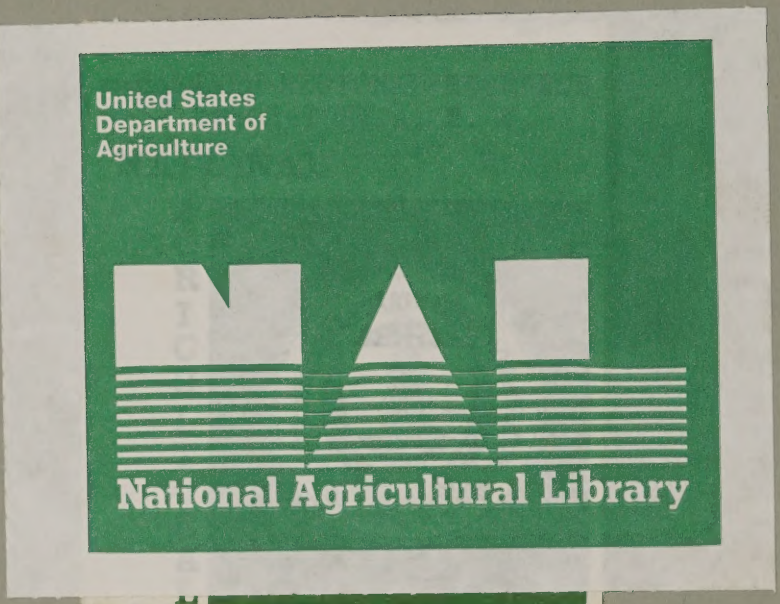


LIBRARY

Bibliography of Agriculture
vol. 19. 1955

1,377,667

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

VOLUME 19

1955

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
Washington: 1955

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Compiled under the Direction of

Margaret S. Bryant
Chief, Division of Bibliography

and

Ruby W. Moats
Assistant Chief, Division of Bibliography

Bibliographers

Franklin F. Armstrong
Vashti A. Davis
Elinor E. Dunnigan
Rose Eisenberg
Eli Hareide
Helen E. Hennefrund
Irving H. Neufeld
Signe R. Ottersen

916
B471
C.1 R-1
1,377,667

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
FEB -8 1955
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WYNDMOOR BRANCH



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 1–10362 JANUARY 1955 VOL. 19, No. 1

The subject index for volume 19 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 19, the issue of December 1955.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 19 | January 1955 Items 1—10362 | No. 1

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	1-2223
Systematic and Geographic Botany	60
Spermatophytes	73
Pteridophytes	154
Bryophytes	159
Algae	184
Fungi	201
Pathology	251
Fungus Diseases	331
Bacterial Diseases	503
Virus Diseases	524
Nematodes	572
Ecology	587
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	606
Genetics	721
Physiology	790
Biochemistry	1113
Field Crops	1191
Cereals	1228
Fiber Crops	1326
Forage and Grasses	1353
Oil Crops	1499
Sugar Crops	1515
Tobacco	1533
Horticultural Crops	1551
Fruits	1585
Citrus and Subtropical	1607
Deciduous	1659
Small	1702
Nuts	1753
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	1767
Vegetables	2001
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	2083
Miscellaneous	2143
Soils and Fertilizers	2224-2972
Soil Science	2224
Soil Physics	2233
Soil Chemistry	2281
Soil Biology	2351
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	2384
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	2388
Soil Management	2426
Soil Fertility	2461
Tilth and Tillage	2673
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	2698
Erosion and Control	2853
Sanitation	2902
Materials for Soil Improvement	2906
Primary Materials	2906
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	2910
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	2914
Fertilizer Statistics	2919
Mineral Soil Amendments	2928
Manures and Composts	2931
Forestry	2973-3524
General	2973
Education	3006
Policies, Programs, Administration	3013
Legislation and Taxation	3037
Description and Resources	3044
Individual Genera	3062
Forest Management and Finance	3124
Farm Woodlands	3133
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	3142
Silviculture	3155
Silvicultural Practices	3173
Regeneration and Breeding	3184
Forest Protection and Damage	3233
Fire	3243
Forest Influences	3290
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	3297
Forest Industries and Trade	3307
Lumbering Equipment	3316
Logging	3329
Sawmills	3350
Processing and Woodworking	3355
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	3359
Wood Preservation and Damage	3375
Forest Products	3385
Lumber and Rough Products	3395
Building Construction	3404
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	3410
Furniture	3423
Pulp and Paper	3424
Chemical Products and Distillates	3454
Naval Stores	3459
Other Forest Products	3472
Wood Technology	3485
Properties and Structure	3511
Animal Industry	3525-5542
Breeds and Breeding	3525
Feeds and Feeding	3551
Veterinary Medicine	3663
Miscellaneous	3948
Cattle	3970
Breeds and Breeding	3970
Feeds and Feeding	4085
Veterinary Medicine	4188
Miscellaneous	4446
Dogs and Cats	4507
Breeds and Breeding	4507
Feeds and Feeding	4519
Veterinary Medicine	4520
Miscellaneous	4600
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	4612
Breeds and Breeding	4612
Feeds and Feeding	4615
Veterinary Medicine	4618
Miscellaneous	4630
Horses and Mules	4644
Breeds and Breeding	4644
Veterinary Medicine	4661
Miscellaneous	4727
Laboratory Animals, Small	4742
Breeds and Breeding	4742
Veterinary Medicine	4743
Miscellaneous	4756
Poultry	4760
Breeds and Breeding	4760
Feeds and Feeding	4828

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Veterinary Medicine	4956
Miscellaneous	5158
Rabbits	5237
Breeds and Breeding	5237
Feeds and Feeding	5241
Veterinary Medicine	5242
Miscellaneous	5264
Sheep and Goats	5266
Breeds and Breeding	5266
Feeds and Feeding	5316
Veterinary Medicine	5333
Miscellaneous	5390
Swine	5407
Breeds and Breeding	5407
Feeds and Feeding	5423
Veterinary Medicine	5466
Miscellaneous	5530
Entomology	5543-6510
General - Economic	5591
Insecticides	5704
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	5734
Arachnida, etc.	5820
Coleoptera	5877
Diptera	5982
Culicidae	6129
Hemiptera	6207
Hymenoptera	6280
Lepidoptera	6315
Orthoptera	6429
Sericulture and the Silkworm	6451
Smaller Orders	6466
Agricultural Engineering	6511-6876
General and Miscellaneous	6511
Machines and Equipment	6523
Animal Husbandry	6582
Cultivation and Tillage	6605
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	6629
Harvesting	6646
Land Clearing Equipment	6686
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	6692
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	6717
Spraying and Dusting	6720
Vehicles	6732
Structures and Rural Housing	6769
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	6772
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	6811
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	6814
Storage Structures	6826
Walls and Fences	6838
Utilities	6841
Electricity and Electrification	6841
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	6868
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	6871
Water Supply	6872
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	6877-9249
Analysis and Composition	6905
Consumption, etc.	6933
Distribution, etc.	6947
Grading, etc.	7034
Packing and Packaging	7067
Prices, etc.	7075
Processing and Storage	7103
Statistics	7168
Beverages and Condiments	7211
Dairy Products	7320
Analysis and Composition	7410
Consumption, etc.	7571
Distribution, etc.	7594
Grading, etc.	7651
Packing and Packaging	7714
Prices, etc.	7726
Processing and Storage	7733
Statistics	7936
Feed and Forage Crops	7942
Fibers and Textiles	7999
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	8163
Analysis and Composition	8202
Consumption, etc.	8235
Distribution, etc.	8240
Grading, etc.	8279
Packing and Packaging	8312
Processing and Storage	8334
Statistics	8388
Grain and Grain Products	8406
Honey and Beeswax	8582
Livestock and Livestock Products	8590
Analysis and Composition	8643
Consumption, etc.	8679
Distribution, etc.	8683
Grading, etc.	8720
Packing and Packaging	8745
Prices, etc.	8749
Processing and Storage	8757
Statistics	8811
Oils and Oilseeds	8818
Poultry and Poultry Products	8952
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	9067
Seeds	9103
Sugar and Sirups	9116
Tobacco	9199
Miscellaneous	9226
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	9250-10094
Agricultural Finance	9285
Credit	9290
Income	9338
Inflation	9344
Insurance	9345
Taxation	9357
Agricultural Labor and Wages	9377
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	9434
Subsidies	9589
Farm Management and Land Economics	9591
Bookkeeping and Records	9685
Costs and Returns	9695
Land Settlement and Colonization	9730
Land Tenure	9736
Land Utilization	9805
Land Values, etc.	9817
Population	9827
Rural Social Organization	9840
Human Ecology	9848
Institutions	9858
Leadership	9973
Rural Organizations and Movements	9974
Rural Social Psychology	10028
Trade, Foreign and International	10034
Food and Human Nutrition	10095-10212
Food Habits	10156
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	10159
Miscellaneous	10213-10362
History and Biography	10255
Home Management	10288
International Relations	10294
Meteorology	10299
Research	10304
Statistics	10330
New Periodicals and Serials	10336

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 226

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 231

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 236

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 239

AUTHOR INDEX p. 241

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

1 AKADEMIÌA NAUK SSSR. BOTANICHESKII INSTITUT IM. V. L. KOMAROVA. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [List of plants of the herbarium of the flora of U.S.S.R]. XII. Moskva,Akad. Nauk SSR,1953. 178 p. 459.2 Sa22

2 ATKINSON, N. Psalliotin, the antibiotic of Psalliota xanthoderma. Nature [London] 174:598. Sept. 25,1954 472 N21

3 BERGER, W. Die obermiozäne (sarmatische) flora von Gabbro (Monti Livornesi) in der Toskana. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I, 162:333-344. 1953. 510 V67

4 BLAKELOCK, R. A. The Rustam Herbarium, 'Iraq.' VIII. Kew B. 2:241-242. 1954. 451 K51B

5 CAMP, W. H. A possible source for American pre-Columbian gourds. Amer. J. Bot. 41:700-701. Nov. 1954. 450 Am36

6 CAPPELLETTI, C. Araucaria excelsa from the Padua Botanic Garden growing in a greenhouse for more than a century. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:684-686. 1953. 450 N92

CAPPELLETTI, C., and CHIARUGI, A. On the priority of the founding of the botanic gardens of Padua and Pisa. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e. 60:681-684. 1953. 450 N92

8 CHINN, S. H. F. An antibiotic-producing bacterium of the genus Pseudomonas. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:118-124. Oct.1954. 448.8 C162

9 COON, N. Japanese wood cut flower books. Gard. J. 4:154-155,160. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 G1635

10 DANSEREAU, P. Botanical Congress in Paris. Science 120:821-823. Nov.19,1954. 470 Sci2

11 DILLER, V. M., and KERSTEN, H. J. Turbidimetric determination of dry weight of algae. Plant Physiol. 29:492. Sept.1954. 450 P692

12 DOLAN, D. D. Diverse types mark plant immigrants. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):10. Oct.1954. 100 N48A

13 DOROSHKO, S. M., and CHIRKOVA-ZALESSKAÌA, E. F. On the Lower Devonian deposits in the Northern Minusinsk Hollow. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:123-126. Sept.1,1954. 511 P444A
Paleobotany.

14 DRABKIN, B. S. On the mechanism of action of European bird cherry [Prunus padus] phytoncides. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 19:385-390. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 385 B523

15 ERLANSON, C. O. Plant introductions. Chemurg. Digest 13(9):5,19. Oct.1954. 381 N213Na

16 FASTIER, L. B. The screening of 117 cultures of fungi and yeasts for antiviral and antibacteriophage activity. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 32:421-427. June 1954. 442.8 Au7

17 FISHER, F. J. F. Use of an iris diaphragm for simplifying emasculation technique in Ranunculus. New Phytol. 53:541. Sept.1954. 450 N42

18 GALLO, P., and VALERI, H. Determinación del poder antibiótico de la semilla del aguacate (Persea americana, C. Bauhin). Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 12:125-129. Jan./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293
English summary.

19 GALLO, P., and VALERI, H. Investigacion del poder antibiótico de algunos extractos de Solanum mammosum (manzanilla del diablo), Cassia occidentalis (brusca macho) y Cecropia spec. (yagrumo). Rev. de Med Vet. y Parasitol. 12:119-124. Jan./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293
English summary.

20 GAMS, H. Neue beiträge zur vegetations- und klimageschichte der nord- und mitteleuropäischen interglaziale. Experientia 10:357-363. Sept.15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.

21 GORBUNOV, M. G. Grape seeds form Pliocene deposits of Chulym River lowlands in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:527-530. Ref. July 21,1954. 511 P444A

22 GORBUNOV, M. G., and SHATSKIĬ, S. B. Stratigraphic situation of the Tertiary flora, Kompasskii Forest on Tym River (Western Siberia). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:1049-1052. Aug.21,1954. 511 P444A

23 HALL, J. W. The genus Stephanospermum in American coal balls. Bot. Gaz. 115:346-360. Ref. June 1954. 450 B652

24 HODGE, W. H. Suggestions on the color portraiture of plants. Ward's Nat. Sci. B. 25:67-70. May 1952. 410 W21

25 HOWARD, R. A. Harvard and the Arnold Arboretum. Gard. Club. Amer. B. 42(6):13-15. Nov. 1954. 90.32 G16

26 HUTCHINSON, E. P. Sectioning methods for moss leaves. Bryologist 57:175-176. June 1954. 450 B84

27 HYLANDER, N. Swedish names of trees and bushes. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Arsskr. 33/34:61-65. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.

28 JARMAN, C. G. Mechanical separation of plant tissues. Nature [London] 174:890. Nov.6,1954. 472 N21

29 KAISER, E. Ideen zu einer biogeographie der Sahara. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 98:86-100. Ref. Second Q.1954. 474 M69

30 KELLY, C. D., and PADY, S. M. Microbiological studies of air masses over Montreal during 1950 and 1951. Canad. J. Bot. 32:591-600. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

31 MAGUIRE, B., and KECK, D. D. Botanical exploration of the Guyana Highland. (Abs.) Science 120: 784. Nov.12,1954. 470 Sci2

32 MODAELLI, P. M. E. Rice in Oriental art. (In Italian.) Riso 3(7):20-21. July 1954. 59.8 R49

33 MULLIGAN, B. O. New or unusual plants in the arboretum. Arboretum B. 17:79-80. Fall 1954. 451 Ar1
Arboretum Foundation, Seattle.

34 NEUMANN. Vorhersage von strahlungsnachtfrösten mittels der taupunktmethode. Pflanzenschutz 6: 66-67. May 1954. 464.8 P48

35 NEWHOFF, B. Plants of Meriwether Lewis. Frontiers 19:15,18-19,24. Oct.1954. 410 F92

36 OUER, R. A. Plant allergy. Calif. Gard. 45 (3):1-3. Autumn 1954. 80 C127

37 PETIT, G., and SCHACHTER, D. La Camargue; étude écologique et faunistique. Ann. Biol. 58:193-253. May/June 1954. 442.8 An7
Includes vegetation and insects.

38 PHINNEY, H. K., and HARDISON, J. R. Immobilization of fungus spores and other minute objects in water mounts. Mycologia 46:665-669. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 M99

39 QUISENBERRY, K. S. The world's principal food plants. Sci. Mon. 79:241-247. Oct.1954. 470 Sci23

40 RADFORTH, N. W., and MCGREGOR, D. C. Some plant microfossils important to pre-carboniferous stratigraphy and contributing to our knowledge of the early floras. Canad. J. Bot. 32:601-621. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

41 REBHUN, J., FEINBERG, S. M., and MALKIEL, S. The antigenic relationships of the pollen, seed, and leaves of giant ragweed. J. Allergy 25:407-416. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.8 J8236

42 RICHARDS, M. Atmospheric mold spores in and out of doors. J. Allergy 25:429-439. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.8 J8236

43 RUSSELL, SIR J. The National Institute of Agricultural Botany: its past, present and future. Nature [London] 174:446-449. Sept.4,1954. 472 N21

44 SCHLEGEL, D. E., and RAWLINS, T. E. Improved homogenizer for plant tissues. Science 120:667-668. Oct.22,1954. 470 Sci2

45 SCHREIBER, J. Staining plant and animal chromosomes by the Feulgen-acetocarmine sequence. Stain Technol. 29:285-291. Nov.1954. 442.8 St1

46 STEVENSON, J. A. Plants, problems, and personalities: the genesis of the Bureau of Plant Industry. Agr. Hist. 28:155-162. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Ag8

47 STRAKA, H. Pollenanalytische datierung zweier vulkanausbrüche bei Strohn (Eifel). Planta 43: 461-471. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

48 SUZUKA, O. Botanical observations in Pakistan and Afghanistan. Seiken Zihô 6:72-78. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

49 SYLVÉN, N. Arboretum Ekebyhof. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Arsskr. 33/34: 53-60. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.

50 TEUSCHER, H. The Montreal Botanical Garden. Gard. J. 4:147-150. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 G1635

51 TOKINE, B. P. Nature's antibiotics. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(11):18-23. Nov.1954. 57.8 Or32

52 TORRECABRERA, J. Defensa contra el granizo. Cult. Mod. 37:289-290. Aug.1954. 15 C89

53 TRAUB, H. P. Measured application of heat in relation to combined staining and mounting media. Euclides 14:61-63. Feb.1954. 475 Eu2

54 UHLIG, S. Frostschutz in England. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:337-343. Ref. May/June 1954. 18 L24

55 VIROT, R. Introduction à l'étude de la végétation du Périgord Méridional (Bas Périgord). II. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:25-40. 1954. 410 F432

56 WALKER, C. R. A solution to the problem of parallax in plant portraiture. Ward's Nat. Sci. B. 27:4. Sept.1953. 410 W21

57 WENDELBERGER, G. Mensch und vegetation im hochgebirge. Höhlenkom. Mitt. 1952:19-22. 1953. 403 H68

58 WHITAKER, T. W., and CARTER, G. F. Oceanic drift of gourds—experimental observations. Amer. J. Bot. 41:697-700. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

59 WILSIE, C. P., and SHAW, R. H. Crop adaptation and climate. Advn. Agron. 6:199-252. Ref. 1954. 30 Ad9

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

60 CHAPMAN, G. Aspects of the fauna and flora of the Azores. I. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12):7:673-677. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 An77

61 DAVIDSON, J. F. A dephlogisticated species concept. Madroño 12:246-251. Oct.1954. 450 M26

62 GRIGOR'EV, IU. S. Opredelitel' rastenii okrestnostei Stalinabada [Key to the plants of the environs of Stalinabad]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1953. 298 p. 459.2 G87

63 GUEST, E. R., and BLAKELOCK, R. A. Bibliography of 'Iraq'. Kew B. 2:243-249. 1954. 451 K51B
Taxonomic material.

64 HATUSIMA, S. New and noteworthy plants from southern Japan and its adjacent district. 4. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:230-235. Aug.1954. 450 J8223

65 HIRATA, S. Some plants new to the flora of Kiushu. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:185-188. June 1954. 450 J8223

66 KITAGAWA, M. Notulae fractae ob floram Asiae orientalis. 8. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:164-171. June 1954. 450 J8223
Flora in Eastern Asia.

67 KNOX, G. A. The intertidal flora and fauna of the Chatham Islands. Nature [London] 174:871-873. Ref. Nov.6,1954. 472 N21

68 OKUYAMA, S. Tentative list of plants for collectors. 15. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:181-185. June 1954. 450 J8223

69 STELFOX, A. W. The "Scottish" element in the flora of Co. Donegal. Irish Nat. J. 11:220-223. Oct. 1954. 410 Ir42

70 UZBEKISTAN. AKADEMIIA NAUK. INSTITUT BOTANIKI. Flora Uzbekistana [Flora of Uzbekistan], v. 2. Tashkent,1953. 549 p. 460.16 Uz1

71 VERGNANO, O. Botanizing on some serpentine soils in the Valley of Cecina. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:330-332. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

72 WHITEHEAD, F. H. An example of taxonomic discrimination by biometric methods. New Phytol. 53: 496-510. Sept.1954. 450 N42

Spermatophytes

73 AKADEMIIA NAUK. BOTANICHESKII INSTITUT. Derev'ia i kustarniki SSSR [Trees and shrubs of U.S.S.R], v. 3. Moskva,1954. 871 p. 459.2 Ak1D

74 AMSHOFF, G. J. H. Notes on some South American Solanaceae. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:417-420. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822
Includes new species in Solanum.

75 ANDERSON, E. An analysis of introgression in a population of stemless white violets. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 41:263-269. Sept.1954. 451 M69

76 ANDERSON, E. Introgression in Adenostoma. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 41:339-350. Sept.1954. 451 M69

77 ANDERSON, E., and ANDERSON, B. R. Introgression of Salvia apiana and Salvia mellifera. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 41:329-338. Sept.1954. 451 M69

78 ANZALONE, B. A new form of Fumaria parviflora Lam. from Rome. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:764-766. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

79 ARTSCHWAGER, E. A taxonomic study of Saccharum sinense Roxb. and S. barberi Jeswiet. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1089,87 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Te
Of northern India and East Pakistan.

80 BACKEBERG, C. Peruvocereus Akers gen. nov., or Haageocereus Backbg.? Cactus & Succulent J. 26:155-158. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 C11

81 BACKEBERG, C. Puyas. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:60-62. July/Aug.1954. 451 B78

82 BANERJEE, M. L. Note on the distribution of Rhododendrons in Nepal. Sci. & Cult. 20:92-93. Aug. 1954. 475 Sci24

83 BARRETO, I. L. Las especies afines a "Paspalum virgatum" en la América del Sur. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:125-142. Ref. Sept.1954. 9 R327

84 BLACKALL, W. E. How to know Western Australian wildflowers, v. 1. Nedlands,U. West. Austral. Press,1954. 370 p. 460.36 B56

85 BULLOCK, A. A. Notes on African Asclepiadaceae. IV. Kew B. 2:349-373. 1954. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Tacazzea, Zacateza n. g., and Petopentia n g.

86 BYLES, R. S. A dictionary of genera and subgenera of Cactaceae. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:54-57. Sept.1954. 450 N21

87 CATTARINI, B. Coronilla valentina L. in Portonovo (Ancona). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:713-714. 1953. 450 N92

88 CHURCH, G. L. Interspecific hybridization in eastern Elymus. Rhodora 56:185-197. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 R34

89 CLASON, E. W., and REICHGELT, T. Potamogeton x crassifolius Fryer in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:398-400. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822

90 COOMES, T. J., ISLIP, H. T., and MATTHEWS, W. S. A. Oil Pentzia schistostephioides from Southern Rhodesia. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:145-150. 1954. 472 C71

91 CRAMPTON, B. Morphological and ecological considerations in the classification of Navarretia (Polemoniaceae). Madroño 12:225-238. Oct.1954. 450 M26

92 DIMITRI, M. J., and RIAL ALBERTI, F. Las especies del género Cassia cultivadas en la Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:5-34. Ref. 1954. 9 R329

93 DOIGNON, P. Les piroles [Pyrola] du Massif de Fontainebleau. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:55-56. 1954. 410 F432

94 FOSTER, M. B. A new approach to bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:65-66. July/Aug.1954. 451 B78

95 GARAY, L. A. Illustrations of new or critical orchids; Pleurothallis schweinfurthii, sp. nov. Orchid J. 3:188. Apr.1954. 80 Or174

96 GARBER, E. D. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus Sorghum. III. Bot. Gaz. 115:336-342. June 1954. 450 B652

97 GHOSH, M. The embryology and systematic position of Trapa bispinosa Roxb. Cur. Sci. 23:24-26. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

98 GURURAJAN, N. K., and VENKATESAN, K. N. A note on the classification of Indian mulberries. Cent. Silk Bd. B. 20:10-13. May 1954. 425.9 C332B

99 HAGA, T. Studies on karyotypes and geographical distribution in the genus Trillium. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6:11-14. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

100 HAMEL, J. L. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxinomique des saxifragacées. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Vég. 14:113-313. Ref. 1953. 450 R3213

101 HAMLIN, B. G. Studies in New Zealand Carices. I. The section Acutae Fries. Roy Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:49-64. June 1954. 514 W46

102 HARVEY, L. H. New entities in North and Middle America, Eragrostis (Gramineae). Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:405-410. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 T63B

103 HAWKES, A. D. The minor genera of cultivated orchids. IV. Coelia—Elleanthus. Orchid Digest 18: 214-216. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 Or172

104 HAWKES, J. G. New Solanum species in subsection Hyperbasarthrum Bitt. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:689-710. Sept.1954. 410 An77

105 HELLER, A. H., and HAWKES, A. D. The genus Vanda. 3. Orchid J. 3:175-178. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 80 Or174

106 HIDA, M. The affinity of Metasequoia to other conifers as shown by the form of the tracheid. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 66:239-244. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 B651
English summary.

107 HOTCHKISS, A. T. A new species of Hibbertia Andr., from Western Australia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Abs. Proc. 641:1. May 5,1954. 514 Sy2Ab

108 HU, S. Y. A monograph of the genus Philadelphus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 35:275-333. (Cont.) Oct. 1954. 451 Ar6J

109 HUBBARD, C. E. New names in the Gramineae. Kew B. 2:375. 1954. 451 K51B

110 KEAY, R. W. J., and MEIKLE, R. D. Revision of the "Flora of west tropical Africa." VI. Kew B. 2: 263-275. 1954. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Byttneria, Leptonychia, Berlinia and Eriocaulon.

111 KLIMENTOV, L. V. Floating slime-peat plant formations in the downstreams of the Dniestr and Dniepr Rivers, their genesis and some characteristics. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(3):34-41. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

112 KOSHIMIZU, T. Crinum in Japan and the mechanism of its distribution. (In Japanese.) Seiken Ziho 6:1-4. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

113 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Keys to cultivated plants. 3. Autumn Crocus. Baileya 2:77-85. Sept.1954. 80 B15

114 LONG, R. W. A biosystematic investigation of Helianthus giganteus L. and related species. Diss. Abs. 14:1134-1135. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

115 LONG, R. W. Synopsis of Helianthus giganteus L. and related species. Rhodora 56:198-203. Sept.1954. 450 R34

116 LUSINA, G. New reports for the flora of Latium. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e. 60:763-764. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

117 MACKAY, J. B., and CHAPMAN, V. J. Some notes on Suaeda australis Moq. var. nova zelandica var. nov. and Mesembryanthemum australe Sol. ex Forst. f. Roy Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:41-47. Ref. June 1954. 514 W46

118 MARTIN, A. C. Identifying Polygonum seeds. J. Wildlife Mangt. 18:514-520. Oct.1954. 410 J827

119 MARTINOLI, G. Quercus coccifera L. var imbricata in Sardinia and its phytogeographic significance. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:518-564. Ref. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

120 MILNE-REDHEAD, E. Distributional ranges of flowering plants in tropical Africa. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165:25-35. 1952/53,pub.1954. 451 L64P

121 MIROV, N. T. Apache pine and its relationship to ponderosa pine. Madroño 12:251-252. Oct.1954. 450 M26

122 MOMIYAMA, Y. On two varieties of Lindera. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:204-205. July 1954. 450 J8223

123 MONTEIRO, H. DA C. A new variety of Waltheria communis St. Hil. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:197-198. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892

124 MOORE, H. E. Chrysothemis and Tussacia. Baileya 2:86-88. Sept.1954. 80 B15

125 MOORE, H. E. The cultivated Alliums. Baileya 2:103-113. Sept.1954. 80 B15

126 MOORE, H. E. The cultivated Episcias. Baileya 2:69-75. Sept.1954. 80 B15

127 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:271-274. July/Aug.1954. 24 R34

128 PARROT, A. G. Anemone nemorosa L. dans les Basses-Pyrénées. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:48-50. Ref. 1954. 410 F432

129 PAUSCHMANN, G. Schachtelhalme—einst und jetzt. Orion 9:762-767. Oct.1954. 474 Or4
Equisetum.

130 PIERS, F. Bromeliads in Tanganyika, East Africa. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:63-65. July/Aug.1954. 451 B78

131 PIGNATTI, S. Limonium tunetanum eugeniae. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:334-335. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

132 PIGOTT, C. D. Species delimitation and racial divergence in British Thymus. New Phytol. 53:470-495. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 N42

133 PILLANS, N. S. A revision of Metalasia. J. So. African Bot. 20:47-87. Apr.1954. 450 J8262

134 PRETZ, H. W. Arenaria patula in Pennsylvania. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:455-456. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 T 63B

135 RETZ, B. DE. Le genre Hieracium, subgen. eu—hieracium dans la flore française. Versailles?1954? 253 p. 452.3 R31

136 RUDD, V. E. Centrolobium (Leguminosae): validation of a specific name and a brief review of the genus. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:284-288. Sept.1954. 500 W276J

137 RUSH, H. G. One of the little-known Kalanchoes, Kalanchoe prolifera R. Hamet & Perrier de la Bathie. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:162. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 C11

138 RUSSELL, N. H. Three field studies of hybridization in the stemless white violets. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 679-686. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

139 RYTZ-MILLER, W. Flore des marais. Lausanne,1953. 64 p. (Petits Atlas de Poche Payot.) 463.82 R99Af

140 SAVILE, D. B. O. The fungi as aids in the taxonomy of the flowering plants. Science 120:583-585. Oct.15,1954. 470 Sci2

141 SCHOTSMAN, H. D. A taxonomic spectrum of the section eu-Callitriche in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:313-384. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822

142 SEALY, J. R. Review of the genus Hymenocallis. Kew B. 2:201-240. 1954. 451 K51B

143 SHERFF, E. E. Two additions to the genus Bidens (fam. Compositae) from Africa. Amer. J. Bot. 41:762-763. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

144 SHINNERS, L. H. Eriogonum vespinum (Polygonaceae), a new species from eastern Texas. Field & Lab. 22:68-69. June 1954. 470 F46

145 SMITH, L. B., and DOWNS, R. J. Xyridaceae from Brazil. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:311-313. Oct.1954. 500 W276J
Includes new species in Xyris.

146 SOEST, J. L. VAN. Sur quelques taraxaca de Galice. Brotéria 23:139-143. 1954. 410 B79C

147 STAFLEU, F. A. Novitates Vochysiacearum. I. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:405-411. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822
Includes new species in Vochysia.

148 STURGEON, K. E. A revised list of the grasses of Southern Rhodesia. VII. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51: 293-312. July/Aug.1954. 24 R34

149 TURRILL, W. B. A supplement to T. E. C. Fries's monograph of Uebelinia. Kew B. 2:259-261. 1954. 451 K51B

150 VIOLA, S. Occurrence and distribution of Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lamk. in the city of Milan. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:715-720. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

151 WARNE, E. F. New Hawaiiana. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 12:54-58. 1954. 96.2 P11

152 WEBB, D. A. Notes on four Irish heaths. II. Irish Nat. J. 11:215-219. Oct.1954. 410 Ir42
Erica.

153 WEBB, D. A. A western subspecies of Pedicularis sylvatica. Irish Nat. J. 11:235. Oct.1954. 410 Ir42

Pteridophytes

154 DOIGNON, P. Persistance d'une fougère atlantique sous le climat de Fontainebleau. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:51-52. 1954. 410 F432
Hymenophyllum tumbridgense.

155 MANTON, I., and WALKER, S. Induced apogamy in Dryopteris dilatata (Hoffm.) A. Gray and D. filix-mas (L.) Schott emend. and its significance for the interpretation of the two species. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:377-383. July 1954. 450 An7

156 ROMARIZ, C. Flora of the Island of Madeira. Pteridophytes. (In Portuguese.) Lisboa. U. Facul. de Ciên. Rev. 2. Sér. C—Ciên. Nat. 3:53-112. Ref. 1953. 506 L682

157 TRYON, R. M. The ferns and fern allies of Minnesota. Minneapolis,U. Minn. Press,1954. 166 p. 461.2 T78F

158 YAMANAKA, T., and KAMAKURA, I. Phytogeographical study on the ferns of Shikoku, Japan. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:245-251. Aug.1954. 450 J8223

Bryophytes

159 AMAKAWA, T. Notes on Japanese Hepaticae. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:177-180. June 1954. 450 J8223

160 ANDERSON, L. E. Hoyer's solution as a rapid permanent mounting medium for bryophytes. Bryologist 57:242-244. Sept.1954. 450 B84

161 ANDERSON, L. E. A new species of Mnium from the southern Appalachians. Bryologist 57:177-188. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B84
Mnium carolinianum.

162 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:225-229. Aug.1954. 450 J8223

163 BARKMAN, J. J. The bryological spring excursion to Bergen. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 8:25-38. Aug. 1954. 450 B98
English summary.

164 CLARK, L. Frullania conferta. Bryologist 57:230-232. Sept.1954. 450 B84

165 CLARK, L. Frullania guatemalensis. Bryologist 57:235-238. Sept.1954. 450 B84

166 CLARK, L. Frullania microcephala. Bryologist 57:233-235. Sept.1954. 450 B84

167 DIX, W. L. Langlois' Louisiana Cladoniae. Bryologist 57:156-159. June 1954. 450 B84

168 GROENHUIJZEN, S., and MARGADANT, W. D. Examination of the bryophytic vegetation of some fens in the province of Noord Brabant. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 8: 51-60. Aug.1954. 450 B98
English summary.

169 HARING, I. M. A check-list of the mosses of the state of Arizona. II. Bryologist 57:150-155. June 1954. 450 B84

170 HODGSON, E. A. New Zealand Hepaticae (liverworts). VIII. A review of the New Zealand species of the genera Bazzania and Acromastigum. Roy Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:7-24. Ref. June 1954. 514 W46

171 KACHROO, P. Distribution of the Reboulia-ceae in India. Bryologist 57:159-166. June 1954. 450 B84

172 KACHROO, P. Studies in Assam Hepaticae. II. Sci. & Cult. 20:98-101. Ref. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24
Includes new species in Anthoceros and Riccia.

173 KING, A. L. K. New records of bryophytes found during a botanical tour in June, 1952. Irish Nat. J. 11:230-231. Oct.1954. 410 Ir42

174 LOWRY, R. J. Observations upon the regeneration of Mnium cuspidatum setae. Bryologist 57:147-149. June 1954. 450 B84

175 MCCLEARY, J. A. Notes on Arizona mosses—Pottiaceae. Bryologist 57:238-241. Sept.1954. 450 B84

176 MEIJER, W. Bryological letter from Indonesia. IV. A visit to the summits of Gede and Pangrano. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 8:41-48. Aug.1954. 450 B98
English summary.

177 MILLER, H. A. Field observations on associations of Hawaiian mosses. Bryologist 57:167-172. June 1954. 450 B84

178 OCHI, H. Contributions to the mosses of Bryaceae in Japan. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:208-216. July 1954. 450 J8223

179 PERSSON, H. Mosses of Alaska-Yukon. Bryologist 57:189-217. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B84

180 SAKURAI, K. Studies of the genus Hyophila in Japan. Bot. Mag. 67(787/788):38-42. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1954. 450 B651

181 WADE, A. E. The mosses and lichens of Isersiutilik, West Greenland. Bryologist 57:225-229. Sept.1954. 450 B84

182 WHITEHOUSE, E., and MCALLISTER, F. The mosses of Texas; a catalogue with annotations. Bryologist 57:53-146. Ref. June 1954. 450 B84

183 WIJK, R. VAN DER, MARGADANT, W. D., and ZANTEN, B. VAN. A study of the mosses in the botanical garden "de Wolf." II. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 8:48-50. Aug.1954. 450 B98
English summary.

Algae

184 ABDIN, G. Algal lithophytes of the Aswan Reservoir area. Inst. d'Egypte. B. 35:93-102. 1952/53, pub.1954. 515 Eg9

185 BROOK, A. J. A systematic account of the phytoplankton of the Blue and White Nile. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:648-656. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 An77
Sudan.

186 BUNT, J. S. A comparative account of the terrestrial diatoms of Macquarie Island. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Abs. Proc. 641:1. May 5,1954. 514 Sy2Ab

187 CHONCHUBHAIR, M. N. The seasonal behaviour of Nitophyllum punctatum Grev. in Galway Bay. Irish Nat. J. 11:224-226. Oct.1954. 410 Ir42

188 DAVIS, C. C. A preliminary study of the plankton of the Cleveland Harbor area, Ohio. II. Ecol. Monog. 24:321-347. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec72

189 DROOP, M. R. Conditions governing haematochrome formation and loss in the alga Haematococcus pluvialis Flotow. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:391-397. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Ar26

190 FOREST, H. S. Checklist of algae in the vicinity of Mountain Lake Biological Station, Virginia. Castanea 19:88-104. Sept.1954. 450 So82

191 HARTOG, C. DEN. New Dutch marine algae. I. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:412-416. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822

192 HIRANO, M. The alpine desmids from the Japanese alps. 2. Bot. Mag. 66:205-210. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 450 B651

193 IMAHORI, K. Studies on the Asiatic Charophyta. III. Bot. Mag. 66:216-221. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 B651

194 MAGNE, F. Les chrysophycées marines de la Station Biologique de Roscoff. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:389-415. Ref. July 1954. 450 R326
Includes new species in Pontosphaera and Ochromonas.

195 NOTHDURFT, H. Untersuchungen über den jahresrhythmus und die vertikalschichtung des phytoplanktons in Weihern. Planta 43:495-527. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

196 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from Japan. 10. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:172-176. June 1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

197 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from Japan 11. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:217-220. July 1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

198 VARMA, C. P. On the algal genera Neomeris and Acicularia from the Niniyur (Danian) beds of the trichinopoly area (S. India). Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20:298-304. Ref. May/June 1954. 513 N212

199 ZHUZE, A. P. Comparison of results of diatom analysis of Okhotsk and Bering Sea deposits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:127-130. Sept.1, 1954. 511 P444A

200 ZINOVA, A. D. Opredelitel' burykh vodoroslei severnykh morei SSSR [Key to the brown algae of the northern seas of USSR]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1953. 224 p. 461.4 Z62

Fungi (Including Lichens)

201 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J., and BENEKE, E. S. Myxomycetes from Jamaica. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:306-313. Sept.1954. 451 B76

202 ARX, J. A. VON. Ein neuer, parasitärer ascomycet [Rosenscheldiella tropaeoli] aus Südamerika. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:401-404. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822

203 AVERY, R. J., and BLANK, F. On the chemical composition of the cell walls of the Actinomycetales and its relation to their systematic position. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:140-143. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.8 C162

204 AVETISIAN, A. D., BABAIAN, A. A., and SUDZHIAN, V. S. Permeability and concentration of cotton cell sap in connection with resistance to wilting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3):3-10. Ref. Mar.1954. 20 Er4
Effect of Verticillium.

205 BALDACCI, E., SPALLA, C., and GREIN, A. The classification of the Actinomyces species (Streptomyces). Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:347-357. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Ar26

206 BARNES, B. The classification of the lower fungi [Phycomycetes]. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165:3. 1952/53,pub.1954. 451 L64P

207 BONDARTSEV, A. S. Trutovye griby evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i Kavkaza [Polyporaceae of European USSR and Caucasus]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 1106 p. 462.16 B64

208 BOTTOMLEY, T. L. C. Candelabrum spinulosum: a new British record. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:234-235. Sept.1954. 451 B76

209 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and GUPTA, C. D. Contribution to knowledge of Indian Aspergilli. Indian Phytopath. 6:92-95. 1953,pub.Aug.1954. 464.8 In2

210 CORNER, E. J. H. The classification of the higher fungi. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165:4-6. 1952/53,pub.1954. 451 L64P

211 CORNER, E. J. H. Further descriptions of luminous agarics. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:256-271. Sept.1954. 451 B76
Includes new species in Dictyopanus and Mycena.

212 DENNIS, R. W. G. Some inoperculate Discomycetes of tropical America. Kew B. 2:289-348. Ref. 1954. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Orbiliaster, Orbilia, Dasyscypha, Helotium, Midotiopsis, Leciographa, and Patellaria.

213 ETCHELLS, J. L., and others. Control of molds during the enumeration and isolation of yeasts from soil and plant material. Appl. Microbiol. 2:296-300. Sept.1954. 448.3 Ap5
R. N. Costilow, T. A. Bell, and A. L. Demain, joint authors.

214 GALLUCCI-RANGONE, M. M. Three Pestalotia species new to Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1437-1457. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

215 GILLILAND, R. B. A study of a wild yeast—Saccharomyces diastaticus. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 17:165-175. Ref. Sept.1954. 390.9 W15

216 GORDON, W. L. The occurrence of Fusarium species in Canada. III. Taxonomy of Fusarium species in the seed of vegetable, forage, and miscellaneous crops. Canad. J. Bot. 32:576-590. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

217 GORDON, W. L. The occurrence of Fusarium species in Canada. IV. Taxonomy and prevalence of Fusarium species in the soil of cereal plots. Canad. J. Bot. 32:622-629. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

218 HALE, M. E. First report on lichen growth rate and succession at Aton Forest, Connecticut. Bryologist 57:244-250. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B84

219 HARDER, R. Über die arktische vegetation niederer Phycomyceten. Göttingen. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Phys. Kl. Nachr. IIb 1:1-9. 1954. 509 G71

220 HARDER, R., and KOCH, W. Zur frage nach der identität von Pedinomonas Korschikov und Chlorochytridion Vischer. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:343-346. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Ar26

221 HIRATSUKA, N. Contribution to the phylogeny of the Uredinales. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihō 6:120-123. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

222 ISAAC, I. Glíocladium roseum Bain., and its synonyms. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:193-208. Ref. Sept.1954. 451 B76

223 JENKINS, A. E., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Studies in the Myriangiales. IV. Sphaceloma hesperethusae sp. nov. on Hesperethusa and Pleiospermium. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:236-239. Sept.1954. 451 B76

224 KIMURA, K. On the sex of some wood-destroying fungi. II. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67(787/788): 34-35. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 B651
English summary.

225 MAINS, E. B. North American species of Geoglossum and Trichoglossum. Mycologia 46:586-631. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 M99

226 MORRIS, E. F. Notes on Wyoming Myxomycetes. Wyo. U. P. 18:83-90. July 15,1954. 500 W99

227 MURBARGER, N. Fungus of the desert. Nat. Mag. 47:416. Oct.1954. 409.6 N214
Podaxis.

228 PEACH, M. Aquatic predacious fungi. III. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:240-247. Ref. Sept.1954. 451 B76

229 PINTO-LOPES, J. Polyporaceae de Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Lisboa. U. Facul. de Ciên. Rev. 2. Sér. C—Ciên. Nat. 3:157-237. 1953. 506 L682

230 RAMAIN, P. Sur un petit clitocybe (inédit ou peu connu ?) des mélèzes: Clitocybe fibulotuba (nov. sp. ?) P. Ramain. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:45-47. 1954. 410 F432

231 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SUNDARAM, N. V. Additions to fungi of Madras. XVI. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. B 40:17-23. July 1954. 513 In25B

232 RAMSBOTTOM, J. The classification of fungi—general conclusions. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165:7-10. 1952/53,pub.1954. 451 L64P

233 REID, D. A. The Marasmius "conigenus" complex in Britain. Kew B. 2:279-288. Ref. 1954. 451 K51B

234 RITCHIE, D. A fungus flora of the sea. Science 120:578-579. Oct.8,1954. 470 Sci2

235 ROSENTHAL, S. A., and COX, C. D. An antigenic analysis of some plant and soil Corynebacteria. Phytopathology 44:603-604. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

236 SAKSENA, S. B. A new genus of Moniliaceae. Mycologia 46:660-666. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 M99
Gliocladiopsis.

237 SATO, S. Uredinales collected in Mt. Zawô and Mt. Asahi-dake, Prefecture Yamagata. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:251-256. Aug.1954. 450 J8223

238 SCHLITTLER, J. Aus dem reiche der pilze. Leben u. Umwelt 11:1-7. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 410 L49

239 SHAW, C. G., and SPRAGUE, R. Additions to Alaskan fungi. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 22:170-178. Ref. Sept.1954. 500 W279

240 SOCÍAS AMORÓS, A., RAMÍREZ GÓMEZ, C., and PELÁEZ CAMPOMANES, F. Una nueva especie de "Debaryomyces": el "Debaryomyces toletanus" nov. sp. Microbiol. Españ. 7:111-114. Apr./June 1954. 448.3 M583

241 SOCIAS AMORÓS, A., RAMIREZ GÓMEZ, C., and GENESTAR SERRA, R. Una nueva especie de "Endomycopsis: Endomycopsis balearica nov. sp." aislada de concentrado de tanino de encina. Microbiol. Españ. 7: 107-110. Apr./June 1954. 448.3 M583

242 SOLHEIM, W. G. Mycoflora saximontanensis exsiccata. VI. Wyo. U. P. 18:71-82. July 15,1954. 500 W99

243 THOMPSON, G. E. The perfect stages of Marssonina rhabdospora and Septogloeum rhopaloideum. Mycologia 46:652-659. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 M99

244 TUFFERY, A. A. Systematic position of the genus Oscillospira. Nature [London] 174:838-839. Oct. 30,1954. 472 N21

245 WELDEN, A. L. Some tropical American stipitate Stereums. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:422-439. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 T63B

246 WILSON, I. M. Ceriosporopsis halima Linder and Ceriosporopsis cambrensis sp. nov.: two marine pyrenomycetes on wood. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37: 272-285. Sept.1954. 451 B76

247 WILSON, M., and HENDERSON, D. M. Notes on British Uredinales. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:248-255. Ref. Sept.1954. 451 B76

248 WOLF, F. A. An undescribed fungus [Sphaerulina muscorum] on moss capsules. Bryologist 57:188-189. Sept.1954. 450 B84

249 YADAV, A. S. A contribution to the knowledge of Uredineae of Bihar. Indian Phytopath. 6:86-91. 1953, pub.Aug.1954 464.8 In2

250 ZIEGLER, A. W., and GILPIN, R. H. A description of a new species of Achlya with some observations on its physiology. Mycologia 46:647-651. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 M99

PATHOLOGY

General

251 ALEXANDER, L. J. Breeding [crops] for disease resistance. Ohio Farmer 214(6):18-19. Sept. 18,1954. 6 Oh3

252 ATHOW, K. L., and PROBST, A. H. Indiana soybean disease survey 1953. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 64,7 p. Aug.1953. 100 In2B

253 AUFHAMMER, G. Was lehren uns die schweren auswinterungsschäden im winterweizenanbau? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:846-848. Sept.9,1954. 18 N39

254 AVETISIAN, O. R. Results of experiments in controlling the mole rat in Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3): 47-59. Ref. Mar.1954. 20 Er4
Pest of field crops.

255 BALDINI, E. Research on treatment of pruning wounds in fruit trees. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:215-243. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 86 R22
English summary.
Especially pear and peach trees.

256 BARNARD, G. K. Pests and diseases: the accent is on prevention. Com. Grower 3047:1126-1127. May 21,1954. 80 F941
Great Britain.

257 BARRETT, R. E., and MCLAUGHLIN, J. H. Disease-resistance factors in wheat; electrophoretic and chromatographic analysis of protein extracts of wheat seedlings. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1026-1029. Sept.29, 1954. 381 J8223

258 BEAUMONT, A. Diseases of roses. Gard. Chron. 136:175-176. Oct.30,1954. 80 G162

259 BELLAVITE, E. Resistance and immunity to diseases. I-II. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 9:304-305,317-318. Nov.26,Dec.10,1953. 281.8 In32
Plants.

260 BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT IN BRAUNSCHWEIG. Pflanzenschutzmittel-verzeichnis 1954; verzeichnis geprüfter und anerkannter pflanzenschutz- und schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel und -geräte. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Braunschweig. Merkbl. 1,ed.7,58 p. Apr.1954. 464.9 B833M

261 BOSELLI, F. B. Information on the chief animal and plant parasites of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:165-171,220-226. (Cont.) June/July-Aug.1954. 16 Ag825
Installments deal with diseases and pests.

262 BUHR, H. Beobachtungen über parasitenbefall an pfropfungen und chimären von pflanzen. Züchter 24: 185-193. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

263 BULL, R. A. A preliminary list of the oil palm diseases encountered in Nigeria. West. African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2:53-93. Ref. May 1954. 77.9 W522J

264 CASEBEER, R. L. The use of tetramine in bitterbrush [Purshia tridentata] revegetation. J. Forestry 52:829-830. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768
Rodent control.

265 CHANDLER, F. B. Hurricane injury to cranberry bogs. Cranberries 19(5/6):7-9. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 C852

266 CHRISTENSEN, J. J. The present status of flax disease other than rust. Advn. Agron. 6:161-168. 1954. 30 Ad9

267 CRUCILLO, C. V., OTANES, F. Q., and MORALES, J. L. What we're doing to control field rats in Cotabato, Philippine Islands. Pest Control 22(10):9-10, 12,16,72,74,76. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 449.8 Ex8

268 DICK, C. V. California's plant pest control and quarantine program. J. Econ. Ent. 47:574-577. Aug. 1954. 421 J822

269 DUNEGAN, J. C. Antibiotics in plant disease control. Farm Chem. 117(10):33-34. Oct.1954. 57.8 Am3

270 DUNEGAN, J. C. Antibiotics in plant disease control. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1020-1022. Sept.29, 1954. 381 J8223

271 FILOCAMO, E. Mouse damage to apple trees. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:106-107. 1953. 464.8 In3

272 FOGG, H. G. Some sweet pea diseases. Com. Grower 3040:727. Apr.2,1954. 80 F941

273 GANDY, D. G. Your pests and diseases. MGA Bulletin 58:327-329. Oct.1954. 80 M97
On mushrooms.

274 GARRISS, H. R., and BENNETT, R. R. You can beat tobacco disease. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 69(10):25. Oct.1954. 6 P945

275 GAYFORD, G. W. In the orchard. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:359-360. Aug.1954. 23 V66J
Fruit diseases and pests.

276 GOIDANICH, G. Influence of the time of "negative selection" on the quality of seed potatoes. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:79-81. 1953. 464.8 In3
Culling diseased potatoes.

277 GOIDANICH, G. Winter treatments. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:18-32. 1953. 464.8 In3

278 GRAFIUS, J. E., and BROWN, H. M. Lodging resistance in oats. Agron. J. 46:414-418. Ref. Sept. 1954. 4 Am34P

279 GT. BRIT. PLANT PATHOLOGY LABORATORY. Crop protection products approval scheme; approved list 1954. London,1954. 16 p. 225 G792
Fungicides, herbicides, and insecticides.

280 HADORN, C. Les bases biologiques et chimiques des traitements anticryptogamiques en arboriculture. Fruit Belge 22:120-124. Aug.1954. 80 F9493

281 HARMON, W. H. Ponderosa pine seeding in the Black Hills. J. Forestry 52:830-831. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768
Includes seed treatment with tetramine for rodent control.

282 HEYNS, A. J. Close relationship between careless pruning and the spread of disease in orchards. Measures for the control of spreading. Farming So. Africa 29:335-337. July 1954. 24 So842

283 JACKS, H. A guide to correct use of plant protection methods. Auckland,Roy. New Zeal. Inst. Hort., 1954. 35 p. 464.4 J13

284 JAENICHEN, H. Krankheiten und schädlinge in der azaleentreiberei. Gartenwelt 54:275-276. Aug.21, 1954. 80 G196

285 JONGE, C. DE. Control of fruit diseases. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(11):5. July 31,1954. 80 B464

286 KAMAT, M. N. Practical plant pathology. Poona,Prakash,1953. 200 p. 464 K12

287 KARNATZ, H. Frostschäden an obstgehölzen in den baumschulen im winter 1953/54. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:261-263. Aug.1954. 85 J76

288 KERNKAMP, M. F., and ELLING, L. J. Breeding for disease resistance in alfalfa. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(1):10-11. Oct.1954. 100 M668

289 KIRILLOV, F. F. On autumnal and winter injuries to grape buds. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):38-40. 1953. 95.8 V77

290 KLOTZ, L. J. Citrus disease review. Calif. Citrog. 39:455,458-459. Oct.1954. 80 C125

291 KOCH, F. Die bedeutung von fruchtfolge und vorfrucht für den Cercospora-befall. Zucker 7:366-368. Sept.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

292 KVERNO, N. B. Development of better seed protectants. J. Forestry 52:826-827. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768
For rodent control, chiefly.

293 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. Dormant spray schedules for deciduous fruit trees. Blue Anchor 31(4):24-26. Nov.1954. 286.83 B62

294 LOEST, F. C., and STOFBERG, F. J. The cultivation of tomatoes requires careful control of diseases and insect pests. Farming So. Africa 29:323-330. July 1954. 24 So842

295 MARTIN-LEAKE, H. Increasing incidence of disease in sugar cane. Mother Earth 8(3):23-28. July 1954. 56.8 M85

296 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Pest control chart for tobacco beds. Amherst,Mass. U. Agr. Ext.,1953. 2 p. 275.29 M381Pe
Prepared in cooperation with the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station and the Extension Services of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

297 MILLER, P. R. Plant disease situation in the United States. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:134-137. June 1954. 421 P692

298 MILLER, P. R. What are phytopathologists? Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(9):29-30,34. Oct.1954. 275.28 Am3
Includes history of phytopathology in the United States.

299 MITCHELL, R. T. The use of firecrackers to protect corn and other grains from birds in the Everglades area. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 6(10):1-3. Oct.1954. 6 At63

300 MULCOCK, A. P. A disease of manuka Leptospermum scoparium Forst. Roy Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:115-118. June 1954. 514 W46
Due to Eriococcus sp. and Capnodium walteri.

301 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Chemical treatment of summer grains. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1068,2 p. Jan.1954. 464.9 N38

302 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Naphtalinebehandeling van Gladiolenknollen [Treatment of Gladiolus tubers with naphthalene]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1108,1 p. Aug.21,1954. 464.9 N38

303 NIKIFOROV, A. M. Novye khimicheskie sredstva zashchity urozhaia (bor'ba s vreditelíami, vozbuditelíami boleznei sel'skokhozíaistvennykh rastenii i s sornícakami) [New chemical preparations for the protection of crops (control of pests, disease-causing agents of agricultural plants, and weeds)]. Vsesoíuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniíu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshíury-Stenogrammy Lekísii] Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 27,31 p. 1954. 20 V97

304 OWEN, F. W. Maine blueberry dust schedule 1954. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. C. 283,2 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 M281Ma

305 PADWICK, G. W. Seed dressings in the control of diseases of rice. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 4:79-89. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.8 P69

306 PEMBERTON, C. E. Cuarentena de la caña de azúcar en Hawai. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(63):17-19. Sept.1954. 65.8 B63

307 PÉREZ RAMOS, A. Dos enfermedades fitopatológicas de la vid. Campo [La Paz] 8(92):35-37. Aug. 1954. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

308 PIRNIE, M. D. The grazing of dormant winter wheat by wild geese. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:95-104. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

309 RADEMACHER, B. W. J. Krankheiten und schädlinge im acker- und feldgemüsebau, ihre erkennung und bekämpfung. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1954. 261 p. Ref. (Schriften über Neuzeitlichen Landbau 12) 464.4 R11

310 RAO, V. T., SANTHANARAMAN, T., and RAO, K. R. M. Tests with different proportions of zinc phosphide poison in the baits used for the field rat—Bandicota bengalensis G and K. Madras Agr. J. 41:255. Aug.1954. 22 M262

311 RAUH, G. Vorbeugen ist besser als heilen! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:603-604. Sept.23,1954. 18 AL53
Grain diseases.

312 RICHMAN, D. W. The application of concentrated seed dressings. Agr. Merchant 34:365-368. Oct. 1954. 10 Ag89

313 RIEFLING, J. Pests and diseases. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:131-133. Sept.1954. 451 M69B
Saintpaulia.

314 RYAN, H. J. The California County Agricultural Commissioner's place in the plant quarantine structure. J. Econ. Ent. 47:572-574. Aug.1954. 421 J822

315 SANDAR, N. Identification and control of potato diseases. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 258, 6 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 M313

316 SCHNATHORST, W. C. Bacteria and fungi in seeds and plants of certified bean varieties. Phytopathology 44:588-592. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

317 SPENCER, D. A. Rodents and direct seeding. J. Forestry 52:824-826. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768
Seed treatment with tetramine, chiefly.

318 STEIN, G. H. W., and TELLE, H. J. Über eine feldmausversuchsbekämpfung, verlauf und vorläufige ergebnisse. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:121-128. (Cont.) July 1954. 464.9 N11

319 SYMPOSIUM on rodent control research in the direct seeding of forest and range lands. J. Forestry 52: 824-831. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

320 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY DIV. Potato diseases in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:240-252. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

321 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 578-1,11 p. Sept. 14,1954. 1.9 F73

322 VAHEEDUDDIN, S. Plant pathology. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.55-59. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

323 VALLEAU, W. D., JOHNSON, E. M., and DIACHUN, S. Tobacco diseases. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 522,65 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 K415
Replaces Bulletin 581.

324 WALKER, J. C., and others. Relation of plant nutrition to disease development. VIII. Verticillium wilt of tomato. Amer. J. Bot. 41:760-762. Nov.1954. 450 Am36
M. E. Gallegly, J. R. Bloom, and R. P. Scheffer, joint authors.

325 WELLMAN, F. L. Some important diseases of cacao. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:129-133. June 1954. 421 P692

326 WELLS, H. D., and ROBINSON, B. P. Important diseases of ryegrass greens. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 7(5):25-27. Sept.1954. 60.18 Un32

327 WHITE, N. H. The use of decoy crops in the eradication of certain soil-borne plant diseases. Austral. J. Sci. 17:18-19. Aug.1954. 475 Au72

328 WYMAN, D. Hurricane "Carol" in the Arnold Arboretum. Arnoldia 14:37-40. Sept.24,1954. 451 Ar6Ba

329 ZAKHOV, T., and BOIKOV, D. Erfrierung der obstbäumen im jahre 1947. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20 (1):99-114. 1953. 106.3 R32

330 ZOGG, H. Untersuchungen über hagelschäden. IV. Roggen. Phytopath. Z. 22:76-82. July 1954. 464.8 P562

Diseases Caused by Fungi

331 AKAI, S., and ITOI, S. Studies on Helminthosporium blight of rice plants. V. Bot. Mag. 67(787/788): 1-4. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 B651

332 AKAI, S. Studies on Helminthosporium blight of rice plants. VII. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:109-112. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

333 AKAISHI, Y., and SEKIGUCHI, A. Studies on the control of apple violet root-rot caused by Helicobasidium monpa Tanaka. I. Isolation of pathogene and its antagonists. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:129-132. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

334 ANGELL, H. R. Damping-off of seedlings. Seed & Nursery Trader 52(7):7. July 1954. 80 Au72

335 ARYA, H. C., and GHEMAWAT, M. S. Occurrence of powdery mildew of wheat in the neighbourhood of Jodhpur. Indian Phytopath. 6:123-130. 1953,pub.Aug. 1953. 464.8 In2

336 ATKINSON, R. G. Quantitative studies on the survival of fungi in five-year-old dried soil cultures. Canad. J. Bot. 32:673-678. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

337 AYERS, G. W., and ROBINSON, D. B. An inoculation technique for the study of dry rot of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 31:278-281. Sept.1954. 75.8 P842

338 BHAGAT, S. M., and KATTI, P. K. The fruit drop in grape fruit (Citrus paradisi) due to Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. Sci. & Cult. 20:41-45. July 1954. 475 Sci24

339 BILAI, V. I. Ìdovitye griby na zerne khlebnykh zlakov; biologiía i sistematika gribov sektsii Sporotrichiella roda Fusarium [Poisonous fungi on cereal kernels; biology and systematics of fungi of the Sporotrichiella section of the genus Fusarium]. Kiev,Akademiía Nauk Ukrainskoí SSR,1953. 92 p. 462.82 B49

340 BINGHAM, F. T., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Relation of hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient solution to Phytophthora root rot of avocado seedlings. Phytopathology 44:611-614. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56

341 BLUMER, S., and KUNDERT, J. Die eignung von kupfer und organischen präparaten für die bekämpfung der Peronospora im weinbau. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:267-289. Ref. 1954. 17 L23

342 BONFANTE, S. Presence of molds and Alternaria tenuis Nees on a pear rot. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 9:326-327. Dec.17,1954. 281.8 In32

343 BROWN, A. C. Camellia flower blight. Amer. Camellia Q. 9(4):4-7. Oct.1954. 80 Am332

344 BRUN, J. La pourriture des bananes au Cameroun Français. Fruits 9:311-313. July/Aug.1954. 80 F9492

345 CALAVAN, E. C., and WALLACE, J. M. Hendersonula toruloidea Nattrass on citrus in California. Phytopathology 44:635-639. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56

346 CALVERT, O. H., and THOMAS, C. A. Some factors affecting seed transmission of safflower rust. Phytopathology 44:609. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

347 CAMPBELL, A. B. A monosomic analysis of Redman wheat for stem rust resistance. Diss. Abs. 14: 1131. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

348 CANOVA, A. Beet rot from Sclerotium rolfsii. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:167-168. 1953. 464.8 In3

349 CANOVA, A. Wilting of young tomato plants. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:12-15. 1953. 464.8 In3
Alternaria.

350 CARO, S. DI. Rhizoctonia violacea on asparagus. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:142-144. 1953. 464.8 In3

351 CARPENTER, J. B. An epidemic of Phytophthora leaf fall of Hevea rubber trees in Costa Rica. Phytopathology 44:597-601. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

352 CASARINI, B. Rhizoctonia of potatoes. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:84-86. 1953. 464.8 In3

353 CASTANIE, H. La pourriture des agrumes. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:160. Aug./Sept.1954. 286.8 R326
Caused by Penicillium.

354 CHALTIN, G. La cladosporiose, une maladie redoutable de la tomate. Cour. Hort. 16:322-323. July 1954. 80 C834

355 CHOUDHURI, H. C. Spray tests for control of potato blight in the hills of West Bengal. Amer. Potato J. 31:263-272. Sept.1954. 75.8 P842

356 CIFERRI. Recommendations to prevent ergot of rye in the coming year. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:252-253. Aug.1954. 16 Av9

357 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur Pythium debaryanum Hesse et Rhizoctonia solani Kühn sur le tabac. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2619,5 p. Sept.2,1954. 241 C733

358 COOMBE, B. G. Control of black spot of sultanas; report of 1953-54 trial. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:29-31. Aug.1954. 23 So84

359 CORDOVA C., L. A. El arañero o moho de hilachas. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):46-47. Aug. 1954. 8 R3291

360 CORNFORD, C. E. Effect of downy mildew [Peronospora schachtii] on yield of sugar beet. Plant Path. 3:82-83. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

361 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M., and PALMER, T. P. Resistance of swede varieties to dry-rot (Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm.). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:122-128. Ref. Aug.1954. 514 N48A

362 CUILLE, J., and GUYOT, H. Les traitements fongicides des bananeraies; utilisation des appareils de traitements en bananeraie. Fruits 9:269-288. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 80 F9492
Cercospora control.

363 DARPOUX, H., ARNOUX, M., and LEBRUN, A. Essais de traitements contre le Cercospora beticola. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:139-144. Dec.1953. 464.8 P564
On sugar beets.

364 DARPOUX, H., ARNOUX, M., and LEBRUN, A. Etude de l'influence des attaques du Cercospora beticola sur la betterave sucrière. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:133-137. Dec.1953. 464.8 P564

365 DARPOUX, H., LEBRUN, A., and ARNOUX, M. Sur le phénomène de la contamination par le Cercospora beticola. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:125-131. Dec.1953. 464.8 P564
On sugar beets.

366 DAVIDSON, R. W., and LOMBARD, F. Brick red stain of Sitka spruce and other wood substrata. Phytopathology 44:606-607. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

367 DELP, C. J. Effect of temperature and humidity on the grape powdery mildew fungus [Uncinula necator]. Phytopathology 44:615-626. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56

368 DEZEEUW, D. J. Fungicide treatment of table beet and spinach seeds for the prevention of damping-off. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:105-118. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

369 DRUMMOND, O. DE A. Studies of the etiology of "morte" of Ficus resuta Linn., in Belo Horizonte. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(5/6):29-44. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663
English summary.
Caused by Botryodiplodia striata n. sp.

370 EDDINS, A. H. Control of downy mildew of cabbage with fungicides. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,23 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 F66S

371 EMDEN, J. H. VAN. Replanting and control of powdery mildew. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:42-55. 1953,pub.Mar.1954. 78.9 C33Q
Includes discussion.

372 ENKEN, V. B. Selection of chickpeas for resistance to Ascochyta pisi. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2 (7):82-87. July 1954. 20 Z44

373 FAVRET, E. A., and VALLEGA, J. Genética de la resistencia a Erysiphe graminis en trigo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8: 105-110. 1954. 9 R329
English summary.

374 FINKNER, V. C. Genetic factors governing resistance and susceptibility of oats to Puccinia coronata Corda var. avenae, F. and L., race 57. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 411:1040-1063. Ref. July 1954. 100 Io9

375 FISHER, D. E. Internal infection of tomato seed by Didymella lycopersici Kleb. Nature [London] 174:656-657. Oct.2,1954. 472 N21

376 FISHER, E. E. Rust on Euphorbia peplus L. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:184. Sept.1954. 23 Au74

377 FLACHS, K. Leitfaden zur bestimmung der wichtigeren parasitären pilze an landwirtschaftlichen und gärtnerischen kulturgewächsen sowie im obstbau. München,Lang,1953. 180 p. 462 F59

378 FLOR, H. H. Flax rust. Advn. Agron. 6:152-161. 1954. 30 Ad9

379 FOSCHI, S. Zone rot of tomato. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:201-202. 1953. 464.8 In3
Phytophthora parasitica.

380 FOSTER, W. R. Damping-off of vegetables and flowers. Brit. Columbia.Dept. Agr. Hort. Stencil 14, 3 p. Sept.15,1953. 82 B77H

381 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Ceratostomella procumbens Fuck. als gelegentlicher begleiter von Asterolecanium-befall an roteichen. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 61:444-447. Sept.1954. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

382 GERSHILL, B., and VAN LELYVELD, L. J. Problems in assessing pineapple blackspot. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:61. Oct.20,1954. 24 F225

383 GESSNER, F. Pilze lassen pflanzen welken. Orion 9:690-693. Sept.1954. 474 Or4

384 GEVORKIAN, E. A. Effect of changed conditions on cotton resistance to wilting. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3):11-23. Mar.1954. 20 Er4
Russian summary.
Verticilium dahliae.

385 GHOSH, T., and GEORGE, K. V. Brown-rot [Volutella] of mesta (Hibiscus cannabinus Linn). Indian Phytopath. 6:106-109. 1953,pub.Aug.1954. 464.8 In2

386 GRANITI, A. Notes on the alteration and damage caused in Dactylis glomerata L. by Scolecotrichum graminis Fuck. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:565-578. Ref. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

387 GRECHUSHNIKOV, A. I., and IAKOVLEVA, N. N. On properties of the oil from wart growths of potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97: 1077-1079. Ref. Aug.21,1954. 511 P444A
Synchytrium endobioticum.

388 GUYOT, H., and CUILLE, J. Les formules fongicides huileuses pour le traitement des bananeraies. Fruits 9:289-292. July/Aug.1954. 80 F9492
Mineral oil used.

389 GUYOT, H. La lutte contre Cercospora musae dans les bananeraies de Guadeloupe; essais de nébulization (fogging). Fruits 9:293-296. July/Aug.1954. 80 F9492

390 HALPIN, J. E., HANSON, E. W., and DICKSON, J. G. Studies on the pathogenicity of seven species of Pythium on alfalfa, sweetclover, and Ladino clover seedlings. Phytopathology 44:572-574. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

391 HESS, C. E. Black mold [Chalaropsis thielavioides] appears on evergreens. Amer. Nurseryman 100 (8):36-37. Oct.15,1954. 80 Am371

392 HILTON, A. C. Wart disease of potatoes is serious. Allot. & Home Gard. 132:11,14. Oct.1954. 80 N217

393 HIRATA, K. On the types of over-wintering of the powdery mildews. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:144-147. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 P562

394 HIRSCHHORN, E. Un nuevo parásito para la flora argentina (Ustilago striiformis). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:63-68. Ref. 1954. 9 R329

395 HITCHCOCK, R. Peach brown rot strikes again. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 201:318. Oct.2,1954. 6 C126

396 HOFFMAN, P. F. Physiology of Endoconidiophora fagacearum Bretz. I. Factors influencing growth and toxin production. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:27-38. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9

397 HOLLIDAY, P. Control of witches' broom disease of cacao in Trinidad. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:312-317. Oct.1954. 26 T754
Marasmius perniciosus.

398 HORSCHAK, R. Über die verbreitung des Colletotrichum atramentarium (B. et Br.) Taub. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:135-136. July 1954. 464.9 N11

399 HRUSHOVETZ, S. B. The effect of infection by Helminthosporium sativum on the amino acid content of wheat roots. Canad. J. Bot. 32:571-575. Ref. Sept. 1954. 470 C16C

400 JENKINS, A. E., BITANCOURT, A. A., and ROSSETTI, V. An anthracnose of Hevea brasiliensis. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:107-109. June 1954. 442.8 B529
Caused by Elsinoe.

401 JENKINS, A. E., WALLACE, G. B., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Anthracnose of papaya, caused by Sphaceloma. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36:94. Feb.1954. 385 R322

402 JOHNSON, H. G. Investigations on the control of root rot of canning peas. Diss. Abs. 14:1124. Aug. 1954. 241.8 M58

403 JONES, D. R. Studies on a canker disease of cypresses in East Africa, caused by Monochaetia unicornis (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc. II. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:286-305. Ref. Sept.1954. 451 B76

404 KEAY, M. A. Further observations on delayed sporulation of Phytophthora infestans on infected potato shoots. Plant Path. 3:88-89. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

405 KLEWITZ. Auftreten von silberschorf in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 6:65-66. May 1954. 464.8 P48
Spondylocladium atrovirens.

406 KOCH, F. Spritzversuche zur bekämpfung der Cercospora-blattfleckenkrankheit in Niederbayern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:1388-1389. Sept.4,1954. 18 L2338
On beets.

407 KOEHLER, B. Some conditions influencing the results from corn seed treatment tests. Phytopathology 44:575-583. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

408 KOVACHICH, W. G. Cercospora elaeidis leaf spot of the oil palm. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:209-212. Sept.1954. 451 B76

409 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Anthracnose of French beans. Com. Grower 3057:209. July 30,1954. 80 F941

410 KUBOTA, T., MATSUURA, T., and ICHIKAWA, N. Chemical studies on the black rot disease of sweet potato. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:447-456. Apr.1954. 385 T57J

411 KUNTZ, J. E. Recent progress in oak wilt research. Trees Mag. 14(6):6,12-14,16. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 W52

412 LAMB, J. Studies in blister blight control. XVI. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(2):14-16. June 1954. 68.18 C33

413 LARGE, E. C. Trials of substitutes for sulphuric acid for potato haulm killing, 1952 and 1953. Plant Path. 3:90-99. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692
For late blight control.

414 LE GLORU, P. Une menace à combattre: la pourriture des raisins. Réveil Agr. 63:257-258. Sept. 1954. 14 R322

415 LEYENDECKER, P. J. Fungi associated with internal contamination of sun-dried chile in New Mexico. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:400-404. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 T63B

416 LIGHTLE, P. C. The pathology of Elytroderma deformans on ponderosa pine. Phytopathology 44:557-569. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

417 LO, T. T. Leaf scorch new sugarcane disease discovered in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(6):15-19. June 1954. 65.8 T133

418 LOOS, C. A. Studies in blister blight control. XIII. Methods of fungicidal application in the control of the blister blight disease of tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(2):5-13. June 1954. 68.18 C33

419 LOOS, C. A. Studies in blister blight control. XIV. Further studies on the evaluation of some copper fungicidal dusts in the control of blister blight. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(1):10-14. Mar.1954. 68.18 C33

420 LOSADA SINISTERRA, B. La gomosis de los cítricos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(173):21. July 1954. 9.4 R327
Phytophthora parasitica.

421 LUTERAAN, P. J. Influence de la forme en-semencée sur le développement et le comportement métabolique de Pullularia pullulans (de Bary et Löw) Berkhout en présence de nitrate de sodium. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:595-597. Aug.23,1954. 505 P21

422 MAGIE, R. O. A new spray for Gladiolus diseases. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 39:50-51. Sept. 1954. 96.43 N81
Botrytis gladiolorum, Curvularia lunata and Stemphylium.

423 MEHTA, P. R., and others. Varietal resistance of wheat to loose smut (Ustilago tritici). Cur. Sci. 23:20-21. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23
B. Singh, J. Singh, and S. C. Mathur, joint authors.

424 MEIFFREN, M. Comment sont orientées les recherches sur la trachéomycose du caféier au laboratoire de phytopathologie. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:91-96. Second Semes.1953. 24 B51
Fusarium xylarioides.

425 MEJIA, A. S. Sclerotium wilt of supa (Sindora supa Merr.). Philippine J. Forestry 9:119-131. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

426 MERNY, G. Essai de nébulisation et de pulvérisation pneumatique dans la lutte contre Cercospora musae à la Guadeloupe. Fruits 9:297-301. July/Aug.1954. 80 F9492

427 MEYER, H. Zur blasenrost-resistenzzüchtung mit Pinus strobus. Z. f. Forstgenet, u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:101-104. 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
Caused by Cronartium ribicola.

428 MEZZETTI, A. Black smut of garlic bulbs. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:58-60. 1953. 464.8 In3

429 MEZZETTI, A. Potato scab. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:179-183. 1953. 464.8 In3

430 MILBRATH, D. G. Camellia flower blight control program. Camellia Rev. 16:13,16. Oct.1954. 97.31 So82

431 MISCHLING. Zuckerrübensklerotien. Bauer [Linz] 7(31):11-13. Aug.14,1954. 19 B32

432 MITOV, N. Untersuchungen über die widerstandsfahigkeit einheimischer und ausländischer weizensorten gegen getreiderost im zusammenhang mit ihren stadienentwicklung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(1):143-158. Ref. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

433 MIZUKAMI, T. Observations on the reactions of plant to the infection of some pathogens. II. On the germicidal action of the water on the wounded parts of the young and adult leaves of barley inoculated with Fusarium solani and the stability of this action. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:141-143. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

434 MOORE, M. H. The search for better fungicides. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954:45,47. 80 G916

435 MOSTAFA, M. A., and GAYED, S. K. Interaction between Trichoderma viride and Fusarium vasinfectum and its bearing on biological control of cotton-wilt in Egypt. II. Soil-inoculation experiments and its interpretation by cultural studies. Inst. d'Egypte. B. 35: 191-211. Ref. 1952/53,pub.1954. 515 Eg9

436 MÜLLENDER, R. Marillensterben. Scholle 16:186. (Concl.) July 31,1954. 80 Sch6
Monilia.

437 MULLER, K. O., MACKAY, J. H. E., and FRIEND, J. N. Effect of streptomycin on the host-pathogen relationship of a fungal phytopathogen. Nature [London] 174:878-879. Nov.6,1954. 472 N21

438 MUNNECKE, D. E. Diseases of the geraniums. I. Geraniums 2(3):8-9. 1954. 80 G31

439 NATTI, J. J. Boron deficiency affects Phoma rot of table beets. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):7. Oct. 1954. 100 N48A

440 NEWSMAN, A. Fomes lignosus in replanted areas. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:78-84. 1953, pub.Mar.1954. 78.9 C33Q
Includes discussion.

441 NORDIN, V. J. Forest pathology in relation to the management of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] in Alberta. Forestry Chron. 30:299-306. Ref. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623

442 NOVAK, P. S. Conservation of chestnut plantations in the Krasnodar region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):20-22. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622
Chestnut blight on Castanea sativa.

443 OBERTHUR, K. Zur bekämpfung der durch Thielavia basicola Zopf hervorgerufenen wurzelbräune des tabaks. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8: 50-56. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 N11

444 OTANI, Y. Carbon sources of Piricularia oryzae Cavara. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:119-120. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

445 OWENS, R. G. Studies on the nature of fungicidal action. III. Effects of fungicides on polyphenol oxidase in vitro. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:473-487. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 451 B69

446 PADMANABHAN, S. Y., GANGULY, D., and BALAKRISHNAN, M. S. Helminthosporium disease of rice. II. Indian Phytopath. 6:96-105. Ref. 1953,pub. Aug.1954. 464.8 In2

447 PALMITER, D. H. Apple fungicides. Grower [Toronto 3(7):11. Sept.1954. 80 G915

448 PAŇFILOVA, T. S. Spravochnik po zabolevaniîâm plodovovinogradnykh nasazhdeniĭ Uzbekistana i meram bor'by s nimi [Handbook on diseases of the fruit and grape plantations in Uzbekistan and measures for controlling them]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1953. 72 p. 464.06 P21

449 PASQUI, G. Cladosporium carpophilum and Coryneum beijinckeri of drupaceous fruit. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:135-139. 1953. 464.8 In3

450 PATE, J. B., and HARVEY, P. H. Studies on the inheritance of resistance in corn to Helminthosporium maydis leaf spot. Agron J. 46:442-445. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P

451 PEREZ S., V. M. Ensayos realizados en el combate del ojo de gallo con fungicidas a base de cobre. Suelo Tico 7:177-187. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2
Omphalia flavida in coffee.

452 PODHRADSZKY, J. A disease new to Hungary: sunflower peronospora (Plasmopara halstedii (Farl.) Berl. et de Toni). (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3: 129-134. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

453 PODHRADSZKY, J., and KIRÁLY, Z. Ustilago nigra Tapke (black loose smut of barley) in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:123-128. Ref. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

454 POLLEY, D., and MILLER, V. L. Fungicide analysis; direct determination of methyl mercuric dicyandiamide. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1030-1031. Sept.29, 1954. 381 J8223

455 RAO, P. G. Diseases of coconut in Andhra State. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:47-48. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292
Special emphasis on bud rot.

456 READ, W. H., and SMITH, R. J. Agricultural fungicides. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:617-622. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

457 RILEY, E. A. Anthracnose: a serious disease of tobacco nurseries in Northern Rhodesia caused by Colletotrichum tabacum Böning. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:307-311. Oct.1954. 26 T754

458 RUSAKOVA, A. A., and RASKIN, S. E. TMTD preparation [thiram] for treatment of seed carrot root crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):39-43. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

459 SCHAFER, J. F., and CALDWELL, R. M. Loose smut of wheat. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. B. P. 62,1 p. July 1953. 100 In2B

460 SCHAFER, J. F., and CALDWELL, R. M. Seed treatment for control of bunt or stinking smut of wheat. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo B. P. 61,2 p. July 1953. 100 In2B

461 SCRIVANI, P. Pathogenesis, experimental reproduction of mal secco from Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri and study of the formation of toxic metabolites in culture. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 22:83-108. Ref. July 1954. 464.8 P562
English summary.

462 SHERF, A. Pest control. 15. Blights of tomato. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 206,2 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

463 SHUKLA, T. N. Factors affecting variability in cereal rust reactions. I. Indian Phytopath. 6:67-79. 1953,pub.Aug.1954. 464.8 In2

464 SILVA, S. A serious disease of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):29-32. July 1954. 9.2 Se4
Tracheomycosis caused by Fusarium xylarioides.

465 SINGH, R. S., and SINHA, R. P. The fruit drop in grape fruit (Citrus paradisi) due to Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. Sci. & Cult. 20:41-43. July 1954. 475 Sci24

466 SLINKARD, A. E., and ELLIOTT, F. C. The effect of bunt incidence on the yield of wheat in eastern Washington. Agron. J. 46:439-441. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P

467 SMITH, L. C. Apple scab investigations, 1951-1954. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:32-36. Aug. 1954. 23 So84

468 SPRAGUE, R. Snow mold of winter wheat in Washington; questions and answers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 227,rev.,3 p. July 1954. 100 W27S

469 SPRAGUE, R. Some fungi on Alaskan species of Carex. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 22:161-169. Ref. Sept.1954. 500 W279

470 SRIVASTAVA, H. C., and SINGH, B. Seedling trouble in citrus beds and their control. Sci. & Cult. 20: 93-95. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24

471 SUNDARAM, N. V. Thread blight [Pythium] of ginger. Indian Phytopath. 6:80-85. 1953,pub.1954. 464.8 In2

472 SUZUKI, N., DOI, Y., and TOYODA, S. Histochemical studies on the lesions of rice blast caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav. II. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:97-101. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

473 TAUBENECK, U. Versuche mit mikroorganismen, welche gegen Helminthosporium papaveris antibiotisch wirken. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8:56-57. Mar.1954. 464.9 N11

474 TAYLOR, R. E., and BYRDE, R. J. W. Control of Nectria eye-rot [Nectria galligena] of apple by an eradicant fungicide. Plant Path. 3:72. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

475 TAYLOR, R. H. Black spot of the vine. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:370-374. Aug.1954. 23 V66J

476 TEIXEIRA, R., and TEIXEIRA, A. Verticillium of cotton in the Limpopo River Valley. 2. (In Portuguese.) Lisboa. U. Facul. de Ciên. Rev. 2. Sér. C—Ciên. Nat. 3:117-128. 1953. 506 L682

477 THOMAS, G. P., and THOMAS, R. W. Studies in forest pathology. XIV. Decay of Douglas fir in the coastal region of British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 32: 630-653. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

478 TODOROVA, V. Blight on Lallemantia—Alternaria lallemantiae. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):175-187. Ref. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

479 TODOROVA, V. Seed treatment experiments for controlling smuts of millet and Italian millet. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(1):159-168. Ref. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

480 TOGLIANI, F. Control of Fusarium foot rot of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 3(7):17-19. July 1954. 59.8 R49

481 TOGLIANI, F. Rice downy mildew, Sclerospora macrospora. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:10-12. 1953. 464.8 In3

482 TOLBA, M. K. The effect of the date of watering on the incidence and control of pre-emergence damping-off of lettuce. Inst. d'Egypte. B. 35:213-219. 1952/53,pub.1954. 515 Eg9

483 TOLBA, M. K. Influence of environmental conditions and seed treatment on the emergence of lettuce seedlings. Inst. d'Egypte. B. 35:221-237. Ref. 1952/53, pub.1954. 515 Eg9
Damping off.

484 TOMIZAWA, C. Studies on the nutritional physiology of the rice blast fungus (Piricularia oryzae). (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:113-118. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

485 TSUKAMOTO, E. New or noteworthy fungi parasitic on useful plants in the Tohoku District. Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:121-123. July 1953. 464.9 P562

486 UHLIG, S. Methoden zur vorhersage von Phytophthora-ausbrüchen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:119-125. Ref. June 1954. 18 J825
Phytophthora infestans on potatoes.

487 VAUGHAN, E. K., ROBERTS, A. N., and MELLENTHIN, W. M. The influence of Douglas fir sawdust and certain fertilizer elements on the incidence of red-stele disease of strawberry. Phytopathology 44:601-603. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

488 VITANOV, M. Red spots [Polystigma rubrum] on plum leaves and how to combat them. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):145-174. Ref. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

489 VÖRÖS, J. Antibiotics and antagonistic microorganisms as control agents against damping-off of pine saplings. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:115-122. Ref. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

490 WADE, G. C. Brown rot on apricots. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(9):39. Sept.10,1954. 80 F948

491 WARD, W. C. Pointers to the scab spray programme. Com. Grower 3042:849-851. Apr.16,1954. 80 F941
Apples.

492 WEBSTER, B. N. Notes on pathological matters. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(1):17-19. Mar.1954. 68.18 C33

493 WEIHING, J. L. The etiology and control of false smut of buffalograss caused by Cercospora seminalis. Diss. Abs. 14:1136-1137. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

494 WHITE, N. H., and BAKER, E. P. Host pathogen relations in powdery mildew of barley. 1. Phytopathology 44:657-662. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56
Erysiphe graminis hordei.

495 WHITNEY, N. J. Investigations of Rhizoctonia crocorum (Pers.) DC. in relation to the violet root rot of carrot. Canad. J. Bot. 32:679-704. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

496 WILKINSON, E. H. Grey mould [Botrytis cinerea] in strawberries. Com. Grower 3052:1390-1391. June 25,1954. 80 F941

497 WINTERSTEEN, H. The response of ten clonal lines of Bromus inermis to infection by Selenophoma bromigena. Phytopathology 44:655-656. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56

498 YOSHII, H. On the influence of cephalothecin upon the secretion of some carbohydrases by the blast fungus [Piricularia oryzae]. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:124-128. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

499 YOUNG, H. E. Diplodia dieback [Botryodiplodia theobromae] and collar rot of Hevea and blue spot of crepe rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 44,4 p. June 16,1954. 78.9 R826

500 YOUNG, H. E. Oidium leaf disease [Oidium heveae]. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 43,8 p. June 9,1954. 78.9 R826

501 YOUNG, H. E. Pink disease [Corticium salmonicolor]. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 41,4 p. June 1,1954. 78.9 R826

502 ZOGG, H. Methode zur laboratoriumsmässigen bestimmung der fernwirkung von getreidebeizmitteln. Phytopath. Z. 22:71-75. July 1954. 464.8 P562
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

503 ARK, P. A., and SCOTT, C. E. Use of streptomycin in the control of fire-blight of pear. Blue Anchor 31(4):20-22. Nov.1954. 286.83 B62

504 BURKHOLDER, W. H. Three bacteria pathogenic on head lettuce in New York State. Phytopathology 44:592-596. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56
Pseudomonas cichorii, P. marginalis, and Xanthomonas vitians.

505 DUNEGAN, J. C. Blight of pears, apples, and quinces. U. S. D. A. L. 187,rev.,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84L

506 FOSCHI, S. Walnut diseases. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:102-103. 1953. 464.8 In3
Xanthomonas juglandis transmitted by Eriophyes tristriatus.

507 GOODMAN, R. N. Development of methods for use of antibiotics to control fireblight (Erwinia amylovora). Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 540,16 p. Ref. Jan. 1954. 100 M693
Disease of apples and pears.

508 GORLENKO, M. V., VORONKEVICH, I. V., USPENSKAÍA, G. D. In regard to the biology of Pseudomonas tumefaciens—causal organism of root canker in plants. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiíà 23:322-330. Ref. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

509 HINGORANI, M. K., and ADDY, S. K. Factors influencing bacterial soft rot of potatoes. Indian Phytopath. 6:110-115. 1953,pub.Aug.1954. 464.8 In2

510 KLEIN, R. M. Relationship of wound sap to the formation of crown-gall tumor cells. (Abs.) Science 120:782. Nov.12,1954. 470 Sci2

511 KUNIEDA, K. Studies on the bacterial wilt of eggplants. I. Varietial differences of hosts in reaction to the causal bacteria. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:133-136. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

512 MCKEEN, W. E. A study of cane and crown galls on Vancouver Island and a comparison of the causal organisms. Phytopathology 44:651-655. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56
Agrobacterium tumefaciens and A. rubi.

513 MENZIES, J. D. Effect of sprinkler irrigation in an arid climate on the spread of bacterial diseases of beans. Phytopathology 44:553-556. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

514 MEZZETTI, A. Black footrot of potato. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:39-44. 1953. 464.8 In3
Bacterium carotoverum.

515 MUNNECKE, D. E. Bacterial stem rot and leaf spot of Pelargonium. Phytopathology 44:627-632. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56
Xanthomonas pelargonii.

516 PATEL, M. K., and KULKARNI, Y. S. A review of bacterial plant disease investigation in India. Indian Phytopath. 6:131-140. Ref. 1953,pub.Aug.1954. 464.8 In2

517 PATRICK, Z. A. The antibiotic activity of soil microorganisms as related to bacterial plant pathogens. Canad. J. Bot. 32:705-735. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

518 ROBBS, C. F. Bacterial disease of beans (Phaseolus vulgaris E.) in the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:231-233. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892
Xanthomonas phaseoli.

519 ROBISON, R. S., STARKEY, R. L., and DAVIDSON, O. W. Control of bacterial wilt [Erwinia chrysanthemi] of Chrysanthemums with streptomycin. Phytopathology 44:646-650. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56

520 ROLDAN, E. F., and ANDRES, P. P. Bacterial wilt of teak seedlings (Tectona grandis Linn.). Philippine J. Forestry 9:133-143. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

521 STOW, I. A new disease of hop due to a bacterium. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:226-231. Mar.1954. 513 T576

522 VOLCANI, Z. Bacterial soft rot of avocado fruit. Nature [London] 174:604-605. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21
Israel.

523 WARK, D. C. Factors influencing the development of bacterial blight of peas. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5: 365-371. July 1954. 23 Au783

Viruses and Virus Diseases

524 ALGHISI, P. On vine infectious degeneration. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(5,sup.):I-XXXVIII. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

525 BALDACCI, E. Potato degeneration. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:75-78. 1953. 464.8 In3

526 BALDACCI, E. Virus diseases of plants as development and vegetative propagation diseases; as an example, the degeneration disease of the potato. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:771-784. Ref. 1953. 450 N92

527 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. La tristeza. Campo [La Paz] 8(88/89):31-35. (Cont.) Apr./May 1954. 9.1 C15
Citrus.

528 BEL-KUZNETSOVA, V. F. Importance of method of tomato culture without seedlings for the control of big bud. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:72-74. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

529 BELLINGHAM, R. C. Wheat streak mosaic. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:17-18. Sept.9,1954. 100 K13S

530 BERKELEY, G. H., and TREMAINE, J. H. Swedes naturally infected with two viruses. Phytopathology 44:632-634. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56

531 BIGORNIA, A. E. The coconut kadang-kadang disease and researches on its cause and control. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):12-13,50-51. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8

532 BONDE, R., and MERRIAM, D. A yellow spot virus in potato varieties in Aroostook County, Maine. Phytopathology 44:608. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

533 BRIERLEY, P. Chrysanthemum virus diseases. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 10:120-126. Sept. 1954. 96.519 Ea7

534 CANOVA, A. Virus diseases of sugar beets in Italy. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:124-127. 1953. 464.8 In3

535 CAPRETTI, C. Some particular aspects of fig mosaic. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:268-272. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 86 R22
English summary.
Outbreak in Italy.

536 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E. Plant virus diseases in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. B. 108,255 p. 1954. 330.9 N48B

537 CIFERRI, R., RUI, D., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Summary report of some virus and deficiency diseases of fruit trees in northern Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:244-246. July/Aug.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

538 DAS, C. R., and RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. A probable strain of tomato Aucuba mosaic virus. Indian Phytopath. 6:116-122. Ref. 1953,pub.Aug.1954. 464.8 In2

539 DIENER, T. O., and DEKKER, C. A. Isolation and identification of L-pipecolic acid from western-X diseased peach leaves. Phytopathology 44:643-645. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56

540 FERRER, L. G., REYNO, C. C., and RIMANDO, V. C. The relative resistance to the mosaic disease of M-22 Simmaba 50-1/ and Ilagan Simmaba. Philippines. Bur. Plant. Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(6):32-33. June 1954. 25 P544P

541 GOIDANICH, G., GOGI, G., and BRANZANTI, E. C. Virus diseases of fruit plants in Emilia and Romagna. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:603-616. Ref. Aug. 1954. 16 It1

542 HAARER, A. E. Discussing tomato aspermy disease. Com. Grower 3057:213-214. July 30,1954. 80 F941

543 HOLMES, F. O. Inheritance of resistance to infection by tobacco-mosaic virus in tomato. Phytopathology 44:640-642. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56

544 HUBBELING, N. A virus as a cause of the so-called foot rot of peas. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:181-183. July 31,1954. 61.8 Z1

545 HUGHES, C. G. Chlorotic streak disease at Mackay. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:25-27. July 1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

546 HUTTON, E. M. Ploidy and virus reaction in Physalis floridana Rydb. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:349-355. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

547 KENT, G. C. Cadang-cadang of coconut. Philippine Agr. 37:228-240. Ref. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

548 KHRISTOV, A. Ring-spot on cherries. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):123-144. Ref. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

549 KLESSER, P. J. New records of legume virus diseases in England. Plant Path. 3:84. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

550 KNIGHT, C. A. The structure of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Vortex 15:312,314. Sept.1954. 381 V91

551 KOCH DE BROTOS, L. La verdadera causa de la tristeza de los naranjos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(526):5. July 29,1954. 9.9 G15B

552 KOOT, I. VAN, and others. Virus diseases in Freesias. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60: 157-192. 1954. 464.8 T44
H. M. van Slogteren, M. C. Cremer, and J. Camfferman, joint authors.
English summary.

553 KOSHIMIZU, Y., HIRAI, T., and KOIWA, T. Intracellular inclusions in potato and other solanaceous plants affected by the X- and Y- viruses of potatoes. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:102-108. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

554 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of Lathyrus odoratus. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:439-440. Sept. 17,1954. 80 G192

555 KUNZE, L. Weitere untersuchungen über viruskrankheiten und andere abbauerscheinungen der süsskirsche. Pflanzenschlitz 6:105-108. Ref. Aug.1954. 464.8 P48

556 LURIA, S. E. General virology. New York, Wiley,1953. 427 p. Ref. 448.2 L976
Includes plant viruses.

557 MAEKAWA, F. Virus and cancer cells in organic system. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:193-196. July 1954. 450 J8223
English summary.
Includes higher plants.

558 MALLACH, N. Verbreitetes auftreten virusverdächtiger erscheinungen an kirschen in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 6:64-65. May 1954. 464.8 P48

559 MATSULEVICH, B. P. Development of top chlorosis on makhorka plantations after harvesting the crop. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):42-43. 1953. 69.8 T112

560 NEMETH, M. A wilt disease of beans new to Hungary [Marmor phaseoli]. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:135-142. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

561 PORTER, C. A. Histological and cytological changes induced in plants by cucumber mosaic virus (Marmor cucumeris H.). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:453-471. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 451 B69

562 POSNETTE, A. F. Virus diseases and fruit tree propagation. Gard. Illus. 71:239. Oct.1954. 80 G169

563 REFATTI, E., and CIFERRI, R. Witches' broom disease in apple tree nurseries. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1543-1556. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

564 REINMUTH, E. Bandchlorose an pflaumen. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8:48-50. Mar. 1954. 464.9 N11

565 RIPPEL, K. Ist das virusmolekül ein genkomplex? Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:348-355. Ref. May/June 1954. 18 L24

566 RUBIO HUERTOS, M. Extracción y observación al microscopio electrónico de las inclusiones intracelulares cristalinas producidas por el virus "mosaico del tabaco." Microbiol. Espan. 7:97-99. Apr./June 1954. 448.3 M583

567 SEDLAG, U. Konstanz und relativität des erfolges bei infektionsversuchen mit dem virus der "virösen vergilbung der rübe." Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8:101-107. June 1954. 464.9 N11

568 SKOTLAND, C. B., and HAGEDORN, D. J. Aphid transmission of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. Phytopathology 44:569-571. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

569 STARK, P. Virus-free trees for tomorrow's orchards. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(9):7,21. Sept.1954. 80 G85W

570 VOLK, J. Virus diseases of potatoes and their vectors. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:592-602. Aug.1954. 16 It1

571 WADA, E. Effect of rate of shear on viscosity of a dilute linear polymer and of tobacco mosaic virus in solution. J. Polymer Sci. 14:305-307. Sept.1954. 381 J829

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

572 BIJLOO, J. D. Experiments to control the cysts of the potato root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis adhering to the roots of lily-of-the-valley pips. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:199-202. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

573 BUHR, H. Untersuchungen über den kartoffelnematoden. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8: 45-48. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 N11

574 CARVALHO, J. C. Aphelenchoides coffeae on geranium roots. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 13:33-35. 1953. 449.9 Sa62
English summary.

575 CARVALHO, J. C. Ditylenchus destructor in seed-potato tuber imported from Holland. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 13:67-74. Ref. 1953. 449.9 Sa62
English summary.

576 CARVALHO, J. C. Monochus—a voracious predator. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 13: 75-81. 1953. 449.9 Sa62
English summary.
On plants.

577 FOSCHI, S. Nematodes of the strawberry. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:155-158. 1953. 464.8 In3

578 GOFFART, H., and ROSS, H. Untersuchungen zur frage der resistenz von wildarten der kartoffel gegen den kartoffelnematoden (Heterodera rostochiensis Wr.). Züchter 24:193-201. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

579 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Earcockles of wheat. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 172,amend.,2 p. Aug.1954. 10 G79La
Anguina tritici.

580 HANSON, C. H., ROBINSON, H. F., and WELLS, J. C. Inheritance of reaction to two forms of root-knot nematodes, Meloidogyne incognita and M. incognita var. acrita, in Korean lespedeza. Agron. J. 46:446-448. Oct. 1954. 4 Am34P

581 JEFFERS, W. F., and KANTZES, J. G. The root knot disease in Maryland. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 82,4 p. n.d. 275.29 M36Fa

582 KIRCHNER, H. A. Eine schnellmethode zur untersuchung von bodenproben auf den besatz mit kartoffelnematodenzysten. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8:81-86. May 1954. 464.9 N11

583 NISHIZAWA, T. On the relation between the rice nematode disease "white tip" and the stem-rot of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Phytopath. Soc. Japan. Ann. 17:137-140. July 1953. 464.9 P562
English summary.

584 PETERS, B. G. Control of plant nematodes. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:629-631. 1953. 382 M31R

585 SIMON. Blattmissbildungen von rotklee bei stockälchenbefall. Pflanzenschutz 6:67-68. May 1954. 464.8 P48

586 WALLACE, A. T. An association between narrow leaves and root-knot nematode resistance in flue-cured tobacco. Agron. J. 46:468-469. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P

ECOLOGY

587 AKIMOV, M. P. Biomorphic method of studying biocenoses. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(3):27-36. Ref. May/June 1954. 511 M85
Plant and animal ecology.

588 AZZI, G. Ecologie agricole. Paris,Baillière, 1954. 428 p. (Nouvelle Encyclopédie Agricole) 64 Az9Af

589 BARKMAN, J. J. Zur kenntniss einiger usneion-assoziationen in Europa. Vegetatio 4:309-333. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 450 V52
English summary.

590 BECKWITH, S. L. Ecological succession on abandoned farm lands and its relationship to wildlife management. Ecol. Monog. 24:349-376. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec72

591 CARLSON, M. C. Floral elements of the pine-oak-Liquidambar forest of Montebello, Chiapas, Mexico. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:387-399. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 T63B

592 GISMONDI, A. A particular plant association common to serpentine and dolomitic chalk in Liguria. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 9:240-241. 1953. 507 G285
English summary.

593 GRANTHAM, D. R., and PILSON, R. D. Plant ecology as an aid to colonial development. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:110-136. 1954. 472 C71

594 GROSSE-BRAUCKMANN, G. Untersuchungen über die ökologie, besonders den wasserhaushalt, von ruderalgesellschaften. Vegetatio 4:245-283. Ref. Mar.1, 1954. 450 V52

595 KRAFT, H. D. L'analyse des carrés permanents. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:421-424. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822

596 LIA, A. A mixed woods of Quercus ilex L., and Q. coccifera L. in the vicinity of Presicce (Salentina Peninsula). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 70,i.e.60:739-749. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

597 MOLINIER, R. Les climax côtiers de la Mediterranée occidentale. Vegetatio 4:284-308. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 450 V52

598 NADEZHDINA, M. V. On the complexity of the steppe vegetative cover as exemplified by the Derkul Steppe of Voroshilovgrad Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(3):53-68. Ref. May/June 1954. 511 M85

599 NEAL, E. Woodland ecology. London,Heinemann,1953. 107 p. (The Scholarship Series in Biology) 463.83 N25

600 OVERBECK, F., and GRIÉZ, I. Mooruntersuchungen zur rekurrenzflächenfrage und siedlungsgeschichte in der Rhön. Flora [Jena] 141:51-100. Ref. May 24,1954. 450 F66

601 PAGOT, J., DERBAL, Z., and LAHORE, J. Méthode pratique d'analyse floristique des pâturages tropicaux. I. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)7:173-175. 1954. 41.8 R3262

602 PURI, G. S., and MISRA, R. The place of ecological research in the Botanical Survey of India. Sci. & Cult. 20:111. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

603 SCARAMUZZI, F., and LORITO, F. The vegetation of Parco del Conte (Ruvo, Puglia). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:592-603. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

604 TINELLI, A. The Marzolla woods in Noci (Puglia). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e. 60:731-739. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.
Ecology.

605 TOMASELLI, R. Phytosociological investigations on pastures and irrigated fields in the Province of Pavia and in the Lomellina Region. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1635-1653. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

606 ANDERSON, E. A field survey of chromosome numbers in the species of Tradescantia closely allied to Tradescantia virginiana. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 41:305-327. Sept.1954. 451 M69

607 ARCHER, L., and REZENDE-PINTO, M. C. DE. Les membranes végétales d'après les rèactions tannoferriques I et II de Salazar. Brotéria 23:129-138. Ref. 1954. 410 B79C

608 ASTVATSATRIAN, Z. A., and TER-ABRAMIAN, B. M. Formation of annual ring of Astragalus tragacantha. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(1):73-80. Jan.1954. 20 Er4

609 BANERJEE, S., and MUKHERJEE, N. Effect of moisture-content of the fructification on sporulation and spore-discharge in Marasmius campanella Holterm. Sci. & Cult. 20:138-140. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

610 BELL, M. E. The development of the embryo of Zea in relation to position on the ear. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:133-140. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9

611 BENNETT, M. C., and RIDEAL, SIR E. Membrane behaviour in Nitella. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 142:483-496. Ref. Sept.27,1954. 501 L84B

612 BHARGAVA, H. R. Some abnormalities in two members of Solanaceae. Sci. & Cult. 20:38-39. July 1954. 475 Sci24

613 BIERHORST, D. W. The subterranean sporophytic axes of Psilotum nudum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:732-739. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

614 BOER, H. W. DE. The fenestrate structure of the genus Lithops in refracted light. III. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3:33-35. May/June 1954. 450 Su12

615 BOKE, N. H. Organogenesis of the vegetative shoot in Pereskia. Amer. J. Bot. 41:619-637. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

616 BRITTEN, E. J. Cytology of Hawaiian plants. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:8. 1954. 500 H31A

617 BUXBAUM, F. Morphology of cacti. II. The flower. Pasadena,Abbey Gard. Press,1953. p.93-170. Ref. 463.5 B98

618 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The roots of trees. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:301-302. Sept.26,1954. 16 It1G

619 CAROLIN, R. C. Stomatal size, density and morphology in the genus Dianthus. Kew B. 2:251-258. 1954. 451 K51B

620 CHAMPAGNAT, P. Recherches sur les "rameaux anticipés" des végétaux ligneux. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Vég. 15:1-53. 1954. 450 R3213

621 CLOWES, F. A. L. The root cap of ectotrophic mycorrhizas. New Phytol. 53:525-529. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 N42

622 COULTER, F. C. The "miracle of the seed. Veg. Growers Messenger 6(2):16. June 1954. 80 V51

623 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie des solanacées. Les premiers stades du développement de l'embryon chez le Physalis peruviana L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239: 552-554. Aug.18,1954. 515 P21

624 DELAY, C. Nombres chromosomiques chez les cryptogames (1938 à 1953). Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Vég. 14:59-104. Ref. 1953. 450 R3213

625 DESCHATRES, R. Recherches sur la phyllotaxie du genre Sedum. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 61:501-570. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 R326

626 DESIKACHARY, T. V. Electron microscope study of diatom wall structure. III. Isthmia nervosa Kütz. Amer. J. Bot. 41:616-619. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

627 DIXIT, S. N. Occurrence of tracheids in the mamelon of Amyema van Tiegh. Sci. & Cult. 20:39-41. July 1954. 475 Sci24

628 DRECHSLER, C. Production of aerial arthrospores by Harposporium bysmatosporum. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:411-413. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 T63B

629 DURQUÉTY, P. M. Anomalies pigmentaires et morphologiques chez le Vitis vinifera L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:593-595. Aug.23,1954. 505 P21

630 DURQUÉTY, P. M. Au sujet des anomalies pigmentaires et morphologiques chez le Vitis vinifera L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:826-828. Oct.4,1954. 505 P21

631 DUTT, N., and MITRA, S. D. Gall formation and damage in Hibiscus cannabinus L. Sci. & Cult. 20:45. July 1954. 475 Sci24

632 EDEN, T. Morphological basis of quality in tea. Nature [London] 174:844. Oct.30,1954. 472 N21

633 EICHHORN, A. Etude caryologique des palmiers. I. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Vég. 14:13-29. 1953. 450 R3213

634 ENGSTROM, H., FRISK, A., and WERSALL, J. Electron microscopy for the study of the minute structure of yeast fungi. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 35:256-258. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

635 ESCHRICH, W. Beiträge zur kenntnis der wundsiebröhrenentwicklung bei Impatiens holsti. Planta 43:37-74. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

636 FAHN, A. Metaxylem elements in some families of the Monocotyledoneae. New Phytol. 53:530-540. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 N42

637 FARQUHARSON, L. I. Apomixis, polyembryony and related problems in Tripsacum. Diss. Abs. 14: 1134. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

638 FELDMANN, J. Recherches sur la structure et le développement des calosiphoniacées (rhodophycées-gigartinales). Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:453-499. Ref. Aug. 1954. 450 R326

639 FERWERDA, F. P. Formación defectuosa del grano. Café de El Salvador 24:226-227. May/June 1954. 68.28 C112

640 FISHER, W. D., BASHAW, E. C., and HOLT, E. C. Evidence for apomixis in Pennisetum ciliare and Cenchrus setigerus. Agron. J. 46:401-404. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

641 GERARD, J. H. Why do burs stick? Nat. Hist. 63:373-377. Oct.1954. 500 N483J

642 GIFFORD, E. M. The shoot apex in angiosperms. Bot. Rev. 20:477-529. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 B6527

643 GIOVANNI, M. V. DI. Dimensional data of the tension fibers of the wood of poplar. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:239-250. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

644 GRAMUGLIO, G. Some observations on the floral biology of Euphorbia dendroides L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:230-238. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

645 GRANT, W. F. A cytological study of Celosia argentea, C. argentea var. cristata, and their hybrids. Bot. Gaz. 115:323-336. Ref. June 1954. 450 B652

646 GURYL'OVA, M. A. Study of formation of the principal structural elements of the wheat crop. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 5:355-361. Ref. 1953. 511 K54
Russian summary.

647 HAMBLER, D. J. Cytology of the Scrophulariaceae and Orobanchaceae. Nature [London] 174:838. Oct.30,1954. 472 N21

648 HARA, H., TANAKA, N., and KUROSAWA, S. Cytotaxonomy of Glechoma hederacea L. in Japan. Bot. Mag. 67(787/788):15-22. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 B651

649 HAYNES, F. L. Potato embryo culture. Amer. Potato J. 31:282-288. Sept.1954. 75.8 P842

650 HEIM, P. Sur la structure du noyau chez les Basidiomycètes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:994-995. Oct.18,1954. 505 P21

651 HOUWINK, A. L., and ROELOFSEN, P. A. Fibrillar architecture of growing plant cell walls. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:385-395. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822

652 HUBER, E. Beitrag zur anatomischen untersuchung der antheren von Saintpaulia. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I, 162:227-234. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

653 HÜLSBRUCH, M. Zum extrafaszikulären wasserweg in der wurzel. Planta 43:566-570. 1954. 450 P693

654 HUNZIKER, J. H. Estudios citológicos en las Hordeas (Gramineas). I. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:99-104. 1954. 9 R329

655 HUZIWARA, Y. Karyotype analysis in Aster. I. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 66:262-268. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 450 B651
English summary.

656 IABLOKOVA, V. A. Cellular-physiological investigation of pH and fluorescence of a plant with variegated leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98: 145-148. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 511 P444A
Hosta coerulea.

657 IKUSE, M. Some minor problems of pollen grains. J. Jap. Bot. 29:197-199. July 1954. 450 J8223

658 INARIYAMA, S. Cytological studies in Lycoris. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6:5-10. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

659 JONES, D. F. Freaks in the corn field. Seed World 75(7):8-9. Oct.1,1954. 61.8 Se52

660 KADEN, N. N., and TIKHOMIROV, V. N. In regard to the morphology of the ovary and fruit of Umbelliferae. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(3):79-83. Ref. May/June 1954. 511 M85

661 KARLING, J. S. The cytology of host reaction to infection by Synchytrium australe. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 651-663. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

662 KERBER, E. R. Trisomics in barley. Science 120:808-809. Nov.12,1954. 470 Sci2

663 KLIUCHAREVA, M. V. Some cytological data on fertilization in peaches. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:102-108. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

664 KONDO, T., and TODA, H. Some notes on the stomata of Cheiropleuria bicuspis var. integrifolia and Cibotium barometz. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:206-207. July 1954. 450 J8223

665 KOSTRIUKOVA, K. IU., and GURETSKAIA, F. S. Amitotic division in the embryonic sac of the composite, Heliopsis helianthoides Sweet. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(1):31-45. Ref. Jan.1954. 20 Er4

666 KRUCKEBERG, A. R. Chromosome numbers in Silene (Caryophyllaceae). I. Madroño 12:238-246. Oct.1954. 450 M26

667 KUNDU, B. C., and RAO, N. S. Origin and development of axillary buds in jute (Corchorus capsularis). Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:367-375. Ref. July 1954. 450 An7

668 LAMBERTZ, P. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von plasmodesmen in den epidermisaussenwänden. Planta 44:147-190. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

669 LAMOUREUX, C. H., BELL, M. H., and GOULD, D. Stelar morphology of Hawaiian pteridophytes. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:12-13. 1954. 500 H31A

670 LEBÈGUE, A. Embryogénie des oenothéracées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Gaura biennis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:616-618. Aug.30, 1954. 505 P21

671 LI, H. W., MA, T. H., and SHANG, K. C. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. XI. Hybrids of sugarcane and corn. Taiwan Sugar 1(4):13-24. Ref. Apr.1954. 65.8 T133

672 MAI, A. J. Morpho-histogenesis at the vegetative shoot apex of jute plants of East Bengal. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:12-26. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 P173

673 MAKOTO, N. Gametophytes of Botrychium (Osmundopteris) virginianum Sw. in Pref. Chiba. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:205. July 1954. 450 J8223

674 MARANO, I. Growth of wood in Phillyrea latifolia L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:197-224. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

675 MATVEEV, B. S. Role of morphology in the solution of important biological problems. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:743-754. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92
Plants and animals.

676 MENEZES, J. B. F. DE., and MANIERO, J. On the microscopic structure of coffee fruit. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 13:99-111. Ref. 1953. 449.9 Sa62
English summary.

677 MERTENS, T. R., and BURDICK, A. B. The morphology, anatomy, and genetics of a stem fasciation in Lycopersicon esculentum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:726-732. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

678 MISRO, B. The experimental production of chimeras in plants. Sci. & Cult. 20:95-97. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24

679 MONTASIR, A. H., and SHAFEY, M. Transpiration and stomatal frequency in Fagonia arabica, L. Inst. d'Egypte. B. 35:251-279. Ref. 1952/53,pub.1954. 515 Eg9

680 NAYLOR, M. The female conceptacle and young sporeling of the four New Zealand species of Carpophyllum. Roy Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:1-6. June 1954. 514 W46

681 NELSON, O. E., and POSTLETHWAIT, S. N. Variations in atypical growth in a maize mutant. Amer. J. Bot. 41:739-748. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

682 NEUGNOT, D. Recherches sur la validité de la technique de Gomori pour la localisation cytologique de la phosphatase alcaline chez les cyanophycées. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Vég. 14:39-45. 1953. 450 R3213

683 NISIDA, M. Gametophyte of Botrychium japonicum Underw. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:239-244. Aug.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

684 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. Deme structure in higher fungi: Mycena galopus. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:314-320. Sept.1954. 451 B76

685 POGLIAGA, H. H. "Pistilodia" en Nicotiana alata var. grandiflora. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:95-98. 1954. 9 R329

686 PRAY, T. R. Foliar venation of angiosperms. I. Mature venation of Liriodendron. Amer. J. Bot. 41:663-670. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

687 PROKOF'EVA-KORCHAGINA, V. P. Embryologic investigation of Siberian pea shrub [Caragana arborescens]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(3):69-78. Ref. May/June 1954. 511 M85

688 PUJIULA, P. J. Estudio sobre la heteromorfología y biometría del tallo de Vinca maior, v. variegata. Madrid. Acad. de Cienc. Exac. Fís. y Nat. Rev. 47:295-299. 1953. 506 M26R

689 RANIERI, A. M. Increase in thickness of the trunk of Schinus molle L. at Bari. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:579-591. Ref. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

690 RAO, A. N. A case of polyembryony in Trichopus zeylanicus Gaertn. Sci. & Cult. 20:143-144. Sept. 1954. 475 Sci24

691 ROTHWELL, N. V. The origin and significance of aneuploidy in Claytonia virginica. Diss. Abs. 14:1135. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

692 SACHER, J. A. Structure and seasonal activity of the shoot apices of Pinus lambertiana and Pinus ponderosa. Amer. J. Bot. 41:749-759. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

693 SANYAL, P., and DUTTA, A. N. Inheritance of leaf character in Hibiscus sabdariffa L. Sci. & Cult. 20:137-138. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

694 SAX, H. J. Polyploidy and apomixis in Cotoneasters. Arnold Arboretum. J. 35:334-365. Ref. Oct. 1954. 451 Ar6J

695 SCARAMUZZI, F. Study on the differentiation of buds in some species of tree fruits. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:1-101. Ref. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

696 SHAH, J. J. Septate epidermal and collenchyma cells in the tendrils of Vitis repens W. and A. Cur. Sci. 23:270. Aug.1954. 475 Sci23

697 SMITH-WHITE, S. Cytological studies in the Myrtaceae. IV. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Abs. Proc. 641: 1-2. May 5,1954. 514 Sy2Ab

698 SÖDERBERG, E. On parthenocarpic cones and dioecism in the genus Pinus. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Årsskr. 33/34:66-74. Ref. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.

699 SPOERL, E., and CARLETON, R. Studies on cell division. J. Biol. Chem. 210:521-529. Ref. Oct. 1954. 381 J824
Saccharomyces cerevisiae.

700 SRIVASTAVA, R. N. Cleistogamy in til (Sesamum orientale L.). Cur. Sci. 23:268. Aug.1954. 475 Sci23

701 STARR, R. C. Heterothallism in Cosmarium botrytis var. subtumidum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:601-607. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

702 STEIN, O. L., and WEBER, A. V. Comparison of two methods of analysis of rate of leaf initiation in Zea mays L. Science 120:574-575. Oct.8,1954. 470 Sci2

703 STERN, W. L. Comparative anatomy of xylem and phylogeny of Lauraceae. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 100:1-73. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 99.08 Y1Tr

704 STOREY, W. B. Cytology of taro and other edible aroids. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:14-15. 1954. 500 H31A

705 STOUTAMIRE, W. P. Gaillardia pulchella and Gaillardia aristata: the morphological and cytological variation and the taxonomy of their wild and cultivated races. Diss. Abs. 14:1136. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

706 SUZUKA, O. Chromosome numbers in pharmaceutical plants. II. Seiken Zihō 6:79. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

707 SWANINATHAN, M. S., and HOWARD, H. W. The cytology and genetics of the potato (Solanum tuberosum) and related species. Bibliog. Genet. 16,192 p. 1953. 442 B47

708 SZYMANEK, J. Quelques observations sur l'histologie des tiges de chanvre. Inst. Textile de France. B. 47:49-57. June 1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

709 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and GOVINDU, H. C. Morphological and cytological studies of the bisporidial species of Endophyllum. Bot. Gaz. 115:388-391. June 1954. 450 B652

710 TIXIER, P. Données cytologiques sur quelques Guttifférales du Viet-Nam. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Vég. 14:1-12. 1953. 450 R3213

711 TOWNSEND, B. B., and WILLETS, H. J. The development of sclerotia of certain fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:213-221. Ref. Sept.1954. 451 B76

712 TOWNSEND, B. B. Morphology and development of fungal rhizomorphs. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:222-233. Ref. Sept.1954. 451 B76

713 VERGNANO, O. Evolution in tree rings of Arbutus unedo L. from March to December 1952 at Messina. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:102-108. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

714 WEHMEYER, L. E. Perithecial development in Pleospora trichostoma. Bot. Gaz. 115:297-310. Ref. June 1954. 450 B652

715 WILHELM, S. Aerial microsclerotia of Verticillium resulting from conidial anastomosis. Phytopathology 44:609-610. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

716 WOLFF, P. M. DE, and HOUWINK, A. L. Some considerations on cellulose fibril orientation in growing cell walls. Acta Bot. Neerland. 3:396-397. Oct.1954. 450 Ac822

717 YABUNO, T. Morphological and cytological studies in the genus Echinochloa. Seiken Zihô 6:66-71. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

718 YANO, K. On the chromosomes in some mosses. V. The karyotypes and sex-chromosomes in some species of Polytrichaceae. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67(787/788):43-48. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 B651
English summary.

719 YOUNG, B. S. The effects of leaf primordia on differentiation in the stem. New Phytol. 53:445-460. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 N42

720 YUASA, A. Studies in the cytology of Pteridophyta. XXXIII. Cytomorphological study on the plant-spermatozoid, with special reference to its phylogenetic meaning. Bot. Mag. 67(787/788):6-14. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 B651

GENETICS

721 AIZENSHTAT, ÍA. S. Effect of dates of pollen storage on heredity formation in the offspring. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:42-58. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with peas and tomatoes.

722 AIZENSHTAT, IA. S. Effect of repeated pollinations on inheritance of characteristics. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:737-740. Ref. Aug.1,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with peas and tomatoes.

723 ALAM, Z., and AZIZ, M. A. Inheritance of flower colour in some self-fertile oleiferous Brassicae. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:27-36. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 P173

724 ÁLCARAZ MIRA, E. Genética del tabaco. V. Euclides 14:109-123. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 Eu2

725 ANTUNES, H., and CARVALHO, A. Genetics of Coffea. XIX. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 13(nota 4): XI-XII. May 1954. 102.5 B73Tb

726 BECKER-DILLINGEN, J. Knospenmutation und vegetative bastardspaltung. Kosmos 50:449-453. Sept.1954. 474 K842

727 BLARINGHEM, L., and ROHLFS, L. Disjonction en seconde génération de Linaria vulgaris Peloria var. allardi. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:739-741. Sept.27,1954. 505 P21

728 BLOSSFELD, H. Heredity factors in plant breeding. Gloxinian 4(2):12-13. Sept./Oct.1954. 96.06 G51

729 BOTHUN, R. E. A study of the inheritance of certain characters in a cross of two flax varieties as expressed in populations sprayed with 2,4-D. Diss. Abs. 14:1130-1131. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

730 BRINK, R. A. Very light variegated pericarp in maize. Genetics 39:724-740. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28

731 BRUNI, B. The origin, appearance and development of grapes; serious studies in plant genetics to create new varieties. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:33-39. Ref. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226

732 BURNHAM, C. R. Monosomics—a new tool in wheat research. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(1):9,11. Oct.1954. 100 M668

733 CAPINPIN, J. M., RODRIGUEZ, V. D., and ODEJAR, J. G. Behavior of squash chimeras. Philippine Agr. 37:258-272. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

734 CLIFFORD, H. T. Analysis of suspected hybrid swarms in the genus Eucalyptus. Heredity 8:259-269. Ref. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42

735 DADAY, H. Gene frequencies in strains of Trifolium repens L. Nature [London] 174:521. Sept.11, 1954. 472 N21

736 DARNAY, E. Metaxenia in grape following supplementary pollination. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:67-76. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

737 DOLLINGER, E. J., and SINGLETON, W. R. Cytogenetic analysis of a spontaneous pre-meiotic mutation in maize. J. Hered. 45:223-224. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Am3

738 FINCHAM, J. R. S. Genetic control of production of an enzyme in Neurospora. (Abs.) Heredity 8:293. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42

739 FRYXELL, P. A. A procedure of possible value in plant breeding. Agron. J. 46:433-434. Ref. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

740 GERSTEL, D. U. A new lethal combination in interspecific cotton hybrids. Genetics 39:628-639. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28

741 GRUN, P. Cytogenetic studies of Poa. I. Chromosome numbers and morphology of interspecific hybrids. Amer. J. Bot. 41:671-678. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

742 GRUSHVITSKIĬ, I. V. On using a system of Michurinite methods in breeding practice. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):32-38. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
Plants, chiefly.

743 HEINISCH, O. Die entwicklung der pflanzenzüchtung in beziehung zur bevölkerungszunahme. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Wiss. Ann. 3:342-358. Ref. June 1954. 509 D48W

744 HORVÁTH, A. Analysis of difference. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:103-114. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Varietal tests.

745 HSI, C. H., and LAMBERT, J. W. Inter- and intra- annual relationships of some agronomic and malting quality characters of barley. Agron. J. 46:470-474. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P

746 HURST, C. C. Application of genetics to orchid breeding. 2. Orchid J. 3:184-187. (Cont.) Apr. 1954. 80 Or174

747 HUTCHINSON, J. B. New evidence on the origin of the Old World cottons. Heredity 8:225-241. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 H42

748 IKEDA, N., and UDO, S. Studies of mint breeding. II. Karyological consideration on the phylogeny of the genus Mentha L. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 4:43-49. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

749 KADAM, B. S., and others. A crumpled dwarf mutation in tobacco. Sci. & Cult. 20:91-92. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24
B. Radhakrishnamurty, T. Krishnamurty, and G. J. Patel, joint authors.

750 KARISHNEV, R. V. Biological significance of heterogeneity of wheat varieties. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:35-40. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

751 KATAYAMA, Y., and SHIDA, S. Some observations in intersexual spinach. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6:101-104. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99
English summary.

752 KLOEN, D. Successes in the field of plant improvement. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 8:141-143. Sept.1954. 44.8 In9

753 KOSIKOV, K. V. Conference on the problem of "Heredity and its variability." (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 37:378-381. May/June 1954. 442.8 Er3
Plants and animals.

754 KOSIKOV, K. V. Genetika drozhzhei i metody selektsii drozhzhevykh kul'tur [Yeast genetics and methods of breeding yeast cultures]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 326 p. 463.6 K843

755 LEUPOLD, U., and HOTTINGUER, H. Some data on segregation in Saccharomyces. Heredity 8:243-258. Ref. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42

756 MATSUMURA, S. Chromosome analysis of the Dinkel genome in the offspring of a pentaploid wheat hybrid. IV. Gene-analysis. Seiken Zihô 6:36-45. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

757 MENEZES, O. B. DE. The cotton seed and its genetic possibilities. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:199-200. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892

758 MICHAELIS, P. Wege und möglichkeiten zur analyse des plasmatischen erbgutes. Biol. Zentbl. 73: 353-399. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523
Studies with Epilobium, chiefly.

759 MITSUOKA, S. Morphology and fertility of the F_1 hybrid between certain varieties of Triticum dicoccum and Aegilops squarrosa. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6: 91-96. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

760 NEWMEYER, D. A plating method for genetic analysis in Neurospora. Genetics 39:604-618. Ref. Sept. 1954. 442.8 G28

761 NISHIKAWA, K. A non-viable F_1 hybrid between Triticum dicoccum Schübl. var. liguliforme and Aegilops squarrosa L. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6:87-90. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99
English summary.

762 NISHIYAMA, I. Cytogenetic studies in Avena. VI. Seiken Zihô 6:57-65. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

763 OGUR, M., LINDEGREN, G., and LINDEGREN, C. C. A simple screening test for genetic studies of respiration deficiency in yeast. J. Bact. 68:391-392. Sept. 1954. 448.3 J82

764 OKA, H. Studies on tetraploid rice. III. Variation of various characters among tetraploid rice varieties. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 29:53-67. Ref. Apr. 1954. 442.9 J27
English summary.

765 PIRES, D. R. V. Técnica do melhoramento de plantas [Technique of plant breeding]. Terra e o Homem 25,426 p. 1953. 15.5 T27

766 POOLE, C. F. Tomato ascorbic acid inheritance. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:13. 1954. 500 H31A

767 REED, S. C. African violet genetics. J. Hered. 45:225-230. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Am3

768 RICK, C. M., and BARTON, D. W. Cytological and genetical identification of the primary trisomics of the tomato. Genetics 39:640-666. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28

769 ROBINSON, R. W., and RICK, C. M. New tomato seedling characters and their linkage relationships. J. Hered. 45:241-247. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Am3

770 SCARASCIA, G. T., and GUGLIELMO, C. DI. Spontaneous chromosome mutations in Cannabis sativa. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1557-1560. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

771 SCHMIDT, M. Eine spätreife sprossmutante der kirschensorte "Königin Hortense." Züchter 24:215-216. 1954. 442.8 Z8

772 SCOTTISH SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH IN PLANT BREEDING. Report (abridged) to the annual general meeting 29th July 1954, by the Board of Directors. Edinburgh,1954. 70 p. 10 Sco86

773 SEDLMAYR, K. Critical observations on the family selection method with special reference to Beta vulgaris. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:33-36. Ref. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

774 SINGH, D., and MEHTA, T. R. A new leaf colour variant in rai (Brassica juncea L.). Sci. & Cult. 20:85. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24

775 STEPHENS, S. G. Interspecific homologies between gene loci in Gossypium. I-II. Genetics 39:701-723. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28

776 STOLLE, G. Ein beitrag zur ertragszüchtung beim winterraps. Züchter 24:202-215. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

777 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K., and THIAGARAJAN, T. R. The chromosome number of Rhodotorula glutinis and its probable significance. Cur. Sci. 23:18-19. Jan. 1954. 475 Sci23

778 SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and HOUGAS, R. W. Cytogenetic studies in Solanum verrucosum variety spectabilis. Amer. J. Bot. 41:645-651. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

779 TAKEMARU, T. Genetics of Collybia velutipes, I. Bot. Mag. 67(787/788):23-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 B651

780 TAKENAKA, Y. Cytogenetic studies of Nicotiana. V. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 66:269-276. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 B651
English summary.

781 TATUNO, S. Beziehungen zwischen chromosomen und nukleolen von Dumortiera hirsuta. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67(787/788):36-37. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 B651
German summary.

782 TSUCHIYA, T. Cytogenetic investigations of twin plants found in a tetraploid barley hybrid. Seiken Zihô 6:53-56. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

783 TSUCHIYA, T. Fertility of autotetraploids and their hybrids in barley. I. Seiken Zihô 6:46-52. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

784 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Algunas consideraciones sobre la mejora de plantas. Agricultura [Madrid] 23: 451-454. Aug.1954. 15 Ag84

785 WALKOF, C. Double backcrossing as a possible method of developing an early, large-fruited tomato. Diss. Abs. 14:1126. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

786 WEIRATHER, L. Zur geschichte der pflanzenkreuzungen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:97-98. Sept.1954. 80 G1991

787 WHEELER, H. E. Genetics of homothallic fungi. Science 120:718. Oct.29,1954. 470 Sci2

788 YAMANE, Y. Studies on species hybrids in the genus Cucurbita II. F_1 hybrids between C. moschata and C. maxima. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6:112-116. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99
English summary.

789 YAMAURA, A. Genetical and cytological studies in Allium. II. Distribution of frequencies of chromosome number in pollen grains of F_1 plant of A. cepa x A. fistulosum. Jap. J. Genet. 29:49-52. Apr.1954. 442.9 J27

PHYSIOLOGY

790 ACKLEY, W. B. Seasonal and diurnal changes in the water contents and water deficits of Bartlett pear leaves. Plant Physiol. 29:445-448. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

791 ADDICOTT, F. T. Abscission and plant regulators. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.99-116. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

792 AÏZENSHTAT, ÏA. S. Effect of additional pollination with foreign pollen on the viability of old pollen. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:907-910. Aug.11, 1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with peas and tomatoes.

793 AKAMINE, E. K., ATISUMI, T., and NAKAYAMA, M. Tolerance of Chinese bananas to ethylene dibromide. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:11. 1954. 500 H31A

794 AMATO, F. D'. Anatomical study of reactions induced in Asparagus officinalis L. sprouts by decapitation combined with 2,4-D. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:660-679. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

795 AMATO, F. D'. Modification of the antimitotic power of pea seeds in relation to age. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:689-690. 1953. 450 N92

796 ANDERSSON, E. Some data concerning the pollen variation and pollen fertility of spruce and pine. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 57:654-668. Ref. Sept.30,1954. 302.8 Sv2
English summary, p. 669-676.

797 ARAGAKI, M., and MURAKISHI, H. H. Phytotoxic effects of fungicides on papaya and passion fruit [Purple granadilla]. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 105,7 p. June 1954. 100 H313P

798 ARNEY, S. E. Studies of growth and development in the genus Fragaria. III. The growth of leaves and shoot. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:349-365. Ref. July 1954. 450 An7

799 ATABEKÏAN, E. A. Effect of mineral nutrition of eggplant seedlings on growth, development, and yields. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armïanskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(1):57-72. Jan.1954. 20 Er4

800 ATWOOD, K. C., and MUKAI, F. Survival and mutation in Neurospora exposed at nuclear detonations. Amer. Nat. 88:295-314. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 470 Am36

801 AUBEL, E., and MINH NGUY THANG. Influence du glucose sur la croissance de Chlorella pyrenoidosa en milieu synthétique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:599-600. Aug.23,1954. 505 P21

802 AUDUS, L. J. Auxin antagonists and synergists. A critical approach. New Phytol. 53:461-469. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 N42

803 AVDONIN, N. S., and KUZINA, E. V. Causes for perishing of winter crops in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):9-16. July 1954. 20 Z44
Effect of soil conditions and fertilizers on wintering of wheat and rye.

804 BABAIAN, V. O. On the viability of unripe wheat seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armïanskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(4):23-29. Ref. Apr. 1954. 20 Er4

805 BABUSHKIN, L. N., and BLÍUM, M. Vliïanie pogody na razvitie khlopchatnika v Uzbekistane [Effect of the weather on development of cotton in Uzbekistan]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1953. 27 p. 463.36 B11

806 BAHADUR, K. A study of the influence of the concentration of sucrose and ammonium nitrate on the metabolism of Dhar yeast. Tokyo. Sci. Res. Inst. J. 48: 143-147. June 1954. 513 T577

807 BAILEY, P. C. Temperature effects upon the rate of nuclear division in root tips of Trillium sessile L. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:414-421. Sept./Oct. 1954. 451 T63B

808 BAKLINOVA, S. Studies on the comparative drought-resistance of winter wheat during formative phases. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):111-122. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

809 BARABAS, Z. Problems of the biology of flowering in the breeding of sorghum varieties. I. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:37-46. Ref. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

810 BARRATT, R. W., and OGATA, W. A strain of Neurospora with an alternative requirement for leucine or aromatic amino acids. Amer. J. Bot. 41:763-771. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

811 BARRONS, K. C. Plant regulators for vegetation control on non-crop land. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.216-226. New York,Wiley, 1954. 90.11 T81

812 BATJER, L. P. Plant regulators to prevent preharvest fruit drop, delay foliation and blossoming, and thin blossoms and young fruits. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.117-131. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

813 BAUSÁ ALCALDE, M. Influencia de los azucares en el cultivo "in vitro" de raices aisladas de berenjena. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:601-623. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

814 BEAUCHAMP, R. S. A. The availability of sulphur for both plants and animals in East Africa. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:16. July 1954. 24 Ea74

815 BEESON, K. C. The micronutrient elements. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:175-198. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So
Factors affecting the absorption by plants and the interrelationships of micronutrient elements in plant nutrition.

816 BEEVERS, H., and GIBBS, M. The direct oxidation pathway in plant respiration. Plant Physiol. 29:322-324. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

817 BEEVERS, H., and GIBBS, M. Position of C^{14} in alcohol and carbon dioxide formed from labeled glucose by corn root tips. Plant Physiol. 29:318-321. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

818 BEVILACQUA, L. R. Castration and phosphoric content of floral tissue. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 9:353-356. 1953. 507 G285
English summary.

819 BEVILACQUA, L. R. Correlations between flowers and plants (study of the wilting of Hemerocallis flavis L.). (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 9:335-346. Ref. 1953. 507 G285

820 BEVILACQUA, L. R. Phosphorus and the evolution of the floral bud. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 9:279-282. 1953. 507 G285
English summary.

821 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SHANKAR, J. V. Some changes in citric and malic acids in the tissues of Astercantha longifolia Nees during their immersion in liquid parafin. Sci. & Cult. 20:132-133. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

822 BIEBL, R. Zellwandpermeabilität einiger moose. Protoplasma 44:73-88. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

823 BISHOP, C. J. X-ray induced bud sports in apples. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:25-28. Summer 1954. 80 F9464

824 BITIUKOV, K. K. Rastenie i ego zhizn' [Plant and its life]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 167 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 463.3 B54

825 BLACK, M., and WAREING, P. F. Photoperiodic control of germination in seed of birch (Betula pubescens Ehrh.) Nature [London] 174:705-706. Oct.9,1954. 472 N21

826 BLANCHARD, L. E. The nature of adaptation. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:135-141. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 C11

827 BOCCHI, A. Action of eosin and beta-indoleacetic acid on the germinating power and the lengthening of the primary roots of some Leguminosae. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:336-341. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

828 BOLL, W. G. Investigations into the function of pyridoxin as a growth factor for excised tomato roots. Plant Physiol. 29:325-331. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

829 BOLL, W. G. Norvaline: a growth factor for excised tomato roots. Nature [London] 174:517. Sept.11, 1954. 472 N21

830 BOLL, W. G. Studies on the growth of excised roots. V. Growth of excised roots of two inbred lines of tomato and their reciprocal crosses in media supplemented with various growth factors. New Phytol. 53:406-422. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 N42

831 BONNER, J., PARKER, M. W., and MONTERMOSO, J. C. Biosynthesis of rubber. Science 120:549-551. Ref. Oct.8,1954. 470 Sci2
Chiefly Hevea and guayule.

832 BOVAY, E. Les dépôts de chlore et de fluor sur la végetation dans le voisinage des usines de produits chimiques. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboriicult. 10:69-71. Sept.1954. 17 J82A

833 BRACHET, J. Effects of ribonuclease on the metabolism of living root-tip cells. Nature [London] 174: 876-877. Ref. Nov.6,1954. 472 N21

834 BROWN, F. A., FREELAND, R. O., and BENNETT, M. F. Persistent rhythms of O_2-consumption in carrots and potatoes. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:305-306. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

835 BROWN, F. A., SANDEEN, M. I., and WEBB, H. M. Solar and lunar rhythms of O_2-consumption in the seaweed, Fucus. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:306. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

836 BULL, R. A. Studies on the deficiency diseases of the oil palm. 1. Orange frond disease caused by magnesium deficiency. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2:94-129. May 1954. 77.9 W522J

837 BUSNEL, R. G., and OBOLENSKY, G. Action des ultrasons sur la vitesse de germination et la croissance de l'orge. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:777-778. Sept.27,1954. 505 P21

838 BUTTERFIELD, N. W. Roses affected by mercury compounds in greenhouse paint. Florists Exch. 123(18):14. Oct.30,1954. 80 F666

839 CALDECOTT, R. S. Effects of ionizing radiation on seeds of barley. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 1:490-491. Oct.1954. 334.8 R11

840 CALDECOTT, R. S. Inverse relationship between the water content of seeds and their sensitivity to X-rays. Science 120:809-810. Nov.12,1954. 470 Sci2

841 CANOVA, A. Abnormal aspect of sugar beet leaves. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:47-49. 1953. 464.8 In3

842 CAPPELLETTI, C. Study of the diurnal variation of water content of alpine plants in relation to the water balance and the locality. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:351-433. Ref. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

843 CARAÑGAL, A. R., and others. The influence of mineral nutrition on the organic acids of the tomato, Lycopersicum esculentum. Plant Physiol. 29:355-360. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692
E. K. Alban, J. E. Varner, and R. C. Burrell, joint authors.

844 CARLSON, J. B. Cytohistological responses of plant meristems to maleic hydrazide. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:105-128. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9

845 CARNES, G. Has your plant had its iron lately? Try a chelating agent. N. J. Agr. 36(4):8-9,11. July/Aug.1954. 275.28 N46
EDTA.

846 CASO, O. H. Cultivo de Elodea densa en soluciones nutritivas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:35-50. Ref. 1954. 9 R329

847 CAVAZZA, L. Considerations on the use of sulfuric acid in the treatment of hard seeds. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:750-759. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

848 CAVAZZA, L. Influence of low capillary tension on the germination of some seeds. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:759-762. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

849 CELESTRE, M. R., and GUGLIELMO, C. DI. Effect of electromagnetic alternating field on mitosis in Allium cepa. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8: 1431-1436. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

850 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH. Problem of the physiological nature of the floral initiation processes in higher plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:269-287. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 442.8 Z6

851 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C. Inhibition of vernalization in Linum usitatissimum Linn. by certain synthetic hormones. Nature [London] 174:461-462. Sept.4,1954. 472 N21

852 CHALLINOR, S. W., and ROSE, A. H. Interrelationships between a yeast and a bacterium when growing together in defined medium. Nature [London] 174:877-878. Nov.6,1954. 472 N21

853 CHANDRARATNA, M. F. Photoperiod response in rice (Oryza sativa L.). I. New Phytol. 53:397-405. Sept.1954. 450 N42

854 CHOLNOKY, B. J. VON. Beobachtungen über die plasmolyse. II. Zur protoplasmatik der staubblatthaarzellen von Tradescantia. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 162:521-543. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

855 CICCARONE, A. Apical rot of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:160-164. 1953. 464.8 In3

856 CLARK, J. The immediate effect of severing on the photosynthetic rate of Norway spruce branches. Plant Physiol. 29:489-490. Sept.1954. 450 P692

857 COLLINS, R. Fatal blow dealt corn by parched soil and blistering winds. Mo. Farmer 46(10):4-5. Oct. 1954. 6 M696

858 CONGER, A. D. Radiobiological studies with Tradescantia at nuclear test detonations. Amer. Nat. 88: 215-224. July/Aug.1954. 470 Am36

859 COOKE, A. R. Changes in free auxin content during the photoinduction of short-day plants. Plant Physiol. 29:440-444. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

860 CORRIE, F. E. Manganese deficiencies in plants. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:303-305,307-309,311. Ref. Oct.13,1954. 57.8 F413

861 CRANE, F. L. Precursor relationships in light activated accumulation of niacin in leaf disks from normal, light-starved, and zinc deficient tomato plants. Plant Physiol. 29:395-397. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

862 DAHMEN, M., and MOUTSCHEN, J. Action de la gliotoxine et de la viridine sur les cultures de tissus végétaux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:204-214. Ref. Aug. 1954. 448.3 An75

863 DASTUR, R. H., and PRAKASH, V. The responses of the cotton plants to some growth regulating substances. I. The effects on morphological characters. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:173-188. Ref. July 1954. 72.8 In23

864 DATTILO, M. Research on the germinative power of the seeds of Scorpiurus muricata L. var. subvillosa (L.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8: 1359-1371. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

865 DECKER, S. Know root system behavior. Seed World 75(7):22-23. Oct.1,1954. 61.8 Se52

866 DIMOND, A. E., WAGGONER, P. E., and DAVIS, D. Origin of symptoms in wilt diseases of plants. (Abs.) Science 120:777. Nov.12,1954. 470 Sci2

867 DOLLINGER, E. J. Studies on induced mutation in maize. Genetics 39:750-766. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28
Treatment with X-rays and gamma rays.

868 DONÀ DALLE ROSE, A., and CASONI, P. DAL M. Maleic hydrazide treatment of growing sugar beets especially in regard to their pile storage. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1521-1541. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

869 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Soilless cultivation of India. 3. Gard. Chron. 136:164-165. Oct.23,1954. 80 G162

870 DUBROVITSKAIA, N. I., and FURST, G. G. Callus as a nucleus of new growths in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:19-27. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 Sa2B
Study of wounded tissues in tomatoes, peonies, and Eucalyptus.

871 DUNN, S., and ROBERTS, S. S. The availability of magnesium from organic carriers in artificial substrates. Plant. Physiol. 29:337-342. July 1954. 450 P692
In leaf scorch of apple.

872 EGLE, K., and SCHENK, W. Der einfluss der temperatur auf die lage des CO_2-kompensationspunktes. Planta 43:83-97. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

873 ELKIND, M. M., and BEAM, C. A. Variation of radiosensitivity and relative biological effectiveness of haploid yeast. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 1:493. Oct.1954. 334.8 R11

874 EMERSON, M. R. Some physiological characteristics of ascospore activation in Neurospora crassa. Plant Physiol. 29:418-428. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

875 EMSWELLER, S. L. Plant regulators and plant breeding. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.161-169. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

876 ENILEEV, KH. KH. Effect of pre-planting soaking of cotton seeds in a 25% solution of ammonium nitrate on growth, plant development and yields of raw cotton. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15: 22-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

877 FANG, S. C., and BUTTS, J. S. Studies in plant metabolism. IV. Comparative effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and other plant growth regulators on phosphorus metabolism in bean plants. Plant Physiol. 29:365-368. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

878 FERGUS, C. L. The production of ethylene by Penicillium digitatum. Mycologia 46:543-555. Sept./Oct. 1954. 450 M99

879 FERNANDEZ, M. DEL C. C. Effect of environment on the carotene content of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:24-42. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

880 FRENYÓ, V. Examinations concerning the respiration of potato tubers. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:1-10. Ref. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

881 FRIES, N. Chemical factors controlling the growth of the decotylised pea seedling. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 13(1),83 p. Ref. 1954. 451 Up72

882 FUJIMORI, E. Photosensitized reduction of triphenyl-tetrazolium-chloride by chlorophyll-hydrazine. (Study on the artificial model of photosynthesis). (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75: 116-117. Jan.1954. 385 T57J

883 FUKUDA, Y., and TAKAOKI, T. How electric current stimulates the root formation of Salix cuttings. Bot. Mag. 66:211-215. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 B651

884 GAERTNER, A. Beobachtungen über die bewegungsweise von Chytridineenzoosporen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:423-426. Aug.1954. 442.8 Ar26

885 GAUDIO, S. DEL. Research on the use of Fruitone on flowers of the almond tree. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:273-278. July/Aug. 1954. 86 R22

886 GEORGIU, N. A. On mycotrophic nutrition of oats. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:122-125. July/Aug. 1954. 20 Ag822

887 GEROLA, F. M. Researches on the cytophysiology of secretion, excretion and recretion. I. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:463-517. Ref. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

888 GILES, N. H. Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in Tradescantia. In Hollaender, A., ed. Radiation biology, v.1,p.713-761. Ref. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 334 H712

889 GODWARD, M. B. E. Irradiation of Spirogyra chromosomes. (Abs.) Heredity 8:293. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42

890 GOVI, G. Heat stroke of plums. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:144-146. 1953. 464.8 In3

891 GREGG, J. H., and BRONSWEIG, R. D. The carbohydrate metabolism of the slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum, during development. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:312. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

892 GREGG, J. H., HACKNEY, A. L., and KRIVANEK, J. O. Nitrogen metabolism of the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum during growth and morphogenesis. Biol. B. 107:226-235. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

893 GRIGORIAN, T. KH. On the viability of wheat pollen. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(2):103-106. Ref. Feb.1954. 20 Er4

894 GRIMM, P. W., and ALLEN, P. J. Promotion by zinc of the formation of cytochromes in Ustilago sphaerogena. Plant Physiol. 29:369-377. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

895 GROB, E. C., GRUNDBACHER, V., and SCHOPFER, W. H. Der einfluss der pantothensäure, des pantethins und des phosphorylierten pantethins auf die carotinbildung bei Mucor hiemalis. Experientia 10:378-379. Sept.15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.

896 GURMAZA, A. M. Effect of soil temperature on vitamin C content in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:923-926. Ref. Aug.11,1954. 511 P444A

897 HAGEN, C. E., BORTHWICK, H. A., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Oxygen consumption of lettuce seed in relation to photocontrol of germination. Bot. Gaz. 115: 360-364. June 1954. 450 B652

898 HAMNER, C. L., and TUKEY, H. B. Principles of plant growth and how plant regulators act. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.14-28. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

899 HANSON, J. B., and BONNER, J. The relationship between salt and water uptake in Jerusalem artichoke tuber tissue. Amer. J. Bot. 41:702-710. Ref. Nov. 1954. 450 Am36

900 HARDWICK, N. E. Changes in the major chemical constituents of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) during growth. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:372-391. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

901 HARLEY, J. L., MCCREADY, C. C., and GEDDES, J. A. The salt respiration of excised beech mycorrhizas. I. The development of the respiratory response to salts. New Phytol. 53:427-444. Sept.1954. 450 N42

902 HARRIS, J. M. Heartwood formation in Pinus radiata (D. Don.). New Phytol. 53:517-524. Ref. Sept. 1954. 450 N42

903 HARTT, C. E., KORTSCHAK, H. P., and BURR, G. O. Photosynthesis by sugar cane fed radioactive carbon dioxide. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:13-14. 1954. 500 H31A

904 HENDERSON, J. H. M., MILLER, I. H., and DESSE, D. C. Effect of 2,4-D on respiration and on destruction of IAA in oat and sunflower tissues. Science 120:710-712. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 470 Sci2

905 HESSE, W. Messung der pflanzentranspiration mit kleinlysimetern. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:107-118. Ref. June 1954. 18 J825

906 HEWITT, E. J., BOLLE-JONES, E. W., and MILES, P. The production of copper, zinc and molybdenum deficiencies in crop plants grown in sand culture with special reference to some effects of water supply and seed reserves. Plant & Soil 5:205-222. Ref. Aug. 1954. 450 P696

907 HOFFMANN, G. M. Beobachtungen über die bräune und der stengelbruch des leins [Linum usitatissimum]. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8: 41-45. Mar.1954. 464.9 N11

908 HOLMES, A. D. The value of maleic hydrazide as a plant growth retardant. Food Technol. 8:448-452. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

909 HORSFALL, J. G., and RICH, S. Effect of chemicals on sporulation of fungi. (Abs.) Science 120: 781. Nov.12,1954. 470 Sci2

910 HOSSLIN, R. VON. Über den einfluss der korngrösse des saatgutes auf den ertrag von rettich und kohlrabi. Züchter 24:220-223. 1954. 442.8 Z8

911 HOWELL, M. J., and WITTWER, S. H. Chemical induction of flowering in the sweetpotato. Science 120:717. Oct.29,1954. 470 Sci2

912 HOWELL, R. W. Phosphorus nutrition of soybeans. Plant Physiol. 29:477-483. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

913 IMAMURA, S. I. Flower initiation in Japanese morning glory, Pharbitis nil Chois. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6:97-100. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99
English summary.

914 INOUE, Y., and SHIBUYA, M. Studies on the reproductive physiology of common beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). I. On the differentiation and development of the flower buds. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:9-15. Ref. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

915 IWANAMI, Y. Physiological researches of pollen. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67(787/788):28-33. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 B651
Summary in Esperanto.

916 JACKS, H. Seed disinfection. X. Effect of seed protectants on emergence of spinach. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:129-133. Aug.1954. 514 N48A

917 JAFFE, L. Stimulation of the discharge of gametangia from a brown alga by a change from light to darkness. Nature [London] 174:743. Oct.16,1954. 472 N21

918 JOHNSON, I. J. Effect of 2,4-D treatment of oats on the succeeding crop. Agron. J. 46:475-476. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P

919 JONES, W. W. Biuret toxicity of urea foliage sprays on citrus. Science 120:499-500. Sept.24,1954. 470 Sci2

920 KAWASAKI, T. Studies on the sexual generation of ferns. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:201-204. July 1954. 450 J8223

921 KAZARIAN, V. O., and MAKHATADZE, L. B. Causes for drying up of pine in the northern districts of Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(2):39-47. Ref. Feb. 1954. 20 Er4
Drought and Fomitopsis annosa.

922 KERR, E. A. Seed development in blackberries. Canad. J. Bot. 32:654-672. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C

923 KISLIUK, M. M. Experimental development of wild oats from oats. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:120-122. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822
Effect of low temperature, chiefly.

924 KOCH, J. Uber den vitamin-C-gehalt verschiedener früchte während des reifevorganges. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:231-234. Ref. June 19,1954. 389.8 K832

925 KOCHARIAN, E. G., and GUSHCHIAN, Z. V. New data on the biology of tomato fertilization. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armfanskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3):93-98. Ref. Mar.1954. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

926 KODENKO, A. N., and ERYGINA, N. P. Effect of top-dressing on the intensity of photo-synthesis and yields of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):41-42. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

927 KOFRANEK, A. M. Foliage plant cuttings increased under lights. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67 (34):14-15. Oct.29,1954. 80 So86
Pilea and Parthenocissus.

928 KOJIMA, K. I., and others. Studies on the right- and left-handedness of spikelets in einkorn wheats. IV. Effect of nutritional conditioning. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:214-225. Mar.1954. 513 T576
H. Suemoto, H. Ono, and N. Sueoka, joint authors.

929 KOLESNIK, Z. V. Formation of buds of inflorescences in the spring period [in grapes]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):38-41. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

930 KOLOBOV, A. N., and KRASHENNIKOV, N. A. Postharvest ripening of hemp seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):97-102. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

931 KONISHI, M. Development of flowering stalks in Silene armeria in relation to auxin metabolism. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:24-29. Ref. Jan.1954. 513 T576

932 KOROVIN, A. I. Effect of low soil temperature on spring wheat crop formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:1081-1084. Aug.21,1954. 511 P444A

933 KOSUGI, K. Studies on the flower bud differentiation and development in some ornamental trees and shrubs. II. On the time of flower bud differentiation in Enkianthus perulatus C. K. Schneid. and Serissa japonica Thunb. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:53-56. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

934 KRACKENBERGER, H. F., and PETERSON, W. J. Effect of environment on the magnesium content of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:98-118. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

935 KREBS, I. Beobachtungen über das plasmolyseverhalten von Spirotaenia condensata Brèb. Protoplasma 44:106-108. 1954. 442.8 P94

936 KRUZHILIN, A. S., and ERVAL'D, M. A. Peculiarities of phasic development and growth of eggplant and pepper plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:28-34. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 Sa2B

937 KUDREV, T. G. On some physiological peculiarities of beans and sunflowers, explaining their frost-resistance. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):57-60. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

938 KUMAR, K., SRIVASTAVA, K. C., and MURTY, K. S. Effect of sulpha-drugs on growth yield and quality of paddy. Sci. & Cult. 20:36-38. July 1954. 475 Sci24

939 LAKON, G. Die verwendung einer kombinierten tetrazoliumlösung in der topographischen keimprüfung. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:207-208. Aug.1954. 61.8 Sa1

940 LAL, K. N., and TANDON, J. N. Effect of Mg : Ca ratios on growth and sap characters of sugarcane. Sci. & Cult. 20:147-148. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

941 LANGSTON, R., and LEOPOLD, A. C. The dark fixation of carbon dioxide as a factor in photoperiodism. Plant Physiol. 29:436-440. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

942 LARSEN, P. Nomenclature of chemical plant regulators—a criticism. Plant Physiol. 29:400-401. July 1954. 450 P692

943 LATZKO, E. Einfluss von Cl^-- und SO^{--}-ernährung auf die enzymtätigkeit von kulturpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:148-155. Ref. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A

944 LEACH, W., and TAPER, C. D. Studies in plant mineral nutrition. II. The absorption of iron and manganese by dwarf kidney bean, tomato, and onion from culture solutions. Canad. J. Bot. 32:561-570. Ref. Sept. 1954. 470 C16C

945 LECHAPTOIS, J. Función fisiológica del potasio en la vida vegetal. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(7):4-6. July 1954. 57.9 C73B

946 LEE, A. E. Growth of the main apices of excised tomato roots. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:447-454. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 T63B

947 LEE, A. E. Growth patterns of excised tomato roots. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:440-446. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 T63B

948 LENK, I. Über die plasmapermeabilität einer Spirogyra in verschiedenen entwicklungsstadien und zu verschiedener jahreszeit. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I, 162:235-271. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

949 LIUBICH, F. P. Interrelation of root systems of English oak (Quercus robur L.) individual trees and other tree species in the group method of cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:535-538. July 21, 1954. 511 P444A

950 LONA, F. Cytologic effect of podophyllin on Allium cepa roots. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:341-342. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

951 LUCKWILL, L. C. Parthenocarpy and fruit development in relation to plant regulators. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.81-98. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

952 MCCLENDON, J. H. The physical environment of chloroplasts as related to their morphology and activity in vitro. Plant Physiol. 29:448-458. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

953 MAGEE, W. E., and BURRIS, R. H. Fixation of N_2 and utilization of combined nitrogen by Nostoc muscorum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:777-782. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

954 MÁNDY, G. Further studies of the phenomenon called "lower maximum." (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:19-32. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Trees.

955 MARCOU, D. Sur la longévité des souches de Podospora anserina cultivées à diverses températures. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:895-897. Oct.11,1954. 505 P21

956 MAREK, J. J. Notes on mutation induced by X-rays. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 39:47,50. Sept. 1954. 96.43 N81

957 MARIAT, F. Physiologie des actinomycètes aérobies pathogènes. II. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:233-236. Aug.1954. 448.3 An75

958 MARRÉ, E., TEUBNER, F. G., and MURNEEK, A. E. Growth and phosphorus metabolism in tomato ovaries. I. Amer. J. Bot. 41:722-726. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

959 MARSDEN, M. P. F., and WETMORE, R. H. In vitro culture of the shoot tips of Psilotum nudum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:640-645. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

960 MASUDA, Y. Uber den einfluss von auxin auf die stoffpermeabilität des protoplasmas. I. Bot. Mag. 66:256-261. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 B651

961 MATHUR, P. B. Some applications of plant physiology to agriculture and food technology. Food & Farming 6:281-283. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7338

962 MAURER, K. J. Das "betriebsklima"—ein beudeutender wirtschaftlicher faktor. Gärt.-Kur. 9(17): 2. Aug.20,1954. 80 G1942

963 MEFFERT, M. E. Ein beitrag zur wirkung diskontinuierlicher belichtung auf die massen- und individuenvermehrung von Chlorella vulgaris. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:410-422. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Ar26

964 MEIDNER, H. Measurements of water intake from the atmosphere by leaves. New Phytol. 53:423-426. Sept.1954. 450 N42

965 MESSERI, A. Relation between climate and growth in the trunk of the Aleppo pine. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:251-286. Ref. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

966 MIKHAILOVSKIĬ, A. G., and SOPIL'NIAK, M. M. Preplanting treatment of seeds with solutions of minor elements. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):49-55. July 1954. 20 Z44
Effect of copper sulfate and manganese sulfate on hardiness of wheat.

967 MINGUZZI, C., and VERGNANO, O. Inorganic element content of plants in the serpentine soils of Impruneta (Florenze). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:287-319. 1953. 450 N92

968 MOCHIZUKI, A. Induction of diploid eggs in einkorn wheat by delayed pollination. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6:80-86. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99
English summary.

969 MOITY, M. La carence en zinc sur le bananier. Fruits 9:354. Sept.1954. 80 F9492

970 MONER, J. G. Evidence for a swarming substance which stimulates colony formation in the development of Pediastrum duplex Meyen. Biol. B. 107:236-246. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

971 MONTAGNANI, P. Extemporaneous flowering of Salvia longistyla Benth. as a result of variation in the temperature conditions during the night. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:690-694. 1953. 450 N92

972 MONTAGNANI, P. Influence of photoperiodic and temperature conditions on the growth and reproduction of Salvia longistyla Benth. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:434-462. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

973 MONTUELLE, B. Variation du degré de polymérisation de la cellulose chez trois Monocotylédones. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:992-993. Oct.18,1954. 505 P21

974 MORRISON, T. M. Uptake of phosphorus-32 by mycorrhizal plants. Nature [London] 174:606-607. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

975 MULDER, D. Voedingsziekten bij fruitgewassen [Nutritional diseases in fruit]. Netherlands. Tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwvoorlichting 1,66 p. 1954. 86 N382T

976 MULDER, E. G. Effect of mineral nutrition on lodging of cereals. Plant & Soil 5:246-306. Ref. Aug. 1954. 450 P696

977 MUNGOMERY, W. V. Flower and fruit production in the tomato. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:216-217. Aug.12,1954. 280.38 Q3

978 NAKAMURA, S. Germination of edible burdock (Arctium lappa L.) seeds. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:43-47. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

979 NAKANO, H., and OKA, K. Further studies on water absorption by the leaves of Lepisorus thunbergianus (=Polypodium lineare). (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 66:227-233. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 B651
English summary.

980 NARAYANA, R. Female gemetophyte, endosperm and embryo of Lysiana exocarpi (Behr.) Van Tieghem. Cur. Sci. 23:23-24. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

981 NAYAR, K. K. Corpus allatum in Iphita limbata Stal. Cur. Sci. 23:26-27. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

982 NEVILLE-JONES, D. Photosynthesis and algal culture. Impact Sci. Soc. 5:113-132. June 1954. 241.5 Im7

983 NEWCOMBE, H. B., and MCGREGOR, J. F. Dose-response relationship in radiation induced mutation. Saturation effects in Streptomyces. Genetics 39:619-627. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28

984 NILSSON, P. E., KORSAN-BENGTSEN, K., and MELLANDER, O. Amino acid content of leguminous proteins as affected by genetic and nutritional factors. I. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:404-409. Aug.1954. 442.8 Ar26

985 NORMAN, A. G. The chemical nature of plant regulators. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.29-43. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

986 NYSTERAKIS, F. Considérations nouvelles sur le mécanisme de l'inhibition provoquée par l'auxine. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:416-452. (Concl.) Ref. July 1954. 450 R326

987 OKUDA, M. Flower formation of Xanthium canadense under long day conditions induced by grafting with long day plants. Bot. Mag. 66:247-255. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 B651

988 OSBORNE, D. J., and others. Growth-regulating activity of certain 2 : 6-substituted phenoxyacetic acids. Nature [London] 174:742. Oct.16,1954. 472 N21
G. E. Blackman, R. G. Powell, F. Sudzuki, and S. Novoa, joint authors.
Effects on Avena coleoptile.

989 OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. Reversible clotting in Spirogyra. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:317. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

990 OTA, K., OGO, T., and SASAI, K. Studies on the salt injury on the crops. VII. Relation between the metallic elements metabolism of wheat and the salt injury. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 4:1-6. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

991 PARKER, J. Available water in stems of some Rocky Mountain conifers. Bot. Gaz. 115:380-385. Ref. June 1954. 450 B652

992 PARKER, J. Differences in survival of excised ponderosa pine leaves of various ages. Plant Physiol. 29:486-487. Sept.1954. 450 P692

993 PAYNE, M. G., FULTS, J. L., and PULESTON, H. S. Effect of uracil on amino acids in ultraviolet-irradiated plants. Bot. Gaz. 115:386-388. June 1954. 450 B652

994 PERSIDSKY, D. J., and WILDE, S. A. The effect of volatile substances released by soil, humus, and composts on the growth of excised roots. Plant Physiol. 29:484-486. Sept.1954. 450 P692

995 PESANTE, A. Growth anomalies in hemp (Cannabis sativa L.) caused by selective herbicides. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1513-1520. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

996 PETERSON, G. W., and BUCHHOLTZ, W. F. Relative toxicity of legume seed protectants to two species of Rhizobium. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:95-103. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9

997 PETERSON, W. J., and KRACKENBERGER, H. F. Effect of environment on the calcium content of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:77-97. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

998 PICCI, G. Effects of chlorates on the development of some fungi. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:184-188. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

999 PIQUER, G. Les plantes et les facteurs du climat. VIII. Le facteur lumière. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:227-234. Aug.1,1954. 80 B873

1000 PIRINGER, A. A., and HEINZE, P. H. Effect of light on the formation of a pigment in the tomato fruit cuticle. Plant Physiol. 29:467-472. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1001 PISEK, A., and LARCHER, W. Zusammenhang zwischen austrocknungsresistenz und frosthärte bei immergrünen. Protoplasma 44:30-46. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

1002 PIZER, N. H. Recent studies in mineral deficiencies. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954:37,39, 41,43. 80 G916

1003 POHL, R. 25 jahre wuchsstofforschung. Naturwissenschaften 41:392-400,414-420. Ref. Sept.1-15, 1954. 474 N213
Plants.

1004 POIGNANT, P. Structure chimique et activité phytocide des acides organiques ou de leurs dérivés dont la molécule contient, dans une chaîne aliphatique aboutissant à la fonction acide, au moins un groupement électronégatif. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:822-824. Oct. 4,1954. 505 P21

1005 POLIAKOV, IU. A., and GERMOGENOVA, N. S. On reproducing physiological experiments with deuterium. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:89-94. Ref. June 1954. 57.8 P34
Experiments with oats.

1006 POSGAY, E. Vernalisation of condiment paprika on a commercial scale, a method evolved on the basis of four years' experimenting. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:47-64. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

1007 PSAREVA, M. M. Viability of pollen and stigma of corn. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:118-120. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

1008 RAHEJA, P. C., and SEKHON, G. S. Growth studies in Saccharum officinarum. VII. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:25-37. Ref. Aug.1954. 513 In25B

1009 RAO, S. N. Certain physiological and morphological responses in potatoes and onions induced by maleic hydrazide. Diss. Abs. 14:1125. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

1010 RATHJE, W. Zur säure neutralisierenden wirkung des kaliums in lebenden zellen. II. Parallelität von kaliumgehalt und photosynthese-intensität grüner pflanzen. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:95-97. Ref. 1953. 18 L2333

1011 RAU, W. Über die wirkung des zu verschiedenen tageszeiten gebotenen lichts auf substanzproduktion und stickstoffgehalt von keimpflanzen. Z. f. Bot. 42:305-329. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

1012 REAZIN, G. H. On the dark metabolism of a golden-brown alga, Ochromonas malhamensis. Amer. J. Bot. 41:771-777. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

1013 REBSTOCK, T. L., HAMNER, C. L., and SELL, H. M. The influence of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the phosphorus metabolism of cranberry bean plants (Phaseolus vulgaris). Plant Physiol. 29:490-491. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1014 REDER, R. Effect of environment on the crude fiber content of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:60-71. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

1015 REDER, R. Effect of environment on the ether extract content of the vegetative portion of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:71-77. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

1016 RIBERA, T. La "fallá" del arroz en el delta del Ebro. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:512-515. Sept.1954. 15 Ag84

1017 RICHARDSON, L. R. Effect of environment on the ascorbic acid content of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:6-23. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

1018 ROGALEV, I. E. Growth and fruit-bearing of cucumber plants in relation to conditions of correlation of carbon and mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:1085-1088. Aug.21,1954. 511 P444A

1019 ROGENT, I. Caída prematura de las frutas de otoño. Cult. Mod. 37:296-297. Aug.1954. 15 C89

1020 RUCK, H. C., and BOLAS, B. D. The effect of manganese on the assimilation and respiration rate of isolated rooted leaves. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:267-297. Ref. July 1954. 450 An7

1021 RUSSELL, R. S., and ADAMS, S. N. The removal of plant roots from soil for the estimation of their phosphate content. Plant & Soil 5:223-225. Aug.1954. 450 P696

1022 SATTO, K. Studies on the induction of polyploid flower plants and their utilization. IX. On characteristics of a newly induced tetraploid semi-double flowering strain of Cosmos orange ruffles. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:31-34. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

1023 SAMBAMURTY, K., and SUNDARARAJ, J. S. An instance of successful grafting between Basella sp. and Talinum sp. Sci. & Cult. 20:84-85. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24

1024 SARACHEK, A. X-ray inactivation of Saccharomyces during the budding cycle. Experientia 10:377-378. Sept.15,1954. 475 Ex7

1025 SARNAVKA, R. Intensity of germination as the effective value of germinated seeds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:345-364. (Concl.) Aug.1954. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

1026 SAYRE, C. B. There's a fine line between boron deficiency and toxicity. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):6. Oct.1954. 100 N48A

1027 SCASSO, J. M. La importancia de los factores climáticos en la normal producción de los durazneros. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):24,26. Aug.1954. 9 M92

1028 SCHENK, P. J. Plant life in nature and culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:343-345,396-399. July 1954. 80 C892

1029 SCHMITT, L., and JUNGERMANN, K. Uber aufnahme und pflanzenphysiologische wirkung der phosphorsäure verschiedener phosphate. I. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:161-168. 1954. 18 L2333

1030 SCHMITZ, G. Causes d'altération des graines de coton. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:971-982. Aug.1954. 24 K83

1031 SEARLE, N. E., and CUPERY, H. E. Synthesis of carbon-14 labeled 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. J. Org. Chem. 19:1622-1627. Oct.1954. 381 J827
Behavior of CMU in plants.

1032 SEIFRIZ, W. Le mécanisme des mouvements protoplasmiques. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Vég. 14:31-37. Ref. 1953. 450 R3213

1033 SEIM, D. X-ray lab provides hope for superior oats. Iowa Agr. 53(2):13-14. Oct.1954. 6 Io9

1034 SHARDAKOV, V. S. Vodnyi rezhim khlopchatnika i opredelenie optimal'nykh srokov poliva [Water regime of the cotton plant and determination of most favorable dates for watering]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1953. 93 p. 463.32 Sh2

1035 SHELKOVNIKOV, S. S. In regard to "Malthusianism" in biology. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(3):89-108. Ref. May/June 1954. 511 M85
Includes discussion of plant nutrition.

1036 SHESTAKOV, A. G., and PLESHKOV, B. P. In regard to the effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on protein synthesis in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:149-152. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with potatoes.

1037 SHMATOK, I. D. Effect of mowings on deposit of reserve substances in roots of two-year old cow parsnip [Heracleum sosnowskyi]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:931-934. Ref. Aug.11,1954. 511 P444A

1038 SHOJI, K., and ADDICOTT, F. T. Auxin physiology in bean leaf stalks. Plant Physiol. 29:377-383. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

1039 SHOLTO, J. W. E. H. Soilless cultivation in India. 2. Gard. Chron. 136:116-117. Sept.18,1954. 80 G162

1040 SIMINOVITCH, D., and BRIGGS, D. R. Studies on the chemistry of the living bark of the black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia] in relation to its frost hardiness. VII. Plant Physiol. 29:331-337. July 1954. 450 P692

1041 SIMON, W. Verbesserte pflanzgutvorbereitung durch wässern der kartoffeln. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:369-388. Ref. Feb.1954. 18 J825
Growth substances for sprout prevention and sprout growth.

1042 SINGLETON, W. R. The effect of chronic gamma radiation on endosperm mutations in maize. Genetics 39:587-603. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28

1043 SKAZKIN, F. D., and TSVETKOVA, N. N. Effect of nitrogen on barley during a water deficiency in the soil in various periods of its action. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:539-542. Ref. July 21,1954. 511 P444A

1044 SMITH, B. W. Arachis hypogaea, reproductive efficiency. Amer. J. Bot. 41:607-616. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

1045 SMITH, O. Inhibition of sprouting by plant regulators. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.149-160. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

1046 SMITH, P. F., and others. Effect of differential nitrogen, potassium, and magnesium supply to young Valencia orange trees in sand culture on mineral composition especially of leaves and fibrous roots. Plant Physiol. 29:349-355. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692
W. Reuther, A. W. Specht, and G. Hrnciar, joint authors.

1047 SOLOV'EV, V. A. Effect of volatile phytoncides on germination of pollen. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:741-744. Ref. Aug.1,1954. 511 P444A

1048 SORM, F., ZELINKOVA, M., and SORMOVA, Z. Mechanism of antibiotic action. II. The specific effects of D-chloramphenicol on the development of seedlings. (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 48:910-914. June 1954. 385 C425

1049 SPADER, G. A. New research on potato discoloration. MEGA 14(3):31. Sept.1954. 90.32 M52B

1050 SPEAR, I., and THIMANN, K. V. The interrelation between CO_2 metabolism and photoperiodism in Kalanchoë. II. Effect of prolonged darkness and high temperatures. Plant Physiol. 29:414-417. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1051 SPEIRS, M. Effect of environment on the iron content of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:155-175. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

1052 SPEIRS, M. Effect of environment on the riboflavin content of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:42-48. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

1053 SPEIRS, M. Effect of environment on the thiamine content of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:48-60. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

1054 SPRENGER, H. Ist die gelbe lupine kalkfeindlich? Mitschurin Bewegung 3:410-411. July 1954. 18 M695

1055 STEENBJERG, F. Manuring, plant production and the chemical composition of the plant. Plant & Soil 5:226-242. Ref. Aug.1954. 450 P696

1056 STEWART, W. S. Maturity and ripening as influenced by application of plant regulators. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.132-148. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

1057 STILES, W. Plant physiology. Sci. Prog. 42: 676-684. Oct.1954. 472 Sci22

1058 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Encouragement of roots by plant regulators. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.44-61. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

1059 STRAUS, J., and LARUE, C. D. Maize endosperm tissue grown in vitro. I. Culture requirements. Amer. J. Bot. 41:687-694. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

1060 STREHLER, B. L. Some observations on bioluminescences. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:326. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52
Plants, chiefly.

1061 SWANSON, C. R., and SHAW, W. C. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the hydrocyanic acid and nitrate content of Sudan grass. Agron. J. 46:418-421. Ref. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

1062 SYMPOSIUM: Some biological effects of radiation from nuclear detonations. Amer. Nat. 88:209-314. July/Aug.1954. 470 Am36
With an introduction by H. H. Plough.

1063 TALLARICO, G. Secrets and mysteries of plant flowering. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:28-32. Jan. 1954. 16 Ag8226

1064 TANAKA, M., and TABATA, M. Studies on artificially induced polyploid "Makuwa" melon (Cucumis melo L. var. Makuwa Makino). II. Germination of pollen grains. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihō 6:105-111. Ref. Dec. 1953. 64.9 K99
English summary.

1065 TEMIROVA, M. F. Effect of heteroauxin on rooting of Phlox paniculata cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7 (2):101-102. Feb.1954. 20 Er4

1066 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Influence of enviroment on the chemical composition of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36,198 p. Jan.1954. 100 G29So
The Experiment Stations of Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma and Puerto Rico; the United States Department of Agriculture, Plant, Soil and Nutrition Laboratory, Ithaca, New York; and the United States Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, cooperating.

1067 THIMANN, K. V. The physiology of growth in plant tissues. Amer. Sci. 42:589-606. Ref. Oct.1954. 470 Si2

1068 THODAY, J. M. Radiation-induced chromosome breakage, desoxyribose-nucleic acid synthesis and the mitotic cycle in root-meristem cells of Vicia faba. New Phytol. 53:511-516. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 N42

1069 THURMAN, R. L., and GRISSOM, P. Relationship of top and root growth of oats. Agron. J. 46:474-475. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P

1070 TOPACHEVS'KYĬ, O. V. Evolution of nutrition and primary algae organisms. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyïv] 10(3):26-33. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

1071 TREMAINE, J. H., and MILLER, J. J. Effect of six vitamins on ascospore formation by an isolate of bakers' yeast. Bot. Gaz. 115:311-322. Ref. June 1954. 450 B652

1072 TRIBUNSKAIA, A. IA. Absorption of nitrogen and phosphorus by pine seedlings on Gray Forest soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:927-930. Ref. Aug.11,1954. 511 P444A

1073 TSUKAMOTO, Y. Dormancy of Gladiolus corm. I. Temperature treatment for the breaking of dormant Gladiolus corms and its reaction to tetrazolium. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:16-20. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

1074 TUKEY, H. B. An introduction to plant regulators. In his Plant regulators in agriculture, p.1-13. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

1075 TUKEY, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture. New York,Wiley,1954. 269 p. 90.11 T81

1076 TURETSKAIA, R. KH. Intake and distribution of growth stimulators in cuttings with the use of radioactive iodine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:35-41. July/Aug.1954. 511 Sa2B

1077 TURIAN, G. Effet d'épargne de l'asparagine vis-à-vis de labiotine chez Coniella diplodiella. Phytopath. Z. 22:211-214. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.8 P562
English summary.

1078 VADÉ, S. Technique et résultats de l'irradiation des cultures florales. Vie a la Campagne 43:294-296. Aug.1954. 80 V67

1079 VERGNANO, O. Characteristics effects of boron on elms and poplars in the area of the steam vents of Travale (Catena metallifera Toscana). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:225-229. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

1080 VERGNANO, O. Effects of high concentrations of nickel on some cultivated plants. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:189-196. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

1081 VERGNANO, O. Physiological action of nickel on plants from serpentine ground. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:109-183. Ref. 1953. 450 N92

1082 VICKERY, H. B. The effect of temperature on the behavior of malic acid and starch in leaves of Bryophyllum calycinum cultured in darkness. Plant Physiol. 29:385-392. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

1083 VINCE, D., and MASON, D. T. Acceleration of flowering and non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the removal of apical sections of the stem. Nature [London] 174:842-843. Oct.30,1954. 472 N21

1084 VINCE, D. Current progress with light irradiation. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:25-27. 58.8 M466

1085 VOLODARSKIĬ, N. I. Theory of phasic development and age of plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 37:341-357. Ref. May/June 1954. 442.8 Er3

1086 WAGGONER, P. E., and DIMOND, A. E. Reduction in water flow by mycelium in vessels. Amer. J. Bot. 41:637-640. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Am36

1087 WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. The growth-regulating activity of certain ω-substituted alkyl carboxylic acids in relation to their β-oxidation within the plant. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 142: 525-536. Sept.27,1954. 501 L84B

1088 WALKER, R. S. Plants that show intelligence. Flower & Feather 10:73-75. Oct.1954. 80 F6635

1089 WALKER, T. W., ADAMS, A. F. R., and ORCHISTON, H. D. Some effects of sulphur and phosphorus on the yield and composition of rape (Brassica napus). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:103-110. Ref. Aug.1954. 514 N48A

1090 WARDLAW, C. W., and CUTTER, E. G. Effect of deep and shallow incisions on organogenesis at the fern apex. Nature [London] 174:734-735. Oct.16,1954. 472 N21

1091 WEAVER, R. J. Effect of benzothiazol-2-oxyacetic acid on development of Black Corinth grapes. Bot. Gaz. 115:365-371. June 1954. 450 B652

1092 WEAVER, R. J. Responses of grapes to growth regulators. Wines & Vines 35(10):30. Oct.1954. 95.8 C122

1093 WEBB, J. R., OHLROGGE, A. J., and BARBER, S. A. The effect of magnesium upon the growth and the phosphorus content of soybean plants. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:458-462. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

1094 WEBBER, E. R. Maleic hydrazide to control growth of plants. Grower [London] 42:573,575. Sept.25, 1954. 286.83 M34

1095 WEBSTER, G. C. The effect of carbon monoxide on respiration in higher plants. Plant Physiol. 29: 399-400. July 1954. 450 P692

1096 WEINTRAUB, R. L., BROWN, J. W., and THRONE, J. A. Herbicidal activity: relation between molecular structure and physiological activity of plant growth regulators. II. Formative activity of phenoxyacetic acids. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:996-999. Ref. Sept.15, 1954. 381 J8223

1097 WHITE, D. J. B. The development of the runner-bean leaf [Phaseolus multiflorus] with special reference to the relation between the sizes of the lamina and of the petiolar xylem. I. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:327-347. Ref. July 1954. 450 An7

1098 WHITLOCK, R. Disaster in the fields. Field 204:514-515. Sept.16,1954. 10 F45
Weather crop damage in England.

1099 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. Photosynthesis in Chlorella during intermittent illumination of long periodicity. Plant Physiol. 29:473-477. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1100 WIEBE, H. H., and KRAMER, P. J. Translocation of radioactive isotopes from various regions of roots of barley seedlings. Plant Physiol. 39:342-348. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

1101 WIEGAND, F. M. Plasmodesmata in some Hepaticae. Bryologist 57:217-225. Sept.1954. 450 B84

1102 WILD, D. G., and HINSHELWOOD, SIR C. The behaviour in presence of phenol or thymol of a strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 142:427-436. Ref. Sept.27,1954. 501 L84B

1103 WITTWER, S. H. Control of flowering and fruit setting by plant regulators. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.62-80. Ref. New York, Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

1104 WOLFE, M. The effect of molybdenum upon the nitrogen metabolism of Anabaena cylindrica. I. A study of the molybdenum requirement for nitrogen fixation and for nitrate and ammonia assimilation. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:299-325. Ref. July 1954. 450 An7

1105 YAMAMOTO, Y. Physiological studies in induced polyploids in Hordeum. (In Japanese.) Seiken Zihô 6:117-119. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99
English summary.

1106 YARWOOD, C. E., and MIDDLETON, J. T. Smog injury and rust infection. Plant Physiol. 29:393-395. July 1954. 450 P692

1107 YASUDA, I., and YOKOYAMA, J. Effect of day length on growth and flowering of gladiolus. 2. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 4:12-22. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

1108 YEMM, E. W., and WILLIS, A. J. Stomatal movements and changes of carbohydrate in leaves of Chrysanthemum maximum. New Phytol. 53:373-396. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 N42

1109 YUEN, S. H., and POLLARD, A. G. Determination of nitrogen in agricultural materials by the Nessler reagent. II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:364-369. Aug.1954. 382 So12
In plants and soils.

1110 ZANONI, G. Correlations in germination and metabolism of nitrogen in the floral bud. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 9:347-352. Ref. 1953. 507 G285
English summary.

1111 ZANONI, G., and BOLLA, T. Nitrogen metabolism and phases of development of the germinating elements. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 9: 267-278. 1953. 507 G285
English summary.

1112 ZINNO, T. On the relation between the distribution and light factors in the polyploidy of Rubus. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 66:222-226. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 B651
English summary.

BIOCHEMISTRY

1113 BATE-SMITH, E. C. Leuco-anthocyanins. 1. Detection and identification of anthocyanidins formed from leuco-anthocyanins in plant tissues. Biochem. J. 58:122-125. Sept.1954. 382 B52

1114 BATE-SMITH, E. C., and LERNER, N. H. Leuco-anthocyanins. 2. Systematic distribution of leuco-anthocyanins in leaves. Biochem. J. 58:126-132. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 B52

1115 BECKETT, A. H., and others. Active constituents of raspberry leaves; a preliminary investigation. Pharm. J. 173:226-227. Sept.18,1954. 396.8 P49
F. W. Belthle, K. R. Fell, and M. F. Lockett, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

1116 BERTRAND, D. Recherches sur le lithium chez les cryptogames. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:907-909. 1954. 383 So1

1117 BÉZANGER-BEAUQUESNE, L. Sur le pigment jaune du Drosera. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:618-620. Aug.30,1954. 505 P21

1118 BLACK, W. A. P. The seasonal variation in the combined L-fucose content of the common British Laminariaceae and Fucaceae. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:445-448. Sept.1954. 382 So12

1119 BRÜNNER, F. Nährstoff- und mineralstoffgehalt einiger grünlandpflanzen. Phosphorsäure 14:131-144. Ref. 1954. 57.8 P563

1120 BYERRUM, R. U., HAMILL, R. L., and BALL, C. D. The incorporation of glycine into nicotine in tobacco plant metabolism. J. Biol. Chem. 210:645-650. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 J824

1121 CERUTI, A. Chlorophyll and its applications in industry and medicine. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:543-546. Ref. July 1954. 385 G43
Includes the chlorophyll content of various plants.

1122 CHATELIER, G. G. DU, and DUQUÉNOIS, P. Les peroxydases végétales: manifestation de leur activité et leur répartition dans le règne végétal d'après la méthode de localisation au phénediol I-4. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Vég. 15:55-60. 1954. 450 R3213

1123 CHENG, S. C. The terminal respiratory enzymes in Neurospora tetrasperma. Plant Physiol. 29: 458-467. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1124 COE, G. E. Distribution of carbon 14 in ovules of Zephyranthes drummondii. Bot. Gaz. 115:342-346. June 1954. 450 B652

1125 DEVAY, J. E. Amino-acid composition of monosporidial cultures of Ustilago zeae of different sex. Phytopathology 44:583-587. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

1126 DILLEMANN, G. Sur les propriétés singulières du principe cyanogénétique des feuilles du Ribes fasciculatum Sieb. et Zuc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:995-998. Oct.18,1954. 505 P21

1127 DUFF, S. R., ERDTMAN, H., and HARVEY, W. E. The chemistry of the natural order Cupressales. XI. Heartwood constituents of Chamaecyparis nootkatensis (Lamb.) Spach. Nootkatin. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1073-1082. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

1128 EWART, M. H., SIMINOVITCH, D., and BRIGGS, D. R. Studies on the chemistry of the living bark of the black locust [Robinia seusoacacia] in relation to its frost hardiness. VIII. Possible enzymatic processes involved in starch-sucrose interconversions. Plant Physiol. 29:407-413. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1129 FORSYTH, W. G. C., and SIMMONDS, N. W. A survey of the anthocyanins of some tropical plants. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 142:549-564. Ref. Sept.27,1954. 501 L84B

1130 FOWDEN, L. A comparison of the compositions of some algal proteins. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:257-266. Ref. July 1954. 450 An7

1131 GALSTIAN, A. SH. On the distribution of nitrates in the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3):85-91. Ref. Mar.1954. 20 Er4

1132 GOAS, M. Sur les propriétés décarboxylantes des liliacées. Organes végétatifs. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:989-991. Oct.18,1954. 505 P21

1133 GOODMAN, J. J., and FERRERA, R. R. Synthesis of riboflavin by Ashbya gossypii grown in a synthetic medium. Mycologia 46:556-563. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 450 M99

1134 GOODWIN, B. C., and WAYGOOD, E. R. Succinoxidase inactivation by a lecithinase in barley seedlings. Nature [London] 174:517-518. Sept.11,1954. 472 N21

1135 GOODWIN, T. W. Studies in carotenogenesis, 13. The carotenoids of the flower petals of Calendula officinalis. Biochem. J. 58:90-94. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 B52

1136 GUSTAFSON, F. G. Synthesis of B vitamins by excised parts of white lupine seedlings grown in sterile culture. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 52:190-196. Ref Sept.1954. 381 Ar2

1137 HAKOMORI, S., and YAMAMOTO, K. Analysis of plant ashes by polarographic method. 1. Studies on the method of chemical analysis of trace elements in living body. V.). (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:132-134. Feb.1954. 385 T57J

1138 HENNIG, B. Pilzgeruche. Kosmos 50:432-433. Sept.1954. 474 K842

1139 HILL, R. The cytochrome b component of chloroplasts. Nature [London] 174:501-503. Sept.11,1954. 472 N21
In barley.

1140 HOLT, A. S., and JACOBS, E. E. Spectroscopy of plant pigments. I-II. Amer. J. Bot. 41:710-722. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Am36

1141 HUMPHREYS, T. E., and others. Fat metabolism in higher plants. II. Oxidation of palmitate by a peanut particulate system. J. Biol. Chem. 210:941-948. Oct.1954. 381 J824
E. H. Newcomb, A. H. Bokman, and P. K. Stumpf, joint authors.

1142 KORTE, F. Zur konstitution des kondurangins und vincetoxins; VII. vorläufige mitteilung über glykosidische pflanzeninhaltsstoffe. Angew. Chem. 66:562-563. Sept.7,1954. 384 Z33

1143 KRAUSS, E. VON, and others. Destruction of organic matter and determination of inorganic ions, especially manganese, in plant ash. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 110:82-88. Jan./June 1954. 514 B31
Sukeni, I. Nurdin, Thung Djie Siong, and Sie Tjin Eng, joint authors.

1144 LANDMAN, O. E. Neurospora lactase. II. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 52:93-109. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ar2

1145 LEO, T. DE. On the amylolytic activity of the seeds of "Canavalia ensiformis" under particular experimental conditions. II. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24: 1648-1651. Aug.1954. 475 It1

1146 LINDBERG, B., and MCPHERSON, J. Studies on the chemistry of lichens. VI. Acta Chem. Scand. 8: 985-988. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

1147 MARY, N. Y., CHRISTENSEN, B. V., and BEAL, J. L. The effect of freeze-drying on chlorophyll in the leaves of some selected drug plants. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:554-557. Sept.1954. 396.9 Am33J

1148 MATIC, M. Chemistry of plant cuticles. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:134. July 1954. 385 So8

1149 MÉRAC, M. L. Systématique et biochimie des amaryllidacées. Le contenu glucidique de Pancratium maritimum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:646-648. Sept.6,1954. 505 P21

1150 MILLER, E. V., and ARMY, T. J. Effect of environment on the potassium and sodium contents of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36:118-154. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

1151 MOKIN, N. N. Peculiarities of biochemical processes in the germination of enriched seeds. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:85-87. Sept.1953. 20 D742

1152 MURNEEK, A. E. Vitamins in plants. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:343-350. 1953. 450 N92

1153 NAGANNA, B., and SRIPATHI, C. E. Pyrophosphatases in plants during growth. Nature [London] 174:593-594. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

1154 NORDAL, A., and BENSON, A. A. Isolation of mannoheptulose and identification of its phosphate in avocado leaves. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:5054-5055. Oct.20,1954. 381 Am33J

1155 OWEN, E. C. The carotene, carotenoid and chlorophyll content of some Scottish seaweeds. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:449-453. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 So12

1156 POLLARD, J. K., and SPROSTON, T. Nitrogenous constituents of sap exuded from the sapwood of Acer saccharum. Plant Physiol. 29:360-364. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

1157 QURESHI, A. A., KHAN, B., and AHMAD, B. Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in plants. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:10-12. Jan.1954. 475 P173

1158 RABIDEAU, G. S. Amino acids in the embryo and endosperm of the grain of different varieties of corn. Bot. Gaz. 115:391-394. Ref. June 1954. 450 B652

1159 RADHAKRISHNAN, A. N., and VAIDYANATHAN, C. S. On the free amino acid composition of Phaseolus radiatus (green gram). Naturwissenschaften 41:432-433. Sept.15,1954. 474 N213

1160 RÖMPP, H. Spurenelemente. Stuttgart,1954. 78 p. Ref. (Kosmos Bändchen 203) 395 R66
Includes minor elements in plants and animals.

1161 SATO, S. The histochemical detection of succinic dehydrogenase with 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 66:277-285. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 B651
English summary.

1162 SEIFTER, E. The occurrence of coenzyme A in plants. Plant Physiol. 29:403-406. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1163 SHANNON, L. M. Mineral contents of fruit plants. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.835-867. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

1164 SIMMONS, R. O., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. The sequence of formation of fatty acids in developing soybean seeds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:441-443. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

1165 SISAKIAN, N. M., and MOSOLOVA, I. M. Enzymatic activity of the cyclophorase system of [sugar beet] chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 19:485-489. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 385 B523

1166 SISAKIAN, N. M., and SMIRNOV, B. P. On forms of cohesion of lipoids and proteid complex in plastids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:487-489. Ref. July 21,1954. 511 P444A
Investigations on red clover and sugar beets.

1167 SPIEGELMAN, S., and HALVORSON, H. O. On the role of the inducer in the synthesis of maltase in yeast. J. Bact. 68:265-273. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.3 J82

1168 SPRAGG, S. P., and YEMM, E. W. Glutathione and ascorbic acid in the metabolism of germinating peas. Biochem. J. 58:xi-xii. Sept.1954. 382 B52

1169 SUNDARAM, E. R. B. S., TIRUNARAYANAN, M. O., and SARMA, P. S. The relation between biotin and tryptophan metabolism studied in Neurospora crassa. Biochem. J. 58:469-473. Ref. Nov.1954. 382 B52

1170 TAHA, M. M. The carotenoids of the petals of two species of Tecoma. Biochem. J. 58:413-415. Nov. 1954. 382 B52

1171 TAKASHIMA, S., and MITSUI, A. Photochemical phosphate transfer in green leaves. I. J. Biochem. 41:443-450. July 1954. 385 J822

1172 TANAKA, S., OZAWA, K., and ODA, S. Studies on the distribution and seasonal change of santonin in the tissues of Arthemisia monogyna. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:471-474. May 1954. 385 T57J

1173 TAZAWA, Y., and HAGIHARA, H. Uber pflanzenproteasen. IV. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der bakterienproteinase. J. Biochem. 41:415-423. Ref. July 1954. 385 J822

1174 THEANDER, O. Studies on sphagnum peat. III. A quantitative study on the carbohydrate constituents of sphagnum mosses and sphagnum peat. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:989-1000. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

1175 TODD, G. W., and GALSTON, A. W. A porphyrin pigment from photosensitive non-chlorophyllous plant tissues. Plant Physiol. 29:311-318. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

1176 TOGASAWA, Y., and MINE, T. Biochemical studies on the marine algae. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 20:189-192. Ref. 1954. 414.9 J274
English summary.

1177 TOGASAWA, Y. Biochemical studies on the marine algae. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 20:193-195. 1954. 414.9 J274
English summary.

1178 TURNER, J. F. Synthesis of sucrose by a partially purified plant tissue extract. Nature [London] 174:692-693. Oct.9,1954. 472 N21

1179 VALERI, H., and GIMENO N., F. Estudio fito-químico toxicológico de los frutos de aguacate (Persea americana — C. Bauhin, Pinax 441, 1623). Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 12:131-165. Jan./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293

1180 VIRTANEN, A. I., and BERG, A. M. γ-Glutamyl-alanine in pea seedlings. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1089-1090. 1954. 385 Ac82

1181 VIRTANEN, A. I., and BERG, A. M. A new α-aminodicarboxylic acid, α-aminopimelic acid, in green plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1085-1086. 1954. 385 Ac82

1182 VIRTANEN, A. I., UKSILA, E., and MATIKKALA, E. J. A new type of monoaminodicarboxylic acid, γ-hydroxy-α-aminopimelic acid and its lactone in green plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1091-1093. 1954. 385 Ac82

1183 WALLACE, A. Calcium and magnesium in citrus seeds. Plant Physiol. 29:488. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1184 WALLACE, R. H., and SCHWARTING, A. E. A study of chlorophyll in a white mutant strain of Helianthus annuus. Plant Physiol. 29:431-436. Sept.1954. 450 P692

1185 WALTER-LEVY, L., and STRAUSS, R. Contribution à l'étude des concrétions minérales chez les végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:897-899. Oct.11.1954. 505 P21

1186 WARBURG, O., and KRIPPAHL, G. Uber photosynthese-fermente. Angew. Chem. 66:493-496. Ref. Sept.7,1954. 384 Z33
English summary, p. I.

1187 WEBSTER, G. C. Incorporation of radioactive glutamic acid into the proteins of higher plants. Plant Physiol. 29:382-385. Ref. July 1954. 450 P692

1188 WEBSTER, G. C., and VARNER, J. E. Peptide-bond synthesis in higher plants. II. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 52:22-32. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ar2

1189 WERCKMEISTER, P. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen an anthozyanen und chymochromen begleitstoffen zur frage der blütenfarbenzüchtung. Züchter 24:224-242. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

1190 YAMAMOTO, S., ERITATE, A., and MIWA, T. Urea formation in higher fungi. I. (In Japanese.) Bot Mag. 66:234-238. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 B651
English summary.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1191 BANKS, C. The factorial analysis of crop productivity. Roy. Statis. Soc. J. Ser. B. Methodological 16:100-111. 1954. 251 R81Js

1192 BLUMKE. Landesversuche nach einem harten winter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:806,808. Aug. 26,1954. 18 N39

1193 CAESAR, K. Besonders wichtig: winterzwischenfrüchte. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:241-242. Sept.4,1954. 18 D482

1194 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur dolichos—légumineuses fabacées. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2617,8 p. July 30,1954. 241 C733

1195 DZIŬBY, M. IE, and SHALAĬEV, M. S. Krashchi sorty pol'ovykh kul'tur Ukraïns'koï RSR [Best varieties of field crops of Ukrainian SSR (handbook)]. Kyïv, Derzh. Vyd-vo Sel'skohospodars'koï Lit-ry Ukrains'koi RSR,1953. 244 p. 64 D99

1196 FONSECA, C. DE A. Preparation of seed beds. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(5/6):63-75. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663

1197 GAEDE. Winterzwischenfrüchte müssen ins feld. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:754-755. Aug.12, 1954. 18 N39

1198 HANNS, H. Das grüne fliessband verändert das gesicht unserer felder. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:464-465. Aug.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

1199 HARING. Zur herbstsaat 1954. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1049-1051. Sept.4,1954. 18 W96

1200 HORBER, E. Die züchtung insektenresistenter feldgewächse in den USA und Kanada. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:369-393. Ref. 1954. 17 L23

1201 HOYOS, GRAF. Uber das auftreten von zwei wenig bekannten rübenkrankheiten 1953. Pflanzenschutz 6:67. May 1954. 464.8 P48

1202 HYDERABAD. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural research in Hyderabad. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 59 p. 34.2 H99
Plant research.

1203 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Rastenievodstvo; rasteniia polevoi kul'tury [Plant growing; field crops]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 716 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 64 Ia5

1204 IVANOV, N. R. Zernovye bobovye kul'tury [Leguminous crops]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 349 p. (Populiarnye Monografii) 91.56 Iv1Z

1205 JOHNSON, I. J., and others. Publication of analysis of variance tables. Agron. J. 46:475. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P
E. Truog, J. A. Rigney, and G. Sprague, joint authors.

1206 JONES, G. H. G. Some aspects of the relationships between climate, soil type, nutrient-status and other factors, and crop production. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:13-14. July 1954. 24 Ea74

1207 KALINKEVICH, A. F., and LAVROVSKII, D. G. Some observations on interrelations of nurse crop [wheat] and perennial forage plants [clover]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:133-135. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

1208 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fall field day report of the Fort Hays Branch for 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315,29 p. Sept.9, 1954. 100 K13S
Agronomy.

1209 KLAPP, E. L. Lehrbuch des acker- und pflanzenbaues. Ed. 4, rev. Berlin,Parey,1954. 407 p. 64 K662

1210 MAĬSURIAN, N. A. Rastenievodstvo; laboratornye zaniatiia [Plant growing; laboratory studies]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1954. 359 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 64 M292
Field crops.

1211 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Special crops for Manitoba. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 269,20 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M313

1212 MESA BERNAL, D. El 2, 3, 5 - trifenil, cloruro tetrasódico en la determinación de la germinabilidad de las semillas. Colombia. Min. de Agr. Div. de Invest. Inform. Tec. 1:79-129. Ref. June 1954. 9.4 C7132

1213 NEW TECHNIQUES devised in 50 years of Delta progress. Miss. Farm Res. 17(9):1,3-5. Sept.1954. 100 M69Mi
Chiefly field crops, especially cotton.

1214 OLTHOFF, B. H., and MULDER, F. Handleiding voor zaadteelt op landbouwbedrijven [Manual for seed culture in agricultural enterprises]. 's-Gravenhave,Staatsdrukkerij- en Uitg.,1953. 211 p. 61 OL8

1215 PENDLETON, J. D. Background for agronomy. Agron. J. 46:428-431. Ref. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

1216 POLIAKOV, A. Cheliabinsk State Breeding and Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8): 28-31. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
Its achievements are shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition; field crops, chiefly.

1217 RADCHENKO, S. I., and RYKOV, N. A. Uchebno-opytnyĭ agrobiologicheskiĭ uchastok [Agrobiological plot for study and experiment]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Ucheb.-Pedagog. Izd-vo,1953. 510 p. 275.1 R11

1218 ROMBERG, K. Auf der grundlage der planwirtschaft richtige fruchtfolgen einrichten. Demokratische Dorf 4(8):8-9. Aug.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

1219 SCOTT, W. O. Crops for emergency plantings. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 726,8 p. June 1954. 275.29 IL62C

1220 SOKOLOV, A. V. Role of proper crop rotations in increasing fertility of soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:36-47. June 1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion, p.65-79.

1221 SOMMERFELD, K. Was lehrte die landwirtschaftsausstellung in Leipzig-Markkleeberg? Mitschurin Bewegung 3:473-480. Aug.1954. 18 M695
Field crop demonstrations.

1222 TAYLOR, S. A. The value of examinations and tests for grading students in agronomy. Agron. J. 46: 422-425. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

1223 VETTERS, H. Hinweise zum grünen fliessband im mitteldeutschen trockengebiet. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:461-464. Aug.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

1224 WAKANKAR, S. M. Two catch crops for Madhya Bharat. Indian Farming 4(4):28-29. July 1954. 22 In283

1225 WERMKE, M. Zwischenfruchtbau und fruchtfolge. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:776-779. Aug. 19,1954. 18 N39

1226 WILSON, H. K. Realistic counseling and guidance saves students. Agron. J. 46:425-428. Sept. 1954. 4 Am34P

1227 YATES, F. The analysis of experiments containing different crop rotations. Biometrics 10:324-346. Sept.1954. 442.8 B5224

Cereals

1228 AHLBERG, E. Die ermittlung der keimfähigkeit der getreidefrüchte mit tetrazolium-schnellmethode. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 26:96-111. 1954. 20 Su7M
German summary.

1229 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Small grain varieties for Alabama; a report of 1954 variety tests. Auburn,1954. 28 p. 59.9 AL12S

1230 ALBO, G. The branching wheat of Iblei and its forms. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e. 60:604-614. Ref. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

1231 ALLISON, J. C. S., and HOFMEYR, J. D. J. Effect of detasseling on the yield of maize. Farming So. Africa 29:369-371. Aug.1954. 24 So842

1232 ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, H. Rice growing in Greece. (In Italian.) Riso 3(7):14-16. July 1954. 59.8 R49

1233 ANDERSON, E., and BROWN, W. L. Lady-finger and Tom Thumb, two old varieties of popcorn. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 41:301-303. Sept.1954. 451 M69

1234 APPENZELLER, F. Quel blé allez-vous semer à l'automne? Agr. Prat. 118:425-426. Sept.1954. 14 J82

1235 BAERTUEV, A. A. On supplementary pollination of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):88-91. July 1954. 20 Z44

1236 BAGGE, H. On the work of FAO for promoting the culture of hybrid corn in Europe. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:456-458. Sept.9,1954. 280.28 V91

1237 BAGGE, H. Work of FAO for furthering the culture of hybrid corn in Europe. (In Danish.) Dansk. Frøavl 37:254-255. Oct.1,1954. 61.8 D23

1238 BOLDIN, D. T. New high-yield variety of oats. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:85-86. Sept.1954. 20 D742

1239 BONNE, K., and TEUTEBERG, W. Zur herbstbestellung: die wintergerste! Bauernbl./Landpost 39: 1595-1597. Sept.25,1954. 18 B329
Includes varieties.

1240 BORODINA, T. High yields [of cereals] on large areas [in Novo-Pokrovskii District, Chkalov Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):10-14. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

1241 BROWN, P. L. Date of planting wheat on fallow. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:24-26. Sept.9,1954. 100 K13S

1242 CALABRESI, G. A. Problems of the old rice field. (In Italian.) Riso 3(9):10-11. Sept.1954. 59.8 R49

1243 CALMA, V. C., and CRUZ, O. J. A plot test of five strains of Wagwag rice. Philippine Agr. 37:353-358. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

1244 CHEKMAREV, P. T. Sowing winter rye for feed. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):72-74. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

1245 CLAPP, A. L. 1954 Experiment Station results—fall seeded wheat, barley, oats. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 314,22 p. Aug.1954. 100 K13S

1246 COETZEE, P. J. S. Production of kaffircorn. Farming So. Africa 29:358-362,365. Aug.1954. 24 So842

1247 COFFMAN, F. A. Varietal purity and the prospect ahead. Agron. J. 46:432-433. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P
Oats.

1248 COYAUD, Y., and others. Le riz aux États-Unis; rapport de mission, 1951. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 10,304 p. June 1954. 26 F84B
A. Angladette, H. Barat, L. Caresche, P. Clave, A. Laforgue, and J. Maistre, joint authors.
Culture and various aspects of the industry.

1249 DADD, C. V., and others. As you reap—so shall you sow. Farmers Wk. [London] 41:84-86. Oct.8, 1954. 10 F2226
S. J. Travers, D. H. Robinson, and A. H. R. Lilly, joint authors.
Planting grain in England.

1250 DAULBAEV, A. D. Problems of scientific-research institutions in connection with the reclamation of virgin lands in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):102-107. July 1954. 20 Z44
Grain production, chiefly.

1251 DAY, A. D. What varieties of small grains shall I plant? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6(3):6-7. Oct./Dec.1954. 6 P9452

1252 DUNCAN, E. R. Influences of varying plant population, soil fertility and hybrid on corn yields. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:437-440. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

1253 EFFERSON, J. N., and WALKER, R. Arroz en Venezuela; recomendaciones para su cultivo, recolección, secado y almacenaje. Cons. de Bienestar Rur. B. Téc. 1,39 p. June 1953. 9.95 C76

1254 ENGEL. Das abernten von getreideversuchen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:435-439. July 1954. 18 M695

1255 FERNÁNDEZ ORTIZ, R. Experimentación en maiz llevado en la hacienda Larapa, Cusco. Co. Amdin. del Guano. B. 30(8):19-22. Aug.1954. 57.9 C73B

1256 FOURNAISE. Journées du Riz, 1954. Potasse 28:155-157. Oct.1954. 57.8 P84

1257 FUJITA, Y. The birth place and the propagation routes of rice in Asia. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:221-223. July 1954. 450 J8223

1258 GAVRILOVA, N. Der effekt ber kreuzung der weizensorten No. 159 und 301 innerhalb der sorten selbst. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(1):69-72. 1953. 106.3 R32

1259 GIDEON, C. A. Wheat improvement. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultrual research, p.23-24. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

1260 GIRAUD, L. La culture du blé dans une ferme de l'Allier, région naturelle. Terres de France 7: 65-70. 1954. 14 T273

1261 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Maize for fodder and silage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 94,rev.,4 p. July 1954. 10 G79La

1262 GREEN, V. E. Rice on the world's postage stamps. Rice J. 57(10):35-39. Oct.1954. 59.8 R36

1263 HABEKOVIC, M. On some hybrids of local Zea mays indentata and Italian Zea mays indurata. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:197-203. Sept./Dec. 1953. 64.8 B49

1264 HARRINGTON, J. B. Métodos fitogenéticos para mejorar cereales. Hacienda 49(8):46-49,60. Aug. 1954. 6 H11

1265 HEUSER, W. Untersuchungen über die höhe und struktur des ertrages beim wintergetreide unter dem einfluss verschiedener drillweiten zugleich ein beitrag zur frage der wenig- und weitraumformen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanznebau 98:25-52. Ref. June 1954. 18 J825

1266 HOLBERT, J. R., and STEELE, L. Thicker planting and wide-row corn may be key to lower corn production costs. Farm Prog., West. Ed. 10(5):5. 1954. 6 G63

1267 IATSENKO, V. G. Utilization of green fallows in Voronezh Region [in grain culture]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):34-37. July 1954. 20 Z44

1268 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Clintland oats. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 65,1 p. Jan.1,1954. 100 In2B

1269 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Clintafe oats. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 66,1 p. Jan.1,1954. 100 In2B

1270 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Knox, a new soft red winter wheat. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 63,1 p. Aug.18,1953. 100 In2B

1271 IVANOFF, S. S., and others. Tests compare 12 oat varieties. Miss. Farm Res. 17(9):2. Sept.1954. 100 M69Mi
R. C. Albritton, B. L. Arnold, C. L. Blount, R. Coats, and K. Freeman, joint authors.

1272 JOHNSON, G. D. How to make next year your best oats year; use stiff-strawed oats that can take high fertility. Apply nitrogen—if necessary, phosphorus and potash. Successful Farming 52(12):42-43. Dec.1954. 6 Su12

1273 KARETIN, N., and MEDNIS, IA. Special features of sowing winter crops [rye and wheat] on the new lands. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):75-77. Aug. 1954. 20 Z44

1274 KLEIN, E. 35 años de trabajos de cruzamientos de combinación en trigo. Arch. Fitotéc. del Uruguay. 5:345-372. Ref. 1953. 102.5 Ur8A

1275 KOZUBENKO, V. E. Selection of corn in Bukovina. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):92-96. Aug. 1954. 20 Z44

1276 LOSADA SINISTERRA, B. Anotaciones generales sobre el cultivo del maiz en el Valle del Cauca. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(173):12-14. July 1954. 9.4 R327

1277 MACINDOE, S. L. Malting barley and the plant breeder. Muster (n.s.)4(23):7. (Cont.) Sept.14,1954. 45.8 M97

1278 MALIANI, C. Ancient and new selected wheats in the experience of a black year. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:291-292. Sept.19,1954. 16 It1G
Italy.

1279 MANDEKIC, V. Psenica [Wheat]. Zagreb, Seljačke Sloge,1953. 189 p. 59.26 M31

1280 MANNES. Wintergetreideversuche. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1109-1110. Sept. 18,1954. 18 H194

1281 MARUYAMA, M. Rice culture in Japan. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 11:21-30. Sept.1954. 59.9 In83N

1282 MINASIAN, A. K., and KHLGATIAN, A. KH. Culture of hard wheat in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(4):3-13. Ref. Apr.1954. 20 Er4

1283 MOENS, A. Grain stacking. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1767):9. Aug.5,1954. 12 Ov2

1284 MONTEMAYOR, G. How to fight the drought. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):37,41. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8
Rice culture in the Philippines.

1285 NANJUNDIAH, S. N. Jowar improvement. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.19-22. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

1286 NARTSISSOV, V. P., and VINOKUROVA, A. A. Growing winter crops [rye and wheat] on green fallows and non-fallow predecessors in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):22-28. July 1954. 20 Z44

1287 NASSO, A. DI. Seed wheat. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(15):1-3. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 16 R66

1288 NEBRASKA GRAIN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Results of windshield survey of winter wheat condition from Lincoln, Hastings, Holdrege, Curtis, North Platte, Ogallala, based upon condition as of April 22, 1954. n.p.,1954. 1 p. 59.26 N27

1289 NELSON, O. E. Hybrid popcorn performance tests—1953. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 68,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 In2B
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

1290 NIESCHLAG. Einige landbautechnische erfordernisse der nächsten zeit. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1168-1169. Sept.16,1954. 18 L2345
Harvesting of grain and forage plants.

1291 OSELEDETS, P. I. Leading methods of sowing winter wheat and rye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):50-54. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

1292 PANE MERCE, J. Un nuevo trigo español, de elevado rendimiento, productor de harina de fuerza y muy resistente al encamado y a la roya. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:509-511. Sept.1954. 15 Ag84

1293 PARTHASARATHY, N. Report of the International Rice Hybridization Project for the period June 1952 to May 1954. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 11: 17-20. Sept.1954. 59.9 In83N

1294 PAWAR, M. S. Maize improvement. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.25-27. Hyderabad-Dn,1953. 34.2 H99

1295 PAWAR, M. S. Rice improvement. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.7-12. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

1296 PIACCO, R. Progress of rice culture in the United States. (In Italian.) Riso 3(9):16-19. Ref. Sept. 1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

1297 PONAMARCHUK, M. Practices in growing high yields of cereal crops (according to data of the "Grain" Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):15-25. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73

1298 POPOVICH, B. Growing corn seeds in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):23-27. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

1299 PRAKSIN, S. S., and KONDRATENKO, F. Ozimaia rozh' v tsentral'noi polose [Winter rye in the central area]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 118 p. 59.25 P88

1300 QUINBY, J. R., and MARTIN, J. H. Sorghum improvement. Advn. Agron. 6:305-359. Ref. 1954. 30 Ad9

1301 RADZIEVSKII, I. F. A district of high yields of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:48-52. Sept.1954. 20 D742
Genichesk District in Ukrainian SSR.

1302 RANKIN, W. H., and MCKENZIE, M. G. Measured crop performance; small grain 1954. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 10,17 p. July 1954. 100 N8121R

1303 ROSS, W. M., and MILLER, J. D. Cereal crops breeding and production. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:4-9. Sept.9,1954. 100 K13S

1304 RUSSELL, M. Double-duty acres; wide-spaced corn leaves room for beans. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 8(18):1,27. Sept.25,1954. 6 C714

1305 SALAMOV, A. B. Some biological problems of corn. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:14-25. July/Aug. 1954. 20 Ag822

1306 SCHNELL, W. Uber die anbaueignung von maishybriden und -sorten. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:1-24. Ref. June 1954. 18 J825

1307 SCOTTI, C. Comparative test on 10 types of hybrid corn and a local variety. (In Italian.) Agr. Vicentina 85(5):3. Mar.1,1954. 16 Ag8257

1308 SEGUELA, J. M., and JACQUARD, P. Les variétés de céréales cultivées en Tunisie. Tunis,1954? 17 p. 59 Se3

1309 SEKUN, P. F. Ozimaia pshenitsa v nechernozemnoi polose [Winter wheat in the non-Black soil area]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 119 p. 59.26 Se4

1310 SERGEEV, S. V. Method of growing high yields of winter wheat after spicate predecessors. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):29-33. July 1954. 20 Z44

1311 STRINGFIELD, G. H., and ANDERSON, M. S. Corn production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2073,32 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1714.

1312 TAYLOR, L. H., and ATKINS, R. E. Effects of natural selection in segregating generations upon bulk populations of barley. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:147-162. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9

1313 THOMPSON, J. How does Wisconsin do it? State's corn yields last year topped the national average. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(21):1,40-41. Nov.6,1954. 6 P883

1314 THURMAN, R. L., and NESTER, R. P. Results of three sorgo trials conducted in Arkansas in 1953. Agron. J. 46:431-432. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

1315 THURMAN, R. L., JUSTUS, N., and GRISSOM, P. Your small grain production this winter; profitable management practices. Ark. Farm Res. 3(3):3. Fall 1954. 100 Ar42F

1316 UKOLOV, A. A. Intervarietal crossing of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:26-34. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

1317 VALLE, C. G. DEL, and HIDALGO GATO, E. El maiz de Rosita. Cuba. Estac. Expt. Agron. B. 71, 24 p. Aug.1954. 102 C89B

1318 VASHCHENKO, A. New variety of oats—Sakhalinskii 1. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):112. Aug. 1954. 20 Z44

1319 VELIKEVICH, I. D. Vysokie urozhaĭ zernovykh kul'tur v sovkhozakh [High yields of cereal crops on state farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 198 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve) 59 V54

1320 VERNER, A. R. Agricultural utilization of the Baraban Lowlands. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3: 29-34. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Grain culture.

1321 VILLA ECHAZU, R. Algunos aspectos sobre la producción de trigo en Sucre. Campo [La Paz] 8(92): 31-34. Aug.1954. 9.1 C15

1322 VINCENT, V. The cultivation of floodland (paddy) rice. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:287-292. July/Aug. 1954. 24 R34

1323 VOLOSHIN, E. S. Best high yield varieties of corn. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):117-118. July 1954. 20 Z44

1324 WALRATH, E. K. Take these tips on better spring grains. East. States Coop. 30(11):22-23. Nov. 1954. 280.28 Ea7

1325 ZHUMATOV, A. ZH. Method of obtaining high yields of wheat on large areas [in Kazakhstan]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:13-16. Sept.1953. 20 D742

Fiber Crops

1326 ALTWEGG, H. Cotton from the quality angle. Winterthur,Switzerland,1953. 67 p. 72 AL7

1327 BAQUIRAN, J. P. Effect of rate of seeding on yield and quality of fiber of Corchorus capsularis and Corchorus olitorius. Philippine Agr. 37:159-174. Sept. 1953. 25 P542

1328 BEDERKER, V. K. Cotton improvement. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.13-18. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

1329 BROWN, L. C., and ELLWOOD, C. C. Defoliating cotton in Arizona, 1953. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 203,rev.,12 p. May 1953. 275.29 Ar42

1330 CORLEY, T. E., STOKES, C. M., and KUMMER, F. A. How cotton yields are affected by depth of seedbed preparation. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(2):5. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H

1331 DHARMARAJULU, K. Cotton comes to the Andamans. Indian Farming 4(3):26. June 1954. 22 In283

1332 FAURE, A. La ramie—production et emploi. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:171,173,189. Oct. 1954. 286.8 R326

1333 FOREMAN, B. Cotton; here is how some strains came to be developed. Acco Press 34(10):5-9. Oct.1954. 6 Ac2

1334 HAARER, A. E. The behaviour of the chief jute-substitute plants. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165:17-24. 1952/53,pub.1954. 451 L64P

1335 HYATT, F., and HYATT, S. South plains, once edge of dust bowl, now intensive cotton growing area. Cotton Trade J. 34(39):1,10. (Cont.) Oct.1,1954. 72.8 C8214

1336 JONES, J. L. Death of an ancient crop. Country Life [London] 116:1076-1077. Sept.30,1954. 80 C83
Decision to discontinue the Home Flax Scheme.

1337 JONES, M. D., and TAMARGO, M. A. Agents concerned with natural crossing of kenaf in Cuba. Agron. J. 46:459-462. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P
Bees and wasps.

1338 KALYANARAMAN, S. M., and NEELAKANTAN, L. A note on the range of adaptability of four long linted Karunganni cotton strains. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8: 189-195. July 1954. 72.8 In23

1339 KING, W. C. Stepping up yields of Pakistan cottons. Pakistan Cotton B. 2(9/10):3-8. May/June 1954. 72.8 P17

1340 KNIGHT, R. L. Cotton breeding in the Sudan. II. Egyptian cotton. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:81-92. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 Em7

1341 KREIBOHM DE LA VEGA, G. A. Cultivo del algodonero en Santa Cruz. Campo [La Paz] 8(92):39-42. Aug.1954. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

1342 LAVRONOV, G. A. To raise the level of agricultural practices for flax on the dry land. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:67-70. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

1343 MALINOVSKII, N. A. Incorrect recommendations in the field of intervarietal hybridization [of cotton]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):92-98. July 1954. 20 Z44

1344 MANN, M. G. What's ahead for Carolina cotton. Carolina Co-op. 32(9):10-11. Sept.1954. 72.8 N81

1345 MURADIAN, A. A., and SARUKHANIAN, N. G. In regard to a study of flax culture. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(1):101-104. Jan.1954. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

1346 NAYAK, H. R. Studies in the quality and agronomic characters of cotton grown with different spacings and seed rates. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8: 207-216. Ref. July 1954. 72.8 In23

1347 NEW YORK TEXTILE MERCHANTS TOUR, 1953. Cotton breeding and improvement methods, Mississippi. Agricultural Experiment Station, Delta Branch, Stoneville, Mississippi. Stoneville,1953. 3 p. 72.9 M69

1348 PEREANEZ, E. Como producir algodon. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(173):8-9. July 1954. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

1349 PRUGALOV, A. M. Preduborochnoe udalenie list'ev khlopchatnika [Preharvest removal of cotton leaves]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 27 p. 72 P95

1350 ROMANENKO, I. T. 25.8 centners of flax fiber per hectare. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:17-19. Sept.1953. 20 D472

1351 STITH, L. S., LYERLY, P. J., and PEEBLES, R. H. American-Egyptian cotton variety tests El Paso Valley Experiment Station, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1708,2 p. Sept.4,1954. 100 T31P

1352 TAMARGO, M. A., and JONES, M. D. Natural cross-fertilization in kenaf. Agron. J. 46:456-459. Oct. 1954. 4 Am34P

Forage Crops and Grasses

1353 ADAM, J. G. Note sur les graminées fourragéres de la presqu'île du Cap-Vert (Sénégal). Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)7:87-101. 1954. 41.8 R3262

1354 ALBEE, L. How big is your half? S. Dak. Stockgrower 8(8):26A-26B. Sept.15,1954. 49 So84
Pastures.

1355 ALLO, A. V. Paspalum and its place in the Bay of Plenty. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:90-94. 1953. 60.19 N48

1356 ALSETH, I. B. Birdsfoot grows with "dry feet." Windrow 4(5):7. Oct.1954. 60.18 W72

1357 ANSORENA DE THOMPSON, R., and THOMPSON, D. Reservas forrajeras para las explotaciones ganaderas extensivas. I-II. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(526):6; (527):9,11,14. July 29-Aug.5, 1954. 9.9 G15B

1358 ARNOLD, E. H. Some sub-tropical and other grasses in northland. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:79-89. 1953. 60.19 N48

1359 ATKINS, M. D. Blackwell switchgrass [Panicum virgatum]. Seed World 75(7):44-45. Oct.1,1954. 61.8 Se52

1360 BALLINGER, C. E. Records of production from kikuyu grass. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:95-97. 1953. 60.19 N48

1361 BARRER, P. R., and JOHNS, D. L. Farming and topdressing trials on Banks Peninsula. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:240-245,247-251. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J
Pasture management and fertilizing.

1362 BLASER, R. E. A forage crop plan. Plant Food J. 8(3):8-9,20. July/Sept.1954. 57.8 P692

1363 BLASER, R. E. Forward with forage in Virginia. South. Seedsman 17(8):19,74. Aug.1954. 61.8 So8

1364 BLOUNT, C. L., and ASHLEY, T. E. Winter grazing in south Mississippi. Miss. Farm. Res. 17(9):2. Sept.1954. 100 M69Mi

1365 BOĬKO, S. K. High yield of feed squash. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:122-123. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

1366 BÖRINGER, D. Vergleichende untersuchungen über ertragsleistung und vorfruchtwert von feldweide, rotklee und luzerne unter Dikopshofer verhältnissen. Z. f. Acker- und Pflanzenbau 98:89-106. Ref. June 1954. 18 J825

1367 BRADFIELD, R. Growing more feed for our animals. Amer. Agr. 151(19):1,14-15. Oct.2,1954. 6 Am3
Grass culture in the Northeastern States.

1368 BRAMLEY, W. South Africa is a pastoral country. Brit. Agr. B. 7:238-242. Nov.1954. 10 B776

1369 BRAUN, O. Experiencias con diferentes pastos. Campo [La Paz] 8(90/91):5-7. June/July 1954. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

1370 BROWN, B. A. Longer life for Ladino. Better Crops Plant Food 38(8):21-24,42-43. Oct.1954. 6 B46

1371 BROWN, B. A. Pastures in New England. Plant Food J. 8(3):6-7,18-20. July/Sept.1954. 57.8 P692

1372 BULA, R. J., and SMITH, D. Cold resistance and chemical composition in overwintering alfalfa, red clover, and sweetclover. Agron. J. 46:397-401. Ref. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

1373 BURGER, A. W., RONNINGEN, T. S., and KUHN, A. O. Pasture renovation. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 449,29 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 M36S

1374 BURGER, O. J. Narragansett—best alfalfa for West Virginia farmers. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363 (4):6,8. July 1954. 100 W52

1375 BURGESS, S. L. Dade County [Fla.] dairymen needed grass and got it—by intelligent planning and cooperative effort. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:183,188. Sept.1954. 1 Ex892 Ex

1376 CALDER, J. W. Subterranean clover pastures on light land. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 301, 4 p. Aug.1954. 23 C162

1377 CASADY, A. J. Sudangrass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense], sweetclover, and safflower investigations. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:9-15. Sept.9,1954. 100 K13S

1378 CLEAVINGER, E. A., and WILLOUGHBY, L. E. Sweet clover in Kansas. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. M-49,16 p. June 1953. 275.29 K13Exm

1379 COLLINGS, G. H. Grass crops still expanding in South—50 percent increase cited during past ten years. South. Livestock J. 14(4):16,83,113,117. Oct.1954. 43.8 F66A

1380 CORKILL, L. Short-rotation ryegrass. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:176-178. 1953. 60.19 N48

1381 COULEE, L. Au seuil de l'hiver, qu'attendent nos prairies? Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 14:8-17. Dec.1953. 280.29 L62
Belgium.

1382 CURASSON, M. G. Études sur les pâturages tropicaux et subtropicaux. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét des Pays Trop. (n.s.)7:103-120,177-189. (Cont.) 1954. 41.8 R3262

1383 DALLAKĬAN, G. B., and BARANOV, M. F. On leading practices in seed production of forage root crops in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:24-27. Sept. 1953. 20 D742

1384 DEAMBROSIS, J. R. El mejoramiento de las pasturas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(525):7-10,12. July 22,1954. 9.9 G15B

1385 DE LA HUNT, T. E. The value of browse shrubs and bushes in the lowveld of the Gwanda area, S. Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:251-262. July/Aug.1954. 24 R34

1386 DODD, D. R. You'll find good pasture your best crop. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 345,12 p. Aug.1954.. 275.29 Oh32

1387 DOMINIQUE, P. J. St. Joseph Stock Farm; notes on pastures. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54: 237-240. June 1954. 8 T73

1388 DRAKE, F. R., and KEHOE, J. K. Subterranean clover: establishment on acid sandy soil in East Gippsland. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:385-388. Sept. 1954. 23 V66J

1389 DUDAR', A. Autumnal work in improving meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaĭa Sta. 14(8):19-20. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11

1390 DVIGANTSEV, V. I. Autumn tasks for the improvement of meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:19-22. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

1391 ECHAVARRIA N., G. La yerba pangola. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(173):22-23. July 1954. 9.4 R327

1392 ELSUKOV, M. P. Mogar [Setaria italica mocharium]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 70 p. 60.1 EL7M

1393 ELSUKOV, M. P., and TIUTIUNNIKOV, A. I. On aftermath of annual grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:45-64. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

1394 FAHRION, R. Importance of improving the grazing lands. Rev. River Plate 116(3197):23-24. Oct.8, 1954. 286.8 R32

1395 FAHRION, R. Improving the grazing lands. Rev. River Plate 116(3198):35-36. Oct.19,1954. 286.8 R32

1396 FREUDING, O. Alpe und wald im Allgäu. Auf der Alpe 9:66-68. Sept.1954. 18 Au3

1397 GALSTIAN, G. Z. In regard to selecting companion crops for alfalfa on the irrigated soils of Lake Sevan coast. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3):37-46. Mar. 1954. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

1398 GOLOVCHENKO, S. G. Travy dliа sevooborotov i uluchsheniia pastbishch Uzbekistana [Forage plants for the crop rotations and improvement of pastures in Uzbekistan]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1953. 170 p. 60 G582

1399 GORMAN, L. W. Strains of strawberry clover [Trifolium fragiferum]. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:151-156. 1953. 60.19 N48

1400 GUMENIUK, A. I. Against following blindly in grass and legume seeding. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):68-71. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
Soils must be taken in consideration.

1401 GUTIERREZ JIMENEZ, M. Las pruebas de pastoreo como método de evaluación de plantas forrajeras. Suelo Tico 7:191-194. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

1402 HABERL, H. Zwischenfruchtfutterbau. Bauer [Linz] 7(32):13. Aug.28,1954. 19 B32

1403 HACKEROTT, H. L. It's button clover for the Blacklands. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(10):140,142. Oct.1954. 6 T311
Dallas County, Texas.

1404 HARKER, K. W. The establishment of Chloris gayana under a sorghum silage crop. East African Agr. J. 20:54-55. July 1954. 24 Ea74

1405 HERNANDEZ, E. Administracion y cuido de los pastos. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 29,11 p. June 1953. 275.29 P96

1406 HONCZARENKO, G. The influence of the preceding winter on yields of peat meadows. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 67:129-144. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1407 HUTCHINGS, S. S. Managing winter sheep range for greater profit. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2067, 46 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84F

1408 HUTTON, E. M., and PEAK, J. W. The effect of autotetraploidy in five varieties of subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5: 356-364. July 1954. 23 Au783

1409 JACKSON, L. A., and VAN ARSDALL, H. E. Grassland farming provides year around grazing. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:236-237. Sept.1954. 56.8 J822

1410 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Pasture in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 510, rev.,108 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 275.29 K415

1411 KONOVALOV, IA. Millet—as a forage crop. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:127-128. July 1953. 49 Z6

1412 KOVALENKO, I. F. Local and selected varieties of red clover. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):86-91. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

1413 KOZLOV, F. B. High yield of hay [Vasilevichi District, Polesye Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:121-122. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

1414 LANGFORD, W. R. Fall and winter grazing for Alabama. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(2):4. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H

1415 LEBSOCK, K. L., and KALTON, R. R. Variation and its evaluation within and among strains of Bromus inermis Leyss. I. Spaced-plant studies. Agron. J. 46:463-467. Ref. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P

1416 LECOURT, B. La vulgarisation des plantes fourragères dans le Sud Marocain. Terre Marocaine 28: 331-339. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 24 T44

1417 LÉVEQUE, P. F. La prairie française. Potasse 28:143-145. Oct.1954. 57.8 P84

1418 LOWERY, J. C. It's still not too late to plant winter grazing. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 69(10): 23. Oct.1954. 6 P945G

1419 LYNCH, P. B. Pasture production at Dargaville Demonstration Farm. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:134-140. 1953. 60.19 N48

1420 MACDONALD, D. W. Huntingdon County pasture program. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(40):9,14. Oct.7,1954. 7 F21
In Canada.

1421 MCILVAIN, E. H., and SAVAGE, D. A. Progress in range improvement. Advn. Agron. 6:1-65. Ref. 1954. 30 Ad9

1422 MCNEUR, A. J. Pasture measurement techniques as applied to strain testing. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:157-165. 1953. 60.19 N48

1423 MADUENO BOX, M. El trébol subterráneo. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:446-450. Aug.1954. 15 Ag84

1424 MALIK, H. C. No. 9 is the lucerne for you. Indian Farming 4(4):15,26. July 1954. 22 In283

1425 MATASZEWSKI, S. Pasture management on low peats in the light of experiments. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roslinna 67:5-98. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

1426 MAURER, T. C., and KING, B. Progress in grassland agriculture in the Southeast. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:210-213. Sept.1954. 56.8 J822

1427 MAZURIN, S. A. On developing a continuous supply of green feed on the dry lands. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:49-54. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73
Forage plant culture, chiefly.

1428 MEDVEDEV, P. F. The use of perennial rye for forage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:23-26. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

1429 MIEGE, E. La culture du topinambour. Inform. Marocaine 689:1,3. Mar.27,1954. 281.8 In3

1430 MILLER, D. E., and AMEMIYA, M. Better quality mountain meadow hay through early harvesting and fertilization. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 54,58 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 C71S

1431 MOORE, A. B. Increasing production from northland hill country. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:68-78. 1953. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

1432 MOSSBERG, D. P. Is needle grass [Stipa] feed or weed? Natl. Wool Grower 44(10):19,27. Oct. 1954. 45.8 N21N

1433 MOTT, G. O. Permanent pasture improvement in the North Central region. Plant Food J. 8(3):2-3, 16. July/Sept.1954. 57.8 P692

1434 MYERS, O. H. Arid zone Programme; notes on the improvement of pasturage in demi-steppe desert and semi-desert. Paris,1953. 21 p. (UNESCO/NS/AZ/ 137) 60.1 M99

1435 MYERS, W. M., and BRIGGS, R. A. Intensive grassland farming requires planning for flexibility. Plant Food J. 8(3):4-5,17. July/Sept.1954. 57.8 P692

1436 NARAYAN, K. N. Studies on the breeding behaviour of Pennisetum (P. clandestinum Hochst. var. kabete). Cur. Sci. 23:269-270. Aug.1954. 475 Sci23

1437 NEW ZEALAND GRASSLAND ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fifteenth conference, held at Whangarei, November 9 to November 12, 1953. Christchurch, 1953. 193 p. 60.19 N48

1438 NEWMAN, J. C. Burning on sub-alpine pastures. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:135-140. July 1954. 56.9 N472

1439 NIKLAS, H. Comparative experiments with rape and kale for cattle in Fažana. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:204-211. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 64.8 B49

1440 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Saving fodder. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:135-137. Sept.1954. 256.13 Ag82M
Forage plant culture.

1441 OWEN, W. H. Grass—on the comeback. Soil & Water Mag. 3(11):28-30. Nov.1954. 54.8 So3
Texas.

1442 PAINE, K. E. Better forage is good reason to use these seed mixtures. East. States Coop. 30(11):20-21. Nov.1954. 280.28 Ea7

1443 PALMER, C. B. An experiment with lucerne. Wesfarmers News 2(27):17. July 8,1954. 23 W51

1444 PALMER, C. B. Increasing carrying capacity. Wesfarmers News 2(25):25,27. June 24,1954. 23 W51

1445 PAVLOV, K., and others. The most suitable herbaceous mixtures for grassland crop rotation in the Sofia area. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):29-56. 1953. 106.3 R32
IA. IAkimova, D. Dzhumalieva, and G. Rapushkov, joint authors.
English summary.

1446 PENTEADO, A. The "lab-lab bean. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:174. Aug.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Dolichos lablab.

1447 PETERSON, E. K., and LAWRENCE, M. E. Grazing on the O & C lands. Our Pub. Lands 4(4):4-5,12. Oct.1954. 156.55 Ou7

1448 PIERRE, J. J., and JACKOBS, J. A. Growing birdsfoot trefoil in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 725, 16 p. June 1954. 275.29 IL62C

1449 POPOV, P. V. How we grew high yields of forage plants under conditions of the arid South East (from the practices of the forage brigade of Iskra State Farm in Romanov District, Saratov Region). (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:22-24. Sept.1953. 20 D742

1450 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Kikuyu grass. Queensland Agr. J. 79:63-70. Aug. 1954. 23 Q33

1451 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Alkali sacaton [Sporobolus airoides]. Cow Country 82(4):16,40. Oct.15,1954. 49 C83

1452 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Reed canarygrass [Phalaris arundinacea]. Cow Country 82(3):14. Sept.15,1954. 49 C83

1453 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Too much grass? No, it takes grass to grow grass. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35:40-42. Oct.1954. 45.8 Sh3

1454 REICHELT, G. Uber einige grünlandgesellschaften und ihre böden im südlichen Urgesteins-Schwarzwald. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:67-88. Ref. June 1954. 18 J825

1455 RIOS, C. E., and MONDOLFI, E. La yerba Caribe o Janeiro (Eriochloa polystachya H. B. K.) una importante graminea forrajera para Venezuela. Rev. Pecuaria 25(331/332):10-16. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326

1456 ROBB, R. L. Grassland development and related problems in Costa Rica. San José?1954. 27 p. 60.1 R53

1457 RONNINGEN, T. S. Pasture renovation. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:263-266. 1953. 4 M366

1458 ROSCH. Futtergewinnung unter schwierigen verhältnissen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:465-466. Aug. 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

1459 ROUGERIE. Amélioration de la production herbagère dans la région Limousine. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:516-521. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

1460 RUMMELL, R. S. Native grasses are studied; foresters collect hundreds of specimens in research work. Fla. Cattleman 19(2):30-31. Nov.1954. 43.8 F66
Forest ranges.

1461 RUPP, R. G. For more beef on pasture; plan to renovate, mix grass, legumes, add fertilizer. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(20):1,18-19. Oct.16,1954. 6 F2211

1462 SALA, R. El trébol encarnado y sus enemigos. Cult. Mod. 37:293-294. Aug.1954. 15 C89
Culture.

1463 SAMTLEBEN, W. Das grüne fliessband in der LPG "Theo Neubauer", Günthersleben. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 12,23 p. 1954. 18 M695A
Forage plant culture in Russian zone of Germany.

1464 SCHAAFFHAUSEN, R. V. Lablab—a legume for green manure, forage, and human consumption. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(295):63-66,69. July 1954. 43.8 R32

1465 SCHMID, A. R., and THOMAS, H. L. Winter-hardiness of birdsfoot trefoil. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(1):13,15. Oct.1954. 100 M668

1466 SCHOLL, J. M., and others. Building productive pastures. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 211,4 p. 275.29 Io9Pa
H. D. Hughes, R. Krenzin, and E. P. Sylwester, joint authors.

1467 SCHRÖDER-LEMBKE, G. Die einführung des kleebaues in Deutschland vor dem auftreten Schubarts von dem kleefelde. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 10,55 p. 1954. 18 D4825W

1468 SEARS, O. H. Growing red clover in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 727,8 p. July 1954. 275.29 IL62C

1469 SEARS, P. D. Posibilidades del mejoramiento de pasturas en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(527):8-10. (Cont.) Aug.5,1954. 9.9 G15B

1470 SEARS, P. D. Results of pasture establishment trials. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:141-150. 1953. 60.19 N48

1471 SELL, O. E. Temporary winter pasture fertilization and use. Plant Food J. 8(3):10-11,21-22. July/Sept.1954. 57.8 P692

1472 SHAW, A. O. Economy for pasture. Wash. State Col. Ext. DHIA Newslet., Feb.1953:1-2. 275.29 W27Da

1473 SHCHUPAKOVSKII, V. F., NESTEROV, A. V., and BELOV, A. A. Vozdelyvanie klevera, bersima i raigrasa v Uzbekistane [Growing clover "bersim" clover, and ryegrass]. Tashkent,Gos. Izd-vo,UzSSR, 1953. 42 p. 60.3 Sh23

1474 SHEKUN, G. M. Experiment in summer seeding of grass-legume mixtures on plowed under stubble. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:13-15. July 1953. 49 Z6
Fescue and red clover.

1475 SIEMER, W. Gute erfahrungen mit grünland-ansaaten im herbst. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1169-1170. Sept.16,1954. 18 L2345

1476 SIMON, W., and LEHMANN, C. C. Der luzerne- und kleegrasanbau. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schr-reihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 47,56 p. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825S

1477 SMIRNOV, B. M., and VOROB'EVA, N. F. Seed production of sweet sorghum. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):118-120. July 1954. 20 Z44

1478 SMITH, D., and others. Establishment of legumes as influenced by the rate of sowing the oat companion crop. Agron. J. 46:449-451. Ref. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P
H. J. Lowe, A. M. Strommen, and G. N. Brooks, joint authors.

1479 SOMMERKAMP. Die milchviehweiden lassen jetzt erheblich nach! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1058-1059. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2345

1480 SPITE, F. G. Increasing carrying capacity on Wairarapa hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:139-140. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

1481 SPRECKELSEN, R. VON. Untersuchungen zur weideertragsermittlung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98: 53-66. Ref. June 1954. 18 J825

1482 STAROV, V. V. The improvement of grass-stand of Alhagi-wormwood pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:27-28. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Alhagi camelorum and Artemisia.

1483 STRANGE, R. The production and handling of herbage seeds. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 3:18-21. July 1954. 24 R812

1484 THOMPSON, W. R. Join the crusade for grass and prosper. Plant Food J. 8(3):12-15. July/Sept.1954. 57.8 P692

1485 THOMPSON, W. R. Plan your 1955 pastures now. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(11):29,122. Nov.1954. 6 So81

1486 THOMPSON, W. R. Prepare now for spring pastures. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(10):25, 151. Oct.1954. 6 So81

1487 TRUNCH, J. A six-year rotation for milk production. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1(7):18-19. Sept.1954. 44.8 D1414

1488 TURNER, G. T., and DORTIGNAC, E. J. Infiltration, erosion, and herbage production of some mountain grasslands in western Colorado. J. Forestry 52:858-860. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

1489 VAN ARSDELL, W. J., and others. Pasture results with steers on reed canarygrass [Phalaris arundinacea]. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:125-131. Aug. 1954. 100 M58S
G. A. Branaman, C. M. Harrison, and J. F. Davis, joint authors.

1490 WACKER. Das dauergrünland zwischen Weser und Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1122-1124. Sept. 9,1954. 18 L2345

1491 WAGNER, R. E. Newer seeding methods for grasses and legumes. (Sum.) Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:261. 1953. 4 M366

1492 WAGNER, R. E. Pasture, a firm foundation of sound agriculture. Plant Food J. 8(3):back cover. July/Sept.1954. 57.8 P692

1493 WHAT is a good pasture program for Maryland? Panel discussion. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:266-270. 1953. 4 M366
Panel members: H. M. Carroll, R. Mueller, W. Umbarger, C. Rutledge, J. Bay, H. Hoopes, H. Roberts, and R. McGrady.

1494 WHITEHEAD, W. L., and DAVIS, R. L. Self- and cross-compatibility in alfalfa, Medicago sativa. Agron. J. 46:452-456. Ref. Oct.1954. 4 Am34P

1495 WICHE, K. Almwirtschaft und verkarstung. Höhlenkom. Mitt. 1952:14-19. 1953. 403 H68

1496 YAWALKAR, K. S., and SCHMID, A. R. Performance of birdsfoot trefoil alone and in competition with other species in pastures. Agron. J. 46:407-411. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

1497 ZALKIND, F. L. China [Lathyrus]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 153 p. 60.3 Z13

1498 ZURN, F. Der futterwuchs auf den weiden im sommer. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:751. Aug.12, 1954. 18 N39

Oil Crops

1499 BOEV, I. Potentialities of increasing the production of vegetable oils in the country. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):78-85. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
Oil plant varieties for different regions.

1500 CULBERTSON, J. O. Seed-flax improvement. Advn. Agron. 6:143-145,174-182. Ref. 1954. 30 Ad9

1501 HARTWIG, E. E. The new varieties for the Southern States. Soybean Digest 14(12):8-9. Oct.1954. 60.38 So9

1502 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. V. Die rohstoffquellen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:715-722. Sept.1954. 384 C422
Plant sources.

1503 KORNIAKOV, A. P. For 20—25 centners of sunflowers per hectare. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:80-81. Sept. 1953. 20 D742

1504 KRYLOVA, A. K. Ust'-Labinskii State variety testing plot. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):79-81. July 1954. 20 Z44
Oil plants.

1505 KULKARNI, L. G. Oilseeds improvement. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.39-40. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

1506 MALLIK, A. K., SUBRAMANIAN, V. K., and VENKATRAMAN, R. Complete enumeration experiment in groundnut crop for developing the optimum shape and size of samples for crop weather observations. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:8-16. Ref. July 1954. 513 In25B

1507 NIGERIA. GROUNDNUT MARKETING BOARD. Fourth annual report, 1952-1953. Lagos,1953. 44 p. 77.9 N564

1508 PADEN, W. R. Superior, nonshattering new Lee soybean variety. S. C. Agr. Res. 1(3):6. July/Sept. 1954. 100 So8So

1509 PREVOT, P., and OLLAGNIER, M. Influence des conditions de culture sur la qualité des semences d'arachide. Oléagineux 9:703-707. Oct.1954. 77.8 OL2

1510 RODAS GUTIERREZ, A. El girasol, fuente de riqueza. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 9:296-299. May 1954. 297.8 R322
Culture and uses.

1511 SCHWANITZ, F. Öl und fasern von einer pflanze. Orion 9:718-723. Sept.1954. 474 Or4
Flax.

1512 SESHADRI, C. R., and SAYEED, C. M. Groundnut—a new cash crop for the west coast. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:15-18. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1513 SESHADRI, C. R., RAO, M. B. S., and SRINIVASALU, N. Groundnut rotation experiment. Madras Agr. J. 41:249-254. Aug.1954. 22 M262

1514 SINITSYN, P. N. On harvesting and processing the sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(7):8-9. July 1953. 307.8 M37

Sugar Crops

1515 BIRKETT, L. S., and CAMERON, C. Field experiments with sugar cane. XXII. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 22:1-39. 1954. 65.9 B773

1516 BIRKETT, L. S. The variety and fertilizer position of the sugar industry. XIX. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 22:55-65. 1954. 65.9 B773

1517 BOSE, R. D. Sugarcane yields need not be low. Indian Farming 4(3):18-19. June 1954. 22 In283

1518 BUZACOTT, J. H. Curiosities among the New Guinea canes. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:3-8. July 1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

1519 FEDOROV, A. I. Intervarietal hybrids of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:41-44. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

1520 GONZALEZ QUINONES, M. Problemas agrícolas de los cosecheros de caña de Puerto Rico. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(62):24-28. Aug.1954. 65.8 B63

1521 GORBATENKO, P. Practices of Petrovskii [sugar] Beet State Farm. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8): 21-22. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

1522 HABEKOVIĆ, M. Patterns for improvement of sugar beet in our country. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:225-228. Sept./Dec.1953. 64.8 B49

1523 HES, J. W. The influence of suckers on the yield of sugarcane. Sugar J. 17(5):25,28,30-31. Oct. 1954. 65.8 Su391

1524 LI, H. W. March of sugarcane varieties in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(2):14-19. Feb.1954. 65.8 T133

1525 LOCSIN, C. L. Row spacing in sugarcane farming. Sugar News [Manila] 30:448-450. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su36

1526 MDINARADZE, A. K. What do the 1953 results of sugar beet procurements demonstrate. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(5):37-38. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar beet yields in Georgian SSR, chiefly.

1527 PIOVANO, A. Ventaja de la semilla de un solo germen en el cultivo de la remolacha azucarera. Chacra 24(286):50-51,74. Sept.1954. 9 C34

1528 PIVOVAR, I. A. Improved method of growing plants in containers. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:94-96. June 1954. 57.8 P34
Experiments with sugar beets.

1529 REEVE, P. A. Sugar beet seed production. Sugar Beet J. 19(12):1-2. Sept.1954. 66.8 Su38

1530 SHASTRI, S. K. Sugarcane improvement. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.33-37. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

1531 WARNER, J. N. Colección mundial de variedades de caña de azucar; un proyecto auspiciado por la Sociedad Internacional de Tecnicos Azucareros. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:387-389. Sept. 1954. 65.9 As5B

1532 WARNER, J. N. El cultivo de la caña en Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 7:227-228. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

Tobacco

1533 ABRAHAM, M. L'extension de la culture et de la production du tabac en Roumanie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:154,165. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 R324

1534 ACOSTA J., R. Preparación y cuidado de los semilleros de tabaco. Suelo Tico 7:198-200. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

1535 BOLSUNOV, I. La création de variétés de tabac sans bourgeons axillaires et sa réalisation pratique. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:147,149,151,153,157. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 R324

1536 CHIKOV, P. V. Harvesting and drying of the second tobacco crop. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):30-31. 1953. 69.8 T112

1537 CURIEL VALERIANO, F. El cultivo del tabaco en la región de Papantla, Ver. y algunos experimentos relacionados con el mismo. Chapingo. Esc. Nac. de Agr. P. Tec. 1,21 p. June 1954. 102 M575

1538 DONEV, N. G. The recuperative powers of tobacco plants. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):11-28. Ref. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

1539 FERRER, L. G. Essai préliminaire sur l'action du sulfate d'ammonium sur la production du tabac cultivé sous abri à St-Barbara (province de Pangasinan, Philippines). Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:159-161. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 R324

1540 HUNT, R. 1954's excellent burley crop. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(11):24,34. Nov.1954. 6 P945K
Culture.

1541 HUNT, R. Strip by grades for best market. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(10):24,150-151. Oct.1954. 6 P945K
Tobacco.

1542 MADAMBA, U. V., REYNO, C. C., and EDROZO, L. B. Monthly plantings of wrapper tobacco in lowland and upland areas at Luna Tobacco Experiment Station. Philippines. Bur. Plant. Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(6): 23-31. June 1954. 25 P544P

1543 MARYLAND TOBACCO GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, January 7, 1954, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:128-137. 1954. 4 M366

1544 PERALTA, F. DE, and BAYBAYAN, P. L. The effect of topping and desuckering upon growth and development of tobacco leaves under Araneta Institute of Agriculture condition. Araneta J. Agr. 1(4):5-13. July/Sept.1954. 25 Ar1

1545 PEYROT, J. Le tabac en Afrique Noire Française. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:179-182,190. Oct.1954. 69.8 R324

1546 PSAREVA, E. N. In regard to methods of intravarietal pollination in tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):37-39. 1953. 69.8 T112

1547 RAMOS, J. C. Recent research findings for tobacco farmers. Philippines. Bur. Plant. Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(6):34-36. June 1954. 25 P544P

1548 STINSON, F. A. Une organisation de recherche agricole gouvernementale et privée en Rhodésie du Sud. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:162-165. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 R324
Tobacco Research Board.

1549 STREET, O. E., and HOYERT, J. H. Good tobacco plant beds—a must! Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 6,rev.,2 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M36Fa

1550 SUBBANA, M. L. Development of flue-cured Virginia in the Mysore State. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:175,177-178. Oct.1954. 69.8 R324

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1551 ABSHAGEN. Europäische wirtschaftspolitik in der A. I. P. H. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:167-169. Sept.1954. 80 D482
Association Internationale des Producteurs de l'Horticulture.

1552 ANGUS, D. E. Frost protection for the grower. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:175-177. Aug.5,1954. 280.38 Q3

1553 BIEBEL, J. P. Plants and plastics. Florist & Nurseryman 6(5):24-26. Sept.1954. 80 F6637
For plant propagation.

1554 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT AND EXTENSION BR. British Columbia 4-H garden clubs rules and regulations, 1954. Victoria,1954. 4 p. 275.29 B772Bg

1555 BURKHART, L. New horizons in horticulture. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6(3):5. Oct./Dec.1954. 6 P9452

1556 DEBOR, H. W. Zur geschichte des obst- und gartenbauvereinswesens in Hessen. Hess. Obstbau 9:116-118. Aug.1954. 80 G1932

1557 DERMER, F. Anbaugebiet Frankfurt/Main und umgebung. Gartenwelt 54:272-273. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1558 DUJARDIN, J. Amélioration de la technique du marcottage aérien. Jard. de France (ser.7)8:98-101. Apr./May 1954. 86 So13

1559 FROHLICH, W. Mitschurin-Kabinette müssen in der praxis anleiten! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:490-491. Aug.1954. 18 M695

1560 GRAY, A. W. How electricity can help horticulture. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:66-68. 58.8 M466

1561 GT. BRIT. KIRTON EXPERIMENTAL HUSBANDRY FARM. Guide to horticultural experiments, 1954. Kirton, 1954. 12 p. 84 G7952

1562 GT. BRIT. ROSEWARNE EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURAL STATION. Station guide, 1954-1955. Camborne,1954. 45 p. 84 G797

1563 HEISELBERG, V. Redder roses, bigger cabbages. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 13:24-25. Sept.1954. 286.8 D22
Horticulture in Denmark.

1564 HELLYER, A. G. L. Has scientific horticulture paid? Country Life [London] 116:978-979. Sept.23, 1954. 80 C83

1565 HUME, H. H. Gardening in the Lower South. Rev. ed. New York,Macmillan,1954. 377 p. 90 H88

1566 LAURINI, M. Transplante de los barbados. Colombia. Dept. del Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. B. Semanal 3(125):26-27. May 25,1954. 9.4 C7152B

1567 MARBACH, W. Der pflanzenbau an der SLA [Schweizerische Landwirtschaftliche Ausstellung]. Grüne 82:1121-1126. Oct.8,1954. 17 Sch9

1568 MARYLAND CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Forty-seventh annual meeting, January 6, 1954, Lord Baltimore Hotel, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:260-281. 1954. 4 M366

1569 MARYLAND NURSERYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, January 6 and 7, 1954. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:123-127. 1954. 4 M366

1570 MARYLAND STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifty-sixth annual meeting, Hagerstown, Maryland, January 4 and 5, 1954. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:156-189. 1954. 4 M366

1571 MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Yearbook, 1954. Boston,1954. 56 p. 81 M38A

1572 OLVERA FRAGOSO, R. Aprovechamiento de tierras de labor. Tierra [Mexico] 9:605-608. Aug.1954. 8 T445
Horticultural methods.

1573 PERSSON, A. F. Pommes d'amour. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:145-147. Sept.1,1954. 80 N81

1574 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Nurseries in New Zealand. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:528-529. Sept.9, 1954. 80 N933

1575 RAUH, G. Aus eins mach mehr! Betrachtungen zur ausstellung "pflanzenbau" anlasslich des Zentrallandwirtschaftsfestes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:1478-1481. Sept.18,1954. 18 L2338

1576 RHEINISCHE OBST- UND GEMÜSEABSATZGENOSSENSCHAFTEN. Sortierungsbestimmungen für obst und gemüse. Obst u. Gemüse in Landwirt. u. Verarb. Indus. 46,32 p. 1954. 80 Ob76

1577 ROBBIE, J., and FISHER, F. W. Commercial horticulture in the Sudan. 1. Sudan. Min. Agr. B. 10, 56 p. 1954. 24 Su26

1578 ROHMEDER, E., and LEDERHUBER, M. Anbauversuche mit fremdländischen baumarten im Forstlichen Versuchsgarten Grafrath. Deut.-Baumsch. 6:233-249. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 80 D486

1579 SANCHEZ, O. Recolección, selección y conservación de semillas. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12: 121-127. July/Sept.1954. 83 So1

1580 SAY, J. S. Seed sowing in open beds in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:7,9,11. July 15, 1954. 23 N48J

1581 SECRETT, F. A. Horticulture in the half-century. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:283-285. Sept. 1954. 10 G79J

1582 THORSRUD, A. Horticulture and the Horticultural Division at the Agricultural College of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:135-137. Sept.1,1954. 80 N81

1583 VENKATARATNAM, L. Horticulture. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.29-32. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

1584 WERTHWEIN, U. Estudios de jardinería en Alemania. Cult. Mod. 37:291-292. Aug.1954. 15 C89

Fruits--General

1585 BAUMGART, M. G. Home orchard in spring. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:125,127-128. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

1586 BENZIES, W. Fruitgrowing in British Columbia. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(8):9-10. Sept.6,1954. 80 Or19

1587 BORCHARDT. Gedanken über die ertragsermittlung im obstbauversuch. Obstbau 73:132-133. (Concl.) Sept.1,1954. 80 Ob73

1588 BORCHARDT. Weiterer beitrag zur arbeitsersparnis beim pflanzen der obstbäume. Obstbau 73:134. Sept.1,1954. 80 Ob73

1589 BREVIGLIERI, N. Italian achievements in California fruit culture. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(36): 3-4. Sept.5,1954. 16 M74

1590 BROOKS, F. A. Wind machines, a report on their efficiency as frost deterrents in orchards. Pacific Grange Farmer Oct.1954:4-5. 6 P115

1591 BUSH, R. Quality or quantity? Country Life [London] 116:990-991. Sept.23,1954. 80 C83
Fruit culture in Great Britain.

1592 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Usual harvesting seasons for California fruit and nut crops, by R. C. Rock and A. D. Rizzi. Berkeley,1954. 9 p. 275.2 C12Uf

1593 CORDOVA C., L. A. Arboricultura. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):44-45. Aug.1954. 8 R3291
Panama.

1594 DEKKER, P. Fruit culture in the Pays de Waas. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:339-342. July 1954. 80 C892

1595 FEDERICI, E. The nurseryman should not be the enemy of the fruit producer. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:25-27. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226
Need for standards for nursery stock.

1596 HÉGRAY, H. Fruits; calendrier du fructiculteur. Ed. 11, rev. Paris,1954. 87 p. 93.5 H36

1597 KHATIPOV, SH. Ė. Opyt raboty plodovogo pitomnika kolkhoza imeni Kalinina Samarkandskogo raiona [Practices of the fruit nursery of Kalinin kolkhoz in Samarkand District]. Tashkent,Gos. Izd-vo UzSSR, 1953. 49 p. 93.28 K523

1598 KOCH, K. Können wir auf die unterkulturen verzichten? Obst- u. Gartbauztg. 6(9):3. Sept.4,1954. 80 Ob72

1599 LAVIGNE. Etude sur des cultures fruitières en Haute-Savoie. Arboricult. Fruitière 4/5:11-13. June/July 1954. 80 Ar13

1600 LEWIS, D., and CROWE, L. K. Self-fertility in fruit trees. Discovery 15:371-374. Sept.1954. 472 D63

1601 MATTOON, H. G. Training espaliers is fun. Horticulture 32:416,436. Sept.1954. 80 H787

1602 MAURER, K. J. Die maser- und wurzelbildung bei obstgehölzen. Hess. Obstbau 9:115-116. Aug.1954. 80 G1932

1603 PRIĬMAK, A. K. Sovkhoz "Sad-Gigant" imeni Maksima Gor'kogo, Slavíanskiĭ raion, Krasnodarskogo kraia ["Giant-Orchard" State Farm named after Maxim Gorki in Slavianskii District, Krasnodar Territory]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 150 p. 93.28 P93

1604 SLATE, G. L. Fruit for the home garden. Horticulture 32:408,424-425,442. Sept.1954. 80 H787

1605 TURNBULL, J. Management of modern orchards. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954:34-37. 80 G916

1606 VANICEK, K. H. Obstbau in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 48,32 p. 1954. 18 D4825S

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

1607 AGNEW, G. W. J. The papaw. Queensland Agr. J. 79:77-90. Aug.1954. 23 Q33

1608 ARTEAGA, P. H. Limonero (Citrus limonum Risso). Café de El Salvador 24:251-254. May/June 1954. 68.28 C112

1609 BENATENA, H. N. Métodos para identificar porta-injertos en árboles cítricos: prácticos, histológicos y colorimétricos de laboratorio. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:69-94. Ref. 1954. 9 R329

1610 BERARDI, A. Cultivo del banano. Chacra 24(287):52. Oct.1954. 9 C34
Argentina.

1611 BOVINO, P., and VERNICH, G. VON. Fomento y expansión de la producción citrícola; informe del viaje efectuado a Florida (estados unidos). Corp. Frutícola Argentina. Rev. Gremial 19(226):16-18. Apr./June 1954. 83 C81

1612 BYKOV, B. A. Oak-leaf papaya in a room. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4):113-114. Apr.1954. 410 P933

1613 CAMPO, E. DEL. El estado de los olivares en España. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(20):67-74. May/June 1954. 307.8 B63

1614 CARRANTE, V., and GAUDIO, S. DEL. On the ringing of the olive tree. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1493-1511. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

1615 CHAPMAN, H. D. Citrus observations in South America. Citrus Leaves 34(10):8-9,31. Oct.1954. 80 C492

1616 COBIN, M. The lychee in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 546,35 p. Aug.1954. 100 F66S
Revision of Bulletin 471.

1617 CRESCIMANNO, F. G. Contribution to the study of varieties of Japanesemedlar cultivated in Palermo Province. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:247-267. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

1618 DABERE, G. En attendant que l'orangeraie rapporte. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:54-56. July 16,1954. 80 R326

1619 DAVEY, J. B. Efficient crop management yields high papaw returns. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:266-267. Aug.26,1954. 280.38 Q3

1620 DU PREEZ, D. Propagation of guavas. Farming So. Africa 29:297-299. June 1954. 24 So842

1621 FLETCHER, W. A. Sub-tropicals in New Zealand. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(7):25,27. Aug.1954. 80 Or19

1622 FRANCESCONI, F. On budding olive and the reconstitution of the olive groves. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(6):10-15. Ref. June 1954. 80 OL42

1623 GILLESPIE, H. L. Securing rootstock stem-tissues from high-yielding Fuertes. Calif. Citrog. 40:36. Nov.1954. 80 C125
Avocados.

1624 GUPTA, A. K. D. Prospect of coconut cultivation in West Bengal. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:35-37. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1625 HARRIS, R. J. The propagation of citrus in the Keravat—Rabaul area. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(3):7-17. Jan.1954. 23 N453

1626 IYER, K. P. A. Self-sufficiency in coconut in India. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:39-41. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1627 JOHN, C. M. Coconut cultivation in sandy soils. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:5-9. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1628 JONES, W. W., and CREE, C. B. Valencia orange production influenced by time of harvest. Calif. Citrog. 40:3,34-35. Nov.1954. 80 C125

1629 LAWRENCE, F. P. Aspects of top-working bearing citrus trees. Citrus Indus. 35(10):6,14-15. Oct. 1954. 80 C49

1630 LYON, A. V. Young groves. Citrus News 29: 87,94. July 1,1954. 80 C494

1631 MALAN, E. F. Avocado culture in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 29:309-315. July 1954. 24 So842

1632 MARAR, M. M. K. Cover crops for coconut plantations. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:58-59. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1633 MARLOTH, R. H. Replanting of old citrus orchard sites. Farming So. Africa 29:319-323,330. July 1954. 24 So842

1634 MENON, A. K. Cultivation of patchouli as an inter-crop in coconut gardens. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:25-29. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1635 MONTANARI, A. The olive. (In Italian.) Agricolture [Perugia] 11(15/16):2. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 281.8 Ag822
Culture in Italy.

1636 MOORE, P. W., and NAUER, E. Mature orchard problems pointed up by general survey. Calif. Citrog. 40:4,14,16,18. Nov.1954. 80 C125

1637 NAITHANI, S. P., and CHANDRA, V. Systematic study of some locally grown guavas,Psidium guajava Linn. of Allahabad. Sci. & Cult. 20:133-135. Ref. Sept. 1954. 475 Sci24

1638 NIXON, R. W. Date varieties of the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia in relation to cultural practices. Washington,U. S. Foreign Operations Admin.,1954. 38 p. Ref. 173.2 F762D

1639 PASQUIER, J. Compte rendu de la promenade d'étude du 28 janvier 1954. Tunisie Agr. 55:91-95. Aug./Sept.1954. 24 T832
Orange culture.

1640 PEHRSON, J. E. What replant problem? Citrus Leaves 34(10):10-11. Oct.1954. 80 C492

1641 POPENOE, W. Tropical fruit culture. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(9):30-31,64. Sept.1954. 6 H11P

1642 REBOUR, H. Les enseignements du 3ème Congrès International de l'Agrumiculture Méditerranéenne. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24: 249-250. May 1954. 80 F9482

1643 REBOUR, H. La production du néroli en détresse engendre une reconversion des cultures dans les Alpes Maritimes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:267. May 1954. 80 F9482
Topworking citrus grown for perfume industry to varieties for fruit.

1644 RENAUD, M. Les techniques modernes de la culture de l'olivier. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4)47 (2345):1,3. (Cont.) Sept.25,1954. 24 C712

1645 RENAUD, M. Les techniques modernes de la culture de l'olivier. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4)47 (2346):4. (Cont.) Oct.2,1954. 24 C712

1646 ROGNON, J. L'agrumiculture espagnole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:89-93,112,117-119. July 23-30,1954. 80 R326

1647 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Citrus on the Yuma Mesa. Calif. Citrog. 40:32-34. Nov.1954. 80 C125

1648 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Going to the root of the matter. Calif. Citrog. 39:423,445-446. Oct.1954. 80 C125
In orchard management.

1649 SOANS, A. G. A farmer's message to the Indian coconut cultivators. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:52-54. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1650 STEWART, W. S. Introduction of citrus budwood. Calif. Citrog. 39:423,432-433. Oct.1954. 80 C125

1651 STEWART, W. S. Program for the introduction of budwood. Citrus Leaves 34(10):6-7. Oct.1954. 80 C492

1652 THOMAS, C. Plant protection with special reference to coconuts. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8: 11-13. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1653 TILSHER, W. G. Plant the generous guava. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(11):44-47. Nov.1954. 57.8 Or32

1654 VELAZQUEZ DIAZ, J. El olivar granadino. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(20):23-28. May/June 1954. 307.8 B63

1655 VENKATARATNAM, L. Coconut in Hyderabad State. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:49-51. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

1656 WALSTER, H. L. An excursion into bananaland. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17(1):13-16. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 N813B

1657 WATKINS, D. Helping the date palm make dates. Nat. Mag. 47:423-424. Oct.1954. 409.6 N214
Pollination.

1658 WILLIAMS, E. P. Spreading the pineapple crop. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:142-143. July 29, 1954. 280.38 Q3
Planting and fertilizing.

Fruits--Deciduous

1659 AGUILAR, A. A. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento del portainjerto Malling en las variedades de manzanas comerciales. Chacra 24(287):54-55. Oct.1954. 9 C34

1660 BAUMGART, M. G. Seedling rootstocks for apples in Papanui District. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:281, 283-284. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J

1661 BLACK, M. W. Scientific pruning is an art! Farming So. Africa 29:277-280,296. June 1954. 24 So842

1662 BLAUW, P., and DEKKER, K. J. How is the situation in North Holland? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 10:133,135-136. Aug.1954. 95.9 N28
Fruit culture.

1663 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. Thinning apples at blossom time with hormone sprays. Farming So. Africa 29:295-296. June 1954. 24 So842

1664 BOULAY, H. A propos des porte-greffes de l'abricotier. Arboricult. Fruitière 4/5:14-16. June/July 1954. 80 Ar13

1665 BRADT, O. A. New peach varieties in Ontario. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:29-30. Summer 1954. 80 F9464

1666 BROOKS, R. M. Cherry breeding at the California Station. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:30-31. Summer 1954. 80 F9464

1667 BRYDEN, J. D. Pruning deciduous fruit trees. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(8):37,39. Aug.10,1954. 80 F948

1668 CHILDERS, N. Semi-dwarf trees for shrinking orchards. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(11):12-13. Nov.1954. 6 G162

1669 DEKKER, P. Fruit culture in the Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:392-395. (Cont.) Aug. 1954. 80 C892

1670 DERMINE, E., and LIARD, O. A propos d'une variété inconnue du prunier, la variete No. 521. Fruit Belge 22:113-120. Aug.1954. 80 F9493

1671 FAIVRE. La sélection variétale du pêcher. Arboricult. Fruitière 4/5:17-20. June/July 1954. 80 Ar13

1672 FOGLE, H. W., and OVERLEY, F. L. Winter hardiness of stone fruit varieties in irrigated central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 553,19 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 W27E

1673 FÖRENINGEN FÖR VÄXTFÖRÄDLING AV FRUKTTRÄD. Föreningen för växtförädling av fruktträd, verksamhetsåret 1953 [The Association for Breeding of Fruit Trees, during the year 1953]. Kristianstad, 1954. 22 p. 86 F76

1674 GIORGINI, G. Il pesco [The peach]. Manuali per l'Istr. ai Contadini 5,120 p. 1953. 16 M313

1675 GOT, N. L'abricotier. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Perpignan,1954. 150 p. Ref. 93.39 G71

1676 GRIGGS, W. H., and IWAKIRI, B. T. Pollination of Bartlett pears in California. Blue Anchor 31(4): 6-14. Nov.1954. 286.83 B62

1677 HARTMAN, F. O., and HOWLETT, F. S. Fruit setting of the Delicious apple. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 745,64 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 Oh3S

1678 HINKE, A. Doyenné du Comice. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:431-432. Sept.10,1954. 80 G192

1679 HOF, A. O. 'T. Fruit culture in Braakman and Sloe. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:758-759. Sept.11,1954. 86 N28

1680 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar el manzano. Tierra [Mexico] 9:586-587,630-632. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 8 T445

1681 JOHANSSON, E., and others. Sort- och grundstamförsök med äpple vid Tosemarken och Ekerum 1941–1953 [Variety- and rootstock trials at Tosemarken and Ekerum in 1941–53]. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 87,22 p. 1954. 86 AL64
F. Andersson, H. Lundstedt, and E. Bergelin, joint authors.
English summary.

1682 JOHANSSON, E. Sort- och grundstamförsök med päron vid Alnarp 1941–1953. Variety and stock trials in pears at Alnarp 1941–53. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel 85,16 p. 1954. 86 AL64
English summary.

1683 KALEGANOV, A. A., and TUROV, I. IA. Minusinskie sadovody [Minusinsk fruit growers]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 44 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 93.28 K12

1684 MAURER, E., and HILKENBÄUMER, F. Das verhalten bekannter und neuer vegetativ vermehrter apfelunterlagen während der zeit des ertragsanstiegs in Schwäbisch Hall. Obstbau 73:136-139. Sept.1,1954. 80 Ob73

1685 MAURER, K. J. Apfel ist nicht gleich apfel. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:117-118. 1954. 80 Ob75

1686 MURNEEK, A. E. Increasing size and color of fruit (with reference to apples and peaches). Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 622,11 p. May 1954. 100 M693
Due to pruning, thinning, spraying and weather.

1687 NAPIER, C. L. Two methods of grafting over apple trees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:36-37. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

1688 OBERLE, G. D. Frost hardiness in peaches at the shuck-split stage. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9: 19-22. Summer 1954. 80 F9464

1689 PANOV, V. Jamborka, unsere nene apfelsorte. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(1):85-97. 1953. 106.3 R32

1690 POSNETTE, A. F. The propagation of healthy fruit trees. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954:26-29. 80 G916

1691 RONZONI, G. Thinning tests for half ripe peach varieties and also J. H. Hale variety. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:112-123. Ref. July 1954. 80 R52
English summary.

1692 SHANNON, L. M., and CHRIST, E. G. Replanting peaches. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(10):5,14-15. Oct.1954. 80 G85W

1693 SJETNE, E. Fruit culture and fruit marketing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:141-144. (Cont.) Sept.1,1954. 80 N81

1694 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1321. Thomason, C. Peach tree. 1 p.,1 pl. Nov.16,1954. 156.65 P69

1695 VADÉ, S. Un verger briard à l'échelle américaine. Vie a la Campagne 43:281-284. Aug.1954. 80 V67

1696 VAHL, E. VON. Altländer kirschensorten, die zur ergänzung des sortiments in frage kommen. II. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:253-256. Aug. 1954. 85 J76

1697 VEN'IAMINOV, A. N. Apricot in the central area. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8):109-111. Aug.1954. 410 P933

1698 VIERHELLER, A. F. Growing peaches. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 84,4 p. n.d. 275.29 M36Fa

1699 WRIGHT, D. M. Fruit and stock do not mix. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3389):68-69. Oct.5/6,1954. 10 F228
Introducing orchards on the farm.

1700 WRIGHT, D. M. Rewarding work in an orchard. Com. Grower 3056:169-170. July 23,1954. 80 F941

1701 ZDRUIKOVSKAIA, A. I. Rearing seed embryos of Myrobalan plum which were obtained from second (autumnal) blooming. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:130-133. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

Fruits--Small

1702 AIVAZIAN, P. K., PLAKIDA, E. K., and PODRAZHANSKII, A. L. Some problems of [grape] pruning. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):29-32. 1953. 95.8 V77

1703 BARANOV, E. I. On the Staro-Krymskii State Farm. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8): 59-61. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77
Grape culture, chiefly.

1704 BASHIROV, F. B. Grape growing state farms in the area of the Volga-Don Canal. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):57-59. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

1705 BASTELEUS, R. Dans les serres à vignes: developpement d'une bouture pendant les cinq premières années de végétation. Cour. Hort. 16:319-321. July 1954. 80 C834

1706 BRANAS, J. De l'intérêt de la reconstitution collective du vignoble de Fitou (A. O. C.). Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.3/10,1954:185-189. 14 P94

1707 BUXBAUM, W. Rationalisierung der rebenkultur. Deut. Weinbau 9:540-542. Sept.5,1954. 390.8 W432

1708 CAPUCCI, C. Maligia grapes. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:81-111. July 1954. 80 R52
English summary.

1709 CLAIR, E. Raisins de table anciens et nouveaux. Réveil Agr. 63:273-274. Sept.15,1954. 14 R322

1710 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. Tocai friulano. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(5,sup.): LXXI-LXXXII. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.
A grape variety.

1711 COTT, A. E., DENISEN, E. L., and LANTZ, H. L. Growing raspberries in Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 214,4 p. 275.29 Io9Pa

1712 CROWLEY, D. J. Cranberry growing in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 554,29 p. Sept.1954. 100 W27E

1713 DALMASSO, G. An inventory of the principal wine-grape vines cultivated in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(5,sup.):LXIII-LXX. 1954. 16 An76

1714 DARROW, G. M. The capulin cherry of Ecuador [Prunus serotina]. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9: 23-24. Summer 1954. 80 F9464

1715 FERNANDEZ LETTRY, C. H. Sistema de conduccion de la vid en el valle inferior de Rio Negro y sur de la Pcia. de Buenos Aires. Chacra 24(286):40-41. Sept.1954. 9 C34

1716 FILOSOVA, T. P. Effect of parental forms on characteristics of strawberry hybrid seedlings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:65-70. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

1717 GARDE, A. The strawberry; some aspects of its culture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(67): 11-12. Aug.28,1954. 15.5 V662

1718 GURURAJAN, N. K., and PUNJA, N. S. Kairyonezumi Gaeshi—a high yielding Japanese variety of mulberry and its introduction in Madras State. Cent. Silk Bd. B. 19:8-9. Mar.1954. 425.9 C332B

1719 HARTMANN. Lehrgang für die pflege des weinstockes. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:100. Sept.1954. 80 G1991

1720 HARTMANN. Lehrgang für die pflege des weinstockes. Gart-Z. Illus. Flora 77:114-115. Oct.1954. 80 G1991

1721 HYDERABAD. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The cultivation of grapes. Hyderabad. Dept. Agr. L, 2, 6 p. 1953. 22 H992L

1722 KNIGHT, L. Some problems of bush and cane fruit. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954:29-30. 80 G916

1723 KOVAČEVIĆ, I. Importance of raspberry and blackberry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6: 255-263. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 64.8 B49

1724 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Methods to increase the yield of forced strawberries. Com. Grower 3040:729,731. Apr.2,1954. 80 F941

1725 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Réflexions sur le Roannais et le cadastre viticole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.17/24,1954:211-214. 14 P94

1726 KVIRIKASHVILI, Z. I. Increasing the rootstock productivity of grapevine nurseries. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):44-45. 1953. 95.8 V77

1727 LEE, F. A., and SLATE, G. L. Which varieties of raspberries for freezing? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):16. Oct.1954. 100 N48A

1728 LENTSOVA, V. M. Importance of shelterbelts for vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):40-42. 1953. 95.8 V77
Effects on yields, chiefly.

1729 MAGILL, W. W., and FIKE, R. H. Commercial strawberry growing. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 142,8 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 K415Le

1730 NEAL, O. M. Serviceberry [Amelanchier] an edible ornamental. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(4):3-4, 8. July 1954. 100 W52

1731 NÈGRE, E. Raisins insuffisamment mûrs et concentration. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.19/26,1954:159-161. 14 P94

1732 NEGRUL', A. M. Methods of studying and testing grape varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):50-55. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

1733 NEGRUL', A. M. Possibility of utilizing suckers in the northern districts of grape growing. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):28-35. Aug. 1953. 95.8 V77

1734 PEAKE, R. Years of change in growing strawberries. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954: 31,34. 80 G916

1735 PETRI, P. S. Rooting cuttings of grape hybrids difficult to root. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 70,i.e.60:694-696. 1953. 450 N92

1736 SCHMIDT, G. J. Strawberry variety trials on different kinds of soils. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:106. Aug.5,1954. 80 G89

1737 SEFICK, H. J. Southern highbush blueberry adapted to South Carolina conditions. S. C. Agr. Res. 1(3):8. July/Sept.1954. 100 So8So

1738 SHAULIS, N., and KIMBALL, K. Profitable spacing for Concord grape vines. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):11. Oct.1954. 100 N48A

1739 SHUĬSKIĬ, L. P. Ways of improving the frost resistance of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):42-44. 1953. 95.8 V77

1740 SLATE, G. L. Strawberry growing in New York. Mkt. Growers J. 83(10):19,22. Oct.1954. 6 M34

1741 STADLMANN, H. Zur rationalisierung des österreichischen weinbaues. Österr. Weinztg. 9:111-112. Sept.10,1954. 390.8 Os7

1742 STANKO, M. What every clear-sighted wine grower must know. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 5: 57-59. 1954. 280.8 N852
English summary.

1743 SWINGLE, C. F. Growing strawberries. Wis. Hort. 45:44-45. Sept.1954. 80 W752

1744 TAVADZE, P. G. In regard to physiological reasons for time of grape pruning. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):33-35. 1953. 95.8 V77

1745 TIUTIUNIK, A. F. Role of suckers in the formation of wintering grape buds. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):36-37. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

1746 TSEITLIN, M. G. Effect of yields on fruit-bearing of the [grape] vine in the following year. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):35-37. 1953. 95.8 V77

1747 TSEKHMISTRENKO, P. E. Agrotekhnika i luchshie sorta vinograda dlia Stalingradskoĭ oblasti [Cultural practices and best varieties of grapes for Stalingrad Region]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Stalingrad, Stalingradskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 111 p. 95.4 T78

1748 TUKEY, H. B. Where and how to grow sour cherries. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(10):8,17. Oct.1954. 80 G85W

1749 VIKTOR. Weinbautechnik jenseits der grenzen. Deut. Weinbau 9:565-567. Sept.20,1954. 390.8 W432

1750 VSESOIUZNYĬ NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ INSTITUT. VINODELIIA I VINOGRADARSTVA "MAGARACH." Ampelografiia SSSR [Ampelography of U.S.S.R]. II. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1953. 404 p. 95.4 V962

1751 WEBBER, E. R. The cultivation of blueberries. World Crops 6:409-412. Oct.1954. 281.8 W892

1752 ZHUKOV, G. I. Grapes in Poltava Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):52. 1953. 95.8 V77

Nuts

1753 AKSAKALOV, N. A. The culture of pistachio [Pistacia] in southern Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):80-81. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

1754 COX, J. A., ALBEN, A. O., and SMITH, C. L. Pecan production in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1057,rev.,20 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 L93Ep
Formerly Circular 269.

1755 ENFIADZHIAN, L. A. Method of growing Pistacia vera in Idzhevan District [Armenian SSR]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(2):17-32. Ref. Feb.1954. 20 Er4

1756 GRIGORIAN, A. O. On growing Persian walnut [Juglans regia] in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(2):33-37. Feb.1954. 20 Er4

1757 KROTKEVICH, P. G. Grafting nut trees. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8):107-109. Aug.1954. 410 P933

1758 LEVITSKIĬ, I. I. An appraisal of the filbert [Corylus avellana] of the Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):82-83. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

1759 MATTOS, J. R. The pine tree as a fruit tree. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(91):39-44. July 1954. 59.8 L39

1760 MAURER, K. J. Die walnuss im plantagenanbau. Gärt.-Kur. 9(16):1-2. Aug.6,1954. 80 G1942

1761 OLIFIRENKO, N. L. To bring nut-bearing tree culture to the state farms of the Kuban. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):52-54. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

1762 PENNSYLVANIA NUT GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-second annual meeting, January 14, 1954. n.p.,1954. 53 p. 94.69 P38

1763 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L. Bokharan almond [Prunus amygdalus] in the Kharkov region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):81-82. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

1764 WESTREE, N. E. The Macadamia tree. Calif. Gard. 45(3):4. Autumn 1954. 80 C127

1765 ZAPRIAGAEVA, V. I. The culture of nut-bearing trees in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6 (9):54-56. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

1766 ZELENSKII, M. A. Some questions of selections and agrotechnics of nut-bearing varieties. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):50-51. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

1767 ABBISS, H. W. Anemone picking and marketing. Com. Grower 3052:1389. June 25,1954. 80 F941

1768 ABBOTT, E. S. African violets by the dozen. Horticulture 32:431-438. Sept.1954. 80 H787

1769 ACKERSON, C. Grow poinsettias for next Christmas. Flower Grower 41(12):42-43. Dec.1954. 80 M72

1770 ADDISON, G. H., and HENDERSON, M. R. New hybrids from Singapore. Orchid J. 3:165-168. Apr.1954. 80 Or174

1771 ÅKERHIELM, L. Roses and geography. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Årsskr. 33/34: 131-134. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.

1772 ALEXANDER, E. J. Cacti and succulents. Gard. J. 4:141-143,153,160. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 G1635

1773 ANDERSON, W. F. The African violet. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:124-131. Sept.1954. 451 M69B

1774 ANDREWS, D. M. The desert garden. Green Thumb [Denver] 2(10):17-20. Oct.1954. 80 G82

1775 ARNOLD, R. E. Masdevallia coccinea. Orchid Rev. 62:161-162. Oct.1954. 80 Or15

1776 ARNOLD, R. E. Maxillaria tenuifolia. Orchid Rev. 62:142-143. Sept.1954. 80 Or15

1777 ARNOLD, R. E. Vanda bensonii. Orchid Rev. 62:145. Sept.1954. 80 Or15

1778 ASEN, S. The effect of various planting distances on the productivity and quality of flowers produced by the Happiness variety of greenhouse rose. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:122-124. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

1779 BACON, G. R. Chrysanthemums in the industrial north. Gard. Illus. 71:266-267. Nov.1954. 80 G169
Great Britain.

1780 BARNARD-HANKEY, H. A blue Cymbidium. Orchid Rev. 62:157-158. Oct.1954. 80 Or15

1781 BARRY, D. Glimpses of bromeliads in Europe. II. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:55-58. July/Aug.1954. 451 B78

1782 BATTISTELLI, E. Turin in flower. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:285-288. July/Aug.1954. 86 R22

1783 BERNHARDT. Die pappel [Populus] als strassenbaum. Allg. Forstz. 9:334-335. Aug.11,1954. 99.8 AL52

1784 BERRY, G. H. Campanula morettiana seed. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:260-261. Sept.1954. 84 AL6

1785 BETTER HOMES AND GARDENS. Garden book; a year-round guide to practical home gardening. Ed. 2. Des Moines,Iowa,Meredith Pub. Co.,1954. 480 p. 90 B463G

1786 BIJHOUWER, J. T. P. Waarnemen en ontwerpen in tuin en landschap [Observations and projects in horticulture and landscape gardening]. Amsterdam, Argus,1954. 120 p. 97 B48

1787 BODMAN, MRS. H. Florentine garden. Gard. Club. Amer. B. 42(6):32-33. Nov.1954. 90.32 G16

1788 BÖHMIG, F. Die gattung Primula. Radebeul, Neumann,1954. 189 p. (Gärtnerische Kulturpraxis) 96.575 B63

1789 BOOM, B. K. Crassula justi-corderoyi Jac. et Poelln. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3:42-43. May/June 1954. 450 Su12

1790 BOOM, B. K. Pharmaceutical properties of Cactaceae. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:337. July 23,1954. 80 V22

1791 BOOM, B. K. Sedum dasyphyllum var. macrophyllum R. & C. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3:46-47. May/June 1954. 450 Su12

1792 BOOM, B. K., and UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Should we cross hybrids? (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3:43-46. May/June 1954. 450 Su12
Of Cactus.

1793 BRUGGEMAN, M. More attention should be paid to our water and marsh plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:338. July 23,1954. 80 V22
For garden pools.

1794 BRUGGEMAN, M. L. A. Plants for walls and fences. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:358. Aug.6,1954. 80 V22

1795 BUELL, A., and BUELL, T. How to grow Gloxinias from tubers, from cuttings, from seed. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):29,78. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1796 BURNETT, B. Succulents for gardens. Calif. Gard. 45(3):15. Autumn 1954. 80 C127

1797 BUSWELL, A. S., and KALLIO, A. Flowers for Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. Alaska Ext. C. 400,rev.,4 p. June 1954. 275.29 AL13Ex

1798 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Kleinia tomentosa and its synonyms. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:153-155. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 C11

1799 BUZZARD, C. N. The inconsistent scarlet pimpernel [Anagallis arvensis]. Country Life [London] 116:714-715. Sept.2,1954. 80 C83

1800 CLARK, W. H. Gardening for color. Boston, Little,Brown,1954. 212 p. 97.2 C54

1801 COCKBURN, G. R. Climatological effects on orchid culture. Austral. Orchid Rev. 19:102-104. Sept. 1954. 80 Au73

1802 COMBS, F. Plant a Fuchsia hedge. Fuchsia Fan 14(9):8. Sept.1954. 96.532 F952

1803 COOLIDGE, J. T. Camellias under glass in Massachusetts. Camellia Rev. 16:14. Oct.1954. 97.31 So82

1804 CORNMAN, J. F. Home lawns. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 922,32 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N48E

1805 COSSU, A. Broom-like shrubs and perennial Malvaceae of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:256-257. Sept.1954. 16 Ag825

1806 COX, L. H. A Brighton alpine garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:249-253. Sept.1954. 84 AL6

1807 COYNE, D. P. Herbaceous border. Agr. Ireland 11:281. Oct.1954. 10.5 Ag8

1808 DAVIS, R. S. Orchids of Cyprus. Orchid J. 3: 161-164. Apr.1954. 80 Or174

1809 DUNSTERVILLE, G. C. K. The "botanical" orchids. 3. Menadenium rostratum (Hk.) Raf. Orchid J. 3:180-181. Apr.1954. 80 Or174

1810 DURUTY, G. A. Native orchids of Trinidad. 2. Orchid J. 3:196-199. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 80 Or174

1811 EDMUNDS, F. A new milestone in rose history. Horticulture 32:457,468-469. Oct.1954. 80 H787

1812 EDWARDS, F. O. Container gardening. Fuchsia Fan 14(9):9-11. Sept.1954. 96.532 F952

1813 EIPELDAUER, A. Hilfe für die verwüsteten gärten. Scholle 16:181-182. July 31,1954. 80 Sch6

1814 ENRIGHT, L. J. Pruning ornamental trees and shrubs. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 150,12 p. June 1954. 275.29 M36B

1815 EVISON, J. R. B. A garden by the sea. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:294-302. July 1954. 84 L84J

1816 FARNHAM, H. B. Why not collect unusual house plants? Horticulture 32:518,521. Nov.1954. 80 H787

1817 FERGUSON, M. H. Now is the time. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 7(5):27-29. Sept.1954. 60.18 Un32
Turf care.

1818 FISCHER, K. F. The challenge of Christmas roses. Horticulture 32:409,435. Sept.1954. 80 H787

1819 FOGG, H. G. W. Planting lilies among shrubs. Allot. & Home Gard. 132:17-18. Oct.1954. 80 N217

1820 FÖRENINGEN FÖR DENDROLOGI OCH PARKVARD. Annual report on the Swedish Society for Dendrology and Park-Culture. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Årsskr. 33/34:143-146. 1953. 98.9 F76

1821 FÖRENINGEN FÖR DENDROLOGI OCH PARKVÅRD. Lustgården; årsskrift 1952-53, årgang 33-34 [The pleasure garden; annual report 1952-53, volume 33-34]. Stockholm,1953. 165 p. 98.9 F76

1822 FREE, M. The lastest news on African violets. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):21,90-91. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1823 GADKA, J. Odontoglossum citrosmum. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(9):5-6. Oct.1954. 80 Or34

1824 GADKA, J. Oncidium varicosum var. rogersii. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(8):8-10. Sept.1954. 80 Or34

1825 GARDEN CLUB OF NEW JERSEY. Year book, 1954. Plainfield,N. J.,1954. 83 p. 90.32 F312

1826 GARLAND, A. M. Simple foundation planting in eastern coastal Maine. Reef Point Gard. B. 1(13), 6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 80 R25

1827 GAVRILOV, G. S. Novoe v tsvetovodstve (iz opyta sovkhoza "Likhobory") [Something new in floriculture (from the practices of Likhobory State Farm)]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khozĭaistva RSFSR, 1953. 40 p. 96 G24

1828 GENDERS, R. Spring scents from autumn bulbs. Field 204:435-436. Sept.2,1954. 10 F45

1829 GERLING, J. The future in evergreens and shrubs. Amer. Nurseryman 100(9):12-13,53-57. Nov.1, 1954. 80 Am371

1830 GERMAIN SEED AND PLANT CO. The Queen Elizabeth rose. Los Angeles?1954. 31 p. 96.1 G31Q

1831 GILBERT, H. W. Shrubs—selecting and pruning. Golf Course Rptr. 22(7):28-29. Sept./Oct.1954. 60.18 G83

1832 GINNS, R. Seeds and seed raising. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:245-248. Sept.1954. 84 AL6
Ornamental plants.

1833 GIORGETTI, G. The geranium, the flower of all the balconies in the world. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 144:283-286. Aug.1954. 16 T273
Plant description and varieties.

1834 GOURLAY, W. B. Asteranthera ovata and its relatives. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:258-260. Sept.1954. 84 AL6

1835 GRAAFF, J. DE. Dutch iris bring lively color. Horticulture 32:463,486-487. Oct.1954. 80 H787

1836 GRAAFF, J. DE. Lilies for northern gardens. Amer. Nurseryman 100(8):14,82-84. Oct.15,1954. 80 Am371

1837 GRAGLIA, J. B. Plantas para interior: Clivia miniata var. grandiflora y otras clivias. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:118-121. July/Sept.1954. 83 So1

1838 GRAVES, W. E. A simplified method for growing orchid protocorms. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:645-646. Oct.1954. 80 Am329
Cymbidium.

1839 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Chrysanthemums. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 92,55 p. 1954. 10 G794B

1840 GREENWOOD, H. Plant spring beauty this fall. Mich. Farmer 222:252. Sept.18,1954. 6 M58
Bulbs.

1841 HADDEN, N. G. Some Crocus species for the rock garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:272-274. Sept. 1954. 84 AL6

1842 HAES, E. C. M. Some choice but easy alpines. Gard. Illus. 71:237-238. Oct.1954. 80 G169

1843 HAHN, E. Agapanthus umbellatus als schnittblume. Gartenwelt 54:283-284. Sept.4,1954. 80 G196

1844 HAHN, E. Kamellien für topfverkauf. Gartenwelt 54:271-272. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1845 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups. 10. Hybrid tea. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(9,i.e.10):26-27. Oct.1954. 80 Am327A

1846 HANEY, W. J. Better snapdragons—now and in the future. Natl. Snapdragon Soc. B. 1:4-5. Autumn 1952. 96.505 N21

1847 HANISCH, K. H. Im kinderland der bäume. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(9):12-18. Sept.1954. 80 P48

1848 HARA, H. Arisaema maximowiczii Nakai. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:163. June 1954. 450 J8223

1849 HARKNESS, B. Habit forms of Acer saccharum. Baileya 2:99-102. Sept.1954. 80 B15

1850 HARPER, J. C. U.S.D.A. turf research at Beltsville. Golf Course Rptr. 22(7):18-19,22. Sept./Oct. 1954. 60.18 G83

1851 HAWKINSON, L. F. Dendrobium phalaenopsis. Orchid Digest 18:212-213. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 Or172

1852 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Planning a labour-saving garden. Country Life [London] 116:718-719. Sept.2,1954. 80 C83

1853 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Planting in the right place. Country Life [London] 116:988-989. Sept.23,1954. 80 C83

1854 HEITZMAN, A. Amaryllis for everyone. Flower Grower 41(11):36,43-45. Nov.1954. 80 M72

1855 HEMEROCALLIS SOCIETY. Eighth annual meeting, 1954. Valdosta,Ga.,1954. 47 p. 96.46 H372

1856 HENDERSON, P. F. Some hollies for American gardens. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(6):7-11. Nov.1954. 90.32 G16

1857 HOAK, C. M. Geraniums—for pleasure and profit. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(11):27-29. Nov.1954. 57.8 Or32

1858 HOLLEY, W. D., and CAPARAS, J. A comparison of three cutting heights on carnations. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 59:2-3. Sept.1954. 81 C715

1859 HONDA, M. The three local types of Shortia uniflora Maximowicz. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:161-163. June 1954. 450 J8223

1860 HORTON, D. Hybridizing begonias. Gloxinian 4(2):19-20. Sept./Oct.1954. 96.06 G51

1861 HOSMER, T. L. Landscaping with geraniums. Geraniums 2(3):10,15. 1954. 80 G31

1862 HUXLEY, A. J. Succulents as decorative plants. Country Life [London] 116:999-1000. Sept.23, 1954. 80 C83

1863 HYLANDER, N. An excursion to gardens on estates in Östergotland. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Årsskr. 33/34:75-90. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.

1864 HYLANDER, N. Hosta; a survey of the funkias or plantainlillies of Swedish gardens. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Årsskr. 33/34:5-52. Ref. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.

1865 IHRIG, H. G. An appraisal of Rhododendrons. Arboretum B. 17:76-78,89. Fall 1954. 451 Ar1

1866 INGWERSEN, W. The charm of Sempervivums. 1. Gard. Chron. 136:106. Sept.11,1954. 80 G162

1867 INGWERSEN, W. Shrubs for everyman. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:468-469. Sept.2,1954. 80 N933

1868 JOFFET, R. The Shakespeare Garden in Paris. Gard. Illus. 71:240-241. Oct.1954. 80 G169

1869 JOHNSTONE, F. E., and BOWDEN, R. A. Notes on Chrysanthemum varieties for Northeast Georgia. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 10:129-133. Sept.1954. 96.519 Ea7

1870 JONES, R. D. Mainland Vanda culture. Orchid Digest 18:204-206. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 Or172

1871 JONES, R. D. "War baby" Dendrobiums are easy to grow. Orchid Digest 18:198-199. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 Or172

1872 KÄHLER, W. Zur lage im blumen- und zierpflanzenbau. Deut. Gärtbörse. 54(25):5. Sept.10,1954. 80 D487

1873 KELLER, A. Vanda sanderiana. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(9):7-8. Oct.1954. 80 Or34

1874 KILBOURN, C. Growing cacti and the other succulents in England. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:159-161. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 C11

1875 KIPLINGER, D. C. Greenhouse and garden Chrysanthemums. Ed. 2. New York,De La Mare,1954. 120 p. 96.519 L37

1876 KIRCH, W. Hawaiian Dendrobium hybrids. I-II. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(8):12-15; (9):15-17. Sept.-Oct. 1954. 80 Or34

1877 KLINE, E. L. Hardy Cyclamen—challenge to gardeners. Horticulture 32:459,484-486. Oct.1954. 80 H787

1878 KLUSMANN, H. Warum wieder topfazaleen? Gartenwelt 54:278. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1879 KNOCK, F. Maurandia—the harmonious window vine. Gloxinian 4(2):10. Sept./Oct.1954. 96.06 G51

1880 KOHLI, P. N. Wild flowers in Kashmir. Gard. Chron. 136:146. Oct.9,1954. 80 G162

1881 KOMIANOS, E. B. Dutch bulbs for indoor gardens. Horticulture 32:496,503. Oct.1954. 80 H787

1882 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Clematis as a florist's crop. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:646-648. Sept.23, 1954. 80 N933

1883 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Growing Freesia for cut-flowers. Hort. Adver. 3724:14-15. Sept.15,1954. 84 H782

1884 KRAUSE, W. G. C. A new technique in the forcing of bulbs. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:69-72. 58.8 M466

1885 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Saintpaulia, a potted plant for the future. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:385-388. Aug.1954. 80 C892

1886 KRIECHBAUM. Vom alpengartengelände unter der Hohen Rannach bei Graz. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77: 102-104. Sept.1954. 80 G1991

1887 KROMDIJK, G. Annual summer flowers and beautiful flowers for cutting. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:326-330. July 1954. 80 C892

1888 KROMDIJK, G. Cineraria culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:331-334. July 1954. 80 C892

1889 KROMDIJK, G. Fuchsia culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:382-384. Aug.1954. 80 C892

1890 LAPP, W. S. A lawn for a lifetime. Horticulture 32:417,432-434. Sept.1954. 80 H787

1891 LAWRENCE, E. F. A little about genetics. Orchid Digest 18:207-210. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 Or172
Cattleya.

1892 LEES, C. B. A Pennyroyal [Mentha pulegium] lawn. Herb Grower Mag. 8:73-74. July/Sept.1954. 80 Am316

1893 LENSSELINK, P. K. Methods of growing Cactus without greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 3: 39-41. May/June 1954. 450 Su12

1894 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. Amer. Nurseryman 100(8):16,97-98. Oct.15,1954. 80 Am371

1895 LILLEY, S. E. Propagation. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:231-232. Sept.1954. 84 AL6
Acantholimon venustum and Campanula piperi.

1896 LOCKIE, M. J. Sweet peas are not difficult flowers to grow well. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:183,185,187. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

1897 LOWNDES, D. G. News from Nepal. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:215-230. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 84 AL6
Ornamental plants.

1898 LOWRY, R., and LOWRY, V. Orchids at the Missouri Botanical Garden—yesterday, today and tomorrow. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:151-169. Oct.1954. 451 M69B

1899 LUTKE-MEYER, G. D. Nerine culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:334-335. July 1954. 80 C892

1900 MAATSCH, R. Azaleen- und erikenanbau in Nordwestdeutschland. Gartenwelt 54:268-269. Aug.21, 1954. 80 G196

1901 MCDONALD, E. Growing Gloxinias by the thousands. Gloxinian 4(2):14-15,24. Sept./Oct.1954. 96.06 G51

1902 MCKENNEY, G. R. Gladiolus species. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 39:52-54. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 96.43 N81

1903 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Handling evergreens for shipment. Amer. Nurseryman 100(8):12-13,88-96. Oct. 15,1954. 80 Am371

1904 MARCUSSEN, K. H. The perennial flower border in spring. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:87,89,91,93. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

1905 MARSTERS, L. G. Oleanders. Gard. Club. Amer. B. 42(6):25-26. Nov.1954. 90.32 G16

1906 MARTIN, J. L. Flowering maple [Abutilon hybridum]. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):31,84. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1907 MARTIN, J. L. Meet the new Begonias. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):27,81. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1908 MASTALERZ, J. W. Low-temperature conditioning of snapdragons. Natl. Snapdragon Soc. B. 3:1,3. Winter 1953. 96.505 N21

1909 MEACHEM, W. L. Garden in your basement, too! Home Gard. Guide 1(3):10-11,14,16. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1910 MEHRING, J. Naturplatten werden verlegt. Gartenwelt 54:289. Sept.4,1954. 80 G196

1911 MEYER, F. Azaleen, eriken und kamellien im Hamburger gebiet. Gartenwelt 54:279-280. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1912 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, LANSING. From seedlings grow a giant business; facts and figures of importance to the Michigan ornamental horticulturist. Lansing, Henry,1954. 20 p. 90.21 M58

1913 MILLER, C. M. Mums for local market fit year-around program. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(33):18,48-50. Oct.22,1954. 80 So86

1914 MOIR, M., and MOIR, G. Orchid collecting de luxe. Orchid J. 3:169-173. Apr.1954. 80 Or174

1915 MONACHINO, J. Wild flowers in the New York Botanical Garden. VI. Gard. J. 4:156-157. Sept./Oct. 1954. 80 G1635

1916 MONDLE, A. M. Seven low shrubs. Wis. Hort. 45:47. Sept.1954. 80 W752

1917 MOORE, H. E. Kohleria lindeniana. Baileya 2:97-98. Sept.1954. 80 B15

1918 MOSHER, K. H., and MOSHER, R. Something different—Achimenes. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):30,84. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1919 MULLIGAN, B. O. Some American Phyllodoces. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:269-271. Sept.1954. 84 AL6

1920 NISBET, F. J. Fall fashions in roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(9,i.e.10):4-6. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 80 Am327A

1921 NOBLE, M. Color and variety under glass. Horticulture 32:539-541. Nov.1954. 80 H787
Ornamental plants.

1922 OLDS, J. Grow vitamin C in your backyard. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(11):23-26. Nov.1954. 57.8 Or32
Rosa rugosa.

1923 PABST, G. F. J. Hunting botanicals in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. Orchid J. 3:192-194. Apr.1954. 80 Or174

1924 PAETZOLD, D. Nepenthes und nepenthestiere. Urania 17:346-352. Sept.1954. 474 Ur1

1925 PAGE, J. O. Preparing bulbs for forcing. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:472-474. Sept.2,1954. 80 N933

1926 PARRY, J. Dogwood [Cornus florida] America's best loved flowering tree. Horticulture 32:458,472. Oct.1954. 80 H787

1927 PARRY, M. S. Tree-planting in Tanganyika. IV. Species for coastal areas. East African Agr. J. 20: 49-53. July 1954. 24 Ea74
Ornamentals.

1928 PATIENCE, W. F. What the hybridizers should do for miniatures. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 39:57-61. Sept.1954. 96.43 N81

1929 PAUSCH, A. The colorful Alstroemerias. Horticulture 32:506. Oct.1954. 80 H787

1930 PEASE, R. W. Growing American holly [Ilex opaca] for ornamental planting. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(4):5,7-8. July 1954. 100 W52

1931 PIRONE, P. P. You can grow some house plants under electric lights. Flower Grower 41(12):9-10. Dec.1954. 80 M72

1932 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. The Iris is still a garden favorite. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:425-427. Sept.1954. 23 V66J

1933 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Spring flowering shrubs. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:377-379. Aug.1954. 23 V66J

1934 POWELL, B., and POWELL, N. Cymbidiums. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(9):19. Oct.1954. 80 Or34

1935 RAALTE, D. VAN. Lachenalia's. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:337-338. July 1954. 80 C892

1936 RAUH, W. Alpenpflanzen, v. 4. Ed. 2, rev. Heidelberg,Winter,1953. 144 p. (Winter's Naturwissenschaftliche Taschenbücher. 22) 409.6 Sa4

1937 RAYNOR, A. Miniature gardens-dish gardens-planters. Golden Gard. 19:7-9. Nov.1954. 80 G56

1938 RHODES, H. L. J. The cultivated shrubby Potentillas. Baileya 2:89-96. Sept.1954. 80 B15

1939 ROCKWELL, F. F. Gloxinias coming up! Farm J. 78(12):98-99. Dec.1954. 6 F2212

1940 ROCKWELL, F. F. Winter care of roses insures summer bloom. Flower Grower 41(11):46-47. Nov.1954. 80 M72

1941 ROGER-SMITH, H. Anemones for the rock garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:208-215. Sept.1954. 84 AL6

1942 ROGERS, B. D. Magnolias. Gard. Gossip 29 (10):5,18-19. Oct.1954. 80 G1625

1943 ROPER, L. Roses and rose-garden design. Country Life [London] 116:974-976. Sept.23,1954. 80 C83

1944 ROTHMAN, A. D. Know your lilacs [Syringa vulgaris]. Horticulture 32:414-415,437,442. Sept.1954. 80 H787

1945 RUPPERT, J. Eindrücke vom blumen- und zierpflanzenbau in den USA und die sich daraus für uns ergebenden folgerungen. Deut. Gärtbörse. 54(25):5-6. Sept.10,1954. 80 D487

1946 SARA, D., ed. The new American garden book. New York,Books,1954. 810 p. 90 Sa7

1947 SCHAUER, G. K. Vom charakter der tulpe. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(9):19-20. Sept.1954. 80 P48

1948 SCHERRER, F. Aufgaben und ziele der sondergruppe Azerca. Gartenwelt 54:265. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1949 SCHULZ, P. Gloxinias—Sinningias. Gard. J. 4:139-140,150-151. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 G1635

1950 SCHULZ, P. How to grow Episcias. Horticulture 32:413,426-427. Sept.1954. 80 H787

1951 SCHWANTES, M. H. G. The cultivation of the Mesembryanthemaceae. London,Blandford Press,1954. 88 p. 96.3 Sch9

1952 SCULLY, R. M. Present-day judging standards of Cattleyas. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:639-643. Oct.1954. 80 Am329

1953 SHARPE, G. 101 wildflowers of Olympic National Park. Seattle,U. Wash. Press,1954. 40 p. 455.91 Sh2

1954 SHIPPY, B. L. Ivy has a new look. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):34-35. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1955 SINGAPORE. BOTANIC GARDENS. Annual report, 1953. Singapore,1954. 7 p. 451 St8

1956 SKARD, T. Some well known gardens in Østfold Province. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 44:557-558. Aug.20,1954. 80 G1938

1957 SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA INSTITUTE. Louisiana Irises; a bibliography. Lafayette,La.,1953. 16 p. 96.45 L93

1958 STARKE, W. Kakteen und succulenten. Trowitzsch-H. f. den Berufsgärt. Reihe A, Treibhauskult. 18,32 p. 1953. 80 T752

1959 STEARN, W. T. Lilium arboricola,Kingdon Ward's epiphytic Burmese lily. Gard. Chron. 136:126-127. Sept.25,1954. 80 G162

1960 STEFFEN, A. Gloxinien-knollenkulturen wieder auf alter höhe. Gartenwelt 54:285. Sept.4,1954. 80 G196

1961 STEFFEN, A. Unsere lilien im garten. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin,Parey,1953. 120 p. 96.46 St32

1962 STEFFEN, A. Vom wesen der kamellien. Gartenwelt 54:274-275. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1963 STERN, F. C. The best peony species and their hybrids. Gard. Illus. 71:258-259. Nov.1954. 80 G169

1964 STOCKING, C. New roses for your garden. Golden Gard. 18(12):6-7. Oct.1954. 80 G56

1965 STUART, N. W. Bud formation and development storage and forcing of bulbous crops. Pa. Flower Growers B. 45:1-6. Sept.1954. 80 P382

1966 STUART, N. W., and GOULD, C. J. Curing and forcing Iris. Florists' Rev. 115(2967):57-58,91-95. Oct.7,1954. 80 W41

1967 STUART, N. W., and GOULD, C. J. Forcing bulbous Iris as affected by time of harvesting and post-harvest handling. Florists Exch. 123(14):18,43,54,56. Oct.2,1954. 80 F666

1968 STUART, N. W., and GOULD, C. J. Too early forcing of immature Iris bulbs, even if heat-cured, disastrous. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(32):16-17,50-53. Oct.15,1954. 80 So86

1969 SUDEK, E. It isn't always summer. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(11):40-43. Nov.1954. 57.8 Or32
Landscape gardening with evergreens.

1970 SYLVÉN, N. Some dendrological notes about the trip to Holland in 1951. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Årsskr. 33/34:101-118. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.
Chiefly about ornamental trees and shrubs.

1971 TAPPESER, W. Azaleen- und erikenkulturen am Niederrhein. Gartenwelt 54:277. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1972 TARR, M., and ROTHACHKER, R. R. Landscape plants for Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 212,23 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Io9Pa

1973 TARR, M. Your farm home grounds. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 207,24 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

1974 TEUSCHER, H. Two forms of Mormodes lineatum Batem. ex Ldl. Orchid J. 3:178-180. Apr. 1954. 80 Or174

1975 THEIMER, K. Ist man der sklave des gartens? Scholle 16:183-184. July 31,1954. 80 Sch6

1976 THOLLE, J. Houses, trees and gardens. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:469-474. Oct.8,1954. 80 G192
Landscape gardening.

1977 THOMAS, R. K. Dendrobium schulleri and its hybrids. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 12:51-52. 1954. 96.2 P11

1978 TOYODA, T., and NISHII, K. Studies on flower forcing of tulips for export. I. Effects of low temperature treatments on flower forcing. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:21-30. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

1979 TRETTER, A. Growing African violets under fluorescent light. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:122-124. Sept. 1954. 451 M69B

1980 TSITSUGIN, I. V. Architectural and artistic forms of landscape gardening. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4):97-100. Apr.1954. 410 P933

1981 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Adromischus leucophyllus. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:58-60. Sept.1954. 450 N21

1982 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 5 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1299. Von Abrams, G. J. Rose plant. 3 p., 1 col.pl. Aug.31; 1300. Shepp, P. E. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.7;1301. Moore, R. S. Miniature rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.14; 1302. Moore, R. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.14; 1303. Rubel, R. O. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1 col. pl. Sept.14.

1983 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 13 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1304. Lindquist, R. V. Rose plant. 3 p.,2 pl. (1 col.) Sept.21; 1305. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.28; 1306. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.28; 1307. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.28; 1308. Rubel, R. O. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.5; 1309. Tiret, H. M. Fuchsia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.19; 1310. Boerner, E. S. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Oct.26; 1311. Henderickx, F. A. Taxus plant. 2 p.,1 pl. Oct.26; 1312. Rubel, R. O. Camellia plant. 1 p.,1 col. pl. Nov.2; 1313. Cole, D. B. Honey locust tree [Gleditsia triacanthos inermis]. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Nov. 2; 1314. Eddie, H. M. Rose plant. 2 p.,2 pl.(1.col.) Nov. 2; 1315. Jelly, R. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.9; 1316. Jelly, R. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.9.

1984 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 5 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1317. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Nov.16; 1318. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Nov.16; 1319. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Nov.16; 1320. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Nov.16; 1322. Varden, O. H. Pyracantha plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Nov.16.

1985 URPIA, H. Cattleya labiata var. autumnalis. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:655-656. Oct.1954. 80 Am329

1986 VALENTIEN, O. Gärten; beispiele und anleitungen zur gestaltung. Tübingen,Wasmuth,1954. 208 p. 98 V23G

1987 VOGEL, H. Knospenansatz und trieberfolg bei azaleen. Gartenwelt 54:269-271. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1988 VOGEL, H. Der versuchs- und beratungsring Azerca. Gartenwelt 54:266-267. Aug.21,1954. 80 G196

1989 VRADENBURG, G. A. The ancient art of grow-in miniature trees. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):6,8. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1990 WACHER, H. S. Ferns for the rock garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:262-268. Sept.1954. 84 AL6

1991 WAYMAN, G. B. Cross pollination for propagation from seed. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:135-136. Sept. 1954. 451 M69B
Saintpaulia.

1992 WELLS, J. S. New thoughts on juniper propagation. Amer. Nurseryman 100(9):15,83-90. Nov.1,1954. 80 Am371

1993 WHITE, R. R., and MARCUSSEN, K. H. Summer-and autumn-flowering bulbs, corms, and tuberous-rooted plants. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:297,299-301,303-304. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J

1994 WILLIAMSON, J. S. The commercial orchid growers of Hawaii. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 12:43-47. 1954. 96.2 P11

1995 WOESS, F. Über die künstliche erhaltung von bäumen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:98-99. Sept.1954. 80 G1991

1996 WOESSNER, D. Wie ich meine blumen pflege. Ed. 6, rev. Frauenfeld,Huber,1953. 90 p. 96 W82

1997 WYMAN, D. Rehabilitation of trees injured by hurricanes of 1954. Arnoldia 14:41-55. Oct.15,1954. 451 Ar6Ba

1998 YARIAN, N. C. Orchids for a cool greenhouse. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):62-63,75. Fall 1954. 80 H757

1999 ZANDBERGEN, J. K. Rochea coccinea. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:357. Aug.6,1954. 80 V22

2000 ZORIN, F. M. Komnatnaia kul'tura subtropicheskikh rastenii [Indoor culture of subtropical plants]. Krasnodar,Krasnodarskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 68 p. 93.4 Z7

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

2001 AGADZHANIAN, G. KH., and TER-SAAKIAN, T. S. Effect of planting dates on quality and quantity of the potato crop. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3):25-36. Mar. 1954. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

2002 ĂLPAT'EV, A. V. Pomidory [Tomatoes]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 146 p. 91.58 AL7P

2003 BARHAM, W. S. That midget from New Hampshire. South. Seedsman 17(8):22,72. Aug.1954. 61.8 So8
Watermelons.

2004 BARSI, S. Data concerning potato production in summer planting. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3: 65-66. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

2005 BISMARCK, L. VON. Mensch und technik in der hackfruchternte. Landtechnik 9:430-432. Aug.31, 1954. 58.8 L235

2006 BLOMMESTEIN, J. A. VAN, and MALAN, E. F. Tomato cultivation in the Lowveld. Farming So. Africa 29:287-294. June 1954. 24 So842

2007 BOLER, J. A. Growing cataloupes in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:131,133. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

2008 BRAUNLICH. Arbeitserleichterung bei der quadratnestpflanzung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:421-422. July 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.
Planting potatoes.

2009 CALVERT, A. Recent aspects of artificial illumination. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(9):22-27. Sept.1954. 280.3919 T591
Effects on vegetable seedlings.

2010 CALZADA BENZA, J., and ESPINOZA, M. F. Efectos del aporque en el cultivo de papa en la Sierra. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:613,615,617,619. July 1954. 9.8 V66

2011 CAMPBELL, J. A. Cabbage variety differences due to seed sources. Miss. Farm Res. 17(10):1,6. Oct.1954. 100 M69Mi

2012 CASARINI, B. Use of cut potato tubers for seed. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:215-217. 1953. 464.8 In3

2013 CHAUMIER, M. Le forçage électrique des endives. Génie Rur. 47:285-287. Oct.1954. 58.8 Au8

2014 CORREA, R. T. Southern pea variety and strain test, Lower Rio Grande Valley, fall 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1705,3 p. Aug.9,1954. 100 T31P

2015 DALLAKIAN, G. B. For further development of seed production of vegetables, cucurbits, and forage root crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):98-101. July 1954. 20 Z44

2016 DARLINGTON, R. G. Mushroom growing on trays. Food Mfr. 29:343-347. Sept.1,1954. 389.8 F736

2017 DAWE, T. C. R. Potatoes for the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:233,235,237. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48T

2018 DYKE, W. We can learn lessons from the brewers. Grower [London] 42:529-530. Sept.18,1954. 286.83 M34
Mushroom culture.

2019 FILATOV, N. A. Novye priemy ovoshchevodstva; iz opyta sovkhoza imeni Maksima Gor'kogo [New methods of growing vegetables; from the practices of Maxim Gorki State Farm]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1953. 111 p. 91 F47N

2020 FILATOV, N. A. Vyrashchivanie ovoshcheĭ gorshechnoĭ rassadoĭ [Growing vegetables with potted seedlings]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 157 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 91 F47

2021 FONINA, O. IA. New two-crop varieties of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:60-63. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

2022 FOURMONT, R. Introduction à un système de nomenclature des variétés de pois cultivées en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:499-502. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc

2023 FUCHS, H. Der gemüsebau auf der Insel Reichenau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:161-163. Sept.1954. 80 D482

2024 FUJII, T., and ITAGI, T. Studies on the cyclic setting of fruit in egg-plant. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:1-8. Ref. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

2025 GILLARD, S. O. Commercial bean culture in Auckland district. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:165,167,169, 171,173,175. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

2026 GJELSVIK, O. The right kind of variety and better sorting is needed in food potato growing. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Landbr. 20:436-439. Sept.24, 1954. 11 N8122

2027 GLASOW, W. Arbeitsverfahren in der rübenernte. Landtechnik 9:445-448. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

2028 GORIUNOVA, A. Mixed plantings of lentils with bigseed falseflax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):74-78. July 1954. 20 Z44

2029 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Production, earliness and quality of Dutch tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:102. Aug.5,1954. 80 G89

2030 HALBINGER, R. E. Aplicación del método del micelio sumergido al cultivo de hongos comestibles. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:162-176. Ref. Sept.1954. 9 R327

2031 HARDING, J. N. Growing lettuce on the High Plains. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:131,135. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

2032 HARRISON, S. G. Kolokasi or taro. Kew B. 2:277-278. 1954. 451 K51B
From Cyprus.

2033 HOME GROWN THRESHED PEAS JOINT COMMITTEE. Report for 1952-1953. Peterborough,1954. 53 p. 60.39 H75

2034 HOTHUM, G. Die champignonkultur. Heim u. Gart. 5:133-134. Sept.1954. 80 H362

2035 ITIE C., G. Papas holandesas. Tierra [Mexico] 9:668-669,707. Sept.1954. 8 T445
Varieties.

2036 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar el espárrago. Tierra [Mexico] 9:666-667,703-704. Sept.1954. 8 T445

2037 JONES, H. A. Breeding better varieties—onions, spinach, potatoes. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:107,109,111. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

2038 KARIMOV, A. K., and MUKHINA, M. IA. Growing early vegetables in humus-manure pots under conditions of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:55-60. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

2039 KONEMANN, E. Güteanforderungen bei der biologischen qualität von gemüse. Bionomica 5:81-82. (Cont.) June 1954. 463.8 B52

2040 KRANTZ, F. A., and others. The Osseo variety. Amer. Potato J. 31:273-277. Sept.1954. 75.8 P842
C. J. Eide, C. H. Griffith, B. C. Beresford, O. C. Turnquist, M. J. Thompson, and A. G. Tolaas, joint authors.

2041 KRISTENSEN, R. Dyrkning af køkkenurten [Vegetable culture]. København,Almindelig Dansk Gartnerforening,1954. 424 p. 91 K89

2042 KUDREVICH, I. Kruglogodovoe vyrashchivanie ovoshchei [Growing vegetables the year round]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 71 p. 91 K95

2043 KUNKEL, R., and BINKLEY, A. M. Kill spud vines for easier harvest. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 5(2):10-11. July/Aug.1954. 100 C712Co

2044 LAMM, R., TOMETORP, G., and AVALL, H. Klassificerande sort- och stamförsök med köksväxter 1951—1954 [Classifying variety trials with vegetables in 1951—1954. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 86,44 p. Ref. 1954. 86 AL64
English summary.

2045 MCGUIRE, D. C., NAKASATO, M. G., and GILBERT, J. C. 1953 vegetables variety trials in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 106,10 p. Aug.1954. 100 H313P

2046 MARYLAND VEGETABLE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Report, January 7, 1954, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:239-244. 1954. 4 M366

2047 MATHUR, P. B., and SINGH, K. K. Potato production in the Nilgiri hills. Sci. & Cult. 20:17-18. July 1954. 475 Sci24

2048 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Problems of bean culture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):23-25. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

2049 MENZEL, F. Der vielseitige wert der kartoffelvorkeimkästen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:480-481. Aug. 1954. 18 M695

2050 METZENTHIN, W. Die rübenblatternte. Landtechnik 9:434-436. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

2051 MIKHOV, A. Untersuchungen über aussaat von gartenerbsen im herbst und spätherbst bei uns. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(1):73-84. 1953. 106.3 R32

2052 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE DAIRY AND FOOD. Seed potatoes, which have met the field inspection tolerances for certification, 1954. St. Paul,1954. 41 p. 75.9 M662

2053 MURAIAMA, S. J. Vamos plantar pimenta do reino [Let us plant peppers]. Vamos para o Campo 70, 11 p. 1953. 9.2 V25

2054 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Doodspuiten van aardappelloof [Killing potato vines with sprays]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst Ber. 1105,2 p. Aug.5,1954. 464.9 N38

2055 NIEMANN, J., and GERLACH, A. Champignonkultur auf der sägemehlbasis. Deut. Gärtbörse. 54(27): 5-6. Sept.30,1954. 80 D487

2056 PADOLINA, F. A brief guide on onion growing. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):45-46. July 1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

2057 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B., and COLOMA, B. S. Crops to raise. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):34,49. (Cont.) July 1954. 25 Ag8
Installment deals with potato culture in the Philippines.

2058 PAŠKAVAN, R. Artichoke; a horticultural crop which is being insufficiently cultivated. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:229-234. Sept./Dec. 1953. 64.8 B49

2059 RAPHAEL, T. D. Cauliflowers—notes on cultivation. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:221-229. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

2060 REYNOLDS, C. W. The importance of proper cultural practices to get the most out of supplemental irrigation. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:240-241. 1954 4 M366
Vegetables.

2061 RÖHNER, J. Die krautbeseitigung bei der kartoffelernte. Landtechnik 9:432-433. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

2062 SCHLEUSENER, W. Pflanzkartoffelbau. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 104 p. 75 Sch3

2063 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Growing better vegetables. Wis. Hort. 45:43. Sept.1954. 80 W752

2064 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit & vegetable history. 30. Green or wax snap beans. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(7):16-17. Oct.1954. 80 C1224

2065 SINCOCK, R. L. Shift to hybrid onions expected to be rapid. Idaho Farmer 72:853,888. Nov.4, 1954. 6 G282

2066 SMITH, G. M. Sweet corn performance tests, 1953. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 67,3 p. Jan.11, 1954. 100 In2B
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

2067 SMITH, R. W. Radishes. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(11):34-37. Nov.1954. 57.8 Or32

2068 SMITH, R. W. Squash. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):50-53. Oct.1954. 57.8 Or32

2069 SOLBRIG, O. T. Trabajemos en la huerta de verduras. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:128-129. July/Sept.1954. 83 So1
Potato culture.

2070 SOUSA, G. U. DE. Culture of carrots. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(5/6):53-62. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663

2071 STEFFEN, G. Verlustlose kartoffelernte-sorgefältige lagerung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 8,8 p. Aug.26,1954. 18 N39A

2072 STUDER, W. Drescherbsen-ernte 1954. Grüne 82:1076-1078. Sept.24,1954. 17 Sch9

2073 SZALAI, I., and LUSZTIG, G. Development of potato planted in summer from spring-planted new tubers subjected to artificial sprouting. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:11-18., Ref. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

2074 THOMPSON, R. C., and CAFFREY, D. J. Cauliflower and broccoli varieties and culture. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1957,rev.,16 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84F

2075 TILT, J., and TAYLOR, B. L. Field peas. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:230-237. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

2076 TRIP, J. Potato breeding problems. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:179-180. July 31,1954. 61.8 Z1

2077 VITTUM, M. T., and HAMSON, A. R. Peas for canning or freezing in New York State. Better Crops Plant Food 38(8):13-16,46-49. Oct.1954. 6 B46

2078 VARGAS S., R. Variedades nacionales de frijol en la Costa Central. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:609-612. July 1954. 9.8 V66

2079 WARD, K. M. Vegetable research at Redlands Experiment Station, 1953. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:290-291. Sept.2,1954. 280.38 Q3

2080 WENZL, H. Frührodung im saatkartoffelbau—ein überblick. Pflanzenarzt 7(8):2-4. Aug.1,1954. 464.9 P482

2081 YEN, D. E. Seed variation in pea rogues. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:117-121. Aug.1954. 514 N48A

2082 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Snap beans for marketing, canning, and freezing. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1915,rev., 16 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84F

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

2083 AKADEMIIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOĬ SSR. Sornye rasteniia Tadzhikistana [Weeds of Tadjikistan]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 2 v. 79 Ak1

2084 ALTONA, R. E., and MENTZ, N. J. Selective weedkillers in agriculture. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:128-129. July 1954. 385 So8

2085 AROSEMENA, R. D., and CAVINESS, C. El uso práctico y seguro del 2,4 D. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):39-42. Aug.1954. 8 R3291

2086 ARZT, T. Das bilsenkraut [Hyoscyamus niger]. Orion 9:738-742. Sept.1954. 474 Or4

2087 BAYER, G. Das mandelzypergras (Cyperus esculentus L.)—eine wenig bekannte kulturpflanze. Urania 17:263-267. Ref. July 1954. 474 Ur1

2088 CARLSON, R. F., and MOULTON, J. E. Plant regulators for weed control in lawn, garden, orchard, and nursery. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.170-183. Ref. 90.11 T81

2089 CIFERRI, R. Mastering treatment with selective hormone weed killers. 3. (In Italian.) Riso 3(9):12-13. Sept.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

2090 CIFERRI, R. What we have learned about selective hormone herbicides. (In Italian.) Riso 3(7):11-12. July 1954. 59.8 R49

2091 CONWAY, E., and STEPHENS, R. How the bracken plant reacts to treatment. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 25:1-15. Ref. Autumn 1954. 241 G796
Control of Pteridium aquilinum.

2092 COOMBES, S. N. The development of chemical weed control in Mauritius. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 4:103-107. Sept.1954. 464.8 P69

2093 DATTA, S. K. Some common weeds of Darjeeling and their control. Sci. & Cult. 20:18-22. Ref. July 1954. 475 Sci24

2094 DUNHAM, R. S. Weeds. Advn. Agron. 6:168-174. 1954. 30 Ad9
In flax.

2095 FILOCAMO, E. Chemical weeding of rice. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:205-206. 1953. 464.8 In3

2096 FISHER, C. E. Why brush control. West. Live Stock 40(2):19,70-71. Sept.1954. 49 W523
Includes 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.

2097 FITZGERALD, J. N. The choice of chemical weedkillers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:51,53,55. July 15, 1954. 23 N48J

2098 FULLAWAY, D. T. Biological control of cactus in Hawaii. J. Econ. Ent. 47:696-700. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Control of Opuntia megacantha by insects.

2099 GEORGE, D. K., and others. Carbamate herbicides: relative herbicidal and growth-modifying activity of several esters of N-(3-chlorophenyl)-carbamic acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:990-995. Sept.15,1954. 381 J8223
W. P. Brian, D. H. Moore, and J. A. Garman, joint authors.
IPC and CIPC.

2100 GEORGE, K. Preliminary experiments with "Crag" herbicide I (sodium 2.4 dichlorophenoxy ethyl sulphate). Sci. & Cult. 20:46-48. July 1954. 475 Sci24

2101 HAMNER, C. L., and RAI, G. S. A new method of weed control. Agr. Chem. 9(10):65,117. Oct.1954. 381 Ag8
Paper mulches.

2102 HATTINGH, I. D. Control of witchweed [Striga lutea]. Farming So. Africa 29:316-318. July 1954. 24 So842

2103 HARRINGTON, J. B. The control of wild oats [Avena fatua] by cultural methods. Saskatchewan U. Col. Agr. Ext. B. 131,rev.,4 p. May 1,1954. 7 Sa76A

2104 JAVIER RIERA, F. Persistencia residual en el terreno de los herbicidas selectivos a base de 2,4-D. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:187-189. July 1954. 15 Sa5

2105 JONES, L. I. Get the weedkiller habit. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:197. Oct.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

2106 KEHL, F. H., and RAJIAH, E. S. Eupatorium riparium Benth. (Compositae.); a common weed up-country. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(2):3-4. June 1954. 68.18 C33

2107 KLINGMAN, D. L. Interrelations of methods of weed control and pasture management. Diss. Abs. 14: 1124-1125. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

2108 KÖHLER, M. Die bekämpfung der grün-erle (Alnus viridis Lam. u. DC.) auf alpweiden mit wuchsstoffmitteln. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:372-378. Sept./Oct.1954. 17 Sch93

2109 KOLEV, I. D. The dissemination of weeds in Eastern Dobrudja. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):95-103. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

2110 KOLEV, I. D. Two weed varieties of the Galinsoga Ruiz et Pav. species in Bulgaria. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):104-110. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

2111 KUHL, R. Zur biologie und bekämpfung der herbstzeitlose (Colchicum autumnale L.). Pflanzenschutz 6:61-64. May 1954. 464.8 P48

2112 LEARY, O. C. Double duty weeds. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(11):72-75. Nov.1954. 57.8 Or32
Weeds as food and soil improvers.

2113 LORENZ, E. Information on the herbicide 2,4-D. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(5/6):49-51. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663

2114 LORENZ, E. Practical information on herbicide 2,4-D. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:259-260. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892

2115 LOUSTALOT, A. J., MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. Studies on nutgrass (Cyperus rotundus L.) and its control. P. R. (Mayaguez) Fed. Expt. Sta. B. 52,30 p. Ref. June 1954. 1 Ex65

2116 LUCKWILL, L. C. Herbicides. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:622-629. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

2117 MANZ. Das herbarium ein wichtiges hilfsmittel bei der beratung im rahmen der unkrautbekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 6:70. May 1954. 464.8 P48

2118 MARSILII, H. Studies on weeds in cultivated plants in Italy. V. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:615-659. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

2119 MARZOCCA, A. Algunas malezas de nuestros campos que pueden cultivarse como hortalizas. Chacra 24(287):44,72. Oct.1954. 9 C34

2120 MILLER, R. B. No Ambrosia for Sullivan County. N. Y. State Conserv. 9(2):9. Oct./Nov.195 279.8 N48
Eradication.

2121 MOHR, H. C. Control of early weeds and grasses in cantaloupes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1706,3 p. Aug.11,1954. 100 T31P

2122 MOORE, R. M. Studies on perennial weeds: the control of hoary cress (Cardaria draba) by chlorinated phenoxyacetic compounds. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:112-120. Apr.1954. 10 Em7

2123 MORAN, E. A. Poisonous plants. Better Goatkeeping 8(13):6-9. Oct.1954. 40.18 B46

2124 MORRIS, N. A. Noxious weeds of Tasmania: whiteweed (Cardaria draba). Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:253-255. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

2125 NAUDE, C. P. Control of cactus varieties in South Africa with chemicals. (In Afrikaans.) (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:129. July 1954. 385 So8

2126 OVERBEEK, J. VAN. Plant regulators for weed control in the tropics. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.202-215. Ref. New York, Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

2127 PAIXAO, J. DA C. Reaction of the Spanish needle (Bidens pilosus L.) to various herbicides. II. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:217-226. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892
English summary.
2,4-D, methoxone, and sodium pentachlorophenolate.

2128 PECHANEC, J. F., and others. Controlling sagebrush on rangelands. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2072, 36 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84F
G. Stewart, A. P. Plummer, J. H. Robertson, and A. C. Hull, joint authors.

2129 PHILLIPS, W. M., and TIMMONS, F. L. Bindweed [Convolvulus arvensis]—how to control it; results of bindweed control experiments at the Fort Hays Branch Station, Hays, Kansas, 1935 to 1952. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 366,40 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 K13S

2130 PHILLIPS, W. M. Weed control. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:15-17. Sept.9,1954. 100 K13S
Control of Convolvulus arvensis and other weeds in sorghum.

2131 PROVAGLIO, G. Is it possible to control "giavone" without expense? (In Italian.) Riso 3(7):22-23. July 1954. 59.8 R49

2132 RICHTER, W., and HOLZ, W. Versuche zur bekämpfung von binsen mit wuchsstoffherbiziden. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:202-205. 1954. 18 L2333
Juncus.

2133 RIES, S. K., and OEBKER, N. F. Chemical weed control for processors. Food Packer 35(11):88-93. Oct.15,1954. 286.83 C165

2134 ROTH, H., and SCHUSTER, P. Erkennung und bestimmung von wuchsstoff-unkrautbekämpfungsmitteln. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:128-133. 18 L2333

2135 SCHÖNBRUNNER, J. Übersicht uber die wichtigsten ackerunkräuter und deren bekämpfung. Wien, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz,1954. 71 p. 79 Sch6

2136 SORENSEN, P. Determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, and 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid in technical mixtures by isotope dilution analysis. Analyt. Chem. 26:1581-1585. Ref. Oct. 1954. 381 J825A

2137 STORY, C. G. Nut grass (Cyperus rotundus). Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:34-36. July 1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

2138 TISDALL, A. L. Weed control in irrigation channels. Austral. Dried Fruits News 29(2):9-10. Apr./June 1954. 286.83 Au72

2139 VILLAR, A. D., and ARROYO, P. A. Control del "yuyo sapo" o "sunchillo" con ésteres del 2,4 D. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:51-61. Ref. 1954. 9 R329
Wedelia glauca.

2140 WEIDIG, R. Die unkräuter des dauergrünlandes und ihre bekämpfung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3: 406-408. July 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

2141 WILLARD, C. J. Plant regulators for weed control in field crops. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.184-201. Ref. New York,Wiley, 1954. 90.11 T81

2142 ZUKEL, J. W. Maleic hydrazide, a plant growth inhibitor. Agr. Chem. 9(10):46-47,113,115. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 Ag8

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

2143 ALEGRE, G. Les conditions climatologiques de la production cacaoyère dans nos Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:408-426. July/Aug.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

2144 ALESHKINA, IA. A., and others. Kendyr' konoplevyi [Apocynum cannabinum]. Moskva,Medgiz,1953. 77 p. 73.2 AL2
F. L. Burmistrov, A. P. Kir'ianov, and V. V. Feofilaktov, joint authors.
Medicinal plant.

2145 ALLEN, J. D. The effect of cultural treatments on losses in the nursery. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2:42-52. May 1954. 77.9 W522J

2146 ALVARADO, J. A. Poda agobiada o poda de Guatemala del café. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. (ser.2)5(22):29-30. Aug.31,1954. 9.5 Ec95B

2147 ALVINO, G. E. Woods and truffles. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 144:281-282. Aug.1954. 16 T273

2148 ANGLADETTE, A. Les recherches agronomiques relatives au cacao dans les Territoires d'Outre Mer. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:391-393. July/Aug. 1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

2149 ANTUNES, H., and CARVALHO, A. Coffee breeding. VII. (In Portuguese.) Bragantia 13:165-179. Ref. July 1954. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.

2150 ARISTEGUIETA, L. La palma llanera (Copernicia tectorum). Rev. Pecuaria 25(331/332):33-34. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326

2151 ARTEAGA, P. H. Guarumo (Cecropia mexicana Hemsl. Moráceas). Café de El Salvador 24:249-250. May/June 1954. 68.28 C112

2152 BENEDICENTI, A. Trends in herbalism over the years. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:393-400. Aug.15, 1954. 308.8 R52

2153 BEREZHINSKAÍA, V. V., and others. Belladonna [Belladonna]. Moskva,Medgiz,1953. 115 p. 71 B452
S. E. Zemlinskiĭ, È. É. Kushke, V. I. Murav'eva, and F. A. Safsyperov, joint authors.

2154 BLACKLOCK, J. S. The pepper of Sarawak. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(10):59-60. Oct.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Culture.

2155 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 79:91-92. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 23 Q33

2156 BOKUCHAEVA, M. The cultivation and output of tea in the USSR. Assam Rev. & Tea News 43:299-302, 304. July 1954. 68.18 As7

2157 BURLE, L. Aperçu sur les problèmes agronomiques. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:452-466. July/Aug.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Cacao culture.

2158 BURLE, L. La sélection du cacaoyer, son orientation en Cote d'Ivoire. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:3-90. Second Semes.1953. 24 B51

2159 CAMPORESE, R. Culture of lavender in the Euganean Hills. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:289-292. July/Aug.1954. 86 R22

2160 CHANDLER, C. Improvement of Plantago for mucilage production and growth in the United States. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:495-505. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 451 B69

2161 CHERNYSHEV, G. V., and others. Late honey plants. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):47-50. Sept. 1953. 424.8 P295
P. A. Rubenis, P. D. Bondarenko, and I. I. Shtovba, joint authors.

2162 CHITTENDEN, A. E., and PICKERING, G. B. Seaweed from Zanzibar. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4: 151-152. 1954. 472 C71

2163 CHKHAIDZE, I. I. Kul'tura chaía v Zakarpat'e [Tea culture in Transcarpathia]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 53 p. (Nauchno-Populíarnaía Seriía) 68.1 C442

2164 CRUZ, S. T. DE LA, and GONZALEZ, L. G. Cleft-grafting lanzones, Lansium domesticum. Philippine Agr. 37:295-300. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

2165 DAVID, P. A. Pollination of vanilla flowers by hand. Philippine Agr. 37:301-305. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

2166 DE SILVA, C. A. Sale of budwood. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 42,2 p. June 9,1954. 78.9 R826

2167 DE SILVA, C. A. Tapping of Hevea rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 40,8 p. June 1954. 78.9 R826

2168 EDEN, T. Research and the tea industry. East African Agr. J. 20:1-2. July 1954. 24 Ea74
Culture.

2169 FAJARDO, A. Pointers on how to raise cassava. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):25,53. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

2170 FEUELL, A. J., and JARVIS, M. W. Aloe juice from St. Vincent, B.W.I. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:168-170. 1954. 472 C71

2171 FOSTER, G. B. Silver mound [Artemisia schmidtiana]. Herb Grower Mag. 8:70. July/Sept.1954. 80 Am316

2172 GATTONI, L. A. Delineamientos generales sobre el cultivo del cacao en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):11-19. Aug.1954. 8 R3291

2173 GIL MONTERO, J. Las efedras españolas y la efedrina. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 9:350-352. June 1954. 297.8 R322

2174 GROHOVAC, S. Experiences with the reproduction and cultivation of Arundo donax in Istria. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:211-224. Sept./Dec.1953. 64.8 B49

2175 GRUSHVITSKIĬ, I. V., and GUTNIKOVA, Z. I. Ginseng [Panax schinseng]. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8): 55-61. Aug.1954. 410 P933

2176 GUTIERREZ, H. P. Anis, planta aromática de importancia económica. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1022):3-4. Aug.15,1954. 287 R71
Culture.

2177 HARTLEY, C. W. S. The improvement of natural palm groves. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2:8-36. May 1954. 77.9 W522J
Nigeria.

2178 HAYASHI, Y. New variety and forms of herbaceous plants. J. Jap. Bot. 29:199-200. July 1954. 450 J8223

2179 HEWE, N. Nöjsamt, sällsamt, nyttosamt om vara vaxter [Something amusing, something quaint, something useful about our plants]. Stockholm,Bergvall,1953. 282 p. 71 H49
Drug plants.

2180 HONDURAS. DIRECCION GENERAL DE AGRICULTURA. PROGRAMA DEL CAFÉ. Prontuario del cultivo y beneficio del café, por A. Murillo Galo. Tegucigalpa,1954. 98 p. 68.2 H75

2181 HOWELL, J. B., GOTH, A., and FASHENA, G. J. Rhus toxicodendron, possibility of systemic toxic effects. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 70:426-436. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.8 Ar242

2182 IASNYI, A. M. Growing and processing of [white] mustard in Russia. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(9):4. 1953. 307.8 M37

2183 ILIEVA, S., and others. Studies on wild growing medicinal plants in the northwestern part of the Rila mountains. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):61-94. 1953. 106.3 R32
I. Kolev, A. Boeva, and S. Bulev, joint authors.
English summary.

2184 JEZEK, R. E., and KILBY, W. W. Cultivation for good tree growth and mechanical harvesting. Amer. Tung News 5(10):5,17. Oct.1954. 307.8 Am33

2185 JEZEK, R. E., and KILBY, W. W. Cultivation for good tree growth and mechanical harvesting. Tung World 10(3):2,4-5. Aug.1954. 77.8 T83

2186 KITH TASSARA, M. Les expériences de culture de plantes à caoutchouc en Espagne. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:621-623. Aug.1954. 305.8 R32
Guayule.

2187 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Cross pollination of cacao flowers. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:359,361. July 1,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

2188 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Effect of rootstock on the growth of young cacao seedlings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:387,389,391. July 16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

2189 LEHMANN, E. Rauwolfia und der blutdruck. Orion 9:689-690. Sept.1954. 474 Or4

2190 LLANO GOMEZ, E. El cultivo del cacao. Agr. Costarricense 12:155-163. (Cont.) July 1954. 8 Ag895

2191 LLANO GOMEZ, E. Cultivo de cacao. Agr. Costarricense 12:180-186. (Concl.) Aug.1954. 8 Ag895

2192 LOVELL, H. B. Let's talk about honey plants. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:606,638. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

2193 LOVELL, H. B. Let's talk about honey plants. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:677,701. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

2194 MAIRON. La culture de la menthe et la production de l'essence par la coopérative de distillation du Cher. Inform. Marocaine 715:1-2. Sept.25,1954. 281.8 In3

2195 MARRERO, J. Especies del genero Inga usadas como sombra de cafe en Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester 15(1/2):54-71. Ref. Jan.-Apr.1954. 1.9622 T2C23

2196 MAYNE, W. W. Cardamoms in south western India. World Crops 6:397-400. Oct.1954. 281.8 W892
Culture.

2197 MEDVEDEV, P. F. New honey plants for the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9): 45-47. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295

2198 MONACHINO, J. Rauvolfia serpentina. Gard. J. 4:152-153,160. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 G1635

2199 NARAYANAN, B. T. A note on coffee culture. Indian Coffee 18:164-167. Ref. Aug.1954. 68.29 In23M

2200 NOPPEN, C. J. VAN. Rauwolfia serpentina. (In Dutch.) Herba 13:54. May/June 1954. 71.8 H412

2201 ORDETX, G. S. Coral vine [Antigonon leptopus] a perennial honey source. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:656-657. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

2202 ORTEGA ERGUETA, M. Consideraciones sobre la palmera de aceite. Montes 10:191-194. May/June 1954. 99.8 M763
African oilpalm.

2203 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Crops to raise. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):36,43. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 25 Ag8
Installment deals with coffee culture in the Philippines.

2204 PAK, K. P. Industrial crops on Solonetz soils of Lower Volga area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):113-114. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

2205 PANINI, F. Pharmacognosy and herbalism. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:401-403. (Cont.) Aug.15,1954. 308.8 R52

2206 PASQUIER, R. DU. La production du thé dans l'Union Française. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 14:121-135. Mar.5/19,1954. 505 Ac1Co
Includes discussion.

2207 PIERIS, W. I. The work of the Smallholdings Department with special reference to the rubber rehabilitation scheme. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:56-60. 1953,pub.Mar.1954. 78.9 C33Q
Includes discussion.

2208 QAZILBASH, N. A. Artemisia [kurramensis] industry in the Kurram Valley. Pakistan J. Forestry 4: 119-122. Apr.1954. 99.8 P17

2209 RAYMOND, W. D., SQUIRES, J. A.; and WARD, J. B. Dryobalanops oblongifolia kernels and Elateriospermum tapos kernels from Malaya. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:159-161. 1954. 472 C71

2210 RISDON, E. J., and others. Some aspects of the relation between replanting and "manufacture." Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:85-129. 1953,pub. Mar.1954. 78.9 C33Q
H. M. Collier, K. Wickham, K. J. Wilkin, and J. H. Hoare, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

2211 ROCHA G., G. DE LA. Cultivo del ajo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:525,527,529. June 1954. 9.8 V66

2212 SCHMIDT, F. Arzneipflanzen der insel Hiddensee. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:790-791. Aug.19,1954. 396.8 Su2

2213 SHUPINSKAIA, M. D. Uchebnik farmakognozii [Textbook of pharmacognosy]. Leningrad,Medgiz,1953. 383 p. 396 Sh9

2214 SILVA, C. A. DE. Planting material. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:61-77. 1953,pub.Mar.1954. 78.9 C33Q
Includes discussion.

2215 SILVA, C. A. DE. Tapping and tapping systems. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:142-155. 1953, pub.Mar.1954. 78.9 C33Q
Includes discussion.

2216 STIENSTRA, B. H. DE. La vainilla. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:115-117. July/Sept.1954. 83 So1

2217 SYKES, R. L., and SIMON, T. D. Vegetable tannins in East Africa. East African Agr. J. 20:59-65. Ref. July 1954. 24 Ea74

2218 TEIXEIRA, C. Shading and frost. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3 (5/6):83-84. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663
Coffee.

2219 TUROVA, A. D. Sinīukha lazurnaia [Greek valerian (Polemonium caeruleum)]. Moskva,Medgiz,1953. 112 p. 71 T86

2220 VALLAEYS, G. Le problème de l'ombrage du cacaoyer. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:191-216. Ref. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(4). Aug.1954. 24 K83

2221 VOLIO, C. A. Algunos problemas en el cultivo del café. Suelo Tico 7:188-190. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

2222 WATSON, S. Green gold in them thar hills. Va. Wildlife 15(10):10-12,23. Oct.1954. 410 V81
Panax quinquefolium and other herbs.

2223 WRAY A., G. Algunos aspectos ecológicos del cultivo del cacao en el Ecuador. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. (ser.2)5(22):5-21. Aug.31,1954. 9.5 Ec95B

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

2224 BLACKBURN, G. Some pioneers of soil investigations in Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20: 157-159. Sept.1954. 23 Au74

2225 COULTER, J. K. Soils of the Netherlands. A report on a visit to the Netherlands to study some of the work being done on peat, sulphurous soils, and soil survey. 2. Malayan Agr. J. 37:48-53. (Concl.) Ref. 1954. 22.5 F312

2226 DANEO, C. Soil science in Italy. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(7):27-28. July 1954. 281.8 R44

2227 DOKUCHAEV, V. V. Stat'i i doklady; organizatsiia pochvennykh uchrezhdenii i voprosy sel'skogo khozîaistva v Rossii [Articles and reports; organization of soil institutions, and problems of agriculture in Russia]. Moskva,Akad. Nauk SSSR,1953. 504 p. (Dokuchaev, V. V. Sochineniia, v. 7) 56.26 D68So

2228 HESSISCHE LANDESAMT FÜR BODENFORSCHUNG. Bericht für 1952/1953. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 82:343-361. Mar.31,1954. 509 D25

2229 KUBIENA, W. L. Sobre el metodo de la paleoedafologia. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:523-543. July/Aug.1954. 506 Sp12

2230 LOZET, J. Petit dictionnaire de pedologie. Bruxelles,Ministère des Colonies,Direction de l'Agriculture,1954. 169 p. 56 L95

2231 ROY, K. K. G., comp. Bibliography of soil science and fertilizers with reference to India. Indian Council Agr. Res. B. 74,131 p. 1954. 22 Im7M

2232 TIURIN, I. V. Problems of soil scientists in connection with selecting virgin soils and wastelands for agricultural use. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:4-8. June 1954. 57.8 P34

Soil Physics

2233 ALBRECHT, D. Leicht ausführbare verbesserung des strukturbohrers nach Albrecht durch veränderung der arretiervorrichtung des bohrzylinders. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:491-492. Aug.1954. 18 M695

2234 BAIDYA, S. P. Consistency and particle friction of soil. Sci. & Cult. 20:14-16. July 1954. 475 Sci24

2235 BELEY, J., and CHEZEAU, R. Caractéristiques physiques et chimiques des sols à cacaoyers de la Cote d'Ivoire. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:439-451. July/Aug.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

2236 BENTZ, F. L. Preparing field soils for greenhouse essentially problem of structure. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(36):79. Nov.12,1954. 80 So86

2237 BOUYOUCOS, G. J. Electrical resistance methods as finally perfected for making continuous measurement of soil moisture content under field conditions. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:132-149. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

2238 BOUYOUCOS, G. J. New type electrode for plaster of paris moisture blocks. Soil Sci. 78:339-342. Nov.1954. 56.8 So3

2239 BROWN, P. L. Method for determining soil moisture. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:26-29. Sept.9, 1954. 100 K13S

2240 CHEPIL, W. S. The effect of synthetic conditioners on some phases of soil structure and erodibility by wind. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:386-391. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2241 CLOSS, R. L. A rapid method for calibrating soil moisture elements of the porous block type. Soil Sci. 78:333-338. Ref. Nov.1954. 56.8 So3

2242 CORNELISON, A. H. Some moisture tension characteristics of Hawaiian soils. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:205-209. 1954. 25 H311

2243 CORNFIELD, A. H. Soil conditioners. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:588-592. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

2244 DEMORTIER, G., and DROEVEN, G. Le krilium. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1089-1101. Sept.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

2245 DREIBELBIS, F. R. Soil type and land use effects on percolation of soil water through monolith lysimeters. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:358-362. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2246 ERIE, L. J., and DIMICK, N. A. Soil moisture depletion by irrigated crops grown in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 104,15 p. June 1954. 100 So82

2247 GÓMEZ ALVAREZ, F. Ubicación en el suelo de las placas del medidor Bouyoucos de humedad. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(63):13-16. Sept.1954. 65.8 B63

2248 HAGIN, J., and BODMAN, G. B. Influence of the polyelectrolyte CRD-186 on aggregation and other physical properties of some California and Israeli soils and some clay minerals. Soil Sci. 78:367-378. Ref. Nov.1954. 56.8 So3

2249 HENIN, S., and WREDEN, B. DE. Sonde extensométrique pour l'étude de la déformation des sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:522-525. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc

2250 HERNANDO, V. Modernos avances en química agrícola: los estabilizadores de la estructura de los suelos. Ion 14:414-417. (Concl.) Ref. July 1954. 385 Io6

2251 JAMISON, V. C. The effect of some soil conditioners on friability and compactibility of soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:391-394. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2252 JUNI, R. A. On soil conditioning. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):31,52. July 1954. 25 Ag8

2253 KAWAKAMI, F. Mixing coarse materials into impervious zones of earth dams. Tohoku U. Technol. Rpt. 18:168-177. 1954. 513 T574T

2254 KHAN, M. I.-UR-R. Water and soil problems in arid regions. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:65-77. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.8 P17

2255 KOEPF, H. Die verwendung des ultrarotabsorption schreibers (URAS) für die kontinuierliche registrierung der bodenatmung im freiland. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:54-62. Ref. 1953. 18 L2333

2256 LAWS, W. D. The influence of soil properties on the effectiveness of synthetic soil conditioners. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:378-381. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2257 MARTIN, J. P., and JONES, W. W. Greenhouse plant response to vinyl acetate-maleic acid copolymer in natural soils and in prepared soils containing high percentages of sodium or potassium. Soil Sci. 78: 317-324. Oct.1954. 56.8 So3

2258 MEYER, L., and SCHAFFER, G. Atmungskurven des bodens unter dem einfluss von düngung und bewachsung. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:81-95. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

2259 MORTENSEN, J. L., and MARTIN, W. P. Decomposition of the soil conditioning polyelectrolytes, HPAN and VAMA in Ohio soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:395-398. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2260 MORTLAND, M. M. Specific surface and its relationships to some physical and chemical properties of soil. Soil Sci. 78:343-347. Nov.1954. 56.8 So3

2261 NICOTRA, G. The mechanical analysis of soils and the varied influence of some anticipated treatments. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1655-1669. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

2262 PEREIRA, H. C., CHENERY, E. M., and MILLS, W. R. The transient effects of grasses on the structure of tropical soils. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:148-160. Apr.1954. 10 Em7

2263 PFAFF, C., and FRIEDRICH, W. Die wasserbilanz des bewachsenen bodens nach lysimeter-versuchen. Wasser u. Boden 6:281-287. Sept.1954. 56.8 W28

2264 QUINTANA, F. Soil structure. Calif. Gard. 45(3):9-10. Autumn 1954. 80 C127

2265 RINNO, G. Ein beitrag zur hygroskopizitätsbestimmung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:156-160. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A

2266 ROZHANSKAÍA, O. D. Estimation of total evaporation from irrigated fields under grain crops. (In Russian.) In Akademiiâ Nauk. Institut Geografiĭ. Mikroklimaticheskie i klimaticheskie issledovaniiâ v Prikaspiĭskoĭ nizmennosti, p.154-162. Ref. Moskva, Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR,1953. 345 Ak1

2267 RUSSELL, M. B., and KLUTE, A. Movement of water in soils. Agr. Engin. 35:808-810. Ref. Nov. 1954. 58.8 Ag83

2268 SHERMAN, G. D. The nature and potentialities of the humid tropical soils. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:5-6. 1954. 500 H31A

2269 SIOLI, H. Gewässerchemie und vorgänge in den böden im Amazonasgebiet. Naturwissenschaften 41: 456-457. Oct.1,1954. 474 N213

2270 SKERMAN, P. J. Soil moisture at planting. Prod. Rev. 44(7):7,9. July 15,1954. 23 P942

2271 STEINBRENNER, E. C. The effect of tractor and hi-lead logging on the physico-chemical properties of some southwestern Washington soils in relation to natural regeneration. Diss. Abs. 14:1121-1122. Aug. 1954. 241.8 M58

2272 ŚWIĘCICKI, C. A new method for determining porosity, specific gravity and air capacity of soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:175-202. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2273 TAYLOR, G. S., and BALDRIDGE, P. E. The effect of sodium carboxymethylcellulose on some physical properties of Ohio soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:382-385. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2274 TAYLOR, N. H., and SUTHERLAND, C. F. Soils of North Auckland. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:25-38. 1953. 60.19 N48

2275 TAYLOR, S. A., and CAVAZZA, L. The movement of soil moisture in response to temperature gradients. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:351-358. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2276 TEPE, W. Vergiessfeste kulturerden. Gartenwelt 54:281-283. Sept.4,1954. 80 G196

2277 TOCHITSKAIÀ, G. I. On determining the aggregate composition of peat soils by N. I. Savvinov's method. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:96-99. June 1954. 57.8 P34

2278 TRENEL, M. Über kondensationsvorgänge im boden. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(6),30 p. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825

2279 VOLZ, A. L. Poor water penetration major problem in peach district. West. Fruit Grower 8(10):21-22. Oct.1954. 95.8 G762

2280 ZEĬLIGER, D. O., KUZNETSOV, K. A., and CHEREMISINOVA, V. N. Structural condition of leached Chernozem soils of ancient river terraces in Penza Region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:87-89. June 1954. 57.8 P34

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

2281 ALBAREDA, J. M., HERNANDO, V., and BILBAO, G. Determinación de yeso en suelos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:451-462. Ref. June 1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

2282 APP, F. Soil analysis guide for the selection and use of chemicals to grow cover and cash crops. Veg. Growers Messenger 6(2):10-11. June 1954. 80 V51

2283 AVAKIAN, N. O. Experiments in using sodium glass electrodes for determining the concentration of sodium ions in soil solutions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(4):69-72. Ref. Apr.1954. 20 Er4

2284 AVERNA, V. Research on the active lime of agrarian soil. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8: 1373-1392. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

2285 BAKER, A., and BRADY, N. C. Yield and mineral composition of alfalfa and sunflowers as influenced by degree of reaction of calcium carbonate with two acid soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:404-408. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2286 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Zur kenntnis des "b"-wertes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:109-118. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A

2287 BOURBEAU, G. A., and SWANSON, C. L. W. The morphology, mineralogy and genesis of two southern New England soils. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584, 59 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 C76St

2288 BROWN, N. J., FOUNTAINE, E. R., and PAYNE, P. C. J. Two soil tests for cultivation investigations. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:138-140. Apr.1954. 10 Em7

2289 BURRIEL MARTÍ, F., JIMÉNEZ GÓMEZ, S. and ALVAREZ, C. Análisis espectrográfico de cationes de cambio en suelos. I. Estudio y preparación de patrones. Soc. Espan. de Fis. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quim. 50:663-672, July/Aug.1954. 385 So16

2290 CECCONI, S., and POLESELLO, A. Routine determination of the base-exchange capacity and exchangeable bases in soil analysis. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1459-1470. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

2291 CORNFIELD, A. H. The phosphate status of garden soils in relation to soil pH. Plant & Soil 5:243-245. Aug.1954. 450 P696

2292 DESAI, A. D. Agricultural chemistry. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.41-46. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99
Chiefly soils.

2293 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Essai d'ammonification et de nitrification de différents humus forestiers. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:998-999. Oct.18,1954. 505 P21

2294 ESTRADA, D. A. Contribución al estudio de las reacciones en estado sólido entre el ortosilicato de circonio y el óxido de calcio. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:545-557. July/Aug.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

2295 FOREST SOILS COMMITTEE OF THE DOUGLAS FIR REGION. Sampling procedures and methods of analysis for forest soils. Seattle,U. Wash.,Col. Forestry,1953. 38 p. 56.34 F76

2296 GINSBURG, J. M. Too much DDT in our soils. N. J. Agr. 36(4):10-11. July/Aug.1954. 275.28 N46

2297 GONZALEZ, A. J. Manera de conocer la fertilidad del suelo. Hacienda 49(10):49-51. Oct.1954. 6 H11

2298 GRAHAM, E. R. Soil testing helps farmers to be better soil managers. Agr. Ammonia News 4(4):19-21. Oct./Dec.1954. 381 Ag82

2299 HANNEMANN, W. Bodenuntersuchungen in Rheinland-Pfalz in den jahren 1949-1954. Phosphorsäure 14:179-198. 1954. 57.8 P563

2300 HARDING, R. B. Surface accumulations of nitrates and other soluble salts in California orange orchards. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:369-372. Oct. 1954. 56.9 So3

2301 HERBERHOLD, R. Über die zusammensetzung und die eigenschaften von tonkolloiden in abhängigkeit von den entstehungs- und umweltbedingungen. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 82:269-302. Ref. Mar.31,1954. 509 D25

2302 HERNANDO, V., and LOSADA, M. Estudio de las formas de fosforo presentes en una serie de suelos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:423-450. Ref. June 1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

2303 HOFMANN, E., AMBERGER, A., and SÜSS, A. Über abbau und umbau des cyanamids in boden und pflanze. Naturwissenschaften 41:481-482. Oct.15,1954. 474 N213

2304 JACOB, A. Agrikulturchemische betrachtungen zur volldünger-frage. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:180-184. 1954. 18 L2333

2305 JEKIC, M., and DŽONOVA, M. Der ausnutzungskoeffizient der phosphorsäure auf kalkloser roterde. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:431-438. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

2306 JOHNSTON, W. B. Autoradiography of soil sections and its applications. Soil Sci. 78:247-255. Oct.1954. 56.8 So3

2307 JOSHI, R. H. A rapid colorimetric method for the evaluation of organic matter of soils. Cur. Sci. 23: 271. Aug.1954. 475 Sci23

2308 KABATA, A. The cobalt content in some soils of the Świętokrzyski (Holy Cross) region. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:323-332. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2309 KNAPP, R., and LINSKENS, H. F. Über aminosäuren aus der blattstreu einiger pflanzenarten von wäldern auf verschiedenen böden. Naturwissenschaften 41:480-481. Oct. 15,1954. 474 N213

2310 KÖHNLEIN, J. Zur frage der reaktionsverschiebungen in rohhumushaltigen heidesandböden. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:39-54. 1953. 18 L2333

2311 LONGMIRE, F. E. Soil testing—the first step in a good soil program. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:180,190. Sept.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
In Iroquois County, Illinois.

2312 LOPEZ, G. Research on the salt soils of Tavoliere di Puglia. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1561-1574. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

2313 MCNEUR, A. J. Effect of soil acidity on growth of pasture plants. II. A field trial with white clover (Trifolium repens). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:167-176. Ref. Aug.1954. 514 N48A

2314 MARTIN, A. E., and REEVE, R. A rapid manometric method for the determination of soil carbonate. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 6,11 p. Nov.1953. 56.9 Au7

2315 MARTIN, J. P., and BINGHAM, F. T. Effect of various exchangeable cation ratios in soils on growth and chemical composition of avocado seedlings. Soil Sci. 78:349-360. Ref. Nov.1954. 56.8 So3

2316 MEHTA, N. C., and others. Determination of organic phosphorus in soils. I. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:443-449. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3
J. O. Legg, C. A. I. Goring, and C. A. Black, joint authors.

2317 MORITA, S. Studies on soils of apple orchards in Japan. IV. On soils of apple orchards in Aomori Prefecture. Replaceable cation and cation exchange capacity. Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:48-51. June 1954. 87 H78

2318 MORITA, S. Studies on soils of apple orchards in Japan. V. On soils of apple orchards in Aomori Prefecture. Boron and arsenic content. Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:51-52. June 1954. 87 H78

2319 MORTLAND, M. M., and MELLOR, J. L. Conductometric titration of soils for cation-exchange capacity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:363-364. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2320 MOSKAL, S. Methods for determining the quantity of mobile aluminium in acid soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:154-174. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2321 ONATE, B. T. Some statistical aspects of the use of composites in soil sampling. Philippine Agr. 37: 241-257. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

2322 ORR, C. Test your soil. Mich. Farmer 222: 301. Oct.2,1954. 6 M58

2323 PENTON, A. The build-up of soil poisons. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):59-61. Oct.1954. 57.8 Or32
Pesticides.

2324 PERKINS, H. F., and PURVIS, E. R. Soil and plant studies with chelates of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. Soil Sci. 78:325-330. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 So3

2325 PFEFFER, P. Kritischer überblick über die methoden zur bestimmung des basensättigungszustandes der böden. Hesse. Landesamt f. Bodenforsch. Notbl. 82: 303-316. Ref. Mar.31,1954. 509 D25

2326 PRATT, P. F., and HOLOWAYCHUK, N. A comparison of ammonium acetate, barium acetate, and buffered barium chloride methods of determining cation exchange capacity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:365-368. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2327 PRATT, P. F., and MORSE, H. H. Potassium release from exchangeable and nonexchangeable forms in Ohio soil. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 747,20 p. Aug 1954. 100 Oh3S

2328 RIEHM, H., and ULRICH, B. Quantitative kolorimetrische bestimmung der organischen substanz im boden. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:173-176. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

2329 RIEHM, H., ULRICH, B., and ULRICH, M. Schnelle bestimmung der kationensorptionskapazität. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:95-105. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

2330 SALISBURY, F. B. Some chemical and biological investigations of materials derived from hydrothermally altered rock in Utah. Soil Sci. 78:277-294. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 So3

2331 SCHULTZE-GROBLEBEN, W. Zur frage der borbestimmung im boden. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:106-114. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

2332 SHERMAN, G. D. Some of the mineral resources of the Hawaiian Islands. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. P. 1,28 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 H313Sp

2333 SKORIC, A. A critical contribution to the problem of available P and K determination in the soil. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:407-416. Sept./Dec.1953. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

2334 SMITH, G. E. Principles involved in soil testing. Better Crops Plant Food 38(8):6-12,40-42. Oct. 1954. 6 B46

2335 SMITH, I. Miners of the plant world. Nat. Mag. 47:457-460. Nov.1954. 409.6 N214
Indicator plants.

2336 SPENCER, W. F., and GIESEKING, J. E. Cobalt adsorption and release in cation-exchange systems. Soil Sci. 78:267-276. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 So3

2337 SPENCER, W. F. A rapid test for possible excesses of copper in sandy soils. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,12 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 F66S

2338 STACKHOUSE, J. M., and YOUKER, R. E. Evaluation of the accuracy of fiberglas-gypsum blocks for measuring soil moisture changes. Agron. J. 46:405-407. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

2339 STAPP, C., and WETTER, C. Beiträge zum quantitativen mikrobiologischen nachweis von magnesium, zink, eisen, molybdän und kupfer im boden. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:167-180. Ref. 1953. 18 L2333

2340 STEVENSON, F. J. Ion exchange chromatography of the amino acids in soil hydrolysates. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:373-377. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2341 SWANSON, C. L. W., THORP, F. C., and FRIEND, R. B. Adsorption of lindane by soils. Soil Sci. 78:379-388. Ref. Nov.1954. 56.8 So3

2342 ŚWIĘTOCHOWSKI, B., and DZIEZYC, J. Fractional analysis of nitrogenous compounds in soil as an indicator of potential soil fertility. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:233-249. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2343 TEDROW, J. C. F. Clay minerals in three Podzol profiles. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:479-481. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2344 THOMPSON, L. F., and PRATT, P. F. Solubility of phosphorus in chemical extractants as indexes to available phosphorus in Ohio soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:467-470. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2345 TOTH, S. J., and ROMNEY, E. M. Manganese studies with some New Jersey soils. Soil Sci. 78:295-303. Oct.1954. 56.8 So3

2346 TUCKER, B. M. The determination of exchangeable calcium and magnesium in carbonate soils. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 6,7 p. Apr.1954. 56.9 Au7

2347 VIETS, F. G., BOAWN, L. C., and CRAWFORD, C. L. Zinc contents and deficiency symptoms of 26 crops grown on a zinc-deficient soil. Soil Sci. 78:305-316. Oct.1954. 56.8 So3

2348 WALKER, T. W. The aims of soil analysis. Rur. Educ. B. 9:90-96. July 1954. 109 C162

2349 WETTER, C. Uber ein verfahren zur quantitativen bestimmung von mangan im boden mit hilfe von Aspergillus niger. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:114-119. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

2350 WINKLER. Strukturprüfung und bearbeitungsplan. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:432-435. July 1954. 18 M695
Soil testing in the Russian zone of Germany.

Soil Biology

2351 ALESKOVSKIĬ, M. V. Placing mycorhiza in oak groves. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:297-303. Ref. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

2352 ALEXANDER, F. E. S., and JACKSON, R. M. Examination of soil micro-organisms in their natural environment. Nature [London] 174:750-751. Oct.16,1954. 472 N21

2353 BANERJEE, A. K., MUKHERJEE, S. K., and NANDI, P. Production of antifungal substances by Streptomyces spp. isolated from Indian soil. Sci. & Cult. 20:141-143. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

2354 BAZILEVICH, N. I., and RODIN, L. E. Peculiarities of the small biological cycle in different soil-plant zones. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:1061-1064. Ref. Aug.21,1954. 411 P444A
Minerals in plants and soils.

2355 BROWN, A. L. Effect of several insecticides on ammonification and nitrification in two neutral alluvial soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:417-420. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2356 CALDER, E. A. The microbiology of soil nitrate. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:14. July 1954. 24 Ea74

2357 DUNIAMALIAN, M. S. Mineral composition of leaves and litter of the principal species of the forest vegetation of Dilizhanskii Leskhoz [forestry enterprise] in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(4):15-22. Ref. Apr.1954. 20 Er4

2358 ERTEL, H., and MENTZEL, F. Howard's lehren im lichte kritischer betrachtung. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:22-38. Ref. 1953. 18 L2333
Organic farming.

2359 FARROW, W. M. Tropical soil fungi. Mycologia 46:632-646. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 M99

2360 FEDOROV, M. V., and NEPOMILUEV, V. F. Expansion and nitrogen fixation activity of Azotobacter in the rhizosphere of perennial grasses and legumes [clover and timothy]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:275-282. Ref. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

2361 FEDOROV, M. V., and SVITYCH, K. A. Specificity of the strains of lupine nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:1069-1072. Ref. Aug. 21,1954. 511 P444A

2362 KHUDIAKOV, IA. P. Present-day status and problems of soil microbiology. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:331-348. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

2363 KOEGEL, A. Umweltbedingtheit von bodentieren. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:345-347. May/June 1954. 18 L24

2364 LEVIN, A. P., FUNK, H. B., and TENDLER, M. D. Vitamin B_{12}, Rhizobia, and leguminous plants. (Abs.) Science 120:784. Nov.12,1954. 470 Sci2

2365 MAJUMDER, S. K., and SEN, N. K. Large scale culture of Azotobacter. Sci. & Cult. 20:88-89. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24

2366 MARGOWSKI, Z. Some observations concerning the influence of vegetation on the presence of invertebrate soil-fauna. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:314-322. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2367 MASHTAKOV, S. M., KULAKOVSKAIA, T. N., and GOL'DINA, S. M. Enzymatic activity [of microorganisms] and intensity of respiration as indicators of the biological activity of the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:141-144. Sept.1,1954. 511 P444A

2368 METCALFE, G., and CHAYEN, S. Nitrogen fixation by soil yeasts. Nature [London] 174:841-842. Oct.30,1954. 472 N21

2369 MICEV, N. Rhizosphere microflora of certain wheat varieties in Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:399-406. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

2370 NILSSON, P. E., and RYDIN, C. Studies on symbiotic nitrogen fixation by a new strain of tetraploid red clover (U036). Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:398-403. Aug. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

2371 OPPERMANN, A., and KAWE, A. Untersuchungen über die beeinflussung des bakteriengehalts und der nährstoffe im boden durch den riesentrichterling (Clitocybe gigantea Sow.). Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:358-361. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Ar26

2372 RENNIE, D. A., TRUOG, E., and ALLEN, O. N. Soil aggregation as influenced by microbial gums, level of fertility and kind of crop. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:399-403. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2373 SARGENT, E. W. Fixed nitrogen. Chemurg. Digest 13(9):4,19. Oct.1954. 381 N213Na

2374 SCHMITT, L., and JUNGERMANN, K. Zur frage der wirkung von düngevaccine. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:158-162. 1953. 18 L2333
Azotobacter preparations.

2375 SEKERA, F. Entscheidend ist die bodenfruchtbarkeit; ein bodenbiologe sah die landwirtschaft Hannovers. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:799-800. July 3,1954. 18 H194

2376 STEVENSON, I. L. Antibiotic production by Actinomycetes in soil demonstrated by morphological changes induced in Helminthosporium sativum. Nature [London] 174:598-599. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

2377 TCHAN, Y. T., and BUNT, J. S. Direct microscopy for study and count of soil protozoa. Nature [London] 174:656. Oct.2,1954. 472 N21

2378 TEWES, G., and GAVEL, L. VON. Durch molkereiabwasser angeregtes mikrobenwachstum und dadurch bedingte veränderungen im boden. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):975-982. 1953. 44.9 In8213

2379 TRIBUNSKAIA, A. IA. Acclimatization of Azotobacter on the roots of spring wheat on Gray forest soils. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:283-290. Ref. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

2380 TULAIKOVA, K. P. Root microflora of hemp. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:288-302. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 442.8 Z6

2381 UKRAINSKIĬ, V. T. Nodule bacteria on roots of leguminous plants. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23: 291-296. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

2382 VOZNIAKOVSKAIA, IU. M. Interrelations between cellulose-decomposing [Cellvibrio and Cytophaga hutchinsonii] bacteria and Azotobacter [chroococcum]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:81-85. July/Aug. 1954. 20 Ag822

2383 WELLS, P. What about earthworms? Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):44-47. Oct.1954. 57.8 Or32

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

2384 CAMACHO, R. R. La cal en la agricultura. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(591):35-44,46-49. July 1954. 9.4 R32
Soil-plant-animal relations.

2385 MASOERO, P., and BOSTICCO, A. Importance of minor elements in livestock raising. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:501-506,509. Ref. Aug.1954. 44.8 M74
Soil-plant-animal relations.

2386 MATHIEU, M. Observations sur les effets de la carence phosphorique en Beauce. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:648-650. Sept.6,1954. 505 P21
Soil-plant-animal relations.

2387 RIEHM, H., and BARON, H. Untersuchung und heilung eines "hinschhofes" im nördlichen Schwarzwald; ein beitrag zur bedeutung des kobalts als mikronährstoff. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:145-158. Ref. 1953. 18 L2333
Soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

2388 BADEN, W. Die wandlung der in den Emslandmooren obwaltenden gewachsenen bodenprofile zu den verschiedenen kulturprofilen. Moor u. Torf 6:269-271. In Wasser u. Boden 6. Aug.1954. 56.8 W28

2389 BELTHUIS, L. A condensed soil profile. J. Geog. 53:362. Nov.1954. 278.8 J82

2390 BLOCH, R. W. Soil formation and erosion on the New England Plateau. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:141-148. July 1954. 56.9 N472

2391 BUCKHANNAN, W. H. Soil survey of Cleveland County, Oklahoma. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(7),68 p., and maps. Oct.1954. 1 So32F

2392 COLE, R. C., and others. Soil survey of the Sacramento area, California. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(11),101 p. and maps. Ref. Aug. 1954. 1 So32F
L. K. Stromberg, O. F. Bartholomew, and J. L. Retzer, joint authors.

2393 COMEL, A. Agricultural soils of Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(6):7-13. June 1954. 287 Ud5

2394 COMEL, A. The agricultural soils of Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(7):5-20. (Cont.) July 1954. 287 Ud5

2395 DIMITRIJEVIC, B. Un sol rouge formé sur le grès crétacé à Šumadia (Serbie). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:389-398. Sept./Dec.1953. 56.8 Z42
French summary.

2396 DOWNES, R. G. Cyclic salt as a dominant factor in the genesis of soils in south-eastern Australia. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:448-464. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

2397 EHRLICH, W. A. Pedological processes of some Manitoba soils. Diss. Abs. 14:1117. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

2398 GERASIMOV, I. P., KOVDA, V. A., and ROZOV, N. N. Conference of soil scientists in Berlin on problems of soil cartography. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:104-107. June 1954. 57.8 P34

2399 GERASIMOV, I. P., IVANOVA, E. N., and NOSIN, V. A. Problems and methods of large-scale mapping of soils in connection with registration and qualitative appraisal of the land resources of the country. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:9-21. June 1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion, p.25-35.

2400 GOLDSTON, E. F., and others. Soil survey of Buncombe County, North Carolina. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(6),122 p. and maps. Ref. Aug. 1954. 1 So32F
C. W. Croom, W. A. Davis, and W. Gettys, joint authors.

2401 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. SOIL SURVEY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil survey of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Soil Survey Res. Bd. Rpt. 6,34 p. 1954. 56.9 G792

2402 HESSAYON, D. G., and HUTTON, R. G. In vitro production of tropical Black earth. Nature [London] 174:612. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

2403 HUMBERT, R. P. Building Hawaiian soils. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:7. 1954. 500 H31A

2404 KARIM, A. A study of some Australian soils. III. Chemical investigation and classification. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:92-111. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.8 P17

2405 KIEŃER, P. Contribución al estudio de los suelos de la Guayana Venezolana. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(3):5-12. Ref. 1954. 276.4 M54

2406 KINGSBURY, J. W. Soil survey and land classification in Hawaii. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:6-7. 1954. 500 H31A

2407 KLINGELHOETS, A. J., and WESTIN, F. C. Soil survey and land valuation for tax purposes. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 109,11 p. June 1954. 100 So82

2408 MCKENZIE, L. J., and ERICKSON, A. E. The use of redox potentials in studies of soil genesis. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:481-485. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2409 MUCHA, W., and REIMANN, B. Soils of the Polish state—farm of C. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:203-213. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2410 MUSIEROWICZ, A. A classification of Polish soils by the Polish Soil-Science Society. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:3-34. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2411 PARGA-PONDAL, I., and PEREZ MATEOS, J. Los arenales costeros de Galicia. I. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:483-513. Ref. June 1954. 506 Sp12

2412 POULSON, E. N., SWEET, A. T., and BAILEY J. W. Soil survey of the Sulphur Spring Valley area, Arizona. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940 (14),79 p., and maps. Nov.1954. 1 So32F

2413 PRUSINIEWICZ, Z. A project for the classification of unentire soil formations. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:117-124. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2414 SCHÖNHALS, E. Die böden Hessens und ihre nutzung mit einer bodenkundlichen übersichtskarte 1:300000. Hesse. Landesamt. f. Bodenforsch. Abhandl. 2, 288 p. Mar.30,1954. 56.9 H46

2415 STRZEMSKI, M. Areas of pre-Quaternary rocks in the District of Kielce important from the pedological point of view. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3: 333-346. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2416 STRZEMSKI, M. The typology of soils in the District of Kielce. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3: 135-138. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2417 STRZEMSKI, M. The typology of soils in the District of Lublin. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3: 131-134. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2418 SWANSON, C. L. W. Aerial photography requirements for soil survey field operations. Photogram. Engin. 20:709-712. Sept.1954. 325.28 P56

2419 SWIĘCICKI, C. A system of soils classification recently adopted in the USSR, employing the cartography of soils on a scale 1: 1.000.000. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:139-153. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2420 TEOTIA, S. P. S. Soil surveys for land development in the Damodar Valley. Sci. & Cult. 20:4-14. July 1954. 475 Sci24

2421 THOMPSON, C. H., HUBBLE, G. D., and BECKMANN, G. G. A soil survey of the Middle Ridge area, Parish of Drayton, Darling Downs, Queensland. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 5,25 p. Apr.1954. 56.9 Au7

2422 TOKARSKI, J. The problem of the natural classification of soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:25-105. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2423 TOMASZEWSKI, J. Critical review of classification of Polish soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:106-116. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592

2424 URAKAMI, K., IIZUKA, J., and SEO, H. Soil survey report of the peat land in the Province of Ishikari, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Survey Rpt. 4,91 p. Apr.1954. 56.9 H68

2425 ZIVKOVIC, M. A brief critical review about the problem of genesis of Brown forest soils (Gajnjača). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:469-475. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

2426 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Melioration of Solonetz soils under irrigation and arid conditions in connection with the reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4: 3-18. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 Sa2B

2427 ARCHIBALD, D. M. Land can be kept in production. Reclam. Era 40:78-80. Nov.1954. 156.84 R24

2428 BALLINGER, C. E. Development of scrub gumlands. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:60-67. 1953. 60.19 N48
Soil management.

2429 BALLU, T. Les maladies du sol, leurs causes, leurs effets, leurs remèdes. Tech. Agr. 82/83:30-33. July/Aug.1954. 58.8 T222

2430 BOWERS, R. R. A big business sees profit in healing those man-made scars. W. Va. Conserv. 18(7): 3-6. Sept.1954. 279.8 W524
Reclamation of strip-mined areas.

2431 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Ancient agronomical practices seen in the light of recent research and modern agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:267-268. Aug. 29,1954. 16 It1G
Soil management.

2432 DYKES, J. C. The small watershed. Agr. Engin. 35:783-785. Nov.1954. 58.8 Ag83

2433 EVERS, E. L'incinération et la non-incinération en hévéaculture. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:217-224. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(4). Aug.1954. 24 K83

2434 FLACH, K. W., and CLINE, M. G. Does cropping affect soil organic matter? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):13. Oct.1954. 100 N48A

2435 GARNER, M. R., and TELFAIR, D. New techniques for the study of restoration of compacted soil. Science 120:668-669. Oct.22,1954. 470 Sci2

2436 GORRIE, R. M. Sind's unproductive waste lands are a potential source of wealth and food. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:58-64. Apr.1954. 99.8 P17
Watershed management, chiefly.

2437 HAYWARD, H. E. Saline and alkali soils—their diagnosis and improvement; a report on the salt problem in irrigated agriculture, and on the work of the U. S. Salinity Laboratory. Soil Conserv. 20:75-81. Nov.1954. 1.6 So3S

2438 HAYWARD, H. E. Sodium hazard in western irrigated soils. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(9): 12-A-12-C. Sept.1954. 80 G85W

2439 HEALD, W. F. Watch those raindrops. Amer. Forests 60(11):17,40. Nov.1954. 99.8 F762
Includes watershed management.

2440 KNOWLES, G. H. Scald reclamation in the Hay district. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:149-156. July 1954. 56.9 N472

2441 KOVALEV, N. V., and TUPITSYN, D. I. Zakladka plodovogo sada i ukhod za nim na zasolennykh pochvakh nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i [Starting an orchard and its management on saline soils of Amu-Darya lowlands]. Tashkent,Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR,1953. 63 p. 93.28 K842

2442 KRAUSE, B. There is no such thing as bad soil—only bad agriculture. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:166-168. Aug.5,1954. 280.38 Q3
Organic farming.

2443 MAUMENÉ, A. Mise en valeur exemplaire de la Maremme. Vie a la Campagne 43:286-291. Aug.1954. 80 V67
Example of reclamation.

2444 MELSTED, S. W. New concepts of management of Corn Belt soils. Advn. Agron. 6:121-142. Ref. 1954. 30 Ad9

2445 MITSCHERLICH, A. Zum wirkungsgesetz der wachstumsfaktoren. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:97-100. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A
Mitcherlich law.

2446 MONTEITH, N. H. Problems of some Hunter Valley soils. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:127-134. Ref. July 1954. 56.9 N472

2447 MOREL, R., RICHER, A., and MASSON, P. Evolution du taux de la matière organique dans le champ d'expériences de la Station Agronomique de Grignon. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:487-491. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc

2448 NORTHCOTE, G. S. Management of orchard soils. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:77,79,81,83. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

2449 OLIVEIRA, E. S. A propos of a serious conflict. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:170-171. June 1954. 24 G25
Soil management in Mozambique.

2450 PFAFF, C. Uber nährstoffauswaschung bei leguminosen-gründüngung. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:163-167. 1953. 18 L2333

2451 PROEBSTING, E. L., and DONEEN, L. D. How to manage orchard soils to improve infiltration. West. Fruit Grower 8(10):17-19. Oct.1954. 95.8 G762

2452 SAMBUR, G. N. On a thorough improvement of the Solonetz soils of the dry steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(6):50-56. June 1954. 20 Z44

2453 SMITH, A. M. Maintaining organic matter in the soil. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(9):43, 45. Sept.1954. 58.8 P87

2454 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Barber County, Kansas, by G. W. Renfrow. Manhattan,1954. 26 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

2455 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Kearny County, Kansas, by A. W. Goke. Manhattan,1954. 24 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Cooperating.

2456 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Logan County, Kansas, by H. T. Otsuki. Manhattan,1954. 23 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

2457 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation and management of land resources, Reno County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry. Manhattan,1954. 27 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

2458 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Trego County, Kansas, by R. S. Park. Manhattan,1954. 25 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

2459 WAHAB, A., and MUHAMMAD, T. The role of legumes in improving soil fertility. I. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:37-44. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 P173

2460 WILSON, D. W. Increasing humus content of Central Otago orchard soils. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:293, 295-296. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J
Management.

Soil Fertility

2461 AHNE. Forstkalkung schafft wieder gesunde waldböden und ertragreiche wälder. Allg. Forstz. 9:433-434. Sept.29,1954. 99.8 AL52

2462 ANDRÉ, A. Essai de fumure et de chaulage sur vigne. Potasse 28:133-136. Sept.1954. 57.8 P84

2463 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. O putiakh povysheniîa plodorodiîa oroshaemykh zemel' Tadzhikistana [Methods of increasing the fertility of the irrigated lands of Tadzhikistan]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1954. 58 p. 56.6 An8

2464 APP, F., and ICHISAKA, V. Proper fertilization plus cover crops for highest vegetable yields. What's New Crops & Soils 7:18-19,28. Oct.1954. 6 W55

2465 ATANASIU, N. Die erforschung der stickstoffwirkung auf den pflanzenertrag unter zugrundelegung des wirkungsgesetzes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:101-105. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A
Mitscherlich law.

2466 ATANASIU, N. Die gefäss- und die felddüngungsversuche und ihre vergleichbarkeit unter zugrundelegung des wirkungsgesetzes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:118-124. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A

2467 ATANASIU, N. Die pflanzliche verwertung des stickstoffs unter verschiedenen ernährungsbedingungen. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:169-172. 1954. 18 L2333

2468 AUBERT, G., and MOULINIER, H. Observations sur quelques caractères des sols de cacaoyères en Côte d'Ivoire. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:428-438. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

2469 AXLEY, J. H. Liming vegetable crop soils. (Sum.) Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:239-240. 1953. 4 M366

2470 BARANOV, P. A., and KOREN'KOV, D. A. New forms of potassium fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):56-65. Ref. July 1954. 20 Z44
Experiments with forage plants and potatoes.

2471 BARANOV, P. A., and KOREN'KOV, D. A. On a new type of mixed concentrated chlorine-free fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):60-67. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
Effect of potassium-ammonium-phosphate on field crops.

2472 BAULE, B. Zur frage der formulierung des ertragsgesetzes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:124-132. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A
Includes discussion.

2473 BEACHER, R. L. Your small grain production this winter; profitable fertilizer usage. Ark. Farm Res. 3(3):2. Fall 1954. 100 Ar42F

2474 BELL, H. K., and CHILDERS, N. F. Peach nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.495-641. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2475 BELL, J. E. Molybdenum responses in the Auckland Province. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:85-86. July 15, 1954. 23 N48J

2476 BELLIS, E. Fertilizers as a factor in food production in Kenya. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20: 16-17. July 1954. 24 Ea74

2477 BIRKETT, L. S. A review of fertilizer and manurial experiments on sugar-cane in British Guiana, 1930-1953. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 22:41-54. Ref. 1954. 65.9 B773

2478 BLIN, H. Les engrais verts et la production du blé. Agr. Prat. 118:429-430. Sept.1954. 14 J82

2479 BLUE, W. G., and ENO, C. F. Distribution and retention of anhydrous ammonia in sandy soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:420-424. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2480 BONDORFF, K. A. Use of fertilizers. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:323-326. Sept.1954. 11 T58

2481 BORNEMISZA S., E. El azufre en la agricultura. Suelo Tico 7:229-232. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2
Fertilizers.

2482 BOTTINI, O. Liebig and phosphosulfatic fertilizers. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:1373-1392. July 1954. 475 It1
English summary.

2483 BOULAY, H. La fumure des jardins maraîchers en Roussillon. Potasse 28:151-153. Oct.1954. 57.8 P84

2484 BOYNTON, D. Apple nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.1-78. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2485 BOYNTON, D. Pear nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.642-665. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2486 BROOKE, J. The deeper the roots, the better for the soil. Com. Grower 3050:1280-1281. June 11,1954 80 F941
Orchard cover crops.

2487 BROWN, P. L. Fertilizer on continuous wheat. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:22-24. Sept.9,1954. 100 K13S

2488 BRUNNER. Der einfluss der stickstoffdüngung auf ertrag und nährstoffgehalt von futterpflanzen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1052-1053. Sept.4,1954. 18 W96

2489 BUCHER, R. Die nährstoffversorgung des grünlandes in Nordbayern unter besonderer berücksichtigung der phosphatverhältnisse. Phosphorsäure 14:247-258. Ref. 1954. 57.8 P563

2490 BUFFA, E. Economy of organic fertilizers. (In Italian.) Riso 3(7):6-8. July 1954. 59.8 R49

2491 BURNS, R. E. Romack pea. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta L. 1,2 p. Sept.1954. 100 G293L
A cover crop.

2492 CAHOON, G. A., and CRUMMETT, D. O. Calcium governs ability of stocks to use potassium. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(32):85-87. Oct.15,1954. 80 So86
Matthiola incana.

2493 CAIN, J. C., and GALLETA, G. J. Blueberry and cranberry. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.121-152. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J., 1954. 463.34 C433

2494 CALDWELL, A. C., and others. The absorption of phosphorus from radioactive phosphate fertilizers applied to established meadows. I. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:440-443. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3
A. Hustrulid, F. L. Hammers, and M. M. MacGregor, joint authors.

2495 CALLISTER, G. J. Feeding the world's crops. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(5):31-32,34-35. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag8

2496 CALMA, V. C., and CALACALA, C. N. Residual effects of varying amounts of fertilizer combinations upon the succeeding yield of corn. Philippine Agr. 37:311-316. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

2497 CAMPI, L. Consumption and cost of nitrogen and grain production. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 7(7):12-15. July 1954. 280.9 M587B

2498 CAREL, P. Engrais verts et culture du blé sous climats secs. Potasse 28:123-126. Sept.1954. 57.8 P84

2499 CARNEIRO, H. DE S. Potassium fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(103):1-2. Sept./Oct.1954. 15.5 V66

2500 CASTILLO TAPIA, A. Abonamiento del arroz. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(9):4-11. Sept.1954. 57.9 C73B

2501 CHAPMAN, C. J. Apply your fertilizer this fall. Hoard's Dairyman 99:819,835. Sept.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Pastures.

2502 CHERRY, G., and HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilizers in the autumn. Agr. Merchant 34:360-362. Oct.1954. 10 Ag89

2503 CHILDERS, N. F. How to correct nutrient deficiencies; watch the leaves of your apple trees for symptoms—then include the missing elements in your cultural or spray program. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74 (9):8-9,16-17. Sept.1954. 80 G85W
Apples.

2504 CHILDERS, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops; deciduous and evergreen tree and small fruits. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 906 p. 463.34 C433

2505 CHRIST, E. G., and ULRICH, A. Grape nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.295-343. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2506 CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Yields of cotton and other crops as affected by applications of sulfuric acid in irrigation water. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:433-436. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2507 CHUCKA, J. A. How much fertilizer will pay? East. States Coop. 30(11):12-13. Nov.1954. 280.28 Ea7

2508 CHUCKA, J. A. You can fertilize potatoes better in '55. East. States Coop. 30(10):15-16. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7

2509 CONSTABLE, D. H. The diagnosis of manurial requirements of Hevea. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:130-141. 1953,pub.Mar.1954. 78.9 C33Q
Includes discussion.

2510 COOKE, G. W. Recent advances in fertilizer placement. II. Fertilizer placement in England. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:429-440. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 So12

2511 CROCIONI, A. Research on the consociation of maize and Vigna sinensis and the nitrogenous fertilization of the grassland. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1599-1607. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

2512 CROCIONI, A. Research on the mineral fertilization of the polyphyte meadow. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1575-1597. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

2513 DEAN, A. W. Chalk and lime for mushroom growing. MGA Bulletin 57:297. Sept.1954. 80 M97

2514 DEAN, L. A. Yield-of-phosphorus curves. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:462-466. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2515 DEITEMEYER, C. What about these hay meadows? Nebr. Farmer 96(18):8,32. Sept.18,1954. 6 N27
Fertilizers.

2516 DELONG, W. A. On lime and liming. Macdonald Farm J. 15:4-6. Sept.1954. 101 M144

2517 DEMOLON, A., and MULLER, J. Optimum nutritif dans la culture des végétaux. Fixation de la fumure minérale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:657-661. Sept.13,1954. 505 P21

2518 DIMO, V. N., PANKOVA, N. A., and KRUTIKHOVSKII, V. K. On utilizing the sod of perennial grasses and legumes for sowing winter wheat. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:80-87. Ref. June 1954. 57.8 P34

2519 DIOS VIDAL, R., and ALBAREDA HERRERA, J. M. Analisis foliar. II. El concepto de diagnosis foliar aplicado al control bioquímico de la nutrición de maiz y patatas en una edad fisiológica determinada. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:559-600. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

2520 DOUGALL, H. W. Some fertilizer aspects of grassland husbandry in the Kenya Highlands. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:13. July 1954. 24 Ea74

2521 DRAKE, F. R., and KEHOE, J. K. Pasture and soil fertility investigations in East Gippsland. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:337-347. Aug.1954. 23 V66J

2522 DROSDOFF, M., KILBY, W. W., and POTTER, G. F. Response of tung trees to phosphorus and other elements on Savannah very fine sandy loam. Soil Sci. 78: 361-366. Nov.1954. 56.8 So3

2523 DROSDOFF, M., and others. Tung nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.727-757. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433
G. F. Potter, C. B. Shear, and H. L. Crane, joint authors.

2524 DUMENIL, L., MELDRUM, H. R., and PESEK, J. T. When to fertilize? Fall or spring. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:571-574. Sept.1954. 275.28 Io94

2525 EAKIN, J. H. Fall fertilization. Pa. Farmer 151:268,272,304. Oct.9,1954. 6 P383

2526 EBERT, D. Ein beitrag zur prüfung der düngerwirkung mittels der "anwelkmethode." Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:142-148. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A

2527 ECKERT, J. W. Bush fruits nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.153-201. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2528 ELDER, W. R. Nature's fertility. Soil & Water Mag. 3(11):24-25. Nov.1954. 54.8 So3

2529 ELLIOT, J. M., and VICKERY, L. S. Relation of fertilizer to quality and yield of flue-cured tobacco. Better Crops Plant Food 38(8):17-20,49-51. Oct.1954. 6 B46

2530 ELLIS, R. Liming Kansas soils. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 313,11 p. Sept.1954. 100 K13S

2531 FERGUS, I. F. Manganese toxicity in an acid soil. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:15-27. Ref. Mar.1954. 23 Q37

2532 FERGUSON, A. C., and FAUBER, H. The effect of certain commercial fertilizer combinations on yield, grade, and storage quality of sweet Spanish onions. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 52,12 p. Apr.1954. 100 C71S

2533 FINA, A. L. DE. El suelo y el rendimiento del trigo en la región triguera argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron 21:177-180. Sept.1954. 9 R327

2534 FORSEE, W. T. Conditions affecting the availability of residual and applied manganese in the organic soils of the Florida Everglades. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:475-478. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2535 FRANCISCO, D. L. Magaliglau, the miracle fertilizer. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):2-3,45. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8

2536 FRANCK, O. Einige gesichtspunkte über die phosphatdüngung unserer mineralböden. Phosphorsäure 14:259-262. 1954. 57.8 P563

2537 FRENCH, F. L. Fertilizer trials in tobacco seed beds. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:399-404,424. Sept.1954. 23 V66J

2538 FRICKE, E. F. The use and usage of fertilisers. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:281-283. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

2539 GANGSTAD, E. O., JOYNER, J. F., and SEALE, C. C. The effect of some fertility treatments on the yield and fibre quality of Sansevieria in south Florida. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:321-326. Ref. Oct.1954. 26 T754

2540 GARDNER, H. W., and GARNER, H. V. The use of lime in British agriculture. London,1953. 216 p. (Spon Agricultural Series) 57.1 G17

2541 GARDNER, R., and ROBERTSON, D. W. The beneficial effects from alfalfa in a crop rotation. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 51,26 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 C71S
Includes nitrogen content.

2542 GARTON, J. E. Calculation of amount of fertilizer for lawns. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-38, 4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

2543 GARTON, J. E. Calculation of amount of fertilizer per row, for gardens. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-37,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

2544 GARTON, J. E. Calculation of amount of nitrogen fertilizers for trees. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-39,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

2545 GARTON, J. E. Calculation of comparative cost per unit of nutrient element from different fertilizers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-36,4 p. Aug. 1954. 100 Ok4

2546 GARTON, J. E. Calculation of fertilizer applications by sprinkler irrigation. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-41,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

2547 GARTON, J. E. Calculation of pounds of fertilizer per acre for different concentrations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-35,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

2548 GERICKE, S. Düngungsversuche mit radioaktivem Thomasphosphat. Phosphorsäure 14:199-218. 1954. 57.8 P563

2549 GERICKE, S. Phosphatdüngung im zuckerrübenbau. Phosphorsäure 14:163-178. Ref. 1954. 57.8 P563

2550 GOODDING, T. H., and RUSSEL, J. C. Answers to questions about partridge pea [Chamaecrista]. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 94,8 p. July 1954. 100 N27

2551 GRACE, H. T. A regional study of the phosphate industry. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 17:168-181. Sept. 1954. 500 F66

2552 GRINFEL'D, E. G. In regard to feeding plants through the roots with carbon dioxide. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:919-922. Ref. Aug.11,1954. 511 P444A
Effect on sugar beets.

2553 HADDOCK, J. L. Yield and quality of potatoes influenced by fertilizers and irrigation. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 15:64-65,70-71. Sept.1954. 100 Ut1F

2554 HALLSWORTH, E. G., GIBBONS, F. R., and LEMERLE, T. H. The nutrient status and cultivation practices of the soils of the north-west wheat belt of New South Wales. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:422-447. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

2555 HARSHBARGER, K. E., and others. Yield and composition of corn forage as influenced by soil fertilization. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,19 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 IL6S
W. B. Nevens, R. W. Touchberry, A. L. Lang, and G. H. Dungan, joint authors.

2556 HEATON, G. L. Notes on Stylosanthes gracilis (Brazilian lucerne) as a ground cover for tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(1):8-9. Mar.1954. 68.18 C33

2557 HESLEP, J. M., and BLACK, C. A. Diffusion of fertilizer phosphorus in soils. Soil Sci. 78:389-401. Nov.1954. 56.8 So3

2558 HESTER, J. B. El tomate. Agr. Venezol. 19 (170):25. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag8
Fertilizers.

2559 HILDER, E. J., and SPENCER, K. The influence of sulphur on a natural Medicago pasture. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:171-176. Sept.1954. 23 Au74

2560 HIMMELFREUNDPOINTNER, K. Düngungs- und sortenschauversuche. Bauer [Linz] 7(30):8-11. July 31,1954. 19 B32
Field crops.

2561 HOFMANN, E., and AMBERGER, A. Zur wirkung des mangans im Röchling-phosphat. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:91-95. 1953. 18 L2333

2562 HONCZARENKO, G. Fertilization of peat meadows in the light of 20-year experiments conducted in Zemborzyce. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 67:99-128. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

2563 HOPKINS, D. P. The need for lime. II. Agr. Merchant 34:314-316. Sept.1954. 10 Ag89

2564 HOUGH, H. W. The effect of different phosphate carriers and lime on the yield and phosphorus content of alfalfa, beans, and wheat. Diss. Abs. 14:1123-1124. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

2565 HYDERABAD. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Manuring of cotton. Hyderabad. Dept. Agr. L. 3,3 p. 1953. 22 H992L

2566 ILCHENKO, V., and GUIMARAES, D. The possibility of using the "foiaitos" of Poços de Caldas as potassium fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(5/6):13-22. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663

2567 IMBRICI, D. Contribution to the study of the phosphoric needs of the Daunia soils. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1609-1633. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

2568 IVERSEN, K. Experiments with heavy phosphoric acid and potassium fertilizing. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:469-470. Sept.16,1954. 280.28 V91

2569 JACOB, A., WIEGAND, K., and HALLBAUER, E. Bor-düngemittel mit wasserunlöslichem bor. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:10-12. 1954. 18 L2333

2570 JACOB, K. D. Status and problems of fertilizer-pesticide mixtures. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:970-976. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 381 J8223

2571 JELAVIĆ, A. Fertilizing experiments in the Vrana Basin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6: 193-196. Sept./Dec.1953. 64.8 B49

2572 JOHNSON, G. D. 20 ways to stretch your fertilizer dollar. Successful Farming 52(10):38-39. Oct.1954. 6 Su12

2573 JOHNSON, I. J., BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., and FRIBOURG, H. A. More legumes for green manure = more corn. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9: 578-580. Sept.1954. 275.28 Io94

2574 JUNCKER, F. Fertilizing problems. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:316-323. Sept.1954. 11 T58

2575 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. Fundamental problems of liming turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:60-65. June 1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion, p. 65-79.

2576 KÖNEMANN, E. Die spezielle düngung im gemüsebau. IV. Bionomica 5:86. June 1954. 463.8 B52

2577 KOSTIUCHENKO, A. D., and PETROVA, L. I. Effect of small lime portions on yields of forage plants and fiber flax. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:19-21. Sept.1953. 20 D742

2578 KRETSCHMER, A. E., and FORSEE, W. T. The use and effectiveness of various copper bearing materials for application to Everglades organic soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:471-474. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2579 KULIKOVA, L. I. Effect of granulated fertilizers and azotobacterin on wheat plants under conditions of Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:75-80. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

2580 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Notes sur le diagnostic foliaire et la fumure de la vigne. Paysan Franç. 29(441):12-13. Sept.1954. 14 P29

2581 LAIRD, R. J., and others. Fertilizantes y prácticas para la producción del maiz en la parte central de Mexico. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Tec. 13,64 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 8 M577F
J. B. Pitner, A. Barragán R., and T. Amador A., joint authors.
English summary.

2582 LASKE, P. Anwendung weicherdiger rohphosphate auf sauren mineralböden zu grünland. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1078-1079. Sept.11,1954. 18 W96

2583 LAWTON, K., TESAR, M. B., and KAWIN, B. Effect of rate and placement of superphosphate on the yield and phosphorus absorption of legume hay. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:428-432. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2584 LAWTON, K., and COOK, R. L. Potassium in plant nutrition. Advn. Agron. 6:253-303. Ref. 1954. 30 Ad9

2585 LEIN, Z. IA. Scientific discussion of fertilizer problems (Plenum of the Fertilizer Section of VASKHNIL [All-Union Lenin Agricultural Academy of Sciences]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:88-90. Sept.1954. 20 D742

2586 LEWIS, W. W. Possible changes in fertilizer usage in the next ten years. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:262-263. 1953. 4 M366

2587 LEZHNEV-FIN'KOVSKII, P. IA. On the use of minor elements in the agriculture of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):122-125. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
In plant and livestock nutrition.

2588 LINDNER, R. C., BENSON, N. R., and BULLOCK, R. M. Plum, prune and apricot. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.666-683. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2589 LINSLEY, C. M. How to use it—when to use it—where to use it. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 721,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 Il62C
Limestone.

2590 LINSLEY, C. M. Soil treatment recommendations based on soil tests. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 724, 4 p. June 1954. 275.29 IL62C

2591 LOUE, A. Etude de la nutrition du caféier par la méthode du diagnostic foliaire. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:97-156. Ref. Second Semes.1953. 24 B51

2592 LOWE, J. N. NH_3: past, present and future. Agr. Ammonia News 4(4):10-13. Oct./Dec.1954. 381 Ag82

2593 LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 38,29 p. Aug.1954. 100 N27O
R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

2594 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and others. Influence of filter-press cake on pineapple yields and soil properties. Soil Sci. 78:257-265. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 So3
E. Hernández-Medina, H. R. Cibes-Viade, and J. Vincente-Chandler, joint authors.

2595 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and others. Soil organic matter levels and crop yields in Puerto Rico. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:489-493. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3
J. A. Bonnet, E. Hernández-Medina, P. Landrau, and G. Samuels, joint authors.

2596 LUYCKX, E. Les engrais en Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1121-1138. Sept.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

2597 LYNCH, P. B. Pasture responses to trace elements. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:17,19,21,23,25-26. Ref. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

2598 LYNCH, S. J. Avocado and mango. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.79-120. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2599 LYONS, E. S. Fertilizer experiments with sugar cane. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 54,10 p. Mar.1954. 100 G292

2600 LYSENKO, T. D. Application of organic and mineral fertilizer mixtures to winter crop [wheat and rye] plantings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:7-13. July/Aug. 1954. 20 Ag822

2601 LYZIN, A. A. Effect of composts and organic-mineral fertilizers on yields of spring wheat and sugar beets under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:71-74. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

2602 MARIN, R. El suelo fertil de Santa Cruz de la Sierra. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):60-61. Aug. 1954. 9 M92

2603 MATLOCK, D. L. Strawberry nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.684-726. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2604 MAZAEVA, M. M. Effect of magnesium fertilizers on quality of seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:125-129. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822
Experiments with millet, melons, and corn.

2605 MITSCHERLICH, A. Die methoden zur erforschung bzw. verwertung des wirkungsgesetzes. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 66:105-109. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A
Mitcherlich law.

2606 MOESEL, D. Soils for geraniums. Geraniums 2(3):11. 1954. 80 G31

2607 MONTUORI. Des essais d'engrais sur céréales dans le département de Constantine. IV. Élevage et Cult. 6(69):13-18. Sept.1954. 24 EL2

2608 NAÏDIN, P. G. From the results of experimental work in studying granulated superphosphate. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):66-73. July 1954. 20 Z44
Effect on field crops.

2609 NAUDE, C. J. Fertilisation of citrus. Farming So. Africa 29:351-357,371. Aug.1954. 24 So842

2610 NIKOLIĆ, S., JELENIĆ, D., and RIJAVEC, F. Contribution à l'étude d'un nouveau engrais potassique "liskal." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Bilkja 2:417-430. Sept./Dec.1953. 56.8 Z42
French summary.

2611 NYE, P. H. Fertilizer responses in the Gold Coast in relation to time and method of application. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:101-111. Apr.1954. 10 Em7

2612 OCANA, B., BARTHOLOMEW, R. P., and SANDOYA, H. A. Reacción de las plantas en diferentes grados de fertilidad en suelos de origen volcánico de la provincia de Chiriqui. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 9, 9 p. July 1954. 8 D64

2613 OGDEN, W. B. Wisconsin tobacco soils, their fertility and management. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493, rev.,20 p. July 1954. 100 W75

2614 OW, L. FREIHERR VON. Startdüngung der pappel [Populus]. Allg. Forstz. 9:239-240. June 2,1954. 99.8 AL52

2615 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 19. Manures for pears. Fert. Feed. Stuffs J. 41: 215-217. Sept.15,1954. 57.8 F413

2616 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 20. Manures for plums. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:267-268,270. Sept.29,1954. 57.8 F413

2617 PARRA H., J. Fertilidad de los suelos de la zona cafetera de Caldas. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. B. Inform. 5(56):22-31. Aug.1954. 68.29 C332

2618 PASCHAL, J. L., and EVANS, C. E. Economic interpretations of yield data from a nitrogen rate experiment with irrigated grain sorghum. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:454-458. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2619 PATISSIER, J. Fumure et valeur culinaire des pommes de terre. Potasse 28:149-150. Oct.1954. 57.8 P84

2620 PATTERSON, J. B. E. Crops. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:598-604. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R
Fertilizers for potatoes and grasses.

2621 PAYNE, A. Sugar cane fertilising in transitional stage. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:17. Oct. 13,1954. 24 F225

2622 PIRONE, P. P. Chelates will cure iron deficiency. Flower Grower 41(11):20,22. Nov.1954. 80 M72

2623 POGGI, G. Extent of chemical fertilizing in the province of Udine. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(6):36-38. June 1954. 287 Ud5

2624 POMOT, J., and LECAT, P. Mise au point d'une méthode rapide de détermination de la valeur humique réelle des amendements organiques. Calcul et mesure de cette valeur. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:494-499. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc

2625 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. A note on potash manuring. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(1):17. Mar.1954. 68.18 C33

2626 POTTER, G. F., and SITTON, B. G. Experimentation with orchard trees. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.810-834. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2627 POWELL, T. Tetra petkus: an amazing new cover crop. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):62-66. Oct. 1954. 57.8 Or32
Variety of rye.

2628 PRECIADO CASTILLO, A. Abonos para los algodoneros. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)21(750):36,38,40,42, 44-46. (Cont.) Aug.31,1954. 8 C157

2629 PREST, R. L. Side dressing French beans. Fruit & Veg. News 6:228. Aug.19,1954. 280.38 Q3

2630 PROEBSTING, E. L., and SERR, E. F. Edible nuts. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.477-494. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2631 RADET, E. La fumure du colza. Potasse 28: 129-131. Sept.1954. 57.8 P84

2632 REICHELT, K. Versuchsergebnisse mit stallmist-ersatzdüngern. TASPO; Thalacker Allg. Samen- u. Pflanzen-Offerte 83(39):3. Sept.24,1954. 61.8 T18

2633 REITH, J. W. S. Cereal responses to fertilisers. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:358,361-365. Oct.27, 1954. 57.8 F413

2634 REITH, J. W. S. Recent advances in fertilizer placement. I. Fertilizer placement for swedes and turnips in Scotland. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:421-428. Sept.1954. 382 So12

2635 REITZ, H. J., and others. Recommended fertilizers and nutritional sprays for citrus. Citrus Mag. 17(2):11-13,37. Oct.1954. 80 C498
C. D. Leonard, J. W. Sites, W. F. Spencer, I. Stewart, and I. W. Wander, joint authors.

2636 REUTHER, W., and SMITH, P. F. Leaf analysis of citrus. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.257-294. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J., 1954. 463.34 C433

2637 ROSANOW, M. Spraying Chilean nitrate as a combined nitrogen dressing and weed killer. Nitrate Corp. Chile. Chilean Nitrate Agr. Serv. Inform. 22,5 p. May 1954. 57.9 N63

2638 SAVAGE, J. Nuts, nitrogen, and know-how. Soil Mag. 6:54-57. Autumn 1954. 56.8 So36

2639 SAVAGE, Z. Fertilizer elements added. Citrus Mag. 17(2):33,35. Oct.1954. 80 C498

2640 SCHROO, H. The use of pot tests in research on the fertility of sugar cane soils. VI. The effect of increasing phosphate dressings and various methods of placement on the phosphate status of red ferruginous clay and on the growth of cane. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:327-341. Oct.1954. 26 T754

2641 SEISCHAB, F. Ernteergebnisse von planmässigen düngungsversuchen zu getreide in den jahren 1951 und 1952. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:882-883. June 5,1954. 18 L2338

2642 SHEPHERD, R. W. The use of nitrogen for sugar-beet grown on light land. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:128-132. Apr.1954. 10 Em7
In England.

2643 SKILLMAN, E. J. Manurial problems in the Lea Valley. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(9):8-12. Sept.1954. 280.3919 T591

2644 SMITH, P. F., and REUTHER, W. Citrus nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.223-256. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2645 SOUTHWICK, R. W. Micro-element deficiencies in citrus orchards. Calif. Citrog. 39:448. Oct.1954. 80 C125

2646 STANTON, H. R. Anhydrous ups soybean yields. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(11):26-27. Nov.1954. 6 G162

2647 STEFANISHIN, S. E. Potassium fertilizers for potatoes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):111. Aug. 1954. 20 Z44

2648 STELLWAG, K. Kraut und rüben; erinnerungen an die blühende heimat im osten. Krailling bei München, Müller,1953. 55 p. 57 St32
Fertilizing.

2649 STEWART, I., and LEONARD, C. D. Chelated metals for growing plants. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.775-809. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2650 STRITZEL, J. A. Some things to consider in fall applications of ammonia nitrogen. Agr. Ammonia News 4(4):24. Oct./Dec.1954. 381 Ag82

2651 THORNE, M. D. Recent advances in the use of crop residues in pineapple production. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:7. 1954. 500 H31A

2652 TIMOFEEV, A. T. Effect of perennial grass and legume mixtures and deepening of the arable layer on increasing soil fertility. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:99-102. Ref. June 1954. 57.8 P34

2653 TÎUMENTSEV, N. F. Theoretical principles of liming of soils. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:145-158. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

2654 TURCHIN, F. V. Plant nutrition and application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:48-59. June 1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion, p.65-79.

2655 TURNAS, P. A. Sel'skokhoziàĭstvennoe ispol'zovanie bolot pod kormovye kul'tury [Agricultural utilization of peat soils for forage crops]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 259 p. 60 T852

2656 VEGA J., V. M. Comparación de la fertilidad de las series de suelos "Sabana de Bogota" y "Rio Bogota" con el cultivo del trigo. Colombia. Min. de Agr. Div. de Invest. Inform. Tec. 1:130-162. Ref. June 1954. 9.4 C7132

2657 VERGHESE, E. J. Organic manures for coconut gardens. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:31-34. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

2658 VERGNAUD, H. La terre de mon jardin. Agr. Prat. 118:475-479. Oct.1954. 14 J82
Plants as indicators of soil quality in France.

2659 VOLKAERTS, W. Die bedeutung des Thomasphosphates in der belgischen landwirtschaft. Phosphorsäure 14:263-274. 1954. 57.8 P563

2660 WACKER, and MOSEL, VON DER. Futterpflanzen für die künstliche trocknung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:173-177. Sept.20,1954. 18 P89
Fertilizers.

2661 WAGNER, R. E. Nitrogen; can it replace our meadow legumes? What's New Crops & Soils 7:16-17. Oct.1954. 6 W55

2662 WALLIHAN, E. F., and others. Orchard trials with iron chelates. Calif. Citrog. 40:28,30. Nov.1954. 80 C125
T. W. Embleton, G. E. Goodall, R. G. Platt, and R. W. Southwick, joint authors.

2663 WANG, S. C. Experimental results on soils and fertilizers in relation to sugarcane cultivation in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(9):15-22. Ref. Sept.1954. 65.8 T133

2664 WANN, F. B. Cherry nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.202-222. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2665 WATKINS, W. F. Better yields, quality—greater feed values from anhydrous ammonia. East. Feed Merchant 5(11):34-36. Nov.1954. 389.78 Ea7

2666 WEBB, J. R., and PESEK, J. T. Evaluation of residual soil phosphorus in permanent fertility plots. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:449-453. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2667 WESTGATE, P. J. Chelated iron for iron chlorotic plants. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 6(10):4. Oct.1954. 6 At63

2668 WITTWER, S. H., and TUKEY, H. B. Isotopic tracers in plant nutrition. In Childers, N. F., ed. Mineral nutrition of fruit crops, p.758-774. Ref. New Brunswick,N. J.,1954. 463.34 C433

2669 WOLF, B. Better fruit with trace elements. Better Crops Plant Food 38(8):25-26,43-45. Oct.1954. 6 B46

2670 YATAZAWA, M. Die verwendung von radioaktivem phosphor P^{32} bei untersuchungen über die blattdüngung mit phosphorsäure. Phosphorsäure 14:219-226. Ref. 1954. 57.8 P563

2671 ZUILEN, E. J. VAN. Fertilizing of tea. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:351,353,355,357,359. July 1, 1954. 22.5 B45

2672 ZURN, F. Ist wiesendüngung im herbst wirtschaftlich? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:240-241. Sept.4, 1954. 18 D482

Soil Tilth and Tillage

2673 ANGELOV, A. KH. Die frühe tiefe herbstfurche als sicheres mittel zur erhöhung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(1):45-58. 1953. 106.3 R32
German summary.

2674 BARRETT, J. N. The story of Maida Vale, Ebor, N.S.W. IV. Past. Rev. 64:886-887. Aug.16,1954. 23 Au75
Tillage methods.

2675 BENEVOL'SKIĬ, S. A. Deepening the arable layer of the soil on turfy-Podzolic soils, and their tillage. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):44-49. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

2676 BORODIN, N. N. Pre-planting cultivation of the soil for winter wheat in planting it after cultivated crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):17-21. July 1954. 20 Z44

2677 BRADFORD, C. Autumn cultivations in the beet fields. Power Farmer 13:106-107. Sept.1954. 58.8 P872

2678 CHIKALIKI, G. M., and ZAKHODÌAKINA, N. I. Layer systems of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:72-80. Sept.1953. 20 D742
For restoration and development of fertility.

2679 COOPER, T. Deeper working—higher yields. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3387):67. Sept.21/22,1954. 10 F228

2680 CORADINI, M. Summer deep plowing. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:228-230. Aug.1954. 16 Ag825

2681 CUNY, L. Avant de planter. Jard. de France (ser.7)8:105-109. Apr./May 1954. 86 So13
Soil tilth.

2682 DEGENAAR, S. A. Methods of soil cultivation. Farming So. Africa 29:372-373,376. Aug.1954. 24 So842

2683 DEWOLFE, T. A., and others. Effects of mulches on citrus orchards. Calif. Citrog. 39:422, 437. Oct.1954. 80 C125
L. J. Klotz, P. W. Moore, and S. Hashimoto, joint authors.

2684 GURBUCHEV, I. P. Zur frage des umpflüges des grasfeldes vor der frühjahrweizenbestellung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(1):17-44. 1953. 106.3 R32

2685 HAARER, A. E. Soil depth and cultivation. Com. Grower 3045:1008-1009. May 7,1954. 80 F941

2686 HOCHSTETTER, S. Einfache massnahmen zur förderung der bodengare. R. der Landfrau 33:259-260. Aug.19,1954. 18 L2347

2687 JOHNSON, G. D. Can we stop mauling our soils? Successful Farming 52(11):41,66. Nov.11,1954. 6 Su12

2688 LUNO, G. A. More cotton from subsoiling. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(10):23,149. Oct. 1954. 6 So81

2689 MCEWIN, H. Grass sod versus cultivation in the orchard. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 31(369): 9,11. July 1954. 23 T185

2690 MENZEL, F. Schon jetzt die grundlage schaffen für die nächstjährige hohe rübenernte. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:472. Aug.1954. 18 M695
Tillage and fertilizing.

2691 METEL'SKIĬ, V. V. System of basic and preplanting cultivation of the soil in Kemerovo Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):38-42. July 1954. 20 Z44

2692 NOVIKOV, A. Cultivation of soils—the road to high yields. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîà Sta. 14(8):13-14. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11

2693 PAK, K. P. Meliorative tillage of Solonetz soils in the Chestnut soil area under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:69-71. Sept.1953. 20 D742

2694 PUTINTSEV, N. I. Importance of pre-planting cultivation in the dry farming districts of Uzbekistan [for grape culture]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):42-45. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

2695 SAUBERAN, C., GHELFI, R. A., and MOLINA, J. S. Utilización de los rastrojos para conservar la materia orgánica de los suelos e impedir la erosión. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:143-161. Ref. Sept.1954. 9 R327

2696 SCHALLER, F. W., and EVANS, D. D. Some effects of mulch tillage. Agr. Engin. 35:731-734,736. Ref. Oct.1954. 58.8 Ag83

2697 ZAITSEVA, A. A. Importance of deep plowing in reclamation of the virgin lands in the arid areas of Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîà 4:109-117. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

2698 ADAM, J. A modern approach to peat reclamation. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:166-173. 1953. 60.19 N48

2699 AHMAD, S.-UD-D. Arid zone programme [of UNESCO]. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:78-80. Apr.1954. 99.8 P17

2700 AKADEMIÌA NAUK. INSTITUT GEOGRAFII. Rol' snezhnogo pokrova v zemledelii [Role of snow cover in agriculture]. Moskva,Akademiìà Nauk SSSR,1953. 110 p. 55 Ak12

2701 ALDRIDGE, D. Drainage provides irrigation. West. Farm Life 56(18):18. Sept.15,1954. 6 R153

2702 ALEXANDER, H., and MELLEN, J. Emergency overhead irrigation for unirrigated cane. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:285-289. 1954. 25 H311

2703 AMIR, S. A. Pakistan's problem of irrigation water. Econ. & Com. 3:343-345. Aug.1954. 280.8 P175

2704 BANFIELD, G. L. Surface drainage. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:112-116. 1953. 60.19 N48

2705 BARTRAM, R. Overirrigation plagues Manson district. West. Fruit Grower 8(10):23-24. Oct.1954. 95.8 G762
North central Washington.

2706 BAVER, L. D. The meteorological approach to irrigation control. Hawaii. Planters. Rec. 54:291-298. Ref. 1954. 25 H311

2707 BECKMAN, H. J. Principles stressed for sprinkler efficiency. West. Grower & Shipper 25(11):39, 41. Oct.1954. 280.38 W52

2708 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(10):20-21. Oct.1954. 54.8 So3

2709 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(11):26-27. Nov.1954. 54.8 So3

2710 BOGDANOV, N. S. Irrigated grape culture of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):46-47. 1953. 95.8 V77

2711 BORJA, L. Benefits of a community irrigation project. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):25,43. July 1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

2712 BOSE, N. K. Floods and measures for flood control. Sci. & Cult. 20:117-118. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

2713 BOWLER, D. G. Organisation and function of a farm drainage service. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:105-111. 1953. 60.19 N48

2714 BURNS, B. E. Artificial drainage in Blue Earth County, Minnesota. Diss. Abs. 14:1196. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

2715 BUSCA, M. The canons for the utilization of public water for irrigation. (In Italian.) Riso 3(9):3-5. Sept.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

2716 CANALINI, G. Italian irrigation and irrigation utilities. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:620. Aug.1954. 16 It1

2717 CANNON, G. Irrigation will pay off in the Midwest. Tex. Hi-Plains Irrig. J. 3(9):5-6,15,18. Sept. 1954. 55.8 H61

2718 CHANDRA, P. T. The Bhakra Nangal project. Brit. Agr. B. 7:211-214. Nov.1954. 10 B776
Dams for irrigation water in the Punjab.

2719 CHUDNOVSKIĬ, A. F. Microclimate and heat equilibrium of an irrigated field. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk. Institut Geografii. Mikroklimaticheskie i klimaticheskie issledovaniia v Prikaspiĭskoi nizmennosti, p.124-153. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1953. 345 Ak1

2720 CODE, W. E. Underground water is Colorado's gold. Colo. Agr. Col. Colo. A. & M. News 9(3):1-2,4. Sept.1954. 6 C713

2721 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Uitvoering van cultuurtechnische werken in de Verenigde Staten [Report on reclamation in the United States]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 70 p. 54 C769
English summary.

2722 COX, D. C. Water development for Hawaiian sugar cane irrigation. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:175-197. 1954. 25 H311

2723 COX, J. B. Economics of water development. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:199-203. 1954. 25 H311

2724 CROSS, M. W. Mechanical ditch cleaning. New Zeal. Farmer 75(11):8-9. July 29,1954. 23 N484

2725 DEEVA, Z. N., and TSINMAN, M. Z. Reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands in Kazakhstan; bibliography. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(5):92-101. May 1954. 511 AL6

2726 DEGMAN, E. S., and GRIM, J. H. Sprinkler irrigation on adobe soils. Better Fruit 49(4):9-10,18-21. Oct.1954. 80 B46

2727 DENOZIÈRES. Le parc départemental de matériel d'entretien et de cours d'eau. Bas-Rhin Agr. 35:454-455. Sept.4,1954. 14 B29

2728 DOMMISSE, J. Sprinkler irrigation is more than just water spraying. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1834):39,41. Sept.8,1954. 24 L232

2729 DUFFY, M. The International Peat Conference. World Crops 6:421-422. Oct.1954. 281.8 W892
Reclamation of peat lands.

2730 DUNBAR, R. G. The search for a stable water right in Montana. Agr. Hist. 28:138-149. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Ag8

2731 DUSENBERRY, H. L. Irrigation; top yields result from good farming practices. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 42(2):24. Sept.15,1954. 6 M764

2732 EWART, G. Y. Background and results of recent irrigation timing tests in American factors plantations. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:257-269. Ref. 1954. 25 H311

2733 FEDOROV, P. Full utilization of autumnal and winter precipitation. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:67-68. Sept.1953. 20 D742
Effect of snow and thawing water retention on barley yields.

2734 FERRARI, V. Irrigation and social policy. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:341,344. Sept.16,1954. 281.8 In32
Italy.

2735 FLYNN, K. Spray irrigation on dairy farms. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:349-353. Aug.1954. 23 V66J

2736 FOX, H. B. The water problems of Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(10):8-9; (11):15. Oct.-Nov.1954. 54.8 So3

2737 FRANKE, A. Drainage of our farming soils of great value. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(38):7. Sept.30,1954. 12 G282

2738 FRECKMANN. Untergrundbewässerung oder beregnung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:780-781. Aug.19,1954. 18 N39

2739 FROST, K. R. Sprinkler irrigation of citrus tested. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6(3):4. Oct.-Dec.1954. 6 P9452

2740 GERNER, R. D. Continuous long line system of irrigation. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:241-244. 1954. 25 H311

2741 GIBSON, W. A method of field layout. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:245-247. 1954. 25 H311
Irrigation.

2742 GOODRICH, K. Lining ditches with clay. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 8(19):5. Oct.9,1954. 6 C714

2743 GORIUNOV, N. S. On useful filtration from the temporary irrigation channels. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(8):27-36. Ref. Aug.1953. 290.8 G362

2744 GRAY, H. E., LEVINE, G., and BOGEMA, M. Head loss in irrigation-line quick couplers. Agr. Engin. 35:804-807. Nov.1954. 58.8 Ag83

2745 GRIBANOV, I. P. Trubchatye kolodtsy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve [Driven wells in agriculture]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 214 p. 292 G87T

2746 GRILLOT, G. Blés irrigués. Terre Marocaine 28:315-328. Ref. Sept.1954. 24 T44

2747 GUARDIA Q., H. Resultados preliminares sobre ensayos con riego aereo. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 10,6 p. Aug.1954. 8 D64

2748 GUYON, G. Etude d'une méthode pour déterminer le taux d'humidité des sols irrigués. France. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Études et Trav. 23,26 p. Apr.15,1954. 58.9 P21

2749 HAGOOD, M. A. 'Stairsteps' can help you to irrigate sloping land. Wash. Farmer 79:772. Oct.7,1954. 6 R151

2750 HANSEN, H. W. The level ditch system of irrigation at Oahu Sugar Company. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:227-232. 1954. 25 H311

2751 HERWEIJER, S. Water control problems in Groningen. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(38):6-10. Sept.30,1954. 12 G892
Drainage.

2752 HUDSON, A. W. Encouragement of farm drainage in northland. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:117-128. 1953. 60.19 N48

2753 HUMBERT, R. P. Water distribution studies in the Hawaiian sugar industry. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:211-222. 1954. 25 H311

2754 IARUSHIN, M. I. Novo-Troitskii water junction of Kuban-Egorlyk irrigation system. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(8):19-26. Aug.1953. 290.8 G362

2755 IVANOVA, E. N., and FRIDLAND, V. M. Reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4):3-10. Apr.1954. 410 P933

2756 JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL LAND BUR. Outline of Aichi irrigation project. Tokyo?1954. 11 p. 55 J27

2757 JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL LAND BUR. Outline of Nagasaki reclamation project. Tokyo?1954. 4 p. 54 J273N

2758 JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL LAND BUR. Outline of reclamation project of Hachiro Lake. Tokyo?1954. 10 p. 54 J273

2759 JOHNS, F. Irrigation potential of the Federation. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 3(4):15,17. Aug.1954. 69.8 R342

2760 JONES, F. O. Tukiangyien: China's ancient irrigation system. Geog. Rev. 44:543-559. Oct.1954. 500 Am35G

2761 KAMBO, L. Informe preliminar sobre el aprovechamiento integral de los Rios Palmar y Limon a fines agrícolas, higiénicos e industriales. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(13):23-31. Aug.1954. 9.95 C152

2762 KANARDOV, I. P., and NOVIKOV, V. M. In regard to planning fields for irrigation with sewage. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(8):37-46. Aug.1953. 290.8 G362

2763 KELLEY, O. J. Requirement and availability of soil water. Advn. Agron. 6:67-94. Ref. 1954. 30 Ad9

2764 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommendations to farmers in drouth areas, (winter 1953-54). Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 512,15 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 K415

2765 KING, A. L. Drouths; they come oftener than you think. Acco Press 34(10):10-11. Oct.1954. 6 Ac2

2766 KOZLOVSKAIA, L. S. Reclamation of forest marshlands. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8):73-74. Aug. 1954. 410 P933
Conference.

2767 KRIVOVIAZ, S. M. Improving the technique of cotton irrigation. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:38-45. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

2768 KUZNETSOV, A. I. Portable equipment at the irrigation system. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(10):19-28. Ref. Oct.1953. 290.8 G362

2769 KUZNIK, I. A. Apropos of professor V. A. Shaumian's article "Irrigation with surface runoff by utilizing artificial hollows with soil drains." (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(10):29-32. Oct.1953. 290.8 G362

2770 LAGON, F. Let there be irrigation systems in all provinces. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):6,55. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

2771 LAW, W. P. Effect of irrigation on cotton yield and fiber quality. Acco Press 34(10):12-13. Oct. 1954. 6 Ac2

2772 LOCKIE, G. D. Irrigation for salad and other intensive cropping. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61: 322-328. Oct.1954. 10 G79J

2773 LOHR, E. W., and LOVE, S. K. The industrial utility of public water supplies in the United States, 1952. 1-2. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1299,639 p.; 1300,462 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2774 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Función económica y social de los distritos de riego. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego. Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadis. Memo. Téc. 89,20 p. May 1,1954. 292.9 M572

2775 LUND, C. M. Irrigation increases corn yields. S. C. Agr. Res. 1(3):3. July/Sept.1954. 100 So8So

2776 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Necesidades racionales de riego para especies frutales de Carozo. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):80. Aug.1954. 9 M92

2777 MCMAHAN, W. A. Hydraulic mining pipe converted to serve sprinkler system. West. Farm Equip. 51(10):31-32,34. Sept.1954. 58.8 Im73

2778 MAITIN, P. E. Waste of water in irrigation. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(9):17-18. Sept.1954. 25 C83

2779 MAKAROV, A. F. Agrotekhnika polivnogo khlopchatnika [Cultural practices for irrigated cotton]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 70 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 72 M28

2780 MALYSHKIN, M. N. Reclamation of virgin lands in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:103-104. June 1954. 57.8 P34

2781 MAYO, K. L. Controlling seepage from rotten rock outcrops. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:157,159,161. Aug. 16,1954. 23 N48J

2782 MERENDI, A. Great Italian land reclamation works: the Apulian "Tavoliere." Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy 8:437-446. Sept.1954. 280.8 R3236

2783 MIKHAILOVSKII, A. G., and BARONENKO, S. D. Effect of watering on yields of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):55-59. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
Preplanting irrigation.

2784 MITCHELL, H. Getting to the roots of watering problems. Golfdom 28(9):40-41. Sept.1954. 60.18 G58

2785 MOLENAAR, A., and others. Factors affecting distribution of water from rotating sprinklers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 248,18 p. Apr.1954. 100 W27S
J. S. Unbewust, M. W. Hoisveen, and M. C. Jensen, joint authors.

2786 MONTANER GIRO, J. Los regadíos. Cult. Mod. 37:288-289. Aug.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

2787 MORGAN, A. Irrigated lucerne in Victoria. 6. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:389-392. Sept.1954. 23 V66J

2788 MUIRHEID, B. F. How to buy good drain tile. Hoard's Dairyman 99:822-823. Sept.25,1954. 44.8 H65

2789 NAGLE, A. Irrigation practice in Queensland. 5. Queensland Agr. J. 79:74-76. Aug.1954. 23 Q33

2790 NAQUIN, W. P. The herringbone system of irrigation. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:233-239. 1954. 25 H311

2791 NUERNBERGER, H. H. Irrigation ends drought worries. Ill. REA News 12(4):8. Oct.1954. 335.8 IL62

2792 OLIVER, R. B. Producing soybeans by irrigation. Soybean Digest 14(11):27. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

2793 OVERHOLT, V. Water management. Golf Course Rptr. 22(7):5-9. Sept./Oct.1954. 60.18 G83

2794 PARKIN, A. From one damp place to another. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(16):87,89. Oct.15,1954. 10 F2226
Drainage of marshes in Great Britain.

2795 PELLETT, K. Nebraska leads in soybean irrigation. Soybean Digest 15:12-14. Nov.1954. 60.38 So9

2796 PILAND, G. Fertilizer through sprinkler system said following nature's own methods. Cotton Trade J. 34(42):1,3. Oct.22,1954. 72.8 C8214

2797 POSTAL, D. Electric irrigation on hillsides with fixed distribution plant. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91: 621-626. Aug.1954. 16 It1

2798 RACHINSKII, A. A., and BUTOROVA, V. S. Method of economic reclamation and ways of melioration of the Dal'verzin Steppe. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:34-38. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73
Irrigation and drainage, chiefly.

2799 RALSTON, D. Diversion dikes make hay in Montana. West. Farm Life 56(18):5,9. Sept.15,1954. 6 R153

2800 RAO, K. V. Filter points prove fruitful. Indian Farming 4(4):16-17,21. July 1954. 22 In283
Irrigation.

2801 RAO, W. T. The science that went behind the Tungabhadra Project. Indian Farming 4(4):18-19. July 1954. 22 In283
Irrigation.

2802 RIDDOLLS, A. W. Fundamentals of irrigation. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 300,5 p. July 1954. 23 C162

2803 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Irrigación del Río Coello, suelos, abonos y caliche. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(592):11-16. Aug.1954. 9.4 R32

2804 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Irrigación en Saldaña. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(591):15-20. July 1954. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

2805 ROSENKRANS, D. B. Through irrigation pipes and furrows, local showers fell over Mississippi. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(11):24-25,30,32-33. Nov.1954. 6 So81

2806 ROZANOV, A. N. Some peculiarities of the methods of soil and melioration research for the purpose of irrigation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 6:22-25. June 1954. 57.8 P34

2807 SABO, E. IU. Flood irrigation of forest plantings by slope runoff. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(10):33-43. Oct.1953. 290.8 G362

2808 SAMPIETRO, G. The development of irrigation in Northern Italy. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(7):15-17. July 1954. 281.8 R44

2809 SCHIFF, L. Water spreading for storage underground. Agr. Engin. 35:794-800. Nov.1954. 58.8 Ag83

2810 SCOTT, D. F. Possibilities of drainage by mechanical means in northland. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:98-104. 1953. 60.19 N48

2811 SCOTT, H. A. Water control in central and southern Florida. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 521,20 p. Oct.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps
Flood control and drainage.

2812 SEARLE, S. A. The value of irrigation. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:39,41,43. 58.8 M466

2813 SERKIZOV, M. Die wirkung der bewässerung auf den ertrag der zuckerrübe. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20 (1):59-68. 1953. 106.3 R32

2814 SHAW, H. R. Métodos de irrigación para la caña de azúcar. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(61):35-39. July 1954. 65.8 B63

2815 SHELDON, R. Not altogether a pipe dream—mountain water for the Plains. II. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(10):11,72. Oct.1954. 6 So8942

2816 SHENDRIKOV, G. L. Volga-Don irrigation systems on the dioramas of VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:80-84. Sept.1954. 20 D742

2817 SNYDER, J. H. On the economics of groundwater mining—a case study in an arid area. J. Farm Econ. 36:600-610. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

2818 SOARES, R. N. G. System of overhead irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12: 175-193. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892

2819 SOKOLOV, N. S. Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' [Reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 31,40 p. 1954. 20 V97

2820 SOMEREN, C. L. VAN. Why good water control? (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(38):5. Sept.30, 1954. 12 G282
Drainage.

2821 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE OBRAS HIDRAÚLICAS. CONFEDERACIÓN HIDROGRÁFICA DEL TAJO. Estudio del multiplicador económico en las obras de riegos (canal bajo del Alberche). Madrid,1954. 299 p. 55 Sp15

2822 STARTSEV, T. A., and NURMATOV, K. N. In regard to the effectiveness of the new system of irrigation [in Uzbekistan]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:27-33. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

2823 STEWART, C. E., and MYRICK, D. C. Distribution and use of irrigation research results. J. Farm Econ. 36:692-696. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

2824 STOREY, H. C. Water problems and watershed management. Washington,U. S. Forest Serv.,1954. 8 p. A99.9 St7
Talk presented at annual meeting of Pennsylvania Forestry Association, April 27, 1954, State College, Pa.

2825 STUART, T. L., and TAYLOR, H. M. Virginia droughts and their effect on agricultural production. Va. U. News Let. 31:1. Oct.1,1954. 280.9 V815

2826 STUCKY, H. R. Settlement and repayment policies on irrigation projects. Diss. Abs. 14:1159. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

2827 STURA, A. C., and LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Estudio general del problema del riego y su técnica en la Provincia de Mendoza. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. P. Misc. 395,48 p. Ref. 1954. 9 P943

2828 TINDALL, C. Irrigation earns its place in Missouri farming. Mo. Rur. 95(18):4-5,16. Sept.25,1954. 6 R8891

2829 TRET'IAKOV, T., and VELICHKO, E. Primenenie novoi sistemy oroshenîa v kolkhoze [Utilization of the new system of irrigation on a collective farm]. Krasnodar,Krasnodarskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1954. 52 p. 55 T72
Field crops.

2830 TRIST, P. J. O. Suffolk marsh reclamation policy. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:328-332. Oct. 1954. 10 G79J

2831 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Drainage of peat and muck soils in the United States, a selected list of references, 1936-54. Washington,1954. 6 p.

2832 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. MADISON BR. Runoff; selected references. Madison, 1954. 4 p.

2833 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Compilation of records of surface waters of the United States through September 1950. 1-A. North Atlantic slope basins, Maine to Connecticut. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1301,380 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2834 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1950. 1-4. North Atlantic slope basins to St. Lawrence River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1186,331 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2835 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1950. 7-8. Lower Mississippi River Basin and western Gulf of Mexico Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1188,446 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2836 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Summary of floods in the United States during 1950. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1137-I:957-991. 1954. 407 G29W

2837 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 4. St. Lawrence River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1237, 365 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2838 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 9. Colorado River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1243, 496 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2839 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 12. Pacific Slope Basins in Washington and Upper Columbia River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1246,358 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2840 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1951. 1. Northeastern States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1191,382 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2841 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1951. 5. Northwestern States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1195,159 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2842 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1951. 6. Southwestern States and Territory of Hawaii. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1196, 222 p. 1954. 407 G29W

2843 VANZETTI, C. The history of irrigation in Italy. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:697-700. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 R522

2844 VERCELLI STAZIONE SPERIMENTALI DI RISICOLTURA. La stazione sperimentale di risicoltura e delle coltivazioni irrigue [The rice experiment station and irrigation]. Vercelli. Sta. Sper. di Risicolt. Quaderni 35,16 p. July 1953. 59.9 V58Q
English summary.

2845 VIDINEEV, M. M. Tekhnika poliva ovoshchei i kartofelîa (iz opyta raboty sovkhoza "Privolzhskii," Krasnoarmeiskogo raiona, Stalingradskoi oblasti) [Irrigation technique for vegetables and potatoes; from the practices of Privolzhskii State Farm in Krasnoarmeiskii District, Stalingrad Region]. Stalingrad,Stalingradskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1954. 70 p. 55 V663

2846 WADSWORTH, H. A. A brief history of irrigation investigations in Hawaii. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54: 165-174. 1954. 25 H311

2847 WATERHOUSE, A. D., and CLEMENTS, H. F. Irrigation control with tensiometers and irrometers. Hawaii. Planters' Rec. 54:271-283. 1954. 25 H311

2848 WITTE, K. Die beregnung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1150. (Cont.) Sept.4,1954. 18 L2344

2849 WITTE, K. Die beregnung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1078-1079. (Cont.) Sept.11,1954. 18 L2344

2850 WITTE, K. Die beregnung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1182-1183. (Concl.) Oct.2,1954. 18 L2344

2851 WOLD, R. L. Recent developments in irrigation flume. Hawaii. Planters. Rec. 54:249-255. 1954. 25 H311

2852 ZITTA, F. O. Supplying water for the Nogaisk Steppe. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(10):10-18. Oct.1953. 290.8 G362

Erosion and Erosion Control

2853 APPANOOSE COUNTY, IOWA. SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Annual report, 1953. Centerville, 1953. 23 p. 56.9 Ap4

2854 AYERBE VALLES, J. M. DE. La defensa contra aludes y sus problemas. Montes 10:183-187. May/June 1954. 99.8 M763

2855 BALDWIN, M. Soil erosion survey of Latin America. II. South America. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9: 214-229,237. Sept.1954. 56.8 J822
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

2856 BEASLEY, R. P., and HALL, H. J. Hydraulic tests of erosion control structures: morning glory and vertical riser tube structures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 544,24 p. Mar.1954. 100 M693

2857 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DES COLONIES. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. Érosion du sol spécialement au Congo Belge. Ed. 3. Bruxelles,1954. 240 p. 56.7 B41

2858 BLOSSER, R. H. Economics of soil conserving practices on Muskingum and associated soils in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 746,29 p. Aug.1954. 100 Oh3S

2859 BRAUDE, I. D. Novosil'skaîa agrolesomeliorativnaîa opytnaîa stantsiia [Novosil'skaîa Soil Conservation Experiment Station]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 100 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaistve) 56.7 B73

2860 BREYFOGLE, W. A. Books in running brooks. Soil Conserv. 20:82-83,90. Nov.1954. 1.6 So3S

2861 CAMERON, D. G. New grasses for soil conservation in New South Wales. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:116-125. July 1954. 56.9 N472

2862 CASTILLO A., J. B. Conservación de suelos; prácticas agotadoras del suelo usadas en las explotaciones ganaderas. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(3):27-32. 1954. 276.4 M54

2863 CONDON, R. W. Sand drift control on Coomealla Irrigation Area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:109-115. July 1954. 56.9 N472

2864 CONSERVATION; do we really mean it? Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 57(11):12-13,42-45,47,52. Nov.1954. 6 F22127

2865 DIETRICK, L. B. V. P. I.'s activities in resource conservation. Va. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 139: 10-18. Aug.1954. 275.29 V813
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

2866 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Erosion of mountain Chernozem soils under the woody crops [fruit and grape] of Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(6):93-98. Ref. June 1954. 511 AL6

2867 DUMARS, M. L. Putting research to work on the land. Soil Conserv. 20:51-56. Oct.1954. 1.6 So3S

2868 ELDER, W. R. Nature's food for life. Soil & Water Mag. 3(10):12-13. Oct.1954. 54.8 So3
Soil conservation.

2869 FREESE, F. Tree species for planting spoil banks in north Alabama. Tree Planters' Notes 17:15-18. Aug.1954. 1.962 C5T71

2870 GARCIA-BADELL, G. En defensa de nuestro suelo agricola. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:376-380. July 1954. 15 Ag84
Spain.

2871 GLOVER, SIR H. M. Soil conservation in parts of Africa and the Middle East. II. Jordan. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:239-243. Sept.1954. 99.8 Em72

2872 GUMBEL, W. C. Industry's stake in conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:230-235. Sept.1954. 56.8 J822

2873 GUNLOGSON, G. B. What is conservation? Better Farming Methods 26(10):18-19. Oct.1954. 58.8 B46

2874 HAWK, V. B., HUGHES, H. D., and SCHALLER, F. W. Reed canarygrass [Phalaris aurindinacea] heals gullies. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:203-209. Sept.1954. 56.8 J822

2875 HORNER, G. M., RASMUSSEN, L. W., and SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. Conserve natural brush cover on Palouse farms. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 249,4 p. Aug. 1954. 275.29 W27C
For soil conservation and weed control.

2876 ILEDAN, B. Contour level for sugarcane farming. Sugar News [Manila] 30:451-452. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su36

2877 JIMENEZ CASTILLO, J. Erosion de los caminos. Colombia. Dept. del Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. B. Semanal 3(125):24-25. May 25,1954. 9.4 C7152B

2878 KAITH, D. C. Soil conservation—solution for Bidar's ills. Indian Farming 4(4):12-13,30. July 1954. 22 In283

2879 LATAH. SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Thirteenth annual report, 1952. Moscow,Idaho,1953. 8 p. 56.9 L34
Date of Publication, 1953.

2880 MARYLAND ASSOCIATION OF SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS. Report. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:138-155. 1953. 4 M366

2881 METCALF, G. R. Small watersheds. 3. N. Y. State Conserv. 9(2):6-8. Oct./Nov.1954. 279.8 N48
Soil conservation.

2882 MOLNAR, I. Some approaches to the measurement of costs of and returns from soil conservation. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:160-163. Sept. 1954. 23 Au74

2883 NEVADA AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. Annual report of 1953 agricultural conservation and related programs. Reno,1954. 35 p. 1.42 W52An

2884 NEW YORK AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. Statistical summary of the New York State 1953 ASC programs. Syracuse,1954. 20 p. 1.956 A2An73

2885 NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. Annual report for 1953. Raleigh?1954. 38 p. 1.956 A2An74

2886 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Conservation on the range. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 571,6 p.-folder. Aug. 1954. 275.29 Or32C

2887 PAWSON, W. W. Here's what causes wheatland erosion. Oreg. Farmer 77:768. Oct.7,1954. 6 Or32
Burning stubble causes soil loss.

2888 QUIJARRO, A. I. Problema de la erosión. Campo [La Paz] 8(92):43-50,55-58. Aug.1954. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

2889 RAI, K. D., RANEY, W. A., and VANDERFORD, H. B. Some physical factors that influence soil erosion and the influence of aggregate size and stability on growth of tomatoes. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:486-489. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2890 RIECK, V. H. Democracy at work in my soil conservation district. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:144-148. 1953. 4 M366

2891 RIVAS LARRALDE, A. De un congreso para detener el avance de la erosión. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(3):13-16. 1954. 276.4 M54

2892 RUHE, R. V. Erosion surfaces of central African interior high plateaus. Inst. Nat. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 59,38 p. Ref. 1954. 24 In7

2893 SINGH, H. Mesquite for the arid ground. Indian Farming 4(3):17-18,25. June 1954. 22 In283
Soil erosion prevention.

2894 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Perdidas de suelo y agua en un cafetal y en un potrero. Fed. Nac. de Cafeteros B. Tec. 1(11),20 p. 1953. 68.29 F31Bt

2895 SULLIVAN, A. Bankers spur work. Soil Conserv. 20:91. Nov.1954. 1.6 So3S
Achievement Award Program of the Colorado Bankers Association.

2896 SWISHER, P. W. The wind erosion program in Colorado. State Govt. 27:180-182. Sept.1954. 280.8 St2

2897 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Location and addresses of State offices. Washington,1954. 3 p. A225 So32

2898 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC REGION. Preliminary examination report of agricultural conservation problems of Poe Valley Soil Conservation District, Oregon. Portland,1953. 26 p. A56.7 So33P

2899 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC REGION. Teachers' bibliography; publications, charts, slides, and motion pictures to present soil and water conservation in Oregon. Portland,1953. 35 p. A241 So32

2900 ZEASMAN, O. R. Grass waterways control and prevent gullies. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 320,rev., 16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W75C

2901 ZEASMAN, O. R. Strip cropping to control erosion. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 317,rev.,16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W75C

Sanitation

2902 DAVIS, J. Gas method best for tobacco weed control. Farmers Fed. News 34(12):22,38. Aug.1954. 280.28 F225
Methyl bromide.

2903 DYKE, W. Steaming is the secret of heavy cropping. Grower [London] 42:481-482. Sept.11,1954. 286.83 M34
Mushroom culture.

2904 GLOVER, L. B. CBP as a pre-planting soil fumigant for strawberries. West. Fruit Grower 8(10): 25-26. Oct.1954. 95.8 G762
For control of Verticillium wilt.

2905 MUNNECKE, D. E., and LINDGREN, D. L. Chemical measurements of methyl bromide concentration in relation to kill of fungi and nematodes in nursery soil. Phytopathology 44:605-606. Oct.1954. 464.8 P56

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

2906 BENNETT, O. L., LONGNECKER, T. C., and GRAY, C. A comparison of the efficiency of eighteen sources of phosphate fertilizers on Houston Black clay. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:408-412. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

2907 HUDGINS, H. N., SMITH, C. K., and SCHMIDT, C. M. Bibliography of literature on potash as a plant nutrition, reviewed July 1942 through December 1942 (with index). Washington, Amer. Potash Inst., 1954. 135 p. 241 Am33B

2908 SCHMITT, L. Das Thomasphosphat im lichte der ergebnisse der ältesten phosphorsäuredüngungsversuche des europäischen kontinents. Phosphorsäure 14: 227-246. 1954. 57.8 P563

2909 SMITH, A. M. Anhydrous ammonia as a soil conditioner. Agr. Ammonia News 4(4):57-58. Oct./Dec. 1954. 381 Ag82

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

2910 BONIG, G. Quantitative bestimmung der mikronährstoffe kupfer, kobalt, mangan und zink im volldünger. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:177-179. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

2911 NIKITIN, A. A. Technological aspects of trace element usage. Advn. Agron. 6:183-197. Ref. 1954. 30 Ad9

2912 VAN WIJK, D. J. R. Trace elements in agriculture. Farming So. Africa 29:344,348. Aug. 1954. 24 So842

2913 WEAR, J. I., and WILSON, C. M. Boron materials of low solubility and their use for plant growth. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:425-428. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

2914 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF CHEMISTRY. Fertilizing materials 1953. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 251,173 p. Apr.1954. 2 C121S
Analyses.

2915 COSTA RICA. COMITÉ DE NORMAS Y ASISTENCIA TÉCNICA INDUSTRIAL. Norma oficial de nomenclatura para abonos. San Jose, Impr. Nacional, 1954. 4 p. 57.05 C82N

2916 COSTA RICA. COMITÉ DE NORMAS Y ASISTENCIA TÉCNICA INDUSTRIAL. Norma oficial para abonos minerales o qufmicos. San Jose, Impr. Nacional, 1954. 12 p. 57.05 C82

2917 FOX, E. J., HARDESTY, J. O., and KUMAGAI, R. Influence of surface active agents in superphosphate, mixed fertilizer production. Farm Chem. 117(9):43,45, 47. Sept.1954. 57.8 Am3

2918 MITCHELL, W. A. An investigation into the caking of granular fertilizers. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:455-456. Sept.1954. 382 So12

Fertilizer Statistics

2919 COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER. Year book. Atlanta, 1954. 177 p. 57.8 C73Y

2920 COOKE, G. W. Nitrogen and phosphorus fertilisers in north-western Europe. Fert. Soc. Proc. 27:3-40. Ref. 1954. 57.9 F41

2921 GADRE, G. T. Phosphate fertilizers. III. Thermal decomposition of phosphate rock in presence of magnesium salts. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:46-47. Jan. 1954. 475 J82

2922 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilizers. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:592-598. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R
Manufacture and use.

2923 KRULL, O. Die entstehung der deutschen kalisalzlager. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Wiss. Ann. 2:559-570. Sept.1953. 509 D48W

2924 MANNING, J. The fertilisers and feeding stuffs act and the fertiliser manufacturer. Fert. Soc. Proc. 28:16-52. 1954. 57.9 F41
Includes discussion.

2925 RUBIO CARSI, A. Mejoran notablemente las disponibilidades de abonos. Rev. Sind. de Estadfs. 9(34): 32-36. Second Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

2926 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. The fertilizer situation for 1954-1955. Washington, 1954. 5 p. 1.9424 M2F41

2927 WESTLAKE, J. D. Legal aspects of the fertilisers and feeding stuffs act, 1926. Fert. Soc. Proc. 28: 3-15. 1954. 57.9 F41

Mineral Soil Amendments

2928 ELPHICK, B. L. Studies in use of agricultural limestone. I. Chemical and physical properties of South Island (N.Z.) agricultural limestones. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:134-166. Ref. Aug. 1954. 514 N48A

2929 GERICKE, S. Thomasphosphat in der deutschen landwirtschaft. Essen, Tellus, 1954. 36 p. 57.24 G31Th

2930 JONES, U. S., and EDWARDS, W. D. Limestone, dolomite, and calcium silicate slag for white clover pastures on Red and Yellow soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:412-417. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.9 So3

Manures and Composts

2931 ALLARD, O. Le fumier un sous-produit de grande valeur. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(10):34-35. Sept.1954. 7 F83

2932 BAROCKA, E. Die bedeutung der künstlichen düngung und des düngewertes von abwässern bei der bodenbewässerung. Wasser u. Boden 6:260-263. (Concl.) Aug.1954. 56.8 W28

2933 DONADEO, M. Experimental contribution to methane fermentation of manure. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. et Atti 9:26-33. May/June 1954. 58.9 C33

2934 DRAGHETTI, A. Artificial manure: importance and preparation technique. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:685-696. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 R522

2935 DUFFY, M. Peat conference. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:165-166,169. Sept.1,1954. 57.8 F413

2936 FEDELI, A. "Tempestini" stable drainage. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:724-726. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 R522

2937 GOILE, H. Jetzt mit der mistvererdung beginnen! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:417-419. July 1954. 18 M695

2938 GOLDMAN, M. C. The history of compost. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):34-38. Oct.1954. 57.8 Or32

2939 GORDON, M. Sollen wir in der landwirtschaft mit torf düngen? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1064. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2345

2940 GT. BRIT. PRIVY COUNCIL. NATURAL RESOURCES (TECHNICAL) COMMITTEE. The use of towns' wastes in agriculture. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1954. 24 p. 57.3 G796

2941 GRIGNAC. L'utilisation des pailles de céréales dans les exploitations viticoles motorisées. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.17/24,1954:226-230. 14 P94

2942 GROETZNER, E. Warum stallmistkompost? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:225-226. Aug.21,1954. 18 D482
Preparation.

2943 HARMSEN, H. Gesundheitliche gefahren bei der anwendung menschlicher fäkalien zur düngung von obst und gemüse. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:142-149. 1954. 18 L2333

2944 HOAK, C. M. Let's make more compost. Golden Gard. 18(12):12-13. Oct.1954. 80 G56

2945 HOPKINS, D. P. The soil, the dust-cart, and the W-C. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:87-90,93. Aug.4, 1954. 57.8 F413

2946 GAUSMAN, H. W., COWLEY, W. R., and BARTON, J. H. Reaction of some grasses to artificial salinization. Agron. J. 46:412-414. Sept.1954. 4 Am34P

2947 ISIDRO, R. Compost is essential in agricultural production. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):24. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

2948 KICK, H. Vegetations- und feldversuche zur stickstoffwirkung einiger aus städtischen abfällen hergestellter dünger. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Dungung, Bodenk. 66:132-142. Ref. Aug.1954. 384 Z343A

2949 KLENK, E. Stadtmüll-kompost und sein wert für die rebkulturen. (Extr.) Deut. Weinbau 9:569-570. Sept.20,1954. 390.8 W432

2950 KÖNEMANN, E. Die vorzüge von kompostsilos für eigenheim, siedlung, garten und betrieb. II. Bionomica 5:87-88. June 1954. 463.8 B52

2951 LAMMERT, A. Wie wirkt torfmull auf den pflanzenboden? Hess. Obstbau 9:118-119. Aug.1954. 80 G1932

2952 LAYCOCK, G. How to make $35 profit for a day's work. Country Gent. 124(11):32-33,54-55. Nov. 1954. 6 C833
Care and handling of manure.

2953 LEHNER, A., and NOWAK, W. Zum vorkommen von bakterien der Coli-Aerogenes-Gruppe auf grünlandpflanzen; vorläufige mitteilung. Landwirt. Forsch. 6: 54-69. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333
Research on plants irrigated with sewage.

2954 MAKSIMOW, A., LIWSKI, S., and ADAMSKI, F. Peat bog in Z. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:263-278. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2955 MARAR, K. W. C. Manures and manuring. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:19-21. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

2956 MORILLO, M. Lo más importante es la producción de estiércol. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 119:8. Aug.1954. 15 B19

2957 MOUNT, M. Compost means life. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 3(4):25,31. Aug.1954. 69.8 R342

2958 MURPHY, R. C. El guano y la pesca de anchoveta. Lima,Compañia Administradora del Guano, 1954. 147 p. 57.25 M95

2959 NICHOLS, J. S. The disposal of mushroom compost. MGA Bulletin 57:292-296. Sept.1954. 80 M97

2960 PARAGO, J. S. Compost for the garden. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):18-19,54-55. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

2961 PAVLEK, P. Can the city street rubbish and oak leaves successfully supersede the fresh horse manure as heat material for filling hotbeds? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:234-239. Sept./Dec. 1953. 64.8 B49
German summary.

2962 PAWLIKOWSKI, S., STOBIECKI, T., and SZARAWARA, J. Investigations into the sorption of ammonia in Polish peats. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:279-313. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2963 POPEL, F. Faulschlamm und faulgas im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:756-757. Aug.12,1954. 18 N39

2964 RAIMO, H. F. Production and value of poultry manure as a fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9 (99):19-22. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

2965 REINHOLD, J. Der einfluss verschiedener verfahren der desinfektion von komposten auf deren pflanzenbaulichen wert. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 3:165-176. 1953/54. 509 B453

2966 RODALE, J. I. Compost. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):20-22. Oct.1954. 57.8 Or32

2967 RODALE, R. Finished compost in 14 days. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):24-28. Oct.1954. 57.8 Or32

2968 SCHROPP, W. Versuche über die wirkung von molkereiabwässern auf das pflanzenwachstum. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):966-969. 1953. 44.9 In8213

2969 STEEL, E. W., and BERG, E. J. M. Effect of sewage irrigation upon soils. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 26:1325-1339. Nov.1954. 293.8 Se8

2970 TERLIKOWSKI, F., and REIMANN, B. The influence of composts of lowland peat on plant development. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:214-227. Ref. 1953, pub.1954. 56.8 R592
English summary.

2971 WETZEL, A. Kompostbereitung im garten. R. der Landfrau 35:275-276. Sept.2,1954. 18 L2347

2972 ZENDY-ZUCKER, F. Estiercol artificial. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(6):10-29;(7):7-19. June-July 1954. 57.9 C73B
Compost.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

2973 ABETZ, K., and MANTEL, W. Die festlegung von forsteinrichtungsbezeichnungen. Allg. Forstz. 9:217-218. May 19,1954. 99.8 AL52

2974 ANDERSON, H. J. Student membership in the Society of American Foresters. J. Forestry 52:800-802. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

2975 BARNETT, L. The world we live in. XII. The woods of home. Life 37(19):78-97,99-100. Nov.8,1954. 280.8 L62

2976 BERINGER, K. Grundlagen der waldwirtschaft im hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 9:391-393. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 AL52

2977 BOTTINI, R. Forestry workers' wages. Land Worker 35(424):6. Sept.1954. 283.8 L22
Great Britain.

2978 CHAPMAN, H. H. An example of professional responsibility. J. Forestry 52:802-803. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768
Code of ethics of the Society of American Foresters.

2979 DEMMON, E. L. Futures in research. Forest Farmer 13(12):7-9,15-16. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7692
Southern States.

2980 FORESTS and economic development. Unasylva 8:99-104. Sept.1954. 99.8 Un1

2981 GOMES, P. The forest problem. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:53-56. July 1954. 65.8 B73
In Brazil; includes statistics.

2982 HEDLUND, H. Impressions and observations from a trip to Germany. II. (In Swedish.) Skogen 41:254-256. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51
Forestry in Germany.

2983 JUNGHANS, W. Waldteilungen. Allg. Forstz. 9:319-320. July 28,1954. 99.8 AL52

2984 KAMINSKY, G. Probleme der arbeitsbewertung bei der forstarbeit. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:292-295. July 16,1954. 99.8 F7724

2985 KARLÉN, O. Skandinaviskt samarbete mellan träarbetarnas fackliga organisationer fram till slutet av ar 1952 [Scandinavian cooperation between the wood workers unions up till the end of 1952]. Stockholm, Skandinaviska,1953. 178 p. 283.9 K14

2986 KENNEL, H. Von den schwedischen waldarbeitern und ihrer entlohnung. Allg. Forstz. 9:200-202. May 5,1954. 99.8 AL52

2987 KOSTLER, J. N. Waldbau als kulturaufgabe. Allg. Forstz. 9:417-421. Ref. Sept.29,1954. 99.8 AL52

2988 LA ROCHE-AYMON, DE. Le voyage du Comité des Forêts dans Les Landes de Gascogne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 12:464-471. June 9/16, 1954. 14 P215Bc

2989 LIDSTRÖM, B. Motorbergborrmaskiner och luftkompressorer för skogsbrukets behov. Power rock drills and air compressors for forestry. För. Skogsarb. och K. Domänstyr. Arbstudieavd. Meddel. 50,18 p. 1954. 99.9 F7664
English summary.

2990 LUNZ. Ausführung der kulturarbeiten im zeit- oder stücklohn? Allg. Forstz. 9:174-176. Apr.14, 1954. 99.8 AL52

2991 MANTEL, W. Chronik forstlicher tagungen in München. Allg. Forstz. 9:382-385. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 AL52

2992 NETBOY, A. The Indian and the forest. Amer. Forests 60(10):24-25,63. Oct.1954. 99.8 F762

2993 NEUN jahre forstwirtschaft in der Ostzone. Allg. Forstz. 9:426-429. Sept.29,1954. 99.8 AL52

2994 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. A nomenclature of timber associations and technical publications. Paris,1953. 104 p. 225 Or33

2995 RAUCHENBERGER, K. Die arbeiterfrage in der deutschen forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 9:273-274. June 16,1954. 99.8 AL52

2996 SALUTE to the [Forest] Service. Amer. Forests 60(11):30-31,51. Nov.1954. 99.8 F762

2997 SKOGSBRUKET i Norden [Forestry in Scandinavia]. Helsingfors,Nordisk Skogsunion,1954. 105 p. 99.8 Sk57

2998 SPRAGUE, C. A. [Forest conservation in the West.] Amer. Forests 60(11):38-39. Nov.1954. 99.8 F762

2999 THURMER. Der waldbau im hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 9:393-395. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 AL52

3000 TROPICAL forestry. Unasylva 8:105-109. Sept.1954. 99.8 Un1

3001 TRUMPER. Waldbauliches aus dem Sauerland. Allg. Forstz. 9:338-339. Aug.11,1954. 99.8 AL52

3002 U. S. FOREST SERV. Golden anniversary goals. Washington,1954 ? 1 p. A99.9 F76G

3003 VAL'SERENO, A. DE. Contributions to a history of forest services. 3. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(69):8. Sept.11,1954. 15.5 V662

3004 VANSELOW, K. Das natürliche waldbild Europas. Allg. Forstz. 9:173-174. Apr.14,1954. 99.8 AL52

3005 VANSELOW, K. Zur geschichte der spessarter forstorganisation. Allg. Forstz. 9:313-316. July 28,1954. 99.8 AL52

Education

3006 BENIĆ, R. Demonstration and research forests of Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry of Zagreb University. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:357-400. 1953. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

3007 DILS, R. E. Status of college instruction in forest influences and watershed management. J. Forestry 52:727-729. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3008 MILLAR, J. B. Professional forestry education in Canada. Forestry Chron. 30:259-264. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623
Includes discussion.

3009 MOESSNER, K. E. A simple test for stereoscopic perception. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 144,16 p. Sept.1954 1.9622 C3T222

3010 QVIST, A. The Royal Show, 1954. II. Forestry. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:408-409. Sept.1954. 282.9 L22

3011 RODGERS, E. E. Vo-ag forestry. Forest Farmer 13(12):12-13. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7692
Virginia.

3012 SCHMIDTKUNZ, O. Beratungsdienst für forstwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1080-1081. Sept.11,1954. 18 L2344

Policies, Programs, Administration

3013 AMINOFF, F. Nature care in the State forests in Skane. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 40:119-156. 1953. 410 Sk1

3014 AVERY, B. F. An industrialist's concept of government's part in forestry. Forestry Chron. 30:265-269. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623
Canada.
Discussion, p. 271-273.

3015 BESLEY, L. Program for American forestry. Amer. Forests 60(11):35-38. Nov.1954. 99.8 F762
American Forestry Association.

3016 BHAKTHAVATSALAM, M. Value of Vanamahotsava. Madras Inform. 8(8):7. Aug.1954. 280.8 M26
Tree-Planting Week.

3017 BISPINCK. Zusammenschlüsse im kleinwaldbesitz. Allg. Forstz. 9:218-220. May 19,1954. 99.8 AL52

3018 COUPPIS, T. A. Village fuel areas, Cyprus. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:252-255. Sept.1954. 99.8 Em72

3019 CREIGHTON, G. W. I. A government forester's concept of industry's role in forestry. Forestry Chron. 30:270-273. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623
Canada.
Includes discussion.

3020 FORESTRY in the FAO. Amer. Forests 60(11): 34,44,46-47. Nov.1954. 99.8 F762

3021 FRITZ, N. H. Assignment in Formosa. Amer. Forests 60(11):8-13,42-43. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 99.8 F762
Includes comments on forest policy.

3022 GREENWOOD, R. The story of tree farming. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(11):26,30. Nov. 1954. 6 P945K
American Tree Farm System.

3023 GORRIE, R. M. The Damodar Valley Corporation's forestry task. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:228-233. Sept.1954. 99.8 Em72
Compared to Tennessee Valley Authority.

3024 KOSTIUKOVICH, F. T. The attainment of sciences—in production. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9): 35-39. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622
Research work and experimental stations.

3025 LOVERIDGE, E. W. Administrative management in forestry. J. Forestry 52:723-727. Ref. Oct. 1954. 99.8 F768

3026 MALMOHUS LANS SKOGS- OCH BETESVARDSFORENING. Report of the activities of Malmöhus Province Forest and Pasture Association during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:169-183. 1954. 11 M29

3027 MANN. Die tätigkeit der Forstabteilung des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Allg. Forstz. 9:446-448. Oct.6,1954. 99.8 AL52

3028 MARSH, R. E. Public policy toward private forest land in Sweden, Norway, and Finland. Washington, Charles Lathrop Pack Forestry Found.,1954. 80 p. Ref. 99.66 M35

3029 MARTINEZ HERMOSILLA, P. La repoblación forestal en España y su importancia para la agricultura y la economía pública. Montes 10:167-172. May/June 1954. 99.8 M763

3030 MERCK. Zusammenschlüsse der kleinwaldbesitzer. Allg. Forstz. 9:259-261. June 16,1954. 99.8 AL52

3031 NEUNHOEFFER, H. Forstämter statt forstdirektionen! Allg. Forstz. 9:230-231. May 19,1954. 99.8 AL52

3032 PEREKHOD, V. I. To increase the productivity of Belorussian oak plantations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):5-8. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

3033 TROMMER. Rückblick auf das geschäftsjahr 1953/54 des Deutschen Forstwirtschaftsrates. Allg. Forstz. 9:206-207. May 5,1954. 99.8 AL52

3034 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Report on general integrating inspection of Pacific Northwest Region and Forest and Range Experiment Station, Oregon and Washington, 1953, by E. P. Cliff and R. Rotty. Portland?1954. 54 p. A99.61 F764

3035 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Alexandria Research Center, by J. T. Cassady and W. F. Mann. New Orleans? 1954. 48 p. A99.9 F765

3036 U. S. FOREST SERV. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Fourteenth annual report. Caribbean Forester 15(1/2):1-13. Jan.-Apr.1954. 1.9622 T2C23

Legislation and Taxation

3037 BOETTCHER, C. Die erhöhung der besteuerung der forstwirtschaftlichen einkünfte in § 34a EStG des entwurfs eines gesetzes zur neuordnung von steuern. Allg. Forstz. 9:358-362. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 AL52

3038 ERDLITZ, E. W., and TRENK, F. B. The forest tax laws of Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 479, 6 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 W75C

3039 MEER, F. Stellungnahme zu § 34a EStG des regierungsentwurfs für die grosse steuerreform. Allg. Forstz. 9:179-180. (Cont.) Apr.14,1954. 99.8 AL52

3040 MEER, F. Zur hauptfeststellung der einheitswerte. Allg. Forstz. 9:209-210. May 5,1954. 99.8 AL52
Taxation.

3041 PASSMANN, B. Steuerliche behandlung der wiederaufforstungskosten bei kalamitätsnutzungen. Allg. Forstz. 9:329-331. (Cont.) July 28,1954. 99.8 AL52

3042 PASSMANN, B. Steuerliche behandlung der wiederaufforstungskosten bei kalamitätsnutzungen. Allg. Forstz. 9:341-342. (Cont.) Aug.11,1954. 99.8 AL52

3043 PASSMANN, B. Zur einkommensbesteuerung forstwirtschaftlicher einkünfte nichtbuchführungspflichtiger landwirte. Allg. Forstz. 9:362-363. Aug.25, 1954. 99.8 AL52

Forest Description and Resources

3044 ARNBORG, T. Det nordsvenska skogstypsschemat [The North Swedish forest type scheme]. Ed. 3, rev. Stockholm,Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningens Förlag, 1953. 20 p. 99.25 Ar62

3045 BØRSET, O. Forest and silviculture in Southern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus, 8:295-303,306-314. Sept.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

3046 COLLIER, F. S. The forest resources of the colonial territories and their management. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:221-227. Sept.1954. 99.8 Em72

3047 FOREST resources of the world. Unasylva 8: 129-144. Sept.1954. 99.8 Un1

3048 HUECK, K. Waldbäume und waldtypen aus NW-Argentinien. Berlin,Haller,1954. 31 p. 99.24 H872

3049 KLEPAC, D. La production dans la Forêt de Zalesina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:181-238. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Z1
French summary.

3050 POLI, A., and BAKER, H. L. Ownership and use of forest land in the redwood—Douglas-fir subregion of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Ragne Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 7,76 p. June 1954 1.9622 C2T22

3051 RAHM, U. La Côte d'Ivoire, centre de recherches tropicales. Acta Trop. 11:222-295. Ref. 1954. 475 Ac8
Includes forests and insects.

3052 SMITH, E. E. The forests of Cuba. n.p.,1954. 98 p. Ref. (Maria Moors Cabot Foundation Publication 2) 99.22 Sm5

3053 U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide to Davis County Experimental Watershead, Farmington, Utah, by R. B. Marston. Ogden,1953. 19 p. Ref. A290 M35

3054 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest Statistics for New York forest district No. 6. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 7,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

3055 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York forest district No. 8. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 8,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

3056 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest Statistics for New York forest district No. 9. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 9,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

3057 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest Statistics for New York forest district No. 10. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 10,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

3058 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Fremont National Forest. Washington,1954. map. A99.61 F764F
Illustration and text on back of map.

3059 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Siuslaw National Forest. Rev. Washington, 1954. map. 1 F769Siu
Illustrations and text on back of map.

3060 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Siuslaw National Forest. Washington,1954. map. 1 F765Ma
Illustrations and text on back of map.

3061 WIESLANDER, A. E., and GLEASON, C. H. Major brushland areas of the coast ranges and Sierra-Cascade foothills in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 15,9 p. June 1954. 1.9622 C2M68

Individual Genera and Species

3062 ANIĆ, M. Eurasian chestnut (Castanea sativa Mill.) on the island of Cres (Croatia). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:321-356. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

3063 ARISTEGUIETA, L. Arboles de Venezulea: "el cuji yaque" (Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.). Agr. Venezol. 19(170):38-40. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag8

3064 ARNBORG, T. Björken [The birch tree]. Stockholm,1953. 31 p. (Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningens Folkskrifter) 99.35 Ar62

3065 BANNISTER, M. H. Variation in a sample of Pinus radiata cones from the Nelson district. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:25-40. Ref. June 1954. 514 W46

3066 BAUER, F. Zur rassenfrage der roteiche [Quercus]. Allg. Forstz. 9:470-474. Oct.27,1954. 99.8 AL52

3067 BOEHLER, C. F. The pines of Interlochen. Mich. Conserv. 23(5):23-25. Sept./Oct.1954. 279.9 M582

3068 BOUVAREL, P., and FOURCHY, P. A propos du tremble [Populus tremula] des Alpes; les trembles de la Vallée du Ferrand (Isère). Rev. Forest. Franç. 10: 601-603. Oct.1954. 99.8 R329

3069 BURGOS, J. S. Un estudio de la silvicultura de algunas especies forestales en Tingo Maria, Peru. Caribbean Forester 15(1/2):14-53. Ref. Jan.-Apr.1954. 1.9622 T2C23

3070 BYKOV, M. K. The corktree [Phellodendron amurense] in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):85. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3071 CHIARALUCE, O. One hundred eighty thousand trees for paper. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:57-60. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226
Poplar plantings in Italy.

3072 CLAVERIA, J. R. Growing Benguet pine (Pinus insularis Endl.) in Cebu Province. Philippine J. Forestry 9:57-77. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

3073 CLAVERIA, J. R. Hambabalud (Neonauclea formicaria (Elm.) Merr.) as a reforestation crop. Philippine J. Forestry 9:145-170. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

3074 COOMES, T. J., ISLIP, H. T., and MATTHEWS, W. S. A. Muhuhu oil and Muhugwe wood (Brachylaena hutchinsii) from Tanganyika. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:137-144. 1954. 472 C71

3075 COSSU, A. The junipers of Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:174-175. June/July,1954. 16 Ag825

3076 CREASY, W. D. Secondary succession and growth of yellow poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] on the "Green Mountain" Nicholas County, West Virginia. Castanea 19:81-87. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 So82

3077 DAVIDS, R. C. Hybrid poplars make news! Farm J. West. Ed. 78(10):76-78. Oct.1954. 6 F2212W

3078 DELIZO, T. Paper mulberry (Broussonetia papyrifera Vent.); some notes on its behavior as a possible reforestation crop in the Philippines. Philippine J. Forestry 9:107-117. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

3079 FRY, W. M. The Chinese chestnut [Castanea mollissima]. W. Va. Conserv. 18(7):10-11. Sept.1954. 279.8 W524
Chiefly culture.

3080 GERRY, E. Athel tamarisk, Tamarix aphylla (L.) Karst. (=T. articulata Vahl.) family: Tamaricaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1986,10 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

3081 GERRY, E. Carissa, Corisa, Barriguda, Lupuna, Chorisia spp., family: Bombacacae, group: Bombacineae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1996,6 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

3082 GERRY, E., and KRYN, J. M. Cativo, Prioria copaifera Gris., family: Leguminosae (Caesalpiniaceae). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1998,rev.,13 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

3083 GERRY, E. Ipé peroba, Peroba do compo, Paratecoma peroba (Record) Kuhlmann; family: Bignoniaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2000, 8 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

3084 GERRY, E. Lamog, etc., Planchonia spp., family: Lecythidaceae; subfamily: Planchonioideae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1997,7 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

3085 GERRY, E. Sabicú, Lysiloma latisiliqua (L.) Benth. (=L. sabicu Benth.) family: Leguminosae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2002,5 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

3086 GLOBA-MIKHAILENKO, D. A. Some peculiarities of the flowering and fruit-bearing of the cork-oak [Quercus suber]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):16-20. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3087 HYLANDER, N. Weeping pines [Picea abies pendula]. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Årsskr. 33/34:119-122. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.

3088 IL'ICHEV, D. A. An experiment in the breeding of the corktree [Phellodendron amurense] in Bashkir. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):80-81. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3089 ISAAC, L. A. Western Europe welcomes invasion of Douglasfir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Amer. Forests 60(10):22-23,52-54. Oct.1954. 99.8 F762

3090 JOSIP, K. Some remarks on the article of the Eng. Savic: Something on chestnut wood and felling of it for tannery. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 5:55-57. 1954. 280.8 N852
English summary.
Importance of Castanea and policy for its extension.

3091 KHAN, M. I.-UR-R. Exotic forest species for West Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:112-118. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.8 P17

3092 KLEIBER, H. Roteiche [Quercus rubra] und kalk. Allg. Forstz. 9:353-354. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 AL52

3093 KRYN, J. M. Musizi, Maesopsis eminii Engl., (and M. berchemioides A. Chev.) family: Rhamnaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2001,9 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

3094 LAVEZZINI, A. 31 million poplars. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):27-30. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226
Culture.

3095 LAWRIE, J. J. Acacias and the Somali. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:234-238. Sept.1954. 99.8 Em72

3096 LEHMANN, H. Wuchsleistung kanadischer pappeln [Populus] im Rheinwald. Allg. Forstz. 9:459. Oct.20,1954. 99.8 AL52

3097 LONERS, E. Change in scientific name of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] protested. J. Forestry 52:803-804. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3098 MARTIN, D. Eucalyptus for the Washington, Oregon, Vancouver seaboard region. Arboretum B. 17: 72-75,89. Fall 1954. 451 Ar1

3099 MATTOS, J. R. Woods of Rio Grande do Sul: Paraná pine—Araucaria angustifolia (Bert.) O. Kuntze. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(90):19-21. June 1954. 59.8 L39

3100 METREVELI, P. A. Oriental spruce [Picea orientalis] in Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4):100-102. Apr.1954. 410 P933

3101 MÜLLER, R. Namen und sorten von nutzpappeln. Allg. Forstz. 9:233-235. June 2,1954. 99.8 AL52
Populus.

3102 NEKRASOV, IU. The cultivation of Eucommia in the Kiev region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):82-83. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3103 PAKHOMOV, I. D. About the ways of cultivating the Mongolian oak [Quercus mongolica]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):81-82. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3104 PAOLINI, A. Los nuevos álamos hibridos. Chacra 24(286):36-37. Sept.1954. 9 C34

3105 PEREPECHIN, B. M. To improve the use of oak [Quercus] plantations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6 (9):13-16. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3106 PHILIPPIS, A. DE. Gli eucalitti visti in Australia [The encalypts seen in Australia]. Firenze, Ente Nazionale per la Cellulosa e per la Carta,Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale,1954. 73,108 p. Ref. 99.47 P532
English summary.

3107 PROKHOROV, A. K. The culture of the cork-tree [Phellodendron amurense] in the Far East. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):79-80. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3108 REGENT B. A contribution to the knowledge of plant cultivation from the seeds of chestnut and sweet chestnut. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:379-386. Aug.1954. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3109 SANTOS BILONI, J. El palo amarillo, palo blanco o ibira-catu, especie forestal de multiples aplicaciones. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):68. Aug. 1954. 9 M92
Phyllostylon rhamnoides.

3110 SAUER, E. Beobachtungen an zwittrigen pappeln [Populus]. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:89-91. 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

3111 SIEBENBAUM. Darf die Snoqualmie-Douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii] schon als die Douglasie der zukunft bezeichnet werden? Allg. Forstz. 9:190-191. Apr.21,1954. 99.8 AL52

3112 SIEGL, H. Zwei interessante weisspappelgruppen im Schlosspark Berg. Allg. Forstz. 9:236-238. Ref. June 2,1954. 99.8 AL52
Populus alba.

3113 STROKOV, V. V. Economically valuable cold-resisting forms of cork-oak [Quercus suber]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):12-15. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3114 SYLVEN, N. Individual plants in Skane protected by the natural resources conservation law. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 40:75-102. 1953. 410 Sk1

3115 TWICKEL, J., FREIHERR VON. Corsische kiefer [Pinus nigra poiretiana] in Belgien. Allg. Forstz. 9:336-337. Aug.11,1954. 99.8 AL52

3116 U. S. FOREST SERV. Black walnut (Juglans nigra), by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1954. 8 p. Ref. (American Woods) 1.9 F76Am

3117 U. S. FOREST SERV. The southern pines, by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1954. 13 p. Ref. (American Woods) 1.9 F76An

3118 U. S. FOREST SERV. Sweetgum (Liquidambar styraciflua), by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1954. 8 p. Ref. (American Woods) 1.9 F76Am

3119 VIDAKOVIĆ, M. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der blattanatomie einiger verwandter kiefernarten [Pinus]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:163-179. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Z1
German summary.

3120 WEIMARCK, H. Botanical objects in Skane protected by the natural resources conservation law. (In Swedish.) Skånes Nat. 40:17-74. 1953. 410 Sk1
Chiefly on notable trees.

3121 WENDELBERGER, G. Die robinie in den kontinentalen trockenwäldern Mittel- und Osteuropas. Allg. Forstztg. 65:237-239. Oct.1954. 99.8 AL53

3122 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM, W. Ergebnisse der pappel-sortenprüfung in Osterreich 1949-1953. Allg. Forstz. 9:235-236. June 2,1954. 99.8 AL52
Populus.

3123 WITZGALL. Beobachtungen um die fohre [Pinus] in den bergwäldern Bayerns. Allg. Forstz. 9:189-190. Apr.21,1954. 99.8 AL52

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

3124 BRECKENRIDGE, G. Abitibi Woodlands Laboratory. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(11):165-166. Oct.1954. 302.8 P96
Research in forest management.

3125 EGAN, J. E. Silvicultural foundations for national forest cutting practice in the ponderosa pine stands of the Southwest. J. Forestry 52:756,758,760,763-764,766. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3126 HUSCH, B. Some financial aspects of managing black cherry [Prunus serotina] in northwestern Pennsylvania. J. Forestry 52:832-837. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

3127 LAURIE, M. V. The mature crop; rotation and production. Wood [London] 19:363-365. Sept.1954. 99.82 W855

3128 MOSER, A. Bewirtschaftung der hochlagenbestände des bayer. Waldes. Allg. Forstz. 9:269-270. June 16,1954. 99.8 AL52

3129 PRODUCTIVE functions of the forest; management for wood production and for other economic or social purposes. Unasylva 8:116-119,122-123. Sept.1954. 99.8 Un1

3130 REYNOLDS, R. R. Growing stock in the all-aged forest. J. Forestry 52:744-747. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768
Pinus taeda in Arkansas.

3131 ROS, W. Swedish forestry. Barsebäck. (In Swedish.) Skogen 41:252-253,261. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

3132 WOHLFARTH, E. Die kritik an der naturgemässen waldwirtschaft seit der Göttinger Tagung. Allg. Forstz. 9:376-377. Sept.8,1954. 99.8 AL52

Farm Woodlands

3133 DINGLE, R. W., and BURNS, P. Y. Relationship of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] growth to soil properties. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 541,11 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 M693

3134 HAMILTON, J. R. Planting black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia] for fence posts. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 170,11 p. Dec.1953. 100 G29S

3135 MARTIN, W. North Idaho finds money in trees. West. Farm Life 56(18):6. Sept.15,1954. 6 R153
Chiefly farm woodlands management.

3136 OLEJAR, P. D. There's money in your wood lot. Natl. Grange Mon. 51(9):22-23. Sept.1954. 6 N215

3137 RAUCHENBERGER, K. Die betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung des bauernwaldes für den bauernhof. Allg. Forstz. 9:257-259. June 16,1954. 99.8 AL52

3138 RAWSON, L. C. Watch the wood lots. Noeast. Logger 3(4,i.e.2):22-23,27. Oct.1954. 99.81 N812
Tree farms in Maine.

3139 TRENK, F. B. The farm windbreak. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 267,8 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W75C
Revision of Conservation Department Publication 524.

3140 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Field planting of trees and shrubs. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. JS-45,1 p. 1954. 1.9605 J11

3141 WEST, R. F. Timber—good crop for hillsides. N. J. Agr. 36(4):12-13. July/Aug.1954. 275.28 N46

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

3142 BARANOV, N. I. Ways and means of the utilization of materials of aerial photography in connection with forest calculation and forest management practices. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):10-13. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3143 BAUMANN, H. Das luftbild als praktisches hilfsmittel für die forsteinrichtung. Allg. Forstz. 9:297-300. July 14,1954. 99.8 AL52

3144 EMROVIĆ, B. On the adjustment by means of functions that can be reduced to linear forms by logarithmic treatment with special regard to their use in the preparation of tree volume tables. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:73-110. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

3145 EMROVIĆ, B. On the construction of local volume tables based on diameter alone—"tariffs"—by means of the logarithmic paper. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:386-392. Aug.1954. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3146 FLEMMING, W. J. A design for a relascope. Forestry Chron. 30:284-286. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623
Instrument for basal area determination.

3147 HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to d.b.h. for white pine [Pinus strobus] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 38,4 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

3148 KER, J. W. Distribution series arising in quadrat sampling of reproduction. J. Forestry 52:838-841. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

3149 KERR, E. Timber cruisers take to helicopter. Forest Farmer 14:7,22. Oct.1954. 99.8 F7692
Louisiana.

3150 LAPSAKOV, I. D. About the tables for the determination of height of trees by clinometer. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):92-93. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3151 STOEHR, H. A. Stand conditions affecting form factor in trembling aspen [Populus tremuloides]. Diss. Abs. 14:1122. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

3152 TOMAŠEGOVIĆ, Z. Stereometer used as altimeter. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:393-401. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3153 TSERLING, G. I. About the density of growing larch [Larix]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):62-63. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3154 WOOD, K. B. Use of aerial surveys in forest management. J. Forestry 52:734-736. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

Silviculture

3155 BECKING, R. W. Site indicators and forest types of the Douglas fir region of western Washington and Oregon. Diss. Abs. 14:1119-1120. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

3156 COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT. The role of genetics in southern forest management. Forest Farmer 14:4-6,14-15. Oct.1954. 99.8 F7692

3157 FAIRBAIRN, W. A. Difficulties in the measurement of light intensity. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:262-269. Ref. Sept.1954. 99.8 Em72

3158 GOTHE, H. Forstliche klima-aufnahmen—eine notwendige ergänzung forstlicher standortsaufnahmen. Allg. Forstz. 9:316-318. July 28,1954. 99.8 AL52

3159 GRITSENKO, I. F. Frost resistance, drought resistance, and seasonal developments of trees and shrub varieties in Donbas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):41-48. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3160 HEINSELMAN, M. L. The extent of natural conversion to other species in the Lake States aspen-birch type. J. Forestry 52:737-738. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3161 LOJZE, M. Some principles of forest culture. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 5:113-119. July 31, 1954. 280.8 N852
English summary.

3162 LOMA, L. DE LA. Genética forestal. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(6):53-60. June 1954. 49 R321

3163 LOSEE, S. T. B. Site classification at Abitibi Woodlands Laboratory. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(11):168,170,174. Oct.1954. 302.8 P96

3164 MARTIN, D. M. Better-bred trees. Nat. Mag. 47:411-412. Oct.1954. 409.6 N214

3165 MITSCHERLICH, G. Bestandes- und einzelstammwirtschaft als grundlage unseres waldbaus. Allg. Forstz. 9:266-267. June 16,1954. 99.8 AL52

3166 POTZGER, J. E., and COURTEMANCHE, A. Bog and lake studies on the Laurentian Shield in Mont Tremblant Park, Quebec. Canad. J. Bot. 32:549-560. Ref. Sept.1954. 470 C16C
Forest ecology.

3167 RAT'KOVSKII, S. P. Principles of selection of breeds and types of forest culture in mountain conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):47-49. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622
Includes soil erosion.

3168 STERN, K. Ein modell für die wechselwirkungen des wachstums. Züchter 24:216-220. 1954. 442.8 Z8
Trees.

3169 STERN, K. Zur entwicklung eines forstlichen sortenversuchswesens. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:91-98. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

3170 TIMOFEEV, G. P. Peculiarities of development and growth of mixed [Pinus and Betula] plantings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:1073-1076. Ref. Aug.21,1954. 511 P444A

3171 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. European forest practices of interest to American foresters, by L. A. Isaac. n.p.,1954. 13 p. A99.556 F762

3172 ZLATARIĆ, B. Tree heights and diameter growth rate of fir [Abies] and beech [Fagus] in relation to the ecology and distribution of forests on Risnjak. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:111-162. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

Silvicultural Practices

3173 BRANTSEG, A. Can we increase the production of usable wood through silvicultural measures? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:271-281. Ref. Aug. 1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

3174 ENGERT, G. Die gründüngung des waldbodens mit dauerlupine. Allg. Forstztg. 65:243-244. Oct.1954. 99.8 AL53

3175 HELLINGA, G. Problems in maintaining soil fertility in forest plantations with a short rotation. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 110:59-63. Jan./June 1954. 514 B31
Acacia decurrens mollis in Indonesia.

3176 HOMBERT, J. Empoisonnement des arbres à l'aide de l'arsénite de soude. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:245-260. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(4). Aug.1954. 24 K83

3177 KRUTIKOV, L. P., and DERGUNOV, V. D. A machine for cutting [tree] cuttings. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:74-75. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

3178 NORMANN, P. Clearing of seedling stands and young forests. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushållsk. Tidskr. 61(3):3-13. 1954. 11 AL82

3179 RABOUILLE, G. De la production d'un taillis sous futaie en cas de conversion immédiate. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:581-590. Oct.1954. 99.8 R329

3180 ROWLAND, L. Boiling arsenic and little pine trees. Conserv. News [Jackson] 9(4):15. Sept.1954. 279.8 C768
Tree killing.

3181 SWAIN, L. C. Economical tree killing. Noeast. Logger 3(4,i.e.2):13,31. Oct.1954. 99.81 N812
Chemical killing.

3182 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN REGION. Recommendations for improving the timber stand: kill undesirable trees so as to permit growth of commercially valuable trees. Atlanta,1954? 6 p. A99.48 F762

3183 USHATIN, P. N. Voluntarily selective cutting in pine [Pinus] forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9): 17-22. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

Regeneration and Breeding

3184 ABBOTT, R. W. Concrete beds for nursery production. J. Forestry 52:865-867. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

3185 ALAEV, L. S. The experiment of sowing from a plane in Petushki forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):74-77. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3186 ANDERL, J. Pfropfungen an waldbäumen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:241-243. Oct.1954. 99.8 AL53

3187 ARNSWALDT, H. J. VON. Langsame buchenverjüngung. Allg. Forstz. 9:261-263. June 16,1954. 99.8 AL52
Fagus.

3188 BERGKHOL'TS, N. L. The planting of black poplar [Populus nigra] and sand-willow [Salix] cuttings with fertilizing. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):59-62. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3189 BEZKOROVAINYI, M. F. The preparation of the seeds of horse chestnut [Aesculus] for sowing. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):79-80. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3190 BRIGHAM, P. Cones, seeds and a nursery story. Mich. Conserv. 23(6):13-14. Nov./Dec.1954. 279.9 M582
Methods of forest seed production.

3191 BUKOV, A. S. The seed-source of Parrotia persica. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):86. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3192 BURGERS, T. F. Repoblación con Eucalyptus en las sierras de Valverde y Zalamea, provincia de Huelva. Montes 10:173-176. May/June 1954. 99.8 M763

3193 CHARELISHVILI, A. K. The re-establishing of beech [Fagus] and spruce [Picea] plantations with large young plants. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):44-46. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3194 CORTI, R. Biennial maturation of cork oak acorns in Puglia. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:686-688. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

3195 CRESSMAN, E. M. Thunder Bay Nursery management. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(11):153-154,156. Oct.1954. 302.8 P96
Ontario.

3196 DAVIS, R. E. Seed factory. Forest Farmer 13(12):4-6. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7692
Pinus seed preparation program of Georgia Forestry Commission.

3197 DEM'IANENKO, A. F. From an experiment in the growing of trees and shrubs in mountainous conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):83-84. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3198 ELIASON, E. J., and HILL, J. Specific gravity as a test for cone ripeness with red pine [Pinus resinosa]. Tree Planters' Notes 17:1-4. Aug.1954. 1.962 C5T71

3199 GOUFFON, C. L., and LEHTO, T. V. Ratio of rough cones [Pinus] to clean seed. Tree Planters' Notes 17:5-6. Aug.1954. 1.962 C5T71

3200 HEBB, E. A. How to open pond pine [Pinus serotina] cones. J. Forestry 52:770. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3201 IBBERSON, J. E. Chemically treated seed shows promise in forest nursery work. Tree Planters' Notes 17:7-8. Aug.1954. 1.962 C5T71

3202 IUNASH, G. G. Geographic plantings of pine in the Buzuluk pine forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):34-37. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3203 IURRE, N. A. Regeneration of a conifer forest in the areas of concentrated cuttings. (In Russian.) Lesn Khoz. 6(9):23-28. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3204 JUNI, D. A. Preliminary study on root characteristics of narra (Pterocarpus indicus Willd.) and supa (Sindora supa Merr.) seedlings in clay loam soil. Philippine J. Forestry 9:25-41. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

3205 KOLOSOVSKII, P. About the utilization of self-regeneration of birch [Betula]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):78-79. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3206 KONSTANTINOVA, IU. F. Eliminating the deficiencies in the storage and transportation of stratified seeds of the spindletree [Euonymus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):56-57. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3207 LACKERSCHMID, W. Ein pappelsetzstangenversuch. Allg. Forstz. 9:241. June 2,1954. 99.8 AL52
Populus.

3208 LOMBARTS, J. Bouturer avec humidification. Z. f. Forstgenet, u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:104-105. 1954. 99.8 Z36

3209 LOPEZ, M. P. Study of some factors controlling germination of anabiong (Trema orientalis Linn. Blume) seeds. Philippine J. Forestry 9:79-105. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

3210 LYON, N. F. Silvicultural research in seeding and planting. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(11): 158,162. Oct.1954. 302.8 P96
Conducted by Ontario Dept. of Lands and Forests.

3211 MCCOMB, A. L., and LOVESTEAD, H. S. Viability of cottonwood [Populus deltoides] seeds in relation to storage temperatures and humidities. Tree Planters' Notes 17:9-11. Aug.1954. 1.962 C5T71

3212 MAKIL, J., and ANCHETA, S. T. Brief history of the Paraiso Reforestation Project. Philippine J. Forestry 9:11-23. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

3213 MAY, J. T., and GILMORE, A. R. Pine planting on poor sites. Ala. Lumberman 6:17-18. Nov.1954. 99.81 AL1
Pinus palustris.

3214 MERGEN, F., and HOEKSTRA, P. E. Germination differences in slash pine [Pinus elliottii] from various sources. South. Lumberman 189(2364):62,64,66. Oct.1,1954. 99.81 So82

3215 ORLOV, A. IA. Help for the natural regeneration in the mountain larch [Larix] forests of the Far East. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):31-35. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3216 POPSUEV, P. F. Agrotechnical culture of the common fir [Abies]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):48-51. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3217 PRUTENSKII, D. I. The correct method of renewing the walnut [Juglans] forests of the Kirghiz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):90-92. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3218 SCHLENKER, G. Aufgewärmtes "artgesetz" oder neue forstliche saatgutgesetzgebung? Allg. Forstz. 9:437-439. Oct.6,1954. 99.8 AL52

3219 SENTELL, N. W. Seed stratification cages. Tree Planters' Notes 17:12. Aug.1954. 1.962 C5T71

3220 SHAW, E. W. Direct seeding in the Pacific Northwest. J. Forestry 52:827-828. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768
Includes seed treatment with tetramine for rodent control.

3221 SHIRSHOV, G. M. The sowing of pine [Pinus] in holes and furrows. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):77-79. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3222 SIEGL, H. Prognose der waldsamenernte 1954. Allg. Forstz. 9:333. Aug.11,1954. 99.8 AL52

3223 SIN'KEVICH, M. P. The regeneration of pines in northern Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):38-41. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3224 SMITH, M. B. Longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] seedling survival affected by depth of planting. Tree Planters' Notes 17:13-14. Aug.1954. 1.962 C5T71

3225 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN REGION. How to plant forest tree seedlings. Atlanta,1954? 2 p. A99.47 F762

3226 VASEV, I. I. About the improvements of regeneration in concentrated cutting areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):29-30. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622
Conifers.

3227 VEHOV, H. K. In regard to setting out an arboretum. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):51-58. Aug. 1953. 99.8 L5622

3228 VEIGA, A. A. Formation of forests in their natural habitat. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):33-34. July 1954. 9.2 Se4
Reforestation in Brazil.

3229 VOEGELI, H. Zur frage der föhrenverjüngung und -erziehung. Allg. Forstz. 9:349-353. (Cont.) Aug. 25,1954. 99.8 AL52
Pinus.

3230 VOEGELI, H. Zur frage der föhrenverjüngung und -erziehung. Allg. Forstz. 9:370-374. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.8,1954. 99.8 AL52
Pinus.

3231 WAKELEY, P. C. Planting the southern pines. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 18,233 p. Ref. 1954. 1.Ag84Am
Supersedes Technical Bulletin 492.

3232 WISMULLER, H. Buchenheisterpflanzung. Allg. Forstz. 9:187-189. Apr.21,1954. 99.8 AL52
Fagus.

Forest Protection and Damage

3233 BENIĆ, R. Valuation of the brown heart rate in the stem of field ash (Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:365-379. Aug.1954. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

3234 FEDOROV, P. F. New machines for the fight against pests and diseases of forest plantations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):74-78. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3235 GOLUB, V. P. Stop the cutting of larch [Larix] branches near the seed source. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):71-73. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3236 IZÍUMSKIĬ, P. P., and KLIUSHNIK, P. I. The effect of cutting of branches and twigs on the [spread of] fungus diseases of forest species. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):64-71. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3237 JUNACK. Tod durch winterfröste an ein- und zweijährigen eichen [Quercus]. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9: 300-301. July 16,1954. 99.8 F7724

3238 SCHINDLER, U. Schutzanstrich gegen mäusefrass. Allg. Forstz. 9:321. July 28,1954. 99.8 AL52

3239 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Vordringliche probleme im deutschen forstschutz. Allg. Forstz. 9:481-484. Nov.3,1954. 99.8 AL52

3240 STAEBLER, G. R., LAUTERBACH, P., and MOORE, A. W. Effect of animal damage on a young coniferous plantation in southwest Washington. J. Forestry 52:730-733. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3241 STILLWELL, M. A. Progress of decay in decadent yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] trees. Forestry Chron. 30:292-298. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623

3242 WELLENSTEIN, G. Entwicklung und erfolgsaussichten des neuartigen wildverbiss-und schälschutzmittels RS 10. Allg. Forstz. 9:374-376. Sept.8,1954. 99.8 AL52

Fire

3243 ADAMS, M. O. Inexpensive back-pack outfits for back-country fires. Fire Control Notes 15(4):28-29. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3244 ADAMS, M. O. Mark your fires to find them. Fire Control Notes 15(4):41-43. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3245 AFFLECK, L. Weather forecasts in camps. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):168,170. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96
Forest fire danger ratings, chiefly.

3246 ALUMINUM CO. OF CANADA. Aluminum tubing helps fire fighters. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):184. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3247 ANTSYSHKIN, S. P. Suggestions, not clarification. (In answer to an article by G. F. Starikova and P. N. D'iakonova). (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):60-63. Sept. 1953. 99.8 L5622
Forest fire-fighting terminology.

3248 ARMSTRONG, W. Care, storage and distribution of fire fighting equipment. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):187-189,191. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3249 ASPLUND, R. W. Training session in large fire organization. Fire Control Notes 15(4):9-11. Oct. 1954. 1 F766Fi

3250 BARROWS, J. S. Lightning fire research in the Rocky Mountains. J. Forestry 52:845-847. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768
Project Skyfire.

3251 BLACK, R. Let the public know your story. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):152. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96
Forest fire prevention.

3252 BURTON, T. DeWayne B. Smith—pioneer fire fighter. Forest Farmer 13(12):17. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7692
Development of fire control equipment, chiefly.

3253 DAVIS, M. H. Maintaining an effective organization to control the occasional large fire. J. Forestry 52:750,753-755. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3254 EDEN, W. Forest fire fighting twenty-four hours a day. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):212. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3255 EGER, B. A. Fire control benefits from a cooperative wildlife agreement. Fire Control Notes 15(4): 18-19. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi
State Game Commission, Virginia Forest Service, and State educational institutions, cooperate in fire control.

3256 EVANS, F. L. Forest fires must stop. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(11):27,126. Nov.1954. 6 P945K

3257 EVERTS, A. B. Fire extinguishers, their types and use. I. Carbon dioxide extinguishers. Fire Control Notes 15(4):1-5. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3258 EVERTS, A. B. Paper sleeping bags. Fire Control Notes 15(4):38-40. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3259 GODWIN, G. Guard on woodland fires. Field 204:663. Oct.7,1954. 10 F45

3260 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Fire protection in private woodlands. London? 1954. 4 p. 99.51 G79

3261 HAGUE, L. A. Packaging fire tools for quick getaways. Fire Control Notes 15(4):30-31. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3262 HAWLEY, N. R. Early fire protection insures a 50-year partnership in forest research. AT-FA Journal 16(12):4-6. Sept.1954. 309.8 Am3

3263 HOLST, A. C. A. Forest fire prevention lessons—juvenile size. Fire Control Notes 15(4):20-21. Oct. 1954. 1 F766Fi

3264 HOPKINS, A. S. The Northeastern Forest Fire Protection Commission. State Govt. 27:189-192. Sept.1954. 280.8 St2

3265 HOWIE, E. L. Forest fire fighting equipment. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):154,157,159-160,163. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3266 JONES, T. S. Forest fire prevention campaign. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):153. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96
Ontario.

3267 KINGSTON, G. A. How to fight a forest fire. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):178,180,182. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3268 KYLE, G. Guardians of the forests. Ala. Conserv. 26(2):4-5. Sept./Oct.1954. 279.8 AL1
Forest fire control.

3269 LAND, W. E. Back firing as a means of fire suppression. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):192,194, 197. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3270 MACADAM, G. D. Fire behaviour and fire fighting tactics. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):209-210. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3271 MEALEY, D. Method of winding fire hose. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):170. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3272 MOKEEV, G. A. About the utilization of chemical substances for the extinguishing of forest fires. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):63-65. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3273 MYRING, W. F. Forest fire prevention and public education. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):173, 175,177-178. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3274 O'DONNELL, R. Fire weather. Ohio Conserv. B. 18(9):8-9. Sept.1954. 279.9 Oh330

3275 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LAND AND FORESTS. Ontario uses helicopters to aid in forest fire fighting and protection. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):164,167-168. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3276 REDETT, B. Fire alarm. Ohio Conserv. B. 18(10):6. Oct.1954. 279.9 Oh330

3277 ROSE, G. R. F., and others. The incidence of microbiological damage in unlined flax forestry fire hose. Forestry Chron. 30:274-279. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623
M. Mitton, B. J. Gardner, and C. H. Bayley, joint authors.

3278 SEIZERT, B. F. The warden system on the Pleasant Hill Ranger District, Ozark National Forest. Fire Control Notes 15(4):12-17. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3279 SHEPARD, H. B. Will forest fire insurance work? Amer. Forests 60(10):20-21,47-49. Oct.1954. 99.8 F762

3280 STARIKOV, G. F., and D'IAKONOV, P. N. To bring in order the terminology of forest fire-fighting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):58-60. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3281 STATHEM, P. A "prefire" rather than a "presuppression" organization. Fire Control Notes 15(4):32-37. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3282 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Forest fires; a list of references, 1948-1952. Washington, 1954. 9 p.

3283 WAGNER. Feuerschutz längs der bahnanlagen. Allg. Forstz. 9:176-177. Apr.14,1954. 99.8 AL52

3284 WALDMANN, G. Die waldbrände in Bayern 1951 bis 1953. Allg. Forstz. 9:301-303. July 14,1954. 99.8 AL52

3285 WEIR, D. F. Railroad fire control in Michigan. Fire Control Notes 15(4):6-8. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3286 WELSH, O. K. Forest fire prevention. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):204-206,208. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3287 WILSON, D. Minnesota's fire control unit organization. Fire Control Notes 15(4):22-24. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

3288 WOOD, E. C. Put out that cigarette. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):198,200,202,204. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96
Forest fire prevention.

3289 WOOLLEY, R. B. Forest and field fires continue to cost nation heavily. Fire Engin. 107:899-901, 977-979. Oct.1954. 296.68 F513

Forest Influences

3290 FILIN, V. I. The influence of the forest on stream-flow. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):27-34. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3291 KIRWALD. Hochwasserschutz und forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 9:458-459. Oct.20,1954. 99.8 AL52

3292 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Ways of developing forest hydrology. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):8-11. Aug. 1953. 99.8 L5622

3293 PROTECTIVE functions of the forest; relationship to soil and water conservation. Unasylva 8:110-115. Sept.1954. 99.8 Un1

3294 RICHTER, H. Gegen wildwässer und lawinen! to jahre forstliche wildbach- und lawinenverbauung in Osterreich. Allg. Forstz. 9:400-405. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 AL52

3295 SAID, M. Shelterbelt work in some of the countries of the world. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:81-91. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.8 P17

3296 TERLIKOWSKI, F. Protective belts. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:250-261. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
Shelterbelts.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

3297 DOBIE, J. G., and MARSHALL, W. H. Notes on the results of certain CCC plantings on the Paul Bunyan State Forest, Minnesota. J. Wildlife Mangt. 18:531-533. Oct.1954. 410 J827
Plantings for wildlife cover.

3298 ECKMÜLLNER, O. Waldweide—schlechte weide, weidewald—schlechter wald! Allg. Forstztg. 65: 239-241. Oct.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

3299 HALLS, L. K., and SUMAN, R. F. Improved forage under southern pines. J. Forestry 52:848-851. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

3300 KOBLET, R. Ueber die probleme der waldweide. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:52-58. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag824

3301 KOZIOL, F. C. Problems of winter use on forest lands. J. Forestry 52:819-823. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768
For recreation.

3302 MAGIN, R. Die waldweide im oberbayerischen gebirge. Allg. Forstz. 9:282-284. June 30,1954. 99.8 AL52

3303 MOREL, H. L'aménagement cynégétique des forêts de Virginie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:604-619. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.8 R329

3304 SONNIER, J. Un moyen de pénétration des dunes de Gascogne: la piste cimentée cyclable. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:591-600. Oct.1954. 99.8 R329

3305 TAMESIS, F., and SAJOR, V. Forest grazing in the Philippines. Philippine J. Forestry 9:1-9. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

3306 THIRION, F. Modes de plantation en caféiculture. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:225-243. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(4). Aug.1954. 24 K83

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

3307 BARBIER, B. Pour un accroissement de productivité du négoce par la modernisation des chantiers. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:150-152. Sept.1954. 99.8 R326

3308 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The miscellaneous wood-using industries, 1952. Ottawa,1954. 8 p. (Vol. 2—part VIII—G-1) 253 G332I

3309 JASSOGNE, F. L'importance croissante des bois congolais sur le marché mondial. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:147,149,152. Sept.1954. 99.8 R326

3310 LATHAM, B. The growth of the teak trade. 1. The forests of western India. Wood [London] 19:371-373. Sept.1954. 99.82 W855

3311 MÜLLER, J. F., & SOHN. Le marché des bois en Allemagne, en 1953. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21: 153-156. Sept.1954. 99.8 F326

3312 SILLANO, M. Outlook for the European wood market. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 139:65-69. July 1954. 280.8 C882

3313 SUSANIK, R. The changes in the British market for British Columbia's lumber since 1935. Forestry Chron. 30:328-330. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623
Abstract of thesis (M. F.) - University of British Columbia.

3314 TIMBER MISSION TO THE BRITISH WEST INDIES, BRITISH GUIANA AND BRITISH HONDURAS, 1952. Report. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1953. 66 p. (Gt. Brit. Colonial Office. Colonial 295) 99.76 T485

3315 WINEMILLER, J. East Texas increases yellow pine supply. East. Tex. 28(2):8,10,19. Nov.1954. 6 Ea73

Lumbering Equipment

3316 AMALITŚKIĬ, V. M. Toward further progress of logging technology. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (8):7-12. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56
Equipment.

3317 EISENHAUER, G. Einiges über sägebügel. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:295-298. July 16,1954. 99.8 F7724

3318 FLÖGL, S. Die bremsende gradiante der forstriesen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:239-310. 1953. 99.9 Z1
German summary.

3319 HANSEL, E. Erfahrungsbericht über den Kernhofer yarder. Allg. Forstztg. 65:218-219. Sept. 1954. 99.8 AL53

3320 HOLEKAMP, J. A. A pulpwood tractor hoist. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(10):68-69. Oct.1,1954. 302.8 So8

3321 HOWARD, J. E. Lubrication of logging and sawmill machinery. South. Lumberman 189(2363):62,66-68,78,80. Sept.15,1954. 99.81 So82

3322 KUZNETSOV, V. V. Mechanized loading of logs into boats. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(8):26-27. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56

3323 MEYR, R. Forstliche seilbahnen in der Schweiz und in Frankreich. Allg. Forstztg. 65:210-212. Sept.1954. 99.8 AL53

3324 PERFILOV, M. A. Modernizing the KT-12 [log] hauling tractor. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (4):12-14. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56

3325 SEIDL, S. Eine neue forstseilwinde. Allg. Forstztg. 65:220. Sept.1954. 99.8 AL53

3326 TREMBLAY, J. P. Some influences of paint mixture in tree marking. Forestry Chron. 30:307-309. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623

3327 ZAV'IALOV, L. A. L-19 winch in log hauling at Krestetski Lespromkhoz [logging enterprise]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(8):15-18. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56

3328 ZIMMERMANN, H. Ein neues gerät zur hiebsauszeichnung. Allg. Forstz. 9:348. Aug.11,1954. 99.8 AL52

Logging

3329 BABITŚKIĬ, G. M. Chart of periodicity in hauling [logs] with TL-3 winches (from the practice of the enterprises of Lenles Combine). (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(8):18-21. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56
Work management.

3330 BOUTIN, J. Evolution des techniques de construction des routes. Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:519-530. Sept.1954. 99.8 R329

3331 EECKHOUT, L. E. De bosexploitatie in Belgisch-Kongo [Forest exploitation in Belgian Congo]. Brussel,1954. 145 p. Ref. 99.75 EelAd

3332 GONCHARENKO, N. T. From the method of improving the cable-rail roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(8):25-26. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56
For log transportation in the mountains.

3333 HAAREN, A. VON. Teerstrassenbau im wald. Allg. Forstz. 9:453-457. Oct.20,1954. 99.8 AL52

3334 HAFNER, F. Neue entwicklungen im bau von seilförderanlagen in Kärnten. Allg. Forstztg. 65:214-216. Sept.1954. 99.8 AL53

3335 HAFNER, F. Zur entwicklung der verwendung von motorseilwinden im forstbetrieb. Allg. Forstztg. 65: 217-218. Sept.1954. 99.8 AL53

3336 HILF, H. H. Unzureichende unfallverhütung; beiträge zu offenen fragen der betriebssicherheit im hauungsbetrieb. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:287-292. July 16, 1954. 99.8 F7724

3337 KASTNER, J. Mehrere gehänge bei einspurigen seilbahnen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:216-217. Sept.1954. 99.8 AL53

3338 KAUFMANN, VON. Bringung von holz im hochgebirge. Allg. Forstz. 9:396-397. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 AL52

3339 LIKHOVIDOV, N. K. Toward a high labor productivity at the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(8):5-7. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56
Work management.

3340 NEUBER, B. Die Forstabteilung der Steiermärkischen Kammer für Land- und Forstwirtschaft baute 1000 km forstwege. Allg. Forstztg. 65:221-222. Sept. 1954. 99.8 AL53

3341 PESTAL, E. Absenkvorrichtungen im seilkranwesen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:212-214. Sept.1954. 99.8 AL53

3342 POBEDINSKIĬ, A. V. An account of the interests of reforestation—one from the conditions of mechanical logging. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):5-9. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3343 POPE, C. L. Effect of breakage on falling and bucking costs. Timberman 56:70,72,74,76. Nov.1954. 99.81 T484

3344 RESHETOV, A. V., ZADVORNAIÀ, P. M., and PETROVA, K. I. A leading crane operator. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(8):21-23. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56
His method of work management in loading logs.

3345 ROGER, G. Réalisation d'une route en sol stabilisé; route forestière de la table. Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:531-548. Sept.1954. 99.8 R329

3346 SCHAEFFER, W. H. A Harvesting technique for beetle-killed Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmannii] on the western slope of Colorado. J. Forestry 52:860-862. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

3347 SHCHERBAKOV, G. S. Improving the use of technology—important factor in increasing labor productivity at the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(8):28-31. Aug.1954. 99.82 L56
Work management and equipment.

3348 TRUCK LOGGERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the eleventh annual convention, Hotel Vancouver January 13, 14, 15, 1954. n.p.,1954. 96 p. 99.9 T76

3349 WENTZEL. Vermeidet schäden bei der holzabfuhr. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1214-1215. Oct.9,1954. 18 L2344

Sawmills

3350 FRANTZ, H. R. Door to door sawmill service. Pa. Farmer 151:232. Sept.25,1954. 6 P383

3351 HAYCOCK, A. H. The cracking of wide bandsaws. 3. Wood [London] 19:380-382. Sept.1954. 99.82 W855

3352 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 6. South. Lumberman 189(2364):53-55. Oct.1,1954. 99.81 So82

3353 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 8. South. Lumberman 189(2366):49-50,52,54,56,58. Nov.1,1954. 99.81 So82

3354 REINEKE, L. H. Volume loss from inaccurate sawing. South. Lumberman 189(2363):82,84. Sept.15, 1954. 99.81 So82

Processing and Woodworking

3355 BERRY, F. W. Production gluing of high strength joints. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:303-305. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3356 MCCORMACK, P. H. Advances in polyvinyl acetate glues for woodworking. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:287-289. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3357 MOROZOV, N. A. On automatic [production] lines for woodworking. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaíushchaia i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(11):3-5. Nov.1953. 99.82 D44

3358 PETTER, J. C. Development work on wood planers. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:234-236. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

3359 AL'TSHULER, I. S. On the uniformity of wood drying in the steam ejecting drying kilns. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaíushchaià i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(9): 24-27. Sept.1953. 99.82 D44

3360 BLUMENSTEIN, R. R. Evaluation of floor finishes. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:356-358. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3361 BROWN, K. R. Factors to be considered in force drying wood finishes. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4: 339-342. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3362 CHURCHILL, J. W. The effect of time, temperature, and relative humidity on the relief of case-hardening stresses. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:264-270. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J
In kiln-drying.

3363 DAVIS, V. C. Steam consumption in the kiln drying of western softwoods. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:258-260. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3364 DICKINSON, T. A. Now you can spray leather finishes on wood! Wood & Wood Prod. 59(10):23. Oct. 1954. 99.82 W856

3365 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. Wood Working Digest 56(10): 71-76,78,82,84-85. Oct.1954. 99.82 W87

3366 HERDLEIN, W. Ovens for drying wood finishes. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:358-359. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3367 HODDER, I. G., and MACKNEY, A. W. Exposure tests of various paint treatments applied to Pinus radiata weatherboards. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:32-48. July 1954. 514 N48B

3368 HOYLE, R. J. Improving the thermal efficiency of dry kilns. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:255-258. Oct. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

3369 KING, W. W. Alleviating bow and crook in southern yellow pine dimension with chemicals. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:271-276. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3370 LADELL, J. L. The outlook for high-temperature seasoning in Canada. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4: 260-263. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3371 LAUGHNAN, D. F. Natural wood finishes for exteriors of houses. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:343-345. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3372 LUBE¢K, D. G. Testing of finishing materials for woodwork. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:346-356. Oct. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

3373 MATHEWSON, J. S. High-temperature drying: its application to the drying of lumber. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:276-280. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3374 PERICCHI D., S. J. Secamiento artificial de la madera en estufas. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(3):17-19. 1954. 276.4 M54

Wood Preservation and Damage

3375 BING, B. J. Preserved wood and its use. South. Lumberman 189(2364):38. Oct.1,1954. 99.81 So82

3376 DU PLESSIS, S. J. Dangers attached to the importation of wood and timber. Farming So. Africa 29: 334. July 1954. 24 So842

3377 GOVI, G. Preservation of wooden stakes for plants. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:2-5. 1953. 464.8 In3

3378 HARROW, K. M. A study of the momentary immersion method for diffusion treatment of Pinus radiata with boron compounds. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:56-81. July 1954. 514 N48B

3379 KALNIN'SH, A. I. Wood preservation. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4):92-94. Apr.1954. 410 P933

3380 OSBORNE, R. L. Prolonging timber life. Amer. Forests 60(11):26-29,52-63. Nov.1954. 99.8 F762
Pressure treatment, chiefly.

3381 POTTER, F. M. Creosote oil. Wood [London] 19:368-369. Sept.1954. 99.82 W855

3382 STEUER. Eine kleine imprägnieranlage für zaunpfähle. Allg. Forstz. 9:208-209. May 5,1954. 99.8 AL52

3383 WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. "Season" penta-treated posts. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 41,1 p. Nov.12,1953. 99.9 IL62
By soaking in pentachlorophenol.

3384 WALTERS, C. S. Used crankcase oil not recommended for preservative diluent. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 42,1 p. Nov.23,1953. 99.9 IL62

FOREST PRODUCTS

3385 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. COMMITTEE D-7 ON WOOD. ASTM standards on wood, wood preservatives, and related materials. Philadelphia,1954. 358 p. 99.79 Am34

3386 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report, 1953-54. South Melbourne,1954. 33 p. 99.9 Au722R

3387 BRYANT, B. S. Reducing the high cost of information by using the statistical approach to research. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:322-325. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3388 FOREST products utilization. Unasylva 8:124-128. Sept.1954. 99.8 Un1

3389 JONES, N. The Stanford Report. Amer. Forests 60(11):24-25,58-59. Nov.1954. 99.8 F762
Stanford Research Institute: America's demand for wood, 1929-1975.

3390 STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE. America's demand for wood—1929-1975. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:181-195. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3391 TACK, C. H. Timber utilisation in Uganda. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:256-261. Sept.1954. 99.8 Em72

3392 TEBBE, C. L. Hardwood disposal—a pressing forestry problem. Paper Trade J. 138(42):52. Oct.15, 1954. 302.8 P196

3393 TREVISO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Raccolta ufficiale degli usi locali. 4. Materiali da costruzione, legname, legna da ardere, carbone vegetale [Official collection of local usages. 4. Construction materials, wood for building, firewood, charcoal]. Treviso,1953. 40 p. 16 T72
Selling contracts.

3394 U. S. FOREST SERV. The demand and price situation for forest products, 1955. Washington?1954. 31 p. A99.9 F766

Lumber and Rough Products

3395 ADAMS, W. Yard layout and material handling for lumber plants. Wood Working Digest 56(10):51-56. Oct.1954. 99.82 W87

3396 DUSCHEK, S. Um den gerechten rundholzpreis. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:303-304. July 16,1954. 99.8 F7724

3397 FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Fire precautions at timber yards. London,1953. 8 p. (Its [Publication] 21) 296.6 F512

3398 KENNEDY, J. L. Can dimension stock save you money? Wood Working Digest 56(10):87-90. Oct. 1954. 99.82 W87

3399 KILIAN. Zum entwurf eines "bundesrohholzgesetzes." Allg. Forstz. 9:212-214. May 5,1954. 99.8 AL52
Grading and standardization, chiefly.

3400 RICHARDS, D. B. Salvaging lumber shorts by end jointing. J. Forestry 52:739-740. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3401 SMITH, M. W. Southern pine marketing problems. Ala. Lumberman 6:7-8,19-20. Nov.1954. 99.81 AL1

3402 SMITH, R. C. Marketing farm woodlot products in Franklin, Osage, and Gasconade Counties. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 623,27 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M693

3403 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide for grading southern pine logs, by G. H. Englerth and W. R. Smith. Asheville,1954. 4 p. A99.76 F762

Building Construction

3404 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF TIMBER CONSTRUCTION. Timber construction standards. Washington,1954. 50 p. 99.76 Am38

3405 BAECHLER, R. H. Wood in chemical engineering construction. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:332-336. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3406 FULLER, R. B. Designing with glued wood construction. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:312-314. Oct. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

3407 PERAZA ORAMAS, C. Empleo, en construcción, de maderas mejoradas por encolado y tableros de resíduos. Montes 10:195-200. (Cont.) May/June 1954. 99.8 M763

3408 SCALES, W. H. Improved timber and connector design in farm structures. South. Lumberman 189 (2363):34,36. Sept.15,1954. 99.81 So82

3409 TOBLER, J. Normalisierung, typisierung und spezialisierung bei der verwendung des holzes in der bauindustrie. Hamburg,1953. 86 p. Ref. 99.79 T55
Inaug.-Diss.—Wirtschaftschochschule, Mannheim.

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

3410 BLOMQUIST, R. F. Evaluation of glues and glued products. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:290-299. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3411 BUTLER, J. L. Survey of grades in the hardwood plywood industry. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:370-373. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3412 HENRY, W. T., and GARDNER, R. E. Gluing pressure treated wood with resorcinol type adhesives. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:300-303. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3413 MCMAHON, E. P. Applications of some statistical quality control techniques in the manufacture of veneers and plywoods. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:373-378. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3414 MILLER, N. L. The original hump on a log. Amer. Forests 60(11):14-16,53. Nov.1954. 99.8 F762
Tree burls and their utilization for veneers and smoking pipes.

3415 NARAYANAMURTI, D., and SODHI, J. S. Rheology of adhesives. II. Kolloid-Z. 138:68-75. Ref. Sept.1954. 384 Z315
For wood.

3416 PERRY, T. D. 150 gluing questions and answers. Chicago,Vance,1954. 96 p. 99.79 P42
Plywood, chiefly.

3417 PERRY, T. D. Plywood is better; sizes of plywood. Wood Working Digest 56(10):133-136,138,140, 142-143,146. Oct.1954. 99.82 W87

3418 RIDER, S. H., and KOZDEMBA, S. E. Boil resistance of blended urea—melamine wood adhesives. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:283-286. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3419 SILVY-LELIGOIS, P. La pénurie des ressources européennes en bois de chênes [Quercus] de placage. Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:501-510. Sept.1954. 99.8 R329

3420 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. United States plywood import statistics, 1934-41 and 1946-53. Washington,1954. 6 p. (Business Information Service) 157.32 Un3

3421 VILLOTA Y MUNIESA, J. DE. Plywood. Inform. Com. Españ. 249:926-927. May 1954. 286.8 In3
The industry in Spain.

3422 VINEY, R. La production des chênes [Quercus] de tranchage peut-elle être améliorée par les aménagements? Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9:511-518. Sept.1954. 99.8 R329

Furniture

3423 BROWN, J. C. New finishes for old furniture. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 28,4 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He

Pulp and Paper

3424 CHIDESTER, G. H. Pulping processes for Northeastern hardwoods. Paper Trade J. 138(42):56,58-59. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 P196

3425 COOK, D. B. Chemi-peeling hardwood. Paper Trade J. 138(42):54. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 P196

3426 ELLIOTT, H. The evolution of newsprint paper. Paper Maker 23(2):45-49. Sept.1954. 302.8 P1952

3427 FARRINGTON, J. F. Possible improvements in the routine analysis of ordnance pulp. Tappi 37:190A-193A. Oct.1954. 302.8 T162

3428 GASPARINETTI, A. F. The Italian papermen's guild from medieval days to the present. Paper Maker 23(2):51-56. Sept.1954. 302.8 P1952

3429 GRANGARD, G. Preparation of crude acid in the sulfite pulp industry; a literature survey. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 57:605-632. Sept.15,1954. 302.8 Sv2

3430 GREELEY, A. W. Alaska's acres at work at last. Amer. Forests 60(10):8-11,52. Oct.1954. 99.8 F762
Pulp and paper industry.

3431 HASELTON, W. R. Gas adsorption by wood, pulp, and paper. I. Tappi 37:404-412. Ref. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162

3432 HOGE, W. H. The resistance of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] to sulphite pulping. Tappi 37: 369-376. Ref. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162

3433 HULL, W. Q., and others. Ammonia-base sulphite pulping. Tappi 37:14A,16A,18A,20A,22A,24A, 26A,28A,30A,32A,34A,36A,38A,40A. Oct.1954. 302.8 T162

B. C. Smith, J. H. Hull, and W. F. Holzer, joint authors.

3434 JONES, N. Ketchikans "catch" the new pulp mill. Amer. Forests 60(10):12-13,38. Oct.1954. 99.8 F762

3435 LEA, D. C. An orienting study of the effect of the neutral sulphite semichemical cook on the hemicelluloses of aspenwood. Tappi 37:393-399. Ref. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162

3436 THE LITERATURE of cellulose and other materials related to the pulp and paper industry. Tappi 37:152A-196A. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162

Symposium.

3437 MCGUIRE, J. R. Hardwood timber resources in the Northeast and their availability for pulpwood. Paper Trade J. 138(42):44,46,48. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 P196

3438 MESSERVEY, W. A. Electronics in the pulp and paper industry. Engin. J. 37:1073-1081. Sept.1954. 290.9 En3

Includes discussion.

3439 MICHIGAN. WESTERN STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE, KALAMAZOO. Western Michigan College industrial lectures on paper and paperboard converting, ed. by A. H. Nadelman and M. J. Galbraith. New York, Lockwood Trade J.,1954. 192 p. 302 M582W

3440 NEUBRECH, W. L. Economic review—pulp, paper, and paperboard. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(10): 44-46,48. Oct.1,1954. 302.8 So8

3441 PARMENTER, R. B. Purpose of Conference on Hardwood Pulping. Paper Trade J. 138(42):42. Oct.15, 1954. 302.8 P196

3442 PRESTON, J. F. Peeling wood on trees. Rur. New-Yorker 104:611. Oct.2,1954. 6 R88

Peeling pulpwood from trees with chemicals.

3443 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. CHEMICAL PULPING DIV. High-yield sulphite pulping. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10):113-131. Ref. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

Contents: Pt. 1, High-yield sulphite pulping with a soluble base, by J. S. Hart. R. K. Strapp, and J. H. Ross; Pt. 5, The direct measurement of pH at elevated temperature and pressure during sulphite pulping, by O. V. Ingruber.

3444 RANCE, H. F. Pulp and paper. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:439-457. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

Manufacture.

3445 SIMMONS, F. C. Hardwood pulpwood procurement in the Northeast. Paper Trade J. 138(42):49-50,52. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 P196

3446 SMITH, R. F., and MATHISEN, K. Arsenic content of pulp from chemically debarked trees. Tappi 37:451-453. Oct.1954. 302.8 T162

3447 STOEN, J. E. Progress in alkaline pulping—1953. Tappi 37:70A,72A,74A,76A,78A,80A,82A,84A,86A, 88A,90A. Ref. Oct.1954. 302.8 T162

3448 STONE, J. E. Progress in alkaline pulping—1953. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(10):50,52,54,56,58,60, 62,64,66. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 302.8 So8

3449 STREYFFERT, T. The wood pulp industry of the world; trends and prospects. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:709-717. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 Sv2

3450 VOGEL, J. H. Industry effectively moving to ensure future wood supply. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(10):192,194-195. Oct.1,1954. 302.8 So8

3451 VOORN, H. Capita selecta from French papermaking history. Paper Maker 23(2):35-43. Sept. 1954. 302.8 P1952

3452 WEINER, J. Available bibliographies in the cellulose, pulp, and paper fields. Tappi 37:174A-189A. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162

Includes A classified bibliography of bibliographies on cellulose, pulp, and paper, by C. J. West.

3453 WORK, H., and BROMLEY, W. S. Our papermakers look to the woods. Paper Maker 23(2):3-15. Sept.1954. 302.8 P1952

Chemical Products and Distillates

3454 ÉIDUS, B. R. Technology of processing wood tar. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(11):15-16. Nov.1953. 99.82 D44

3455 GERNGROSS, O., and AYATA, B. Studien über türkische valoneen, ausgeführt in deren ursprungsland. Leder 5:173-183. Ref. Sept.4,1954. 303.8 L492

English summary.

Tannin content.

3456 MARANVILLE, L. F., and GOLDSCHMID, O. Ultraviolet absorption spectra as a measure of phenolic hydroxyl group content in polyphenolic tanninlike materials. Analyt. Chem. 26:1423-1428. Sept.1954. 381 J825A

3457 WHITE, E. V. The constitution of sapote gum. III. A structural evaluation. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76: 4906-4909. Ref. Oct.5,1954. 381 Am33J

3458 WILLIAMS, W. The Natal wattle industry. World Crops 6:417-419. Oct.1954. 281.8 W892

Acacia decurrens mollis.

Naval Stores

3459 CLEMENTS, R. W., and GEISEY, J. T. New tools for raising tins installed with double-headed nails. AT-FA Journal 16(12):11. Sept.1954. 309.8 Am3

3460 CLEMENTS, R. W., and GEISEY, J. T. New tool for raising tins installed with double-headed nails. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(6):9. Sept.1954. 99.81 N22

3461 GORDEEV, A. V. To regulate the tapping of the Crimean pine by sanitation cuttings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(8):22-26. Aug.1953. 99.8 L5622

3462 HOLLIMAN, P. B. New chemical stimulant for gum naval stores production. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(6): 14. Sept.1954. 99.81 N22

Potassium a-naphthoxy acetate.

3463 KALINICHUK, E. M., and PASHKEVICH, A. IU. Refractometric method of determining rosin and turpentine in oleoresin. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(11):11-14. Nov.1953. 99.82 D44

3464 LARSON, P. R. Winter chipping can be profitable. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(7):19. Oct.1954. 99.81 N22

3465 MACHADO, D. P. Improving Portugal's oleoresin yield. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(7):8-9,20-21. Oct.1954. 99.81 N22

3466 OHLOFF, G. Chemische untersuchung des deutschen fichtenterpentinöls (Picea excelsa Lk.). Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:605-610. Ref. Aug.1954. 384 C422

English summary.

3467 POMEROY, K. B. Looking ahead with naval stores. Forest Farmer 13(12):14,18. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7692

3468 SCHOPMEYER, C. S., and LARSON, P. R. Predicting yields of gum from measurements of trees. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(7):10-11,17. Oct.1954. 99.81 N22

3469 SCHOPMEYER, C. S. Small, multiple faces vs. single faces. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(6):13. Sept.1954. 99.81 N22

3470 STERNITZKE, H. S. Alabama's stump wood supply. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(6):17-18. Sept.1954. 99.81 N22

3471 STERNITZKE, H. S. Gum naval stores in southwest Alabama. AT-FA Journal 16(12):10. Sept. 1954. 309.8 Am3

Other Forest Products

3472 BALLARD, P. A christmas tree with a future. Arboretum B. 17:82-83,94. Fall 1954. 451 Ar1

3473 BIRIUKOV, N. M. From the practice of the utilization of forest by-products. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):39-43. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

3474 CRAFTON, J. M. Extruded resin-bonded wood-particle board. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:231-233. Oct. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

3475 GRANTHAM, J. B. Hardboard manufacturing possibilities for the Rocky Mountain territory. J. Forestry 52:748-749. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768

3476 LORENZ, R. W., and JOKELA, J. J. Unsheared Christmas trees produce low yields. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 51,3 p. Oct.1,1954. 99.9 IL62

3477 MOTTET, A. L. The manufacture of general-purpose and decorative pressed wood boards by a dry process. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:224-227. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3478 NYSENKO, N. T. Wood plastics as material for equipment of the wood pulp chemical industry. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(9):11-14. Sept.1953. 99.82 D44

3479 RITTER, E. J. Das spanholz-formteil. Kunststoffe 44:378-382. Sept.1954. 309.8 K96
English summary.

3480 ROACH, D. J. The problem of wood waste. 2. Wood [London] 19:366-367. Sept.1954. 99.82 W855
Utilization, chiefly.

3481 SEBORG, R. M., and VALLIER, A. E. Application of impreg for patterns and die models. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:305-312. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

3482 SEBORG, R. M., and VALLIER, A. E. Application of impreg for patterns and die models. Madison, 1954. 24 p. Ref. 99.79 Se2

3483 TURNER, H. D. Effect of particle size and shape on strength and dimensional stability of resin-bonded wood-particle panels. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4: 210-223. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion by G. G. Marra.

3484 WILLIAMS, F. H., and GRANO, J. The manufacture of molded articles from resin bonded granulated wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:227-230. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

3485 ANDERSON, E., WISE, L. E., and RATLIFF, E. K. Note on the chemistry of the cambial zone of black spruce [Picea mariana]. Tappi 37:422-424. Oct.1954. 302.8 T162

3486 BAECHLER, R. H., and STAMM, A. J. Wood. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:2127-2130. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 J825
Research.

3487 BARTON, G. M., and GARDNER, J. A. F. The chemical nature of the acetone extractive of western red cedar [Thuja plicata]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(10): 132-137. Ref. Sept.1954. 302.8 P96

3488 BRAUNS, F. E. Lignin and other noncarbohydrates. In Ott, E., Spurlin, H. M., and Grafflin, M. W., ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives, pt.1,ed.2,p.480-509. Ref. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1954. 386 H53
Structure and properties.

3489 BRIEVA, J. J., and FERNÁNDEZ, O. Filogenia quîmica de la lignina. V. Madrid. Acad. de Cienc. Exac. Fîs. y Nat. Rev. 47:349-371. Ref. 1953. 506 M26R

3490 BROWN, C. L. Abstract services covering the chemistry of cellulose and related fields. Tappi 37:157A-168A. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162
Includes annotated bibliography.

3491 GHENT, A. W. The treatment of decayed wood from dead trembling aspen [Populus tremuloides] trees for growth-ring analysis. Forestry Chron. 30:280-283. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623

3492 GIERER, J., LINDGREN, B. O., and MIKAWA, H. On structural elements in lignin. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:633-637. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 302.8 Sv2

3493 GOLDSCHMID, O. Determination of phenolic hydroxyl content of lignin preparations by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Analyt. Chem. 26:1421-1423. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 J825A

3494 HARRIS, J. M. Heartwood formation in Pinus radiata D. Don. Wellington. Forest Res. Inst. Tech. Paper 1,31 p. Mar.1954. 99.8 W46T

3495 HEARON, W. M. The literature of cellulose and related materials. Tappi 37:152A-157A. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162
Periodicals.

3496 HOCK, C. W. Microscopic structure. In Ott, E., Spurlin, H. M., and Grafflin, M. W., ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives, pt.1,ed.2,p.347-392. Ref. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1954. 386 H53

3497 HOWSMON, J. A. Structure-sorption relationships. In Ott, E., Spurlin, H. M., and Grafflin, M. W., ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives, pt.1,ed.2,p.393-441. Ref. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1954. 386 H53

3498 JAHN, E. C., and HOLMBERG, C. V. The literature in the field of cellulose and its related materials—its definitive literature. Tappi 37:168A-174A. Sept. 1954. 302.8 T162

3499 JAMES, W. L. Electric moisture meters for wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1660, rev.,14 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1.9 F761R

3500 KUROYANAGI, S. Spectrochemical studies of woods and trees. V. On the quantitative spectrographic analysis of wood, tree and soil samples by the internal standard method. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 4:50-58. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

3501 MARK, H. Interaction and arrangement of cellulose chains. In Ott, E., Spurlin, H. M., and Grafflin, M. W., ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives, pt.1,ed.2, p.217-230. Ref. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1954. 386 H53

3502 MIKAWA, H., and SATÔ, K. Cooking mechanism of wood. VI. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:605-609. Aug.1954. 385 J82
Lignin chemistry.

3503 NICOLAYSEN, V. B., and BORGIN, K. The effect of surface active agents on purified cellulose fibers. Norsk Skogindus. 8:260-267. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.82 N81

3504 OTT, E., SPURLIN, H. M., and GRAFFLIN, M. W., ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives. Part I. Ed. 2, completely rev. and augm. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1954. 509 p. Ref. (High Polymers, v. 5) 386 H53

3505 POTTER, G. J. C. The path of the searcher in the literature. Tappi 37:193A-196A. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162
Cellulose research.

3506 ROBERTSON, A., and WHALLEY, W. B. The chemistry of the "insoluble red" woods. VI. Santalin and santarubin. Chem. Soc. J., Aug.1954:2794-2801. 382 L84J

3507 SAWHNEY, P. L., and SESHADRI, T. R. Special chemical components of commercial woods & related plant materials. I. The neutral components from heartwoods & sapwoods of Pterocarpus dalbergioides (Andaman padauk) & Pterocarpus macrocarpus (Burma padauk). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:5-8. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 J82

3508 SILVESTER, F. D. A conditioning cabinet for small test specimens. Wood [London] 19:360-362. Sept. 1954. 99.82 W855

3509 SKOLNIK, H., and MCBURNEY, L. F. The literature spectrum of cellulose chemistry. Tappi 37: 190A-193A. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162
History of research, chiefly.

3510 SNYDER, J. L., and TIMELL, T. E. The degree of polymerization of the cellulose component of balsam fir. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:5003-5004. Ref. Oct.5,1954. 381 Am33J

Properties and Structure

3511 BASCOPE V., F. Estudios estructurales de ciertas maderas de los bosques del Valle de La Mucuy, cerca de Merida. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(3):20-26. (Cont.) 1954. 276.4 M54

3512 BENIĆ, R. Investigations of the correlation between the annual ring width and proportion of summer wood in Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl and Fr. excelsior L.; a contribution to the knowledge of the structure of ash wood. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:53-72. 1953. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

3513 CHAMPION, F. J. Inside wood, a short trip into the interior for the layman. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1995,9 p. Aug.1954. 1.9 F761R

3514 GABRIELIAN, E. TS. Wood structure of the principal Caucasian species of the genus Sorbus L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(4):73-79. Apr.1954. 20 Er4

3515 GERRY, E. Planetree maple, sycamore maple, harewood; Acer pseudoplatanus L., family: Aceraceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Rpt. 2004,6 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

3516 HILLER, C. H. Variations in fibril angles in slash pine [Pinus elliotti]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2003,15 p. Sept.1954. 1.9 F761R

3517 KRPAN, J. Investigations about moisture content equilibrium between air and wood. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:5-51. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

3518 LANGE, P. W. The distribution of the components in the plant cell wall. XI. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:563-567. Ref. Aug.31,1954. 302.8 Sv2

3519 LEWIS, H. F., and RITTER, G. J. The physical and chemical nature of wood. In Ott, E., Spurlin, H. M., and Grafflin, M. W., ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives, pt.1,ed.2,p.443-458. Ref. New York,Intersci. Pub., 1954. 386 H53

3520 PERELYGIN, L. M. Stroenie drevesiny [Wood structure]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 198 p. 463.48 P41

3521 SIIMES, F. E., JOHANSON, P. E., and NISKANEN, E. Puun ominaisuuksien ja laadun vaikutus naulaliitosten lujuuteen. On the effect of the properties and quality of wood on the strength of nailed joints. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedoitus 129,70 p. Ref. 1954. 330.9 F49T
English summary.

3522 SPOLJARIĆ, Z. Wood structure of Petteria ramentacea (Sieber) Presl. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Glasnik za Sumske Pokuse 11:311-320. 1953. 99.9 Z1
English summary.

3523 TRUAX, T. R. Fire research and results at the Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1999,13 p. Sept.1954. 1.9 F761R

3524 TUMANÍAN, S. A. Wood structure of the Russian pear tree (Pyrus ţossica A. Dan.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3):99-102. Mar.1954. 20 Er4

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

3525 BIGGERS, J. D., and CLARINGBOLD, P. J. Why use inbred lines? Nature [London] 174:596-597. Ref. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21
Livestock and plants.

3526 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination and the veterinary profession. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):95-122. 1953. 41.9 In844

3527 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination in Holland and Italy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:244. Aug.1,1954. 15 It1G

3528 BOSE, P. A scheme for the improvement of livestock in India. Sci. & Cult. 20:68-69. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24

3529 BYERLY, T. C. Role of genetics in adapting animals to meet changing requirements for human food. Sci. Mon. 79:323-331. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 Sci23

3530 DECREE of the 37th Plenum of the Section of Animal Husbandry of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences in January 1953 on problems of breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:93-101. July 1953. 49 Z6

3531 DOMINGUES, O. Preservation and selection of native breeds of livestock of the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:227-230. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892

3532 DZIUK, P. J., and others. Some observations in collection of semen from bulls, goats, boars and rams by electrical stimulation. Vet. Med. 49:455-458. Nov. 1954. 41.8 M69
E. F. Graham, J. D. Donker, G. B. Marion, and W. E. Petersen, joint authors.

3533 FISCHER, H. Die inzestpaarung als biologisches testverfahren für vatertiere. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):876-881. Ref.,v.2,p.354. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 354-355.

3534 FRITZ, V. L. Extension workers boost artificial breeding in Illinois. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:196,206. Oct.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

3535 GOERTTLER, V. Die zuchthygiene. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1,p.394-418. Leipzig, Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

3536 HUHN, J. Untersuchungen über die bedeutung der hyaluronidase für die vitalität des spermas. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):717-721. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3537 JORDANO, D. Determination of the order of the magnitude of the relative mean difference in weight and speed between AX and AY spermatozoa by means of primary sexual quotient. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):721-722. Ref.,v.2,p.323. 1953. 41.9 In844

3538 KARRAS, W. Über eine methode zur differenzierten darstellung der formelemente des spermienschwanzes. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:192-197. 1954. 41.8 M74

3539 KONOPINSKI, T. Works of the Department of Science of Special Breeding of Animals at the W. S. R. in Wroclaw. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:468-471 531-532. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

3540 LABRECQUE, P. Les progrès de l'insémination artificielle. Ferme 16:20-21,42. Sept.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

3541 LASLEY, J. F., and RICE, F. J. Improving livestock through breeding. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 618, 23 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 M693

3542 LIKHACHEV, A. N. More extensive use of artificial insemination of livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:116-118. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

3543 MAQSOOD, M. Role of thyroid hormone in reproduction. Indian Vet. J. 31:23-30. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 In2

3544 MORLEY, F. H. W. The importance and genetic control of undesirable recessive genes in livestock. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:143-150. Ref. Sept.1954. 23 Au74

3545 NETHERLAND. CENTRALE COMMISSIE VAN TOEZICHT OP DE KUNSTMATIGE INSEMINATIE. Jaarverslag K. I. 1953 [Annual report of the Central Commission for Inspection of Artificial Insemination Activities 1953]. Utrecht,1954. 63 p. 43.9 N38
English summary.

3546 RODRÍGUEZ R., J. Estado hereditario del ganado criollo. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(13):3,5,7. Aug.1954. 9.95 C152

3547 RUSSELL, L. B. The effects of radiation on mammalian prenatal development. In Hollaender, A., ed. Radiation biology, v.1,p.861-918. Ref. New York, McGraw-Hill,1954. 334 H712

3548 RUSSELL, W. L. Genetic effects of radiation in mammals. In Hollaender, A., ed. Radiation biology, v.1,p.825-859. Ref. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 334 H712

3549 SOCIETE DES ÉLEVEURS D'ANIMAUX DE RACE DU QUÉBEC. Les méthodes de sélection des animaux de race; études presentées à l'assemblée générale annuelle, Montréal, le 25 février 1954. Québec, 1954. 36 p. Ref. 43 C823
I, Systèmes d'amélioration des bovins laitiers de race pure, par A. Côté; II, La sélection des reproducteurs en relation avec les besoins d'un centre d'insémination artificielle, par L. N. St-Pierre; III, L'amélioration de l'élevage du porc dans Québec, par N. Mercier; IV, L'amélioration de l'élevage du mouton dans Québec, par N. Mercier.
Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, Livestock Branch, cooperating.

3550 TEIXEIRA, L. P. Improved Para herds. II. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):13-16. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

FEEDS AND FEEDING

3551 AHRER, K. Gärfutter. Bauer [Linz] 7(32): 10-11. Aug.28,1954. 19 B32

3552 ALLEN, N. N. Molasses, sugar in animal nutrition. Flour & Feed 55(5):10. Oct.1954. 298.8 F66

3553 ANDERSEN, E. Silage preparation and silage. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:309-316. Sept.1954. 11 T58

3554 AXELSSON, J. Die modernisierung der futtermittelbewertung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):71-90. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

3555 BARCELLOS, I. Riboflavin. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):55-56. July 1954. 9.2 Se4
In livestock nutrition.

3556 BECHER, A. Biologische und hygienische probleme bei der anwendung der antibiotika in der tierernährung. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:21-28. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

3557 BECKER, M., and ERDMANN-OSLAGE, W. Vergleichende einsäuerungsversuche mit verschiedenen kartoffel-rübengemischen. I-II. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:110-116;6:41-47. 1953-1954. 18 L2333

3558 BETHKE, R. M. Animal by-products: their use in feeds. Meat 41(5):ix-x. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

3559 BRASSEL, G. Verfütterung von obst und obsttrestern. Grüne 82:1005-1009. Sept.10,1954. 17 Sch9
Silage.

3560 BREDON, R. M. Animal as a convertor of vegetable proteins. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:13. July 1954. 24 Ea74

3561 BREIREM, K. Die nettoenergie als grundlage der bewertung der futtermittel. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):91-116. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

3562 BRIGGS, R. A. An agronomist looks at grass silage. Agr. Engin. 35:811-812. Nov.1954. 58.8 Ag83

3563 BRIQUET, R. Male hormone in the fattening of animals. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(100):23-24. Aug.1954. 9.2 Se4

3564 BURCHENKOV, V. G. Ensilage of feeds in stacks. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:11-12. July 1953. 49 Z6

3565 BURGOS, C. X. The feeding of livestock and poultry with feeds locally available. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):32-33,53; (8):26-27,40. July-Aug.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

3566 CARPENTER, K. J., ELLINGER, G. M., and SHRIMPTON, D. H. The nutritive value of six white fish meals of known origin. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13: xx-xxi. 1954. 389.9 N953

3567 CHEVREL, J. Vitamine B.12 et A.P.F. en alimentation animale. Paris,1953. 32 p. (Paris. Centre de Perfectionnement Technique. Cours Conferences. Fasc.2981) 389.7 C42

3568 CRASEMANN, E. Die fettansatzwirkung der futtermittel bei verschiedenen nutztierarten und ihre bedeutung für das messen des futterwertes. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):141-164. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

3569 DASQUE, G. L'huile de foie de morue. Porc 25(8):35-37. Sept.1954. 46.8 P922
In animal nutrition.

3570 DICKINSON, H. What you should know about synthetic proteins. Successful Farming 52(11):40,64. Nov.11,1954. 6 Su12

3571 DUCKWORTH, J. Animal nutrition. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:604-610. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

3572 DURRIEU, E. La vitamina "E" en la alimentacion de los animales. Res 22:29316-29318. Aug.20,1954. 286.85 R31

3573 ESKEDAL, H. W. Die nordische futtereinheit. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):219-232. 1954. 18 D4825W
Feed units in livestock nutrition.

3574 FANGAUF, K. W. Über die anwendung der antibiotika in der tierernährung. Futter u. Fütterung 43:336-338. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 389.78 F98

3575 FANGAUF, R. Futternormen für kleintiere. Taschenkal. f. Tierzücht. 29:275-280. 1953. 41.8 T18

3576 FIGUEROA INFANTE, J. Los antibióticos en la alimentación animal. Vet. y Zootec. 6(12):38-42. June 1954. 41.8 V6434

3577 FLUCKIGER, E., and HOSTETTLER, H. Uber den gehalt und mastwert der bei der kaseinfabrikation anfallenden rückgabeschotten. Wiss. Beilage 14:108-112. Ref. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(67). Aug.20,1954. 44.8 Sch92

3578 FENSE, H. Roggen als grünfutter. Grünland 3:68-70. In Tierzüchter 6(17). Sept.5,1954. 49 T445

3579 FRENCH, M. H. Livestock feeds into human foods. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:15. July 1954. 24 Ea74

3580 FRONGIA, F. Sulfur dioxide in forage preservation. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:259-260. Sept.1954. 16 Ag825

3581 GILCHRIST, F. M. S. Factors affecting the availability of carbohydrates in the feed of ruminants. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:127-128. July 1954. 385 So8

3582 GLAZE, T. Why do packers conduct feedlot operations? Nebr. Agr. 24(9):7. Oct.1954. 275.293 Nebraska

3583 GOMEZ, J. J. Les résidus de l'industrie d'élaboration de tripes dans l'alimentation des animaux domestiques. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):926-928. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3584 GORDON, W. S., and TAYLOR, J. H. The growth-promoting effect of antibiotics and their possible modes of action. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 47:744-747. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.9 R814
Chiefly as fed to young animals.

3585 GRAY, R. E. Mineral supplements for livestock and poultry feeding. Feedstuffs 26(39):48-50. Sept. 25,1954. 286.81 F322

3586 HALE, W. H. Utilizing non-protein nitrogen in molasses feeding. Sugar J. 17(4):19,22-24. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su391

3587 HAMMER, W. Futterrübenlagerung im bauernbetrieb. Landtechnik 9:472-475. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

3588 HART, G. H. Nutrition, disease, livestock well-being and human welfare. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):892-897. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 357-358.

3589 HOGAN, A. G. Feeding livestock. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 610,24 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693
Revision of Bulletin 330.

3590 HUNT, C. H., and others. Effect of certain adsorbents and mineral mixtures on the availability of riboflavin and other B-vitamins in rations. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 748,15 p. Aug.1954. 100 Oh3S
O. G. Bentley, T. V. Hershberger, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

3591 IUKHIMENKO, V. Fattening of livestock in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4): 50-51. 1954. 50.8 M58

3592 IVANOV, A. P. Important source of supplementing the feed supply. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:9-10. July 1953. 49 Z6
Sugar beets.

3593 JANOWSKI, B. Naturalistic and economical district distribution of a fodder base. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:460-464. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463
Forage plants.

3594 JOHNSON, C. M., and STANGELAND, S. R. Economic use of grain and forage in livestock production. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 105,31 p. June 1954. 100 So82

3595 JONES, T. J. Nutrition of animals. Ga. Vet. 6(5):11. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 G29

3596 JUNGHERR, E. Nutrient deficiencies in farm animals. Flour & Feed 55(5):31-32. Oct.1954. 298.8 F66

3597 KÁBRT, J. Preventive and prophylactic animal feeding. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:218-220. July 1954. 41.8 V6439

3598 KAL'NITSKII, A. I. The organization of forage base and the preparation of forage in a Michurin collective farm [Kishenev Region, Moldavian SSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:14-18. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

3599 KEILHOLZ, F. J. Buy health with your feed. Country Gent. 124(11):66,68. Nov.1954. 6 C833
Antibiotics fight diseases of poultry and livestock.

3600 KESSLER, F. B. Grass utilization and pasture management. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:19-22. Sept. 9,1954. 100 K13S

3601 KIRSCH, W., and SPLITTGERBER, H. Erzeugung von qualitätsrindfleisch über die mast von jungtieren. Futter u. Fütterung 43:333-334. Aug.1954. 389.78 F98

3602 KIRSCHNINCK, H. Tangmehl, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des tangjodes. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:509-510. (Concl.) Sept.15,1954. 307.8 Se4

3603 KLEIBER, M. Futterbewertung und futterwirkung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):117-139. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

3604 KLINE, O. L. Report on nutritional adjuncts. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:739-741. Aug.15,1954. 381 As7
In feed and food.

3605 KON, S. K. The function of antibiotics in animal nutrition. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 47:747-748. Sept. 1954. 448.9 R814

3606 KOVAL'SKII, V. V. Importance of minor elements in animal industry. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4): 11-20. Apr.1954. 410 P933
Nutrition, chiefly.

3607 LAMPRECHT. Vielseitiges weidebeifutter. Futter u. Fütterung 43:339. Aug.1954. 389.78 F98

3608 LARSEN, L. J. Is the silage first class? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:525-526. Oct.14,1954. 280.28 V91

3609 LEPIGRE, A., and BOBIER, M. Du nouveau dans l'ensilage: l'ensilage à froid. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:31-37. July 9,1954. 80 R326

3610 LITTLE, C. J. The palatability of hay crop silage treated with sodium bisulfite. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:119-121. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

3611 LOTZ, E. Lohnt sich die einsäuerung und verfütterung von obsttrestern? Bauern Gärt. 8(40):3. Oct.2,1954. 18 L2348

3612 MCCOY, E. Changes in the host flora induced by chemotherapeutic agents. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 8: 257-272. Ref. 1954. 448.3 An72
Includes antibiotics in animal nutrition.

3613 MCKAY, W. M. Application of cobalt in agriculture. London,Mond Nickel,1954. 16 p. 389.7 M19
In animal nutrition.

3614 MCWILLIAMS, R. M., and others. Grass silage. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 203,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 Io9Pa
R. Krenzin, D. Hull, A. R. Porter, and R. Beneke, joint authors.
Includes pit, trench, embankment and stack silos.

3615 MARGGRAFF, I. Antibiotika als futtermittelzusätze. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:371-372. Aug.15,1954. 41.8 M742

3616 MASOERO, P., and BOSTICCO, A. The importance of minor elements in livestock raising. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte &:419-420,423-424,573,575-576,579,581-582. (Cont.) Ref. July,Sept.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

3617 MEIER, H. Ausnützung der betriebseignen vitamin-B_{12}-quellen. Futter u. Fütterung 43:338-339. Aug. 1954. 389.78 F98

3618 MITCHELL, H. H. The dependence of the biological value of food proteins upon their content of essential amino acids. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):279-325. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

3619 MOIR, R. J. Urea as a protein substitute. Wesfarmers News 2(25):11-13. June 24,1954. 23 W51

3620 OLSON, O. E., and others. Soft corn, feeding and handling. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 433,45 p. Dec. 1953. 100 So82
G. Gastler, W. C. McCone, C. Wilson, R. M. Jordan, T. Wright, W. Kohlmeyer, H. H. DeLong, C. M. Nagel, A. N. Hume, and W. W. Worzella, joint authors.

3621 ORTH, A. Silierversuche mit verschiedenen zusatzmitteln. 1-2. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:48-53,136-141. 1954. 18 L2333

3622 PERRY, T. W. Supplementing farm roughages for ruminants. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38: 274-281. 1953. 4 M366

3623 RANOUIL. Importance et rôle du sel dans l'alimentation du bétail. Elevage et Cult. 6(69):8. Sept. 1954. 24 EL2

3624 REID, J. T. Protein replacements for ruminants. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 14:10-11. Ref. 1954. 389.79 Am32

3625 REID, J. T. Some recent developments in livestock feeding. Feedstuffs 26(42):30-31,33,36. Oct.16, 1954. 286.81 F322

3626 RIASHCHENKO, L. P. Grazing spotted reindeer by shepherds under conditions of Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):54-59. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

3627 RICHTER, K., and OSLAGE, H. J. Die verfütterung von hackfrüchten. Landtechnik 9:476-480. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

3628 RICHTER, K., BECKER, M., and OSLAGE, W. Zusammensetzung, verdaulichkeit und wert einiger trockengrünfutter (künstlich getrockneter grünfutter) nach versuchen an wiederkäuern und an schweinen. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:126-135. 1954. 18 L2333

3629 ROBERTSON, E. I. Feed research applied. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 14:13-15. 1954. 389.79 Am32

3630 ROLLINSON, D. H. L. The uses of minerals and mineral supplements in the feeding of livestock. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:18. July 1954. 24 Ea74

3631 ROSSI, G., and NATALI, L. Economic injury to the livestock industries through mineral deficiencies in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Teramo. Not. Econ. (n.s.)9(8):16-17. Aug.20,1954. 287 T27

3632 SAELAND, J. A feeding method will do away with the meat shortage. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:397. Aug.27,1954. 11 N8122

3633 STE-MARIE, J. A. La production fourragère. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8,i.e.9:26-29. Sept.1954. 49 D56
Canada.

3634 SCHEUNERT, A., and SOMMER, H. Die gewinnung eines vitamin-B_{12} reichen extraktes zu fütterungszwecken aus klärschlamm der abwässerbeseitigung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):373-383. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

3635 SCHMIDT, R. Die verwendung richtig zusammengestellter futtermischungen sichert den erfolg. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:131-133. Sept.1954. 49 Os7

3636 SCHNEIDER, B. H. The total digestible nutrient system of measuring nutritive energy. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):233-250. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

3637 SERFONTEIN, W. J. Seasonal variations in the amino acid composition of South African fodder and pasture plants. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:128. July 1954. 385 So8

3638 SIMON, M. Les résultats des essais d'ensilage et d'alimentation, effectués en 1952 et en 1953 par l'Institut de la Betterave, en collaboration avec le Departement de l'Agriculture. Sucr. Belge 74:65-83. Oct. 1/15,1954. 66.8 Su1

3639 SMIRNOV, I. S. Better forage for public animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:9-13. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

3640 SMITH, W. S. What vitamins do our livestock need? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:20-22. Aug.1954. 23 So84

3641 STAFIICHUK, A. A. On the possibility of utilizing seeds of Amorpha as feed. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:84-85. Sept.1953. 20 D742

3642 STILLER, E. Im stall der LPG dürfen die mineralstoffe nicht vergessen werden! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:425-427. July 1954. 18 M695

3643 TALLARICO, G. Artifically dried hay and liquid forage. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):15-20. Aug. 1954. 16 Ag8226
Includes discussion of grass juices as feed.

3644 TARNOVSKA-DZHURKOVA, K., and DZHURKOV, D. Effects of different methods of curing on the provitamin A—carotene and vitamin C in lucerne. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):61-76. 1953. 106.3 R32

3645 THOMPSON, C. M. Supplementing low quality roughages for ruminants. Feedstuffs 26(47):39-41,44-45. Nov.20,1954. 286.81 F322

3646 TIEMANN, A. Zusatzfreie gärfutterbereitung unter nutzbarmachung pflanzlicher kohlensäure (kraftborner (tscheschnitzer) kohlensäureverfahren). Grünland 3:65-67. In Tierzüchter 6(17). Sept.5,1954. 49 T445

3647 TRIBBLE, T. B. Feed flavor and appetite. Feeds Illus. 5(9):18. Sept.1954. 389.78 F326

3648 TUGMAN, D. F. Search continues at Mountain Station for feeding program to meet critical winter period. South. Livestock J. 14(4):68-69. Oct.1954. 43.8 F66A

3649 TURK, K. L. Dried citrus pulp—an economical feed for livestock. New Eng. Homestead 127(19):6-7,11. Oct.9,1954. 6 N442

3650 ULVESLI, O., FYRILEIV, E., and BREIREM, K. Silage quality depends on silage preparation method; a comparison of methods for preparing silage from grass. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:390-391. Aug.27,1954. 11 N8122

3651 UNGELENK. Gedanken zur futterberatung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:765-766. June 26,1954. 18 H194

3652 VAN DER MERWE, P. K. Antibiotics in animal nutrition. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:126. July 1954. 385 So8

3653 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. La caña y la producción de alimentos. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:321-325. Aug.1954. 65.9 As5B
Waste as feed.

3654 VIKTOROV, P. I. Podgotovka i ispol'zovanie kormov [Preparation and utilization of feeds]. Krasnodar,Krasnodarskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1954. 47 p. 389.7 V69

3655 WALKER, D. M. The relationship between the chemical composition of hays and their content of gross digestible energy. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:vi-vii. 1954. 389.9 N953

3656 WALLIS, E. Die bedeutung der ölsaaten-extraktionsschrote. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:411-413. July 1954. 18 M695
Livestock feed.

3657 WARD, A. H. Trends in compounding [feeding stuff] since decontrol. Agr. Merchant 34:325-328. Sept. 1954. 10 Ag89

3658 WAUGH, R. K. Silage—a year around feed. Farmers Fed. News 34(12):12,45-47. Aug.1954. 280.28 F225

3659 WILDER, O. H. M. Nutritive value of meat and bone scrap and tankage in animal feeds. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:46-48. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

3660 WOODMAN, H. E. Rations for livestock. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 48,150 p. Ref. June 1954. 10 G794B
Includes formulas, analysis and nutritive values.

3661 ZEISSET. Erfahrungen mit der halbheusilage. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:618-619. (Cont.) Sept.30,1954. 18 AL53

3662 ZMOLEK, W. G. How to substitute other grains for corn. Successful Farming 52(10):107-108. Oct.1954. 6 Su12

VETERINARY MEDICINE

3663 ABDUSSALAM, M., and SARWAR, M. M. Schistosomiasis in Pakistan. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):18-23. Ref.,v.2,p.161. 1953. 41.9 In844

3664 ALABAMA.STATE VETERINARIAN. Annual report for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1953. Alexander City,1953. 47 p. 41.9 AL1

3665 ANANTARAMAN, M. The prevention of helminthiases in ruminants by scheduled treatments based on seasonal conditions in the Madras State. Indian Vet. J. 31:40-45. July 1954. 41.8 In2

3666 ANDREWS, A. L. Recent developments in animal disease control. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:76-82. 1954. 41.9 An54P
Immunizing measures.

3667 AÑEZ CAMPOS, R. Generalidades sobre la terapeutica veterinaria de ayer y de hoy. Campo [La Paz] 8(88/89):37-38. Apr./May 1954. 9.1 C15

3668 ANGULO, A. "La brucellosis"; enfermedad de los animales trasmisible al hombre. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:545-548. June 1954. 9.8 V66

3669 ANIMAL DISEASES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts, 1953-1954. Edinburgh,1954. 20 p. 41.9 An5A

3670 ANIMAL HEALTH INSTITUTE. Proceedings, fourteenth annual meeting, June 14, 15, 16, 1954. Chicago, Illinois. n.p.,1954. 82 p. 41.9 An54P

3671 ASDELL, S. A. Animal species that feed mankind: the role of physiology. Sci. Mon. 79:318-322. Nov.1954. 470 Sci23

3672 AYSOY, S. L'action du climat d'Ankara sur le développement des poils des animaux "chèvres, chats, lapins d'Ankara." Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):897-900. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3673 BABICH, M. A. Comparative evaluation of quality of bio-preparations on hydrolysate and other culture media. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:394-408. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3674 BABICH, M. A. Utilization of biochemical methods for evaluating the quality of ingredients and bio-preparations. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:372-380. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3675 BADNJEVIC, B. A discussion of our plan of the Veterinary Faculty. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:424-427. 1954. 41.8 V6494

3676 BALLANTYNE, E. E., and O'DONOGHUE, J. G. Rabies control in Alberta. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:316-326. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

3677 BARTH. Das Tierärztliche Forschungs- und Untersuchungsinstitut Weybridge in England. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:322-324. Sept.1954. 41.8 T445

3678 BASSET, J. Fièvre aphteuse—vaccins et vaccination—les vaccins utilisés en France. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:1-14. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 R32

3679 BEURDOUCHE, P. Les conseils du vétérinaire. Paris,Flammarion,1953. 300 p. (La Terre) 41 B466

3680 BOBERTSON, A., and THIN, C. Studies on ketosis of ruminants. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 531-535. 1953. 41.9 In844

3681 BOETTICHER, H. V. Die atombombenversuche und die tierwelt. Urania 17:330-331. Sept.1954. 474 Ur1

3682 BOEV, S. N. Fauna of lung nematodes in ruminants of Kazakhstan and adaptation of these parasites to the hosts and landscape. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33: 779-787. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92

3683 BORCHERT, A. Stall- und weidenparasiten. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1,p.266-273. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

3684 BORGER, K. Zur frage der bedeutung und wirksamkeit desinfizierender und therapeutischer aerosole. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1016-1022. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3685 BORISOVICH, IU. F. Cultural-morphological and biological properties of malignant anthrax changed microbes [Bacillus anthracis]. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:209-214. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3686 BOSZJAN, G. M. New experimental data on the nature of viruses and bacteria and their theoretical and practical bearing. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:487-490. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

3687 BRESSOU, M. C. Les caractéristiques du film vétérinaire pour l'enseignement et l'échange international. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1005-1008. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3688 BRUHN, P. A. On the probability of total eradication of brucellosis in Denmark. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):105-108. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 184-190.

3689 BRUNINI, J. Septicemia. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(100):19-21. Aug.1954. 9.2 Se4

3690 BUCHMANN, F. Parasitäre haustiererkrankungen im Kreis Biedenkopf. Giessen,1954. 39 p. Ref. 436 B852
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3691 BURNET, SIR M. Virulence in animal viruses. Lancet 267:559-563. Ref. Sept.18,1954. 448.8 L22

3692 BUTSCHEN, H. Die verbreitung parasitärer erkrankungen bei den haustieren im Kreise Geldern. Giessen,1953. 48 p. Ref. 436 B97
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3693 CAMERON, H. S. Comparative metabolic activity of the genus Brucella. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):70-74. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 168-169.

3694 CAMERON, H. S., and MEYER, M. E. The differential effect of basic fuchsin and thionin on d-alanine utilization by the genus Brucella. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:472-474. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

3695 CAMERON, T. W. M. Factors determining the geographical distribution of [livestock] parasites. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):455-458. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 260-262.

3696 CATRON, D. The nutritional aspects of disease. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:52-60. 1954. 41.9 An54P
Includes discussion.

3697 CHIDS, T. Procedures leading to eradication of the first outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Canada. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):217-223. 1953. 41.9 In844

3698 CHRISTENSON, I. Measures suggested for the establishment of universal border regulations as a safeguard against the introduction of contagious animal diseases. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):313-320. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 231-234.

3699 CLARKSON, M. R. The public responsibility for keeping livestock healthy. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:17-23. 1954. 41.9 An54P
Includes discussion.

3700 COLE, C. R., and others. Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):401-405. 1953. 41.9 In844
F. L. Docton, D. M. Chamberlain, V. L. Sanger, J. A. Prior, and R. L. Farrell, joint authors.

3701 COLLINS, J. Cooperation in attaining common goals. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:13-17. 1954. 41.9 An54P
On veterinary drugs.

3702 CORTICELLI, B. Versuche über den einfluss von begleitstoffen auf den ausfall der agglutination. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:607-612. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Agglutination with Brucella.

3703 COUPAR, R. Wild life and livestock diseases. Brit. Agr. B. 7:207-210. Nov.1954. 10 B776

3704 DALLING, SIR T. Progress in animal health and practice. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:260-263. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

3705 DALLING, SIR T. The veterinary profession—past, present and future. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (2):13-21. 1953. 41.9 In844

3706 DEDIE, K., and SCHMIDT, U. Zur immunisierenden wirkung des im brutei gezüchteten maul- und klauenseuchevirus. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 205-208. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3707 DIETER, R. Nieberle's grundlagenforschung im lichte einer 15-jährigen standespolitischen betrachtung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:321-322. Sept.1954. 41.8 T445

3708 DOBBERSTEIN, J. Wesen und aufgaben einer vergleichenden pathologie. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):146-152. 1953. 41.9 In844

3709 DRIEUX. Structure of the placenta of some animals. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:169-187. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V84

3710 DROBIAZGO, D. P., and others. Pea-hydrolysate culture medium in the production of tuberculin. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:98-100. 1953. 41.9 Un39
T. A. Perminov, A. N. Shein, K. D. Belova, and A. I. Golikova, joint authors.

3711 DRURY, F. S., DYCE, K. M., and MERLEN, R. H. A. Some practical aspects of the experimental radiography of the larger domestic animals. Vet. Rec. 66:593-595. Oct.2,1954. 41.8 V641

3712 DUBLIN CORPORATION. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1952. Irish Vet. J. 8:190-199. Sept.1954. 41.8 Ir4

3713 DÜRING, W. VON. Zur frage der erforderlichen neuordnung und spezialisierung der ausbildung des tierarztes. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:249-250. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P882

3714 EDWARDS, S. J. A rational basis for the application of antibiotics in therapy. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1103-1108. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 403-404.

3715 EHRLICH, C. Die fluoreszenzmikroskopie als hilfsmittel bei der diagnostik der tuberkulose. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):163-167. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 204.

3716 EICHHORN, E. A. Laboratory diagnosis of foot-and-mouth disease. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):187-191. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 206.

3717 EPSTEIN, B., and others. On electron microscopy in veterinary sciences. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):359-363. 1953. 41.9 In844
N. M. Fonseca, E. de Robertis, and M. Reissig, joint authors.
In foot-and-mouth disease, bovine anaplasmosis, and myxomatosis research.

3718 FEESER. Tierärztlicher Landesverein in Wurttemberg. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:250. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P882

3719 FEUERSTEIN, G. Neuartige methode zur behandlung von zitzenerkrankungen mittels zitzenkanüle und lokalantibioticum. Tierarztl. Umschau 9:362-363. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445

3720 FINZI, G. Le mécanisme intime de la réaction tuberculinique—immunité antitoxique et tuberculose. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):145-152. Ref.,v.2,p.194. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3721 FISHBURN, A. G., and ABBOTT, C. F. Development of veterinary pharmaceutics. 3. Pharm J. 173: 178-179. Sept.4,1954. 396.8 P49

3722 FISHBURN, A. G., and ABBOTT, C. F. Development of veterinary pharmaceutics. 4. Pharm. J. 173:311-312. Oct.9,1954. 396.8 P49

3723 FLUCKIGER, G. Efforts realisés jusqu'à present dans la lutte internationale contre les épizooties. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):21-36. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3724 FONG, J., and MADIN, S. H. Stability of vesicular stomatitis virus at varying hydrogen ion concentrations. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 86:676-678. Aug./Sept.1954. 442.9 So1

3725 FOSTER, A. O. The challenge of helminthic parasitism in veterinary chemotherapy. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):41. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

3726 FOSTER, A. O. Critical review of present-day treatments of parasitic infections, giving lists of drugs. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):458-468. 1953. 41.9 In844
Includes pests.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 263-265.

3727 FREI, A. Erfahrungen mit lotagen in der tierärztlichen praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:343-346. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445

3728 FRENKEL, H. S. Research on foot-and-mouth disease. VII. Cultivation of the virus on a practical scale in explantations of tongue epithelium; a modification of the culture technique. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:346-348. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

3729 FREUND, S. Animal health problems in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 11:1-5. Mar.1954. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 59-57.

3730 FRITZSCHE, K. Zur frage der spezialisierung in der veterinärmedizin. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:248-249. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P882

3731 GALUZO, I. G., and REMENTSOVA, M. M. Prospects of applying the theory of natural foci for analysis of infectious diseases in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(8):26-29. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426
Wild animals and insects as vectors.

3732 GARROD, L. P. The effects of antibiotics on the body functions of man and animals. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 47:743-744. Sept.1954. 448.9 R814

3733 GEIGER, W. Die serologische typendiagnose der maul- und klauenseuche. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:173-180. 1954. 41.8 M74

3734 GIUA, M. Echinococcosis prophylaxis. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:109-112. Apr.1954. 16 Ag825

3735 GIULIANI, R. Las enfermedades por carencia mineral en los animales domésticos. Ovina 17(193):18-21. (Cont.) July 1954. 45.8 Ov4

3736 GOLD COAST. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HEALTH. Report for the year 1952-53. Accra,1954. 10 p. 41.9 C562

3737 GOROKHOVA, M. P. Evaluation of quality of emphysematous carbuncle vaccine in relation to its nutritive culture. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:368-371. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3738 GRASSI, L. The Southern Zooprophylactic Institute at Portici. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:672,764, 676. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 P942

3739 GRATZL, E., JAKSCH, W., and SZUMLAKOWSKY, R. Der streptomycin-, terramycin- und aureomycin-blutserumspiegel bei pferd, rind und hund. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1108-1113. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 404-408.

3740 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Report on the animal health services in Great Britain, 1953, including report of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Act, 1950. London,1954. 86 p. 41.9 G792R

3741 GROTHE, K. Vorbeugen ist besser als heilen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:408-410. July 1954. 18 M695
Livestock diseases.

3742 GUILHON, J. Intoxications des animaux domestiques par les insecticides et les raticides. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):473-478. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3743 HALLGREN, W. Veterinarian's ethics—a voice from Sweden. (In Swedish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:284-286. Aug.6,1954. 41.8 M11

3744 HANOVER. TIERARZTLICHE HOCHSCHULE. Die Tierärztliche Hochschule in Hannover, 1778-1953. Hannover,Schaper,1953. 310,103 p. 41.9 H19T

3745 HANSON, R. P. Our war with disease. Hoard's Dairyman 99:855,880,885. Oct.10,1954. 44.8 H65
Livestock disease control.

3746 HARWOOD, P. Current research in animal parasitology. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:61-70. 1954. 41.9 An54P

3747 HATCHOME, N., and SATO, M. On the "yato-byo" exanthem (tularemid). Tohoku J. Expt. Med. 60:59-66. June 25,1954. 448.8 T57
Tularemia in farmers.

3748 HECKLY, R. J. Electrophoretic studies of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15: 252-254. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

3749 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, E. Estudio cuantitativo de la fijación del complemento con virus vesiculosos. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 21:262-293. 1954. 41.8 R3214
Foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis.

3750 HENDERSON, W. M. The use of virus culture in foot-and-mouth disease research. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):191-195. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 206-208.

3751 HENKELS, P. Die aktuellen probleme der sepsis. (Sum.) Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):999-1004. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Infections in animals.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 382.

3752 HERMOSURA, S. R. The rebirth of the U. P. College of Veterinary Medicine—guardian of our livestock industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):20-21,52. July 1954. 25 Ag8

3753 HERRICK, J. How to control shipping fever. Successful Farming 52(10):78-79. Oct.1954. 6 Su12

3754 HEUER, R. Operationshelfer für den praktiker bei kleintieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:364. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445

3755 HIDIROGLOU, M. "Alchornea yambuyaensis" plante toxique pour le bétail au Congo Belge. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)7:171-172. 1954. 41.8 R3262

3756 HILLER, J. Importance of stockyard service in the fight against tuberculosis. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvf 4:213-215. July 1954. 41.8 V6439

3757 HOPKINS, D. Private veterinary practice in America. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1099-1103. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 396-403.

3758 HUDDLESON, I. F. Effect of killed Brucella cells and an extract from sonically disintegrated Brucella cells in culture mediums on the growth of Brucella abortus. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:14-22. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

3759 HUDDLESON, I. F. Important factors influencing the growth of a CO_2-dependent strain of Brucella abortus in a liquid culture medium in the presence of blood. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:3-13. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

3760 HUFFMAN, C. F. Facts on rumen fermentation. Feed Bag 30(10):9,112,116. Oct.1954. 389.78 F32

3761 INTERNATIONAL VETERINARY CONGRESS, 15, STOCKHOLM, 1953. Proceedings. Stockholm,1953. 2 v.in 3. 41.9 In844

3762 ĬUSKOVETS, M. K. Present-day principles of obtaining allergenic preparations and prospects for improving them. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:69-83. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3763 ĬUSKOVETS, M. K., and KOLESOVA, A. I. Study of immunogenic properties of brucellar cultures and their selection for prophylactic immunization against brucellosis in domestic animals. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:84-97. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3764 IVANOV, M. M. Active prophylaxis of coli-paratyphoid diseases in young animals. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:287-301. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3765 JACOBSEN, P. T. Xylocain (Astra). (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37:363-365. Sept.15,1954. 41.9 D23

3766 JACOTOT, H., and VIRAT, B. La longévité des spores de B. anthracis (premier vaccin de Pasteur). Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:215-217. Aug.1954. 448.3 An75

3767 JANIAK, T., and OLEARCZYK, J. Indications and principles of blood transfusions in animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:545-547. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

3768 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. BUR OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statistics of animal hygiene, 1951. Tokyo,1954. 119 p. 41.9 J274A
Text in Japanese and English.

3769 JENNY, J. A motion picture review of modern fracture treatment. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 946-951. Ref.,v.2,p.370. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 370-371.

3770 JEZIĆ, J., and ČAMO, E. For the reform of the veterinary school tuition. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:413-423. 1954. 41.8 V6494

3771 JUSZKIEWICZ, T. New antibiotics. II-III. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:475-479,538-542. Ref. Aug.-Sept.1954. 41.8 M463
II, Aureomycin; III, Terramycin.

3772 KAEMMERER, K., and ERICHSEN, L. VON. Einiges zur anwendung von präparaten auf der basis pflanzlicher fermente. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:128-136. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74
Papain.

3773 KAGAN, F. I. Quality of biological preparations and urgent problems in their improvement. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:18-25. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3774 KAPLAN, M. M. The concept of veterinary public health and its application in the World Health Organization. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1124-1132. 1953. 41.9 In844

3775 KARMANN, P., and SCHULTE, F. Eine infektion mit salmonella typhi murium (Breslaubakterien) als ursache grösserer verluste in einem viehbestand. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:122-128. 1954. 41.8 M74

3776 KATALINIĆ, H. La lutte contre la fievre aphteuse en Yougoslavie. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):223-228. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3777 KEAST, J. C. Anthrax vaccination in Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 30:251. Aug.1954. 41.8 Au72
Early history of vaccine production.

3778 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. XXVI. Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis. East African Agr. J. 20:57-58. July 1954. 24 Ea74

3779 KOHLER, H. Pathologische veränderungen an sympatischen ganglien und ihre beziehungen zu erkrankungen bei haussäugetieren. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1094-1099. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 396.

3780 KOLESOV, S. G. Controlled variability of malignant anthrax microbes in order to obtain vaccines. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:193-208. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3781 KOLESOV, S. G. Present-day methods of active prophylaxis of malignant anthrax. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:178-192. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39
Vaccines.

3782 KOPYLOV, S. P. Improvement of the quality of zoo-veterinary instruments. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:127-128. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

3783 KOROPOV, V. M. The importance of the teaching of I. P. Pavlov for the development of veterinary science. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):555-565. 1953. 41.9 In844

3784 KOVALENKO, IA. R. Results of activity of the State Scientific-Control Institute of Veterinary Preparations for 20 years. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:5-17. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3785 KOVALENKO, IA. R. Scientific principles of production of bio-preparations. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:26-45. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3786 KOWALCZYK, T., and BRANDLY, C. A. Susceptibility and serological response of various species of animals to infection with the virus of vesicular stomatitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:477-480. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

3787 KRAHNERT, R. Vergleichende betrachtung zur ursache des lungenkrebses. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1083-1088. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3788 KRAUSE, D. Die gefährdung des kreislaufs durch verschiedene narkose- und anästhesieverfahren. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1008-1012. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 382.

3789 KRAUSE, D. Die kreislaufinsuffizienz und ihre therapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:330-336. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445

3790 KREPKOGORSKAÏA, T. A., and SHAPIRO, D. M. On infection of camels with leptospirosis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(5):74. May 1954. 511 AL6

3791 KUZIAKIN, A. P. Problems of zoologists and zoogeographers in connection with the resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(3):3-16. May/June 1954. 511 M85
Veterinary research; includes insects.

3792 KUZNETSOV, V. A. 7th scientific session of the Academy of Sciences of Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(8):62-63. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426
Discussion of veterinary problems.

3793 LAFENETRE, H. Organisation vétérinaire internationale contre les brucelloses animales. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):109-111. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3794 LAMBRECHTS, M. C. Prevention is better than cure. Farming So. Africa 29:349-350,368. Aug. 1954. 24 So842
Livestock diseases.

3795 LEFROU, G., and MARTIGNOLES, J. Sur l'emploi d'un vaccin antirabique formolé à usage vétérinaire en Afrique-Occidentale Française. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)7:61-68. 1954. 41.8 R3262

3796 LENINGRAD. VETERINARNYI INSTITUT. Spravochnik veterinarnogo vracha [Handbook for the veterinarian]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Litry,1953. 804 p. 41 L546

3797 LEONOV, N. Organization and execution of anti-epizootic measures in the U. S. S. R. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):304-309. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 230.

3798 LEVINE, D. M., and KAGAN, I. G. The in vitro activity of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni in serum of normal and immunized [domestic] animals. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):36-37. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

3799 LIKHACHEV, N. V. Ways and methods of investigating bio-preparations for active immunization [of livestock] in virus infections. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:101-115. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3800 LIPNICKI, J. Recent data on brucellosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:516-520. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

3801 LISTE nominative des docteurs en médecine vétérinaire agrées, dressée par circonscription vétérinaire au 1er janvier 1954. Bruxelles,1954. 42 p. 225 L693
In Belgium.

3802 LORD, W. E. Uso de la vacuna anti-aftosa. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):8-10. Aug.1954. 8 R3291

3803 LORINCZ, F., and NEMESERI, L. Data concerning NaCl tolerance by Trichinella [spiralis] larvae. Acta Vet. 4:239-245. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

3804 LÜBKE, A. Die pathologische diagnose der herz- und kreislaufinsuffizienz. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6: 141-154. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

3805 MCGIRR, J. L. Poisoning of livestock by the newer rodenticides, insecticides and weed killers. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):479-484. Ref.,v.2,p.266. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 266.

3806 MCINTOSH, A. A new distribution record of Dirofilaria tenuis Chandler, 1942, and the discovery of the male. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):31-32. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J824

3807 MAGRANE, W. G. Vascularization—its significance in diseases of the cornea. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 136:11-17. Oct.28,1954. 41.9 P386

3808 MALIAVIN, A. G. Polyvalent bio-preparations in the prophylaxis and therapy of diseases in young domestic animals. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:302-313. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3809 MARCENAC, N. Anesthésie. Encyc. Vét. Période. 1/2:21-32. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 En1

3810 MARZULLO, D. E., and PONSATI, H. C. El tacto rectal incorporado a los trabajos de rutina en nuestras explotaciones rurales. Res 22:29558-29561. Oct.20,1954. 286.85 R31

3811 MATHUR, T. N. The possibility of the existence of human brucellosis in southern India. Indian Vet. J. 31:14-23. July 1954. 41.8 In2

3812 MATVEEV, V. S. Pea-hydrolysate culture media for the production of some bio-preparations. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:418-421. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3813 MAYER, E. Untersuchungen über den wismutsulfit-nährboden zur isolierung von salmonellen im rahmen der tierärztlichen verwendung. Giessen,1953. 20 p. 448.2 M45

3814 MEYER, K. F. Preventive veterinary medicine. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:505-524. July 1954. 41.8 Z5

3815 MICHAELSON, S. The use of beta irradiation in veterinary ophthalmology. Vet. Med. 49:475-478. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

3816 MITSCHERLICH, E. Vakzinationsversuche gegen tuberkulose. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:554-564. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

3817 MODIG, J. Method and instruments for the bloodless castration of male ruminants. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):791-796. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 342.

3818 MOHLMANN, H. Viruskonzentration der maul- und klauenseuche-vakzine und ihre wertigkeit. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):208-212. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3819 MÖLLER, E. Über die therapeutische wirksamkeit der sauren komponente elektro-osmotisch getrennten wassers bei maul- und klauenseuche und ferkelgrippe. Giessen,1953. 57 p. Ref. 41.2 M7332
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3820 MONEA, F. The new dispositions on veterinary police and their application. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9: 666,668. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 P942

3821 MORO SOMMO, M. Enfermedades de los animales a virus, trasmisibles al hombre. Vet. y Zootec. 6(12):30-37. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 V6434

3822 MOST, C. Das verfahren der brucellosebekämpfung nach Albien. Giessen,1953. 37 p. Ref. 41.2 M855
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3823 MULLER, H. Uber die anwendung des antihistaminicums Soventol in der grosstierpraxis. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:252-254,256-257. Oct.1954. 41.8 P882

3824 MULLER, H. Die veterinärmedizin am scheidewege. 2. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:240-242. Oct.1954. 41.8 P882

3825 MUNCH-PETERSEN, E. A corynebacterial agent which protects ruminant erythrocytes against staphylococcal β toxin. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 32:361-368. June 1954. 442.8 Au7

3826 MUSSEMEIER, F. Die bedeutung der prophylaxe für die tierseuchenbekämpfung. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):309-313. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary, p. xxix.
Eiscussion, v. 2, p. 230-231.

3827 NARVÁEZ O., C. La sanidad animal en el Perú. Vet. y Zootec. 6(12):17-20,22-29. June 1954. 41.8 V6434

3828 NICANDER, L. Glycogen secretion in the epididymis. Nature [London] 174:700-701. Oct.9,1954. 472 N21

3829 NUSSHAG, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v. 1. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 530 p. 41 N94H
Care, breeding, feeding, and sanitation.

3830 OBERHAUSEN, P. Tierärztliches versorgungswerk Rheinland-Pfalz angelaufen! Prakt. Tierarzt 12:250. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P882

3831 OBERHAUSEN, P. Vorschläge zur sicherung der existenz des praktischen tierarztes in der fleisch- und lebensmittelhygiene. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:266,268-270. Oct.1954. 41.8 P882

3832 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. Seconde conférence en Asie, organisée à Bangkok du 13 au 20 février 1954. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:645-717. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 Of2
Proceedings.
Main part of proceedings also in English, p. 718-748.

3833 OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, J. Immunological properties of polysaccharides from animal parasites. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 8:353-362. Ref. 1954. 448.3 An72

3834 ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report for the year 1953. Guelph,1953. 50 p. 41.9 On8R

3835 ORLOV, S. D. From the practices of the Shungenskiĭ Veterinary Section [in Kostroma Region]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 31(8):20-23. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

3836 ORTLEPP, R. J. Phenothiazine: a remedy for internal parasites. Farming So. Africa 29:299-300. June 1954. 24 So842

3837 PAARMANN, E. Zur pathologie der spätschäden der maul- und klauenseuche. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):213-216. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3838 PABST, H. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten in Bamberg und umgebung. Giessen,1953. 36 p. Ref. 436 P11
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3839 PALACIOS GARCIA, C. Cultivo in vitro (método Frenkel) del virus de la fiebre aftosa cepa venezolana (Lara) tipo "O" Valle y algunas observaciones durante la identificación del tipo inmunológico por fijación de complemento. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 12:167-180. Ref. Jan/Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293
English summary.

3840 PALLASKE, G. Die bedeutung der vergleichenden pathologie für das wesen und die bekämpfung der tuberkulose-erkrankung. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):167-172. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3841 PAN AMERICAN FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE CENTER. Annual report, 1952. Washington,1954. 15 p. (Pan American Sanitary Bureau. Miscellaneous Publications 11) 41.9 P193

3842 PANKRATOV, L. D. On reorganization of the technological production of bio-preparations. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:422-424. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3843 PEER, H. Bericht über die in den jahren 1948-1952 eingelaufenen futterproben und ihre schädlichen pflanzenbestandteile. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40: 619-631. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.

3844 PERMINOV, T. A. The Kursk bio-factory. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 31(8):23-25. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426
Veterinary therapeutic preparations.

3845 PETER, K. Tierärzte an die front des tierschutzes! Prakt. Tierarzt 12:251-252. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P882

3846 PETRELIUS, T. Poisoning of ruminants through the inhalation of mercury vapour from horses treated with mercury ointment. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):506-512. 1953. 41.9 In844

3847 PLHOŇ, M., and others. Dosaging of depot procain penicillin G in water suspension in horses, cattle and pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:209-213. July 1954. 41.8 V6439
J. Černohous, J. Kožušnik, and V. Buchta, joint authors.
English summary.

3848 PLOTNIKOVA, V. A. Nitrogenous and carbohydrate metabolism of paratyphoid cultures in the subsurface method of culturing. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:60-68. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3849 POLÌAKOV, A. A. Deratization—one of the methods of controlling infectious diseases in animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 31(8):44-46. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

3850 POMMER, A. Der heutige stand der Röntgendiagnostik und therapie in der veterinärmedizin. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):985-991. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 380-381.

3851 POOL, W. A. The nomenclature of the diseases of animals. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):481-486. 1953. 41.9 In844

3852 POPOV, L. F. Study of active properties of serums which were obtained from producers [horses, oxen, and sheep] by repeated blood taking without supplementary introduction of an antigen. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:277-286. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3853 THE PRACTISING veterinary surgeon and the animal disease problem. Brit. Agr. B. 7:243-246. Nov. 1954. 10 B776

3854 PRIETO, C., and PIRES, A. La rhinosporidiose est une antropozoonose. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):23-26. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3855 RADKEVICH, P. E. Some theoretical and practical problems of veterinary chemotherapy in the light of the ideas of nervism. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 31(8): 34-42. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

3856 RAMANUJACHARI, G., and ALWAR, V. S. A check-list of parasites, (classes—Trematoda, Cestoda and Nematoda) in the Department of Parasitology, Madras Veterinary College. Indian Vet. J. 31:46-56. July 1954. 41.8 In2

3857 RAMON, G. Problemes de l'immunité: l'immunité dans ses applications pratiques, méthodes générales d'immunisation active et procedés de vaccination. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):41-44. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3858 RAMON, G. Le système de prophylaxie de la fièvre aphteuse basé sur l'application rigoureuse des règlements sanitaires, sur l'abattage et sur une convention sanitaire mondiale. Conclusions d'ensemble à une série d'études sur la fièvre aphteuse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:629-632. Sept.6,1954. 505 P21

3859 RANDRUP, A. Electrophoresis of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. I-II. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 35:287-306. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

3860 RAUSCH, R. Animal-borne diseases in Alaska and their public health significance. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1165-1171. 1953. 41.9 In844

3861 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Electron microscopic studies of the Bivins papilloma virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:323-324. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
E. C. Delaha, M. T. Stewart, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

3862 REX, F., and WOLTER, H. Beeinflussung des hormonhaushaltes durch "Oestrovetsan." Tierärztl. Umschau 9:356-358. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445

3863 RICE, C. E., and BOULANGER, P. Parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation. XIII. The effect of anaphylactic shock. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:315-322. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 C162

3864 RICE, C. E., and MCKERCHER, P. D. Studies of the complement fixation reaction in virus system. VI. In vesicular stomatitis in horses, cattle, and swine. J. Immunol. 73:309-317. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 J8232

3865 RICHOU, R. L'utilisation des complexes antagonistes en médecine vétérinaire. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1120-1123. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Antibiotics.

3866 RIEGER, H. Die testikuläre injektion. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:107-109. Ref. Apr.1, 1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

3867 RISLAKKI, V., and STENBERG, H. Salmonellosen bei tieren in Finnland—statistik und bakteriologische typenbestimmung. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):1178-1183. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 420.

3868 ROBERTSON, A. Brucellosis in Britain—past, present and future. Vet. Rec. 66:567-573. Ref. Sept.25, 1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

3869 RODON, J. M. Tratamientos preliminares del ganado enfermo. Cult. Mod. 37:290. Aug.1954. 15 C89

3870 RODRIGUES, C. Prevention of foot-and-mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(295): 56-60. July 1954. 43.8 R32

3871 ROF CODINA, J. Las vejigas de agua o quistes hidatidicos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 119:1-2. Aug.1954. 15 B19
In animals and man.

3872 ROHRER, H. Das verhalten des maul- und klauenseuche-virus im mäusegehirn. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):200-204. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 210.

3873 ROMANENKO, K. L. Poisoning of domestic animals with superphosphate. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(8):52. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

3874 RONQUILLO CORNELIO, A. S. Encuesta sobre Echinococcus granulosus en la ciudad de Huánuco. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 6(12):48-49. June 1954. 41.8 V6434

3875 RUST, J. H., and TRUM, B. F. Total body irradiation of various species of animals—some physiologic and pathologic effects evident in blood, bones and thyroid. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):585-588. Ref., v.2,p.289. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 289-296.

3876 SAROOP, H. H. Initiation of lactation. Indian Vet. J. 31:33-37. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 In2

3877 SCHAUDER, W. Aus der geschichtlichen entwicklung der veterinärmedizin an Universität und Justus Liebig-Hochschule Giessen. Giessener Hochschbl. 2:1-2. Feb.25,1954. 275.8 G36

3878 SCHEIDY, S. F. Recent advances in chemical and antibiotic therapy. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 1113-1119. Ref.,v.2,p.408-409. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 409-411.

3879 SCHELLNER, H. Q-fieber-erkrankung des menschen im anschluss an geburtshilfe bei einer kuh. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):349-353. Ref.,v.2,p.241. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 241-242.

3880 SCHIPPER, I. A., and PETERSEN, W. E. Assay of antibiotics by use of methylene blue milk. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:475-476. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

3881 SCHLEITER, H. Der hus- und klauenbeschlag. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1.p.472-487. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

3882 SCHMID, G., and KLINGLER, K. Bakteriologische und serologische untersuchungen über die Brucella-gruppe. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):85-87. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 171-176.

3883 SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F. Toxoplasmen (züchtung und biologie, mit film). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):399-400. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3884 SCHNELLE, G. B. Radiographic diagnosis of the abdominal mass. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 980-985. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 379-380.

3885 SCHONBERG, F. Die aufgaben der tierärzte in der lebensmittelhygiene unter besonderer berücksichtigung der von tieren stammenden lebensmittel. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):44-48. 1953. 41.9 In844

3886 SCHOOP, G. Der vitamin-A-mangel als prädisponierender faktor für jungtierinfektionen. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):633-635. Ref.,v.2,p.306. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 306-307.

3887 SCHULZE, F. Erfahrungsbericht über Salthion liquidum. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:317-318. Sept. 1954. 41.8 T445

3888 SCHULZE, W. Zur therapie der kontaktinsektizidvergiftungen bei haustieren mit dioxyanthrachinon (Istizin). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):486-491. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 267-268.

3889 SEEKLES, L. The biochemical approach to diseases. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):59-72. Ref. 1953. 41.9 In844

3890 SHAHAM, S. Poisoning by sorghum grass. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 11:36-38. Mar.1954. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 49-48.

3891 SHAIN, D. A. Industrial utilization of meat-hydrolysate culture media in the production of bio-preparations. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:409-415. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3892 SHMULEVICH, A. I. New chemotherapeutic preparations and prospects for their use in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:381-390. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3893 SHOHO, C. Prophylaxis and therapy in epizootic cerebrospinal nematodiasis of animals by 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methyl-piperazine dihydrogen citrate: report of a second field trial. Vet. Med. 49:459-462,464. Nov. 1954. 41.8 M69

3894 SIMONNET, H., and LE BARS, H. La regulation hormonale du metabolisme. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):72-95. 1953. 41.9 In844

3895 SINCLAIR, K. B. The incidence and life cycle of Linguatula serrata (Frohlich 1789) in Great Britain. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:371-383. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 J82

3896 SKINNER, H. H. One week old white mice as test animals in foot-and-mouth disease research. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):195-199. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 208-210.

3897 SKRIABIN, K. I. L'helminthologie en Union Sovietique. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):425-432. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3898 SOMMERVILLE, R. I. The second ecdysis of infective nematode larvae. Nature [London] 174:751-752. Oct.16,1954. 472 N21
In livestock.

3899 STABLEFORTH, A. W. The international standardisation of veterinary biological products, with special reference to recent activities of O. I. E., F. A. O. and W. H. O. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):36-41. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 164.

3900 STEFANIAK, W., and PREIBISCH, J. Osteosarcoma teleangiectaticum and the X-ray diagnosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:542-545. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

3901 STEFFLER, H. J. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Dinslaken. Giessen,1953. 26 p. 436 St34
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3902 STEIN, C. D. Some observations on the longevity of lyophilized biological material. Vet. Med. 49:469-472. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

3903 STELLMACHER, W. Zur typendifferenzierung von salmonellenstämmen mit überwiegendem R-antigen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:387-391. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 M742

3904 STEPHENSON, H. C., and MITTELSTAEDT, S. G. Veterinary drug encyclopedia and therapeutic index; a listing of veterinary drugs, biologicals and foods of American manufacturers. Ed. 2. New York,Drug P., 1954. 239 p. 41 St49
Includes pesticides.

3905 STORMORKEN, H. Methemoglobinemia in domestic animals. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):501-506. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 269-270.

3906 SULMAN, F. G. The distribution of fructose in the male genital tract of domestic animals and man. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):749-750. 1953. 41.9 In844

3907 SYMPOSIUM: modern trends in veterinary therapeutics. (Abridged.) Vet. Rec. 66:535-546. Ref. Sept.18,1954. 41.8 V641
Papers by R. J. Fitzpatrick, D. Ogilvie, G. C. Brander, J. T. Abrams, B. A. Cross, J. R. Hudson, and H. Burrow.
Includes insecticides.

3908 TANDA, S. Organization of veterinary services with particular reference to the commune of Sassari. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:177-183,203-212. Ref. June/July-Aug.1954. 16 Ag825

3909 TARCZYNSKI, S. On a new test facilitating the diagnosis of liver flukes disease. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:457-460. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

3910 TAYLOR, J. I. Development of veterinary research in Uganda. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:23. July 1954. 24 Ea74

3911 THAL, E. Untersuchungen über Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 67-70. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 168.

3912 THIERY, J. P., and others. Sur la séparation par l'ultrafiltration du virus de la fièvre aphteuse, des molécules de taille supérieure à lui d'une part, et de celles de taille inférieure, d'autre part. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1010-1012. Oct.18,1954. 505 P21
C. J. van Oss, L. Salomon, L. Salomon, and M. P. Doucet, joint authors.

3913 TIERKEL, E. S., and KAPLAN, M. M. Advances in the control of rabies. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):270-278. Ref.,v.2,p.219-221. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 221-226.

3914 TRAUTWEIN, K. Mangelstörungen bei haustieren. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:243-244,247-248. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 41.8 P882

3915 TROITSKII, I. A., and KHARITONOVA, V. M. The elimination of skin diseases in livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:115-116. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

3916 TSUR, I. Theileria annulata et Leishmania en culture de tissu. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):26-31. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

3917 TYMNIAK, M. On the correct interpretation of the tuberculin test. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:520-523. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

3918 ÜBERREITER, O. Neuro-chirurgie in der veterinärmedizin. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):932-937. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 367.

3919 UBERTINI, B. Les variantes du virus aphteux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:768-793. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

3920 UDALL, D. H. The practice of veterinary medicine. Ed. 6, rev. Ithaca,1954. 811 p. Ref. 41 Ud1P

3921 UEBELE, G. Handlexikon der tierärztlichen praxis: pharmakologie mit tierarzneimittel-verzeichnis. Ed. 7. Stuttgart,Medica Verlag,1954. 725 p. 41 Ub3

3922 U. S. S. R. GOSUDARSTVENNYĬ NAUCHNO-KONTROL'NYĬ INSTITUT VETERINARNYKH PREPARATOV. Trudy, tom IV. IUbileĭnyĭ [Proceedings, volume IV. Jubilee edition]. Moskva,1953. 446 p. 41.9 Un39

3923 VIDMANOV, A. V. Treatment of leptospirosis in cattle with thiargen. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:391-393. 1953. 41.9 Un39

3924 VOGEL, J. La pequeña cirugia en haciendas. V. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)21(750):89-96,98-99. Aug. 31,1954. 8 C157

3925 VOLIK, E. K. Scientific analysis and principles of the sub-surface method of culturing microbes and its utilization in the biological industry. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:46-59. 1953. 41.9 Un39
Includes veterinary bio-preparations.

3926 VOLKER, R. Untersuchungen über stark wirkende analgetika. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 1012-1016. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 383.

3927 VUILLAUME, R. L'orientation professionnelle et la réforme de l'enseignement. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129: 676-681. Oct.1953. 41.8 R24
France.

3928 WATSON, J. C. Considerations in formulating X-ray exposure factors. Vet. Med. 49:435-440. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

3929 WEIDENMÜLLER, H. Fortschritte in der milzbranddiagnostik. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:186-192. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

3930 WENZEL, G. P. E. H. Über das vorkommen der wirtschaftlich wichtigen parasiten im Dillkreis. Giessen,1953. 47 p. 436 W483
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3931 WETZEL, R., and VOGELSANG, E. G. Mecanismo de acción y uso de antihelmínticos. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 12:107-117. Jan./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293

3932 WETZEL, R. Wirkungsmechanismus und einsatz von wurmmitteln. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40: 577-584. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345

3933 WETZEL, R. Zur planmässigen bekämpfung der parasitischen würmer. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):421-424. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 256.

3934 WILBORN, E. Need a vet in your community? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(10):28. Oct.1954. 6 T311

3935 WILSON, S. G. The development of drug resistance in trypanosomes. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):12-17. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 160-161.

3936 WIMMER, F. X. Begriff der rechtzeitigkeit der seuchenanzeige vernehmung der dienstpersonen als beweismittel. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:631-632. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345

3937 WIMMER, F. X. Gesetzlicher anspruch auf entschädigung für tiere, die nach der ausdrücklichen behördlichen anordnung der tötung im zuge der behördlichen vollzugsmassnahmen verendet sind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:636-637. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345

3938 WIMMER, F. X. Die rechtsbegriffe: böser vorsatz, öffentlichkeit, ärgerniserregen, notstand und anstiftung bei einer tierquälerei. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:633-634. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345

3939 WIMMER, F. X. Umfang der pflicht des tierarztes zur seuchenanzeige. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:635-636. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345

3940 WINTON, D. A job for the vet. Farmers Wk. [London] 41:95. Oct.8,1954. 10 F2226
Inspection in abattoirs.

3941 WOKRAL, R. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Erbach/Odenwald. Giessen,1953. 27 p. 436 W822
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3942 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Farm animals in health and disease. London,Lockwood,1954. 463 p. 41 W882

3943 WORDEN, A. N. Veterinary medicines. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:649-652. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

3944 ZAHARIJA, I. Die ergebnisse unserer forschungen über die leptospirose bei den haustieren in der Volksrepublik Kroatien. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):3-8. Ref.,v.2,p.158. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 158-159.

3945 ZETTL, K. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Friedberg i. Hess. Giessen,1953. 43 p. Ref. 436 Z5
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

3946 ZONTINE, W. J. Streptococcic enzymes in treatment of pathological processes complicated by purulent exudates. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:292-294. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3
Streptokinase-streptodornase.

3947 ZOTTNER. Les maladies de la nutrition. Terre Marocaine 28:344-346. Sept.1954. 24 T44

MISCELLANEOUS

3948 BROSHEAR, J. Tips on butchering. Idaho Farmer 72:854-855. Nov.4,1954. 6 G282

3949 BUCHANAN-SMITH, A. D. Show ring standards. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15(3):9-10. Sept.1954. 43.8 Sh85

3950 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Work of Wallaceville Animal Research Station. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:273,275, 277,279-280. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J

3951 DITCHMAN, J. P. Influencia de la luz en el crecimiento animal y vegetal. Hacienda 49(10):32-35. Oct.1954. 6 H11

3952 DRAKIN, L. I. The All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Animal Husbandry at the [All-Union] Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:56-60. Sept. 1954. 20 D742

3953 GT. BRIT. KIRTON EXPERIMENTAL HUSBANDRY FARM. Farm guide, 1954. Kirton, 1954. 9 p. 49.9 G7922

3954 ILANCIC, D. Propaganda work in animal husbandry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:407-411. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

3955 KARASEV, I. I., and PINDAK, D. R. Zhivotnovodstvo i kormovaia baza v kolkhozakh Zashkovskogo raiona [Livestock raising and forage base on the collective farms in Zhashkov District]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 238 p. 40 K143

3956 KOMAROV, N. M. Experiment in extensive use of disinfecting self-propelling equipment. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(8):47-52. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

3957 LANGENSCHEIDT, E. Euphagol, ein neues desinfektionsmittel für die raumdesinfektion. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:104-106. Apr.1,1954. 41.8 B45

3958 LORTSCHER, H. Chamau, lehr- und versuchsgut für tierzucht der Eidgenössischen Technischen Hochschule Zürich. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:338-353. Sept./Oct.1954. 17 Sch93

3959 MARYLAND STOCKMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, January 6, 1954, Baltimore, Maryland. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:245-259. 1954. 4 M366

3960 ORLOVSKIĬ, P. N. Dostizheniiâ i metody raboty olenevodcheskikh kolkhozov Nizhne-Kolymskogo Raĭona IAkutskoĭ ASSR [Achievements and methods of work of the reindeer raising collective farms of Nizhne-Kolynisk District, Yakutain ASSR]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 126 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 40 Or52

3961 PLETNEV, A. V. Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i praktika zhivotnovodstva [I. P. Pavlov's teaching and practices of animal husbandry]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 28, 30 p. 1954. 20 V97

3962 PORATH, G. Vermeidet hitzeschäden. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:466-471. Aug.1954. 18 M695
To domestic animals.

3963 POTVIN, D. L'instinct animal. Jeunesse Agr. 7(3):12-13. Nov.1953. 275.8 J52

3964 REFERATIVNO-bibliograficheskii spravochnik po zhivotnovodstvu [Reference-bibliographical handbook on animal industry], ed. by G. N. Dobrokhotov. Moskva, 1953. 472 p. 241 R253

3965 RICHARDS, K. L. Livestock keeping in the hills. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(8):7-9. Aug.1954. 25 C83

3966 SCARAFONI, G. S. Modern considerations of hygiene and organization in the construction of abattoirs. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:481-497. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

3967 SHCHELYKALOVA, R. How I organized studies in a zootechnical group [on Pobeda Leninizma Collective Farm in Bratushany District, Moldavian SSR]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:14-16. Sept.1954. 20 D742

3968 TASCHENKALENDER für tierzüchter, 29, 1953. Hannover,Schaper,1953. 379 p. 41.8 T18

3969 VINNIKOV, V. M. Development of public animal husbandry on collective farms in Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:120-124. July 1953. 49 Z6

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

3970 AEHNELT, E. Uber die methodik der sameneinführung beim rind. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 675-680. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 318.

3971 ALBA, J. DE. Donativos para mejorar los hatos del Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agricolas. Suelo Tico 7:195-197. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

3972 ALBERTSEN, B. E. The bactericidal effect of antibiotics in semen diluents (preliminary report). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):731-734. 1953. 41.9 In844
In cattle.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 325-329.

3973 ASHBY, E. The cattle of Britain. II. Jersey. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:349-350. Oct.1954. 10 G79J

3974 ASSOCIAÇAO PAULISTA DE CRIADORES DE BOVINOS. São Paulo Association of Cattle Breeders—report, accounts, and general balance, year 1953. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(295):4-10. July 1954. 43.8 R32

3975 BANE, A. Experimental studies on serving behaviour in dairy bulls. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):709-712. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 321-322.

3976 BASKAEV, I. B., and DZLIEVA, T. I. East Friesian cattle of southern Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:108-112. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

3977 BATEMAN, G. Q. A high producing dairy herd the result of a consistent program of breeding and selection. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 15:58-59. Sept.1954. 100 Ut1F

3978 BERGE, S. How many years productivity records should be required before reproducers are selected? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:388-389. Aug.27, 1954. 11 N8122
Cattle.

3979 BHATTACHARYA, P., and PRABHU, S. S. Field application of artificial insemination in cattle. II. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:67-77. June 1954. 41.8 In22
In India.

3980 BLOM, E. The building up of an artificial insemination service for cattle in Luxembourg. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):692-696. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 319-320.

3981 BONDAREV, IU. F., and KONONENKO, N. V. Pedigree work with the Red Steppe cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:74-79. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

3982 BONSMA, J. Three calves from year-old heifer. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15. Oct.20, 1954. 24 F225
Breeding and feeding research in Great Britain.

3983 BRIQUET, R. Advantages of hybridization in dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):17-18. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

3984 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. The production register, 1954. London,1954. 467 p. 43.9 B772M

3985 BUCKNER, P. J., WILLETT, E. L., and BAYLEY, N. Laboratory tests, singly and in combination, for evaluating fertility of semen and of bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1050-1060. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

3986 BUITKAMP. Nur qualitätsproduktion in der rinderzucht in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1130-1132. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2345

3987 BURTON, A. C. The cattle of Britain. 14. Red Poll. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:355-356. Oct. 1954. 10 G79J

3988 BUSQUET, E. G. Haga el diagnóstico precoz de la preñez por la "palpación." Chacra 24(287):28. Oct. 1954. 9 C34
In cattle.

3989 CANADIAN HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Hereford herd book, volume 35. Ottawa,1953. 1329 p. 43.9 C164

3990 CAPERTON. What about Brahmans? Rur. Kentuckian 7(9):14-15. Sept.1954. 335.8 K41

3991 CARNEIRO, G. G., and LUSH, J. L. Reproductive rates and growth of purebred Brown Swiss cattle in Brazil. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1145-1157. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

3992 CHAMBERS, D., MARLOWE, T. J., and WHATLEY, J. A. Dwarfism in beef cattle. Cattleman 41(5):114-115,118-120,122,124,126. Ref. Oct.1954. 49 C29

3993 CLEMONS, G. M. Another step forward; new means of comparing records and evaluating sires, breed class average system will commence next May. Holstein-Friesian J. 17(8):23,68-69. Nov.1954. 43.8 H743

3994 COMBERG, G. Die rinder auf der Landwirtschafts- und Gartenbauausstellung in Leipzig-Markkleeberg 1954. Tierzucht 8:254-260. Aug.1954. 49 T443

3995 CUPPS, P. T. Breeding efficiency. West. Dairy J. 10(11):46-47. Sept.1954. 44.8 W524

3996 CUPPS, P. T. Breeding efficiency is a herd problem. West.Dairy J. 10(12):15-16,18. Oct.1954. 44.8 W524

3997 CUPPS, P. T., LABEN, R. C., and MEAD, S. W. Histology of the pituitary, testis, and adrenal in relation to reproduction in the bull. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 1074-1087. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

3998 DANKENBRING, R. Fewer bulls—better cows; that's what the miracle of frozen semen means to dairymen. Here's how it's working out—it's big, and has a bigger future. Farm J. 78(12):46,135. Dec.1954. 6 F2212

3999 DOWLING, D. F. The induction of ovulation in cattle. Austral. Vet. J. 30:240-244. Aug.1954. 41.8 Au72
In artificial insemination.

4000 DUNNAWAY, W. Cattle of Britain. 13. Lincoln Red Shorthorn. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:353-354. Oct.1954. 10 G79J

4001 DZIUK, P. J., GRAHAM, E. F., and PETERSEN, W. E. The technique of electroejaculation and its use in dairy bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1035-1041. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

4002 EIBL. Das samentiefkühlverfahren in der praxis. Züchtungskunde 26:81-88. Aug.1954. 49 Z8
Cattle.

4003 EIKELBOOM, H. The influence of calving month on the production of our cattle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:155-157. Sept.4,1954. 44.8 C11

4004 ENGELER, W., and SCHMID, A. Altersaufbau, nutzungsdauer und lebensalter in den herdebuchbeständen des Schweizerischen Braunviehs. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:354-371. Sept./Oct.1954. 17 Sch93

4005 ENGELER, W., and KURATH, R. Die auswertung der milchkontrollergebnisse beim Schweizerischen Braunvieh des jahres 1952/53. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 4:104-131. Aug.1954. 43.9 Sch93M

4006 ENGELER, W., and KURATH, R. Vorbericht auf die Verbandszuchtstiermärkte 1954. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 4:96-104. Aug.1954. 43.9 Sch93M

4007 FLIPSE, R. J., PATTON, S., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Diluters for bovine semen. III. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 1205-1211. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

4008 FLIPSE, R. J., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Effect of dehydrated young grass as a supplement in dry lot feeding on the reproductive efficiency of dairy bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1123-1127. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

4009 FORTNER, J. Uber den einfluss der vererbung bei rinderleukose und schweinerotlauf. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):887-892. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 356.

4010 FOUTS, K. C. Give the junior cattlemen a break. Shorthorn World 39(12):9,66-69. Sept.15,1954. 43.8 Sh8
Chiefly 4-H youths raising Beef Shorthorns.

4011 GILBERT V., A. O. Ganadería de carne. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. (ser.2)5(22):24-26. Aug.31,1954. 9.5 Ec95B
Cattle breeds.

4012 GILLAIN, J. L'amelioration du bétail indigène au Congo Belge. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):868-871. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 353.

4013 GJELSTAD, B. Experiments in cross breeding of beef cattle. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:458-460. Oct.8,1954. 11 N8122

4014 GRABISCH, W. Beobachtungen in einer Jersey-herde. Züchtungskunde 26:51-70. Ref. Aug.1954. 49 Z8

4015 GREGORY, K. E. Beef breeders aided by Station's sire-testing program. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(2):8. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H

4016 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Infertility in buffalo cows; physiologic and anatomic considerations. Fert. & Sterility 5:482-491. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 448.8 F41

4017 HARRIS, J. A brighter future for Polled Herefords. Gulf Coast Cattleman 20(9):14-15. Nov.1954. 43.8 G95

4018 HAYASHI, K. Jerseys in Japan—and their possibilities. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:70-71. July 1954. 43.8 J485

4019 HEINEMAN, R. Better bulls—better cattle; Shorthorn's value in commercial herds. Pacific Stockman 20(15):33. Oct.1954. 286.85 W52

4020 HENDRIKSE, J., JOLING, K. F., and WILLEMS, G. B. R. Conception results of artificial insemination in cattle and infection with Brucella abortus Bang. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):696-700. 1953. 41.9 In844

4021 HERMAN, H. A. Artificial insemination of dairy cows. Rur. New-Yorker 104:610,632. Oct.2,1954. 6 R88

4022 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. The type and production yearbook of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America, volume 10. Brattleboro,1954. 1473 p. 43.9 H74T

4023 HUBL, R. O. The cattle of Britain. 12. Kerry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:351-352. Oct.1954. 10 G79J

4024 HUGHES, A. H. Four purebred Friesian calves in Massey Stud are A.B. progeny of sire 12,500 miles away. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(3):15,17. Sept.1954. 44.8 N484

4025 HULTNAS, C. A. A clinical examination of service ability and semen picture in young bulls of the Swedish Red & White breed. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):712-717. 1953. 41.9 In844

4026 HUSTON, K. Artificial breeding comes of age. South. Planter 115(10):26-27. Oct.1954. 6 So89
Dairy cattle in Virginia.

4027 IGNATIUS, T. A. Beitrag über die metalleinwirkung auf bullensamenflüssigkeit. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:307-308. Sept.1954. 41.8 T445

4028 JENNI, E. Das Simmentaler Fleckvieh. Grüne 82:1027-1030. Sept.17,1954. 17 Sch9

4029 JOHANSSON, I. An analysis of data from the Danish bull progeny testing stations. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:105-126. July 1954. 442.8 Z35

4030 JOHNSON, L. E. You can get better beeves; with record book and scales you can get more gains with less feed by judging bulls not on fancy points but on performance of offspring. Breeder's Gaz. 119(10):7,16. Oct. 1954. 49 B74

4031 JOUBERT, D. M., and HAMMOND, J. Maternal effect on birth weight in South Devon × Dexter cattle crosses. Nature [London] 174:647-648. Oct.2,1954. 472 N21

4032 KERN. Der stand der rinderbesamung im bundesgebiet. Tierzüchter 6:434-435. Sept.5,1954. 49 T445

4033 KHISHIN, S. S., and EL-ISSAWI, H. F. The Jersey in Egypt. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:121-127. Apr. 1954. 10 Em7

4034 KIRK, C. N. Scotch Highlanders in America. Dakota Farmer 74(19):16. Oct.2,1954. 6 D14
Cattle.

4035 KLOPPER, H. R. The bull for the dairy farmer, Wesfarmers News 2(25):33. June 24,1954. 23 W51

4036 KNUDSEN, O. A caryological study of spermiogenesis in bulls (preliminary communication). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):723-726. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 323-324.

4037 KOLSTAD, A. Great interest for the Finnish Ayrshire bulls. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:398-399. Aug.27,1954. 11 N8122

4038 KÖNIG, J. The red cattle of the Angles. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:63. Sept.15,1954. 24 F225
Crossing Afrikaner and Angeln in South Africa.

4039 KORBMANN. Die kreuzungsversuche Franken x Rote Dänen in der ostzone. Tierzüchter 6:408-409. Aug.20,1954. 49 T445

4040 KRUGER, W. Die beeinflussung der mastitishäufigkeit in den milchtierbeständen durch die zuchtwahl. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):881-886. Ref.,v.2,p.355. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4041 KURATH, R. Untersuchungen über die ergebnisse der milchleistungsprüfungen beim Schweizerischen Braunvieh. Grüne 82:1022-1025. Sept.17,1954. 17 Sch9

4042 KUST, D. Begutachtung von besamungsbullen. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):700-705. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 320-321.

4043 LAUPRECHT, E., and DORING, H. Der inzuchtgrad der Ostfriesischen angeldbullen des jahres 1952. Zuchtungskunde 26:1-7. Ref. June 1954. 49 Z8

4044 LINCOLN RED SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Lincoln Red herd book, vol. 54. Waterside North,Lincoln, 1954. 455 p. 43.9 L632

4045 LYONS, J. Breed influence on milk yielding capacity. Agr. Ireland 11:265,267. Oct.1954. 10.5 Ag8

4046 MCARTHUR, A. T. G. Selection as a tool in dairying. In British Oil & Cake Mills. The milk producer's handbook, p.48-54. London,1954. 44 B774M

4047 MCCARTHY, D. Supreme breed—Herefords dominate beef picture as numbers soar. West. Livestock J. 32(58):55,58. Oct.1,1954. 6 F2278

4048 MACPHERSON, J. W. The effect of storage time on frozen bovine semen. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:323-325. Sept.1954. 41.8 C162

4049 MAHADEVAN, P. Repeatability and heritability of milk yield in crosses between Indian and European breeds of dairy cattle. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22: 93-96. Apr.1954. 10 Em7

4050 MAJOR, R. Wanted: improver bulls. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8(3):45-46,48. Autumn 1954. 43.8 G932

4051 MESCHAKS, P. Hormonal imbalance in bulls with different forms of sterility. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):735-738. Ref.,v.2,p.329-330. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 330-331.

4052 MIXNER, J. P., and SAROFF, J. Interference by glycerol with differential staining of bull spermatozoa as used with semen thawed from the frozen state. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1094-1098. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

4053 MOLCHANOV, V. I., and ZHORNOKLEI, P. E. The raising of young cattle of the Whiteheaded Kazakh breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:65-69. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

4054 MOLINA OSSA, C. La selección del toro. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(173):2. July 1954. 9.4 R327

4055 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Cross'em-get more milk! Capper's Farmer 65(11):22,46-48. Nov.1954. 6 M693

4056 MURASHEV, N. A., and ZOZULIÂ, I. A. Production of pedigree young cattle on the state farm "Chervoyi Veleten" [Kharkov Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:125-126. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

4057 NAZARENO, L. E. Additional data on the breeding habits of Red Sindhi cattle. Philippine Agr. 37: 339-352. Ref. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

4058 1954 RED POLL breeders' directory. n.p., 1954. 80 p. 225 R242

4059 OZEROV, A. Artificial insemination of livestock in the USSR. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):685-692. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 319.

4060 PLANK, G. M. VAN DER. Pure linebreeding or crossing in milkbreeds. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):872-876. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 353-354.

4061 PONOMAREV, S. K., and others. Improving the fat content of milk of [Tagil] cattle on Tagil State Farm of Breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:56-59. July 1953. 49 Z6
L. T. Lîubimov, S. S. Tîarkin, and A. O. Fedirko, joint authors.
Breeding, chiefly.

4062 QUITO. ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL AGRICOLA. Crianza artificial de vacas lecheras. Ecuador. Serv. Coop. de Agr. C. de Inform. 29,4 p. Feb.1953. 280.29 Ec9

4063 RICE, V. A. Poorbreds to purebreds! Windrow 4(5):4,6. Oct.1954. 60.18 W72
Dairy cattle.

4064 ROWSON, L. E. Artificial insemination in Britain. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):680-685. 1953. 41.9 In844
Cattle.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 319.

4065 ROY, A., and BISHOP, M. W. H. Effect of glycine on the survival of bull spermatozoa in vitro. Nature [London] 174:746-747. Oct.16,1954. 472 N21

4066 RUSSELL, M. Beef project. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 8(20):1,16. Oct.23,1954. 6 C714
Charbray cattle.

4067 SAFLEY, C. Experiment stations are inbreeding beef cattle. Ariz. Cattlelog 10:20-21. Sept.1954. 43.8 Ar42

4068 SANTIAGO, A. A. History of the Zebu in Brazil. V. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(295):47-49. July 1954. 43.8 R32

4069 SANTOS, E. How to form a dairy herd. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:279,264. Sept.1954. 44.8 B634

4070 SMITH, C. S. Island-bred shorthorns. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(11):84-85,87. Sept.10,1954. 10 F2226

4071 STEGENGA, T. Testing and judgement of bulls intended for artificial insemination in the Netherlands. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):706-709. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 321.

4072 STONE, F. C. Beef cattle breeding in Western Australia. Wesfarmers News 2(25):34. June 24,1954. 23 W51

4073 TAYLOR, J. M. The growth and performance of 1/2 Holstein - 1/2 Red Sindhi crossbred cattle. Philippine Agr. 37:332-338. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

4074 THOMPSON, J. E. Bull selection. Fla. Cattleman 19:78-80. Oct.1954. 43.8 F66

4075 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Conception rates in dairy cattle from services at various intervals after parturition. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1042-1049. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

4076 VINTLER, M. Aufstrebende Braunviehzucht in Kärnten. Kärntner Bauer 104:435-436. Sept.11,1954. 19 K14

4077 WADA, H. Experimental inactivation of bull semen hyaluronidase and preservation of its activity. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 4:32-42. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

4078 WADDOCK, P. Florida's Angus are on increase. Fla. Cattleman 19(2,sect.3):10. Nov.1954. 43.8 F66

4079 WEBER, A. D. Right reasons and white faces; sidelines must not be permitted to divert attention from the main issue which is to produce Herefords of higher average level of quality. Amer. Hereford J. 45(11):12-13, 196. Oct.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

4080 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Die fleischversorgung im rahmen der deutschen rinderzucht. Tierzüchter 6:454-456. Sept.20,1954. 49 T445

4081 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Die nieten stärker ausmerzen. Tierzüchter 6:466-467. Sept.20,1954. 49 T445
Cattle herdbooks.

4082 WINTERS, L. M. Crossbreeding is the answer. Windrow 4(5):5-6. Oct.1954. 60.18 W72
Dairy cattle.

4083 WITT, M. Das zuchtziel in der rinderzucht. Taschenkal. f. Tierzücht. 29:150-151. 1953. 41.8 T18

4084 YOUNG, K. Campbell Co. 4-H and F. F. A. projects develop outstanding young herd. KABA News 7(6):1,4. Apr.1954. 43.8 K41
Dairy herds in Kentucky.

Feeds and Feeding

4085 AKOPIAN, K. A., ANPILOGOV, D. V., and PRIANISHNIKOVA, G. M. Experiments in fattening young cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:45-49. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

4086 ALEKSEEVA, N. K. Raising the milk production of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:50-52. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Through feeding.

4087 ALEXANDER, G. I. Results of feeding demonstrations under the Commonwealth Dairy Industry Extension Grant. Queensland Agr. J. 79:101-108. Aug. 1954. 23 Q33

4088 AULE, O., and STORGÅRDS, T. The effect of feeding propyl gallate to dairy cows on the development of oxidized flavour in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):112-113. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4089 BAKALO, A. N. Slow method of [bottle] feeding calves. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:36-40. Sept.1953. 20 D742

4090 BALCH, C. C., and others. Diet and low fat content in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):49-57. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213
D. A. Balch, S. Bartlett, and S. J. Rowland, joint authors.

4091 BARRENTINE, B. F., and DARNELL, J. A. Ammoniated molasses not satisfactory as a protein supplement for beef calves. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 498,2 p. Aug.1954. 100 M69In

4092 BARRET, A. Communication sur l'influence de l'ensemencement lactique des pulpes de betterave sur la qualité bactériologique des laits récoltés. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):327. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4093 BARRICK, E. R. Opportunities with feeder cattle. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 6(10): 1,3-4. Oct.1954. 6 At63
North Carolina.

4094 BOYD, M. Still the best for milk. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(13):107,109. Sept.24,1954. 10 F2226
Grass feeding.

4095 BRAIDOT, S. The feeding of the dairy cow in relation to the manufacture of Montasio cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 28:539-540,543-544. Sept.1954. 44.8 L35

4096 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. The milk producer's handbook. London,1954. 55 p. 44 B774M
Dairy cattle feeding.

4097 BROUGHTON, O. Lethbridge Central Feeders' Ass'n; this co-operative enterprise has extended $20,000,000 of credit to sheep and cattle feeders. Canad. Cattlemen 17(11):10,24-25. Nov.1954. 49 C16
Includes feedlot finishing of cattle.

4098 BUGRIMOV, E. I. Organization of stall maintenance of [dairy] cattle on state farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:28-36. July 1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

4099 BURKITT, W. H. Grass, nutrition, and cattle gains; range supplementation program offers extra source of profit. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 23:49,83. Aug. 1,1954. 6 M764

4100 BURROUGHS, W. Stilbestrol in cattle feeding. Feed Bag 30(10):69,71. Oct.1954. 389.78 F32

4101 CHIEFFI, A. Quality semen for improving herds. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(100):33-34. Aug. 1954. 9.2 Se4
Dairy cattle.

4102 CLAUSEN, P. D. Über die verwendung milchfremder fette in der jungtier-aufzucht. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:688-689. Sept.1954. 384 C422
English summary.
Dairy cattle.

4103 CUNHA, T. J. Cows need winter proteins. Fla.Cattleman 19:36-37. Oct.1954. 43.8 F66
Beef cattle.

4104 DEMETER, K. J., RAU, A., and SACK, U. Einfluss des futters auf die milchmikroflora. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):35-40. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4105 DREAU, G. Alimentation economique des veaux. Agr. Prat. 118:473-474. Oct.1954. 14 J82

4106 ELLIOTT, R. C. Steer feeding trials. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:263-279. July/Aug.1954. 24 R34

4107 ERICSON, F. L. Conversion value of roughage 1948-1952. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:703-704. July 31,1954. 11 L234
Cattle.

4108 ES A. J. H. VAN , and BROUWER, E. The nutritive value of colostrum. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:372-379. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 389.8 V85
English summary.
For calves.

4109 ESKEDAL, H. W. It pays to fatten bull calves. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:467-468. Aug.5,1954. 11 J99

4110 FARRELL, L. C. Marbord citrus pulp meal (a note to stockmen). Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54: 161-163. June 1954. 8 T73
Dehydrated citrus pulp as feed for beef cattle.

4111 FIELD, H. I. The influence of copper on the growth rate of cattle. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 566-571. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 285-286.

4112 FOLL, N. J. Phosphorus metabolism. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:249-252,255. Sept.29,1954. 57.8 F413
Cattle.

4113 FOLL, N. J. Phosphorus metabolism; practical examples of the benefits of phosphorus-rich rations for dairy cows. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:355-357. Oct.27,1954. 57.8 F413

4114 FORTIN, A. Alimentation des jeunes bovins après le sevrage. Jeunesse Agr. 7(2):5-6. (Cont.) Oct. 1953. 275.8 J52

4115 FRYE, J. B. Recent research on molasses products feeding to dairy animals. Sugar J. 17(4):24-25. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su391

4116 GERLAUGH, P., KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and KUNKLE, L. E. The relative value of three grades of feeder steers when wintered, grazed and fed grain on pasture. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 26,10 p. Sept. 1954. 100 Oh3R

4117 GORDON, C. H., MOORE, L. A., and HOSTERMAN, W. H. The feeding value of U. S. No. 1 alfalfa hay and U. S. No. 2 alfalfa heavy timothy mixed hay. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1116-1122. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

4118 GRASHUIS, J., and KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Ensiled versus dried sugar-beet pulp, a feeding experiment with milch-cows. (Sum.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:149-152. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 N283

4119 GROTE, R. Gute und doch "billige" milchviehfütterung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1061-1062. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2345

4120 GROZAV, E. G. For 3500 litres of milk from a cow fed green feed. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:42-43. Sept.1953. 20 D742

4121 HAU, H. Alpung—fütterungsmässig gesehen. Auf der Alpe 10:78-79. Oct.1954. 18 Au3
Cattle in Germany.

4122 HEINZL. Lebertranemulsion als futtermittel. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:488-489. Sept.24,1954. 44.8 Sch92

4123 HENTGES, J. F. Calf crops, low in Florida, definitely affected by condition of brood cows. Fla. Cattleman 19:50H-52. Oct.1954. 43.8 F66
Nutritional status of beef cows.

4124 HERMAN, W. Influence of iodocasein on lactation of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:465-467. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

4125 HOARD'S Dairyman round table; "we like this method of feeding." Hoard's Dairyman 99:908-911. Oct. 25,1954. 44.8 H65

4126 HODGSON, R. E. Influence of forages on milk production and the quality of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):99-104. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4127 HOFMANN, P., and HAU, H. Die winterfütterung 1952/53 in den beispielsbetrieben der futterberatungstelle Bayern. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:323-336. May/June 1954. 18 L24
Dairy cattle.

4128 HUFFMAN, C. F., and DUNCAN, C. W. Corn silage as a source of the unidentified grain factor(s) needed for milk production. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37: 23-26. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

4129 HUGHES, C. E. Raising your own feeders. Successful Farming 52(12):48-49,90. Dec.1954. 6 Su12
Midwestern States.

4130 INGRAM, P. L., and others. Further observations of the significance of colostrum for the calf. I-II. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1365-1368. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213
R. Lovell, P. C. Wood, R. Aschaffenburg, S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, J. H. B. Roy, and H. J. Sears, joint authors.
I, White scours of calves in an enclosed community; II. The immunological importance of colostrum.

4131 JACOBSON, N. L., and others. The effect of method of administration on the absorption and storage of vitamin A by dairy calves. J. Nutr. 54:143-153. Ref. Sept.10,1954. 389.8 J82
R. S. Allen, J. T. Blake, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.

4132 JOHNSTON, J. B. Rumen activity stimulated, forage utilized through supplement use. Fla. Cattleman 19(2):40-42. Nov.1954. 43.8 F66

4133 JONES, J. H., HENDERSON, R. C., and SMITH, R. M. Grazing and feeding trials, Blackland Experiment Station, 1952-53. Tex. Livestock J. 13(10): 7,64. Oct.15,1954. 49 T29
Cattle.

4134 KASTLI, P. Einfluss des futters und der viehpflege auf die qualität der milch mit besonderer berücksichtigung ihrer eignung für die herstellung von milchprodukten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):27-34. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4135 KELLER, D. S. Grow a better calf and have a better herd. East. States Coop. 30(10):8-9. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Feeding.

4136 KIRSCH, W. Zur frage der fütterungsregulierung nach dem eiweiss- und stärkeeinheiten-verhältnis in der praxis der milchviehhaltung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):263-277. 1954. 18 D4825W

4137 KOCHETKOV, M. Fattening of [beef] cattle with cottonseed hulls and cake. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4):52-53. 1954. 50.8 M58

4138 KOEKOEK, F. Hulp bij rantsoenberekeningen; voedernormen voor rundvee, verdeling van het voer en voederwaarde in kilogrammen van verschillende voedermiddelen [Guide for planning rations; feed standards for cattle, feed and feed value for a kilogram of various feed]. Zwolle,Willink,1953. 34 p. 389.7 K81

4139 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Differences in the vitamin B_{12} content of cow's milk during the last month indoors and the first week at pasture. (Sum.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:152-153. July/Sept. 1954. 44.8 N283

4140 KRAVCHENKO, L. S. Method of introducing the stall system of [dairy] cattle maintenance. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:37-40. July 1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

4141 LANE, A. M. Silage—good cow feed. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6(3):8. Oct./Dec.1954. 6 P9452

4142 LINDLEY, C. E. Tips on wintering beef cattle. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 19(9):6. Nov.1954. 43.8 C63

4143 MCCALL, R. Increase returns through proper beef cattle feeding. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:248-255. 1953. 4 M366
Includes dicsussion.

4144 MCILVAIN, E. H. Feeding guar beans to steer calves on grass. Cattleman 41(5):148-149. Oct.1954. 49 C29

4145 MAJOEWSKY, W. Feeding of dairy cattle and milk. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(32):7. Aug.19,1954. 12 L234

4146 MANN, S. O., MASSON, F. M., and OXFORD, A. E. Effect of feeding aureomycin to calves upon the establishment of their normal rumen microflora and microfauna. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:246-252. Ref. 1954. 389.8 B773

4147 MARKOVA, K. V., AL'TMAN, A. D., and KORCHUNOV, V. E. Effect of green feed on quality of milk. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:101-105. July 1953. 49 Z6

4148 MARTIN, T. G., STODDARD, G. E., and ALLEN, R. S. The effects of varied rates of hay feeding on body weight and production of lactating dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1233-1240. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

4149 MERTINS, H., and KOLB, E. Karotin- und vitamin-A-gehalt der milchfette und ihre beeinflussung durch die fütterung. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1063-1064,1101-1102. Sept.2-9,1954. 44.8 M735

4150 MHASKAR, V. V., and BANERJEE, B. N. Component acids and the probable glycerides of the milk fat obtained from cottonseed-fed buffaloes. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:93-104. June 1954. 41.8 In22

4151 MODDERMAN, J. G. How much concentrated feed to purchase for the stall period? (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:172. Sept.18,1954. 44.8 C11

4152 MOULT, F. H. Vitamin D in cattle food. Milling 123:244. Aug.28,1954. 298.8 M622

4153 NEVENS, W. B., and KENDALL, K. A. Sorghums and soybeans as silage crops for milk production. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,62 p. July 1954. 100 IL6S

4154 NOLAND, P. R., and FORD, B. F. For wintering steers; rice hulls and rice mill feed. Ark. Farm Res. 3(3):8. Fall 1954. 100 Ar42F

4155 NOVITSKII, G. N. Organization of [dairy] cattle maintenance on collective farms of Novo-Moskovskii District [Dnepropetrovsk Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:41-45. July 1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

4156 PERRON, J. On ne sert pas assez de matières minérales à nos animaux laitiers. B. des Agr. 37(7):25, 69-70. Sept.1954. 7 B872

4157 PIANA, G. Feeding of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(34):1-2; (35):1. Sept.10-17,1954. 16 B87

4158 PORTER, A. R., and ALLEN, R. S. Dairy cows like ground corn in grass silage. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:598-599. Oct.1954. 275.28 Io94

4159 POU, J. W., and DIETRICH, J. P. Summer feeding of the dairy herd. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 34,rev.,2 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M36Fa

4160 PROVAN, A. L. Feeding and milk quality. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8(3):19-20. Autumn 1954. 43.8 G932

4161 RAPP, J. L. C. Morea—a liquid cattle feed. Sugar J. 17(4):28-31. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su391
Urea, phosphoric acid, minerals and vitamins.

4162 RAY, M. I. Wintering cattle economically with farm-grown roughages. Ark. Farm Res. 3(3):6. Fall 1954. 100 Ar42F

4163 REINEKE, E. P. The thyroxine content of thyroactive iodinated proteins as determined by a radioactive isotope dilution technique. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1227-1232. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

4164 ROBERTS, H. E., WORDEN, A. N., and EVANS, E. T. R. Observations on some effects of colostrum deprivation in the calf. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:283-305. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 J82

4165 RUMSEY, G. R. What a difference a few oats make. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1(8):24-25. Oct.1954. 44.8 D1414

4166 RUSSELL, K. The feeding and management of dairy cows. In British Oil & Cake Mills. The milk producer's handbook, p.18-23. London,1953. 44 B774M

4167 SAFFORD, J. W., SWINGLE, K. F., and MARSH, H. Experimental tocopherol deficiency in young calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:373-384. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4168 SATTAROV, D. KH. Milk composition during feeding green cut vetch and oats [to cows]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:106-107. July 1953. 49 Z6

4169 SAVAGE, D. A., and MCILVAIN, E. H. Concentrate feeding made easier through salt. Polled Hereford World Mag. 8(10):10,99,102,105. Oct.1954. 43.8 P76

4170 SCHMIDT, H. J., NEWELL, G. W., and RAND, W. E. The controlled feeding of fluorine, as sodium fluoride, to dairy cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:232-239. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

4171 SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and WILDER, O. H. M. The use of animal fats in [beef] cattle feeds. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 20,14 p. Sept.1954. 50.9 Am322

4172 SLACK, S. T. Keep cows full of roughage. Dairymen's League News 38(21):6-7,19. Oct.12,1954. 44.8 D1432

4173 SMITH, Q. T., and ALLEN, R. S. B-vitamin levels in the blood of young dairy calves fed a milk replacement diet with and without aureomycin. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1190-1197. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

4174 SOLDATENKOV, P. F., and others. Effect of feeds on increasing the fat content of milk of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:49-55. July 1953. 49 Z6
S. I. Meshchaninov, S. M. Ganiushkina, E. P. Trukhina, and V. V. Filatovich, joint authors.

4175 STEINER, L. Wie hoch ist der viehbesatz? Taschenkal. f. Tierzücht. 29:195-196. 1953. 41.8 T18

4176 SWANSON, E. W. The effect upon milk production and body weight of varying withdrawal periods after thyroactive supplement feeding. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1212-1219. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

4177 THOME, K. E., and SWARTLING, P. Influence of silage quality on cheesemilk and cheese quality. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):69-75. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4178 TODD, J. R. The phosphorus status of cattle in part of Central Province, Kenya. East African Agr. J. 20:66-68. July 1954. 24 Ea74

4179 TUCKER, G. N. Cattle feeding in California grows big. Wk. Livestock Rptr. 58(37):6. Sept.9,1954. 49 W41

4180 VYVER, B. J. VAN DER. Urea as a source of protein for cattle. Farming So. Africa 29:286. June 1954. 24 So842

4181 WARD, R. E. How should dairy cows be fed this winter? East. States Coop. 30(11):6-7. Nov.1954. 280.28 Ea7

4182 WAUGH, G. L. As cows leave 1954 pastures, the milking herd faces a real jolt. Merrimack's Messenger 16(11):1-2. Nov.1954. 6 M55
New Hampshire.

4183 WHITING, F. Beef cattle need vitamin A. Canad. Cattlemen 17(10):11. Oct.1954. 49 C16

4184 WHITING, F. You can feed damaged grain; here's how rusted, frozen, heated and sprouted grains can be used as satisfactory livestock feeds. Canad. Cattlemen 17(11):8,19. Nov.1954. 49 C16

4185 WILSON, C. Silage on every dairy farm. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:154-158,190-192. Sept.15,1954. 43.8 G93

4186 WITT, M. Die fütterung nach dem weidegang. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:210-211. Aug.7,1954. 18 D482
Cattle.

4187 WÖHLBIER, W. Die grundlagen der weidebeifütterung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):427-440. 1954. 18 D4825W
Cattle.

Veterinary Medicine

4188 ADLER, H. C. The fertility of Vibrio fetus transmitting bulls. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):816-820. 1953. 41.9 In844

4189 AGENJO, C., and LLOBET, F. Mastitis à Barcelone. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):865-867. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Cattle.

4190 ALLCROFT, R. The effect of oral supplements of magnesium oxide on hypomagnesaemia in cattle. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):573-578. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 287-288.

4191 ALLCROFT, R. Hypomagnesaemia in cattle. Vet. Rec. 66:517-522. Ref. Sept.11.1954. 41.8 V641

4192 ALLEN, N. N. Feeding the paunch organisms. Vet. Sci. News 8(3):10-14. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 V6492
In acetonemia in cattle.

4193 ALVAREZ BETES, J. Rapport à l'étude de l'ostéomalacie par aphosphorose des vaches laitières. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):580-584. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4194 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. An attempt of complex illustration of the occurrence of gangraena emphysematosa in cattle in the settlement C. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:526-530. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

4195 ASKER, A. A., RAGAB, M. T., and HILMY, S. A. Longevity in Egyptian cattle and buffaloes. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:135-138. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 In28

4196 BAGDONAS, V., and OLSON, C. Observations on immunity in cutaneous bovine papillomatosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:240-245. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
In calves.

4197 BAHR, L. Summer-mastitis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):849-852. 1953. 41.9 In844
In Denmark; includes Hydrotaea irritans found on infected cattle.

4198 BAIER, W. Die operative behandlung des prolapsus vaginae der kuh. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):787-791. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4199 BARNUM, D. A. The bacteriology of the bovine udder in health and disease and its relation to bovine mastitis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):833-840. Ref.,v.2,p.347. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 347-348.

4200 BAZYLEV, P. M. Methods of active prophylaxis of plague in cattle. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:146-155. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

4201 BECK, W., and ZIMMERMANN, T. Allergie bei MKS-virusinfektionen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:101-104. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 41.8 B45
Cattle.

4202 BECKER, E. Über neuzeitliche huf- und klauenpflege. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):963-964. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4203 BELLINGER, H. Statistische untersuchungen über die beziehungen zwischen der streptokokken-mastitis und der Bangschen krankheit beim rind. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 160: 559-565. Mar.1954. 448.3 C33

4204 BERMAN, D. T., BEACH, B. A., and IRWIN, M. R. A comparison of the effects of subcutaneous and intracaudal vaccination of sexually mature cattle with Brucella abortus strain 19. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:406-411. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4205 BERTHELON, M. Recherches expérimentales sur l'action du bromure de cetyltrimethylammonium en vue du traitement des mammites staphylococciques de la vache. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):846-849. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4206 BINNS, W., and FINCHER, M. G. Vibriosis in cattle. Cornell Vet. 44:512-530. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

4207 BISCHOFF, P. Torsio abomasi bovis with special reference to aetiology and pathogenesis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1040-1044. Ref.,v.2,p.384-385. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 385.

4208 BLACK, A. L., and KLEIBER, M. Level of fixed carbon in amino acids of casein measured in the intact dairy cow. J. Biol. Chem. 210:895-902. Ref. Oct. 1954. 381 J824

4209 BLAKE, W. P. Magnesium sulfate poisoning in a cow. Vet. Med. 49:501. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

4210 BLANCHARD, A., and COULIBALY, S. Recherches sur la brucellose bovine en Haute-Volta (Afrique-Occidentale Française). Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)7:153-156. 1954. 41.8 R3262

4211 BLAXTER, K. L., and ROOK, J. A. F. The origin of tetany in magnesium deficiency. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:ii-iii. 1954. 389.9 N953
In calves.

4212 BONE, J. F. A technic for aspiration liver biopsy in dairy cattle. No. Amer. Vet. 35:747-752. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 N812

4213 BORN, J. M. VAN DEN. The Dutch five years' scheme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis (with film). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):128-133. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 192.

4214 BOUCKAERT, J. H., and OYAERT, W. Some factors affecting the magnesium content of cow's blood. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):571-573. Ref.,v.2, p.287. 1953. 41.9 In844

4215 BRADLEY, R. E. Gastrointestinal parasites of farm animals; Haemonchus contortus, the large stomach worm of cattle and sheep. Soeast. Vet. 5(4):9-12. Summer 1954. 41.8 Un32

4216 BRADT, C. G. Brucellosis is being wiped out. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1141-1144. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

4217 BRILL, J., and GOŁĘBIOWSKI, S. The localization of Salmonella dublin in the tissues of carriers and spreaders. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:1-19. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Cattle.

4218 BRODAUF, H., and WUNDERLICH, R. Isocain als extraduralanästhetikum bei der präputialbehandlung des bullen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:365-366. Aug.15,1954. 41.8 M742

4219 BRODAUF, H. Eine neue methode zur gewinnung von präputial- und cervikalsekret. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:347-348. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445
For diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle.

4220 BRODHAGE, H., and BOURGEOIS, E. Die hämagglutinations- und hämolyse-reaktion nach Middlebrook und Dubos bei der rindertuberkulose. II. Rindertuberkulose 3:176-184. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(8). 1954. 41.8 M74

4221 BRUHANN. Neue vorschriften für die rindertuberkulose-bekämpfung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:2 of cover. Aug.19,1954. 44.8 Su2

4222 BRYANT, M. P., and DOETSCH, R. N. A study of actively cellulolytic rod-shaped bacteria of the bovine rumen. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1176-1183. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

4223 BUCH, N. C. Developments in the immunization against rinderpest. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 7(2):13-15. Feb.1954. 22 B22

4224 BURDIN, M. L. Delayed toxicity in cattle following the use of trypanocidal phenanthridinium compounds. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):491-495. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 268.

4225 CALHOUN, M. L. A cytological study of costal marrow. II. The adult cow. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15: 395-404. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4226 CAMPARA, L. Causas diversas actuan en la hipocalcemia. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):86-87. Aug.1954. 9 M92
In cattle.

4227 CHALMERS, R. W. Rinderpest in the Sudan. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 2(2):9-10. June 1954. 41.8 B872

4228 CHIEFFI, A. How to tell the age of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P. L. 7:236,230. Aug.1954. 44.8 B634

4229 CHOUDHURI, A. C., and PRASAD, R. B. A study of the reaction of the vaginal secretion in cows and heifers. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:81-87. June 1954. 41.8 In22

4230 CHRISTIAN, A. B., HARRIS, J. R., and BARR, F. S. A combination of neomycin sulfate and polymyxin B sulfate for bovine mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:299-300. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

4231 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Domestic animal and man in the life cycle of the bovine tubercle bacteria. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):155-159. 1953. 41.9 In844
Cases of tuberculosis in Denmark.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 194-204.

4232 CHUTE, H. L., WITTER, J. F., and ROUNTREE, J. L. Bovine mastitis. 1. Pathogenicity testing of micrococci (staphylococci). Vet. Med. 49:419-420. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69
M. pyogenes albus and aureus cultures isolated from milk.

4233 COOPER, H. K. A proposed procedure for controlling traumatic gastritis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:301-302. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3
Magnet administered to cattle.

4234 CRAMPTON, E. W. Fluorosis in cattle. Canad. Jersey Breeder 9(10):8-9,37-38. Oct.1954. 43.8 C165

4235 DALE, H. E., GOBERDHAN, C. K., and BRODY, S. A comparison of the effects of starvation and thermal stress on the acid-base balance of dairy cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:197-201. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

4236 DAVENPORT, R. F. The role of management in the control of mastitis. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):124-125. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

4237 DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J. Bovine paratuberculosis in the Belgian Congo. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 2(2):11-13. June 1954. 41.8 B872

4238 DEVOS, A. Infectious disease processes of young calves. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:206-223. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V84

4239 DICKSON, R. S. Neomycin sulfate in Salmonella dublin infection of calves. Vet. Med. 49:421-422, 452. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69
Cause of enteritis.

4240 DIERNHOFER, K. Zur mikrobiologie des geschlechtstraktes des rindes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 40:658-660. Nov.1953. 41.8 T345

4241 DOUGLAS, J. R. Internal parasitism in monozygotic cattle twins. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):17. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4242 DOWNIE, H. G. Photokymographic studies of regurgitation and related phenomena in the ruminant. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:217-223. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
Rumen fistula in a steer.

4243 EBERT, E. F., ROSEBOOM, B. B., and DALE, H. E. "Deperitonealization" of the wall of the [bovine] rumen. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:405. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4244 EDDS, G. T., TRACE, J. C., and KELLERMAN, G. Improving rumen function. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 24(2):3-6. 1954. 41.8 F772
Cattle.

4245 EIBL, K. Zur diagnostik der trichomonadeninfektion und zur problematik der trichomonadenbekämpfung. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):804-810. Ref., v.2,p.343-344. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
In bulls.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 344.

4246 EVANS, W. C., EVANS, E. T. R., and HUGHES, L. E. Studies on bracken poisoning in cattle. II. 1950 bracken poisoning experiments (Lluest Farm). Brit. Vet. J. 110:365-380. Sept.1954. 41.8 V643

4247 FAULKNER, D. E. Notes on animal health and industry for Africans. Nairobi,1953. 327 p. Ref. 40 F272

4248 FEHRENBACHER, G. F. Shipping fever syndrome in beef cattle. Norden News 28(5):6-7. Sept./Oct. 1954. 41.8 N75

4249 FINCHER, M. G. The diagnosis of acetonemia in cattle. Vet. Sci. News 8(3):3-9. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 V6492

4250 FINCHER, M. G. Etiology, prevention and treatment of bovine mastitis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):122-145. Ref. 1953. 41.9 In844

4251 FITZGERALD, P. R., HAMMOND, D. M., and SHUPE, J. L. The role of cultures in immediate and delayed examinations of preputial samples for Trichomonas foetus. Vet. Med. 49:409-412,454. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

4252 FLOCH, H. La pathologie vétérinaire en Guyane Française: les affections des bovidés. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)7:157-163. Ref. 1954. 41.8 R3262
Includes Tabanidae and Boophilus as vectors.

4253 FLORENT, A. Les borrelomycétacées ou organismes du type péripneumonie (pleuropneumonia like organisms) au niveau de l'appareil génital de la bête bovine—culture sur oeuf embryonné de poulet. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):354-359. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 242-243.

4254 FORMSTON, C. Infectious kerato-conjunctivitis of cattle (New Forest disease.). Vet. Rec. 66:522-527. Ref. Sept.11,1954. 41.8 V641

4255 FOSGATE, O. T., and SMITH, V. R. Prenatal mortality in the bovine between pregnancy diagnosis at 34-50 days post-insemination and parturition. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1071-1073. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

4256 FREESE, U. Die leberfunktionsprüfung mit bromsulphalein beim rind. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1034-1039. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4257 FRITZSCHE, K. Ein beitrag zur BCG-schutzimpfung bei kälbern. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 123-128. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 191-192.

4258 GALLINA, L. Considerations on four cases of reticulo-peritonitis from metallic foreign bodies, in pregnant cows. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:617-618. Aug.15,Sept.1,1954. 41.8 P942

4259 GALLINA, L. "Metallopathy" and rumenotomy in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:656,658. Sept.15, 1954. 41.8 P942
Reticulitis caused by foreign objects.

4260 GAPUZ, R. B. An unusual case of dystocia in a Holstein dairy cow. Araneta J. Agr. 1(4):35-37. July/Sept.1954. 25 Ar1

4261 GARCIA, G. V. Case report: anthrax in the UP College of Agriculture. Philippine Agr. 37:359-360. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542
In a cow.

4262 GARCIA, P. Las anemias de los becerros. Rev. Pecuaria 25(331/332):41-42. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326

4263 GARDNER, K. E., and HATCH, R. D. Bloat in dairy cattle. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D666,5 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 IL62Pda

4264 GARLICK, N. L. The teeth of the ox in clinical diagnosis. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:226-231,385-394. Ref. Apr.-July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4265 GARM, O., and SKJERVEN, O. A simple test for diagnosis of early pregnancy and endocrine changes in the reproductive organs in the cow. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):770-772. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 338.

4266 GAYOT, G. Leptospirose bovine—isolement de quelques souches. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:749-767. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 Of2

4267 GEURDEN, L. M. G. Salmonellosis of calves. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:188-192. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V84

4268 GLASCOCK, R. F. Some recent applications of isotopes to research into the biochemistry of the mammary gland. I. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 16:859-872. Ref. Nov.1954. 241 Im76

4269 GLÄSSER, K. Über die bipolarbakterieninfektionen—pasteurellosen—bei unseren haustieren, insbesondere beim rind und schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:366-370. Aug.15,1954. 41.8 M742

4270 GOCHENOUR, W. S. Bovine leptospirosis in the United States. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2),153-157. 1953. 41.9 In844

4271 GORDON, W. S. The assessment of brucellosis immunity in cattle. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):87-96. Ref.,v.2,p.177-178. 1953. 41.9 In844
Great Britain.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 178-181.

4272 GRAINE, E. M., and HANSEN, R. G. Biological activity of phosphate esters in mammary gland extracts. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1027-1034. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

4273 GRAU, H., and GEIGER, G. Beitrag zum formenkreislauf von Trichomonas genitalis bovis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):796-798. 1953. Ref.,v.2, p.343. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4274 GRÄUB, E., SAXER, E., and VONARBURG, H. Versuche mit dem P-stamm zur schutzimpfung gegen rindertuberkulose. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 133-139. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4275 GRÄUB, E. Zwanzig jahre schutzimpfungsversuche gegen die rindertuberkulose mit dem P-stamm. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:443-463. Sept.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4276 GREGORY, T. S. Problems of infection and immunity in bovine brucellosis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):100-104. 1953. Ref.,v.2,p.182-183. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 183-184.

4277 HAAG. Wie ist die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose künstig zu regeln? Bas-Rhin Agr. 35:453. (Cont.) Sept.4,1954. 14 B29

4278 HAFEZ, E. S. E., and ANWAR, A. Normal haematological values in the buffalo. Nature [London] 174:611-612. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21
Egypt.

4279 HANCOCK, J., BRUMBY, P. J., and TURNER, C. W. Hormonal induction of lactation in identical-twin dairy cattle. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:111-116. Ref. Aug.1954. 514 N48A

4280 HANSON, M. Pink eye is contagious. Canad. Cattlemen 17(10):24-25. Oct.1954. 49 C16

4281 HANSON, M. The rumen changes feed to food; the cow's first stomach, a large fermentation vat, is host to billions of bacteria which start the digestion of roughage. Canad. Cattlemen 17(11):10,18. Nov.1954. 49 C16

4282 HELMBOLDT, C. F., JUNGHERR, E. L., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N. The histopathology of bovine mastitis. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 305,90 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 C76S

4283 HESS, E. Diagnose und therapie der trichomonadenseuche beim zuchtstier. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):799-804. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 343.

4284 HIGNETT, S. L. Infertility of cattle in Jamaica. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)52,20 p. 1953. 8 J227B

4285 HOEDEN, J. VAN DER. 'Leptospirosis of cattle and goats in Israel. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1-3. 1953. 41.9 In844

4286 HOFLUND, S., HOLMBERG, J., and NIHLEN, H. On the aetiology, pathogenesis and clinical picture of fat necrosis in cattle. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 642-652. Ref.,v.2,p.309. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 309-315.

4287 HOGREVE, F. Konstitutionstyp und tuberkulose-resistenz beim rind. Umschau 54:523-525. Sept.1, 1954. 474 Um7

4288 HOLE, N. H. The diagnosis of Johne's disease. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):173-177. Ref.,v.2,p.204. 1953. 41.9 In844

4289 HOVMAND, H. C. Creamery area eradication of mastitis streptococci [S. agalactiae]. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):861-864. 1953. 41.9 In844
Denmark.

4290 HOWELL, D. G., and others. Experimental streptococcal mastitis. IX-X. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:335-355. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 J82
I. H. Pattison, H. H. Holman, and I. M. Smith, joint authors.
Streptococcus agalactiae and Staphylococcus aureus as organisms in the cow.

4291 HOYT, H. H. Respiratory diseases of cattle. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(1):6-7. Oct.1954. 100 M668

4292 HULIN, P., and LETROTEUR, R. Nouvelle technique de préparation du vaccin antipestique formolé-aluminé. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)7:69-77. 1954. 41.8 R3262

4293 JASKOWSKI, L. Research on trichomoniasis. I-III. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66: 151-210. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4294 JENSEN, R., CONNELL, W. E., and DEEM, A. W. Rumenitis and its relation to rate of change of ration and the proportion of concentrate in the ration of cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:425-428. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4295 JENSEN, R., and others. The rumenitis-liver abscess complex in beef cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15: 202-216. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
H. M. Deane, L. J. Cooper, V. A. Miller, and W. R. Graham, joint authors.

4296 JONES, G. A. An unusual vaginal infection in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:287. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

4297 KAHANE, O. J. Eradication of bovine tuberculosis in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 11:6-12. Mar.1954. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 56.

4298 KASEN, D. Work to prevent mastitis. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 81(19):6. Oct.2,1954. 6 W751

4299 KAY, H. D. The udder and how it functions, some modern views. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (4):403-414. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4300 KENNEDY, P. C. The migrations of the larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides in cattle and their relation to eosinophilic granulomas. Cornell Vet. 44:531-565. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

4301 KIBLER, H. H., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. XXVII. Influence of wind on heat exchange and body temperature regulation in Jersey, Holstein, Brown Swiss, and Brahman cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 552,39 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 M693

4302 KITTS, W. D., CARR, P. H., and UNDERKOFFLER, L. A. Isolation of cellulose-digesting microorganisms of the rumen. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:129-131. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9
Cattle.

4303 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Pulmonary emphysema. No. Amer. Vet. 35:745-746. Oct.1954. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

4304 KNAPP, B. J., and ROBINSON, K. W. The role of water for heat dissipation by a Jersey cow and a Corriedale ewe. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:568-577. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

4305 KOCH, P. Brachygnathie und agnathie als erbleiden. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):900-902. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
In cattle.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 358-359.

4306 KOROTKOV, M. T. Industrial adaptation of production of a bivalent serum of paratyphoid and colibacillosis in calves. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:314-316. 1953. 41.9 Un39

4307 KÖSER, A. Tuberkulose und abwasserhygiene. Rindertuberkulose 3:165-176. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(8). 1954. 41.8 M74

4308 KRALJ, J. Transthoracic roentgenography of the shoulder joint in cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:140-144. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

4309 KRASTIN, N. I. Thelasiosis in cattle and the fight against them. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:196-198. July 1954. 41.8 V6439
From Trudy Vsesojuznogo Instituta Gel'mentologii im. akad. K. I. Skrjabina.

4310 KRENN, J., and BINDER, W. "Formulsin S.P." zur euterdesinfektion. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):178-181. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4311 KUDRIAVTSEV, P. N., and GLEVINA, E. I. Massaging the udders of young cows and heifers. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:41-44. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
For improvement of milk production.

4312 KUNI, E. Chirurgische betrachtungen: die fremdkörperoperation mit der pansenkluppe; das problem des binnenebers. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:312-313. Sept. 1954. 41.8 T445

4313 LACAZ, J. S. "Colete" disease; known and probable causes, clinical study, treatment. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:78-84,99-106. (Cont.) Ref. May/June 1954. 442.8 B529
English summary.
Disease of cattle.

4314 LARRAT, R. Control of blackquarter in French territories of West Africa. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 2(2):7-8. June 1954. 41.8 B872

4315 LAWRENCE, A. J. L. Bloat: the work of the provincial bloat study groups. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 25:16-18. Autumn 1954. 241 G796
In cattle and sheep.

4316 LAWSON, J. R., and MACKINNON, D. J. Experimental transmission of Vibrio fetus. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):821-826. 1953. 41.9 In844
Cattle.

4317 LEVI, M. L., and others. Some aspects of brucellosis and vibriosis in cattle. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):112-117. 1953. 41.9 In844
L. Neeman, H. Kerstein, and R. Tamarin, joint authors.

4318 LIVONI, P. Continued experiments in collective action with a view to the eradication of mastitis caused by streptococci. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):852-860. 1953. 41.9 In844
In Danish cattle; includes care.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 349-352.

4319 LIVONI, P. Experiments in collective action with a view to the eradication of mastitis caused by streptococci. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):182-188. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Danish cattle.

4320 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. La gimnástica funcional en el ordeño. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6: 134. Sept.1954. 9 M92

4321 LOUSSE, A. Etude comparée du métabolisme de l'azote chez douze vaches laitières Jersiaises et Hollandaises. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):526-530. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 273-274.

4322 LUKS, J. The influence of different microorganisms on the Trichomonas foetus growth. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:211-230. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4323 MCDIARMID, A. A comparison of the intradermal and subcutaneous routes in producing immunity to brucellosis in cattle. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64: 384-391. Oct.1954. 41.8 J82

4324 MAGLIANO, A. Etudes comparatives sur la composition des os de bovins a "cul de poulain" (doppellender) et ceux des bovins normaux du Piemont. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):578-580. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4325 MAHONEY, D. F. Some observations on the vaccination of calves with pleuropneumonia culture vaccine. Austral. Vet. J. 30:213-214. July 1954. 41.8 Au72

4326 MARICZ, M. L'hématurie essentielle au Congo Belge. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1045-1051. 1953. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
In cattle.

4327 MARTIN, J. E. Hormones in sugar metabolism. Vet. Sci. News 8(3):15-19. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 V6492
ACTH and cortisone in bovine acetonemia.

4328 MAYHEW, R. L. The rate of consumption of a 10 to 1 salt-phenothiazine mixture used in the control of parasites of cattle. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2): 15. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4329 MENSALVAS, F. S., and GARCIA, G. V. Case report: lead poisoning in an Indian Nellore bull. Philippine Agr. 37:214-215. Sept.1953. 25 P542

4330 MEYN, A. Das tuberkulin und die tuberkulinreaktion. Rindertuberkulose 3:139-146. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(6). 1954. 41.8 M74
Cattle.

4331 MEYN, A. Die tuberkulöse bakteriämie des rindes. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):152-155. Ref., v.2,p.194. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4332 MILLS, A. M. Anaplasmosis in Georgia. Ga. Vet. 6(5):13-14. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 G29

4333 MILLS, A. M. Lead poisoning. Ga. Vet. 6(5): 14,19. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 G29
Case of a cow.

4334 MILLS, A. M. Thrombosis of the middle uterine artery. Ga. Vet. 6(5):13. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 G29
Case of a cow.

4335 MIRANDA ENTRENAS, S., and MEDINA BLANCO, M. La theileriose bovine au sud de l'Espagne. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):34-36. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4336 MISRA, A. Warts and their treatment. Indian Vet. J. 31:68-70. July 1954. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

4337 MOBERG, R. Leucocytes during various sexual conditions in cattle. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):755-761. Ref.,v.2,p.335. 1953. 41.9 In844
During estrus, pregnancy, and parturition.

4338 MORNET, P. La trypanosomiase bovine en Afrique Occidentale Française—prophylaxie chimiotherapique. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):3-12. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4339 MOSIMANN, W. Die sensiblen nerven von horn und ohrmuschel beim rind und die möglichkeit ihrer anästhesie. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:463-469. Sept.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4340 MOSS, S., WRENN, T. R., and SYKES, J. F. Alkaline phosphatase, glycogen, and periodic acid-Schiff positive substances in the bovine uterus during the estrous cycle. Endocrinolgoy 55:261-273. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.8 En2

4341 MULLER, H. Sinngemässen tuberkulosebekämpfung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:365-368. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

4342 MURPHY, J. M., and STUART, O. M. The syringe collection of milk via teat-wall puncture as an aid in the study of artificial infection of the bovine mammary gland. Cornell Vet. 44:501-511. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

4343 NANDI, S. N. An investigation into bovine hæmaturia in Kalimpong (District Darjeeling), India. Brit. Vet. J. 110:354-358. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 V643
Includes poisonous plants.

4344 NARAYANAN, T., and IYA, K. K. Studies on bovine mastitis. II. Methods of diagnosis. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:147-158. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 In28

4345 NICHOLS, R. E. An inflatable plug for small rumen fistulas. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:246. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
For cattle.

4346 NIKIFOROVA, N. M. Methods of active prophylaxis in pasteurellosis in domestic animals. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:339-353. 1953. 41.9 Un39
Cattle, chiefly.

4347 NIKOLAEV, E. S. Obtaining serum from oxen against swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:425-426. 1953. 41.9 Un39

4348 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The road to attestation. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:137-138. Sept.1954. 286.13 Ag82M
Procedures under the Tuberculosis (Attested Herds) Scheme.

4349 OBERST, E. S. Lässt sich die tuberkulose und brucellose des rindes durch eine trockenmilchserumreaktion nachweisen? Giessen,1953. 32 p. Ref. 41.2 Ob24
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

4350 OMURTAG, C. Enstitü Br. S. 6. suşu ile A. B. devletlerinde kullanılan A. B. R. antigeninin hazırlanması ve buna ait tecrübelerle şahsi mütaleam. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1465-1476. Ref. May/June 1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
A. B. R. antigen and the ring test in diagnosis of brucellosis in dairy cattle.

4351 OYAERT, W., and BOUCKAERT, J. H. Amino acid contents of rumen liquids. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):524-526. 1953. 41.9 In844
Cattle and sheep.

4352 PAREDIS, F., and VANDEPLASSCHE, M. Intrafollicular administration of pregnancy urine hormone (P. U.) as a treatment for nymphomania in dairy cattle. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):738-742. Ref.,v.2,p.331. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 331.

4353 PARKINSON, B. Acetonaemia of dairy cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 79:109-111. Aug.1954. 23 Q33

4354 PARKINSON, B., and SUTHERLAND, A. K. Post-parturient haemoglobinuria of dairy cows. Austral. Vet. J. 30:232-236. Aug.1954. 41.8 Au72

4355 PATCHELL, M. R. Direct effects of climate on cattle. III. The diurnal trend in body temperature, respiration rate and pulse rate. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:93-102. Aug.1954. 514 N48A

4356 PEARSON, J, K. L. Oral terramycin in the treatment and prevention of white scour in calves. Vet. Rec. 66:529. Sept.11,1954. 41.8 V641

4357 PEETERS, G., COUSSENS, R., and SIERENS, G. The detection of a ketoheptose sugar in colostrum and udder tissue from cows. Naturwissenschaften 41: 428-429. Sept.15,1954. 474 N213

4358 PEETERS, G., COUSSENS, R., and SIERENS, G. Etude de la formation du lait par la technique de la perfusion de la glande mammaire bovine isolée. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):826-830. Ref.,v.2,p.346. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4359 PEREZ C., E. Tuberculosis bovina. Suelo Tico 7:203-208. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

4360 PERKINS, J. R., OLDS, D., and SEATH, D. M. A study of 1,000 bovine genitalia. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1158-1163. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

4361 PHILLIPSON, A. T. Digestion in the ruminant. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):518-524. Ref.,v.2,p.273. 1953. 41.9 In844
Cattle and sheep.

4362 PIENING, C. Beitrag zur klärung der aetiologie des sogenannten kälberparatyphus. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:277-281. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4363 PIERCY, S. E. Investigation into infectious bovine malignant catarrh. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):328-332. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 235-236.

4364 PIERCY, S. E. Some recent experiments with lapinised rinderpest vaccine in East Africa. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):278-283. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 226-227.

4365 PILZ, W. La vacunación como medida eficaz contra el aborto infeccioso en el ganado joven. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 12:181-187. Ref. Jan./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293
English summary.

4366 PINOTTI, B. Some considerations on post-parturient metritis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:693-694, 696. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

4367 PIWOWARCZYK, S. Application of inactivated S19 strain for vaccinating high-pregnant cows and bulls against brucellosis. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:21-45. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4368 PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and others. Bovine brucellosis, a review of research and control in Connecticut. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308,14 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 C76S
L. F. Williams, H. L. Easterbrooks, M. D. Stross, and J. V. Smith, joint authors.

4369 PLOWRIGHT, W. The pathology of infectious bovine malignant catarrh in cattle and rabbits. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):323-328. 1953. 41.9 In844

4370 PLUM, N. On eradication of tuberculosis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):37-43. 1953. 41.9 In844
Cattle.

4371 POUNDEN, W. D. Rumen lavage. Vet. Med. 49:463-464. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

4372 PULSFORD, M. F. Bovine mastitis in South Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 30:245-248. Aug.1954. 41.8 Au72

4373 PULSFORD, M. F. Some factors influencing the production of CAMP factor by Streptococcus agalactiae. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 32:353-360. Ref. June 1954. 442.8 Au7

4374 PUNTRIANO, G. O. Physiological basis of "brisket disease" in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:327-329. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

4375 RANKIN, J. D. The presence of Mycobacterium johnei in apparently normal cattle. Vet. Rec. 66: 550-551. Sept.18,1954. 41.8 V641

4376 REFUERZO, P. G., and ALBIS-JIMENEZ, F. S. Studies on Neoascaris vitulorum. II. The resistance of the ova to certain chemical agents and physical factors under tropical conditions. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:440-443. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A
Cattle.

4377 REID, J. J. "Bug chasing" will not control mastitis. Hoard's Dairyman 99:941,966. Nov.10,1954. 44.8 H65

4378 RIGGIN, M. E. Brucellosis; the fight gains momentum. Farmers Guide 110(20):1,6-7. Oct.15,1954. 6 In2

4379 RINGEN, L. Letospirosis. Wash. State Col. Ext. DHIA Newslet., Nov.1953:1. 275.29 W27Da

4380 ROGERS, J. A. Practical aspects of the use of ACTH in treating bovine ketosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:294. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

4381 RØMER, O. On the role of Ca, G and L streptococci in bovine mastitis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):841-845. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 348.

4382 ROOP, R. G. Rickets, osteomalacia, and osteofibrosis in cattle. Soeast. Vet. 5(4):16-18. Ref. Summer 1954. 41.8 Un32
Includes swine.

4383 SABANTSEV, M. V., and STARTSEV, I. D. Effect of udder massage of heifers on the microstructure of the mammary gland and milk productivity of cows. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:263-268. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 442.8 Z6

4384 SAINZ SAINZ-PARDO, J., and CASTANO ALMECIJA, A. Fett der milch und vitamin E. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):831-833. Ref.,v.2,p.347. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4385 SAROOP, H. H. The effects of age on the production and composition of milk with special reference to age correction factors. Indian Vet. J. 31:30-33. July 1954. 41.8 In2

4386 SAULMAN, E. E. Veterinarians may recommend one of four methods of controlling Bang's. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 19(8):14-15,30. Oct.1954. 43.8 C63

4387 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. M. Bang's disease or brucellosis of cattle. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 270,6 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M313

4388 SCHEBITZ, H., and PALLASKE, G. Die ostitis tuberculosa phalangis als lahmheitsursache beim rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:261-265. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4389 SCHIESSLER, P. Die einwirkung verschiedener antibiotica auf erkrankungen des euters. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1138-1142. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4390 SCHOENAERS, F. Vaccination antibrucellique chez la vache au moyen du vaccin M (Huddleson). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):96-100. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 182.

4391 SCHOFIELD, F. W. The etiology of muscular dystrophy in calves and lambs. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):597-601. Ref.,v.2,p.130. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 298-300.

4392 SCHULTZ, L. H. Roundup of drugs, methods for beating ketosis. Successful Farming 52(10):55,126-127. Oct.1954. 6 Su12

4393 SCHULTZ, L. H. What do we know about ketosis in dairy cattle? Dairyman's League News 38(22): 6-7. Oct.26,1954. 44.8 D1432

4394 SEEKLES, L., HOLTZ, A. H., and EIKELENBOOM, C. A preliminary report on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids originating from the gonads and from the adrenal cortex in cattle and horses. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):588-595. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 297.

4395 SEELEMANN, M., and BÖRGER, K. Desinfektionsversuche mit euphagol mit berücksichtung seiner wirkung auf tuberkelbakterien. Rindertuberkulose 3:130-138. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(6). 1954. 41.8 M74
Cattle.

4396 SEELEMANN, M., and KRUGER, W. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen des Streptococcus agalactiae in der umwelt der milchkühe. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):328-332. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Mastitis.

4397 SEELEMANN, M., and RACKOW, H. G. Weitere versuche mit verschiedenen tuberkulinen an rindern. Rindertuberkulose 3:149-164. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(7). 1954. 41.8 M74

4398 SEELEMANN, M. Wie kommen wir endlich zu einer erfolgreichen bekämpfung des seuchenhaften verkalbens (abortus-Bang-infektion, brucellose) des rindes! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1136-1138. Sept.9,1954. 44.8 M736

4399 SEELEMANN, M., and RACKOW, H. G. Zur schutzimpfung gegen die bruzellose und tuberkulose des rindes. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):117-123. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 190-191.

4400 SEGARD, C. P. Protection against early virulent scours in calves. Holstein-Friesian World 51:2552-2553. Oct.16,1954. 43.8 H742
With colostrum and KafmalaK.

4401 SEWELL, R. De-horning of beef cattle. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 3:23. July 1954. 24 R812

4402 SHAW, J. C. The present status of ketosis problem. Flour & Feed 55(5):8,30-31. Oct.1954. 298.8 F66
Cattle.

4403 SHELKOVYĬ, G. T. In regard to treatment of animals [cows] affected with foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 31(8):29-32. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

4404 SHERIFF, D., and PIERCY, S. E. Further observations on an avianized bovine pleuro-pneumonia vaccine in Kenya. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):333-338. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 236-237.

4405 SIEIRO, F. New studies on comparative Brucella immunity with agglutinogenic and nonagglutinogenic vaccines. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:417-424. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A
B. abortus vaccines for cattle.

4406 STABLEFORTH, A. W. The international standard for anti-Brucella-abortus serum. World Health Organ. B. 10:927-935. Ref. 1954. 449.9 W892B

4407 STARA, J. F., and YERASIMIDES, T. Leptospirosis in a dairy herd. Soeast. Vet. 5(4):23-24. Summer 1954. 41.8 Un32

4408 STEINBRECHER. Soll es im Allgäu so bleiben? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:569-570. Sept.9,1954. 18 AL53
Tuberculosis control in dairy cattle.

4409 STENIUS, P. I. Bovine malignant catarrh (a statistical, histopathological and experimental study). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):320-323. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 234.

4410 STOENNER, H. G. Application of the capillary tube test and a newly developed plate test to the serodiagnosis of bovine leptospirosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15: 434-439. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4411 STOENNER, H. G. Observations on the epizootiology of bovine Q fever. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):290-295. 1953. 41.9 In844

4412 SUURBALLE, A. The campaign against contagious abortion in Denmark. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):114-118. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4413 SWAN, F. C. Foot and mouth disease, Northern Rhodesia, 1953/54. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 2(2):15-16. June 1954. 41.8 B872
Cattle.

4414 TALLMAN, K. L., and HERMAN, H. A. Adaptations and limitations of ring test for bovine brucellosis. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 546,44 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M693

4415 TALSMA, D. Investigations into the results of some therapies against acetonaemia post partum. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):536-540. Ref.,v.2,p.274. 1953. 41.9 In844
In cattle.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 274-278.

4416 TAPPARI, A. Strange case of heterotopic and supernumerary mammary apparatus in a heifer. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:620,622. Aug.15/Sept.1,1954. 41.8 P942

4417 TERNER, C. Aerobic and anaerobic synthesis of fatty acids in mammary-gland homogenates. Biochem. J. 58:xxxi-xxxii. Nov.1954. 382 B52

4418 TERPSTRA, J. I. A case of "enzootic sterility" (Vibrio fetus; pleuropneumonia like organisms). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):811-816. 1953. 41.9 In844
In cattle.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 345-346.

4419 THOMAS, J. W., OKAMOTO, M., and MOORE, L. A. The ulnar epiphyseal cartilage width in normal and rachitic calves and its use compared to other methods of detecting rickets. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1220-1226. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

4420 THOMPSON, H. J., and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to dairy cattle. XXVI. The effect of wind on evaporative cooling and surface temperature in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 548,27 p. June 1954. 100 M693
R. G. Yeck, D. M. Worstell, and S. Brody, joint authors.

4421 TILLMAN, H. Vergleichende betrachtungen zur entleerungsfunktion der trächtigen gebärmutter. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):766-769. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
In cattle.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 337.

4422 TRETHEWIE, E. R., GAFFNEY, F. M., and GLADWELL, P. J. Pharmacological studies of grasses obtained from a property where "tall fescue lameness" in cattle occurs. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 32: 207-211. Apr.1954. 442.8 Au7

4423 TURK, R. D., JONES, J. H., and CROUCH, E. K. Phenothiazine in unweaned calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:224-225. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

4424 TUZDIL, A. N. La theileriose à Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904) en Turquie. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):31-34. Ref.,v.2,p.162. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 163.

4425 TYMNIAK, M. Reticulitis traumatica of cattle discovered by means of the metaldetector. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:259-284. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4426 ULBRICH, F. Escherichia coli typ 055:B5:H6 als erreger der kälberruhr. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 160:506-507. Mar.1954. 448.3 C33

4427 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Wipe out brucellosis; cut livestock losses, stop human infection. U. S. D. A. L. 369,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes PA-82.

4428 VANDEPLASSCHE, M., PAREDIS, F., and VEREERTBRUGGHEN, W. Results of 115 caesarean sections and of 239 foetotomies in the bovine. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):778-783. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 341-342.

4429 VARELA, G., and SCHNAAS, G. Investigación de la fiebre "Q" empleando leche para la aglutinación en capilares. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:43-46. Mar.1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

4430 VEGORS, H. H. Experimental infection of calves with Strongyloides papillosus (Nematoda). Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:429-433. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4431 VENZKE, W. G. Grass tetany, what it is, and how to recognize it. Amer. Hereford J. 45(12):72,147. Oct.15,1954. 43.8 Am32

4432 WAGENER, K. Die hyperkeratose des rindes (X-disease), eine vergiftung durch industrie-produkte. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):512-517. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 270-272.

4433 WAVEREN, G. M. VAN. Testing of cattle with P. P. D.-tuberculins. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 140-145. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 193-194.

4434 WEINHOLD, E. Die anwendung der hämagglutinations- und hämolyse-reaktion in einem tuberkulinnegativen rinderbestand. Rindertuberkulose 3:125-130. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(6). 1954. 41.8 M74

4435 WELLINGTON, G. H. Body composition and carcass changes of young Holstein cattle. Diss. Abs. 14:1119. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

4436 WEST, J. L. A classification for the clinical interpretation of bovine dental fluorosis. Vet. Med. 49: 465-468. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

4437 WESTERMARCK, H. W. Effect of ACTH on mineral levels as well as on protein fractions and on the eosinophil count in the blood of cows during paresis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):540-543. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 278-284.

4438 WIESNER, E. Beitrag zur eiweissdifferenzierung im rinderserum. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:284-287. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 M742

4439 WILDE, J. K. H. The game animal factor in the control of rinderpest in tropical Africa. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):283-287. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 228.

4440 WILLEMS, R., and others. Infectious diseases of calves. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:193-206. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V84
A. Florent, M. Godbill, and J. Thomas, joint authors.

4441 WILLIAMS, H. E. The status of bovine trichomoniasis in the colony of Trinidad and Tobago. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:318-320. Oct.1954. 26 T754

4442 WOELFFER, E. A. Anaplasmosis. Hoard's Dairyman 99:876. Oct.10,1954. 44.8 H65

4443 YEATES, N. T. M. Environmental control of coat changes in cattle. Nature [London] 174:609-610. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

4444 YODER, H. W., and PACKER, R. A. Bovine blood serum concentrations of terramycin (oxytetracycline) following intravenous and intramuscular administration. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:412-416. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4445 ZIEGLER, M. Die eutertuberkulose des rindes; verbreitung, entstehung, feststellung alter und entschädigung. Leipzig,Hirzel,1953. 74 p. Ref. 43 Z67

Miscellaneous

4446 BAEKE, J. Example of the mother instinct in a cow. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23: 225-226. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V84

4447 BAILEY, G. L., and others. The effect of incomplete milking on the secretion of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):76-82. 1953. 44.9 In8213
P. A. Clough, F. H. Dodd, A. S. Foot, and S. J. Rowland, joint authors.

4448 BAYLEY, N. D. High test vs. low test cows. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(1):3-4. Oct.1954. 100 M668

4449 BEAM, C. Speakin' of Nebraska's brands. Nebr. Cattleman 11(2):10-12. Oct.1954. 43.8 N27

4450 BELIAKOV, N. M. Productivity and profitableness of dairy cattle industry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:83-89. July 1953. 49 Z6
Farm management, chiefly.

4451 BERGMAN, T., and JOOST, K. The iodine value of milk fat during different parts of the year, and its influence on the quality of the butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):89-92. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4452 BERGMAN, T., and JOOST, K. Variations in the protein content of the cheese milk and its composition during different periods of the year, as well as the effect of the said variations on the cheese yield and on the composition of the cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):83-88. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4453 BLAUKOPF, J. Lists of Aluphoth in the herds of Israel up to 1950. (In Hebrew.) Tel-Aviv,1953. 250,33 p. 44 B614
English summary, 33 p. at end.

4454 BRODY, S., and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering, with special reference to domestic animals. XXV. The effect of wind on milk production, feed and water consumption and body weight in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 545,20 p. Apr. 1954. 100 M693
A. C. Ragsdale, H. J. Thompson, and D. M. Worstell, joint authors.

4455 BURGUES, S. A. Normas en el contralor lechero. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10 (521):9-10. June 24,1954. 9.9 G15B

4456 CHURCH, W. R., HALL, C. W., and SMITH, C. K. Hot water usage for dairy farms. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:86-94. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

4457 CLEGG, L. F. L., and HOY, W. A. The hygiene of machine milking. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2): 173-177. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4458 CUNHA, T. J. Prepare now for winter problems. Fla. Cattleman 19(2):24. Nov.1954. 43.8 F66
Beef cattle care.

4459 ECUADOR. SERV. COOPERATIVO DE AGRICULTURA. Programa de crianza de terneros. Ecuador. Serv. Coop. de Agr. C. de Inform. 28,12 p. Feb.1953. 280.29 Ec9

4460 ENSOR, A. C. D. All for show. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(13):110-111,113. Sept.24,1954. 10 F2226
Showing cattle.

4461 FRYE, J. B. La industria lechera en la zona abastecedora de Caracas. Rev. Pecuaria 25(331/332): 27-30. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326

4462 GARDNER, K. E., and BOLEY, L. E. How to take care of your new calf. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D667,4 p Feb.1954. 275.29 IL62Pda

4463 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Como mejorar el cuido del ganado lechero en Puerto Rico. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 26,16 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 P96

4464 GROTHE, P. Fettgenaltsschwankungen und möglichkeiten ihrer beseitigung. Unser Milchvieh 6(9):2. Sept.1954. 43.8 Un7

4465 HARKER, K. W. Cattle management practices and the study of animal behaviour. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:18. July 1954. 24 Ea74

4466 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "this is how we raise our calves." Hoard's Dairyman 99:858-859, 862-867. Oct.10,1954. 44.8 H65

4467 HOLLENHORST, B. Die "fleischergriffe" zur beurteilung des schlachtwertes der rinder. Unser Milchvieh 6(8):9. Aug.1954. 43.8 Un7

4468 HUTCHINSON, J. The cow will co-operate. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(17):99,101. Oct.22,1954. 10 F2226
Milking technique.

4469 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Days in milk for cows turned dry. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D674,13 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 IL62Pda

4470 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Tables for computing days in milk. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D673,14 p. July 1954. 275.29 IL62Pda

4471 JENSEN, H. C. Yield figures in cow-testing records. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:447-449. Sept. 2,1954. 280.28 V91

4472 JONES, C., and BASTIN, G. Dairy record book for 4-H Club members. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H 1105, 16 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 K415Fh

4473 KAY, H. D. The dairy cow of the future. Milk Prod. [London] 1(9):12-13. Sept.1954. 280.38 M598

4474 KIRICHENKO, E. A. How I milked 6365 liters of milk per year for each cow. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:35-37. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

4475 KIRICHENKO, G. A. An expert of high milk production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:116-120. July 1953. 49 Z6
Practices of M. Kh. Savchenko, Hero of Socialist Labor.

4476 LARSEN, V. Thoughts in connection with the winter housing of cattle. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:525. Oct.14,1954. 280.28 V91
Care.

4477 LAUPRECHT, E., and DORING, H. Uber die milch- und fettleistungen der einzelnen euterviertel von kühen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):625-636. 1953. 44.9 In8213
English summary.

4478 LEVANTIN, D. L., and ALIPOV, V. V. More attention to Astrakhan [Region] cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:123-124. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

4479 MACADAM, I. The effect on the milking cow of transport by lorry as shown by the total and differential cell counts of the milk. Vet. Rec. 66:612-614. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 V641

4480 MCWILLIAMS, R. M. How to get feeder cattle off to a fast start. Successful Farming 52(10):50,82. Oct. 1954. 6 Su12

4481 MAJOR, W. C. T. Milking the modern way. So. African Dairyman 16(8):10-12. Aug.1954. 44.8 So822

4482 MAKSIMOV, IU. L. Maintenance of [dairy] cattle on Gagry State Farm [in Abkhazian ASSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:46-48. July 1953. 49 Z6

4483 MAMEDOV, A. G., MAGERRAMOV, I. M., and MURTUZOV, M. M. The achievements of the outstanding milkmaids of the state farm "Kubakhalilly" [Azerbaijan SSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:38-40. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

4484 MANTHEY, H. H. Rinderanspannung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:861-862. Sept.9,1954. 18 N39

4485 MASOERO, P. Control of the milk and butter producing aptitude in cattle. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 9:318-319. Dec.10,1953. 281.8 In32

4486 NICHOLS, L. E. Dairy herd improvement overseas. Queensland Agr. J. 79:93-100. Aug.1954. 23 Q33
Records and testing.

4487 NOBIS, G. Zur kenntnis der ur- und frühgeschichtlichen rinder Nord- und Mitteldeutschlands. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:155-194. Ref. July 1954. 442.8 Z35

4488 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. More and better-reared calves. III. Examples from County Tyrone. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:168-172. Oct.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

4489 OSEL, W. J. Tagung des Europaischen Komitees für Milchleistungsprüfungen. Unser Milchvieh 6(8): 5-6. Aug.1954. 43.8 Un7

4490 PHILIPS, P. What the Americans taught me; from a six-months' Nuffield Scholarship tour of farms and farm research in the United States. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(16):84-85. Oct.15,1954. 10 F2226
Dairy farming.

4491 POZNOKHIRIN, F. L., and CHEKHOVSKAIA, A. S. The organization of labor on milk farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:83-89. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

4492 PROULX, J. R. La classification des troupeaux. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8,i.e.9:19-21. Sept.1954. 49 D56

4493 ROGERS, A. The story of beef cattle research. Aberdeen-Angus J. 36(3):55,90,92-94,96. Oct.1954. 43.8 Ab3

4494 RUSSELL, K. W. Background to higher milk yields. Ontario Milk Prod. 30(3):8,11. Aug.1954. 44.8 On8
Cattle nutrition and care.

4495 SAFLEY, C. Get more beef; simple records can help you pick out your top producers. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6(3):3. Oct./Dec.1954. 6 P9452

4496 SAICHUK, K. I., and OVSIANITSKII, V. S. Increasing the productivity of cows on Novyi Put' Collective Farm [in Kotovskii District, Odessa Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:124-126. July 1953. 49 Z6
Farm management, chiefly.

4497 SCHMITZ, A. Melkhygiene mit oberflächenaktiven desinfektionsmitteln. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):166-172. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4498 SCHNEIDER, F., and ROSENHAHN, W. Der freiluftstall in seiner bewährung. Züchtungskunde 26:70-81. Aug.1954. 49 Z8
Chiefly on the effect of housing on the milk production of dairy cattle.

4499 SCHROPP, W., and LOHNER, J. Uber den einfluss des rinderns auf die milch- und fettleistung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):64-68. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4500 SCOTT, I. W., and WILSON, G. B. Effect of month of calving on production. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 74,19 p. 1954. 23 N47S

4501 SEELEMANN, M., and RACKOW, H. G. Reinigungs- und desinfektionsmasznahmen auf dem hofe als voraussetzung einer hygienisch einwandfreien milchgewinnung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):161-165. 1953. 44.9 In8213

4502 TORRES DE LA LLOSA, J. P. El verdadero tipo del animal de carne. Cuba Ganad. 15:17-18. Sept.1, 1954. 49 C89
Beef cattle.

4503 VSIAKIKH, A. S. Raising calves on the state farms and agricultural cooperatives of Czechoslovakia. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:64-72. Sept.1954. 20 D742

4504 WALKER, F. S. A farmer takes a look at Florida. Holstein-Friesian World 51:2586,2888,2596. Oct.16,1954. 43.8 H742
Dairy industry.

4505 YORK, G. Dairy farming increases income of many north Texas farmers. Jersey J. 1(27):22-23. Nov. 5,1954. 43.8 J486

4506 ZEILINGER, A., and SCHIESSLER, P. Zur desinfizierenden reinigung des euters. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):105-107. 1953. 44.9 In8213

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

4507 DALY, M. The bearded Collie makes a comeback. Field 204:531. Sept.16,1954. 10 F45

4508 DALY, M. The Dachshund—Hound, Terrier, or both. Field 204:625. Sept.30,1954. 10 F45

4509 DALY, M. A new miniature breed reaches Britain. Field 204:431. Sept.2,1954. 10 F45
Miniature Dobermann Pinschers.

4510 DALY, M. A Terrier emigrant from Manchester. Field 204(5310):723. Oct.14,1954. 10 F45

4511 DENLINGER, W. W. The complete Weimaraner. Richmond.1954. 271,143 p. 48 D412

4512 FLEISCHLI, J. H. The Saint Bernard. Ed. 2. Chicago,Judy P. Co.,1954. 80,80 p. 48 F62
Part 2 is "General dog manual."

4513 HOLCOMBE, A. D. Beagles for hunting. All-Pets Mag. 25(11):56-57. Nov.1954. 48.8 AL5

4514 HOLCOMBE, A. D. What made the Beagle first in popularity. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(11):18-20,81,88,110. Nov.1954. 48.8 Am3

4515 THE INTERNATIONAL Foxhunters' stud book, vol. XVI. Lexington,Ky.,1954. 304 p. 48.9 In8

4516 LAMPSON, S. M. A ducal hunting dog. Country Life [London] 116:1063. Sept.30,1954. 80 C83
Weimaraner.

4517 LAMPSON, S. M. The hospice dog [St. Bernard]. Country Life [London] 116:887. Sept.16,1954. 80 C83

4518 VAUGIEN, P. Les Terriers—de l'Airedale au Teckel. Paris,Librairie des Champs-Elysées,1953. 103 p. 48 V46T

Feeds and Feeding

4519 SCHULZE, W. Die ernährung des hundes. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere. v.1,p.328-329. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

Veterinary Medicine

4520 ACTON, C. R. Detection of ailments. All-Pets Mag. 25(11):59-60. Nov.1954. 48.8 AL5
In dogs

4521 BACHMANN, H. Beitrag zum problem der behandlung der staupe und leptospirose der hunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:363-364. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445

4522 BAKER, D. Infectious diseases of dogs. 11-12. Rabies. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(10):14-16,83; (11):12-16,88. Oct.-Nov.1954. 48.8 Am3

4523 BANKS, W. C. Roentgen ray therapy in venereal granuloma. No. Amer. Vet. 35:769-772. Oct.1954. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

4524 BAUGHN, C. O., and BLIZNICK, A. The incidence of certain helminth parasites of the cat. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):19. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4525 BINDRICH, H. Beitrag zur hundestaupeencephalitis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):383-387. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4526 BOIREAU, M. Les staphylococcies cutanées canines et leur traitement par l'auréomycine. Alfort, 1953. 58 p. Ref. 41.2 B6395
Thèse—École National Veterinaire, Alfort.

4527 CANDLIN, F. T. Cortisone and ACTH in the treatment of chronic distemper (so-called hard-pad disease). No. Amer. Vet. 35:764-768. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 N812

4528 CATCOTT, E. J., and GRIESEMER, R. A. A study of corneal healing in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:261-265. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

4529 CHRISTOPH, H. J. Die diagnostische und prognostische bedeutung einiger klinischer und laboratoriumsuntersuchungen beim natürlichen und experimentellen fremdkörperileus des hundes. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):975-979. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 377-379.

4530 COOPERRIDER, D. E., and HAYES, F. A. Experimental treatment of Trichuris vulpis infections. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:272-273. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
Dogs.

4531 DAKIN, W. V., and others. Piromen therapy in dogs. Calif. Vet. 7(7):27-28. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 C12
R. J. Au, J. B. Crundwell, J. H. Hensley, L. C. Moss, D. E. Barr, T. M. McIntyre, J. D. Chudacoff, W. E. Steinmetz, and W. M. Pang, joint authors.

4532 DALY, M. The heart of a Bulldog, and the burden on it. Field 204:843. Oct.28,1954. 10 F45

4533 DJURICIC, I., and NIKOLIC, B. Die bluteiweisskoerperveraenderungen im anaphylaktischen und histaminischen schock beim hunde. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):660-664. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4534 DOUTRE, M. Maladies et élevage du jeune chien avant le sevrage. Alfort,1953. 74 p. Ref. 48 D74
Thèse—Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort.

4535 EHRENFORD, F. A. Diagnosis of Physaloptera in dogs by stool examination. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40 (5,sect.2):16. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4536 EPLING, G. P., and RANKIN, A. D. Metopon analgesia in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:338-342. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4537 FIELDSTEEL, A. H., and EMERY, J. B. Cultivation and modification of infectious canine hepatitis virus in roller tube cultures of dog kidney. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 86:819-823. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 442.9 So1

4538 FISHER, E. R., and FISHER, B. Glomerular lipoidosis in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:285-286. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

4539 FREUDIGER, U. Über die verwendbarkeit der eiweisslabilitätsproben in der hundepraxis. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:469-479. Sept.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4540 FREY, I. Beitrag zur prostatahypertrophie des hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:297-304. Ref. Sept. 1954. 41.8 T445

4541 GLEISER, C. A. The pathology of total body radiation in dogs which died following exposure to a lethal dose. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:329-335. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A
X-rays.

4542 GOLLAN, F. Cardiac arrest of one hour duration in dogs followed by survival. Vet. Med. 49:440. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

4543 GORET, P. Canine distemper and canine infectious hepatitis. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:240-247. Aug.1954. 41.8 C61

4544 HADLOW, W. J., and REINHARD, K. R. Amyloidosis in the dog; report of a case. Cornell Vet. 44:475-488. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

4545 HAGE, T. J., and MOULTON, J. E. Skeletal coccidioidomycosis in dogs. Cornell Vet. 44:489-500. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

4546 HANSEN, H. J., and OLSSON, S. E. The indications for disc fenestration in dog (with a film). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):938-943. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 367-369.

4547 HEISER, H. W. An unusual foreign body in the nostril of a dog. Vet. Med. 49:428. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

4548 HOERLEIN, B. F. Practical canine parasitism. Ca. Vet. 6(5):7-8. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 G29

4549 JACOBS, L., MELTON, M. L., and COOL, M. K. Observations on toxoplasmosis in dogs. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):20-21. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4550 KERSTEN, W. Rückenmarksmissbildung beim hund und menschen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:338-346. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 D482

4551 KNIGHT, G. Positive pressure anaesthesia and intrathoracic surgery in small animals. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):953-957. Ref.,v.2,p.371. 1953. 41.9 In844
Dogs and cats.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 371.

4552 KODRNJA, E. Die prophylaxe der tollwut. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):265-269. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Yugoslavia.

4553 KOGER, R. B. Polyethylene sponge in perineal herniorrhaphy. Vet. Med. 49:451. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69
Case of a dog.

4554 KRZYMOWSKI, T. Physiology of the haemopoietic system. I. The bone marrow and blood of adult dogs and puppies. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:231-258. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4555 LAGRANGE, E. Recherches experimentales sur Uncinaria stenocephala, Railliet, 1884. Riv. di Parassitol. 15:151-159. Ref. July 1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Hookworms in dogs.

4556 LARIN, N. M., and HODGMAN, S. F. J. Gamma globulin prophylaxis of canine virus distemper. Vet. Rec. 66:549-550. Sept.18,1954. 41.8 V641

4557 LARIN, N. M. Some aspects of canine virus hepatitis (Rubarth's disease). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):375-379. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 244.

4558 LAUDER, I. M., and others. A survey of canine distemper. I. Vet. Rec. 66:607-611. Oct.1954. 41.8 V641
W. B. Martin, E. B. Gordon, D. D. Lawson, R. S. F. Campbell, and A. M. Watrach, joint authors.

4559 LIENERT, E., and HINTEREGGER, G. Blutserumspiegelbestimmung beim hund nach penicillin-implantation. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:716-724. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4560 LIENERT, E., and ZÖCHMANN, F. Penicillinserumspiegelbestimmungen beim hund nach parenteraler applikation von natrium bicarbonicum und wässriger penicillinlösung bzw. schwerlöslichen penicillinverbindungen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:598-606. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4561 MAGRANE, H. J. Treatment of canine trichuriasis with whipcide. No. Amer. Vet. 35:761-763. Oct. 1954. 41.8 N812

4562 MAGRANE, W. G. Rationale of cataract surgery. No. Amer. Vet. 35:759-760. Oct.1954. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

4563 MARTIN, L. A., and GORET, P. Sur quelques caractères reliant les virus du complexe "maladie des chiens" et certains virus hépatoneurotropes de l'homme. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):379-382. Ref.,v.2,p.245. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 245-246.

4564 MAZURCZAK, J. The use of paper chromatography in the diagnosis of thallium poisonings in dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:479-481. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

4565 MENON, M. N. Exploratory thoracotomy in canine surgery. Indian Vet. J. 31:63-67. July 1954. 41.8 In2
Case of spirocercosis.

4566 MIZERES, N. J. The anatomy of the autonomic nervous system in the dog. Diss. Abs. 14:1127. Aug. 1954. 241.8 M58

4567 MLÁDEK, F. Some obstetric and gynaecologic operations on dogs. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:207-209. July 1954. 41.8 V6439

4568 MOLTZEN-NIELSEN, H. Perineal hernia. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):971-975. 1953. 41.9 In844
In a dog.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 377.

4569 MOON, C., and WOOD, A. C. Eosinophilic myositis in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:312-313. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

4570 NIELSEN, S. W., and BISHOP, E. J. The duct system of the canine pancreas. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15: 266-271. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

4571 PÄÄTSAMA, S. A survey of the modern surgical corrections of injuries in the canine stifle joint. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):943-946. 1953. 41.9 In844

4572 REAGAN, R. L., and others. The response of kittens to three strains of Newcastle disease virus. Vet. Med. 49:488-489. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69
E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

4573 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Studies of Ntaya, Ilhéus, and Bunyamwera viruses in young dogs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:466-467. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A
E. C. Delaha, M. T. Stewart, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

4574 ROJAS, J. H. Encuesta de parásitos gastro-intestinales de caninos de la Provincia de Yauyos. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 6(12):48. June 1954. 41.8 V6434

4575 RUEDA MEZA, A. Primer caso de Strongyloides sp. en perros del Perú. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 6(12): 50. June 1954. 41.8 V6434

4576 SAATCIOGLU, S., and ATASOY, H. Experimentell-therapeutische untersuchungen über den elektroschock beim diabetes mellitus. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:725-728. Dec.1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.
In dogs and rabbits.

4577 SADUN, E. H. Biology and distribution of Opisthorchis viverrini in Thailand. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):39. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
Includes cats.

4578 SADUN, E. H. The epidemiology of Opisthorchis viverrini in Thailand. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect. 2):39-40. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
Includes cats and dogs.

4579 SAN AGUSTIN, O. D. Filariasis in A. F. P. [Armed Forces of the Philippines] war dogs. Vet. Med. 49:429-431,434. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

4580 SANDERSLEBEN, J. VON. Zur pathogenese kernhaltiger halbmondförmiger gebilde im kapselraum der nierenkörperchen bei hund und katze. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:585-600. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4581 SAUER, R. M. Diaphragmatic hernia of five years duration in a nine year old cat. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. O. 136:18-19. Oct.28,1954. 41.9 P386

4582 SCHLOSSAREK, U. Behandlung von myopathieen mit vitamin E (Enoulan) und dem antirheumaticum osadrin. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:358-360. Oct. 1954. 41.8 T445
In a dog.

4583 SCHLOSSBERGER, H., and BRANDIS, H. Leptospira. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 8:133-152. Ref. 1954. 448.3 An72
Includes canine leptospirosis.

4584 SCHWABE, C. W. Present knowledge of the systemic mycoses in dogs: a review. Vet. Med. 49:479-486,490. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

4585 SELF, J. T., and RUSSELL, H. T. The effect of certain chemicals on the eggs and larvae of the canine hookworm (Ancylostoma caninum). Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:281-284. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
Includes insecticides.

4586 SMITH, D. E. Two fatalities due to whipworms in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:314-315. Oct. 1954. 41.8 Am3

4587 SOAVE, O. A. Clinical electrocardiograms of the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:336-337. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4588 ŠOBRA, K. Distemper, treatment and prophylaxis. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:194-196. July 1954. 41.8 V6439

4589 SÖGTROP, H. H. Anthrolin und Soventolgelee in der hand des kleintierpraktikers. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:240-243. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P882
For canine eczema.

4590 STEELE, J. H. Toxoplasmosis. Vet. Med. 49: 487-488. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69
In dogs and man.

4591 TEUNISSEN, G. H. B., and VERWER, M. A. J. Cerebrospinal fluid in dogs. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1022-1028. 1953. 41.9 In844

4592 TEUNISSEN, G. H. B. Thoracic surgery in dogs and cats. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):951-953. 1953. 41.9 In844

4593 TUCKER, R., and MILLAR, R. The patterns of nervous symptoms in the chondrodystrophic dog. Brit. Vet. J. 110:359-365. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 V643

4594 ULLRICH, K. Zur technik der kastration der weiblichen katze. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:348-352. Oct. 1954. 41.8 T445

4595 WASMAN, S. C. The use of an intermittent positive pressure device in open chest surgery in dogs. Vet. Med. 49:425-428. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

4596 WEBB, A. J., and CALHOUN, M. L. The microscopic anatomy of the skin of mongrel dogs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:274-280. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

4597 WROBLEWSKI, A. Experiments on the transfusion of blood into the peritoneal cavity of dogs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:285-290. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4598 YUTUC, L. M. The incidence and prepatent period of Ancylostoma caninum and Toxocara canis in prenatally infected puppies. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40 (5,sect.2):18-19. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4599 ZUNKER, M. Versuche zur tollwutschutzimpfung von hunden und ihre bedeutung für die seuchenbekämpfung. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):260-264. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

Miscellaneous

4600 AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB. The complete dog book. New rev. ed. Garden City, N. Y.,Gard. City Books,1954. 482 p. 48 Am32C

4601 INGOLDSBY, B. How to teach a dog to find, flush and retrieve. Weyerhaeuser Mag. 6(9):8-9,12. Sept.1954. 99.81 W542

4602 JUDY, W. L. Care of the dog; a presentation, on practical and scientific bases, of the care, housing, feeding, grooming, health and general management of the dog, particularly for the layman dog owner. Ed. 5. Chicago,Judy Pub. Co.,1954. 128 p. 48 J92C

4603 KEARNEY, P. W. Twenty most common questions about dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(10):11-12,107-108. Oct.1954. 48.8 Am3

4604 KING, J. A. Closed social groups among domestic dogs. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 98:327-336. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 500 P533

4605 KORKHAUS, R. Zur frage der schlachtung von hunden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:347-350. Sept.1, 1954. 41.8 D482

4606 LAMOND, H. G. The cattle dog. Past. Rev. 64:888-889. (Cont.) Aug.16,1954. 23 Au75

4607 MCLAUGHLIN, J. H. Coonhounds—pets or hunters? Va. Wildlife 15(10):16-17. Oct.1954. 410 V81

4608 OFSTROM, A. L. Clean kennels are a big factor in success. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(10):13,28,80,83. Oct.1954. 48.8 Am3

4609 PALMER, G. F. Work is the answer. N. Z. Dog World 9(6):2-3. July 1954. 48.8 N48
Sporting dog training.

4610 PHARES, R. A dog's life. Fla. Wildlife 8(5): 34-35. Oct.1954. 410 F663

4611 WHITING, M. L. You can train your own dog. All-Pets Mag. 25(11):58,60. Nov.1954. 48.8 AL5

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

4612 ADAMS, I. Time-saving color-charting system devised. Chinchilla News 5(4):15. Apr.1954. 412.628 C44
In chinchilla breeding.

4613 BELIÀEV, D. K., POVETSKII, I. G., and KOVALEVA, A. D. From the practice of organizing breeding work on Kar'iakiula fur animal state farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):38-47. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14
Foxes.

4614 SCHULTZ, F. T. Genetics as a tool. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(8):35-39. Oct.1954. 412.628 N21

Feeds and Feeding

4615 RICHARDSON, T. C. Feeding of chicken waste. Fur Trade J. Canada 32:17-18. Sept.1954. 410 F965
For minks.

4616 ROBERTS, W. L. The ideal or perfect mink food. Fur Trade J. Canada 32:12-13. Sept.1954. 410 F965

4617 SPREHN, C. Kurzer zwischenbericht über die ergebnisse der fütterungsversuche mit trockenfutter. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:162-163. Sept.25,1954. 412.628 D48
Minks.

Veterinary Medicine

4618 ARGUTINSKAIÀ, S. V. In regard to the formation of urinary calculi in minks. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):47-53. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

4619 BOCH, J. Die anwendung proteolytischer fermente bei nematodenbefall der pelztiere. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:268-270. Ref. Sept.1, 1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Foxes.

4620 BURKHART, R. L., and ALLEN, G. Aureomycin in the treatment of a bacterial infection in mink. Vet. Med. 49:451-452. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

4621 DUBNITSKII, A. A., and TIUL'PANOV, N. B. In regard to feed poisonings in minks. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):77-78. July/Aug. 1953. 49 K14

4622 ENDER, F., and HELGEBOSTAD, A. Yellow fat disease in fur bearing animals. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):636-642. Ref.,v.2,p.308. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 308.

4623 HAYES, F. A. Amputation of an appendage in chinchilla. Vet. Med. 49:432-434. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

4624 HAYES, F. A., and THORSON, R. E. Protozoan parasites of the chinchilla in the southeastern United States. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):20. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4625 MOBERG, K. Ueber die feststellung und bekämpfung des botulismus beim nerz in Schweden. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):62-64. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 166-167.

4626 PATZELT, G. Leptospirose bei Silberfüchsen; serologische untersuchung. Giessen,1953. 31 p. Ref. 41.2 P272
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

4627 SPREHN, C. Nerzkrankheiten während der trage- und aufzuchtzeit 1954. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28: 161-162. Sept.25,1954. 412.628 D48

4628 TOLSTOVA, E. L. Comparative evaluation of some narcotic substances used for narcosis of foxes and polar foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):69-71. July/Aug.1954. 49 K14

4629 TSYSS, E. F. In regard to prevention of leptospirosis in fur-bearing animals. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):66-68. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

Miscellaneous

4630 ABRAMOV, M. D. Closest problems of scientific-research work in the field of fur animal farming and reindeer raising. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):35-37. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

4631 BECHDOLT, J. S. The chinchilla today. Chinchilla News 5(4):7,18-19. Apr.1954. 412.628 C44

4632 BICKEL, E. Wie wäre es mit amerikanischen fichtenmardern? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:133-138. Aug.25,1954. 412.628 D48

4633 BOWNESS, E. R. How to produce quality fur and good size in mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(6):28-29,36-37,39-43. Oct.1954. 410 B56

4634 CIARROCCHI, F. The Chienti nutrias, nostalgic of the Paraná River. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8): 54-56. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226

4635 CRESPO P., G. Los criaderos de chinchillas. Campo [La Paz] 8(92):23-28. Aug.1954. 9.1 C15

4636 HOSANG, J. Die bedeutung der pelztiere abgelesen vom gezähnten feld. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28: 141-144. Aug.25,1954. 412.628 D48
Postage stamps.

4637 KELLOGG, C. E. Federal fur farm research. Amer. Fur Breeder 27(10):14-15,64-65. Oct.1954. 410 Am33

4638 KELLOGG, C. E. An outline of research work being done for fur ranchers. U. S. Fur Rancher 33(3):2-3,22. Oct.1954. 412.629 Am3M

4639 NATIONAL BOARD OF FUR FARM ORGANIZATIONS. Reports, resolutions, eleventh annual meeting. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(5):18-25,28-30, 32-33,36,39-41,44-46. Sept.1954. 410 B56

4640 NIELSEN, J. Pelsdyravl; kort fremstilling til brug for de studerende ved Den Kgl. Veterinaer- og Landbohøjskole [Raising fur animals; short guide for the use of students at the Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College]. København,Den Kgl. Veterinaer- og Landbohøjskole,1954. 24 p. 412.62 N55

4641 SCHULZE, W. Die hygiene in den zoologischen gärten und pelztierfarmen. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1,p.430-454. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

4642 STEPHENSON, R. G. Functions, value of [Mink Farmers] Research Foundation. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(3):10-11,20. July 1954. 410 B56

4643 STEPHENSON, R. G. The Mink Farmers Research Foundation. Amer. Fur Breeder 27(10):12-13. Oct.1954. 410 Am33

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

4644 AMERICAN QUARTER HORSE ASSOCIATION. Official stud book and registry, volume 1, number 6, 1952. Amarillo,1954. 242 p. 42.9 Am33

4645 ANDRADE, R. D'. Español—Bereber—Arabe. Raza Criolla 30(36):4-10,50,52,54,56,58-59. Aug.1954. 42.9 As5

4646 BARMINTSEV, IU. N. Developing a new group of saddle-draft horses for breeding in Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7):16-24. July 1954. 42.8 K832

4647 CUENCA, C. L. DE. An hereditary study of the transmission of grey coat colour in horses. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):903-906. 1953. 41.9 In844

4648 DIRKS. Pferdezucht und leistungsprüfungen in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1126-1127. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2345

4649 FILIPPOV, N. In regard to conducting tests with Kuznetsk horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7): 29-33. July 1954. 42.8 K832

4650 FRIELINGHAUS, E. Gestüte und pferdezuchten in der Schweiz und in Südfrankreich. Hess. Pferdezüchter 6:57-58. Aug.1954. 42.8 H46

4651 HROBONI, Z. Efficiency tests in harness for licensed stallions. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:307-323. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4652 LEVAGGI, G. Actividades del Instituto de Hipología al servicio del Pura Sangre de Carrera. Caballo 128:13-14. Sept.1954. 42.8 C11

4653 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STALLION ENROLMENT BOARD. Report,1954. Toronto,1954. 39 p. 42.9 On8

4654 PIRES, A. S. El monumento al caballo Criollo. Raza Criolla 30(36):11-12. Aug.1954. 42.9 As5

4655 RONDEROS, A. J. El Pura Sangre de Carrera: mejorador y fundador de razas. Caballo 128:22-24. Sept. 1954. 42.8 C11

4656 SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK SOCIETY. The Shetland Pony stud-book, volume fifty-four. Lewes, 1954. 102 p. 42.9 Sh5

4657 SHIRE HORSE SOCIETY. The Shire horse stud book, vol. 73-75. Lewes,1952-53. 3 v. 42.9 Sh6S

4658 WAGENAAR, G., and GROOTENHUIS, G. Sterility and spermexamination in stallions. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):726-730. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 324.

4659 WISSEL, B. K. Bodenständigkeit und fruchtbarkeit in der hessen-nassauischen pferdezucht. Giessen,1953. 68 p. Ref. 42 W76
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

4660 WUSSOW, W. Die pferde auf der Landwirtschafts- und Gartenbauausstellung in Leipzig-Markkleeberg 1954. Tierzucht 8:264-270. Aug.1954. 49 T443

Veterinary Medicine

4661 ALSTROM, I., and LAURITZSON, I. Provoking symptoms of pulmonary emphysema in horses aerogenically and alimentarily. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):669-674. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 318.

4662 AMMANN, K. Hauttransplantation beim pferd (mit 25 diapositiven). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 964-966. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4663 ANIMAL HEALTH TRUST. EQUINE RESEARCH STATION. A brief report of the work, 1947-1954. London,1954. 10 p. 41.9 An52B

4664 ANSCHAU, M., and EXNER, H. Über die entwicklungsfähigkeit der Ascaris megalocephala-eier unter natürlichen bedingungen und nach hühnerdarmpassagen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:612-619. Ref. Oct. 1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.
In horses.

4665 BAUMERT, G. Uber kolikbehandlung mit paverin. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:354-355. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445

4666 BEHRENS, H. Der liquor cerebrospinalis des pferdes, seine entnahme, untersuchung und diagnostische bedeutung. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1029-1034. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 383-384.

4667 BERGE, E. Die operation des abdominalen kryptorchismus beim pferd (mit filmvorfürung). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):966-971. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 376.

4668 CALHOUN, M. L. A cytological study of costal marrow. I. The adult horse. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:181-196. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

4669 CORTICELLI, B. Fibrillation auriculaire chez le cheval et le bovin. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 991-995. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4670 DIMIC, J. M. The surgical treatment of periodical ophthalmy in horses. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):929-932. Ref.,v.2,p.365-366. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 366-367.

4671 DOLL, E. R., and WALLACE, M. E. Cultivation of equine abortion and equine influenza viruses on the chorioallantoic membrane of chicken embryos. Cornell Vet. 44:453-461. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

4672 DOWGIAŁŁO, J. Blood picture of horses with and without intestinal parasites. Influence of the age of horses on the infestation. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:109-130. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4673 DURRIEU, E. El corazón del caballo de carrera. Caballo 128:18-21,24. Sept.1954. 42.8 C11

4674 FILOTTO, U. Architecture and structure of the "plantar cushion" in the horse. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:225-233,257-263. (Concl.) Aug.-Sept.1954. 41.8 C61

4675 FORENBACHER, S. The K/Ca quotient in blood serum and disturbances in the neuro-vegetative balance in horses suffering from colic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:117-126. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

4676 FORENBACHER, S. Uber die B_1-avitaminose bei pferden in Jugoslawien, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der rolle des thiamins in der pathogenese der schachtelhalmvergiftung. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):615-620. Ref.,v.2,p.302-303. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 303.

4677 FULTON, J. S. Epidemic encephalitis of man and equines in Saskatchewan. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):295-299. 1953. 41.9 In844
Western equine encephalomyelitis

4678 GERLACH, F. Über versuche einer übertragung des virus der anaemia infectiosa equorum (A. I. E.) auf weisse mäuse und ratten. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:585-598. Oct.1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4679 GOTZE, R. Bekämpfung der puerperalen bakteriellen erkrankungen des pferdes und rindes durch die prophylaktische therapie mit sulfonamiden und antibiotischen mitteln. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):773-777. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 338-340.

4680 GRACHEV, V. N., and others. Utilization of serum production against Aujeszky's disease at the biofactory. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:156-160. 1953. 41.9 Un39
ÍA. S. Kleptsov, I. A. Ul'ianov, and G. I. Lukin, joint authors.
Observations on horses.

4681 GRATZL, E., and JAKSCH, W. Der terramycin-blutserumspiegel bei pferd, rind und hund. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 40:643-658. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.

4682 HEIDRICH, H. J. Untersuchungen über das verhältnis von blutausrüstung und blutreserve zu geburtsablauf und milchleistung bei vollblutstuten. Internatl Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):751-755. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 334.

4683 KAAY, F. C. VAN DER. Torsio uteri in mares: a theory about the development of torsio uteri. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):783-787. 1953. 41.9 In844

4684 KAO, K. Y. T., REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Electrophoretic study of the horse serum of equine infectious anemia. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:343-345. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4685 KOPROWSKI, J. The level of the bilirubin in the course of infectious anaemia of horses. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:47-83. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

4686 KUMPF, J. Beitrag zur behandlung der warzenmauke des pferdes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:381-384. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 M742

4687 LAWSON, M. R. Acute laminitis in the horse; treatment with adrenocorticotropic [hormone]. Vet. Rec. 66:615. Oct.1954. 41.8 V641

4688 LEINATI, L., and LANDI, A. Uber amyloidose bei den haustieren. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 656-660. Ref.,v.2,p.316. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Horses.

4689 LEVINE, N. D., and IVENS, V. The effect of some phenothiazine derivatives and analogs on the free living stages of horse strongyles. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15: 349-351. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4690 LEVINE, N. D., and IVENS, V. Screening tests of cadmium compounds against horse strongyle larvae. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):15. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4691 LOPATNIKOV, G. I. Method of treatment of [epizootic] lymphangitis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(8):32. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

4692 MESSIERI, A., and CORTICELLI, B. Sur le dedoublement du premier bruit du coeur. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):995-999. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
In a horse.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 382.

4693 MÖHLMANN, H. Eine auswertung von tierversuchen im hinblick auf die möglichkeit des vorkommens stummer infektionen bei den infektiösen anämie der pferde. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:217-225. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

4694 MOUTAUX, M. Jabot intestinal, engagé dans un anneau du mésentère chez le cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:673-675. Oct.1953. 41.8 R24

4695 MORGANTE, P. H. Suero glucosado hipertonico aplicado en periodo de entrenamiento. Caballo 127: 45-46. Aug.1954. 42.8 C11

4696 NEILY, L. G. Tetanus in the horse. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:338-339. Sept.1954. 41.8 C162

4697 NEUMANN-KLEINPAUL, K., and SINELL, H. J. Untersuchungen über blutspiegel und verträglichkeit des supronals bei pferden. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:525-553. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

4698 NIKOLAEVA, E. ÍA. Pathohistological changes in producers [horses] of immunogenic serums. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:269-276. 1953. 41.9 Un39

4699 NYBORG, R. G. Distribution, kind and importance of uterus infection of mares in Denmark. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:268-283. (Concl.) Aug.6,1954. 41.8 M11

4700 OLSSON, S. E. On navicular disease in the horse; a roentgenological and pathoanatomical study. Nord Vetmed. 6:547-566. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 N813

4701 PALADINO, J. A. Fiebre de fatiga. Caballo 127:47. Aug.1954. 42.8 C11

4702 PAYNE, L. C. The detoxification of chloral hydrate. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:468-471. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A
Horses.

4703 PEÑALBA, J. L. DE. Cancer del pie. Caballo 127:46. Aug.1954. 42.8 C11

4704 PERMINOV, T. A., and DEMCHENKO, M. KH. Production of serum against Aujeszky's disease. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:161-167. 1953. 41.9 Un39
Utilization of horses.

4705 PIMENTEL MOSTACERO, E. Grado de incidencia del Oxyuris equi en el distrito de Lima y alrededores. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 6(12):49-50. June 1954. 41.8 V6434

4706 POTEL, K. Uber die wechselseitigen beziehungen der lebef- und milzveränderungen bei der infektiösen anämie der pferde. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):370-375. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 243-244.

4707 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Electron micrographs of erythrocytes from young rabbits infected with the Wyoming strain of the infectious anemia (swamp fever) virus. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:263-271. Ref. July 1954. 440.9 Am33
E. C. Delaha, M. T. Stewart, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

4708 RIEK, R. F. Allergic dermatitis of the horse. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):664-669. Ref.,v.2,p.316-317. 1953. 41.9 In844
Due to bites of Culicoides.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 317.

4709 RISS, S. Meteorismo intestinal. Caballo 127: 44-45. Aug.1954. 42.8 C11

4710 RIVASSEAU, D., and RIVASSEAU, P. Injection d'extraits d'Ascaris et choc anaphylactique, chez le cheval. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:15-17. Jan. 1954. 41.8 R32

4711 RIVIERE, R. D. DE LA, EYQUEM, A., and PODLIACHOUK, L. Groupes sanguins des équidés (chevaux, anes, mulets). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:629-644. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 R24

4712 ROMERO ESCACENA, J. M. La edad del caballo: anatomia del diente. Raza Criolla 30(36):40-41. Aug.1954. 42.9 As5

4713 SAATÇIOGLU, S. Rennbahnkrankheit der pferde. Heilversuche mit C-vitamin. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):629-630. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

4714 SAJONSKI, H. Drei zufallsbefunde bei der exenteration eines pferdes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:374-375. Aug.15,1954. 41.8 M742

4715 SIANCAS DELGADO, T. DE L. Dosaje del nitrógeno urélco en equinos normales y sus variaciones con la edad. (Sum.) Vet. y Zootec. 6(12):50. June 1954. 41.8 V6434

4716 SIERZPOWSKI, A. Sand cracks and their effective treatment. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:547-550. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

4717 SIPPEL, W. L. The diagnosis of equine infectious anemia. Ga. Vet. 6(5):10. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 G29

4718 STECK, W. Neue untersuchungen über die infektiöse anämie der pferde. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):363-369. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 243-244.

4719 SZELIGOWSKI, E. An abscess on the withers successfully treated by the conservative method. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:484-485. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463
Horses.

4720 TILLMAN, H., and GEHRING, W. Anderungen im erythro- und leukozytären system beim zyklusablauf der stute und kuh. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):761-765. Ref.,v.2,p.335-336. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 336-337.

4721 TREGET, R. A. Contribution à l'étude du traitement des verrues par l'homéopathie chez les étalons. Paris,1953. 39 p. 41.2 T713
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

4722 VOLIK, E. K. On rational methods of utilizing and feeding producers [horses and oxen] of immunogenic serums. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:257-268. 1953. 41.9 Un39

4723 WAMBERG, K. A new treatment of spavin in horses. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):957-963. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 371-376.

4724 WETZEL, R., and VOGELSANG, E. G. La lucha contra la parasitosis intestinal [strongylosis] del equino. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 12:91-105. Jan./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293

4725 ZELLER, R. Innenkörperanaemien beim pferde, Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:270-273. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4726 ZESKOV, B. A contribution to the X-ray anatomy and physiology of the esophagus in the horse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:145-149. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

Miscellaneous

4727 BALTAKMENS, R. A. Testing horses for lifting capacity in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7):25-29. July 1954. 42.8 K832

4728 BURNET-MERLIN, A. R. El caballo en el arte. Caballo 127:3-4; 128;15-16; 129:54. Aug.-Oct.1954. 42.8 C11

4729 CABRERA, A. El caballo de carrera fuera de las carreras. Caballo 128:27-29,103. Sept.1954. 42.8 C11

4730 FERRARI, S. Al pie de la muralla andina; visita al Haras Depósito General Las Heras. Caballo 127:7-13. Aug.1954. 42.8 C11

4731 FOMIN, B. Draft animals—important reserve in improving agricultural production. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7):7-10. July 1954. 42.8 K832
Horses.

4732 GAVRILOV, N., and NUSENKIS, L. Kolkhoznaîa koneferma [A collective farm horse farm]. Krasnodar,Krasnodarskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1954. 60 p. 42 G24

4733 HONTANG, M. Psychologie du cheval, sa personnalité. Paris,Payot,1954. 315 p. (Bibliotheque Scientifique) 42 H75

4734 KALILOV, T. Leading method of the distinguished horse raiser, O. Koshoev. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7):40-41. July 1954. 42.8 K832

4735 KONDRASHEV, K. Show of leading methods in raising horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7):34-39. July 1954. 42.8 K832
Konevodstvo Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

4736 MILLER, J. A. Breaking-in a horse. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:285-287,289,291-292. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J

4737 OKTAWIEC, H. El origen del caballo. Agr. Venezol. 19(170):33-36. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag8

4738 SHCHETNEV, M. I. Raising saddle horses for breeding on Molotov Collective Farm [Skvira District, Kiev Region]. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7):44-46. July 1954. 42.8 K832

4739 SINIAEVA, E. A. Kumiss production in Moscow suburban area. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7):10-15. July 1954. 42.8 K832
Horse farming for milk production.

4740 SMIRNOV, A. P., and SHANDAROV, V. Z. Practices of the distinguished horse raiser, N. N. Plutalov, in raising foals. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(7):42-44. July 1954. 42.8 K832

4741 SOLLI, S. Does the horse have a future in Norwegian forestry? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20: 395-397. Aug.27,1954. 11 N8122

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

4742 MAGALHAES, H. The Golden hamster as a laboratory animal. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5(2):39-44. Sept.1954. 410.9 An5

Veterinary Medicine

4743 AKOPIAN, E. SH. Activation of non-symptomatic infections in experimental animals effected by malignant anthrax STI vaccine. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:215-225. 1953. 41.9 Un39

4744 CELESTINO, V. S., and SWARTZ, G. E. The origin and development of the ultimobranchial body in the Golden hamster during the first fifteen days of gestation. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:322-327. Ref. July 1954. 440.9 Am33

4745 EYQUEM, A., and JOCHEM, E. Les groupes sanguins des cobayes. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:225-226. Aug.1954. 448.3 An75

4746 HALEY, A. J. A difference in the susceptibility of male and female hamsters to infection with the rat nematode, Nippostrongylus muris. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):42. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4747 KLÖS, H. G. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die wirkung von digitalisglycosiden (g-strophanthin, digoxin, boviea und digitoxin) auf die glatte muskulatur des darmes und uterus des meerschweinchens vor und nach blockade der ganglien mit d-tubocurarinchlorid. Giessen,1953. 48 p. Ref. 41.2 K692
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

4748 LIN, S., RITCHIE, L. S., and HUNTER, G. W. Acquired immunologic resistance against Schistosoma japonicum. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):42. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J824
Includes hamsters.

4749 MENGES, R. W., and HABEMANN, R. T. Isolation of Haplosporangium parvum from soil and results of experimental inoculations. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:106-116. Ref. Sept.1954. 449.8 Am3
Includes haplomycosis in hamsters and cats.

4750 PLATT, H. Observations on the systemic tuberculin reaction in the tuberculous guinea pig. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:312-334. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 J82

4751 RISTIC, M., and others. Transmission of experimental Vibrio fetus infection among guinea pigs and hamsters. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:309-313. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
E. V. Morse, L. Wipf, and S. H. McNutt, joint authors.

4752 SAXE, L. H. The enteric protozoa of laboratory Golden hamsters. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2): 20. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

4753 SCHINDLER, R. Untersuchungen über die brauchbarkeit der maus zu virulenz- und immunitätsprüfungen mit den bakterien der Brucella-gruppe. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):75-79. Ref.,v.2,p.169. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 169.

4754 SENGIR, E. The effect of vitamin C on guinea-pigs injected with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):630-633. 1953. 41.9 In844

4755 WIENER, S. Spontaneous perforation of a gastric ulcer in a guinea pig. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:303-305. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

4756 BLACKMORE, E. K. Keeping experimental animals in East Africa. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5(2):44-46. Sept.1954. 410.9 An5

4757 CHARLES, R. T. The design and management of animal colonies in radiobiological research. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5(2):31-34. Sept.1954. 410.9 An5
Chiefly housing.

4758 FINK, L. B. Guinea pigs. Fond du Lac,Wis., 1954. 24 p. 40 F492

4759 KING, J. O. L. The management of laboratory animals and its influence on the incidence of disease. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5(2):35-38. Sept.1954. 410.9 An5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

4760 ABEGER MUÑOZ, A., and FONSECA RAMON, M. Cruce experimental ♂ Leghorn negra, ♀ Castellana negra. Granja [Madrid] 2(19):3-5. July 1954. 15 G762

4761 ABEGER MUÑOZ, A. Divulgación del sistema de reproducción nuclear de Hagedoorn. Granja [Madrid] 2(20):11-12. Aug.1954. 15 G762
Poultry breeding.

4762 ABPLANALP, H. J. Vorschläge für ein zuchtverfahren—eine erläuterung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:751-755. Ref. Sept.11,1954. 47.8 D483

4763 ACHEMBACH, P. VON. Cría de pollos New Hampshire. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(526):8-10. July 29,1954. 9.9 G15B

4764 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Growers reap benefits of breeders' progress, but continuous use of breeder's stock is essential if commercial poults are to be typical of breeder's strain. Turkey World 29(10):17,69. Oct.1954. 47.38 T84

4765 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and PUN, C. F. Growth of Bronze turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:981-986. Ref. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4766 BENNION, N. L. The turkey of the future. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1042. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4767 BEYER, J. Förderung des absatzes von geflügelfleisch durch züchterische massnahmen. Tierzüchter 6:461-462. Sept.20,1954. 49 T445

4768 CHACON CUESTA, L. El porvenir del pato Khaki-holandés en nuestra avicultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:391-393. July 1954. 15 Ag84

4769 CHACÓN CUESTA, L. Sugerencias de la cría de patos Khaki-holandeses. Agricultura [Madrid] 23: 516-521. Sept.1954. 15 Ag84

4770 CHERMS, F. L. New results with the dominant white. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17(4):23,38. Oct. 1954. 47.8 N45

4771 COCK, A. G. A note on J. S. S. Blyth's mosaic hen. Poultry Sci. 33:1034-1036. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4772 COLE, R. K., and HUTT, F. B. Paternity following the replacement of breeding cockerels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1049-1050. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4773 COLEMAN, T. H., and JAAP, R. G. The top-cross progeny tests of sires used for inbreeding in poultry. Poultry Sci. 33:958-965. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4774 COLLINS, W. M., THAYER, S. C., and SKOGLUND, W. C. Breed and strain differences in shank pigmentation in growing chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1050. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4775 DICKERSON, G. E., and LAMOREUX, W. F. Repeatability and heritability of albumen quality in White Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1053. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4776 DIETZ, C. J. Breeding Oriental Frills. All-Pets Mag. 25(11):32. Nov.1954. 48.8 AL5

4777 DRIGGERS, J. C. Florida too dependent on outside breeders. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(9):10,13. Sept.1954. 47.8 F66

4778 GILMOUR, D. G. Selective advantage of heterozygosis for blood group genes among inbred chickens. (Abs.) Heredity 8:291. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42

4779 GLAZENER, E. W., and BLOW, W. L. A look at selection; the mystery has been taken out of selection for meat type; this report tells which measurements are both practical and reliable. Turkey World 29(11):18,74-75. Nov.1954. 47.38 T84

4780 GLAZENER, E. W. Poultry: what is the relationship of genetics and pathology? Soeast. Vet. 5(4):20. Summer 1954. 41.8 Un32
Includes resistance to leukosis.

4781 GLAZENER, E. W., and BLOW, W. L. Variations in hybrids for efficiency of egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1055. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4782 GODFREY, G. F., GOODMAN, B. L., and NEWELL, G. W. Repeatability and heritability estimates of albumen quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1056. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4783 GOWE, R. S., and MERRITT, E. S. Selection for increased reproductive ability in Pilgrim geese. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1057. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4784 GRATON, A., POIRIER, R., and FOISY, M. L. Est-ce que la pratique du troupeau fermé mène nécessairement à une haute consanguinité? Avicult. Québecois 9(8/9):16-20. Aug./Sept.1954. 47.8 Av55

4785 GYLES, N. R., GILBREATH, J. C., and SMITH, R. M. Carcass yield between breeding groups. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1057-1058. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4786 GYLES, N. R., GILBREATH, J. C., and SMITH, R.M. A lethal mutation in New Hampshire fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1058. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4787 HOFFMANN, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen über reinzuchten und kreuzungen von Rhodeländern und Weissen Leghorn. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:719-720. Aug.21,1954. 47.8 D483

4788 HUNSAKER, W. G., AITKEN, J. R., and LINDBLAD, G. S. The fertilizing capacity of fowl semen as affected by time and temperature of storage. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1060-1061. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4789 HYRE, H. M. The effect of heredity and environment on keel deformities in White Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1061. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4790 IYER, S. G. The breed you should keep. Indian Farming 4(5):7,9. Aug.1954. 22 In283
Poultry.

4791 JOHNSON, A. S., and MERRITT, E. S. Heritability of albumen quality and shell strength and their correlations with egg production in White Leghorns and Barred Rocks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1062. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4792 JUNGNICKEL, M. Wohin streben wir Blaugold-Wyandotten-züchter? Geflügel-Börse.Westdeut. Ausg. 75(17):3. Sept.3,1954. 47.8 G278

4793 KAUFFMAN, H. H. A half century of poultry breeding. Pa. Farmer 151:228-229. Sept.25,1954. 6 P383

4794 KELLERMANN, S. Die Schwarze und die Gelbschimmelige Lockentaube. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(16):1-2. Aug.20,1954. 47.8 D484

4795 KHEIRELDIN, M. A., and SHAFFNER, C. S. Familial differences in resistance to high environmental temperatures in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1064. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4796 KIRCHNER, W., and SCHAUDI, H. L. Das wichtigste über die bewertung der Gimpeltauben. Geflügel-Börse Westdeut. Ausg. 75(17):1. Sept.3,1954. 47.8 G278

4797 KNOWLES, T. E. Problems of the poultry breeder. Poultry Field 7(12):7-10. Oct.21,1954. 47.8 P8555

4798 KNOX, C. W. Breeding systems tested with Rhode Island Red and White Leghorn fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1064. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4799 KONDRA, P. A., and SHOFFNER, R. N. Crossing strains and breeds of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1064-1065. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4800 KONDRA, P. A., and SHOFFNER, R. N. Heritability of some body measurements and reproductive characters in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1065. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Bronze, Broadbreasted Bronze, and Beltsville Small White.

4801 KUSHNER, KH. F. Increasing the productivity of hens as a result of inter-breed crossing. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:86-91. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

4802 MCCARTNEY, M. G. Heritability of, and genetic and environmental correlations between, body weight of White Holland turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1070. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4803 MCCLARY, C. F., and BEARSE, G. E. An apparent genetic correlation between egg shell thickness and blood spot incidence in chicken eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1070-1071. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4804 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Roller pigeon. III. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:228-229. Aug.1954. 47.8 Am35

4805 MARSDEN, S. J. Turkey breeder management research at Beltsville. Minn. Gobbles 9(4):7,28-29. Sept. 1954. 47.38 M66
Artificial light and improvement of Beltsville Small White turkeys.

4806 MOORE, A. C. The profitability of commercial breeding. Poultry Field 7(12):21-22. Oct.21,1954. 47.8 P8555

4807 MOORE, E. N., CHAMBERLIN, V. D., and CARTER, R. D. The effect of histomonastatic agents upon the reproductive ability of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1072. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4808 MOREHOUSE, N. F. The effect of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid on reproduction in laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1072-1073. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4809 MULLINS, H. K. Choice of breed of fowl for household poultry keeping. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:137. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

4810 OLSEN, M. W., and MARSDEN, S. J. Parthenogenetic development in turkey and chicken eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1075. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4811 PARKER, J. E., and HARPER, J. A. Questions and answers on artificial insemination of turkeys. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 543,6 p.-folder. Aug. 1954. 100 Or3C

4812 PHILLIPS, T. P. American birds beat ours. Farmers Wk. [London] 41:101. Oct.1,1954. 10 F2226
In egg production due to breeding.

4813 RASMUSSEN, E. W. The relation between strength of sexual drive and fertility in rats, cocks and mice. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):746-748. 1953. 41.9 In844

4814 RICHTER, F. Kreuzungsversuche zur erforschung der leistungsvererbung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:705. Aug.14,1954. 47.8 D483

4815 RYAN, C. B., and others. Performance of certain popular and experimental broiler strains and crosses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1079. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
H. C. Hutson, J. H. Quisenberry, and W. E. Briles, joint authors.

4816 SANDONIS, J. Inseminación artificial en las aves. Granja [Madrid] 2(19):18-19. July 1954. 15 G762

4817 SCHAEFER, F. Künstliche erzielung von farbe u. zeichnung bei tauben. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:291-292. Sept.10,1954. 49 T42

4818 STEPHENSON, E. L., DICKSON, C., and BARNETTE, B. D. An unidentified forage juice factor necessary for optimum reproduction in White Wyandotte hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1083. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4819 STOTTS, C. E., and DARROW, M. I. Apppli-cation of artificial insemination in turkey breeder flocks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1083. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4820 SUSSEX POULTRY CLUB (GT. BRIT.). Standards of excellence. Guildford,1953? 6 p.-folder. 280.347 Su8

4821 SUSSEX POULTRY CLUB (GT. BRIT.). Year book, 50th year, 1954. Guildford?1954. 64 p. 47.9 Su8

4822 TABAKOV, I. Testing the cage breeding process of laying hens. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):47-60. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

4823 TAYLOR, H. W. Good egg production from broiler bred strains. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:231-236. 1954. 4 M366

4824 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Breeds of chickens for meat and egg production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2065,30 p. May 1954. 1 Ag84F

4825 VARELA, G. Milagros de la genética; todos los pollitos machos, de un color y las hembras, de otro distinto. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(6):39-42. June 1954. 49 R321
Work of the Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht in Celle, Germany.

4826 WATMOUGH, W. Pigeons: the principles of breeding. Fur & Feather 117:886. Oct.14,1954. 49 F96

4827 WILLIAMS, C., and MCGIBBON, W. H. The duration of fertility among males of two inbred lines when mated to females of each of the inbred lines. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1087. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

4828 ABEGER MUNOZ, A. Los aminoacidos y su papel en la nutrición aviar. Granja [Madrid] 2(18):11-14. June 1954. 15 G762

4829 AITKEN, J. R., LINDBLAD, G. S., and HUNSAKER, W. G. Beef tallow as a source of energy in broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1038. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4830 ALMQUIST, H. J. The phosphorus requirement of young chicks and poults—a review. Poultry Sci. 33:936-944. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4831 ALMQUIST, H. J. Utilization of amino acids by chicks. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 52:197-202. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ar2

4832 ANDERSON, D. L., and HILL, F. W. Effects of fibrous bulk on the utilization of a high energy chick ration for growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1038. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4833 ANDERSON, J. O., and DRAPER, C. I. Value of alfalfa meal in chick and breeder hen rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1038-1039. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4834 ATKINSON, R. L., and COUCH, J. R. Effect of vitamin E and other supplements on hatchability of turkey eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1039-1040. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P
Beltsville Small Whites.

4835 BALDINI, J. T., and ROSENBERG, H. R. Low protein diets for the turkey poult. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1041. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4836 BALLOUN, S. L. The effect of quaternary ammonium compounds in chick diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1041. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4837 BEARSE, G. E. Feeding factors that affect moisture in droppings. Pacific Poultryman 58(9):12,46-49. Sept.1954. 47.8 P112

4838 BERMAN, D., YACOWITZ, H., and WEISER, H. H. Microbiological assay of vitamin B_{12} and pseudovitamin B_{12}. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1043. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Chick assay.

4839 BLAYLOCK, L. G., and others. Evidence for the production of chick growth factor(s) by Escherichia coli. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1043. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
P. Vohra, E. B. Patterson, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.

4840 BLETNER, J. K., and others. Penicillin and coccidiostats in fresh and stored rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1044. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
J. A. Mason, C. E. Weakley, G. C. Anderson, T. B. Clark, and J. H. Hare, joint authors.
Sulfaquinoxaline and Nitrosal as coccidiostats in chick feed.

4841 BOGDONOFF, P. D., and SHAFFNER, C. S. Antibiotics and calcium metabolism. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1044. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4842 BRIGGS, G. M., and SPIVEY, M. R. Vitamin A deficiency in chicks produced by feeding bentonite in synthetic diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1044-1045. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4843 BUHRMANN. Die mastentenerzeugung in Deutschland. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:706-707. Aug. 14,1954. 47.8 D483

4844 CAMP, A. A., and others. Further information on unidentified chick growth factors. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1047. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
H. T. Cartrite, J. H. Quisenberry, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

4845 CARLSON, C. W., and KOHLMEYER, W. Factors affecting the value of antibiotics in breeder diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1047-1048. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4846 CARVER, D. S., and others. The utilization of fats of different melting points added to broiler feeds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1048. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
E. E. Rice, R. E. Gray, and P. E. Mone, joint authors.

4847 CHACON CUESTA, L. Son necesarias las proteínas animales? Granja [Madrid] 2(20):17-18. Aug. 1954. 15 G762
Poultry nutrition.

4848 CHANG, W. Y., LYMAN, C. L., and COUCH, J. R. Effect of free gossypol on chick growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1048. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4849 COMBS, G. F. Antibiotics and drugs in broiler and turkey rations. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:216-217. 1954. 4 M366

4850 COMBS, G. F. From grasshoppers to efficient feeds; great strides in feeds bring top-notch results. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(10):16,18,32. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am32

4851 COMBS, G. F., ROMOSER, G. L., and BISHOP, R. W. Influence of arsanilic acid on dietary requirement of chicks for certain unidentified growth factors. J. Nutr. 53:511-522. Ref. Aug.10,1954. 389.8 J82

4852 COMBS, G. F., and others. Multiplicity of unidentified growth factors required by chicks and poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1050. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
G. B. Sweet, H. L. Jones, G. L. Romoser, and R. W. Bishop, joint authors.

4853 COUCH, J. R., ATKINSON, R. L., and CAMP, A. A. The use of molasses in poultry feed. Sugar J. 17 (4):31-34. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su391

4854 COUNE, F. L., and DRIGGERS, J. C. Citrus molasses distillers dried solubles in rations for growing chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1088-1089. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4855 DARROW, M. I., and ESSARY, E. O. Influence of fats in rations on storage quality of poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1053. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4856 DONALDSON, W. E., COMBS, G. F., and ROMOSER, G. L. Results obtained with added fat in chick rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1053. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4857 DRIGGERS, J. C. Caged layers need proper control diet. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(10):14,18. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 47.8 F66

4858 ELAM, J. F., JACOBS, R. L., and COUCH, J. R. Unidentified factor found in autoclaved litter. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1053-1054. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4859 EVANS, R. J., and others. Transfer of protein in stored shell eggs produced by hens fed crude cottonseed oil. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1077-1080. Ref. Oct. 13,1954. 381 J8223
S. L. Bandemer, J. A. Davidson, D. H. Bauer, and H. A. Butts, joint authors.

4860 FISHER, H., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. Quantitative aspects of the niacin-tryptophan relationship in the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1054-1055. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4861 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. La avitaminosis "E" en polluelos alimentados con una ración bien equilibrada. Avicult. Téc. 6:252-253. May/June 1954. 47.8 Av57

4862 GALVEZ MORALES, N. Determinación de los coeficientes de digestibilidad de mezclas alimenticias en la nutrición de aves. Granja [Madrid] 2(18):17-18. June 1954. 15 G762

4863 GAPUZ, R. B., SAPALICIO, F., and VELASCO, A. Comparative study on the dry-mash and wet-mash feeding of layers (hens). Araneta J. Agr. 1(4):1-4. July/Sept.1954. 25 Ar1

4864 GERRIETS, E. Die geflügelfütterung. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1,p.326-328. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

4865 GERRY, R. W., and SMYTH, J. R. The value of feather meal in rations for poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1089. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4866 GORDON, R. S., and others. Biochemical interrelationship between methionine hydroxy analogue, methionine keto analogue, and methionine. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1056-1057. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
K. H. Maddy, W. T. Jenkins, and I. W. Sizer, joint authors.

4867 GRAU, C. R., and others. Cottonseed meal in poultry feed; a distinctive yolk component in the fresh eggs of hens fed gossypol. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:982-986. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 381 J8223
E. Allen, M. Nagumo, C. L. Woronick, and P. A. Zweigart, joint authors.

4868 GRIMINGER, P., FORBES, R. M., and SCOTT, H. M. Studies on the methionine requirement of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1057. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Soybean meal fed.

4869 HAENDLER, H. Ein weiterer beitrag zur frage der verwendung von grünmehlen im geflügelfutter. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:180-181. Sept.20,1954. 18 P89
Alfalfa meal.

4870 HARMS, R. H., and COUCH, J. R. The effect of dietary supplements on the storage of vitamin A in chick livers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1089. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4871 HAUSER, M. M., and others. Further evidence on the relation of coliforms to the growth response of chicks to antibiotics. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1058. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P
G. W. Anderson, W. F. Pepper, and S. J. Slinger, joint authors.

4872 HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ, F. El maiz y sus subproductos en avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 2(20):7-9. Aug.1954. 15 G762

4873 HEYWANG, B. W. High levels of antibiotics in the diets of laying chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1059. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Aureomycin.

4874 HILL, F. W. Nutrition and efficiency of egg production. Poultry Comment 11(4):1-3. Aug.1954. 47.8 D92

4875 HILL, F. W., NORRIS, L. C., and SCOTT, M. L. The riboflavin requirement of Single Comb White Leghorns for reproduction. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1059. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4876 HILL, F. W., ANDERSON, D. L., and DANSKY, L. M. Studies of the relation of dietary energy level to rate and efficiency of egg production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1059. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4877 HOHLS, H. W. Die wachstumsfördernde wirkung des penicillins bei der kükenaufzucht. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:304-326. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

4878 HOMEYER, P. G., and PAULS, J. F. Statistical analysis and techniques in chick nutrition experiments. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1060. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4879 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The use of range for chickens. Iowa. State Col. Ext. Pam. 210,4 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

4880 JOHNSON, E. A. Protein and calcium intake on a free-choice diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1063. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4881 JOHNSON, E. L. Growth promoting properties of dehydrated fish solubles in relation to time of rearing young stock. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1063. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4882 JOHNSON, H. D. The mix way. East. States Coop. 30(11):16-17. Nov.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Poultry feeding.

4883 JONES, H. L., COMBS, G. F., and ROMOSER, G. L. The presence of unidentified chick growth factor activity in dried whey prepared with a minimum of bacterial fermentation. Poultry Sci. 33:930-932. Ref. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4884 KATIGBAK, T. V. The influence of three rations on growing chicks. Philippine Agr. 37:175-184. Sept.1953. 25 P542

4885 KENT, O. B. Better, stronger birds can be grown on a restricted feeding program. Canada Poultryman 41(8/9):5-6. Aug./Sept.1954. 47.8 C166

4886 KUMANOV, S., and VULCHEV, P. Effects of certain foods on fowl productivity. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):25-36. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.
Feeding of Rhode Island Reds.

4887 KUMANOV, S., and TANEV, I. Studies on the growth of ducks. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):37-46. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.
Feeding Khaki-Campbell and Pekin ducks.

4888 LAPIS, R. P. The influence of dried cow manure as litter for growing chicks. Philippine Agr. 37: 185-187. Sept.1953. 25 P542

4889 LEVINE, P. P. El uso y el abuso de los medicamentos en las raciones alimenticias. Granja [Madrid] 2(20):25-26. Aug.1954. 15 G762
Poultry feeding.

4890 LIEBSCHER, W. Neueste forschungsergebnisse in der geflügelfütterung. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:133-134. Sept.1954. 49 Os7

4891 LINDBLAD, G. S., AITKEN, J. R., and HUNSAKER, W. G. Studies on the use of barley in chick rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1067. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4892 LINDGREN, N. O. Studies in the growth promoting action of antibiotics in poultry nutrition. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):913-921. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 360-361.

4893 MCMINN, R. C. Turn your grain crop into low-cost eggs. East. States Coop. 30(10):10-11. Oct. 1954. 280.28 Ea7
Grain for the laying mash.

4894 MCNALLY, E. H. Observations on the use of fats in the finishing diets of fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1071. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4895 MARCH, B. E., and BIELY, J. The nutritive value of fats of different origin in chick starters. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1069. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4896 MATTERSON, L. D., and others. The effect of vitamin B_{12} on broiler yield and finish. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1069. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
F. A. Ryan, A. Kozeff, and L. M. Potter, joint authors.

4897 MENDEZ DEL RIO DOMINGO, R. La alimentación de los pavos. Granja [Madrid] 2(19):12-14. July 1954. 15 G762

4898 MILLER, E. C., and others. The isoleucine requirement of the laying hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1072. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
M. L. Sunde, H. R. Bird, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint auhtors.

4899 MILNE, F. N. J. The value of maize in poultry feeding. Queensland Agr. J. 79:113-118. Aug.1954. 23 Q33

4900 MONSON, W. J., and others. The effect of level of dietary protein on the growth of chicks fed purified diets containing sucrose or dextrin. J. Nutr. 53:563-573. Ref. Aug.10,1954. 389.8 J82
E. A. Harper, D. A. Benton, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

4901 MOTZOK, I., ARTHUR, D., and BRANION, H. D. Utilization of phosphorus from various phosphate supplements by chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1073. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4902 MÜLLER, W. Die brauchbarkeit von indikatormethoden bei verdauungsversuchen mit geflügel. Zürich,1953. 89 p. Ref. 444 M914
Promotionsarbeit—Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

4903 NABER, E. C., BAUMANN, C. A., and BIRD, H. R. Nucleic acids as growth factors for the folacin deficient chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1073-1074. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4904 PANG, R. The influence of length of grazing on egg production. Philippine Agr. 37:317-326. Ref. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

4905 PARINA, S. L. A preliminary study on the variation of corn in the laying mash under Philippine conditions. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):16-17,49. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8

4906 PARKHURST, R. T. What the grower needs to know about nutrition. Soeast. Poultryman 7(10):15,23, 26,28. Oct.1954. 47.8 So872

4907 PATTERSON, E. B., and others. Niacin and tryptophan requirements of chicks and turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1075-1076. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
J. R. Hunt, P. Vohra, L. G. Blaylock, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.

4908 PATTON, A. R. Bacteria in poultry nutrition. Poultry Comment 11(4):4. Aug.1954. 47.8 D92

4909 PEPPER, W. F., and others. Effect on chick growth and fecal flora of "switching" from one antibiotic to another. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1089. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
M. M. Hauser, G. W. Anderson, and S. J. Slinger, joint authors.

4910 PEROTTI, R. M. El maíz y su valor nutritivo para las aves. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6:122-123. Sept.1954. 9 M92

4911 PLONSKY, J. Efficient fryer rations. Feedstuffs 26(39):25-26. Sept.25,1954. 286.81 F322

4912 REID, B. L., GABAY, S., and COUCH, J. R. Effect of methionine, methionine hydroxy analogue and vitamin B_{12} on the glutathione level in the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1090. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4913 RINGROSE, R. C., POTTER, L. M., and HATCH, R. M. Protein requirements of meat type New Hampshire pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1078. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4914 ROBRES SERRANO, A. La vitamina A; funciones y efectos carenciales en las aves. Granja [Madrid] 2(19):21-22. July 1954. 15 G762

4915 ROLLANT DE FRANCH, M., and MENDEZ DEL RIO DOMINGO, R. La importancia de los concentrados solubles de pescado en aviculura. Granja [Madrid] 2(20):13-16. Aug.1954. 15 G762

4916 RÖMER, R. R. Zum beginn des neuen legejahres. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:135-136. Sept.1954. 49 Os7
Chiefly the effects of feeding on egg production.

4917 ROMOSER, G. L., COMBS, G. F., and NICHOLSON, J. L. Effect of insoluble grit on weight and feed efficiency of broiler chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1078-1079. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4918 ROSENBERG, M. M. B-grade molasses in starter, grower, and layer rations for chickens. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 109,26 p. July 1954. 100 H313

4919 ROSS, E., STRITE, G. H., and YACOWITZ, H. Comparison of feed efficiency, water consumption, dry matter excretion, and oxygen consumption between slow and rapidly growing chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1079. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4920 RUNNELS, T. D. The value of animal fat in combination with various other ingredients in broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1090. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4921 SCOTT, M. L. Turkey knowledge growing; nutritional research paves the way. Feed Bag 30(9):103-104. Sept.1954. 389.78 F32

4922 SHAIDOROV, I. Accelerated feeding of ducks by the machine method. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4):53-54. 1954. 50.8 M58

4923 SHERWOOD, D. H., and MILBY, T. T. Further tests with antibiotics for laying and breeding hens. Poultry Sci. 33:1031-1033. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4924 SHERWOOD, D. H., and MILBY, T. T. Restricted versus full-feeding for growing pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1080. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4925 SHERWOOD, D. H., and SLOAN, H. J. Vitamin B_{12} and choline in corn-soy rations for starting poults. Poultry Sci. 33:1015-1021. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4926 SHORB, M. S., HANSEN, M. L., and SOWTER, D. D. The effect of arsenicals on cecal bacteria from chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1080-1081. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4927 SHRIMPTON, D. H. The retention of vitamin B_{12} by the chick receiving all-vegetable rations. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:i-ii. 1954. 389.9 N953

4928 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. The effect of feeding high and low efficiency rations to growing pullets on their subsequent laying performance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1081. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
L. D. Matterson, A. Kozeff, and L. D. Stinson, joint authors.

4929 SIZEMORE, J. R., and others. Further studies on the influence of aureomycin in the chick diet upon subsequent reproductive performance of laying hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1081. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
R. J. Lillie, H. R. Bird, and C. A. Denton, joint authors.

4930 SKALLA, E. Der einfluss der fütterung auf die jahreszeitliche verteilung der eierproduktion. (Excerpt.) Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:327-339. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

4931 SLINGER, S. J., and others. Effect of penicillin and forage juice on reproduction and growth of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:944-951. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
A. M. Morphet, E. C. Hunt, and W. F. Pepper, joint authors.

4932 SMITH, S. B. A new kind of poultry feed. Feed Bag 30(9):54. Sept.1954. 389.78 F32

4933 SNYDER, J. M., MORRISON, W. D., and SCOTT, H. M. A revaluation of the arginine requirement of the chick fed a purified diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1082. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4934 STEPHENSON, E. L. Amino acid supplementation of broiler diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1083. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4935 STURKIE, P. D., and others. The effects of dietary deficiencies of vitamin E and the B complex vitamins on the electrocardiogram of chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:457-462. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A
E. P. Singsen, L. D. Matterson, A. Kozeff, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

4936 SUNDE, M. L. The effects of fats and fatty acids on feed conversion in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1084. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4937 TARVER, F. R., and PATRICK, H. Deficiencies in cottonseed meals. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1084. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Lysine deficiency in chick feeding.

4938 TARVER, F. R., PATRICK, H., and GOFF, O. E. Influence of arsenic and penicillin on dressing grades and quality of poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1085. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4939 THAYER, R. H., and others. Test shows chicks can be started with feed troughs. Broiler Growing 5(10):50,52-53. Oct.1954. 47.8 B782
G. F. Godfrey, G. W. Newell, and R. B. Thompson, joint authors.

4940 TITUS, H. W. The all-mash method is best. East. States Coop. 30(11):10-11. Nov.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Poultry feeding.

4941 TRENCHI, H., and HEUSER, G. F. Ultimas conquistas en la ciencia de la alimentación de las aves. Zootechnia 3:157-163. May/June 1954. 41.8 Z73
English summary.

4942 TRIBE, D. E. Observations on the feeding behaviour of rats and chicks deficient in vitamin E. J. Hyg. 52:315-320. Sept.1954. 449.8 J82

4943 VIJANDRE, R. V. Three rations for growing chicks compared. Philippine Agr. 37:208-213. Sept. 1953. 25 P542

4944 VINTLER, M. Schaufütterungsversuche bei hühnern! Kärntner Bauer 104:355-356. July 31,1954. 19 K14

4945 WAIBEL, P. E., MORRISON, A. B., and NORRIS, L. C. Production of depleted chicks by feeding maternal diets deficient in unidentified growth factors. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1085. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4946 WAROQUIEZ, P. La production accélérée du poulet de grain permettrait la résorption rentable d'une partie des excédents de blé. Agr. Prat. 118:480. Oct. 1954. 14 J82
France.

4947 WEST, J. W. Cottonseed meal used in poultry starter rations. Miss. Farm Res. 17(10):1,8. Oct.1954. 100 M69Mi

4948 WEST, J. W. Cottonseed oil meal as a substitute for soybean oil meal in poultry rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1086. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4949 WHITE-STEVENS, R., and ZEIBEL, H. G. Chlortetracycline in relation to protein level of diet on growth efficiency of White Rock broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1087. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4950 WHITE-STEVENS, R., and STOKSTAD, E. L. R. Relation of chlortetracycline to brooding efficiency in Beltsville White turkey poult production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1086. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4951 WILCOX, R. A., and others. The availability of phosphorus from different sources for poults fed purified diets. Poultry Sci. 33:1010-1014. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
C. W. Carlson, W. Kohlmeyer, and G. F. Gastler, joint authors.

4952 WISMAN, E. L., and ENGEL, R. W. What's ahead on the nutrition front? Va. Poultryman 8(10):51, 126-128,130. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

4953 WORONICK, C. L., and GRAU, C. R. Evidence for a gossypol-cephalin compound in fresh eggs of hens fed cottonseed meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1088. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4954 YACOWITZ, H., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Further studies on the supplementation of broiler rations with fats. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1090. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4955 YACOWITZ, H., and others. Growth stimulatory effect of 2,3-diphenyl indole in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1088. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
E. Ross, T. S. Chang, and A. R. Winter, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

4956 ADLER, H. E., YAMAMOTO, R., and BANKOWSKI, R. A. A preliminary report of efficiency of various mediums for isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from exudates of birds with chronic respiratory disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:463-465. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4957 ANDREWS, F. N., and others. The effects of manganese deficiency on the gross and microscopic anatomy of the tibia of the chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1039. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
H. E. Parker, S. M. Hauge, R. D. Creek, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

4958 BEAUDETTE, F. R., and HUDSON, C. B. Infectious laryngotracheitis vaccination. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 563,8 p. June 1954. 100 N46S

4959 BECHADE, R., and BECHADE, A. M. Tétramérose du pigeon dans le département de l'Indre. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:645-650. Oct.1953. 41.8 R24

4960 BELLER, K. Uber geflügelpest. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):243-246. Ref.,v.2,p.213. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Includes Newcastle disease.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 213-217.

4961 BERG, R. W., and SHOFFNER, R. N. The relationship between body measurements and meat yield in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1042. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4962 BERG, R. W., and SHOFFNER, R. N. The relationship between 24 week body measurements and reproductive performance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1043. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Turkeys.

4963 BERNIER, P. E. Hearth girth as a measurement of conformation in Cornish fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1043. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4964 BERTKE, E. M., and HERRICK, C. A. The pathology of the kidney of the chicken produced by cecal coccidiosis. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):30. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J824

4965 BISWAL, G., and MORRILL, C. C. The pathology of the reproductive tract of laying pullets affected with Newcastle disease. Poultry Sci. 33:880-897. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4966 BIVINS, J. A., and HUDSON, C. B. Intestinal coccidiosis. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 566,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 N46S

4967 BLETNER, J. K., CLARK, T. B., and OLSON, N. O. Sulfaquinoxaline preventative medication—its effect on the subsequent laying performance of pullets. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(4),8 p. July 1954. 100 W52

4968 BOLES, J. I., and BECKER, E. R. The development of Eimeria brunetti Levine in the digestive tract of chickens. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:1-10. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9

4969 BORNSTEIN, S., and SAMBERG, Y. The therapeutic use of penicillin tablets against avian spirochaetosis. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 11:13-26. Ref.,p.53-52. Mar.1954. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 55-53.

4970 BOWNESS, E. R., and FAHEY, J. E. Lameness in turkey poults. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:335-337. Sept.1954. 41.8 C162

4971 BRANDLY, C. A. Adequate poultry disease diagnostic service and prevention programs offered by the practitioner. No. Amer. Vet. 35:755-756. Oct.1954. 41.8 N812

4972 BRANDLY, C. A. Epizootiology of Newcastle disease. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):233-243. Ref., v.2,p.211-212. 1953. 41.9 In844

4973 BRANDLY, C. A., HANSON, R. P., and MCCOLLUM, W. H. Exotic and domestic strains of Newcastle disease virus. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1044. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

4974 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Chemical caponizing. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L., Apr.1954,rev.,14 p. 47.9 B774

4975 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. POULTRY SERV. DEPT. Common diseases of poultry. London, 1954. 36 p. 41 B7732

4976 BROADFOOT, D. I., POMEROY, B. S., and SMITH, W. M. Effects of infectious bronchitis in baby chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1045. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4977 BRUNER, D. W., and FABRICANT, J. A strain of Moraxella anatipestifer (Pfeifferella anatipestifer) isolated from ducks. Cornell Vet. 44:461-464. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

4978 BRUNINI, J. "Newcastle" (poultry disease). (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):9-11. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

4979 BUNNELL, R. H., and others. Studies on encephalomalacia in the chick. 3. The influence of feeding or injecting various tocopherols or other antioxidants on the incidence of encephalomalacia. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1046. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
L. D. Matterson, E. P. Singsen, L. M. Potter, A. Kozeff, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

4980 BURMESTER, B. R., GENTRY, R. F., and WATERS, N. F. The presence of the virus of visceral lymphomatosis in embryonated eggs laid by normal appearing hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1046. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4981 CAMPOS ONETTI, R. Profilaxis de la difteria y coriza de las aves y sus problemas de vacunación. Avicult. Téc. 6:249-250. May/June 1954. 47.8 Av57

4982 CARSON, J. R., and others. The response of growing chickens to germicidal ultraviolet energy. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1048. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
R. D. Eaton, L. D. Matterson, and W. A. Junnila, joint authors.

4983 CHARKEY, L. W., KANO, A. K., and ANDERSON, J. A. Effects of fasting on free amino acid levels in chick blood as modified by vitamin B_{12}. J. Biol. Chem. 210:627-632. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 J824

4984 CLARENBURG, A. Salmonella bareilly in poultry, its relation to public health. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1175-1178. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 418-419.

4985 COLE, R. K., and SHARPLESS, G. R. Attempts to control leucosis with an oncolytic virus. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1050. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4986 COLE, R. K., and HUTT, F. B. The effect of dubbing on egg production and viability. Poultry Sci. 33: 966-972. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4987 COLES, J. D. W. A. Weapons against fowl typhoid. Farming So. Africa 29:302-303. June 1954. 24 So842

4988 CONNER, M. H., and FRAPS, R. M. Premature oviposition following sub-total excision of the hen's ruptured follicle. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1051. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4989 COUNE, F. L., and DRIGGERS, J. C. The influence of ethylenediamine tetra acetic acid on serum calcium in male chickens. Poultry Sci. 33:1005-1009. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4990 COVER, M. S. The results of the use of various antibiotics in three flocks suffering from chronic respiratory disease and the apparent transmission of the disease by carrier birds or infected premises. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1051. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

4991 CREEK, R. D., and others. The iodine requirements of young chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1052. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
H. E. Parker, S. M. Hauge, F. N. Andrews, and C. W. Carrick, joint authors.

4992 DELAHA, E. C., and others. Transmission of the avian infectious bronchitis virus to the cynomolgus monkey. Cornell Vet. 44:433-436. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81
R. L. Reagan, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

4993 DEMKE, D. D. A brief histology of the intestine of the turkey poult. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:447-449. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

4994 DICKINSON, E. M. Respiratory diseases; local immunization program may be used for controlling infectious bronchitis. Eggsaminer 31(9):12,30-31. Sept. 1954. 286.85 Eg32

4995 ENGEL, P., and DELGADO, J. Uber eine neue methode zur messung des kückenkammes. Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 6:118-120. 1954. 384 Z324
English summary.

4996 ENGELMANN, C. Geschlechtsumwandlung, scheinbare und echte zwitter beim haushuhn. Urania 17: 338-341. Sept.1954. 474 Ur1

4997 EVANS, A. S. Newcastle disease neutralizing antibody in human sera and its relationship to mumps virus. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:204-213. Ref. Sept.1954. 449.8 Am3

4998 FAGAN, R. Public health aspects of psittacosis. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 136:4-10. Oct. 28,1954. 41.9 P386
Includes psittacosis in fowl.

4999 FAHEY, J. E., and CRAWLEY, J. F. Les maladies respiratoires des volailles au Canada. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 13:171-188. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 R325
English summary.

5000 FARR, M. M. Renal coccidiosis of Canada geese. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):46. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5001 FERGUSON, T. M., and COUCH, J. R. The effect of vitamin B_{12} on embryonic development of the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1054. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5002 FERGUSON, T. M., ATKINSON, R. L., and COUCH, J. R. Relationship of vitamin E to embryonic development of avian eye. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 86:868-871. Aug./Sept.1954. 442.9 So1

5003 FIRST annual poultry disease guide. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(10):18-21. Oct.1954. 275.28 N213

5004 FRENZEN, K. Untersuchungen zur morphologie und mikroskopischen anatomie von Ascaridia galli Schrank 1788. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 73:395-424. Ref. May 31,1954. 410 Z751

5005 GARDINER, J. L. The severity of cecal coccidiosis infection in chickens as related to the age of the host and the number of oocysts ingested. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):26. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5006 GARNHAM, P. C. C. Life history of malaria parasites. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 8:153-166. Ref. 1954. 448.3 An72
Includes avian malaria parasites.

5007 GARREN, H. W., and BARBER, C. W. Endocrine relationships concerned in the response of young chickens to fowl typhoid. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1055. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Salmonella gallinarum inoculated.

5008 GARREN, H. W. A technique for quickly removing the pituitary and adrenal glands of dead chickens. Poultry Sci. 33:877-879. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5009 GAYET, J., and SCHWANDER, J. Un aspect de la croissance biochimique du mésencéphale chez l'embryon de poulet. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:624-626. Aug.30,1954. 505 P21

5010 GEHRLEIN, H. Beitrag zur erforschung der tauben-trichomoniasis im stadtkreis Offenbach/Main. Giessen,1953. 29 p. Ref. 41.2 G274
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

5011 GERRIETS, E. Der geflügelgesundheitsdienst. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1,p.504-505. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H
Russian zone of Germany.

5012 GILLESPIE, J. H. The propagation and effects of type A foot-and-mouth virus in the day-old chick. Cornell Vet. 44:425-433. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

5013 GLICK, B. Weight of the Bursa of Fabricius and its relation to body and testis growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1055. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5014 GOLDHAFT, A. D. A registry of bird tumors. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1077-1083. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 395.

5015 GONÇALVES, R. D. Men, turkeys, and antibiotics. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(100):35-36. Aug. 1954. 9.2 Se4
Candida albicans as a cause of disease in turkeys.

5016 GOODMAN, B. L., and GODFREY, G. F. Sources and magnitude of variation in nine-week body weights. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1056. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5017 GORDON, R. F. The incidence of the avian leukosis complex in England and Wales. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1054-1061. Ref.,v.2,p.385. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 385-393.

5018 GRANT, H. A., and others. What practices are used to combat CRD? Broiler Growing 5(11):24,26,28. Nov.1954. 47.8 B782
Reports from different areas.

5019 GRATTAROLA, M. M. Hormonal castration of chicks. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1471-1484. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

5020 GREENBERG, J., TAYLOR, D. J., and TREMBLEY, H. L. The effect of milk diets on the course of sporozoite-induced Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in chicks. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:99-105. Sept.1954 449.8 Am3

5021 GREENE, L. M. Good management program prevents poultry diseases. Farmers Fed. News 35:4,17-18. Sept.1954. 280.28 F225

5022 GRIFFITHS, H. J., LEARY, R. M., and FENSTERMACHER, R. A new record for gapeworm (Cyathostoma bronchialis) infection of domestic geese in North America. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:298-299. Apr. 1954. 41.8 Am3A

5023 HANSEN, M. F., and TURNER, D. S. Importance of the Ascaridia galli egg shell to the infectivity of its larvae. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):17. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J824

5024 HANSEN, M. F., OLSON, L. J., and ACKERT, J. E. Improved techniques for culturing and administering ascarid eggs to experimental chicks. Expt. Parasitol. 3:464-473. Sept.1954. 436.8 Ex7
Ascaridia galli.

5025 HARR, J. F. Newcastle vaccination through the drinking water. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(9):14, 20. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am32

5026 HARTWIGK, H. Blutuntersuchung bei junghennen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:727-728. Aug.28,1954. 47.8 D483
Pullorum disease diagnosis.

5027 HARWOOD, P. D., and others. Efficacy of furazolidone, a new nitrofuran, against blackhead and coccidiosis. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):24-25. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
D. I. Stunz, Hess, and Clark, joint authors.

5028 HARWOOD, P. D. Fowl typhoid: treatment available. Poultry Field 7(10):4-5. Sept.23,1954. 47.8 P8655

5029 HAUPTMAN, B. Trypaflavin in the treatment of epithelioma contagiosum and diphtheria avium in turkeys. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:481-482. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

5030 HAYS, F. A. Age of parents and mortality in offspring (a) during growing period (b) during the first laying year. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1058. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5031 HILGER, R. Eileiter- und eierstockerkrankungen der hühner. Heim u. Gart. 5:135. Sept.1954. 80 H362

5032 HITCHNER, S. B., and WHITE, P. G. Growth-curve studies of chick embryo-propagated infectious bronchitis virus. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1060. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5033 HITCHNER, S. B. New light on Newcastle disease. Poultry Tribune 60(11):12-13,36-39. Nov.1954. 47.8 P8642

5034 HORTON-SMITH, C. The chemotherapy of coccidiosis and blackhead. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):409-413. Ref.,v.2,p.250. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 251.

5035 HORTON-SMITH, C., and LONG, P. L. The occurrence of the fluke Plagiorchis notabilis, Nicholl 1909 in the small intestine of a domestic fowl (Gallus gallus). Vet. Rec. 66:611. Oct.1954. 41.8 V641

5036 HUNT, J. R., BLAYLOCK, L. G., and MCGINNIS, J. Studies on a perosis-like condition in turkey poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1061. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Effects of diet.

5037 JAAP, R. G., and HIGGINS, J. S. Securing body weight samples of growing chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1062. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5038 JACKSON, S. F. The formation of connective and skeletal tissues. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 142:536-548. Ref. Sept.27,1954. 501 L84B
In poultry.

5039 JERSTAD, A. C., and JOHNS, E. E. Field trials of a bacterin for the control of erysipelas in turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:288-291. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

5040 JOHNSON, E. P. Disease research progress at VPI [Virginia Polytechnic Institute]. Va. Poultryman 8(10):56-57,137-139. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

5041 JOHNSON, E. P., and others. Studies in labeling the B_1 Newcastle disease virus with radioactive phosphorus. Cornell Vet. 44:465-474. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81
C. I. Rich., D. R. Adair, and W. B. Gross, joint authors.

5042 JORDAN, F. T. W. The survival of Salmonella gallinarum in poultry carcases. Brit. Vet. J. 110:387-392. Sept.1954. 41.8 V643

5043 JUHN, M. On the two-fold source of pattern in plumage in the fowl, with examples from the hybrid. J. Expt. Zool. 126:473-495. Ref. Aug.1954. 410 J825

5044 JUNGHERR, E. Neuropathologic differentiation of symptomatic paralysis in fowl. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1062-1067. 1953. 41.9 In844

5045 KARLSON, A. G., and FELDMAN, W. H. Mycobacteria of human origin resembling Mycobacterium avium. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):159-163. 1953. 41.9 In844

5046 KERR, K. B. Age of chickens and the rate of maturation of Ascaridia galli. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40 (5,sect.2):13. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5047 KLIMEŠ, B., and ZAKOPAL, J. Further experience with benzine in poultry. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:215-217. July 1954. 41.8 V6439
English summary.
Parasite control.

5048 KNAPP, S. E., and HANSEN, M. F. Observations on the anthelmintic action of carbon disulfide on the fowl ascarid, Ascaridia galli (Schrank). (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):17-18. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5049 KOCOWICZ, I., RATOMSKI, A., and WIŚNIOWSKI, J. Field slideglass agglutination with a drop of blood in pullorosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 509-512. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463
English summary.

5050 KORNFELD, W., and NALBANDOV, A. V. Estrogen inhibition of the right, rudimentary gonad of poulards. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1065. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5051 KRALJ, M. A contribution to the epizootiology of fowl typhoid. I. Economic damage in small scale poultry raising caused by fowl typhoid. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:127-139. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

5052 LANDAUER, W. The effect of estradiol benzoate and corn oil on bone structure of growing cockerels exposed to vitamin-*D* deficiency. Endocrinology 55:686-695. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 En2

5053 LECCE, J. G., and SPERLING, F. G. Chronic respiratory disease. I. The isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms as a diagnostic aid. Cornell Vet. 44:441-449. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

5054 LEVINE, L., and HERRICK, C. A. The effects of cecal coccidiosis on the ability of chickens to do muscular work. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):24. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J824

5055 LEVINE, L., and HERRICK, C. A. The effects of protozoan parasite Eimeria tenella on the ability of the chicken to do muscular work when its muscles are stimulated directly and indirectly. J. Parasitol. 40:525-531. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5056 LIBBY, D. A., SCHAIBLE, P. J., and WOLTERINK, L. F. The effect of complexing agents on the uptake of Ca^{45} in chicks and embryos in vivo. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1066. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5057 LUCKEY, T. D., PLEASANTS, J. R., and REYNIERS, J. A. Vitamin interrelationships in germ-free chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1068. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5058 LUGINBUHL, R. E., JUNGHERR, E. L., and CHOMIAK, T. W. Administration of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis vaccines through the drinking water. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1068. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5059 MA,C. S. Mechanism of difference in growth rate between cockerels and pullets. Poultry Sci. 33:1028-1031. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5060 MCCLURKIN, A. W., SINHA, S. K., and HANSON, R. P. Rapid diagnosis of Newcastle disease using lung extract. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:314-315. Apr. 1954. 41.8 Am3A

5061 MCDERMOTT, J. J., and STAUBER, L. A. Preparation and agglutination of merozoite suspensions of the chicken coccidian, Eimeria tenella. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):23-24. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5062 MCGREGOR, J. K. Observations on the therapeutic value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in clinical enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:332-334. Sept.1954. 41.8 C162

5063 MARKHAM, F. S., and others. Dietary aureomycin and immune response to Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis vaccination. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1069. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
R. J. Price, K. Seeger, and R. White-Stevens, joint authors.

5064 MARKHAM, F. S., and others. Preliminary studies in mass vaccination against Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis with live virus dust vaccines. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1069. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
A. H. Hammer, P. Gingher, and H. R. Cox, joint authors.

5065 MASTRANGELO, A. E., and BARTH, R. Leucose—mise au point—deux cas. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:479-484. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

5066 MELLEN, W. J., and WALLER, E. F. Antibiotics and thyroid size in growing chickens. Poultry Sci. 33:1036-1037. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5067 MELLEN, W. J., and HILL, F. W. Studies of the avian respiratory quotient. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1071-1072. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5068 MENNEMEIER, S. Die taubentrichomonade, ihre verbreitung und bekämpfung im bezirk Paderborn. Giessen,1953. 86 p. Ref. 41.2 M528
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

5069 MEYER, K. F. Distribution and identification of psittacosis viral agents in the animal kingdom. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):338-343,xxix. 1953. 41.9 In844
Includes psittacosis in domestic fowl.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 238.

5070 MIRANDA ENTRENAS, S., and MEDINA BLANCO, A. M. La pathologie avicole au sud de L'Espagne. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1052-1053. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

5071 MOORE, E. N., BROWN, J. A., and CARTER, R. D. A new coccidium of turkeys, Eimeria subrotunda n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae). Poultry Sci. 33:925-929. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5072 MORENG, R. E., and BRYANT, R. L. Effects of sub-freezing temperature exposure on the chicken embryo. 2. Hatchability, chick weight and survival to six weeks. Poultry Sci. 33:987-991. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5073 MORRISON, W. D., and others, Blood clotting time as influenced by drug levels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1073. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
J. M. Snyder, P. Griminger, H. Fisher, and H. M. Scott, joint authors.
Includes sulfa drugs.

5074 MUELLER, C. D., and SNELLING, W. How to classify chicks for feathering. Hatchery & Feed 28(10): 57-58. Oct.1954. 47.8 H28

5075 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. Leucosis (con apuntes de patología comparada). II. Avicult. Téc. 6:243-246. May/June 1954. 47.8 Av57

5076 NAROTSKY, S. Hemorrhagic syndrome. East. Feed Merchant 5(10):36-37. Oct.1954. 389.78 Ea7
Poultry.

5077 NITZSCHKE, E. Uber den antikörpernachweis mit der komplementbindungs- und komplementbindungshemmungs-reaktion bei geflügelpestinfizierten hühnern. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:565-584. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

5078 OKA. INSTITUT. Genetic aspects of the resistance in a lymphomatosis tumor in the fowl. Oka. Institut. Contrib. 9,48 p. Ref. 1954. 101 Ok1C

5079 OLSEN, M. W., and MARSDEN, S. J. Development in unfertilized turkey eggs. J. Expt. Zool. 126:337-347. Ref. July 1954. 410 J825

5080 OLSEN, N. O., and others. Enlarged joint condition in poultry caused by an infectious agent. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1075. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
J. K. Bletner, D. C. Shelton, D. A. Munro, and G. C. Anderson, joint authors.

5081 OLSEN, M. W., and MARSDEN, S. J. Natural parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. Science 120:545-546. Oct.1,1954. 470 Sci2

5082 PARKER, H. E., and others. Effect of manganese on bone formation studied with radioactive isotopes. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1075. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
F. N. Andrews, C. W. Carrick, R. Creek, and S. M. Hauge, joint authors.

5083 PARKS, S. L. Watch for respiratory troubles. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(11):14,28. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am32

5084 PASKAL'SKAÏA, M. ÏU. Study of the developmental cycle of the trematode, Plagiorchis arcuatus, Strom, 1924, parasitic in the oviduct and Bursa of Fabricius in hens. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:561-563. July 21,1954. 511 P444A

5085 PERMINOV, T. A., and AFANAS'EVA, L. G. Experiment in industrial utilization of fowl pest vaccine. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:168-177. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5086 PEROTTI, R. M. Influye en la postura la laringotraqueitis. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):66-67. Aug.1954. 9 M92

5087 PETERSON, O. H. Drinking water vaccination eliminates human factor. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(10): 3,7,15. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 47.8 F66
Newcastle disease vaccination.

5088 PINO, J. A. Suppression of pituitary gonadotrophin hormone secretion in S. C. White Leghorns by 2-amino, 5-nitrothiazole. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1076. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5089 PISTOR, W. J. Respiratory disease in your chickens? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6(3):12. Oct./Dec.1954. 6 P9452

5090 PIWOWARCZYK, S. Inoculation of fowl against tuberculosis with avian tuberculosis strains inactivated by high temperature. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:85-90. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

5091 PLACIDI, L. Transmission du virus de Newcastle au hérisson. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:236-237. Aug 1954. 448.3 An75

5092 POLIN, D., and STURKIE, P. D. Effects of starvation on diffusible and non-diffusible plasma calcium in the fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1077. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5093 POMEROY, B. S., and SIEBURTH, J. M. Bluecomb disease [avian monocytosis] of turkeys. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(1):8,15. Oct.1954. 100 M668

5094 POMEROY, B. S. Hemorrhagic diseases in turkeys. Minn. Gobbles 9(2):8. July 1954. 47.38 M66

5095 POMEROY, B. S. Vaccination of breeding flocks. Minn. Gobbles 9(4):6,34. Sept.1954. 47.38 M66

5096 PRICE, R. J., and BOTTORFF, C. A. Effect of 2-acetamido-5-nitrothiazole and 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole on egg production, fertility, hatchability, and weight gains in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:952-957. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

5097 PRICE, R. J., and others. Field trials in mass vaccination against Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis with dust vaccines. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1077. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
C. A. Bottoroff, K. Seeger, A. W. Sylstra, and F. S. Markham, joint authors.

5098 PUTEANUS, I. La importancia de la hemoaglutinación y de la inhibición de la hemoaglutinación para el diagnóstico de la peste aviar atipica. Granja [Madrid] 2(18):30-33. June 1954. 15 G762

5099 RANDLES, C. A. On the use of isotopic tracers in biochemical embryology. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1078. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Chick embryo studies.

5100 RANDLES, C. A. A study of phosphate diffusion in the developing egg with radioactive phosphorus. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1077. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5101 RAO, S. B. V., THAKRAL, B. M., and DHANDA, M. R. Studies on fowl spirochaetosis with special reference to penicillin therapy and the development of an egg-adapted vaccine for its control. Indian Vet. J. 31:1-14. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 In2

5102 RAUCH, W. Biophysikalische messungen an bruteiern. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:297-304. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

5103 REEVES, W. C., and others. Transovarian transmission of neutralizing substances to western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses by avian hosts. J. Infect. Dis. 95:168-178. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 448.8 J821
J. M. Sturgeon, E. M. French, and B. Brookman, joint authors.
Includes test with chickens; viruses originally isolated from mites.

5104 RINGER, R. K., and STURKIE, P. D. Arterial blood pressure of sexually immature Pekin ducks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1078. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5105 RISTIC, M., and YOUNG, F. Station explains laboratory tests for viruses. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(9):6,14. Sept.1954. 47.8 F66
Poultry.

5106 ROBBLEE, A. R., and CLANDININ, D. R. The use of enheptin for the induction of moult in yearling hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1078. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5107 ROF CODINA, J. Catarro nasal o coriza. Avicult. Téc. 6:247. May/June 1954. 47.8 Av57

5108 ROJO GUTIERREZ, J. A. Enfermedades del buche de las aves y su tratamiento. Granja [Madrid] 2 (18):27-29. June 1954. 15 G762

5109 ROMIN, A. V. Investigation and utilization of bacteriophage in controlling pullorum disease. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:331-338. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5110 ROSENBERG, M. M., ALICATA, J. E., and PALAFOX, A. L. Further evidence of hereditary resistance and susceptibility to cecal coccidiosis in chickens. Poultry Sci. 33:972-980. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5111 SAINZ SAINZ-PARDO, J., and COMPAIRE FERNANDEZ, C. Einfluss der oestrogene und der progesterone auf die wirkung des prolactins. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):595-596. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Experiments with pigeons.

5112 SANZ, F., and ASTUDILLO, M. D. Algunas facetas del metabolismo del azufre en las aves. Granja [Madrid] 2(18):8-10. June 1954. 15 G762

5113 SANZ, F. Elimination and retention rate of radioisotope S-35 in fowl applied in a sodium sulphate form. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):544-548. 1953. 41.9 In844

5114 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. S. A decade of poultry specimens in a prairie laboratory. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1073-1077. 1953. 41.9 In844
Disease conditions in Canadian fowl.

5115 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., VELASCO, T., and BARLICOS, B. The fate of perorally administered SO_4-sulfur in the body of laying hens. Araneta J. Agr. 1(4): 38-43. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 25 Ar1

5116 SCHNEIDER, V. Respiratory diseases—a 40 million-dollar loss to poultrymen. Successful Farming 52(10):54,120-121. Oct.1954. 6 Su12

5117 SCHOFIELD, W. C. Fowl pox is still a problem. Broiler Growing 5(11):14,63-64. Nov.1954. 47.8 B782

5118 SCHOOP, G., WAGNER, K. H., and MINNERS, P. Der vitamin-A-mangel als prädisponierender faktor für die kükenkokzidiose. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:154-166. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

5119 SCHULTZ, and FEILING. Zur schutzimpfung gegen geflügelpest. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:181-186. 1954. 41.8 M74

5120 SCHUMANN, H. Die schwanzlosigkeit beim haushuhn. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:313-316. Ref. Sept. 1954. 41.8 T445

5121 SHAFFNER, C. S. Progesterone induced molt. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1079-1080. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5122 SHELTON, D. C., and others. The role of coccidiostats and growth stimulators in the chick hemorrhagic condition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1080. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P
G. C. Anderson, J. K. Bletner, C. E. Weakley, R. C. Cook, and W. R. Lewis, joint authors.

5123 SHIRLEY, R. L., and others. The rate of deposition and turnover of P^{32} and Ca^{45} in the tissues of the laying hen. Poultry Sci. 33:932-936. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
J. C. Driggers, J. T. McCall, M. Nienberg, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

5124 SIMPSON, C. F., and SWARTHOUT, E. W. Haemoproteus columbae infection in Florida pigeons. Vet. Med. 49:491,494. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

5125 SINGH, J., and others. Screening of antimalarials against P. gallinaceum in chicks. IV. Indian J. Malariol. 8:1-8. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.8 In24
G. R. Chandrasekhar, H. L. Bami, and A. P. Ray, joint authors.

5126 SINGSEN, E. P. Encephalomalacia in the chick. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc. 14:8-9. 1954. 389.79 Am32

5127 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. Studies on encephalomalacia in the chick. 4. The influence of oil in fish meal and oils from various species of fish on the incidence of encephalomalacia. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1081. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
L. M. Potter, L. D. Matterson, R. H. Bunnell, A. Kozeff, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

5128 SINHA, S. K., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Aërosol transmission of Newcastle disease in chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:287-292. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

5129 SIURIN, V. N. Active prophylaxis of fowl pox-diphtheria. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:129-145. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5130 SIURIN, V. N., and SUBBOTINA, E. B. On specific prophylaxis of fowl pox-diphtheria in connection with the reactivity of the poultry organism. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:116-128. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5131 SMITH, A. H., WINGET, C. M., and BLACKARD, J. R. The transfer of phosphorus to the hen's egg, under controlled environment, as traced with radiophosphorus (P^{32}). Poultry Sci. 33:908-919. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5132 SMITH, C. F. Attempts at in vitro cultivation of the fowl cestode, Raillietina cesticillus. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):41-42. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5133 SPALATIN, H. J. Immunprophylaxe der atypischen geflügelpest in Jugoslawien. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):246-251. Ref.,v.2,p.217. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

5134 SPICER, A. Stilboestrol and the control of sex in poultry. Brit. Vet. J. 110:358-359. Sept.1954. 41.8 V643

5135 STABLER, R. M., and KIHARA, J. T. Results of placing single trichomonads (T. gallinae) in the mouths of pigeons. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):25. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J824

5136 TALEGON HERAS, F. Nociones de parasitologia aviar. III. Granja [Madrid] 2(19):29-30. July 1954. 15 G762

5137 TAYLOR, D. J., and GREENBERG, J. Hyperactivity of metachloridine on Plasmodium gallinaceum in chicks maintained on a defined diet. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):23. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5138 TESOURO VALLEJO, M. Capillariosis de las gallinas. Granja [Madrid] 2(19):23-28. July 1954. 15 G762

5139 THOMPSON, C. H. Propagation of a mixed culture of a chronic respiratory disease agent and Newcastle disease virus in chicken embryos. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:293-297. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

5140 THORNTON, P. A., and others. Transit rates through the intestinal-segments of young chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1085. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
P. J. Schaible, L. L. Cole, and L. F. Wolterink, joint authors.

5141 TUDOR, D. C. Hepatitis—a liver disease of chickens. N. J. Agr. 36(4):7. July/Aug.1954. 275.28 N46

5142 ULBRICH, F. Standardisierung des antigens für die serologische pullorumdiagnose. Berlin. u. Munch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:265-268. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

5143 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Purity tests for vaccines of egg-embryo origin. Procedures for the isolation and identification of Salmonella. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Biol. Prod. Memo 54-1,15 p. Mar.10,1954. A41.9 R31B
Poultry vaccines.

5144 VAN ROEKEL, H., and others. Thirty-fourth annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts, 1953-54. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 161,11 p. July 1954. 100 M38H
M. K. Clarke, J. E. Gray, G. H. Snoeyenbos, and R. A. Bennett, joint authors.

5145 VENZKE, W. G. The morphogenesis of the indifferent gonad of chicken embryos. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:300-308. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A

5146 VENZKE, W. G. The morphogenesis of the testes of chicken embryos. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:450-456. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

5147 VOSS, H. Ein einfaches hilfsmittel zur exakten histologischen bearbeitung der normalen und infizierten chorioallantois des bebrüteten hühnereies. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 160: 643-648. Mar.1954. 448.3 C33

5148 WADSWORTH, J. G. Bleeder disease on increase in Florida. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(9):4,11-12. Sept.1954. 47.8 F66
Hemorrhagic disease in poultry; includes vitamin K therapy.

5149 WALETZKY, E., NEAL, R., and HABLE, I. A field strain of Eimeria tenella resistant to sulfonamides. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):24. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5150 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Turkey troubles. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 148,rev.,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W27C

5151 WEHR, E. E. Blackhead of turkeys primarily transmitted through cecal worm [Heterakis gallinae] eggs. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):26. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5152 WHITE, P. G., HITCHNER, S. B., and AUGUSTINE, M. S. Spray vaccination against Newcastle disease using commercially prepared intranasal type vaccine. Amer. Sci. Lab. Res. Div. ASL Res. Rpt. 1,12 p. Aug. 1954. 41.9 Am35

5153 WHITMORE, G. E., and OLSEN, M. W. Vasectomy of turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:286. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

5154 WIŚNIEWSKA, L., and WOJTATOWICZ, Z. Methods of increasing the viability of embryos, chicks and young domestic birds. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 490-492. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

5155 WOLFF, N. H., and GRIESBACH, L. Equipment for medication; treating cocidiosis in pens equipped with automatic water bowls. Canad. Poultry Rev. 78(10): 16. Oct.1954. 47.8 C16

5156 ZEBROWSKI, L. Comparison of haemagglutination and isolation of virus for the post-mortem diagnosis of Newcastle disease. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 512-516. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

5157 ZUYDAM, D. M. Vaccination against Newcastle disease. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):252-256. Ref.,v.2,p.217. 1953. 41.9 In844

Miscellaneous

5158 AGROTIS, A. C. Chick sexing. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(8):12-13. Aug.1954. 25 C83

5159 ALTHOUSE, S. L. Small broilers lead the market. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(11):16,38-40. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am32

5160 ARMSTRONG, J. Cages for chickens. Idaho Farmer 72:764. Oct.7,1954. 6 G282

5161 BECKER. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung im Norddeutschen raum. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:700-702. Aug.14,1954. 47.8 D483

5162 BIBBY, J. & SONS. Deep litter and hen-yards. Neston,Eng.,1954? 12 p. 47 B474

5163 BOBBY, F. C. Some practical aspects of brooding chickens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:39-42. July 15, 1954. 23 N48J

5164 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Hen battery management. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L., Apr.1954,rev.,27 p. 47.9 B774

5165 BYWATERS, J. H. Your [Virginia Agricultural] Experiment Station: how it can help you achieve greater efficiency. Va. Poultryman 8(10):54,150-155. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

5166 CAMPOS, A. C., and CRUZ, M. P. Built-up floor litter for brooding chicks. Philippine Agr. 37:327-331. Ref. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

5167 CARPENTER, C. D. NTF [National Turkey Federation] research is paying off. Turkegram 4(9):26-27. Sept.1954. 47.38 T846

5168 CASTELLÓ CARRERAS, S. Las gallinas y sus productos. Ed. 7, rev. and enl., por J. I. Rodriguez. Madrid,Sección de Capacitación,1953. 184 p. (Publicaciones del Ministerio de Agricultura) 47 C272G

5169 CHACÓN CUESTA, L. Colabaración pati-avícola. Avicult. Téc. 6:263-264. May/June 1954. 47.8 Av57

5170 CHACON CUESTA, L. Incubación del huevo de pata. Reus Avíc. 3:133-135. Aug.1954. 47.8 R31

5171 DARRAH, L. B., and others. Getting started in poultry farming. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 679, rev.,31 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N48E
J. H. Bruckner, W. Earle, and D. Long, joint authors.

5172 EBBELL, H. Möglichkeiten der rationalisierung in der geflügelzucht. V. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:715-718. Aug.21,1954. 47.8 D483
Slaughter and dressing.

5173 ELAM, F. L. Let's take a look at California production practices. Turkey World 29(11):15,76-77. Nov.1954. 47.38 T84

5174 ESTEBAN, M. Cria de polluelos. Cooperación [Madrid] 150:12-13. Aug.1954. 280.28 C7875

5175 FIRESTONE, R. E. Hatchery trend toward greater efficiency. Va. Poultryman 8(10):50,112-114. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

5176 FLOREA, J. H. Start some early chicks this year. Poultry Tribune 60(11):9. Nov.1954. 47.8 P8642

5177 FRENCH, M. H., and LEDGER, H. P. The deep-litter system. East African Agr. J. 20:40-44. July 1954. 24 Ea74

5178 GARCIA, A. Los árboles en la granja avícola. Avicult. Téc. 6:255-256. May/June 1954. 47.8 Av57

5179 GERRIETS, E. Die geflügelhaltung. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1,p.17-20. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

5180 GERRIETS, E. Die hygiene in der geflügelzucht. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1,p.418-429. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

5181 GORDEUK, A. How to use available media in presenting the extension poultryman's program to the people. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1056. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5182 GRANGE, C. Poultry farming for a living. London,Macmillan,1954. 266 p. 47 G763P

5183 GYLES, N. R. Arkansas meat performance broiler test No. 2 , spring 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 44,4 p. Sept.1954. 100 Ar42R
Arkansas Poultry Improvement Association, cooperating.

5184 HANEBERG, B. Die geflügelhaltung in Süddeutschland. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:699-700. Aug. 14,1954. 47.8 D483

5185 HARRY, E. G. Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. IV. The use of ammonia in formaldehyde fumigation practice. Brit. Vet. J. 110:380-387. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 V643

5186 HARTMAN, R. C. Can you make more profit per hen? Set your goal for 70 percent year around lay. Here are 6 steps for achieving such production. (Excerpts.) Pacific Poultryman 58(9):8-9,28-30. Sept. 1954. 47.8 P112

5187 HERRICK, L. W. Get turkey breeders ready for winter. Va. Poultryman 8(10):58-59,145-147. Oct. 1954. 47.8 V812

5188 HERRINGTON, J. M. To revolutionise the turkey. Field 204:799. Oct.21,1954. 10 F45
In Great Britain.

5189 HILBRICH, P. Blitzschlag in eine junghennenherde. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:707. Aug.14,1954. 47.8 D483

5190 HILBRICH, P. Das federfressen. Hannoversch Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:774-775. June 26,1954. 18 H194

5191 HILL, J. F., DICKERSON, G. E., and KEMPSTER, H. L. Some relationships between hatchability, egg production and adult mortality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1059-1060. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5192 HOUT, A. VAN. Chicken cannibalism. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:354-355. July 1954. 80 C892

5193 HOUT, A. VAN. Une calamité à la basse-cour; la ponte d'oeufs hardés; une question d'heredité, d'élevage, de soins et d'alimentation. Cour. Hort. 16:327-328. July 1954. 80 C834

5194 JAAP, R. G. Tests of laying ability in intermingled versus separate pens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1061. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5195 KENNARD, D. C., MOORE, E. N., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. The role of floor litter management in nutrition and disease prevention of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1063-1064. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5196 KING, D. F. More eggs for market in the fall. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(2):6. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H

5197 KORZHIKOV, G. V. A leading turkey raising farm [on Stalin Collective Farm in Georgiev District, Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:60-64. Sept.1954. 20 D742

5198 LACASSAGNE, L., and PERA, R. Etude cinématographique du poussin. Cocoricos du Monde 9:11,13. Sept.1954. 47.8 C64

5199 LANKFORD, L. T. Cooperative project between extension, research and industry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1065-1066. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Arkansas.

5200 LEE, C. E. Better management is needed to meet the broiler squeeze. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59 (11):14,32,34-35. Nov.1954. 47.8 F213P

5201 LEVIEUX, G. L'aviculture sans capitaux. II. Cour. Hort. 16:325-326. July 1954. 80 C834

5202 MCCOWEN, S. Consejos para la cría de pollitos. Colombia. Dept. del Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. B. Semanal 3(125):17-18. May 25,1954. 9.4 C7152B

5203 MANTEL, K. Stand der leistungsprüfungen im bundesgebiet. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:703-704. Aug.14,1954. 47.8 D483

5204 MARSDEN, S. J. What's the latest on managing turkey breeding flocks. Turkey World 29(11):19-20,22,24. Nov.1954. 47.38 T84
Includes housing and lighting.

5205 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPT OF COMMERCE. Poultry, turkey and game bird breeding flocks in Massachusetts, 1954-1955. Boston,1954. 47.9 M383

5206 MASTERSON, F. Hold down broiler production costs. Poultry Tribune 60(10):7,42. Oct.1954. 47.8 P8642
Management.

5207 MIRANDA, R. M. DE. Maintenance of layers in a battery. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:201-205. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892

5208 MISSOURI STATE POULTRY EXPERIMENT STATION. Forty-third Missouri national egg laying test; [report] September and final, 1954. Mountain Grove,1954. 3 p. 47.9 M692N

5209 MORRIS, D. Poultry for profit and pleasure. London,Burke,1954. 64 p. (Help Yourself Series 17) 47 M83P

5210 MULLINS, H. K. Perching pullets for the household poultry keeper. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:259. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J

5211 NIELSEN, O., and others. Amerikansk fjerkraeavl [American poultry raising] (TA-36-158). København,Udenrigsministeriet,1954. 109 p. 47 N55A
A. Christensen, G. Johnsen and T. Larsen, joint authors.

5212 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Egg-laying test results. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:172-175. Oct.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

5213 PARNELL, E. D. Texans promote broilers with youth contests. Broiler Growing 5(10):11,34. Oct. 1954. 47.8 B782
4-H Clubs and FFA.

5214 PAYNE, L. F., and AVERY, T. Teaching farm poultry production at the college level. Poultry Sci. 33: 998-1004. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5215 PETIVA, C. O. Influence of permanent litter on the growth and mortality of chicks. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1415-1430. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

5216 PLATT, C. S. From old flock to new flock. Rur. New-Yorker 104:643,660. Oct.16,1954. 6 R88

5217 POLLOCK, G. 4-H broiler projects popular in Oklahoma. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:198,205. Oct.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

5218 QUIGLEY, G. D. Toe clip 'em for identification; it's quick, easy, safe, and really permanent. Turkey World 29(11):68-69. Nov.1954. 47.38 T84

5219 RAPP, G. D. The truth about egg size; breeding, feeding, age at sexual maturity, and weather conditions play a part in egg size. Poultry Tribune 60(10):36, 38. Oct.1954. 47.8 P8642

5220 RECIO GUERRA, B. Estudio comparativo sobre el crecimiento de pollitos criados en "gloria" y en bateria. Granja [Madrid] 2(19):15-17. July 1954. 15 G762

5221 REED, A. A. Reduce your losses by preventing cannibalism. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(203):7,9. Aug. 1954. 47.8 So89

5222 SALA ESCOLIES, E. Conceptos de Columela sobre avicultura. Avicult. Téc. 6:260-261. May/June 1954. 47.8 Av57

5223 SKALLER, F., ALLEN, T. E., and SHELDON, B. L. The effect of intensity of daylight on egg production of fowls in cages. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:578-583. July 1954. 23 Au783

5224 SMITH, A. H., WILSON, W. O., and BROWN, J. G. Composition of eggs from individual hens maintained under controlled environments. Poultry Sci. 33: 898-908. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5225 SMITH, R. M., GYLES, N. R., and GILBREATH, J. C. The influence of producing sexes separately on growth, feed utilization, and dressed grade of broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1082. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

5226 TASSINARI, A. Straws in the wind in Italian poultry raising. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:686,688. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 P942

5227 TAYLOR, H. W. Winter management of breeding flocks. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17(4):12,39. Oct.1954. 47.8 N45

5228 TAYLOR, J. C. Four ways to increase egg profits. Poultry Tribune 60(10):8,35. Oct.1954. 47.8 P8642
Management.

5229 WAMPLER, C. W. Why a turkey research farm at VPI [Virginia Polytechnic Institute]. Va. Poultryman 8(10):66,132-133. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

5230 WATSON, H. H. Range rearing for growing poultry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:225,227,229,231. Sept.15, 1954. 23 N48J

5231 WILSON, W. O. How to use lights on layers; chickens require 1 foot candle of light, and layers need at least 13 hours daily lighting. Pacific Poultryman 58(9):11,50. Sept.1954. 47.8 P112

5232 WINGARD, S. B. Records are the key to profitable eggs. East. States Coop. 30(10):6-7. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7

5233 WRIGHT, M. L., and TRUSCOTT, R. B. Formaldehyde fumigation in hatcheries. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:272-276. July/Sept.1954. 47.8 W89

5234 ZARAZAGA BURILLO, I. Cuando el ave cambia su plumaje. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(6):34-36. June 1954. 49 R321

5235 ZUMBRO, P. B. The National Turkey Improvement Plan; here is the outline as revised this year. Turkey World 29(10):76-82. Oct.1954. 47.38 T84

5236 ZURTH, E. Taubenschläge einst und jetzt. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(16):4-5. Aug. 20,1954. 47.8 D484

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

5237 ARAKELIAN, M. A., and MARKARIAN, A. KH. Effect of semen of the preceding sire on the maternal organism and the subsequent descendants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:241-251. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 442.8 Z6
Experiments with rabbits.

5238 CALIFORNIAN special issue. Small Stock Mag. 38(10),39 p. Oct.1954. 48.8 P442

5239 KLIESCH, J., and SCHMIDTKE, C. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von colchicin auf die spermatogenese beim kaninchen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der polyploidie. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63: 127-154. Ref. July 1954. 442.8 Z35

5240 YAO, T. S., and EATON, O. N. Heterosis in the birth weight and slaughter weight in rabbits. Genetics 39:667-676. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28

Feeds and Feeding

5241 BARBORIAK, J. Der einfluss von rohfaserzulagen auf den energiehaushalt des kaninchens. Zürich, Brunner,1953. 74 p. Ref. 444 B233
Promotionsarbeit—Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

Veterinary Medicine

5242 ANDREWES, C. H. Myxomatosis in Britain. Nature [London] 174:529-530. Sept.18,1954. 472 N21

5243 BATTY, I., and others. Selection of antitoxins by the foetal membranes of rabbits. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 142:452-471. Sept.27,1954. 501 L84B
F. W. R. Brambell, W. A. Hemmings, and C. L. Oakley, joint authors.

5244 BLACK, W. G., and others. Bactericidal activity of the uterus in the rabbit and the cow. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:247-251. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
J. Simon, H. E. Kidder, and J. N. Wiltbank, joint authors.

5245 BULL, L. B., RATCLIFFE, F. N., and EDGAR, G. Myxomatosis: its use in the control of rabbit populations in Australia. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):396-399. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 248-249.

5246 DARCISSAC, M. La myxomatose des lapins de garenne. Agr. Prat. 118:443-444. Sept.1954. 14 J82

5247 ELDRIDGE, A. G. Myxomatosis in England. All-Pets Mag. 25(11):39-40. Nov.1954. 48.8 AL5

5248 FENNER, F., and MARSHALL, I. D. Passive immunity in myxomatosis of the European rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus): the protection conferred on kittens born by immune does. J. Hyg. 52:321-336. Ref. Sept.1954. 449.8 J82

5249 GAVEZ, E. Über eine septikämische darmcorynebazillose der kaninchen (enterocorynebacillosis septicaemica cuniculorum). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:333-338. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 D482

5250 GRATZL, E. Die infektiöse myxomatose der nagetiere. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:705-715. Dec.1953. 41.8 T345
Includes rabbits.

5251 GT. BRIT. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON MYXOMATOSIS. Myxomatosis; report. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1954. 12 p. 41 G7924

5252 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Myxomatosis. London,1954. 4 p. 41 G7916M

5253 JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A. A propos du foyer français de myxomatose des lapins. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):393-395. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 247-248.

5254 JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A. Quelques considérations sur la brucellose du lièvre à propos de huit cas identifiés en France. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:218-220. Aug.1954. 448.3 An75

5255 KOCHETOVSKIĬ, B. A. Experimental leptospirosis in rabbits. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:354-355. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5256 LAMMING, G. E., MILLEN, J. W., and WOOLLAM, D. H. M. Hydrocephalus in rabbits associated with maternal vitamin A deficiency. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:xii-xiii. 1954. 389.9 N953

5257 LEONTIUK, S. V. Treatment of rabbits for coccidiosis. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):62-66. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

5258 MERKUR'EVA, E. K. In regard to polyspermy in rabbits. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:92-101. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

5259 MYERS, K., MARSHALL, I. D., and FENNER, F. Studies in the epidemiology of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits. III. Observations on two succeeding epizootics in Australian wild rabbits on the Riverine Plain of southeastern Australia 1951-1953. J. Hyg. 52:337-360. Ref. Sept.1954. 449.8 J82

5260 OCETKIEWICZ, J. Myxomatosis in rabbits. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:455-457. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

5261 PELLÉRDY, L. Eimeria agnosta n. sp. from the rabbit. Acta Vet. 4:259-261. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

5262 THOMPSON, H. V. Myxomatosis: recent developments. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:317-321. Oct.1954. 10 G79J

5263 VENGE, O. A simplified method for spreading the chromosomes in the rabbit blastocyst. Nature [London] 174:608. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

Miscellaneous

5264 LISSOT, G. L'élevage du lapin. Paris,Flammarion,1953. 107 p. (La Terre, Encyclopédie Paysanne) 40.2 L69

5265 OLAYA, M. Y. Studies on the rate of growth and development of New Zealand White rabbits. II. Araneta J. Agr. 1(4):26-34. July/Sept.1954. 25 Ar1

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

5266 ALBERTI. 50 jahre organisierte ziegenzucht in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1095-1096. Sept.2,1954. 18 L2345

5267 ALTENKIRCH, W. Die schafe auf der Landwirtschafts- und Gartenbauausstellung in Leipzig-Markkleeberg 1954. Tierzucht 8:261-264. Aug.1954. 49 T443

5268 AMERICAN GOAT SOCIETY. Saanens are rugged Swiss dairy goat popular in U. S. Idaho Farmer 72:766. Oct.7,1954. 6 G282

5269 AMERICAN HAMPSHIRE SHEEP ASSOCIATION. Flock record, 1953, Hampshire sheep, volume 51. Detroit,1954. 329,421 p. 45.9 H182

5270 ASLANIAN, M. M., and KARPOVA, O. S. Maximum utilization of semen of very productive rams. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:60-64. July 1953. 49 Z6

5271 ASLANIAN, M. M. Method of long-distance transportation of semen from very productive rams. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:136-144. July/Aug.1954. 20 Ag822

5272 BARTOLOVIĆ, T. Breeding areas, licensing, and stimulation to keep quality breeding sheep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:387-391. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Solcava-Jezersko, Tsigai, and Pramenka breeds.

5273 BLACKSHAW, A. W. A bipolar rectal electrode for the electrical production of ejaculation in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 30:249-250. Aug.1954. 41.8 Au72

5274 BORGER, R. Bestimmungen für das deutsche ziegenleistungsbuch. Ziegenzuchter 45:194-195. Sept.15, 1954. 40.18 Z6

5275 CAMO, E. Zoohygiene and capital investments in sheep breeding. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:379-386. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5276 CAPURRO, M. Conceptos básicos sobre la formación de rebaños. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(591):22-29. July 1954. 9.4 R32
Sheep in Colombia.

5277 CARDOZO GONZÁLEZ, A. Progenie y exposiciones. Campo [La Paz] 8(88/89):13-16. Apr./May 1954. 9.1 C15
Sheep.

5278 DAVIS, C. M. Merino sheep on the Australian Riverina. Geog. Rev. 44:475-494. Oct.1954. 500 Am35G

5279 DIETLIN, P. DE. Peut-on, en France, faire l'élevage du mouton Astrakan? Rustica 27:974. Oct.10, 1954. 14 R92

5280 DRECUN, V. Some more important sheep breeds, their historical development and future in the light of present-day economic relations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:248-263. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5281 FILLAT, A. Inseminación artificial en ovinos. Ovina 17(193):14-17, (Cont.) July 1954. 45.8 Ov4

5282 FRASER, A. S., ROSS, J. M., and WRIGHT, G. M. Development of the fibre population in N-type sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:490-502. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

5283 GOW, M. The choice of a sire for your does. Austral. Goat World 6(8):3. Aug.1954. 40.18 Au7

5284 HRASNICA, F. The breeding methods in sheep husbandry and the formation of new breeds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:264-286. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5285 HRASNICA, F. Progeny testing in rams and ewes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:314-319. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5286 KONČAR, L., and PALIAN, B. The morphology and physiology of wool, fleece, and the subjective and objective analyses of wool. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:320-336. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
From Pramenka and Pramenka x Merino hybrids.

5287 KRYMSKAIÀ, E. K., and KUZNETSOVA, N. A. Importance of short lambing periods for increasing the productivity of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):15-18. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

5288 LANGLET. Schaffleisch und schafzucht, eine untrennbare einheit. Tierzüchter 6:456-459. Sept.20, 1954. 49 T445

5289 LARGE, R. V., and TAYLER, J. C. Studies on the growth of Clun lambs. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22: 141-147. Apr.1954. 10 Em7

5290 LÍÙBAVSKIÏ, A. V., and FILIPPOV, B. N. Stavropol'skaîa poroda tonkorunnykh ovets [Stavropol breed of fine-wooled sheep]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 59 p. 45 L74S

5291 MAGEE, B. Evolution of the Corriedale; worldwide popularity of the breed. Wesfarmers News 2(25):29, 31. June 24,1954. 23 W51

5292 MALIKOV, D. I. The utilization of fine-wooled stud rams. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:70-73. Aug. 1953. 49 Z6
Artificial insemination.

5293 MINEV, P. A comparative experiment for the establishment of the milk productivity of Stara Zagora sheep and mixed breed sheep (Stara Zagora crossed with Merino rams). (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):91-100. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

5294 MORLEY, F. H. W. A new lethal factor in Australian Merino sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 30:237-240. Aug.1954. 41.8 Au72

5295 MORTON, A. C., and VOSS, H. The New Zealand Romney. Wool 2:23,25-26,72. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

5296 ORTAVANT, R. L'appareil acrosomique du spermatozoïde de bélier. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:830-832. Oct.4,1954. 505 P21

5297 PALIAN, B., and KONČAR, L. Mass and individual selection and flockbook recording. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:287-313. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5298 PALIAN, B. The organization of sheep production and the application of zootechnical measures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:231-247. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Sheep breeding and industry in Yugoslavia.

5299 PANFILOVA, E. P. In regard to increasing the impregnation of Karakul ewes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):18-23. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

5300 POPĖ, A. L. Breed for more lambs in 1955. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(2):6. Sept.1954. 280.28 W882

5301 RAE, A. L. The prospects of fleece improvement by breeding. Wool 2:29,31. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

5302 RENDEL, J. Progeny judging of rams. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 34:143-146. 1954. 45.9 Sv2

5303 ROSS, J. M. Development of the follicle population in N-type sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:484-489. July 1954. 23 Au783

5304 ROSS, J. M., and WRIGHT, G. M. Kemp succession of N-type sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:503-510. July 1954. 23 Au783

5305 SAELAND, J. The "Spael" sheep is spreading eastward too. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49: 432-433. Aug.15,1954. 280.28 Sa4

5306 SCHINCKEL, P. G. The effect of the presence of the ram on the ovarian activity of the ewe. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:465-469. July 1954. 23 Au783

5307 SCHINCKEL, P. G. The effect of the ram on the incidence and occurrence of oestrus in ewes. Austal. Vet. J. 30:189-195. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Au72

5308 SCHOLTZ, K. The Blackhead Persian. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1831):51-53. Aug.18, 1954. 24 L232

5309 ŠMALCELJ, I. The genetics of fleece with special regard to its application in our sheep breeding, and the management and treatment of raw wool. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:337-350. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5310 SPERONI, J. C. En la Patagonia notó un mejoramiento evidente en la uniformidad racial del ovino. Ovina 16(190/191):20-21,105. Apr./May 1954. 45.8 Ov4

5311 TAVITOV, M. D. From the practice of mating 7-8 month old [Karakul] ewe lambs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):23-26. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

5312 TROW-SMITH, R. The last of a great breed. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3390):68-69. Oct.12/13,1954. 10 F228
Cotswold sheep.

5313 TROW-SMITH, R. White sheep of Dartmoor. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3387):68-70. Sept.21/22, 1954. 10 F228

5314 VERAZA Y RUBIO, A. M. La cabra Granadina y Murciana en México. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)21(750): 22-24,26,28,30,32-33. Aug.31,1954. 8 C157

5315 WHITEHEAD, G. K. Sheep from the past. Field 204:662. Oct.7,1954. 10 F45
Spanish Piebald and St. Kilda.

Feeds and Feeding

5316 AVER'ÌANOV, I. IÀ. Quality of Karakul pelts in relation to conditions of feeding and maintenance of sheep (result of transferring Karakul sheep from Kazakhstan into Turkmenia). (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):9-15. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

5317 BLAKESLEE, L. H., HENNEMAN, H. A., and NELSON, R. H. A comparison of hay, hay-crop silage and corn silage for ewes during gestation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:72-80. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

5318 BLAXTER, K. L., and GRAHAM, N. M. Plane of nutrition and energy utilization by sheep. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:vii-viii. 1954. 389.9 N953

5319 DAVIDSON, J. Studies on the fate of the major plant pigments in the alimentary tract of the sheep and their relation to the 'chromogen' marker method for determining nutrient digestibilities. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:v-vi. 1954. 389.9 N953

5320 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J. La alimentacion de los ovidos. Granja [Madrid] 2(18):41-42. June 1954. 15 G762

5321 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J. La alimentación de los ovidos. Granja [Madrid] 2(20):35-37. Aug.1954. 15 G762
Spain.

5322 HEÜPEL. Uber leistung und fütterung der ziege. Ziegenzüchter 45:193-194. Sept.15,1954. 40.18 Z6

5323 JORDAN, R. M. Sheep, their feed needs. Feed Bag 30(9):30,91. Sept.1954. 389.78 F32

5324 LINDAHL, I. L. Urea as a partial replacement of protein in diet for milk goats. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. APH 155,12 p. Sept. 1954. 1.9 An52Ah

5325 PEIRCE, A. W. The effect of intake of carotene on reproduction in sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5: 470-483. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

5326 REINACH, N. The influence of large reserves and the method of supplementary feeding of calcium and phosphorus on the utilization of these minerals by sheep. (In Afrikaans.) (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:126-127. July 1954. 385 So8

5327 RICHARD, R. M., and others. Urea and molasses in rations for fattening lambs. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17(1):40-45. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 N813B
M. R. Light, D. W. Bolin, W. E. Dinusson, and M. L. Buchanan, joint authors.

5328 ŠMALCELJ, I. Fodder base and nutrition of sheep. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3: 355-366. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5329 STEWART, A. M. Nutrition and wool growth. Wesfarmers News 2(25):15,17. June 24,1954. 23 W51

5330 UNDERWOOD, E. J. Supplementary feeding of sheep. Wesfarmers News 2(25):7,9. June 24,1954. 23 W51

5331 WEIR, W. C., and RENDIG, V. V. Serum inorganic sulfate sulfur as a measure of the sulfur intake of sheep. J. Nutr. 54:87-96. Ref. Sept.10.1954. 389.8 J82

5332 WELCH, J. A., LIVESAY, E. A., and LEWIS, W. R. Grass and legume silage for sheep. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(4):4. July 1954. 100 W52

Veterinary Medicine

5333 ABDUSSALAM, M. Contagious pustular dermatitis of sheep. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):387-393. Ref.,v.2,p.246-247. 1953. 41.9 In844

5334 ARMSTRONG, M. C. Enterotoxaemia or pulpy kidney of sheep and lambs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:27,29-30. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

5335 BAKER, N. F., and others. Preliminary studies of parasitism in sheep on rangelands. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:356-360. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A
W. M. Longhurst, D. T. Torell, and W. C. Weir, joint authors.
Includes phenothiazine in treatment.

5336 BELL, D. S. Ailments of the feet of sheep reviewed. Livestock & Wool News 3(7):7-8; (9):7-8. Apr., June 1954. 49 L756

5337 BELOV, E. M. Method of eradicating pasteurellosis (hemorrhagic septicemia) in sheep on the Karakul sheep raising farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):60-61. July/Aug. 1953. 49 K14

5338 BOUGHTON, D. C. Murder on the meadow: case of ten million sheep killers. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35:36,38. Oct.1954. 45.8 Sh3
Verminosis.

5339 BUSTAD, L. K. Toxicity of radioiodine. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):469-473. 1953. 41.9 In844
To sheep.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 265-266.

5340 CASTELO, M. Podo-dermatitis necrótica del ovino (foot-rot, pietin, podredumbre de la pezuña, manquera, etc.). Res 22:29318-29319. Aug.20,1954. 286.85 R31

5341 CHAPMAN, R. E., MOULE, G. R., and RICHARDS, M. Follicle groups in the skin of a mosaic Merino sheep. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:37-42. Ref. Mar.1954. 23 Q37

5342 COHRS, P. Infektiöse adenopapillome der riechschleimhaut beim schaf. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1089-1094. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 396.

5343 DAFNI, I. An outbreak of contagious agalactia in a small flock of white goats. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 11:34-35. Mar.1954. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 50-49.

5344 DICK, A. T. Preliminary observations on the effect of high intakes of molybdenum and of inorganic sulphate on blood copper and on fleece character in crossbred sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 30:196-200,201-202. July 1954. 41.8 Au72

5345 DICK, A. T. Studies on the assimilation and storage of copper in crossbred sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:511-544. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

5346 DONIGIEWICZ, K. Treatment of lung-worms disease in sheep by intranasal instillations of aqueous solution of iodine in potassium iodide. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:550-552. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

5347 DUNCAN, D. L. Responses of the gastric musculature of the sheep to some humoral agents and related substances. J. Physiol. 125:475-487. Ref. Sept.28, 1954. 447.8 J82
Motility of the rumen, reticulum, and abomasum.

5348 FERGUSON, N. L. Changes in the liver fat of the pregnant sheep at different levels of nutrition and during starvation. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:269-280. Ref. 1954. 389.8 B773

5349 FERRANDO, R., and FERNEY, J. Utilisations zootechniques des hormones sexuelles, chez la brebis. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:18-28. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 R32

5350 GIBSON, T. E. Studies on Trichostrongylus axei. II. The pathogenesis of T. axei in sheep maintained on high plane of nutrition. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64: 360-370. Oct.1954. 41.8 J82

5351 GRACHEV, I. I. Effect of the cerebral cortex on milk secretion [in goats]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:941-944. Ref. Aug.11,1954. 511 P444A

5352 HANNE, R. Tuberkulöse ziegen. Ziegenzuchter 45:198. Sept.15,1954. 40.18 Z6

5353 HARTLEY, W. J., JEBSON, J. L., and MCFARLANE, D. New Zealand type II abortion in ewes. Austral. Vet. J. 30:216-218. July 1954. 41.8 Au72

5354 HAYSE, W. Horns and their removal; dehorning by wire saw. Better Goatkeeping 8,i.e.9(13,i.e.2):4-5, 8. Sept.1954. 40.18 B46

5355 HOEDEN, J. VAN DER, and SHAMIR, A. Contagious agalactia in goats in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 11:27-33. Mar.1954. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 51-50.

5356 HORVATIC, I. A contribution to the treatment of pasteurellosis in sheep by means of streptomycin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:392-394. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5357 HUDSON, A. E. A., and OSBORNE, J. C. A note on certain blood values of adult sheep. Vet. Med. 49: 423-424. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

5358 HUNTER, G. L., ADAMS, C. E., and ROWSON, L. E. Successful inter-breed transfer of ova in sheep. Nature [London] 174:890. Nov.6,1954. 472 N21

5359 LIAUSHKIN, A. V. Specific prophylaxis of bradsot and enterotoxemia in sheep. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:356-367. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5360 MARSH, H., FIREHAMMER, B. D., and SCRIVNER, L. H. The negative role of the ewe in the transmission of vibriosis of sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:352-355. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

5361 NEFED'EV, A. I. Obtaining and utilization of an hyperimmune serum in paratyphoid in sheep. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:317-330. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5362 NEUBAUER, H. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von mykobakterien im schafkot und deren differenzierung. Giessen,1953. 36 p. Ref. 448.2 N392
Inaug.-Diss.-Giessen.

5363 OMURTAG, C. Koyunlarin borreliota variola'sinda allergie. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24: 1478-1483. May/June 1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Diagnosis of sheep pox by skin reaction with an allergen.

5364 PATYK, S. Helminthosis of the alimentary tract of sheep and diagnosing of haemonchosis in cattle. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:91-107. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

5365 PEIRCE, A. W. Studies on fluorosis of sheep. II. The toxicity of water-borne fluoride for mature grazing sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:545-554. July 1954. 23 Au783

5366 PENNINGTON, R. J., and SUTHERLAND, T. M. The metabolism of propionic acid by sheep-rumen epithelial tissue. Biochem. J. 58:vii-viii. Sept.1954. 382 B52

5367 PETROVIC, D. Winter fattening of sheep in the People's Republic of Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:428-437. 1954. 41.8 V6494
Pathological aspects.

5368 PRICE, D. A. An appraisal of the bluetongue problem. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35:22-23. Oct.1954. 45.8 Sh3
Includes Culicoides midge as vector.

5369 PRICE, D. A. Bluetongue. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:70-72. 1954. 41.9 An54P

5370 RAGAB, M. T., ASKER, A. A., and KADI, M. R. Some factors affecting mortality in Ossimi and Rahmani lambs. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:89-92. June 1954. 41.8 In22

5371 RICHARDSON, K. C., and FOLLEY, S. J. Synthetic activity of a single epithelial cell of the lactating goat udder. Nature [London] 174:828-829. Oct.30, 1954. 472 N21

5372 ROBINSON, T. J. The necessity for progesterone with estrogen for the induction of recurrent estrus in the ovariectomized ewe. Endocrinology 55:403-408. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.8 En2

5373 ROHLF, J. A. Now, hormone product [Synovex] OK'd for sheep; cattle likely soon. Farm J. West. Ed. 78(10):31,155. Oct.1954. 6 F2212W

5374 RYDER, M. L., and AUBER, L. Abnormal growths associated with wool follicles in sheep. Nature [London] 174:743-744. Oct.16,1954. 472 N21

5375 SCHUCHARDT, L. F., MUNOZ, J., and VERWEY, W. F. Partially purified dried epsilon toxin and toxoid as reagents for the standardization of Clostridium perfringens type D bacterin. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15: 316-318. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
For enterotoxemia vaccine.

5376 SHAFFHAUSEN, D. D., JORDAN, R. M., and DRACY, A. E. The effect of relaxin upon milk ejection. I. The let-down effect upon sheep. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1173-1175. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

5377 SHUMARD, R. F. The effect of various minerals on the growth of Haemonchus contortus larvae. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):16. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
From lambs.

5378 SIGURDSSON, B. Rida, a chronic encephalitis of sheep with general remarks on infections which develop slowly and some of their special characteristics. Brit. Vet. J. 110:341-354. Sept.1954. 41.8 V643
In Iceland.

5379 SIMMONS, G. C., and RYLEY, J. W. Ovine mastitis, with special reference to mastitis caused by Pasteurella mastitidis. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:29-35. Ref. Mar.1954. 23 Q37

5380 SMITH, L. D., and MATSUOKA, T. A comparison of Clostridium perfringens epsilon toxin-toxoid and prototoxin-toxoid in the immunization of young lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:361-363. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A
For enterotoxemia vaccines.

5381 SPEDDING, C. R. W. Production of worm-free lambs at pasture. Nature [London] 174:611. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

5382 STEWART, D. F. Resistance to nematode infestation in sheep. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 417-421. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 253-256.

5383 STEWART, D. F. The treatment of contagious footrot in sheep by the topical application of chloromycetin. Austral. Vet. J. 30:209-212. July 1954. 41.8 Au72

5384 STUBBS, E. L., and BOYER, C. I. Studies of sheep blood. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 136:20-23. Oct.28,1954. 41.9 P386

5385 TROITSKIĬ, I. A. Growth of wool and ways of increasing wool production of sheep. Moskva,Gos Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 157 p. 45 T74

5386 TURNER, J. H., and KATES, K. C. The pathogenic effect on lambs of a bovine strain of the stomach hairworm Trichostrongylus axei. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):13. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5387 VITUMS, A. Nerve and arterial blood supply to the horns of the goat with reference to the sites of anesthesia for dehorning. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:284-286. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

5388 WINTON, D. No foot, no sheep. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(13):114-115,117. Sept.24,1954. 10 F2226

5389 ZERFASS, H., and FRITZSCHE, K. Erfahrungen bei der bekämpfung der schafbrucellose in Rheinland-Pfalz. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:336-343. Ref. Oct. 1954. 41.8 T445

Miscellaneous

5390 BARBER, M. K. Knack, logic & management; the "K, L, M" of a dairyman's alphabet. Dairy Goat J. 31(10):7-8. Oct.1954. 40.18 M592

5391 BELL, S. Judging the wool of the show rams in Southern Norway fall 1953. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:418-421. Sept.10,1954. 11 N8122

5392 BRUCHARD, M. DE. Exemples d'application des formules syndicales et coopératives à l'élevage du mouton en plein air. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 12:451-458. June 9/16,1954. 14 P215Bc

5393 CARTER, E. G. Sheep branding problems. Wool 2:61-63,65,72. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

5394 DELIĆ, S., and JOVANOVIĆ, D. The four-year development of sheep rearing on the farm of Duvno (1950-1953) and the influence of the ecologic and zoohygienic conditions on sheep mortality. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:395-406. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summmary.

5395 DRECUN, V. Lamb raising. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:351-354. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5396 ESAULOV, P. A. The next tasks in sheep raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:53-59. Aug. 1953. 49 Z6

5397 GAUTREAU, J. J. La production d'agneaux de boucherie. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8,l.e.9:14-15. Sept.1954. 49 D56

5398 KIDSON, A. L. Grazing the skyline. Country Guide 73:10-11. Oct.1954. 7 G76
Sheep in New Zealand.

5399 LAL, H. K. This way to manage your goat flocks. Indian Farming 4(4):22,26. July 1954. 22 In283

5400 MIEGEVILLE. Le mouton richesse du Maroc. Élevage et Cult. 6(69):5-7. Sept.1954. 24 EL2

5401 MILLER, R. C. 4-H sheep project. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. 4 H 1110,7 p. June 1954. 275.29 K415Fh

5402 RCHEULISHVILI, M. D. K istorii ovtsevodstva Gruzii [In regard to the history of sheep raising in Georgia]. Tbilisi,Gos. Izd-vo Gruzinskoĭ SSR,1953. 217 p. Ref. 45 R21

5403 SANNIKOV, M. I. Kolkhoznyĭ opyt vysokoproduktivnogo tonkorunnogo ovtsevodstva [Collective farm practices in very productive fine-wooled sheep raising]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 29,31 p. 1954. 20 V97

5404 SMALCELJ, I. The bases of sheep policy abroad and in this country. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:203-215. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5405 SNYDER, B. Standards set—New Mexico's sheep and wool improvement program pays off. West. Livestock J. 32(58):105,108-112. Oct.1,1954. 6 F2278

5406 ZDANOVSKI, N. Sheep utilization in combined production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:367-378. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Meat, milk and wool production.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

5407 ALBAS, D. The performance of Berkjala sows from second farrowing to weaning. Philippine Agr. 37: 306-310. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542
Baby pig growth and mortality.

5408 BELEN, F. C. The performance of Berkjala sows from first farrowing to weaning. Philippine Agr. 37:203-207. Sept.1953. 25 P542
Baby pig growth and mortality.

5409 BRAUN, D. New way to pick boars. Farm J. 78(9):30-31. Sept.1954. 6 F2212

5410 CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Impotentia coeundi in boars due to arthrosis deformans. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):742-745. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 332-333.

5411 HARING. Ziele der schweinezucht in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1132-1135. Sept.9, 1954. 18 L2345

5412 HETZER, H. O. Effectiveness of selection for extension of black-spotting in Beltsville No. 1 swine. J. Hered. 45:215-223. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Am3

5413 JUDD, R. E. Red hogs and red meat. Duroc News 28(10):12-15. Oct.1954. 46.8 N212

5414 KLOPPER, H. R. Breeding of stud pigs. Wes-farmers News 2(25):31. June 24,1954. 23 W51

5415 KUTIKOV, S. I. The development of intensive swine-breeding on the collective farms of the Ukrainian Polesye [Polesye Region, Ukrainian SSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:89-93. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

5416 LAUPRECHT, E. Züchterische fragen der fleischqualität beim schwein. Tierzüchter 6:459-461. Sept.20,1954. 49 T445

5417 MONTGOMERY, G. A. The race for meat-type hogs is on! Capper's Farmer 65(11):27,50. Nov.1954. 6 M693

5418 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1954, Large White pigs (volume 70). Watford, Herts,1954. 950 p. 46.9 N21H

5419 NEBOL'SIN, N. M. Improvement of swine in the area of the Kotelnik State breeding farm [Kirov Region, Azerbaijan SSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3: 80-82. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Large White breed.

5420 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Profitable bacon production. II. Prolificacy and rearing ability of sow. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:163-168. Oct.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

5421 REMPEL, W. E. How do you know you're buying a meat-type boar? Successful Farming 52(10):51, 98-99. Oct.1954. 6 Su12

5422 SMIRNOV, A. P., and KAPITANOV, I. M. Izberdeev lard-producing swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:112-114. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

Feeds and Feeding

5423 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. COMMITTEE ON REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL Hog feeding. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 496, 17 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps
Garbage as feed and its relation to trichinosis and vesicular exanthema.

5424 BEESON, W. M. Amino acid requirements of swine. Feed Age 4(11):20-25,84. Nov.1954. 389.78 F327

5425 BRINEGAR, T. Swine management, fats in feeds and beef cattle nutrition. Feed Age 4(11):44. Nov.1954. 389.78 F327

5426 CORDIEZ, E. L'influence des divers modes d'alimentation du porc. Sillon Belge 24(624):1,6. Aug.21, 1954. 13 Si3

5427 CORDIEZ, E. Ravitaillement energétique dans l'alimentation du porc. Sillon Belge 24(628):1,5. Sept.18, 1954. 13 Si3

5428 CRANGLE, A. L. Big town's pig enterprise; Sunderland Corporation makes money from processing waste food and producing baconers. Pig Farming 2(10): 33. Oct.1954. 46.8 P623

5429 DIONNE, M. A. Le sevrage des porcelets. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8,i.e.9:11-12. Sept.1954. 49 D56

5430 DYRENDAL, S. A new method for raising pigs. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):922-926. 1953. 41.9 In844
Chiefly feeding of baby pigs.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 365.

5431 ESTEVES, E. M. Feeding of swine. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(65):20-21; (66):19-20; (67):19; (69):19-20. Aug.14-28, Sept.11,1954. 15.5 V662
Title varies.

5432 FIRTH, J., and JOHNSON, B. C. Pseudo-B_{12} activity in the baby pig. Science 120:352-353. Aug.27, 1954. 470 Sci2

5433 HANSON, D. Where do we stand on early weaning? Successful Farming 52(11):50-51,114-115. Nov.11,1954. 6 Su12

5434 HAVERMANN, H., and SCHARPENSEEL, H. W. Bilanz- und verteilungsstudien mit radioaktiv markiertem ^{35}S-N-Athylpiperidin-penicillin beim schwein und huhn. I. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:28-36. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

5435 JUCKER, H. Neue schweinemastversuche. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:539-540. Oct.12,1954. 44.8 Sch92

5436 KANEV, S. Testing the effect of cotton, radish and tobacco oilcakes on the fattening process of pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):77-90. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

5437 KANEV, S. Testing the effect of squash and cotton oilcakes on the fattening process of pigs. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):101-114. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

5438 KLINE, E. A., and others. The effect on the growth performance of young pigs of adding cobalt, vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics to semipurified rations. J. Nutr. 53:543-555. Ref. Aug.10,1954. 389.8 J82
J. Kastelic, G. C. Ashton, P. G. Homeyer, L. Quinn, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

5439 KUMANOV, S., and KANEV, S. Studies on the fattening of pigs with the aid of grass fodder. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):3-24. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

5440 LASLEY, J. F., TRIBBLE, L. F., and HOGAN, A. G. Value of antibiotics in swine rations. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 543,55 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 M693

5441 LEACH, D. C. Kansas City cooks its garbage and feeds it hogs. Vet. Med. 49:497. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

5442 LENKEIT, W. Regulierung des mineralstoffwechsels und die calcium-phosphor-bilanz während der laktation (mit versuchen an säugenden sauen). Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):407-426. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

5443 LIEBSCH, A. Fermentationsprodukte und ferkelaufzucht. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:318-319. Sept.1954. 41.8 T445
Feeding of Aurofac.

5444 LIUSKOVA, A. E. Our practices in raising and fattening swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:16-23. July 1953. 49 Z6
Budennovets Collective Farm in Mezhdurechye District, Vologda Region.

5445 LUSCOMBE, J. 56 lb weaners and it means more pigs per sow per year. Pig Farming 2(10):27. Oct. 1954. 46.8 P623

5446 MEIER, H. Der wirkungsmechanismus der antibiotica nach neuesten erkenntnissen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:346-347. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 D482
In swine and poultry feeding.

5447 NEGRIN, E. Bericht über versuche zur steigerung der gewichtszunahmen bei schweinen bei gleichbleibendem futterverbrauch. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 40:669-670. Nov.1953. 41.8 T345

5448 NORDFELDT, S., GELLERSTEDT, N., and FALKMER, S. Studies on rape-seed meal and its goitrogenic effect on pigs; a nutritional and histopathological study. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 35:217-236. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

5449 ORLOV, K. A., and GRACHEV, F. A. Swine fattening in the summer time. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:24-27. July 1953. 49 Z6

5450 ORTH, A., KLEMP, G., and BAUER, F. Beitrag zur frage der schweinemast mit rüben verschiedener art. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:101-109. 1953. 18 L2333

5451 ORTH, A., and HACKER, W. Schweinemastversuch mit verschieden hohen eiweissgaben. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:98-101. 1953. 18 L2333

5452 PAYNE, L. C. The physiology of swine nutrition. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 24(2):8-11. 1954. 41.8 F772

5453 PERRY, T. W. New developments in swine nutrition. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:245-248. 1954. 4 M366

5454 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Les associations de methionine et de choline dans les aliments composés pour porcs et volailles sont-elles justifiées? Inform. Marocaine 712:1,4. (Cont.) Sept.4,1954. 281.8 In3

5455 REGER, H. Allgemeines über schweinefütterung und die hauptsächlich verwendeten futtermittel. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:543. Aug.26,1954. 18 AL53

5456 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., HARTFIEL, W., and LINZENMEIER, G. Bilanz- und verteilungsstudien mit radioaktiv markiertem ^{35} S-N-äthylpiperidin-penicillin beim schwein und huhn. II. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:185-193. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

5457 SPERLING, L. Mastversuch mit DLG-kraftfutter-standards für schweine. Futter u. Fütterung 43:334-336. Aug.1954. 389.78 F98

5458 STUBBS, J. R. Denmark's secret no. 3. Pig Farming 2(10):23-24. Oct.1954. 46.8 P623
Swine feeding.

5459 TEAGUE, H. S. Special management problems arise in feeding pre-weanling pigs. Feed Age 4(10):30-32. Oct.1954. 389.78 F327

5460 TIKHONOV, V. N., and TREIIA, O. A. The skill of the foremost swine-raiser V. F. Klasone [Kandava Region, Latvian SSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:60-64. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Feeding and care of swine.

5461 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. National status on control of garbage-feeding [to swine] as of April 30, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. A389.79 R312

5462 WALLACE, H. D. Results of low-gossypol cottonseed meal research is discussed. Fla. Cattleman 19(2):44. Nov.1954. 43.8 F66
Swine feeding.

5463 WEISSMAN, H. Swine raising in the South. Feed Bag 30(10):59,62. Oct.1954. 389.78 F32
Feeding.

5464 WOLF, D. C. It's safe to cut your sows' feed bill. Country Gent. 124(11):37,52. Nov.1954. 6 C833

5465 WUSSOW, W., and WENIGER, J. H. In welchem masse beeinflusst das futtereiweiss die ausbildung der körpermerkmale und die schlachtqualität beim schwein? Tierzucht 8:270-276. Aug.1954. 49 T443

Veterinary Medicine

5466 AUSTVOLL, J. Gut oedema in Norway (with film in technicolour). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 620-623. Ref.,v.2,p.303-304. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 304-305.

5467 BACHL, A. Grosseberkastration mit wundnaht. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 40:730-731. Dec. 1953. 41.8 T345

5468 BAKOS, K. Weitere untersuchungen über die antigenstruktur des Haemophilus suis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):64-67. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 167.

5469 BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., and BETTS, A. O. Virus pneumonia of pigs. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):345-349. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 240.

5470 BOLLE, W. Zur vitamin-eiweisstheorie des enzootischen herztodes der schweine. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):610-615. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

5471 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Diseases of pigs. Rev. London,1954. 24 p. 41 B773

5472 BURNSTEIN, T., and BAKER, J. A. Leptospirosis in swine caused by Leptospira pomona. (Abs.) Ga. Vet. 6(5):11,19. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 G29

5473 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Special report on vesicular exanthema of swine (V.E.) and the practice of feeding raw garbage to swine. Sacramento?1953. 192 p. 41 C124

5474 DINTER, Z. Weitere untersuchungen über die enzootische viruspneumonie der schweine in Schweden. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):343-345. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 238-240.

5475 EWALD, F. W. Über die dissoziation von Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. I. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die wuchsform von rotlaufbakterien. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:117-122. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

5476 FIELD, H. I. La lucha contra las enfermedades de los porcinos. Res 22:29326-29327. Aug.20,1954. 286.85 R31

5477 FLATLA, J. L., and BRAEND, M. Infectious atrophic rhinitis in pigs; studies on the etiology. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):180-185. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 205.

5478 GLUKHOVTSEV, G. D. Methods of active prophylaxis of swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:236-245. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5479 GÖBEL, F. Betrachtungen zur narkose des schweines mit eunarcon und rapidorm. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:304-307. Sept.1954. 41.8 T445

5480 GORLOV, B. V. Study of immunogenic properties of swine erysipelas strains and principles of selecting them for production. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:246-256. 1953. 41.9 Un39
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.

5481 GUTHRIE, J. E. Critical tests with cadmium anthranilate as an ascaricide in swine. Vet. Med. 49:413-418. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

5482 GUTHRIE, J. E. Further observations on the efficacy of cadmium anthranilate as an ascaricide in swine. Vet. Med. 49:500. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

5483 GWATKIN, R. Infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):177-180. Ref., v.2,p.204-205. 1953. 41.9 In844

5484 HILL, C. H., and ZIMMERMAN, R. E. Use of a standard planetary-type mixing machine for separating eggs of the swine whipworm, Trichuris suis, from feces. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):32. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5485 HOŁUJ, M. Cases of heart-death of pigs in the state agricultural farms in the Warsaw district. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:482-484. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

5486 HUPKA, E. Neue erkenntnisse zur ätiologie des herztodes der schweine. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):607-610. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 301-302.

5487 KAARDE, I. A. Spread and etiology of toxic hepatodystrophy (TGD) in swine in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(8):42-43. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

5488 KAZANTSEVA, N. V., and BRYZGUNOVA, G. V. Method of preparing swine erysipelas formol vaccine on a pea-hydrolysate culture medium. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:416-417. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5489 KENDRICK, J. W. Chloroform anesthesia for castrating boars. Vet. Med. 49:501-502. Nov.1954. 41.8 M69

5490 KOBUSIEWICZ, T. Practical value of Traub's swine erysipelas vaccine in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:453-455. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

5491 KŘIVINKA, J. Checking swine erysipelas in Poland. (In Czech.) Veterinářskí 4:220-221. July 1954. 41.8 V6439

5492 KUCHAŘOVÁ, F., BAŠTAŘ, M., and ZAJÍČEK, D. Coccidiosis in our pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4: 199-201. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 V6439

5493 LEE, K. M., MORO, M., and BAKER, J. A. Transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:364-372. July 1954. 41.8 Am3A

5494 LEIPER, J. W. G. The piperazine compound V. 19 for the removal of Ascaris [lumbricoides] and Oesophagostomum [dentatum] from the pig. Vet. Rec. 66: 596-599. Ref. Oct.2,1954. 41.8 V641

5495 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. La "ascaridiosis del cerdo" ocasiona ingentes perjuicios. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):62. Aug.1954. 9 M92

5496 LUDVIGSEN, J. "Muscular degeneration" in hogs (preliminary report). Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):602-606. 1953. 41.9 In844

5497 LUDVIGSEN, J. Undersøgelser over den såkaldte "muskeldegeneration" hos svin [Investigations on what is called "muscular degeneration" in hogs]. I. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsogslab. Beret. 272, 112 p. 1954. 104 D41
English summary.

5498 LUKS, J. Notes on the problem of swine erysipelas in meat establishments. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:538. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

5499 MCCLAIN, M. E., MADIN, S. H., and ANDRIESE, P. C. In vitro cultivation and cytopathogenicity of vesicular exanthema virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 86:771-774. Aug./Sept.1954. 442.9 So1

5500 MILLER, J. H., and DONEY, C. W. A swine septicemia involving a beta-hemolytic streptococcus. No. Amer. Vet. 35:752-753. Oct.1954. 41.8 N812

5501 MÜLLER, E. Untersuchungen über die indikation zur kastration wieblicher schweine. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 40:660-668. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 T345
English summary.

5502 MÜLLER, G. Plötzlicher tod bei absatzferkeln. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:309-312. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 T445

5503 NAVIA H., J. M. Peste porcina. Colombia. Dept. del Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. B. Semanal 3(125):10-11. May 25,1954. 9.4 C7152B

5504 NEUMANN, H. J., and STEINBORN, H. Die vibrionen-dysenterie und ihre behandlung. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:248,251-252. Oct.1954. 41.8 P882
Swine.

5505 NIKIFOROVA, N. M. Ways of increasing the serum activity against swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) U. S. S. R. Gosud. Nauch.-Kont. Inst. Vet. Preparatov. Trudy 4:226-235. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Un39

5506 NORMAN, L., and SADUN, E. H. Immunodiagnosis of Trichinella spiralis in hogs by the use of the flocculation test. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):13. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5507 OVEJERO, S., DIEZ, M., and PASCUAL, R. Contribución al estudio de las propiedades bioquímicas y sensibilidad a los antibióticos del "Diplo-Estreptococcus suis." Microbiol. Espan. 7:85-95. Apr./June 1954. 448.3 M583
A species pathogenic to swine.

5508 PETERSEN, W. W. Kidney infections in swine. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:503-504. Oct.7, 1954. 280.28 V91

5509 PETERSEN, W. W. Skin burn of swine. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:495-496. Sept.30,1954. 280.28 V91

5510 POOLEY, J. B. Detection and prevention of erysipelas infection. Feedstuffs 26(38):27-29. Sept.18, 1954. 286.81 F322
In swine.

5511 PULLAR, E. M., and RUSHFORD, B. H. The accuracy of the avian intradermal tuberculin test in pigs. Austral. Vet. J. 30:221-231. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 Au72

5512 RIEDERER, M. Uber die ursachen des milchmangels bei schweinen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:360-361. Oct.1954. 41.8 T445
Includes mastitis.

5513 ROOTS, E. Die grundlagen der rotlaufimmunität. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):44-49. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 164-165.

5514 RYLEY, J. W., and SIMMONS, G. C. Leptospirosis of pigs with special reference to birth of dead pigs and neo-natal mortality. Austral. Vet. J. 30:203-208. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 Au72

5515 SCHAAF, A. Beziehungen zwischen körper-, skelett- und schädelmassen und dem ansatz von fleisch und fett beim schwein. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 2,103 p. Ref. 1953. 18 D4825W

5516 SCHMID, G. Uber die behandlung der schweinedysenterie. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:352-353. Oct. 1954. 41.8 T445

5517 SCHWARTZ, B. Parásitos internos del cerdo. Tierra [Mexico] 9:592,633-634. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 8 T445

5518 SCHWARTZ, B. Parásitos internos del cerdo. Tierra [Mexico] 9:673,702. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 8 T445

5519 SHIRLEY, R. L., and others. Placental transfer of Mo^{99} and Ca^{45} in swine. J. Nutr. 54:59-64. Sept. 10,1954. 389.8 J82
M. A. Jeter, J. P. Feaster, J. T. McCall, J. C. Outler, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

5520 SHUMAN, R. D., and EARL, F. L. Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. V. Vaccination of weanling pigs using a change in the dosage relationship of culture and serum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:306-311. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3

5521 SORENSEN, D. K., KOWALCZYK, T., and HENTGES, J. F. Cerebrospinal fluid pressure of normal and Vitamin A deficient swine as determined by a lumbar puncture method. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:258-260. Apr. 1954. 41.8 Am3A

5522 STUART, J. E., and BONNIKSON, H. P. Vesicular exanthema of swine—progress report on its control in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 43:105-112. July/Sept. 1954. 2 C12M

5523 TAARNING, F. Penicillin poisoning of baby pigs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37:363. Sept.15,1954. 41.9 D23

5524 THOMAS, G., and EDEN, A. A peculiar nutritional dermatitis in pigs. Nature [London] 174:553. Sept.18,1954. 472 N21

5525 VENDROV, A. A. Listerellosis in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(8):32-33. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6426

5526 VIDAL MUNNE, J. Contribution expérimentale à la pathogénie du rouget. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):54-57. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

5527 WANNTORP, H., and SWAHN, O. The toxicity of whey for swine in conjunction with bacterial reduction of nitrate to nitrite. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 496-501. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 268.

5528 WIIDIK, R. W., and EHLERS, T. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die rotlaufimmunität der schweine nach impfung mit dem schwedischen avirulenten rotlaufimpfstoff und rotlauf-adsorbatimpfstoff. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):49-54. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 165-166.

5529 ŽOFIJEVSKÝ, V. A case of colostrum immunity against swine plague in piglings from an hyperimmune sow. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:199. July 1954. 41.8 V6439

Miscellaneous

5530 ASOCIACION ARGENTINA CRIADORES DE CERDOS. Memoria y balance correspondientes al trigesimo segundo ejercicio, periodo 1953-1954. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 33(385):37-40. Sept.1954. 46.9 As5

5531 CARSE, G. M. D. Rearing pigs on deep litter. Live Stock B. 47:4-5. Aug.2,1954. 23 F222

5532 DUNNETT. Statistical planning and field trials. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:72-76. 1954. 41.9 An54P
In experiments with pigs.

5533 EVANS, O. R. Canada's swine industry. Brit. Agr. B. 7:228-232. Nov.1954. 10 B776

5534 HJELM, L., and PERSSON, C. J. Driftsekonomiska problem inom fläskproduktionen, 1953/54 [The economics of pork production, 1953/54.] Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 3,33 p. 1954. 11 St63M
Sweden.

5535 MEADE, R. J. Swine management problems. Feed Bag 30(9):19,96. Sept.1954. 389.78 F32

5536 MENŠIK, J., and others. The question of hygiene of pig sties. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:201-207. July 1954. 41.8 V6439
L. Cerný, V. Johanik, and F. Spáčil, joint authors.

5537 PLAGER, C. Lean vs. fat. Quonset Farmstead News 2(3):6-7. Aug./Sept.1954. 292.8 Q52
Swine.

5538 SIMPSON, R. Conveyor-belt bacon. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(19):84-87. Nov.5,1954. 10 F2226
Swine raising in Ireland.

5539 STAUB, H. Die behebung der aufzuchtverluste bei ferkeln mit hilfe von infrarot-strahlern. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:281-285. Ref. Sept.15, 1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

5540 SWINDIN, J. A butcher gives step-by-step advice on killing a pig. Pig Farming 2(10):28. Oct.1954. 46.8 P623

5541 UVAROV, P. S. Progressive collective swine farm "Vichevskii" [Vozhgaly District, Korov Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:126-127. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

5542 WALSH, W. A. Can we avoid poor litters? Com. Grower 3050:1278-1279. June 11,1954. 80 F941
Swine.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

5543 THE ANIMAL kingdom. New York, Greystone, 1954. 3 v. 411 An52
Vol. 3 includes Insects and other invertebrates, by J. C. Pallister.

5544 BOETTIGER, E. G., and FURSHPAN, E. The response of fibrillar flight muscle to rapid release and stretch. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:305. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52
Insects.

5545 BRYK, F. Bienen und kornwurm, die erste vorhut in der mikrographischen darstellung; eine kulturhistorische und bibliographische studie. Ent. Tidskr. 75: 29-38. Ref. 1954. 421 En891

5546 CARLSON, J. G. Immediate effects on division, morphology, and viability of the cell. In Hollaender, A., ed. Radiation biology, v.1, p.763-824. Ref. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1954. 334 H712
Includes research with insects and plants.

5547 CARRUTH, L. A. Entomology is vital! Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6(3):2. Oct./Dec.1954. 6 P9452

5548 CHAPMAN, G. B. Electron microscopy of ultra-thin sections of insect flight muscle. J. Morph. 95: 237-261. Ref. Sept.1954. 444.8 J826

5549 CLARK, E. W. A simple technique for the application of unknown material in paper chromatography. J. Econ. Ent. 47:934. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5550 DOVNAR-ZAPOL'SKII, D. P. Outline of the insect fauna of English oak (Quercus robur) in European SSSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:794-806. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92

5551 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. COTTON STATES BR. Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting. J. Econ. Ent. 47:950-951. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5552 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. EASTERN BR. Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting. J. Econ. Ent. 47:948-949. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5553 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. NORTH CENTRAL BR. Proceedings of the ninth annual meeting. J. Econ. Ent. 47:953-955. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5554 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. PACIFIC BR. Proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting. J. Econ. Ent. 47:956-957. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5555 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. SOUTHWESTERN BR. Proceedings of the second annual meeting. J. Econ. Ent. 47:952-953. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5556 GEITLER, L. Endomitose und endomitotische polyploidisierung. Wien,1953. 89 p. (Heilbrunn, L. V., and Weber, F., ed. Protoplasmatologia; handbuch der protoplasmaforschung, v.6) 442 P94
Includes insects and plants.

5557 GILIAROV, M. S. Species, population and biocenosis. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:769-778. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92
Ecology of insects, chiefly.

5558 GRESSITT, J. L. Notes on the use of photography in taxonomic work. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:105-108. Oct.1954. 420 B79

5559 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. VIII-IX. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:222-226,247-252. Sept.-Oct.1954. 421 En89

5560 HERTER, K. Der temperatursinn der insekten. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1953. 378 p. Ref. 422 H44

5561 HINTON, H. E. Entomology. Sci. Prog. 42: 684-696. Ref. Oct.1954. 472 Sci22

5562 HOUK, W. E. A study of some events in the development of entomology and its application in Michigan. Diss. Abs. 14:1117-1118. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

5563 HUBBELL, T. H. The naming of geographically variant populations. System. Zool. 3:113-121. Ref. Sept. 1954. 410 Sy8
Insects.

5564 HUGGINS, H. C. Erratic emergence of insects, spring 1954. Entomologist 87:132. July 1954. 421 En8

5565 HUGGINS, H. C. Late emergence of insects in 1954. Entomologist 87:173-174. Aug.1954. 421 En8

5566 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Case No. 1; the problem of securing greater stability in zoological nomenclature. B. Zool. Nomencl. 8:287-294. (Cont.) Sept.30,1954. 410 B874

5567 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Case No. 2; the question whether "neotypes" should be recognised in the "Règles" as a category of type specimen. B. Zool. Nomencl. 8:295-302 (Cont.) Sept.30,1954. 410 B874

5568 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Case No. 3; the question of reform of the provisions in the "Règles" relating to the naming of families and lower supragenerics groups. B. Zool. Nomencl. 8:303-311. (Cont.) Sept.30,1954. 410 B874

5569 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Zoological nomenclature: Notice of proposed suspension of the rules in certain cases for the avoidance of confusion and the validation of current nomenclatorial practice (A. [n.s.] 18). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:179-180. July 1954. 421 P193

5570 IVES, W. G. H. Sequential sampling of insect populations. Forestry Chron. 30:287-291. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7623

5571 KALMUS, H. The sun navigation of animals. Sci. Amer. 191(4):74-76,78. Oct.1954. 470 Sci25
Includes insects.

5572 KAUFMANN, B. P. Chromosome aberrations induced in animal cells by ionizing radiations. In Hollaender, A., ed. Radiation biology, v.1,p.627-711. Ref. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 334 H712
Includes reference to experiments with insects.

5573 KOCH, A. Symbioseforschung und wachstumsvitamine. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:70-73. 1954. 18 L2333
Insects.

5574 KOLLER, P. C. Chromosome breakage. Prog. Biophys. 4:195-243. Ref. 1954. 444 P944
Includes insects and plants.

5575 MORELAND, C. R. A wind frame for trapping insects in flight. J. Econ. Ent. 47:944. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5576 MOUL, E. T. Preliminary report on land animals at Onotoa Atoll, Gilbert Islands. New Brunswick, 1954. 28 p. (National Research Council. Pacific Science Board. Scientific Investigations in Micronesia 18) 411.2 M86
Includes insects.

5577 MULLER, H. J. The manner of production of mutations by radiation. In Hollaender, A., ed. Radiation biology, v.1,p.475-626. Ref. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 334 H712
Reference is made to research on insects and plants.

5578 MULLER, H. J. The nature of the genetic effects produced by radiation. In Hollaender, A., ed. Radiation biology, v.1,p.351-473. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 334 H712
Reference is made to experiments with insects and plants.

5579 NEW GUINEA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, STOCK AND FISHERIES. ENTOMOLOGICAL SECT. Annual report, 1952-1953. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(3):18-27. Jan.1954. 23 N453

5580 RICHARDS, A. G. Similarities in histochemical differentiation of insect cuticle and the walls of parasitic fungi. Science 120:761-762. Nov.5,1954. 470 Sci2

5581 RIEK, E. F. The fossil Diptera of the Tertiary Redbank Plains Series, Queensland. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Abs. Proc. 642:1. June 2,1954. 514 Sy2Ab

5582 SHAFFER, B., JACOBSON, C., and BEERMAN, H. Histopathologic correlation of lesions of papular urticaria and positive skin test reactions to insect antigens. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 70:437-442. Ref. Oct.1954. 338.8 Ar242

5583 SHAW, H. K. A. The correct form of certain family names in the Insecta. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:185. Aug.1954. 421 En86

5584 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. On problems and prospects of developing the systematics and "faunistics" [zoogeography] of insects in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:733-742. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92

5585 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. ENTOMOLOGIST. Report for the year ending 30th September, 1953. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:275-286. July/Aug.1954. 24 R34

5586 SYMPOSIUM: subspecies and clines. System. Zool. 3:97-126,133. Sept.1954. 410 Sy8
Includes entomology.

5587 WEBER, N. W. The insect fauna of an Iraq oasis, the city of Baghdad. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65: 203-206. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 En88

5588 WEISS, H. B. Disinsectization. Ent. News 65: 233. Nov.1954. 421 En88
Criticism of terminology.

5589 WEISS, H. B. Joseph Cooper's papers on insects. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:38. Mar.1954. 420 N48J

5590 WOOD, G. C. The Chemical-Biological Coordination Center and entomology. J. Econ. Ent. 47:719-721. Aug.1954. 421 J822

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

5591 ADDISON, C. C., and FURMIDGE, C. G. L. Physicochemical studies on the application of insecticides to sheep fleece. VI. Successive treatment of solutions of cationic wetting agents with natural fleece under non-equilibrium conditions. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:440-444. Sept.1954. 382 So12

5592 AHMED, M. K., and others. Translocation of systox in the cotton plant. J. Econ. Ent. 47:684-691. Aug.1954. 421 J822
L. D. Newsom, J. S. Roussel, and R. B. Emerson, joint authors.

5593 ANDERSEN, F. S. On grain dust. I. Denmark. Stat. Skadedyrlab. Arsberet. 1951/52:34-51. Ref. 1954. 423.92 D41
Includes importance of dust to grain pests.

5594 ARSENAULT, L. Duel insectes-DDT. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(10):6-7,38. Sept.1954. 7 F83

5595 BHOMBORE, S. R., SITARAMAN, N. L., and NANJUNDAIAH, K. S. Effect of lime on residual activity of D.D.T. Indian J. Malariol. 8:63-69. Mar.1954. 448.8 In24

5596 BLACKALLER V., A., and MARQUEZ D., A. Plagas del maiz. Tierra [Mexico] 9:584-585,626-629,670-671,694-696. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1954. 8 T445

5597 BLOMEFIELD, L. C. A small capacity dipping tank suitable for use with the new synthetic insecticides. Farming So. Africa 29:374-376. Aug.1954. 24 So842

5598 BODENSTEIN, G. Neues zur frage der beimischung von insektiziden, insbesondere lindan, zu lagerndem getreide. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 27:124-125. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 An9

5599 BÖHM, H. Denkt an die zweite obstmadenbrut! Pflanzenarzt 7(8):4-5. Aug.1,1954. 464.9 P482

5600 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Poison baits. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:35-38. 1953. 464.8 In3
For insects.

5601 BÖTTCHER, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen zu pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. II. Deut. Landwirt. 5:64-69. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Labor and costs in potato and beet pest and disease control.

5602 BRAUER H., O. Plagas del algodonero. Tierra [Mexico] 9:686-690. Sept.1954. 8 T445
Insects.

5603 BUSCH, J. W. Recent developments in pest control. Canad. Chem. Processing 38(10):70,72,74,76. Sept.1954. 381 C16

5604 CAMERON, A. E. Systemics promise control of most citrus insect pests if major issue of toxicity to humans resolved. Citrus News 29:90. July 1,1954. 80 C494

5605 CARRILLO, S. J. El empleo del dieldrin en Venezuela. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 37:76-81. July 1954. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

5606 CATALINA, L. Los enemigos de los cereales. Cult. Mod. 37:292. Aug.1954. 15 C89
Insects in Spain.

5607 CHAPMAN, P. J. The insects and their control. Grower [Toronto] 3(7):4. Sept.1954. 80 G915

5608 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, May 24 and 25, 1954, Netherland Plaza, Cincinnati, Ohio. New York,1954. 307.9 C42
Papers on insecticides included.

5609 CLOWER, D. F., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. Phytotoxicity of insecticides in mist concentrate type formulations. J. Econ. Ent. 47:735-738. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Control of shade tree pests.

5610 COLWELL, E. King Cotton bows to the bug. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):68-71. Oct.1954. 57.8 Or32

5611 DAVIS, J. J. NPCA [National Pest Control Association] spells 21 years of industry progress. 2. Pest Control 22(10):32. Oct.1954. 449.8 Ex8

5612 DENMARK. STATENS SKADEDYRLABORATORIUM. Arsberetning. Annual report of the Government Pest Infestation Laboratory, 1951-1952. Springforbi,1954. 60 p. 423.92 D41
English summary.

5613 DITMAN, L. P., ROSENBERGER, C. R., and HARRISON, F. P. Spraying for control of bean insects. J. Econ. Ent. 47:600-603. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5614 DUSPIVA, F. Zum wirkungsmechanismus moderner synthetischer insektizide. Angew. Chem. 66: 541-551. Ref. Sept.7,1954. 384 Z33
English summary, p. III.

5615 DU TOIT, R. Spray race for livestock. Farming So. Africa 29:345-348. Aug.1954. 24 So842
Insecticidal dip.

5616 EDEN, W. G. Insect damage to stored corn. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(2):2. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H

5617 EFREMOVA, N. I., and DUNSKII, V. F. Aerosol method of disinsectization of grain storehouses. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):108-110. Aug.1954. 20 Z44

5618 FIFE, L. C., and WALKER, R. L. Comparative effectiveness of various phosphorus and chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides for control of cotton pests. J. Econ. Ent. 47:803-807. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5619 FLOCH, H. La cinquième campagne de pulvérisations d'insecticides a effet remanent dans les habitations en Guyane Française; résultats de nos campagnes de dédétisation dans la lutte antipaludique (réduction massive de la malaria, conséquences démographiques et économiques, discussion), la lutte antimarile (discussion) et la lutte contre les insectes en général (résistances, discussion). Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane Franç. P. 317,68 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.9 In77

5620 FROWEIN, H. J. Microsol—ein neuartiges nebelgerät zur schädlingsbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 27:120-124. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 An9

5621 GARMAN, P. Spray combinations for control of apple pests in Connecticut. J. Econ. Ent. 47:731-734. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5622 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Control of insects injurious to stored products. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(3):11. Aug.1954. 25 C83
Grain.

5623 GLICK, P. A., and LATTIMORE, W. B. The relation of insecticides to insect populations in cotton fields. J. Econ. Ent. 47:681-684. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5624 GONZALEZ, A. J. Guerra a los enemigos de las cosechas. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1023): 11-13. Aug.31,1954. 287 R71
Pests and diseases.

5625 GRAHAM, S. A., and HARRISON, R. P. Insect attacks and Hypoxylon infections in aspen [Populus]. J. Forestry 52:741-743. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768
Michigan.

5626 GRIGOR'EVA, T. G. Preplanting treatment of seeds with benzene hexachloride. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):103-107. Ref. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
For controlling pests of cereals, chiefly.

5627 GUIMARÃES, J. DE A. Effects of some insecticides on the interrelations of the insects living on the plants. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:255-257. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892

5628 GUNDERSON, H. Pest control. 14. Stored grain insects. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 205,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

5629 HÄFLIGER, E. Der einfluss der temperatur auf die wirkung von DDT-präparaten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 61:432-444. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

5630 HAMMAN, R. E. Effective insect control now possible. Sugar 49(10):39-40. Oct.1954. 65.8 F11

5631 HAARER, A. E. The waxing and waning of pests. Com. Grower 3043:901. Apr.23,1954. 80 F941
Ecology and control, and balance of nature.

5632 HITCHNER, L. S. Effect of pesticides on yield—a correlation. Veg. Growers Messenger 6(2):13. June 1954. 80 V51

5633 HOCKING, K. S. The role of modern insecticides in food production in East Africa. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:17. July 1954. 24 Ea74

5634 HOLMES, E. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 4:90-96. Sept.1954. 464.8 P69

5635 HOWE, W. L., and MILLER, L. I. Effects of demeton soil drenches on peanut pests. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 711-712. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5636 IAKHONTOV, V. V. Vrediteli sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii i produktov Srednei Azii i bor'ba s nimi [Pests of agricultural plants and products of Central Asia and measures for controlling them]. Tashkent, Gos. Izd-vo UzSSR,1953. 663 p. 423 Ia5

5637 JENKINS, D. W. Advances in medical entomology using radioisotopes. Expt. Parasitol. 3:474-490. Ref. Sept.1954. 436 Ex7

5638 KASIKHIN, A. N. Measures for controlling alfalfa blossom pests. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2: 112-114. July 1953. 49 Z6

5639 KHAN, M. Q. Entomology. In Hyderabad. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural research, p.47-53. Hyderabad-Dn.,1953. 34.2 H99

5640 KNOWLTON, G. F. 100 years of professional entomology in the U.S.A. Salt Lake City,1954. 7 p. 422.12 K76

5641 LANGE, B. Die chemische schädlingsbekämpfung, mittel gegen vorrats- und materialschädlinge. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:181-186. Sept.20,1954. 18 P89

5642 LAVABRE, E. M. Insectes dangereux aux cultures du cacaoyer au Cameroun. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:479-484. July/Aug.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

5643 LEIDERMAN, L. Effects of modern organic insecticides on tomatoes. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20: 93-98. June 1954. 442.8 B529

5644 LINDLEY, C. D. Tests with systemic insecticides. Grower [London] 42:629,631. Oct.2,1954. 286.83 M34

5645 LORENZ, E. Mixing of insecticides with stored grains to control "worms." (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(100):9-10. Aug.1954. 9.2 Se4

5646 MCLAUGHLIN, G. A. New trends in household insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:106-109. 1954. 307.9 C42

5647 MACNAIR, I. P. Household insecticides; what's happened since 1948? Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:96-98. 1954. 307.9 C42
Includes discussion.

5648 MCQUILLEN, L. E. A new spot fumigant method for mill insect control. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 252(15):10a-11a. Oct.12,1954. 298.8 N81

5649 MCSPADDEN, P. Grain fumigants and their application. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(20):27-28. Oct.27,1954. 298.8 G762

5650 MAGNIN, J. La lutte contre les insectes nuisibles au cacaoyer dans l'Ouest Africain. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:467-478. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

5651 MASSEE, A. M. The pests of fruits and hops. Ed. 3. London,Lockwood,1954. 338 p. (Agricultural and Horticultural Handbooks) 423 M383

5652 MAYEN, F. Détrônée depuis 1948 par les insecticides de synthèse la nicotine retrouve peu à peu la faveur de ses anciens adeptes. Rev. des Tabacs 29: 39-41. Autumn 1954. 69.8 R325

5653 MENDHEIM, H. Die zwischenwirte des rattenbandwurms Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi 1819) nebst einigen bemerkungen über die wirtsspezifität ectoparasitischer insekten. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:232-234. July 1954. 421 Z36
Insects.

5654 MERKL, M. E., and DUNNAM, E. W. Tests against cotton pests with some new dust and spray formulations. J. Econ. Ent. 47:869-871. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5655 MESSENGER, A. P. Organization of a plant quarantine system in Okinawa. J. Econ. Ent. 47:703-704. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Control of insect pests, chiefly.

5656 MICHELMORE, A. P. G. Food storage problems in Uganda in relation to insect pests. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:15. July 1954. 24 Ea74

5657 MITCHENER, A. V. Farm animal insects and their control. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 267, 12 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 M313

5658 MO, T. T. The control of the most important coconut pests in eastern Indonesia. Philippine Agr. 37: 283-294. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

5659 MULLER, F. Arbeitszahlen für die schädlingsbekampfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:129-134. Sept. 1954. 421 An9

5660 MUNSON, S. C., PADILLA, G. M., and WEISSMANN, M. L. Insect lipids and insecticidal action. J. Econ. Ent. 47:578-587. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5661 NASIR, M. M. Responses of pests to fumigation. V. The toxicity of the free and sorbed vapours of BHC and DDT to some insects infesting stored products. B. Ent. Res. 45:639-646. Sept.1954. 421 B87

5662 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMIC INSECT SURVEY. 1954 strawberry pest survey. Trenton,1954. 3 p. 423.9 N462
New Jersey College of Agriculture, cooperating.

5663 ORDISH, G. Protección de las cosechas contra plagas y enfermedades. Hacienda 49(11):54,58,60,62. Nov.1954. 6 H11

5664 ORLOV, V. D. Dusting [grain] seeds with benzene hexachloride together with granosan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):113-115. July 1954. 20 Z44

5665 PAGE, A. B. P., and BLACKITH, R. E. Non-agricultural uses of insecticides. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:640-649. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

5666 PIETRI-TONELLI, P. DE, and MARCH, R. B. Relation of the activation of schradan in plant tissues to its toxicity to insects and mites. J. Econ. Ent. 47:902-908. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5667 POLOZHENTSEV, P. A., and DOVNAR-ZAPOL'SKII, D. P. Vrednye i poleznye zhivotnye polezashchitnykh polos [Damaging and useful animals of the shelterbelts]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 108 p. Ref. 411.2 P76
Insects, chiefly.

5668 PRINCIPE, S. DEL. Control of grain pests in storage. (In Italian.) Agr. Molisana 5(7):2,5. July 1954. 16 Ag8267

5669 PYENSON, L. These troubles you can avoid. Home Gard. Guide 1(3):70-73. Fall 1954. 80 H757
Insects.

5670 RADONI, R. Organic sulfur acaricides. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:104-106. 1953. 464.8 In3

5671 RAO, V. T., and PERRAJU, A. Coconut growing in Andhra State and its destructive pests. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:61-70. Aug.1954. 77.9 In292

5672 RAUN, E. S. Pest control. 13. Poultry insects. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 204,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

5673 RIEDEL, K. Mit fangschlitz statt fanggraben im kampf gegen wandernde schädlinge. Berlin,1953. 64 p. (Verlag Technik, Berlin. Schriftenreihe 139) 58 R443
Insects.

5674 RIFE, H. E. Pressurized garden sprays from the viewpoint of industry. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:30-31. 1954. 307.9 C42
Insecticides.

5675 ROBINSON, A. G. Insects on ornamental trees, shrubs and flowers and their control. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 271,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M313

5676 RONEY, J. N. Fruit insect control hints. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 148,rev.,11 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 Ar42

5677 RUBTSOV, I. A. Vrediteli tsitrusovykh i ikh estestvennye vragi [Citrus pests and their natural enemies]. Moskva,Akad. Nauk SSSR,1954. 259 p. (Vsesoiuznoe Entomologicheskoe Obshchestvo. Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia, v. 2) 423.92 V962

5678 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Forstinsekten im urund nutzwald. Allg. Forstz. 9:277-282. Ref. June 30, 1954. 99.8 AL52

5679 SEARLS, E. M., WHITE, C., and MCLAUGHLIN, T. E. The selective vestibule; keeps flying insects, air borne debris out of your plant. Milk Dealer 44:170,172, 174,176. Oct.1954. 44.8 M595

5680 SERVADEI, A. Lezioni di entomologia agraria [Lessons in agricultural entomology]. Padova, Milani,1953. 385 p. 423 Se6

5681 SHREEVE, N. G. Insecticidal lacquers. Paint Mfr. 24:349-351. Oct.1954. 306.8 P162

5682 SMITH, D. V. Entomology and you. N. J. Agr. 36(4):4-6. July/Aug.1954. 275.28 N46

5683 SMITH, F. F. Aerosols and pressurized insecticides for control of plant pests. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:29-30. Ref. 1954. 307.9 C42

5684 SMITH, L. C. Concentrate airblast spray trials. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:23-26. Aug.1954. 23 So84
Insecticides.

5685 SMITH, W. A. Tobacco pest control schedule for the 1954-55 season. Queensland Agr. J. 79:71-73. Aug.1954. 23 Q33

5686 STAPLEY, J. H. Recent developments in the use of insecticides on horticultural crops. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:302-308. July 1954. 84 L84J

5687 TEW, R. P., and KIRBY, A. H. M. Agricultural insecticides. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:632-640. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

5688 THOMPSON, W. L., PRATT, R. M., and JOHNSON, R. B. Citrus insect control. Citrus Indus. 35(10):3,19. Oct.1954. 80 C49

5689 THOMSON, A. G. Investigacion de insecticidas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(591):31-33. July 1954. 9.4 R32

5690 TONELLI, P. DE P. Application of radioactive isotopes in studies for insect control. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:207-213. 1953. 464.8 In3

5691 TROUVELOT, B., ARNOUX, J., and MARTOURET, D. Quatre années de recherches sur les ennemis du pommier à cidre en Normandie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 12:471-474. June 9/16,1954. 14 P215Bc
Insect pests.

5692 UNTERSTENHOFER, G. Uber die grundelemente der inneren therapie der pflanze. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:134-136. Sept.1954. 421 An9
Systemic insecticides.

5693 VENEZUELA. MINISTERIO DE SANIDAD Y ASISTENCIA SOCIAL. DIV. DE MALARIOLOGÍA. Control de vectores de enfermedades metaxénicas en Venezuela, por A. L. Berti, A. Gabaldón, S. J. Carrillo, A. Cozzani, A. J. Miralles, y E. Miralles P. Caracas, 1954. 54 p. 423 V5522

5694 WARREN, L. O. Teosinte as a host for stored grain insects. J. Econ. Ent. 47:630-632. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5695 WATKINS, IVON. Fertona spray chart for the control of insects, mites, fungi. New Plymouth, N. Z.,1954? 15 p. 464.4 W322

5696 WEIDNER, H. Systematik und schädlingsbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 27:113-118. Ref. Aug. 1954. 421 An9

5697 WELLMAN, G. Insekten als brucelloseüberträger—neue experimentelle ergebnisse. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):79-84. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 170-171.

5698 WILBUR, D. A. Effect of certain protectants on germination of wheat. J. Econ. Ent. 47:706-707. Aug. 1954. 421 J822

5699 WILCOX, J., and HOWLAND, A. F. Comparison of demeton dusts and sprays on beans and strawberries. J. Econ. Ent. 47:945-946. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Control of Tetranychus telarius, Frankliniella moultoni, and Pentatrichopus fragaefolii.

5700 WILLIAMS, A. T. What is this season teaching us about pest controls? East. States Coop. 30(10): 12-13. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Chiefly on insect control for fruit and vegetables.

5701 WORMSER, W. S. Garden foes; identification, symptoms and control of insect invaders. New York, Wise,1954. 62 p. 423 W89

5702 YOUNG, M. T., and GAINES, R. C. Control of insects and spider mites on cotton in 1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:753-756. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5703 ZWOLFER, W., and POSTNER, M. Zur forstschädlingsprognose 1954 für Bayern. Allg. Forstz. 9: 199-200. May 5,1954. 99.8 AL52

INSECTICIDES

5704 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY. COMMITTEE ON PESTICIDES. Report to the Council: Abuse of insecticide fumigating devices. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 156: 607. Oct.9,1954. 448.9 Am37
Lindane, chiefly.

5705 BALL, W. L., and others. Modification of parathion's toxicity for rats by pretreatment with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 32:440-445. Ref. July 1954. 470 C16E
J. W. Sinclair, M. Crevier, and K. Kay, joint authors.

5706 DAHLEN, J. H., and HAUGEN, A. O. Acute toxicity of certain insecticides to the bobwhite quail and mourning dove. J. Wildlife Mangt. 18:477-481. Oct.1954. 410 J827

5707 EICHLER, W. Biologische testung von kontaktinsektizidspuren bei haustiervergiftungsfällen. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):484-486. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

5708 EICKEN, S. VON. Zur ausscheidung von p-nitrophenol im urin nach einwirkung von pflanzenschutzmittel "E 605." Angew. Chem. 66:551-553. Ref. Sept.7, 1954. 384 Z33
English summary, p. III.

5709 FIERO, G. W. The second insecticide industry survey. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:99-106. 1954. 307.9 C42
Includes discussion.

5710 FUKUTO, T. R., and METCALF, R. L. Isomerization of β-ethylmercaptoethyl diethyl thionophosphate (systox). Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:5103-5106. Oct.20,1954. 381 Am33J

5711 HAYNES, H. L., GUEST, H. R., and STANSBURY, H. A. Cyclethrin, a readily synergizable pyrethrins-like insecticide. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:109-111. 1954. 307.9 C42

5712 HAYNES, H. L., GUEST, H. R., and STANSBURY, H. A. Cyclethrin; a readily synergizable pyrethrins-like insecticide for flies, roaches, grain pests. Pest Control 22(10):18,20,22. Oct.1954. 449.8 Ex8

5713 HEAL, R. E. Product-damage hazards from insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:93-96. 1954. 307.9 C42
Includes discussion.

5714 HESTER, J. M., and HOOPER, A. D. Cotton insecticides—a threat to fish life! Ala. Conserv. 26(2): 6-7,21. Sept./Oct.1954. 279.8 AL1

5715 HODGE, H. C., and others. Studies of the toxicity and of the enzyme kinetics of ethyl p-nitrophenyl thionobenzene phosphonate (EPN). J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 112:29-39. Ref. Sept.1954. 396.8 J82
E. A. Maynard, L. Hurwitz, V. DiStefano, W. L. Downs, C. K. Jones, and H. J. Blanchet, joint authors.

5716 HSIEH, H. C. D. D. T. intoxication in a family of southern Taiwan. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 10:344-346. Oct.1954. 449.8 Ar24

5717 JACOBSON, M. Constituents of Heliopsis species. III. Cis-trans isomerism in affinin. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:4606-4608. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 381 Am33J

5718 LESVEAUX, J. F., and others. Formulation of dry concentrates and dilute dusts. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1022-1024. Sept.29,1954. 381 J8223
H. West, F. S. Black, and C. C. Cassil, joint authors.
Insecticides.

5719 LORD, K. A., and POTTER, C. Organo-phosphorus insecticides; insecticidal and anti-esterase activity of organo-phosphorus compounds. Chem. & Indus. 40:1214-1217. Oct.2,1954. 382 M31C

5720 MELTZER, H. Eine polarographische methode zur quantitativen bestimmung von DDT. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8:86-89. May 1954. 464.9 N11

5721 MEYERS, D. B. The toxicology of newer insecticides. Ind. Pharm. 36:298. Sept.1954. 396.8 In22

5722 OKINAKA, A. J., and others. Studies on the toxicity and pharmacological actions of bis(dimethylamido) fluorophosphate (BFP). J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 112:231-245. Ref. Oct.1954. 396.8 J82
J. Doull, J. M. Coon, and K. P. DuBois, joint authors.
Toxicity to animals.

5723 PAL, R. The relationship between the physical state of certain chlorinated insecticides to their biological effectiveness when applied on solid and water surfaces. Indian J. Malariol. 8:21-27. Mar.1954. 448.8 In24

5724 PRICE, D. E. Relationship of pesticides to health. Farm Chem. 117(10):25-26. Oct.1954. 57.8 Am3

5725 PRINCI, F. DDT toxicity—up to date. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:112-113. 1954. 307.9 C42

5726 RAO, N. V. S. Chemical components of leguminous plant insecticides occurring in India. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:31-32. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 J82

5727 RAYNER, A. C., and HURTIG, H. Apparatus for producing drops of uniform size. Science 120:672-673. Oct.22,1954. 470 Sci2
Device designed for use in studies of insecticide toxicity.

5728 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Configuration et action de certains insecticides; examen stéréochimique et toxicologique d'analogues du DDT. Chim. & Indus. 72: 261-270. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 383 C42

5729 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Configuration et action de certains insecticides; examen stéréochimique et toxicologique d'analogues du DDT. Chim. & Indus. 72: 435-443. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 383 C42

5730 SCHOMBERG, S. Le dosage du parathion. Chim. & Indus. 72:444-446. Ref. Sept.1954. 383 C42

5731 SCOTT, A. Insecticides, don't let them panic you. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 10:115-118. Sept. 1954. 96.519 Ea7

5732 SNYDER, H. R., and others. The insecticidal principles of Haplophyton cimicidum. II. Haplophytine and cimicidine. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:4601-4605. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 381 Am33J
R. F. Fischer, J. F. Walker, H. E. Els, and G. A. Nussberger, joint authors.

5733 TILEMANS, E. M., and DORMAL, S. La toxicité des produits antiparasitaires. Rev. de l'Agr. 7: 974-1005. Ref. Aug.1954. 13 R322
English summary.
Insecticides.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

5734 ADAM, BROTHER. In search of the best strains of bee: second journey. Bee World 35:193-203. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 424.8 B399

5735 ANDERSON, E. J. Colony morale and swarm control. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:197-198. 1954. 4 M366

5736 BABICH, I. A. On the wintering of reserve queens. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):11-14. Sept. 1953. 424.8 P295

5737 BAIER T., J. A. Estimulo de la fecundidad en la colmena. Campesino [Santiago] 86(7):17-18. July 1954. 9.3 So12

5738 BARRETT, D. P. Michigan apiary law held valid by Supreme Court. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:690. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

5739 BATURIN, A. L., and BATURIN, F. A. On apiculture in Archangel Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):41-43. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5740 BEAUMONT, A. B. Bee pastures in the conservation plan. Soil Conserv. 20:84-87,96. Nov.1954. 1.6 So3S
In Massachusetts.

5741 BORISOV, G. Extensive utilization of leading methods at the apiaries (from the practices of the leading beekeeper, I. F. Daurfšev). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):3-8. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295

5742 BUBERT, H. M. Allergic sensitivity to bee stings. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:205-210. 1954. 4 M366

5743 BURKE, P. W., and ADIE, A. Packing bees in asphalt paper. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:588-591. Oct. 1954. 424.8 G47
For winter protection.

5744 BUTLER, C. G. "Queen substance" and colony behavior. Canad. Bee J. 62(9):12-18,26. Sept.1954. 424.8 C16

5745 CASEY, J. Honey nature's most perfect food. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(10):78-79. Oct.1954. 57.8 Or32
Production.

5746 DMITRICHENKO, M. N., and TKACHEVA, R. K. How our apiary is organized. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):31-32. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295
Stalin Kolkhoz in Cheremkhovo District, Irkutsk Region.

5747 DYCE, E. J. Controlling mice damage in stored combs. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:621. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5748 ECKERT, J. E. Bee stings and their treatment. Amer. Bee J. 94:386-387. Oct.1954. 424.8 Am3

5749 ECKERT, J. E. Mechanical aids. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:616. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5750 FARRAR, C. L. The winter cluster and wintering. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:196-197. 1954. 4 M366

5751 FRISCH, K. VON. Die fähigkeit der bienen, die sonne durch die wolken wahrzunehmen. Munich. Bayer. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. 1953: 197-199. 1954. 509 M92S

5752 FROST, A. M., and LANGRIDGE, D. F. Hormone sprays and bees; a report on trials conducted to determine whether certain hormone sprays are detrimental to bees. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:375-376. Aug. 1954. 23 V66J

5753 FROST, A. M. Pollination by honey bees. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(8):40-41. Aug.10,1954. 80 F948

5754 GALSTÌAN, S. Effect of exchange of queens on productivity of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):47. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5755 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Beekeeping in Cyprus. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:620. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5756 GORBACHEVA, A. On summer mortality of bees in Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):36-40. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295
Poisoning by honey plants.

5757 GORÌACHEV, S. S. How we've made a collective farm apiary profitable. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):8-11. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5758 GROOT, A. P. DE, and VOOGD, S. On the ovary development in queenless worker bees (Apis mellifica L.). Experientia 10:384-385. Sept.15,1954. 475 Ex7

5759 GUBIN, A. F., and KHALIFMAN, I. A. Opylenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ pchelami [Pollination of agricultural plants by bees]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ] Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 21, 31 p. Ref. 410.9 V97

5760 GYPE, W. An inexpensive portable extracting outfit. Amer. Bee J. 94:384-385. Oct.1954. 424.8 Am3

5761 HILL, P. La apicultura española al borde de un desastre. Cult. Mod. 37:283-284. Aug.1954. 15 C89

5762 INTERNATIONAL BEEKEEPING CONGRESS, 15, COPENHAGEN, 1954. Summaries in English [of papers]. Copenhagen,1954. various pagings. 424.9 In8

5763 ISTOMINA-TSVETKOVA, K. P. New data on the behavior of bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9): 15-23. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295

5764 JOHNSON, L. H. Honey house construction and layout of plant. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:56-57,59,61,63-64. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

5765 KELLER, W. No more wax fires. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:621,629,637. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5766 KEM, I. On controlling mustard pests without damage to bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):40-41. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295

5767 KIAT, L. C. Beekeeping in Singapore. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:649-650,657. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

5768 KIRKOR, S. Examination of bees wax on the presence of Bac. larvae and Bac. alvei spores. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 66:131-133. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Causal organisms of foulbrood.

5769 KRASIKOVA, V. I. Disinfection of honeycombs in European foulbrood. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13 (9):33-36. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295

5770 KUKS, L. K. Evaluation of various methods for developing fertile queens. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):17-19. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5771 KURENNOĬ, N. M. On mating queens with drones. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):19-25. Oct. 1953. 424.8 P295

5772 LEPPIK, E. E. The struggle of bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:662-663. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47
Caused by insecticides.

5773 LISOVOĬ, V. I. A feeder for early spring. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):52. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5774 LOPATINA, N. G. On dying away of conditioned reflexes in [honey] bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):27-30. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5775 LYSNE, J. Winter management of bees. Amer. Bee J. 94:383. Oct.1954. 424.8 Am3

5776 MACKENSEN, O. Some improvements in method and syringe design in artificial insemination of queen bees. J. Econ. Ent. 47:765-768. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5777 MADDRY, A. D. Tips on seasonal colony management. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:619-620. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5778 MANLEY, R. O. B. Pulverized sulfathiazole and American foulbrood. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:651,703. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

5779 MANNING, F. J. Is there double reduction of the number of chromosomes during maturation of the oocyte in the honey bee (Apis mellifera L.)? Microscope 10:38-41. July/Aug.1954. 440.8 M584

5780 MARYLAND STATE BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-fifth annual meeting, January 28, 1954, Baltimore, Md. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38: 190-210. 1954. 4 M366

5781 MEDICI, M. Multiplicación de las colonias de un apiario. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):50. Aug. 1954. 9 M92

5782 MICHAEL, A. S. American foulbrood of honey bees; how to control it. U. S. D. A. Farmers' Bulletin 2074,12 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84F
Revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1713.

5783 MOFFETT, J. O. The use of antibiotics in controlling European foulbrood of honeybees. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 53,32 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 C71S

5784 MORSE, R. A. History of the use of smoke for handling bees. I. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:592-593, 637. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5785 MORSE, R. A. History of the use of smoke for handling bees. II. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:668-670. Ref. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

5786 MOZGACHEV, V. G. A large-scale apiary in the South [U.S.S.R] (from the practices of the leading beekeeper, N. S. Gorovoi). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):8-10. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295

5787 MRAZ, C. Requeening under adverse conditions. Amer. Bee J. 94:388. Oct.1954. 424.8 Am3

5788 MUNRO, J. A. Sidelights on beekeeping in Brazil. Amer. Bee J. 94:380-382. Oct.1954. 424.8 Am3

5789 NEISWANDER, R. B. Honey bees as pollinators of greenhouse tomatoes. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:610-613. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5790 NĚKRASOV, V. IU. Beekeeping School of P. I. Prokopovich (to the 125th anniversary of its opening). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):39-40. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5791 NOGUEIRA, P. A criação de abelhas indígenas sem ferrão [The rearing of stingless bees]. São Paulo,Chacaras e Quintais,1953. 280 p. Ref. 424 N682C
Meliponidae.

5792 PALMER-JONES, T., and others. Effect on honey bees of DDT plus superphosphate applied as a dust to white clover pasture. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:177-192. Ref. Aug.1954. 514 N48A
F. A. Bartrum, I. W. Forster, and D. L. Harrison, joint authors.

5793 PAREJA EGÜEZ, O. Efectos mortales de la picada de abeja. Campo [La Paz] 8(90/91):37-40. June/July 1954. 9.1 C15

5794 PATERSON, C. R., and ROBERTS, D. Honey house plant for handling manuka honey. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:129-131,133,135. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

5795 PURSER, W. H. Beekeeping in South Carolina. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:585-587. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5796 RIBBANDS, C. R. The defence of the honeybee community. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 142:514-524. Ref. Sept.27,1954. 501 L84B

5797 REA, G. H. One hundred years of modern beekeeping. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:192-195. 1954. 4 M366

5798 ROBERTSON, D. R. Diseases of honey bees. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 268,8 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M313

5799 ROLDAN R., S. La apicultura. Agr. Venezol. 19(170):14-17. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag8

5800 SEVAST'IANOV, V. D. Effect of heteroauxin on the body dimensions of the [honey] bee. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):15-17. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5801 SINGH, S. Insect pollinators and the breeding of fruit varieties. Indian J. Hort. 11:6-9. Mar.1954. 80 In2
Honeybees, chiefly.

5802 SPECK, H. J., and WULFRATH, A. Elimination of laying workers. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:600-601. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

5803 SPITSKIĬ, E. N., and others. Controlling pests of bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):41-44. Sept. 1953. 424.8 P295
K. Balodis, K. M. Berdyshev, V. L. Makarov, and M. D. Rakhno, joint authors.

5804 STEPHEN, W. A. Beekeeping today in North Carolina. Amer. Bee J. 94:382-383. Oct.1954. 424.8 Am3

5805 SYNZYNYS, B. On management of beekeeping by the agronomist of a district. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):43-45. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5806 TALLARICO, G. The language of the bees. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:585-591. Aug.1954. 16 It1

5807 TARABUKIN, B. A. A feeder in the partition of the hive. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):50-51. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5808 TIMENSKII, P. I. Toward a high-grade training of beekeeping cadres (practices of Mikhailovskaîa One-Year Agricultural School). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10):33-37. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5809 TIURIN, A. Apiculture on the collective farms in Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 13(9):26-30. Sept.1953. 424.8 P295

5810 TONSLEY, C. B. XVth International Beekeeping Congress at Copenhagen. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:664-665. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

5811 UNITING bees. Amer. Bee J. 94:376-378,399. Oct.1954. 424.8 Am3
Panel discussion by E. H. Adee, F. B. Paddock, L. R. Stewart, C. M. Teasley, C. L. Farrar, C. Mraz, and F. R. Shaw.

5812 VINOGRADOVA, T. V., and VINOGRADOV, M. P. Napravlennoe vospitanie pchelinykh semeĭ [Controlled rearing of [honey] bee colonies]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 98 p. 424 V77

5813 VOLOSEVICH, A. P., and KULZHINSKAIA, K. P. Controlled rearing of [honey] bees by changing conditions of nutrition. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(10): 13-15. Oct.1953. 424.8 P295

5814 WEISS. Zur bieneneinwanderung 1954. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:259-261. Aug. 1954. 85 J76
Pollinators.

5815 WERNER, G. Tänze und zeitempfinden der honigbiene in abhängigkeit vom stoffwechsel. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 36:464-487. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3

5816 WHITE, J. W., and STURTEVANT, A. P. Sterilization of honey for bee feeding. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:658-661. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

5817 WULFRATH, A., and SPEK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [Mexico] 9:664-665,705-706. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 8 T445

5818 YLOUSES, G. L. DES. Comment débuter en apiculture. Vie a la Campagne 43:284-285. Aug.1954. 80 V67

5819 ZENI, S. In the kingdom of the bees. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8(16/17):1-3. Sept.5,1954. 16 Ag8263
Apiculture.

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

5820 ANASTOS, G. Tick spermatozoa and their possible confusion with internal parasites of ticks. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):28. Oct.1954. 448.8 J825

5821 ANTHON, E. W. Peach silver mite [Vasates cornutus] control. J. Econ. Ent. 47:866-868. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5822 AUERSCH, O. Biologische beziehungen zwischen milben und insekten. Urania 17:341-346. Sept. 1954. 474 Ur1

5823 BORCHERT, A. Uber die wirkung des bei hunden peroral und subkutan verabreichten hexachlorcyclohexans auf die Demodexmilbe. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):433-436. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

5824 BOUDREAUX, H. B. New species of tetranychid mites (Acarina). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:181-186. July 1954. 421 P193
In Tetranychus.

5825 BRAUN, R. Uber die gefährlichkeit der spinnen. Leben u. Umwelt 11:9-17. Oct.1954. 410 L49

5826 BROWNING, T. O. Water balance in the tick Ornithodoros moubata Murray, with particular reference to the influence of carbon dioxide on the uptake and loss of water. J. Expt. Biol. 31:331-340. Sept.1954. 442.8 B77

5827 BUZZARD, C. N. A very shy spider. Country Life [London] 116:1162-1163. Oct.7,1954. 80 C83
Aranea sexpunctata.

5828 CALHOUN, E. L., MOHR, C. O., and ALFORD, H. I. The place of dogs and ticks in the epizootiology of tularemia in Arkansas. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect. 2):28. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
Includes Dermacentor variabilis and Amblyomma americanum.

5829 CAMPBELL, J. A. Studies on the control of the sheep tick, Ixodes ricinus L. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):450-455. Ref.,v.2,p.259. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 259.

5830 CAUSEY, N. B. New records and species of millipeds from the western United States and Canada. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:221-227. July 1954. 421 P193
Includes Tubaphe n.g., and n. sp. in Brachydesmus.

5831 COMUZIO, M. Research on spread and control of acariasis in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:596-600, 602-604,606-607. Ref. Aug.15/Sept.1,1954. 41.8 P942
Includes benzene hexachloride for control.

5832 CRABILL, R. E. Concerning Tomotaenia and Paraplanes, with the description of a new dignathodontid centipede from Missouri (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Dignathodontidae). Canad. Ent. 86:416-419. Sept.1954. 421 C16
New sp. in Tomotaenia.

5833 CRESSMAN, A. W., MUNGER, F., and BROADBENT, B. M. Oil—parathion sprays for red scale on citrus. Calif. Citrog. 39:424,440-441,444. Oct.1954. 80 C125
Aonidiella aurantii.

5834 DAVIS, J. W. Studies of the sheep mite, Psorergates ovis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:255-257. Apr. 1954. 41.8 Am3A

5835 DUBININ, V. B. New classification of feather mites of the superfamily Analgesoidea, and its position in the system of the order Acariformes A. Zachv. 1952. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:59-75. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 Sa2B

5836 EBELING, W., and PENCE, R. J. Susceptibility to acaricides of two-spotted spider mites [Tetranychus telarius] in the egg, larval and adult stages. J. Econ. Ent. 47:789-795. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5837 ENGLISH, L. L., and TINKER, M. E. The effect of DDT sprays on mite and aphid populations on elms. J. Econ. Ent. 47:658-660. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5838 FLESCHNER, C. A. Search for beneficial insects in tropical countries. Calif. Citrog. 39:451-453. Oct.1954. 80 C125
Chiefly Typhlodromus, for biological control of avocado pests.

5839 GABE, M. Emplacement et connexions des cellules neurosécrétrices chez quelques diplopodes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:828-830. Oct.4,1954. 505 P21

5840 GIL COLLADO, J. La lucha contra los chinchorros de las zahurdas. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:387-390. July 1954. 15 Ag84
Ornithodoros erraticus.

5841 GORCHAKOVSKAIA, N. N., and others. Experiment in exterminating ticks, Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in natural foci of tick encephalitis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:331-337. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469
A. D. Lebedev, L. I. Brikman, and A. A. Kolesnikov, joint authors.

5842 HARVEY, T. L. Chemical control of a spider mite on wheat in eastern New Mexico. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 593-597. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Paratetranychus pratensis.

5843 HARVEY, T. L. Wheat curl mites [Aceria tulipae]; their relation to wheat streak-mosaic. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315:18-19. Sept.9,1954. 100 K13S

5844 HEIDT, J. H. A report on a case of tick paralysis in Dade County, Florida. Fla. Ent. 37:149-150. Sept.1954. 420 F662
Caused by Dermacentor variabilis.

5845 HILBRICH, P. Die vogelmilbe (rote milbe, blutmilbe). Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 1023-1024. Aug.28,1954. 18 H194
Dermanyssus gallinae.

5846 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Ground-squirrel parasitizing ticks [Xerus and Euxerus spp.] of Africa. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):28. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5847 HUNTER, G. W., and others. Studies on the lone star tick [Amblyomma americanum]. III. Results of additional plot tests of potential acaricides (tickicides). (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):30. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
F. M. Philips, A. P. Moon, M. G. Radke, J. S. Williams, D. H. Shamer, and G. M. Padilla, joint authors.

5848 JAUME, M. L. Catalogo de la fauna cubana. III-IV. Havana. Mus. y Bibliot. de Zool. C., Mar./Apr. 1954:1079-1081,1085-1092. 410.9 H292
Gagrellinae and Scorpionida.

5849 KANTACK, J., and KNUTSON, H. Locations of maximum numbers of the wheat curl mite, Aceria tulipae (K.) (Eriophyidae) on the winter wheat plant during spring growth. Field & Lab. 22:65-67. June 1954 470 F46

5850 KEIFER, H. H. Eriophyid studies. XXII. Calif Dept. Agr. B. 43:121-131. July/Sept.1954. 2 C12M
Includes new species in Phytoptus, "Cecidophyes," Baileyna n. g., Platyphytoptus, Phyllocoptes, Vasates, and Acaphylla.

5851 KURIR, A. Der pseudoskorpion Dactylochelifer latreillei Leach als säftesauger der larven von Helicomyia saliciperda Duf. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:137-138. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 An9

5852 KUZNETSOV, P. K. Some data on clarifying the action of benzene hexachloride on ticks, Ixodes ricinus, L. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 5:466. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 M469

5853 LEONE, C. A. Serological studies of some arachnids, other arthropods, and mollusks. Physiol. Zoöl. 27:317-325. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 P56

5854 LICHTWARDT, R. W. Three species of Eccrinales inhabiting the hindguts of millipeds, with comments on the eccrinids as a group. Mycologia 46:564-585. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 M99

5855 LUCAS, J. M. S. Fatal anaemia in poultry caused by a heavy tick infestation. Vet. Rec. 66:573-574. Sept.25,1954. 41.8 V641

5856 LUNDBLAD, O. A revision of C. J. Neuman's collection of Hydracarina. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:44-60. Ref. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

5857 NEMENZ, H. Über den wasserhaushalt einiger spinnen, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der transpiration. Osterr. Zool. Z. 5:123-158. Ref. 1954. 410 Os7

5858 NOOIJ, S., and FLIERMAN, J. Control of red spider [Tetranychidae]. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 10:142-143. Aug.1954. 95.9 N28

5859 RANAWEERA, D. J. W. A note on yellow mite [Hemitarsonemus latus] of tea. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(1):20. Mar 1954. 68 18 C33

5860 RICKER, D. W., and FLESCHNER, C. A. An eriophyid mite new to avocados in California. J. Econ. Ent. 47:926. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Calepitrimerus muesebecki.

5861 SACHS, E. Die weissährigkeit in gräservermehrungen und ihre bekämpfung. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:204-206. Aug.1954. 61.8 Sa1
Pediculoides graminum.

5862 SCHENONE, H. Latrodectismo y neostigmina. Chile. U. Dept. de Parasitol. B. Chileno de Parasitol. 9: 27-28. Jan./Mar.1954. 436.9 C43
English summary.
Treatment of bite by Latrodectus mactans.

5863 SCHLOSSBERGER, H., BETZEL-LANGBEIN, H., and KREUZ, G. Über die epidemiologie der leptospirosen. Acta Trop. 11:300-302. 1954. 475 Ac8
Transmitted by Ornithodorus moubata.

5864 SEKI, M. Studies on the effectiveness and utilization of systemic insecticides upon the injurious insects of citrus trees. I. Control of citrus red mite [Metatetranychus citri] by soil and foliage application. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:57-64. Ref. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

5865 SENGBUSCH, H. G. Studies on the life history of Oribatoid mites (Acarina, Oribatei). (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):29. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5866 SMITH, L. C. Control of Bryobia mite—recent investigations and recommendations. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:27-28. Aug.1954. 23 So84

5867 STRASZEWSKA, Z. Bibliographie sur l'emploi d'insecticides modernes et en particulier du toxaphene dans la lutte contre les tiques du betail. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2591,17 p. Apr.27,1954. 241 C732

5868 TAGIL'TSEV, A. A. Utilization of benzene hexachloride for controlling ticks, Alectorobius tholozani, in Osh Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 5:450-454. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 M469

5869 TAYLOR, G. G. Applied mite control. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(7):10. Aug.1954. 80 Or19

5870 VALADAO, F. G. Another disease transmitted by ticks. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:163-164. June 1954. 24 G25
Theileriasis transmitted in cattle by a Hyalomma.

5871 VINCENT, L. E., LINDGREN, D. L., and KROHNE, H. E. Toxicity of malathion to the northern fowl mite [Bdellonyssus sylviarum]. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 943-944 Oct.1954. 421 J822

5872 VOGELSANG, E. G., and DIAS, J. A. T. S. Contribución al estudio de la fauna ixodologica de Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 12:3-62. Ref. Jan./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293
English summary.
Ixodidae and Argasidae; includes new species in Amblyomma.

5873 VOGELSANG, E. G., and DIAS, J. A. T. S. Nueva contribución al estudio de la fauna ixodologica en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 12:63-89. Ref. Jan./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3293
English summary.
Ixodidae and Argasidae.

5874 WHARTON, G. W. Life cycle and feeding habits of Myobia musculi. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5, sect.2):29. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

5875 WILLMANN, C. Neue milben aus den östlichen Alpen. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 162:449-519. Ref. 1953. 510 V67
Includes Urocyclellopsis n. g., Villersiella n. g., Rynchobelba n. g., and n. spp. in Pergamasus, Megaliphis, Iphidosoma, Pachylaelaps, Cosmolaelaps, Pneumolaelaps, Zercon, Epicrius, Trachytes, Pachygnathus, Bimichaëlia, Ledermülleriopsis, Stigmaeus, Allothrombium, Erythraeus, Balaustium, Calyptostoma, Belba, Suctobelba, Scutovertex, Protoribates, Chamobates, Melanozetes, Sphaerozetes, Jugatala, Cerachipteria, Neoribates, and Steganacarus.

5876 WILSON, S. G. A survey of the distribution of the tick vectors of East Coast fever in east and central Africa. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):287-290. 1953. 41.9 In844

COLEOPTERA

5877 ALLEN, A. A. Cantharis nigricans Müll. (Col.) preying on Dasytes aerosus Kies. (Col.); and a note on a habit of C. rustica Fln. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:189. Aug. 1954. 421 En86

5878 ALLEN, A. A. Euconnus murielae Last (Col., Scydmaenidae) in South London. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:185. Aug.1954. 421 En86

5879 BABERS, F. H., ROAN, C. C., and WALKER, R. L. Tagging boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] with radioactive cobalt. J. Econ. Ent. 47:928-929. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5880 BANERJEE, S. N., and BASU, A. Tanymecus indicus Fst., a new curculionid pest of paddy with suggestions for its control. Cur. Sci. 23:22. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

5881 BATTISTA, G. W. Changes in the fat content of the Japanese beetle (Popillia japonica Newman) during metamorphosis. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:27-37. Ref. Mar. 1954. 420 N48J

5882 BELLOMY, M. D. Battling the beetle [Popillea japonica]. Frontiers 19:11-14. Oct.1954. 410 F92
Includes Tiphia vernalis for biological control.

5883 BIGGER, J. H., and WHITE, C. E. Clover leaf weevil [Hypera punctata] control by fall insecticide applications. J. Econ. Ent. 47:927-928. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5884 BOGNAR, S. The problems of the wireworm [Agriotes] and the latest results in the control of it. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:143-158. Ref. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

5885 BOND, E. J., and MONRO, H. A. U. Rearing the cadelle Tenebroides mauritanicus (L.) (Coleoptera: Ostomidae) as a test insect for insecticidal research. Canad. Ent. 86:402-408. Sept.1954. 421 C16

5886 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. The sugar beet beetle, Temnorhinus mendicus. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:55-57. 1953. 464.8 In3

5887 BONNEMAISON, L., and JOURDHEUIL, P. Essais de traitement des semences de crucifères oléagineuses contre les altises. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:491-493. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc
Phyllotreta and Psylliodes chrysocephala.

5888 BONNEMAISON, L., and JOURDHEUIL, P. Influence de quelques facteurs écologiques sur la ponte d'une altise (Psylliodes chrysocephala L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1006-1007. Oct.18,1954. 505 P21

5889 BOYLE, W. W. Concerning the status of Ischyrus graphicus Lacordaire, with descriptions of four new erotylid species from western North America (Coleoptera: Erotylidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:39-53. Mar.1954. 420 N48J
New spp. in Ischyrus, Mycotretus, and Dacne.

5890 BÜCKMANN, D. Die leistungen der schwereorientierung bei dem im meeressande grabenden käfer Bledius bicornis Grm. (Staphylinidae). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 36:488-507. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3

5891 BURKHARDT, C. C. Chemical control of the western corn rootworm [Diabrotica virgifera] in Kansas in 1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:691-696. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5892 BURRAGE, R. H., and GYRISCO, G. G. Estimates of populations and sampling variance of European chafer [Amphimallon majalis] larvae from samples taken during the first, second and third instar. J. Econ. Ent. 47:811-817. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5893 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. The biology of Epipolaeus caliginosus F. (Col., Curculionidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:169-172. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 En86

5894 COOMBS, C. W., and WOODROFFE, G. E. Salebius tarsalis Casey (Col., Cryptophagidae) imported into Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:186-187. Aug.1954. 421 En86

5895 COUTURIER, A., and others. Observations sur l'influence des traitements effectués contre les vers blancs vis à vis des populations de hannetons (Melolontha melolontha L.). Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:121-124. Dec.1953. 464.8 P564
E. A. Cairaschi, P. Robert, J. Bernard, F. Antoine, and P. Blaisinger, joint authors.

5896 CUNIN, G. Devons-nous compter 2 parasites nouveaux parmi les ennemis de la vigne? Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:668-670,675. May 21,1954. 80 R326
Chlorophorus pilosus and Acmaeodera adspersula.

5897 DAVIDSON, W. F. Leistus montanus Steph. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:230-231. Sept.1954. 421 En89

5898 DEMAUX, J. Une station nouvelle de Deroplia troberti Muls. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:52-53. Ref. 1954. 410 F432

5899 DESCHAMPS, P. Contribution à l'étude de la xylophagie; la nutrition des larves de cérambycides. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)15:449-533. Ref. 1953,pub.May 1954. 410 An7

5900 DIDIER, R., and SÉGUY, E. Catalogue illustré des lucanides du globe. Paris,Lechevalier, 1952-53. 2 v. (Encyclopédie Entomologique, Sér. A, 27-28) 427 D562C

5901 DOBROVSKY, T. M. Laboratory observations on Conoderus vagus Candeze (Coleoptera, Elateridae). Fla. Ent. 37:123-131. Ref. Sept.1954. 420 F662

5902 DUTT, N., and MITRA, S. D. Gall formation and damage in Hibiscus cannabinus L. Sci. & Cult. 20: 45. July 1954. 475 Sci24
Agrilus acutus.

5903 FLINT, J. H. Oreodytes halensis F. (Col., Dytiscidae) in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:185. Aug. 1954. 421 En86

5904 FORBES, B. Beetles brought to banquet. Nat. Mag. 47:486-487. Nov.1954. 409.6 N214
Control of Hypericum perforatum by Chrysolina quadrigemina.

5905 FROBRICH, G. Neue ergebnisse experimenteller untersuchungen zur ernährungsphysiologie des reismehlkäfers Tribolium confusum Duval (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera). Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 6:1-24. Ref. 1954. 384 Z324
English summary.

5906 FRONK, W. D., and PETERSON, L. E. Some effects of treating muskmelons with insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47:807-811. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Control of Acalymma vittata in Iowa.

5907 GAMBRELL, F. L. The European chafer [Amphimallon majalis] a soil-inhabiting pest of grasses and nursery plantings. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):2-3. Oct.1954. 100 N48A

5908 GIUNCHI, P. The subterranean snares of the Elateridae. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:165-167. 1953. 464.8 In3

5909 GOMBERT. Zur engerlingsbekämpfung auf wiesen. Pflanzenschutz 6:68-69. May 1954. 464.8 P48

5910 GRENSTED, L. W. The gender and use of the generic names Bryaxis and Rybaxis (Col., Pselaphidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:187-188. Aug.1954. 421 En86

5911 GYRISCO, G. G., and BURRAGE, R. H. Effects of soil treatments with insecticides on plant growth and fruit quality of strawberries. J. Econ. Ent. 47:859-863. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Control of white grubs.

5912 GYRISCO, G. G., and others. Improved baits for the control of the alfalfa snout beetle [Brachyrhinus ligustici]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:636-641. Aug.1954. 421 J822
L. Hopkins, A. A. Muka, and R. H. Burrage, joint authors.

5913 HASTINGS, E., and COWAN, T. E. Seed treatment of fall planted wheat for wireworm control. J. Econ. Ent. 47:597-599. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Montana.

5914 HAYWARD, L. A. W. The origins of infestations of cocoa by tobacco beetle [Lasioderma serricorne] in Nigeria. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:133-137. Apr.1954. 10 Em7

5915 HEQVIST, K. J. Eine neue Hylocurus-art aus Guatemala (Col., Ipidae). Ent. Tidskr. 75:8-9. 1954. 421 En891

5916 JACKSON, D. J. Antennal abnormalities in Hydroporus discretus Fairm. (Col., Dytiscidae) and a reduced tarsus in Gyrinus minutus F. (Col., Gyrinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:173-175. Aug.1954. 421 En86

5917 JOHNSON, P. C. A feeding record of the ten-lined June beetle [Polyphylla 10-lineata]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:717-718. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5918 JOHNSON, P. C. A hibernation record of Ips plastographus Leconte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Canad. Ent. 86:431-432. Sept.1954. 421 C16

5919 KNOWLTON, G. F. Sweet clover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] new pest in Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 15:71-72. Sept.1954. 100 Ut1F

5920 KOCHER, L. Observations sur la variabilité de l'espèce, en limite de sa zone d'habitat, chez les coléoptères. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 5:106-108. 1954. 515 So1C

5921 KRIEBEL, H. B. Bark thickness as a factor in resistance to white pine weevil [Pissodes strobi] injury. J. Forestry 52:842-845. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

5922 KULASH, W. M. Growers trials for control of wireworms attacking corn. J. Econ. Ent. 47:863-866. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5923 LEE, R. E. Skidway inspections aid bark beetle research. J. Forestry 52:767,770. Oct.1954. 99.8 F768
Dendroctonus frontalis.

5924 LEILER, T. E. Hatching of Boros schneideri Panz. (Col., Boridae) and description of the pupa. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:3-5. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

5925 LEILER, T. E. Xylotrechus pantherinus Sav. (Col., Cerambycidae) found again in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:63. 1954. 421 En891

5926 LEUTSCHER, A. Beetle submarines. Discovery 15:379-381. Sept.1954. 472 D63

5927 LILLY, J. H. Insecticidal control of the corn rootworm [Diabrotica longicornis] in 1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:651-658. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5928 LINDEMANN, W. Die verminderung des kartoffelkäferbefalls durch die rebhühner in Schwarzenfeld/Oberpfalz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:138-140. Sept. 1954. 421 An9
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

5929 LINDGREN, D. L., KROHNE, H. E., and VINCENT, L. E. Malathion and chlorthion for control of insects infesting stored grain. J. Econ. Ent. 47:705-706. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Tests with Sitophilus granarius, S. oryza, and Rhyzopertha dominica.

5930 LINDGREN, D. L., VINCENT, L. E., and KROHNE, H. E. Relative effectiveness of ten fumigants to adults of eight species of stored-product insects. J. Econ. Ent. 47:923-926. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Coleoptera, chiefly.

5931 LLOYD, R. W. Plectophloeus nitidus Fairmaire (Col., Pselaphidae) in Oxfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag 90:189. Aug.1954. 421 En86

5932 LOUW, B. K. The control of, and the effect of insecticides on the larvae of the spotted maize beetle [Astylus atromaculatus Blanch]. Farming So. Africa 29: 281-285. June 1954. 24 So842

5933 LOWIG, E. Beobachtungen über die reaktion des erbsenkäfers [Bruchus pisorum] auf ausseneinflüsse. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:200-203. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 61.8 Sa1

5934 LOZOVOĬ, D. I. Causes for mass increase of the six-toothed bark beetle [Ips sexdentatus Boern.] in the coniferous plantations of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:815-821. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92

5935 LUDWIG, D. Changes in distribution of nitrogen in blood of Japanese beetle, Popillia japonica Newman during growth and metamorphosis. Physiol. Zoöl. 27:325-334. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 P56

5936 MCGAHA, Y. J. Contribution to the biology of some curculionids which feed on aquatic flowering plants. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:277-282. July 1954. 440.9 Am33
Bagous americanus, B. longirostris, and Perenthis vestitus.

5937 MASSEY, C. L., and WYGANT, N. D. Biology and control of the Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] in Colorado. U. S. D. A. C. 944,35 p. July 1954. 1 Ag84C

5938 MATTHES, D. Neue obligatorisch symphoriont mit wasserkäfern vergesellschaftete Discophrya-arten. Zool. Anz. 153:76-88. Aug.1954. 410 Z7

5939 MATTHYSSE, J. G., MILLER, H. C., and THOMPSON, H. E. Insecticide deposits for control of elm bark beetles. J. Econ. Ent. 47:739-746. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Scolytus multistriatus and Hylurgopinus rufipes, vectors of Ceratostomella ulmi attacking Ulmus americana.

5940 MELHUS, I. E., PAINTER, R. H., and SMITH, F. O. A search for resistance to the injury caused by species of Diabrotica in the corns of Guatemala. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:75-94. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9

5941 MISTRIC, W. J., and GAINES, J. C. Effect of weather factors on the toxicity of certain insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47:646-651. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Tests with Anthonomus grandis and Estigmene acrea.

5942 MONTI, J. R. La lutte contre le Stephanoderes hampei dans la cuvette centrale congolaise; la campagne de désinsectisation de la caféière de Likete (Mai-Juin-Juillet 1953). Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:817-885. Aug.1954. 24 K83

5943 MOORE, I. An efficient method of collecting dung beetles. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:208. July 1954. 421 P193

5944 MOORE, I. Notes on Endeodes Leconte with a description of a new species from Baja California (Coleoptera: Malachiidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:195-198. July 1954. 421 P193

5945 MÜLLER-KÖGLER, E. Die "lorscher krankheit" der maikäferengerlinge. Allg. Forstz. 9:457-458. Oct.20,1954. 99.8 AL52
Melolontha melolontha.

5946 NILSSON, H. Beetles from Varmland. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:63-64. 1954. 421 En891

5947 NOLTE, H. W., and FRITZSCHE, R. Untersuchungen zur bekämpfung der rapsschadlinge. III. Zur biologie und bekämpfung des kohlschotenrüsslers (Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis Payk.) und der kohlschoten-gallmücke (Dasyneura brassicae Winn.). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:128-135. Ref. July 1954. 464.9 N11

5948 OCHS, G. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Iran-expedition 1949/50. Gyrinidae (Coleoptera). Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I, 162: 217-225. 1953. 510 V67

5949 PALM, T. Coleoptera new for Sweden. XIV. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:10-12. 1954. 421 En891

5950 PALM, T. Notes on Swedish beetles. IX. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:13-28. 1954. 421 En891

5951 POLIVKA, J. B. Control of Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] larvae with isodrin and endrin. J. Econ. Ent. 47:707. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5952 POLLARD, D. G. The melon stem-borer Apomecyna binubila Pascoe (Coleoptera: Lamiinae) in the Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 45:553-561. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 B87

5953 POMERANTZ, C. The way we handled a wharf borer [Nacerdes melanura] infestation in a N. Y. apartment building. Pest Control 22(10):35-36,40,44. Oct. 1954. 449.8 Ex8

5954 POSTNER, M. Zur biologie und bekämpfung des kleinen pappelbockes Saperda populnea L. (Cerambycidae). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:156-177. Ref. July 1954. 421 Z36

5955 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Another weevil injurious to strawberries. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:194. July 1954. 421 P193
Peritelinus oregonus.

5956 ROZHKOV, A. S. On a prematurely developed form of punctate weevil (Pissodes notatus f. praecox) in Transbaikal area. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:945-946. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92

5957 RUDNEV, D. F., and GRIMAL'SKII, V. I. Toxicity of benzene hexachloride as a fumigant for cockchafer [Melolontha melolontha] larvae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 97:551-554. July 21,1954. 511 P444A

5958 SCHEDL, K. E. Scolytoidea de la Côte d'Ivoire. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:869-886. July 1954. 515 D14
Includes new species in Kissophagus, Polygraphus, Pityophthorus, Ips, and Doliopygus.

5959 SCHEDL, K. E. Ein wenig bekannter forstgartenschädling. Allg. Forstztg. 65:244-245. Oct.1954. 99.8 AL53
Brachyrhinus ovatus.

5960 SCHEIN, H. Ein neuer Proxenus (Coleoptera Cetoniinae), mit einer bestimmungstabelle der gattung Proxenus Per. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:666-669. Sept.1954. 410 An77

5961 SCHMIDT, H. W. Die bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers. Tech. f. Bauern. u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:353-354. Aug.10,1954. 58.8 T223
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

5962 SCHUMACHER, G. Bericht über versuche zur bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers, Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say, mit hilfe eines starrflügelflugzeuges vom typ "Piper super cub." Frankfurt am Main,Kommentator, 1954. 39 p. 427 Sch83

5963 SCHWERDTEGER, F. Curculionidae (Col.) an Pinus-arten in Guatemala. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:178-184. Ref. July 1954. 421 Z36

5964 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Wireworms. Allot. & Home Gard. 132:21,22. Oct.1954. 80 N217

5965 SINGH, S. M. Rhynchaenus mangiferae, a serious mango pest in the Uttar Pradesh. Cur. Sci. 23: 270-271. Aug.1954. 475 Sci23

5966 SMETANA, A. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der italienischen Philonthus- und Gabrius-arten (Col., Staphyl.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:39-43. 1954. 421 En891
Includes n. sp. in Gabrius.

5967 SMITH, E. H. Factors influencing the susceptibility of the plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] to lead arsenate. J. Econ. Ent. 47:871-879. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5968 SMITH, R. H., and MERGEN, F. A bark beetle attacking scions of grafted slash pines. J. Forestry 52: 864-865. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768
Pityophthorus pulicarius on Pinus elliottii.

5969 STRUBLE, G. R., and HALL, R. C. Telephone cables invaded by shrub bark beetle [Micracis hirtellus] in Pacific coastal region. J. Econ. Ent. 47:933-934. Oct.1954. 421 J822

5970 TASHIRO, H., and FLEMING, W. E. A trap for European chafer [Amphimallon majalis] surveys. J. Econ. Ent. 47:618-623. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5971 TOWNSEND, L. H. Gibbium psylloides Czempinski in Kentucky. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:26. Mar.1954. 420 N48J

5972 VOLLMANN, M. Der schmalbauchrüssler Phyllobius oblongus L. (Col. Curc.); ein beitrag zur biologie und bekämpfung. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:117-155. Ref. July 1954. 421 Z36

5973 WATTS, J. G., and HATCHER, J. B. White grub damage to young pine plantations. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 710-711. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Phyllophaga prununcula.

5974 WEISS, H. B. Trachys pygmaea (Fab.) the hollyhock leaf miner in New Jersey (Col.:Buprestidae). Ent. News 65:230-232. Nov.1954. 421 En88

5975 WERNER, F. G. Pyrota plagiata (Haag) a valid Mexican species (Coleop., Meliodae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:102-104. Oct.1954. 420 B79

5976 WHITEHEAD, F. E. Tests on insecticidal control of rice water weevil [Lissorhoptrus simplex]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:676-680. Aug.1954. 421 J822

5977 WIDENFALK, R. Contribution to the knowledge of the bionomics of Laemophloeus monilis F. (Col., Cucujidae). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:62-63. 1954. 421 En891

5978 WIDENFALK, T. Capture of some rare and new for Sweden beetles. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75: 61-62. 1954. 421 En891

5979 WILLIAMS, W. Ladybird convention. Nat. Hist. 63:255-256. June 1954. 500 N483J

5980 WITTMER, W. New Cantharidae (Coleoptera) from the collection of the United States National Museum. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:314-318. Oct.1954. 500 W276J
Includes new species in Discodon, Polemius, Silis, Malthinus, Maltypus, and Maronius.

5981 WOODROFFE, G. E., and SOUTHGATE, B. J. An investigation of the distribution and field habits of the varied carpet beetle, Anthrenus verbasci (L.) (Col., Dermestidae) in Britain, with comparative notes on A. fuscus Ol. and A. museorum (L.). B. Ent. Res. 45:575-583. Sept.1954. 421 B87

DIPTERA

5982 ACZEL, M. L. Neriidae von Neuguinea (Diptera). Treubia 22:505-531. Ref. July 15,1954. 410 T72
Includes n. spp. in Rhoptrum and Telostylinus.

5983 ALLAN, W. S. Control of blowfly strike in sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:31,33-35. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

5984 ANDERSON, R. C. The development of Ornithofilaria fallisensis Anderson, 1954 in Simulium venustum Say. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):12. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
Transmitted to white Pekin ducks.

5985 ANNAN, M. E. The effects of X-rays on the fecundity and fertility of Drosophila robusta females. Diss. Abs. 14:1130. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

5986 AVIDOV, Z. Further investigations on the ecology of the olive fly (Dacus oleae, Gmel.) in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 4(4):39-50. Mar.1954. 107 J552

5987 AVIDOV, Z., and MOHRER, I. Occurrence of the olive fly [Dacus oleae] at Huldah in 1953 and its control. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 4(4):51-59. Mar. 1954. 107 J552

5988 BERGHE, L. VAN DEN, and LAMBRECHT, F. L. Notes on the discovery and biology of Glossina brevipalpis Newst. in the Mosso region (Urundi). B. Ent. Res. 45:501-505. Sept.1954. 421 B87

5989 BÖHM, O. Das vorkommen der grossen narzissenfliege (Merodon [i. e. Lampetia] equestris) in Österreich. Pflanzenarzt 7(8):6-7. Aug.1,1954. 464.9 P482

5990 BONNIER, G. Secondary influences from X-ray irradiation on mutational processes in Drosophila melanogaster. Heredity 8:199-210. Ref. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42

5991 BORG, H. TER, JOLING, K. F., and VRIES, L. P. DE. Control of the warble fly [Hypoderma]. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):437-442. 1953. 41.9 In844
On cattle in the Netherlands.

5992 BOSIGER, E., and BOSIGER, B. Influence de l'âge des femelles et des mâles de deux souches mutantes de Drosophila melanogaster sur leur fertilité. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1008-1010. Oct.18,1954. 505 P21

5993 BOUVIER, G. La lutte contre le varon (larve de l'hypoderme) au moyen des insecticides modernes en Suisse. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):442-444. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Gamma isomes of benzene hexachloride used on cattle.

5994 BRAUNS, A. Das geheimnis der schwingkölbchen. Orion 9:801-807. Oct.1954. 474 Or4
Diptera.

5995 BROWN, E. B. Survey of damage by carrot fly [Psila rosae] on carrots in England and Wales, 1946-50. Plant Path. 3:69-71. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

5996 BURNETT, G. F. The effect of poison bait cattle on populations of Glossina morsitans Westw. and G. swynnertoni Aust. B. Ent. Res. 45:411-421. Sept.1954. 421 B87
Tanganyika.

5997 BUSVINE, J. R. Houseflies resistant to a group of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Nature [London] 174:783-785. Oct.23,1954. 472 N21

5998 BUTCHER, F. G. A muscid fly, Atherigona orientalis Schin., a pest on cantaloupes. Fla. Ent. 37: 147-148. Sept.1954. 420 F662

5999 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Report on oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis] survey in California—1952. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.31-32. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125

6000 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 139 p. 428 C125

6001 CAMRAS, S. A new species of Zodion from California (Diptera: Conopidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30: 165-166. July 1954. 421 P193

6002 CANIZO, J. DEL. La mosca de las frutas. Alcor 74:18-22. July 1954. 15 Sa7
Ceratitis capitata.

6003 CAPOOR, V. N. A new species of the genus Anastrepha (Diptera; Trypetidae). (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:213-215. Ref. July/Dec. 1953. 9.2 Ag892

6004 CASTRO BARONA, H. Tórsalo o gusano de monte [Dermatobia hominis]. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):26-27. Aug.1954. 8 R3291

6005 CHALTIN, G. The asparagus fly [Platyparaea poeciloptera] and the asparagus beetle [Crioceris asparagi]. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:346-348. July 1954. 80 C892

6006 CHAMPLAIN, R. A., FISK, F. W., and DOWDY, A. C. Some improvements in rearing stable flies [Stomoxys calcitrans]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:940-941. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6007 CHRISTENSON, L. D. Status of oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis] investigations in Hawaii. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.33-50. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125

6008 CLARI, L. Trials on ridding stables of flies with Emmaton 50. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(5,sup.):LV-LXII. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

6009 CLARK, D. J. A further note on Cistogaster globosa Fabricius (Diptera, Tachinidae). Entomologist 87:167. Aug.1954. 421 En8

6010 CLAUSEN, C. P. Oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis], Hawaii. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.96. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125

6011 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and VINES, H. M. Commodity treatment of deciduous fruits. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.100-117. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
Chiefly fumigation for control of Dacus dorsalis.

6012 CLAYPOOL, L. L. Outline of work on commodity treatments. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.97-99. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
For control of Dacus dorsalis, chiefly.

6013 COLLINGWOOD, C. A., and CROXALL, H. E. Carrot fly [Psila rosae] injury and "canker" of parsnips in the West Midlands. Plant Path. 3:99-103. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

6014 COLYER, C. N. More about the "coffin" fly, Conicera tibialis Schmitz, (Diptera, Phoridae). Entomologist 87:129-132. July 1954. 421 En8

6015 CORTÉS, I. A. Los cazamoscas y la defensa de la fruta. Cult. Mod. 37:287-288. Aug.1954. 15 C89
For control of Ceratitis capitata.

6016 CORY, E. N., LANGFORD, G. S., and JOHNSON, W. T. Sweetened baits for fly control. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 83,2 p. June 1954. 275.29 M36Fa

6017 DAVIS, C. J. Oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) investigations on the island of Hawaii. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 29:15-16. 1954. 500 H31A

6018 DELMAS, H. G. Essai de lutte chimique contre "Ceratitis capitata" Wied. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct. 17/24,1954:218-226. 14 P94

6019 DEORAS, P. J., and RANADE, D. R. Morphology of the common Indian house-fly Musca (s. str.) domestica nebulo Fabricius. Cur. Sci. 23:14-15. Jan. 1954. 475 Sci23

6020 DETHIER, V. G., and RHOADES, M. V. Sugar preference-aversion functions for the blowfly [Phormia regina]. J. Expt. Zool. 126:177-203. Ref. July 1954. 410 J825

6021 DOLMATOVA, A. V., KUVICHINSKII, B. S., and LEIBMAN, A. L. Gnats (Phlebotomus) of the southern shore of Crimea and their control. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 5:455-460. Sept./Oct. 1953. 448.8 M469

6022 DOUCETTE, C. F. Control of the narcissus bulb fly [Lampetia equestris] with preplanting treatments. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 247,3 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W27C
Issued also as Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Circular 570.

6023 DUPUIS, C. Observations et expériences pour l'interprétation d'infestations naturelles d'imagos mâles d'Ectophasia par des larves I de leur propre espèce (Diptera Larvaevoridae, subfam. Phasiinae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:836-838. Oct.4,1954. 505 P21

6024 EBELING, W. Experiments on the chemical control of three species of fruit flies with special reference to the melon fly. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.56-71. Sacramento, Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
Ceratitis capitata, Dacus dorsalis, and D. cucurbitae, in Hawaii.

6025 ELMORE, J. C. The seed-corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura] on beans; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 370,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84L

6026 FERON. Le Dacus oleae; compte-rendu d'une mission de prospection effectuée en Tunisie du 7 octobre au 21 décembre 1953. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles 24: 1516-1529. Apr./June 1954. 80 F432

6027 FINNEY, G. L. A summary report on the mass-culture of fruit flies and their parasites in Hawaii. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.77-83. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
Ceratitis capitata, Dacus dorsalis, and D. cucurbitae; chiefly Opius spp. as parasites.

6028 GERRY, B. I. Ecological conditions which influence control of mosquito-like nuisance pests (Tendipedidae). Mosquito News 14:145-149. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6029 GERSDORFF, W. A., MITLIN, N., and BEROZA, M. Comparative effects of sesamolin, sesamin, and sesamol in pyrethrum and allethrin mixtures as house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 47:839-842. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6030 GERSDORFF, W. A., and MITLIN, N. The relative toxicity of some aryl analogs of allethrin to house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 47:888-890. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6031 GLASGOW, J. P. Glossina palpalis fuscipes Newst. in lake-side and in riverine forest. B. Ent. Res. 45:563-574. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6032 GOLDMAN, A. S. An action spectrum analysis of the early development of Drosophila. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:289. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

6033 GOLDSCHMIDT, E. Fluorescent substances in chromatograms of a mutant stock of Drosophila. Nature [London] 174:883-884. Nov.6,1954. 472 N21

6034 GRENSTED, L. W. Psychoda surcoufi Tonn. and P. gemina Eaton (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Oxfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:189-190. Aug.1954. 421 En86

6035 GRESSITT, J. L., and MAA, T. C. Importation of fruit fly parasites from Formosa. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.95. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125

6036 GRIFFITHS, G. C. D. On gynandromorphs in Melanostoma ambiguum (Fallén) (Dipt., Syrphidae). Entomologist 87:136-139. July 1954. 421 En8

6037 GROSS, H., and PREUSS, U. Infektionsversuche an fliegen mit darmpathogenen keimen. II. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 160: 526-529. Mar.1954. 448.3 C33

6038 GRUNIN, K. IA. Lichinki ovodov domashnikh zhivotnykh SSSR [Larvae of botflies of domestic animals in U.S.S.R]. Moskva,Akad. Nauk SSR,1953. 123 p. (Opredeliteli po Faune SSSR, Izdavaemy e Zoologicheskim Institutom Akademii Nauk SSSR. 51) 410.9 P444
Oestridae, Hypodermatidae, Gastrophilidae, and Cuterebridae.

6039 HAGEN, K. S. Influence of adult nutrition upon the reproduction of three fruit fly species. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.72-76. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
Ceratitis capitata, Dacus dorsalis, and D. cucurbitae.

6040 HANSENS, E. J. Fly sprays in barns. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 109,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 N46L

6041 HARDY, D. E. Studies in New World Dorilaidae (Pipunculidae: Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:121-127. Oct.1954. 420 K13
Includes n. spp. in Dorilas.

6042 HARRIS, L. E. Empusa, fly-killing fungus. Nat. Mag. 47:409-410. Oct.1954. 409.6 N214
Parasite of Musca domestica.

6043 HARRISON, F. P., DITMAN, L. P., and BICKLEY, W. E. Habits of Drosophila with reference to animal excrement. J. Econ. Ent. 47:935. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6044 HINMAN, F. G. Screening tests of compounds as fumigants for eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:549-556. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6045 HOARE, C. A. The spread of African trypanosomes beyond the tsetse belt. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165:74-75. 1952/53,pub.1954. 451 L64P
Mechanical transmission by various flies.

6046 HOCKING, K. S., YEO, D., and ANSTEY, D. G. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. VI. Applications of a coarse aerosol containing DDT to control the tsetse flies, Glossina morsitans Westw., Glossina swynnertoni Aust. and Glossina pallidipes Aust. B. Ent. Res. 45:585-603. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6047 HOCKING, K. S., BURNETT, G. F., and SELL, R. C. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. VII. An experiment against the tsetse flies, Glossina morsitans, Westw. and G. swynnertoni Aust., in the rainy season. B. Ent. Res. 45:605-612. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6048 HOCKING, K. S., BURNETT, G. F., and SELL, R. C. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. VIII. An experiment against the tsetse fly, Glossina swynnertoni Aust., in an isolated area of thornbush and thicket. B. Ent. Res. 45:613-622. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6049 HOFFMAN, R. A., and COHEN, N. W. House fly control with residual sprays of organic phosphorus insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47:701-703. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6050 HOUSE, H. L. Nutritional studies with Pseudosarcophaga affinis (Fall.), a dipterous parasite of the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.). I-IV. Canad. J. Zool. 32:331-365. Ref. Oct.1954. 470 C16D

6051 HUDAULT, E., and JOURDAN, M. Essai de fécondation croisée de la cécidomyie du blé et de la cécidomyie de l'orge. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 5:124-126. 1954. 515 So1C
Hybridization of Mayetioli mineuri and Mayetiola destructor.

6052 IL'INSKAIA, N. B., and TROSHIN, A. S. Tagging flies and mosquitoes with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:841-847. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92

6053 IMAIZUMI, T. Recherches sur l'expression des facteurs létaux héréditaires chez l'embryon de la drosophile. I-III. Protoplasma 44:1-29. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94
Y. Kimoto, joint author of pt. II.

6054 INCHO, H. H. A rapid method for obtaining clean house fly pupae. J. Econ. Ent. 47:938-939. Oct. 1954. 421 J822

6055 INCHO, H. H., and AULT, A. K. The toxicity to house flies of allethrin analogs in combination with piperonyl butoxide analogs. J. Econ. Ent. 47:664-672. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6056 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 256; emendation to Phlebotomus of the generic name Flebotomus Rondani, 1840 (class Insecta, order Diptera) under the plenary powers. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 5:199-230. Aug.10,1954. 411 In81Op

6057 JOHANSEN, C. A., and others. Residual action and toxicity of methoxychlor and parathion to the cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:746-749. Oct.1954. 421 J822
W. E. Westlake, L. I. Butler, and R. E. Bry, joint authors.

6058 KIKKAWA, H., OGITA, Z., and FUJITO, S. Studies on the pigments derived from tryptophan in insects. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:30-35. Jan.1954. 513 T576
Drosophila melanogaster and Bombyx mori.

6059 KING, K. M., and FORBES, A. R. Control of root maggots in rutabagas. J. Econ. Ent. 47:607-615. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Hylemya spp., in British Columbia.

6060 KING, R. C. Studies with radiophosphorus in Drosophila. III. J. Expt. Zool. 126:323-335. Ref. July 1954. 410 J825

6061 KING, R. C., and WILSON, L. P. Studies with radiophosphorus in Drosophila. IV. J. Expt. Zool. 126: 401-417. Ref. Aug.1954. 410 J825

6062 LA FACE, L. Winter and spring behavior of olive-fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) in the provine of Latina and principles for controlling this insect. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:521-529. 1954. 449.9 R66

6063 LEVINE, R. P., and LEVINE, E. E. The genotypic control of crossing over in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics 39:677-691. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28

6064 LEVITAN, M. Sex factors and selection in experimental populations, with a note on selection and the sex ratio. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)5:131-143. Ref. July 1954. 470 V81
Drosophila.

6065 LEWIS, E. B. The theory and application of a new method of detecting chromosomal rearrangements in Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 88:225-239. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 470 Am36

6066 LEWIS, H. W. Studies on melanoma-producing lethal in Drosophila [melanogaster]. J. Expt. Zool. 126: 235-275. Ref. July 1954. 410 J825

6067 LÜNING, K. G. Variations in the breakability of chromosomes in mature spermatozoa of Drosophila melanogaster at different modes of irradiation. Heredity 8:211-223. Ref. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42

6068 MAEDA, S., HAGEN, K. S., and FINNEY, G. L. Role of microorganisms in the culture of fruit fly larvae. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.84-86. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
Ceratitis capitata, Dacus dorsalis, and D. cucurbitae.

6069 MARTIN, H. Observations sur les attaques de la mouche des fruits [Ceratitis capitata] sur agrumes en Tripolitaine (Lybie) en 1952/53. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:256-259. May 1954. 80 F9482

6070 MEAD, F. W. Forcipomyia splendida Wirth in Florida. Fla. Ent. 37:138. Sept.1954. 420 F662

6071 MESSENGER, P. S., and FLITTERS, N. E. Bioclimatic cabinet studies with Hawaiian fruit flies. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.90-94. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
Ceratitis capitata, Dacus dorsalis, and D. cucurbitae.

6072 MESSENGER, P. S., and FLITTERS, N. E. Bioclimatic studies of three species of fruit flies in Hawaii. J. Econ. Ent. 47:756-765. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Dacus dorsalis, D. cucurbitae, and Ceratitis capitata.

6073 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W. Vinegar fly investigations in northern California. J. Econ. Ent. 47:917-922. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Drosophila melanogaster on tomatoes.

6074 MICKEY, G. H. Visible and lethal mutations in Drosophila. Amer. Nat. 88:241-255. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 470 Am36

6075 MITLIN, N., KONECKY, M. S., and PIQUETT, P. G. The effect of a folic acid antagonist on the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 47:932-933. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Aminopterin,an antimetabolite.

6076 MORGAN, H. G. Napomyza lateralis (Fall.); a new pest of Calendulas. Plant Path. 3:85-86. Sept. 1954. 464.8 P692

6077 MORITA, S., ITO, K., and TOMITA, A. Electron microscopy of salivary gland chromosomes fixed with butyric acid. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 29:68-70. Apr.1954. 442.9 J27
English summary.
Diptera.

6078 MULLER, H. J., and others. The lack of proportionality between mutation rate and ultraviolet dose in Drosophila. Heredity 8:153-185. Ref. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42
L. S. Altenburg, H. U. Meyer, M. Edmondson, and E. Altenburg, joint authors.

6079 MULLER, H. J., and others. A nonlinear relation between X-ray dose and recovered lethal mutations in Drosophila. Genetics 39:741-749. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28
I. H. Herskowitz, S. Abrahamson, and I. I. Oster, joint authors.
Experiments with D. melanogaster.

6080 NASSER, A. A. Notes on some pests in Lebanon. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:138-139. June 1954. 421 P692
Ceratitis capitata and Phyllocoptruta oleivora on citrus, chiefly.

6081 NEWTON, R. C. New records of dipterous parasites of grasshoppers. J. Econ. Ent. 47:935-936. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6082 OLDROYD, H. The horse-flies (Diptera : Tabanidae) of the Ethiopian Region. Volume II. Tabanus and related genera. London,Brit. Mus.,1954. 341 p. Ref. 428 B772H
Includes Neavella n. g., Limata n. g., Amanella n. g., and n. spp. in Tabanus.

6083 PAL, R., SHARMA, M. I. D., and KRISHNAMURTHY, B. S. The relationship between the lipoid solubility of D.D.T. and its contact toxicity to houseflies and mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 8:29-31. Mar.1954. 448.8 In24

6084 PARENT, O. Quelques diptères dolichopodides. 2. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:221-230. June 1954. 421 B392
New spp. in Condylostylus, Chrysosoma, Nematoproctus, Paraclius, Hydrophorus, Syntomoneurum, Syntormon, and Porphyrops.

6085 PARKER, D. R. Radiation-induced exchanges in Drosophila females. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:795-800. Sept.1954. 500 N21P

6086 PASSLOW, T. The sorghum midge [Contarinia sorghicola] diapause. Nature [London] 174:656. Oct.2, 1954. 472 N21

6087 PETERSON, A. G., and NOETZEL, D. M. Seed treatments compared with other methods for controlling the onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua]. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 852-859. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6088 PITTENDRIGH, C. S. On temperature independence in the clock system controlling emergence time in Drosophila. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:1018-1029. Oct.1954. 500 N21P

6089 PRATT, H. K., BAUGHN, C. G., and GETTY, M. R. Commodity treatment of vegetable crops. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.132-139. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
Includes fumigation for control of Dacus dorsalis.

6090 PRIMA, S. DI. The course of the weather regulates the infestation of the olive fly, Dacus oleae. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(8):5-7. Aug.1954. 80 OL42

6091 QUAEDVLIEG, E. J. A. A. La lutte contre l'hypodermose des bovides, ou varron, aux Pays-Bas. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):444-450. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 257-258.

6092 RACKOW, H. G. Ungeziefer-bekämpfung steigert die milchleistung. Bauernbl./Landpost 25:1031-1032. June 19,1954. 18 B329
Fly control with contact insecticides.

6093 RAO, G. N. 'Galls' on Saccharum spontaneum L. Cur. Sci. 23:29. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

6094 REINHARD, H. J. Parasitic flies of the genus Prosenoides (Tachinidae, Diptera). Canad. Ent. 86:408-413. Sept.1954. 421 C16
Includes n. spp.

6095 RIVNAY, E. The Mediterranean fruit fly, Ceratitis capitata Wied; studies on its toxicants, mass migration and control in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 4(4):3-38. Ref. Mar.1954. 107 J552

6096 ROSBOROUGH, T. Control of cabbage root fly [Hylemya brassicae] in the seedbed. Plant Path. 3:81. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

6097 SAALTINK, G. J., and TICHELER, J. The control of leatherjackets (Tipula spp.). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:193-198. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

6098 SCHOOF, H. F., and SIVERLY, R. E. Multiple release studies on the dispersion of Musca domestica at Phoenix, Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 47:830-838. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6099 SCHOOF, H. F., and SIVERLY, R. E. Privies as a source of fly production in an urban area. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:930-935. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326
Arizona.

6100 SCHWARTZ, B., PORTER, D. A., and HERLICH, H. Effects of free-choice ingestion of phenothiazine on the incidence of cattle grub, Hypoderma lineatum. Vet. Med. 49:405-408. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 M69

6101 SCHWARTZ, D. Studies on the mechanism of crossing over. Genetics 39:692-700. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 G28
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster.

6102 SEIDEL, D. R. Two new dipteran parasites of Autographa californica. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:186. July 1954. 421 P193
Madremyia saundersii and Achaetoneura archippivora.

6103 SHARP, P. F. Fruit fly investigations of the California Agricultural Experiment Station. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.51-52. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125

6104 SHAW, J. G., and LOPEZ D., F. Ethylene dibromide as a fumigant for mangoes infested with the Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens]. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 891-893. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6105 SIMONOVICH, E. N., and SVIDERSKII, L. P. A portable fly catcher. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 5:468. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 M469

6106 SINCLAIR, W. B., and LINDGREN, D. L. Commodity treatment of citrus and avocado fruits. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.118-131. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125
Includes fumigation for control of Dacus dorsalis.

6107 SMITH, C. L., and RICHARDS, R. New insecticides for control of the cattle grub [Hypoderma lineatum]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:712-713. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6108 SMITH, H. S. Organization and objectives of fruit-fly research of the University of California in Hawaii. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.53-55. Sacramento, Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125

6109 SMITH, J. M., and HOLLINGSWORTH, M. J. The history of an inbred line. (Abs.) Heredity 8:292. Aug.1954. 443.8 H42

6110 STONE, W. S., and others. The production of translocations in Drosophila virilis by fast neutrons from a nuclear detonation. Amer. Nat. 88:287-293. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 470 Am36
M. L. Alexander, F. E. Clayton, and E. Dudgeon, joint authors.

6111 SULTANOV, M. A. Zheludochnye ovody loshadeĭ v Uzbekistane [Stomach botflies of horses in Uzbekistan]. Tashkent,Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR,1954. 51 p. Ref. 428 Su5
Gasterophilus.

6112 SWAINE, G., and WYATT, C. A. Observations on the sorghum shoot fly [Atherigona indica]. East African Agr. J. 20:45-48. July 1954. 24 Ea74

6113 THIEM, H. Wie ernte ich madenfreie kirschen? Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. K13,ed.2,8 p. May 1954. 464.9 B833
Rhagoletis cerasi.

6114 THOMSEN, E. Studies on the transport of neurosecretory material in Calliphora erythrocephala by means of ligaturing experiments. J. Expt. Biol. 31:322-330. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 B77

6115 TSAO, C. H., HORNSTEIN, I., and SULLIVAN, W. N. The joint action of chlorinated terphenyl with lindane and with allethrin. J. Econ. Ent. 47:796-798. Oct. 1954. 421 J822
Tests with Musca domestica.

6116 VARGAS, L. Dos nuevas especies de Culicoides mexicanos (Diptera, Heleidae). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:25-32. Mar.1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6117 VENEZIA, M. Aspects of control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(6):5-9. June 1954. 80 OL42

6118 VETUKHIV, M. Integration of the genotype in local populations of three species of Drosophila. Evolution 8:241-251. Ref. Sept.1954. 443.8 Ev62
Drosophila paulistorum, D. pseudoobscura, and D. willistoni.

6119 VOGEL, G. Das optische weibchenschema bei Musca domestica. Naturwissenschaften 41:482-483. Oct.15.1954. 474 N213

6120 WEEKS, L. Studies on the subspecies Drosophila melanica melanica and Drosophila melanica paramelanica. Diss. Abs. 14:1132-1133. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

6121 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Secretion of juvenile hormone by the corpus allatum of Calliphora. Nature [London] 174:556. Sept.18,1954. 472 N21

6122 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Helminthiasis—nematodes. Trop. Dis. B. 51:868-877. Sept.1954. 448.8 T752
Includes flies and mosquitoes as vectors.

6123 WILLIAMS, J. B. Occurrence of adults of the carrot rust fly, Psila rosae (Fab.) (Diptera: Psilidae), on corn foliage at Bradford, Ontario. Canad. Ent. 86:414-415. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 C16

6124 WILLIAMS, R. W. A study of the filth flies in New York City—1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:556-563. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6125 WINGO, C. W. House fly control with diazinon. J. Econ. Ent. 47:632-635. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6126 WRIGHT, S., and KERR, W. E. Experimental studies of the distribution of gene frequencies in very small populations of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Bar. Evolution 8:225-240. Ref. Sept.1954. 443.8 Ev62

6127 XEROS, N. A second virus disease of the leatherjacket, Tipula paludosa. Nature [London] 174:562-563. Sept.18,1954. 472 N21

6128 YAMANAKA, T., ITO, K., and YOKOYAMA, J. Electron microscopy of nucleolus of salivary gland chromosome. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 29:74-75. Apr.1954. 442.9 J27
English summary.
Drosophila melanogaster.

Culicidae

6129 AITKEN, T. H. G. The Culicidae of Sardinia and Corsica (Diptera). B. Ent. Res. 45:437-494. Sept. 1954. 421 B87

6130 BALL, G. H. Competitive breeding of two species of Culex [tarsalis and quinquefasciatus] in the laboratory. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):29. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J824

6131 BARR, A. R. Hybridization experiments with some American dark-winged anophelines. Expt. Parasitol. 3:445-457. Sept.1954. 436.8 Ex7

6132 BECKEL, W. E. The lack of autolysis of the flight muscles of Aedes communis (De Geer) (Culicidae) in the laboratory. Mosquito News 14:124-127. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6133 BELKIN, J. N. The dorsal hairless setal ring of mosquito pupae (Diptera: Culicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:227-230. July 1954. 421 P193

6134 BELKIN, J. N. Simple larval and adult mosquito indexes for routine mosquito control operations. Mosquito News 14:127-131. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6135 BERNARD. La lutte contre le paludisme à Madagascar. (Extr.) Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 260:13-15. Sept.15,1954. 280.8 C11
Includes mosquito control.

6136 BHOMBORE, S. R., SITARAMAN, N. L., and ACHUTHAN, C. A first record of Anopheles theobaldi Giles, 1901, from Mysore State. Indian J. Malariol. 8:45-46. Mar.1954. 448.8 In24

6137 BHOMBORE, S. R., SITARAMAN, N. L., and WORTH, C. B. Seasonal prevalence of anophelines in western hill tracts of Mysore State. Indian J. Malariol. 8:47-62. Mar.1954. 448.8 In24

6138 BRELAND, O. P. Notes on the larvae of Uranotaenia syntheta (Diptera: Culicidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:156-158. Oct.1954. 420 K13

6139 BRUNETTI, R., FRITZ, R. F., and HOLLISTER, A. C. An outbreak of malaria in California, 1952-1953. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:779-788. Ref. Sept. 1954. 448.8 Am326
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

6140 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and STORRS, E. E. Kinetics of insecticidal action based on the photomigration of larvae of Aedes aegypti (L.). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:439-452. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 451 B69

6141 CLARK, E. W., and BALL, G. H. The major inorganic constituents of whole bodies of adult Culex tarsalis and Culex stigmatosoma. Physiol. Zoöl. 27:334-341. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 P56

6142 COOK, D. R. Pictorial keys to the mosquitoes of medical importance. VIII. West Indies. Mosquito News 14:152-153. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6143 COSTA, M. The action of fishes in mosquito control. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:169-170. June 1954. 24 G25

6144 DAVIDSON, G. Estimation of the survival-rate of anopheline mosquitoes in nature. Nature [London] 174:792-793. Oct.23,1954. 472 N21

6145 DETINOVA, T. S. Effect of ovary development on rate of blood digestion by the female Anopheles maculipennis [atroparvus]. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:337-338. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469

6146 DETINOVA, T. S. In regard to the duration of the gonotrophic cycle in mosquitoes, A. maculipennis: time passed from egg laying to intake of blood. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 5:446-449. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 M469

6147 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. MALARIA ADVISORY BOARD. Malaria control by modern methods. Fed. Malaya. Malaria Adv. Bd. C. 7,rev.31 p. July 1954. 448.9 M293
Control of Anopheles maculatus and other mosquitoes.

6148 FONTAINE, R. E., GRAY, H. F., and AARONS, T. Malaria control at Lake Vera, California, in 1952-53. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:789-792. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

6149 FOOTE, R. H. The larvae and pupae of the mosquitoes belonging to the Culex subgenera melanoconion and nochlostyrax. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1091,126 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Te

6150 FOOTE, R. H. Pictorial keys to the mosquitoes of medical importance. VII. Spain and Portugal. Mosquito News 14:150-152. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6151 FROHNE, W. C., and FROHNE, R. G. Breeding places of Aedes pseudodiantaeus Smith and diantaeus H., D., & K. in Alaska. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:95-99. Oct.1954. 420 B79

6152 GABALDON, A., and BERTI, A. L. The first large area in the tropical zone to report malaria eradication: north-central Venezuela. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:793-807. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326
Includes control of Anopheles with D. D. T.

6153 GARTRELL, F. E., and LUDVIK, G. F. The role of insecticides in the TVA malaria control program. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:817-820. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326
Anopheles quadrimaculatus as vector.

6154 GIGLIOLI, G., and CHARLES, L. J. Reappearance of Anopheles darlingi Root in a controlled area of British Guiana's coastlands. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:808-816. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326
As malaria vectors.

6155 GRAHAM, J. E., REES, D. M., and EDMUNDS, G. F. A season of mosquito control with heptachlor. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 22:21-22. 1954. 428 C763
Utah.

6156 GRAMICCIA, G. Notes on Aedes mariae Serg. 1903 in brine pits in Lebanon. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 15:167-169. July 1954. 436.8 R52

6157 GT. BRIT. EAST AFRICA HIGH COMMISSION. Filariasis research annual report, 1953. Nairobi,1954. 22 p. 436.9 G79
Includes Anopheles as vector.

6158 HALCROW, J. G. Occurrence of Culex simpsoni in Mauritius. Nature [London] 174:466. Sept.4,1954. 472 N21

6159 HAUFE, W. O. The effects of atmospheric pressure on the flight responses of Aedes aegypti (L.). B. Ent. Res. 45:507-526. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6160 HAVENS, W. P. Hepatitis, yellow fever, and dengue. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 8:289-310. Ref. 1954. 448.3 An72
Includes mosquito vectors of yellow fever.

6161 HEDEEN, R. A. The identification of the larva of Psorophora (Grabhamia) signipennis (Coquillett). Mosquito News 14:143-145. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6162 HEY, G. L., and MARSHALL, K. Market garden pests. 7. Pea aphis (green fly). Com. Grower 3042: 851. Apr.16,1954. 80 F941
Macrosiphum pisi.

6163 HOCKING, B. Flight muscle autolysis in Aedes communis (DeGeer). Mosquito News 14:121-123. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6164 INGRAM, R. L. A study of the bionomics of Aedes (Stegomyia) polynesiensis Marks under laboratory conditions. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:169-185. Ref. Sept.1954. 449.8 Am3

6165 JACHOWSKI, L. A. Filariasis in American Samoa. V. Bionomics of the principal vector, Aedes polynesiensis Marks. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:186-203. Ref. Sept. 1954. 449.8 Am3

6166 JACOTOT, H., and others. Sur le rôle des moustiques dans la transmission de la myxomatose. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:909-911. Oct.11,1954. 505 P21
C. Toumanoff, A. Vallée, and B. Virat, joint authors.
Anopheles.

6167 JEFFERY, G. M., BURGESS, R. W., and EYLES, D. E. Susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus and A. albimanus to domestic and foreign strains of Plasmodium vivax. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:821-824. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326

6168 JENKINS, D. W., and WEST, A. S. Mermithid nematode parasites in mosquitoes. Mosquito News 14: 138-143. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6169 KAO, K. Y. T., and others. Stability of Ntaya virus. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:271-273. July 1954. 440.9 Am33
R. L. Reagan, E. C. Delaha, M. T. Stewart, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.
Isolated from mosquitoes.

6170 KEENER, G. G., and EDMUNDS, L. R. Field observations on larval growth rates of irrigated-pasture mosquitoes in western Nebraska (Diptera, Culicidae). Mosquito News 14:131-138. Sept.1954. 421 M85

6171 KELLER, J. C., and CHAPMAN, H. C. The toxicity of phosphoric acid esters to anopheline larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 47:628-630. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6172 KHODUKIN, N. I., and LISOVA, A. I. Effects of light regime on the development of Anopheles bifurcatus L. larvae in diapause. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:357-360. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469

6173 KHOMCHENKO, S. I. Mass emergence of Anopheles bifurcatus Linn in 1952, in the South of Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 5:467-468. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 M469

6174 KILHAM, L., and DALMAT, H. T. Host-virus-mosquito relations of Shope's fibromas in cottontail rabbits. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):40-41. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J824

6175 KISSLING, R. E. Host-vector relationships in eastern equine encephalomyelitis. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):299-304. 1953. 41.9 In844
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 229.

6176 KISSLING, R. E., EIDSON, M. E., and STAMM, D. D. Transfer of maternal neutralizing antibodies against eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus in birds. J. Infect. Dis. 95:171-181. Sept./Oct.1954. 448.8 J821
Virus isolated from Culiseta melanura.

6177 KNOWLTON, G. F., and ROWE, J. A. Irrigation-water mosquito prevention and control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 210,2 p. May 1954. 275.29 Ut1

6178 LAIRD, M. The mosquitos of Aitutaki, southern Cook Islands. B. Ent. Res. 45:423-427. Ref. Sept. 1954. 421 B87

6179 LUPPOVA, N. N. Results of 1952 work in controlling malaria and helminthiases in Chuvash ASSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4: 313-317. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469
Includes mosquito control.

6180 LUZINA, A. G. All-Union Conference on the Control of Helminthiases and Malaria. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:366-372. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469
Includes mosquito control.

6181 MAIL, G. A. The mosquito fish Gambusia affinis (Baird and Girard) in Alberta. Mosquito News 14: 120. Sept.1954. 421 M85
Predator of mosquito larvae.

6182 MAPES, G. W. Summary of activities of the Matadero Mosquito Abatement District for the calendar year 1953. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 22:74-75. 1954. 428 C763

6183 MATHIS, W., PICKETT, V. B., and MILLER, W. O. Chemical control of rice field mosquitoes [Psorophora confinnis] in Mississippi. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:803-807. Sept.1954. 151.65 P96
Treatment with dieldrin.

6184 MATTINGLY, P. F. The distribution of some African mosquitoes. Linn. Soc. London. Proc. 165:49-61. 1952/53,pub.1954. 451 L64P

6185 MICKS, D. W., and SCROLLINI, F. An infrared spectrometric study of the Culex pipiens complex. Riv. di Parassitol. 15:161-165. July 1954. 436.8 R52

6186 MICKS, D. W. Paper chromatography in mosquito taxonomy. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):29. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
Culex and Anopheles.

6187 NARAYANDAS, M. G. Description of the eggs of Anopheles gigas gigas Giles, 1901. Indian J. Malariol. 8:19-20. Mar.1954. 448.8 In24

6188 PARTHASARATHY, T., and KRUSE, C. W. Effect of organic matter in the control of Culex fatigans by D. D. T. larvicide. Indian J. Malariol. 8:33-43. Mar. 1954. 448.8 In24

6189 PORTMAN, R. F. Control of mosquitoes in California rice fields. J. Econ. Ent. 47:818-824. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6190 RASTORGUEV, P. V., RAZUMOVA, E. P., and PLIATER, V. N. Results of 1952 control of malaria and helminthiases in water transport. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:309-313. July/Aug. 1953. 448.8 M469
Includes mosquito control.

6191 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Morphological observations by electron microscopy of the Wyeomyia fever virus after propagation in the Swiss mouse. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:261-263. July 1954. 440.9 Am33
E. C. Delaha, M. T. Stewart, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

6192 ROSEN, L., and others. The transmission of dengue by Aedes polynesiensis Marks. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:878-882. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326
L. E. Rozeboom, B. H. Sweet, and A. B. Sabin, joint authors.

6193 ROZEBOOM, L. E., and GILFORD, B. N. The genetic relationships of Aedes pseudoscutellaris Theobald and A. polynesiensis Marks (Diptera: Culicidae). Amer. J. Hyg. 60:117-134. Ref. Sept.1954. 449.8 Am3

6194 SALINIAN, M. V. Ridding an inhabited place from tropical malaria. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:338-341. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469
Control of Anopheles, chiefly.

6195 SELIVANOV, K. P. Results of the 1952 work in controlling helminthiases, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in Ukrainian SSR, and problems for the near future. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:305-309. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469

6196 SHAMPANOV, M. D., and KOVTUN, A. S. Some results of the 1952 work in controlling helminthiases, malaria and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes in RSFSR [Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic], and problems for the near future. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:299-305. July/Aug. 1953. 448.8 M469

6197 SHLENOVA, M. F., and NIKIFOROVA, A. V. Development of methods of protecting a workingmen's settlement against mosquitoes under conditions of peat extraction. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:322-331. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469
Control of Aedes, chiefly.

6198 SIMON, S. W. Yellow fever at Southern Branch. Mil. Surg. 115:267-270. Oct.1954. 448.8 M59
Includes Aedes aegypti as vector.

6199 STANDLEE, M. W. Seeking the intermediate host; a narrative of the Yellow Fever Board. Mil. Surg. 115:256-267. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.8 M59
Aedes aegypti.

6200 TREHERNE, J. E. The exchange of labelled sodium in the larva of Aedes aegypti L. J. Expt. Biol. 31: 386-401. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 B77

6201 VARGAS, L., and MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A. Culex (Culex) coronator mooseri n. subsp. de México. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:33-37. Mar.1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6202 VASHKOV, V. I. Repellent properties of dimethyl phthalate, dibutyl phthalate, and other compounds in regard to mosquitoes, and ticks. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:317-321. July/Aug. 1953. 448.8 M469

6203 WALLIS, R. C. A study of oviposition activity of mosquitoes. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:135-168. Ref. Sept. 1954. 449.8 Am3

6204 WOODHILL, A. R. Experimental crossing of Aëdes (Stegomyia) pseudoscutellaris Theobald and Aëdes (Stegomyia) polynesiensis Marks (Diptera, Culicidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Abs. Proc. 641:2. May 5,1954. 514 Sy2Ab

6205 WRAY, F. C. Catch basin spraying. Mosquito News 14:119-120. Sept.1954. 421 M85
Illinois.

6206 ZHDANOV, V. M., BUSLAEV, M. A., and VASIL'KOVA, E. G. Results of the work in controlling helminthiases, malaria, and diseases transmitted by mosquitoes for 1952, and problems in controlling parasitic diseases in the near future. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:291-298. July/Aug.1953. 448.8 M469

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

6207 AMES, C. T., QUAN, S. F., and RYCKMAN, R. E. Triatominae in experimental transmission of plague. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:890-896. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326

6208 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Sur un Pseudococcini (Hom. Coccoidea) nouveau du Cap Bon (Tunisie). Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 6:227-232. 1953. 515 So14
New sp. in Parapedronia.

6209 BEAMER, R. H. A revision of the genus Achorotile in America north of Mexico (Homoptera: Fulgoridae, Delphacinae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:143-147. Oct.1954. 420 K13
Includes n. spp.

6210 BLIVEN, B. P. New Hemiptera from Redwood [Calif.] (Miridae, Cicadellidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:109-119. Oct.1954. 420 B79
New spp. in Dichrooscytus, Phytocoris, Idiocerus, and Colladonus.

6211 BOISSON, C. Note sur la spermiogenèse de Lethocerus indicus Lep. (Hémiptère Belostomidae). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)15:535-544. Ref. 1953,pub.May 1954. 410 An7

6212 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Aphids. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:115-124. 1953. 464.8 In3

6213 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Bugs on apple and pear leaves. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:184-185. 1953. 464.8 In3
Stephanitis.

6214 CHINA, W. E. Notes on the nomenclature of the Pyrrhocoridae (Hemiptera Heteroptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:188-189. Aug.1954. 421 En86

6215 CHURCH, B. M., and STRICKLAND, A. H. Sampling cabbage aphid [Brevicoryne brassicae] populations on Brussels sprouts. Plant Path. 3:76-80. Sept. 1954. 464.8 P692

6216 COLLINS, J. L., and CARTER, W. Wilt resistant mutations in the Cayenne variety of pineapple. Phytopathology 44:662-666. Nov.1954. 464.8 P56
Wilt from Pseudococcus brevipes.

6217 DOULL, K. M. Aphides, or plant lice. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(8):17,19-21,23-25. Aug. 1954. 23 Au782

6218 DRAKE, C. J., and CHAPMAN, H. C. New American waterstriders (Hemiptera). Fla. Ent. 37:151-155. Sept.1954. 420 F662
Includes n. spp. in Hebrus, Micronelia, and Rheumatobates.

6219 DRAKE, C. J. New and little-known Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Tingidae, from Ethiopia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:657-665. Sept.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Monanthia, Physatocheila, and Gitava.

6220 DRAKE, C. J., and ROZE, J. A. New Venezuelan Gerridae (Hemiptera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67: 227-229. Sept.15,1954. 500 W272
New species in Metrobates and Potamobates.

6221 DRAKE, C. J., and CARVALHO, J. C. M. New waterstriders from Brazil (Hemiptera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67:223-226. Sept.15,1954. 500 W272
Includes new species in Microvelia and Rheumatobates.

6222 DRAKE, C. J., and HUSSEY, R. F. Notes on some American Veliidae (Hemiptera), with the description of two new Microvelias from Jamaica. Fla. Ent. 37:133-138. Sept.1954. 420 F662

6223 DRAKE, C. J., and MALDONADO CAPRILES, J. Puerto Rican water-striders (Hemiptera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67:219-221. Sept.15,1954. 500 W272
Includes new species in Microvelia.

6224 ENGELHARDT, W. Rebenverseuchung und wiederaufbau. (Extr.) Deut. Weinbau 9:571-572. Sept. 20,1954. 390.8 W432
Phylloxera.

6225 ENGLISH, L. L., and DECKER, G. C. Spray mixtures to control Putnam scale and bark beetles on elms. J. Econ. Ent. 47:624-627. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Aspidiotus ancylus and Scolytus multistriatus on Ulmus.

6226 FONSECA, J. C. DA. Contribution to the study of Coccus hesperidum L. (Hemiptera Coccoidea). II. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 23:53-93. 1954. 410 B79C

6227 FOSCHI, S., and CARLOTTI, G. An ally of the fruit grower. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:140-141. 1953. 464.8 In3
Malacocoris chlorizans.

6228 GALLAY, R., and MATHYS, G. La lutte contre le pou de San-Jose [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:74-76. Sept.1954. 17 J82A

6229 GIUNCHI, P. The big cottony-cushion scale on citrus. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:203-205. 1953. 464.8 In3
Icerya purchasi.

6230 GONZÁLEZ-MENDOZA, R. Combate quimico de coccidos radiculares del cafeto. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. B. Inform. 5(54):17-23. June 1954. 68.29 C332

6231 GRANOVSKY, A. A., and PETERSON, A. G. Evaluation of potato leaf injury caused by leafhoppers, flea beetles, and early blight. J. Econ. Ent. 47:894-902. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Empoasca fabae and Epitrix cucumeris; blight caused by Alternaria solani.

6232 GRENSTED, L. W. A further note upon the gender of Eurydema Laporte (Hemipt., Pentatomidae) and upon the binomen E. dominulus Scop. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 192. Aug.1954. 421 En86

6233 GUAGLIUMI, P. La "candelilla" [Laphygma frugiperda] en el arroz. Venezuela. Inst. Nac. de Agr. B. de Ext. 12,18 p. Mar.1954. 464.9 V552B
English summary.

6234 GUTHRIE, F. E., and DECKER, G. C. The effect of humidity and other factors on the upper thermal death points of the chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:882-887. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6235 HEINZE, K. Hyalopterus amygdali Blanch., die mehlige pfirsichblattlaus, als schädling am pfirsich. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 27:119-120. Aug.1954. 421 An9

6236 HUFFAKER, C. B., and others. Introduction of egg parasites of the beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:785-789. Oct.1954. 421 J822
J. K. Holloway, R. L. Doutt, and G. L. Finney, joint authors.

6237 JENSEN, D. D. Notes on the potato psyllid, Paratrioza cockerelli (Sulc) (Hemiptera: Psyllidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:161-165. July 1954. 421 P193

6238 JOHANSEN, C. A. Bee [Apis mellifera] poisoning versus pea aphid [Microsiphum pisi] control in alfalfa grown for seed. J. Econ. Ent. 47:715-717. Aug. 1954. 421 J822

6239 KAPUR, A. P. Lac cultivation. Indian Farming 4(5):25-32. Aug.1954. 22 In 283

6240 KIDD, L. N. Capsus wagneri Remane (Hem., Miridae), at Askham Bog, Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 172. Aug.1954. 421 En86

6241 KNOWLTON, G. F. Aphids in stomachs of small vertebrates. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:100-101. Oct.1954. 420 B79

6242 KNOWLTON, G. F. Paratrioza cockerelli (Sulc.) on celery. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:108. Oct. 1954. 420 B79

6243 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on nearctic Phymatidae (Hemiptera). II. A new subspecies of Macrocephalus prehensilis (F.) from Florida. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:158-159. Oct.1954. 420 K13

6244 LALLEMAND, V. Description de quatre nouveaux cercopides (Rhynch., Homoptera). Treubia 22: 501-504. July 15,1954. 410 T72
Tonnoiria n.g., and n. spp. in Oxymegaspis and Leptataspis.

6245 LA RIVERS, I. A new Venezuelan Ambrysus (Hemiptera: Naucoridae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65: 197-202. Oct.1954. 421 En88

6246 LAWSON, F. R., LUCAS, G. B., and HALL, N. S. Translocation of radioactive phosphorus injected by the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] into tobacco plants. J. Econ. Ent. 47:749-752. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6247 LEWALLEN, L. L. Greenhouse rearing of the soft scale [Coccus hesperidum] for laboratory screening tests. J. Econ. Ent. 47:718. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6248 LIST, G. M., and SYLVESTER, E. S. The relationship of aphids to a toxicogenic disease known as aphid-yellows of celery. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 50,15 p. Mar.1954. 100 C71S

6249 MAÏLLET, P. Sur les chromosomes du phylloxéra de la vigne. (Dactylosphaera vitifolii Schim.) [i. e. Phylloxera vitifoliae]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239: 622-624. Aug.30,1954. 505 P21

6250 MAMONTOVA, V. A. Tli sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh kul'tur pravoberezhnoi lesostepi USSR [Plant lice of agricultural crops of the right coastal forest-steppe of Ukrainian SSR]. Kiev, Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 71 p. 431 M312
Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, Institut Zoologii i Biologii, cooperating.

6251 MEDLER, J. T. Three-year test for meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] control in alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 47:842-847. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6252 MENKE, H. F. Indications of Lygus resistance to DDT in Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 47:704-705. Aug. 1954. 421 J822

6253 MILLER, N. C. E. New genera and species of Reduviidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from the Indo-Australian Region. Treubia 22:407-452. July 15,1954. 410 T72
Includes Drescherocoris n.g., Kopsteinia n.g., Neervoortia n.g., Komodocoris n.g., and n. spp. in Polytoxus, Opistoplatys, Pygolampis, Sastrapada, Lisarda, Psophis, Sminthus, Tiarodes, Santosia, Cimbus, Caecina Schottus, Ectrychotes, Nannotegea, Ectinoderus, Paracydnocoris, Vesbius, Endochus, Biasticus, Paloptus, Graptoclopius, Astinus, and Veledella.

6254 MUNGER, F., and BROADBENT, B. M. 2,4-D prolongs life of experimental lemons on the Henderson rearing racks. J. Econ. Ent. 47:715. Aug.1954. 421 J822
For research on Aonidiella aurantii.

6255 NORMAN, P. A., and GRANT, T. J. Preliminary studies of aphid transmission of tristeza virus in Florida. Citrus Mag. 17(2):18-19,23. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 C498

6256 ORTEGA, J. C., and METCALF, R. L. Progress report on control of walnut aphid [Chromaphis juglandicola] in southern California. Diamond Walnut News 36(5):12-13. Sept.1954. 94.68 D34

6257 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Lygus basalis (Costa) in Sweden (Hem.). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:6-7. 1954. 421 En891
English summary.

6258 PAĬKIN, D. M., and VINOGRADOVA, N. M. Control of mass increases of Eurygaster integriceps [pest of cereals]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):108-112. Ref. July 1954. 20 Z44

6259 SAXENA, K. N. Feeding habits and physiology of digestion of certain leafhoppers Homoptera: Jassidae. Experientia 10:383-384. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 475 Ex7

6260 SCHERNEY, F. Ist Quadraspidiotus [i.e.Aspidiotus] schneideri Bachmann eine art? Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:225-231. July 1954. 421 Z36

6261 SINGH, S. M. Studies on Apsylla cistellata Buckton causing mango galls in India. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 563-564. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6262 SLATER, J. A. Notes on the genus Labops, Burmeister in North America, with the descriptions of three new species (Hemiptera: Miridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:89-94. Oct.1954. 420 B79

6263 SMIRNOFF, W. Parasites et prédateurs de cochenilles. Terre Marocaine 297:288-291. Aug.1954. 24 T44

6264 SOUTHGATE, B. J. Notes on the feeding habits of Scolopostethus affinis (Schill.) (Hem., Lygaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:192. Aug.1954. 421 En86

6265 SPENCER, H., OSBURN, M. R., and NORMAN, P. A. Effect of ground and spray applications of zinc compounds on infestations of purple scales [Lepidosaphes beckii]. Citrus Mag. 17(2):25,31. Oct.1954. 80 C498

6266 STRICKLAND, A. H. An aphid counting grid. Plant Path. 3:73-75. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

6267 SUMMERS, F. M., HOFFMAN, R. M., and SCHREADER, W. R. Box elder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus] damage blamed for dark kernel spot problem. Almond Facts 19(5):8,10. Sept./Oct.1954. 280.28 AL62

6268 SWIRSKI, E. The bionomics of the pear psylla Psylla pyricola, Forest in Israel. Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. Ktavim 4(4):61-68. Ref. Mar.1954. 107 J552

6269 SWIRSKI, E. Fruit tree aphids of Israel. B. Ent. Res. 45:623-338. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6270 TAIT, E. M. Some experiments in cross-breeding of the coreid bug, Theraptus sp. B. Ent. Res. 45:433-435. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6271 TAIT, E. M. Some notes on the life-history and habits of Theraptus sp. (Coreidae). B. Ent. Res. 45: 429-432. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6272 TALHOUK, A. S. Further trials with parathion dusts against Eurygaster integriceps Put. (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). B. Ent. Res. 45:495-500. Sept.1954. 421 B87
On wheat in Syria.

6273 TER-GRIGORIAN, M. A. Coccidae of the horticultural plantings in Erivan and Leninakan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(3):60-72. Ref. Mar.1954. 20 Er4

6274 VASSURA, G. Biological control of the wooly apple aphid. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:199-201. 1953. 464.8 In3
Eriosoma lanigerum.

6275 WALTON, R. R., and HOWELL, D. E. Control of aphids on commercial greens crops by insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47:780-785. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Myzus persicae and Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae, chiefly, in Oklahoma.

6276 WALTON, R. R. Seasonal fluctuations of the green peach and turnip aphids on commercial greens crops in Oklahoma. J. Econ. Ent. 47:775-780. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Myzus persicae and Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae.

6277 WEAVER, C. R., and KING, D. R. Meadow spittlebug Philaenus leucophthalmus (L.). Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 741,99 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 Oh3S

6278 WOLCOTT, G. N. Dispersion of the Tropics of the spirea aphid [Aphis spiraecola]. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 568-571. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6279 WOODROFFE, G. E. A note on the food-plants of Berytinus minor (Herr.-Sch.) and B. signoreti (Fieb.) (Hem., Coreidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:175. Aug.1954. 421 En86

HYMENOPTERA

6280 BENASSY, C. Essai expérimental de constitution d'un foyer de Prospaltella berlesei How dans le Lyonnais. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:528-530. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc
Parasitic on Pseudaulacaspis pentagona.

6281 BROWN, W. L. The neotropical species of the ant genus Strumigenys Fr. Smith: group of saliens Mayr. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:55-62. Mar.1954. 420 N48J
Includes n. sp.

6282 CLARK, A. M. The relation of genome number to radiosensitivity in Habrobracon. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 1:491. Oct.1954. 334.8 R11

6283 EVANS, F. R., and GRUNDMANN, A. W. Further observations on bacteriological sterility of the chamber of cynipid-induced gall on Quercus gambelii Nutt. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:148-151. Ref. Oct.1954. 420 K13

6284 FYE, R. E., and MEDLER, J. T. Field domiciles for bumblebees. J. Econ. Ent. 47:672-676. Aug. 1954. 421 J822
Bombus spp., chiefly for pollination of legumes.

6285 FYE, R. E., and MEDLER, J. T. Temperature studies in bumblee domiciles. J. Econ. Ent. 47:847-852. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6286 GERHARDT, P. D. Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis] control with sprays and bait in two California lemon groves. J. Econ. Ent. 47:591-593. Aug. 1954. 421 J822

6287 HALL, D. W., and SMITH, I. C. Studies in Pharaoh's ant, Monomorium pharaonis (L.). 9. Somatic mosaics. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:176-182. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 En86

6288 HEIDENTHAL, G., CLARK, L. B., and GOWEN, J. W. Comparative effectiveness of X-rays of 124 kv and 50 Mev on Habrobracon eggs. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 1:499. Oct.1954. 334.8 R11

6289 HURD, P. D. A polytypic interpretation of the California carpenter bee Xylocopa californica with the description of a new subspecies and notes on a possible polytopic form (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:199-202. July 1954. 421 P193

6290 IVANOVA-KAZAS, O. M. Early phases of development of Aphidius fabarum Marsh. (Hymenoptera). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:163-165. Sept.1, 1954. 511 P444A

6291 KUSNEZOV, N. Phyletische bedeutung der maxillar- und labialtaster der ameisen. Zool. Anz. 153: 28-38. July 1954. 410 Z7

6292 LAWSON, F. A. Observations on the biology of Comperia merceti (Compere), (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:128-142. Oct.1954. 420 K13

6293 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. New and little-known bees of the subfamily Anthidiinae (Apoidea). IX. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:711-715. Sept.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Anthidium.

6294 MESSENGER, P. S. Relative toxicity of insecticides to parasites [Opius spp.] of the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis]. In California. Legislature. Joint Committee on Agriculture and Livestock Problems. Third special report on the control of the oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis) in the Hawaiian Islands, p.87-89. Sacramento,Senate State Calif.,1953. 428 C125

6295 MURPHY, W. E. The effect of oxygen on the frequency of X-ray induced mutations in Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] sperm. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:301. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

6296 NARAYANAN, E. S., and LAL, K. Studies on Indian Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). Sub-family: Banchinae. I. Tribe Glyptini. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:38-43. Aug.1954. 513 In25B

6297 NOVITZKY, S. Beiträge zur kenntnis der nadelholz-samenzerstörer. I. Zedernsamen-chalcidier—Megastigmus schimitscheki nov. spec. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:218-224. July 1954. 421 Z36

6298 OLBERG, G. Das verhalten einer sandwespe (Ammophila sabulosa). Urania 17:273-276. July 1954. 474 Ur1

6299 PHILPOTT, D. E. Electron microscopic investigation of bumble bee wing muscle. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:302. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

6300 PITELKA, F. A. Use of bird nest by bumblebee. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:220. July 1954. 421 P193
Bombus caliginosus.

6301 ROZEN, J. G. Morphological description of the larva of Oreopasites vanduzeei Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:203-207. July 1954. 421 P193

6302 SIMMONDS, F. J. Host finding and selection by Spalangia drosophilae Ashm. B. Ent. Res. 45:527-537. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 B87

6303 SMITH, G. A. Jugs of the potter wasp. Nat. Mag. 47:408. Oct.1954. 409.6 N214
Eumeninae.

6304 SNELLING, R. R. Wasps of the genus Polistes in California and Arizona (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:151-155. Oct.1954. 420 K13

6305 STELFOX, A. W. A wingless humble bee (Hym., Apidae. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:192. Aug.1954. 421 En86
Bombus muscorum.

6306 STEPHEN, W. P. Bees and wasps; their control about the home. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 565,5 p. June 1954. 275.29 Or32C

6307 STEVENS, O. A. Wild bees and alfalfa pollination. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17(1):32-34. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 N813B

6308 VOWLES, D. M. The orientation of ants. I-II. J. Expt. Biol. 31:341-375. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 B77
Experiments with Myrmica.

6309 WELLENSTEIN, G. Die insektenjagd der roten waldameise (Formica rufa L.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:185-217. Ref. July 1954. 421 Z36
Includes observations on biological control of forest pests.

6310 WELLENSTEIN, G. Was können wir von der roten waldameise [Formica rufa] im forstschutz erwarten? Beitr. z. Ent. 4:117-138. Ref. June 1954. 421 B392

6311 WHITING, P. W. Identifying gene elements in Mormoniella. (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:292-293. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

6312 YARROW, I. H. H. Formica exsecta Nylander (Hym., Formicidae) in the British Isles. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:183-185. Aug.1954. 421 En86

6313 YARROW, I. H. H. Microdynerus exilis (Herrich-Schäffer) in Berkshire (Hym., Vespidae). Entomologist 87:146. July 1954. 421 En8

6314 YARROW, I. H. H. Records of aculeate Hymenoptera at Hampstead. Entomologist 87:168-169. Aug. 1954. 421 En8

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

6315 AKESTER, W. J. Moth [Cossus cossus] in the trees. Field 204:683. Oct.7,1954. 10 F45

6316 ALLEN, J. D., and BULL, R. A. Recent severe attacks on oil palms by two new caterpillar pests belonging to the Limacodidae. West. African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 2:130-137. May 1954. 77.9 W522J
Parasa spp.

6317 AMMANN, H. Die postembryonale entwicklung der weiblichen geschlechtsorgane in der raupe von Solenobia triquetrella F. R. (Lep.) mit ergänzenden bemerkungen über die entwicklung des männlichen geschlechtsapparates. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 73:337-394. Ref. May 31,1954. 410 Z751

6318 ANGLADE, P. Essais de lutte chimique contre la noctuelle des moissons, Euxoa segetum Schiff, nuisible au maïs dans le Sud-Ouest. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:525-528. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc

6319 ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and WALTON, R. R. Insecticides for control of the southwestern corn borer [Diatraea grandiosella]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:707-708. Aug. 1954. 421 J822

6320 BALEVSKI, A. Die früjarsaateulenraupe Euxoa temera Hb und die unterscheidung derselbe von den anderen saateulenraupen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20 (1):125-142. 1953. 106.3 R32
German summary.

6321 BANCROFT, T. A., and others. The Fall Population European Corn Borer Survey [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:61-74. Aug.15,1954. 470 Io9
T. A. Brindley, R. Bowles, and P. C. Tang, joint authors.

6322 BATZER, H. O., and BENJAMIN, D. M. Cold temperature tolerance of the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana] in lower Michigan. J. Econ. Ent. 47:801-803. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6323 BAWA, S. R. Studies on insect spermatogenesis. II. Lepidoptera. On the formation of the acrosome and mitochondrial nebenkern in Prodenia litura Fabr. and Anaphaeis sp. East. Panjab U. Res. B. 45:39-47. Mar.1954. 513 Ea72

6324 BENJAMIN, D. M., and DROOZ, A. T. Parasites affecting the jack-pine budworm [Choristoneura pinus] in Michigan. J. Econ. Ent. 47:588-591. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6325 BENNETT, N. H. Two new species of Lycaenidae from south east Africa. Entomologist 87:170-173. Aug.1954. 421 En8
Euthecta n. g., and n. sp. in Cnodontes.

6326 BERIM, N. G., and OSMOLOVSKII, G. E. Effective means of fighting Euproctis chrysorrhoea. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):65-66. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622
Includes DDT and benzene hexachloride.

6327 BIRKETT, N. L. The occurrence of Eurois occulta L. in Westmorland and Penrith. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:240-241. Oct.1954. 421 En89

6328 BIRKETT, N. L. Some Cardiganshire Lepidoptera records 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:244-245. Oct.1954. 421 En89

6329 BLICK, C. M. Caterpillars in pasture. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:129-133. 1953. 60.19 N48
Leucania unipuncta.

6330 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Alarm among Ferrara fruit growers because of Lepidoptera damage. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:159-160. 1953. 464.8 In3

6331 BRADLEY, J. D. Lepidoptera records from Skokholm. Entomologist 87:146-147. July 1954. 421 En8

6332 BURMANN, K. Aus dem leben von Crambus luctiferellus Hb. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:209-214. June 15,1954. 421 Os7

6333 CARR, F. M. B. A week in east Kent. Ent Rec. & J. Variation 66:245-247. Oct.1954. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

6334 CLARKE, C. A. Breeding the large blue butterfly [Maculinea arion] in captivity, 1953-54. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:209-210. Sept.1954. 421 En89

6335 COCKAYNE, E. A. Abundance of a species on one night only at m. v. light. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:218-219. Sept.1954. 421 En89
Moths.

6336 CONTROL of Pyrausta nubilalis and Sesamia cretica. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:95-101. 1953. 464.8 In3

6337 CRAMER, H. H. Zum auftreten des lärchengallenwicklers (Laspeyresia zebeana Rtzb). Allg. Forstz. 9:484-485. Nov.3,1954. 99.8 AL52

6338 CRANE, J. Spectral reflectance characteristics of butterflies (Lepidoptera) from Trinidad, B.W.I. Zoologica 39:85-115. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 410 Z722

6339 DEAN, F. P., and NEWCOMER, E. J. Methoxychlor for codling moth control. J. Econ. Ent. 47:936-937. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Carpocapsa pomonella in Washington.

6340 DEXTER, P. M. The control of light brown apple moth (Tortrix postvittana) of canning peaches with dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethane (D.D.D.). Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:182-184. Sept.1954. 23 Au74

6341 DOUCETTE, C. F. Recurrence of the satin moth [Stilpnotia salicis] in the Pacific Northwest. J. Econ. Ent. 47:939-940. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6342 EDWARDS, T. G. Pyrausta nubilalis Hüb. in London. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:253. Oct.1954. 421 En89

6343 EHRLICH, P. R. Notes on Erebia rossii Curtis (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Ent. News 65:225-227. Nov.1954. 421 En88

6344 FAIRCLOUGH, R. Pyrausta nubilalis Hübn. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:228. Sept.1954. 421 En89

6345 FAULKNER, L. R. Effects of certain insecticides upon unhatched larvae of the pale western cutworm [Agrotis orthogonia] in the laboratory. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 929-930. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6346 FRANCLEMONT, J. G. The identity of Homoptera lineosa Walker (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Catocalinae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 120. Oct.1954. 420 B79
Referred to Zale minerea.

6347 GALVAGNI, E. Schmetterlinge aus dem westlichen alpengebiet Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:131-133. (Cont.) Mar.15,1954. 421 Os7

6348 GALVAGNI, E. Schmetterlinge aus dem westlichen alpengebiet Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:166-173. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 421 Os7

6349 GALVAGNI, E. Schmetterlinge aus dem westlichen alpengebiet Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:201-205. (Cont.) May 15,1954. 421 Os7

6350 GALVAGNI, E. Schmetterlinge aus dem westlichen alpengebiet Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:227-237. (Cont.) June 15,1954. 421 Os7

6351 GARDINER, B. O. C., and RIVERS, C. F. Notes on the season in Cambridgeshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:243-244. Oct.1954. 421 En89
Collection of Lepidoptera, chiefly.

6352 GEORGI, P. Bäume und straucher im seidengespinst. Urania 17:353-354. Sept.1954. 474 Ur1
Yponomeuta evonymellus.

6353 GIFT of Lepidoptera to American Museum. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:202-203. Oct.1954. 421 En88

6354 GIULIANELLI, E. Grapholitha molesta and Anarsia lineatella. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:61-63. 1953. 464.8 In3

6355 GOGUADZE, M. N. Miner moth [Antispila rivillei]—pest of the grapevine in Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):45-46. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

6356 HAMILTON, D. W., SUMMERLAND, S. A., and FAHEY, J. E. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control experiments, 1950-1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:768-775. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6357 HERVEY, G. E. R., and SWENSON, K. G. Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in western New York: 1944 and 1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:564-567. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Pieris rapae and Trichoplusia ni.

6358 HOPKINS, G. E. Moths, woolens, and you. New York,Wool Bur.,1954. 14 p. 430 W88

6359 HUGGINS, H. C. Clearwings in Essex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:210-212. Sept.1954. 421 En89
Sesia apiformis and Aegeria spp.

6360 HUGGINS, H. C. Eupithecia pulchellata Stephens in west Cork. Entomologist 87:147-148. July 1954. 421 En8

6361 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:226-227,252-253. Sept.-Oct. 1954. 421 En89
Great Britain.

6362 INMAN, W. D. Coming—hybrids too tough for borers? Capper's Farmer 65(10):25,68-69. Oct.1954. 6 M693
Corn hybrids resistant to Pyrausta nubilalis.

6363 JARVIS, F. V. L. Larval diapause in Apatura iris (Linn.) Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:212-217. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 421 En89

6364 JARVIS, F. V. L. Larval diapause in Apatura iris (Linn.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:234-240. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 421 En89

6365 JOHNSON, J. H. Lepidoptera in north-east Derbyshire, 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:219-222. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 421 En89

6366 KIHARA, H. Genetics of Bombyx and Drosophila: a comparison of materials, methods and results. Seiken Ziho 6:15-29. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

6367 KING, D. R. Control of Acrobasis caryae and Tetranychus hicoriae on pecans. J. Econ. Ent. 47:713-715. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6368 KÖNIG, E. Erfolg der bekämpfung des buchenrotschwanzes (Dasychira pudibunda L.) im Pfälzer Wald. Allg. Forstz. 9:431-433. Sept.29,1954. 99.8 AL52

6369 LAFON, J., COUILLAUD, P., and HUDE, R. Les vers de la grappe (eudémis et cochylis). Vria Cognac 74:773-774. July 1954. 95.8 V95
Polychrosis botrana and Clysia ambiguella.

6370 LEIDERMAN, L. Observations on the susceptibility of five varieties of corn to attack by Heliothis obsoleta [i.e. armigera] (Fabr., 1793) and Diatraea sp. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:73-77. May 1954. 442.8 B529

6371 LONG, D. B. Factors affecting the larval spot colours of the emperor moth, Saturnia pavonia L. Nature [London] 174:563. Sept.18,1954. 472 N21

6372 LÜDICKE, M. Über die verteilung des im raupenstadium aufgenommenen ^{32}P-Dinatriumhydrogenphosphats bei der schlüpfenden imago von Vanessa io L. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 36:508-530. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3

6373 MARTIN, D. F., and MISTRIC, W. J. Endrin spray for bollworm [Heliothis armigera] control. J. Econ. Ent. 47:827-829. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6374 MARTIN, J. H. Sprayplanes over Cannock Chase. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:182. Aug.1954. 421 En86
Control of Bupalus piniarius.

6375 MAY, A. W. S., and PASSLOW, T. Insecticidal control of Agrotis infusa (Boisd.) and Leucania [i. e. Pseudaletia] unipuncta (Haw.) in field crops. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:1-14. Ref. Mar.1954. 23 Q37

6376 MAZOKHIN-PORSHNIAKOV, G. A. Principal adaptable types of lepidopterous insects (Lepidoptera). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:822-840. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 410 R92
Ecology.

6377 MERKEL, E. P. Fall cankerworm [Alsophila pometaria] conditions. South. Lumberman 189(2364):34, 36. Oct.1,1954. 99.81 So82

6378 MIRZOIAN, S. A. In regard to the increase of Operophtera brumata, Erannis defoliaria, gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar], and brown-tail moth [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] in the forests of Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(1):81-88. Ref. Jan.1954. 20 Er4

6379 MULLER, W., and HAHN, E. Ist eine bekämpfung des goldafters [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] im jahre 1954 nur im obstbau notwendig? Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8:93-96. May 1954. 464.9 N11

6380 MUMGAARD, M. Harvest corn early to cut field loss. Nebr. Farmer 96(19):7. Oct.2,1954. 6 N27
From Pyrausta nubilalis.

6381 MUNROE, E. A new Phlyctaenia, with notes on two related species (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 86:428-431. Sept.1954. 421 C16

6382 MUSPRATT, V. M. Further notes on the southward migration of butterflies in autumn. Entomologist 87:163-167. Aug.1954. 421 En8

6383 OSBURN, M. R. EPN for control of the hickory shuckworm [Laspeyresia caryana] on pecan. J. Econ. Ent. 47:931. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6384 PEKARSKY, P. Parnassius apollo L. in den Karpaten; seine geschichte und formenbildung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:219-227. (Cont.) June 15,1954. 421 Os7

6385 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Lucha moderna contra la piral [Pyralis]. Semana Vitivinic. 9(411):2-3. June 26,1954. 95.8 Se5

6386 PILLEAU, N. C. A rare aberration of Aphantopus hyperantus Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:242-243. Oct.1954. 421 En89

6387 POHLEY, H. J. Über das wachstum der imaginalanlage des hinterflügels von Ephestia kühniella und die annahme selbständig mutationsfähiger untereinheiten in den chromosomen. Naturwissenschaften 41:483-484. Oct.15,1954. 474 N213

6388 POSTNER, M. Bedrohliches auftreten des fichtenrindenwicklers [Laspeyresia pactolana] in Süddeutsland. Allg. Forstz. 9:300-301. July 14,1954. 99.8 AL52

6389 PRIDDY, R. B. Insects reared from Lepidoptera (Hym., Dipt.). Ent. News 65:227-229. Nov.1954. 421 En88

6390 PURI, V. D. Preparation of whole mounts of larvae of sugarcane moth borers to study their tracheal system. Cur. Sci. 23:21. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

6391 RAZET, P. Sur l'élimination d'acide allantoïque par quelques insectes lépidoptères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:905-907. Oct.11,1954. 505 P21

6392 RIBEIRO, J. H. C. Two voracious caterpillars. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:169-173. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892
Laphygma frugiperda and Mocis repanda.

6393 ROEHRICH. La lutte contre la tordeuse du pêcher [Grapholitha molesta]. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17: 149-150. Sept.1954. 14 T17

6394 ROMANEVICH, B. V. To intensify the control of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:64-66. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

6395 SAVAGE, L. E. Hibernation of Scoliopteryx libatrix L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:253. Oct.1954. 421 En89

6396 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Interessante heterocerenformen aus meiner sammlung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:218-219. June 15,1954. 421 Os7

6397 SCOTT, E. Sex-ratio in Strymonidia w-album. Entomologist 87:139. July 1954. 421 En8

6398 SHANNON, H. J. The uneasy sleep of winter butterflies. Nat. Mag. 47:466-468,500. Nov.1954. 409.6 N214

6399 SMITH, E. H., and AVENS, A. W. The ovicidal action of parathion in control of the peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:912-917. Oct. 1954. 421 J822

6400 SMITH, R. F., and ANDRES, L. New pest-ladino clover seed; cultural practices believed best control of clover case bearer [Coleophora spissicornis] now established in certain counties. Sacramento Val. Rancher 9,i.e.8(8,i.e.9):10. Sept.1954. 6 Sa12

6401 SMITH, S. G. A partial breakdown of temporal and ecological isolation between Choristoneura species (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Evolution 8:206-224. Ref. Sept.1954. 443.8 Ev62

6402 SNAPP, O. I. Experiments on control of Georgia peach pests in 1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:909-912. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Conotrachelus nenuphar, Sanninoidea exitiosa, and Synanthedon pictipes.

6403 STAFFORD, A. E. Spring Lycaenidae, 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:227-228. Sept.1954. 421 En89
Great Britain.

6404 STAHL, C. F. Trapping hornworm moths. J. Econ. Ent. 47:879-882. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Protoparce sexta and P. quinquemaculata.

6405 STEHR, G. A laboratory method for rearing the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Canad. Ent. 86:423-428. Sept.1954. 421 C16

6406 STEVENSON, W. A., and KAUFFMAN, W. The cotton leaf perforator [Bucculatrix thurberiella] and its control in the Southwest. J. Econ. Ent. 47:941-942. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6407 STRUTHERS, F. M. Pyrausta nubilalis Hübn. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:228. Sept.1954. 421 En89

6408 SUMMERLAND, S. A., and HAMILTON, D. W. A leaf roller, Platynota flavedana Clem., attacking peaches. J. Econ. Ent. 47:941. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6409 SUNDARAM, E. R. B. S., and SARMA, P. S. Role of pyridoxine in tryptophane metabolism studied in rice moth larva (Corcyra cephalonica St.). Cur. Sci. 23: 16-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

6410 SYMES, H. More notes on breeding varieties of Panaxia dominula L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:218. Sept.1954. 421 En89

6411 TEALE, E. W. The journeying butterflies. Audubon Mag. 56:206-211,230-231. Sept./Oct.1954. 413.8 B53
Danaus plexippus.

6412 TEMPLIN, E. Der goldafter [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] und seine bekämpfung 1954. Deut. Landwirt. 5:80-83. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

6413 TENHET, J. N., and BARE, C. O. The tobacco moth as a pest in pack houses. Tobacco [New York] 139(14):12-13. Oct.1,1954. 286.89 T552
Ephestia elutella.

6414 THIEM, E. Die spätwinterspritzung, ein verfahren zur bekämpfung der goldafter [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] und eichenprozessionsspinnerraupen [Thaumetopoea processionea]. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8:90-93. Ref. May 1954. 464.9 N11

6415 TRIPP, H. A. Description and habits of the spruce seedworm, (Laspeyresia youngana (Kft.)) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). Canad. Ent. 86:385-402. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 C16

6416 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA. An annotated list of the butterflies and skippers of Cuba (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:1-25. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 420 N48J

6417 VARDIKIAN, S. A. Injurious measuring worms (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) from Aras River Valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(1):91-99. Ref. Jan.1954. 20 Er4

6418 VORZHEVA, L. V. Causes for emergence of the codling moth (Laspeyresia [i. e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L.) in eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(3):49-52. Ref. May/June 1954. 511 M85

6419 WALKER, J. K., MISTRIC, W. J., and MARTIN, D. F. Evaluation of interval and dosage in bollworm [Heliothis armigera] control. J. Econ. Ent. 47:824-826. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6420 WALKER, R. L., and MEYMARIAN, A. Host plants of the spiny bollworm [Earias insulana] in Iraq. J. Econ. Ent. 47:708-709. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6421 WARREN, B. C. S. The taxonomic value of morphological race-group characters unimpaired by overlapping variability. Entomologist 87:133-135. July 1954. 421 En8
As exemplified in Boloria.

6422 WEATHERBURN, A. S., and BAYLEY, C. H. Mothproofing wool with DDT. Soap & Chem. Spec. 30 (9):141-144,163,165,167. Sept.1954. 307.8 So12

6423 WEBBER, E. R. The carnation tortrix moth. Com. Grower 3038:615. Mar.19,1954. 80 F941

6424 WILCOX, J., and HOWLAND, A. F. Tests with DDT and other insecticides for control of the cabbage looper [Trichoplusia ni] in southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 47:937-938. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6425 WYLIE, W. D. Controlling peach tree borers [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. Ark. Farm Res. 3(3):4. Fall 1954. 100 Ar42F

6426 ZANGHERI, S. The clover hayworm. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:213-214. 1953. 464.8 In3
Hypsopygia costalis.

6427 ZIA-UD-DIN, K. On the biology of the bark-eating borer [Indarbela quadrinotata]. Pakistan J. Sci. 6: 22-30. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 P172

6428 ZIMMACK, H. L., ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Distribution of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] parasite Perezia pyraustae, and its effect on the host. J. Econ. Ent. 47:641-645. Aug.1954. 421 J822

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

6429 ANDERSON, N. L. Range land grasshoppers. Mont. Stockgrower 26(10):36-37. Oct.15,1954. 49 M76

6430 BURTT, E. T., and CATTON, W. T. Visual perception of movement in the locust [Locusta migratoria migratorioides]. J. Physiol. 125:566-580. Ref. Sept.28, 1954. 447.8 J82

6431 CARLSON, J. G., and HARRINGTON, N. G. X-ray-induced "stickiness" of the chromosomes of the Chortophaga neuroblast in relation to dose and mitotic stage at treatment. (Abs.) Radiation Res. 1:491. Oct. 1954. 334.8 R11

6432 DAVEY, P. M. Quantities of food eaten by the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.), in relation to growth. B. Ent. Res. 45:539-551. Ref. Sept. 1954. 421 B87

6433 DIRSH, V. M. Lathicerinae, a new subfamily of Acrididae (Orthoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)7:670-672. Sept.1954. 410 An77

6434 GARDNER, A. E. Blatta orientalis out-of-doors. Entomologist 87:167. Aug.1954. 421 En8

6435 GENTILUCCI, T. The cricket. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 3:81-82. 1953. 464.8 In3
Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa.

6436 KEY, K. H. L. The taxonomy, phases, and distribution of the genera Chortoicetes Brunn. and Austroicetes Uv. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Canberra, Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ.,Div. Ent.,1954. 237 p. Ref. 429 K52
Includes n. spp. in Austroicetes.

6437 KNIPPER, H., and KEVAN, D. K. M. Über flügelfärbung und sicheingraben von Acrotylus junodi Schulthess (Orth. Acrid. Oedipodinae). Mus. f. Nat.-Völker- u. Handelsk. Veröffentl. Reihe A 2:213-226. Ref. June 1954. 509 B752
English summary.

6438 MINER, F. D. Grasshopper outbreaks. Ark. Farm Res. 3(3):5. Fall 1954. 100 Ar42F

6439 MORRISON, P. E., and BROWN, A. W. A. The effects of insecticides on cytochrome oxidase obtained from the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:723-730. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6440 RAKSHPAL, R. Some peculiarities in the nervous system of Gryllotalpa africana Beauvois (Orthoptera). Cur. Sci. 23:267-268. Aug.1954. 475 Sci23

6441 RAO, Y. M. An unusual appearance of desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] swarms on the Malabar coast in October 1952. Cur. Sci. 23:248-251. Aug.1954. 475 Sci23

6442 REHN, J. A. G. Of grasshoppers and their kin. Frontiers 19:7-8. Oct.1954. 410 F92

6443 ROAN, C. C., and BABERS, F. H. Factors affecting the rate of penetration of DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 47:798-800. Oct.1954. 421 J822
Tests with Periplaneta americana.

6444 RYCKMAN, R. E., and CHRISTIANSON, C. P. Acheta assimilis F. parasitized by Paragordius varius. J. Econ. Ent. 47:926. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6445 SALMON, J. T. A new genus [Tectarchus] and species of Phasmidae from New Zealand. Roy Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:161-168. June 1954. 514 W46

6446 SELTZER, A. G. The field cricket [Acheta assimilis]. Frontiers 19:14-15. Oct.1954. 410 F92

6447 STARR, D. F., CALSETTA, D. R., and VANDERBECK, E. Sulfoxide aerosols for roach control. Soap & Chem. Spec. 30(10):153,155,157,167,169,171-173. Oct.1954. 307.8 So12

6448 THOMPSON, B. Trends in desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] control. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 4:97-102. Sept.1954. 464.8 P69

6449 TIPTON, S. R., and ST. AMAND, G. S. The effects of X-rays on the respiratory metabolism of eggs and embryos of the grasshopper Chortophaga viridifasciata. Physiol. Zoöl. 27:311-317. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 P56

6450 VILARDEBO, A. La lutte contre Zonocerus variegatus—campagne de lutte 1953-1954, application des traitements par nébulisation. Fruits 9:302-310. July/Aug.1954. 80 F9492
In French Guinea.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

6451 AIZAWA, K. Neutralization of silkworm jaundice virus by human serum. Nature [London] 174: 748-749. Oct.16,1954. 472 N21

6452 BUONOCORE, C. Silk: quantity or quality. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 9:893-894. Aug.1954. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 891.
Comparisons of silkworm races.

6453 CHRISTOV, D. Flying out period of the white Bagdad breed silk butterfly. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):135-145. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

6454 GURURAJAN, N. K., and RAJAGOPALAN, A. A short note on the use of different types of cocoonages. Cent. Silk Bd. B. 19:5-7. Mar.1954. 425.9 C332B

6455 ITO, T. Blood phenoloxidase in Bombyx mori. III. A strain showing low enzyme activity. Jap. J. Genet. 29:43-48. Ref. Apr.1954. 442.9 J27

6456 KOIDSUMI, K. Negative correlation in the weight between the final larval exuviae and the cocoon silk in some saturniid insects. Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18: 151-154. Mar.1954. 410 Oy6
Study of Antheraea pernyi.

6457 KONDAKOVA, V. E. Practices of the leading sericulturists in the Chuvash Republic. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9: 82-84. Sept.1953. 20 D742
Rearing of Antheraea pernyi.

6458 KOSHTOÏANTS, KH. S., BYZOV, A. L., and MITROPOLITANSKAÏA, R. L. Oscillographic investigation of the central nervous system of the mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori] in various developmental phases. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:807-814. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 410 R92

6459 KOZHUHAROV, I. Virulence of the Nosema bombycis spores. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):129-133. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

6460 MITANI, S. The volume of reeling. Cent. Silk Bd. B. 19:12-14. Mar.1954. 425.9 C332B

6461 SOARES, M. DOS S. Sericulture. II. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:164-169. June 1954. 24 G25

6462 SURYANARAYAN, S. K. Chrysalis oil. Cent. Silk Bd. B. 20:14-17. May 1954. 425.9 C332B

6463 TAKASHIMA, N. Simple physiology of silk worm. Cent. Silk Bd. B. 19:9-12. Mar.1954. 425.9 C332B

6464 TREVISAN, M. Comparative study of the food value of the Florio and Nervosa cultivar of mulberry in the raising of Bombyx mori. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1401-1414. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

6465 ZHVIRBLIS, N. I. Best temperature conditions during the period of cocoon winding by caterpillars of mulberry silkworm highly productive species. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:87-89. Sept.1953. 20 D742

SMALLER ORDERS

6466 ADRIEN ROBERT, FRERE. Un nouveau Somatochlora subarctique (Odonates, Corduliidae). Canad. Ent. 86:419-422. Sept.1954. 421 C16

6467 BAILEY, S. F. A review of the genus Rhipidothrips Uzel (Thysanoptera: Aeolothripidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:209-220. Ref. July 1954. 421 P193

6468 BROWN, E. B. Springtail [Onychiurus] damage to tomatoes. Plant Path. 3:87-88. Sept.1954. 464.8 P692

6469 CARRIKER, M. A. Report on a collection of Mallophaga, largely Mexican . I. Fla. Ent. 37:139-146. Sept.1954. 420 F662
Includes n. sp. in Actornithophilus.

6470 CLAY, T. The post-spiracular seta and sensillus in the Mallophaga (Insecta). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:716-718. Sept.1954. 410 An77

6471 CORBET, P. S. Seasonal regulation in British dragonflies. Nature [London] 174:655. Oct.2,1954. 472 N21

6472 DELANY, M. J. The nomenclatural status of the fire-brat [Thermobia domestica]. Ent. News 65:232. Nov.1954. 421 En88

6473 DENNING, D. G. New species of Lepidostoma (Trichoptera: Lepidostomatidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30: 187-194. July 1954. 421 P193

6474 GARDNER, A. E. Odonata with prey. Entomologist 87:139. July 1954. 421 En8

6475 HAMILTON, R. African termitaria. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:153-155. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 280.8 T44

6476 HARRIS, W. V. The war on white ants. New Commonwealth 28:455-459. Oct.28,1954. 280.8 C88

6477 HOFFMAN, R. A. Self-treatment rubbing devices for louse control on cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 47:701. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Bovicola bovis and Linognathus vituli.

6478 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Notes on some Mallophaga from bears. Entomologist 87:140-146. July 1954. 421 En8
Trichodectes.

6479 HOWARD, R. S. Comparative ecology and behavior of two sympatric earwigs, Forficula auricularia Linnaeus and Anisolabis maritima (Gene). (Abs.) Biol. B. 107:314. Oct.1954. 442.8 B52

6480 HURLBUT, H. S., PEFFLY, R. L., and SALAH, A. A. DDT resistance in Egyptian body lice [Pediculus humanus corporis]. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:922-929. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326

6481 ILLIES, J. Isoperla tripartita n. sp., eine neue plecoptere aus dem Wienerwald. Osterr. Zool. Z. 5:118-122. Ref. 1954. 410 Os7

6482 IOFF, I. G., and others. New species of fleas (Suctoria-Aphaniptera). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 5:460-465. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 M469
N. L. Gershkovich, E. N. Zagniborodova, N. F. Labunets, A. D. Lebedev, M. A. Mikulin, O. I. Skalon, V. E. Tiflov, E. A. Shvarts, V. I. Urkina, and I. M. Agubiants, joint authors.
In Ctenocephalides, Ceratophyllus, Paradoxopsyllus, Ophthalmopsylla, Frontopsylla, Ctenophyllus, Amphipsylla, Wagnerina, Ctenophthalmus, Doratopsylla, Palaeopsylla, Neopsylla, and Nycteridopsylla.

6483 JEWETT, S. G. New stoneflies from California and Oregon (Plecoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:167-179. July 1954. 421 P193
Includes Rickera n.g., and n. spp. in Peltoperla, Nemoura, Capnia, and Alloperla.

6484 JEWETT, S. G. New stoneflies (Plecoptera) from western North America. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. J. 11:543-549. Sept.1954. 442.9 C16J
Includes n. spp. in Capnia and Isoperla.

6485 JOHNSON, P. T. Notes on Pleochaetis Jordan, 1933, from Colombia, with the description of a new species (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:289-296. Sept.1954. 500 W276J

6486 KARTMAN, L. An apparatus for the artificial feeding of fleas. (Abs.) J. Parasitol. 40(5,sect.2):30. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

6487 KARTMAN, L. Observations on Trypanosoma lewisi and Grahamella sp. in the blood of rats from the Hamakua district, Island of Hawaii. J. Parasitol. 40:571-579. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824
Includes Xenopsylla as intermediate host.

6488 KIDD, L. N. Aeshna grandis preying upon Apis mellifera. Entomologist 87:148. July 1954. 421 En8

6489 KNOWLTON, G. F. European earwig [Forficula auricularia] in Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 133,2 p. July 1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

6490 KOEGEL, A. Von drachenfliegen, schilleboldden und schlammteufeln. Orion 9:680-689. Sept.1954. 474 Or4

6491 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Reservoirs and vectors of plague. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:191-197,220-224,238-243,275-279. (Cont.) Aug.-Nov.1954. 448.8 J827
Fleas as vectors.

6492 MACNEILL, N., and GARDNER, A. E. The nymph of Platycnemis pennipes (Pallas) (Odonata: Platycnemidae). Entomologist 87:153-162. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 En8

6493 MIRZOEVA, M. N. On a new species of fleas, Paradoxopsyllus gussevi sp. n., from Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:946-947. July/Aug.1954. 410 R92

6494 PIERCE, T. Measures taken by Miami TO [termite operator] for drywood tent fumigation. Pest Control 22(10):46. Oct.1954. 449.8 Ex8
Control of Cryptotermes brevis.

6495 RICHARDSON, B. H. Control of onion thrips [Thrips tabaci] in the Winter Garden in 1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:616-618. Aug.1954. 421 J822

6496 RIHERD, P. T. Thrips a limiting factor in grass-seed production. J. Econ. Ent. 47:709-710. Aug. 1954. 421 J822

6497 RYCKMAN, R. E., and others. Control of plague vectors on the California ground squirrel by burrow dusting with insecticides and the seasonal incidence of fleas present. J. Econ. Ent. 47:604-607. Aug.1954. 421 J822
C. T. Ames, C. C. Lindt, and R. D. Lee, joint authors.
Diamanus montanus, Hoplopsyllus anomalus, and Echidnophaga gallinacea.

6498 SALMON, J. T. Two new species of New Zealand Collembola. Roy Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:213-217. June 1954. 514 W46
In Montachorutes and Sminthurinus.

6499 SCHALLER, F. Indirekte spermatophorenübertragung bei Campodea (Apterygota, Diplura). Naturwissenschaften 41:406-407. Sept.1,1954. 474 N213

6500 SHAW, F. R., and HOVEY, C. L. An infestation of the European hen flea [Ceratophyllus gallinae] in Maine. J. Econ. Ent. 47:942-943. Oct.1954. 421 J822

6501 SIMEONE, J. B. Termite danger zones in New York State and their use in termite prevention. J. Econ. Ent. 47:661-663. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 J822
Reticulitermes flavipes.

6502 STEIN, I. Veränderungen am histologischen bau der sehzentren von libellenlarven nach blendung. Osterr. Zool. Z. 5:159-171. 1954. 410 Os7

6503 STEWART, W. H., and HINES, V. D. Murine typhus fever in southwest Georgia, January 1945-January 1953. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:883-889. Ref. Sept. 1954. 448.8 Am326
Rural areas; includes DDT for Xenopsylla cheopis control.

6504 STROYAN, H. L. G. A prey record for Chrysopa albolineata Killington (Planipennia). Entomologist 87:147. July 1954. 421 En8
Cinara laricicola.

6505 STUEBEN, E. B. Larval development of Dirofilaria immitis (Leidy) in fleas. J. Parasitol. 40:580-590. Oct.1954. 448.8 J824

6506 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Common insect pests and their control. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:256-259. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T
Taeniothrips simplex and Dindymus versicolor.

6507 VARELA, G., FOURNIER, R., and MOOSER, H. Presencia de Rickettsia quintana en piojos Pediculus humanus de la Ciudad de México—inoculación experimental. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14: 39-42. Mar.1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6508 VISHNOI, H. S. On neoteinic termites from a colony of Microcerotermes beesoni Snyder (Isoptera, Termitidae). Cur. Sci. 23:28-29. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

6509 WEYER, F. Vergleichende untersuchungen über das verhalten verschiedener rickettsien-arten in kleiderlaus. Acta Trop. 11:193-221. Ref. 1954. 475 Ac8
Pediculus humanus corporis.

6510 WILCOX, J., and SHIRCK, F. H. The onion thrips [Trips tabaci]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 372,4 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84L

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

6511 IYER, S. G. For your poultry farm: start with a planned lay-out. Indian Farming 4(4):20-21,30. July 1954. 22 In283

6512 JACOBSON, W. Changes in farm technology and the farmer of the future. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.43-53. New York,Bur. P., Teachers Col.,1953. 281.2 C722

6513 LARSEN, J. C. Undgaa ulykker ved landbrugets mekanisering [Prevent accidents from mechanization of farming]. København,Direktoratet for Arbejds- og Fabriktilsynet,1953. 14 p. 449.15 L32

6514 LILLY, J. Build pond right! Prairie Farmer Mich. Ed. 126(20):20,23. Oct.16,1954. 6 P883A

6515 LIMA, J. Systems of coordinators used in topography. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:207-211. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892
Surveying.

6516 MEYER, S. Think safety and live. Iowa Agr. 53(2):10-11. Oct.1954. 6 Io9

6517 MITCHELL, G. Safety on the farm. Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 10(9):12. Sept.1954. 80 C165

6518 RUSH, J. D. Fire departments for rural communities; how to organize and operate them. U. S. D. A. L. 375,8 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1667.

6519 SCANLIN, I. W. Fire prevention an important element in farm management. Chirps, Sept.1954:10-11. 47.8 C44

6520 SCHAFER, K. Die landtechnik auf dem Bayerischen zentrallandwirtschaftsfest. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(9):2-3. Sept.15,1954. 58.8 D81

6521 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Accidents soar. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. B. 54-2,1 p. Aug. 1954. A449.9 R31

6522 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SAFETY COUNCIL. Let's grow up not burn up. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.90 A2F51

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

6523 ANNUARIO dei costruttori italiani di macchine agricole [Italian agricultural machinery manufacturers' annual]. Milano,1954. 54,128 p. 58.8 An73

6524 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Ergebnisse der erhebung des bestandes an landwirtschaftlichen maschinen und geräten im jahre 1953. Austria. Statis. Zentamt. Beitr. z. Osterr. Statis. 13,85 p. 1954. 266 St22

6525 BODE, G., RIEDEL, E., and HERMANN, G. Die wirtschaftliche und organisatorische festigung der LPG "Wilhelm Pieck" Weissenschirmbach durch die mechanisierung des landwirtschaftlichen produktionsprozesses. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:393-399. July 1954. 18 M695

6526 BREDMAN, B. Farmer and smith. 1. An examination of agricultural equipment industry. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(35):3. Sept.9,1954. 12 G892

6527 BREDMAN, B. Farmer and smith. 2. The cards on the table. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32 (36):3-4. Sept.16,1954. 12 G892
On equipment cooperatives.

6528 BRUSA, A. Appraisal of equipment endowed to agricultural and rice producing holdings. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:709-723. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 R522

6529 BUBLOT, G. Quelques aspects techniques et économiques de la mécanisation aux U.S.A.; les possibilités d'application à notre agriculture. Rev. de l'Agr. 7: 1006-1016. Aug.1954. 13 R322

6530 BUCCI, A. Mechanized work. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(90):33-34. June 1954. 59.8 L39

6531 CRUZ, S. R. In defense of mechanized farming. Araneta J. Agr. 1(4):14-25. July/Sept.1954. 25 Ar1

6532 DELASNERIE, J. La 28e exposition internationale de motoculture. Agr. Prat. 118:463-465. Oct. 1954. 14 J82

6533 DEVELOPMENT of mechanized farming in Uganda. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:281-285. Oct. 1954. 26 T754

6534 DRAHER, H. L. Spring mechanization program makes progress. Sugar Beet J. 19(12):3-4. Sept.1954. 66.8 Su38

6535 ENGELHARD, J. Voici la 28me exposition internationale de motoculture. Paysan Franç. 29(441):21-22. Sept.1954. 14 P29

6536 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Der zweckmässige einsatz der landtechnik auf dem hof. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:958-960. Sept.18,1954. 18 B142
Mechanization.

6537 FORTOU, G. B. DE. Après Rambouillet. Génie Rur. 47:288-290. Oct.1954. 58.8 Au8
Agricultural equipment.

6538 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Étude comparée de l'agriculture française et de l'agriculture de l'Allemagne occidentale. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 133,21 p. July/Aug.1954. 58.9 F842
Chiefly equipment.

6539 FREGOLA, C. Modern methods in the Piedmont. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:73-80. Oct.1954. 58.8 M13

6540 GADRAS, M. La rentabilité de la culture mécanique du vignoble. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Oct.3/10; 1954:190-197. 14 P94

6541 GARCÍA MENÉNDEZ, B. Maquinaria agricola. Cult. Mod. 37:294. Aug.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

6542 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Horticulture in the future? What do we do in 1974? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:109-110. Aug.5,1954. 80 G89
Chiefly equipment.

6543 GORBUNOV, M. S., and LUR'E, A. B. Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistv [Mechanization and electrification of livestock raising farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 200 p. 58 G65

6544 GÖTZ, W. Kalkulation bei der motorisierung bäuerlicher betriebe. Tech. f. Bauern. u.Gärt. Ausg. A 6:337-338,340. Aug.10,1954. 58.8 T223

6545 HOFFMANN, E. Betriebswirtschaftliche probleme der mechanisierung in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(5),30 p. 1954. 18 D4825

6546 HOFMEISTER, H. J. Experimental produce loader. (Abs.) Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38: 242-243. 1953. 4 M366

6547 HUMBERG, W. M. The farm equipment dealer: retailer to rural America. Amer. Agr. 151:623. Oct.16, 1954. 6 Am3

6548 IRIARTE, T. O. Siete años de prácticas con tractor e implementos sistema "Ferguson." México, Cultura,1953. 173 p. 58 Ir42

6549 JORDAN, O. Was erwartet die landwirtschaft von der industrie? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1120-1121. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2345
Equipment.

6550 KAGAN, B. G. Ekspluatatsiia mashin v sotsialisticheskom zemledelii [Utilization of machinery in socialist agriculture]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 379 p. 58 K11

6551 KHAN, S. M. G. More power is needed for the farms of Pakistan. Power Farmer 13:117-118. Sept. 1954. 58.8 P872

6552 KIRÍUKHIN, A. M. New technology in Soviet animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8):35-46. Aug.1954. 410 P933
Mechanization.

6553 KRAUS, R. Vom motormäher zum universalmotorgerät. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:212-213. Aug. 1954. 58.8 T677

6554 KRUGERKE. Auch im obstbau hat die technik ein weites feld. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1170-1171. Sept.16,1954. 18 L2345

6555 LACHANCE, P. R. Importance de la mécanisation agricole. Jeunesse Agr. 7(2):7-8. Oct. 1953. 275.8 J52

6556 LACOMBE, R. De l'intérêt des démonstrations pratiques en motoculture, Montpellier 15-16-17 octobre 1954. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.19/26,1954:170-173. 14 P94

6557 LESKOV, IÙ. Mighty technology of socialist fields (at the pavilion "Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(8):4-7. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11

6558 MCILROY, R. J., and GLOVER, P. M. Mechanisation in the tea industry in Northern India. Assam Rev. & Tea News 43:313-319. July 1954. 68.18 As7

6559 MACKIE, M. Power at the farmer's elbow. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:278-281. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

6560 MALAKHOV, V. P. Universal measuring device. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:86-87. Sept.1954. 20 D742
Surveying equipment.

6561 MASHKOV, D. A. Mechanical dynamograph. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(9):71-73. Sept.1953. 99.8 L5622

6562 MORTENSEN, J. C. Machinery exhibitions and demonstrations. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:496-497. Sept.30,1954. 280.28 V91

6563 NIPPON KANGYO BANK. Agricultural implement industry in Japan. Tokyo,1953. 347,356 p. (NKB Research Monthly 37) 58 N622

6564 PANDYA, A. C. Improved farm implements? Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 7(2):2-4. Feb.1954. 22 B22

6565 PASHOV, M. V., and SARAFANOV, I. F. Mechanization of hard work on [livestock] farms of collective farms in Dnepropetrovsk Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:78-82. July 1953. 49 Z6

6566 PASSELÈGUE, G. Les machines agricoles. Rev. and enl. ed. Paris,Hachette,1954. 380 p. (Encyclopédie des Connaissances Agricoles) 58 P262M

6567 PERDISA, S. India breaks traditions and gets in motion. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:81-83. Sept.1954. 58.8 M13
Mechanization.

6568 PREUSCHEN, G. Möglichkeiten der mechanisierung in Spanien. Landtechnik 9:508-510. Sept.15,1954. 58.8 L235

6569 RAKITÍANSKIÍ, P. Mechanization on the livestock raising farms of Petrovskoe State Farm [in Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):45-52. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73

6570 RAMADORO, A. A certain future assured for the South. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:43-46. Sept.1954. 58.8 M13
Agricultural mechanization in Italy.

6571 RAMIAH, R. V. Implements and machines for rice farmers. Indian Farming 4(4):8-9,14. July 1954. 22 In283

6572 RAYNAULD, R. Est-ce le bon temps d'acheter de la machinerie agricole? Ferme 16:22-23,25,38. Sept.1954. 7 F38

6573 ROSEGGER, S. Aus der arbeit des Instituts für Landtechnik Potsdam-Bornim. Deut. Landwirt. 5:457-461. Sept.1954. 18 D4822

6574 SCALEA, R. Machines and motors for our fields. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):57-60. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

6575 SERRATS, S. Imported agricultural machinery. Inform. Com. Españ. 251:1293-1294. July 1954. 286.8 In3

6576 STRENGE, H. Pressstofflager im landmaschinenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 4:213-214. July 1954. 58.8 D482

6577 TSCHIRSCHKY, O. VON. Probleme der motorisierung in kuhanspänner-betrieben. Agrarwirtschaft 3:341-344. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag826

6578 TURBIN, B. G. Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennye mashiny [Agricultural machinery]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 336 p. 58 T84

6579 VIANNA E SILVA, M. From the old Asiatic rice culture to modern American agricultural mechanization. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(103):4-6. Sept./Oct.1954. 15.5 V66

6580 WALTER, G. Berechnung von becherelevatoren für landwirtschaftliche zwecke. Deut. Agrartech. 4: 209-212. July 1954. 58.8 D482

6581 WRIGHT, S. J. We still do too much by hand. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3386):39. Sept.14/15,1954. 10 F228

Animal Husbandry Equipment

6582 ALEXANDER, M. H, NELSON, W. O., and ORMISTON, E. E. Studies on the use of permanent milk pipelines in dairy barns. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):133-138. 1953. 44.9 In8213

6583 BRUGGINK, H. A. The Central Committee for Milking Machines. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2): 323-326. 1953. 44.9 In8213

6584 CUTHBERT, W. A., BIRD, E. R., and BATESON, M. Observations on the chemical disinfection of an auto-recorder milking machine. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 17:196-201. Oct.1954. 448.39 So12

6585 GORDON, G. E., and PELISSIER, C. L. Pipeline milking. Calif. Dairyman 34(19):16-17. Oct.16,1954. 44.8 C12

6586 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm pipe-line milking systems. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:477-481,535. Oct.15,1954. 43.8 G93

6587 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm pipe-line milking systems. II. Brown Swiss B. 33(4):11-13,66-67. Oct. 1954. 43.8 B81

6588 HEBBLETHWAITE, P. The progress of mechanization on the dairy farm. I. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8(3):58-60. Autumn 1954. 43.8 G932

6589 JONES, R. N., and OLVER, E. F. You can feed cows grain mechanically. Hoard's Dairyman 99: 860,884. Oct.10,1954. 44.8 H65

6590 KEILLING, J. The dairy industry and the milking machine. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):415-421. 1953. 44.9 In8213

6591 KELLEY, L. A., and DUNKLEY, W. L. Hydrolytic rancidity induced by pipeline milkers. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:306-312,319. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J824

6592 KERMANN, K. Schleppergeräte für die herbstbodenbearbeitung. Landmasch.-Markt 33:540-542. Aug. 17,1954. 58.8 L239

6593 KLEIMANN. Melkmaschineneinsatz. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1138-1140. Sept.1954. 18 L2344

6594 MATHER, G. One keep clean is better than ten make cleans. Amer. Farm Youth 20(5):6-7. Oct.1954. 6 Am393
Cleaning milking machines.

6595 MØLLER-MADSEN, A. Mechanical cleaning of milking machines. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2): 189-193. 1953. 44.9 In8213

6596 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. The Ruakura milking machine. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:13-16. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

6597 ROEDER, G., and CAMPHAUSEN, H. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des maschinenmelkens auf die qualität der milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (2):156-160. 1953. 44.9 In8213

6598 ROHLF, J. Money-making hog ideas by the dozen; this hog farm has an amazingly low labor and equipment cost. Farm J. 77(10):49,68. Oct.1954. 6 F2212

6599 SCARSELLI, U. Farm equipment for milking and the collection of milk. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:65-77. Sept.1954. 58.8 M13

6600 SCHAUS, R. Hell on leather. West. Livestock J. 32(58):157-158. Oct.1,1954. 6 F2278
Saddle care.

6601 THEAKSTON, F. H. Labour-savers for livestock feeders. Farmer's Mag. 51(10):22,25. Oct.1954. 7 C165

6602 WARNER, J. N., and AGARWALA, O. P. A tamper-proof milk delivery can and can locking bracket. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:105-113. June 1954. 41.8 In22

6603 WESTGARD, P. Milking machines are not profitable for herds of less than 3-6 cows. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:460. Oct.8,1954. 11 N8122

6604 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. Managing the milking machine. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:218-219,221-222. Sept.15, 1954. 23 N48J

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

6605 AVDEEVA, N. A., RAEV, B. G., and TOPOL'-SKIĬ, FU. M. Equipment for pinching cotton. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:7-11. Oct.1953. 58.8 Se42

6606 CAMPBELL, D. J. Engineering & production of a mounted offset disk harrow. West. Farm Equip. 51(11):24-25. Oct.1954. 58.8 Im73

6607 CROSS, M. W. Mechanized farming: a split or arable land feering. New Zeal. Farmer 75(15):10-11. Sept.23,1954. 23 N484

6608 DALMASSO, G. Mechanization in grape culture. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:41-51. Oct. 1954. 58.8 M13

6609 DURHAM, B. New farming method in the Blacklands. Tex. Ranch & Farm Oct.3,1954:10. 6 R155
Graham-Hoeme plow in conservation farming.

6610 FRESE, H. Gedanken des ackerbauers zur technik der bodenbearbeitung. Landmasch.-Markt 33:538-539. Aug.17,1954. 58.8 L239

6611 GARCIA-BADELL, G. Notas para la historia del arado. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:499-504. Sept.1954. 15 Ag84

6612 GÄTKE, R. Die anwendung technischer hilfsmittel bei der stoppelzwischenfruchtbestellung. Deut. Agrartech. 4:218-220. July 1954. 58.8 D482

6613 GOODLAND, N. L. The evolution of the mouldboard plough. World Crops 6:401-404,408. Oct.1954. 281.8 W892

6614 GORBATOV, P. Machine for manufacturing peat-humus pots [for growing vegetable seedlings]. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15:13-16. Jan.1954. 58.8 T233

6615 GORBUNOV, V. Machinery for the check-hill method of vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15:1-12. Jan.1954. 58.8 T233

6616 HOARE, E. R. Some aspects of mechanised cultivation. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:55,57,59. 58.8 M466

6617 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. The technique of mechanical beet thinning. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(46): 9-10. Aug.25,1954. 12 B63

6618 HOPFEN, H. J., and BIESALSKI, E. Los pequeños implementos de labranza. Tierra [Mexico] 9: 590-591,635. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 8 T445

6619 KLEIMANN. Rübenroden in der schattengare. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1176-1177. Oct. 2,1954. 18 L2344
Equipment.

6620 LACOMBE, R. Motoculteur vigneron. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.5/12,1954:132-143. 14 P94

6621 MILLER, J. W. Experiences with power pruning on peaches. East. Fruit Grower 17(8):6-15-17. Oct. 1954. 80 Ea73

6622 POLI, P. Problems of mechanical plowing in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:253-255. Sept. 1954. 16 Ag825

6623 PROMERSBERGER, W. J., and PRATT, G. L. Here's machine which measures power needs of farm implements. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17(1): 35-39. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 N813B
Tillage machines.

6624 RENNEBERG, A., and PECHACEK, R. Traktorenpflüge und ihre richtige einstellung. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 83 p. 58 R292

6625 ŠUSHCHEVSKII, M. Complex mechanization of potato culture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(8):8-10. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11

6626 WARRING, R. H. 200 ingenious gardening gadgets. London,Postlib P.,1954. 112 p. 90.3 W25

6627 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, N. P. New plow for vineyards. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 11:14-15. Nov.1953. 58.8 Se42

6628 ZVOLINSKII, N. P. Cultivators for tillage of cultivated crops. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:14-20. Oct.1953. 58.8 Se42

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

6629 BIONDI, L. Technique and new instruments for localized fertilization of trees. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:85-88. Sept.1954. 58.8 M13

6630 BOGOMOLOV, N. Leading machine operator. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(8):15. Aug. 1954. 58.8 M11
V. I. Anisimov's method of check-hill sowing with SSH-6 drills.

6631 CAMPBELL, D. A. Aerial topdressing in New Zealand. Swath 1(2):4-5,9. Apr.1954. 333.8 Sw2

6632 CAMPBELL, D. A. Aerial top dressing is a great boon but—there is a plane problem. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(19):89. Nov.5,1954. 10 F2226
In New Zealand.

6633 FRITZSCH, K. Engdrillsaat—brücke zur gleichstandsaat. Deut. Landwirt. 5:87-92. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

6634 GARTON, J. E. Calibration chart for 10-foot fertilizer spreader. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-40,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

6635 HEDMAN, C. L., and TURNER, J. R. Application of anhydrous ammonia fertilizer. Agr. Engin. 35: 801-803. Nov.1954. 58.8 Ag83

6636 HORWOOD, H. R. The super broadcaster's big role in pastural improvement. Wesfarmers News 2(33): 3. Aug.19,1954. 23 W51

6637 HOWELL, W. C., and JONES, T. N. Engineers make inexpensive sod seeding machine. Miss. Farm Res. 17(10):1,8. Oct.1954. 100 M69Mi

6638 KRASNOBRIZH, S. M. A cable drag. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:75-77. July 1953. 49 Z6
For straw removal.

6639 LOMANOV, F. M. Utilization of drill for fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):47-48. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

6640 MARTIN, H. W. Rangeland reseeding drag for covering grass seed to germination depths. Our Pub. Lands 4(4):14-15. Oct.1954. 156.55 Ou7

6641 MEINECKE, H. H. Also in Germany every fruit tree gets its dose of fertilizer. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:89-90. Sept.1954. 58.8 M13
Equipment.

6642 RUDAKOV, G. M. Improving the combined cotton drill [for planting and fertilizer application]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:46-48. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

6643 RUSZKOWSKI, J. Arbeitsmechanisierung beim ausfahren von stalldung. Deut. Agrartech. 4:207-208. July 1954. 58.8 D482

6644 TAGLIOLI, E. The mechanical transplanting of rice. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:243. Aug.1,1954. 16 It1G

6645 YOUNG, J. O. Precision planting means better crops. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(10):8. Oct.1954. 80 C733

Harvesting Equipment

6646 ALLEN, L. C. How to strip cotton on the Plains. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(10):132-133. Oct. 1954. 6 T311

6647 BABITSKIĬ, B. A. Possibilities of increasing the productivity of hay harvesting assemblies. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:71-74. July 1953. 49 Z6

6648 BALTIN, F. Über den knüpfvorgang am mähbinder. Deut. Agrartech. 4:197-201. July 1954. 58.8 D482

6649 BEDNOV, A. I. Pneumatic cleaning of S-4 combine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(7):116-117. July 1954. 20 Z44
Attachment.

6650 BELCAGUY, P. J. M. Mecanización de la cosecha del maíz. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 42(2158):2-4; (2159):4-5. (Cont.) Sept.2-9,1954. 287 B866

6651 BLASCH, J. Ein neuer weg zur erleichterung der kleinbäuerlichen getriedeernte? Prakt. Landtechnik 7:170-172. June 1954. 58.8 L236
Equipment.

6652 BUCHHOLZ, H. Schleppergeräte zum kartoffelroden. Landtechnik 9:437-442. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

6653 BUCHMANN, W. Entwicklung des flachbinders in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Agrartech. 4:204-207. July 1954. 58.8 D482

6654 COTTON picking "hands"—mechanical. Farm Mangt. 3(10):46-47. Oct.1954. 281.8 F2225

6655 CROSS, M. W. Versatile new machine which cuts, lacerates and blows the silage crop into trailer or truck. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(3):65-67. Sept.1954. 44.8 N484

6656 DANILEVICH, S. Mechanization of buckwheat harvesting. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(14):1-3. July 1954. 58.8 T233

6657 EDMONDSON, V. W. Harvesting cotton mechanically. Ark. Farm Res. 3(3):7. Fall 1954. 100 Ar42F

6658 FARARA, R. Stroh- und spreusammler IMER für die Kombine S-4. Deut. Agrartech. 4:201-203. July 1954. 58.8 D482

6659 FAY, B. D. A preliminary report on the commercial experiment of mechanical harvesting of tea on Dickwella Estate. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(1): 3-7. Mar.1954. 68.18 C33

6660 FISCHER, F. Schleppergeräte zum rübenroden. Landtechnik 9:442-445. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

6661 GORBUNOV, V. Machinery for harvesting potatoes. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14 (8):30-31. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11

6662 HANSON, H. H. The history of swathing and swath threshing. West. Prod. 32(3,mag.sect.):15. (Concl.) Sept.16,1954. 7 W523

6663 HAYNES, D. W. M. The calculation of costs of mechanical operations with particular reference to the mechanized harvesting of rice. Malayan Agr. J. 37:54-67. 1954. 22.5 F312

6664 HAYNES, D. W. M. The use of self-propelled combine harvesters for the harvesting of wet padi in the North Kedah Plain. Malayan Agr. J. 37:68-90. 1954. 22.5 F312

6665 HOFMEISTER, H. J. Speed your harvesting with a field conveyor. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(10):5,15. Oct.1954. 80 C733

6666 JEBERIN. Neuzeitliche kartoffelerntemaschinen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 1085-1086. Sept.11,1954. 18 H194

6667 JORDAN. Fragen zur mechanisierung der kartoffelernte. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1198-1200. Sept.23,1954. 18 L2345

6668 KASYER, E. Einsatz zweckmässiger hackfrucht-erntemaschinen. Tech. f. Bauern. u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:342-346. Aug.10,1954. 58.8 T223

6669 KIMBROUGH, E. A., and EDWARDS, F. E. Mechanical corn picker tested in three-year study. Miss. Farm Res. 17(9):8. Sept.1954. 100 M69Mi

6670 KING, N. Time and labor saving devices. Sugar J. 17(6):22-24. Nov.1954. 65.8 Su391
Harvesting sugarcane.

6671 LAMPE, C. H. Alles bedenken—nichts überstürzen; die diesjährige bewährung des mähdreschers—folgerungen für die zuknft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1135. Sept.25,1954. 18 H194

6672 MARAKHTANOV, K. Attachment for Stalinets-6 combine for harvesting corn. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(14):4-11. July 1954. 58.8 T233

6673 MILANESI, U. Mower-balers. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 144:276-279. Aug.1954. 16 T273

6674 PACKMAN, P. J., and BARD, B. J. A. Packman potato harvester; a development case history. Research 7:448-456. Nov.1954. 472 R31

6675 PICKARD, G. E. Is combining corn possible? Hoard's Dairyman 99:907. Oct.25,1954. 44.8 H65

6676 PODGORICHANI, V. S. Construction of a self-propelling tea harvesting machine and its tool case. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:3-7. Oct.1953. 58.8 Se42

6677 RAFFALT, W. Gedanken zum mähdrusch. Kärntner Bauer 104:403-404. Aug.28,1954. 19 K14

6678 SCHNEIDER, V. Silage handling. Successful Farming 52(12):34-35. Dec.1954. 6 Su12

6679 SCHULZE. Neue verfahren beim erntedrusch. Hessenbauer 7:718-719. July 24,1954. 18 H463
Equipment.

6680 SEIBOLD, K. H. Korn-, stroh- und kaffbergung nach dem mähdrusch. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5: 202,204-206. Aug.1954. 58.8 T677

6681 SEIBOLD, K. H. Der mähdrescher 1954. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(9):3-8. Sept.15,1954. 58.8 D81

6682 STUDER, W. Moderne geräte und methoden der kartoffelernte. Grüne 82:1101-1107. Oct.1,1954. 17 Sch9

6683 TOKAREV, T. Harvesting oil flax with self-propelling combines. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(15):12-15. Aug.1954. 58.8 T233

6684 VOGEL. Kartoffelernte in kisten. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:214. Aug.1954. 58.8 T677

6685 VORONOV, P. A third cleaner on a combine. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(14):11-16. July 1954. 58.8 T223

Land Clearing Equipment

6686 CROSS, M. W. A tractor-mounted land leveller. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:223-224. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J

6687 DALIN, A. D. Methods of using FB-1,9 cutter. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:101-104. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Equipment for clearing and cultivating meadows.

6688 FRANCO, G. Movement of dirt in connection with public works, industrial projects and reclamation. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:59-63. Sept.1954. 58.8 M13
Equipment.

6689 GRINDROD, J. Hi-ball land clearing in Western Australia. World Crops 6:420-421. Oct.1954. 281.8 W892

6690 LAGOS U., J. A. La agricultura moderna. Agr. Costarricense 12:191-192. Aug.1954. 8 Ag895
Land leveling.

6691 PIL'VING, A. P. Practices of machine-tractor stations in Estonian SSR in clearing stones from fields. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:28-33. Sept.1953. 20 D742
Equipment.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

6692 DEFOREST, S. S. Grain handling—make it continuous all the way. Successful Farming 52(10):52-53. Oct.1954. 6 Su12

6693 DUNCAN, W. Using the pick-up baler for silage. Power Farmer 13:121-122. Sept.1954. 58.8 P872

6694 DUPUIS, H. Gerüsttrocknung mit weniger arbeit. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:209-210. Aug.1954. 58.8 T677
Hay.

6695 ENGEL. Das dreschen der getreideversuche. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:486-490. Aug.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

6696 FINN-KELCEY, P. G. The operation of a barn hay drying installation. Leatherhead,1954. v. 1, various pagings. (British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association. Technical Report. Reference W/T28) 335 F493

6697 FISHMAN, IA. N. Complex mechanization of grain cleaning and drying. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2 (7):43-48. July 1954. 20 Z44

6698 FROLOV, L. M. Complex mechanization of silage preparation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:65-70. July 1953. 49 Z6

6699 HALL, H. S. Refrigerated cooling on the farm. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):129-132. 1953. 44.9 In8213

6700 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm bulk milk collection. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:308-311. Oct.1,1954. 43.8 G93

6701 ISSELSTEIN, R., and RINGE, H. Anlagen zur rübenblatt-trocknung. Landtechnik 9:498-502. Sept.15, 1954. 58.8 L235

6702 KLIUCHNIKOV, A., and ZHUKOVA, A. Mechanization of cleaning and sorting of castor beans. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(8):24-25. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11

6703 LENTZ, J. H. Das ladeproblem in der hackfruchternte. Landtechnik 9:449-454. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

6704 MCDONALD, A. N. C. Some experiments on the mechanical extraction of leaf protein. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. 43,30 p. Sept.1954. 58.9 N214Re

6705 MALLESON, M. R. Boom in grain driers. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3386):53. Sept.14/15,1954. 10 F228

6706 MARSHALL, W. M. Corsican harvest. Countryman [Burford] 50:35-36. Autumn 1954. 281.28 C832
Threshing of grain.

6707 MITCHELL. Fodder conservation in north western Queensland. III. Past. Rev. 64:888. Aug.16,1954. 23 Au75
Hay making.

6708 MULLINS, J. Save crops, time, labor; farm dryers—practical and profitable. Iowa Agr. 53(2):8-9. Oct.1954. 6 Io9
For hay and corn.

6709 OSTERMANN, F. Durch künstliche trocknung hochwertiges futter. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:413-416. July 1954. 18 M695
Drying of green feed.

6710 POTKE, E. Die heuwerbung nach dem belüftungsverfahren. Deut. Landwirt. 5:404-407. Aug.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

6711 SCHILLING, G. Der futtermixer im bäuerlichen betrieb. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:211-212. Aug. 1954. 58.8 T677

6712 SCHNEIDER, V., and HOWARD, J. Hay handling. Successful Farming 52(11):38-39. Nov.11,1954. 6 Su12
Chiefly equipment.

6713 SCOTT, D. F. New labour-saving silage machine. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:257-258. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J
Field chopper.

6714 SHREIDER, M. Threshing and cleaning fiber flax seeds on collective farms. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(15):1-12. Aug.1954. 58.8 T233
Equipment.

6715 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY DIV. Cooling of milk on the farm. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:284-291. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T
Equipment.

6716 VILLA, C. Dehydration of forage plants. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:64-72. Oct.1954. 58.8 M13

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

6717 GRUSHIN, F. E. Repair shop at the "Tipovaia Usad'ba MTS" Pavilion. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:73-79. Sept. 1954. 20 D742

6718 LACHANCE, P. R. Protection de la machinérie. Jeunesse Agr. 7(4):15-16. Dec.1953. 275.8 J52

6719 SIDOROV, F. F. Remont sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Repair of agricultural machinery]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1953. 295 p. 58 Si14R

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

6720 CARENA, A. Apparatus with multiple blades for continuous fumigation of the soil. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:57-63. Oct.1954. 58.8 M13

6721 COSTA, C. M. S. DA. Aviation in the service of agriculture. III. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:162-163. June 1954. 24 G25
For spraying insecticides and fungicides.

6722 COURSHEE, R. J., DAYNES, F. K., and BYASS, J. B. A tree spraying machine. Nat. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. 36,19 p. July 1954. 58.9 N214Re

6723 HOARE, E. R. High concentration spraying: the why and how. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954: 19-22. 80 G916

6724 HOOFTMAN, H. Helicopters spray rubber trees. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:78. July 1954. 78.8 R824

6725 LANDRETH, J. Power charging of knapsack sprayers. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(1):15-16. Mar.1954. 68.18 C33

6726 MITCHELL, A. E. Equipment and methods for the application of plant regulators. In Tukey, H. B., ed. Plant regulators in agriculture, p.227-244. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 90.11 T81

6727 ROBERTS, J. The low volume machine we should like to have. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:51,53. 58.8 M466
For spraying.

6728 SCHROTH, E. Über die spritztechnik mit motorspritzen. Pflanzenarzt 7(9):1-2. Sept.1,1954. 464.9 P482

6729 SWAINE, G. A simple and inexpensive insecticide duster. East African Agr. J. 20:38-39. July 1954. 24 Ea74

6730 TOPIL'SKII, F., and MALOVA, E. New technology for chemical protection of the crop. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(16):1-16. Ref. Aug.1954. 58.8 T223
Dusting and spraying equipment.

6731 TURNBULL, J. Practical aspects of spray techniques. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954:23. 80 G916

Vehicles

6732 BARNET, J. A. Roadless vehicles make good. New Commonwealth 28:351-354. Sept.30,1954. 280.8 C88
Used in agriculture.

6733 BETTI, A. Diesel motors, driving wheels, low power, these are the characters preferred by Italian users. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:53-55. Oct.1954. 58.8 M13

6734 BONIFACIO, F. L'utilisation du tracteur; quelques considérations theoriques sur les outils portés. Génie Rur. 47:259-260. Sept.1954. 58.8 Au8

6735 CANDURA, G. Interesting experimental tests on tractor power. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):21-26. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226

6736 CLAUS, J. Development of tires. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:53-54. July 1954. 78.8 R824

6737 CLEMENTS, A. G. Your servant on wheels. 2. The lorry. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(13):99,101. Sept.24,1954. 10 F2226

6738 DECKER, H. C. J. DE. Truck tires from synthetic rubber. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:55-56. July 1954. 78.8 R824

6739 EGOROV, A. To overcome the standstill of machinery. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(8):17-18. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11
Tractor utilization, chiefly.

6740 ENGELHARD, J. Ce qu'est la puissance réelle d'un tracteur. Rustica 27:950. Oct.3,1954. 14 R92

6741 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Nouvelles mises au point concernant le parc français de tracteurs agricoles; étude du marché du tracteur d'occasion en France. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 134, 22 p. Aug.1954. 58.9 F842

6742 GRAY, R. B. Development of the agricultural tractor in the United States.I: Up to 1919 inclusive. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Agr. Engin. Res. Br. Inform. Ser. 107,46 p. June 1954. 1.9 R531I

6743 GREGORY, P. Your servant on wheels and how to choose it. 1. What you want and what you get. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(13):95,98-99. Sept.24,1954. 10 F2226
Chiefly trucks.

6744 GREGORY, T. P. Tractor costs—don't be fooled by figures. Power Farmer 13:135-136. Oct.1954. 58.8 P872

6745 GURTNER, O. Vollmotorisiert—mit einachsschlepper. Prakt. Landtechnik 7:167-169. June 1954. 58.8 L236

6746 HELD, J. DE, and TOLAINE, I. The wheeled tractor on Red soils. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(400):26-27. July 1954. 9.2 B733

6747 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. 17th annual statistical number. Impl. & Tractor 69(20),140 p. Sept.25, 1954. 58.8 W41

6748 JOHANNSEN, B. B. Tractor hitches and hydraulic systems. Agr. Engin. 35:789-793,800. Nov.1954. 58.8 Ag83

6749 JULAY, R. H. The latest tractor with hydraulic propulsion. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:79-80. Sept.1954. 58.8 M13

6750 LACHANCE, P. R. Conduite et entretien du tracteur. Jeunesse Agr. 7(5):9-10. Jan.1954. 275.8 J52

6751 LACOMBE, R. Les charrues vigneronnes à tracteur. Tech. Agr. 82/83:10-13. July/Aug.1954. 58.8 T222

6752 LALANNE, M. Les tracteurs d'aujourd'hui, votre equipement de demain. Génie Rur. 47:245-246. Sept.1954. 58.8 Au8

6753 MILLARD, W. E. Tractor loading. Fire Control Notes 15(4):25-27. Oct.1954. 1 F766Fi

6754 NAVEZ, F. Comment on entretient mieux les injecteurs. Sillon Belge 24(628):1,8. Sept.18,1954. 13 Si3
Tractor part.

6755 OLIVERCRONA, C. M. B. Horsepower of tractors and tractor tests. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:177,179, 181-182. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

6756 PAZ M., H. Trabajan para mi todos los días del año. Hacienda 49(8):58. Aug.1954. 6 H11
Tractors.

6757 PEDERSEN, H. A. Value of tractor driver schools in Delta studied. Miss. Farm. Res. 17(10):7. Oct.1954. 100 M69Mi

6758 PREUSCHEN, G. Schlepperbau vor neuen wegen. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:201-202. Aug.1954. 58.8 T677

6759 PRIORELLI, G. Liquid fuels for agricultural motors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:47-58. Sept.1954. 58.8 M13

6760 RICCITELLI, J. A. La potencia y el consumo de los tractores. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6:118. Sept. 1954. 9 M92

6761 SABATINI, F. L. Your servant on wheels. 3. What may I carry for my neighbour? Farmers Wk. [London] 41(13):103,105. Sept.24,1954. 10 F2226
Transportation by truck in Great Britain.

6762 SKERMAN, P. J. Aeroplanes in agriculture. Prod. Rev. 44(8):7,9. Aug.15,1954. 23 P942

6763 SOROKIN, E. DT-55 tractor. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(19):1-6. Oct.1953. 58.8 T233

6764 SPLIESS, D. Die entwicklung des kettenfahrzeuges. Deut. Agrartech. 4:215-217. July 1954. 58.8 D482

6765 STRITZKY, W. VON. Die entwicklung des schlepperbestandes im kreise Stade unter besonderer berücksichtigung der obstbaugebiete. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:257-259. Aug.1954. 85 J76

6766 URQUHART, R. J. Airmindedness. Brit. Agr. B. 7:215-217. Nov.1954. 10 B776
Aircraft in agriculture in Britain.

6767 VOLKOV, B. G. Ėkspluatatsiia traktora KD-35 [Utilization of KD-35 tractor]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 164 p. 58 V883

6768 WYLIE, G. M. Tractor operation and maintenance. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(8):3-5,31. Aug.1954. 23 Au782

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

6769 KRYLOV, N. V., ed. Spravochnik po sel'skokhoziaistvennomu stroitel'stvu [Handbook on agricultural construction], v. 1. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 844 p. 291 K94
Building materials and farm buildings.

6770 NAVARRO, H., and HOOPER, O. Proyecto de investigación y experimentación sobre la vivienda tropical rural en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):4-7. Aug.1954. 8 R3291

6771 NELSON, G. L. Farm buildings that work. Quonset Farmstead News 2(3):8-10. Aug./Sept.1954. 292.8 Q52

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

6772 AUTREY, K. M. Portable pens superior for raising calves. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(2):6. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H

6773 BARING, S. Novel open-air pig unit; cheap-to-build zig-zag fattening pens. Pig Farming 2(10):31. Oct.1954. 46.8 P623

6774 BATES, D. W. How to keep moisture off barn walls. Hoard's Dairyman 99:857. Oct.10,1954. 44.8 H65
Construction and ventilation.

6775 BATES, D. W. Waterproof your concrete floors. Hoard's Dairyman 99:943. Nov.10,1954. 44.8 H65

6776 BECKER, C. F., and DAVIS, G. T. Insulation and ventilation in a high-altitude poultry house. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1042. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

6777 BRESSLER, G. O. It's a possibility—one sq. ft. floor space per pullet. Poultry Tribune 60(11):11,34. Nov.1954. 47.8 P8642

6778 BRESSLER, G. O. Solving the wet litter and dirty egg problem—Penn State workers have shown the effectiveness of solar heat and insulation in drying out litter. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(10):16-17,21. Oct. 1954. 47.8 F213P

6779 DAVIDSON, H. R. Baled straw pig houses. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3386):60-61. Sept.14/15, 1954. 10 F228

6780 EAKIN, W. E. Facing house properly makes it possible to let the sun work for you. Broiler Growing 5(10):18-19. Oct.1954. 47.8 B782

6781 EAKIN, W. E. Modern building design calls for working with the sun. Broiler Growing 5(11):12-13,38. Nov.1954. 47.8 B782

6782 EAKIN, W. E. What direction should a poultry house face? Poultry Tribune 60(10):10,26. Oct.1954. 47.8 P8642
Solar radiation.

6783 FORSTER, E. Bauliches um die milcherzeugung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1143-1144. Sept.1954. 18 L2344

6784 FRANKEN, E. Untersuchungen von stallfussböden. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Landwirt. Bauw. Ber. u. Ubersetzung 14,19 p. 1954. 296.9 Ar1

6785 GERRIE, W. A. G. A farm architect gives these hints on building a piggery. Pig Farming 2(10):55. Oct.1954. 46.8 P623

6786 GERRIETS, E. Die geflügelställe. In Nusshag, W. Hygiene der haustiere, v.1,p.244-252. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. 41 N94H

6787 GREEN, N. K. Suitable housing for dairy cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8(3):34-36. Autumn 1954. 43.8 G932

6788 HADDON, S. G. Ventilation and design of brooder houses and laying sheds. N. Z. Poultry World 17:263,265,267. Aug.1954. 47.8 N11

6789 HANSEN, C. E., and HEFF, M. E. Brighten your dairy barn. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(8):6-7,34. Oct. 1954. 335.8 EL27
Lighting.

6790 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Explotación de aves en baterías y sistemas intensivos. Córdoba,Moderna, 1953. 100 p. 47 L352
Chiefly batteries; includes specifications.

6791 LEROY, A. L. Realisations de stabulation libre en France. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):58-63. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

6792 LONGWILL, A. Pig housing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:43,45-48. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

6793 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Alojamientos para conejos. Granja [Madrid] 2(19):34-36. July 1954. 15 G762

6794 MARSHALL, M., and BAKER, V. H. What is good poultry house ventilation? Va. Poultryman 8(10): 52-53,139-145. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

6795 MOTHES, E., and MEHLER, A. Neue möglichkeiten der rinderhaltung in offenflachställen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:96-102. Ref. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

6796 NEVZOROV, G. A. Construction and mechanization on the collective farm "Bolshevik." (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:94-100. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Livestock housing.

6797 OHL, R. Zusammenhang zwischen tierkrankheiten und "zugluff" in neuem lichte. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:110-112. Apr.1,1954. 41.8 B45
Open stalls for cattle.

6798 PHILLIPS, T. P. What the Americans taught me; economy in the parlour. Farmers Wk. [London] 41 (17):91-93. Oct.22,1954. 10 F2226
Housing arrangements and parlour layouts which offer the highest chance of profit per man and per cow.

6799 PROTOPOPOV, A. Panel system of heating swine houses. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(23):1-4. Dec.1953. 58.8 T223

6800 RAQUET, G. Stabulation libre; quelques plans d'installations. Prog. Agr. de France. 4:1293-1295. Sept.25,1954. 14 P943

6801 RODRIGUEZ, J. I. Gallineros rascacielos. Granja [Madrid] 2(18):19-21. June 1954. 15 G762

6802 RODRIGUEZ, J. I. Salas de incubación y criaderos. Granja [Madrid] 2(20):3-6. Aug.1954. 15 G762

6803 SANCTUARY, W. C. How to make optimum use of ventilation and space. Canad. Poultry Rev. 78(10): 7-9. Oct.1954. 47.8 C16

6804 SMITH, D. M. The Ruakura round farrowing house. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:267,269,271-272. Sept.15, 1954. 23 N48J

6805 STRATTON, C. L. Something new in housing; forced ventilation that works automatically provides comfortable quarters for layers. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(9):8,28. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am32

6806 THOMPSON, H. J. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXIV. Effect of temperature upon heat exchanges in dairy barns. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 542,28 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 100 M693

6807 TRENARY, O. J., and SANDHOUSE, H. A. Colorado dairy barn and milk house. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 400-A,rev.,16 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 C71E

6808 WEBSTER, G. Rabbitry planning and construction. Small Stock Mag. 38(10):12-13. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 48.8 P442

6809 WHITHED, M. O. A new look at poultryhouse lighting. Farm Electrif. 8(5):16. Sept./Oct.1954. 335.8 F224

6810 ZELLER. Sind alpställe notwendig oder entbehrlich? Auf der Alpe 9:69-72. Sept.1954. 18 Au3

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

6811 EHRENFORTH, W. In der wohnung sitzen fremde; die freimachung zweckentfremdeter landarbeiterwohnungen. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(15):8-10. Aug.15, 1954. 18 D4827

6812 KOLL, F. Gebäudesicherung nach hochwasser. Bauer [Linz] 7(30):4-5. July 31,1954. 19 B32

6813 SEARLE, S., and MILLER, C. Colonial house plan for wonderful farm living. Successful Farming 52 (10):56-57,102. Oct.1954. 6 Su12

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

6814 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 1. Main object is economy in production. Grower [London] 42:471,473. Sept.11,1954. 286.83 M34

6815 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 2. Equipment for frames and structures. Grower [London] 42:519-521. Sept.18,1954. 286.83 M34

6816 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 3. One light to cover four crops in succession. Grower [London] 42:571. Sept.25,1954. 286.83 M34

6817 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 4. Rotating roof lights in structures. Grower [London] 42:618-619. Oct. 2,1954. 286.83 M34

6818 GRAY, H. E. Greenhouse heating. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 906,31 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

6819 HALES, J. S., and GUNN, D. C. Heating for horticulture. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:61,63,65. 58.8 M466

6820 KENNELLY, A. G. Tomato culture in small, home garden glasshouses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:149,151, 153,155. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

6821 KOROL'KOV, E. D. Parniki na parovom obogreve [Hotbeds heated by steam]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 58 p. 90.14 K84

6822 LEACH, A. Light transmission of greenhouse glass and glass substitutes. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 108:2. Aug.1954. 80 N486

6823 REYNOLDS, P. A. Look to your roofs. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:466-467. Sept.2,1954. 80 N933
Greenhouses.

6824 SHEARD, G. F. Modern glasshouse techniques and trends. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:45,47,49. 58.8 M466

6825 SPIES, A. The Reh plastic greenhouses. Gloxinian 4(2):16-18. Sept./Oct.1954. 96.06 G51

Storage Structures

6826 ARE TRENCH silos practical? A report from Howard County; panel discussion. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:271-274. 1953. 4 M366
Panel members: W. G. Myers, V. Bandel, J. Welling, and J. Widup.

6827 BOYD, L. L., and DAVIS, H. R. Bulk bins win approval of New York poultrymen. Broiler Growing 5(10): 16-17,60-62. Oct.1954. 47.8 B782

6828 BUTT, J. L. Research results show farm storage is safe and profitable. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(2):3. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H
Grain.

6829 DESCHEPPER, H. Der rübenblatt-behälter. Landtechnik 9:469-471. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235
Feed.

6830 DURANDIN, B. P. Preparation of more and better silos. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:119-120. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

6831 HILL, C. L. Farm fuel storage. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 213,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Io9Pa

6832 HOOD, M. P., RUTHERFORD, R., and MIZE, J. Baking center storage. Ga. Col. Expt. Sta. B. 6,15 p. May 1954. 100 G294B

6833 MCLAREN, E. G. Simple type of silo. Milk Bd. J. 5(7):29-30. July 1954. 44.8 M5934

6834 POŠTIC, S. The construction of and preference for balconies for combined use in view of the investment and operating cost. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:264-273. Sept./Dec.1953. 64.8 B49
German summary.
For corn cobs storage.

6835 RODGERS, P. D. How to build a lightweight cold storage door. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 4,24 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 100 G294

6836 ROF CODINA, J. Ensilaje. II. Cult. Mod. 37: 300-302. Aug.1954. 15 C89
Description of silo types on the farm.

6837 WANDER, J. F. Die arbeitswirtschaft in kartoffellagerhäusern. Landtechnik 9:458-463. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235
Labor saving equipment for storage.

Walls and Fences

6838 BATES, D. W. Let's improve our farm gates. Hoard's Dairyman 99:820-821. Sept.25,1954. 44.8 H65

6839 BLATTMANN, W. Behandlung und pflege von elektrozäunen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:850,852. Sept.9,1954. 18 N39

6840 STEINMETZ, H. Starke elektrozäune mit batterie-betrieb. Tech. f. Bauern. u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6: 350-352. Aug.10,1954. 58.8 T223

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

6841 AANDAHL, F. REA is not in danger! Capper's Farmer 65(10):20-22. Oct.1954. 6 M693

6842 BROWN, C. A. C. Stop this muddled thinking. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3388):51,53. Sept.28/29, 1954. 10 F228
Electricity supply.

6843 BUDZKO, I. A. Primenenie elektricheskoi energii v sel'skom khoziaistve [Utilization of electric power in agriculture]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 30,24 p. 1954. 20 V97

6844 CITRINE, LORD. Electricity and the farmer. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3388):50-51. Sept.28/29, 1954. 10 F228

6845 ELLIS, C. T. The atom and the all-electric farm. Tenn. Rur. Elect. B. 5(9):3. Sept.1954. 335.8 T25

6846 HOBBS, P. G. All-electric farms. Co-op. Power 11(10):10-11,18. Oct.1954. 335.8 C78

6847 LEHMANN, E. W. Profitable farming with electricity. Qualified Contractor 19(9):50,52. Sept.1954. 335.8 Q2

6848 LISTOV, P., and PRISHCHEP, L. Some principles of electro-automatization of industrial processes in agriculture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(8):27-29. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11

6849 LISTOV, P. N., and SERGEEV, A. V. Rol' elektrifikatsii v pod''eme sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Role of electricity in the advancement of agriculture in U.S.S.R]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit Lit-ry,1954. 70 p. 335 L692R

6850 LLOYD, J. R. Mains electricity in the farm home; a simple study of fundamentals. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(7):9,129-132. July 1954. 58.8 P87

6851 NEBGEN, G. Elektrifizierung im weinbau. Landmasch.-Markt 33:542-543. Aug.17,1954. 58.8 L239

6852 NEW YORK FARM ELECTRIFICATION COUNCIL. 1953 progress report. Ithaca,1954. various pagings. 335.9 N485

6853 NICHOLSON, A. H. Make the most of the mains; some of many and varied uses to which electricity is put on farms in the south-west. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3388):59-60. Sept.28/29,1954. 10 F228

6854 ONTARIO. HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER COMMISSION. Forty-sixth annual report, 1953. Toronto, 1954. 366 p. 335.9 On8
Includes rural services.

6855 REZNIAKOV, A. B. In regard to electrification of the virgin soil and wasteland districts of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(6):65-70. June 1954. 511 AL6

6856 RUPP, R. G. Danger, your wiring is inadequate. Farmer [St.Paul] Gen Ed. 72(18):1,24-25. Sept. 18,1954. 6 F2211

6857 STEWARD, S. F. The power and the purse; by improving amenities, rural electrification will encourage the young generation to live and work in the country. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3388):55,57. Sept.28/29, 1954. 10 F228

6858 STOEBER, L. O. Serving the farmer; pilot farm service center now in business at Bloomington, Illinois, to help solve rural electrical problems. Qualified Contractor 19(9):42,49. Sept.1954. 335.8 Q2

6859 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electrification program summary. Telephone program summary. Washington?1954. 12 p. A335 R88E

6860 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Lightning protection of rural distribution systems, by L. B. Crann. Washington,1954. 10 p. 335 R883

6861 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 1952 annual statistical report. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 1-1,248 p. 1954. 1.933 F49

6862 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The REA record. Washington,1954. 6 p. A335 R88Re

6863 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The REA rural electrification program. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.933 R8828

6864 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Record of performance: a report to the directors of REA financed rural electric systems, by A. Nelsen. Washington,1954. 13 p. A335.9 R882Re

6865 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. What appliances and equipment do your consumers have? Do they expect to buy? Is your market potential? U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 140-5,13 p. 1954. 1.933 R2293

6866 WALLET, P. Reconstruction et équipement électrique du Bosquel, village picard. Génie Rur. 47: 293-295. Oct.1954. 58.8 Au8

6867 WILKINS, C. E. REA funds back co-op costs 60¢. Co-op. Power 11(10):13,18. Oct.1954. 335.8 C78

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

6868 PRINCE-BOSKER, N. Le chauffage de l'eau à la campagne. Paysanne de France 2(6):18-19,40. June 1954. 14 P295

6869 RIVERS, R. Why did you buy a non-electric range? Carolina Farmer 9(10):14-15. Oct.1954. 6 C223

6870 WELTE, E., and KEMMLER, G. Uber die stoffverteilung in den faulschlammbehältern der Bihugas-Anlage Allerbop. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:201-206. 1953. 18 L2333

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

6871 GLUSHCHENKO, V. P. Something new in the construction of collective farm windmills. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9: 33-35. Sept.1953. 20 D742

Water Supply

6872 ANNETT, H. E. Seasonal changes in well water level measured on a Waikato dairyfarm. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(3):34-36. Sept.1954. 44.8 N484

6873 DAKER, A. Supply of water on the farm. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(5/6):23-28. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663

6874 TINDALL, C. Put water to work; earn more profits with livestock by best use of automatic water supply. Mo. Rur. 95(20):4-5,29. Oct.23,1954. 6 R8891

6875 UNWIN, E. E. Rural water supply amenities in South Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:195-197,199, 201,203-205. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

6876 UNWIN, E. E. Rural water supply amenities in South Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:313,315,317-318. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

6877 ARTHUR, H. R., and HUI, W. H. Products from some plants of Hong Kong. Chem. Soc. J., Aug.1954: 2782-2784. 382 L84J

6878 BERGAMI, G. Modern prospects for a food policy. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):29-34. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

6879 BERGER, H. Sicherung der ernährung ist oberstes gebot! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:749-750. Aug.12,1954. 18 N39
Population and food supply.

6880 BIRD, J. Will your grandchildren go hungry? Sat. Evening Post 227(17):30,103-104. Oct.23,1954. 110 Sa8

6881 BORREY. Démographie et nutrition. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer 46:394-398. Sept.1954. 280.8 B873

6882 CALIMERI, M. World food prospects and local crises. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 9(35):6. Sept.20, 1954. 389.8 Ar7

6883 CARLEVARI, I. J. F. Se asegura la alimentación del mundo con los recursos de la tierra y de la ciencia. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):48-49. Aug. 1954. 9 M92
Food supply in relation to population.

6884 CARPENTER, C. D. This fabulous food field. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:6-12. 1954. 41.9 An54P

6885 CLARK, C. World supply and requirements of farm products. Roy. Statis. Soc. J. Ser. A, Gen. 117: 263-296. 1954. 251 R81J
Includes discussion.

6886 CONVEGNO NAZIONALE SUI PROBLEMI DELL'ALIMENTAZIONE, 1ST, BOLOGNA, 1954. [Papers.] (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):11-70. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

6887 FINN, D. B. The sea and world food supplies. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 24:487-496. Ref. July 1954. 389.8 N95

6888 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Food investigation 1953. London,1954. 56 p. 389.9 G792R

6889 HOFFMANN, E. Bevölkerungsentwicklung und nahrungserzeugung. Urania 17:326-329. (Concl.) Sept. 1954. 474 Ur1

6890 JAMESON, J. D. Food crops in the future. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:19. July 1954. 24 Ea74

6891 MANCINI, F. Particular aspects of the Italian food problem. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):46,49-53. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

6892 MANN, I. Two African food-producing schemes. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:22. July 1954. 24 Ea74

6893 MAURITIUS. FOOD PRODUCTION BOARD. Eighth progress report 1952-53. Port Louis,1954. 26 p. 24 M444

6894 MEDICI, G. Necessity for a food policy. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):13-16. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

6895 MIRAGLIA, D. Present food problem situation. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):24. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

6896 MITRANY, D. Food and freedom. London, Batchworth Press,1954. 48 p. (Background Books) 389 M697

6897 MOLE, E. Technical and scientific matter not to be lost. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):35-36. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

6898 PAPI, G. U. National and international food policy. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):41-45. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

6899 PIRIE, N. W. Personally speaking—food or frivolities. Sci. Worker 9(5):8-10. Sept.1954. 382 Sci2

6900 QUARELLO, G. Food and the responsibility of political administration. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4 (6/7):25,26. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

6901 SCORZON, N. Quality and quantity of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(7):21-22. July 1954. 287 Ud5

6902 STAVES, W. H. Our daily bread. Food Technol. 8:457-459. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

6903 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A chronology of the Department of Agriculture's food policies and related programs, January 1952 to December 1953, by W. D. Rasmussen and G. L. Baker. Washington,1954. 89 p. 1.941 H3C46

6904 WAHLEN, F. T. Can the world feed itself? (Condensed.) Land Worker 35(424):5. Sept.1954. 283.8 L22

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

6905 AUMAN, N. P., and MENZEL, A. E. O. A study on protein nitrogen and total nitrogen values of various food extracts. J. Allergy 25:405-406. Sept.1954. 448.8 J8236

6906 BALKS, R., and REEKERS, I. Zur methodik der nitratbestimmung in pflanzensubstanz. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:121-126. 1954. 18 L2333

6907 CASTER, W. O., and MICKELSEN, O. Thiamine-pyramin assay; factors influencing the yeast fermentation methods for thiamine and pyramin. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1073-1076. Ref. Oct.13,1954. 381 J8223

6908 DUX, E. F. W. Quellstärke: eine definition. Stärke 6:225-226. Sept.1954. 309 St22
English summary.
Chemistry.

6909 EISENBRAND, J. Beitrag zum nachweis von künstlichen lebensmittelfarbstoffen. II. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:248-250. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 D482

6910 ELSDEN, S. R., and GIBSON, Q. H. The estimation of lactic acid using ceric sulphate. Biochem. J. 58:154-158. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 B52

6911 EWING, D. T., and others. Spectrophotometric determination of vitamins D in presence of vitamin A. Analyt. Chem. 26:1406-1409. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 J825A
T. D. Schlabach, M. J. Powell, J. W. Vaitkus, and O. D. Bird, joint authors.

6912 GOROZHANKINA, L. A. Critical evaluation of the methods for methionine determination in food proteins. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12(4):71-76. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 389.8 V89

6913 HAMENCE, J. H. Analysis of agricultural and horticultural materials. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:611-615. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

6914 HARBORNE, J. B. Use of alkali and aluminium chloride in the spectral study of phenolic plant pigments. Chem. & Indus. 37:1142-1143. Sept.11,1954. 382 M31C

6915 HEMPTINNE, Y. DE, and VERGULT, W. Chromatographic method for the determination of glutamic acid. (In Flemish.) Fermentatio 4:191-193. 1954. 390.8 F38

6916 HIGGONS, D. J., and KILBEY, D. W. Colorimetric reactions of *p*-chlorobenzyl *p*-chlorophenyl sulphide (chlorbenside) and its sulphone. Chem. & Indus. 44:1359-1360. Oct.30,1954. 382 M31C
Tests for residues.

6917 HUSEMANN, E., and LINDEMANN, E. Neuere untersuchungen über die substratspezifität von alpha-, beta-, macerans-amylase und phosphorylase. Stärke 6: 141-148. Ref. July 1954. 309 St22
English summary.

6918 JONES, O., and PEARCE, E. Bacteria in wholesome canned foods. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 17:272-277. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.39 So12

6919 KEFFORD, J. F. The laboratory examination of canned foods. IV. Headspace, internal capacity, and fill of the can. Food Preserv. Q. 14:26-31. Ref. June 1954. 389.9 Au7F

6920 KONDO, K., and SASAOKA, K. Studies on proteins. 57. Chromatographic determination of amino acids. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 13:97-107. Ref. June 1954. 389.9 K99R

6921 LANGILLE, W. M. Spectrographic analysis studies of agricultural and related materials in Nova Scotia. (Abs.) Analyt. Chem. 26:1665. Oct.1954. 381 J825A

6922 MCCOLLOCH, R. J., and BEAVENS, E. A. Measurement of food characteristics; application of potentiometric rotary viscometer to measuring consistency of food purees and pastes. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:986-990. Sept.15,1954. 381 J8223

6923 MARSDEN, A. W. Sources of information for the agricultural and food chemist. Chem. & Indus. 37: 1138-1141. Sept.11,1954. 382 M31C

6924 ROGACHEVA, A. I. Mikrobiologicheskiĭ kontrol' konservnogo proizvodstva [Microbiological control of canned food production]. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 93 p. Ref. 448.2 R632

6925 SCHNEIDER, R. Flammenphotometrische kalzium-bestimmung in pflanzenaschen. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:200-201. 1954. 18 L2333

6926 SIDEWELL, A. P., and CAIN, R. F. New method of presentation of food samples to the Hunter Color and Color Difference Meter. Science 120:666-667. Oct.22,1954. 470 Sci2

6927 SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. FOOD GROUP. Food. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:748-784. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

6928 STACEY, M. Starch. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:674-680. 1953. 382 M31R

6929 STITT, F., and others. Photometric determination of glucose in presence of fructose. Analyt. Chem. 26:1478-1484. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 J825A
S. Friedlander, H. J. Lewis, and F. E. Young, joint authors.

6930 STUBBE, K. Einsatzmöglichkeiten des abbé-refraktometers zur bestimmung der gehaltsanteile einer flüssigkeit. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:732. Sept.5, 1954. 286.86 Z8

6931 TAÜFEL, K. Ernährungsphysiologie und zukünftige lebensmittelanalytik. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:239-245. Ref. Oct. 1954. 389.8 D482

6932 ZEISSET, A. Bemerkungen zur auswertung von lebensmittel-analysen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:211-213. Sept.1954. 389.8 D482

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

6933 ARNOLD, L. K. Plastics. Iowa. State Col. Engin. Ext. B. 123,37 p. Sept.9,1953. 290.9 Io94
Includes plastics from agricultural raw materials.

6934 BROWN, J. A. C. The consumption of food in relation to household composition and income. Econometrica 22:444-460. Oct.1954. 280.8 Ec78
Great Britain.

6935 BUCK, J. T. How to please consumers and influence their dollars. Va. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 139: 23-25. Aug.1954. 275.29 V813

6936 CLEMENTS, F., and MEYERS, T. How they tell what we want. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:207-211. 1 Ag84Y
Consumer preferences.

6937 DEMENY, P. La consommation de denrées alimentaires chez les familles d'employés à Budapest. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata Statis. Szemle 32:690-704. Sept.1954. 266.5 St2M

6938 GERRA, M. J. Visualizing changes in the supply and use of our farm food products. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(10):6-8. Oct.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

6939 HOWELL, L. D. Some phases of consumer preference and demand research. J. Farm Econ. 36:641-653. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

6940 KNIGHT, H. T. Keeping up with chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 13(9):2. Oct.1954. 381 N213Na

6941 NORDIN, J. A., JUDGE, G. G., and WAHBY, O. Application of econometric procedures to the demands for agricultural products. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 410:980-1035. Ref. July 1954. 100 Io9

6942 PICKREL, L., and WITT, L. An exploration of possible increases in food consumption. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:27-34. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

6943 RUGGEBERG, H. Stärke als grundstoff für die chemische industrie. Stärke 6:214-217. Sept.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

6944 SINGRUEN, E., and ZIEMBA, J. V. Brewer's dried yeast finds new uses in foods. Food Engin. 26(10): 50-52,238. Oct.1954. 389.8 F737

6945 WEISS, G. S. Food for families. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:195-202. 1 Ag84Y
Consumer preferences.

6946 WILLIAMS, R. Stretching the food dollar. Lesson 1. Plan before buying. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 272,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N46

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

6947 BLAIR, J. F. By coordinating their efforts farmers solve problems. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(10):46-47. Oct.1954. 6 So8942
Tarzan Marketing Association of Martin County, Texas.

6948 BLAU, G. Disposal of agricultural surpluses. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Policy Studies 5,42 p. June 1954. 281.9 F733C

6949 BOND, M. C., and SCUDDER, F. Improvements through education. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 190-193. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

6950 BOREL, A. La conférence européene pour l'organisation des marchés agricoles (Pool vert) a achevé ses travaux. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:59-72. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag824

6951 BROOKS, N. The wide range of regulation. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:255-265. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

6952 BURK, M. C., and LOGAN, P. P. When meals are eaten out. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:72-75. 1 Ag84Y

6953 BUTZ, E. L. Government participation in agricultural marketing. Calif. Fruit News 130(3457):5. Oct.9,1954. 80 C12

6954 CAREY, C. J. A fraud by any other name. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:272-278. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing regulation.

6955 CHURCH, D. E., and PURCELL, M, R. From farms to the first market. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 87-92. 1 Ag84Y

6956 CONVERSE, P. D., and COLE, R. H. The chains as a lesson in marketing. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:67-70. 1 Ag84Y

6957 CROW, W. C. What are the problems we face? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:19-21. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

6958 DELOACH, D. B. Barriers to trade between States. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:288-295. 1 Ag84Y

6959 DERY, C. Au marché public de Granby. Ferme 16:18,50,52-53. Sept.1954. 7 F38

6960 DEWEY, R. L. Regulations and policies. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:104-109. 1 Ag84Y
Transportation.

6961 DICE, G. A. Some of the levies against marketing. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:236-237. 1 Ag84Y

6962 DODDS, J. P., and MARVIN, K. R. What does the Iowa farmer want from radio market news? Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 413,15 p. Aug.1954. 100 Io9

6963 DUDDY, E. A. The place of terminal markets. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:37-48. 1 Ag84Y

6964 ELLIOTT, W. H. Ways to save time and work. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:365-369. 1 Ag84Y
Transportation.

6965 FIGUEIRA, A. DOS R. The problem of marketing agricultural products. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:172-173. June 1954. 24 G25
Mozambique.

6966 FOX, K. A. The place of competition. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:337-342. 1 Ag84Y

6967 GARDNER, K. B., and BORDEN, N. H. Advertising: another viewpoint. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 183-187. 1 Ag84Y

6968 GARDNER, W. H. Terminal markets what is their role? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(11):18. Nov. 1954. 286.85 Eg3

6969 GRETHER, E. T., and REVZAN, D. A. What the chains did. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:64-67. 1 Ag84Y

6970 HALLÉ, P. L'organisation technique du marché agricole. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9(2):23-26. 1954. 14 C112
France.

6971 HARLAN, J. C. A service for producers of farm products. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 43:113-120. July/Sept.1954. 2 C12M
Bureau of Market Enforcement of the California Department of Agriculture.

6972 HAUPT, H. G. Das neue wirtschaftsstrafrecht. Indus. Obst.- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:338-339. Sept.23, 1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

6973 HEDLUND, F. F. Selling to processors. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:31-34. 1 Ag84Y

6974 HENDERSON, P. L. Future developments in advertising agricultural products. Va. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 139:29-31. Aug.1954. 275.29 V813

6975 HENNEY, C. F., and MCCOY, D. C. Mechanical refrigeration for railroad refrigerator cars. (Condensed.) Refrig. Engin. 62(10):41-48. Oct.1954. 295.9 Am32J
Includes discussion.

6976 HERRICK, J. F. The efficient use of labor. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:369-372. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

6977 HICKS, E. W., and BARR, O. Refrigerated transport by rail. Refrig. J. 7(11):4-5,16-17,24-25,27-28. May 1954. 295.8 R255

6978 HIGGINS, F. H. Cross-country refrigerator. Diesel Prog. 20(10):59-61. Oct.1954. 291.8 D56
Refrigerator cars.

6979 HOECKER, R. W. The role of the wholesaler. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:70-72. 1 Ag84Y

6980 HOECKER, R. W. Where the customer is king. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:61-64. 1 Ag84Y
Food markets.

6981 HOWELL, L. D., and BUCY, C. W. Rights and duties of ownership. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:297-302. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

6982 HUDSON, W. J., and LEAVENS, D. C. The kinds and uses of carriers. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 92-99. 1 Ag84Y

6983 IRWIN, H. S. The danger of loss. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:309-316. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

6984 JESNESS, O. B. What to do?—one man's view. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:395-401. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

6985 JOHNSON, J. M. The effect of the industrialization of the South on the marketing of farm products. Va. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 139:25-28. Aug.1954. 275.29 V813

6986 KNAPP, J. G. Dynamic, efficient research. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:390-395. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

6987 LIVERMORE, D. U. How organizations in marketing affect your income. Va. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 139:32-35. Aug.1954. 275.29 V813

6988 LOMASNEY, W. F., and BEVAN, L. A. Farmers as their own salesmen. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 23-28. 1 Ag84Y

6989 LYCHE, J. Are the farm economic organizations actual monopolies? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:456-458. Oct.8,1954. 11 N8122
Marketing cooperatives.

6990 MCKAY, A. W. Beginning with Ben Franklin. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:243-249. 1 Ag84Y
Cooperatives for marketing.

6991 MCKAY, A. W., and ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Selling through local middlemen. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:28-31. 1 Ag84Y

6992 MAXTON, J. L. Marketing agricultural products. Va. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 139:18-19. Aug. 1954. 275.29 V813

6993 MEHL, J. M. The futures markets. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:323-331. 1 Ag84Y

6994 MEURS, G. J. VAN. The Commodities Law and decisions vested in it. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:379-389. Sept.15,1954. 389.8 V85
Netherlands.

6995 MIXON, J. A., and JOHNSON, H. D. Iceboxes on wheels. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:103-104. 1 Ag84Y

6996 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Annual report 1953-1954. New York,1954. 32 p. 287 N482

6997 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Membership directory 1954-1955. New York,1954. 49 p. 225 N4893

6998 NEWELL, S. R. Reporting supplies and markets. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:175-179. 1 Ag84Y

6999 NORTON, L. J. The essentials of good terminals. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:48-52. 1 Ag84Y

7000 NORTON, L. J. Selling directly to terminal markets. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:34-35. 1 Ag84Y

7001 OGREN, K. E. How much does marketing cost us? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:14-18. 1 Ag84Y

7002 OLEY, W. W., and WINFIELD, J. A. Ways in which technicians help. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 187-190. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

7003 PACE, S. Agricultural aspects of futures marketing. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:832-838. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

7004 PAUTARD, J. Observations sur les marchés des principaux produits agricoles de l'ouest de la France. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 4(6):1-7. Dec.1953. 281.9 R29
English summary, p. 29.

7005 PENTZER, W. T. Waste and spoilage. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:377-381. 1 Ag84Y
In marketing.

7006 PERGOLESI, A. Even commerce excuses its social function. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(7): 22-25. July 1954. 281.8 R18
Marketing and prices of agricultural products.

7007 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Rio Piedras, año fiscal 1953-1954. n.p.,1954. 63 p. 284.39 P964Ir

7008 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Santurce, año fiscal 1953-1954. n.p.,1954. 55 p. 284.39 P964Is

7009 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Report by the Director of Marketing for the year ended 30th June, 1953. Brisbane,1953? 110 p. 280.39 A32

7010 ROBERT, S. A. How to launch a new product. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:388-390. 1 Ag84Y

7011 ROGERS, W. How packer can help brokers sell more of his products. Quick Frozen Foods 17(2):51, 196. Sept.1954. 389.8 Q4

7012 ROWE, H. B. Forward selling. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:316-323. 1 Ag84Y

7013 RUBEL, D. M., and HOLT, B. A. Marketing agreements. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:357-363. 1 Ag84Y

7014 SHAFFER, J. D. Some problems in advertising farm products. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 141:3-4. Oct.1954. 275.29 M58A

7015 SHEPHERD, G. Changes in structure. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:52-59. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing systems.

7016 SOCIÉTE COLONIALE ANVERSOISE. Etude sur le marché de divers produits congolais en 1953. Anvers,1954? 197 p. 270 So1

7017 SOMETHING about size and scope. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:225-228. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

7018 SOUTHWORTH, H. What can it do for us? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:8-11. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

7019 TREVISO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Raccolta ufficiale degli usi locali. 3. Uve e vini cereali, farine e sottoprodotti della macinazione [Official collection of local usages. 3. Grapes and wines, grains, flour and milling byproducts]. Treviso,1953. 52 p. 16 T72
Marketing contracts.

7020 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A digest of progress reports on marketing service programs conducted by State departments of agriculture and bureaus and divisions of markets July 1, 1952 - September 30, 1953. Washington,1954. 77 p. 1.956 A21P94

7021 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Organization and functions for all employees. Washington,1954. 15 p. A280.39 M34o

7022 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The yearbook of agriculture, 1954; marketing. Washington,1954. 506 p. 1 Ag84Y

7023 URSENBACH, C. An operator speaks in defense of food plans. Freezing & Cold Storage 9(5):13, 23. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 L792
Home freezers.

7024 WALSH, R. M. And what are its parts? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:6-8. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

7025 WALSH, R. M. Expanding markets through research. Mktg. Activ. 17(7):3-6. Oct.1954. 1.942 A8M34

7026 WARD, W. B. To sell goods and services. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:179-183. 1 Ag84Y

7027 WASSON, C. R. The market's nervous system. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:171-175. 1 Ag84Y

7028 WAUGH, F. V. How efficient is our marketing system? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:11-14. 1 Ag84Y

7029 WELLS, O. V. Marketing: what is it? Why is it? U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:3-6. 1 Ag84Y

7030 WHITE, B. S., and BEACH, W. E. Selling: the transfer of ownership. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 302-309. 1 Ag84Y

7031 WINTER, F. C., and BRUNK, M. E. Management and control. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:372-377. 1 Ag84Y
In marketing.

7032 WINTER, J. C. A century of progress. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:99-103. 1 Ag84Y
Transportation.

7033 WOLF, B. Would you like to taste? Sat. Evening Post 227(15):42-43,137-138,140. Oct.9,1954. 110 Sa8
Food markets in York, Pennsylvania.

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

7034 BAKER, M. W. Grades and grading. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:157-164. 1 Ag84Y

7035 BERGNER, K. G. Versuche einer erweiterten auswertung chemischer befunde der lebensmittelüberwachung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:245-248. Oct. 1954. 389.8 D482

7036 COLES, J. V. Compulsory grade labeling. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:164-169. 1 Ag84Y

7037 CRAWFORD, C. W. The long fight for pure foods. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:211-220. 1 Ag84Y

7038 CRITTENDEN, E. C. Units and standards of measurement. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:143-150. 1 Ag84Y

7039 CROWELL, G. K. New Hampshire Food and Drug Law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:513-517. Sept. 1954. 389.58 F732

7040 FRANCINI, D. Public administration and consumer protection in the food sector. (In Italian.) 4(6/7): 66,69-70. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

7041 GEURDEN, L. M. G., and DEVOS, A. Food poisoning by staphylococci. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1171-1174. Ref.,v.2,p.417. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 418-419.

7042 GILBERT, A. M. Food standardization and technological progress. Food Technol. 8:522-526. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

7043 GT. BRIT. FOOD STANDARDS COMMITTEE. Report on lead; revised recommendations for limits for lead content of foods. London,1954. 11 p. 389.49 G795

7044 HIRSCH, D. E., and SAMUELS, J. K. Payment for quality. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:221-223. 1 Ag84Y

7045 HOW TO operate under the Miller Pesticide Residue Amendment; a panel discussion. Farm. Chem. 117(10):26-30,32. Oct.1954. 57.8 Am3
Moderator: L. S. Hitchner; panel members: J. D. Connor, J. T. Coyne, W. W. Goodrich, and J. A. Noone.

7046 HUNTER, H. O. Legal safeguards for the use of chemical additives in food. Amer. Baker 22(11):36-38. Nov.1954. 389.8 Am36

7047 HUNTER, H. O. Legal safeguards for the use of chemical additives in food. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 252(18):40-42. Nov.2,1954. 298.8 N81

7048 JUDD, J. K. Keep your weighing accurate the control-chart way. Food Engin. 26(11):85-88,204-205. Nov.1954. 389.8 F737

7049 KAUFMANN, O. W., ORDAL, Z. J., and ELBISI, H. M. The effect of several antibiotics on certain spore-forming organisms involved in food spoilage. Food Res. 19:483-487. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322

7050 KLEINFELD, V. A. The 1938 Act—a decade and a half of growth. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:528-538. Sept.1954. 389.58 F732
Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

7051 KOHMAN, E. F. Surface darkening and iron content of glass-packed foods. Food Technol. 8:482. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

7052 LARRICK, G. P. Progress of the 1938 Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:501-512. Sept.1954. 389.58 F732

7053 LENNOX, M., HARVEY, R. W. S., and THOMSON, S. An outbreak of food poisoning due to Salmonella typhimurium with observations on the duration of infection. J. Hyg. 52:311-314. Sept.1954. 449.8 J82

7054 MACKEY, A. O., and JONES, P. Selection of members of a food tasting panel: discernment of primary tastes in water solution compared with judging ability for foods. Food Technol. 8:527-530. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

7055 MEUSZYŃSKI, S., and ZAPART, W. A case of an alimentary poisoning caused by bact. S. dublin. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:536-537. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

7056 MILLER, H. Warning! Let the buyer beware! U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:265-272. 1 Ag84Y
Food regulation.

7057 MONK, H. E. Food standards. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 62:232-239. Oct.1954. 212.9 In2
Includes discussion.

7058 MORRELL, C. A. The Canadian Food and Drugs Act, 1953. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:518-527. Sept.1954. 389.8 F732

7059 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. The safety of polyoxyethylene stearates for use as intentional additives in foods. n.p., 1953. 19 p. (National Research Council. Publication 280) 389.4 N214

7060 RODRIGUEZ ESCRIBENS, M. El peligro de los colorantes minerales en los alimentos. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:573,575. June 1954. 9.8 V66

7061 SECONDI, J. La standardisation en Tunisie des produits de l'agriculture et des industries connexes. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 91:66-72. Aug.1954. 280.8 B874

7062 SELBY, M. L. The Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act and its effect upon the retail food industry. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:286-288,290. Sept.1954. 44.8 J824

7063 TYLER, A. Chemical agents and poisonous metals in food and water. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 74:985-992. Ref. Oct.1954. 449.9 R812

7064 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Inspection, grading and classing. Washington,1954? 3 p. A280.3 M341

7065 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Offices of the Processed Products Standardization and Inspection Branch, March 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.956 F94Of2

7066 WALKER, K. C., GOETTE, M. B., and BATCHELOR, G. S. Pesticide residues in foods: dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and dichloroethylene content of prepared meals. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1034-1037. Ref. Sept.29,1954. 381 J8223

PACKING AND PACKAGING

7067 CAREY, L. C., FOELSCH, G. G., and STOKES, D. R. Why and hows of modern packaging. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:132-141. 1 Ag84Y

7068 DAVIS, L., and WARD, W. Easiest money you can make. Farm J. 78(11):32-33,138. Nov.1954. 6 F2212
Plastic bags assist in marketing farm produce.

7069 DEBRAY, M. L'usage du sac-papier pour l'emballage des produits alimentaires. Emballages 148: 62-63,65,67-68,71. Sept./Oct.1954. 309.8 Em1

7070 DIEHL, H. C. Package performance in refrigerated storage. Good Packaging, Oct.1954:17-19. 280.38 G59

7071 FUHRMANN, O. Vollpappe contra wellpappe? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:305-306. Aug.19,1954. 389.8 K832

7072 HUNTER, F. A. From passion to patience in packaging. Food Engin. 26(10):54-55,224,226-227. Oct. 1954. 389.8 F737

7073 KLEIN, M. G. Trends in packaging of food. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1251-1255. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

7074 SHELOR, E., and WOODROOF, J. G. Frozen food containers. Food Technol. 8:490-497. Ref. Nov. 1954. 389.8 F7398

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

7075 AIELLO, F. Discussion on the selection of a price stabilization policy in agriculture. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 9(41):6. Oct.9,1954. 280.8 M742
Italy.

7076 ANDERSON, D. S., and HERRMANN, L. F. Pricing by formula. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:347-350. 1 Ag84Y

7077 APICELLA, J. C. Food prices drop again. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 11:458-459. Nov. 1954. 280.9 N216Cb

7078 BAUKNECHT, B. Paritätsgesetz nach wie vor unerlässlich. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(15):4. Aug.15, 1954. 18 D4827

7079 BECKERMAN, W. The recent United States recession and the strength of primary product prices. Oxford. U. Inst. Statis. B. 16:257-266. July/Aug.1954. 280.9 Ox2B

7080 BENSON, E. T. Flexible prices give you a better break. Capper's Farmer 65(10):26-27,82-85. Oct.1954. 6 M693
An interview.

7081 BRANDT, K. Farm price supports, rigid or flexible? New York,Amer. Enterprise Assoc.,1954. 20 p. (National Economic Problems, No. 452) 284.3 B732

7082 CAINE, S. Instability of primary product prices: a protest and a proposal. Econ. J. 64:610-614. Sept.1954. 280.8 Ec72

7083 CID TESOURO, R. Las cooperativas y la defensa del precio de productos agrícolas. Alcor 74:8. July 1954. 15 Sa7
Spain.

7084 COUNCIL OF STATE CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE. The politics and economics of farm price supports, by E. F. Rinta. Washington,1954. 6 p. (Its Federal Spending Facts. Bulletin 124) 284.3 C832

7085 GALLAHUE, E. E. Price is a nexus and a symbol. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:150-157. 1 Ag84Y

7086 GUBIN, S. N., and THOMPSON, J. M. Price supports and competition. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 351-357. 1 Ag84Y

7087 HEINRICH, O. Parität und marktwirtschaft. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(16):5-6. Aug.21,1954. 18 D4827

7088 HJELM, L. The prices and earning capacity of Western-European agriculture. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:293-298. Aug.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 292.

7089 HOOS, S. S., and MEHREN, G. L. Prices and pricing. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:342-347. 1 Ag84Y

7090 JOHNSON, J. D. Are you getting your fair share of the consumer's dollar? Va. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 139:19-23. Aug.1954. 275.29 V813

7091 KREPS, T. J. So as not to spoil the market. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:285-288. 1 Ag84Y
Price control.

7092 LOCHS, E. Food price policies in Far Eastern countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 3(8):1-9. Aug.1954. 251 F73Mb

7093 MAĬZENBERG, L. TSenoobrazovanie v narodnom khozîaĭstve SSSR [Price formation in the national economy of USSR]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit Lit-ry, 1953. 260 p. 284.3 M28

7094 A NOTE on prices received and paid by farmers in Europe (excluding Eastern Europe). Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 3(9): 1-3. Sept.1954. 251 F73Mb

7095 OGREN, K. E. The farmer's share of the consumer's dollar. U. S. D. A. L. 123,rev.,7 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

7096 OGREN, K. E. The farmer's share of the consumer's food dollar. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 196:5184-5186. Sept.1954. 280.8 C812

7097 PEDERSEN, S. Production prices and costs of farming in Western Europe. I-II. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:459-461,474-475. Sept.9-16,1954. 280.28 V91
Chiefly prices.

7098 RAFFONI. Price disparity between production and consumption. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):64-65. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

7099 SAXON, E. A. The measurement of movements in prices received and paid by primary producers. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:107-114. July 1954. 281.9 Au73

7100 SHEVÍAKOV, P. New buying prices. (In Russian.) In Eligulashvili, G., ed. Na puti k izobiliiu, p.59-75. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 281.179 EL4

7101 SKACHKOV, I. New procurement prices [for agricultural products]. (In Russian.) In Eligulashvili, G., ed. Na puti k izobiliiu, p.39-58. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 281.179 EL4

7102 WILLIS, P. S. Two-thirds of farm food price declines passed on to consumers. Colo. Grocer 19(9): 14-16. Sept.1954. 286.28 C71

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

7103 ALKIRE, L. J., and SCHULER, S. Home freezing for everyone. Rev. ed. New York,Barrows,1954. 157 p. 389.3 AL4

7104 ALLES, L. A. C. Research in food technology in Ceylon. (Extracts.) Food Preserv. Q. 14:22-25. June 1954. 389.9 Au7F

7105 ARTEAGA ORTEGA, J. El bicentenario del natalicio del creador de la industria de la alimentación y su desarrollo internacional. Agrotecnia 9:37-44. July/Aug.1954. 8 Ag825
Food processing industry.

7106 BALL, W. H. Recent production trends in food plant production technique. Food Technol. Austral. 6:389,391,395,403. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 389.8 F7333

7107 BORUD, O. J. Praktische erfahrungen mit dem Kroyer-verfahren zur kontinuierlichen stärkekonversion. Stärke 6:148-152. Ref. July 1954. 309 St22
English summary.

7108 BRESSLER, R. G. Efficiency, size, and monopoly. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:233-235. 1 Ag84Y
Processing and marketing.

7109 BROACH, R. T. Freezing foods in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 531,rev.,26 p. July 1954. 275.29 G29B

7110 CAMPBELL, J. Neuere gesichtspunkte und erfahrungen in der sprühtechnik. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):913-916. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7111 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Buyer's guide for the food processing industries. Canad. Food Indus. 25(10):37-48,53-67. Oct.1954. 286.83 C166

7112 THE CANNER. How successful food packers do it. Chicago,1953? 48 p. 389.3 C163H

7113 CHARM, S. E., GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. Theoretical considerations in food processing by gamma radiations. I. Cylindrical absorbers within a cylindrical source. Food Technol. 8:473-477. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

7114 CHILDRESS, R. L., and JOHNSON, T. D. Ways and means of storage. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:111-115. 1 Ag84Y

7115 COOK, W. H. Present status of food irradiation. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(9):64,66,68. Sept. 1954. 44.8 C162

7116 DIEZ HOCHLEITNER, R. El hielo seco "dry ice" un producto industrial extraordinario para la conservación y transporte de los alimentos. Indus. Colomb. 1(7):10-15. July 1954. 280.8 In293

7117 ERDMENGER, R. Das mischen als teil der verfahrenstechnik in der chemischen und lebensmittelindustrie. 1. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:846-850. Oct.1954. 384 C422

7118 FLATNITZER, I. Elektrische kühlung und tiefkühlung im bäuerlichen haushalt. II. Auswirkungen der tiefkühlung auf ernährung und hauswirtschaft. Kärntner Bauer 104:420. Sept.4,1954. 19 K14

7119 FRANZKE, C., and IWAINSKY, H. Zur antioxydativen wirksamkeit der melanoidine. 1. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:251-254. Oct.1954. 389.8 D482

7120 FROZEN foods after 25 years. Packaging Parade 22(261):84-87. Oct.1954. 309.8 P123

7121 GAU, L. Chemische zusätze zu lebensmitteln. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:252-253. July 9,1954. 389.8 K832

7122 GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Study of Debaryomyces nicotianae as a producer of fats in correlation with other lipogenetic microorganisms. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:174-201. Ref. May/June 1954. 69.8 T115

7123 GUILLOT, G. Méthodes de conservation des denrées alimentaires. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 1145-1151. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

7124 HEREPEY-CSAKANYI, C. VON. Die anwendung der kalten strahlen als sterilisierungsmittel in der konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 214,216,218. June 19,1954. 389.8 K832

7125 HILBERT, G. E. Better ways of handling food. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:128-132. 1 Ag84Y

7126 HOFFMAN, A. C. Economies of size. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:228-233. 1 Ag84Y
Food processing and distribution.

7127 HOLLAND, R. F. For significant savings—cleaned-in-place pipelines. Food Engin. 26(10):84-85,87. Oct.1954. 389.8 F737

7128 HOPKINS, W. W. Materials handling in the canning industry. Food Technol. Austral. 6:327,329,355. July 1954. 389.8 F7333

7129 INSTITUT FÜR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. Tätigkeitsbericht berichtsjahr 1953/54. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:832-835. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 384 C422

7130 JOHNSON, D. B. Availability and display of frozen foods in retail stores in Washington, D. C. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 73,30 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

7131 KARDO-SYSOEVA, E. K., and UTENKOVA-RANTSAN, V. A. On the yield of alcohol in yeast fermentation. IV. Conditions of inhibiting secondary reactions. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:304-312. Ref. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

7132 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Freezing foods. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. 4H 1028,5 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 K415Fh

7133 KRIGSMAN, J. G. Cleaning operations in the food industry. (Excerpts.) Food Technol. Austral. 6:331, 333. (Concl.) July 1954. 389.8 F7333

7134 LANG, O. Die schliessfachanlagen zum einfrieren und lagern von lebensmitteln auf dem lande. Kälte 7:204-207,232-233. (Cont.) July-Aug.1954. 295.8 K122

7135 LASNIER, G. G. La mise en conserve. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(10):8-9. Sept.1954. 7 F83

7136 MARX, T. Uber den oxydationsschutz der l-ascorbinsäure in frischem pflanzenmaterial. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:181-188. Ref. Sept.1954. 384 Z39

7137 MATHUR, P. B. Refrigerated gas-storage of perishable foods. Sci. & Cult. 20:73-74. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24

7138 MENTLEY, G. L. Frozen foods—in store and home. Refrig. Engin. 62(9):33-34. Sept.1954. 295.9 Am32J
Storage equipment.

7139 MIXON, J. A., and JOHNSON, H. D. Efficiency in refrigeration. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:382-388. 1 Ag84Y

7140 NATARAJAN, C. P., and BAINS, G. S. Progress in food technology during 1953. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:227-230. Ref. June 1954. 389.9 M99

7141 NORSK hermetikkindustri [The Norwegian canning industry], 1954-1955. Ed. 4. Oslo,1954. 40 p. 225 N8124

7142 OKADA, I., and others. Experiment on the antisepsis of foods by radioactive rays. Preliminary report; preservation of foods by gamma radiation. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 20:249-255. 1954. 414.9 J274
I. Osakabe, T. Kikuchi, K. Fukushima, H. Yamashita, M. Akatsuka, Y. Kaneda, and W. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

7143 OLSEN, R. N. Wisconsin's golden year; the canner is proud to dedicate this issue to members of the Wisconsin Canners Assn., soon to gather for their Fiftieth Anniversary Convention. Canner 119(18):13-15,38. Nov. 1,1954. 286.83 C16

7144 PAUL, A. B., and MANN, L. B. What our grandparents did not have. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954: 121-127. 1 Ag84Y
Food processing.

7145 PENKNER, G. Elektrische kühlung und tiefkühlung im bäuerlichen haushalt. I. Die technischen voraussetzungen. Kärntner Bauer 104:419-420. Sept.4, 1954. 19 K14
Food.

7146 PROCOPIO, M. The teaching of food technology. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):62-63. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

7147 PROCTOR, B. E. Irradiation of food. Freezing & Cold Storage 9(5):11-12,22-23. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1954. 389.8 L792

7148 RABOTNOVA, I. L. Data on the history of industrial microbiology in U.S.S.R. Microbiology in the alcohol industry. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23: 349-360. Ref. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

7149 REIMAN, R. E. Storage fundamentals for frozen foods. Indus. Refrig. 127(4):21-23,51. Oct.1954. 295.8 Ic2

7150 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Quarternary ammonium germicides. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 24:14,16,18. Ref. Aug.5,1954. 389.8 Au7

7151 ROCHE, A. T. Quick-frozen foods. Food Technol. Austral. 6:323,325,364. (Cont.) July 1954. 389.8 F7333

7152 SAFE and unsafe storage. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:115-119. 1 Ag84Y

7153 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Grappling with the problems of cold sterilization. Food Engin. 26(9):70-71,147-148,151-152. Sept.1954. 389.8 F737

7154 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Radiation in food processing. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:973-975. Oct. 1954. 389.8 Am34

7155 SERGER, H. Moderne konservierungsmethoden. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:218,220-222. June 19,1954. 389.8 K832

7156 SHELOR, E., and WOODROOF, J. G. Rate of food freezing in chest and upright home freezers. Refrig. Engin. 62(11):45-48,96,98,100,102. Ref. Nov.1954. 295.9 Am32J

7157 SLADE, F. H. The use of compressed air in food processing. I. Food [London] 23:364-369. Oct.1954. 389.8 F738

7158 STEINBERG, M. P., and ORDAL, Z. J. Theoretical rate of fat formation by yeasts. Science 120:609-610. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 470 Sci2

7159 SUGIYAMA, N., WASHIZU, F., and JINNO, K. Studies on fungicidals for foods. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:545-547. May 1954. 385 T57J

7160 SWEET, B. Let's look at frozen foods! South. Calif. Grocers J. 41(35):60,122. Sept.10,1954. 286.28 So82

7161 THATCHER, F. S. Foods and feeds from fungi. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 8:449-472. Ref. 1954. 448.3 An72

7162 TOWNSEND, C. T., YEE, L., and MERCER, W. A. Inhibition of the growth of Clostridium botulinum by acidification. Food Res. 19:536-542. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322
In food.

7163 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Minutes of meeting of the USDA Cold Storage Industry Advisory Committee held on June 14 and 15, 1954, at U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Washington,1954. 6 p. A389.9 C67

7164 VAN SLUIS, K. J. H. The higher alkyl gallates. Food Mfr. 29:401-405. Oct.1,1954. 389.8 F736
Antioxidants.

7165 WAUGH, M. O. The all-purpose mechanical reefer. Diesel Prog. 20(11):34-36. Nov.1954. 291.8 D56

7166 ZABRODSKII, A. G., and LESHCHINSKAIA, S. S. On the activity of yeasts in the presence of products of protein cleavage. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:312-316. Ref. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

7167 ZHURAVSKII, G. I., and others. Proizvodstvo pishchevykh kislot [Production of food acids]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat,1953. 233 p. 309 Z6
L. V. Novoselova, M. I. Eliseev, A. A. Vulikhman, and G. S. Zakharova, joint authors.
Citric acid, tartaric acid. and lactic acid.

STATISTICS

7168 AGNELL-RADHE, A. L. Forecast for the 1954 harvest. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16: 303-307. Aug.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 292.

7169 ALBRECHT, R. The new rules on acreage allotments; despite changes, cross-compliance still stands. Prairie Farmer, Mich. Ed. 126(20):1,54-55. Oct. 16,1954. 6 P883A

7170 ALGERIA. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. Renseignements statistiques agricoles, année 1954; série A (renseignements recueillis du 1er au 20 avril). Alger,1954. 7 p. 270 AL32R

7171 ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural statistics for Arkansas, 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 43,48 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ar42R
United States Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

7172 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Report on food production and the consumption of foodstuffs and nutrients in Australia, No. 8, 1952-53. Canberra,1954. 49 p. 389.9 Au76

7173 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. TASMANIA BR. Production statistics; primary industries, 1952-53 and meteorology, 1953. Hobart, 1953. 51 p. 271.5 StPr

7174 BANCO DE BILBAO. Informe ante la Junta General de Accionistas celebrada el dia 27 de marzo de 1954. Bilbao,1954. 79 p. 284.29 B2276
Contains agricultural statistics.

7175 BECKETT, W. H. Crop forecasts and estimates with particular reference to permanent crops in the Tropics. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:292-302. Oct. 1954. 26 T754

7176 BELGIAN CONGO. CONSEIL DE GOUVERNEMENT. Discours du Gouverneur Général L. Pétillon; statistiques [1952]. n.p.,1953. various pagings. 280.9 K838
Includes agricultural statistics.

7177 BENGAL, PAKISTAN. DIRECTORATE OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics of East Bengal for the year 1945-46. Dacca,1953. 21 p. 269.52 Ea72

7178 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Produção extrativa vegetal 1952 [Production of plant materials 1952]. Rio de Janeiro?1953? 50 p. 255,3 Es83Pe
Quantity and value of economic plants produced.

7179 CALEFFA, G. World agricultural production. (In Italian.) Congiuntura Econ. 9:165-167. July/Aug. 1954. 280.8 C7635
Statistical.

7180 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Foods and beverages; general review, 1952. Ottawa,1954. 20 p. (Vol. 2, part III—A-1) 253 St222F

7181 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Ceylon 1954. Colombo,1954. 336 p. 272 C337
Includes statistics of agriculture and foreign trade.

7182 CHILE. SERV. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Sinopsis 1953. Estadís. Chilena 26:519-678. Dec.1953. 255.4 Es8Be
Includes statistics for agriculture and trade.

7183 COHEE, M. H. What to do with diverted acres. Better Farming Better Living Autumn 1954:14-15. 6 B464

7184 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Landbrugsstatistik efter ejendomsstørrelse 1951. Agricultural statistics by size of farm 1951. København,1954. 151 p. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and some tables also in English.

7185 EL SALVADOR. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Pronóstico de cosechas 1954: maíz, frijol, arroz, maicillo, café. El Salvador. Dir. Gen. de Estadís. y Censos. [P.] 4,8 p. July 1954. 254 Sa3

7186 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Suomen tilastollinen vuosikirja, uusi sarja—XLIX—vuonna 1953. Statistical yearbook of Finland, new series—49th—year 1953. Helsinki,1954. 452 p. 267.5 St2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

7187 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Statistique agricole annuelle, 1951. Paris,1953. 186 p. 260 Ag8Ag

7188 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. Tres millones de explotaciones agrícolas. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(34):2-10. Second Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Agricultural census in Spain.

7189 HERNAN ROSALES, R., LANZA VALERIANO, R., and ELAM, E. H. Censo agro-pecuario: 1952; ganado y aves de corral; datos preliminares. Honduras. Dir. Gen. de Censos y Estadís. Censo Agro-Pecuario. P. CA 4,116 p. June 1954. 254 H758

7190 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Estimates of area and production of principal crops in India 1951 - 1952. Delhi,1954. 101 p. 269.5 St2Ar

7191 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian agricultural statistics, 1950-51. Volume I, (Summary tables). New Delhi,1954. 202 p. 269.5 St2Ag

7192 INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG, BRAUNSCHWEIG-VOLKENRODE. Landwirtschaft und markt in bildern, worten und zahlen. Agrarwirtschaft 3(sup.),75 p. 1954. 281.8 Ag826

7193 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas crop and livestock statistics; 1953 annual summary. Topeka,1954. 80 p. 2 K13Re

7194 MADHYA BHARAT. CENTRAL ECONOMIC AND STATISTICAL ORGANISATION. Statistics of Madhya Bharat, 1954. Gwalior,1954. 106 p. 269.592 M26S
Includes agricultural statistics.

7195 MINNESOTA STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota agricultural statistics, 1952-1953. Saint Paul,1954? 64 p. 1 Ec7M

7196 NEW SOUTH WALES. STATISTICIAL. Statistical register for 1951-1952. II. Rural industries and settlement and meteorology. Sydney, 1954. p. 75-178. 271.1 St2S

7197 PEDERSEN, S. Agricultural production and economy during the last 25 years. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:282-302,307-308. Sept.1954. 11 T58

7198 PETERSON, K. R. 1954 farm census findings would astonish Eli Whitney. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(21):30-31. Oct.9,1954. 304.8 C822

7199 PUERTO RICO. NEGOCIADO DE ECONOMIA Y ESTADISTICAS. Anuario estadístico de Puerto Rico 1952. San Juan,1954. 291 p. 252.74 Ag8
Includes agriculture.

7200 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Principales statistiques agricoles 1953. Quebec,1954. 34 p. 253.8 St2P

7201 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Rural production, Queensland, 1952-53; rural population, labour, equipment, and miscellaneous products. Brisbane,1953. 7 p. (Its Bulletin, 1953, 44, etc.) 271.3 St2R

7202 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Statistische erhebungen und schätzungen auf dem gebiete der landwirtschaft, 31, 1954. Brugg,1954. 128 p. 262 Un3S

7203 SITLER, H. From wheat to what? Colo. Farm & Home Res. 5(2):5-6,11. July/Aug.1954. 100 C712Co

7204 SYRIAN REPUBLIC. DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Syria 1953, sixth year. Damascus,1954. 218 p. 269.8 Sy8S
Includes agricultural statistics.

7205 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Crops and markets, 1954,volume 31. Washington,1954. 128 p. 1 Ag84Wcm
Includes statistics on prices and wages.

7206 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Losses in agriculture: a preliminary appraisal for review. Washington,1954. 190 p. A31.3 R31Ar

7207 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. IRRIGATION DIV. 1953 crop summary and related data, Federal reclamation projects. Washington,1954. 159 p. 156.84 D26

7208 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Statistical abstract of the United States, 75th anniversary edition, 1954. Washington,1954. 1056 p. 157.9 St2
Includes statistics for agriculture and forestry

7209 WISCONSIN CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. County agricultural statistics series, Wisconsin. Madison,1954. 5 v. (Crop Reporting Service Bulletin.) 252.97 C88
U. S. Department of Agriculture and Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Data for Jefferson, Marathon, Shawano, Trempealeau, and Walworth Counties.

7210 ZETTERBERG, O. Results of the acreage census June 1, 1954. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:299-302. Aug.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 292.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

7211 AMONN, O. Kaffee, tee und kakao; ihr verbrauch in den industriestaaten der westlichen welt nach dem zweiten Weltkrieg. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1954. 87 p. (Schriftenreihe des IFO-Instituts für Wirtschaftsforschung 22) 286.83 Am6

7212 ARIOUX, A. J. La libération des prix du café vert. Café Vert 53:1. Sept.1954. 286.3689 F31

7213 AULT, R. G., and HUDSON, E. J. Brewing, malting and allied processes. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:681-714. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

7214 BÄUCKER, A. Chemische untersuchungen an kakaobohnen, die einer hydrolyse unterzogen wurden. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:815-818. Oct.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

7215 BELLSTEDT, F. H. Laboratory and winery practice; important part played by the wine chemist. Wine & Spirit 23(9):5,15. Sept.1954. 390.8 W725

7216 BENVEGNIN, L. Conseils pour la vinification de la récolte 1954. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:71-74. Sept.1954. 17 J82A

7217 BERG, V. A. Mineral elements in musts and wines of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):5-8. 1953. 95.8 V77

7218 BRAUDEAU, J., and BURLE, L. Le cacao, sa production en Equateur, Colombie et au Costa-Rica; rapport de mission, juin 1952. France. Dir. de l'Agr., de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 9,59 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 26 F84B

7219 BRODERICK, J. J. Blazing the trail to superior powdered flavors. Food Engin. 26(11):83-84. Nov. 1954. 389.8 F737

7220 BUEVEROVA, E. M. More of high quality wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8): 1-4. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77
Policy.

7221 CARPENTIERI, F., and VERONA, O. L'aceto [Vinegar]. Ed. 8. Bibliot. Agr. Ottavi 4,190 p. 1953. 16 B47
Manufacture and types.

7222 CASAS LUCAS, J. F. Contenido en butilenglicol de algunos vinos típicos españoles. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 50:707-710. July/Aug. 1954. 385 So16

7223 CASTELL, A. Un vino nuevo. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:381-386,439-445. July-Aug.1954. 15 Ag84
Spain.

7224 CHABERT, F. DE. Les nouveautés en matière de matériel de vinification. Réveil Agr. 63:261. Sept. 1954. 14 R322

7225 CHKHETIANI, A. I. Wine from Rkatsiteli [grape] variety in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):8-10. 1953. 95.8 V77

7226 CORTES, F. F. Analysis of pepper (Piper nigrum L.) (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 1:55-56. 1953. 389.8 Ar62

7227 CORTES, F. F. Determination of caffeine in infusions of coffee, tea, and maté. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 1:47. 1953. 389.8 Ar62

7228 COUPIN, A. Le vin et ses qualités. Feuille d'Inform. Vitic. et Arbor. de Tunisie 36:2-5. June 1954. 80 F433

7229 DIETRICH, K. R. Die herstellung von aperitifs auf fruchtdessertweinbasis. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:253-255. July 9,1954. 389.8 K832

7230 DIFFIDENTI, P. History and anthology of grape wine. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):31-35. Aug. 1954. 16 Ag8226

7231 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. El vino, inspiración del arte. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)94:17-18. Aug. 1954. 390.8 R322

7232 DYMCHISHIN, D. A. Improvement of wines with an acetamide aftertaste. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):16-17. 1953. 95.8 V77

7233 FAL'KOVICH, IU. E., and MNDZHOIAN, E. L. Coefficients of evaporation and rectification of methyl alcohol [in cognac]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):25-27. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

7234 FARCHMIN, K. Die getränkeindustrie in Brasilien unter besonderer berücksichtigung der spirituosenindustrie. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:331-334. Sept.1, 1954. 390.8 B7322

7235 FORBES, B. P. Chocolate—food for the gods. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(8):56,58,60,62. Sept.1954. 44.8 Am38

7236 FRANCOT, P., and GEOFFROY, P. Influence des matières solides de la vendange sur la formation du méthanol. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.3/10,1954:197-201. (Cont.) Ref. 14 P94

7237 FRANCOT, P. Le levurage en vinification. Réveil Agr. 63:259-260. (Cont.) Sept.1,1954. 14 R322

7238 FRANÇOT, P. Le levurage en vinification. Réveil Agr. 63:275-276. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 14 R322

7239 GARCIA PAULA, D. DE. La complexité chimique et les propriétés physiologiques du mate (Ilex paraguayensis). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:751-757. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

7240 GARNIER, P. Mesures récentes intéressant la viticulture et le marché des vins. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 12:458-459. June 9/16,1954. 14 P215Bc

7241 GERASIMOV, M. A. Speeding up the ripening of wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8): 5-12. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

7242 GOCAR. Le pourquoi et le comment de l'emploi des grains crus en brasserie. Petit J. du Brasseur 62:580-581,595-597,612-615,624-625. Sept.3-24,1954. 390.8 P44

7243 GRIMME, C. Die erhaltung der würzkraft von gewürzen bei der feinvermahlung. Brot u. Gebäck 8:118-120. Aug.1954. 298.8 G33

7244 GVELESIANI, V. P. Mechanism of wine clarification with sodium alginate. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):18-19. 1953. 95.8 V77

7245 HANSEN, A. Chemische bestimmung von monobromessigsäure in most, obstsaft, bier oder wein. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 143:17-21. 1954. 384 Z3

7246 HERZER, A. Über die verwendungsmöglichkeiten von fettreifbildung verhindernden spezialfetten bei der herstellung von glasurmassen, schokoladenersatzwaren und zur stabilisierung von kakaobutter. Gordian 54(1291):24-26. Sept.11,1954. 68.8 G65

7247 HOLLAND, D. Quality—the keynote for California's vintners. Calif.-Mag. Pacific 44(9):14-15,34. Sept.1954. 280.8 C12

7248 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. Detailed report of the general committee for the year 1953. Calcutta, 1954. 224 p. 68.19 In23

7249 KAISER. Probleme um den branntweinaufschlag. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:309-313. Aug.25,1954. 390.8 B7322

7250 KEEGEL, E. L. A note on drier capacities. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25(1):21-22. Mar.1954. 68.18 C33

7251 KIRBY, D. A 20-year review—California's wine industry. Calif.-Mag. Pacific 44(9):13,26. Sept. 1954. 280.8 C12

7252 KLEINERT, J. Die viskosität in der schokoladen-industrie und die notwendigkeit von mehrpunktsmessungen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:809-814. Oct.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

7253 KLEINERT, J. Die viskosität in der schokoladen-industrie; weshalb sind mehrpunktsmessungen erforderlich? Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:225-232. Aug.1954. 68.38 R32

7254 KNAPP, A. Unterschiede in den verordnungen verschiedener länder über kakao und kakaoerzeugnisse. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:738-740,742-743. (Cont.) Sept.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

7255 KOCH, J., and GEISS, E. Der einfluss verschiedener kellertechnischer massnahmen auf den ausbau der weissweine. I. Die unterkühlung der weine. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:188-196. Ref. Sept.1954. 384 Z39

7256 KOCH, J. Die qualitätsbeurteilung der fruchtweine. Indus. Obst.- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:330-331. Sept.23,1954. 389.8 K832

7257 KOCH, J. Uber tafelschokolade. Gordian 54(1290):26-27. Aug.26,1954. 68.8 G65
Germany.

7258 KOZENKO, E. M. Fermentation system under conditions of continuous flow of wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):22-28. 1953. 95.8 V77

7259 KREIPE, H. Die kornbrennerei. Destillateur-Lehrling 4:55-61. Sept.1954. 390.8 D47

7260 LEFÈVRE, P. C. Détermination de la valeur organoleptique de graines de café marchand après traitement au H.C.H. de cerises en champs et de fèves en parche. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:261-263. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(4). Aug.1954. 24 K83

7261 LENOIR, J., JACQUET, J., and BONAFONS, P. Essai sur les rapports entre la dégustation et la composition des calvados et eaux-de-vie de cidre. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 12:475-478. June 9/16,1954. 14 P215Bc

7262 LENSHIN, A. S. Clarification of apple wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):19-21. 1953. 95.8 V77

7263 LILLY, A. E. V. Monosodium glutamate and its manufacture. Chem. Prod. 17:333-337. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 C428

7264 LIPSCOMB, A. G. Ungelöste probleme bei der herstellung von nahrungsmitteln: schokolade. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:803-809. Oct.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

7265 LOVETT, M. Apples from a jug; cider sideline at I. S. C. [Iowa State College]. Iowa Agr. 53(2):6-7. Oct.1954. 6 Io9

7266 LOZA MONTENEGRO, G. El problema del café en Bolivia. Campo [La Paz] 8(88/89):48-54. Apr./May 1954. 9.1 C15

7267 LYRA, M. B. Food aspects of guarana. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 1:33-43. 1953. 389.8 Ar62

7268 MAUREL, A., and LALEMENT, S. Dosage de la vanilline dans les extraits de vanille. Chem. Analyt. 36:241-244. Sept.1954. 383 An72

7269 MEDZMARIASHVILI, F. V. On preparing a sample for determining the sugar in must and residues. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):21-22. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

7270 MEJIA, M. The Federation and Colombia's coffee future. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(2):24. Aug. 1954. 68.8 T22
National Federation of Coffee Growers of Colombia.

7271 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Es posible, a base de mejorar la elaboración, aumentar el valor de nuestros vinos corrientes y disminuir sus precios de coste? Semana Vitivinic. 9(421):2-3. (Cont.) Sept.4,1954. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

7272 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Nuevos métodos de elaboración que permiten aumentar el valor del hectolitro de vino. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:179-182. (Cont.) July 1954. 15 Sa5

7273 MEXICO. COMISION NACIONAL DEL CAFE. Estadísticas del café, 1953. n.p.,1954. unpaged. 68.29 M572E

7274 MILISAVLJEVIC. Les vignes et les vins de la République Populaire de Serbie. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(282):3-6. Aug.1954. 390.8 B87

7275 MIR, R. M. Las bodegas cooperativas y la crisis del vino. Cult. Mod. 37:284-285. Aug.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

7276 MITRA, S. N. Further studies on the relation between crude fibre and non-tender stalk contents of Indian tea. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17: 49-50. 1954. 385 In27A

7277 MITRA, S. N. On the present legal standards for tea. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17: 51-53. 1954. 385 In27A

7278 MÜHLBERGER, F. H. Der papierchromatographische nachweis von eugenol und anisaldehyd in dessertwein und weinhaltigen getränken. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 143:21-30. 1954. 384 Z3

7279 NAGATA, M. On the spectrographic analysis of minor elements in leaves of tea. III. Extraction of water-soluble elements in leaves. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:401-404. Apr.1954. 385 T57J

7280 NECHAEV, L. N. Controlling losses during storage of wine in oak containers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):18-21. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

7281 NEGRE, E., and MARTEAU, G. Le froid en oenologie; température optima de vinification. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.19/26,1954:165-170. (Cont.) Ref. 14 P94

7282 NEY, M. Die natürlichen vanilleextrakte. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:254-259. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 D482
Chemistry.

7283 NORD, O. Bricht die champagne mit der tradition? Deut. Weinbau 9:580-583. Sept.20,1954. 390.8 W432

7284 NOVELLIE, L. The malting of kaffircorn and its importance in the manufacture of kaffir beer. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:133. July 1954. 385 So8

7285 ORDISH, G. Making wine at home. Field 204: 483. Sept.9,1954. 10 F45

7286 ORTHUBER, G. Technische untersuchungen zur neuen deutschen leichtflasche. III. Brauwelt 68:1013-1016. Aug.24,1954. 390.8 B732

7287 ORTHUBER, G. Technische untersuchungen zur neuen deutschen leichtflasche. IV. Brauwelt 94:1021-1025. Ref. Aug.27,1954. 390.8 B732

7288 PATO, O. Wine manufacture in small quantities. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(65):15,23. Aug.14,1954. 15.5 V662

7289 PATO, O. Wine manufacture; utilization of yeast cultures. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2 (69):15. Sept.11,1954. 15.5 V662

7290 PATO, O. Yeast cultures in wine manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(67):15. Aug.28, 1954. 15.5 V662

7291 POOT, A. Le "munkoyo" boisson des indigènes Bapende (Katanga). Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 25:386-389. 1954. 504 B836
Named from the plant Munkoyo, a species of Eminia, the leaves of which are used for flavoring.

7292 POUPART, Y. La production cacaoyère dans les Territoires d'Outre Mer. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:394-407. July/Aug.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

7293 PURR, A. Über die fremdfett-bestimmung in kakao-erzeugnissen. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56: 823-832. Oct.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

7294 RAAB, O. Der Weinbauverband Württemberg-Baden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1014-1016. Aug.28,1954. 18 W96

7295 RANKINE, B. C. Fermentation by pairs of wine yeasts. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 5:298-304. Ref. Sept.1954. 475 Au74

7296 RETTINGER, W. Die moderne würzung. Indus. Obst.- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:337. Sept.23,1954. 389.8 K832

7297 RICHARDS, E. A. The revolution in green coffee marketing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(4):24,40. Oct.1954. 68.8 T22

7298 RIEMERSCHMID, R. Weitere darlegungen und anregungen zur neugestaltung des branntweinmonopols. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:327-330. Sept.1,1954. 390.8 B7322

7299 ROUBERT, J. Action de quelques pesticides viticoles récents sur la fermentation alcoolique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:486-487. June 23/30, 1954. 14 P215Bc

7300 RUMORA, L. Contribution to the understanding of the wine "Plavac" from the Pelješac peninsula. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:250-255. Sept./Dec.1953. 64.8 B49
German summary.

7301 SALA ROCA, E. Pueden eliminarse en España las crisis vitivinicolas? Inst. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:189-190. July 1954. 15 Sa5

7302 SANCHEZ-MATAS, F. The chocolate-making industry. Inform. Com. Españ. 251:1295-1296. July 1954. 286.8 In3

7303 SCHREUDER, W. H. E. Schimmelbefall von kakaobohnen. Gordian 54(1291):11-13. Sept.11,1954. 68.8 G65

7304 SCHWARTZ, H. M. The process of kaffir beer manufacture with special reference to recent and prospective developments. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8: 132-133. July 1954. 385 So8

7305 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. "Schokolade schmeckt nicht mehr so gut wie früher!"—ist das richtig? Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:199. July 1954. 66.38 R32

7306 SHIMWELL, J. L. Pure culture vinegar production. Bottler & Packer 28(9):117-119,122-123. Sept.1954. 390.8 B65

7307 SHUSTER, H. V., and LOCKHART, E. E. Development and application of objective methods for quality evaluation of spices. I. Color-grading of Capsicums. Food Res. 19:472-482. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322

7308 TALAIT, G. La conférence du café a mis l'accent sur la nécessité d'ameliorer la qualité et de rechercher des débouchés à l'étranger. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:2925-2928. Oct.23,1954. 286.8 M33

7309 TEIXEIRA, C. G. The use of "Emulsan Al" in the alcoholic fermentation of sugarcane juice. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:60-62. July 1954. 65.8 B73

7310 THALER, H. Die löslichen kohlenhydrate der kakaobohne. Naturwissenschaften 41:432. Sept.15,1954. 474 N213

7311 U. S. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION. Economic report of the investigation of coffee prices, July 30, 1954. Washington,1954. 523 p. 173 F32Ec

7312 VANDAMME, M. La stabilité biologique de la bière. Fermentatio 4:194-211. 1954. 390.8 F38

7313 VAN DER WALT, J. P. Studies on the microbiology of kaffir beer. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:133. July 1954. 385 So8

7314 VARELA, A. Causas que han originado el alza de los precios del café. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 5(55):7-8. July 1954. 286.9 P432

7315 VIVIEN, A. L'emploi du réfractomètre en vinification. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.19/26,1954:163-165. 14 P94

7316 WILLIAMS, K. Lift the cup—it's vintage time! Calif.-Mag. Pacific 44(9):21-22. Sept.1954. 280.8 C12

7317 WINOKUR, S. Tea's best investment: industry needs greater promotion fund. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(4):43-44. Oct.1954. 68.8 T22

7318 WURZIGER, J. Uber veränderungen der kennzahlen bei der isolierung von fetten aus kakao- und milchfetthaltigen erzeugnissen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:680-683. Ref. Aug.20,1954. 286.86 Z8

7319 ZINSER, W. Neuzeitliche methoden der kellerwirtschaft. Deut. Weinbau 9:543-546. Sept.5,1954. 390.8 W432

DAIRY PRODUCTS

7320 BETZ, O. Die mindestmenge im milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 76(35):5. Aug.27,1954. 44.8 D48

7321 BOERMA, A. H. Production and distribution of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):453-460. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Work of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

7322 BOMBAY. STATE DAIRY DEVELOPMENT AND CO-ORDINATION COMMITTEE. Report on the improvement of dairying in the State of Bombay. Bombay, Govt. Cent. Press,1953. 93 p. 281.344 B632

7323 BONASTRE, A. Commentaire sur la Section d'Études Supérieures des Industries du Lait. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)95:195-197. Aug.1954. 44.8 In2

7324 BROOKS, J. E. H. Around the regions. 4. East Midland. Milk Prod. [London] 1(9):16-18. Sept. 1954. 280.38 M598

7325 BURROWES, W. D. Sample survey of condensery suppliers 1951-52. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)51, 26 p. 1953. 8 J227B
The dairy industry, including cattle care.

7326 CAMERON, W. C. Building for the future of dairying. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(9):40-42,44, 46,70. Sept.1954. 44.8 C162

7327 COLEE, H. The place of the dairy industry in rapidly expanding Florida. Fla. Dairy News 4(5):22, 24. Sept./Oct.1954. 44.8 F66

7328 CONLEY, R. Nevada's dairy valley; high producing Holsteins harvest green gold in mountainous State. West Dairy J. 10(2):30. Oct.1,1954. 44.8 W524

7329 COSSETTE, M. El yoghurt, alimento maravilloso. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 12:93-96. June 1954. 44.8 R325

7330 CREA, V. International repercussions in the dairy sector. (In Italian.) Latte 28:515,517-518. Sept. 1954. 44.8 L35

7331 CREIGHTON, J. J. Canadian dairy industry faces many important decisions. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(9):35-36,68. Sept.1954. 44.8 C162

7332 DAM, B. VAN. The economic importance of milk production. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(34): 4. Sept.2,1954. 12 G892

7333 DILLON, F. A New Zealander runs an appraising eye over Gippsland dairying. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(3):37-38. Sept.1954. 44.8 N484

7334 EDWARDS, J. A finger on the pulse of production; the Milk Marketing Board's production survey. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(17):86-87. Oct.22,1954. 10 F2226

7335 EGLI, F. Die schweizerische milchwirtschaft an der SLA [Schweizerische Landwirtschaftliche Ausstellung] Luzern. Grüne 82:1113-1116. Oct.8,1954. 17 Sch9

7336 EMILSSON, E. Influence of seasonal fluctuations of the milk production on the organisation of labour in the dairy industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1483-1488. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7337 FALCIONI, A. C. Otra vez el problema de la industria lechera. Res 22:29572-29573. Oct.20,1954. 286.85 R31
Argentina.

7338 FERRAGUTI, M. Comments on the report of activities of the Italian Dairy and Cheese Association in 1953. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:425-426. July 1954. 44.8 M74

7339 FORSLEW, J. H. Engineering the plant of the future. Milk Dealer 43(12):136-139,141. Sept.1954. 44.8 M595

7340 FORSLEW, J. H. Engineering tomorrow's dairy plant. Milk Plant Mon. 43(10):20-22,66,68. Oct. 1954. 44.8 C864

7341 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. The future of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):433-442. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7342 FRENSEL, O. The casein situation in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(86):1,3. Aug.1954. 44.8 B633

7343 GOTTSCHE, H. Studienreise niedersächsischer molkereifachleute nach Schweden. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1111-1114. Sept.2,1954. 44.8 M736

7344 GOULD, I. A. Challenging changes; they demand "doing" by dairymen. Food Engin. 26(10):70-73, 159-160,163. Oct.1954. 389.8 F737

7345 HALEY, M. M. The cheeses of Great Britain. V. Lancashire. Dairyman 71:266-270. Sept.1954. 44.8 D1426

7346 HALEY, M. M. The cheeses of Great Britain VI. Wensleydale. Dairyman 71:293-297,303. Oct.1954. 44.8 D1426

7347 HAUNOLD, J. Die molkereineubauten in Osterreich. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):993-996. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7348 HEUSER, O. E. Die steigende milchproduktion. Agrarwirtschaft 3:289-294. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

7349 HIBBEN, R. C. The development of the ice cream industry in the United States. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):489-492. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7350 HILDING, A. Problems of operating economy in the dairy industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (4):422-432. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7351 HOFER, H. Der einfluss der betriebsgrösse schweizerischer käsereien auf die zahl der arbeitskräfte. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):908-910. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7352 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 13TH, THE HAGUE, 1953. [Proceedings]. The Hague,1953. 4 v. 44.9 In8213

7353 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FEDERATION. Réunions, de la Paris- 1954; compte-rendu technique organisation. Indus. Lait. 93-94:128-168. June-July 1954. 44.8 In2

7354 ISIDORO, R. An incongruity in the present law on milk for food. (In Italian.) Latte 28:526. Sept. 1954. 44.8 L35

7355 JACQUMARD, E. South Africa. II. (In Dutch.) Melk- en Zuivelhandel 7(16):5-6. Aug.10,1954. 44.8 M48
Dairy farming in South Africa.

7356 KAY, H. D. The future of liquid milk. Nutrition 8:122-126,132. Autumn 1954. 389.8 N959

7357 KHURODY, D. N. Milk and milk products in tropical countries. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4): 443-452. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7358 KLINCKOWSTROEM, C. GRAF VON. Die anfänge der milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1302-1303. Sept.30,1954. 44.8 Su2

7359 LOUGHARY, I. H. Dairying is a good business. Wash. State Col. Ext. DHIA Newslet., Aug.1954:1. 275.29 W27Da

7360 LOVERIDGE, G. Co-ordinated action in the Canadian dairy industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(9):37-39. Sept.1954. 44.8 C162

7361 MAINE, R. Ice cream's break with tradition. Dairy Indus. 19:760-761. Sept.1954. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

7362 MANN, E. J. Important sources of information for the dairy scientist. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1562-1566. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7363 MAY, J. M. The geography of milk. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(9):20-24. Sept.1954. 6 H11P

7364 MIKOLAJCIK, E. La Escuela de Lecheria de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. Indus. Lacteas 3(1):9-12. Jan./Feb.1954. 286.85 In83

7365 MILOŠEVIĆ, S. M. Milchwirtschaft in Jugoslawien. Milchwissenschaft 9:289-293. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7366 MINUT, J. La neomozzarella norteamericana. Indus. Lech. 36:391-395. (Cont.) July 1954. 44.8 In26

7367 MOLANO-CAMPUZANO, J. La industria lechera en el departamento de Cundinamarca; síntesis de sus problemas y realizaciones. Indus. Colomb. 1(7):41-44,46. July 1954. 280.8 In293

7368 MULLER, O. Nicht alltägliche käsesorten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:455-456,461. Sept.14,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7369 MYERS, W. I. What's ahead for New York dairymen? Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(8):12-17. Aug. 1954. 280.28 M56

7370 NORTON, E. M. A clearer look at the dairy picture. East. Feed Merchant 5(10):30,32,34,82. Oct. 1954. 389.78 Ea7

7371 PACI, C. Italian cheeses. I. Characteristics of production; nutritive value. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 139:31-36. July 1954. 280.8 C882

7372 PARK, W. J. Cottage cheese. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:117-118. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 Au74

7373 PATON, W. S. Dairy Farm District Councils. Milk Bd. J. 5(6):24-25. June 1954. 44.8 M5934

7374 REITZ, A. J. California's imitation ice cream business. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(10):80-82,185-186. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic2

7375 RIBEIRO, J. A. Aspects of the Brazilian industry of products of animal origin; progress in the production of dairy products in the 1944/53 decennium. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(86):11. Aug.1954. 44.8 B633

7376 RIBEIRO, J. A. Aspects of the Brazilian industry of products of animal origin; progress in the production of dairy products in the 1944/53 period. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:261. Sept.1954. 44.8 B634

7377 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1093. (Cont.) Aug.12,1954. 44.8 Su2

7378 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1127. (Cont.) Aug.19,1954. 44.8 Su2

7379 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1217. (Cont.) Sept.9,1954. 44.8 Su2

7380 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1244-1245. (Cont.) Sept.16,1954. 44.8 Su2

7381 RINDERLE. Untersuchungen über die zusammenhänge zwischen futterflächen und leistung der rindviehhaltung in Bayern und der sich daraus ergebenden folgerungen für den leistungsvergleich. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:239-322. Ref. May/June 1954. 18 L24
Forage plant culture, cattle on the land, and milk production.

7382 RITCHIE, W. W. Economy in the use of labour in the dairy industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):939-943. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7383 RODRIGUES, F. E. The dairy industry in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(8):34-35. Aug. 1954. 6 H11P

7384 ROEDER, G. Grundzüge der milchwirtschaft und des molkereiwesens. Hamburg,Parey,1954. 830 p. 44 R612

7385 SCHNELLMANN, M. Von aelplerkraft und aelplernahrung in unserer geschichte. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:467-468. Sept.17,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Dairy industry.

7386 SCHUBERT, W. F. The semantics of dairy science. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:113-116. July/Sept. 1954. 44.8 Au74

7387 SCHULZ, M. E. Koordination von lehrbuch und literaturbericht mit hilfe des Bibliotheca Lactis ordnungssystems. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1415-1416. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7388 SCOTT, R. The cheeses of Great Britain. IV. Stilton. Dairyman 71:261-265. Sept.1954. 44.8 D1426

7389 SCULLY, J. What is wrong with our dairying industry? Farming Post 4:23-24. Feb.1954. 10.5 F22 Ireland.

7390 SERGEEV, B. Milk Plant Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):12-15. 1954. 44.8 M734

7391 SINGH, D. Development of dairy industry in India. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1536-1538. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7392 EL-SOKKARY, A. M. Studies of some problems of the dairy industry in Egypt. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):720-722. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7393 TRACY, P. H. The trend is favorable for greater ice cream consumption; a special analysis. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(10):112,114,204-206. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic2

7394 TRIPPLAAR, J. P. The American dairy problem. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:579-581. Sept.11,1954. 12 L237

7395 TROUT, G. M. Beverage, household, or market milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):343-355. 1953. 44.9 In8213
The industry.

7396 VACAS RODRIGUEZ, L. A. Los subproductos de la leche. Indus. Colomb. 1(7):16-20. July 1954. 280.8 In293

7397 VEILLET. L'enseignement à la Faculté des Sciences de Nancy. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)95:198-200. Aug. 1954. 44.8 In2

7398 VERSCHOOR, C. Fifty years of Bolsward. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:657-659. Sept.29,1954. 44.9 AL3
Rijks-Middelbare Zuivelschool at Bolsward.

7399 VILLIERS, G. The dairy industry in Britain. Brit. Agr. B. 7:233-237. Nov.1954. 10 B776

7400 WEKRE, E. Dairies and dairy people in U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:597-603,619-625,647-650. (Cont.) Aug.14-28,1954. 44.8 M47

7401 WHAT'S ahead for 1955? Ice Cream Trade J. 50(10):54-55,58,214-219. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic2
Statements by various writers.

7402 WILSTER, G. H. Materials, construction and engineering features of a modern dairy plant in the United States. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):997-1000. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7403 WINER, S. $100,000,000 for a special school milk program. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(11):12,14,16,18,82. Nov.1954. 44.8 Am38

7404 WINZENRIED, H. U. Stand und tendenzen der schweizerischen tierzucht als grundlage für unsere milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:499-501. Sept. 28,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7405 WOLFRUM, O. Die technische einrichtung der rahm- und milchsammelstellen in Osterreich. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):216-221. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7406 WURM, R. Alaska—America's great frontier. West. Dairy J. 10(11):23-26. Sept.1954. 44.8 W524
The dairy industry.

7407 YEAGER, C. J. Are your field calls paying? J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:282-285,293. Sept.1954. 44.8 J824

7408 YOHONIC, R. P. Opportunities unlimited for fieldmen. Milk Plant Mon. 43(9):29-30,39. Sept.1954. 44.8 C864

7409 ZELLER. Der allgäuer bergkäs. Auf der Alpe 10:74-76. Oct.1954. 18 Au3

Analysis and Composition

7410 ADAM, A. Die medizinische bedeutung der milch. Wiss. Beilage 16:127-128. (Cont.) In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(78). Sept.28,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Composition and nutritive value.

7411 AJENJO, C., and MARQUINEZ, F. Las materias nitrogenadas de las leches españolas. Rev. Espan. de Lech. 12:97-101. June 1954. 44.8 R325

7412 ALMASY, F. Die biologische wertigkeit und die ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung der einzelnen milchbestandteile. B. Die milchmineralstoffe. Wiss. Beilage 16:121-124. (Cont.) In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(78). Sept.28,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7413 AUCLAIR, J. E. Les substances antibacteriennes du lait cru. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1130-1137. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7414 BECK, W. J., and ADAMS, I. C. A plan for the preparation, shipment, and bacteriological analyses of split samples of milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17: 277-281. Sept.1954. 44.8 J824

7415 BELLINGER, H. Untersuchungen über den zellgehalt der milch. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:285-288. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

7416 BERRIDGE, N. J., HISCOX, E. R., and ZIELINSKA, M. Some flavour constituents of English cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):587-591. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7417 BOLLINI, V., and CITTA, D. The possibility of the radiological research for ascertaining the qualities of Parmesan (Grana) cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:429-432,435-437. July 1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

7418 BRADY, L. P. A rapid method of determining moisture in dairy products. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:110-112. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 Au74

7419 CARBONE, E. Recherches sur la composition du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1377-1380. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7420 CORNELISSEN, H., LONCIN, M., and JACQMAIN, D. L'action antibiotique des acides gras polyinsaturés dans le lait stérilisé. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1098-1101. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7421 CUTHBERT, W. A., EGDELL, J. W., and THOMAS, S. B. Recent investigations on thermoduric organisms in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2): 139-147. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7422 CUTHBERT, W. A., and others. Thermoduric organisms in milk. IV. Colony counts of thermoduric organisms obtained with different incubation times at 30°. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 17:182-189. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.39 So12
S. B. Thomas, J. W. Egdell, and A. A. Nichols, joint authors.

7423 DAHLE, C. D. Milk-solids-not-fat: sources and kinds. Ice Cream Field 65(4):104,142-146. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic23

7424 DANNHOFER, O. Die bedeutung der laboratoriumskontrolle im milchverarbeitenden grossbetrieb. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:709-710. Sept.1954. 384 C422

7425 DEMOTT, B. J., HUMBERT, E. S., and TROUT, G. M. Testing half-and-half homogenized milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(8):42,44,95. Sept.1954. 44.8 Am38

7426 DOMMEN, G. Recherches sur la flore microbienne superficielle de fromages de Tilsit (étude des systèmes lipasique, phosphatasique et protéasique). Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:195-266. Ref. 1954. 17 L23

7427 FERNANDES, J. S. Alkalanity in milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(86):15-18. Aug.1954. 44.8 B633

7428 FITELSON, J. "Tracers" seen as answer in detecting foreign fats. Food Engin. 26(10):109-110,155-156. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F737

7429 FORD, J. E., and others. Vitamin assay in milk and milk products by chemical and microbiological methods. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1282-1286. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213
M. E. Gregory, J. W. G. Porter, and S. Y. Thompson, joint authors.

7430 FUCHS, A. Biologische und physiologische merkmale der uperisierten milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1018-1020. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7431 GALESLOOT, T. E. A biological method to detect the presence of some modern preservatives (organic chloro and bromo compounds) in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1200-1203. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7432 GALESLOOT, T. E. Some remarks about the plate count of pasteurised milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):356-358. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7433 GAVEL, L. VON. Mikroskopische schnellmethode zur mikrobiologischen untersuchung von butter. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1059. Sept.2,1954. 44.8 M735

7434 GINKEL, J. G. VAN, and HAMELINK, H. G. A method for distinguishing between whey butter and ordinary butter and for their detection in mixtures. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1342-1345. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7435 GLENN, W. E., and PROUTY, C. C. Bacteriological studies of cultured buttermilk. II. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1128-1133. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

7436 GODED, A. Les sels de manganèse et le caillage du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1405. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7437 GREENBANK, G. R. The fractionation and properties of the glyceride fractions of butterfat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1269-1271. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7438 GUSTAVSON, R. G. Milk. Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 28(7):4-5,27. Oct.1954. 43.8 C163
Chiefly analysis.

7439 GUZMAN VALLE, J. Determinaciones de vitamina "A" en leches consumidas en la ciudad de Guatemala por medio del diclorhidrin glicerol activado. Esc. de Farm. 15(196/198):12-13,15-28. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 396.8 Es1

7440 HACKENSCHMIED, W., and HEIN, W. Über die verwendung eines registrierenden pH-messgerätes zur fertigungskontrolle der käsebereitung und -reifung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):812-815. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7441 HADLAND, G., and SOLBERG, P. The measurement of the consistency of Norwegian whey cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1291-1297. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7442 HANNI, H. Mikromethoden für die bestimmung von spurenstoffen in milch und milchprodukten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1272-1276. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7443 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. The branched-chain fatty acids of butterfat. 5. Biochem. J. 58:358-359. Ref. Nov.1954. 382 B52

7444 HANSSON, E., and HAKANSSON, E. B. Bestimmung von C-vitamin in milch mit hilfe von 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazin. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1277-1281. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7445 HERDER, P. C. DEN, and KRUISHEER, C. I. The total cholesterol content of Dutch creamery butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1359-1361. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7446 HIETARANTA, M., and ANTILA, M. The influence of biological nutrients on the growth of propionic acid bacteria in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1428-1431. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7447 HOBINGER, E. Die errechnung des durchschnittsfettgehaltes im rahmen der monatlichen milchgeldauszahlung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1466-1470. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7448 HOLWERDA, K. Variations in citric acid content of milk delivered to dairy factories in Friesland. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:115-124. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 N283
English summary.

7449 HOSTETTLER, H., and IMHOF, K. Der einfluss der homogenisation der milch auf die submikroskopische struktur der caseinpartikel. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):382-385. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7450 HOSTETTLER, H., and LEHMANN, W. Die fettgehaltsbestimmung in rahm. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1216-1221. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7451 HOSTETTLER, H., and IMHOF, K. Die submikroskopische struktur von rekonstituierter kondensmilch und trockenmilch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):423-426. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7452 IMAMURA, T., and TSUGO, T. Studies on the chemical changes of milk components produced by Penicillium roqueforti. I. Changes in milk fat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):622-624. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7453 JACQMAIN, D., and LONCIN, M. Contribution à l'étude du système lipasique du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):368-370 Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7454 JARVIK, M. Ein beitrag zur untersuchung der halophilen und der alkaliphilen mikroorganismen in molkereihilfsstoffen und molkereiprodukten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1204-1205. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7455 JARVIK, M. Die essigsäurebakterien in der ungesalzenen sauerrahmbutter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):507-511. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7456 JAX, P. Über veränderungen einzelner rohmilcheigenschaften durch mechanische einflüsse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):399-402. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7457 JEZESKI, J. J. The microbiology of dairy products. Annu. Rev. Microbiol. 8:429-448. Ref. 1954. 448.3 An72

7458 JOSHI, N. V., and RAJ, H. Microbiological assay of essential amino acids in the milk of Indian buffalo. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:139-146. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 In28

7459 KAMPE, A. On coliform bacteria in raw milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):148-152. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7460 KARIM, S. Z. Adulteration of dairy products with vegetable and animal fats; a comparative study of certain constants. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4): 648-655. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7461 KELLERMANN. Einführung in die milchwirtschaftliche mikrobiologie. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1041-1043. (Cont.) Aug.26,1954. 44.8 M735

7462 KOBZIKOVA, E., and KULESHOVA, V. From the experiment of the Laboratory of the Moscow Dairy Industry Combine. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15 (6):43-44. 1954. 44.8 M734
Sources of lactic acid bacteria.

7463 KON, S. K., and THOMPSON, S. Y. The effect of light on riboflavin in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):363-367. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7464 KOPPEJAN, C. A., and MULDER, H. The copper contents of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1400-1401. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7465 KRAMER, Y. M. Accuracy of sampling at the milk receiving station for determination of fat content. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 47:376-377. Sept.18,1954. 44.8 AL32

7466 KRASNOZHEN, E., and others. New and improved method for the analysis of milk and dairy products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):28-31. 1954. 44.8 M734
A. Gengrinovich, N. Materanskaîa, M. Nechaev, and N. Kulagina, joint authors.

7467 KREVELD, A. VAN. Fat lenses on condensed milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):443-446. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7468 KRUISHEER, C. I. Analytical methods. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1195-1199. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7469 LACERDA, A. Chemical composition of some Brazilian cheeses. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 1:49-54. 1953. 389.8 Ar62

7470 LAWTON, W. C., and NELSON, F. E. The effect of storage temperatures on the growth of psychrophilic organisms in sterile and laboratory pasteurized skimmilks. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1164-1172. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

7471 LEMBKE, A., KAUFMANN, W., and LAGONI, H. Kinetische betrachtungen über die mikrobielle methylenblaureduktion. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):283-287. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7472 LEMBKE, A., and KAUFMANN, W. Mitteilung über studien an milcheiweissen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1394-1396. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7473 LEMBKE, A., KAUFMANN, W., and LAGONI, H. Zur theorie der in- und reaktivierung von bakterien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1397-1399. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7474 LEVOWITZ, D. The Gerber fat test method reviewed. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):118-119,153. Oct. 1954. 44.8 Am38

7475 LINDQVIST, B., STORGARDS, T., and GORANSSON, M. B. Determination of the volatile fatty acids in cheese by means of paper chromatography. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1250-1253. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7476 LINDQVIST, B., STORGARDS, T., and GORANSSON, M. B. Electrophoresis in paper as a means of studying the ripening process in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1261-1268. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7477 LINDQVIST, B., STORGARDS, T., and GORANSSON, M. B. Paper chromatographic determination of the amino acids in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1254-1260. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7478 LJUNGGREN, B. The effect of certain factors on the sensitiveness and accuracy of the phosphatase test utilizing B.Q.C.-reagent. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1319-1327. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7479 LODIN, L. O., and BUHRGARD, A. B. Determination of moisture content of cheese curd in the vat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):610-614. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7480 MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Der eiweissabbau in säurewecker, joghurt und Emmentalerkäserei-kultur. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1417-1419. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7481 MAXCY, R. B., and SOMMER, H. H. Fat separation in evaporated milk. III. Gravity separation and heat stability. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1061-1070. Ref. Sept. 1954. 44.8 J822

7482 MENNICKE, U. Uber versuche zur kontinuierlichen wassergehaltsbestimmung in butter mit hilfe der dielektrizitätskonstanten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1222-1223. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7483 MIKLIK, E. Zum nachweis von bakteriophagen gegen echte milchsäurebakterien in milch und säureweckern. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1159-1163. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7484 MITRA, S. N. Calculation of total nitrogen of milk and milk products from their "albuminoid ammonia" values. Sci. & Cult. 20:140-141. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

7485 MOHR, W., and GERAUER, H. Der eisengehalt in vollmilchpulver. Milchwissenschaft 9:308-310. Sept.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7486 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Schmutzbestimmung in milchpulver und vorschläge zur vereinheitlichung der schmutzbestimmungsmethoden. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1241-1244. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7487 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Die Weibull-Stoldt-methode als einheitsmethode zur fettbestimmung in allen milcherzeugnissen und standardmethode für die fettbestimmung in gezuckerten milcherzeugnissen, wie gezuckerter kondensmilch, eiskrem usw. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1245-1249. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7488 MOIR, G. M. Sediment in Cheddar cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1339-1341. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7489 MULDER, H., and MEYERS, P. The determination of the butterfat content of milk by the hydrochloric acid test. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1317-1318. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7490 MULDER, H., and KOPPEJAN, C. A. The distribution of copper and iron over the various phases of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1402-1404. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7491 MULDER, H., and WELLE, T. G. The effect of working on the dispersity of butter moisture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):545-548. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7492 MULDER, H. Moisture in butter. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:532-533. Aug.11,1954. 44.9 AL3

7493 MULVANY, J. Para descubrir adulteraciones en la leche con sustancias alcalinas. Chacra 24 (287):32. Oct.1954. 9 C34

7494 MUNCHBERG, F. Uber die verwendung des blaulichtfluoreszenzmikroskopes bei milchhygienischen untersuchungsverfahren. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1328-1330. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7495 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 28:551-552. (Cont.) Sept.1954 44.8 L35
Analysis.

7496 NETHERLANDS. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE FOR THE STANDARDIZATION OF METHODS FOR THE ANALYSIS OF MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS. Standardization of methods for the analysis of milk and dairy products in the Netherlands. VIII. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:136-148. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 N283

7497 NURMIKKO, V. Factors affecting the growth of lactic acid bacteria in association. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1154-1158. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7498 OLSEN, E. M. Use of penicillin in liquid and solid coliform media. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1302-1307. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7499 OLSEN, S. J. Investigations into the occurrence of coliform bacteria in raw milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):276-282. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7500 OTERHOLM, B. Das vorkommen thermoresistenter bakterien in der Helsingforser konsummilch. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1193-1198. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 420-421.

7501 OVEJERO, S., DIEZ, M., and PASCUAL, R. Una alteración bacteriológica de la leche condensada. Rev. Españ. de Lech. 12:83-91. June 1954. 44.8 R325

7502 PIEN, J. Les méthodes pour déterminer la valeur du lait d'apres sa qualité. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):333-338. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7503 POLITI, I. About the cheese properties of milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 6:567-570. Sept. 1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

7504 POUNDEN, W. D., and FRANK, N. A. A comparison of increase in numbers and acid production as measures of resistance of milk to Streptococcus agalactiae. Cornell Vet. 44:437-441. Oct.1954. 41.8 C81

7505 PRENTICE, J. H. The effect of storing and blending on the firmness and spreadability of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):723-726. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7506 PRENTICE, J. H. Some observations on the electrical properties and consumer quality of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):727-728. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7507 PYNE, G. T. Some new factors in the heat coagulation of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1032-1034. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7508 RAADSVELD, C. W. Bitter compounds from cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):676-680. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7509 RAMOS CORDOVA, M. Determinación de los sólidos de la leche. Indus. Lácteas 2(5):7-8. Sept./Oct. 1953. 286.85 In83

7510 RAMSDELL, G. A., and HUFNAGEL, C. F. Effect of heat on the physical and chemical composition of skim milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1025-1031. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7511 REINART, A., and BROWN, R. W. Colorimetric method of determining the amount of reconstituted milk in normal milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1238-1240. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7512 RITTER, P. Das wachstum und das säurebildungsvermögen einiger milchsäurebakterien bei züchtung auf milch und verschieden behandelter molke. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1391-1393. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7513 RITTER, W. Die bakteriologie in der milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:459-461. Sept.14,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7514 RITTER, W. Das verhalten der phosphatase bei der pasteurisation des rahmes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1014-1017. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7515 ROEDER, G., and JUDEL, H. M. Beiträge zur bestimmung der sogenannten labgrade der milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1334-1338. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7516 ROEDER, G. Stoffe der milch und ihre veränderungen mit über die alkoholempfindlichkeit der eiweissfortschreitendem alter derselben. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):312-316. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7517 ROEDER, G., and HOENE, A. E. Uber veränderungen der hitzeempfindlichkeit der milch beim altern derselben. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1021-1024. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7518 ROHRLICH, M. Die nicotinsäure im reifenden sauermilchkäse. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:109-117. Ref. Aug.1954. 384 Z39

7519 ROTINI, O. T. Les présures d'origine animale et végetale. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1406-1409. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Zymases.

7520 SASAKI, R., TSUGO, T., and KOYAMA, S. Studies on the determination of vitamin A and carotene in butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):645-647. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7521 SASAKI, R., and others. Studies on the production of diacetyl by lactic acid bacteria. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):611-613. 1953. 44.9 In8213
T. Tsugo, T. Imamura, and M. Murai, joint authors.

7522 SCHOONENS, J. G. Enemies in milk. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1835):39,41. Sept.15, 1954. 24 L232
Bacteria.

7523 SCHULZ, M. E. Die beeinflussung des formoltiters der käsereimilch durch eiweissabbau. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):245-247. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7524 SCHULZ, M. E., and HINGST, G. Beiträge zur chemie des joghurts. I. Milchwissenschaft 9:330-336. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7525 SCHULZ, M. E. Der "relative kaseingehalt" von käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):576-579. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7526 SCHULZ, M. E. Standard-analysen-objekte für einheitsmethoden zur untersuchung von milchprodukten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1206-1208. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7527 SCHWARZ, G., and MUMM, H. Beitrag zur bestimmung von bromaten in milch, molke und käsebruch im hinblick auf deren anwendung in der käserei. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1331-1333. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7528 SCHWARZ, G., and LANGE, W. Vergleichende untersuchungen verschiedener phosphataseteste in bezug auf die vorgeschlagene internationale-phosphatase-einheit. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1298-1301. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7529 SHALICHEV, [A. Effects of calcium chloride on the curdling of sheep milk. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(2):115-128. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

7530 SHROFF, N. B., and others. Vitamin A in dairy products. III. Heat stability of vitamin A in ghee. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:159-170. Sept.1954. 44.8 In28
S. R. Sampath, C. P. Anantakrishnan, and K. C. Sen, joint authors.

7531 SIMONART, P., and LAMBERT, R. Suggestions pour le contrôle microbiologique des laits. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):317-320. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7532 SIMONART, P., LAMBERT, R., and PROOST, M. DE. Sur les bactéries du groupe coli-aerogenes dans le lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):406-408. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7533 SJOSTROM, G. Changes which milk undergoes as a result of heating. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1005-1013. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7534 SJOSTROM, G., and THURELL, K. E. Influence of nitrite on the abnormal formation of gas and volatile acids in Swedish hard rennet cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):565-570. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7535 SJOSTROM, G., and HAKANSSON, E. B. The production of riboflavin in whey by Eremothecium ashbyii. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):697-700. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7536 SODE-MOGENSEN, M., and THOMASOW, J. Uber unterschiede in der spaltbarkeit von caseinpräparaten durch das labenzym. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1308-1316. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7537 SOLBERG, P., and HADLAND, G. Serological detection of cow's milk added to milk from goat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1287-1290. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7538 SPARAPANI, G. C. Research on the eventual presence and duration of viability of Coxiella burneti in butter made with milk of milch-cows or sheep affected with Queensland fever. (In Italian.) Latte 28:547-548. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 L35

7539 STONE, M. J., and MATTICK, A. T. R. A study of the aerobic spore-formers causing broken cream in raw and pasteurised milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):376-381. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7540 STORGARDS, T., and LINDQVIST, B. The amino acids of cheese as revealed by paper chromatography, and their significance for flavour. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):607-609. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7541 STUBER, O. Beitrag zur qualitätsprognose bei Emmentalerkäsen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (2):664-667. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7542 STUBER, O. Studien zur fett-eiweiss-korrelation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):301-309. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7543 STUSSI, D. Ergebnisse der lagerbutterprüfung bei schweizerischer markenbutter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):537-540. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7544 SUDHOLT, H., and DIRKING, H. Haltbarkeitsprüfung an hoch- und kurzzeiterhitzter milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1118-1119. (Cont.) Aug.19,1954. 44.8 Su2

7545 SUDHOLT, H., and DIRKING, H. Haltbarkeitsprüfung an hoch- und kurzzeiterhitzter milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1153-1155. (Concl.) Aug.26,1954. 44.8 Su2

7546 SUNDMAN, V. On the microbiology of Finnish ropy sour milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1420-1427. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7547 SWARTLING, P., and MATTSSON, S. Determination of lactose in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1224-1229. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7548 SWARTLING, P., and WILLART, S. Estimation of bound and dissolved carbon dioxide in cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1230-1232. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7549 SWARTLING, P., and MATTSSON, S. Sugar and citric acid decomposition in Herrgård cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):615-624. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7550 TALLARICO, G. Minor elements in milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:491-492. Aug.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

7551 TEWES, G., and MERTA, E. Zur reduktaseprobe in keimarmer milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):270-275. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7552 THOMAS, A. A study of the mechanism of sulfhydryl action in milk. Diss. Abs. 14:1142. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

7553 THOMAS, S. B. The laboratory control of milk processing. Dairyman 71:304-306. Oct.1954. 44.8 D1426

7554 THOMSEN, H. Uber ein prüfgerät für die temperaturschreib- und anzeigeinstrumente an milcherhitzungsanlagen. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1095-1096. Sept.9,1954. 44.8 M735

7555 TORRE, G. D., and DAVANZO, A. Sensitivity of certain strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes to antibiotics. (In Italian.) Latte 28:529-532. Sept.1954. 44.8 L35

7556 TSUGO, T., and YAMAUCHI, K. The inhibition of milk-coagulating enzymes by blood serum. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):641-644. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7557 TURK, K. L. Milk tests will vary widely. Butter-Fat 32(7):18-19. Oct.1954. 44.8 B98

7558 VALEN, I. Variations in the composition of Norwegian dairy milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (2):296-300. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7559 VALIK, D. Untersuchungen zur vorausbestimmung der haltbarkeit von butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):717-719. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7560 WASSERMANN, O., and JAGER, H. Fettgehalt der kesselmilch und käseausbeute. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):732-736. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7561 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Effect of temperature on the mechanical properties of cheese during ripening. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):583-586. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7562 WILKOWSKE, H. H., and KRIENKE, W. A. Assay of various mold-ripened cheeses for antibiotic activity. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1184-1189. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

7563 WILKOWSKE, H. H., NELSON, F. E., and PARMELEE, C. E. Heat inactivation of bacteriophage strains active against lactic streptococci. Appl. Microbiol. 2:250-253. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.3 Ap5

7564 WILKOWSKE, H. H., NELSON, F. E., and PARMELEE, C. E. Serological classification of bacteriophages active against lactic streptococci. Appl. Microbiol. 2:243-249. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.3 Ap5

7565 WINKLER, S. Uber antibiotische wirkungen von lactobacillen auf propionsäurebakterien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1164-1167. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7566 ZEILER, K., and SCHROPP, W. Vergleich der fettbilanzen von erzeuger und molkerei im mehrjährigen wirtschaftsablauf. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1574-1576. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7567 ZEILINGER, A. Zur reduktaseprobe. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):293-295. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7568 ZHELTAKOV, A. Formation and structure of butter produced by Meleshin's Method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):23-25. 1954. 44.8 M734

7569 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Chemische zusammensetzung und nährstoffgehalt der milch. Wiss. Beilage 15: 113-114. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(74). Sept.14,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7570 ZOLLIKOFER, E., and SCHMID, A. Untersuchungen von ranzigen alpkäsen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):571-572. 1953. 44.9 In8213

Consumption and Utilization

7571 AMERICAN DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Who buys dairy products—and why. (Sum.) Milk Prod. J. 45(9):32, 40-41. Sept.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

7572 AUSTRALIAN SOCIETY OF DAIRY TECHNOLOGY. SOUTH AUSTRALIAN DIV. Symposium on use of skim milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:130-132. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 Au74

7573 BABAD, J., SHARON, N., and HADAS, S. Some aspects of the use of dry milk in Israel. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):427-431. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7574 BARTHELEMY, R. Dépenses pour la consommation du lait et des produits laitiers dans le budget ménager. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1629-1636. 1953. 44.9 In8213
France.

7575 BARTOLOMEO, D. Statistical study on milk consumed in Trieste. (In Italian.) Latte 28:519-525. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 L35

7576 COMPTON, M., and DAVIES, J. L. Expenditure on milk and dairy products in the household budget. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1447-1455. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7577 DWOSKIN, P. B., BAYTON, J. A., and HOOFNAGLE, W. S. Changing patterns of milk consumption in Memphis, Tenn. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 69,77 p. June 1954. 1 Ag84Mr

7578 ESCHE, E. Die probleme der bewertung von variierenden milchlieferungen durch die molkereien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1461-1465. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Germany.

7579 FROELICH, P. J. The trend in milk consumption in the New York-New Jersey metropolitan area. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 196:5183-5184. Sept. 1954. 280.8 C812

7580 HOLZER, H. Aus dem tätigkeitsgebiet einer milchregulierstelle, möglichkeiten der schottenverwertung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:511-514. Oct.1,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Utilization of whey.

7581 KEILLING, J. Le problème des eaux résiduaires dans l'industrie laitière. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):955-959. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Includes utilization.

7582 KERMANN, K. Milchverbrauch und -verteilung in Grossbritannien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1055-1057. Aug.19,1954. 44.8 M736

7583 KOIVISTO, E. Die abhängigkeit des milchverbrauchs von einkommen und grösse der familie in Finnland. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1637-1639. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7584 MCNULTY, G. Tillamook cheese sells milk. Oreg. Farmer 77:726. Sept.16,1954. 6 Or32

7585 MARTINEZ, G. VON. Die milch—eine quelle zahlreicher pharmazeutischer präparate. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:787-790. Aug.19,1954. 396.8 Su2

7586 PROCTER, F. Sterilised milk—its potential use in hot climates. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1602-1605. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7587 RYSER, M. Der milchkonsum in verbindung mit andern nahrungsmitteln; milchspeisen. Wiss. Beilage 18:141-143. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(86). Oct. 26,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7588 SCHULZ, M. E. Milchkonsum in form von nebenprodukten; die zubereitung dieser produkte. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):455-458. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7589 SCHWERDTFEGER, C. Förderung der magermilchverwertung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1023-1024. Aug.12,1954. 44.8 M736

7590 SOLBERG, P. Utilization of by-products (buttermilk, separated milk, whey, etc.). Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):693-696. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7591 TANNER, H. Milchverbrauch und lebenshaltungskosten. Wiss. Beilage 17:132-135. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(82). Oct.12,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7592 VINCENT, G. Le problème de l'utilisation de la production laitière. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:951-973. Aug. 1954. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

7593 ZOLLIKOFER, E., and HOFER, H. Die belastung der haushaltungsausgaben durch milch und milchprodukte in der Schweiz. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1456-1458. 1953. 44.9 In8213

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7594 ANDERSON, R. Frozen milk: will it sell? Farm J. 78(12):37,130. Dec.1954. 6 F2212
Fresh, frozen, concentrated whole milk.

7595 BAUER, H. Faktoren, welche die milchanfuhr mit lastkraftwagen beeinflussen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1606-1611. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7596 BAUER, H. Kostenberechnungssystem für die transportbuchhaltung zur raschen aufgliederung der transportkosten. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1612-1620. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7597 BÉRUBÉ, B. Un geste à imiter. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8,i.e.9:13. Sept.1954. 49 D56
Publicity for dairy products.

7598 BREART, G. Le ravitaillement en lait des grandes agglomérations. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1491-1494. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7599 BRIGGS, C. R. Many dairy farmers pool their sales through milk marketing orders. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(10):11-12. Oct.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

7600 BURROUGHS, A. D. How to get more for your advertising dollars. Milk Dealer 44:88,90. Oct.1954. 44.8 M595

7601 CAPSTICK, E. Avoidance of deterioration in quality of milk during transportation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):201-207. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7602 CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Developments in Federal milk marketing orders 1952-1954. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):108,110. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

7603 DATA on milk procurements in the first half of 1954. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):5-6. 1954. 44.8 M734

7604 DEETJEN. Grundlagen und methoden neuzeitlicher werbung für einen erhöhten verbrauch von milch und milcherzeugnissen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1587-1594. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Germany.

7605 ERHART, G. Die genossenschaftliche organisation der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1623-1625. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7606 $5 MILLION for dairy self-help. Farm Mangt. 3(10):34-36. Oct.1954. 281.8 F2225
Public relations program of the American Dairy Association.

7607 FOURT, L. A., and KRISTJANSON, G. A. North Dakota's dairy marketing problems in historical perspective. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 393,29 p. June 1954. 100 N813

7608 GOLLNICK, H. Langfristige tendenzen der butternachfrage. Agrarwirtschaft 3:329-335. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

7609 GOPINATH, G. Co-operative organisation of milk supply. Indian Dairyman 6:169-172. Aug.1954. 44.8 In282

7610 HIRSCH, D. E. Budgeting helps cut costs. News Farmer Coop. 21(8):7. Nov.1954. 166.2 N47
Milk distributing cooperatives.

7611 HIRSCH, D. E. Developing a nation-wide dairy cooperative merchandising program. DPMA News 14 (11):8-11. Aug.1954. 280.28 D144

7612 HUSSAIN, S. M. The problem of milk supply to towns. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):664-671. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Pakistan.

7613 ISRAELSEN, V. L. Conflicting Federal, State, and local laws and regulations hinder increased use of dairy products. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 15:53,67-68. Sept.1954. 100 Ut1F

7614 JONES, E. B., and QUACKENBUSH, G. G. A two-price plan to sell more milk. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:60-71. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

7615 JONES, J. B. Transport of milk from farms in England and Wales. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1530-1535. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7616 KALKSCHMIDT, J. Entwicklung und stand der trinkmilchversorgung des rheinischwestfälischen industriegebietes. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1522-1526. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7617 KHURODY, D. N. Collection of village produced milk, its processing and long distance transport to urban areas (over 250 miles) under tropical conditions. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):212-215. 1953. 44.9 In8213
India.

7618 KHURODY, D. N. Milk supply of Indian cities with particular reference to the city of Bombay. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1514-1516. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7619 KING, N. Influence of agitation during transport on milk fat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):208-211. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7620 KLUTER. Milch und markt. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1129-1131. Sept.1954. 18 L2344

7621 KOESTLER, G. Propaganda. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:420-421. Aug.24,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Dairy products.

7622 KRIESEL, H. C., and HINDS, M. K. Dairy products. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:475-485. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

7623 LAYCOCK, G. These farmers are sure marketing is an answer to milk-butter glut. Sales Mangt. 73(8):118-119. Oct.1,1954. 280.38 Sa3
Advertising.

7624 MCCONNELL, W. C. Economic aspects of vending milk and food. Milk Dealer 44:110,112,114. Oct. 1954. 44.8 M595

7625 MATALLANA, S. Comment favoriser la consommation de lait et de produits laitiers; la nécessité d'un plan international. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1595-1597. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7626 MATALLANA, S. Le problème beurre-margarine en Espagne. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1626-1628. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7627 MIGHELL, R. L. The competitive position of the dairy industry in the fluid milk areas of the United States. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1504-1508. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7628 MOFFETT, W. W., and others. The effect of methods of paying farmers for milk on seasonality of production in selected southern markets. South. Coop. Ser. B. 37,22 p. June 1954. 100 G29So
W. E. Collins, H. J. Meenen, W. H. Alexander, A. J. Garbarino, R. B. Halpin, L. P. Jenkins, and N. M. Penny, joint authors; the Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas, and the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

7629 MORRIS, A. J., and HOPSON, G. Vending machines sell more milk. Utah Farmer 73:769. Oct.7, 1954. 6 D45

7630 MORRIS, A. J., and HOPSON, G. Vending offers new market for dairy products. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 15:50-52,69. Sept.1954. 100 Ut1F

7631 MYRICK, N. ADA sets the pace in dairy products advertising. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(8):28,30,32, 34. Sept.1954. 44.8 Am38

7632 NAIR, K. K. Milk supply societies in Travancore-Cochin. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:203-206. July 1954. 280.28 In2

7633 NELL, W. A. Distribution of milk in large English cities. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1500-1503. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7634 NEW ZEALAND CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Thirty-fifth annual report and balance sheet, 31st May, 1954. Hamilton,1954. 17 p. 44.9 N488

7635 NORTH TEXAS MARKETING AREA. Milk marketing order No. 43, as amended (7 C.F.R., part 943) Compilation of the order, as amended, regulating the handling of milk in the North Texas Marketing Area effective September 1 and October 1, 1951 (including amendments effective May 1, 1952, October 1, 1952; August 1, 1953; March 1, 1954; and April 1, 1954). Dallas, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 25 p. A280.344 N81

7636 OSTROWSKY, H. Die abnahmeverpflichtung der molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1241-1242. Sept. 16,1954. 44.8 Su2

7637 PETYT, D. J. C. Ramassage et transport du lait par un camion citerne réfrigérant. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):222-228. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7638 SAUNDERS, S. The milk story. Pure Milk Prod., Sept.1954:7. 44.8 N47
Public relations.

7639 SELEZNEV, M. A. Torgovlia molokom i molochnymi tovarami [Marketing of milk and milk products]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Torg. Izd-vo,1953. 85 p. 280.344 Se4

7640 SIMPKIN, R. C. Milk distribution in London. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1495-1499. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7641 SLATER, E. K. 40 years of service; National Dairy Council "sells" better nutrition through greater use of all dairy products. Milk Dealer 44:70,130,132-134, 136. Oct.1954. 44.8 M595

7642 SPINDLER, H. G. Labor cost on retail milk routes in Springfield, Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,35 p. Aug.1954. 100 M38H

7643 STROBEL, D. R. Marketing dairy products by Western European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Ser. Foreign Agr. C. FD 11-54,29 p. Sept.15,1954. 1.943 F117

7644 STÜSSI, D. Butterwettbewerb an der SLA. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:539. Oct.12,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7645 SUNDBY, J. Information and publicity, packaging and sales methods for dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1547-1555. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7646 THOMPSON, W. J. Refrigerated trucks. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):54,56,58,158-159. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

7647 WALWORTH, G. Costings as applied to the co-operative milk distributive industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1509-1513. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7648 WARNER, J. N., and AGARWALA, O. P. Milk delivery cycle units. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:115-117. June 1954. 41.8 In22
India.

7649 WHANGAREI CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Forty-seventh annual report and balance sheep, 30th June, 1954. Railway Road, Whangarei,1954. 14 p. 280.2449 W55

7650 ZEHGRUBER, K. Aufklärung und propaganda. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1577-1581. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Dairy products.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

7651 ADAMS, H. S., and SCHLEGEL, J. M. A report on a series of in-service training seminars for milk sanitarians and milk industry representatives conducted under the auspices of the Indiana State Board of Health during July, 1953. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:289-290. Sept.1954. 44.8 J824

7652 AULE, O., and STORGARDS, T. The resistance of milk to the development of oxidized flavour, as influenced by season. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1076-1078. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7653 BABCOCK, C. J. A tested basis for international uniformity in judging dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1567-1570. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7654 BOOGAERDT, J. Instability of milk due to a high content of calcium ions. Nature [London] 174:884. Nov.6,1954. 472 N21

7655 BRASIL, E. V. The quality and microbial examination of milk. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:227-229. Aug.1954. 44.8 B634

7656 BRYANT, F. L. Rapid melting key to good cream from frozen fat. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):120-121, 155. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

7657 CLEGG, L. F. L., and others. Investigations on the effect of menadione on the keeping quality of milk. Dairy Indus. 19:725-729. Sept.1954. 44.8 D1427
W. A. Hoy, H. R. Chapman, and N. J. Berridge, joint authors.

7658 CLEGG, L. F. L., and MATTICK, A. T. R. Recent developments in the routine bacteriological grading of raw milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):248-254. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7659 CONNOR, R. L. Off flavors in milk. KABA News 7(6):5-6. Apr.1954. 43.8 K41

7660 DUNKLEY, W. L., and KELLEY, L. A. Pipeline milkers, farm tanks and rancidity. Calif. Dairyman 34(17):7,11,29-30. Sept.18,1954. 44.8 C12

7661 DUNKLEY, W. L., and KELLEY, L. A. Rancidity increasing? Milk Plant Mon. 43(10):24-26,54. Oct.1954. 44.8 C864
Raw milk in pipline milkers and farm tanks.

7662 FILIPOVITCH, D. La recherche de la qualité du lait en vue de la standardisation du lait normal. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1198-1200. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Yugoslavia.

7663 FREITAS, M. T. Existing milk control laws adequate. Calif. Dairyman 34(17):8-9. Sept.18,1954. 44.8 C12

7664 GALESLOOT, T. E. The deterioration of pasteurised milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2): 359-362. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7665 GINI, L. Butter protection. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(6):25-27. June 1954. 281.8 R18
Butter and margarine regulation in various countries.

7666 GODED, A. Suggestions pour le paiement du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):310-311. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7667 GRAY, N. T. Changes to the milk grading system. Butter-Fat 32(7):20. Oct.1954. 44.8 B98

7668 HALSE, B. On cheese defects and its causes. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:645-647. Aug.28,1954. 44.8 M47

7669 HANUSCH, J. Das problem der käsig-ziegerig gerinnenden milch in der Emmentalerkäserei. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):93-98. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7670 HEMPLER, P. Grading of milk supplies by means of resazurin tests. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):255-263. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7671 HENDERSON, D. J. Milk quality in Great Britain. Town Milk, July 1954:23,25,27,29-30. 44.8 T66

7672 HOBINGER, E. Der malzige geruch und geschmack der milch und der butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):41-43. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7673 HUISMAN, H. J. Paying for milk according to quality. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(32):3. Aug.19,1954. 12 L234

7674 JAMOTTE, P., LHEUREUX, F., and PIRAUX, E. Les variations de l'indice de peroxyde dans le beurre entreposé à diverses températures et le rapport de ces indices avec l'apparition du goût de poisson. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1079-1085. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7675 JENNINGS, W. G., and DUNKLEY, W. L. Evaluation of oxidized flavors. Milk Plant Mon. 43(9):25-26. Sept.1954. 44.8 C864
In milk.

7676 JOHNS, C. K. Methods employed in milk quality control in Canada. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):241-244. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7677 KANTLEHNER, H. Gesichtspunkte für die lieferung einwandfreier milch aus dem erzeugerbetrieb. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:2 of cover. Sept.30,1954. 44.8 Su2

7678 KASTLI, P. Die qualitätskontrolle der konsummilch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:487-488. Sept.24,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7679 KIEFER, A. Die notwendigkeit der qualitätserzeugung bei milch. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1135-1136. Sept.1954. 18 L2344

7680 LANGHARD, O. Käseannahme und taxation. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:515-516. Oct.5,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7681 LEA, C. H. Oxidation defects of milk and dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1037-1048. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7682 LEROY, C. Le lait upérisé et son conditionnement aseptique. Génie Rur. 47:281-284. Oct.1954. 58.8 Au8

7683 LETHAM, W. A. The principles of milk legislation. Dairyman 71:298-301. Oct.1954. 44.8 D1426
Great Britain.

7684 LINDQVIST, B., and ANDERSON, L. An aluminium cup for the plate contact assay. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):887-890. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Sanitation test.

7685 LIST, A. Verbesserte flaschenmilch in Wien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1527-1529. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7686 MCCALLUM, D. H. Price differentials applied to composition and quality for purchasing raw milk in Alberta. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):288-292. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7687 MEISER, J. A., SCOTT, K. T., and LUCAS, P. S. Existing composition laws pertaining to plain ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 38(3):184-193. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic22

7688 MILLER, A. B. Establishing and maintaining Abbotts quality milk control program. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:314-316. Oct.1954. 44.8 J824

7689 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and DRION, E. F. Bacteriological requirements for and testing of sterilized milk and sterilized milk products. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:106-114. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 N283

7690 MULDER, H., and others. The taste of buttermilk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):486-488. 1953. 44.9 In8213
J. W. Menger, P. Tiersma, and A. Adamse, joint authors.

7691 OVERBY, A. J. Antibiotics in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1168-1171. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7692 PIRAUX, E., JAMOTTE, P., and LHEUREUX, F. L'aptitude des beurres a la conservation en frigo. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):549-554. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7693 PIRAUX, E., LACROSSE, R., and QUERTON, V. F. L'aptitude du lait pasteurise à la conservation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):414-418. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7694 PONT, E. G. Fat oxidation in milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1049-1051. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7695 RADEMA, L. The effect of storage temperature and moisture content on the keeping quality of whole milk powders. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:125-135. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 N283
English summary.

7696 REINART, A., and BROWN, R. W. Standardizing the colour of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1233-1237. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7697 RIO, A. DEL. Directives générales de la législation espagnole en rapport avec la consommation directe du lait et la santé publique. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1539-1543. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7698 ROEDER, G. Darf A-milch unerhitzt in den verkehr kommen? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1119-1121. Aug. 19,1954. 44.8 Su2

7699 SCHULZ, M. E., and others. Die bedeutung der haltberkeit der milch für länder mit varmem und heissen klima. Milchwissenschaft 9:285-289. Sept.1954 44.8 M5933
H. Kay, W. Kley, and E. Voss, joint authors.
English summary.

7700 SCHULZ, M. E. Klassifizierung und analyse von käse. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):573-575. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7701 SCHUURMANS, D. 40 years of the Netherlands Association for Milk Control. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 8:114-116. Aug.1954. 44.8 In9

7702 SEELEMANN, M. Trinkmilch A pasteurisiert—oder auch roh? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1026-1028, 1052-1054. Aug.12-19,1954. 44.8 M736
Milk and disease.

7703 SODE-MOGENSEN, M. Procedures (chemical and bacteriological) for grading milk; calculation of the monetary value of milk on the basis of its chemical composition. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):231-240. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7704 STEELE, J. H. The relation of milk sanitation to communicable disease control and public health. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(2):48-59. Ref. 1953. 41.9 In844

7705 STORGARDS, T., and AULE, O. The quality of cultured milk as influenced by the previous treatment of the milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):476-480. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7706 STROBEL, D. R., and BABCOCK, C. J. The present status of grades and standards of milk and cream for dairy products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:320-321. Oct.1954. 44.8 J824

7707 SWARTLING, P. The bacterial count and the keeping quality of H. T. S. T. pasteurized milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):394-398. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7708 THOME, K. E., and OLSSON, T. Influence of equipment on the keeping quality of butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):528-531. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7709 THOME, K. E., and MATTSSON, S. Investigations into the oxidative defects in butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1056-1060. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7710 TROUT, G. M., and WEINSTEIN, B. R. The solar-activated flavor of homogenized milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1061-1066. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7711 TUOMAINEN, L. Die disposition der milch als nährboden für säureweckerbakterien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1432-1435. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7712 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, HENDRICKX, H., and WALLEZ, E. Contribution à l'étude sur le goût d'oxydation du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1072-1075. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7713 WALSER, R. Milchoxydation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1052-1055. 1953. 44.9 In8213

Packing and Packaging

7714 FISKER, A. N. Prevention of mould on butter in cask. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):532-536. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7715 GROUWSTRA, K. J., and BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN. Retail packing of butter in aluminium foil. (Sum.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:153-154. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 N283

7716 LAYCOCK, G. Milk surpluses? not by a jug-full!. Country Gent. 124(11):36,57. Nov.1954. 6 C833
Containers affect consumption and costs.

7717 LINDQVIST, B. Some aspects on wetting agents for use in bottle washing compounds. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):877-882. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7718 MOHR, W., JUNGER, R., and WEINERT, E. Reinigung von milchflaschen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):866-871. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7719 MOTTERN, H. H. Cheese keeps longer in antimycotic wrapper. Food Engin. 26(10):93-94,155. Oct. 1954. 389.8 F737

7720 MUMMERY, W. R. Grease-absorption test for vegetable parchment. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:108-110. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 Au74
For butter wrapping.

7721 PATKUL', G., and others. Utilization of paper bottles in the manufacture of kefir and acidophilus milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):20-21. 1954. 44.8 M734
L. IAfsuk, L. Oprishchenko, and L. Krikorova, joint authors.

7722 SCHULZ, M. E. Probleme der käsereifung in der verpackung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):580-582. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7723 SCHULZ, M. E. Die verpackung von naturkäse in portionspackungen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (3):1571-1573. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7724 STUSSI, D. Die einheits-verpackung der schweizerischen markenbutter "Floralp." Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1582-1586. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7725 WEISSENBERG, H. Probleme der flaschen-milchproduktion. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1150-1153. Ref. Aug.26,1954. 44.8 Su2

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

7726 CARNCROSS, J. W. Milk pricing now and tomorrow. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(11):28,30-31. Nov.1954. 6 G162

7727 JONES, E. B. Theoretical aspects of a two-price plan to sell more milk. J. Farm Econ. 36:620-632. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

7728 LOCATELLI, E. The price of milk. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10(38):1-2. Sept.30,1954. 281.8 In32
Italy.

7729 PEARSON, F. A., and MYERS, W. I. Competitive prices and consumption of fresh whole milk. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 196:5166-5181. Sept.1954. 280.8 C812

7730 STANIFORTH, S. D. The effect of a decrease in the price of butterfat on the relative profitability of type of dairy cow. J. Farm Econ. 36:686-688. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

7731 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Dairy price supports. Washington,1954. 3 p. A284.344 C73

7732 URNER, G. New support level dictated by heavy surplus supplies. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):122-123. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

Processing and Storage

7733 AGENJO, C. Contribution à l'étude de la production aseptique du lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):153-155. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7734 ARBUCKLE, W. S., and CREMERS, L. F. Fat-smoothness research. Ice Cream Field 64(4):98,102,155. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic23

7735 ARNAUDI, C., and CARTASEGNA, F. L'emploi des ferments sélectionnés pour la préparation de fromages à pâte dure. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (2):657-658. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7736 ARNAUDI, C., and TRECCANI, V. Le traitement du lait industriel avec de l'eau oxygénée. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):403-405. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7737 BABAD, J., and TURNER-GRAFF, R. The preparation of spore cultures of Penicillia for industry. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1176-1179. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Penicillium roqueforti.

7738 BARNES, H. F. Temperature measurement and control as applied to pasteurizers. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):768-771. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7739 BEHMER, M. L. A. Butter manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:277-278. Sept.1954. 44.8 B634

7740 BERRIDGE, N. J., and MATTICK, A. T. R. Some applications of antibiotics in dairying. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1104-1108. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7741 BIRKKJAER, H. E. Some observations on the storing of Danish cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):668-670. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7742 BOBECK, F., and others. Eine untersuchung der veränderungen des diacetyl- und acetoingehaltes und der mikrobkeimzahl in verschiedenen buttersorten während der lagerung der butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):517-521. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213
I. Anderson, S. Hoff, and M. Järvik, joint authors.

7743 BOWKER, J. Production of non-fat dried milk. (Abs.) Austral J. Dairy Technol. 9:131-132. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 Au74

7744 BRAZ, W. R. Basic principles for a course of specialization in dried milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(86):8,12. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 44.8 B633

7745 BRINCKMAN, W. La livraison de lait bactériologiquement pur (mesures à prendre à la ferme; équipement de la ferme). Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):121-128. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7746 BRYANT, C. B. A. Progress in bulk farm tanks and tanker pick up. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17: 325-326. Oct.1954. 44.8 J824

7747 BURTON, H., and THIEL, C. C. The definition and significance of holding time in the high-temperature, short-time pasteurization of milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):783-787. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7748 CAMPBELL, J. Die entwicklung der sprühtrocknungstechnik ergibt tadellose qualitätsprodukte. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):437-442. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7749 CAPPER, O. C. Using starter in making butter Amer. Milk Rev. 16(8):70,97. Sept.1954. 44.8 Am38

7750 CAPSTICK, E. The large scale processing of milk in London. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1517-1521. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7751 CARBONE, E. Etudes sur l'amélioration du fromage Grana. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):659-663. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7752 CHEBOTAREV, A. I. Cheese ripening. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4):94-97. Apr.1954. 410 P933

7753 CLAUSEN, P. D. Uber die fabrikation von milchzucker im nebenbetrieb einer molkerei. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1239-1240. Sept.16,1954. 44.8 Su2

7754 CROSSLEY, E. L., and ROTHWELL, J. The processing of market cream. I. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 16:687-713. Sept.1954. 241 Im76

7755 CROSSLEY, E. L., and ROTHWELL, J. The processing of market cream. II. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 16:779-794. Ref. Oct.1954. 241 Im76

7756 CROSSLEY, E. L., and CUTTELL, J. R. Some problems in the heat treatment of market cream. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):481-485. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7757 CZECHANOWSKI, G. Milchkühlung im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1136-1137. Sept.1954. 18 L2344

7758 CZULAK, J., HAMMOND, L. A., and MEHARRY, H. J. Australian modification of USDA method for making American Cheddar cheese. Milk Prod. J. 45(9): 30-31. Sept.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

7759 CZULAK, J. Control of airborne bacteriophage by ultra-violet irradiation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1094-1097. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7760 DE, S., and BASU, K. P. Sterilized milk. Indian Dairyman 6:165-168. Aug.1954. 44.8 In282

7761 DE, S., and RAY, S. C. Studies on the indigenous method of chhana-making. 1. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:113-125. Sept.1954. 44.8 In28

7762 DEMMLER, G., and FRIESE, G. Qualitätsanforderungen für käseschmelzsalze. Milchwissenschaft 9:341-344. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7763 DOULL, D. P., and MEANWELL, L. J. Phage suppression and the cultivation of lactic streptococci. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1114-1120. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7764 DOWNES, T. E. H. Cultured buttermilk. Farming So. Africa 29:366-368. Aug.1954. 24 So842

7765 DUMMETT, G. A. Alternative stainless steels. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):841-846. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7766 EAGAN, H. E. Regulatory problems resulting from pipeline milking and bulk handling of milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 23:11-13. 1954. 44.9 W27

7767 ECKBLAD, I. How to make and use cottage cheese. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 24,4 p. Aug. 1954. 275.29 W27Exm

7768 EISENREICH, L. Erfahrungen mit der verbutterung von sauerrahm nach dem kontinuierlichen butterungsverfahren Dr. Fritz. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):526-527. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7769 ELLIKER, P. R. Fine points of sanitation that up cottage cheese quality. Food Engin. 26(11):79-82,200. Nov.1954. 389.8 F737

7770 ELLIKER, P. R. Sanitation bacteriology. South. Dairy Prod. J. 56(5):116,124-125,129-130. Nov. 1954. 44.8 So83

7771 ENGLAND, C. W. The practical application of the vacreator in the continuous pasteurization of ice cream mix. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):465-470. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7772 FOWLER, K. R. Pasteurization of ice cream mix by H.T.S.T. methods. South. Dairy Prod. J. 56(4): 148,152. Oct.1954. 44.8 So83

7773 FUTSCHIK, J. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die diffusion von kochsalz bei nass- und trockengesalzenen Tilsiterkäsen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):642-647. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7774 GLAZIER, L. R., DOWD, L. R., and MANKE, A. H. Cold milk separation of pasteurized milk—its effect on cream. Milk Dealer 43(12):65-66,72,74. Sept. 1954. 44.8 M595

7775 GOLDING, N. S., and MCCORKLE, L. Starter activity tests. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1209-1215. 1953. 44.9 In8213
For cheese.

7776 GOODMAN, H. F. Some aspects of heat transfer in the plate heat exchanger. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):772-774. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7777 GUÉRAULT, A. L'Institut Laitier de Kiel (Allemagne). Indus. Lait. (n.s.)95:186-190. Aug.1954. 44.8 In2

7778 GUHT, H. F. Uber die probleme der schmelzkäseherstellung mit besonderer berücksichtigung der bakteriologischen belange. Milchwissenschaft 9:345-346. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5933

7779 HAEFTEN, F. E. VAN, and PETTE, J. W. Cold storage experiments on butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):541-544. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7780 HANKINSON, D. J., and others. Pasteurization without holding tubes. Milk Plant Mon. 43(10):39-40. Oct.1954. 44.8 C864
W. Litsky, R. B. Read, and R. R. Brown, joint authors.

7781 HANSEN, O. S. Cottage cheese in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:820-822. Aug.27,1954. 44.8 M26
Manufacture.

7782 HARGREAVES, G. Automatic milk reception. I. Dairy Indus. 19:734-739. Sept.1954. 44.8 D1427

7783 HARING, H. Die kostenstruktur der käse erzeugenden betriebe im Allgäu. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75: 1086-1087. Aug.12,1954. 44.8 Su2

7784 HARRIES, J. G. The production of whey powder. Dairyman 71:307-309. Oct.1954. 44.8 D1426

7785 HARTL, H., and SCHUCH, K. Die herstellung von speisequark aus trocken-magermilch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):432-434. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7786 HARTL, H., and SCHUCH, K. Verwendung von trockenmilch in der sauermilchkäserei. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):435-436. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7787 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm bulk milk collection. 1. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32:12-13. Sept.1954. 280.28 Sk1

7788 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm bulk milk collection. 2. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32(2):10. Oct.1954. 280.28 Sk1

7789 HAVIGHORST, C. R. New process produces instant non-fat dry milk. Food Engin. 26(10):74-77. Oct. 1954. 389.8 F737

7790 HEIDRICH, P. Dänemark (uber die butterbereitung in Dänemark). II. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:191-194. July 21,1954. 44.8 Os72

7791 HENDRICKX, H., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. Contribution à l'étude de la tension superficielle des détergents. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):891-893. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7792 HERREID, E. O. The effect of heating some dairy products in a small tube heat exchanger. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):775-780. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7793 HERREID, E. O. Impact of high pasteurization temperatures on the dairy industry. (Excerpts.) Milk Dealer 43(12):112,114,116-118. Sept.1954. 44.8 M595

7794 HOBBS, G. Not only plate equipment and sanitary lines can be adapted to in-place cleaning; specialized equipment C-I-P. Milk Plant Mon. 43(9):15-16,18,44-45. Sept.1954. 44.8 C864

7795 HOFER, H., and HOFMANN, F. Erfahrungen mit walzenlosen butterfertigern aus nichtrostendem stahl in schweizerischen käsereien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):834-836. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7796 HOFER, H., and HOFMANN, F. Technische fortschritte in schweizerischen käsereien. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):911-912. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7797 HOFMANN, F. Die butterfabrikation in der käserei. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:527-529,531-533. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.8,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7798 HÖGL, O. Die zubereitung der trinkmilch. Wiss. Beilage 17:136. (Cont.) In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80 (82). Oct.12,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7799 HÖGL, O. Die zubereitung der trinkmilch. Wiss. Beilage 18:137-141. (Concl.) In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(86). Oct.26,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7800 HOLLAND, R. F., and WHITE, J. C. What to tell customers when pasteurization is criticized. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):113,157-158. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

7801 HOSTETTLER, H., and STEIN, J. Beitrag zum vorgang der labgerinnung und zur frage der labstärkebestimmung. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68: 291-368. Ref. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

7802 HOUT, C. P. M. VAN DEN. Production and care of milk on the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(32):5. Aug.19,1954. 12 L234
Bacteria in milk.

7803 HUBNER, K. Normung von formstücken für milchleitungen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1121-1123. Aug.19, 1954. 44.8 Su2

7804 HUNZIKER, O. F. The automatic, pH-controlled, continuous system of cream neutralization during vacuum pasteurization. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):788-791. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7805 JACOBSEN, D. H. Dairy mechanics; the care of stainless steel. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(8):49,51,53. Aug.1954. 58.8 P87

7806 JACOBSEN, D. H. How to care for your stainless steel equipment. Dairyman 71:271-272. Sept.1954. 44.8 D1426

7807 JACQUET, J. La livraison de lait bacteriologiquement pur; moyens à prendre à la ferme et moyens d'eviter l'altération du lait en cours de transport. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):194-197. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7808 JACQUET, J. La présence d'antibiotiques dans le lait et ses conséquences pour l'industrie laitière. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1143-1153. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213
Chiefly effects in cheese manufacture.

7809 JOHNS, C. K., and BERZINS, I. Iodophors as preservatives for milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:313, 319. Oct.1954. 44.8 J824

7810 JOHNSON, P. E., OLSON, H. C., and VON GUNTEN, R. L. A comparison of the bulk and can systems for handling milk on farms. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-436,15 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

7811 JÖRG, L. Die milchreifung in der Emmentalerkäserei. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1085-1086. Aug.12, 1954. 44.8 Su2

7812 KARSTEN. Vorzeitige gerinnung der milch. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1134. Sept. 25,1954. 18 H194

7813 KEESTRA, F. The mechanization of cheesemaking in the Netherlands. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):798-803. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7814 KEILLING, J. Contribution à l'étude du problème du bactériophage en fromagerie. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1185-1187. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7815 KIEFERLE, F., and ASSMANN, I. Die bedeutung elektrochemischer eigenschaften des eiweisses und der schmelzsalze für die schmelzkäseherstellung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):634-638. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7816 KIEFERLE, F., and WILDBRETT, G. Korrosion von edelstahl durch chloridhaltige salpetersäure. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1088-1089. Aug.12,1954. 44.8 Su2

7817 KLEINERT, J. Der verlauf der milchsäuregärung in laboratoriumsmässig hergestellten modellkäsen Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):597-599. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7818 KLOTZ. Die kühlung der milch im erzeugerbetrieb. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1076. Sept.11,1954. 18 L2344

7819 KON, S. K. L'Institut National de Recherches Laitières de Shinfield, Reading - (Angleterre). Indus. Lait. (n.s.)95:181-185. Aug.1954. 44.8 In2

7820 KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSE ZUIVELBOND. Verslag [Report] 1953. n.p.,1953. 101 p. 44.9 AL3V

7821 KUMETAT, K. Herstellung eines spezialmilchpulvers für den zusatz zu weissbrot. Milchwissenschaft 9:293-294. Sept.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7822 KUNDRAT, W. Studien über die mikrobiologische reifung des Camembertkäses unter dem einfluss ultravioletten lichtes (raumbestrahlung). Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):592-596. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7823 KURAMOTO, S., and JEZESKI, J. J. Some factors affecting the action of benzoyl peroxide in the bleaching of milk and cream for Blue cheese manufacture. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1241-1246. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

7824 LANCELOT, E. Les appareils de pasteurisation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):763-767. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7825 LANG, O. Kühlanlagen mit direkter oder indirekter kühlung durch sole? Molk.-Ztg. 8:1007-1010. Aug.19,1954. 44.8 M735

7826 LEOPOLD, K. F. Neue kühlverfahren in der molkerei. Molk.-Ztg. 8:999-1000,1002-1004. Aug.19, 1954. 44.8 M735

7827 LIND, C. Research on the anaerobic flora and its influence upon cheesemaking. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):629-633. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7828 LINDQVIST, B. Standardized types of washing compounds. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):883-886. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7829 LINDQVIST, B., and STORGÄRDS, T. Untersuchungen über die käsereifung. II. Milchwissenschaft 9:322-330. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7830 LONCIN, M. Le nettoyage et la sterilisation en laiterie; emploi des produits à ammonium quaternaire. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):837-840. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7831 MCDOWALL, F. H. A method of investigation of the steam distillation of cream for removal taint. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):781-782. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7832 MCNALLY, J. T. An expert advises dairy farmers how to produce clean milk. So. African Dairyman 16(7):5. July 1954. 44.8 So822
Care and handling.

7833 MCWALTER, R. J. Technical and economic problems in the preparation and distribution of pasteurised milk in warm countries. Milchwissenschaft 9:336-340. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5933

7834 MÁNUS, L. J. Cottage cheese. Milk Dealer 43(12):61-62,79-80,82-84. Sept.1954. 44.8 M595
Manufacture.

7835 MARIER, W. J. Greater homogenizing efficiency; a progress report to the dairy industry. Cherry-Burrell Circle 39(7/10):9,11. Sept./Oct.1954. 44.8 C42

7836 MAR'INSKII, A. Specialist P. N. Tukin is manufacturing cheese of high quality. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):7-8. 1954. 44.8 M734

7837 MARLEY, G. P., ROBERTS, W. M., and LLEWELLYN, R. W. Methods-time measurement analysis of some milk plant cleaning operations. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1198-1204. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

7838 MARSDEN, A. W. Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1556-1561. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7839 MATTICK, A. T. R. Antibiosis and bacteriophage. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1089-1093. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213
In cheese manufacture.

7840 MAZOKHINA, N. Standardization of milk in manufacturing rich curds. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):16-19. 1954. 44.8 M734

7841 MEANWELL, L. J., and SYMONS, J. M. The development of phage resistant starter cultures. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1109-1113. 1953. 44.9 In8213
In cheese manufacture.

7842 MOHR, W., and WORTMANN, A. Bestimmung der alkalität in reinigungsmittellösungen durch pH-messungen. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):858-862. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7843 MOHR, W., and WORTMANN, A. Bestimmung der alkalität in reinigungsmittellösungen durch titration. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):863-865. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7844 MOHR, W., and JUNGER, R. Die prüfung und beurteilung von reinigungsmitteln. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):851-857. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7845 MOHR, W. Reinigung und beurteilung von reinigungsmitteln. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 826-833. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7846 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Versuche zur verbesserung der schlagfähigkeit von schlagsahne, insbesondere zur verminderung des absetzens. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):493-496. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7847 MULDER, H., and SCHOLS, J. J. G. Churning in the absence of foam. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (2):706-708. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7848 MYRICK, N. Stainless steel. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):72,74,78,144. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

7849 NASH, N. H. New concepts of stabilization. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(10):100,187-189. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic2

7850 NASH, N. H. The role of stabilizers. Ice Cream Field 64(4):114,146-148. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic23

7851 NICKERSON, T. A. Lactose crystallization in ice cream. I. Control of crystal size by seeding. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1099-1105. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

7852 NICKERSON, T. A. Raisin-nut ice cream. Ice Cream Field 64(4):92,94. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic23

7853 NILSSON, J. Mjölken och dess behandling [Milk and its handling]. Ed. 5. Stockholm,Lantbruksförbundets Tidskriftsaktiebolag,1953. 121 p. 44 N592

7854 PANASENKOV, N. On a single plan for research work. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):26-27. 1954. 44.8 M734
In the dairy industry.

7855 PEDERSEN, A. H. Problems in the manufacture of butter from the milk of Jersey cows. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):108-111. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7856 PELTOLA, E., and ANTILA, M. The effect of oxidizing salts on the oxidation-reduction potential and ripening of Emmental cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):729-731. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7857 PETTE, J. W. The action of bacteriophages on lactic acid bacteria. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1180-1184. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7858 PETTE, J. W. Flavour development during cheese-ripening. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):557-564. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7859 PETTE, J. W., and KOOY, J. S. The inhibition of butyric acid fermentation in cheese by antibiotic producing starter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1172-1175. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7860 PIEN, J. Contrôle de l'efficacité des méthodes de nettoyage. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):872-876. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7861 PIQUERAS, V. M. Sobre la higienización de la leche por radio-frecuencia. Microbiol. Espan. 7:115-123. Apr./June 1954. 448.3 M583

7862 PIRAUX, E., LACROSSE, R., and QUERTON, V. F. Considérations sur le nettoyage et la désinfection en laiterie. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):894-897. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7863 PLOCK, K. Konstruktion von milchgeräten im hinblick auf die reinigungsmöglichkeit. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):823-825. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7864 PONT, E. G. Some impressions of milk technology in Europe and the U.S.A. (Extracts.) Austral. J Dairy Technol. 9:137-139. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 Au74

7865 PROCTER, F. Sterilised milk—production and properties. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):371-375. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7866 QUIRCH Y ROSELL, E. La elaboración de queso Roquefort. Indus. Lacteas 3(4):21-24. July/Aug. 1954. 286.85 In83

7867 RAADSVELD, C. W. Different factors influencing ripening of Edam cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):671-675. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7868 RADEMA, L. The pasteurization of cream and the fat content of the buttermilk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1410-1414. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7869 RANDOIN, L. Techniques laitières et valeur nutritive des produits laitieres. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1349-1353. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7870 RAPP, H., and CALBERT, H. E. A study of milk losses as influenced by rate of emptying milk cans. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:317-319. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J824

7871 RASMUSSEN, F. HTST mix operation. South. Dairy Prod. J. 56(5):134-135,139-141. Nov.1954. 44.8 So83
Ice cream.

7872 REINART, A., and BROWN, R. W. Production of a dairy spread of improved stability. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):522-525. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7873 RENKO, P. Some aspects of Italian butter production. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:495-498. Aug.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

7874 RICE, F. E. Concentrated milk (evaporation, freezing, drying); reconstitution and use of concentrated milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):421-422. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7875 RICE, F. E. Evaporated, condensed and dry milks. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):447-452. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7876 RITTER, W. Der einfluss der zubereitung auf den physiologischen wert der milch. Wiss. Beilage 18:144. (Cont.) In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(86). Oct.26, 1954. 44.8 Sch92

7877 RITTER, W. Oxydationsvorgänge bei der fabrikation von käsereibutter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):512-516. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7878 RITTMEYER, H. Die herstellung und verwendung von kasein. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:507-509. Oct.1,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7879 ROBERTS, W. M., BLANTON, L. F., and WARREN, F. G. Vacreation of fluid milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 56(5):36-37,48,62-63,66. Nov.1954. 44.8 So83

7880 ROBERTSON, J. W. Process control. South. Dairy Prod. J. 56(5):123,128-129. Nov.1954. 44.8 So83

7881 ROSENBERGER, W. S., and NIELSEN, V. H. Reducing the fat in sweet cream for churning. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):70,156. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

7882 RUBAN, G. Sachgemässe rahmsäuerung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1240-1241. Sept.16,1954. 44.8 Su2
For butter manufacture.

7883 RUDNICK, A. W. Effect of heat during processing of nonfat dry milk solids used for cottage cheese manufacture. Diss. Abs. 14:1141. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

7884 RUTERS, P. Ein mangel in der wasserversorgung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1058-1059. Aug.19,1954. 44.8 M736

7885 SALVADOR, A. R. N. Milk and its sanitation. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(103):7. Sept./Oct. 1954. 15.5 V66

7886 SAMSONOV, N. Calculations in manufacturing condensed milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6): 33-35. 1954. 44.8 M734

7887 SASAKI, R., and TSUGO, T. The manufacture of synthetic milk powder from whey and soy-bean. I-II. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):602-610. 1953. 44.9 In8213
I, The preparation of synthetic milk from whey and soybean; II, The manufacture and nutritive value of the synthetic milk powder.

7888 SCHADE, H. M. H. Aktuelle probleme der speiseeisherstellung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13 (2):471-475. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7889 SCHNACK, A. A. La elaboración de caseina láctica, basada en la determinación del "pH" colorimétrico. Indus. Lech. 36:382,384,386,388-390. July 1954. 44.8 In26

7890 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Beiträge zur biochemie der käsereifung. VI. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:214-227. Ref. Sept.1954. 384 Z39

7891 SCHULZ, M. E., and others. Bildbericht über autoklaven, durchflusssterilisatoren und einrichtungen zum sterilen abfüllen. Milchwissenschaft 9:295-307. Sept.1954. 44.8 M5933
E. Voss, H. Kay, and W. Kley, joint authors.
English summary.

7892 SCHULZ, M. E. General aspects of producing sterilized milk in countries with warm and hot climate. Indian Dairyman 6:161-163. Aug.1954. 44.8 In282

7893 SCOTT, J. K., and WHITEHEAD, H. R. Mechanisation of cheese manufacture in New Zealand. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):816-820. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7894 SHAW, T. N., and SHERMAN, G. D. Frozen passion fruit juice peps up peach ice cream. Dairy Foods Rev. 59(9):24. Sept.1954. 286.85 P11

7895 SIEGENTHALER, E. Die herstellung von joghurt. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:520-521. Oct.5,1954. 44.8 Sch92

7896 SIMONART, P., and DEBEER, G. Centrifugation et teneur en bacteries du lait. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:101-105. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 N283
English summary.

7897 SLATER, L. E. New controls presage automatic dairy processes. Food Engin. 26(10):78-83,163-164. Oct.1954. 389.8 F737
Milk pasteurization.

7898 SMORODIN, F. Production of butter oil of high grades. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):38. 1954. 44.8 M734

7899 SOLBERG, P., MORK, I., and BRANDSAETER, E. The influence of rennet and storage temperature on the ripening of Norwegian Gouda cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):686-689. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7900 STADHOUDERS, J., and MULDER, H. The ripening of Dutch cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):681-685. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7901 STEL'MAKHOV, V. Milk drying on roller driers without preliminary condensation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):39-40. 1954. 44.8 M734

7902 STOCKER, N. Farm-to-plant bulk milk flow grows. News Farmer Coop. 21(7):8-10. Oct.1954. 166.2 N47

7903 STORGARDS, T., and LINDQVIST, B. A comparison of the ripening process of different cheese types, based on some new methods of investigation. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):625-628. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7904 STORGARDS, T., and ANDERSON, L. Experiments with penicillinase for the inactivation of penicillin. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1188-1192. 1953. 44.9 In8213
In connection with cheese manufacture.

7905 SUTTOR, K. H. Wärmespeicher in milchverarbeitenden betrieben. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1303-1304. (Concl.) Sept.30,1954. 44.8 Su2

7906 TEWES, G. Zur biochemie der milchreifung und milchgerinnung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2): 600-606. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7907 THOME, K. E. Changes in quality of butter during storage. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):499-506. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7908 THOMSEN, H. Die butterei; rahmtanks und säureentwickler. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1033-1034. (Cont.) Aug. 26,1954. 44.8 M735

7909 TOBLER, F. R. Zur ultraschallbehandlung der milch. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):703-705. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7910 TOLLENAAR, F. D., and MOSSEL, D. A. A. The use of chemicals in dairy products. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1381-1388. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7911 UETZ, F. E. The use of air under pressure for processing milk and milk products. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(10):60,202-203. Oct.1954. 389.8 IC2

7912 UMERENKOV, N., and LIPATOV, N. Butter manufacture on equipment of continuous motion. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6):36-37. 1954. 44.8 M734

7913 VALEN, A. L. The relation between fat and protein in milk delivered to cheese factories in Norway, and the significance of this relationship for the cheese making. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1471-1477. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7914 VAN DER RIET, C. M. Production and handling of winter cream. So. African Dairyman 16(7):3-4. July 1954. 44.8 So822

7915 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Butter churns and charms. II. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 47:288-289. Aug. 7,1954. 44.8 AL32

7916 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, and NAUDTS, M. La teneur en germes thermoresistants des cruches à lait. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):847-850. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7917 VREĆKO, K. Die schafmilchverarbeitung im kroatischen küstenlande. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):710-716. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7918 WARD, E. H., and COOK, H. L. Concentrated milk; some aspects of costs and acceptance for retail distribution. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 12,40 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 W75

7919 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Bedeutung des eiweiss-quellungsvermögens und wasserbindungsvermögens des käseteiges bei der käsereifung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):639-641. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7920 WEIHE, H. D., and MUCHA, T. J. Selectively hydrogenated butteroil for preventing development of oxidized flavor in recombined frozen milks. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1067-1071. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7921 WEISBERG, S. M. Recent progress in the manufacture and use of lactose: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1106-1115. Ref. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822

7922 WESSNER, P. Penicillin in cheesemilk and its inactivation with penicillinase. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1121-1129. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7923 WHITE, J. C. Permanent pipelines—today and tomorrow. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(10):48,50,52. Oct.1954. 44.8 Am38

7924 WHITEHEAD, H. R., and HARKNESS, W. L. The influence of variations in cheese-making procedure on the expulsion of moisture from Cheddar cheese curd. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:103-107. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 Au74

7925 WHITEHEAD, H. R. Various symptoms of bacteriophage action in Cheddar cheese manufacture. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1102-1103. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7926 WILDBRETT, G., KIERMEIER, F., and GAY, J. Hygroskopizität und verpackung von reinigungsmitteln für die milchwirtschaft. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56: 689-694. Sept.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

7927 WILSTER, G. H. Condensing ice cream mixture and continuous pasteurization of ice cream mix. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):459-464. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7928 WITTIG, A. B. The homogenizing process, its rise, progress and effects. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):386-393. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7929 YAMAMOTO, T., ASAO, T., and CHIKUMA, G. Effect of the species of lactic acid bacteria in starter and their relative proportions upon the quality of Cheddar cheese. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):614-621. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7930 YAMAMOTO, T. Manufacture of sweetened condensed milk suitable for the feeding of infants. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):597-601. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7931 ZEILER, K. Mechanisierung der käseherstellung. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):795-797. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7932 ZEILER, K. Verbesserter steinecker-käsefertiger "Weihenstephan", system Zeiler-Lenz mit neuartigen vorrichtungen für abfüll- und pressverfahren. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):804-811. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7933 ZEILINGER, A. Käsereiversuche in kleinem massstabe. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):653-656. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7934 ZOBOLI, L. A. La maturation du fromage (surtout le developpement du goût) au point de vue chimique et bacteriologique. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):648-652. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7935 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Baumgartenalp (Kt. Glarus) Höhenstation des Milchtechn. Instituts der ETH Zürich für Versuche und Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der Alpkäserei. Wiss. Beilage 14:105-108. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(67). Aug.20,1954. 44.8 Sch92

Statistics

7936 BAUER. Die leistung der milchwirtschaft 1953/54 in zahlen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:582. Sept.16, 1954. 18 AL53

7937 BAUER. Die leistung der milchwirtschaft 1953/54 in zahlen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:2 of cover. Sept.16,1954. 44.8 Su2

7938 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die milcherzeugung und -verwendung im wirtschaftsjahr 1953/54. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/16/97,7 p. Sept.20,1954. 265 V58

7939 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Bulletin of information, 1953; dairy statistical supplement. St. Paul,1953. 57 p. 44.9 M664

7940 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fluid milk and cream; total receipts at Philadelphia and metropolitan area by state of origin - 1953. Philadelphia, Pa.,1954. 2 p. 1.956 A2F672

7941 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Revisions of ice cream and ice milk data, by States, 1940-1949. Washington,1954. 5 p. A281.344 M342

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

7942 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. NUTRITION COUNCIL. Proceedings, 14th annual meeting, May 5, 1954. Chicago,1954. 15 p. 389.79 Am32

7943 BARON, H. Die kolorimetrische bestimmung der mikronährstoffe kobalt, molybdän, eisen, zink, mangan und kupfer nebeneinander im rauhfutter. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:13-20. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

7944 BERG, P. The feed industry goes to college. Feedstuffs (New Mill Survey Sect.) 26(45):2a-3a,54a. Nov.6,1954. 286.81 F322
Milling.

7945 BERGLUND, R. Efficient system for warehousing and handling finished feeds. Feedstuffs (New Mill Survey Sect.) 26(45):28a,31a,40a. Nov.6,1954. 286.81 F322

7946 BLICKENSTAFF, R. T., and CALLEN, J. E. Isolation of pentachloronaphthalene from cottonseed feed pellets. Analyt. Chem. 26:1586-1589. Oct.1954. 381 J825A

7947 BÖNIG, G. Eine methode zur bestimmung der spurenelemente in einer mineralischen beifuttermischung. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:37-41. 1954. 18 L2333

7948 BORINEVICH, V. A. Determining the weight of hay in stacks and ricks. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:62-67. Sept. 1953. 20 D742

7949 BORINEVICH, V. A. Organization of accurate estimation of ensiled feeds. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:107-112. July 1953. 49 Z6

7950 BREIMYER, H. F. Effect of feed price stabilization programs on livestock. J. Farm Econ. 36: 680-686. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

7951 BRUHN, H. D. Importance of feed processing work. Flour & Feed 55(5):12-13. Oct.1954. 298.8 F66

7952 BRUNMAYR, F. K. Viehverwertung und rindermastförderungsgesetz. Bäuerliche Genossensch. 6(7):2-3. Sept.1,1954. 280.28 B322
Austria.

7953 BURNS, L. V. Feed premixing, formula structure, systems, equipment, operations. Feedstuffs (New Mill Survey Sect.) 26(45):11a-12a. Nov.6,1954. 286.81 F322

7954 CLOUGH, M., and BROWNING, J. W. Feed grains. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:403-413. 1 Ag84Y Marketing.

7955 COOLEY, M. L. The importance of assays in feed quality control. Feed Age 4(11):28-30. Nov.1954. 389.78 F327

7956 DAVIS, H. A., and STAAB, V. F. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 412, 39 p. July 1954. 100 N45

7957 ELSUKOV, M. Strengthening the feed supply base—principal factor of further development of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(13):59-73. Sept. 1954. 280.8 B633

7958 ESKEDAL, H. W. Purchase of concentrated feed. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:479-480. Sept.23, 1954. 280.28 V91
For dairy cattle.

7959 FORGET, J. Ressources alimentaires et besoins du cheptel bovin. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1079-1088. Sept.1954. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

7960 FRANKLIN, N. L. What's behind Virginia's expanded feed control program? Va. Poultryman 8(10): 72,121-123. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

7961 HANSON, D., and JOHNSON, G. D. The new era of the cornstalk. Successful Farming 52(10):42-47. Oct.1954. 6 Su12
Equipment and use for feeding, bedding, and soil building.

7962 HARWOOD, V. D. Analytical studies on the carbohydrates of grasses and clovers. VII. The isolation of D-mannitol from perennial rye-grass (Lolium perenne). J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:453-455. Sept.1954. 382 So12

7963 HAUSSMANN, G. Production and preservation of forages. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(32):1-2; (33):1-2. Aug.27-Sept.3,1954. 16 B87

7964 HAWLEY, G. E. Commercial research and feed industry. East. Feed Merchant 5(10):26-28,83. Oct.1954. 389.78 Ea7

7965 HAWLEY, G. E. Commercial research role; it's important to feeding progress. Feed Bag 30(9):22, 25,85. Sept.1954. 389.78 F32

7966 HETTELSATER, A. R. The use of bins in feed plants. Feedstuffs (New Mill Survey Sect.) 26(45): 25a-27a. Nov.6,1954. 286.81 F322

7967 JUDD, L. A new pellet system. Feedstuffs (New Mill Survey Sect.) 26(45):36a-37a,39a-40a. Nov.6, 1954. 286.81 F322

7968 KEMBLE, A. R., and MACPHERSON, H. T. Liberation of amino acids in perennial rye grass during wilting. Biochem. J. 58:46-49. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 B52

7969 KEMBLE, A. R., and MACPHERSON, H. T. Monoamino monocarboxylic acid content of preparations of herbage protein. Biochem. J. 58:44-46. Sept.1954. 382 B52

7970 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, April, May, and June, 1954. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 116,46 p. Aug.1954. 100 K41

7971 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Storage and feeding of sugar beet pulp. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(33):6-7. Aug.16,1954. 12 G892

7972 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Storage and feeding of sugar beet pulp. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(32):15. Aug. 19,1954. 12 L234
For cattle.

7973 KUMMER, H., and ANHAEUSSER, H. Die bonitierung des nordbadischen wiesenheues. 1. Schnitt der ernte 1951 nach dem DLG-heubewertungsschlüssel sowie dem heufutterwert von Ellenberg. Landwirt. Forsch. 5: 63-80. 1953. 18 L2333

7974 KUMMER, H., and POLHEIM, P. VON. Futterwert und klassifizierung der im handel befindlichen weizenabfälle. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:116-128. 1953. 18 L2333

7975 LANGLAIS, A. A. La loi sur les aliments du bétail. Ferme 16:26-28. Sept.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

7976 LARSON, L. S. History and development of Midwest Feed Production School. Feedstuffs (New Mill Survey Sect.) 26(45):8a,56a. Nov.6,1954. 286.81 F322

7977 LIEBSCHER, W. Richtlinien für die fertigtrocknung von heu durch kaltbelüftung in der scheune. Prakt. Landtechnik 7:175-180. June 1954. 58.8 L236

7978 LIND, C. The examination of silage. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):44-48. 1953. 44.9 In8213

7979 MODEER, E. The laboratory in the feed mill. Feedstuffs (New Mill Survey Sect.) 26(45):16a,51a-52a. Nov.6,1954. 286.81 F322

7980 MÖLLGAARD, H. Wissenschaftliche grundbedingungen einer gemeinsamen europäischen futtereinheit. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5 (2):43-70. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

7981 MUTTI, R. J. Appraising the system for distributing feed to farmers. Feedstuffs 26(42):57-58,60. Oct.16,1954. 286.81 F322

7982 NEVENS, W. B., and others. The ear and leaf-stalk contents of corn forage as factors in silage evaluation. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1088-1093. Sept.1954. 44.8 J822
K. E. Harshbarger, R. W. Touchberry, and G. H. Dungan, joint authors.

7983 NEVENS, W. B., and others. A method for estimating the money value of corn silage. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 576,16 p. May 1954. 100 IL6S
K. E. Harshbarger, R. W. Touchberry, and G. H. Dungan, joint authors.

7984 POLHEIM, P. VON, KUMMER, H., and ANHAEUSSER, H. Die qualität des wiesenheues der ernten 1951 bis 1953 in Nordbaden. Phosphorsäure 14:145-162. Ref. 1954. 57.8 P563

7985 POLHEIM, P. VON, JUNGERMANN, K., and METTENHEIM, A. E. VON. Über die katalytische wirkung des selenreaktionsgemisches nach Wieninger im vergleich zu der von kupfersulfat + kaliumsulfat beim aufschliessen von futtermitteln nach Kjeldahl. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:194-199. 1954. 18 L2333
Nitrogen determination.

7986 RAMSER, J. H. Spontaneous combustion in hay. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 720,3 p. n.d. 275.29 IL62Pa

7987 RANDLE, S. B. Commercial feeds in New Jersey, 1953. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 55,39 p. July 1954. 100 N46S

7988 REICHERT, W. Neue wege bei der verbesserung der futtergrundlage in den dörfern beschreiten. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:481-483. Aug.1954. 18 M695
Program in the Russian zone of Germany.

7989 REUPRICHT, G. Vitamine und ihre vermischung. Müllerei 7:431-432. Aug.14,1954. 298.8 M91
Feed fortification.

7990 RICHTER, K., and BECKER, K. Untersuchungen über zusammensetzung und nährwert von futterpflanzen neuerer züchtungen. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:181-191. 1953. 18 L2333

7991 ROSS, O. B. Feed standards as the industry sees them. Flour & Feed 55(5):7,28. Oct.1954. 298.8 F66

7992 SCHARRER, K., and JUNG, J. Bestimmung und vorkommen der oxalsäure in futter- und nahrungsmitteln. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:191-201. Ref. 1953. 18 L2333

7993 SMITH, B. W. New, flexible mill now making 'tone' feeds. Feed Bag 30(9):27,29-30. Sept.1954. 389.78 F32

7994 STEVENS, G. A. How local grain affects local feed prices. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:236-238. 1953. 4 M366

7995 VERSEN, H. Der rauhfuttermarkt nach dem ersten schnitt. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(16):10. Aug.21, 1954. 18 D4827

7996 VUYST, A. DE, VERVACK, W., and BILINSKI, E. Composition des herbes belges en acides aminés. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1102-1120. Sept.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

7997 WAKEFIELD, R. C., and AHLGREN, G. H. Survey shows only one-fifth of N. J. hay grades U. S. No. 1. N. J. Agr. 36(4):14-16. July/Aug.1954. 275.28 N46

7998 WILLIAMS, F. H. Stock foods and stock licks; brands registered for 1954. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 348. Aug.1954. 23 V66J

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

7999 ALEKHOV, V. I. Pavilion of flax, hemp, and other bast fibers at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:37-42. Sept.1954. 20 D742

8000 ALEPPO, SYRIA. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Syrian cotton; a brief report on the cotton situation in Syria. Aleppo,1953. 14 p. 72 AL23

8001 ALLEN, J. E. Checklist for cotton carding. Textile World 104(10):118-119. Oct.1954. 304.8 T315

8002 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. 1954 technical manual and year book, volume XXX. New York,1954. 582 p. 306.9 Am32
Includes fiber tests and insectproofing.

8003 ARITA, E. Cotton industry and raw cotton in China. Internatl. Cotton B. 22:288-290,293-296,299. Aug.1954. 72.8 In8

8004 ATEN, A., FAUNCE, A. D., and RAY, L. R. Elaboración de la fibra vegetal. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1023):7-10. Aug.31,1954. 287 R71

8005 BANDYOPADHYAY, S. B., CHATTERJEE, U., and MUKHOPADHYAY, S. K. Predicting the spinning qualities of olitorius jute from simple tests on fibre bundles. Fibres 15:295-298. Ref. Sept.1954. 304.8 F16

8006 BARRE, C. Vers un pool du coton. Rev. des Agents du Com. Extérieur 2(10):38-39. Sept./Oct.1953. 286.8 R329
France.

8007 BECK, A. Defective operation of the revolving flat card in cotton spinning. Melliand Textilber. 35:8,10. 1954. 304.8 T312

8008 BIRT AND CO. "Wool" 1953-54. Sydney,1954. 64 p. 286.3459 W88

8009 BOGATY, H. Characteristics of wool & wool fabrics. Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:32-35. 1954. 304.9 C16

8010 BOGDAN, J. F. Modern carding: theory and practice. Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:18-21. 1954. 304.9 C16

8011 BOSE, R. K. A new method of quick retting of jute in stacks. Sci. & Cult. 20:101-102. Aug.1954. 475 Sci24

8012 BRITISH rayon, silk and synthetic textiles directory 1954. Manchester,1954. 394 p. 225 R212

8013 BRITISH WOOL MARKETING BOARD. 4th annual report and accounts 1954. London,1954. 14 p. 280.3459 B77

8014 BROWN, C. H. Egypt's competitors; a survey of producers, real and potential, of high quality cotton. Fibres 15:291-292. Sept.1954. 304.8 F16

8015 BROWN, L., and PORTER, A. W. Aids to X-ray fibre photography. J. Sci. Instruments 31:389. Oct.1954. 297.8 J82

8016 CALAFIORE, F. Cotton prospects in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:715-717. Oct.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

8017 CAMPBELL, C. C. The cotton marketing situation in India and Pakistan. Internatl. Cotton B. 22: 277-280,282-285. Aug.1954. 72.8 In8

8018 CAMPBELL, I. J. The Missouri Boot Heel. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(20):10-11,30-31. Sept. 25,1954. 304.8 C822
Cotton industry.

8019 CANADIAN TEXTILE SEMINAR. Book of papers for the 4th seminar, Queen's University-Kingston, Ont., September 9, 10, 11, 1954. Montreal,Textile Technical Fed. of Canada,1954. 155 p. 304.9 C16

8020 CAPURRO, M. Cosecha, manipulación y venta de la lana en Australia y Nueva Zelandia. Ovina 17(193): 22-26,28. July 1954. 45.8 Ov4

8021 CARBONI, P. The determination of breaking weight of silk yarns. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 9:895-896. Aug.1954. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 891.

8022 CARTER, W. A flax scheme that works, but costs money. Linen Trade C. 40(35):1,9,15. Sept.11, 1954. 304.8 L64
Great Britain.

8023 COOPER, M. R., and LOWENSTEIN, F. Cotton. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:446-453. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

8024 CORFIELD, M. C., HOWITT, F. O., and ROBSON, A. Basic amino-acids of silk fibroin. Nature [London] 174:603-604. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

8025 COSSABOOM, R. An American's view of wool futures. Wool 2:27,72. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

8026 COTTON and wheat allotment headaches in '55. Farm Mangt. 3(10):40-42. Oct.1954. 281.8 F2225

8027 COX, E. C. New methods in merchandising of cotton based on fiber properties. Cotton Trade J. 34(40): 1. Oct.8,1954. 72.8 C8214

8028 CRAWFORD, A. Superior wool from ewes regularly shorn before lambing. New Zeal. Farmer 75 (13):4. Aug.26,1954. 23 N484

8029 CROSSLAND, H. C. Valuation of slipe wools and their ultimate use. Wool 2:58-60. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

8030 DAVIS, J. H. Ideas of the United States on cotton problems. (In Dutch.) Monit. Textile 16(9):81,83, 85,87. Sept.1954. 304.8 M74

8031 DAVISON'S cordage, twine and duck trade, forty-sixth edition, March, 1954. Ridgewood,N.J.,1954. 340 p. 304.8 D29
A directory.

8032 DELMENICO, J., JACKSON, D. L. C., and LIPSON, M. Modification of wool by the application of linear synthetic polyamides. V. Textile Res. J. 24:828-834. Sept.1954. 304.8 T293

8033 DORSET, B. C. M. Wool—recent research helps to correlate fibre structure with fibre properties. Textile Mfr. 80:506-509. Oct.1954. 304.8 T3126

8034 DRUMMOND, J., BASSETT, J. W., and VAN HORN, J. L. What is my ram wool worth? Natl. Wool Grower 44(10):9. Oct.1954. 45.8 N21N

8035 DUNN, R. P. Means and procedures for increasing cotton consumption. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'-Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:642-646. Sept.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

8036 EMILIANI, E., and VACCARI, E. Aspectos cientfficos y técnicos de la producción de fibras corticales. Argentina. U. Nac. del Litoral. Facul. de Ingen. Quim. Rev. 21/22:189-225. Ref. 1952/53. 385 Sa5

8037 EMILIANI, E., and VACCARI, E. Polisacaridos no celulósicos de las fibras textiles corticales. Argentina. U. Nac. del Litoral. Facul. de Ingen. Quim. Rev. 21/22:11-27. Ref. 1952/53. 385 Sa5

8038 FISHER, C. H. Research to transform cotton through chemistry into new textile products. Canada. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:67-71. 1954. 304.9 C16

8039 FRANCE. COMITE CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. La disparité des prix français & étrangers dans l'industrie lainière. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Cahiers de l'Indus. Lainière 4,38 p. Apr.1954. 286.3459 F84C

8040 FRANK, K. Fine fibre testing apparatus "AEG-Frank" for determination of fibre strength and elongation. Melliand Textilber. 35:88,90,92. 1954. 304.8 T312

8041 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Absorption and distribution of moisture in fiber flax and its effect on the scutching yield. (In Danish.) Lin 8:33-53. May/June 1954. 73.18 L63
English summary.

8042 FRIEDRICH, A. Abbreviated spinning process by the one-flyer system (Pross-Baldus). Melliand Textilber. 35:14,17. 1954. 304.8 T312

8043 FRIEDRICH, A. Rendementsabrechnung an baumwollen. Melliand Textilber. 35:969-971. Sept.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

8044 GHAFFAR, M. A. "Dendera" cotton. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:647-648. Sept.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

8045 GINTER, A. E., and others. The effects of a borax-boric acid solution on cotton and rayon fabrics. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 547,23 p. Apr.1954. 100 M693
K. Detring, S. T. Henley, and E. Livingston, joint authors.

8046 GUTHRIE, J. D., DRAKE, G. L., and REEVES, W. A. Application of THPC flame-retardant process to cotton fabrics. Textile B. 80(11):90-91. Nov.1954. 304.8 So82

8047 HAIGH, H. S. Some problems facing the trade. Wool 2:9,11-12. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

8048 HARADA, T. At the outset of the 1954 silk year. Silk Digest 92:1. Aug.1954. 304.8 Si33

8049 HELD, B. What can be done for our wool industry? Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 141:2. Oct.1954. 275.29 M58A

8050 HENDERSON, A. E. Twenty-thousand tons of wool grease. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(8):15-16. Aug. 1954. 23 Au782

8051 HENDERSON, A. E. Yolk in wool and its commercial importance. Wool 2:53,55-57. 1953/54. 45.8 W887
Wool waxes.

8052 HERMANS, P. H., and WEIDINGER, A. Weitere arbeiten über die kleinwinkelstreuung der cellulosefasern. Angew. Chem. 66:566. Sept.7,1954. 384 Z33

8053 HESSLER, L. E., and POWER, R. E. The use of iodine adsorption as a measure of cellulose fiber crystallinity. Textile Res. J. 24:822-827. Ref. Sept. 1954. 304.8 T293

8054 HIÑE O'LEARY, E. Situación actual de la sericicultura en relación con las fibras sintéticas. Suelo Tico 7:242-246. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

8055 HODGSON, W. Fibre blending in worsted drawing. Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:38-39. 1954. 304.9 C16

8056 HOPKINS, G. E. Wool as an apparel fiber. New York,Rinehart,1953. 110 p. Ref. 304 H77W

8057 HORNE, M. K. A new look at the U. S. rayon industry. Memphis?1953. 13 p. 304 H782

8058 HORNER, J. L. The combination of wool keratin with alkali. Faraday Soc. Trans. 50:1000-1010. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 F22

8059 HOROWITZ, E., and MANDEL, J. Comparison of the sulfuric acid and sodium hydroxide methods for the analysis of wool admixed with cotton and viscose rayon. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 43:613-615. Sept.13,1954. 306.8 Am3

8060 HOWSMON, J. A., and SISSON, W. A. Submicroscopic structure. In Ott, E., Spurlin, H. M., and Grafflin, M. W., ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives, pt.1,ed.2,p.231-346. Ref. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1954. 386 H53
Cellulose fiber.

8061 HULBERT, H. H., and SLAGSVOLD, P. L. Wool. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:460-467. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

8062 HUTCHINSON, W. B. Raw cotton buying under modern conditions. Textile Wk. 54:1367-1368,1370, 1372,1374. Oct.29,1954. 304.8 T3127
Includes discussion.

8063 JACKENDOFF, R. World wool supply-demand position. Mont. Wool Grower 28(10):18-20. Oct.1954. 45.8 M762

8064 JENKINS, H. S. Producing textile fibres from proteins. Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:99-106. Ref. 1954. 304.9 C16

8065 JIMENEZ CALDERON, A. Spanish cotton output. Inform. Com. Españ. 250:1108-1109. June 1954. 286.8 In3

8066 JOHNSON, B. The effects of drying cotton at high temperatures prior to ginning. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(21):11,36-37. Oct.9,1954. 304.8 C822

8067 KATS, W. Present and future cotton policy in the United States. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39: 655-657. Aug.18,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary.

8068 KIRKWOOD, C. E., KENDRICK, N. S., and BROWN, H. M. Measurement of dielectric constant and dissipation factor of raw cottons. Textile Res. J. 24:841-847. Ref. Sept.1954. 304.8 T293

8069 KIRKWOOD, C. E., and others. Measurement of triboelectric response of raw cottons. Textile Res. J. 24:853-860. Ref. Sept.1954. 304.8 T293
O. H. Bellamy, N. S. Kendrick, and H. M. Brown, joint authors.

8070 KOCH, P. A., and WAGNER, E. Textile prüfungen. Ed. 5. Wupperta,Spohr,1953. 112 p. (Handbuch für Textilingenieure und Textilpraktiker, v. 1B) 304 K81
Includes fiber tests.

8071 KRÄSSIG, H. Einige fragen der cellulosechemie. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 66:565-566. Sept.7,1954. 384 Z33
Fiber chemistry.

8072 KRATKY, O. Der molekulare und übermolekulare aufbau der seide. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 66:570. Sept.7,1954. 384 Z33

8073 LAETSCH, J. P. Observations on the operation of the licker-in on cotton cards. Melliand Textilber. 35:10,12. 1954. 304.8 T312

8074 LAROSE, P. The sorption of polar substances by textile fibres. (Resume.) Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:141-143. 1954. 304.9 C16

8075 LEES, K., and ELSWORTH, F. F. The solubility of wool in urea-bisulphite solution and its use as a measure of fibre modification. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 70:354-355. Aug.1954. 306.9 Sol

8076 LINTON, G. E. The modern textile dictionary. New York,Duell,Sloan & Pearce,1954. 772 p. 304 L65M

8077 LOCKART, L. W. Sampling of fleeces for yield, staple length, and crimps per inch measurement. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:555-567. July 1954. 23 Au783

8078 LOWENSTEIN, F., and SIMON, M. S. Analyses of factors that affect mill consumption of cotton in the United States. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:101-110. Oct.1954. 1 Ec7Agr

8079 LOWENSTEIN, F. Variations in crop forecasts for cotton. J. Farm Econ. 36:674-680. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

8080 LUDWIG, M. A plan of action for the French cotton industry. Internatl. Cotton B. 22:229-234. Aug. 1954. 72.8 In8

8081 LUNIAK, B. Ramie. Textile Q. 4:161-173. (Cont.) July/Sept.1954. 304.8 T3182
Properties.

8082 MCMAHON, P. R. Thoughts on the technology of wool production. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:151-156. Sept.1954. 23 Au74

8083 MARABINI, A. The situation in the hemp industry. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(8):8-10. Aug.1954. 281.8 R44

8084 MARSHALL, G. Improved methods of processing continuous filament viscose yarns. Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:107-111. 1954. 304.9 C16

8085 MARTIN, W. J., and ASHBY, W. L. More effective use of cotton through marketing research. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(10):3-4. Oct.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

8086 MERCER, E. H. The action on wool fibers of strong solutions of urea containing reducing agents. Textile Res. J. 24:835-841. Ref. Sept.1954. 304.8 T293

8087 MERTZ, F. Machines for extracting sisal fibre. Melliand Textilber. 35:4,6. 1954. 304.8 T312

8088 MOKASHI, V. K. Studies on sampling for estimation of cotton acreage. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:217-222. July 1954. 72.8 In23

8089 MONFORT, F. A study of the fibre length distribution in woollen condenser slubbing. Textile Inst. J. 45:P568-P580. Sept.1954. 73.9 T31

8090 MORLEY, F. H. W., and LOCKART, L. W. A field station fleece testing and research unit. Wool 2:39, 41. 1953/54. 45.8 W887
Wool Research Laboratory at Trangie Agricultural Experiment Station.

8091 MORTON, T. H. Textile properties of the synthetic fibres. J. Appl. Chem. 4:525-538. Oct.1954. 382 J82

8092 MUDALIAR, V. M. A. Problems of silk industry in India, ways and means to solve them. Cent. Silk Bd. B. 20:1-10. May 1954. 425.9 C332B

8093 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XXXI. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 93:2-7. Sept.1954. 304.9 J27M

8094 NANJUNDAYYA, C. The geometrical features of the three maturity groups of cotton fibres in the raw and swollen states. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:196-206. Ref. July 1954. 72.8 In23

8095 NARITA, K. Studies on the composition and chemical structure of silk fibroin. I-II. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:487-494. May 1954. 385 T57J

8096 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES. Letter memorandum on a long range government wool program. Washington?1953. 43 p. 280.345 N212

8097 NELSON, C. A. When youngsters really learn, contempt for cotton changes to enthusiasm. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(20):9,32-33. Sept.25,1954. 304.8 C822

8098 NETTO, A. D., HAUSNER, J. G., and STILMAN, M. Brazilian cotton in the present business situation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 5(48):9-16. Aug. 1954. 286.8 R328

8099 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Cost booklet for delivering-receiving cotton on New York Cotton Exchange contract at designated delivery points, special information, season 1954-55, effective September 1st, 1954. New York,1954. 10 p. 287 N488 Cog

8100 NEW ZEALAND WOOL BOARD. Tenth annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th June, 1954. Wellington,1954. 44 p. 45.9 N486

8101 NIGERIA. COTTON MARKETING BOARD. Fourth annual report, season 1952-53. Lagos,1954? 40 p. 280.3729 N56

8102 NIIAZOV, A. Further advancement of cotton production and problems of party work. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(11):53-65. July 1954. 280.8 B633

8103 THE 1953-54 wool season; production and marketing reviewed. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:114-116. July 1954. 281.9 Au73

8104 OKAJIMA, S., and HAYAMA, S. Deformation of the regenerated cellulose fibers. III. Chem. Soc. Japan B. 27:61-64. Feb.1954. 385 T57B

8105 OKAJIMA, S. Optical properties of keratin fibres. III. Double refraction of contracted keratin fibres. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:575-577. Aug.1954. 385 J82

8106 PARISOT, A. Les matières textiles nouvelles; leurs propriétés et leurs possibilités d'application. Inst. Textile de France. B. 47:7-47. June 1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
Includes comparison with natural fibers.

8107 PATEL, M. V. Cotton co-operatives in Surat district. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:197-202. July 1954. 280.28 In2

8108 PATTYN, J. French protectionism in the flax fiber processing industry. (In Flemish.) Monit. Textile 16(9):71,73,75. Sept.1954. 304.8 M74

8109 PETRIE, W. B. Wool and synthetic fibres. Wool 2:43,45,47,49,51. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

8110 RANBY, B. G. Uber die feinstruktur der nativen cellulose-fasern. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 66:566. Sept.7,1954. 384 Z33

8111 RATH, H. Die faserschädigung durch rongalitätzen und ihre verhinderung. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 66: 571. Sept.7,1954. 384 Z33
Cellulose fibers.

8112 ROBERTS, G. P. The wool selling season. Wool 2:13. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

8113 RODRIGUEZ ONTIVEROS, J. Algo nuevo en maquinaria de abrir algodón. Textiles Panamer. 14(10): 30-31,51-53. Oct.1954. 304.8 T3142
Opening and cleaning equipment.

8114 ROSENKRANS, D. B. Everyone wins; substantial cash awards go to top farmers in Mississippi's Five Acre Cotton Contest, but other producers and industries that participate in the program get valuable returns through more efficient production. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(22):7-8. Oct.23,1954. 304.8 C822

8115 ROSEVEARE, W. E., and POORE, L. Thermodynamics of the mechanical properties of cellulose fibers. J. Polymer Sci. 14:341-354. Oct.1954. 381 J829

8116 RUBENS, E. Fibras de lino y yute. Scientia 21:96-104. June 1954. 475 Sci25

8117 RUDNIKOV, V. Ways of increasing the marketability of hemp production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):81-87. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73
Policies and programs.

8118 RYAN, M. M. Wool pooling in eastern Australia. Wool 2:15,17,19,21. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

8119 SEGAL, L., and NELSON, M. L. The effect of aqueous hydrochloric acid on the cotton cellulose III lattice and its implications concerning the determinations of crystallinity and leveling-off degree of polymerization. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:4626-4630. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 381 Am33J

8120 SEGAL, L. On the preparation of cellulose III with ethylamine. Textile Res. J. 24:861-862. Sept.1954. 304.8 T293

8121 SEN, K. R. The mechanical characters of jute. 5. Density and gravimetric fineness. Jute B. 17: 133-139. July 1954. 73.38 In2

8122 SHYLOV, S. V. Investigation of the changes of the dynamometric properties of oak silkworm silk during degumming it in an autoclave. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 5:352-354. 1953. 511 K54
Russian summary.

8123 SKINNER'S cotton trade directory of the world 1954, 30th. London,1954. 1544 p. 304.8 Sh3

8124 SKINNER'S wool trade directory of the world 1954. London,1954. 1174 p. 225 W892

8125 SMITH, G. Classing the farmer's clip. Westfarmers News 2(25):19,21-24. June 24,1954. 23 W51

8126 SOFFER, L. M., and CARPENTER, E. Extensive amination of cotton with ethylenimine. Textile Res. J. 24:847-852. Sept.1954. 304.8 T293

8127 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL BOARD. Statistical review, South African wool clip, 1st July 1953, to 30th June 1954. Port Elizabeth,1954. 26 p. 281.3459 D93

8128 SPENCER, C. B. Cotton—still king in Texas. West Tex. Today 35(7):6. Sept.1954. 286.8 W522

8129 STAM, P. B., and WHITE, H. J. The application of radiochemical techniques to the study of the interaction of hair fibers with aqueous solutions. Textile Res. J. 24:785-791. Sept.1954. 304.8 T293

8130 STANLEY, B. A consideration of detergency with special reference to wool scouring. Wool 2:67-69. 1953/54. 45.8 W887

8131 STAPLES, M. L., and BROWN, C. J. The effect of outdoor exposure on cellulosic and other textile fibres. Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:132-136. Ref. 1954. 304.9 C16

8132 SUGAI, K. The lamb's tail wool in relation to wool type in the Corriedale sheep. 2. On the wool fineness of the lamb's tail. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 4:7-11. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

8133 TAYLOR, J. L., and OWENS, E. D. The effect of time and temperature of presoaking and the temperature of acetylation on the rate and degree of acetylation of cotton fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:810-819. Ref. Sept. 1954. 304.8 T293

8134 THIEME, J. G. The theory of fibre extraction. Textile Q. 4:175-190. (Cont.) Ref. July/Sept.1954. 304.8 T3182

8135 THOMASON, W. A. Tips on handling new-crop cotton. Textile World 104(11):137,222,224,226. Nov. 1954. 304.8 T315

8136 THOMSON, T. N. A Scottish view on the closing down of the English flax growing scheme. Linen Trade C. 40(36):1,13. Sept.18,1954. 304.8 L64

8137 TIMM. T. R. What do you think about cotton price supports? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(10):138-139. Oct.1954. 6 T311

8138 TONELLI, L. The resistance of the usual cotton textiles. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:675-677. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

8139 TOY, F. C. The British Cotton Industry Research Association. Chem. & Indus. 36:1096-1099. Sept. 4,1954. 382 M31C

8140 ULRICH, H. M. Die einwirkung des lichtes auf textilfasern. Prakt. Chem. 5:158-161. (Cont.) July 1954. 384 P88

8141 ULRICH, H. M. Die einwirkung des lichtes auf texilfasern. Prakt. Chem. 5:213-215. (Cont.) Sept. 1954. 384 P88

8142 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. On further development of cotton production in Uzbek SSR in the years of 1954-1958. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:1-9, Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet, cooperating.

8143 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton varieties planted, 1950-1954. Memphis,Tenn., 1954. 27 p. A72.9 P942

8144 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1954. (Supplement No. 1). Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.9422 C8R3

8145 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market outlets for cotton in some of the principal cotton fabrics. Supplement III, by W. J. Martin, and W. L. Ashby. Washington,1954. 24 p. Ref. 1.956 C82M344
Supplement I issued as United States Department of Agriculture, Marketing Research Report 25.

8146 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Universal Cotton Standards Conference for Good Middling, 1954. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec7Inc

8147 U. S. COTTON GINNING LABORATORY. Stoneville, U.S.A. Stoneville, Miss.,1953. 4 p. A72.9 C82

8148 VALIBHAI, F. Wool & the woolen industry in Pakistan. Karachi Com. 6(44/48):23-24. 1954. 280.8 K14

8149 VERBURG, M. C. La protection de l'industries linière française et ses conséquences pour l'industrie du lin aux Pays-Bas. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:697-699. Sept.1,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 688.

8150 VODONIK, J. L., CASEY, R. S., and GROVE, C. S. Fibers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:2076-2083. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 J825

8151 WAGRET, P. Le jute et son industrie. 2. Nature [Paris] 3231:249-253. July 1954. 473 N21

8152 WAKEHAM, H., VIRGIN, W. P., and SPICER, N. Cotton quality and fiber properties. I. Effect of mechanical blending on cotton fiber properties. Textile Res. J. 24:802-809. Ref. Sept.1954. 304.8 T293

8153 WARD, K. Occurrence of cellulose. In Ott, E., Spurlin, H. M., and Grafflin, M. W., ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives, pt.1,ed.2,p.9-27. Ref. New York,Intersci. Pub.,1954. 386 H53

8154 WARNER, J. F. A review of textile-shrinkage control processes and test methods. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 43:P726-P729. Oct.25,1954. 306.8 Am3

8155 WARWICKER, J. O. The crystal structure of silk fibroin. Acta Crystallograph. 7:565-573. Ref. Sept. 20,1954. 382 Ac8

8156 WEATHERBURN, A. S., and BAYLEY, C. H. The soiling characteristics of textile fibres. (Resumé.) Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:144-145. 1954. 304.9 C16

8157 WELLS, C. M. Study points to need for better cotton marketing. Miss. Farm Res. 17(9):8. Sept.1954. 100 M69Mi

8158 WHEELER, L. A. Cotton. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 5,23 p. Mar.1953. 281.9 In85
The industry.

8159 WILLIAMSON, J. Marketing quality cotton. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(11):25,177. Nov.1954. 6 P945K

8160 WRIGHT, J. W. Progress in cotton quality improvement;methods of quality evaluation. Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:7-17. Ref. 1954. 304.9 C16

8161 ZIMMERMAN, H. Scouring raw wool with non-ionic detergents and salt. Canad. Textile Seminar. Papers 4:51-53. 1954. 304.9 C16

8162 ZUBER, C., and MARCOU, L. La protection permanente des textiles cellulosiques contre les micro-organismes. Inst. Textile de France. B. 47:69-93. Ref. June 1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
Mold and mildewproofing.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

8163 ANSON, A. E. Common sense and faith in each other. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 12:65,67,69,71-72. 1954. 280.39 T313Y
Problems of the Texas produce industry.

8164 ANSON, A. E. It's your problem too. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:69,71, 73,75,77. 1953. 280.39 T313Y
Texas fruit and vegetable industry.

8165 AYERS, E. L. The State Plant Board's program in relation to the citrus industry. Citrus Indus. 35(10):5,12-13. Oct.1954. 80 C49
Florida.

8166 BIANCHEDI, A. Six thousand quintals of chicory for our roasters. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:21-24. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226

8167 BLANCO MACIAS, G. El piñoncillo y sus perspectivas ecónomicas. Tierra [Mexico] 9:662-663. Sept.1954. 8 T445
Garcia nutans.

8168 BÖTTICHER, W. Trüffeln und trüffelersatz. Indus. Obst.- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:335-336. Sept.23, 1954. 389.8 K832

8169 BOYCE, E. A. Rio Grande Valley lettuce. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11: 137,139. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

8170 BREVIGLIERI, N. Fruit culture in the United States. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:325-326. Oct.17, 1954. 16 It1G
The industry.

8171 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Special report on California citrus industry problems and University of California citrus research. Sacramento?1953. 55 p. 93.33 C125

8172 COOK, W. B. The advantages of research work to the industry. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 12:101,103,105. 1954. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetables.

8173 CUNY, L. A propos de cultures fruitières modernes. Agr. Prat. 118:467-468. Oct.1954. 14 J82
The industry in France.

8174 DYMENT, R. The 3-State Concord Grape Belt. Canner 119(16):14-16,41. Oct.18,1954. 286.83 C16
New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio.

8175 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Review of conditions in the pineapple industry. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:226-227. Aug.19,1954. 280.38 Q3

8176 FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION. Annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. n.p.,1954. 40 p. 280.3939 F66

8177 FLYNN, C. W. The Laredo cantaloupe industry. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11: 137,139. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

8178 GAGNE. Le Congrès National de l'Endive. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 12:461-463. June 9/16,1954. 14 P215Bc

8179 GARNIER, P. Les Journées Nationales de l'Asperge. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 12: 460-461. June 9/16,1954. 14 P215Bc

8180 GOODWIN, E. M. Citrus industry in Texas rebuilding on red grapefruit and Valencia oranges. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 12:113, 115,117,119. 1954. 280.39 T313Y

8181 ILLINOIS FRUIT COUNCIL. Your guide map to Illinois fruits. Carbondale?Ill.,1954. map. 280.393 IL6

8182 INTERNATIONAL APPLE ASSOCIATION. Report of the executive vice-president. Washington,1954. 54 p. 81 In83A

8183 JAMISON, F. S. Florida's vegetable industry. Mkt. Growers J. 83(10):24-25,31. Oct.1954. 6 M34

8184 KING, H. W. Economic trends in the fruit industry. Austral. Dried Fruits News 29(2):57-60. Apr./June 1954. 286.83 Au72

8185 LEVIE, E. L. Planning for citriculture in Israel. J. Farm Econ. 36:654-665. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

8186 MARSHALL, R. E. Cherries and cherry products. New York,Interscience,1954. 283 p. (Economic Crops, v. 5) 93.32 M35

8187 MATTHEY. Zur lage des gemüse- und obstbaues in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1092-1093. Sept.2,1954. 18 L2345

8188 MERCKER, A. E. The 1954 potato crop situation and the utilization of some previous potato crops. Amer. Potato J. 31:289-294. Sept.1954. 75.8 P842

8189 NICOLSON, M. T. Citrus juices and soft fruit nectars. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 24(2):14,16, 18. Sept.6,1954. 389.8 Au7

8190 RHODES, N. Five season summary—four Florida vegetables. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 10(9):1,4. (Cont.) Sept.1,1954. 280.38 F74

8191 RHODES, N. Five season summary—four Florida vegetables. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 10(10):1, 4. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 280.38 F74

8192 RICE, W. S. Dried apricot field prices set record; peach tonnage uncertain. Sunsweet Standard 38 (4):6-7. Sept.1954. 286.83 Su7

8193 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Lemon industry thrives in Santa Barbara area. Calif. Citrog. 40:2,24. Nov.1954. 80 C125

8194 SERRA GONZALEZ, E. La naranja española; su historia, cultivo, industria y comercio. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 119:4. Aug.1954. 15 B19

8195 SHEPP, D. Winter Garden area lettuce. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:139. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

8196 STANLEY, D. Fresh fruits, vegetables are good business! Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:89,91,93. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

8197 SWIFT, L. J. Progress in organic chemical investigations. Citrus Processing Conf. Program & Abs. Papers 3:2-3. Oct.8,1953. 1.932 A4Ab8
Citrus research.

8198 U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. 1953-54 progress reports for Citrus Fruit Advisory Committee. Albany,Calif.?1953? 29 p. A93.33 W52

8199 VOGT. Hannover—haupterzeugungsgebiet für pflanzkartoffeln. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:435-436. Sept.17, 1954. 286.83 K14

8200 WINKLER, G. Aktuelles aus der süssmost- und obstgetränkeindustrie. Indus. Obst.- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:331-333. Sept.23,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

8201 WOOG. Comité Consultatif de l'Agrumiculture. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:671-675. May 21,1954. 80 R326

Analysis and Composition

8202 ASH, A. S. F., and REYNOLDS, T. M. Ketose oligosaccharides in the apricot fruit. Nature [London] 174:602-603. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

8203 ATKINS, C. D., and ROUSE, A. H. Time-temperature-concentration relationships for heat inactivation of pectinesterase in citrus juices. Food Technol. 8: 498-500. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

8204 BAPTIST, N. G. Determination of essential amino-acids in some Ceylon vegetables. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:205-217. Ref. 1954. 389.8 B773

8205 BAPTIST, N. G. Essential amino-acids of some common tropical legumes and cereals. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:218-222. Ref. 1954. 389.8 B773

8206 BENK, E. Uber die zusammensetzung von orangenkonfitüren. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 268-270. July 23,1954. 389.8 K832

8207 BERG, V. A. Oxidation-reduction potential in the process of grape ripening. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(8):13-15. Aug.1953. 95.8 V77

8208 BRODERICK, J. J. The green note in fruits. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(10):61-62. Oct.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Aldehydes.

8209 CARTER, G. H., and NEUBERT, A. M. Rapid determination of starch in apples. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1070-1072. Ref. Oct.13,1954. 381 J8223

8210 CHALLENGER, F., and HAYWARD, B. J. The occurrence of a methylsulphonium derivative of methionine (α-aminodimethyl-γ-butyrothetin) in asparagus. Biochem. J. 58:iv. Sept.1954. 382 B52

8211 CUCALÓN TEJEIRO, E. Las uvas y la salud. Cult. Mod. 37:295. Aug.1954. 15 C89
Properties.

8212 DÉMURIÀN, G. S., and NAROIÀN, A. K. Mechanical and chemical composition of the cornelian cherry of Armenia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armiànskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(1):47-55. Ref. Jan.1954. 20 Er4

8213 ENSLIN, P. R. Bitter principles of the Cucurbitaceae. I. Observations on the chemistry of cucurbitacin A. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:410-416. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 So12

8214 FAUSER, C. Gemüse-, obst- und kräutersäfte; ihre richtige anwendung. Zürich,Verlag Volksgesundheit, 1953. 74 p. 389 F27
Includes analysis.

8215 GUTSCHMIDT, J. Ein beitrag zur bestimmung des reifegrades grüner erbsen mit hilfe des texturemeters. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:242-245. June 19,1954. 389.8 K832

8216 HENDRICKSON, R., and KESTERSON, J. W. Hesperidin, the principal glucoside of oranges; occurrence, properties and possible utilization. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,43 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 F66S

8217 KAUFMANN, O. W., ORDAL, Z. J., and ELBISI, H. M. The action of several antibiotics on the spores of Bacillus thermoacidurans in a tomato juice medium. Food Res. 19:488-493. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322

8218 KIRCHNER, J. G., MILLER, J. M., and RICE, R. G. Fungicide determination; quantitative determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits and fruit products by means of chromatostrips. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1031-1033. Ref. Sept.29,1954. 381 J8223

8219 KNOCK, G. G. A technique for the approximate quantitative prediction of flat souring in canned peas. Food Indus. So. Africa 7(5):19-24. Ref. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7372

8220 KOCH, J. Zur frage des gehaltes der süssmoste an flüchtigen säuren und milchsäure. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:318-319. Ref. Sept.9,1954. 389.8 K832

8221 LEE, F. A. Chemical changes taking place in the crude lipids during the storage of frozen raw vegetables. Food Res. 19:515-520. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322

8222 LÓPEZ, A., and others. Nutritional supplementation of lactic acid flora of sauerkraut. Food Res. 19:564-574. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322
M. G. Schwartz, D. E. Pratt, and J. J. Powers, joint authors.

8223 MCCREADY, R. M., and MCCOMB, E. A. Pectic constituents in ripe and unripe fruit. Food Res. 19:530-535. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322

8224 MEHLITZ, A., and BALLSCHMIETER, H. Zur frage des gehaltes an milchsäure und flüchtiger säure in apfelsüssmosten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 222-231. June 19,1954. 389.8 K832

8225 PARIHAR, D. B. Changes in the saccharides of stored-pulses. A study by circular paper chromatography. Naturwissenschaften 41:427-428. Sept.15,1954. 474 N213

8226 PEICHEV, S. New vegetable sources of citric acid. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgaria. Min. na Zemedel. i Gorite. Nauch.-Izsled. Inst. Spis. 20(3):3-10. Ref. 1953. 106.3 R32
English summary.

8227 ROUSE, A. H., ATKINS, C. D., and HUGGART, R. L. Effect of pulp quantity on chemical and physical properties of citrus juices and concentrates. Food Technol. 8:431-435. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

8228 ROWELL, K. M. The slide plate method of estimating the number of viable microorganisms in orange juice. Food Technol. 8:459-461. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

8229 SALOMON, G., and SCHEE, A. C. VAN DER Infrared analysis of some chlorinated natural rubbers. J. Polymer Sci. 14:287-294. Sept.1954. 381 J829

8230 SHAH, C. C., and PATEL, S. Z. Calcium and oxalic acid content of vegetables of Gujarat. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 7(2):7-11. Feb.1954. 22 B22

8231 SINCLAIR, W. B., and CRANDALL, P. R. Pectic substances of juice vesicles of grapefruit. Bot. Gaz. 115:371-379. Ref. June 1954. 450 B652

8232 TARUTANI, T. Studies on fruit jelly making. 1. On a new method for determining the strength of fruit jellies. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:35-42. Ref. June 1954. 87 H78
English summary.

8233 VAUGHN, R. H., and others. Sources and types of aerobic microorganisms associated with the softening of fermenting cucumbers. Food Res. 19:494-502. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322
J. H. Levinson, C. W. Nagel, and P. H. Krumperman, joint authors.

8234 WEGNER, H., and WINKLER, S. Viskositätsanforderungen und viskositätsmessungen bei kartoffelstärke. Stärke 6:187-194. Ref. Aug.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

8235 GRUNEWALD, A. Die behandlung des kartoffelfruchtwassers und die industrielle gewinnung der albumine. Stärke 6:182-186. Aug.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

8236 KITCHEN, C. W. But what does the consumer think? Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 12:83,85,91,93. 1954. 280.39 T313Y
Preferences for fruit and vegetables.

8237 KUNZ, H. Die entwicklung des speisekartoffelverbrauchs in Europa. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:427-428, 431,433. Sept.17,1954. 286.83 K14

8238 SHAFFER, J. D., and QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Consumer expenditure patterns for apples in 1952. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:166-172. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

8239 TURKIN, V. A. Ispol'zovanie dikorastushchikh plodovoiagodnykh i orekhoplodnykh rastenii [Utilization of wild fruit-berry and nut plants]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz. Lit-ry,1954. 439 p. 389.3 T84

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

8240 BAQUIAST, R. Un exemple d'organisation du marché des fruits et légumes. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9(2):27-28. 1954. 14 C112
France.

8241 BARGER, W. R., RADSPINNER, W. A., and MORRIS, L. L. Transit and ripening studies with California mature-green tomatoes, fall 1953. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Ser. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 317,22 p. July 1954. 1.9 P772Ht

8242 BARIBEAU, B. Savoir vendre les pommes de terre est un art. B. des Agr. 37(7):22,67-68. Sept.1954. 7 B872

8243 BERNER. Bundesbahm im dienst der obst- und gemüseverladung. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:1228. Aug.20,1954. 286.83 F9425

8244 BROCKETT, J. E., and HAUCK, J. F. Research responsible for popular "sweets". Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:182,191. Sept.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
Sweetpotato marketing.

8245 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for California bush berries for processing. Sacramento,1954. 16 p. 280.3939 C123Mbe

8246 COOK, H. T. Better refrigeration for shipped tomatoes. Mktg. Activ. 17(7):7-8. Oct.1954. 1.942 A8M34

8247 CURRIE, L. Preparing potatoes for the trade. Packer 60(41,spec.sect.):8-9. Sept.11,1954. 286.8 N483

8248 CURRY, T. C. Avoiding hazards. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:115,117,119. 1953. 280.39 T313Y
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

8249 DEINES, W. R. To keep you competitive. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:147, 149,151,153. 1953. 280.39 T313Y
Transportation program of the Texas Citrus and Vegetable Growers and Shippers.

8250 DEINES, W. R. Traffic highlights. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu Mtg. 12:125,127-128. 1954. 280.39 T313Y

8251 ETCHISON, H. Ourselves working for us. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 12: 51,53. 1954. 280.39 T313Y

8252 FETTEROLF, H. C. Onion airlift. Natl. Future Farmer 3(1):22-23. Fall 1954. 6 N2122
Seedlings from Texas for early market crops in Pennsylvania. Includes costs and returns.

8253 GRAAFF, J. J. What now about arbitration? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8(36):11. (Concl.) Sept.10,1954. 286.28 V22
Potato marketing in the Netherlands.

8254 HAHN, A. The horticultural supply of the Chicago metropolitan area. J. Geog. 53:254-257. Sept. 1954. 278.8 J82

8255 HARDING, P. L. Effects of simulated transit and marketing periods on quality of Florida oranges. Citrus Mag. 17(2):26-27,32. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 C498

8256 JOHNSON, H. B. The fan car—fables and facts. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 12:151,153,155. 1954. 280.39 T313Y

8257 KING, H. W. Industry outlook. Citrus News 29: 89,94. July 1,1954. 80 C494
Australia.

8258 MADEC, J. Le plant de pomme de terre en Bretagne. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 4(6):19-28. Ref. Dec. 1953. 281.9 R29
English summary, p. 29-30.
Marketing.

8259 MALLOCH, P. Interesting dried fruits case. Austral. Dried Fruits News 29(2):14-20. Apr./June 1954. 286.83 Au72
Marketing.

8260 MOTTS, G. N. Marketing apples prepacked at the shipping point. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 329, 19 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M58B

8261 MOTTS, G. N. Marketing Michigan potatoes. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 331,23 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M58B

8262 MULLEN, J. J. Some relationships between the volume of sales of Green Giant brand peas and advertising in seventy-four market areas. Diss. Abs. 14:1160-1161. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

8263 NEWMAN, M. D. The basic marketing structure for a new Virginia apple industry. Va. Fruit 42(9): 8,10,12,14,16. Sept.1954. 81 V81B

8264 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. Fruit sale in June and July. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(11):6. July 31, 1954. 80 B464

8265 RILEY, E. J., and others. Transportation—trucks vs. railroads. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 12:139,141,143,145. 1954. 280.39 T313Y
J. A. Kimbriel, M. A. Gobler, and T. Boyce, joint authors.

8266 ROYSTON, R., and BROWNE, A. E. Fruits and vegetables. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:424-433. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

8267 SAN LUIS VALLEY POTATO ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE. A survey: investigate sale of No. 1 and 2 Red McClure potatoes in wholesale, retail outlets in areas where McClures are marketed, by C. R. Jones. n.p.,1954. 53 p. 280.375 Sa52

8268 SIMON, G. Valoriser les fruits de rebut. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 14:18-22. Dec.1953. 280.29 L62
Belgium.

8269 STANTON, B. Grape growers well on way to owning Welch's. News Farmer Coop. 21(8):5-6,14. Nov. 1954. 166.2 N47
National Grape Cooperative Association, Inc., and Welch Grape Juice Company.

8270 STEVENSON, C. D. Problems of transporting bananas. Banana B. 18(6):17. July 1954. 93.42 B22

8271 STEWART, J. K., and BURKHART, L. Precool lettuce. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6(3):11. Oct./Dec.1954. 6 P9452

8272 TEXAS CITRUS AND VEGETABLE GROWERS AND SHIPPERS. Twelfth annual meeting, Baker and Adolphus Hotels, Dallas, Texas, September 20, 21, 22, 1954. Harlingen,1954. 280.39 T313Y

8273 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Pears, usual time of bloom and harvest; by States and commercial areas, by E. O. Schlotzhauer and O. M. Frost. Washington,1954. 5 p. A93.36 M342

8274 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Transportation of apples in the Appalachian Belt, 1952-53, by J. R. Snitzler. Washington,1954. 46 p. A280.393 M343T

8275 WESTERMANN, W. Schwierige marktbeurteilung; ernteumfang und qualität im vordergrund der erörterungen auf der herbstbörse. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:421,423. Sept.17,1954. 286.83 K14
Germany.

8276 WHITE, R. P. Where is the market for horticultural products. Amer. Nurseryman 100(9):38-45. Nov.1,1954. 80 Am371

8277 WINFREY, R. E. Market News Service on fruits, vegetables. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:123,125. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

8278 WINTERS, J. C. Cutting cauliflower shipping costs. Mktg. Activ. 17(7):14-15. Oct.1954. 1.942 A8M34

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

8279 ADAM, W. B. Filled weights, drained weights and net weights of contents of canned fruit and vegetables. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 62:247-251. Oct.1954. 212.9 In2
Includes discussion.

8280 BOWEN, J. F., STRACHAN, C. C., and MOYLS, A. W. Further studies of butyric fermentation in canned tomatoes. Food Technol. 8:471-473. Oct. 1954. 389.8 F7398

8281 BURMEISTER, H. Milchsäure und flüchtige säure als qualitätskriterium von süssmosten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:301-303. Aug.19,1954. 389.8 K832

8282 CARVALHO, J. C., and CORREA, M. O. A. The occurrence of nematodes in tomato paste. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 13:37-43. 1953. 449.9 Sa62
English summary.

8283 CHARLES, V. R., and VAN DUYNE, F. O. Palatability and retention of ascorbic acid of vegetables cooked in a tightly covered saucepan and in a "waterless" cooker. J. Home Econ. 46:659-662. Ref. Nov.1954. 321.8 J82

8284 CRISP, G. B. Cooperative inspection service. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11: 203,205. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

8285 CURRY, T. C. Some rules for the produce business. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:278-280. 1 Ag84Y
Regulation.

8286 DITGES, H. Die mängelhaftung bei handelsklassen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:194-195. June 4,1954. 389.8 K832
For fruit and vegetables in Germany.

8287 FISCHNICH, O. Lagerfähigkeit von kartoffeln im lagerhaus. Landtechnik 9:464-468. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

8288 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CITRUS AND VEGETABLE INSPECTION DIV. 1953-54 season annual report. Winter Haven,1954. 79 p. 280.3939 F663

8289 GÜTSCHMIDT, J., and HESSE, S. Uber die eignung einiger deutscher buschbohnensorten zur konservenherstellung. II. Die eignung zum gefrieren. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:300-301. Aug.19,1954. 389.8 K832

8290 GÜTSCHMIDT, J., and HESSE, S. Uber die eignung einiger deutscher buschbohnensorten zur konservenherstellung. I. Die eignung zum sterilisieren. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:282-284. Aug.5,1954. 389.8 K832

8291 INGENDOH, J. "Sortierfix" DBGM, die obstsortiereinrichtung für jedermann. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:173-175. Sept.1954. 80 D482

8292 KRÜGERKE. Sortiermaschinen im examen! Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 9(4):1-5. Aug.1954. 85 Ob72

8293 LEONARD, S., and others. Maturity of Bartlett pears for canning. Food Technol. 8:478-482. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398
B. S. Luh, E. Hinreiner, and M. Simone, joint authors.

8294 MARTIN, D. Variation between apple fruits and its relation to keeping quality. III. Between-season variation in relation to seasonal climate. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:392-421. Ref. July 1954. 23 Au783

8295 MUSCO, D., YANASE, K., and LEE, L. J. Results of Univ. of California studies on quality of syrups made from low-grade raisins. Food Packer 35(12):27, 35. Nov.1954. 286.83 C165

8296 NEUBERT, A. M., and CARTER, G. H. Modification of skin texture of canned Italian prunes. Food Technol. 8:518-522. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

8297 PETERSEN, W 1954 nur qualitätskartoffeln an die verbraucher! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 799-801. Aug.26,1954. 18 N39
Includes storage.

8298 PRATT, H. K., MORRIS, L. L., and TUCKER, C. L. Temperature and lettuce losses; variables of time and temperature as they affect deterioration of harvested lettuce investigated. Calif. Agr. 8(8):14-15. Aug.1954. 100 C12Cag

8299 SCHEIL, W. Eine neue deutsche maschine zum verlesen und kalibrieren von stein- u. kernobst. Hess. Obstbau 9:123-125. Aug.1954. 80 G1932

8300 SCHMITT, H. P., and others. Mandatory standards program on quality factors for frozen asparagus and peas—an industry approach. I-III. Food Technol. 8:462-470. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398
I, Purpose and organization of program, by H. P. Schmitt; II, Selection of official analytical-procedures, by C. J. Wilder, and C. E. Samuels; III, Evaluation of results, by A. Kramer.

8301 SJOLLEMA, B. Quality research in vegetables and fruit. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:395-397. Sept.15,1954. 389.8 V85
Germany.

8302 SMITH, O. "Tattle tale gray" potatoes? Researchers seek prevention. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):12. Oct.1954. 100 N48A
Discoloration after cooking.

8303 STEIN, J. A., and WECKEL, K. G. Factors affecting the color stability of frozen Montmorency cherries. Food Technol. 8:445-447. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

8304 STEWART, D. F. The influence of dissolved tin on the growth of Clostridium botulinum in canned vegetables. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1190-1192. 1953. 41.9 In844

8305 TOBEY, J. S. More money for graded tomatoes. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 196:5187-5188. Sept.1954. 280.8 C812

8306 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Objective evaluation of the maturity factor in processed sweet corn, by B. A. Twigg and others. Washington,1954. 11 p. A280.359 M34
A. Kramer, H. N. Falen, and F. L. Southerland, joint authors.

8307 VÖGT. Die pflanzkartoffelanerkennung 1954. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1271-1272. Oct.23,1954. 18 H194

8308 WALTERS, A. H., and others. Bacteriological investigation of polluted watercress beds and disinfection of watercress. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 74:874-890. Ref. Sept.1954. 449.9 R812
C. M. Cousins, C. A. Bailey, and F. H. A. Burton, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

8309 WECKEL, K. G., and others. Interrelation between tenderometer, shear-press and alcohol-insoluble solids values of Alaska and Perfection peas. Food Packer 35(10):24-26. Oct.1,1954. 286.83 C165
C. R. Rodriguez, D. C. Kuesel, H. Maze, and K. D. Demaree, joint authors.

8310 WESTERMANN, W. Koordinierung der qualitätsnormen. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:466. Sept.24, 1954. 286.83 K14

8311 ZANDE, R. V. D. Keeping quality of grapes in cold storage. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8(37):4-5. Sept.17,1954. 286.28 V22

Packing and Packaging

8312 BANTA, E. S. How to bag apples. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(8):6-7,21. Aug.1954. 80 G85W

8313 BILLINGER, H. Verkaufsfördernde verpackung von obst und gemüse. Kälte 7:227-228. Aug.1954. 295.8 K122

8314 BROWN, H. D. Carrot packaging; East and West. Mkt. Growers J. 83(10):20-21. Oct.1954. 6 M34

8315 DEAN, H. J. Soins a donner aux marchandises périssables depuis la confection de l'emballage jusqu'au consommateur; un aspect du transport des fruits et légumes. Emballages 148:51-52. Sept./Oct.1954. 309.8 Em1

8316 DES GARETS, O Le transport des agrumes en cadres (ou containers). Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:253-255. May 1954. 80 F9482

8317 GILBERT, E. J. New prepackaging styles. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(8):5,15. Aug.1954. 80 G85W

8318 HAMMOND, A. E. Pre-packaging machinery, methods and materials. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 106(12):18-19. (Cont.) Sept.18,1954. 80 F946
Fruit.

8319 LEE, W. A., and CARROLL, W. M. Which apple pack is best? Pa. Farm Econ. 52:9-12. Aug.1954. 275.29 P382Pf

8320 LUTZ, H. W. Cost of prepackaging apples. East. Fruit Grower 17(8):10-11. Oct.1954. 80 Ea73

8321 MITCHELL, G. H. Cash in on prepackaging. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(8):8. Aug.1954. 80 G85W

8322 PROPS, G. P. Peach packaging. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(7):22. Oct.1954. 80 C1224

8323 REICH, W. A., and THOMSON, L. S. Packaging produce. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 12:77-79. 1954. 280.39 T313Y

8324 SEDKY, A., STEIN, J. A., and WECKEL, K. G. Farbe und geschmack beeinflussende faktoren des in pliofilmbeuteln abgepackten sauerkrauts. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:237-240. Ref. June 19,1954. 389.8 K832

8325 SPANNAGEL, F. W. Packaging materials for the fresh produce industry. Mkt. Growers J. 83(10):16-17, 32. Oct.1954. 6 M34

8326 STEWART, G. W. Mechanised aids to give full packhouse efficiency. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:35,37-38. 58.8 M466
Fruit.

8327 STRECKER, E. R. The "why" of packaged produce. Meat & Food Merchandising 30(11):22-24. Nov.1954. 286.85 M462

8328 TORRILHON, J. Aux Etats-Unis, des millions de dollars sont consacrés au pré-emballage des fruits et légumes. Emballages 148:16-18. Sept./Oct.1954. 309.8 Em1

8329 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trade reaction to winter pears packed in fiberboard boxes, by D. R. Stokes and R. L. Hawes. Washington, 1954. 11 p. A280.393 M343

8330 U. S. OFF. OF TECHNICAL SERV. COMMODITY STANDARDS DIV. Retail container sizes (net weights) for frozen fruits and vegetables; a recorded voluntary recommendation of the trade. U. S. Off. Tech. Serv. Simplified Pract. Recom. 253,4 p. 1954. 157.88 Si5

8331 WEBB, W. A. Vacuum cooled lettuce in cartons. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(7):12-13,29. Oct.1954. 80 C1224

8332 WILLIAMS, A. E. The use of iodine in fruit packing. Com. Grower 3043:902. Apr.23,1954. 80 F941

8333 WINTER, J. D. Storing apples in perforated plastic bags. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(1):16. Oct. 1954. 100 M668

Processing and Storage

8334 AISTOV, I. M. Khranenie kartofelia [Potato storage]. Moskva,Gos. Torgovoe Izd-vo,1953. 21 p. 75 Ai8

8335 BOTTINI, E. The scientific bases on preservation by refrigeration of fruit and vegetable products, with special reference to apples. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(5,sup.):XXXIX-LIII. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

8336 BOYD, L. L., and LAYER, J. W. Automatic ventilation for potato storage. Grower [Toronto] 3(7):12. Sept.1954. 80 G915

8337 BRASE. In diesem herbst besonders sorgfältige kartoffeleinmietung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1200-1202. Sept.23,1954. 18 L2345

8338 BURR, H. K., and SILVEIRA, V. G. Stabilization of dehydrated cabbage by in-package desiccation. Food Technol. 8:452-456. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

8339 CASSERES, E. H. Almacenamiento de cebollas bajo refrigeración. Suelo Tico 7:201-202. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

8340 COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DRIED FRUITS PROCESSING COMMITTEE. Drying and processing of tree fruits. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:413-424. Sept. 1954. 23 V66J
Report revised by W. R. Jewell, J. D. Brydon, and F. Penman.

8341 CRANG, B. A., and MASON, M. Domestic preservation of fruit and vegetables. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 21,105 p. 1954. 10 G794B

8342 CRANG, B. A. The preservation of fruit and vegetables. Nutrition 8:118-121. Autumn 1954. 389.8 N959

8343 CUILLE, J., and YVON, A. Influence des traitements chimiques sur la conservation des agrumes. Fruits 9:314-318. July/Aug.1954. 80 F9492

8344 CUPPINI, L., ROVESTI, P., and POGGIOLI, A. Experiments on ultrafiltrated grape juice preparations for dietetic and cosmetic use. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:416-419. Aug.15,1954. 308.8 R52

8345 DYMENT, R. With this new bean packing equipment—down go labor costs, up goes production. Canner 119(12):16-17,33. Sept.20,1954. 286.83 C16

8346 FACKELMEYER, A. Stetigförderer in der industriellen obst- und gemüseverwertung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:287-289. Aug.5,1954. 389.8 K832

8347 FLICK, H. Die verarbeitung von gemüse in den USA und der verbrauch von konserven. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:199-203. June 4,1954. 389.8 K832

8348 FRANÇOT, P., and GEOFFROY, P. Influence des matières solides de la vendange sur la formation du méthanol. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.17/24,1954:215-218. (Cont.) 14 P94

8349 GROSKREUTZ, K. A. Mehr kartoffellagerhäuser! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:802-803. Aug.26,1954. 18 N39

8350 GRUNEWALD, A. Erfahrungen mit dem rotosieb in der kartoffelstärkeindustrie. Stärke 6:156-159. July 1954. 309 St22

8351 HAUPTMANN, K. H. Die herstellung von fruchtsäften, apfelweinen und weinen mit hilfe von enzympräparaten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:271-273. July 23,1954. 389.8 K832

8352 HAYES, H. P. Vacuum cooling of produce. Refrig. Engin. 62(9):47-49,90,92. Sept.1954. 295.9 Am32J

8353 HIELE, T. VAN. Hints on the storage of fruit. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8(37):7. Sept.17,1954. 286.28 V22

8354 HOLFELDER, E. Die verwertung von obst und gemüse aus dem eigenen garten. München,Bayerischer Landesverband für Obst- und Gartenbau,1953. 79 p. 389.3 H71

8355 HOLMQUIST, J. W., and others. Steam blanching of peas. Food Technol. 8:437-445. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398
L. E. Clifcorn, D. G. Heberlein, C. F. Schmidt, and E. C. Ritchell, joint authors.

8356 ILDIS, P., and PATRON, A. Préconservation des abricots à basse température en vue de leur utilisation en conserverie. Fruits 9:349-353. Sept.1954. 80 F9492

8357 KAUFMAN, J., and LUTZ, J. M. Lengthening the shelf life of packaged cole slaw. Pre-Pack-Age 8:23-26. Sept.1954. 280.38 P91

8358 KEEL, A. Réflexions sur l'industrie de transformation dans l'agrumiculture en Afrique du Nord. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:251-252. May 1954. 80 F9482

8359 KENNEY, C. H. Food technology at Summerland, British Columbia. Food Technol. 8(11):10,12,14. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398
Canada Department of Agriculture's Fruit and Vegetable Processing Laboratory in the Experimental Station at Summerland, B. C.

8360 KISRO, J. Mietenkontrolle im frühjahr. Deut. Landwirt. 5:83-85. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Chiefly potatoes in the Russian zone of Germany.

8361 LOPEZ GUZMAN, M. Murcia's fruit preserves. Inform. Com. Españ. 251:1292-1293. July 1954. 286.8 In3

8362 MAASS, H. Uber die herstellung saurer gemüsesäfte, insbesondere sauerkrautsaft. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:303-305. Aug.19,1954. 389.8 K832

8363 NEHRING, P. Uber den wert des "biosmon"-verfahrens für die gemüse- und obstkonservenfabrikation. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:319-320. Ref. Sept. 9,1954. 389.8 K832

8364 NICOLAISEN, L., and NICOLAISEN, N. Kaltlagerung von obst und gemüse. Fruchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:1260-1261,1287-1288. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1954. 286.83 F9425

8365 NICOLAISEN, N. Vorratshaltung von gemüse. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:783-784. Aug.19,1954. 18 N39

8366 NISSEN, R. Allgemeine gesichtspunkte beim bau von kühlhäusern für obst und gemüse. Kälte 7:201-203. July 1954. 295.8 K122

8367 OKAZAKI, M., and YASUI, K. Studies on gas-storage of kaki fruits (Diospyros kaki Linn. f.). (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 4:23-31. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ok12
English summary.

8368 PLASSE, J. B. V. D. Storage of winter fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:757. Sept.11,1954. 86 N28

8369 PLATZER, S. Kartoffelagerung in Erdmieten. Landtechnik 9:454-458. Aug.31,1954. 58.8 L235

8370 PRASAD, M., KAPUR, N. S., and MATHUR, P. B. Storage of roasted and salted cashew kernels. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:159-161. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 M99

8371 REICHELT, D. K. Die kohlüberwinterung ohne lagerräume. Kleintier u. Gart. 7:365. Oct.2,1954. 49 K675

8372 ROCKWELL, W. C., and others. New through-flow rotary drier for the partial drying of apple slices. Food Technol. 8:500-502. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398
E. Lowe, G. S. Smith, and M. J. Powers, joint authors.

8373 SEELIG, R. A. Better storage for better vegetables. Amer. Restaurant Mag. 38(11):64-65,144-153. Nov.1954. 389.2538 Am3

8374 SERGER, H. Uber die mängel von gemüse zu konservierungszwecken, hervorgerufen durch die kulturbedingungen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:216-218. Sept.1954. 389.8 D482
Processing methods.

8375 SIEGELMAN, H. W., and SCHOMER, H. A. Effect of scald on apple skin respiration. Plant Physiol. 29:429-431. Sept.1954. 450 P692
Storage scald.

8376 SRIVASTAVA, H. C., and MATHUR, P. B. Semi-commercial trial on the cold storage of coorg oranges. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:248-249. July 1954. 389.9 M99

8377 STEPHAN, F. Beihilfen für obstpressen. Bauer [Linz] 7(32):3-5. Aug.28,1954. 19 B32

8378 TOMKINS, R. G. Developments in the storage of fresh fruit. Grower Annu. Fruit Rev., Autumn 1954: 24-26. 80 G916

8379 TROUT, S. A. The application of refrigeration to the storage and transport of fruit and vegetables in Queensland. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:162-165. (Cont.) Aug.5,1954. 280.38 Q3

8380 TROUT, S. A. The application of refrigeration to the storage and transport of fruit and vegetables in Queensland. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:194-195. (Concl.) Aug.12,1954. 280.38 Q3

8381 VLASOV, I. I. Khranenie ovoshchei [Storage of vegetables]. Moskva,Gos. Torgovoe Izd-vo,1953. 29 p. 280.391 V84

8382 VYSHCHEPAN, A. G. Khranenie svezhikh tomatov [Storage of fresh tomatoes]. Moskva,Gostorgizdat,1953. 58 p. 91.58 V99

8383 WINKLER, G. Die gurkenkonservenindustrie vor der neuen ernte; rückschau und ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:266-268. July 23,1954. 389.8 K832

8384 WINKLER, G. Die sauerkrautindustrie vor der neuen saison. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:324-326. Sept.9,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

8385 WOODROOF, J. G., DUPREE, W. E., and CECIL, S. R. Research solves problems in canning sweet potatoes. Food Engin. 26:65-68,238-239. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F737

8386 WRIGHT, R. C., ROSE, D. H., and WHITEMAN, T. M. The commercial storage of fruits, vegetables, and nursery stocks. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 66,77 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes Circular 278.

8387 YORK, C. W. Wisconsin ranks high in pack, acreage. Canner 119(18):16-17,38. Nov.1,1954. 286.83 C16
Vegetables.

Statistics

8388 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. MARKET INFORMATION SECT. Crop and seasonal price summaries, fresh fruits and vegetables. Vol. VII, 1953-54. Part II. Ottawa,1954. 42 p. 284.39 C162S

8389 COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. Encuesta sobre la producción de papas para 1952 y 1953, by J. Rossi, W. Jiménez Castro, and M. A. Muñoz A. San José,1954. 7 p. 281.375 C82
Statistics.

8390 COUTANCEAU, M. La répartition géographique des cultures fruitières en France et les prévisions de récolte 1954. Arboricult. Fruitière 4/5:3-4. June/July 1954. 80 Ar13

8391 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau von gemüse 1954 (vorläufiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/7/7,16 p. Aug.30,1954. 265 V58

8392 LUNDBLAD, B. Swedish garden cultivation. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:337-348. Sept. 1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 324.
Fruit and vegetable statistics.

8393 MICHAELIDES, R. C. Production, export and utilization of 1953-54 crop of citrus. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(8):14-18. Aug.1954. 25 C83

8394 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. La uva pasa en España. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)94: 14-15. Aug.1954. 390.8 R322
Statistics.

8395 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Uvas de mesa en España. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2) 94:16. Aug.1954. 390.8 R322
Statistics.

8396 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Domestic pack of canned fruits, vegetables and meats 1953. Québec,1954. 4 p. 253.8 St2D

8397 STAUNING, A. The vegetable acreage. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:463-464. Oct.1,1954. 80 G192

8398 THOMSON, N. J. Irrigated vineyards in Australia; expansion under War Service Land Settlement. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:117-122. July 1954. 281.9 Au73
Acreage.

8399 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MUDURLUGU. 1946-1952 meyve istatistiği. Fruit statistics. Ankara, 1954. 553 p. 269.9 St2

8400 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Citrus fruits; production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, crop seasons, 1952-53 and 1953-54. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.941 H8C49

8401 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Merchantable potato stocks report, January 1, 1954. St. Paul, Minn.,1954. 2 p. 1.941 S8P853

8402 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Special tree nut report, 1954. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 1 p. 1.941 S8N95

8403 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. Fruit spread production—1953. Washington, 1954. 22 p. 157.32 F94

8404 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Second (final) estimate of the moth [bean] crop. Lucknow, 1953. 1 p. 60.39 Ut8M

8405 WILSTER, G. H. Pacific northwest fruits and nuts. Ice Cream Field 64(4):108,110,112,137-138,140-141. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 Ic23
Statistics.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

8406 AARTSEN, J. P. VAN. Geographic aspects of wheat growing. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45: 125-132. July/Aug.1954. 280.8 T44

8407 ABBOTT, F. M. Observations on pneumatic flour milling. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 252 (19):3a-7a. Nov.9,1954. 398.8 N81

8408 ALI, M. E., and KHUNDKAR, M. H. Studies on rice husk, betelnut husk and bamboo lignins. II. Nitrolignins. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:471-479. June 1954. 385 In27

8409 ANDERS, E., and FELLER, K. Beziehungen zwischen kornbeschaffenheit und mehlausbeute. Mühle 91:461-462. Sept.16,1954. 298.8 M89

8410 ARTAUD, M. Le blé dans le Midi. Terres de France 7:71-73. 1954. 14 T273

8411 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The coarse grain situation, June 1954. Canberra,1954. 28 p. 286.3599 Au7

8412 BAINS, G. S., and others. Investigations on grain substitutes. II. Storage quality of grains from blends of tapioca and groundnut. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:183-186. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 M99
D. S. Bhatia, G. N. S. Rao, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

8413 BANOWITZ, B. Producing a popcorn and oil combination package. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(4):12-16, 18,20. July 1954. 280.38 P81
Includes discussion.

8414 BARRE, A. L'Office National Interprofessionnel des Céréales (O. N. I. C.). Terres de France 7:19-28. 1954. 14 T273

8415 BEDFORD, E. The British grain trade. Farm & Mkt. 4(10):4-7; (11):5-7. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept. 280.28 F229

8416 BENOIST, J. Possibilités de la production céréalière en France. Terres de France 7:48-51. 1954. 14 T273

8417 BLISS, J. R. Service and facilities grow with [Michigan Elevator] Exchange. News Farmer Coop. 21(8):8-10. Nov.1954. 166.2 N47

8418 BRIESKORN, H. Über die vermahlung des neuen roggens. Müllerei 7:480. Sept.11,1954. 298.8 M91

8419 BRISSON, L. La meunerie. Terres de France 7:36-40. 1954. 14 T273

8420 BROOMHALL'S corn trade year book 1954; international grain trade statistics. New York,1954. 97 p. 286 B79

8421 BROWNE, R. Le congrès de Chatelaillon. Terres de France 7:74-78. 1954. 14 T273
Grain.

8422 BROWNING, J. A. Pre-harvest survey indicates good prospects for wheat & barley. Com. Rev. 104(3):14-16,18. (Concl.) Sept.14,1954. 286.8 C735

8423 CALAN, L. DE. Le prix du blé pour les fermages de la campagne 1954-1955. Agr. Prat. 118:417-418. Sept.1954. 14 J82

8424 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Quality in the Australian wheat crop. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:3-10. Aug. 1954. 23 So84

8425 CEPEDE. La production et la consommation du riz dans le monde, en Europe et en France. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:174-176,177-178. Oct.1954. 286.8 R326

8426 CEREAL INSTITUTE. The history and manufacture of breakfast cereals. Chicago,1954. 18 p. (Teacher's Source Book) 281.359 C33

8427 CHABOT, J. D. Anwendung eines schwachsauren kationenaustauschers in der glukoseindustrie. Stärke 6:153-155. July 1954. 309 St22
English summary.
Corn starch processing.

8428 CHANG, C. W. Progress report on the work of the International Rice Commission. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 11:11-14. Sept.1954. 59.9 In83N

8429 CLEVE, H. Konditionierung von weizen nach dem randzonenverfahren. Mühle 91:426-427. (Concl.) Aug.26,1954. 298.8 M89

8430 COONROD, L. G. Rice drying with unheated air in round bins. Rice J. 57(9):41-44. Sept.1954. 59.8 R36

8431 CORBETT, G. G., and VEITCH, A. The drying of oats in sacks. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Memo. 107,7 p. Sept.1954. 58.9 N214T

8432 CORBETT, G. G., and VEITCH, A. Experiments in the drying of oats in ventilated silos. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Memo. 108,8 p. Sept.1954. 58.9 N214T

8433 CORBETT, G. G., and VEITCH, A. The resistance to airflow of oats and barley in ventilated bins. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Memo. 109,10 p. Sept.1954. 58.9 N214T

8434 COWAN, J. M. Packaging materials—the best for your popcorn product. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(5):5-6,8-10. Aug.1954. 280.38 P81

8435 CREA, V. Food consumption and rice production. (In Italian.) Riso 3(7):3-5. July 1954. 59.8 R49

8436 CSUKLY, J. Quantitative yield analysis of winter wheat. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:77-100. Ref. June 1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

8437 CUENDET, L. S., and others. The influence of moisture content and other factors on the stability of wheat flours at 37.8°C. Cereal Chem. 31:362-389. Ref. Sept.1954. 59.8 C33
E. Larson, C. G. Norris, and W. F. Geddes, joint authors.

8438 CUNNINGHAM, D. K. Comparative studies of the chemical and physical properties of some cereal proteins. Diss. Abs. 14:1138-1139. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

8439 DEISSENBERG, C., SANGENIS, S., and BOURIT, J. P. Etude comparative des méthodes de préparation d'holocellulose de paille de blé. Chim. & Indus. 72:252-260. Aug.1954. 383 C42

8440 DE WEESE, R. Improving production in a popcorn popping plant. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(4):8-10. July 1954. 280.38 P81

8441 DORNER, H. Bestimmung des wassergehaltes in glanzstärke mit boraxzusatz. Stärke 6:124-127. June 1954. 309 St22
Starch from different types of grain.

8442 DOVALINA FARIAS, J. El convoy triguero: muestra de hermandad. Rev. Mex. del Trab. (ser.5)1 (7/8):47-49. July/Aug.1954. 283.8 R322

8443 DRUCE, P. C. A review of the international wheat situation. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 22:165-181. June 1954. 286.8 N47M

8444 DYKSTRA, W. W. Cleaner grain—a must! Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(21):28-29. Nov.10, 1954. 298.8 G762

8445 DYKSTRA, W. W. Toward cleaner food. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 40:113-114. 1954. 307.9 C42
Chiefly on grain contamination in storage.

8446 EECKHAUT, R. G. Rasche methode zur bestimmung von stärke in den nachprodukten der müllerei. Wiss. Müllerei 9:65-66. In Müllerei 7(38). Sept.18,1954. 298.8 M91

8447 ENGELMANN, C. Feuchtigkeit und lagerfähigkeit beim getreide. Deut. Landwirt. 5:418-419. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

8448 EVANS, J. W. The technology of sugars, syrups and starches manufactured from corn. Amer. Baker 22(10):26,28-29,32,34,38,40-41. Oct.1954. 389.8 Am36

8449 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain shipments from country stations in the Prairie Provinces, August 1st., 1953 to July 31st., 1954, 3rd. report, 1953-54 Winnipeg,1954. various pagings. 286.81 Ev1

8450 FARRELL, E. P., MILNER, M., and KATZ, R. Separation of grain by projection into still air. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 252(15):1a,17a-19a, 21a. Oct.12,1954. 298.8 N81

8451 FLECHSIG, J. Auswuchsprobleme der neuen ernte. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:459-460. Sept.15,1954. 298.8 Su2

8452 FLECHSIG, J. Die berechnung der mehlausbeute aus den ergebnissen des mahlversuches und aus analytischen daten. Getreide u. Mehl 4:60-62. Aug.1954. 298.8 G332

8453 FLECHSIG, J. Über die beziehungen einiger getreideeigenschaften zur mehlausbeute. Getreide u. Mehl 4:65-67. Ref. Sept.1954. 298.8 G332

8454 FOLSOM, L. E. Financial operations of Ohio farmer owned elevators for fiscal years ending August 31, 1952 to June 30, 1953 (fiscal year 1953). Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 247,29 p. 1953. 281.9 Oh32

8455 FORSCHUNGSINSTITUT FUR STARKEFABRIKATION, BERLIN. Jahresbericht 1953/54. Stärke 6: 133-135. June 1954. 309 St22

8456 FRANKEL, H. Controls and subsidies on agricultural products and requisites; wheat, flour, and bread, 1939-53. Farm Econ. 7(6),57 p. 1953. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

8457 FRATTARI, E. After the grain price decision. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(6):11-14. June 1954. 281.8 R18

8458 FRITSCH, E. Die spurenstoffe im getreide und in den cerealen produkten. Getreide u. Mehl 4:57-60. Aug.1954. 298.8 G332

8459 FROMONT, P. L'extension de la culture du mais et ses problèmes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 12:445-451. June 9/16,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

8460 FUSS, K. Südbayerische gersten der ernte 1954. Brauwelt 76:1131. Sept.21,1954. 390.8 B732

8461 GATTAMELATA, I. The Italian milling industry in 1953. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy 8:446-448. Sept. 1954. 280.8 R3236

8462 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1954 southwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 164:33-36. Oct.4,1954. 389.8 B172

8463 GÖPP, K. and KUNZE, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten aus Südwestdeutschland. 4. Brauwelt 94:1026. Aug.27,1954. 390.8 B732

8464 GÖPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten aus Westdeutschland. 5. Brauwelt 71:1047. Sept.3,1954. 390.8 B732

8465 GÖPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten aus Südwestdeutschland. 6. Brauwelt 94:1072-1073. Sept.10,1954. 390.8 B732

8466 GÖPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten aus Westdeutschland. 7. Brauwelt 75:1105. Sept.17,1954. 390.8 B732

8467 GUPTA, Y. P., and DAS, N. B. Estimation of methionine in wheat. Sci. & Cult. 20:90-91. Ref. Aug. 1954. 475 Sci24

8468 HALLE, P. Le blé en France et dans le monde. Terres de France 7:5-18. 1954. 14 T273

8469 HALTON, P. Blending wheat. Arkady Rev 31: 41-43. Sept.1954. 389.8 Ar4

8470 HAMMER, W. Entwicklungslinien im getreidehandel. Ernährungsdienst 9(9):6-8. Jan.23,1954. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

8471 HARRIS, G., and MACWILLIAM, I. C. Carbohydrates in malting and brewing. II. Changes in the carbohydrates of barley during ripening, drying and storage. Inst. Brewing J. 60:387-392. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.9 In7

8472 HARTARD EBERT, M. Producción mundial y comercio del trigo. Campesino [Santiago] 86(1):17. Jan. 1954. 9.3 So12
Statistics.

8473 HEISS, R., and PURR, A. Uber die qualitäts-beeinflussung von hafererzeugnissen. V. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:225-229. Sept.1954. 389.8 D482
Storage handling.

8474 HEMPHILL, P. V. How does the local elevator determine a price for malting barley? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17(1):17-24. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 N813B

8475 HERMAN, R. S. The applications of bulk flour handling. Bakers Wk. 164:39-46. Oct.4,1954. 389.8 B172

8476 HERMAN, R. S. The applications of bulk flour handling within the industry. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 81(21):25-30. Oct.9,1954. 298.8 M72

8477 HEUSS, R. Weitere beiträge zur vorhersage des malzextraktes aus den ergebnissen der gerstenanalyse. Brauwissenschaft 9:190-196. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 390.8 B733

8478 HINTZER, H. M. R., and MIRANDA, H. DE. Investigations on the quality of diploid and tetraploid rye for breadmaking. Cereal Chem. 31:407-416. Ref. Sept. 1954. 59.8 C33

8479 HODAN, M. Economics of the Australian Wheat Stabilisation Plan. Austral. Q. 26(3):43-50. Sept. 1954. 280.8 Au7

8480 HODAN, M. Economics of the guaranteed price for wheat. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:164-170. Sept.1954. 23 Au74

8481 HOPF, L., and TAMM, A. Kann dynamo zur getreidetrocknung verwendet werden? Müllerei 7:469-470. Sept.4,1954. 298.8 M91

8482 HOPF, L. Die vermahlung bei einer feuchten ernte. Müllerei 7:465-466. Sept.4,1954. 298.8 M91

8483 HUY, A. Unsere ortsvorstände tragen. Demokratische Dorf 4(8):2 of cover,3. Aug.1954. 281.8 D39
Compulsory deliveries of grain in the Russian zone of Germany.

8484 IMBERT, P. Statistique du blé. Terres de France 7:79-88,3 of cover. 1954. 14 T273

8485 IOWA AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. The 1954 corn storage problem in Iowa. Des Moines,1954. 7 p. A280.3599 St1

8486 ISAACS, G. W. The design of simplified equipment for the rapid determination of the moisture content of grain and forage crops. Diss. Abs. 14:1118-1119. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

8487 JENIKE, A. W. Flow of bulk solids. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 252(15):3a-4a. Oct.12,1954. 298.8 N81

8488 KEEP an eye on stored grains; here's how you can avoid loss with good storage methods. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(18):13-14. Sept.18,1954. 6 P883

8489 KIPPER, W., and RUMPF, S. Die verwendung infraroter strahlen zur vorbereitung (konditionierung) und trocknung von getreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:405-408. Aug.18,1954. 298.8 Su2

8490 LAKE, F. W. Conditions prevailing in the grain trade. St. Louis,1954. 4 p. 286.359 L14

8491 LARZELERE, H. E. Management ratios for elevator and farm supply organizations, 1951-53. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:81-85. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

8492 LEFEBVRE-ALBARET, B. Le transport penumatique des graines. Agr. Prat. 118:419-422. Sept. 1954. 14 J82

8493 LEOPOLD, H. Bestimmung des gesamtzuckergehalts in vorhydrolysaten aus stroh. Chem. Tech. 6: 446-449. Aug.1954. 384 C4283

8494 LINDEMANN, E. Untersuchung über die veränderung des fettgehaltes von milo- und maiskeimen während der lagerung. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80: 473-474. (Cont.) Sept.1,1954. 307.8 Se4

8495 LINDEMANN, E. Untersuchung über die veränderung des fettgehaltes von milo- und maiskeimen während der lagerung. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:494-495. (Concl.) Sept.15,1954. 307.8 Se4

8496 LINDEMANN, E. Untersuchungen über die weizenstärkegewinnung. Getreide u. Mehl 4:62-64. Aug. 1954. 298.8 G332

8497 LINDEMANN, M. Malzlösung und papierchromatographie. Brauwissenschaft 9:185-189. Ref. Sept.1954. 390.8 B733

8498 LOCKWOOD, J. F., and WOOLL, C. H. Chemical engineering methods in the food industry; developments in handling and storage of flour. Chem. & Indus. 37:1128-1134. Sept.11,1954. 382 M31C

8499 LOHMAR, R. L. The structure of α-amylase modified waxy-corn starch. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76: 4608-4611. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 381 Am33J

8500 LONGMAN, H. Sask. Wheat Pool's $3 million building project. Canad. Milling & Feed 35(10):20-21. Oct.1954. 298.8 C162

8501 LOPEZ R., G. La industria del arroz en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(592):24-26. Aug.1954. 9.4 R32

8502 MAISTRE, J. Les "journées du riz" en Arles, 1, 2 et 3 juillet 1954. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:498-499. July/Aug.1954. 26 Ag86

8503 MALTHA, P. Bäckerekzem und mehlbehandlung. Mühle 91:473-474. Sept.23,1954. 298.8 M89

8504 MARBACH, W. Behandlung des getreides nach der ernte. Grüne 82:1010-1011. Sept.10,1954. 17 Sch9

8505 MATTHIES, H. J., and SEIBOLD, K. H. Körnerbergung, körnerlagerung und körnertrocknung in schwedischen und dänischen mähdrescherbertrieben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:762-763. Aug.12,1954. 18 N39

8506 MEHREN, G. L. Crisis in rice? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 34,16 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 C12Lea
World outlook.

8507 MEHREN, G. L. Crisis in rice? Rice J. 57 (11):6-8,27-31. Nov.1954. 59.8 R36

8508 MESA BERNAL, D. Descripción,sistema de cultivo y usos del maíz segun observaciones publicados en el año de 1526 por Don Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo. Agr. Trop. 10(7):49-55. July 1954. 26 Ag8

8509 MESSORI, A. The past grain season. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 8(8):3-4. Aug.1954. 287 AL24

8510 MILLER, H., EDGAR, J., and WHITESIDE, A. G. O. An improved small-scale dough expansion test for the estimation of wheat quality. Cereal Chem. 31:432-438. Sept.1954. 59.8 C33

8511 MIRAGLIA, D. 1953-54 distribution campaign. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:286-291. July 1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Wheat.

8512 MONTGOMERY, G. Wartime control of grain prices in the United States. Diss. Abs. 14:1158. Aug. 1954. 241.8 M58

8513 MORRISON, S. Drying rice with unheated air. Agr. Engin. 35:735-736. Oct.1954. 58.8 Ag83

8514 MULLER-MANGOLD, D. Die verwendung der trennschleuder bei der gewinnung von weizenstärke. Stärke 6:159-168. July 1954. 309 St22
English summary.

8515 NEBRASKA GRAIN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1954 Nebraska wheat variety estimate. Lincoln, 1954. 3 p. 59.9 N273N

8516 NEWBY, W. Popping oil—the proper one for your popcorn. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(4):21-22,24-25. July 1954. 280.38 P81

8517 NIVATVONGS, V. Our rice situation. Bangkok Chamber Com. J. 8(6):3. June 1954. 287 B225

8518 NORTE, J. DEL. El trigo y otras yerbas. Diario Rur. 14(1215):4,6-7. July 18,1954. 9.9 D54

8519 OCTUBRE, F. P. Purification of standard rice varieties. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):14-15,48. Aug. 1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

8520 PAGNON, R. Le problème de la coexistence de la riziculture française et de la riziculture d'outremer. Marches Colon. du Monde 10:2867-2868. (Cont.) Oct.16,1954. 286.8 M33

8521 PAZUR, J. H., and SANDSTEDT, R. M. Identification of the reducing sugars in amylolysates of starch and starch-oligosaccharides. Cereal Chem. 31:416-422. Ref. Sept.1954. 59.8 C33

8522 PELSHENKE, P. F., and LINDEMANN, E. Untersuchungen über die eignung verschiedener maissorten für die stärkefabrikation. Stärke 6:177-182. Aug. 1954. 309 St22
English summary.

8523 PENCE, J. W., WEINSTEIN, N. E., and MECHAM, D. K. Differences in the distribution of components in albumin preparations from durum and common wheat flours. Cereal Chem. 31:396-406. Sept.1954. 59.8 C33

8524 PFEUFFER, F. Leistungssteigerung, ausbeute und qualitätsverbesserung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:471-472. Sept.29,1954. 298.8 Su2

8525 PFEUFFER, F. Die verregnete ernte 1954; was ist bei der verarbeitung des feuchten getreides zu unternehmen? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:458-459. Sept.15, 1954. 298.8 Su2

8526 PHILLIPS, R. W. The work of the International Rice Commission—past and future. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 11:1-10. Sept.1954. 59.9 In83N

8527 PORTUGAL. COMISSAO REGULADORA DO COMERCIO DE ARROZ. BIBLIOTECA. Documentação sobre o arroz; lista mundial, preliminar, de organismos e periódicos. Documentation on rice; preliminary world list of organizations and periodicals. Lisboa,1954. 28 p. 241 P833

8528 POST, R. E., and MURPHY, E. J. Wheat, a food grain. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:413-424. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

8529 PROUTY, W. V. Modern concept of flour quality. Amer. Soc. Bakery Engin. Proc. 30:173-176. 1954. 389.9 Am37P

8530 PUNJAB. INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of jowar crop of the Punjab for the year 1953-54. Jullundur,1954. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75J

8531 PUNJAB. INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the bajra crop of the Punjab for kharif, 1953. Jullundur,1954. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75B

8532 PUNJAB. INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the maize crop of the Punjab for the year 1953-54. Jullundur,1954. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75M

8533 PUNJAB. INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on rice crop of the Punjab state for the year 1953-54. Jullundur,1954. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75R

8534 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. DIV. OF MARKETING. Report on barley crop, 1954-55 season. Brisbane,1954. 4 p. 59.9 Q3

8535 RABINOWITZ, A. Wheat and chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 13(9):6,18. Oct.1954. 381 N213Na

8536 RAO, M. N., and others. Effect of storage on the chemical composition of husked, undermilled and milled rice. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:405-409. Ref. Sept. 1954. 382 So12
R. Viswanatha, P. B. Mathur, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

8537 RAYMOND, W. D., SQUIRES, J. A., and WARD, J. B. The milling of sorghum in Nigeria. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:152-155. 1954. 472 C71

8538 RINGWALD, H. Accroissement de la production céréalière de Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 91:44-50. Aug.1954. 280.8 B874

8539 ROTHE, M. Über die bedeutung eines ferments von lipoxydase-charakter für die bildung von bitterstoffen in cerealien. Getreide u. Mehl 4:67-71. Ref. 298.8 G332

8540 ROTHE, M. Über das bitterwerden von cerealien. II. Zusammenhang zwischen fett-autoxydation und bitterstoff-bildung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56: 667-670. Sept.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

8541 ROTTENSTEN, J. The German grain crop. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 38:744-745. Sept.16,1954. 11 D415L

8542 RUMPF, S. Noch einmal: infrarot in der mühle. Müllerei 7:495: Sept.18,1954. 298.8 M91
Grain drying.
Reply by H. J. Hoffmann, p. 495-496.

8543 RUPPERT, A. Weitere untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1954. 3. Brauwelt 94:1027-1030. Aug.27,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

8544 RUPPERT, A. Weitere untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1954. 4. Brauwelt 72:1057-1059. Sept.7,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

8545 RUPPERT, A. Weitere untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1954. 5. Brauwelt 76:1128-1130. Sept.21,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

8546 SACHS, R. Erkennung und beseitigung von auswuchsschäden; das hauptproblem der neuen roggenernte. Mühle 91:441. Sept.2,1954. 298.8 M89

8547 SAMBRANA, A. S. The Philippine rice industry today. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):12,51. July 1954. 25 Ag8

8548 SCHALLER, C. W. Trends in barley production in the United States. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 87(10):54-55. Oct.1954. 390.8 Am3

8549 SCHMITT, A. J. Is uniform packaging important to the jobber. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(6):26,28, 30-33. Sept.1954. 280.38 P81
Includes discussion.

8550 SCHÖFERT, L. Praktisches einsacken und umstechen auf schüttbodenspeichern. Mühle 91:462-463. Sept.16,1954. 298.8 M89

8551 SCHULZ, A. Untersuchungen über die reduktion des keimgehaltes von mehl durch ultraviolette bestrahlung. Müllerei 7:509-510. Sept.25,1954. 298.8 M91

8552 SECO DE LA GARZA, A. La humedad del trigo. Alcor 74:23-24. July 1954. 15 Sa7

8553 SHAH, F. A. Wheat position in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 3:349-351. Aug.1954. 280.8 P175

8554 SIDDAPPA, G. S. Standards for cholam malt extract. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:33-34. Jan.1954. 475 J82
From sorghum.

8555 SIMPSON, F. J. A survey of microorganisms for the production of enzymes that attack the pentosans of wheat flour. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:131-139. Ref. Oct. 1954. 448.8 C162

8556 SMEETS, H., and CLEVE, H. Die bestimmung des konditionierungseffektes durch mürbungsmessung. Müllerei 7:505-507. Sept.25,1954. 298.8 M91

8557 SPAULDING, D. C. Corn harvest. Nation's Business 42(11):33-34,98-99,102,104. Nov.1954. 286.8 N212
Utilization.

8558 STRONG, T. H. Australian wheat acreage in relation to future needs. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:103-106. July 1954. 281.9 Au73

8559 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Grain substitutes. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3: 162-165. Apr.1954. 389.9 M99
D. S. Bhatia, M. Swaminathan, and G. S. Bains, joint authors.
Synthetic rice.

8560 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Investigations on grain substitutes. I. Production of round grain from blends of tapioca and groundnut. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:181-183. Apr.1954. 389.9 M99
D. S. Bhatia, G. S. Bains, M. Swaminathan, and Y.K. R. Rao, joint authors.

8561 TANGANYIKA. GRAIN STORAGE DEPT. Annual report, July, 1952-June, 1953. Dar es Salaam, 1954. 21 p. 59.9 T15

8562 TAYLOR, J. C., and MARSLAND, H. Maltose figures and the amylograph. Arkady Rev. 31:44-48. Sept.1954. 389.8 Ar4

8563 THOMPSON, H. J., and SHEDD, C. K. Equilibrium moisture and heat of vaporization of shelled corn and wheat. Agr. Engin. 35:786-788. Nov.1954. 58.8 Ag83
In storage.

8564 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1954. Müllerei 7:491. Sept.11,1954. 298.8 M91
Wheat and rye.

8565 TIRELLI, M. The structure of the grains of cereals: the endosperma. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5: 342-344. Aug.1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.

8566 TIRELLI, M. The structure of the grains of cereals: their embryos. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5: 296-298. July 1954. 298.8 M73

8567 TORRES, A. Corn in the national economy. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):7-8. July 1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

8568 TOUSSAINT, W. D., and CURTIS, J. M. Grain storage in North Carolina—does it pay? N. C. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. AE-Inform. Ser. 33,147 p. June 1954. 281.9 N816

8569 UDY, D. C. Dye-binding capacities of wheat flour protein fractions. Cereal Chem. 31:389-395. Sept.1954. 59.8 C33

8570 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Aeration and fumigation systems for tank and flat type grain storages. Washington?1954. 14 p. A281.359 M342

8571 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. A report on surplus grains in the United States. Washington,1954. 14 p. A281.359 Se2

8572 VIAUX-CAMBUZAT, J. Les coopératives de céréales en France. Terres de France 7:29-35. 1954. 14 T273

8573 VORONTSOV, O. S., and others. Organizatsiia i tekhnika khraneniia zerna [Organization and technique of grain storage]. Moskva,Izd-vo Tekhn. i Ekon. Lit-ry po Voprosam Zagotovok,1954. 358 p. 280.359 V91
M. G. Golik, N. N. Delidovich, I. A. Kleev, N. P. Koz'mina, N. I. Sosedov, N. IA. Festa, and Z. T. Chukhar'ko, joint authors.

8574 WAGNER, K. H. Kann die anreicherung von mehl, brot und gebäck mit den wirkstoffen des ruhenden getreidekornes oder mit den synthetischen vitaminen der B-gruppe erfolgen? Brot u. Gebäck 8:116-118. Aug. 1954. 298.8 G33

8575 WÄNDER. Getreidelagerung nach verregneter ernte. Hessenbauer 7:954-955. Oct.2,1954. 18 H463

8576 WARBURTON, J. R. Our grain must be clean and dry. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3388):37. Sept. 28/29,1954. 10 F228

8577 WATSON, S. A., and HIRATA, Y. A method for evaluating the wet millability of steeped corn and grain sorghum. Cereal Chem. 31:423-432. Sept.1954. 59.8 C33

8578 WEBSTER, D. K. Associations vital to grain, feed industry. Flour & Feed 55(5):3-4,33. Oct.1954. 298.8 F66

8579 WHITEHOUSE, K., and ADAMS, S. L. Evaluation of malt; relation of alpha-amylase and limit dextrinase of barley malt to production of ethyl alcohol from grains. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1040-1043. Sept.29,1954 381 J8223

8580 WINKLER, K., and ULONSKA, E. Qualitative ermittlungen an bayerischen gersten der ernte 1954. Brauwelt 74:1085-1090. Sept.14,1954. 390.8 B732

8581 YAMASHITA, K. The quality of einkorn wheat. Seiken Zihô 6:32-35. Dec.1953. 64.9 K99

HONEY AND BEESWAX

8582 DYCE, E. J. Marketing honey by the small beekeeper. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:201-205. 1953. 4 M366

8583 GOUGET, C. W. Know your honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:666-667,702. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47
Types and standards, chiefly.

8584 GOUGET, C. W. Know your labels. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:604-605,636. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

8585 KILLION, C. E. Comb and chunk honey. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:199-201. 1954. 4 M366

8586 LOTHROP. R. E. Research develops new outlets for honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:594-599,635. Ref. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47

8587 ROOT, H. H. To delay granulation of bulk comb honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:627. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47
Packing.

8588 SHIELDS, T. The packing system of the Ontario Honey Producers' Co-operative Limited, Toronto, Canada. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:652-655,699. Nov.1954. 424.8 G47

8589 WILSON, K. Observations of the hired man. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:602-603. Oct.1954. 424.8 G47
California Honey Advisory Board.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

8590 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. The proceedings of the 49th annual meeting, Palmer House, Chicago, October 8-12, 1954. Meat 41(5):i-xl. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

8591 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE, DEPT. OF MARKETING. Financial results of the meat packing industry, 1953. Chicago,1954. 34 p. 50.9 Am323

8592 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE FOUNDATION. Annual report, an outline of research during the fiscal year 1952-1953. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 19,48 p. Jan.1954. 50.9 Am322

8593 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE FOUNDATION. Research, the Foundation, and you; industry meeting, March 24, 1954. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12,93 p. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8594 ARMSTRONG, H. A. The Foundation and you. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:81-93. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8595 BICKERS, J. R. Why the beef cattle outlook grows brighter. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 69(10): 24. Oct.1954. 6 P945

8596 BLACK, D. The great pig muddle. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3388):43. Sept.28/29,1954. 10 F228
Too many pigs for bacon and too few for pork in Great Britain.

8597 BUCHANAN, J. S. Sheep boon seen for North Carolina—ready market waits. South. Livestock J. 14(4): 63-65. Oct.1954. 43.8 F66A

8598 BULANOV, I. A., Chto daiut kolkhozu i kolkhoznikam meropriiatiia partii i pravitel'stva po pod''emu zhivotnovodstva [How do the measures of the party and government for the advancement of livestock production benefit the collective farms and farmers]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1954. 34 p. 281.340 B86

8599 BURTSEV, L. Toward further advancement of production! (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4):1-5. 1954. 50.8 M58
Meat industry.

8600 CONWAY, H. M. Winter outlook for all live stock is much improved. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(12): 9. Oct.1954. 280.38 N21

8601 CRITCHFIELD, H. J. The growth of pastoralism in Southland, New Zealand. Econ. Geog. 30:283-300. Oct.1954. 278.8 Ec7
Sheep industry.

8602 DRUET, R. Économie des élevages au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. A. Production. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:987-1011. Aug.1954. 24 K83
Includes statistics.

8603 DUBIĆ, S. The economic principles of sheep production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:221-230. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

8604 EBBING, B. Muscling is vital in meat-type hogs. Meat 41(5):xv-xvi. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

8605 EFIMOV, A. Hidden reserves of the meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4):43-44. 1954. 50.8 M58

8606 ELLIOTT, J. As meat surpluses pile up, it will pay better than ever to raise the right kind of hogs. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(10):144. Oct.1954. 6 T311

8607 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. III. Asien. Leder 5:189-193. Sept.4,1954. 303.8 L492

8608 GEVORGIAN, B. Rostov Meat Combine before the season. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4): 10-12. 1954. 50.8 M58

8609 GRAHAM, J. W. Revived interest in sheep. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(40):5,19. Oct.7,1954. 7 F21
In Canada.

8610 HAMMOND, J. Meat production for the United Kingdom. Wesfarmers News 2(33):6-7. Aug.19,1954. 23 W51
In Australia.

8611 HARDENBERG, W. Outline for livestock production. Anim. Health Inst. Proc. 14:47-51, 1954. 41.9 An54P

8612 HENDECOURT, R. D'. La politique gouvernementale en matière d'élevage. Rev. Colon. Belge 209:427-432. June 15,1954. 110 R324
Belgian Congo.

8613 HENDERSON, D. A. "Corn Belt" cattle feeding in eastern Colorado's irrigated valleys. Econ. Geog. 30: 364-372. Oct.1954. 278.8 Ec7

8614 HOSS, R. M. What's the outlook for the beef business? Kans. Farmer 91(18):8,48. Sept.18,1954. 6 K13

8615 HUIN, F. Améliorations pastorales dans le Trièves. Rev. Forest. Franç. 7:425-428. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 R329

8616 IVES, J. R. Outlook for stock and meat supplies. Meat 41(5):xx-xxi. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

8617 JAGGI, E., and FLUCKIGER, G. Die bedeutung des tierbestandes in der Schweiz im vergleich zur gesamtwirtschaft und die organisation des tierärztlichen dienstes. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:378-389. Sept./Oct.1954. 17 Sch93

8618 KELLY, J. Grazing projects point favorably to stronger hog industry in N. C. South. Livestock J. 14(4):62,71. Oct.1954. 43.8 F66A

8619 KINDRED, J. Better relations among [mink] ranchers, trade and consumer. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(6):30,50. Oct.1954. 410 B56

8620 KRAYBILL, H. R. Six years of research. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:7-11. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8621 LE ROUX, P. Chance to lead the swine industry out of its misery. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1830):8-9. Aug.11,1954. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

8622 MAYER-SCHALBURG, R. Selbstverständlich treffen wir uns wieder in Hamburg!—und warum? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:841-842. Sept.9,1954. 18 N39
Meat industry.

8623 MONTANARI, V. Livestock raising in Veneto, Friuli-Venezia Giulia. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(15):11-12. Aug.1,1954. 287 V662

8624 NEW ZEALAND. MEAT PRODUCERS BOARD. Thirty-second annual report and statement of accounts for year ended 30th June, 1954. Wellington,1954. 71 p. 50.9 N48

8625 NOCKLEBY, C. A. Sausage business: what does it need? Meat 41(5):xxiii-xxiv. Oct.1954 286.85 M464

8626 PATTERSON, J. W. Possibility of being cramped in her strong row-crop economy, N. C. points to more livestock. South. Livestock J. 14(4):55,57,76-77. Oct.1954. 43.8 F66A

8627 PIRASTU, I. The Sardinian pastoral industry (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(8):14-15. Aug.1954. 281.8 R44

8628 RODER, R. J. The hide of the cow. Canad. Cattlemen 17(10):12,14. Oct.1954. 49 C16

8629 SAVAGE, P. It's time to face the facts! Chinchilla News 5(4):27. Apr.1954. 412.628 C44
Chinchilla industry.

8630 SINGH, L. The cattle problem in India. Food & Farming 6:288-289. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7338

8631 SPEVAK, V. At the Glavmiasa Pavilion. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4):27-29. 1954. 50.8 M58
Meat industry at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

8632 STEVENS, P. G. Farm live stock in New Zealand. III. New Zealand fat lamb. Rur. Educ. B. 9:104-107. Aug.1954. 109 C162

8633 TAMAMSHEV, A. Z. On measures of raising the productivity of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7 (2):3-16. Feb.1954. 20 Er4
Decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party.

8634 TAYLOR, J. The livestock picture. Mountain States Banker 39(39):22,32-33. Sept.27,1954. 284.8 M86

8635 UBERTALLE, A. Meat extracts. I. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:650,652-654. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 P942

8636 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Beef is plentiful, vegetables, too. Washington,1954. 4 p. A389 In3

8637 WICKINGEN, H. Ein beitrag zur geschichte des pferdefleischgenusses. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 40:671-673. Nov.1953. 41.8 T345

8638 WILLIAMS, S. B. Are sheep coming back? Macdonald Farm J. 15:2-3. Sept.1954. 101 M144
The industry in Canada.

8639 WITTIG, W. Die deutsche fleischversorgung in vergangenheit, gegenwart und zukunft. Tierzüchter 6: 451-454. Sept.20,1954. 49 T445

8640 WOLF, D. C. Good year ahead for hog raisers. Country Gent. 124(11):70-71. Nov.1954. 6 C833

8641 WOLKOFF, VON. Die organisation des rechnungswesens in der fleischwirtschaft. Fleischwirtschaft 6:294-296. (Cont.) July 1954. 280.38 F62

8642 ZHACHEV, I., and KAMENSKII, P. Urgent problems in the development of the meat industry in Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4): 44-46. 1954. 50.8 M58

Analysis and Composition

8643 AYRES, J. C. Microorganisms associated with the spoilage of thermal processed meats. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:15-25. Ref. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8644 BALL, C. O. Effect of ingredient arrangement on the rate of heat transfer in canned meat products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:44-56. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8645 BERNARD, R. Le test de coction appliqué aux viandes de cheval. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105: 29-31. Jan.1954. 41.8 R32

8646 CLARKE, I. D., and FLAHARTY, R. M. An insole leather tester. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:624-629. Sept.1954. 303.9 Am32

8647 DRIEUX, H., and others. Recherches sur les viandes dite "hydrohémiques." Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1151-1155. 1953. 41.9 In844
G. Thiery, A. Houdinière, and M. G. Dassieu, joint authors.
English summary.

8648 EMPEY, W. A., and HOWARD, A. Drip formation in meat and fish. Food Preserv. Q. 14:33-36. June 1954. 389.9 Au7F

8649 ENGDAHL, B. O. Uber die farbstärke der leber bei notgeschlachteten tieren. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1155-1159. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 414.

8650 ENGELER, A. La résistance du cuir a l'abrasion. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 46:143-148. July 1954. 303.8 C89

8651 EVERSON, C. Rapid determination of fat and moisture. Meat 41(5):vii-viii. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

8652 GAUGUSCH, Z., and STAFIJOWSKA, J. Studies on the possibility of the use of a practical test for the classification of suitableness of raw products for the production of pasteurized meat products. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:532-536. Sept.1954. 41.8 M463

8653 GINGER, I. D., WILSON, G. D., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Biochemistry of myoglobin. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1037-1040. Ref. Sept.29,1954. 381 J8223
Includes determination in beef and pork muscle.

8654 GROSS, C. E. Study of the incidence of spoilage organisms in canned meat products manufactured under commercial conditions. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:26-36. Ref. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8655 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. The occurrence of 10-methyldodecanoic acid in mutton fat. Chem. & Indus. 40:1229-1230. Oct.2, 1954. 382 M31C

8656 KANAGY, J. R. Heats of wetting of collagen, leather, and other organic and fibrous materials. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:646-658. Ref. Oct.1954. 303.9 Am32

8657 KROMREY, W., and GRIEBEL, C. Uber den nachweis der bei beginnender zersetzung des fleisches auftretenden aromastoffe diacetyl, acetoin und 2,3-butylenglykol mit der mikrobechermethode. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:196-210. Ref. Sept.1954. 384 Z39

8658 KUNTZEL, A. Quelques recherches nouvelles dans la chimie du cuir. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 6:111-126. Ref. Aug.1954. 303.8 B87

8659 LAPSHIN, A., and CHERVINSKAIA, N. Determination of micro-moisture in animal fats. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(4):55-57. 1954. 50.8 M58

8660 LEINATI, L., and PLEBANI, R. Observations on temperature of cattle flesh after slaughtering and when placed under refrigeration. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:234-239. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 C61
English summary.

8661 LEWIS, U. J. Relationship between meat pigments and color problems. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:38-41. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8662 MALATIAN, N. A., and NIKOGOSIAN, KH. I. Chemical composition of meat and physico-chemical constants of different types of fat from local sheep in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12(4):64-71. July/Aug.1953. 389.8 V89

8663 MARSHALL, C. R. Control of bacterial spoilage in meat products. I. Micro-organisms and meat. Food [London] 23:373-376. Oct.1954. 389.8 F738

8664 MOHLER, K., and KIERMEIER, F. Die wirkung anorganischer phosphat-zusätze auf tierisches eiweiss. IV. Das verholten des pH-wertes bei der hitzecoagulation von fleischeiweiss. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:210-214. Sept.1954. 384 Z39

8665 MUNCHBERG, F. Die verwendung des fluoreszenz mikroskopes bei der untersuchung von fleisch und wurstwaren. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1141-1145. Ref.,v.2,p.412-413. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 413-414.

8666 O'FLAHERTY, F. Some recent research which concerns the economic aspect of hides. Leather Mfr., Oct.1954:13-18. 303.8 L484

8667 OTTO, G. The reciprocal action of the various classes of steeping substances and types of leather. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:209-218. Aug.1954. 303.8 It1

8668 PHILLIPS, H. Some important properities of leather. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 275(12):13-14,16-20. (Cont.) Sept.18,1954. 303.8 Sh7

8669 PHILLIPS, H. Some important properties of leather. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 276(3):32-36. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.16,1954. 303.8 Sh7

8670 SASAKI, R., and AIBARA, K. The stability of ascorbic acid in milk subjected to heat treatment under reduced pressure. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4): 637-640. 1953. 44.9 In8213

8671 STOB, M., ANDREWS, F. N., and ZARROW, M. X. The detection of residual hormone in the meat of animals treated with synthetic estrogens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:319-322. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3A
Includes test of beef.

8672 STRITZINGER, H. Untersuchungen über die tenazität von tuberkelbakterien in kochwürsten. Giessen, 1953. 45 p. Ref. 448.2 St83
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

8673 SUGIYAMA, H. Chemical and physical factors affecting the thermal resistance of bacterial spores. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:4-10. Ref. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8674 TISCHER, R. G. The effect of processing temperature upon the rate and pattern of heat distribution within a can of beef. U. S. Qmaster Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:38-44. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8675 WANG, H. Histology of beef casings. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 17,29 p. May 1954. 50.9 Am322

8676 WIERBICKI, E., and others. The relation of tenderness to protein alterations during post mortem aging. Food Technol. 8:506-511. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398
L. E. Kunkle, V. R. Cahill, and F. E. Deatherage, joint authors.
In meat.

8677 WILLIAMS, O. B. Factors causing sporulation and vegetation of spoilage organisms in canned meats. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:10-15. Ref. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8678 WURZIGER, J., and LINDEMANN, E. Erfahrungen mit importschmalz. II. Über die bedeutung von erhitzungstest und neutralrot-probe für die beurteilung von schweineschmalz. 1. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56: 786-790. Oct.1954. 384 C422

Consumption and Utilization

8679 BANCHIERI, A. The return from the fifth quarter of Brown Alpine cattle at the slaughterhouse. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:688,690,692. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 P942
Packing-plant by-products.

8680 HECKLER, E. L. Geographical preferences for beef. Armour's Anal. 3(3):1-3,6-8. Sept.1954. 286.85 Ar52

8681 PETERS, C. W., and others. Meat purchases and preferences in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Col. Agr. Econ. B. 8,40 p. June 1954. 280.9 H312
R. H. Reed, S. M. Doue, and R. H. Clark, joint authors.

8682 PHILLIPS, T. L. Income levels and meat consumption in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:123-128. July 1954. 281.9 Au73

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

8683 ALBERTA LIVESTOCK CO-OPERATIVE. Fourteenth annual meeting, Edmonton, Alberta, June 29th and 30th, 1954; minutes of meeting. Alberta,1954. 9 p. 280.2409 AL1

8684 BEST, D., and SMITH, C. J. Nigerian hides and skins. II. Marketing and exporting. Leather Trades' Rev. 113:297-300. Aug.11,1954. 303.8 L48

8685 BLACKLEY, J. L. Fat stock—what next? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3387):41. Sept.21/22,1954. 10 F228
Dead weight marketing and price guarantees in Great Britain.

8686 BRITTEN, W. Why sell at auction? Amer. Breeds 6(5):18. Oct.1954. 43.8 Z12
Cattle.

8687 BURMEISTER, C. A., and BREIMYER, H. F. Livestock. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:485-489. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

8688 CLIFTON, E. S., JESSEN, R. J., and JACOBS, E. M. Marketing hogs on the Chicago market. J. Farm Econ. 36:611-619. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

8689 CONNELLY, R. G. Sell surplus milk on the hoof. Va. Dairyman 18(4):1-2. May 1954. 44.8 V81
Milk-fed veal.

8690 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock markets reflecting abnormal price supply trends. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(11):12. Sept.1954. 280.38 N21

8691 COOK, M. J. Agents and buyers. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:280-285. 1 Ag84Y
Livestock marketing.

8692 COX, C. B. Where should you sell your hogs? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(11):6. Sept.1954. 280.38 N21

8693 CREMERIUS, P., and THESING, B. Rechtsfragen beim viehkauf. Prakt. Tierarzt 10:257-258. Oct. 1954. 41.8 P882
Germany.

8694 FREEMAN, G. C. Beef and vegetables. Mktg. Activ. 17(7):18. Oct.1954. 1.942 A8M34

8695 FRY, H. S. The consumer's meat. Country Guide 73(11):7,35-36. Nov.1954. 7 G76
Marketing in Canada.

8696 GRIFFITH, A. D. Public relations vital to business. Meat 41(5):xxxi-xxxii. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

8697 GRIMSHAW, R. H. Weight, grade and time of marketing determine dollars lambs will return. Livestock & Wool News 3(9):3. June 1954. 49 L756

8698 GUSLER, G. Lamb market outlook. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(20):12-13. Oct.16,1954. 6 F2211

8699 HARGRAVE, B. The beef producer should control his own business. Canad. Cattlemen 17(11):5,19-21. Nov.1954. 49 C16
Livestock marketing programs.

8700 HITT, C. H. More processors needed to reach all markets. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:198. Aug.1954. 40.28 Am3

8701 JACOBS, F. Cattlemen need market research. Canad. Cattlemen 17(11):8,23. Nov.1954. 49 C16

8702 JOHANNLUKENS, E. Der marktablauf für die verschiedenen schlachtvieharten in der Bundesrepublik. Tierzüchter 6:463-466. Sept.20,1954. 49 T445

8703 JOHNSON, J. D. Who buys your cattle? Va. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 139:7-10. Aug.1954. 275.29 V813

8704 KELLY, P. L. To sell purebred dairy cattle—you not only need high quality animals, but you must advertise and have your cattle in good condition. Hoard's Dairyman 99:817,829. Sept.25,1954. 44.8 H65

8705 KESSELS, S. H. The first frozen meat cargoes; history of an important trade. (Extr.) Past. Rev. 64:949,951. Aug.16,1954. 23 Au75

8706 LERCH, D. New help to sell more beef from the fresh fruit and vegetable trade means—united, we sell! Breeder-Stockman 16(5):12,112-113-115. Oct. 1954. 49 V81

8707 LIGGETT, L. Cattlemen can promote beef consumption. Cattleman 41(5):36,57-58. Oct.1954. 49 C29

8708 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK AND MEAT BOARD. The National Live Stock and Meat Board pushes beef for America's cattle industry. Cattleman 41(5):31,46,48,50, 52,54-55. Oct.1954. 49 C29

8709 PHELPS, J. L. Livestock marketing boards will benefit the producer. Canad. Cattlemen 17(11):5,11. Nov.1954. 49 C16

8710 RANDELL, C. G. Selling feeder calves in the Southeast. News Farmer Coop. 21(8):3,12-13. Nov.1954. 166.2 N47

8711 TAYLOR, J. Are you a beef salesman? Shorthorn World 39(13):13-14,123. Oct.1,1954. 43.8 Sh8

8712 TAYLOR, J. Knock on more kitchen doors; believing the American free enterprise system still the best, our nation's beef producers are hitting the selling trail. Gulf Coast Cattleman 20(9):7-9. Nov.1954. 43.8 G95

8713 TAYLOR, J. New look at ideas taken by cattlemen. Meat 41(5):ii. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464
Beef publicity.

8714 TAYLOR, J. Selling their product—beef. Cattleman 41(5):33,60,62,64. Oct.1954. 49 C29

8715 TREVISO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Raccolta ufficiale degli usi locali. 1. Bestiame [Official collection of local usages. 1. Livestock]. Ed. 2. Treviso,1954. 35 p. 16 T72
Selling contracts.

8716 WALKER, L. H. Selling beef to Texans; what the newly organized Texas Beef Council plans to do. Cattleman 41(5):32,102,104. Oct.1954. 49 C29

8717 WESTERN LIVE STOCK. Buyers' hand book, 1954. Denver,1954. 31 p. 225 W527

8718 WHITLOCK, R. Sheep market of the north. Field 204:654-655. Oct.7,1954. 10 F45
England.

8719 WOWRA. Genossenschaftliche viehverwertung im jahre 1953. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 6:209-210. Sept. 1954. 284.28 R132
Germany.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

8720 BREVOT, G. Hygiène et contrôle des viandes, poissons et coquillages à Paris et dans le Département de la Seine. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1132-1138. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

8721 CLIFTON, E. S., JESSEN, R. J., and JACOBS, E. M. Amount and source of shrink and fill in marketed hogs. J. Farm Econ. 36:688-692. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

8722 DOWNEY, L. A., and NORTH, A. D. Bacon-pig carcass competition. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:354-358. Aug.1954. 23 V66J

8723 EVANS, J. B. Bacterial food poisoning. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:12-16. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8724 FAGAN, V. J. Quality in pig meats. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:203-209. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

8725 GAUGUSCH, Z., and KAFEL, S. A note on the possibility of eliminating secondary infections in the production of bloated meat. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 471-474. Aug.1954. 41.8 M463

8726 GLAUNING, W. Ein neuartiger beutel für den versand von proben für die bakteriologische fleischuntersuchung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:319-321. Sept.1954. 41.8 T445

8727 HANNEY, W. M. They're picking your pocket! Farmer's Mag. 51(10):20-21,33-34. Oct.1954. 7 C165
Injuries to livestock.

8728 LEVIN, W. Why we need better canned meat products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:82-85. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8729 LUACES Y AGÜERO, J. L. Clasificación de carne. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(6):37. June 1954. 49 R321

8730 LUXWOLDA, W. Observations on inspection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:646-651. Sept.1, 1954. 41.8 T431
Of meat.

8731 MARTINI, I. An example of capillary organization: the Italian Meat Inspection Service. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1139-1141. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 412-413.

8732 OWTRAM, I. H. Free markets mean pig weights will have to be watched. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89: 141,143,145. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

8733 POSPELOV, S. P. On a procurement standard for Karakul furs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(4):27-29. July/Aug.1953. 49 K14

8734 RIEVEL. Die förderung der betriebshygiene bei der gewinnung und verarbeitung von fleisch als eine tierärztliche aufgabe. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1): 1159-1165. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.
Discussion, v. 2, p. 414-417.

8735 RIEVEL, H. Hauptbericht über die DLG-leistungsprüfung für fleischwaren 1954. Fleischwirtschaft 6:287-291. July 1954. 280.38 F62

8736 SHEEHY, E. J. Pig carcase quality. Agr. Ireland 11:273,275,277. Oct.1954. 10.5 Ag8

8737 SPANN, J. Trächtige schlachtschweine und ihr fleisch. Tierzüchter 6:433-434. Sept.5,1954. 49 T445

8738 TULZER, G. Mast- und schlachtleistungsprüfung. Bauer [Linz] 7(30):2-3. July 31,1954. 19 B32
Swine.

8739 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. MEAT INSPECTION BR. Summary of activities, fiscal year 1954. Washington,1954. 12 p. 1.9 An537An

8740 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE FOR THE ARMED FORCES. The quality and stability of canned meats; a symposium, Palmer House, Chicago, March 31-April 1, 1953, ed. by R. G. Tischer, J. M. Blair, and M. S. Peterson. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4, 135 p. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8741 VINE, R. Crossbred calves from Jersey cows bucket reared, have good chance of qualifying for chiller beef premium. New Zeal. Farmer 75(14):3,8. Sept.9, 1954. 23 N484

8742 WEIR, C. E. Measurement of food quality by means of taste panels. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12: 26-31. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8743 WILSON, G. D. Chemical stability and color problems in cured meat products. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:32-37. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8744 WOODWARD, R. R., and others. Relationships between preslaughter and postslaughter evaluation of beef cattle. U. S. D. A. C. 945,24 p. Ref. May 1954. 1 Ag84C
J. R. Quesenberry, R. T. Clark, C. E. Shelby, and O. G. Hankins, joint authors.

Packing and Packaging

8745 BREVOT, G. Un nouveau circuit de distribution de la viande, la viande fraîche conditionnée sous cellophane. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:651-672. Oct.1953. 41.8 R24

8746 HAMMOND, A. E. Pre-packed meat has arrived. Meat Trades' J. 155:836-837. Sept.2,1954. 50.8 M46

8747 JAFFE, S. Pre-packed fresh meats will yield to frozen products. Frosted Food Field 19(3):30. Sept.1954. 389.8 F922

8748 ZIEMBA, J. V. Unit-task improvements clinch profitable processing gains. Food Engin. 26(9):81-82,85, 160. Sept.1954. 389.8 F737
Sausage packaging.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

8749 GIFFORD, C. W. What will feeders bring? Farm J. West. Ed. 78(9):36,152. Sept.1954. 6 F2212W

8750 HICKS, D. N. Follow this guide to pig prices. Pig Farming 2(10):22. Oct.1954. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

8751 HUNTER, D. J., and KUTISH, F. A. Weekly beef cattle seasonal price patterns. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:575-577. Sept.1954. 275.28 Io94

8752 JOHANNLUKENS. Viehwirtschaftliche bilanz 1953/54—die preisbildung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1124-1125. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2345

8753 KEMP, J. D. Buy beef wisely, use it well. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 523,26 p. May 1954. 275.29 K415
Chiefly cuts and prices.

8754 LANHAM, B. T. Factors affecting farm prices of livestock and livestock products. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(2):7. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H

8755 MCNEELY, J. G. Prices paid for registered Herefords at Texas auctions in 1953. Gulf Coast Cattleman 20(9):12-13. Nov.1954. 43.8 G95

8756 VASS, A. F. Economic facts; what are fair prices for the lamb producer and lamb feeder? Wyo. Wool Grower 26(30):6. Oct.21,1954. 280.38 W99
Includes costs.

Processing and Storage

8757 BAKER, M., and PENROD, E. B. Influence of storage conditions on drying and discoloring of beef. Food Technol. 8:511-514. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

8758 BEEBE, C. W., and others. Alum retannage of vegetable-tanned insoles improves their serviceability. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:630-639. Ref. Sept. 1954. 303.9 Am32
W. F. Happich, W. S. Kip, and J. S. Rogers, joint authors.

8759 BLAIR, J. M. Preliminary observations on the effect of can movement during thermal processing. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:56-81. July 1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

8760 BOLANOWSKI, J. P. Potentialities of utilizing a continuous type of process in conjunction with aseptic canning for production of canned meat products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:91-94. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8761 BOTTICHER, W. Trüffeln und deren verwendung im fleischergewerbe. Fleischwirtschaft 6:286-287. July 1954. 280.38 F62

8762 BROWNELL, L. E. Potentialities of utilizing radiation from fission materials for the production of canned meat products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:108-114. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8763 CHUÌANOV, A. Toward the season of mass processing of livestock. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(4):6-9. 1954. 50.8 M58
Moscow Meat Combine.

8764 DE BEUKELAER, F. L. Improved processing of cattle hides. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:49-54. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8765 DOTY, D. M. Effectiveness and potentialities of dielectric methods of heating for the production of canned meat products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:95-99. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8766 DUGAN, L. R. Animal fats—"tailor made" for specific uses. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:73-80. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8767 ELLINGER, K. G. Das dämpfkochen. I. Das garmachen von fleisch- und wurstwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 6:292-294. July 1954. 280.38 F62

8768 EVERSON, C. W. Aid on product and processing problems and quality control. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:70-72. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8769 FURGAL, H. P. Progress in meat dehydration. Food Engin. 26(9):74-76,152. Sept.1954. 389.8 F737

8770 FURLONG, J. R., and KNEW, E. Sudan sheep and goat skins. II. Analysis of results of curing trials. Leather Trades' Rev. 113:537-538. Sept.15,1954. 303.8 L48

8771 GARDNER, B. W. The Institute's program of investigation on canned meats. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:3-4. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8772 GATH, G. Untersuchungen über die ursache der rotfleckigkeit von schweine-fettenden bei geräucherten leberwürsten. Giessen,1953. 34 p. 50 G22
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

8773 GERRARD, F. Brines and the salting of meats. Meat Trades' J. 155:901,903,905. Sept.9,1954. 50.8 M46

8774 GERRARD, F. Get the best out of beef by letting it hang. Meat Mktg. 27(18):12-13. Sept.15,1954. 389.8 Im72

8775 GISSKE, W. Keimfreie gewürzpräparate für die herstellung von fleischgerichten und wurstwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 6:280,286. July 1954. 280.38 F62

8776 GOLDBLITH, S. A. Potentialities of utilizing an electron bombardment treatment for the production of canned meat products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:114-122. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8777 GOMBERG, H. J., and others. Design fission irradiator to break trichinosis cycle. Food Engin. 26 (9):78-80,154,156. Sept.1954. 389.8 F737
S. E. Gould, J. V. Nehemias, and L. E. Brownell, joint authors.

8778 GRAHAM, J. Freezing meats, poultry, dairy products and fish. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 26,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 Io9He

8779 HENDRICKSON, R. L., and others. Comparative methods of cleaning meat cutting tables. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 555,8 p. June 1954. 100 M693
R. F. Brooks, E. Birmingham, and D. E. Brady, joint authors.

8780 THE JET comes to refrigeration. Food Engin. 26(11):89,199-200. Nov.1954. 389.8 F737
Meat.

8781 JORDAN, R. Moderne schnellkühlung. Fleischwirtschaft 6:291-292. July 1954. 280.38 F62
Meat.

8782 KELCH, F. Desinfektion in schlachthäusern und fleischverarbeitenden betrieben. Fleischwirtschaft 6:349-352. Ref. Sept.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

8783 KOTTER, L. Leberkäse auch ohne leberzusatz? Fleischwirtschaft 6:361-362. Ref. Sept.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

8784 LEVINA, L. On flaws in standardization and calculation of sausage production. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(4):39-42. 1954. 50.8 M58

8785 LOLLAR, R. M., and STEINLE, H. K. Para-nitrophenol as a fungicide for leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:605-624. Ref. Sept.1954. 303.9 Am32

8786 MCCALLUM, W. W. Make our industry a source of pride. Meat 41(5):xxxix-xl. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464
Meat packing industry.

8787 MEYER, H. H. Packing business offers opportunity. Meat 41(5):xxx-xxxi. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

8788 MORSE, R. E., and KRETLOW, W. H. Color development in meat products. Meat 41(5):viii-ix. Oct. 1954. 286.85 M464

8789 MUGGENBURG, H. Betrachtungen zur entwicklung der arbeit auf dem gesamtgebiete der fleischwirtschaft. Fleischwirtschaft 6:270,272-273,276. (Cont.) Ref. July 1954. 280.38 F62

8790 MUNDT, J. O., MAYHEW, C. J., and STEWART, G. Germination of spores in meats during cure. Food Technol. 8:435-436. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7398

8791 NIINIVAARA, F. P. Die bedeutung des kochsalzes für die herstellung von roh- und brühwurst. Fleischwirtschaft 6:357-360. Sept.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

8792 NIVEN, C. F. Bacteria in meat processing. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:17-25. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8793 PIRCON, L. J. New processes, process control, and equipment improvements. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:63-69. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8794 ROEMMELE. Grau-grünliche flecken im anschnitt von brühwürsten; ursachen und vorschläge zur vermeidung des fehlers. Fleischwirtschaft 6:277-279. July 1954. 280.38 F62

8795 ROSE, C. B. Recovery of animal fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:498-503. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8796 SAARBRUCKEN, K. K. Neue wege in der fleischverarbeitung durch K. K. S.-präparate. Fleischwirtschaft 6:252. July 1954. 280.38 F62

8797 SCHADE, H. Uber die verwendung amtlich geprüfter schlachfettemulsionen in wurstwaren. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:214-216. Sept.1954. 389.8 D482

8798 SKRYPNIK, A. Improving the technology of mixing sausage meat. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(4):17-20. 1954. 50.8 M58

8799 SMIRNOV, I. Production of gelatine at the Ivanovo Meat Combine. (In Russian.) Mîàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(4):25-26. 1954. 50.8 M58

8800 SMITH, H. L. Potentialities of pressurized manufacturing facilities for producing canned meat products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:85-90. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8801 STUBBINGS, R. L. Studies of animal skin proteins. XI. Separation of the protein constituents of animal skin. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:659-678. Ref. Oct.1954. 303.9 Am32

8802 STUKIS, J. M. Technological information obtained from storage studies on canned whole hams processed by intermittent heat treatment. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 4:100-108. July 1954. 152.7 Su7

8803 SYKES, R. L. An investigation into the protection of dried hides and skins. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:97-109. 1954. 472 C71

8804 THOMPSON, J. E. Makes quality lard by continuous 2-system setup. Food Engin. 26(9):72-73. Sept. 1954. 389.8 F737

8805 UTKIN, A. On norms of meat production waste during processing for refrigeration and storage. (In Russian.) Mîàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(4):46-48. 1954. 50.8 M58

8806 WANG, H. Dehydration of meat. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:59-62. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8807 WANG, H., and DE BEUKELAER, F. L. Study of methods of improving quality of pig skins for tannery use. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:55-58. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

8808 WEIL, J. K., STIRTON, A. J., and BISTLINE, R. G. Synthetic detergents from animal fats; the sulfation of tallow alcohols. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:444-447. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8809 WILSON, G. Additives to cured meats and sausage. Meat 41(5):vi-vii. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

8810 ZIEMBA, J. V. Their new-style processing improves old-style quality. Food Engin. 26(9):87-88,91. Sept.1954. 389.8 F737
Meat.

Statistics

8811 FLEISCHER, J., and FINKNER, A. L. Survey of farm slaughter of hogs in North Carolina. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:111-119. Oct.1954. 1 Ec7Agr
Includes analysis of survey methods.

8812 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die schlachtungen im Bundesgebiet im wirtschaftsjahr 1953/54. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/17/56,17 p. Aug.30,1954. 265 V58

8813 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of beef and veal. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:955-956. Sept.9,1954. 280.28 An2
Statistics in Denmark.

8814 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of mutton and lamb meat. (In Danish.) Dansk. Landbr. 73: 504-505. Oct.7,1954. 280.28 V91

8815 JOHANNLUKENS. Viehwirtschaftl. bilanz 1953/54: bewegung des angebots u. zusammensetzung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1088-1089. Sept.2,1954. 18 L2345
Statistical.

8816 MILLER, E. E. Regional trends in livestock numbers. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 146,64 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84St

8817 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt; auswertung der schweinezählung vom 3. September 1954. Agrarwirtschaft 3:325-328. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

8818 ALMEIDA, M. E. W. DE. On the similarity of pataua and olive oil—their differentiation. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 13:57-65. Ref. 1953. 449.9 Sa62
English summary.

8819 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. Lectures of the 1954 short course on inedible fats and fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:485-600. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82
Conducted by Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, August 15-20, 1954.

8820 ANDERSON, E. T., and MCCUBBIN, K. Solvent extraction of granular cottonseed cake. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:475-477. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8821 ANDERSON, F. B. Factors affecting handling costs of cottonseed at gins in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 292,31 p. Aug.1954. 100 AL1S

8822 ANDREWS, J. P. The filtration extraction process. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(2):39-40. Aug.1954. 307.8 Oi53

8823 ARGOUD, S. L'insaponifiable de l'huile de palme. Oléagineux 9:717-723. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1954. 77.8 OL2

8824 ARNDT, C. H. The drying of cottonseed. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(22):16,28. Oct.23,1954. 304.8 C822

8825 ARPINO, A. The new detergents and soaps laboratory of the Oils and Fats Experiment Station. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:92-96. May 1954. 307.8 OL3

8826 AULT, W. C. Inedible fats and fatty acids; history and technological trends. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:486-489. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8827 BALLARD, M. A year's work in review. Amer. Tung News 5(10):6-7,12. Oct.1954. 307.8 Am33
American Tung Oil Association.

8828 BANNA, A. Oilseeds, fats and oils, and their products, 1909-53. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 147,234 p. June 1954. 1 Ag84St

8829 BAUER, O. Die haltbarmachung der fette durch antioxydantien. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50: 218-225. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1954. 389.8 D482

8830 BAUER, O. Die haltbarmachung der fette durch antioxydantien. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50: 259-266. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1954. 389.8 D482

8831 BELTER, P. A., and others. Flash desolventizing. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:401-403. Oct. 1954. 307.8 J82
O. L. Brekke, G. F. Walther, and A. K. Smith, joint authors.

8832 BHAT, S. G., KANE, J. G., and SREENIVASAN, A. The in vitro evaluation of the antibacterial activity of undi oil (Calophyllum inophyllum Linn.). Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:543-546. Ref. Sept.1954. 396.9 Am33J

8833 BLAIR, G. W. S. The rheology of fats: a review. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:401-405. Ref. Sept.1954. 382 So12

8834 BLAKE, W. R. Interdependence of the cotton and soybean industries. Soybean Digest 14(11):40-43,45. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8835 BOUSSER. Etudes, expérimentations et recherches concernant certains problèmes de l'industrie oléicole. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles 24:1530-1573. Apr./June 1954. 80 F432

8836 BRANDT, C. W., TAYLOR, W. I., and THOMAS, B. R. A constituent of the essential oil of Myrtus bullata. Chem. Soc. J., Sept.1954:3245-3246. 382 L84J

8837 BRUSHWELL, W. Tall oil—its functions in the paint industry. IV. Amer. Paint J. 39(9):70,72,74,78, 80,82-83,86,88,90. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 306.8 Am32

8838 CATTANEO, P., and KARMAN DE SUTTON, G. Composición química del aceite de semilla de "Rosa rubiginosa L. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 42:108-114. June 1954. 385 So1A

8839 CHOWDHURY, D. K., CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and SEN, N. K. The component fatty acids of Swietenia macrophylla seed fats. Sci. & Cult. 20:52-54. July 1954. 475 Sci24

8840 CLARKSON, A. A. Handling soybeans in a port elevator. Soybean Digest 14(11):57-59. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8841 CORRAO, A. Bleaching action of sodium chlorite on oils from olive husks. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1393-1399. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

8842 COSENTINO, S. Difficult time for olives; competition with oilseeds. (In Italian.) B. Econ. di Terra di Bari 38(5/6):6-7. May/June 1954. 287 B232

8843 COWAN, J. C. Polymerization, copolymerization, and isomerization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31: 529-535. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8844 COWAN, J. C. Research developments at the Northern Utilization Research Branch. Soybean Digest 14(12):14-16. Oct.1954. 60.38 So9

8845 DAGHETTA, A. Indirect recognition of the esterified oils; polarographic determination of Zn ions. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1485-1487. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.
Vegetable oils.

8846 DECHARY, J. M., and others. The pigments of crude cottonseed oils. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:420-424. Oct.1954. 307.8 J82
R. P. Kupperman, F. H. Thurber, and R. T. O'Connor, joint authors.

8847 DURAN, J. Producción española de aceites esenciales. Inform. Com. Españ. 251:1350-1352. July 1954. 286.8 In3

8848 FARCOQ, M. O., and GUPTA, G. S. Essential oil of Zataria multiflora, Boiss. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45:287-289. Sept.1954. 308.8 P41

8849 FEHR, F., & Co. Annual review for 1953 of oilseeds, oils, oilcakes, and other commodities. London, 1954. 97 p. 307 F32

8850 FERRANDO, R., JACQUOT, R., and MERAT, P. Réalisations nouvelles et perspectives d'avenir pour les tourteaux oléagineux. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 8:547-588. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An73

8851 FESTER, G. A., MARTINUZZI, E. A., and RICCIARDI, A. I. Esencias volatiles de verbenaceas argentinas. 2. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 42:43-58. June 1954. 385 So1A

8852 FORMO, M. W. Ester reactions of fatty materials. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:548-559. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8853 FOWDEN, L., and WEBB, J. A. γ-methylene-α-oxoglutaric acid: a constituent of groundnut plants (Arachis hypogaea). Biochem. J. 58:iii, Sept.1954. 382 B52

8854 FREUND, R. Support prices for peanuts in 1954. N. C. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. AE-Inform. Ser 34,24 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 N816

8855 GASTROCK, E. A., D'AQUIN, E. L., and VIX, H. L. E. Extracción de aceites vegetales por filtración. Hacienda 49(10):43-45. Oct.1954. 6 H11

8856 GEDDES, W. F. Storage properties of flaxseed. Advn. Agron. 6:145-152. 1954. 30 Ad9

8857 GILLILAND, C. B., and FOOTE, R. J. Fats and oils. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:453-460. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

8858 GOLDMAN, M. L., BURTON, T. H., and RAYMAN, M. M. Use of finely emulsified fats for the determination of lipase activity. Food Res. 19:503-514. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322

8859 GORBACH, G. Importance of micro methods in fats chemistry. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:121-127. July 1954. 307.8 OL3

8860 GORÍAEV, M. I. Kharakteristika khimicheskikh soedinenii vkhodíashchikh v sostav éfirnykh masel [Analysis of the chemical compounds contained in essential oils], ed. by G. V. Pigulevskii. Alma-Ata,Akademíía Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR,1953. 371 p. Ref. 308 G67

8861 GUPTA, I. S., SINGH, K., and SOOD, R. P. Chemical examination of the oil from the seeds of Cassia absus Linn. East Panjab U. Res. B. 48:63-69. Apr.1954. 513 Ea72

8862 HAMMOND, E. G., and LUNDBERG, W. O. Molar refraction, molar volume, and refractive index of fatty acid esters and related compounds in the liquid state. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:427-432. Ref. Oct. 1954. 307.8 J82

8863 HARWOOD, H. J. Nitrogen-containing derivatives of the fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:559-564. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8864 HERRLINGER, R. Tall oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:508-512. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8865 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Soybeans are not in surplus! Soybean Digest 15:10-11. Nov.1954. 60.38 So9

8866 HOLMES, R. L., and others. The characteristics of domestic tung oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31: 417-418. Ref. Oct.1954. 307.8 J82
F. C. Pack, J. C. Minor, and R. S. McKinney, joint authors.

8867 HÜGE, W. E. The future role of soybeans in agriculture's revolution. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(18):38. Sept.22,1954. 298.8 G762

8868 HUGE, W. E. Soybeans' role in the agricultural revolution. Soybean Digest 14(11):36-38. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8869 IRMAY, H. DE. La palmera "cusi" y el aceite de "babassu." Campo [La Paz] 8(88/89):17-22. (Concl.) Ref. Apr./May 1954. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

8870 ITO, M., WAKAMATSU, S., and KAWAHARA, H. Researches on Japanese mint. VII. Chromatostrips of constituents of Japanese peppermint oil. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:413-416. Apr. 1954. 385 T57J

8871 JACINI, G., CAROLA, C., and GIESE, K. Characteristics of vegetable oils extracted with various chlorine solvents. (In Italian.) Olii. Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:39-40. Mar.1954. 307.8 OL3

8872 JATKAR, S. K. K., and MATTOO, B. N. Studies on karanja oil. I. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:39-43. 1954. 385 In27A

8873 JIMENEZ, O. El aceite de aguacate (Persea americana, Mill. Lauraceae). Suelo Tico 7:221-226. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

8874 JONES, E. W., and MACLEAN, M. A. A method of calculating fatty acid composition from ester fractionation analysis. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:473-475. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8875 JOUBERT, F. J. Chemistry of the naras seed protein. (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8:132. July 1954. 385 So8

8876 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. IV. Die rohstoffquellen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:621-632. Ref. Aug.1954. 384 C422

8877 KENNEDY, L. E. Let's buy soybeans on a cleaned basis. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(18):37. Sept.22,1954. 298.8 G762

8878 KENNEDY, L. E. Let's buy soybeans on a cleaned basis. Soybean Digest 14(11):53-54. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8879 KHAN, N. A., and others. Photochemical oxidation of fatty acid esters with and without chlorophyll. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:460-466. Ref. Nov. 1954. 307.8 J82
W. E. Tolberg, D. H. Wheeler, and W. O. Lundberg, joint authors.

8880 KLEINERT, J. Comparative definitions of the melting point of cocoa butter and other edible fats. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:711-715. Sept.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

8881 KREIG, A. A. Economic trends in fats and oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:489-494. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8882 KUMMEROW, F. A. Emphasize research, the key to future markets for drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:18-21. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8883 KUTISH, F. A. Soybean and soybean meal price outlook. Feedstuffs 26(40):20,23-24,26. Oct.2,1954. 286.81 F322

8884 KUTISH, F. A. What will happen to soybean prices? Soybean Digest 14(11):24,26. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8885 LAWRENCE, E. A. Hydrolysis methods. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:542-544. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8886 LENGELLE, M. L'utilisation des farines d'oléagineux dans l'Union Française. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 8:3-8. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.8 C46

8887 LIGTHELM, S. P. The composition of Ximenia oil. (In Afrikaans.) (Sum.) So. African Indus. Chem. 8: 134. July 1954. 385 So8

8888 LISHKEVICH, M. I. Effect of sunflower seed moisture on their storage. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(9):1-3. Ref. 1953. 307.8 M37

8889 LOFLAND, H. B., QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and BRUNSON, A. M. Distribution of fatty acids in corn oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:412-414. Ref. Oct.1954. 307.8 J82

8890 LONCIN, M. L'hydrolyse spontanée des huiles glycéridiques et en particulier de l'huile de palme. Brussels,1953? 62 p. 307 L84

8891 LUNDBERG, W. O. Autoxidation. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:523-528. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8892 MCCORMACK, R. H., and BOLLEY, D. S. Fractionation of castor oil methyl esters by liquid-liquid extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:408-412. Ref. Oct.1954. 307.8 J82

8893 MCKERRIGAN, A. A. Autoxidation and flavour deterioration. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:351-356. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R
Oils and fats.

8894 MCKERRIGAN, A. A. Oil processing. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:344-348. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

8895 MCLAIN, M. L. Status of soybeans in 1955 farm program. Soybean Digest 14(11):64,66-68. Sept. 1954. 60.38 So9

8896 MCLEOD, E. D. Textile assistants from fatty acids and their derivatives. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:587-589. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8897 MANN, L. C. Six years of progress in tall oil. Amer. Paint J. 39(3):36,38-39,42,44,46. Oct.4,1954. 306.8 Am32

8898 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., and RAMOS AYERBE, F. Recherches sur les inhibiteurs d'hydrogénation dans le cas des huiles de grignons d'olives. Oléagineux 9:697-702. Ref. Oct.1954. 77.8 OL2

8899 MATSUMOTO, T., UEYAMA, S., and HIRAI, C. On the unsaponifiable matters in the seed oil of Impatiens balsamina L. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:346-347. Mar.1954. 385 T57J

8900 MAUREL, J. Die entwicklung der europäischen ölmühlen-industrie seit dem zweiten weltkrieg. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:648-650. Aug.1954. 384 C422

8901 MINGO, M. DE, and ROMERO, J. M. Estudio químico-analítico del aceite de huesos de aceituna. Madrid. Acad. de Cienc. Exac. Fís. y Nat. Rev. 47:557-585. Ref. 1953. 506 M26R

8902 MOORE, W. B. Revenue from research important to mills; problems of raw material, processing and marketing that are of interest to all cottonseed crushers are studied in extensive research activities aided by industry. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(21):7-8,43-46. Oct.9,1954. 304.8 C822

8903 MYERS, R. R., and ZETTLEMOYER, A. C. Electronic explanation of catalysis of linseed oil drying. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:2223-2225. Oct.1954. 381 J825

8904 NIKOLOV, N. H. Bulgarian attar of rose and its quality. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45:290-293. Sept.1954. 308.8 P41

8905 PALII, IA. I. Method of preserving the keeping quality of margarine in a vacuum. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(9):9-10. 1953. 307.8 M37

8906 PARIS. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES POUR LES HUILES ET OLÉAGINEUX. Rapport annuel, 1953. Paris,1954. 141 p. 77.9 P21

8907 PENNY, N. M. Physical aspects of peanut marketing. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 284,37 p. Aug.1953. 100 G29S

8908 PILETTE, M. L'huilerie de coton: décorticage et séparation des coques. Oléagineux 9:709-716. Oct. 1954. 77.8 OL2

8909 PLEBANI, T. N. Evolution of oil technology in Italy. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:83-92. May 1954. 307.8 OL3

8910 POGELER, G. The processor looks at foreign material. Soybean Digest 14(11):55-56. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9
Standards.

8911 POMINSKI, J., and others. Simultaneous recovery of wax and oil from rice bran by filtration-extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:451-455. Ref. Nov. 1954. 307.8 J82
P. H. Eaves, H. L. E. Vix, and E. A. Gastrock, joint authors.

8912 PRICHARD, G. L. What's ahead for fats and oils? Soap & Chem. Spec. 30(10):50-51,71. Oct.1954. 307.8 So12

8913 PROVVEDI, F. Fluorophotometric identification of rectified olive oil. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:139-143. Ref. Aug.1954. 307.8 OL3

8914 QUINTUS, P. E. World fats and oils supplies. Soybean Digest 14(11):46-47. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8915 RAO, Y. K. R. Miscibility of vegetable oils and alcohol. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:221-224. June 1954. 389.9 M99

8916 RAO, Y. K. R. Some recent advances in production methods for vegetable oils and edible meals. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:249-252. Ref. July 1954. 389.9 M99

8917 RICCIUTI, C., and others. Formation of peroxides in fatty esters. II. Methyl linoleate: application of the polarographic and direct oxygen methods. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:456-459. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82
C. O. Willits, C. L. Ogg, S. G. Morris, and R. W. Riemenschneider, joint authors.

8918 RICH, A. D. Processing fatty oils. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:2272-2277. Nov.1954. 381 J825

8919 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W. Analytical methods and composition of fatty materials. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:517-523. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8920 RIEPMA, S. Surplus butter disposal and soybean oil. Soybean Digest 14(11):72,74,76. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8921 RIGAMONTI, R. Methods of separation of the various fatty acids. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:62-71. Ref. Apr.1954. 307.8 OL3

8922 ROUSSEAU, P. M., and BAUDRILLART, P. La technique de répartition en coopération oléicole. Oléagineux 9:685-693. Oct.1954. 77.8 OL2

8923 RYAN, R. H. Notes on the industrialization of Texas: cottonseed milling. Tex. Business Rev. 28(11): 10. Nov.1954. 280.8 T312

8924 SAAS, R. Fortification of edible oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:108-112. June 1954. 307.8 OL3

8925 SAENZ LACALLE, A. El desdoblamiento del aceite de orujo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(20):29-36. May/June 1954. 307.8 B63

8926 SALAC, V., and KOTRLA-HAPALOVA, M. Etude sur l'huile de houblon. Petit J. du Brasseur 62: 593-594. (Cont.) Sept.10,1954. 390.8 P44

8927 SALAC, V., and KOTRLA-HAPALOVA, M. Etude sur l'huile de houblon. Petit J. du Brasseur 62: 626-634. (Cont.) Sept.24,1954. 390.8 P44

8928 SAUZADE, J. L'extraction de l'huile de son de riz au Maroc. I. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:179-180. Oct.1954. 286.8 R326

8929 SAVARY, P. Contribution à l'étude de la chromatographie sur papier des acides gras. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:927-932. 1954. 383 So1

8930 SCHAUFELBERGER, H. The Sulzer process for extraction of vegetable oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:42-46. Mar.1954. 307.8 OL3

8931 SCHONBERG, J. S. Soybeans and products futures markets. Soybean Digest 14(11):48-51. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8932 SHETH, M. C., and DESAI, C. M. Chemical examination of the seed oil of Jatropha glandulifera, Roxb. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:407-409. May 1954. 385 In27

8933 SHORLAND, F. B. Occurrence of fatty acids with uneven-numbered carbon atoms in natural fats. Nature [London] 174:603. Sept.25,1954. 472 N21

8934 SHORT, G. R. A. Essential oils. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:653-662. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

8935 SNIEGOWSKI, M. S., and BALDWIN, A. R. Fatty acid compositions of corn oils in relation to oil contents of the kernels. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:414-416. Ref. Oct.1954. 307.8 J82

8936 SOKOL'NIKOV, N. P. Equipment of continuous action for essential oil processing of coriander. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(9):18-20. 1953. 307.8 M37

8937 SPADARO, J. J., and GRACI, A. V. Filtration-extraction: a new process of direct extraction of oils with solvents. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:103-107. June 1954. 307.8 OL3

8938 STILLMAN, R. C. The determination of chlorophyll in oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:469-472. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8939 STINGLEY, D. V. Utilization of inedible animal fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:535-537. Nov. 1954. 307.8 J82

8940 SUTKER, L. L. Handling of fats and fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:513-516. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8941 SYLVESTER, N. D. Analytical methods. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:348-351. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R
Oils.

8942 TAYLOR, E. B. Oil milling and solvent extraction. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38: 340-344. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

8943 TAYLOR, F. J. California's strangest crop. Sat. Evening Post 227(14):32-33,54-56. Oct.2,1954. 110 Sa8
Olives.

8944 THIGPEN, J. E. Orderly disposal of CCC-held edible oils. Soybean Digest 14(11):70-71. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

8945 TROENG, S. Ölbestimmung von raps durch extraktionsanalyse. I. Zerkleinerung im mörser. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:784-786. Oct.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

8946 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cottonseed; methods of chemical analysis and grade calculation. Rev. Washington,1954. 25 p. 1.942 C32C82

8947 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual memorandum on the castor crop for the year 1953-54. Lucknow,1954. 1 p. 77.9 In282

8948 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual memorandum on the ground-nut crop for the year 1953-54. Lucknow,1954. 1 p. 77.9 Un3

8949 VERONA, O. Presencia de especies de "Trichosporon" en orujos de oliva. Microbiol. Espan. 7:175-179. Apr./June 1954. 448.3 M583

8950 WHEELER, D. H. Vegetable oils; raw materials for, and recovery of, inedible fats and fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:494-498. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

8951 ZETTLEMOYER, A. C., and MYERS, R. R. Catalysis by complexes: drying of linseed oil. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:2220-2223. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 J825

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

8952 ABBOTT, J. C. Which will it be? Specialized areas or local fryer production. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(11):20,28-30. Nov.1954. 286.85 Eg3

8953 ALBERTI. "Ei, wohin rollst du?" Zur lage der geflügelwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1135-1136. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2345

8954 ANDERSON, K. H. The Junior Poultry and Egg Fact Finding Conference. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1039. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8955 AUSTIN, S. L. Broiler futures market opens; how this method of buying and selling will benefit broiler growers. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(10):11,30,47. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am32

8956 BAKER, R. C. Blue Label Program for ready-to-cook chickens and turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1040. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8957 BAKER, R. C. Effect of different methods of scalding, cooling and freezing on the appearance of ready-to-cook poultry carcasses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1040. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8958 BAKER, R. C., and ZAGATA, J. A good dressing job helps sell turkeys. Poultry Tribune 60(11):10,28, 30. Nov.1954. 47.8 P8642

8959 BAKER, R. C., and others. Keeping quality of ready-to-cook and dressed poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1040. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
M. C. Pfund, B. Naylor, and P. Ramstad, joint authors.

8960 BAKER, R. L., and MATZEN, E. H. Sampling procedures for wholesale egg grades. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1040-1041. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8961 BARTOLOME, M. M. The influence of the "flash-heat" treatment on the keeping quality of eggs. Philippine Agr. 37:188-202. Ref. Sept.1953. 25 P542

8962 BAUM, E. L., and others. An economic appraisal of farm and market refrigeration of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1041-1042. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
W. J. Stadelman, H. G. Walkup, and J. G. Darroch, joint authors.

8963 BROADBENT, E. E. The Effingham County Poultry Improvement Program (a community effort to improve the local poultry situation). (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1045. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8964 BROWN, H. J., PHILLIPS, V., and STADELMAN, W. J. A method for evaluating quality of individual eggs using angel food cakes. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1045-1046. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8965 BUDGE, J. J. New South Wales Egg Marketing Board operates modern egg packing plant. Indus. Refrig. 127(4):24-26. Oct.1954. 295.8 Ic2

8966 CABAL MARTINEZ, L. Evolución avícola de nuestro país. Agrotecnia 9:19-23. July/Aug.1954. 8 Ag825
Cuba.

8967 CAMPBELL, L. Poultry products attract outside advertising dollars. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(10):20,38-40. Oct.1954. 286.85 Eg3

8968 CARPENTER, C. D. Effective marketing programs are a challenge to extension poultrymen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1048. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8969 CLAYTON, P. C., and CRAY, R. E. Sampling techniques for buying eggs on a graded basis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1049. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8970 CLEGG, R. E., and others. The distribution of radioactive phosphorus in the electrophoretic components of egg yolk proteins. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1049. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
R. E. Hein, C. H. Suelter, and R. H. McFarland, joint authors.

8971 CLOUTIER, R. La conservation des oeufs sur la ferme. Avicult. Québecois 9(8/9):5. Aug./Sept.1954. 47.8 Av55

8972 CLOUTIER, R. Le poste de classification des oeufs. Ferme 16:36-37. Sept.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

8973 COHEN, W., and BALLS, A. K. The fate of antitrypsin in egg white during storage and incubation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1049. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8974 CONNOLLY, R. J., MILLER, R. L., and STEWART, G. F. Chilling eviscerated poultry in flowing liquid. Refrig. Engin. 62(10):54-56. Oct.1954. 295.9 Am32J

8975 CORNOLDI, G. The Italian poultry problem. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:763-768. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 R522

8976 COTTERILL, O. J., and WINTER, A. R. Influence of lysozyme on egg white quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1051. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8977 CRAY, R. E. Relation of retail merchandising methods to volume of egg sales. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1051-1052. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8978 CULLMANN, O. Europäischer eiermarkt im umbruch. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(107): 1-2. Sept.8,1954. 280.38 Ei3

8979 DARRAH, L. B., and CARPENTER, K. S. Egg merchandising studies in supermarkets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1052. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8980 DARRAH, L. B., and CARPENTER, K. S. Egg merchandising studies in supermarkets. III. Windows in egg cartons. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 955,8 p. July 1954. 281.9 C81

8981 DARRAH, L. B., and CARPENTER, K. S. Windows in cartons sell more eggs. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):14. Oct.1954. 100 N48A

8982 ELAM, L. How they produce clean eggs. Pacific Poultryman 58(9):10,20-22. Sept.1954. 47.8 P112

8983 FAYANSOFF, G. La conservation de la volaille par le froid. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10(12):41-44. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 295.8 R323
Freezing.

8984 FEENEY, R. E., and MACDONNELL, L. V. Effects of sulfhydryl and disulfide reacting chemicals on the properties of egg white. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1054. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8985 FRINGS, H. M. K. Pluimveehouderij in de Verenigde Staten; rapport Studiegroep Veeteelt [Poultry raising in the United States; report of the Livestock Raising Study Group]. 's-Gravenhage,Contactgroep Opvoering Productiviteit,1954. 149 p. 281.347 F91
English summary.

8986 GRAF, R. L., PYTEL, J. L., and BIDDINGER, G. R. Research on boned turkey improves methods and results. Norbest Turkey News 19(3):3-5. Sept.1954. 47.38 N75

8987 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Trussing of poultry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 428,7 p. July 1954. 10 G79La

8988 GUYATT, K. C. Egg marketing—the equalisation of returns. Queensland Agr. J. 79:119-124. Aug. 1954. 23 Q33

8989 HALL, C. W., and DAWSON, L. E. Observations on the cooling rate of eggs. Poultry Sci. 33:919-924. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8990 HANSEN, O. Denmark's production of eggs in the years after the war. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:492-493. Sept.30,1954. 280.28 V91

8991 HARNS, J. V., and others. A comparison of several methods for evaluation of quality in eggs. Poultry Sci. 33:1022-1028. Ref. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
E. A. Sauter, B. A. McLaren, and W. J. Stadelman, joint authors.

8992 HARNS, J. V., and others. The effect of season, age, and storage conditions on the flavor of eggs and products made using eggs. Poultry Sci. 33:992-997. Ref. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P
E. A. Sauter, B. A. McLaren, and W. J. Stadelman, joint authors.

8993 HAWES, R. C. Where Maryland's table egg supply comes from and why. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:219-225. 1954. 4 M366

8994 HENDERSON, H. A. Marketing practices of commercial egg producers in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 291,46 p. Aug.1954. 100 AL1S

8995 HOELSCHER, H. Geflügelhaltung—ein vollwertiger landwirtschaftlicher betriebszweig. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:853-854. Sept.9,1954. 18 N39

8996 HOUT, A. VAN. La coquille de l'oeuf. Cour. Hort. 16:291-292. June 1954. 80 C834
Analysis and composition.

8997 JASPER, A. W. Increasing fresh fryer consumption through experimental research. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1062. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

8998 JASPER, A. W. Increasing sales of fresh fryers through improved merchandising practices. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 954,37 p. July 1954. 281.9 C81

8999 JOHNSON, E. A. Evolutionary trends in the PCA egg department. Coop. Poultryman 19(11):6-7. Nov. 1954. 47.8 C782

9000 JOHNSON, G. What processors have done to increase efficiency. Va. Poultryman 8(10):67,130-132. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

9001 JORDAN, R., and WHITLOCK, E. S. The effect of salt (NaCl) upon the apparent viscosity of egg yolk, egg white, and whole egg magma. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1063. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9002 JUDGE, G. G., SEAVER, S. K., and HENRY, W. F. Competitive position of the Connecticut poultry industry. 1. Economic interpretations of interregional competition. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 309,50 p. Feb.1954. 100 C76S

9003 KARPOFF, E., and SCANLAN, J. J. Eggs and poultry. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:467-475. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

9004 KINGHORNE, J. W. How the armed forces buy poultry. Broiler World 2(10):20-21. Oct.1954. 47.8 B783

9005 KOHLS, R. What really makes the sale? (Excerpts.) Amer. Hatchery News 31(2):10-11,16-17. Oct.1954. 47.8 In83
Poultry advertising.

9006 LARKIN, R. C. The outlook for poultry and eggs in 1955. Va. Poultryman 8(10):70-71,133-137. Oct. 1954. 47.8 V812

9007 LARZELERE, H. E. Sample grading of eggs and the reduction of quality changes during marketing. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1066. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9008 LICHT, E. H. Good packing cuts freight on feather shipments. Mag. Ducks & Geese 5(4):17-18. Fall 1954. 47.8 M27

9009 LIEBENBERG, C. R. The hatching of eggs is a specialized industry. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1829):12-13. Aug.4,1954. 24 L232
Union of South Africa.

9010 LILLY, J. Egg producer must concentrate on three things; top quality, high production, low costs. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(19):7,68. Oct.2,1954. 6 P883

9011 LINEWAVER, H. Off-flavor problems in poultry meat and eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1067. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9012 LORENZ, F. W., HAGE, T. J., and JACOB, F. C. Yolk displacement in shell eggs as a measure of interior egg quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1067. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

9013 MCARDLE, F. J., MARION, W., and DESROSIER, N. W. Sterilization of shell eggs by ionization. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1070. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P
High energy electron beam sterilization.

9014 MCKELLER, D. M. B., and STADELMAN, W. J. A method for measuring volume and drainage of egg white foams. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1071. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9015 MAINLAND, R. S., and HAUVER, W. E. Egg buying guides for consumers. U. S. D. A. Home and Gard. B. 26,8 p. May 1954. 1 Ag84Hg

9016 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. Report. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:211-238. 1954. 4 M366

9017 MATZEN, E. H., and MCCALLISTER, K. J. Experimental weekly poultry slaughter report. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1070. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9018 MESEROLL, W. S. Started pullets: a business with a future? N. J. Farm & Gard. 25:34-36. Aug.1954. 6 G162

9019 MILLER, M. W. Still not safe to wash eggs. Eggsaminer 31(9):6-7,22. Sept.1954. 286.85 Eg32

9020 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Make your eggs bring more money! Capper's Farmer 65(10):32,34,36. Oct. 1954. 6 M693
Chiefly care and handling.

9021 MOORTEL, L. VAN DER. La avicultura y la producción de huevos. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2):27-28. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 390.8 R322
The industry in Belgium.

9022 MORRISON, T. C., and SEAVER, S. K. Competitive position of the Connecticut poultry industry. 6. Operation of retail egg routes—actual and theoretical applications. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310,19 p. Apr.1954. 100 C76S

9023 NATIONAL POULTRY, BUTTER AND EGG ASSOCIATION. Report on the 48th annual convention, September 17, 18, 19, 1954, at Hotel Sherman, Chicago. Butchers' Advocate 136(14):12-15. Oct.6,1954. 286.85 B97

9024 NEWELL, G. W. Percentage yield of parts of cut-up broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1074. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9025 NEWELL, G. W., THAYER, R. H. and GODFREY, G. F. Weight changes of broilers from house through processing. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1074. Sept. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

9026 NYBROTEN, N. Consumers versus connoisseurs in marketing poultry products. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1074. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9027 O'LEARY, J. What is wrong with the poultry industry? Farming Post 4:32-33. Feb.1954. 10.5 F22
Ireland.

9028 PARNELL, E. D. The new look in eggs and poultry merchandising. Feed Age 4(11):26-27. Nov. 1954. 389.78 F327

9029 PAULHUS, N. G. Handling methods, equipment, and layouts for egg assembly plants. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1076. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9030 PAUTARD, J. Le marché des oeufs. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 4(6):11-17. Dec.1953. 281.9 R29
English summary, p. 29.

9031 PIERCE, H. C., and others. Good merchandising demands. 1-6. Poultry Processing & Mkts. 60(10): 18-19,42-43,45-46. Oct.1954. 286.85 Eg3
1, A quality product, by H. C. Pierce; 2, Package and brand identity, by G. F. Snyder; 3, The right pricing structure, by M. C. Pollock; 4, Advertising, by E. G. Cole; 5, Display, by F. G. Buzen; 6, Promotion, by E. W. Priebe.

9032 PIPPEN, E. L. The study of the effect of chilling chicken by immersion in ice water on flavor. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1076. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9033 RAUCH, W. Physikalische untersuchungsmethoden zur qualitätsbeurteilung von hühnereien. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Gemischte Ausg. 9(15):4. Aug.5, 1954. 49 D483

9034 RINEAR, E. H. Here's how merchandising schools sell poultry products. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(10):24-25,40. Oct.1954. 286.85 Eg3

9035 RUPP, R. G. The egg situation. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(21):8,36-37. Nov.6,1954. 6 F2211

9036 SAWYER, G. Now poultry is king in Dixie. Feed Age 4(10):36,41. Oct.1954. 389.78 F327

9037 SHOMO, H. Why modern retailers want graded poultry and eggs. Va. Poultryman 8(10):68-69,124,126. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

9038 SMALL, M. C. Turkeys must be merchandised. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(11):14-15,26. Nov.1954. 286.85 Eg3

9039 SMITH, H. D. Outlook for poultry and eggs 1953-54. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:218. 1954. 4 M366

9040 SNYDER, E. S., ORR, H. L., and FLETCHER, D. A. The effect of oils and oiling temperatures on the keeping quality of shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1082. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9041 STADELMAN, W. J., and others. A comparison of quality in eggs marketed with and without refrigeration. Food Technol. 8:488-490. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

E. L. Baum, J. G. Darroch, and H. G. Walkup, joint authors.

9042 STADELMAN, W. J., ZEIGLER, F., and DARROCH, J. G. The effect of egg temperature on its broken-out albumen quality evaluation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1082-1083. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9043 STANDARD directory and buyer's guide for the hatchery and poultry supply trade, twentieth annual edition, 1954. Chicago,1954. 146 p. 225 St23

9044 STEVENS, R. D. What you need to know about FTC [Federal Trade Commission]. Hatchery World 31(10):16-18. Oct.1954. 47.8 B11

Chick hatchery business.

9045 STEVENS, V. C. Proper pre-cooling essential for finest frozen poulty. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(10):24,26. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am38

9046 SWANSON, M. H. How to dress geese with "eye appeal." Poultry Tribune 60(10):11. Oct.1954. 47.8 P8642

9047 SWANSON, M. H., and HELBACKA, N. V. Utilizing carbon dioxide and moisture-vapor proof packaging in the preservation of shell egg quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1084. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9048 SWANSON, M. H. You gain by neat drawing, packaging. Mag. Ducks & Geese 5(4):12-13. Fall 1954. 47.8 M27

9049 TABER, P. H. Comparative production in Southwest; broilers, turkeys and eggs compared in six States comprising the Southwestern Association, revealing interesting trends. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(10): 7-8. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am38

9050 TAYLOR, H. M. Comparative statistics, 1953-54, poultry production, prices, storage holdings, etc., Virginia and the United States. Va. Poultryman 8(10):60-65. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

9051 THOMPSON, L. N. The problems of egg supply and egg quality as they affect the consumer. Nulaid News 32(5):6-7. Oct.1954. 47.8 N917

9052 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of processed poultry at Boston for year 1953. Boston,Mass.,1954? 2 p. 1.956 A2T645

9053 U. S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMIN. AGRICULTURE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE GROUP. Progress report on poultry improvement program in Turkey, July 8, 1952-June 30, 1954, by O. C. Ufford. Ankara,1954. 18 p. 173.2 F7623P

9054 VICKERS, G. S. Your best bet for business survival. (Excerpts.) Amer. Hatchery News 31(2):4-5, 21,23. Oct.1954. 47.8 In83

Hatchery business.

9055 WALTON, C. D. The soiled egg problem and what's new in its solution. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:214-216. 1954. 4 M366

9056 WHITMOYER, C. W. The tenth World's Poultry Congress in Edinburgh. Canad. Milling & Feed 35 (10):26. Oct.1954. 298.8 C162

9057 WILHELM, L. A. The consumer and your turkey; be sure you know what the consumer wants and provide it for her. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(11):15, 53. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am32

9058 WILHELM, L. A. Turkey marketing has changed; it used to be pretty simple. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(9):12,32. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am32

9059 WILLIAMSON, H. F. Scald right for easy picking. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(10):16,36,38. Oct.1954. 286.85 Eg3

9060 WINTER, A. R., and MALINOVSKY, E. Dressing poultry—live bird to freezer. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 344,16 p. June 1954. 275.29 Oh32

9061 WINTER, A. R., and others. Improving the keeping quality of eggs during marketing by hot oil treatment. Food Technol. 8:515-518. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

P. Shields, L. MacDonald, and I. Prudent, joint authors.

9062 WOINOFF, O. Der erzeugungswert der Westdeutschen hühnerzücht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(16):6-7. Ref. Aug.20,1954. 47.8 D484

9063 WOLFE, T. K. Meeting the challenge of changing times through efficiency. Va. Poultryman 8(10):45, 110-112. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

9064 WOLFE, T. K. Quality is always in demand. Turkey World 29(11):16-17,61. Nov.1954. 47.38 T84

9065 WOLLNEY, F. G., and CARPENTER, C. D. Marketing research—its role in the Junior [Poultry and Egg] Fact Finding Conference. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33: 1087-1088. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9066 WOOD, G. B. What's the outlook for 1954-55? Turkey World 29(10):22-23. Oct.1954. 47.38 T84

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

9067 BATEMAN, L. C. Modified rubbers. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:185-187. Aug.1954. 78.8 Ar2

9068 BAUER, L. Kautschuk. Urania 17:241-249. Ref. July 1954. 474 Ur1

9069 BEVILACQUA, E. M. Water soluble acids of the latex of Hevea brasiliensis. Rubber World 131: 69-70,75. Ref. Oct.1954. 305.8 In2

9070 BIE, G. J. VAN DER. Cleanliness of Hevea rubber. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:177-178. Aug.1954. 78.8 Ar2

9071 BIERTON, E. J., and REDFERN, C. J. Historical and statistical review. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 17:1-5. Ref. 1953. 305.9 In7A

9072 COX, W. L., and SHELTON, J. R. Effect of sulfur and accelerator variation on aging; rate of oxidation and deterioration of rubber vulcanizates. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:2237-2241. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 J825

9073 CURPHEY, E. G. Modified natural rubber. 2. Rubber & Plastics Age 35:427. Sept.1954. 305.8 R824

Chemistry.

9074 DOGADKIN, B., KARMIN, B., and GOLBERG, I. Studies of the vulcanization of rubber. III. Kinetics of change of tensile strength of natural rubber during vulcanization. Rubber Chem. & Technol. 27:615-621. July/Sept.1954. 78.8 R822

9075 DOREN, F. VAN. Marking of rubber bales in Belgian Congo. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:69-70. July 1954. 78.8 R824

9076 EDWARDS, G. R. Rubber. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:375-394. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

9077 FLINT, C. F. Properties, applications and utilisation of latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 17:18-31. Ref. 1953. 305.9 In7A

9078 GERRITSEN, J. C. Extent of rubber supplies. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:73-75. July 1954. 78.8 R824

9079 GROENEVELT, B. C. J. Rubber 500 years ago. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:63-65. July 1954. 78.8 R824

9080 HAKE, H. B. E. The importance of international co-operation in the field of research and propaganda. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:157-163. Aug.1954. 78.8 Ar2

9081 HOUWINK, R. Introduction of the co-ordinated programme of work of the institutes operating under the auspices of the International Rubber Research Board. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:167-170. Aug.1954. 78.8 Ar2

9082 INSTITUTION OF THE RUBBER INDUSTRY. Annual report on the progress of rubber technology, vol. XVII, 1953. London,1953. 173 p. Ref. 305.9 In7A

9083 KASE, S. How to treat tensile data of rubber. II. A computational method. J. Polymer Sci. 14:497-501. Nov.1954. 381 J829

9084 KUIPERS, R. J. Packing and transportation of latex. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:66-68. July 1954. 78.8 R824

9085 LAMMERMAYER, L. Latex-schaum. Prakt. Chem. 5:216-217. Sept.1954. 384 P88

9086 LANE, E. V. The early days of rubber in Ceylon. India-Rubber J. 127:388,390-391,393. (Cont.) Sept.4,1954. 305.8 In21

9087 LANE, E. V. The early days of rubber in Ceylon. India Rubber J. 127(11):8-10,14. (Concl.) Sept. 11,1954. 305.8 In21

9088 MAAS, J. G. J. A. The organizational aspects of production and marketing research. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:363,365. July 1,1954. 22.5 B45
Rubber.

9089 MANN, C. E. T. Investigation of the rubber industry in Papua and New Guinea. II. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(3):28-47. Jan.1954. 23 N453

9090 MANN, C. E. T. Technically classified rubber. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:171-176. Aug.1954. 78.8 Ar2

9091 MICHAUX, R. M. E. The importance of research and propaganda for natural rubber producers. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:151-155. Aug.1954. 78.8 Ar2

9092 MOAKES, R. C. Testing equipment and specifications other than for latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 17:60-68. Ref. 1953. 305.9 In7A

9093 NAUNTON, W. J. S. Chemistry and physics of raw rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 17:32-38. Ref. 1953. 305.9 In7A

9094 PHILPOTT, M. W. Planting and production of raw rubber, latex, gutta percha and other related products. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 17:6-17. Ref. 1953. 305.9 In7A

9095 PIDFORD, J. H. Latex concentration. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. Planters' B. (n.s.)14:82-85. Sept. 1954. 78.9 R825

9096 RHINES, C. E., and MCGAVACK, J. The ammonia-resistant bacteria associated with latex deterioration. Rubber Age 75:852-854. Sept.1954. 305.8 R8?

9097 SAKSONO, R. The importance of rubber for Indonesia. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:143-149. Aug.1954. 78.8 Ar2

9098 SOROA Y PLANA, J. DE. L'industrie espagnole du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:620. Aug.1954. 305.8 R32

9099 SPOON, W. Rubber in Liberia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:150-152. July/Aug. 1954. 280.8 T44

9100 STEPHENS, J. A. Flexibility of swollen rubber at low temperatures. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 30:T109-T114. Aug.1954. 305.9 In7

9101 TUNNICLIFFE, M. E. Non-rubber constituents of ammonia-preserved latex: an analytical study. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 30:T97-T108. Ref. Aug.1954. 305.9 In7

9102 WAKE, W. C. Chemistry and physics of vulcanised rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 17:87-91. 1953. 305.9 In7A

SEEDS

9103 BURGER, J. E. How to get better [seeds]. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 34/35:157-171. 1952-53. 61.9 In8

9104 EVERSON, L. Greater profits through understanding your seed tests. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 208,2 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

9105 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide. Oats seed directory, 1954 crop. Urbana,1954. 31 p. 61.9 IL6O

9106 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1953-54, by the Entomology and Botany Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, annual report. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 113,67 p. May 1954. 100 K41

9107 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Minnesota registered and certified seed directory, 1954. St. Paul,1954. 39 p. 61.9 M66F

9108 NASSO, A. DI. Grain seed. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(14):5-7. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 16 R66

9109 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Nebraska certified seed corn directory (for 1955 planting). Lincoln,1954. 25 p. 225 N272

9110 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE FRØAVLERFORENINGER SEKRETARIAT. Prices of field crop seeds fall 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Froavl 37:225-237. Sept.15, 1954. 61.8 D23

9111 SCHRÖDER. Zur versorgung mit anerkanntem saatgut bei wintergetreide. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:178,180. Sept.20,1954. 18 P89

9112 SCHWIUNTEK, B. Wie können wir mehr saatgut gewinnen? Demokratische Dorf 4(8):9-10. Aug. 1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

9113 SKANES FROODLINGSFORENING. Report of the Seed Growing Association of Skane during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushållsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:145-167. 1954. 11 M29

9114 TAYLOR, B. L. Cereal and pulse certification; seasonal summary, 1953-54. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:297-300. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

9115 TESMER, G. Sortenname und warenzeichenrecht. Recht der Landwirt. 6:229-231. Sept.1954. 30.58 R24
Seeds.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

9116 BALCH, R. T., and FRILOUX, J. J. The starch content of sugarcane products, 1952 and 1953 seasons. Sugar J. 17(5):22-24. Oct.1954. 65.8 Su391

9117 BERGE, A., and BAERTS, F. The bone char station at Tirlemont refinery. Tech. Sess. Bone Char Proc. 3:113-136. 1954. 330.9 B64
Brings out use in cane and beet sugar refining.
Includes discussion.

9118 BERNARD. La nouvelle sucrerie de l'Ankaratra. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:152-156. Aug./Sept.1954. 286.8 R326

9119 BLANKENBACH, W. W. An ion adsorbing resin for the control of iron in sugar products. Tech. Sess. Bone Char Proc. 3:167-178. 1954. 330.9 B64
Includes discussion.

9120 CALMAN, W. South African sugar industry; past trends and future prospects. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:135-138. July 1954. 281.9 Au73

9121 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Production and value of maple products 1954. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 253 St2Ma

9122 CANONGIA, H. A. Fuel in the national economy. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:58-59. July 1954. 65.8 B73
Brazil; includes fuel alcohol from sugarcane waste.

9123 CHEN, H. C. Launching of yeast industry in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(6):20-23. June 1954. 65.8 T133

9124 CHIANG, M. H. A brief survey of the South Korean sugar market. Taiwan Sugar 1(4):25-26. Apr. 1954. 65.8 T133

9125 CHIANG, M. H. A comparative study of South Korean and Japanese molasses market. Taiwan Sugar 1(6):24-25. June 1954. 65.8 T133

9126 CHINMULGUND, P. J. The Pravara Sahakari Sahkar Karkhana. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:207-210. July 1954. 280.28 In2
Sugar cooperative.

9127 CHOW, T. Y. Factory milling report on Taiwan sugar of 1952-53 crop. Taiwan Sugar 1(4):14-27. Mar.1954. 65.8 T133

9128 COLONIAL SUGAR REFINING CO. The sugar cane industry in Fiji. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:272-280. Oct.1954. 26 T754

9129 CORDOVEZ Z., F. Estudio de la calidad de clarificación del jugo de caña de distintas variedades. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:381-384. Sept.1954. 65.9 As5B

9130 DE LORENZI, O. Some thoughts on bagasse burning. (Extr.) Sugar J. 17(5):16-17,20-22. Oct.1954. 65.8 Su391

9131 DILLEWIJN, C. VAN. Impressions from the Taiwan sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 1(2):12-13. Feb. 1954. 65.8 T133

9132 DOSTAL, L. Laboratoriumsversuche zur gewinnung von stärkesirup unmittelbar aus mais-, milo- und maniokmehl. Stärke 6:122-124. June 1954. 309 St22

9133 DYER, B. W., CO. Reseña del mercado azucarero en 1953 y 1954. Indus. Colomb. 1(7):47-48. July 1954. 280.8 In293

9134 ELAGIN, M. N. The "Sugar Beet" Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9: 42-47. Sept.1954. 20 D742

9135 ELIZALDE, M. Survival of our sugar industry. (Excerpts.) Sugar News [Manila] 30:438-439. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

9136 EVANS, J. W. The technology of sugars, syrups and starches manufactured from corn. Nowest. Miller 252(14):26,28-29,32,34,42,144-145. Oct.5,1954. 298.8 N81

9137 FARR & CO. Manual of sugar companies 1953/54, thirty-first edition. New York,1954. 340 p. 65.9 F24

9138 FORT, C. A., SMITH, B. A., and MARTIN, L. F. Comparison of the effectiveness of selected ion-exchange resins for the purification of clarified sugar cane juice. Tech. Sess. Bone Char. Proc. 3:179-219. 1954. 330.9 B64
Includes discussion.

9139 FORT, C. A., and SMITH, B. A. Studies of the chemical composition of materials causing turbidity in clarified sugarcane juices. Sugar J. 17(6):18-21,32. Nov. 1954. 65.8 Su391

9140 FREELAND. Survey of sugar by-products. II. Sugar 49(10):40-44. Oct.1954. 65.8 F11

9141 FREPON, N. R. On choosing a centrifuge's electric drive. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(5):8-11. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
In sugar manufacture.

9142 GAPONENKOV, T. K. On the cleavage of plant [sugar beet] pectins by enzymes of microorganisms [Aspergilus niger]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 23:317-321. Ref. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

9143 GEE, A. Some studies on basic calcium phosphates of interest in sugar refining. Tech. Sess. Bone Char Proc. 3:337-349. 1954. 330.9 B64

9144 GILLIES, F. D. Sugar. Queensland. Bur. Indus. Econ. News 23(6):1-4. June 1954. 280.9 Q34

9145 GODCHAUX, L. What price molasses. Sugar. J. 17(4):18-19. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su391

9146 GRIFFIN, P. F. Some geographic aspects of the California and Hawaiian sugar industry. J. Geog. 53: 325-336. Nov.1954. 278.8 J82

9147 HÄSS, H. B. Sucrochemistry. Sugar J. 17(5): 31-35. Oct.1954. 65.8 Su391

9148 HENRY, J. Quelques aspects de la campagne 1953. Sucr. Belge 74:5-30. Sept.1/15,1954. 66.8 Su1
Sugar industry from sugar beets in Belgium.

9149 HEWLETT, A. Economic implications of the sugar industry viewpoint. Sugar J. 17(6):12,14-15. Nov. 1954. 65.8 Su391

9150 HONIG, P. Technical progress in the sugar industry. Sugar 49(10):33-35. Oct.1954. 65.8 F11

9151 HUANG, J. C. Effects of the International Sugar Agreement on the Taiwan sugar industry. Taiwan Sugar 1(5):15-19. May 1954. 65.8 T133

9152 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. The Australian sugar industry. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:138-142. July/Aug.1954. 280.8 T44

9153 ILLIES, R. Sortenunterschiede beim stärkesirup und ihre analytische kennzeichnung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:715-717. Ref. Sept.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

9154 JAMIESON, S. Anniversary notes on the Philippine sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 30:436-437. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su36

9155 JISON, A. J. A brief note on the Philippine sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 30:441-442. Sept. 1954. 65.8 Su36

9156 KELLER, A. G. Louisiana sugar—child of adversity. Tech. Sess. Bone Char. Proc. 3:153-162. 1954. 330.9 B64

9157 KROYER, K. Uber ein neues kontinuierliches verfahren zur herstellung von stärkesirupen und glukose. Stärke 6:119-122. June 1954. 309 St22

9158 LABORATOIRE DU SYNDICAT NATIONAL DES FABRICANTS DE SUCRE. Les caractéristiques de la betterave en 1954. Sucr. Franç. 95:298-302. Sept. 1954. 65.8 J82

9159 LAMBORN & CO. Lamborn's chart of world raw sugar prices, 1950-1954. New York,1954. folder. 284.365 L17Lwo

9160 LAY, P. A. The International Sugar Council in London. Taiwan Sugar 1(4):12-13. Mar.1954. 65.8 T133

9161 LEDESMA, O. Sugar technologists and the Philippine sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 30:439-441. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su36

9162 LICHT, F. O. Economía azucarera europea. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 29(342):37. Sept.1954. 286.8 C892

9163 LICHT, F. O. Hechos y tendencias recientes en la economía azucarera europea. Cuba. Econ. y Financ. 29(341):37. Aug.1954. 286.8 C892

9164 LICHT, F. O. Internationaler zuckerbericht. Sugar information service. Westeuropäische zuckersondernummer. West European special sugar edition. Ratzeburg,1954. 78 p. 286.365 L61

9165 LITVINENKO, N. M. Raw material sections of sugar factories under new conditions. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(5):3-5. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar beet procurement policy.

9166 LITVINOV, E. V. Construction defects in [sugar] beet cutters and measures for eliminating them. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(5):22-25. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

9167 MCCREADY, R. M., and MCCOMB, E. A. Quantitative determination of sugars on paper chromatograms by a reflectance method. Analyt. Chem. 26:1645-1647. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 J825A

9168 MERTENS, H. F. Beet sugar industry launches new public relations program. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:37,40. Sept./Oct.1954. 66.8 Sp7

9169 MILLER, M. E. Sugar. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:433-438. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

9170 MONTELIBANO, A. A reappraisal of the position of the sugar industry in the national economy. Sugar News [Manila] 30:443-445. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

9171 MOSS, E. T. Chemical engineering in the food industry; bulk storage and transport of sugar. Chem. & Indus. 39:1189-1194. Sept.25,1954. 382 M31C

9172 MUIR, R. Sugar industry problems. Prod. Rev. 44(7):54-55,57. July 15,1954. 23 P942
Queensland.

9173 OLIVEIRA, R. DE. The survival of the "bangue" in the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:144-145. Aug.1954. 65.8 B73

9174 OWENS, H. S., GOODBAN, A. E., and STARK, J. B. Fractionation of organic acids in sugar beets by means of ion exchange resins. Tech. Sess. Bone Char Proc. 3:221-240. Ref. 1954. 330.9 B64
Includes discussion.

9175 PENNINGTON, N. L. Color removal by bone char. Tech. Sess. Bone Char Proc. 3:273-283. 1954. 330.9 B64
In sugar manufacture.

9176 POMERANZ, J., and LINDNER, C. The determination of the total electrolyte concentration of sugar products. Analyt. Chim. Acta 11:239-243. Sept. 1954. 381 An1

9177 PRASAD, J. Salient features of canegrowers' co-operatives in Bihar. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:257-258. Aug.1954. 280.28 In2

9178 PRIMELLES, L. Historia de dos restricciones azucareras. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 29(341):17-18. Aug. 1954. 286.8 C892

9179 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Maple products 1954. Quebec,1954. 3 p. 253.8 St2M

9180 QUIAOIT, B. A. The potentialities of the domestic sugar market. Sugar News [Manila] 30:458-459. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

9181 RAKITIANSKII, V. K. Technological quality of sugar beet varieties. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28 (5):34-36. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

9182 REGE, R. D., and TEMBHEKER, V. V. Studies in the influence of brix and purity of juice on the production of gur. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:117-119. June 1954. 65.8 In26

9183 ROSTRIPENKO, I. A. Practice in clearing refining sirups with "carborafin." (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(5):25-28. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

9184 SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS, M. The Spanish sugar-making industry. Inform. Com. Españ. 251:1294-1295. July 1954. 286.8 In3

9185 SCHUTTLER, A. Der zuckerverbrauch in haushalt und gewerbe. Agrarwirtschaft 3:337-341. Nov. 1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

9186 SHAPIRO, L. I. Is bone-char filtration necessary for present-day [sugar] refining factories. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(5):14-15. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

9187 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and JOHAR, D. S. Some studies on preservation of neera. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:154-158. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 M99

9188 TABB, C. B., and DUCE, R. Papel de bagazo de caña. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Trab. Econ. y Com. Rev. 33:18-21. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.9 D712

9189 TECHNICAL SESSION ON BONE CHAR. Proceedings of the third session, 1953, edited by V. R. Deitz. Charlestown, Mass., Bone Char Research Project, 1954. 365 p. 330.9 B64
Use in sugar manufacture.

9190 TEJADA Y SAINZ, J. DE D. Azúcar en Venezuela. Cuba. Econ. y Financ. 29(341):25-26; (342):25-26. Aug.-Sept.1954. 286.8 C892

9191 TSENG, R. H. Determination of pol in the filter cake. Taiwan Sugar 1(2):22-25. Feb.1954. 65.8 T133

9192 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Progress in candy research, June 1, 1953 to June 1, 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. South. Util. Res. Br. Rpt. 28,15 p. 1954. A389.9 In22
National Confectioners' Association, cooperating.

9193 VAULTIER, R. Histoire du sucre. Sucr. Franç. 95:327-328. Sept.1954. 65.8 J82

9194 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Conversión del azúcar en grasa y proteina. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:201-205. June 1954. 65.9 As5B

9195 WHALLEY, H. C. S. DE. Sugars. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 38:663-673. Ref. 1953. 382 M31R

9196 WU, H. S. Utilization of bagasse in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(4):30-33. Apr.1954. 65.8 T133

9197 ZHVIRBLIANSKII, IU. M. Bagasse and its utilization. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8):99-100. Aug. 1954. 410 P933

9198 ZIL'BERMAN, I. V. On curtailing railroad transportation of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(5):32-33. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

TOBACCO

9199 BENNETT, H., and PEARMAN, R. W. Burley and Virginia tobacco from Cyprus. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:166-168. 1954. 472 C71

9200 BENNETT, H., and PEARMAN, R. W. Flue-cured tobacco from the Gold Coast. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:162-165. 1954. 472 C71

9201 BIRKHEAD, J. W. Tobacco production and trade of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Southern Rhodesia, Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland). U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FT 36-54,40 p. Sept. 24,1954. 1.943 F114

9202 BLAKE, R. W. Australia stimulates tobacco production. Foreign Trade 102(9):20-21. Oct.30,1954. 286.8 C162

9203 CONOVER, A. G. Outlook for tobacco for 1955. Tobacco Leaf 90(4682):14,22-23. Nov.6,1954. 286.89 T557

9204 EDDY, C. R., and EISNER, A. Infrared spectra of nicotine and some of its derivatives. Analyt. Chem. 26:1428-1431. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 J825A

9205 FOURRIER, G. G. Le tabac dans l'art en Extrême-Orient. Rev. des Tabacs 29:45-46. Autumn 1954. 69.8 R325

9206 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Tabakanbau und -ernte im erntejahr 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. VII/61/73,7 p. Aug.31,1954. 265 V58

9207 GORBAN', V. S. Our method of tobacco fermentation at increased humidity. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):17-18. 1953. 69.8 T112

9208 GUTIERREZ, M. E. The manufacture of aromatic cigarettes, pipe, and chewing tobacco from locally grown materials. Philippines. Bur. Plant. Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(6):5-21. Ref. June 1954. 25 P544P

9209 JAPAN. MONOPOLY CORPORATION. Leaf tobacco in Japan. Tokyo,1954. 24 p. 69 J27L

9210 KOMAKHIN, P. I. To carry out successfully the procurement of makhorka under conditions of Siberia. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):32-33. 1953. 69.8 T112

9211 MONTERO, F. DE. Tobacco, a Spanish product. Inform. Com. Españ. 251:1290-1291. July 1954. 286.8 In3

9212 OGDEN, W. B. Tobacco curing in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Co Ext. C. 481,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75C

9213 PERU. ESTANCO DEL TABACO. Informe, 1953. Lima,1953. 24 p. 69.9 P43
Statistical.

9214 POHLISCH, K. Tabak: betrachtungen über genuss- und rauschpharmaka. Stuttgart,Thieme,1954. 207 p. (Arbeit und Gesundheit. n.s. 54) 387.1 P753

9215 POILLY, J. L. DE. Le tabac dans les arts et les traditions populaires. Rev. des Tabacs 29:31-33. (Cont.) Autumn 1954. 69.8 R325

9216 POPOV, N. E. Tobacco fermentation with the use of an electric current. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):18-23. 1953. 69.8 T112

9217 POSEY, W. B. Our southern Maryland tobacco situation. (Excerpts.) Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:132-137. 1954. 4 M366

9218 ROMANKOVA, A. G. Microflora of tobacco in storage. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):39-42. 1953. 69.8 T112

9219 SCHEICK, D. B. The regulation of commodity currency in colonial Virginia. Diss. Abs. 14:1210. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58
Tobacco.

9220 SHMUK, A. A. Khimiîa i tekhnologiîa tabaka [Chemistry and technology of tobacco]. III. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat,1953. 775 p. (Trudy, 1913-1945) 395 Sh6

9221 SUN, W. Taiwan's tobacco situation. Tobacco [New York] 139(14):10-11. Oct.1,1954. 286.89 T552

9222 TANDON, P. L. Grading tobacco by "agmark" standards. Indian Farming 4(3):27-31. June 1954. 22 In283

9223 TETLEY, G. The cry of the auctioneer. Tobacco [New York] 139(14):14. Oct.1,1954. 286.89 T552

9224 THIGPEN, J. E., and CONOVER, A. G. Tobacco. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:438-446. 1 Ag84Y
Marketing.

9225 WRATHER, S. E. The current tobacco situation. Tobacco [New York] 139(19):10-12. Nov.5,1954. 286.89 T552

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

9226 ARCE P., L. La-Tara. Campo [La Paz] 8(90/91):9-10. June/July 1954. 9.1 C15
Caesalpinea spinosa, and its importance as a source of tannin in Bolivia.

9227 BAETSLE, R. Etudes sur le houblon. Fermentatio 4:173-190. (Cont.) 1954. 390.8 F38

9228 BAISTROCCHI, A. Notes on the herbal industry. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:404-406. Aug.15,1954. 308.8 R52

9229 DEWBERRY, E. B. The lobster. II. Food Mfr. 29:381-395. Oct.1,1954. 389.8 F736
Canning.

9230 FARBER, L. Antibiotics as aids in fish preservation. I. Food Technol. 8:503-505. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

9231 GOLOVANOV, N. G., BROVCHINSKII, I. V., and DEM'IANOVA, Z. T. Waxes and their use. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8):92-95. Ref. Aug.1954. 410 P933

9232 JUDAH, M. A., BURDICK, E. M., and CARROLL, R. G. Chlorophyll by solvent extraction. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:2262-2271. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 J825

9233 KARBAN, A. Die blumenzwiebel in der holländischen statistik. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:199-200. Aug.1954. 61.8 Sa1

9234 KIZEVETTER, I. V. Agar-agar. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4):83-85. Apr.1954. 410 P933
Its use and production.

9235 KIZEVETTER, I. V. The plant resources of our seas. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8):30-34. Aug.1954. 410 P933
Utilization of algae, chiefly.

9236 KÜNTZEL, A., and ROSEMBUSCH, K. Transformation of plant tannins into amphoteric tanning substances. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:203-208. Aug.1954. 303.8 It1

9237 MEDICI, G. Drug plants in the mountain economy. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:391-392. Aug.15, 1954. 308.8 R52

9238 MONTANA, C. Flowers for all the world. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:53-56. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226
The industry.

9239 PUNJAB. INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on other kharif pulses (mung, mash, moth and others) crop of the Punjab state for the year 1953-54. Jullundur,1954. 3 p. 60.39 Ea7F

9240 RHYDWEN, W. The many uses of Irish moss [Chondrus crispus]. Trade News 7(2):8-9. Aug.1954. 414.8 T67

9241 SALAĆ, V. Beitrag zur objektiven beurteilung des hopfenaromas. Brauwissenschaft 9:197-199. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 390.8 B733

9242 SANDEGREN, E. Die beurteilung des hopfens; eine zusammenfassung neuester forschungsergebnisse. Brauwissenschaft 9:189. Sept.1954. 390.8 B733

9243 STEPHAN, F. Obstbaumrichtpreise. Bauer [Linz] 7(32):5-6. Aug.28,1954. 19 B32

9244 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Metropolitan economic areas as a tool for marketing research in horticultural specialties, by M. T. Fossum. Washington,1954. 11 p. A286.390 M34

9245 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Stocks of hops, September 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 1 p. 1.941 S8H77

9246 VON OPPENFELD, H. Michigan floricultural production. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:35-51. Aug. 1954. 100 M58S

9247 VON OPPENFELD, H. Retail distribution of floricultural crops in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:52-59. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

9248 WATSON, G. A. The drying of whole and dissected hops. Inst. Brewing J. 60:400-405. Sept./Oct. 1954. 390.9 In7

9249 WOLFE, L. P., and BRIAN, T. Frozen fish; frozen chips. Freezing & Cold Storage 9(5):14,16. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 L792

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

9250 ALLUE MORER, A. La economía agrícola en Castilla. Inform. Com. Espań. 249:968-972. May 1954. 286.8 In3

9251 ALVAREZ, A. La situación financiera y económica del país en su relación con la produccion agropecuaria. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(520):7,14. June 17,1954. 9.9 G15B

9252 ANCHIERRI. Répercussion des travaux d'équipement hydro-électrique projetés ou en cours de réalisation en Savoie sur l'économie pastorale de la region. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 27:47-52. June 1954. 99.9 So14

9253 ANDUJAR, A. Situación económica de la provincia de Albacete en el momento actual. Inform. Com. Espań. 250:1175-1181. June 1954. 286.8 In3
Includes agriculture.

9254 AURAKZAI, A. A. K. Importance of planning in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 3(15/16),3 p., following p.354. Aug.1954. 280.8 P175
Economic planning.

9255 BADELL, C. E. Progresa la economía cuyana con el valioso aporte que ofrecen los técnicos oficiales. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(63):11-14,16. Aug.1954. 9 M92

9256 CANON, J. J. Los estudios profesionales de economía agrícola. Econ. y Estadis. (ser.4)10(79):51-52. Jan./June 1954. 255.5 An1

9257 CONFÉRENCE ON RESEARCH IN INCOME AND WEALTH. Long-range economic projection; studies in income and wealth, volume sixteen. Princeton, Natl. Bur. Econ. Res.,1954. 476 p. 284 C765

9258 ECUADOR. MINISTERIO DE ECONOMIA. Informe a la Nación 1953-1954. Quito,1954. 327 p. 280.9 Ec94
Includes agriculture.

9259 FALK, A. J. Farm-industry relations. Calif.-Mag. Pacific 44(9):11,29. Sept.1954. 280.8 C12

9260 FIERROS PIÑA, J. La economía agrícola cubana. Agrotecnia 9:78-80. July/Aug.1954. 8 Ag825

9261 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'assistance technique aux pays insuffisamment développés. 1. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1928,23 p. Oct.2,1954. 280.9 F843
Point IV and the United Nations Technical Assistance Program.

9262 GIANNINI FOUNDATION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Economic research of interest to agriculture, 1951-1953. Berkeley,1954. 27 p. 241.3 G34E

9263 GIANNINI FOUNDATION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. LIBRARY. Important sources of information for work in agricultural economics with special emphasis on California. Ed. 8. Berkeley,1954. 102 p. 241.3 G34

9264 GIBERTI, H. Evolution of "under-developed" zones. Rev. River Plate 116(3195):19-23. Sept.21,1954. 286.8 R32
Economic development in Argentina.

9265 GOISLARD, P. H. Perspectives économiques en agriculture. Agr. Prat. 118:423-424. Sept.1954. 14 J82
France.

9266 GOLD COAST. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. Economic survey 1953. London,1954. 67 p. 280.9 G562
Includes the agricultural situation.

9267 JANARTHANAM, C. M. Adavikodiumbedu: the profile of a rural economy. Madras J. Co-op. 46:137-145. Sept.1954. 280.28 M26

9268 KUTISH, L. J. The value question. J. Farm Econ. 36:666-671. Ref. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822
Economic policy for agriculture.
Reply by E. J. Long, p. 671-674.

9269 MADHYA BHARAT. CENTRAL ECONOMIC & STATISTICAL ORGANISATION. Madhya Bharat in 1952-54; an economic review. Madhya Bharat,1954. 50,10 p. 280.9 M26
Includes agriculture.

9270 MONTOYA, J. F. Nuestra propia técnica con nuestras propias experiencias. Suelo Tico 7:237-239. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2
Elements in the agricultural economy.

9271 MOUTON, G. J. Technical assistance mission in Haiti. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 47:204-210. Aug./Sept. 1954. 280.28 In8B

9272 NEW ZEALAND. New Zealand economic survey 1954. Wellington,1954. 68 p. 280.8 N482
Includes foreign trade in agricultural products.

9273 NOILHAN, H. La co-existence de agriculture et de l'industrie dans les nations modernes. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:3-9. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag824

9274 ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas; programa de cooperación técnica sobre enseñanza técnica para el mejoramiento de la agricultura y de la vida rural; projecto 39; informe anual, 1953. Zona Andina. Lima, Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 28 p. 275.9 Or32

9275 ORWIN, C. S. Rural revolution. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:264-268. Sept.1954. 10 G79J
Chiefly in tenure, working conditions, and economic conditions.

9276 PIGNAGNOLI, I. Economic aspects of Milan agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(35):1-2. Sept. 17,1954. 16 B87

9277 POBLETE TRONCOSO, M. La economía agraria de América Latina y el trabajador campesino. Santiago, Ediciones de la Universidad de Chile, 1953. 314 p. Ref. 281.16 P75

9278 PRÉFOL, P. Révolution économique et sociale aux Béni-Amir-Béni-Moussa. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:2680-2683. Sept.25,1954. 286.8 M33
Agricultural.

9279 PROTZEL GUILLET, W. E. El programa de cooperación técnica del punto cuarto. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 5(55):2-6. July 1954. 286.9 P432
Peru.

9280 SCHIEFERENZ, J. Zweigespann landwirtschaft-landhandel. Ernährungsdienst 9(9):10-11. Jan.23, 1954. 389.8 Er62

9281 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Konjunkturläget hösten 1953 [The economic situation in the fall of 1953]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser. A. 24, 128 p. 1953. 280.9 St6M
English summary and table of contents.
Includes trade and agricultural production.

9282 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Economic survey of Latin America 1951-1952. New York, 1954. 217 p. (E/CN.12/291/Rev.2) 280.9 Un3325
Includes agriculture.

9283 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Technical cooperation; program of agriculture; agreement, with memorandum of understanding, between the United States of America and Liberia, signed at Monrovia June 23, 1953, entered into force June 23, 1953. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2829, 8 p. 1954. 150 T71T

9284 ZIMMERMAN, J. La planificación al servicio del desarrollo económico. Agrotecnia 9:32-35. July/Aug. 1954. 8 Ag825
Latin America.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

9285 GOISLARD, P. H. Les régions agricoles s'appauvrissent. Agr. Prat. 118:469-471. Oct.1954. 14 J82
Lowered purchasing power in French areas.

9286 GOUVERNEUR, F. Budgets familiaux et consommation familiale. Fiches Rur. 106:11-14. Oct.1954. 281.8 F44

9287 INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. The dollar problem with special reference to agricultural commodities. Washington? 1953? various pagings. 284 In85

9288 NESMIĬ, M., and NEDELIN, S. I. Voprosy organizatsiĭ finansov sovkhozov [Problems in the organization of state farm finances]. Moskva, 1953. 231 p. 284 N37

9289 ZETTERBERG, O., and SÖDERGREN, J. Preliminary account of the inquiry into farmers' assets and liabilities. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16: 325-336. Sept.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 324.

Credit

9290 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Financing production and marketing of broilers. 1. Dealer phase. South. Coop. Ser. B. 38, 71 p. June 1954. 100 G29So
The Experiment Stations of Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia, and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

9291 BANCA NAZIONALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Relazioni e bilancio al 31 dicembre 1953, XXXII° esercizio [Report and balance as of December 31, 1953 XXXII season]. Roma, 1954. 39 p. 284.29 B2233

9292 BANCO AGRICOLA Y PECUARIO. Informe anual 1953. Caracas, 1954. 92 p. 284.29 B224I

9293 BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria 19° ejercicio iniciado el 1° de julio de 1953 y terminado el 30 de junio de 1954. San Salvador, 1954. 20,39 p. 284.29 B2272

9294 BARBUT, M. Le crédit agricole oriente. III. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:51-53. July 16,1954. 80 R326

9295 BRADLEY, E. C., and others. Financing broilers: a contract is the best bet. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17(4):7,9. Oct.1954. 47.8 N45
F. F. James, W. R. Floyd, E. Davis, B. B. Covington, and J. F. Gordy, joint authors.

9296 CLAVIJO FARFÁN, R. La recapitalización y su reestructuracion del Banco Agrícola. Campo [La Paz] 8(92):94-100. Aug.1954. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

9297 COATES, G. R. Law and practice in chattel secured farm credit. Madison, U. Wis. Press, 1954. 105 p. Ref. 284.2 C63

9298 CUSNIER DE ORTIZ, P. El crédito agricola. Agr. Venezol. 19(170):36-37. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag8

9299 DENMARK. INDENRIGS- OG BOLIGMINISTERIET. Beretning om kredit- og hypotekforeningernes virksomhed i regnskabsåret 1950-51 [Report of the Ministry of Interior and Housing on the activities of the credit and mortgage associations in the fiscal year 1950-51]. København, 1953. 96 p. 284.29 D41K

9300 DIAMOND, W. T. AFMA tackles the credit problem. Feedstuffs 26(43):18,20,22. Oct.23,1954. 286.81 F322

9301 FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions: X. Country bank. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 312, 43 p. Aug. 1954. 100 K13S

9302 FEO, A. DE. Agricultural credit and land reform. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(8):6-8. Aug.1954. 281.8 R44
Italy.

9303 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Documentos para la historia del crédito agricola en México, 1900-1910. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:109-116,156-160. (Cont.) Sept.10-27,1954. 284.28 B63

9304 FOX, H. B. Conservation banking. Soil & Water Mag. 3(11):10-11. Nov.1954. 54.8 So3

9305 HOFFMAN, S. S. CCC and the farm surplus. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 11:400-403. Oct. 1954. 280.9 N216Cb

9306 JACOB, K. Raiffeisen heisst sicherheit. (Extr.) Salzburger Bauer 9(30):1-2. July 29,1954. 19 Sa3

9307 LAND MORTGAGE COOPERATIVES' CONFERENCE, 25, MADRAS, 1954. Proceedings. Madras J. Co-op. 46:159-175. Sept.1954. 280.28 M26

9308 LAPLANTE, R. Quelques réflexions sur l'Office du Credit Agricole. Jeuneusse Agr. 7(5):5-6. Jan.1954. 275.8 J52
Quebec.

9309 LAURENT, C. K. Financing broiler production in the South. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 33:1066. Sept.1954. 47.8 Am33P

9310 LEBEAU. Le crédit agricole mutuel face aux difficultés de l'agriculture algérienne. Terre Algérienne (n.s.)10(124):4. (Cont.) Sept.4,1954. 24 T27

9311 LEBEAU. Le crédit agricole mutuel face aux difficultés de l'agriculture algérienne. Terre Algérienne (n.s.)10(125):4. (Cont.) Sept.11,1954. 24 T27

9312 LUZ, F. Agricultural credit and multiple-purpose or mixed cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 52:2,6. Feb.1954. 280.28 R47

9313 LUZ, F. Cooperative agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:259-260,276. Sept.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

9314 MARABINI, A. On the Bank for Small Holdings. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(7):9-10. July 1954. 281.8 R44

9315 MARÂNI, C. Proposal for extension of privilege for advance loans on products. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:658-661. 1954. 16 C766

9316 MORGANDO, A. Agricultural credit in Holland. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 139:11-15. July 1954. 280.8 C882

9317 O'BRIEN, E. D. Price-credit prospects. West. Farm Equip. 51(11):40. Oct.1954. 58.8 Im73

9318 PADILLA, A. Los prestamos del Banco Ejidal durante el período 1947-53. B. de Estud. Especiales 2: 96-100. Sept.10,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

9319 PATTEN, C. H. Financing Arizona's amazing agricultural activity. Bankers Mon. 71(10):42-43,46,48-51. Oct.1954. 284.8 B223

9320 PURDY, W. G. Propiedades de la cooperativa de crédito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):32-34. Aug.1954. 8 R3291

9321 RAAPKE, A. Geld und kredit in der getreidewirtschaft. Ernährungsdienst 9(9):8-9. Jan.23,1954. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

9322 RIEDEL, H. Zinsverbilligte kredite für die landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 1042. Sept.4,1954. 18 L2344

9323 ROBINSON, W. G. Ten Missouri country bankers interviewed endorse five-day week. Bank News 54(46):15-16,18-20. Sept.15,1954. 284.8 B224

9324 ROY, I. J., and others. Financing broilers: bank credit best for growers. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17(4):6,9-11. Oct.1954. 47.8 N45
L. Schleicher, H. Jones, J. L. Laterra, F. Long, E. A. Kratky, M. N. Manbeck, G. J. Fore, G. Holowatcy, and T. W. Zabierek, joint authors.

9325 SANDOVAL, F. B. Antecedentes del crédito agrario en México. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(63):33-37. Sept.1954. 65.8 B63

9326 SARAIYA, R. G. Davis report on rural credit in India. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:247-252. Aug.1954. 280.28 In2

9327 SEMINARIO Centro Americano de Crédito Agrícola. Agrotecnia 9:45-53. (Cont.) July/Aug.1954. 8 Ag825

9328 SENIN, A. Agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:613-657. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9329 SMELKER, M. W. Problems of estimating spending and saving in long-range projections. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Income & Wealth 16:333-364. 1954. 284 C765
Includes farm savings.

9330 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Exchange discount in agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(91):5-13. July 1954. 59.8 L39

9331 SPITALE, E. On whether the penal protection of agricultural credit is sufficient. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:662-675. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9332 SPOKANE BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. President's annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. Spokane,1954. 5 p. 284.29 P94

9333 SVENSKA JORDBRUKSKREDIT KASSAN. Styrelse- och revisionsberättelser [Management and revision report of the Swedish Farm Credit Association]. Stockholm,1954. 11 p. 284.29 Sv2S

9334 TAPP, J. W. How marketing is financed. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:331-335. 1 Ag84Y

9335 THONET, H. ERP-maschinenkredite. Bauer [Linz] 7(31):13-14. Aug.14,1954. 19 B32

9336 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Highlights of CCC's operations. Washington,1954. 4 p. A281.9 C73

9337 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. This PCA [Production Credit Association] got 73% attendance at its annual meeting. Washington,1954. various pagings. 166.3 T342
In El Campo, Texas.

Income

9338 BARBUT, M. L'évolution du revenu brut de l'agriculture algérienne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt Rend. 40:512-516. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc

9339 CORRELL, M. G. Income and living costs for 177 Kansas Farm and Home Management Association families. Preliminary report. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 13,19 p. June 1953. 100 K133P

9340 DEXTER, W. Cash farm income: putting recent changes in perspective. Impl. & Tractor 69(20):62, 130. Sept.25,1954. 58.8 W41

9341 KAMLAH, H. Das arbeitseinkommen bäuerlicher wirtschaften. Agrarwirtschaft 3:295-297. Oct. 1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

9342 LØNNE, G. The national income and the farm share. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:440-442. Sept. 24,1954. 11 N8122

9343 VERMEER, J. Effects of changes in prices, inputs and efficiency on farm incomes (1937-39 to 1948-50). J. Farm Econ. 36:590-599. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

Inflation

9344 ENGBERG, R. C. Are farmers adequately hedged against further deflation? Impl. & Tractor 69(20): 58-60. Sept.25,1954. 58.8 W41

Insurance

9345 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Santander, y el seguro de incendios. Agr. Burgalés 21(237):1-2. Sept.1954. 15 Ag86

9346 BOTTS, R. R. Current problems of farm mutuals. Mutual Ins. B. 41(9):19-22. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 284.68 M983

9347 DUČOFF, L. J., and HAGOOD, M. J. Social Security benefits extended to farmers. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(10):9-10. Oct.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

9348 GOODELL, C. J. Social security extends to the farm. Shorthorn World 39(15):13,75-76. Nov.1,1954. 43.8 Sh8

9349 HAIDER, J. Rentenansprüche der landwirtschaftlichen arbeitnehmer. Osterr. Bauernbündler 10 (36):7-8. Sept.4,1954. 19 Os7
Insurance.

9350 HALL, I. F. Social security for farmers. Hoard's Dairyman 99:874. Oct.10,1954. 44.8 H65

9351 HARVEY, G. R. Social security law further clarified. Hoosier Farmer 39(10):50. Oct.1954. 280.82 H76

9352 LEONE, G. Legal nature of the incidence of accident insurance contributions on agricultural labor. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:479-494. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9353 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. Un homenaje a la Caja de Pensiones para la Vejez y de Ahorros y un recuerdo para el Instituto Agrícola Catalán de San Isidro. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:183-186. July 1954. 15 Sa5

9354 PRAX, A. Responsabilité de l'employeur en cas de non paiement des cotisations de la sécurité sociale. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.3/10,1954. 14 P94
France.

9355 SMITH, H. D. Your social security; rights and duties of farmers under new provisions of law outlined by official. Ariz. Farmer 33(23):8-9. Nov.6,1954. 6 Ar44

9356 SOCIAL security comes to the farm. Farm Mangt. 3(10):44-45. Oct.1954. 281.8 F2225

Taxation

9357 ASHE, H. J. Help your tax counselor. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(10):12,25. Oct.1954. 47.8 F213P
Poultryman's record keeping.

9358 DENMAN, D. R. Re-rating farm land. Field 204:517. Sept.16,1954. 10 F45

9359 FADEEV, I. New agricultural tax law. (In Russian.) In Eligulashvili, G. ed. Na puti k izobiliiu, p.25-38. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 281.179 EL4

9360 FRASSOLDATI, C. Agricultural enterprise and Vanoni reform. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:452-458. Ref. 1954. 16 C766
Taxation.

9361 FROOMKIN, J., and LIDSTONE, H. K. Tax problems of export economies—taxation of coffee in El Salvador. Natl. Tax J. 7:264-273. Sept.1954. 284.58 N212

9362 GODOYO, R. C. Tax collection in the barrios and rural areas. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):24. July 1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9363 HALL, I. F. Changes in income tax law. Hoard's Dairyman 99:952-953. Nov.10,1954. 44.8 H65

9364 HALL, I. F., and others. Farmer's 1953 income tax. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 209,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa
L. Barnes, E. M. Elwood, A. M. Nichter, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

9365 HART, S. H. Court of appeals rules that motive is the all-important factor in capital gains case. Amer. Hereford J. 45(11):32,192. Oct.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

9366 HART, S. H. Hyperkeratosis losses; new ruling by U. S. Tax Rulings Division. Cattleman 41(5):134, 136. Oct.1954. 49 C29

9367 HART, S. H. New 1954 Internal Revenue Code shows vast improvement in livestock tax provisions; a report to the members of the National Livestock Tax Committee. 2. Calif. Cattleman, Oct.1954:17-20. 43.8 C12

9368 HART, S. H. The tax picture is brighter. West. Livestock J. 32(58):39-42. Oct.1,1954. 6 F2278
Provisions of the 1954 Internal Revenue Code in which the livestock industry is most interested.

9369 HART, S. H. 3,000 changes in the Internal Revenue Code. Ariz. Cattlelog 10:38-50. Sept.1954. 43.8 Ar42
Relative to live stock.

9370 HART, S. H. What the new tax law means to the stockman. Amer. Hereford J. 45(10):76,80,82,192-193. Sept.15,1954. 43.8 Am32

9371 KRIEBER, F. Steuererleichterungen für hochwassergeschädigte. Bauer [Linz] 7(31):5-6. Aug.14, 1954. 19 B32

9372 MAIER, A. S. Gedanken zur geplanten aufhebung der gemeinde-getränkesteuer. Brauwelt 94:1069-1071. Sept.10,1954. 390.8 B732

9373 MISCHLER, R. J. Current tax rulings and decisions affecting farmer cooperatives. Grain Prod. News 6(11):2-3. Sept.1954. 286.81 G764

9374 ROTH, H. Speiseeissteuer volkswirtschaftlich nicht tragbar. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1011-1012. Aug.19, 1954. 44.8 M735
Germany.

9375 STAUNING, A. The fruit tree tax. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:297-298. Aug.1,1954. 80 Er3

9376 SWEGLE, W. E., and ROUTHE, H. Income-tax savers—you can use. Successful Farming 52(12):33,58. Dec.1954. 6 Su12

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

9377 ANTONENKO, G. P. Potentials of increasing labor productivity in harvesting and drying of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):24-27. 1953. 69.8 T112

9378 BAGLAEV, P. I., and SOBOLEVSKII, L. P. Organization and payment of labor on Lenin Collective Farm [in Taganrog District, Rostov Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9: 30-35. Sept.1954. 20 D742

9379 BECKERICH, A. Conventions collectives de travail et accords de salaires. Agr. Prat. 118:471-472. Oct.1954. 14 J82
France.

9380 BENNETT, L. G. A practical approach to horticultural labour saving. Mech. Hort., Spring 1954:23-24. 58.8 M466

9381 BERGER. Durch reale bewertung der arbeit auf der grundlage von normen zur wirtschaftlich-organisatorischen festigung der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 5:59-61. Feb. 1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

9382 BERGNER, G. Nochmals zum thema: gemeinschaftseinrichtungen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:465-468. Sept. 1954. 18 D4822
Labor-saving projects for women.

9383 BIESALSKI, E. Der mensch als rationelle energiequelle im weinbau. Deut. Weinbau 9:563-564. Sept.20,1954. 390.8 W432

9384 BIESALSKI, E. Schlepper-geschicklichkeitsfahren. Landarbeit 5:79-80. Aug.1954. 18 L2355

9385 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS AND RESEARCH. Work injuries in California agriculture 1953. San Francisco,1954. 16 p. 283.9 C1243W

9386 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Special report on farm labor in California. Sacramento?1953. 63 p. 283 C1299Sf

9387 CANADA. DEPT. OF LABOUR. Annual report 1953. Ottawa,1954. 90 p. 283 C16R
Includes farm labor program.

9388 CHERVIAKOV, V. L. The brigade's work in feed production on the collective farm "Forward to Communism" [Kromy District, Orel Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:120-121. Aug.1953. 49 Z6

9389 CORSO, P. The principle of labor in the development of agricultural contracts and as a means of property acquisition. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:801-812. Ref. 1954. 16 C766
Italy.

9390 COSLINE, H. What farmers think about labor unions. Amer. Agr. 151:624. Oct.16,1954. 6 Am3

9391 DAHM, K., and DENEKE, D. Die veränderungen im bestand der landwirtschaftlichen familienarbeitskräfte; ergebnisse der statistischen erhebung 1953. Agrarwirtschaft 3:238-241. Aug.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

9392 DAVIDS, R. C. 9-hour day for dairymen. Farm J. West. Ed. 78(10):36,161. Oct.1954. 6 F2212W

9393 DELAITRE, R. La situation des salariés agricoles. (Extr.) Fiches Rur. 106:25-30. Oct.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

9394 DOLCETTI, O. The Ferrara strike. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(7):6-8. July 1954. 281.8 R44

9395 DRAGO, M. DEL. Disturbances of laborers and the robbers of Pisa. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(6):21-22. June 1954. 281.8 R18

9396 FINGAL, W. R. Give seasonal labor the right to vote. Canner 119(14):11-12. Oct.4,1954. 286.83 C16
Unions.

9397 FRIESEN, M. J., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1952-53 custom rates for farm operations in central Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 59,28 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 K132

9398 FRIESEN, M. J., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1952-53 custom rates for farm operations in eastern Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 58,28 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 K132

9399 FRIESEN, M. J., BORTFELD, C. F., and HODGES, J. A. 1952-53 custom rates for farm operations in western Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 60,12 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 K132

9400 GOOCH, E. G. Farm labour since 1894. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:272-275. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

9401 HAARER, A. E. Training native labour for power farming. Power Farmer 13:110-111. Sept.1954. 58.8 P872

9402 HAGE, K., and NOSS, E. Umfang und bedeutung der frauenarbeit in bäuerlichen familienbetrieben. Germany. Bundesforschanst. f. Hauswirt. Schrreihe. B 3,63 p. Ref. 1954. 321.9 G31

9403 HAVEMAN, J. Social tensions between farmer and farm laborer in northern Holland. Amer. J. Sociol. 60:246-254. Nov.1954. 280.8 Am3

9404 HOUSE, A. V. Labor management problems on Georgia rice plantations, 1840-1860. Agr. Hist. 28: 149-155. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Ag8

9405 KONDRAT'EV, K. On the proper utilization of mechanized cadres [tractor and combine operators] of MTS's. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):70-80. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73

9406 LANDI, G. Maximum employment of labor in agriculture. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:459-473. Ref. 1954. 16 C766
Italy.

9407 LEGA, C. Obligation to protect subordinate agricultural laborers and article 2087 of the Civil Code. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:474-478. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9408 MARIS, A., VISSER, M. A. J., and RIJNEVELD, R. De landarbeiders in Nederland; een beroepsgroep in beweging [Agricultural laborers in the Netherlands; a mobile occupational group]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 187,158 p. Sept.1954. 280.9 L23

9409 MARTIN, C. J. The size of the labour force in East Africa in relationship to agricultural development. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:20. July 1954. 24 Ea74

9410 MAUCH, A. Technische erleichterungen bei der obsternte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:781-782. Aug.19,1954. 18 N39

9411 MOISEEV, M. Economic nature of payment in kind for MTS labor. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):53-69. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73

9412 MOISEEV, M. Payment in kind for work of MTS's and its significance in strengthening the economic ties of city and village. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(11): 39-52. July 1954. 280.8 B633

9413 MURRAY, J. W. So many strings tied to the pay packet; plans for a wages structure are expected to be put forward soon. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3387):47. Sept.21/22,1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

9414 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF LABOR. DIV. OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, WOMEN IN INDUSTRY AND MINIMUM WAGE. Child fruit and vegetable pickers, New York State, 1953. N. Y. Dept. Labor. Spec. Labor News Memo. 47,18 p. Mar.12,1954. 283.9 N482
Division of Research and Statistics, cooperating.

9415 PERGOLESI, F. Legal protection of agricultural labor (introductory ideas). (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:520-526. 1954. 16 C766

9416 PETRENKO, A. G. Extensive use of the division of labor method in tobacco harvesting. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):27-29. 1953. 69.8 T112

9417 POSTAN, M. M. The famulus: the estate labourer in the XIIth and XIIIth centuries. London,Cambridge U. Press,1954. 48 p. (The Economic History Review. Supplements Series 2) 283 P843

9418 POWELL, R. The farm wage impasse. Rur. Econ. 22(5):11. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.28 R8842
Great Britain.

9419 PUKHOVA, S. T. Strict work discipline and proper organization of work—guarantee of successful accomplishment. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:35-36. Sept.1954. 20 D742
Vegetable-growing brigade of N. S. Khrushchev Collective Farm in Lenin District, Moscow Region.

9420 PUTTKAMER, VON. Mehr kalken mit weniger arbeit. Bauernbl./Landpost 33:1331-1333. Aug.14,1954. 18 B329
Contract application.

9421 RABAGLIETTI, M. F. Agricultural enterprise and duration of contract for subordinate labor in agriculture. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:527-534. 1954. 16 C766

9422 RANNEY, W. P. Labor used in crop production in Tennessee, 1953. 1. Cotton. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 5,10 p. Aug.1954. 281.9 T25

9423 REICHERT, W. Erntearbeiten gut vorbereiten und planmässig durchführen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3: 404-406. July 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

9424 REIS, B. DOS. Labor specter. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:275-276. Sept.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

9425 RICO SANZ, J. 70.000 trabajadores encuadra el Sindicato Nacional de Cereales; no se incluyen en él a los trabajadores agrícolas. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9 (34):11-13. Second Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

9426 ROSENKRANZ, O. Zum problem der arbeitsspitzen in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 5:57-59. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

9427 SCHAPPERELLE. Ermittlungen über die schwere einer arbeit dargestellt am beispiel des ladens von stallmist. Landarbeit 5:73-75. Aug.1954. 18 L2355

9428 STORCHI, F. Steps and provisions for resolving the problem of the olive harvesters. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:17-20. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

9429 TAKENS, W. H. De weg der zuchten; handwijzer bij de loonberekening in de landbouw [Under the yoke; guide for calculating farm wages]. Meppel,Ceres, 1953. 35 p. 283 T13

9430 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Underemployment in rural areas, a selected list of references, compiled by E. G. Davis and M. Jurjevich. Washington,1954. 28 p.

9431 VISSER, M. A. J., LAGEVEEN, J., and ZINKWEG, B. The problem of agricultural labor. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(37):3-6. Sept.23,1954. 12 G892

9432 WINDISCH, K. Acht jahre Arbeitgeberverband Kärnten. Kärntner Bauer 104:111-112. Mar.6,1954. 19 K14

9433 ZINCHENKO, M. S. Two-shift work of milkmaids on the state farms in Zaporozhye Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:90-92. July 1953. 49 Z6
Work management.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

9434 AERSØE, H. Progress of Spanish agriculture. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Dansk Landbr. 73:449-450,463-464. Sept.2-9,1954. 280.28 V91

9435 ALLO, A. V. Farm improvement on Matakana island. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:67-69,71-73. July 15,1954. 23 N48J
Agricultural program through extension work.

9436 ANDRIOLI, V. Procedural aspects of agricultural controversies. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:344-360. 1954. 16 C766
Italy.

9437 ANGRAND, J. Les options de la productivité agricole dans le cadre de la politique économique. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9(2):29-31. 1954. 14 C112
United States.

9438 ARANETA, S. Cornerstones of our agricultural development program. Sugar News [Manila] 30:446-447, 483. Sept.1954. 65.8 Su36

9439 ARNOLD, E. H., and SCOTT, R. H. Introduction to farming in North Auckland peninsula. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:39-54. 1953. 60.19 N48

9440 AUDIDIER, L. Faut-il mettre notre agriculture en veilleuse? Potasse 28:147-148. Oct.1954. 57.8 P84

9441 AUSTRIA. BUNDESPRESSEDIENST. Osterreichisches jahrbuch, 51, 1953. Wien,1954. 319 p. 266 Au72A
Contains a section on agriculture.

9442 AZZARITI, G. Technique and system in agricultural legislation. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:361-371. 1954. 16 C766

9443 BABKOV, I. V. Toward further advancement of agriculture in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15:10-16. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73

9444 BACCIGALUPI, M. The judge specializing in agricultural law. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:372-385. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9445 BELGIUM. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE. Agriculture congolaise. Bruxelles,1954. 75 p. 281.19 B41A

9446 BELGIUM. MINISTERE DES COLONIES. L'agriculture au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi de 1948 à 1952. Bruxelles,1954. 220 p. 24 K83A

9447 BENSON, E. T. The farm program. Tex. Citrus & Veg. Growers & Shippers Annu. Mtg. 11:81,83. 1953. 280.39 T313Y

9448 BENSON, E. T. The new farm program. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:179. Sept.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

9449 BENSON, E. T. The truth about the farm business. U. S. News & World Rpt. 37(15):80-84,86,88. Oct.8,1954. 280.8 Un33A
Text of an interview.

9450 BERCA, G. Once more let's protect the South. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):43-48. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226

9451 BERESFORD, T. Agriculture and the man in the street. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:276-278. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

9452 BERGMANN, D. R. Les obstacles matériels et psychologiques a l'accroissement de la productivité agricole. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9(2):18-22. 1954. 14 C112

9453 BLANCH, G. T. The public interest in private farming. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. Ser. 116:33-35. Nov.1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms
Policy.

9454 BOLLA, G. G. The third National Congress of Agricultural Law. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:V-VII. 1954. 16 C766

9455 BRAINE, B. A policy for peasant farming. New Commonwealth 28:440-442. Oct.28,1954. 280.8 C88

9456 BRITISH NORTH BORNEO. Annual report, 1953. Jesselton,1954? 182 p. 280.9 B644
Includes agriculture.

9457 BRUNI, L. Population and productivity. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:282. Sept.12,1954. 16 It1G
Italy.

9458 BRUNSWICK, GERMANY. BIOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Jahresbericht, 1952. Braunschweig,1954. 108 p. 1954 442.9 B832J

9459 CAICEDO N., A., and PEREÁNEZ, E. Política agraria del gobierno departamental. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(173):2. July 1954. 9.4 R327
Columbia.

9460 CARACAS. INSTITUTO AGRARIO NACIONAL. La Unidad Agrícola de Turén. Caracas,1954. folder. 282.29 Un3

9461 CHARY, A. Conferencia; se dirige a los colombianos para divulgar ampliamente las diversas campañas del importante despacho a su cuidado. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(172):4,6-10,12-14,16-19. June 1954. 9.4 R327

9462 CHAUDHURY, M. A. The progress of agriculture and agricultural extension service in the U.S.A. Mon. Survey Econ. Cond. East Bengal 5:(a)-(j). July 1954. 280.9 Ea76

9463 CHEN, C. S. Agricultural regions of China. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Inst. Agr. Geog. Res. Rpt. 45,15 p. 1954. 278.9 T13

9464 CHEN, C. S. Land use and sugar industry in Cuba. (In Chinese.) Taipei. Inst. Agr. Geog. Res. Rpt. 43,30 p. Ref. 1954. 278.9 T13
English summary.
Agriculture.

9465 CHERRINGTON, J. An axe about to fall. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(11):89-91. Sept.10,1954. 10 F2226
Agricultural outlook.

9466 CHOMBARD DE LAUWE, J. B. L'aménagement de la structure agricole de la France. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 260:1-6. Sept.15,1954. 280.8 C11

9467 COELHO, I. The producers of Mato Grosso against the economic controls of Federal government. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(295):19-20. July 1954. 43.8 R32
Includes agriculture.

9468 CONFERENCE ON THE MEDICAL, AGRICULTURAL AND VETERINARY ASPECTS OF FOOD PRODUCTION IN EAST AFRICA, KAMPALA, UGANDA, 1954. [Proceedings.] East African Agr. J. 20:3-37. July 1954. 24 Ea74

9469 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DI DIRITTO AGRARIO. 3, PALERMO, 1952. Atti [Acts]. Milano, Giuffrè,1954. 963 p. 16 C766

9470 CONKLIN, H. E. Trends in New York agriculture. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 196:5182-5183. Sept.1954. 280.8 C812

9471 COSTA, F. C. DA. In three years Mato Grosso State has tripled its income. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(295):17-18,60. July 1954. 43.8 R32
Includes agricultural situation.

9472 COSTA RICA. CONSEJO NACIONAL DE PRODUCCION. Memoria 1952-1953. Costa Rica. Cons. Nac. de Prod. Prod. Nac. 9,78 p. Aug.1954. 281.9 C82
Includes agriculture.

9473 CUNY, G. Le paysanat tunisien en 1954. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 91:51-65. Aug.1954. 280.8 B874

9474 DALY, R. F. Some considerations in appraising the long-run prospects for agriculture. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Income & Wealth 16:131-189. 1954. 284 C765

9475 DAYRE, J. Aspects technique et humain de la productivité agricole. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9(2):5-10. 1954. 14 C112

9476 DE WAAL, P. E. An analysis of agricultural production in Natal. Farming So. Africa 29:363-365. Aug.1954. 24 So842

9477 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. SECRETARÍA DE ESTADO DEL TESORO Y CRÉDITO PÚBLICO. El proceso del desarrollo agrícola e industrial de la República Dominicana, por M. Messina. Ciudad Trujillo,1954. 43 p. (Its SE-10) 280.15 D71

9478 DUMONT, R. A travers les Balkans agricoles: Yougoslavie, Grèce, Turquie. J. de la France Agr. 10: 1663. (Cont.) Aug 15/Oct.20,1954. 14 J829
Installment deals with agriculture in Greece.

9479 EGUINO Z., A. Diversificación de la producción. Campo [La Paz] 8(88/89):5-6. Apr./May 1954. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

9480 ELIGULASHVILI, G., ed. Na puti k izobiliiù [On the road to abundance]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1953. 106 p. 281.179 EL4
Agricultural policy.

9481 EL SALVADOR. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERÍA. Memoria de los actos del poder ejecutivo en el ramo de agricultura y ganadería, 1952/53. San Salvador,1953. 136 p. 281.9 Sa32

9482 EMRICH, O. T. Enemies of the rural producer. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(5/6):9-12. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663
Agricultural problems.

9483 FEO, A. DE. Subjects in agricultural law. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:695-704. 1954. 16 C766

9484 FERRERO, F. In the country of diamonds fortune is called agriculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):63-68. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226
Agriculture in the Union of South Africa.

9485 FRANCE. COMMISSARIAT GENERAL AU PLAN DE MODERNISATION ET D'EQUIPEMENT. Rapport sur la réalisation du plan de modernisation et d'équipement de l'Union Française, année 1952. Paris, 1953. 326 p. 280.9 F844Re

9486 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Aperçu sur l'économie de l'U.R.S.S. en 1953-1954. 2. Documents officiels. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1926,21 p. Sept.28,1954. 280.9 F843
Agricultural program included.

9487 FRANCESCO, C. The road to salvation. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:25-41. 1954. 16 C766
On agricultural law.

9488 FRASSOLDATI, C. Article 2135 c.c. and the standards criteria. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:441-451. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9489 FRAUENDORFER, S. VON. Die dokumentation der agarwirtschaftslehre. Agrarwirtschaft 3:298-300. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag826

9490 GIFFORD, C. W. Farm prospects for '55. Farm J. 78(11):31,139. Nov.1954. 6 F2212

9491 GIORDANO, G. The limits of jurisdiction of the specialized sections, instituted for the meanings of article 7 of the law of August 7, 1948, No. 1094. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:386-392. 1954. 16 C766

9492 GOMEZ, M. Green Pool and agricultural depression. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(8):1-5. Aug. 1954. 281.8 R44

9493 GRAIONI, U. The agricultural policy of the new Government. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:9-10. Jan. 1954. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

9494 GRAVES, K. E. Tasmanian pastoral. Melbourne,U. Press,1953. 143 p. 36 G78

9495 GREIDANUS, G. Le problème agricole dans Benelux après dix ans. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:695-697. Sept.1,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 688.

9496 GREIDANUS, G. Où va la politique agricole aux Etats Unis et en Grande-Bretagne? (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:856-859. Oct.27,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 848.

9497 HAMMOND, J. Fifty years from now. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3389):41. Oct.5/6,1954. 10 F228
Farming.

9498 HEGGDAHL, R. Policies for our agricultural production? (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Landbr. 20: 462-465. Oct.8,1954. 11 N8122

9499 HENSLER, E. Die landwirtschaft im Zillertal mit besonderer berücksichtigung der almwirtschaft. Innsbruck,Wagner,1953. 212 p. Ref. (Schlern-Schriften 116) 33.29 H38

9500 HIGGS, C. Farming in Tanganyika. Brit. Agr. B. 7:218-222. Nov.1954. 10 B776

9501 HONDURAS. COMITÉ CENTRAL COORDINADOR DEL DESARROLLO INTEGRAL DEL VALLE DE CUYAMEL. Introducción al estudio del desarrollo integral del Valle de Cuyamel. Tegucigalpa,1954. 80 p. 280.15 H75
Includes agriculture.

9502 HONGKONG. Annual report, 1953. Hongkong, 1954? 269 p. 280.184 H75
Includes agriculture.

9503 HOWIE, A. B. South Africa, land of opportunity. Farmers Wk. [London] 41:96-97. Oct.8,1954. 10 F2226
Agriculture in the Union of South Africa.

9504 HOZ, M. DE LA. Cuenca, vivero ignorado de posibilidades económicas. Inform. Com. Españ. 250: 1171-1174. June 1954. 286.8 In3
Agriculture.

9505 IÛAN'-TSZEN, L. Development of industrial cooperation and prospects of socialist reconstruction of agriculture in China. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ėkon. 9:53-64. Sept.1954. 280.8 V89

9506 JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. ECONOMICS RESEARCH DEPT. Saga-ken nôgyô no genkyô to keieikaizenjô nc shomondai [The present state of agriculture in Saga Prefecture and various problems in management improvement]. Saga-ken. Agr. Expt. Sta. Econ. Res. Dept. Nôgyô Keiei Kenkyû 14,68 p. Oct.1953. 107.6 Sa1Nog

9507 JAUME, J. Ibiza agropecuaria. Cult. Mod. 37: 285-286. Aug.1954. 15 C89

9508 JONES, J. M. Welsh agriculture in transition. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:286-288. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

9509 KAMENOV, E., and MATEEV, E. Achievements in economic development of Bulgaria during the ten years of people's government. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 9:65-78. Sept.1954. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

9510 KEIJZER, G. A. M. J. The agricultural policy in Colombia. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:563-566. Sept.4,1954. 12 L237

9511 KENDRICK, J. W. National productivity and its long-term projection. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Income & Wealth 16:67-104. 1954. 284 C765
Includes productivity trends in the farm economy.

9512 KONCAR, L. The Ten-Year Program for the advancement of agriculture and sheep breeding. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:216-220. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

9513 KONSUMENTKOMMITTÉN FÖR JORDBRUKSFRAGOR. Jordbrukspolitikens dilemma [The farm politics dilemma]. Malmö,1954. 79 p. 33.11 K83

9514 LAMY, J. L'agriculture & l'Algérie. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer 46:374-380. Sept.1954. 280.8 B873

9515 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER RHEINLAND-NASSAU IN KOBLENZ. Jahresbericht 1953. Koblenz, 1953. 204 p. 18 L2384

9516 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Jahresbericht 1953. Eutin,1954? 144 p. 18 Sch33

9517 LAPTEV, N. City assistance to the collective farm village in the advancement of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(13):88-98. Sept.1954. 280.8 B633
Policy.

9518 LAUGHTON, D. B. Venezuelan agriculture prospers. Foreign Trade 102(6):10-13. Sept.18,1954. 286.8 C162

9519 LETTRE, J. P. L'Ouest canadien, bref aperçu agricole. Jeunesse Agr. 7(3):7-8. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 275.8 J52

9520 LETTRE, J. P. L'Ouest canadien, bref aperçu agricole. Jeunesse Agr. 7(4):7-8. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 275.8 J52

9521 LETTRE, J. P. L'Ouest canadien, bref aperçu agricole. Jeunesse Agr. 7(6):5-6. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 275.8 J52

9522 LEWIS, E. A., comp. Farm relief and agricultural adjustment acts. Washington,U.S.Govt.Print.Off., 1954. 473 p. 281.12 Un38F

9523 LINZ, AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches jahrbuch der Stadt Linz, 7th, 1953. Linz,1954. 216 p. 266 L65
Includes agriculture.

9524 LOBECK, E. M. Haiti, a brief survey of its past and present agricultural problems. J. Geog. 53:277-290. Oct.1954. 278.8 J82

9525 LONG, R. G. The central Paraíba valley. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 15:385-476. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 278.8 R32
English summary.
Agriculture.

9526 LONGO, M. Hints and remarks on individual requirements of agricultural law. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:676-694. 1954. 16 C766

9527 LOWE, W. S. Agriculture. Tex. Business Rev. 28(11):11,17. Nov.1954. 280.8 T312

9528 LÜBKE, H. Agrarian policy on a new course. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed., Sept.1954:10-16. 280.8 W74E
Germany.

9529 LUBKE, H. Agrarpolitik im umbruch. Wirtschaftsdienst 34:448-454. Aug.1954. 280.8 W74
English summary.
Germany.

9530 LUTZ, V. C. Development problems in Southern Italy: the second conference of the Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Banca Naz. del Lav. Q. Rev. 7(28/29):45-51. Jan/June 1954. 284.8 B226

9531 LYNN, J. C. National legislative report given. Hoosier Farmer 39(10):10-11,44-45. Oct.1954. 280.82 H76

9532 MACERA, A. The Aquila conference for mountain rehabilitation. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(8):16-18. Aug.1954. 281.8 R44

9533 MCROSTIE, G. P. Not by rice alone. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 89(3480):5,29. Oct. 9,1954. 7 F22
Agriculture in Ceylon.

9534 MALACROIX, A. Posibilidades de una comunidad agricola europea. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 29(34):23. Aug.1954. 286.8 C892

9535 MALLINJOUD, E. Le problème marocain. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:147,149. Aug./Sept. 1954. 286.8 R326
Agricultural.

9536 MAROI, F. Agricultural jurisprudence and its sources. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:329-343. 1954. 16 C766

9537 MAROI, F. A history of agricultural law in Sicily. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:765-768. 1954. 16 C766

9538 MASLENNIKOV, V. Five years of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 9:40-52. Sept.1954. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

9539 MAUCH, A. The Agricultural Act of 1954. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 141:1,4. Oct.1954. 275.29 M58A

9540 MOLINARI, R. The plateau waits-. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(15):5-7. Aug.1,1954. 287 V662
Agricultural program for the Asiago Plateau.

9541 MUIR, J. C. Agriculture in Trinidad. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54:137-139,141-142. June 1954. 8 T73

9542 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. AGRICULTURAL BOARD. Directory, June, 1954. Washington? 1954. 11 p. 225 N21612

9543 NEALE, G. J. Farmers' conference and field day at Ruakura. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:2-6. July 15,1954. 23 N48J

9544 THE NEW farm bill-how it affects you. Farm Managt. 3(10):37-39. Oct.1954. 281.8 F2225

9545 NEW YORK UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL FINANCE. The economic position of the Philippines. N. Y. U. Inst. Internatl. Finance. B. 188, 39 p. Sept.7,1954. 284.9 In7
Includes agriculture.

9546 NIEHAUS, H. Ordnungsprobleme der wirtschafts- und agrarpolitik. Agrarwirtschaft 3:317-324. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

9547 NORDBØ, R. Aspects of Norwegian farming. Brit. Agr. B. 7:198-206. Nov.1954. 10 B776

9548 NOVIKOV, I. To lower the cost of production, to secure profitable work of state farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 9:31-39. Sept.1954. 280.8 V89
Policy.

9549 NYSTROM, P. E. What's ahead. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:39-43. 1954. 4 M366

9550 OB'EDKOV, G. A great program for the further advancement of agriculture in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) In Eligulashvili, G., ed. Na puti k izobiliiu, p.3-24. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 281.179 EL4

9551 PAPI, G. U. The Green Pool. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:294-295. July 1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.

9552 PAREJA, F. Comparing productive cycles in Murcia's huerta. Inform. Com. Españ. 251:1291-1292. July 1954. 286.8 In3

9553 PASTORINI, F. M. Aspects and vicissitudes of Torino agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 139:55-57. July 1954. 280.8 C882

9554 PATTON, J. G. Basic elements for a long time program for American agriculture. n.p.,1954. 27 p. 281.12 P274

9555 PEART, F. Europe's Green Pool. New Statesman & Nation 48:464. Oct.16,1954. 280.8 N2132

9556 PEXTON, L. M. Political challenge facing agriculture. Meat 41(5):xii-xiii. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

9557 PINXTEN, K. De inlandse landbouwbedrijven in Belgisch-Kongo en Ruanda-Urundi [The inland farms in Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi]. Brussels, Ministerie van Kolonien,1954. 2 v. 281.19 P65

9558 POHJOISMAIDEN YHDYSPANKKI, HELSINGFORS. Facts about Finland. Helsinki,1954. 8 p. 33.31 P75
Agriculture and foreign trade.

9559 POIRIER, P. A travers le Mexique rural. Mon Village 119:26-27. Sept.1954. 14 M743

9560 PORRITT, N. H. Working out a permanent agriculture in Central Africa. Mother Earth 8(3):29-34. July 1954. 56.8 M85

9561 RAHMAN, K. A. Agriculture in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 3:352-354. (Concl.) Aug.1954. 280.8 P175

9562 RATINEAU. Vues générales sur l'état des récoltes. Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend. 40:504-512. June 23/30,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

9563 RIEMANN, F. Gedanken zur verbesserung der westdeutschen agrarstruktur. Agrarwirtschaft 3: 300-304. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag826

9564 ROBIN, F. Perspectives de l'agriculture française. n.p.,Association pour l'Encouragement à la Productivité Agricole,1954. 13 p. 33.17 R55

9565 ROMAGNOLI, L. Agricultural problems in the Po Valley. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(7):1-5. July 1954. 281.8 R44

9566 ROUVEROUX, P. L'expansion de l'agriculture. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:27-29. July 9,1954. 80 R326

9567 RUBERTI, M. The experience and wisdom of the peasants in proverbs. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:61-64. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226

9568 RZHEVSKII, G. K. To fulfill the obligations of the 10th Conference of the Republic's leaders in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Uzbek. 15: 17-21. Jan./Feb.1954. 20 So73
Uzbekistan.

9569 SHEN, T. H. The agricultural four-year plan at work in Taiwan. Taipei?1954. 22 p. 281.184 Sh4A

9570 SHEPHARD, C. Y. Agriculture in British Honduras. Colon. Devlpmt. 19:28-29,31. Autumn 1954. 280.9 G7933C

9571 SLADE, R. E. Agriculture: the industry and the science. (Extr.) Fert. Feed. Stuffs J. 41:209-212. Sept.15,1954. 57.8 F413

9572 SMITH, C. S. Britain's worst agrarian problem. Brit. Agr. B. 7:154-158. Sept.1954. 10 B776
Decline of farming in Wales.

9573 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. Sobre el progreso de industrias agrícolas; ojeada general sobre un reciente congreso. Inform. Com. Españ. 251:1353-1355. July 1954. 286.8 In3

9574 STROHM, J. Over-all challenge facing agriculture. Meat 41(5):xiii-xiv. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

9575 THIEME, D. Die ermittlung von produktionszonen in der CSR. Deut. Landwirt. 5:402-404. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

9576 THORBURN, W. G. Liberia—a rapidly growing neighbor. Foreign Agr. 18:178-181. Oct.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

9577 TINGO MARÍA, PERU. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL AGRÍCOLA. Informe del viaje de estudios a Costa Rica y Honduras, Costa Rica: abril 29, 1952-mayo 17, 1952, Honduras: mayo 19, 1952-junio 22 de 1952, por J. A. Burgos L. Huanuco,1953. 95 p. 31.6 T49

9578 WALKER, A. J. Combined cultivation of field and human resources. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20: 23. July 1954. 24 Ea74
Agricultural policy.

9579 WAYLAND, S. R. Basic rural trends and the farmer of the future. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.1-9. New York, Bur. P., Teachers Col.,1953. 281.2 C722

9580 WEAVER, J. C. Crop-combination regions for 1919 and 1929 in the Middle West. Geog. Rev. 44:560-572. Oct.1954. 500 Am35G

9581 WILLIAMS, C. H. Peasant farming in the British Caribbean. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54: 226-236. June 1954. 8 T73

9582 WILSON, C. F. Italy sets its agricultural course. Foreign Trade 102(8):10-12. Oct.1954. 286.8 C162

9583 WISCONSIN. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Wisconsin agriculture in mid-century. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 325,87 p. June 1954. 2 W752Bu

9584 WITT, L. International programs and agricultural policy. South. Econ. J. 21:166-172. Oct.1954. 280.8 So84

9585 WOOD, G. B. Economic challenge facing agriculture. Meat 41(5):x-xii. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

9586 WOPFNER, H. Bergbauernbuch; von arbeit und leben des tiroler bergbauern in vergangenheit und gegenwart. v. 1, pt. 2. Wien,1954. p.133-443. Ref. 294 W88

9587 ZIBI, I. P. H. A brief report of the general conditions of the 1953-1954 crops in Western Pondoland. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 32,i.e.31(3):26-27. Aug.1954. 24 T684

9588 ZITO, F. 1953 agricultural balance: the year of maximum points. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:11-16. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226
Productivity in Italy.

Subsidies

9589 LLOYD, A. G. Subsidizing approved farm practices. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 22:71-86. June 1954. 286.8 N47M

9590 RICHARDS, R. E. Incentive Payment Plan for wool. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(2):7. Sept.1954. 280.28 W882

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

9591 BLACK ink from red apples. Farm Mangt. 3(10):16-20. Oct.1954. 281.8 F2225
Management.

9592 BLISS, M. E. Better farm management. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(12):6,19. Oct.1954. 280.38 N21

9593 BORSELLI, E. The cooperative peasant family farm. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:438-440. 1954. 16 C766

9594 BOUCHER. Le bloc expérimental de l'arachide de Boubel (Kaffrine-Sénégal). Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:2721-2723. Sept.25,1954. 286.8 M33
Includes farm management.

9595 BREMNER, R. H. The civic revival in Ohio; Harris R. Cooley and Cooley farms. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 14:71-75. Oct.1954. 280.8 Am393

9596 BRETON, J. F. La gestion de l'entreprise agricole; son organisation technique et comptable. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9(2):11-14. 1954. 14 C112

9597 CAVINA, R. Farm management. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:235-254. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag892

9598 CHOUDHRY, B. L. Home-stead farming. Indian Farming 4(5):13-15. Aug.1954. 22 In283

9599 CLARK, J., and BESSELL, J. E. Progress in milk production; a study of forty farms 1949 to 1952. Imper. Chem. Indus. Agr. Devlpmt. Dept. B. 5,91 p. May 1954. 10 Im74
Management and costs and returns.

9600 COOPER, M. R. Getting started in farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1961,rev.,34 p. July 1954. 1 Ag84F

9601 DAVIDSON, H. R. Corn and horn together—how animal production in the Cotswolds fits in with new leys. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3387):55. Sept.21/22, 1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

9602 DECLOMESNIL, B. Les jeunes sont prêts à faire l'effort nécessaire pour améliorer la rentabilité de leurs fermes. B. du HBN 20:12-14. Aug.1954. 43.8 R11
France.

9603 DESCLAUDE, G. Le secteur agricole peut offrir à votre fils une situation qui correspond à son temperament et à ses aspirations. Paysan Franç. 29(441): 14-15. Sept.1954. 14 P29

9604 DIJKSTRA, H., and WINTER, A. DE. Over de economie van het Friese weidebedrijf bij verschillende bedrijfsgrootte [The economy of the Friesian cattle farm of various sizes]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 15,35 p. July 1954. 281.9 L23B

9605 DINSDALE, D. H., CARPENTER, E. M., and TANSEY, A. W. Pigs in Northumberland and Durham. King's Col. Agr. Econ. Dept. Rpt. G. 45,13 p. 1953? 281.9 K61
Farm management.

9606 DROSD, J. Unser kolchos. Moskau,Verlag für Fremdsprachige Literatur,1953. 22 p. ("Aus dem Lande der Sowjets") 33.31 D832

9607 DUMONT, R. A travers les balkans agricoles Yougoslavie, Grèce, Turquie. J. de la France Agr. 10: 1643,1679. Oct.8/14-21,1954. 14 J829
Installments deal with collective and small farms in Serbia and farming in Greece.

9608 DUMONT, R. Les systèmes de cultures et la rationalisation des structures agraires. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9(2):15-17. 1954. 14 C112

9609 DUNCAN, H. J. The minerals program for the public lands. Our Pub. Lands 4(4):3,12. Oct.1954. 156.55 Ou7

9610 FERRI, G. Is the agricultural enterprise an enterprise in the technical sense? (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:394-412. 1954. 16 C766
Includes discussion.

9611 FETHERS, G. A property review. III. Past. Rev. 64:883,885. Aug.16,1954. 23 Au75
Queensland.

9612 FILIASI, L. Monoculture in the South is breaking up. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):48-49. Aug. 1954. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

9613 FORCHIELLI, P. The legal aspects of division of profits in share farming. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:708-727. 1954. 16 C766

9614 FUNGULA. Le XXVe anniversaire de la Compagnie du Lubilash. Rev. Colon. Belge 9:581-586. Aug.15,1954. 110 R324
Management aspects.

9615 GERMATSKII, A. New stage in the development of MTS's. (In Russian.) In Eligulashvili, G., ed. Na puti k izobiliiu, p.76-107. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 281.179 EL4

9616 GROSS-COESFELD, H. Utendorf erkämpfte die Republik-Wanderfahne. Demokratische Dorf 4(8):3-5. Aug.1954. 281.8 D39
Farm management achievements.

9617 HANDT, D. Zur systematik betriebswirtschaftlicher begriffe. Agrarwirtschaft 3:335-337. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag826

9618 HARRINGTON, L., and HARRINGTON, R. Farming with conservation. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(40):7,18. Oct.7,1954. 7 F21
In Canada.

9619 HARRISON, R. W. Public land records of the Federal Government. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 41:277-288. Sept.1954. 134.8 M69

9620 HENDRIE, D. S. Lessons from New Zealand. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:338-343. Oct.1954. 10 G79J
Farming methods.

9621 HESS, C. V., and MILLER, L. F. The influence of dairymen's knowledge on their success and actions. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1255-1259. Oct.1954. 44.8 J822

9622 HUBP, O. La granja experimental de Buena Vista. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):20-22. Aug. 1954. 8 R3291

9623 IURIN, S. V. V kolkhoze imeni Molotova [On Molotov Collective Farm]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 73 p. 33.31 Iu6
Management.

9624 IYER, S. G. Starting a poultry farm? Indian Farming 4(3):14-15. June 1954. 22 In283

9625 JEBAUTZKE, W. Die kontrolle des produktionsplanes—eine entscheidende voraussetzung zur erfüllung und übererfüllung der produktionsziele einer jeden LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:456-461. Aug.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

9626 JOLITZ, H. Die vorteile der gemeinschaftsarbeit auch während der ernte. Mitschurin Bewegung 3: 386-389. July 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

9627 KEHRBERG, E. W., MCKEE, D., and HEADY, E. O. Is crop diversification the answer? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci 9:595-597. Oct.1954. 275.28 Io94

9628 KELLER, L. H., DEFRIESE, F. M., and WHATLEY, T. J. Is your dairy farm in balance? Farm organization income and expenses on 49 grade A dairy farms, east Tennessee, 1951. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 1,19 p. July 1954. 281.9 T25

9629 KENNERLY, A. B. How to make part-time farming pay. Pop. Mech. Mag. 102(5):130-133,228,230. Nov.1954. 291.8 P81

9630 KENYA. DEPT. OF LANDS. Annual report, 1953 Nairobi,1954. 22 p. 282.9 K42

9631 KIEF. AKADEMIIA NAUK. INSTITUT EKONOMIKI. Razvitie obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov IUga Ukrainskoi SSR [Development of public economy of collective farms in the South of Ukrainian SSSR]. Kiev,Akademiia Nauk USSR,1954. 496 p. 281.179 K54R

9632 KJAR, N. A. M., and JOHNS, W. M. Increasing dairy production on a "cropped out" farm; summary of five years practical demonstration. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:210-220. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

9633 KOLESNJEW, S. G. Zu fragen der organisation landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Deut. Landwirt. 5:393-394. Aug.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.
Reply by O. Rosenkranz, p. 394-395.

9634 KRUEGER, R. J. Good management pays for the egg producer. Va. Poultryman 8(10):48-49,123-124. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812

9635 KRYLOVA, A. A leading MTS. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):19-20. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
Mar'inskaia MTS in Donbass.

9636 KUBLAN, A. Struktur- und schulungsplan—wichtiges hilfsmittel für die landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 5:61-64. Feb. 1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

9637 LANDIS, B. Y. The farm in the American pattern. Town & Country Church 100:3-4. Oct.1954. 281.28 T66

9638 LEBEDEV, H. F. The introduction of mechanization on the collective farms of the Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 3:104-107. Aug.1953. 49 Z6
Work of the machine-tractor stations.

9639 MACFADYEN, SIR E. Managing agents in the eastern plantation industry. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:267-271. Oct.1954. 26 T754

9640 MALIUTA, D. A., and PEREMYKIN, V. A. Extensive showing of achievements of Medvedovskaia MTS [in Krasnodar Territory] at VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:21-30. Sept.1954. 20 D742

9641 MARSHALL, D. G. What is the future of the family farm? In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.35-43. Chicago,Farm Found.,1953. 282.9 N812

9642 MAURER, K. J. Das "betriebsklima" ein bedeutender wirtschaftlicher faktor. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:175-176. Sept.1954. 80 D482

9643 MEKSIN, D. Decisive force of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14 (8):10-13. Aug.1954. 58.8 M11
Achievements of Ul'ianovskaia MTS shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

9644 MIGHELL, R. L. Many changes but farms mainly are family run. Acco Press 34(9):10-11. Sept. 1954. 6 Ac2

9645 MILANI, F. The peasant family farm. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:495-519. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9646 MIX, L. S., and NEWMAN, P. E. Profitable dairy management. Ed. 9. Cayuga,N. Y., Beacon Milling Co.,1954. 176 p. 43 N462

9647 MONTAGNE, R. Les limites à la compétence paritaire. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.3/10,1954:202-203. 14 P94

9648 MOSCHELLA, A. The peasant family farm. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:412-420. 1954. 16 C766

9649 MÜLLER, G. Die betriebswirtschaftlichen verhältnisse in 21 kleinbäuerlichen betrieben des beispielsdorfes Wernitz, Kreis Osthavelland, unter berücksichtigung der zusammenarbeit mit der MAS. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 3:177-218. Ref. 1953/54. 509 B453

9650 OJALA, E. M., STUART, R. C., and RAESIDE, J. D. South Canterbury foothills survey. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:114-119,121,123-124. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J
Farming types and soils.

9651 OKUTANI, M. Research on farm business in the vicinity of settler's villages. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. H. (Farm Mangt. & Land Util.) 8:1-18. Feb.1953. 281.9 C434

9652 POND, G. A. Starting farming today—can it be done? What does it take? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(1):5,7. Oct.1954. 100 M668

9653 POSPELOVSKII, M. K. On the leading makhorka growing, Novaia Zhizn' Collective Farm [in Molotov District, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4): 34-36. 1953. 69.8 T112

9654 RABAGLIETTI, M. F. Enterprise, small enterprise, and agricultural law. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:535-544. 1954. 16 C766

9655 RINTELEN, P. Betriebswirtschaftliche fragen der futterplanung und des futterbaues. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:1395. (Concl.) Sept.4,1954. 18 L2338

9656 ROSSI, B. Agricultural enterprise and study of industrial law. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:421-435. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9657 RUSSELL, K. N. Cutting the cost. Brit. Farmer 7(10):12-13. Oct.1954. 281.8 B77
Dairy farm management.

9658 RUTHERFORD, J., and DILLON, L. Dairy farming in the Berriquin and Denimein irrigation districts. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 22:87-164. June 1954. 286.8 N47M
Management aspects.

9659 SAIA, F. The small farm and farm management. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 138:17-20. June 1954. 280.8 C882
Italy.

9660 SCHOFF, L. H. Economic trends and assistance to low-income farm families. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.19-24. New York,Bur. P., Teachers Col.,1953. 281.2 C722

9661 SCOTLAND. HILL FARM RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Hill farm research, second report. Edinburgh, Dept. Agr.,1953. 107 p. 32 Sco3

9662 SEEDORF, W. Spezialisierung, spezialisten—oder ganze kerle? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:758-759. Aug.12,1954. 18 N39

9663 SENDA, S. Significance of additional reclaimed land in farm business. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. H. (Farm Mangt. & Land Util.) 8:19-31. Feb.1953. 281.9 C434

9664 SHCHUPAKOVSKII, V. F., ed. Osnovy zemledeliîa [Principles of agriculture]. Tashkent,Gos. Izd-vo UzSSR,1953. 342 p. (Trëkhletnie Agrozootekhnicheskie Kursy) 33.31 Sh22

9665 SOBOLEV, N. Development of the public economy of Chapaev Collective Farm [in Kalacheev District, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):34-44. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73

9666 SOLIVEN, M. E. Why not turn to diversified farming? Agr. & Indus. Life 16(8):8,52. Aug.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9667 SOMMERKAMP, G. Betriebsgestaltung und landtechnik in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1118-1119. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2345

9668 SOUVARINE, B. Regards sur le monde; 20 ans de collectivisation agraire. Figaro Agr. 25:8-9. Dec.1953. 14 F46
U. S. S. R.

9669 SPRAGUE, H. B. The importance of grasslands. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1064-1066. Oct.13,1954. 381 J8223

9670 STEVENS, P. G. Lincoln College and farming in New Zealand. Rur. Educ. B. 9:86-89. July 1954. 109 C162

9671 TAYLOR, C. R. Dairy production on pumice country.farm doubled by good management. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:146-148. Aug.16,1954. 23 N48J

9672 THIEME, D. Einiges über die "landwirtschaftlichen einheitsgenossenschaften" in der Tschechoslowakischen Republik. Deut. Landwirt. 5:451-453. Sept. 1954. 18 D4822

9673 UGANDA. SURVEY, LAND AND MINES DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. Uganda,1954. 87 p. 282.9 Ug1

9674 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Three steps to sustained production; farm plan, conservation farming guide, agreement. Milwaukee,1953. 4 p. 1.9605 In35

9675 VONTOBEL, J. Die besonderheiten des kleinbauernbetriebes. Grüne 82:977-981. Sept.3,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

9676 VOROB'EV, L. MTS of high yields of grain crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(8):15-18. Aug.1954. 20 Z44
Achievements of Petukhovskaîa MTS in Kurgan Region shown at the All Union Agricultural Exposition.

9677 WE'LL knock their eyes out! Farm Mangt. 3(10):28-31. Oct.1954. 281.8 F2225
Farm management and costs.

9678 WHITTON, T. H. F. Good estate management; a Devon and Somerset estate. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:344-348. Oct.1954. 10 G79J

9679 WILLS, J. E. Industrial management techniques in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 36:565-574. Nov. 1954. 280.8 J822

9680 WRAITH, R. E. Factories and farmers. Corona 6:265-268. July 1954. 282.28 G79
Importance of farming as an occupation in Africa.

9681 YOUNG, H. M. Guides to balanced grassland farming. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 140,12 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 K415Le

9682 ZACCARO, C. Premises to a study on the discretionary power of the agricultural entrepreneur. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:545-594. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9683 ZAITSEV, V. V., and BOBKOV, I. N. A collective farm on a rising agricultural level. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9: 52-55. Sept.1954. 20 D742
Voroshilov Kolkhoz of IAl'chik District, Chuvash ASSR.

9684 ZAL'TSMAN, L. M. Opyt sochetaniia otrasleĭ kolkhoznogo proizvodstva na primere Moskovskoi, Vologodskoi i Tul'skoi oblasteĭ [Methods of combining the branches of collective farm production as exemplified by Moscow, Vologda and Tula regions]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 186 p. 33.31 Z12

Bookkeeping and Records

9685 AGARWALA, O. P. System of costing milk and milk products. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24: 119-127. June 1954. 41.8 In22

9686 BAIL, A. Betriebsstatistik heute und morgen Deut. Landwirt. 5:398-402. (Concl.) Aug.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

9687 BERGMANN, H. Aufbau und berechnung eines betriebsmodelles; eine methode zur untersuchung von produktionskosten und rationalisierungsproblemen. Agrarwirtschaft 3:304-310. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag826

9688 HOFFMANN, E. Produktionskostenrechnung in der wirtschaftlichen rechnungsführung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(7),21 p. 1954. 18 D4825

9689 LAURENT, C. K. Here is a yardstick to measure your financing program. Broiler Growing 5(10): 14,38. Oct.1954. 47.8 B782
Includes estimates of returns.

9690 STANTON, B. F. Using farm records in decision making in livestock production. Diss. Abs. 14:1158-1159. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

9691 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm record book. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 608,37 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 V81C

9692 WALLACE, H. A. Thomas Jefferson's Farm Book: a review essay. Agr. Hist. 28:133-138. Oct.1954. 30.98 Ag8

9693 WILEY, T. Meet Mr. M. P. Hour! Hoard's Dairyman 99:905,918-919,923. Oct.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Accounting.

9694 ZHAK, D., KOSHLIAK, N., and MAKSIMOV, I. Method of mechanizing accounting on collective farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 2:63-68. 1954. 267 V63

Costs and Returns

9695 ALLSTETTER, W. R. Does fertilizer pay today? Agr. Chem. 9(10):55,57. Oct.1954. 381 Ag8
Costs and returns for cotton, corn, and soybeans.

9696 ARFEUILLES, P. Ce n'est pas malin de produire moins cher qu'un Français. Prog. Agr. de France 4:1291. Sept.25,1954. 14 P943

9697 BIGORRE, R. L'influence de la production laitière et de la composition du lait sur le prix de revient. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1478-1482. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

9698 BUCK, J. T. How efficient are broiler growers? Va. Poultryman 8(10):46-47. Oct.1954. 47.8 V812
Costs and returns from efficient farm management.

9699 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Coachella Valley grapefruit production cost study, 1953, by W. Sullivan, and D. D. Halsey. Riverside,1953? 4 p. 275.29 C12En

9700 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Mococ [County] beef management study, 1953, by N. Nichols, and D. Reed. Alturas, Calif.,1953? 4 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

9701 CASTRO, C. M. DE O. The help that poultry keeping can give to the coffee producer as a result of the recent frosts. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:255-256. Aug.1954. 44.8 B634
Costs and returns in egg production in Brazil.

9702 COOPER, M. M. Cheaper beef for the housewife. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3381):56-57. Aug. 10/11,1954. 10 F228
Cutting costs in production.

9703 FENTON, H. What to do about chick orders this year. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(10):44,46-48. Oct. 1954. 6 G162
Costs and returns.

9704 FERGUSON, J. R. There is room for beef on your farm. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(10):16-19,42-43. Oct. 1954. 6 G162
Costs and returns.

9705 FOSTER, G. The road to success is built on low production costs. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87: 14-15,17. Sept.8,1954. 24 F225
Union of South Africa.

9706 FOSTER, G. Your profits and losses at a glance. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:57,59. (Concl.) Sept.22,1954. 24 F225
In Union of South Africa.

9707 HARTUNG, T. Don't let overcrowding cut your broiler profits. Broiler Growing 5(10):12-13,49. Oct. 1954. 47.8 B782

9708 HEADY, E. O. Resource productivity and returns on 160-acre farms in north-central Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 412:1068-1096. July 1954. 100 Io9

9709 HOGLUND, C. R., and COOK, R. L. Recommended fertilizer and production practices reduce unit costs and increase net returns. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:150-165. Aug.1954. 100 M58S

9710 LEASK, D. M. R., and ROWBOTTOM, J. D. Report on financial results of 183 East of Scotland farms for 1952-53. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 46,68 p. July 1954. 103 Ed4E

9711 LIBERG, A. H. J. Gemiddelde uitkomsten van een aantal groepen bedrijven over 1950/'51 en 1951/'52; ontwikkeling van de kosten en de opbrengsten over de laatste jaren [Average results of a group of farms for 1950/'51 and 1951/'52; development of costs and returns in recent years]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded 13,40 p. June 1954. 281.9 L23B

9712 LONG, W. H. Types of farming in Yorkshire; a study based on 189 farm accounts in 1952-53. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 118,50 p. June 1954. 281.9 L51
Costs and returns.

9713 MCARDLE, A. A. Egg production costs reduced by using 100 per cent pullets. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:37-38. Aug.1954. 23 So84

9714 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Farming today, by J. C. Doneth. East Lansing,1954. 25 p. (A. Ec. 536, Area 5) 275.2 M581Ft
Costs and returns.

9715 MOLL, A. O. Egg and poultry cost study urgently needed. Australas. Poultry World 26(2):13. Sept.1954. 47.8 Au72

9716 MOLL, A. O. Egg and poultry cost study urgently needed. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(7):10-12. Aug.14,1954. 280.28 Or32

9717 MORRISON, E. M. To increase your profits; raise winter chicks. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 15: 56-57,69-70. Sept.1954. 100 Ut1F

9718 MORRISON, E. M. Winter chicks pay best. Utah Farmer 73:768. Oct.7,1954. 6 D45

9719 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. Results of farm accounts scheme 1951/52. N. F. U. Inform. Serv. Sup. 8(5),23 p. June 1953. 281.9 N213Na
Costs and returns.

9720 NOLAND, R. Reduced ginning costs increase grower returns. News Farmer Coop. 21(8):4,15. Nov. 1954. 166.2 N47

9721 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Financial results of Northern Ireland farming, 1952/53. III. Size of farm. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:139-140. Sept.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

9722 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Egg production on the general farm (1951-52 and 1952-53 seasons, 1st October - 30th September); profits, planning, prospects, by R. W. T. Hunt. Sutton Bonington, Loughborough,Eng.,1954. 40 p. 281.3479 N84

9723 OGREN, K. E. Market basket margins. Mktg. Activ. 17(7):9-11. Oct.1954. 1.942 A8M34
Costs and returns.

9724 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. Die aufzuchtkosten von weiblichem rindvieh im jahre 1952/53. Schweiz. Arbgemeinsch. der Bergbauern. Schrreihe. 32,11 p. Mar.1954. 281.29 Sch9

9725 SMITH, H. L. Interim report on cost of milk production, winter 1953-54. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 31,10 p. Aug.1954. 281.9 Ed4E

9726 SWEARINGEN, T. Who makes money on your corn? Quonset Farmstead News 2(3):2-3. Aug./Sept. 1954. 292.8 Q52

9727 VANVIG, A., and ST. CLAIR, J. S. Costs of harvesting upland cotton in Arizona machine and hand picking directly compared. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 259, 17 p. Sept.1954. 100 Ar4

9728 VREDELING, H. La rentabilité dans l'agriculture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:732-735. Sept. 15,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 728.
Netherlands.

9729 WITT, M. Welche milchleistung ist am rentabelsten? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Kurhessen u. Waldeck 169:1198. Aug.21,1954. 18 L2394
Includes figures for costs.

Land Settlement and Colonization

9730 BERNARDES, L. M. C. The problem of "pioneer fronts" in the State of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 15:335-384. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 278.8 R32
English summary.
Land settlement.

9731 GRAZIADEI, A. Italian colonization in Chile. (In Italian.) B. Quind. dell'Emigrazione 8:239-244. (Cont.) Sept.10,1954. 282.28 B63

9732 ISIDRO, S. Land for the landless veterans. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):16. July 1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9733 O'CALLAGHAN, J. A. The war veteran and the public lands. Agr. Hist. 28:163-168. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Ag8

9734 PENTA, M. The plan of agricultural colonization in Paraguay. (In Italian.) Mondo Aperto 8:342-344. June/Aug.1954. 280.8 M743

9735 TORRES, A. Imigration and colonization. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(100):7-8. Aug.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

Land Tenure

9736 ACKERMAN, J., and BONDURANT, J. H. Evaluation of workshop. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.117-118. Chicago,Farm Found.,1953. 282.9 N812

9737 BASSANELLI, E. Structure and functions of the agricultural contract. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:782-797. 1954. 16 C766

9738 BERGMANN, W. Das neue bolivianische gesetz über die agrarreform. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:73-78. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag824

9739 BERTUZZI, P. The land reform in the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:315. Sept.2, 1954. 281.8 In32

9740 BERTUZZI, P. The reform in Maremma. III. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10(37):1-2. Sept.23,1954. 281.8 In32

9741 BERTUZZI, P. The reform in the Po Delta. II. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:335-336. Sept.16, 1954. 281.8 In32

9742 BOLLA, G. G. Agricultural land tenure as objective situation and typical institution. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:241-261. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9743 BORSELLI, E. Emphyteusis and the problem of reimbursal for improvements. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:798-800. 1954. 16 C766

9744 BOZZI, C. The Society for Agrarian Reform in Sicily. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. 3:769-781. 1954. 16 C766

9745 CHRYST, W. E., and TIMMONS, J. F. An important problem; keeping leases up to date. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:585-587. Sept.1954. 275.28 Io94

9746 CHRYST, W. E. Notes on application of production theory in land tenure research. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.44-50. Chicago,Farm Found.,1953. 282.9 N812

9747 CORBI, B. What is happening in Kenya? (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(7):20-21. July 1954. 281.8 R44
Land tenure problems.

9748 CRECINK, J. C. Colorado study of farm rental arrangements. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.63-64. Chicago,Farm Found.,1953. 282.9 N812

9749 DARI, E. M. Cooperation not dissent. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(6):29-31. June 1954. 281.8 R18
Land tenure problems.

9750 DATO, G. Domain and civic uses. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:597-613. 1954. 16 C766

9751 DENMAN, D. R. The future of land tenure. Field 204:839. Oct.28,1954. 10 F45

9752 ESPINOZA, H. A. P. The biggest movement for the acquisition of lands from the Hacienda Esperanza. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):26-27,51. July 1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9753 EVEREN, G. B. VAN. Transmittance of farm units from one generation to the next. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.25-31. New York,Bur. P., Teachers Col.,1953. 281.2 C722

9754 FAVARA, E. Legal basis of action for rent equality under agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:813-825. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9755 FORCHIELLI, G. Ideas and recent situations in certain aspects of property of ecclesiastical bodies in Italy. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:880-907. 1954. 1954. 16 C766

9756 FRENCH, B. L. Evaluation of regional study judged by internal standards. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.65. Chicago, Farm Found.,1953. 282.9 N812
Farm rentals.

9757 FRITZEN, A. Pachtpreisrichtlinien. Recht der Landwirt. 6:232-233. Sept.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

9758 FUNAIOLI, G. B. The unsolved problem of land improvements in the lease. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:826-831. 1954. 16 C766

9759 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. De arrendamientos rústicos: el cobro de rentas. Agricultura [Madrid] 23: 458-461. Aug.1954. 15 Ag84
Spain.

9760 GIORGIANNI, M. Notes on the assignment of lands under the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:750-765. 1954. 16 C766

9761 GORDON, J. Enclosure and land settlement, and the evolution of West African agriculture. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:303-306. Oct.1954. 26 T754

9762 GRIFONE, P. The reform of agricultural contracts: three projects. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(7):17-19. July 1954. 281.8 R44

9763 GUSTAFSON, G. E. M. Small tracts in Alaska. Our Pub. Lands 4(4):13,15. Oct.1954. 156.55 Ou7
Leases.

9764 HOOPER, O. Panamá es una nación de agricultores sin tierras. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15): 28-31. Aug.1954. 8 R3291

9765 HURLBURT, V. L. Method and content of the study. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.60-62. Chicago,Farm Found.,1953. 282.9 N812
On farm rentals.

9766 HUTCHINSON, T. E. The land and the law. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:293-296. Aug.1,1954. 23 T182T

9767 INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. ALL INDIA CONGRESS COMMITTEE. ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL RESEARCH DEPT. Land reforms in India, by H. D. Malaviya. New Delhi,1954. 461 p. 282.182 In26

9768 LESSONA, C. Decline in concession of uncultivated lands. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:852-871. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9769 MAIN, J. T. The distribution of property in post-revolutionary Virginia. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 41: 241-258. Sept.1954. 134.8 M69

9770 MARSHALL, D. G. Social origins of land tenure goals. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.29-34. Chicago,Farm Found.,1953. 282.9 N812

9771 MASSOT, R. La pratique du remembrement. J. de la France Agr. 10:1630. (Cont.) Oct.8/14,1954. 14 J829

9772 MASSOT, R. La pratique du remembrement. J. de la France Agr. 10:1650. (Concl.) Oct.15/20, 1954. 14 J829

9773 MAYRHOFER, W. Das neue landesgesetz über den verkehr mit land- und forstwirtschaftlichen grundstücken (Grundverkehrsgesetz). Kärntner Bauer 104:391-392. Aug.14,1954. 19 K14

9774 MEISSNER, F. Politics of the Italian land reform. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 14:39-54. Oct.1954. 280.8 Am393

9775 MILLER, T. L. A note on the Spanish and Mexican ceremony conveying possession of land. Agr. Hist. 28:168-170. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Ag8

9776 MORTATI, C. The Constitution and property in land. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3: 262-290. 1954. 16 C766

9777 NATOLI, U. The legal position of assignees of expropriated lands and the practice of reform societies. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:872-879. 1954. 16 C766

9778 NICOLO, R. Private aspects of the agarian reform. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3: 728-750. 1954. 16 C766

9779 NORTH CENTRAL LAND TENURE RESEARCH WORKSHOP, CAMP RABIDEAU, BLACKDUCK, MINNESOTA, 1953. Report. Chicago,Farm Found.,1953. 118 p. 282.9 N812

9780 NOULIAN, C. Problems of assignees. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(7):11-14. July 1954. 281.8 R44
Land reform.

9781 NUSUPBEKOV, A. Ob"edinenie kazakhskikh zemel' v Kazakhskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike [Unification of Kazakh lands in the Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic]. Alma-Ata,Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR,1953. 98 p. 282.179 N94

9782 PARKS, W. R. The political process and land tenure goals. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.8-28. Chicago,Farm Found., 1953. 282.9 N812

9783 PELKA. Die neuregelung des ländlichen grundstückverkehrs. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:834-835. Aug.14,1954. 18 B142

9784 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Necesidad de una ley de reforma agraria. Agrotecnia 9:24-31. July/Aug.1954. 8 Ag825
Cuba

9785 RAUP, P. M. Possible fields of research in tenancy and leasing not covered within the framework of the regional study. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.66-70. Chicago,Farm Found.,1953. 282.9 N812

9786 RIVALTA, M. The social function of land tenure in the Constitution. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:291-297. 1954. 16 C766

9787 ST. ALDWYN, E. Rural landownership—yesterday and today. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:269-272. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

9788 SALVATORE, P. Property and properties, with special attention to property in land. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:46-240. Ref. 1954. 16 C766
Includes discussion.

9789 SANTORO-PASSARELLI, F. Property and labor in agriculture. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:911-924. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9790 SCANDURA, A. The grain farming lease: the "terratico." (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:847-851. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9791 SCANDURA, A. The social function of agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:839-846. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9792 SCHICKELE, R. W. Orientations of tenure research. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.3-7. Chicago, Farm Found., 1953. 282.9 N812

9793 SCHOFF, L. H. Economic trends and assistance in acquiring and transmitting family-farm units. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.32-42. New York, Bur. P., Teachers Col., 1953. 281.2 C722

9794 SCOTTISH LAND COURT. Report as to proceedings under the Agriculture (Scotland) Act 1948, the Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act 1949, and the Small Landholders (Scotland) Acts 1886 to 1931, 1st January 1953 to 31st December 1953. Edinburgh, 1954. 30 p. 282.9 Sco8

9795 SEEHUSEN. Die flurbereinigung in ihrer bedeutung für private rechtsverhältnisse. Recht der Landwirt. 6:233-235. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 30.58 R24

9796 SEGNI, A. Legal structure of the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:925-953. Ref. 1954. 16 C766

9797 SERPIERI, A. Collect and question the experiences of the past. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):11-14. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226
Land reform.

9798 SHAW, E. B. Land reform in Egypt. J. Geog. 53:229-237. Sept.1954. 278.8 J82

9799 SIMONS. Zum entwurf eines neuen grundstücksverkehrsgesetzes. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1041-1042. Sept.4,1954. 18 L2344

9800 SYMONS, R. D. Land tenure is a Peace River problem; cattle ranching in the north Peace is a growing industry but is retarded by unrealistic survey and lease charges. Canad. Cattlemen 17(10):6,42-44. Oct.1954. 49 C16

9801 TIMMONS, J. F. Methodological framework for inquiry into land tenure problems. In North Central Land Tenure Research Workshop. Report, p.51-59. Chicago, Farm Found., 1953. 282.9 N812
Discussion summarized by R. W. Schickele.

9802 TRAMONTE, S. Aspetti economico-sociali della riforma fondiaria in Puglia, Lucania e Molise [Economic-social aspects of land reform in Apulia, Lucania and Molise]. Bari, Laterza & Figli, 1953. 31 p. 282.176 T68

9803 VOCHTING, F. The land reform in Italy. (In Italian.) Studi Econ. 9:265-285. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1954. 280.8 St9

9804 ZANNI, E. The agrarian reform in China. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(8):20-23. Aug.1954. 281.8 R44

Land Utilization

9805 AKSENENOK, G. A. Pravo zemlepol'zovaniia sovkhozov, MTS i podsobnykh khoziaistv [Law of land utilization of state farms, MTS, and subsidiary farms]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Iurid. Lit-ry, 1953. 142 p. 282.179 Ak7P

9806 ALCORN, G., and SCIARONI, R. H. Agricultural zoning makes sense. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 201:312-313. Oct.2.1954. 6 C126

9807 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLANNING OFFICIALS. Planning 1953, proceedings of the annual National Planning Conference, Detroit, Michigan, October 11-15, 1953. Chicago, 1953. 262 p. 98.59 C76

9808 BROWN, J. B. Development of unimproved scrubland. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 15:55-59 1953. 60.19 N48

9809 DUNN, E. S. The equilibrium of land-use patterns in agriculture. South. Econ. J. 21:173-187. Oct.1954. 280.8 So84

9810 GIORGI, P. M. The dry river-bed of the Po and coastral census of hydraulic domain properties cultivated in forests. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:701-708. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 R522

9811 PERPINA, S. Limitación, desembración y extinción de viñedos. Alcor 74:12-13. July 1954. 15 Sa7

9812 RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE, WASHINGTON, D. C. Preliminary plans of the Mid-Century Conference on Resources for the Future. Washington, 1953. 60 p. 279.9 M584
Includes land use.

9813 SERRANO, R. Sobre el permanente problema de las roturaciones. Montes 10:188-190. May/June 1954. 99.8 M763
Land utilization.

9814 SOLBERG, E. D., STOUT, S., and BELSER, K. J. Planning and zoning in rural areas. 1-3. Amer. Soc. Planning Off. Proc. 1953:163-184. 98.59 C76
Includes discussion.

9815 STEINER, R. An investigation of selected phases of sampling to determine quantities of land and land-use types. Diss. Abs. 14:1196-1197. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

9816 STURGEON, E. E. Trends in land use and ownership in Cheboygan County, Michigan, as affected by socio-economic development and the land disposal policy of the Michigan Department of Conservation, with emphasis on lands sold to private owners by the State of Michigan. Diss. Abs. 14:1122-1123. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

Land Values and Valuation

9817 BOUDREAU, E. L. Accredited farm brokers. I. F. B. Combine 21:1-2,4. Mar.10,1954. 282.8 If1

9818 DOWELL, J. M. What makes a farm sell? I. F. B. Combine 22:9-11. May 14,1954. 282.8 If1

9819 DUMANT. La valeur de la propriété foncière en 1953. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 96/97:161-188. Aug./Sept.1954. 281.8 F84

9820 HASEL, K. Zur neugestaltung des grundstücksverkehrsrechts in der Bundesrepublik. Allg. Forstz. 9: 439-443. Oct.6,1954. 99.8 AL52

9821 HUMMEL, C. Stability marks Ohio farm land prices. Ohio Banker 47(7):26. Sept.1954. 284.8 Oh3

9822 KANE, L. Selling cut-over lands in Wisconsin. Business Hist. Rev. 28:236-247. Sept.1954. 280.9 B96

9823 MAUCH, A. Agricultural problems affecting future real estate markets. Appraisal J. 22:576-580. Oct.1954. 282.8 Am3

9824 PARCHER, L. A. Some factors influencing mineral rights separation in land sales. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-431, 14 p. July 1954. 100 Ok4

9825 RUCH, P. E. Effects of climate and weather on real estate values. Appraisal J. 22:531-549. Oct. 1954. 282.8 Am3
Farm lands.

9826 SMITH, J. I. Do you plan to buy a farm? Hoard's Dairyman 99:950-951. Nov.10,1954. 44.8 H65

POPULATION

9827 BARROS, E. T. DE. Interior migration in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Estatis. 15:77-84. Apr./June 1954. 251.8 R322
Includes rural population.

9828 CLELAND, C. B. Population changes in North Dakota counties. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17(1):3-10. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 N813B

9829 COSMO, G. Italian emigration movements up to 1940. Banca Naz. del Lav. Q. Rev. 7(28/29):70-86. Jan./June 1954. 284.8 B226
Includes agricultural settlement.

9830 GALLO, U. Stem depopulation of the countryside and consolidate the attachment to the land. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(16):12. Aug.16,1954. 287 V662
Italy.

9831 KINGSTON, J. Demographic and economic aspects of Brazilian agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Estatis. 15:69-76. Apr./June 1954. 251.8 R322

9832 LEE, E. S., and BOWLES, G. K. Selection and use of survival ratios in population studies. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:120-125. Oct.1954. 1 Ec7Agr

9833 MCNAMARA, R. L., NEW, P., and PAPPENFORT, D. Rural-urban population change and migration in Missouri 1940-1950. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 620,32 p. Apr.1954. 100 M693

9834 MURPHY, C. P. Significance of rural population trends for the farmer of the future. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.10-18. New York,Bur. P., Teachers Col.,1953. 281.2 C722

9835 SCHWARZ, K., and NELLNER, W. Die wanderungen im Bundesgebiet 1952. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Mitt. 26,86 p. July 1954. 280.9 B643
Includes rural-urban migration.

9836 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSICHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Eidgenössische volkszählung 1. dezember 1950; band 2, kanton Aargau. Bern,1954. 152 p. 262 St2Q
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

9837 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Recensement fédéral de la population 1er décembre 1950; 21me volume, Canton de Vaud. Berne,1954. 257 p. 262 St2Q
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

9838 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Farm population; estimates of the farm population of the United States April 1950 to April 1954. U. S. Bur. Census. Ser. Census-AMS (P-27), 20,4 p. Sept.3,1954. 157.41 Se62
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

9839 WOOD, C. C. Keep 'em on the farm. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(10):10. Oct.1954. 6 So8942
Youth.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

9840 BRUNNER, E. D. Changing patterns of rural social organization. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.54-63. New York, Bur. P., Teachers Col.,1953. 281.2 C722

9841 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. SEMINAR ON RURAL LIFE. Farmers of the future; prospects and policies for establishing a new generation on the land. New York,Bur. P.,Teachers Col.,1953. 85 p. 281.2 C722

9842 MARTINI, F. Das geistige bild des bauerntums; perspektiven und schwerpunkte. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 11:36-56. 1954. 281.9 Ag862S

9843 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. DIV. OF HOME ECONOMICS. A survey of rural life in Takaminemura, Kanagawa Pref. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Misc. P. Ser. H. (Farm Mangt. & Land Util.) 8:33-76. Feb.1953. 281.9 C434

9844 NOLLEDO, J. N. Rural development and sociology. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):14-15,39. July 1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9845 RICHARDS, A. I., and others. Economic development and tribal change; a study of immigrant labour in Buganda. Cambridge,East African Inst. Social Res., 1953? 301 p. 282.2 R39
J. M. Fortt, P. Powesland, A. B. Mukwaya, and A. W. Southall, joint authors.

9846 SMITH, T. L. Brazil: people and institutions. Rev. ed. Baton Rouge,La. State U. Press,1954. 704 p. Ref. 280.163 Sm6
Includes land tenure and settlement.

9847 TAMAYO P., G. Sociologia rural y educación agrícola en los EE. UU. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. Bibliot. B. Inform. 5(55):22-30. July 1954. 68.29 C332

Human Ecology

9848 AGRARSOZIALE GESELLSCHAFT. Das dorf; gestalt und aufgabe ländlichen zusammenlebens. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 11,84 p. Ref. 1954. 281.9 Ag862S

9849 BONSER, H. J., and MAURER, B. B. Community improvement clubs in Tennessee. Town & Country Church 100:11-12. Oct.1954. 281.28 T66

9850 FELS, E. Der wirtschaftende mensch als gestalter der erde. Stuttgart,Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung,1954. 258 p. (Erde und Weltwirtschaft, v. 5) 278 Er2

9851 GOMEZ, A. Contribución a la organización técnica de las "zonas" creadas por el Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría. Rev. Pecuaria 25(331/332):35-38. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326
Venezuela.

9852 KRAAYENHAGEN, A. Die raumordnung in den Niederlanden. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 32/34: 467-487. Aug.28,1954. 280.9 B643I

9853 LINDE, H. Zur sozialökonomischen struktur und soziologischen situation des deutschen dorfes. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 11:5-24. Ref. 1954. 281.9 Ag862S

9854 MISSION ON COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION AND DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST ASIA. Report, by H. I. Belshaw and J. B. Grant. New York,1953. 167 p. (United Nations Series on Community Organization and Development) 281.2 M694

9855 MÜLLER, K. V. Die soziale wirklichkeit des deutschen dorfes von heute. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 11:25-35. 1954. 281.9 Ag862S

9856 SCHILKE, P. Aufgaben und wege der dorfentwicklung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 11:66-81. 1954. 281.9 Ag862S

9857 WUESTENENK, G. J. Living together on the farm. (In Dutch.) (Condensed.) Gelders Landbbl. 17 (36):1-2. Sept.16,1954. 12 G282
Family relationships.

Institutions

9858 AHALT, A. M. Technical skills needed by teachers of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27: 93,95. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9859 ALBERT, J. Durch fernstudium zum diplomlandwirt. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:422-423. July 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

9860 ALBERTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF EXTENSION. Annual report on extension activities for year ending March 31st, 1954. Edmonton,1954. 23 p. 276.4 AL12

9861 THE ALL-UNION Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):3-14. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73

9862 ANSON, S. A South African farm in England; "Springbok Farm", trains disabled seamen to take up agricultural work. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:65. Sept.15,1954. 24 F225

9863 ANTES, W. M. A mecca for 4-H exhibitors is Nebraska's Ak-Sar-Ben. Natl. 4-H News 32:(9):15,30. Sept.1954. 275.28 N212

9864 ASINAS, E. A. The changing concept of agricultural education in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(7):8,55. July 1954. 25 Ag8

9865 ATTERBURY, M. A study of some phases of Chinese-American co-operation in promoting China's agricultural extension. Diss. Abs. 14:1274. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

9866 BRUCE, J. C. The American farmer's friend. Amer. Agr. [New Delhi] 54-A-5:9-11. May 15,1954. 6 Am329
Extension work.

9867 BRUNNER, H. S. A calendar of public relations activities. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:78. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9868 BURLAKOV, N. M. The work of the three-year agrozootechnical courses—at the level of the new problems. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:8-11. Sept.1954. 20 D742

9869 CALDER, J. W. Lincoln College and farming in New Zealand. Rur. Educ. B. 9:108-111. Aug.1954. 109 C162

9870 CHAPPELL, H. F. A new community agricultural school provides tangible evidence of public relations in action. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:77. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9871 CHAVAN, M. J. P. Les divers systèmes de conseillers d'exploitation. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:293-297. Aug.1954. 17 Sch93

9872 CHUREKOV, F. P. To raise specialists of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:51-52. Sept.1953. 20 D742
Three-year agro-zootechnical courses on Spartak Collective Farm in Stalingrad Region.

9873 CLARK, N. M. The country church comes back to life. Sat. Evening Post 227(21):32-33,105,108-109,111. Nov.20,1954. 110 Sa8

9874 COUPAR, J. R. Farming in the news. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:291-293. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

9875 CUTLER, K. B. They can be served; a supervised project program for vo-ag students with limited home facilities. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:92. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9876 CYR, F. W. Education for the farmer of the future. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.74-85. New York,Bur. P., Teachers Col.,1953. 281.2 C722

9877 DAWSON, H. A. The rural child and his schools. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 43:426-427. Oct. 1954. 275.9 N21J

9878 DELANO, C. H. You and public relations. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:90. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9879 DERMODY, J. P. Let your community friends know about your program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:88. Oct. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

9880 DORING. Gedanken zur hochschul- und ausbildungsreform. Diplomlandwirt 4:90-92. Sept.1954. 18 D62
Germany.

9881 DORION, P. A. Le mérite agricole de la province de Quebec. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(10):15-16, 36. Sept.1954. 7 F83

9882 DUMONT, R. La formation technique dans l'agriculture française. Prob. Econ. 349:1-3. Sept.7, 1954. 280.8 P948

9883 ESCUELA AGRICOLA PANAMERICANA. Annual report, 1953. Tegucigalpa,1954. 11 p. 102 T23A

9884 FERGUSON, C. M. Extension Service plans. Natl. Grange Mon. 51(10):22-23. Oct.1954. 6 N215

9885 FISHER, E. J. Placing rural physicians. Va. U. News Let. 31(3):1. Nov.1,1954. 280.9 V815

9886 FREMLIN, V. Forgotten children in our rural schools. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 89 (3480):10,16-17. Oct.1954. 7 F22
Handicapped children.

9887 FRITZ, C. O. Ausbildung landwirtschaftlich-technischer facharbeiter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:797-798. Aug.26,1954. 18 N39

9888 FROESCHLE, K. Neuer jahrgang am start. Diplomlandwirt 4:89-90. Sept.1954. 18 D62
Germany.

9889 GANDY, T. W. School and community relationships. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:80. Ref. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9890 GOMEZ, P. Servicio de divulgación agrícola de Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):37-38. Aug.1954. 8 R3291

9891 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. En ocho años el número de cursillos agropecuarios ha pasado de cinco a 373. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(34):26-31. Second Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Higher education.

9892 GREEN, J. Farming on the air. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:293-296. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

9893 HALDEMANN, E. Gedanken über unsere betriebsberatung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:297-299. Aug.1954. 17 Sch93

9894 HAMLIN, H. M. The amazing American public school. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:82. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9895 HAMLIN, H. M. Local policies for agricultural education in the public schools. Urbana,U. Ill., Col. Educ.,Off. Field Serv.,1953. 53 p. Ref. 275.1 H184L

9896 HASCHKE, P. Dem erfahrungsaustausch muss mehr beachtung geschenkt werden. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:444-445. July 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

9897 HERREN, O. Die praktische übung des lehrganges über die bäuerliche betriebsberatung in Bülach. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:324-326. Aug.1954. 17 Sch93

9898 HILLMAN, C. H. Factors influencing the lives of a group of young farm families. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 750,63 p. Sept.1954. 100 Oh3S

9899 HODGSON, P. M. Understanding is necessary: a successful program of vocational education in agriculture depends upon understanding and cooperation. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:76,78-79. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9900 HUNI, A. Die bereitstellung von betriebswirtschaftlichen grundlagen für die betriebsberatung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:320-321. Aug.1954. 17 Sch93

9901 HUPKES, C. M. Die betriebsberatung in Holland. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:299-306. Aug. 1954. 17 Sch93

9902 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural legislation in India. Vol. V. Village panchayats. Delhi,1954. 735 p. 30.5 In22

9903 JOHNSON, E. Let the community know! Good relationships are not automatic. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:81, 84. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9904 JOHNSON, R. Agricultural education in Arizona. Ariz. Farmer 33(23):1,30-31. Nov.6,1954. 6 Ar44

9905 KALIN, V. N. Method of teaching at the three-year agro-zootechnical courses. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:58-61. Sept.1953. 20 D742

9906 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report of the Extension director for the year ended December 31, 1953. Lexington,1954? 43 p. 275.29 K415Ar

9907 KNECHT, J. Die beratung der klein- und mittelbäuerlichen betriebe in Süddeutschland, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der gruppenberatung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:306-317. Aug.1954. 17 Sch93

9908 KRIVOGUZ, IA. S. My method of conducting studies in the agrotechnical group [on Stalin Collective Farm in Tyrnovo District, Moldavian SSR]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:11-13. Sept.1954. 20 D742

9909 LAIDLAW, A. Antigonish extension work. Town & Country Church 100:7-8. Oct.1954. 281.28 T66

9910 LAURIE, W. A preliminary discussion on results of a medical survey of the Wakara. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:19. July 1954. 24 Ea74

9911 LETTRE, J. P. Ce que nous attendons de l'école primaire rurale pour la formation des futurs cultivateurs. Jeunesse Agr. 7(2):3-4. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 275.8 J52
Canada.

9912 LICHTY, D. J. Rural churches in India and Pakistan. Town & Country Church 99:12-13. Sept.1954. 281.28 T66

9913 LIPPMANN, K. Neue wege in der berufsausbildung. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(15):5-7. Aug.15,1954. 18 D4827

9914 LOFTIN, M. T., and GALLOWAY, R. E. The use of medical services by rural people in four Mississippi counties. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sociol. & Rur. Life Ser. 5,128 p. Mar.1954. 281.29 M693
In Bolivar, Choctaw, Forrest, and Lee Counties.

9915 LUCIEN, R. Enseignement et enseignement agricole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:81-84,109-111. July 23-30,1954. 80 R326

9916 LUTZ, J. M. Willkommen zur landwirtschaftsschau und zum Oktoberfest 1954. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144: 1463-1464. Sept.18,1954. 18 L2338

9917 MCKAY, G. R. Make motion pictures work for you! Better Farming Methods 26(11):54,59. Nov. 1954. 58.8 B46
Extension work.

9918 MARK, A. The Estonian farmers and smallholders in exile. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:20-21. Sept.1954. 280.9 In822
Political parties.

9919 MAUGINI, A. The teaching of tropical agriculture in Europe. IV. Italy. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31: 286-291. Oct.1954. 26 T754

9920 MEINDL, G. Die landwirtschaft auf der 60. Wiener Internationalen Messe. Landwirtschaft 17/18: 257-258. Sept.1954. 19 L235

9921 MENASSEYRE, R. Le syndicat de communes, son rôle en matière d'équipement. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 7: 150-152. Aug.1954. 281.8 R325
Public services in France.

9922 MENNESSON, H., and DAVID, E. Les villages témoins. Terres de France 7:51-64. 1954. 14 T273

9923 MESCHINI, S. Among the verdant farmhouses comes the art of teaching. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8): 61-62. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226
Education of farm girls.

9924 MOE, E. O. Where does the farmer get his information? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 20(4):8-9. Oct. 1954. 100 N48A

9925 MORRISON, R. D. Occupational opportunities in agricultural and related fields and their implications for agricultural education of Negro students. Diss. Abs. 14:1165. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

9926 MURAV'EV, M. I. Most important problems of sanitary-antiepidemic services to the rural population. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 8:3-6. Aug.1954. 448.3 Z4
U. S. S. R.

9927 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COUNTY OFFICIALS. Directory of county officials 1953-54. Washington,D.C.,1954. 247 p. 225 N2126

9928 NATIONAL 4-H CLUB FOUNDATION OF AMERICA. Annual report, 1953. Silver Spring,Md.,1954. 16 p. 275.29 N218A

9929 NATIONAL HOME DEMONSTRATION COUNCIL. 1954 hand book. n.p.,1954. 24 p. 321.9 N215

9930 NEALE, J. R. Pautas para triunfar en la labor de extensión agrícola. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(592):32-35. Aug.1954. 9.4 R32

9931 NELSON, J. B. Meet the TV challenge! Better Farming Methods 26(10):38,40-41. Oct.1954. 58.8 B46
In extension work.

9932 NEUENSCHWANDER, E. Der landwirtschaftliche produktionskataster und seine bedeutung für die betriebsberatung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:322-324. Aug.1954. 17 Sch93

9933 NIEDERFRANK, E. J. Facts for Extension agents about fluoride programs for improving dental health in rural areas. U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv. C. 492,10 p. Ref. July 1954. 1.9 Ex892Esc

9934 NOACK, W. Was zeigt uns die Landwirtschaftsausstellung und Blumenschau der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik? Mitschurin Bewegung 3:389-392. July 1954. 18 M695

9935 ORLANDO CASCIO, S. Regulatory decentralization in agriculture. (In Italian.) Cong. Naz. di Diritto Agr. Atti 3:301-328. 1954. 16 C766
Italy.

9936 PIGNEDE, M. Regards sur le monde. I. Les trois bases de la production agricole américaine: recherche, enseignement, vulgarisation. Figaro Agr. 26: 8-9. Jan.1954. 14 F46

9937 PLANK, I. L. What shall we do about contests? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:87-88. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9938 RACKHAM, T. S., and JACOBS, F. Who will stand here? Is a will good enough? Consult your lawyer. Perhaps some other method of inheritance would fit your needs. Canad. Cattlemen 17(10):6,41-42. Oct.1954. 49 C16

9939 RESEARCH work of extension division. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:210-213,215-216. Sept.15,1954. 23 N48J

9940 RICH, M. Satisfaction in the rural ministry. Town & Country Church 100:1-2. Oct.1954. 281.28 T66

9941 RODIN, M. E. Accomplishments of the three-year agrozootechnical courses on the collective farms in the area of activity of Umanskaia MTS [in Cherkassy Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:19-20. Sept.1954. 20 D742

9942 ROGER. L'enseignement agricole dans les Bouches-du-Rhône. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 26(1127): 3. Sept.1,1954. 14 B662

9943 ROMATIF, F. Le tournant des prestations familiales. Fiches Rur. 106:7-10. Oct.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

9944 RUDOLF, K. Das beratungswesen in England. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:317-319. Aug.1954. 17 Sch93

9945 SCHULZ, W. Werktätige baüern sahen Markkleeberg. Demokratische Dorf 4(8):6-8. Aug.1954. 281.8 D39

9946 SCUDDER, F. Today's challenge to the extension worker. J. Home Econ. 46:559-561. Oct.1954. 321.8 J82

9947 SHEPARD, A. C., and PAGE, W. J. Venereal disease in agricultural migrants, New Jersey, 1953. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:831-835. Sept.1954. 151.65 P96

9948 SOFINSKII, A. M. Seminars for teachers of the [agrozootechnical] courses in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:17-19. Sept.1954. 20 D742

9949 SOTH, L. K. We need adjustments in ways we reach farmers. Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(9):26,41. Oct. 1954. 275.28 Am3

9950 STUCH. Die bedeutung der landwirtschaftsschule in heutiger sicht. II. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1070. Sept.11,1954. 18 L2344

9951 STUCH. Die bedeutung der landwirtschaftsschule in heutiger sicht. III. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1125-1126. Sept.1954. 18 L2344

9952 SUCK, G., and NOACK, W. Die Mitschurin-Bewegung—ein wichtiger hebel zur steigerung und höherentwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:385-386. July 1954. 18 M695

9953 SUDAKOV, K., and SVIRIDENKO, V. Achievements of leading collective farms, MTS's, and state farms of Northern Caucasus [at the pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):88-93. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73

9954 SUTHERLAND, S. S. Multiple teacher departments of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:89-92. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9955 SWANSON, G. I. Qualitative and quantitative variables affective successful experience in the agricultural education curriculum. Diss. Abs. 14:1185. Aug. 1954. 241.8 M58
University of Minnesota.

9956 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Annual report 1953. College Station,1954. 23 p. 275.29 T312A

9957 THORESON, E. The FFA parent-son banquet can be used to place your program on display as a means of creating good school-community relationships. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:84. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9958 TOKYO NOKO DAIGAKU. Annual report (Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology) 1951-1953. (In Japanese.) Tokyo,1954. 113 p. 107.6 T579

9959 TRIDENTE, N. Technicians and producers. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):39-42. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226
On the Levante Fair.

9960 TSITSIN, N. V. Public inspection of achievements of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(8):3-14. Aug.1954. 410 P933
All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

9961 TSITSIN, N. V. Vsenarodnyĭ smotr dostizheniĭ sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khozîaistva [National inspection of the achievements in agriculture]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz Ser.] 32/33,62 p. 1954. 20 V97
All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

9962 TUTHILL, F. A. Establishing and maintaining good public relations provides one key to success. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:91. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9963 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Outline of topics for area training meetings on planning and performing,farm ownership and farm housing, farm development, servicing real property insurance, and use of farm appraisals. Raleigh,1954. 36 p. A284.2 F220

9964 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Strengthening and further improving extension work through the farm unit approach. Washington,1954. 5 p. A275.2 Ex8St

9965 VILLOT, J. L'organisation d'un comité d'aménagement du territoire. Fiches Rur. 106:21-24. Oct.1954. 281.8 F44

9966 VONTOBEL, J. Was ist bisher und was sollte in zukunft auf dem gebiete der betriebsberatung in der Schweiz geschehen? Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32: 289-293. Aug.1954. 17 Sch93

9967 WEBB, C. G. Department of Agriculture, Victoria: mobile extension unit. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:393-396. Sept.1954. 23 V66J

9968 WIGGINS, C. The selection and use of advisory councils. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:85,88. Oct.1954. 275.8 Ag8

9969 WOSSENG, H. G. Rückblick auf Markkleeberg. Deut. Landwirt. 5:395-398. Aug.1954. 18 D4822
Discussion of the fair.

9970 WYE COLLEGE. The report of the principal to the governing body for the year 1952-53. London,1954. 40 p. 103 W97R

9971 ZHELEZNOV, G. F. For a successful preparation of collective and state farm workers at the three-year agro-zootechnical courses. (In Russian.) Dostizhennîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:8-12. Sept.1953. 20 D742

9972 ZVIAGINTSEV, IA. Azov MTS of the Order of Lenin. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(8):26-33. Aug.1954. 281.8 So73
Achievements shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

Leadership

9973 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Junior leadership, a 4-H project. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 13,8 p. Oct. 1953. 275.29 M381Sc

Rural Organizations and Movements

9974 ASSEMBLEE EPISCOPALE DE LA PROVINCE DE QUEBEC. Association professionnelle et coopérative. Ensemble 15(7):2-9. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 En7

9975 ASSOCIATED WOMEN OF THE MARYLAND FARM BUR. Meeting of the house of delegates. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:116-119. 1954. 4 M366

9976 BARON, D. The 4-H clubs of Maple Creek. Country Guide 73(11):8-9,38. Nov.1954. 7 G76
Canada.

9977 BLANCO MACIAS, G. Cooperativas agricolas ejidales. Tierra [Mexico] 9:679-685. Sept.1954. 8 T445

9978 BRIGGS, M. Let's do a better job tomorrow. Grain Prod. News 6(11):23-24. Sept.1954. 286.81 G764
Cooperative organizations.

9979 BROUWER, M. H. The administration and organization of cooperative agricultural societies, in connection with the work of the directors. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 16:102-104. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 280.29 N216M

9980 BUTLER, D. Young Farmers in England. Village 9:71-75. Autumn 1954. 281.28 V71

9981 CARDEW, J. Mutual aid in Chinese agriculture. New Zeal. Farmer 75(14):18-19. Sept.9,1954. 23 N484
Cooperation.

9982 CHEESMAN, W. J. W. A cooperative adviser's experiences; hope for Middle East Arabs. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 47:199-204. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 In8B

9983 COOPER, D. W. Farmers' co-operation in England. London,Agr. Co-op. Assoc.,1954. 28 p. 280.2 C7893

9984 COSTA, J. B. DA. Objectives of the Rural Association of Poços de Caldas. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(5/6):79-82. May/June 1954. 9.2 M663

9985 COWDEN, J. M. Greeks have a word for—and use—cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 21(7):7,13-14. Oct.1954. 166.2 N47

9986 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1953. Nicosia,1954. 15 p. 280.29 C99

9987 DESAI, M. R. Symposium on "co-operation in a planned economy," Monday, 12th April 1954. Bombay Co-op. Q. 38:24-32. July 1954. 280.28 B63

9988 DURTSCHI, E. Möglichkeiten und grenzen der genossenschaftlichen selbsthilfe in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft. Brig,1953. 6 p. 280.2 D933M

9989 DURTSCHI, E. Problèmes de l'entr'aide coopérative des paysans montagnards. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:22-37. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

9990 FARMERS' EDUCATIONAL AND CO-OPERATIVE UNION OF AMERICA. Reference book for action officials, 1954. n.p.,1954. unpaged. 280.29 F222Re

9991 FORMOSA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Statistical report on reorganization of farmers' associations in Taiwan, February, 1954. Formosa. Dept. Agr. & Forestry. Ser. Agr. Programs 1,69 p. 1954. 281.9 F76

9992 FRY, H. S. Farm co-op: no farmer need apply. Country Guide 73:7,45-46. Oct.1954. 7 G76
Maritime Co-operative Services Ltd.

9993 FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA. OREGON ASSOCIATION. Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1954. Salem,1954. 24 p. 4 F986

9994 GILES, H. How I, as a member, can improve operations. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(9):14-15. Sept.1954. 280.28 M56
Cooperatives.

9995 HAITI. SERV. DE L'EXTENSION AGRICOLE. SECT. DES COOPERATIVES. Comment s'organise une cooperative, les étapes à franchir. Damien,1954? 1 p. 280.2 H123

9996 HAITI. SERV. DE L'EXTENSION AGRICOLE. SECT. DES COOPERATIVES. Les sept principes de Rochdale. Damien,1954. 7 p. 280.2 H123S

9997 HECKMAN, J. H., and WHEELER, A. E. Agricultural cooperation in Western Europe. Section A. The Benelux countries. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 4,60 p. May 1954. A280.29 F22G

9998 HEDGES, H. How the cooperatives work. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:239-242. 1 Ag84Y

9999 HOBSON, A. Who serve the land. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:289-290. Sept.1954. 10 G79J
Rural organizations.

10000 HULBERT, L. S. The co-ops and legislation. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:249-253. 1 Ag84Y

10001 KERN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. FARM BUR. Yearbook, 1954. Bakersfield,1954. 80 p. 275.293 K45

10002 KILIMANJARO NATIVE CO-OPERATIVE UNION. Twenty first annual report 1952-1953. Moshi, 1954. 42 p. 280.29 K553

10003 KLEINER. Genossenschaftliches leben und übersehbarkeit. Bäuerliche Genossensch. 6(7):1-2. Sept.1,1954. 280.28 B322
Austria.

10004 LIEBERMAN, E. State FFA show. Natl. Future Farmer 3(1):52-53. Fall 1954. 6 N2122
New Jersey.

10005 MCCLURE, J. G. K. The Farmers Federation's 34th year. Farmers Fed. News 34(12):5-8,48. Aug.1954. 280.28 F225

10006 MCKEE, K. L. Requirements for Arizona 4-H Club work. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 204,rev.,17 p. May 1953. 275.29 Ar42

10007 MARTIN, V. A. Teaming up to do the educational job. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(9):16-17. Sept. 1954. 280.28 M56
Cooperatives.

10008 MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report of Maryland Agricultural Society and the Maryland Farm Bureau, volume XXXVIII, for the year 1953. Baltimore,1954. 285 p. 4 M366

10009 MARYLAND STATE COUNCIL OF 4-H CLUBS. Summary of the 16th annual meeting. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. 38:120-122. 1954. 4 M366

10010 MENEZES, R. B. DE. Agricultural cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 52:5-6. Feb.1954. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

10011 MEREL, E. El movimiento cooperativo en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):36. Aug. 1954. 8 R3291

10012 MONZÓN, M., and ROCHAC, A. La cooperatíva Agricola de Cotia, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Agrotecnia 9:59-77. July/Aug.1954. 8 Ag825

10013 NIELSEN, J. Are we on the right track in our work with farm youth? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73: 486-487. Sept.23,1954. 280.28 V91
Chiefly 4-H Clubs.

10014 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report for the year 1953. Lusaka,1954. 15 p. 280.29 R34

10015 PRATS, J. Problèmes d'actualité d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. Potasse 28:127-128. Sept.1954. 57.8 P84
Société d'Agriculture et des Arts de Seine-et-Oise.

10016 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT DEPT. Statistical statements relating to the co-operative movement in India for the year 1951-52. Bombay,1954. 101 p. 280.29 St2

10017 SCHOBEL, A. Wertordnung in der genossenschaft. Landwirtschaft 17/18:258-259. Sept.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

10018 SOCIETE DES AGRICULTEURS DE TUNISIE. Statuts. Tunisie Agr. 55:83-90. Aug./Sept.1954. 24 T832

10019 TERESHTENKO, V. J. Cooperation and the farmer of the future. In Columbia University. Seminar on Rural Life. Farmers of the future, p.64-73. New York,Bur. P., Teachers Col.,1953. 281.2 C722

10020 TRIPATHY, D. Co-operation in prospect. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:253-256. Aug.1954. 280.28 In2

10021 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Rules of order; a simplified parlimentary procedure recommended for use in business meetings of REA co-ops. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 101-2,16 p. 1954. 1.933 R2293

10022 WALLNÖFER, E. Die genossenschaftliche selbsthilfe der bergbauern. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:9-21. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

10023 WENZEL, S. Wir haben grosse möglichkeiten; macht die VdgB-Bäuerlichen Handelsgenossenschaften zu einem wichtigen faktor bei der schnellen steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion. Demokratische Dorf 4(8):12-13. Aug.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

10024 WIRTH, H. Ein nachahmenswertes beispiel. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:419-421. July 1954. 18 M695
Klubs Junger Agronomen in the Russian zone of Germany.

10025 WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Rules on 4-H Club work—Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. G-37,8 p. 1954? 275.29 W99Fc

10026 WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for planning community 4-H Club programs—Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. G-63,19 p. 1954. 275.29 W99Fc

10027 WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Wyoming 4-H Club projects and related activities; purposes and requirements. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. G-15,24 p. June 1953. 275.29 W99Fc

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

10028 BAKKER. Der geistig-psychologische hintergrund des ländlichen lebens. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schr-reihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen 11:57-65. 1954. 281.9 Ag862S

10029 BANKS, R. G. A comparative study of certain aspects of the social adjustment of farm and nonfarm pupils in selected Minnesota high schools. Diss. Abs. 14:1175. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

10030 HUNT, V. Cooperating with the teen age. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 428,rev.,12 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 275.29 W75C

10031 ROHRER, W. C., and SCHMIDT, J. F. Family type and social participation. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 196,24 p. June 1954. 100 M36M

10032 SAXTON, E. H. County council studies problems in family living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:181,188. Sept. 1954. 1 Ex892Ex
In Cheyenne County, Nebraska.

10033 VENATIER, H. Wie sieht der städter den bauern? Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(16):4-5. Aug.21,1954. 18 D4827

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

10034 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. 210 millones de pesetas representaron las exportaciones de almendra y avellana en 1953. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(34):14-18. Second Q. 1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

10035 ALLAN, D. G. C. Legislation to prevent the export of wool in the seventeenth century. Wool Knowl. 3(2):16-19. Ref. Summer 1954. 304.8 W886
Great Britain.

10036 ANGOLA. REPARTIÇÃO TÉCNICA DE ESTATÍSTICA GERAL. Comércio externo, volume I, comércio por mercadorias e paises, 1953; commerce exterieur, volume I, commerce par marchandises et pays. Luanda, 1954. 265 p. 270 An4E

10037 BAKKER, T. Effect of the discontinuation of rationing in England on the sales to that country. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:627-632. Oct.2,1954. 12 L237
Of farm products.

10038 BOCKLEIN, H. Ist die einfuhr von über 50 000 t käse notwendig? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:554-555. Sept.2,1954. 18 AL53

10039 BOETIUS, P. Denmark's industrial export. Børsen 1954(spec.ed.):13,15-19,21-22. 1954. 286.9 B642
Includes farm products.

10040 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Estatística do comercio exterior, dezembro e janeiro a dezembro [Statistics of foreign trade, December and January to December 1953]. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 217 p. 255.3 F292Cf

10041 BURMEISTER, G. Current and prospective agricultural trade situation. Foreign Agr. 18:182-186. Oct.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

10042 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Trade of Canada year ended December 31 1953; summary and analytical tables. Volume I. Ottawa,1954. 289 p. 253 C332A

10043 CARTER, C. F. The United Nations and commodity stabilization agreements. Times Rev. Indus. 8 (92):x-xi. Sept.1954. 286.8 T4822

10044 CHEVALLAZ, J. The part played by exports in the agriculture of the canton of Vaud. Swiss Indus. & Trade 33(2):30-31. 1954. 280.8 Sw6

10045 CISNEROS PALACIOS, J. The rubber world market. Inform. Com. Españ. 249:928-931. May 1954. 286.8 In3

10046 CONVEGNO ITALO-AMERICANO PER GLI SCAMBI ECONOMICI, NAPLES, 1954. Acts. (In Italian.) Mondo Aperto 8:162-356. June/Aug.1954. 280.8 M743

10047 DOBBINS, C. E. Outlook for exports of Virginia's 1954 apple crop. Va. Fruit 42(9):16,18. Sept. 1954. 81 V81B

10048 EAST AFRICAN CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual trade report of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika for the year ended 31st December 1953. Nairobi,1954. 412 p. 270 K423

10049 EGYPT. STATISTICAL ADMIN. Annual statement of foreign trade, 1952. Cairo,1954. 939 p. 290 Eg9C

10050 ELIZALDE, M. Observations on Philippine economy. Sugar News 30:321-324. July 1954. 65.8 Su36
Includes trade in agricultural products.

10051 FABRE, R. La place du caoutchouc dans les exportations des Etats Associés en 1953. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:822-823. Oct.1954. 305.8 R32

10052 FOX, W. B. Problems in exporting soybeans. Soybean Digest 14(11):60-63. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

10053 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Les grands marchés de l'Union Française. 1. Les huiles végétales concrètes (palmier à huile, cocotier, karité). France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1914,32 p. Aug.30,1954. 280.9 F843

10054 GINSBERG, L. Pineapple export problems and overseas research in food storage methods. Food Indus. So. Africa 7(5):33,35,37,39. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7372

10055 GRAAE, C. Denmark desires free trade among the nations of the world. Borsen 1954(spec.ed.): 9,11. 1954. 286.9 B642
Includes farm products.

10056 HANNAH, R. T. Japanese wool textile industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7: 128-134. July 1954. 281.9 Au73
Includes raw wool imports and consumption.

10057 HERRMANN, O. W. Selling in foreign markets. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:77-85. 1 Ag84Y

10058 HOWARD, J. O. Outlook for U. S. cotton exports. Foreign Agr. 18:175-178. Oct.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

10059 HUANG, J. C. Export of Taiwan molasses in 1953. Taiwan Sugar 1(2):20-21. Feb.1954. 65.8 T133

10060 KENNING, W. Tendencia y ciclo del comercio internacional de algunos productos agropecuarios. Campo [La Paz] 8(90/91):17-21. June/July 1954. 9.1 C15

10061 KLIČKOVIĆ, S. Verwertung von obst und gemüse. Chamber Com. Yugoslavia. Com. Inform. 7(6): 25-28. June 1954. 287 Y9

10062 KÖHN, K. Das neue erleichterte einfuhrverfahren. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:274-275. July 23,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

10063 LANGHARD, O. Der käseexport. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:479-481. Sept.21,1954. 44.8 Sch92

10064 MARIANI, E. A new threat to our agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(7):18-19. July 1954. 281.8 R18
United States trade policy.

10065 MASI, M. Italian horticultural exports. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:559-584. Aug.1954. 16 It1

10066 MONTVALON, H. DE. Il faut creer un vaste courant d'exportation de notre betail. Figaro Agr. 26:5. Jan.1954. 14 F46
France.

10067 MOROCCO. DIRECTION DU COMMERCE ET DE LA MARINE MARCHANDE. Statistiques du mouvement commercial et maritime du Maroc, année 1953. Casablanca,1953. 858,118 p. 270 M82

10068 NAVARRO M., R. Importancia económica del arancel de aduanas. Suelo Tico 7:233-236. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

10069 NEW SOUTH WALES. STATISTICIAN. Statistical register for 1950-1951. Part V. Trade, transport and communication. Sydney,1954. 587 p. 271.1 St2S

10070 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Report on and analysis of external trade statistics of New Zealand for the years 1949 to 1952. Wellington,1954. 80 p. 271.2 C33

10071 NICARAGUA. RECAUDACION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Memoria por 1953. Managua,1954. 291 p. 254 N512
Includes trade statistics for agricultural products.

10072 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Trade report for the year 1952. Lagos,1954. 159 p. 270 N562

10073 OWENS, W. H. Handling fruit at London's docks. Fruitation 8(8):7-9. Sept.1954. 286.83 F949

10074 RUSSELL, J. S. Can we really sell more abroad? Successful Farming 52(11):49,102-103. Nov. 11,1954. 6 Su12

10075 SANYAL, B. Export of Indian kapok to New Zealand. Indian Exporter & Trader 8(5):14,32. May 1954. 286.8 In28

10076 SARO MORON, B. 20 millones de litros de vinos de Jerez se exportaron en 1953. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(34):19-25. Second Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

10077 SCHISGALL, O. Holland's bulb auction colors 20,000,000 U.S. gardens. Nation's Business 42(10):42,44, 46. Oct.1954. 286.8 N212

10078 SCHLEBITZ, W. Konvertibilität und agrarpolitik. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(15):1-3. Aug.15,1954. 18 D4827

10079 SCHLEITER, F. Africa's trade in oils and fats. New Commonwealth 28:341-345. Sept.30,1954. 280.8 C88

10080 SMITH, H. R. The farmer and the tariff: a reappraisal. South. Econ. J. 21:152-165. Oct.1954. 280.8 So84

10081 SONDERGAARD, E. USA's foreign trade with agricultural products in 1953. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 35:687-692. Aug.26,1954. 11 D415L

10082 STAUNING, A. Fruits, vegetables, plants and flowers. Børsen 1954(spec.ed.):87-90. 1954. 286.9 B642
Danish trade.

10083 STRAYER, G. M. U. S. soybeans as viewed by European buyers. Soybean Digest 14(11):28,30,32,34, 36. Sept.1954. 60.38 So9

10084 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel, berättelse för år 1953. Del II, Sveriges varuinförsel från olika länder [Trade; report for the year 1953. Part 2, Sweden's import from various countries]. Stockholm, 1954. 112 p. 257.3 St2Ha
Preface also in English.
Includes agricultural products.

10085 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz, v. 3, 1953. Bern,1953. 149 p. 262 Z7S

10086 THIEDE, G. Westeruopas auslandsabhängigkeit verringert. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(113):1-2. Sept.22,1954. 280.38 E13
Trade in agricultural products.

10087 TUCCI, G. Trade between Italy and the Americas. (In Italian.) Mondo Aperto 8:185-264. June/Aug. 1954. 280.8 M743
Canada, the United States, and Latin America.

10088 TURKEY. ISTATISTIK UMUM MUDURLÜGÜ. Statistique annuelle du commerce exterieur, 1953. Partie 3. Commerce special;importations et exportations par ports, par frontières et par nature des marchandises. Ankara,1954. 113 p. 269.9 St2Ca

10089 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. International Wheat Agreement between the United States of America and other governments, revising and renewing agreement of March 23, 1949. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2799,175 p. 1954. 150 T71T

10090 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural situation; the export problem—maps and charts. Washington,1954. 68 p. 1.943 F7623

10091 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Information and data relating to foreign trade in fresh and processed citrus and deciduous fruits. Washington,1954. 91 p. A252 F762

10092 WIONCZEK, M. S. Paises subdesarrollados y comercio internacional, 1950-1953. Com. Exterior 4: 302-306. Aug.1954. 286.9 B223
Includes trade in agricultural products.

10093 WYLIE, K. H., FARNWORTH, C. H., and COYNER, M. S. Cuba as a market for United States agricultural products. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 81,32 p. Sept.1954. 1.943 F763

10094 ZAVALETA, C. H. Constituye buena política recuperar mercados para nuestro Pura Sangre. Caballo 128:10-12. Sept.1954. 42.8 C11

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

10095 ALBERTI, G. Social physiology of nutrition. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):39-40. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

10096 ARMBRUSTER, G. Let's eat eggs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 915,15 p. July 1954. 275.29 N48E

10097 BABCOCK, M. J., CHURCH, H. N., and GATES, L. O. Nutritional status of industrial workers. I. Milbank Mem. Fund. Q. 32:323-342. Ref. Oct.1954. 449.9 M582

10098 BEAL, V. A. Nutritional intake of children. II. Calcium, phosphorus and iron. J. Nutr. 53:499-510. Ref. Aug.10,1954. 389.8 J82

10099 BEEUWKES, A. M. Food faddism and the consumer. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:785-789. Sept.1954. 442.9 F31P

10100 BRANSBY, E. R., and FOTHERGILL, J. E. The diets of young children. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:195-204. Ref. 1954. 389.8 B773
A survey.

10101 BURKET, L. W. Oral manifestations of nutritional deficiencies. Merck Rpt. 63(4):3-4. Oct.1954. 396.8 M53M
Oral tissues.

10102 CALDWELL, R. M. Oklahoma A & M students train for a career in dietetics. Pract. Home Econ. 33(2): 28-29. Oct.1954. 321 H752

10103 CEREAL INSTITUTE. A basic breakfast pattern, ed. by E. V. McCollum. Chicago,1954. 22 p. (Teachers' Source Book) 389.1 C33Ba

10104 CEREAL INSTITUTE. How to plan better breakfasts, ed. by A. I. Bloye. Chicago,1953? 22 p. (Teacher's Source Book) 389.1 C33H

10105 CEREAL INSTITUTE. Tested school and community breakfast program activities. Chicago,1954. 25 p. (Teacher's Source Book) 389.2 C332

10106 CHANG, Y. O. Soybean products as supplements to rice in Chinese diets with special reference to their protein and calcium content. Diss. Abs. 14:1201. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

10107 CRONAN, M. L. Vitamin A in the school lunch. Pract. Home Econ. 33(2):50-51. Oct.1954. 321 H752

10108 DEAN, R. F. A. Protein requirements and their satisfaction. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:12. July 1954. 24 Ea74

10109 DOREMUS, M. Salads; cool, crisp and colorful. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 908,19 p. June 1954. 275.29 N48E

10110 ESTOFAN, M. E. Alimentación de la embarazada normal y gestosica. Asoc. Argentina de Dietologia. Rev. 11:123-138. July/Dec.1953. 389.9 As5

10111 FISHER, P. Teaching nutrition to caterers. Nutrition 8:113-117. Autumn 1954. 389.8 N959

10112 FLEMING, P. More milk for school children. Mktg. Activ. 17(7):12-13. Oct.1954. 1.942 A8M34
Special School Milk Program.

10113 HOLMES, S. A qualitative study on family meals in Western Samoa with special reference to child nutrition. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:223-239. 1954. 389.8 B773

10114 HYTTEN, F. E. Artificial milk mixtures prepared by the mothers of young babies. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:iv-v. 1954. 389.9 N953

10115 IASONNI, D. The importance of nutritional education. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(6/7):54-56. June/July 1954. 389.8 AL45

10116 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Good salads. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 29,rev.,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He

10117 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SER. Let's make quick breads. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 30,4 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He

10118 JACOBI, H. G., KAUFMAN, M., and OGATA, T. The food consumption of juvenile diabetics; evaluation of diets used at home and at summer camp. J. Clin. Nutr. 2:343-347. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 J824

10119 JAMES, W. H., and HOLLINGER, M. E. The utilization of carotene. II. From sweet potatoes by young human adults. J. Nutr. 54:65-74. Ref. Sept.10,1954. 389.8 J82

10120 JOSEY, W. E. The role of nutrition in the management of pregnancy: a review of recent studies. J. Clin. Nutr. 2:303-315. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 J824

10121 KING, C. G. Newer concepts of optimum nutrition. Food Technol. 8:486-487. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7398

10122 KÖNEMANN, E. Ernährungs-merkblatt. Bionomica 5:84. June 1954. 463.8 B52

10123 LANG, K. Ernährung und krebs. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:718. Sept.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

10124 MECCIA DE SEGURA, R. Consumo de leche y derivados en el estudio de la anamnesis alimentaria de 137 embarazadas. Asoc. Argentina de Dietologia. Rev. 11:143-147. July/Dec.1953. 389.9 As5

10125 MILLER, M. J. Milk diet and human malaria. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:825-830. Sept.1954. 448.8 Am326

10126 MURLIN, J. R. Trends in nutritional research. Nutr. Rev. 12:321-323. Nov.1954. 389.8 N953

10127 NEW YORK (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cooperative nutritional status studies in the northeast region; VII. Contribution of seven food groups to the diet. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 333,19 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

10128 OLSEN, B. F. Report from Washington on the National School Lunch Program. Pract. Home Econ. 33(2):19,47,58,61. Oct.1954. 321.8 H752

10129 PIERANGELI, R. E., and NARANJO, C. G. DE. El porcentaje de alimentos protectores sobre el valor calorico total de la dieta y la incidencia de caries en los adultos. Asoc. Argentina de Dietolgia. Rev. 11:139-142. July/Dec.1953. 389.9 As5

10130 PLATT, B. S. Infant-feeding practices. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:94-105. Ref. 1954. 389.9 N953

10131 RAMOS ESPINOSA, A. Doctrina que ha de inspirar la enxeñanza de la nutriologia en la escuela primaria. Medicina 34(sup.):121-124. Aug.10,1954. 448.8 M4693

10132 RAMOS ESPINOSA, A. Elogio científico de la alimentación en México. Medicina 34(709,sup.)153-156. Oct.10,1954. 448.8 M4693

10133 RANGANATHAN, S. Rice diets and fertility rate. Cur. Sci. 23:3-5. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

10134 REH, E., CASTELLANOS, A., and BRAVO DE RUEDA, Y. Estudio de la dieta y de las condiciones de vida existentes entre los trabajadores de una plantacion azucarera de Guatemala. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 37: 32-52. Ref. July 1954. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

10135 RODAHL, K. Nutritional requirements in cold climates. J. Nutr. 53:575-588. Ref. Aug.10,1954. 389.8 J82

10136 RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., BLANCHET, R. V. DE, and COLOMBO, M. J. Trabajo de parto y alimentación. Asoc. Argentina de Dietologia. Rev. 11:94-104. July/Dec.1953. 389.9 As5

10137 SCHALL, H., and SCHALL, H., JR. Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur aufstellung und berechnung von diätverordnungen für krankenhaus, sanatorium, und praxis. Ed. 16. Leipzig,Barth,1954. 140 p. 389.1 Sch1

10138 SEBRELL, W. H. Food faddism and public health. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:780-784. Sept.1954. 442.9 F31P

10139 SHANK, R. E. Revisions of the recommended dietary allowances. Nutr. News 18:1. Oct.1954. 389.8 N957

10140 SOUTO, A. B., and QUIROGA C., A. Health and sanitary conditions and nutrition of laborers on the Corumbá-Santa Cruz railroad; studies and observations. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 13:5-31. 1953. 449.9 Sa62
English summary.

10141 STANIER, M. W. Serum proteins and related substances in adult malnutrition. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:21. July 1954. 24 Ea74

10142 STIEBELING, H. K., and CLARK, F. Our national diet. U. S. D. A. Ybk. Agr. 1954:202-207. 1 Ag84Y

10143 THOENEN. Ernährungsschwierigkeiten bei der gebirgsbevölkerung unter berücksichtigung der wirtschaftlichen verhältnisse. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:443-444. Sept.7,1954. 44.8 Sch92

10144 THOMPSON, M. D. Sources of protein for the prevention and treatment of kwashiorkor. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:21-22. July 1954. 24 Ea74

10145 TRAINER, L. R. Special School Milk Program wins prompt acceptance. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(10):1-2,16. Oct.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

10146 TROWELL, H. C. The calorie and protein requirements of Africans in East Africa. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:12. July 1954. 24 Ea74

10147 TRULSON, M. F. Assessment of dietary study methods. I. Comparison of methods for obtaining data for clinical work. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:991-995. Oct.1954. 389.8 Am34

10148 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The Special School Milk Program. U. S. D. A. PA-248, 4 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

10149 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Eighth annual conference, School Lunch and Direct Distribution, Midwest area, July 21-23, 1954. Chicago, 1954. 9 p. 1.956 F73An7

10150 VAVICH, M. G., KEMMERER, A. R., and HIRSCH, J. S. The nutritional status of Papago Indian children. J. Nutr. 54:121-132. Ref. Sept.10,1954. 389.8 J82

10151 VORIS, L. Social and scientific background for the recommended dietary allowances. Nutr. News 18:3. Oct.1954. 389.8 N957

10152 WALTON, E. Some methods of teaching nutrition to secondary modern school children. Nutrition 8: 110-112. Autumn 1954. 389.8 N959

10153 WIJN, J. F. DE, DONATH, W. F., and MEULEN-VAN EYSBERGEN, H. C. VAN DER. A study of the effects of completely vegetarian diets on human subjects. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:xiv-xv. 1954. 389.9 N953

10154 WILLIAMS, R. R. Rice and health in Asia. (Abs.) Science 120:791. Nov.12,1954. 470 Sci2

10155 WORRALL, R. L. A physiological constant and its nutritional significance. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 13:xiii-xiv. 1954. 389.9 N953

FOOD HABITS

10156 BOURQUE, G., and SAINT-HILAIRE, S. Some psychological aspects of food and nutrition. (Excerpts.) Canad. Nutr. Notes 10:34-36. May 1954. 389.9 C168

10157 EDWARDS, C. H., MCSWAIN, H., and HAIRE, S. Odd dietary practices of women. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:976-981. Oct.1954. 389.8 Am34

10158 TRANT, H. Food taboos in East Africa. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:22-23. July 1954. 24 Ea74

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

10159 ABELIN, I. Die biologische wertigkeit und die ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung der einzelnen milchbestandteile. a). Milchproteine, milchfett, milchzucker. Wiss. Beilage 15:115-118. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(74). Sept.14,1954. 44.8 Sch92

10160 ADAM, A. Die medizinische bedeutung der milch. Wiss. Beilage 17:129-132. (Cont.) In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(82). Oct.12,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Nutritive value.

10161 ALMASY, F. Die biologische wertigkeit und die ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung der einzelnen milchbestandteile. b). Die milchmineralstoffe. Wiss. Beilage 15:118-120. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(74). Sept. 14,1954. 44.8 Sch92

10162 ANTILA, M. Stability of vitamin A and carotene in butter. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1439-1442. 1953. 44.9 In8213

10163 BENSLEY, E. H. Use of milk and milk products in feeding the ill and injured. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(9):48,50. Sept.1954. 44.8 C162
Nutritive value.

10164 BERNHARD, K. Die biologische wertigkeit und die ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung der einzelnen milchbestandteile. C. Vitamine und wirkstoffe. Wiss. Beilage 16:125-127. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(78). Sept. 28,1954. 44.8 Sch92

10165 BESSONOV, S. M., and VOL'FSON, G. G. Vitamin enrichment of milk and milk dishes with ascorbic acid. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 12(5):59-66. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 V89

10166 BIXBY, J. N., and others. Factors affecting the nutritive value of cow's milk. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:978-982. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 381 J8223
A. J. Bosch, C. A. Elvehjem, and A. M. Swanson, joint authors.
Processing and season.

10167 BUKIN, V. N. In regard to vitamin enrichment of the Nation's Food. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12(4):83-85. July/Aug.1953. 389.8 V89

10168 BUKIN, V. N., and others. On the preservation and content of vitamins B_1, B_2, and PP in bread from different sorts of flour. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 12(4):29-34. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 389.8 V89
L. IA. Auerman, Z. I. Zaitseva, L. S. Kuîseva, V. F. Pashovkin, and V. V. Shcherbatenko, joint authors.

10169 CEREAL INSTITUTE. The nutritional contribution of breakfast cereals, ed. by C. M. Taylor. Chicago,1954. 18 p. (Teacher's Source Book)
389.1 C33N

10170 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. Rapports nationaux présentés au congrès. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(282): 7-73. Aug.1954. 390.8 B87
Reports on the nutritive value of wine.

10171 DAVIDOV, R., and ERMAKOVA, M. Vitamin A content in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(6): 32. 1954. 44.8 M734

10172 DUBE, R. A nutritionist looks at dairy products in the home. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(9): 60,62. Sept.1954. 44.8 C162

10173 FEDERICO, L., and VALLE, T. On the vitamin PP content of Italian cheeses. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1489-1491. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

10174 HANSEN, R. G. Foundation for good health—milk. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(21):34-35. Nov.6, 1954. 6 P883

10175 HEESCH, A. Die lebensmittel-gesetzgebung auf dem gebiet der nahrungsfette. X. Die vitaminierung der margarine im spiegel des lebensmittelrechts. 2. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:651-656. Aug.1954. 384 C422

10176 HIETARANTA, M., and ANTILA, M. Vitamins B content in Emmental cheese at various stages of ripening. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1436-1438. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

10177 HILDRETH, C. E. What about this low fat multi-vitamin milk? (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 56(4):43,78-79,84. Oct.1954. 44.8 So83

10178 KADKOL, S. B., SREENIVASAMURTHY, V., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Nutritive value of the seed of Panicum miliare (little millet). Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:247-248. July 1954. 389.9 M99

10179 KARIM, S. Z. Comparative nutritive value of butterfat and other fats and oils; a review. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(4):656-663. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

10180 KIEFERLE, F., and SEUSS, A. Uber den gehalt der kuhmilch an tocopherol (vitamin E). Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):264-269. 1953. 44.9 In8213

10181 KOROL'KOV, S. I. On vitamin enrichment of food products. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 12(5):75-80. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 V89

10182 KRUISHEER, C. I., and HERDER, P. C. DEN. The vitamin A and carotene contents of Dutch butter and milk. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1354-1358. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

10183 KÜPPERS, G. A. Kartoffelkost oder topinamburkost? Bionomica 5:82. (Concl.) June 1954. 463.8 B52

10184 LOOMIS, E. Know the meat you buy. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 184,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

10185 MCDOWELL, A. K. R., and MCDOWALL, F. H. The carotene and vitamin A contents of New Zealand butter and butterfat. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3): 1362-1364. 1953. 44.9 In8213

10186 MCHENRY, E. W. Milk minerals in metabolism. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(9):52-53. Sept. 1954. 44.8 C162

10187 MASLENIKOVA, E. M. On vitamin enrichment of food products with vitamin D. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 12(5):80-81. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 V89

10188 MATŠKO, S. N. Vitamin enrichment of food in the system of public nutrition as a fundamental problem of practical vitaminology. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 12(4):35-41. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 389.8 V89
Discussion by, S. A. Ermolaev, p. 78-79; and by V. V. Efremov, p. 80-83.

10189 MURTHY, H. B. N., and SWAMINATHAN, M. The nutritive value of different varieties of sweet potato. Cur. Sci. 23:14. Jan.1954. 475 Sci23

10190 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. A statement of general policy concerning the addition of specific nutrients to foods. J. Nutr. 53:623-625. Aug.10,1954. 389.8 J82

10191 NEHRING, P. Bekömmlichkeit und verdaulichkeit und ausnutzung von konservennahrung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:246-247. Ref. June 19,1954. 389.8 K832

10192 NELSON, E. M. Control of nutrition claims under the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:780-796. Sept.1954. 442.9 F31P

10193 NELSON, E. M. The philosophy of food fortification. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:984-986. Oct.1954. 389.8 Am34

10194 PERETS, A. S., KRYZHANOVSKAIÂ, E. S., and MALEVANNAIÂ, M. E. In regard to vitamin activity of hotbed vegetables. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 12(5): 66-68. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 V89
Ascorbic acid and carotene determination.

10195 PICKHAVER, G. S. Nutritional advantages of solids-not-fat in milk. (Abs.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:130-131. July/Sept.1954. 44.8 Au74

10196 PROCHÁZKA, Z., and ŠANDA, V. On the bound ascorbic acid. VII. Ascorbigen content of certain vegetables. (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 48:898-901. June 1954. 385 C425

10197 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. La valeur nutritive du lait de vache et des produits laitiers. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(3):1372-1376. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

10198 RAO, M. N., SWAMINATHAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Nutritive value of safflower seed cake. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:158-159. Apr.1954. 389.9 M99

10199 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Nutritional value of meat and meat products. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. C. 12:42-45. July 1954. 50.9 Am322C

10200 SHAMMAS, E., and ADOLPH, W. H. Nutritive value of parboiled wheat used in the Near East. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:982-983. Oct.1954. 389.8 Am34

10201 SHAMRAI, E. F., PLATASH, I. T., and GORCHAKOVA, G. A. On a bound form of vitamin C in lemon juice. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîa 12(4):41-47. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 389.8 V89

10202 SHNAIDMAN, L. O. Canned foods containing full protein and vitamin value. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12(5):57-58. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 V89

10203 SREENIVASAMURTHY, V., SWAMINATHAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Vitamin B_{12} content of some animal foods. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:225. June 1954. 389.9 M99

10204 STEININGER, G., and HAUCK, H. M. Food value chart. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 670,rev., 8 p.-folder. July 1954. 275.29 N48E

10205 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Effect of replacing rice in the diet by composite jowar (Sorghum vulgare) vermicelli on the health and nutritional status of children. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:245-247. July 1954. 389.9 M99
M. Swaminathan, D. S. Bhatia, G. S. Bains, G. Sur, R. K. Bhagwan, T. R. Doraiswamy, B. Anandaswamy, and A. N. Sankaran, joint authors.

10206 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Investigations on grain substitutes. III. The nutritive value of round grains from blends of tapioca and groundnut flours. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:187-189. Apr.1954. 389.9 M99
S. Kuppuswamy, G. R. Rao, M. Swaminathan, and D. S. Bhatia, joint authors.

10207 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Investigations on grain substitutes. IV. The biological value of the proteins of round grains from blends of tapioca and groundnut flours. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:190-193. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 M99
S. Kuppuswamy, G. R. Rao, M. Swaminathan, and D. S. Bhatia, joint authors.

10208 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Supplementary value of cottonseed flour to wheat and ragi diets. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:225-226. June 1954. 389.9 M99
K. Krishnamurthy, M. Swaminathan, D. S. Bhatia, and Raghunatha Rao, Y. K.
For human consumption.

10209 SYLVESTRE, E. C. Importance of dairy products in the nutritional program of Quebec. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(9):50. Sept.1954. 44.8 C162

10210 THOMSEN, H. Der stand der UV.-bestrahlung in der deutschen milchwirtschaft. Internatl. Dairy Cong. Proc. 13(2):409-413. Ref. 1953. 44.9 In8213

10211 WAGNER, K. H. Die vitaminisierung von milch, milchprodukten, margarine und fetten mit den vitaminen A und D. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:681-687. Sept.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

10212 WILLIAMS, R. R. Food fortification in the Orient. Nutr. Rev. 12:289-291. Oct.1954. 389.8 N953

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

10213 ANNUAL review of microbiology, volume 8. Stanford,Calif.,1954. 536 p. 448.3 An72

10214 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1951-52. I. Shillong,1954. 103 p. 22 As7Rp

10215 BAUERNBUND-taschenkalender 1955, 29. jahrgang. Linz,1954. 176 p. 19 B322

10216 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forty-eighth annual report 1953. Victoria,1954. 211 p. 7 B77R

10217 CHITTY, D., ed. Control of rats and mice. Oxford,Clarendon Press,1954. 3 v. 412.7 C442
Includes chapter on Rural rat control, by A. D. Middleton.

10218 COLORADO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1952-1953. Denver,1953. 143 p. 2 C713

10219 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1953. Nicosia,1954. 18 p. 21 C99

10220 DAR ES SALAAM. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND AGRICULTURE. Membership list and classified commercial and professional directory. Dar es Salaam, 1954. 53 p. 287 D24

10221 ELOFF, G. Don't let moles molest you. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:17. Oct.20,1954. 24 F225

10222 GOLD COAST. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the period 1st April, 1952 to 31st March, 1953. London,1954. 28 p. 24 G56

10223 HARTSUIJKER, K. Handling of economic poisons. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(11):4-5. July 31,1954. 80 B464

10224 HAYES, W. J. Agricultural chemicals and public health. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:893-898. Ref. Oct. 1954. 151.65 P96

10225 HILLS, A. J. An improved calendar—its importance to agriculture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(5):17-20. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag8

10226 HOLLAENDER, A., ed. Radiation biology. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 2 v. 334 H712

10227 HUCKLE, H. G. Marketing of a new agricultural chemical. Agr. Merchant 34:369-371. Oct.1954. 10 Ag89

10228 JORDBRUKETS UTREDNINGSINSTITUT. Jordbrukets utredningsinstituts verksamhet år 1952 [Activities of the Institute for Agricultural Investigations for the year 1953]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 1, 9 p. 1953. 11 St63M

10229 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. Los Angeles,1954. 50 p. 81 L89A

10230 MCMILLEN, W. Science and the farming future. Chemurg. Digest 13(8):4-5,19. Sept.1954. 381 N213Na

10231 MEXICO. DEPT. AGRARIO. Memoria de labores, septiembre de 1953-agosto de 1954. México, D. F.,1954. unpaged. 254.5 Ag85

10232 MISHUSTIN, E. N., and IERUSALIMSKII, N. D. At the International Congress of Microbiologists in Rome. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(4):64-68. Apr.1954. 410 P933

10233 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1954, year ending August 31. Washington,D.C.,1954. 20 p. 381 N216

10234 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bestrijdingsmiddelen-gids [Guide for pesticides]. Wageningen,1954. 39 p. 395 N383

10235 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1954. Albany,1954. 178 p. (Legislative Document (1955) No. 10) 2 N482R

10236 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of the director-general of agriculture for the year ended 31 March 1954. Wellington,1954. 167 p.. 23 N48

10237 NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. AGRICULTURE DEPT. Annual report, July, 1949 to June, 1950. Peshawar,1954. 155,68 p. 22 N815

10238 OLD FARMER'S almanac, 1955, No. CLXIII. Dublin,N.H.,1954. 112 p. 30.3 OL1

10239 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Publications of the branches and institutions of the Ontario Department of Agriculture, August, 1954. Toronto,1954. 19 p. 241 On8P

10240 RUSSCHEN, J. Restrictions on the use of economic poisons? (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32 (36):4-5. Sept.16,1954. 12 G892

10241 ST. HALOPEAU. Les laboratoires de l'E. S. A. au service de la pratique agricole. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32:167-169. Sept. 1954. 105.3 An4
Research in agricultural chemistry.

10242 SCHRAMM, G. Die biochemie der viren. Berlin,Springer,1954. 276 p. (Organische Chemie in Einzeldarstellungen 5) 448 Sch64

10243 SJØGARD, M. Poisonous pesticides. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:608-611. Aug.11,1954. 11 L236

10244 SKÅNES natur [Skane's nature], v. 40, 1953. Lund,Skånes Naturskyddsförening,1953. 179 p. 410 Sk1

10245 SOUTH AFRICAN CHEMICAL INSTITUTE. Eighth annual convention; Pretoria, 30th August-4th September, 1954; summaries of papers to be presented. So. African Indus. Chem. 8:125-134. July 1954. 385 So8

10246 SOUVERAIN, R. Les mesures de prévention contre les risques résultant de l'emploi des produits antiparasitaires en agriculture. (Sum.) Fruits 9:335-337. July/Aug.1954. 80 F9492
In France.

10247 STOLETOV, V. Agricultural science and production. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(12):28-43. Aug. 1954. 280.8 B633

10248 SUDAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1st July 1952 to 30th June 1953. n.p.,1953. 35 p. 24 Su23An

10249 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1953..Part I. Dar es Salaam,1954. 47 p. 24 T15

10250 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Record of investigations No. 3, for the period 1st April, 1950, to 31st March, 1952. Entebbe,1954. 93 p. 24 Ug12R

10251 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of organization and field activities of the Department of Agriculture, 1955. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 76,198 p. Oct,1954. 1 Ag84Ah

10252 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Land management for ruffed grouse. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. JS-44,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9605 J11
Michigan Department of Conservation, Minnesota Department of Conservation, and Wisconsin Conservation Department cooperating.

10253 VOLFKOVICH, S. I. Chemical science and agriculture in the U. S. S. R. Chem. Prod. 17:345-346. Sept.1954. 382 C428

10254 VOZNIAKOVSKAIA, IU. M., and BORODULINA, IU. S. Enlarged plenum of the Section of Agrochemistry of VASKHNIL [All-Union Lenin Agricultural Academy] on problems of agricultural microbiology. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:387-390. May/June 1954. 448.3 M582

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

10255 BALKS, R. Joseph König und seine bedeutung für die angewandte chemie. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:1-9. 1954. 18 L2333

10256 BHARADWAJA, Y. Prof. Felix Eugene Fritsch (1879-1954). Sci. & Cult. 20:124-125. Sept.1954. 475 Sci24

10257 BRACHMANN, W. Friedrich Ehrhart, der "botanikus von Herrenhausen." Pharm. Ztg. 90:879-883. Sept.2,1954. 396.8 P496

10258 BRANDENBURG, D. J. French agriculture: technology and enlightened reform, 1750—1789. Diss. Abs. 14:1206-1207. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

10259 CRANE, E. J. A tribute to C. J. West. Tappi 37:196A. Sept.1954. 302.8 T162

10260 CULLINAN, F. P. Joseph Stuart Caldwell, 1878-1952. Plant Physiol. 29:493. Sept.1954. 450 P692

10261 DIETENS, S. W. J. VAN. In memoriam Th. J. Moons. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:639-642. Sept.1,1954. 41.8 T431

10262 FERNANDES, A. John Gossweiler (1873-1952). Vegetatio 4:334-335. Mar.1,1954. 450 V52

10263 FERRERO, F. Fields and farms in the times of Pliny. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:40-45. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226

10264 FLATSCHER, H. Professor Dr. Leo Hauska. Allg. Forstztg. 65:227-228. Sept.1954. 99.8 AL53

10265 FUSSELL, G. E. A Suffolk surgeon's farming in the 1780's. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:412-417. Sept. 1954. 282.9 L22

10266 HINCKS, W. D. Malcolm Burr, M. A., D. Sc. (Oxon), A.R.S.M., F.R.E.S. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:190-191. Aug.1954. 421 En86

10267 LEIKIND, M. C. William Crawford Gorgas—the centennial of his birth. Mil. Surg. 115:248-254. Oct. 1954. 448.8 M59
Includes work on mosquitoes in yellow fever control.

10268 MAUNDER, E. R. Dr. Carl Alwin Schenck, German pioneer in the field of American forestry. Paper Maker 23(2):17-30. Sept.1954. 302.8 P1952

10269 NEGRI, G. Adriano Fiori (1865-1950). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)70,i.e.60:697-706. 1953. 450 N92

10270 PARRIS, E. K. James W. Parris. Gard. J. 4: 144-146,151. Sept./Oct.1954. 80 G1635

10271 PFEIFFER, N. E. Sophia H. Eckerson, plant microchemist. Science 120:820-821. Nov.19,1954. 470 Sci2

10272 PITTENGER, E. M., comp. Books on agricultural history published in 1953. Agr. Hist. 28:170-172. Oct.1954. 30.98 Ag8

10273 RHOADES, M. M. Lewis J. Stadler, geneticist. Science 120:553-554. Oct.8,1954. 470 Sci2

10274 RÖHRIG, H. Alfred Dengler zum gedächtnis. Allg. Forstz. 9:460-461. Oct.20,1954. 99.8 AL52

10275 ROSS, C. R. From teacher to timberman. Amer. Forests 60(10):14-15,42-44. Oct.1954. 99.8 F762
T. J. Starker.

10276 RUSSELL, E. J. Edward Mortimer Crowther, 1897-1954. Chem. Soc. J., Sept.1954:3255-3256. 382 L84J

10277 RUSSELL, SIR J. The contribution of Sir A. Daniel Hall to the development of agricultural science. Wye Col. Occas. P. 6,20 p. 1954. 103 W97O

10278 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 74:29. (Cont.) July 1954. 15 Sa7

10279 SANCHEZ S., J. J. Algunos agricultores notables de nuestro pais. Rev. de Agr. [San Jose] 26:295, 297,299-300. Aug.1954. 8 Es1

10280 SHCHERBAKOVA, A. A. Mikhail Miksimovich [1804-1873] as a naturalist and botanist; to the 150ieth anniversary of his birth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 4:76-96. July/Aug.1954. 511 Sa2B

10281 STRZEMSKI, M. Constantin Malewski—one of the creators of Polish soil science. (In Polish.) Rocz. Gleboznawcze 3:347-351. 1953,pub.1954. 56.8 R592
Includes list of his publications.

10282 SVERIGES agronomer [Sweden's agronomists]. Stockholm,LTs Förlag,1953. 264 p. 119 Sv22
J. A. Bjärsdal, ed.

10283 SWIFT, R. W. Henry Prentiss Armsby. J. Nutr. 54:3-16. Sept.10,1954. 389.8 J82

10284 TRAILL, R. C. Dr. Jean White-Haney. Nature [London] 174:676. Oct.9,1954. 472 N21

10285 UVAROV, B. P. Dr. Malcolm Burr. Ent. Rec. J. Variation 66:231-232. Sept.1954. 421 En89

10286 WILSON, G. B., and LOVE, M. Charles Leonard Huskins, 1897-1953. J. Hered. 45:249-250. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Am3

10287 ZWOLFER. Friedrich Zacher; (zum 70. geburtstag). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:236-238. July 1954. 421 Z36
Includes list of his publications.

HOME MANAGEMENT

10288 FEAGIN, G. Remodeling makes sense. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 278,6 p. July 1954. 275.29 H312H

10289 GRAHAM, J. Our family meals. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 13,15 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He

10290 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Reseating chairs. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 27,12 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 Io9He

10291 KNOCH, R. E. Choosing accessories. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 21(7),8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W522G

10292 KORANDO, S., and MOULTON, V. Buying a rug or carpet. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 153,16 p. Ref. Aug. 1954. 275.29 R34

10293 RYAN, M. S. Psychological effects of clothing. IV. Perception of self in relation to clothing. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 905,19 p. Aug.1954. 100 N48C

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

10294 ANDERSON, J. The International Farm Youth Exchange program. Carolina Farmer 9(9):14-15. Sept. 1954. 6 C223

10295 HARRAR, J. G. A pattern for international collaboration in agriculture. Advn. Agron. 6:95-119. 1954. 30 Ad9

10296 HENRY, R. N. Rural welfare and cooperative development; the work of F.A.O. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 47:183-186. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 In8B

10297 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Annual report for the year 1952. Turrialba,1954. 160 p. 28 In83

10298 KOHLMEYER, F. W. The movement toward international cooperation in food and agriculture: background of the FAO of the UN. Diss. Abs. 14:1208-1209. Aug.1954. 241.8 M58

METEOROLOGY

10299 BARGER, G. L. The climate of Iowa; introduction. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 7,7 p. Aug. 1954. 100 Io9Sp

10300 RIES, L. W. Schlechtes erntewetter—seine folgen und unsere folgerungen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:843-845. Sept.9,1954. 18 N39

10301 ROBINSON, P., and GLOVER, J. The reliability of rainfall in relation to agricultural development and population expansion. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:19. July 1954. 24 Ea74

10302 SHAW, R. H., THOM, H. C. S., and BARGER, G. L. The climate of Iowa. 1. The occurrence of freezing temperatures in spring and fall. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 8,88 p. Aug.1954. 100 Io9Sp

10303 SMITH, L. P. Our climate. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:297-300. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

RESEARCH

10304 ALGERIA. INSPECTION GENERALE DE L'AGRICULTURE. La recherche et l'expérimentation agricole en Algérie; rapport du Conseil de l'Expérimentation et des Recherches Agronomiques pour 1953. Alger, 1954. 366 p. 24 AL38

10305 ARGENTIÑA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Progreso realizado en las investigaciones agricolas durante el año 1953. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 73/75,159 p. 1954. 9 Id3

10306 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FOR AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTATION IN PERU. Fundamentos para un programa de experimentación agrícola; resumen, by M. A. Castro. Lima,1954. 94 p. 31.9 C78

10307 DOANE, D. H. Today we eat from the test tubes of the researcher. Chemurg. Digest 13(8):8-9,19. Sept.1954. 381 N213Na
On agricultural research.

10308 DRAKE, E. See it on television; now you can take a look at Experiment Station research on television. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 15:54-55. Sept.1954. 100 Ut1F

10309 DYHRENFURTH, K. Die arbeit der sektionen der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften im 1. halbjahr 1954. Deut. Landwirt. 5:443-451. Sept.1954. 18 D4822

10310 FISHER, C. H., and PERSELL, R. M. The need for agricultural research in the South and Southwest. 1. Chemurg. Digest 13(9):8-10,18. Oct.1954. 381 N213Na

10311 KIEL. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNGS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT. Bericht über die tätigkeit für das jahr 1952. Kiel,1953? 32 p. 18 K54

10312 KUNAEV, D. A. Results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR in 1953, and problems for 1954. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(5):3-13. May 1954. 511 AL6
Includes agricultural research.

10313 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Jahresbericht für das jahr 1953. Eutin, 1954. 144 p. 18 Sch3J
Research.

10314 MCMILLAN, J. R. A. The role of the university in agricultural research. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:138-142. Sept.1954. 23 Au74

10315 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The first forty years at the Northeast Agricultural Experiment Station, 1913-1953, by M. J. Thompson. Duluth,1954. 32 p. 100 M662F

10316 MOSENTHAL, H. F. The brain centre of Rhodesian agriculture. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88: 14-15,17. Sept.29,1954. 24 F225
The Salisbury Experiment Station.

10317 NEHRING, K. 100 jahre Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation Möckern 1852 bis 1952. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):9-36. 1954. 18 D4825W

10318 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Twenty-eighth annual report. Wellington,1954. 68 p. 330.9 N48
Includes agricultural research.

10319 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research and education by 1970. Wooster,1954? 8 p. (Its Public Relations Series 21) 100 Oh3Ag

10320 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM. 78th annual report, 1953. Guelph,1954. 128 p. 101 On8
Research.

10321 PETER, H. Die entwicklung der untersuchungs- und kontrolltätigkeit der Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsstation Leipzig-Möckern. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):37-42. 1954. 18 D4825W

10322 RADIATION RESEARCH SOCIETY. Abstracts of papers, Cleveland, May 17-19, 1954. Radiation Res. 1: 487-504. Oct.1954. 334.8 R11
Includes papers on radiation in agricultural research.

10323 SCRUGGS, C. G. Following the padres' footsteps. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(10):136,150. Oct. 1954. 6 T311
Ysleta Substation of the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.

10324 SHAW, B. T. Research—the catalyst of American agriculture. Chemurg. Digest 13(8):10-11. Sept. 1954. 381 N213Na

10325 SHAW, B. T. This challenging year in research. Natl. Grange Mon. 51(11):30-32. Nov.1954. 6 N215

10326 TINGO MARIA, PERU. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL AGRÍCOLA. Annual report, 1952. Tingo Maria, 1954. 33 p. 102.5 T49R

10327 VISHNEVSKIĬ, V. P., and MOSIN, V. K. Organization of collective farm experimentation in Sumy Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 9:44-51. Sept.1953. 20 D742

10328 WATSON, SIR J. A. Sixty years of science. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:254-257. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

10329 WATSON, S. J. Agricultural research in Great Britain. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:258-260. Sept.1954. 10 G79J

STATISTICS

10330 ANDREEV, P. P., and BELEN'KIĬ, N. S. Tekhnika vychislenii primenitel'no k sel'skokhoziaistvennomu uchetu [Calculating technique suitable for agricultural records]. Moskva,Gos. Statisticheskoe Izd-vo,1953. 178 p. 325 An24

10331 BRASS, W. Principles of sampling. (Sum.) East African Agr. J. 20:20. July 1954. 24 Ea74

10332 HOUSEMAN, E. E., and REED, T. J. Application of probability area sampling to farm surveys. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 67,25 p. May 1954. 1 Ag84Ah

10333 KRAMER, R. C., and SHAFFER, J. D. The case for the mail survey. J. Farm Econ. 36:575-589. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

10334 TRISVIATSKIĬ, A. From the practices of analysing statistical materials in agriculture. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 2:69-73. 1954. 267 V63

10335 WIEGMANN, F. H. Use of regressions and test procedures. J. Farm Econ. 36:633-640. Nov.1954. 280.8 J822

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

10336 AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT POCHVOVEDENIIA. Trudy. v.2,164 p. 1953. Alma-Ata, U. Shevchenko 17, Kazakh SSR. 56.9 AL6

10337 AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT ZOOLOGII. Trudy. v.1,236 p. 1953. Alma-Ata, Ul. Shevchenko 17, Kazakh SSR. 410.9 AL62

10338 AFMA NUTRITION ABSTRACTS. Bimonthly. 9 p. Jan.1952. Chicago, American Feed Manufacturers' Association. 389.78 Af6

10339 AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC LABORATORIES. RESEARCH DIVISION. ASL research report. No.1,12 p. Aug.1954. Madison, Wisc. 41.9 Am35

10340 ANIMAL HEALTH INSTITUTE. Proceedings, twelfth annual meeting. 102 p. 1954. Chicago? 41.9 An54P

10341 ATHENS. INSTITUT PHYTOPATHOLOGIQUE BENAKI. Technikon deltion. No.1,31 p. 1951. Athens. 464.9 At4T

10342 CARTA AGRICOLA. v.1,No.1,4 p. July 1954. San Salvador, Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería. 8 C24

10343 CARTA DEL IFE. No.3,39 p. May 1954. Panama City, Instituto de Fomento Económico. 280.8 C24

10344 CHINESE ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Bulletin. v.1,No.5,49 p. Dec.1953. Taipei, Taiwan, 59 Kuan Chien St. 513 T134

10345 DIE FLEISCHWIRTSCHAFT. Monthly. v.6, No.7,68 p. July 1954. Frankfurt a.M., Neue Mainzer Strasse 14-16. 280.38 F62

10346 GEORGIA POULTRY TIMES. Weekly. v.1, No.1,12 p. Feb.17,1954. Gainesville, Georgia Poultry Federation. 47.8 G29

10347 GRANA PALYNOLOGICA. n.s.,v.1,No.1,131 p. July 1954. Stockholm, Almqvist & Wiksell. 450 G76

10348 GT. BRIT. EAST AFRICA HIGH COMMISSION. Filariasis research annual report. 22 p. 1953. Nairobi, Government Printer. 436.9 G79

10349 HAVANA. MUSEO Y BIBLIOTECA DE ZOOLOGIA. Circulares. 66 p. Mar./Apr.1954. Havana, Vedado. 410.9 H292

10350 INDUSTRIA COLOMBIANA; publicación mensual de divulgación de la industria colombiana. v.1, No.7,55 p. July 1954. Bogota, Carrera 5a, No. 15-11. 280.8 In293

10351 LITERATURE—FILM BULLETIN. Monthly? No.3,6 p. 1953. Chicago, Cooperative League of U. S. A., 343 South Dearborn, Zone 4. 241.3 L71

10352 LOWDOWN ON FARM AFFAIRS FROM WASHINGTON. Weekly. v.1,No.9,2 p. Aug.23,1954. Washington, Washington News Syndicate, 709 Fourth St., N. W., Zone 13. 281.8 L95

10353 METROPOLITAN COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS' BARGAINING AGENCY, INC. Educational booklet. No.1,19 p. Sept.1954. Syracuse, N. Y., 118 Hotel Onondaga. 280.2449 M56

10354 NÁTTÚRUFRÆÐINGURINN. Quarterly. v.11, No.1/2,96 p. 1941. Reykjavik, Íslenzka Náttúrufræðifélag. 410 N2142

10355 NORTHWEST RURAL ELECTRIC NEWS. Monthly. v.1,No.5,12 p. Seattle, 3104 Western Avenue. 335.8 N816

10356 PHYTIATRIE-PHYTOPHARMACIE; revue française de médicine et de pharmacie des végétaux. Quarterly. v.2,No.4,p.121-144. Paris, Société Française de Phytiatrie et de Phytopharmacie, 57, Boulevard Lannes. 464.8 P564

10357 QUARTERLY POULTRY BULLETIN. No.3, 24 p. Sept.1954. London,British Oil & Cake Mills, Ltd. 47.8 Q2

10358 REVUE DU CORPS VÉTÉRINAIRE DE L'ARMÉE. Quarterly. No.1,59 p. 1954. Paris, Inspection Technique du Service Vétérinaire de l'Armée, 51 bis, Boulevard de Latour-Maubourg. 41.8 R3223

10359 RIFORMA AGRARIA; rivista di economia e politica agraria. Monthly. v.1,No.1,32 p. Dec.1953. Roma, Via Piemonte 40. 281.8 R44

10360 SCIENCE REFERENCE NOTES. v.1,No.1,7 p. Jan.1954. New York, Science Libraries, Columbia University. 241.5 Sci23

10361 TAIPEI, TAIWAN. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL GEOGRAPHY. Research report. No.43,30 p. 1954. Taipei. 278.9 T13

10362 WELLINGTON, N. Z. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Technical paper. No.1,31 p. Mar.1954. Wellington. 99.9 W46T

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

WRIGHT, R. C., ROSE, D. H., and WHITEMAN, T. M. The commercial storage of fruits, vegetables, and nursery stocks. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 66,77 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes Circular 278.

HOUSEMAN, E. E., and REED, T. J. Application of probability area sampling to farm surveys. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 67,25 p. May 1954. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of organization and field activities of the Department of Agriculture, 1955. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 76,198 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Monographs

WAKELEY, P. C. Planting the southern pines. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 18,233 p. Ref. 1954. 1 Ag84Am
Supersedes Technical Bulletin 492.

Circulars

MASSEY, C. L., and WYGANT, N. D. Biology and control of the Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] in Colorado. U. S. D. A. C. 944,35 p. July 1954. 1 Ag84C

WOODWARD, R. R., and others. Relationships between preslaughter and postslaughter evaluations of beef cattle. U. S. D. A. C. 945,24 p. Ref. May 1954. 1 Ag84C
J. R. Quesenberry, R. T. Clark, C. E. Shelby, and O. G. Hankins, joint authors.

Farmers' Bulletins

ZAUMEYER, W. J. Snap beans for marketing, canning, and freezing. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1915,rev., 16 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84F

THOMPSON, R. C., and CAFFREY, D. J. Cauliflower and broccoli varieties and culture. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1957,rev.,16 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84F

COOPER, M. R. Getting started in farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1961,rev.,34 p. July 1954. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Breeds of chickens for meat and egg production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2065,30 p. May 1954. 1 Ag84F
Revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1506.

HUTCHINGS, S. S. Managing winter sheep range for greater profit. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2067, 46 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84F

PECHANEC, J. F., and others. Controlling sagebrush on rangelands. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2072, 36 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84F
G. Stewart, A. P. Plummer, J. H. Robertson, and A. C. Hull, joint authors.

STRINGFIELD, G. H., and ANDERSON, M. S. Corn production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2073,32 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1714.

MICHAEL, A. S. American foulbrood of honey bees; how to control it. U. S. D. A. Farmers' Bulletin 2074,12 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84F
Revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1713.

Home and Garden Bulletins

MAINLAND, R. S., and HAUVER, W. E. Egg buying guides for consumers. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 26,8 p. May 1954. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

OGREN, K. E. The farmer's share of the consumer's dollar. U. S. D. A. L. 123,rev.,7 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

DUNEGAN, J. C. Blight of pears, apples, and quinces. U. S. D. A. L. 187,rev.,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Wipe out brucellosis; cut livestock losses, stop human infection. U. S. D. A. L. 369,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes PA-82.

ELMORE, J. C. The seed-corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura] on beans; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 370,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84L

WILCOX, J., and SHIRCK, F. H. The onion thrips [Trips tabaci]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 372,4 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84L

RUSH, J. D. Fire departments for rural communities; how to organize and operate them. U. S. D. A. L. 375,8 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1667.

Marketing Research Reports

DWOSKIN, P. B., BAYTON, J. A., and HOOFNAGLE, W. S. Changing patterns of milk consumption in Memphis, Tenn. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 69,77 p. June 1954. 1 Ag84Mr

JOHNSON, D. B. Availability and display of frozen foods in retail stores in Washington, D. C. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 73,30 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The Special School Milk Program. U. S. D. A. PA-248, 4 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

MILLER, E. E. Regional trends in livestock numbers. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 146,64 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84St

BANNA, A. Oilseeds, fats and oils, and their products, 1909-53. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 147,234 p. June 1954. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

ARTSCHWAGER, E. A taxonomic study of Saccharum sinense Roxb. and S. barberi Jeswiet. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1089,87 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Te

FOOTE, R. H. The larvae and pupae of the mosquitoes belonging to the Culex subgenera melanoconion and nochlostyrax. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1091,126 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. COTTON GINNING LABORATORY. Stoneville, U.S.A. Stoneville, Miss.,1953. 4 p. A72.9 C82

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Minutes of meeting of the USDA Cold Storage Industry Advisory Committee held on June 14 and 15, 1954, at U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Washington,1954. 6 p. A389.9 C67

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The yearbook of agriculture, 1954; marketing. Washington,1954. 506 p. 1 Ag84Y

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SAFETY COUNCIL. Let's grow up not burn up. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.90 A2F51

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. 1953-54 progress reports for Citrus Fruit Advisory Committee. Albany,Calif.?1953? 29 p. A93.33 W52

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BARGER, W. R., RADSPINNER, W. A., and MORRIS, L. L. Transit and ripening studies with California mature-green tomatoes, fall 1953. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Ser. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 317,22 p. July 1954. 1.9 P772Ht

NORTH TEXAS MARKETING AREA. Milk marketing order No. 43, as amended (7 C.F.R., part 943) Compilation of the order, as amended, regulating the handling of milk in the North Texas Marketing Area effective September 1 and October 1, 1951 (including amendments effective May 1, 1952, October 1, 1952; August 1, 1953; March 1, 1954; and April 1, 1954). Dallas, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 25 p. A280.344 N81

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Aeration and fumigation systems for tank and flat type grain storages. Washington?1954. 14 p. A281.359 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A chronology of the Department of Agriculture's food policies and related programs, January 1952 to December 1953, by W. D. Rasmussen and G. L. Baker. Washington,1954. 89 p. 1.941 H3C46

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Citrus fruits; production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, crop seasons, 1952-53 and 1953-54. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.941 H8C49

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton varieties planted, 1950-1954. Memphis,Tenn., 1954. 27 p. A72.9 P942

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cottonseed; methods of chemical analysis and grade calculation. Rev. Washington,1954. 25 p. 1.942 C32C82

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Crops and markets, 1954,volume 31. Washington,1954. 128 p. 1 Ag84Wcm

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A digest of progress reports on marketing service programs conducted by State departments of agriculture and bureaus and divisions of markets July 1, 1952 - September 30, 1953. Washington,1954. 77 p. 1.956 A21P94

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Eighth annual conference, School Lunch and Direct Distribution, Midwest area, July 21-23, 1954. Chicago, 1954. 9 p. 1.956 F73An7

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1954. (Supplement No. 1). Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.9422 C8R3

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fluid milk and cream; total receipts at Philadelphia and metropolitan area by state of origin - 1953. Philadelphia, Pa.,1954. 2 p. 1.956 A2F672

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Inspection, grading and classing. Washington,1954. 3 p. A280.3 M341

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market outlets for cotton in some of the principal cotton fabrics. Supplement III, by W. J. Martin, and W. L. Ashby. Washington,1954. 24 p. Ref. 1.956 C82M344

Supplement 1 issued as United States Department of Agriculture, Marketing research report 25.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Merchantable potato stocks report, January 1, 1954. St. Paul, Minn.,1954. 2 p. 1.941 S8P853

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Metropolitan economic areas as a tool for marketing research in horticultural specialties, by M. T. Fossum. Washington,1954. 11 p. A286.390 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Objective evaluation of the maturity factor in processed sweet corn, by B. A. Twigg and others. Washington,1954. 11 p. A280.359 M34

A. Kramer, H. N. Falen, and F. L. Southerland, joint authors.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Offices of the Processed Products Standardization and Inspection Branch, March 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.956 F94Of2

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Organization and functions for all employees. Washington,1954. 15 p. A280.39 M34O

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Pears, usual time of bloom and harvest; by States and commercial areas, by E. O. Schlotzhauer and O. M. Frost. Washington,1954. 5 p. A93.36 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Revisions of ice cream and ice milk data, by States, 1940-1949. Washington,1954. 5 p. A281.344 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Special tree nut report, 1954. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 1 p. 1.941 S8N95

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Stocks of hops, September 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 1 p. 1.941 S8H77

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of processed poultry at Boston for year 1953. Boston,Mass.,1954? 2 p. 1.956 A2T645

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Trade reaction to winter pears packed in fiberboard boxes, by D. R. Stokes and R. L. Hawes. Washington, 1954. 11 p. A280.393 M343

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Transportation of apples in the Appalachian Belt, 1952-53. by J. R. Snitzler. Washington,1954. 46 p. A280.393 M343T

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Universal Cotton Standards Conference for Good Middling, 1954. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec7Inc

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

GRAY, R. B. Development of the agricultural tractor in the United States.I: Up to 1919 inclusive. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Agr. Engin. Res. Br. Inform. Ser. 107,46 p. June 1954. 1.9 R531I

LINDAHL, I. L. Urea as a partial replacement of protein in diet for milk goats. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. APH 155,12 p. Sept. 1954. 1.9 An52Ah

LOUSTALOT, A. J., MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. Studies on nutgrass (Cyperus rotundus L.) and its control. P. R. (Mayaguez) Fed. Expt. Sta. B. 52,30 p. Ref. June 1954. 1 Ex65

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Accidents soar. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. B. 54-2,1 p. Aug. 1954. A449.9 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Losses in agriculture: a preliminary appraisal for review. Washington,1954. 190 p. A31.3 R31Ar

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. National status on control of garbage-feeding [to swine] as of April 30, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. A389.79 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Purity tests for vaccines of egg-embryo origin. Procedures for the isolation and identification of Salmonella. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Biol. Prod. Memo 54-1,15 p. Mar.10,1954. A41.9 R31B

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. MEAT INSPECTION BR. Summary of activities, fiscal year 1954. Washington,1954. 12 p. 1.9 An537An

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 578-1,rev.,11 p. Sept. 14,1954. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Progress in candy research, June 1, 1953 to June 1, 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. South. Util. Res. Br. Rpt. 28,15 p. 1954. A389.9 In22

National Confectioners' Association, cooperating.

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

IOWA AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. The 1954 corn storage problem in Iowa. Des Moines,1954. 7 p. A280.3599 St1

NEVADA AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. Annual report of 1953 agricultural conservation and related programs. Reno,1954. 35 p. 1.42 W52An

NEW YORK AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. Statistical summary of the New York State 1953 ASC programs. Syracuse,1954. 20 p. 1.956 A2An73

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. Annual report for 1953. Raleigh?1954. 38 p. 1.956 A2An74

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Dairy price supports. Washington,1954. 3 p. A284.344 C73

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. The fertilizer situation for 1954-1955. Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.9424 M2F41

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Highlights of CCC's operations. Washington,1954. 4 p. A281.9 C73

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

HECKMAN, J. H., and WHEELER, A. E. Agricultural cooperation in Western Europe. Section A. The Benelux countries. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 4,60 p. May 1954. A280.29 F22G

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Outline of topics for area training meetings on planning and performing,farm ownership and farm housing, farm development, servicing real property insurance, and use of farm appraisals. Raleigh,1954. 36 p. A284.2 F220

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

NIEDERFRANK, E. J. Facts for Extension agents about fluoride programs for improving dental health in rural areas. U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv. C. 492,10 p. Ref. July 1954. 1.9 Ex892Esc

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Strengthening and further improving extension work through the farm unit approach. Washington,1954. 5 p. A275.2 Ex8St

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BIRKHEAD, J. W. Tobacco production and trade of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Southern Rhodesia, Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland). U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FT 36-54,40 p. Sept. 24,1954. 1.943 F114

STROBEL, D. R. Marketing dairy products by Western European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 11-54,29 p. Sept.15,1954. 1.943 F117

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural situation; the export problem—maps and charts. Washington,1954. 68 p. 1.943 F7623

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Information and data relating to foreign trade in fresh and processed citrus and deciduous fruits. Washington,1954. 91 p. A252 F762

WYLIE, K. H., FARNWORTH, C. H., and COYNER, M. S. Cuba as a market for United States agricultural products. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 81,32 p. Sept.1954. 1.943 F763

FOREST SERVICE

CHAMPION, F. J. Inside wood, a short trip into the interior for the layman. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1995,9 p. Aug.1954. 1.9 F761R

GERRY, E. Athel tamarisk, Tamarix aphylla (L.) Karst. (=T. articulata Vahl.) family: Tamaricaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1986,10 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

GERRY, E. Carissa, Corisa, Barriguda, Lupuna, Chorisia spp., family: Bombacaceae, group: Bombacineae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1996,6 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

GERRY, E., and KRYN, J. M. Cativo, Prioria copaifera Gris., family: Leguminosae (Caesalpiniaceae). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Rpt. 1998,rev.,13 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9F761R

GERRY, E. Ipé peroba, Peroba do compo, Paratecoma peroba (Record) Kuhlmann; family: Bignoniaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2000, 8 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

GERRY, E. Lamog, etc., Planchonia spp., family: Lecythidaceae; subfamily: Planchonioideae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1997,7 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

GERRY, E. Planetree maple, Sycamore maple, harewood, Acer pseudoplatanus L.; family: Aceraceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2004,6 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

GERRY, E. Sabicú, Lysiloma latisiliqua (L.) Benth. (=L. sabicu Benth.) family: Leguminosae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2002,5 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to d.b.h. for white pine [Pinus strobus] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 38,4 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

HILLER, C. H. Variations in fibril angles in slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2003,15 p. Sept.1954. 1.9 F761R

JAMES, W. L. Electric moisture meters for wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1660, rev.,14 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1.9 F761R

KRYN, J. M. Musizi, Maesopsis eminii Engl., (and M. berchemioides A. Chev.) family: Rhamnaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2001,9 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

MOESSNER, K. E. A simple test for stereoscopic perception. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 144,16 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 C3T222

POLI, A., and BAKER, H. L. Ownership and use of forest land in the redwood—Douglas-fir subregion of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 7,76 p. June 1954. 1.9622 C2T22

STOREY, H. C. Water problems and watershed management. Washington,U. S. Forest Serv.,1954. 8 p. A99.9 St7

Talk presented at annual meeting of Pennsylvania Forestry Association, April 27, 1954, State College, Pa.

TRUAX, T. R. Fire research and results at the Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1999,13 p. Sept.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. Black walnut (Juglans nigra), by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1954. 8 p. Ref. (American Woods) 1.9 F76Am

U. S. FOREST SERV. The demand and price situation for forest products, 1955. Washington?1954. 31 p. A99.9 F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. Golden anniversary goals. Washington,1954? 1 p. A99.9 F76G

U. S. FOREST SERV. The southern pines, by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1954. 13 p. Ref. (American Woods) 1.9 F76An

U. S. FOREST SERV. Sweetgum (Liquidambar styraciflua), by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1954. 8 p. Ref. (American Woods) 1.9 F76Am

U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide to Davis County Experimental Watershead, Farmington, Utah, by R. B. Marston. Ogden,1953. 19 p. Ref. A290 M35

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest Statistics for New York forest district No. 6. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 7,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York forest district No. 8. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 8,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest Statistics for New York forest district No. 9. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 9,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest Statistics for New York forest district No. 10. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 10,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. European forest practices of interest to American foresters, by L. A. Isaac. n.p.,1954. 13 p. A99.556 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Fremont National Forest. Washington,1954. map. A99.61 F764F

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Report on general integrating inspection of Pacific Northwest Region and Forest and Range Experiment Station, Oregon and Washington, 1953, by E. P. Cliff and R. Rotty. Portland?1954. 54 p. A99.61 F764

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Siuslaw National Forest. Rev. Washington, 1954. map. 1 F769Siu

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide for grading southern pine logs, by G. H. Englerth and W. R. Smith. Asheville,1954. 4 p. A99.76 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Alexandria Research Center, by J. T. Cassady and W. F. Mann. New Orleans? 1954. 48 p. A99.9 F765

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN REGION. How to plant forest tree seedlings. Atlanta,1954? 2 p. A99.47 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN REGION. Recommendations for improving the timber stand: kill undesirable trees so as to permit growth of commercially valuable trees. Atlanta,1954? 6 p. A99.48 F762

WIESLANDER, A. E., and GLEASON, C. H. Major brushland areas of the coast ranges and Sierra-Cascade foothills in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 15,9 p. June 1954. 1.9622 C2M68

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Beef is plentiful, vegetables, too. Washington,1954. 4 p. A389 In3

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Drainage of peat and muck soils in the United States, a selected list of references, 1936-54. Washington,1954. 6 p.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Forest fires; a list of references, 1948-1952. Washington, 1954. 9 p.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Underemployment in rural areas, a selected list of references, compiled by E. G. Davis and M. Jurjevich. Washington,1954. 28 p.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. MADISON BR. Runoff; selected references. Madison, 1954. 4 p.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Electrification program summary. Telephone program summary. Washington?1954. 12 p. A335 R88E

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 1952 annual statistical report. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 1-1,248 p. 1954. 1.933 F49

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The REA record. Washington,1954. 6 p. A335 R88Re

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. The REA rural electrification program. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.933 R8828

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Record of performance: a report to the directors of REA financed rural electric systems, by A. Nelsen. Washington,1954. 13 p. A335.9 R882Re

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Rules of order; a simplified parlimentary procedure recommended for use in business meetings of REA co-ops. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 101-2,16 p. 1954. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. What appliances and equipment do your consumers have? Do they expect to buy? Is your market potential? U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 140-5,13 p. 1954. 1.933 R2293

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. A report on surplus grains in the United States. Washington,1954. 14 p. A281.359 Se2

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BUCKHANNAN, W. H. Soil survey of Cleveland County, Oklahoma. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(7),68 p., and maps. Oct.1954. 1 So32F

COLE, R. C., and others. Soil survey of the Sacramento area, California. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(11),101 p. and maps. Ref. Aug. 1954. 1 So32F
L. K. Stromberg, O. F. Bartholomew, and J. L. Retzer, joint authors.

GOLDSTON, E. F., and others. Soil survey of Buncombe County, North Carolina. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(6),122 p. and maps. Ref. Aug.1954. 1 So32F
C. W. Croom, W. A. Davis, and W. Gettys, joint authors.

POULSON, E. N., SWEET, A. T., and BAILEY, J. W. Soil survey of the Sulphur Spring Valley area, Arizona. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940 (14),79 p., and maps. Nov.1954. 1 So32F

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Field planting of trees and shrubs. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. JS-45,1 p. 1954. 1.9605 J11

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Land management for ruffed grouse. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. JS-44,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9605 J11
Michigan Department of Conservation, Minnesota Department of Conservation, and Wisconsin Conservation Department cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Location and addresses of State offices. Washington,1954. 3 p. A225 So32

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Barber County, Kansas, by G. W. Renfrow. Manhattan,1954. 26 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Kearny County, Kansas, by A. W. Goke. Manhattan,1954. 24 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Logan County, Kansas, by H. T. Otsuki. Manhattan,1954. 23 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation and management of land resources, Reno County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry. Manhattan,1954. 27 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Trego County, Kansas, by R. S. Park. Manhattan,1954. 25 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Three steps to sustained production; farm plan, conservation farming guide, agreement. Milwaukee,1953. 4 p. 1.9605 In35

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC REGION. Preliminary examination report of agricultural conservation problems of Poe Valley Soil Conservation District, Oregon. Portland,1953. 26 p. A56.7 So33P

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. PACIFIC REGION. Teachers' bibliography; publications, charts, slides, and motion pictures to present soil and water conservation in Oregon. Portland,1953. 35 p. A241 So32

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

HENDERSON, H. A. Marketing practices of commercial egg producers in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 291,46 p. Aug.1954. 100 AL1S

ANDERSON, F. B. Factors affecting handling costs of cottonseed at gins in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 292,31 p. Aug.1954. 100 AL1S

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Small grain varieties for Alabama; a report of 1954 variety tests. Auburn,1954. 28 p. 59.9 AL12S

HIGHLIGHTS of agricultural research 1(2),8 p. Fall 1954. 100 AL1H

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

VANVIG, A., and ST. CLAIR, J. S. Costs of harvesting upland cotton in Arizona machine and hand picking directly compared. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 259, 17 p. Sept.1954. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural statistics for Arkansas, 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 43,48 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ar42R

United States Agricultural Marketing Service cooperating.

GYLES, N. R. Arkansas meat performance broiler test No. 2., spring 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 44,4 p. Sept.1954. 100 Ar42R

Arkansas Poultry Improvement Association, cooperating.

ARKANSAS farm research 3(3),8 p. Fall 1954. 100 Ar42F

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

LIST, G. M., and SYLVESTER, E. S. The relationship of aphids to a toxicogenic disease known as aphid-yellows of celery. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 50,15 p. Mar.1954. 100 C71S

GARDNER, R., and ROBERTSON, D. W. The beneficial effects from alfalfa in a crop rotation. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 51,26 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 C71S

FERGUSON, A. C., and FAUBER, H. The effect of certain commercial fertilizer combinations on yield, grade, and storage quality of sweet Spanish onions. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 52,12 p. Apr.1954. 100 C71S

MOFFETT, J. O. The use of antibiotics in controlling European foulbrood of honeybees. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 53,32 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 C71S

MILLER, D. E., and AMEMIYA, M. Better quality mountain meadow hay through early harvesting and fertilization. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 54,58 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 C71S

COLORADO farm and home research 5(2),12 p. July/Aug. 1954. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

BOURBEAU, G. A., and SWANSON, C. L. W. The morphology, mineralogy and genesis of two southern New England soils. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584, 59 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

HELMBOLDT, C. F., JUNGHERR, E. L., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N. The histopathology of bovine mastitis. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 305,90 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 C76S

PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and others. Bovine brucellosis, a review of research and control in Connecticut. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308,14 p. Ref. Feb. 1954. 100 C76S

L. F. Williams, H. L. Easterbrooks, M. D. Stross, and J. V. Smith, joint authors.

JUDGE, G. G., SEAVER, S. K., and HENRY, W. F. Competitive position of the Connecticut poultry industry. 1. Economic interpretations of interregional competition. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 309,50 p. Feb.1954. 100 C76S

MORRISON, T. C., and SEAVER, S. K. Competitive position of the Connecticut poultry industry. 6. Operation of retail egg routes—actual and theoretical applications. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310,19 p. Apr.1954. 100 C76S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

EDDINS, A. H. Control of downy mildew of cabbage with fungicides. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,23 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 F66S

SPENCER, W. F. A rapid test for possible excesses of copper in sandy soils. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,12 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 F66S

HENDRICKSON, R., and KESTERSON, J. W. Hesperidin, the principal glucoside of oranges; occurrence, properties and possible utilization. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,43 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 F66S

COBIN, M. The lychee in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 546,35 p. Aug.1954. 100 F66S

Revision of Bulletin 471.

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

PENNY, N. M. Physical aspects of peanut marketing. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 284,37 p. Aug.1953. 100 G29S

HAMILTON, J. R. Planting black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia] for fence posts. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 170,11 p. Dec.1953. 100 G29S

BURNS, R. E. Romack pea. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 1,2 p. Sept.1954. 100 G293L

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

LYONS, E. S. Fertilizer experiments with sugar cane. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 54,10 p. Mar.1954. 100 G292

Georgia College Experiment Station, Athens

HOOD, M. P., RUTHERFORD, R., and MIZE, J. Baking center storage. Ga. Col. Expt. Sta. B. 6,15 p. May 1954. 100 G294B

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

ROSENBERG, M. M. B-grade molasses in starter, grower, and layer rations for chickens. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 109,26 p. July 1954. 100 H313

ARAGAKI, M., and MURAKISHI, H. H. Phytotoxic effects of fungicides on papaya and passion fruit [Purple granadilla]. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 105,7 p. June 1954. 100 H313P

MCGUIRE, D. C., NAKASATO, M. G., and GILBERT, J. C. 1953 vegetable variety trials in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 106,10 p. Aug.1954. 100 H313P

SHERMAN, G. D. Some of the mineral resources of the Hawaiian Islands. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. P. 1,28 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 H313Sp

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

NEVENS, W. B., and others. A method for estimating the money value of corn silage. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B, 576,16 p. May 1954. 100 IL6S
K. E. Harshbarger, R. W. Touchberry, and G. H. Dungan, joint authors.

HARSHBARGER, K. E., and others. Yield and composition of corn forage as influenced by soil fertilization. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,19 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 IL6S
W. B. Nevens, R. W. Touchberry, A. L. Lang, and G. H. Dungan, joint authors.

NEVENS, W. B., and KENDALL, K. A. Sorghums and soybeans as silage crops for milk production. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,62 p. July 1954. 100 IL6S

WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. "Season" penta-treated posts. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 41,1 p. Nov.12,1953. 99.9 IL62

WALTERS, C. S. Used crankcase oil not recommended for preservative diluent. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 42,1 p. Nov.23,1953. 99.9 IL62

LORENZ, R. W., and JOKELA, J. J. Unsheared Christmas trees produce low yields. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 51,3 p. Oct.1,1954. 99.9 IL62

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Knox, a new soft red winter wheat. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 63,1 p. Aug.18,1953. 100 In2B

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Clintland oats. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 65,1 p. Jan.1,1954. 100 In2B

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Clintafe oats. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 66,1 p. Jan.1,1954. 100 In2B

SMITH, G. M. Sweet corn performance tests, 1953. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 67,3 p. Jan.11. 1954. 100 In2B
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

NELSON, O. E. Hybrid popcorn performance tests—1953. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. P. 68,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 In2B
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

NORDIN, J. A., JUDGE, G. G., and WAHBY, O. Application of econometric procedures to the demands for agricultural products. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 410:980-1035. Ref. July 1954. 100 Io9

FINKNER, V. C. Genetic factors governing resistance and susceptibility of oats to Puccinia coronata Corda var. avenae, F. and L., race 57. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 411:1040-1063. Ref. July 1954. 100 Io9

DODDS, J. P., and MARVIN, K. R. What does the Iowa farmer want from radio market news? Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 413,15 p. Aug.1954. 100 Io9

BARGER, G. L. The climate of Iowa; introduction. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 7,7 p. Aug.1954. 100 Io9Sp

SHAW, R. H., THOM, H. C. S., and BARGER, G. L. The climate of Iowa. 1. The occurrence of freezing temperatures in spring and fall. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 8,88 p. Aug.1954. 100 Io9Sp

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

PHILLIPS, W. M., and TIMMONS, F. L. Bindweed [Convolvulus arvensis]—how to control it; results of bindweed control experiments at the Fort Hays Branch Station, Hays, Kansas, 1935 to 1952. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 366,40 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 K13S

FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions: X. Country bank. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 312,43 p. Aug. 1954. 100 K13S

ELLIS, R. Liming Kansas soils. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 313,11 p. Sept.1954. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. 1954 Experiment Station results—fall seeded wheat, barley, oats. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 314,22 p. Aug.1954. 100 K13S

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fall field day report of the Fort Hays Branch for 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 315,29 p. Sept.9, 1954. 100 K13S

CORRELL, M. G. Income and living costs for 177 Kansas farm and home management association families. Preliminary report. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. 13,19 p. June 1953. 100 K133P

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1953-54, by the Entomology and Botany Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, annual report. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 113,67 p. May 1954. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, April, May, and June, 1954. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 116,46 p. Aug.1954. 100 K41

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

BURGER, A. W., RONNINGEN, T. S., and KUHN, A. O. Pasture renovation. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 449,29 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 M36S

ROHRER, W. C., and SCHMIDT, J. F. Family type and social participation. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 196,24 p. June 1954. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

SPINDLER, H. G. Labor cost on retail milk routes in Springfield, Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,35 p. Aug.1954. 100 M38H

VAN ROEKEL, H., and others. Thirty-fourth annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts, 1953-54. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 161,11 p. July 1954. 100 M38H
M. K. Clarke, J. E. Gray, G. H. Snoeyenbos, and R. A. Bennett, joint authors.

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin 37,184 p. Aug.1954 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The first forty years at the Northeast Agricultural Experiment Station, 1913-1953, by M. J. Thompson. Duluth,1954. 32 p. 100 M662F

MINNESOTA farm and home science 12(1),16 p. Oct.1954. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BARRENTINE, B. F., and DARNELL, J. A. Ammoniated molasses not satisfactory as a protein supplement for beef calves. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 498,2 p. Aug.1954. 100 M69In

LOFTIN, M. T., and GALLOWAY, R. E. The use of medical services by rural people in four Mississippi counties. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sociol. & Rur. Life Ser. 5,128 p. Mar.1954. 281.29 M693
In Bolivar, Choctaw, Forrest, and Lee Counties.

MISSISSIPPI farm research 17(9),8 p. Sept. 1954. 100 M69Mi

MISSISSIPPI farm research 17(10),8 p. Oct. 1954. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

HOGAN, A. G. Feeding livestock. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 610,24 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693
Revision of Bulletin 330.

LASLEY, J. F., and RICE, F. J. Improving livestock through breeding. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 618, 23 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 M693

MCNAMARA, R. L., NEW, P., and PAPPENFORT, D. Rural-urban population change and migration in Missouri 1940-1950. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 620,32 p. Apr.1954. 100 M693

MURNEEK, A. E. Increasing size and color of fruit (with reference to apples and peaches). Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 622,11 p. May 1954. 100 M693

SMITH, R. C. Marketing farm woodlot products in Franklin, Osage, and Gasconade Counties. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 623,27 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M693

GOODMAN, R. N. Development of methods for use of antibiotics to control fireblight (Erwinia amylovora). Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 540,16 p. Ref. Jan. 1954. 100 M693

DINGLE, R. W., and BURNS, P. Y. Relationship of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] growth to soil properties. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 541,11 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 M693

THOMPSON, H. J. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXIV. Effect of temperature upon heat exchanges in dairy barns. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 542,28 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 100 M693

LASLEY, J. F., TRIBBLE, L. F., and HOGAN, A. G. Value of antibiotics in swine rations. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 543,55 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 M693

BEASLEY, R. P., and HALL, H. J. Hydraulic tests of erosion control structures: morning glory and vertical riser tube structures. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 544,24 p. Mar.1954. 100 M693

BRODY, S., and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXV. The effect of wind on milk production, feed and water consumption and body weight in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 545,20 p. Apr. 1954. 100 M693
A. C. Ragsdale, H. J. Thompson, and D. M. Worstell, joint authors.

TALLMAN, K. L., and HERMAN, H. A. Adaptations and limitations of ring test for bovine brucellosis. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 546,44 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M693

GINTER, A. E., and others. The effects of a borax-boric acid solution on cotton and rayon fabrics. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 547,23 p. Apr.1954. 100 M693
K. Detring, S. T. Henley, and E. Livingston, joint authors.

THOMPSON, H. J., and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to dairy cattle. XXVI. The effect of wind on evaporative cooling and surface temperature in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 548,27 p. June 1954. 100 M693
R. G. Yeck, D. M. Worstell, and S. Brody, joint authors.

KIBLER, H. H., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology with special reference to domestic animals. XXVII. Influence of wind on heat exchange and body temperature regulation in Jersey, Holstein, Brown Swiss, and Brahman cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 552,39 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 M693

HENRICKSON, R. L., and others. Comparative methods of cleaning meat cutting tables. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 555,8 p. June 1954. 100 M693
R. F. Brooks, E. Birmingham, and D. E. Brady, joint authors.

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

GOODDING, T. H., and RUSSEL, J. C. Answers to questions about partridge pea [Chamaecrista]. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 94,8 p. July 1954. 100 N27

LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 38,29 p. Aug.1954. 100 N27O
R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

DAVIS, H. A., and STAAB, V. F. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 412, 39 p. July 1954. 100 N45

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

BEAUDETTE, F. R., and HUDSON, C. B. Infectious laryngotracheitis vaccination. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 563,8 p. June 1954. 100 N46S

BIVINS, J. A., and HUDSON, C. B. Intestinal coccidiosis. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 566,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 N46S

RANDLE, S. B. Commercial feeds in New Jersey, 1953. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 55,39 p. July 1954. 100 N46S

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

RYAN, M. S. Psychological effects of clothing. IV. Perception of self in relation to clothing. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 905,19 p. Aug.1954. 100 N48C

GRAY, H. E. Greenhouse heating. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 906,31 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

NEW YORK (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cooperative nutritional status studies in the northeast region; VII.Contribution of seven food groups to the diet. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 333,19 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 20(4),16 p. Oct.1954. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

RANKIN, W. H., and MCKENZIE, M. G. Measured crop performance; small grain 1954. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 10,17 p. July 1954. 100 N8121R

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

FOURT, L. A., and KRISTJANSON, G. A. North Dakota's dairy marketing problems in historical perspective. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 393,29 p. June 1954. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 17(1),47 p. Sept./Oct. 1954. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

WEAVER, C. R., and KING, D. R. Meadow spittlebug Philaenus leucophthalmus (L.). Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 741,99 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 Oh3S

HARTMAN, F. O., and HOWLETT, F. S. Fruit setting of the Delicious apple. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 745,64 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 Oh3S

BLOSSER, R. H. Economics of soil conserving practices on Muskingum and associated soils in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 746,29 p. Aug.1954. 100 Oh3S

PRATT, P. F., and MORSE, H. H. Potassium release from exchangeable and nonexchangeable forms in Ohio soil. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 747,20 p. Aug. 1954. 100 Oh3S

HUNT, C. H., and others. Effect of certain adsorbents and mineral mixtures on the availability of riboflavin and other B-vitamins in rations. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 748,15 p. Aug.1954. 100 Oh3S
O. G. Bentley, T. V. Hershberger, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

HILLMAN, C. H. Factors influencing the lives of a group of young farm families. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 750,63 p. Sept.1954. 100 Oh3S

GERLAUGH, P., KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and KUNKLE, L. E. The relative value of three grades of feeder steers when wintered, grazed and fed grain on pasture. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 26,10 p. Sept. 1954. 100 Oh3R

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research and education by 1970. Wooster,1954? 8 p. (Its Public Relations Series 21) 100 Oh3Ag

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

PARCHER, L. A. Some factors influencing mineral rights separation in land sales. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-431,14 p. July 1954. 100 Ok4

JOHNSON, P. E., OLSON, H. C., and VON GUNTEN, R. L. A comparison of the bulk and can systems for handling milk on farms. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-436,15 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

GARTON, J. E. Calculation of pounds of fertilizer per acre for different concentrations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-35,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

GARTON, J. E. Calculation of comparative cost per unit of nutrient element from different fertilizers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-36,4 p. Aug. 1954. 100 Ok4

GARTON, J. E. Calculation of amount of fertilizer per row, for gardens. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-37,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

GARTON, J. E. Calculation of amount of fertilizer for lawns. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-38, 4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

GARTON, J. E. Calculation of amount of nitrogen fertilizers for trees. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-39,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

GARTON, J. E. Calibration chart for 10-foot fertilizer spreader. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-40,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

GARTON, J. E. Calculation of fertilizer applications by sprinkler irrigation. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-41,4 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 27:63-75. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA farm research flashes. Sept. 1954. 5 p. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

PARKER, J. E., and HARPER, J. A. Questions and answers on artificial insemination of turkeys. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 543,6 p.-folder. Aug. 1954. 100 Or3C

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 1(3), 8 p. July/Sept.1954. 100 So8So

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

OLSON, O. E., and others. Soft corn, feeding and handling. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 433,45 p. Dec. 1953. 100 So82
G. Gastler, W. C. McCone, C. Wilson, R. M. Jordan, T. Wright, W. Kohlmeyer, H. H. DeLong, C. M. Nagel, A. N. Hume, and W. W. Worzella, joint authors.

ERIE, L. J., and DIMICK, N. A. Soil moisture depletion by irrigated crops grown in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 104,15 p. June 1954. 100 So82

JOHNSON, C. M., and STANGELAND, S. R. Economic use of grain and forage in livestock production. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 105,31 p. June 1954. 100 So82

KLINGELHOETS, A. J., and WESTIN, F. C. Soil survey and land valuation for tax purposes. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 109,11 p. June 1954. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

KELLER, L. H., DEFRIESE, F. M., and WHATLEY, T. J. Is your dairy farm in balance? Farm organization income and expenses on 49 grade A dairy farms, east Tennessee, 1951. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 1,19 p. July 1954. 281.9 T25

RANNEY, W. P. Labor used in crop production in Tennessee, 1953. 1. Cotton. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 5,10 p. Aug.1954. 281.9 T25

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

CORREA, R. T. Southern pea variety and strain test, Lower Rio Grande Valley, fall 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1705,3 p. Aug.9,1954. 100 T31P

MOHR, H. C. Control of early weeds and grasses in cantaloupes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1706,3 p. Aug.11,1954. 100 T31P

STITH, L. S., LYERLY, P. J., and PEEBLES, R. H. American-Egyptian cotton variety tests El Paso Valley Experiment Station, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1708,2 p. Sept.4,1954. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 15:50-72. Sept.1954. 100 Ut1F

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

FOGLE, H. W., and OVERLEY, F. L. Winter hardiness of stone fruit varieties in irrigated central Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 553,19 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 W27E

CROWLEY, D. J. Cranberry growing in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 554,29 p. Sept.1954. 100 W27E

SPRAGUE, R. Snow mold of winter wheat in Washington; questions and answers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 227,rev.,3 p. July 1954. 100 W27S

MOLENAAR, A., and others. Factors affecting distribution of water from rotating sprinklers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 248,18 p. Apr.1954. 100 W27S
J. S. Unbewust, M. W. Hoisveen, and M. C. Jensen, joint authors.

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Morgantown

WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(4),8 p. July 1954. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

OGDEN, W. B. Wisconsin tobacco soils, their fertility and management. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493, rev.,20 p. July 1954. 100 W75

Southern Cooperative Series

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Influence of enviroment on the chemical composition of plants. South. Coop. Ser. B. 36,198 p. Jan.1954. 100 G29So

The Experiment Stations of Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma and Puerto Rico; the United States Department of Agriculture, Plant, Soil and Nutrition Laboratory, Ithaca, New York; and the United States Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, cooperating.

MOFFETT, W. W., and others. The effect of methods of paying farmers for milk on seasonality of production in selected southern markets. South. Coop. Ser. B. 37,22 p. June 1954. 100 G29So

W. E. Collins, H. J. Meenen, W. H. Alexander, A. J. Garbarino, R. B. Halpin, L. P. Jenkins, and N. M. Penny, joint authors; the Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas, and the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Financing production and marketing of broilers. 1. Dealer phase. South. Coop. Ser. B. 38,71 p. June 1954. 100 G29So

The Experiment Stations of Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia, and U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

BUSWELL, A. S., and KALLIO, A. Flowers for Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. Alaska Ext. C. 400,rev.,4 p. June 1954. 275.29 AL13Ex

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RONEY, J. N. Fruit insect control hints. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 148,rev.,11 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 Ar42

BROWN, L. C., and ELLWOOD, C. C. Defoliating cotton in Arizona, 1953. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 203,rev.,12 p. May 1953. 275.29 Ar42

MCKEE, K. L. Requirements for Arizona 4-H Club work. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 204,rev.,17 p. May 1953. 275.29 Ar42

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

MEHREN, G. L. Crisis in rice? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 34,16 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Coachella Valley grapefruit production cost study, 1953, by W. Sullivan and D. D. Halsey. Riverside,1953? 4 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Modoc [County] beef management study, 1953, by N. Nichols and D. Reed. Alturas,1953? 4 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Usual harvesting seasons for California fruit and nut crops, by R. C. Rock and A. D. Rizzi. Berkeley,1954. 9 p. 275.2 C12Uf

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

TRENARY, O. J., and SANDHOUSE, H. A. Colorado dairy barn and milk house. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 400-A,rev.,16 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 C71E

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

BROACH, R. T. Freezing foods in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 531,rev.,26 p. July 1954. 275.29 G29B

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

FEAGIN, G. Remodeling makes sense. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 278,6 p. July 1954. 275.29 H312H

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

RAMSER, J. H. Spontaneous combustion in hay. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng 720,3 p. n.d. 275.29 IL62Pa

LINSLEY, C. M. How to use it—when to use it—where to use it. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 721,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 IL62C

LINSLEY, C. M. Soil treatment recommendations based on soil tests. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 724, 4 p. June 1954. 275.29 IL62C

PIERRE, J. J., and JACKOBS, J. A. Growing birdsfoot trefoil in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 725, 16 p. June 1954. 275.29 IL62C

SCOTT, W. O. Crops for emergency plantings. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 726,8 p. June 1954. 275.29 IL62C

SEARS, O. H. Growing red clover in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 727,8 p. July 1954. 275.29 IL62C

GARDNER, K. E., and HATCH. R. D. Bloat in dairy cattle. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D666,5 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 IL62Pda

GARDNER, K. E., and BOLEY, L. E. How to take care of your new calf. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D667,4 p Feb.1954. 275.29 IL62Pda

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Tables for computing days in milk. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D673,14 p. July 1954. 275.29 IL62Pda

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Days in milk for cows turned dry. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D674,13 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 IL62Pda

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

SCHAFER, J. F., and CALDWELL, R. M. Seed treatment for control of bunt or stinking smut of wheat. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo B. P. 61,2 p. July 1953. 100 In2B

SCHAFER, J. S., and CALDWELL, R. M. Loose smut of wheat. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. B. P. 62,1 p. July 1953. 100 In2B

IOWA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Ames

GRAHAM, J. Our family meals. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 13,15 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He

GRAHAM, J. Freezing meats, poultry, dairy products and fish. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 26,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 Io9He

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Reseating chairs. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 27,12 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 Io9He

BROWN, J. C. New finishes for old furniture. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 28,4 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Good salads. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 29,rev.,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Let's make quick breads. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 30,4 p. Dec.1953 275.29 Io9He

MCWILLIAMS, R. M., and others. Grass silage. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 203,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 Io9Pa
R. Krenzin, D. Hull, A. R. Porter, and R. Beneke, joint authors.

RAUN, E. S. Pest control. 13. Poultry insects. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 204,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

GUNDERSON, H. Pest control. 14. Stored grain insects. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 205,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

SHERF, A. Pest control. 15. Blights of tomato. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 206,2 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

TARR, M. Your farm home grounds. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 207,24 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

EVERSON, L. Greater profits through understanding your seed tests. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 208,2 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

HALL, I. F., and others. Farmer's 1953 income tax. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 209,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa
L. Barnes, E. M. Elwood, A. M. Nichter, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. The use of range for chickens. Iowa. State Col. Ext. Pam. 210,4 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9Pa

SCHOLL, J. M., and others. Building productive pastures. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 211,4 p. 275.29 Io9Pa
H. D. Hughes, R. Krenzin, and E. P. Sylwester, joint authors.

TARR, M., and ROTHACKER, R. R. Landscape plants for Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 212,23 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Io9Pa

HILL, C. L. Farm fuel storage. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 213,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Io9Pa

COTT, A. E., DENISEN, E. L., and LANTZ, H. L. Growing raspberries in Iowa. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 214,4 p. 275.29 Io9Pa

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

CLEAVINGER, E. A., and WILLOUGHBY, L. E. Sweet clover in Kansas. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. M-49,16 p. June 1953. 275.29 K13Exm

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Pasture in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 510, rev.,108 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommendations to farmers in drouth areas, (winter,1953-1954). Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 512,15 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 K415

VALLEAU, W. D., JOHNSON, E. M., and DIACHUN, S. Tobacco diseases. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 522,65 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 K415
Replaces Bulletin 581.

KEMP, J. D. Buy beef wisely; use it well. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 523,26 p. May 1954. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Freezing foods. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. 4H 1028,5 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 K415Fh

JONES, C., and BASTIN, G. Dairy record book for 4-H Club members. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H 1105, 16 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 K415Fh

MILLER, R. C. 4-H sheep project. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. 4 H 1110,7 p. June 1954. 275.29 K415Fh

YOUNG, H. M. Guides to balanced grassland farming. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 140,12 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 K415Le

MAGILL, W. W., and FIKE, R. H. Commercial strawberry growing. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 142,8 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 K415Le

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report of the Extension director for the year ended December 31, 1953. Lexington,1954? 43 p. 275.29 K415Ar

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Station, Baton Rouge

COX, J. A., ALBEN, A. O., and SMITH, C. L. Pecan production in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1057,rev.,20 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 L93Ep
Formerly Circular 269.

MAINE University, College of Agriculture Extension Service, Orono

OWEN, F. W. Maine blueberry dust schedule 1954. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. C. 283,2 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 M281Ma

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

ENRIGHT, L. J. Pruning ornamental trees and shrubs. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 150,12 p. June 1954. 275.29 M36B

STREET, O. E., and HOYERT, J. H. Good tobacco plant beds—a must! Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 6,rev.,2 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M36Fa

POU, J. W., and DIETRICH, J. P. Summer feeding of the dairy herd. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 34,rev.,2 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M36Fa

JEFFERS, W. F., and KANTZES, J. G. The root knot disease in Maryland. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 82,4 p. n.d. 275.29 M36Fa

CORY, E. N., LANGFORD, G. S., and JOHNSON, W. T. Sweetened baits for fly control. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 83,2 p. June 1954. 275.29 M36Fa

VIERHELLER, A. F. Growing peaches. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 84,4 p. n.d. 275.29 M36Fa

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Junior leadership, a 4-H project. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 13,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M381Sc

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Pest control chart for tobacco beds. Amherst,Mass. U. Agr. Ext.,1953. 2 p. 275.29 M381Pe
Prepared in cooperation with the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station and the Extension Services of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, East Lansing

MOTTS, G. N. Marketing apples prepacked at the shipping point. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 329, 19 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M58B

MOTTS, G. N. Marketing Michigan potatoes. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 331,23 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M58B

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIV. Farming today, by J. C. Doneth. East Lansing,1954. 25 p. (A. Ec. 536, Area 5) 275.2 M581Ft

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

LOOMIS, E. Know the meat you buy. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 184,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

WILLIAMS, R. Stretching the food dollar. Lesson 1. Plan before buying. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 272,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N46

HANSENS, E. J. Fly sprays in barns. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 109,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 N46L

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

STEININGER, G., and HAUCK, H. M. Food value chart. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 670,rev., 8 p.-folder. July 1954. 275.29 N48E

DARRAH, L. B., and others. Getting started in poultry farming. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 679,rev.,31 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N48E
J. H. Bruckner, W. Earle, and D. Long, joint authors.

DOREMUS, M. Salads; cool, crisp and colorful. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 908,19 p. June 1954. 275.29 N48E

ARMBRUSTER, G. Let's eat eggs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 915,15 p. July 1954. 275.29 N48E

CORNMAN, J. F. Home lawns. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 922,32 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N48E

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

WINTER, A. R., and MALINOVSKY, E. Dressing poultry—live bird to freezer. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 344,16 p. June 1954. 275.29 Oh32

DODD, D. R. You'll find good pasture your best crop. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 345,12 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 Oh32

STEPHEN, W. P. Bees and wasps; their control about the home. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 565,5 p. June 1954. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

DOUCETTE, C. F. Control of the narcissus bulb fly [Lampetia equestris]. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 570,3 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Conservation on the range. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 571,6 p.-folder. Aug. 1954. 275.29 Or32C

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA. Como mejorar el cuido del ganado lechero en Puerto Rico. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 26,16 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 P96

HERNANDEZ, E. Administracion y cuido de los pastos. P. R. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 29,11 p. June 1953. 275.29 P96

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

KORANDO, S., and MOULTON, V. Buying a rug or carpet. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 153,16 p. Ref. Aug. 1954. 275.29 R34

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1953. College Station,1954. 23 p. 275.29 T312A

UTAH State Agricultural College, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., and ROWE, J. A. Irrigation-water mosquito prevention and control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 210,2 p. May 1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. European earwig [Forficula auricularia] in Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 133,2 p. July 1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm record book. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 608,37 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Turkey troubles. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 148,rev.,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W27C

DOUCETTE, C. F. Control of the narcissus bulb fly [Lampetia equestris] with preplanting treatments. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 247,3 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W27C

Issued also as Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Circular 570.

HORNER, G. M., RASMUSSEN, L. W., and SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. Conserve natural brush cover on Palouse farms. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 249,4 p. Aug. 1954. 275.29 W27C

ECKBLAD, I. How to make and use cottage cheese. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 24,4 p. Aug. 1954. 275.29 W27Exm

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

KNOCH, R. E. Choosing accessories. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 21(7),8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W522G

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

TRENK, F. B. The farm windbreak. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 267,8 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W75C

Revision of Conservation Department Publication 524.

ZEASMAN, O. R. Strip cropping to control erosion. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 317,rev.,16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W75C

ZEASMAN, O. R. Grass waterways control and prevent gullies. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 320,rev., 16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W75C

HUNT, V. Cooperating with the teen age. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 428,rev.,12 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 275.29 W75C

ERDLITZ, E. W., and TRENK, F. B. The forest tax laws of Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 479, 6 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 W75C

OGDEN, W. B. Tobacco curing in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 481,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75C

WYOMING University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Laramie

WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Wyoming 4-H Club projects and related activities; purposes and requirements. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. G-15,24 p. June 1953. 275.29 W99Fc

WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Rules on 4-H Club work—Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. G-37,8 p. 1954? 275.29 W99Fc

WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions for planning community 4-H Club programs—Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. G-63,19 p. 1954. 275.29 W99Fc

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

BLAU, G. Disposal of agricultural surpluses. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Policy Studies 5,42 p. June 1954. 281.9 F733C

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 2:129-175. June-Aug.1954. 421 P692

INTERNATIONAL Rice Commission news letter 11,30 p. Sept.1954. 59.9 In83N

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 3(8),44 p. Aug.1954. 251 F73Mb

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 3(9),40 p. Sept.1954. 251 F73Mb

SCHUSTER, W. H., KESTEVEN, G. L., and COLLINS, G. E. P. Fish farming and inland fishery management in rural economy. FAO Fisheries Study 3, 64 p. Ref. July 1954. 414.9 F73F

UNASYLVA 8(3):97-144. Sept.1954. 99.8 Un1

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

MS 10363—20029 FEBRUARY 1955 VOL. 19, No. 2

The subject index for volume 19 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 19, the issue of December 1955.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 19 | February 1955 Items 10363-20029 | No. 2

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	10363-12699
Systematic and Geographic Botany	10450
Spermatophytes	10470
Pteridophytes	10527
Bryophytes	10543
Algae	10561
Fungi	10581
Pathology	10603
Fungus Diseases	10719
Bacterial Diseases	10924
Virus Diseases	10939
Nematodes	10986
Ecology	11014
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	11036
Genetics	11115
Physiology	11196
Biochemistry	11505
Field Crops	11579
Cereals	11618
Fiber Crops	11753
Forage and Grasses	11780
Oil Crops	11923
Sugar Crops	11942
Tobacco	11953
Horticultural Crops	11961
Fruits	11998
Citrus and Subtropical	12023
Deciduous	12049
Small	12096
Nuts	12176
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	12203
Vegetables	12370
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	12486
Miscellaneous	12641
Soils and Fertilizers	12700-13507
Soil Science	12700
Soil Physics	12708
Soil Chemistry	12770
Soil Biology	12874
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	12917
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	12922
Soil Management	12970
Soil Fertility	13013
Tilth and Tillage	13205
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	13231
Erosion and Control	13382
Sanitation	13427
Materials for Soil Improvement	13434
Primary Materials	13436
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	13444
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	13446
Fertilizer Statistics	13460
Mineral Soil Amendments	13474
Manures and Composts	13480
Forestry	13508-14256
General	13508
Education	13558
Policies, Programs, Administration	13574
Legislation and Taxation	13623
Description and Resources	13635
Individual Genera	13664
Forest Management and Finance	13705
Farm Woodlands	13734
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	13749
Silviculture	13764
Silvicultural Practices	13798
Regeneration and Breeding	13823
Forest Protection and Damage	13882
Fire	13900
Forest Influences	13918
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	13939
Forest Industries and Trade	13948
Lumbering	13972
Lumbering Equipment	13973
Logging	13983
Sawmills	14007
Processing and Woodworking	14023
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	14026
Wood Preservation and Damage	14046
Forest Products	14064
Lumber and Rough Products	14078
Building Construction	14101
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	14115
Furniture	14125
Containers	14128
Pulp and Paper	14129
Chemical Products and Distillates	14164
Naval Stores	14181
Other Forest Products	14195
Wood Technology	14221
Properties and Structure	14250
Animal Industry	14257-16077
Breeds and Breeding	14257
Feeds and Feeding	14287
Veterinary Medicine	14390
Miscellaneous	14574
Cattle	14602
Breeds and Breeding	14602
Feeds and Feeding	14749
Veterinary Medicine	14879
Miscellaneous	15108
Dogs and Cats	15171
Breeds and Breeding	15171
Feeds and Feeding	15194
Veterinary Medicine	15196
Miscellaneous	15260
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	15270
Breeds and Breeding	15270
Feeds and Feeding	15281
Veterinary Medicine	15285
Miscellaneous	15292
Horses and Mules	15314
Breeds and Breeding	15314
Feeds and Feeding	15335
Veterinary Medicine	15340
Miscellaneous	15383
Laboratory Animals, Small	15391
Breeds and Breeding	15391

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Veterinary Medicine	15393
Miscellaneous	15396
Poultry	15398
Breeds and Breeding	15398
Feeds and Feeding	15455
Veterinary Medicine	15507
Miscellaneous	15598
Rabbits	15687
Breeds and Breeding	15687
Feeds and Feeding	15698
Veterinary Medicine	15704
Miscellaneous	15719
Sheep and Goats	15724
Breeds and Breeding	15724
Feeds and Feeding	15768
Veterinary Medicine	15805
Miscellaneous	15874
Swine	15893
Breeds and Breeding	15893
Feeds and Feeding	15919
Veterinary Medicine	15980
Miscellaneous	16057
Entomology	16078-17013
General - Economic	16113
Insecticides	16232
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	16248
Arachnida, etc.	16322
Coleoptera	16407
Diptera	16533
Culicidae	16638
Hemiptera	16668
Hymenoptera	16744
Lepidoptera	16786
Orthoptera	16927
Sericulture and the Silkworm	16961
Smaller Orders	16974
Agricultural Engineering	17014-17360
General and Miscellaneous	17014
Machines and Equipment	17023
Animal Husbandry	17082
Cultivation and Tillage	17097
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	17119
Harvesting	17127
Land Clearing Equipment	17164
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	17168
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	17191
Spraying and Dusting	17200
Vehicles	17220
Structures and Rural Housing	17248
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	17253
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	17289
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	17298
Storage Structures	17310
Walls and Fences	17327
Utilities	17331
Electricity and Electrification	17331
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	17345
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	17348
Sewage and Waste Disposal	17349
Telephones	17352
Water Supply	17353
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	17361-18986
Analysis and Composition	17378
Consumption, etc.	17419
Distribution, etc.	17425
Grading, etc.	17456
Packing and Packaging	17486
Prices, etc.	17505
Processing and Storage	17520
Statistics	17560
Beverages and Condiments	17588
Dairy Products	17750
Analysis and Composition	17803
Consumption, etc.	17845
Distribution, etc.	17852
Grading, etc.	17873
Packing and Packaging	17909
Prices, etc.	17920
Processing and Storage	17925
Statistics	17998
Feed and Forage Crops	18002
Fibers and Textiles	18035
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	18170
Analysis and Composition	18201
Consumption, etc.	18233
Distribution, etc.	18238
Grading, etc.	18276
Packing and Packaging	18305
Prices, etc.	18317
Processing and Storage	18320
Statistics	18420
Grain and Grain Products	18429
Honey and Beeswax	18526
Livestock and Livestock Products	18535
Analysis and Composition	18574
Consumption, etc.	18597
Distribution, etc.	18603
Grading, etc.	18619
Prices, etc.	18652
Processing and Storage	18655
Statistics	18711
Oils and Oilseeds	18719
Poultry and Poultry Products	18812
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	18871
Seeds	18883
Sugar and Sirups	18895
Tobacco	18941
Miscellaneous	18967
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	18987-19764
Agricultural Finance	19011
Credit	19015
Income	19059
Insurance	19065
Taxation	19084
Agricultural Labor and Wages	19103
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	19132
Subsidies	19260
Farm Management and Land Economics	19262
Bookkeeping and Records	19370
Costs and Returns	19373
Land Settlement and Colonization	19420
Land Tenure	19431
Land Utilization	19471
Land Values, etc.	19485
Population	19490
Rural Social Organization	19504
Human Ecology	19508
Institutions	19521
Leadership	19634
Rural Organizations and Movements	19636
Rural Social Psychology	19686
Trade, Foreign and International	19700
Food and Human Nutrition	19765-19874
Food Habits	19820
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	19827
Miscellaneous	19975-20029
History and Biography	19907
Home Management	19949
International Relations	19984
Meteorology	19985
Research	19991
Statistics	20011
New Periodicals and Serials	20016
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 214
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 218
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	p. 223
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.	p. 229
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 230

CORRECTIONS

Please make the following corrections in the Subject Index for 1954:

p. 443
Lighting 80681 88667 90811 *7018
Lightning *62841

p. 505
Radiant heating 42710
Radiation effects on animals 5102

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

10363 ARNOLD, C. A. Fossil sporocarps of the genus Protosalvinia Dawson, with special reference to P. furcata (Dawson) comb. nov. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:292-300. 1954. 450 Sv2

10364 BOUREAU, E. Etude paléoxylologique du Sahara. XX. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26: 286-291. Mar.1954. 410.9 P213

10365 BREM, K. Baum, urbild des lebens. Gart. u. Landschaft 64(3):2-4. Mar.1954. 80 G1947

10366 BROCKMANN, H., and SCHMIDT-KASTNER, G. Resistomycin. II; XXIV. mitteil. über antibiotica aus Actinomyceten. Chem. Ber. 87:1460-1469. 1954. 384 B45

10367 BROKER, R., and BHATT, J. V. Phagocytic coefficient as a measure for evaluating plant antibiotics. Indian J. Pharm. 15:309-310. Dec.1953. 396.8 In23

10368 BRYK, F. Bibliographia linnaeana ad Genera plantarum pertinens. Taxon 3:174-183. Sept.1954. 450 T192

10369 BUTTERWORTH, M. A., and WILLIAMS, R. W. Descriptions of nine species of small spores from the British coal measures. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 7:753-764. Oct.1954. 410 An77

10370 CALLMER, C., and GERTZ, O. Illustrations to Hortus Cliffortianus. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 36:81-88. 1953. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 155.

10371 CHANDRASEKHAR, M. S. Functions of a herbarium. Madras Inform. 8(9):13,20. Sept.1954. 280.8 M26

10372 COUPER, R. A. Lower Pleistocene plant microfossils from the Glenhope beds and Moutere gravels, Nelson, New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:136-139. Sept.1954. 514 N48B

10373 COWLING, D. W. Plant introduction at the Grassland Research Institute. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9: 239-243. Sept.1954. 60.19 B773

10374 CRESTOIS, P. L'enseignement de la botanique au Jardin Royal des Plantes de Paris. Cahors,1953. 129 p. 451.1 C86
Thèse—Strasbourg.

10375 DAVIDSON, W. Serra palm. Calif. Gard. 45(4):4. Winter 1954. 80 C127

10376 DE BEER, SIR C. Jean-Jacques Rousseau: botanist. Ann. Sci. 10:189-223. Sept.1954. 472 An7

10377 DEUNFF, J. Sur un microplancton du dévonien du Canada recélant des types nouveaux d'hystrichosphaeridés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1064-1066. Oct.27,1954. 505 P21

10378 DOUIN, R. Le jardin botanique de la ville de Lyon. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 8:71-86. 1954. 505 L994

10379 EMBERGER, L. Sur les Ginkgoales et quelques rapprochements avec d'autres groupes systématiques. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:361-367. 1954. 450 Sv2

10380 ERDTMAN, G. Some remarks on terms, diagnoses, classification, and methods in palynology. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:471-484. 1954. 450 Sv2

10381 FERREYRA, R. Instrucciones generales para preparar plantas de herbario. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:63-65. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438

10382 FIRBAS, F., and ZANGHERI, P. Über neue funde pflanzenführender ablagerungen in der südlichen Po-Ebene bei Forli. Göttingen. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Phys. Kl. Nachr. IIb 2:11-18. Ref. 1954. 509 G71

10383 FONSECA, C. DE A. Selection of botanical material for study. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(7/8):75-81, July/Aug. 1954. 9.2 M663

10384 GIDDINGS, J. L. Tree-ring dating in the American Arctic. Tree-Ring B. 20:23-25. Jan./Apr. 1954. 99.8 T713

10385 GOTHAN, W. U. E. F., and WEYLAND, H. Lehrbuch der paläobotanik. Berlin,Akademie Verlag, 1954. 535 p. 402.1 G71L

10386 GOTHAN, W. U. E. F. Uber ein massenvorkommen von Sciadopitytes-nadeln in kohligen ablagerungen des Oberen Jura oder Wealden der spanischen Ost-Pyrenäen. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:337-343. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10387 HALLE, T. G. Notes on the Noeggerathiineae. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:368-380. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10388 HAMBURG. STAATSINSTITUT FÜR ANGEWANDTE BOTANIK. Jahresbericht 57. bis 68. jahrgang für die jahre 1939 bis 1950 einschliesslich. Hamburg, 1954. 157 p. 451 H176

10389 HARRIS, T. M. Mesozoic seed cuticles. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:281-291. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10390 HINUMA, Y. Studies on the antibiotic substances from Actinomyces. XXXIII. Zaomycin, a new antibiotic from a Streptomyces sp. J. Antibiotics 7:134-136. Aug.1954. 396.8 J824

10391 HIRN, I. Vitalfärbung von diatomeen mit basischen farbstoffen. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 162:571-595. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

10392 HOLDEN, H. S. The morphology of a new species of pteridosperm seed from the Yorkshire coal measures. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:407-415. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 An7

10393 HOPKINS, J. C. A centrifuging method for root sterilization. Nature [London] 174:1016. Nov.27, 1954. 472 N21

10394 HUBBARD, W. A. Floral emblems. Victoria Nat. 11:26-29. Sept.1954. 410 V662

10395 HULTÉN, E. Section of a 2400-year-old Sequoia tree for the collections of the Museum of Natural History, Stockholm. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:429-448. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2
English summary.

10396 JONGMANS, W. J. Some interesting plants in the Zechstein of the boring Oostzaan.I.(The Netherlands). Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:325-326. 1954. 450 Sv2

10397 JOSHI, C. G., and MAGAR, N. G. Antibacterial agent from Zanthoxylon rhetsa. Indian J. Pharm. 15:312-313. Dec.1953. 396.8 In23

10398 KHARKEVICH, S. S. Role of the Quaternary epeirogenesis in the formation of the high-mountain flora of the Greater Caucasus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:498-514. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

10399 KIMURA, H. On the naturalized plants in Ishikawa Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:43-44. Apr.1954. 450 H68

10400 KINGDON-WARD, F. The philosophy of plant hunting. Gard. Chron. 136:194. Nov.13,1954. 80 G162

10401 KOROTKEVICH, L. S. Spores of Helotium schimperi Naw. in peat. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:591-594. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

10402 KRÄUSEL, R. Paläobotanische eindrücke in Süd- und Südwest-Afrika. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:344-346. 1954. 450 Sv2

10403 KRETSCHMER, A. E., and RANDOLPH, J. W. Noncontaminating nylon slip-roll pulverizer for grinding dry plant samples. Analyt. Chem. 26:1862. Nov.1954. 381 J825A

10404 KUPRIANOVA, L. A. Palynological data in regard to the phylogeny of the class Monocotyledones. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:277-280. Ref. Sept.11,1954. 511 P444A
Pollen analysis.

10405 LAM, H. J. Again: the new morphology—elucidated by the most likely phylogeny of the female coniferous cone. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:347-360. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10406 LECLERCQ, S. Are the Psilophytales a starting or a resulting point? Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:301-315. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10407 LERICHE, A. Autour du mot baobab [Adansonia digitata]. Notes Africaines 63:89. July 1954. 475 N84

10408 LÖHR, O. Deutschlands geschützte pflanzen. Winters Natwiss. Taschenb. 18,ed.2,160 p. 1953. 409.6 Sa4

10409 LUNDBLAD, B. Contributions to the geological history of the Hepaticae. Fossil Marchantiales from the Rhaetic-Liassic coalmines of Skromberga (Prov. of Scania), Sweden. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:381-417. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10410 MAHR, A. C. Aboriginal culture traits as reflected in 18th-century Delaware Indian tree names. Ohio J. Sci. 54:380-387. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 Oh3

10411 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF BOTANY AND ENTOMOLOGY. Maine air-borne pollen and fungous spore survey, by F. Hyland, B. F. Graham, F. H. Steinmetz, and M. A. Vickers. Orono,1953. 97 p. 463.46 M28

10412 MATSUMURA, Y. An index of anomalous plants in Japanese literature (I-N). (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(1/2):20-27,33-38. Dec.25,1953-May 30,1954. 450 An12

10413 MATSUO, H. On the Miocene plant fossils from the Hokuriku Region. II. On the genus Metasequoia. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:45-48,58-61. (Cont.) Apr.-July 1954. 450 H68

10414 MATSUO, H. On the occurrence of the oldest Nelumbo in Far East at Fukui Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:1-5. Jan.1954. 450 H68
English summary.
Fossil.

10415 NANNFELDT, J. A. Species plantarum. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 36:1-9. 1953. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 154.

10416 NEUWALD, F., and HAGENSTROM, U. Untersuchungen über die antibakterielle wirkung von Hypericum perforatum L. Arch. der Pharm. 24:439-441. 1954. 396.8 Ar2A

10417 NISSEN, T. V. Antibiotics—a new field in biology. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:133-138. Ref. Sept. 1954. 80 H7825
English summary.
Production of antibiotics from plants.

10418 NOWELL, W. The West Indian Nursery of the Colonial Agricultural Service. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:263-272. Oct.1954. 72.8 Em7

10419 OCHI, K. Vegetation of Shisakajima Isl., Ehime Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15 (3/4):20-23. May 30,1954. 450 Am12

10420 OUER, R. A. Plant allergy. Calif. Gard. 45(4):7,10. Winter 1954. 80 C127

10421 PAVARI, A. An important center of dendrological studies: the Turin Arboretum. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:339-349. Aug.1954. 16 M76

10422 PHOTIADES, T. Plant introduction nursery at Nicosia. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(10):10-12. Oct.1954. 25 C83

10423 POTONIÉ, R. Gibt es angiospermide eigenschaften an paläozoischen sporen? Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:328-336. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10424 POTSCH, W. Compendio de botânica. Ed. 5. Rio de Janeiro,Alves,1954. 334 p. 463 P843

10425 POTZGER, J. E., and THARP, B. C. Pollen study of two bogs in Texas. Ecology 35:462-466. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

10426 RAO, P. L. N., and others. Antibiotic principles of the genus Garcinia. Indian J. Pharm. 15:316-318. Dec.1953. 396.8 In23
S. C. L. Verma, T. R. Gupta, D. V. Krishnamurthi, and T. B. S. Rao, joint authors.

10427 ROMARIZ, D. DE A. Map of the original vegetation of the state of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 15:597-611. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 278.8 R32

10428 RUDD, V. E. Botanical contributions of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:351-356. Nov.1954. 500 W276J

10429 SAVICH-LIUBITSKAIA, L. I., and ABRAMOVA, A. L. Fossil mosses from the district of Taimyr mammoth excavations. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39: 594-603. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

10430 SCHARLAU, K. Die bedeutung der pollenanalyse für das freiland-wald-problem unter besonderer berücksichtigung der altlandschaften im hessischen bergland. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 13:10-32. July 1954. 18 B454

10431 SCHULMAN, E. Dendroclimatic changes in semiarid regions. Tree-Ring B. 20:26-30. Jan./Apr. 1954. 99.8 T713

10432 SEN, J. On the occurrence of fructifications borne on Glossopteris leaves. Sci. & Cult. 20:202-203. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

10433 SOBOLEV, L. N. Botanical work of the Northern Kirghiz Expedition of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. at the Tian-Shan High-Mountain Physico-Geographic Station. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:632-634. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

10434 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Report of the chief botanist and plant pathologist for the year ending 30th September, 1953. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:359-370. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 R34

10435 SUGIMOTO, J. On the phytogeographical elements of the inside of Hondo. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:53-57. July 1954. 450 H68

10436 SULLIVAN, R. J. Pollen study. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:527-531. 1954. 79.9 N814

10437 SUWATHABHANDHU, K. Royal Botanic Gardens of Kew. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:263-273. May 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

10438 SZE, H. C., and LEE, H. A late tertiary flora from Hunan. Acta Sci. Sinica 3:205-218. Ref. June 1954. 475 Ac87
From Acta Palaeontologica Sinica.

10439 TAGER, J. M. Storage of plant mitochondria. Nature [London] 174:932-933. Nov.13,1954. 472 N21

10440 TEIXEIRA, C. Sur la forme fertile de Pecopteris viannae Teix. Lisboa. U. Facul. de Ciên. Rev. 2. Sér. C—Ciên. Nat. 3:113-116. 1953. 506 L682

10441 THOMAS, H. H. The plant on which the genus Pachypteris was founded. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:316-324. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10442 TORÉN, C. A. Olof Torén, his voyages to China and India as a ship's chaplain and the plant family Torenia. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Arsskr. 36: 17-56. 1953. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 154.

10443 UEDA, M., and others. A new toxic antibiotic, actinoleukin, produced by a streptomycete. J. Antibiotics 7:125-126. Aug.1954. 396.8 J824
Y. Tanigawa, Y. Okami, and H. Umezawa, joint authors.

10444 UGGLA, A. H. The previous history of Species plantarum. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 36:10-16. 1953. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 154.

10445 UTAHARA, R., and others. On a new antifungal substance, mediocidin, and other antifungal substances of Streptomyces with three characteristic absorption maxima. J. Antibiotics 7:120-124. Ref. Aug. 1954. 396.8 J824
Y. Okami, S. Nakamura, and H. Umezawa, joint authors.

10446 VORA, V. C., SHETE, K., and DUDANI, A. T. A new antibiotic from a non-pigmented strain of Penicillium notatum Westling. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:707-709. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 J82

10447 VOROSHILOV, V. N., and NEKRASOV, A. A. Far Eastern Euryale. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):108-109. Oct.1954. 410 P933
Aquatic plant.

10448 WIDDER, F. Herbartechnik (I): alte und neue pflanzenpressen. Phyton [Horn] 5:228-234. Ref. June 30, 1954. 450 P565

10449 ZAKLINSKAIA, E. D. In regard to the vegetative cover in the period of life and death of the Taimyr mammoth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:471-474. Ref. Sept.21,1954. 511 P444A
Spore and pollen analysis.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

10450 AGRELIUS, F. U. G. Botanical notes for 1953. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:278-279. Sept.1954. 500 K13T

10451 AGUILAR G., J. I. Informe sobre las investigaciones agropecuarias, suelos y flora útil del Petén. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. (ser.4)1(5/8): 34-41,81-83. Oct./Dec.1953/Jan./Mar.1954. 8 G934
Includes flora and soil types.

10452 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. KOL'SKII FILIAL IM. S. M. KIROVA. Flora Murmanskoĭ oblasti [Flora of Murmansk Region]. Moskva,1953. 2 v. 459.2 Ak15

10453 BRYK, F. Promiskuität der gättungen als artbildender faktor. Taxon 3:165-173. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 T192

10454 DUTILLY, A. A. Contribution à la flore du versant occidental de la baie James, Ontario. Washington,1954. 144 p. (Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. Arctic Institute. Contribution 5F) 454.41 D95Cj

10455 FREDBÄRJ, T., and KNOPPEL, J. Kofsan in Linnaeus' time and today. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 36:57-70. 1953. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 154-155.
Flora.

10456 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. Botanical investigations in the Isles of Lewis, Harris, Taransay, Coppay, and Shillay in 1953. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. 11: 135-142. 1954. 501 D93

10457 HYLANDER, N. "Ape's ladder" and "pyrrha's hair." Reflexions on botanical species names with biverbal epithets, and a list of a special group of such names. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:521-549. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2
English summary.

10458 JIMÉNEZ, J. DE J. Plantas nuevas para la ciencia, nuevas para la Hispaniola y nuevas para la República Dominicana. U. de Santo Domingo. An. 18 (65/66):101-146. Jan./June 1953. 516 C49

10459 KURATA, S. Miscellaneous notes on the flora of the Izu Archipelago. 1. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(3/4):17-20. May 30,1954. 450 Am12
English summary.

10460 LEONARDI, P. Flora continentale ladinica delle Dolomiti [Continental Ladinic flora of the Dolomites]. Padova,Societa Cooperativa,1953. 22 p. (Padua. Universita. Istituti di Geologia e Mineralogia. Memorie 18) 402.1 L55

10461 MOHLENBROCK, R. H. Some notes on the flora of southern Illinois. Rhodora 56:227-228. Oct. 1954. 450 R34

10462 MOYLE, J. B. A field key to the common non-woody flowering plants and ferns of Minnesota, based largely upon vegetative characters. Ed. 5. Minneapolis, Burgess Pub. Co.,1953. 72 p. 455.73 M87

10463 OCHI, K. Plants on Mt. Hachido, Iyo Province. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(1/2):15-19. Dec.25, 1953. 450 Am12

10464 PANOV, A. Les routes et les déviations de la nomenclature botanique et dendrologique contemporaine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:278-287. May 1954. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

10465 ROGERS, C. M. Some botanical studies in the Black Mesa region of Oklahoma. Rhodora 56:205-212. Oct.1954. 450 R34

10466 SANTAPAU, H. Plants of Saurashtra; a preliminary list. Rajkot,Saurashtra Res. Soc.,1953. 45 p. 460.12 Sa5

10467 SAUVAGE, C., and VINDT, J. Revision de l'Herbier de l'Institut Scientifique Cherifien. 2. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:159-182. Fourth Q.1953. 515 So1

10468 SIMPSON, F. W. Notes and additions to the flora of Suffolk. Nat. Soc. Trans. 8:188-192. 1953. 410.9 Su2

10469 SMITH, E. C., and ERSKINE, J. S. Contributions to the flora of Nova Scotia. IV. Rhodora 56:242-252. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 R34

Spermatophytes

10470 ALLEN, D. E. Variation in Peplis portula L. Watsonia 3:85-91. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 W33

10471 ALPEN, C. Verzeichnis der wildpflanzen des Kreises Norderdithmarschen. Heide?1953. 33 p. 459.3 AL7

10472 ASEVEDO, G. DE. Contribution to the study of mesquite (Prosopis juliflora D. C. and Prosopis hassleri Harmes), in Rio Grande do Norte. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 7(4):7-16. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.8 V6435

10473 ASPLUND, E. Cobaea aequatoriensis n. sp. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:550-554. 1954. 450 Sv2

10474 BARROS, M. Las juncáceas de la Argentina, Chile y Uruguay. Darwiniana 10:279-460. Ref. Dec. 1953. 450 D25
Includes new species in Juncus, Luzula, and Oxychloe.

10475 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Blütenwunder aus Neu-Kaledonien. Marvels of New Caledonian flowers. Zürich,1954. 50 p. 460.53 B32

10476 BINZ, A., and THOMMEN, E. Flore de la Suisse y compris les parties limitrophes de l'Ain et de la Savoie. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Lausanne,Rouge,1953. 450 p. 459.6 B51Af

10477 BUCHINGER, M., and FALCONE, R. Nota preliminar sobre las especies argentinas del género Cedrela L. Darwiniana 10:461-464. Dec.1953. 450 D25

10478 BUINING, A. F. H. Parodia Speg. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:65-71. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 Su12

10479 CAVACO, A. Drypetes vilhenae (euphorbiacées), espèce nouvelle de l'Angola. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:284-285. Mar.1954. 410.9 P213

10480 CUATRECASAS, J. Disertaciones sobre bombacaceas. Acad. Colomb. de Cien. Exact., Fis., y Nat. Rev. 9:164-177. Ref. July 1954. 516 Ac1

10481 CUATRECASAS, J. Notas a la flora de Colombia. XIII. Acad. Colomb. de Cien. Exact., Fis., y Nat. Rev. 9:233-249. July 1954. 516 Ac1
Includes new species in Aphanactis, Calea, Clibadium, Eclipta, Erigeron, Galinsoga, Gynoxys, Montanoa, Oliganthes, Oyedaea, Schistocarpha, Simsia, Pectis, Polymnia, Spilanthes, and Steiractinia.

10482 DEMARET, F. Orthodontium lineare Schwaegr. en Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 24:239-240. Sept.1954. 451 B83B

10483 DOYLE, J. Development in Podocarpus nivalis in relation to other Podocarps. III. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. 26:347-377. Ref. Sept.8,1954. 501 D85

10484 FLORE du Congo Belge et du Ruanda Urundi. Spermatophytes, v. 5. Bruxelles,Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge,1954. 377 p. 460.43 F662

10485 GRAHAM, R. A. Mint notes. V. Mentha aquatica, and the British water mints. Watsonia 3:109-121. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 W33

10486 GREEN, P. S. Stellaria nemorum L. subspecies glochidisperma Murbeck in Britain. Watsonia 3: 122-126. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 W33

10487 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contribution à la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. CV. Plantes fourragères récoltées par M. P. Sarlin. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:269-275. Mar.1954. 410.9 P213

10488 GUINOCHET, M., and QUEZEL, P. A propos du caryotype de Androsace villosa L. var subexscapa Emb. et R. Maire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1416-1417. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

10489 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Botanical descriptions of tobacco varieties grown at the Central Experiment Station, Manila (1951-1952 season). Philippine J. Agr. 18:45-74. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub.1954. 25 P543

10490 HÅRD AV SEGERSTAD, F. Sparganium fluitans—glomeratum—affine. Eine schwer zu lösende nomenklaturfrage. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48: 626-630. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2
German summary.

10491 HARLING, G. Sphaeradenia, a new genus of the Cyclanthaceae. Acta Horti Bergiani 17(1),6 p. Ref. 1954. 451 Sw3

10492 HASHIMOTO, T. Antrophyum obatum Baker, new to Saga Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(1/2):30. Dec.25,1953. 450 Am12

10493 HAUMAN, L. Quelques papilionaceae - dalbergieae du Congo Belge. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 24:223-228. Sept.1954. 451 B83B
Includes new species in Lonchocarpus, Pterocarpus, and Leptoderris.

10494 HYLANDER, N. The genus Hosta in Swedish gardens. With contributions to the taxonomy, nomenclature, and botanical history of the genus. Acta Horti Bergiani 16:331-420. Ref. 1954. 451 Sw3

10495 IDROBO, J. M. Xiridaceas de Colombia. Caldasia. 6:185-260. Oct.15,1954. 516 C12
Includes new species in Xyris and Abolboda.

10496 JACOBSEN, H. Handbuch der sukkulenten pflanzen; beschreibung und kultur der sukkulenten mit ausnahme der Cactaceae. Jena,Fischer,1954. v.1,614 p. 96.3 J13H

10497 LAWALRÉE, A. Juncus kochii, Euphrasia montana et Galeopsis bifida en Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 24:229-234. Sept.1954. 451 B83B

10498 LE GALLO, C. Les plantes vasculaires des Îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. Nat. Canad. 81:181-196. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1954. 410 N216

10499 LEWIS, G. J. Iridaceae—new species and miscellaneous notes. So. African Mus. Ann. 40:115-135. Sept.1954. 515 So82
Includes new species in Moraea, Ferraria, Ixia and Gladiolus.

10500 LOOSER, G. La oca (Oxalis) cultivada en Chile. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:61-68. Ref. June 1954. 9 R327

10501 MAC KEY, J. The taxonomy of hexaploid wheat. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:579-590. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10502 MASAMUNE, G., and SATOMI, N. New locality of Ephippianthus sawadonus (F. Mackawa) Ohwi. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:67. July 1954. 450 H68
English summary.

10503 MATSUMURA, Y. Aquatic vascular plants common in Japan and Colorado, U. S. A. Amatores Herb. 15(1/2):3-10. Dec.25,1953. 450 Am12

10504 OKA, K., and KURATA, S. Diplazium doederleinii Makino, growing wild at Namera-yama, Prov. Suwô. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:12. Jan.1954. 450 H68

10505 OMANG, S. O. F. Descriptiones specierum novarum e stirpe Hieracii alpini. III. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 2:81-100. 1954. 450 N99

10506 OTI, K. A species of the Lemnaceae in Ehime Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:13-15. Jan.1954. 450 H68

10507 ÖZTIG, F. Morphologisch—anatomische untersuchungen über Lavandula pedunculata Cav. und ihre systematische beziehung zur heimischen art L. cariensis Boiss. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabiî Ilimler 19:181-186. July 1954. 475 Is7

10508 PACLT, J. Nachtrag zu meiner Parietariastudie. Phyton [Horn] 5:242-246. June 30,1954. 450 P565

10509 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:375-378. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 R34

10510 PICHON, M. Classification des apocynacées: XXXIX, Revision du genre Alafia Thou. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 24:129-222. Ref. Sept.1954. 451 B83B

10511 POLUNIN, N. Vascular plants common to the Arctic and the British Isles: enumeration of species. Watsonia 3:92-100. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 W33

10512 ROMARIZ, C., and MENDES, E. J. Institutum botanicum universitatis olisiponensis ex lusitania plantae exsiccatae fasciculus primus (N.° 1-25), November 1953. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4: 264-267. 1953. 506 So1

10513 RÖSSLER, W. Neues aus dem Scleranthusnachlass Reichenbachs. Phyton [Horn] 5:222-227. June 30,1954. 450 P565

10514 SAMPSON, D. R. On the origin of oats. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 16:265-303. Ref. Nov.26,1954. 451 H262

10515 SATOMI, N. Some additions of Pseudixus japonicus. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:49-50. Apr.1954. 450 H68

10516 SCHWARZ, O. Thüringen, kreuzweg der blumen. Ed. 2, rev. Jena,Urania,1954. 254 p. 459.3 Sch94

10517 SCHWEINFURTH, C., and SCHULTES, R. E. A new dwarf Habenaria from Amazonian Colombia. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:820-822. Dec.1954. 80 Am329

10518 STURGEON, K. E. A revised list of the grasses of Southern Rhodesia. VIII. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51: 379-393. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 R34

10519 SUSINI, E. I. Pandanus, Linn. f. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:366-368. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22

10520 TATEWAKI, M. Phytogeographical studies on Orchidaceae in the islands of the North Pacific. Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 19:1-112. Ref. 1954. 451 G712

10521 TERASITA, T. An addition to the list of plants of Oku-noto. Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:16-18. Jan.1954. 450 H68

10522 TOKUI, O. A distribution of some subtropical plants in the inland sea region of Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(1/2):19-20. Dec.25,1953. 450 Am12

10523 WIDDER, F. Die nomenklatur von Saxifraga aizoides Linné. Phyton [Horn] 5:204-210. Ref. June 30, 1954. 450 P565

10524 WILD, H. Rhodesian witchweeds (Striga and Alectra species). Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:330-342. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 R34

10525 WILLIAMSON, J. Una forma áurea de chañar (Geoffroea decorticans (Hook. et Arn.) Burkart, form. aurea. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:102. June 1954. 9 R327

10526 ZIESENHENNE, R. Begonia philodendrodes. Begonian 21:301-302. Dec.1954. 96.511 B39

Pteridophytes

10527 ADAMS, C. D. New species of ferns from the Gold Coast. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:873-874. Nov.1954. 410 An77

In Asplenium, Oleandra, and Ophioglossum.

10528 FOSTER, H. L. A new form of Cystopteris bulbifera. Amer. Fern J. 44:114-117. July/Sept.1954. 450 Am35

10529 IWANO, S. Athyrium sheareri Ching, in Prov. Echigo. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:7-8. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 H68

10530 KURATA, S. Ferns from the Miura Peninsula, Prov. Sagami. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(1/2): 11-15. Dec.25,1953. 450 Am12

English summary.

10531 KURATA, S. Notes on Japanese ferns. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:35-37. Apr.1954. 450 H68

10532 KURATA, S. Notes on Japanese ferns. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:62-65. July 1954. 450 H68

10533 MASAMUNE, G. Copeland's systematic arrangement of the fern plants. Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:19-21. Jan.1954. 450 H68

10534 MORTON, C. V., and NEIDORF, C. Polypodium vulgare var. virginianum. Amer. Fern J. 44:111-114. July/Sept.1954. 450 Am35

10535 NAMEGATA, S. Fern of south-west side in Mt. Toyoguchi. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(3/4): 25-27. May 30,1954. 450 Am12

10536 NEMOTO, M. Fern flora of Jimmuji Temple compound and its vicinities. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 21:1-6. Feb.1954. 409.6 Sh6

English summary.

10537 SHAVER, J. M. Some studies of Tennessee ferns. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29:272-283. Ref. Oct.1954. 500 T25A

10538 SKOTTSBERG, C. On the supposed occurrence of Blechnum longicauda C. Chr. in Brazil. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:418-428. 1954. 450 Sv2

10539 SMALL, J. The numerical composition of Copelands Filicales. Phyton [Horn] 5:211-221. Ref. June 30,1954. 450 P565

10540 STEYERMARK, J. A. Longevity of some Botrychium species. Amer. Fern J. 44:108-111. July/Sept.1954. 450 Am35

10541 WARDLAW, C. W. Experimental and analytical studies of pteridophytes. XXVI. Ophioglossum vulgatum: comparative morphogenesis in embryos and induced buds. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:397-406. Oct.1954. 450 An7

10542 WIGGINS, I. L. Cystopteris dickieana and Woodsia glabella in Arctic Alaska. Amer. Fern J. 44:97-108. July/Sept.1954. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

10543 ARNELL, S. New species of Hepaticae from South Africa. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 23:173-180. 1954. 450 R325

New species in Cephaloziella, Lophocolea, Lophozia, Pallavicinia, and Plagiochila.

10544 BIBBY, P. A new Aplozia species from Australia. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23: 132-133. 1954. 450 R325

10545 BIZOT, M. Mnium cuspidatum (L.) Leyss en Haute-Saône. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 23:26. 1954. 450 R325

10546 BIZOT, M., and PIOVANO, G. Musci brasilienses. Dusenia 4:443-450. Nov.30,1954. 410 D94

10547 BOULY DE LESDAIN, M. Recherches sur l'évolution du Ramalina fraxinea, les espèces, les variétés et les formes auxquelles il a donné et donne encore actuellement naissance. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:180-196. Ref. 1954. 450 R325

10548 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Contribution à la flore bryologique du Maroc. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:100-104. 1954. 450 R325

10549 DOIGNON, P. Le complexe muscino-lichénique des hauts troncs et houppiers dans le massif de Fontainebleau. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23: 134-162. 1954. 450 R325

10550 HERZOG, T. Zur bryophytenflora Chiles. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:27-99. Ref. 1954. 450 R325

Includes new species in Marchantia, Orthocaulis, Plagiochila, Tylunanthus, Lophocolea, Cephaloziella, Lembidium, Lepidozia, Isotachis, Radula, Frullania, Brachiolejeunea, Harpalejeunea, Cladiantholejeunea n. g., Microlejeunea, Fissidens, Ditrichum, Dicranella, Tortula, Rhacomitrium, Webera, Philonotis, Orthotrichum, Distichophyllum, Achrohypnella n. g., Lescuraea, and Aptychella.

10551 JELENC, F. Les bryophytes nord-africains. II-III. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:105-108. Ref. 1954. 450 R325

Tortula.

10552 JOVET-AST, S. Le genre Colura: Hépatiques-Lejeuneaceae, Diplasiae (supplément). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:1-22. 1954. 450 R325

10553 MÜLLER, K. Die pflanzengeographischen elemente in der lebermoosflora Deutschlands. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:109-122. 1954. 450 R325

10554 PANDÉ, S. K., MISRA, K. C., and SRIVASTAVA, K. P. A species of Riella Mont., R. vishwanathai Pandé, Misra et Srivastava, sp. nov., from India. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:165-172. Ref. 1954. 450 R325

10555 PARRIAT, H. Une poignée de mousses de l'Alaska. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23: 163-164. 1954. 450 R325

10556 PITSCHMANN, H., and REISIGL, H. Zur nivalen moosflora der Ötztaler Alpen (Tirol). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:123-131. Ref. 1954. 450 R325

10557 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R. Notes de systématique. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:23-24. 1954. 450 R325
Musci.

10558 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R. Oligotrichum africanum P. de la V. sp. nov. Brussels, Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 24:235-237. Sept.1954. 451 B83B

10559 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R. Orthodontium gracile existe toujours à Bannalec (Finistère). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:214. 1954. 450 R325

10560 WIJK, R. VAN DER. The mosses of our fir forests. (In Dutch.) Natura 51:79-81. Aug.1954. 410 N2192

Algae

10561 ALSTADSAETER, I. Algological observations in the Hardanger Fjord. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 2:101-116. 1954. 450 N99

10562 CHOLNOKY, B. J. VON, and SCHINDLER, H. Die Diatomeengesellschaften der Ramsauer Torfmoore. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 162:597-624. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

10563 DAWSON, E. Y. Marine plants in the vicinity of the Institut Océanographique de Nha Trang, Viêt Nam. Pacific Sci. 8:373-469. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 P11
Includes new species in Derbesia, Pseudobryopsis, Rosenvingea, Galaxaura, Gelidiella, Titanophora, and Gymnogongrus.

10564 GAARDER, K. R., and RAMSFJELL, E. A new coccolithophorid from northern waters, Calciopappus caudatus n. gen. n. sp. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 2:155-156. 1954. 450 N99

10565 GILLHAM, M. E. The marine algae of Skokholm and Grassholm Islands, Pembrokeshire. No. West. Nat. 2:204-225. June 1954. 410 N81

10566 GUERMEUR, P. Diatomées de l'A. O. F. (Première liste: Sénégal). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Cat. 12,137 p. 1954. (Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Catalogues XII) 515 D14Ca

10567 HALLDAL, P., and MARKALI, J. Morphology and microstructure of coccoliths studied in the electron microscope; observations on Anthosphaera robusta and Calyptrosphaera papillifera. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 2:117-119. 1954. 450 N99

10568 HASLE, G. R. More on phototactic diurnal migration in marine dinoflagellates. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 2: 139-147. Ref. 1954. 450 N99

10569 HASLE, G. R. The reliability of single observations in phytoplankton surveys. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 2: 121-137. Ref. 1954. 450 N99

10570 HERNDON, W. R. An investigation of some Chlorophyceae from Jamaican soil. Diss. Abs. 14:1297-1298. Sept.1954. 241.8 M58

10571 HOPE, B. Floristic and taxonomic observations on marine phytoplankton from Nordåsvatn, near Bergen. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 2:149-153. 1954. 450 N99

10572 IMAHORI, K., and SUGA, H. Pluricellulous species (Characeae) from Japan. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:32-34. Apr.1954. 450 H68
English summary.

10573 LOUB, W. Zur Algenflora der Lungauer moore. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 162:545-569. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

10574 LUNDH-ALMESTRAND, A. Melosira islandica and M. granulata in the Scanian lake Ringsjön. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:591-595. 1954. 450 Sv2

10575 MARTIN, A. C. A clue to the eelgrass [Zostera marina] mystery. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:441-449. 1954. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

10576 PATTEN, B. C. The status of some American species of Myriophyllum as revealed by the discovery of intergrade material between M. exalbescens Fern. and M. spicatum L. in New Jersey. Rhodora 56:213-225. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 R34

10577 SALIM, K. M. Some plankton diatoms from the Karachi Coast, Pakistan J. Sci.6:106-110. Ref. Apr.1954. 475 P172

10578 WALKER, F. T. The Laminariaceae off North Shapinsay: changes from 1947 to 1953. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 18:483-494. Oct.1954. 450 An7

10579 WILLÉN, T. Discovery of Chara tomentosa L. and a couple of other algae from Bjorklinge-Langjön, Uppland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:630-632. 1954. 450 Sv2

10580 WOODHEAD, N., and TWEED, R. D. The freshwater algae of Anglesey and Caernarvonshire. No. West. Nat. 2:255-296. (Cont.) June 1954. 410 N81

Fungi (Including Lichens)

10581 ASCHAN, K. Some facts concerning the incompatibility groups, the dicaryotization and the fruit body production in Collybia velutipes. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:603-625. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

10582 BALÁZS, O. Comparative determination of the cell-mass of yeast cultures by oxidimetric titration. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:143-153. Ref. July 1954. 385 Ag83
English summary.

10583 BEHR, O. Die flechtenflora des Odenwaldes. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 44,143 p. Aug. 1954. 409.6 As2

10584 BESCHEL, R. Die stufung der flechtenvegetation an den Inn-Ufermauern in Innsbruck. Phyton [Horn] 5:247-266. Ref. June 30,1954. 450 P565

10585 CARMO E FREITAS, A. P. DO. Methods and concepts in the differentiation of Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. tritici (Erikss. & Henn.) Carl. (In Portuguese.) Broteria 23:174-194. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 B79C
English summary.

10586 GAERTNER, A. Über das vorkommen niederer erdphycomyceten in Afrika, Schweden und an einigen mitteleuropäischen standorten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:4-56. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

10587 GAUME, R. Le Platygyrium repens Br. eur. dans la région parisienne. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:25. 1954. 450 R325

10588 LAMOURE, D. Contribution à l'étude cytologique des germinations et du mycélium de quelques Agaricales, en particulier des coprins de la section Setulosi (Lange). Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Ser. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 8:21-55. Ref. 1954. 505 L994

10589 LINDQUIST, J. C. Las especies argentinas de "Ravenelia." Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 30:103-128. Ref. June 1954. 9 R32

10590 MATTICK, F. Der gegenwärtige stand der flechtenforschung. Umschau 54:583-585. Oct.1,1954. 474 Um7

10591 MILLER, J. H. Studies in the Phyllachoraceae. II. Phyllachora lespedezae. Amer. J. Bot. 41:825-828. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

10592 ROGERSON, C. T. Kansas mycological notes, 1952. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:280-284. Sept.1954. 500 K13T

10593 SASAKI, T. Some fungi collected near Hitoyoshi in Kyûshû, Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(3/4):23-25. May 30,1954. 450 Am12
English summary.

10594 SCHNEIDER, R. Plicaria fulva n. sp., ein bisher nicht bekannter gewächshausbewohner. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:147-153. Sept.20,1954. 448.3 C33

10595 SJODIN, A. Gyelnik's new lichen names. Goteborg. Bot. Trädgard. Meddel. 19:113-156. Ref. 1954. 451 G712

10596 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Studies on south Indian Fusaria. III. Fusaria isolated from some crop plants. Madras U. J. 24:21-46. Apr.1954. 513 M26

10597 WADE, A. E. Lichens of Pembrokeshire. No. West.Nat. 2:242-254. June 1954. 410 N81

10598 WATERHOUSE, G. M., and BLACKWELL, E. M. Key to the species of Phytophthora recorded in the British Isles. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 57,9 p. Ref. Aug.25,1954. 451 Im73M

10599 WERNER, R. G. Lichens et champignons nord-africains. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.) 23:197-213. 1954. 450 R325
Includes new species in Verrucaria, Staurothele, Pertusaria, Lecanora, Ramalina, Caloplaca, Buellia, and Rinodina.

10600 WINDISCH, S. Beiträge zur biologie und systematik der kahmhefen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:80-95. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

10601 WOLDMAR, S. On the distribution in Norway of Asterophora parasitica (Bull. ex Fr.) Sing. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:596-602. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2
English summary.

10602 ZAMBETTAKIS, C. Clés dichotomiques des genres et des espèces des Phaeodidymae de la famille des Sphaeropsidaceae. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7: 112.141. 1953. 464.9 At4

PATHOLOGY

General

10603 ALLAN, P. F., and OSBORN, B. Tall grass defeats prairie dogs. Soil Conserv. 20:103-105,113. Dec. 1954. 1.6 So3S

10604 ALVIM, P. DE T. Studies on the cause of cherelle wilt of cacao. Turrialba 4:72-78. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 8 T86

10605 ARIZONA. OFF. OF THE STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Annual report, Arizona Commission of Agriculture-Horticulture, July 1, 1953 June 30, 1954. Phoenix, 1954. 64 p. 423.9 Ar4
Plant diseases and pests.

10606 AUDIBERT, M. Court-noué, dégénérescence, affinité et autres. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:245-246. Sept. 1954. 390.8 V832

10607 AYERS, E. L. Foreign plant quarantines. Citrus Indus. 35(12):9-11. Dec.1954. 80 C49

10608 BACHMANN, F. Versuche über den ersatz der winterspritzung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:81-86. Feb.20,1954. 80 Sch9

10609 BARTRAM, D. Orchard mouse control measures should be taken now. West. Fruit Grower 8(11): 25. Nov.1954. 95.8 G762

10610 BAUMANN, G. Möglichkeiten und methoden der heilung von pflanzenkrankheiten durch wärmeeinwirkung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:76-80. Ref. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Hot water treatment for seeds.

10611 BECKER, G. Permits for importing lily bulbs into the United States. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7: 66. 1954. 96.46 N81

10612 BELLONI, V. G. Repertorio dei fitofarmaci e guida alla lotta antiparassitaria [Manual of fungicides and insecticides and guide to parasite control]. Manuali di Fit. 1,257 p. 1954. 464.8 M31

10613 BERGANN, F. Über den schädlingsbefall von chimärenfrüchten. Planta 43:411-419. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

10614 BIRAGHI, A. Some important diseases of conifers in Italy. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:166-167. Aug. 1954. 421 P692

10615 BÖNING, K. Kann das pflanzenschutzmittelverzeichnis der bundesanstalt den pflanzenschutzmittelmarkt vereinfachen? Gesunde Pflanzen 6:203-206. Sept.1954. 464.8 G33

10616 BÖNING, K. Die verwendung von chemischen mitteln zur schädlingsbekämpfung in der landwirtschaft. Pflanzenschutz 6:83-87. July 1954. 464.8 P48

10617 BOYD, A. E. W. Blanking in potato crops. Scot. Agr. 34:86-89. Autumn,1954. 10 Sco82So
Chiefly diseases.

10618 CASTELLANI, C. Care of decayed trees in parks. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:466-471. Oct.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

10619 CELORRIO, L. Contralor de Productos para Terapeutica Vegetal. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:366-368. 1954. 9 Ag874

10620 CHANDLER, F. B. The effect of hailstones. Cranberries 19(7):7-8. Nov.1954. 80 C852

10621 CHEVIGNY, A. DE. Produits antiparasitaires. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(5):17-18. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag82

10622 CRUCILLO, C. V., OTANES, F. Q., and MORALES, J. L. What we're doing to control field rats in Cotabato, Philippine Islands. Pest Control 22(11):10, 12,14,16. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 449.8 Ex8

10623 DETROUX, L. La désinfection des semences à haute teneur en humidité avec les produits organo-mercuriques. Sillon Belge 24(631):1,6. Oct.9,1954. 13 Si3

10624 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTEN, BERLIN. BIOLOGISCHE ZENTRALANSTALT. Anleitung zur bestimmung und bekämpfung der wichtigsten schädigungen der kulturpflanzen. Berlin,1953. 2 v. 464 D48

10625 DIETZ, H. F. The development of new pest control agents. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:157-162. 1954. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

10626 DOMAŃSKI, S. Badania nad przyczynami powstawania posuszu w starszych drzewostanach sosnowych w Wielkopolskim Parku Narodowym w Ludwikowie. Investigations on the causes of incidence of dried wood in the older Scotch pine stands in great-Polish National Park in Ludwikowo. Inst. Badawczy Leśn. Prace 93,82 p. 1953. 99.9 W26
English summary.
Caused by various fungi and insects.

10627 DREES, H. Uber umfang und bedeutung chemischer pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:97-101. Ref. July 1954. 442.9 B832

10628 FAVRE, C., and BOVAY, E. Le dépérissement du pommier Reinette du Canada en Valais. II. Recherches agrologiques. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:63-64. Aug.1954. 17 J82A

10629 FRITZSCHE, R., KUNDERT, J., and BIERI, F. Einiges zur spritztechnik im obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:151-163. Apr.17,1954. 80 Sch9

10630 FRÖMMING, E. Uber die wirkung von insektiziden auf gastropoden. III. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:156-158. Oct.1954. 421 An9
Snail control.

10631 GARBER, J. D., and others. Laboratory and field studies of agricultural streptomycin. Agr. Chem. 9(12):32-34. Dec.1954. 381 Ag8
J. W. Rothrock, H. C. Reynolds, and R. A. Gray, joint authors.
Plant disease control.

10632 GARCES OREJUELA, C. Control de las enfermedades de las plantas. Medellin,Universidad Nacional,Facultad de Agronomía,1954. 381 p. 464.4 G16

10633 GAUDINEAU. Les maladies du prunier. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 91:357-361. July/Aug.1954. 14 F844B

10634 GÄUMANN, E. Toxins and plant diseases. Endeavor 13:198-204. Ref. Oct.1954. 472 En2

10635 GERSHILL, B., and VAN LELYVELD, L. J. Black spot—biggest problem of the pineapple grower. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1836):12-13,15. Sept. 22,1954. 24 L232

10636 GHILLINI, C. A., and MEZZINI, L. List of principal plant diseases found in 1953. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 28:58-64. 1954. 464.8 N84
Italy.

10637 GIBAN, J. Le campagnol terrestre et le campagnol souterrain; deux ravageurs des vergers. Arboricult. Fruitière 6/7:9-12. Aug./Sept.1954. 80 Ar13

10638 GIGANTE, R. Observations on the verderame (green spot) disease of tobacco leaves. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:85-102. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10639 GIGANTE, R. Studies on the transmission of internal brown spot of potatoes. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:133-148. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10640 HAGA, R. Studies on the damage done by the crow in Hokkaido and the methods of destruction. IV. Experiments on repellents and frightening device against the crow. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:86-91. Ref. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

10641 HEGGLI, M. Do we have a basis for effective control of our nursery products? Impressions from a study trip to Holland and Denmark. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:168-170. Ref. Oct.1/15,1954. 80 N81
Plant quarantines.

10642 HELTON, A. W. Prune disorders keep experts guessing. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(11):12-A-12-D. Nov.1954. 80 G85W

10643 HERD, G. W. Hybrid maize disease resistance tests; progress report, 1953-54. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:371-374. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 R34

10644 HERIBERTO YERA, J. Germinación y desinfección de semillas horticolas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:437-438. 1954. 9 Ag874

10645 HOOKER, A. L., SPRAGUE, G. F., and RUSSELL, W. A. Correlation of resistance to several stalk rots, ear rots, seedling blights, and root necrosis in corn. Agron. Abs. 46:70. 1954. 241 Am39

10646 HORSFALL, J. G. The rots and the rusts, the blasts and the blights that beset us. I. Conn. Farmer 9(18):7-8,21. Nov.1954. 6 C763

10647 HUTCHINS, L. M. Forest disease control—what is needed. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:105-112. 1954. 99.9 W753

10648 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases and pests of vegetable crops. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 101,11 p. Mar.1954. 10.5 Ir42

10649 JACKSON, L. W. R., THOMPSON, G. E., and LUND, H. O. Forest diseases and insects of Georgia's trees. Atlanta,Ga. Forestry Comn.,1954. 39 p. 464.07 J13

10650 JAMESON, K. R. Harper County, Kansas rat control. Amer. Farm Youth 20(6):42-43. Nov.1954. 6 Am393

10651 JOHNSTON, H. G. Progress in disease control, weed control and defoliation. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:110-114. 1954. 72.9 C825

10652 JONES, D. P. Seed dressings for farm crops. Agr. Merchant 34:412-414. Nov.1954. 10 Ag89

10653 JONGE, C. DE. Disease control in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(13):4. Sept.4, 1954. 80 B464

10654 KOTTE, W. Dringende pflanzenschutzprobleme im deutschen obstbau. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:23-28. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10655 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Danish nursery control and current plant disease problems. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 44:646-647. (Cont.) Sept.24,1954. 80 G1938

10656 LAUE, G. Die toxikologie des phosphorwasserstoffes und die gesetzlichen bestimmungen für seine anwendung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schädlingsbekämpfung. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:13-20. Ref. Jan.1954. 464.8 N11

10657 LEHMANN, P. Frostschäden und frostschädenverhütung im obst- und weinbau. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:91-94. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

10658 LELOUP, M. Forest plantation protection against diseases and insect pests. FAO Forestry Devlpmt. Paper 3,41 p. Ref. June 1954. 99.9 F73Fao

10659 LEZHNEV-FIN'KOVSKIĬ, P. IA. Utilization of antibiotics in agriculture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:108-109. Dec.1953. 20 Z44
Treatment of plant diseases, chiefly.

10660 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Innovations in the control of diseases and pests of tomatoes. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:128-130. Sept.15,1954. 80 T817

10661 LINDEN, R. L'état sanitaire des framboisiers. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:253-254. Sept.1,1954. 80 B873

10662 MAERCKS, H. Uber den einfluss der witterung auf den massenwechsel der feldmaus (Microtus arvalis pallas) in der Wesermarsch. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:101-108. July 1954. 442.9 B832

10663 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 vegetable pest control chart, by E. H. Wheeler and C. J. Gilgut. Amherst?1954. 275.29 M381V

10664 MAURER, M. Von der tätigkeit des baumchirurgen. Gart. u. Landschaft 64(3):7-9. Mar.1954. 80 G1947

10665 MILLER, M. A. Poison gas tests on gophers. Calif. Agr. 8(10):7,14. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

10666 MILLER, M. A. Poison gas tests on gophers. Sacramento Val. Rancher 8(11):3,21. Nov.1954. 6 Sa12

10667 MILLER, P. R. Plant disease situation in the United States. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:148-150. July 1954. 421 P692

10668 NIEMEYER, L. Dringende pflanzenschutzprobleme im deutschen weinbau. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:28-33. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10669 ODERKIRK, G. C. Declare war on animal pests! Amer. Nurseryman 100(10):40-41. Nov.15,1954. 80 Am371

10670 OWREY, W. T. Requirements for importing nursery stock into foreign countries. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:67-69. 1954. 96.46 N81

10671 PALTI, I., and NIZZANI, P. The occurence of diseases and pests in vegetable crops in spring, 1954. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:869-872. Sept.1954. 26 H27

10672 PARIS, R. The future of phytotherapy. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali Olii Veg.-Saponi 36:456-457. Sept.15,1954. 308.8 R52

10673 PASTO, J. K., and THOMAS, D. W. Deer damage to farm crops. 2. Pa. Game News 25(11):22-28. Nov. 1954. 412.9 P38Pe

10674 PEYER, E. Das erbrechen der reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:209-211. May 15,1954. 80 Sch9

10675 PEYER, E., and HUBER, H. Prüfung neuer spritzverfahren im rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:163-171. Apr.17,1954. 80 Sch9

10676 PLANT protection guide to the pests and diseases of glasshouse and market garden crops. Rev. Berkhamsted,Herts, Plant Protect.,1954. 33 p. 464.4 P69Pp

10677 RADEMACHER, B. Regionale pflanzenpathologie Südwestdeutschlands. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:34-50. Ref. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10678 RANGASWAMI, G. Recent developments in the chemotherapy of plant diseases. Madras Agr. J. 41: 297-303. Ref. Sept.1954. 22 M262

10679 REVIEW of the more important plant diseases observed in 1952. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:269-293. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
Italy.

10680 RICH, S. What's new in plant disease control. Mkt. Growers J. 48:22-23,27. Nov.1954. 6 M34

10681 ROESLER, R. Der rebschutzdienst in Rheinland-Pfalz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:235-237. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33

10682 ROSA, M. Contribution to a bibliography of Italian phytopathology for 1953. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:295-306. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662

10683 RUHRLÄNDER. Ernteschäden: Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1523-1524. Sept.9, 1954. 18 L2346

10684 RUMP, L. Vordringliche aufgaben für den pflanzenschutz in Rheinland-Pfalz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6: 219-223. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33

10685 RUMP, L., and RAU, E. Der wert praktischer pflanzenschutz-beispielsanlagen für die intensivierung der pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:245-248. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33

10686 RUSSCHEN, J. Safeguards in regard to the use of economic poisons. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(37):1-2. Sept.23,1954. 12 L234
Fungicides, herbicides, and insecticides.

10687 SAPONARO, A. Notes on the damage from cold to citrus during the winter 1953-1954. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:251-260. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10688 SAREGIANNES, I. A., and others. Rapport sommaire sur les principales maladies des plantes observées en Grèce au cours de l'année 1952. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:5-10. 1953. 464.9 At4
S. D. Demetriades, D. G. Zachos, and A. I. Papaioannou, joint authors.

10689 SCHABERG, M. Changer le fusil d'épaule en cours de route, vaut toujours mieux que de perdre la partie. Fruit Belge 22:147-152. (Concl.) Oct.1954. 80 F9493
Spraying and dusting.

10690 SCHELLENBERG, A. Folgen des frostschadens vom 10. auf den 11. Mai 1953 für das sortiment von tafeltrauben im Korbrebberg Rheinau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:75-77. Feb.20,1954. 80 Sch9

10691 SCHMIDT, M. Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen und schädlingsbekämpfung im herbst. Deut. Landwirt. 5:481-483. Sept.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

10692 SCHMITT, N. Der aufbau des pflanzenschutzdienstes im lande Rheinland-Pfalz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:216-218. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33

10693 SCHUSTER, G., and GEISSLER, B. Untersuchungen über die möglichkeiten zum frühzeitigen nachweis von pflanzenkrankheiten mit hilfe der anwelkmethode. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst 8: 108-116. June 1954. 464.9 N11

10694 SEAY, W. A. Effect of seed treatment with Rhizobia and fungicide on the yield of garden peas. Agron. Abs. 46:24. 1954. 241 Am39

10695 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO. Las plagas de la papa. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Agr. Sanid. Veg. 3,4 p.-folder. 1954? 464.9 Se62

10696 SIBILIA, C. Vegetable Pathology Station of Rome. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:3-19. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662

10697 SILL, W. H., KING, C. L., and HANSING, E. D. Oats blue dwarf and red leaf in Kansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:695. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10698 SITTIG, M. Pesticides from petroleum. Petrol. Processing 9:1755-1758. Nov.1954. 307.8 P442
Insecticides, herbicides, and fungicides.

10699 SMITH, B. C. 'Plant doctor' tips help prevent losses. Florists Exch. 123(23):10,39. Dec.4,1954. 80 F666
Plant diseases.

10700 STOLL, K. Witterungsbedingte abnormitäten an äpfeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:487-491. Nov.27,1954. 80 Sch9

10701 SWARTWOUT, H. G., ENNS, W. R., and MARTIN, W. R. Controlling strawberry insects and diseases. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 649,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M69C

10702 SWARTWOUT, H. G., ENNS, W. R., and MARTIN, W. R. Spraying cherries. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 648,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M69C

10703 SWARTWOUT, H. G., ENNS, W. R., and MARTIN, W. R. Spraying suggestions for commercial apple orchards, 1954. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 646,15 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69C

10704 SWARTWOUT, H. G., ENNS, W. R., and MARTIN, W. R. Suggested peach spray programs, 1954. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 647,7 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69C

10705 SZEGO, A. Growing American chestnuts and their hybrids under blight conditions. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:119-121. 1953. 94.69 N81

10706 TARR, S. A. J. Diseases of economic crops in the Sudan. II. Fibers, oil seeds, coffee and tobacco. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:161-165. Aug.1954. 421 P692

10707 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Thumbs down on pocket gophers with poisoned grain. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-192, 1 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

10708 THIEM, H. Biologische forschung und pflanzenschutz. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:17-22. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10709 TIRANI, M. Land reform and problems of plant disease. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):31-32. June 1954. 281.8 R44

10710 UHLIG, S. Phänologie und pflanzenschutz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:145-147. Oct.1954. 421 An9

10711 VALDER, P. G. Diseases of clovers in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:465-471,501. Sept.1954. 23 N472

10712 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Congrès de la protection des végétaux et de leurs produits sous les climats chauds. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:567-568. Oct.13/20,1954. 14 P215Bc

10713 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1953 Vermont orchard spray recommendations, by C. L. Calahan. Burlington, 1953. 29 p. 275.29 V59Vor

10714 WASSENAAR, R., KORTEWEG, G. A., and VOS, H. Frost injuries to farm crops in the winter of 1953-1954. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:413-423. Sept.1954. 12 N383M

10715 WEAVER, L. O. Diseases of apple and peach and their control in Maryland. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 56:13-17. 1954. 81 M36

10716 WELLMAN, F. L. Evidencia de resistencia a las enfermedades en los cafetos. Turrialba 4:52-57. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 8 T86

10717 WESTERDIJK, J. Siebenundvierzig jahre arbeit in der phytopathologie. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:12-16. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10718 ZAKHAROVA, E. I. Conditions which cause spotted necrosis of grapevine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):35-39. 1953. 95.8 V77
Frost injuries.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

10719 AEBI, H. La lutte contre la carie naine du froment (Tilletia brevifaciens, G. W. Fischer). Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:77-79. Ref. Oct.1954. 17 J82A

10720 AINES, R. O. Comparative cost of fungicidal spray materials. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:27-31. 1954. 81 M384

10721 AKAI, S., MORI, S., and TANAKA, M. Studies on Helminthosporium blight of rice plants. II,VI. Kyoto U. Col. Agr. Mem. 69,29 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 K994

10722 AKHTER, C. W., and WELLS, D. G. An F_2 analysis of the leaf rust resistance of wheat crosses involving La Prevision 25, PI 168732. Agron. Abs. 46:64. 1954. 241 Am39

10723 ALCORN, S. M., and ARK, P. A. The effect of candicidin on plant pathogenic fungi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 705-709. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
From Streptomyces griseus.

10724 ALIEVA, L. G. In regard to causes of cotton root rot in Azerbaidzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2:71-73. 1953. 20 Ak12
Rhizoctonia aderholdii.

10725 ANDREN, F. Chemical treatment of the fall seed. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:744-745. Aug.14, 1954. 11 L234

10726 ANDRIA, G. Adverse climate and the campaign for control of downy mildew. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31: 154-155. May 1954. 16 Ag825
On grapes.

10727 ARNDT, C. H. Helminthosporium gossypii on cotton in South Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:728-729. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10728 BARNES, W. C., and EPPS, W. M. An unreported type of resistance to cucumber downy mildew [Pseudoperonospora cubensis]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:620 Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10729 BASILE, R. Coryneum microstictum Berkeley and Br. on leaves of Arbutus unedo. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:261-267. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10730 BASILE, R. Physiologic races of Puccinia, triticina Erikss. and of Puccinia graminis tritici Erikss. et Henn. on hard and soft wheat from Algeria. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:165-168. 1953,pub. 1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10731 BAUMANN, G. Ein beitrag zur epidemiologie und bekämpfung eines erregers der fuss- und brennfleckenkrankheit der erbse (Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. et Blox.) Stone). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:69-75. Ref. Apr.1954. 464.9 N11

10732 BAUMEISTER, G. Weitere untersuchungen zur biologie des apfelschorfes. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:98-102. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

10733 BIRAGHI, A. Latest notes on the resistance of Castanea sativa Mill. to Endothia parasitica (Murr.) And. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:149-157. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10734 BOYCE, J. S. Control methods for oak wilt. Tenn. Conserv. 20(11):11,22. Nov.1954. 410 T252

10735 BOYCE, J. S. Mat formation by the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] on felled versus standing trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:676-677. Sept.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

10736 BUDDENHAGEN, I., and YOUNG, R. A. A new Phytophthora leaf and twig blight of English holly [Ilex aquifolium] in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:723-724. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10737 BUSH, R. A new remedy for apple scab. Country Life [London] 116:1764-1765. Nov.18,1954. 80 C83

10738 CAFFERA, R. "Roya negra" y "caries" del trigo. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:263-266. 1954. 9 Ag874
Puccinia graminis tritici.

10739 CALDERONI, A. V., and INDUNI, C. J. Resistencia de variedades y clones de papa a la sarna común (Streptomyces scabies). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:195-206. Ref. 1954. 9 R329

10740 CALLBECK, L. C. A progress report on the effect of zinc as a constituent of potato fungicides. Amer. Potato J. 31:341-348. Ref. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10741 CARNAHAN, H. L., and GRAHAM, J. H. Sources of resistance to Pyrenophora bromi among species of Bromus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:716-718. Oct. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10742 CARO, S. DI. Control of Venturia in apples and pears. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:376. July 1954. 16 C72

10743 CASTRONOVO, A., THURSTON, H. D., and EIDE, C. J. Parasitic aggressiveness and its relation to late blight tolerant potato varieties and the survival of the pathogen. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:366-367. Nov. 1954. 75.8 P842

10744 CESARONI, F. Anti-cryptogamic treatment of the soil and seed treatment for the protection of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 28:65-73. Ref. 1954. 464.8 N84
English summary.

10745 CHAMBERS, S. C. Testing potato haulms for resistance to Irish blight. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:456-459. Oct.1954. 23 V66J
Phytophthora infestans.

10746 CICCARONE, A. Observations on a disease of the berseem (Trifolium alexandrinum L.) caused by Stagonospora recedens (Massal.) Jones and Weimer f. trifolii-alexandrini n. f., and considerations on the systematic position of the parasite and of the related forms which affect the Papilionaceae Trifolieae. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:41-55. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10747 CICCARONE, A. 'Stellate' acervuli in Gloeosporium olivarum Alm. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:57-60. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10748 CONVERSE, R. H. Preliminary results in the use of eradicant sprays for pecan scab [Cladosporium effusum] control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:701-704. Oct.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

10749 CORDOVA C., L. A. El arañero o moho de hilachas. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):46-47. Sept.1954. 8 R3291
Coffee disease.

10750 DARLEY, E. F., and FLORES, M. A. Dos cánceres de la cinchona en Guatemala causados por Phytophthora cinnamomi y Phytophthora parasitica. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. (ser.4)1(5/6): 47-49,67. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953/Jan./Mar.1954. 8 G934

10751 DEMETRIADES, S. D. Etudes sur la biologie du Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Massee. III-V. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:15-20,27-35,95-111. Ref. 1953. 464.9 At4
A. I. Papaïoannou, joint author of Pt. V.

10752 DEWOLFE, T. A., CALAVAN, E. C., and SUFFICOOL, J. R. Pythium aphanidermatum, the causal agent of damping-off in some citrus seed beds. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:632-633. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10753 DICKSON, J. G., and LEBEAU, J. B. The winter killing of legumes by a snow-mold. Agron. Abs. 46: 84. 1954. 241 Am39

10754 DOAK, K. D. Leaf rust [Puccinia rubigovera tritici] reaction in relation to wheat fertilization in Indiana. Better Crops Plant Food 38(9):18-22,40-42. Nov. 1954. 6 B46

10755 EARHART, R. W., WALLACE, A. T., and CHAPMAN, W. H. Breeding crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] resistant oats in Florida. Agron. Abs. 46:67. 1954. 241 Am39

10756 EHRENTRAUT, P. Zur kenntnis der brandkrankheiten des getreides und ihrer bekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:419-423. Aug.1954. 18 D4822
Tilletia tritici on wheat, Fusarium nivale on rye, Ustilago avenae and U. levis on oats, and Helminthosporium gramineum on barley.

10757 ELLIS, R. T. Tolerance to the maize rust Puccinia polysora Underw. Nature [London] 174:1021. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

10758 EMILIANI, G. Experiments in downy mildew control with synthetic organic and mineral preparations in 1953. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11: 219-241. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
On grapes.

10759 FERGUS, C. L. An epiphytotic of Phyllosticta leaf spot of maple. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:678-679. Sept. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10760 FERRIS, V. R., and LYON, H. H. The flagella of swarmspores of Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) deBary as viewed with the phase and electron microscopes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:367. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10761 FERRIS, V. R., and PETERSON, L. C. Histological study of suscept-pathogen relationships between Solanum demissum Lindl. derivatives and Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) deBary. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31: 367-368. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10762 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Physiology of wood-destroying fungi. Timber Technol. 62:557-559. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 99.81 T482

10763 FITZGERALD, P. J., CALDWELL, R. M., and NELSON, O. E. Inheritance of seedling resistance to five races of leaf rust [Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici] of wheat. Agron. Abs. 46:68. 1954. 241 Am39

10764 FRINK, P. R. The status of Leptosphaeria heterospora on Iris rhizomes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:674-675. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10765 GAGNOTTO, A. V. Observations on Fusarium oxysporum Schl. var. gladioli Massey and control tests. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:21-39. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10766 GASSNER, G., and NIEMANN, E. Über die infektion von weizen und roggen durch verschiedene Tilletia-arten. Phytopath. Z. 22:109-124. Ref. July 1954. 464.8 P562

10767 GERLACH, W. Untersuchungen über die welkekrankheit des alpenveilchens (erreger: Fusarium oxysporum Schl. f. cyclaminis n. f.). Phytopath. Z. 22: 125-176. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.8 P562

10768 GERRITSEN, J. D., and ZINDEL, E. E. Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:283-284. Sept.23,1954. 80 G89

10769 GILGUT, C. J. The private life of apple scab exposed. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:53-56. 1954. 81 M384

10770 GILGUT, C. J. What the difference in cost of scab control materials means. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:32. 1954. 81 M384

10771 GILL, D. L. Camellia flower blight [Sclerotinia camelliae]. Camellian 5(4):12-13,15,25. Nov.1954. 97.31 C14

10772 GILL, D. L., and RIDLEY, J. An outbreak of Camellia flower blight [Sclerotinia camelliae] in Georgia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:673. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10773 GODFREY, G. H. Cantaloupe downy mildew [Pseudoperonospora cubensis] in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas and its relation to relative humidity. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:616-619. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10774 GOLOVIN, P. N. Bolezni khlopchatnika [Diseases of the cotton plant]. Tashkent,Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR,1953. 75 p. 464.042 G58
Uzbekistan Akademiîa Nauk Institut Botaniki, cooperating.

10775 GRAHAM, J. H. Dying of orchard grass [Dactylis] in southern Pennsylvania. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:729. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10776 GRAHAM, K. M. Distribution of races of Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) deBary in Canada. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:368. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10777 GRAVATT, G. F. The International Chestnut Commission and the chestnut blight problem in Europe, 1953. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:52-55. 1953. 94.69 N81

10778 GRAVATT, G. F. A root disease of Persian walnut. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:127-128. 1953. 94.69 N81
Phytophthora cinnamoni.

10779 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. American gooseberry mildew. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 273,amended,3 p. Sept.1954. 10 G79La

10780 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Onion and leek smut. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 261,amend.,4 p. Sept.1954. 10 G79La
Caused by the soil-borne fungus Urocystis cepulae.

10781 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Take-all or whiteheads of wheat and barley. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 304,amended, 5 p. July 1954. 10 G79La

10782 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Verticillium wilt and black dot of potato. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 296,amended, 4 p. July 1954. 10 G79La
Verticilium albo-atrum and Colletotrichum altramentarium.

10783 GRIMALDI, J. Les maladies cryptogamiques du cacaoyer au Cameroun. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:544-562. Sept./Oct.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

10784 GROSSMANN, F. Das saprophytische und parasitische wachstum von Ophiobolus graminis Sacc. unter dem einfluss verschiedener fruchtfolgepflanzen und -massnahmen. Phytopath. Z. 22:35-70. Ref. July 1954. 464.8 P562

10785 GUBA, E. F. Apple scab and injury, season of 1953. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60: 57-61. 1954. 81 M384

10786 GUBA, E. F. Control of Fusicoccum peach canker. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:69-70. 1954. 81 M384

10787 GUTIÉRREZ, L. H. DE. Presence of Piricularia oryzae on sugar cane in Costa Rica. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:695. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10788 HAEUSSLER, H. Chemische vorgänge bei der einwirkung von schwefel auf Oidium. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:119-120. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10789 HALMA, F. F., ZENTMYER, G. A., and WILHELM, S. Verticillium wilt of avocados. Calif. Citrog. 40:69-70. Dec.1954. 80 C125

10790 HANNA, G. C. Breeding canning tomatoes resistant to Verticillium-Fusarium wilts. Calif. Agr. 8(11):12-13. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag

10791 HANNA, G. C. Development shown on wilt-resistant tomatoes. West. Canner & Packer 46(13):38-39. Dec.1954. 286.83 W522

10792 HARRIS, W., HEYNE, E. G., and JOHNSTON, C. O. The inheritance of leaf rust reaction in crosses among the eight differential leaf rust varieties and Pawnee. Agron. Abs. 46:69. 1954. 241 Am39
Wheat.

10793 HASSEBRAUK, K. Zur physiologischen spezialisierung von Puccinia triticina Erikss. in der Deutschen Bundesrepublik im jahre 1952. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33:354-356. Ref. July 1954. 450 Z36

10794 HEERMANN, R. Inheritance of stem rust reaction in durum and khapli emmer crosses with particular reference to race 15B. Agron. Abs. 46:69. 1954. 241 Am39

10795 HELLBO, E. This year's attack of late blight on potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:765. Aug.21, 1954. 11 L234

10796 HELM, G. W. VAN DER, SOL, W. C., and ROSSEBOOM, M. G. Scab resistant green cucumber varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:404-406. Nov.4,1954. 80 G89

10797 HENNIGER, H. Untersuchungen zur entwicklung und variabilität von Pseudopeziza tracheiphila Müller-Thurgau. Phytopath. Z. 22:1-34. Ref. July 1954. 464.8 P562

10798 HEY, G. L. Orthocide gives good scab control. Grower [London] 42:683,685. Oct.9,1954. 286.83 M34

10799 HILDEBRAND, A. A. Observations on the occurrence of the stem canker and pod and stem blight fungi on mature stems of soybean. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 640-646. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Diaporthe and Phomopsis.

10800 HINKE, A. Possibilities for a more effective control of mildew on apples. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70: 493-494. Oct.22,1954. 80 G192

10801 HIROE, I., AOE, S., and YAMAMOTO, T. Phytopathological studies on black spot disease of Japanese pear. I-II. Tottori U. Facul. Agr. J. 2:1-36. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 T643

10802 HOLSTAD, N. Mildew resistant gooseberries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:612-613. Sept.10,1954. 80 G1938

10803 HOLSTAD, N. Mildew resistant gooseberries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:173-174. Oct.1/15, 1954. 80 N81

10804 HOWATT, J. L., and GRAINGER, P. N. Some new findings concerning Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:369-370. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10805 HUTTON, K. E. Eradication of Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) Wint. Nature [London] 174:1017-1018. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

10806 IPA, S. Tests for control of downy mildew of grapes conducted in the Province of Sassari. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:143-148. May 1954. 16 Ag825

10807 ITO, K., and others. Pestalotia disease of Camellia japonica L. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokohu 70:103-128. Ref. June 1954. 99.8 R47
O. Chiba, K. Ono, and Y. Hosaka, joint authors.
English summary.

10808 ITO, K., and CHIBA, O. Studies on some anthracnoses of woody plants. I. Overwintering of Gloeosporium kawakamii Miyabe causing the anthracnose of Paulownia tomentosa Steud. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokohu 70:93-101. Ref. June 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

10809 JACKS, H., and BROOK, P. J. Control of Fabraea-scald [Fabraea maculata] of quinces. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(8):3,5. Sept.6,1954. 80 Or19

10810 JAUCH, C. La "podredumbre negra" de las orquideas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:351-352. 1954. 9 Ag874

10811 JENSCHKE, P. Die rostkrankheiten des getreides. Landwirtschaft 17/18:263-266. Sept.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

10812 JOHNSON, T., and BUCHANNON, K. W. The reaction of barley varieties to rye stem rust, Puccinia graminis var. secalis. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:473-482. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

10813 JOHNSTON, C. O., and LEVINE, M. N. Physiologic races of Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici in the United States in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:647-648. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10814 JONES, W. Pink rot of potato tubers on Vancouver Island. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:504-506. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2
Phytophthora erythroseptica.

10815 KANGAS, E. The Fomes annosus in Finnish forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:175-177. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

10816 KEENER, P. D. Cladosporium aecidiicola Thuem. and Tuberculina persicina (Ditm.) Sacc. associated with Puccinia conspicua (Arth.) Mains on Helenium hoopesii A. Gray in Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:690-694. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10817 KELLER, E. R. Phytophthora-knollenfäule oder braunfäule der kartoffeln. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:154-156. Sept.1954. 17 M69

10818 KHAN, A. A newly recorded leafspot disease [Ormathodium fici] of fig in Pakistan. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:78-79. Apr.1954. 475 P173

10819 KIMMEY, J. W. Determining the age of blister rust infection on sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 91,3 p. Aug.16,1954. 1.9 F7626R

10820 KLINKOWSKI, M. Der apfelmehltau [Podosphaera leucotricha] und seine bekämpfung durch antibiotica. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80: 95-98. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10821 KOCH, F. Ergebnisse von spritzversuchen zur bekämpfung der blattfleckenkrankheit der beta-rüben (Cercospora beticola Sacc.). Pflanzenschutz 6:73-78. June 1954. 464.8 P48

10822 KONZAK, C. F. Stem rust resistance in oats induced by nuclear radiation. Agron. J. 46:538-540. Ref. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

10823 KOUYEAS, V. On the sexuality of Phytophthora parasitica Dastur. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:40-53. 1953. 464.9 At4

10824 KOVOOR, A. T. A. Some factors affecting the growth of Rhizoctonia bataticola in the soil. Madras U. J. 24:47-116. Ref. Apr.1954. 513 M26

10825 KRÖBER, H. Über die ursachen des lagerschorfes [Venturia pirina] an birnen. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:199-203. Sept.1954. 464.8 G33

10826 KRUYK, P. A. Botrytis of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:195. Aug.26,1954. 80 G89

10827 LAPALME, A. Nature de la résistance de l'avoine à la rouille de la tige. Rev. d'Oka 28:138-154. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ok1
Puccinia graminis.

10828 LAST, F. T. The effect of time of application of nitrogenous fertilizer on powdery mildew of winter wheat. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:381-392. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72
Caused by Erysiphe graminis.

10829 LEBEAU, F. J., and SCHIEBER, E. Late blight of potatoes in Guatemala. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:613-615. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10830 LEE, M. Captan, the amazing new fungicide. Reader's Digest 66(393):57-60. Jan.1955. 110 R22

10831 LIMBER, D. P. Outbreak of Fraxinus rust [Puccinia peridermiospora] in Massachusetts. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:696. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10832 LINFORD, M. B., and MCKINNEY, H. H. Occurrence of Polymyxa graminis in roots of small grains in the United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:711-713. Oct. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10833 LUTTRELL, E. S., and SAMPLES, J. W. Mildew of lupines caused by Microsphaera diffusa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:719-720. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10834 MCINTOSH, D. L., and MELLOR, F. C. Crown rot of fruit trees in British Columbia. III. Resistance trials on apple seedlings obtained from controlled crosses. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:539-541. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

10835 MCKEE, R. K. Dry-rot disease of the potato. VIII. A study of the pathogenicity of Fusarium caeruleum (Lib.) Sacc. and Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:417-434. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72

10836 MCKEEN, C. D. Trichothecium [roseum] foliage rot of greenhouse cucumbers. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:469-472. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

10837 MCWHORTER, F. P. The principal fungus diseases of garden lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:12-27. 1954. 96.46 N81

10838 MAKLAKOVA, G. F. Determining the resistance of Solanaceae to Phytophthora. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):111-113. Sept.1954. 20 Z44
Potatoes, tomatoes, and egg plants.

10839 MALAGUTI, G. Una podredumbre del tallo del ajonjoli (Sesamum indicum L.), causada por Phytophthora. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:201-204. Oct./Dec. 1953. 26 Ag87

10840 MANNERS, J. G., and GANDY, D. G. A study of the effect of mildew [Erysiphe graminis tritici] infection on the reaction of wheat varieties to brown rust [Puccinia triticina]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:393-404. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72

10841 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. Xanthochrous ribis, F. lonicerae en Lonicera tatarica. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:69-70. June 1954. 9 R327

10842 MARIEN, A. Leaf curl of peaches. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:133-136. Sept.15,1954. 80 T817

10843 MARTIN, J. F., and GRAVATT, G. F. Saving white pines by removing blister rust cankers. U. S. D. A. C. 948,13 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84C
Revision of Farmers' Bulletin 1885.

10844 MENDEZ R., E. D. La lucha contra el wilt del algodón Tanguis. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3:8-11. Jan./Mar. 1954. 9.8 C78B
Verticillium albo-atrum.

10845 MIEGE, E. La detection precoce des maladies cryptogamiques. Inform. Marocaine 717:1-2. Oct.9, 1954. 281.8 In3

10846 MONTGOMERY, N. Damping-off of tomato by species of Pythium and its control by use of formalin dust. J. Hort. Sci. 29:245-257. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 J825

10847 MOORE, E. L., DROLSOM, P. N., and CLAYTON, E. E. Performance of black shank resistant tobacco varieties in the presence of parasitic nematodes and black shank. Agron. Abs. 46:72. 1954. 241 Am39

10848 MORETTINI, I. Studies on the anatomy of the leaves of the more common varieties of Tuscan olives in relation to their resistance to Cyclononium oleaginum. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 28:3-11. 1954. 464.8 N84
English summary.

10849 MÜLLER-KÖGLER, E. Bekämpfung des eichenmehltaus [Microsphaera alphitoides]. Forstschutz-Merkbl. 5,4 p. 1954. 464.07 F772

10850 MUNCIE, J. H. Resistance of potatoes to Verticillium albo-atrum. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:371. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10851 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. CHEMICAL-BIOLOGICAL COORDINATION CENTER. Chemical-Biological Coordination Center screening program: compounds active as fungicidal agents (data from preliminary screening tests). Washington,1954. 22 p. 464.4 N21

10852 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTEN KUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van do loodglansziekte bij fruitgewassen [Control of the silver leaf disease of fruit]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1110,1 p. Sept.1954. 464.9 N38

10853 NEUMANN, P. Anregung der konidienbildung bei Fusarium nivale Ces. durch antagonistische mikroorganismen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:127-129. 1954. 464.8 P88

10854 NICOLINI, J. C. Fumaginas, musgos y liquenes del olivo. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:425-426. 1954. 9 Ag874

10855 NORTHCOTE, G. S. Phytophthora [cactorum] rot of apple trees. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(10):19. Nov.1954. 80 Or19

10856 OCHOA, C. Northern Peru, a possible new source of potatoes resistant to Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:371. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10857 ORILLO, F. T. Helminthosporium diseases of corn. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):59-63. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

10858 PALMITER, D. H. Hudson Valley tests of apple fungicides and their long term effects on yield and quality. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:49-52. 1954. 81 M384

10859 PANTIUKHINA, L. A. Importance of parental forms in breeding wart-resistant varieties of potatoes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:79-83. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

10860 PEGLION, V. Spurred grain or ergot? (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(41):3. Oct.10,1954. 16 M74
Claviceps purpurea.

10861 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Algunas consideraciones sobre el caldo bordelés. Semana Vitivinic. 9(415):2-3. July 24,1954. 95.8 Se5

10862 PETTINARI, C. M. Tests on control of Sclerotinia on fruit with non-copper fungicides. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:243-250. 1953, pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10863 PETURSON, B., and CARSON, R. B. Effect of crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] on the yield, grade and quality of oats. Agron. Abs. 46:72-73. 1954. 241 Am39

10864 PIACENZA, E. E. "Torque" del duraznero. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:261-262. 1954. 9 Ag874
Caused by Taphrina deformans.

10865 PIERRE-LOUIS, F. Les fongicides. B. Agr. 3(6):8-18. July 1954. 8 B87

10866 PLASMAN, A. Essai de lutte contre la tavelure du pommier et du poirier par destruction des formes hivernantes au moyen de pulvérisations automnales. Fruit Belge 22:143-144. Sept.1954. 80 F9493

10867 POEHLMAN, J. M., and CLONINGER, C. K. Missouri Early Beardless as a source of smut resistance in breeding winter barley. Agron. Abs. 46:73. 1954. 241 Am39

10868 PONCHET, J. Le traitement des charbons des céréales. Agriculture [Paris] 17:247-248. July/Aug. 1954. 14 Ag823

10869 PONCHET, J. Le traitement des charbons des céréales. Union Agr. 2(16):32-35. Sept.30,1954. 14 Un32

10870 POOLE, D. D. Red stem gall of castorbean caused by Synchytrium in Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 728. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10871 POWLESLAND, R., and BROWN, W. The fungicidal control of lettuce downy mildew, caused by Bremia lactucae. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:461-469. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72

10872 PRISTOU, R., and GALLEGLY, M. E. Differential reaction of potato hosts to foreign and domestic physiologic potato races of Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:372-373. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10873 PROTA, U. New orientation tests in the control of caries in wheat with non-copper sprays in Sardinia in 1953-54. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 28:27-37. Ref. 1954. 464.8 N84

10874 REINIGER, C. H. Mildew of grapes caused by the fungus Plasmopara viticula. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(364/365):36-37. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 Ag89

10875 REVILLA M., V. A. Huéspedes infectados artificialmente con el hongo Sclerospora sp. (n. e. ?), agente causal de la nueva enfermedad de la caña de azúcar en el Perú. Azúcar 3(8):41-43. Mar.1954. 65.8 Az8

10876 REYES, G. M. An epidemic outbreak of the maize rust in eastern and central Visayas, Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 18:115-128. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub. 1954. 25 P543

10877 RHOADS, A. S. The occurrence of Clitocybe root rot on tung trees in India doubtful. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:638-639. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10878 RICHTER, H., and SCHNEIDER, R. Untersuchungen zur Rhizoctonia-anfälligkeit der kartoffelsorten. II. Züchter 24:264-271. 1954. 442.8 Z8

10879 ROLDAN, E. F., and LUCZON, C. U. Phytophthora blight of ornamental palmera palm seedlings (Chrysalidocarpus lutescens Wendl.). Philippine J. Forestry 9:43-55. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1953. 99.8 P53

10880 ROSA, M. Two years of experiments on the control of early wilting of garden plants in Salerno Province. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11: 169-217. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
Chiefly control of Alternaria porri solani.

10881 ROSSI, A. Treatment of wheat seeds for Tilletia. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:412-413. Aug.1954. 16 C72

10882 RUSSELL, R. C., and TYNER, L. E. The influence of temperature on the time required to control loose smut [Ustilago nuda] of barley by means of the Spergon or water-soak treatments. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:533-538. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

10883 SALGADO VERA, T. E. Conozca mejor las enfermedades: la "escoba de bruja" del cacao (Marasmius perniciosus, Stabel). Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(78):32-34. May/Aug.1954. 9.5 M31

10884 SAPONARO, A. On the presence of Gloeosporium olivarum Alm. on the vegetative organs of the olive tree in the Lecce and Brindisi Provinces. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:61-71. 1953, pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

10885 SAROJINI, T. S. Soil conditions and root diseases. XI. Neocosmospora vasinfecta Smith disease of Cajanus cajan. Madras U. J. 24:137-142. Ref. Apr.1954. 513 M26

10886 SCHAAL, L. A., and JOHNSON, G. The inhibitory effect of phenolic compounds on the growth of Streptomyces scabies in culture medium. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:374. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10887 SCHABERG DE RHOON. Lutte contre la tavelure avant la floraison. Fruit Belge 22:129-132. Sept.1954. 80 F9493

10888 SCHAFFNER, C. P. Studies on orchid media inhibitory to fungi. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:798-802. Dec.1954. 80 Am329

10889 SCHICK, R., SHICK, E., and HANK, H. Einige bemerkungen zu einer internationalen nomenklatur der Phytophthora-rassen und der die Phytophthora-widerstandsfähigkeit kontrollierenden gene der kartoffel. Züchter 24:249-252. 1954. 442.8 Z8

10890 SCHÖNBRUNN, R. Sporulierende reinkulturen von Phytophthora infestans auf agarnährböden. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:34-35. Feb. 1954. 464.9 N11

10891 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO. La lancha de la papa. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Agr. Sanid. Veg. 2,6 p.-folder. 1954. 464.9 Se62

10892 SHOEMAKER, R. A., and TYLER, L. J. Cercosporella foot rot of winter wheat in New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:710. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10893 SIBILIA, C. L'oïdium. Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:105-116. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
Powdery mildew of grapes.

10894 SIBILIA, C. Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis tritici Erikss. et Henn. in Italy and Europe. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:159-164. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662

10895 SIBILIA, C. Recent studies on cereal rust. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:73-82. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662

10896 SILVA, S. A series of coffee diseases. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(7):73-76. July 1954. 9.2 Si8

10897 SILVA, S. A serious disease of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):29-31. July 1954. 9.2 Se4
Tracheomycosis, caused by Fusarium xylarioides.

10898 SIMONS, M. D. Inheritance of resistance of the oat selection P.I. 186603 to specific races of crown rust. Agron. Abs. 46:74. 1954. 241 Am39

10899 SIMONS, M. D. Physiologic races of crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] of oats identified in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:649-652. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10900 SINGH, B., and GUPTA, V. C. Root rot of spinach. Sci. & Cult. 20:189. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

10901 SMITH, W. P. C., HARVEY, H. L., and JAMIESON, W. R. Black spot (anthracnose) of grapes; further experiment with new fungicides. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:433-436,439. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

10902 SPERONI, H. A. El "cabito seco" o "palito seco" de los naranjos dulces. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:359-362. 1954. 9 Ag874
Caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides.

10903 SPRAGUE, R. Powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca pannosa] on almonds. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:695. Sept.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

10904 STELLWAAG, F. Die entwicklung der spritztechnik—ein vergleich. Deut. Weinbau 9:473,475-476. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

10905 STIVERS, R., and others. The relation of varieties and fertilization to observed symptoms of root and crown rot of alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 46:89. 1954. 241 Am39
A. Ohlrogge, R. Davis, and W. Jackson, joint authors.

10906 STOA, T. E. Which durum to grow in 1954. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-204,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
Chiefly rust resistant varieties.

10907 TAMURA, H. Study on the evaluating method of organic fungicides. On the "petri dish method" as a new method of bioassay in laboratory. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:95-107. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.

10908 TAYLOR, G. G. Some considerations in control of black-spot of apples and pears. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(8):17-19. Sept.6,1954. 80 Or19

10909 TIMS, E. C., MILLS, P. J., and EXNER, B. Thread-blight (Pellicularia koleroga) in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:634-637. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
On figs.

10910 TISDALE, W. B., and MOORE, W. D. A new suggestion for control of damping-off and root-rot of snap beans. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-75,6 p. July 1954. 100 F66Ci

10911 TOOLE, E. R. Rot and cankers on oak [Quercus] and honeylocust [Gleditsia] caused by Poria spiculosa. J. Forestry 52:941-942. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

10912 VENKATACHALAM, S. The intake of silica by the rice plant with reference to blast disease. Madras Agr. J. 41:304-310. Sept.1954. 22 M262

10913 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. 'Dusting' as a measure of control of the abnormal leaf-fall [Phytophthora palmivora] of the rubber tree. Planters' Chron. 49:513-516. Oct.1,1954. 22 P693

10914 WATERMAN, A. M. Septoria canker of poplars [Populus] in the United States. U. S. D. A. C. 947,24 p. Ref. 1954. 1 Ag84C

10915 WEAVER, L. O. Diseases of apple and peach and their control in Maryland. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 56:13-17. 1954. 81 M36

10916 WELLS, D. G., AKHTER, C. W., and CAFFEY, H. R. Leaf rust reaction genetics in F_3 of the wheat crosses Michigan Amber x a Fronteria—Hardired derivative and Purplestraw x Tennessee 47-1-20. Agron. Abs. 46:76. 1954. 241 Am39

10917 WELSH, J. N., and JOHNSON, T. Inheritance of reaction to race 7A and other races of oat stem rust. Agron. Abs. 46:76. 1954. 241 Am39

10918 WILHELM, A. F. Worauf beruht die fungizide wirkung des schwefels bei der Oidiumbekämpfung? Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:116-119. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10919 WILLIAMS, W., and VERMA, U. N. Investigations on resistance to disease among species of the genus Avena. I. Resistance to physiologic races of Ustilago avenae and U. kolleri. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:405-416. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72

10920 WILSON, J. B. The interrelationship of potato races of Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:376. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10921 WINSTEAD, N. N., NELSON, E. C., and HAASIS, F. A. Distribution of Sclerotinia camelliae in North Carolina, 1950-1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:670-672. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
On Camellia.

10922 YOKOGAWA, S. Studies on the mulberry disease caused by Helicobasidium mompa Tanaka. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:143-146. June 1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

10923 ZAĬTSEVA, N. D. Opredelitel' rakoustoĭchivykh sortov kartofelîa [A key to canker-resistant potato varieties]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 147 p. 75 Z1

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

10924 ARNOLD, G. A study of Corynebacterium sepedonicum of Solanum tuberosum as related to host resistance and spread by water. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:366. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10925 BIRD, L. S. Genetic-controlled carbohydrate and soluble nitrogen combinations in plant tissues causing resistance to the bacterial blight disease [Xanthomonas malvacearum] of cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:653-660. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10926 CAVANNA, R., and PALADINO, S. Experiments on large scale growth of "Agrobacterium tumefaciens." (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:774-779. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

10927 DUNEGAN, J. C., and others. Control of pear blight [Bacillus amylovorus] by a streptomycin-terramycin mixture. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:666-669. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
J. R. Kienholz, R. A. Wilson, and W. T. Morris, joint authors.

10928 DYE, D. W., and DYE, M. H. Blast of stone fruit and its control. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(10):13,15, 17. Nov.1954. 80 Or19

10929 HARWARD, M. E., and others. Effect of soil moisture tensions and of chloride and sulfate treatments upon the yield, composition and bacterial soft rot decay of Irish potatoes. Agron. Abs. 46:30-31. 1954. 241 Am39
W. A. Jackson, L. W. Nielson, J. R. Piland, and D. D. Mason, joint authors.

10930 HEGGESTED, H. E., and CLAYTON, E. E. Control of tobacco wildfire with streptomycin sulfate. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:661-665. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10931 HEGGESTED, H. E., CLAYTON, E. E., and FELTS, J. H. For burley growers; wildfire—resistant tobacco. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 11:4-5. July/Sept.1954. 100 T25F

10932 LOGSDON, C. E., and EIDE, C. J. Effect of temperature on the development of ring rot [Corynebacterium sepedonicum]. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:370. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10933 TSUYAMA, H., and SAKAMOTO, M. Some observations on the behavior of the soft-rot bacteria in the rhizosphere of Chinese cabbage (Brassica pekinensis). Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 5:79-88. Ref. 1953. 22.5 T81

10934 VICENTE, R. Paralización de la podredumbre del tuberculo de patata durante su periodo de germinación. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:705-723. Sept./Oct.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.
Infection by Erwinia carotovera appears to be less in plants from mature potatoes.

10935 WAKIMOTO, S. Biological and physiological properties of Xanthomonas oryzae phage. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:485-493. Ref. Sept. 1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
On rice.

10936 WAKIMOTO, S. The determination of the presence of Xanthomonas oryzae by the phage technique. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:495-498. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
On rice.

10937 WAKIMOTO, S., and YOSHII, H. On the variability of virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae under successive infection against the resistance or the susceptible variety of rice. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:479-484. Ref. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

10938 WAKIMOTO, S., and YOSHII, H. Seasonal change of resistance of rice plants against leaf-blight disease. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:475-477. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
Xanthomonas oryzae.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

10939 BAILEY, J. S. New angles of the strawberry virus and black root problems. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:108-112. 1954. 81 M384

10940 BARTELS, R. Uber feldversuche zur ubertragung des kartoffel-X-virus auf unterirdischem wege. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:141-144. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

10941 BEEMSTER, A. B. R. Virustransport innerhalb der kartoffelpflanze. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:136-140. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10942 BENDA, G. T. A., and NAYLOR, A. W. On the tobacco ringspot disease. I. Localization of recovery. Amer. J. Bot. 41:799-803. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

10943 BERCKS, R. Untersuchungen über änderungen des virusgehaltes in tabakpflanzen während der vegetationsperiode. Phytopath. Z. 22:215-226. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.8 P562

10944 BERCKS, R. Weitere infektionsversuche mit verschiedenen X-virusherkünften an kartoffeln. Züchter 24:271-273. 1954. 442.8 Z8

10945 BODE, O. Aktuelle probleme der pflanzlichen virusforschung. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:129-136. Ref. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10946 BOMEKE, H. Virusauftreten im obstbaugebiet der Niederelbe. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:175-178. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10947 BOVEY, R. La chaleur, moyen de lutte contre les maladies à virus des plantes. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:65. Ref. Aug.1954. 17 J82A

10948 CARTWRIGHT, T. E. Some kinetic studies on the reaction of tobacco mosaic virus with formaldehyde. Diss. Abs. 14:1299. Sept.1954. 241.8 M58

10949 CAVANAGH, A. E. Review of phony peach and peach mosaic diseases. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954: 19-21. 281.3939 N21

10950 CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. The "sharka" or ring-pox of the plum, a serious virus disease in Yugoslavia. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 38:315-320. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22

10951 COCHRAN, L. C. Research progress on peach mosaic and the phony disease of peach. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:21-23. 281.3939 N21

10952 COOPER, W. D., and LORING, H. S. The purine and pyrimidine composition of the tobacco mosaic virus and the Holmes masked strain. J. Biol. Chem. 211: 505-515. Ref. Dec.1954. 381 J824

10953 FRAPPA, C. Sur la présence de la maladie de Fidji dans les plantations de cannes à sucre de la côte est de Madagascar. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:560-563. Oct.13/20,1954. 14 P215Bc
Transmitted by Perkinsiella saccharicida.

10954 FUCHS, W. H., and BEISS, U. Übertragung des rübengelbsucht-virus (Corium betae) mit hilfe von Cuscuta. Naturwissenschaften 41:506. Nov.1,1954. 474 N213

10955 GALLARDO, B. "Tristeza" o "podredumbre de las raicillas" de los cítrus; modo de evitar su difusión. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:395-396. 1954. 9 Ag874

10956 GIACOMETTI, D. C. "Stem pitting" in citron, Citrus medica Linn. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(7/8):35-38. July/Aug. 1954. 9.2 M663
English summary.

10957 GILMER, R. M. Insect transmission of X-disease virus in New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:628-629. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10958 HENKE, O. Untersuchungen des stoffwechsels vergilbungskranker zuckerrüben. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:134-147. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 448.3 C33

10959 HILL, A. V., and MANDRYK, M. A study of the virus diseases "big bud" of tomato and "yellow dwarf" of tobacco. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:617-625. Ref Oct.1954. 23 Au783

10960 HUNGERFORD, C. W., and HILLYER, I. G. Yellow bean mosaic in Idaho. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:621-627. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10961 HUTTON, E. M., and PEAK, J. W. Varietal reactions of Trifolium subterraneum L. to Phaseolus virus 2 Pierce. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:598-607. Ref. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

10962 KASSANIS, B. Heat-therapy of virus-infected plants. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:470-474. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72

10963 KLINKOWSKI, M. Die inaktivierung des tabakmosaikvirus durch pilzliche stoffwechselprodukte. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:162-168. Ref. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10964 LACHANCE, R. O., and OUELLETTE, G. J. Pathological histology of boron-deficient alfalfa stems and leaves as an aid in diagnosing alfalfa yellows. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:488-493. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

10965 MCGUIRE, D. C. Internal cork disease in Hawaii. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3(2):7-8. Oct.1954. 100 H314
Sweet potatoes.

10966 MEINERS, J. P., and MCKINNEY, H. H. Wheat streak mosaic found in Washington. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:714-715. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10967 MEWISSEN, F. Les viroses chez les tomates. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:258-259. Sept.1,1954. 80 B873

10968 MOS, D. DE. Cork root of tomato. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:242. Sept.9,1954. 80 G89

10969 NOORDAM, D. Diagnostische methoden bei der selektion von viruskrankheiten der chrysanthemen. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:169-170. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10970 NORRIS, D. O. Development of virus-free stock of Green Mountain potato by treatment with malachite green. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:658-663. Ref. Oct. 1954. 23 Au783

10971 ORIAN, G. La maladie de Fidjii a Madagascar. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:123. May/June 1954. 24 M44
Perkinsiella spp. as vector of this disease of sugarcane.

10972 QUANTZ, L. Untersuchungen über die viruskrankheiten der ackerbohne. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:171-175. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

10973 RAYMER, W. B., and AMEN, C. R. An association of late-breaking virus in potatoes with a phyllody condition in Ladino clover. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31: 373. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

10974 RAZVÎAZKINA, G. M. Explanation of the persistence of the virus of apical chlorosis [of tobacco]. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(5):46-48. 1953. 69.8 T112

10975 RENAUD, R. Les maladies à virus du cacao cacaoyer de l'Ouest africain. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:517-543. Sept./Oct.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

10976 ROSS, H. Uber die extreme resistenz von Solanum acaule gegen das X-virus. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:144-145. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

10977 RYZHKOV, V. L., and others. Biological activity of a-aminophosphinic acids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:849-852. Ref. Oct.11,1954. 511 P444A
M. I. Kabachnik, L. M. Tarasevich, T. ÎA. Medved', N. A. Zeĭtlenok, N. K. Marchenko, V. A. Vagzhanova, E. F. Ulanova, and N. V. Cheburkina, joint authors.
Effect on tobacco mosaic virus and on increase of cells in tobacco rootlets.

10978 RYZHKOV, V. L., and MARCHENKO, N. K. Effect of some metabolites on increase of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:1033-1036. Ref. Oct.21,1954. 511 P444A

10979 SATOMI, N. On some variegated plants which [are] caused by virus disease. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:9-11. Jan.1954. 450 H68
English summary.

10980 SCASSO, J. M. La exocortis, enfermedad que ataca a los citros injertados sobre pie de naranjo, trebol o trifolio. Chacra 25(288):110-111. Nov.1954. 9 C34

10981 SMITH, H. E. New strawberry disease in Arkansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:630-631. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
A virus disease.

10982 SPRAU, F. Untersuchungen über das zwergstrauch-virus an kartoffeln. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:146-151. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

10983 STEUDEL, W., and HEILING, A. Die vergilbungskrankheit der rübe. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 79,132 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 410.9 G31M

10984 WEBER, F. Sind alle pflanzen mit cytoplasmaeiweissspindeln virusträger? Phyton [Horn] 5:189-193. June 30,1954. 450 P565

10985 WHITE, N. H. Infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation on 'Datura stramonium.' Austral. J. Sci. 17:50-53. Oct.1954. 475 Au72

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

10986 BROOKS, T. L. Host range of the burrowing nematode internationally and in Florida. Citrus Indus. 35(12):7-8,14-15. Ref. Dec.1954. 80 C49

10987 CAIRNS, E. J. Plant nematology: science or service? Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:75-76. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10988 CORDNER, H. B., STRUBLE, F. B., and MORRISON, L. Breeding sweetpotatoes for resistance to the root-knot nematode. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:92-93. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10989 DUCHARME, E. P. Cause and nature of spreading decline of citrus. Citrus Indus. 35(12):5-7. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1954. 80 C49
Nematodes.

10990 ELLENBY, C. Environmental determination of the sex ratio of a plant parasitic nematode. Nature [London] 174:1016-1017. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

10991 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. L'anguillule des racines de la pomme de terre en Europe en 1953. Potato root eelworm in Europe in 1953. Paris,1954. 14,12 p. 464.35 Eu7

10992 GRAF, A. Nematodenkrankheiten und nematodenforschung in Holland. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:137-143. Aug.1954. 17 M69

10993 GRAHAM, T. W. Plant abnormalities caused by parasitic nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:83. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10994 GRAHAM, T. W. Problems in breeding for resistance to nematodes in tobacco. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:89. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10995 GRAHAM, T. W. Recent developments with ectoparasitic nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:80. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10996 HAGUE, N. G. Concentration of potato root diffusate by vacuum distillation. Nature [London] 174: 1018. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21
Used as medium in hatching nematode larvae.

10997 HOLDEMAN, Q. L. Nematodes as possible members of disease complexes involving other plant pathogens. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:77-79. Ref. Oct. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10998 HOLDEMAN, Q. L. Value of greenhouse tests in evaluating the host range of nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:81-82. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

10999 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Potato root eelworm. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 124,3 p. June 1953. 10.5 Ir42

11000 IVANOFF, S. S. Hyperplastic abnormalities of roots of oats and other cereals and grasses suspected to be caused by nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:84-85. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

11001 JENSEN, H. J., CAVENESS, F. E., and MULVEY, R. H. A modification of Thorne's technique for examining soil diffusion patterns of nematocides. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:680-686. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

11002 KÄMPFE, L. Ein einfaches labor-prüfverfahren für nematozide. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:9-13. Ref. Jan.1954. 464.9 N11

11003 LINDHARDT, K., and THUESEN, A. Experiments on hot-water treatment of strawberry runners with a view to the control of strawberry eelworms. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:149-168. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

11004 MACHMER, J. H. The nematode complex in southern Georgia. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:102-107. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

11005 MARCUS, O. Deformationen an augensteckllingen von kartoffeln durch befall mit stengelälchen [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:108-109. July 1954. 442.9 B832

11006 MARTIN, W. J. Parasitic races of Meloidogyne incognita and M. incognita var. acrita. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:86-88. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

11007 MILLER, P. R. Plant disease situation in the United States. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:168-170. Aug. 1954. 421 P692
Nematodes.

11008 OUDEN, H. DEN. Het bietencystenaaltje en zijn bestrijding. I. Methoden te gebruiken bij het onderzoek naar kunstmatige en natuurlijke lokstoffen [Sugarbeet-eelworm and its control. I. Methods to be used for tests of artificial and natural hatching substances. Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 2:101-120. Aug.1954. 66.9 B45
English summary.

11009 SAVARY, A. Dégâts causés aux cultures de betteraves sucrières par la maladie vermiculaire. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:88-89. Nov.1954. 17 J82A

11010 SHER, S. A. Observations on plant-parasitic nematodes in Hawaii. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:687-689. Sept.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

11011 SMITH, A. L. Problems on breeding cotton for resistance to nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227: 90-91. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

11012 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Present state of breeding nematode resistant potatoes. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:537. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11013 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] handbook. Hicksville,N. Y.,1954. 45 p. Ref. A464.35 R312

ECOLOGY

11014 BYKOV, B. A. On compiling the flora of dominants (Picea schrenkiana and Artemisia incana as dominants). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:549-559. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

11015 DANSEREAU, P. Climax vegetation and the regional shift of controls. Ecology 35:575-579. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

11016 KUSNEZOV, N. Evolution of plant and animal communities. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 5:1-20. Ref. Jan.31,1954. 410 D94
German summary.

11017 MASAMUNE, G. On the summergreen forests in the Noto Peninsula. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3: 25-31. Apr.1954. 450 H68
English summary.
An ecological study.

11018 NEILL, W. T., and ALLEN, E. R. Algae on turtles: some additional considerations. Ecology 35:581-584. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

11019 NIKONOV, M. N. Peat bogs of Middle Pechora River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:148-157. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Plant ecology.

11020 NOTHDURFT, H. Ein heimatlich wirkender kiefernwald in Süd-Aragonien. Nat. u. Volk 84:222-226. July 1,1954. 509 F856
Forest ecology.

11021 PFEIFFER, H. Über den treue-begriff in der pflanzensoziologie und ein verfahren zu seiner objektiven bestimmung. Phyton [Horn] 5:235-241. Ref. June 30, 1954. 450 P565

11022 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. On studying the nature of drainage channels in Karelian type marshes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:130-147. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Plant ecology.

11023 P'IAVCHENKO. N. I. The Zorin marshes of Kursk Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:158-175. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Plant ecology.

11024 RESHCHIKOV, M. A. On finding an association with the dominant Stipa klemenzii Rozhev. in southeastern Transbaikalia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:588-591. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

11025 RYTHER, J. H. Inhibitory effects of phytoplankton upon the feeding of Daphnia magna with reference to growth, reproduction, and survival. Ecology 35:522-533. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

11026 SEIFERT, J. Die mikroorganismen als regulatoren der innerartlichen beziehunger der höheren pflanzen. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 2:339-346. Dec. 1953. 442.8 C41
German summary.

11027 SOCHAVA, V. B. Geobotanical map of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):36-42. Oct.1954. 410 P933

11028 SOCIETY FOR GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY. Adaptation in micro-organisms: third symposium held at the Royal Institution, London, April 1953. Cambridge, U. Press,1953. 339 p. 448.2 So13Ad
Includes Ecological adaptations in fungi, by W. Brown and R. K. S. Wood, p. 326-339.

11029 STEHLE, H. Ecologie et géographie botanique de l'Archipel des Saintes (Antilles Francaises). 20. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:276-283. Mar. 1954. 410.9 P213

11030 TAYLOR, B. W. An example of long distance dispersal. Ecology 35:569-572. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7
Plants.

11031 TREGUBOV, V. Analogie entre la végétation méditerranéenne en Dalmatie et au Maroc oriental. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 6: 136-139. 1954. 515 So1C

11032 VERDUIN, J. Phytoplankton and turbidity in western Lake Erie. Ecology 35:550-561. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

11033 WELLS, B. W., and BOYCE, S. G. Carolina bay lakes: the bog margin problem. Ecology 35:584. Oct. 1954. 410 Ec7

11034 WHITMAN, W. C., and SIGGEIRSSON, E. I. Comparison of line interception and point contact methods in the analysis of mixed grass range vegetation. Ecology 35:431-436. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

11035 WIT, H. C. D. DE. Het tropisch regenwoud [Tropical rain forests]. Wageningen,Veenman,1954. 19 p. 463.83 W77

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

11036 ACCORSI, W. R. Seeds with opercula. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:95-96. 1953. 102.5 P66A
In Myrtaceae.

11037 AFZELIUS, K. Embryo-sac development in Epipogium aphyllum. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:513-520. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

11038 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and ALEKSANDROVA, O. G. On the dying off and disintegration of nuclei in cereal endospermic cells as one of the most important factors which condition the ripening of the kernel. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:88-103. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B
Investigation on wheat.

11039 ALLSOPP, A. Experimental and analytical studies of pteridophytes. XXIV. Investigations on Marsilea. 4. Anatomical effects of changes in sugar concentration. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:449-461. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 An7

11040 BAILLAUD, L. Dorsi-ventralité du mouvement révolutif des vrilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1069-1071. Oct.27,1954. 505 P21

11041 BARNETT, F. L. A karyological survey of several Bromus species. Agron. Abs. 46:64. 1954. 241 Am39

11042 BARTHELMESS, A. Über musterbildung am sprossscheitel der phanerogamen. I. Planta 43:393-410. 1954. 450 P693

11043 BAUER, L. Zum extrafaszikulären wasserweg in der wurzel. Planta 44:99-102. 1954. 450 P693
With reply by M. Hülsbruch.

11044 BERG, R. Y. Development and dispersal of the seed of Pedicularis silvatica. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 2:1-60. Ref. 1954. 450 N99

11045 BOER, H. W. DE. The fenestrate structure of the genus Lithops as shown by penetrating light. 4. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:72-76. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 Su12

11046 BÜNNING, E., and ILG, H. Polaritätsstörungen bei pflanzenzellen durch äthylen. Planta 43:472-476. 1954. 450 P693

11047 CAUDERON, Y., and CAUDERON, A. Polyploidie et polysomie chez Crepis zacintha (L) Babc. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 3:421-432. Oct./Dec.1953. 14 F8499A

11048 COHEN, L. I. The anatomy of the endophytic system of the dwarf mistletoe, Arceuthobium campylopodum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:840-847. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11049 COUTINHO, L. D. A. Chromatic agglutinations in pollen mother cells of Olea europaea L. (In Portuguese.) Genét.Ibérica 5:47-63. Ref. 1953. 443.8 G28
French summary.

11050 DE WET, J. M. J. Chromosome numbers of a few South African grasses. Cytologia 19:97-103. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11051 DE WET, J. M. J. Stomatal size as a cytological criterion in Danthonia. Cytologia 19:176-181. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11052 DUTT, B. S. M. Some anatomical peculiarities of the roots of Crinum asiaticum L. and C. defixum Ker. Sci. & Cult. 20:183-184. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

11053 ENIKEEV, S. G. Anatomical structure of root in sugarbeets in connection with a hollow formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:853-855. Oct. 11,1954. 511 P444A

11054 FABIANI, L. Abnormal tuber formation of potatoes. In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8):17-19. July/Aug. 1954. 16 H88

11055 FAGERLIND, F. The apical embryo- and shoot-meristem in Gnetum, Ephedra and other gymnosperms. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:449-470. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

11056 FEDOROV, A. A. Relation and interdependency of some anomalous structures in plants (as exemplified by Campanula medium L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:568-576. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

11057 GATES, B. N. Germination of spores of Isoetes tuckermani A. Br. in their natural habitat. Rhodora 56:226-227. Oct.1954. 450 R34

11058 GEITLER, L. Abhängigkeit der membranbildung von der zellteilung bei diatomeen und differentielle teilungen im zusammenhang mit der bildung der innenschalen. Planta 43:75-82. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11059 GRAMBAST, N. Sur la structure et le développement de l'appareil stomatique dans le genre Ficus. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 61:607-631. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 R326

11060 HARLING, G. The embryo-sac development of Vittadinia triloba (Gaud.) DC. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48: 489-496. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

11061 HASHIMOTO, T. Abnormal leaf of Angiopteris lygodiifolia Rosenstock. Amatores Herb. 15(1/2):32-33. Dec.25,1954. 450 Am12

11062 HEIM, P. Observations sur les divisions nucléaires chez les basidiomycètes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1415-1416. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

11063 HÖFLER, K. Anatomie der pflanze. Ed. 6, rev. Jena,Fischer,1954. 180 p. 463.4 M731

11064 HORIÉ, K. Permeability of the cell membrane of Hydrodictyon reticulatum. Cytologia 19:117-129. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11065 HOROVITZ, S., MICHELETTI DE ZERPA, D., and ARNAL, H. Frecuencias de equilibrio de las formas sexuales en poblaciones de Carica papaya L. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:149-174. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

11066 KARAGËZOVA, M. D. On the correlation between macrosporogenesis and the female gametophyte in gymnospermous plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:66-73. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B

11067 KRUPKO, S., ISRAELSTAM, G. F., and MARTINOVIC, B. Embryosac development and chromosome number in Vanilla roscheri from Inhaca Island. So. African J. Sci. 51:115-117. Nov.1954. 515 So84

11068 KUHNER, R. Germination, caractères mycéliens et polarité de Geopetalum (Cantharellus) carbonarium (A. et S) Pat. Etude cytologique des copulations illègitimes. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Ser. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 8:5-20. 1954. 505 L994

11069 LARUE, C. D. The extraordinary funiculus of Acacia confusa Merrill. Rhodora 56:229-231. Oct.1954. 450 R34

11070 LI, H. W., and others. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. XII. F_1 hybrids of POJ 2725 X Narengo porphyrocoma (Hance) Bor. Taiwan Sugar 1(10):15-23. Ref. Oct.1954. 65.8 T133
T. H. Ma, S. Y. Yao, and K. C. Shang, joint authors.

11071 LINDEGREN, C. C., and TOWNSEND, G. F. Methods for distinguishing the spindle, the centrochromatin and the chromosomes of the yeast cell. Cytologia 19:104-109. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11072 LOHAMMAR, G. Bulbils in the inflorescences of Butomus umbellatus. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:485-488. 1954. 450 Sv2

11073 MADER, H. Untersuchungen an korkmembranen. Planta 43:163-181. Ref. 1954. 450 P693
Study of Laburnum.

11074 MIDUNO, T. Chromosomenstudien an orchidazeen. V. Über das zytologischen verhalten des artbastardes zwischen Bletilla striata (n=16) und Bl. formosana (n=18). Cytologia 19:239-248. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11075 NEKRASOVA, T. P. On "diclinism" of Laplandian pine [Pinus sylvestris]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:579-583. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

11076 NIELSEN, E. L. Cytological disturbances influencing self- and cross-fertility in smooth bromegrass. Agron. Abs. 46:72. 1954. 241 Am39

11077 OHASHI, H. Abnormal male flowers of Salix leucopithecia Kimura. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(3/4):27-30. May 30,1954. 450 Am12

11078 OKNINA, E. Z., and BARSKAIA, E. I. Multiple nucleii in cells of fruit seeds and buds. (In Russian.) Akad Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:104-109. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B

11079 PARIS, R., and POINTET, M. Sur une Apocynacée fébrifuge de Guyane, le "Maria-Congo", (Geissospermum sericeum Benth. et Hook.). Ann. Pharm. Franç 12:547-555. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 396.8 An7
Includes morphology.

11080 RAO, M. B. S., and THANDAVARAYAN, K. Occurrence of multi-locular fruit in Ricinus communis, L. (castor). Madras Agr. J. 41:329-330. Sept.1954. 22 M262

11081 RAUH, W., and RAPPERT, F. Über das vorkommen und die histogenese von scheitelgruben bei krautigen dikotylen, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der ganz- und halbrosettenpflanzen. Planta 43:325-360. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11082 RESCH, A. Beiträge zur cytologie des phloems. Entwicklungsgeschichte der siebröhrenglieder und geleitzellen bei Vicia faba L. Planta 44:75-98. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11083 ROMBAUT, J. Méthode de mise en évidence des noyaux dans les cellules du Penicillium chrysogenum Thom. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1071-1073. Oct.27,1954. 505 P21

11084 ROTH, I. Entwicklung und histogenetischer vergleich der nektar- und verdauungsdrüsen von Nepenthes. Planta 43:361-378. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11085 ROTH, I. Entwicklungsgeschichtliche und histogenetische studien an Sarracenia-schlauchblättern. Planta 43:133-162. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11086 SARAZIN, A. The cultivated mushroom. 10. Cytology. MGA Bulletin 59:358-361. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 80 M97

11087 SCHAECHTER, M. Studies on the nuclear cytology of Chlamydomonas. I-III. Diss. Abs. 14:1296-1297. Sept.1954. 241.8 M58

11088 SCHÖFER, G. Untersuchungen über die polymorphie einheimischer veilchen. Planta 43:537-565. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11089 SEYFRIED, L. Die bewegungsmechanismen der pulsatillagranne. Z. f. Bot. 42:437-458. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32
Anemone pulsatilla.

11090 SHIMAZAKI, Y. Studies on the tapetal hypertropy found in rice varieties of Tohoku region. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:122-126. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

11091 SHIRIÀEV, A. I. Relation of thickness of blade and vein of tobacco leaf to its dimensions. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(5):52. 1953. 69.8 T112

11092 SHUKLA, R. D. Gametophytes in Balsamodendron mukul Hook. Cur. Sci. 23:333. Oct.1954. 475 Sci23

11093 SINGH, D. Phyllody in mung (Phaseolus aureus L.). Sci. & Cult. 20:194. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

11094 SINGH, S. N., and PANDEY, S. D. Abnormal specimens of Psidium. Indian J. Hort. 11:61-62. June 1954. 80 In2

11095 SÖDERBERG, E. On the cell content in gymnosperms and chlamydosperm endosperm. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:497-501. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

11096 SOUBIHE, J., and GURGEL, J. T. A. Polyembryony and adventitious embryony in citrus, Mangifera, and fruit-bearing Myrtaceae. II. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 4:421-428. Nov.30,1953. 410 D94

11097 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des ombellifères. Développement de l'embryon chez le Laserpitium siler L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1104-1106. Nov.3, 1954. 505 P21

11098 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des ombellifères. Développement de l'embryon chez le Peucedanum austriacum Koch. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1327-1330. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

11099 SPURR, S. H., and HYVÄRINEN, M. J. Compression wood in conifers as a morphogenetic phenomenon. Bot. Rev. 20:551-560. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 B6527

11100 SPURR, S. H., and HYVÄRINEN, M. J. Wood fiber length as related to position in tree and growth. Bot. Rev. 20:561-575. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 B6527

11101 STANT, M. Y. The shoot apex of some monocotyledons. II. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:441-447. Oct.1954. 450 An7

11102 STRAUS, J. Maize endosperm tissue grown in vitro. II. Morphology and cytology. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 833-839. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11103 THIELKE, C. Die histologische struktur des sprossvegetationskegels einiger commelinaceen unter berücksichtigung panaschierter formen. Planta 44:18-74. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11104 TROLL, W. Praktische einführung in die pflanzenmorphologie; ein hilfsbuch für den botanischen unterricht und für das selbststudium, v. 1. Jena,Fischer, 1954. 258 p. 463.42 T74P

11105 UCHIDA, M. Anomalous flowers of water hyacinth. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(1/2):30-32. Dec.25,1953. 450 Am12

11106 VELEZ, I. A branching coconut palm. Turtox News 32:140. Aug.1954. 442.8 T86

11107 VIGOROV, L. I. Microscopic structure of the cells in the aleurone layer of soft wheat kernels. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:479-482. Ref. Sept.21,1954. 511 P444A

11108 WATANABE, Y. Studies on the cytological instabilities of common wheat. I. Jap. J. Breeding 4:67-76. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27

11109 WILCOX, H. Primary organization of active and dormant roots of noble fir, Abies procera. Amer. J. Bot. 41:812-821. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11110 WOLL, E. Untersuchungen über die cytologische differenzierung einiger pflanzengallen. Planta 43: 477-494. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11111 WULFF, H. D. Cytologische untersuchungen an einem pentaploiden rosenbastard (Rosa hybr. "315") und seiner nachkommenschaft. Planta 43:420-439. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11112 YEO, P. F. The cytology of British species of Euphrasia. Watsonia 3:101-108. Sept.1954. 450 W33

11113 YOKOOKA, Y. Abnormal fruits of Prunus mume Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(3/4):30-33. May 30,1954. 450 Am12

11114 YOKOOKA, Y. Some examples of anomalous plants artificially produced. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(1/2):28-29. Dec.25,1953. 450 Am12

GENETICS

11115 ALCARAZ MIRA, E. Genética del tabaco. VI. Euclides 14:218-221. Ref. May 1954. 475 Eu2

11116 BELIK, V. F., and PODMOGAEVA, M. I. Method of overcoming incompatibility of various species of cucurbits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98: 269-272. Sept.11,1954. 511 P444A

11117 BERNARD, R. L., and GREGORY, W. C. A quantitative genetic study of some character relationships in the peanut. Agron. Abs. 46:64-65. 1954. 241 Am39

11118 BHADURI, P. N., and GHOSH, P. N. Chromosomal biotypes in emmer wheat. Nature [London] 174: 934. Nov.13,1954. 472 N21

11119 BRIGHAM, R. D., and WILSIE, C. P. Seed setting and vegetative vigor of Ladino clover selections and their diallel crossed progenies. Agron. Abs. 46:65. 1954. 241 Am39

11120 BRIQUET, R. Sex determination. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(367):16-17. (Cont.) Apr. 1954. 9.2 Ag89
Plant and animal genetics.

11121 BROWN, C. M., and SHANDS, H. L. Behavior of the interspecific hybrid and amphiploid of Avena abyssinica X A. strigosa. Agron. J. 46:557-559. Dec. 1954. 4 Am34P

11122 BRUNS, A. Die auslösung von mutationen durch röntgenbestrahlung ruhender samen von Trifolium pratense. Angew. Bot. 28:120-155. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 An4

11123 BURNHAM, C. R., WHITE, F. H., and LIVERS, R. Chromosomal interchanges in barley. Cytologia 19: 191-202. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11124 CARNAHAN, H. L., and HILL, H. D. Chromosome distribution in the progenies of pentaploid (2n=35) reed canarygrass. Agron. Abs. 46:66. 1954. 241 Am39

11125 CARNAHAN, H. L., and GARBER, R. J. The present status of intergeneric hybridization (Lolium x Festuca) at the U. S. Regional Pasture Research Laboratory. Agron. Abs. 46:66. 1954. 241 Am39

11126 CASTRO, D. DE., and MELLO-SAMPAYO, T. Induced polyploidy, bridges and fragmentation in Luzula purpurea. (In Portuguese.) Genét.Ibérica 5:3-22. Ref. 1953. 443.8 G28
English summary.

11127 CUGNAC, A. DE, and SIMONET, M. Etude cytogenétique de quelques hybrides intergénériques d'Agropyrum: Agroelymus, Agrohordeum et Agrotriticum. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 3:433-452. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 14 F8499A

11128 DAY, A. D. Association between diastatic power and certain visible characteristics in barley. Agron. Abs. 46:67. 1954. 241 Am39
Genetics.

11129 DEMARLY, Y. Etude de l'hérédité de la bigarrure de la fleur chez la luzerne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 4:5-20. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 14 F8499A

11130 DOWNEY, R. K., GREENSHIELDS, J. E. R., and WHITE, W. J. The nature and inheritance of seed-coat spotting in permeable-seeded strains of sweet clover (Melilotus alba L.). Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:514-527. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

11131 ECKHARDT, R. C. Techniques in using male sterile cytoplasm and a restorer gene in corn. Agron. Abs. 46:67. 1954. 241 Am39

11132 ENIKEEŬ, KH. K., comp. Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin i razvitie michurinskoĭ agrobiologii; poĭasnitel'nyĭ tekst k al'bomu naglîadnykh posobiĭ [Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin and development of Michurinite agrobiology]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noi Lit-ry,1953. 23 p. 33.31 En4

11133 EVERSON, E. H. The genetics of yield differences associated with awn barbing in the barley hybrid (Lion x Atlas 10) x Atlas. Agron. Abs. 46:68. 1954. 241 Am39

11134 FREIMANN, L. N. Inheritance of yellow color in Golden Regale. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:43-44. 1954. 96.46 N81

11135 FREY, K. J. Mutant strains of oats derived from X-rayed seeds. Agron. Abs. 46:68. 1954. 241 Am39

11136 FREY, K. J. The use of F_2 lines in predicting the performance of F_3 selections in two barley crosses. Agron. J. 46:541-544. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

11137 GALINAT, W. C. Corn grass. II. Effect of the corn grass gene on the development of the maize inflorescence. Amer. J. Bot. 41:803-806. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11138 GILES, N. H., and TOBIAS, C. A. Effect of linear energy transfer on radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in Tradescantia microspores. Science 120: 993-994. Dec.10,1954. 470 Sci2

11139 GRANER, E. A. Position of the y3 gene in chromosome 2 of corn. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:133-140. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

11140 GRIFFING, B., and LINDSTROM, E. W. A study of the combining abilities of corn inbreds having varying proportions of corn belt and non-corn belt germ plasm. Agron. J. 46:545-552. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

11141 HARRIS, H. B., and LODEN, H. D. The relative growth rates of an F_1 hybrid of Gossypium hirsutum L. and its two parents. Agron. J. 46:492-495. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11142 HASKELL, G., and WILLIAMS, H. Biometrical variation in flowers of a polyploid series of strawberries. J. Genet. 52:620-630. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823

11143 HAYASE, H. Cucurbita-crosses. V. Occurrence of a haploid twin pair from a F_1 progeny of C. maxima x C. moschata. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:115-121. Ref. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27

11144 HITTLE, C. N. A study of the polycross progeny testing technique as used in the breeding of smooth bromegrass. Agron. J. 46:521-523. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11145 JOHNSON, L. P. V. The role of plant breeding. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(6):11-14. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag8

11146 KATAYAMA, Y. Studies on the haploidy in relation to plant breeding. II. Offsprings from haploid individuals of rice. Cytologia 19:152-175. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11147 KISLIUK, M. M. Obtaining plants of soft wheat (Triticum vulgare) from branching wheat of the species, turgidum (Tr. turgidum). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:545-548. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

11148 KOO, F. K. S., and MYERS, W. M. Deleterious effects caused by interpollination of diploid and tetraploid rye varieties. Agron. Abs. 46:71. 1954. 241 Am39

11149 LAPTEVA, E. A. Hybridization of non-related berry crops. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):104-105. Oct.1954. 410 P933

11150 LENG, E. R. Rate of tassel development in corn inbred lines and hybrids and its variation with planting date. Agron. Abs. 46:71-72. 1954. 241 Am39

11151 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Mecanismo para producir nuevas plantas? Chapingo 7:128-130. July/Aug.1954. 102 C36
Genetics.

11152 MAZOTI, L. B. Caracteres citoplasmáticos heredables derivados del híbrido de Euchlaena por Zea. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:175-183. 1954. 9 R329
English summary.

11153 MAZOTI, L. B., ROSSI, J. C., and SOSA, H. A. Estudios sobre el origen natural de variaciones heredables en maiz. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:161-174. 1954. 9 R329
English summary.

11154 MAZOTI, L. B. Variación citoplasmática heredable y su reversión por acción de genes simples en maiz. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest Agr. 8:185-186. 1954. 9 R329

11155 MELANDER, L. W., and EADE, G. W. X Mahoberberis miethkeana; a new hybrid. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33: 257-260. Oct.1954. 80 N216
Hybrid between Mahonia and Berberis.

11156 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Pure line in plant genetics. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(100):25-26. Aug. 1954. 9.2 Se4

11157 MILLER, J. C. Selection of desirable somatic mutations; a means of potato improvement. Amer. Potato J. 31:358-359. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

11158 MITTWOCH, U. The genetics of Coprinus lagopus. I-II. J. Genet. 52:547-554. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823

11159 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetical studies on the interspecific hybrids among genus Secale. I. Results of hybridization and external characters of F_1 plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:132-134. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

11160 NEPTUNE MENARD, L. Capacidad general de combinación en el maiz. Agro [Maracay] 9(31):63-67. May/June 1954. 9.95 Ag83

11161 PATTERSON, C. F. More about Lilium willmottiae and Lilium cernuum hybrids. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:41-42. 1954. 96.46 N81

11162 PERMENTER, J. W., HARVEY, P. H., and COMSTOCK, R. E. Relations of eight marker gene pairs with certain quantitative characters in maize. Agron. Abs. 46:72. 1954. 241 Am39

11163 PETINOV, N. S. Problems of increasing the productivity of plants in irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:3-24. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B
Wheat genetics, chiefly.

11164 QUESADA, A. Injerto de embriones. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:267-269. July 1954. 8 Es1
Plants and animals.

11165 RAGHAVAN, T. S. Cyto-genetics in relation to sugarcane breeding. Cytologia 19:133-143. Ref. Oct. 1954. 442.8 C99

11166 REDEI, D., and others. Conversion of winter wheat into spring wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:46-54. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B
B. D'erffi, I. Mako, and E. Varofsi, joint authors.

11167 RESENDE, F. Cytogenetic consequences of diffused kinetochore. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:252-263. Ref. 1953. 506 So1
In plants.

11168 RIEMAN, G. H., COOPER, D. C., and YOUNG, D. A. Blondy, a yellow-green somatic mutation in the Chippewa potato. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:374. Nov. 1954. 75.8 P842

11169 RIVES, M. Le système de reproduction du colza. Sa signification du point de vue de la théorie polygénique de l'herédité des caractères quantitatifs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 4:21-31. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 14 F8499A

11170 RIZKI, M. T. M. Diffusion of chromogenic inductors of Serratia marcescens. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:1057-1060. Nov.1954. 500 N21P

11171 ROBINSON, H. F., COMSTOCK, R. E., and HARVEY, P. H. Genetic variances in open-pollinated varieties of corn. Agron. Abs. 46:74. 1954. 241 Am39

11172 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. Momento de empezar la selección de un cruzamiento. 1. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(51):3-6. July 1954. 58.9 As5

11173 SAMBAMURTY, K., and RAMALINGAM, V. A note on hybridisation in the sapota (Achras zapota L.). Indian J. Hort. 11:57-60. June 1954. 80 In2

11174 SCHÖTZ, F. Über plastidenkonkurrenz bei Oenothera. Planta 43:182-240. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11175 SENTZ, J. C., ROBINSON, H. F., and COMSTOCK, R. E. Relation between heterozygosis and performance in maize. Agron. J. 46:514-520. Ref. Nov. 1954. 4 Am34P

11176 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L. Different quality of nuts on one walnut tree [Juglans regia]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):38-41. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622
Genetics.

11177 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Formation of frost- and cold-resistant properties in interspecific wheat hybrids in relation to conditions of rearing the plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:273-276. Ref. Sept. 11,1954. 511 P444A

11178 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Increasing the frost-and cold resistance of hard wheats. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:861-864. Ref. Oct.11,1954. 511 P444A
Genetics.

11179 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Inheritance of capacity to accumulate sugars by interspecific hybrids of wheat in connection with increasing cold resistance of plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:336-352. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

11180 STANFORD, E. H. Aneuploidy in Medicago sativa. Agron. Abs. 46:74-75. 1954. 241 Am39

11181 STARR, R. C. Inheritance of mating type and a lethal factor in Cosmarium botrytis var. subtumidum Wittr. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:1060-1063. Nov.1954. 500 N21P

11182 SYAKUDO, K., KAWASE, T., and YOSHINO, K. Studies on the quantitative inheritance. 13. A. Rice (Oryza sativa L.). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:83-91. Ref. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

11183 SYMON, D. E. Heterozygosity in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:614-616. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

11184 TATUM, L. A. A study of the relationship of yields of dent corn inbreds and their topcross hybrids. Agron. Abs. 46:75. 1954. 241 Am39

11185 TAYLOR, N. L. The inheritance of pubescence and its relation to leafhopper resistance in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 46:75. 1954. 241 Am39

11186 TEGENKAMP, T. R., and FINKNER, V. C. Inheritance of albinism in oats and the effect of carbohydrates on rust sori development of albino oat leaves. Agron. Abs. 46:75-76. 1954. 241 Am39

11187 THOMAS, H. L., and KERNKAMP, M. F. The use of heritability ratios and correlation coefficients for measuring combining ability with smooth bromegrass, Bromus inermis Leyss. Agron. J. 46:553-556. Dec. 1954. 4 Am34P

11188 WAGNER, M. Inzucht und heterosis bei raps rübsen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33:237-266. Ref. July 1954 450 Z36

11189 WALLACE, A. T., and others. Genotypic variances and covariances of six quantitative characters in oats. Agron. J. 46:484-488. Ref. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P
G. K. Middleton, R. E. Comstock, and H. F. Robinson, joint authors.

11190 WELLHAUSEN, E. J., and PRYWER, C. Relación entre el numero de nudos cromosómicos y el rendimiento en el maiz. Chapingo 7:103-110. May/June 1954. 102 C36

11191 WELLHAUSEN, E. J., and PRYWER, C. Relationship between chromosome knob number and yield in corn. Agron. J. 46:507-511. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11192 WINGE, O., and ROBERTS, C. Causes of deviations from 2:2 segregations in the tetrads of monohybrid yeasts. Lab. Carlsberg. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Physiol. 25:285-329. Ref. 1954. 390.9 C19A

11193 WIT, F. Possibilities for doubling chromosomes in breeding ryegrass and red clover. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:533-536. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11194 WITTWER, S. H., and HILLYER, I.G. Chemical induction of male sterility in cucurbits. Science 120: 893-894. Nov.26,1954. 470 Sci2

11195 ZILLINSKY, F. J. Cross compatibility relationships among species of Avena. Agron. Abs. 46:77. 1954. 241 Am39

PHYSIOLOGY

11196 AGARWALA, S. C., and HEWITT, E. J. Molybdenum as a plant nutrient. III-IV. J. Hort. Sci. 29: 278-300. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 J825
Interrelationships of molybdenum and nitrates in growth of cauliflower in sand culture.

11197 ALBRECHT, W. A. Drought. Mod. Nutr. 7 (10):10-13. Nov.1954. 389.9 Am352
Effects on plants.

11198 ALDRICH, D. G., and GAUCH, H. G. How plants grow: climate, weather and plant growth; facts about the soil; commercial fertilizer. In American Society for Horticultural Science. The care and feeding of garden plants, p.1-32. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc.,1954. 90.3 Am3

11199 ANDERSON, W. P., and others. The effect of a high and a low volatile ester of 2,4-D on seven varieties of field corn as determined by injury and yield. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:289-292. 1954. 79.9 N814
C. C. Jack, J. D. VanGeluwe, and E. R. Marshall, joint authors.

11200 ANTOGNINI, J. Iron chelates control iron chlorosis. Agr. Chem. 9(11):47-49,131. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 Ag8

11201 APENZELLER, F. Y a-t-il un problème de la magnésie? Agr. Prat. 118:389-390. Aug.1954. 14 J82
Deficiencies in plant nutrition.

11202 ARMY, T. J., and MILLER, E. V. Some interactions of soils and environment on growth and cation content of turnip greens. Agron. Abs. 46:26. 1954. 241 Am39

11203 BACHTHALER, G. Die wirkung eines 2,4 D-haltigen unkrautbekämpfungsmittels auf zuckerrüben. Pflanzenschutz 6:92-93. July 1954. 464.8 P48

11204 BAIN, D. C. Relation of staking and pruning to the incidence of blossom-end rot of tomatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:721-722. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

11205 BALDWIN, H. I. Needle blight in eastern white pine [Pinus strobus]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:725-727. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

11206 BASLAVSKAIA, S. S., and KISLIAKOVA, T. E. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on photosynthesis of the alga. Scenedesmus quadricauda. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:669-672. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

11207 BEAMISH, K. The effect of pollen aging on seed development in Solanum. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:366. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

11208 BECKER, T. Wuchsstoff- und säureschwankungen bei Kalanchoë blossfeldiana in verschiedenen licht-dunkelwechseln. Planta 43:1-24. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11209 BEEKMANN, H. Untersuchungen über den umsatz von carotinoiden in höheren pflanzen. Z. f. Bot. 42: 387-435. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

11210 BERENDES, P. Die bedeutung der blätter für die leistung der pflanzen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1567-1568. Sept.16,1954. 18 L2346

11211 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. Growth- and inhibiting-substances in relation to the rest period of the potato tuber. Nature [London] 174:970-972. Ref. Nov.20,1954. 472 N21

11212 BLOODWORTH, M. E., and PAGE, J. B. A thermoelectric method for determining the rate of water movement in plants. Agron. Abs. 46:2. 1954. 241 Am39

11213 BOLL, W. G. Inhibition of growth of excised tomato roots by desoxypyridoxin and its reversal by pyridoxin. Science 120:991-993. Dec.10,1954. 470 Sci2

11214 BONNETT, O. T. Development of the oat plant. Agron. Abs. 46:65. 1954. 241 Am39

11215 BOPP, M. Untersuchungen über wachstum und kapselentwicklung normaler und isolierter laubmoossporogone. Z. f. Bot. 42:331-352. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

11216 BOURIQUET, R. Action de diverses substances synthétiques sur le développement des tissus végétaux cultivés in vitro. Ann. Biol. 58:371-383. Ref. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

11217 BRANAS, J., and BERNON, G. Sur la carence de bore. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.31,1954:239-243. 14 P94
In grapes.

11218 BRANDENBURG, E. Molydenum deficiency of cauliflowers. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):36-40. 1954. 57.8 V47

11219 BROWN, W., and REAVILL, M. J. Effect of tetrachloronitrobenzene on the sprouting and cropping of potato tubers. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:435-447. Ref. Sept. 1954. 442.8 An72

11220 BROYER, T. C., and MALAVOLTA, E. General scheme for a discussion of the movement of materials into living cells and tissues. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:141-154. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

11221 BULA, R. J., SMITH, D., and HODGSON, H. J. Cold hardening in alfalfa at two diverse latitudes. Agron. Abs. 46:78. 1954. 241 Am39

11222 BÜNNING, E., and KONDER, M. Tageslänge, blattwachstum und blütenbildung. Planta 44:9-17. 1954. 450 P693

11223 BUSH, R. That wretched summer. Country Life [London] 116:1575. Nov.4,1954. 80 C83
Effect of weather on fruit.

11224 CAPRIO, J. M., HARDING, R. B., and JENNINGS, R. F. Effect of temperature on orange size and yield. Calif. Citrog. 40:47,76-80. Ref. Dec.1954. 80 C125

11225 CARLONE, C. The use of growth substances as a means of modifying time of fruit harvest. (In Italian) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:370-372. July 1954. 16 C72

11226 CARPIO, M. D. A. Aportaciones para el estudio de variaciones cromosómicas inducidas por ultrasonidos. III. Acción sobre meiosis de Allium cepa. Genét. Ibérica 5:23-46. 1953. 443.8 G28
English summary.

11227 CASTRONOVO, A. Podran las plantas absorber "antibióticos" que las inmunicen contra las plagas sin afectar sus condiciones alimenticias? Chacra 25(288):102-103,124. Nov.1954. 9 C34

11228 CETL, I. Vorschlag einer einfachen methode zur bestimmung der widerstandsfähigkeit von pflanzen gegen das austrocknen. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 2:361-371. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 C41
German summary.

11229 CHAPMAN, H. A tissue culture method of studying the potato plant. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:367. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

11230 CHOUDHRI, R. S., and BHATNAGAR, V. B. Effect of certain growth regulating substances on the germination of sugarcane setts. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 4:149-156. 1953/54. 330.9 B43

11231 CHOWDHURY, S. Deficiency diseases of citrus in Assam, India. FAO Plant Protect. Bul. 2:151-153. July 1954. 421 P692

11232 COFFMAN, F. A. Temperature—a potent factor in oat adaptation. Agron. Abs. 46:66. 1954. 241 Am39

11233 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur le photoperiodisme des plantes, particulièrement chez la violette. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2623,25 p. Sept.22,1954. 241 C733

11234 COURY, T., and RANZANI, G. Arsenicals and organic insecticides on cotton in Red and sandy soil. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:37-46. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

11235 COURY, T., and others. Studies on purpling of cotton leaves. III. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:83-94. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
G. Razani, E. Malavolta, and M. O. C. do Brasil, joint authors.
English summary.
Effect of magnesium on plants.

11236 COUTAUD, J. Contribution à l'étude de la fécondation et de la fructification chez le pommier. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 4:51-127. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1954. 14 F8499A

11237 CRACK, B. J. The role of iron in plant nutrition. Queensland Agr. J. 79:143-144. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

11238 DAO, S. Comportement de l'Acetabularia mediterranea Lamour en culture: étude de sa croissance. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 61:573-606. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 R326

11239 DAVIS, D. Benzotriazole, a plant-growth regulator. Science 120:989. Dec.10,1954. 470 Sci2

11240 DAVY, J. Seasonal rhythms and plant growth. Star and Furrow.3:12-15. Autumn 1954. 10 St2
Photoperiodism and vernalisation.

11241 DEMETRIADES, S. D. Action comparée du jus de tomate et du lait de coco sur trois catégories de tissus: tissus normaux, tissus de crown-gall et tissus accoutumés à l'auxine. Ann. Biol. 58:431-436. Ref. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

11242 DEMETRIADES, S. D. Essai de culture, in vitro, des tissus des galles du Salvia pomifera L. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:61-67. Ref. 1953. 464.9 At4

11243 DITTMER, H. J. Some observations on the effect of 2,4-D on sixty woody plants. Agron. J. 46:581. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

11244 DOUGLAS, M. An introduction to radiesthesia and radionics in agriculture. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9 (3):31-32. Autumn 1954. 10 F2282
Earth rays and their effects on plants and animals.

11245 DUBOURG, J., DEVILLERS, P., and SAUNIER, R. Evolution de l'azote de la betterave au cours de sa végétation, pendant son stockage et, après sa mise en oeuvre en sucrerie, dans les produits de fabrication. Indus. Agr. Aliment. 71:715-729. Sept./Oct. 1954. 383 As7

11246 DRAWERT, H. Untersuchungen zur plasmolytischen bestimmung der wasserpermeabilität. Planta 44: 1-8. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11247 DUINTJER, E., and JONSSON, A. Synthetic plant hormones. VI. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1493-1494. 1954. 385 Ac82

11248 EBERHARDT, F. Über die beziehungen zwischen atmung und anthocyansynthese. Planta 43:253-287. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11249 EHRENBERG, M. Einfluss verschiedenen licht-dunkelwechsels auf die rhythmik der phosphataseaktivität in den blättern von Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. Planta 43:528-536. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11250 ENDE, J. VAN DEN. Physiological diseases related to the water status in plants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:615-636. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

11251 EPSTEIN, E. Cation-induced respiration in barley roots. Science 120:987-989. Dec.10,1954. 470 Sci2

11252 FEDOROV, A. K. In regard to the biology of development of Pallidum-17 (two-spiked) barley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:857-860. Oct.11, 1954. 511 P444A

11253 FEDOROV, A. K. In regard to the role of light in the adaptability of plants to winter hazards. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:25-45. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with wheat and barley, chiefly.

11254 FEDOROV, A. K. Some data on the development of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:673-675. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

11255 FELDMAIER, C. Soilless cultivation of lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:37-39. 1954. 96.46 N81

11256 FERGUS, I. F. Importance of manganese in plant growth. Queensland Agr. J. 79:145-146. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

11257 FISCHNICH, O., PÄTZOLD, C., and THIELEBEIN, M. Anwendung von maleinsäurehydrazid bei einigen kulturpflanzen. Angew. Bot. 28:88-113. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 An4

11258 FÖRSTER, H., and WIESE, L. Gamonwirkungen bei Chlamydomonas eugametos. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b: 548-550. Aug.1954. 474 Z3

11259 FOUARGE, E. Plantes sans terre. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:255-257. Sept.1,1954. 80 B873

11260 FOWDEN, L. The nitrogen metabolism of groundnut plants: the role of γ-methyleneglutamic acid. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:417-440. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 An7

11261 FRIES, N. The response of some Hymenomycetes to constituents of nucleic acids. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:559-578. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

11262 FURRER, J. D., and CHESNIN, L. Influence of fertilization and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid applications on the total nitrogen content and the nitrate fraction of several plant species. Agron. Abs. 46:95. 1954. 241 Am39

11263 GALSTON, A. W., and SIEGEL, S. M. Antiperoxidative action of the cobaltous ion and its consequences for plant growth. Science 120:1070-1071. Dec. 24,1954. 470 Sci2

11264 GAUCH, H. G., and BAMFORD, R. Artificial culture of plants (hydroponics). Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 173,12 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 M36M

11265 GEORGIEVA, I. Culture de plantes tirées de germes isolés dans un milieu nutritif artificiel. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5: 397-402. 1954. 442.9 B87
French summary.

11266 GETMANOV, I.A. IA., and KUZNETSOVA, L. G. In regard to the biology of sphagnous mosses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:135-144. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B

11267 GIGANTE, R. White veins in peach leaves. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:125-131. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

11268 GOEDEWAAGEN, M. A. J. Judging the vitality of root systems. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:553-555. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11269 GOLDACRE, P. L. The photochemical inactivation of indoleacetic acid sensitized by non-protein components of plant tissues. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:225-250. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

11270 GOLUSH, B. M. On the mobility of [mineral] salts in plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39: 560-566. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

11271 GREENIDGE, K. N. H. Studies in the physiology of forest trees. I. Physical factors affecting the movement of moisture. Amer. J. Bot. 41:807-811. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11272 GREGORY, L. E. The apparent graft transmission of a factor causing tuber formation in potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:368-369. Nov.1954. 57.8 P842

11273 GUPALO, P. I. Ways of further development of the theory of plant ontogenesis (in regard to the age cycle theory of N. P. Krenke). (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 38:111-121. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 442.8 Er3

11274 GURGEL, J. T. A., and others. Influence of different rootstocks and time of harvesting on the vitamin C content of the Natal orange. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:125-132. 1953. 102.5 P66A
J. Leme, E. Malavolta, and H. Montenegro, joint authors.
English summary.

11275 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and MEINL, G. Über die veränderung der wasserpermeabilität von kartoffelknollen während der lagerzeit und durch cumarin. Planta 43:571-575. 1954. 450 P693

11276 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Leaf symptoms of toxic biuret. Calif. Agr. 8(11):8-9,14. Nov. 1954. 100 C12Cag
Citrus and avocado.

11277 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Sodium in citrus seedlings; varieties react differently to same concentrations of sodium nitrate in the applied nutrients in tests. Calif. Agr. 8(9):12-13. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

11278 HANSEN, J. R., and OGLE, R. E. Response of eighteen plant species to DPA (3,4-D), 2,4-D, and MCP. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:29-31. 1954. 79.9 N814

11279 HANSEN, O. R. Stemphylone, a root-killing substance from Stemphylium radicinum. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1332-1334. 1954. 385 Ac82
Effects on germinating seeds.

11280 HARDER, R., and BÜNSOW, R. Über die wirkung der tageslänge vor der kurztaginduktion auf die blütenbildung von Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. Planta 43: 315-324. 1954. 450 P693

11281 HEALD, W. R. The growth of plants as it may be influenced by light and manganese. Diss. Abs. 14: 1283. Sept.1954. 241.8 M58

11282 HELMERICK, R. H., and PFEIFER, R. P. Differential varietal responses of winter wheat germination and early growth to controlled limited moisture conditions. Agron. J. 46:560-563. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

11283 HENDERSON, J. H. M. The changing nutritional pattern from normal to habituated sunflower callus tissue in vitro. Ann. Biol. 58:329-348. Ref. July/Oct. 1954. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

11284 HENDERSON, J. H. M., and DEESE, D. C. Correlation between endogenous auxin and its destruction in vivo by 2: 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in plants. Nature [London] 174:967-968. Nov.20,1954. 472 N21

11285 HERNANDEZ X., E. La riqueza verde del mundo. Agronomia [Monterrey] 36:3,8. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag828
Plant physiology.

11286 HERSCHLER, A. Wirtschaftlich bedeutsame wachstumsstörungen an Rieslingreben im weinbaugebiet der Mosel. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:125-128. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

11287 HEWITT, E. J., and MILES, P. The effects of deficiencies and excesses of some mineral nutrients on the growth of tulip and daffodil bulbs in sand culture. J. Hort. Sci. 29:237-244. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 J825

11288 HILGEMAN, R. H. The differentiation, development and anatomy of the axillary bud, inflorescence and offshoot in the date palm. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:6-10. 1954. 81 D26

11289 HODGSON, H. J., and BULA, R. J. Response of sweetclover (Melilotus spp.) varieties to the subarctic environment of Palmer, Alaska. Agron. Abs. 46:79. 1954. 241 Am39

11290 HOFMANN, E., and SÜSS, A. Über die aufnahme von radioaktivem schwefel (^{35}S) bei einigen kulturpflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 41:506. Nov.1,1954. 474 N213

11291 HÖHN, K. Die bedeutung der nucleinsäuren für embryonale und postembryonale wachstumsvorgänge der pflanze. Naturwissenschaften 41:536. Nov.15,1954. 474 N213

11292 HOK, K. A. Studies of the nutrition of Myxomycete plasmodia. Amer. J. Bot. 41:792-799. Ref. Dec. 1954. 450 Am36

11293 HOLDEN, E. R., and ENGEL, A. J. Composition and solubility behavior of a commercial trace-nutrient glass. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:976-984. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7
Plant nutrition research.

11294 HOLT, I. V. Cytohistological responses of varieties of Avena to 2,4-D. Agron. Abs. 46:70. 1954. 241 Am39

11295 HOLZAPFEL, L., and ENGEL, W. Der einfluss organischer kieselsäure-verbindungen auf das wachstum von Aspergillus niger und Triticum. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:602-606. Sept.1954. 474 Z3

11296 HORWITT, M. K. Riboflavin. X. Effects of deficiency. B. In plants. Vitamins [New York] 3:379. 1954. 386.3 Se2

11297 HYDROPONICS hothouse. Farm Mangt. 3(11): 28-29. Nov.1954. 281.8 F2225

11298 IABLOKOVA, V. A. Physiological investigation of intracellular pH_n and rH_2 of etiolated and green sprouts of wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:293-295. Ref. Sept.11,1954. 511 P444A

11299 ILNICKI, R. D., and WILLARD, C. J. Critical periods in treating corn with 2,4-D. Agron. Abs. 46:95. 1954. 241 Am39

11300 JACQUES-FÉLIX, M., and LEGRAND, G. Influence du milieu de culture sur l'activité oxydasique du mycélium et des rhizomorphes d'Armillariella mellea. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1404-1406. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

11301 JACQUIOT, C. Action sur des tissues végétaux de facteurs naturels produits par des organismes parasites d'arbres. Ann. Biol. 58:457-460. Ref. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Substances derived from insects and Basidiomycetes. Includes discussion.

11302 JAEGER, P. Observation de quelques cas d'entomophilie chez des graminées tropicales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1147-1148. Nov.3,1954. 505 P21
Pollination.

11303 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Symptoms of deficiency diseases of garden plants. (In Swedish.) Kolonihagen 24: 86-92. Aug.1954. 80 K83

11304 JOHANSON, R. Development of amenenic leaf in tobacco. Naturwissenschaften 41:505-506. Nov.1,1954. 474 N213

11305 JOHNSON, K. W., and TATUM, L. A. The relationship between corn seed factors affecting germination under adverse conditions and seed permeability. Agron. Abs. 46:79. 1954. 241 Am39

11306 KALAIDJIEFF, A. T., and DETSCHEV, G. Untersuchungen über die veränderungen des sauerstoffverbrauches und die katalasenaktivität bei verschiedenen temperaturen nach erfolgter stimulation. (In Bulgarian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:215-218. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.
In plants.

11307 KAMEMOTO, H., and NAKASONE, H. Y. Effect of media on production of Anthuriums. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes. 94,8 p. Oct.1953. 100 H313P

11308 KAMIYA, T. Notes on a few liver-worts which are symbionts of blue-green algae. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:41-43. Apr.1954. 450 H68
English summary.

11309 KAUFMANN, B. P., and DAS, N. K. Production of mitotic abnormalities by ribonuclease. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:1052-1056. Ref. Nov.1954. 500 N21P
Onion and Lilium used in the study.

11310 KAZANSKIĬ, N. A. Again on peculiarities of growth and development of woody plants. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):22-24. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622
Discussion of A. I. Akhromeĭko's article.

11311 KAZARÎAN, V. O. Fiziologicheskie osobennosti razvitiîa dvuletnikh rastenii; opyt prilozheniîa fiziologiĭ razvitiîa k poluchenііu povtornogo urozhaîa kapusty [Physiological peculiarities of the development of biennial plants; experiment in applying the physiology of development in obtaining a second crop of cabbage]. Erevan,Akademiîa Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR,1954. 215 p. 463.5 K18

11312 KELLER, W. Water requirement of Dactylis glomerata L. in the greenhouse as influenced by variations in technique and their interactions. Agron. J. 46: 495-499. Ref. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11313 KHAN, A. M. Sugarcane flowering in Sind. Pakistan J. Sci. 6:117. Apr.1954. 475 P172

11314 KING, N. J. Science and sugar. Prod. Rev. 44(9):9. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 23 P942
Plant nutrition studies.

11315 KIRSOP, B. H. Studies in yeast sporulation. I. Some factors influencing sporulation. Inst. Brewing J. 60:393-399. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.9 In7

11316 KOBA, S. Patho-physiologic studies on the spotted diseases of plants. 2. An artificial leaf spot caused by potassium chlorate. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:499-510. Ref. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

11317 KOFLER, L. Action du 2. 4-dichlorophénoxyacétate de sodium sur les premiers stades du développement de Sphagnum papillosum Lindb. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1417-1420. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

11318 KÖHLER, H. Biologische arbeitsmethoden der antibiotikaforschung. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:1-9. Jan.1954. 464.9 N11

11319 KOVOOR, A. Action de quelques substances stimulantes d'origine naturelle sur le développement des tissus végétaux cultivés in vitro. Ann. Biol. 58:417-429. Ref. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

11320 KRAMER, C. Total amount of heat during the germination period of barley. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:519-521. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11321 KRESS, H. Die jarowisation von wintergetreide und ihr wert als pflanzenbauliche massnahme. Deut. Landwirt. 5:474-479. Ref. Sept.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11322 KREWSON, C. F., and others. Synthetic plant-growth modifiers. IV. 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetyl derivatives of amino acids. Weeds 3:28-37. Ref. Jan. 1954. 79.8 W41
C. H. H. Neufeld, T. F. Drake, T. D. Fontaine, J. W. Mitchell, and W. H. Preston, joint authors.

11323 KRISHNAMURTHI, S., and SUBRAMANIAN, D. Some investigations on the types of flowers in brinjal (Solanum melongena), based on style length, and their fruit-set under natural conditions and in response to 2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid as a plant growth-regulator. Indian J. Hort. 11:63-66. June 1954. 80 In2

11324 KRUZHILIN, A. S., and SHVEDSKAIA, Z. M. Physiological changes in the biennial plants grafted on annuals during the phasic developmental process. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:487-490. Ref. Sept.21,1954. 511 P444A
Cabbage and carrots.

11325 KUCHAR, K. W. Photosynthese von Charabeständen bei geringem kohlensäure- und bicarbonatgehalt des wassers. Planta 43:446-460. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11326 KUCHAR, K. W. Über die anwendbarkeit von alkalinitäts- und CO_2-bestimmungen zur beurteilung der assimilation submerser pflanzenbestände. Planta 43: 241-249. 1954. 450 P693

11327 KURSANOV, A. L. Synthesis and accumulation of saccharose in sugar beet. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:482-487. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

11328 KUWABARA, Y. On the transition of the efflorescence of the plants of Mt. Yezo-Fuji owing to altitude. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:66-67. July 1954. 450 H68

11329 LAIBACH, F., and ZENKER, A. Zur kältebeeinflussung der blütenbildung bei langtagpflanzen. Planta 43:250-252. 1954. 450 P693

11330 LARSEN, S. Are there indicator plants for phosphorus deficiency? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):86-87. 1954. 57.8 V47

11331 LEASURE, J. K. Injury symptoms and subsequent recovery of crop plants when treated with preemergence chemicals. Agron. Abs. 46:96. 1954. 241 Am39

11332 LEFORT, M. Action des doses croissantes de rayons X sur les graines de Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1401-1404. Nov. 22,1954. 505 P21

11333 LIBET, B. Exudate of the mushroom, Polyporus dryadeus. Science 120:986-987. Dec.10,1954. 470 Sci2

11334 LILJEFORS, A. Studies on propagation, embryology, and pollination in Sorbus. Acta Horti Bergiani 16:277-329. Ref. 1953. 451 Sw3

11335 LINSER, H., MAYR, H., and MASCHEK, F. Papierchromatographie von zellstreckend wirksamen indolkörpern aus Brassica-arten. Planta 44:103-120. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11336 LINSER, H. Über die wirkung von indol-3-essigsäure auf das längenwachstum von keimlingen verschiedener Brassica-arten. Planta 43:440-445. 1954. 450 P693

11337 LUTERAAN, P. J. De quelques relations entre des modifications morphologiques et des changements métaboliques obtenus chez des champignons par la restriction en azote d'un milieu de culture plus ou moins aéré. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1406-1408. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

11338 MCAULAY, A. L., and SCOTT, B. I. H. A new approach to the study of electric fields produced by growing roots. Nature [London] 174:924-925. Nov.13, 1954. 472 N21

11339 MCCOY, E. E. A study of nutritional problems of the American elm. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 394,62 p. Ref. May 1954. 2 N46C

11340 MACKAY, D. C., and DELONG, W. A. Coordinated soil-plant analysis. II. Accuracy and precision of photometric methods for cation analysis. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:451-459. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

11341 MAKKINK, G. F. Exudation of plants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:380-384. Aug.1954. 12 N383M

11342 MALAVOLTA, E., and CARLTON, A. B. Preliminary note on the distribution of radioactive zinc in tomatoes. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:121-124. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

11343 MANN, H. S., and LAUDE, H. H. Effect of different levels of moisture and nutrition on the plant characteristics of wheat. Agron. Abs. 46:87. 1954. 241 Am39

11344 MARCOU, D. Sur le rajeunissement par le froid des souches de Podospora anserina. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1153-1155. Nov.3,1954. 505 P21

11345 MARLE, G. S. Improvement of color of fruit through spraying with growth substances. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:725. Aug.28,1954. 86 N28
Apples.

11346 MARTENS, P. Alternance de phases et cycles de développement chez les végétaux. Acad. Roy. de Belg. Cl. des Sci. B. (ser.5)40:508-517. 1954. 504 B83B

11347 MARTIN, D., LEWIS, T. L., and CERNY, J. The physiology of growth in apple fruits. VII. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:211-220. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

11348 MASHKOVETSEV, M. F., TSAPKOVA, N. A., and MOISEEVA, M. E. Decomposition of nicotine by tissues of the tobacco plant during autolysis and starvation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:491-494. Ref. Sept.21,1954. 511 P444A

11349 MATHIESEN, A. Some observations on the defoliation of trees. Acta Horti Bergiani 16:241-255. Ref. 1953. 451 Sw3

11350 MATSUMURA, Y. Falling season and living period of leaves of Rhododendron metternichii Sieb. et Zucc. var. pentamerum. Maxim. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(3/4):3-6. May 30,1954. 450 Am12

11351 MATSUMURA, Y. Observation and measurement of wintering behavior of Rhododendeon metternichii Sieb. et Zucc. var. pentamerum Maxim. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 15(3/4):6-16. May 30,1954. 450 Am12

11352 MATSUMURA, Y. Sudden autumn coloration of Prunus sargenti Rehd. with relation to acute change of temperature. Amatores Herb. 15(3/4):16-17. May 30, 1954. 450 Am12

11353 MEFFERT, M. E., and STRATMANN, H. Über die unsterile grosskultur von Scenedesmus obliquus. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:154-180. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 448.3 C33

11354 MEINL, G., and GUTTENBERG, H. VON. Über förderung und hemmung der entwicklung von axillarsprossen durch wirkstoffe. Planta 44:121-135. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11355 MELIN, E., and NILSSON, H. Transport of labelled phosphorus to pine seedlings through the mycelium of Cortinarius glaucopus (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Fr. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:555-558. 1954. 450 Sv2

11356 MILES, S. R., and REMMENGA, E. E. Relations of kernel, cob, and ear moisture in dent corn. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 399,11 p. 1954. 275.29 In2E

11357 MILLER, E. E. An averaging instrument for measuring the sunlight that penetrates a variable vegetative cover. Agron. Abs. 46:79. 1954. 241 Am39

11358 MILLER, E. V., ARMY, T. J., and KRACKENBERGER, H. F. Ascorbic acid, carotene, riboflavin, and thiamine contents of turnip greens in relation to nitrogen fertilization. Agron. Abs. 46:34. 1954. 241 Am39

11359 MIRO QUESADA, C. P., and CONTRERAS TEJADA, J. Informe sobre los resultados del ensayo experimental agrobiológico sobre los rendimientos del agua. Azúcar 3(8):9-21. Mar.1954. 65.8 Az8

11360 MITCHELL, J. W. Absorption and translocation of some organic compounds by plants. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:1-2. 1954. 79.9 N814

11361 MORA URPÍ, J. E., and MARTIN BORGES, F. El cultivo del tomate y el uso de sustancias reguladoras del crecimiento en diferentes fases. III. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:249-250,252-255,258. July 1954. 8 Es1

11362 MORIONDO, F. Reactions in the cherry to internal shock from lowering of the temperature. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:321-327. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

11363 MORRIS, H. F. The effect of temperature and rainfall on peach production in northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1709,8 p. Sept.7,1954. 100 T31P

11364 MOSOLOV, I. V., LAPSHINA, A. N., and PANOVA, A. V. Movement of radioactive calcium, Ca^{45}, in the plant during external application. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:495-496. Sept.21,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with clover.

11365 MOURAVIEFF, I. Action des solutions tampons et de leurs constituants sur les cellules stomatiques d'Aponogeton distachyus L. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 8:87-115. Ref. 1954. 505 L994

11366 MULDERS, M. Effect of salt water inundation on grasslands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:408-412. Sept. 1954. 12 N383M

11367 MULVEHILL, J. F., and MACGREGOR, J. M. The effect of some trace elements on the yield and composition of alfalfa and oats in Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 46: 34-35. 1954. 241 Am39

11368 MYHRE, D. L., ATTOE, O. J., and OGDEN, W. B. Chlorine in relation to tobacco leaf-burn. Agron. Abs. 46:35. 1954. 241 Am39

11369 NEENAN, M., and GOODMAN, O. G. Varietal susceptibility of Brassicas to molybdenum deficiency. Nature [London] 174:972-973. Nov.20,1954. 472 N21

11370 NEKRASOVA, T. V. Adaptation of citrus plants to light. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:281-284. Ref. Sept.11,1954. 511 P444A

11371 NELSON, L. G., BERGER, K. C., and ANDRIES, H. J. Copper requirements and deficiency symptoms of a number of field and vegetable crops. Agron. Abs. 46:44. 1954. 241 Am39

11372 NÉTIEN, G., and BEAUCHESNE, G. Essai d'isolement d'un facteur de croissance présent dans un extrait laiteux de caryopses de maïs immatures. Ann. Biol. 58:437-443. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

11373 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. Photosynthesis of plants and utilization of solar radiation biologically and photochemically. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(9):24-35. Sept.1954. 511 Ak14V

11374 NIFFENEGGER, D. World's biggest soil-less farm. What's New Crop & Soils 7(3):10-11. Dec.1954. 6 W55
In Japan.

11375 NILES, J. J. The use of triphenyl tetrazolium bromide in viability tests of rice seed. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:13-20. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751

11376 NOGGLE, G. R. Application of chromatographic methods to studies of photosynthesis. (Abs.) Analyt. Chem. 26:1856. Nov.1954. 381 J825A

11377 NYSTERAKIS, F. Des cultures de tissus à l'étude des extraits naturels d'origine animale sur les végétaux. Ann. Biol. 58:445-455. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

11378 OGAWARA, K. Interaction of light and darkness in the germination of the light-favored tobacco seeds. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:504-509. June 1954. 513 T576

11379 OKA, H. Varietal variation of the responses to day-length and temperature and the number of days of growth period. Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice plant. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4: 92-100. Ref. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

11380 OKAJIMA, H., and TAKAGI, S. Physiological behavior of hydrogen sulfide in the rice plant. 1. Effect of hydrogen sulfide on the absorption of nutrients. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 5:21-31. Ref. 1953. 22.5 T81

11381 OVCHAROV, K. E. Importance of vitamins in plants for successful pollination. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:353-361. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6
Investigations on cotton.

11382 OZAKI, K. Studies on nitrogen metabolism of rice plant. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:20-24. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11383 PALAMOZHNYKH, È. A. Relation of wheat to soil reaction in relation to growth and development. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaia Stanfiia. Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia pochv nechernozemnoi polosy, p.153-162. Ref. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

11384 PAMPUS, G. Pflanzenstoffe, die unter lichteinfluss giftig wirken: hypericin und fagopyrin. Umschau 54:616-617. Oct.15,1954. 474 Um7

11385 PENKA, M. Uber die widerstandsfähigkeit des flachses, des frühweizens und der hirse gegen trockenheit unter bezugnahme auf den wasserverbrauch im verlaufe ihrer individuellen entwicklung. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 2:372-379. Dec.1953. 442.8 C41
German summary.

11386 PERIASAMY, K. On the floral biology of some members of the Anonaceae. Madras U. J. 24:7-12. Apr. 1954. 513 M26

11387 PETERSON, C. E. Selection of greenhouse-grown seedling potatoes upon specific gravity and tuber characters. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:372. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

11388 PHILLIPS, W. M. The effect of 2,4-D and MCP on sorghum. Agron. Abs. 46:96. 1954. 241 Am39

11389 PILET, P. E. Rôle de l'hétéroauxine et de l'hydrazide maléique dans la rhizogénèse des pointes de racines de carotte. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239: 1412-1415. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

11390 PIQUER, G. Les plantes et les facteurs du climat. 9. Le facteur lumière. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:247-252. Sept.1,1954. 80 B873

11391 PLARRE, W. Vergleichende untersuchungen an diploidem und tetraploidem roggen (Secale cereale L.) unter besonderer berücksichtigung von inzuchterscheinungen und fertilitätsstörungen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33: 303-353. Ref. July 1954. 450 Z36

11392 PLATT, R. S. The inactivation of auxin in normal and tumorous tissues. Ann. Biol. 58:349-359. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Plant tissues.
Includes discussion.

11393 POHL, R. Die ursache der aktivitätsunterschiede von wuchsstoffen im went- und im zylindertest. Planta 44:191-202. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11394 POHL, R. Zur frage einer wuchsstoffinduzierten, nichtosmotischen wasseraufnahme bei der zellstrekkung. Planta 44:136-146. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11395 POIGNANT, P. Recherches sur la relation entre la structure chimique et l'activité phytocide de différents sels, esters et autres dérivés de l'acide monochloracétique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1408-1410. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21
Experiment with rutabaga and wheat.

11396 POPOV, E., and MARINOV, I. Stimulation der zuckerrüben-stecklingen zwecks steigerung ihres samenertrages. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:273-276. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

11397 POPOV, I. D. Stimulierung der lebenserscheinungen und ihre enzymochemische aktivierung. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:203-210. 1954. 442.9 B87
Germany summary.
In plants.

11398 POPOV, M., and POPOV, I. D. Enzymochemische untersuchungen mit stimulierten samen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:181-191. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

11399 POPOV, M., and ILIEV, P. On some new practical methods of stimulation. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:303-308. 1954. 442.9 B87
English summary.
Effects of growth substances on plants.

11400 POPOV, M. Results of field stimulation experiments and mass-production sowings with stimulated seeds performed in 1953. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:3-88. 1954. 442.9 B87
English summary.

11401 POPOV, M., and VELIKOV, L. I. Stimulations versuche mit tomaten. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:277-296. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

11402 POPOV, M., POPOV, E., and LILOV, D. Stimulationsversuche zur rebenveredelung. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:297-302. 1954. 442.9 B87

11403 POPOV, M., ILIEV, P., and POPOV, M. D. Zusammenfassung der bei mehrmaliger stimulierenden einwirkung erzielten resultate. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:219-228. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.
Plants.

11404 POSSINGHAM, J. V. The effect of molybdenum on the organic and inorganic phosphorus of plants. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:221-224. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

11405 PRAMER, D. The movement of chloramphenicol and streptomycin in broad bean and tomato plants. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:463-470. Oct.1954. 450 An7

11406 RACHINSKII, V. V., KRAVTSOVA, B. E., and KNIAZIATOVA, E. I. Effect of light intensity on phosphorus metabolism of spring wheat in different periods of its ontogenesis. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 19:513-520. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 385 B523

11407 RATNER, E. I., and KOLOSOV, I. I. Root feeding of plants and new methods of investigating it. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):28-35. Oct.1954. 410 P933

Includes experiment with radioactive phosphorus.

11408 REAVILL, M. J. Effect of certain chloronitrobenzenes on germination, growth and sporulation of some fungi. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:448-460. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72

11409 REED, R. M., and others. Castor beans: deficiency symptoms developed in nutrient culture solutions and responses to fertilizer treatments in the field. Agron. Abs. 46:37. 1954. 241 Am39

W. Parkey, C. L. Sarthou, D. L. Van Horn, B. B. Tucker, and C. R. Carter, joint authors.

11410 REICHENBERG, D., and SUTCLIFFE, J. F. Absorption of ions by plants. Nature [London] 174:1047-1048. Ref. Dec.4,1954. 472 N21

11411 REINHARD, E. Beobachtungen an in vitro kultivierten geweben aus dem vegetationskegel der Pisumwurzel. Z. f. Bot. 42:353-376. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

11412 RESENDE, F. Auxins and sex in Hyoscyamus L. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2) 4:248-251. Ref. 1953. 506 So1

11413 RESENDE, F. Parasites inhibiting flowering in the host plant. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:243-247. Ref. 1953. 506 So1

Examples given are Cuscuta and Eriosoma lanigerum on Kalanchoe blossfeldiana and Aloe striatula respectively.

11414 RESENDE, F. Short-long day plants (preliminary note). (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:209-213. 1953. 506 So1

11415 RICHARDS, A. V. Flower induction in pineapple. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:42. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751

11416 RIDDELL, J. A., and WERNER, H. O. Turgidity cycle in potato leaves throughout a 76-hour period. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:373. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

11417 RIKER, A. J., and HILDEBRANDT, A. C. The carbon and nitrogen nutrition of gall tissue in culture. Ann. Biol. 58:283-296. Ref. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7

Plants.

Includes discussion.

11418 ROBINSON, R. W. Seed germination problems in the Umbelliferae. Bot. Rev. 20:531-550. Ref. Nov. 1954. 450 B6527

11419 RODENBURG, D. Graft-chlorosis of cucumber. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:196. Aug.26,1954. 80 G89

11420 RODNEY, D. R., and BOSWELL, S. B. Sodium in lemon tree collapse; relationship of sodium content of root tissues to decline and collapse of lemon trees investigated. Calif. Agr. 8(9):14-15. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

11421 ROSBOROUGH, J. F., and THORNTON, M. K. Growing plants in water. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-203,2 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

11422 ROUSSEAU, J. Inhibition de la croissance des propagules de Marchantia polymorpha L. par la coumarine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1420-1422. Nov. 22,1954. 505 P21

11423 RUELKE, O. C., and SMITH, D. Overwintering trends of cold resistance and carbohydrates in white, Ladino, and red clover. Agron. Abs. 46:80. 1954. 241 Am39

11424 RUGE, U. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der wuchsstoffe im gartenbau. Angew. Bot. 28:114-120. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 An4

11425 RUI, D., and BONFANTE, S. The cause of non-parasitic spotting on apple leaves. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 28:12-26. Ref. 1954. 464.8 N84

Copper sprays.

11426 RYGG, G. L. Relation of dry texture in Deglet Noor dates to high spring temperature. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:4-5. 1954. 81 D26

11427 SAGROMSKY, H. Zur bedeutung der gerstengranne für die kornentwicklung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33: 267-284. Ref. July 1954. 450 Z36

11428 SALTER, P. J. The effects of different water-regimes on the growth of plants under glass. I. Experiments with tomatoes (Lycopersicum esculentum Mill). J. Hort. Sci. 29:258-268. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 J825

11429 SAMANTARAI, B., and SINHA, S. K. Rooting response in three shades of leaves of Amaranthus gangeticus L. Sci. & Cult. 20:187-189. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

11430 SAUER, M. R. Flowering in the sweet orange. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:649-657. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

11431 SCARASCIA, G. T. Cytological effects of aqueous extracts of seeds of Nicotiana tabacum. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:220-226. July 1954. 69.8 T115

English summary.

Effects on onions.

11432 SCHENK, P. J. Plant life in nature and culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:477-480. (Cont.) Oct. 1954. 80 C892

Symbiosis.

11433 SCHWABE, W. W. Acceleration of flowering in non-vernalized Chrysanthemums by the removal of apical sections of the stem. Nature [London] 174:1022. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

11434 SCHWEMMLE, B. Über die tagesperiodischen änderungen des reaktionsvermögens von keimpflanzen auf niedrige temperatur. Planta 43:98-132. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11435 SCIENTIFIC publications of Academician Dr. Methodi Popoff on the problem of stimulation of vital processes and its application in plant breeding and medicine. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:89-97. 1954. 442.9 B87

11436 SELL, O. E. Changes in Bermuda grass plant parts as influenced by time of year and management factors. Agron. Abs. 46:80. 1954. 241 Am39

11437 SEYFERT, F. Die klimatischen voraussetzungen des zwischenfruchtanbaues nach winterroggen und winterraps in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik unter berucksichtigung von biologischen und bodenfaktoren. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1954. 35 p. 463.89 Se9

11438 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L., and POBEGAILO, A. I. Study of pollen activity of Eastern black walnut (Juglans nigra L.) in an artificial environment (in vitro). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:289-291. Ref. Sept.11, 1954. 511 P444A

11439 SCHWANITZ, F., and HAHN, H. Genetisch-entwicklungsphysiologische untersuchungen an galmeipflanzen. II. Über galmeibiotypen bei Linum catharticum L., Campanula rotundifolia L., Plantago lanceolata L. und Rumex acetosa L. Z. f. Bot. 42:459-471. 1954. 450 Z32

11440 SHERMAN, H. Pyridoxine and related compounds. X. Effects of deficiency. A. In plants. Vitamins [New York] 3:264. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

11441 SHIDEI, T., SHIODA, I., and KODAMA, T. Influences of manure upon the needle blight of Cryptomeria japonica (sugi) seedlings in nursery. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:214-216. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 N62

English summary.

11442 SHIMOSE, N. Absorption of chloride by rice plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25: 65-68. Ref. Aug.1954. 56.8 J27

English summary.

11443 SHKVARNIKOV, P. K., and SOLOMKO, E. A. Utilization of chemical growth stimulators for breaking up dormancy in fresh-harvested potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:55-65. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B

11444 SIDDIQI, O. H. Hormones and development of fruit and seed. Sci. & Cult. 20:162-169. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

11445 SIDERIS, C. P., and YOUNG, H. Y. Effects of chlorides on the metabolism of pineapple plants. Amer. J. Bot. 41:847-854. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11446 SILVAIN, P. G. Vastos objetivos en los estudios sobre la fisiologia del café. Rev. del Café 10 (1):15-16,20; (2):34-35. Sept.-Oct.1954. 8 R3295

11447 SLIFE, F. W. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the growth and development of soybeans. Agron. Abs. 46:96-97. 1954. 241 Am39

11448 SLUYSMANS, C. M. J. Leaf stripe in grain. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:523-524. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11449 SMIRNOVA, K. M. Accumulation of nitrogen and mineral elements in a grass-legume mixture (clover + timothy) on slightly cultivated turfy-Podzolic soil. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaia Stantsiia. Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia pochv nechernozemnoi polosy, p.57-66. Ref. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

11450 SMITH, R. J. A study of the comparative effects of dinitro-o-sec butyl phenol and isopropyl-n-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate on soybeans. Agron. Abs. 46:97. 1954. 241 Am39

11451 SÖDING, H., and RAADTS, E. Über das verhalten des wuchsstoffes der koleoptilenspitze gegen säure und lauge. Planta 43:25-36. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11452 SOUTHWICK, R. W. Zinc and other micro-element deficiencies of citrus. Citrus Leaves 34(11):7. Nov.1954. 80 C492

11453 SPINA, P. The black mulberry (Morus nigra L.) in Sicily. Experimental study on its floral biology. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:328-337. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

11454 SPOONER, A. E., and MOTT, G. O. Potassium relationships in legume-grass associations. Agron. Abs. 46:81. 1954. 241 Am39

11455 SPRAGUE, M. A., HAVENS, A. V., and BIEL, E. R. Winter temperature fluctuations of Ladino clover in the field in relation to survival. Agron. Abs. 46:81. 1954. 241 Am39

11456 SPRAGUE, V. G. Relative humidity in the microclimate of forage species. Agron. Abs. 46:81. 1954. 241 Am39

11457 STALE, J., and BOVAY, E. La carence de manganèse chez les végétaux. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:85-87. Nov.1954. 17 J82A

11458 STANKOVIČ, I. Bassara, a noxious occurrence on our tobacco crops. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:195-222. Ref. June/July 1954. 69.8 T88
English summary.

11459 STEWARD, F. C., CAPLIN, S. M., and SHANTZ, E. M. The growth of carrot tissue explants and its relation to the growth factors in coconut milk. I-II. Ann. Biol. 58:385-415. Ref. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

11460 STOLL, K. Neuere arbeiten über die vitamin-C-wirksamkeit von apfelsorten mit verschieden hohem ascorbinsäuregehalt. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63: 236-237. May 29,1954. 80 Sch9

11461 STOLL, K. Untersuchungen über die nichtparasitäre gurkenwelke. Phytopath. Z. 22:177-210. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.8 P562

11462 STROGONOV, B. P., and IVANITSKAIA, E. F. Effect of soil salinity on the firmness of the cohesion of chlorophyll with chloroplast proteins in the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:497-499. Ref. Sept.21,1954. 511 P444A

11463 STROGONOV, B. P. Study of growth intensity and root structure of cultivated plants on saline soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:285-288. Ref. Sept.11,1954. 511 P444A
Gossypium hirsutum.

11464 SWEENEY, B. M. Gymnodinium splendens, a marine dinoflagellate requiring vitamin B_{12}. Amer. J. Bot. 41:821-824. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11465 TANAKA, A. Studies on the characteristics of the physiological function of leaf at definite position on stem of rice plant. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:53-57. Aug.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11466 TATEBE, T. Physiological researches on the fertility of the buckwheat. IV. On the mechanism of heterostylism of short-styled flowers. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:127-131. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

11467 TATUM, L. A., and BROOKS, S. N. Topfiring in corn associated with restricted water movement in plant tissues. Agron. Abs. 46:82. 1954. 241 Am39

11468 TAYLOR, T. H., BLASER, R. E., and SKRDLA, W. H. The growth behavior of four strains of orchardgrass. Agron. Abs. 46:82. 1954. 241 Am39

11469 TIRUNARAYANAN, M. O., and SARMA, P. S. Influence of some B vitamins on the conversion of desthiobiotin into biotin by Neurospora crassa. Madras U. J. 24:117-124. Ref. Apr.1954. 513 M26

11470 TIRUNARAYANAN, M. O., and SARMA, P. S. Role of biotin in carbohydrate metabolism of Aspergillus oryzae. Madras U. J. 24:125-135. Ref. Apr.1954. 513 M26

11471 TOKUNAGA, Y., and IKUZAWA, M. Ueber den einfluss von dicyandiamid auf die keimung des samens bzw. das wachstum der keimpflanzen. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:111-114. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 J27
German summary.

11472 TOWNSEND, G. F., SARACHEK, A., and LINDEGREN, C. C. The effects of ultraviolet and X-radiation upon the centrochromatin of Saccharomyces. Cytologia 19:130-132. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11473 TYSON, A. G. Manganese deficiency in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:608-613. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

11474 URITANI, I., AKAZAWA, T., and URITANI, M. Increase of respiratory-rate in sweet potato tissue infected with black-rot. Nature [London] 174:1060. Dec.4, 1954. 472 N21

11475 USTINOVA, E. I. Effect of pollen quantity and variety on fertilization and embryonic development of sunflower. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:74-87. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 Sa2B

11476 VALLEJO E., S. El uso del herbicida "2-4-D" como acelerador de la fructificación en la piña. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:23-26. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438

11477 VAS, K. Determination of microbial density by measuring turbidity. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:131-142. July 1954. 385 Ag83
English summary.
Yeast and bacteria.

11478 VELIKOV, L. I. Field experiments with stimulated seeds of rice. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:259-271. 1954. 442.9 B87
English summary.

11479 VERKERK, K. The influence of temperature and light on the tomato. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:637-647. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Experiments carried out in the Earhart Plant Research Laboratory in California.

11480 VNUTSKAIA, A. A. Effect of time of seed formation in flax on quality of the crop. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:75-78. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

11481 VOIGT, G. K. The effect of applied fungicides, herbicides, and insecticides on the content of nutrient elements in coniferous seedlings. Agron. Abs. 46:55. 1954. 241 Am39

11482 VOIGT, G. K. The effect of fungicides, herbicides, and insecticides on the accumulation of phosphorus by Pinus radiata as determined by the use of P^{32}. Agron. J. 46:511-513. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11483 WAGENAAR, S. A preliminary study of photoperiodic and formative processes in relation to metabolism, with special reference to the effect of night temperature. Wageningen,Veenman,1954. 57 p. 463.36 W12
Proefschrift—Wageningen.

11484 WALKER, J. B. Inorganic micronutrient requirements of Chlorella. II. Quantitative requirements for iron, manganese, and zinc. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53:1-8. Nov.1954. 381 Ar2

11485 WANG, T. T. Effect of naphthaleneacetic acid on propagation of cypress cuttings. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(3):27-42. May 1954. 107 T13
Chamaecyparis.

11486 WASSINK, E. C. Some aspects of plant physiological research in relation to problems of agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:582-594. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

11487 WEBBER, E. R. Maleic hydrazide in agriculture. Agr. Merchant 34:421. Nov.1954. 10 Ag89

11488 WEINTRAUB, R. L., and others. Studies on entry of 2,4-D into leaves. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:5-10. 1954. 79.9 N814
J. N. Yeatman, J. W. Brown, J. A. Throne, J. D. Skoss, and J. R. Conover, joint authors.

11489 WERNER, H. O. Anomalous tuberization of Solanum tuberosum. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:375. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

11490 WERNER, H. O. Enhancing blooming by preventing the formation of tubers. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:375. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

11491 WIGGANS, S. C., and FREY, K. J. The effect of photoperiod and nitrogen nutrition on tillering capacity of oats. Agron. Abs. 46:77. 1954. 241 Am39

11492 WILDE, S. A., and PERSIDSKY, D. J. Effect of biocides on the development of ectotrophic mycorrhizae in Monterey pine seedlings. Agron. Abs. 46:56. 1954. 241 Am39

11493 WILLIAMS, J. H. Differential varietal response of oat varieties to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Agron. J. 46:565-569. Ref. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

11494 WILLITS, N. A., and ERICKSON, A. E. Moisture utilization of several forage crops. Agron. Abs. 46: 60. 1954. 241 Am39

11495 WIMMER, C., and HÖFLER, K. Über die eigenfluoreszenz lebender, absterbender und toter florideenzellen. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 162:625-641. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

11496 WUNDERLICH, G. Der stand unserer heutigen kenntnisse über die ursachen und die grösse des kornausfalles, insbesondere einiger österreichischer weizensorten. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33:285-302. Ref. July 1954. 450 Z36

11497 YAMAMOTO, K. Autotetraploid common vetch induced by colchicine treatment. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:111-114. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

11498 YAMAMOTO, T. Studies on sterility in barley. V. Determination of the dehiscing power of anther. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:78-82. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

11499 YAMASAKI, N. Über den einfluss von colchicin auf farnpflanzen. I. Die jungen prothallien von Polystichum craspedosorum Diels. Cytologia 19:249-254. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

11500 YATAZAWA, M., and ISODA, R. On the mechanism of foliar absorption of phosphate. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:1-3. Ref. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11501 ZAVADSKIĬ, K. M. Causes for the dying off of plants in the hill plantings of varied density in relation to size of the hill and conditions of mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:515-544. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923
Experiments with kok-saghyz and spring wheat, chiefly.

11502 ZEEUW, D. DE. De invloed van het blad op de bloei [The influence of the leaf on flowering] Wageningen, Veenman,1954. 44 p. 463.3 Ze2
English summary.
Proefschrift—Wageningen.

11503 ZENCHENKO, V. A. Effect of geographic latitude on peroxidase activity in embryos and sprouts of barley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:439-442. Ref. Sept.21,1954. 511 P444A

11504 ZIMMERMANN, H. Untersuchungen zur tagesperiodizität der meiosis. Z. f. Bot. 42:283-304. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

BIOCHEMISTRY

11505 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Nouvelles recherches sur la teneur en manganèse des phanerogames. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:319-320. May/June 1954. 14 F8499

11506 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Sur la teneur en manganèse des phanerogames. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:317-318. May/June 1954. 14 F8499

11507 BEVILACQUA, L. R. Pyridinnucleotidasic activity in Solanum tuberosum. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 16: 107-112. Jan.1954. 507 R66

11508 BHATTY, M. K., and KARIMULLAH. Chemical investigations on Sesbania aegyptica. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:70-73. Apr.1954. 475 P173

11509 BIGGERS, J. D., and CURNOW, D. H. Oestrogenic activity of subterranean clover. 1-2. Biochem. J. 58:278-287. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

11510 BISHOP, C. T., ADAMS, G. A., and HUGHES, E. O. A polysaccharide from the blue-green alga, Anabaena cylindrica. Canad. J. Chem. 32:999-1004. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 C168

11511 BISSET, S. K. The non-protein nitrogen of extracts of Pisum sativum. Biochem. J. 58:225-227. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

11512 BITANCOURT, A. A. La nature des auxines des tumeurs végétales. Ann. Biol. 58:361-370. July/Oct. 1954. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

11513 BOIT, H. G. Notiz über die alkaloide von Haemanthus albiflos. (V. mitteil. über Amaryllidaceenalkaloide). Chem. Ber. 87:1448-1449. 1954. 384 B45

11514 BOLL, W. G. The role of vitamin B_6 and the biosynthesis of choline in the excised tomato root. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53:20-28. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 Ar2

11515 BOROUGHS, H. Separation of phosphatase activity from the bulk protein of leaves. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53:94-98. Nov.1954. 381 Ar2

11516 BOWDEN, K., BROWN, B. G., and BATTY, J. E. 5-hydroxytryptamine: its occurrence in cowhage [Mucuna pruriens]. Nature [London] 174:925-926. Ref. Nov.13,1954. 472 N21

11517 CARTAXO, A. G. Carbon dioxide and vegetation. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(7/8):11-15. July/Aug.1954. 9.2 M663

11518 CHAUDHURI, R. H. N., DATTA, D. D., and DATTA, S. C. Effect of root diameter on the alkaloid contents of black variety of Datura metel Linn. Indian J. Pharm. 15:292-296. Ref. Dec.1953. 396.8 In23

11519 COMIN, J., and DEULOFEU, V. Studies on Argentina plants. XIV. N-methylisocorydine, a quaternary alkaloid from the bark of Fagara coco (Gill), Engl. J. Org. Chem. 19:1774-1779. Nov.1954. 381 J827

11520 CROMWELL, B. T., and RENNIE, S. D. The biosynthesis and metabolism of betaines in plants. 2-3. Biochem. J. 58:318-326. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

11521 CZAJA, A. T. Mikroskopischer nachweis von amylose und amylopektin am stärkekorn sowie zweier typen von stärkekörnern. Planta 43:379-392. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11522 DALY, J. M., and BROWN, A. H. The in vivo demonstration of cytochrome oxidase in leaves of higher plants. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 52:380-387. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 Ar2

11523 DEICH, T. L., and SORENI, É. T. Terminal amino group of [wheat and rye] gliadins and their transformation under the influence of intergeneric hybridization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:623-626. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

11524 DEULOFEU, V. Los glucosidos flavonólicos (Phytolacca dioica L.). Soc. Quim. del Peru. B. 20:71-76. Ref. June 1954. 385 So15

11525 DJERASSI, C., and LIPPMAN, A. E. Terpenoids. X. The triterpenes of the cactus Lemaireocereus hystrix. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:5780-5781. Nov.20,1954. 381 Am33J

11526 DUPÉRON, R. Métabolisme du stachyose et du raffinose chez les crucifères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1410-1412. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

11527 EPSTEIN, E., and LEGGETT, J. E. The absorption of alkaline earth cations by barley roots: kinetics and mechanism. Amer. J. Bot. 41:785-791. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11528 FAVRET, E. A., CERCOS, A. P., and AVILA, A. Sustancia producida por Ustilago maydis con acción sobre el gluten. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:187-193. 1954. 9 R329

11529 FISCHER, A. Über die papierchromatographische und papierelektrophoretische trennung von indolderivaten. Planta 43:288-314. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

11530 FORBES, I., and BECK, E. W. A rapid biological technique for screening blue lupine populations for low-alkaloid plants. Agron. J. 46:528-529. Nov. 1954. 4 Am34P

11531 FRANKE, W., and FREHSE, H. Über oxydationsfermente aus höheren pflanzen. II. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 298:1-26. Sept.15,1954. 384 Z38

11532 FRENKEL, A. Light induced phosphorylation by cell-free preparations of photosynthetic bacteria. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:5568-5569. Nov.5,1954. 281 Am33J

11533 GEDEON, J., and MAYER, M. Über den bitterstoff im tausendguldenkraut (Centaurium umbellatum Gilib.). Planta Med. 2:172-175. Sept.15,1954. 450 P697

11534 GORIS, A. Transformations glucidiques intratissulaires. Ann. Biol. 58:297-318. Ref. July/Oct. 1954. 442.8 An7
Plant tissues.
Includes discussion.

11535 GROB, E. C., and BÜTLER, R. Über die biosynthese des β-carotins bei Mucor hiemalis Wehmer. II. Helvet. Chim. Acta 37:1908-1912. Oct.15,1954. 385 H36

11536 GUGLIEMELLI, L. A., MITCHELL, H. L., and SILKER, R. E. The xanthophylls of alfalfa. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:368-373. Sept.1954. 500 K13T

11537 HASKINS, F. A., and FROLIK, E. F. Estimation of the activities of five enzymes in preparations of corn embryos, sprouts, and seedlings. Agron. Abs. 46: 79. 1954. 241 Am39

11538 HATANO, K. New aspects on the amino acid in green plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:270-271. Sept.25,1954. 99.8 N62

11539 HATTORI, S., and MATSUDA, H. Glucoluteolin isolated from the leaves of Sophora angustifolia. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:5792. Nov.20,1954. 381 Am33J

11540 HEGNAUER, R. Uber das glykosid gein (=geosid) in der gattung Geum. Phyton [Horn] 5:194-203. June 30,1954. 450 P565

11541 ILJIN, W. S. Bioquímica de plantas cloróticas desarrolladas en suelos calcáreos. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:175-200. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

11542 JANOT, M. M., and LE MEN, J. Présence de la δ-yohimbine dans Lochnera lancea (Boj. ex A. DC) K. Schum. ou Vinca lancea Boj. (ex A. DC). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1311-1313. Nov.15,1954. 505 P21

11543 JOHNSTON, J. A., RACUSEN, D. W., and BONNER, J. The metabolism of isoprenoid precursors in a plant system. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:1031-1037. Ref. Nov.1954. 500 N21P

11544 KALAIDZHIEV, A. T. Uber den begriff von stimulation vom standpunkt der biochemie. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:211-214. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.
Plants.

11545 KAMEN, M. D., and VERNON, L. P. Enzymatic activities affecting cytochromes in photosynthetic bacteria. J. Biol. Chem. 211:663-675. Ref. Dec.1954. 381 J824

11546 KOBAYASHI, Y., and KALNITSKY, G. The bacterial synthesis of α-acetolactate. J. Biol. Chem. 211:473-482. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 J824

11547 KONDO, T., and FURUZAWA, N. On a few chemical components of leaf of Cryptomeria japonica D. Don. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:190-193. Ref. July 25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

11548 KULESCHA, Z. Croissance et teneur en auxine de divers tissus normaux et tumoraux. Ann. Biol. 58:319-327. Ref. July/Oct.1954. 442.8 An7
Plant tissues.
Includes discussion.

11549 KULKARNI, R. A., and SREENIVASAN, A. Biosynthesis of vitamin C during germination: a study of certain related enzyme systems. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:704-707. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 J82

11550 LANCE, A. Répartition de l'acide ribonucléique dans les méristèmes apicaux de deux composées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1238-1239. Nov.8,1954. 505 P21
Aster sinensis and Chrysanthemum indicum.

11551 MOTHES, K., and others. Über die alkaloidsynthese im spross. Naturwissenschaften 41:530-531. Nov.15,1954. 474 N213
G. Trefftz, G. Reuter, and A. Romeike, joint authors.

11552 NANCE, J. F., and SHIGEMURA, Y. Studies on acetaldehyde evolution and utilization. Amer. J. Bot. 41:829-832. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Am36

11553 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and NASON, A. Mechanism of action of nitrate reductase from Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 211:183-197. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 J824

11554 PANTELEEV, A. N. Balance of carbon in the sprouting of legume seeds in connection with utilizing the reserve substances. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:243-246. Ref. Sept.11,1954. 511 P444A
Investigation on Lupinus albus.

11555 POPOV, I. D. Biochemische beobachtungen über die ramie-kultur. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:419-433. Ref. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

11556 PORTZ, H. L., and JACKOBS, J. A. A study of the frequency of cyanogenic characteristics in white clovers. Agron. Abs. 46:79-80. 1954. 241 Am39

11557 RAMASARMA, T., RAM, J. S., and GIRI, K. V. Phosphoglucomutase of green gram (Phaseolus radiatus). Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53:167-173. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 Ar2

11558 RODIGHIERO, G., CAPORALE, G., and ALBIERO, G. Research on the coumarin of Ruta graveolens. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 84:874-878. Sept. 1954. 385 G25

11558 ROUSE, S. H., and BIENFANG, R. A note on the phytochemical study of the root of Cnidoscolus texanus (Muell. Arg.) Small. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:699-700. Nov.1954. 396.9 Am33J

11559 ROXBURGH, J. M., SPENCER, J. F. T., and SALLANS, H. R. Factors affecting the production of ustilagic acid by Ustilago zeae. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1121-1124. Ref. Oct.27,1954. 381 J8223

11560 SABETAY, S. Glance at the total volatile constituents in drug plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:458-461. Sept.15,1954. 308.8 R52

11561 SCHWEET, R. S., HOLDEN, J. T., and LOWY, P. H. The metabolism of lysine in Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 211:517-529. Ref. Dec.1954. 381 J824

11562 SEMENENKO, G. I., and TIMASHOVA, O. A. On the content of nucleinic acids in leaves of plants during vegetative hybridization [of tomatoes and egg plants]. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 19:543-548. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 385 B523

11563 SHETE, K., VORA, V. C., and DUDANI, A. Screening of Actinomycetes for vitamin B_{12} production. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:743-744. Oct.1954. 475 J82

11564 SHKOL'NIK, R. IA. Quantitative separation of organic acids in plants by the method of distributive chromatography on silica gel. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:443-446. Ref. Sept.21,1954. 511 P444A

11565 SIMMONDS, N. W. Anthocyanins in bananas. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:471-482. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 An7

11566 SMEBY, R. R., and others. The organic acids of Narcissus poeticus. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:6127-6130. Dec.5,1954. 381 Am33J
V. Zbinovsky, R. H. Burris, and F. M. Strong, joint authors.

11567 SMITH, D. L. Variation and inheritance of beta-carotene in alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 46:74. 1954. 241 Am39

11568 SPRUIT, C. J. P., and WASSINK, E. C. The simultaneous observation of oxidation-reduction potentials and chlorophyll fluorescence of Chlorella suspensions. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 15:357-366. Nov.1954. 381 B522

11569 STOLL, A., and others. Die alkaloide eines mutterkornpilzes von Pennisetum typhoideum Rich. und deren bildung in saprophytischer kultur; 36. mitteilung über mutterkornalkaloide. Helvet. Chim. Acta 37:1815-1825. Oct.15,1954. 385 H36
A. Brack, H. Kobel, A. Hofmann, and R. Brunner, joint authors.

11570 SUBBARATNAM, A. V. Studies in the alkaloidal constituents of Gloriosa superba Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:670-671. Sept.1954. 475 J82

11571 SUNDARAM, E. R. B. S., and SARMA, P. S. Role of carbohydrates on the biosynthesis of nicotinic acid in germinating green gram (Phaseolus mungo). Madras U. J. 24:13-19. Ref. Apr.1954. 513 M26

11572 THIMANN, K. V., YOCUM, C. S., and HACKETT, D. P. Terminal oxidases and growth in plant tissues. III. Terminal oxidation in potato tuber tissue. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53:239-257. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 Ar2

11573 TIRUNARAYANAN, M. O., RADHAKRISHNAMURTY, R., and SARMA, P. S. Role of biotin in the biosynthesis of riboflavin in Aspergillus oryzae. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:591-593. Ref. Aug.1954. 475 J82

11574 VERDUIN, J. Estimation of the gaseous CO_2 concentration in intercellular spaces during photosynthesis. Ohio J. Sci. 54:353-359. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 Oh3

11575 VERNON, L. P., and KAMEN, M. D. Hematin compounds in photosynthetic bacteria. J. Biol. Chem. 211:643-662. Ref. Dec.1954. 381 J824

11576 WACHTMEISTER, C. A. Studies on the chemistry of lichens. VII. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1433-1441. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

11577 ZAHNER, H. Die bestimmung der fusarinsäure mit hilfe der papierchromatographie. Phytopath. Z. 22:227-228. Sept.1954. 464.8 P562

11578 ZAPROMĖTOV, M. N. On the initial formation of catechins in the tea plant. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 19:599-609. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 385 B523

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

11579 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRONOMY. Agronomy abstracts, forty-sixth annual meeting, November 8-12, 1954. Saint Paul,1954. 97 p. 241 Am39
Soil Science Society of America, cooperating.

11580 ANDERSON, W. A. Seed production on the farm. What's New Crops & Soils 7(3):18-19. Dec.1954. 6 W55

11581 ATANASIU, N. Über den ausgleich bei feldversuchen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:255-264. Aug.1954. 18 J825

11582 AVDONIN, N. S. Fundamental problems of agriculture in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaîa Stantsiîa. Voprosy povysheniîa plodorodiîa pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.5-21. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85
Agronomy.

11583 BERENDES. Bestandesdichte und bestandeserträge im feldfruchtbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1827-1828. Oct.28,1954. 18 L2346

11584 CAWTHRON INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1953-54. Nelson,1954. 42 p. 330.9 C31

11585 CONSEIL DES SEMENCES DU QUEBEC. Rapport d'enquête sur les semences. Québec,Ministère de l'Agriculture,1954. 40 p. 59.9 C7644

11586 DAVIDSON, W. A. Agronomists and the seed laws. Agron. Abs. 46:90. 1954. 241 Am39

11587 DEPARDON, L., and BURON, P. Contribution à l'étude agronomique de la Beauce du Loiret. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:361-369. May/June 1954. 14 F8499

11588 FRANCE. DEPT. DE LOIR-ET-CHER. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES. Champs d'essais, 1952-1953. Blois,1954. 2 v. 64.8 C35

11589 GRØNTVED, P. Plant production in 1954. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:400-401. Nov.1954. 11 T58

11590 GRUSHKO, M. F. Achievements of a center of agricultural culture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):121. Sept.1954. 20 Z44
Field crop research on Stalin Collective Farm Center in Khar'kov District, Khar'kov Region.

11591 HARRINGTON, J. B. The operation of a new interlocking crop rotations at Saskatoon. Agron. Abs. 46:85-86. 1954. 241 Am39

11592 HATAMURA, M., OKUNO, T., and SASAKI, T. On the design and analysis of field experiments. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. A(Phys. & Statis.) 3:1-215. Ref. Mar.1954. 334.9 C43
English summary.

11593 HIBON, E. Point de vue sur la recherche agronomique outre-mer. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion 54:18-22. Jan./Feb.1954. 25 R32

11594 IACOPINI, O. J. La importancia de una buena semilla. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29: 421-424. 1954. 9 Ag874

11595 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. In regard to an evaluation of the check-hill method of [field crop] culture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:10-13. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

11596 INGLIS, H. A. As a man soweth. Agron. Abs. 46:90-91. 1954. 241 Am39
Motion picture made in Georgia to show advantage of good seed.

11597 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ÉTUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE, BRUSSELS. Au service de l'agriculture congolaise: L'Institut Agronomique du Congo Belge (INEAC): son but, son programme, ses réalisations. Bruxelles,1954. 100 p. Ref. 24 In7A

11598 INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Report of acres applied for certification in 1954. n.p.,1954. 18 p. 61.9 In8R

11599 JACOBSEN, J. B. C. The seed crop 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 37:293-297. Dec.1,1954. 61.8 D23

11600 KAPP, L. C. Necessity for organizing cooperative research. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):78-82. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
Agronomy.

11601 KIEL, W. Acker- und pflanzenbau. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 670 p. Ref. 33.27 K54A

11602 KRISTIANSTADS LANS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Berättelse över hushållningssällskapets lokala fältförsök i kristianstads län 1952 [Report on the local field tests of the Agricultural Society in Kristianstad Province]. Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1953, 77 p. 11 K89

11603 LACKAMP, J. W. Breeding plants for dry land. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:605-612. Ref. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3
Field crops.
Lackamp J W 11603

11604 LOUIS-MARIE, PÈRE. Une bibliographie supplémentaire du lotier III (de 1942 à 1954). Rev. d'Oka 28: 123-137. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ok1

11605 MAL'TSEV, T. S. On methods of soil cultivation and sowing which are instrumental in obtaining high and stable yields of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):13-35. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

11606 MAL'TSEV, T. S. On methods of soil cultivation and sowing which are instrumental in obtaining high and stable yields of agricultural plants. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9):8-19. Sept.1954. 281.8 So73
Agronomical practices of Shadrinskaîa Experiment Station.

11607 MODDERMAN, J. G. Results of the field crop tests in 1953. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:427-429. Sept. 1954. 12 N383M

11608 MÜLLER, H. Erfahrungen und ratschläge für den winterzwischenfruchtanbau, insbesondere mit futterroggen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:472-474. Sept.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11609 PORSE, O. The Bollnäs disease—a result of one-sided crop culture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38: 885-886. Oct.2,1954. 11 L234

11610 RAUTERBERG, E. Die berechnung der streuung von versuchsergebnissen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:244-258. 1954. 384 Z343A

11611 SCOTT, W. O., and HACKLEMAN, J. C. Crop varieties for Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 731,7 p. Oct. 1954. 275.29 IL62C

11612 SEIFERT, G. Meine erfahrungen mit dem grünen fliessband. Werktätige Bauern Ber. über ihre Erfahrungen 1,16 p. 1954. 18 W492

11613 SERGEEV, S. V. Science—for production. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):72-77. Sept.1954. 20 Z44
Introduction of new field crop varieties by the Moldavian State Breeding Station.

11614 SIMON, W. Zwischenfruchtbau auf leichten böden. Deut. Landwirt. 5:414-418. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

11615 SPRAGUE, H. B. More agronomists needed than now are being trained. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 2(2): 6-7. Fall 1954. 100 P381S

11616 VARENITSA, E. T. Leaders of agriculture in new China. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:84-99. Dec. 1953. 20 Z44
Their methods in field crop culture, chiefly.

11617 VERSAILLES. STATION CENTRALE D'AMELIORATION DES PLANTES. Rapport d'activité, 1953. 78 p. Versailles,1954. 105.3 V612

Cereals

11618 AALA, F. T. A report on corn yield trial test of 69 varieties at the La Granja Sugarcane Experiment Station. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):58,38,26. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

11619 AALA, F. T. A report on the yield trial test of 60 upland rice varieties at the La Granja Sugarcane Experiment Station. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):30-31. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

11620 AARTSEN, J. P. V. Geographic aspects of maize growing. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45: 181-187. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 280.8 T44

11621 AASTVEIT, K. Description and classification of 24 varieties of barley. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:249-292. Ref. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

11622 AMIRSHAHI, M. C., and PATTERSON, F. L. Studies of cold resistance in oats. Agron. Abs. 46:64. 1954. 241 Am39

11623 ARANGINO, L. Results of six years of wheat field tests by the Cagliari Provincial Inspectorate of Agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:137-140. May 1954. 16 Ag825

11624 ARDASHEV, M. I. Hard wheat under Bashkiria conditions. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):102-105. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

11625 ATKINS, I. M., and RIVERS, G. W. Alamo oats. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 778,7 p. June 1954. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

11626 BAGGE, H. On FAO's work with the culture of hybrid corn in Europe. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:571-573. Sept.9,1954. 11 J99

11627 BATES, R. P. Climatic factors and corn yields in Texas blacklands. Agron. Abs. 46:85. 1954. 241 Am39

11628 BECKER, W. R. Effect of planting time on the development and yield of corn. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:524-528. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11629 BEESLEY, D. W. A testing time for wheat. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:213,215,217,219. Aug./Nov.1954. 10 W892

11630 BIANCHI, A. Heterosis. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:349-355. July 14,1954. 450 G28
Corn.

11631 BLACKMON, C. R., and SNELL, R. S. Effect of spacing in winter versus spring grain companion crops and its relation to nitrogen fertilization of the winter type. Agron. J. 46:489-491. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11632 BONVICINI, M. New prospectives for the improvement of corn in Italy. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4: 333-340. July 14,1954. 450 G28

11633 BREWBAKER, J. L., and others. Correlation studies of upland rice varieties in the wet season of 1953. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5): 14-21. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
D. L. Umali, H. K. Hayes, and P. S. Castillo, joint authors.

11634 BRUNSON, A. M., and others. Tomorrow's hybrid corn. What's New Crops & Soils 7(2):12-16. Nov. 1954. 6 W55
P. H. Harvey, J. H. Lonnquist, G. H. Stringfield, R. W. Jugenheimer, G. F. Sprague, D. F. Jones, J. S. Rogers, M. T. Jenkins, and L. L. Huber, joint authors.

11635 BUCHLI, M. Anbauversuche mit wintergerstensorten, 1951-1954. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:156-160. Sept.1954. 17 M69

11636 CADA, E. Progress report on rice breeding at the Maligaya Rice Experiment Station, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija Province, Philippines, crop years, 1952 and 1953. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17 (4/5):68-77. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

11637 CADA, E. Trend of rice improvement in the United States as applied in the Philippines. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):33-38. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

11638 CAESTECKER, K. DE, and LEENHEER, L. DE. Stubble thickness as a measuring stick for the germination and tillering of grain. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:88-97. June 1954. 105.1 G344

11639 CALDWELL, R. M., and others. Yield improvement through hybridization of diverse wheat types. Agron. Abs. 46:65. 1954. 241 Am39
L. E. Compton, F. L. Patterson, and J. F. Schafer, joint authors.

11640 CAROLIS, V. DE. So then we liquidate the Damiano? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:361. 64:361. Nov.14,1954. 16 It1G
Wheat variety.

11641 CARRANTE, V. Hybrid corn in Puglia and Lucania. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:341-348. July 14, 1954. 450 G28

11642 CASTILLO, P. S., and others. Cooperative upland rice experiment at the Central Experiment Station in the wet season of 1953. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):13. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
H. K. Hayes, D. L. Umali, and J. L. Brewbaker, joint authors.

11643 CHESNIN, L., and LYNESS, W. E. Influence of row spacing on the yield of corn and growth of legume intercrop. Agron. Abs. 46:85. 1954. 241 Am39

11644 CHRISTENSEN, J. Planting winter grain 1954. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:527-529. Aug.26,1954. 11 J99

11645 CLARK, J. A. Preventing extinction of original strains of corn. Natl. Acad. Sci. News Rpt. 4:78-81. Sept./Oct.1954. 330.9 N21Ne
Program of the Committee on Preservation of Indigenous Strains of Maize of the Agricultural Board of the National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council.

11646 COMERIO, N. H. Difusión de sorgos graníferos, su cultivo y aprovechamiento. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88:418-419. Sept.1954. 9 So1

11647 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DEL MAIS IBRIDI, 1, VICENZA. Atti [Acts]. Genet. Agr. 4:181-420. July 14,1954. 450 G28

11648 CORRIDONI, L. Bits on wheat culture. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 11(19):3. Oct.1/15,1954. 281.8 Ag822

11649 DENISOV, P. V. On predecessors of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:39-41. Dec.1953. 20 Z44
In the crop rotation.

11650 DÍAZ DEL PINO, A. El maíz. Mexico,Trucco, 1954. 232 p. 59.22 D54M

11651 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. La siembra del maíz con relación a la humedad. Tierra [México] 9:776-779. Oct.1954. 8 T445

11652 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Culture of summer barley on sandy soil. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66: 518-519. Aug.1954. 105.2 Qr3

11653 DRAGHETTI, A. Considerations for the wheat season. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(41):1,6. Oct.10,1954. 16 M74

11654 DREIER, A. F., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests, 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 39,33 p. Sept.1954. 100 N27O

11655 ELIASSON, S. Variety selection and planting time. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:725-726,740. Aug.7, 1954. 11 L234
Grain.

11656 ELLENA, G. Old and new aspects of wheat culture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(39):1-2. Oct.15, 1954. 16 B87

11657 EUGENIO, T. S. Introduction and variety test of corn. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):55-57. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

11658 EUGENIO, T. S. Introduction and variety test of rice. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):27-29. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
Philippines.

11659 FABIANO, P. Hybrid corn in the Province of Torino. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 140:28-30. Aug.1954. 280.8 C882

11660 FEDERAÇÃO NACIONAL DOS PRODUTORES DE TRIGO. Memorial do produtor de trigo [Wheat producers guide]. Lisboa,1953. 248 p. 59.26 F312

11661 FENAROLI, L. Corn 1954: experiments, considerations and prospectives. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:198-210. July 14,1954. 450 G28

11662 FERWERDA, F. P. Monoploids as a starting-point for homozygote diploid strains of corn. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:528-530. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11663 FERWERDA, F. P. Veredeling van mais in de Verenigde Staten; studierapport landbouw [Corn breeding in the United States; an agricultural study report]. 's-Gravenhage,Contactgroep Opvoering Productiviteit, 1954. 58 p. 59.22 F413

11664 FLANDRIN, F. La profondeur du semis; son influence sur la végétation du blé. Agriculture [Paris] 17:270-272. Sept.1954. 14 Ag823

11665 GADD, I. This year's fall seed from a seed planting point of view. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38: 903-904. Oct.9,1954. 11 L234
Grain seed quality.

11666 GETTA, M. IA. Growing high yields of corn [on Kalinin Collective Farm in Gradizhsk District, Poltava Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):69-71. Sept. 1954. 20 Z44

11667 GRYZLOV, N. Kukuruza v podmoskov'e [Corn in the Moscow suburban area]. Moskva,Molodaia Gvardiia,1954. 23 p. 59.22 G92

11668 GUSEINOV, S. F. Planting winter wheat after cotton harvesting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2:5-13. 1953. 20 Ak12

11669 HARRINGTON, J. B. Genetic methods for improving grains. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(10):28-31,36. Oct.1954. 6 H11P

11670 HAYES, H. K., and others. Current methods of corn breeding as applied to the improvement of corn in the Philippines. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):39-40. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
D. L. Umali, I. S. Santos, and F. O. Solpico, joint authors.

11671 HAYNES, J. L. Legume and grass interplantings in corn. Agron. Abs. 46:86. 1954. 241 Am39

11672 HELMERICK, R. H., and PFEIFER, R. P. Differential varietal responses of winter wheat germination and early growth to controlled limited moisture conditions. Agron. Abs. 46:70. 1954. 241 Am39

11673 HERNAEZ, A. A preliminary report on the first year result of the yield trials of upland rice at Maligaya Rice Experiment Station. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):22-26. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

11674 HONRADO, P. A. Multiplication and distribution of improved rice and corn seed under the Counterpart Project No. 426. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):9-12. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
Philippines.

11675 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wheat growing. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 61,8 p. Apr.1954. 10.5 Ir42

11676 IYENGAR, K. G., and IYENGAR, G. S. A preliminary note on hybrid fodder bajra. Mysore Agr. J. 30: 112-114. Apr./June 1954. 22 M993
Pennisetum typhoides crossed with P. purpureum.

11677 JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Growing grain sorghum in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 291,rev.,6 p.-folder. July 1954. 275.29 G29C

11678 JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Hybrid corn goes international. Agron. Abs. 46:70-71. 1954. 241 Am39

11679 KANDA, M., and KAKIZAKI, Y. Studies on the growth habits of rice plant varieties. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 5:49-78. Ref. 1953. 22.5 T81

11680 KARPER, R. E. Registration of Sorghum varieties. VII. Agron. J. 46:526-527. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11681 KIBASOV, P. T. Late autumn sowing of spring wheat in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):78-81. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

11682 KLEY, F. K. VAN DER. Obtaining green fodder from rye crops that also produce seeds. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:521-523. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11683 KLINCK, H. R., and LODS, E. A. Proportion of hull as a factor of quality in oats. Agron. Abs. 46:71. 1954. 241 Am39

11684 KRESS, H. Sortenwertlinien und anbauzonen. III. Wintergetreidesorten. Deut. Landwirt. 5:410-414. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

11685 LAUBE, W. Petkuser rye, a high-yielding variety. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:122-123. Aug.1954. 12 N287

11686 LENG, E. R. Effects of heterosis on the major components of grain yield in corn. Agron. J. 46: 502-506. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11687 LUDDECKE, F. Der anbau der wintergerste. Deut. Landwirt. 5:407-409. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

11688 LUETKEMEIER, O. W. Corn culture designed for interseeding. Agron. Abs. 46:87. 1954. 241 Am39

11689 MCCULLOCH, R. N., and MCKEOWN, N. R. The 1953 cereal harvest at Roseworthy Agricultural College. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:64-71. Sept.1954. 23 So84

11690 MCNEAL, F. H. A summary of spring wheat variety trials in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 81,36 p. Aug.1954. 100 M76M

11691 MALIANI, C. Production and trade in seed of hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:356-362. July 14, 1954. 450 G28

11692 MATOS, E. Cultivo del arroz. Agr. Mod. [Habana] 7/8:22-24; 9/10:18-25. (Cont.) July/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag882

11693 MIDDLETON, G. K., BODE, C. E., and BAYLES, B. B. A comparison of the quantity and quality of protein in certain varieties of soft wheat. Agron. J. 46: 500-502. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11694 MONTANARI, V. Hybrid corn in Venetia: present distribution and prospects for future increase. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:211-252. July 14,1954. 450 G28

11695 MORREO B., M. A. Primeros datos experimentales sobre el cultivo del trigo en los valles de Aragua. Agro [Maracay] 9(32):39-44. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag83

11696 MURPHY, H. C. Registration of oat varieties XIX. Agron. J. 46:525. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11697 NALDI, L. Hybrid corn in Southern Italy. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:372-378. July 14,1954. 450 G28

11698 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. DIV. OF BIOLOGY AND AGRICULTURE. COMMITTEE ON PRESERVATION OF INDIGENOUS STRAINS OF MAIZE. Collections of original strains of corn. I. Washington, 1954. 300 p. 59.22 N21

11699 NEBRASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research program for the improvement of hard red winter wheat. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 425, 45 p. June 1954. 100 N27

11700 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterrogge, 1954 [Winter rye, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 171,2 p. Sept.1954. 64.9 W12

11701 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintertarwe, 1954 [Winter wheat, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 172,4 p. Sept.15,1954. 64.9 W12

11702 NYSTROM, B. The time for combine harvesting. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:746-747. Aug.14, 1954. 11 L234
Of grain.

11703 OBREGON, F. Piscicultura en arrozales. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)21(751):85-90. Sept.30,1954. 8 C157

11704 OHLROGGE, A. J. What did we learn from Farm Progress Show corn plots? Prairie Farmer, Ind. Ed. 126(21):22-23. Nov.6,1954. 6 P883C

11705 PIACCO, R. Il trapianto del riso [Transplanting rice]. Vercelli. Sta. Sper. di Risicolt. Quaderni 34, 163 p. June 1953. 59.9 V58Q

11706 PIELEN, L. Versuche mit winterweizen 1954. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1298-1299. Oct.30,1954. 18 L2344

11707 PINELLI, A. Lack of germination in wheat seeds. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:847-851. Sept.1954. 281.8 R522

11708 POPOV, M., and POPOV, E. Die ertragssteigerung bei weizen, roggen und gerste durch stimulierung nach der methode von Methodi Popoff. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:249-258. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

11709 POPOV, M., and VELIKOV, L. Ueber die möglichkeit der erhöhung des ernteertrages durch tiefkultur von getreide und mais. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:361-372. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

11710 RÉDER, R., and SCHLEHUBER, A. M. Factors affecting the nutritive value of oats. Agron. Abs. 46:73. 1954. 241 Am39
A study of 18 varieties.

11711 REEVES, J. T. Oats and barley in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:453-454, 457-458,461. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J
Varietal trials.

11712 REITZ, L. P. Effectiveness of uniform testing in regional nurseries. Agron. Abs. 46:73. 1954. 241 Am39
Wheat.

11713 ROSSI, M. R. Mejoramiento en trigo. Buenos Aires. U. Esc. de Agron. P. 3,152 p. Ref. 1954. 9 B8622
English summary.

11714 ROZHKOV, V. For promoting winter wheat in Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):122-123. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

11715 RUBB, H. A. A. A note on paddy cultivation in Government Experimental Farm, Babbur, and surroundings. Mysore Agr. J. 30:32-35. Jan./Mar.1954. 22 M993

11716 SAGA-KEN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seinan danchi suiden seisanryoku zôkyô ni kan suru suitô sôki saihaiyô hinshû no sentei shiken seisekisho [Results of experiments in the selection of varieties of paddy rice for early cultivation, for increase of paddy production potential in southwestern warm areas]. Saga, 1953. 26 p. 59.24 Sa1S

11717 SANTOS, I. S., HAYES, H. K., and UMALI, D. L. Some of the results of cooperative single-cross trials. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):43-44. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
Corn.

11716 SARRIA VILLANO, D. Estudio descriptivo de cuatro razas de maiz en Colombia. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:161-174. July 1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

11717 SASKATCHEWAN ADVISORY COUNCIL ON GRAIN CROPS. Varieties of grain crops for Saskatchewan, 1954. n.p.,1954. 16 p.-folder. 59.9 Sa742

11720 SCHALLER, F. W. Effect of wide-spaced corn rows on corn yields and forage establishment. Agron. Abs. 46:88. 1954. 241 Am39

11721 SCHNACK, B. 'El Gaucho F. A.", nueva variedad de trigo creada por el Instituto Fitotecnico de "Santa Catalina." Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 30:129-130. June 1954. 9 R32

11722 SCHOBER, K. Geeignete weizensorten zum herbstanbau. Landwirtschaft 19:297-299. Oct.9,1954. 19 L235
Austria.

11723 SERRANO, F. B. Breeding for a cosmopolitan rice variety, Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):50-51. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

11724 SHCHUPAKOVSKIĬ, V. F. Kak poluchit' vysokie, ustoĭchivye urozhai risa v Uzbekistane [How to obtain high stable crops of rice in Uzbekistan]. Tashkent,Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR,1954. 29 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznika) 59.24 Sh2

11725 SIMONOT, M. La culture du riz au Maroc. Agriculture [Paris] 17:245-246. July/Aug.1954. 14 Ag823

11726 SOLPICO, F. O. The present status of corn breeding at the Economic Garden. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):48-49. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
Philippines.

11727 SQUERI, P. L. D. The daily bread of Burma. (In Italian.) Riso 3(8):15-18. Aug.1954. 59.8 R49

11728 STAPLE, W. J., and LEHANE, J. J. Wheat yield and use of moisture on Substations in southern Saskatchewan. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:460-468. Sept./Oct. 1954. 7 Sci2

11729 STEELE, L., and LAIBLE, R. J. Wide versus standard width corn rows. Agron. Abs. 46:88-89. 1954. 241 Am39

11730 STOA, T. E. Wheat varieties; what is the outlook for 1955? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:51-58. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 N813B

11731 STRINGFIELD, G. H. Wheat interplantings in corn. Agron. Abs. 46:89. 1954. 241 Am39

11732 SUCCESSFUL western growers show you how to make cash from corn. Farm Mangt. 3(11):12-14,17-18. Nov.1954. 281.8 F2225
Chiefly culture.

11733 SURMENÎAN, G. A., and BAKHALBASHÎAN, D. A. Improving the quality [weight and size] of wheat kernels by clipping. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Armîanskoi SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(2):49-60. Ref. Feb.1954. 20 Er4

11734 TENNANT, M. A. They learn to grow and sell grain. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:215,225. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
4-H Club members in Kansas.

11735 TEXAS. RICE-PASTURE EXPERIMENT STATION. Research on rice production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-225,29 p. Ref. May 1954. 275.29 T312

11736 THOMAS, B., and ANDERS, E. Die qualität von roggen und weizen der ernte 1953. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 74-76. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11737 THORPE, H. C. Note on the naming of "Kenya farmer" wheat. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:544. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

11738 TRENTIN, A. Experiments on hybrid corn: observations and deductions. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4: 253-313. July 14,1954. 450 G28

11739 UMALI, D. L. Cooperative rice and corn improvement program: U. P. College of Agriculture and Bureau of Plant Industry. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):5-8. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
University of the Philippines.

11740 UMALI, D. L., HAYES, H. K., and SANTOS, I. S. Double-cross yield trial at College. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):46-48. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
Corn.

11741 UMALI, D. L. A general combining ability test of yellow and white flint inbred lines. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):41-42. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
Corn.

11742 UMALI, D. L., HAYES, H. K., and SANTOS, I. S. Trials of provincial strains of yellow and white flint corn in the dry season of 1952-53. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):45. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

11743 VETTEL, F. Die ursachen der auswinterung von winterweizen 1953/54 und welche schlüsse wir daraus ziehen müssen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:469-472. Sept. 1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11744 VICTOR, R. La culture du riz en Haiti. B. Agr. 3(7):1-9. Aug.1954. 8 B87

11745 VILLAX, E. Wheat growing in Hungary. (In Portuguese.) Fed. Nac. dos Prod. de Trigo. J. da F.N.P.T. 6(69):1-2,4. Sept.1954. 59.8 J76

11746 VOGEL, O. A. Preliminary varietal trials with early generation hybrid selections of semi-dwarf winter wheat. Agron. Abs. 46:76. 1954. 241 Am39

11747 WIDDIFIELD, R. B., and SWALLERS, C. M. Light weight durum for seed. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-208,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

11748 WIGGANS, S. C. The effect of planting date on maturity and yield of oats. Agron. Abs. 46:83. 1954. 241 Am39

11749 WILEY, C. The promise of new durums. Farmer [St. Paul] Dakota Ed. 72(22):1,12-13. Nov.20, 1954. 6 F2211D

11750 WORTMAN, L. S., WELLHAUSEN, E. J., and REYES, P. Tropical corn breeding in Mexico. Agron. Abs. 46:77. 1954. 241 Am39

11751 WUNDERLICH, G. Der getreidebau. Gerold's Handb. der Landwirt. 1(1,pt.2),88 p. 1954? 33.29 G31
Austria.

11752 ZUCCHINI, I. Corn culture in Lazio and the possibility of the spread of hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:385-391. July 14,1954. 450 G28

Fiber Crops

11753 BARTOLOME, R. The effect of month of planting on the height of three varieties of saluyot [Corchorus olitorius and C. capsularis]. Philippine J. Agr. 18:129-138. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub.1954. 25 P543

11754 BROWN, L. C., and HYER, A. H. Chemical defoliation of cotton. III. A study of seed and fiber from cotton plants treated with amino triazole. Agron. J. 46: 580-581. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

11755 BUTLER, E. California's cotton kingdom. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(12):19,94-95. Dec.1954. 6 T311

11756 CADE, J. H. No todo el algodón es igual; existen muchas variedades. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(21):14-16,23. July/Aug.1954. 8 G937M

11757 CASTRO, H. DE. Cotton culture. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(367):66-67,72. Apr.1954. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

11758 CATFORD, J. R. The introduction of cotton as a cash-crop in the Maridi area of Equatoria. Sudan Notes & Rec. 34:153-169. Dec.1953. 515 Su2

11759 CORLEY, T. E., STOKES, C. M., and KUMMER, F. A. Land selection and preparation are first steps in cotton mechanization. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(3):6. Winter 1954. 100 AL1H

11760 COZART, E. R., and SMITH, J. C. Cotton variety tests in Fort Bend County, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1643,4 p. Feb.4,1954. 100 T31P

11761 ELLIOTT, F. C. Cotton defoliation guide in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-145,rev.,2 p. 1953. 275.29 T313

11762 GRUGET, E. A. Cosecha y enriado de la paja del lino comun. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:333-340. 1954. 9 Ag874

11763 GUTIERREZ, M., GUILLEN, P. M. V., and POZZI, A. Influencia de las fallas de plantas sobre el rendimiento del algodón en las experiencias de campo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:149-159. 1954. 9 R329
English summary.

11764 HUBBARD, J. L., and COWLEY, W. R. Cotton variety tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1727,4 p. Nov.1,1954. 100 T31P

11765 ILIEV, P. Untersuchung der heterosis in der baumwollkultur. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:339-352. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

11766 KAZHIKHIN, P. V., and LAZYKOV, P. Gnezdovoĭ i kvadratno-gnezdovoĭ posev khlopchatnika [Hill and check-hill planting of cotton] Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1954. 22 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznika) 72 K18

11767 LITZENBERGER, S. C., and NAVAS, J. V. Produzcamos más,mejor algodón. Nicaragua. Serv. Téc. Agr. C. 17,16 p. 1954? 423.92 N51

11768 LOBO, J. B. F. Aspects of cotton culture in Niassa. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(2):23-62. Apr./June 1954. 15.5 G76

11769 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El formio. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:201-206. 1954. 9 Ag874
Culture.

11770 MCMICHAEL, S. C. Glandless boll in upland cotton and its use in the study of natural crossing. Agron. J. 46:527-528. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11771 MEDINA, J. C. O sisal [Sisal]. São Paulo, Diretoria de Publicidade Agrícola,1954. 286 p. 73.2 M46

11772 PEEBLES, R. H., DEN HARTOG, G. T., and PRESSLEY, E. H. Effect of spacing on irrigated cotton with special reference to components of yield. Agron. Abs. 46:87-88. 1954. 241 Am39

11773 RICHMOND, T. R. Recent developments in cotton breeding. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:99-106. 1954. 72.9 C825

11774 SALAZAR R., P. Generalidades sobre el cultivo del algodón en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(21):24-27. July/Aug.1954. 8 G937M

11775 STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. El Paso Valley cotton variety test, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1713,3 p. Sept.20,1954. 100 T31P

11776 STRIBLING, S. C. Twenty-five years of 5-acre cotton contests. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:219,231. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
South Carolina.

11777 TEWSON, W. F. The British Cotton Growing Association, golden jubilee, 1904-1954. Stockport,1954. 83,14 p. 72.9 B77B

11778 WALSTER, H. L. A condensed history of the fight for flax. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:70-73. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 N813B

11779 WHITE, J. C. The three musketeers, soil, water & cotton. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:75-84. 1954. 72.9 C825

Forage Crops and Grasses

11780 AGRICULTURE, prairies et alpages en régions accidentées. Paris,Saint-Gobain,1953. 80 p. 60.1 Ag8

11781 AHLGREN, G. H., POOL, M., and GAUSMAN, H. W. Performance of winter grains alone and with winter vetch for supplemental forage. Agron. J. 46:563-565. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

11782 AHLGREN, H. L., BURCALOW, F. V., and SMITH, W. K. Sweet clover in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 477,8 p. May 1954. 275.29 W75C

11783 AICHINGER, E. Geregelte oder ungeregelte weidenutzung? Kärntner Bauer 104:447-448. Sept.18, 1954. 19 K14

11784 ALABOUVETTE. La production des fourrages à ensiler dans les régions méridionales. (Extr.) B. des Engrais 365:7-8. July/Aug.1954. 57.8 B87

11785 ANDERSON, S. R. Cultural and harvesting practices affecting seed yields of birdsfoot trefoil, Lotus corniculatus L. Agron. Abs. 46:90. 1954. 241 Am39

11786 ARAUJO, A. A. Paspalum notatum Flügg. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(92):38-39. Aug.1954. 59.8 L39

11787 BAVLI, H. Sowing season of fodder for hay. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:848-849. Sept.1954. 26 H27

11788 BAYLOR, J. E. Best bet in forage crop varieties for 1955! N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(12):34. Dec. 1954. 6 G162

11789 BECKER, R. Rotkleeanbau und rotkleezucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1614. (Cont.) Sept.23,1954. 18 L2346

11790 BEETLE, A. A. Introductory bibliographies in range management and plant ecology. III. Grass-legume mixtures. Wyo. Range Mangt. 75,6 p. Oct.1954. 60.19 W99

11791 BISWELL, H. H., LAUNCHBAUGH, J. L., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Reseeding controlled burns in woodland-grass areas indicate self-reseeding predominates. Calif. Agr. 8(10):11. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

11792 BODDY, H. A look at meadowland development; research and its application plus a new sod-busting machine spelled success for these ranchers in their campaign against wet meadows. West. Livestock J. 32(63): 42-43,88-90. Nov.1,1954. 6 F2278
Oregon.

11793 BOELCKE, O. El Curso Internacional de Pasturas realizado en la Argentina en 1953. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:71-79. June 1954. 9 R327

11794 BOER, T. A. DE. The relation between vegetation maps and annual yield of grasslands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:563-565. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

11795 BOLOTOV, K. D. Effect of seeding norms on yields and quality of yellow lupine seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:100-101. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

11796 BONETA GARCIA, E. Se hacen estudios para mejorar las yerbas para el ganado. Rev. del Café 9(12): 13-14,16,88. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

11797 BROOKS, L. E., and HOLT, E. C. Cool-season grasses in the Wichita Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1716,4 p. Oct.4,1954. 100 T31P

11798 BULLER, R. E., and PITNER, J. B. Comparative behavior of alfalfa varieties in the Mesa Central of Mexico. Agron. Abs. 46:78. 1954. 241 Am39

11799 BUNNELLE, P. B., JONES, L. G., and GOSS, J. R. Harvesting small-seed legumes. Calif. Agr. 8(11): 3-4. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag

11800 BURGER, A. W. Pasture mixtures which produce more beef. What's New Crops & Soils 7(2):10-11. Nov.1954. 6 W55

11801 BURGER, O. J. More pasture for '54. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 24,3 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 W522M

11802 CAMPBELL, R. S. Nutritive values of native plants on forest range in central Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 488,18 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 L93
E. A. Epps, C. C. Moreland, J. L. Farr, and F. Bonner, joint authors.
U. S. Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, cooperating.

11803 CAPUTA, J. Semis à la volée et en lignes (au semoir) des mélanges fourragers. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:61-63. Aug.1954. 17 J82A

11804 CARNEVALI, R. Una gramínea indígena que puede substituir a la trebia. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:103. June 1954. 9 R327
Aristida pallens jubata.

11805 CARTER, J. F., and others. Grow better pastures with grasses and legumes. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-209,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
W. C. Whitman, I. T. Dietrich, and V. Weiser, joint authors.

11806 CARTER, J. F., and others. Make pastures pay; cash in with better pastures. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-210,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
W. C. Whitman, I. T. Dietrich, and V. Weiser, joint authors.

11807 CHOPINET, R., and DUJARDIN, J. Etude de quelques populations naturelles de Dactylis glomerata L. en vue de leur utilisation agronomique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 3:453-477. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 14 F8499A

11808 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Connecticut forage program; workbook and handbook. Storrs,1953. 24 p. (Its MP-17) 275.2 C76Cfo

11809 DABADGHAO, P. M., and GANDHI, R. T. Mucuna, the new green fodder. Indian Farming 4(6):16-17. Sept.1954. 22 In283

11810 DAS, B. K., MUKHERJEE, N. C., and SEN, B. Ottochloa nodosa Dandy as cattle feed. Sci. & Cult. 20: 185-186. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

11811 DINNIS, E. R. Grass production costs; results from a grassland management investigation, 1951 and 1952. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:183-193. Sept.1954. 60.19 B773

11812 DOBSON, S. H., and others. Alfalfa production in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 307,rev.,12 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811
W. W. Woodhouse, D. S. Chamblee, and C. H. Hanson, joint authors.

11813 DOBSON, S. H., and others. Ladino clover. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 301,rev.,12 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811
W. W. Woodhouse, D. S. Chamblee, and C. H. Hanson, joint authors.

11814 DONALD, C. M. Competition among pasture plants. II. The influence of density on flowering and seed production in annual pasture plants. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:585-597. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

11815 DONNELLY, E. D., and HAWKINS, G. E. A more tasty, nutritious sericea is now possible. High-lights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(3):3. Winter 1954. 100 AL1H
Lespedeza.

11816 DUDAR', A. K. Increasing the productivity of grasses and pastures in the south and southeast. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:18-24. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

11817 DUICH, J. M., and MUSSER, H. B. Establishment of crown vetch (Coronilla varia L.) and birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.) on highway slopes with various companion grasses and rates of seeding. Agron. Abs. 46:92. 1954. 241 Am39

11818 DZHERIKH, G. N., and KHAMRAKULOV, D. IU. From the practices in grass and legume culture on Ulus Karakul sheep raising State Farm [in Samarkand Region, Uzbek SSR]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:15-20. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

11819 ELAM, F. L. Range reseeding. Sacramento Val. Rancher 8(11):6-7,25. Nov.1954. 6 Sa12
California.

11820 ELLING, L. J. Performance of certified, registered, and foundation seed lots of Ranger alfalfa in Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 46:90. 1954. 241 Am39

11821 EREMIN, G. P., LIUBSKAIA, A. F., and MININA, I. P. Uluchshenie senokosov [Improvement of meadows]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 59 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 60 Er3

11822 ESCALANTE ENRIQUEZ, C. El merkeron, pasto maravilloso. Tierra [México] 9:748-749,787. Oct.1954. 8 T445
Pennisetum merkeri.

11823 EVANS, G. Is grassland farming bunk? Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):48-52. Dec.1954. 57.8 Or32

11824 FHARION, R. 120 millones de hectareas destinadas a pastoreo en Argentina. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):90-95. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

11825 FISKER, C. The clover seed supply situation for spring 1955. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 37:285-286. Nov.15,1954. 61.8 D23
Varieties and culture.

11826 FLETCHALL, O. H., and BROWN, E. M. Establishment of Ladino clover in grass sods. Agron. Abs. 46:85. 1954. 241 Am39

11827 FREDERIKSEN, H. Seeds for the forage acreages 1955. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:579-580. Nov.18,1954. 280.28 V91

11828 FREEMAN, D. American Society of Range Management. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(2):21-23. Oct.1954. 43.8 Ar42

11829 FREY, E. Die erträge von rotklee- und luzerne-beständen. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:133-136. Aug.1954. 17 M69

11830 FRIANT, R. J. More hay for '54. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 23,3 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 W522M

11831 GALLETTI, A. C. Wild grasses in the hays of Volterrano. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100: 366-368. July 1954. 16 C72

11832 GRIFFETH, W. L., TAYLOR, T. H., and BLASER, R. E. Seedling competition as related to compounding mixtures. Agron. Abs. 46:78. 1954. 241 Am39
Forage plant mixtures.

11833 GRITSENKO, T. G. Kak vyrashchivat' vysokie urozhai sena i semian mnogoletnikh trav [How to grow high yields of hay and seeds of perennial forage plants]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1954. 21 p. (Biblio-techka Kolkhoznika) 60 G883

11834 GUYOT, R. A. El cultivo de la alfalfa. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:239-244. 1954. 9 Ag874

11835 HAMILTON, R. A. The economic importance of grass in British agriculture. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:136-140. Autumn,1954. 10 In7

11836 HANSON, C. H., ROBINSON, H. F., and COMSTOCK, R. E. Biometrical studies of yield in segregating populations of Korean lespedeza. Agron. Abs. 46: 69. 1954. 241 Am39

11837 HAWK, V. B. Native grass mixtures. Iowa Soil Dist. & Watersheds B. 2(10):9,16. Oct.1954. 290.8 Io9

11838 HAWKINS, R. P. Investigations on local strains of herbage plants. III. Strains of doublecut red clover and their identification. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:221-238. Sept.1954. 60.19 B773

11839 HEERWAGEN, A. Some current range management problems in the Great Plains area. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:59-63. 282.9 G7992

11840 HEHN, E. R. Maximum production of corn fodder in the mountain valleys of Montana. Agron. Abs. 46:86. 1954. 241 Am39

11841 HILLS, L. D. Russian comfrey race. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(3):17-19. Autumn 1954. 10 F2282

11842 HIRSCHFELD. Zusätzliches eiweissfutter durch winterzwischenfruchtbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1531. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2346
Culture.

11843 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Registration of varieties of strains of Lespedeza spp. I. Agron. J. 46:524. Nov. 1954. 4 Am34P

11844 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Registration of varieties and strains of trefoils (Lotus spp). I. Agron. J. 46:526. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

11845 HUGHES, H. D., and SCHOLL, J. M. Birdsfoot trefoil in permanent pasture improvement. Agron. Abs. 46:86-87. 1954. 241 Am39

11846 HULL, W. X. Como hacer un buen pastizal. Campesino [Guatemala] (ser.3)71:3-5. Apr./June 1954. 8 C154
Guatemala.

11847 HUNTER, R. F. The grazing of hill pasture sward types. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:195-208. Sept. 1954. 60.19 B773

11848 IACOPINI, O. J. Una buena forrajera invernal (Phalaris bulbosa). Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:191-192. 1954. 9 Ag874

11849 INMAN, W. D. New life for old pastures. Capper's Farmer 65(12):21,53. Dec.1954. 6 M693
Contour furrows in Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

11850 KALININ, A. N. Planting alfalfa under conditions of dry farming with insufficient precipitation. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):29-31. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

11851 KEBREAU, F. Contribution à l'étude des herbes fourrageres de la plaine centrale. B. Agr. 3(6): 25-27. (Concl.) July 1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

11852 KERGUELEN, M. Etude de quelques herbages des Vosges. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 4:33-49. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 14 F8499A

11853 KOSHELEV, N. F. An experiment of the cultivation of high yields of root-crop feeds. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:123-124. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

11854 KOTOV, P. F. Pozhnivnye posevy kormovykh kul'tur [Postharvest planting of forage crops]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 110 p. 60 K843

11855 KOZYR', A. T. Yields of alfalfa and sainfoin in growing them for hay. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:45-48. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

11856 KUGLER, W. F., BOELCKE, O., and SERRANO, H. Síntesis de la cuarta reunión de plantas forrajeras. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88:412-417,421. Ref. Sept.1954. 9 So1

11857 LESAGE, J. Même en Normandie l'herbe ne pousse pas toute seule. B. des Engrais 365:3-6. July/Aug.1954. 57.8 B87

11858 LESPERANCE, R. Comment faire croître et durer le ladino. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(5):9-10. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag82

11859 MCDOWELL, K. A. Grassland output on a County Londonderry hill farm. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9: 173-181. Sept.1954. 60.19 B773

11860 MACHT, A. Zwei jahre rotkleenutzung--eine möglichkeit zur verminderung der kleemüdigkeit. Deut. Landwirt. 5:480. Sept.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11861 MCNULTY, G. Grazing alfalfas; how good are they? Wash. Farmer 76:822-823. Oct.21,1954. 6 R151

11862 MAGAK'IAN, A. K. Obzor glavneĭshikh dikorastushchikh, tsennykh kormovykh rasteniĭ senokosov i pastbishch Armîanskoĭ SSR [Outline of the principal wild-growing forage plants of meadows and pastures in Armenian SSR]. Erevan,Akademiîa Nauk Armîanskoĭ SSR,1953. 145 p. 60 M272
Erivan Akademiîa Nauk, cooperating.

11863 MALM, A., and others. Beite- og engbruk, høyberging, surfórlagring og fóring i U.S.A. [Management of pastures and hayland, hay harvesting, silage manufacture and feeding in U.S.A.]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953? 57 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 60.1 M294
H. Uverud, O. Fjaervoll, E. Fyrileiv, and T. B. Hesthamar, joint authors.
English summary.

11864 MASSENGALE, M. A., and MEDLER, J. T. Seed production and moisture content of Ladino clover treated with endothol. Agron. Abs. 46:91. 1954. 241 Am39

11865 MATVEEVA, E. P. Senokosy i pastbishcha i mery ikh uluchsheniîa (iz materialov Kaliningradskoĭ ekspeditsii) [Meadows and pastures, and measures for improving them (from the materials of the Kaliningrad Expedition)]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 108 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa) 60 M43

11866 MAYER, R. La Conférence Européenne des Herbages de 1954. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 91:349-355. July/Aug.1954. 14 F844B

11867 MEDLER, J. T., MASSENGALE, M. A., and BARROW, M. Flowering habit of alfalfa clones during the first and second growth. Agron. Abs. 46:79. 1954. 241 Am39

11868 MILHOLLIN, R. M. Grow grass by keeping cover. Cattleman 41(6):106,108. Nov.1954. 49 C29

11869 MOHRDIECK, K. H. Economic utilization of pastures. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10 (87):56-58. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 9.2 G76
Management in Brazil.

11870 MONDOLFI, E. Paja granadilla (Panicum fasciculatum Sw). Rev. Pecuaria 22(333,i.e.233):36-37. Sept.1954. 49 R326

11871 NEPTUNE MENARD, L. Las mucunas (Stizolobium spp.). Agro [Maracay] 9(30):47-51. Mar./Apr. 1954. 9.95 Ag83

11872 NICHOLSON, I. A. Dutch grassland husbandry. Scot. Agr. 34:73-77. Autumn,1954. 10 Sco82So

11873 NOLI, A. L. La alfalfa; algunas nociones sobre su cultivo. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:184-186. 1954. 9 Ag874

11874 NOVOSAD, A. C., and HOLT, E. C. The influence of environmental factors on seed set in Dallisgrass, Paspalum dilatatum. Agron. Abs. 46:91. 1954. 241 Am39

11875 OERTEL, E. There's nothing like honeybees for clover. South. Seedsman 17(7):22,72-73. July 1954. 61.8 So8

11876 OSIECZÁNSKI, E. Biologie und nutzung des grünlandes. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 208 p. 60 Os42Ag
Poland.

11877 OSSENBACH S., C. E. Sugerencias para la formación de repastos de altura. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:343-344. Sept.1954. 8 Es1
Costa Rica.

11878 PEDERSEN, M. W., LIEBERMAN, F. V., and BOHART, G. E. Alfalfa seed production as affected by row spacing, seeding rate, and intercropping. Agron. Abs. 46:91. 1954. 241 Am39

11879 POPOV, D. Method of specific analysis of wheatgrass seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):124. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

11880 QUINBY, J. R., and KARPER, R. E. Sudan's 45 years in America. South. Seedsman 17(7):28-29. July 1954. 61.8 So8

11881 RACHIE, K. O., and SCHMID, A. R. Winter hardiness of birdsfoot trefoil strains and varieties. Agron. Abs. 46:80. 1954. 241 Am39

11882 RAO, S. B. P. A short note on the seed rate trials on irrigated hingari jola (Sorghum vulgare) at Siruguppa. Mysore Agr. J. 30:115-116. Apr./June 1954. 22 M993

11883 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Sand dropseed [Sporobolus cryptandrus]. Cow Country 82(5):10,21. Nov.15,1954. 49 C83

11884 RAZIN, N. S. Local varieties of red clover. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):99-101. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

11885 REBISCHUNG, J., DEVAILLY, P., and ODENT, M. Premiers résultats d'expérimentation fourragère (Courcelles-Chaussy 1949-1952). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. de l'Amélior. des Plantes 3:479-515. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 14 F8499A

11886 RICHARDSON, T. C. What is your favorite grass? Farmer-Stockman 57(12):13,40-41. Dec.1954. 6 Ok45

11887 RIOS, C. E., and MONDOLFI, E. La yerba Caribe o Janeiro (Eriochloa polystachya H. B. K.) una importante graminea forrajera para Venezuela. Rev. Pecuaria 25,i.e.22(331/332,i.e.231/232):10-16. July/Aug. 1954. 49 R326

11888 RIVALS, P. Le dolique d'Egypte, lablab ou antaque (Dolichos lablab L). Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion 54:5-18. (Concl.) Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 25 R32

11889 RIVERA BRENES, L., and CHANDLER, J. V. Resultados de los experimentos de pastoreo en distintas regiones de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(12):5-7,48. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

11890 ROBERTSON, W. G. Row lucerne for grazing. Queensland Agr. J. 79:131-138. Sept.1954. 23 Q33
Culture.

11891 SAMPSON, A. W., and BURCHAM, L. T. Forage composition and yield; studies of forage regrowth and grazing capacity on controlled burned areas in northern California, Calif. Agr. 8(10):12-13. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

11892 SCHOEDER, C. L. Los ganaderos panameños tienen interés en los pastos cultivados por el Servicio Interamericano de Cooperación Agrícola en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(16):10-11. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

11893 SCHOLL, J. M., and STANIFORTH, D. W. Use of chemicals for the control of annual grasses as an aid to the establishment of birdsfoot trefoil. Agron. Abs. 46:80. 1954. 241 Am39

11894 SEARS, P. D. Posibilidades del mejoramiento de pasturas en el Uruguay. II-IV. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(528):11-12;(529):8-9,6:(530): 13-14. Aug.12-26,1954. 9.9 G15B

11895 SEMENOV, S. G. Vysokie urozhai zelenoi massy kukuruzy i chumizy pod Moskvoĭ [High yields of green feed from corn and foxtail millet in Moscow suburbs]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoi Literatury,1954. 21 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva) 60.5 Se5

11896 SERGEEVA, G. A. Method of developing autumnal-winter pastures for Karakul sheep in the foothill semi-desert [in Central Asia]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:10-14. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14
Seeding of forage plants.

11897 SHOHAT, Y. Fodder beet at Amir. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:858-859. Sept.1954. 26 H27

11898 SILVA, D. R. DA. Indications for the encouragement of agrostology studies in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 7(4):17-23. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.8 V6435

11899 SOLBERG, P. Experiments with hayplants conducted at the mountain ranch Berset of the experiment station. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5: 321-351. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

11900 SPINEDI, E. L. A. Alfalfa en la alimentación del ganado. Caballo 129:57-58. Oct.1954. 42.8 C11
Chiefly culture.

11901 STAROV, M. V. Triple mixtures of perennial grasses and legumes in the field crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:42-44. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

11902 STATEN, G., JONES, H. D., and WILLIAMS, D. H. Alfalfa varieties for New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 381,16 p. Nov.1953. 100 N465

11903 STEVENSON, B. Medio bluestem [Andropogon nodosus]; it spreads two ways. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(12):22. Dec.1954. 6 T311

11904 STUBBS, J. R. Forage farming plan for 32-acre farm. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1(10):41,43. Dec.1954. 44.8 D1414

11905 SUAREZ F., J. El trebol encarnado. Agrario 19(447):24-26. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

11906 SYMON, J. A. A survey of grass in nine countries; pasture and fodder production in north west Europe. Scot. Agr. 34:82-85. Autumn,1954. 10 Sco82So

11907 THOMPSON, W. R. Pastures in the Tung Belt. Amer. Tung News 5(11):10-11. Nov.1954. 307.8 Am33

11908 TIEMANN. Kleegrasversuche und untersuchungen über luzerne-anbaumethoden in rein- und mischsaat als untersaat, stoppelsaat und nachfrucht. Grünland 3:81-84. (Cont.) In Tierzüchter 6(21). Nov.5,1954. 49 T445

11909 TIVER, N. S. Balancing subterranean clover pastures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:49-55. Sept. 1954. 23 So84

11910 TORRES, A. P. Pastures for horses. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 24(363):31. Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag89
Management.

11911 TREW, E. M. Berseem clover [Trifolium alexandrinum]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-216,3 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

11912 TREW, E. M. Rescuegrass [Bromus catharticus]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-211,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

11913 TURPAUD, E. Explotación racional de los pastos en las sierras del pais. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:42-45. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438
Peru.

11914 VOLKOVA, V. V. Grass mixtures in crop rotation of forage plants in the bottomlands of small rivers of the southeast. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:28-31. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

11915 WACHTER, H. VON. Internationaler grünlandlehrgang in Westdeutschland. Grünland 3:75-76. Oct. 1954. 18 G922

11916 WALKER, A. H. The four R's for range recovery. Ariz. Stockman 22(11):24-25,49. Nov.1954. 49 Ar4

11917 WALLIN, B. Errands in Vasternorrland Province. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:101-107. Sept.1954. 11 B46
Chiefly on pasture management.

11918 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Red clover seed production and prices. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1400,3 p. 1954? 275.29 W27Mi

11919 WATSON, J. R. Performance of warm season grasses in Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 46:93. 1954. 241 Am39

11920 WEIHING, R. M., and HOLLOWELL, E. A. Factors influencing the fall establishment and volunteering of Trifolium species in southeast Texas. Agron. Abs. 46:83. 1954. 241 Am39

11921 WIGGANS, S. C., METCALFE, D. S., and THOMPSON, H. E. The effect of chemicals on harvesting of bromegrass (Bromus inermis Leyss) and birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus L.) in Iowa. Agron. Abs. 46: 83. 1954. 241 Am39

11922 WILLEY, L. A. Varieties of fodder beet. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8(4):34-35. Winter 1954. 43.8 G932

Oil Crops

11923 AMIGO, A. El cultivo del mani. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:383-384. 1954. 9 Ag874

11924 FINA, A. L. DE, and CASTELLS, R. Quince años de cultivos repetidos de linos oleaginosos. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 30:1-50. June 1954. 9 R32
English summary.
Argentina.

11925 GALLAND, P., and MARTIN, G. Culture mécanisée de l'arachide et sélection au Moyen Congo. Oléagineux 9:759-765. Nov.1954. 77.8 OL2

11926 GATTONI, L. A. La higuerilla o ricino en Panama. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(16):5-9. Sept. 1954. 8 R3291

11927 GREGORY, W. C. Arachis hypogaea L.; X-ray breeding. Agron. Abs. 46:68. 1954. 241 Am39

11928 IYENGAR, K. G. Groundnut breeding in Mysore; review of progress. Mysore Agr. J. 30:16-18. Jan./Mar.1954. 22 M993

11929 KALEE, S. Harvesting groundnuts. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:875-876. Sept.1954. 26 H27

11930 KATS, V. A. Origination of castor bean plantings in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(11):8. 1953. 307.8 M37

11931 KOSTRINSKI, J. Problems in sesame growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:855-857. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 26 H27

11932 KUKOLEV, N. I. Agricultural science in the effort for increasing production of oil raw material. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(10):5-6. 1953. 307.8 M37
Role of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Oil Crops in oil plant culture.

11933 MAZZANI, B. "Inamar": nueva variedad de ajonjoli producida en el Instituto Nacional de Agricultura. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:211-213. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag87

11934 MAZZANI, B. "Morada": nueva variedad de ajonjoli producida en el Instituto Nacional de Agricultura. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:205-209. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag87

11935 MORRISON, K. J. Growing safflower in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 26,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

11936 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterkoolzaad [Winter rapeseed], 1954. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 169,2 p. Aug.1954. 64.9 W12

11937 NIEVES, R. El cultivo del mani en la provincia de Córdoba. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:399-406. 1954. 9 Ag874

11938 SINITSYN, P. N. Vysokie urozhai podsolnechnika (opyt kolkhozov "Put' k kommunizmu" i imeni Voroshilova, Arkadakskogo raiona, Saratovskoi oblasti) [High yields of sunflowers; practices of Put' k Kommunizmu and Voroshilov Collective Farms in Arkadak District, Saratov Region]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 55 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 77 Si6

11939 SPANGENBERG, G. E. Cultivo del ricino. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. (ser.4)1(5/6): 6-7,68. Oct./Dec.1953/Jan./Mar.1954. 8 G934

11940 TIMMS, A. V. Peanuts—promising crop for the Bourke District. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:472-474. Sept.1954. 23 N472
Culture.

11941 WAGNER, M. Der einfluss der erntezeit auf ertrag und kornqualität von raps. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:111-115. 1954. 464.8 P88

Sugar Crops

11942 BLANKEN, G. Praktische erfahrungen aus der zuckerrübenernte im kleinbetrieb. Landwirt.Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1781. Oct.21,1954. 18 L2346

11943 BRETT, P. G. C. Saccharum-Miscanthidium hybrids. J. Genet. 52:542-546. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823

11944 COMMISSIE TER BEVORDERING DER SUIKERBIETENTEELT IN DE NOORDELIJKE PROVINCIEN. Rapport van de Commissie ter Bevordering der Suikerbietenteelt in de Noordelijke Provinciën over 1953 [Report of the Commission for the Promotion of Sugar Beet Culture in the Northern Provinces for 1953]. Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded. 1,99 p. Aug.1954. 66.9 B45

11945 DIDUSHOK, S. S. Hill method of planting sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:36-38. Dec. 1953. 20 Z44

11946 FISCHER, and MICHAELIS. Zuckerrübenernte in Grünenthal. Bauernbl./Landpost 42:1715-1717. Oct. 16,1954. 18 B329

11947 GOMEZ ALVAREZ, F., GARCIA LOZADA, L., and MÉNDEZ, P. Principales variedades de la caña de azucar. Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 50, 29 p. Jan.1954. 65.9 Y2

11948 KRETININ, N. I. Nash opyt vozdelyvaniia sakharnoi svekly pri prodol'no-poperechnoi obrabotke [Our method of growing sugar beets in crisscross tillage]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 8 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaistva) 66 K88

11949 ROUSSEL, N. Résultats d'une expérience factorielle, effectuée en 1952, dans le but d'établir les relations entre le type de variétés, la fumure azotée minérale de la betterave sucrière et la date d'arrachage. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 21: 87-106. July/Sept.1953. 66.9 In7
English summary.

11950 SINIĄGIN, I. I. Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev sakharnoĭ svekly [Cultural practices for high yields of sugar beets]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Litry,1954. 25 p. (V Pomoshch' Rabotnikam Pechati) 66 Si62Agr

11951 SORNAY, A. DE. Les variétés de canne B. 3337, B. 34104, B. 37161 et B. 37172. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:111-115. May/June 1954. 24 M44

11952 WARNER, J. N. Hawaii's cane breeding philosophy. Sugar 49(11):33-35. Nov.1954. 65.8 F11

Tobacco

11953 DUSAN, D. L'importance de la production du tabac à Kosmet. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:241-250. June/July 1954. 69.8 T88

11954 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Pest control chart for tobacco fields 1953. Amherst,Mass. U. Agr. Ext.,1953. 2 p. 275.29 M381Pf
Prepared in cooperation with the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station and the Extension Services of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

11955 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pest control chart for tobacco beds, 1954. Amherst?1954. 2 p. 275.29 M381Pe

11956 SAPPAK, M. I. Practices of the leading tobacco growing brigade of Vpered k Kommunizmu Agricultural Artel [in Simferopol District, Crimean Region]. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(5):43-44. 1953. 69.8 T112

11957 SPASOVSKI, D. L'introduction de la variété du tabac "Yaka" dans la région de Koumanovo—observée au point de vue économique. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:250-253. June/July 1954. 69.8 T88

11958 TUGADÉ, P. P. The Simmaba tobacco, its origin and contribution to the Philippine tobacco industry. Philippine J. Agr. 18:75-83. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub. 1954. 25 P543

11959 UZUNOVSKI, M. Les épreuves avec la production du tabac du type "Virginia bright" à Kotchani. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:232-241. June/July 1954. 69.8 T88

11960 WIJERATNE, W. M. Seed production of cigarette tobacco. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:32-35. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751
Ceylon.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

11961 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. The care and feeding of garden plants. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc.,1954. 184 p. 90.3 Am3

11962 ANANDARAMIAH, M. R. The role of plastics in plant culture. Mysore Agr. J. 30:82-90. Apr./June 1954. 22 M993

11963 AROSEMENA, R. D. Huertos caseros y escolares. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(16):12-19. Sept. 1954. 8 R3291

11964 BATJER, L. P. Horticultural research: accomplishments, possibilities. Better Fruit 49(6):17,30-31. Dec.1954. 80 B46

11965 BERNDT, W. Der obsthof, ein leitfaden zur ertragssteigerung im obst- und gemüsebau für obstanbauer, gartenbesitzer und lernende des obst- und gemüsebaues. Ed. 2, rev. Hiltrup b. Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1953. 258 p. 93.26 B45

11966 BOOM, B. K. The practice of the international code of nomenclature in the horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:607-614. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

11967 COGGESHALL, R. G. Polyethylene plastic—its application to the propagation of hardwood cuttings. Arnoldia 14:57-63. Nov.26,1954. 451 Ar6Ba

11968 COUTTS, J., OSBORN, A., and EDWARDS, A. The complete book of gardening. Rev. London,Ward, Lock,1954. 575 p. 90 C836

11969 GALLARDO, B. Los viveros de plantas como base de la riqueza frutal y forestal. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:353-356. 1954. 9 Ag874

11970 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Cloche cultivation. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 375,rev.,8 p. July 1954. 10 G79La

11971 HESS, C. E., and SNYDER, W. E. Interrupted mist found superior to constant mist in tests with cuttings. Amer. Nurseryman 100(12):11-12,82. Dec.15, 1954. 80 Am371

11972 HOLLEMA, G. R., JAGER, A., and RUYS, C. L. W. Groot Nederlands tuinboek; een encyclopaedisch handboek [Comprehensive horticulture for the Netherlands; an encyclopedic handbook]. Assen,Born, 1954. 519 p. 90.01 H72

11973 HUDSON, J. P. Training by doing: sowing seeds in boxes. Grower [London] 42:872-873,875. Nov. 6,1954. 286.83 M34

11974 ING, E. G. A horticulturalist's visit to Long Ashton [Research Station]. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:231,233,235. Aug./Nov.1954. 10 W892

11975 JEFFERS, R. H. The horticultural trade: 1804-1954. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:519-528. Nov.1954. 84 L84J

11976 KRÜSSMAN, G., ed. Die baumschule; ein handbuch für anzucht, vermehrung, kultur und absatz der baumschulpflanzen. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Berlin,Parey, 1954. 559 p. 90.21 K94

11977 LANGE-VON WITTICH, G. Kleiner garten im jahreslauf. Kaldenkirchen,Steyler,1953. 64 p. 90.3 L26

11978 MARYLAND STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the fifty-sixth annual meeting, Hagerstown, Md., January 4 and 5, 1954. n.p.,1954. 34 p. 81 M36

11979 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Dealers in nursery stock, 1954. St. Paul,1954. 15 p. 90.21 M66

11980 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Growers of general nursery stock, 1954. St. Paul,1954. 3 p. 90.21 M66G

11981 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Growers of one or more specialized classes of nursery stock such as evergreens, raspberries, strawberries, hardy perennials, peonies, Iris, Gladiolus corms, 1954. St. Paul,1954. 5 p. 90.21 M66Gr

11982 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY. Annual report for the year 1953-54. London, 1954. 15 p. 282.9 N214
Village produce associations, cooperating.

11983 OBERÜBER, W. Das gartenjahr; von der saat bis zur ernte; mit der grossen pflanztabelle. Stuttgart, Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung,1954. 24 p. 90.3 Ob2

11984 PIOVANO, A. Historia de la horticultura argentina. Chacra 25(288):51. Nov.1954. 9 C34

11985 PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 115,24 p. July 1954. 100 K41

11986 PRIDHAM, A. M. S., and HSU, R. Defoliation of nursery stock with copper salts and endothal. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:215-219. 1954. 79.9 N814

11987 PRIDHAM, A. M. S., and HSU, R. Screening tests of defoliants for nursery stock. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:221-226. 1954. 79.9 N814

11988 PUCCI, A. Come cultivare il giardino, l'orto ed il frutteto e come conservarne i prodotti [How to cultivate the garden, the vegetables and the fruit and how to preserve the produce]. Ed. 9. Milano,Hoepli,1954. 90.1 P96

11989 REISÆTER, O. Planteskuledrift i U.S.A.; serleg tilaling av frukttre; melding frå ei studereis [Nursery business in U.S.A., especially growing fruit trees; report on a study trip]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953. 164 p. Ref. 90.11 R27
English summary.

11990 ROGERS, D. A. Minnesota horticulture—then and now. Minn. Hort. 82:156. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 81 M66

11991 SAINT GENUIT, J. A. Elogio de la huerta familiar. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:298-300. 1954. 9 Ag874

11992 SCHENK, P. J. Plant life in nature and cultivated plants. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:430-433. Sept.1954. 80 C892
Propagation.

11993 SHILIN, A. F. IG-9 automatic machine for making peat-compost pots [for growing vegetable seedlings]. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1:15-16. Jan. 1954. 58.8 Se42

11994 SPACKMAN, K. J. Gardening in schools. 2. Gard. Chron. 136:184. Nov.6,1954. 80 G162

11995 SYNGE, P. M. The publications of the Royal Horticultural Society 1804-1954. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79: 528-536. Nov.1954. 84 L84J

11996 UHLIG, S. Britische beiträge zum problem des glashaus-klimas. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:193-194. Oct.1954. 80 D482

11997 WHITE, R. P. History of nursery stock standards. Amer. Nurseryman 100(12):52-54. Dec.15,1954. 80 Am371

Fruits--General

11998 BRANZANTI, E. C., and RICCI, A. Fruit culture in Ravenna. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:140-148. Oct.1954. 80 R52

11999 BRANZANTI, E. C., and RICCI, A. Fruit culture in Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e. Zootec. 39(13):4-5. July 1954. 16 R66

12000 BUSCH, R. Die technik der obstpflanzung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:434-436. Ref. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

12001 DEBOR, H. W. Der schöne Odenwald und sein obstbau. Hess. Obstbau 9:132-134. Sept.1954. 80 G1932

12002 DEKKER, P. Fruit culture in North Brabant. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:236-237. Sept.9,1954. 80 G89

12003 FEDORENKO, K. F. Orchards and plantings of vegetable crops at the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:69-70. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

12004 FINA, A. L. DE, and GARBOSKY, A. J. Difusión geográfica de frutales en el Chaco argentino. Soc. Cien. Argentina. An. 157:18. 1954. 516 So1

12005 FLAMEND, M. J. Une plantation basses-tiges remarquable. Fruit Belge 22:152-154. Oct.1954. 80 F9493

12006 GRAVES, H., and SCHULTZ, J. H. Fruit varieties for North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-214,6 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 N812Sa
Includes berries.

12007 LAUBER, H. J. Ein blick in eine Norwegische obstplantage. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:399-402. Sept.18,1954. 80 Sch9

12008 LOBANOV, G. A. Vyvedenie novykh sortov plodovykh i iagodnykh rastenii [Development of new varieties of fruit and berries]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 181 p. 93.28 L78

12009 MASSACHUSETTS FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the sixtieth annual meeting, January 5, 6, 7, 1954. n.p.,1954. 190 p. 81 M384

12010 MAURER, K. J. Kronenbau, klimafaktoren und lebensdauer bei obstgehölzen. Hess. Obstbau 9:134-135. Sept.1954. 80 G1932

12011 MONIN, A. Les haies fruitières. Fruit Belge 22:132-134. Sept.1954. 80 F9493

12012 NEUBAUER, H. F. Bemerkungen über das vorkommen wilder obstsorten in Nuristan. Angew. Bot. 28:81-88. Oct.1954. 450 An4

12013 OESCHBERG-KOPPIGEN. KANTONALE ZENTRALSTELLE FÜR OBSTBAU. Wie weiter? Oeschberg,1954. 11 p. 93.5 Oe8

12014 PEROV, N. V. Sorok let raboty v sibirskom priusadebnom sady [Forty years of work in a Siberian farmstead orchard]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 93.28 P42

12015 SCHMID, G. Grundsatzfragen im Schweizerischen obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:387-390. Sept.4,1954. 80 Sch9

12016 SCHMID, G. Wissenschaft und beratung der praxis im obst- und rebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:296-298. July 10,1954. 80 Sch9

12017 SOUTHWICK, F. W. Recent results from chemical thinning tests. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:75-83. 1954. 81 M384

12018 SPRENG, H. Obstbau und obstverwertung an der SLA. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:385-386. Sept.4,1954. 80 Sch9

12019 TELLIEZ, J. Les méthodes modernes de conduite des vergers; les plus grands vergers de France sont-ils en Tarn-et-Garonne? France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 91:389-402. July/Aug.1954. 14 F844B

12020 TENEMBAUM, L. I. El raleo químico de la fruta. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 30:51-57. June 1954. 9 R32
English summary.

12021 WEILAND, F. Unser Bodenseeobstbau in seiner schicksalsstunde. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7: 206-208. Sept.1,1954. 80 B142

12022 ZWEIFEL, H. Die qualitätsanforderungen an das mostobst. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:403-404. Sept.18,1954. 80 Sch9

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

12023 AALA, F. T. Effects of hand pollination on the production of Siamese pummelo. Philippine J. Agr. 18:101-113. Ref. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub.1954. 25 P543

12024 AKHUNDZADE, I. M. Azerbaidzhan subtropics and prospects for developing them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2:14-31. Ref. 1953. 20 Ak12
Chiefly on growing citrus crops and tea.

12025 AWADA, M., and IKEDA, W. Effects of moisture on yield and sex expression of the papaya plants (Carica papaya L.). Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 97,4 p. Dec.1953. 100 H313P

12026 BENEMERITO, A. N. Some promising citrus fruits introduced from China into the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 18:1-29. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub. 1954. 25 P543

12027 BITTERS, W. P., and others. Troyer citrange rootstocks. Calif. Citrog. 40:46,59-61. Dec.1954. 80 C125
L. D. Batchelor, J. P. Martin, E. C. Calavan, and L. G. Weathers, joint authors.

12028 CHAPMAN, H. D. Citrus in South America. Calif. Citrog. 40:47,65-68. Dec.1954. 80 C125

12029 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur le goyavier (Psidium-gujava). Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2539,5 p. July 27,1953. 241 C733

12030 DATE GROWERS' INSTITUTE. Thirty-first annual Institute, held in Coachella Valley, California, April 24, 1954. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31,31 p. 1954. 81 D26

12031 FLOREAL MARSICO, D. El cultivo del olivo en el Sur de Buenos Aires. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:357-358. 1954. 9 Ag874

12032 FURR, J. R., and ARMSTRONG, W. W. An investigation of the relation of frequency of picking Deglet Noor dates to grades, picking costs, and returns. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:10-12. 1954. 81 D26

12033 JONES, W. W., and CREE, C. B. Effect of time of harvest on yield, size and grade of Valencia oranges. Citrus Leaves 34(11):8-9. Nov.1954. 80 C492

12034 KUSKIE, S. J. Spacing in passion fruit. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:354-355. Sept.16,1954. 280.38 Q3

12035 LEVITT, E. C. Renovation of citrus trees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:432-439. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 23 N472

12036 LÖFFLER, H. Feigenanzuchten in Holstein. Gartenwelt 54:307-308. Sept.18,1954. 80 G196

12037 LOMBARD, T. A. Citrus research committee report. Calif. Citrog. 40:48,56. Dec.1954. 80 C125

12038 MADERN, J. L'olivier dans le Sud de l'Espagne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:257-260,288,293-295. Sept. 10-17,1954. 80 R326

12039 MONTANARI, A. The olive. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 11(7):2; (18):2. (Cont.) Sept.1/15-16/30,1954. 281.8 Ag822
Culture.

12040 NIXON, R. W. Date culture in Saudi Arabia. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:15-20. Ref. 1954. 81 D26

12041 NOGUCHI, L. Production of citrus rootstocks. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(8):64-66. Aug. 1954. 9.2 Si8

12042 RENAUD, M. Les techniques modernes de la culture de l'olivier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:285-293. June/July 1954. 80 F9482

12043 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. Almácigos de mandarina "Cleopatra"; recomendaciones que deben tenerse en cuenta para su formación. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3:12-14. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.8 C78B

12044 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Tulare orchards. Calif. Citrog. 40:72-74. Dec.1954. 80 C125

12045 STEWART, W. S. Citrus grove rejuvenation study. Calif. Agr. 8(10):9-10. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

12046 TORRES, J. P. Commercial propagation of caimito. Philippine J. Agr. 18:31-44. First/Fourth Q. 1953,pub.1954. 25 P543

12047 U. S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMIN. Date varieties of the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia in relation to cultural practices, by R. W. Nixon. Washington, 1954. 38 p. Ref. 173.2 F762D

12048 VERNET, A. Particularités de la culture de l'olivier en Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 93:25-32. Oct.1954. 280.8 B874

Fruits--Deciduous

12049 AAREKOL, O. Is something to be gained through pruning of fruit trees? (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:83-86. Aug.1954. 80 K83

12050 ARMSTRONG, W. C. The pear. Queensland Agr. J. 79:139-142. Sept.1954. 23 Q33
Culture.

12051 AVRI, S. Ten years' apple growing in Sde-Nehemia. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:890-894. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 26 H27

12052 BARAK, D. Apple stocks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:887-889. Sept.1954. 26 H27

12053 BEATY, J. Y. New varieties are worth money. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):36-39. Dec.1954. 57.8 Or32
Fruit.

12054 BLAUW, P. The fruit growers go for a walk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 10:147. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 95.9 N28
Fruit culture in the Netherlands.

12055 BRUYNE, A. S. DE. The problem of new apple varieties. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:822-823. Oct.2,1954. 86 N28

12056 BRYNER, W. Zur pflege des kirschbaumes. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:451-454. Oct.30,1954. 80 Sch9

12057 CALAHAN, C. L. Planting and renewal of apple orchards in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 923,15 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

12058 CARLONE, R. The influence of two different planting systems on the development and productivity of the peach. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:307-314. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

12059 COUCHMAN, R. Bartlett pear maturity problem nears solution. West. Fruit Grower 8(11):17-19. Nov.1954. 95.8 G762

12060 DAVENPORT, S. L. Evaluation of new peach varieties. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:62-63. 1954. 81 M384

12061 DEKKER, P. Fruit culture in the Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:436-438. Sept.1954. 80 C892

12062 DEKKER, P. Fruit culture in Norway. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:173-174. Aug.19,1954. 80 G89

12063 ENGSTEDT, G. Fruit growing in south Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsållsk. Årsskr. 1954:43,45-47,49-51,53-55,57-59. 11 K122

12064 FRITZSCHE, R. Eine neue situation in bezug auf die abwechselnde tragbarkeit bei den kernobstbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:211-214. May 15,1954. 80 Sch9
Apples.

12065 GERRITSEN, J. D. Has type IX possibilities for Betuwe? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(14):5-6. Sept.18,1954. 80 B464
Rootstock for apples.

12066 HARRIS, R. W. Training cling peach trees. West. Fruit Grower 8(11):13-14. Nov.1954. 95.8 G762

12067 HIEMELEERS, J. The evolution of the growing of high-branching fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:113-114. Aug.15,1954. 80 T817

12068 HIEMELEERS, J. The root formation of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:132-133. Sept.15,1954. 80 T817

12069 HINKE, A. Can apple mildew be controlled more effectively than has been the case up till now? (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:11-14. Oct.1,1954. 80 Er3

12070 ÌÀTŠYNA, A. S. Apple rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:59-60. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

12071 JUDKINS, W. P. Saving hurricane damaged apple trees. Va. Fruit 42(11):22,25-26. Nov.1954. 81 V81B

12072 KOBEL, F. Qualitätsfragen beim apfel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:491-494. Nov.27, 1954. 80 Sch9

12073 KRAUSE, W. G. C. The new Merton Malling apple rootstocks. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:439-441. Sept.1954. 80 C892

12074 LALATTA, F. Thinning tests of the S. Anna Balducci peach. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:126-139. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 R52
English summary.

12075 LIJSTEN, R. Comtesse de Paris. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:729-730. Aug.28,1954. 86 N28
Pear varieties.

12076 LIJSTEN, R. Golden Delicious. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:802-803. Sept.25,1954. 86 N28

12077 LOEWEL, E. L. Wonach muss sich die sortenauswahl beim apfel richten? Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:1579. Oct.29,1954. 286.83 F9425

12078 MAGILL, W. W. What is new in peach growing? Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 56:30-34. 1954. 81 M36

12079 MAURER, K. J. Zur beurteilung der stamm- bzw. gerüstbildner. Züchter 24:259-264. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

12080 OBERHAUSER. Sollen pflaumen und zwetschen verjüngt werden? Hess. Obstbau 9:135-137. Sept.1954. 80 G1932

12081 PARFENOV, A. T. New apple rootstocks for Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:57-59. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

12082 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. When should we pick Jonathan apples? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(14): 3-4. Sept.18,1954. 80 B464

12083 PRESTON, A. P. Effects of fruit thinning by the leaf count method on yield, size and biennial bearing of the apple Duchess Favourite. J. Hort. Sci. 29:269-277. Oct.1954. 80 J825

12084 QUAIL, J. Freestone peaches in the Fresno area. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:6-7. 281.3939 N21

12085 RENAUD, M. Recherche d'une nouvelle methode de taille rationnelle des arbres fruitiers à feuilles caduques. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 41:34-42. Third Q.1954. 87 So1

12086 ROGERS, W. R. Effective frost protection is possible. West. Fruit Grower 8(11):24. Nov.1954. 95.8 G762

12087 SCASSO, J. M. El ciruelo; consideraciones sobre su cultivo en la zona nordeste y central de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:289-297. 1954. 9 Ag874

12088 SMIRNOV, N. M. Ezhegodnyĭ urozhaĭ îâblok [Annual crop of apples]. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 107 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziâĭstve) 93.31 Sm42

12089 SØRENSEN, A. At picking time. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:324-327. Sept.1,1954. 80 Er3
Fruit.

12090 STRIETMAN, H. Fruit set of apples. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:293. Sept.30,1954. 80 G89

12091 THOMPSON, A. H. Considerations in the use of chemical thinning sprays on apple trees. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 56:1-8. 1954. 81 M36

12092 TRUSEVICH, G. V. Rootstocks for Liubskaiâ cherry in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9: 54-56. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

12093 URSEM, N. Triomphe de Vienne. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:780. Sept.18,1954. 86 N28
Pear variety.

12094 VISSCHERS, A. J. Peach culture in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:820-821. Oct.2,1954. 86 N28

12095 VOGEL. Pêchers pour climats chauds. Terre Marocaine 28:360-362. Oct.1954. 24 T44
Varieties.

Fruits--Small

12096 AVENT, K. L. Raising the standard of strawberry plantings. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:460-461. Oct. 1954. 23 V66J

12097 BASAN'KO, A. A., and TURZHOVA, M. P. Determining the time for pruning [grapevine] by considering the assimilative activity of the leaves. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):29-31. 1953. 95.8 V77

12098 BASTELEUS, R. L'influence du porte-greffe, lors du greffage des vignes. Cour. Hort. 16:408-409. Sept.1954. 80 C834

12099 BEATTIE, J. M., and CHILDERS, N. F. Small fruits for the home garden. In American Society for Horticultural Science. The care and feeding of garden plants, p.161-178. Ref. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc.,1954. 90.3 Am3

12100 BRANDE, K. VAN DEN. When to plant "Climax?" (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:112-113. Aug.15,1954. 80 T817
Strawberries.

12101 BREIDER, H. Ueber die veredlungsfähigkeit. Deut. Weinbau 9:465-466. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

12102 CARDONNE, J. Sur quelques aspects du problème viticole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52: 190-192,203-205. Aug.20-27,1954. 80 R326

12103 CAVALCANTI, G. P. Grapes for the production of wine. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(5): 62. May 1954. 9.2 Si8
Varieties.

12104 CLARK, R. R. Will strawberry production pay in Oregon? West. Fruit Grower 8(12):37-38. Dec.1954. 95.8 G762

12105 CRECCHIO, R. DI. The production and export of Pergolone in Chieti Province. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:338-344. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22
A grape variety.

12106 FIORITO, G. Falerno of Campi Flegrei: technique of grape culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(5/6):19-23. (Cont.) May/June 1954. 16 Ag8268

12107 FRANÇOT, P. L'amélioration de l'encépagement en Champagne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.31,1954: 244-250. 14 P94

12108 GALIBERT, A. Parmi les cépages de qualité S. V. 23.657. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:247-251. Sept.1954. 390.8 V832

12109 GAVRILKEVICH, B. B. Growing grafted planting stock [of grapes] on Karl Libknekht Collective Farm [in Odessa]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):54-55. 1953. 95.8 V77

12110 GELDOF, W. From the history of horticultural plants. The grape. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:264. (Cont.) Sept.16,1954. 80 G89

12111 HOFFMAN, M. B. Strawberry growing. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 923,40 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N48E

12112 HOLFELDER, E. Uberprüfung von erdbeersorten auf ihre konservierungseigenschaften (1949—1953). Züchter 24:257-258. 1954. 442.8 Z8

12113 HUTCHISON, J. E., and HANCOCK, B. G. Dewberry growing. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-187,3 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

12114 HYAMS, E. Strawberries in their seasons. Country Life [London] 116:1846-1847. Nov.25,1954. 80 C83

12115 IALOVENKO. F. I. Grape culture on the collective farms in the area of Rashkovskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):53-54. 1953. 95.8 V77

12116 JONES, T. H. Variety test results on grapes in Tennessee. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 11:8. July/Sept.1954. 100 T25F

12117 KAVRAISKII, IU. V. Method of covering up vineyards on Dzhuvaly State Farm. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):53-55. 1953. 95.8 V77
Frost protection.

12118 KIRILLOV, F. F. Methods of protecting vineyards from winter injuries. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):36-40. 1953. 95.8 V77

12119 KOBEL, F., and SCHÜTZ, F. Eine neue erdbeersorte der Eidg. versuchsanstalt Wädenswil. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:343-344. Aug.7,1954. 80 Sch9

12120 KONDO, I. N. Prevention of [frost] injuries to vineyards in Tashkent Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):41-46. 1953. 95.8 V77

12121 LANTZ, H. L., and DENISEN, E. L. Black Hawk, a new raspberry for the Midwest. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:639-641. Dec.1954. 275.28 Io94

12122 LASNIER, G. G. La taille de la vigne. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(11):10,34. Oct.1954. 7 F83

12123 LATIMER, L. P. New strawberry varieties. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:104-108. 1954. 81 M384

12124 LAUBER, H. J. Produktionstechnik in einer Norwegischen obstplantage. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:476-480. Nov.13,1954. 80 Sch9

12125 LAZAREVSKII, M. A. Fundamental problems in development of table grape culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:63-65. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

12126 LINSENMAIER, O. Umstellung und verbesserung der produktionsbedingungen. Deut. Weinbau 9:468-469,471-472. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

12127 LUCKAN, J. Das pflanzen der erdbeeren. Hess. Obstbau 9:138-139. Sept.1954. 80 G1932

12128 LUJÁN, E. D. La viticultura puede y debe ser la gran riqueza nacional. Semana Vitivinic. 9(418):2-3, 10. Aug.14,1954. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

12129 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Biología y situación de labores en vid; observaciones en la zona sur de Cuyo. Experimenta (ser.2)1:29-57. June 1954. 475 Ex72

12130 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. La orientación del viñedo. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:381-382. 1954. 9 Ag874

12131 MCNULTY, G. New uses for cranberries. Oreg. Farmer 77:902. Nov.18,1954. 6 Or32
Chiefly culture in Oregon.

12132 MAGILL, W. W. Strawberry growing in Kentucky. Mkt. Growers J. 48:17,24-25. Nov.1954. 6 M34

12133 MASHINSKAIA, L. P. Importance of rejuvenating the perennial branches of [grape] vines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):25-29. 1953. 95.8 V77
Pruning, chiefly.

12134 MEIER, A. Die krise im französischen weinbau und die neuen gegenmassnahmen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:444-447. Oct.16,1954. 80 Sch9

12135 MILLER, J. C. Strawberry growing in Louisiana. Mkt. Growers J. 48:16,27. Nov.1954. 6 M34

12136 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Growers of certified raspberry plants,season of 1954. St. Paul,1954. 3 p. 94.25 M66

12137 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Growers of certified strawberry plants, season of 1954. St. Paul,1954. 4 p. 94.21 M66

12138 MOJON, J. M. Notes sur la viticulture espagnole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:210-213. Aug.27,1954. 80 R326

12139 MOLCHANOV, V. L. Grape culture in the arid areas of the foothills and mountain districts of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):40-43. 1953. 95.8 V77

12140 MOSER, L. Der weinbau im zeitalter der technik. Osterr. Weinztg. 9:123. (Cont.) Oct.10,1954. 390.8 Os7

12141 MOSER. L. Der weinbau im zeitalter der technik. Prakt. Landtech. 7:195-198. July 1954. 58.8 L236

12142 MÜLLER, K. Geschichte des badischen weinbaus; mit einer badischen weinchronik und einer darstellung der klimaschwankungen im letzten jahrtausend. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Lahr in Baden,Schauenburg,1953. 283 p. 95.3 M91

12143 NIGOND, J. L'appréciation du risque dans la lutte contre les gelées printanières des arbres fruitiers dans la région parisienne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:321-338. Ref. May/June 1954. 14 F8499

12144 PELTON, W. C. Growing berries and grapes. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 297,rev.,15 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 T25

12145 PENELLA L., J. S. Cultivo de la fresa. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(40):17-18. Aug.1954. 9.95 V66

12146 PEYER, E. Frühe herbstverfärbung bei den reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:346-348. Aug.7,1954. 80 Sch9

12147 PEYER, E. Die hochkulturen nach L. Moser und deren eignung in unseren rebbaulichen verhältnissen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:191-196. May 1,1954. 80 Sch9

12148 PEYER, E. Die resultate und schlussfolgerungen der laubsparversuche. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:249-254. June 12,1954. 80 Sch9

12149 PEYER, E. Schneller, einfacher, billiger mit der rebenringen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:79-81. Feb.20,1954. 80 Sch9

12150 PEYER, E. Die versuche zur einsparung von laubarbeiten beim pfahlrebbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:227-231. May 29,1954. 80 Sch9

12151 POTAPENKO, IA. I. Grape varieties for new plantings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:65-69. Sept. 1954. 80 Sa13

12152 PRIMAULT, B. Die verwendbarkeit von strohschirmen als frostschutz für reben im lichte der maifröste 1953. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:180-185. Apr.17,1954. 80 Sch9

12153 RAO, H. S. V. Graft mulberry. Mysore Agr. J. 30:36-39. Jan./Mar.1954. 22 M993

12154 REID, R. D. The problems of Climax and its successor. Grower [London] 42:881,883. Nov.6,1954. 286.83 M34
Strawberries.

12155 RENECE, A. Le seyve Villard blanc 39.639. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:230-231. Sept.1954. 390.8 V832

12156 ROBBERECHTS, J. J. Has "Royal Sovereign" still a chance? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:131-132. Sept.15,1954. 80 T817
Strawberry variety.

12157 ROBERTS, O. C. Grape varieties for Massachusetts. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:118-122. 1954. 81 M384

12158 ROVIRA V., F. Notas sobre instalación de viñedos. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:51-54. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438
Peru.

12159 SCHALK, A. Raspberries. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(13):3-4. Sept.4,1954. 80 B464

12160 SCHELLENBERG, A. Erträge und qualität des Riesling × Sylvaners der Wäckerlingstiftung in Uetikon am Zürichsee. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63: 196-199. May 1,1954. 80 Sch9

12161 SCHELLENBERG, A. Milderung der frostschäden durch angepasste kulturmassnahmen im weinbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:134. Apr.3,1954. 80 Sch9

12162 SCHELLENBERG, A. Weinbau und kellerwirtschaft an der ausstellung in Luzern. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:379-384. Sept.4,1954. 80 Sch9

12163 SCHELLENBERG, A. Die weitere pflege von neupflanzungen veredelter reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:299-300. July 10,1954. 80 Sch9

12164 SCHMIDT, H. Rechtzeitige erdbeerpflanzung. Hess. Obstbau 9:137-138. Sept.1954. 80 G1932

12165 SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. Growing blueberries in the Puget Sound region of Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 245,12 p. Apr.1954. 100 W27S

12166 SHAULIS, N. Better grape yields through culture and pruning. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:123-126. 1954. 81 M384

12167 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Monster gooseberries. Estate Mag. 54:425-427. Oct.1954. 10 Es8

12168 SLATE, G. L. Recent developments with raspberries and blackberries. Va. Fruit 42(11):26,28-30. Nov.1954. 81 V81B

12169 SLITS, H. J. A. The growing of outdoor strawberries. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:648-657. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

12170 SMEDT, A. DE. In the grape greenhouse. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:114-115. Aug.15,1954. 80 T817

12171 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Fundamentals of grape culture in Jundiaeí. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:35-37. July 15,1954. 9.2 C34

12172 THUESEN, A. Strawberry strain culture tests 1948-53. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:169-176. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

12173 TUPIKOV, M. A. Speeding up the beginning of fruit-bearing of young vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):29-35. 1953. 95.8 V77
Pruning, chiefly.

12174 VIDAL, J. P., and ROCHE, R. Le vignoble indigène du Maroc. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.31-Nov. 21/28,1954:251-255,279-284,306-311. (Cont.) 14 P94

12175 ZOTKIN, I. I. On the feeding area of grape vine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):32-34. 1953. 95.8 V77
Spacing.

Nuts

12176 BECKERT, W. M. Pictorial record of grafting at Climax, Michigan. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:134-135. 1953. 94.69 N81
Topworking black walnuts to Persian walnuts.

12177 CALDWELL, D. H. Natural variation observed in shagbark hickory, Carya ovata (Mill.) K. Koch. in central New York. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:29-39. 1953. 94.69 N81

12178 DILLER, J. D. Evaluating chestnuts grown under forest conditions. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:59-69. 1953. 94.69 N81
Includes discussion.

12179 FLORIDA, K. Experiences and observations on nut growing in central Texas. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:121-122. 1953. 94.69 N81

12180 GARAVEL, L. Enquête sur le comportement du noyer noir d'amérique en tant que porte-greffe des variétés de noyers indigènes. Arboricult. Fruitière 6/7: 3,5,7. Aug./Sept.1954. 80 Ar13

12181 GRAVES, A. H., and NIENSTAEDT, H. Chestnut breeding report for 1953. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:136-144. 1953. 94.69 N81

12182 GUBAĬDULLIN, KH. Z., and D'IAKONOVA, V. I. To improve the utilization of the fruit and nut forests of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10): 13-18. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

12183 KYHL, I. M. About nuts. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:28-29. 1953. 94.69 N81

12184 LADWIG, C. F. Walnuts and filberts in southern Wisconsin. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:95-98. 1953. 94.69 N81

12185 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The nomenclature of nut varieties. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44: 145-149. 1953. 94.69 N81

12186 MCDANIEL, J. C. Rootstocks for the walnut in France. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44: 131-134. 1953. 94.69 N81

12187 MACHOVINA, P. E. The McKinster Persian walnut. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:89-93. 1953. 94.69 N81

12188 MAURER, K. J. Die walnuss im plantagenanbau. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:209-210. Sept.1,1954. 80 B142

12189 NORTHERN NUT GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 44th annual report. Annual meeting at Rochester, New York, August 31-September 1, 1953. Geneva,1953. 178 p. 94.69 N81

12190 O'ROURKE, F. L. Propagation of the hickories. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:122-127. Ref. 1953. 94.69 N81

12191 PEASE, R. W. Rooting chestnuts from softwood cuttings. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44: 56-59. 1953. 94.69 N81

12192 PENDARVIS, L. T. Pecan trees in pastures. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11:1. Nov.1,1954. 280.38 F74

12193 THE PERSIAN walnut situation; panel discussion. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:104-109. 1953. 94.69 N81
Moderator: S. B. Chase; panel members: H. L. Crane, G. Becker, J. C. McDaniel, and H. F. Stoke.

12194 PIKE, R. B. Walnuts in Lubec, Maine. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:115-116. 1953. 94.69 N81

12195 REED, C. A., and DAVIDSON, J. The improved nut trees of North America and how to grow them. New York,Devin-Adair,1954. 404 p. 94.6 R25I

12196 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. Propagación vegetativa del pecano. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10: 15-18. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438

12197 ROSBOROUGH, J. F., and others. Pecan [Carya illinoensis] orchard management. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-162,rev.,15 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T312
F. R. Brison, J. E. Hutchinson, B. G. Hancock, and A. H. Krezdorn, joint authors.

12198 STOKE, H. F. Blossoming habits of the Persian walnut. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44: 18-21. 1953. 94.69 N81

12199 TUTTLE, L. Carpathian walnuts in the Columbia River Basin. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:94-95. 1953. 94.69 N81

12200 U. S. S. R. GLAVNOE UPRAVLENIE SEL'-SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI PROPAGANDY. Leshchina [European filbert]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 43 p. 94.63 Un3

12201 U. S. TREE nuts—gifts from abroad. Foreign Agr. 18:215-217. Dec.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

12202 WARD, W. B. Factors that influence nut production. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:129-131. 1953. 94.69 N81

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

12203 AMELINCKX, F. Ginkgo biloba L. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:445. Sept.1954. 80 C892

12204 ANECK-HAHN, A. M. F. Trees and overhead wires. Trees So. Africa 6(2):17-18. July/Sept.1954. 99.8 T716

12205 ARNOLD ARBORETUM. The Arnold Arboretum garden book, by D. Wyman. New York,Van Nostrand, 1954. 354 p. 451.1 Ar6G

12206 BACCIALONE, J. La primevère de chine [Primula sinensis] sur la Côte d'Azur. Jard. de France (ser.7)8:163-164. Aug.1954. 80 So13

12207 BADENHUIZEN, N. P. Some remarks on frost resistance. Trees So. Africa 6(2):9-10. July/Sept.1954. 99.8 T716

12208 BALLS, E. K. Wild Irises. IV. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 15:4-8. Sept.1954. 96.45 N48

12209 BARKER, P. D. The search for African violets. African Violet Mag. 8(2):20-21. Dec.1954. 80 Af8

12210 BASTELEUS, R. Un accident fréquent chez l'amateur; quand les potées laissent tomber les boutons floraux. Cour. Hort. 16:357-358,377. Aug.1954. 80 C834

12211 BASTELEUS, R. La réalisation des plantations aquatiques. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:260-265. Sept.1,1954. 80 B873

12212 BERGGREN, E. Plants to be used between stepping stones and on stone walls. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 26(9):8-11,28-29. Sept.1954. 80 T67

12213 BLACK, P. M. First world orchid conference. Orchid Rev. 62:171-173. Nov.1954. 80 Or15

12214 BLACKBURN, B. Rosemary willow [Salix eleagnos]. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(12):27,62-63. Dec.1954. 80 P812

12215 BOROWSKI, E. Azaleas for indoor decoration. Horticulture 32:561,571. Dec.1954. 80 H787

12216 BOYLE, W. H. Daffodils. Minn. Hort. 82:134, 143. Oct.1954. 81 M66

12217 BURGEFF, H. Samenkeimung und kultur europäischer erdorchideen, nebst versuchen zu ihrer verbreitung. Stuttgart,Fischer,1954. 48 p. 96.2 B91

12218 BURTIS, B. W. Camellias at the Falls of the Delaware! Camellian 5(4):8-9,27. Nov.1954. 97.31 C14

12219 CHABOT, E. Gardening under glass. African Violet Mag. 8(2):11-13. Dec.1954. 80 Af8

12220 CHANDLER, P. E. Newer ornamentals. Calif. Gard. 45(4):5-6. Winter 1954. 80 C127

12221 CHAPPLE, F. J. The origins of heathers. Gard. Illus. 71:282-283. Dec.1954. 80 G169
Erica and Calluna.

12222 CHILDERS, N. F., and BEATTIE, J. M. Trees for the home grounds. In American Society for Horticultural Science. The care and feeding of garden plants, p.67-114. Ref. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc., 1954. 90.3 Am3

12223 CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Selective treatments in pruning trees and shrubs. Amer. Nurseryman 100(12): 26-35. Dec.15,1954. 80 Am371

12224 COGGESHALL, R. G. More about plastics in propagation. Amer. Nurseryman 100(10):8-9,56-57. Nov.15,1954. 80 Am371
Rhododendrons.

12225 COHEN, B. Growing orchids indoors. Orchid Rev. 62:174-176. Nov.1954. 80 Or15

12226 COSTA, L. Early varieties of Gladiolus cultivated in Pistoia Province. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:369-371. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22

12227 CROWN, MRS. F. P. Choosing companion plants for Camellias. Camellian 5(4):5,23. Nov.1954. 97.31 C14

12228 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees for tomorrow. Trees So. Africa 6(2):14,16. July/Sept.1954. 99.8 T716
Schinus molle and Buddleia salvifolia.

12229 CUTTING, S. G. Forcing bulbs in the home. Gard. J. 4:173-174. Nov./Dec.1954. 80 G1635

12230 DAWSON, R. B. Lawns. Amateur Gard. Handb. 11,92 p. 1954. 80 Am15

12231 DE CLEENE, E. T. Importing Azalea indica? Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:758-761. Oct.7,1954. 80 N933

12232 DENGLER, H. W. The history of holly. Amer. Forests 60(12):12-13,38. Dec.1954. 99.8 F762

12233 DEQUIN, H. Wasserpflanzen in England. Gartenwelt 54:305-306. Sept.18,1954. 80 G196

12234 DIEMEL, P. F. Do we grow our plants in pots too small? (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:76-79. Sept./Oct. 1954. 450 Su12

12235 DRESSLER, H. Moderne kulturmethoden im gartenbau in USA. Gartenwelt 54:306-307. (Cont.) Sept. 18,1954. 80 G196

12236 DUFF, G. H. The Glendon Hall Laboratory and Garden,University of Toronto. Gard. J. 4:175-178. Nov./Dec.1954. 80 G1635

12237 EBERLE, G. Das brändlein (Nigritella nigra). Nat. u. Volk 84:307-310. Sept.1,1954. 509 F856

12238 EDLAND, H. Roses. Amateur Gard. Handb. 6, 92 p. 1953. 80 Am15

12239 EDWARDS, A. M. A year of anemones. Gard. Illus. 71:288-289. Dec.1954. 80 G169

12240 EIDISSEN, H. Water in the garden. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:171-173. Oct.1/15,1954. 80 N81
Aquatic plants.

12241 FELDMAIER, C. Lilium frietschii. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:44-46. 1954. 96.46 N81

12242 FENNELL, T. A. For southern gardens; Hedychiums. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:238-243. Oct.1954. 80 N216

12243 FREEMAN, J. S. Germination of Lilium auratum seeds. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:32. 1954. 96.46 N81

12244 GANNON, R. House plants for dramatic decor. Gard. J. 4:171-173. Nov./Dec.1954. 80 G1635

12245 GANNON, R. Let's use house plants. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(12):25-26,70-71. Dec.1954. 80 P812

12246 GAUCHER, M. Commentaires sur le glaïeul. Jard. de France (ser.7)8:160-162. Aug.1954. 80 So13

12247 GERLING, J. Better trees for future use. Amer. Nurseryman 100(10):10-11,73-78. Nov.15,1954. 80 Am371

12248 GERLING, J. Deciduous and evergreen trees for the future. I. Gard. J. 4:168-170,188. Nov./Dec. 1954. 80 G1635

12249 GRAU, F. V., and BURTON, G. W. If you want a good lawn. In American Society for Horticultural Science. The care and feeding of garden plants, p.33-47. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc.,1954. 90.3 Am3

12250 GRAY, E. Portias at Christmas. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:803-804. Dec.1954. 80 Am329
Cattleya.

12251 GRIMAL, P. L'art des jardins. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1954. 125 p. (Que Sais-je? Le Point des Connaissances Actuelles 618) 97 G88

12252 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups. 11. Pernetiana. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(11):24-25. Nov.1954. 80 Am327A

12253 HARRISON, R. E. Handbook of bulbs and perennials for the Southern Hemisphere. Palmerston North,N. Z., Keeling & Mundy,1953. 208 p. 97.42 H24

12254 HARTMANN, F. K., and RUHL, A. Unsere waldblumen und farngewächse. 1. Winters Natwiss. Taschenb. 5,ed.4,199 p. 1954. 409.6 Sa4

12255 HAUSNER, F. Blattpflanzen und fettpflanzen (sukkulenten). Obst u. Gartbau. 9:134. 1954. 80 Ob75

12256 HERTEL, F. Sommerblumen. Mindel/Westf., Philler,1953. 88 p. (Lehrmeister—Bücherei 814) 97.41 H44

12257 HILL, A. L. The homeowner's guide to landscaping. New York,Putnam,1954. 205 p. 98 H55

12258 HILLARY, C. C. Pot plants for interest and enjoyment. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:465-466, 469-470. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

12259 HILLERY, W. O. Complete culture of tuberous begonias. Seattle,Chieftain Press,1954. 138 p. 96.511 H55

12260 HILSØE, A. A gardener looks at France. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:494-496. Oct.22,1954. 80 G192
Landscape gardening.

12261 HOUGHTON, A. W. J. Notes on the culture of Vanda coerulea. Orchid Rev. 62:176. Nov.1954. 80 Or15

12262 HUNT, P. R. S. The beginner's garden. Amateur Gard. Handb. 8,92 p. 1953. 80 Am15
Great Britain.

12263 HUTCHINS, A. E. The Crocus. Minn. Hort. 82:131-132. Oct.1954. 81 M66

12264 HUXLEY, A. J. Cacti and succulents. Amateur Gard. Handb. 3,92 p. 1953. 80 Am15
Great Britain.

12265 HUXLEY, A. J. House plants. Amateur Gard. Handb. 10,92 p. 1954. 80 Am15
Great Britain.

12266 IDA, H. Han no tsukuri-kata, haru no maki [How to grow spring flowers]. Tokyo,Taibunkan,1954. 223 p. 96 Id1

12267 JELITTO, C. R. Schöne steingärten. Ed. 6, rev. Hannover,Schaper,1953. 148 p. 97.14 J39

12268 JENSEN, J. N. Fothergilla. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:139-140. Sept.1954. 80 H7825

12269 JOHNSON, A. T. Rosa borboniana. Gard. Chron. 136:204. Nov.20,1954. 80 G162

12270 JOHNSON, L. F. Notes on breeding auratum lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:39-40. 1954. 96.46 N81

12271 JOHNSON, P. R., and JANNE, E. E. Waxing of rose bushes as a nursery practice. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1724,2 p. Oct.30,1954. 100 T31P

12272 JONES, E. M. Greenhouse Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. Handb. 7,92 p. 1953. 80 Am15
Great Britain.

12273 JORDAHN, A. Flowering trees of south Florida. Prof. Gard. 6:233-235. Nov.1954. 80 P945

12274 JOYNER, J. F., and GANGSTAD, E. O. Rhapidophyllum hystrix, a palm for the dooryard. Gard. J. 4: 182-183. Nov./Dec.1954. 80 G1635

12275 KEMMERER, H. R. Bibliography in landscaping. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. H513,2 p. Aug.17,1953. 275.29 IL62Ph

12276 KEMMERER, H. R. References for information on evergreen nurseries. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. H-516,1 p. Nov.11,1953. 275.29 IL62Ph

12277 KINGDON-WARD, F. Two popular Burmese orchids. Gard. Chron. 136:154. Oct.16,1954. 80 G162

12278 KLUTH, A. Vergessene Südafrikanische Proteaceae. Gartenwelt 54:299-300. Sept.18,1954. 80 G196

12279 KROMDIJK, G. Bring spring into the house. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:472-474. Oct.1954. 80 C892
Forcing of bulbs.

12280 KROMDIJK, G. Modern hanging plants are ornaments for the house. (In Dutch.) Cult. en Handel 20: 480-483. Oct.1954. 80 C892

12281 KROMDIJK, G. Perennials in the garden. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:426-429. Sept.1954. 80 C892

12282 LASSER, T. La flor de nácar (Catesetum pileatum Rchb. f.). Agro [Maracay] 9(32):17-18. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag83

12283 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The naming of lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:27-31. 1954. 96.46 N81

12284 LEE, R. E. Judging flowers. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(11):11-12. Nov.1954. 80 Am327A

12285 LEE, R. E. Peonies. (In Italian.) Humus 10 (7/8):40-41. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88
Culture.

12286 LEHRBUCH für die blumenbinderei. Ed. 3. Aachen,Deutsche Gärtnerbörse,1954. 154 p. 96.03 L52
Revised by H. Graumann.

12287 LENZ, L. W. An interspecific hybrid in Fremontia. Calif. Gard. 45(4):10. Winter 1954. 80 C127

12288 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. Amer. Nurseryman 100(10):15,66-67. Nov.15,1954. 80 Am371

12289 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. Amer. Nurseryman 100(12):13,63-66. Dec.15,1954. 80 Am371

12290 LINK, C. B., and SEELEY, J. G. House plants bring nature's beauty indoors. In American Society for Horticultural Science. The care and feeding of garden plants, p.115-130. Ref. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc.,1954. 90.3 Am3

12291 LLOYD, C. The maintenance of Dahlia stocks. Gard. Illus. 71:261. Nov.1954. 80 G169

12292 LONGENECKER, G. W. Native woody plants of the North Central States useful in landscape work. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:262-264. Oct.1954. 80 N216

12293 MCDONALD, E. Begonias for window gardens. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):34-35. Dec.1954. 57.8 Or32

12294 MCDONALD, E. An old-time stove plant returns. Horticulture 32:576,583. Dec.1954. 80 H787
Corytholoma cardinalis.

12295 MASAMUNE, G. On the life form of climbing plants. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:6-7. Jan.1954. 450 H68
English summary.

12296 MAURICE, J. Fleurs coupées en Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 93:36-42. Oct.1954. 280.8 B874
Culture of plants.

12297 MENZEL, W. R. House plants I have lived with. Minn. Hort. 82:150-151. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 81 M66

12298 MERKER, H. The Dahlia, flower of the month. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 26(9):18-20,28. Sept. 1954. 80 T67

12299 MES CHRYSANTHÈMES. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 7,31 p. 1954. 80 C68

12300 MES DAHLIAS. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 5,31 p. 1953. 80 C68

12301 MES OEILLETS. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 6,31 p. 1953. 80 C68

12302 MES PLANTES d'appartement. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 8,31 p. 1954. 80 C68

12303 MES PLANTES de rocailles. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 10,31 p. 1954. 80 C68

12304 MES PLANTES vivaces. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 9,31 p. 1954. 80 C68

12305 MINAMIMURA, H. Shiki no engei [Gardening in the four seasons]. Tokyo,Airyudo,1954. 285 p. 97 M66

12306 MONTEIRO, A. Annual and perennial plants. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(8):56-60. Aug. 1954. 9.2 Si8
Ornamentals.

12307 MONTGOMERY, H. Miniatures. African Violet Mag. 8(2):9-10. Dec.1954. 80 Af8

12308 MUNZ, P. A. Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden. Calif. Gard. 45(4):1-2. Winter 1954. 80 C127

12309 MUSSER, H. B. Quality of putting green turf from Syn-O-Seed of a cross of selected parents of creeping bentgrass (Agrostis palustris, Huds.). Agron. Abs. 46:92. 1954. 241 Am39

12310 NEAL, O. M., and PEASE, R. W. A deciduous holly for winter color. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:226-230. Oct.1954. 80 N216

12311 NIKOLA, H. C., and TOTH, S. J. Establishment and maintenance of roadside vegetation. Agron. Abs. 46:93. 1954. 241 Am39

12312 NISEN, A. Les gazons en floriculture. Cour. Hort. 16:359-363,403-407. Aug.-Sept.1954. 80 C834

12313 NOË, C. Holland; paradise of flowers. Nederland; bloemenland. Amsterdam,Lankamp & Brinkman, 1954. 63 p. 96.025 N68

12314 NOONAN, J. C. Review of investigations on the Annona species. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:219-224. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 N216

12315 NORIN, V. Dendrologists on a trip to Holland. (In Swedish.) För. f. Dendrol. och Parkvård. Årsskr. 33/34:91-100. 1953. 98.9 F76
English summary, p. 135.
Chiefly on landscape gardening in the Netherlands.

12316 NORTH AMERICAN LILY SOCIETY. The lily yearbook, No. 7, 1954. Geneva,N. Y.,1954. 114 p. 96.46 N81

12317 NORTHEN, R. T. These orchids are easy. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(12):28-29,64-69. Dec.1954. 80 P812
Cattleya.

12318 OSORIO, L. F. El cultivo de las rosas. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 412:4712-4715. Aug.1954. 9.4 So1

12319 OTTERLOO, J. W. VAN. Seeding in the tree nursery. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:117-118. Aug.15,1954. 80 T817
Ornamentals.

12320 PAYNE, G. O. The Auckland Lily Society, New Zealand. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:72-74. 1954. 96.46 N81

12321 PEETERS, F. Des nouveautés dans le domaine des Azalees. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1209-1217. Oct.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

12322 PERDREAU, J. Une végétation neuve dans un climat nouveau. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 41:61-62. Third Q.1954. 87 So1
Ornamental plants in Morocco.

12323 PERRIN, MRS. P. G. Perfume in lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:59-61. 1954. 96.46 N81

12324 PETERS, R. M. Bulb magic in your window. New York,Barrows,1954. 214 p. 96.4 P44

12325 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. The summer-autumn flower display. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:468-470. Oct.1954. 23 V66J

12326 POTTER, C. H. Greenhouse-grown cut flowers. 4. Snapdragons. Florists' Rev. 115(2975):27-28, 116-118. Dec.2,1954. 80 W41

12327 POTTER, C. H. Greenhouse-grown cut flowers. 6. Bulb stock. Florists' Rev. 115(2977):27-29, 51-52. Dec.16,1954. 80 W41

12328 QUAST-THEURER, H. Gruba, der blumengarten an der Ruhr. Essen,Webels,1953. 147 p. 98 Qu2

12329 QUINTANA, F. C. Philodendron 45(4):13-15. Winter 1954. 80 C127

12330 RAALTE, D. VAN. Entwicklungsstadien bei blumenzwiebeln. Gartenwelt 54:324-325. Oct.2,1954. 80 G196

12331 RAALTE, D. VAN. Some interesting plants belonging to the order Scitaminae. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:475-477. Oct.1954. 80 C892

12332 REED, S. C. Heredity of African violets. African Violet Mag. 8(2):14-17. Dec.1954. 80 Af8

12333 REINELT, F. The Pacific strain of polyanthus primroses. Calif. Gard. 45(4):3. Winter 1954. 80 C127

12334 REPTON, J. E. Pruning ornamental shrubs. Trees So. Africa 6(2):11,13. July/Sept.1954. 99.8 T716

12335 RIBLETT, E. W. Germination of lily seeds. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:64-65. 1954. 96.46 N81

12336 ROBELIN, R., and CHEVALIER, R. Les Dahlias à Sceaux. Paris,1953. 23 p. 96.524 R542

12337 RODRIGO, P. A., and SEGGAY, L. V. The culture and propagation of roses in the Philippines. Philippine J. Agr. 18:145-168. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub. 1954. 25 P543

12338 RODRIGUEZ OCHOA, A. La produccion de gladiolos y sus posibilidades. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:257-259. 1954. 9 Ag874

12339 ROPER, L. The delight of foliage. Country Life [London] 116:1658-1659. Nov.11,1954. 80 C83

12340 ROTHMAN, A. D. Lilium catesbaei without tears. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:47-50. 1954. 96.46 N81

12341 SANDER, D., and COOPER, E. Orchids and their cultivation. London,Blandford Press,1954. 100 p. 96.2 Sa54

12342 SANTOS BILONI, J. El elegante arbol denominado "pata de vaca" o "falsa caoba" es prodigo en blancas flores. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(60):66. May 1954. 9 M92
Bauhinia candicans.

12343 SCHNEBLE, K. Azaleen und eriken in weihenstephan. Gartenwelt 54:300-301. Sept.18,1954. 80 G196

12344 SCHULZ, P. Concerning Aeschynanthus. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:236-237. Oct.1954. 80 N216

12345 SHANKS, J. B., and LINK, C. B. A study of several methods of transplanting roses in the greenhouse. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 197,2 p. 1954. 100 M36M

12346 SHIMIZU, M. Leichtlin's lily (Lilium leichtlinii Hook f.). No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:51-54. 1954. 96.46 N81

12347 SHIMIZU, M. Oni-yuri (Lilium lancifolium Thunb.). No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 7:55-58. 1954. 96.46 N81

12348 SHUBERT, B. G. Begonia cucullata and its varieties. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:244-248. Oct.1954. 80 N216

12349 STAUTEMAS, E. Crassula culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:136-137. Sept.15,1954. 80 T817

12350 STOUTEMYER, V. T., WYCKOFF, C. G., and MAHDI, M. Z. Competitive relationships of Bermudagrass with cool season grasses in southern California. Agron. Abs. 46:93. 1954. 241 Am39

12351 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Some interesting new plants for subtropical areas. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:231-236. Oct.1954. 80 N216

12352 STUART, N. W., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Shrubs for the home grounds. In American Society for Horticultural Science. The care and feeding of garden plants, p.49-65. Ref. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc.,1954. 90.3 Am3

12353 SWIFT, H. Noteworthy new annuals. Gard. J. 4:165-167. Nov./Dec.1954. 80 G1635

12354 THEISS, L. E. Trees in winter. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):28-32. Dec.1954. 57.8 Or32

12355 TOYOKUNI, H. A synoptical sketch of the Alpine florula of Mt. Shokambetsu, Prov. Teshio, Hokkaidô. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:38-40. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 H68
English summary.

12356 TRYON, E. H. Growing coniferous ornamentals from seeds. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:254-256. Oct. 1954. 80 N216

12357 VILARNAU, E. G., and GUARRO, E. Jardinería; cultivo de las flores. Buenos Aires,Albatros,1954. 181 p. 96.02 V71

12358 VOLKHOVSKAÍA, U. V. Greater attention to the culture of large-flowered jasmine [Jasminum grandiflorum]. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(11):18-19. 1953. 307.8 M37

12359 WABBLES, A. Evergem, center of fern culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:422-425. Sept. 1954. 80 C892

12360 WAISMAN, I. Arbolado de la chacra. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:363-365. 1954. 9 Ag874

12361 WAITE, H. C. Rose chimneys. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(11):4-6. Nov.1954. 80 Am327A

12362 WARNER, M. F. First record of Lilium canadense L. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:252-253. Oct.1954. 80 N216

12363 WEBBER, E. R. Some lesser-known bulbs for the garden. Housecraft 27:210-211. Oct.1954. 321.8 H817

12364 WEHRHAHN, H. R. Was wächst und blüht in meinem garten? Blütenstauden und sommerblumen.' Stuttgart,Franckh,1954. 179 p. (Kosmos-Naturführer) 97.4 W42

12365 WHITE, A. J. Study of marginal and median tree and shrub plantings as safety barriers on highways; primary report. Boston,Motor Vehicle Res.,1953. 8 p. (M.V.R. Research Project 6072) 97.3 W58

12366 WITMER, J. M. Prune trees while they sleep. Minn. Hort. 82:154. Nov.1954. 81 M66

12367 WOLF, J. Zierpflanzenbau—stiefkind der statistik. Gartenwelt 54:297-298. Sept.18,1954. 80 G196

12368 WYMAN, D. Choice plants to please nurserymen and homeowners. Amer. Nurseryman 100(11):11-12. Dec.1,1954. 80 Am371

12369 ZUBERBÜHLER. Iris-zwiebelschwertlilien. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 57(42):1-2. Oct.21,1954. 80 G1939

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

12370 ALDRICH, R. H., BLAKE, G. R., and CAMPBELL, J. C. Cultivation studies in potatoes. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:163. 1954. 79.9 N814

12371 AMARAL, J. F. DO. Mushroom culture. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:126-128. July 1954. 442.8 B529

12372 ANZILOTTI, G. Adaptation test for some strains of edible-podded peas. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:359-365. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 86 R22

12373 ARMONI, S. Growing green onions in autumn. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:881. Sept.1954. 26 H27

12374 ARMONI, S. Growing winter carrots. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:882. Sept.1954. 26 H27

12375 ARMONI, S. Onion plant nurseries. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:882-883. Sept.1954. 26 H27

12376 ARNAUTOV, V. V. On leading practices in potato culture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:28-35. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

12377 BALASHEV, N. N. Kul'tura kartofelíâ v Uzbekistane [Potato culture in Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, Gos. Izd-vo UzSSR,1953. 212 p. 75 B18
Uzbekistan. Upravlenie Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Propagandy, cooperating.

12378 BANADYGA, A. A., and others. Cucumber production in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 383, 20 p. May 1954. 275.29 N811
H. M. Covington, D. E. Ellis, H. R. Garriss, C. H. Brett, H. E. Scott, M. E. Harward, and G. S. Abshier, joint authors.

12379 BECKER-DILLINGEN, J., and BARG, T. Arbeiten zur gewinnung frostresistenter tomatenformen. Züchter 24:252-256. 1954. 442.8 Z8

12380 BORGER, H., KOHLER, D., and SENGBUSCH, R. VON. Untersuchungen über die züchtung von kartoffeln mit hohem stärkeertrag. Züchter 24:273-276. 1954. 442.8 Z8

12381 BRACKE. Die kartoffelernte steht vor der tür. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1413-1414. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2346

12382 BROWNE, K. J. Congress of beet research workers, Limerick, July 12th-16th, 1954. Beet Grower 8: 135,137-138,140. Oct.1954. 66.8 B392

12383 BRUINSMA, F. Growing shallots for seed. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:239,241,255-256. Sept. 9-16,1954. 80 G89

12384 BRUINSMA, F. Shallot culture in West Friesland. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:201,211-212. (Concl.) Aug.31,Sept.15,1954. 61.8 Z1

12385 BURRAGE, A. C. Burrage on vegetables. New York,Van Nostrand,1954. 208 p. 91.15 B94B

12386 CAMARGO, L. DE S. Considerations on summer culture of cauliflower. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(5):22-23. May 1954. 9.2 Si8

12387 CAROLUS, R. L., and LORENZ, O. A. How about a vegetable garden? In American Society for Horticultural Science. The care and feeding of garden plants, p.145-160. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc., 1954. 90.3 Am3

12388 COMPAGNONE, V. Cultivation tests of Brussels chicory (witloof). (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21 (5/6):27-28. May/June 1954. 16 Ag8268

12389 CONDON, L. The aim is clean produce evenly graded. Grower [London] 42:770-772. Oct.23,1954. 286.83 M34
Greenhouse culture.

12390 CORRALES M., A. Commercial culture of onions. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(11):58. Nov.1954. 6 H11P
Peru.

12391 CUNNINGHAM, C. R., and LAMBETH, V. N. Grow your vegetables. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 645,12 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69C

12392 CUNNINGHAM, C. R., LAMBETH, V. N., and CARL, F. L. Growing and using rhubarb. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 644,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69C

12393 DEKKER, P. North Brabant as vegetable and fruit area. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:212-213. Sept.2,1954. 80 G89

12394 DEKKER, P. Vegetable culture in North Brabant. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:237-238. Sept. 9,1954. 80 G89

12395 DESJOBERT, G. Une pomme de terre de qualite: la Belle de Fontenay. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 91:363-369. July/Aug.1954. 14 F844B

12396 DYKE, W. Mushrooms: secret of heavy crops is food material. Grower [London] 42:893,895. Nov.6,1954. 286.83 M34

12397 EMMSÉ, Y. Quelques choux meconnus. Cour. Hort. 16:364-365. Aug.1954. 80 C834

12398 ERMAKOVA, A. Organization of potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):27-28. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

12399 FILATOV, N. A. Experiment in introducing potted seedlings into vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:14-22. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

12400 FINLAY, K. W. Breeding tomatoes that will be resistant to disease. Grower [Adelaide] 9(3):38,40-41. Sept.1954. 80 G912

12401 FISCHNICH, O. Exertion of influence on the sprouting of potatoes, and the practical value of such procedure for breeder and grower. Landbk. Tijdschr. 66: 566-578. Ref. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

12402 GAGNARD, J. Quelques enseignements à tirer de la dernière campagne de tomates-primeurs. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:189. Aug.20,1954. 80 R326

12403 GILMAN, W. Tomatoes go modern! Mkt. Growers J. 48:18-19. Nov.1954. 6 M34
Breeding.

12404 GONCHAROV, B. P., and GUDKOVA, M. K. Growing seedlings of tomatoes and cucumbers under electric lighting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:14-19. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

12405 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Culture of fall and winter lettuce in greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:177,179. Aug.19,1954. 80 G89

12406 GROENEWEGEN, J. H., and MOS, D. DE. Greenhouse catch crops. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:161-162. Aug.19,1954. 80 G89

12407 GUNEWARDENA, K. J. A note on the characters and performance of some sweet potato varieties. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:36-38. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751
Ceylon.

12408 GURGEL, J. T. A., and MITIDIERI, J. Studies on okra (Hibiscus esculentus, L.). 1. Basic research. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:239-252. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324

12409 HARSTON, C. B. Tests with beans, 1953. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 248,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W27C

12410 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN, and VERVELDE, G. J. The importance of uniformity in potato seed. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:686-694. Oct.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

12411 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN. Variations in potato yields. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:540-543. Aug. 1954. 105.2 Or3

12412 HOUGAS, R. W., and ROSS, R. W. The use of foreign introductions in the breeding of U. S. potato varieties. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:369. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

12413 HOUGHLAND, G. V. C., and others. Potato production in the Northeastern and North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1958,rev.,62 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84F
R. V. Akeley, T. P. Dykstra, and W. A. Shands, joint authors.

12414 HOZUMI, K., and UENO, Y. Spacing experiments on the growth of root vegetables. Kyoto U. Col. Agr. Mem. 70,20 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 K994

12415 HUBBELING, N. Development of methods for testing resistance to disease and other factors useful to practical breeders of horticultural crops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:595-606. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Vegetables.
Includes discussion.

12416 ISRAELIAN, M. M. Joint culture of potatoes and radishes. (In Armenian.) Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Izv. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 7(2):97-100. Feb. 1954. 20 Er4
Russian summary.

12417 JONES, H. A., and PERRY, B. A. Get ready for the Eclipse. South. Seedsman 17(9):20-21. Sept.1954. 61.8 So8
Onions.

12418 KAZASKI, KH. Versuche mit sommeraussaat von kartoffeln. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:353-359. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

12419 KEMPER, C. R., and BISHOP, C. F. Asparagus in your garden. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 22, 4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W522M

12420 KEMPER, C. R. Vegetable planting information. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 29,4 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W522M

12421 KING, J. R. Pollen and pollination studies on Irish potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:370. Nov. 1954. 75.8 P842

12422 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Holland's production of seed potatoes. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:529-530. Aug.26,1954. 11 J99

12423 LANGLOIS, F. Les unités thermiques et l'industrie de la conserve alimentaire. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(5):11,13. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag82
Chiefly concerns vegetables.

12424 LEEPER, P. W. Cabbage variety trials in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1718,3 p. Oct.9,1954. 100 T31P

12425 LEEPER, P. W. Irish potato variety and strain tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, fall 1953-spring 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1719,4 p. Oct.14, 1954. 100 T31P

12426 LITZENBERGER, S. C., and PINEDA, C. R. El cultivo de la papa para Nicaragua. Nicaragua. Serv. Téc. Agr. C. 15,5 p. Mar.1954. 423.92 N51

12427 MATUSEVICH, G. I. Storage of seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:34-37. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

12428 MÄTZOLD, G. Ein kartoffelvorkeim- "keller" besonderer art. Deut. Landwirt. 5:69-71. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

12429 MEL'NIKOV, V. A. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia pod kul'tivatory-okuchniki i plugi [Check-hill planting of potatoes with hiller-disks and plows]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 30 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaistva) 75 M49

12430 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Problems of bean culture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):23-25. July 1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

12431 MIEGE, E. La culture de la féverole. Inform. Marocaine 718:1-2; 719:4. (Cont.) Oct.16-23,1954. 281.8 In3

12432 MOENS, A. Methods of digging potatoes. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(37):11. Sept.23,1954. 12 L234

12433 MOHR, H. C., and others. Texas watermelon variety trials, 1951-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1645,5 p. Feb.5,1954. 100 T31P
A. L. Harrison, H. C. Hutson, G. L. Smith, and V. I. Woodfin, joint authors.

12434 MORA URPI, J. E., and MARTIN BORGES, F. El cultivo del tomate y el uso de sustancias reguladoras del crecimiento en diferentes fases. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:370-371,373. Sept.1954. 8 Es1

12435 MOREIRA, C. R. Culture of watermelons. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(366):46,48-50,52-56. Ref. Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag89

12436 MUNSTER, J. La valeur de la plantation tardive des pommes de terre pour la production du plant (première communication). Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:79-81. Oct.1954. 17 J82A

12437 NICOLAISEN, W., and FRITZ, D. Standweitenversuche mit tomaten im gewächshaus. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:184-186. Oct.1954. 80 D482

12438 NIEVES, J. A. El pimiento. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:193-200. 1954. 9 Ag874
Culture.

12439 NILSSON, R. Wooden plows damage potatoes the least. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:827-829. Sept. 11,1954. 11 L234
Harvesting and storage.

12440 NISSLEY, C. H. Melons—some old, some new—to try in '55. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(12):29. Dec. 1954. 6 G162

12441 NISSLEY, C. H. New pickles for '55. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(12)30-31. Dec.1954. 6 G162
Cucumber varieties.

12442 NORDGAARD, K. Growing potatoes a new way. (In Danish.) Haven 54:158-159. Oct.1954. 80 H29

12443 NORDGAARD, K. Spinach. (In Danish.) Haven 54:144-145. Sept.1954. 80 H29

12444 OGNEV, I. M. Late fall sowing of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:11-12. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

12445 ORMAN, A. C. Growing cucumbers. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:498-500. Sept.1954. 23 N472

12446 ORMAN, A. C. Lettuce culture. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:440-445. Aug.1954. 23 N472

12447 OSUNA, P. La familia necesita producir y consumir mas hortalizas. Rev. del Café 10(2):19-20. Oct.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

12448 PAIATSYK, V. V. To harvest potatoes and vegetables on time and without losses. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):36-39. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

12449 PASSINO, F. A progressive vegetable farm in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:354-358. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22

12450 PASTOR CUSCULLUELA, F. Variedades de patata seleccionada para siembra. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 8-54-H,12 p. Apr.1954. 15 H68

12451 PIERRE-LOUIS, F. Experimentation sur la patate. B. Agr. 3(7):25-26. Aug.1954. 8 B87

12452 PIOVANO, A. P., and MELIS, L. O. Variedades comerciales de pimientos. Experimenta (ser.2)1: 59-87. Ref. June 1954. 475 Ex72

12453 PRATT, A. J. Grow good potatoes. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 80,rev.,27 p. Sept. 1954. 275.29 N48Cn

12454 PUREWAL, S. S. Growing onions. Indian Farming 4(6):26-32. Sept.1954. 22 In283

12455 PYNAERT, L. La production de semences de légumes sous les tropiques. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr. des Forêts et de l'Elevage. Tract 36,46 p. 1954. 13 B412

12456 RAMOS, A. H. Cauliflower growing in San Leonardo Nueva Ecija. Philippine J. Agr. 18:139-143. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub.1954. 25 P543

12457 RICHHARIA, R. H., and GHOSH, A. N. Investigations on the breeding of the sweet potato, Ipomoea batatas, Lamk. Indian J. Hort. 11:33-48. Ref. June 1954. 80 In2

12458 ROS, B., and ZINGSTRA, H. Culture of little known old potato varieties. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:441-447. Sept.1954. 12 N383M

12459 ROTHGEB, R. G. Sweet corn field trials of 1953. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 202,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 M36M

12460 RUCKEBUSCH, M. La pomme de terre de Strazeele. Terres de France 8:75-81. Nov.1954. 14 T273
Culture.

12461 SCHERMERHORN, L. G. New "Raritan" asparagus, "Jersey" rhubarb. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25 (12):20. Dec.1954. 6 G162

12462 SCHOLZ, H. Champignonanbau unter glas. Gartenwelt 54:303-304. (Cont.) Sept.18,1954. 80 G196

12463 SCHOLZ, H. Champignonanbau unter glas. Gartenwelt 54:322-323. Oct.2,1954. 80 G196

12464 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Register of potato crops certified 1954. Edinburgh,1954. 188 p. 75.9 Sco3R

12465 SIMONS, A. J. Vegetable gardening. Amateur Gard. Handb. 9,92 p. 1954. 80 Am15

12466 SINGH, R. The seed factor in potato production. Allahabad Farmer 28:71-74. May 1954. 22 AL5

12467 SISTRUNK, W. A., WEBB, R. E., and MILLER, J. C. Suitability of southern grown potato varieties for processing. Amer. Potato J. 31:360-365. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

12468 SKORNIAKOV, S. M. Experiment in planting cabbage by the square method on a flood plain. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:23-24. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

12469 STEVENSON, F. J. The national potato breeding program. Natl. Potato Council News 1(3):4-5. Sept. 1954. 75.8 N21

12470 STEWART, N. Kitchen-gardening for profit and pleasure. London,Burke,1954. 64 p. (Help Yourself Series 18) 91.15 St42

12471 STOROZHENKO, IU. G. Local varieties of potatoes on Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):106-110. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

12472 THIJN, G. A. Five years of potato improvement in the N. O. P. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:69-70. Oct.28,1954. 12 V542N

12473 THOMAS, G. M. Histoire de la pomme de terre. Cannes,1954. 24 p. (Bibliothèque de Travail 256) 75 T363

12474 TRAVIS, B. J. Game of chance. Harvester World 45(11/12):20-23. Nov./Dec.1954. 58.8 H26
Lettuce production in Salinas, California.

12475 TUL'ZHENKOVA, F. F. Ovoshchevodstvo zashchishchennogo grunta Krainego Severa [Vegetable culture in protected ground in the Far North]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 156 p. 91 T82
Greenhouses.

12476 URANO, J. A. Production de la tomate en Haiti. B. Agr. 3(7):14-19. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 8 B87

12477 USHAKOVA, E. I. Gribovskaîa Experiment Station in Vegetable Breeding. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):57-60. Oct.1954. 410 P933

12478 WALTHER, R. Vereinfachte samengewinnung bei gurken und tomaten. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:195-197. Oct.1954. 80 D482

12479 WERNER, H. O., and O'KEEFE, R. Four red and one white variety from the Nebraska potato breeding program. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:376. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

12480 WESTOVER, K. C. The effect of periodical potato top removal on yields. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31: 376. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

12481 WILAMOWITZ, T. VON. Zur frage der negativen auslese bei der pflanzkartoffelgewinnung in der breiten landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 5:71-74. Feb. 1954. 18 D4822

12482 WOLF, E. A., and HILLS, W. A. Seminole—a new disease-resistant, green, round-podded bush bean. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-73,6 p. June 1954. 100 F66Cl

12483 YOUNG, P. A. Effects of abnormalities on yields of tomato varieties in east Texas, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1722,3 p. Oct.22,1954. 100 T31P
Effects of weather.

12484 ZANNERIO, C. Continuous production of tomatoes from May to late December. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:365. Nov.14,1954. 16 It1G

12485 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, D. I. Harvesting and storage of seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):40-49. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

12486 AKAMINE, E. K., and NAKASONE, H. Y. Control of weeds in orchid culture with special reference to the effect of CMU on Oxalis corniculata L. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:808-814. Dec.1954. 80 Am329

12487 ALDRICH, R. J. Continued studies of chickweed control in alfalfa. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:327-328. 1954. 79.9 N814

12488 ALDRICH, R. J. Results with post emergence applications of DNOSBP in sweet corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:209-210. 1954. 79.9 N814

12489 AROSEMENA, R. D., and CAVINESS, C. El uso práctico y seguro del 2,4 D. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):39-42. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

12490 BALL, W. S. Regulatory aspects in weed control. Weeds 3:38-44. Jan.1954. 79.8 W41

12491 BARNARD, R. C. The control of lalang (Imperata arundinacea var. major) by fire protection and planting. Malayan Forester 17-152-156. July 1954. 99.8 M292

12492 BENSON, D. S. Public relations in ragweed control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:509-515. 1954. 79.9 N814

12493 BING, A. Gladiolus weed control experiments, 1953. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:153-159. 1954. 79.9 N814

12494 BISSET, W. J., and SHAW, N. H. A comparison of D.C.P.A., T.C.P.A., and arsenic for killing eucalypt regrowth in sub-tropical native pastures. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:177-181. Sept.1954. 23 Au74
2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.

12495 BOHMONT, D. W. It pays to stop sagebrush [Artemisia]. Wyo. Roundup 2(2):6-7. Oct.1954. 100 W99W

12496 BOHMONT, D. W. Livestock utilization of chemically treated sagebrush rangeland. Agron. Abs. 46:94. 1954. 241 Am39
Aerial spraying.

12497 BOHMONT, D. W., and SLATER, I. W. Weed flavors in milk destroy quality. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 135,8 p. 1954. 275.29 W99C
Weeds and their control.

12498 BOWMAN, J. J. Weed control during 1953 in Ohio. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:505-507. 1954. 79.9 N814

12499 BRAMBLE, W. C., and BYRNES, W. R. Progress report on the effect of certain common brush control techniques and materials on game food and cover on a power line right-of-way. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:465-470. 1954. 79.9 N814

12500 BURCHAM, L. T., and SAMPSON, A. W. Costs of controlled burning and wildfire suppression affected by acreage burned. Calif. Cattleman, Nov.1954: 8-9. 43.8 C12

12501 BUTCHER, J. E., and others. Loco—the taxonomy of the plants, a review of literature, and a report of current Montana research. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 72,22 p. Ref. Mar.1953. 100 M76M
F. A. Branson, W. E. Booth, and R. L. Warden, joint authors.
Oxytropis and Astragalus.

12502 CARLSON, R. F., and GRIGSBY, B. H. Weed control in established asparagus plantings with CMU (3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1, 1-dimethylurea). Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:73-76. 1954. 79.9 N814

12503 CARMER, S. G. Invasion by rocket [Barbarea vulgaris]. What's New Crops & Soils 7(3):13,24. Dec. 1954. 6 W55

12504 CHAPPELL, W. E. Chemical vs. cultural control of weeds in soybeans. Noeast. Weed Control. Conf. Proc. 8:301-306. 1954. 79.9 N814

12505 CHESALIN, G. A. Unkrautbekämpfung. Berlin,Kultur und Fortschritt,1954. 52 p. (Kleine Bücherei der Gesellschaft für Deutsch-Sowjetische Freundschaft. Reihe Landwirtschaft 6) 79 C42Mag

12506 CIFERRI, R. Guide to selective hormone herbicides. II. (In Italian.) Riso 3(8):5-7. Aug.1954. 59.8 R49

12507 CIFERRI, R. 2, 4-DS. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 28:74-76. 1954. 464.8 N84

12508 COULTER, L. L. Experiments with Dalapon in controlling several grass problems of railroads. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:477-481. 1954. 79.9 N814

12509 COULTER, L. L. Some aspects of right-of-way brush control with 2,4,5-T and 2,4-D. Weeds 3:21-27. Jan.1954. 79.8 W41

12510 CUNNINGHAM, C. E., and TREVETT, M. F. Chemical weed control in potatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:177-182. 1954. 79.9 N814

12511 CURTIS, L. E., and others. Field trials of planting applications of herbicides to corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:283-286. 1954. 79.9 N814
W. Baran, N. A. Ferrant, M. J. Papai, and C. V. Flagg, joint authors.

12512 DALLYN, S. The effect of repeated applications of Alanap-1 on cucumbers. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:91-93. 1954. 79.9 N814

12513 DALLYN, S. The effect of soil organic matter levels on several herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:13-20. 1954. 79.9 N814

12514 DANIEL, W. H. Arsenic inhibition in Poa annua control. Agron. Abs. 46:92. 1954. 241 Am39

12515 DANIELSON, L. L., and HOFMASTER, R. N. Compatibility of mixtures of chemical weed-killers and insecticides applied to sweet corn plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:107-109. 1954. 79.9 N814

12516 DANIELSON, L. L. Experimental use of herbicides impregnated on clay granules for control of weeds in certain vegetable crops. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:119-126. 1954. 79.9 N814

12517 DATTA, S. K., and BANERJEE, G. Chemical control of some weeds of Darjeeling. Sci. & Cult. 20:191-193. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

12518 DAVIDSON, J. H. Highway vegetation control with chemicals. Purdue U. Engin. Ext. Dept. Ext. Ser. 86:104-111. Apr.19/22,1954. 290.9 P972

12519 DAVIS, B. H., and BEATTY, R. H. Preemergence control of weeds in home vegetable gardens. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:145-151. 1954. 79.9 N814

12520 DAVIS, J. C., and KLINGMAN, G. C. The herbicidal influence of 2,4-D, potassium chloride and wetting agents in ammonium nitrate solution and the effect of wetting agents on surface tension. Agron. Abs. 46:94. 1954. 241 Am39

12521 DEAKIN, O. A. Preventive weed control along New Jersey highways and parkways. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:517-519. 1954. 79.9 N814

12522 DEEN, E. Good seed, a prime requisite to weed control and successful farming. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:51-52. 1954. 79.9 N814

12523 DEFRANCE, J. A., and HART, S. W. Chemical control of mature, smooth crabgrass in lawns. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:381-384. 1954. 79.9 N814

12524 DEFRANCE, J. A., and HART, S. W. Crabgrass control with phenyl mercuric acetate on various strains of colonial bentgrass turf at two levels of fertility. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:385-391. 1954. 79.9 N814

12525 DEFRANCE, J. A., PALMATIER, E. A., and HART, S. W. Poison ivy [Toxicodendron radicans]. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 44,8 p. July 1954. 100 R34M

12526 DENMARK. STATENS UKRUDTSFORSØG. The Danish Institute for Weed Research 1953. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:177-184. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

12527 DINGWALL, A. R. Weed control of South Island hill country. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:84-93. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

12528 DOLAN, D. D. Factors determining the effectiveness of pre-emergence herbicidal treatments. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:77-82. 1954. 79.9 N814

12529 DORACHNER, K. P., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Wettability of leaves by herbicidal sprays as a factor influencing stands of alfalfa seedlings. Agron. Abs. 46:84. 1954. 241 Am39

12530 DREESSEN, J. USDA weed plots. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 12(6):5-6. July/Aug.1954. 421 Ag8
Weed Investigations Section, Field Crops Research Br.

12531 EASTWOOD, T., and COBB, J. S. The effect of herbicides upon potatoes used for chipping. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:167-175. 1954. 79.9 N814

12532 EDWARDS, J. C., and SRIVASTAVA, R. N. Weeds of the Allahabad Agricultural Institute campus. Allahabad Farmer 28:86-100. May 1954. 22 AL5

12533 EGLER, F. E. The Bald Eagle State Forest rightofway, Pennsylvania: plants take over future brush control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:459-463. 1954. 79.9 N814

12534 EGLER, F. E. The grassy rightofway: invitation to costly respraying. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:471-475. 1954. 79.9 N814

12535 ELDER, W. C. Better checkmates for brush. South. Seedsman 17(7):32. July 1954. 61.8 So8

12536 ELIASON, E. J. The use of oil spray to control weeds in coniferous seedbeds. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:411-414. 1954. 79.9 N814

12537 ELLISON, J. H., and DALLYN, S. L. Effect of irrigation and cultivation on pre-emergence weed control of potatoes on Long Island. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:159-161. 1954. 79.9 N814

12538 ERICKSON, L. C. A total evaluation of eleven selective herbicides. Agron. Abs. 46:94. 1954. 241 Am39

12539 FINN, T. P., KING, L. J., and VLITOS, A. J. CRAG herbicide-I (sodium 2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxyethyl sulfate) for preventing weeds in flowers, shrubs and nursery stock. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:239-249. 1954. 79.9 N814

12540 GARDNER, C. A., and BENNETTS, H. W. Poison plants of Western Australia: ironwood, Erythrophloeum chlorostachys (F. Muell.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:395-397. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

12541 GARICHKIN, A. I. Some agrotechnical measures for controlling Paspalum digitaria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2:87-93. 1953. 20 Ak12

12542 GRANSTROM, B. Weeds and rain are good allies. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:214-215. 1954. 44.8 M692

12543 GUZMAN, V. L., and WOLF, E. A. Weed control in onions in the organic soil of the Florida Everglades. Weeds 3:66-74. Ref. Jan.1954. 79.8 W41

12544 HAMILTON, K. G., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Some effects of quackgrass on the development of weedy species. Agron. Abs. 46:95. 1954. 241 Am39

12545 HARVEY, W. A. Responsibilities of an extension weed specialist. Weeds 3:45-48. Jan.1954. 79.8 W41

12546 HILE, J. R. Chemical lawn care. Seed World 75(12):30-31. Dec.17,1954. 61.8 Se52

12547 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Fall spraying of dormant weeds. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:883-884. Oct.2,1954. 11 L234

12548 IZARD, G., and HITIER, H. Obtention de la germination "in vitro" des graines de l'Orobanche du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:197,199. Nov.1954. 69.8 R324

12549 JAGSCHITZ, J. A., and CORNMAN, J. F. Duration of clover control with endothal and with 2,4,5-T in turf mowed at lawn and fairway height. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:393-398. 1954. 79.9 N814

12550 JAGSCHITZ, J. A., CORNMAN, J. F., and FERTIG, S. N. Selective clover control in putting green turf with endothal and 2,4,5-T formulations. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:399-410. 1954. 79.9 N814

12551 KADAMBI, K., and DABRAL, S. N. Preliminary note on the use of butyle ester in eradicating Lantana. Indian Forester 80:574-576. Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

12552 KATES, A. H. Chemical weed control in asparagus in newly set beds and older established beds, 1953. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:63-67. 1954. 79.9 N814

12553 KATES, A. H. A comparison of various herbicides on sweet corn grown under both irrigated and non-irrigated conditions, 1953. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:203-208. 1954. 79.9 N814

12554 KEPNER, P. V. Extension work with respect to weed control. Weeds 3:49-54. Jan.1954. 79.8 W41

12555 KILGUS, J. F. Poison ivy dermatitis control procedures. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:533-537. 1954. 79.9 N814

12556 KINNE, E., and FERTIG, S. N. Preliminary report on control of bedstraw in birdsfoot trefoil seedings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:355-361. 1954. 79.9 N814

12557 KLINGMAN, G. C., and DAVIS, J. C. Ammonium nitrate solution, 2,4-D and "Karmex M" for weed control in corn. Agron. Abs. 46:95-96. 1954. 241 Am39

12558 KRAMER, J. A., and KING, L. J. Further studies with CRAG herbicides 1 (SES) on ornamentals and nursery stock. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:211-213. 1954. 79.9 N814

12559 KUHN, A. O. The relationship between research and extension in weed control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:33-38. 1954. 79.9 N814

12560 LACHMAN, W. H. Some observations on the use of Alanap-1 on vine crops. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:89. 1954. 79.9 N814

12561 LACHMAN, W. H. Weeding sweet corn with Premerge. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:95-96. 1954. 79.9 N814

12562 LEE, O. C., and OYER, E. B. Johnsongrass [Sorghum halepense] control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 369,6 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 In2L

12563 LINDER, P. J., SHAW, W. C., and MARTH, P. C. The relative vapor activity of several carbamates. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:11-13. 1954. 79.9 N814

12564 LÖTSCHERT, W. Sommerwurz und kolbenträger. Nat. u. Volk 84:270-274. Aug.1,1954. 509 F856
Orobanche and Helosis.

12565 MCMAHON, R. J. Roadside spraying for weed control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:521-526. 1954. 79.9 N814

12566 MARSHALL, E. R., and LOEFFLER, G. A comparison of different herbicides applied at planting, at emergence, and post-emergence on field corn. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:264-272. 1954. 79.9 N814

12567 MARSHALL, E. R., and FERRANT, N. A. Preliminary results with several new herbicides applied to asparagus plantings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:59-62. 1954. 79.9 N814

12568 MARSHALL, E. R., and CURTIS, L. E. Weed control in peas with various herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:131-135. 1954. 79.9 N814

12569 MEADLY, G. R. W., and PEARCE, G. A. Some chemical trials with doublegee (Emex australis). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:427-430. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J
Weed control.

12570 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: Mexican poppy (Argemone mexicana L.) West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:401-403. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

12571 MEGGITT, W. F., and others. Factors affecting the herbicidal action of dinitro-ortho-secondary butyl phenol. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:21-22. 1954. 79.9 N814

H. A. Borthwick, R. J. Aldrich, and W. C. Shaw, joint authors.

12572 MENGES, R. M., and ALDRICH, R. J. A comparison of CRAG, derivatives of CRAG, and CMU for preemergence weed control in tomatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:137-143. 1954. 79.9 N814

12573 MEYERS, W. A., BEATTY, R. H., and ALLEN, W. W. Report on two years results of dormant basal sprays on mixed brush. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:453-458. 1954. 79.9 N814

12574 MITCHELL, W. H., and PHILLIPS, C. E. Chickweed control in pasture seedlings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:323-326. 1954. 79.9 N814

12575 MULLISON, W. R. Vapor effects of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T esters. n.p.,1953. 7 p. 464.4 M91

12576 NARAYANAN, T. R. Recent advances in agriculture with special reference to weed control. Madras Agr. J. 41:310-313. Sept.1954. 22 M262

12577 NEUFELD, C. H. H., and others. Preparation and evaluation of substituted phenoxyacetyl derivatives of amino acids. (Abs.) Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:3. 1954. 79.9 N814

C. F. Krewson, T. F. Drake, T. D. Fontaine, J. W. Mitchell, and W. H. Preston, joint authors.

12578 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Chemical herbicides as they effect yield of tomatoes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:191-192. 1954. 79.9 N814

12579 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Chemical weeding of lima beans. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:183-185. 1954. 79.9 N814

12580 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Weeding of cannery peas with herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:127-130. 1954. 79.9 N814

12581 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Weeding of seeded onions with chemicals. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:187-189. 1954. 79.9 N814

12582 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Weeding of seedling asparagus in a pre-emergence application. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:55-58. 1954. 79.9 N814

12583 NORRIS, J. J., and VALENTINE, K. A. Principal livestock-poisoning plants of New Mexico ranges. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 390,78 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 N465

12584 NORTHEASTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the eighth annual meeting, Hotel New Yorker, New York City, January 5, 6, 7, 1954. n.p., 1954. 546 p.,and sup. 79.9 N814

12585 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Weed control in potatoes, 1953 treatments. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:165. 1954. 79.9 N814

12586 PERKINS, D. Y. Post-emergence weed control in muck grown seeded onions. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:115-117. 1954. 79.9 N814

12587 PERKINS, D. Y. Pre-emergence weed control in muck grown seeded onions. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:111-114. 1954. 79.9 N814

12588 PETERS, R. A. Preliminary report on the effect of weed control chemicals on new forage seedlings. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:331-339. 1954. 79.9 N814

12589 PETERS, R. A. Some factors involved in the chemical control of quackgrass. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:257-264. 1954. 79.9 N814

12590 PHILLIPS, C. E. Know your weeds—the key to a successful program. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:53-54. 1954. 79.9 N814

12591 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Artemisia vulgaris—control in nursery plants. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:233-234. 1954. 79.9 N814

12592 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Fall application of herbicides in nurseries. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8: 227-229. 1954. 79.9 N814

12593 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Fall applications of herbicides in nurseries. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:231-232. 1954. 79.9 N814

12594 RAHN, E. M. Alanap-1 as a herbicide for vine crops in 1953. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8: 83-87. 1954. 79.9 N814

12595 RAHN, E. M. CMU—value for weed control and effect on yields of asparagus. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:69-71. 1954. 79.9 N814

12596 RALEIGH, S. M. Chickweed control in alfalfa in Pennsylvania. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8: 329. 1954. 79.9 N814

12597 RALEIGH, S. M., ANDERSON, P. M., and PATTERSON, R. E. Weed control in corn in Pennsylvania. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:287. 1954. 79.9 N814

12598 RAMIREZ S., A. Los herbicidas hormonales o "matamalezas." Agrario 19(447):7-8,10,12. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

12599 RAU, E. Die bekämpfung perennierender wurzelunkräuter mit wuchsstoffen. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:241-244. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33

12600 RAUH, W. Unsere unkräuter. Winters Natwiss. Taschenb. 7,ed.3,182 p. 1953. 409.6 Sa4

12601 ROBINSON, J. B. D. Report on the progress made with chemical control of weeds in coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 19:204-208. Sept.1954. 66.29 C652

12602 RUSKIN, J. H. Public health significance of ragweed control demonstrated in Detroit. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:489-501. Ref. 1954. 79.9 N814

12603 SACHS, M. Public health significance of ragweed control. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:483-488. 1954. 79.9 N814

12604 SANTELMANN, P. W., and WILLARD, C. J. Dalapon for quackgrass control. Agron. Abs. 46:96. 1954. 241 Am39

12605 SCHMIDT, O. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die herbizide wirkung der synthetischen wuchsstoffe 2,4-D und MCPA. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 77,119 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 410.9 G31M

12606 SCHREIBER, M. M., and FERTIG, S. N. The effects of various herbicides on the yield and botanical composition of legumes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:363-375. 1954. 79.9 N814

12607 SCHREIBER, M. M., and FERTIG, S. N. Preliminary results of pre- and post-emergence screening experiments on legumes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:313-317. 1954. 79.9 N814

12608 SKIRDE, W. Versuche über die einsatzmöglichkeit des leichten unkrautstriegels im feldmöhrenbau. Deut. Landwirt. 5:86-87. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

12609 SKOGLEY, C. R. The influence of wetting agents on the phytotoxicity of several herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:293-299. 1954. 79.9 N814

12610 SMIRNOV, B. M., and MAMONOV, N. N. Control of spurge [Euphorbia] and European bindweed [Convolvulus arvensis] under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):58-61. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

12611 SMITH, N. J. Experiences with an extension program for chemical weed control in Madison County, New York. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:45-49. 1954. 79.9 N814

12612 SMITH, N. J., FERTIG, S. N., and CURTIS, L. E. 1953 observations on yellow rocket control in established clover and alfalfa fields. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:351-354. 1954. 79.9 N814

Hesperis.

12613 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Checking weed sprayers. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 156,2 p. May 1954. 275.29 So85E

Chiefly amount of spray applied per acre.

12614 SOUTHWICK, L. Progress report on agricultural uses of Dalapon. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:251-256. 1954. 79.9 N814

12615 SPRAGUE, M. A. Further investigations with chemicals in pasture renovation. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:377-379. 1954. 79.9 N814

12616 SPRAGUE, R. K. Promotional activities in noxious weed control during 1953 in the State of Connecticut. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:503-504. 1954. 79.9 N814

12617 STANDEN, J. H. Recent developments with the two contact herbicides, Good-rite N.I.X. and Good-rite Oktone in greenhouse, nursery, and truck crop work. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:235-237. 1954. 79.9 N814

12618 STANIFORTH, D. W., and WEBER, C. R. Effect of various weed infestations on the growth and yield of soybeans. Agron. Abs. 46:97. 1954. 241 Am39

12619 SWEET, R. D. The effect of certain environmental factors on the response of sweet corn to herbicides. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:97-105. 1954. 79.9 N814

12620 SYLWESTER, E. P. Sponsoring an extension weed control program. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:39-44. 1954. 79.9 N814

12621 TAFURO, A. J., BEATTY, R. H., and JACK, C. C. The effect of six herbicides on alfalfa and clovers underseeded to spring oats. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:307-311. 1954. 79.9 N814

12622 THOMPSON, J. C. Witchweed seed commits "suicide." (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1840): 35,37. Oct.20,1954. 24 L232
Control in corn plantings.

12623 THORNTON, M. K. Killing nut grass or coco [Cyperus rotundus]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-188,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

12624 TOMIZAWA, C., and KOIKE, H. Studies on herbicides. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:25-73. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.

12625 TREVETT, M. F., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. Chemical weed control in small grains underseeded to legumes. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:319-321. 1954. 79.9 N814

12626 TREVETT, M. F., MURPHY, H. J., and BRADBURY, H. E. Pre-emergence weeding sweet corn with 2,4-D, dinitro, and isopropyl trichlorobenzoic acid. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:193-201. 1954. 79.9 N814

12627 TSYGANOV, M. S. Control of rhizomic and sucker-like weeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:66-68. Dec.1953. 20 Z44
By tillage.

12628 VAN OVERBEEK, J., and BLONDEAU, R. Mode of action of phytotoxic oils. Weeds 3:55-65. Ref. Jan.1954. 79.8 W41

12629 VEATCH, C. Effect of some chemicals on weed growth and corn production. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:273-281. 1954. 79.9 N814

12630 VELASCO, J. R. Some aspects of weeds in rice fields and their control. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):83-86. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

12631 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont recommendations for chemical weed control, 1954. Burlington,1954. 1 p. 275.29 V59Ch

12632 WALDRIP, W. J. Brush control, grazing management and revegetation of areas infested with blueberry cedar [Juniperus ashei]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1721,5 p. Sept.30,1954. 100 T31P

12633 WATKINS, I., FIELD RESEARCH DIV. A manual of weed control. New Plymouth,N. Z.,1954. 1 v. 79 W322

12634 WAYWELL, C. G. A progress report on the control of hawthorn [Crataegus]. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:431-434. 1954. 79.9 N814

12635 WEHSARG, O. Ackerunkräuter; biologie allgemeine bekämpfung und einzelbekämpfung. Ed. 2. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1954. 294 p. 79 W42

12636 WILCOX, M., and KUHN, A. O. A field study of rates and dates of applying certain chemicals for control of weeds in alfalfa. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 187: 10 p. 1953? 100 M36M

12636 WILCOX, M., and KUHN, A. O. A field study on rates and dates of applying certain chemicals for control of weeds in alfalfa. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:341-350. 1954. 79.9 N814

12637 WILLARD, C. J. Chemical weed control in field crops. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 337,16 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 Oh32

12638 WILLARD, C. J. Weed control: past, present, prospects. Agron. J. 46:481-484. Nov.1954. 4 Am34P

12639 WILLARD, C. J. Weed control—past, present prospects. What's New Crops & Soils 7(3):7-9. Dec. 1954. 6 W55

12640 WOLFE, H. H. Weeds of Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1593,101 p. 1954? 275.29 W27Mi

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

12641 ALVAREZ YGUARAN, F. R. Algunas informaciones sobre el cultivo del café (con especial atención a la República de Colombia). An. de Bromatología 6:205-226. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

12642 ALVIM, P. DE T. Nuevos propagadores para el enraizamiento de estacas de cacao. Suelo Tico 7:212-214. Dec.1953/July 1954. 8 Su2

12643 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. DIV. DE PLANTAS AROMATICAS, MEDICINALES Y DROGAS. El cultivo del té en nuestro país. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:225-233. 1954. 9 Ag874

12644 ARISTIGUETA, L. La palma llanera (Copernicia tectorum). Rev. Pecuaria 25,i.e.22(331/332, i.e.231/232):33-34. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326

12645 AYYANGAR, R. S. Cultivation of baje (Acorus calamus, Linn.) in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 30:101-106. Apr./June 1954. 22 M993

12646 BENIGNI, R. Thevetia neriifolia and thevetin. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 25:445-450. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1954. 450 F55

12647 BLAKE, S. T. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 79:147-154. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 23 Q33

12648 BOTTONI, L. On the deep significance of drug plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:466-468. Sept.15, 1954. 308.8 R52

12649 BOWMAN, G. F. La poda de los arboles de cacao. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. (ser.4)1 (5/6):5,18. Oct./Dec.1953/Jan./Mar.1954. 8 G934

12650 CEYLON. TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year 1953. Talawakelle,1954. 59 p. 68.19 C33

12651 CHARDON, C. E. Adelantos técnicos en el cultivo del cafeto. Rev. del Cafe 10(1):35,37,41. Sept. 1954. 8 R3295

12652 CHOPRA, I. C., JAMWAL, K. S., and KHAJURIA, B. N. Pharmacological action of some common essential oil-bearing plants used in indigenous medicine. I-II. Indian J. Med. Res. 42:381-388. July 1954. 448.8 In22

12653 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur le Luffa cylindrica. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2540,2 p. July 27,1953. 241 C733

12654 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur le quinquina—sa culture—l'extraction des alcaloides. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2535,19 p. July 21,1953. 241 C733

12655 DARDEL, G. Fleurs et parfums de Grasse. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 262:6-8. Oct.15,1954. 280.8 C11

12656 DUTTA, S. Jujubes of Assam. Indian J. Hort. 11:53-56. June 1954. 80 In2

12657 ESPINOZA, M. F., and MANTARI C., C. La "mashua" o "izaño" y la experimentación. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:46-50. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438
Tropaeolum tuberosum.

12658 FLACCOMIO, E. The Indian fig. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3(8):50-53. Aug.1954. 16 Ag8226
Opuntia ficus indica.

12659 FONZALIDA, P. A., and LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El comino comun y su cultivo en La Rioja. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 42(2163):3,5,10. (Cont.) Oct.7,1954. 287 B866
Cuminum cyminum.

12660 GATTONI, L. A. Delineamientos generales sobre el cultivo del cacao en Panama. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):11-19. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

12661 GUDE, C. J. Introduction to the postwar coffee growing tests in the Experiment Garden Kaliwining. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:535,537,539. Oct.1, 1954. 22.5 B45

12662 GUJRAL, M. L., and others. A pharmacological study of an indigenous drug 'ajmod'- Carum roxburghianum (Benth. and Hook.). Indian J. Med. Res. 42: 389-392. July 1954. 448.8 In22
K. P. Bhargava, R. S. Srivastava, and K. Kishor, joint authors.

12663 HENAO JARAMILLO, J. El clima y el cultivo del cafeto. Agro [Maracay] 9(32):35-38. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag83

12664 HEUSDEN, W. C. VAN. The rubber tree and the experiment station of the Central Experiment Station Association. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:82-85. Oct.1954. 78.8 R824

12665 HOGL, O., RUFFY, J., and WYLER, O. Liste der als lebensmittel zugelassenen kräuterteesorten. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45: 241-250. 1954. 389.9 Sw6

12666 HYODO, M. On the propagation of Edgewarthia papyrifera [i.e. Edgeworthia tomentosa] (Kochi-race) by stem cuttings placed in the medium horizontally. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:203-204. July 25,1954. 99.8 N62

12667 INSTITUT DES RECHERCHES SUR LE CAOUTCHOUC EN INDOCHINE. Rapport annuel 1953. Laikhê,1954. 183 p. 78.9 In7R

12668 IYENGAR, K. G., and SASTRY, K. S. K. Oil yielding trees of Mysore. 1. Neem and its uses. Mysore Agr. J. 30:27-31. Jan./Mar.1954. 22 M993
Azadirachta indica.

12669 JARETZKY, R., and GEITH, J. K. Die deutschen heilpflanzen in bild und wort. Ed. 2. Stuttgart, Deutscher Apotheker,1954. 184 p. 459.3 J28

12670 KAMIYA, T. An example on the edible Batrachospermum. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3: 68-69. July 1954. 450 H68

12671 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Correlation between the size of the seed and the growth of the cacao plant. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:421,423,425. Aug.1,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

12672 KRUG, C. A. Modern coffee growing trends in São Paulo. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):73-75. Nov. 1954. 68.8 T22

12673 LAZO RODRIGUEZ, F. El arbol que produce anones sin semillas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(7):15,64. July 1954. 49 R321

12674 LECAT, P. Culture et commerce des plantes médicinales les plus usuelles. Agr. Prat. 118:372-376. Aug.1954. 14 J82
France.

12675 LEONT'EV, A. M., and others. Method of utilizing honey plants as feed for livestock. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(12):44-46. Dec.1953. 424.8 P295
K. P. Serdîûk, A. M. Otrashkevich, and A. Kuz'min, joint authors.
Phacelia culture, chiefly.

12676 MARZOCCA, A. Taraxacum erythrospermum adventicio en la Argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21: 80-83. June 1954. 9 R327

12677 MASCHERPA, P. Scientific aspects of mountain herbalism. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:471-472. Sept.15,1954. 308.8 R52

12678 MATHIES, H. Über die chemie, pharmakologie und klinik der rosskastanie [Aesculus]. Planta Med. 2: 129-138,148-158. (Cont.) Aug.1-Sept.15,1954. 450 P697

12679 MICHALOVSKI, M. Album de las mandiocas paraguayas. Ed. 2. Asuncion,Servicio Têcnico Interamericano de Cooperación Agrîcola,1954. 1 v.,unpaged. 452.35 M58

12680 PANINI, F. Pharmacognosy and herbalism. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:462-465. (Cont.) Sept.15, 1954. 308.8 R52
Contains a list of herbs.

12681 PELLETT, M. From the honey plant gardens. Amer. Bee J. 94:468-469. Dec.1954. 424.8 Am3

12682 PENNINGTON, C., JIMENEZ, F. A., and THEIS, T. A comparison of three methods of vanilla culture in Puerto Rico. Turrialba 4:79-87. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 8 T86

12683 POTTER, G. F., and others. Varieties of tung. Amer. Tung News 5(11):4-5,7. Nov.1954. 307.8 Am33
S. Merrill, M. S. Neff, and F. S. Lagasse, joint authors.

12684 RICCI, I. Mentha piperita cultivated in the field. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:473-475. Sept.15,1954. 308.8 R52

12685 ROJAS GARCIDUEÑAS, M. Los vegetales de climas semidesérticos. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)21(751): 101-104,106-109. (Cont.) Sept.30,1954. 8 C157
Industrial and food plants.

12686 ROSENKRANZ, F. Erkenne die wildfrüchte des waldes. Wien,Pechan,1953. 104 p. (Perlen-Reihe 110) 93 R722

12687 SCARANARI, H. J. Coffee seedbeds. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(366):33-34. Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag89

12688 SCHOONNEVELDT, J. C. VAN. The Kaliwining Experiment Garden is forty years old. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:435-439. Aug.16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Mainly concerned with the cultivation of rubber, coffee and cacao.

12689 SCHRATZ, E. Zur frage der beurteilung des wirkstoffgehalts von arzneipflanzen. Planta Med. 2:161-171. Sept.15,1954. 450 P697

12690 SCOTT, R. 4-H boys collect seedlings to expand coffee acreage. Amer. Farm Youth 20(6):35-36. Nov.1954. 6 Am393

12691 SINGH, S. Horticultural crops as bee pasture. Indian J. Hort. 11:49-52. June 1954. 80 In2

12692 SNOEP, W. Use of branch-grafts in Robusta coffee plantings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:495-500. Sept.16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

12693 STEIGERWALD, E. Zur geschichte des anbaus von heil- und gewürzpflanzen in Bayern. Planta Med. 2:139-144. Aug.1,1954. 450 P697

12694 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., SASTRY, L. V. L., and SRINIVASAN, M. Asafoetida. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A: 382-386. Ref. Aug.1954. 475 J82
From Ferula foetida.

12695 SUKHOMLINOV, A. I. Coriander—a good honey plant. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:48. Jan. 1954. 424.8 P295

12696 TIDEMAN, P. The Experiment Garden Pasir Saronggé 1903-1953. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:440-441,443,445,447,449. Aug.16,1954. 22.5 B45
Includes tea culture.

12697 VACCARI, A. Anagallis arvensis, Ononis spinosa and other native drug plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:469-470. Sept.15,1954. 308.8 R52

12698 WALKER, A. L. Peppermint oil production in south central Washington, 1953. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 253,15 p. May 1954. 100 W27S

12699 WELLS, F. Vitex trees in Oklahoma; a promising honey source. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:744. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

12700 AOKI, S. Dojo to shokusei [Soil and planting]. Tokyo,Yokendo,1954. 532 p. 56.4 Ao4

12701 BALKS, R. 150 jahre bodenuntersuchung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1779-1780. Oct.21,1954. 18 L2346

12702 COLLIN, R. La pédologie, une science des sols. Union Agr. 2(17):39-41. Oct.15,1954. 14 Un32

12703 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. OFF. DU NIGER. Rapport annuel, campagne 1953-1954. French West Africa. Off. du Niger. Arch. 10,58 p. 1954. 330.9 Of2
Laboratoire des Sols.

12704 KOVDA, V. A. On a visit to German soil scientists. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):65-70. Oct. 1954. 410 P933
Conference at Institute of Soil Cartography of the German People's Republic.

12705 LAVROV, V. A., TAICHINOV, S. N., and SMIRNOV, B. M. Conference on methods of the soil scientists of the Ural area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:126-128. July 1954. 57.8 P34

12706 LEVIN, F. I. Soil cover of the Agrobiological Station [of Moscow State University]. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaia Stanfsiia. Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.173-183. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

12707 SZABOLCS, I., and DARAB, K. Soil conditions in the Bikazug Farm of the Research Institute for Irrigation and Soil Reclamation, Szarvas. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:117-130. July 1954. 385 Ag83
English summary.

Soil Physics

12708 ARNEMAN, H. F., and MCMILLER, P. R. Physical and mineralogical characteristics of some related Minnesota prairie soils. Agron. Abs. 46:48. 1954. 241 Am39

12709 BALLARD, R. E. How thirsty is it? Soil Conserv. 20:111-113. Dec.1954. 1.6 So3S
Measuring the water absorption capacity of the soil in the Tehachapi Valley, California.

12710 BERGER, K. C., and NELSON, L. G. Yields of several crops as influenced by soil applications of a surface active agent. Agron. Abs. 46:26. 1954. 241 Am39

12711 BEUTELSPACHER, H. Über die wasserdampfadsorption an bodenkolloiden und ihre beziehung zu der hygroskopizität nach E. A. Mitscherlich. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:187-210. Ref. Aug.1954. 18 J825

12712 BOEKEL, P. Synthetical soil conditioners. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:552-553. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

12713 BOLT, G. H., and MILLER, R. D. Compression studies of illite suspensions. Agron. Abs. 46:2-3. 1954. 241 Am39

12714 BRUCE, R. R. An instrument for the determination of soil compaction. Agron. Abs. 46:8-9. 1954. 241 Am39

12715 CHEPIL, W. S. The effect of bituminous substances on soil structure and erodibility by wind. Agron. Abs. 46:3. 1954. 241 Am39

12716 DAVIS, F. L., and SELMAN, F. L. Effects of water upon the movement of dinitro weed killers in soils. Weeds 3:11-20. Jan.1954. 79.8 W41

12717 DECKER, A. M., and RONNINGEN, T. S. Winter and early spring heaving in forage stands. Agron. Abs. 46:78. 1954. 241 Am39

12718 DEMORTIER, G., and DROEVEN, G. L'emploi des résines synthétiques pour l'amélioration de la structure des sols limoneux et argileux. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1198-1208. Oct.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

12719 DOMBY, C. W., and JAMISON, V. C. Diagrams of the structure-water-air relations of soils. Agron. Abs. 46:3. 1954. 241 Am39

12720 DÖRTER, K. Die steighöhe des wassers in humusfreien sanden in abhängigkeit von der hygroskopizität. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:252-254. Aug.1954. 18 J825

12721 ELRICK, D. E., and TANNER, C. B. Influence of sample pretreatment on soil-moisture retention. Agron. Abs. 46:3. 1954. 241 Am39

12722 ERICKSON, A. E., and BENDLER, H. M. Electron diffraction studies of clay minerals. Agron. Abs. 46:13. 1954. 241 Am39

12723 FIEDLER, H. J., and BERGMANN, W. Synthetische polyelektrolyte als bodenverbesserungsmittel. I. Die bedeutung des kriliums und verwandter synthetischer stoffe für bodenkunde und pflanzenwachstum. Deut. Landwirt. 5:92-94. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

12724 GARDNER, W. H., and HSIEH, J. C. Velocity and rate of flow measurements in unsaturated soils. Agron. Abs. 46:4. 1954. 241 Am39

12725 GILL, W. R. Measurement of root growth pressures of seedlings. Agron. Abs. 46:9. 1954. 241 Am39

12726 GINGRICH, J. R., and STAUFFER, R. S. Effects of long-time soil treatments on some physical properties of several Illinois soils. Agron. Abs. 46:4. 1954. 241 Am39

12727 GÓMEZ ALVAREZ, F. Ubicación en el suelo de las placas del medidor Bouyoucos de humedad. Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 51,22 p. Feb. 1954. 65.9 Y2

12728 GRADWELL, M., and BIRRELL, K. S. Physical properties of certain volcanic clays. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:108-122. Ref. Sept.1954. 514 N48B

12729 GROVER, B. L. A simplified air permeameter and its use in field determinations. Agron. Abs. 46:4. 1954. 241 Am39

12730 HAGAN, R. M., and PETERSON, M. L. Vegetative growth of Ladino clover as influenced by soil moisture conditions in containers and in field plots. Agron. Abs. 46:57-58. 1954. 241 Am39

12731 HILL, K. W. Soil conditioners; tests on experimental farms. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(6):26. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag8

12732 IKEDA, M., and HARADA, I. Studies on soil conditioner "Krillium." 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:58-60. Aug.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12733 JAMISON, V. C., and NICHOLS, M. L. Physical aspects of soil compaction. Agron. Abs. 46:9. 1954. 241 Am39

12734 KAMOSHITA, Y., and KOBAYASHI, K. Effect of reaction to the mechanical analysis of soils after international B method. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:81-82. Aug.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12735 KAPUR, S. L., and NAIR, C. K. N. Effect of Krilium on soil structure & plant growth. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:747-748. Oct.1954. 475 J82

12736 KATAOKA, I., YOSHIKAWA, G., and KITAMURA, T. Studies on pre-treatment of soils for mechanical analysis by elutration method. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:102-106. Oct.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12737 KLIMES-SZMIK, A. Der wasserhaushalt von tiefgedüngten böden. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:75-102. July 1954. 385 Ag83
German summary.

12738 LARSON, W. E. The effects of soil moisture level on the yield, rate of root extension and consumptive water use by sugar beets. Agron. Abs. 46:5. 1954. 241 Am39

12739 LEMON, E. R. The potentialities for decreasing soil moisture evaporation loss. Agron. Abs. 46:59. 1954. 241 Am39
Includes conditioners.

12740 LEVIN, F. I. Impermeability of soil structure under annual crops. Study of soils of winter rye, oats, and vetch-oat mixture. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaia Stantsiia. Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.105-111. Ref. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

12741 LEVIN, F. I. On the role of clover and timothy in the formation of a stable soil structure. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaia Stantsiia. Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.163-171. Ref. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

12742 LONGENECKER, D. E., and PAGE, J. B. Influence of soluble anions upon some physical properties of soils. Agron. Abs. 46:4-5. 1954. 241 Am39

12743 LUTHIN, J. N., and DAY, P. R. A laboratory study of flow in the capillary fringe above a water table. Agron. Abs. 46:5. 1954. 241 Am39

12744 MACGREGOR, J. M., ROST, C. O., and NELSON, W. W. Experiments with synthetic soil conditioners in Minnesota, 1952. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 40,8 p. 1953? 275.29 M66So

12745 MAKER, H. J. What's below the surface? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(11):17,30. Nov.1954. 55.8 Ir722
Soil structure.

12746 MARTIN, J. P., and ALDRICH, D. G. Influence of various soil exchangeable cation percentages on the aggregating effect of certain natural and synthetic soil conditioner substances. Agron. Abs. 46:23. 1954. 241 Am39

12747 MARTIN, J. P. Soil structure relationships. Mod. Nutr. 7(8):19-22. Aug./Sept.1954. 389.9 Am352

12748 MAZURAK, A. P., COSPER, H., and RHOADES, H. F. Rate of water entry into an irrigated Chestnut soil as affected by 39 years of cropping and manurial practices. Agron. Abs. 46:5. 1954. 241 Am39

12749 MICHAELSON, N. E. The effects of cultivation upon soil porosity in certain fine-textured soils of Alaska. Agron. Abs. 46:5-6. 1954. 241 Am39

12750 MILLER, E. E., and MILLER, R. D. Theory of capillary flow. I-II. Agron. Abs. 46:6. 1954. 241 Am39

12751 MILLER, S. A., and MAZURAK, A. P. An evaluation of permanent-wilting percentage. Agron. Abs. 46:6-7. 1954. 241 Am39

12752 MORGENROTH, E. Schäden bei der ausführung der winterfurche auf zu nassen böden. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1909-1910. Nov.11,1954. 18 L2346

12753 OKUDA, A., HORI, S., and TŌKUBO, K. Studies on the effect of soil conditioners. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:137-140. Oct. 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12754 PÉWÉ, T. L. Effect of permafrost on cultivated fields, Fairbanks area, Alaska. U. S. Geol. Survey B. 989-F:315-349. Ref. n.d. 407 G29B

12755 RANEY, W. A., EDMINSTER, T. W., and ALLAWAY, W. H. Current status of research in soil compaction. Agron. Abs. 46:9-10. 1954. 241 Am39

12756 RANEY, W. A., and MCDANIEL, A. R. A laboratory investigation of factors influencing stability of soil structure. Agron. Abs. 46:7. 1954. 241 Am39

12757 REINHART, K. G., TAYLOR, R. E. Infiltration and available water storage capacity in the soil. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:791-795. Oct.1954. 330.9 Am3

12758 RICHARDS, S. J., and WEEKS, L. V. Soil moisture tension measurements with tensiometers and resistance units. Agron. Abs. 46:7. 1954. 241 Am39

12759 RID, H. Bodendiagnose mit spaten und bohrstock. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:97-110. Ref. 1954. 464.8 P88

12760 SHIBAMOTO, T., and INOUE, Y. On a new simple type thermistor and its application for measuring soil temperature. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:247-249. Sept.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

12761 SPURRIER, E. C., and JACKOBS, J. A. The effect of surfactants upon plant growth. Agron. Abs. 46: 81-82. 1954. 241 Am39

12762 STEPHENS, J. C. Subsidence studies in the Everglades. Agron. Abs. 46:45. 1954. 241 Am39

12763 STONE, J. F., KIRKHAM, D., and READ, A. A. A portable apparatus for measurement of soil moisture by neutron scattering, utilizing a glow-transfer tube scaler. Agron. Abs. 46:7. 1954. 241 Am39

12764 SUTO, S., and MISONO, S. Studies on the secondary particle. 1-2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:9-12,77-80. July-Aug.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12765 SYMPOSIUM on dynamic testing of soils. Papers and discussions. Philadelphia,1954. 261 p. Ref. (American Society for Testing Materials. Technical Publication 156) 56.43 Sy6

12766 THAMES, J. W., STOECKELER, J. H., and TOBIASKI, R. Soil moisture regime in some forest and non-forest sites in northern Wisconsin. Agron. Abs. 46: 55. 1954. 241 Am39

12767 TOKUOKA, M., and TOKUNAGA, Y. Ueber die wirkung des bodenverbesserungsmittels. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:115-118. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 J27
German summary.

12768 VOMOCIL, J. A. Methods of measuring soil compactness. Agron. Abs. 46:10. 1954. 241 Am39

12769 WILLIS, W. O. Wetting and drying, freezing and thawing in soils treated with organic chemicals. Agron. Abs. 46:8. 1954. 241 Am39

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

12770 ADAMS, A. F. R. Soil testing. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:34-45. 27 L63

12771 ALEIXANDRE FERRANDIS, V., and GONZALEZ PEÑA, J. M. Identificación en el microscopio electrónico de algunas arcillas y caolines españoles. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:631-663. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

12772 AOMINE, S., and HIGASHI, T. Clay minerals of some weakly leached paddy soils. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:553-570. Sept.1954. 107.6 K99B
English summary.

12773 APP, F., and ICHISAKA, V. Soil analysis as a tool in crop production. Bridgeton,N. J., Seabrook Farming Corp.,1954. 44 p. 56.6 Ap4

12774 ARCHIBALD, J. A., and ERICKSON, A. E. Cation-exchange properties of some clay-conditioner systems. Agron. Abs. 46:2. 1954. 241 Am39

12775 ARINUSHKINA, E. V. Manganese in the turfy highly-podzolic soils of the Agrobiological Station of Moscow State University. (In Russian.) In Moscow Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaîa Stantsiîa. Voprosy povysheniîa plodorodiîa pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.43-55. Ref. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

12776 BAIRD, G. B., and DAWSON, J. E. A comparison of two extraction methods for measuring available soil boron. Agron. Abs. 46:26. 1954. 241 Am39

12777 BARTON, H. M. Soil testing from a farmer's viewpoint. I. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:45-48. 27 L63

12778 BAUER, C. Bodenanalyse u. fruchtbarkeit. Bas-Rhin Agr. 9:491-492. Sept.18,1954. 14 B29

12779 BAUWIN, G. R., and TYNER, E. H. The nature and distribution of nonextractable phosphorus in some Grey-Brown podzolic, prairie, and planosol soil profiles. Agron. Abs. 46:11-12. 1954. 241 Am39

12780 BOHNE, H. Weitere untersuchungen über den organischen phosphor im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:57-68. 1954. 384 Z343A

12781 BOWER, C. A., and GOERTZEN, J. O. Negative adsorption of salts by soils. Agron. Abs. 46:12. 1954. 241 Am39

12782 BRAY, R. H. Relation of nutrient mobility in soils to the planning of field experiments. Agron. Abs. 46:27. 1954. 241 Am39

12783 BROWN, D. A. Ion exchange in soil-plant root environments. III. Agron. Abs. 46:12. 1954. 241 Am39

12784 CALDWELL, A. C., FARNHAM, R. S., and HAMMERS, F. L. A chemical and mineralogical study of clay material from several Gray-Grown podzolic soils of Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 46:48. 1954. 241 Am39

12785 CARPENTER, P. N., and HUTCHINSON, F. Soil testing science supplies the answers. Maine Farm Res. 2(3):9-10. Oct.1954. 100 M28Ma

12786 CARR, H. M. Soil testing from a farmer's viewpoint. II. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:48-50. 27 L63

12787 COLEMAN, O. T. Proper soil testing improves use of agricultural limestone. Rock Prod. 57(11): 69,73. 299.8 R59

12788 DABIN, B. Interpretation des analyses de sol. French West Africa. Off. du Niger. Arch. 9,7 p. 1954. 330.9 Of2

12789 DELONG, W. A., SCHNITZER, M., and AHMAD, N. Investigations on the mobilization and transport of iron in forested soils. I-II. Agron. Abs. 46:18-19. 1954. 241 Am39

12790 DRAKE, M., and STECKEL, J. E. Solubilization of soil and rock phosphate as related to root cation exchange capacity. Agron. Abs. 46:12. 1954. 241 Am39

12791 DRISKELL, B. N. Your soil sample comes first! What's New Crops & Soils 7(2):7-9,23. Nov.1954. 6 W55

12792 DUNTON, E. M., TAYLOR, M. E., and HALL, R. B. Soil tests are influenced by field conditions and sampling methods. Better Crops Plant Food 38(9):13-14, 43-45. Nov.1954. 6 B46

12793 ELLIS, R., and TRUOG, E. Phosphate fixation by montmorillonite. Agron. Abs. 46:62. 1954. 241 Am39

12794 ELLIS, R., QUADER, M. A., and TRUOG, E. Rock phosphate availability as influenced by soil pH. Agron. Abs. 46:29. 1954. 241 Am39

12795 FIELDES, M., and SWINDALE, L. D. Chemical weathering of silicates in soil formation. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:140-154. Ref. Sept.1954. 514 N48B

12796 FISKEL, J. G. A., MOURKIDES, G. A., and GAMMON, N. A study of the properties of molybdenum in Everglades peat. Agron. Abs. 46:43. 1954. 241 Am39

12797 FITTS, J. W., WELCH, C. D., and NELSON, W. L. Soil test summaries for predicting needed fertilizer ratios. Agron. Abs. 46:30. 1954. 241 Am39

12798 FLORES COSSIO, D. Condiciones de salinidad y alcalinidad de los suelos de la Costa Peruana. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3:21-31. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.8 C78B

12799 FREI, E. Bodenuntersuchung als grundlage für die düngeberatung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:149-153. Sept.1954. 17 M69

12800 FREYTAG, H. E. Über die verwendungsmöglichkeit des Pulfrich-photometers in der humusforschung zur aufnahme typischer farbkurven. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:222-229. 1954. 384 Z343A

12801 FRIED, M. Phosphate retention by iron and aluminum in cation exchange systems. Agron. Abs. 46: 13. 1954. 241 Am39

12802 GAMMON, N., FISKEL, J. G. A., and MOURKIDES, G. A. Uptake of molybdenum from Everglades peat by several grasses and by white clover. Agron. Abs. 46:43. 1954. 241 Am39

12803 GAREY, C. L., and LEE, C. E. Estimation of clay minerals based on synthetic mixtures. Agron. Abs. 46:13. 1954. 241 Am39

12804 GEILMANN, W., and NEEB, R. Ein einfaches verfahren zur bestimmung des zinkgehaltes in böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:38-47. 1954. 384 Z343A

12805 HAMAMOTO, M. Decomposition of rock phosphate by sodium chloride and water vapor. 1-2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:72-76,119-122. Ref. Aug.-Oct.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12806 HARADA, T., and KUTSUNA, K. Ammonium fixation by residual soil from crystalline schists at Yahatahama. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 3:17-41. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.9 C432
English summary.

12807 HARRADINE, F., and JENNY, H. Factors influencing the nitrogen content of California soils. Agron. Abs. 46:18. 1954. 241 Am39

12808 HOORE, J. D'. Accumulation of free sesquioxides in tropical soils. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:98-229. Ref. June 1954. 105.1 G344

12809 JANSSON, S. L. Occurrence and changes of nitrogen in soils. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5): 60-65. 1954. 57.8 V47

12810 JOLIVET, M. E., and JOLAIS, A. Dosage de l'acide phosphorique dans les extraits citriques de terre. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:371-376. May/June 1954. 14 F8499

12811 KAMOSHITA, Y., and YAMADA, Y. Determination of soil colour by photocolorimeter. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:69-71. Aug.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12812 KANDIAH, S., and RODRIGO, D. M. Evidence of magnesium deficiency in Ceylon soils. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:21-24. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751

12813 KAWAGUCHI, K., and FUKUTANI, H. Critical study of the NH_4F-extraction method for estimating the amount of available phosphorus in soils. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:107-110. Oct.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12814 KAWAGUCHI, K., and MATSUO, Y. Determination of free iron oxides in soils. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:31-35. Ref. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12815 KICK, H. Zur flammenphotometrischen bestimmung von calcium, magnesium und mangan in pflanzenaschen und bodenauszügen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:53-57. 1954. 384 Z343A

12816 KIRKHAM, D., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Equations for following nutrient transformations in soil, utilizing tracer data. II. Agron. Abs. 46:22. 1954. 241 Am39

12817 KITTRICK, J. A., and JACKSON, M. L. Phosphate reactions with soil minerals. Agron. Abs. 46:13. 1954. 241 Am39

12818 KRETSCHMER, A. E., and ALLEN, R. J. Molybdenum in Everglades soils and plants. Agron. Abs. 46:44. 1954. 241 Am39

12819 LARSSON, N. G. Lime and phosphate conditions of the arable land in Malmöhus Province according to 200.000 soil analyses. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):74-80. 1954. 57.8 V47

12820 LEENHEER, L. DE, MAES, L., and MARCOUR, M. Determination of calcium carbonate in soils. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:83-87. June 1954. 105.1 G344

12821 LEGG, J. O., and BLACK, C. A. Determination of organic phosphorus in soils. II. Agron. Abs. 46:14. 1954. 241 Am39

12822 LOW, P. F. The role of aluminum in the titration of bentonite. Agron. Abs. 46:14. 1954. 241 Am39

12823 LUEBS, R. E., STANFORD, G., and SCOTT, A. D. Available soil potassium in relation to moisture condition. Agron. Abs. 46:33. 1954. 241 Am39

12824 LUNT, O. R., HEMAIDAN, N., and WALLACE, A. Reactions of metal chelates in various soils. Agron. Abs. 46:14. 1954. 241 Am39

12825 LYNCH, D. L., and COTNOIR, L. J. The breakdown of organic substrates as affected by the presence of clay minerals. Agron. Abs. 46:22-23. 1954. 241 Am39

12826 MCAULIFFE, C. D., and COLEMAN, N. T. Catalytic properties of acid clays and exchange resins. Agron. Abs. 46:62. 1954. 241 Am39

12827 MACKIE, W. Z., and FRIED, M. Potassium supply of soils as measured by relative uptake of potassium and rubidium 86. Agron. Abs. 46:14. 1954. 241 Am39

12828 MACLEAN, A. J., and COOK, R. L. The effect of soil reaction on the availability of phosphorus for alfalfa in some eastern Ontario soils. Agron. Abs. 46: 33. 1954. 241 Am39

12829 MCLEAN, E. O., and ADAMS, D. More on cationic activities as a means of characterizing certain southern soils which occur in Arkansas. Agron. Abs. 46:19. 1954. 241 Am39

12830 MALCOLM, J. L. Phosphorus relationships in limestone soils planted to limes, avocados, and mangos. Agron. Abs. 46:33. 1954. 241 Am39
Florida.

12831 MALIUGA, D. P., and MAKAROVA, A. I. Cobalt content in the soils and plants of Tuva. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:811-813. Oct.11,1954. 511 P444A

12832 MARTIN, R. T. Ethylene glycol retention by clays. Agron. Abs. 46:15. 1954. 241 Am39

12833 MATELSKI, R. P., and YIEN, C. H. A rapid field and laboratory procedure for determining the sodium content of soils. Agron. Abs. 46:15. 1954. 241 Am39

12834 MATON, A., ROTTI, A., and COTTENIE, A. Critical study of some methods for the determination of the soil organic matter. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:256-270. Ref. June 1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

12835 MEDERSKI, H. J. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on manganese absorption by soybean plants. Agron. Abs. 46:34. 1954. 241 Am39

12836 MITSUI, S., OZAKI, K., and MORIYAMA, M. On the volatilisation of the ammonia transformed from urea. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:17-19. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12837 MURO C., J. DEL C. Breve reseña de los coloides en relación a la capacidad de cambio de los suelos de Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3:15-20. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.8 C78B

12838 MURPHY, W. S., HUNTER, A. H., and PRATT, P. F. Absorption of rubidium by plants from solutions and soils. Agron. Abs. 46:15. 1954. 241 Am39

12839 NAKAMURA, T., YAMAZOE, F., and KISHIMOTO, K. Studies on reaction between superphosphate and serpentine. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:61-64. Ref. Aug.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12840 NEARPASS, D. C. Estimation of available zinc in soils from yield-of-zinc curves. Agron. Abs. 46: 35. 1954. 241 Am39

12841 NELSON, J. L., and MELSTED, S. W. The chemistry of zinc added to soils and clays. Agron. Abs. 46:15. 1954. 241 Am39

12842 NÖMMIK, H. Factors influencing the nitrogen economy of the soils. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):47-54. 1954. 57.8 V47

12843 OUELLETTE, G. J., and LACHANCE, R. O. Soil and plant analysis as means of diagnosing boron deficiency in alfalfa in Quebec. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34: 494-503. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

12844 PALACIOS V., E Breve bosquejo sobre los coloides y su importancia en los suelos agrícolas. Chapingo 7:148-152. July/Aug.1954. 102 C36

12845 PRITCHETT, W. L., and BRELAND, H. L. What you should know about soil testing. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-74,4 p. July 1954. 100 F66Ci
Includes soil sampling.

12846 RAUPACH, M. The errors involved in pH determination in soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:716-729. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

12847 RUBINS, E. J. Molybdenum status of some uncultivated Connecticut soils. Agron. Abs. 46:38. 1954. 241 Am39

12848 SANDHOFF, H. Konduktometrische bestimmung des T-wertes von böden und bodenbestandteilen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:24-38. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

12849 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P., and ISERMEYER, H. Die magnesium-bestimmung mittels titangelb. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:1-8. 1954. 384 Z343A

12850 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Das pflanzenverfügbare magnesium des boden und seine bestimmung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:9-23. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

12851 SCHNITZER, M., and DELONG, W. A. Note on relative capacities of solutions obtained from forest vegetation for mobilization of iron. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:542-543. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

12852 SCHOFIELD, R. K., and TAYLOR, A. W. The measurement of soil pH. Agron. Abs. 46:15-16. 1954. 241 Am39

12853 SCHROEDER, D. Neuere methoden zur bestimmung der tonminerale im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:209-216. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

12854 SCHWARTZ, S. M., and MARTIN, W. P. Separation of organic acids from several dormant and incubated Ohio soils. Agron. Abs. 46:23. 1954. 241 Am39

12855 SHAW, W. M., and VEAL, C. Flame photometric and chemical determinations of exchangeable calcium and magnesium in soils. Agron. Abs. 46:16. 1954. 241 Am39

12856 SHERMAN, G. D. The composition of the exchangeable and soluble cations in Hawaiian paddy soils. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 102,8 p. Mar.1954. 100 H313P

12857 SMITH, F. W., ELLIS, B. G., and GRAVA, J. The use of acid-fluoride solutions for the extraction of available phosphorus in calcareous soils and in soils in which rock phosphate has been added. Agron. Abs. 46: 39-40. 1954. 241 Am39

12858 SPAUSZUS, S. Über eine massanalytische bestimmungsmethode von barium bei der ermittlung der sorptionswerte forstlich genutzter böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:238-244. 1954. 384 Z343A

12859 SPENCER, W. F. Distribution, availability, and effect on cation exchange capacity of phosphates added to a Lakeland sand. Agron. Abs. 46:16-17. 1954. 241 Am39

12860 STÅHLBERG, S. Some soil and plant factors that influence the nutritional intake of plants. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):81-85. 1954. 57.8 V47

12861 STONE, E. L., and MCAULIFFE, C. On the sources of soil phosphorus absorbed by mycorrhizal pines. Science 120:946-948. Ref. Dec.3,1954. 470 Sci2

12862 TAKIJIMA, Y., and HAYASHI, T. Studies on the behavior of 2,4-D in soils. 1-5. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:49-52,97-101. Ref. Aug.-Oct.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12863 TAMURA, T., JACKSON, M. L., and SHERMAN, G. D. Mineral content of a latosolic brown forest soil and a humic ferruginous latosol from Hawaii. Agron. Abs. 46:19. 1954. 241 Am39

12864 TUCKER, B. M. The determination of exchangeable calcium and magnesium in carbonate soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:706-715. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

12865 TUCKER, T. C., and KURTZ, L. T. A study of bio-assay and chemical methods for zinc analysis of soils. Agron. Abs. 46:41. 1954. 241 Am39

12866 WAY, W. A. Test your soil. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 927,6 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 V59E

12867 WELCH, C. D., and FITTS, J. W. Some factors affecting soil sampling. Agron. Abs. 46:41. 1954. 241 Am39

12868 WHITTIG, L. D., and JACKSON, M. L. Allophane of the ferruginous humic latosols of Hawaii. Agron. Abs. 46:20. 1954. 241 Am39

12869 WILLIAMS, D. E. The adsorption of potassium as influenced by its concentration in the nutrient medium. Agron. Abs. 46:17. 1954. 241 Am39

12870 WILSON, C. M. Soil testing—makes it possible for Alabama farmers to get the most from their fertilizer dollars. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(3):4-5. Winter.1954. 100 AL1H

12871 WOODRUFF, C. M. The energies of replacement of calcium with potassium in soils. Agron. Abs. 46: 17. 1954. 241 Am39

12872 WRIGHT, J. R., LEVICK, R., and ATKINSON, H. J. Trace element distribution in representative profiles of four great soil groups. Agron. Abs. 46:20. 1954. 241 Am39

12873 WRIGHT, L. M., LYNCH, D. L., and COTNOIR, L. J. The adsorption of carbohydrates on clay minerals. Agron. Abs. 46:17. 1954. 241 Am39

Soil Biology

12874 ALLOS, H. F., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Effect of available nitrogen on symbiotic fixation. Agron. Abs. 46:21. 1954. 241 Am39

12875 ALTEN, F. Praktische beispiele bodenbiologischer vorgänge. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1383-1384. Nov.13,1954. 18 H194

12876 ANGELL, H. R. Partial segregation of bacteria and isolation of Pythium from the coarser soil fractions. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:702-705. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

12877 AVDONIN, N. S., and KHUDIAKOVA, IU. A. Granulated fertilizers and soil microorganisms. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaîa Stantsiîa. Voprosy povysheniîa plodorodiîa pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.67-82. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

12878 AVDONIN, N. S., and KHUDIAKOVA, IU. A. On methods for effective utilization of azotogen. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaîa Stantsiîa. Voprosy povysheniîa plodorodiîa pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.83-103. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

12879 BRANSON, R. L., and CHAPMAN, H. D. The effect of 12 different cropping and fertilization systems on nitrogen gains and losses in a typical irrigated soil of the semiarid region. Agron. Abs. 46:21. 1954. 241 Am39
Includes nitrogen fixation.

12880 BRUCH, C. W., and ALLEN, O. N. Description of two bacteriophages active against Lotus [corniculatus] Rhizobia. Agron. Abs. 46:21. 1954. 241 Am39

12881 BUBLITZ, W. Über keimhemmende und antibakterielle substanzen im bodenwasser der fichtenstreu. Naturwissenschaften 41:502-503. Nov.1,1954. 474 N213

12882 COKE, W. B., and SPEARS, B. R. Legume inoculation. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-206,2 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

12883 COLLINS, F. M. The effect of certain inorganic salts on the nitrification rate of two South Australian soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:688-701. Ref. Oct. 1954. 23 Au783

12884 DAVEY, C. B. Transformations of sawdust in the course of its decomposition under the influence of Coprinus ephemerus. Agron. Abs. 46:53. 1954. 241 Am39

12885 DOBEREINER, J. Azotobacter em solos ácidos [Azotobacter in acid soils]. Brazil. Inst. de Ecol. e Expt. Agr. B. 11,31 p. Ref. 1953. 102.5 R474

12886 DÖLLE, H. Über antibiotische wirkungen von actinomyceten des bodens auf Helminthosporium papaveris Saw. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:127-133. Sept.20,1954. 448.3 C33

12887 DOSTÁLEK, M. Kohlehydratbakterien in böden der naphthagebiete. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 2: 347-353. Dec.1953. 442.8 C41
German summary.

12888 DOUIN, R. Nutrition azotée et nutrition carbonée des Anabaena endophytes des cycadacées. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 8:57-70. Ref. 1954. 505 L994
Nitrogen fixation.

12889 DOWNS, S. C., MCCALLA, T. M., and HASKINS, F. A. Soil aggregation with certain microorganisms. Agron. Abs. 46:21. 1954. 241 Am39

12890 EGNER, H. Plant nutrients from the air? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):41-47. 1954. 57.8 V47

12891 ENGEL, H., KRECH, E., and FRIEDERICHSEN I. Beiträge zur kenntnis der nitritoxydation durch Nitrobacter winogradskyi. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:96-111. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

12892 ERDMAN, L. W., and MEANS, U. M. Strains of Rhizobia effective on Trifolium ambiguum. Agron. Abs. 46:22. 1954. 241 Am39

12893 FERGUSON, T. P., and BOND, G. Symbiosis of leguminous plants and nodule bacteria. V. The growth of red clover at different oxygen tensions. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:385-396. Oct.1954. 450 An7

12894 FREDERICK, L. R. The formation of nitrate from ammonium nitrogen in soils. I. Agron. Abs. 46: 22. 1954. 241 Am39

12895 GAERTNER, A. Beschreibung dreier neuer phlyctochytrien und eines Rhizophidium (Chytridiales) aus erdboden. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:112-126. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

12896 HALE, M. G., CHAPPELL, W. E., and HULCHER, F. H. Effect of certain herbicides on O_2 uptake by soil previously enriched with nitrifiers. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:23-28. 1954. 79.9 N814

12897 HARMSEN, G. W. Attempts at improving inoculants for legumes. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66: 531-533. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

12898 HARRIS, J. R. List of species of bacterial genus Rhizobium maintained in the type collection of C.S.I.R.O. Division of Soils, Adelaide. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Tech. Mem. 10,6 p. Mar.1953. 56.9 Au7T

12899 HAUCK, R. D., and MELSTED, S. W. Some aspects of the problem of evaluating denitrification in soils. Agron. Abs. 46:22. 1954. 241 Am39

12900 IKEDA, S. On the distribution of fungi in the sand dune soil. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36: 221-224. Ref. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

12901 ISHIZAWA, S. Studies on the root-nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. II. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:4-8. Ref. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12902 KINNEY, W. C. What is a balanced soil? Mod. Nutr. 7(8):14-19. Aug./Sept.1954. 389.9 Am352
Fertility and biology.

12903 LAL, A., and KULKARNI, S. N. Microbiological studies. VIII. Studies on Azotobacter sp. isolated from Banaras soil. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 4:137-148. Ref. 1953/54. 330.9 B43

12904 MCLENNAN, E. I., and DUCKER, S. C. Microfungal population of acid sandy podsols. Nature [London] 174:1060-1061. Dec.4,1954. 472 N21

12905 MADER, D. L. Reduction of biocide toxicity by different types of forest humus. Agron. Abs. 46:54. 1954. 241 Am39

12906 MARISELLI O., J. A. Los microorganismos y el suelo. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:19-22. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438

12907 MARSHALL, K. C., and VINCENT, J. M. Relationship between the somatic antigens of Rhizobium trifolii and susceptibility to bacteriophage. Austral. J. Sci. 17:68-69. Oct.1954. 475 Au72

12908 MOORE, J. J. Some observations on the microflora of two peat profiles in the Dublin mountains. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. (n.s.)26:379-395. Ref. Sept. 1954. 501 D85

12909 QUANTRILL, A. E. M. Soil acidity and the absence of earthworms on Foxhall Heath. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 8:196. 1953. 410.9 Su2

12910 SABEY, B. R., and others. Influence of temperature on nitrification in soils. Agron. Abs. 46:23. 1954. 241 Am39
W. V. Bartholomew, R. Shaw, and J. Pesek, joint authors.

12911 SHERMAN, G. D., and CHANG, A. T. Alfalfa needs inoculation in Hawaii. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3(2):4-5. Oct.1954. 100 H314

12912 SPANNAGEL, G. Modellversuch mit regenwürmern zur frage der bodenbildung und bodenfruchtbarkeitssteigerung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:217-222. 1954. 384 Z343A

12913 STAPP, C., and SPICHER, G. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von 2,4-D im boden. IV. Flavobacterium peregrinum n. sp. und seine fähigkeit zum abbau des hormones. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:113-126. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 448.3 C33

12914 STOTZKY, G., and MARTIN, W. P. Certain effects of organic matter and fumigant applications on the decomposition of an Ohio muck soil. Agron. Abs. 46:45. 1954. 241 Am39

12915 TODOROVIC, M. S. Contribution to the study of Actinomyces spp. in our soils. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:439-468. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

12916 VOLZ, P. Über die rolle der tierwelt in waldböden, besonders beim abbau der fallstreu. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:230-237. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

12917 GIRARDOT, R. L. Soil and health. Mod. Nutr. 7(10):4-6. Nov.1954. 389.9 Am352

12918 HEINEMANN, W. W., and others. The calcium and phosphorus composition of the animal body as influenced by the chemical composition of plants grown on soils of varying phosphorus levels. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:988. Nov.1954. 49 J82
M. E. Ensminger, W. E. Ham, and J. E. Oldfield, joint authors.

12919 ORR, W., and KINNEY, W. Preliminary report in detail of unusual response of a herd of chinchillas following the use of a very high protein (32%) alfalfa. Chinchilla News 5(8):9-11. Aug.1954. 412.628 C44
Soil-plant animal relations.

12920 SANDAL, P. C., and GAREY, C. L. Effect of phosphate topdressing on beef yields and distribution of available P_2O_5 in the soil on permanent pastures. Agron. Abs. 46:88. 1954. 241 Am39

12921 SCHARRER, K. Gesunder boden, gesunde pflanze, gesundes tier, gesunder mensch. Landwirt. Forsch. 5:3-21. Ref. 1953. 18 L2333

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

12922 AMERYCKX, J. B. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij de kaartbladen. Texte explicatif des planchettes de Westkapelle 11, E & het Zwin. Gent,1954. 90 p. 56.24 Am3Bo

12923 BROWN, R., and FARNHAM, R. S. Use of aircraft in soil mapping. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:254-256,274. Ref. Nov.1954. 56.8 J822

12924 BRYSSINE, G. Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution des sols sableux. III. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 6:149-150. 1954. 515 So1C

12925 CALDWELL, R. E., and WHITE, J. L. Origin and distribution of loess in southern Indiana. Agron. Abs. 46:48. 1954. 241 Am39

12926 CANN, D. B., and WHITESIDE, E. P. A study of the genesis of a podzol-Gray Brown podzolic intergrade soil profile in Michigan. Agron. Abs. 46:18. 1954. 241 Am39

12927 CARLISLE, F. J. Characteristics of soils with fragipans in a podzol region. Agron. Abs. 46:48-49. 1954. 241 Am39

12928 COMEL, A. Agricultural lands of Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(8):5-20. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 287 Ud5

12929 COMEL, A. Monografia sui terreni della pianura friulana [Monograph on the soils of the Friulian Plain]. Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 5, 286 p. 1954. 105.4 G67

12930 DABIN, B. La methode de cartographie des sols à l'office du Niger. French West Africa. Off. du Niger. Arch. 8,8 p. 1954. 330.9 Of2

12931 DIEPEN, D. VAN. Profile characteristics of dry arable land. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:590-597. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

12932 ELPHICK, B. L. The scientific basis of soil mapping. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 302,6 p. Sept.1954. 23 C162

12933 FORRISTALL, F. F., and GESSEL, S. P. Soil properties related to productivity and forest cover type on the Lee Forest, Snohomish County, Washington. Agron. Abs. 46:53. 1954. 241 Am39

12934 GILE, L. H. The genesis and properties of some colluvial (local alluvial) soils in the Drumlin landscape of Dodge County, Wisconsin. Agron. Abs. 46:49. 1954. 241 Am39

12935 HANNA, R. M., and BIDWELL, O. W. The relation of certain loessial soils of northeastern Kansas to the texture of their parent materials. Agron. Abs. 46:49. 1954. 241 Am39

12936 HERRON, G. M., and HARPER, H. J. A preliminary study of loess deposits in Oklahoma. Agron. Abs. 46:49. 1954. 241 Am39

12937 HOLT, R. F., and MCMILLER, P. R. Characteristics of some forest soils from the Gray-Brown podzolic-podzol transition zone in northeastern Minnesota. Agron. Abs. 46:49. 1954. 241 Am39

12938 KLÉH, G., and SZÜCS, L. Die bodenverhältnisse des Nyirség. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:47-66. July 1954. 385 Ag83
German summary.

12939 KRUSEKOPF, H. H. Loess--the most versatile soil forming material. Agron. Abs. 46:50. 1954. 241 Am39

12940 KUNZE, G. W., TEMPLIN, E. H., and MOWERY, I. C. Houston black clay, the type grumosol. I-II. Agron. Abs. 46:20,19. 1954. 241 Am39

12941 LAGARDE, R. Contribution à l'étude des sols de la plaine de Meknès. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 6:151-152. 1954. 515 So1C

12942 LANGLE, P. Contribution à l'étude des sols de la région de Guercif. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 6:147-148. 1954. 515 So1C

12943 LAYTON, M. H. Soil survey of Blaine County, Nebraska. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(13),60 p.,and maps. Oct.1954. 1 So32F

12944 MICHAELSON, N. E. A morphological study of a podzol profile developed on outwash plains in the Cook Inlet region, Alaska. Agron. Abs. 46:50. 1954. 241 Am39

12945 MOHR. E. C. J., and BAREN, F. A. VAN. Tropical soils, a critical study of soil genesis as related to climate, rock and vegetation. Hague,Van Hoeve,1954. 498 p. Ref. 56.28 M72Tr

12946 NILSSON, R. Soil mapping in south Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1954:25-30. 11 K122

12947 ODELL, R. T. Characteristics of some important Illinois soils. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):10-17. Ref. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

12948 PEDERSEN, E. J., and HOLE, F. D. Some characteristics of the Elliott series of southeastern Wisconsin and northeastern Illinois. Agron. Abs. 46:50. 1954. 241 Am39

12949 PEREZ MATEOS, J., and MARTEL SANGIL, M. La Peninsula de Anaga y estudio de algunos arenales del litoral de Tenerife (Islas Canarias). An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:663-695. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

12950 RANEY, R. J., and BIDWELL, O. W. The relation of soil profile development to terrace levels of the Kansas River Valley. Agron. Abs. 46:50. 1954. 241 Am39

12951 RÍABCHENKOV, A. S. New data on the origin of Ukrainian loess. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:633-636. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

12952 RICH, C. I., and OBENSHAIN, S. S. Chemical and clay mineral properties of a Red-Yellow podzolic soil derived from sericite schist. Agron. Abs. 46:51. 1954. 241 Am39

12953 ROBINSON, G. H., PORTER, H. C., and OBENSHAIN, S. S. The use of soil survey information in an area of rapid urban development. Agron. Abs. 46:51. 1954. 241 Am39

12954 RUHE, R. V., PRILL, R. C., and RIECKEN, F. F. Profile characteristics of some loess-derived soils and soil drainage. Agron. Abs. 46:51. 1954. 241 Am39

12955 RUSSELL, J. S., and RHOADES, H. F. Characteristics of some Nebraska sandhill soils in relation to the water table. Agron. Abs. 46:51-52. 1954. 241 Am39

12956 SASAKI, S., and ISHIZUKA, Y. Genetic studies on the soil in Hokkaido. 5. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:129-136. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12957 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Clave para la clasificación de los tipos de suelos tropicales. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:697-704. Sept./Oct.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

12958 SCHUURMAN, J. J. Root systems and soil profiles in a natural state. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66: 549-551. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

12959 SIMONSON, R. W. Identification and interpretation of buried soils. Amer. J. Sci. 252:705-732. Ref. Dec.1954. 470 Am34

12960 STEFANOVITS, P. On the soils of the Szatmár Plain. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:19-34. Ref. July 1954. 385 Ag83
English summary.

12961 SZEBÉNYI, L. Conditions of soil genesis in the Szatmár Plain. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:35-46. July 1954. 385 Ag83
English summary.

12962 SZUCS, L. Beitrag zur kennzeichnung der böden des Theisstales und des lössrückens von Szolnok. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:3-18. Ref. July 1954. 385 Ag83
German summary.

12963 TORSTENSSON, G. Experiences from 12 years soil mapping in Uppsala Province. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):20-27. 1954. 57.8 V47
Classification and fertilizer experiments.

12964 TYNER, E. H., TRYON, E. H., and GALPIN, S. L. Soil development trends on century-old iron-ore spoil banks. Agron. Abs. 46:52. 1954. 241 Am39

12965 UCHIYAMA, N., ABE, K., and TSUCHIYA, T. Research on soil types of arable land. II. Tochigi prefecture. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 3:43-139. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.9 C432
English summary.

12966 UHDEN, O. Analyse der sackung im hochmoor nach seiner stratigraphischen zweigliederung. Wasser u. Boden 6:335-340. Oct.1954. 56.8 W28

12967 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. DIV. OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Soil-materials interpretation from iarphotos in the Northwest, by J. H. McLerran. Pullman,1954. 8 p. (Washington (State) State College. Institute of Technology. Bulletin 224) 56.1 W27

12968 WHITE, E. M. Brunizem-Gray Brown podzolic soil biosequences. Agron. Abs. 46:52-53. 1954. 241 Am39

12969 YONEDA, S., and KAWADA, N. A study on polder soils in Japan. 5. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:36-40. Ref. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

12970 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Fundamental improvement of Solonetz soils of the Chestnut and Brown soil areas. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:93-102. July 1954. 57.8 P34

12971 AOMINE, S., and HONJO, Y. On the soils affected by mines in Tsushima. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:27-30. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12972 BELLET, J. Réalisation de la zone témoin de Côte d'Or. B. des Engrais 366:12-15. Sept.1954. 57.8 B87

12973 BENDER, J. H. The place of stream pollution control in watershed management. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:73-79. 1954. 412.9 N814

12974 BOYNTON, D. Soil management and fertilization of peach orchards in New York. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:64-69. 1954. 81 M384

12975 DHAWAN, C. L., MALHOTRA, L., and SINGH, J. Reclamation of alkali soils. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:76-82. 55.9 In8A
Use of Sesbania cannabina.

12976 DONAHUE, R. L. Organic matter is alive with minerals. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):18-20. Dec. 1954. 57.8 Or32

12977 DUNFORD, E. G. Surface runoff and erosion from pine grasslands of the Colorado Front Range. J. Forestry 52:923-927. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768
Watershed management.

12978 EBERT, D. 25 agrochemische versuche. Germany. Staatssek. f. Berufsausbild. Reihe 7, Grundvers. f. die Arb. in den Klubs Junger Agron. 11,32 p. 1954. 275.9 D48

12979 ENGELBERT, L. E., and TRUOG, E. Crop response to deep tillage and incorporation of lime and fertilizer. Agron. Abs. 46:29. 1954. 241 Am39

12980 FEHLMANN, H. B. Big scale catchment of subsoil water. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:74-75. 55.9 In8A

12981 FOX, A. C. Small watershed protection for soil and water conservation and flood control. 3. N. Dak. Outdoors 17(3):10-11. Sept.1954. 412.9 N815

12982 FOX, K. The place of soil conservation in watershed management. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:58-62. 1954. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

12983 FRITZSCHE, R., and VOGEL, W. Einiges zur bodenmüdigkeit im obstbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:243-249. June 12,1954. 80 Sch9

12984 GARDNER, A. L., HUNT, I. V., and MITCHELL, I. W. The 'Muirfad' technique of peatland improvement. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:161-171. Sept. 1954. 60.19 B773

12985 GÜNTHER, H. Weidenanbauversuche auf diluvialem sand und auf braunkohlenabraumkippen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:102-106. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

12986 HAYNES, J. L. Crop rotations and soil nitrogen. Agron. Abs. 46:58. 1954. 241 Am39

12987 HERNANDEZ, M. R. Explotación racional del suelo. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):98-102. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

12988 HILLS, L. D. Fertility farming for the Falklands. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(3):20-21. Autumn 1954. 10 F2282
Soil management.

12989 HO-YEN, B., and others. Apparent effects of management on the organic matter, nitrogen and phosphorus contents of a brown forest soil. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:507-513. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2
L. B. MacLeod, W. A. DeLong, and H. A. Steppler, joint authors.

12990 KING, B. The watersheds: more work for contractors. Land Impr., Oct.1954:12-13. 282.8 L224

12991 KLINGEBIEL, A. A., and ATKINSON, H. B. The effect of different tillage methods and nitrogen levels on the yield and nitrogen uptake of corn. Agron. Abs. 46: 58. 1954. 241 Am39

12992 KOVDA, V. A. Increasing fertility and melioration of soils in the irrigated districts. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:57-68. July 1954. 57.8 P34

12993 LAUER, W. Formen des feldbaus im semiariden Spanien, dargestellt am beispiel der Mancha. Kiel, 1954. 76 p. (Kiel. Universität. Geographisches Institut. Schriften v. 15, no. 1) 53 L36

12994 LAVRENKO, E. M., and IUNATOV, A. A. On problems of botanists in connection with reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:477-481. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

12995 LOUGH, L. L. Small up-stream watershed program. Farmer W. Va. 1(7):3,14. Aug.1954. 6 F238

12996 LUNT, H. A. Maintaining and improving soils. Amer. Nurseryman 100(10):12-13,70-72. Nov.15,1954. 80 Am371

12997 MCCART, G. D., RIECKEN, F. F., and JEBE, E. H. Soil use in Tama County, Iowa. Agron. Abs. 46: 1954. 241 Am39

12998 MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. AGROBIOLOGICHESKAÍA STANTSIÍA. Voprosy povysheniía plodorodiía pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy. Sbornik statei [Problems of increasing soil fertility in the non-Black earth area; collection of articles]. Moskva,1954. 182 p. 56.6 M85

12999 PÉREZ MORENO, J. M. Prácticas para mantener la fertilidad de los suelos destinados al cultivo del tabaco. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29: 321-326. 1954. 9 Ag874

13000 RUSSELL, E. W. The economics of manures, fertilizers and soil management. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:163-167. Autumn,1954. 10 In7

13001 SAMBUR, G. N. In regard to the fundamental improvement of the Solonetz soils of the dry steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:103-112. July 1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion.

13002 SIMPSON, J. D. Improving soil productivity in the Gulf Coast area. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:96-98. 1954. 72.9 C825

13003 SMITH, G. R. Case history: contractors on 10 watershed dams. Land Impr., Oct.1954:14-17. Oct. 282.8 L224

13004 TUCKER, R. H. Crops & soil discussion. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:56-59. 282.9 G7992
Soil management problems.

13005 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Gove County, Kansas, by C. L. Fly, R. W. Eikleberry, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,1954. 20 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

13006 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Russell County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, 1954. 24 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

13007 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Seward County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, and R. V. Olson. Manhattan,1954. 24 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

13008 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Stevens County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry. Manhattan,1954. 21 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

13009 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Wichita County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry. Manhattan,1954. 19 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

13010 WATERSHED management goals. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:38-79. 1954. 412.9 N814

13011 WILLIAMS, D. A. What is watershed conservation? No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:40-50. 1954. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

13012 ZAHNISER, H. The place of parks and recreation in our new programs for watershed conservation. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:63-72. 1954. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

Soil Fertility

13013 AGERDYRKNINGSLÆRE [Field crop manual]. Ed. 8. København,Andelsbogtrykkeriet,1953. v.2,270 p. 33.11 Ag3
Fertilizing.

13014 AGUIRRE, R. Fertilización del arroz con salitre. Agrario 19(447):16,26. 1954. 8.3 Ag85

13015 ALDRICH, D. G., and BUCHANAN, J. R. Laboratory studies of reactions between injected liquid nitrogen dioxide and various soils, with special reference to its possible use as a fertilizer. Agron. Abs. 46:11. 1954. 241 Am39

13016 ANDERSON, W. Soil productivity and fertilizer requirements in India. Foreign Agr. 18:202-207. Nov.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

13017 ANDREWS, W. B. Seasonal application of fertilizer in the Southeast. Agron. Abs. 46:46. 1954. 241 Am39

13018 ANTHONY, J. L., and others. The response of pasture crops to applied phosphate and potassium on some Mississippi soils. Agron. Abs. 46:25. 1954. 241 Am39
R. Kuykendall, J. Gill, L. Walton, R. E. Albritton, and T. E. Ashley, joint authors.

13019 AVDONIN, N. S. Causes for the dying off of perennial grasses [and legumes] in the non-Black earth area of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaía Stantsiía. Voprosy povysheniía plodorodiía pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.113-133. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85
Effect of soil conditions, chiefly.

13020 AVDONIN, N. S., and ARENS, I. P. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the agrochemical properties of turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaía Stantsiía. Voprosy povysheniía plodorodiía pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.23-41. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

13021 AVDONIN, N. S., KUZINA, E. V., and LEBEDEVA, L. A. Relation of perennial grasses [and legumes] to soil reaction in relation to their growth and development. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaía Stantsiía. Voprosy povysheniía plodorodiía pochv nechernozemnoĭ polosy, p.135-145. Moskva,1954. 56.6 M85

13022 AVDONIN, N. S., and GRUSHEVAÍA, T. N. Some peculiarities of phosphate nutrition of clover and timothy. (In Russian.) In Moscow. Universitet. Agrobiologicheskaía Stantsiía. Voprosy povysheniía plodorodiía pochv nechérnozemnoĭ polosy, p.147-152. Moskva, 1954. 56.6 M85

13023 BABARCZY, J. Study of grape growing on basaltic soils. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3: 103-112. July 1954. 385 Ag83
Italian summary.

13024 BEHRENS, W. U. Das zusammenwirken der wachstumsfaktoren. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:131-144. Ref. Aug.1954. 18 J825
Fertilizers and the Mitscherlich law.

13025 BEKMAMBETOV, R. T. Choosing soils for orchards in the foothills of Central Tien Shan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:52-53. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

13026 BERENDES, P. Die zweckmässige anwendung organischer düngemittel. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1707-1708. Oct.7,1954. 18 L2346

13027 BIRECKA, H., and BORATYNSKI, K. Rational assortment of phosphorous fertilizers for Polish soils. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 10:446-453. Sept.1954. 385 P952

13028 BIRON, M., and BIRON, C. Contrôle de l'alimentation des vignobles d'Oranie par l'analyse des feuilles (diagnostic foliaire). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 91:371-375. July/Aug.1954. 14 F844B

13029 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Das zusammenwirken der wachstumsfaktoren bei der ertragsbildung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:145-186. Ref. Aug.1954. 18 J825
Fertilizers and the Mitscherlich law.

13030 BONDORFF, K. The writing on the wall. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):1-4. 1954. 57.8 V47
Fertilizing and humus content of soils.

13031 BONNET, J. A., and RIERA, A. R. Radioactive studies with P-32 in tropical soils and crops of Puerto Rico. Agron. Abs. 46:62. 1954. 241 Am39

13032 BOULD, C., THOMAS, W. D. E., and TOLHURST, J. A. H. Cover crops in relation to soil fertility and fruit tree nutrition: the effect of grass on the uptake of total and fertilizer phosphate by Malling I rootstocks. J. Hort. Sci. 29:301-309. Ref. Oct.1954. 80 J825

13033 BULL, A. Extra profit from fertilizer; carryover gives you a chance to get extra gain from fertilizer. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 79(23):12. Dec.4, 1954. 6 W15

13034 BURGART, H. P. Rock phosphate for nut trees. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:135-138. 1953. 94.69 N81

13035 CAHOON, G. A., and CRUMMETT, D. O. Mineral nutrition of stocks [Mathiola]; need for potassium can be anticipated by soil analysis to determine calcium-potassium ratio. Calif. Agr. 8(9):10,15. Sept. 1954. 100 C12Cag

13036 CALDWELL, A. C., HUSTRULID, A., and HAMMERS, F. L. The residual availability of various phosphates as measured by plant absorption of P^{32} and soil test. Agron. Abs. 46:27. 1954. 241 Am39

13037 CAREW, J. How the Germans use cyanamid. Amer. Cyanagrams 4(3):28-30. Fall 1954. 381 Am392

13038 CARLETON, R. M., and GOULD, C. J. Fertilizers for garden flowers. In American Society for Horticultural Science. The care and feeding of garden plants, p.131-144. Washington,D. C., Natl. Fert. Assoc., 1954. 90.3 Am3

13039 CHAFFIN, W. Liming soils for better farming. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 625,19 p. 1954? 275.29 Ok41C

13040 CHAMBLEE, D. S., and others. Absorption and utilization of applied nitrogen by certain forage legumes and grasses as determined by using N^{15}. Agron. Abs. 46:27. 1954. 241 Am39
C. D. McAuliffe, H. Uribe-Arango, and W. W. Woodhouse, joint authors.

13041 CHEANEY, R. L., WEIHING, R. M., and FORD, R. N. Effect of various rates of frequencies of application of rock and superphosphate on production on a Lake Charles clay loam soil. Agron. Abs. 46:27-28. 1954. 241 Am39

13042 CHEN, C. T., and WEI, C. T. On certain chemical and physical characteristics of pineapple field soils and their effects on productivity ratings. (In Chinese.) Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(3):81-110. May 1954. 107 T13
English summary.

13043 CHEN, W. C. C. Studies on the absorption of nitrogen by citrus from foliar applications of urea. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(3):43-63. Ref. May 1954. 107 T13

13044 CHIBA, H., and HONJYO, K. Relation between manuring method of granular compound fertilizer and its manurial effect on paddy rice in comparison with mixed fertilizer. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:123-128. Oct.1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13045 CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Cotton yields in the El Paso Valley as influenced by time of application of ammonium nitrate and superphosphate, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1647,2 p. Feb.10, 1954. 100 T31P

13046 COLLETTE. Etude sur l'humus. Renaissance Agr. 76(121):1-4. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 14 R29

13047 CONNER, J. D. Caution statements for pesticide-fertilizer combinations. Agr. Chem. 9(11):42-44. Nov.1954. 381 Ag8

13048 CORUTHERS, J. M., and PATERSON, D. R. Influence of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the yield of sweet potatoes on Hockley fine sandy loam soil. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1646,2 p. Feb.8,1954. 100 T31P

13049 COURY, T., and MALAVOLTA, E. Causes of failure in fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:261-268. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324

13050 COURY, T., and MALAVOLTA, E. Localization of fertilizer in relation to seeds. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:63-82. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.
Chiefly field crops.

13051 DABIN, B. Essais en pots sur le riz dans differents types de sol du Delta Central Nigerien. French West Africa. Off. du Niger. Arch. 6,31 p. 1954. 330.9 Of2

13052 DARKE, J. E. Tomato soil preparation. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(10):3-6. Oct.1954. 280.3919 T591

13053 DAUJAT, A. La fertilisation au Danemark. B. des Engrais 366:16-19. Sept.1954. 57.8 B87

13054 DELAC, I. La problème de la fumure et de la plus grande production du tabac en Herzegovine étroite. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:171-180. May 1954. 69.8 T88

13055 DELONG, W. A. Soil science; some problems and possibilities. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(6):18-20,48. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag8

13056 DONALD, C. M., and WILLIAMS, C. H. Fertility and productivity of a podzolic soil as influenced by subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) and superphosphate. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:664-687. Ref. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

13057 DORPH-PETERSEN, K. Present Danish view on the liming of arable land. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):69-73. Ref. 1954. 57.8 V47

13058 DUMENIL, L. Residual effect of nitrogen fertilizer applied to corn on the yields of the succeeding corn or oat crops. Agron. Abs. 46:28-29. 1954. 241 Am39

13059 DUNTON, H. L. Efficient use of fertilizer is sound economics. Agron. Abs. 46:61. 1954. 241 Am39

13060 EHLERS, P., and VIEHMEYER, G. You can grow more hay at low cost; legumes and phosphorus fertilizer boost yield on Platte Valley meadow. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(2):6-7. Fall 1954. 100 N27N

13061 ELLIOT, J. M. Characteristics of soil types devoted to flue-cured tobacco growing in Ontario. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 24(3):14-16. Aug.1954. 286.89 C16

13062 ESPINOZA TORO, R. Contribución al estudio de fertilización de frejoles de Chile. Agrario 19(448): 24,26-27. (Cont.) 1954. 9.3 Ag85

13063 ESPINOZA TORO, R. Normas elementales de abonamiento de trigo. Agrario 19(447):20,26. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

13064 FOLLEY, R. R. W. Grassing down is cheaper in the long run. Grower [London] 42:723-725. Oct.16, 1954. 286.83 M34
Orchards.

13065 FRANCK, O. Fertilize in the fall. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:743-744. Aug.14,1954. 11 L234

13066 FRANCK, O. Long term experiments are necessary in order to understand plant nutrition problems fully. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):5-9. 1954. 57.8 V47
Fertilizing.

13067 FREDRIKSSON, L. Work economy and fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:823-824. Sept.11,1954. 11 L234

13068 FRIGGENS, P. Cheapest hay you can buy; a few dollars' worth of phosphate may make an extra ton of alfalfa and double its feed value. Farm J. 78(12):48, 51. Dec.1954. 6 F2212

13069 FRITZSCHE, R. Das düngen der obstbäume nicht vergessen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63: 113-117. Mar.20,1954. 80 Sch9

13070 GARICHKIN, A. I. Effect of manure on rice yields in the southern districts of Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2:94-101. Ref. 1953. 20 Ak12

13071 GERALDSON, C. M. Factors affecting calcium utilization by celery. Agron. Abs. 46:43. 1954. 241 Am39

13072 GERICKE, S. Fertilizing and quality of grass hay. (In Dutch.) Thomasmeel 8:167-173. Apr.1954. 57.8 T36

13073 GHEORGHIANOV, W. El maiz y los fertilizantes. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(593):19-21. Sept.1954. 9.4 R32

13074 GHISLENI, P. L. Results of a localized fertilizer test for asparagus. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:345-353. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

13075 GODOY, C. Mineral nitrogen fertilizers in cotton culture. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:267-276. 1953. 102.5 P66A

13076 GRASSI, U. Chemical fertilizers in Egyptian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:276-278. July/Sept.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

13077 GUNEWARDENA, K. J. Response to manuring and methods of planting in sweet potato. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:43. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751

13078 HALL, J. Magic in the bag! Amer. Agr. 151:661,671. Nov.6,1954. 6 Am3
Fertilize for better crops in New England.

13079 HALSEY, C., and MACGREGOR, J. M. A comparison of yields of corn, oats, wheat and [legume] hay resulting from fall and spring applications of fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 46:46. 1954. 241 Am39

13080 HALVORSON, A. R. Fertilizer responses on the organic soils of lower Klamath Lake, south central Oregon. Agron. Abs. 46:44. 1954. 241 Am39

13081 HANSON, W. D., ROBERTSON, W. K., and HUTTON, C. E. Four years of soil fertility data from a 5x5x5x2 factorial experiment on corn and peanuts in rotation on Red Bay fine sandy loam. I-III. Agron. Abs. 46:30-31,38. 1954. 241 Am39

13082 HEADY, E. O., and PESEK, J. A two nutrient-response function with determination of economic optima for rate and grade of fertilizer for alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 46:31. 1954. 241 Am39

13083 HEEMSTRA, J. Residual effects of fertilizing of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Thomasmeel 8:174-179. Apr. 1954. 57.8 T36

13084 HESTER, J. B. Foliar application of plant nutrients in vegetable crops. Better Crops Plant Food 38(9):23-24. Nov.1954. 6 B46

13085 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "How we fertilize our crops." Hoard's Dairyman 99:995,1004-1005. Nov.25,1954. 44.8 H65

13086 HOFMANN, E., and AMBERGER, A. Über den einfluss der N-form auf ertrag und qualität der braugerste. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:123-126. 1954. 464.8 P88

13087 HOGLUND, C. R., and COOK, R. L. Spend more to reduce unit cost. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 142:1-2. Nov.1954. 275.29 M58A
Effects of using more fertilizer.

13088 HUTSON, H. C., and PATERSON, D. R. Some effects of different amounts and combinations of fertilizers on the yield and market grade of sweet potatoes at Nacogdoches. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1711,3 p. Sept.20,1954. 100 T31P

13089 ICHIKAWA, C. Sehi to hiryo [Manure and manuring]. Tokyo,Chikyu Shuppan,1954. 191 p. 57.6 Ic3

13090 IVERSEN, K. Control experiments with phosphoric acid and potassium. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:670-673. Oct.14,1954. 11 J99

13091 IVERSEN, K. Experiments with large amounts of phosphoric acid and potash fertilizers. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:597-600. Sept.16,1954. 11 J99

13092 IVERSEN, K. Phosphoric acid and the potassium balance. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:582-583. Nov.18,1954. 280.28 V91

13093 JACKSON, W. A., and others. The relationship of chloride and sulfate ions to source of nitrogen in the nutrition of Irish potatoes. Agron. Abs. 46:32. 1954. 241 Am39
M. E. Harward, J. R. Piland, and D. D. Mason, joint authors.

13094 JACOB, A. Mathematische betrachtung von düngungsproblemen auf grund des Mitscherlich'schen wirkungsgesetzes der wachstumsfaktoren. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:130-135. 1954. 464.8 P88

13095 JANERT, H. Die erfassung der nährstoffleistung des bodens. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:211-232. Aug.1954. 18 J825
Mitscherlich law.

13096 JORDAN, H. V., CROCKETT, S. P., and BARDSLEY, C. E. Some effects of a deep-rooted perennial legume on soil properties and crop yields. Agron. Abs. 46:32. 1954. 241 Am39

13097 KASCH, W. Nochmals: bodenschätzung und agrarplanung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:430-432. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

13098 KAWADA, H., and TAKAMI, M. Studies on the Japanese cedar [Cryptomeria japonica] forest soils in Akita District and Black soils. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:216-220. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

13099 KELLER, K. R. Relative value of repeated annual fertilizer applications on a perennial crop, Humulus lupulus L. Agron. J. 46:535-537. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

13100 KHOT'KO, A. E. Effectiveness of granulated fertilizers on Chernozem soils of the South East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):93-98. Sept. 1954. 20 Z44
Experiments with rye and wheat.

13101 KNOPPERT, J. Notes on the fertilizer recommendations of the Greenhouse Vegetable and Fruit Culture Experiment Station. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:193,195. Aug.26,1954. 80 G89

13102 KOEHLER, F. E., and others. Influence of past soil treatment on yield, composition, and fertilizer phosphorus utilization by alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 46:32. 1954. 241 Am39
A. W. Moore, R. R. Allmaras, and R. A. Olson, joint authors.

13103 KREYBIG, L. Étude de l'influence sur le sol de divers engrais en vases de culture. II. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:67-74. July 1954. 385 Ag83
French summary.

13104 LAIKOV, N. Methods of increasing the productivity of perennial grasses and legumes in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:49-53. Dec. 1953. 20 Z44
Application of fertilizers, chiefly.

13105 LAMB, J., and TOLHURST, J. A. H. The mixture as prescribed. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25:51-56. Sept.1954. 68.18 C33
Tea fertilizers.

13106 LEAF, A. L. The rate of growth of red pine plantations on different soil types in Wisconsin. Agron. Abs. 46:53. 1954. 241 Am39

13107 LE ROY, H. L. Ein beitrag zur planung und auswertung von feldversuchen, dargestellt an einem praktischen beispiel. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68: 443-461. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.
Potato fertilizer studies.

13108 LOUIS, A. Etude pédologique en rapport avec la culture de la betterave sucrière dans le Hainaut. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 22: 49-60. Apr./June 1954. 66.9 In7
English summary.

13109 LOUMAYE, E. Étude agrologique des sols betteraviers des sucreries de Barry-Maulde, Brugelette et Grandglise (Hainaut). Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 22:61-80. Apr./June 1954. 66.9 In7
English summary.

13110 LOW, A. J., and ARMITAGE, E. R. Foliar application of nitrogen on grassland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:368-373. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

13111 LUCAS, R. E., WHEELER, E. J., and DAVIS, J. F. Effect of potassium carriers and phosphate—potash ratios on the yield and quality of potatoes grown in organic soils. Amer. Potato J. 31:349-352. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

13112 LUNT, O. R., and SCIARONI, R. H. Synthetic fertilizer [Uramite] tested; new odorless nitrogen source of low solubility shows promise in investigations with ornamentals. Calif. Agr. 8(9):11. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

13113 MCCLUNG, A. C., and LOTT, W. L. A survey of the nutrient composition of leaf samples from North Carolina peach orchards using spectrographic and chemical methods of analysis. Agron. Abs. 46:34. 1954. 241 Am39

13114 MACGREGOR, J. M. Can we apply fertilizer in the fall? Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):8-9. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

13115 MAGNITSKIĬ, K. P. Evaluating the nutritive regime of the soil by chemical analysis of plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:113-125. July 1954. 57.8 P34
Fertilizer requirements of field crops.

13116 MALAVOLTA, E., and others. Comparison of phosphate fertilizers for corn (Zea mays L.). (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10: 109-120. 1953. 102.5 P66A
T. Coury, G. Ranzani, R. A. Catani, M. O. C. Brasil, and H. V. de Arruda, joint authors.

13117 MALAVOLTA, E., and others. Effects of sulfur and boron and inoculation in alfalfa. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:47-62. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
T. Coury, F. Galli, and J. G. da Silva, joint authors.
English summary.

13118 MALAVOLTA, E., and others. Fertilizers for cassava (Manihot utilissima Pohl.) 1. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:217-222. 1953. 102.5 P66A
T. Coury, E. A. Graner, J. A. de C. Pacheco, and M. O. C. do Brasil, joint authors.
English summary.

13119 MALAVOLTA, E. Foliar diagnosis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:253-258. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324

13120 MARSDEN, A. Ammoniacal liquor as a fertiliser. Brit. Agr. Contractors' Assoc. Members' B. 2 (22):8-12. Oct.1954. 58.9 B77

13121 MATSUKI, G. Sehiho dokushu sho [Manuring self-taught]. Tokyo,Asakura,1954. 324 p. 57.6 M42

13122 MELLO, F. E. DE S. Adubação mineral em bacia de irrigação; ensaios preliminares [Mineral fertilization in irrigation basin; preliminary research]. Brazil. Dept. Nac. de Obras Contra as Sêcas. P. 156,23 p. 1954. 9.2 B73
English summary.

13123 MILETTO, G. Climate and fertilization. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:126-128. July 1954. 16 N923

13124 MITCHELL, W. G. Green magic with chelated iron. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(11):11-12. Nov. 1954. 80 C733

13125 MULLER, J. Diffusion et migration des éléments fertilisants introduits sous forme de produits granulés. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:339-348. May/June 1954. 14 F8499

13126 MUNSON, R. D., and STANFORD, G. Predicting nitrogen fertilizer needs of Iowa soils. IV. Agron. Abs. 46:35. 1954. 241 Am39

13127 NADEZHDIN, A. M. Ways of increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):85-92. Sept.1954. 20 Z44
Experiments with sugar beets, chiefly.

13128 NELSON, L. B. Seasonal application of fertilizers as influenced by their storage and movement in soils. Agron. Abs. 46:46. 1954. 241 Am39

13129 NELSON, W. W., and MACGREGOR, J. M. The effect of time and rate of fertilizer application on the yield, composition and longevity of alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 46:36. 1954. 241 Am39

13130 NEVENS, W. B. Fertilizers increase yield and protein content of corn forage in Illinois. Better Crops Plant Food 38(9):9-12,45-46. Nov.1954. 6 B46

13131 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Soil acidity and the growth of vegetables. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:494-496. Sept.1954. 23 N472

13132 NICHOLSON, R. P., PESEK, J., and SHRADER, W. D. The effects of nitrogen fertilization and moisture supply on yields and plant composition of corn on Edina silt loam. Agron. Abs. 46:36. 1954. 241 Am39

13133 NIELSEN, A. Local fertilizer experiments and fertilizing guidance. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:537-538. Aug.26,1954. 11 J99

13134 NILSSON, R. Results of the local fertilizer experiments in south Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1954:19-24. 11 K122
Field crops.

13135 NODA, M., and SAIO, K. Effects of humic acid on the availability of various forms of phosphates. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:13-16. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13136 ØDELIEN, M., and BJØRKUM, O. Experiments with anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogen fertilizer. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:293-320. Ref. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

13137 OHLROGGE, A. J., and WARREN, G. F. Liquid fertilizers; questions and answers. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 368,6 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 In2L

13138 OKA, H. Intervarietal variations in the responses to fertilizer in rice. Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice plant. IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:101-110. Ref. Oct.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

13139 OLOFSSON, S. Pastures on peat land. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:88-91. Aug.1954. 11 B46

13140 OLSON, R. A., and DREIER, A. F. Fertilizer placement for small grains in semiarid to subhumid regions. Agron. Abs. 46:36. 1954. 241 Am39

13141 OSUNA, P. Formulas de abono para hortalizas. Rev. del Café 10(1):50. Sept.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

13142 PACK, M. R., and GOMEZ, R. S. Correlation between plant analyses and soil tests in New Mexico. Agron. Abs. 46:37. 1954. 241 Am39

13143 PAGLIARI, D. Calcium cyanamide and inorganic catalysts. (In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8):20-22. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88

13144 PAIXAO, J. S. DA. Mineral and organic fertilizing in tobacco culture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(7/8):39-40. July/Aug.1954. 9.2 M663

13145 PARSONS, J. Many factors favoring fall application of fertilizers. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:71,77. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 Oh3S

13146 PESEK, J. Seasonal application of fertilizers. IV. Some considerations in the Corn Belt. Agron. Abs. 46:46-47. 1954. 241 Am39

13147 PRAMANIK, B. N., LAL, J. B., and SARAN, M. D. Effect of continuous application of nitrogenous, phosphatic and potassic fertilizers on the composition of soil, and its recuperation by green manuring with sanai. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:175-177,179-181. July 1954. 65.8 In26

13148 PRECIADO CASTILLO, A. Abonos para los algodoneros. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)21(751):58-59,62-64. Sept.30,1954. 8 C157
Mexico.

13149 PRICE, W. F. Industry urges development of seasonal application of plant food. Agron. Abs. 46:47. 1954. 241 Am39

13150 RAFOLS, W. DE. Los abonos reviven los suelos. Rev. Pecuaria 21(223/224):25-26. Nov./Dec. 1953. 49 R326

13151 RAMAGE, C. H., and others. Chemical composition and yield of forages fertilized with 0 to 400 pounds of nitrogen per acre. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 1011. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. Eby, R. E. Mather, E. R. Purvis, B. R. Poulton, and F. Wright, joint authors.

13152 RAO, N. K. A., SINGH, R., and VARMA, P. S. The effect of increasing levels of phosphate on berseem and the residual effect on wheat. Allahabad Farmer 28: 66-70. May 1954. 22 AL5

13153 RAUH, G. Ruck, ruck, ruck an meine grüne seite! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:1755-1756. Oct.30,1954. 18 L2338
Liming of pastures.

13154 REBOUR, H. À propos d'un essai d'engrais vert permanent en olivette irriguée. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:186-188. Aug.20,1954. 80 R326

13155 REISENAUER, H. M. The use of mixtures of mono- and di-calcium phosphates to predict the behavior of different phosphate fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 46:37. 1954. 241 Am39

13156 REITH, J. W. S. Cereal responses to fertilizers. Scot. Agr. 34:90-94. Autumn,1954. 10 Sco82So

13157 RIVOIRE, R., and ORIZET, L. Les rapports des sols et des cépages dans les vignobles Beaujolais et Mâconnais. Agriculture [Paris] 17:249-252,254. July/Aug.1954. 14 Ag823

13158 ROBERTS, E., and DANIEL, H. A. Land judging. Natl. Fert. Rev. 29(4):16-19. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 F414

13159 RØYSET, S. A 4-year experiment with molybdenum and cobalt fertilizing of meadows. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:125-132. Aug.1954. 11 N813

13160 RUSSEL, D. A., KURTZ, L. T., and MELSTED, S. W. The response of alfalfa to borax fertilizer on Illinois soils. Agron. Abs. 46:39. 1954. 241 Am39

13161 RYZHOV, S. N. Condition and ways of increasing the fertility of the irrigated [Sierozem] soils in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:69-92. July 1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion.

13162 SALOMON, M., and SMITH, J. B. Residual soil phosphorous from various fertilizer phosphates extracted by different solvents. Agron. Abs. 46:38-39. 1954. 241 Am39

13163 SAMAN, L. Selection of land for planting coconut trees. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:244-249. May 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

13164 SANCHEZ POTES, C. Fertilidad de dos tipos de suelo de las series Gorgona y Estación Palmira:-ensayo en el invernadero. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:143-160. July 1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

13165 SANTOS, R. L., and GALVEZ, N. L. Efficiency of ammonium phosphate and ammonium sulfate fertilizers in increasing the fertility of Lipa clay loam subsoil. Philippine Agr. 37:273-282. Oct./Nov.1953. 25 P542

13166 SCHMELING, B. VON. Die wirkung der N-düngung bei verschiedenen winterweizen- und sommergerstensorten. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5: 116-122. Ref. 1954. 464.8 P88

13167 SCHMITT, L., and JUNGERMANN, K. Zur wirkung verschiedener NPK-dünger im gefässversuch bei anwendung in granulierter und zerriebener form. 1. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:119-120. 1954. 18 L2333

13168 SCHRAMML, H. Rentiert sich die düngung auch bei wintergetreide? Landwirtschaft 17/18:261-263. Sept.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

13169 SCHULZE, E. Zusammenhänge zwischen düngungserfolg, pflanzenbestand und schnitthäufigkeit auf dauerwiesen. Grünland 3:73-75. Oct.1954. 18 G922

13170 SCOTT, L. E., THOMPSON, A. H., and FRANCE, V. Nutritional survey of Maryland orchards. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 56:8-11. 1954. 81 M36

13171 SEATZ, L. F., TISDALE, S. L., and WINTERS, E. Crop response to fused tricalcium phosphate. Agron. J. 46:574-580. Ref. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

13172 SHAROV, A. Fertilizer applications to winter crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):30. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83
Experiments with wheat.

13173 SHARPE, G. Learning to know your soil; land judging. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 26,15 p. Mar. 1954. 275.29 W522M

13174 SHICKLUNA, J. C., DAVIS, J. F., and LAWTON, K. Correlation of soil tests, plant-tissue tests and yield response of several crops grown on organic soils. Agron. Abs. 46:44. 1954. 241 Am39

13175 SIMON, M. L'influence du type de sol et du sous-solage d'une colluvion sur la végétation de la betterave en 1952. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 21:71-85. July/Sept.1953. 66.9 In7
English summary.

13176 SMITH, A. M. Nutrition at a profit. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(8):10-11. Nov.1954. 80 C1224

13177 SMITH, C. M., and STANFORD, G. Absorption of phosphorus and yields of oats and alfalfa as affected by rate, method, time and frequency of applications of superphosphate. Agron. Abs. 46:39. 1954. 241 Am39

13178 SMITH, G. E. Seasonal application of fertilizer in Missouri. Agron. Abs. 46:47. 1954. 241 Am39

13179 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. Fertilizing flue-cured tobacco. Salisbury,1954. 16 p. 57.7 R34

13180 STEENBJERG, F. Microelements. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):10-19. Ref. 1954. 57.8 V47
Results of fertilizer experiments in Denmark.

13181 STEWART, I., and LEONARD, C. D. Availability of chelated metals to plants. Agron. Abs. 46:40. 1954. 241 Am39

13182 STIVERS, R. K., RICH, C. I., and BLASER, R. E. The correlation of soil tests with crop response in Virginia. Agron. Abs. 46:40. 1954. 241 Am39

13183 SULAKOVA, L. A. Effect of fertilizers on yields of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2:81-86. Ref. 1953. 20 Ak12

13184 SUTO, S. Studies on the nitrogen nutrition of Cryptomeria seedlings. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:183-187. Ref. July 25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

13185 SVANBERG, O. Fertilizer experiments and triangle planting. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5): 28-35. 1954. 57.8 V47
Field crops.

13186 SVECHNIKOV, I. V. Effect of organic and mineral granulated fertilizers on yields of [forage] turnips. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:59-65. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

13187 SVESHNIKOV, M. A. Bol'she mineral'nykh udobrenii [More of mineral fertilizers]. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1954. 33 p. 57.2 Sv22

13188 SWANSON, C. L. W., and JACOBSON, H. G. M. Effect of surface soil hardness on corn growth. Agron. Abs. 46:8. 1954. 241 Am39

13189 THAXTON, E. L., and JONES, D. L. Cotton fertilizer tests on Pullman clay loam soil, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1642,4 p. Feb.2,1954. 100 T31P

13190 THORNTON, M. K. Anhydrous ammonia as a fertilizer. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-194,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

13191 THORP, F. C., and HOBBS, J. A. Effect of lime application on nutrient uptake by alfalfa. Agron. Abs. 46:40. 1954. 241 Am39

13192 VEENBAAS, A. Quality of food potatoes grown on clay and sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:430-436. Sept.1954. 12 N383M

13193 VENGRIS, J., COLBY, W. G., and DRAKE, M. Competition for plant nutrients between field corn and weeds. Agron. Abs. 46:82. 1954. 241 Am39

13194 VERMEULEN, F. H. B. Influence of the distance from the center of the farm on the fertility of grassland parcels. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landvboorlichting. 11:424-426. Sept. 1954. 12 N383M

13195 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. AGRONOMY DEPT. Vermont recommendations for lime, seed, and fertilizer, 1954. Burlington,1953. chart. 275.29 V59Vr

13196 VOLK, G. M. An evaluation of large lysimeters for fertility studies with sandy soils. Agron. Abs. 46:41. 1954. 241 Am39

13197 WAHHAB, A., and MUHAMMAD, T. The role of legumes in improving soil fertility. II-III. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:48-54. Ref. Apr.1954. 475 P173

13198 WANG, S. C. Sugarcane soils of Taiwan and their fertilizer requirements. Taiwan Sugar 1(8):18-20. Aug.1954. 65.8 T133

13199 WEDIN, W. F. The effect of soil types, fertilization and stage of growth on the yield, chemical composition and biological value of Ladino clover (Trifolium repens L.). Agron. Abs. 46:82-83. 1954. 241 Am39

13200 WEEKS, W. D. Preliminary report on leaf analysis survey from thirty McIntosh orchards. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:84-88. 1954. 81 M384

13201 WILLIAMS, W. A., RIRIE, D., and DONEEN, L. Green manures and the growth of the sugar beet crop in California. Agron. Abs. 46:89-90. 1954. 241 Am39

13202 WOODHOUSE, W. W. Effect of placement of phosphorus, potassium, and limestone on the growth of alfalfa and lespedeza. Agron. Abs. 46:42. 1954. 241 Am39

13203 YAMANE, I. Response of rice plant varieties on the dressed amount of ammonium sulphate fertilizer. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 5:1-19. 1953. 22.5 T81

13204 YORK, E. T., and REID, P. H. The growth and potassium absorption by four crops under conditions of adequate and deficient levels of soil potassium. Agron. Abs. 46:42. 1954. 241 Am39
Field crops.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

13205 ADRIEN, J. La charrue et les sols tropicaux. B. Agr. 3(6):19-20. July 1954. 8 B87

13206 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. On methods of cultivating the soils of the forest-steppe and steppe areas of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:44-56. July 1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion.

13207 BAR-DROMA, M. Soil tillage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:846-848. Sept.1954. 26 H27

13208 BLAKE, G. R., and ALDRICH, R. J. Effects of cultivation on some soil physical properties and on potato and corn yields. Agron. Abs. 46:2. 1954. 241 Am39

13209 CAPPELN, VON. Gütes pflügen, die grundlage güter ernten. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1203-1204. Oct.9,1954. 18 H194

13210 CONLON, T. J., and DOUGLAS, R. J. Spring plowing is better than disking. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon B. 17:77-79. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 N813B

13211 CRIJNS, A. H. Dry land farming. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:598-604. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

13212 DOMSCH, M. Strukturschonende bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:423-428. Aug.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

13213 GROSSE, A. Kleine ursachen—grosse wirkung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1656. Sept. 30,1954. 18 L2346
Tillage.

13214 HADDERS, A. Lasting soil improvement from deep plowing. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(38):5. Sept.30,1954. 12 P69

13215 HANSEN, P. B. We learn too little about plowing. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(35):10. Aug.31, 1954. 11 Y963

13216 HILL, C. L., and LIEN, R. M. Subsoiling. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 370,4 p. 1954. 275.29 In2L

13217 KACHINSKIĬ, N. A. Problems of soil science in establishing a proper system of tillage for various soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:1-21. July 1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion.

13218 KAPLAN, S. Cultivation of the check-hill plantings of corn, sunflower, and castor-oil plant. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(9):1-6. May 1954. 58.8 T233

13219 MARKIN, M. I., and KHIL'KEVICH, N. I. New method of tillage [for vineyards]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):46-48. 1953. 95.8 V77

13220 MOORE, E. G. The art of good tillage. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):46-52. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898

13221 NORDENSKJÖLD, VON. Für und wider den umbruch. Wasser u. Boden 6:331-333. Oct.1954. 56.8 W28
Germany.

13222 POLETAEF, N. Une étude sur le rôle des labours profonds dans l'amélioration des rendements. Elevage et Cult. 6(70):7-9. Oct.1954. 24 EL2

13223 REED, I. F. Laying out fields for tractor plowing. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1045,rev.,17 p. Oct. 1954. 1 Ag84F

13224 REED, I. F. Plowing with moldboard plows. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1690,rev.,22 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84F

13225 RIVEROS, J. E. Las labores del viñedo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:195-198. Aug.1954. 9 Ag89

13226 SCHAFFNER, L. W. Dryland farm organization in selected areas proposed for irrigation development in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 8,36 p. Aug.1954. 281.9 N814A
U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation,cooperating.

13227 SILVA, E. Let us try to till the soil better. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(87):59-60. Aug.1954. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

13228 SKRIPKA, P. A. Root system of grassy and woody vegetation on the Lower Dniepr sands. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:54-58. Dec.1953. 20 Z44
Effect of deep plowing and fertilizers, chiefly.

13229 WATSON, D. P. Study effects of mulching. Amer. Nurseryman 100(11):36-37. Dec.1,1954. 80 Am371

13230 TAYLOR, G. S., and JOHNSON, W. H. The effect of tillage treatments on some physical conditions of a clay soil and on corn yield. Agron. Abs. 46:59. 1954. 241 Am39

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

13231 ACKERMAN, W. T. Flood control by small dams; concurrently aiding water conservation and utilization. Conn. Farmer 9(18):10-11. Nov.1954. 6 C763

13232 ALBRECHT, W. A. Drought. Better Crops Plant Food 38(9):6-8,49-50. Nov.1954. 6 B46
Chiefly water conservation and effects on corn.

13233 ALFANI, A. L'irrigazione a pioggia [Overhead irrigation]. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1954. 183 p. 55 AL27

13234 ANDERL, J. Hochwasser 1954 im Auwald. Bauer [Linz] 7(36):4-7. Oct.9,1954. 19 B32

13235 ARMERO GARCIA, L. DE., and ROSSI, R. Irrigating and reclaiming desert land in Peru. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:266-267,270-274. Ref. Nov.1954. 56.8 J822

13236 ARNOULD, M. La naissance d'une terre: les Wateringues et les Moëres. Terres de France 8:19-24. Nov.1954. 14 T273
Drainage in France.

13237 ARONOVICI, V. S. The application of the ring infiltrometer to diagnosis of irrigation problems in southern California. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:813-820. Oct.1954. 330.9 Am3

13238 ARRIGHI DE CASANOVA, J. Problèmes hydrauliques posés par la riziculture. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:201-204. Nov.1954. 286.8 R326

13239 AUBERT, P. L'eau, élément indispensable à la culture des arbres fruitiers. Fruit Belge 22:156-158. Oct.1954. 80 F9493
Switzerland.

13240 BAARS, C. Artificial irrigation of sandy soils susceptible to drought. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66: 625-633. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

13241 BALIABO, N. K., and others. On pre-planting irrigation of winter wheat in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):50-57. Sept.1954. 20 Z44
V. M. Klychnikov, T. P. Lasukova, and A. V. Gerasimova, joint authors.

13242 BARNES, W. C. Irrigation proves good—but not perfect. S. C. Agr. Res. 1(4):3,6. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 So8So

13243 BENASSINI, O. Development of irrigation in Mexico. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:54-61. 55.9 In8A

13244 BENNER, J. Das problem der wasserbeschaffung in Syrien. Nat. u. Volk 84:302-306. Sept.1,1954. 509 F856

13245 BLUE, T. S. Land! water! people! Better Crops Plant Food 38(9):25-26,48. Nov.1954. 6 B46
Water utilization including irrigation.

13246 BOCHAROV, P. I. Ways of improving the irrigation technique for cultivated crops. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(2):24-32. Ref. Feb.1954. 290.8 G362
Sugar beets, corn, and sunflower.

13247 BOND, J. Portugal to tame the Limpopo. Veldtrust 15(9):15-17. Sept.1954. 56.8 W54
Dams.

13248 BONISCONTI, V. Machines have diminished the cost of water collected in small artificial lakes. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(11):62-70. Nov.1954.

13249 BOSHELL MANRIQUE, C. Memoria relativa a los desarrollos de irrigación en la hoya del Rio Saldaña en el Tolima. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(593):27-33. Sept.1954. 9.4 R32

13250 BOUYOUCOS, G. Irrigating scientifically. Mkt. Growers J. 83(12):16-17,38. Dec.1954. 6 M34

13251 BURBACK, H. J. The water hunt goes underground. West. Farm Life 56(21):5,26. Nov.1,1954. 6 R153
Beneath the High Plains.

13252 BURBACK, H. J. Will the underground supply last? West. Farm Life 56(23):10,23. Dec.1,1954. 6 R153
Colorado

13253 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. From water to the soil maps. I. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:335-336. Oct.24,1954. 16 It1G
Precipitation.

13254 CAPALOZZA, E. Democratization of reclamation societies. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(5):8-10. May 1954. 281.8 R44

13255 CASANOVA, J. A. DE. La mise en valeur du Delta de la Mahavavy à Madagascar. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:45-53. 55.9 In8A
English summary.

13256 CHANG, K. F. A ground water discussion of the Cho-Sui Creek area and the Pingtung Basin in Taiwan. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(3):76-80. May 1954. 107 T13

13257 CHATTERJEE, B. Irrigation agriculture. Sci. & Cult. 20:159-162. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24
India.

13258 CHELNOKOV, I. I., and IVANOV, A. I. Soderzhanie i remont gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzheniĭ na orositel'nykh sistemakh [Maintenance and repair of hydrotechnical structures at the irrigation system]. Tashkent,Gos. Izd-vo UzSSR,1953. 114 p. 290 C41

13259 CHEN, C. S. Agricultural reclamation and migration in the gravel valley in eastern Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(3):1-26. May 1954. 107 T13
English summary.

13260 CRIJNS, A. H. Artificial irrigation in America. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(379):5. June 5,1954. 12 B632

13261 DEGAN, A. The International Center for the Study of Overhead Irrigation. (In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8): 36-37. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88
At Verona.

13262 DENISOV, P. I. Irrigation without irrigation canals. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(11):37-44. Nov.1953. 290.8 G362
Sprinkling assembly.

13263 DURANT, R. K., and SPEER, W. W. The conception and growth of the Sacramento Valley Canals. Reclam. Era 40:81-82,89. Nov.1954. 156.84 R24

13264 DURHAM, B. High plains farmers seek new ways to save water. Tex. Ranch & Farm, Dec.1954:4-5. 6 R155

13265 EAMES, H. F. Maryland's Eastern Shore revives. Soil Conserv. 20:114-119. Dec.1954. 1.6 So3S
Drainage in conservation farming.

13266 EAST, L. R. Harnessing Australia's greatest river; the work of the River Murray Commission. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:9-18. 55.9 In8A

13267 EATON, F. M. Formulas for estimating leaching and gypsum requirements of irrigation waters. Tex. Agr. Expt Sta. Misc. P. 111,18 p. Ref. 100 T31M
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

13268 ELEAZER, J. M. Irrigation in the Southeast. Mkt. Growers J. 48:12,26. Nov.1954. 6 M34

13269 ELLIS, M. G. Ceylon can grow her own food; water conservation is the key to a greatly improved agriculture. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(46):7,15. Nov. 18,1954. 7 F21

13270 ESTRADA TORRES, J. N. Sequía. Rev. Pecuaria 23,i.e.22(229):17,19. May 1954. 49 R326
Venezuela.

13271 EVANS, T. B., and RASMUSSEN, F. A flood comes to South Weber [Utah]. Soil Conserv. 20:99-101. Dec.1954. 1.6 So3S

13272 FANTI, M. The first history of Italian irrigation. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:631-634. Sept. 1954. 16 Ag826

13273 FLYNN, K. Spray irrigation on dairy farms. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:443-448. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 23 V66J

13274 FOX, R. L., and LIPPS, R. C. Subsurface irrigation and plant nutrition. I-II. Agron. Abs. 46:30,33. 1954. 241 Am39
Alfalfa.

13275 FRANKE, A. Drainage of our cultivated lands of great value. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(38):7. Sept.30, 1954. 12 L234

13276 FREE, G. R., ENGDAHL, E. A., and MCGUINNESS, J. L. Comparative effects of supplemental irrigation and fertility level on yield of a Ladino clover and orchard grass pasture mixture. Agron. Abs. 46:57. 1954. 241 Am39

13277 FRIEG, O. Praktische erfahrungen mit einer auf dem Universitätslehrgut Dornburg entwickelten entwässerungs- und belüftungs-anlage. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 428-430. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

13278 GAINES, J. G. Irrigating tobacco. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(11):15,30. Nov.1954. 55.8 Ir722

13279 GARRETT, R. C., and RUSSELL, S. T. Sprinkler irrigation of cotton at College Station, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1641,3 p. Feb.2,1954. 100 T31P

13280 GARTON, J. Water calculations made easy. Farm Mangt. 3(10):23-25. Oct.1954. 281.8 F2225
Irrigation.

13281 GEDDES, H. S. Rain harvesting at Badgery's Creek. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:400-402. Aug.1954. 23 N472
Water storage for irrigation.

13282 GLINNI, C. Irrigation and recent agricultural trends in the Agri Valley. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:122-124. July 1954. 16 N923

13283 GLUBSHEV, K. S. Differential automatic water meter. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(2): 61-64. Feb.1954. 290.8 G362
For irrigation systems.

13284 GOMEZ ALVAREZ, F. Determinación de la frecuencia de riegos en la caña de azúcar. Agro [Maracay] 9(30):39-45. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.95 Ag83

13285 GRINDROD, J. Indian river valley irrigation schemes. World Crops 6:457-459. Nov.1954. 281.8 W892

13286 GUARDIA Q., H. Resultados preliminares sobre ensayos con riego aéreo. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(78):54-56. (Cont.) May/Aug.1954. 9.5 M31

13287 GUESS, C. P. South Carolina's approach to new water management. Better Crops Plant Food 38(9): 15-17,42-43. Nov.1954. 6 B46

13288 GULHATI, N. D. India's Five Year Plan for irrigation development. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:96-99. 55.9 In8A

13289 HANDA, C. L., and MIDHA, D. C. Low cost canal lining for the Bhakra Nangal Project. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:23-37. 55.9 In8A

13290 HEYNDRICKX, G. A. The flow of water in tile drains and the computation of their discharge. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:271-309. Ref. June 1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

13291 HJALMARSSON, B. Recent information on irrigation ditches. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 4:55-57. Aug.1954. 11 Sk1

13292 HOPE, C. R. The new Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act. Land Impr., Oct.1954:10-11. 282.8 L224

13293 HOUSTON, J. M. The significance of irrigation in Morocco's economic development. Geog. J. 120: 314-328. Sept.1954. 472 G29
Includes discussion.

13294 HOWLAND, J. C. Local water systems in reclamation areas. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 46:965-968. Oct.1954. 292.9 Am32J
Irrigation water.

13295 HOWLETT, F. S. Water supply for fruit crops has reached a critical stage in Ohio. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:74-76. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 Oh3S

13296 HUBERTY, M. R., and RICHARDS, S. J. Irrigation tests with oranges. Calif. Agr. 8(10):8,15. Oct. 1954. 100 C12Cag

13297 HUNTER, R. Do we need laws for water? IAA Rec. 32(11):14-15. Nov.1954. 6 IL62
Illinois.

13298 INDIA. CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION AND POWER. Glossary of irrigation and hydro-electric terms and standard notations used in India. Ed. 3. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. & Power. P. 5,179 p. 1954. 55.9 In222

13299 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE. Annual bulletin, 1953. Delhi, 1953. 134 p. 55.9 In8A

13300 ISRAEL. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. CATTLE SECT. Operation "Irrigated Pasture." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:902-903. Sept.1954. 26 H27

13301 ITALY. ISPETTORATO PROVINCIALE DELL'-AGRICOLTURA DI VERONA. L'irrigazione a pioggia nella Provincia di Verona [Overhead irrigation in Verona Province]. Verona,1953. 16 p. 55 It18

13302 ITIE C., G. Los polders de Holanda. Chapingo 7:122-127. (Cont.) July/Aug.1954. 102 C36

13303 IŬLDASHEVA, N., and BAEV, V. Reclamation of new lands for cotton planting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):24-26. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

13304 JENSEN, M. C., HAGOOD, M. A., and FANNING, P. K. Irrigation structures and methods for water control. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 491,32 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W27P

13305 JONES, H. I. Tackling the problem of underground seepage. Soil Conserv. 20:130-131,134. Jan. 1955. 1.6 So3S
Includes tile drainage.

13306 JONGHE, P. DE, and ROTTI, A. Conductivity and salt content of soils flooded by seawater. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:249-255. June 1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

13307 KALÀBUGIN, A. ÏA. Ways of solving the problems of water supply and irrigation in animal industry. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(11):9-14. Nov.1953. 290.8 G362
Chiefly on construction of wells and equipment for irrigation.

13308 KANATOV, O. B. Water supply and irrigation system of Pravo-Egorlyk [Canal]. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(11):15-18. Nov.1953. 290.8 G362

13309 KARAMÌÀNTS, R. A. Kul'-Aryk irrigation system. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6:26-33. Jan.1954. 290.8 G362

13310 KEPESKI, N. Installations pour l'arrosage du tabac selon le système de la pluie artificielle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:254-257. June/July 1954. 69.8 T88

13311 KLEE, O. Das Elbe-sommerhochwasser 1954 und seine abwehr. Wasser u. Boden 6:328-331. Oct. 1954. 56.8 W28

13312 KRISTENSEN, K. J. Timing and amount of water for irrigation. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:586-587,596-597. Nov.18-25,1954. 280.28 V91

13313 KRISTENSEN, K. J. The unusual summer and fall 1954 has created a great many drainage problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:571-573. Nov.11,1954. 280.28 V91

13314 KRIŬKOV, A. I. Method of irrigating with surface runoff by utilizing artificial hollows with soil drains combined with watering [sugar beets and wheat] during vegetation. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(2):53-60. Feb.1954. 290.8 G362

13315 LANA, E. P., and PETERSON, L. E. Irrigation in Iowa. Mkt. Growers J. 48:13,30. Nov.1954. 6 M34

13316 LARSON, W. E. Irrigation of sugar beets; how much water to apply and when to apply it. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 205,12 p. June 1954. 100 M76

13317 LEBEDEV, B. M. New sprinkling equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1:5-8. Jan.1954. 58.8 Se42

13318 LIE, O. Peat industry and bog culture in Scotland and Ireland. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:107-118. Aug.1954. 11 N813

13319 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Cómo determinar los coeficientes de riego. Tierra [México] 9:744-745,793. Oct.1954. 8 T445

13320 LOMBARDI, L. The protection of mountain soil. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(5):27. May 1954. 281.8 R44
Flood control in Italy.

13321 LŬBÌÀKO, G. N. In regard to Prof. V. A. Shaumîan's article "Irrigation with surface runoff by utilizing artificial hollows with soil drains." (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(2):49-52. Feb.1954. 290.8 G362

13322 LUGN, A. L. Nebraska's underground water. I. An inventory. Nebr. Farmer 96(23):8-9,36. Dec.4, 1954. 6 N27

13323 LUPINOVICH, I. S. Regulation of water regime of peat bog and swampy soils as an essential condition of increasing their fertility. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7: 22-43. July 1954. 57.8 P34
Drainage, chiefly.
Includes discussion.

13324 L'VOVICH, M. I. Water regime of rivers and agriculture. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):43-53. Oct. 1954. 410 P933
Effect of reservoirs and hydroelectric stations.

13325 MAANDAG, F. L. A. Water supply on dry land. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:618-624. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3
Irrigation.

13326 MCLELLAN, D. J. Selecting a sprinkler irrigation system. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-44,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N812C

13327 MAIERHOFER, C. R. Some aspects of drainage in reclamation. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage Annu. B. 1953:83-86. 55.9 In8A

13328 MAZLOUM, S. Les irrigations en Syrie. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:71-73.

13329 MEEKS, T. O. Conservation of ground water. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(11):16,30. Nov.1954. 55.8 Ir722

13330 MĒLONI, E. M. Cylindrical reservoir with a thin brick wall and exterior frame embedded in plaster. (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:214-218. Aug.1954. 16 Ag825
Irrigation equipment.

13331 MESU, F. P. Agricultural water conservancy in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:558-570. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

13332 METEL'SKIĬ, Z. I. Mechanization of irrigation with the aid of sectional pipelines. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(2):11-23. Feb.1954. 290.8 G362

13333 MILLER, C. K. Drainage in the Big Horn Basin; seepage creates special problems on many irrigated farms in the valleys of Wyoming. Soil Conserv. 20:135-139. Jan.1955. 1.6 So3S

13334 MITCHELL, T. Water conservation in southern Tanganyika. Corona 6:414-417. Nov.1954. 282.28 G79

13335 MOATI, P. Réflexions sur l'irrigation des céréales. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:206-209. Aug.27,1954. 80 R326

13336 MONESTIROLI, C. Standards for the irrigation of hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:368-371. July 14,1954. 450 G28

13337 NAGLE, A. Irrigation practice in Queensland. 6. Queensland Agr. J. 79:125-129. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

13338 NETBOY, A. Water; life blood of the West. Amer. Forests 60(12):30-33,54-56. Dec.1954. 99.8 F762
Watersheds.

13339 NEW YORK STATE FLOOD CONTROL COMMISSION. Report for the period April 1, 1953 to March 31, 1954, nineteenth report. Albany,1954. 90 p. (Legislative Document (1954) No. 62) 290.9 N488

13340 NIELSEN, T. P. Drainage and irrigation problems; report on a study trip to U.S.A. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:311-317. Oct. 15,1954. 11 H35

13341 ODINTSOV, V. N., and ZHUKOVSKII, K. A. On a temporary irrigation system in the rice systems [of irrigation]. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(2): 33-38. Feb.1954. 290.8 G362

13342 PETROCCHI, C. Italian legislation on reclamation. (In Italian.) Acque Bonifiche Costr. (n.s.)23: 215-224. (Cont.) May/June 1954. 54.8 Ac7

13343 PHELAN, J. T. Irrigation developments. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:63-65. 282.9 G7992

13344 PICHLER, J. Development of surface drainage of the Tisza Valley. (In Hungarian.) Vizügyi Közlem. 1: 9-28. Ref. 1954. 290.9 H89
French summary, p. (9)-(11).

13345 POPOVA, V. ÏA. Sooruzheniîa dlîa raspredeleniîa i ucheta vody pri oroshenii [Structures for distribution and calculations of irrigation water]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 101 p. 290 P81

13346 PRENK, and RÖPER. Der einfluss der steigerung des land- und forstwirtschaftlichen hektarertrages auf den wasserhaushalt. Wasser u. Boden 6:345-352. Nov.1954. 56.8 W28

13347 PREUSS, C. E. The Central Valley Irrigation Project. Nat. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:4-6. 281.3939 N21

13348 RAM, M. Review of development and practice of irrigation in Israel. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drainage. Annu. B. 1953:62-70. 55.9 In8A

13349 REBOUR, H. L'irrigation, sa pratique dans les cultures fruitières. Arboricult. Fruitière 6/7:16-17,19. Aug./Sept.1954. 80 Ar13

13350 ROWLETTE, M. Bog reclamation, Gowla. Beet Grower 8:141-143,145. Oct.1954. 66.8 B392
Peat bogs.

13351 RUTHERFORD, J., and DILLON, L. Dairy farming under irrigation in the Southern Riverina. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:450-455. Sept.1954. 23 N472

13352 SABO, E. IU. In regard to utilizing the surface runoff for irrigation. (In regard to V. A. Shaumian's article "Irrigation with surface runoff by utilizing artificial hollows with soil drains"). (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(11):45-49. Nov.1953. 290.8 G362

13353 SEMENOV, V. A. In regard to seasonal regulation of reservoirs and a mobile system of irrigation. (In Russian.) Gedrotekh. i Melior. 5(11):62-64. Nov.1953 290.8 G362

13354 SERPETTE, R. La vocation agricole et l'exploitation du périmètre irrigué des Doukkala. Terre Marocaine 28:355-356. Oct.1954. 24 T44

13355 SHCHAULENOK, A. A. Practices of Rezekne Mechanized Reclamation Station. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6:14-25. Jan.1954. 290.8 G362

13356 SHINER, E. Districts or not,everyone says save water. Farmer-Stockman 57(12):14,52. Dec.1954. 6 Ok45
Oklahoma.

13357 SINCOCK, R. L. Irrigation spreads along the Salmon. Idaho Farmer 72:896. Nov.18,1954. 6 G282

13358 SINCOCK, R. L. Stockmen corralling Dry Creek. Idaho Farmer 72:938,964. Dec.2,1954. 6 G282

13359 SMITH, C. S. New farms from old. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(20):84-85. Nov.12,1954. 10 F2226
Reclamation in the Netherlands.

13360 SPANN, J. Einiges über die bewässerung auf alpen. Grünland 3:84-86. In Tierzüchter 6(21). Nov.5, 1954. 49 T445

13361 STRAATHMANS, W. Reclamation of tidal mud flats in Tonga. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 53,18 p. Feb.1954. 280.9 So823T

13362 SUÁREZ GARCIA CÁVERS, O. Importancia del regadio en la agricultura. Agr. Mod. [Habana] 9/10:15-17. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag882

13363 TAYLOR, S. A., and HADDOCK, J. L. Efficient irrigation in relationship to soil moisture stress and the quality and yield of crops. Agron. Abs. 46:60. 1954. 241 Am39

13364 TESAR, M. B., and BLAKESLEE, L. H. Irrigated pastures in Michigan. Agron. Abs. 46:89. 1954. 241 Am39

13365 THOMAS, C. F. Water builds Columbia Basin. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):12-13,48-49. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13366 THOMAS, J. W., and GERTEL, K. Irrigation increases income level but may not stabilize production. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(2):8-10. Fall 1954. 100 N27N

13367 THORNE, M. D., HURDIS, J. W., and MEDCALF, J. C. Response of pineapples to irrigation at specified maximum soil moisture tension values. Agron. Abs. 46:8. 1954. 241 Am39

13368 TIBAU, A. O. Irrigation of pastures. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58:42-43. May/June 1954. 9.2 L39

13369 TOPOLANSKI, E. Nuevos proyectos de riego en Wyoming zona entre las ciudades de Powell y Cody. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(53):11-12. July 1954. 282.29 Ur8

13370 TORRES, A. The drought polygon and its economic recovery. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:211-213. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

13371 TRAUNMULLER, J. Hochwasserschäden in den oberösterreichischen Donau-Auen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:267-268. Nov.1954. 99.8 AL53

13372 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Policies of the Department of Agriculture which concern water. Washington?1954. 20 p. A292 Ag8

13373 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Weather conditions and evapotranspiration. Agron. Abs. 46:60. 1954. 241 Am39

13374 VERNET, A. Problèmes posés par l'irrigation en Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 92:19-35. Sept.1954. 280.8 B874

13375 VERNET, H. Problèmes posés par l'irrigation en Tunisie. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4)47(2348):1, 3. (Cont.) Oct.16,1954. 24 C712

13376 VILLACRESES GARCES, A. El problema del riego en Manabi. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(78):48-49. May/Aug.1954. 9.5 M31

13377 VINCK, F. Über die grundwasserverhältnisse in Schleswig-Holstein. Wasser u. Boden 6:356-360. Nov.1954. 56.8 W28

13378 WIGGIN, C. B. Pour l'elaboration d'un plan detaillé des projets de developpement par l'irrigation. B. Agr. 3(6):33-36. (Concl.) July 1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

13379 WILSON, C. Irrigation. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.]. 1(3):8. Winter 1954. 100 AL1H

13380 WOODWARD, G. O. Irrigation water measurement. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 132,32 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 W99C

13381 ZWERMAN, P. J., and others. Drainage investigations. I. Problems and practices in New York State. Agron. Abs. 46:60. 1954. 241 Am39
A. J. Baur, R. B. Musgrave, and A. M. Goodman, joint authors.

Erosion and Erosion Control

13382 APARICIO SANTOS, J. Cultivo en fajas para conservación del suelo. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 10-54-H,16 p. May 1954. 15 H68

13383 BEALE, O. W., NUTT, G. B., and PEELE, T. C. The effects of mulch tillage on runoff, erosion, soil properties and crop yields. Agron. Abs. 46:57. 1954. 241 Am39

13384 BELLON, C. A. Lucha contra la erosión hidraulica en Misiones. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:385-387. 1954. 9 Ag874

13385 BELON, C. A. Prevención de la erosión hidráulica. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:137-142. 1954. 9 Ag874

13386 BLANCO MACÍAS, G. La producción agrícola y la erosión de los suelos. Chapingo 7:82-84,117. May/June 1954. 102 C36

13387 BORGSTRÖM, G. Nature protection and food supply. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 45:74-95. 1954. 410 Sv2
Chiefly soil erosion.

13388 CARNIER, W. Soil conservation and mechanization. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(5):13-14. May 1954. 9.2 Si8

13389 CARREGA, G., and VICENTE, C. A. Método práctico para el trazado de "curvas de nivel" en terrenos pendientes. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:341-342. 1954. 9 Ag874

13390 CHEPIL, W. S., and WOODRUFF, N. P. Estimations of wind erodibility of field surfaces. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:257-265,285. Ref. Nov.1954. 56.8 J822

13391 DAVIDSON, W. H. How can we live on an American farm? No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:572-588. 1954. 412.9 N814
Soil conservation, chiefly.

13392 DINSMORE, D. T. Diversion terraces. Land Impr., Oct.1954:8-9. 282.8 L224
For erosion control.

13393 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Soil erosion and its control in orchards and vineyards of Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:48-52. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

13394 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Soil erosion survey of Latin America. III. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:275-280. Ref. Nov.1954. 56.8 J822

13395 GONDELLES AMENGUAL, R. Trabajos considerados por la División de Conservación de Suelos. Agro [Maracay] 9(31):29-37. May/June 1954. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

13396 GUNLOGSON, G. B. An appraisal of conservation purpose and policy. Fargo,N. Dak. Inst. Region. Studies,1954. 12 p. 279.12 G95
Soil conservation.

13397 HANSEN, E. D. Nivellement du sol; pratique recommandée en vue de la conservation du sol et de l'eau dans les régions irriguées. B. Agr. 3(7):10-12. Aug. 1954. 8 B87

13398 HARMON, G. W. Green reed canary hay for stabilizing wet gullies. Agron. Abs. 46:58. 1954. 241 Am39

13399 HARRISON, P. O. Books, booklets, bulletins on soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 63,rev.,30 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

13400 IAKUBOV, T. F. Protection of fields from soil erosion during reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):106-108. Oct.1954. 410 P933

13401 IRVING, R. N., MCGREW, P. C., and TOWER, H. E. Let's save our soil. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):14-15,48-49. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13402 JARAMILLO, A. Sistemas prácticos de conservación de suelos. Agr. Trop. 10(8):43-46. Aug.1954. 26 Ag8

13403 KAPLUNOVSKIĬ, P. S. Control of soil erosion during utilization of mountain forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):19-20. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13404 MCVICKAR, J. S. The problem area as a basis for developing a soil erosion map. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:251-254. Nov.1954. 56.8 J822

13405 MAITIN, P. E. The real meaning of soil conservation. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(10):16-17. Oct.1954. 25 C83

13406 MELLO, E. M. DE. Importance of organic matter in soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:317-318. Oct.1954. 44.8 B634

13407 MELLO, E. M. DE. Importance of organic matter in soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(7):62-63. July 1954. 9.2 Si8

13408 MUSGRAVE, G. W. If it rains. Soil Conserv. 20:123-126. Jan.1955. 1.6 So3S
Effects on soils.

13409 NAMBA, S., and NIRASAWA, S. Studies of soil erosion on mountain area. 2. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokohu 70:33-46. Ref. June 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

13410 OSORIO-TAFALL, B. F. La interrelación de los recursos naturales renovables. (Sum.) Campesino [Santiago] 86(8):36-37,39. Aug.1954. 9.3 So12
Includes soil and water conservation.

13411 PATINO, L. R. La salvación del suelo y del agua. Crédito y Tec. Agr. 4(71):11-18. Aug.15,1954. 284.28 C864
Conservation in Mexico.

13412 PINTO COHEN, G., and DORESTE S., E. Anotaciones sobre erosión y conservación en los Andes Venezolanos. Agro [Maracay] 9(30):21-32. Mar./Apr. 1954. 9.95 Ag83

13413 PREGO, A. J. Fijación de médanos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:305-311. 1954. 9 Ag874

13414 QUEVEDO, C. V. Lucha contra la erosión hidraulica. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29: 212-214. 1954. 9 Ag874

13415 SILVA, A. M. DA, and FERREIRA, A. D. Protection of soil against erosion. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(2):3-22. Apr./June 1954. 15.5 G76

13416 SOUSA, P. C. DE. Soil conservation on the coffee plantations of Espirito Santo. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(364/365):8-9,11. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 Ag89

13417 SUIJDENDORP, H. "Claypans" in the north-west spinifex areas; their origin and reclamation. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:491-493. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

13418 SUTHERLAND, W. N., and SHRADER, W. D. Degree of adoption of erosion control practices in Shelby County, Iowa. Agron. Abs. 46:59. 1954. 241 Am39

13419 TAYLOR, S. M. The gardeners are coming. New York,Vantage Press,1954. 123 p. 56.7 T212
Chiefly soil conservation.

13420 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural conservation program handbook for 1955, Ohio. Washington,1954. 27 p. (ACP-1955-Ohio) 1.42 Ad4Acb
Similar handbooks for other states.

13421 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The land and the Book through scripture and picture. Beltsville, Md.,1953. 12 p. A30.9 So3

13422 VICTORIA. SOIL CONSERVATION AUTHORITY. Fourth annual report for year ended 30th June, 1953. Melbourne,1953. 30 p. 56.9 V662E

13423 VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. Annual report,1953. Richmond,1954. 55 p. 1.956 A2An76

13424 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil losses on wheat farms in the Palouse wheat-pea area, 1952-53, a progress report. Wash. Agr. Expt. C. 255,11 p. Sept.1954. 100 W27S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

13425 WIEMER, D. Is multiflora rose practical? Iowa Agr. 53(3):8. Nov.1954. 6 Io9
For soil erosion control.

13426 WILLIAMS, D. A. United States Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service; SCS and extension teamwork for more conservation. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:70-73. 282.9 G7992

Sanitation

13427 BOUSARD, M. Soil fumigation. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:441-443. Sept.1954. 80 C892

13428 DIETER, C. E. Factors affecting results with soil fumigants. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:98-101. Oct. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

13429 GUSTAFSON, C. D. Fumigation of avocado soils. Calif. Agr. 8(11):10,14. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag
For fungus causing root rot.

13430 MCBETH, C. W. Some practical aspects of soil fumigation. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:95-97. Oct. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

13431 MORRIS, L. G. The steam sterilising of soil; experiments on fine soil. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. 14, ed.2,32 p. May 1954. 58.9 N214Re

13432 MOSTERT, M. Sanitation of greenhouse soils. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:168. Aug.19,1954. 80 G89

13433 SMITH, A. L. Fumigation: theory and practice. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 227:94. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Fumigating soils to control nematodes.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

13434 ISTOK, A. Abonos naturales y quimicos. Agro [Maracay] 9(32):45-53. (Cont.) July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag83

13435 RANZANI, G., and others. Vinasse and mineral fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:97-108. 1953. 102.5 P66A
M. O. C. do Brasil, E. Malavolta, and T. Coury, joint authors.
English summary.

Primary Materials

13436 ARMIGER, W. H., FRIED, M., and HILL, W. L. Fertilizer value of phosphate rock from various sources as shown by greenhouse tests. Agron. Abs. 46:25. 1954. 241 Am39

13437 BORASIO, L. Urea and its derivatives. (In Italian.) Riso 3(8):10-14. Aug.1954. 59.8 R49

13438 COLON, I. A. Potasio. 1-3. Rev. del Café 9 (12):73-74; (10):21-22; (2):24. July/Aug.-Oct.1954. 8 R3295

13439 LEMMON, A. B. Phosphorus fertilizing materials. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(8):22. Nov.1954. 80 C1224

13440 NOMMIK, H. Some observations on calcium cyanamide and its conversion in the soil. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(5):66-68. 1954. 57.8 V47

13441 SCHMITT, L. 75 jahre, thomasphosphat. Ein entwicklungsgeschichtlicher rückblick mit praktisch wichtigen erfahrungen langjähriger versuchsarbeiten. Frankfurt,Sauerländer,1954. 57.24 Sch52S

13442 TRICKEY, N. G., and SMITH, G. E. Effect of method of application, temperature and soil moisture on loss of nitrogen from solution nitrogen materials. Agron. Abs. 46:40. 1954. 241 Am39

13443 WEBBER, E. R. Much valuable potash from the sea. Com. Grower 3056:171. July 23,1954. 80 F941

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

13444 PURVIS, E. R. Commercial use and importance of heavy plant nutrients. Agr. Chem. 9(11):36-38, 129,131. Nov.1954. 381 Ag8
Minor elements.

13445 STEWART, I., and LEONARD, C. D. What chelates are. Natl. Fert. Rev. 29(4):9-11. Oct./Dec. 1954. 57.8 F414

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

13446 AKERMAN, K., and HOFFMANN, P. Actual technological and research problems in sulphuric acid and phosphorous fertilizer industries. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 10:433-438. Sept.1954. 385 P952

13447 AVDONIN, N. S. Granulierte düngemittel. Berlin,Kultur und Fortschritt,1954. 69 p. (Kleine Bücherei der Gesellschaft für Deutsch-Sowjetische Freundschaft. Reihe Landwirtschaft 5) 57.24 Av2Gag

13448 BLACK, C. A., WEBB, J. R., and KEMPTHORNE, O. Availability of water-soluble and citrate-soluble phosphorus in acidulated phosphate fertilizers. Agron. Abs. 46:26-27. 1954. 241 Am39

13449 BRIDGER, G. L., and BURZLAFF, H. A. Nitrogen loss in drying of ammoniated superphosphates and mixed fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1170-1173. Nov.10,1954. 381 J8223

13450 FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Analyses of commercial fertilizers sold during 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 785,30 p. Sept.1954. 100 T31S

13451 LITYNSKI, T., and WOJTAS, R. On the method of estimating the fertilizer value of the new Polish magnesium thermophosphate. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 10:415-147. Aug.1954. 385 P952

13452 MISSISSIPPI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and fertilizer materials for the season, July 1, 1953 - June 30, 1954. State College,1954. 24 p. 57.9 M69

13453 NAKAMURA, T., and YAMAZOE, F. Studies on the determination of free water in superphosphates. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 3:1-15. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.9 C432
English summary.

13454 NATIONAL FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. MIDDLE WEST SOIL IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE. History of fertilizer ratios and grade recommendations in the Middle West, 1938-1954. Chicago,1954. 16 p. 57.05 N212

13455 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and lime materials sold in New York State, January 1 to December 31, 1953. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 388,71 p. July 1954. 2 N482

13456 OLIVERI, A. I concimi chimici; quali sono, come sono [Chemical fertilizers; what they are, how they are]. Palermo,Mori,1953. 63 p. 57.2 OL4

13457 OWENS, L., and others. Laboratory, greenhouse, and field studies with mixed fertilizers varying in water soluble phosphorus content and particle size. Agron. Abs. 46:37. 1954. 241 Am39
K. Lawton, L. S. Robertson, and C. Apostolakis, joint authors.

13458 RANDLE, S. B. Fertilizers and limes, 1953. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 52,18 p. Feb.1954. 100 N46S

13459 YOSIDA, F. Application of ion exchange substances as decomposing reagents for preparing the solution for fertilizer analysis. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 25:25-26. July 1954. 56.8 J27
English summary.

Fertilizer Statistics

13460 ALDRICH, S. R. Trends in fertilizers in New York. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agron. Mimeo. 948, 7 p. July 27,1954. 276 C813

13461 ALLSTETTER, W. R. Bigger fertilizer values. Farm Chem. 117(11):40-41. Nov.1954. 57.8 Am3

13462 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Comparison of fertilizer tonnage, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953 and first half 1954. San Marino,1954. 1 p. 57 C134

13463 CASTILLEJO Y OSCURA, A. La industria al servicio de la agricultura. Agr. Mod. [Habana] 9/10:8. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag882
Fertilizers and equipment.

13464 CHENEY, H. B. How land grant colleges contribute to fertilizer dealer education. Agron. Abs. 46:61. 1954. 241 Am39

13465 CROWTHER, E. M. The production and use of fertilizers. Chem & Indus. 46:1400-1415. Ref. Nov. 13,1954. 382 M31C

13466 DICKINGER, F. Düngerkapital und düngerverwendung. Bauer [Linz] 7(36):2-3. Oct.9,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

13467 ERIKSSON, E. Buy fertilizers now. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:218-219. Aug.15,1954. 20 L29
Chiefly prices.

13468 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, Jan. 1 to June 30, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1707,12 p. Aug.17,1954. 100 T31P

13469 GALE, J. F. Fertilizer consumption 1953-54. Natl. Fert. Rev. 29(4):6-7. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 F414

13470 HOPKINS, D. P. Recent reports on fertilizers. Agr. Merchant 34:418-420. Nov.1954. 10 Ag89

13471 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL TECHNOLOGIC ASSISTANCE. Report on the utilization of waste gases in Saudi Arabia. Washington,1954. 165 p. 401 N21
Includes manufacture of fertilizers.

13472 OSMOND, S. Fertilizers. I-II. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 3,2 v. Jan.1953. 281.9 In85

13473 TAYLOR, G. V. What fertilizer dealers can do in promoting fertilizer use. Agron. Abs. 46:61-62. 1954. 241 Am39

Mineral Soil Amendments

13474 AXLEY, J. H. A chemical method for the rating of limestones. Agron. Abs. 46:11. 1954. 241 Am39

13475 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les avantages comparés de la chaux et des calcaires pulverisés dans le traitement des sols. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2625,7 p. 1954? 241 C733

13476 DOSCHER, G. H. Water granulated blast furnace slag and its potential effect on understanding the fundamentals of soil fertility. Agron. Abs. 46:28. 1954. 241 Am39

13477 HOFFMAN, W. M., and SHAPIRO, H. Some observations on the versenate method for calcium and magnesium in agricultural liming materials. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:966-971. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7

13478 PERKINS, A. T., MERRILL, J. F., and IDLEBURG, J. B. Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid as an analytical reagent to evaluate agricultural liming materials. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:971-975. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7

13479 WHITTAKER, C. W., and others. "Brown mud" from the aluminum industry as a soil liming material. Agron. Abs. 46:42. 1954. 241 Am39
W. H. Armiger, P. P. Chichilo, and W. M. Hoffman, joint authors.

Manures and Composts

13480 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. COMMITTEE ON REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL. Composting and grinding. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 556,30 p. Nov.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps

13481 ARDITI, A. More on conserving poultry manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:914-917. Sept.1954. 26 H27
Includes remarks by A. Porat.

13482 BASTANZIO, F. On manure. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:131-132. July 1954. 16 N923

13483 COMPANIA ADMINISTRADORA DEL GUANO. SECCIÓN TÉCNICA. El guano. Lima,1954. 30 p. 57.25 C73G

13484 CORNELL UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRONOMY. Composting organic residue materials. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agron. Mimeo. 950,3 p. Sept.2,1954. 276 C813

13485 COURY, T., MALAVOLTA, E., and RANZANI, G. Cacao and cottonseed meal for fertilizing sugarcane. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:31-35. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

13486 DYKE, W. Mushrooms: principles of synthetic composting. Grower [London] 42:783-784. Oct.23,1954. 286.83 M34

13487 FÉRAUD, L. Le gaz de fumier au service de la ferme de grande culture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:580-583. Oct.13/20,1954. 14 P215Bc

13488 JENSEN, F. Surplus straw. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:616-618. Sept.23,1954. 11 J99
Use of straw as fertilizer.

13489 KEDOSHA, R. Seasonal treatment of organic manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:913-914. Sept.1954. 26 H27

13490 KOLENBRANDER, G. J. Preparation and storage of manure. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 9:312-317. Ref. Sept.1954. 475 T11

13491 MAKAROVA, G. F. Effectiveness of oilcake as organic fertilizer [for vineyards]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):43-46. 1953. 95.8 V77

13492 MANNINGER, E. Gas analysis of stable manures fermented by various methods. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 3:113-116. July 1954. 385 Ag83
English summary.

13493 MARX, T. Zur kenntnis der pflanzengifte in städtischen abfallstoffen. II. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:48-53. 1954. 384 Z343A

13494 ØDELIEN, M. Importance of straw for the humus content of the soil. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:118-124. Aug.1954. 11 N813

13495 ORTEGEL, R. Die landwirtschaftliche verwertung der abwässer der stadt Memmingen/Allgäu. Wasser u. Boden 6:305-308,310,312-317. Oct.1954. 56.8 W28

13496 PETERSEN, R. G., WOODHOUSE, W. W., and LUCAS, H. L. The effect of excreta returned by grazing animals on the fertility of pastures. Agron. Abs. 46:88. 1954. 241 Am39

13497 QUAAS, R. Bodenfruchtbarkeit in landwirtschaftlichen abwasserverwertungsgebieten (vorläufige mitteilung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:432-434. Aug.1954. 18 D4822

13498 RAIMO, H. F. Production and value of poultry manure as fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99): 19-22. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

13499 REEKER, R. Automatik in der torfeinfütterung. Gartenwelt 54:319-320. Oct.2,1954. 80 G196

13500 RUDOLFS, W. Purification of waste water from milk plants in the United States of America. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:675-681. Oct.1954. 105.2 Or3

13501 SAUERLANDT, W., and TRAPPMANN, M. Untersuchungen über stallmist- u. strohkompost. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:233-251. Ref. Aug.1954. 18 J825

13502 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Sheet composting. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(3):39. Autumn 1954. 10 F2282

13503 SMIT, J. Clarification of industrial waste water, especially from dairy plants. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:665-674. Oct.1954. 105.2 Or3

13504 SPRINGER, U., and WAGNER, A. Über komposthuminsäuren aus zersetzungsrückständen landwirtschaftlich und forstwirtschaftlich wichtiger organischer stoffe. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:259-276. 1954. 384 Z343A

13505 STOVROFF, R. P. Capitaliziing on municipal wastes by composting. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 545,10 p. Nov.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps

13506 TERAUDS, V. M. More compost for fertilizing meadows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:124-126. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

13507 WALTON, L. Hens to manure the garden. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(3):37. Autumn 1954. 10 F2282

FORESTRY

GENERAL

13508 AASETH, A. L. VIII. Scandinavian forestry congress July 6-9, 1954. Excursion 9. North Karelen. (In Swedish.) Skogbrukeren 29:243-246. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Forests and forestry in Finland.

13509 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES. Growing wood for America. Washington,1954? 30 p. 99.06 Am3G

13510 BØRSET, O. The forestry congress in Finland. Excursie on No. 6. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:305-311. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Finnish forests.

13511 CONGRESSO FLORESTAL BRASILEIRO, 1, CURITIBA, 1954. Final conclusions. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:276-286. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324

13512 CRAWSHAW, N. La importancia de la silvicultura. Mensajero Forest. 119:5-8. Aug.1954. 99.8 M522
Forestry in Middle East, and the Cyprus Forestry School.

13513 DANSK SKOVFORENING. Beretning [Report of the Danish Forestry Association]. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:405-426. July 1954. 99.8 D23

13514 DICKERMAN, M. B. Forest research—the key to progress. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:141-145. 1954. 99.9 W753

13515 DIETERICH. Der wirtschaftswissenschaftliche standpunkt forstlicher planung und rechenschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:311-313. (Cont.) Aug.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

13516 DOUSSOT, J. La forêt française. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:171,173. Oct.1954. 99.8 R326

13517 EBERTS, H. Zur frage der naturgemässen waldwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:336-339. Aug.16, 1954. 99.8 F7724

13518 ERASLAN, I. Hundertjährige geschichte der nutzungsregelung in den türkischen wäldern. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:134-137. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

13519 FRANK, M. H. The relationship of forestry to other industries in Wisconsin. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:39-44. 1954. 99.9 W753

13520 FUKUMOTO, K. Nihon no sanrin dai jinushi [Great forest owners in Japan]. Tokyo,Seido-sha,1954. 304 p. 99.557 F95

13521 FUNKE, F. Bärenfelser naturgemässe waldwirtschaft; grundsätze, ziele und erfolge. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 68 p. 99.556 F96
Russian zone of Germany.

13522 GOISLARD, P. H. Frankreichs forst- und holzwirtschaft sucht neue wege. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:100-102. Apr.14,1954. 99.81 Os7

13523 GREECE. GENIKE DIEUTHYNSIS DASON. To ellenikon dasos. La forêt hellénique. n.p.,1954? 46 p. 99.66 G812

13524 GREELEY, W. B. America's forestry future. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:67-73. 1954. 99.9 W753

13525 GREELEY, W. B. Eight decades of progress. Amer. Forests 60(9):14-17. Sept.1954. 99.8 F762
American Forestry Association.

13526 GREELEY, W. B. Our faith is in the forest. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):4-7,50. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526
Forestry in Pacific Northwest.

13527 GRUNDEMANN-FALKENBERG, E. Ueberschlägern wir wirklich? Holz-Kur. 3(12):1-2. Mar.24, 1954. 99.81 H743

13528 HOUTZAGERS, G. The Near East poplar congress at Damascus from April 5-9, 1954 with some notes on excursions made in Syria and Lebanon on that occasion. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:207-210,222-230. July-Sept.1954. 12 N282

13529 ILLICK, J. S. Looking toward a better tomorrow in forestry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 18,9 p. 1954. 99.9 Oh35F

13530 KILP, F. G. Industrial forestry in Wisconsin—the future prospects. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:87-92. 1954. 99.9 W753

13531 KNIGGE. Gliederung und satzungen des Deutschen Forstvereins. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:368. Sept.16, 1954. 99.8 F7724

13532 KOESNANDAR, R. Australian forestry problems. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:265-275. May/July 1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

13533 KOHLER, W. J. Forestry in Wisconsin—a 1953 outlook. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:21-24. 1954. 99.9 W753

13534 KOSTLER, J. N. Waldbau als kulturaufgabe. Allg. Forstztg. 65:258-261. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.8 AL53

13535 LARSEN, C. S. Keep the pioneers and the pioneer spirit. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:259-271. Sept.10,1954. 11 H35
Chiefly forestry in Denmark.

13536 LAUS, K. Ums "grüne gold"! Erkenntnisse und wege zur produktionssteigerung in der forstwirtschaft. Wien,Fromme,1954. 123 p. Ref. 99.25 L372

13537 MCEVOY, T. A review of Irish forestry. Irish Forestry 11:20-27. Summer 1954. 99.8 Ir4

13538 MACHER, F. Holz—grundpfeiler der österreichischen wirtschaft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:48-49. Sept.11,1954. 99.81 In82

13539 MALTZAHN, VON. Neun jahre forstwirtschaft in der Ostzone. Allg. Forstz. 9:512. Nov.17,1954. 99.8 AL52

13540 MARIC, B. Forestry in Denmark. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:291-300. May 1954. 99.8 Su63

13541 MINNI, P. A forester glances back. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:315-316. 1954. 99.9 F49

13542 MOLTESEN, P. 8th Scandinavian Forestry Congress. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:523-526. Sept.1954. 99.8 D23
Observations on the forest excursions in Finland.

13543 MOORE, B. Private forestry in Great Britain. J. Forestry 52:940-941. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

13544 OLBERG, A. Uberbrückung verschiedener waldbaulicher auffassungen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:314-316. Aug.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

13545 OLLINMAA, P. J. Forestry and the forest industry of Canada and their importance for the economy of the country and the world. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:317-320. 1954. 99.9 F49

13546 ROACH, D. Wood developments survey. Wood [London] 19:458-459. Nov.1954. 99.82 W855
Forestry and forest products research.

13547 ROSSO, S. M. DEL. Forestry situation of the Province of Massa Carrara. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:453-465. Oct.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

13548 SCHOCHLIN, H. Holz- und forstwirtschaftliche gemeinschaftsleistungen in der Schweiz. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(98):1-2,11. Sept.25,1954. 99.81 D48

13549 STRAKA, H. Zur waldgeschichte der mitteleuropäischen landschaften. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 13: 52-56. July 1954. 18 B454

13550 WECK, J. Forstwirtschaft in europäischer sicht. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:15-18. 1954. 282.9 R19

13551 WEGELT, W. Die bedeutung des holzes und der holzwirtschaft. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(85):1-2. Aug.11, 1954. 99.81 D48
Economic aspects.

13552 WERNER, H. Beiträge zur technisierung der forstwirtschaft. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 175 p. 58 W492

13553 WISCONSIN SILVER ANNIVERSARY FORESTRY CONFERENCE. Proceedings, November 30-December 1, 1953. Evansville,1954. 163 p. 99.9 W753

13554 WOOD, E. C. La forêt canadienne: sa valeur, sa conservation. Forêt Conserv. 20(9):6-7. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 99.8 F792

13555 WYATT-SMITH, J. Forest memories of the Philippines. Malayan Forester 17:135-143. July 1954. 99.8 M292

13556 YAMABAYASHI, S. Ringyo [Forestry]. Tokyo, Morikita Shuppan,1954. 330 p. 99.26 Y12

13557 ZIERAU, E. Tropenwälder und ihre nutzung. Wald u. Holz 35:230-235. Aug.1954. 99.8 W14

Education

13558 ARO, A. The Finnish forest owner as an object of extension and propaganda. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:180-181. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13559 BUKHAROV, I. V. To strengthen in every way the forest enterprises with qualified cadres. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):10-14. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Education and training of foresters.

13560 DUNN, P. M. Forest education boasts top facilities. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):38,40. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13561 DUNN, P. M. Oregon State [College School of Forestry] home of the Fernhoppers. Amer. Forests 60(9): 32-34,64,66. Sept.1954. 99.8 F762

13562 ELLWOOD, E. L. Forest products education in U.S.A. Forest Prod. News Let. 197:5-7. Apr./June 1954. 99.9 Au722F

13563 GLÄSER. Wo stehen wir heute in der forstlichen arbeitslehre? Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:331-333. Aug. 16,1954. 99.8 F7724

13564 GRISPOS, P. The need for cooperative extension work on forests. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 108:2784-2785. July 1954. 280.28 P49

13565 HOMANN, H. Der schulwald im dienste der schule und des waldes. Unser Wald 7/8:16-17. Aug.1954. 99.8 Un7

13566 KRONSKIĬ, E. A. In the oldest technical school of forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):79-85. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622
Khrenovskii Lesnoĭ Tekhnikum.

13567 ODINOCHKIN, P. S. Training of foresters by correspondence. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):75-76. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13568 RUBTSOV, V. I. Forging of forestry cadres. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):70-74. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622
Training of specialists at Voronezh Forestry Institute.

13569 SCHAAKE-KATLENBURG. Stellungnahme zur neugestaltung der ausbildung für den gehobenen forstdienst (revierförsterlaufbahn). Forstl. Mitt. 7:197-199. Aug.1,1954. 99.8 F7725

13570 STARKS, F. M. Where every day is arbor day. Forests & People 4(3):26-31. Third Q.1954. 99.8 F7628
Teaching forestry in grade school.

13571 VEIGA, A. DE A. Need for improved study of silviculture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:273-276. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324

13572 VUJIČIĆ, L. La R. P. Serbie a-t-elle besoin d'une section de l'industrie du bois à la faculte de sylviculture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:264-273. May 1954. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

13573 WEAVER, H. E., and ANDERSON, D. A. Manual of Southern forestry; with special adaptions for students of vocational agriculture. Danville,Ill., Interstate,1954. 368 p. Ref. 99.16 W37

Policies, Programs, Administration

13574 AMERICAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. A program for American forestry. Amer. Forests 60(9):43-50. Sept.1954. 99.8 F762

13575 BANDIERA, P. A European forest policy. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5(8):11-12. Aug.1954. 302.9 En8

13576 BAUMANN. Uber die organisation der wissenschaftlichen forschung und ihrer finanzierung im hinblick auf die beteiligung der forst- und holzwissenschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:317-319,351-353. (Concl.) Aug.1-Sept.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

13577 BISPINCK. Zusammenschlüsse im kleinwaldbesitz. Allg. Forstz. 9:500-501. Nov.10,1954. 99.8 AL52

13578 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. FOREST SERV. Report, year ended December 31st, 1953. Victoria,1954. 166 p. 99.9 B77

13579 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Fifth annual report on active forest research projects, year ended March 31, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 132 p. 99.9 C1623

13580 CAÑEDO-ARGÜELLES Y QUINTANA, E. DE. Labor de nuestro cuerpo superior consultivo durante su primer siglo. Montes 10:243-251. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 M763
Consejo Superior de Montes.

13581 COORG. FOREST ADMIN. Progress report, 1948-1949. Mysore,1954. 52 p. 99.9 In2Co

13582 COPIEN. Die verschiedenen begriffe über den zusammenschluss des kleinprivatwaldes. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:351. Sept.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

13583 CUSSAC, C. M. Sobre necesidades forestales del Uruguay. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(53):13-17. July 1954. 282.29 Ur8

13584 CYPRUS. FOREST SERV. Forest report, 1953. Nicosia,1954. 28 p. 99.9 C992

13585 DUSCHEK, S. Die FAO und ihre dynamische forstpolitik. Holz-Kur. 3(13):2-3. Mar.31,1954. 99.81 H743

13586 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. FEDERAL FOREST ADMIN. Report for the year, 1953. Kuala Lumpur,1954. 69 p. 99.9 F31

13587 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World festival of trees. FAO Forestry Devlpmt. Paper 2,74 p. July 1954. 99.9 F73Fao

13588 FORD, E. Forestry policies in Africa. World Crops 6:491-493. Dec.1954. 281.8 W892

13589 FRECHETTE, J. G. The Menominee Indian Forest. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:146-147. 1954. 99.9 W753
Policy of Menominee Tribal Planning Commission.

13590 FRITZ, N. H. Assignment in Formosa. Amer. Forests 60(12):28-29,44-46. Dec.1954. 99.8 F762
Includes comments on forest policy.

13591 GOISLARD, P. H. La constitution de sociétes civiles de reboisement permet de remettre en valeur les sols abandonnes par l'agriculture. Agr. Prat. 118: 382-383. Aug.1954. 14 J82
France.

13592 HANNIBAL, L. W. Suggestions for the forest policy in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3: 276-279. May/July 1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

13593 HARRINGTON, C. L. Present and future State and county forestry in Wisconsin. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:75-80. 1954. 99.9 W753

13594 JARVINEN, A. E. Forestry should be included in the regional plan of Lapland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:307-308. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13595 KARIGL, H. Drei wege—ein ziel. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:297-300. Dec.16,1953. 99.81 Os7
Private forests.

13596 KERESZTESI, B. Les directives du développement de notre économie forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:226-237. July 1954. 99.8 Er22

13597 KIL'KINOV, V. M. The lespromkhozes (logging enterprises) and khimleskhozy (chemical wood enterprises) should work on one raw material base. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):46-47. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

13598 KLEVTSOV, I. P. Assistance to collective farms for better utilization of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):23-24. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

13599 KOLDANOV, V. IA. To enhance the role of forestry in the development of agriculture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):5-9. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

13600 KUTASY, V. Conseil national forestier pour la discussion de l'exécution du décret du Conseil des Ministres concernant les mesures nécessaires pour le développement de la production de l'économie forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:217-219. July 1954. 99.8 Er22

13601 MORIN, J. L. Une belle entreprise de conservation; la ferme forestière de la Cie. Southern Canada Power. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):8,14. Oct.1954. 99.8 F792

13602 NESTEROV, V. G. Forestry reserves—for the service of agriculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):15-17. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

13603 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June,1951. Sydney, 1954. 19 p. 99.9 N47R

13604 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1952. Sydney, 1954. 36 p. 99.9 N47R

13605 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. FOREST ADMIN. Annual report for the year 1952-53. Lagos?1954. 34 p. 99.9 N562

13606 NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. Progress report on forest administration for the year ending 31st March, 1951. Peshawar,1953. 31 p. 99.9 In24

13607 OLSON, H. West is birthplace of tree farm plan. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):16,40. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13608 PEREPECHIN, E. M. On additional sources of providing wood for collective farms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):17-22. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Discussion of regenerative cuttings, chiefly.

13609 PERIŠIĆ, P., and VIĆENTIĆ, M. Les chambres d'agriculture, leur importance et leur rôle dans la sylviculture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 7:259-264. May 1954. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

13610 PRICE, J. H. The federal forests of Wisconsin. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:81-87. 1954. 99.9 W753

13611 SARAWAK.FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1953. Kuching,1954. 33 p. 99.9 Sa72

13612 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. WOODS AND FORESTS DEPT. Annual report, year 1952-1953. Adelaide,1954. 15 p. 99.9 So8R

13613 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1953. Dar Es Salaam,1954. 65 p. 99.9 T15

13614 TAYLOR, M. N. Human resources, our greatest potential. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:59-67. 1954. 99.9 W753
Trees for Tomorrow program.

13615 TÖMPE, I. Sur le plan de développement de l'économie forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:220-225. July 1954. 99.8 Er22

13616 TRENK, F. B. The University of Wisconsin and Wisconsin forestry. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:129-136. 1954. 99.9 W753
Research, chiefly.

13617 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st Dec., 1953. Entebbe,1954. 45 p. 99.9 Ug1

13618 VASIL'EV, P. V. Forestry and lumber supply for agriculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):59-67. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

13619 VICTORIA. FORESTS COMMISSION. Thirty-fourth annual report, financial year 1952-53. Melbourne, 1954. 36 p. 99.9 V66

13620 WILSON, F. G. Past planning and present realities. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:73-74. 1954. 99.9 W753

13621 YLI-VAKKURI, P. Cutting restrictions in different parts of the country. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:301-303. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13622 ZOLOTOV, M. A. Urgent problems in forestry of the Karelo-Finnish SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):32-34. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

Legislation and Taxation

13623 ADOMAT. Grundgedanken zur einkommensteuerreform in der forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:372-376. Ref. Sept.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

13624 BRAEUER, J. Abholzung hiebunreifer nadelhochwaldbestände. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:382-383. Sept. 16,1954. 99.8 F7724
Legislation.

13625 BRAEUER, J. Das recht zur nutzung von strassenbäumen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:344-346. Aug.16, 1954. 99.8 F7724

13626 BRAEUER, J. Zur zivilverantwortlichkeit nach dem bayerischen forstgesetz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9: 383-385. Sept.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

13627 DUBOIS, A. Les dispositions de la législation forestière touchant la forêt privée dans les pays où la CEA compte des membres. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:101-109. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag824

13628 FURNKORN, D. A. A. Virtud de la actual legislación forestal. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42 (1020/1021):11-12,14. July 31,1954. 287 R71

13629 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Trees and taxes. J. Forestry 52:902-904. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

13630 HASSLER, I. The Forest Crop Law and its use on privately-owned lands. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(11): 15-17. Nov.1954. 279.8 W752
Taxation.

13631 LIHTONEN, V. Forest valuation in expropriations. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5: 189-195. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13632 LORENZ-LIBURNAU, H. Zur frage eines kahlschlagverbotes. Allg. Forstztg. 65:273. Nov.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

13633 LUDVIGSEN, F. P. Figures that talk. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 19:88-92. 1954. 99.8 Sk56
Forest appraisal.

13634 WIEBECKE, C. Um das niedersächsische forstgesetz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:342-344. Aug.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

Forest Description and Resources

13635 ALVES, J. Across French Morocco. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:270-272. Aug.1954. 309.9 J96
Forests.

13636 AUFHAMMER, W. Rheinland-Pfalz—ein waldland. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(89):2,5. Aug.25,1954. 99.81 D48

13637 BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in San Mateo County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 22,22 p. May 1954. 1.9 F7626F

13638 BAUDENDISTEL, M. E. Northwest holds key to timber survey. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):28-29,56,58. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13639 BEREZIUK, I. E. Types of forests in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):41-43. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13640 BURLAKOV, Đ. Un bref coup d'oeil sur le boisement des régions rocheuses au Monténégro et en Dalmatie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:287-290. May 1954. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

13641 GUT, C. Quarante-deux mille hectares de taillis. Forêt 7:242-244. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7683
Switzerland.

13642 HAGMANN, P. Does Korea mean anything to us? (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:236-238. Aug.1, 1954. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly on forest resources in Korea.

13643 HERZOG, C. A. Das grüne flerz der Pfalz am Rhein. Unser Wald 7/8:9-12. Aug.1954. 99.8 Un7

13644 ILVESSALO, Y. The third national forest survey indicates a change in the development of Finland's forest resources. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:267-272. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13645 JORDAN DE URRIES Y AZARA, J. Mapa forestal de la Provincia de Lerida. Madrid,Instituto Forestal de Investigaciones y Experiencias,1954. map. 99.25 Ur7

13646 JORDAN DE URRIES Y AZARA, J. Memoria adjunta al mapa forestal de la Provincia de Lerida. Madrid,Instituto Forestal de Investigaciones y Experiencias,1954. 140 p. 99.25 Ur7

13647 KOLBE, E. L. We have plenty of pines. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):26,49-50. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526
Resources in Western States.

13648 LOHWASSER. Expresswälder? Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:53-58. Mar.10,1954. 99.81 Os7
Discussion of D. Afanasijev's Ekspresne sume.

13649 MCCORMACK, J. F., and CRUIKSHANK, J. W. Forest statistics for Georgia, 1951-53. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 44,75 p. Nov.1954. 1.9622 A3F76

13650 MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Deschutes County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 116,24 p. July 1954. 1.9622 P2F76

13651 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Forest resources inventory, 1953. Report 11-16. Toronto,1954. 6 v. 99.21 On82

13652 RODGER, G. J. Australia's future requirement in timber and wood pulp. Austral. Timber J. 20: 358,360-361,363,365. June 1954. 99.81 Au7

13653 STEFÀNSSON, V. Island's forest. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:215-216. July 15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

13654 STONE, J. H. National forests are resource. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):30-31,44. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13655 SWEDEN. SKOGSSTYRELSEN. Skogsstatistisk årsbok 1952 [Statistical yearbook of forestry 1952]. Stockholm,1954. 152 p. 99.83 Sw3

13656 SWIFT, E. The forests of Wisconsin today. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:6-11. 1954. 99.9 W753

13657 TEILLAC, J. Les bois de la Côte d'Ivoire; leurs conditions d'exploitation et de vente. Paris,Éditions Maritimes et Coloniales,1954. 84 p. 99.7 T23

13658 U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for the glaciated region of Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 16,33 p. Sept. 1954. 1.9622 C3F76

13659 U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for the hill country of Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 17,44 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 C3F76

13660 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Pringle Falls Experimental Forest, Lapine, Oregon, By E. L. Mowat. Portland,1954. 24 p. 1.9 F7629G
U. S. Forest Service, Deschutes National Forest cooperating.

13661 WARD, J. D. U. The forest of Rockingham. Country Life [London] 116:1482-1483. Oct.28,1954. 80 C83

13662 ZASADA, Z. A., HEINSELMAN, M. L., and VOIGT, G. K. Potential productivity of forest lands in Pine, Carlton, Aitkin, and southern St. Louis Counties, Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 30,53 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9622 L2M68
Minnesota Office of Iron Range Resources and Rehabilitation,cooperating.

13663 ZILLICH, R. Vom almwald. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:300-304. Dec.16,1953. 99.81 Os7

Individual Genera and Species

13664 AZQUETA Y GOITIA, J. M. Masas mezcladas de Pinus insignis, Doug [i. e. P. radiata]. Montes 10: 256-262. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 M763

13665 BOESCH, M. The Moose Creek arbor vitaes [Thuja plicata]. Audubon Mag. 56:248-251. Nov./Dec. 1954. 413.8 B53

13666 BORCHERS, H., and THOMPSON, B. L'arbre! sang de notre industrie. Les peupliers. Forêt Conserv. 20(7):12-14. Sept.1954. 99.8 F792
Populus in Canada.

13667 CUETO ROBAYNA, C. B. El Eucaliptus como proveedor economico; proyecto para un metodo de enseñanza por el sistema de autoabastecimiento. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:447-450. Oct. 1954. 65.9 As5B

13668 DALE, I. R. A descriptive list of the introduced trees of the Uganda Protectorate. Entebbe,Govt. Printer,1953. 76 p. Ref. 460.44 D15

13669 DAVIDSON, J. The eastern black walnut as a farm timber tree. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:84-88. 1953. 94.69 N81

13670 DAVITAIA, F. F. Eucommia in the foothills of Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:577-579. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

13671 EBERLE, G. Zukömmlings-sprosse aus dem überwallungs-gewebe von rotbuchen-stubben. Nat. u. Volk 84:206-209. June 1,1954. 509 F856
Nothofagus fusca.

13672 FALK, G. Sacred African trees; prominence of tree worship in primitive African society. African World, Dec.1954:11-12. 286.8 Af8

13673 FRANK, F. Die holzarten: birke [Betula]. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(92):5-9. Ref. Sept.4,1954. 99.81 D48

13674 FRANK, F. Die holzarten: earle [Alnus]. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(84):5-8. Ref. Aug.7,1954. 99.81 D48

13675 FRIEDE, H. M. Indigenous conifers of South Africa. Trees So. Africa 6(2):3-4. July/Sept.1954. 99.8 T716
Podocarpus.

13676 FRITZ, E. California redwood [Sequoia sempervirens] region looks ahead. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):36,55-56. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13677 GARDNER, C. A. Trees of Western Australia. 25-27. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. L. 2151,7 p. 1954. 23 W52B
Eucalyptus spp.

13678 GARDNER, C. A. Trees of Western Australia. 28. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:419-420,423-425. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J
Eucalyptus spp.

13679 GRAFFE, S. Nordwestdeutsche tieflandskiefe. [Pinus]. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:353-354. Sept.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

13680 GRAM, K. Forest botanical impressions from British Columbia, Washington and Oregon. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:478-490. Aug.1954. 99.8 D23

13681 GRÖNKVIST, A. Red oak; experiences from a study trip to Holland. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:308-309. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

13682 JEVTIC, M. Sur la nècessité d'examiner les qualités de culture du frêne campestre (Fraxinus oxycarpa Willd et Fr. angustifolia Vahl.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:355-359. June 1954. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

13683 KADAMBI, K. Kydia calycina—its silviculture and uses. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:57-61,64,66-67. Ref. July 1954. 302.8 In23

13684 KADAMBI, K. Mesua ferrea, Linn., its silviculture and management. Indian Forester 80:531-550. Ref. Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

13685 KING, W. B. The Norway spruce [Picea excelsa]. Timber Trades J. 210:2151-2152. Sept.25,1954. 99.81 T48

13686 KING, W. B. The Scots or Baltic pine. Timber Trades J. 210:1643-1644. Sept.4,1954. 99.81 T48
Pinus sylvestris in Great Britain.

13687 KUCHINSKIĬ, A. F. Amur corktree [Phellodendron amurense] among the [tree] crops of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):35-37. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13688 LENZ, O. Peupliers [Populus] de culture en Suisse. Forêt 7:245-246. Sept.1954. 99.8 F7683

13689 MCCOY-HILL, M. Timbers of Tanganyika. Timber Technol. 62:559. Nov.1954. 99.81 T482
Brachylaena hutchinsii and Pterocarpus angolensis.

13690 MACDANIELS, L. H. Some aspects of the problem of producing curly-grained walnut. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:72-79. 1953. 94.69 N81

13691 MITSCHERLICH, G. Der einfluss der bestandesdichte auf den zuwachs der rotbuche [Fagus sylvatica] in Nord- und Westdeutschland. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:193-211. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 F775

13692 OGLAEND, I. The Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis]. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:220,222. July 15, 1954. 99.8 Sk54

13693 PARDY, A. A. Trees of Southern Rhodesia; the msasa (Brachystegia spiciformis. Benth). Trees So. Africa 6(2):6,8. July/Sept.1954. 99.8 T716

13694 PESCHAUT, R. Beitrag zur geschichte des anbaues von euramerikanischen pappeln [Populus] in Osterreich. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:58-59,62. Mar.10,1954. 99.81 Os7

13695 PIEROVICH, J. M. What's in a name? Notes on Pseudotsuga menziesii. J. Forestry 52:905-909. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768
Includes general discussion of nomenclature of trees.

13696 POULSEN, G. Le Douglas [Pseudotsuga menziesii] dans le taillis sous futaie. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 55:11. Aug./Sept.1954. 99.9 F315

13697 PURCALLAS SALVA, P. El algarrobo blanco. Tierra [México] 9:746-747,792. Oct.1954. 8 T445
Prosopis alba and its culture.

13698 RICHARDS, E. G. British timbers. I. Wood [London] 19:456-457. Nov.1954. 99.82 W855

13699 ROHRHOFER, J. Eine fichte von eigenartiger wuchsform. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstwesen 73:104-105. 1954. 99.8 C33
Picea in Austria.

13700 RYBERG, M. On hawthorn groves in Sormland and some remarks on forms of Crataegus on the coast of Sodermanland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:502-512. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

13701 TAKATOI, I., NAKANO, M., and YAMAMOTO, H. On the growth of todo-fir [Abies sachalinensis] and larch [Larix] in districts influenced by sea-fog. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:247-266. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13702 WETTSTEIN, W. Kurze information über die zitterpappel ("aspe") [Populus tremula]. Allg. Forstztg. 65:263-264. Nov.1954. 99.8 AL53

13703 YAMAOKA, M. Quercus urticaefolia Bl. in Kenroku-En. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 3:11. Jan. 1954. 450 H68

13704 YANAGISAWA, T. F, hybrids between Picea jezoensis and P. glauca. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokohu 70:57-70. Ref. June 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

13705 BUCHHOLZ, E. Forsteinrichtung und ertragskunde in der Sowjetunion. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:130-134. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

13706 COLLINS, J. H. Paying forestry project of private utility company. Pub. Util. Fortnightly 54:811-813. Dec.23,1954. 280.8 P966
Forest management program of the Southern California Edison Company.

13707 DIETERICH. Der wirtschaftswissenschaftliche standpunkt forstlicher planung und rechenschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:333-336. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

13708 DOUGLASS, R. M. Timber management for better marketing. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:217. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
In Minnesota.

13709 ENGER, A. Forestry and mechanization. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:264-266. Sept.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

13710 GORÌACHEV, I. V. Some problems of forest production. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):25-31. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Management, chiefly.

13711 HAKKARAINEN, A. E. On the use of explosives in forestry. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:181-184. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13712 HALLIN, W. E. Unit area control; its development and application. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 16,10 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 C2M68

13713 HAWLEY, N. R. Marking rules for a 50-year partnership in forest research. AT-FA Journal 17(3):10-11. Dec.1954. 309.8 Am3
Management and integrated utilization.

13714 HELSTAD, K. Forest credit institutions. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:232-234. Aug.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

13715 IHARA, T. Studies on the management method for the coppice forest in the coastal wind-collision zone. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokohu 70:1-31. June 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

13716 LEISCHNER, O. Der bestandeswert und der forstliche zinsfuss. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:232-240. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 F775

13717 LEWIS, E. R. Yield of unthinned Pinus radiata in New Zealand. Forest Res. Inst. Forest. Res. Notes 1(10),19 p. July 1954. 99.9 W46

13718 LORENZ-LIBURNAU, H. Waldaufschliessung, durchforstung, mehrung der gesamt- und besonders der endnutzung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:42-46. Feb. 10,1954. 99.81 Os7

13719 MACDONALD, K. R. Yield data for Akure Forest. Nigeria. Forestry Dept. Inform. B. 20,6 p. Aug.1954. 99.9 N562I

13720 MEDING, VON. Die bewirtschaftüng des waldes. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 1169. Oct.2,1954. 18 H194
Management.

13721 MEGILLE, X. DE, and NIERAT, J. M. Une étape sur la voie de la mécanisation des travaux forestiers, compiègne 19 et 20 juin 1954. Rev. du Bois 9(9/10): 8-13. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 99.82 R32

13722 MIRON, K. F. Opyt raboty po rekonstrukfsii nizkopolnotnykh i malotsennykh molodniakov [Practices for reconstruction of young forests of low density and value]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 35 p. Ref. 99.47 M67

13723 MOIR, S. Forest credit in action. Banking 47(6):63,116. Dec.1954. 284.8 Am3

13724 PEREKHOD, V. I. Types of forests and types of forestry enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10): 6-9. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13725 SCHREVEL, M. Model for a management plan. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:197-215. Aug.1954. 99.8 N28

13726 SMITH, J. H. G. A cooperative study of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]—alpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa] silviculture and management. Nowest. Sci. 28:157-165. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 N81

13727 STAUBER, J. Forestry—a challenge to banking. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953: 44-49. 1954. 99.9 W753

13728 STRIDSBERG, E. Determining the felling cycle. (In Swedish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:445-462. Aug.1954. 99.8 D23

13729 ŠURIĆ, S. Forest management in our new economical system. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 7:323-336. June 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

13730 TSCHERMAK, L. Waldaufschliessung, durchforstung, mehrung der gesamt- und besonders der endnutzung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:88-89. Apr. 14,1954. 99.81 Os7

13731 VIENNA. FORSTLICHE BUNDESVERSUCHSANSTALT MARIABRUNN. ABTEILUNG ARBEITSVEREINFACHUNG. Forstliche arbeitslehre und menschenführung. Wien,Fromme,1953. 136 p. 99.55 V67

13732 ZHUFA, L. Forest management card index. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 7:301-302. May 1954. 99.8 Su63

13733 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, N. P. To lower the cost of mechanized work in restocking of the forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):82-83. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

Farm Woodlands

13734 ALVES, N. G. Dairy farms in the reforestation of bare lands in the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 24(363):8-9. Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag89

13735 DEANS, D. Farm shelter. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:59-61. 27 L63
Windbreaks.

13736 DUNFORD, R. M. Tree life belts for western farmers. What's New Crop & Soils 7(3):16-17. Dec. 1954. 6 W55
Great Plains.

13737 DUSCHEK, S. Förderung der genossenshcaftlichen selbsthilfe der bauern auf forstwirtschaftlichem gebiet. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:110-120. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag824
Austria.

13738 HAARER, A. E. A wood of your own. Corona 6:437-439. Nov.1954. 282.28 G79
Management.

13739 HOLST, S. M. Shelterbelts. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:285-287. Sept.10,1954. 11 H35

13740 JENSEN, M. Shelterbelts. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:272-280. (Cont.) Sept.10,1954. 11 H35

13741 JENSEN, M., and STEENSTRUP, B. Shelterbelts. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:307-311. Oct.15,1954. 11 H35

13742 JOLIFFE, W. H. The farm woodlot. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:61-65. 27 L63

13743 KLESSIG, E. The farmer and his woodlands. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:57-59. 1954. 99.9 W753

13744 KOENINGS, R. Farm and small woodland forestry in Wisconsin. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:51-57. 1954. 99.9 W753

13745 SMITH, W. W. Farm woodlands—a major resource. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:147-150. 1954. 99.9 W753

13746 SWANKE, A. E. A timber crop from small woodlots. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:49-51. 1954. 99.9 W753

13747 THOMSON, W. G. Small forests grow timber crop. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):42,44. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526
Oregon and Washington.

13748 WENDLEKEN, W. T. Farm shelter and farm forestry; the effects of shelter belts on wind flow and some aspects of the shelter received. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:55-59. 27 L63

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

13749 BARANOV, N. I. For a thorough study of the forests in the well-forested districts of our country. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):43-44. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Surveying.

13750 BITTERLICH, W. Bestandesaufnahmen mit tarifmesswinkel. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:12-15. Jan.13,1954. 99.81 Os7

13751 FRAUENDORFER, R. Ein massentarif für die gebirgsfichte im gleichaltrigen hochwald. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstwesen 73:76-103. Ref. 1954. 99.8 C33
Picea in Austria.

13752 GRANDJEAN, A. J. Die verwendbarkeit der luftbilder im forstwesen. Studienreise nach West-Deutschland. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26: 223-232. Ref. Sept.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

13753 HAWLEY, N. R. The basic cruise for a 50-year partnership in forest research. AT-FA Journal 17: 4-7. Oct.1954. 309.8 Am3

13754 HAWLEY, N. R. Growth studies for a 50-year partnership in forest research. AT-FA Journal 17(2):6-8. Nov.1954. 309.8 Am3

13755 KIMMEY, J. W. Cull and breakage factors for pines and incense-cedar [Libocedrus decurrens] in the Sierra Nevada. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 90,4 p. Apr.13,1954. 1.9 F7626R

13756 KUUSELA, K. Forest surveying in North Carolina. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:309-313. 1954. 99.9 F49

13757 LANDIS, G. H., and MEYER, H. A. The accuracy of scale determinations on aerial photographs. J. Forestry 52:863-864. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

13758 RAWAT, A. S. Mathematical equation for determining the stem timber form factor of Tectona grandis. Indian Forester 80:513-521. Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

13759 RUBNER. Zur karte der bodenvegetationstypen der kahlflächen in: "Die wiederaufforstung in Bayern von 1948 bis 1954." Allg. Forstz. 9:512-513. Nov.17, 1954. 99.8 AL52

13760 SPURR, S. H. Simplified computation of volume and growth. J. Forestry 52:914-922. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

13761 WARMER, J. A. G. Afmetingen bezaagd hout [Measurement of sawn wood]. Stam,Haarlem,1953. 7 p. 99.4 W23

13762 WELSH, S. W. Wisconsin's forest inventory. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:15-21. 1954. 99.9 W753

13763 WILSON, A. K. Delineating ponderosa pine volume and site quality classes from aerial photographs. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 34,10 p. May 1954. 1.9622 I2R31

Silviculture

13764 ASAHI, M. On some forest soils in the Tokyo University Forest, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:199-201. July 25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

13765 ATTENBERGER, J. Naturnahe bestockungstypen im oberbayerischen Alpenvorland. Allg. Forstz. 9: 493-498. Nov.10,1954. 99.8 AL52

13766 ĖITINGEN, G. R. Lesovodstvo [Silviculture]. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 422 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 99.45 Ei9L

13767 GAGNE, E. La forêt et le sol. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):11,14. Oct.1954. 99.8 F792

13768 GAJIC, M. Synopsis of forest phytocoenoses of Šumadije. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 7:360-364. June 1954. 99.8 Su63

13769 GILBERT, A. M. What is this thing called growth? U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 71,5 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2St22
Includes terminology.

13770 HARADA, Y. Sunlight density in and around forest sites in sea fog areas and influencing environmental factors. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:283-293. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13771 HAWLEY, R. C., and SMITH, D. M. The practice of silviculture. Ed. 6. New York,Wiley,1954. 525 p. Ref. 99.45 H31

13772 HUIKARI, O. A good start with the mechanisation of silvicultural tasks. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:303-306. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13773 JOVANOVIC, B. Association d' Artemisieto — Amygdaletum nanae sur le Rtanj. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:337-348. Ref. June 1954. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

13774 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Silvicultural importance of auxilliary roots of tree species under conditions of swamp encroachment on felling areas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:116-129. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

13775 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Swamp formation on uniform felling areas with sandy soils and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:10-50. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Study of soils, vegetation, and litter.

13776 KRISHNASWAMY, V. S., and PURI, G. S. Results of an experiment to study the succession of ground flora species under forest plantations raised on old agricultural land in the New Forest, Dehra Dun, India. Indian Forester 80:522-530. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

13777 LARGIN, I. F. Investigation of the arboreal stratum on peaty moors. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:96-115. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Chiefly pine.

13778 LAVRINENKO, D. D. Evaluation of conditions for growing forests—fundamental problem of forest classification by types. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11): 48-52. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13779 LEBEDEV, G. I. Akklimatizatsiia drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod (iz opyta Lesostepnoĭ stantsii) [Acclimatization of trees and shrubs—practices of the Forest Steppe Station]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoziaĭstva RSFSR,1953. 137 p. 97.7 L492

13780 MARIĆ, B. Brief review on the culture and improvement of forest trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:365-370. June 1954. 99.8 Su63

13781 MATSUI, Z. Stand-composition and growth of forests in sea-fog districts. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:205-246. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13782 PAULEY, S. S. Forest genetics—its scope and application. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:92-97. 1954. 99.9 W753

13783 PAVARI, A. Ecological and technical bases of silviculture in the Mediterranean countries. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:435-452. Oct.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

13784 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Problems of forest swamp science. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:5-9. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

13785 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Swamp formation in forests of the Sheksna River Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:51-76. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

13786 RAO, H. S. Chromosome numbers in forest plants. Indian Forester 80:551-552. Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

13787 RETZER, J. L., and ALEXANDER, R. R. Yields of coniferous forests on several soil types in the high Rockies of Colorado. Agron. Abs. 46:54. 1954. 241 Am39
Site quatity.

13788 SCHLOTS, F. E., LLOYD, W. J., and DEARDORFF, C. E. Some soil characteristics which affect root penetration and timber site quality of Douglas fir in western Washingtoh. Agron. Abs. 46:54. 1954. 241 Am39

13789 STEPHENS, E. P. The uprooting of trees—a forest process. Agron. Abs. 46:55. 1954. 241 Am39

13790 STRUGNELL, E. J. Malayan silviculture in practice. Malayan Forester 17:129-131. July 1954. 99.8 M292

13791 TARRANT, R. F. Effect of slash burning on soil pH. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 102,5 p. July 1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

13792 TATEWAKI, M., NAKANO, M., and YAMAMOTO, H. Phytosociological study on forests in districts influenced by sea-fog. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:167-204. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13793 VEIGA, A. DE A. Silviculture as a science and as art. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(101):41-42. Sept.1954. 9.2 Se4

13794 WHITFORD, P. B., and SALAMUN, P. J. An upland forest survey of the Milwaukee area. Ecology 35: 533-540. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

13795 WILDE, S. A. Soils and forest tree breeding. J. Forestry 52:928-932. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

13796 WOODIN, H. E., and LINDSEY, A. A. Juniper-pinyon east of the Continental Divide, as analyzed by the line-strip method. Ecology 35:473-489. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

13797 YANAGISAWA, T. Some phenological observations of the forest trees at various altitudes of Mt. Muine in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokohu 70:71-92. Ref. June 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

Silvicultural Practices

13798 ALBIAKOV, M. P. New LKA-2 ditch digger. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):51-56. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622
For forest drainage.

13799 BENDER, E. V., and NELSON, T. C. Behavior and control of understory hardwoods after clear cutting a Piedmont pine stand. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 44,17 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

13800 BENNECKE. Schlagbrennung, eine geeignete bodenvorbereitung für verjüngungen und kulturen in Nordschweden. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:319-320. Aug.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

13801 BERNTSEN, C. M. Some results of chemical debarking on Sitka spruce, western hemlock, and red alder. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 104,7 p. Sept.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

13802 BURBAGE, J. R. Use of 245T to control hardwoods in cut-over pine forests. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:441-446. 1954. 79.9 N814

13803 CHAPMAN, G. L., and BAKER, G. Planned thinning in a forest stand can pay a double profit. Maine Farm Res. 2(3):6-8. Oct.1954. 100 M28Ma

13804 FORD, H. F., and SNOW, A. G. Summer is the best time to thin hybrid poplar [Populus] plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 40,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

13805 FOSTER, C. H. The use of silvicides to establish white pine by natural reproduction. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:415-419. 1954. 79.9 N814

13806 FROHLICH, J. Mehrproduktion mittels durchforstung und unterbau. Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:35-37. Sept.11,1954. 99.81 In82

13807 GOOR, C. P. VAN. Forest fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:235-240. Sept.1954. 12 N282

13808 HENRIKSEN, H. A. Importance of selection cutting. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:491-501. Sept.1954. 99.8 D23

13809 HERMAN, F. R. Use of ammate crystals for poisoning ponderosa pine in stand improvement. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 14,5 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 R2R313

13810 KADAMBI, K., and DABRAL, S. N. Preliminary note on the debudding trials on Pinus longifolia [i.e. roxburghi] in New Forest, with a view to grow knot-free timber. Indian Forester 80:571-573. Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

13811 KOMAROV, IU. M. Shallow melioration of swampy forest lands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10): 29-32. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13812 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Some results of the investigations of swamp encroachment on a concentrated felling area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 13:77-95. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Includes drainage

13813 KOSHELEV, A. F. Methods of developing pine plantings on the Lower Dniepr sands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):59-62. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13814 LLOYD, W. J., SCHLOTS, F. E., and DEARDORFF, C. E. Forest management practices as related to and influenced by forest soil differences in western Washington. Agron. Abs. 46:54. 1954. 241 Am39

13815 LORENZ-LIBURNAU, H. Uber wirkungen und bedeutung der durchforstung für den wiederaufbau. Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:24-26. (Cont.) Sept.11,1954. 99.81 In82
Austria.

13816 MARQUIS, R. W., WEITZMAN, S., and HOLCOMB, C. J. Cutting mountain hardwood stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 73,19 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9622 N2St22

13817 SHIPMAN, R. D. Release of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] by various weeding methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 65,2 p. Oct. 1954. 1.9622 S4R312

13818 SMITH, D. M., HUTNIK, R. J., and PAULSEN, H. A. Relationship between concentration of basal sprays and mortality of red maple [Acer rubrum] sprout clumps. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8:435-439. 1954. 79.9 N814

13819 VEIGA, A. DE A. Spring and autumn woods. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:259-260. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324
English summary.
Thinning of conifers.

13820 WALKER, L. C. Early scrub-oak [Quercus] control helps longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] seedlings. J. Forestry 52:939-940. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

13821 WITTICH, W. Die melioration streugenutzter böden. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:211-232. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 99.8 F775

13822 WORLEY, D. P., BRAMBLE, W. C., and BYRNES, W. R. Effect of seasonal basal sprays on root suckering of aspen. Noeast. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 8: 447-452. 1954. 79.9 N814

Regeneration and Breeding

13823 ABASHIDZE, ÍA. L. Regeneration of beech [Fagus] in some types of forest in Kakhetia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):35-41. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13824 AMELINCKX, F. Planting of forests. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:486-487. Oct.1954. 80 C892

13825 ANDRE, F., and HARTIG, W. Uber die keimfähigkeit von coniferensamen in mit Dikopur behandelten böden. 1. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstwesen 73:73-75. 1954. 99.8 C33
Herbicide.

13826 AULITZKY, H. Waldkrone, kleinklima und aufforstung. Zentbl. f. Gesam. Forstwesen 73:7-12. 1954. 99.8 C33
In Alpine Region, chiefly.

13827 BARNER, H. Problems concerning our supply of seed, especially of Douglasfir from British Columbia and Washington. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39: 462-478. Aug.1954. 99.8 D23
Includes discussion.

13828 BARTON, J. H. How much does it cost to plant trees? Forest Farmer 14(2):4-5. Nov.1954. 99.8 F7692

13829 BOGDANOV, B. P. Effect of acorn size on growth of young oaks. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:584-588. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

13830 BRIGGS, M. L. St. Regis' reforestation program in Florida. Paper Indus. 36:804-806. Nov.1954. 302.8 P1923

13831 BULYGIN, V. A. Method of obtaining high quality seeds of pine and spruce. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):86-87. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13832 BYKOV, M. K. Autumnal plantings of pine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):72-75. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13833 CHIKHLADZE, L. S. Importance of drying acorns before storage. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11): 90-91. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13834 DEASY, J. J. Notes on the raising of forest trees in the nursery. Irish Forestry 11:10-19. Summer 1954. 99.8 Ir4

13835 DEFFENBACHER, F. W., and WRIGHT, E. Refrigerated storage of conifer seedlings in the Pacific Northwest. J. Forestry 52:936-938. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

13836 DILENDIK, N. N. Seed resources of the most important exotics [trees] in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):41-42. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13837 DUNCAN, D. P. A study of some of the factors affecting the natural regeneration of tamarack (Larix laricina) in Minnesota. Ecology 35:498-521. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

13838 DUNN, S. Three years of propagation of maple stock by vegetative cuttings. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:40-41. 1953. A67.9 R31

13839 ECKBO, N. B. Production of superior trees by controlled pollination and vegetative propagation. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:209-211. July 15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

13840 FARRAR, J. L., GRAY, D. W., and AVERY, D. Jackpine [Pinus banksiana] reproduction. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(12):136-138,141-142,145-146. Ref. Nov. 1954. 302.8 P96

13841 GAILLARD, F. La reproduction du tremble [Populus tremula]. Forêt 7:226-229. Aug.1954. 99.8 F7683

13842 HALL, L. K., and HAWLEY, N. R. Slash pine [Pinus elliottii] cone production is increased by seed-tree release. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 66,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

13843 HYODO, M. On the propagation of Robinia pseudoacacia var. umblaculifera by means of stem- and root-cuttings, especially by treating with hormone chemical. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokohu 70:47-56. June 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

13844 IWAKAWA, M., and KOTANI, S. Effect of colored light on the germination of akamatsu (Pinus densiflora) and kuromatsu (Pinus thunbergii) seeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:249-252. Sept.25, 1954. 99.8 N62

13845 JAMES, G. A., and HAYES, G. L. Highlights of a Port-Orford-cedar [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana] regeneration study. J. Forestry 52:852-855. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

13846 JENSEN, H. The establishment of forest tree seed orchards at Ramlösa 1941-1954. Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 19:157-192. Ref. 1954. 451 G712

13847 KIKUCHI, S. Studies on the results of the natural seedling of the beech [Fagus] under the isolated single seed-tree. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:195-199. July 25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

13848 KOSHCHEEV, A. L., and LAVROV, I. A. Opyt vosstanovleniÍa lesa na zabolochennykh lesosekakh [Method of forest regeneration in swampy forest clearings]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 25 p. Ref. 99.46 K84

13849 KOSTÍUSHKO, G. D. Picking cones from standing spruce trees. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11): 88-90. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13850 KURATA, T. Seed size of Formosan linalool tree. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:236-238. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.
Cinnamomum nominale linalia.

13851 LANCASTER, P. C. Khaya ivorensis regeneration—interim observations. Nigeria. Forestry. Dept. Inform. B. 19,6 p. Aug.1954. 99.9 N562I

13852 LO IELO, N. Great plan for the reforestation with Eucalyptus in the center of the Sicilian region. (In Italian.) Legno 33:496. Sept.15,1954. 99.81 L52

13853 LOWRY, G. L., and YOUNGBERG, C. T. The effect of certain site and soil factors on the establishment of Douglas-fir on the Tillamook Burn. Agron. Abs. 46:53-54. 1954. 241 Am39

13854 MALYSHEV, S. V. Periodicity of artificial growing of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):75-76. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13855 MANN. Uber die bodenvorbereitung der aufforstungsflächen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1034-1035 Aug.19,1954. 18 L2345

13856 MANNING SEED CO. The Maningseed story. Seattle,1954. 28 p. 99.47 M314

13857 MERGEN, F. Self-fertilization in slash pine [Pinus elliottii] reduces height growth. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 67,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

13858 MERGEN, F. Variation in 2-year-old slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 62,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

13859 MIGITA, K. Vegetative propagation of so-called races of Cryptomeria japonica D. Don by cuttings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:202-203. July 25,1954. 99.8 N62

13860 MIRONOV, V. V. Method of preparation of sandy soils for forest crops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):32-34. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13861 MULLEN, J. L. From pine to pine. Sylva [Toronto] 10(4):4-9. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Sy5
Reforestation in Ontario.

13862 PAVLOVSKIĬ, N. K. Autumnal planting of pine with prepared seedlings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):87-88. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13863 PODGURSKIĬ, P. F. Method of prolonged storage of acorns. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):42-43. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13864 POENSGEN, R. Der standort der samenplantage. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:381. Sept.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

13865 POLACSEK, K. Die entwicklung der buchenverjüngung im Wienerwald nach dem mastjahr 1946. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstwesen 73:35-72. Ref. 1954. 99.8 C33
Fagus.

13866 POPERT, A. H. Restoration of old woodlands. Wood [London] 19:408-409. Oct.1954. 99.82 W855
Great Britain.

13867 SAHI, S. P. The plantation drill. Indian Forester 80:509-512. Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

13868 SATO, K., and SHOJI, T. On disinfection and hastening of germination for black locust [Robinia pseudo-acacia] seeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36: 244-247. Sept.25,1954. 99.8 N62

13869 SELEZNEV, A. I., and GRUZDEV, D. M. Method of growing commercial forest crops at the Zhdanov Leskhoz (forestry enterprise). (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):84-88. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13870 SHCHERBAKOV, I. P. Vozobnovlenie v osnovnykh tipakh lesov IUzhnogo Primor'îa [Regeneration in the principal forest types of southern Primorski Kraĭ]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 131 p. Ref. 99.46 Sh2

13871 SHESTOV, A. A. Autumnal sowing of oak. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):89-90. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13872 SHLÌAKHANOV, L. D. Practical results of afforestation of the Lower Dniepr sands by peat application in nest plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11): 63-66. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13873 SOBEL, B., and others. The role of genetics in southern forest management. II. Forest Farmer 14(2): 8-9,14-19. Nov.1954. 99.8 F7692
K. Dorman, T. Perry, G. Garin, and E. G. Weisehuegel, joint authors.

13874 SOKOLOV, V. S. Growth of pine in fixing root collar [of seedling] at different depths. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):88-89. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13875 UCHIDA, T., and TSUDA, K. Manure experiments of Larix. 2. Influence of soilmechanical texture on growth of young trees. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:193-195. July 25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

13876 VAARTAJA, O. Advance reproduction of pine forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:173-174. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13877 VEIGA, A. A. The establishment of forests in their natural areas. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9: (99):33-34. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

13878 WAKELEY, P. C., and CAMPBELL, T. E. Some new pine pollination techniques. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 136,13 p. Aug. 1954. 1.9 F7624O

13879 YOSHISUJI, S., and MATSUO, Y. Eucalyptus cuttings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:225-227. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

13880 YOUNGBERG, C. T. Some site factors affecting the success of reforestation and afforestation activities in the Willamette Valley foothills. Agron. Abs. 46: 56. 1954. 241 Am39

13881 ZINNAI, I., and HUKUHARA, N. Rooting of the cuttings from the clones of colchicine-induced tetraploid sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:232-233. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

Forest Protection and Damage

13882 BRINAR, M. Die eisanhangkatastrophe in den forsten von Idria—eine anregung zu betrachtungen über die standfestigkeit von buchenbeständen. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 12:129-146. Ref. 1954. 99.8 G74
German summary.
Fagus.

13883 BUCKLAND, D. C. Squirrels have to be managed. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(9):52,54,56. Sept. 1954. 99.81 B77
Squirrels as forest pests.

13884 DOOLITTLE, W. T. Weevils attracted to bud-pruned white pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 63,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

13885 DOWNING, G. L. Ethylene dibromide sprays for controlling bark beetles in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 17, 2 p. Oct.15,1954. 1.9622 C2M68

13886 GRAHAM, S. A. Changes in northern Michigan forests from browsing by deer. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:526-533. 1954. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

13887 GRISEZ, T. J. 1954 hurricane damage on Penobscot Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 39,2 p. Oct. 1954. 1.9622 N2N82

13888 INUKAI, T. The damage of the hare on the reforestation as observed at the Izu Peninsula, Shizuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:83-85. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

13889 JASCHT, E. Der schälfangbaum. Allg. Forstztg. 65:245. Oct.1954. 99.8 AL53
Method of reducing damage to trees by game.

13890 KARU, A. P. On the expediency of bark-stripping of stumps of coniferous species [for controlling insect pests]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):21-22. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13891 MÜLLER-THOMAS. Zeitgemässe fragen des frostschutzes. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:237-240. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33

13892 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I., and KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Forest floods and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):25-29. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

13893 ROHMEDER, E. Erreichtes und erreichbares in der forstlichen resistenzzüchtung. Allg. Forstz. 9: 529-536. Ref. Dec.1,1954. 99.8 AL52

13894 SCHINDLER, U. Mäuseschäden und mäusebekämpfung in Niedersachsen während der erdmausmassenvermehrung 1951-1953. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:240-251. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 F775

13895 SMITH, R. H A leaf-chewing beetle [Systena marginalis] causes cypress [Taxodium distichum] foliage to discolor in mid-summer. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 70,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

13896 SMITH, R. H., and MERGEN, F. Pityophthorus pulicarius (Zimm.), a bark beetle attacking scions of grafted slash pines [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 64,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

13897 TROUSDELL, K. B. Peak population of seed-eating rodents and shrews occurs 1 year after loblolly [Pinus taeda] stands are cut. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 68,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

13898 VOLLSTÄDT, M. Die ursachen der schälschäden durch rotwild und ein vorschlag zu ihrer verminderung. Pirsch 6:563-565. Aug.28,1954. 410 P66

13899 WATERS, W. E., and MCINTYRE, T. M. Forest insect conditions in the Northeast—1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 72,17 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2St22

Fire

13900 BELOUSOV, A. A. Use of parachutes in forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):78-79. Oct. 1953. 99.8 L5622
Training of firemen-parachutists.

13901 BROWN, A. A. The significance of weather modification to a forester. J. Forestry 52:899-901. Dec. 1954. 99.8 F768

13902 BURCHAM, L. T., and SAMPSON, A. W. Costs of controlled burning; records reveal comparative costs of controlled burns and wildfire suppression are affected by acreage. Calif. Agr. 8(9):8-9,15. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag
Brush land.

13903 CLARK, D. H. The Yacolt Burn—forest graveyard. Amer. Forests 60(9):18-20. Sept.1954. 99.8 F762
Washington.

13904 DANDRE, B. L. Method of constructing a scale of flamability and classes of fire danger of a new type. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):77-81. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13905 EVANS, G. A gunner thinks of fire. W. Va. Conserv. 18(9):6-8. Nov.1954. 279.8 W524

13906 GREELEY, W. B. Man made fires. Timber Prod. Assoc. Mon. B. 10(2):4-5,10-11. Oct.1954. 99.9 T482

13907 HAWLEY, N. R. An island of green in a sea of fire. Forest Farmer 14(2):6-7,19. Nov.1954. 99.8 F7692
George Walton Experimental Forest in Dooly County, Georgia.

13908 KERR, E. Eyes that don't grow sleepy. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(12):152,156. Nov.1954. 302.8 P96
Television for forest fire detection.

13909 LEMAY, N. Future forest fire protection in Wisconsin. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:118-124. 1954. 99.9 W753

13910 MOIR, S. Cooperation wins fire battle. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):18-19. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13911 NICHOLS, J. M., and KIHLMIRE, P. M. Fire line construction with forced air. J. Forestry 52:943-944. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

13912 PRIAULX, A. W. We talked the fire out of forests. Amer. Forests 60(9):35,78,80,82. Sept.1954. 99.8 F762
Keep Green programs in Oregon and Washington.

13913 RUPP, R. G. Smokey Bear; champion of our forests. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(22):1,12-13. Nov. 20,1954. 6 F2211

13914 SCHROEDER, M. J. Is it fire weather? Wis. Conserv. B. 19(11):7-9. Nov.1954. 279.8 W752

13915 STEVENS, J. Washington started keeping America green. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):20-21. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13916 STRAUSS, R. H. Volunteer fire fighters help reduce Texas forest losses. Tex. Forest News 33(4):6. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 T31

13917 U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Capacities of and pressure losses through reeled and unreeled small-diameter hoses. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 28,19 p. Oct. 1954. 1.962 A2Eq5

Forest Influences

13918 FUCHIMOTO, H. Outline of the investigation on fog preventing forest. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:1-4. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S

13919 FUKUTOMI, T. An approximate estimation of the total relative decrease of fog water contents due to the capturing effect of the series of zonal forests. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:110-120. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13920 GAGNE, E. La forêt et les eaux de profondeur. Forêt Conserv. 20(9):8-9. Nov.1954. 99.8 F792

13921 HARTEL, O. Uberschlägerungen und wildbachwesen. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstwesen 73:29-34. 1954. 99.8 C33
Austria.

13922 HORIGUCHI, H., and NUMABE, T. Problems on the sea fog-preventing forest in relation to agriculture. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1: 294-299. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13923 ISHIDA, T. General description of the study on fog-preventing forest. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:45-49. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13924 ISHIDA, T. A plan of fog-preventing forest attached importance to diffusion effect. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:105-109. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13925 ISHIKAWA, M. On the amount of fog water dripping from larch-tree forests. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:144-151. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13926 KASHIYAMA, T., KITAMURA, K., and TAKAHASHI, K. A trial on the comparison of fog waters captured by various species of trees. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:123-130. Ref. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13927 KINOSITA, S., and YAMAJI, K. On the air temperatures in the fog-preventing forest. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:76-84. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13928 KONDA, K., MURAI, N., and TANIGUCHI, S. The influence of fog-preventing forests on temperature. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1: 267-282. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13929 MATSUI, Z. Outline of the investigation on fog preventing forest. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:121-122. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S

13930 ONODERA, S., and MASUDA, H. Microclimate of the small unsheltered openings in fog-preventing forests. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:152-166. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13931 ONODERA, S., and ISHIKAWA, M. On the meteorological conditions to the windward and leeward of the windbreak. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:131-143. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13932 OURA, H. On the capture of fog particles by the forest. III. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:50-63. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13933 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF FORESTS AND WATERS. Forest and water research project, Delaware-Lehigh Experimental Forest, report No. 2. Harrisburg, 1953. 48 p. 99.34 Un33
U. S. Forest Service and U. S. Geological Survey, cooperating.

13934 SCHIECHTL, H. M. Die folgen der entwaldung am beispiel des Finsingtales in Nordtirol. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstwesen 73:13-28. 1954. 99.8 C33

13935 SKORODUMOV, A. S. Effect of forest belts on the water regime of fields. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):66-71. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

13936 TABATA, T., HUZIOKA, T., and MATSUMURA, N. On the fog water contents in the surroundings of a forest. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 1:68-75. May 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

13937 VOLKERT, E. Die verbundenheit von industrie und forstwirtschaft auf wasserwirtschaftlichem geiet. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:122-130. Aug.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

13938 WILM, H. G. The place of forest and range in watershed conservation. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:50-57. 1954. 412.9 N814

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

13939 ABERG, W. J. P. The non-commercial aspects of forestry—their place in the picture. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:124-129. 1954. 99.9 W753
Recreational use, chiefly.

13940 ARNST, A. Recreational facilities: a potent public relations force in forestry. J. Forestry 52:910-913. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

13941 GABRIELSON, I. N. The relation between forestry and wildlife. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:113-118. 1954. 99.9 W753

13942 HACHENBERG, F. Wald ernahrt die landwirtschaft. Unser Wald 7/8:22-23. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.8 Un7

13943 KOSKIMIES, J. Game management and forestry. Finn. Paper & Timber 5:98-100. 1954. 302.8 F49

13944 KRAHL-URBAN. Der wald als teil des lebensraumes der heimischen tierwelt. Allg. Forstz. 9:505-506. Nov.17,1954. 99.8 AL52

13945 LEIGHTON, R. S., and WHITE, D. L. The role of the sportsman and landowner in forest management. Forest Notes 43:6-7. Fall 1954. 99.8 F7691

13946 OLSON, J. Wisconsin's outdoor recreation industry—forestry its foundation. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:37-38. 1954. 99.9 W753

13947 WILLIAMS, J. G. A study of the effect of grazing upon changes in vegetation on a watershed in the southern Appalachian Mountains. (Abs.) J. Forestry 52: 867. Nov.1954. 99.8 F768

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

13948 BONHOF, E. B. Effect of wood prices on sales. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26: 233-237. Sept.1954. 99.8 N28

13949 CESCHI, E. Von der holzwirtschaft Britisch Kolumbiens. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:5-7. Jan.13, 1954. 99.81 Os7

13950 COUDOUX, M. R. Le problème du transport dans l'industrie du bois. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:175-176. Oct.1954. 99.8 R326

13951 EUTING, H. H. Die holzwirtschaft muss marktaufklärung betreiben. Holz 8:173-177. Aug.1954. 99.82 H743
Includes statistics.

13952 GOISLARD, P. H. Der französische markt zwischen hoffnung und zweifel. Holz-Kur. 3(13):3-4. Mar.31,1954. 99.81 H743

13953 HERMANSEN, N. K. Grading and marketing conditions in some European countries. (In Norwegian.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:502-522. Sept.1954. 99.8 D23
Lumber.

13954 JANLOV, C. E. Pricing of assortment of timber. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:173-179. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 99.8 Sk55
Quality of lumber and pulpwood.

13955 LATHAM, B. The growth of the teak trade. 2. Establishment of plantations. Wood [London] 19:415-417. Oct.1954. 99.82 W855
India, chiefly.

13956 LATHAM, B. The growth of the teak trade. 3. The mid-nineteenth century. Wood [London] 19:451-453. Nov.1954. 99.82 W855

13957 LA VOLPE, G. The European wood market and economic prospects for poplar culture. (In Italian.) Serv. Studi Econ. "A' de Pietri-Tonelli." B. 8(2/3):1-14. 1954. 280.9 V553

13958 LUND, W. H. Bright future forecast for Oregon forest industry. Oreg. Business Rev. 13(10):2-4. Oct.1954. 280.8 Or34

13959 LA MADERA; su produccion y sus mercados. Chile Maderero 4(4):1,3,5,7,9,11,13,15,17,19,21,23,25,27, 29-31,33-35,37-38. June/July 1954. 99.8 R3292

13960 MILOTA, E. Holzexportabgabe? Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:20-21. Sept.11,1954. 99.81 In82
Austria.

13961 PALOSUO, V. J. The appetite of the timber market is growing. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:299-300. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13962 ROSEVEAR, D. R. Are the Meliaceae of prime importance? Nigeria. Forestry Dept. Inform. B. 18,5 p. June 1954. 99.9 N562I
In lumber trade.

13963 ROYAL INSTITUTION OF CHARTERED SURVEYORS. The marketing of woodland produce; memorandum of evidence by the institution. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 34:347-360. Nov.1954. 282.9 C38J

13964 SCHNEIDER, A. Rationalisierung; eine lebensfrage für die holzindustrie. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(96):5-7. Sept.18,1954. 99.81 D48

13965 SMITH, A. K. Will New Zealand become Australia's major softwood supplier? Austral. Timber J. 20:280,323. May 1954. 99.81 Au7

13966 SMITH, M. W. Southern pine marketing problems. South. Lumberman 189(2367):31-32. Nov.15,1954. 99.81 So82

13967 STERNITZKE, H. S., and CHRISTOPHER, J. F. Alabama's forest industry. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 74,31 p. Nov. 1954. 1.9 F7624F

13968 SWAN, O. T. The Wisconsin lumber industry. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:31-37. 1954. 99.9 W753

13969 TERZICK, P. Wisconsin forests—their importance to labor. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:136-141. 1954. 99.9 W753

13970 WARD, W. C. Future trends in New Zealand's timber trade. Austral. Timber J. 20:302,304-305,307, 309,311,313-314,317,319-320,323. May 1954. 99.81 Au7

13971 WESCHCKE, W. Die entwicklung der holzverarbeitenden industrie in der Pfalz. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(89):4. Aug.25,1954. 99.81 D48

Lumbering

13972 ANDREWS, R. W. "This was logging!"; selected photographs of Darius Kinsey. Seattle,Superior Pub. Co.,1954. 157 p. 99.76 An23
Pacific Northwest.

Lumbering Equipment

13973 FØYN, P. The problem of small-dimensioned timber. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:280-283. Sept. 15,1954. 99.81 Sk5
Bark removal equipment.

13974 GLATZEL, K. Erfahrungen mit dem Motormuli. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:35-39. Feb.10,1954. 99.81 Os7
Tractor,

13975 HAFNER. An lastkraftwagen fest montierte schwenkbaumladekräne. Allg. Forstztg. 65:271-272. Nov. 1954. 99.8 AL53

13976 HATTEM, D. VAN. Care of bow-sawblades with three-cornered teeth. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:241-244. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 12 N282

13977 JERMAN, J. Knieschützer für waldarbeiter. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 12:147-150. 1954. 99.8 G74

13978 KELLY, J. L. Sliding resistance of sleigh shoes. Pulp & Paper Manual Canada 22:53, 1954. 302.8 P963

13979 LAMP, I. Die mechanisierung der waldarbeit. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:85-88. Apr.14,1954. 99.81 Os7
Lumbering, chiefly.

13980 PUTKISTO, K. The agricultural tractor in the logging. Finn. Paper & Timber 5:93-96. 1954. 302.8 F49

13981 TEXAS CO. Logging and sawmill machinery lubrication. Lubrication 40:105-116. Sept.1954. 307.8 L96

13982 URGUHART, B. Portable power saws. Wood [London] 19:420-421. Oct.1954. 99.82 W855

Logging

13983 EKLUND, R. Recent technical development of floating. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:155-160,163-164. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13984 FODNAESS, K., and TAASEN, T. Mechanical dumping of logs. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:279-280. Sept.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

13985 GAUBY, F. Moderner holztransport. Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:27-28. Sept.11,1954. 99.81 In82
Log hauling by truck.

13986 HACKER, O. Rücken und bringen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:44-46. Sept.11,1954. 99.81 In82

13987 HAFNER, F. Vergleich der wirtschaftlichkeit einiger derzeit häufig vorkommender forstlicher transportmethoden. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:280-283. Nov.11,1953. 99.81 Os7

13988 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Dynamic Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] logging. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):34-35,48. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

13989 HANSEL, E. Die bringung des holzes im fliessenden wasser. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:62-63. Mar.10,1954. 99.81 Os7

13990 HEISKANEN, V. Loading of firewood onto barges. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:184-186. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13991 HELMERS, U. The forest technical excursion of the VIIth Scandinavian forestry congress. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:292-295. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly on logging in Finland.

13992 IRMISCHER, F. Einmannarbeit im hauungsbetrieb. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:376-378. Sept.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

13993 KEITH, H. G. Report on the Far Eastern Mechanical Logging Training Center, Philippines (3rd October, 1952 to 24th March, 1953). n.p.,1953. 88 p. (Report 183) 99.9 F22

13994 KOEPP, W. H. Chips from logging operations. Pulp & Paper Manual Canada 22:55,57,61,63. 1954. 302.8 P963

13995 KUNZE, W. Die einzelstammnutzung, der Unimog und ein aussenseiter. Allg. Forstztg. 65:269-270. Nov.1954. 99.8 AL53
Log hauling, chiefly, in Austria.

13996 LABUZOV, M. G. To improve the organization of logging in the forest of the first and second group. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):44-45. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622
Classified by cutting systems.

13997 MACLAGGAN, M. Prevention of injuries to woodlands employees. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(12): 149-150,152. Nov.1954. 302.8 P96
Logging, chiefly.

13998 MYSIN, P. G. We shall increase the production of goods for the needs of agriculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):68-69. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622
Utilization of logging waste.

13999 NIKU, V. Observations on the use of motor saws in logging. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:169-170. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary, p. 166.

14000 SCHWAB, P. Rationalisierung der winterbringung im hochgebirge. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9: 7-12. Jan.13,1954. 99.81 Os7

14001 SOETOPO, M. Mechanical logging in the Philippines. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:187-264. May/July 1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

14002 STEINBRENNER, E. C. The effect of tractor logging on the physical properties of some forest soils in southwestern Washington. Agron. Abs. 46:55. 1954. 241 Am39

14003 STURTZEL, H. Motorisierte abfuhr auf wegen mit gefälle bis zu 50 %! Allg. Forstztg. 65:270-271. Nov.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

14004 SUNNSET, E. Transportation of logs on cableways. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:286-287. Sept.15, 1954. 99.81 Sk5

14005 TOMANA, K. Maximum tension of to-and-fro aerial ropeways' hauling-ropes. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:188-190. July 25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

14006 TROMP, P. H. M. Impressions from a study trip to Germany and Scandinavia. VII. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:213-217. July/Aug.1954. 12 N282
Chiefly logging.

Sawmills

14007 ANDREWS, G. W. Adjustable sawmilling gauge. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(10):34-36. Oct.1954. 99.81 B77

14008 BEYER, F. Struktur und bedeutung der mittelrheinischen sägeindustrie. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(89):3. Aug. 25,1954. 99.81 D48

14009 EISELE, H. Der arbeitsablauf in amerikanischen sägewerken. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:49-51. (Cont.) Mar.10,1954. 99.81 Os7

14010 EISELE, H. Der arbeitsablauf in amerikanischen sägewerken. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:91-95. (Cont.) Apr.14,1954. 99.81 Os7

14011 HUBNER, R. Aktuelle produktivitätsprobleme in der sägeindustrie. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:304-309. Dec.16,1953. 99.81 Os7

14012 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 9. South. Lumberman 189(2367):43-44,46,48,50. Nov.15,1954. 99.81 So82

14013 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 10. South. Lumberman 189(2368):43-44,46,48-49. Dec.1,1954. 99.81 So82

14014 JONES, D. S. Sawing—in quest of efficiency. II. Forest Prod. News Let. 197:1-4. Apr./June 1954. 99.9 Au722F

14015 KJELSRUD, K. The sawmill industry in the forest districts. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 28 (9):3-4. Sept.1954. 283.8 Sk5

14016 LONKAI, J. Unsere bevorstehenden aufgaben in der sägenindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:199-201. July 1954. 99.82 F14

14017 MATER, M. H. How to guard mill profits by increasing productivity. Wood & Wood Prod. 59(12):24-25,60. Dec.1954. 99.82 W856

14018 PRODUKSJONSTEKNISK FORSKNINGSINSTITUTT. En transportteknisk undersøkelse på stabeltomtene ved trelastbrukene [A technical investigation of transfer from the sawmill to the lumber pile]. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Meddel. 5,135 p. 1954. 99.9 Os5M

14019 SIMMONDS, A. The art of saw doctoring wide bandsaws. London,Trade Chron.,1953. 207 p. 99.77 Si42

14020 SKJELMERUD, H. The Norwegian sawmill industry and its problems. (In Norwegian.) Paperi ja Puu 36:344-348. Sept.1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14021 TELFORD, C. J. Small sawmills: a pocket guide. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 70,26 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

14022 WEBB, B. E. Trouble in the sawmilling industry. Malayan Forester 17:147-150. July 1954. 99.8 M292

Processing and Woodworking

14023 AARON, J. R. Home-grown timbers for wood turning in Scotland. Timber Technol. 62:510-512. Oct. 1954. 99.81 T482

14024 LELAND, H. A. 4-H woodworking. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 126,rev.,32 p. June 1953. 275.29 R34

14025 TUTT, R. Animal glues in woodworking. Furniture Mfr. 75(11):24-27. Nov.1954. 300.8 F982

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

14026 BROWN, W. H. Seasoning. Timber Technol. 62:561-562. Nov.1954. 99.81 T482

14027 CLAUSEN, V. H. Air seasoning California redwood [Sequoia sempervirens]. J. Forestry 52:933-935. Dec.1954. 99.8 F768

14028 CONNELLY, H. H. Synthetic finishes and their application. Wood Working Digest 56(11):97-100,102-104. Nov.1954. 99.82 W87

14029 FESSEL, F. Moderne lacktrocknung. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(96):8-9. Sept.18,1954. 99.81 D48

14030 FESSEL, F. Moderne lacktrocknung. Holz 8: 182-185. Aug.1954. 99.82 H743

14031 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 12. Wood Working Digest 56(11): 53-58,60,62,64-67. Nov.1954. 99.82 W87

14032 KOLLMANN, F. Neuere deutsch-schwedische beiträge zur physik der holztrocknung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:213-223. June 1954. 99.81 H74

14033 LUTHGENS, M. Anwendung und eigenschatten von holzlacken. 7. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(96):10-11. Sept.18, 1954. 99.81 D48

14034 MARTIN, W. E. Application of wood finishes. I. Canad. Woodworker 54(8):41-42,47. Aug.1954. 99.82 C162

14035 MARTIN, W. E. Application of wood finishes. II. Canad. Woodworker 54(9):54-55. Sept.1954. 99.82 C162

14036 MILLETT, R. S. Types of dry-kilns. Austral. Timber J. 20:433,435-438,440,443-444,447. July 1954. 99.81 Au7

14037 NELSON, R. N. Portable mechanical aids for the sanding, rubbing, and polishing of wood. Furniture Mfr. 75(11):32-33,52-53. Nov.1954. 300.8 F982

14038 OUSBEY, J. H. Industrial wood finishing. 1-2. Wood [London] 19:424-425,463-464. Oct.-Nov.1954. 99.82 W855

14039 PRYCE, S. D. The drying of thick lumber. Mod. Woodworking & Furniture Mfr. Guide 1(4):14,20. Sept.1954. 99.82 M722

14040 ROGISTER, J., and EECKHOUT, L. E. De invloed van het stomen op het drogen van hout [The influence of steaming on the drying of wood]. Gent,1954? 17 p. (Ghent. Landbouwhoogeschool van den Staat. Laboratorium voor Houttechnologie. Mededelingen) 300 R63
English summary.

14041 RUB, F. Geräte zur messung der holzfeuchte. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(96):9. Sept.18,1954. 99.81 D48

14042 RUB, F. Messung der luftfeuchte bei der lagerung und trocknung von holz. Holztechnik 34:423-425. Sept.1954. 99.82 H745

14043 SHEPHERD, R. W. Check yarding methods to cut lumber losses. Wood & Wood Prod. 59(12):38,40,42. Dec.1954. 99.82 W856
Air drying.

14044 SMITH, H. H. Seasoning California hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 5,18 p. Feb.1954. 1.9622 C2T22

14045 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the seasoning of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 446, 16 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

Wood Preservation and Damage

14046 BELLMANN, H. Holz und werbung für die holzkonservierung. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(95):1-3. Sept.15, 1954. 99.81 D48
Preservation, chiefly.

14047 BENOIT, J., and JACQUIOT, C. Les principaux problèmes de la préservation des bois en France. Rev. du Bois 9(9/10):23-29. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.82 R32
Castanea.
Includes discussion.

14048 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Coal tar creosote for the preservation of timber. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 144,17 p. 1954. 290.9 B77

14049 ENGLERTH, G. H., and SCHEFFER, T. C. Tests of decay resistance of four western pole species. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2006,10 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

14050 GRINDELL, P. Pressure creosoting. Wood [London] 19:446-448. Nov.1954. 99.82 W855

14051 HENRIKSSON, S. T. Holztränkung nach der wechseldruckmethode. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:233-241. Ref. June 1954. 99.81 H74

14052 LIESE, J. Holzschutz. Berlin,VEB Verlag Technik,1954. 140 p. Ref. 300 L622

14053 LUNNUM, K. Demonstrating the preservative treatment of fence posts using pentachlorophenol solution and the cold soaking process. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1553,5 p. 1953? 275.29 W27Mi

14054 MCNEIL, D. Creosote as a wood preservative. Wood [London] 19:411-414. Oct.1954. 99.82 W855

14055 NEVARD, E. H. Requirements and variations in pressure treatment. 1-2. Timber Technol. 62:451-453,503-504. Sept.-Oct.1954. 99.81 T482

14056 PAPY, M. Le centenaire du procédé Boucherie. Rev. du Bois 9(9/10):3-5. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.82 R32

14057 PURUSHOTHAM, A., and TEWARI, M. C. A preliminary note on the preparation, by a simple process, of copper and zinc preservatives from chir [Pinus roxburghi] resin. Indian Forester 80:560-568. Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

14058 QUARNSTROM, G. M. Pressure treated fence posts can be driven fast, economically. Wood Preserv. News, Sept.1954:26-27. 300.8 W853

14059 SAVORY, J. G. Prevention of decay of wood in boats. Gt. Brit. Forest Prod. Res. B. 31:18 p. Ref. 1954 99.9 G796B
Includes contribution on electrochemical attack by D. F. Packman.

14060 SCHULZE, B., and GASDA, G. Die verdunstbarkeit von holzschutzmitteln und ihre prüfung. Holzforschung 8:78-87. 1954. 99.8 H74
English summary.

14061 SIEBLER, R. Schutz des buchenholzes vor verstockung. Allg. Forstz. 9:504-505. Nov.10,1954. 99.8 AL52

14062 WISHARD, C. Chemical brown stain and sap stain from fungi. Mod. Woodworking & Furniture Mfr. Guide 1(3):12-13. Aug.1954. 99.82 M722

14063 ZUBIETA, G. J. Valoración tóxica comparativa de algunos preservadores de maderas. Indus. y Quim. 16:305-306. Ref. July 1954. 385 In28

FOREST PRODUCTS

14064 BARRACLOUGH, K. E. Forest market report, 1954. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 1,33 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N42E
Includes a directory of forest products buyers.

14065 BOGUSLAVSKIĬ, A. P. Utilization of wood of softwood species. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):83-84. Nov.1953. 99.8 L5622

14066 CONCELL, B. R. The forest products situation in Wisconsin. Lake States Timber Digest 8(4):1,4,11. Sept.1954. 99.81 L14

14067 GRIFFIOEN, K. The Forest Products Research Laboratory in England. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:236-237. Oct.16,1954. 99.81 H81

14068 HALL, J. A. Wood utilization developments—possible effect on Wisconsin industries and forests. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:11-15. 1954. 99.9 W753

14069 HARTARD EBERT, M. Producción y transporte de maderas. Campesino [Santiago] 86(8):23,25. Aug.1954. 9.3 So12
Statistics for Chile.

14070 HOGG, A. L. Advances in the utilization of radiata pine. Austral. Timber J. 20:283,285,287-289,291, 293-294,297,299. May 1954. 99.81 Au7
New Zealand.

14071 MATSON, E. E. Forest utilization progresses. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):22-24. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526
Pacific Northwest.

14072 MAY, R. H. Output of forest products in California, 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 23,10 p. July 1954. 1.9 F7626F

14073 MIEROP, H. W. S. VAN. Utilization and processing of native timbers. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:177-179. Sept.4,1954. 99.81 H81

14074 RICHARDS, E. G. Modern trends in the utilization of forest products. Irish Forestry 11:1-9. Summer 1954. 99.8 Ir4

14075 SCHENKENBERG, VAN MIEROP, H. W. Use and fabrication of native wood in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:194-197. July/Aug.1954. 12 N282

14076 SETTEN, G. G. K. What does Malaya get from the forest? Malayan Forester 17:114-128. July 1954. 99.8 M292

14077 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. T.D.A. year book of timber statistics, 1953. Ed. 3. London,1954. 55 p. 99.83 T48

Lumber and Rough Products

14078 BELL, G. E., and BROOKS, E. Log volume and lumber output. Timber Canada 15(3):26-27,29. Nov.1954. 99.81 T487

14079 BENOIT, J. Fresh water storage of hardwood logs. Austral. Timber J. 20:350,352,354-356. June 1954. 99.81 Au7

14080 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry, l'industrie du bois, 1952. Ottawa,1954. 36 p. (Vol. 2, part VIII—A-1) 99.76 C16

14081 CHEVAZHEVSKIĬ, A. P. Mekhanizirovannaià pogruzka i sortirovka drevesiny na leshykh skladakh [Mechanized loading and grading of logs at the lumber yard]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 61 p. 99.76 C425

14082 CRALI, A. On standardization of wood. (In Italian.) Legno 33:494-495. Sept.15,1954. 99.81 L52

14083 FIVAZ, A. E. Outlook for cross tie exports. Cross Tie B. 35(11):68-72,74. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87

14084 FRAMPTON, D. B. Cross tie production. Cross Tie B. 35(11):30,32,34,36. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87
Outlook.

14085 GOTTLIEB, F. Transportanlagen in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. 10. Holz 8:178-182. Aug.1954. 99.82 H743

14086 HANNA, V. C. The story of cross ties on Class I terminal and switching companies. Cross Tie B. 35(11):38,42,44,46,48-51. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87

14087 HANSBURY, J. E. Deferred maintenance on track ties. Cross Tie B. 35(11):65-68. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87

14088 HUDSON, M. S. The part that cross ties can play in solving the hickory [Carya] problem. Cross Tie B. 35(11):18,20-22,24,26,28,30. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87

14089 JENKINS, J. H. A national standard for grading Canadian Lumber. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(9): 42,44,46-47,104. Sept.1954. 99.81 B77

14090 KRAML, K. Soll die schnittholzsortierung geändert werden? Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:2-5. Jan.13,1954. 99.81 Os7

14091 MAY, R. G. The railway tie—its importance as a sound foundation. Cross Tie B. 35(11):56-59. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87

14092 NEWMAN, G. A. Grade marking lumber in the South. Foreign Trade 102(10):20-21. Nov.13,1954. 286.8 C162

14093 PFEIFFER, J. R., and WOLLIN, A. C. Red alder [Alnus rubra] log and lumber grading. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. G-3,21 p. Oct.1954. 99.9 Or3522R

14094 RIETZ, R. C. Storage of dry wood. III. Mod. Woodworking & Furniture Mfr. Guide 1(3):11-12. Aug. 1954. 99.82 M722

14095 SHINN, F. S. Procurement of cross ties. Cross Tie B. 35(11):51-54. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87

14096 STOCKING, E. J. Advance knowledge of cross tie requirements benefits all. Cross Tie B. 35(11):54-56. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87

14097 SWINGLER, W. S. Cross ties—a forest product of national significance. Cross Tie B. 35(11):60-65. Nov.1954. 99.82 C87

14098 WAGNER-LOFFLER, F. Nutzholz- und brennholzanteil im jährlichen holzaufkommen Osterreichs einst und jetzt. Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:31,34-35. Sept. 11,1954. 99.81 In82

14099 WEISS. Die schnittholzproduktion im jahre 1953. Holz-Kur. 3(9):1-2. Mar.3,1954. 99.81 H743
Statistics.

14100 WISCONSIN RETAIL LUMBERMENS ASSOCIATION. Directory of Wisconsin and upper Michigan retail lumber dealers, corrected to September, 1954. Milwaukee,1954. 40 p. 225 W753

Building Construction

14101 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF TIMBER CONSTRUCTION. Objectives, activities, services. Washington,1954. 8 p. 290.9 Am392

14102 EBNER, U. Eigenschaften und verlegung von holzpflaster. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(98):3,10. Sept.25,1954. 99.81 D48

14103 FREAS, A. D. Laminated timber permits flexibility of design. Austral. Timber J. 20:508,511,514-516,559-560. Aug.1954. 99.81 Au7
Construction.

14104 HALASZ, R. V. Entwicklung und typung von dachtragwerken aus holz für den wohnungsbau. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(100):5-6,8. Oct.2,1954. 99.81 D48

14105 HOWETT, J. Timber schools in the north-east. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 4(2):9-12. July 1954. 99.9 T48T

14106 JOHNSON, J. W. Lateral tests on full-scale lumber-sheathed roof diaphragms of various length-width ratios. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. T-9,23 p. Oct.1954. 99.9 Or3522R

14107 KEENEY, W. D. Place of pressure treated wood in modern home construction. Wood Preserv. News, Sept.1954:28-30. 300.8 W853

14108 LISKA, J. A. Tests of extruded magnesium cargo flooring for aircraft. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1550-1,21 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

14109 PERAZA ORAMAS, C. Empleo, en construcción, de maderas majoradas por encolado y tableros de residuos. Montes 10:279-283. (Cont.) July/Aug.1954. 99.8 M763

14110 PERTUSINI, R. Der holzschiffbau an der Donau. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:283-287,290. Nov. 11,1953. 99.81 Os7

14111 RICHARDSON, H. Wooden aircraft construction. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 4(2):14-19. July 1954. 99.9 T48T

14112 SALGO, M. N. Examples of timber structure failures. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 554,21 p. Nov.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps

14113 WILLATTS, W. H. Structural applications of plywood. Timber Technol. 62:496-498. (Concl.) Oct. 1954. 99.81 T482

14114 WOODS, R. P. Testing timbers in sea defence groynes. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 4(2):5-7. July 1954. 99.9 T48T

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

14115 BLACK, J. M., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Development of improved structural epoxy-resin adhesives and bonding processes for metal. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2008,20 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

14116 CONNELLY, H. H. Aspects of resorcinol and melamine glues. Veneers & Plywood 48(11):28. Nov.1954 99.82 V55

14117 DOMAN, L. S. Wood and glue. Adhesives & Resins 2:198-203. Aug./Sept.1954. 309.8 Ad4
Adhesives for wood.

14118 HARDWOOD PLYWOOD INSTITUTE. Quality control procedures guarantee excellence of plywood products. Furniture Mfr. 75(11):34-37. Nov.1954. 300.8 F982

14119 KAPE, W. J. Adhesives in the furniture industry. 3. Adhesives & Resins 2:204-208. Aug./Sept. 1954. 309.8 Ad4

14120 MCIVER, M. C. The Wisconsin veneer and plywood industry. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:27-31. 1954. 99.9 W753

14121 PERRY, T. D. Plywood is better; dimensional stability. Wood Working Digest 56(11):109-111,114,116, 118,120. Nov.1954. 99.82 W87

14122 PRESTON, S. B. The effect of synthetic resin adhesives on the strength and physical properties of wood veneer laminates. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. B. 60,80 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Y1B

14123 PRUCSI, A. Technologie des furnierschälens. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:218-219. July 1954. 99.82 F14

14124 WILLATTS, W. H. Structural applications of plywood. 4. Timber Technol. 62:440-442. Sept.1954. 99.81 T482

Furniture

14125 JONES, I. Uses for woodwaste from furniture manufacture. Austral. Timber J. 20:333,335-336,339, 341-343. (Cont.) Ref. June 1954. 99.81 Au7

14126 JONES, I. Uses for woodwaste from furniture manufacture. Austral. Timber J. 20:415,417-418,420,423, 484. (Cont.) Ref. July 1954. 99.81 Au7

14127 JONES, I. Uses for woodwaste from furniture manufacture. Austral. Timber J. 20:491-492,495,497, 555-556. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 99.81 Au7

Containers

14128 POPOVIC, V. L'exploitation rationelle du bois dans la fabrication de la douve allemande. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:348-354. June 1954. 99.8 Su63
French summary.
Lumber recovery.

Pulp and Paper

14129 ALONZO, A. E. Problema de la producción de materia prima para la fabricación de papel para diario. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:283-286. 1954. 9 Ag874

14130 ATCHISON, J. E. The mechano-chemical (M-C) process: a report. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:125-129. Aug.1954. 302.8 In23

14131 AUCHTER, M. J. Progress through research. Paper Indus. 36:807-808. Nov.1954. 302.8 P1923
Sulfite liquor utilization.

14132 BHARGAVA, M. P. Bagasse for writing and printing papers. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:37-39. July 1954. 302.8 In23

14133 BOLLEN, H. A. Wood; the most important raw material for the manufacture of paper. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:201-203. Sept.25,1954. 99.81 H81

14134 BRECHT, W., and SCHUSTER, G. Der einfluss der holzfeuchtigkeit auf die ergebnisse des schleifprozesses. Papier 8:462-469. Nov.5,1954. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

14135 BUCHNER, H. Zellglas. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.1190-1212. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96
Cellophane.

14136 CARDEW, J. China heads towards self-sufficiency in paper. World's Paper Trade Rev. 142:1179-1180,1182,1185. Oct.7,1954. 302.8 W89

14137 CHANG, Y. P. Anatomy of common North American pulpwood barks. TAPPI Monog. Ser. 14,249 p. Ref. 1954. 302.9 T22T

14138 DE MOTTE, E. Pulpwood chip recovery operation saves wood waste in the South. Mod. Woodworking & Furniture Mfr. Guide 1(4):24-25. Sept.1954. 99.82 M722

14139 ERAMETSA, O. On the distribution and transport of gold in the sulphate pulping process and on the mineral syntheses which occur in the sulphate process smelter furnace. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 27:204-207. 1954. 385 Su7

14140 EVANS, J. C. W. Research in the American pulp and paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:69-70. July 1954. 302.8 In23

14141 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World pulp and paper resources and prospects. New York,1954. 102 p. 302 F73

14142 THE INDIAN paper industry; a progress report. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:17-26. July 1954. 302.8 In23

14143 INDIAN PAPER MAKERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the annual general meeting. Calcutta,1954. 9 p. 302.9 In2P

14144 JENSEN, W., and BRUUN, C. E. Comparative sulphate cookings of wood of Betula verrucosa [i.e. pendula] and Betula pubescens from different parts of Finland. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:321-322,324. Aug. 16,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14145 JOHANSON, S. Bleached short-fibre paper pulps made from Swedish birch [Betula] and aspen [Populus]. World's Paper Trade Rev. 142:949-952,957-958, 960. Sept.16,1954. 302.8 W89

14146 LATHROP, E. C., and NELSON, G. H. The chemical composition of some leaf and bast fibers. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:27-32. July 1954. 302.8 In23
Possibilities of use in paper manufacture.

14147 LINDBERG, N. J. Newsprint of southern pine in U.S.A. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:363-364. Sept. 15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14148 LOCKWOOD TRADE JOURNAL CO. Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades, 1955. New York,1954. 1503 p. 302 L81

14149 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. The effect of alkaline pulping on the lignin of Eucalyptus regnans. Tappi 37:483-487. Nov.1954. 302.8 T162

14150 MÜLLER, H. M. Zur lage auf dem faserholzmarkt. Papier 8:493-495. Nov.5,1954. 302.8 P1934

14151 NATIONAL BUSINESS PUBLICATIONS. The pulp & paper manual of Canada. Ed. 22. Gardenvale, Que.,1954. 446 p. 302.8 P963

14152 PAPER and pulp mill catalogue, engineering handbook 1954-55. Ed. 31. Chicago,1954. 542 p. 302.8 P1927

14153 PRIAULX, A. W. Operation chips. Amer. Forests 60(9):22-23,54,56. Sept.1954. 99.8 F762
Wood chips for paper manufacture.

14154 REED, A. E. The science of pulp manufacture. Forests & People 4(3):18-19,32. Third Q.1954. 99.8 F7628

14155 SAGE, C. H. The Wisconsin paper industry. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:24-27. 1954. 99.9 W753

14156 SUTAONE, G. G. Feasibility of Boswellia serrata (salai) as raw material for the manufacture of newsprint. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:133-137. Aug.1954. 302.8 In23

14157 TALWAR, K. K. Some reflections on the Institute of Paper Chemistry. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:103,105-106. July 1954. 302.8 In23

14158 TRIVEDI, S. A. Semi-chemical pulping and raw material problem. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:76,78-79. July 1954. 302.8 In23

14159 U. S. PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp statistics. New York,1954. 261 p. 302.9 Un32U

14160 VOGEL, J. H. The growth of the pulp and paper industry in the southern U.S. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:143-144,146-148. Aug.1954. 302.8 In23

14161 WARNER, J. W. A layman looks at TAPPI [Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry]. Tappi 37:38A,40A,42A. Nov.1954. 302.8 T162

14162 WILSON, A. W. American pulp and paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:73-74. July 1954. 302.8 In23

14163 WUNSCHMANN, G. Pappelschliff und pappelzellstoff als rohstoffe zur herstellung von papier. Papier 8:457-462. Nov.5,1954. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

Chemical Products and Distillates

14164 BODENSTEIN, C. A. Filme und folien aus nitrocellulose. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.1213-1254. Ref. Stuttgart, Enke,1953. 304 P96

14165 DANILOV, M. D., and PCHELIN, V. I. Organization of an enterprise for utilizing wartybark Euonymus during its lifetime [as a source of gutta-percha]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):9-13. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

14166 DEUEL, H., and NEUKOM, H. Some properties of locust bean gum. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:51-61. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93
From Ceratonia siliqua.
Includes discussion.

14167 ELSASSER, A. Eine holzzuckerfabrik in Österreich. Allg. Forstztg. 65:264-267. Nov.1954. 99.8 AL53

14168 EVELYN, S. R. The molecular weight of black wattle tannins. II. substitution and purification. Soc. Leather Traders. Chem. J. 38:309-315. Ref. Sept.1954. 303.9 So12

14169 GOLDSTEIN, A. M. Chemistry, properties, and application of gum karaya. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11: 33-37. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93
From Sterculia urens.
Includes discussion.

14170 GRASSMANN, W., and STADLER, P. Elektrophoretische untersuchungen an natürlichen und synthetischen gerbstoffen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:723. Nov. 21,1954. 384 Z33
Includes wood extracts.

14171 KISHIMOTO, S., and KONO, K. Studies on charcoal. VII. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36: 228-231. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

14172 KUNTZEL, A., and ROSENBUSCH, K. Uber die umwandlung pflanzlicher gerbstoffe in amphogerbstoffe. Leder 5:150-152. July 1954. 303.8 L492

14173 MANTELL, C. L. Technology of gum arabic. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:20-32. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93
Includes discussion.

14174 OPAČIĆ, I., and LINKE, V. Die chemischen und gerbereichemischen eigenschaften der sumachextrakte von Rhus cotinus. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:722. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33

14175 OVERBECK, W. Zellstoffgewinnung. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.107-155. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

14176 PESTRE, J. Au pays du châtaignier; de l'extrait tannant au panneau de fibre. Rev. du Bois 9(9/10):17-20. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.82 R32

14177 PEUREUX, P. Les extraits de chataignier et de chêne. Paris,Revue Technique des Industries du Cuir, 1953? 19 p. 303 P46

14178 ROUX, D. G. Some oxidative and reductive conversions of black wattle tannins. (Abs.) Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:322-323. Oct.1954. 303.9 So12

14179 WERNER, K. Folien aus dem essigsäureester der cellulose. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.1255-1288. Ref. Stuttgart, Enke,1953. 304 P96

14180 ZAK, H. Zellstoffablaugen und ihre verwendung in der lederindustrie. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66: 722. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33
Sulfate and sulfite liquors.

Naval Stores

14181 EARLE, T. W. The place of naval stores in commercial forest operations. AT-FA Journal 17(3):4-5, 15,17. Dec.1954. 309.8 Am3

14182 HAKEN, W. VON. Naval stores auf dem weltmarkt. Chem. Indus. [Düsseldorf] 6:495-499. Sept.1954. 384 C4222
English summary.

14183 KERR, E. Diamonds in the rough. Forests & People 4(3):7-15. Third Q.1954. 99.8 F7628
Naval stores from stumps of Pinus palustris In Louisiana.

14184 LANGDALE, H. Production trends in gum naval stores. AT-FA Journal 17(2):3,10-11. Nov.1954. 309.8 Am3

14185 LANGDALE, H. Trends in the gum naval stores industry. Nav. Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk., Aug.31, 1954:67-68. 309 G14N

14186 MERGEN, F. Inheritance of oleoresin yield in slash pine. AT-FA Journal 17(2):16-18. Nov.1954. 309.8 Am3

14187 MEYER, H. L. The naval stores outlook. Amer. Paint J. 39(11):54-55,58. Nov.29,1954. 306.8 Am32

14188 NASH, J. C. A more wholesome outlook. Nav. Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk., Aug.31,1954:68. 309 G14N

14189 NAVAL STORES REVIEW. International yearbook. Nav. Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk., Aug.31,1954. 70 p. 309 G14N
Includes statistics.

14190 ROCKWELL, R. Future demand for rosin in the paper industry. AT-FA Journal 17(3):6-8. Dec.1954. 309.8 Am3

14191 SCHOPMEYER, C. S., and LARSON, P. R. Gum-yield tables for slash [Pinus elliottii] and longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] on poorer than average sites. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 69,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

14192 SCHOPMEYER, C. S., and LARSON, P. R. Predicting gum yields from tree measurements. AT-FA Journal 17:8-9. Oct.1954. 309.8 Am3

14193 STRANGE, J. D. The 1955 Naval Stores Conservation Program. Nav. Stores Rev. Internatl. Ybk., Aug.31,1954:18,69-70. 309 G14N

14194 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production, distribution, consumption and stocks of turpentine and rosin, and miscellaneous naval stores for the United States; semi-annual naval stores report, April 1 - September 30, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.941 S8N22

Other Forest Products

14195 BENGTSON, K. Wallboard: consumer demand--competitor threat. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Svensk Papperstidn. 57:718-720. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 Sv2

14196 BONADEO, S. M. Industria argentina del corcho. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:201,203,205-206. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 9 Ag89

14197 BROOKES, D. E. Making laminated shapes. Canad. Woodworker 54(8):22-24,46,54. Aug.1954. 99.82 C162

14198 CARNEIRO, A. E. Specific weight of corkboard and its resistance to flexion. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:213-219. June 1954. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. XLV-XLVI.

14199 COOKE, W. H. Sheathing board from ponderosa pine mill residues. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. L-4,26 p. Sept.1954. 99.9 Or3522R

14200 COSTA, D., and BATTI, P. Spontaneous combusion of cork dust in relation to heat and temperature. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:638. Aug.1954. 385 G43

14201 ESKEW, R. K. A new type of sap evaporator. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:28-30. 1953. A67.9 R31

14202 GONÇALVES, M. DE J. Cork chemistry; bibliographic survey. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:242-244. July 1954. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LI-LIII.

14203 HAMMAR, I. Morocco--where the bark is gold. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:245-247. Aug.1954. 99.81 Sk5
Chiefly on the manufacture of cork products in Morocco.

14204 HOLLOWAY, J. W. Timber for ladder-making and for materials handling. Timber Technol. 62:457-459. Sept.1954. 99.81 T482
Includes pallets.

14205 HOMANN, J. Die verwendung von holzfaserplatten. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(98):8-9. Sept.25,1954. 99.81 D48

14206 HUBBELL, C. R. Oil-fired evaporators: do they fill a need in sirup production? (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:25-28. 1953. A67.9 R31

14207 MARKWARDT, L. J. The role of inspection in wood ladder safety. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1994,18 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 1.9 F761R

14208 MARVIN, J. W. A report of continuing botanical researches on maple sap at the University of Vermont. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:33-34. 1953. A67.9 R31

14209 MEADE, D. Christmas tree farms. Country Guide 73(12):8. Dec.1954. 7 G76
In Canada.

14210 MORROW, R. R. Influence of tree crowns on sirup production. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:39-40. 1953. A67.9 R31

14211 NAGHSKI, J. The organisms of maple sap: their effect and control. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:48-52. 1953. A67.9 R31
Includes discussion.

14212 NAUSCH, E. Verwertung von abfallholz zu heizzwecken. Internatl. Holzmarkt 17:7-10. Aug.21,1954. 99.81 In82

14213 PIGOTT, R. Butter tubs, caskets and bowling pins; Iowa wood products are in use all over the United States. Iowa Agr. 53(3):10-11. Nov.1954. 6 Io9

14214 PLATANIA, L. C. Podemos producir todo el corcho que consumimos. Chacra 25(288):62-63. Nov. 1954. 9 C34
The industry in Argentina.

14215 ROACH, D. J. The problem of wood waste. III. Wood [London] 19:418-419. Oct.1954. 99.82 W855
Utilization.

14216 SEBORG, R. M., and VALLIER, A. E. Impreg for patterns and die models. Wood Working Digest 56(11): 123-126,129-130,132-134,136. Nov.1954. 99.82 W87

14217 SHAW, E. W. Christmas tree farmer. Amer. Forests 60(12):14-16. Dec.1954. 99.8 F762

14218 SHELDRAKE, R., and SAVAGE, E. F. Using sawdust in the garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 378,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 275.29 G29C

14219 TAYLOR, F. Operation of an experimental sugar bush. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:36-39. 1953. A67.9 R31

14220 WORDEN, W. L. 5,000,000 Christmas trees! Better Homes & Gard. 32(12):43-45,134,168-169,179. Dec.1954. 80 F9424

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

14221 ALFTHAN, P. G. Uber die carboxymethyl cellulose. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 27:173-175. 1954. 385 Su7

14222 AULIN-ERDTMAN, G. Spectrographic contributions to lignin chemistry. V. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:745-760. Ref. Oct.31,1954. 302.8 Sv2

14223 BJÖRKMAN, A. Isolation of lignin from finely divided wood with neutral solvents. Nature [London] 174: 1057-1058. Dec.4,1954. 472 N21

14224 BØRSET, O. Poplar wood and its use. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:201-202. July 1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

14225 CANADA. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORIES, OTTAWA LABORATORY. Table of relative humidity and approximate equilibrium moisture content of wood. Ottawa,1954. sheet. (Its Table E-176) 300 C1622
Accompanied by instruction sheet.

14226 FREUDENBERG, K. Die molekulare struktur der cellulose. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.7-23. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

14227 GIERER, J. Die reaktion von chinonmonochlorimid mit lignin. I. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1319-1331. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

14228 GOISLARD, P. H. Recherche technique sur le bois. Forêt Conserv. 22(8):9-10. Oct.1954. 99.8 F792

14229 HASEGAWA, M., and SHIRATO, T. Flavonoids of various Prunus species. II-III. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:5559-5561. Nov.5,1954. 381 Am33J
II, The flavonoids in the wood of Prunus speciosa; III, The flavonoids in the wood of Prunus campanulata.

14230 HIGUCHI, T., and others. On the formation of lignin in bamboo-shoot. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:253-262. Ref. Sept.25,1954. 99.8 N62
I. Kawamura, I. Morimoto, and N. Kimura, joint authors.
English summary.

14231 KRATKY, O. Der übermolekulare aufbau der cellulose. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.24-106. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke, 1953. 304 P96

14232 KURTH, E. F., and SMITH, J. E. The chemical nature of the lignin of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] bark. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(12):125-132. Ref. Nov.1954. 302.8 P96

14233 MENTZER, C., PACHECO, H., and VILLE, A. Indéterminé chimique des extraits de bois. IV. Nouveaux dérivés flavoniques du coeur de merisier (Prunus avium). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1137-1150. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

14234 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. Lignin. XI. The effect of extraction of wood on the composition of isolated lignins. Holzforschung 8:68-71. 1954. 99.8 H74

14235 NAKATO, K. A view on the optimum number of samples at the strength-test of wood. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:263-266. Sept.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

14236 NATH, B. Chemical examination of the heartwood of Melia azedarach. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:740-741. Oct.1954. 475 J82

14237 PALLAY, N. Verbesserung der technischen eigenschaften des holzes. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:211-214. July 1954. 99.82 F14

14238 PEARL, I. A., and BEYER, D. L. Studies on lignin and related products. X. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76: 6106-6108. Dec.5,1954. 381 Am33J

14239 RUNKEL, R. O. H. Die sorption der holzfaser in morphologisch-chemischer betrachtung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:226-232. Ref. June 1954. 99.81 H74

14240 SCOTT, C. W. Naciones sobre la formación, estructura, propiedades, manufactura y uso de la madera, con referencia especial de la edificación y mueblería. Montes 10:289-294. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 M763

14241 SERGEEVA, A. S. Khimiiâ drevesiny i tsselliulozy [Chemistry of wood and cellulose]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1954. 138 p. Ref. 99.79 Se62

14242 STEVENS, W. C., and JOHNSTON, D. D. Moisture movement through wood. Wood [London] 19:400-407. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.82 W855
Tests with Pseudotsuga menziesii.

14243 STEWART, C. M. The non-resistant components of the wood of Eucalyptus regnans F. Muell. III. Holzforschung 8:71-77. Ref. 1954. 99.8 H74

14244 UYEMURA, T. Size of sample for timber mechanical tests. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:267-270. Sept.25,1954. 99.8 N62

14245 VARDY, E. A. The microscopic identification of softwoods. Timber Technol. 62:548-550. Nov.1954. 99.81 T482

14246 VIKHROV, V. E. Stroenie i fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva drevesiny duba [Structure and physico-mechanical properties of oak wood]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 262 p. 463.48 V69

14247 VLIET, W. F. VAN. The enzymic oxidation of lignin. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 15:211-216. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 B522

14248 VORREITER, L. Holzkonstituenten und raumquellung des holzes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:223-226. Ref. June 1954. 99.81 H74

14249 WACEK, A. VON, HARTEL, O., and MERALLA, S. Uber die wirkung von coniferinzusatz auf die verholzung von fichtengewebe bei kultur in vitro. Holzforschung 8:65-67. 1954. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Picea.

Properties and Structure

14250 DURST, J. Anatomie und chemie des holzes. Leipzig,Fachbuchverlag GmbH,1953. 116 p. 463.48 D93

14251 JANE, F. W. The structure of world timbers. 25. Ramin [Gonystylus bancanus] and punah [Tetramerista glabra]. Timber Technol. 62:437-439. Sept.1954. 99.81 T482

14252 JANE, F. W. The structure of world timbers. 26. Loliondo and muhuhu. Timber Technol. 62:493-495. Oct.1954. 99.81 T482
Steganthus welwitschii and Brachylaena.

14253 MESSERI, A. Dimensional and structural characteristics of the tension wood of a specimen of Populus. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5(8):8-10. Aug.1954. 302.9 En8
English summary.

14254 MORSCHAUSER, C. R. The effect of rays on the differential shrinkage of red oak [Quercus rubra]. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:280-282. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.9 F7662J

14255 TOKER, R. Untersuchungen über die eigenschaften des eukalyptusholzes (E. rostrata) mit rücksicht auf die verwendbarkeit als grubenholz. (In Turkish.) Turkey. Orman Genel Müdürlügu. Yayinlarindan 128,95 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 T842
German summary.

14256 WOOD, L. W. Structural values of old lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2009,12 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F761R

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

14257 ALARCON, P. J. Importancia de los registros y de la selección en animales y plantas. Agr. Trop. 10 (8):23-25. Aug.1954. 26 Ag8

14258 BALASINI, D. Artificial insemination and the technical and economic importance of applying it. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10(39):370. Oct.7,1954. 281.8 In32

14259 BETTINI, T. M. Growth constants and vital statistics in domestic animals. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:249-271. July/Sept.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Reproduction and fertility rates.

14260 BONADONNA, T. The post-vital staining with bromophenol blue and nigrosin in the differentiation between live and dead mammal and Gallus gallus spermatozoa. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:979-1002. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

14261 BRATTON, R. W., FOOTE, R. H., and HENDERSON, C. R. The relationship between fertility and the number of spermatozoa inseminated. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1353-1356. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

14262 CARTER, M. W., SMART, W. W. G., and MATRONE, G. Effect of genistin on growth and reproduction of the mouse. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1016-1017. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14263 DOMINGUES, O. Preservation and selection of native breeds of livestock in the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:233-238. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324

14264 DRAKIN, L. I. Scientific methods of developing animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10):54-57. Oct.1954. 410 P933
Achievements in artificial insemination by the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Animal Husbandry exhibited at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

14265 EISENHOFER. Almbauern, vernachlässigt nicht die zucht! Almbauer 6:130-131. Sept.1954. 60.18 AL6

14266 GASPERIN, V. Bases génétiques de la production de la viande. Paris,1953. 48 p. Ref. 40 G21
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

14267 HARVEY, N. Walter Heape and the British stockbreeder. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:381-385. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

14268 HENDERSON, C. R. The effect of inbreeding on genetic components of general and specific combining ability. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:959. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14269 HIRAI, J. Kachiku no hanshoku to ikusei [Propagation and breeding of live-stock]. Tokyo,Asakura, 1954. 194 p. 40 H613

14270 HOELZER, H. Fachliche hinweise für besamungsaussenstellen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:140-141. (Concl.) Aug.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

14271 LAVRY. N'y a-t-il pas un malaise dans l'organisation de l'insemination artificielle? Defense Agr. Belge 36(488):4. Oct.16,1954. 13 D36

14272 LIKAR, I. Ensemencement artificiel et problème de l'infertilité en Bosnie et Herzégovine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:463-473. 1954. 41.8 J93

14273 LÖRTSCHER, H. Über erfolgsmomente der zuchtwahl. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 18:7-19. Ref. 1954. 49.9 Sch92
Livestock.

14274 MIES, A. Artificial insemination in Brazil and related problems. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(366):12-13,15-16; (367):20-25. Mar.-Apr.1954. 9.2 Ag89

14275 PASCUAL CASTILLA, F. La inseminación artificial en Burgos y su provincia. Agr. Burgalés 21 (238):9-12. Oct.1954. 15 Ag86

14276 PERAULT, A. Après huit années d'insémination artificielle. Agriculture [Paris] 17:253-254. July/Aug.1954. 14 Ag823
France.

14277 RALSTON PURINA CO. Light; effects on reproduction in farm animals. Nutr. News B. 10,4 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.78 N95

14278 RENDEL, J. Occurrence of estrogens in forage plants and their effect on livestock fertility and yield. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:294-297. Sept.1954. 44.8 L12

14279 ROSIN, S. Neuere ergebnisse der vererbungsforschung. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 18:3-6. 1954. 49.9 Sch92
Includes domestic animals.

14280 ROWSON, L. E. A. Infertility in cow, sow and bitch. Irish Vet. J. 8:216-227. Oct.1954. 41.8 Ir4
Includes discussion.

14281 TASSINARI, R. Artificial insemination or natural breeding? (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:740,742-744. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 P942

14282 VENGE, O. Polyploidy of mammals. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:297-299. Sept.1954. 44.8 L12
Includes livestock.

14283 VOLOSKOV, P. A. System of measures tor the control of sterility in farm animals and prevention of diseases in the young ones. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:232-241. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14284 WHITE, I. G. The effect of some seminal constituents and related substances on diluted mammalian spermatozoa. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:379-390. Ref. Aug. 1954. 442.8 Au72

14285 ZAIANCHKOVSKII, I. F. On symptomatic sterility in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:247-250. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14286 ZORN. Neue wege der deutschen tierzucht. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:160-164. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61(39/40). Oct.15,1954. 41.8 D482
Chiefly livestock breeding.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

14287 ABRIOLA, H. J. Las sales minerales en la alimentación del ganado. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:161-162. 1954. 9 Ag874

14288 ALLEN, N. N., BOHSTEDT, G., and DUFFEE, F. W. Making and feeding grass silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 405,rev.,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75C

14289 ANSORENA DE THOMPSON, R., and THOMPSON, D. Reservas forrajeras para las explotaciones ganaderas extensivas. III-VIII. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(528):6-7;(529):10-11;(531):10-11; (532):13-14;(533):11,9;(534):8-10. Aug.12-19,Sept.2-23, 1954. 9.9 G15B
Methods of processing forage plants, including costs.

14290 ASTRUP, H. Determination of fat in herring meal. (In Norwegian.) Sildolje- og Sildemelindus. Forskinst. Meld. fra SSF 4:75-78. Aug.1954. 414.9 B45M
English summary, p. 90.

14291 AZCARATE, V. Importancia de la fruta del moriche como fuente de alimentación del ganado. Agro [Maracay] 9(30):33-37. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.95 Ag83
Mauritia flexuosa.

14292 BARNETT, A. J. G. The organic acids in silage. Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:695-700. Ref. Oct.1954. 105.2 Or3

14293 BELASCO, I. J. Comparison of urea and protein meals as nitrogen sources for rumen microorganisms: urea utilization and cellulose digestion. J. Anim. Sci. 13:739-747. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14294 BELASCO, I. J. Comparison of urea and protein meals as nitrogen sources for rumen microorganisms: the production of volatile fatty acids. J. Anim. Sci. 13:748-757. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14295 BELL, J. M. Some aspects of bulk in non-ruminant nutrition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:976. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

14296 BERZIN', ÎA. M. Importance of cobalt and copper in farm animal nutrition. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:120-128. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14297 BETTINI, T. M. Antibiotics, depressants, and probable new factors in the nutrition of domestic animals. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:900-930. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87
Review of literature.

14298 BORDE, F. DE LA. A propos des journées de l'ensilage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:255-256. Sept.10,1954. 80 R326

14299 BRATZLER, J. W., and others. Measurement of nutrient losses from grass silage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1006. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. L. Cowan, E. Keck, and R. W. Swift, joint authors.

14300 BRISSON, G. J., ANGUS, W. J., and SYLVESTRE, P. E. Plant pigments as internal indicators of digestibility of dry matter of pasture herbage. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:528-532. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

14301 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Richtig füttern leicht verständlich dargestellt. Ed. 2. Hiltrup bei Münster,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1953. 89 p. 389.7 B832

14302 BRUNDAGE, A. L., and SWEETMAN, W. J. The comparative feeding value of bromegrass hay and silage determined by feeding trials and digestion studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1007. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14303 BUDDE. Viehbesatz und futterfläche. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1526-1527. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2346

14304 BÜENFELD. Ueberlegungen zur diesjährigen winterfütterung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A;1528. Sept. 9,1954. 18 L2346

14305 BURROUGHS, W. High-roughage materials. Feedstuffs 26(48):34,36,38,40,42. Nov.27,1954. 286.81 F322

14306 CARPENTER, L. Distillers feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):58-59. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14307 CARTANYA ALEU, P. Un paso más en la alimentación animal; el B.N.A. [Bureau de la Nutrition Animale] en España. Reus Avic. 3:161,163. Oct.1,1954. 47.8 R31

14308 COHEN, I. R. Water soluble vitamins. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):22,24,67-68. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14309 COLUMBUS, A. Problematik der methoden zur bestimmung der biologischen eiweisswertigkeit. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):327-354. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

14310 COOK, A. S. They can share the range; deer and domestic animals. West. Farm Life 56(21):7,13. Nov.1,1954. 6 R153

14311 DELGADO VIVAS, V. Ensilaje. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(40):20-22. Aug.1954. 9.95 V66

14312 DEMPSTER, D. G. Homegrown feeding stuffs in livestock rations. Scot. Agr. 34:107-112. Autumn 1954. 10 Sco82So

14313 DIJKSTRA, N. D., and FRENS, A. M. The digestibility and feeding value of the expeller flakes of Boegroemakka-palm kernels. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:634-638. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

14314 DIJKSTRA, N. D., and DAMMERS, J. Storage of beet silage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:377-379. Aug.1954. 12 N383M

14315 DMITROCHENKO, A. P. Feeding of farm animals under the system of veterinary-prophylactic measures. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:92-100. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14316 EHRENBERG, P. Wie richtet sich der vorausschauende bauer auf die winterfütterung ein? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:650. Oct.14,1954. 18 AL53

14317 FORTIN, A. Les aliments du bétail. Jeunesse Agr. 8(2):5-6. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 275.8 J52

14318 FUCHS, P. Absolute futterwertmessung und futtermengenberechnung nach Kellner-einheiten. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):165-200. 1954. 18 D4825W

14319 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. El kudzu tropical como alimento para ganado. Rev. del Café 9 (12):100,105. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

14320 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. El maiz como alimento para animales. Rev. del Café 9(12):86-88. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

14321 HALL, G., and others. Chemical and enzymatic preparations of protein hydrolysates stimulatory to cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:985-986. Nov.1954. 49 J82
E. W. Cheng, W. H. Hale, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

14322 HAYWARD, J. W., and WITZ, W. M. Linseed oil meal. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):42,44-45. Nov. 1954. 298.8 C83

14323 HEIDEMAN, A. G. Molasses as a feed ingredient. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):53-56. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14324 HERZIG, J. Die entwicklung der tierernährungslehre in der Tschechoslowakei. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):251-261. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

14325 HORAK, K. Silofutter-untersuchung 1954. Landwirtschaft 17/18:267-268. Sept.1954. 19 L235

14326 HORWITT, M. K. Riboflavin. X. Effects of deficiency. D. In animals. Vitamins [New York] 3:380-387. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

14327 HOUGHTLIN, R. G. Soybean oil meal. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):46,48. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14328 JANSEN, B. C. P. Thiamine. XII. Requirements and factors influencing them. A. Of animals. Vitamins [New York] 3:472-478. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

14329 JARDIM, W. R., MORAES, C. L., and PEIXOTO, A. M. Contribution to a study of the composition and digestibility of jaragua (Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf.). (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:277-284. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

14330 JENSEN, H. L., and POULSEN, J. F. On quality tests in silage, with regard to samples collected from agricultural practice. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:1-57. Ref. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

14331 JOHNSON, L. W. Minerals and life. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):10,12-14. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14332 KEENER, H. A. The effect of various factors on the vitamin D content of several common forages. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1337-1345. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

14333 KIVIMÄE, A. Composition of green corn from the point of view of silage preparation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:763-764. Aug.21,1954. 11 L234

14334 KREYGER, J. Drying hay in the barn. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(38):3. Sept.30,1954. 12 P69

14335 KRÜGER, W. Der roggen als futtermittel. Futter u. Fütterung 45:359-360. In Tierzüchter 6(20). Oct.20,1954. 49 T445

14336 LINDGREN, S. O. Preparation of silage from feed grain. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:911-913. Oct.9,1954. 11 L234

14337 LUCIFERO, M. Self-feeding; an original method of administration of feed to livestock. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:256-257. Sept.1954. 49 R52

14338 LUCIFERO, M. Urea as a source of proteins in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 27:257-259. Sept.1954. 49 R52

14339 MCKAY, W. M. Compound foods and animal health. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:154-162. Autumn,1954. 10 In7

14340 MARKMANN, S. El cultivo del mar. Rev. Pecuaria 21(223/224):13,15. Nov./Dec.1953. 49 R326
Use of seaweed for livestock feeding.

14341 MASOERO, P., and BOSTICCO, A. Importance of minor elements in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:642,645,647-648,651,653-654. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 M74

14342 MASON, K. E. The tocopherols. VII. Effects of deficiency. A. In animals. Vitamins [New York] 3:514-541. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

14343 MATTILL, H. S. The tocopherols. IX. Requirements and factors influencing them. Vitamins [New York] 3:570-573. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

14344 MAYMONE, B. Systems of forage preservation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:805-810. Sept.1954. 281.8 R522
Ensiling and other methods.

14345 MEREGALLI, A. Recent experimental contributions on the use of antibiotics in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:277-280. Oct.1954. 49 R52

14346 MERRILL, L. B., and YOUNG, V. A. Results of grazing single classes of livestock in combination with several classes when stocking rates are constant. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1726,7 p. Nov.1,1954. 100 T31P

14347 MERRITT, W. E. Livestock need minerals and need to be wormed. Ariz. Stockman 22(11):28. Nov. 1954. 49 Ar4

14348 MIÈGE, E. L'utilisation des antibiotiques en agriculture. Inform. Marocaine 719:1-2. (Cont.) Oct. 23,1954. 281.8 In3
In animal nutrition.

14349 MOVSISIANTS, A. P. To use all sources of silage feed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:7-10. Sept. 1953. 49 Z6

14350 MUGANLINSKAÍA, D. I. Provitamin A (carotene) content in feeds of Azerbaĭdzhan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2: 32-54. Ref. 1953. 20 Ak12

14351 NEHRING, K., and SCHWERDTFEGER, E. Die bausteinanalyse der futterproteine. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):355-371. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

14352 NEHRING, K., and SCHIEMANN, R. Einige bemerkungen zur problematik des respirationsversuches. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):201-218. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W
To determine the nutritive value of feed.

14353 NEHRING, K., ed. 100 jahre Möckern; die bewertung der futterstoffe und andere probleme der tierernährung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2),472 p. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

14354 O'SHEA, A. P. Grass—and stock production. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:21. 1954. 49.7 N48

14355 PETERSSON, G. Boiling of feed potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:928-929,934-935. Oct.16,1954. 11 L234
For silage.

14356 PIÀL'ZING, E. G. Above-ground silage preparation [Polonce State Farm, Leningrad Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:16-17. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

14357 PREBLUDA, H. J. Antibiotics and vitamin B_{12}. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):26,65-66. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14358 PUSEP, F. A. On delivery of detoxicated cottonseed oil cake and meal by the oil mills. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(11):11-13. 1953. 307.8 M37

14359 REK, L. Disorders and inadequacies in the diet of domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:303-306. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

14360 RETHEMEYER, B. A. Fat soluble vitamins. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):18,20. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14361 RIASHCHENKO, L. P. Feed rations for the calves of spotted reindeer. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):46-48. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

14362 SCHARRER, K. Die bedeutung der vitamine und anderer wirkstoffe für die tierische und menschliche ernährung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Abhandl. 5(2):385-406. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

14363 SCHAUS, D. Hay—it's a variable product. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(2):44-48. Oct.1954. 43.8 Ar42

14364 SHEEHY, E. J. Pasture, grass meal, silage, hay, foggage. Agr. Ireland 11:301,303-304. Nov.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Comparison as to nutritive value.

14365 SHERMAN, H. Pyridoxine and related compounds. X. Effects of deficiency. B. In animals. Vitamins [New York] 3:265-276. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

14366 SNOOK, L. C. Cobalt, its use to control "wasting disease." West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:443-446. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J
Ruminants.

14367 SOLARI, D. El micelio de penicilina en la alimentación de los animales en crecimiento. Caballo 129:58-59. Oct.1954. 42.8 C11

14368 SOMMER, H. Vitamin B_{12}; eine monographie. Berlin,1954. 63 p. (Verlag Technik, Berlin. Schriftenreihe 180) 386.3 So52
Includes animal nutrition.

14369 SPANN, J. Altes und neues über den wert des alpenfutters. Auf der Alpe 11:81-84. Nov.1954. 18 Au3
Germany.

14370 STEEL, J. W. S. Self-feeding of silage. Scot. Agr. 34:77-79. Autumn 1954. 10 Sco82So

14371 STOKSTAD, E. L. R. Pteroylglutamic acid. IX. Effects of deficiency. A. In animals. Vitamins [New York] 3:171-198. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

14372 STURGIS, H. W. Government research and fishery resources. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):51-52,67. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83
Touches upon the value of fish meal and solubles as feed.

14373 TINDALL, C. Now let's reduce livestock feeding work. Mo. Rur. 95(21):6-7. Nov.13,1954. 6 R8891

14374 TULLY, W. C. Yeast products. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):16,66. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14375 TURNER, C. The future of silage lies in self-feeding. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:237,239,241,243. Aug./Nov.1954. 10 W892

14376 VEZZANI, V., and CARENA, A. Use of the cacao shell as feed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:282-285. Oct.1954. 49 R52

14377 VORENKAMP, M. E. Making silage from wet pulp. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(36):9. Sept.16,1954. 12 L234

14378 VORHAUER. Frischblatt, sauerblatt, trockenblatt. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1266-1267. Oct.23,1954. 18 L2344
Sugar beet tops as feed.

14379 WALDEN, H. T. Corn gluten feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):33,65. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14380 WALKER, B. J., HILL, D. L., and LUNDQUIST, N. S. A modified Cryovac process for making grass silage in the laboratory. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1013. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14381 WARD, A. L. Cottonseed meal. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):49-50,66-67. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14382 WARD, R. M., ALLEN, R. S., and JACOBSON, N. L. Polyunsaturated fatty acid content of legume-grass silages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1013. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14383 WAUGH, R. K. Wood molasses—a feed possibility. Feeds Illus. 5(10):7,56-57. Oct.1954. 389.78 F326

14384 WEBER, J. Mit vereinten kräften zur gärfutterbereitung! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1258-1259. Oct.9,1954. 18 W96

14385 WICHERS, H. E. Feeding systems that save money. Quonset Farmstead News 2(4):8-10. Oct./Nov. 1954. 292.8 Q52

14386 WILDER, O. H. M. Animal by-products—source of vital nutrients. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10): 34,38-39. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

14387 WOHLBIER, W. Die beifütterung von futterkalkmischungen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1350-1352. Oct.28,1954. 18 L2345

14388 ZAVITZ, B. Out of the feed bin—alfalfa. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(9):41. Nov.1954. 412.628 N21

14389 ZEISSET. Erfahrungen mit der halbheusilage. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:635-636. (Concl.) Oct.7,1954. 18 AL53

VETERINARY MEDICINE

14390 AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. VETERINARAÍA I ZHIVOTNOVODCHESKAÍA SEKTSIÍA. Nezaraznye bolezni sel'skokhozíaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Non-contagious diseases of farm animals]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 327 p. (Trudy 32 Plenuma Veterinarnoĭ Sektsii Akademiĭ) 41 Ak12N

14391 ALIKAEV, V. A. Role of minor elements in the etiology of farm animal diseases. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:40-52. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14392 ANDERSEN, H. Status of foot-and-mouth disease in South and Central America and the Caribbean area. (Abs.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:360-361. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

14393 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Some surgical considerations in pyometra. Vet. Med. 49:533-534,536. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

14394 BANKS, W. C. A "quick-freeze" immobilizer for animals. No. Amer. Vet. 35:929-932. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

14395 BARKE, A. Die ordnungsmässige einrichtung der tierärztlichen hausapotheke. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:390-392. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 D482

14396 BÄRWALD, G. C. J. Über den schnellnachweis der tollwut im laboratorium an hand von fällen in Schleswig-Holstein. Giessen,1953. 23 p. Ref. 41.2 B289
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

14397 BAUER, F. Zur serologie der toxoplasmose. Vetmed. Nachr. 3/4:221-230. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

14398 BAUTISTA ITURRIZAGA, D. Enfermedad o fiebre de las alpacas. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):27-31. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary, p. 124-125.

14399 BEAMISH, H. V. The value of natural immunity. Chinchilla News 6(11):14,17. Nov.1954. 412.628 C44

14400 BEINHAUER, W. Eingliederung eines stammes von Listeria monocytogenes in die sammlung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der serologischen verhältnisse. Giessen,1953. 28 p. Ref. 448.2 B393
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

14401 BELLE, G. Role du vétérinaire dans le controle hygiénique du lait au Maroc. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 23:173-180. Nov.1954. 41.8 C11

14402 BENEDEK, L. Anwendung und durchführung der abr-agglutinationsprobe mit besonderer rücksicht auf die bestimmung der antigenstruktur der brucellen. Acta Vet. 4:205-216. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

14403 BENEDEK, L. Anwendung und durchführung der präzipitationsprobe mit echten antigenen und halbantigenen, mit besonderer rücksicht auf die bestimmung der antigenstruktur der brucellen. Acta Vet. 4:217-230. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

14404 BENEDEK, L. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die antigenstruktur von Brucella abortus und Brucella suis mit neuen methoden und die daraus zu ziehenden folgerungen. Acta Vet. 4:231-237. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

14405 BIXLER, W. B. Pancreatic dornase in veterinary practice. Vet. Med. 49:506-508. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

14406 BOCH, J. Histologische untersuchungen der dünndarmschleimhaut nach verabreichung von vermizym zur wurmbekämpfung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:365-367. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14407 BOL', B. K. Pathological diagnosis of some infectious diseases. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:445-484. 1954. 41 L116

14408 BONNEKESSEL, H. Erfolgreiche infektionstherapie mit sulfonaterpen "Doenhardt." Tierärztl. Umschau 9:404. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

14409 BOOŚ, J. Praktischer beitrag zur prognostischen beurteilung von pathologischen eierstocksbefunden. Giessen,1953. 41 p. 41.2 B6429
Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

14410 BORCHERT, A. Die wichtigsten parasiten bei unseren nutztieren und ihre bekämpfung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 42,19 p. 1953. 18 D4825S

14411 BOST, J. La sensibilité vasculaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:155-175. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 41.8 R32

14412 BOUGHTON, D. C. The care and feeding of livestock parasites. Speculum 8:16,18,67. Fall 1954. 41.8 Sp3

14413 BOZKURT, F. Versuche zur färberischen differenzierung von tuberkelbakterien und apathogenen mykobakterien. Giessen,1953. 26 p. Ref. 41.2 B713
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

14414 BRADEN, A. W. H., AUSTIN, C. R., and DAVID, H. A. The reaction of the zona pellucida to sperm penetration. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:391-409. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

14415 BRANDLY, C. A. Shall we risk vaccinating? No. Amer. Vet. 35:918. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

14416 BROOYMANS, A. W. M. Standardization of leads in veterinary clinical electrocardiography. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:801-811. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 T431

14417 BRYANT, M. P., and DOETSCH, R. N. Factors necessary for the growth of Bacteroides succinogenes in the volatile acid fraction of rumen fluid. Science 120:944-945. Dec.3,1954. 470 Sci2

14418 BUSH, D. L. Considerations sur la santé des animaux. B. Agr. 3(6):37-40. (Concl.) July 1954. 8 B87

14419 BUURMAN, O. Die präventive medizin als gemeinschaftsaufgabe der veterinär- und der humanmedizin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:297-302. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45

14420 CALIC, R., and GLIGORIJEVIĆ, J. Sur la direction sociale en médecine vétérinaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:412-417. 1954. 41.8 J93

14421 CAMPERCHIOLI, E. E. Consejos para combatir el carbunclo bacteridiano. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29):136. 1954. 9 Ag874

14422 CHYLIŃSKI, G. Agglutination and complement fixation test with blood sera of slaughter in brucellosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:576-577. Oct.1954. 41.8 M463

14423 CIFOLELLI, A. J. El tétanos en los animales domésticos. Caballo 130:44-46. Nov.1954. 42.8 C11

14424 DAVIS, G. K., and LINDENSTRUTH, R. W. The effect of molybdenum upon the metabolism of bone. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:980. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14425 DEMIDENKO, I. ÍA. Tissue therapy of some surgical and eye diseases in farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoíûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:190-195. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14426 DIAS, T. Mission for control of trypanosomiasis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 49:327-330. July/Sept.1954. 41.8 R3215
In Portuguese colonies.

14427 DIAZ HERNANDEZ, I. Roentgenoterapia en veterinaria. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:327-341. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6429

14428 DÍAZ UNGRÍA, C. Las ascaridiosis de los animales domésticos. Rev. Pecuaria 22(333,i.e.233):28-35. Sept.1954. 49 R326

14429 DIVO, A. Campaña contra la aftosa. (Sum.) Rev. Pecuaria 23,i.e.22(228):45,47. Apr.1954. 49 R326
Venezuela.

14430 DOETSCH, R. N., and others. Physiological studies on mixed suspensions of rumen bacteria. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 205,11 p. June 1954. 100 M36M
R. Q. Robinson, J. J. McNeill, P. Jurtshuk, R. E. Brown, and J. C. Shaw, joint authors.

14431 DOMIZIO, G. DI. The protein constitution of skeletal muscles in animals with fever from spontaneous diseases. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 5:289-291. Aug. 31,1954. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

14432 DOMRACHEV, G. V. Achievements and urgent problems in the treatment of non-contagious diseases in farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoíûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:53-58. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14433 DONKER-VOET, J. Serological investigations of some Listeria monocytogenes strains found in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79: 743-765. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

14434 DURICIC, I. Court aperçu sur la façon d'écrire des travaux scientifiques et professionels du domaine de la médecine vétérinaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:457-460. 1954. 41.8 J93

14435 DUSSARDIER, M., and ALBE-FESSARD, D. Quelques propriétés du centre vagal contrôlant l'activité réflexe de l'estomac des ruminants. J. de Physiol. 46: 354-357. 1954. 447.8 J823

14436 DYK, V. Popularizing results of veterinary work. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:290. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

14437 EAGLE, W. R. New instrument stand. Vet. Med. 49:547. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

14438 ECOLE DE MÉDECINE VÉTÉRINARIE, CUREGHEM. Rapport d'activité de l'année académique 1953-1954. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:323-334. Oct.1954. 41.8 An78

14439 EDDS, G. T. Anesthetics and analeptics, their use in veterinary practice. Speculum 8:10-11,64-66. Fall 1954. 41.8 Sp3

14440 EGGERT, O. K. Transportsichere und hygienische behälter für spritzen und kanülen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:405. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

14441 EHRHART, G. Betrachtungen über synthetische analgetica. Vetmed. Nachr. 3/4:125-132. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

14442 EHRLICH, C. Welche tierärztlichen leistungen tragen am meisten zur steigerung der erzeugung bei? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:306-308. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Milk and meat production in Germany.

14443 ELEK, P., SZŰCS, J. S., and VIZY, L. Vergleichende unterschungen mit den zur feststellung der tuberkulose gebräuchlichen serologischen proben. Besonderer nachweis der hämagglutinierenden und komplementbindenden antikörper. Acta Vet. 4:275-280. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

14444 ERICHSEN, L. VON. Die radioaktiven isotopen und ihre bedeutung für biologie und medizin. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:49-63. 1954. 41.8 V6428

14445 FIEGE, H. Die übertragung von antikörpern des muttertieres auf den foetus und das neugeborene bei säugetieren. Vetmed. Nachr. 3/4:205-220. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

14446 FINLAND. MAATALOUSMINISTERIÖ. ELÄINLÄÄKINTÖOSASTO. Eläinlääkintölaitos; Maatalousministeriön Eläinlääkintöosaston kertomus vuodelta 1951. XXII vuosikerta. Veterinary Service; report of the Veterinary Section of the Ministry of Agriculture for the year 1951. Helsinki,1954. 51 p. 41.9 F492
Summary and some tables also in English.

14447 FLÜCKIGER, G. Bisherige bemühungen zur internationalen bekämpfung tierischer seuchen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:184-189. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 41.8 M742

14448 FLÜCKIGER, G. Bisherige bemühungen zur internationalen bekämpfung tierischer seuchen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:206-209. (Concl.) May 1,1954. 41.8 M742

14449 FOGEDBY, E. Rapport sur des expériences effectuées avec le vaccin "Belin." Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:916-917. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 Of2
Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine.

14450 FOUST, H. L., and GETTY, R. Atlas and dissection guide for the study of the anatomy of domestic animals. Ed. 3. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1954. 105 p. 444 F82

14451 FRANCE. SERV. VETERINAIRES DE LA VILLE DE PARIS ET DU DEPT. DE LA SEINE. Rapport sur les operations pendant l'année 1953. Paris,1954. 65 p. 41.9 F842

14452 FRIEDRICHS, C. W. The SPCA and the veterinarian. M.S.C. Vet. 15:27-30,49. Fall 1954. 41.8 M582

14453 FRONTINI, C. A. Distomatosis hepática "saguaype", su evolución y tratamiento. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:149-152. 1954. 9 Ag874

14454 GAEDTKE, H. Bericht über die tätigkeit des Schlachthoflaboratoriums Nordhausen a. Harz. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:434-436. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 M742
Bacteriological examination of meat.

14455 GALLO, J. M. De los "abscesos de fijacion" a la revulsión intramuscular sin abscesos. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 80:17-19. Oct.1954. 41.9 B91

14456 GARNER, G. B., MUHRER, M. E., and PFANDER, W. H. Rumen microorganism growth regulation factor(s) found in extracts of rumen contents and of some ruminant feeds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:983. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

14457 GERMAN, V. A., and PEREDERA, B. ÍA. Treatment of post-transfusion hemolytic shock in farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoíûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:178-182. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14458 GIULIAN, R. Las enfermedades por carencia mineral en los animales domésticos. Ovina 17(194):12-17,33. Aug.1954. 45.8 Ov4

14459 GLENNEY, W. C. Roentgenological diagnosis of pyometra. Vet. Med. 49:535. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

14460 GOMEZ, M. E. El empaste, meteorismo o timpanitis de los rumiantes. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:374-375. 1954. 9 Ag874

14461 GONZALEZ, A. J. Enfermedades del ganado y causas principales. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:399, 402-403,405-407. Oct.1954. 8 Es1

14462 GRAU, H. Über die herkunft der lymphozyten. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:392-396. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

14463 GROTHUES. Die bekämpfung und vorbeuge des gelben galtes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1782. Oct.21,1954. 18 L2346

14464 HALL, F. A., and others. Don't gamble with brucellosis. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 400,12 p. June 1954. 275.29 In2E
C. R. Donham, A. C. Offutt, J. D. Salisbury, and G. W. Nuffer, joint authors.

14465 HAWLEY, G. E. Administration of antibiotics to animals. Vet. Med. 49:517-520. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

14466 HEISINGER, G. F. Progress through veterinary medicine. Certif. Milk 29(11):5. Nov.1954. 44.8 C33

14467 HENDRIKSE, D. Rabies. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:94-96. Sept.1954. 49 D67

14468 HOLGADO RIVAS, D. E. Sobre el empleo de algunos agentes quimioterapeuticos y antibióticos en medicina veterinaria. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34 (389/390):41-42,44-57,59-70,72-79. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

14469 HONG KONG. VETERINARY OFFICER. Report of senior veterinary officer [1953-1954]. Hong Kong, 1954. 10 p. 41.9 H75

14470 HOP, A. Studies on the resistance of various mastitis-producing bacteria. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:643-650. Aug.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Resistance to antibiotics.

14471 INTERAFRICAN BUR. OF EPIZOOTIC DISEASES. Second annual report, 1953. Kikuyu,1954. 8 p. 41.9 In845A

14472 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Ragwort poisoning in stock. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 126,3 p. Mar.1954. 10.5 Ir42

14473 JAHN, W. Die therapie mit omnacillin und omnacillin "forte" in der tiermedizin. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:27-28. 1954. 41.8 V6428

14474 JAHN, W. Über leptospirosen. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:85-102. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6428

14475 JAKŠIĆ, D. Loi fondamentale sur la protection des bestiaux contre les epizooties et l'introduction de mesures préventives vétérinaires et sanitaires. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:390-395. 1954. 41.8 J93

14476 KAPUSTIN, V. F. Atlas naibolee rasprostranennykh gel'mintov sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Atlas of the most widespread helminths of domestic animals]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 138 p. 436 K142A

14477 KLEIN, P. Die mikrobiologische grundlage der kombinierten chemotherapie bakterieller infektionen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:29-31. 1954. 41.8 V6428

14478 KLEINBOK, IA. I. Achievements of the Soviet veterinary clinic in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of gastrointestinal diseases. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:59-67. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14479 KOCH, W. Die tätigkeit der Tierärztlichen Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Tierzucht. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:157-160. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61(39/40). Oct.15,1954. 41.8 D482

14480 KRILL, W. R. Research in veterinary medicine. Speculum 8:13-14,58. Fall 1954. 41.8 Sp3

14481 LAVRENT'EV, A. I. Biological role of iodine. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:112-119. 1953. 41 Ak12N
In livestock physiology.

14482 LECOZ, L. Y. M. Intoxications alimentaires par la betterave. Alfort,1953. 42 p. Ref. 41.2 L4934
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

14483 LEMBKE, A., and KAUFMANN, W. Vergleichende elektrophoretische untersuchungen an menschlichen seren unter besonderer berücksichtigung der Bang'schen krankheit. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6: 505-512. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

14484 LERCHE, M. Der deutsche tierarzt in der ernährungswirtschaft. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:295-297. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14485 LIPP, M. Lobeline et vitesse circulatoire en semiologie cardio-vasculaire vétérinaire. Alfort,1953. 42 p. 41.2 L66
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

14486 LORD, W. E. Uso de la vacuna anti-aftosa. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):8-10. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

14487 LUCAM, F., and FLACHAT, C. Présentation d'un nouvel appareil: le myectome. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:327-333. June 1954. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

14488 MACIAS PARRALES, E. Nuestro servicio veterinario. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(78):25-26. May/Aug.1954. 9.5 M31
Ecuador.

14489 MANARESI, C. Tetanus infection and the responsibility of the veterinarian. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5: 852-853. Sept.1954. 41.8 C87

14490 MARINI, A. In reply to the article of Dr. Gallina on retained placenta and sugar. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:728,730. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 P942

14491 MATTEIS, L. M. DE. Determination of the damage caused to animals struck by vehicles. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:719,721-722,724,726. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 P942

14492 MENGES, R. W., FURCOLOW, M. L., and HABERMANN, R. T. An outbreak of histoplasmosis involving animals and man. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:520-524. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14493 MERLEN, R. H. A. The veterinary. Brit. Vet. J. 110:484-486. Nov.1954. 41.8 V643

14494 MIHAJLOVIĆ, S. Les caractères principaux de la loi de base sur la protection des bestiaux contre les epizooties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:383-390. 1954. 41.8 J93

14495 MILNE, F. J., and HORNEY, F. D. Vetafil—a synthetic suture material new to North America. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:448-449. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

14496 MINTON, O. Diagnosing and prescribing. No. Amer. Vet. 35:825-826. Nov.1954. 41.8 N812

14497 MITCHELL, C. A. Canada's oldest veterinary practice. III. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:357-358. Oct. 1954. 41.8 C162
Work of Dr. D. McEachran.

14498 MOCHALOVSKIĬ, A. N. Effect of one-sided castration on the animal organism, sex cells, and offspring. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:382-387. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

14499 MOON, C. W. Cortisone therapy in small-animal medicine. No. Amer. Vet. 35:924-928. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

14500 MOZGOV, I. E. Medicines—a powerful means in controlling non-contagious diseases of farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:25-39. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14501 MÜLLER, M. Psychologie und tierpsychologie. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:209-213. Ref. May 1,1954. 41.8 M742

14502 NEW YORK (STATE) UNIVERSITY. Registered veterinarians 1954 and 1955. n.p.,1954. 29 p. 225 N485R

14503 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL RESEARCH DIV. Annual report, 1953-1954. Wellington,1954. 40 p. 49.9 N484A

14504 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL RESEARCH DIV. List of papers published by officers of the Animal Research Division. Wellington? 1954. 13 p. 241.71 N48

14505 NICKEL, R. Zur topographie der akzessorischen geschlechtsdrüsen bei schwein, rind und pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:386-387. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

14506 NIGERIA. WESTERN REGION. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1951-52. Lagos, 1954. 11 p. 41.9 N562

14507 NIZNANSKY, F. Contribution to the epizootologic problem of Q-fever in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĺ 4:292-295. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

14508 NOEL, G. Contribution a l'étude de la jurisprudence relative a la responsabilité civile du vétérinaire dans l'exercice de sa profession. Alfort,1953. 65 p. Ref. 41.2 N682
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

14509 NYIREDY, I. Brucella-studien. Acta Vet. 4: 111-139. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

14510 OMORI, T., HARADA, K., and KURODA, S. The complement fixation test for the detection of Q fever in domestic animals in Japan. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:37-43. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.

14511 ONISIMOV, V. N. Zoo-hygienic investigations. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:5-136. 1954. 41 L116

14512 PACI, C. The dangers for man and animals from flour and hay infested with ergot. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:253-255. Sept.1954. 49 R52

14513 PACI, C. Twins—collaborators with science. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:281. Oct.1954. 49 R52

14514 PALMER, J. S. Brucellosis: its mode of transmission from animals to man. No. Amer. Vet. 35: 912-916. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

14515 PAPUA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, STOCK AND FISHERIES. Animal disease distribution in the territory of Papua and New Guinea, Mar. 31, 1954. n.p., 1954. 5 p. 41.9 P194

14516 PELLEGRINI, D. Leptospirosis in domestic animals and its zoonotic and economic importance. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:1009-1043. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 C87

14517 PELLONI, O. C. Botiquín de primeros auxilios. Caballo 129:56-57. Oct.1954. 42.8 C11

14518 PERRON, M. A. La medecine veterinaire au Canada. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(11):6-7. Oct.1954. 7 F83

14519 PICHUGIN, L. M., and TEREKHOV, P. F. Biopsy and histological diagnosis of tumors. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:425-444. 1954. 41 L116

14520 PICHUGIN, L. M. General methods of pathologico-histological investigations. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:381-423. 1954. 41 L116

14521 PICHUGIN, L. M. Preparation of pathologico-anatomical museum preparations. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:485-495. 1954. 41 L116

14522 POLTYREV, S. S. Effect of I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the development of Soviet veterinary science. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekfs. Trudy 32:14-24. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14523 PRESTON SMITH, H. Ectima de los animales del Peru—dermatitis pustular contagiosa. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):10-20. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary, p. 123-124.

14524 PRESTON SMITH, H., MONTOYA GUERRERO, G., and OLIVARES C., J. Pasteurelosis en el Perú; estudios de inmunidad. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):32-36. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary, p. 125.

14525 PREUSS, F. Gibt es eine V. reflexa? Tierärztl. Umschau 9:388-389. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

14526 RAMON, G. La lutte contre la fièvre aphteuse. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)138:389-395. Ref. Oct. 5/12,1954. 448.9 P21

14527 RANDRUP, A. Electrophoresis of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Mobility studies on the greater complement fixing particle and its splitting by pH=6.5. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 35:381-387. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

14528 RHOADES, H. E. The illustration of the morphology of Vibrio fetus by electron microscopy. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:630-633. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14529 RIVAS GODAY, J. J., and PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Aspecto estructural químico y biológico de los 17 cetoesteroides neutros desde el aspecto veterinario. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:731-751. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 V6429

14530 ROOTS, E., and SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Die methodik der quantitativen agglutininabsättigung zur gewinnung typenspezifischer brucellen-sera. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:660-672. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

14531 ROWE, V. K., and HYMAS, T. A. Summary of toxicological information on 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T type herbicides and an evaluation of the hazards to livestock associated with their use. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:622-629. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14532 RUIZ, J. M. Rapid perfusion technique for a recovery of Schistosomatidae from the portal system of mammals, applicable to field work. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 25(2):29-33. 1953. 448.9 B97
English summary.

14533 RYFF, J. F., and BROWNE, J. Corynebacterium pyogenes—a cultural and serological study. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:617-621. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14534 SANTIAGO LUQUE, J. M. Formas clínicas de la insuficiencia circulatoria y su tratamiento. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:523-533. June 1954. 41.8 V6429

14535 SCHMIDT, H. Untersuchungen zur bestimmung des ovulationstermines mit dem vitamin C-test bei haustieren. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:303-328. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 Z35

14536 SCHMIDTKE, H. O. Erfahrungen mit aktivpuder in der kleintierpraxis. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:389. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 D482

14537 SCHÖNBERG, F. Uber die notwendigkeit der molkereiüberwachung durch den beamteten tierarzt, besonders nach betriebsschluss. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5: 199-200. Sept.20,1954. 41.8 L49

14538 SCHUMMER, A. Morphologische und funktionelle betrachtungen zum peripheren blutkreislauf. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:378-380. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

14539 SCHWABE, C. W., and DAVIS, L. R. Marginal punched cards in veterinary research. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:634-638. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14540 SEELEMANN, M., and BÖRGER, K. Versuche über die abortus-Bang-Ringprobe unter verwendung verschiedener teste. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:201-211. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

14541 SERRES, H. A. Le terpinéol et son association au polychlorocamphane (PCC) dans la désinfection en médecine vétérinaire. Toulouse,1953. 67 p. Ref. 41.2 Se62
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Toulouse.

14542 SHOMRONI, A. Organisation du service vétérinaire en Israel. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:488-490. 1954. 41.8 J93

14543 SKRÌABIN, K. I., and DOBROKHOTOV, A. M. Resolutions of the 32nd Plenary Session of the Veterinary Section of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences on problems of non-contagious diseases in farm animals, October 6-11, 1950, Moscow. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekfs. Trudy 32:318-325. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14544 SMITHCORS, J. F. Why study veterinary history. M.S.C. Vet. 15:12-17. Ref. Fall 1954. 41.8 M582

14545 SOUTHWOOD, A. R. Zoonoses in Australia; a conspectus of some clinical and preventive aspects. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:1402-1410. Nov.1954. 449.9 Am3J

14546 STALLCUP, O. T. The release of ammonia nitrogen from urea, ammoniated molasses and soybean oil meal in the presence of rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1000. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14547 STEPHAN, J. Über die entwicklung der tuberkuline und ihre anwendung in der veterinärmedizin. Vetmed. Nachr. 3/4:188-204. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

14548 STÖRIKO, K. R. Die bedeutung der tierseuchenbekämpfung für die menschliche ernährung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:302-304. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14549 STRASSMANN, R. Zur züchtung von Trichomonas genitalis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:329-332. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14550 SVIRSKY, Y. Castration is prohibited. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:921. Sept.1954. 26 H27

14551 SVOB, T. Vitamin B_{12} in medicine and livestock production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8: 460-463. 1954. 41.8 J93
English summary.

14552 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report, 1953. Dar es Salaam,1954. 57 p. 41.9 T15

14553 TAVORA, B. A. F. Cooperation of livestock producers in the control of foot and mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(101):53-55. Sept.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

14554 TENDEIRO, J. Present situation of Q fever. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 49:283-311. July/Sept.1954. 41.8 R3215
English summary.
Includes ticks as vectors.

14555 THIERY, J. P., and others. Sur le pouvoir adsorbant de complexes protéiques à l'égard du virus de la fièvre aphteuse, et sur la possibilité de libérer ce dernier par ultra-filtration. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1096-1098. Oct.27,1954. 505 P21

C. J. van Oss, L. Salomon, L. Salomon, and M. P. Doucet, joint authors.

14556 TILLMANN, H. Der kaiserschnitt bei schwein und wiederkäuer. Berlin,Parey,1954. 102 p. Ref. 41 T46K

14557 TRAUTWEIN, K. Veterinärmedizin und ernährungsschäden bei den landwirtschaftlichen nutztieren. Futter u. Fütterung 45:352-356. In Tierzüchter 6(20). Oct.20,1954. 49 T445

14558 TSELISHCHEV, L. I. Resorption of wound content through the lymphatic vessels and measures for preventing it (experimental investigation). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:217-224. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14559 ULBRICH, F. Serologische typendifferenzierung und prüfung toxischer und immunisierender eigenschaften von Escherichia colistämmen, die von gesunden und von an coliruhr erkrankten jungtieren isoliert wurden. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:603-659. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z5

English summary.

14560 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Statistical tables showing progress of the eradication of brucellosis and tuberculosis in livestock in the United States and territories for fiscal year 1954. Washington?1954. 15 p. 1.9 An533Stm

14561 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 2. Authors: A to C, by M. A. Doss and J. M. Humphrey. Washington,1954. p.318-457. 1 An5Ind

14562 UTOJO, R. P. Additional notes on the findings of Salmonella types from animals as carriers. Hemera Zoa 61:91-96. Ref. May/June 1954. 41.8 V51

14563 VERGE, J., and PLACIDI, L. Sur les réinfections dans la fievre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:918-920. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 Of2

14564 VERTELETSKII, L. L. Non-contagious diseases of farm animals and role of the zoo-veterinary system in controlling them. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:7-13. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14565 VIĆENTIJEVIC, Č. Lutte contre la brucelose dans la Republique Populaire de Serbie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:418-432. 1954. 41.8 J93

14566 VOLKOV, G. D., and others. Laboratory methods of toxicological analysis. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:243-380. 1954. 41 L116

B. N. Kazakov, M. V. Kazakova, A. M. Nikolaev, joint authors.

14567 VSEVOLODOV, B. P. Patologicheskaia morfologiia vazhneishikh gel'mintozov domashnikh i promyslovykh zhivotnykh [Pathological morphology of the most important helminthiases of domestic and wild animals]. Alma-Ata,Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR,1953. 108 p. Ref. 436 V96

14568 WANDOKANTY, F., UTZIG, J., and KOTZ, J. The action of hydrolysates of Polyporus betulinus and Poria obliqua on malignant neoplastic cells. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:603-605. Oct.1954. 41.8 M463

14569 WIERBICKI, E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Post-mortem changes in muscle plasma proteins. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:973. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14570 YONEMURA, T., and IIZUKA, M. Studies on the amino acid of bacterial protein. I-IV. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:221-248. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572

English summary.

Bacteria pathogenic to livestock.

14571 ZAITSEV, V. I. Dispensary service to farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:76-80. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14572 ZHURAVEL', A. A., and OBUKHOV, B. M. Modified fistula method for comparative study of the physiology and pathology of digestion in animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:101-108. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14573 ZIELINSKI, Z. Globidium leuckarti Flesch and its distribution in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:577-579. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 M463

MISCELLANEOUS

14574 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Abstracts of papers to be presented at the forty-sixth annual meeting, Chicago, November 26 and 27, 1954. J. Anim. Sci. 13:955-1036. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14575 ARCES, P. J. D'. Recueil de notes et communications publiées au titre des recherches zootechniques en Algérie. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 8(1):103 p. Jan.1954. 108 AL35

14576 ARCULARIUS, H. Umwelt, leistungen und gesundheit unserer haustiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:459-461. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 M742

Comparison of environment and heredity.

14577 ASOCIACION DE GANADEROS DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria correspondiente al año de 1953. San Salvador,1954. 15 p. 49.9 As56

14578 ATTARD. Ce que furent a Lucerne les journées d'étude de la Federation Europeenne de Zootechnie. Elevage et Cult. 6(70):13-15. Oct.1954. 24 EL2

14579 BAVARIA. STAATSMINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Anleitung für die praktische tierbeurteilung; pferde, rinder, schweine, schafe, ziegen, geflügel. Ed. 2, enl. München,1954. 85 p. 40 B322

14580 BLACK, R. H. Livestock judging. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 27,36 p. May 1954. 275.29 W522M

14581 CALDERON, C. A. Reglamentación en matanza y venta de carnes. Rev. del Café 9(12):54-55,60,65,67, 70. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

Puerto Rico.

14582 CONVENCION NACIONAL DE GANADEROS. La VI Convención Nacional de Ganaderos [de Venezuela]. Rev. Pecuaria 23,i.e.22(228):17-23,25,27,29,31,35,37-38, 41,43,45,47-49. Apr.1954. 49 R326

Proceedings and papers presented.

14583 DONIZETTI, E. Construction and reconstruction of public slaughterhouses in the German Federal Republic. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:854-867. Sept.1954. 41.8 C87

14584 FERNQVIST, N. Development of the German slaughtering organization. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 5/8: 19-23. 1954. 11 Sv28S

14585 GEROSA, G. Concerning slaughtering in industrial slaughterhouses, meat laboratories, packing plants, etc. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:965-966. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87

14586 GRAZIERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The graziers' annual, 1954 edition. Sydney, 1954. 356 p. 45.9 G79

Pastoralists' Association of West Darling cooperating.

14587 LARRALDE, W. La ganadería en Venezuela. Rev. Pecuaria 22(333,i.e.233):22-23. Sept.1954. 49 R326

From El Farol.

14588 LIDÉN, N. Quality animals and equipment at work attract the public. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38: 731-732. Aug.7,1954. 11 L234

14589 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIFORNIA) LIVESTOCK DEPT. Report 1953-1954. California,1954. 52 p. 49.9 L89

14590 MARES, R. G. Animal husbandry, animal industry and animal disease in the Somaliland Protectorate. I-II. Brit. Vet. J. 110:411-423,470-481. Ref. Oct.-Nov. 1954. 41.8 V643

14591 OHL, R. Luftfeuchtigkeit, tiergesundheit und -haltung in richtigem zusammenhang. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:329-334. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 Z35

14592 PIZA, S. DE T. Instinctive behavior and animal instincts. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:223-266. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A

14593 RASMUSSEN, H. The livestock shows at the islands. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:573-580. Sept. 9,1954. 11 J99

14594 REUNIÃO BRASILEIRA DE ZOOTECNIA, 3, SALVADOR, 1953. Annals of the third Reunion, October 22-24, 1953. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 7(4):3-60. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.8 V6435

14595 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. Los progresos de la técnica. Rev. Pecuaria 25,i.e.22(331/332,i.e.231/232): 45-46. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326

Venezuelan livestock research.

14596 SCOTTISH SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. Hundred and fourteenth annual report, year 1953. Edinburgh,1954. 64 p. 40 Sco3

14597 SHIBATA, S. Saishin hikkei chikusan soten [A latest handy dictionary of livestock]. Tokyo,Asakura, 1954. 506 p. 40 Sh64

14598 SÖDERHOLM, R. Objectives and aims of the cooperative slaughtering organizations. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:278-280. Oct.15,1954. 20 L29

14599 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Livestock fitting and showmanship. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 508,21 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

14600 SWAFFAR, P. Let's take a look at this Danish system of judging. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 42 (6):30. Dec.1,1954. 6 M764

14601 WYOMING. LIVESTOCK AND SANITARY BOARD. Eleventh biennial report for the period October 1, 1952 to October 1, 1954. Cheyenne,1954. 27 p. 41.9 W992

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

14602 ALMQUIST, J. O., FLIPSE, R. J., and THACKER, D. L. Diluters for bovine semen. IV-V. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1303-1315. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

14603 ALMQUIST, J. O., HALE, E. B., and SAACKS, R. G. Effect of frequency of ejaculation on the semen production and sexual activity of young dairy bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1014-1015. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14604 AMERICAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Jersey performance register, volume 1, 1943-1950. Columbus, Ohio,1954. 3 v. 43.9 Am36J

14605 ASDELL, S. A. Sterility and infertility. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:756-758. Nov. 15,1954. 43.8 G93

14606 ATKESON, F. W. The breeders' challenge. Jersey J. 1(28):29,121,125. Nov.20,1954. 43.8 J486

14607 BAK, K., FRIIS, G., and GROSEN, J. Sterility research. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:557-558. Sept. 2,1954. 11 J99
Cattle.

14608 BALDWIN, C. S., GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. Inheritance of black hair patterns in cattle lacking the extension factor for black (E). I. Blackish. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1368-1375. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

14609 BARNES, T. New blood. Agr. Ireland 11:309, 311. Nov.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Considerations in changing from one cattle breed to another.

14610 BARTHEL, H. Kurzbericht über die erfahrungen in der künstlichen besamung bei anwendung von tiefkühlsamen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:403-404. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

14611 BARTSCH, K. H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über jugendentwicklung und typzugehörigkeit vier verschiedener nordwesteuropäischer milchviehrassen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Abhandl. 3,183 p. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

14612 BAUER, H. Die künstliche besamung in der breiten landes- und herdbuchzucht vom standpunkt des süddeutschen fleckviehzüchters und teirarztes. Züchtungskunde 26:119-130. Ref. Sept.1954. 49 Z8

14613 BAYLEY, N. D., and HEIZER, E. E. Sire provings. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:759-763. Nov.15,1954. 43.8 G93

14614 BERGER, P. C., JONES, I. R., and BYERS, J. H. The pH of bull semen and the vagina of cows as related to fertility. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:61-64. 1953. 44.9 Am342

14615 BEVAD, L. I. Improvement of Yurino cattle on the State Farm "1 May" [Vorotynets District, Groki Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:82-86. Sept. 1953. 49 Z6

14616 BHATTACHARYA, P., and others. Incidence of infertility under various causal groups in buffalo cows in India. Cur. Sci. 23:335-336. Oct.1954. 475 Sci23
S. N. Luktuke, A. S. P. Rao, and S. K. De, joint authors.

14617 BIRDSEYE (VERMONT) ARTIFICIAL BREEDING COOPERATIVE. Third annual report for the fiscal year September 1, 1953 to August 31, 1954. n.p.,1954. 2 p. 43.9 Ad22
Dairy cattle.

14618 BLALOCK, T. C. Artificial breeding in North Carolina. No. Amer. Vet. 35:829-832. Nov.1954. 41.8 N812
Dairy cattle.

14619 BONIFACE, L. Milking Shorthorn. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:91-95. 1954. 49.7 N48

14620 BRATTON, R. W., and others. The fertility of frozen bovine spermatozoa after 7-days storage at —79° C. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1016. Nov.1954. 49 J82
J. C. Cruthers, S. Wearden, R. H. Foote, and H. O. Dunn, joint authors.

14621 BRIQUET, R. Advantages of crossing dairy breeds. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):17-18. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

14622 BRUNINI, J. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(101):33-37. Sept.1954. 9.2 Se4

14623 BURGESS, J. B., LANDBLOM, N. L., and STONAKER, H. H. Weaning weights of Hereford calves as affected by inbreeding, sex, and age. J. Anim. Sci. 13:843-851. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14624 BURKSER, G. V., and BELIAKOV, S. P. Method of controlling sterility in cattle in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:274-278. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14625 BURNS, W. C., and others. Factors associated with low fertility in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1016. Nov.1954. 49 J82
A. C. Warnick, M. Koger, and A. M. Pearson, joint authors.

14626 BYERS, J. H., JONES, I. R., and WESWIG, P. H. Semen and fertility studies of bulls receiving variable carotene intakes. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:65-70. 1953. 44.9 Am342

14627 CAMPBELL, A. R. Infertility in dairy cattle. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 1(9):6-8. Oct.1954. 280.39 Sco3N

14628 CARMAN, G. M. Interrelations of milk production and breeding efficiency in dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:956. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14629 CHAMBERS, D., WHATLEY, J. A., and STEPHENS, D. F. The inheritance of dwarfism in a Comprest Hereford herd. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:956-957. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

14630 CONFERENCE OF GUERNSEY BREEDERS. [Proceedings] 1954. Lewes,Eng.,Guernsey Cattle Soc., 1954. 24 p. 43.9 C7622

14631 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Verdere ontwikkeling van de kunstmatige inseminatie in Amerika. Rapport studiegroep veeteelt [Further development of artificial insemination in America. Report of the cattle study group]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 47 p. 43 C762V
English summary.

14632 COUROT, M. Durée de la gestation chez les vaches Bretonnes Pie-Noires. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:566-567. Oct.13/20,1954. 14 P215Bc

14633 COWAN, W. A. Systems of breeding. Holstein-Friesian World 51:2700-2702. Nov.6,1954. 43.8 H742

14634 CUMING, C. A. Ayrshire cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:81-90. 1954. 49.7 N48

14635 CUMING, C. A. Pedigree Jersey cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:96-100,134-146. 1954. 49.7 N48

14636 CUMMINGS, J. N. Testing fertility in bulls. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 212,32 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 M66

14637 CUPPS, P. T., LABEN, R. C., and MEAD, S. W. The effects of hormone injections on bulls with impaired breeding efficiency. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1017-1018. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14638 CURTO, G. M. Variations in milk production in relation to age, in Brown Alpine cattle of Bergamo. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:287-291. Oct.1954. 49 R52

14639 DAPENA LAGUNA, J. El ganado Pardo-Suizo (Brown Swiss). Rev. del Café 9(12):99,102. July/Aug. 1954. 8 R3295

14640 DAVIS, H. P. Relationship between weight and seven other body measurements of Holstein females, at birth, 6 months, 12 months, 18 months, and 24 months. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1018. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14641 DEXTER CATTLE SOCIETY. The Dexter herd book, volume LIII, 1953. Horsham,1953? 109 p. 43.9 Em32

14642 EDWARDS, J. Breeding quality—how to select good bulls. Scot. Agr. 34:61-64. Autumn 1954. 10 Sco82So

14643 ENGELER, W. Probleme der tierzucht in den Alpenländern unter berücksichtigung der künstlichen besamung. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:173-176. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61(39/40). Oct.15,1954. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

14644 ERB, R. E., and others. Influence of levels and combinations of antibiotics in bull semen diluted with heated homogenized milk on nonreturn and nonreturn decline. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1020. Nov.1954. 49 J82
L. E. Mikota, F. H. Flerchinger, and M. H. Ehlers, joint authors.

14645 EVANS, J. V. Aberdeen Angus. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:72-78. 1954. 49.7 N48

14646 FAWCETT, J. A. When selecting a bull. Jersey J. 1(28):43,115. Nov.20,1954. 43.8 J486

14647 FLINT, W. E. (How they) produce more beef by weight-for-age (in New Mexico). Ariz. Cattlelog 10 (3):5-18. Nov.1954. 43.8 Ar42

14648 FORREST, A. J. The science of "breeding-back." Estate Mag. 54:457-461. Nov.1954. 10 Es8
Urus cattle.

14649 FURNEAUX, A. The cattle of Britain. 15. Dairy Shorthorn. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61: 389-399. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

14650 GENOUD, J. F. Asociación Criadores de Holando Argentino: memorandum sobre el problema de las exposiciones,ventas y valor del mercado argentino. Holando Argentino 12(137):84-88. Aug.1954. 43.8 H68

14651 GORRIE, C., and HARVEY, W. R. Some causes of variation and covariation in fat and solids-not-fat percent of milk from Holstein cows. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:71. 1953. 44.9 Am342

14652 GRAÇA, V. DE P., and COSTA, H. M. A. Influence of storage time on fertilizing power of bull semen. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 7 (4):51-56. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.8 V6435
English summary.

14653 HAFS, H. D., and ELLIOTT, F. I. Effect of thawing temperature and extender composition on the fertility of frozen bull semen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 958. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14654 HALL, E. T. Tracing our cattle's family trees. Nebr. Cattleman 11(3):20-21,70-73. Nov.1954. 43.8 N27

14655 HANSSON, A. Progeny judging should be adapted to our conditions. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38: 907-908. Oct.9,1954. 11 L234
Of bulls.

14656 HARVEY, W. R. Genetic and environmental changes in fat production in the University of Idaho Holstein and Jersey herds. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:19-28. 1953. 44.9 Am342

14657 HAUTCOEUR, P. La race française Frisonne Pie Noire. Terres de France 8:40-42. Nov.1954. 14 T273

14658 HENDERSON, C. R., CARTER, H. W., and GODFREY, J. T. Use of the contemporary herd average in appraising progeny tests of dairy bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:959. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14659 HENDRIKSE, D. Artificial insemination. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:73-75. Aug.1954. 49 D67
Cattle.

14660 HOBBS, R. Came Mr. Coates upon his cob; he travelled the dales on horseback collecting pedigrees. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3392):58-60. Oct.26/27, 1954. 10 F228
Coates Herd Book for Shorthorn breeders.

14661 HOGREVE, F. Zuchtbullen werden zu kurz benutzt. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:67-68. July 1954. 18 L2353

14662 HUNSAKER, L. R. The pattern of return services of cows bred artificially with semen from clean and trichomoniasis infected sires. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:55-59. 1953. 44.9 Am342

14663 ISRAEL. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. CATTLE SECT. Body temperature control in Dutch and Damascus cows. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:899-902. Sept.1954. 26 H27

14664 JENNI, E. Bericht über die halteprämienschauen; rückblick auf die schauen von 1941—1953. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 3:3-9. Aug.30, 1954. 43.9 V584M
Simmental bulls.

14665 KELLOG, R. Frozen semen; one answer to a breeding program. Jersey J. 1(28):49,129. Nov.20,1954. 43.8 J486

14666 KOCH, R. M., and ARTHAUD, V. H. Can research defeat dwarfism? Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(2):3-4. Fall 1954. 100 N27N

14667 KOGER, M. Essentials in building a sound breeding program for a commercial cattle operation. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(11):9,33. Nov.1954. 80 F6622

14668 KOK, J. C. N. The comparison of sperm diluents in the field. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:822-828. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.
For cattle semen.

14669 KOSTER, P. The development of cattle breeding in North Holland since the existence of the Dutch cattle herdbook. (In Dutch.) Stamboeker 36:130. Aug.26,1954. 43.8 V58

14670 KRASOTA, V. F. Influence of feeding on the development of young cattle of the Bestuzhev breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:59-65. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

14671 KUSHWAHA, N. S., FERGUSON, L. C., and STONAKER, H. H. Association between inbreeding and antigen occurrence in inbred lines of Hereford cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:960. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14672 KUST, D., and SCHAETZ, F. Die besamung beim rind; leitfaden für die tierärztliche praxis. Stuttgart,Enke,1954. 149 p. 43 K963

14673 KUTSAL, A. Untersuchungen üben die inzucht- und verwandtschaftsverhältnisse und das generationsintervall beim Schweizerischen Braunvieh. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:265-294. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Z35

14674 KÜTT, V. Second service in artificial insemination of cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 8:259-261. Aug.1954. 44.8 L12

14675 LACHARME, R. La race bovine Flamande. Terres de France 8:44-48. Nov.1954. 14 T273

14676 LARSON, B. L., GRAY, R. S., and SALISBURY, G. W. The proteins of bovine seminal plasma. II. J. Biol. Chem. 211:43-52. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 J824

14677 LEE, D. H. K., and others. Temperature conditions critical to milk production in Holstein cattle at Beltsville. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1024. Nov.1954. 49 J82
H. W. McMullan, R. E. McDowell, and M. H. Fohrman, joint authors.

14678 LOPEZ COLOMAR, E. Subcomision de Lechería. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):29-30. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14
Subcomisión de Razas Lecheras y Control de Producción de la Sociedad Rural de Rosario.

14679 LOUSSE, A., and CORDIEZ, E. Le métabolism de l'azote chez des vaches laitières de races Jersiaise et Pie-Noire Hollandaise. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:362-386. Oct.1954. 41.8 An78

14680 MCDOWELL, R. E., and others. The reactions of 3/4 Sindhi 1/4 Jersey heifers to heat, as compared with the reactions of Jersey and 1/2 Sindhi—1/2 Jersey heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1026. Nov.1954. 49 J82
H. W. McMullan, D. H. K. Lee, and M. H. Fohrman, joint authors.

14681 MACPHERSON, J. W., and FISH, N. A. The survival of pathogenic bacteria in bovine semen preserved by freezing. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:548-550. Oct. 1954. 41.8 Am3A

14682 MADSEN, J. K. L. Misguided. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:116-117. Sept.1954. 43.8 J485
Selection of breeding bulls.
Reply by E. Bredholt, p. 118-119.

14683 MARKOVA, K. V. Milk composition of the various breeds of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:112-117. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

14684 MARLOWE, T. J., and CHAMBERS, D. Some endocrine aspects of dwarfism in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:961. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14685 MARTIN, T. G., JACOBSON, N. L., and HOMEYER, P. G. Effects of season of birth, sex, birth weight and diet on growth of dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:961. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14686 MATTHEWS, C. A., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Beltsville growth standards for Holstein cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech B. 1099,50 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Te

14687 MATTHEWS, C. A., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Beltsville growth standards for Jersey cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1098,46 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Te

14688 MEREGALLI, A. An interesting experiment in reproduction from two inbred lines of Chiana cattle breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:245-252. Sept. 1954. 49 R52

14689 MISSOURI GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Directory, 1954. Columbia,1954. 64 p. 43.8 M69

14690 MOIR, R. M. Shorthorn cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:66-69,78-79. 1954. 49.7 N48

14691 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Artificial insemination and calf buyers. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3: 77-80. Aug.1954. 49 D67

14692 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. By all means not too much "precision." (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:88-91. Sept.1954. 49 D67
Herdbook entries for cattle.

14693 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Seventy year's evolution of cattle breeding; a bird's-eye view of the period 1884-1954. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:836-837,849-850. Aug.19-26,1954. 12 V542N

14694 NARCISSE, T. L'amelioration des bovins indigènes et ses conséquences economiques. B. Agr. 3(6): 21-24; (7):27-31. (Cont.) Ref. July-Aug.1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

14695 NEW YORK ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS' COOPERATIVE. 14th annual report, fiscal year ending May 31, 1954. Ithaca,1954. 24 p. 43.9 N488A
Cattle.

14696 NICOLAY, H. K. How do we judge a pedigree? (In Dutch.) Vee- en Vleeshandel 39:366. Aug.17,1954. 286.85 V51
Cattle.

14697 NILSSON, N. E. Breeding and feeding. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1954: 31,33-35,37-39,41-42. 11 K122
Includes dairy cattle inspection work.

14698 NILSSON, N. E. Jerseys are hardier than expected in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Jerseybladet 48:109-112. Sept.1954. 43.8 J485

14699 NOBLE, D. G. The cattle of Britain. 17. Scotch Beef Shorthorn. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:402-403. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

14700 OLCESE, P. M. Preconización de cruzas entre nuestro ganado "Criollo" con el "Cebú." Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):81-83. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

14701 O'SHEA, M. J. The history of native Irish cattle. Cork. U. Col. Agr. B. 7,20 p. 1954. 10.5 C81

14702 PASSERINI, C. The improvement of cattle. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(40):1-3. Oct.22,1954. 16 B87

14703 PATRICK, T. E., and others. Effects of hot weather and high humidity on semen production and fertility of the dairy bull. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1028. Nov.1954. 49 J82
J. E. Johnston, H. C. Kellgren, J. B. Frye, G. D'Arensbourg, and C. Branton, joint authors.

14704 PEARSON, A. M., and others. A comparison of carcasses from purebred Brahman steers with steers of varying proportions of Shorthorn and Brahman breeding. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:971. Nov.1954. 49 J82
J. W. Carpenter, W. G. Kirk, M. Koger, and D. H. Kropf, joint authors.

14705 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Investigación de la vitamina C en el esperma de toro y morueco. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:827-835,837-851. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6429

14706 PIMENTEL, F. Holandês cattle in Rio Grande do Sul; some of the principal ephemerides. V. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(19):27-28. July 1954. 49.9 R47

14707 PIONEER COOPERATIVE DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING ASSOCIATION. Annual report for the fiscal year November 1, 1953 to October 31, 1954. n.p.,1954. 2 p. 43.9 P65

14708 PRABHU, S. S. Milk them by the pail; yes, you can milk them by the pail if you know how to breed them. Indian Farming 4(8):7-8. Sept.1954. 22 In283

14709 RATH, G. Entwicklung der rinderbesamung im jahre 1953 in Schleswig-Holstein, Niedersachsen und Bayern. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:142-143. Aug.15,1954. 41.8 F773

14710 RICE, F. J., KELLEY, A. M., and LASLEY, J. F. Length of gestation in Hereford cows and its relation to performance. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:961-962. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14711 RICE, V. A. Artificial or natural? Both! But to the right bulls!! Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:753-755,820. Nov.15,1954. 43.8 G93

14712 RODRÍGUEZ, J. Por el ganado limonero. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(12):3-4. July 1954. 9.95 C152
Native Venezuelan cattle in the Limón River region.

14713 ROF CODINA, J. La raza bovina Gallega Rubia Mejorada (doce estampas de la obra selectiva de los concursos de ganados). Lugo,Castro,1953. 50 p. (Galicia, Spain. Cátedra de Divulgación Pecuaria. Publicación) 43 R62

14714 ROPER, N. R. Friesian cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:147-155. 1954. 49.7 N48

14715 ROUBICEK, C. The star of the show. Cow Country 82(5):5,18. Nov.15,1954. 49 C83
Cows in the beef herd.

14716 ROWSON, L. E. A. Electric ejaculation in the bull. (Sum.) Irish Vet. J. 8:229-230. Oct.1954. 41.8 Ir4

14717 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. Los progresos de la técnica: infertilidad en los bovinos. Rev. Pecuaria 22 (333,i.e.233):41-44. Sept.1954. 49 R326

14718 SHELBY, C. E., and others. Heritability of some pre- and post-slaughter characteristics in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:962. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. T. Clark, J. R. Quesenberry, and R. R. Woodward, joint authors.

14719 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Coates's herd book, containing the pedigrees of Shorthorn cattle, volume one hundred, new series. London,1954. 1246 p. 43.9 C63

14720 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn bull progeny records, vol. 2, issued 1954. London, 1954. 53 p. 44.9 Sh8
Milk Marketing Board of Great Britain, cooperating.

14721 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. The Dairy Shorthorn grading-up scheme, to full pedigree in four generations. London,1954? 4 p. 43 Sh83D

14722 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn year book for 1953. London,1954. 476 p. 43.9 D14

14723 SHRODE, R. R., and LEIGHTON, R. E. Investigation of the use of Brahman inheritance in dairy cattle breeding. Amer. Brahman Breeders Assoc. ABBA News 4(12):4-5. Dec.1954. 43.9 Am394

14724 SHUTT, H. J. The cattle of Britain. 16. Northern Dairy Shorthorn. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61: 400-401. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

14725 ŠIMUNIC, B., KOVAČEVIĆ, M., and ŠIC, R. Cas de dimunition de fertilité du taureau à la suite d'un trop grand nombre de têtes de spermes séparées des queues. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:450-453. 1954. 41.8 J93
English summary.

14726 STEGENGA, T. Circumstances playing a role in the application of selection. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:182-183. Oct.2,1954. 44.8 C11
Dairy cattle.

14727 STEVENSON, F. G. A breeding program through artificial insemination. Jersey J. 1(28):38-39, 149. Nov.20,1954. 43.8 J486

14728 STONAKER, H. H. Observations on reproduction, growth, feed utilization and grades of inbred and outbred Hereford cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:963. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14729 STRATHEARN, A. Back to the beef fold—if you can get the Galloways. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(24): 101-102. Dec.10,1954. 10 F2226

14730 STROBLE, C. P., MASON, R. W., and HILSTON, N. W. A study of the immunogenetic behavior of inbred lines of Hereford cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 963. Nov.1954. 49J82

14731 SUSSEX HERD BOOK SOCIETY. The Sussex herd book, Volume LXIX, 1954. London,1954. 277 p. 43.9 Su8

14732 TABLER, K. A., and TOUCHBERRY, R. W. Selection indices based on the milk, fat per cent, fat, and type classification of dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:963-964. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14733 TEIXEIRA, L. P. Improved [cattle] herds for Pará. II-III. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):13-16; (100):11-14. July-Aug.1954. 9.2 Se4

14734 TOMEU DE VARONA, J. E. Importancia del semental de pura raza. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(8/9):46. Aug./Sept.1954. 49 R321
Bulls.

14735 TOUCHBERRY, R. W., and TABLER, K. A. Variations in the birth weights of purebred and crossbred Holstein and Guernsey calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:964. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14736 TRAUTWEIN, K. Beobachtung über die deckgewohnheiten der bullen. Tierzüchter 6:510-512. Oct. 20,1954. 49 T445

14737 VANCE, M. Better beef, more profit goals of progeny tests. Tex. Ranch & Farm, Nov.1954:48-50. 6 R155

14738 VANDEMARK, N. L., and KINNEY, W. C. The freezability of bull sperm as affected by interactions of glycerol levels, rates of freezing, and subzero storage temperatures. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 1034. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14739 VERHOEVEN, P. The development of Dutch Friesian cattle raising in South Holland. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(42):5. Oct.28,1954. 21 P69

14740 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. How good is your bull. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 915,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 V59E

14741 VIDRIC, K., FIŠER, J., and PRIBIĆEVIĆ, S. Influence de l'alimentation sur la production et la qualité des spermes des taureaux. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:444-449. 1954. 41.8 J93

14742 WEIDMANN, A. Schweizer Braunvieh in Argentinien. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 5: 168-171. Sept.1954. 43.9 Sch93M

14743 WHITLOCK, R. Scotch beef in England. Field 204:970. Nov.18,1954. 10 F45
Aberdeen-Angus.

14744 WILD, L. J. Red Poll cattle in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:80. 1954. 49.7 N48

14745 WILLETT, E. L., and OHMS, J. I. Effect of various factors upon experimental error in nonreturn data from artificial insemination. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1034-1035. Nov.1954. 49 J82
Cattle.

14746 WILLIAMS, J. A., GREEN, R. W., and BALTZER, A. C. Heated homogenized milk vs. egg-yolk citrate as a bull semen extender. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1035. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14747 YAO, T. S., HINER, R. L., and DAWSON, W. M. Body measurements indexes as a means of selection in Shorthorn cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:965-966. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

14748 ZOLOTO, I. N., and KLOCHKO, I. M. Farm for breeding Simmental cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:76-81. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

Feeds and Feeding

14749 ALEKSEEVA, N. K. Kormlenie i soderzhanie krupnogo rogatogo skota [Feeding and maintenance of dairy cattle]. Tashkent, Akademiia Nauk UzSSR, 1954. 32 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznika) 43 AL2

14750 AMMERMAN, C. B. Utilization of phosphorous from various inorganic sources by steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:974. Nov.1954. 49 J82
A. L. Neumann, R. M. Forbes, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

14751 BAIRD, D. M., and others. Performance and parasitism of beef calves as related to level of protein and pasture feeding. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1005. Nov. 1954. 49 J82
H. H. Vegors, O. E. Sell, and T. B. Stewart, joint authors.

14752 BAIRD, D. M., and SELL, O. E. Ration digestibility, grazing behavior and performance of beef cattle as affected by supplemental feeding on winter pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1005. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14753 BAKER, F. H., POPE, L. S., and MACVICAR, R. The effect of vitamin A stores and carotene intake of beef cows on the vitamin A content of the liver and plasma of their calves. J. Anim. Sci. 13:802-807. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14754 BAKER, F. S. Cattle feeding in north Florida. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(11):12,42. Nov.1954. 80 F6622

14755 BALCH, C. C., and others. Studies of the secretion of milk of low fat content by cows on diets low in hay and high in concentrates. IV. J. Dairy Res. 21: 305-317. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823
D. A. Balch, S. Bartlett, V. W. Johnson, S. J. Rowland, and J. Turner, joint authors.

14756 BARTLEY, E. E., and others. Effects of aureomycin when fed in a calf starter, in milk, or by capsule on the growth of dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 975. Nov.1954. 49 J82
F. C. Fountaine, J. J. Radisson, and F. W. Atkeson, joint authors.

14757 BEARDSLEY, D. W. Fattening cattle on pasture. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(11):13,15,34. Nov.1954. 80 F6622

14758 BELL, M. C., MURPHREE, R. L., and HOBBS, C. S. The use of urea and stilbestrol in rations for fattening yearling steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:976. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14759 BENTLEY, O. G., and others. The effect of trace minerals on growth performance and vitamin B_{12} synthesis of steers. J. Anim. Sci. 13:789-801. Ref. Nov. 1954. 49 J82
M. Moinuddin, T. V. Hershberger, E. W. Klosterman, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

14760 BLAIS, R. J. Possibilités de réduire le coût de production du lait. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(10):17, 36. Sept.1954. 7 F83
Chiefly home-raising of cattle feed.

14761 BOCHAROV, I. A. On some factors which strengthen the resistance of calves. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:306-310. 1953. 41 Ak12N
Feeding and care of pregnant cows, chiefly.

14762 BOEGER. Milchviehfütterung im kommenden winter. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1237-1238. Oct.16,1954. 18 L2344

14763 BOND, J., and others. High-protein corn for fattening and wintering beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:977-978. Nov.1954. 49 J82
A. L. Neumann, R. M. Forbes, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

14764 BRANAMAN, G. A., and HOWE, P. E. Development of protein and fat in fattening steer and heifer calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:967-968. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14765 BREIREM, K. Phosphates in dairy cattle nutrition. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:483-486. Oct. 22,1954. 11 N8122

14766 BROWN, D. C., and WILLARD, H. S. Progress report: influence of method of feeding dried whey on control of scours and on growth of calves to 60 days of age. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:50-54. 1953. 44.9 Am342

14767 BROWN, P. B., and others. Comparison of roughages for winter feeding and maintenance of beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1006-1007. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. A. Damon, C. B. Singletary, and E. H. Vernon, joint authors.

14768 BUENFELD. Beobachtungen über die diesjährige weidebeifütterung mit "Weida." Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1705-1706. Oct.7,1954. 18 L2346
Dairy cattle.

14769 BUENFELD. Hinweise zur diesjährigen herbstfütterung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen und Lippe 111A:1739-1740. Oct.14,1954. 18 L2346
Dairy cattle.

14770 BURROUGHS, W., and others. Oral administration of diethylstilbestrol for growth and fattening in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:978-979. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. C. Culbertson, J. Kastelic, E. W. Cheng, and W. H. Hale, joint authors.

14771 BURT, A. W. A., BARTLETT, S., and ROWLAND, S. J. The use of seaweed meals in concentrate mixtures for dairy cows. J. Dairy Res. 21:299-304. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823

14772 CARDON, B. F. What is meant by "quality of roughage." Ariz. Cattelog 10(3):24-26. Nov.1954. 43.8 Ar42

14773 CAVE, R. A., and others. Feeding the dairy herd for profit. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 506,30 p. May 1954. 275.29 So85
D. F. Breazeale, C. Wilson, E. Kurtz, and E. Bartle, joint authors.
Feeds and feeding.

14774 CLEGG, M. T., and CARROLL, F. D. Further studies on the anabolic effects of stilbestrol in steers as indicated by carcass composition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:968. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14775 COENEN, J. Um eine gesunde herbstfütterung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1178-1179. Oct.2, 1954. 18 L2344
Dairy cattle.

14776 CONLEY, C., and others. Iron and copper studies with dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:980. Nov.1954. 49 J82
G. Matrone, G. H. Wise, and R. K. Waugh, joint authors.

14777 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Veevoeding en veevoedingsonderzoek in de Verenigde Staten; rapport studiegroep veeteelt [Cattle feeding and cattle feeding research in the United States; report of the Livestock Raising Study Group]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 75 p. 389.7 C762
Cattle and swine.

14778 CRADDOCK-TURNBULL, J. N. Rations for winter milk. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3391):72-73. Oct.19/20,1954. 10 F228

14779 DAVIS, R. F., and others. The utilization of molasses by growing dairy heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:980-981. Nov.1954. 49 J82
G. W. Trimberger, K. L. Turk, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

14780 DYER, A. J., MUHRER, M. E., and PFANDER, W. H. Rumen inoculation studies with cattle and sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:981. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14781 DYER, I. A., OLIVE, F. R., and NUNEZ, E. A comparison of elephant, Para, pangola and guinea grass pastures for native and native×Brahman yearling bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1007-1008. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14782 EDGAR, J. Value of sugar beet on a Hampshire dairy farm. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 23:25-28,32. Sept.1954. 66.8 B77

14783 ELLMORE, M. F., and SHAW, J. C. The effect of feeding soybeans on blood plasma carotene and vitamin A of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1269-1272. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

14784 ERIKSSON, S. Pasturing or silage preparation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:749-750. Aug.14, 1954. 11 L234
Dairy cattle.

14785 FEASTER, J. P., and others. Absorption and tissue distribution of radiozinc in steers fed high-zinc rations. J. Anim. Sci. 13:781-788. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82
S. L. Hansard, J. T. McCall, F. H. Skipper, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

14786 FOGTMANN, H. P. Dairy cattle and the fall. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:615-616. Sept.23,1954. 11 J99
Feeding.

14787 FONTENOT, J. P., GALLUP, W. D., and NELSON, A. B. Further studies of the influence of added carbohydrate (cerelose) on the nitrogen metabolism of steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:982-983. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14788 FRANKENA, H. J. Minerals in cattle feed. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:837,839. Aug.19,1954. 12 V542N

14789 GARBERG, E. Has the winter feeding been planned? (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:768-769. Oct.6,1954. 11 L236
Of cattle.

14790 GARDNER, K. E., and AKERS, W. F. Calves prefer pelleted hay. Hoard's Dairyman 99:1063. Dec. 10,1954. 44.8 H65

14791 GARRIGUS, W. P. Goal: better grass beef. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(12):19,94. Dec. 1954. 6 P945K

14792 GEURIN, H. B., and others. Cob portion of ground ear corn as sole roughage for fattening cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:984. Nov.1954. 49 J82
J. C. Thompson, H. L. Wilcke, and R. M. Bethke, joint authors.

14793 GLASCOCK, R. F. The secretion of a single tracer dose of labelled iodide in the milk of the lactating cow. J. Dairy Res. 21:318-322. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823

14794 GOONESEKERA, G. C. M. Grazing habits of indigenous cattle under coconuts. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:25-29. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751
Ceylon.

14795 GRIFFITH, J. M., and others. Effects of dietary fluorine on fluorine content of bones in cattle and sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:984-985. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. S. Hobbs, R. P. Moorman, G. M. Merriman, R. P. Gregory, and W. H. MacIntire, joint authors.

14796 GRISHCHENKOVA, E. M. The feeding of seal meat to cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:126-128. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

14797 GRIZZLE, J. E., and KINCAID, C. M. The relationship between body weight, daily gain, and efficiency of feed utilization in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:958. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14798 GROVES, N., and others. Comparative value of soybean meal, urea, and trace minerals for fattening steers. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 49,5 p. Sept. 1954. 100 W99M
P. O. Stratton, N. W. Hilston, and L. Paules, joint authors.

14799 HANSARD, S. L., CROWDER, H. M., and COMAR, C. L. The utilization by cattle of calcium from various sources. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:986. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

14800 HARRIS, L. E., and others. Effects of feeding various levels of fluorine, defluorinated phosphate and grain to dairy heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:986. Nov.1954. 49 J82
G. E. Stoddard, D. A. Greenwood, J. L. Shupe, G. Q. Bateman, and W. Binns, joint authors.

14801 HENDERSON, B. W., and COBBLE, J. W. A preliminary report on a zero pasture program for dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1008. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14802 HERMAN, W. The influence of iodized casein on milk production. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:589-592. Oct.1954. 41.8 M463

14803 HESTER, H. H., LANDAGORA, F. T., and RUSOFF, L. L. The distribution of aureomycin in the body of dairy calves showing a growth response when the antibiotic is administered orally or intramuscularly. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:988-989. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14804 HIBBS, J. W. Cud inoculation in raising calves. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:61-64. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

14805 HILL, D. L., WALKER, B. J., and LUNDQUIST, N. S. Grass silages as the only source of nutrients for milking cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1008-1009. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

14806 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: roughage is the backbone of our ration. Hoard's Dairyman 99:1034-1035,1049-1051,1053. Dec.10,1954. 44.8 H65

14807 HOPPER, J. H., and JOHNSON, B. C. Acute nicotinic acid deficiency in the calf. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:989. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14808 HORNICH, H. Erfolgreiche fütterung; eine praktische fütterungslehre mit besonderer berücksichtigung der milchviehfütterung. Ed. 9, rev. Graz.Stocker, 1953? 160 p. 389.7 H78

14809 JACEVICH, P. A., FERREIRA, E. A., and PELOSO, V. DE P. M. Influence of [brewers'] yeasts on milk production of cows. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 7(4):24-50. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.8 V6435

14810 JONES, I. R., and others. Comparative digestibility and feeding value of vetch and oat silage preserved with dried molasses beet pulp and with sulphur dioxide. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:9-13. 1953. 44.9 Am342
J. H. Byers, J. Schubert, and B. F. Magill, joint authors.

14811 KILLINGER, G. B. Year-round roughage for cattle. Losses may often be wiped out by right grazing management. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(11):11,42. Nov.1954. 80 F6622

14812 KINCAID, C. M., COPENHAVER, J. S., and MCCLAUGHERTY, F. S. Individual versus group feeding of steers on full feed. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:959-960. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14813 KINGMA, G. Milk control and feeding. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:71-73. Aug.1954. 49 D67

14814 KIRK, W. G., DAVIS, G. K., and PEACOCK, F. M. Ammoniated citrus pulp in the fattening ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:989-990. Nov.1954. 49 J82
Beef cattle.

14815 KIRSCH, W. Zur frage der nutzbarmachung wissenschaftlicher erkenntnisse auf dem gebiet der tierernährung. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:5-9,11-17. 1954. 41.8 V6428
Chiefly dairy cattle and swine feeding.

14816 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Bull calves make more rapid gains than steers in feed lot. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:70,77. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 Oh3S
L. E. Kunkle, P. Gerlaugh, and V. R. Cahill, joint authors.

14817 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. Relationships between level of protein, molasses and quality of hay in rations for fattening cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:990. Nov.1954. 49 J82
O. G. Bentley, A. L. Moxon, and L. E. Kunkle, joint authors.

14818 KORDTS, E., and BONFERT, M. Ein vergleichender fütterungsversuch mit der mineralstoffmischung "Vahr" an 10 besamungsbullen. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:561-567. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

14819 LAMBERT, M. R., and others. Effect of type and amount of dietary lipids and protein on growth and incidence of diarrhea of calves fed semi-synthetic diets. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:991. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. S. Allen, N. L. Jacobson, and R. M. Ward, joint authors.

14820 LASSITER, C. A., and others. The effect of various surfactants and aureomycin on the digestibility of feed nutrients by dairy steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 991. Nov.1954. 49 J82
T. W. Denton, C. L. Davis, and J. A. Taylor, joint authors.

14821 LASSITER, C. A., and others. The evaluation of an unidentified growth factor and terramycin for young dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:992. Nov.1954. 49 J82
T. W. Denton, J. W. Rust, and D. M. Seath, joint authors.

14822 LEIGHTON, R. E., and RUPEL, I. W. A simple milk-replacer formula for dairy calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1710,3 p. Sept.17,1954. 100 T31P

14823 LENKEIT, W. Beziehungen zwischen der mineralstoff-, der vitamin-D-versorgung bei üblicher fütterung und der labfähigkeit der milch? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1380-1382. Ref. Oct.21,1954. 44.8 M736

14824 LINKOUS, W. N., and others. Fecal chromic oxide concentration in 12 dairy cows as related to time and frequency of administration and to feeding schedule. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1009. Nov.1954. 49 J82
W. A. Hardison, G. C. Graf, and R. W. Engel, joint authors.

14825 LUSH, R. H., VAN HORN, A. G., and WHITAKER, W. M. Hay crop silage vs. silage and hay for milk production. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1009-1010. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14826 LUTHER, H. G., and others. Antibiotics in ruminants:bacteriology—artificial rumen—growth studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:993. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. R. Adams, W. B. Hardie, Z. Zollie, W. M. Reynolds, and H. E. Downing, joint authors.
Cattle.

14827 LUTHER, H. G., and others. Steroids in cattle fattening. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1025. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. R. Adams, H. E. Downing, W. M. Reynolds, and G. E. Hawley, joint authors.

14828 MACDONALD, M. A. Serving the dairy industry: Ruakura Animal Research Station. Butter-fat 32(8): 22-23. Nov.1954. 44.8 B98
Dairy cattle feeding and breeding research.

14829 MCELROY, L. W. Range cattle supplements and emergency feeding. Canad. Cattlemen 17(12):5,19-21. Dec.1954. 49 C16

14830 MAJOEWSKY, W. Cattle feeding and milk. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 35(32):13. Aug.19,1954. 12 D812

14831 MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Terramycin in rations for fattening steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1712,2 p. Sept.20,1954. 100 T31P

14832 MARSHALL, S. P., and ARNOLD, P. T. D. Value of Alyce clover [Alysicarpus vaginalis] pasture for lactating dairy cows. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 542,12 p. July 1954. 100 F66S

14833 MARTIN, C. M., ANTHONY, W. B., and STARLING, J. G. Field use of the chromic oxide and fecal chromogen techniques in evaluating pasture herbage with grazing animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1010. Nov.1954. 49 J82
Cattle.

14834 MORRISON, F. B. Protein requirements of dairy cows. Flour & Feed 55(6):3-6. Nov.1954. 298.8 F66

14835 MÜLLER. Die gesundheit des milchviehs ist in gefahr. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1325-1326. Nov.6,1954. 18 L2344
Nutrition.

14836 MURDOCK, F. R. Good calves raised on "milk replacers." Washcoegg 32(6):20-21. Nov.1954. 47.8 W27

14837 NEWELL, P. F. Wintering beef cattle. Breeder-Stockman 16(7):14-15,54-55. Dec.1954. 49 V81
On range.

14838 NOLAND, P. R., FORD, B. F., and RAY, M. L. The use of ground chicken litter as a nitrogen source for fattening steers and gestating-lactating ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:994. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14839 NORDFELDT, S. Balanced feed rations. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11:82. Oct.1954. 11 F77
Dairy cattle.

14840 NORDFELDT, S. Winter feeding of dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:927-928. Oct.16, 1954. 11 L234

14841 NOSKOV, N. M. Dietetic means for feeding newborn calves. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32: 311-317. 1953. 41 Ak12N
Chiefly on feeding cows during pregnancy.

14842 ODYNETS, R. N., and MEL'NIKOV, P. I. An experiment in increasing the butterfat of cows' milk [at State Breeding Farm "Il'ich," Frunze Region, Kirghiz SSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:39-40. Sept.1953. 49 Z6
Includes using sugar beets as feed.

14843 PACE, J. E. Surplus forages with ample roughage as winter feed. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(11): 14,41. Nov.1954. 80 F6622

14844 PEACOCK, F. M., and KIRK, W. G. Performance in the feed lot of calves and yearlings. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(11):10,40. Nov.1954. 80 F6622

14845 PEDERSEN, A. W. What is 4 percent milk and how to use this unit term. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:602-605. Sept.16,1954. 11 J99
Basis for dairy cattle feeding.

14846 PÉRIGNON, K. T. Die unterteilung des weideviehs in leistungsgruppen. Grünland 3:86-88. In Tierzüchter 6(21). Nov.5,1954. 49 T445

14847 PETTERSSON, H. Supplementing the feeding on fall pastures. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:110-111. Sept.1954. 11 B46
Cattle.

14848 PORTER, G. H., and KESLER, E. M. The value of grass silage in the diet of the young dairy calf. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1010-1011. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14849 POULTON, B. R. If you need a "vertical" pasture. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(12):36. Dec.1954. 6 G162
Green feeding on dairy farms.

14850 PRAKHIN, M. E. Method of using oil cake from unhulled cottonseeds for feeding [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(11):9-11. 1953. 307.8 M37

14851 PRATT, A. D. Limited vs. liberal grain with adequate roughage in successive lactations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1011. Nov.1954. 49 J82
Cattle.

14852 PURCELL, J. C. Numerous possibilities for cattle feeders—but knowing the right combination and market is must. South. Livestock J. 14(5):19,22,77. Nov. 1954. 43.8 F66A

14853 RICE, D. W. Symbiotic feeding of snowy egrets with cattle. Auk 71:472-473. Oct.1954. 413.8 Au4
In Florida.

14854 RIEHM, H. Etude et traitement du mal du "hinsch" dans une ferme du nord de la Forêt-Noire. Essai sur le role du cobalt à l'état de traces. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:349-359. May/June 1954. 14 F8499
In cattle.

14855 ROGERS, C. F. Grass silage—pros, cons and problems. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:54-56. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

14856 ROHLF, J. A., and ALBAUGH, R. Stilbestrol O. k'd for fattening beef! Farm J. 78(12):34-35. Dec. 1954. 6 F2212
Also for lambs and calves.

14857 ROL, C. Feeding of cattle in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(36):16. Sept.16,1954. 12 L234

14858 ROSS, R. H., CLEVELAND, G. W., and FOURT, D. L. Undecorticated safflower meal for milk production. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34: 72-73. 1953. 44.9 Am342

14859 ROUSSEAU, J. E., and others. Relationship between plasma vitamin A and liver vitamin A in calves fed a vitamin A depletion ration and calves fed minimum levels of vitamin A or carotene. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1376-1382. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822
C. M. Dembiczak, K. L. Dolge, H. D. Eaton, G. Beall, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

14860 RUSOFF, L. L., and others. Effects of feeding high levels of ammoniated molasses to dairy steers on various feeding regimes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:998. Nov.1954. 49 J82
F. T. Landagora, J. G. Lee, and J. E. Bertrand, joint authors.

14861 SANTOS, E. No dairy cattle without concentrated feeds. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:296. Oct.1954. 44.8 B634

14862 SHEEHY, E. J. The storage stage in cattle production. Agr. Ireland 11:331-333,335. Dec.1954. 10.5 Ag8

14863 SHIFRONI, H. The influence of grazing on the herd at Nirim. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:897-898. Sept. 1954. 26 H27
Cattle.

14864 SHRODER, J. D., and others. Effect of thyroprotein and supplemental feed during the late summer on the performance of beef cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 1012. Nov.1954. 49 J82
L. S. Pope, R. W. MacVicar, and D. Stephens, joint authors.

14865 SNOOK, L. C. Alternatives to bran and pollard. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:463-464. July/Aug. 1954. 23 W52J
For dairy cattle.

14866 SOBACHENKOV, P. A. Preparation and use of succulent feed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:11-13. Sept.1953. 49 Z6
Silage for cattle.

14867 SORENSON, A. M., and others. The growth and sexual development of young Holstein heifers as influenced by three levels of nutrition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1031-1032. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. W. Bratton, W. Hansel, and W. H. Hough, joint authors.

14868 STEIN, J. F. Replacement for calves releases milk for human food. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 2(2):13. Fall 1954. 100 P381S

14869 TALLARICO, J. El problema del calostro. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(7):28. July 1954. 49 R321
Chiefly as feed for calves.

14870 THOMAS, W. E., and others. Association of changes in rumen fill with live weight of lactating dairy cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1012-1013. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. D. Mochrie, J. L. Cason, and R. K. Waugh, joint authors.

14871 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Un aspecto económico de la utilización de la caña de azucar en la producción de carne, leche y manteca. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:451-453. Oct.1954. 65.9 As5B

14872 WAYMAN, O., HENKE, L. A., and IWANAGA, I. I. Further studies on the use of cane molasses rations for dry-lot finishing of beef cattle. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 103,9 p. May 1954. 100 H313P

14873 WHITEMAN, J. V., and others. Some sources of error in weighing steers off grass. J. Anim. Sci. 13: 833-842. Nov.1954. 49 J82
P. F. Loggins, D. Chambers, L. S. Pope, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

14874 WILLHITE, F. M., ROUSE, H. K., and MILLER, D. E. Use of beef cattle feeding data in evaluating mountain meadow management practices. J. Anim. Sci. 13: 808-816. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14875 WILLIAMS, J. B., and JENSEN, C. Dried rumen contents in calf milk replacements. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1004. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14876 WILLSON, F. S., URICK, J., and FLOWER, A. E. Genetic studies of steer progeny groups slaughtered following three successive feeding treatments. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:965. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14877 YOUNG, J. Wet pulp feeding for economical beef. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 23:29-32. Sept.1954. 66.8 B77

14878 ZEILINGER, A., and AUST, H. Ein tastversuch über die beeinflussung des carotingehaltes der butter durch beifütterung von mutternkrauthaltigem almheu. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:65-71. 1954. 44.8 M5997

Veterinary Medicine

14879 ADLER, H. C., ALBERTSEN, B. E., and SZABO, L. Fortsatte undersogelser over Vibrio fetus som årsag til ufrugtbarhed hos kvaeg [Further investigations on Vibrio fetus as the cause of sterility of cattle]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 275, 26 p. 1954. 104 D41

14880 ALLEN, R. R. De-horning of cattle. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:245,247. Aug./Nov.1954. 10 W892

14881 AMSTUTZ, H. E. Horns—ornaments or weapons? Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:1113-1114. Dec.1,1954. 43.8 G93

14882 ANDERSEN, S. Extramedulläre myelopoese beim rinde. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:673-681. Ref. Sept. 1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

14883 ANTHONY, W. B., and others. The applicability of the fecal chromogen technique in digestion studies with some southern-grown forages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1004. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. M. Martin, J. G. Starling, L. Brown, and E. L. Mayton, joint authors.
Cattle.

14884 ANTUNOVOCH, L. Enteque o diarrea de los novillitos y vaquillonas (gastroenteritis verminosa). Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:282. 1954. 9 Ag874

14885 APICE, M. D'. Diseases in calf-raising. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(367):30-31. Apr.1954. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

14886 ARNEODO, A. Contribution to the study of bacillary tuberculosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:499-505. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 Z72

14887 AYNSLEY, L. H., and HUGHES, D. L. Neomycin as a treatment for bovine mastitis. Brit. Vet. J. 110:403-410. Oct.1954. 41.8 V643

14888 BAIN, R. V. S. Studies on haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle. I. Brit. Vet. J. 110:481-484. Nov.1954. 41.8 V643

14889 BAKER, E. T. History of one "Bang's" disease control program. Vet. Med. 49:521-522. Dec. 1954. 41.8 M69
Brucellosis in cattle in Latah County, Idaho.

14890 BAKER, J. A., and others. Virus diarrhea in cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:525-531. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A
C. J. York, J. H. Gillespie, and G. B. Mitchell, joint authors.

14891 BARANZELLI, E. Recherche des Salmonellae dans les matières fecales et la bile des bovins. Paris, 1953. 39 p. Ref. 448.2 B23
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

14892 BARRENTINE, B. F., SHAWVER, C. B., and WILLIAMS, L. W. Bloat studies and observations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1006. Nov.1954. 49 J82
Cattle.

14893 BECK. Tuberkulose-bekämpfung—eine voraussetzung für milchlieferung. Milcherzeuger 12:18-19. Oct.1954. 43.8 M592

14894 BENTLEY, O. G., and others. The stimulatory effect of certain fatty acids on in vitro cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1015. Nov.1954. 49 J82
A. Lehmkuhl, R. R. Johnson, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

14895 BERMAN, D. T., and IRWIN, M. R. The immunogenicity for cattle of Brucella abortus strain 19 and M vaccine (Huddleson). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:401-405. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

14896 BESKHLEBNOV, A. V. Significance of gynecological diseases in the origin of sterility in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoíùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sektè. Trudy 32:242-246. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14897 BINNERTS, W. T., and BROUWER, E. Analysis of milk in deficiency diseases and intoxications of cattle. Nature [London] 174:974. Nov.20,1954. 472 N21

14898 BJORNSON, S. S. The shipping fever complex. Norden News 28(6):6-7. Dec.1954. 41.8 N75

14899 BLACKBURN, P. S. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle. J. Dairy Res. 21:391-407. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823

14900 BÖHM, R., and others. One account of recognizing consequences of transporting stockyard cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:309-310. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

A. Hlousek, P. Mach, and K. Neuman, joint authors.

Injuries.

14901 BONE, J. F. Crystallization patterns in vaginal and cervical mucus smears as related to bovine ovarian activity and pregnancy. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15: 542-547. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14902 BONGI, A. The best moment for manual extraction of the bovine placenta. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:767-768,770. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 P942

14903 BÖTTGER, T. Beobachtungen über das auftreten und die erblichkeit der tumorösen form der rinderleukose. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:223-238. Aug. 1954. 442.8 Z35

14904 BRATLIE, O. Mastitis. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 8:221-241. Ref. Aug.1954. 11 T433

English summary.

Cattle.

14905 BROEKHUIS, J., BLOM, A. C. W. V. M., and VERVOORN, D. J. Cesarian section in a standing cow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:687-688. Nov. 15,1954. 41.8 T431

14906 BRON, E. J. S., and ZANDSTRA, F. K. Colic in cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:870-878. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 T431

English summary.

14907 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and NIESAR, K. H. Über den klinischen wert einer vitaminblutanalyse. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:375-378. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 D482

Cattle and swine.

14908 BRUSCHI, E. Vacas caidas. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):32,34-38. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

Various diseases causing the condition.

14909 BURRIS, M. J., and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. 1. The response to injected testosterone. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 31,35 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 Or3S

R. Bogart, A. W. Oliver, A. O. Mackey, and J. E. Oldfield, joint authors.

14910 BUSTOS, A. B. Campaña contra la tuberculosis y brucelosis. (Sum.) Rev.Pecuaria 23,i.e.22(228): 47-48. Apr.1954. 49 R326

Venezuelan cattle.

14911 CAHILL, V. R., and others. The possible functions of diethylstilbestrol as observed in beef carcass evaluation and certain associated glands. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:968. Nov.1954. 49 J82

E. W. Klosterman, F. E. Deatherage, and L. E. Kunkle, joint authors.

14912 CARLOTTO, F. Incidence of poisoning from hydrocyanic acid in cattle. Destination of the meat. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:959-961. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87

14913 CARTER, G. R. Observations on the pathology and bacteriology of shipping fever in Canada. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:359-364. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C162

Cattle.

14914 CARTER, H. B., and DOWLING, D. F. The hair follicle and apocrine gland population of cattle skin. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:745-754. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

14915 CEDRO, V. C. F. Brucelosis bovina. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:376-380. 1954. 9 Ag874

14916 CERNÝ, L., and MENSIK, J. The question of determining brucellosis antigen in the blood of cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:295-297. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

14917 CHADWICK, C. W. Bovine dystocia due to hydrocephalus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:475. Dec. 1954. 41.8 Am3

14918 CHENG, E. W., and BURROUGHS, W. In vitro metabolism of diethylstilbestrol in the bovine rumen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1017. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14919 CHIEFFI, A. How to tell the age of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(7):9-11. July 1954. 9.2 Si8

14920 CHOQUETTE, L. P. E. Verminous bronchitis in cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:347-356. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C162

14921 ĆIRIĆ, L. Forme non tipique de la rage chez les boeufs à Nestin, arrondisement de Backa Palanka. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:455-456. 1954. 41.8 J93

14922 COLLIER, W. A., and KOMPROE, C. C. Serological investigation of Brucella in beef cattle and fattening pigs ready for slaughter. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:684-686. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 T431

English summary.

14923 CONNER, G. H. Epileptiform seizures in a bovine. M.S.C. Vet. 15:41,57. Fall 1954. 41.8 M582

14924 CONTI, V. Exterior de los bovinos y la apreciación del tipo lechero. Holando Argentino 12(136): 98-99; (137):40-41. July-Aug.1954. 43.8 H68

14925 CRENSHAW, W. W., and TURNER, C. W. Estimating the thyrotropin and thyroxine secretion rates of cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1017. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14926 DEOM, J., MORTELMANS, J., and BUTTIAUX, R. Isolement de Shigella sonnei de la moelle osseuse d'un veau au Congo Belge. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27: 379-381. July 1954. 41.9 R24

14927 DERIABINA, Z. I. The relation of gas exchange in cattle to the amount of carbonic acid in the cattle shed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:119-120. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

14928 DESLIENS, L., DESLIENS, A., and DESLIENS, R. Contribution à l'étude et au traitement du purpura hémorragique des bovidés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27: 289-297. June 1954. 41.9 R24

Includes discussion.

14929 DRACH, E. M., ARTIUSHENKO, M. B., and MEL'NIK, P. P. The role of biogenous stimulators in the fattening of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4: 118-119. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

Injections of citrated blood.

14930 DURRELL, W. B. ACTH valuable in case of acute coliform mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125: 373-375. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

Cattle.

14931 DZIUK, P. J., and PETERSEN, W. E. Attempts at non-surgical transfer of bovine ova. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1019. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14932 EL'TSOV, S. G. In regard to the development of intrathoracic surgery in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoíùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sektè. Trudy 32:196-200. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14933 ELY, R. E., and others. Yields of holocellulose prepared from feces by acid chlorite treatment. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1008. Nov.1954. 49 J82

H. G. Wiseman, H. M. Irvin, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

Cattle.

14934 ENGEL, R. W., and others. A colorimetric method for the detection of highly chlorinated naphthalenes. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 121,7 p. Aug.1954. 100 V81S

N. O. Price, W. N. Linkous, and W. B. Bell, joint authors.

Relation to X-disease in cattle.

14935 ERDHEIM, M. Heart failure in a heifer. No. Amer. Vet. 35:909. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

14936 EVANS, W. C., EVANS, E. T. R., and HUGHES, L. E. Studies on bracken poisoning in cattle. III. Brit. Vet. J. 110:426-442. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 V643

14937 FALLANG, O. W. Virus diarrhea in calves. Speculum 8:12,62. Fall 1954. 41.8 Sp3

14938 FAUSTINI, R. Histamine content and histamine-like substances in liver extracts coming from livers of cattle affected by diseased conditions. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 5:301-306. Ref. Aug.31,1954. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

14939 FLEGMATOV, N. A. Method of biological stimulation of the sexual function and reduction of sterility in female farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:251-254. 1953. 41 Ak12N
Cows and swine.

14940 FORBES, B. R. V., KEAST, J. C., and WANNAN, J. S. A serological survey of cattle in New South Wales for Q fever infection: a preliminary report. Austral. Vet. J. 30:266-268. Sept.1954. 41.8 Au72

14941 FOX, H. J., and FRANCE, W. H. Bracken poisoning in cattle. Vet. Rec. 66:711-712. Nov.13,1954. 41.8 V641

14942 FRANSEN, J. M., and ANDREWS, F. N. The physiology of dwarfism in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1020. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14943 GALLIGANI, G. Diseases of the [bovine] female genital organs and vitamin A. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:274-275. Sept.1954. 49 R52

14944 GALLINA, L. Epidural anesthesia in the cow. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:273-274. Sept.1954. 49 R52

14945 GALLINA, L. Illusions in gynecology. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:962-964. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87
Obstetrics of cattle.

14946 GALLINA, L. Pregnancy diagnosis in the cow 25 to 30 days after service. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9: 770,772,774. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 P942

14947 GARLICK, N. L. The teeth of the ox in clinical diagnosis. III. Developmental anomalies and general pathology. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:500-508. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14948 GEIGER, G. Die anatomischen grundlagen des "hymenalringes" beim rinde. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 398-403. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

14949 GORÌAINOVA, Z. S., and VOROB'EVA, A. F. Rumenography and functional test of the rumen [in cattle] as a method of evaluating the conditions of the stomach divisions (preliminary communications). (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:148-152. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14950 GREEN, T. C. Keeping brucellosis at bay. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(20):95. Nov.12,1954. 10 F2226
Danish methods of eradication.

14951 GREEN, T. C. The menace of husk. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(25):77. Dec.17,1954. 10 F2226
Lungworms in cattle.

14952 GREGORY, P. W. An analysis of wry calves in California beef herds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:957-958. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14953 HALL, W. T. K. Zamia staggers in cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 79:173-177. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

14954 HAMMER, D. Die enteritis gravis des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:378-382. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 D482

14955 HAMMER, R. Sekundäre extrauteringravidität bei einer färse. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:452-453. Oct.15, 1954. 41.8 M742

14956 HANSON, M. Vibriosis may cause abortion. Canad. Cattlemen 17(12):10-11. Dec.1954. 49 C16

14957 HARTWIGK, H., and WEINHOLD, E. Bieten die hämagglutination nach Middlebrook und Dubos und die hämolyse nach Middlebrook eine möglichkeit, auf tuberkulin anergisch oder hypergisch reagierende rinder zu erfassen? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67: 341-345. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14958 HEIDRICH, H. J. Zum problem der therapie der rinderräude. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:308-311. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14959 HEIDRICH, P. Aktion zur schaffung tuberkulosefreier molkereieinzugsgebiete. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:263. Oct.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

14960 HEINICKE, W., and OSTERTAG, W. Über die beschaffenheit der vorhaut und ihre bedeutung für den keimgehalt. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67: 345-350. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Bulls.

14961 HERLICH, H., DOUVRES, F. W., and STEWART, T. B. Trials with phenothiazine variously administered to cattle. Vet. Med. 49:503-505. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

14962 HOAG, W. G., and BELL, W. B. Isolation of Leptospira pomona from a bovine eye. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:381-382. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

14963 HOFFMAN, R. D. A practitioner's approach to the mashed teat problem. Speculum 8:15,67. Fall 1954. 41.8 Sp3

14964 HOGUE, D. E., and others. The influence of several antibiotics on the performance of young dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:989. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. G. Warner, C. H. Grippin, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

14965 HOITINK, A. W. J. H. Hematological observations of Zebus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:812-821. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

14966 HOLMES, J. R., and YOUNG, G. B. Symmetrical alopecia in cattle. Vet. Rec. 66:704-706. Nov.13, 1954. 41.8 V641

14967 HOUDINIÈRE, A. Au sujet du dépistage de la tuberculose bovine dans les abattoirs. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:301-303. June 1954. 41.8 R24

14968 HOUGH, W. H., BEARDEN, H. J., and HANSEL, W. Further studies on factors affecting ovulation in the cow. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1021-1022. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14969 HOVMAND, H. C., JEPSEN, A., and OVERBY, A. J. Two years of collective mastitis campaign in cooperative dairies with practical control of penicillin-induced starter failures by use of penicillinase or penicillin-resistant starter. Nord. Vetmed. 6:591-621. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 N813

14970 HOWELL, D. G. Inhibitors to staphylococcal and streptococcal hyaluronidase in the serum of the dairy cow. J. Path. & Bact. 68:287-289. July 1954. 448.8 J82

14971 HUISMAN, H. J. Control of bovine tuberculosis in Holland. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:931-935. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87

14972 HUSSLEIN, K. KAV 25 in der rinderpraxis. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:167-168. 1954. 41.8 V6428

14973 IBAÑEZ, E. R. Neumoenteritis de los terneros. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:348. 1954. 9 Ag874

14974 IL'INA, I. A. Symptomatology and pathomorphological changes during chronic endometritis in cows. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:268-273. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14975 IPSEN, E. J. Shape of udder and udder judging with special reference to herdbook cattle of Red Danish dairy breed and Jersey breed. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9/10:442-457. Sept./Oct.1954. 11 T43

14976 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. "Redwater" or "blood-murrain" in cattle. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 63,3 p. Sept.1953. 10.5 Ir42

14977 JARRETT, W. F. H., MCINTYRE, W. I. M., and URQUHART, G. M. Husk in cattle; a review of a year's work. Vet. Rec. 66:665-676,692-695. Ref. Oct. 30-Nov.6,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

14978 JEZIC, J. Stallreihenfolge als sanierender und verhütender seuchenfilter bei rindertuberkulose und -brucellose. Rindertuberkulose 3:185-192. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(9). 1954. 41.8 M74

14979 JONES, D. O., and HELWIG, J. H. A capillary tube test for the detection of bacteria associated with bovine mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:458-460. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

14980 JOUBERT, L., and GUICHARD, G. Arguments en faveur de la dualité des délais de garantie en matière de tuberculose bovine. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105: 143-154. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 41.8 R32

14981 KAESER, H. E. Dehorning dairy calves and heifers. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:65-66. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

14982 KARDASE, I. Sur l'acétose des vaches laitières. II. Traitement. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 15:665-681. July/Sept. 1954. 41.9 So18
French summary.

14983 KASEN, D. Calving is crucial. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 81(21):7. Nov.6,1954. 6 W751

14984 KASEN, D. Handle udders with care; injuries, draft and carelessness can ruin a cow. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 81(23):6. Dec.4,1954. 6 W751

14985 KEAST, J. C., and MCBARRON, E. J. A case of bovine enterotoxaemia. Austral. Vet. J. 30:305-306. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Au72

14986 KENDALL, K. A., and others. Carotene and vitamin A levels in bovine plasma and colostrum associated with prepartum progesterone administration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1023. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. L. Hays, L. E. McDonald, and G. D. Rolleri, joint authors.

14987 KIMBALL, A., TWIEHAUS, M. J., and FRANK, E. R. Actinomyces bovis isolated from six cases of bovine orchitis; a preliminary report. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:551-553. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14988 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and others. The effect of age of castration upon rate and economy of gain and carcass quality of beef calves. J. Anim. Sci. 13:817-825. Nov.1954. 49 J82
L. E. Kunkle, P. Gerlaugh, and V. R. Cahill, joint authors.

14989 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Dentistry. No. Amer. Vet. 35:827-828. Nov.1954. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

14990 KOZLOV, V. S. Functional conditions of the ovaries and some blood indicators in cows after delivery. (In Russian.) Vsesoíùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:255-261. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14991 KRAJSA, V., HRADISTE, U., and HAMSIK, V. Infectious abortion in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinarství 4:315-317. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

14992 KRAUSE, A. W. Newer methods of treatments in a beef cattle practice. Speculum 8:19-22,50-51. Fall 1954. 41.8 Sp3

14993 KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A., ALIKAEV, V. A., and KUZ'MICHEV, A. V. Raising calves in unheated quarters as a method of prevention of diseases in calves. (In Russian.) Vsesoíùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:295-305. 1953. 41 Ak12N

14994 KUNKEL, H. O., STUTTS, E. C., and SHRODE, R. R. The individuality of the level of blood glutathione in young beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 13:852-858. Nov.1954. 49 J82

14995 LARSEN, L. J. Bloat of cattle. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:544. Aug.26,1954. 11 J99

14996 LASMANIS, J., and SPENCER, G. R. Antibodies for hemolysins of Micrococcus pyogenes in whey and serum of dairy cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:517-519. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

14997 LEBEDEV, I. A. Biological substantiation of the most important periods in controlling the development of cattle. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 38: 1-17. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 442.8 Er3

14998 LEBLOIS, C. A propos, encore, du dépistage de la tuberculose bovine dans les abattoirs. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 27:323-326. June 1954. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

14999 LEFFEL, E. C., and SHAW, J. C. Blood glucose and acetone bodies, liver glycogen and fat of normal, fasted and ketotic cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:992-993. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15000 LINDAHL, I. L., and DAVIS, R. F. Some factors in feed lot bloat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1024. Nov.1954. 49 J82
Cattle.

15001 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. La "mancha de los terneros" es enfermedad de rápida evolución. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(65):47. Oct.1954. 9 M92

15002 LUDWICK, T. M. The hows and whys of milk secretion. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:57-58. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

15003 LUMAINE. La campagne contre la tuberculose bovine touche-t-elle au but? Sillon Belge 24(636):1,7. Nov.13,1954. 13 Si3

15004 MCGEADY, P. A. Blood transfusion in the bovine. (Sum.) Irish Vet. J. 8:228-229. Oct.1954. 41.8 Ir4

15005 MCGREW, C. D. Udder palpation. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:59-60. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

15006 MCINTYRE, R. W. Experimental studies of acute upper respiratory infection in calves. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:473-474. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15007 MCSHERRY, B. J., and GRINYER, I. Disturbances in acid-base balance and electrolyte in calf diarrhea and their treatment; a report of eighteen cases. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:535-541. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15008 MCSHERRY, B. J., and GRINYER, I. The pH values, carbon dioxide content, and the levels of sodium, potassium, calcium, chloride, and inorganic phosphorus in the blood serum of normal cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:509-510. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15009 MCWILLIAM, J. The prevention and treatment of sepsis in the bovine uterus with bis-parachlorphenyldiguanidohexane. Vet. Rec. 66:635-638. Oct.16, 1954. 41.8 V641

15010 MAGDA, I. I., and VOSKOBOÍNIKOV, V. M. New method of lumbar epidural anesthesia in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoíùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:170-177. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15011 MAGRATH, L. A., and MAGRATH, J. M. Tetanus in calves from elastration. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:451. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15012 MAHONEY, D. F. Epidemiological considerations in relation to the control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in north west Queensland. Austral. Vet. J. 30:318-323. Oct.1954. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

15013 MARSHAK, R. R. Myxofibroma in a cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:449-450. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15014 MAUZE, J., and MONTIGNY, C. Theiléríose des bovidés en Guadeloupe. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47: 504-505. 1954. 448.9 So13

15015 MEMPEL, S. Uber die bekämpfung des seuchenhaften verkalbens. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1743-1744. Oct.14,1954. 18 L2346

15016 MÉTRAL, B. Recherches sur l'existence de groupes sanguins chez les bovidés. Alfort,1953. 38 p. Ref. 444 M564
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

15017 MOLL, T., and BRANDLY, C. A. Pneumonia-enteritis of the newborn calf. I. Clinical manifestations of the disease. Vet. Med. 49:512-516. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

15018 MOLL, T. Preventing and treating diarrhea and pneumonia in young and newborn calves. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 493,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 W27P

15019 MONTOYA GUERRERO, G. Estudio comparativo entre las principales pruebas diagnósticas biológicas de la brucelosis bovina con especial referencia a la prueba del anillo y la opsonocitofagia. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):37-46. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary, p. 125-126.

15020 MORTON, J. Horns are too costly an ornament to keep. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3391):76-77. Oct.19/20,1954. 10 F228

15021 MULLEN, G. P. Bruce County vaccination plan. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:375-377. Oct.1954. 41.8 C162
Calves vaccinated.

15022 MUNCH-PETERSEN, E. Actinomyces (Nocardia) sp. from a bovine udder infection. Austral. Vet. J. 30:297-300. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Au72

15023 NANGERONI, L. L. A steer with a twelve-year-old rumen fistula. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125: 451-452. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15024 NIEPAGE, H. Zur beurteilung des hämoglobinwertes beim rinde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:421-425. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 M742

15025 NIKOLAEVSKIĬ, I. I. Lysozyme in treatment of infectious gynecological diseases in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoíùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:279-283. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15026 O'HARA, T. F. The mine detector in diagnosis. Irish Vet. J. 8:227-228. Oct.1954. 41.8 Ir4
For foreign bodies in cattle.

15027 OLIVEIRA, A. DE. Parasitic diseases and milk production. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25 (364/365):74-75,77,79-80,82. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 Ag89

15028 OMORI, T., and others. Studies on the disease of the cattle caused by a psittacosis lymphogranuloma group viruses (Miyagawanella). I-III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:45-73. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.
I, Immunology and pathogenicity of Kyushu virus, by T. Omori, S. Ishii, and K. Harada; II. Histopathological observation on the lungs of mice infected with the virus, by R. Ishitani and M. Kiuchi; III, Histological comparison between the cases artificially infected with the virus and bovine epizootic fever, by R. Ishitani, Y. Sugawa, and H. Mochizuki.
Relation to sporadic bovine encephalitis.

15029 OREGUI, I. Sobre la fiebre catarral maligna. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:535-537. June 1954. 41.8 V6429

15030 ORTON, R. G. Phenylmercuric dinaphthylmethane disulphonate jelly in the treatment of bovine leucorrhoea. Vet. Rec. 66:710-711. Nov.13,1954. 41.8 V641

15031 OWEN, E. C. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section A. Physiology of dairy cattle. II. Physiology and biochemistry of rumination. J. Dairy Res. 21:408-450. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823

15032 OWEN, J. R. Complete milking at calving time will not cause milk fever. Ariz. Stockman 22(11):50-51, 55. Nov.1954. 49 Ar4

15033 PENHA, A. M. Measures for disease control in cattle raising. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:113-125. July 1954. 442.8 B529

15034 PENSO, G. A new tubercle bacillus, Mycobacterium minetti, and a new disease of cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:487-497. Aug.1954. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

15035 PETRENKO, B. G. Significance of grassy vegetation in origination of endemic chronic hematuria in cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sektš. Trudy 32:129-134. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15036 PICECH, A. A. Intoxicacion de bovinos por pasto Bermuda. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:275-276. 1954. 9 Ag874

15037 PILZ, W. Beitrag zu den biologischen grundlagen einer wirksamen schutzimpfung gegen die brucella Bang-infektion der rinder. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:147-152. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15038 PILZ, W. "Masticillin M" und die verschiedenen mastitiserreger. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:143-146. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15039 PLATA GARCIA, V. Las anemias de los becerros. Rev.Pecuaria 25,i.e.22(331/332,i.e.231/232): 41-42. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326

15040 POHL, G. Beobachtungen bei der enteritisbekämpfung des rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:449-452. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 M742

15041 PRICE, K. E., BROCK, W. E., and MILLER, J. G. An evaluation of the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:511-516. Oct. 1954. 41.8 Am3A

15042 PRICE, P., and others. The use of phage typing and penicillin sensitivity tests in studies of staphylococci from bovine mastitis. J. Dairy Res. 21: 342-353. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823
F. K. Neave, J. E. Rippon, and R. E. O. Williams, joint authors.

15043 QUAZI, F. R., SHRODE, O., and SHRODE, R. R. Variation in rectal temperature, pulse rate and respiratory rate of cattle as related to variation in four environmental variables. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1028-1029. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15044 RAMSEY, H. A., and others. Effects of various diets on the diurnal patterns of blood plasma lipides of dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1357-1367. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822
G. H. Wise, S. B. Tove, and R. K. Waugh, joint authors.

15045 RANABOLDO, P. Test of a new obstetrical apparatus. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:839-840. Sept.1954. 41.8 C87
Used for cattle parturition.

15046 RANDRUP, A. On the stability of bovine foot-and-mouth disease virus dependent on pH. Investigations on the complement fixing and the immunizing antigen as well as on the infective agent. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 35:388-395. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

15047 REDA, H., and SALEM, H. A study of calcium in the blood serum of Egyptian buffaloes and native and crossbred cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:561-563. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15048 REFUERZO, P. G., and ALBIS-JIMENEZ, F. S. Studies on Neoascaris vitulorum. III. Further observations on inoculation of calves with notes on prenatal infection. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:532-534. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15049 REID, J. J. Bovine mastitis. II. A study of underlying causes of mastitis and evaluation of various measures that may be taken to effect control. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,25 p. July 1954. 100 P381
Have also Bulletin 581-P, a 6 p. summary of Bulletin 581.

15050 REID, J. J. Mastitis control. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 2(2):5. Fall 1954. 100 P381S
Cattle.

15051 REISINGER, R. C., MUN, C. P., and LEE, N. S. Use of rabbit-passaged strains of the Nakamura LA rinderpest virus for immunizing Korean cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:554-560. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15052 RIEMANN, A. T. Retentio secundinarum bovis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37: 445-454. Nov.1,1954. 41.9 D23

15053 ROBERTSON, W. G., and MIXNER, J. P. A method for the extraction, purification, and chemical assay of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood of cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1030. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15054 ROBSON, J., and WILDE, J. K. H. Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle—using antrycide and dimidium bromide. Brit. Vet. J. 110:459-469. Nov. 1954. 41.8 V643

15055 ROCO, M. Contribution to the treatment of inflammation of the placenta in buffaloes. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:942-945. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87

15056 RODRIGUES, C. Blackleg. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(367):32-33. Apr.1954. 9.2 Ag89
In cattle and sheep.

15057 ROOK, A. J., and FRAIN-BELL, W. Cattle ringworm. Brit. Med. J. 110:1198-1200. Ref. Nov.20, 1954. 448.8 B77

15058 ROTTENSTEN, K., and KIERKEGAARD, N. P. I. De saesonmaessige svingninger i de ydre brunstsymptomers styrke og regelmaessighed. II. Virkningen af jodbehandling mod symptomløs omløbning. III. Virkning af udklemning af det gule legeme mod manglende brunst [I. Seasonal variations in the strength and regularity of estrus symptoms. II. Effect of iodine treatment of repeat breeders. III. Effect of enucleation of yellow bodies on heat in cows.] Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 274,22 p. 1954. 104 D41
English summaries.

15059 ROZANOV, M. P. Biological method of stimulating the sexual function and decreasing sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:368-381. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

15060 RYFF, J. F., HONESS, R. F., and PIERSON, R. E. Nematodirus infection in calves. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:409-410. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

15061 SADEK, S. E. Penicillin concentration in bovine blood and milk after intramuscular injection and its application in the treatment of mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:387-390. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

15062 SCHEER, A. F. VAN DER, and EISMA, W. A. Requirements for a high grade vaccine against brucellosis of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79: 766-782. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15063 SCHLEITER, H. Klauenpflege beim rind; leitfaden für klauenpfleger und landwirte. Leipzig,Hirzel, 1953. 46 p. 444 Sch38

15064 SCHNAUTZ, J. O. Control mastitis in dairy cattle. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,11 p. Oct.1954. 100 Or3

15065 SCHNEIDER, B. Evipan-natrium als narkotikum beim rind. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:17-20. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15066 SCHROEDER, R. J., and MOYS, M. D. An acute upper respiratory infection of dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:471-472. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15067 SCHUSTER, E. Gedanken über verhütung von fortpflanzungsstörungen bei färsen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9: 426. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 M742

15068 SEELEMANN, M., and BÖRGER, K. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die wirkung von desinfektionsmitteln aus ätherischen ölen, insbesondere auch auf tuberkelbakterien. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:513-525. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

15069 SEELEMANN, M. Wie kommen wir endlich zu einer erfolgreichen bekämpfung des seuchenhaften verkalbens (abortus-Bang-infektion, brucellose) des rindes? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1168-1172,1261-1263,1284-1285. Sept.16-30,1954. 44.8 M736

15070 SHARABRIN, I. G. Something new in the diagnosis and prophylaxis of mineral deficiency in very productive cows. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:81-86. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15071 SHATALOV, P. I., VENKERBETS, R. F., and GINDO, T. M. Utilization of slime of Moltai Lake in obstetrical and gynecological diseases in farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:284-287. 1953. 41 Ak12N
Cattle and goats.

15072 SHUMARD, R. F., and EVELETH, D. F. Liver flukes of cattle and sheep. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:59-65. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 N813B

15073 SIGFRIDO, H. Prevention of breeding diseases in bull breeding centers. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27: 260-261. Sept.1954. 49 R52

15074 SNYDER, M. Hoof trimming. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:1115-1116. Dec.1,1954. 43.8 G93

15075 SOLUN, A. S. Prophylaxis of mineral and vitamin deficiency in very productive dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:87-91. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15076 SONNECK, H. Mein erster fall von kaiserschnitt beim rind. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:41-43. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15077 STAMP, J. T., and WATT, J. A. A. Johne's disease. Scot. Agr. 34:98-101. Ref. Autumn,1954. 10 Sco82So

15078 STENIUS, P. I. Bovine malignant catarrh (a statistical histopathological and experimental study). (Sum.) Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:365-366. Oct.1954. 41.8 C162

15079 STEWART, J. Hypomagnesemia and tetany of cattle and sheep. Scot. Agr. 34:68-73. Autumn 1954. 10 Sco82So

15080 STONE, W. H., and others. The J substance of cattle. I-II. J. Immunol. 73:397-414. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 J8232
M. R. Irwin, A. N. Sørensen, and J. Rendel, joint authors.
In blood serum.

15081 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Como debe ser la ubre de la ternera seleccionada. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(7): 36-37,64. July 1954. 49 R321

15082 SUMTSOV, B. M., and MURAV'EVA, N. I. Study of the esterase activity of milk and blood serum of cows in relation to fat content and stages of lactation. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:388-396. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

15083 SWANSON, E. W., and SPANN, T. R. The effect of rapid growth with fattening upon lactation in cattle and rats. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1032. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15084 TILGNER, K., NEUMANN, H. J., and SCHIERHOLZ, H. Zur bekämpfung der streptokokkenmastitis des rindes mit penicillin und sulfonamiden. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:32-34. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15085 TINIAKOV, G. G. Some peculiarities of early development of the mammary glands in cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:483-485. Ref. Sept.21, 1954. 511 P444A

15086 TRACE, J. C., and EDDS, G. T. The influence of cobalt on the action of antibiotics. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:639-642. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A
Against organisms of bovine mastitis.

15087 TRAUTWEIN, K. Bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose und ernährungswirtschaft. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:304-305. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15088 TSION, R. A. Non-contagious diseases in calves and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:288-294. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15089 TUNKL, B. Aperçu sur l'action de lutte contre la tuberculose des boeufs en RP Croatie en 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:473-478. 1954. 41.8 J93

15090 TURNER, A. W. Epidemiological characteristics of bovine contagious pleuropneumonia. Austral. Vet. J. 30:312-317. Oct.1954. 41.8 Au72

15091 ULBERG, L. C., and others. Pregnancies resulting in a variable group of cows after injections of progesterone. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1033-1034. Nov. 1954. 49 J82
R. Boulware, R. E. Deese, and C. E. Lindley, joint authors.

15092 VALLE, A. L. The dairy inspector in the face of brucellosis. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(367):42-43,45. Apr.1954. 9.2 Ag89
Transmission to man.

15093 VITA, J. F. Algunas consideraciones sobre el "mal de gramilla." Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:209-211. 1954. 9 Ag874
In cattle.

15094 WALTHER, A. Geordnete, ungeordnete und gestörte fortpflanzung im rinderbestand einer trichomonadengemeinde. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:133-137. (Cont.) Aug.15,1954. 41.8 F773

15095 WARD, G. M., HUFFMAN, C. F., and DUNCAN, C. W. Cobalt polycythemia in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1003-1004. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15096 WASHBURN, R. G., GILMORE, L. O., and FECHHEIMER, N. S. The mineral content of cattle hair. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:964. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15097 WEGENER, K. H., and UHLMANN, W. Zum nachweis von brucella-agglutininen in blutseren durch die ABR-probe. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:424-427. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

15098 WEIDEMANN, H. W. E. Differenzierung und untersuchungen von vier hefestämmen, die aus einem fetus und aus dem praeputium verschiedener bullen gezüchtet wurden. Giessen,1953. 27 p. 462.7 W42
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

15099 WEISS, K. Über praeputialspülproben bei bullen zum nachweis von Trichomonas fetus unter besonderer berücksichtigung eines neuen spülmittels. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:325-329. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15100 WELLINGTON, G. H., and others. Body composition and carcass changes of young cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:973. Nov.1954. 49 J82
J. T. Reid, L. J. Bratzler, and J. I. Miller, joint authors.

15101 WETZEL, R. Zur verbreitung von Fasciola hepatica, Dictyocaulus viviparus, Hypoderma bovis und H. lineatum im lande Nordrhein-Westfalen. Vetmed. Nachr. 3/4:133-168. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6428
English summary.
Cattle.

15102 WHEAT, J. D., and others. The use of beta radiation for the treatment of epithelioma of the cornea in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:357-360. Nov. 1954. 41.8 Am3
A. L. Black, T. J. Hage, and E. A. Rhode, joint authors.

15103 WIESNER, E. Solanum nigrum als todesursache beim rind. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:427. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 M742

15104 WILKENS, H. Ectopia cordis thoracalis fissisternalis beim kalbe. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:389-392. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

15105 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Control of brucellosis: eight steps to a clean herd. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 487,2 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W75C

15106 YONEMURA, T., and others. Studies on the metabolism of tubercle bacilli. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:249-275. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572
M. Iizuka, K. Shiga, H. Nemoto, and Y. Kawanishi, joint authors.
English summary.
In diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis.

15107 ZADARNOVSKAIA, A. F. Effect of stall and pasture maintenance on involution of the sex system in cows in the postpartum period. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:262-267. 1953. 41 Ak12N

Miscellaneous

15109 AMSCHLER, W., and NOWAK, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über temperatur, relative und absolute luftfeuchtigkeit, sowie dampfdruck in einem freilandstall und einem gewöhnlichen kuhstall. II. Freilandhaltung—bioklimatische untersuchungen. Züchtungskunde 26:147-160. Oct.1954. 49 Z8

15109 ANDREAE, U. Ein weg zur objektiven ermittlung der melkbarkeit von kühen. Züchtungskunde 26: 143-146. Oct.1954. 49 Z8

15110 BAKELS, F. Untersuchungen an kühen des Vereins Ostfriesischer Stammviehzüchter zur steigerung des prozentischen milchfettgehaltes über 4 prozent hinaus als problem der energetischen lebensleistung. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:239-264. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Z35

15111 BENEZRA R., M. V. A new index for measuring the adaptability of cattle to tropical conditions. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1015. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15112 BOER, H. DE. Impressions of cattle raising in northern Italy. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:839. Nov.5,1954. 12 F91

15113 BOON, C. Dairy farming problems in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60:813,815. Sept. 14,1954. 44.8 N282

15114 BRADBURY, C. J., and EDEY, T. N. Standard herd test; report for the year 1953-54. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:433-440,477-480. Oct.1954. 23 V66J

15115 BRUNCKE, R. Sachgemässe milchgewinnung und milchbehandlung im erzeugerbetrieb. n.p.,1954. 31 p. 44 B834S

15116 BRUUN, H. Butter—butterfat—4 % milk. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:107-108. Sept.1954. 43.8 J485
Dairy cattle records.

15117 BURLESON, R. E., and MEEKMA, A. M. Dairy handbook. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-241,rev.,15 p. May 1954. 275.29 T312

15118 CASSELL, G. R., MYRICK, H. W., and LASSITER, A. T. North Carolina beef cattle slaughtering plant directory. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 384,12 p. June 1954. 275.29 N811

15119 CHIEFFI, A. Problems of dairy production. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(87):67-68. Aug.1954. 9.2 G76
Cattle care.

15120 COLETTI, A. Dairy husbandry at Iowa State College. Ayrshire Digest 40:524-525. Aug.15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

15121 DIAZ, N. Crianza de ganado de carne en tierras altas de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(12):51-53. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

15122 DONKER, J. D., KOSHI, J. H., and PETERSEN, W. E. The effects of hourly milking with the aid of intravenous injections of oxytocin. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1261-1268. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

15123 DÜRING, T. Summary of results of the first lactation investigation. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 8:256-258. Aug.1954. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

15124 DUYVENÉ DE WIT, J. J. Climate and milk production. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(35):4. Sept. 9,1954. 12 P69

15125 FOLDAGER, J. To the cattle show in s-Hertogenbosch and impressions about agriculture in Holland. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:627-631. Sept.30,1954. 11 J99

15126 GENERALOV, F. 1152 centners of milk per 100 hectares of land. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):14-17. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83
Dairy farm management on Stalin Collective Farm in Lukhovitsy District, Moscow Region.

15127 GOTO, Y. G., and TEHO, F. The first territorial beef steer roundup and sale. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 347,19 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312Ac
4-H Club project.

15128 GRAM, G. Work of the societies for the examination of milk yield in Holland. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 39:761-764. Sept.23,1954. 11 D415L

15129 GRAMENEŤSKIĬ, A. S. The experiment of teamleader V. F. Aleksandrova in raising calves [Tashkent Region, Uzbek SSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:73-75. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

15130 HAARER, A. E. Cattle in East Africa. Hearth & Farm 9:369-371. Autumn 1954. 10 B47

15131 HARVEY, W. R., ROSS, R. H., and FOURT, D. L. The importance of judges, heifers, and ages in causing variation in type ratings of young dairy heifers. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:29-49. 1953. 44.9 Am342

15132 HENRICH, K. G. Untersuchungen über melkverfahren und milchfluss beim maschinenmelken. Züchtungskunde 26:174-182. Oct.1954. 49 Z8

15133 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "Our method of culling." Hoard's Dairyman 99:944-945,960-961,963. Nov.10,1954. 44.8 H65

15134 HOUT, C. P. M. VAN DEN. Milking and handling of milk on the farm. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 35(32):11. Aug.19,1954. 12 D812

15135 ITTNER, N. R., BOND, T. E., and KELLY, C. F. Increasing summer gains of livestock. J. Anim. Sci. 13:867-877. Nov.1954. 49 J82
Beef cattle care in California.

15136 ITZEROTT, A. G. Dairying and related practices in some overseas countries. 2. Dairy herd improvement. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:11-19. Aug.1954. 23 So84

15137 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Careers in dairy science. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 2(2):8-9. Fall 1954. 100 P381S

15138 KALMAR LÄNS SÖDRA KONTROLLFÖRENING. Report on the activities of the inspection associations in south Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1954:83-97. 11 K122

15139 KARGL. Ungünstige voraussetzungen für rinder in der Türkei. Tierzüchter 6:543-544. (Cont.) Nov.5,1954. 49 T445

15140 KISEL'KOV, S. I., and MEDVEDIK, S. L. Achievements of milk-maid V. I. Varman in the milking of cows [State Farm "Kommunar," Krimski Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:41-44. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

15141 KRISTIANSTADS LANS CENTRALA KONTROLLFORENING. Redogörelse över kristianstads läns centrala kontrollförenings u. p. a. samt C-kontrollkretsarnas verksamhet 1951-1952 [Report on the Central Control Association of Kristianstad Province and the activities of the C-control districts, 1951-1952]. Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1953,73 p. 11 K89

15142 KRÖLL, J. Wir besuchen den fohlenhof. Prakt. Landtech. 7:199-202. July 1954. 58.8 L236
Housing for dairy cattle.

15143 KULIEV, N. R. Effect of stall and camp maintenance on increase of milk production of buffaloes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2:74-80. 1953. 20 Ak12

15144 LARGENT, W. J. A cowman expresses his views on weight for age, grading, fairs and shows, dwarfism. Amer. Hereford J. 45(13):66,206-207. Nov.1, 1954. 43.8 Am32

15145 MEMPEL, S., and RITTER, H. Untersuchungen über fütterungs- und haltungsfehler als grundursache von gehäuften fällen von unfruchtbarkeit in rinderbeständen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:211-227. 1954. 41.8 M74

15146 MONDOLFI, E. Factores que influyen en el porcentaje de las cosechas de becerros. Rev. Pecuaria 22(333,i.e.233):13-16. Sept.1954. 49 R326
From Revista Shell.

15147 MORRISON, R. A. Herd management problems. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:29-30. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

15148 OLSON, C. C. Better milking practices. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-211,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

15149 OLSSON, B. Are heifer testing stations necessary? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:869-870. Sept. 25,1954. 11 L234

15150 PARANAGUA, T. Effect of regional exhibition on milk production. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 8(85): 15-16. July 1954. 44.8 B633
Cattle show.

15151 PATTON, J., and HUEY, S. T. Milk fit for a queen. Hearth & Farm 9:353-354. Autumn 1954. 10 B47
Dairying in Northern Ireland.

15152 PLIŬSNIN, V. I. Progress of the Antibes [Kemerovo Region] State Farm in increasing the productivity of [dairy] cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4: 34-38. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

15153 PORSE, O. Imports of dried milk or increased milk deliveries to milk plants in Dalarna. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:121-124. Aug.1954. 11 L29
Dairy farming.

15154 RAMSEY, R. Aprendamos a conocer una vaca. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(14):13,15,17. Sept.1954. 9.95 C152

15155 ROGERS, A. Story of progress—investments in research pay handsome dividends. West. Livestock J. 32(63):107-108,111-114. Nov.1,1954. 6 F2278
Beef cattle.

15156 SCHEWCZIK, R. Streusparende tieflaufställe in USA—durch getrennten fress- und ruheplatz. Prakt. Landtech. 7:204,206-210. July 1954. 58.8 L236

15157 SCHOLL, M. Training a heifer to milk. Hoard's Dairyman 99:1052-1053. Dec.10,1954. 44.8 H65

15158 SCHROODER, A. Milk yield per cow in Friesland. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:85-87. Sept. 1954. 49 D67

15159 SIMETSBERGER, H. Untersuchungen über die desinfektion von händen, eutern und zitzen beim melken. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:179-191. 1954. 44.8 M5997

15160 SMITH, G. J. Faster milking. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:484-488. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 23 N472

15161 STREICHER, L. Anleitung für die allgäuer melkmethode, rev. by J. Achthaler. Ed. 22. Kempten/Allgäu,Volkswirtschaftlicher Verlag,1953. 19 p. 44 St85

15162 SUNDARESAN, D., ELDRIDGE, F. E., and ATKESON, F. W. Age at first calving used with milk yield during first lactation to predict lifetime production of Indian cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1273-1282. Ref. Nov. 1954. 44.8 J822

15163 SWEETMAN, W. J. Dairying in the Tanana Valley. Alaskan Q. 7(2):43. Summer 1954. 6 AL16

15164 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Keeping records of dairy cows (for use in giving a demonstration). Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-184,2 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

15165 UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Utah Dairy Herd Improvement Association; summary for 1953. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 125,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

15166 VALLEJO, L. C. La sanidad de las ubres y la producción de leche. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:388-390. 1954. 9 Ag874

15167 VERDIEV, Z. K. Apparatus for washing udders of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:122-123. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

15168 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. DAIRY HUSBANDRY DEPT. Dairy herd management short course, January 11-14, 1954. Blacksburg,1954. 6 p.-folder. 44.9 V812

15169 WILHELMY, H. Die viehzucht im küstenland Columbiens. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:201-222. Aug.1954. 442.8 Z35

15170 WINNIGSTEDT. Stand, förderung und weitere ausdehnungsmöglichkeiten der milchleistungsprüfungen in neun europäischen ländern. Tierzüchter 6:518-521. Oct.20,1954. 49 T445

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

15171 ALLGEMEINER DEUTSCHER ROTTWEILER-KLUB. Zucht- und körbuch, band XXXVI und XXXVII, zuchtjahrgänge 1952 und 1953. Stuttgart,1953. 110 p. 48.9 AL3

15172 AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND GREYHOUND ASSOCIATION. The Australian Greyhound studbook, volume 13, 1954. Melbourne,1954. 407 p. 48.9 Au7

15173 BEYER, T. Pet Fox Terrier [with a chapter on] The health of your dog, by L. R. Eberhardt. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 B463

15174 DAVID, H. Report on the Red Setter. Amer. Field 162:608-610. Dec.4,1954. 410 Am3

15175 HARROP, A. E. Artificial insemination of a bitch with preserved semen. Brit. Vet. J. 110:424-425. Oct.1954. 41.8 V643

15176 HENNEBERRY, J. H. Pet English Springer Spaniel [with a chapter on] The health of your dog, by W. H. Riser. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 H39

15177 HORSWELL, L. A., and HORSWELL, D. Pet Dachshund. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 60 p. 48 H78

15178 KENNEL CLUB. The Kennel Club calendar & stud book for the year 1953, vol. LXXXI. London,1954. 984 p. 48.9 K39

15179 KLUB FUR TERRIER. Zuchtbuch, band 44 (jahrgang 1953). Frankfurt am Main,1953. 161 p. 48.9 K69

15180 LAMPSON, S. M. The courageous Sealyham. Country Life [London] 116:1845. Nov.25,1954. 80 C83

15181 LAMPSON, S. M. The magnificent Dane. Country Life [London] 116:1657. Nov.11,1954. 80 C83

15182 LAUDER, P. Color of the Chocolate-pointed Siamese. All-Pets Mag. 25(12):64-65. Dec.1954. 48.8 AL5

15183 MASTERS OF FOXHOUNDS ASSOCIATION. The Foxhound kennel stud book, volume XXXIX, 1953. London,1953. 128 p. 48.9 F83

15184 NAETHER, C. Grosser Schweizer Sennenhund largest of the Swiss Upland dogs. All-Pets Mag. 25(12):55,58. Dec.1954. 48.8 AL5

15185 NATIONAL COURSING CLUB. The Greyhound stud book, volume LXXIII, 1954. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1954. 368 p. 48.9 L19G

15186 PARSONS, A. D. The Australian Kelpie sheepdog. Wool Knowl. 3(3):5-9. Autumn 1954. 304.8 W886

15187 PESCE, P. A. The Spinone. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:730,732. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 P942
Italian breed of dog.

15188 RUNGE. Die volkswirtschaftliche bedeuting unserer gerecht geführten Schweisshunde. Pirsch 6:570-571. Aug.28,1954. 410 P66

15189 SCHWEIZERISCHE KYNOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Schweizerisches hunde-stammbuch—Livre des origines suisse, Band—Vol. LIII, 1953. Langenthal,1954. 489 p. 48.9 Sch9

15190 SODERBERG, P. M. Cats: judging Siamese. All-Pets Mag. 25(12):62,70. Dec.1954. 48.8 AL5

15191 TAYNTON, M. Pet Shetland Sheepdog [with a chapter on] The health of a Sheltie, by Jean Goudy. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 T21P

15192 THOMPSON, W. C. The Irish Setter in word and picture. Richmond,Va.,Denlinger,1954. 384,143 p. Ref. 48 T37

15193 VEHRENDT. Erfolgreiche saujagden und nachsuchen mit Deutschen Jagdterriern. Pirsch 6:538-541. Aug.14,1954. 410 P66

Feeds and Feeding

15194 RICKETTS, V. L. Dogs: prescription diets. All-Pets Mag. 25(12):54,59-61. Dec.1954. 48.8 AL5

15195 THERET, M. Influence de l'administration d'oligo-éléments minéraux à des chiennes gestantes et à des chiots avant le sevrage, sur la lactation des mères et la croissances des jeunes. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:397-401. July 1954. 41.9 R24

Veterinary Medicine

15196 ARAÑEZ, J. B. Tetanus in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:450-451. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15197 BAKER, D. Infectious diseases of dogs. 8. Virus diseases. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(7):18-21,26. July 1954. 48.8 Am3

15198 BAKER, J. M. Seminoma. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:373-374. Oct.1954. 41.8 C162
In a dog.

15199 BARSUKOV, N. A. Utilization of ultraviolet rays in treatment of wounds in farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sektsiia. Trudy 32:183-189. 1953. 41 Ak12N
Dogs and horses.

15200 BEIJERS, J. D. A brief note on dermatitis of endogenous origin of dogs and cats. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.79:879-880. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 T431
Eczema and prurigo.

15201 BILD, C. E. Infusion of the pyometra patient. Vet. Med. 49:535-536. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

15202 BLAKE, W. P. A report of two canine cases of nocardiosis in Missouri. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:467-468. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15203 BRODEY, R. S., MARTIN, J. E., and LEE, D. G. Male pseudohermaphroditism in a Toy Terrier. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:368-370. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

15204 BROUWERS, J., and BIENFET, V. La toux rebelle du chien; ses causes, ses traitements. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:387-396. Oct.1954. 41.8 An78

15205 BRUNAUD, M., and others. Action de la chlorpromazine sur les phénomènes vaso-moteurs. J. de Physiol. 46:276-280. 1954. 447.8 J823
S. Brunaud, J. Navarro, and P. Decourt, joint authors.
Effects on dogs.

15206 BUNCE, D. F. M. An approach to the treatment of certain neurological conditions in dogs. Vet. Med. 49:537-542,546. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

15207 CASLER, W. F. Canine strongyloidiasis. M.S.C. Vet. 15:38-40,56. Fall 1954. 41.8 M582

15208 CHARY, R., and others. Dysenterie amibienne chez le chien en Indochine. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armee 1:26-29. Ref. First Q.1954. 41.8 R3223
P. Gonzalès, Lapouge, and Péron, joint authors.

15209 CHAVAZ, G. Altérations de l'électrocardiogramme du chien sous l'influence de certains médicaments (en particulier la digitale et l'ouabaine). Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 1:18-25. First Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

15210 CHRISTENSEN, G. C. Angioarchitecture of the canine penis and the process of erection. Amer. J. Anat. 95:227-250. Ref. Sept.1954. 447.8 Am32

15211 COLLINOT, M. Contribution a l'étude de la tuberculose des carnivores domestiques; traitement par la streptomycine. Paris,1953. 77 p. Ref. 41.2 C694
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.
Dogs and cats.

15212 DIRKSEN, G. Zur augentuberkulose bei den haustieren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:401-406. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 D482
Cats.

15213 DOZZA, G. The retropneumoperitoneum in the dog—technique and results. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 5:293-300. Ref. Aug.31,1954. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

15214 EDGSON, F. A., and GWYNNE-JONES, O. First aid and nursing for your dog. London,Pop. Dogs Pub. Co.,1954. 118 p. 41 Ed3

15215 GIROUD, P., and others. Réactions positives vis-à-vis d'un antigène du groupe de la psittacose chez le chien, au cours de divers syndromes infectieux. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:309-311. June 1954. 41.9 R24
P. Groulade, F. Roger, and N. Dartois, joint authors.

15216 GREEN, L. E., and GRUESSER, F. Canine whipworm treatment with Whipcide. M.S.C.Vet. 15:42-44. Fall 1954. 41.8 M582

15217 GROULADE, P., GROULADE, J., and DRUFOVKA, B. Etude quantitative par microélectrophorèse sur papier de sérums de chiens normaux et de sérums vieillis. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:335-342. June 1954. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15218 KLAVANO, P. A., and JOHNSON, V. L. Nalorphine hydrochloride as narcotic antagonist in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:399-400. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

15219 KROOK, L. A statistical investigation of carcinoma in the dog. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 35:407-422. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

15220 LAMOUROUX, J. F., and LEBEAU, A. C. A. Comment soigner un chien par l'homéopathie. Paris, Vigot,1954. 128 p. Ref. 41 L19

15221 LASCELLES, A. K. Enterectomy in a dog followed by paralytic ileus. Austral. Vet. J. 30:269-270. Sept.1954. 41.8 Au72

15222 LAUDER, I. M., and others. A survey of canine distemper. II. Vet. Rec. 66:623-632. Ref. Oct. 16,1954. 41.8 V641
W. B. Martin, E. B. Gordon, D. D. Lawson, R. S. F. Campbell, and A. M. Watrach, joint authors.

15223 LEBEAU, A. Anomalie dentaire de forme, par division, chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:343-344. June 1954. 41.9 R24

15224 LEIGHTON, R. L. Some uncommon pathological findings in the dog and cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:462-464. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15225 LETTOW, E. Die wirkung des irgapyrins beim hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67: 362-365. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15226 LINK, R. P., and SMITH, J. C. Treatment of canine tapeworms with atabrine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:461-462. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15227 LOW, D. G. Pyometra in the bitch. Vet. Med. 49:527-530. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

15228 LUQUET. Le rachitisme. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)15(9):16-19. Sept.1954. 48.8 C43

15229 MCCLELLAND, R. B. X-ray therapy in labial and cutaneous granulomas in cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:469-470. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15230 MAGATH, T. B. The importance of sylvatic hydatid disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:411-414. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3
Includes dogs.

15231 MARTIN, J. E., SKILLEN, R. G., and DEUBLER, M. J. The action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on circulating eosinophils in dogs—a proposed screening method for evaluating adrenal cortical function. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:489-494. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15232 MASCIO, C. DI. Reiter's disease in dogs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:834-838. Sept.1954. 41.8 C87

15233 MEDWAY, W., and NIELSEN, S. W. Canine renal disorders. II. Embryonal nephroma in a puppy. No. Amer. Vet. 35:920-923. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

15234 MÉNAGER, F. L'acide trichloracétique en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Alfort,1953. 39 p. Ref. 41.2 M529
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.
Chiefly for dogs.

15235 MOTTA, A., and WALMSLEY, G. Urethrotomy in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:456-457. Dec. 1954. 41.8 Am3

15236 NAKAMURA, R., and others. Therapeutic treatments in canine distemper with chloromycetin and aureomycin. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 2:65-72. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 V6446
M. Sonoda, K. Too, T. Kikuchi, and N. Nishioka, joint authors.

15237 NIELSEN, L. B. Canine filariasis in Canada; report of a case. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:370-372. Oct.1954. 41.8 C162

15238 NIELSEN, S. W., and MEDWAY, W. Canine renal disorders. I. Hydronephrosis. No. Amer. Vet. 35: 849-852. Nov.1954. 41.8 N812

15239 NIELSEN, S. W., and NIELSEN, L. B. Coronary embolism in valvular bacterial endocarditis in two dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:376-380. Nov. 1954. 41.8 Am3

15240 NOODER, H. J. Chronic endometritis of dogs and surgical treatment. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.79:852-869. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15241 OHBAYASHI, M., and OHSHIMA, K. On a case of canine linguatuliasis and its role as the intermediate host. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 2:47-54. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 V6446

15242 PAATSAMA, S. The structure and histopathology of the canine meniscus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:495-499. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15243 PEDINI, B. Atrial fluctuation and extrasystolic bigeminal rhythm in a dog. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5: 1003-1008. Nov.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

15244 PESCE, P. A. On atrophy of the retina in dogs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:945-947. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87

15245 PHILLIPS, L. R., and BURKHARDT, B. S. Distemper prophylaxis. No. Amer. Vet. 35:933-934. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

15246 PRASHUN, L. C. Case report 7324c. Speculum 8:23-24,51-52. Fall 1954. 41.8 Sp3
Dog poisoned by red squill.

15247 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Response of kittens to the California strain of Newcastle disease virus (NDV) after oral and nasal routes of exposure. Poultry Sci. 33:1275-1276. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

15248 REHFELD, C. E. Clinical laboratory diagnosis of pyometra in the bitch. Vet. Med. 49:531-532. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

15249 ROBBINS, E. S. North American blastomycosis in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:391-398. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

15250 ROCKEN, H. Beitrag zur operativen behandlung der otitiden des hundes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:357-361. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15251 ROSENFELD, G., and HOEHNE, L. Studies of comparative hematology. III. Hematimetric data of the domestic dog. Inst. Butantan. Mem. 25(2):69-75. Ref. 1953. 448.9 B97

15252 SCHINDLER, R. Untersuchungen über den beginn der resistenz gegen staupe nach impfung mit dem modifizierten eiadaptierten staupevirus. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:136-142. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15253 SEIBOLD, H. R., and GREENE, J. E. Virus-type inclusions in the epithelium of the canine renal medulla. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:385-386. Nov. 1954. 41.8 Am3

15254 STEFFENS, K. Impletol beim hunde. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:159-165. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15255 STEPHAN, H. Die anwendung der Snell'schen formel $h=k^{\frac{2}{3}}p$ auf die hirn-körpergewichtsbeziehungen bei verschiedenen hunderassen. Zool. Anz. 153:15-27. Ref. July 1954. 410 Z7

15256 STÜNZI, H. Weitere beobachtungen bei der experimentellen hepatitis contagiosa canis. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:406-408. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 D482

15257 TENNISON, L. B. Distemper encephalitis. M.S.C. Vet. 15:18-21. Fall 1954. 41.8 M582

15258 WEYERS, H. Zur klinik ansteckender katzenkrankheiten;katzenseuche—katzenstaupe. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:333-335. Ref. Oct.15, 1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15259 WILLIS, T. E., and ALAI, J. Congenital cardiac defect: diagnosis and treatment. No. Amer. Vet. 35:838-842. Nov.1954. 41.8 N812
Case of a dog.

Miscellaneous

15260 COLOMBO, G. Training according to Tell. (In Italian.) Piccola Bibliot. di Cinologia 2,195 p. May 1954. 48.8 P58
Hunting dogs.

15261 DECAMP, C. E. Care of the aging dog. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. Ref. 48 D353

15262 GAFFREY, G. Ortsgebundene scheinjagd bei einer Afghanischen Windhündin. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 11: 144-146. May 1954. 410 Z35
English summary.

15263 GRZIMEK, B. Tötung von menschen durch befreundete hunde. II. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 11:147-149. May 1954. 410 Z35
English summary.

15264 LAMOND, H. G. The cattle dog. II. Past. Rev. 64:1040-1041. Sept.16,1954. 23 Au75

15265 MACDONALD, R. L. Brief history of dog trials in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:19-20. 1954. 49.7 N48

15266 PAPASHVILY, G., and PAPASHVILY, H. Dogs and people. Philadelphia,Lippincott,1954. 283 p. Ref. 48 P19

15267 SAUNDERS, B. The complete book of dog obedience. New York,Prentice-Hall,1954. 241 p. 48 Sa8C

15268 SCOTT, J. P. The effects of selection and domestication upon the behavior of the dog. U. S. Natl. Cancer Inst. J. 15:739-758. Ref. Dec.1954. 176.622 J82

15269 TOEPOEL, P. M. C. Onze honden; keuze-verzorging, fokken-opvoeding [Our dogs; selection, breeding-rearing]. Ed. 4, rev. and enl. Amsterdam,Kosmos,1953. 372 p. 48 T570

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

15270 BROMBERG, I. S., and LEPESHKIN, V. I. To improve the quality of furs on collective farm fur animal farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):41-45. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14
Chiefly on care and feeding of Silver-Black foxes.

15271 GENETICS. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(9):33-38. Nov.1954. 412.628 N21

15272 GOTHLIN, N. How to improve the quality of mink. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 25:47-49,52. Feb.15, 1954. 410 V42
Breeding.

15273 JOHANSSON, I. Genetic research and breeding of fur animals. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 25:174-176. Aug.15,1954. 410 V42

15274 JOHANSSON, I. Results of mink breeding experiments. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 25:42-45. Feb. 15,1954. 410 V42

15275 KOKOLSKY, J. Palomino mink first originated in Canada. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(3):14-15. Nov. 1954. 410 F965

15276 SAVAGE, P. The first step. Chinchilla News 6(12):11-12,23. Dec.1954. 412.628 C44
Chinchilla breeding.

15277 SCHULTZ, F. T. Genetics—applying the full sib, half-sib, and progeny tests. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(9):21-22. Nov.1954. 412.628 N21

15278 SCHULTZ, F. T. Inbreeding. Chinchilla News 5(8,i.e.9):7-8,19. Aug.i.e.Sept.1954. 412.628 C44

15279 SHACKELFORD, R. M., and MOORE, W. D. A discussion of white mink genetics. Amer. Fur Breeder 27(12):16-17,64-65. Dec.1954. 410 Am33

15280 VISHNEVSKII, V. M. Breeding work for increasing multiple births in foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:33-35. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

Feeds and Feeding

15281 AKIYAMA, T. Antibiotics studied. Chinchilla News 5(7):13. July 1954. 412.628 C44

15282 GIORGIDZE, V. K. Experiment in feeding decreased rations to fur producing Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:42-45. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

15283 NORDFELDT, S. Research and feeding of fur animals. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 25:177-179. Aug.15,1954. 410 V42

15284 ROBB, E. G. Do your mink have enough to drink? Natl. Fur News 26(10):10,45-48. Nov.1954. 412.628 R59

Veterinary Medicine

15285 DUBNITSKII, A. A. New worm disease of Ussurian raccoons—metacercarial alariosis. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:57. Nov./Dec. 1954. 49 K14

15286 EREMEEVA, K. M. Age changes in the skin and hair covers of Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:43-46. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15287 GUTIERREZ, J. C. Laboratory procedures. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(9):44-45. Nov.1954. 412.628 N21
Chinchilla research.

15288 KULL, K. E. Veterinary research objectives. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 25:180-182. Aug.15,1954. 410 V42
Diseases of fur animals.

15289 LINDSEY, M. B. Chinchillas. (Condensed.) M.S.C. Vet. 15:22-26,44. Fall 1954. 41.8 M582
Chiefly diseases.

15290 PANKOV, V. A. Distemper of Silver Black foxes and specific prevention. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):51-53. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

15291 RADKEVICH, P. E., and GRABOVSKII, A. V. On tolerable and toxic dosages of sodium bromide for Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:54-55. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14
In treatment of encephalitis.

Miscellaneous

15292 AFANAS'EV, V. A. Toward further development of Soviet fur-animal farming. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:35-41. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

15293 BARRUS, E. M. Eleven good questions. Chinchilla News 5(7):10-11,18. (Concl.) July 1954. 412.628 C44
Chinchilla fur production.

15294 BENNETT, B. Shifting gears for the long pull. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(9):57-60. Nov.1954. 412.628 N21
Chinchilla farm management.

15295 BOWNESS, E. R. Producing quality fur and good size in mink. Natl. Fur News 26(10):16,30-32,34-36, 38. Nov.1954. 412.628 R59

15296 CARAYOL, G. L'élevage du vison est-il possible en Afrique du Nord? Elevage et Cult. 6(70):19-22. Oct.1954. 24 EL2

15297 CASSARD, H. L'élevage du vison. Toulouse, 1953. 113 p. Ref. 412.7 C272
These—École Nationale Vétérinaire, d'Alfort.

15298 CLARKE, J. D. W. The advantages of culling [chinchillas]. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(3):35-37. Nov. 1954. 410 F965

15299 CREQUE, J. E. Will chinchilla become a stable and profitable business? Chinchilla News 6(12): 17-19,21. Dec.1954. 412.628 C44

15300 DIXON. Looking over the mink ranch. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(2):18. Oct.1954. 410 F965

15301 FARMER, F. A. Fur chewing. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(3):37-39. Nov.1954. 410 F965
In chinchillas.

15302 FINK, S. Wanted: chinchilla pelts. Chinchilla News 5(7):7,17,24-25. July 1954. 412.628 C44

15303 KRIUCHKOV, A. N. To extend the overexposure of muskrats in cages. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):48-50. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

15304 NIKIFOROV, S. M. Achievements of the fur animal raising farm of Karl Marx Collective Farm in Tiumen Region. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:40-42. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15305 RAPOPORT, O. L. Effect of mink maintenance in cages of different types on production indexes (from the practices of Kola Peninsula Fur Animal State Farm). (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:56-57. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15306 RIKHERT, K. M. On every collective farm—a fur animal raising farm [in Sverdlov Region]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:38-39. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15307 SCHMIDT, R. Wer soll pelztiere züchten? Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:156-157. Oct.1954. 49 Os7

15308 SHAULL, E. M. Fur chewing. I-II. Chinchilla News 5(8):15-16; (8,i.e.9):20. Aug.-Sept.1954. 412.628 C44

15309 SHAULL, E. M. That deceitful hussy; that fur-chewer again. Chinchilla News 6(11):16-17. Nov. 1954. 412.628 C44

15310 SHAULL, E. M. What is happening to the fur quality of the chinchilla? Chinchilla News 6(12):13,15-16. Dec.1954. 412.628 C44

15311 SHIROTOV, I. I., and SHIROTOVA, A. I. Remarks on problems of developing state farm nutria production (from the practices of Karafazskii Fur Animal State Farm). (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:35-37. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15312 TUCKER, J. W. This chinchilla business as I see it. Chinchilla News 6(12):7-10. Dec.1954. 412.628 C44

15313 ZERBO, H., and PAAS, C. Priming your pelters by controlling air temperature. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(9):18-20. Nov.1954. 412.628 N21

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

15314 COLL NUÑEZ, J. El pedigree en el reproductor Pura Sangre de Carrera. Rev. Pecuaria 23,i.e. 22(229):29,31. May 1954. 49 R326

15315 COSTA, J. D. DA. Notes on the Crioulo horse. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:325-327. Sept. 15.1954. 9.2 C34

15316 DOROTTE, J. M. Contribution à l'étude de l'insémination artificielle chez les équidés. Zootechnia 3:210-219. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 Z73
English summary.

15317 DUNKER, G. Befruchtungsergebnisse der beschäler des Hessischen Landgestüts Dillenburg. Giessen,1953. 89 p. 42 D924
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

15318 DZHAFAROV, S. A. Azerbaidzhan (Kazakh) horse and results of crossing it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhansk. SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 2:55-70. Ref. 1953. 20 Ak12

15319 FERNANDEZ ROA, A. El caballo Criollo cubano. Cuba Ganad. 15(3):17-20. Nov.1,1954. 49 C89

15320 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Fitting & showing Quarter horses. West. Livestock J. 32(63):133,135,137,139. Nov. 1,1954. 6 F2278

15321 HUNTER, A. T. Thoroughbred horses. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:158-162. 1954. 49.7 N48

15322 LIKAR, I., and LIKAR, L. Kritische bemerkungen über die werte und bestimmungsmethoden von vitamin C in hengst- und stierejakulaten. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:137-140. Ref. Aug.15, 1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

15323 LIMA, L. F. C. The Crioulo horse in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(87):61-62. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 9.2 G76

15324 MEYER, E. 50 jahre Westfälisches Pferdestammbuch. Tierzüchter 6:515-517. Oct.20,1954. 49 T445

15325 NATALIZIO, M., and GUICHANDUT, J. J. Características de un buen reproductor asnal. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:143-144. 1954. 9 Ag874

15326 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Stallion enrollments for the year 1953. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 740,17 p. 1954. 2 N482C

15327 PITTER. Zentralhengstenmarkt Wels. Bauer [Linz] 7(35):2-4. Oct.2,1954. 19 B32

15328 PORTER, W. H. Quarter horses have come a long way. West. Livestock J. 32(63):127,129,131. Nov.1, 1954. 6 F2278

15329 POZO LORA, R. Analisis de la varianza de factores que influencian la duración de la gestación en la yegua de raza Española. Arch. de Zootec. 3:265-276. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 49 Ar22
English summary.

15330 SANDISON, I. E. M. A future for the Shetlands? The Isles and their native pony. Scot. Agr. 34:94-96. Autumn 1954. 10 Sco82So

15331 SENZE, A. Symptoms of infertility in mares. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:597-603. Oct.1954. 41.8 M463

15332 SUFFOLK HORSE SOCIETY. The Suffolk studbook, volume LI, 1953. Diss.,1953. 98 p. 42.9 Su2S

15333 SUMMERHAYS, R. S. Our horses and ponies. London,1954. 64 p. 42 Su6Ou

15334 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirty-eighth annual report (1954). London,1954. 14 p. 42.9 T39A

Feeds and Feeding

15335 CAZAUX, A. Minerales en la alimentación de los equinos. Caballo 130:46-47. Nov.1954. 42.8 C11

15336 FINGERLING, G., and FRANKE, E. R. Die verdaulichkeit verschiedener futtermittel beim pferd. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(2):441-472. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825W

15337 LOFGREEN, G. P. Feeding alfalfa hay and minerals to horses. Thoroughbred Calif. 14:336,358, 360. Nov.1954. 42.8 T393

15338 NEUMANN-KLEINPAUL, K., ZELLER, R., and JACOB, K. Einseitige haferfütterung und ihre folgen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:682-695. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
Horses.

15339 RETAMALES, R., and RIO, J. DEL. Proteinas. II. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(21):5-10. Ref. Sept.1954. 42.8 R323
In horse nutrition.

Veterinary Medicine

15340 AKÇAY, S., and URMAN, H. K. Nierencoccidiose bei den eseln. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61: 393. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 D482

15341 ANTALOVSKY, A., and KRALOVE, H. Succesful caesarotomy on a mare. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:311-313. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

15342 ANTONELLI, A. Modifications of the biological method of pregnancy diagnosis in the mare. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:301-304. Oct.1954. 49 R52

15343 BARSALEAU, R. B. Horn wound in a mare. No. Amer. Vet. 35:910. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

15344 CICHERO, E. W. D. Tratamiento de la linfangitis ulcerosa. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:260. 1954. 9 Ag874
In horses.

15345 COTTEW, G. S., and FRANCIS, J. The isolation of Shigella equuli and Salmonella newport from normal horses. Austral. Vet. J. 30:301-304. Ref. Oct. 1954. 41.8 Au72

15346 DESLIENS, L. Abolition de la conductibilité nerveuse par injections neurolytiques d'éther. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:345-352. June 1954. 41.9 R24
Cases of horses.
Includes discussion.

15347 DIESSEN, P. H. VAN, and BERKEMEIJER, A. J. A. Stomach concretion in a horse. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:679-683. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15348 GOLIKOV, A. N. Utilization of secondary sutures on wounds in horses and dogs. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:206-216. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15349 HAYES, I. E. Ankylosis of the pastern joint. No. Amer. Vet. 35:833-834. Nov.1954. 41.8 N812

15350 ISHII, S., ISHITANI, R., and ISHIHARA, T. Further observations on the blood film fixation for the detection of siderocyte in equine infectious anemia. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:19-36. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.

15351 ISHII, S., TABUCHI, E., and KATADA, M. Morphological observation of the virus of equine infectious anemia by electron microscopy. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:13-18. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.

15352 KESTER, W. Some disease problems. Horse Lover's Mag. 19(3):30-31,61. Oct./Nov.1954. 42.8 H7852

15353 KOVACS, G. Röntgenanatomie der vorderen fusswurzelknochen des pferdes. Acta Vet. 4:147-182. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

15354 KRANEVELD, F. C., and MANSJOER, M. Data on the influence of surra on pregnancy and frequency of intra-uterine infection. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 61:97-108. May/June 1954. 41.8 V51
English summary.

15355 LAAS, A. P. Utilization of pneumothorax in treatment of chronic alveolar emphysema of the lungs in horses. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:142-147. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15356 LARSEN, L. H. Laparotomy and cystectomy in a Thoroughbred mare. Austral Vet. J. 307-311. Oct.1954. 41.8 Au72

15357 LASSOIE, L. Une disposition curieuse de la veine jugulaire chez le cheval. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:397-398. Oct.1954. 41.8 An78

15358 LEMETAYER, E., and others. Prophylaxie spécifique ininterrompue du tétanos réalisée chez le cheval dès la naissance. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):57-61. 1953. 41.9 In844
L. Nicol, O. Girard, R. Corvazier, M. Cheyroux, G. Zottner, and L. Jacob, joint authors.
English summary.

15359 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. J. Racionar en exceso a los equinos de trabajos pesados puede provocarles la hemoglobinuria. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(60):54-55. May 1954. 9 M92

15360 MATTOS, A. C. DA C. Laminitis of horses. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:138-142. Aug.1954. 442.8 B529

15361 MURATOV, S. I. Diagnostika infektsionnoi anemii loshadei [Diagnosis of infectious anemia in horses]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 86 p. 41 M93

15362 OHSHIMA, K. Cytological studies on lymph node in equine infectious anemia. I. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 2: 73-82. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 V6446

15363 PASCUCCI, S., and NERI, U. On the value of tuberculin test for horses. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77: 289-301. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C61
English summary.

15364 PHILIPPS V., L. A. Un caso de neumonia a Corynebacterium equi en potrillo. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):47-51. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary, p. 126.

15365 PODLIACHOUK, L., and EYQUEM, A. Etude d'un antigène hétérophile commun aux globules rouges de certains chevaux et a Neisseria meningitidis. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:339-342. Sept.1954. 448.3 An75

15366 POPOV, V. V. New data on thrombophlebitis of the jugular vein. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32: 201-205. 1953. 41 Ak12N
In horses.

15367 POVAZHENKO, I. E. Individual problems of veterinary surgery in the light of Michurinite biology and Pavlov's physiology. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32: 153-162. 1953. 41 Ak12N
Horses, chiefly.

15368 PRESTON SMITH, H., and FERNANDEZ CONTRERAS, L. La encefalomielitis equina. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):3-9. Ref. Dec. 1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary, p. 123.

15369 PROCTOR, D. L., and others. Surgical correction of an umbilical cecostomy in the horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:454-455. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3
H. H. Sutton, R. Gibbens, and J. Coleman, joint authors.

15370 RANDALL, C. C., TURNER, D., and DOLL, E. R. The cultivation of equine abortion virus in cat tissue in vitro. Amer. J. Path. 30:1049-1055. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 448.8 Am39

15371 RUPP, L. Omnacillin "forte" bei botryomykose des pferdes. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:39-40. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15372 SCHAEFFER, M., and others. Studies on the North American arthropod-borne encephalitides. I-VII. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:231-291. Ref. Nov.1954. 449.8 Am3
E. H. Arnold, R. E. Kissling, R. W. Chamberlain, M. E. Eidson, R. K. Sikes, M. A. Bucca, J. M. Vanella, E. C. Corristan, D. B. Nelson, and W. D. Sudia, joint authors.
Includes equine encephalitis, and mosquitoes as vectors.

15373 SCHATZ. Über supronal-emulsion bei der behandlung des tetanus. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:40-41. 1954. 41.8 V6428
In a horse.

15374 SIMON, E. Harnblasen- und urachuszyste eines pferdefetus als ursache verfrühten ortswechsels der hoden. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:383-385. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

15375 SINEV, A. V. Achievements and fundamental problems of scientific-research work on gastrointestinal diseases (colic) in the horse. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:68-75. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15376 SUGAWA, Y. Histo-pathological studies on the horses artificially infected with the virus of Japanese B equine encephalitis. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:1-12. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.

15377 TIKHONIN, I. ÏA. In regard to surgical treatment of traumatic abdominal hernias. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:163-169. 1953. 41 Ak12N
In horses, chiefly.

15378 TIKHONIN, I. ÏA. Novocaine block as a method for treatment of some diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in horses. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32: 135-141. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15379 VERCAUTEREN, R., and BLONDE, C. The cytochemistry of peroxidase in horse leucocytes. Enzymologia 16:371-383. Ref. May 15,1954. 390.08 En9

15380 VOKHMÍANIN, I. F. Topographic anatomy of lymphatic vessels of the stallion external sex organs. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:225-231. 1953. 41 Ak12N

15381 WADE, H. Salt-water cure. Thoroughbred Rec. 160(23):19,30. Dec.4,1954. 42.8 T39
For lameness.

15382 WATANABE, S., and others. The natural occurrence of phase 3 of S. abortus equi. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:181-184. 1953. 41.9 T572
S. Minamimoto, N. Murase, and T. Sakazaki, joint authors.
English summary.

Miscellaneous

15383 BURNET-MERLIN, A. R. El caballo en el arte. Caballo 130:17,20. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 42.8 C11

15384 CERISOLA, A. V. C. Campeonato del caballo de oficial. Caballo 129:10-12. Oct.1954. 42.8 C11
Training.

15385 FEBRES M., N. Higiene de los caballos de carrera. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(21):48-49. Sept.1954. 42.8 R323

15386 LOVETT, M. What's happening to America's horses today? Iowa Agr. 53(4):16-17. Dec.1954. 6 Io9

15387 MOIR, R. M. Trotting horses. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:157,163. 1954. 49.7 N48

15388 RIAL VAZQUEZ, J. El caballo en la literatura. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(21):33-35. Sept.1954. 42.8 R323

15389 SAUNDERS, G. C. Your horse; his selection, stabling, and care. New York,Van Nostrand,1954. 207 p. 42 Sa83

15390 SMITH-MAXWELL, J. Judges at horse shows. Field 204:976. Nov.18,1954. 10 F45

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

15391 CRAIG, V. W. Peruvian cavies. All-Pets Mag. 25(12):26. Dec.1954. 48.8 AL5

15392 HAGEMANN. Die zucht der laboratoriumstiere. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Gemischte Ausg. 9(17): 5. (Concl.) Sept.5,1954. 49 D483

Veterinary Medicine

15393 FOOTE, C. L., NORMAN, W. P., and FOOTE, F. M. Formation of the extra-embryonic cavities of the hamster. Amer. J. Anat. 95:291-307. Sept.1954. 447.8 Am32

15394 MORSE, E. V., and RISTIC, M. Experimental Vibrio fetus infection in guinea pigs. III. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:599-603. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15395 PIGOURY, L., and others. Une ou deux irradiations totales par rayons X déterminent-elles, chez le cobaye, une radio-résistance ou une radio-sensibilité? Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 1:7-14. First Q. 1954. 41.8 R3223

P. Nizza J. Charny, and P. Cottereau, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

15396 DEATON, H., and HOLMES, B. S. T. Hamsters: starting on the right foot. All-Pets Mag. 25 (12):39-40. Dec.1954. 48.8 AL5

15397 PLACIDI, L. Précisions pour servir à l'expérimentation sur le hérisson (Aethechinus algirus algirus). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:371-373. July 1954. 41.9 R24

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

15398 AMERICAN BANTAM ASSOCIATION. 1954 annual book of Bantams for the beginner, breeder, exhibitor and judge. Chicago,1954. 64 p. 47.9 Am32

15399 ARISTOV, A. P., and TARKOV, S. N. Improving the natural characteristics of turkeys in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:27-29. Jan. 1954. 47.8 P95

Breeding and feeding.

15400 BALDINI, J. T., ROBERTS, R. E., and KIRKPATRICK, C. M. The reproductive capacity of bobwhite quail under light stimulation. Poultry Sci. 33:1282-1283. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15401 BEEKHOF, A. The Dutch Bantams; "Hollandse Krielen", a Dutch native breed. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954:56-57. 47.9 Am32

15402 BESSELIEVRE, J. Le canard de Rouen buppé. Rustica 27:1019. Oct.24,1954. 14 R92

15403 BOBBY, F. C. Progeny testing in poultry breeding. N. Z. Poultry World 17:325,327-330. Sept. 1954. 47.8 N11

15404 BONADONNA, T. Observations on the submicroscopic structures of Gallus gallus spermatozoa. Poultry Sci. 33:1151-1158. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15405 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. Qué es la gallina "sex-linked?" Rev. del Café 10(1):29-30. Sept.1954. 8 R3295

15406 BULAKH, V. F. On goose breeding in Nezhin District [Ukrainian SSR]. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2: 14-15. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15407 CARNEGIE, D. J. Bantams: history of the Scottish Poland. All-Pets Mag. 25(12):20,37-38. Dec. 1954. 48.8 AL5

15408 CARNEGIE, D. J. The Brahma fowl. Amer. Poultryman 17(7):8-9. Nov.1954. 47.8 So86

15409 CHACON CUESTA, L. Las baterías de puesta y las Khakis-Holandesas. Reus Avic. 3:169-170. Oct.1, 1954. 47.8 R31

15410 CLAUSING, A. Der weg unserer Weissen Wyandotten. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9 (18):1-2. Sept.20,1954. 47.8 D484

15411 CORDIER, L., and COLLONA-CESARI. Sur la sélection. Cocoricos du Monde 9(11):11-13,21. Nov. 1954. 47.8 C64

15412 EBNER, S. Steigerkröpfer und ihre merkmale. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34(26):4. Sept.10,1954. 47.8 AL5

15413 EUGLING. Zwergcochin, eine alte urzwergrasse. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:278-279. Aug.30,1954. 49 T42

15414 GAMERO ROBLES, A. M. El control de semen de los reproductores concurrentes a certámenes. Síntesis Avíc. 2(6):79-86. Second Q.1954. 47.8 Si6

15415 GIBBONS, A. S., Breeding Barred Cochin Bantams. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954:28-29. 47.9 Am32

15416 GLEICHAUF, R. Die rassen und das zuchtwesen. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden. Berlin,Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

15417 GOBBI, E. J. Razas de gallinas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:155-160. 1954. 9 Ag874

15418 GYLES, N. R. How broiler strains are tested. Amer. Poultry J. Midwest Ed. 85(11):18,25. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am321

Carcass quality.

15419 HAYS, F. A. Inheritance of viability of pullets in the laying house. Poultry Sci. 33:1107-1108. Nov. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

15420 HAYS, F. A. Testing for over-dominance and epistasis. Poultry Sci. 33:1105-1106. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15421 HERING, P. T. Houdan Bantams. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954:46-47. 47.9 Am32

15422 ĬATSYNIN, N. N., and REDIKH, V. K. Russian White hens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:23-26. Jan. 1954. 47.8 P95

New breed.

15423 KELLOGG, B. L. Black East India, "the Bantam duck." Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954:46. 47.9 Am32

15424 KINGMAN, J. A. Barred Rock Bantams. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954:43-46. 47.9 Am32

15425 KLEIN, F. W. Soll der geflügelmäster mit kreuzungen arbeiten? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:4-5. Oct.2,1954. 47.8 D483

15426 KÖHN, A. H. Stillstand oder fortschritt bei den Sebrights? Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75(18): 1. Sept.17,1954. 57.8 G278

15427 KRONENBERG, W. Der leistungsfaktor in der rassegeflügelzucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:302. Sept. 20,1954. 40 T42

Breeding for meat.

15428 MERAT, P., BOYER, J. P., and PERO, R. La sélection des caractères économiques chez la volaille. Cocoricos du Monde 9(10):12-13. Oct.1954. 47.8 C64

15429 MOLCH, M. Kraienköppe. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(17):1-4. Sept.5,1954. 47.8 D484

15430 MOLCH, M. Die zucht doppeltgesäumter Barnevelder. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Gemischte Ausg. 9(17):1-2. Sept.5,1954. 49 D483

15431 MONTGOMERY, G. A. How much better are hybrid hens? Capper's Farmer 65(12):23,34. Dec.1954. 6 M693

15432 MORAVEC, D. F., MUSSEHL, F. E., and PACE, D. M. Physiological characteristics of turkey semen. Poultry Sci. 33:1126-1129. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15433 MÜLLER, H. D. Züchtung auf dauerleistung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:775-776. Sept.25,1954. 47.8 D483

15434 PANKRAT'EV, G. V. How to eliminate injuries to turkeys during mating. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:34-36. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15435 PEASE, M. Sex-linkage in poultry breeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 38,12 p. 1954. 10 G794B

15436 PENDEGAST, R. E. A closer look at the Sebright Bantam. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954:49. 47.9 Am32

15437 PETERSEN, N. Wann und wie ist inzucht nützlich? Geflügelhof 17:611-612. Sept.3,1954. 47.8 G276

15438 POIRIER, R. Croisements en aviculture. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(5):23-25. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag82

15439 PRICE, H. H. Blue Rosecomb Bantams. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Book Bantams 1954:50-53. 47.9 Am32

15440 PRICE, H. H. Inbreeding and line-breeding Bantams. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954:20-27. 47.9 Am32

15441 PRICE, H. H. Laced Wyandottes. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954:34-42. 47.9 Am32

15442 PRICE, H. H. The Mille Fleur Booted Bantams. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1954: 58-64. 47.9 Am32

15443 RÖSSLER. Betrachtungen über Trommeltauben. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34(30):4-5. Oct.20,1954. 47.8 AL5

15444 SCHAEFER, F. Eine studie über Dorkings. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:254-256. Aug.10,1954. 49 T42

15445 SCHEIDING. Die bantam und ihre farbenschläge. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75(19):1. Oct. 8,1954. 47.8 G278

15446 SCOSSIROLI, R. E., and MERIGGI, M. The use of hybrids in meat fowl production. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:266-269. Ref. Sept.1954. 49 R52

15447 SHOFFNER, R. N. Research predicts white turkey. Minn. Gobbles 9(6):6,27. Nov.1954. 47.38 M66

15448 SKALLER, F. Studies on the assessment of egg production in poultry breeding production. 1. The optimal period for recording first year egg production. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(13):10-12,14-15. Sept.25, 1954. 280.28 Or32

15449 SKAMBRAKS, R. Von dem wiederaufbau der Berliner Tümmlerzucht. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75(22):1. Nov.19,1954. 47.8 G278

15450 TAKEDA, A. On the duration of life of the cock spermatozoa in vitro, and their preservative fluids. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:595-599. Ref. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

15451 TAYLOR, M. W. Breeding and feeding for higher hatchability. (Extr.) Mod. Poultry Keeping 71(20): 9-10. Nov.17,1954. 47.8 Eg3

15452 TUKKER, J. G. Important advice. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(44):4. Nov.5,1954. 47.8 P722
Poultry crossing.

15453 WOITH. Thüringer Barthühner. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34(26):1. Sept.10,1954. 47.8 AL5

15454 WYATT, A. J. Genetic variation and covariation in egg production and other economic traits in chickens. Poultry Sci. 33:1266-1274. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

15455 ABBOTT, O. J., BIRD, H. R., and CRAVENS, W. W. Effects of dietary arsanilic acid on chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:1245-1253. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15456 ACKERSON, C. W., and MUSSEHL, F. E. The utilization of food elements by growing chicks. 15. The substitution of Korean lespedeza seed for soybean oil meal in chick rations. Poultry Sci. 33:1228-1229. Nov. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

15457 ALBRECHT, K. Kann durch zufuhr von hormonen die legeleistung gesteigert werden? Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:147-148. Oct.1954. 49 Os7

15458 ARSCOTT, G. H., SWEET, G. B., and COMBS, G. F. Effect of iodinated casein in a simplified oat diet on hatchability of chicken eggs. Poultry Sci. 33: 1283-1286. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15459 BELTRAN MONFERRER, J. M. La mejora de la producción avícola rural. Avicult. Téc. 6:293-295. July/Aug.1954. 47.8 Av57
Chiefly feeding.

15460 BENNION, N. Systems of feeding layers. Pacific Poultryman 58(10):12,42,44-45. Oct.1954. 47.8 P112

15461 BENTON, D. A., HARPER, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. The need for supplemental tryptophan in semi-purified diet for chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:1279-1280. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15462 BEYER, J. Wie werden hähnchen rationell gemästet und verwertet? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:1-2. Oct.2,1954. 47.8 D483

15463 BIELY, J., MARCH, B. E., and SILVESTRINI, D. A. Fat studies in poultry. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 33:1130-1135,1220-1227. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
In rations.

15464 BLAYLOCK, L. G. How important is the price tag on poultry feed? West. Farm Life 56(22):6,13. Nov. 15,1954. 6 R153
Nutritive value.

15465 BLÌÀKHER, P. A. Foxtail millet—a good feed for chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:32. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15466 BÖLTS, R. Die entenmast. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden, p.177-189. Berlin, Pfenningstorff, 1953. 281.347 F21

15467 CHACON CUESTA, L. Aprovechamiento de subproductos y resíduos por los patos. Reus Avíc. 3: 186-187. Nov.1,1954. 47.8 R31
Feed.

15468 COHEN, I. R., PREBLUDA, H. J., and HERELD, P. C. Methyl donors. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(10):28-29. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83
Choline, methionine, and betaine in poultry nutrition.

15469 COLES, R. Some recent advances in nutrition. N. Z. Poultry World 17:347,349. Oct.1954. 47.8 N11

15470 COMBS, G. F., ROMOSER, G. L., and MOULTHROP, I. M. The reproducibility of growth and feed efficiency data in a floor pen broiler study. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 200,3 p. 1953. 100 M36M

15471 DOCTOR, V. M., COUCH, J. R., and TRUNNELL, J. B. Factors influencing conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor by chick liver fractions. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:228-231. Ref. Oct. 1954. 442.9 So1

15472 DYMSZA, H., BOUCHER, R. V., and MCCARTNEY, M. G. Influence of dietary fiber and energy levels on reproductive performance of turkey pullets. Poultry Sci. 33:1159-1163. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15473 EBBELL, H. Möglichkeiten der rationalisierung in der geflügelwirtschaft. VI. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:739-742. Sept.4,1954. 47.8 D483

15474 FANGAUF, K. W. Die fütterung. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden, p.77-122. Berlin, Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

15475 GRIMINGER, P., and SCOTT, H. M. The effect of different cereals on feed efficiency, egg quality and shell thickness. Poultry Sci. 33:1217-1219. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15476 HAENDLER, H. Über den anteil luzernegrünmehl im geflügelfutter. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:51-52. Ref. Oct.23,1954. 47.8 D483

15477 HART, G., and CARLSON, C. W. Feeding poultry for profit. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 512,7 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

15478 HENDERSON, D. C. Poultry and turkey rations, 1954. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 916,6 p. 1953. 275.29 V59E

15479 JOHNSON, E. L. Vitamin E in turkey breeder rations. Minn. Gobbles 9(5):6. Oct.1954. 47.38 M66

15480 JOHNSON, W. T. Feeds and diseases. Gamecock 17(7):29,46-54. Nov.1954. 47.8 G142

15481 KISKACHI, A. B., SHAFROV, V. A., and ÎUZHIK, L. S. Effect of fish meal in rations on taste of poultry meat. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:30-33. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15482 KLAIN, G. J., HILL, D. C., and SLINGER, S. J. Supplementation of poult diets with lysine. Poultry Sci. 33:1280-1282. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15483 KRÜGER, L., LÖTHE, E., and SEEFELDT, G. Bericht über zwei küken-aufzuchtversuche mit synthetischen vitaminen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:778-779. Sept.25,1954. 47.8 D483

15484 KYD, G. Feed waste studies find answer to how much feed goes into litter. Broiler Growing 5(12): 10,64. Dec.1954. 47.8 B782
Feeder design and management.

15485 MCHENRY, S. Bulk poultry feeds. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 39,6 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 D37W

15486 MEHRING, A. L., TITUS, H. W., and WADDELL, J. The effect of adding methionine and vitamin B_{12} singly and together, to a corn-soybean diet for laying chickens. Poultry Sci. 33:1191-1197. Ref. Nov. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

15487 MILLER, E. C., and others. The isoleucine requirement of the laying hen. Poultry Sci. 33:1201-1209. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
M. L. Sunde, H. R. Bird, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

15488 MOFFATT, B. W. Sorghum for layers. Queensland Agr. J. 79:178-180. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

15489 MOORE, E. N., CHAMBERLIN, V. D., and CARTER, R. D. Safety of arsanilic acid for turkey breeders. Poultry Sci. 33:1115-1116. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15490 O'ROURKE, W. F., and others. The effect of low phosphorus rations on egg production and hatchability. Poultry Sci. 33:1117-1122. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
H. R. Bird, P. H. Phillips, and W. W. Cravens, joint authors.

15491 PALAFOX, A. L., and ROSENBERG, M. M. A comparison of certain antibiotics in several chick starter rations. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 25,16 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 H313T

15492 PEROTTI, R. M. En la ración de las aves los cereales son muy nutritivos. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(60):78-79. May 1954. 9 M92

15493 PLONSKY, J. Combined research results in better fryer rations. Flour & Feed 55(6):17. Nov.1954. 298.8 F66

15494 RHYS, I. W. Home-made rations for layers. Mod. Poultry Keeping 71(21):11. Nov.24,1954. 47.8 Eg3

15495 SAXENA, H. C. Antibiotics in the nutrition of farm animals. I. Poultry. Allahabad Farmer 28:57-61. May 1954. 22 AL5

15496 SCOTT, M. L., HOLM, E. R., and REYNOLDS, R. E. Studies on pheasant nutrition. 2-3. Poultry Sci. 33:1237-1244,1261-1265. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15497 SHAFROV, V. A. Is it necessary to add charcoal in poultry rations? (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2: 31-32. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15498 SLINGER, S. J., MCCONACHIE, J. D., and PEPPER, W. F. Value of animal fat in broiler feed. Canad. Milling & Feed 35(11):31-33. Nov.1954. 298.8 C162

15499 SMETNEV, S. I. Feeding and maintenance of hens in the winter. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:46-47. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15500 STEINEGGER, P. Die bedeutung der milch bei der fütterung von geflügel. Geflügelhof 17:662-663. Sept.24,1954. 47.8 G276

15501 TRIVELIN, A. P. Cacao tankage as feed for chicks. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:223-231. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324

15502 UTRECHT. INSTITUT CENTRAL DE RECHERCHES ALIMENTAIRES. Une étude hollandaise sur la stabilite d'une vitamine A. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 45:17-21. Sept.1954. 389.78 In2
In chick nutrition.

15503 WAIBEL, P. E., and others. Disappearance of the growth response of chicks to dietary antibiotics in an "old" environment. Poultry Sci. 33:1141-1146. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
O. J. Abbott, C. A. Baumann, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

15504 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Washington poultry feeding formulas; all inclusive mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1582,1 p. Apr. 1954. 275.29 W27Mi

15505 WEETH, H. J., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Effect of cane final molasses on certain cations in the serum and bones of chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:1135-1140. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15506 WELCH, B. E., and COUCH, J. R. Vitamin B_{12} and sub-optimal levels of pantothenic acid in chick nutrition. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:121-123. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.9 So1

Veterinary Medicine

15507 ADLER, H. E. Chronic respiratory disease. Nulaid News 32(6):11-12. Nov.1954. 47.8 N917

15508 ALVES, W. C. Control coryza in poultry. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(7):66-67. July 1954. 9.2 Si8

15509 AMITROV, V. K. Erysipeloid septicemia in hens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:43-44. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae causative agent.

15510 ARANEZ, J. B. A new snare-type caponizing instrument. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:453-454. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15511 ARNAO DE MCGREGOR, M. Parásitos identificados en Gallus gallus domesticus (gallinas). Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):67. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R

15512 BAGLEY, R. A. Toxic reaction to dihydrostreptomycin in young poults. Poultry Sci. 33:1276-1278. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15513 BASTÁR, M. Some causes for the dying of chicks in the first weeks of life. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:307-308. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

15514 BECKER, L. Ein beitrag zur statistik der geflügelkrankheiten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:431-434. Oct.1, 1954. 41.8 M742

15515 BIRD, P., CORNWELL, J. C., and BIERER, B. W. Vaccina, canine distemper, fowl pox, and turkey pox. Vet. Med. 49:509-511,546. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69
Chiefly in poultry and turkeys.

15516 BORNSTEIN, S., and SAMBERG, Y. The therapeutic effect of streptomycin on infectious coryza of chickens caused by Hemophilus gallinarum. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:607-616. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15517 BOVEE, E. C. Presence of Ascaris galli within the egg of the domestic chicken. Turtox News 32:165. Aug.1954. 442.8 T86

15518 BOWER, R. K., and EISENSTARK, A. The effects of certain chemical agents upon Newcastle disease virus with special reference to the action of urethane. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:291-297. Ref. Sept.1954. 500 K13T

15519 BRILL, J., and GOŁĘBIOWSKI, S. Serological diagnosis of pullorosis in the light of anatomo-pathological control. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:571-575. Oct. 1954. 41.8 M463

15520 BRUNINI, J. "Newcastle" poultry disease. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):9-11. July 1954. 9.2 Se4

15521 BURROWS, R. B. Ascaridia galli in hen eggs. No. Amer. Vet. 35:917. Dec.1954. 41.8 N812

15522 BUSH, D. L. Observations on a Newcastle disease enzootic in Haiti. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:474. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15523 CLEGG, R. E., ROSENTHAL, A. S., and SANFORD, P. E. The influence of certain synthetic estrogens on the serum calcium of the chicken. Poultry Sci. 33:1197-1198. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15524 COLLIGNON. Was wir an den federn erkennen. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75(19):1-2. Oct.8,1954. 47.8 G278

15525 COTTRAL, G. E., BURMESTER, B. R., and WATERS, N. F. Egg transmission of avian lymphomatosis. Poultry Sci. 33:1174-1184. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15526 DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J. Observations sur la trichomoniase de la poule au Congo Belge. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:518-521. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13

15527 DEVOLT, H. M., TROMBA, F. G., and HOLST, A. P. An investigation to determine whether immunity to infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys develops during enheptin treatment. Poultry Sci. 33:1256-1261. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15528 DUARTE, A. T. Polycystic kidney in "Gallus domesticus." (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 49: 321-325. July/Sept.1954. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

15529 ENGELMANN, C. Beobachtungen an einem hühnerzwitter. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 11:110-112. May 1954. 410 Z35
English summary.

15530 FERNANDES, S. The hen, egg factory. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:351-353. Sept.15, 1954. 9.2 C34
Physiology of egg production.

15531 FONTANELLI, E. Review of infectious and parasitic diseases of turkeys. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:514-522. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 41.8 Z72

15532 FRITZSCHE, K. Erfahrungen bei der tierärztlichen tätigkeit in geflügelbeständen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:313-315. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15533 FRITZSCHE, K. Die häufigsten geflügelkrankheiten und ihre bekämpfung. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden, p.190-221. Berlin, Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

15534 GANNON, A., and SCHMITTLE, S. C. Poultry diseases and parasites. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 524,rev., 39 p. June 1953. 275.29 G29G

15535 GARDINER, E., and others. Antigenically modified red cells in chickens infected with Newcastle disease. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:253-257. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.9 So1
J. H. Wallace, M. C. Dodd, and C. S. Wright, joint authors.

15536 GARREN, H. W., and SHAFFNER, C. S. Factors concerned in the response of young New Hampshires to muscular fatigue. Poultry Sci. 33:1095-1104. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15537 GORDON, R. F. The enigma of fowl paralysis. Poultry Field 7(13):19-22. Oct.21/Nov.4,1954. 47.8 P8655

15538 GRAUE, L. C. The cause, control and cure of canker. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 70(12):2-3. Dec. 1954. 47.8 H75
Trichomonas gallinae in pigeons.

15539 HALL, G. How to get ahead of CRD. Poultry Tribune 60(12):26-28. Dec.1954. 47.8 P8642

15540 HARBOE, A., and ERICHSEN, S. Toxoplasmosis in chickens. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 35:495-502. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

15541 HESS, E. Innerliche und äusserliche schmarotzer beim geflügel. Geflügelhof 17:665. Sept.24,1954. 47.8 G276

15542 HINSHAW, W. R. New trends in Newcastle and infectious bronchitis vaccination procedures. Vet. Med. 49:545-546. Dec.1954. 41.8 M69

15543 HOFSTAD, M. S. The secondary immune response in chickens revaccinated with inactivated Newcastle virus vaccine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:604-606. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15544 HUNT, S. Coccidiosis, its prevention and control. Red Comb Poultry J. 2(9):44,46-47,49-52. Sept. 1954. 47.8 R242

15545 ITAGAKI, K. Further investigation on the mechanism of coccidial infection in fowl. Tottori U. Facul. Agr. J. 2:37-53. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 T643

15546 IWASHINA, K., YAMANO, T., and YOSHIMURA, S. On numerous swine erysipelas outbreaks in ducks. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:169-179. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.
Includes turkeys.

15547 JOHNSON, E. P., and others. The responsibility of State and Federal agencies in the improvement of poultry vaccines. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:441-446. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3
R. P. Hanson, A. S. Rosenwald, and H. Van Roekel, joint authors.

15548 JORDAN, F. T. W. Fowl pest; a notifiable disease of poultry. Hearth & Farm 9:334-336. Autumn 1954. 10 B47

15549 KAWASHIMA, H., SATO, T., and HANAKI, T. The latest outbreak of Newcastle disease in Japan. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:151-167. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.

15550 KLINGLER, K. Die bekämpfung der geflügelkrankheiten. Geflügelhof 17:795-796. Nov.19,1954. 47.8 G276

15551 KLINGLER, K. Die pullorumseuche und ihre aktuellen probleme. Geflügelhof 17:796-797. (Cont.) Nov.19,1954. 47.8 G276

15552 LARSEN, T. Verminosis—new grain. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 76:200-201. Sept.15, 1954. 47.8 T43
Poultry.

15553 LEE, C. E. Haciendo una autopsia aviar. Síntesis Avíc. 2(6):7-14. Second Q.1954. 47.8 Si6

15554 MCGINNIS, J. The leg weakness problem in turkeys. Washcoegg 32(6):9,19. Nov.1954. 47.8 W27

15555 MCHENRY, S. Debeaking broilers, layers, turkeys. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 38,4 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 D37W

15556 MARTHEDAL, H. E. The avian leukosis complex and coccidiosis. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 76:203-213. Oct.1,1954. 47.8 T43

15557 MARTHEDAL, H. E., and VELLING, G. Pasteurellosis and pseudotuberculosis in fowls in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:651-665. Ref. Aug. 1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

15558 MARTHEDAL, H. E. Poultry diseases in U.S.A. II. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37:421-433. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.9 D23

15559 MATHEY, W. J., and SIDDLE, P. J. Isolation of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis from a California turkey. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:482-483. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15560 MITCHELL, C. A., and WALKER, R. V. L. Newcastle disease vaccine employing an adjuvant. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):256-259. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 218-219.

15561 MODERN POULTRY KEEPING. Dictionary of diseases and other types of ailment. Mod. Poultry Keeping 71(17):19-23,25-26. Oct.27,1954. 47.8 Eg3

15562 MOULTHROP, I. M. Coccidiosis in turkeys—what you can do about it. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 62(3): 5,11. Oct.1954. 47.8 N44

15563 MOULTHROP, I. M. What we know about 'CRD'. Broiler World 2(12):30. Dec.1954. 47.8 B783

15564 MUNOZ GARCÉS, C. Leucosis (con apuntes de patología comparada). Avicult. Téc. 6:277-280. (Cont.) July/Aug.1954. 47.8 Av57

15565 NEMESÉRI, L. Untersuchungen über die verbreitungsmöglichkeit der hühner-blinddarmcoccidiose durch bruteierschalen. (In Russian.) Acta Vet. 4:183-185. 1954. 41.8 Ac83
German summary.

15566 NITZSCHKE, E. Zur frage des vorkommens von viruströgern und -spätausscheidern bei der atypischen geflügelpest. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:335-338. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15567 NORDIO, C. B. Effect of administration of progesterone on sexual characteristics and on spermatogenesis in Gallus gallus. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27: 296-300. Oct.1954. 49 R52

15568 OLSEN, M. W., and MARSDEN, S. J. Mortality among turkey embyros in relation to rate of embryonic development. Poultry Sci. 33:1146-1151. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15569 PATE, D. D., BONEY, W. A., and DELAPLANE, J. P. Turkey ornithosis. I. A report of natural and experimental infections. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:476-478. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

15570 PATRICK, H., and SCHWEITZER, G. K. Factors associated with the movement of calcium from the food to the bones of chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:1199-1201. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15571 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. El microbismo ha vivido. Reus Avíc. 3:181,183,185. Nov.1,1954. 47.8 R31
Especially poultry.

15572 PETERSON, J. E. Coccidiosis, a hazard of chicken rearing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3: 405-406,409-410. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

15573 PINO, J. A., ROSENBLATT, L. S., and HUDSON, C. B. Inhibition of pituitary gonadotropin secretion in domestic fowl by enheptin (2-amino, 5-nitrothiazole). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:201-207. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.9 So1

15574 POMEROY, B. S. Respiratory infections in breeding flocks. Minn. Gobbles 9(6):9,22-23. Nov.1954. 47.38 M66

15575 POMEROY, B. S. Salmonella control program of breeding flocks. Minn. Gobbles 9(5):7. Oct.1954. 47.38 M66

15576 PONZIANI, G. Pullorum control in the U. S. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:841-843. Sept.1954. 41.8 C87

15577 PRANOTO, R. A. "Curled toe paralysis" (defisiensi riboflavine). (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 61: 150. May/June 1954. 41.8 V51

15578 RAMSAY, W. N. M., and CAMPBELL, E. A. Iron metabolism in the laying hen. Biochem. J. 58:313-317. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

15579 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Electron microscope study at various hourly intervals of erythrocytes from adult chickens infected with Newcastle disease virus (NDV). Poultry Sci. 33:1209-1216. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

15580 RICHTER, J. Cloacal prolapse in two pigeons. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:727-728. Oct.1, 1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15581 ROJO GUTIERREZ, J. A. Nuevos metodos de vacunación contra la enfermedad de Newcastle. Granja [Madrid] 2(20):23. Aug.1954. 15 G762

15582 SAURAT, P., LAUTIE, R., and THEUREAU, J. P. Pullorose et chloramphénicol. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:129-142. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 R32

15583 SCHAFER, W. Uber den ablauf der virusvermehrung. Modelluntersuchungen mit dem erreger der klassischen geflügelpest. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15 (1):228-233. Ref.,v.2,p.211. 1953. 41.9 In844
English summary.

15584 SCHJEIDE, O. A. Studies of the New Hampshire chicken embryo. III. Nitrogen and lipide analyses of ultracentrifugal fractions of plasma. J. Biol. Chem. 211:355-362. Nov.1954. 381 J824

15585 SCHLÜTTER, H. Untersuchungen zum bacterium-pullorum-problem in der praktischen geflügelzucht unter berücksichtigung der bisher erschienenen literatur und eigener versuche. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18: 341-410. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

15586 SCHNEIDER, B. Immunität und antikörpergehalt bei gegen atypische geflügelpest vaccinierten hühnern. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:65-83. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15587 SKINNER, H. H. Infection of chickens and chick embryos with the viruses of foot-and-mouth disease and of vesicular stomatitis. Nature [London] 174: 1052-1053. Dec.4,1954. 472 N21

15588 SMITH, H. W. Food as a vehicle of infection: the effect of variations in the diet on the induction of Salmonella gallinarum infection. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 35:447-458. Oct.1954. 448.8 B772

15589 STEINEGGER, P., and RESCHELEIT, C. Untersuchungen über die toxische wirkung von obstbaumspritzmitteln der Firma Geigy AG, Basel, auf die legetätigkeit bei Leghornhennen. Geflügelhof 17:627-628. Sept.10,1954. 47.8 G276

15590 ULSEN, F. W. VAN. Mixed infections of Salmonella bareilly and parasites in chickens. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:715-720. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15591 VLOTEN, J. G. C. VAN. Ornithosis of pigeons. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:695-704. Oct.1, 1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15592 VOGEL, K. Ueber die geflügeltuberkulose Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(18):4-5. Sept. 20,1954. 47.8 D484

15593 VYRLAN, E. A., ORLOV, D. V., and POLÍAKOVA, T. G. Effect of electricfield of ultra-high frequency and irradiation with X-rays on development of poultry embryos. (In Russian.) Ptifševodstvo 2:45-46. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15594 WATANABE, S., and others. Studies on paracolon group in animals. I. Isolations from chickens. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:197-202. 1953. 41.9 T572
S. Minamimoto, N. Murase, and R. Sakazaki, joint authors.
English summary.

15595 WHITE-STEVENS, R., and ZEIBEL, H. G. The effect of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) on the growth efficiency of broilers in the presence of chronic respiratory disease. Poultry Sci. 33:1164-1174. Nov. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

15596 WILLS, F. K. Observations on an agent producing arthritis in chickens. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1723,6 p. Oct.25,1954. 100 T31P

15597 WILSON, J. E. Respiratory diseases of the fowl. Vet. Rec. 66:683-690. Ref. Nov.6,1954. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

15598 AGUILERA, M. C. El huevo, factor fundamental para el éxito de la incubación. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:371-373. 1954. 9 Ag874

15599 ALLEN, S. D. 6 ways to cut litter problems. Chirps, Nov.1954:10-11. 47.8 C44

15600 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Raising table poultry. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3: 67-71. Aug.1954. 49 D67

15601 BABCOCK, M. C. Are we culling too much? Poultry Tribune 60(12):13,47-49. Dec.1954. 47.8 P8642

15602 BEESTMAN. Experiences with deep litter method. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(34):1-2. Aug.27, 1954. 47.8 P722

15603 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. Cama mejorada ("Built up litter"). Rev. del Café 10(1):7-8. Sept.1954. 8 R3295
Poultry litter.

15604 BÜHRE, M. Errors committed in raising young chickens. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(40):4. Oct.8,1954. 47.8 P722

15605 BYKHOVETS, A. U. Achievements of science and practice in incubating goose eggs. (In Russian.) Ptifševodstvo 1:16-20. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15606 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. California official random sample chicken meat production test. Rules and regulations for [sixth] test year, 1954-1955. Modesto,1954. 3 p. 47.9 C12Cc

15607 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Final report, fifth California official random sample egg laying test April 2,1953-Sept.30,1954. Modesto,1954. 13 p. 47.9 C12Cp

15608 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Final report (year 1953-1954), fourteenth California official egg laying tests. Modesto,1954. 13 p. 47.9 C12

15609 CHRISTENSEN, A. Control of chick production. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:600-602. Sept.16,1954. 11 J99
Chiefly control of eggs for hatching.

15610 COLBY, H. N. What every poultryman should know about ventilation. Poultry Tribune 60(12):16,42-43. Dec.1954. 47.8 P8642

15611 COLES, R. Progeny testing is the only way. Mod. Poultry Keeping 71(17):11. Oct.27,1954. 47.8 Eg3

15612 COLLINS, J. W. Turkeys and how to keep them. London,1954. 123 p. (Cassell's Pet & Livestock Series) 47.3 C69

15613 COROMINAS CORTÉS, E. La avicultura en la zona del Protectorado Español en Marruecos. Avicult. Téc. 6:273-276. July/Aug.1954. 47.8 Av57

15614 CURTIUS, A. Uber angeborene verhaltensweisen bei vögeln, insbesondere bei hühnerkücken. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 11:94-109. Ref. May 1954. 410 Z35
English summary.

15615 DRAPER, G. H. Here's the report on the Texas random sample test. Turkey World 29(12):16-17. 83. Dec.1954. 47.38 T84

15616 DREWNIAK, E. E., BAUSH, E. R., and DAVIS, L. L. Improved turkey slaughter. Mktg. Activ. 17(8):10-12. Nov.1954. 1.942 A8M34

15617 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung. Grüne 82:1209-1210. Oct.29,1954. 17 Sch9

15618 DUTTLINGER, E. Beobachtungen in der englischen und schottischen geflügelhaltung. Grüne 82: 1281-1285. Nov.19,1954. 17 Sch9

15619 FERNANDEZ YEPEZ, A. Estación experimental avicola urgente necesidad nacional. Agro [Maracay] 9(31):5-8. May/June 1954. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

15620 FISCHER, W. Nochmals: der rassetaubensport in Österreich. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:151. Oct.1954. 49 Os7

15621 FLOREA, J. H. ABC of poultry raising. Rev. ed. Chicago,Nelson-Hall,1954. 206 p. 47 F66

15622 FRIESE, H. Beobachtungen bei der halsmauser. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:67-68. Oct.30,1954. 47.8 D483
Egg production.

15623 GLEICHAUF, R. Die leistungsprüfungen. B. Die mast-leistungsprüfungen. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden, p.174-176. Berlin, Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

15624 GOLDSMITH, C. J. Developing trends in specialisation in the poultry industry. N. Z. Poultry World 17:318-319,321,323. Sept.1954. 47.8 N11

15625 GOODMAN, G. L., and GODFREY, G. F. Optics reduce cockerel losses on range. Amer. Poultry, Midwest Ed. 85(11):45. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am321

15626 HAMILTON, S. W. Profitable turkey management. Ed. 9. Cayuga,N. Y., Beacon Milling Co.,1954. 160 p. 47.3 H18

15627 HARRIS, C. E. Culling farm poultry. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 330,rev.,15 p. June 1954. 275.29 K415

15628 HENNEPE, B. J. C. TE. Einige bemerkungen zum tiefstreuverfahren. Deut. Wirtsgeflügelzucht. 7:35-36. Oct.16,1954. 47.8 D483

15629 HENSARLING, C. A., and PARNELL, E. D. How to produce quality eggs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-231, 8 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 275.29 T312

15630 HENSARLING, C. A. Planning for the business of poultry farming. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-243,11 p. June 1954. 275.29 T312

15631 HOFFMANN, E., and GWIN, J. M. Successful broiler growing. Ed. 3. Mount Morris,Watt Pub. Co., 1954. 256 p. Ref. 47 H674

15632 HOOGENDOORN, J. Investigation of the possible effects of artificial light on hens,on the hatchability of the eggs and on the quality of the chicks. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(34):3. Aug.27,1954. 47.8 P722

15633 HOUT, A. VAN. Le cannibalisme chez les poussins. Cour. Hort. 16:375-376. Aug.1954. 80 C834

15634 HÜBNER, H. Schnabelstutzen—oder gibt es eine bessere methode? Deut. Wirtsgeflügelzucht. 7:19-20. Oct.9,1954. 47.8 D483
To control feather-picking.

15635 ÌÀGODIN, P. E. Preparation of poultry farms for raising chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:28-30. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15636 ÌÀTSYNIN, N. N., and REDIKH, V. K. Results of poultry tests at the egg laying contests. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:35-39. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15637 IYER, S. G. Are your birds good layers? Indian Farming 4(6):9-10. Sept.1954. 22 In283

15638 KAUFFMAN, H. H. Pennsylvania pioneered confinement rearing. Turkey World 29(12):62,64. Dec. 1954. 47.38 T84

15639 KING, S. C. What an ideal layer should do in 1955. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(12):48,50-51. Dec.1954. 6 G162

15640 KINGHORNE, J. W. How Beltsville Research Center aids the broiler industry. Broiler World 2(11):24-25. Nov.1954. 47.8 B783

15641 KINGMA, G. Feather picking and cannibalism. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:75-77. Aug.1954. 49 D67

15642 KLEIN, G. T. Mass-producing the egg in America. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(24):111,113. Dec. 10,1954. 10 F2226

15643 LARSEN, T. The annual house cleaning. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 76:183-184. Aug.15, 1954. 47.8 T43
Of poultry houses.

15644 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. El sexaje y sus problemas. Chile Avíc. 11:7647-7649. Sept.1954. 47.8 C43

15645 LEL'KOV, P. F. Poultry raising on farms of workers and employees. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1: 41-44. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15646 LIKHOBABIN, F. I. Kak my vyrashchivaem tsyplìat [How we raise chicks]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khozìaĭstva) 47 L623

15647 MCARDLE, A. A. The 1953-54 official egg-laying competition. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:75-84. Sept.1954. 23 So84

15648 MANTEL, K. Die brut und aufzucht. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden. Berlin,Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

15649 MANTEL, K. Die leistungsprüfungen. A. Die eierleistungsprüfungen. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden, p.162-173. Berlin,Pfenningstorff, 1953. 281.347 F21

15650 MANUELLI, R. La selección de los reproductores avícolas y sus beneficios directos. Chacra 25(288): 74-75. Nov.1954. 9 C34

15651 MOLL, A. O. Poultry efficiency conference—what would it achieve? Australas. Poultry World 26(3): 15. Oct.5,1954. 47.8 Au72
Conference planned in Australia.

15652 MORGAN, C. L. Caged laying hens produce satisfactorily in Clemson experiment. S. C. Agr. Res. 1(4):6. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 So8So

15653 NAP'HA, D. Batteries versus henhouses. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:909-910. Sept.1954. 26 H27

15654 NICOLAI, E. Betriebswirtschaftliche fragen zur geflügelzucht und -haltung in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 35 p. 47 N54

15655 ORLOV, M. V. For high quality indexes of incubation. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:8-12. Feb. 1954. 47.8 P95
Eggs for hatching.

15656 PEROTTI, R. M. La producción de huevos de cascara delgada esta determinada por muy diversos factores. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(65):78-79. Oct. 1954. 9 M92

15657 PETERSEN, N. Spätsommer- oder herbstgänse. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34(24):1. Aug.20,1954. 47.8 AL5

15658 PETRICHENKO, N. P. 75 thousand rubles of income from a turkey raising farm. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:13-16. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15659 PETROV, P. N. Early hatching of chicks by turkeys. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:44-45. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15660 PIJOAN Y GRAU, M. Curso práctico de avicultura, tomo I. Artesa de Segre,Guia del Avicultor Vernet, 1954? 140 p. 47 P63C

15661 PILON, J. U. Un programme d'élevage pour l'amélioration des poussins commerciaux. Avicult. Québecois 9(10):4-7. Oct.1954. 47.8 Av55

15662 PRITSKER, I. ÌÀ. Interrelation between temperature of incubation and conditions of subsequent raising of chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:12-13. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15663 RUBIO, D. M. Gallinas ponedoras en baterías. Síntesis Avíc. 2(6):104-106,108. Second Q.1954. 47.8 Si6

15664 SADLER, W. W., WILGUS, H. S., and BUSS, E. G. Incubation factors affecting hatchability of poultry eggs. 2. Some effects of carbon dioxide upon morphogenesis. Poultry Sci. 33:1108-1115. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

15665 SAMUEL, E. Geflügelzucht in Israel. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:767. Sept.18,1954. 47.8 D483

15666 SARAFANOVA, N. M., GREBNEV, V. V., and RATNER, È. ÌÀ. Motion picture "We shall increase the numbers of poultry." (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:40-42. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15667 SAVERIO, C. Functional control of egg production in the United states. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27: 270-272. Sept.1954. 49 R52

15668 SCHWARZ, L., and KRASEMANN, E. Beobachtungen an kurzfristig angebruteten hühnereiern. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 6:763-765. Sept.18,1954. 47.8 D483

15669 SCHWEIZERISCHER GEFLUGELZUCHTVERBAND. Jahresbericht, 1953. n.p.,1953. 143 p. 47.9 Sch9J
Section on general activities also in French.

15670 SERRE, L. Comme il y a un P.E.N.B. aux U.S.A. il doit y avoir un O.P.A. en France. Cocoricos du Monde 9(11):5,7,33. Nov.1954. 47.8 C64

15671 SHIMANOVICH, A. F. Toward a high preservation of chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:21-22. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15672 SMITH, J. P. C. Recording egg production. Australas. Poultry World 26(4):29,31. Nov.5,1954. 47.8 Au72

15673 SPINNEY, G. G. Winter egg production. Estate Mag. 54:423-424. Oct.1954. 10 Es8

15674 TALAMO, G. Poultry. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(5/6):34-35. May/June 1954. 16 Ag8268
Raising.

15675 THOMANN, W. Vorschlag einer vereinfachten fallennestkontrolle. Geflügelhof 17:645. Sept.17,1954. 47.8 G276

15676 TKACHUK, P. V. Goose raising—a profitable branch of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:18-22. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15677 TRET'ÌAKOV, N. P., and PEL'TSER, S. O. Practical use of a changeable system of physical factors in incubation. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:5-8. Feb. 1954. 47.8 P95

15678 TRET'ÌAKOV, N. P. Scientific-research work on poultry raising in U.S.S.R. and prospects for its further development. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:7-12. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

15679 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Lights for more winter eggs. U. S. D. A. L. 377,4 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

15680 UPP, C. W., HEATH, J. L., and WOODWARD, R. S. Growing market turkeys in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 487,20 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 L93

15681 VIDAL MIRALLES, J. M. El gallo tiene su historia. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 412:4720-4721. Aug.1954. 9.4 So1

15682 VLADIMIROVA, IU. N. Practices of the leading incubatory-poultry breeding station [in Alekseev District, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 2:22-26. Feb.1954. 47.8 P95

15683 WATSON, H. H. Range rearing for growing poultry. Australas. Poultry World 26(4):19,21,25. Nov. 5,1954. 47.8 Au72

15684 WÜST, J. Etwas vom wassergeflügel. Geflügelhof 17:648-649. Sept.17,1954. 47.8 G276

15685 ZÄHNER, H. Untersuchungen zur eizahlbestimmung. Geflügelhof 17:643-644. Sept.17,1954. 47.8 G276

15686 ZAVAGLI, V. New trends in poultry raising in Italy. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:531-539. Aug.1954. 41.8 Z72

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

15687 BACHER, P. Vom Schwarzlohkaninchen. Kaninchenzüchter 58:143-144. Sept.10,1954. 40.28 K133

15688 FALK, E. Aufbau einer kaninchen-herdbuchzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9(18): 5-6. Sept.20,1954. 40.28 D48

15689 JAGSCH, E. Kreuzungen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9(17):3-4. Sept.5,1954. 40.28 D48

15690 KENDALL, K. A., HAYS, R. L., and ROLLERI, G. D. Impaired reproduction in the rabbit fed supplemented diets containing soybean hay. J. Anim. Sci. 13: 859-866. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15691 MUNKELT, O. Die weissen Hototkaninchen sind wieder da! Kaninchenzüchter 58:144. Sept.10,1954. 40.28 K133

15692 PIEGSA, E. Mendel-lehre in theorie und praxis! Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9(16): 1-2. Aug.20,1954. 40.28 D48

15693 SPECIAL Champagne edition. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 22(1),39 p. Oct.1954. 40.28 R11

15694 STOLL, A. Erläuterungen zur anwendung des einheitsstandards beim Japanerkaninchen. Kaninchenzüchter 58:143. Sept.10,1954. 40.28 K133

15695 TEGTMEYER, M. Zur klärung einiger züchterischer und erbkundlicher begriffe. Kaninchenzüchter 58:129-131,141-143. Aug.10,Sept.10,1954. 40.28 K133

15696 TITOVA, M. I. What's necessary to know in preparing rabbits for mating and parturition. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:63-64. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15697 WEIN, W. Weg und ziel der SZG Deutsche Grosssilber. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:307-308. Sept. 20,1954. 40 T42

Feeds and Feeding

15698 ELDRIDGE, A. G. Rabbits: feeding to perfection. All-Pets Mag. 25(12):28,32-33. Dec.1954. 48.8 AL5

15699 HARDÉR, W. Ernährung des kaninchens. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Gemischte Ausg. 9(17):8. Sept. 5,1954. 49 D493

15700 HARDER, W. Weitere erkenntnisse über die ernährung des kaninchens. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9(17):1-2. Sept.5,1954. 40.28 D48

15701 HERRLEIN, H. G. Rabbit nutrition—yesterday and today. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:260-261,285. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 40.28 Am3

15702 LIKERMAN, J. E. Explotación de los conejos; principales alimentos. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(12): 11,13. July 1954. 9.95 C152

15703 NIEHAUS, H. Vergleichende fütterungsversuche mit topinamburkraut und gras an wachsenden kaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9(16):3. Aug.20,1954. 40.28 D48

Veterinary Medicine

15704 HASE, A. Die myxomatose der wild- und hauskaninchen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:81-86. Ref. June 1954. 442.9 B832

15705 HATZFELD, G. H. Myxomatosis of rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:83-85. July 15, 1954. 9.2 C34

15706 HAYS, R. L., and KENDALL, K. A. The maintenance of pregnancy in the vitamin A deficient rabbit with progesterone. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1020-1021. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15707 HOFFMANN, J. A. Hodenkrebs bei einem kaninchen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67: 350-353. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15708 HUDSON, J. R. Myxomatosis. Pharm. J. 173: 463-464. Ref. Dec.4,1954. 396.8 P49

15709 JACOTOT, H., VALLÉE, A., and VIRAT, B. Sur la réceptivité des lièvres à la myxomatose. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:577-579. Oct.13/20, 1954. 14 P215Bc

15710 KAMENICZKY, H. Das gebiss des kaninchens. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:152-154. Oct.1954. 49 Os7

15711 LUPANOV, M. T. Clinic, treatment and prevention of infectious mastitis in rabbits. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:52-53. Nov./Dec. 1954. 49 K14

15712 MEITES, J., and KING, T. M. Effects of cortisone and growth hormone on initiation of lactation in rabbits. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1027. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15713 MULLER, E. Para la historia de la mixomatosis. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 79:21-23,25-26. Jan./Sept.1954. 41.9 B91

15714 PETISCA, J. L. N. Carcinoma of the gall bladder of the rabbit. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 49:317-319. July/Sept.1954. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

15715 PETRUKHIN, P. I. Treatment of pyobacillosis (pyemia] in rabbits with turpentine. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:55. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

15716 REIS, J. Eimeriosis or coccidiosis in rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(367):28-29. Apr.1954. 9.2 Ag89

15717 VERNEY, R. B. Thoughts on myxomatosis. Country Landowner 5:266-267. Oct.1954. 10 C836

15718 VISSCHER, M. DE, and BECKERS, C. Une technique d'hypophysectomie chez le lapin. J. de Physiol. 46:556. 1954. 447.8 J823

Miscellaneous

15719 DITTES, H. Kaninchenhaltung zur fleischgewinnung und abfallverwertung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8: 282-283. Aug.30,1954. 49 T42

15720 HUME, C. W. Shock troops to rout the rabbits. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3395):51. Nov.16/17,1954. 10 F228

15721 PÉRUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Cria y alimentación del conejo. Avicult. Téc. 6:281-287. July/Aug.1954. 47.8 Av57

15722 RIKHERT, K. M. Leading rabbit raising farm of 1 Maĭa Collective Farm in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:48-50. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

15723 TITOVA, M. I. Best method of slaughtering rabbits and initial processing of skins. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):61-63. Sept./Oct. 1953. 49 K14

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

15724 BAĬKOV, M. I. Breeding work with Sokolka sheep at Kobeliāki State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):20-24. Sept./Oct. 1953. 49 K14

15725 BARINOVA, N. V. From the practices of Kenimekh State Farm [in Uzbekistan]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):15-17. Sept./Oct. 1953. 49 K14
Sheep breeding, chiefly.

15726 BOĬKO, D. F. Problems of improving breeding work in the Karakul sheep industry. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:20-27. Nov./Dec. 1954. 49 K14

15727 CASSARD, D. W., and others. Environmental factors affecting body dimensions in yearling Hampshire sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:956. Nov.1954. 49 J82
P. W. Gregory, W. C. Weir, and J. F. Wilson, joint authors.

15728 THE CHEVIOT sheep; history and uses of a famous breed. Wool Rec. & Textile World 86:1085-1086. Nov.4,1954. 45.8 W884

15729 DE GEUS, L. H. Fertility and lambing percentage are two different conceptions. Merino Breeders' J. 16(4):9,11,13,15. Oct.1954. 45.8 So8

15730 DUTT, R. H., and SIMPSON, E. C. Environmental temperature and fertility of Southdown rams early in the breeding season. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1019. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15731 EPSTEIN, H. The fat-tailed sheep of Arabia. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:381-396. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 Z35
Nejdi and Hejazi breeds.

15732 ERES'KO, IA. I. Opyt povysheniîa nastrigov shersti; kolkhoz "Vtoraîa piîatiletka" Ipatovskogo raîona Stavropol'skogo kraîa [Method of increasing wool yields; Vtoraîa Piîatiletka Collective Farm of Ipatov District, Stavropol Territory]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Litry,1954. 15 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziîaistva) 45 Er3
Chiefly breeding.

15733 FAWKES, G. Stud Southdown sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:49-55. 1954. 49.7 N48

15734 GERI, G. Selection of Merino sheep. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:292-294. Oct.1954. 49 R52

15735 GONZALES, A. C. Peruvian sheep of interesting lineage. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25 (364/365):20-21. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 Ag89

15736 GOULTER, S. J. Merino sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:46-48. 1954. 49.7 N48

15737 GUICHANDUT, J. J. Elección de cabras Angora. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:187-190. 1954. 9 Ag874

15738 HONEKER. Züchtungskunde (=kunst) in der ziegenzucht. Ziegenzüchter 45:186-187. Aug.30,1954. 40.18 Z6

15739 HULET, C. V., and others. The effects of shearing and level of feeding on fertility in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1022-1023. Nov.1954. 49 J82
A. el Sheikh, A. L. Pope, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

15740 HUNDT, K. W. 50 jahre Deutsche karakulzucht Züchtungskunde 26:114-119. Sept.1954. 49 Z8

15741 IUDIN, V. M., and others. Method of breeding Sur Karakul sheep on Kara-Kum State Breeding Farm (1947-1953). (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:9-19. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14
M. I. Kotov, B. N. Ata-Kurbanov, D. Kh. Baba, joint authors.

15742 LABBAN, F. M. Effect of thyroxine on sexual behaviour in the ewe. Nature [London] 174:933. Nov.13, 1954. 472 N21

15743 LO'ANOV, N. A. Improvement of pedigree quality of Kuibyshev sheep [Ulyanovka Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:87-91. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

15744 LÖLIGER, H. C. Regelwidrige milchabsonderung bei ziegenböcken. Ziegenzüchter 45:208-209. Sept. 30,1954. 40.18 Z6

15745 MAGEE, W. T. Performance of selected rams in relation to that of their unselected half-sibs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:960-961. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15746 MARGOLENA, L. A. Sequence and growth of primary and secondary fiber follicles in Karakul sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 13:765-780. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15747 MINNAAR, G. B. Merino breeding policy in South Africa. Merino Breeders' J. 16(4):5,7. Oct.1954. 45.8 So8

15748 MOIR, R. M. Lincoln sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:40-41. 1954. 49.7 N48

15749 OLOUFA, M. M., DARWISH, Y. H., and BADRELDIN, A. L. Breed differences in semen characteristics of fat-tailed sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 1028. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15750 POLKOVNIKOVA, A. P. Method of selecting hybrid sheep at an adult stage in Tuvinian Region. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):17-20. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14
For improvement of pelts by breeding.

15751 ROBINSON, T. J. Fertility of anoestrous ewes following injection of progesterone and pregnant mare serum (PMS). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:730-736. Ref. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

15752 SCHÖNHERR, S. Sterilität bei ziegen und ihre volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:311-313. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15753 SHIRINSKII, M. A. On mating Karakul ewe lambs of 7-8 months old. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:23-25. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15754 SOUTHDOWN SHEEP SOCIETY. The Southdown flock book, volume LXIII. Maidstone,Kent,1954. 147 p. 45.9 So8S

15755 STEVENS, P. G. Border Leicester sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:42. 1954. 49.7 N48

15756 STEVENS, P. G. Corriedale sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:43-45. 1954. 49.7 N48

15757 STEVENS, P. G. English Leicesters. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:57. 1954. 49.7 N48

15758 STEVENS, P. G. Ryeland sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:41. 1954. 49.7 N48

15759 STEVENS, P. G. Southdown-Suffolk breed. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:56. 1954. 49.7 N48

15760 STEVENS, P. G. Suffolk sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:56,65. 1954. 49.7 N48

15761 VAN DER WALT, N. The Merino demands food—that's all. Merino Breeders' J. 16(4):21,23. Oct. 1954. 45.8 So8

15762 VERA Y VEGA, A. Contribuciones al estudio de la raza ovina Manchega. Arch. de Zootec. 3: 235-264. July/Sept.1954. 49 Ar22

15763 WALKER, D. M. Cheviot sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:38-40. 1954. 49.7 N48

15764 WATKINS, T. D. Heritability of the open-faced trait in Hampshire sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:964-965. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15765 WILLIAMS, S. B. More lambs for the market. Macdonald Farm J. 15(2):6-7. Oct.1954. 101 M144
Breeding program.

15766 WILLIAMS, S. M., and others. Deviations from the expected estrous cycle behavior of pregnant and non-pregnant ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1035. Nov. 1954. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, A. V. Nalbandov, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

15767 YAO, T. S., and others. Inheritance of black fibers and skin color and their relation to production characters in Hampshire sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:966. Nov.1954. 49 J82
T. D. Watkins, C. G. Potts, and D. A. Spencer, joint authors.

Feeds and Feeding

15768 BELL, T. D., and others. The effect of stilbestrol and stilbestrol-progesterone implants upon the feed lot performance, carcass qualities, and reproductive organs of ewe and wether feeder lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:966-967. Nov.1954. 49 J82
W. H. Smith, A. B. Erhart, and L. A. Holland, joint authors.

15769 BENTLEY, O. G., and others. The nutritive value of acetate, propionate, and lactate for lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:976-977. Nov.1954. 49 J82
T. V. Hershberger, L. E. Kunkle, and D. S. Bell, joint authors.

15770 BOCCARD, R. Alimentation et fertilité des brebis. Agriculture [Paris] 17:279-280. Sept.1954. 14 Ag823

15771 BROOKS, C. C., and others. The effect of added fat on the digestion of cellulose and protein by ovine rumen microorganisms. J. Anim. Sci. 13:758-764. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82
G. B. Garner, C. W. Gehrke, M. E. Muhrer, and W. H. Pfander, joint authors.

15772 CATE, H. A., and others. The effect of pelleting rations of varied quality on feed utilization by lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:979. Nov.1954. 49 J82
J. M. Lewis, R. J. Webb, M. E. Mansfield, and U. S. Garrigus, joint authors.

15773 GILCH. Die bedeutung der geschmacks- u. geruchstoffe im futter. Ziegenzüchter 45:182-183. Aug.30,1954. 40.18 Z6

15774 HALE, W. H., and others. Responses of lambs fed varied levels of diethylstilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:985. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. D. Story, C. C. Culbertson, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

15775 HARRIS, G. Profitable winter feeding of goats. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(3):28-29,32. Autumn 1954. 10 F2282

15776 HARTMAN, R. H., MATRONE, G., and WISE, G. H. Effect of supplemental Mn in the diet of lambs on hb concentration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:987. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15777 HATFIELD, E. E., GARRIGUS, U. S., and NORTON, H. W. Antibiotic supplements in rations for growing and fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:715-725. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15778 HOLLIS, L., and others. Effect of ration on vitamin synthesis in rumen of sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 13: 732-738. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. F. Chappel, R. MacVicar, and C. K. Whitehair, joint authors.

15779 HOMB, T., and NEDKVITNE, J. J. Lambs are not suited for meat production on winter feed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:460-461. Oct.8,1954 11 N8122

15780 JORDAN, R. M. Lamb responses to antibiotics and pelleted rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1009. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

15781 KAMMLADE, W. G., and BUTLER, O. D. The use of animal fats in lamb feeding. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1644,4 p. Feb.5,1954. 100 T31P

15782 KEDROVA, S. I. On feeding ground course-stemmed feeds to Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:31-34. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

15783 KULWICH, R., and others. Uptake of radiosulfur by sheep given repeated doses of labeled sodium sulfate. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:990-991. Nov.1954. 49 J82
L. Struglia, H. C. Bourne, and P. B. Pearson, joint authors.

15784 LUTHER, H. G., and others. Steroids in lamb fattening. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1025. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. R. Adams, H. E. Downing, W. M. Reynolds, G. E. Hawley, joint authors.

15785 MAGEE, W. T., and others. Emergency roughages for breeding ewes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1725,4 p. Nov.1,1954. 100 T31P
W. T. Hardy, J. H. Jones, and J. C. Miller, joint authors.

15786 MAGRUDER, N. D., and KNODT, C. B. In vivo utilization of non-protein nitrogen by sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1025. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15787 MEHROTRA, P. N., MULLICK, D. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Seasonal variations in the feed and water intake of sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1026-1027. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15788 PENGELLY, M. J. Sheep folding in Dorset. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:373-377. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

15789 RAYMOND, W. F., HARRIS, C. E., and KEMP, C. D. Studies in the digestibility of herbage. V. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:209-220. Ref. Sept.1954. 60.19 B773
Sheep feeding.

15790 REPP, W. W., HALE, W. H., and BURROUGHS, W. The value of several non-protein nitrogen compounds as protein substitutes in lamb fattening rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:997. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15791 RICHARD, R. M., and others. Protein requirements of pregnant ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:997. Nov.1954. 49 J82
M. R. Light, D. W. Bolin, W. E. Dinusson, and M. L. Buchanan, joint authors.

15792 SEREBRIAKOV, V. A. Corral system of pasture utilization—method of increasing the health and productivity of animals (from the practices of the Karakul sheep raising state farms in Ukraine). (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:25-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15793 SLEN, S. B., and WHITING, F. Further observations on the effect of source of protein on the lamb and wool production of mature range ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:999. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15794 SNOOK, L. C. Vitamin A supplements for sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:473-474. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

15795 SOMMERFELD, J. Lämmeraufzuchtversuch 1954 mit Kodruna A. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Gemischte Ausg. 9(18):9-10. Sept.20,1954. 49 D483

15796 STAROV, V. V. From the practice of introducing pasture rotation on a Karakul sheep raising collective farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):24-29. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

15797 STAUBMANN, W. Uber die fütterung unseres schafes. Kärntner Bauer 104:491. Oct.16,1954. 19 K14

15798 TAYLOR, B., HALE, W. H., and BURROUGHS, W. Some effects of adding synthetic androgens to the fattening ration of ewe lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 1032-1033. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15799 TEFFT, C. W., and others. The effect of alfalfa ash and certain of its mineral constituents on the utilization of cottonseed hulls by sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1001. Nov.1954. 49 J82
A. D. Tillman, R. J. Sirny, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

15800 THOMPSON, C. M., and GRAINGER, R. B. Effect of aureomycin on digestion of low quality roughage by sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1002. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15801 TILLMAN, A. D., SIRNY, R. J., and MACVICAR, R. The effect of alfalfa ash upon the digestibility and utilization of cottonseed hulls by sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 13:726-731. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15802 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Lamb feeding situation, November 1, 1954. Washington, 1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

15803 WALSTEDT, L. Pasturing of sheep. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 4:109-113. Aug.1954. 11 L29

15804 WOOLFOLK, P. G., THOMPSON, C. M., and GRAINGER, R. B. Alfalfa silage preserved by various methods for pregnant-lactating ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1014. Nov.1954. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

15805 ALDERTON, D. Footrot eradication. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:18-28. 27 L63
In sheep.

15806 ALEXANDER, R. Report on a visit to the United States of America to consult with the Federal Bureau of Animal Industry on measures to be adopted to control bluetongue in sheep. Onderstepoort,1953. 18 p. 41 AL23

15807 ASAHI, K., and others. Studies on listeriosis in domestic animals. I. Listeriosis in goats found in Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:289-300. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572
T. Hosoda, Y. Akiyama, and Y. Ebi, joint authors.
English summary.

15808 ASKONAS, B. A., CAMPBELL, P. N., and WORK, T. S. The biosynthesis of proteins. 2. Synthesis of milk proteins by the goat. Biochem. J. 58:326-331. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

15809 AVER'IANOV, I. IA. How to manage the lambing of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:59-62. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15810 BASSETT, E. G., and PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Pelvic relaxation in sheep. Nature [London] 174:1020-1021. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

15811 BRUNAUD, M., and NAVARRO, J. Modifications, sous l'influence de substances ganglioplégiques, de l'action du nerf vague sur les estomacs du mouton. J. de Physiol. 46:272-276. Ref. 1954. 447.8 J823

15812 BUCY, L. L., and others. The toxicity of some arsenicals fed to growing-fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:978. Nov.1954. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, R. M. Forbes, and W. W. Moore, joint authors.

15813 CALVO, C. A. Defectos de los lanares. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:245-250. 1954. 9 Ag874

15814 CORREA, O. The use of metoquine in treatment of Moniezia infestation in lambs. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(19):14-17. July 1954. 49.9 R47

15815 CUADRA, M. Estudios histopatológicos de ectima. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):21-26. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary, p. 124.
Sheep.

15816 DEMPONERA, G. Une maladie des chèvres due a un virus filtrable visible et cultivable. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 15:649-653. July/Sept.1954. 41.9 So18
French summary.

15817 DRACY, A. E., and JORDAN, R. M. The effect of bovine and porcine somatotropin upon lactating ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1018-1019. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15818 EADIE, J. M., and OXFORD, A. E. A remarkable disintegrative effect of skatole upon certain rumen ciliate protozoa. Nature [London] 174:973. Nov.20,1954. 472 N21
In sheep.

15819 EMERICK, R. J., and others. The protective effect of minerals on stomach worm infection for lambs on pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:982. Nov.1954. 49 J82
W. Bemrick, R. Shumard, A. L. Pope, C. A. Herrick, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

15820 EVANS, J. V. Electrolyte concentrations in red blood cells of British breeds of sheep. Nature [London] 174:931-932. Nov.13,1954. 472 N21

15821 FED'KO, S. I. Veterinary-sanitary measures on the preparation of Karakul sheep raising farms for wintering. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):63-64. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

15822 FILMER, J. F. Control of foot-rot in sheep. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:14-18. 27 L63

15823 FOGGIE, A. Further experiments on the treatment of tick pyaemia of lambs with antibiotics. Vet. Rec. 66:690-692. Nov.6,1954. 41.8 V641

15824 FRASER, A. S. Development of the skin follicle population in Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:737-744. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

15825 GODEFROY, B. La mammite contagieuse de la brebis et de la chèvre. Alfort,1953. 41 p. Ref. 41.2 G545
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

15826 GUERREIRO, M. G. Contagious ecthyma of sheep in the State of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(19):18-21. July 1954. 49.9 R47
English summary.

15827 HADEK, R. A contribution to the early embryology of the sheep. Vet. Rec. 66:632-635. Ref. Oct.16, 1954. 41.8 V641

15828 HART, D. S. Augmentation of wool-growth by 1-thyroxine and tri-iodo-thyronine in sheep. Nature [London] 174:1018-1019. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

15829 HAUPTMAN, B. The fight against lung-worms of sheep on State agricultural farms. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:579-580. Oct.1954. 41.8 M463

15830 HOEDEN, J. VAN DER, and SHAMIR, A. Contagious agalactia of goats and sheep. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:705-714. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

15831 HOFFERBER, O., and DIENEMANN, R. Der gehalt des blutserums klinisch gesunder ziegen an kalzium, phosphor und magnesium. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:428-431. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 M742

15832 HONEKER. Geschwülste bei ziegen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:427-429. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 D482

15833 HONEKER. Ziegenzucht und ziegentuberkulose in Westdeutschland. Ziegenzüchter 45:220-221. Oct.15, 1954. 40.18 Z6

15834 HOVERSLAND, A., WATLING, H., and VAN HORN, J. L. Cotyledonary attachments of range ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1022. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15835 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Louping-ill. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 125,1 p. May 1954. 10.5 Ir42

15836 ISHII, S., KAWAKAMI, Y., and FUKUHARA, S. Pustular dermatitis of sheep and goat. I. The property of the causative agent. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:141-150. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.

15837 KARMANOVA, G. A. Epizootiology of helminthiasis in Karakul sheep under conditions of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:50-53. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15838 KJAR, H. A. An outbreak of bluetongue in sheep. Norden News 28(6):8. Dec.1954. 41.8 N75

15839 LE ROI, D. Cobalt deficiency in pastures and the cause of pining. World Crops 6:451-453. Nov.1954. 281.8 W892
In sheep and other ruminants.

15840 LINSERT, H. Ein beitrag zur listeriose der schafe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:445-449. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 M742

15841 LUSHBAUGH, C. C., SPALDING, J. F., and HALE, D. B. The protective effect of in-vivo wool against radioactive "fall out." (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 1024-1025. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15842 MCLEAN, J. W. Foot-rot in sheep: present knowledge of the disease. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:11-14. 27 L63

15843 MAIDANA, V. "Pietin" (enfermedad de la pezuña de los lanares). Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:345-347. 1954. 9 Ag874

15844 MEHROTRA, P. N., MULLICK, D. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Seasonal variations in the blood composition of sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1026. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15845 MIURA, S., and others. A preliminary report on an experiment on the transmission of equine infectious anemia virus to sheep. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 2:55-63. June 1954. 41.8 V6446
G. Sato, T. Miyamae, K. Hirato, K. Shimizu, R. Nakamura, and M. Sonoda, joint authors.

15846 MOKRIĬ, F. U. Effect of smut of Setaria italica mocharium on abortions in sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:56. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

15847 MONNIG, H. O. Dikkopsiekte and vermeersiekte. Merino Breeders' J. 16(4):43,93,33. Oct. 1954. 45.8 So8
Photosensitization; poisonous plants.

15848 MOUREU. La fiévre charbonneuse chez le mouton. Mouton 9:105. Oct.1954. 45.8 M86

15849 MURA, D., and CONTINI, A. Source and means of transmission of infectious abortion in sheep and goats from Salmonella (importance of the male reproducer). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:787-802. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

15850 MURPHREE, R. L., and others. The influence of sex hormones on the fattening of utility and cull spring lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1027. Nov.1954. 49 J82
C. L. Cannon, J. A. Odom, and C. S. Hobbs, joint authors.

15851 OLDS, R. J., and LEWIS, F. A. Melioidosis in goats. Austral. Vet. J. 30:253-261. Sept.1954. 41.8 Au72

15852 OMORI, T., and others. Study on an infectious pneumonia of goat caused by a virus. I-III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:101-139. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.
I, Isolation of the causative agent and its characteristics, by T. Omori, S. Ishii, K. Harada, O. Ichikawa, N. Murase, M. Katada, and W. Araumi; II, Pathological observation on the naturally infected cases, by R. Ishitani, Y. Sugawa, H. Mochizuki, and D. Shibata; III, Pathological observation on artificially infected goat, by R. Ishitani, Y. Sugawa, D. Shibata, and T. Omori.

15853 ORLOV, I. V. Problems of Karakul sheep raising state farms of Crimea in controlling helminthiasis in sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:47-50. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15854 PERCIVAL, R. C., and others. Vaccination of sheep with Clostridium perfringens type D vaccines. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:574-577. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A
R. L. Burkhart, M. S. Cooper, and F. V. Martini, joint authors.

15855 PFALLER, R. Tuberkulose bei den ziegen. Ziegenzüchter 45:221. Oct.15,1954. 40.18 Z6

15856 PHILIPPS V., L. A., and MOGROVEJO, D. Parasitosis intestinal en cabras. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 4(6/7):52-66. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary, p. 126.

15857 PRICHARD, M. M. L., and DANIEL, P. M. Arterio-venous anastomoses in the tongue of the sheep and the goat. Amer. J. Anat. 95:203-225. Ref. Sept.1954. 447.8 Am32

15858 PRIOUZEAU, M. Essai d'un traitement curatif de la brucellose ovine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:383-395. July 1954. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15859 PUGH, P. S. Hyperketonaemia and foetal death in the sheep. Vet. Rec. 66:645-652. Ref. Oct.23,1954. 41.8 V641

15860 REBER, E. F., and others. The use of ketogestin and sodium ethyl oxalacetate in the treatment of hypoglycemia and ketonemia. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 1029. Nov.1954. 49 J82
L. R. Bain, R. D. Hatch, C. E. Schoettle, and J. Sampson, joint authors.
In sheep.

15861 ROBERTS, F. H. S., TURNER, H. N., and MCKEVETT, M. On the specific distinctness of the ovine and bovine "strains" of Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi) Cobb (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae). Austral. J. Zool. 2:275-295. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 Au73

15862 RULIFFSON, W. S., and others. Neutral 17-ketosteroids in the urine of normal and diethylstilbestrol treated wether lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1030. Nov.1954. 49 J82
T. D. Bell, J. S. Hughes, and A. Nunn, joint authors.

15863 SAETER, E. A. Erfahrungen in der praxis bei der mastitis-behandlung des schafes. Vetmed. Nachr. 1: 45-46. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15864 SÁNCHEZ CARRERA, R. Estreptococia ovina. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:435-436. May 1954. 41.8 V6429

15865 SINGH, O. N., HENNEMAN, H. A., and REINEKE, E. P. The relationship of thyroid activity to lactation, growth, and sex in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1031. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15866 SOPEL'CHENKO, M. I. Investigation of the soil for presence of Dictyocaulus larvae in the semi-desert steppes of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:51-52. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

15867 SPISNI, D., and GARAVGLIA, C. Histologic variations in the thyroid of ruminants fed with leaves of cauliflower (Brassica oleracea var. botrytis). (Experimental research.) (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:883-895. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.
Sheep and goats.

15868 SPISNI, D., and GARAVGLIA, C. The presence of thiocyanates in the saliva of small ruminants. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:896-899. Oct.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.
In sheep and goats.

15869 THOMSON, G. G. Footrot in sheep: anatomy of the sheep's foot. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:9-11. 27 L63

15870 TORELL, D. T. An esophageal fistula for animal nutrition studies. J. Anim. Sci. 13:878-884. Nov. 1954. 49 J82
Sheep trial.

15871 TURNER, J. H., and COLGLAZIER, M. L. Control of pasture-acquired infections of Nematodirus spathiger and Haemonchus contortus in lambs with phenothiazine-salt mixture. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:564-573. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

15872 TYZNIK, W. J., and others. The effect of various carbon substances on in vitro activity of sheep rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1002. Nov.1954. 49 J82
O. G. Bentley, H. H. Weiser, T. S. Sutton, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

15873 VELAT, F. La meteorisation. Prog. Agr. de France 4:1432-1433. Oct.23,1954. 14 P943
Sheep.

Miscellaneous

15874 ARMOUR, A. R. Mas y mejor lana. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:267-269. 1954. 9 Ag874

15875 AVER'IANOV, I. IA. Raising Karakul lambs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):55-57. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

15876 BROWNLIE, W. M. The wintering of Blackface Mountain ewe lambs. Brit. Vet. J. 110:447-459. Nov. 1954. 41.8 V643

15877 BUTAEVA, A. Fine-wool sheep raising—wealth of [Voroshilov] Collective Farm [in Remontnoe District, Rostov Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):34-35. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

15878 COMITE FEDERATIF NATIONAL DU CONTRÔLE LAITIER. Les résultats du controle laitier ovin dans les Basses-Pyrénées. Mouton 9:102. Oct.1954. 45.8 M86

15879 DE KLERK, J. C. The sheep as milk producer. Merino Breeders' J. 16(4):29,31,33. Oct.1954. 45.8 So8

15880 DIAZ, N. Estación Experimental Agrícola hace valioso estudio en cabros. Rev. del Café 9(12):68-69,78,84. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

15881 ELSER, D., and PEGG, D. Students in charge of lambing. Mont. Wool Grower 28(11):48-50. Nov.1954. 45.8 M762
At Montana State College.

15882 FERNANDO, R. Solutions possibles aux problèmes posés par l'élevage du mouton en Tunisie. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 14:185-195. Apr. 1954. 505 Ac1Co

15883 GRAND, E. F. 1954 predator report. Mont. Wool Grower 28(11):35-37. Nov.1954. 45.8 M762
Predators of sheep.

15884 GRECHIN, B. V. Achievements of the leading Karakul sheep raising state farms of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:8-10. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

15885 LIDVALL, E. With lambing season comes the "pay off." South. Livestock J. 14(5):26. Nov.1954. 43.8 F66A

15886 LINNENKOHL, K. Produktion höchster fleischqualität. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Kurhessen u. Waldeck 169: 1450-1452. Oct.9,1954. 18 L2394
Sheep quality as observed at the show of the Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft.

15887 NEALE, P. E., and MCFADDEN, W. D. A formula for selection of high-producing sheep. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1131,7 p. Nov.1954. 100 N465

15888 OLBRICH F., W. La explotación de la oveja en Escocia. Agrario 19(447):5-6. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

15889 POPE, A. L. Bringing in the flock for winter. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(4):4-5. Nov. 1954. 280.28 W882

15890 THOMAS, J. F. H. Scope for more sheep; economic necessity will increase their numbers. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3392):45. Oct.26/27,1954. 10 F228

15891 TUNNICLIFF, E. A. The Research Foundation. Mont. Wool Grower 28(11):13-16. Nov.1954. 45.8 M762
Work on sheep problems at Montana State College.

15892 WEIR, W. C., and ALBAUGH, R. California sheep production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 16,59 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 C124

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

15893 ALLEN, A. D., and LASLEY, J. F. Influence of season of birth on growth rate and survival of pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:955. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15894 BOGORODSKII, P. Breeding farm of Breitov swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):36. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

15895 BRADFORD, G. E., CHAPMAN, A. B., and GRUMMER, R. H. Comparisons of topcrosses by inbred and linecross boars with nontopcrosses in two-sire farm herds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:955. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15896 CRAFT, W. A. Forschungsergebnisse in der schweinezucht. Züchtungskunde 26:93-114. Ref. Sept. 1954. 49 Z8

15897 DIAZ, N. Experimento en cerdos: Subestacion Experimental de Lajas busca raza adaptable a Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(12):57-59. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

15898 FOWLER, S. H., and ROBERTSON, G. L. The relationship between femininity ratings and reproductive performance in gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 13:940-948. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

15899 FOWLER, S. H., and ROBERTSON, G. L. Some effects of source of protein and an antibiotic on reproductive performance in gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 13:949-954. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15900 GLASER, G. Der bäuerliche schweinehalter. Ed. 5. Bern,Buchverlag Verbandsdruckerei,1954. 108 p. 46 G46

15901 GONCHARENKO, P. P. Fattening of swine of the Mirgorod Spotted breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:54-58. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

15902 HEATON-ARMSTRONG, W. Breeding better baconers; they're fattened on deep litter. Pig Farming 2(11):51,53. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623

15903 ILLINGWORTH, J. One of Britain's oldest herds; splendid breeding record and high carcase quality. Pig Farming 2(11):29-30. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623
At Yorkshire Institute of Agriculture.

15904 LEGGE, T. Too short and too fat. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(24):103-105. Dec.10,1954. 10 F2226
Swine progeny testing results in Great Britain.

15905 LOCKHART, J. C. The premium boar and how to get the best results from him. Pig Farming 2(11):45. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623

15906 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1954. Watford,Herts.,1954. 3 v. 46.9 N21H
Contain entries of Middle White, Tamworth and Berkshire pigs (v. 70), Gloucestershire Old Spots (v. 19), Welsh pigs (v. 6), Large Black pigs (v. 47), and Wessex Saddleback pigs (v. 36).

15907 OBEÉ, H., and ROSENHAHN, W. Züchterische auswertung der zuchtleistungsprüfung beim schwein. Züchtungskunde 26:160-174. Oct.1954. 49 Z8

15908 POLGE, C. AI may soon help you to breed better pigs. Pig Farming 2(11):27. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623

15909 PORKER or baconer? Spotlight on the blue and white. Pig Farming 2(11):25-26. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623

15910 ROSE, H. Meine massnahmen zur erhöhung der fruchtbarkeit der schweine. Werktätige Bauern Ber. über ihre Erfahrungen 2,15 p. 1954. 18 W492

15911 SAFRONENKO, A. P. High productivity of swine breeding of the collective farm "Rassvet" [Kirov District, Bobruisk Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:44-49. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

15912 SARAZA ORTIZ, R. Raza porcina Colorada; estudio de las estimaciones biométricas en lechones. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:419-434. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 V6429

15913 SHERRITT, G. W. A preliminary report of crossing seven inbred lines and four non-inbred breeds of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:962-963. Nov.1954. 49 J82
H. O. Hetzer, E. Cobb, and J. L. Gobble, joint authors.

15914 SOLOV'EV, F. A., and SOÍKIN, A. I. Organization of swine-breeding on the collective farm "Stalin" [Nizhneudinsk District, Irkutsk Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:50-53. Sept.1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding of baby pigs.

15915 SQUIERS, C. D. Superior hogs sought in breeding program. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(3):2. Winter 1954. 100 AL1H

15916 STUBBS, J. R. Secrets of Danish pig farming. The great value of grading-up; a lesson we must relearn. Pig. Farming 2(11):23-24. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623

15917 TERRILL, S. W. Swine breeding research may revamp pork industry. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(22): 7,20-21. Nov.20,1954. 6 P883

15918 WALTER, P. Ein fall von "pseudohermaphrodismus masculinus unilateralis cum utero" bei einem ca. 15 wochen alten schwein. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:396-398. Nov.1954. 41.8 T445

Feeds and Feeding

15919 BARNHART, C. E., and others. Pantothenic acid requirement of weanling pigs fed a purified ration. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:974-975. Nov.1954. 49 J82
D. V. Catron, L. Y. Quinn, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.

15920 BECKER, D. E., and others. Factors in the formulation of a semi-synthetic diet for amino acid studies with the pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:975-976. Nov. 1954. 49 J82
M. C. Nesheim, S. W. Terrill, and A. H. Jensen, joint authors.

15921 BELTRAN MONFERRER, J. M. Alimentación del ganado porcino. Ceres [Valladolid] Sup. Inform. 19 (478):12-14. Aug.15,1954. 15 C33

15922 BERTL. Erfolge bei der praktischen schweinefütterung. Landwirtschaft 19:295-296. Oct.9,1954. 19 L235
Austria.

15923 BLUMER, T. N., and others. Influence of changing the kind of fat in the diet at various weight intervals on carcass fat characteristics of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:967. Nov.1954. 49 J82
E. R. Barrick, W. L. Brown, F. H. Smith, and W. W. M. Smart, joint authors.

15924 BOHMAN, V. R., HUNTER, J. E., and MCCORMICK, J. The effect of aureomycin upon utilization of graded levels of alfalfa by swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:977. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15925 BRIDGES, J. H., and others. The effects of bacitracin, penicillin and arsanilic acid on growth rate and feed efficiency in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 13:912-917. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82
F. Hale, H. O. Kunkel, and C. M. Lyman, joint authors.

15926 BRUGGEMANN, H., and FENSCH, J. F. Die notwendigkeit der eiweisserzeugung in der schweinemast. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1903. Nov. 11,1954. 18 L2346

15927 BRUNNERT, J. Swina-mischfuttermittel für schweine. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 1864. Nov.4,1954. 18 L2346

15928 CATRON, D. V. "Life cycle" feeding program. Country Gent. 124(12):32-33,52-53. Dec.1954. 6 C833
For swine.

15929 CHAPMAN, H. L., and others. A comparison of phosphorus from different sources for growing-finishing swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:979. Nov.1954. 49 J82
J. Kastelic, G. C. Ashton, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

15930 COLINO, D., and GRISOLIA, J. O. La leche desnatada en la alimentación de los porcinos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:178-181. 1954. 9 Ag874

15931 CONRAD, J. H., and BEESON, W. M. Creep rations for suckling pigs. Hormel Farmer 19(3):2. Nov. 15,1954. 49 H782

15932 CURTIN, L. V. Use of low gossypol cottonseed meals in swine and poultry feeds. Feedstuffs 26(48):49, 56-58,60-62,66. Ref. Nov.27,1954. 286.81 F322

15933 DE ZEEUW, J R., and others. Unidentified growth factors in swine nutrition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:981. Nov.1954. 49 J82
W. M. Reynolds, G. P. Pendergrass, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

15934 DINUSSON, W. E., and others. Comparative value of proso [Panicum miliaceum] and corn for fattening hogs. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:74-76. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 N813B
D. W. Bolin, M. L. Buchanan, and R. M. Richard, joint authors.

15935 DYER, I. W., and VELASQUEZ, A. Protein levels for pigs in the sub-tropics. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:982. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15936 ESTEVES, E. M. Nutritional requirements of breeding swine in gestation and lactation. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(68):19-20. Sept.4,1954. 15.5 V662

15937 GARD, D. I., and others. Sources of unidentified factors for the pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:983. Nov.1954. 49 J82
S. W. Terrill, D. E. Becker, H. W. Norton, and A. V. Nalbandov, joint authors.

15938 GILLESPIE, L., and WALLACE, H. D. Ilotycin as a feed ingredient for growing-fattening swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:984. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15939 GMELIN. Schweinefütterung mit "flüssigem schrot." Bauern-Ztg. 7(43):8. Oct.29,1954. 18 B324
Whey.

15940 GREER, P. DE B. L. Comfrey-fed pigs save 2 cwts. meal each from birth to maturity. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(3):22-23. Autumn 1954. 10 F2282

15941 GROSSMAN, J., OLIVEIRA, W. M. DE, and PEIXOTO, R. R. Sorghum and cassava as substitutes for corn for growing and fattening Piau hogs. (In Portuguese) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(19):3-13. Ref. July 1954. 49.9 R47

15942 GRUMMER, R. H. What about early weaning? Hoard's Dairyman 99:1054-1055. Dec.10,1954. 44.8 H65
Swine.

15943 HALL, R. H. Grazing pigs on special leys, a cheap way of rearing porkers. Pig Farming 2(11):41. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623

15944 HASTINGS, C. C. Some nutritional problems in pigs. No. Amer. Vet. 35:834-835. Nov.1954. 41.8 N812
Deficiencies in baby pig feeding.

15945 HAYS, V. W., and others. The utilization of non-protein nitrogen by growing-fattening pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:987-988. Nov.1954. 49 J82
D. V. Catron, G. C. Ashton, V. C. Speer, and C. H. Liu, joint authors.

15946 HENSON, J. N., BEESON, W. M., and PERRY, T. W. Vitamin, amino acid, and antibiotic supplementation of corn-meat by-product rations for swine. J. Anim. Sci. 13:885-898. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15947 HORNICH. Eiweissfutter in der fleischschweine-mast. Salzburger Bauer 9(38):6,11-12. Sept. 23,1954. 19 Sa3

15948 HORVATH, D. J., and VANDER NOOT, G. W. Effect of three levels of a new antibiotic, tetracycline, in a swine ration. J. Anim. Sci. 13:899-903. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15949 KAMBAROV, IU. Year round fattening of swine; from the practices of Voroshilov Collective Farm in Pavlovsk District, Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):31-33. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

15950 KIRKEIDE, M., and DINUSSON, W. E. Feeding for profitable pork—sow rations. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-213,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

15951 LASSITER, J. W., and others. Protein levels for pigs as studied by growth, self-selection and nitrogen retention. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:992. Nov.1954. 49 J82

S. W. Terrill, D. E. Becker, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

15952 LEMESH, V. F. High quality silage for swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:32-33. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

15953 LEROY, A. M. Quelques problèmes d'actualité concernant l'alimentation des porcs. (Sum.) Porc 25(9): 29-30. Oct.1954. 46.8 P822

15954 LLOYD, L. E., and CRAMPTON, E. W. The apparent digestibility of the crude protein of the pig ration as a function of its proximate composition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:993. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15955 LÖRTSCHER, H., and LE ROY, H. L. Ein probemastversuch mit ganzen würfen von Edelschweinen und Veredelten Landschweinen. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 18:20-32. 1954. 49.9 Sch92

15956 MCMILLAN, F. A., and WALLACE, H. D. Palatability studies on creep feed formulations for suckling pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:993-994. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15957 MERTZ, E. T., HENSON, J. N., and BEESON, W. M. Quantitative phenylalanine requirement of the weanling pig. J. Anim. Sci. 13:927-932. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15958 MILLER, E. R., and others. The thiamine requirement of the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:994. Nov.1954. 49 J82

D. A. Schmidt, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

15959 NEUFFER, K. Der rationelle einsatz von pflanzlichem und tierischem eiweiss in der schweinefütterung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:94-96. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

15960 NIKULINA, N. L. Methods of raising the productivity of swine and the vitality of their offspring. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:66-72. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

Feeding and care.

15961 NOLAND, P. R., STEPHENSON, E. L., and MINER, J. J. The relationship of unidentified factors found in fish liver, fish solubles, and a fermentation product when added to an all-vegetable ration for growing and fattening swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:994-995. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15962 OSLAGE, H. J. Verschiedenartig getrocknete kartoffeln in der schweinemast. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:69-70. July 1954. 18 L2353

15963 PEO, E. R., and others. Protein and fat requirements of baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:995. Nov.1954. 49 J82

G. C. Ashton, V. C. Speer, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

15964 PERRY, T. W., BEESON, W. M., and ANDREWS, F. N. The effect of stilbestrol and testosterone on growth and carcass quality of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:995-996. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15965 PFANDER, W. H., and TRIBBLE, L. F. Amino acid supplements for swine rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:996. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15966 PLUMLEE, M. P., and others. The effects of a manganese deficiency on the growth and development of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:996. Nov.1954. 49 J82

D. M. Thrasher, W. M. Beeson, F. N. Andrews, and H. E. Parker, joint authors.

15967 RASMUSSEN, G. Use of corn silage for fattening pigs. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:657-658. Oct.7,1954. 11 J99

15968 REYNOLDS, W. M., PENDERGRASS, G. P., and LUTHER, H. G. Antibiotics and method of feeding for baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:997. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15969 RUSSO, J. M., HANSON, L. E., and JEZESKI, J. J. The effect of aureomycin and arsanilic acid on nitrogen balance in pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:998. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15970 SCHENDEL, H. E., BORG, A. F., and JOHNSON, B. C. The effect of antibiotics on the intestinal and cecal microflora of baby pigs fed a "synthetic milk". J. Anim. Sci. 13:904-911. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15971 SEWELL, R. F., STRINGER, W. C., and CULLISON, A. E. An evaluation of cane molasses in swine rations with and without antibiotic supplementation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:998-999. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15972 SHEFFY, B. E., and others. Vitamin A requirements of baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:999. Nov.1954. 49 J82

N. Drouliscos, J. K. Loosli, and J. P. Willman, joint authors.

15973 SPEER, V. C., and others. Protein requirements of growing-finishing swine on legume pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1012. Nov.1954. 49 J82

D. V. Catron, G. C. Ashton, and C. C. Culbertson, joint authors.

15974 STEPHENSON, E. L., and others. Methionine, lysine and tryptophan supplementation of growing-fattening rations for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1000. Nov.1954. 49 J82

P. R. Noland, J. J. Miner, and W. B. Clower, joint authors.

15975 STEVENSON, J. W., ELLIS, N. R., and DAVEY, R. J. Effects of gestation and lactation diets on livability of pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1000-1001. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15976 TEAGUE, H. S., and ROBISON, W. L. The effect of ground sun-cured alfalfa on the dry lot reproductive performance of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13: 1001. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15977 TEAGUE, H. S. Weaning pigs early can be accomplished with a complete dry diet. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:67,79. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 Oh3S

15978 ULLREY, D. E., and others. Levels of pantothenic acid and reproductive performance of sows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1002-1003. Nov.1954. 49 J82

D. E. Becker, S. W. Terrill, and R. A. Notzold, joint authors.

15979 WAHLSTROM, R. C. The effect of penicillin and B-vitamins on the growth of pigs fed different levels of protein. J. Anim. Sci. 13:918-926. Nov.1954. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

15980 ANDERSEN, H. E. Changes of the intestinal flora produced by peroral administration of penicillin in normal swine. Nord. Vetmed. 6:622-642. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 N813

15981 AVERDUNK, G. K. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die virulenz der A- und B-stämme der Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (E. muriseptica). Giessen, 1953. 17 p. 448.2 Av3

English summary.

Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen-Auszug.

15982 BANKOWSKI, R. A., and others. Recovery of the fourth immunological type of vesicular exanthema virus in California. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:383-384. Nov.1954. 41.8 Am3

H. B. Keith, E. E. Stuart, and M. Kummer, joint authors

15983 BARRICK, E. R., MATRONE, G., and OSBORNE, J. C. Effects of administering various blood serum constituents on gamma globulin levels of baby pigs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:92-94. Oct.1954. 442.9 So1

15984 BENNETT, P. C. Enterotoxemia of swine. Iowa Vet. 25(6):9-13. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Io9

15985 BÖCHER, R. Untersuchungen über den wassergehalt des fettgewebes bei schlachtschweinen und schlachtrindern. Giessen,1953. 51 p. Ref. 444 B6322

Inaug.-Diss.—Giessen.

15986 BOHSTEDT, G., and GRUMMER, R. H. Salt poisoning of pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:933-939. Nov.1954. 49 J82

15987 BUCK, G., QUESNEL, J. J., and RAMAMBAZAFY, H. D. Comportement du porc vis-à-vis du virus de Newcastle. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:367-370. Ref. July 1954. 41.9 R24

15988 BUENO, P. Swine influenza. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(366):22-23. Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag89

15989 BUNDING, I., DAVENPORT, M. E., and SCHOOLEY, M. A. The glucose tolerance test in swine and its implications. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1018. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

15990 CANECKÝ, P. Chronic atrophic rhinitis in swine. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:298-299. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

15991 COOPER, M. S., and others. Laboratory studies on erysipelas. I. Immunization against swine erysipelas and susceptibility of swine to challenge. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:594-598. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

G. Personeus, M. J. Harvey, and R. C. Percival, joint authors.

15992 DASQUE. La situation sanitaire du cheptel porcin. Porc 25((9):37-38. Oct.1954. 46.8 P822

Foot-and-mouth disease and swine erysipelas.

15993 DRÄGER, K., FIEGE, H., and SCHINDLER, R. Rotlauf-adsorbat-impfstoff und simultanimpfung. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:21-26. 1954. 41.8 V6428

15994 FLEISCHER, R., and SCHULTE, F. Schwere ferkelerkrankungen durch teerhaltige stallfussbodenplatten in Nordrhein. (Abridged.) Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1326-1327. Nov.6,1954. 18 L2344

15995 GEYER, H. G., and GOLDSTEIN, H. E. Anthrax in Ohio swine. M.S.C. Vet. 15:31,34-35. Fall 1954. 41.8 M582

15996 GODGLÜCK, G. Die histologischen befunde bei der allergischen intrakutanprobe zur diagnose der schweinebrucellose mit einem brucellapolysaccharid. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:408-410. Ref. Oct.15, 1954. 41.8 D482

15997 GORET, P. Une nouvelle maladie infectieuse et contagieuse de porc: la pneumonie a virus. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:845,847. Nov.1954. 49 B462

15998 GREDILLA RODRIGUEZ, P. Enfermedad del Teschen o encefalomielitis enzootica del cerdo. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 79:7-20. Jan./Sept.1954. 41.9 B91

15999 GRIEM, W. Die nebennierenveränderungen beim enzootischen herztod der schweine. Deut. Tierärztl Wchnschr. 61:417-424. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 D482

16000 GUEVARA POZO, D. Dos notas sobre anomalias del Ascaris lumbricoides del cerdo. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 14:409-413. July/Oct.1954. 436.8 R32

16001 GWATKIN, R., and others. Rhinitis of swine. IX. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:341-346. Oct.1954. 41.8 C162

L. Dzenis, A. S. Greig, and C. Grinewitsch, joint authors.

Atrophic rhinitis.

16002 HILL, H., and PRINZ, W. Beiträge zum eiweissstoffwechsel des schweines. II. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnbl. 61:363-364. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 D482

16003 HOLLANDBECK, R., and others. Age trends in gonadotrophic hormone in female swine pituitaries. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1021. Nov.1954. 49 J82

B. Baker, A. V. Nalbandov, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

16004 HUTCHINSON, H. D., and others. Causes of baby pig mortality. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1023. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

S. W. Terrill, C. C. Morrill, H. W. Norton, R. J. Meade, A. H. Jensen, and D. E. Becker, joint authors.

16005 JONSSON, P. Daily weight gain at the new pig testing stations. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11: 479-501. Nov.1954. 11 T43

16006 KAPP, P. Pathohistologische veränderungen in der schweineleber bei paratyphus, verursacht durch B. suipestifer Kunzendorf und B. suipestifer voldagsen. Acta Vet. 4:193-204. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

16007 KATHER, H. Ein hilfsmittel zur reposition des uterusprolapses beim schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:392-393. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 D482

16008 KESSENS, B. H. Isolation of Sarcina flava in a case of endocarditis valvularis of the pig. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:721-726. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 T431

English summary

16009 KOBUSIEWICZ, T. Practical value of Traub's swine erysipelas vaccine in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:565-571. Oct.1954. 41.8 M463

English summary.

16010 KÖHLER, H. Zur technik der knochenmarkspunktion beim schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61: 382-385. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 D482

16011 KOPROWSKI, H. La lutte contre la peste porcine. Porc 25(9):39. Oct.1954. 46.8 P822

16012 KRAJSA, V., and others. Chronic atrophic rhinitis in pigs. (Rhinitis chronica atroficans.). (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:300-302. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

L. Kolomazník, O. Potocký, K. Prokůpek, Petera, and H. Wurzinger, joint authors.

16013 LAGAILLARDE, J. Traitement de la variole porcine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:299. June 1954. 41.9 R24

16014 LAVERS, D. W. Paratyphoid of swine. Queensland Agr. J. 79:168-172. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

16015 LIEBENSTEIN, F. L. Care of [pregnant] sow or ewe. Hormel Farmer 19(3):8. Nov.15,1954. 49 H782

16016 LILLY, J. Devise backfat measurer. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(23):1,41. Dec.4,1954. 6 P883

Swine.

16017 LUKE, D. Liver dystrophy-associated with coal tar pitch poisoning in the pig. Vet. Rec. 66:643-645. Ref. Oct.23,1954. 41.8 V641

16018 MARINKOVIĆ, D. Tuberculose des porcs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:432-444. Ref. 1954. 41.8 J93

16019 MAYRHOFER, G. Sero-vaccine SV 50 in verbindung mit 3%iger yatren-lösung zur bekämpfung der ferkel-sterblichkeit. Vetmed. Nachr. 3:166-167. 1954. 41.8 V6428

16020 MOLNÁR, I. Precipitation experiments with swine fever virus-containing material. Acta Vet. 4:247-251. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

16021 MORENO RODERO, M. Acerca de la intoxicación en el cerdo por la raíz del "cardo de liga." Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:343-346. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6429

16022 MURASE, N., and SHIMIZU, F. Studies on swine erysipelas. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:185-196. 1953. 41.9 T572

English summary.

16023 NARDI, E. Latest observations on swine piroplasmosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:803-811. Sept. 1954. 41.8 C87

English summary.

In Italy.

16024 NETHERLANDS. VEEARTSENIJKUNDIGE DIENST. Encephalomyelitis enzootica suum. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:829-830. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 T431

16025 PALLASKE, G. Zur frage von leberveränderungen bei der schweinepest. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnbl. 61:365-366. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 D482

16026 PERCIVAL, R. C., and LEAMING, J. D. Inmunización de cerdos en América del Sur contra el cólera porcino con virus vivo modificado (origen de conejo). Rev. Pecuaria 22(333,i.e.233):38. Sept.1954. 49 R326

16027 PEREIRA, C., and VAZ, Z. Helminths of domestic carnivora (domestic pig). (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(364/365):28-31,33. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 Ag89

16028 PERRY, J. S. Parturition in the pig. Vet. Rec. 66:706-709. Nov.13,1954. 41.8 V641

16029 PETERSEN, W. W. Actinomycosis of swine. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:585. Nov.18,1954. 280.28 V91

16030 PLACIDI, L. Le virus de Newcastle chez le porc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:375-377. July 1954. 41.9 R24

16031 POGONIAILO, G. F. Polyavitaminosis in swine. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Vet. Sekts. Trudy 32:109-111. 1953. 41 Ak12N

16032 RIEDEL, B. B., and FLETCHER, J. L. The prevention of ascarid infections in swine with phenothiazine. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:383-393. Ref. Oct. 1954. 440.9 Am33

16033 ROSAS, H. Granizo del cerdo o cisticercosis (Tenia solium). Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(16):26-27. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

16034 SASAHARA, J., and others. Study on crystal-violet vaccine for hog cholera. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:81-100. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572

S. Hayashi, K. Hirasawa, M. Chikatsune, and K. Iwashina, joint authors.

English summary.

16035 SCHNEIDER, W. Über die wirkung einer kombination von vitamin A und D 3 in der prophylaxe und therapie von ferkelaufzuchtstörungen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:35-36. 1954. 41.8 V6428

16036 SCHWESINGER, G. Beitrag zur bekämpfung der ferkelaufzuchtkrankheiten mit SV 50. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:43-45. 1954. 41.8 V6428

16037 SCHWITTEK. Zur frage des auftretens von ferkelblindheit. Tierzüchter 6:536-537. Nov.5,1954. 49 T445

16038 SELF, H. L., GRUMMER, R. H., and CASIDA, L. E. Blood fat levels in two breeds of gilts on different feeding level sequences. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1031. Nov.1954. 49 J82

16039 SHIBATA, S., and others. Studies on swine tuberculosis. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:75-80. 1953. 41.9 T572
H. Nemoto, R. Azuma, Y. Kawanishi, and Y. Tajima, joint authors.
English summary.

16040 SIPPEL, W. L. Porcine leptospirosis. Iowa Vet. 25(6):18,22,24,26,28,30,34,36. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Io9

16041 SLOSS, M. W. The microscopic anatomy of the digestive tract of Sus scrofa domestica. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15:578-593. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Am3A

16042 SONNECK, A. Die betäubungsmittel beim schwein unter besonderer berücksichtigung von Narcovet. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:37-38. 1954. 41.8 V6428

16043 SPIESSBERGER, F. X. Die hormonale sterilisierung des schweines mit kapaunetten. Vetmed. Nachr. 2:117-118. 1954. 41.8 V6428

16044 STEENERSON, L. Important problems in the treatment of swine. Speculum 8:6-9. Fall 1954. 41.8 Sp3

16045 SWAHN, O. Feed poisoning of swine. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Månadsbl. 32: 108. Aug.1954. 49.9 Sk1

16046 SWENSON, M. J., and others. Growth of newborn pigs implanted subcutaneously with bacitracin pellets. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1032. Nov.1954. 49 J82
R. G. Buckner, D. D. Goetsch, C. E. Aubel, and G. K. L. Underbjerg, joint authors.

16047 TERPSTRA, J. I. Virus pneumonia of pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:671-678. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 T431

16048 TURMAN, E. J., and ANDREWS, F. N. Some effects of anterior pituitary growth hormone on swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1033. Nov.1954. 49 J82

16049 U. S. NAVAL MEDICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, BETHESDA, MD. Lesions in swine induced by total body exposure to gamma radiation from an atomic bomb source. Bethesda,1953. p.557-577. (Its Research Report. Project NM 006 012.04.60) 153.56 L56

16050 VARMA, A. K. Human and swine Gastrodiscoides. Indian J. Med. Res. 42:475-479. Ref. July 1954. 448.8 In22

16051 VIANELLO, G. Mortality and blindness of newborn pigs as a result of vitamin A deficiency in the pregnant sow. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:274-276. Sept. 1954. 41.8 C61

16052 WAHLSTROM, R. C., KAMSTRA, L. D., and OLSON, O. E. The effect of arsanilic acid and 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid on selenium toxicity in pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1003. Nov.1954. 49 J82

16053 WEINMAN, D., and CHANDLER, A. H. Toxoplasmosis in swine and rodents; reciprocal oral infection and potential human hazard. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:211-216. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.9 So1

16054 WELLMANN, G. Vorkommen und virulenz von rotlaufbakterien in nicht an akutem rotlauf erkrankten schweinen. Deut. Tierarztl. Wchnbl. 61:357-363. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 D482

16055 WIARDA, H. Uber wuchsformen bei haustieren; eine studie an schweineskeletten. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 63:335-380. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 Z35

16056 WILLE, H. Narkose mit thiogenal beim schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:385-388. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 D482

Miscellaneous

16057 AGARWALA, O. P. Pig raising and pork processing. Allahabad Farmer 28:75-83. Ref. May 1954. 22 AL5

16058 ANADON PINTO, R. La cría porcina en nuestra comarca y sus posibilidades. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)160:20-26. Feb.1954. 41.8 L56

16059 CARNEGIE, S. In praise of the pig. Estate Mag. 54:418-420. Oct.1954. 10 Es8

16060 DE PAPE, J. G., and WHATLEY, J. A. Live hog probes at various sites, weights and ages as indicators of carcass merit. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:957. Nov.1954. 49 J82

16061 FORSHAW, R. P. The College experimental piggery. O. A. C. Review 66:337-339. Summer 1954. 276.8 On8

16062 FOSTER, F. H., HOWELL, A. F., and LOCKHART, T. C. These simple methods get grade A bacon. Pig Farming 2(11):28-29. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623

16063 GARMAN, M. W. The wandering sow. Country Life [London] 116:1860-1861. Nov.25,1954. 80 C83

16064 GAYTON, R. J. Pig recording. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:365-368. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

16065 HAMMOND, J. Essential steps to quality in bacon production. Hearth & Farm 9:329-330. Autumn 1954. 10 B47

16066 HEITMAN, H., KELLY, C. F., and BOND, T. E. The relation of ambient temperature to weight gain in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:1021. Nov.1954. 49 J82

16067 JEPPESEN, R. P. Exhibition of pigs at the show for young animals at Thisted. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:589-597. Sept.16,1954. 11 J99

16068 MCKAY, W. M. Recent advances in pig hus bandry. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 19: 9,11,13,15,17. Sept./Dec.1954. 10 Sh8

16069 MONTEIRO, J. R. Advice to our swine growers. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(7/8):41-66. July/Aug.1954. 9.2 M663

16070 PAIGE, O. J. Practical problems of efficient pig keeping. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 19:3,5,7. Sept./Dec.1954. 10 Sh8

16071 PETERSEN, N. 80 prozent der schweineställe sind umbaubedürftig! Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:420-423. Sept.25,1954. 58.8 T223

16072 SAENGER. Der richtige schweinetyp im stall des mästers. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1171. Oct.2,1954. 18 H194

16073 SMITH, A. These little pigs went to Massey because they realised the immense advantages of its modern piggery. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(5):7,9. Nov.1954. 44.8 N484

16075 STRUM, G., and DINUSSON, W. Pig profits. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-212,6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 N812Sa
Swine care.

16076 TANIS, A. L. Possibilités de l'élevage des porcs dans la plaine des Cayes. B. Agr. 3(6):28-32. July 1954. 8 B87

16077 ZORN, W. Schweinezucht, schweinemast, schweine-stall- und weide-haltung. Ed. 5. Stuttgart, Ulmer,1954. 209 p. (Tierzuchtbücherei) 46 Z7
"Die bekämpfung der wichtigsten schweinekrankheiten," von P. Schumann, p. 192-205.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

16078 ANDERSON, A. D., and PATTON, R. L. Determination of xanthine oxidase in insects with tetrazolium salts. Science 120:956. Dec.3,1954. 470 Sci2

16079 ASPEREN, K. VAN, and ESCH, I. VAN. A simple microtitration method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in the haemolymph of insects. Nature [London] 174:927. Nov.13,1954. 472 N21

16080 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. Nomenclature. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:213. Sept.1954. 421 En86
Includes reply by L. W. Grensted.

16081 BASTIN, H. Freaks and marvels of insect life. New York,Wyn,1954. 248 p. 422 B29F

16082 BATTONI, S. Notes on captures in the regions of the Massa Gessosa caves of Monterosso. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:83. Oct.26,1953. 420 It1

16083 BOLLOW, H. Erklarung der wichtigsten entomologischen fachausdrücke. Natwiss. Grundbegriffe f. die Landbauliche Praxis. Zool. 37,6 p.-folder. 1954. 410 N2127

16084 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO. Eighty-fourth annual report, 1953. n.p.,1954. 161 p. 420 On8

16085 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO. Proceedings of the ninetieth annual meeting. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:151-153. 1953. 420 On8

16086 FARSTAD, C. W. The survey. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 32(9):1-2. Sept.1,1954. 423.92 C16

16087 FORD, W. K. Notes on the collections in the Department of Invertebrate Zoology at the City of Liverpool public museums. No. West. Nat. 2:191-203. Ref. June 1954. 410 N81
Includes insects.

16088 GONZALEZ, A. J. Conocer los insectos es de importancia primordial. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1025):7-12,14-18. Sept.30,1954. 287 R71
Contains a glossary of Argentine insects.

16089 GUGLIA, O. Beiträge zur sammel- und musealhygiene des naturhistorikers. Ent. Z. 64:193-202. Sept.1,1954. 421 En85

16090 HORWITT, M. K. Riboflavin. X. Effects of deficiency. C. In insects. Vitamins [New York] 3:379-380. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

16091 ILSE, D. Colour discrimination in insects. Roy. Inst. Chem. J. 78:521-522. Oct.1954. 382 In7

16092 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 4; addition to the Official lists and Official indexes of certain scientific names and of the titles of certain books dealt with in Opinions 134-160, exclusive of Opinion 149. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 2:629-651. Oct.1954. 411 In810P

16093 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 5; addition to the Official lists and Official indexes of certain scientific names dealt with in Opinion 149. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 2:653-663. Oct.1954. 411 In810P

16094 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 279; rejection, as of the status of a generic name, of any term placed between the generic name and the specific name of a species in the zoological works of Linnaeus and Fabricius (J.C.) (Opinion supplementary to Opinion 124). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:179-187. Oct. 1954. 411 In810P

16095 JAMESON, E. W. Insects in the diet of pocket mice, Perognathus parvus. J. Mammal. 35:592-593. Nov. 1954. 410 J823

16096 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Paléontologie et taxonomie. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:107-116. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41

16097 KORNER, H. Die nematodenfauna des vergehenden holzes und ihre beziehungen zu den insekten. Zool Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 82: 245-353. Ref. 1954. 410 Z751S

16098 LAURENCE, B. R. The larval inhabitants of cow pats. J. Anim. Ecol. 23:234-260. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 J826

16099 LAWRENCE, R. F. The rôle of the forests in the evolution of terrestrial life. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:3-8. July 31,1954. 420 En86
Arthropods, chiefly.

16100 LEEUWEN, W. M. D. VAN. The cyanide jar. (In Dutch). Ent. Ber. 15:232. Oct.1,1954. 420 N38B

16101 MACFADYEN, A. The invertebrate fauna of Jan Mayen Island (east Greenland). J. Anim. Ecol. 23: 261-297. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 J826
Includes insects.

16102 MAZOKHIN-PORSHNIAKOV, G. A. Ultraviolet radiation of the sun as an environmental factor in the habitat of insects. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:362-367. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

16103 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Entomology, [4-H] first year project, by O. Starnes. New Brunswick,1953. 17 p. 275.2 N46Ent

16104 PÉREZ SILVA, J. Cultivo "in vitro" de simbiotes intracelulares de insectos. Microbiol. Espan. 7: 187-244. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 448.3 M583

16105 POWNING, R. F. A study of cysteine desulphydrase in certain insects. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:308-318. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

16106 RHODES, F. H. T. Insects from a Travertine deposit in Upper Teesdale, County Durham. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. 11:131-135. 1954. 501 D93

16107 RONCHETTI, G. Experimental studies on the hygroreaction of arthropods. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:114-125. Dec.30,1953. 420 It1
Insects.

16108 ROYAN, S., and SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. A dynamic approach to tissue differentiation. Cur. Sci. 23: 315-319. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 Sci23
Insects.

16109 SIMPSON, G. W. A century of progress in entomology. Maine Farm Res. 2(3):3-5. Oct.1954. 100 M28Ma

16110 SOCIETÀ ENTOMOLOGICA ITALIANA. List of members for the year 1953. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:1-6. 1953. 420 It1

16111 VIETTE, P. Le Colloque International sur la Nomenclature Zoologique (Copenhague, 1953.). Lambillionea 54:25-32. Mar.25/Apr.25,1954. 420 N15

16112 WHITE, M. J. D. Animal cytology & evolution. Ed. 2. Cambridge,Eng.,U. Press,1954. 454 p. Ref. 443 W582
Insects, chiefly.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

16113 AGIOUTANTÊS, A. I., KORTZAS, K. B., and PELEKASES, E. D. Rapport sommaire sur les insectes et autres animaux nuisibles observés en Grèce en 1952. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:11-14. 1953. 464.9 At4

16114 AINES, R. O. Comparative costs of insecticidal spray materials. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:24-27. 1954. 81 M384

16115 AUSTIN, G. D. Notes on some insect pests. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25:67-69. Sept.1954. 68.18 C33

16116 BACHMANN, F. Das mutmassliche auftreten der wichtigsten schädlinge an kernobst im jahre 1954. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:102-103. Mar.6,1954. 80 Sch9
Insect pests.

16117 BATT, R. R., BENNETT, S. H., and THOMAS, W. D. E. The absorption, translocation and breakdown of schradan applied to leaves, using ^{32}P-labelled material. I-III. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:475-519. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72

16118 BEHLEN, W. Die anwendung echter wirkstoffnebel zur obstschädlingsbekämpfung. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:104-109. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

16119 BELÍAEV, I. M. Merkuran preparation [granosan and benzene hexachloride mixture] for the control of pests and diseases of grain crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):114-120. Sept.1954. 20 Z44
Seed treatment.

16120 BERNARDO, J. H. S. Systemic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 25(367):12-13,50. Apr.1954. 9.2 Ag89

16121 BERZAGHI, M. N. Preservation of agricultural products. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20 (5):86-88. May 1954. 9.2 Si8
Insect control.

16122 BIRO, V., VOEGTLI, W., and LAUGER, P. Studien über konstitution und wirkung von relativ apolaren, lipoidaffinen kontaktinsektiziden. 3. Cyclopropanderivate. Helvet. Chim. Acta 37:2230-2251. 1954. 385 H36

16123 BLACKALLER V., A., and MARQUEZ D., A. Plagas del maiz. Tierra [México] 9:767-768. Oct.1954. 8 T445

16124 BOLLE, W. Entwicklung eines neuen verfahrens zur vernichtung von ektoparasiten an tieren durch begasung. Vetmed. Nachr. 3/4:231-262. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6428
English summary.

16125 BORGHESANI, G. Disinfestation of grain stores. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 5(8):62-64. Aug.1954. 298.8 Se42

16126 BROWN, A. W. A. Control of insect vectors of disease by W. H. O. [World Health Organization]. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:23-27. 1953. 420 On8

16127 BURKE, D. M., and JELLINEK, H. L. Nearly fatal case of Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome following insect bite. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 88:772-774. Dec.1954. 448.8 Am38

16128 CALAHAN, C. L. Vermont 1954 pest control schedule for apples. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 926, 34 p. 1954? 275.29 V59E

16129 CAMPBELL, H. Use of oil dust baths by quail. J. Wildlife Mangt. 18:543. Oct.1954. 410 J827
Apparently to control insect pests.

16130 CHAO, Y. C. Insects in grain elevators at Pullman and Albion, Washington. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30: 260-262. Oct.1954. 421 P193

16131 CHAPONAN P., J. F. Campaña de sanidad fruticola en las provincias del departamento de Lima. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:79-83. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438
Pest and disease control.

16132 COMITÉ TER BESTUDERING EN BESTRIJDING VAN INSECTENPLAGEN IN BOSSEN. Report of the Committee for the Study and Control of Forest Pests. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:211-212. July/Aug.1954. 12 N282

16133 COSTA, C. M. S. DA. Aviation and pests—the case of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6: 202-204. July 1954. 24 G25

16134 DECKER, G. C. Why not sell entomology? Agr. Chem. 9(12):31,111. Dec.1954. 381 Ag8

16135 DICK, C. V. Federal-state relationship in pest control program. Calif. Fruit News 130(3464):5,8-11. Nov.27,1954. 80 C12

16136 DIGIACOMO, V., and STOLLER, L. Perfuming insecticides. Soap & Chem. Spec. 30(12):177-178. Dec. 1954. 307.8 So12

16137 DOBSON, R. C. 1953 cotton insect control guide for New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 227, rev.,8 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N463E

16138 DUGAS, A. L., CONCIENNE, E. J., and BRAZZEL, J. Sugarcane insects investigations, 1953. Baton Rouge,1954? 43 p. 423.9 L93Su

16139 EDWARDS, B. A. B. Control of tobacco pests in W. A. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:449-450. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

16140 EHRENHARDT, H. Uber die wirkung des hexachlorcyclohexans als systemisches insektizid. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:86-87. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

16141 FLOCH, H. Quelques remarques au sujet des "résistances" de divers insectes (notamment Anopheles darlingi) au D.D.T. et autres insecticides. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:555-560. 1954. 448.9 So13

16142 FLORES C., S. Plagas de la caña de azucar. Chapingo 7:141-147. (Cont.) July/Aug.1954. 102 C36
Insects.

16143 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. REFERAT PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Bericht über die massnahmen zur intensivierung des vorratsschutzes. n.p.,1954. 80 p. 423 G314

16144 GOMES, J. Control pests and diseases in plantations. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 24(363): 36-37,64; 25(364/365):12-13; (366):38-40. (Cont.) Dec. 1953-Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag89
Installments deal with insect control.

16145 GORGAS MEMORIAL LABORATORY. Annual report, 1953. 83d Cong., 2d sess. H. Doc. 258,24 p. 1954. 448.9 G67
Includes insects as vectors of disease.

16146 GRAHAM, S. A. The control of forest insects—what is needed. Wis. Silver Anniversary Forestry Conf. Proc. 1953:98-105. 1954. 99.9 W753

16147 GRANDORI, R. Insects and flowers: prose and poetry. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 28:45-57. 1954. 464.8 N84

16148 GRAY, H. E. FAO activities in grain storage and stored product insect control. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:16-22. 1953. 420 On8

16149 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Report on insect pests of crops in England and Wales, 1938-1943. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Tech. B. 5,91 p. Apr.1954. 10 G79T

16150 GRIMSBY, K. Can we use the tomtits in the fight against forest pests? (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 19:76-81. 1954. 99.8 Sk56

16151 GRINFEL'D, E. K. Insect pollinators of red clover. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Ent. Obshch. Nauch.-Pop. Ser. 3,55 p. Ref. 1954. 423.92 V962

16152 HARADA, T. Studies on insecticides for insects injurious to food storage. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:199-244. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

16153 HARRIS, A. N. Sheep dips and dipping. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:475-479. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 23 N472

16154 HATAI, N., and KIMURA, N. Scale for measuring the deposit of insecticide dust. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:201-203. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433

16155 HAWES, I. L., comp. Index XII to the literature of American economic entomology, 1952. Washington,Ent. Soc. Amer.,1954. 321 p. 241.74 In2

16156 HENSON, W. R. A sampling system for poplar insects. Canad. J. Zool. 32:421-433. Dec.1954. 470 C16D
Tests with Populus tremuloides.

16157 HUGE, T. L. Are the dairy plants doing a good job of insect and rodent control? Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:16-18. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

16158 HUME, A. P. A revolution in winter spraying. Gard. Illus. 71:293. Dec.1954. 80 G169
For insect pests.

16159 HUS, P. Mist spraying in fruit growing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 669-673. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

16160 IAKHONTOV, V. V. Metody zashchity rastenii ot sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vreditelei [Methods of protecting plants from agricultural pests]. Tashkent Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1954. 23 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznika) 423.92 Ia5

16161 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Control of pests of food-processing plants, with special reference to tomato canneries. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-60,6 p. July 1954. 423.9 In22

16162 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Greenhouse pests and their control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-20, rev.,10 p. July 1954. 423.9 In22

16163 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Insecticide-fertilizer mixtures for control of soil insects. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-49,rev.,2 p. Jan.1954. 423.9 In22

16164 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Tobacco insect control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo E-43,rev.,2 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

16165 ISHIKURA, H., and GOTOH, A. Effect of temperatures on the insecticidal properties of parathion. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:165-170. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.

16166 JOHNSON, E. W. Role of aircraft in forest-pest control. Sci. Mon. 79:379-391. Ref. Dec.1954. 470 Sci23

16167 KAL'BERGENOV, G. K. New method of controlling pests in greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:25-26. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13
Aerosols.

16168 KENYA. MEDICAL DEPT. Annual report, 1952. Nairobi,1953. 49 p. 449.75 K42
Includes report on insect-borne diseases.

16169 KUNZ, H. D. Über die innertherapeutische insektizide wirkung des cyanamids. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 61:481-521. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

16170 LEE, R. E. Much East Texas damage caused by forest insects in recent years. Tex. Forest News 33 (4):5-6. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 T31

16171 LEVEY, R. A. How chemistry improves Peruvian agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(11): 40,42. Nov.1954. 6 H11P
Insect control.

16172 LOBATON, M. Las plagas del algodonero en el valle de Chincha. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:55-59. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438

16173 LOFGREN, J. A. Household pest control. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 495,7 p. May 1953. 275.29 So85

16174 LOHRL, H. Fledermaus-schutz als beitrag zur biologischen schädlingsbekämpfung. Allg. Forstz. 9: 508-509. Nov.17,1954. 99.8 AL52

16175 LORD, K. A., and POTTER, C. Differences in esterases from insect species: toxicity of organo-phosphorus compounds and in vitro anti-esterase activity. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:490-498. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 So12

16176 LOWRY, W. L. Combata el torsalo, las garrapatas y piojos que atacan a sus animales. Nicaragua. Serv. Téc. Agr. C. 18,8 p. Apr.1954. 423.92 N51

16177 LOWRY, W. L., SALGADO, F., and LINDO E., O. Guía para el combate de los insectos del algodón en Nicaragua. Nicaragua. Serv. Téc. Agr. C. 16,7 p. 1954. 423.92 N51

16178 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Reservoirs and vectors of plague. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:275-279. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 448.8 J827
Includes insects.

16179 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of important insect infestations, occurences, and damage in Canada in 1953. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:118-150. 1953. 420 On8

16180 MADSEN, H. F., and BORDEN, A. D. Dormant sprays important in fruit pest control. West. Fruit Grower 8(12):33-34. Dec.1954. 95.8 G762

16181 MALAGUTI, G. Dos hongos útiles para el arrocero. Agro [Maracay] 9(32):15-16. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag83
Fungi attacking insect pests.

16182 MÅNSSON, L. Oil crop culture still pays. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:854-855. Sept.18,1954. 11 L234
Control of pests.

16183 MEDLER, J. T. Relationship of insects to alfalfa seed production. Agron. Abs. 46:91. 1954. 241 Am39

16184 MONRO, H. A. U., BUCKLAND, C. T., and KING, J. E. Preliminary observations on the use of the thermal conductivity method for the measurement of methyl bromide concentrations in ship fumigation. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:71-76. 1953. 420 On8

16185 MONTE, G. D. Control of "parasites" of food pastes. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:408-409. Sept.1954. 298.8 M73
Insect pests.

16186 MUNRO, J. A. A supplemental note to "Entomology problems in Bolivia." FAO Plant Protect. B. 2: 150. July 1954. 421 P692

16187 NEWCOMER, E. J. Development of fruit insect control in Washington. Better Fruit 49(6):18,37-40, 42. Dec.1954. 80 B46

16188 OTANES, F. Q. Biological control. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):52-54. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P
For insect pests of corn and rice.

16189 PACHECO TORRES, M. F. Campaña contra los ectoparásitos del ganado. Rev. Pecuaria 23,i.e.22 (228):41,43,45. Apr.1954. 49 R326
Venezuela.

16190 PEDERSON, H. C., and others. It pays to protect stored grain. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 173,rev., 8 p. June 1954. 275.29 M66Ex
C. M. Christensen. H. L. Parten, and D. M. Ryan, joint authors.

16191 PENCE, R. J., MAGASIN, S. J., and NORDBERG, R. G. Detecting wood-boring insects. Calif. Agr. 8(11):5. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag

16192 PERRON, J. P. Les larves des racines. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(5):14-16. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag82

16193 PETRE, R. L'importance économique et sociale des insectes. Liège. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 17:7-17. Nov.1954. 280.29 L62

16194 PINGALE, S. V. Storage of wheat in jute bags impregnated with synergized lindane. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:198-199. May 1954. 389.9 M99

16195 PINO, F. Insecticidas en el tratamiento de las ectoparasitosis. Chile U. Dept. de Parasitol. B. de Inform. Parasitarias Chilenas. 9:60-61. Apr.-June 1954. 436.9 C43
English summary.
Pests of humans.

16196 PORTMAN, R. W., and MANIS, H. C. Idaho recommendations for insect control. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 216,74 p. June 1954. 275.29 Id13

16197 PRICE, D. E. Relation of pesticides to health. Agr. Chem. 9(10):34-37,117. Oct.1954. 381 Ag8

16198 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. A few of the outstanding events which have marked the progress of agricultural entomology in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 30:70-81. Apr./June 1954. 22 M993

16199 RANDOLPH, N. M., and FULLER, F. M. Guide for controlling insects on ornamental plants in Texas - 1955. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-199,rev.,8 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 T313

16200 REICH, H. Erfahrungen mit dem einsatz von innertherapeutischen mitteln im obstbau. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:76-78. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Systox, chiefly.

16201 RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1954. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 210,20 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 Ar42

16202 ROSICKY, B. Uber die bedeutung der kontaktgebiete von säugetierarten verschiedener biotope für die übergabe von ektoparasiten. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 2:354-360. Dec.1953. 442.8 C41
German summary.

16203 RUSSO, G. Biological evidence, systems and methods for the control of the principal insects injurious to the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(7):1-11. July 1954. 80 OL42

16204 SABATINO, F. J. Identification of insect setae as an index of contamination in dairy products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:960-966. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7

16205 SAGA, Y. External parasites of domestic animals and their control. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34: 917-918. Sept.1954. 26 H27

16206 SAIZ MORENO, L. Luchas antiparasitarias en ganaderia; los ciclos biológicos de los insectos parasitos de nuestros animales domesticos. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:627-634. (Cont.) July 1954. 41.8 V6429

16207 SANYAL, A. K. Tiny robbers in granaries. Sci. & Cult. 20:170-172. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24
Insects.

16208 SCHMIDT, H. Holzinsekten. Ed. 2, rev. Wittenberg, Ziemsen,1954. 35 p. (Neue Brehm-Bucherei 36) 423 Sch55H

16209 SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS DIV. Dieldrin for household, industrial and public health pest control. Shell Chem. Corp. Agr. B., Sept.1954,4 p. 381 Sh4

16210 SIMON F., J. E. El insecticida sistémico "systox" y las plagas del algodonero. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:27-32. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438

16211 SIMONIN, A. Entomologie forestière. Prog. Agr. de France 4:1467. Oct.31,1954. 14 P943
Pests.

16212 STAAR, G. Die biologische schädlingsbekampfung und ihre grenzen. Urania 17:375-381. Ref. Oct.1954. 474 Ur1

16213 SUZUKI, T., and HATAI, N. Preliminary test on aerial dusting. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:211-213. Mar.1954. 464.9 N433

16214 SYMPOSIUM on recent large-scale operations in insect control. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:3-27. 1953. 420 On8

16215 TOMLINSON, W. E. Strawberry insect control, 1953. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60: 112-115. 1954. 81 M384

16216 UNTERSTENHOFER, G. Probleme und aussichten der inneren therapie bei pflanzen. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:51-64. Ref. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Systemic insecticides, chiefly.
Includes discussion.

16217 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Service and regulatory announcements, January-December 1951, edited by R. W. Sherman. U. S. D. A. S. R. A.-P. P. C. & P. Q. 180,92 p. July 1954. 1 F31S

16218 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Service and regulatory announcements, January-December 1952, edited by R. W. Sherman. U. S. D. A. S. R. A.-P. P. C. & P. Q. 181,90 p. Nov.1954. 1 F31S

16219 VALETTE, G. Phytopharmacy and the pharmacist. Pharm. J. 173:405-406. Nov.13,1954. 396.8 P49
Insect and disease control.

16220 VALLEJOS F., N. Defensa agricola en el Perú. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:34-41. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438
Crop pest and disease control.

16221 VOLK, J. Virus diseases of potatoes and their vectors. II. Methods of transmitting the virus. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:691-700. Sept.1954. 16 It1
Insect vectors.

16222 WAKELAND, C. Cooperative insect control—1954. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:96-99. 282.9 G7992

16223 WATTERS, F. L. Cereal product sales can depend on insect control. Food Canada 14(10):7,10,13,15. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7323

16224 WHEELER, E. H. Cost of materials versus efficiency in control. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:33-37. 1954. 81 M384

16225 WHEELER, E. H. Insect control on peach. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:71-74. 1954. 81 M384

16226 WHEELER, E. H. Insect pests of grape. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:127-129. 1954. 81 M384

16227 WHITCOMB, W. D. Relation of cost and effectiveness to the choice of insecticides for the calyx, 1st and 2nd cover sprays on apples. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:37-42. 1954. 81 M384

16228 WIEGAND, H. Prognoseuntersuchungen über auftreten von forstinsekten im jahre 1954. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:77-79. Apr.1954. 464.9 N11

16229 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VIII. Typhus group of fevers. Trop. Dis. B. 51:1021-1027. 1954. 448.8 T752
Includes insects as vectors.

16230 WILLIAMS, J. R., and MAMET, J. R. Insects and other invertebrates which feed upon sugarcane in Mauritius and Réunion, and their natural enemies. Mauritius. Dept. Agr. B. 89,19 p. Ref. June 1954. 24 M443B

16231 YUASA, H., and HORI, M. Genshoku zukai mugi zakkoku no byogaichu [Vegetable protection, especially for corn, with color illustrations]. Tokyo, Hakuyusha,1954. 98 p. 464.04 Y9
Chiefly insect pests.

INSECTICIDES

16232 ACREE, F., and BABERS, F. H. Separation of dl-cis from dl-trans labeled and unlabeled chrysanthemumic acids on paper. Science 120:948-949. Dec.3, 1954. 470 Sci2
An insecticide.

16233 BATCHELOR, G. S., and WALKER, K. C. Health hazards involved in use of parathion in fruit orchards of north central Washington. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 10:522-529. Ref. Dec.1954. 449.8 Ar24

16234 BÖNING, K. Zur frage der giftigkeit von insektiziden für den menschen. Pflanzenschutz 6:90-92. July 1954. 464.8 P48

16235 BORGMANN, W. Hygienische gesichtspunkte bei der anwendung von systox. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:64-72. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Toxicity to man and animals.
Includes discussion.

16236 CARTER, P. R. Analytical applications of the hydrolysis kinetics of some organo-phosphorus insecticides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:457-460. Oct.1954. 382 So12

16237 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. AEROSOL DIV. Tentative method for storage tests of aerosol insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. 40:44-45. 1954. 307.9 C42

16238 COOK, J. W. Paper chromatography of some organic phosphate insecticides. I.-III. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:984-996. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7

16239 DECKER, G. C. Insecticide hazards, facts and fallacies. Gard. J. 4:179-181. Nov./Dec.1954. 80 G1635

16240 EDIN & CO. Systox, Bladan, kopperkalk [Systox, Bladan, copper lime]. Norsk Hagetid. 5,11 p. 1954. 80 N81

16241 FUKUNAGA, K., MISATO, T., and ISHII, I. Determination of gamma-benzenhexachloride by partition chromatography. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:75-93. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.

16242 MCCAULEY, W. E., and SUN, Y. P. Dieldrin. Soap & Chem. Spec. 30(12):171-173,195. Dec.1954. 307.8 So12

16243 MITCHELL, L. C. Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. VI. Technical benzene hexachloride, lindane, technical DDT, and rhothane. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:996-1001. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7

16244 MOORE, B. P. The assay of 'pyrethrin' and allethrin concentrates with 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:500-504. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 So12

16245 PALIN, D. E. Determination of gamma isomer in crude benzene hexachloride by a carbon-14 isotope dilution method. (Abs.) Analyt. Chem. 26:1856. Nov. 1954. 381 J825A

16246 RANDOLPH, T. G. Allergic type reactions to mosquito abatement fogs and mists. (Abs.) J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 44:911-912. Dec.1954. 448.8 J8233

16247 TAKITA, K., and FUKUNAGA, K. Studies on the formulation of agricultural chemicals. II. Improvement of some physical characters of powder by oil treatment. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:1-24. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.
Chiefly insecticides.

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

16248 ALPATOV, V. V., and KIR'IAKOVA, V. A. Antibiotics and control of Nosema disease in bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):41-44. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295

16249 ANTONOV, I. A. Poor development of beekeeping in Tuvinian Autonomous Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:8-9. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16250 AVETISIAN, È., and SHCHEDRIN, I. To stop the propaganda of the method of excessive dividing of bee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:11-13. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295
Discussion of Kotogîan's theory.

16251 AVNER. Beekeeping is an essential enterprise. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:912-913. Sept.1954. 26 H27

16252 BAILEY, L. Bee poisoning. Bee World 35:221-223. Nov.1954. 424.8 B399

16253 BATANOV, I. S. My method of management in Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):13-17. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295
Apiary of Il'ich Collective Farm in Voskresenskii District.

16254 BILASH, G. Beekeeping in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:55-58. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16255 BOCHKAREV, G. S. On spring care of bees; from the practices of IU. M. Leppe, beekeeper of Malenkov Kolkhoz in Kursavka District, Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:35-39. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16256 BORSHCHEVSKAIA, F. IA. To improve the supply [of equipment] of collective farm apiaries. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):33-36. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295

16257 BUBIEN, Z. A case of mass poisonings of bees with D.D.T. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:605. Oct. 1954. 41.8 M463

16258 BUCHINSKII, N. I. To overcome the lag in apiculture in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(12):21-22. Dec.1953. 424.8 P295

16259 CAILLAS, A. Sur la formation des cellules royales dans une ruche non orpheline. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1073-1074. Oct.27,1954. 505 P21

16260 CALDAS, C. F. Foreign and domestic races of bees. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(5):34-36. May 1954. 9.2 Si8

16261 CANNON, C. D. A "tin" super. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:745. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47
Aluminum.

16262 CRANE, E., ed. World list of bee research workers; supplement, January 1954. London,Bee Res. Assoc.,1954. 8 p. 225 B394

16263 CUTTS, N. A. Division of labour within the bee hive. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:462-464,489. Sept. 1954. 23 N472

16264 ECKERT, J. E. Reclaiming combs infected with American foulbrood. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:718-723, 757. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47

16265 EVDOKIMOVA, S. K. My practices in apiculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):18-22. Nov. 1953. 424.8 P295

Colony management, chiefly.

16266 EVSEENKOV, N. I., and ZIMNEV, M. N. An apiary of high production—basis of an abundance of honey and beeswax. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(12): 17-19. Dec.1953. 424.8 P295

16267 FAHIDY, J. Apiculture in Hungary. Bee Craft 36:133-134. Sept.1954. 424.8 B3925

16268 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Wax moths if left alone, can destroy an apiary in a short time; for your success in beekeeping control wax moths regularly. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(10):6-7. Oct.1954. 25 C83

16269 GIAVARINI, I. Biometrical and morphological investigations on the racial characters of Apis mellifica [i.e. mellifera] sicula Grassi. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:129-139. 1953. 420 It1M

16270 GIAVARINI, I. Investigations on the racial characters of Apis mellifica [i.e. mellifera] ligustica Spinola. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:119-128. 1953. 420 It1M

16271 GIL'MATDINOV, SH. G. Beekeeping—a forgotten part in [Aroslav Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:7-8. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16272 GIORDANO, P. Le api, come allevarle con profitto [Bees; how to raise them profitably]. Roma, Vallerini,1953. 159 p. 424 G433

16273 GLUKHOV, M. M. To utilize bees in greater numbers [as pollinators] for increasing the productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30 (12):39-43. Dec.1953. 424.8 P295

16274 GOLOVINA, K. To reconstruct the work of the Far-Eastern Apicultural Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:9-11. Jan.1954. 242.8 P295

16275 GOODING, S. Rejuvenation and royal jelly. Bee Craft 36:130. Sept.1954. 424.8 B3925

16276 HABERMANN, E., and NEUMANN, W. Die hemmung der hitzekoagulation von eigelb durch bienengift—ein phospholipase-effekt. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 297:179-193. Sept.13,1954. 384 Z38

16277 HAMBLETON, J. I. The XV International Congress [of Apiculture]. Amer. Bee J. 94:469,475-476. Dec.1954. 424.8 Am3

16278 HENRIKSEN, C. C. Experiences with the control of amoeba and nosema disease of bees. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 88:131-134. Sept.20,1954. 424.8 T43

16279 ILTON, C. D. Swarming and its prevention. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:451-453. Oct.1954. 23 V66J

16280 INOU, T. The Japanese honey bee Apis indica Fabricius. Mod. Beekeeping 38:233-234. Oct.15,1954. 424.8 B397

16281 JUDD, W. An economical honey house. Amer. Bee J. 94:426-427. Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3

16282 KLUGER, V. Curing European foul brood. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:913. Sept.1954. 26 H27

16283 KURENNOĬ, N. M. In regard to the time of sexual maturing of drones. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):28-32. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295

16284 LAVREKHIN, F. A. Anatomy and physiology of the bee. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):61-64; (12):57-64. Nov.-Dec.1953. 424.8 P295

16285 LINDAUER, M. Dauertänze im bienenstock und ihre beziehung zur sonnenbahn. Naturwissenschaften 41:506-507. Nov.1,1954. 474 N213

16286 LITVINOVA, O. A. Experiment in utilizing bees for pollination of vegetable crops in greenhouses. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:46-47. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16287 LIVENTSEV, L. S. Management of bees in the first half of the winter. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(12):28-32. Dec.1953. 424.8 P295

16288 LOVCHINOVSKAÍA, M. ÍA. Bolezni pchel [Diseases of bees]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 44 p. 424 L942

16289 L'VOV, O. S. Cluster formation and utilization of honeycombs by bees in the autumnal-winter period. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):23-27. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295

16290 MALASHENKO, P. V. On increasing the productivity of orchards with aid of bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:45-46. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16291 MAXWELL, H. L. A honey house in Virginia. Amer. Bee J. 94:420-421,436. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3

16292 MAXWELL, H. L. A honey house in Virginia. Amer. Bee J. 94:462-463. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 424.8 Am3

16293 MEDICI, M. Cuenta la apicultura con buenos tratamientos contra la acariosis. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(65):48-49. Oct.1954. 9 M92

16294 MEDICI, M. Producción de miel en secciones. Pampa Argentina 27(321):8. Sept.1954. 9 P19

16295 MEDICI, M. Revisión primaveral del apiario. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:277-281. 1954. 9 Ag874

16296 MEDVEDEVA, T. Leading apiary of Siberia. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:16-17. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16297 MORRIS, B. F. Carrying clamps. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:717. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47

16298 MOSKVIN, G. A. Wintering of groups of bees in the open. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:29-31. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16299 NEKRASOV, V. IÚ. To compete with leading apiaries and districts. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30 (12):7-16. Dec.1953. 424.8 P295

Policy.

16300 OERTEL, E. The value of honey bees to white clover seed growers in Louisiana. Amer. Bee J. 94:460-462. Dec.1954. 424.8 Am3

Pollination.

16301 PONOMAREVA, E. G. Attracting bees for pollination of red clover by bait plantings [of rose-colored clover]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:40-44. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

16302 POPOV, A. G. Keeping bee colonies warm. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):49. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295

Side padding for beehives.

16303 PROKHOROV, M. I. Control of harmful rodents [in apiculture]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30 (11):45-46. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295

16304 RAISE honey to its rightful level. Amer. Bee J. 94:416-418. Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3

Panel discussion of American Beekeeping Federation, by M. H. Haydak, C. D. Floyd, H. M. Krebs, R. Banker, E. F. Bea, and R. B. Willson.

16305 REA, G. H. The keystone of modern beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 94:467. Dec.1954. 424.8 Am3

Pennsylvania.

16306 ROSHCHIN, V. P. Economic evaluation of methods for controlling European foulbrood. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):37-41. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295

16307 RYAN, D. Dr. Carey's bees vanquish arthritis. Amer. Bee J. 94:424-425. Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3

Treatment with bee venom.

16308 SHAĬKHUTDINOV, K. How I obtain high yields of honey. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:18-21. Jan. 1954. 424.8 P295

Colony management on Kzyl-Bairak Collective Farm in Vysokogorski District, Tatar ASSR.

16309 SHAW, F. R., SAVOS, M., and SHAW, W. M. Some observations on the collecting habits of bees. Amer. Bee J. 94:422. Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3

16310 SHIROKOV, P. ÍA. Six tons of honey from an apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(12):19-20. Dec. 1953. 424.8 P295

16311 SHORT cuts in management. Amer. Bee J. 94: 456-457. Dec.1954. 424.8 Am3

Panel discussion by T. H. Nance, H. K. Studier, R. Banker, J. W. Holzberlein, H. A. Schaefer, and E. A. Hogarth.

16312 SMITH, M. V. Some facts about royal jelly production. Canad. Bee J. 62(10):8-9,20. Oct.1954. 424.8 C16

16313 SMITH, M. V. Some facts about royal jelly production. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:713-715. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47

16314 STEWART, E. W. What our industry needs. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:732-733. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47

16315 STUTE, K. Uber die einwirkung systemischer insektizide auf bienen. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:79-81. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

16316 TENNENT, J. N. Beekeeping as a village industry in India. Amer. Bee J. 94:430. Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3

16317 VANG, E. Royal jelly. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f Biavl 88:129-131. Sept.20,1954. 424.8 T43

16318 VILELA, P. J. The importance of bees in plant fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(5):69-70. May 1954. 9.2 Si8

16319 VOSKRESENSKAIA, A. K. Conditioned reflexes in bees during changing them from one plant to another. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(12):33-38. Dec.1953. 424.8 P295

16320 WILDERVANCK, L. S. Mass appearance of Phyllaphis fagi. (In Dutch.) Natura 51:86. Aug.1954. 410 N2192

16321 ZUBOV, A. V. Wintering of bees on honey with an admixture of honeydew. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(11):48. Nov.1953. 424.8 P295

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

16322 ANDRE, M. Description d'une nouvelle larve d'Ascoschöngastia (acarien) parasite de rats en Indochine. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:200-203. Mar.1954. 410.9 P213

16323 ANDRE, M. Sur quelques thrombidions des Nouvelles-Hébrides. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:194-199. Mar.1954. 410.9 P213
New spp. in Camerotrombidium.

16324 ANGELIER, C. Etude de la faune hydracarienne du Lac de Saint-André (Savoie). Sta. Cent. d'Hydrobiol. Appl. Ann. 1953(spec.no.):199-239. Ref. 442.9 P212

16325 ARAYA, F. Un arácnido predator de las moscas de fruta; posible utilidad para la citricultura. Cien. e Invest. 10:254-260. June 1954. 475 C482
Phiale sp. parasitic on Ceratitis capitata and other fruit flies in Argentina.

16326 ARMSTRONG, T. Summary of studies on new acaricides in Canada, 1948-1953. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:35-45. 1953. 420 On8
Control of fruit pests, chiefly.

16327 AUDY, J. R., and NADCHATRAM, M. A method of rearing individual trombiculid mites in the field. Nature [London] 174:1021-1022. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

16328 BAERG, W. J. The stinging scorpion. Today's Health 32(12):28-30,74-75. Dec.1954. 449.8 H993

16329 BALASHOV, IU. S. Peculiarities in the diurnal rhythm of engorged Ixodes persulcatus females dropping from cows. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:317-319. Sept.11,1954. 511 P444A

16330 BALTAZARD, M., POURNAKI, R., and CHABAUD, A. G. Sur les fièvres récurrentes à ornithodores. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:589-597. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13

16331 BEER, R. E. A revision of the Tarsonemidae of the Western Hemisphere (order Acarina). Kans. U. Sci. B. 36:1091-1387. Ref. July 15,1954. 500 K132S
Includes Rhynchotarsonemus n. g., Steneotarsonemus n. g., Xenotarsonemus n. g., and n. spp. in Tarsonemus and Hemitarsonemus.

16332 BEIER, M. Neobisium (Blothrus) patrizii ein neuer hoehlen-pseudoscorpion aus Mittelitalien. Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:139-140. Dec.30,1953. 420 It1

16333 BEIER, M. Neue und bemerkenswerte pseudoscorpione [Chelonethida] aus oberitalienischen hoehlen. Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:35-38. May 30,1953. 420 It1
Includes n. sp. in Neobisium.

16334 BEIER, M. Ueber eine pseudoscorpionidenausbeute aus ligurischen höhlen. Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83: 105-108. Oct.26,1953. 420 It1

16335 BENDA, R., and HEYBERGER, K. Isolierung von Pasteurella tularensis aus angesogenen zecken der art Ixodes ricinus L. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 2: 380-384. Dec.1953. 442.8 C41
German summary.

16336 BERNON, G. Les araignées rouges. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.21/28,1954:293-299. 14 P94

16337 BOAVIDA, M. Linguatuliasis in Madeira. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 14:131,134-135. Aug. 1954. 286.83 F9422
In dogs.

16338 BRIAN, A. On some new Trichoniscidae of the Italian endogenous fauna (Isopoda terrestria). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:26-35. Ref. May 30,1953. 420 It1
Includes n. spp. in Buddelundiella and Nesiotoniscus.

16339 BÜCHERL, W. Comparison of action of glandular extracts and of pure venom of Phoneutria nigriventer (Keyserling), 1891. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 25(2):1-21. Ref. 1953. 448.9 B97
English summary.

16340 CASEY, J. The black widow spider [Latrodectus mactans]. Cattleman 41(6):159-160. Nov.1954. 49 C29

16341 COFFEY, M. D. A study of some Rocky Mountain spotted fever vectors and their hosts in Utah. Great Basin Nat. 14:31-37. Ref. Aug.10,1954. 410 G79
Ticks.

16342 COOK, D. R. Preliminary list of the Arrenuri of Michigan. II. The subgenus Megaluracarus. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:367-380. Oct.1954. 440.9 Am33
Includes n. spp.

16343 CROSSLEY, D. A., and LIPOVSKY, L. J. Two new chiggers from the Central States (Acarina, Trombiculidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:240-246. Oct.1954. 420 W27
New spp. in Euschöngastia.

16344 DANIELS, N. E. Control of the brown wheat mite [Petrobia latens]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1717,2 p. Oct.9,1954. 100 T31P

16345 DAVIS, G. E., and BURGDORFER, W. On the susceptibility of the guinea pig to the relapsing fever spirochete Borrelia duttonii. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47: 498-501. 1954. 448.9 So13
Includes Ornithodoros moubata as vector.

16346 DERRICK, E. H. A tetranychid mite [Paratetranychus insularis] which may attack man. Austral. J. Sci. 17:67-68. Oct.1954. 475 Au72

16347 DIAS, J. A. T. S. On a new species of tick of the genus Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844 (Acarina, Ixodoidea) for the fauna of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 219,7 p. 1953. 410.9 C66

16348 DOSSE, G. Tenuipalpus [i.e. Brevipalpus] orchidarum Parfitt nun auch in deutschen gewächshäusern. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:304-315. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 Z36
Pest of Orchidaceae.

16349 DREWS, H. Wie weit kommen die oribatiden als zwischenwirte der anoplocephaliden in frage? Untersucht im Mannheimer Stadt- und Landkreis. Giessen, 1953. 30 p. 434 D82
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.
Tapeworms in sheep.

16350 DRIGGERS, B. F. Experiences in the control of mites affecting apple trees. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:43-48. 1954. 81 M384

16351 DUBININ, V. B. Per'evye kleshchi (Analgesoidea). II. Semeistva Epidermoptidae i Freyanidae [Feather mites (Analgesoidea). II. Families Epidermoptidae and Freyanidae [n. fam.]]. Fauna SSSR. Paukoobraznye 6(6), 411 p. 1953. 434 F273
Includes Epidermoptinae n. sfam., Knemidocoptinae n. sfam., Strelkoviacarus n. g., Freyanella n. g., Freyanopterolichus n. g., Sulanyssus n. g., and n. spp. in Microlichus, Michaelicus, and Kramerella.

16352 DUZGUNES, Z. Important mites in Turkey. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:112-115. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Pests of fruit.

16353 EBNER. Wie bekämpft man die rote spinne am besten? Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:213-214. Sept.1, 1954. 80 B142

16354 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Invasion of spider mites (Acar., Tetran.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:221-222. Oct.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.
Bryobia and Petrobia.

16355 GLADKIKH, S. G. Conference on controlling tick [transmitted] spring-summer encephalitis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 9: 124-127. Sept.1954. 448.3 Z4

16356 GOIN, E. Garrapatas resistentes a los garrapaticidas. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29: 182-183. 1954. 9 Ag874
Boophilus annulatus microplus.

16357 GOODNIGHT, C. J., and GOODNIGHT, M. L. The opilionid fauna of an isolated volcano in southeastern Veracruz. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:344-350. Oct. 1954. 440.9 Am33
Includes Philora n. g., and n. sp. in Cynorta.

16358 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates (28e série). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:204-211. Mar.1954. 410.9 P213
Includes Arthrodamaeus n. g., Aleurodamaeus n. g., and Plesiodamaeus n. g.

16359 GRANITI, A. Researches on the leaf malformations of olive trees in Sardinia. I. A study of the lesions caused by Eriophyes oleae Nalepa on the olive leaves. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)11:117-123. 1953,pub.1954. 464.9 R662
English summary.

16360 HINSCHBERGER, A. Symphyles du Congo belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:350-352. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326

16361 HINTON, H. E. A pseudoscorpion attached to an adult tipulid. Entomologist 87:162. Aug.1954. 421 En8
Pselaphochernes scorpiodes on Dicranomyia decemmaculata.

16362 HOBART, J., and WHALLEY, P. E. S. Occurrence of a species of Ornithodoros in Britain. Nature [London] 174:936. Nov.13,1954. 472 N21

16363 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. The clover mite [Bryobia praetiosa] — a household pest. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-59,1 p. June 1954. 423.9 In22

16364 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. The tomato russet mite [Vasates lycopersici]. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-58,2 p. May 1954. 423.9 In22

16365 JADIN, J. B., and others. Deux Trombiculidae larvaires, parasites du daman (Acarina). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot.Africanines 49:9-12. May 18,1954. 410 R326
P. H. Vercammen-Grandjean, F. Herman, Thienpont, and A. Fain.
Euschöngastia duboisi and Fainiella womersleyi.

16366 JADIN, J. B., and VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Deux Trombiculidae larvaires parasites hypodermes de certains rongeurs (Trombidiidae-Acarina). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:283-292. Aug.14, 1954. 410 R326
New spp. in Euschöngastia.

16367 JADIN, J. B., VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H., and HERMAN, F. Un Trombiculidae nasicole nouveau (Acarina). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49: 273-282. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326
New sp. in Euschöngastia.

16368 JEPPSON, L. R., and ORTEGA, J. C. Systox shows promise as control for mites and aphids attacking California citrus. Citrus Leaves 34(11):6-7. Nov.1954. 80 C492

16369 JEPPSON, L. R., and ORTEGA, J. C. Use of Demeton on citrus trees; effective control of citrus red mite [Metatetranychus citri] and green citrus aphid [Aphis spiraecola]. Calif. Agr. 8(11):13. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag

16370 JOHNSON, B. M. A new species of milliped, genus Dixidesmus, from Michigan. Nat. Hist. Misc. 137, 5 p. Nov.3,1954. 500 C43Na

16371 KORTZAS, K. B., and PELEKASES, E. D. Rapport sur les travaux de lutte contre le tétranyque du cotonnier dans la région de Copaïs en 1951. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:21-26. Ref. 1953. 464.9 At4

16372 KRISHNAN, G. The epicuticle of an arachnid, Palamneus swammerdami. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 95:371-381. Ref. Sept.1954. 440.8 Q2

16373 LAWRENCE, R. F. Two new fur-mites from rodents. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:38-46. July 31, 1954. 420 En86
New spp. in Marquesania and Radfordia.

16374 LEBEZ, D. Beiträge zum studium des giftes von Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Rossi. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 298:73-76. Sept.15,1954. 384 Z38

16375 LEVI, H. W. The spider genus Theridula in North and Central America and the West Indies (Araneae: Theridiidae). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:331-343. Ref. Oct.1954. 440.9 Am33
Includes n. spp.

16376 LIPOVSKY, L. J. Studies of the food habits of postlarval stages of chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 36:943-958. Ref. July 15,1954. 500 K132S

16377 LOOMIS, R. B. A new subgenus and six new species of chigger mites (genus Trombicula) from the central United States. Kans. U. Sci. B. 36:919-941. July 15,1954. 500 K132S

16378 MALLO, R. G. Los bichos de humedad "bicho municion" o "bolita" y "cochinilla de humedad." Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:287-288. 1954. 9 Ag874
Armadillidium vulgare and Porcellio laevis.

16379 MASON, B., and GILBERT, O. Presence of a peritrophic membrane in diplopods. Nature [London] 174:1022. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

16380 MATHYS, G. Le problème de la lutte contre les araignées rouges de la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:81-84. Oct.1954. 17 J82A
Chiefly Metatetranychus ulmi.

16381 MITCHELL, R. D. Check list of North American water-mites. Fieldiana. Zool. 35(3),70 p. Ref. Aug. 31,1954. 500 C432Z

16382 MITCHELL, R. D. Water-mites of the genus Aturus (family Axonopsidae). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:350-367. Ref. Oct.1954. 440.9 Am33
Includes n. spp.

16383 MORI, H. Ecological studies of apple tree mites. II. Host selection in the adult of Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch). (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19: 92-95. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

16384 MÜHLMANN, H. Beobachtungen an spinnmilben im weinbau. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:121-125. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

16385 MUNCHBERG, P. Zur kenntnis der an culiciden (Diptera) schmarotzenden Arrenurus-larven (Hydracarina), sowie über die bedeutung dieser parasiten für wirt und mensch. Z. f. Parasitenk. 16;298-312. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z33F
Includes possibilities for biological control of mosquitoes.

16386 NAEGELE, J. A., and WATSON, D. L. We still have red spiders. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 111:1. Nov.1954. 80 N486

16387 OZEGOVIC, L. First reported cases of trombidiiasis in horses in Yugoslavia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 125:479-480. Dec.1954. 41.8 Am3

16388 OZSAN, K., and AKYAY, N. La fiévre récurrente en Turquie: présence dans le sud (frontière turco-syrienne) d'Ornithodorus erraticus infecté d'un spirochète du groupe Crocidurae. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47: 501-503. 1954. 448.9 So13

16389 PRICE, W. H. The epidemiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. II. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:292-319. Ref. Nov.1954. 449.8 Am3
Ticks as vectors.

16390 ROBBERECHTS, J. J. The strawberry mite [Tarsonemus pallidus]. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:130-131. Sept.15,1954. 80 T817

16391 RONDE, G. Zur auslesemethode der waldboden-kleinfauna. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:363-366. Sept. 1954. 421 Z36
Mites and Collembola.

16392 ROY, A. B. The spiders of Eigg and Mull. Scot. Nat. 66:35-37. Aug.1954. 410 Sco3

16393 SCHELLER, U. Report from Professor T. Gislén's expedition to Australia in 1951-1952. 6. Symphyla from western Australia and the Philippines. Lund. U. Årsskr. 49(16),9 p. Ref. 1953. 502 L97

16394 SCHMOELZER, K. Ueber einige interessante landasseln aus Mittelitalien (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:71-76. July 25,1953. 420 It1
Haplophthalmus sp., and n. sp. in Acaeroplastes.

16395 SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. Erinose of sweet potato. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:97-100. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 Em7
In Africa; apparently caused by mites of the genus Aceria.

16396 SOLDATOVA, R. E. Benzene hexachloride for controlling ear mange of Silver Black foxes. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):54. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

16397 STIRLING, J. Lucha contra la garrapata. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):114-115,117-119,121. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.

16398 VACHON, M. Remarques morphologiques et anatomiques sur les pseudoscorpions (arachnides) appartenant au genre Pseudoblothrus (Beier) (fam. Syarinidae J. C. C.). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:212-219. Mar.1954. 410.9 P213
Includes n. sp.

16399 VANDEL, A. Sur une espèce mal connue d'isopode terrestre, Phalloniscus pygmaeus (B.-L.). (Philoscia pygmaea B.-L.). (crustacé). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:226-230. Ref. Mar.1954. 410.9 P213

16400 VELLARD, J. Immunité des araignées a leur propre venin. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:179-185. 1954. 516 R473A

16401 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. La nymphe de Fainiella womersleyi (Trombidiidae-Acarina). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:29-32. May 18,1954. 410 R326

16402 VERGANI, A. R. El "tostado" de los frutos cítricos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:343-344. 1954. 9 Ag874
Caused by Phyllocoptruta oleivorus. (Ashmead).

16403 VOROB'EV, M. M., and PAVLOVA, L. F. Treatment of ear mange in rabbits with benzene hexachloride dust. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:53-54. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

16404 WITT, P. Spider webs and drugs. Sci. Amer. 191(6):80-84,86. Dec.1954. 470 Sci25
Zilla.

16405 WOMERSLEY, H. A new species of Trombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from bats from northern Australia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:827-828. Nov.1954. 410 An77

16406 ZUMPT, F. The genus Steatonyssus Kolenati in the Ethiopian Region (Acarina: Lealaptidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:47-57. July 31,1954. 420 En86
Includes n. spp.

COLEOPTERA

16407 ALLEN, A. A. Heptaulacus villosus Gyll. (Col, Scarabaeidae) in a new west Kent locality. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:193. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16408 ALLEN, A. A. Predatory behaviour in Corymbites nigricornis Panz. (Col., Elateridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:216. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16409 ALLEN, W. R., and KELLEHER, J. S. Experiments on the chemical control of the sweetclover weevil, Sitona cylindricollis Fahr. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:483-487. Sept./Oct. 1954. 7 Sci2

16410 ANERUD, K. Control of Psylliodes chrysocephala—some observations. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:824,829. Sept.11,1954. 11 L234

16411 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LIX. Recherches synonymiques sur le Dyschirius numidicus Putzeys et description d'une race nouvelle. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:183-186. Fourth Q.1953. 515 So1

16412 APPANNA, M., and MAHESWARIAH, B. M. The grape flea beetle, Scelodonta strigicollis Mots. and its control. Mysore Agr. J. 30:107-111. Apr./June 1954. 22 M993

16413 ARAYA, F. La presencia de Rutela lineola L. var. ephippium Fab. (coleóptero-Rutelidae) en Urundel (Salta). Cien. e Invest. 10:472-473. Oct.1954. 475 C482

16414 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. A preliminary contribution to the knowledge of the South African Palpicornia (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:96-114. July 31,1954. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Parhydraena, Hydraena, Ochthebius, Hydrochus, Helophorus, Paracymus, and Berosus.

16415 BASILEWSKY, P. Un anthicide subendogé aveugle du Mont Elgon (Col. Anthicidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:221-224. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326
Elgonidium n. g.

16416 BASILEWSKY, P. Description d'un coléoptère bostrychide nouveau de l'Afrique centrale. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:77-80. May 18,1954. 410 R326
New sp. in Xylionulus.

16417 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de deux Microdipnus aveugles nouveaux de l'est du Congo Belge (Col. Carabidae Bembidiinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:204-208. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326

16418 BASILEWSKY, P. Le genre Leptosarcus Peringuey (Col. Carabidae Lebiinae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:83-88. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41
Includes n. sp.

16419 BASILEWSKY, P. Un genre nouveau de Leleupidiini de la Presqu'ile de Malacca (Col. Carabidae Zuphiinae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:213-216. 1954. 421 R323
Colasidia n. g.

16420 BASILEWSKY, P. Le genre Pseudomasoreus Desbrochers (Col. Carabidae Lebiinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:89-96. May 18,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. sp.

16421 BATCHELDER, C. H. Experimentos con insecticidas para combatir el picudo negro (Cosmopolites sordidus Germ.) en las plantaciones de abaca. Turrialba 4:88-93. Apr./June 1954. 8 T86
English summary.

16422 BEAL, R. S. Classification of the dermestid genus Dearthrus with description of a new western species (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:231-234. Oct. 1954. 421 P193

16423 BECHYNÉ, J. Chrysomelinae (Coleoptera Phytophaga). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 79:83-86. 1953. 411.3 K83

16424 BEGG, J. A. Residual control of wireworms in flue-cured tobacco. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:79-82. 1953. 420 On8

16425 BONADONA, P. Notes sur les anthicides paléarctiques. III. Sur Anthicus larvipennis Mars. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:202-205. 1954. 421 R323

16426 BÖSENBERG, K. Über fütterungsversuche an einigen haushuhnrassen zur frage der aufnahme von kartoffelkäfern (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:28-34. Ref. Feb.1954. 464.9 N11

16427 BOSQUE, J. M. Las pequeñas carcomas de las maderas de obras (los Lyctus). Agr. Mod. [Habana] 7/8:33. July/Aug.1954. 8 Ag882

16428 BOYLE, W. W. Five new species of Triplax from western North America (Coleoptera, Erotylidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:251-264. Oct.1954. 420 W27

16429 BREUNING, S. V. Lamiinae. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 79:57-82. 1953. 411.3 K83
Includes n. spp. in Diadelia, Nupserha, Pseudonupserha, and Obereopsis.

16430 BRINCK, P. Gyrinidae from Australia. Lund. U. Årsskr. 49(2),6 p. 1953. 502 L97

16431 BRYANT, G. E. New species of South American Cryptocephalus (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:845-853. Nov.1954. 410 An77

16432 BUCK, F. D. Coleoptera from the Aviemore and Grantown-on-Spey districts of east Scotland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:206-207 Sept.1954. 421 En86

16433 CERRUTI, M. Report of two species of Staphylinidae (Coleopt.) new for Europe. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:70. July 25,1953. 420 It1
Atheta dilutipennis and Stenus chobauti.

16434 CHEREPANOV, A. I., and VOLGINA, K. P. Determining the movement of wireworms in the soil by the method of tagged atoms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:301-302. Ref. Sept.11,1954. 511 P444A
Agriotes obscurus.

16435 COBOS, A. Notas sobre el género Anthaxia Esch., y descripciones de especies nuevas de la fauna paleártica (Coleopt. Buprestidae). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83: 99-104. Oct.26,1953. 420 It1

16436 COCHRAN, J. H., and BERLY, J. A. Destructive Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]; a threat to South Carolina agriculture. S. C. Agr. Res. 1(4):7. Oct./Dec. 1954. 100 So8So

16437 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Uncommon beetles in the west Midlands. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:197. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16438 COTTON, R. T. Khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] newcomer pest. Agr. Econ. Res. 38(12):3. Dec.1954. 1 Ec7Agr
Grain pest.

16439 DAY, F. H. Notes on Cumberland beetles. The genus Philonthus Steph. No. West. Nat. 2:226-228. June 1954. 410 N81

16440 DELKESKAMP, K. Die Dacninae der jungsten sammel-ausbeuten aus Belgisch Congo (Col. Erotylidae). Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 30,69 p. Ref. 1954. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp. in Apetus, Megalodacne, Episcapha, Scaphodacne, and Dacne.

16441 DESCHAMPS, P. Contribution à l'étude de la xylophagie; la nutrition des larves de cérambycides. Ann. des Sci Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)15:449-533. Ref. 1953. 410 An7

16442 EIDE, P. M. Soil treatments for weevil control in strawberries and raspberries. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1501,3 p. July 1953. 275.29 W27Mi

16443 ELIAS, A. Una nueva plaga, el taladro grande de las higueras. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29: 301-304. 1954. 9 Ag874
Colobogaster cyanitarsis.

16444 ELTON, E. T. G. Attacks on Douglas cones. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:216. Aug.1954. 99.8 N28
By Dioryctria abietella.

16445 FAGEL, G. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXVIII. Un Apteranillus nouveau de Berbérie. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:104-106. Apr.30, 1954. 420 B41

16446 FIEDLER, O. G. H. Lindane dust for grain weevil [Sitophilus granarius] control. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:115-122. Ref. July 31,1954. 420 En86

16447 FLINT, J. H. Dytiscus circumcinctus Ahr. (Col., Dytiscidae) in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:201. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16448 GERINI, F. Notes on Italian Buprestidae. II. On a form of Buprestis new for Italy. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:45-47. May 30,1953. 420 It1
B. haemorrhoidalis.

16449 GILBERT, O. Notes on the life-history and habitat of Cardiophorus asellus Erichson (Col., Elateridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:204-205. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16450 GUIGNOT, F. Quarante-et-unième note sur les Hydrocanthares: Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:195-202. 1954. 421 R323
Includes Agraphis n. g., and n. spp. in Haliplus, Hydrovatus, Guignotus, Suphisellus, and Laccophilus.

16451 HABU, A. Descriptions of some new carabid-beetles (Coleoptera) from Japan. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:281-294. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
New species in Ophonus, Acupalpus, Pogonus, Asaphidion, Pterostichus, and Agonum.

16452 HABU, A. On Somotrichus unifasciatus Dejean (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from Okinawa Island. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:229-231. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.

16453 HABU, A. On Trephionus ôtuboi Habu (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:263-279. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
Includes Morimotoidius n. g.

16454 HABU, A. Some new species of Carabidae (Coleoptera) sent to the author by Mr. K. Shirahata. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:233-243. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
Includes new species in Trichotichnus, Agonum, Synuchus, Crepidactyla, and Stomis.

16455 HABU, A. Species of the genus Agonum (Coleoptera, Carabidae) and its allied genera from Mt. Hiko, Kyushu. V. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:295-337. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
Includes new species in Agonum.

16456 HABU, A. Species of the genus Trichotichnus (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from Mt. Hiko, Kyushu. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:245-262. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433

16457 HATAI, N., and KIMURA, N. Study on the effect of deposition of insecticide dust on the mortality of adult of adzuki-bean weevil [Callosobruchus chinensis] in horizontal wind-tunnel. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:205-209. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433

16458 HISAMATSU, S. The insect fauna of Mt. Ishizuchi and Omogo Valley, Iyo, Japan. The Nitidulidae. Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 3:139-143. Mar.1953. 420 Sh6
Includes n. sp. in Neopallodes.

16459 HORNDASCH, M. Massenvermehrung des kurzrüsslers (Brachyderes incanus). Allg. Forstz. 9: 506-508. Nov.17,1954. 99.8 AL52

16460 IBBOTSON, A., and EDWARDS, C. A. T. The biology and control of Otiorrhynchus clavipes Bonsd. (Rhyn. Coleop.), a pest of strawberries. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:520-535. Sept.1954. 442.8 An72

16461 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 280; emendation to Hygrobia of the generic name Hygriobia Latreille, 1804 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:189-203. Oct.1954. 411 In810P

16462 ISHII, S., and URUSHIBARA, H. On fat soluble and water soluble growth factors required by the rice stem borer, Chilo simplex Butler. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:109-133. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433

16463 JACKSON, D. J. Notes on water beetles from the Island of Raasay. Scot. Nat. 66:30-34. Aug.1954. 410 Sco3

16464 JANSSENS, E. Lathrobium castaneipenne Kolen, Belg. n. sp. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:62. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41

16465 JANSSENS, A. Un Scarabaeidae Aphodiinae nouveau pour la faune belge: Heptaulacus carinatus Germar. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:62-63. Apr.30, 1954. 420 B41

16466 JEANNEL, R. Sur quelques psélaphides de l'Uganda et du Mont Elgon. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:149-170. 1954. 421 R323
Includes Acrodimerus n. g., Tmesiphorellus n. g., and n. spp. in Octozethinus, Ectoparyphus, Trissemus, Trabisus, Hypotrabisus, Eleodimerus, Seydelites, and Odontalgus.

16467 JEANNEL, R. Sur quelques psélaphides récoltés par Mr P. Basilewsky dans la grande forêt équatoriale du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:17-23. May 18,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Batristellus, Arthromelus, Filligerinus, and Odontalgus.

16468 JEANNEL, R. Les Trechus du Simiène récoltés par le Dr H. Scott en 1952, (Coleoptera Trechidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:171-183. 1954. 421 R323
Includes n. spp.

16469 JEWETT, H. H. Control of wireworms injuring tobacco plants. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 617,17 p. June 1954. 100 K41

16470 JOLIVET, P. Notes écologiques préliminaires sur les Chrysomeloidea de la Sierra Nevada. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:69-72. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41
Spain.

16471 JOLIVET, P. Notes écologiques préliminaires sur les Chrysomeloidea des Iles Canaries. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:73-82. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41

16472 KAWADA, A., and others. Study on the effect of the injury caused by the rice-stem borer, Chilo simplex Butler. IV. The analysis of the injury caused by the first generation larvae. 3. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:135-163. Mar. 1954. 464.9 C433
T. Yamasaki, S. Matsumoto, M. Otuka, and H. Santa, joint authors.
English summary.

16473 KELLER, E. Erfahrungen mit der chemischen maikäferbekämpfung in der Schweiz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:147-152. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 An9
Melolontha melolontha.

16474 KEVAN, D. K. M. Buprestis aurulenta L. (Col, Buprestidae) in Leicestershire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:216. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16475 KOCH, C. Vorläufige beschreibung neuer tenebrioniden des südlichen Afrikas aus der sammlung der Universität Lund. 1. Lund. U. Årsskr. 49(9),24 p. Ref. 1953. 502 L97
Includes Hanstroemium n. g., and n. spp. in Pogonocanta, Psammodes, Trachynotus, and Stenolamus.

16476 KRYZHANOVSKII, O. L. Zhuki-zhuzhelitsy roda Carabus Srednei Azii [Ground beetles of the genus Carabus of Central Asia]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Opredediteli po Faune SSSR 52,132 p. 1953. 410.9 P444

16477 LECLERCQ, J. Données préliminaires pour l'étude écolgique d'Alphitobius laevigatus F. (Col., Tenebrionidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:89-91. Apr. 30,1954. 420 B41

16478 LIMA, A. DA C. On South American species of Phaedon (Col. Chrysomelidae). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 4:429-432. Nov.30,1954. 410 D94

16479 LOPEZ CRISTOBAL, U. El gorgojo del eucalipto [Gonipterus gibberus] y forma de combatirlo. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:271-274. 1954. 9 Ag874

16480 MADER, L. Coccinellidae. III. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 80,206 p. 1953. 411.3 K83
Includes n. spp. in Adalia, Alesia, Boschalis, Chilocorus, Coccinella, Cydonia, Dysis, Endochilus, Epilachna, Exochomus, Martinella, Ortalia, Platynaspis, Pseudoverania, Rodolia, Solanophila, and Thea.

16481 MALLACH, N. Freilandbeobachtungen über die auswirkung der maikäferbekämpfung mit hexa-präparaten auf die vogelwelt im gebiet Greifenberg (kreis Landsberg a. Lech) 1954. Pflanzenschutz 6:87-90. July 1954. 464.8 P48

16482 MANNING, F. J. Schizogregarines (Protozoa: Sporozoa) infesting Laemophloeus ferrugineus Steph. (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). Microscope 10:73-75. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 440.8 M584

16483 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. New Phaenomerinae from the Belgian Congo (Col. Curculionidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot Africaines 49:169-203. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Scolytoproctus, Phaenomerus, and Tomicoproctus.

16484 MARTINEZ, A. Notas coleopterologicas. VI. Soc. Cien. Argentina. An. 157:19-27. 1954. 516 So1
Includes new species in Cyclocephala.

16485 MATEU, J. Nuevas aportaciones sobre carabidos hispano-marroquies. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:187-198. Fourth Q.1953. 515 So1
Includes new species in Singilis.

16486 MENON, K. D. Longhorn beetle attack on timber in buildings. Malayan Forester 17:143-146. July 1954. 99.8 M292
Stromatium longicorne.

16487 MONRÓS, F. Revision of the chrysomelid subfamily Aulacoscelinae. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 112:321-360. Ref. Nov.1954. 500 H26B
Includes new species in Aulacoscelis and Janbechynea.

16488 MORELAND, C. R. Some aspects of the ecology of the clover seed weevil Miccotrogus picirostris (F.) (Coleoptera:Curculionidae). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:91-101. 1953. 420 On8

16489 MULLER, G. I coleotteri della Venezia Giulia. II. Coleoptera Phytophaga [The Coleoptera of Venezia Giulia. Vol. II. Coleoptera Phytophaga.]. Trieste. Cent. Sper. Agr. e Forest. P. 4,685 p. Ref. 1949/53. 105.4 T73

16490 MURAYAMA, J. The insect fauna of Mt. Ishizuchi and Omogo Valley, Iyo, Japan. The Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 3: 144-165. Mar.1953. 420 Sh6

16491 NELSON, W. L., TELFORD, H. S., and HARWOOD, R. F. Wireworm control with seed treatments on dry land wheat. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1644,3 p. n.d. 275.29 W27M1

16492 NITTO, M., and TACHIBANA, K. On the range of attraction of the fluorescent lamp for the May-beetle [Melolonthinae]. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:234-235. Aug.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

16493 NOLTE, H. W., and FRITZSCHE, R. Untersuchungen zur bekämpfung der rapsschädlinge. II. Die bekämpfung des rapserdflohs (Psylliodes chrysocephala L.) durch bodenbehandlung mit hexa-mitteln. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:61-69. Ref. Apr. 1954. 464.9 N11

16494 OMER-COOPER, J. A new species of Yola (Col., Dytiscidae) from French Somaliland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:212-213. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16495 OZAKI, K. Comparative toxicity of some organic phosphorus insecticides to rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] and their translocation on rice plant. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:177-185. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.

16496 PAPE, E. W. The control of the hickory weevil (Curculio caryae). North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:39-43. 1953. 94.69 N81

16497 PEARCE, E. J. Bryaxis laminatus Mots. (Col., Pselaphidae): an addition to the British list. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:202-203. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16498 PEREIRA, P. F. S. Synonymic notes (Col. Scarabaeidae). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 4:387-402. Nov. 30,1953. 410 D94
English summary.
Includes Peltecanthon n. g.

16499 PIC, M. Lagriidae et Alleculidae [i. e. Cistelidae] nouveaux du Musée Royal du Congo Belge (Coléoptères). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:225-264. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326
Includes Robustosora n. g., Costallecula n. g., Flabellalogista n. g., Gerardia n. g., Mayidicistela n. g., Seydelicistela n. g., Cryptomysia n. g., and n. spp. in Lagria, Heterogria, Xenogena, Sora, Glyptothorax, Aptericula, Lagriallecula, Allecula, Alogista, Falsopsilonycha, Isomira, Eutrapelodes, and Ectenostoma.

16500 PIETERS, C. L. Sand veld cornworm can now be controlled. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36 (1838):33,35. Oct.6,1954. 24 L232
Apophylia duviverei.

16501 PUJATTI, D. Hydrophilidae and Dytiscidae of southern India with metacercaria of the gen. Lecithodendrum Looss (Coleoptera et Trematoda). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:137-139. Dec.30,1953. 420 It1

16502 REYMOND, A. Description de deux formes nouvelles de cérambycides du cedre au Maroc, suivie d'observations sur la biocenose de cet arbre en Afrique du Nord. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:199-205. Ref. Fourth Q.1953. 515 So1
Leptura otini and Rhagium inquisitor.

16503 RONCHETTI, G., and PAVAN, M. Parabathyscia dematteisi, a new species of Italian cave Coleoptera (Coleopt. Catopidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83: 51-55. July 25,1953. 420 It1

16504 ROSILLO, M. A. El gusano minador del tallo del tabaco (Faustinus cubae). Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:153-154. 1954. 9 Ag874

16505 RUI, D., GIRALDI, G., and DONADINI, L. Morpho-biological characteristics of Phytodecta fornicata Brüggm. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:491-495. July 1954. 16 Ag826

16506 RUMMUKAINEN, U. Chemical fighting of pine weevil (Hylobius abietis). (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 5:177-179. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary, p. 176.

16507 SCHEDL, K. E. Neotropische Scolytoidea. VI. Dusenia 5:21-48. Jan.31,1954. 410 D94
Includes Neomips n. g., and n. spp. in Hexacolus, Ceratolepis, Cryptocleptes, Cnesinus, Hylocurus, Brachydendrulus, Neodryocoetes, Brachyspartus, Tricolus, Pterocyclon, Metacorthylus, Xyleborus, and Platypus.

16508 SCHEERPELTZ, O. A new alpine species of the genus Quedius Steph. (Coleopt. Staphyl.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:130-133. Dec.30,1953. 420 It1

16509 SCHWARTZ, E. Wirkung von hexamitteln im boden gegen kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata], ihre larven und puppen. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:21-28. Ref. Feb.1954. 464.9 N11

16510 SÉGUY, E. Les hemisodorcites du Muséum de Paris (Col. Lucanidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:184-194. 1954. 421 R323
Includes Pogonodorcus n. g., Epidorcus n. g., and n. spp. in Hemisodorcus.

16511 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO. El gorgojo [Sitophilus orzya] de los granos. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Agr. Sanid. Veg. 1,6 p-folder. 1954. 464.9 Se62

16512 SMITH, D. N. Powder-post beetles in structural timber in coastal British Columbia. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 903,8 p. Apr.1954. 7 C16Pu

16513 SMITH, E. E. Packing house experience in use of malathion for control of dried fruit beetle [Carpophilus hemipterus]. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:27. 1954. 81 D26

16514 SOLARI, F. On Desbrochers' monograph of Cycloderes (Thylacites) and descriptions of five new species of the genus (Col. Curc.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:64-98. 1953. 420 It1M

16515 STROHECKER, H. F. New species of African Endomychidae (Coleoptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:142-152. May 18,1954. 410 R326
New spp. in Indalmus, Trycherus, Danae, and Ectomychus.

16516 TANNER, V. M., and NIELSEN, G. L. Gastroidea cyanea Melsh (Coleoptera) preyed upon by an hemipteran predator. Great Basin Nat. 14:27-29 Aug.10,1954. 410 G79
Euschistus variolarius.

16517 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Ways to control the weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus] and diseases of sweetpotatoes. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-202,12 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 T313

16518 THÉRY, A. Genre Paracylindromorphus Théry (Coleoptera Buprestidae). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 82,83 p. 1954. 411.3 K83
Includes n. spp.

16519 TINKHAM, E. R. The control of date beetles by eye gnat larvacides. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:12-13. 1954. 81 D26

16520 TIPPMANN, F. F. Report from Professor T. Gislén's expedition to Australia in 1951-1952. 5. Über einige australische cerambyciden. Lund. U. Årsskr. 49(12),10 p. 1953. 502 L97
Includes n. sp. in Tryphocharia.

16521 TIPPMANN, F. F. Studien über neotropische longicornier (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). II. Dusenia 4: 313-363. Nov.30,1953. 410 D94
Includes Tuberorachidion n. g., Dolichopterus n. g., Pseudaethomerus n. g., Calolamia n. g., Neotoronaeus n. g., Colobeutrypanus n. g., and n. spp. in Andraegoidus, Aegoidus, Phaedinus, Trachyderes, Lissonotus, Oreodera, Astyochus, Lycaneptia, and Lesbates.

16522 TRIANTAPHYLLIDIS, N. Some morphological and biological notes on Lixus algirus Lin. (Coleoptera—Curculionidae). Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:54-60. 1953. 464.9 At4

16523 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 368,8 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

16524 VALLE Y MARCH, R. G. DEL. Black corn beetle (Heteronychus licas Klug.). (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:194-196. July 1954. 24 G25

16525 VARMA, B. K. Post-embryonic development of testes in subfamilies Galerucinae and Alticinae of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Cur. Sci. 23:336. Oct.1954. 475 Sci23

16526 VINCENT, L. E., and LINDGREN, D. L. Malathion dust for control of nitidulid beetles and pyralid moths infesting Deglet Noor and Khadrawi dates in the Coachella Valley. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:28. 1954. 81 D26

16527 VRYDAGH, J. M. Présence en Belgique d'un scolytide (Coléopt.) nouveau pour la faune: Xylechinus pilosus Ratz. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:63-64. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41

16528 WATANABE, S., NAGAYAMA, F., and SAITO, J. Observations on the intermediate host of fowl cestode, Raillietina (Skryabinia) cesticillus (Molin, 1858) Fuhrmann. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 27:277-287. Ref. 1953. 41.9 T572
English summary.
Includes beetles as vectors.

16529 WILSON, H. B. The control of the bean weevil [Acanthoscelides obtectus]. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 449-450. Oct.1954. 23 V66J

16530 WISNIEWSKI, J. Morphologie alaire et élytrale de Cymindis humeralis Fourcroy. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:205-213. 1954. 421 R323

16531 WITTMER, W. Zur kenntnis der Cantharidae und Malachiidae der Insel Formosa. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:271-282. May 1954. 410 R324
Includes n. spp. in Podabrus, Podabrinus, Themus, Athemus, and Prothemus.

16532 WOOD, S. L. A revision of North American Cryphalini (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). Kans. U. Sci. B. 36: 959-1089. Ref. July 15,1954. 500 K132S
Includes n. spp. in Cryphalus, Cryptocarenus, Stephanoderes, Hypothenemus, and Trischidias.

DIPTERA

16533 ACZEL, M. L. The genus Trupanea in the Neotropical Region (Dipt. Tephritidae). 2. The argentina-group. Dusenia 4:365-386a. Nov.30,1953. 410 D94
Includes n. sp.

16534 ACZEL, M. L. Neriidae in the collection of the Musée Royal du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:161-166. May 18,1954. 410 R326
Chaetonerius; includes n. sp.

16535 ALEXANDER, C. P. The insect fauna of Mt. Ishizuchi and Omogo Valley, Iyo, Japan. The Tipulidae (Diptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 3:71-83. Mar.1953. 420 Sh6
Includes n. spp. in Tipula.

16536 ALTENBURG, L. S. The production of mutations in Drosophila by tertiary-butyl hydroperoxide. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:1037-1040. Nov.1954. 500 N21P

16537 ARNOLD, and THÜMMEL, J. Die kirschfruchtfliegenbekämpfung im kirschenanbaugebiet im Koblenzer raum. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:230-233. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33
Rhagoletis cingulata.

16538 ARONSON, J. F., RUDKIN, G. T., and SCHULTZ, J. A comparison of giant X chromosomes in male and female Drosophila melanogaster by cytophotometry in the ultraviolet. (Abs.) J. Histochem. & Cytochem. 2:458-459. Nov.1954. 381 J8222

16539 BEQUAERT, J. C. Hippoboscidae and Nycteribiidae (Diptera Brachycera Cyclorrhapha). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 79:89-94. 1953. 411.3 K83

16540 BOLLOW, H. Innertherapeutische bekämpfung von schädlichen gallmücken- und fliegenlarven im getreide- und grassamenbau. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:88-90. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

16541 BÖSIGER, E. Sur la fertilité des mâles de deux souches mutantes de Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1320-1322. Nov.15,1954. 505 P21

16542 BRAUNS, A. Angewandte bodenbiologie; die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der bodenlebenden zweiflüglerlarven. Umschau 54:614-615. Oct.15,1954. 474 Um7

16543 BRAUNS, A. Terricole dipterenlarven. Göttingen,Musterschmidt,1954. 179 p. (Untersuchungen zur Angewandten Bodenbiologie 1) 56.8 Un8

16544 BURDETTE, W. J. Effect of defective ring gland on incidence of tumors in Drosophila. U. S. Natl. Cancer Inst. J. 15:367-376. Oct.1954. 176.622 J82

16545 CASTRO BARONA, H. Tórsalo o gusano de monte [Dermatobia hominis]. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):26-27. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

16546 CAZIER, M. A. New species and notes on flies belonging to the genera Rhaphiomidas and Apiocera (Diptera, Apioceratidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1696, 10 p. Dec.15,1954. 500 N483N

16547 COLLIN, J. E. A new species of Crumomyia (Dipt. Borboridae) from Iceland. Ent. Meddel., Apr.1954: 607-608. 421 En82

16548 COLLIN, J. E. On the type of Lonchaea hyalipennis Zett., Diptera (Lonchaeidae). Ent. Meddel., Apr.1954:614-616. 421 En82

16549 COLYER, C. N. Further notes on the life-histories of the British species of Phalacrotophora Enderlein (Dipt., Phoridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:208-210. Sept. 1954. 421 En86

16550 CURRY, L. L. Notes on the ecology of the midge fauna (Diptera: Tendipedidae) of Hunt Creek, Montmorency County, Michigan. Ecology 35:541-550. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

16551 DAHL, J. Orthocladius naumanni Brundin (Dipt. Chiron.), new to Denmark, with description of the female. Ent. Meddel., Apr.1954:617-623. 421 En82

16552 DARDEN, E. B., MAEYENS, E., and BUSHLAND, R. C. A gamma-ray source for sterilizing insects. Nucleonics 12(10):60-62. Oct.1954. 334.8 N88
Callitroga hominivorax.

16553 DE MEILLON, B., and HARDY, F. New records and species of biting insects from the Ethiopian Region. V. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:62-85. July 31, 1954. 420 En86
Heleidae, including n. spp. in Bezzia, Stilobezzia, Alluaudomyia, Parabezzia, Ceratopogon, Nilobezzia, Forcipomyia, and Palpomyia; and Siphonaptera, including n. spp. in Chiastopsylla, Hypsophthalmus, and Xenopsylla.

16554 DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling Drosophila (fruit flies). Utah. State Agr. Col Ext. C. 216,2 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 Ut1

16555 DUHAMEL, C. Étude de la sensibilité héréditaire à l'anhydride carbonique chez la drosophile. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1157-1159. Nov.3,1954. 505 P21

16556 DYSON-HUDSON, V. R. D. Key to the British species of Drosophila of the obscura species-group. J. Genet. 52:555-561. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823

16557 EAST AFRICAN TSETSE AND TRYPANOSOMIASIS RESEARCH AND RECLAMATION ORGANIZATION. Annual report, 1952. Nairobi,East Africa High Comn.,1953. 56 p. 428 T152A

16558 EAST AFRICAN TSETSE AND TRYPANOSOMIASIS RESEARCH AND RECLAMATION ORGANIZATION. Annual report, 1953. Nairobi,1954? 66 p. 428 T152A

16559 ENGEL, H. Aus der praxis der kirschfruchtfliegenbekämpfung. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:109-112. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Rhagoletis cerasi.

16560 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Giraudiella incurvans Nijveldt (Dipt., Iton.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15: 222-223. Oct.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

16561 FAHMY, O. G., and FAHMY, M. J. Cytogenetic analysis of the action of carcinogens and tumour inhibitors in Drosophila melanogaster. II. The mechanism of induction of dominant lethals by 2:4:6-tri(ethyleneimino)-1:3:5-triazine. J. Genet. 52:603-619. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823

16562 FLUKE, C. L. Two new North American species of Syrphidae, with notes on Syrphus (Diptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1690,10 p. Nov.23,1954. 500 N483N
Includes new species in Syrphus, and Stenosyrphus.

16563 FORREST, H. S., and MITCHELL, H. K. Pteridines from Drosophila. I-II. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76: 5656-5662. Ref. Nov.20,1954. 381 Am33J
I. Isolation of a yellow pigment; II. Structure of the yellow pigment.

16564 GAMBRELL, F. L. Biology, distribution and control of the walnut husk maggot [Rhagoletis completa]. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:98-104. 1953. 94.69 N81

16565 GAST, A., and MÜLLER, G. Beobachtungen über das auftreten der mittelmeerfruchtfliege (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) in Basel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:202-206. May 1,1954. 80 Sch9

16566 GAUSS, R. Gemeine strahlenmücke, Philia febrilis L., als buchenkeimlingstöter. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:152-154. Oct.1954. 421 An9

16567 GIL COLLADO, J. Los "barros" de las reses vacunas. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 12-54-H,15 p. June 1954. 15 H68
Hypoderma.

16568 GRAHAM, N. P. H. Dieldrin for fly strike; outstanding results in field tests. Past. Rev. 64:1031-1032. Sept.16,1954. 23 Au75
Blowflies on sheep.

16569 HEISCH, R. B. Studies in leishmaniasis in East Africa. I. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 48: 449-469. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.9 R813
Includes Phlebotomus as vectors.
Includes discussion.

16570 HEMER. Wurde der weizen durch die weizengallmücke geschädigt? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1572. Sept.16,1954. 18 L2346
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

16571 HENSARLING, C. A., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. Fly control in the laying cage house. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-207,3 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

16572 HIREGAUDAR, L. S., and KHAMBATA, F. S. A record of mallophagan phoresy by Pseudolynchia maura (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). Cur. Sci. 23:335. Oct. 1954. 475 Sci23

16573 HORBER, E. Unterschiede in der anfälligkeit verschiedener hafersorten im jugendstadium gegenüber der ersten frühlingsgeneration der fritfliege. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:143-148. Aug.1954. 17 M69
Oscinella frit.

16574 HUNT, J. L. Cabbage root fly [Hylemya brassicae]. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:249. Aug./Nov.1954. 10 W892

16575 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Fly control around the home. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-7,rev.,2 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

16576 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. How to control flies in barns and upon cattle. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-12,rev.,2 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

16577 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Urban fly control—a community project. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-25,rev.,3 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

16578 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 274; addition of the name Calliphora Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (class Insecta, order Diptera) to the Official list of generic names in zoology (Opinion supplementary to Opinion 82). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:75-82. 1954. 411 In81Op

16579 JACKSON, C. H. N. The hunger-cycles of Glossina morsitans Westwood and G. swynnertoni Austen. J. Anim. Ecol. 23:368-372. Nov.1954. 410 J826

16580 JAMES, M. T. The Diptera collected on the Cockerell and Hubbell expeditions to Honduras. III. Tylidae, with a new species from Mexico. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:247-250. Oct.1954. 421 P193
New sp. in Tylos.

16581 JAMES, M. T. Support for the proposed validation of the generic name "Stratiomys" Geoffery, 1762 (class Insecta, order Diptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 9:269. Oct.22,1954. 410 B874

16582 JANS, A. The celery fly (Acidia heraclei L.). (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:111-112. Aug.15, 1954. 80 T817

16583 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Seed treatments for seed corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura] control on beans. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 244,3 p. Apr.1954. 100 W27S

16584 KORONAIOS, I., PAPADOPETROS, G., and KYRIAFINIS, B. Expérience préliminaire de lutte contre le Dacus oleae par le parathion en 1953. (In Greek.) Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:69-94. 1953. 464.9 At4
French summary.

16585 KOSKE, T., and SMITH, J. M. Genetics and cytology of Drosophila subobscura. X. J. Genet. 52:521-541. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823

16586 LAPIERRE, J., and PETTE, M. A propos d'un cas de myase oculaire du à Oestrus ovis observé dans la region parisienne. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:561-563. 1954. 448.9 So13

16587 LAVAGNINO, A. An attempt to select stocks of Musca domestica resistant to chlorinated insecticides by treatment of the larval stages. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:36-40. 1953. 420 It1M
Experiments with benzene hexachloride.

16588 LEONARDI, C. The fruit fly Ceratitis capitata Wied is no longer fearsome. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(5/6):12-17. May/June 1954. 16 Ag8268

16589 LESTRANGE, M. T. DE. Action de la température sur le virus responsable de la sensibilité à l'anhydride carbonique chez la Drosophile. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1159-1162. Nov.3,1954. 505 P21

16590 LEVINSON, Z. H., and SILVERMAN, P. H. Studies on the lipids of Musca vicina (Macq.) during growth and metamorphosis. Biochem. J. 58:294-297. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

16591 LEWIS, S. E., and SLATER, E. C. Oxidative phosphorylation in insect sarcosomes. Biochem. J. 58: 207-217. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52
Calliphora erythrocephala.

16592 LOBAY, W., and WILSON, A. M. Houseflies and their control. Alberta. Dept. Agr. Field Crops Br. P. 15,8 p. Sept.1954. 64.9 AL13P

16593 MCMAHON, E. Investigations on the hatching of the eggs of the lemon wheat blossom midge [Contarinia tritici]. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. (n.s.)26:339-345. July 23,1954. 501 D85

16594 MAGAT, A. Du nouveau dans la lutte contre le varron. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 46:189-192. Sept.1954. 303.8 C89
Hypoderma.

16595 MAYBEE, G. E. Introduction into Canada of parasites of the carrot rust fly, Psila rosae (F.) (Diptera: Psilidae). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:58-62. Ref. 1953. 420 On8

16596 MESNIL, L. P. Genres Actia Robineau-Desvoidy et voisins (Diptera Brachycera Calyptratae). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 81,41 p. 1954. 411.3 K83
Includes n. spp. in Strobliomyia, Ceranthia, Siphona, Entomophaga, and Ceromyia.

16597 MOL VAN OUD LOOSDRECHT, W. E. DE. Die kohlensäure-sauerstoff-druckmethode zur bekämpfung der grossen narzissenfliege (Lampetia equestris F.). II. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:334-357. Sept.1954. 421 Z36
English summary.

16598 NASRAT, G. E. Some cytological observations on the delayed effect of mustard gas. Nature [London] 174:968-969. Nov.20,1954. 472 N21
On Drosophila melanogaster.

16599 NIJVELDT, W. The range of prey of Phaenobremia urticariae Kffr. and Ph. aphidivora Rübs. (Diptera, Itonididae). Ent. Ber. 15:207-211. Ref. Sept.1, 1954. 420 N38B

16600 NISHIDA, T. Ecological and chemical control investigations on the melon fly [Dacus cucurbitae]. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 96,14 p. Jan.1954. 100 H313P

16601 NISHIDA, T. Report on the control of melon flies [Dacus cucurbitae]. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3(2):1,6. Oct.1954. 100 H314

16602 OKADA, T. Fungus-feeding drosophilid flies in Japan. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:78-82. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

16603 ORTH, H. Zur bekämpfung der möhrenfliege (Psila rosae F.) mit lindan-präparaten. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:90-91. June 1954. 442.9 B832

16604 PACHECO TORRES, M. F. Combate de algunos insectos perjudiciales a los ganados; lucha contra las miasis y moscas. Rev. Pecuaria 22(226):9-11. Feb.1954. 49 R326

16605 PARMENTER, L. 'Hovering' or 'dancing' by Stratiomyidae (Diptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:210. Sept. 1954. 421 En86

16606 PARMENTER, L. A list of the species of Syrphidae (Diptera) of the British Isles. Ent. Gaz. 5:135-144. July 1954. 421 En834
Includes preface by R. L. Coe.

16607 PECHUMAN, L. L. Seasonal distribution of some Tennessee Tabaninae (Diptera, Tabanidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:128-130. Dec.1954. 420 B79

16608 PELEKASES, E. D. Essais de laboratoire pour déterminer l'action de divers insecticides sur la mouche des olives, Dacus oleae Rossi. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 7:36-39. 1953. 464.9 At4

16609 RASIS, M. D. Note on Lasioptera cerealis Lind. (Diptera Cecidomyidae) damaging wheat in Calabria. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:39-42. May 30,1953. 420 It1

16610 READ, J. The influence of oxygen on the X-ray production of chromosome breaks in Drosophila. J. Genet. 52:473-479. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823

16611 RENDTORFF, R. C., and HOLT, C. J. The experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites. III. Amer. J. Hyg. 60:320-326. Nov.1954. 449.8 Am3
Role of Musca domestica.

16612 ROBERTSON, F. W. Studies in quantitative inheritance. V. Chromosome analyses of crosses between selected and unselected lines of different body size in Drosophila melanogaster. J. Genet. 52:494-520. Sept. 1954. 442.8 J823

16613 SCHMITZ, H. Coridophora convexa n. sp. vom Belgischen Kongo, zugleich ein beitrag zur näheren kenntnis von C. semicimex Schmitz 1951 (Diptera, Phoridae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:13-16. May 18,1954. 410 R326

16614 SCHMITZ, H. Nachtrag zu den bemerkungen über W. Lundbecks dänische phoriden. Ent. Meddel., Apr.1954:609-613. 421 En82
Includes n. sp. in Megaselia.

16615 SEAGO, J. M. The pusio group of the genus Fannia Robineau-Desvoidy, with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Muscidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1699,13 p. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 500 N483N

16616 SEGUY, E. Trois diptères nouveaux de la Mission Scientifique de l'Omo. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21: 224-226. 1954. 421 R323
New spp. in Siphonella, Epimadiza, and Ocellipsis.

16617 SHIRAKI, T., and EDASHIGE, T. The insect fauna of Mt. Ishizuchi and Omogo Valley, Iyo, Japan. The Syrphidae (Diptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 3:84-125. Mar.1953. 420 Sh6
Includes n. spp. in Pipizella, Cheilosia, Melanostoma, Epistrophe, Syrphus, Sphegina, Chrysotoxum, Eumerus, Penthesilea, and Zelima.

16618 SILVERMAN, P. H., and LEVINSON, Z. H. Lipid requirements of the larva of the housefly Musca vicina (Macq.) reared under non-aseptic conditions. Biochem. J. 58:291-294. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

16619 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of the Director of tsetse fly operations for the year ending 31st September, 1953. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:343-354. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 R34

16620 STARNES, O. The pepper maggot [Zonosemata electa]. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 108,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 N46L

16621 STARR, D. F., and CALSETTA, D. R. Ryania as a housefly larvacide. Agr. Chem. 9(11):50-53. Nov. 1954. 381 Ag8

16622 STEINER, P. Erneutes auftreten der weizengallmücke. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:193-198. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.8 G33
Sitodiplosis mosellana and Contarinia tritici.

16623 STEKHOVEN, J. H. S. Biologische beobachtungen an Stenepteryx hirundinis L. (Diptera Pupipara). Z. f. Parasitenk. 16:313-321. 1954. 442.8 Z33F

16624 STERNBURG, J., KEARNS, C. W., and MOOREFIELD, H. DDT-dehydrochlorinase, an enzyme found in DDT-resistant flies. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2: 1125-1130. Ref. Oct.27,1954. 381 J8223

16625 STUCKENBERG, B. R. The immature stages of Sphaerophoria quadrituberculata Bezzi (Diptera, Syrphidae), a predator of Cercothrips afer Priesner. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:58-61. July 31,1954. 420 En86

16626 STUCKENBERG, B. R. Studies on Paragus, with descriptions of new species (Diptera Syrphidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:97-139. Ref. May 18,1954. 410 R326

16627 SWIFT, H., and RASCH, E. M. Nucleoproteins in Drosophila polytene chromosomes. (Abs.) J. Histochem. & Cytochem. 2:456-458. Nov.1954. 381 J8222
Includes discussion.

16628 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The clover seed midge [Dasyneura leguminicola];how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 379,8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 971.

16629 VAILLANT, F. Deux cératopogonides nouveaux a larves madicoles (Diptera). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:227-231. 1954. 421 R323
New spp. in Culicoides and Alluaudomyia.

16630 VANSCHUYTBROECK, P. Celyphidae (Diptera Acalyptratae). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 79:87-88. 1953. 411.3 K83
Chamaecelyphus.

16631 VENEZIA, M. Aspects of the control of the olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 28:38-44. 1954. 464.8 N84

16632 VIALE, E. Bioanálisis de resíduos de insecticidas con moscas Drosophila de alas vestigiales. Turtialba 4:61-65. Apr./June 1954. 8 T86
English summary.

16633 VIVES SABATER, J. Biología de las especies de Phlebotomus hallados en la Provincia de Barcelona. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 14:397-407. Ref. July/Oct. 1954. 436.8 R32

16634 VOROB'EV, M. M., and KISHKAR', P. M. Controlling the sheep ked [Melophagus ovinus]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:54-55. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14

16635 ZECK, E. H. Garden maggots. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:481-482. Sept.1954. 23 N472
Bibio imitator and Neoexaireta spinigera.

16636 ZECK, E. H. Hover flies. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:483. Sept.1954. 23 N472
Syrphidae.

16637 ZECK, E. H. Vinegar flies. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:482-483. Sept.1954. 23 N472
Drosophila spp.

Culicidae

16638 BARNETT, H. C. The transmission of western equine encephalitis virus by the mosquito Culex tarsalis Coquillet and the interrelations of this virus and the avian malaria parasite Plasmodium relictum. Diss. Abs. 14:1362. Sept.1954. 241.8 M58

16639 BIERDRAGER, J., and ROOK, H. DE. Health conditions in Netherlands New Guinea. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 6:252-266. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.8 D65
Includes Anopheles as vector of malaria and mites as vectors of scrub typhus.

16640 BONNE-WEPSTER, J. Synopsis of a hundred common non-anopheline mosquitoes of the Greater and Lesser Sundas, the Moluccas and New Guinea. III. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 6:208-246. Sept.1954. 448.8 D65

16641 BONNEL, P. H., and DEUTSCHMAN, Z. La fièvre jaune en Afrique au cours des années récentes. World Health Organ. B. 11:325-389. Ref. 1954. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes Aedes as vector.

16642 BRETEAU, H. La fièvre jaune en Afrique-Occidentale Française; un aspect de la médecine préventive massive. World Health Organ. B. 11:453-481. 1954. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes control of Aedes aegypti vectors.

16643 BRITISH GUIANA. MEDICAL DEPT. MOSQUITO CONTROL SERV. Annual report, 1953. Georgetown, 1954. 18 p. 428 B775

16644 CAMBOURNAC, F. L'infection amarile dans l'Angola et dans les iles de São Tomé et Principe. (Sum. World Health Organ. B. 11:504-507. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

16645 CANADA. DEFENCE RESEARCH NORTHERN LABORATORY. Studies of the biology of the Aedes of northern Canada (Culicidae). III. Field oviposition of Aedes communis (De Geer) with a method of separating the eggs from the substrate, by W. E. Beckel and C. A. Barlow. Winnipeg? 1954. 18 p. Ref. (Its DRNL Technical Paper 8) 428 C163

16646 CHABAUD, M. A., and OVAZZA, M. Culicidés vecteurs possibles de la fièvre jaune en Ethiopie. World Health Organ. B. 11:493-500. 1954. 449.9 W892B

16647 COVELL, G., RUSSELL, P. F., and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. Malaria terminology; report of a Drafting Committee appointed by the World Health Organization. Geneva, 1953. 82 p. Ref. (World Health Organization. Monograph Series 13) 448 C83
Includes Anopheles as vector.

16648 DAVIES, A. M., and YOSHPE-PURER, Y. The transmission of Semliki Forest Virus by Aedes aegypti. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:273-275. Nov.1954. 448.8 J827

16649 FLOCH, H. Sur la cause de la régression de paludisme à la suite des pulvérisations d'insecticides à effet rémanent. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:549-554. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13
Anopheles control.

16650 FREEDMAN, M. L. The yellow fever situation in the Bechuanaland Protectorate. World Health Organ. B. 11:487-492. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

16651 GIGLIOLI, G. Residual effect of DDT in a controlled area of British Guiana tested by the continued release of Anopheles darlingi and Aedes aegypti. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 48:506-521. Nov.1954. 448.9 R813

16652 GRAY, H. F. An appraisal of the future trend of mosquito control measures. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44: 1416-1418. Nov.1954. 449.9 Am3J

16653 HALCROW, J. G. The vectors of filariasis in Mauritius. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 48:411-413. Sept.1954. 448.9 R813
Culex fatigans and Anopheles gambiae.

16654 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Mosquito control in cities and communities. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-26, rev.,5 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

16655 KILL that mosquito! Farm Mangt. 3(11):34-36. Nov.1954. 281.8 F2225
California.

16656 KOMP, W. H. W. Haemagogus, a strictly neotropical genus (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:264-266. Oct.1954. 420 W27

16657 LEE, D. J., CLINTON, K. J., and O'GOWER, A. K. The blood sources of some Australian mosquitoes. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:282-301. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

16658 LUMSDEN, W. H. R. The yellow fever vector situation with reference to Entebbe airport. World Health Organ. B. 11:485-487. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Mosquitoes.

16659 MAHAFFY, A. F. The yellow fever situation in Africa. World Health Organ. B. 11:319-324. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Includes Aedes aegypti as a vector.

16660 MEILLON, B. DE. Proved and potential vectors of yellow fever in South Africa. World Health Organ. B. 11:443-451. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Chiefly Aedes (Stegomyia).

16661 PRATES, M. D. Etat actuel des recherches sur la fièvre jaune dans le Mozambique. World Health Organ. B. 11:500-503. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

16662 SALITERNIK, Z. A comparison between the monthly incidence of primary malaria cases in Israel in the years 1923-1925 and 1950-1952. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 6:247-251. Sept.1954. 448.8 D65
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

16663 SAUTET, J. Un problème important de la lutte antipaludique: les traitements larvicides entraînent-ils un déplacement des anophèles? Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:544-549. 1954. 448.9 So13
In Corsica.

16664 STUTE, K. Bestimmung kleinster mengen von kontaktinsektiziden in mehlen mit hilfe eines biologischen testes. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:91-94. June 1954. 442.9 B832
Aedes aegypti used for tests.

16665 VELSICOL CORPORATION. Mosquito control with heptachlor. New York, 1954. 8 p. 423 V54

16666 WANSON, M., and BERTEAUX, M. La larve de l'Anopheles mortiauxi Edwards. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:33-38. May 18,1954. 410 R326

16667 WEYER, F. Bestimmungsschlüssel für die Anopheles-weibchen und-larven in Europa, Nordafrika und Westasien. Hamburg. Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. f. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrank. Merkbl. Med. Wichtige Insekten. 12,38 p. Ref. 1954. 423.92 H17

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

16668 APPANNA, M., USMAN, S., and SASTRY, K. S. S. A note on the change in the status of the sugarcane leaf-hopper Dictyophara pallida (Don.) (Pyrilla perpusilla Walker) in Mysore. Mysore Agr. J. 30:19-26. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 22 M993

16669 ARRIAGA, H. O. Resistencia a la toxemia de "Schizaphis [i.e. Toxoptera] graminum" (Rond.) en cereales finos. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 30:65-101. Ref. June 1954. 9 R32

16670 BERGAMIN, J. Utilization of hydroponics in ecological studies of the cotton aphid [Aphis gossypii]. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:251-257. Oct.1954. 421 P193

16671 BOISSON, C. Note sur la spermiogenèse de Lethocerus indicus Lep. (Hémiptère Belostomidae). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)15:535-544. Ref. 1953. 410 An7

16672 BREAKEY, E. P. Pit-making pittosporum scale [Asterolecanium arabidis] in western Washington. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:257-258. Oct.1954. 421 P193

16673 BROWN, E. S. A new genus and species of Saldidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from the Seychelles. Ann.& Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:854-856. Nov.1954. 410 An77
Salduncula n. g.

16674 BUHL, C. Die überwinterung der kohlblattlaus (Brevicoryne brassicae L.) in dem kohlanbaugebiet an der westküste Schleswig-Holsteins. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:86-90. Ref. June 1954. 442.9 B832

16675 DAHMS, R. G., and JOHNSON, T. H. Reaction of barley varieties to chinch bugs [Blissus leucopterous]. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 10,4 p. Sept. 1954. 100 Ok4Ma

16676 DAY, M. F., and IRZYKIEWICZ, H. On the mechanism of transmission of non-persistent phytopathogenic viruses by aphids. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:251-273. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

16677 DRAKE, C. J., and PLAUMANN, F. A new waterstrider from Brazil (Hemiptera: Veliidae). Dusenia 4:414-416. Nov.30,1953. 410 D94
New sp. in Microvelia.

16678 DRAKE, C. J. Tingidae: descriptions and synonymic data (Hemiptera). Great Basin Nat. 14:1-10. Aug.10,1954. 410 G79
Includes n. spp. in Plesionema, Paracopium, Diconocoris, Leptopharsa, and Xenotingis.

16679 DÜRR, H. J. R. The male of Lecanium pumilum Brain (Hemiptera: Coccidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:90-92. July 31,1954. 420 En86

16680 DUSPIVA, F. Weitere untersuchungen über stoffwechsel-physiologische beziehungen zwischen rhynchoten und ihren wirtspflanzen. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:155-162. Ref. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Includes discussion.

16681 FONSECA, J. C. DA. Contribution to the knowledge of Coccus hesperidum L. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 23:149-173. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 410 B79C

16682 FREZAL, P., and PORTELLI, R. Action du captan sur le phylloxera gallicole de la vigne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:563-566. Oct.13/20, 1954. 14 P215Bc

16683 GAMBARO, P. Notes on the biology of Pseudococcus citri Risso in Venetia (Hemipt. Coccidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:41-53. Ref. 1953. 420 It1M

16684 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Apple sucker [Psylla mali]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 96,amend.,4 p. Sept.1954. 10 G79La

16685 GRIOT, M. Con nuevos productos insecticidas se puede facilitar la lucha contra el pulgón verde. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(60):72-73. May 1954. 9 M92
Toxoptera graminum.

16686 GUAGLIUMI, P. Nuevas recomendaciones para el combate de la "candelilla" (Aeneolamia spp). Agro [Maracay] 9(30):17-19. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.95 Ag83
Pest of sugarcane in Venezuela.

16687 GUDE, C. J. Direct control of the citrus mealy bug [Pseudococcus citri] on robust coffee. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:469,471,473. Sept.1,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

16688 HASEGAWA, H. Notes on Nezara viridula (Linnè) and its allied green stink-bugs in Japan. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:215-228. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.

16689 HEINZE, K. Der einfluss gefässleitbarer bekämpfungsmittel auf die übertragung pflanzlicher viruskrankheiten durch blattläuse. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:81-86. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Systox, chiefly.

16690 HEITMÜLLER, H. H. Beobachtungen über individuelle resistenz gegen Gilletteella [i.e. Chermes] cooleyi Gill. an Douglasie [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Z. f. Forstgenet, u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:99-100. 1954. 99.8 Z36

16691 HOTTES, F. C. The description of the alate form of Lachnus montanus (Wilson). Great Basin Nat. 14:21-22. Aug.10,1954. 410 G79

16692 HOTTES, F. C., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Two new species of Cinara (Aphidae). Great Basin Nat. 14:11-13. Aug.10,1954. 410 G79

16693 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus] control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-53, rev.,2 p. June 1954. 423.9 In22

16694 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 268; acceptance of the generic name Aspidoproctus (class Insecta, order Hemiptera) as from Newstead, 1901. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 5:397-408. 1954. 411 In81Op

16695 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 281; validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic name Corixa Geoffroy, 1762 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:205-223. Oct. 1954. 411 In810P

16696 ITO, Y. Sympatric occurrence of two species of aphids and their leaf preference, with special reference to the ecological significance. Studies on the mechanisms of ecological segregation of barley aphids. II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:187-199. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.
Aphis maidis and Macrosiphum granarium.

16697 KÖHLER, H., and HAMANN, K. Die bisherigen erfolge bei der bekämpfung der vergilbungskrankheit der rüben in Rheinland-Pfalz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:224-226. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33
Includes aphids as vectors.

16698 LAL, G. Lygaeid bug [Macropes excavators]. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:183. July 1954. 65.8 In26

16699 LALLEMAND, V. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de genre Oxymegaspis des Philippines (Homoptera, Cercopidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 7:735-736. Oct.1954. 410 An77

16700 LAPIERRE, J., and LARIVIERE, M. Réaction allergique aux piqures de réduvidés (Rhodnius prolixus). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:563-566. 1954. 448.9 So13

16701 LEE, R. D. First report of Trichocorixa calva (Say) from Mexico. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:250. Oct.1954. 421 P193

16702 LIN, S., HODSON, A. C., and RICHARDS, A. G. An analysis of threshold temperatures for the development of Oncopeltus [fasciatus] and Tribolium [confusum] eggs. Physiol. Zoöl. 27:287-311. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 P56

16703 LIZER Y TRELLES, C. A. A new species of Duplaspidiotus (Hom., Coccoidea) found in South America. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:193. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16704 MACAN, T. T. Corixa dorsalis Leach (Hem., Corixidae), raised from synonymy in the British list. Ent Mon. Mag. 90:216. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16705 MALDONADO CAPRILES, J. A note on the genus Idiotettix Osborn (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:247-250. Oct.1954. 420 W27
Includes n. sp.

16706 MANCINI, C. Geographical distribution of Italian Hemiptera. II. Hemiptera of Umbria. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:5-35. 1953. 420 It1M

16707 MATAGNE, G. Contributions à l'étude des Aphidoidea du Congo Belge. I. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:357-361. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326

16708 MUSGRAVE, A. J., and KUKOVICA, L. Rapid insecticide tests with aphids. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:63-70. Ref. 1953. 420 On8

16709 NEILSON, C. L. Woolly apple aphid [Eriosoma lanigerum]. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Ent. C. 12,6 p. 1953. 423.92 B773

16710 OLSEN, O. B. Feeding habits of aphids. (In Danish.) Haven 54:159-160. Oct.1954. 80 H29
Dependent on the physiology of the plant.

16711 PARKS, T. H., and WEAVER, C. R. Spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] control in legumes. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 318,8 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 Oh32

16712 PAVLOV, A. N. Infestation of wheat kernels with Eurygaster bugs (Eurygaster, Pentatomidae) under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:661-663. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

16713 PICK, F. Présence d'histamine chez les réduvidés hématophages. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1076-1078. Oct.27,1954. 505 P21

16714 PIZA, S. DE T. Crucial proof of the existence of a centromere at each end of the chromosomes of Hemiptera. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:155-186. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

16715 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and MAHESWARIAH, B. M. A note on the biology and habits of Ricania fenestrata Fabricius, a new pest on jasmine. Mysore Agr. J. 30:12-15. Jan./Mar.1954. 22 M993

16716 RAO, K. R. N. Jowar ear bug [Calocoris angustatus] can be put down with a single, cheap treatment. Indian Farming 4(6):11. Sept.1954. 22 In283

16717 RINCON TOLEDO, D. J. Biologia y control del Gynaikothrips uzeli, Zimm en el Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:127-142. July 1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

16718 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Deux pentatomides nouveaux de Madagascar. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:6-8. May 18,1954. 410 R326
In Anoano and Glottaspis.

16719 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Tingides nouveaux du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:140-141. May 18,1954. 410 R326
New spp. in Plerochila and Lembella.

16720 SCHUHMANN, G. Die einwirkung des diäthyl-p-nitrophenyl-esters der thiophosphorsäure auf die San José-schildlaus (Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus Comst.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:284-303. Ref. Sept. 1954. 421 Z36
Parathion.

16721 SEIDENSTÜCKER, G. Cyphodemia cilicicum n. sp. (Hem.—Het., Miridae). (In German.) Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabiî Ilimler 19:227-230. July 1954. 475 Is7

16722 SEIDENSTÜCKER, G. Dichrooscytus tauricus n. sp. aus dem Bulgar—Dagh (Hem.—Het., Miridae). Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabiî Ilimler 19:223-226. July 1954. 475 Is7

16723 SEIDENSTÜCKER, G. Monanthia triconula n. sp. und einige tingiden aus der südlichen Türkei. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabiî Ilimler 19:231-237. July 1954. 475 Is7

16724 SMIRNOFF, W. Conseils d'organisation pour la lutte contre les cochenilles des agrumes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:294-296. June/July 1954. 80 F9482

16725 STEUDEL, W. Dreijährige erfahrungen zur bekämpfung der vergilbungskrankheit mit innertherapeutischen mitteln. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:72-75. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Systox for control of Myzus persicae, vector of beet yellows.

16726 STROYAN, H. L. G. Aphides are very particular about their food. Grower [London] 42:733,735. Oct. 16,1954. 286.83 M34

16727 SYNAVE, H. Cixiidae (Hemiptera Homoptera). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 79: 9-34. 1953. 411.3 K83
Includes n. spp. in Andes, Myndus, Achaemenes, Oliarus, and Ptoleria.

16728 TAPIA, E. A. El pulgon del álamo Pterocomma populea (Kalt.). Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:147-148. 1954. 9 Ag874

16729 TEMPEL, and MATTHAEI, W. Der stand der San José-schildlausverseuchung [Aspidiotus perniciosus] in Rheinland-Pfalz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:227-230. Oct. 1954. 464.8 G33

16730 TORRELLAS, A., and GUAGLUIMI, P. Situacion y métodos de combate de la candelilla. Agr. Venezol. 19(171):34-36. Sept.1954. 9.95 Ag8
Aeneolamia spp.

16731 VIDAL, J. L. Le phylloxéra gallicole et les hybrides. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:276-280. Oct.1954. 390.8 V832

16732 VIDAL, J. L. Le phylloxéra gallicole et les hybrides de vignes. Réveil Agr. 63:305-306. Oct.15, 1954. 14 R322

16733 VIEIRA, R. M. S. Two species of Coccidae new to Madeira. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:205-208. 1953. 506 So1
Coccus viridis and Lecanium persicae.

16734 VILLIERS, A. Reduviidae (Hemiptera Heteroptera). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 79:35-56. 1953. 411.3 K83
Includes Corhinoris n. g., and n. spp. in Maraenaspis and Polytoxus.

16735 VÖLK, J. Uber blattlausbeobachtungen und krankheitsausbreitung bei verschieden gedüngten kartoffeln. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80: 151-154. July 1954. 410.9 G31M
Aphids as vectors of virus diseases.

16736 WAGN, O. Miridae and occurrence of embryoless seeds in Umbelliferae. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:58-90. Ref. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

16737 WAGNER, E. Macrotylus seidenstückeri nov. spec. (Hem. Heteropt. Miridae). Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabiî Ilimler 19:237-239. July 1954. 475 Is7

16738 WAGNER, E. Eine neue miriden-art aus Sud-Frankreich (Hemipt. Heteropt.). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21: 219-223. 1954. 421 R323
New sp. in Dimorphocoris.

16739 WAGNER, E. Eine neue miriden-art von der insel Sardinien (Hemipt., Heteropt.). Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:140-142. 1953. 420 It1M
New sp. in Megalocoleus.

16740 WAGNER, E. Oncotylus viridiflavus longipes nov. subspec. (Hem. Heteropt. Miridae). (In German.) Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabiî Ilimler 19:241-243. July 1954. 475 Is7

16741 WOODROFFE, G. E. An association between Berytinus crassipes (Herr.-Sch.) (Hem., Neididae) and chickweed (Cerastium spp.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:213. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16742 WOODROFFE, G. E. Elatophilus nigricornis (Zett.) (Hem., Anthocoridae) and Plesiodema pinetellum (Zett.) (Hem., Miridae) in Buckinghamshire and Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:205. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16743 ZECK, E. H. White palm scale, Phenacaspis eugeniae. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:425. Aug.1954. 23 N472

HYMENOPTERA

16744 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Remarques sur la systématique des Nyssoninae paléarctiques (Hym. Sphecid.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:283-322. Ref. May 1954. 410 R324

16745 BENOIT, P. L. G. Contribution à la connaissance des Exochini éthiopiens (Hym.-Ichneum.-Metopiinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:153-160. May 18,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Exochus, Triclistus, and Metacaelus.

16746 BENOIT, P. L. G. Le genre Mansa Tosq. au Congo Belge (Ichneum. Crypt.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:167-168. May 18,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

16747 BETREM, J. G. The satyr ant (Formica exsecta Nyl., 1846) and some problems connected with it. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:224-230. Oct.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Formica.

16748 BIGELOW, R. S. Morphology of the face in the Hymenoptera. Canad. J. Zool. 32:378-392. Dec.1954. 470 C16D

16749 BOREHAM, H. J. The white-mouthed digger wasp Coelocrabro leucostomus Linn. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 8:181-185. 1953. 410.9 Su2

16750 BROWN, W. L. A review of the coxalis group of the ant genus Stictoponera Mayr. Breviora 34,10 p. July 20,1954. 410 B75

16751 BRUNS, H. Beobachtungen zum verhalten (insbesondere tagesrhythmus) der roten waldameise (Formica rufa) während des nahrungserwerbes. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 11:151-154. May 1954. 410 Z35
English summary.

16752 COLE, A. C. Studies of New Mexico ants. IX. Pogonomyrmex apache Wheeler a synonym of Pogonomyrmex sancti-hyacinthi Wheeler (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29:266-271. Oct.1954. 500 T25A

16753 COLE, A. C. Studies of New Mexico ants. XII. The genera Brachymyrmex, Camponotus, and Prenolepis (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29:271-272. Oct.1954. 500 T25A

16754 COLE, A. C. Studies of New Mexico ants. XIII. The genera Acanthomyops, Myrmecocystus, and Polyergus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29: 284-285. Oct.1954. 500 T25A

16755 CUMBER, R. A. The life-cycle of humble-bees in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:95-107. Sept.1954. 514 N48B
Bombus.

16756 DOULL, K. M. Bumble-bees. I. Rur. Educ. B. 9:98-103. Aug.1954. 109 C162
New Zealand.

16757 DURR, H. J. R. The relative attractiveness of various poison baits to the Argentine ant, Iridomyrmex humilis (Mayr) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:93-95. July 31,1954. 420 En86

16758 GUIGLIA, D. Contribution to the knowledge of the hymenopteran fauna of Belgian Congo. 1. Scoliidae. (In Italian.) Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:337-346. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326

16759 HABERMANN, E., and MÖLBERT, E. Zur morphologischen differenzierung der hämolyse durch bienengift, schlangengift, lysocithin und digitonin. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 223:203-216. Ref. 1954. 448.8 Ar2

16760 HOBBS, G. A., and LILLY, C. E. Ecology of species of Megachile Latreille in the mixed prairie region of southern Alberta with special reference to pollination of alfalfa. Ecology 35:453-462. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 Ec7

16761 HUSSEY, N. W., and KLINGLER, J. Variation in Megastigmus pinus Parfitt (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Torymidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:198-201. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16762 HIRASHIMA, Y. The insect fauna of Mt. Ishizuchi and Omogo Valley, Iyo, Japan. Four new species of Apoidea (Hymenoptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 3:132-138. Mar.1953. 420 Sh6
New spp. in Andrena, Halictus, and Nomada.

16763 INVREA, F. Mutillidae of Dalmatia and the Montenegrin coast. I. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:143-159. 1953. 420 It1M
Includes n. spp. in Smicromyrme.

16764 INVREA, F. New or notable Mutillidae from the Mediterranean Basin. III. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:9-17. 1953. 420 It1
Includes n. spp. in Smicromyrme.

16765 INVREA, F. On the specific validity of Hedychridium moricei Buyss. (Hymenoptera-Chrysididae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:76-78. July 25,1953. 420 It1

16766 KROMBEIN, K. V., and EVANS, H. E. A list of wasps collected in Florida, March 29 to April 5, 1953, with biological annotations (Hymenoptera, Aculeata). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:225-236. Oct.1954. 420 W27

16767 KROMBEIN, K. V. A new Perisierola from California (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:259-260. Oct.1954. 421 P193

16768 LINSLEY, E. G., MACSWAIN, J. W., and SMITH, R. F. A note on the nesting habits of Exomalopsis solani Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Anthophoridae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:263-264. Oct.1954. 421 P193

16769 LUGINBILL, P., and MCNEAL, F. H. Effect of fertilizers on the resistance of certain winter and spring wheat varieties to the wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus]. Agron. J. 46:570-573. Dec.1954. 4 Am34P

16770 MORIMOTO, R. Studies on the social Hymenoptera of Japan. II-III. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:511-533. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

16771 PASTEELS, J. Argidae (Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea). Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 79:95-99. 1953. 411.3 K83
Includes n. sp. in Arge.

16772 PENGELLY, D. H. Alfalfa pollination in southern Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:101-118. Ref. 1953. 420 On8
Bees as pollinators, chiefly.

16773 QUANTRILL, A. E. M. The distribution of gorse [Ulex] and broom [Cytisus] on Foxhall Heath. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 8:197. 1953. 410.9 Su2
Possible distribution by ants.

16774 RICHARDSON, H. P., and ALLEN, W. R. Notes on the life-history, habits, and control of the apple seed chalcid, Torymus druparum Boh. (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:76-79. 1953. 420 On8

16775 RIEK, E. F. Australian Trigonalidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonoidea). Austral. J. Zool. 2:296-307. Sept.1954. 410 Au73
Includes n. spp. in Mimelogonalos and Taeniogonalos.

16776 SMITH, M. R. Concerning type locality and type fixation of the North American ant, Myrmica emeryana Forel. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:138-140. Dec.1954. 420 B79

16777 SUAREZ, F. J. Contributions to the knowledge of the Portuguese fauna. I. A new species of Smicromyrme Thoms. (Hym. Mutillidae). (In Portuguese.) Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 222,6 p. 1954. 410.9 C66

16778 SUÁREZ, F. J. Dos nuevas Smicromyrme norteafricanas (Hym. Mutillidae). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83: 126-129. Dec.30,1953. 420 It1

16779 UCHIDA, T. Die insekten-fauna aus dem Berg Ishizuchi und dem Tal Omogo. Die ichneumoniden (Hymenoptera). Shikoku Ent. Soc. Trans. 3:126-131. Mar. 1953. 420 Sh6
Includes n. spp. in Melanichneumon, Mesoleptus, and Netelia.

16780 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The wheat jointworm [Harmolita tritici]; how to fight it. U. S. D. A. L. 380, 8 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1006.

16781 WAHIS, R. Etude synonymique des variétés décrites par C. Wesmael pour "Pompilus pectinipes" (hyménoptéres Pompilidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. et Ann. 90:92-98. Ref. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41
Placed in Evagetes.

16782 WILLIAMS, F. X. The wasps of the genus Pisonopsis Fox (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:235-246. Oct.1954. 421 P193

16783 YOSHIMOTO, C. M. A study of the biology of Priocnemis minorata Banks (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:130-138. Dec.1954. 420 B79

16784 YU, F. L. The carpenter or xylocopine bees of Formosa. (In Chinese.) Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(3):64-75. May 1954. 107 T13
English summary.

16785 ZOEBELEIN, G. Versuche zur feststellung des honigtauertrages von fichtenbeständen mit hilfe von waldameisen [Formica rufa]. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:358-362. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 Z36

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

16786 ANDERSEN, K. Survey of the life and activities of the Pyrausta nubilalis Huebn. and its effect on hops. Photog. u. Forsch. 6:89-92. Aug.1954. 332.8 P565

16787 BADHAM, R. Some records from the Lundi District, Southern Rhodesia. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:86-89. July 31,1954. 420 En86
Butterflies.

16788 BELL, E. L., and DOS PASSOS, C. F. The lectotype of Megathymus aryxna Dyar (Lepidoptera, Megathymidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1700,5 p. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 500 N483N

16789 BELLINGER, P. F. Attraction of zebra [Heliconius charitonius] males by female pupae. Lepidopterists' News 8:102. 1954. 421 L554

16790 BLUNCK, H., and MARTINI, C. Das massenauftreten des baumweisslings (Aporia crataegi L.). Gesunde Pflanzen 6:264-266. Nov.1954. 464.8 G33

16791 BLUNCK, H. Mikrosporidien bei Pieris brassicae L., ihren parasiten und hyperparasiten. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:316-333. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 Z36

16792 BOLLOW, H. Uber das auftreten des "weissen bärenspinner" (Hyphantria cunea Drury) in Jugoslawien im jahre 1953. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 80:102-104. July 1954. 410.9 G31M

16793 BONDAR, G. The greatest pest of babassu in storehouses. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90: 334-335. Sept.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Ephestia cautella.

16794 BOYCE, H. R., and DUSTAN, G. G. Parasitism of twig-infesting larvae of the oriental fruit moth, Grapholitha molesta (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), in Ontario, 1939-1953. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:48-55. 1953. 420 On8

16795 BRADLEY, J. D. New British moths. Country Life [London] 116:1778. Nov.18,1954. 80 C83

16796 BRANDT, H. Insekten Deutschlands. I. Schmetterlinge. 1. Heidelberg,1953. 176 p. (Winters Naturwissenschaftliche Taschenbucher 20) 409.6 Sa4

16797 BRETHERTON, R. F. Moth traps and their lamps: an attempt at comparative analysis. Ent. Gaz. 5: 145-154. July 1954. 421 En834

16798 BROWN, F. M. Some notes on Boloria in central Colorado (Nymphalidae). Lepidopterists' News 8:64-66. 1954. 421 L554

16799 BRUNS, H. Neue möglichkeiten des forstlichen vogelschutzes gegen den buchenrotschwanz (Dasychira pudibunda) und andere forstschadinsekten. Allg. Forstz. 9:498-500. Ref. Nov.10,1954. 99.8 AL52

16800 BRUNS, H. Vogelschutz und buchenrotschwanz [Dasychira pudibunda]. Allg. Forstz. 9:511-512. Nov.17, 1954. 99.8 AL52

16801 BRYANT, D. What're they doing about borers [Pyrausta nubilalis]? Here's a report on work at the Ankeny laboratory. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 79(21):9. Nov.6,1954. 6 W15

16802 BURMANN, K. Gelechia interalbicella H. S. (Lepidoptera, Gelechidae). Ent. Z. 64:202-205. Sept.1, 1954. 421 En85

16803 BUTAROBOL, C. Baccaurea leaf-eating caterpillar. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:231-235. May 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Cyclosia papilionaris.

16804 CABALLERO, J. B. Método práctico para identificar la oruga de la hoja del algodonero 'yso caru' (Alabama argillácea). Paraguay. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Cart. Agropecuaria 186/187:9-12. July/Aug.1954. 9.7 Ec72

16805 CENDAÑA, S. M. Observations on the relative susceptibility of some double crosses and inbred strains of corn to the earworm [Heliothis armigera] and stalk borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5):64-67. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

16806 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Notes sur les lépidoptères rencontrés en Belgiques en 1953, avec quelques remarques comparatives sur ceux de Grande Bretagne. Lambillionea 54:5-9. Jan./Feb25,1954. 420 N15

16807 CHIARELLI DE GAHAN, A. Bicho de cesto (Oiketicus kirbyi) Guild. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:234-238. 1954. 9 Ag874

16808 CHIARELLI DE GAHAN, A., and TOURON, E. A. Biologia y taxonomia de Heliothis armigera (Hbn.). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:111-148. Ref. 1954. 9 R329

16809 CHIAROMONTE, A. Entomological studies. 1. A migration of Pieridae along the Adriatic shore of Abruzzi. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48: 272-276. July/Sept.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

16810 CLARKE, J. F. G. The correct name for a pest of cacao (Lepidoptera, Stenomidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:266-267. Oct.1954. 420 W27
Zetesima baliandra.

16811 CLENCH, H. K. The identity of Crambidia allegheniensis (Lithosiidae). Lepidopterists' News 8:93-94. 1954. 421 L554
Considered synonym of Eilema complana.

16812 CLENCH, H. K. Nymphalis californica: a new record for Pennsylvania. Lepidopterists' News 8:94. 1954. 421 L554

16813 COCKAYNE, E. A. The Irish subspecies of Calamia virens L., (Lep: Caradrinidae). Ent. Gaz. 5:155-156. July 1954. 421 En834

16814 COMMON, I. F. B. A study of the ecology of the adult bogong moth, Agrotis infusa (Boisd.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), with special reference to its behaviour during migration and aestivation. Austral. J. Zool. 2: 223-263. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 Au73

16815 COPPEL, H. C., and ARTHUR, A. P. Notes on introduced parasites of the European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), in Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:55-58. 1953. 420 On8

16816 CRUTTWELL, G. H. W. An aberration of Callophrys rubi L. Ent. Gaz. 5:156. July 1954. 421 En834

16817 DE WORMS, B. A review of British Macrolepidoptera for 1953. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 8:179-181. 1953. 410.9 Su2

16818 DIAKONOFF, A. Considerations on the terminology of the genitalia in Lepidoptera. Lepidopterists' News 8:67-74. Ref. 1954. 421 L554

16819 DICKSON, C. G. C. Note on ovipositing of Thestor basutus (Wllg.) (Lep.: Lycaenidae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:140. July 31,1954. 420 En86

16820 DUFRANE, A. A propos de Syntarucus pulchra Murray (Lép. Lyc.) Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:66-68. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41

16821 ECKERT, J. E. New pest threatens nectar sources in Hawaii. Amer. Bee J. 94:458. Dec.1954. 424.8 Am3
Unidentified microlepidopteron as pest of Prosopis chilensis.

16822 EGOROV, N. N., RUBTSOVA, N. N., and SOLOZHENIKINA, T. N. Estimating the oak leaf-roller [Tortrix viridana] by its ovipositions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):47-49. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

16823 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Noteworthy hibernation of Lepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:223. Oct.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

16824 FERGUSON, D. C. The Lepidoptera of Nova Scotia. I. Macrolepidoptera. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Proc. 23:161-375. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 H13

16825 FLIEGER, B. W. Forest protection from the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] in New Brunswick. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:9-16. 1953. 420 On8

16826 FOLTIN, H. Verschiedene flugzeiten bei einigen schmetterlingen. Beobachtungen aus Oberösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:214-218. June 15,1954. 421 Os7

16827 FRÜMMING, E. Ernährungsbiologische beobachtungen an der raupe des abendpfauenauges [Smerinthus ocellata]. Ent. Z. 64:205-208. Sept.1,1954. 421 En85

16828 FRYXELL, T. On transporting Lepidoptera safely. Lepidopterists' News 8:103. 1954. 421 L554

16829 GAINES, J. C. Insect control—including pink bollworm. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:107-109. 1954. 72.9 C825
Pectinophora gossypiella.

16830 GAMBI, G. Praiseworthy initiative of poplar growers of the Nievole Valley. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:363-368. Aug.1954. 16 M76
English summary.
Control of the poplar worm called "tarli."

16831 GENTILUCCI, T. Enemies of cultivated woods: Lymantria [i. e. Porthetria] dispar L. (In Italian.) Legno 33:496. Sept.15,1954. 99.81 L52

16832 GILLHAM, N. W., and EHRLICH, P. R. The naming of subspecies in Lepidoptera. Lepidopterists' News 8:100. 1954. 421 L554

16833 GRAY, P. H. H. Effects of humidity during growth of Pieris rapae larvae. Lepidopterists' News 8: 88-90. 1954. 421 L554

16834 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Small ermine moths. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 40,amend.,4 p. Sept.1954. 10 G79La
Yponomeuta spp.

16835 GUPPY, R. Some host plant records derived from rearing experiments. Lepidopterists' News 8:101. 1954. 421 L554

16836 HACKRAY, J. Elevage de Chloroclysta miata L. Lambillionea 54:23-24. Mar.25/Apr.25,1954. 420 N15

16837 HACKRAY, J. Faune lépidoptérologique de la Belgique. Région verviétoise et Hautes Fagnes. Addenda. Lambillionea 54:14-15. Jan./Feb.25,1954. 420 N15

16838 HALDANE, J. B. S. An exact test for randomness of mating. J. Genet. 52:631-635. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823
Panaxia dominula used as example.

16839 HALL, J. H. V. The Macrolepidoptera of a south Westmorland parish. Ent. Gaz. 5:125-134. July 1954. 421 En834

16840 HARTIG, F. Descriptions of three new species of Lepidoptera from Zannone Island. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:67-70. July 25,1953. 420 It1
In Agdistis, Amblyptilia, and Bryotropha.

16841 HEMMING, F., and DOS PASSOS, C. F. Proposed limitation to the purposes of the law of priority of the suppression of the name "Argus" Bohadsch, 1761 (class Gastropoda) effected in "Opinion" 185, in order to prevent the confusion which would otherwise arise in the class Insecta, order Lepidoptera. B. Zool. Nomencl. 9: 281-283. Oct.22,1954. 410 B874

16842 HERING, E. M. Support for Dr. J. Paclt's proposal to validate the generic name "Melanargia" Meigen, 1828 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 9:285. Oct.22,1954. 410 B874
Text in German.

16843 HESSEL, S. A. A guide to collecting the plant-boring larvae of the genus Papaipema (Noctuidae). Lepidopterists' News 8:57-63. 1954. 421 L554

16844 HYDE, G. E. Autumn butterflies. Birds & Country Mag. 7:96-97,99. Autumn 1954. 413.8 B535
Great Britain.

16845 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION SERV. The army worm [Cirphis unipuncta] problem. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-57,2 p. May 1954. 423.9 In22

16846 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 263; designation, under the plenary powers, of a description to represent the lectotype of the nominal species Papilio podalirius Linnaeus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 5: 329-342. 1954. 411 In81Op

16847 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 264; designation, under the plenary powers, of a figure to represent the lectotype of the nominal species Papilio iris Linnaeus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 5:343-354. 1954. 411 In81Op

16848 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 265; validation, under the plenary powers, of the specific names aristolochiae Fabricius, 1775, as published in the combination Papilio aristolochiae and ascanius Cramer (1775), as published in the combination Papilio ascanius (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn, Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 5:355-366. 1954. 411 In81Op

16849 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 267; rejection of a proposal for the validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic name Porina Walker, 1856 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera) by the suppression thereunder of the generic name Porina d'Orbigny, 1852 (class Bryozoa). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 5:387-395. 1954. 411 In81Op
Replaced by Oxycanus.

16850 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 269; validation, under the plenary powers, of the specific name idas Linnaeus, 1761, as published in the combination Papilio idas, and determination of the species represented by the nominal species Papilio idas Linnaeus, 1761, Papilio argyrognomon Bergsträsser (1779), and Papilio argus Linnaeus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:1-24. 1954. 411 In81Op

16851 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 270; addition to the Official list of generic names in zoology of the names of five nominal genera of butterflies (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera), originally established with misidentified type species, for which type species in harmony with accustomed usage were designated under the plenary powers in 1935. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:25-40. 1954. 411 In81Op
Agriades, Carcharodus, Euchloë, Lycaeides, and Polyommatus.

16852 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 275; determination of the type species of the nominal genus Amplypterus Hübner (1819) (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:83-94. 1954. 411 In81Op

16853 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 276; rejection, as not being of subgeneric status, of the intermediate terms used by Hübner (J.) between the generic and specific names of species in the first volume of the work entitled Sammlung exotischer schmetterlinge, published in the period 1806-1823, and also in the work entitled Systematisch-alphabetisches verzeichniss aller bisher bei den fürbildungen zur sammlung europäischer schmetterlinge angegebenen gattungsbennungen published in 1822. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:95-117. Oct. 1954. 411 In810P

16854 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 278; addition to the Official list of generic names in zoology of the names of ten genera of the sub-order Rhopalocera of the Order Lepidoptera (class Insecta), species of which were cited in the undated leaflet commonly known as the Tentamen, prepared by Jacob Hübner, which is believed to have been distributed to correspondents in 1806, a leaflet rejected in Opinion 97. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:135-177. Oct.1954. 411 In810P

16855 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 282; determination of the species to which the specific name plexippus Linnaeus, 1758, as published in the combination Papilio plexippus (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera) shall be held to apply. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6:225-267. Oct.1954. 411 In810P

16856 ISHIKURA, H., and OZAKI, K. On the difference in the resistance to EPN of cabbage armyworms [Cirphis unipuncta] reared under different densities. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 4:171-176. Mar.1954. 464.9 C433
English summary.

16857 IWASE, T. Synopsis of the known life-histories of Japanese butterflies. Lepidopterists' News 8:95-100. 1954. 421 L554

16858 JANMOULLE, E. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 54:3-4. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.25, 1954. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

16859 JEPSON, W. F. A critical review of the world literature on the lepidopterous stalk borers of tropical graminaceous crops. London,Commonwealth Inst. Ent., 1954. 127 p. Ref. 430 J46

16860 JOST, H. Uber das vorkommen von Crambus latistrius Haw. (Lep., Pyral.) in der Rheinpfalz und in Baden. Ent. Z. 64:185-192. Aug.15,1954. 421 En85

16861 JUDD, W. W. Four species of leaf-tying moths and their dipterous and hymenopterous parasites reared from mayapple, Podophyllum peltatum L. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:401-404. Oct.1954. 440.9 Am33

16862 KAELIN, A., and AUER, C. Statistische methoden zur untersuchung von insektenpopulationen dargestellt am beispiel des grauen lärchenwicklers (Eucosma griseana Hb.—Semasia diniana Gn.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:241-283. Sept.1954. 421 Z36

16863 KANDA, M. The distribution of the injured stems in the rice-field attacked by rice stem borer, Chilo simplex Butler (in the case of the period of the first generation of the insect). Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 5:33-47. Ref. 1953. 22.5 T81

16864 KARGANILLA, L. T. Progress report on the results of chemical field tests against the damages of rice stem borer, Scirpophage innotata Walker, Iloilo. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(4/5): 32. Apr./May 1954. 25 P544P

16865 KERN, F. Recomendaciones para el combate del cogollero o barredor de maïz y arroz, Laphygma frugiperda S. y A. Venezuela. Inst. Nac. de Agr. B. de Ext. 8,15 p. Jan.1954. 464.9 V552B
English summary.

16866 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Hétérocères nouveaux et peu connus de Katanga. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:293-327. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326
Includes Gluphisiodes n. g., Ulinella n. g., Archistilbia n. g., Bilulua n. g., and n. spp. in Desmeocraera, Desmeocraerula, Fentonia, Antheua, and Brachychira.

16867 KLEMM, M. Kohlweisslingsjahr 1954? Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)8:75-77. Apr.1954. 464.9 N11
Pieris brassicae.

16868 LEIDERMAN, L. New results with insecticides in the control of the corn earworm Heliothis obsoleta [i.e.armigera] (Fabr. 1793). (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:131-137. Aug.1954. 442.8 B529

16869 LEMPKE, B. J. Migratory butterflies in 1953. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:201-206. (Cont.) Sept.1,1954. 420 N38B

16870 LEMPKE, B. J. Migratory butterflies in 1953. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:213-220. (Cont.) Oct.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

16871 LORDELLO, L. G. E., and MARICONI, F. A. M. Biology of Arsenura [i.e. Rhescyntis] xanthopus (Walker, 1855) (Lepidoptera—Adelocephalidae), pest of whiptree (Luehea spp.) and notes on its natural enemies. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:189-216. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A
English summary.

16872 MCCLANAHAN, R. J., and MANSON, G. F. Hornworms on tobacco in southwestern Ontario. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 24(3):16-17. Aug.1954. 286.89 C16
Protoparce sextus.

16873 MADGE, P. E. A field study on the biology of the underground grass caterpillar, Oncopera fasciculata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae), in South Australia. Austral. J. Zool. 2:193-204. Sept.1954. 410 Au73
Pest of pastures.

16874 MAILLOUX, M. La tordeuse à bandes rouges (Argyrotaenia velutinana Walker). Rev. d'Oka 28:113-122. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ok1

16875 MARION, H. Deux galleriides nouveaux de Madagascar (Lepid). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:216-218. 1954. 421 R323
New spp. in Megarthria.

16876 MARTEN, W. Die zygaenen der Iberischen Halbinsel. Ent. Z. 64:209-215. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 421 En85

16877 MARTEN, W. Die zygaenen der Iberischen Halbinsel. Ent. Z. 64:221-232. (Cont.) Oct.1,1954. 421 En85

16878 MATHER, B. Lycaena thoë in Mississippi. Lepidopterists' News 8:102. 1954. 421 L554

16879 MATTHES, E. Diapause, bivoltinismus und zweimalige überwinterung bei Fumea crassiorella (Lepid., Psychidae). Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 220,16 p. 1953. 410.9 C66

16880 MERCER, E. H. A note on the digestion of wool by clothes-moth larvae [Tineola bisselliella]. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 15:293-295. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 B522

16881 MERE, R. Procus versicolor Borkh. in Surrey (Lep: Caradrinidae). Ent. Gaz. 5:154. July 1954. 421 En834

16882 MOUTIA, L. A. Notes sur le cycle biologique de trois lepidoptères nuisibles à la canne a sucre à Maurice. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:116-122. May/June 1954. 24 M44
Proceras sacchariphagus, Sesamia calamistis, and Eucosma schistaceana.

16883 NAEF, J. Rhombenspannerschäden in Graubünden. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:298-299. July 10,1954. 80 Sch9
Geometridae.

16884 NASHIVANKO, M. S. Notodonta trepida in the forests of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(11):49-50. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622

16885 NATIONAL GUIDANCE FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS. Rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] control by parathion compounds in 1952. Tokyo,1953. 30 p. 430 N212

16886 OBRAZTSOV, N. S. Die gattungen der palaearktischen Tortricidae. I. Allgemeine aufteilung der familie und die unterfamilien Tortricinae und Sparganothinae. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 97:141-231. Sept.24,1954. 421 T21
Includes following n. gg.: Parapandemis, Cornicacoecia, Cacoecimorpha, Parasyndemis, Ptycholomoides, Lozotaeniodes, Pseudeulia, Paraclepsis, Philedonides, and Pseudargyrotoza.

16887 OVERLAET, F. Le genre Pseudacraea Westwood 1850. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:65. Apr.30, 1954. 420 B41

16888 OZEKI, K. Experiments on the formation of imaginal structures in the pupae of the swallowtail, Papilio xuthus Linnaeus. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 4:47-56. July 1954. 330.9 T572

16889 PADIĬ, N. N. Utilization of biological method for controlling the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):44-47. Oct.1953. 99.8 L5622
Apanteles porthetriae.

16890 PEKING, R. Grosser wiesenknopf (Sanguisorba officinalis L) eine wenig bekannte futterpflanze für Saturnia paponia L. Ent. Z. 64:215-216. Sept.15,1954. 421 En85

16891 POLLARD, D. G. The occurrence of Amsacta moloneyi Druce on cotton in the Sudan (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:265-272. Ref. Aug.14,1954. 410 R326

16892 QUILICI, G. Report on the biology of Diatraea Guild and practical control measures in Venezuela. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:235-248. July/Sept.1954. 26 Ag82

16893 REMINGTON, C. L., and DARLINGTON, P. J. Lepidoptera larvae and pupae transferred from Harvard M. C. Z. to Yale University. Lepidopterists' News 8:104. 1954. 421 L554

16894 REMINGTON, C. L. A new name for the Colorado race of Pieris napi. Lepidopterists' News 8:75. 1954. 421 L554

16895 REMINGTON, C. L. A new pale male of Colias philodice. Lepidopterists' News 8:76. 1954. 421 L554

16896 RILEY, N. D. Support for the Hemming/Dos Passos proposal for the suppression of the generic name "Argus" Scopoli, 1763 (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 9:283. Oct.22,1954. 410 B874

16897 ROONWAL, M. L. Structure of egg-masses and their hairs in some species of Lymantria of importance to forestry (Insecta: Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). Indian Forester 80:553-559. Ref. Sept.1954. 99.8 In2

16898 RUI, D. Corn culture and Pyralidae. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:363-367. July 14,1954. 450 G28
Pyrausta nubilalis and Sesamia cretica.

16899 RUMP, L. Die rübenmotte (Phthorimaea [i.e. Gnorimoschema] ocellatella). Gesunde Pflanzen 6:233-235. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33

16900 SAMUELSON, G. A. Observations on Recurvaria milleri, the lodgepole needleminer (Gelechidae). Lepidopterists' News 8:91-93. 1954. 421 L554

16901 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères (faune de la Belgique). (Cont.) Lambillionea 54: 17-23. Mar.25/Apr.25,1954. 420 N15

16902 SCHNEIDER, G. Lohnt sich eine bekämpfung des buchenspinners [Dasychira pudibunda]. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:378-379. Sept.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

16903 SCOTT, E. The dispersal flight of moths. Ent. Gaz. 5:122-124. July 1954. 421 En834

16904 SCOTT, H. Plutella porrectella L. (Lep., Plutellidae) infesting sweet rocket [Hesperis matronalis]. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:215. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16905 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Dorsal spines on noctuid pupae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:256. Oct.1954. 421 En89

16906 SMITH, C. C. Control of the winter moth [Operophtera brumata] on shade trees. Canada. Sci. Serv. Forest Biol. Processed P. 3,3 p. Oct.1953. 99.9 C1613F

16907 STALLINGS, D. B., and TURNER, J. R. Notes of Megathymus neumoegeni, with description of a new species (Megathymidae). Lepidopterists' News 8:77-87. 1954. 421 L554

16908 STONER, E. A. Further notes on the migration and breeding of Nymphalis californica. Lepidopterists' News 8:103. 1954. 421 L554

16909 STORACE, L. On some little known Ligurian Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera, diurna). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:108-118. 1953. 420 It1M

16910 SZUMKOWSKI, W. Analogias entre Sacadodes pyralis Dyar (gusano rosado grande) y Diparopsis castanea Hampson, plagas del algonero en Sudamerica y Africa respectivamente. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:141-147. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

16911 TOLL, S. Studien ueber die genitalien einiger coleophoriden. (Lepid. Coleophoridae). XII. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:99-107. 1953. 420 It1M
New spp. in Coleophora.

16912 TREMEWAN, W. G. Notes on variation in Zygaena trifolii Esper, Z. trifolii ssp. palustris Oberthür, and Z. filipendulae Linnaeus. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:233-234. Oct.1954. 421 En89

16913 VEILMETTER, W. Die temperaturregulation des kaisermantels [Argynnis paphia] in der sonnenstrahlung. Naturwissenschaften 41:535-536. Nov.15,1954. 474 N213

16914 VIETTE, P. E. L. Descriptions de quatre nouvelles espèces malgaches de Noctuidae [i.e. Phalaenidae] quadrifides (Lepid.). Lambillionea 54:9-13. Jan./Feb.25,1954. 420 N15
New spp. in Epicausis, Xanthodesma, and Hypsiforma.

16915 WARNECKE, G. Der einflug der Melicleptria scutosa Schiff. (Lep. Noct.) im jahre 1953 in Mitteleuropa. Ent. Z. 64:217-221. Oct.1,1954. 421 En85

16916 WEIDNER, H. Tinea vastella Zeller, ein Schädling an jagdtrophäen in Afrika. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27: 154-156. Oct.1954. 421 An9

16917 WERY, A. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 54:15-16. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.25,1954. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

16918 WOLFF, N. L. Celerio lineata livornica Esp. immigration in Denmark 1952. (In Danish.) Ent. Meddel Apr.1954:593-606. 421 En82
English summary.

16919 WRESSELL, H. B. The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralididae), in Canada: a review. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:45-48. Ref. 1954. 420 On8

16920 YAGI, N. On the effect of parabiosis upon the scale content of wings of each sex in Pieris rapae crucivora Boisd. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:498-503. Ref. June 1954. 513 T576

16921 YUSHIMA, T., and CHINO, H. The content of acetylcholine-like substance in eggs of the rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] and the cabbage armyworm [Mamestra brassicae]. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:99-100. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

16922 ZALESSKIĬ, IÙ. M. Super highspeed photography of flight of moths. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(10): 98-100. Oct.1954. 410 P933

16923 ZECK, E. H. The army worm, Pseudaletia australis. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:423-424. Aug.1954. 23 N472

16924 ZECK, E. H. Budworms. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:480-481. Sept.1954. 23 N472
Heliothis spp.

16925 ZIKAN, J. F. Beiträge zur biologie von 19 riodininen-arten (Riodinidae-Lepidoptera). Dusenia 4:403-413. Nov.30,1953. 410 D94

16926 ZIVOJINOVIC, S. La gradation de la Saperda populnea (L) et des Sesiidae [i.e. Aegeriidae] du peuplier [Populus] dans des cultures de peuplier en Vojvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:273-277. May 1954. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

16927 ANTEZANA PARDO, O. Las condiciones climato-ecológicas y el problema de la langosta en Bolivia. La Paz,1954. 4 p. 429 An8
Schistocerca paranensis?

16928 BOERGER, A. Las tucuras rioplatenses: enemigos de la producción agropecuaria; medidas de defensa. Pampa Argentina 27(320):10,47-48. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.1954. 9 P19

16929 BROWNING, T. O. Observations on the ecology of the Australian field cricket, Gryllulus commodus Walker [i.e. Acheta commoda] in the field. Austral. J. Zool. 2:205-222. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 Au73

16930 BUNTING, W. On the culture of house crickets Acheta domestica (L.) (Orth., Gryllidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:214-215. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16931 COMITE INTERAMERICANO PERMANENTE ANTIACRIDIANO. Reunión anual, 1952. Buenos Aires, 1953. 112 p. 429 C73R

16932 COMITE INTERAMERICANO PERMANENTE ANTIACRIDIANO. DELEGACION DEL BRASIL. Langostas en Mato Grosso (Brasil); campaña 1953-1954. Cuiabá?1954. 2 p. 429 C733

16933 COUSIN, G. Sur la transmission de quelques caractéristiques spécifiques quantitatives dans le croisement des espèces G [ryllus] [i.e. Acheta] peruviensis Sauss. et G. campestris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1429-1431. Nov.22,1954. 505 P21

16934 COUSIN, G. Sur les bases génétiques de la détermination des parentes entre espèces d'une même famille (cas de quelques espèces de gryllides syngamiques). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1245-1247. Nov.8,1954. 505 P21

16935 DAGUERRE, J. B. Vida de la langosta voladora [Schistocerca cancellata]. Comt. Interamer. Perma. Antiacridiano. Reunión Anu. 1952:55-79. Ref. 1953. 429 C73R

16936 EWER, D. W. The anatomy of the nervous system of the tree locust, Acanthacris ruficornis (Fab.). II. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:27-37. July 31,1954. 420 En86

16937 GASTÓN, J. Evolución de la lucha antiacridiana en la República Argentina. Comt. Interamer. Perma. Antiacridiano. Reunión Anu. 1952:41-48. 1953. 429 C73R

16938 GOUSTARD, M. Sur l'existence de deux niveaux dans l'apprentissage de Blatella germanica. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1075-1076. Oct.27,1954. 505 P21

16939 HAMBLETON, E. J. Recent progress in the organization and co-operation of international locust control. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:3-8. 1953. 420 On8

16940 MALDONADO BRUZZONE, R. Importancia de la fase "solitaria" en la formación de mangas de Schistocerca cancellata (Serville). Comt. Interamer. Perma. Antiacridiano. Reunión Anu. 1952:22-37. Ref. 1953. 429 C73R

16941 MALDONADO BRUZZONE, R. Plan de estudio para investigar la formación de mangas de la langosta Schistocerca cancellata (Serv.). Comt. Interamer. Perma. Antiacridiano. Reunión Anu. 1952:38-40. 1953. 429 C73R

16942 MITCHENER, A. V. A history of grasshopper outbreaks and their control in Manitoba, 1799-1953. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:27-35. Ref. 1953. 420 On8

16943 MUNRO, J. A. Recientes progresos en el control de langosta en los Estados Unidos. La Paz?1954? 5 p. 429 M92

16944 NOLAND, J. L. Sterol metabolism in insects. II. Inhibition of cholesterol utilization by structural analogs. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 52:323-330. Oct.1954. 381 Ar2
Blattella germanica.

16945 OGLOBLIN, A. La inervación de los órganos bucales de la langosta [Schistocerca cancellata]. Comt. Interamer. Perma. Antiacridiano. Reunión Anu. 1952:48-50. 1953. 429 C73R

16946 PEÑALOZA VILA, J. La campaña contra la langosta en el sudeste de Bolivia, 1953-1954. La Paz, Comité Interamericano Permanente Antiacridiano,1954. 4 p. 429 P37

16947 PÉREZ ALCALÁ, R. El problema de la langosta [Schistocerca cancellata] en Bolivia. Comt. Interamer. Perma. Antiacridiano. Reunión Anu. 1952:99-107. 1953. 429 C73R

16948 PIZA, S. DE T. A new species of Acrididae (Cyrtacanthacrinae) from Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:187-188. 1953. 102.5 P66A
In Callonotacris.

16949 PODTIAGUIN, B. Síntesis de los estudios y observaciónes llevadas a cabo en el Chaco Boreal paraguayo, sobre la langosta Schistocerca cancellata (Serv.) 1839. II. Comt. Interamer. Perma. Antiacridiano. Reunión Anu. 1952:84-92. 1953. 429 C73R

16950 REES, K. R. Aerobic metabolism of the muscle of Locusta migratoria. Biochem. J. 58:196-202. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

16951 RICCI, M. On a hereditary anomaly observed in males of Blatta orientalis L. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:109-110. Oct.26,1953. 420 It1

16952 ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. The reproduction of cockroaches. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 122(12), 49 p. Ref. June 9,1954. 500 Sm6M

16953 RUNGS, C. Une nouvelle représentation graphique de la grégariosité des populations du criquet pèlerin, Schistocerca gregaria Forsk. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 6:130-132. 1954. 515 So1C

16954 SHAFIQ, S. A. Cytological studies of the neurones of Locusta migratoria. II. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 95: 305-314. Ref. Sept.1954. 440.8 Q2

16955 SHAFIQ, S. A., and CASSELMAN, W. G. B. Cytological studies of the neurones of Locusta migratoria. III. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 95:315-320. Ref. Sept.1954. 440.8 Q2

16956 SHAFIQ, S. A., and CASSELMAN, W. G. B. Histochemical analysis of lipochondria in motor neurones of the thoracic ganglia of adult Locusta migratoria. (Abs.) J. Histochem. & Cytochem. 2:483. Nov.1954. 381 J8222

16957 SRIVASTAVA, M. D. L. Studies on the structure of the chromosomes of Chrotogonus incertus Bolivar (Acrididae). J. Genet. 52:480-493. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 J823

16958 STOCK, A., and O'FARRELL, A. F. Cercal spinning glands in the cockroach, Blattella germanica L. Austral. J. Sci. 17:64-66. Oct.1954. 475 Au72

16959 STOCK, A., and O'FARRELL, A. F. Regeneration and the moulting cycle in Blattella germanica L. II. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:302-307. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

16960 VANNUCCI, M. The function of the corpora cardiaca of a grasshopper; preliminary note. Dusenia 4: 439-442. Nov.30,1954. 410 D94

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

16961 EMERSON, S. Frequencies of pre- and post-reduction of the sex chromosome and an autosome of Bombyx mori based on Goldschmidt and Katsuki's studies of gynandromorphs and mosaics. Cytologia 19: 144-151. Oct.1954. 442.8 C99

16962 ETO, M. Preparation of nucleic acids from silkworms. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:543-551. Ref. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

16963 ITO, T. Discontinuous output of carbon dioxide by undifferentiated Bombyx [mori] pupae. Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:98. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6

16964 KATO, M. Fluorometric determination of nicotinamide by use of synthetic ion exchange resins. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:70-77. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.
In Bombyx mori.

16965 KATO, M. Nicotinic acid metabolism in the metamorphosis of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:59-69. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

16966 KAWAI, T. Studies on the unseasonal hatching in the hibernating eggs of silkworm, Bombys mori L. II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:147-150. June 1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

16967 MACHAY, M. L., and LOVAS, B. Electron microscopic studies on the alkalic dissolution of polyhedral inclusion bodies. Acta Vet. 4:253-258. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ac83
Polyhedral disease in Bombyx mori.

16968 MASERA, E. Sericulture in old and new Japan. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:496-514. July 1954. 16 Ag826

16969 SAKURAI, M., and MATUMOTO, T. On the specific gravity of the blood in eri-silkworm, Philosamia ricini Boisd. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19: 96-97. Aug.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

16970 YAMAFUJI, K., SHIMAMURA, M., and YOSHIHARA, F. Behaviour of nucleic acids in formation processes of silkworm virus. Enzymologia 16:337-342. Ref. May 15,1954. 390.08 En9
Polyhedrosis.

16971 YAMAFUJI, K., OMURA, H., and SATO, M. Injection method for inducing polyhedrosis in silkworm. Enzymologia 16:329-335. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 390.08 En9

16972 YOSHIHARA, F. On the comparison of proteolytic activity with oximase action in mice and silkworms. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:535-537. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

16973 YOSHIHARA, F. On the effect of nitrites on proteolytic enzymes of polyhedral-diseased [silk] worms and influenza-diseased mice. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:539-542. Sept.1954. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

SMALLER ORDERS

16974 BIANCHERI, E. Notes on Italian Ephemeroptera. III. On the variability in the rear wings of Habrophlebia fusca (Curtis). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:54-59. 1953. 420 It1M

16975 BLICKLE, R. L., and MORSE, W. J. New species of Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:121-127. Dec.1954. 420 B79
In Oxyethira and Hydroptila.

16976 BOYCE, K. E., and MILLER, L. A. Overwintering habitats of the onion thrips, Thrips tabaci Lind. (Thysanoptera: Thripidae), in southwestern Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:82-86. 1953. 420 On8

16977 CAPRA, F. Odonata of Lake Viverone in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:20-22. 1953. 420 It1

16978 CASSAGNAU, P., and DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D. Un nouveau Lepidocyrtinus italien (collembole). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:110-112. Oct.26,1953. 420 It1

16979 CHABOUSSOU, F. Les termites de France. Nature [Paris] 3233:347-352. Sept.1954. 473 N21

16980 CHOQUETTE, L. P. E. A note on the intermediate hosts of the trematode, Crepidostomum cooperi Hopkins, 1931, parasitic in speckled trout (Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill)) in some lakes and rivers of the Quebec Laurentide Park. Canad. J. Zool. 32:375-377. Ref. Dec. 1954. 470 C16D
Includes Hexagenia recurvata and Polymitarcys sp.

16981 CONCI, C., and FRANCESCHI, T. A curious case of human dermatitis probably caused by Psocoptera [i.e. Corrodentia]. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:17-20. 1953. 420 It1
English summary.
Lepinotus reticulatus and Liposcelis mendax.

16982 DAY, M. F., and IRZYKIEWICZ, H. Physiological studies on Thrips in relation to transmission of tomato spotted wilt virus. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:274-281. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 Au72

16983 DEGRANGE, C. Deux cas de parthénogenèse chez les éphéméroptères: Siphlonurus aestivalis Eat et Centroptilum luteolum Müll. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1082-1083. Oct.27,1954. 505 P21

16984 DEMOULIN, G. Une question de nomenclature: Prosopistoma foliaceum (Fourcroy) ou Binoculus pennigerus (Müller)? Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:99-103. Ref. Apr.30,1954. 420 B41

16985 EDMUNDS, G. F., and TRAVER, J. R. An outline of a reclassification of the Ephemeroptera. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:236-240. Oct.1954. 420 W27

16986 FAURE, J. C. South African Thysanoptera. I. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:9-26. July 31,1954. 420 En86
Includes Ascania n. g., and n. spp. in Gastrothrips and Arrhenothrips.

16987 FRASER, F. C. New species of Macromia from tropical Africa. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:41-76. May 18,1954. 410 R326

16988 FRASER, F. C. Nomenclature of the European species of Odonata. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:211. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16989 GARDNER, A. E. A key to the larvae of the British Odonata. I. Zygoptera. Ent. Gaz. 5:157-171. July 1954. 421 En834

16990 HARRIS, W. V. Termites in Europe. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:194-197. Sept.1954. 421 En86

16991 HARTWIG, E. K. A new South African species of Aptinothrips (Thysanoptera). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:134-138. July 31,1954. 420 En86

16992 HASE, A. Ergänzender beitrag zur geschichte der anopluren-forschung. Z. f. Parasitenk. 16:351-352. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z33F

16993 HEINZE, K. Eine thrips-art (Thrips tenuisetosus Kn.) als schädling an kartoffelpflanzen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:110. July 1954. 442.9 B832

16994 HENRY, J. N. Stickfast flea [Echidnophaga gallinacea] saps poultry. Australas. Poultry World 26(4): 27. Nov.5,1954. 47.8 Au72

16995 HINCKS, W. D. Dermaptera. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935) 79:3-8. 1953. 411.3 K83

16996 HOOD, J. D. A new Chirothrips-like genus of Thysanoptera from South Africa. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:1-5. May 18,1954. 410 R326
Agrostothrips n. g.

16997 ILIEV, P. Verunstaltung der baumwollpflanzen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5: 373-396. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.
Caused by Thrips tabaci, chiefly.

16998 JUDD, W. W. Histology of the eyes and their connection with the brain in the damsel-fly, Lestes rectangularis Say (Odonata: Lestidae). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 84:86-91. 1953. 420 On8

16999 LAUTERBACH, G. Begattung und larvengeburt bei den strepsipteren, zugleich ein beitrag zur anatomie der Stylops-weibchen. Z. f. Parasitenk. 16:255-297. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z33F

17000 MACHADO, A. B. M. Description of the female allotype of Micrathyria almeidai Santos, 1945 (Odonata-Libellulidae). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 4:417-420. Nov. 30,1953. 410 D94

17001 MILLER, N. G., and DRAKE, C. H. Infectious diseases in native wild animals of the Columbia Basin, Washington. Nowest. Sci. 28:135-156. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 N81
Includes fleas and ticks as vectors.

17002 MOORE, S., and SCHWARDT, H. H. The control of external parasites of chickens in New York State. Poultry Sci. 33:1230-1237. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Lice and mites.

17003 NEILSON, C. L. Onion thrips [Thrips tabaci]. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Ent. C. 10,4 p. 1953. 423.92 B773

17004 PATERSON, H. E. A new record of Pedicinus hamadryas Mjöberg (Phthiraptera, Anoplura) from the chacma baboon in South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:139. July 31,1954. 420 En86

17005 PENCE, R. J. Electronic detective developed by UCLA uncovers termites. Pest Control 22(11):27,30. Nov.1954. 449.8 Ex8

17006 RINCÓN TOLEDO, D. J. Biologia y control del Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmen el Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron. 4:127-142. July 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

17007 SKAIFE, S. H. The food of the black-mound termite of the Cape. Amitermes atlanticus Fuller. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:123-133. July 31,1954. 420 En86

17008 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Siphonaptera from Terschelling and Schiermonnikoog. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15: 197-200. Sept.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

17009 STEFANI, R. New Embioptera [Embiodea] from Sardinia. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:84-98. Ref. Oct.26,1953. 420 It1
Includes Cleomia n.g., and n. sp. in Embia.

17010 TIMMERMANN, G. Studien über mallophagen aus den sammlungen des Britischen Museums (Nat. Hist.) London. II. Das amblycerengenus Actornithophilus Ferris, 1916. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:829-841. Nov.1954. 410 An77
Includes Clypeodon n. g., and n. sp. in Actornithophilus

17011 TOŠOVIĆ, V. Avec des forces unies dans la lutte contre le thrips. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4: 184-187. May 1954. 69.8 T88

17012 WANSON, M., and BERTEAUX, M. Présence de Xenopsylla versuta dans le Bas Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 49:39-40. May 18,1954. 410 R326

17013 WYGODZINSKY, P. Thysanoures de l'Ile de Zannone (Apterygota). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:134-136. Dec.30,1953. 420 It1
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Lepismachilis.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

17014 BIBBY, J. E. Designing a new farmstead. Hearth & Farm 9:342-344. Autumn 1954. 10 B47
Dairy farm.

17015 BOCHOW, R. Unfälle bei landwirtschaftlichen transporten. Deut. Landwirt. 5:453-457. Ref. Sept.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

17016 CHURCH, F. L. Farmers in red helmets. Mutual Ins. B. 41(10):5-8. Oct.1954. 284.68 M983
Rural fire departments in North Carolina.

17017 GILDEN, R. O. Plan your farmstead. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 134,11 p. 1954. 275.29 W99C

17018 O'DAY, L. C., and WALKER, W. P. Fire protection and prevention measures on farms in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 448,40 p. Jan.1954. 100 M36S

17019 PARAD, S. B. From the practices of constructing collective farm ponds in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6:40-45. Jan.1954. 290.8 G362

17020 SOBOLEV, M. Planning the layout at a MTS. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(6):12-13. Nov./Dec. 1953. 296.28 Se4

17021 SOLANO ASTÚA. Seguridad ante todo. (Condensed.) Rev. Pecuaria 23,i.e.22(228):49. Apr.1954. 49 R326
Farm safety.

17022 WALKER, W. P. Fire protection and prevention measures on farms in Maryland, a summary. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 186,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 M36M

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

17023 BAZANOV, M. G. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh kolkhozov [Mechanization of hard work on the livestock raising collective farm]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1954. 21 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznika) 58 B34

17024 BAZHENOV, G. I. Unused reserves of mechanization of labor-demanding processes in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:121-122. Sept.1953. 49 Z6
Includes machine tractor stations.

17025 BERING, K. Current technical terms and their importance in the selection of the right kind of machinery and equipment. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:273-274. Sept.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

17026 BERTOLOTTI, C. Agrarian mechanics and mechanics of the soil. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(11):58-61. Nov.1954. 58.8 M13

17027 BETTI, A. Days at Turin. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(11):38-52. Nov.1954. 58.8 M13
Demonstration of agricultural equipment.

17028 BONDON, J. Le transporteur pneumatique. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:334-335. Sept.24,1954. 80 R326
Chiefly for grain.

17029 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Classified glossary of terms relating to agricultural machinery and implements. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 2468,32 p. 1954. 290.9 B77

17030 BURDIASHVILI, I. G. Some results of the work of the machine-excavating and machine-reclamation stations and their most important problems. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(2):39-48. Feb.1954. 290.8 G362

17031 CAPISTRANO, S. The practicability of mechanized lowland rice farming. Philippine J. Agr. 18:85-99. First/Fourth Q.1953,pub.1954. 25 P543

17032 CARILLON, R. Le Centre National du Machinisme Agricole d'Antony. Motorisation Agr. 9:363-367. 1954. 58.8 M85

17033 CASHMORE, W. H. The effects of increased mechanization on farming economy. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:168-172. Autumn,1954. 10 In7

17034 DEMIN, V. Mechanization and electrification of agriculture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9):41-47. Sept.1954. 281.8 So73

17035 DIAS, G. R. W. A brief survey of mechanized agriculture in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:5-8. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751

17036 DURHAM, B. Major machinery firms meet challenge for new and better equipment. Tex. Ranch & Farm, Nov.1954:8,10-13. 6 R155

17037 ELLIOTT, F. C. Machinery for producing and harvesting cotton. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:115-119. 1954. 72.9 C825

17038 GILLING, A. T. How farm mechanisation has boosted output in the United Kingdom. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:11-13. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751

17039 GUIRAUD, L. Comment s'est motorisée une petite exploitation bordelaise. Agriculture [Paris] 17: 267. Sept.1954. 14 Ag823

17040 GUSEV, A. Agricultural machinery plant in U.S.S.R. Karachi Com. 7:8. Oct.9,1954. 280.8 K14

17041 HAEGGBLOM, S. E. Machine tractor stations and the smaller farms. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1954:61-63. 11 K122

17042 HEBBLETHWAITE, P. The progress of mechanization on the dairy farm. II. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8(4):62-63,65. Winter 1954. 43.8 G932

17043 HJELTNES, A., RAVNSBORG, P., and LARSEN, M. Mechanization of vegetable production. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:625-627. Sept.17,1954. 80 G1938
In the United States.

17044 HOFMEISTER, H. J. This may be the answer to our vegetable harvesting problems. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 194,3 p. 1953? 100 M36M
Mechanical loader.

17045 HOLMSTROM, S., and HANSSON, G. Jordbrukets kostnader för maskinlegor [Cost of farm machine hire]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 4,14 p. 1954. 11 St63M

17046 JOHNSON, W. H. The implementation of wide row corn culture. Agron. Abs. 46:87. 1954. 241 Am39

17047 KAZANSKII, V. Mechanization of production and stacking of hay. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15 (10):1-13. May 1954. 58.8 T233

17048 KNOEFEL, J. Mechanisierung von familienbetrieben. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 1865. Nov.4,1954. 18 L2346

17049 KRASNOV, V. S. Agricultural technique in the U. S. S. R. (In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8):11-13. July/Aug. 1954. 16 H88
Mechanization.

17050 KRAUS, R. Mechanisierung der arbeiten im weinbau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:191-192. Oct.1954. 80 D482

17051 KRIEBEL, M. Neues auf dem maschinenfeld. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1486-1488. Sept.2,1954. 18 L2346
Observations at an exhibition.

17052 KRIEBEL, M. Neues auf dem maschinenfeld der "Westfalenschau." Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1532-1533. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2346

17053 KRIEBEL, M. Vollmotorisierung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1404,1406. Aug.26, 1954. 18 L2346

17054 LACOMBE, R. Peut-on aider le viticulteur à se motoriser rationnellement? Agriculture [Paris] 17: 263-264. Sept.1954. 14 Ag823

17055 LEES, A. B. Crops call the tune. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(25):79-80. Dec.17,1954. 10 F2226
Equipment in USSR.

17056 LEKANDER, J. A new aid in weed control. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:286. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51
Flame throwers.

17057 MCCAFFREY, J. L. The future of mechanization in agriculture. Miss. Banker 39(6):19-20,22,24-25. Nov.1954. 284.8 M69

17058 MCNAIR, F. W. British power on Yugoslav farms. Power Farmer 13:227-228. Dec.1954. 58.8 P872

17059 MEDINA HOYOS, A. Maquinaria agrícola. III-IV. Chapingo 7:93-96,131-133. May/June-July/Aug.1954 102 C36

17060 MEINECKE, H. H. Meeting of East and West. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(11):79-84. Nov. 1954. 58.8 M13
Equipment.

17061 MIGNOTTE, F. L'exposition de motoculture de Rambouillet. Agriculture [Paris] 17:273. Sept.1954. 14 Ag823

17062 MOULTON, J. E. Strawberry production mechanized in Michigan. Mkt. Growers J. 83(12):28-29, 39. Dec.1954. 6 M34

17063 NAKAMURA, C. Nokigu soten [A dictionary of agricultural implements]. Tokyo,Asakura,1954. 756 p. 58 N14No

17064 OSMOND, S. Agricultural machinery. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 8,25 p. Apr.1953. 281.9 In85

17065 PASTO, J. K., and CHEN, K. I. Horse tale. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 2(2):12. Fall 1954. 100 P381S
Horses replaced by tractors in Pennsylvania.

17066 PERCO, E. Mechanization in the Trieste area. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(11):71-74. Nov. 1954. 58.8 M13

17067 PETERSEN, H. J. Mechanization of beet culture. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9/10:429-441. Sept./Oct.1954. 11 T43

17068 POSTARNAKOV, T. T., and MERZLÍAKOV, IA. P. Mekhanizatsiia rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh; iz opyta raboty Aramil'skoĭ MTS Sverdlovskoĭ oblasti [Mechanization on livestock farms; from the practice of Aramil'skaia MTS in Sverdlovsk Region]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 23 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovoĭkov Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva) 58 P84

17069 PREUSCHEN, G. Folgen der motorisierung für die pferdehaltung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1355-1356. Aug.19,1954. 18 L2346

17070 RICCITELLI, J. A. Una mecanización integral de los trabajos reduce los costos y aumenta la producción. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(60):94-95. May 1954. 9 M92

17071 RONCONI, C. Machines and tractors at the Milan Fair. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):20-21. June 1954. 281.8 R44

17072 ROULEAU, J. B. The tests at Rambouillet. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(11):75-77. Nov. 1954. 58.8 M13

17073 SAYRE, C. R. Continuing challenges in cotton mechanization. Chemurg. Digest 13(10):7-8,17-19. Nov.1954. 381 N213Na

17074 SCHÄFER, K. Schlepper- und landmaschinenindustrie leisteten wertvolle hilfe. Landtechnik 9:567-568. Oct.15,1954. 58.8 L235

17075 SLUIS, P. M. VAN DER. Some aspects of grassland improvement with the aid of machinery. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:189-193. July/Aug.1954. 12 N282

17076 SOLOV'EV, E. Mechanized transport on livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(6): 8-11. Nov./Dec.1953. 296.28 Se4
Conveyors and trucks.

17077 SØRENSEN, A. The equipment day and commercial fruit growing. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:7-9. (Cont.) Oct.1,1954. 80 Er3

17078 TAGLIOLI, E. Motorization and mechanization of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8):30-32. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88

17079 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Principal machines on farms. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. PERB 4,8 p. June 1954. A281.9 R313P
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, Agricultural Estimates Division cooperating.

17080 VICTOR, B. Die mechanisierung des weinbaus. Deut. Weinbau 9:446,448-449. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17081 VILLADSEN, A. Demonstration of potato machinery in Karup. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36: 658-660,673-675. Oct.7-14,1954. 11 J99

Animal Husbandry Equipment

17082 ALLEN, W. S., and JASKA, R. C. You can warm poultry water with soil heating cable. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-191,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

17083 BRATLIE, O. Washing methods and teat rubber. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 8: 242-248. Aug.1954. 11 T433
English summary.
Milking machines.

17084 JUNNILA, W. A., AHO, W. A., and WHEELER, W. C. A radiant heat brooding system. Broiler Growing 5(12):24-26. Dec.1954. 47.8 B782

17085 O'BRIEN, D. K. An adjustable cattle feeder. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(9):12-13. Nov.1954. 335.8 El27

17086 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF DAIRYING. The cleansing of milking machines. Queensland Agr. J. 79:160-162. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

17087 RAIMO, H. R. The importance of mechanical factors in the artificial incubation of eggs. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(101):27-30. Sept.1954. 9.2 Se4

17088 REIS, J. Egg incubation rooms. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(7):50. July 1954. 9.2 Si8

17089 SCHULZ, A. H. Plans for hay self feeders and feed bunk. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-42,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N812C

17090 SCHULZ, A. H., and STRUM, G. E. Self feeder for trench or stack silos. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-46,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N812C

17091 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Instructions for testing livestock scales under regulations of the Packers and Stockyards Act. Washington,1954. 6 p. A212 M342

17092 VILLEGAS RODAS, M. En defensa del buey; sustituyamos el yugo por la collera. Campesino [Guatemala] (ser.3)71:6-8. Apr./June 1954. 8 C154

17093 VISSCHEDIJK, A. H. J. Incubators in Great Britain. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(36):2. Sept.10, 1954. 47.8 P722

17094 WILKINS, S. J. Choosing a brooder. Australas. Poultry World 26(4):17. Nov.5,1954. 47.8 Au72

17095 WILLMAN, H. A. How to make an adjustable rope halter. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 105,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N48Cn

17096 WILSON, W. O., and WOODARD, A. Feeding space requirements for young turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 33:1278-1279. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Feeders.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

17097 ANIKIN, I., and BRONSHTEĬN, I. Inter-row tillage of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(9):7-17. May 1954. 58.8 T233
Cultivators.

17098 ARMONI, S. Light useful tools for vegetable crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:883-884. Sept.1954. 26 H27

17099 BONHOMME, P. Le sous-solage. Motorisation Agr. 9:369-370. 1954. 58.8 M85
Equipment.

17100 FEDOROV, V. A., and GORBATOV, P. P. New machinery and implements for cultivating vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1:3-5. Jan.1954. Jan.1954. 58.8 Se42

17101 FOURTOU, J. B. DE. La charrue-bêche. Motorisation Agr. 9:373,375,377. 1954. 58.8 M85

17102 FRESE, H., FEUERLEIN, W., and CZERATZKI, W. Herbst—die zeit des pfluges. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 9:1-4. Sept.23,1954. 18 N39A
Types and equipment.

17103 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Some cultivators under scrutiny. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:383-384. Oct. 28,1954. 80 G89

17104 GRIMOUX, M. Cisaille à haies electrique "tarpen trimmer." Jard. de France (ser.7)8:170-171. Aug.1954. 80 So13

17105 HAWKINS, J. C. Methods of ploughing for sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 23:21-24,37,40. Sept. 1954. 66.8 B77

17106 HELENIUS, L. Standardization in Finnish plough manufacturing business. (In Finnish.) Teho 80: 453-454. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 494.

17107 MILLS, W. Machine solves a catchment problem. Veldtrust 15(9):29,31. Sept.1954. 56.8 W54
Land leveling and brush control.

17108 MOISEEV, N. Inter-row cultivation of potatoes. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(9):18-24. May 1954. 58.8 T233
Cultivators.

17109 MOISEEV, N. F. Tractor plow with extensible part for the orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:45-47. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

17110 NEUVONEN, V. Autumn ploughing to suit a hard winter. Power Farmer 13:225. Dec.1954. 58.8 P872
Great Britain.

17111 NICHOLS, M. L., COOPER, A. W., and REAVES, C. A. The design and use of machinery to mechanically loosen compact soil. Agron. Abs. 46:9. 1954. 241 Am39

17112 PETRI, A. Einiges über elektrisches pflügen aus verschiedenen ländern. Elektrizitätsverwertung 29: 146-150. Sept.1954. 335.8 EL236
English summary, p. 158.

17113 PODGORNYĬ, IA. M. Machinery exhibit of the agricultural inventors in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(5):48-51. 1953. 69.8 T112
Includes tobacco equipment.

17114 PREUSCHEN, G. Landtechnik in Spanien. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:239-241. Sept.1954. 58.8 T677

17115 PULGAR, J. Arados fijos de vertedera para tractor. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 11-54-H,10 p. June 1954. 15 H68

17116 ROSTON, P. J. Disk and moldboard plows. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:271-272. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324

17117 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W., and KLITZING, H. U. VON. Versuche zum mechanischen vereinzeln von zuckerrüben. Landtechnik 9:504-508. Sept.15,1954. 58.8 L235

17118 VOGEL, S. L. Tillage machinery. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-49,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 N812C

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

17119 BÖHM, F. Neues gerät zum düngen und bodenlockern für obstbäume. Scholle 16:217-219. Sept. 11,1954. 80 Sch6

17120 BONDON, J. Chargement et épandage mecaniques du fumier. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:230-232. Sept.3,1954. 80 R326

17121 HECHELMANN, H. G. Mechanische entmistungssysteme. Landtechnik 9:538-542. Sept.30,1954. 58.8 L235

17122 KNIAZ'KOV, S. Mechanization of preparation and application of mineral fertilizers (practices of MTS's in Rostov Region). (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(6):1-6. Mar.1954. 58.8 T233
Drills.

17123 KOLOMIETS, A. A. Mechanization of vegetable planting by the square method. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:25-27. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

17124 LENTZ, J. H. Neues über stalldungstreuer. Landmasch.-Markt 33:763-764,766-767. Nov.9,1954. 58.8 L239

17125 SEIDLER, R. Zwischen strohlager und dunglege. Landmasch.-Markt 33:760-763. Nov.9,1954. 58.8 L239

17126 VOĬDA, A. N. Machinery for loading and application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1:8-11. Jan.1954. 58.8 Se42

Harvesting Equipment

17127 ANDERSSON, Y. Improved machinery and better growing technique; demonstrations of potato harvesters in Skane and Denmark. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:932-934. Oct.16,1954. 11 L234

17128 BAGANZ, K. Verlustlose kartoffelernte bei maschineneinsatz. Deut. Landwirt. 5:461-465. Ref. Sept. 18 D4822

17129 BELCAGUY, P. J. M. Mecanización de la cosecha del maíz. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 42(2161):3-4. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.23,1954. 287 B866

17130 BELLEMARE, B. Mécanisation de la récolte des betteraves à sucre. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(5):19-22. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag82

17131 BERKETOV, K. V. TEK-2 potato digger in digging fruit seedlings in the nursery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:47-48. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

17132 BUCHHOLZ. Erfahrungen mit dem mähdrusch 1952/53. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 1359-1360,1409-1410. Aug.19-26,1954. 18 L2346

17133 CHEKMENEV, IŪ. A. Factors which influence the quality of the heap during mechanized harvesting of cotton. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1:11-13. Jan. 1954. 58.8 Se42

17134 CHIRKUNOV, A. F. More extensive use of combines in harvesting potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:29-33. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

17135 CROPSEY, M. G. How to build and operate a Gladiolus harvester. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 544,16 p. Aug.1954. 100 Or3C

17136 DAVYDOV, I. Leading method of mechanized harvesting of cotton. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):37-39. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

17137 DIK, P. Harvesting machines. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:142-144. Sept.1954. 12 N287
Grain.

17138 FOMIN, I. I. Samokhodnaía kosilka KS 10 [KS-10 self-propelling mower]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 223 p. 58 F732S

17139 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Le parc français de moissonneuses-batteuses au 1er octobre 1954. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 138,9 p. Oct.1954. 58.9 F842

17140 GILDEN, R. O., BECKER, C. F., RINCKER, C. M. How to cut seed loss when combining legumes. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 136,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W99C

17141 GLADKOV, A. V. Senouborochnye mashiny [Hay harvesting machinery]. Moskva,Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Mashinostroitel'noĭ i Sudostroitel'-noi Lit-ry, 1954. 94 p. (V Pomoshch' Kolkhoznikam, Rabotnikam MTS i Sovkhozov) 58 G452

17142 HARMA, R. Machines used in harvesting hay and silage in the Northeast of the U.S.A. (In Finnish.) Teho 80:469-476. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 494.

17143 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Increased combine harvesting. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:863-864. Sept.25,1954. 11 L234

17144 HUNTER, A. S., and JOHNSON, J. H. A portable self-propelled combine for harvesting experimental plots. Agron. Abs. 46:31. 1954. 241 Am39

17145 HURLBUT, L. W. In a few years you may be combining corn. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(2):12. Fall 1954. 100 N27N

17146 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Demonstration of beet harvesting machines in the Houtrakpolder. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 39(4):9. Oct.27,1954. 12 B63

17147 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Great diversity in potato digging equipment. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1775):10. Oct.7,1954. 12 Ov2

17148 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Potato lifting demonstration on heavy clay soil. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(35):6-7. Sept.9,1954. 12 P69
Equipment.

17149 KLEIMANN. Rübenroden in der schattengare. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1406-1407. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2346
Equipment.

17150 KNOEFEL, J., and VIERTMANN, W. Krautentfernung vor dem kartoffelroden. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1414-1416. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2346

17151 KRIEBEL, M. Zudeckverluste bei kartoffelrodern im herbst 1953. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1416-1417. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2346
Equipment.

17152 KRIVOKOBYL'SKIĬ, V. F., and VAKHTEL', V. IU. On the use of Y-5M engine for Stalinets-8 and S-4 combines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 1:13-15. Jan. 1954. 58.8 Se42

17153 LA BRÈCHE, M. DE. La question du jour: le moissonnage-battage. Agr. Prat. 118:384-386. Aug. 1954. 14 J82

17154 LAMOURIA, L. H. Progress report: on machine picking of grapes. West. Farm Equip. 51(12): 26,46. Nov.1954. 58.8 Im73

17155 MATTEJAT, B. Benennungen der einzelteile von schneidwerken an grasmähern. Landtechnik 9:575. Oct.15,1954. 58.8 L235

17156 MATTHIESEN, E. H., and BANK, K. Kartofeloptagning [Potato harvesting]. Kartoffelavlernes Maskinudv. 4,53 p. 1954. 58.9 K14
Equipment.

17157 MEL'NIKOV, V. Productive utilization of potato harvesting combines. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):39-41. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

17158 NIKOLAEV, N. I. Determining the diameter of the rollers for removing ears of corn from the stalks. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 10:11-14. Oct.1953. 58.8 Se42

17159 NIX, J. S., and ATTWOOD, E. A. Cash and the combine—it's the "extra" costs that count. Power Farmer 13:214-215,217. Dec.1954. 58.8 P872

17160 PICKER, S. Brioux-sur-Boutonne: le moissonnage-battage en petite et moyenne culture. Agriculture [Paris] 17:277-278. Sept.1954. 14 Ag823

17161 WARDROP, G. New sugar beet harvesters put through their paces in national trials in Lincolnshire. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3392):66-67. Oct.26/27. 1954. 10 F228

17162 WELCHERT, T. Hay stack movers for South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 494,8 p. Apr. 1953. 275.29 So85

17163 WINN, P. N., and BURKHARDT, G. J. A tobacco spearing machine for harvesting air-cured tobacco. Md. Agr. Ext. Sta. B. 452,9 p. Oct. 1954. 100 M36S

Land Clearing Equipment

17164 CORREA, A. M. Land clearing in mechanized agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(100):37-39. Aug.1954. 9.2 Se4

17165 FRANCO, G. Movement of land in carrying out public works and industrial and reclamation operations. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:853-857. Sept.1954. 281.8 R522

17166 SLUIS, P. M. VAN DER. A new land leveller. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:231-234. Sept.1954. 12 N282

17167 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY BR. Clearing scrub re-growth; novel use for an old circular saw. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:399. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

17168 ALBINUS, G. Die dreschmaschine; funktion und wartung. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 47 p. 58 Ab12

17169 BLESVIK, K. Boiling potatoes for silage. (In Norwegian.) Produsenten 22(9):14-15. Sept.1954. 11 P94
Equipment.

17170 BROMLEY, N. French composting machine solves many problems. Grower [London] 42:689-690. Oct.9,1954. 286.83 M34

17171 CORADINI, M. Hay loft or silos? (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:151-153. May 1954. 16 Ag825
Hay making.

17172 CURRIE, W. L. A milk cooler boosts profits. Rur. Kentuckian 7(11):18-19. Nov.1954. 335.8 K41

17173 DENNETT, L. C., MCCORDIC, M., and NEITZKE, C. How to select a home freezer. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 484,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75C

17174 FINN-KELCEY, P., and OWEN, V. M. An electrically operated multi-purpose crop dryer. Farm Mech. 6:444-446. Nov.1954. 58.8 B772

17175 FORTH, M. W., and LEHMANN, E. W. Performance and electrical load characteristics of automatic 5-horsepower grinders and motors. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,24 p. Sept.1954. 100 IL65

17176 GARDNER, G. Dried grass and lucerne. I. Agr. Merchant 34:403-405. Nov.1954. 10 Ag89

17177 HOHNE. Die grünfutter-trocknungsanlagen im bezirk der Landwirtschaftskammer Westfalen-Lippe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1418-1420. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2346

17178 JORDAN, E. A., and WILLIAMS, I. L. Drying and conditioning sorghum grain in storage on the High Plains of Texas by the use of unheated air. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1714,4 p. Sept.30,1954. 100 T31P

17179 KAGAN, M. Mobile method of threshing bast fibers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):42-43. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

17180 KARUNARATNE, C. R., and ELLEGALA, H. P. B. Threshing with tractors at Hingurakgoda farm. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:8-11. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 T751
Ceylon.

17181 MITCHELL. Fodder conservation in north western Queensland. IV. Past. Rev. 64:1039-1040. Sept. 16,1954. 23 Au75
Hay making and silage preparation.

17182 MYERS, B. M. When you buy your refrigerator. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 282,6 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 H312H

17183 NICHOLAS, J. E., and SHAW, M. D. Home food freezers now fill varied household needs. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 2(2):10-11. Fall 1954. 100 P381S

17184 PETERSEN, G. M. Bin-drying allows early sorghum harvest. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(2):5-6. Fall 1954. 100 N27N

17185 RHODES, F. B. Grass drying, 1953-54; a preliminary report upon a small tray type grass drier. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:355-358. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 R34

17186 SALVADORI, C. Zur bestimmung der quantitativen und qualitativen trocknungsverluste im wiesenheu bei verschiedenen trocknungsmethoden (vorläufiger bericht). Grünland 3:76-79. Oct.1954. 18 G922

17187 SPOFFORTH, B. C. Baling silage for quick handling. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3391):64-65. Oct.19/20,1954. 10 F228

17188 SUPPER. Haben wir im Allgäu von der künstlichen trocknung von grünfutter etwas zu erwarten? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:649. Oct.14,1954. 18 AL53

17189 WIERTSEMA, P. Use and possibilities of modern straw-cutters. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10 (38):8. Sept.30,1954. 12 P69

17190 ZOSIMOV, V. A. Mekhanizatsiia sushki i sortirovaniia semian [Mechanization of grain drying and sorting]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 93 p. 58 Z7

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

17191 BERG, G. L. In this new vo-ag shop with big ideas there is no wasted motion. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(12):12-13. Dec.1954. 275.28 N213

17192 GRANT, E. C. Protect the farm machinery! Rur. New-Yorker 104:722,736. Dec.4,1954. 6 R88

17193 KLEMYSHEV, P. On the proper organization of repair at a machine-tractor park. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9):73-84. Sept.1954. 281.8 So73

17194 PHIPPS, L. J., and others. Farm mechanics text and handbook. New ed. Danville,Ill.,1954. 752 p. 58 C772

H. F. McColly, L. L. Scranton, and G. C. Cook, joint authors.

17195 SAMIOS, T. Notes on farm mechanisation; routine maintenance essential. Countryman [Nicosia] 8 (10):13-15. Oct.1954. 25 C83

17196 SCHWAB, D. P. Farm shop and equipment. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 277,rev.,16 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T25

17197 TAYLOR, M. H., and MICHAELSEN, L. Scales-care and repair. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 127,4 p. Apr.1,1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

17198 VOSTRIKOV, N. A., and others. Zapasnye chasti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin i orudii. Chast' II. Uborochnye mashiny i mashiny dlia zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistv [Spare parts of farm implements and machinery. Pt. II. Harvesting machinery and equipment for the livestock raising farms]. Moskva,Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Mashinostroitel'noi i Sudostroitel'noi Lit-ry, 1953. 66 p. 58 V932

F. P. Gavrilov, A. G. Larionov, and A. M. Fedoseev, joint authors.

17199 WALKER, P. A teacher's tips on farm shop practices. Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(10):12-13. Nov. 1954. 275.28 Am3

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

17200 BLACK, D. T., DITMAN, L. P., and BURKHARDT, G. J. A high-clearance self-propelled sprayer for sweet corn. U. S. D. A. C. 946,13 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84C

17201 CARR, J. P., and PATTERSON, J. M. Application of chemicals with air sprayers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1102-1104. Oct.27,1954. 381 J8223

17202 COURSHEE, R. J. The development of spraying machinery. 1. World Crops 6:439-441. Nov.1954. 281.8 W892

17203 COURSHEE, R. J. The development of spraying machinery. 2. World Crops 6:485-487. Dec.1954. 281.8 W892

17204 FEDOROV, P. F. Combined ONK duster-sprayer. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(10):56-58. Oct. 1953. 99.8 L5622

17205 FEIS, N. Further development of mist-sprayers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:674-681. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

17206 GOOSSEN, H. Möglichkeiten und grenzen einer herabsetzung der wasseraufwandmengen bei pflanzenschutzmassnahmen im feldbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 6: 267-273. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 G33
Equipment.

17207 JAUFFRET, J. Démonstration d'appareils pour le traitement des cultures. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:625-626. Sept./Oct.1954. 26 Ag86

17208 KELLY, J., and FALKENSTEIN, W. Effect of pesticides on application equipment. Agr. Chem. 9(11): 39-41,124-125,127. Nov.1954. 381 Ag8

17209 KEMP, H. Faster, better work by air blast concentrate sprayer. Grower [Adelaide] 9(3):35-36. Sept.1954. 80 G912

17210 LANDRETH, J. Pressure regulation of knapsack sprayers. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25:62. Sept.1954. 68.18 C33

17211 MCLANE, S. R., DEAN, E. W., and MINARIK, C. E. Precision sprayer for small plots. Weeds 3:75-79. Jan.1954. 79.8 W41

17212 MOOG, A. Warum staatseigene pflanzenschutzgeräte? Gesunde Pflanzen 6:252-254. Oct.1954. 464.8 G33

17213 PHILIPSE, W. The knapsack mist sprayer. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:168-169. Aug.19,1954. 80 G89

17214 SEGRE, G. Average cost of applying one hl. of Bordeaux mixture in 1951 and in 1953 with different apparatus. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:363-366. July 1954. 16 C72

17215 STARKER, C. Dusting, spraying conference. Agr. Chem. 9(12):39-41,111,113. Dec.1954. 381 Ag8
Sixth annual Washington Aerial Dusting and Spraying Conference held in Yakima, October 26-27.

17216 VANDERPLANK, F. L. Field experience with spray nozzles in the Tropics. World Crops 6:488-490. Dec.1954. 281.8 W892

17217 WADDELL, D. B., and MCARTHUR, J. M. Effects of pruning on spray deposits from concentrate orchard sprayers. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:444-450. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

17218 ZEHNER, W. H. Problems and materials of sprayer construction. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1104-1106. Oct.27,1954. 381 J8223

17219 ZOBRIST, L. Rebspritzung mit dem helikopter, aussichten für die praktische anwendung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:171-175. Apr.17,1954. 80 Sch9

Vehicles

17220 ALPE, A. The problem of traction in agricultural tractors. (In Italian.) Riso 3(8):19-22. Aug.1954. 59.8 R49

17221 BJERNINGER, S., and PETTERSSON, A. Bromstrummor och bromsbelägg för traktorvagnar. Brake drums and linings for farm tractor trailers. Jordbrtek. Inst. C. 13,7 p. 1954. 58.9 J762C

17222 BOCK, G. Die zugfähigkeit von ackerschleppern auf moorböden. Landtechnik 9:550-552. Sept.30, 1954. 58.8 L235

17223 CARENA, A. Tractor tests. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(11):53-56. Nov.1954. 58.8 M13

17224 CARTER, W. H. Do you really know how to operate a tractor? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(12): 30-32. Dec.1954. 275.28 N213

17225 CRADOCK, T. H. Getting the best from caterpillar tracks. Farm Mech. 6:452-454. Nov.1954. 58.8 B772

17226 THE FARM tractor. 3. Tractor maintenance. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:389-392. July/Aug. 1954. 23 W52J

17227 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and EGGERT, O. Untersuchungen an einem schleppermähwerk mit handaufzug. Landmasch.-Rundschau 6:271-272. Oct.1954. 58.8 L237

17228 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Caracteristiques des principaux types du parc français de tracteurs agricoles à Roues (1er octobre 1954). France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 137,28 p. Oct.1954. 58.9 F842

17229 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Mon ami, le regulateur; qu'est-ce que le semi-Diesel? France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 135,17 p. Sept.1954. 58.9 F842

17230 GLERUM, J. C. Beet transportation. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(51):5. Sept.29,1954. 12 B63
Wagons.

17231 HSU, W. C. An anti-slip device for wheel type tractors. Taiwan Sugar 1(7):23-27. July 1954. 65.8 T133

17232 JOHANSSON, G. When the tractor is on fire. (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:886-887. Oct.2,1954. 11 L234

17233 LACHANCE, P. R. Préparez votre tracteur pour l'hiver. Jeunesse Agr. 8(2):11-12. Oct.1954. 275.8 J52

17234 LIST, H. Gespannpflug am schlepper. Landtechnik 9:570,572. Oct.15,1954. 58.8 L235

17235 LUNDSTROM, T. Modern tractors should have a hydraulic lift. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31: 216-217. 1954. 44.8 M692

17236 LUTES, W. D. 4-H Tractor Clubs build safe drivers. Farm Safety Rev. 12(7):8-9. Nov./Dec.1954. 449.8 F22

17237 PAZ M., H. They work for me every day of the year. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(11):38. Nov.1954. 6 H11P

Tractors.

17238 PERSSON, S. Increase motive power of tractor with chains. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:909-911. Oct.9,1954. 11 L234

17239 PROMERSBERGER, W. J., and VOGEL, S. L. Multiple hitches for large tractors. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-45,16 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N812C

17240 RENNTUN, H. G. Know your tractor—use your sense when driving. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:783-787. Aug.28,1954. 11 L234

17241 ROZANOV, V. G. Traktor ASKHTZ-NATI [ASKHTZ-NATI tractor]. Ed. 8. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 399 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 58 R812

17242 SABATINI, F. L. Legislation affecting the use of agricultural tractors. Brit. Agr. Contractors Assoc. Members B. 2(23):11-15. Nov.1954. 58.9 B77

17243 SABATINI, F. L. Tractors and the law. Farm Mech. 6:448. Nov.1954. 58.8 B772

17244 SHATALOV, M., and EGOROV, M. Self-dumping cart for hay stack transport. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(10):14-16. May 1954. 58.8 T233

17245 SUNDBY, J. Double lifetime for tractor treads. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:500-502. Nov.5,1954. 11 N8122

17246 SVENSSON, K. A. Driving time controlled by timer on tractor. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:905-906. Oct.9,1954. 11 L234

17247 TODD, R. Trucks, tractors and trailers. New York,Putnam,1954. 30 p. 289.4 T56

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

17248 BERGMANN, H. Betriebsgrösse, betriebstyp und ertragsfähigkeit beeinflussen gebäudekapital und gebäudekosten. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:59-62. July 1954. 18 L2353

Germany.

17249 BUGE. Grundsätzliches zum landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. ALB Mitt. 5:44-45. July/Aug.1954. 296.8 Ar1

Germany.

17250 CLEAVER, T. Developments and trends in dairy farm building design and construction. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1392-1397. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

17251 KATEL'VA, G. I. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye postroiki [Farm buildings]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 320 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchevnykh Zavedenii) 296 K152

17252 MIRONOVA, L. Construction [of buildings] on collective farms in Kaliningrad Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(6):16-18. Nov./Dec.1953. 296.28 Se4

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

17253 ALLEN, W. S., and HENSARLING, C. A. Poultry houses in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-240,7 p. June 1954. 275.29 T312

17254 ANTTILA, R. Arrangement of milking in pen barns. (In Finnish.) Teho 80:485-488. 1954. 20 T98

English summary, p. 494.

17255 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Equipment for the poultry house. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:91-93. Sept.1954. 49 D67

17256 BAULICHE einzelheiten von häckselhöfen. ALB Mitt. 5:46-49. July/Aug.1954. 296.8 Ar1

Layouts for livestock housing and feed storage.

17257 BOSTOCK, F. Farrowing crates and floors. Queensland Agr. J. 79:163-166. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

17258 CABRINI, C. Technical criteria and cost of a modern barn. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(37):1-2. Oct.1,1954. 16 B87

17259 CLARK, R. D., and ANDERSON, D. T. Conventional and loose housing of dairy cattle are compared. West. Farm Leader 19:310-311,319. Nov.5,1954. 280.28 W52

17260 CROPSY, M. G., and PARKER, J. E. Oregon pole frame house. Pacific Poultryman 58(10):6-7,24. Oct.1954. 47.8 P112

17261 DORNBERGER, W. Stallbau. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden, p.24-40. Berlin, Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

17262 ELIASHVILI, A. I. Construction of well-equipped houses for poultry—most important condition for the rapid advancement of the public poultry industry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 1:37-40. Jan.1954. 47.8 P95

17263 ENSTIPP, H. J. Offenställe im belgischen siedlungsverfahren. ALB Mitt. 5:52-53. July/Aug.1954. 296.8 Ar1

17264 EWALDZ, U. How to arrange for loose housing of dairy cattle in an old barn? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:849-850. Sept.18,1954. 11 L234

17265 GILMAN, W. Pole buildings for poultrymen. New Eng. Homestead 127(23):6-7,9. Dec.11,1954. 6 N442

17266 GONZALEZ, O. Primera sala de ordeño se inaugurό como parte de la feria de Coamo. Rev. del Café 9(12):44,48. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

17267 HARRINGTON, W. C. Poultry house construction for hurricane areas. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 206,rev.,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M381En

17268 HAWES, S. M. A labour-saving piggery. Shropshire & Surrounging Co. Agr. News 19:19,21-23. Sept./Dec.1954. 10 Sh8

17269 JAMES, A. Straw shelters are cheap and easy to build. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 79:56-57. Oct.1954. 46.8 N21

17270 KOCH, B. Chinchilla housing. Chinchilla News 5(8,i.e.9):11,22. Aug.i.e.Sept.1954. 412.628 C44

17271 KOROLEV, V. F., LARIN, V. P., and POKHVALENSKII, V. P. A milk barn on the "Molotov" Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:92-99. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

17272 LANCKER, J. VAN, and PETIT, K. L. Les phénomènes de l'humidité; condensation et passages à travers les parois de l'étable en basse et moyenne Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1218-1240. Oct.1954. 13 R322

English summary.

17273 MCFATE, K. L. Warm your milk house with a water heater. Hoard's Dairyman 99:1033,1057. Dec. 10,1954. 44.8 H65

17274 MILLER, E., and FOLEY, J. Farrowing stalls can help you save pigs! Yorkshire J. 10(6):33. Oct.1954. 46.8 Y82

17275 NAGORE, D. Conejares celulares de cemento. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 9-54-H,8 p. May 1954. 15 H68

17276 NALL, W. V. Chinchilla pelting sheds. Chinchilla News 6(11):7-8. Nov.1954. 412.628 C44

17277 OSMOLOVSKII, M. Allocation and establishment of livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(6):6-7. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.28 Se4

17278 PAULAU, G. Nouveaux progrès dans la ventilation des salles d'élevage. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A 141:1-3. Aug.20,1954. 389.79 B89

17279 RAQUET, G. Stabulation libre. Prog. Agr. de France 4:1161-1162. Aug.28,1954. 14 P943

For cattle.

17280 RAQUET, G. Stabulation libre. Prog. Agr. de France 4:1363-1364. Oct.9,1954. 14 P943

Designs.

17281 RAQUET, G. Vacheries modernes: stabulation libre. Prog. Agr. de France 4:1430-1432. Oct.23,1954. 14 P943

17282 REISMANN, H. G. Bericht über lüftungsversuche. ALB Mitt. 5:50-51. July/Aug.1954. 296.8 Ar1

Dairy barns.

17283 RUAS, A. À propos of hens. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:199-202. (Cont.) July 1954. 24 G25

Housing.

17284 SCHNEIDER, F. Ein offenstall für milchvieh. ALB Mitt. 5:41-43. July/Aug.1954. 296.8 Ar1

17285 SMITH, W. H. Drier fan ventilates barn. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(9):5. Nov.1954. 335.8 E127

17286 SWEARINGEN, T. The old red barn ain't what she used to be. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(2):8. Dec. 1954. 280.38 N21

17287 TEMPLETON, G. S. A rounded-corner hutch for rabbits. U. S. D. A. L. 378,8 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

17288 ZORN, W. Stallverbesserung und stallneubau. Ed. 2. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1953. 70 p. (Tierzuchtbücherei) 296 Z7

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

17289 ALLEN, W. S. Frame house construction details for Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-195,4 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

17290 GREEN, J. W. Factors inducing decisions to build farmhouses. Rur. Sociol. 19:263-270. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

17291 GREEN, J. W. The farmhouse building process in North Carolina. Rur. Sociol. 19:290-291. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

17292 KHAKHIN, L. Rural housing construction from large [slag concrete] blocks. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(6):19. Nov./Dec.1953. 296.28 Se4
Prefabricated houses.

17293 KNIGGE, W. FREIHERR. Die sorge üm die arbeitskraft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1419-1420. Nov.20,1954. 18 H194
Housing.

17294 MONTGOMERY, J. E. The outlook for rural housing. Rur. Sociol. 19:256-262. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

17295 NAVARRO, H., and HOOPER, O. Proyecto de investigación y experimentación sobre la vivienda tropical rural en Panama. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12 (15):4-7. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

17296 ORTOLANI, M. La casa rurale nella Pianura Emiliana [The rural house on the Emilian Plain]. Firenze,Centro di Studi per la Geografia Etnologica, 1953. 161 p. (Italy. Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche [Comitato per la Geografia] Ricerche sulle Dimore Rurali in Italia 12) 296 Or8

17297 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Split-level expansible farmhouse. U. S. D. A. L. 376,2 p. June 1954. 1 Ag84L

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

17298 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 5. Grower [London] 42:677,679. Oct.9,1954. 286.83 M34

17299 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 6. Grower [London] 42:721-723. Oct.16,1954. 286.83 M34

17300 ESIEV, KH. A. Electrode method of heating hotbeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:20-25. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

17301 IBBETT, W. C. Light and fertility in the glasshouse. Grower [London] 42:823,825. Oct.30,1954. 286.83 M34

17302 KEULEN, W. VAN, and HELM, G. W. VAN DER. Removable glasshouses. I-II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:659-668. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summaries.
Includes discussion.

17303 LIKHODZIEVSKAIA, I. I. Greenhouses [for vegetables] in Riazan Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:12-14. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

17304 SHEARD, G. F. Glasshouse heating—present lines of development. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(10):7,9-12. Oct.1954. 280.3919 T591

17305 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Glass sectional frames. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:391-394. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

17306 SKACHKOV, I. Construction of combinations of hotbed-greenhouse structures on the collective farms in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(6): 3-5. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.28 Se4

17307 SMITH, F. G., and BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 7-9. Grower [London] 42:775,777,821-822,878-879. Oct.23-Nov.6,1954. 286.83 M34

17308 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Frame garden suggestions. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-121,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 T312C

17309 VRIES, S. DE. Central heating in greenhouse cucumber culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:233-234. Sept.9,1954. 80 G89

Storage Structures

17310 BAKER, R. C., and others. Build your own egg-holding room. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 920,7 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N48E
W. Earle, P. R. Hoff, D. Long, and L. W. Knapp, joint authors.

17311 DODGE, W. A. Short of hay? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 922,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 V59E
Computing capacity of silos.

17312 FIELDS, D. W. Tilt-up wall trench silo. Oreg. Farmer 77:900. Nov.18,1954. 6 Or32

17313 GONZALEZ, O. Tipos de silos, su adaptabilidad a Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(12):9-11. July/Aug. 1954. 8 R3295

17314 GRIFFING, J. B., and PEREIRA, M. Greater profits with trench silos. II. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(5):56-58. May 1954. 9.2 Si8

17315 HILL, C. L. Farm fuel storage. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 367,4 p. 1953. 275.29 In2L

17316 KUZNETSOV, A. V. Mechanization of grain elevators on "Molotov" Collective Farms [Ramenskoye District, Moscow Region] and "Voroshilov" [Lyubertsy District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:100-107. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

17317 MATALLANA, S. Proyecto de estercolero para 100 toneladas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(593):12-17. Sept.1954. 9.4 R32

17318 MERCURI, S. Underground economical silos. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:674-690. Sept.1954. 16 It1

17319 MEZY, J. Les installations type de prestockage dans l'Indre. Terre Marocaine 28:381-383. Oct.1954. 24 T44
Grain elevators.

17320 MONDOLFI, E. El silo de trinchera. Rev. Pecuaria 25,i.e.22(330,i.3.230):10-12. June 1954. 49 R326

17321 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SILO MANUFACTURERS. Proceedings, forty-first annual convention, November 30-December 1, 1953, Palmer House, Chicago, Illinois. Norwich,N. Y.,1953. 183 p. 60.79 N21

17322 PEDERSEN, J. Silos. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(38):7,19. Sept.21,1954. 11 H963

17323 ROSSINI, M. Construction of economic silos. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:285-286. Oct.1954. 49 R52

17324 SCHULZ, A. H. An above ground bunker type silo. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-48,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 275.29 N812C

17325 STEPHAN, F., and KOLL, F. Krautscheunen. Bauer [Linz] 7(38):10-12. Oct.23,1954. 19 B32

17326 WILSON, A. R., and TWISS, P. T. G. Bulk storage of potatoes in buildings. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 24,14 p. July 1954. 10 G7944
Chiefly construction.

Walls and Fences

17327 IVES, R. H. Strip grazing—with electric fencing. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:56-62. Sept.1954. 23 So84

17328 PORATH, G. Weidetore. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:427-429. July 1954. 18 M695

17329 SCHNEIDER, E. C. Electric fences. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 912,6 p.-folder. 1954? 275.29 V59E

17330 STERN, E. G. The L-shaped stronghold fence staple. Va. Polytech. Inst. Wood Res. Lab. [B.] 11,20 p. Mar.1953. 99.9 V8142

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

17331 BAKER, C. B. Electric power use on western Montana stock ranches, 1940-1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 83,57 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M76M

17332 BUTORIN, I. Statistical study of collective farm electrification. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:12-20. July/Aug.1954. 267 V63

17333 CALDERWOOD, D. L., and MCFATE, K. L. Using electricity in Iowa farm homes. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:647-650. Dec.1954. 275.28 Io94

17334 EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE. Electric utility industry in the United States; statistical bulletin for the year 1953. Edison Elect. Inst. Statis. B. 21,64 p. May 1954. 335.9 Ed4
Includes farm data.

17335 IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm electrification the Idaho way. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 27, 4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 Id13Fa

17336 LAVIGNE, W. J. Progress in rural electrification. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(6):23-24,47. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag8

17337 PLATONE PIU, E. Importancia de la electrificación del Caroni en el desarrollo agrícola e industrial de Venezuela bajo los auspicios de la Cámara Agrícola de Venezuela. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(40):30-31. Aug.1954. 9.95 V66

17338 STRAIGHT, M. Portraits from the Valley. III. The new giants of TVA. New Repub. 131(25):14-16. Dec.20,1954. 280.8 N42
Hydroelectric power.

17339 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Engineering opportunities in Rural Electrification Administration in telephony and electrification. Washington? 1954. 4 p. A335 R88En

17340 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Operating budgets for electric distribution borrowers. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 105-1,27 p. Oct.1954. 1.933 R2293

17341 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA materials and equipment performance; poles, conductors, pin insulators. Washington,1954. 18 p. A335 R88Ru

17342 VIRGINIA FARM ELECTRIFICATION COUNCIL. Planning the farmstead wiring system; material presented at In-Service Training Conferences for Vocational Agricultural Teachers in Virginia. Va. Ag. Ext. VFEC 9,79 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 V81Vf
Papers by C. I. Vince, H. G. Ramsey, R. H. Trice, E. T. Blackwell and J. B. Leonard.

17343 WASHINGTON FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. The twenty-ninth annual progress report of investigations of the various uses of electricity for agriculture in the State of Washington, submitted January 2, 1954, by W. E. Matson, and J. Roberts. n.p.,1954. 40 p. 335.9 W273

17344 WILLIAMSON, L. J., and COUSENS, D. W. Safe home wiring and electric cords. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 857,rev.,16 p. July 1954. 275.29 N48E

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

17345 GAGNE, J. B. Le chauffage électrique des couches d'endives. Jard. de France (ser.7)8:165-169. Aug.1954. 80 So13

17346 GARLAND, G. W. Lighting for the farm. Farmer's Mag. 51(11):20,26. Nov.1954. 7 C165

17347 MORI, A. D. Studies and plants for the production of biological methane in Italy. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:825-829. Sept.1954. 281.8 R522

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

17348 THOMAS, P. H. Lower power costs through windpower. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 13(3):17,43. Dec.1954. 335.8 N21

Sewage and Waste Disposal

17349 GELLON, E. R. La cámara séptica en su aplicación a las propiedades rurales. Rev. de Obras Sanit. de la Nac. 18:232-238. July/Sept.1954. 449.8 B63

17350 RICKETTS, R. L., and ESMAY, M. L. Sewage disposal systems. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 642,22 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 M69C

17351 SCHULZ, A. H. Sewage disposal systems for your farm home. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-43,12 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N812C

Telephones

17352 COMMUNICATION—Is it your management bottleneck? Small farms are finding they can make their own radio system pay. Farm Mangt. 3(11):19-20,22. Nov. 1954. 281.8 F2225

Water Supply

17353 DALE, W. Concrete tanks. Past. Rev. 64: 1035-1036. Sept.16,1954. 23 Au75
Water tanks.

17354 DUKHOV, T. G. Mechanization of water supply in the pastures of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:108-111. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

17355 MILLER, E., SEERLEY, R., and MCKENZIE, B. Hog watering—you can make it easier. Yorkshire J. 10(7):4,20. Nov.1954. 46.8 Y82

17356 SAMUEL, L. W. Treating hard water. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:475-476. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

17357 SCHRÖDER, G. Wasserleitungsrohre aus kunststoffen. Wasser u. Boden 6:352-356. Nov.1954. 56.8 W28

17358 SOKOLOV, B. I. Construction of pit wells with KSHK-25 assembly. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(11):19-27. Nov.1953. 290.8 G362

17359 SOKOLOV, B. I. Obvodnenie pastbishch pustyn' [Water-supply for desert pastures]. Tashkent, Gos. Izd-vo UzSSR,1953. 189 p. 292 So3

17360 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Waters for agricultural purposes in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:413-415. July/Aug.1954. 23 W52J

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

17361 BRANDT, K. American farm surpluses. Lloyds Bank Rev. (n.s.)34:29-41. Oct.1954. 284.8 L77
Includes methods of disposal.

17362 BREIMYER, H., and others. Outlook for farm commodities. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(11):9-18,22, 24. Nov.1954. 1 Ec7Ag
E. Karpoff, M. Clough, H. Kriesel, S. Gershben, F. Lowenstein, A. M. Hermie, B. H. Pubols, H. Sheer, R. Post, M. C. Burk, and A. G. Conover, joint authors.

17363 CARLEVARI, I. J. F. En los continuos adelantos de las ciencias se basará la futura alimentación del mundo. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(60):40-41. May 1954. 9 M92

17364 EIGNER, M. Die internationalen nahrungs- und genussmittelmärkte. L und E 7(8):20-21. Aug.1954. 389.8 Z34

17365 FOOD directory, 1st, 1954. London,Food Periodical,1954. 452 p. 225 F736

17366 FRANKE, J. A. P. The international food situation and the surplus problem. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:509-512. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

17367 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A food plan for Georgia families. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 288,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 G29C

17368 HATTOWSKI, J. Food industry in USSR. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:297-300. Sept. 1954. 389.8 P95

17369 HSIEH, S. C., YEH, S. M., and KUO, T. S. Food administration in Taiwan. Chin-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Econ. Digest Ser. 3,88 p. Aug.1953. 280.9 J662

17370 LANGENHEIM, K. Ernährungswirtschaft und wirtschaftspolitik. Fleischwirtschaft 6:411-413. Oct. 1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Germany.

17371 LAUZE, J. Les industries agricoles et alimentaires et les pouvoirs publics. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:733-734. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 383 As7
France.

17372 NORTON, L. J. The place of Illinois in supplying the national markets. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):29-32. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

17373 ROSA, A. J. DA. Lições de tecnologia agrícola [Lessons in agricultural technology]. Santarém,Portugal, Tip. Escolar,1953. 160 p. Ref. 58 R71
A study of the olive oil, dairy, apiculture, sericulture, and fiber industries.

17374 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. World population and world food supplies. London,Allen & Unwin,1954. 513 p. 389 R912W

17375 SANTOS, J. La crise alimentaire en U.R.S.S. Agr. Prat. 118:379-381. Aug.1954. 14 J82

17376 TARANTOLA, C., and others. Industrie agrarie [Agricultural industries]. Torino,Unione Tipografico Editrice Torinese,1954. 972 p. (Nuova Biblioteca di Agricoltura) 33.19 T17
C. Campisi, E. Bottini, and F. Emanuele, joint authors.

17377 WAHLEN, F. T. Is the world too small? There could be enough for all. Food Technol. Austral. 6:423,425,449. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7333

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

17378 ACKER, L. Zur quantitativen papierchromatographischen bestimmung von zuckern in malzextrakten, stärkesirupen und ähnlichen erzeugnissen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:651. Oct.21,1954. 384 Z33

17379 AKIYA, T., and NAKAYAMA, O. On the rapid method for determination of fats in the foods. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:3-6. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

17380 ALI, A., KHAN, B., and AHMAD, B. Study of substances inhibiting the aerobic oxidation of ascorbic acid solutions. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:58-61. Ref. Apr.1954. 475 P173
In food.

17381 AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Natural plant hydrocolloids; a collection of papers comprising the Symposium on Natural Plant Hydrocolloids, presented before the Divisions of Colloid Chemistry and Agricultural and Food Chemistry at the 122nd meeting of the Society, Atlantic City, N. J., September 1952. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11,103 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

17382 BATE-SMITH, E. C. Flavonoid compounds in foods. Advn. Food Res. 5:261-300. Ref. 1954. 389 M87

17383 BIELEFELDT, J. Testing for flavor. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:68-70. June 1954. 389.8 K835
Food.

17384 CALZOLARI, C., and CIANA, A. On the possibility of simultaneous determination of sodium and potassium. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:638. Aug.1954. 385 G43

17385 CALZOLARI, C. On the problem of glucose and fructose determination. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:638. Aug.1954. 385 G43

17386 DEUEL, H., and SOLMS, J. Observations on pectic substances. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:62-67. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93
Chemistry.

17387 EISENBRAND, J. Beitrag zum nachweis von künstlichen lebensmittelfarbstoffen. II. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:283-290. Nov.1954. 389.8 D482

17388 EISENBRAND, J., and KLAUCK, A. Uber die reduktion von künstlichen lebensmittelfarbstoffen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:651-652. Oct.21,1954. 384 Z33

17389 GEHMAN, H., and OSMAN, E. M. The chemistry of the sugar-sulfite reaction and its relationship to food problems. Advn. Food Res. 5:53-96. Ref. 1954. 389 M87

17390 HARA, H., and KUROKI, M. Studies on the photodecomposition of amino acids under the existence of the fluorescent substances. II-III. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:13-19. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

17391 KEFFORD, J. F., and DAVIS, E. G. The laboratory examination of canned foods. V. Food Preserv. Q. 14:46-52. Ref. Sept.1954. 389.9 Au7F

17392 MACKINNEY, G., and CHICHESTER, C. O. The color problem in foods. Advn. Food Res. 5:301-351. Ref. 1954. 389 M87

17393 MARX, T. Zum nachweis einer an eiweiss gebundenen l-ascorbinsäure in frischem pflanzenmaterial. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 99:261-264. Oct.1954. 384 Z39

17394 MAUTNER, M. Die technologische bedeutung der lebensmittelanalyse, dargestellt an hand der übungen in Institut für Allgemeine und Lebensmitteltechnologie der Universität Zagreb. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:650. Oct.21,1954. 384 Z33

17395 MOSSEL, D. A. A. The non-specific detection of preservatives in foods by a fermentation test. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:195-199. Ref. July/Sept. 1954. 389.8 In23

17396 NAGAHARA, T., SUGIMURA, K., and KAWAMURA, T. Amino acid assay by microbiological method. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:7-11. Apr. 1954. 389.9 T57

17397 NAGAHARA, T., and TAIRA, H. Crude fat determination of foods. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:1-2. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

17398 NOBILE, S. The determination of vitamins in food products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:191-194. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 In23

17399 OKUMURA, K., and SAKURAI, Y. Thiamine photolysis sensitized by the fluorescent substances, especially riboflavin. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:21-27. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

17400 PAGE, J. O. Determination of nordihydroguaiaretic acid. (Abs.) Analyt. Chem. 26:1852. Nov. 1954. 381 J825A

17401 PENASSE, J., and CHEFTEL, H. Appareil pour le dosage de petites quantités d'anhydride sulfureux dans les produits alimentaires suivant la méthode de Grant. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:345-346. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 An72

17402 RADLEY, J. A., and GRANT, J. Fluorescence analysis in ultra-violet light. Ed. 4, rev. London,Chapman & Hall,1954. 560 p. (A Series of Monographs on Applied Chemistry 7) 334 R112
Includes applications in agriculture.

17403 ROCKLAND, L. B., and UNDERWOOD, J. C. Small-scale filter paper chromatography: a rapid two-dimensional procedure. Analyt. Chem. 26:1557-1563. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 J825A

17404 SAKURAI, Y., HAYAKAWA, S., and HIOKI, H. Vitamin activity of the thiamine destroyed by zinc carbonate. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:41-42. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

17405 SAULNIER, M. Un nouvel appareil extracteur de laboratoire, le B.B.S. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:249-251. July/Aug.1954. 389.8 An72

17406 SCHENK, D. Kaliumpermanganat als reagens, insbesondere bei der prüfung der essigsäure. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:276-278. Nov.1954. 389.8 D482

17407 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Aminosäurebestimmungen in lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:651. Oct.21, 1954. 384 Z33

17408 SERGER, H. Feuchtigkeitsbestimmung nach der carbid-methode. Chem.-Ztg. 78:681-682. Oct.20, 1954. 384 C427
Includes foods.

17409 SHIPTON, J. Estimation of sulphur dioxide in dried foods. Food Preserv. Q. 14:54-56. Sept.1954. 389.9 Au7F

17410 SUDAN. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. WELLCOME CHEMICAL LABORATORIES. Report of the government analyst for the period 1.7.1953—30.6.1954. Khartoum, 1954. 24 p. 385 W45A
Includes food analyses.

17411 SULSER, H., and KESKIN, H. Identifizierung von aminosäuren und prüfung auf reinheit; 6. mitteilung über anwendung der papierchromatographie auf lebensmittelchemische probleme. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:295-304. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17412 SULSER, H. Die mikrobestimmung der phosphatidbestandteile inosit, äthanolamin, serin und cholin; 5. mitteilung über anwendung der papierchromatographie auf lebensmittelchemische probleme. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:251-294. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17413 THOMAS, G., and CHEFTEL, H. Dispositif pour le prélèvement aseptique, en vue de l'analyse, des gaz contenus dans une boîte de conserves. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:347-349. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 An72

17414 UNDERWOOD, J. C., and ROCKLAND, L. B. Small-scale filter paper chromatography: factors affecting the separation and sequence of amino acids. Analyt. Chem. 26:1553-1557. Oct.1954. 381 J825A

17415 VALLERY, L. L'échantillonnage rationnel des marchandises en matière d'expertise; son importance au double point de vue de l'efficacité de leur controle et de la régularisation des transactions commerciales. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:259-266. July/Aug.1954. 389.8 An72

17416 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Statistical methods for sensory difference tests of food quality. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bi-Annu. Rpt. 8, various pagings. June 1954. 389.9 V81

17417 WENNER, V. Die colorimetrische tryptophanbestimmung in proteinen und proteinhydrolysaten nach Nicols und Eckert. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 25: 315-316. 1954. 389.8 Z33

17418 ZANZUCCHI, A., and DELINDATI, G. Study of two organisms of the Bacterium phosporeum type isolated from spoiled hors d'oeuvres packed in cans and from salami. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:180-184. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 In23
English summary.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

17419 AXINN, G., and MCKEEGAN, M. Training the specialists in consumer education. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25: 226. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

17420 CHESTER, K. S. Science and farm surpluses. Fed. Reserve Bank Cleveland. Mon. Business Rev., Nov. 1954:11. 284.8 F31C
Industrial utilization.

17421 MCKNIGHT, H. T. Keeping up with chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 13(10):2. Nov.1954. 381 N213Na

17422 MOLGORA, E. British nutrition. (In Italian.) Alimentazone 4(8):32. Aug.1954. 389.8 AL45
Food consumption.

17423 THE NATIONAL Sample Survey number 3, tables with notes on the third round August-November 1951. Sankhya 14:86-168. Sept.1954. 251.8 In2
Includes consumer statistics for rural areas.

17424 WOODWARD, F. N. New developments in the utilization as food of fish and agricultural products and their by-products. Chem. & Indus. 43:1313-1314. Oct.23,1954. 382 M31C

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

17425 BARR, R. A. Competitive rate drive pushed. Quick Frozen Foods 17(4):70. Nov.1954. 389.8 Q4

17426 BROUWER, M. H. The financing of cooperative purchase and sales organizations. X. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:128,130. Aug.1954. 12 N287

17427 BROUWER, M. H. Financing of cooperative purchase and sales associations. XI. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:141,144. Sept.1954. 12 N287

17428 BUTZ, E. L. USDA's role in marketing. Mktg. Activ. 17(8):3-5. Nov.1954. 1.942 A8M34

17429 CARRIBBEAN COMMISSION. CENTRAL SECRETARIAT. RESEARCH BR. Present and potential markets for Caribbean agricultural and forestry processed products. Caribbean Econ. Rev. 5:59-108. Dec.1953. 280.8 C192

17430 CARSON, S. Welcome is the new market. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:214,228. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
In Nashville, Tennessee.

17431 COKE, J. E. Expand your marketing education program. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:211. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

17432 CROW, W. C. Cutting marketing costs through research. Mktg. Activ. 17(8):6-9. Nov.1954. 1.942 A8M34

17433 ENGLAND, G. Food merchandising education in Vermont. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:213,229. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

17434 FUTRELL, G. Play it smart! Wise use of market information can boost farmer's yearly income. Iowa Agr. 53(4):3-5. Dec.1954. 6 Io9

17435 GUSLER, G. What's ahead in farm markets? Nebr. Farmer 96(22):46-47. Nov.20,1954. 6 N27

17436 HUNTER, S. M. What should home economics be doing in marketing and consumer research? J. Home Econ. 46:711-712. Dec.1954. 321.8 J82

17437 JELMONI, F. A. Stabilized earth roads within the framework of agricultural transportation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:811-818. Sept.1954. 281.8 R522

17438 MCLAUGHLIN, J. B. Public market places needed in state. Farmer W. Va. 1(7):6. Aug.1954. 6 F238

17439 MALIEPAARD, C. H. J. Experiences with surpluses in underdeveloped areas. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:512-517. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

17440 MARKOWITZ, A. ICC moves toward decision on whether refrigeration requires separate charge. Quick Frozen Foods 17(3):116-117. Oct.1954. 389.8 Q4

17441 MONTAGNE, R. L'échelle mobile dans les contrats. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.31,1954:256-257. 14 P94
Marketing.

17442 MORTON, T. B. How food distribution can effect global relations. Natl. Food Distrib. J. 25(6):21, 24-26. Sept.1954. 286.28 N212

17443 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. List of commission merchants and net-return dealers bonded and licensed to receive New York State farm products for sale on a commission or a net-return basis for year ending June 30, 1955. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. C. 745,29 p. 1954. 2 N482C

17444 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. QFF's terminal-route directory of refrigerated truck lines. Quick Frozen Foods 17(4):83-84,86,88-90. Nov.1954. 389.8 Q4

17445 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. Truck lines & terminals equipped to handle frozen food shipments. Quick Frozen Foods 17(4):90-94,97-103. Nov.1954. 389.8 Q4

17446 SANDO, C. E. Biological research cuts marketing losses. Mktg. Activ. 17(9):5-8. Dec.1954. 1.942 A8M34
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Biological Sciences Branch.

17447 SANTINI, J. A. Se construirá moderno mercado en el area metropolitana. Rev. del Café 9(12):15, 17,84. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

17448 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del impuesto de transportes por mar, aereo y a la entrada y salida por las fronteras; estadística del impuesto de tonelaje, 1953. Madrid,1953. 263 p. 263 Ad9Es

17449 THORNE, G. B. Your opportunities in marketing education. (Excerpts) Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:220-221. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

17450 TORRES, A. Cost of living and need for market organization. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(101):17-22. Sept.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

17451 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Directory of membership of advisory committees established under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. Rev. Washington,1954. 85 p. 1.90 R3R312

17452 WALLACE, H. A. Building, preventing and using farm surpluses. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:89-97. 1954. 4 N219

17453 WELLS, O. V. Marketing problems. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:66-67. 282.9 G7992

17454 WERTS, M. H. Marketing—an agricultural frontier. Kans. Bd. Agr. Rpt. 83:41-48. 1954. 2 K13Re

17455 WESSELLS, J. H. Food marketing—what is it? Va. Fruit 42(10):16,18,20. Oct.1954. 81 V81B

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

17456 ADAMS, C. A. A report from England. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:573-578. Oct.1954. 389.58 F732

17457 BARTENSTEIN, F. Intentional-food-additives legislation. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:608-611. Oct. 1954. 389.58 F732

17458 BENNETT, G., and others. Some factors affecting the quality of frozen foods. II. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,22 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 P381
J. F. Cone, M. L. Dodds, J. C. Garey, N. B. Guerrant, J. G. Heck, J. F. Murphy, J. E. Nicholas, J. S. Perry, R. T. Pierce, and M. D. Shaw, joint authors.

17459 BERGNER, K. G. Versuche einer erweiterten auswertung von befunden der amtlichen lebensmittelüberwachung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:651. Oct.21,1954. 384 Z33

17460 CAMILLIS, E. DE. Tavole di ragguaglio delle antiche misure agrarie e di capacità in uso nella provincia di Campobasso [Tables of equivalents of the ancient agricultural measures and quantities in use in the province of Campobasso]. Campobasso,Alba,1953. 74 p. 212 C14

17461 CELSI, S. A. La incorporación de sustancias extrañas a los productos alimenticios. An. de Bromatología 6:173-182. 1954. 389.8 An1

17462 CLARK, H. Connecticut acts to put FF within scope of State law. Quick Frozen Foods 17(4):69. Nov. 1954. 389.8 Q4
Regulation.

17463 CREED, J. M. Comments on the O'Hara bill—H. R. 9166. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:612-619. Oct. 1954. 389.58 F732

17464 GARD, L. N., PRAY, B. O., and RUDD, N. G. Herbicide residues: residues in crops receiving pre-emergence treatment with isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1174-1176. Nov. 10,1954. 381 J8223

17465 GOULD, W. A., DAVIS, R. B., and MAVIS, J. O. Color grading agricultural products. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. ASTM B. 202:61-67. Ref. Dec.1954. 290.9 Am34B

17466 GRIFFITH, W. H. Public health aspects of food additives. Amer. Miller & Processor 82(9):29-33. Sept.1954. 298.8 Am32

17467 HICKS, E. W. Prediction of shelf life of food packages. Food Preserv. Q. 14:57-59. Sept.1954. 389.9 Au7F

17468 HUDSON, W. D. California's part in food and drug law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:579-586. Oct. 1954. 389.58 F732

17469 KAUKER, E. Eine lebensmittelvergiftung durch Salmonella infantis. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:217. Oct.20,1954. 41.8 L49

17470 KNAPP, E. J. Wise weight. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 572,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 Or32C

17471 LOGUE, P. Food law amendments from the scientific viewpoint. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:603-607. Oct.1954. 389.58 F732
On the need for adding chemicals to food.

17472 LUTZ, E. M., and BELL, V. A. V. Improved close-up photographic device useful in food, drug and health inspections. Assoc. Food & Drug. Off. U. S. Q. B. 18:134-141. Oct.1954. 389.9 As7Q

17473 MCFARLAND, B. V. Foods in public institutions. Assoc. Food & Drug. Off. U. S. Q. B. 18:148-152. Oct.1954. 389.9 As7Q
Quality and need for inspection.

17474 MAISON, G. L. Aspects of the scientific functions of the Food and Drug Administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:620-624. Oct.1954. 389.58 F732

17475 MARKEL, M. F. Uniformity within the framework of existing laws. Assoc. Food & Drug. Off. U. S. Q. B. 18:153-160. Oct.1954. 389.9 As7Q

17476 NEWTON, R. C. The chemical—additive amendment to the 1938 Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:587-593. Oct.1954. 389.58 F732

17477 PETERS, F. N. The O'Hara bill (H. R. 9166)—its effect on food research. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:594-602. Oct.1954. 389.58 F732

17478 RANDOLPH, T. G. Allergic type reactions to chemical additives of foods and drugs. (Abs.) J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 44:913-914. Dec.1954. 448.8 J8233

17479 SCHULTHEISS, W. Zur situation des lebensmittelrechts in der Bundesrepublik. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:793-795. Sept.20,1954. 286.86 Z8

17480 SIEBENGA, J. Inspection rates, levying and contributions in connection with the financial prudence of the Netherlands General Inspection Service for Agricultural Seeds and Seed Potatoes and regional inspection services. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 11:39-41. Sept.1954. 61.9 N28
Agricultural products.

17481 SPECIAL report: Miller Pesticide Residue Amendment. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 12(6):7-30. July/Aug.1954. 421 Ag8
Amendment to Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

17482 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Grade names used in U. S. standards for agricultural products. Washington,1954. 23 p. A280.3 M34G

17483 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE FOR THE ARMED FORCES, CHICAGO. Taste panels; bibliography. Chicago,1954? 27 p. 152.71 T18

17484 VIANELLO, G. Staphylococcus food poisoning. (In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8):23-24. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88

17485 WOIDICH, K. Das neue österreichische lebensmittelbuch. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:650. Oct.21, 1954. 384 Z33

PACKING AND PACKAGING

17486 AID, J. J. Recent developments in the paperboard industry as they may relate to food packaging. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 28(4):136. Dec.1954. 309.8 M72

17487 BAQUIAST. Le commerce international des conserves alimentaires présentées en récipients métalliques étanches. Emballages 149:123,125. Nov./Dec. 1954. 309.8 Em1

17488 BILKVIST, J., and SLOT, I. Investigation of various packing materials for frozen food. (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Hushrads. Faglige Meddel. 8/9:33-39. Aug./Sept.1954. 321.9 D41F

17489 BOUCHERON, B. Des rations alimentaires sous plastique. Emballages 149:24. Nov./Dec.1954. 309.8 Em1

17490 CARTWRIGHT, L. C., and KELLEY, P. H. Case histories in solving packaging odor and flavor problems. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 28(4):136. Dec.1954. 309.8 M72
Food.

17491 DUNNING, J. E. Plastic food containers create visual buy-appeal. Food Canada 14(10):8-9,16. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7323

17492 FUSELIER, P. N. Fiber shipping cases can boom your business. West. Canner & Packer 46(12):26-27,52-53. Nov.1954. 286.83 W522
For canned foods.

17493 HEENEY, W. H. Progress in frozen food packaging. Food Canada 14(9):41-42. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7323

17494 HEYMANS, W. Control of can quality from the point of view of the can manufacturer. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:204-208. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 In23

17495 HUNTLEY, J. G. Metal containers for food. Chem. & Indus. 47:1434-1437. Nov.20,1954. 382 M31C

17496 KAGAN, J. J. The role of adhesives in food packaging. Food Canada 14(9):29-31,36. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7323

17497 KNELMAN, F. H. In-package desiccation; a technique for keeping packaged contents dry. Food Canada 14(9):44,46-47. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7323

17498 LEFEBVRE, P. H. Control of can quality from the point of view of the processor. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:209-218. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 In23

17499 LEHMAN, A. J. Plastic packaging materials. Assoc. Food & Drug. Off. U. S. Q. B. 18:129-134. Oct. 1954. 389.9 As7Q

17500 MODERN Packaging, v. 28, No. 3A. Bristol, Conn.,1954. 755 p. 225 P122
Encyclopedia issue.

17501 1954 FOOD packaging directory. Food Canada 14(9):61-65,67-73,77-78,80,82,86,90,92-96,98,100,102-104, 106-107,114-118. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7323

17502 PACKAGING INSTITUTE. 16th annual forum Hotel Roosevelt, New York, Oct. 25-27, 1954. Mod. Packaging 28(4):124-136. Dec.1954. 309.8 M72

17503 PEARCE, J. A. Food packaging research. Canad. Food Indus. 25(11):26-27,29. Nov.1954. 286.83 C166

17504 VAINES, L. S. Is your product packaged for rail transportation? Canad. Food Indus. 25(11):35-37. Nov.1954. 286.83 C166

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

17505 ABERCROMBIE, K. C. Marketing margins for foodstuffs. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 3(11):1-8. Nov.1954. 251 F73Mb

17506 AROSEMENA G., A. Resumen mensual de precios de ventas hechas por traficantes y agricultores a mayoristas en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12 (16):21-23. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

17507 BENSON, E. T. Flexible supports have long-range advantages. Butchers Advocate 136(19):16. Nov. 10,1954. 286.85 B97

17508 CORMIER, G. H. Movements in commodity prices since 1951. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. Mon. Labor Rev. 77:1315-1319. Dec.1954. 158.6 B87M
Farm and food prices included.

17509 DAILEY, E. Farm to retail price spreads. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 498,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 So85

17510 HOPE, C. R. The two-price plan: will it work? Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:64-67. 1954. 4 N219

17511 JACOBSEN, A. P. Preisbildung landwirtschaftlicher produkte. Agrarwirtschaft 3:275-276. Sept. 1954. 281.8 Ag826

17512 LEVEUGLE, J. La stabilisation des prix des produits d'outre-mer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10: 2985-2987. Oct.30,1954. 286.8 M33

17513 MITCHELL, C. C. No simple plan will work. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:102-108. 1954. 4 N219
Price supports.

17514 NATIONAL FARM INSTITUTE. "Price supports, tariffs and foreign trade"; sixteenth annual proceedings, February 19 and 20, 1954, Des Moines, Iowa. n.p.,1954. 121 p. 4 N219
Sponsored by Agricultural Department, Des Moines Chamber of Commerce.

17515 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Topic for November 15: the farmer's share. Farm Forum Guide 12(2),4 p. Nov.15,1954. 281.8 F2272

17516 NEWSOM, H. D. Price support policies. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:55-64. 1954. 4 N219

17517 SHAFFER, P. F., and ANDERSON, D. L. Faster price marking. Mktg. Activ. 17(8):15-16. Nov. 1954. 1.942 A8M34

17518 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Política de precios de sustentación. Agr. Trop. 10(8):7-13. Aug.1954. 26 Ag8

17519 YGLESIAS, B. R. La defensa del mercado para el agricultor como actividad auxiliar del crédito agrícola. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(21):6-8. July/Aug.1954. 8 G937M
Price control.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

17520 AMERICAN WAREHOUSEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the sixty-third annual meeting held at the Boca Raton Hotel and Club, Boca Raton, Florida, April 25-29, 1954. Washington,D.C.,1954. 383 p. 297.9 Am32

17521 BALL, W. H. Food plant production technique. Food Technol. Austral. 6:433,435,437. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7333

17522 BORGSTROM, G. Food preservation research problems. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 66:37-49. 1954. 385 Sv22

17523 BUSINGER, J. A. Aeration of stored products. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:720-729. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

17524 CAMPBELL, A. Improved outlook in Northwest. Quick Frozen Foods 17(4):71,187. Nov.1954. 389.8 Q4

17525 CAPSTICK, E. Chemical engineering methods in the food industry; sterilization and pasteurization. Chem. & Indus. 41:1242-1248. Ref. Oct.9,1954. 382 M31C

17526 CASAGRANDE, W. M. Uberblick über die finnische konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:349-350. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832
Processed foods.

17527 CID TESOURO, R. Industrialización del campo Alcor 76:7. Sept.1954. 15 Sa7
Spain.

17528 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Le rôle de certains acides aminés et de traces métalliques dans la coloration du sirop de glucose chauffé. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:111-116. June 1954. 390.08 R32

17529 ESPINEL, D. L. Conservas en latas; consejos útiles para el consumidor. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:207-208. 1954. 9 Ag874

17530 FEDERATION NATIONALE DES SYNDICATS DE CONSERVEURS DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES. Die französische konservenindustrie landwirtschaftlicher produkte. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:369-372. Oct. 11,1954. 389.8 K832

17531 FOSTER, D. Use of MSG at proper level doubles product's consumer acceptance. Quick Frozen Foods 17(3):51-52. Oct.1954. 389.8 Q4

17532 GARVIN, A., and CHRISTIAN, S. R. Freezing prepared or cooked foods. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 340, 16 p. May 1953. 275.29 Oh32

17533 HELIN, W. E., and HAVIGHORST, C. R. Streamlined conversion from canning to freezing. I. Food Engin. 26(11):94-98. Nov.1954. 389.8 F737
Equipment.

17534 HERRMANN, W. Wirtschaftsstatistische splitter. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:442. Nov. 18,1954. 389.8 K832
Statistics of food processing.

17535 HURKA, W. Chemische konservierung von lebensmitteln. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:390-392. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832
English summary.

17536 KEYWORTH, C. M. The use of fatty acid esters and ethers in foods. Food [London] 23:412-415. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F738

17537 MALECOT, R. Le gas-storage. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10(13):44-48. Oct.1954. 295.8 R323

17538 MARKARITZER, J. Von der konservenindustrie Schwedens. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:350, 352. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832

17539 MATSUIE, Y. Saishin nosan kako seizo zensho [A hand-book of modern processing and manufacturing of agricultural products]. Tokyo,Takahashi,1954. 360 p. 309 M422

17540 MEINKE, W. W. Does irradiation induce radioactivity in food? Nucleonics 12(10):37-39. Ref. Oct.1954. 334.8 N88

17541 MOSSEL, D. A. A. La nature et la prévention de la décomposition microbienne des matières alimentaires. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:147-153. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1954. 390.08 R32

17542 NAITO, H., MATUNO, M., and KIKUTI, M. Relative toxicity of methyl bromide and chloropicrin to microbes. II. Inspecting of fumigation effects for warehouse structure. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:195-198. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

17543 NEBBIA, G. A new method for extracting lipochromes. (In Italian.) Olearia 8:147-151. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 307.8 OL2
English summary, p. 146.
Carotene.

17544 NEW BUSINESS for refrigerated warehouses. Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc. 63:170-179. 1954. 297.9 Am32
Moderator: F. D. Newell; panel members: S. A. Kadane, A. MacTaggart, L. J. Fisher, W. E. Ready, G. Stecker, E. L. Wintermann.

17545 PROCTOR, B. E. Irradiation of foods—boon or enigma. Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc. 63: 91-99. 1954. 297.9 Am32

17546 ROTHGIESSER, F. Die erfindung der konserve. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:349-350. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832

17547 SABALITSCHKA, T. Zur verwendung der gallussäureester (gallate, progalline, nipagalline) als antioxydantien. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:542-544. (Cont.) Oct.13,1954. 307.8 Se4
English summary.
For foodstuffs.

17548 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Untersuchungen über konservierungsmittel. X. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:267-269. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 D482

17549 SOUCI, S. W. The question of food preservation with chemicals. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29: 200-203. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 In23

17550 STOUT, G. J. Home freezers. New York, Van Nostrand,1954. 313 p. 389.3 St7

17551 SUBRAHMAN, V. Manufacturing foods—technical aid. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3: 203-206. May 1954. 389.9 M99

17552 SVENSKA INSTITUTET FÖR KONSERVERINGSFORSKNING, GÖTEBORG. Swedish Institute for Food Preservation Research, Göteborg, Sweden. Göteborg,1953. 20 p. 389.9 Sv2S

17553 TANGERMANN, D. Grundlagen der sterilisation im autoklaven. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 392-401. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832
English summary.

17554 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COLD STORAGE INDUSTRY ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Minutes of second meeting held on September 23 and 24, 1954 at the Netherland Plaza Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Washington? 1954. 10 p. A389.9 C67

17555 U. S. OFF. OF TECHNICAL SERV. Bibliography of reports on food preservation and preservatives. Washington,1953. 4 p. (Its IB 190) 157.81 B479

17556 WEISER, H. Application of the freeze-drying process in food preservation. Milk Prod. J. 45(12:15-16, 40-42. Ref. Dec.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

17557 WILLIAMS, E. W. Frozen foods in Europe. Quick Frozen Foods 17(4):48-53,184. Nov.1954. 389.8 Q4

17558 WILSON, A. M. From the freezer to the table. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 936,12 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

17559 WOODMANSEE, C. W., and BAKER, G. L. Calcium pectinates, their preparation and uses. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:3-9. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

STATISTICS

17560 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Ninth census of Canada, 1951. Volume VI, Agriculture, Pts. 1-2. Ottawa,1953. 2 v. 253 C3339

17561 ESPÍRITO SANTO, BRAZIL (STATE) DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Alguns aspectos da produção animal, vegetal e mineral [Aspects of animal, vegetable, and mineral production], 1950/1952. Vitória, Conselho Nacional de Estatística,1954. 13 p. 255.3 Es6A

17562 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. OFF. DU NIGER. Compte-rendu succinct de la campagne agricole, campagne 1952-1953. French West Africa. Off. du Niger. Arch. 5,various pagings. 1954. 330.9 Of2
Statistics.

17563 GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 134,29 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84Ab
L. A. Jones, R. V. Bierman, and W. H. Schofield, joint authors.

17564 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die bodenbenutzungserhebung 1954; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/12,27 p. Oct.25,1954. 265 V58

17565 ISRAEL. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Statistical abstract of Israel 1953/54, No. 5. Jerusalem,1954. 220 p. 269.8 Is7S
Agricultural statistics included.

17566 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIV. The statistical abstracts, 1940-1952. Tokyo,1953. 108 p. 269.7 Ag87

17567 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Compendio estadístico 1953. Mexico,City,1954. 465 p. 254.5 Es823Co
Contains material relating to agriculture.

17568 MEXICO. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Tercer censo agrícola ganadero, 1950. Estados Unidos Mexicanos. Resumen general. Mexico, 1954. 81 p. 254.5 Es823T

17569 MONTGOMERY, J. P. Agricultural statistics for Louisiana, 1909-1953. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 490, 8 p. May 1954. 100 L93

17570 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Report on the farm production statistics of New Zealand for the season 1952-53. Wellington,1954. 59 p. 271.2 R26A

17571 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Jordbruksstatistikk, 1953. Agricultural statistics, 1953. Oslo,1954. 125 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 176.) 257.2 St2Ha
Table of contents also in English.

17572 OSTLE, B., and TISCHER, R. G. Statistical methods in food research. Advn. Food Res. 5:161-259. Ref. 1954. 389 M87

17573 PANAMA. DIRECCION DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSO. Censos nacionales de 1950. Primer censo agropecuario. Volumen I. Producción. Panama,1954. 310 p. 254 P197C

17574 PANSE, V. G. Estimation of crop yields. Rome,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations,1954. 61 p. 251 P19

17575 PASTORINI, F. M. Grasses and tree crops in the 1953 agricultural season. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 140:64-72. Aug.1954. 280.8 C882
Area and yields in Italy.

17576 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pennsylvania crop and livestock report, 1953. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 37(5),39 p. Sept./Oct.1954. 2 P38B
Statistics.

17577 PERU. DIRECCIÓN DE ECONOMÍA AGROPECUARIA. Anuario monográfico agropecuario, 1953. Lima?1954. 453 p. 255.8 Ec722
Statistics.

17578 PERU. DIRECCION NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico del Perú 1951-1952. Lima,1954. 1340 p. 255.8 Es8A
Includes agricultural statistics.

17579 SAO PAULO. DEPT. DE ESTATISTICA DO ESTADO. Anuário estatístico do Estado de São Paulo, situação econômica, vol. III-1950 [Statistical annual of the State of São Paulo, economic situation, vol. III-1950]. São Paulo,1954. 162 p. 255.3 Sa67
Includes agricultural statistics.

17580 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Milchstatistik der Schweiz 1953. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:395-442. 1954. 17 L23

17581 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1952, Scotland. Edinburgh,1954. 99 p. 256.01 Sco82A

17582 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Jordbruk och boskapsskötsel 1953 [Agriculture 1953]. Stockholm,1954. 83 p. 257.3 St2J
Table of contents, summary and some tables also in English.

17583 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Statistisk årsbok för Sverige. Statistical abstract of Sweden. Arg. 41 [Vol. 41], 1954. Stockholm,1954. 456 p. 257.3 St2Nc
Preface, summary and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

17584 TOBATA, S. Zukai Nippon no nogyo [Japanese agriculture illustrated]. Tokyo,Shunjusha,1954. 156 p. 269.7 J2752
Statistics.

17585 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. TSENTRAL'NOE STATISTICHESKOE UPRAVLENIE. On semi-annual results of fulfilling the State Plan for developing the national economy of U. S. S. R. in 1954. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:3-12. July/Aug.1954. 267 V63
Includes agricultural statistics.

17586 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Farms, farm characteristics and farm products: Virginia, 1953; sample census of agriculture. Washington,1954. 49 p. 157.41 F226V

17587 WEST BENGAL. PROVINCIAL STATISTICAL BUR. Statistical atlas, West Bengal. Calcutta,1953. 41 maps. 269.52 W52S
Includes agricultural data.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

17588 AAKER, J. R. Aftermath of the Brazilian frost—1954. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):44,126. Nov. 1954. 68.8 T22
Coffee situation.

17589 ADELMANN, R. GRAF. Der moderne mensch und der weingenuss. Deut. Weinbau 9:506,508,510. Aug. 28,1954. 390.8 W432

17590 AKMAN, A. V. Die raki-erzeugung in der Türkei. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:409-410. Oct.2,1954. 390.8 B7322

17591 AMERINE, M. A. Composition of wines. I. Organic constituents. Advn. Food Res. 5:353-510. Ref. 1954. 389 M87

17592 ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C., COURTOIS, J. E., and PETEK, F. L'action transférante de l'α-galactosidase du café. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1115-1123. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

17593 ANTONIANI, C. Traitements physiques, chimiques et biologiques des vins du point de vue technique et hygiénique. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(283): 7-17. Sept.1954. 390.8 B87

17594 AZARASHVILI, P. B. For further reduction of losses in production [of wine]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):50-53. 1953. 95.8 V77

17595 BAETSLE, R. Etudes sur le houblon. Fermentatio 5:244-257. (Concl.) 1954. 390.8 F38
In brewing.

17596 BALZAC, R. P. Recent coffee trends in Columbia. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):101,137. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17597 BEAMAN, S. H. Where do individual coffee bags stand now? Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):75,140. Nov. 1954. 389.8 Sp4

17598 BECKER, W. Weinbauverband im dienste des winzers. Deut. Weinbau 9:430-433. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17599 BENOIT, P. Degré Malligand, degré Salleron, degré légal, degré distillation, degré réel. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:232-236. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 390.8 V832

17600 BISERTE, G., and SCRIBAN, R. Protéines, peptides et acides aminés du malt, du moût et de la bière: origine, évolution, valeur alimentaire. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 8:699-721. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An73

17601 BLUMENTHAL, B. S. Behind the cocoa bean price scene. Internatl. Confectioner 64(11):18-19. Nov. 1954. 389.8 In214

17602 BOHRINGER, P. Inversionsgeschwindigkeit bei rohrzuckerzusatz zum wein. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:367-369. Nov.1954. 384 Z39

17603 BRACQ, G. E. Emploi du froid dans l'industrie vinicole. Fermentatio 5:258-267. 1954. 390.8 F38

17604 BRANDT, G. Price trends and Venezuela coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):109-110. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17605 BREMOND, E. Le froid en oenologie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:321-324,329-331. Sept.24, 1954. 80 R326

17606 BREMOND, E. Vendanges et vinifications. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:139-144,159-164. Aug.6-13,1954. 80 R326

17607 BRINDEAU, J. L. Le marché à terme des cafés au Havre. Café Vert 54:10. Oct.1954. 286.3689 F31

17608 BUCHI, W., and DEUEL, H. Über die lindstoffe fadenziehender weine. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:222-229. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17609 BURGOS L., J. A. Investigaciones sobre cacao en Jaen. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3:2-7. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.8 C78B
Biometric studies.

17610 BURKHARDT, R. Ionenaustauscher in der weinanalytik. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:652. Oct.21,1954. 384 Z33

17611 CANESSA, R. Producers call for fair coffee prices. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):76-77. Nov.1954. 68.8 T22

17612 CANSTEIN, FREIHERR VON. Winzer—eure genossenschaft. Deut. Weinbau 9:484,486-487. Aug.28, 1954. 390.8 W432

17613 CASTELLANO, P. Nuevos aspectos del problema del precio de venta del café. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 19(895):11. Sept.25,1954. 286.8 C76

17614 CAVALCANTI, G. P. Raw materials used in the manufacture of compound wines. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(8):36-37. Aug.1954. 9.2 Si8

17615 CHERNIAVSKII, N. F. Decanting of reservoir champagne without filtration. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):23-25. 1953. 95.8 V77

17616 CINTRA-LEITE, H. Coffee in crisis. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):91,95,139-140. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17617 CINTRA-LEITE, H. Need for consumer education on coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):34,128. Nov.1954. 68.8 T22

17618 COCOA—lack of balance between supply and demand. Rotterdamsche Bank. Q. Rev. 6:5-48. Sept. 1954. 284.8 R74

17619 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(283):7-156;(284):79-161. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1954. 390.8 B87
Includes national reports and papers.

17620 COOK, C. W. Current trends in U.S. coffee industry. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):36,128. Nov. 1954. 68.8 T22

17621 CORTES NAVARRO, V. La lucha contra el hierro. I. Peligro químico y psicológico de la clarificación azul. Semana Vitivinic. 9(424):2-3. Sept.25,1954. 95.8 Se5

17622 DALMASSO, G. A contest for "regulated wines." (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:369-370. July 1954. 16 C72

17623 DALMASSO, G. Impressions of the vineyards and the wine factories of Pavia beyond the Po. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:403-406. Aug.1954. 16 C72

17624 DALMASSO, G. New rigorous measures for repressing wine adulteration. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:410-411. Aug.1954. 16 C72

17625 DALY, T. P., and RENNER, O. W. Plant requirements for soluble coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):46,48. Nov.1954. 68.8 T22

17626 DEIBNER, L. Oenométrie, son état actuel, son rôle dans la prévision de certains phénomènes oenologiques. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9: 158-172. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 390.08 R32

17627 DIEDERICHSEN, R. DE A. Price fluctuations and the cyclical shortage of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):90. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17628 DIETRICH, K. R. Rohstoffbasis and preisentwicklung in der westdeutschen branntweinwirtschaft. Chem.-Ztg. 78:649-652,678-681. (Cont.) Oct.5,20,1954. 384 C427
English summary.

17629 DUBLED, R. Préoccupations des producteurs de café des Territoires Français d'Outre-Mer. Café Vert 54:4-5. Oct.1954. 286.3689 F31

17630 EISENMENGER, P. I. Let's get the answers—and let's go. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):55,140-141. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee policy.

17631 ESCALANTE, M. G., and LICEAGA, J. A. I. La sustitución de la 'pimienta negra' ("Piper nigrum" L.) con los frutos del 'aguaribay' ("Schinus molle" v. "areira" (L.) DC. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 30:130-133. Ref. June 1954. 9 R32

17632 ESPIRITO SANTO, BRAZIL (STATE) DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Café produção e exportação [Coffee production and trade], 1947/1952. Vitória, Conselho Nacional de Estatística,1954. 25 p. 255.3 Es6C

17633 FAHRNSCHON, H. Probleme um die weinflasche. Deut. Weinbau 9:439-440. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17634 FINCKE, H. Der verlauf der bisherigen entwicklung und die notwendigkeit der weiterentwicklung des lebensmittelrechts auf dem gebiete der kakaoerzeugnisse. Zucker u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:866-868. Oct. 20,1954. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

17635 GADZHIEV, D. M., and ZAITSEVA, E. KH. Bentonite "Gil'abi" clays for wine clarification. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):13-16. 1953. 95.8 V77

17636 GIBBERT, P. Brennende fragen in Heilbronn. Deut. Weinbau 9:436,438. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17637 GOCAR, M. Le pourquoi et le comment de l'emploi des grains crus en brasserie. Petit J. du Brasseur 62:556-557. (Cont.) Aug.27,1954. 390.8 P44

17638 GROHMANN, H., and MÜHLBERGER, F. H. Der papierchromatographische nachweis von zimtaldehyd (zimt) in dessertweinen und weinhaltigen getränken. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:361-367. Nov. 1954. 384 Z39

17639 GUGLIELMINETTI, S. Historische notizen über kaffee. (Abs.) Pharm. Ztg. 90:952. Sept.23,1954. 396.8 P496

17640 HADORN, H., JUNGKUNZ, R., and BIEFER, K. W. Über eine neue methode zur bestimmung der ätherischen öle in gewürzen und drogen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:200-221. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17641 HANSEN, A. The Rosenborg wine in the light of chemistry. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:92-93. Aug. 1954. 389.8 K835

17642 HARRISON, G. Should you get into solubles? Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):68-69. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17643 HIDALGO, L. La cerveza de uva. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:565-568. Oct.1954. 15 Ag84

17644 HOCHSTRASSER, R. Flaschenreinigung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:69-72. Feb.20,1954. 80 Sch9

17645 HUBER, H. Wie die fässer und geräte, so der wein. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:407-409. Sept.18,1954. 80 Sch9

17646 HYDE, A. The dynamics of an expanding market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):18-19,25,149. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Tea.

17647 INSTITUTE OF BREWING. HOPS ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Institute of Brewing hop trials: 1952 crop. Inst. Brewing J. 60:414-419. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.9 In7

17648 JURGENS, H. P. California at a premium; a measure of the premium quality wines produced in California. Wines & Vines 35(11):32-33. Nov.1954. 95.8 C122

17649 JUST, F. Zur physiologie des alkoholgenusses. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:406-409. (Cont.) Oct.2, 1954. 390.8 B7322

17650 KAISER, O. Vom herbscht und der trotte einst und jetzt. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:474-476. Nov.13,1954. 80 Sch9

17651 KARTAVCHENKO, P. K. Production of Tokay wines in Hungary. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):17-20. 1953. 95.8 V77

17652 KATTAN, D. A. Whither Honduras coffees? Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):107-108. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17653 KELLER, J. Kongress der probleme. Deut. Weinbau 9:479-480. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17654 KERN, E. Ersatzprodukte für schokolade. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:819-820. Oct.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

17655 KHOKHLOV, K. A. Formation of highest spirits in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):9-10. 1953. 95.8 V77
Experiments with yeasts.

17656 KLEINERT, J. Die viskosität in der schokoladen-industrie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:862-864. (Cont.) Oct.20,1954. 286.86 Z8

17657 KLENK, E. Rationalisierung in der kellerwirtschaft. Deut. Weinbau 9:455-457. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17658 KNAPP, A. Unterschiede in den verordnungen verschiedener länder über kakao und kakaoerzeugnisse. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:803-804,864-865. (Cont.) Sept.20-Oct.20,1954. 286.86 Z8

17659 KOCH, J. The flavor of chocolate. Mfg. Confectioner 34(12):17-18. Nov.1954. 389.8 M31

17660 KOCH, J. Uber die herstellung von fruchtdessertwein mit einem alkoholgehalt über 13 volumprozent. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:432-434. Nov.18, 1954. 389.8 K832

17661 KOCH, J. Die vakuumfüllung der weine und spirituosen. Deut. Weinbau 9:444-446. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17662 KONDO, G. F., and ZVEZDINA, T. V. Tannide content in grapes and wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):13-18. 1953. 95.8 V77

17663 KRACK, K. E. Tee. Schokolanden Handels Ztg. 5(9):6-8. Sept.25,1954. 286.83 Sch6

17664 KRASNOKUTSKAIA, S. V. Wine making from mountain ash [Sorbus] berries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:60-62. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

17665 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Comparaison de différentes méthodes de dosage des aldehydes dans les eaux-de-vie. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:252-258, 357-372. (Cont.) Ref. July/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 An72

17666 LARA, R. Let's not walk alone. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):105-106. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17667 LEME, H. DE A. The evolution of coffee processing equipment in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz." An. 10:3-30. Ref. 1953. 102.5 P66A

17668 LEPEZ, R. E. Vinos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:185,187-188. Aug.1954. 9 Ag89
Clarification.

17669 LIAMIN, A. I. To increase the production of high quality Crimean wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):6-9. 1953. 95.8 V77
Policy.

17670 LIPSCOMB, A. G. Unsolved problems in the production of chocolate. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Surveys 25,17 p. Aug.1954. 330.9 B773

17671 LIPSCOMB, A. G. Unsolved problems in the production of food: chocolate. Chem. & Indus. 45:1369-1376. Nov.6,1954. 382 M31C

17672 LITVINOV, P. G. Production of table wines in the steppe part of Crimea. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):4-9. 1953. 95.8 V77

17673 LOUIS-DELAMARE, J. Le fonctionnement du marché à terme des cafés du Havre. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3105-3107. Nov.13,1954. 286.8 M33

17674 LÜTHI, H. Einige zahlen über die entwicklung des getränkekonsums in haushaltungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:121-123. Mar.20,1954. 80 Sch9

17675 MCCALL, E. B. Manufacture of vanillin from clove oil and its uses as a flavouring material in the food and beverage industries. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45:365-368. Ref. Nov.1954. 308.8 P41

17676 MACHAVARIANI, N. D. Speeding up the ripening of champagne wine materials. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):21-24. 1953. 95.8 V77

17677 MCKIERNAN, J. F. Let's sell more coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):37,142. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17678 MALTABAR, V. M. Effect of method of preparing wine materials on quality of cognac spirits. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):26-28. 1953. 95.8 V77

17679 MARCHAND, P. Les conditions du transport maritime des fèves de cacao. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:610-622. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

17680 MARTAKOV, A. A., and VINNICHENKO, V. I. Increasing the yield of must from white varieties of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10): 11-12. 1953. 95.8 V77

17681 MARTINS, M. Rio's coffee trade has a noble tradition. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):78,80,82. Nov. 1954. 68.8 T22

17682 MASTER BREWERS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers, 47th annual convention. Amer. Brewer 87(11):68,70,72,74. (Cont.) Nov. 1954. 390.8 Am3

17683 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Technical papers. Mod. Brewery Age 52(5): 71-78. Nov.1954. 390.8 M72

17684 MAUREL, A. Contribution à l'etude de la vanille et de ses extraits; analyse—composition. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:272-281. (Concl.) Ref. July/Aug.1954. 389.8 An72

17685 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Es posible, a base de mejorar la elaboración, aumentar el valor de nuestros vinos corrientes y disminuir sus precios de coste? Semana Vitivinic. 9(420):2-3. (Cont.) Aug.28,1954. 95.8 Se5

17686 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Es posible, a base de mejorar la elaboración, aumentar el valor de nuestros vinos corrientes y disminuir sus precios de coste? Semana Vitivinic. 9(422):2-3; (423):2-3. (Concl.) Sept.11-18,1954. 95.8 Se5

17687 MORALES FLORES, A. The road ahead for coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):103,137. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17688 MORSE, R. A. Honey wine. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:716-717. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47

17689 MOSIMANN, G. Vom praktischen wert des ultraschalls für die schokoladen-industrie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:818-820. Oct.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

17690 MOSSEL, D. A. A. Une méthode microbiologique de détection des antiseptiques et des antibiotiques dans les bières en bouteilles. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:349-357. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 An72

17691 MULLER, E. L'industrie vinicole égyptienne. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(284):4-5. Oct.1954. 390.8 B87

17692 MUSSER, J. C. Basic elements used in making quality milk chocolate. Candy Indus. 21(10):24,28,30. Nov.16,1954. 389.8 C168

17693 NEWCOMER, W. L. Handling and delivery of liquid chocolate. Internatl. Confectioner 64(11):10,28-29, 31. Nov.1954. 389.8 In214

17694 NEY, M. Die natürlichen vanille-extrakte. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:652. Oct.21,1954. 384 Z33

17695 OBER, R. S. Coffee bags in today's market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):77,143. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17696 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIV session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(284):6-78. Oct.1954. 390.8 B87

17697 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:198-200. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 9 Ag89
Grape and wine industry in Brazil.

17698 OSTERWALDER, A. Über die verwendung von ionenaustauschern für die behandlung von fehlerhaften branntweinen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:143-144. Apr.3,1954. 80 Sch9

17699 OUTRE-Mer et Métropole: la France Africaine (1er juillet-30 septembre 1954). Economie 10(465,sup.), 8 p. Oct.28,1954. 280.8 Ec726
Includes the cacao industry.

17700 PALMIERI, G. Cooperation in wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(5/6):24-26. May/June 1954. 16 Ag8268

17701 PARGA CORTES, R. Porvenir de la industria cafetera. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 412:4734-4740. Aug.1954. 9.4 So1

17702 PAYET, A. Le marché du vin. Agriculture [Paris] 17:266. Sept.1954. 14 Ag823

17703 PEYER, E. Die bezahlung des weines nach dessen qualität. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:472-474. Nov.13,1954. 80 Sch9

17704 PEYER, E. Die prämiierung von schweizer weinen aus anlass der SLA in Luzern. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:374-378. Sept.4,1954. 80 Sch9

17705 PIELLARD. Le conditionnement du cacao des Territoires Outre-Mer. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:595-609. Sept./Oct.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

17706 PIELLARD, HAHN, and ADDA. La préparation du cacao. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:584-594. Sept./Oct.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

17707 PORTAL, E., and BONASTRE, J. Recherche des colorants artificiels à l'etat de traces dans les vins. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:341-345. Sept./Oct. 1954. 389.8 An72

17708 PRAX, A. Les vices du consentement en matière de vente de vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.31, 1954:255-256. 14 P94

17709 PRO, M. J., and MATHERS, A. P. Metallic elements in wine by flame photometry. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:945-960. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7

17710 RAAB, O. 129 jahre Weinbauverband Württemberg-Baden. Deut. Weinbau 9:476-477. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17711 RASMUSSEN, E. H., and NIELSEN, H. B. Economics in processing of soluble coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):20,152-153. Nov.1954. 68.8 T22

17712 RENAUD, R. La qualité du cacao: les moisissures des fèves fermentées. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:563-583. Sept./Oct.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.

17713 RENTSCHLER, H. Die behandlung der jungweine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:497-499. Nov.27,1954. 80 Sch9

17714 RENTSCHLER, H., TANNER, H., and HAUSER, F. Theoretische betrachtungen zum säurerückgang in traubenmosten und jungweinen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:285-289. July 10,1954. 80 Sch9

17715 RENTSCHLER, H. Zur entfernung von eisen aus eisenhaltigen weinen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:327-328. July 24,1954. 80 Sch9

17716 RICHTER, J. Über eine photometrische bestimmung von coffein in tee-aufgüssen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 99:267-269. Oct.1954. 384 Z39

17717 RODER, K. Müssen wir im deutschen weinbau rationalisieren? Deut. Weinbau 9:434-436. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17718 ROEY, G. VAN. La desagregation du malt sous l'angle de nos connaissances actuelles. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 50:53-74. Ref. June 1954. 390.9 L93

17719 ROSENTHALER, L., and VEGEZZI, G. Nachweis und bestimmung des acroleins in alkoholischen flüssigkeiten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:352-361. Nov.1954. 384 Z39

17720 ROSSLER, B. Welche anforderungen sind an die reinheit von speiseessig zu stellen? Deut. Lebensmt.-Rundschau 50:278-279. Nov.1954. 389.8 D482

17721 RUIZ, M. El vino se ha enturbiado. Agr. Burgalés 21(236):7-10. Aug.1954. 15 Ag86

17722 SAPONDZHIAN, S. O., and GEVORKIAN, KH. S. Effect of heavy metals on the process of sherry fermentation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):18-22. 1953. 95.8 V77

17723 SCHELLENBERG, A. Die gegenwärtige weinbeurteilung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:461-463. Oct.30,1954. 80 Sch9

17724 SCHMID, A. Getränkebehälter. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:263-268. June 26,1954. 80 Sch9

17725 SCHNEIDER, H. Heilbronn und seine weingärtner. Deut. Weinbau 9:424-426. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17726 SCHUURMAN, H. E. Annual survey of the tea market 1953. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:411,413,415, 417,419,421. Aug.1,1954. 22.5 B45

17727 SCHWARZ, K. R. Warum ist der kaffeeverbrauch in Osterreich so gering? L und E 7(8):14-15. Aug.1954. 389.8 Z34

17728 SEGURA, R. El frío industrial en la industria del vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:189-193. Aug.1954. 9 Ag89

17729 SPOON, W. Effect of systemic insecticides on the cacao bean. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:455,457. Aug.16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

17730 STRASZEWSKA, S. Bibliographie sur les alterations du chocolat et remèdes proposes. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2627,12 p. Sept.30,1954. 241 C733

17731 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Chemical composition of Indian coffee. Indian Coffee 18:185-191. Sept.1954. 68.29 In23M
D. S. Bhatia, C. P. Natarajan, G. S. Mani, J. R. Iyengar, and M. Nagarathnamma, joint authors.

17732 SZARF, A., and PIGNALOSA, F. Factors affecting United States coffee consumption. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations., Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 3(10):6-10. Oct.1954. 251 F73Mb

17733 TALAIT, G. La production et les débouches du café des T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:2861-2864. Oct.16,1954. 286.8 M33

17734 TANNER, H. Die bestimmung der gesamtsäure, des pH und der schwefligen säure von getränken im fortschrittlich eingerichteten getränkelaboratorium. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:436-440. Oct.16,1954. 80 Sch9

17735 TARANTOLA, C. Wine manufacture. (In Italian.) In Tarantola, C., and others. Industrie agrarie, p.1-338. Ref. Torino,Unione Tipografico Editrice Torinese,1954. 33.19 T17

17736 TAYLOR, G. H. New York wines, their place in the U. S. market. Wines & Vines 35(11):29-30. Nov. 1954. 95.8 C122

17737 TESTA, J. Will there be overproduction of coffee? Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):104,106. Nov. 1954. 68.8 T22
Brazil.

17738 THALER, H. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen von weinverbesserungszuckern. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:653. Oct.21,1954. 384 Z33

17739 TOBLER, W. Behandlung von betonbehältern mit glas- und ebonauskleidung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:268-270. June 26,1954. 80 Sch9

17740 TYRELL, W. Wie ist der publikumsgeschmack? Deut. Weinbau 9:492-493,495. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432

17741 UHLIG, M. Verwendung von kunststoffen für gefässe und kleinbehälter. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:273-276. June 26,1954. 80 Sch9

17742 VITA, D., and FENU, O. DE. Immunity of wine against contamination by D.D.T. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:817-822. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

17743 WAGNER, G. F. Wort clarification. (Sum.) Mod. Brewery Age 52(5):72. Nov.1954. 390.8 M72

17744 WALLERSTEIN, J. S., and others. Influence of malt oxidase on the color of wort. Enzymologia 16:343-350. Ref. May 15,1954. 390.08 En9
M. G. Hale, R. T. Alba, and H. B. Levy, joint authors.

17745 WENDT, A. S. The need for standards for vanilla beans. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):145-146. Nov. 1954. 389.8 Sp4

17746 WHEELOCK, H. A. Coffee developments in Nicaragua. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):111. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17747 WHITE, G. E. Recent developments in the soluble coffee industry. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):65. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

17748 WILLIAMSON, A. C. Some biological and physical aspects of wort cooling. (Sum.) Mod. Brewery Age 52(5):71-72. Nov.1954. 390.8 M72

17749 ZUCKERMAN, L. M., and BERG, S. Trends in the techniques of soluble coffee production. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(11):67,69,71. Nov.1954. 389.8 Sp4

DAIRY PRODUCTS

17750 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. WESTERN DIV. Proceedings thirty-fourth annual meeting, Colorado Agricultural & Mechanical College, Fort Collins, Colorado, July 27-29, 1953. n.p.,1953. 84 p. 44.9 Am342

17751 ANGELUCCI, P. Inquiries on production, consumption and sanitation of milk for human consumption in Ancona. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:1044-1050. Nov. 1954. 41.8 C87

17752 BAERE, J. DE. A look at the development of the Belgian dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60:797,799. Sept.14,1954. 44.8 N282

17753 BENDIXEN, H. A. Trends and challenges in the training of dairy technologists. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 1397-1399. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

17754 BENSON, E. T. Brighter dairy situation. Butchers Advocate 136(20):8-11. Nov.17,1954. 286.85 B97

17755 BOTTINI, E. The cheese industry. (In Italian.) In Tarantola, C., and others. Industrie agrarie, p.589-814. Ref. Torino, Unione Tipografico Editrice Torinese,1954. 33.19 T17

17756 CAMERLYNCK, R. A journey through the Belgian dairy country. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60:801,803,805,807. Sept.14,1954. 44.8 N282
Dairy industry in Belgium.

17757 CANADIAN DAIRY AND ICE CREAM JOURNAL. Dairy industry buyers' directory. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(11):67-68,70,72,74,77-78,80,82,84,86, 88-90,92,94. Nov.1954. 44.8 C162

17758 CHAGNON, S. J. Le commerce des produits laitiers. Québec Lait. 13(7):10-14. July 1954. 44.8 Q3

17759 COOMBES, G. W. Protecting the future of dairying. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(11):14,16. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 44.8 Au73

17760 COUTURE, C. E. L'industrie beurrière canadienne. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(5):26-27. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag82

17761 DAM, B. VAN. The economic importance of milk production. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 35(32):1. Aug.19,1954. 12 D812

17762 DEGRAFF, H. A few challenges to the dairy industry. Amer. Agr. 151:693,709,711. Nov.20,1954. 6 Am3

17763 FRAHM, J. Die milchwirtschaft in Holland. Bauernbl./Landpost 41:1685-1686. Oct.9,1954. 18 B329

17764 FRENSEL, O. World dairy selections; 2nd series. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 8(85):9-13. Ref. July 1954. 44.8 B633

17765 FRYE, J. B. La industria lechera en la zona abastecedora de Caracas. Agro [Maracay] 9(30):53-62. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.95 Ag83

17766 HANSEN, O. S. Observations on the ice cream industry in the U.S.A. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:133-136. 1954. 44.8 N752

17767 HARTWIG, H. Aufklärung der milcherzeuger und werbung beim verbraucher durch betriebsbesichtigung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1448-1449. Nov.4,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

17768 HENDERSON, T. G. Board creameries; the early days. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 1(8):6-8. Sept. 1954. 280.39 Sco3N
Scotland.

17769 KIEL. BUNDES-VERSUCHS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Möglichkeiten zu einer rationalisierung der milchwirtschaft. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:461-497. 1954. 44.9 K542

17770 KOBRO FOREDRAG VED NORSKE MEIERIFOLKS LANDSFORENINGS LANDSMOTE I LILLEHAMMER. Development of the Norwegian Dairy Association through 40 years. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:681-687. Sept.11,1954. 44.8 M47

17771 LANCELOT, E. Réflexions sur l'enseignement des industries agricoles et plus particuliérement de l'industrie laitière, leçons d'une expérience. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)97:253-254. Oct.1954. 44.8 In2

17772 LANZ, K. Milchwirtschaft und molkereiwesen in Dänemark. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1481-1482. Nov.11,1954. 44.8 M736

17773 LANZ, K. Milchwirtschaft und molkereiwesen in Finnland. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1082-1083. Aug. 26,1954. 44.8 M736

17774 LEGA, G. The long road of ice cream. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(8):22-23. Aug.1954. 389.8 AL45

17775 LEGGESE, G. Milchwirtschaft und wirtschaft in Ethiopien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1515-1516. Nov.18,1954. 44.8 M736

17776 MAJOR, R. One for all and all for one. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8(4):45,47. Winter 1954. 43.8 G932
Dairy industry in Gt. Brit.

17777 MINUT, J. La neomozzarella norteamericana. Indus. Lech. 36:434,440,442. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 44.8 In26

17778 MOSIMANN, F., and HOFMANN, F. Die schweizerischen butterzentralen. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80: 579-580. Oct.29,1954. 44.8 Sch92

17779 NEUHAUS, U. Des lebens weisse quellen; das buch von der milch. Berlin,Reimer,1954. 207 p. 44 N39

17780 OHIO.STATE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF DAIRY TECHNOLOGY. Abstracts of material presented at 21st annual dairy technology conference, February 9 to 12, 1954. Columbus,1954. 128 p. 44.9 Oh35M

17781 OSMOND, S. Dairy products. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 7,29 p. Mar.1953. 281.9 In85

17782 PACI, C. Italian cheeses. II. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 140:41-47. Aug.1954. 280.8 C882

17783 PAUL, T. M. Development of dairying in India during the first half of the 20th century. Mysore Agr. J. 30:5-11. Jan./Mar.1954. 22 M993

17784 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1278-1279. (Cont.) Sept.23,1954. 44.8 Su2

17785 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1342. (Cont.) Oct.7,1954. 44.8 Su2

17786 RIVERA GONZALEZ, C. Plan para la industrialización de la leche en Puerto Rico y futuro de dicha industria. Rev. del Café 9(12):61-62. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

17787 ROTHANSL, W. Der neugebaute "Milchhof Linz." Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:221-225. Aug.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

17788 SCHOLL, M. Arnewood; the story of an Iowa dairyman. Iowa City,State Hist. Soc. Iowa,1954. 189 p. 44 Sch64

17789 SCHULZ. Tabulae amalfitanae; einige ergebnisse des milchwirtschaftlichen seminars in Amalfi 1954. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1513-1514. Nov.18, 1954. 44.8 M736

17790 SCHWARZKOPF, V. Cómo reducir el desperdicio de leche en las plantas lecheras. Indus. Lacteas 3(5):13-16. Sept./Oct.1954. 286.85 In83

17791 SLATTER, W. L. A look at Ohio's butter industry. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:1-2. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17792 SMITH, C. W. Some questions about the "self help" plan for the dairy industry. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(10):2,10-14,18. Oct.1954. 280.28 M56

17793 SOUCHON, P. Lille et son lait. Terres de France 8:49-54. Nov.1954. 14 T273

17794 TYRER, T. G. New Zealand's dairy industry. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:25-26. 1954. 49.7 N48

17795 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Production considerations in the dairy outlook. Washington?1954? 6 p. A281.344 R313

17796 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Partial list of books on dairy technology. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. DU-CA-5,4 p. Nov.1954. A44.9 R312D

17797 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. The Belgian dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 47:331. Sept.4,1954. 44.8 AL32

17798 WALLENFELDT, E. Effective coordination of laboratory, plant and field programs. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:40-47. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17799 WATERSTON, D. L. Background of cheese festival; facts about Canada's cheese industry increase interest in sales campaign. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(42):7,18. Oct.21,1954. 7 F21

17800 WEKRE, E. Dairy industry and dairy people in the U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:703-708. (Cont.) Sept.18,1954. 44.8 M47

17801 WESTPHAL. Kostenanalyse schwedischer meiereien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1476-1478. (Cont.) Nov.11,1954. 44.8 M736

17802 WHEELER, L. A. The international dairy situation—the problem of surpluses. World Agr. 3(4):5-8. Oct.1954. 6 W893

Analysis and Composition

17803 ANGELILLO, B. A control test for milk sanitation: ammonium molybdate or Cambosu test. (In Italian.) Latte 28:467-469. Ref. Aug.1954. 44.8 L35
English summary.

17804 ARBUCKLE, W. S. The new lactometer test (U.S.D.A.) for milk solids. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:78-81. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17805 AUCLAIR, J. E. The inhibition of microorganisms by raw milk. III. Distribution and properties of two inhibitory substances, lactenin 1 and lactenin 2. J. Dairy Res. 21:323-336. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823

17806 BEAL, E. M. Practical method for speedy platform testing of high count milk. Milk Dealer 44(2):54, 62,64. Nov.1954. 44.8 M595

17807 BHALERAOL, V. R., and KUMMEROW, F. A. A new method for the detection of foreign fats in dairy products. Ill. Agr. Col. Dept. Food Technol. & Agr. Econ. FT-32,18 p. June 1953. 389.9 IL64

17808 BINDER, W. Untersuchungen über die bildung einer antibiotisch wirksamen substanz bei schimmelpilzen des Camembert-, Gorgonzola- und Roquefort-types. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:88-129. Ref. 1954. 44.8 M5997

17809 CHRISTENSEN, L. R. The action of proteolytic enzymes on casein proteins. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53:128-137. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 Ar2

17810 COX, C. P., and CLARKE, P. M. Statistical quality control for the dairy industry. Dairy Indus. 19: 920-924. Nov.1954. 44.8 D1427

17811 DAVIS, K. C. La incidencia de Mycobacterium tuberculosis en varios tipos de leche cruda y de leche pasteurizada. Indus. Lech. 36:447-448,450,452. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 44.8 In26

17812 DEBASTE, H. La densité du lait et ses variations. Paris,1953. 39 p. 44 D352
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

17813 DIEMAIR, W. Zur analytik der inhaltsbestandteile UV-bestrahlter milch. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:651 Oct.21,1954. 384 Z33

17814 DRU, R. Le pH dans l'industrie laitiere et les produits alimentaires. Tech. Lait. 10(162):9,11-17,20-21. Oct.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

17815 FUTSCHIK, J., and AIGNER, M. Uber den einfluss des künstlichen lichtes auf die qualität der butter. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:173-178. 1954. 44.8 M5997

17816 FUTSCHIK, J. Uber die brauchbarkeit neuer coli-bestimmungsmethoden für die bakteriologische stufenkontrolle. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:157-172. Ref. 1954. 44.8 M5997

17817 GABEL, W. Zur bakteriologischen beschaffenheit des speiseeises. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:801-802. Sept.20,1954. 286.86 Z8

17818 HARPER, W. J. Demonstration: modified W.I.A. test (Hillig) for field use. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:14-15. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M
Cream analysis.

17819 HIETARANTA, M., and ANTILA, M. Degradation of citric acid in Emmental cheese. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 16:91-94. Ref. Aug.1954. 44.8 M472

17820 JAGER, H. Uber abbauprodukte des caseins in Emmentalerkäsen. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:72-87. Ref. 1954. 44.8 M5997

17821 KEENEY, M. Color in dairy products. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. ASTM B. 202:70-71. Ref. Dec.1954. 290.9 Am34B

17822 KELLER, H., and ALBUS, K. Tuberkelbakterien in speisequark. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:193-194. Sept.20,1954. 41.8 L49

17823 KIEFER, A. Förderung der milchqualität vom erzeuger bis zum verbraucher. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1382-1383. (Cont.) Oct.21,1954. 44.8 M736
Tests.

17824 KORIAZHNOV, V. P. Methods of investigating milk and dairy products. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:195-224. 1954. 41 L116

17825 KOTTASZ, J. Bestimmung des trockengehaltes von speiseeissorten durch anwendung von infrarot-strahlen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:331-333. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17826 KRONENWETT, F. R., LEAR, S. A., and METZGER, H. J. Thermal death time studies of Brucella abortus in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1291-1302. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

17827 LAL, A., and KAR, S. Microbiological studies. V. Studies on fermented milk. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 4:121-136. Ref. 1953/54. 330.9 B43

17828 LAMPERT, L. M. Determination of solids-not-fat by lactometric methods. Milk Dealer 44(2):49-50,59-60,62. Nov.1954. 44.8 M595

17829 LINGONBLAD, O. Taking samples of milk to be tested for fat content in dairies. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 16:95-97. Aug.1954. 44.8 M472
In Finland.

17830 MCDOWELL, A. K. R. The properties of New Zealand butters and butterfats. IV. Refractive index and density of the butterfat. J. Dairy Res. 21:383-390. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823

17831 MOHR, W., and MOHR, E. Die formen der festen bestandteile des butterfetts in butterschmalz und in der butter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1508-1513. Ref. Nov.18,1954. 44.8 M736

17832 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. El control bacteriológico de la leche. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(40):6-11. Aug.1954. 9.95 V66

17833 POSTHUMUS, G. Grondslagen van het bacteriologische onderzoek voor de zuivelfabriek [Foundations of bacteriological investigation for the dairy plant]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 132 p. 448.2 P84

17834 PRESTON, H. J. Butterfat sampling in bulk handling and comparative milk solids,losses. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 10,32 p. Nov.1954. A280.29 F22G

17835 RICHARDSON, G. A., and others. The use of the protein test (formol titration) to estimate the solids-not-fat content of milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:74-83. Ref. 1953. 44.9 Am342
J. O. Young, S. H. Dalal, S. J. Pearce, and P. N. Narula, joint authors.

17836 RUSIN, N. M., and SARAIKINA, P. F. Determination of fat in clabber, acidophilus milk and kefir. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 13:30-33. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 V89

17837 SAENZ LASCANO RUIZ, I. Le dosage du lactose dans les laits altérés par fermentation lactique; les conditions d'hydrolyse quantitative du lactose dans un lactosérum. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:285-305. July/Aug.1954. 389.8 An72

17838 SCHOBER, R., CHRIST, W., and NICLAUS, W. Über die refraktometrische bestimmung von casein in milch. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 99:299-302. Ref. Oct.1954. 384 Z39

17839 SCHONBERG, F., and KRAUS, H. Zur weiteren verbesserung des TTC-agars für die elektiv feststellung von coliformen keimen in milch und wasser durch laktosezusatz und zur brauchbarkeit des bromthymolblau-trypaflavin-laktose-agars. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:194-195. Sept.20,1954. 41.8 L49

17840 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and HUTH, H. Beiträge zur biochemie der käsereifung. VII. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 99:280-299. Ref. Oct.1954. 384 Z39

17841 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Uber die phosphatasenbestimmung in käse. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:653. Oct. 21,1954. 384 Z33

17842 SCHULZ, M. E., VOSS, E., and KLEY, W. Beiträge zur chemie des joghurts. II. Milchwissenschaft 9:361-365. Nov.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

17843 SVENSSON, K. B. Improved equipment for testing milk. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 8:265-267. Aug. 1954. 44.8 L12

17844 VAN DER ZANT, W. C., and MOORE, A. V. Organoleptic, chemical, and bacteriological examination of soft ice milk. Ice Cream Rev. 38(4):48-50,60-62. Nov.1954. 389.8 Ic22

Consumption and Utilization

17845 MÜLLER, O. Streichen wir uns dickere butterbrote! Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:604-605. Nov.12, 1954. 44.8 Sch92
Statistics for consumption of dairy products.

17846 PEGG, S. E., and PAUL, R. E. Use and loss of milk and cream on dairy farms. Queensland Agr. J. 79:155-157. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

17847 TEDFORD, J. R., and TAYLOR, F. R. Fluid milk utilization and disposition, Rhode Island, 1950-51. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 318,41 p. Mar.1954. 100 R34S

17848 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. The contribution to the outlook for dairy products made by utilization and new product research. Washington,1954. 3 p. A44 R312

17849 LES VARIATIONS régionales de la demande du fromage et de la vente dans diverses villes du Québec, de l'Ontario et autres. Québec Lait. 13(8):10-18,20-21. Aug. 1954. 44.8 Q3

17850 VINCENT, G. Le problème de l'utilisation de la production laitière. Sillon Belge 24(635):7,18;(636):8-9. (Cont.) Nov.6,13,1954. 13 Si3

17851 WILSON, A. M. Treat yourself to more milk. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 917,21 p. 1953. 275.29 V59E
Includes recipes.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

17852 ALEXANDER, W. H., and DUNHAM, C. E. An appraisal and recommendations with respect to the proposed federal order for the Shreveport marketing area. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 162,66 p. June 1954. 100 L935
Milk marketing.

17853 APLIN, R. D. Twenty years of the Boston milk order, 1933-1953. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 919,9 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

17854 CONNECTICUT WHOLESALE MILK PRODUCERS' COUNCIL. Annual report for the year 1954 to producers of wholesale milk in the State of Connecticut. n.p.,1954. 5 p. 281.3449 C762

17855 COOPERATIVA CENTRAL DOS PRODUTORES DE LEITE. Report of management, 1953 season. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 8(85):1,3,5,7. July 1954. 44.8 B633

17856 FISCHER, L. Entwicklung und bedeutung der milchindustrie. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 6:231-232. Oct. 1954. 284.28 R132
Cooperatives in Germany.

17857 GELUK, J. A. Observations with reference to cooperation in the Netherlands dairy industry. I. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 16:114-116. Sept.1954. 280.29 N216M

17858 HANKEY, M. Marketing goat milk. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(3):30,32. Autumn 1954. 10 F2282

17859 LEMBERG, B. Retailing of consumer milk. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:214-216. Aug.15, 1954. 20 L29

17860 MAUNGATUROTO CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. A record of the beginning and development of the district co-operative dairy industry, 1902-1952. Auckland,Dykes,1953. 25 p. 44.9 M44

17861 NACHINARKINIYASIVAM, K. Milk supply in the city of Madras. Madras J. Co-op. 46:82-86. Aug. 1954. 280.28 M26

17862 SEABROOK FARMS CO. Annual report for the year ended February twenty-eighth 1954. Bridgeton, N.J.,1954. 8 p. 389.9 Se1

17863 SHETTY, A. B. Co-operative milk supply. Madras Inform. 8(9):10-11. Sept.1954. 280.8 M26

17864 SKEI, I. E. Effect of transportation on milk quality. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:771-772. Oct.6,1954. 11 L236

17865 SLATER, E. K. Forty years of service. Ice Cream Rev. 38(4):52,54,58-59. Nov.1954. 389.8 Ic22
Public relations by the National Dairy Council.

17866 SLATER, E. K. Forty years of service. Milk Dealer 44(2):52-53,70,72. Nov.1954. 44.8 M595
National Dairy Council.

17867 SMITH, C. W. Just for the exercise. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(5):12-14. May 1954. 280.28 M56
Milk marketing and prices.

17868 SMITH, C. W. The other side of the dairy industry coin; what about the over-production from improved efficiency? Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(7):12-14,23. July 1954. 280.28 M56

17869 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The contribution to expanding markets for dairy products made by the Food Distribution Programs; National School Lunch Program, Special School Milk Program, Plentiful Foods Program, Direct Distribution. Washington,1954? 6 p. A280.344 M342

17870 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market development research studies, by P. B. Dwoskin. Washington,1954. 13 p. A280.344 M343
Dairy products.

17871 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The outlook for milk and dairy products is affected by marketing costs. Washington,1954. 9 p. A280.344 M3430

17872 VIAL, E. E. Changes in sales of cream at independent grocery stores. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Membership Let. 86,6 p. Nov.5,1954. 280.3449 M593

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

17873 ANTONIANI, C. The problem of butter genuineness. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:639-641. Oct.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

17874 ARBUCKLE, W. S. Modern developments in farm milk handling; regulatory aspects of measuring, sampling and testing. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:31-35. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17875 BINNERTS, W. T. Goitre and the iodine content of cow's milk. Nature [London] 174:973-974. Nov. 20,1954. 472 N21

17876 BÖRGER, K., and MEYER, A. Untersuchungen uber die hygienische beschaffenheit grossstädtischer trinkmilch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:197-199. Sept.20, 1954. 41.8 L49

17877 BRASIL, E. V. Quality and bacterial examination of milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(87): 1,3,5-6. Sept.1954. 44.8 B633

17878 CHALMERS, C. H. Certified and tuberculin tested milk. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 1(8):12-13. Sept.1954. 280.39 Sco3N
Scotland.

17879 CHRISTENSEN, S. K. A comparative study of the milk control programs of the Northeastern States. Ithaca,1953. 158 p. 280.344 C46
Thesis—Cornell University.

17880 DIETEL, R. Qualitätsförderung in Weser-Ems. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1165-1166. Sept.16,1954. 44.8 M736

17881 DUNKLEY, W. L., and KELLEY, L. A. Rancid flavor in fresh milk. Calif. Agr. 8(10):5-6. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

17882 HASKELL, E. E. Let's look at cream quality problems. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:23-24. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17883 HUBBLE, C. T. Legal and other problems related to cheese and butter quality improvement programs. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:19-20e. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17884 HUNNICUTT, O. L. Modern developments in farm milk handling—proposed State regulations for Ohio. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:38-39. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17885 HUNNICUTT, O. L. Our quality problems—proposed State program for butter. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:21-22. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17886 JENSEN, T. M. The quality problem in the dairying industry. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:463-467. Oct.1954. 23 V66J

17887 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Review of chemical mechanisms affecting flavor acceptability of dairy products. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1182-1185. Nov.10,1954. 381 J8223

17888 KIEFER, A. Bezahlung der erzeugermilch nach qualität? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1706-1707. Oct.7,1954. 18 L2346

17889 KIEFER, A. Förderung der milchqualität vom erzeuger bis zum verbraucher. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1415-1417. (Cont.) Oct.28,1954. 44.8 M736
Standards.

17890 LEMBERG, B. Penicillin and the dairies. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:281-283. Oct.15, 1954. 20 L29

17891 LESLIE, S. Milk minded—dairy minded. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:221,223,225,227,229. Aug./Nov.1954. 10 W892
Sanitation.

17892 MASON, J. P. Advantages to be gained by producers from enactment of compulsory uniform grade "A" milk law in Illinois. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 41 (4):6,15. July 1954. 44.8 D142

17893 METROPOLITAN COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS' BARGAINING AGENCY. The New York milk order: an explanation. Metrop. Coop. Milk Prod. Bargaining Agency. Educ. Booklet 1,19 p. Sept.1954. 280.2449 M56

17894 MOLINARI, R. Establishment of the society for the protection of Asiago cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 28:470,495. Aug.1954. 44.8 L35

17895 REDFERN, R. B., GEORGE, J. D., and HYATT, G. Quality milk. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 109,6 p. June 1954. 275.29 N811Ex

17896 RENKO, P. The need for production control. (In Italian.) Latte 28:458-459. Aug.1954. 44.8 L35
Butter in Italy.

17897 SCHROODER, A. The fourth Gouda week is a success. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60(36): 757,759. Sept.7,1954. 44.8 N282
Quality of Gouda cheese.

17898 STEELE, J. H. Milk sanitation, communicable disease, and public health. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:1065-1073. Ref. Nov.1954. 151.65 P96

17899 STODDARD, G. E., and others. Effects of feeding chlordane—and aldrin-treated alfalfa hay to lactating dairy cows. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 34:15-18. 1953. 44.9 Am342
G. Q. Bateman, C. Biddulph, L. Schupe, J. R. Harris, F. V. Lieberman, D. A. Greenwood, and L. E. Harris, joint authors.
Residues in the milk.

17900 STORGARDS, T. Summer milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:180-181. 1954. 44.8 M692
Quality.

17901 STORRS, F. C., and HIETT-BROWN, W. The incidence of penicillin in milk supplies. J. Dairy Res. 21:337-341. Oct.1954. 44.8 J823

17902 STROBEL, D. R. The best butter. Foreign Agr. 18:225-227. Dec.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

17903 TOBIAS, J. Judging the flavor of milk. Ill. Agr. Col. Dept. Food Technol. & Agr. Econ. FT-41, 9 p. June 1954. 389.9 IL64

17904 WAUSCHKUHN. Güteförderung durch überwachung und prüfung. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1169-1170. Sept.23, 1954. 44.8 M735
Germany.

17905 WEBNER, R. E. Are cream routes the answer to cream quality? Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:25-26. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17906 WECKEL, K. G., and CHICOYE, E. Factors responsible for the development of a hay-like flavor in vitamin A fortified low-fat milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1346-1352. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

17907 WEESE, S. J. Some factors influencing the flavor of pasteurized milk. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:71-77. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17908 ZURECK, F. Durch kälteeinwirkung bedingte geschmacksabweichungen pasteurisierter milch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:195-197. Sept.20,1954. 41.8 L49

Packing and Packaging

17909 BEHMER, M. L. A. Presentation of cheeses. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 8(85):14,16. July 1954. 44.8 B633
Packing.

17910 BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN. The talc defect in full spray drying. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:586-587. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1,1954. 44.9 AL3
Gas packing.

17911 BLICKLEY, J. F. New regulatory code governs milk tanks on farms if used for measurement of milk sold. Pa. Dept. Int. Aff. Mon. B. 22(11):19-24. Oct.1954. 280.9 P383

17912 BRISSENDEN, C. H. Cartons for milk. I. Milk Indus. 35(5):56-57. Nov.1954. 44.8 M593

17913 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Capacity of cylindrical glass milk bottles. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 1925,15 p. 1953. 290.9 B77

17914 HOSTETTLER, H., and STEIN, J. Ueber den einfluss des gefässmaterials auf die labgerinnung der milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:591-592. Nov.5,1954. 44.8 Sch92

17915 JOHNSON, P. E., OLSON, H. C., and VAN GUNTEN, R. L. Comparison: cans vs. tanks. Milk Plant Mon. 43(11):10-12,46-47. Nov.1954. 44.8 C864

17916 KALKSCHMIDT, J. Neues verfahren der butterverpackung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1296. Sept. 30,1954. 44.8 M736

17917 MATULLA, K. Eine neue käsebretter-waschmaschine. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1296. Sept.30,1954. 44.8 M736

17918 MOBERG, T. Actual bottled milk problems. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:138-142. 1954. 44.8 N752

17919 VAILLANT, C. E. Le lait de consommation pasteurisé "certifié" en bouteille. VIII. Le contrôle de la pasteurisation du lait. Prog. Agr. de France 4: 1434. Oct.23,1954. 14 P943

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

17920 ALEXANDER, W. H. The pricing of surplus milk in the New Orleans marketing area. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 156,25 p. Jan 1954. 100 L935

17921 BARTLETT, R. W. Is State control of consumer prices of milk in the public interest? Ill. Farm Econ. 219:1509-1512. Mar.1954. 275.28 IL5

17922 BAUMER, E. F. The arithmetic behind your milk check. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:48-51. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M
Prices and grades.

17923 SPENCER, L., and CHRISTENSEN, S. K. A review and appraisal of the milk control programs of the Northeastern States. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 962,11 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 C81

17924 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The role of price determination and regulation through Federal milk marketing agreements and orders and State milk control activities. Washington?1954. 11 p. A284.344 M342

Processing and Storage

17925 ALFONSUS, H. Dänemark (die käseerzeugung). III. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:205-208. Aug.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

17926 ALFONSUS, H. Das tiefgefrier-kühllagerhaus des Molkereiverbandes für Steiermark und Kärnten. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:238-240. Sept.7,1954. 44.8 O72

17927 ARBUCKLE, W. S. Some effects of high temperature processing on ice cream mix. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:110-113. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17928 ARNOLD, E. L., and others. Bulk milk cooling. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 934,10 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E
E. C. Schneider, A. Bradfield, and R. O. Sinclair, joint authors.

17929 ASLAND, O. J. Meieribruket i U.S.A.; Amerika-rapport [The dairy industry in U.S.A.; America report]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1954. 50 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 44 As54

17930 BOER, H. B. DE. Cleaning of metals without touching the metal surface. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60:888-889,891. Oct.12,1954. 44.8 N282

17931 BOLLIGER, O., and BURKHALTER, G. Die herstellung von käse aus pasteurisierter milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:559-560. Oct.19,1954. 44.8 Sch92

17932 CALETTI, A. Die entwicklung der käserei und ihrer maschinellen einrichtung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80: 567-569. Oct.22,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Historical.

17933 CASAS H., R. J. Como producir una leche higiénica. Rev. Pecuaria 22(333,1.e.233):25. Sept.1954. 49 R326

17934 COLBY, H. N., BOYNTON, C. H., and MOORE, H. C. Bulk milk cooling. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 8,13 p. July 1954. 275.29 N42E

17935 CUTTELL, J. R. La pasteurisation à haute température et courte durée de chambrage. Tech. Lait. 10(162):26-27,29. (Cont.) Oct.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

17936 CUTTELL, J. R. The ultra high temperature heating of milk. Dairy Indus. 19:917-919. Nov.1954. 44.8 D1427

17937 DIEHL, M. W. Laboratory control of ice cream. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:120-123. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17938 DUNHAM, G. Plant experience proves Oklahoma A. & M. bulk study efficient. Milk Plant Mon. 43 (11):13-14. Nov.1954. 44.8 C864

17939 ECOFFARD, P. Les techniques de réfrigération du lait à la ferme aux Etats-Unis; application au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 28:369-374. Oct.1954. 24 T44

17940 FLAKE, J. C. The public looks at milk sanitation. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1399-1400. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

17941 FOREMOST INTERNATIONAL. The longest milk route in the world. Atwater? Calif.,1954. 11 p. 44 F76
Dried milk sent to the Orient.

17942 GUNNERSON, W. E. Extrusion developments. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:114-119. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M
In ice cream manufacture.

17943 HAMMOND, L. A. An occurrence of starter slowness. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(10):11. Oct.1,1954. 44.8 Au73
Cheese.

17944 HANSEN, R. Pumping of butter directly from churn into casks or wrapping machine. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:131a-132b. 1954. 44.8 N752

17945 HARGREAVES, G. Automatic milk reception. II. Dairy Indus. 19:827-830. Oct.1954. 44.8 D1427
Equipment.

17946 HARMSEN, L. Notes on the preparation of dairy products by the population in various parts of Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 61:139-149. May/June 1954. 41.8 V51
English summary.

17947 HARMSEN, W. L., and ZEE, C. Leerboek voor de melkhandel en de zuivelbereiding [Lesson book for the milk industry and dairy production]. Middelburg, Boer,1954. 307 p. 44 H223

17948 HARPER, W. J. Cheese research at the Ohio State University and display of selected new varieties. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:12-13. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17949 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm bulk milk collection. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32(4):7,13. Dec.1954. 280.28 Sk1

17950 HEIDRICH, P. Dänemark (uber die butterberei tung in Dänemark) II. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:227. Aug.21, 1954. 44.8 Os72

17951 HEYDT, G. Probleme der milchpulvergewinnung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1185-1188. Sept.16, 1954. 44.8 M736

17952 HOUT, C. P. M. VAN DEN. Production and care of milk on farms. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(32):11. Aug.19,1954. 12 G892
Sanitation.

17953 HUBNER, K. Wärmerückgewinnung bei milchpasteurisieranlagen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1176-1178. Sept.16,1954. 44.8 M736

17954 HURKA, W. Konservierende oberflächenbehandlung beim lagern von hartkäse vermindert verluste auf ein mindestmass. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:225-227. Aug.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

17955 JACKSON, H. W., and MORGAN, M. E. Identity and origin of the malty aroma substance from milk cultures of Streptococcus lactis var. maltigenes. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1316-1324. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

17956 KEILHOLZ, F. J. Put down that milk can! Bulk handling is headed your way. Country Gent. 124(12): 36-37,58-60. Dec.1954. 6 C833

17957 KIEFER, A. Förderung der milchqualität vom erzeuger bis zum verbraucher. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1286-1287. Sept.30,1954. 44.8 M736

17958 KOENEN, K. Das Alfa-butterungsverfahren und verbesserungen der struktur und konsistenz der Alfa-butter. IV-VII. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6: 527-559. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

17959 KONNECKER, F. Ein neuer metallbutterfertiger. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1179-1180. Sept.16, 1954. 44.8 M736

17960 MÆLKEPRODUKTION og mælkehygiejne i U.S.A.; rejserapport fra U.S.A. (TA 35-218) [Milk production and milk sanitation in U.S.A.; travel report from U.S.A. (TA 36-218)]. København, Udenrigsministeriet, 1954. 46 p. 44 M293

17961 MANGLANO, L. M. La industria de leche en polvo en Venezuela. Rev. Pecuaria 23,i.e.22(229):7,9. May 1954. 49 R326

17962 MASON, K. M. The art of cream and butter-making. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8(4):21-22. Winter 1954. 43.8 G932

17963 MEHLHOSE, H. Katadynisiertes molkereigebrauchswasser. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1192. Sept. 16,1954. 44.8 M736

17964 MOHR, W., and MOHR, E. Beeinflussung der teilchengrösse der wassertropfen durch das kneten bei sommerbutter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1080-1081. Aug.26,1954. 44.8 M736

17965 MOORE, L. A. Research and tomorrow's milk supply. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:52-53. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17966 MYERS, R. P. New developments in dairy sanitizers. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:69-70. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17967 NIKOLIC, N. Gefriertrocknung von sauermilch. Milchwissenschaft 9:358-361. Nov.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Fermented products.

17968 NIZZOLA, I., and ALBERINI, B. Experiments in the manufacture of Grana cheese with milk from cattle fed with "Energicos" pulp. (In Italian.) Latte 28:481-484. Aug.1954. 44.8 L35

17969 PELTOLA, E., and SWANSON, A. M. Relationship between freezing point and rennet coagulation of milk. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 27:54-57. 1954. 385 Su7

17970 PERRY, J. R. New cleaning aids and methods. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:67. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17971 PETERSEN, N. Wie erreicht man richtige beund entlüftung im käselager? Molk.-Ztg. 8:1209-1211. Sept.30,1954. 44.8 M735

17972 ROAHEN, D. C. Status of the churn situation. Milk Prod. J. 45(12):21,36,38. Dec.1954. 286.85 B98Bu
Butter storage and manufacture.

17973 ROSELL, J. M. La fabricación del queso Cheddar. Rev. Espaň. de Lech. 12:63-82. June 1954. 44.8 R325

17974 SAVEY, B. E. Equipment maintenance program. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:82-85. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17975 SCHNACK, A. A. La elaboración de la caseina láctica, exige métodos controlables para obtener calidad y uniformidad en la producción. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1024):3. Sept.15,1954. 287 R71

17976 SCHONBERG, F. Weitere massnahmen zur erzielung keimarmer vorzugsmilch unter besonderer berücksichtigung der coliformen bakterien. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:230-232. Oct.20,1954. 41.8 L49

17977 SCHUBERT, W. F. Bacteriological aspects of the farm cooling of milk. Queensland Agr. J. 79:158-159. Sept.1954. 23 Q33

17978 SCOTT, E. C. Developments in ingredients and composition of ice cream. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:124-128. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17979 SCOTT, J. K. The steam stripping of taints from liquids. I-II. J. Dairy Res. 21:354-382. Ref. Oct. 1954. 44.8 J823
I, An analysis of processing methods with particular reference to the vacreator; II, Counterflow stripping with particular reference to possible use of vacreator equipment.

17980 SEIBERLING, A., DOTTER, M. J., and BURKEY, L. C. Pasteurización instantánea de la leche y la mezcla. Indus. Lacteas 3(5):20-22. Sept./Oct.1954. 286.85 In83
Ice cream mix.

17981 STÜBER, O. Sollen butter und käse gefärbt werden? Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:261-262. Ref. Oct.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

17982 STUEVER. Zur frage der käsefärbung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1296-1297. Sept.30,1954. 44.8 M736

17983 STUSSI, D. Die reinigung im molkereibetrieb und in der markenbutterei. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:547-548,551-553. Oct.15,1954. 44.8 Sch92

17984 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFORENING CENTRALLABORATORIUM. Redogörelse för verksamheten vid SMR:s Centrallaboratorium Malmö 1953 [Report of the Central Laboratory of the Swedish Dairies Association, Malmö, 1953]. Stockholm,1954. 51 p. 44.9 Sv2

17985 TALBOYS, B. E. Our future in milk powder. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(5):4-5. Nov.1954. 44.8 N484

17986 TENTONI, R. Information on the various techniques for treating milk: pasteurization and uperization. (In Italian.) Latte 28:462-464. Ref. Aug.1954. 44.8 L35

17987 THORMANN, H. U. "Richtlinien für schaltung, montage und betrieb von erhitzungseinrichtungen" und ihre anwendung in der praxis. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5: 1172-1175. Sept.16,1954. 44.8 M736

17988 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications relating to cheese. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Wash. Util. Res. Br. DU-CA 1,16 p. Oct.1954. A44.9 R312D

17989 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications relating to dried milk. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Wash. Util. Res. Br. DU-CA-3,3 p. Oct.1954. A44.9 R312D

17990 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications relating to evaporated milk, condensed milk, and sterilized milk products. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Wash. Util. Res. Br. DU-CA-2,6 p. Oct.1954. A44.9 R312D

17991 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications relating to ice cream. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Wash. Util. Res. Br. DU-CA-4,7 p. Oct.1954. A44.9 R312D

17992 WALLENFELDT, E. Technical control in the butter and cheese industries. Ohio. State U. Abs. Mater. Dairy Technol. Conf. 21:10-11. 1954. 44.9 Oh35M

17993 WALTER, H. E. An American-type cheese; how to make it for home use. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2075,9 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1734.

17994 WALZHOLZ, G. Technische begutachtung eines milchmengenbegrenzers und einer umlaufdrossel der firma Rubow & Jellmann, Hamburg. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:569-581. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

17995 WINKLER, S., and JAGER, H. Uber die eignung gefriergetrockneter bakterienkulturen und über kulturenaufbereitung in der Emmentalerkäserei. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:131-156. 1954. 44.8 M5997

17996 YSTGAARD, O. M., and PUKSTAD, M. Manufacture of mountain and farm butter. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:790-794. (Cont.) Oct.23,1954. 44.8 M47

17997 ZEILER, K. Die mechanisierung der käserei. Kempten,Deutsche Molkerei-Zeitung,1953. 53 p. 44 Z32

Statistics

17998 CALIFORNIA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California dairy industry statistics for 1953: manufactured dairy products, milk production, utilization, and prices. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 252, 68 p. 1954. 2 C121S

17999 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die milcherzeugung und -verwendung im wirtschaftsjahr 1953/54. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/16/97,7 p. Sept.20,1954. 265 V58

18000 HELLEMANS, T. Rapid development of the Belgian milk powder industry. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60:809,811,813. Sept.14,1954. 44.8 N282

18001 THOMANN, W. Die käseproduktion im winter 1953/54. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:592-593. Nov.5, 1954. 44.8 Sch92
Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

18002 ARCHIBALD, J. G., and KUZMESKI, J. W. Further observations on the composition of grass silage. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1283-1290. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822

18003 ASCH, H. Die kraftfutter-industrie. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden. Berlin,Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

18004 BAIRD, G. T. Factors affecting quality of alfalfa hay. Utah. Agr. Col. Ext. Sta. C. 204,8 p. 1953. 275.29 Ut1

18005 BAKERMANS, W. A. P. Storage of feed beets. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:546-549. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

18006 BAVLI, H. Judging silage quality. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:845-846. Sept.1954. 26 H27

18007 BEALS, H. Bulk feed. n.p.,1954. 4 p. 280.359 B36

18008 CHRISMAN, J. Trends in dehydrated alfalfa manufacture. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 38(10):40-41, 68-69. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

18009 CLOUGH, M. Getting a picture of feed supplies across the nation. Agr. Econ. Res. 38(12):8-9. Dec.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

18010 FEEDSTUFFS. A selected list of formula feed manufacturers in the United States and Canada. Minneapolis,1954. 96 p. 225 F32S

18011 GEMEINSCHAFT DEUTSCHER KRAFTFUTTERFABRIKEN. DLG-kraftfuttergemische für rinder und für mineralbeifütterung. Ed. 3, rev. Gütezeichen-Krfuttergemische. Fütterungshinweise 1,28 p. 1954/55. 389.78 G982

18012 GUSLER, G. Livestock feed costs show little change. Nebr. Farmer 96(23):24. Dec.4,1954. 6 N27

18013 HALL, H. H., and others. Microbiological and chemical studies of sweet potato vine silage. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1325-1336. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J822
J. L. Etchells, I. D. Jones, and W. M. Lewis, joint authors.

18014 ICHIKAWA, C. Honpo yaso oyobi shiryo sakumotsu sebun jiten [A dictionary of the elements in wild grass and fodder]. Tokyo,Chikyu Shuppan,1954. 112 p. 60 Ic3

18015 IWEMA, S. Mengvoeders [Mixed feeds]. Wageningen,Veenman,1954. 15 p. 389.7 Iw3

18016 JOHANNLUKENS, E. Futtermittelversorgung und schlachtviehmärkte. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1349-1350. Oct.28,1954. 18 L2345

18017 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Preservation and feeding of sugar beet pulp. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(41):2. Oct.21,1954.

18018 MCHENRY, S. Delmarva poultrymen are switching to bulk feed. Broiler Growing 5(12):16-17,68. Dec.1954. 47.8 B782

18019 MAÏOROV, D. M. Drying and storage of seeded lupine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:25-27. Sept.1953. 49 Z6

18020 MILES, S. R., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Many factors to consider in chemical determinations. Flour & Feed 55(6):16. Nov.1954. 298.8 F66
Feed and fertilizer analysis.

18021 NIELSEN, V. W. Dried milk and whey in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 38(10):15,70. Nov.1954. 298.8 C83

18022 NOORTGAETE, C. VAN DEN. Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur la composition des aliments pour bétail, fabriqués en meunerie. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16:78-88. July/Aug.1954. 298.9 G34

18023 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Feeding stuffs report for the year 1953. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 37(4),32 p. July/Aug.1954. 2 P38B
Analyses.

18024 RICKEY, L. F. The bulk delivery of feed. Amer. Miller & Processor 82(12):50,52-53. Dec.1954. 298.8 Am32

18025 SAND, G., and others. Drying experiments 1953. IV. Drying conditions and quality of [herring] meal. (In Norwegian.) Sildolje- og Sildemelindus. Forskinst. Meld. fra SSF 4:79-91. Aug.1954. 414.9 B45M
G. Boge, B. Johannessen, and B. Laksesvela, joint authors.
English summary.

18026 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Control of spontaneous combustion of hay. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:371-376. Ref. Aug.1954. 12 N383M

18027 SCHRUBEN, L. W. How to find your cheapest feed. Capper's Farmer 65(12):18-19. Dec.1954. 6 M693

18028 SCHRUBEN, L. W., and CLIFTON, R. E. Price trends of dehydrated alfalfa. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 62,11 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 K132

18029 SHOR, H. Judging hay quality. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:843-845. Sept.1954. 26 H27

18030 SKRIPOV, I. V. The winter storage of root plants. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 4:14-15. Sept. 1953. 49 Z6

18031 TANIMOTO, Y. Shiryo jikyu zosan no kenkyu [A study of home-production and increase of fodder]. Tokyo,Taibundo,1954. 138 p. 389.7 T153

18032 WEBSTER, D. K. 'One-hoss shay' feed laws. Feed Bag 30(11):9. Nov.1954. 389.78 F32

18033 WHEELER, L. A. Feed. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 9,13 p. May 1953. 281.9 In85

18034 WILDER, O. H. M. Animal by-products in feed. Butchers Advocate 136(21):12-13. Nov.24,1954. 286.85 B97

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

18035 AGSTER, A. Zur kenntnis des photochemischen abbaus mattierter und nichtmattierter zellulosefasern. I. Melliand Textilber. 35:1209-1212. Nov.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

18036 ALEXANDER, P., and HUDSON, R. F. Wool; its chemistry and physics. New York,Reinhold,1954. 404 p. 304 AL2

18037 AMERICAN COTTON CONGRESS. Proceedings, fifteenth, held at Corpus Christi, Texas, June 3, 4, and 5, 1954. Lubbock,1954. 119 p. 72.9 C825

18038 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE INDUSTRIA Y COMERCIO. DIV. CONTRALOR DE CALIDAD. Antecedentes foráneos sobre la materia prima adecuada para la manufactura de telas de algodón resistentes al pasaje del agua. Argentina. Div. de Algodón. B. Mens. 165/168: 42-46. Jan./Apr.1954. 72.9 Ar3

18039 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE INDUSTRIA Y COMERCIO. DIV. DE ESTUDIOS ECONÓMICOS. El desmote de la producción en la campaña 1951-52. Argentina. Div. de Algodón. B. Mens. 165/168:11-18. Jan./Apr.1953. 72.9 Ar3

18040 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE INDUSTRIA Y COMERCIO. SECCIÓN CLASIFICACIÓN. La calidad de la fibra de algodón en la campaña 1951-52. Argentina. Div. de Algodón. B. Mens. 165/168:19-22. Jan./Apr.1953. 72.9 Ar3

18041 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: wool supplies and utilization, Australia, No. 1, 1952/53. Canberra,1954. 11 p. 271 Au72St

18042 BARKER, A. F. Development of wool qualities for specific yarns and fabrics. Fibres 15:325-327. Oct. 1954. 304.8 F16

18043 BARNARD, W. S., and others. The interaction of hair fibers with alkali bromide solutions. Textile Res. J. 24:863-881. Ref. Oct.1954. 304.8 T293
A. Palm, P. B. Stam, D. L. Underwood, and H. J. White, joint authors.

18044 BEATTY, C. A. Household fabrics—old and new. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 914,9 p. 1954? 275.29 V59E

18045 BECKER DE ARLANDIS, I. La economía lanera estadounidense y el momento actual. Textil (ser.2)129:49-53. Sept.1954. 304.8 T3137

18046 BELLWOOD, L. Aids to productivity in the woollen industry. Textile Mfr. 80:571-573. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 304.8 T3126
Wool processing.

18047 BHATTACHARYYA, J. P., and BOSE, R. G. Fungi growing on rot-proofed jute cloth. Sci. & Cult. 20: 189-191. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

18048 BLACKBURN, S., and LEE, G. R. The liberation of aspartic acid during the acid hydrolysis of proteins. Biochem. J. 58:227-231. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 B52

18049 BOHRINGER, H. Mechanisch-technologische prüfung von chemischen fasern. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.1098-1161. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

18050 BOUTRY, P. Neue spinnverfahren für zellwolle und synthetische fasern. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9:546-550. Sept.1954. 304.8 J45

18051 BRACEWELL, G. M., and GREENHALGH, K. Controlled balloon spinning. Textile Inst. J. 45:T730-T754. Oct.1954. 73.9 T31

18052 BRITISH WOOL MARKETING BOARD. Background notes. London?1954. 4 p. 280.3459 B77B

18053 BROOKS, D. E. Mechanical properties of decrystallized cotton. Textile Mfr. 80:582-586. Ref. Nov. 1954. 304.8 T3126

18054 BROWN, C. H. Egypt's competitors; a survey of producers, real and potential, of high quality cotton. World Crops 6:454-456. Nov.1954. 281.8 W892

18055 BURLEY, R. W. Sulphydryl groups in wool. Nature [London] 174:1019-1020. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

18056 BURTE, H. M. Properties of apparel wools. VIII. Textile Res. J. 24:903-906. Oct.1954. 304.8 T293

18057 CANADIAN TEXTILE SEMINAR, 4, KINGSTON, ONTARIO, 1954. Abstracts. Textile Indus. 118: 128-135,137-138. Dec.1954. 304.8 C823

18058 CARVALHO, L. F. DE. Wool producers in the political economy of Conde da Ericeira. (In Portuguese.) Laniffcios 5:288-295,339-348. (Cont.) Aug./Sept-Oct. 1954. 45.8 L26
History.

18059 CHAKRAVARTY, A. C. Measurement of hardness of textile fibres. I. Jute. Textile Inst. J. 45: T723-T729. Oct.1954. 73.9 T31

18060 CHARNLEY, F. United States spinning methods. Textile Wk. 54:1535-1538. Nov.12,1954. 304.8 T3127

18061 CHATTERJEE, H. The fatty material of jute fibre. Fibres 15:343-345. Oct.1954. 304.8 F16

18062 CHEATHAM, R. J., and FIORI, L. A. Effect of fiber properties on product quality and processing efficiency. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:35-46. 1954. 72.9 C825

18063 CIBILS MUAPE, C. E. La lana y sus principales defectos e impurezas. Ovina 17(194):22-24. Aug. 1954. 45.8 Ov4

18064 COKE, J. E. New developments in research and education. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:10-15. 1954. 72.9 C825

18065 COX, A. B. The effect of the present price support program on cotton. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:54-57. 1954. 72.9 C825

18066 CRESPI, G. Structural problems of the Italian cotton industry. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:769-770. Nov.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

18067 DALFSEN, J. W. VAN, and ZAAT, J. C. A. An orientation concerning the relations between fiber and yarn properties in several mills. Textile Res. J. 24:1003-1004. Nov.1954. 304.8 T293

18068 DALGETY'S annual wool review for Australia and New Zealand, 56th year of issue, 1953-54. London, 1954? 148 p. 23 Au75A

18069 DAS, D. B., and WAREHAM, J. F. Solvent mixtures for chromatographic separation of sugars. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:741-743. Oct.1954. 475 J82
In jute.

18070 DAS, D. B., MITRA, M. K., and WAREHAM, J. F. Structure of cotton alpha-cellulose. Nature [London] 174:1058-1059. Dec.4,1954. 472 N21

18071 DAVIS, J. H. Los E. U. y el algodón. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 4(72):21-26,28. Sept.15,1954. 284.28 C864

18072 DRUMMOND, J., and BASSETT, J. The preparation and refining of Montana wools to enhance their market value; processing and marketing low one-quarter blood wool, progress report for 1952-53. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 77,9 p. Dec.1953. 100 M76M

18073 DUSENBURY, J. H., MERCER, E. H., and WAKELIN, J. H. The influence of chemical treatment on the properties of wool. I. Textile Res. J. 24:890-899. Ref. Oct.1954. 304.8 T293

18074 FLEMING, L. The world cotton situation. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:85-95. 1954. 72.9 C825

18075 FOX, K. Markets for cotton. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:51-53. 1954. 72.9 C825

18076 FRANCE. COMITE CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. Annuaire statistique 1953, 1re partie, France. France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. B. Lainier 862(sup.),63 p. May 1954. 286.3459 F84B

18077 FRANCE. COMITE CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. Où en est l'industrie lainière française? France. Comt. Cent. de la Laine. Cahiers de l'Indus. Lainière 5,177 p. Sept.1954. 286.3459 F84C

18078 FROHLICH, H. G. Fasern aus kasein, mais-, erdnuss-, soja- und baumwollsamen-eiweiss. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.557-569. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

18079 GANGSTAD, E. O., SEALE, C. C., and PATE, J. B. Preliminary studies on the fiber qualities of ramie varieties. Turrialba 4:66-71. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 8 T86

18080 GOLDSWORTHY, Y. E., and LANG, W. R. The relationship of fibre form and staple crimp in Merino wool. Textile Inst. J. 45:T755-T773. Ref. Oct. 1954. 73.9 T31

18081 GRAMM, E. Textilwarenkunde, Band 1, Spinnfaser, garne, stoffe. Ed. 7. Hannover,Meyer,1953. 175 p. 304 G762

18082 GUPTE, V. V. The effect of employing eight ends at the draw-frame instead of the usual six, on yarn quality of Indian cottons. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A 83,9 p. June 1953. 72.9 In2332A

18083 HAUSSNER, W. Faseratlas, das erkennen der textilen faserstoffe. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,Volk und Wissen Volkseigener,1953. 64 p. (Lehr- und Fachbücher für die Berufsausbildung) 304 H293

18084 HESSLER, L. E., TOWERY, J. D., and POWER, B. K. The effect of weathering in the field on the fiber properties of cotton. Textile Res. J. 24:1010-1014. Nov.1954. 304.8 T293

18085 HOLLAND'S fibre processing industries. Fibres 15:348-350. Oct.1954. 304.8 F16

18086 JACKSON, B. C. Cotton's current problems. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:5-9. 1954. 72.9 C825

18087 JACKSON, R. C. Mill requirements under present conditions. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:67-74. 1954. 72.9 C825
Cotton quality.

18088 JENKINS, H. S. Producing textile fibres from proteins. Canad. Chem. Processing 39(10):82,84,86,88, 90,92. Ref. Oct.1954. 381 C16

18089 JOHNSTON, H. G. For a prosperous cotton future. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(12):19, 117. Dec.1954. 6 So81

18090 JONES, M. J. The early history and development of the woollen industry in Wales. Wool Knowl. 3(3): 10-14. Autumn 1954. 304.8 W886

18091 JOSHI, G. D., and PRESTON, J. M. Fine structure in viscose fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:971-979. Ref. Nov.1954. 304.8 T293

18092 KARPOVA-BENUA, E. I. Toxic fungi on cotton fiber. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:488-497. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

18093 KENNEDY, J. H. New opening equipment saves 1/10¢ per lb. of cotton. Textile World 104(12):86-87,98. Dec.1954. 304.8 T315

18094 KLEINERT, T. N. Uber die praktische kennzeichnung von reyonzellstoffen durch die laugenlöslichkeit. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9:545-546. Ref. Sept.1954. 304.8 J45

18095 KOCH, P. A. Diferenciación del algodón maduro, en rama o muerto. Textil 130:78-84. Ref. Oct. 1954. 304.8 T3137
Properties.

18096 KOCH, P. A. Identificación y diferenciación de diversas clases de fibras químicas. Textil 130:69-73. Oct.1954. 304.8 T3137

18097 KREMINSKY, W. Estudio del proceso de manufacturación de la lana. Mundo Textil 2(16):13. (Cont.) Sept.1,1954. 304.8 M92

18098 LABBAN, F. M. Fibre area per unit area of skin in the Ossimi sheep. Textile Inst. J. 45:T716-T718. Sept.1954. 73.9 T31

18099 LARA NIETO, J. DE. La ejemplar producción algodonera. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:560-564. Oct.1954. 15 Ag84

18100 LEONARD, C. G., and STEDRONSKY, V. L. Effects of electrical bonding and grounding on static generation and elimination in cotton gins. U. S. D. A. C. 949,13 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84C

18101 LIESER, T. Historisches über Chardonnetseide. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.156-163. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96
Cellulose product.

18102 LIESER, T. Kunstfasern nach dem kupferverfahren. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.164-259. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96
Cellulose fiber manufacture.

18103 LIESER, T. Kunstfasern nach dem viskoseverfahren. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.278-471. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

18104 LINDQUIST, E., and LUSK, M. Buying to-day's fabrics. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1416,8 p. Feb. 1953. 275.29 W27Mi

18105 LITTMANN, K. Chemische fasern und reyon als textilrohstoffe in verarbeitung und einsatz. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.729-761. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

18106 LOCKART, L. W., and PHILPOTTS, H. R. Fleece density grading of Merino sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 30:262-265. Sept.1954. 41.8 Au72

18107 LONDON, M. A testing program that assures quality cotton yarns. Textile World 104(12):116-117. Dec.1954. 304.8 T315

18108 LORD, E. Frictional forces between fringes of fibres. (Sum.) Textile Wk. 54:971-972. Sept.24,1954. 304.8 T3127

18109 MACMILLAN, W. G., and BHATTACHERJEE, H. P. The action of light on jute. Textile Inst. J. 45: T700-T702. Sept.1954. 73.9 T31

18110 MACMILLAN, W. G., GUPTA, A. B. S., and MAJUMDAR, S. K. A study of the action of alkalis on jute. Textile Inst. J. 45:T703-T715. Ref. Sept.1954. 73.9 T31

18111 MANOGUE, B., MOSS, M. S., and ELLIOTT, R. L. Some observations on the histology of keratin fibres. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 70:502-505. Ref. Nov. 1954. 306.9 So1

18112 MATTHES, M. Die brasilianische moco-baumwolle in der verarbeitung. Melliand Textilber. 35: 1074. Oct.1954. 304.8 T312

18113 MILLER, R. Hard fibres. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 10,13 p. May 1953. 281.9 In85

18114 MONTANA WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1954 convention report, association concludes 71 years of service to the industry. Mont. Wool Grower 28(12):5-11. Dec.1954. 45.8 M762

18115 MORGAN, M. C. The establishment at Clemson of a Cotton Ginning Laboratory. Bobbin & Beaker 13: 6. Fall 1954. 304.8 B632

18116 MORTON, W. E., and RADHAKRISHNAN, S. The performance of the arealometer in the measurement of fineness and maturity of raw cotton. Textile Inst. J. 45:T774-T793. Ref. Oct.1954. 73.9 T31

18117 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XXXII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 94:2-8. Oct.1954. 304.9 J27M

18118 NANJUNDAYYA, C. Technological reports on standard Indian cottons, 1952. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A 82,98 p. Mar.1953. 72.9 In2332A

18119 NANJUNDAYYA, C. Technological reports on trade varieties of Indian cottons, 1953. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A 84,79 p. Dec.1953. 72.9 In2332A

18120 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Catalogue of educational material on cotton and cotton products. Seventh revision. Memphis,1954? 31 p. 241.4 N2182

18121 NEW ORLEANS COTTON EXCHANGE. Eighty-third annual report, year ending October 31, 1953. New Orleans,1953. 30 p. 287 N47

18122 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory of members, corrected to July 1, 1953. New York,1953. 63 p. 287 N488D

18123 ODOLEEV, V. S. Zelenyĭ lub [Green bast fibers]. Tashkent,Gos. Izd-vo UzSSR,1953. 56 p. 73.3 Od5
Jute and kenaf.

18124 OLOFSSON, B. The nature of fiber friction. Textile Res. J. 24:1002-1003. Nov.1954. 304.8 T293

18125 PLATT, M. M., KLEIN, W. G., and HAMBURGER, W. J. Mechanics of elastic performance of textile materials. XI. Factors affecting the translation of certain mechanical properties of cordage fibers and yarns into cordage strands and ropes. Textile Res. J. 24:907-939. Oct.1954. 304.8 T293

18126 POMFRET, N. H. Basic methods and procedures for the card-room overseer. Textile World 104 (12):121,123,192,194. Dec.1954. 304.8 T315

18127 PUMMERER, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. Ref. 1464 p. 304 P96
Includes cellulose products.

18128 RAES, G., and FRANSEN, T. Micronaire-fineness and causticaire-maturity relationships. Textile Res. J. 24:1000-1001. Nov.1954. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

18129 RAMANATH, S. The cotton industry of India. World Crops 6:442-446. Nov.1954. 281.8 W892

18130 RIET, F. C. Cooperativismo lanero. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):59-61,64-67,69-70,72. (ser.3) Feb.1954. 9.9 R322

18131 ROBINET. Considérations sur le dosage de l'extrait etherosoluble de la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 48:81-86. Aug.1954. 304.8 T3145

18132 RODEHACKE, K. Die herstellung von reisswollen. Melliand Textilber. 35:1104-1106. Oct.1954. 304.8 T312

18133 RODER, H. L. Relation between fibre friction and the behaviour of fibres and yarns during processing. (Sum.) Textile Wk. 54:974,976. Sept.24,1954. 304.8 T3127

18134 RYAN, M. Central woolclassing houses; their history and operation. Past. Rev. 64:1032-1033. (Cont.) Sept.16,1954. 23 Au75
Australia.

18135 SATTLER, E. Auswirkung der faserdehnung auf spinnbarkeit und garnfestigkeit. Melliand Textilber. 35:1084-1086. Ref. Oct.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

18136 SATTLER, E. Das krempeln. I. Melliand Textilber. 35:1217-1221. Ref. Nov.1954. 304.8 T312

18137 SCHMALFUSS, H. Zur entdeckung des butteraromas. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:615. (Cont.) Nov.10,1954. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

18138 SEGAL, L., and CONRAD, C. M. X-rays aid cotton research. Textile Indus. 118:116-120. Dec.1954. 304.8 C823

18139 SEN, K. R. The mechanical characters of jute. 8. Elastic properties of filament. Jute B. 17:168-172. Aug.1954. 73.38 In2

18140 SILVA, M. A. DA. Artificial fibers versus natural fibers—the future of wool. (In Portuguese.) Laniffcios 5:323-330. Oct.1954. 45.8 L26

18141 SIMON, S. A., and HARMON, C. Sources of color in cotton. Textile B. 80(10):96-97. Oct.1954. 304.8 So82

18142 SINGH, P. Sannhemp now goes by Agmark with profit both to the buyer and seller. Indian Farming 4(6): 13-15. Sept.1954. 22 In283

18143 SMITH, J. C. Mill needs and foreign trade. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:47-50. 1954. 72.9 C825

18144 SPOHR, W. Oils for wools. (In Portuguese.) Laniffcios 5:277-281. Aug./Sept.1954. 45.8 L26

18145 STAPLES, M. L., and BROWN, C. J. Effect of outdoor exposure on fibers. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 118: 135,137. Dec.1954. 304.8 C823

18146 SULSER, H. Die prüfung der scheuerfestigkeit von textilien. Textil-Rundschau 9:514-526. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 304.8 T3139
Fibers included.

18147 THOMAS, P. M. Pima S-1—a new American Egyptian cotton. Textile World 104(12):79. Dec.1954. 304.8 T315

18148 THOMAS, P. M. What to expect from 1954 Georgia cotton. Textile World 104(12):105. Dec.1954. 304.8 T315
Quality.

18149 THORSEN, W. J. A multiple-unit stress relaxometer. Textile Res. J. 24:899-902. Oct.1954. 304.8 T293
Fiber testing.

18150 TIMM, T. R. Basic considerations in determining the best programs of price support for cotton. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:58-61. 1954. 72.9 C825

18151 TRIPP, V. W., MOORE, A. T., and ROLLINS, M. L. A microscopical study of the effects of some typical chemical environments on the primary wall of the cotton fiber. Textile Res. J. 24:956-970. Ref. Nov. 1954. 304.8 T293

18152 TSCHUDI, J. J. Cotton drawing systems. Melliand Textilber., Eng. Ed. 35:110,112. 1954. 304.8 T312

18153 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton linters standards meeting, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. A280.3729 M342

18154 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1954 (Supplement No. 3). Washington,1954. 20 p. 1.9422 C8R3

18155 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Micronaire testing of cotton samples in prevailing atmospheric conditions, by J. T. Rouse and F. W. Schultz. Washington,1954. 8 p. A72 M342M

18156 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics on cotton and related data; supplement for 1954. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99(sup.),94 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84St

18157 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wool statistics and related data. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 142,135 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84St

18158 VANDERGRIFF, A. L. Improvements in cleaning American cottons. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:22-34. 1954. 72.9 C825

18159 WERNER, K. Kunstfasern aus dem essigsäureester der cellulose. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.472-548. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

18160 WICHERT, J. Die kontinuierliche herstellung von kupferreyon. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.260-277. Stuttgart,Enke, 1953. 304 P96

18161 WILSON, W. R. Here's a quick way to identify fibers. Textile World 104(12):90-92. Dec.1954. 304.8 T315

18162 WINCHCOMBE, CARSON. Annual wool review, 65th, 1953-54. Sydney,1954. 32 p. 45.9 W72

18163 WINDECK-SCHULZE, K. Analytisch-chemische prüfung von chemischen fasern. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.1040-1097. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

18164 WOOD, C. Dynamic friction of viscose fibres and relative humidity. Textile Inst. J. 45:T794-T802. Ref. Oct.1954. 73.9 T31

18165 WOOTEN, A. B., GABBARD, L. P., and DAVIS, S. P. A quality index for Texas fine wool. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(2):10,12,14-15. Nov.1954. 45.8 Sh3

18166 WORLD wool guide, 1954, sixteenth annual edition. Philadelphia,1954. 532 p. 225 W894
Library has also fifteenth annual edition, 1953.

18167 WRIGHT, J. W. What cotton fiber properties affect yarn quality? (Abs.) Textile Indus. 118:131-132. Dec.1954. 304.8 C823

18168 ZAHN, H. Alginatfasern. In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.549-556. Ref. Stuttgart,Enke,1953. 304 P96

18169 ZAHN, H., and TRAUMANN, K. Zur cystinanalyse von wolle, arbeitsvorschriften und anwendungsbeispiele. Melliand Textilber. 35:1069-1073. Ref. Oct. 1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

18170 ABDULLAEV, G. G. We're converting into reality the resolutions of the Party and Government. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):11-12. 1953. 95.8 V77
Achievements in grape production on Azerbaidzhan State Farm.

18171 BRASE, O. Zum stande und zu den ernteaussichten unserer kartoffelschläge. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1028-1030. Aug.19,1954. 18 L2345

18172 CALIMERI, M. The grape. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 9(41):5. Nov.1,1954. 389.8 Ar7

18173 CASE, W. M. The potato problem. Natl. Potato Council News 1(3):7-10. Sept.1954. 75.8 N21

18174 DALMASSO, G. Vines, grapes and wines in codices painted in miniature. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91: 701-719. Sept.1954. 16 It1

18175 DELFAU, R. Rapport Delfau sur les raisins de table. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:263-266. Oct.1954. 390.8 V832
Report on the industry.

18176 ECOFFARD, P. Les agrumes aux Etats-Unis. Terre Marocaine 28:363-368. Oct.1954. 24 T44
The industry.

18177 GARRICK, P. Pectin: its distribution and properties. I. Chem. Prod. 17:411-414. (Cont.) Nov. 1954. 382 C428

18178 GRACHEV, A. N. Problems of developing grape production and wine manufacture in the Don River area. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11): 10-11. 1953. 95.8 V77

18179 HAACK, R. Die stellung des obstbaues in der niederländischen agrarpolitik. Agrarwirtschaft 3:270-275. Sept.1954. 281.8 Ag826

18180 HARWICK, R. D. The growth of the cashew. Internatl. Confectioner 64(11):12,38. Nov.1954. 389.8 In214
The industry.

18181 INTERNATIONAL APPLE ASSOCIATION. 1954 reference book. Yakima,1954. 224 p. 225 In83

18182 KAPUR, N. S. Australian fruit and vegetable industry. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3: 201-202. May 1954. 389.9 M99

18183 KUZNETS, G. M., and FOOTE, R. J. The demand for citrus products. n.p.,1953? 12 p. 280.393 K96

18184 MAGNESS, J. R. What's ahead for fruit industry? Better Fruit 49(6):15,32,34-36. Dec.1954. 80 B46

18185 MORROW, E. B. The strawberry picture in North Carolina. Mkt. Growers J. 83(12):32-33. Dec. 1954. 6 M34

18186 NATIONAL PEACH COUNCIL. 1954 annual. n.p.,1954. 92 p. 281.3939 N21
Contains proceedings of the 13th annual conference, Fresno, California, Feb. 15, 16, and 17, 1954.

18187 RICE, W. S. Prune crop forecast upped 5000 tons; estimate now 187,000 tons. Sunsweet Standard 38(6):4. Nov.1954. 286.83 Su7

18188 RIVEROS, J. A. Panorama historico de la vitivinicultura argentina. Chacra 25(288):58,60. Nov. 1954. 9 C34

18189 RIZZI, A. D., and others. Peach production in the Western States. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:25-26,28-29. 281.3939 N21
W. A. Luce, C. Hoisington, G. H. Oberly, and G. Saxton, joint authors.
Panel discussion.

18190 SCHELLENBERG, A. Schätzung der weinernte der Ostschweiz für den herbst 1954. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:422-427. Oct.2,1954. 80 Sch9

18191 SENES, G. Misère et espoir du Languedoc viticole. Agriculture [Paris] 17:269. Sept.1954. 14 Ag823

18192 SHEAR, S. W. The Californian grape situation. Austral. Dried Fruits News 29(3):9-13. July/Sept.1954. 286.83 Au72

18193 SHEAR, S. W. World-wide grape surplus. Calif. Agr. 8(10):4. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

18194 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE VERSUCHSANSTALT FUR OBST-, WEIN- UND GARTENBAU, WADENSWIL. Jahresbericht 1952/1953. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 68:585-670. 1954. 17 L23

18195 THE TABLE Grapes Congress at Bari. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Bari. B. Settimanale dei Prezzi alla Borsa Merci 6(39):2-8. Sept.29, 1954. 287 B232B

18196 TROSHINA, N. P. More vegetables for supplying the population and the canning industry. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:7-10. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

18197 TUFTS, W. P. Organization of research as a basic aid to the California peach industry. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:31-32. 281.3939 N21

18198 WHISTLER, R. L. Guar gum, locust bean gum, and others. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:45-50. Ref. Sept. 1954. 381 Ad93
Includes discussion.

18199 WILKINSON, J. F. Development of the nut industry in the Midwest. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 44:70-72. 1953. 94.69 N81

18200 WILSON, J. L. Blairgowrie pioneered the raspberry. Grower [London] 42:827,829. Oct.30,1954. 286.83 M34

Analysis and Composition

18201 ALLEN, F. W. Objective tests for the determination of the best maturity in Freestone peaches for local and distant markets. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:51-54. 281.3939 N21

18202 ANET, E. F. L. J., and REYNOLDS, T. M. Isolation of mucic acid from fruits. Nature [London] 174: 930. Nov.13,1954. 472 N21

18203 ASMIS, H., SCHMID, H., and KARRER, P. Uber alkaloide aus einer strychnos-toxifera-rinde aus Venezuela. 13. mitteilung über curare-alkaloide aus calebassen und verwandte verbindungen. Helvet. Chim. Acta 37:1983-1992. 1954. 385 H36

18204 ASMIS, H., and others. Uber weitere aus calebassen isolierte quartäre alkaloide. 11. mitteilung über curare-alkaloide aus calebassen. Helvet. Chim. Acta 37:1968-1973. 1954. 385 H36
E. Bächli, E. Giesbrecht, J. Kebrle, H. Schmid, and P. Karrer, joint authors.

18205 BENEKE, E. S., WHITE, L. S., and FABIAN, F. W. The incidence and pectolytic activity of fungi isolated from Michigan strawberry fruits. Appl. Microbiol. 2:253-258. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.3 Ap5

18206 CASARES, R., and LOPEZ HERRERA, C. Estudio bromatológico de los albaricoques secos españoles. An. de Bromatología 6:165-171. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

18207 CASARES, R., and VALDEHITA, M. T. Estudio químico-bromatológico de las verduras españolas. An. de Bromatología 6:115-144. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

18208 CHEFTEL, R. I. Application de la microchromatographie sur papier à l'étude des acides organiques dans les confitures. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47: 281-284. July/Aug.1954. 389.8 An72

18209 FLANZY, M. Le problème du jus de fruit en France. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:271-276. Oct.1954. 390.8 V832
Nutritive value, properties, and manufacture of grape juice.

18210 FOUASSIN, A. Identification chromatographique des chlorophylles-cuivre dans les légumes reverdis. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:117-119. June 1954. 390.08 R32

18211 FUERTES POLO, C., and ROYO IRANZO, J. Contenido en pectina del subproducto de la industrialización de los frutos cítricos españoles. Ion 14:455-457. Aug.1954. 385 Io6

18212 GIESBRECHT, E., and others. Uber einige neue calebassen-alkaloide. 12. mitteilung über curare-alkaloide aus calebassen. Helvet. Chim. Acta 37:1974-1982. 1954. 385 H36
H. Meyer, E. Bächli, H. Schmid, and P. Karrer, joint authors.

18213 HADAYAH, H. W. Bacteriological studies on dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:5-6. 1954. 81 D26

18214 HARTMANN, A. Von mineralstoffen in unsern früchten. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:123-125. Mar.20,1954. 80 Sch9

18215 HEREPEY-CSAKANYI, C. VON. Qualitätskontrolle in der obst- und gemüsekonservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:388-390. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832
English summary.

18216 HIGHLANDS, M. E., LICCIARDELLO, J. J., and HERB, S. F. Observations on the lipid constituents of white potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 31:353-357. Nov. 1954. 75.8 P842

18217 HULME, A. C. A new amino-acid in the peel of apple fruits. Nature [London] 174:1055-1056. Dec.4, 1954. 472 N21

18218 IOFFE, K. G., and ERMAKOVA, E. A. Comparison of proteins of the bean (Phaseolus aureus Piper) with soybean proteins. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîà 19:561-564. Sept./Oct.1954. 385 B523

18219 JOHNSON, K. R., MCARDLE, F. J., and DESROSIER, N. W. Cutter for sweet corn samples. Canner 119(20):14-15. Nov.15,1954. 286.83 C16

18220 KOCH, J., and BRETTHAUER, G. Uber die bestimmung der wirksamkeit von filtrationsenzymen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:383-388. Ref. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832
English summary.
Viscosity measurements in dried pectin.

18221 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Die fruchtsäuren schweizerischer mostobstsäfte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:231-236. May 29,1954. 80 Sch9

18222 ROOD, P. Freestone peach maturity studies in the Central San Joaquin Valley, 1953. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:55. 281.3939 N21

18223 SAFINA, G., and TRIFIRO, E. Chromatographic method for determining mandarine juice added to orange juice. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3:120-121. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 C7622

18224 SAFINA, G., and TRIFIRO, E. Detection of an organic dye added to tomato concentrates. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:189-190. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 In23

18225 SAFINA, G., and TRIFIRO, E. Recognition of an organic coloring not fixable on wool added to canned tomatoes. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3: 119-120. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 C7622

18226 SCHADE, G. Über den pektingehalt der feigen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 99:264-267. Oct.1954. 384 Z39

18227 SOLMS, J. Uber den enzymatischen abbau von pektinstoffen verschiedener konstitution. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:319-326. Ref. July 24,1954. 80 Sch9

18228 ŠULC, D. Ein neues pektinometer für festigkeitsprüfungen von pektin-gelen und standardisierung von pektin-präparaten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:820-823. Oct.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

18229 TANNER, H., and RENTSCHLER, H. Uber die zusammensetzung der fruchtsäuren von schweizerischen obstsäften. 2. Die fruchtsäuren der schweizerischen mostäpfelsäfte. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:305-311. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

18230 TAUFEL, K., and FELDMANN, G. Zur analytik und bewertung der pektinstoffe. Chem. Tech. 6:525-528. Ref. Oct. 1954. 384 C4283

18231 TIMBERLAKE, C. F. A rapid method for the estimation of copper in cider. Chem. & Indus. 47:1442-1443. Nov.20,1954. 382 M31C

18232 WILLIGEN, A. H. A. DE. Higher phosphorus content and higher viscosity of potato starch through variety selection. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:544-545. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

Consumption and Utilization

18233 BAKER, J. M. Effect of sizing sweet potatoes on consumer acceptance. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 166,7 p. Aug.1954. 100 L935

18234 GROSS, H. Neuzeitliche brennereianlage in Herzogenbuchsee mit technischen einrichtungen zur rückgewinnung der anfallenden fruchtsteine usw. und deren wiederverwertung als zusätzliches brennmaterial. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:333-339. Aug.7,1954. 80 Sch9

18235 JANKUN, A. Industrial use of yeasts selected from Polish fruits. (In Polish.) Rrzem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:317-320. Ref. Sept.1954. 389.8 P95

18236 LÜTHI, H. Zahlen über die entwicklung des obstkonsumes in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:86-87. Feb.20,1954. 80 Sch9

18237 WELTI, F. Der verbrauch von kirschen, zwetschgen und pflaumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:239-240. May 29,1954. 80 Sch9

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

18238 ANGIER, H. Carlot minimum weights, fresh deciduous tree fruits and grapes from trans-continental territory to eastern destinations. Calif. Grape & Tree Fruit League. News Let. 250(sup),6 p. Oct.15,1954. 281.3959 C12

18239 BAIN, H. M. Western States Bean Cooperative, a joint sales agency. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 7,26 p. July 1954. A280.29 F22F

18240 BARGER, W. R. Protecting tomatoes from transit chilling; experiments with railway protective services for tomatoes. Pre-Pack-Age 8(2):17-19. Oct.1954. 280.38 P91

18241 BARGER, W. R., RADSPINNER, W. A., and MORRIS, L. L. Transit studies on tomatoes. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(8):20. Nov.1954. 80 C1224

18242 BLACK, G. Trucks in produce marketing. Calif. Agr. 8(10):2. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

18243 BREGGER, J., and others. Variety evaluation at the national level. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:80, 82-85,87,89. 281.3939 N21
G. Merrill, L. A. Thompson, C. O. Hesse, A. J. Farley, C. Wade, and F. W. Anderson, joint authors.

18244 BRESSLER, R. G. Cost and efficiency studies. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:79. 281.3939 N21
Marketing.

18245 BRUIN, F. DE. Pooling of fruit in storage buildings. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:377. Oct.28, 1954. 80 G89

18246 BUNJE, R. B. Marketing canned peaches. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:30. 281.3939 N21

18247 BUNTIN, J. L. Better market news for fruits and vegetables. Mktg. Activ. 17(9):9-11. Dec.1954. 1.942 A8M34

18248 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for lemon products, as amended; effective November 3, 1954. Sacramento,1954. 25 p. 280.3939 C123ML

18249 CRIBEILLET, R. L'organisation du marché des fruits et légumes. Terre Algérienne (n.s.)10(130): 3-4. Oct.16,1954. 24 T27

18250 DEAKIN, R. T. Marketing spring cabbage; a survey of practices. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61: 394-397. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

18251 DEKKER, P. Marketing of fruit and vegetables in Switzerland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:381. Oct.28,1954. 80 G89

18252 FLORIDA.STATE MARKETING BUR. Annual fruit and vegetable report, production, transportation and marketing analysis 1953-54 season, November, 1954, (also poultry, egg, livestock, tobacco and field crop statistics), by F. H. Scruggs, and E. F. Scarborough. Jacksonville,1954. 132 p. 280.39 F662A

18253 GRENET, M. Le marché allemand des amandes décortiquées et amandons d'abricots. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:197,206. Nov.1954. 286.8 R326

18254 GROUPEMENT D'ETUDES DES TECHNIQUES SPÉCIALISÉES POUR LES TRANSPORTS NORD-AFRICAINS. Essai de transport massif d'agrumes en palettes entre l'Afrique du Nord et la Metropole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:296-298. Sept.17,1954. 80 R326

18255 HANDLING grapes on roadside stands. (Abs.) Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:115-117. 1954. 81 M384
Panel members: S. L. Davenport, G. H. Barker, H. Rogers, A. Pierce, and J. Davis.

18256 HARRIS, H. Western trend in marketing peaches. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:64-65. 281.3939 N21

18257 HIELE, T. VAN. Standardization of vegetable and fruit transportation. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:163-164. Aug.19,1954. 80 G89

18258 HOBSON, R. T. Marketing plan for watermelons brings $40,000 more income to County. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:218. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
Kemper County, Mississippi.

18259 HOECKER, H. H. Retail store returns from marketing tree-ripe peaches, 1953. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 56:24-28. 1954. 81 M36

18260 HOUDET, R. Tarifs de transport des pommes de terre et des tomates. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:185. Aug.20,1954. 80 R326

18261 MERCHANT, C. H., UNDERWOOD, J., and MCDONALD, F. Increasing Maine McIntosh apple sales in retail stores. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,15 p. Sept.1954. 100 M285

18262 OESERT, K. Spannungen auf dem europäischen obstmarkt. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:187-188. Oct.1954. 80 D482

18263 PITTMAN, J. F. Cut shipping damage; pack watermelons crosswise in railroad cars. S. C. Agr. Res. 1(4):2. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 So8So

18264 PORTER, C. W. Increasing grower profit by marketing tree-ripe peaches. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 56:21-24. 1954. 81 M36

18265 PROULX, T. La classification et l'emballage préparent la vente des pommes. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(11):13,34. Oct.1954. 7 F83

18266 PUTNAM, J. S. Better marketing for processing-vegetable growers. Mkt. Growers J. 83(12):22-23, 34-35. Dec.1954. 6 M34

18267 READ, F. W., and others. How can the peach grower make retail and wholesale selling more rapid? Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:39-40,42,46-49. 281.3939 N21
G. Geller, E. F. Stuewe, and S. Church, joint authors. Panel discussion.

18268 REDIT, W. H. Cranberry care. Mktg. Activ. 17(8):17. Nov.1954. 1.942 A8M34
In refrigerated railroad cars.

18269 SHERMAN, R. W., SHARP, J. W., and MITCHELL, G. H. Prepackaging is increasing home market sales of apples. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:72-73,79. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 Oh3S

18270 STOLL, K. Eine marktumfrage bezüglich absatz der kirschen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63: 278-279. June 26,1954. 80 Sch9

18271 TROUT, S. A. Refrigerated transport of fruit and vegetables in Queensland. Refrig. J. 8(2):7-8, 11-12,15,33. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 295.8 R255

18272 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Potato marketing agreements under Federal legislation. Washington,1954. 11 p. A280.375 M342

18273 VAN GELDER, H. W., WESTBERG, F., and LAMONT, T. E. New promotion techniques for Freestone peaches. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:72-74. 281.3939 N21
Panel discussion.

18274 WALWORTH, G. Agricultural marketing. 4. Potato Marketing Board. Co-op. Rev. 28:246-248. Nov. 1954. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

18275 WESSELLS, J. Virginia apples promoted. Commonwealth 21(11):25-26,48. Nov.1954. 280.8 C732

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

18276 BALTZRUD. The food potato problem. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:709-710. Sept.15,1954. 11 L236
Quality.

18277 BRUST, J. H. Development of post-harvest control of seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:395-400. Aug.1954. 12 N383M

18278 GROWERS ADMIN. COMMITTEE. Frame count data and caliper measurements of Florida citrus fruits 1953-54 season. n.p.,1954. 16 p. 252.17 G91

18279 HARMS, J. FDA issues pesticide tolerances, regulations. Farm Chem. 117(11):24,26-27,29,31,33,35. Nov.1954. 57.8 Am3
For residues on fruit and vegetables.

18280 HESSE, C. O. Quality peach production as a basis for marketing. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:36-38. 281.3939 N21

18281 HIELE, T. VAN. Standardization of quality, grading, packing and transport of horticultural produce. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:691-702. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18282 LOVELL, B. H. Raisin quality grading now practical. West. Fruit Grower 8(11):21-23. Nov.1954. 95.8 G762

18283 LUTHI, H. Die bedeutung der enzymatischen oxydation unserer fruchtsäfte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:494-497. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.27,1954. 80 Sch9

18284 LÜTHI, H. Die praktische bedeutung der enzymkatalysierten oxydationsvorgänge in fruchtsäften. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:469-472. (Cont.) Nov.13,1954. 80 Sch9

18285 MCCREADY, R. M., and MCCOMB, E. A. Texture changes in brined cherries. West. Canner & Packer 46(13):17,19. Dec.1954. 286.83 W522

18286 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., YAMAGUCHI, M., and MANN, L. K. Defect in limas for freezing. Calif. Agr. 8(11):7,14. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag

18287 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Apple sorters' manual: practical grade interpretations based upon United States grades for apples, by F. E. Cole. Amherst?1953. 15 p. 275.2 M38As

18288 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Potato sorters' manual; practical grade interpretations based upon United States grades for potatoes, by F. E. Cole. Amherst,1953. 15 p. 275.2 M38Pot

18289 MORRIS, E. Cooking qualities of Oklahoma-grown potatoes. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 11,4 p. Sept.1954. 100 Ok4Ma

18290 PEELS, J. A. M. Off-flavours in fruit and vegetable products, resulting from the application of pesticides. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:682-690. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18291 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. Effect of picking time on storage. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(13):6-7. Sept.4,1954. 80 B646
Of apples.

18292 POBJECKY, A. R. Quality factors in frozen Florida orange concentrate. Citrus Indus. 35(12):12-13. Dec.1954. 80 C49

18293 ROSS, E., and HARD, M. M. Canned Elberta peaches—how to determine weights & grades. West. Canner & Packer 46(13):30,32. Dec.1954. 286.83 W522

18294 RYGG, G. L. Quality of dates in some American markets. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:20-26. 1954. 81 D26

18295 SJETNE, E. Vocational problems in Norwegian fruit growing. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:161-162. (Concl.) Oct.1/15,1954. 80 N81
Chiefly quality.

18296 SMITH, E. Progress in quality maintenance in Northwest fruits. Better Fruit 46(6):16,24-29. Dec. 1954. 80 B46

18297 SPENCER, M. S., and STANLEY, W. L. Flavor and odor components in the tomato. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1113-1118. Oct.27,1954. 381 J8223

18298 STERLING, C., and BOGGS, M. M. Quality in frozen lima beans. Calif. Agr. 8(11):6-7. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag

18299 STOLL, K. Aus der prüfung von obstsortiermaschinen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:390-393. Sept.4,1954. 80 Sch9

18300 STOLL, K. Gesichtspunkte beim kauf einer obstsortiermaschine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:345-346. Aug.7,1954. 80 Sch9

18301 STUCKY, A. Qualitätsverbesserung beim mostobst. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:106-107. Mar.6,1954. 80 Sch9

18302 TALBURT, W. F. Quality in frozen peaches. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:76. 281.3939 N21

18303 VAUGHN, R. H., and HARTMANN, H. T. Off-flavor in canned olives; tests show application of certain insecticides to olive trees will produce musty flavor in the fruit. Calif. Agr. 8(10):13-14. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

18304 WEIDNER, J. Milchsäure, flüchtige säure und handelsklassenentwurf für süssmoste. Obst. u. Gemüseverwert. 39:435-436. Nov.18,1954. 389.8 K832

Packing and Packaging

18305 BAER, J. M. Report to the PPA [Produce Packaging Association]; an evaluation of the produce industry's future and the steps taken to insure packaging progress. Pre-Pack-Age 8(3):8-9. Nov.1954. 280.38 P91

18306 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Packing apples in returnable bushel boxes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 425,7 p. Aug.1954. 10 G79La

18307 HAMMOND, A. E. Pre-packing with a sound background. I-II. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 106 (19):22-23,27; (20):28-29,33. Nov.6-13,1954. 80 F946

18308 HARDENBURG, R. E. Polyethylene film liners reduce Golden Delicious weight loss. Pre-Pack-Age 8(2): 22-24,26-28. Oct.1954. 280.38 P91

18309 HARDENBURG, R. E. Ventilation requirements of film-packaged produce. (Abs.) Mod. Packaging 28(4):136. Dec.1954. 309.8 M72

18310 PACKAGES for use on roadside stands. Mass. Fruit Growers Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:100-103. 1954. 81 M384
Panel members: J. Rice, W. Massie, A. S. Rose, A. G. St. Maurice, and F. E. Cole.
Apples.

18311 PILZ, E. J., and others. What is new in peach packages from this season's experiences? Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:56-63. 281.3939 N21
P. L. Hawthorne, H. Stallworth, D. M. James, W. H. Upshall, R. W. Barnes, and C. O. Thompson, joint authors.
Panel discussion.

18312 SCHWILCH, W. Wirtschaftliche gesichtspunkte beim ankauf von süssmostgefässen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:271-273. June 26,1954. 80 Sch9

18313 SPANNAGEL, F. W. Packaging materials for the fresh produce industry. Pre-Pack-Age 8(2):13-16. Oct.1954. 280.38 P91

18314 STOLL, K. Die normen für tafelobstgebinde des Schweizerischen Obstverbandes. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:261-262. June 26,1954. 80 Sch9

18315 WALLACE, W. H., TAYLOR, F. R. Prepackaging fresh fruits and vegetables. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 158,93 p. Ref. June 1954. 275.29 R34

18316 ZANDE, R. V. D., and KRUYK, P. A. Shipping tomatoes and grapes to England. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8(35): 6-7. Sept.3,1954. 286.28 V22
Packing.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

18317 HOOS, S. Prices and marketing margins for fruits and vegetables. 2. Weekly prices and retail margins—small, medium, and large stores oranges, lemons, and grapefuit, Denver, August 1948-July 1949. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 170,150 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 G34M

18318 OSBORN, H. Institutional green beans pivot on price, quality, variety. Quick Frozen Foods 17(4): 180-181. Nov.1954. 389.8 Q4

18319 WALSH, L. V. Wholesale prices of fresh fruits and vegetables and auction prices of fresh fruits at New York City and Chicago and F. O. B. prices at leading shipping points, by months, 1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 149,44 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84St

Processing and Storage

18320 ATKINSON, F. E. 25th anniversary time at Summerland's Fruit and Vegetable Processing Laboratory. Chem. Canada 6(9):39-40. Sept.1954. 381 C4236

18321 AUSDERAU, E., and REUTLINGER, H. Obstdörren, ein bäuerlicher nebenerwerb. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:360-366. Aug.21,1954. 80 Sch9

18322 BANLIEU, J. Elaboración de conservas vegetales (frutas y legumbres). Barcelona,Sintes,1954. 248 p. (Selecta Enciclopedia Práctica v.68/69) 389.3 B223

18323 BIANCO, P. Refrigerated warehouses for horticultural products. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(17):21-23. Sept.1,1954. 287 V662
Italy.

18324 BOTTINI, E. Preservation of horticultural products by artificial cold. (In Italian.) In Tarantola, C., and others. Industrie agrarie, p.885-939. Torino, Unione Tipografico Editrice Torinese,1954. 33.19 T17
Refrigeration and freezing.

18325 BRACKE. Zweckmässige rübenlagerung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1699-1700. Oct.7,1954. 18 L2346

18326 BRANDSTETTER, B. Apfelsaft aus trockenpulver. L und E 7(8):15-16. Aug.1954. 389.8 Z34

18327 BROWN, T. R. Cleaning dates in the small packing house. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:27. 1954. 81 D26

18328 BYSTEDT, J. Uttorkningens inverkan på kvaliteten hos djupfrysta frukter och grönsaker [Effect of drying on the quality of frozen fruit and vegetables]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 85,3 p. 1953. 389.9 Sv2

18329 CHILDERS, N. F. The apple crop—its storage and sale. Rur. New-Yorker 104:691,696. Nov.20,1954. 6 R88

18330 CHUPRUNOV, S. D., and IVANOVA, I. P. Method of rectifying raw alcohol from grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(9):11-15. 1953. 95.8 V77

18331 CRUESS, W. V. Canned sieved dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:13-14. 1954. 81 D26

18332 DALRYMPLE, D. G. World's most modern apple storage. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(11):6-7,20. Nov.1954. 80 G85W

18333 DEJONG, W. H. The treatment of potatoes for sprout prevention. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8(41):7. Oct.15,1954. 286.28 V22

18334 DULLUM, N., and RASMUSSEN, P. M. Pear storage experiments. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:91-148. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

18335 DUPREE, W. E. WOODROOF, J. G., and SIEWERT, S. Watermelon rinds in food products. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 285,30 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 G29S

18336 EMANUELE, F. Processed foods of vegetable origin. (In Italian.) In Tarantola, C., and others. Industrie agrarie, p.815-883. Ref. Torino,Unione Tipografico Editrice Torinese,1954. 33.19 T17

18337 FACHVERBAND DER NAHRUNGS- UND GENUSSMITTEL-INDUSTRIE OSTERREICHS. Bericht über die situation der obst- und gemüseverwertungsindustrie Osterreichs im jahre 1953. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:367-369. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832

18338 FERREE, R. J., YARBROUGH, L. E., and RYALL, A. L. The season's experience in hydrocooling. Natl. Peach Council. Annu. 1954:68,70. 281.3939 N21
Panel discussion.

18339 FIELDER, L., and WOODIN, M. D. Results on sweet potato dehydration plant operations, 1952-53. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 149,11 p. Apr.1953. 100 L935

18340 FLICK, H. Die westdeutsche gemüse-, obst- und gurkenkonservenindustrie 1953. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:362-366. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832

18341 FLIPSE, L. P. Can storage rot of apples be controlled with Captan? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:715. Aug.21,1954. 86 N28

18342 GARNER, R. G. Sweet corn dehydration; the falling rate phase. Urbana,1953. 78 p. 389.3 G18
Thesis—University of Illinois.

18343 GARROTT, W. N. Pre-peeled potato prospects. Mktg. Activ. 17(9):12-14. Dec.1954. 1.942 A8M34

18344 HALL, E. G., and SYKES, S. M. Effects of skin coatings on the behavior of apples in storage. IV. Comparisons of skin coatings and gas (controlled atmosphere) storage. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:626-648. Ref. Oct.1954. 23 Au783

18345 HALL, J. W., and STEWARD, A. M. N. New ways with Scottish fruit; canning and quick freezing. Scot. Agr. 34:112-114. Autumn,1954. 10 Sco82So

18346 HARPER, A. C., and WOODIN, M. D. Commercial canning of fruits and vegetables in Louisiana, 1953-54 season. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 167,11 p. Aug. 1954. 100 L935

18347 HARTMANN, H. J. Erfahrungen mit naturtrüben, kühlgelagerten fruchtsäften nach dem Böhiverfahren. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:72-74. Feb. 20,1954. 80 Sch9

18348 HENZE, R. E., BAKER, C. E., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Carbonyl compounds in apple storage volatiles. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1118-1120. Ref. Oct.27,1954. 381 J8223

18349 HIELE, T. VAN. Injuries to hard fruit from storage diseases. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:796-797. Sept.25,1954. 86 N28
Postscript, by C. Boudewijn, p. 797-798.

18350 HINKE, A. Storage in ordinary air ventilated fruit storage structure. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:482-483. Oct.15,1954. 80 G192

18351 HOFSTRA, D. Improved storage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 47,8 p. July 1954. 12 N38Vs
Of potatoes.

18352 HOOS, S. Pacific Coast canned fruits. Calif. Agr. 8(10):3. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

18353 JONG, W. H. DE. Development of potato storage in the Netherlands during the last years. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:537-540. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3

18354 JOSLYN, M. A., and BRAVERMAN, J. B. S. The chemistry and technology of the pretreatment and preservation of fruit and vegetable products with sulfur dioxide and sulfites. Advn. Food Res. 5:97-160. Ref. 1954. 389 M87

18355 KAMENEV, A. A. Utilization of pure cultures of lactic acid bacteria and yeast in pickling fruits and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:27-28. Sept. 1954. 80 Sa13

18356 KEFFORD, J. F. Frozen concentrated fruit juices. 1. Food Mfr. 29:439-443. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 389.8 F736

18357 KINCH, D. M., and SHAW, T. N. The development of a machine to extract juice from passion fruit [Purple granadilla]. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 104,4 p. May 1954. 100 H313P

18358 KRUYK, P. A., and ZANDE, R. V. D. Is the present transportation of our products by sea ideal? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:204-205. Sept.2,1954. 80 G89
Fruit and vegetables.

18359 LANDFALD, R. Prerequisites for successful storage of apples and pears. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Norsk. Hagetid 70:178-181. (Cont.) Oct.1/15,1954. 80 N81

18360 LEBLOND, C. Une méthode bien particulière de préréfrigération; l'hydrocooling. Arboricult. Fruitière 6/7:23-25. Aug./Sept.1954. 80 Ar13
Fruit.

18361 LEVEY, R. A. Papas ya mondadas llegan al mercado. Hacienda 49(12):40-42. Dec.1954. 6 H11

18362 LOEST, F. C. Investigation of the cause(s) of citrus fruit decay in the United Kingdom and on the continent during June and July 1954. Citrus Grower 249:1-4. Oct.31,1954. 80 C495

18363 LONG, J. K., and ROBERTS, E. A. New dip treatment for control of green mould in oranges. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:394-395,412-413. Aug.1954. 23 N472
Penicillium digitatum.

18364 LOPEZ GUZMAN, M. La fabricación murciana de conservas de frutas. Indus. Conserv. 20:241-243. Aug.1954. 389.8 In24

18365 LUJAN, E. D. La uva como materia prima para nuevas industrias; mosto concentrado. Semana Vitivinic. 9(423):3. Sept.18,1954. 95.8 Se5

18366 LÜTHI, H. Naturtrübe süssmoste. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:340-343. (Cont.) Aug.7,1954. 80 Sch9
Processing.

18367 LÜTHI, H. Naturtrübe süssmoste. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:353-359. (Concl.) Aug.21,1954. 80 Sch9
Processing.

18368 MADSEN, H. C. Fruit storage centers. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:9-11. Oct.1,1954. 80 Er3

18369 MARTINEZ DE BILLARD, J. E. Utilización de los citrus. Pampa Argentina 27(320):34. Aug.1954. 9 P19
Processing.

18370 MATHUR, P. B., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Preliminary experiments on the cold storage of durian (Durio zibethinus, Murr.) Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:199-200. May 1954. 389.9 M99

18371 MAUTNER, M. Entwinklung und stand der obst- und gemüseverwertungsindustrie Jugoslawiens. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:376-382. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832

18372 MEKHANIK, F. IA. Buffer capacity of the juice as an indicator of the [disease] resistance of citrus fruits during storage. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:566-568. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923

18373 MICHIELS, QUESTIENNE, and SEMAL. La protection des fruits contre la moniliose pendant la conservation. Fruit Belge 22:134-138. Sept.1954. 80 F9493

18374 MITCHELL, W. G. Die obst- und gemüseverwertungsindustrie Grossbritanniens. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:349-350. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832

18375 NEHEMIAS, J. V., BROWNELL, L. E., and HARLIN, H. A. Radiation pasteurisation of fresh fruit. Food Mfr. 29:431-433. Nov.1,1954. 389.8 F736

18376 NICOLAISEN, L., and NICOLAISEN, N. Die kaltlagerung von gemüse und obst. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:1514-1515. (Cont.) Oct.15,1954. 286.83 F9425

18377 NICOLAISEN, L., and NICOLAISEN, N. Die kaltlagerung von gemüse u. obst. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:1583-1584. (Cont.) Oct.29,1954. 286.83 F9425

18378 NICOLAISEN, L. Die veränderung des refraktometerwertes bei der reifung von birnen im normallager (obstkeller). Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:279-283. Nov.1954. 389.8 D482

18379 NYFELER, A. Kann die zeit für das trocknen von zwetschgen verkürzt werden? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:404-407. Sept.18,1954. 80 Sch9

18380 OLSON, R. L., and HARRINGTON, W. O. The technology of potato granule manufacture. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:371-372. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

18381 OWENS, H. S., SWENSON, H. A., and SCHULTZ, T. H. Factors influencing gelation with pectin. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:10-15. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

18382 PALAU, V. J. Preparación del pimiento en México. Hacienda 49(12):39. Dec.1954. 6 H11
Drying of peppers.

18383 PATRON, A. Compte-rendu des essais de conservation de petits pois écossés effectués en avril 1954. Terre Marocaine 28:375-376. Oct.1954. 24 T44

18384 PEDERSEN, K., and BRUZELIUS, E. Report of pea canning experiments in the season 1953. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:61-63. June 1954. 389.8 K835

18385 PENMAN, F., and OLDHAM, F. S. Drying of vine fruits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:456-461. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 23 N472

18386 PLASSE, J. J. VAN DER. Effect of gas, refrigerated and cold storage on Jonathans. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:297-298. Sept.30,1954. 80 G89

18387 PORZSOLT, L. Die vegetabilische konservenindustrie in Norwegen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüserverwert. 39:352-354. Oct.11.1954. 389.8 K832
Fruit and vegetable products.

18388 RADSPINNER, W. A. Gas ripening tomatoes. Mktg. Activ. 17(8):13-14. Nov.1954. 1.942 A8M34

18389 SALM, C. VAN DER. Die holländische gemüse- und obstverwertende industrie im jahre 1953. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:354-358. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832

18390 SAVENKO, A. V. Utilization of M-1 preparation in potato storage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:37-39. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13
Methyl ether of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid for sprout prevention.

18391 SCHWARZENBACH, W. Entsteinte kirschen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:276-278. June 26, 1954. 80 Sch9

18392 SEAGRAVE-SMITH, H., and SHERMAN, G. D. How to avoid a "gel" in commercially frozen papaya puree. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 100,4 p. Mar.1954. 100 H313P

18393 SEAGRAVE-SMITH, H., and SHERMAN, G. D. Removal of stone cells in common guavas (Psidium guajaba). Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 101,2 p. Mar.1954. 100 H313P

18394 SELLERIO, U. Recent advances in the technique of production of orange derivatives. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:723-773. Ref. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

18395 SHELAPUTIN, V. I., and SAATCHAN, A. K. Effect of low temperatures on the preservation of nutritive value of frozen fruits, berries, and vegetables. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12(6):64-69. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 V89

18396 SIDERES, K. The cooperative vegetable and fruit canning factory of Nauplion "REA." (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 108:2795-2797. July 1954. 280.28 P49

18397 SIOIRI, H., and HAGINUMA, S. Extraction of pectin from apple pomaces. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:91-94. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

18398 SIOIRI, H., and HAGINUMA, S. Studies on jam and jelly making. V. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:95-97. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

18399 SIOIRI, H., and MIURA, H. Studies on utilization of citrus. III. On the effect of the addition of salts in acid extraction of pectin from peel. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:85-89. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

18400 SMITHIES, J. F. Conditional aid funds; indoor potato storage. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:255,257. Aug./Nov.1954. 10 W892

18401 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS BOARD. Twenty-fifth report, year ended 28th February, 1954. Adelaide,1954. 6 p. 281.3939 So82

18402 SOUTHWICK, F. W. Better storage management. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60: 88-94. 1954. 81 M384

18403 SPORLE, C. H. Fruit preservation in Sweden. Food [London] 23:407-411,420. Nov.1954. 389.8 F738

18404 STOLL, K., and GRAF, T. Das konservieren von obst und gemüse im haushalt durch gefrieren. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:255-258. (Cont.) June 12,1954. 80 Sch9

18405 STOLL, K., and GRAF, T. Das konservieren von obst und gemüse im haushalt durch gefrieren. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:289-295. (Concl.) July 10,1954. 80 Sch9

18406 STOLL, K. Die lagerung von äpfeln in konditionierter luft (gaslagerung). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:418-421. Oct.2,1954. 80 Sch9

18407 STRACHAN, C. C., and others. Preparation of canned fruit pie fillings. Canad. Food Indus. 25(11): 16-17,19,21,23. Nov.1954. 286.83 C166
F. E. Atkinson, A. W. Moyls, J. A. Kitson, and D. Britton, joint authors.

18408 STRASZEWSKA, S. Bibliographie sur les méthodes de maturation artificielle des fruits de zone tempérée et la fabrication des jus de fruits. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2622,23 p. Sept.16,1954. 241 C733

18409 SUNKIST GROWERS. PRODUCTS DEPT. Exchange citrus pectin. Ed. 6. Ontario,Calif.,1954. 146 p. 389.3 C122
Jelly and jam making.

18410 TALBURT, W. F. Powdered orange juice. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3:130-131. July/Sept.1954. 389.8 C7622

18411 THIEMIG, F. H. Die portugiesische obst- und gemüseverwertungsindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:372-374. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832

18412 THOMPSON, B. D., and HALSEY, L. H. Black spotting of harvested radishes; preliminary report. Pre-Pack-Age 8(2):21,30. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 280.38 P91

18413 THOMPSON, B. D., and HALSEY, L. H. Black spotting of harvested radishes; preliminary report. Pre-Pack-Age 8(3):28-29. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 280.38 P91

18414 VARTANIAN, M. D. Device for determining the respiration of fruit [in storage]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(10):55-56. 1953. 95.8 V77

18415 WALLINGFORD, O. Modern methods of making and selling cider. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 60:95-100. 1954. 81 M384

18416 WATADA, A., and KUNKEL, R. The variation of reducing sugar content in different varieties of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:374-375. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842
In storage.

18417 WERNER, H. O., and HARRIS, L. Storage research with the newly constructed storage at the Scotts Bluff Experiment Station. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31: 375. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842

18418 WINTER, J. D. Storing apples in perforated plastic bags. Minn. Hort. 82:147. Nov.1954. 81 M66

18419 ZWEEDE, A. K. Wants of the processing industry in relation to the production of small fruit. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 703-719. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

Statistics

18420 BACHURIN, I. Recording the potato and vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8): 44-45. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

18421 DALMASSO, G. The extraordinary statistical results of the 1953 grape harvest. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:354-356. July 1954. 16 C72

18422 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. La structure du vignoble des Bouches-du-Rhone. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 9:937-953. Oct.1954. 280.8 F84

18423 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Las nuevas plantaciones. Semana Vitiviníc. 9(419):2-3. Aug.21,1954. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

18424 SAVAGE, Z. The 1954-55 citrus estimates with comparisons. Citrus Mag. 17(4):15. Dec.1954. 80 C498

18425 SCHWARZENBACH, H. Rebfläche und weinerträge in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:104-105. Mar.6,1954. 80 Sch9

18426 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Acreage and marketing guides; spring vegetables, spring and summer potatoes, 1955. Washington,1954. 45 p. 1.90 A2On22

18427 WAANANEN, M. V., and HILLMAN, J. S. A statistical handbook for the western lettuce industry. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 113,unpaged. July 1954. 100 Ar4M
Arizona and California.

18428 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF STATISTICS. Commercial apple and peach tree survey for Berkeley, Jefferson, Hampshire [and] Morgan Counties, West Virginia, 1953. Charleston,1954. 17 p. 252.95 Ag82
Statistics.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

18429 ACOSTA V., R., and BALDOVINOS, G. Determinación de la capacidad óptima de las bodegas de captación de 1 mano. Chapingo 7:97-102. May/June 1954. 102 C36
Corn.

18430 ALABOUVETTE, L. À propos de la qualité boulangère. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.7/14,1954:267-273. 14 P94
Wheat.

18431 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. El monte de Torresandino, la Ucrania de Burgos. Agr. Burgalés 21(238): 3-5. Oct.1954. 15 Ag86
On the wheat harvest.

18432 ARCE PICON, J. N. Conservación de cereales, especialmente de arroz, en los paises de América. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:4-14. Third/Fourth Q. 1953. 9.8 P438

18433 ARCE PICON, J. N. Preparación del arroz en grano para su comercio. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:60-62. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438

18434 ASPINALL, G. O., and TELFER, R. G. J. Cereal gums. I. The methylation of barley glucosans. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1954:3519-3522. 382 L84J

18435 BARBUT, M. Le marché mondial du riz. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:225-226. Sept.3,1954. 80 R326

18436 BEDFORD, E. The British grain trade. Farm & Mkt. 4(12):5-7. (Concl.) Oct.1954. 280.28 F229

18437 BELIAEV, N. Altai Party organization in the effort to increase grain production. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(16):41-54. Nov.1954. 280.8 B633

18438 BOTTOMLEY, R. A., and BLASKETT, A. C. The determination of fat in bread and flour. Food Technol. Austral. 6:453. Sept.1954. 389.8 F7333

18439 BRUYNE, L. DE. Considérations sur quelques problèmes de meunerie en relation avec l'hygiène. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16:45-58. May/June 1954. 298.9 G34

18440 CABRAL, A. Grain Regulation Commission of the Azores Archipelago. (In Portuguese.) Azores. Comis. Regulad. dos Cereais. B. 19:1-65. First Semes. 1954. 15 Az6

18441 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Quality in the Australian wheat crop. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:416-421. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 23 N472

18442 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Quality in the Australian wheat crop. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:490-493. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 23 N472

18443 CANONNE, F. Le problème de la qualité. Union Agr. 2(13):11. Aug.15,1954. 14 Un32
Milling and baking quality of wheat.

18444 CARENA, A. Modern apparatus for the pneumatic transportation of grain. (In Italian.) Humus 10 (7/8):27-29. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88

18445 CHASERANT, L. Après la fixation du prix du blé. Union Agr. 2(13):13-14. Aug.15,1954. 14 Un32
France.

18446 CLERC, H. Storage of grain. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 5(8):44-48,66. Aug.1954. 298.8 Se42

18447 EHRENTHAL, I., MONTGOMERY, R., and SMITH, F. The carbohydrates of Gramineae. II. The constitution of the hemicelluloses of wheat straw and corn cobs. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:5509-5514. Nov.5,1954. 381 Am33J

18448 ELIAS, A. Wheat and livestock raising. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(87):65-66. Aug. 1954. 9.2 G76
Outlook in Brazil.

18449 FISCHER, G. J., and HERMIDA, E. V. Determinación de la humedad en los granos. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(593):46-48. Sept.1954. 9.4 R32

18450 GAVRICHENKOV, D. Potentials of milling and bakery production. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 5: 37-47. 1954. 280.8 P69

18451 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1954 northwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 164(8):34-37. Nov. 22,1954. 389.8 B172

18452 GÖPP, K., and KUNZE, H. Untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten aus Westdeutschland. 9-10. Brauwelt 79:1182; 84:1267-1268. Oct.1,19,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

18453 GROSMANN, J. Une nouvelle machine de meunerie: le farinator. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16:69-77. July/Aug.1954. 298.9 G34

18454 HANSSEN, E. Die fluoreszenzmikroskopische darstellung des sameneiweisses der gramineen. Naturwissenschaften 41:529-530. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 474 N213
Barley and wheat.

18455 HERMAN, R. S. The bulk handling of flour. Amer. Miller & Processor 82(11):26-28,30. Nov.1954. 298.8 Am32

18456 HIERONYMUS, T. A. The market for Illinois corn. Ill. Farm Econ. 219:1505-1509. Mar.1954. 275.28 IL5

18457 HOFER, W. Die kleber-reissprobe nach Dr. Galter. Mühle 91:508-509. Oct.7.1954. 298.8 M89

18458 HOPF, L. Nochmals: vermahlung bei feuchten ernten. Müllerei 7:537-538. Oct.9,1954. 298.8 M91

18459 HOUSTON, D. F., and others. Deteriorative changes in the oil fraction of stored parboiled rice. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1185-1190. Ref. Nov.10,1954. 381 J8223
I. R. Hunter, E. A. McComb, and E. B. Kester, joint authors.

18460 HÜLSEN, H. H. Klassierung mit siebmaschinen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:842-845. Oct. 1954. 384 C422

18461 KAUERT, G. La respiration de l'orge au trempage. (Sum.) Petit J. du Brasseur 62:732-734. Oct.29,1954. 390.8 P44

18462 KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. O dal'neishem uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' [On further increase of grain production in the country and reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit Lit-ry,1954. 62 p. 281.179 K526D

18463 KRAUSE. Was ist beim absatz von brotgetreide zu beachten? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1650. Sept.30,1954. 18 L2346

18464 KRAUSS, G., and REBMANN, A. Einige analysen von gersten des jahrgangs 1954. Brauwelt 87: 1301-1302. Oct.29,1954. 390.8 B732

18465 KROHN, H. B. Die langfristige entwicklung auf dem weltweizenmarkt. Agrarwirtschaft 3:257-263. Ref. Sept.1954. 281.8 Ag826

18466 LEHMANN, E., and HIRSCH, A. Gersten der ernte 1954. Brauwelt 82:1227. Oct.12,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses in Germany.

18467 LEHNER, R., and ESTOPPEY, A. Dosage de la graisse dans les farines. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:183-185. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

18468 LEONARDI, V. Characteristics differentiating hard from tender wheat. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5: 414-416. Sept.1954. 298.8 M73

18469 MACDONALD, W. J. The pool in Manitoba through thirty years. Manitoba Co-op. 12(12,i.e.13):8-9. Oct.28,1954. 280.28 M31

18470 MCEWEN, E., SIMMONDS, W. H. C., and WARD, G. T. The drying of wheatgrain. III-IV. Inst. Chem. Engin. Trans. 32:115-140. Ref. 1954. 382 In72

18471 MAES, E., and DESCHREIDER, A. R. Recherches entreprises au Laboratoire Central dans le domaine du blé et de la farine pendant la période allant de 1946 à 1953. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:120-126. Ref. June 1954. 390.08 R32
Belgium.

18472 MAIRAL PARIS, L. Estudio de nuevos mejoradores y reforzadores para harinas. An. de Bromatología 6:145-163. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

18473 MÄNDL, B. Gersten der ernte 1954 und ihre behandlung. Brauwelt 79:1180-1181. Oct.1,1954. 390.8 B732
Germany.

18474 MARTINVAL, C. Etudions notre silo. Union Agr. 2(13):38-42; (16):35-38. Aug.15,Sept.30,1954. . 14 Un32
Types, construction, and maintenance of grain elevators.

18475 MEDEL. Aktuelle fragen der vermahlung feuchten, auswuchshaltigen oder anders geschädigten mahlgetreides der diesjährigen ernte. Mühle 91:507. Oct.7,1954. 298.8 M89

18476 MEDEL. Die vermahlung von überfeuchtem getreide der neuen ernte in kleinmühlen. Mühle 91:512. Oct.7,1954. 298.8 M89

18477 MENGER, A. Erfahrungen mit der thiochrommethode bei der bestimmung des vitamins B in getreideerzeugnissen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:652-653. Oct.21, 1954. 384 Z33

18478 MERTENS. Problem getreidetrocknung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1391. Nov.13, 1954. 18 H194

18479 MISSOURI GRAIN WAREHOUSE DEPT. Annual report for the year 1952-1953. n.p.,1953. 24 p. 59.9 M692

18480 MOLINARI, C. L'étuvage des farines par les rayons infra-rouges. Meun. Franç. 94:20-22. Sept.1954. 298.8 M57

18481 MOZZARELLI, G. The 1954-1955 grain season. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10(40):375,377, 379,381. Oct.10,1954. 281.8 In32
Wheat.

18482 NAITO, H. Studies on the effect of osmotic pressure to the molds grown on the rice. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:187-194. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

18483 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUWATTACHE, PARIS. Regulations in the field of marketing and production of wheat in France. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:707-710. Nov.6,1954. 12 L237

18484 NORDSTROM, K. European mills and milling as seen by an American miller. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Dec.1954:2132-2133. 298.9 As7

18485 NORUP. Conditions for storing grain. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) SL-kontakt 5/8:9-11. 1954. 11 Sv28S

18486 OCA, J. Estudio bromatológico de arroces españoles. An. de Bromatología 6:107-113. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Analysis.

18487 OWENS, W. H. Marketing Canada's grain harvest. Agr. Merchant 34:406-408. Nov.1954. 10 Ag89

18488 PAGNON, R. Le problème de la coexistence de la riziculture française et de la riziculture d'outremer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:2929-2931. (Cont.) Oct.23,1954. 286.8 M33

18489 PAULSEN, A. L. Bulk flour for bakers. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Dec.1954:2131-2132. 298.9 As7

18490 PERINI, E. The aleurone of wheat. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:402-403. Sept.1954. 298.8 M73

18491 PLATONOV, P. N., LIATOROVSKII, B. G., and PEKAIKIN, P. N. Elevatory i sklady [Elevators and storehouses]. Moskva,Izd-vo Tekhn. i Ekon. Lit-ry po Voprosam Zagotovok,1954. 415 p. 291 P69

18492 POVEY, D. W. Should European milling system be adopted? Canad. Milling & Feed 35(11):19,39-40. Nov.1954. 298.8 C162

18493 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. DIV. OF MARKETING. Report on barley crop, second, 1954-55 season. Brisbane,1954. 5 p. 59.9 Q3

18494 RAMSER, J. H. Effect of drying temperature on quality of wheat. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 730,8 p. Oct. 1954. 275.29 IL62C

18495 RAO, G. R., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Preparation of semolina-like product from soft wheat. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:379-381. Aug.1954. 475 J82

18496 ROEY, G. VAN, and HUPE, J. Activité respiratoire et cytolytique au cours de la germination. Louvain. U. Assoc. des Anciens Etud. en Brasserie. B. 50:75-87. June 1954. 390.9 L93
Barley malting.

18497 ROHRLICH, M., and TRAIN, G. Isolierung eines bitterschmeckenden glykosids aus hafer. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:346-351. Nov. 1954. 384 Z39

18498 ROMITO, G. Hard wheat in the production of food pastes. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:404-407. Sept. 1954. 298.8 M73

18499 ROMYSH, L. F., and GODES, G. IA. Determination of granosan in grain and grain products. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 13:33-35. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 V89

18500 ROUVEROUX, P. A propos du prix des céréales. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:281-282. Sept.17,1954. 80 R326

18501 RUIZ DE ARCAUTE, A. La dureza del trigo, indice de calidad. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 7-54-H,8 p. Apr.1954. 15 H68

18502 RUMPF, H. Die zerkleinerung unter besonderer berücksichtigung lebensmitteltechnologischer fragen. II. Die feinmahlung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:836-841. Oct.1954. 384 C422

18503 RUPPERT, A. Die ersten malze aus gersten der ernte 1954. Brauwelt 90:1347-1348. Nov.9,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

18504 RUPPERT, A. Weitere untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1954. Brauwelt 83:1243-1246. (Cont.) Oct.15,1954. 390.8 B732
Germany.

18505 SAKURAI, Y., and others. Experiments on the damaged Burma rice. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:181-186. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57
M. Siroisi, T. Hukamati, and S. Hayakawa, joint authors.

18506 SCARPA, G. Corn in the Italian agricultural economy. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:635-656. Sept.1954. 16 Ag826

18507 SCHAUB, F. Getreidetrocknung im schwebeaustauscher-verfahren. Mühle 91:520. Oct.14,1954. 298.8 M89

18508 SCHLEMMER, A. Le blé et le pain. Cahors, 1953. 43 p. 59.26 Sch32

18509 SCHULZ, A. Untersuchungen über die reduktion des keimgehaltes von mehl durch ultraviolette bestrahlung. IV. Müllerei 7:526. Ref. Oct.2,1954. 298.8 M91

18510 SCHUSTER, and WINKLER. Erste mälzungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1954. Brauwelt 86: 1285-1287. Oct.26,1954. 390.8 B732

18511 SHELLENBERGER, J. A. "Quality" not apparent in Federal wheat grades. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(22):25-26. Nov.24,1954. 298.8 G762

18512 SKOBEL'TSEV, A. Increase of grain production and rise in the income of [Put' k Kommunizmu] Collective Farm [in Novo-Pokrovskii District, Chkalov Region] and collective farmers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz; Proizvodstvo 14(8):20-21. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83

18513 SUBERBIE M., F. Estudio sobre cebadas malteras. Agronomia [Monterrey] 36:5-6. Sept./Oct. 1954. 8 Ag828

18514 SUNAGA, S. Economic character of the rice-raising agriculture. Tōhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 5:93-103. 1953. 22.5 T81

18515 SURE, B. Influence of processing on supplementary value of vitamin B_{12} and amino acids to proteins in whole wheat. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1111-1113. Oct.27,1954. 381 J8223

18516 TANI, T. The index characters for grading the quality of rice, barley and wheat. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:245-258. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

18517 TORRES, A. Corn in the national economy. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(99):7-8. July 1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

18518 TUNODA, H., and TURUTA, O. Researches for the micro-organisms which deteriorate the stored cereals and grains. IV-VI. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:163-179. Apr.1954. 384.9 T57

18519 VARADARAJAN, S. Enzyme (diastase) of Aspergillus oryzae and its application to malt extract production. Madras Agr. J. 41:314-325. Ref. Sept. 1954. 22 M262

18520 VELASCO, R. El problema de la determinación de la humedad de los granos mediante aparatos eléctricos. Agro [Maracay] 9(30):13-16. May/Apr.1954. 9.95 Ag83

18521 VOLIN, L. The new battle for grain in Soviet Russia. Foreign Agr. 18:194-199. Nov.1954. 1.9 Ec7For
Chiefly acreage and area in grain.

18522 WALLACE, J. N. Nebraskans balk at quotas. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):20-21. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898
Wheat

18523 WARBURTON, J. R. Corn troubles our own fault. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3394):79,81. Nov. 9/10,1954. 10 F228
Chiefly marketing in Great Britain.

18524 WARREN, F. S., and DIMMOCK, F. A comparison of moisture determination methods for grain corn. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:435-443. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Sci2

18525 WATANABE, O., and others. Research on wheat milling and qualities of wheat flour. VII-IX. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:147-162. Apr. 1954. 389.9 T57
M. Uemura, K. Matuhisa, and T. Watanabe, joint authors.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

18526 BARNES, R. W. Some experiences on handling and processing honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:728-730, 759. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47

18527 FRANK, J. Pottery gets into the honey business. Amer. Bee J. 94:423. Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3
Marketing honey in pottery containers.

18528 LYONS, M. H. Selling honey by flavor. Amer. Bee J. 94:428. Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3

18529 PROBST, A. Shouldn't it be flavor rather than color? Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:742-743. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47
Honey marketing.

18530 SACOMANDI, A. M. Elaboración casera de hidromiel. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:312-314. 1954. 9 Ag874

18531 SANDRUD, L. Producers and consumers need each other. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 70:196-197. Sept.1954. 424.8 B53
Honey marketing in Norway.

18532 SEIDLINGER, E. Retail your honey; farm auctions offer new market. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:731. Dec. 1954. 424.8 G47

18533 SWISHER, H. R. Us smaller fellers an' selling. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:726-727. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47
Honey marketing.

18534 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Honey report, October 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.941 S8H75

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

18535 ALONSO OLIVE, R. E. La solución a la crisis ganadera. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(8/9):15-20,64. Aug./Sept.1954. 49 R321

18536 ALVES, N. G. Considerations on planning in livestock raising. III. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuária 24(363):20-21. Dec.1953. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

18537 ALVES, N. G. Considerations on planning in livestock raising. IV. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(364/365):72-73,83-84,89. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

18538 ALVES, N. G. Considerations on planning in livestock raising. V. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(366):20-21,26. Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

18539 BORGIOLI, E. Prospects and directions in cattle raising in the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:615-622. Sept.1954. 16 Ag826

18540 CALDERON, C. A. Leche de cabra: perspectivas para estimular su producción; facilidades y limitaciones. Rev. del Café 9(12):71-72. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

18541 DECREE of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and problems of the Karakul sheep raisers. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:3-8. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

18542 DREW, E. L. Hide and leather supply to be heavy over next few years. Leather & Shoes 128(19):34. Nov.6,1954. 303.8 H53

18543 DREW, E. L. Summary of hide situation. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 276(6):26-28. Nov.6,1954. 303.8 Sh7

18544 FAURE, A. L'élevage et la viande en France. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10(13):41-43. Oct.1954. 295.8 R323
The industry.

18545 GRESSIN, R. Le problème de la dépécoration dans le Cher. Alfort,1953. 40 p. 280.345 G86
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

18546 HUVOS, E. I. Improving relations between hide men and the tanners. (Condensed.) Leather & Shoes 128(19):48. Nov.6,1954. 303.8 H53

18547 LAUGHTON, D. B. Colombia's livestock industry. Foreign Trade 102(11):30-31. Nov.27,1954. 286.8 C162

18548 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Pork and bacon supplies in the United Kingdom. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 16, 5 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 C16420

18549 MARZI, G. DE. The meat problem. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(8):12-15. Aug.1954. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

18550 MAYNARD, E. J. Greatest cash return. Quonset Farmstead News 2(4):4-5. Oct./Nov.1954. 292.8 Q52
Marketing of feed through livestock.

18551 MIEGEVILLE. L'exploitation du mouton au Maroc. Elevage et Cult. 6(70):11-12. Oct.1954. 24 EL2

18552 MOINE, G. Le Nord, berceau de races chevalines. Terres de France 8:33-39. Nov.1954. 14 T273
The industry.

18553 MYERS, H. E. Livestock and feed problems in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:53-56. 282.9 G7992

18554 NATIONAL RENDERERS ASSOCIATION. Report on the 21st annual convention at Jung Hotel, New Orleans, La., November 17, 18, and 19, 1954. Butchers Advocate 136(21):10-19. Nov.24,1954. 286.85 B97

18555 PATTISON, E. S. Animal fatty acids. Soap & Chem. Spec. 30(12):54-55,235. Dec.1954. 307.8 So12

18556 PATTISON, E. S. Animal fatty acids—today and tomorrow. Butchers Advocate 136(21):14-16. Nov. 24,1954. 286.85 B97

18557 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Polémica: durante once años los ganaderos cubanos aportaron al consumo 9.625,000 reses y recibieron $ 1,247.320,000 menos que sus colegas de los Estados Unidos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(8/9):8-11,61-63. Aug./Sept.1954. 49 R321

18558 PEYRONNET, R. La situation du cheptel métropolitain; incidences sur l'Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:317-320. Sept.24,1954. 80 R326

18559 PYNE, GOULD, GUINNESS. Fifty-fourth annual review, season 1953-54. Christchurch,1954. 44 p. 286.85 P99
Wool, livestock, meat and other markets.

18560 RATH, R. Research required for future progress. Meat 41(5):xxxiii. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464

18561 REEVES, F. Cattle feeders show their confidence. Amer. Hereford J. 45(14):58,66. Nov.15,1954. 43.8 Am32

18562 RIEVEL, H. Die Bundesforschungsanstalt für Fleischwirtschaft und ihre entwicklung. Fleischwirtschaft 6:387-389. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62

18563 ST. JUST, J. F. Meat production in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 6:23-24. 1954. 49.7 N48

18564 SCHALKHÄUSER, G. Die entwicklung der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Fleischwirtschaft im spiegel der verwaltung. Fleischwirtschaft 6:399-400. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

18565 SCHMIDT, R. Soll man chinchillas züchten? Geflügelhof 17:632-633. Sept.10,1954. 47.8 G276

18566 SCHNITZER, J. G. Whole world increasing supplies and consumption of hides and skins. Leather & Shoes 128(19):29-33. Nov.6,1954. 303.8 H53

18567 SCHNITZER, J. G. World hide and skin supplies. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 276(6):21-22,24-25. Nov.6,1954. 303.8 Sh7

18568 STEGEN, H. Betrachtungen zur hamburger DLG-schau. Fleischwirtschaft 6:462-465. Nov.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.
Meat industry exhibits.

18569 STEIGER, C. E. La Federación Ganadera; los ganaderos; problemas ganaderos. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):27-28. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

18570 TINNEY, H. R. Some present problems of the Australian meat industry. Austral. Vet. J. 30:271-274. Sept.1954. 41.8 Au72

18571 WEBER, A. D. Will stockmen weather the crisis? Kans. Bd. Agr. Rpt. 83:21-26. 1954. 2 K13Re

18572 WINTERMANN. Entschädigungspflicht für an maul- und klauenseuche gefallene oder notgeschlachtete rinder. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:227-233. 1954. 41.8 M74

18573 WIRTH. Die aussichten bei der schweinehaltung in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1252. Oct.9,1954. 18 W96

Analysis and Composition

18574 BANERJEE, M., and SARKER, S. K. Study on the tannin distribution in vegetable tanned leather. Tanner 9(5):19-21. Oct.1954. 303.8 T15

18575 BENDALL, J. R. The swelling effect of polyphosphates on lean meat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:468-475. Oct.1954. 382 So12

18576 BIEDERMANN, R. Die reaktionsfähigkeit der haut und ihre bedeutung für die gerbung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:721. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33

18577 BILLON, J. Note sur quelques particularites du pH musculaire chez deux espèces animales de boucherie. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:403-408. July 1954. 41.9 R24
Horsemeat and pork.

18578 CRUISE, A. J. Looking at leather. (Abs.) Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:328. Oct.1954. 303.9 So12

18579 GOROZHANKINA, L. A. Methionine content in different types of meat. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniâ 12(6):27-30. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 V89

18580 GRASSMANN, W., and ZESCHITZ, E. Das mechanisch-elastische verhalten von leder bei verschiedenen temperaturen—eine spezifische werkstoffeigenschaft des leders. Leder 5:145-150. July 1954. 303.8 L492

18581 GRAU, R. Das Chemisch-physikalische Institut. Fleischwirtschaft 6:389-390. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62
Meat research.

18582 HARTMAN, L. Determination of fat peroxides in the presence of phospholipids. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5: 476-481. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 So12
Animal tissues.

18583 JENSEN, L. B. Microbiology of meats. Ed. 3. Champaign,Garrard Press,1954. 422 p. Ref. 448.2 J452

18584 LANDI, A., and MONZINI, A. Observations on activity and viability of Cysticercus bovis and Cysticercus cellulosae at low temperature. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:264-268. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 C61
In meat slices.

18585 MELLON, E. F., VIOLA, S. J., and HOOVER, S. R. Determination of amide nitrogen in collagen and other proteins. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:710-719. Nov.1954. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

18586 MILBURN, A. H., and TRUTER, E. V. The components of wool wax. II. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1954: 3344-3351. 382 L84J

18587 PARTMANN, W. Der einfluss des gefrierens und der gefrierlagerung auf die apyraseaktivität der fisch- und rindermuskulatur. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Unter.-such. u. -Forsch. 99:341-346. Nov.1954. 384 Z39

18588 PENIGAULT, R. Contribution à l'étude de l'examen bactériologique des viandes; étude critique. Alfort,1953. 53 p. 448.2 P37
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

18589 PITRE, J., and BRESSOU, M. Pâtés en conserve contaminés par une espéce thermophile anaérobie nouvelle: Cillobacterium thermophilum. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:305-308. June 1954. 41.9 R24

18590 PROST, E. Studies on wateriness and the presence of jelly in canned ham. (In Polish.) Med. Weter 10:592-597. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 M463
English summary.

18591 RANDALL, J. T. Observations on the collagen system. (Abs.) Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:323. Oct.1954. 303.9 So12

18592 RIEVEL, H. Das Bakteriologisch-histologische Institut. Fleischwirtschaft 6:390-391. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62
Meat research.

18593 SKINNER, R. L., and others. Relationship between physical measurements and the fat and water content of hog carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:971. Nov.1954. 49 J82
J. Kastelic, E. A. Kline, and P. G. Homeyer, joint authors.

18594 TRUTER, E. V., and WOODFORD, F. P. The occurrence of manganese in wool wax. Chem. & Indus. 43:1323-1324. Oct.23,1954. 382 M31C

18595 WANG, H., and others. Extensibility of single beef muscle fibers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:972-973. Nov.1954. 49 J82
D. M. Doty, F. J. Beard, J. C. Pierce, and O. G. Hankins., joint authors.

18596 WILSON, G. D., BRAY, R. W., and PHILLIPS, P. H. The effect of age and grade on the collagen and elastin content of beef and veal. J. Anim. Sci. 13:826-831. Ref. Nov.1954. 49 J82

Consumption and Utilization

18597 ARMOUR AND CO. LIVESTOCK BUR. Sectional preferences for beef. Natl. Provisioner 131(20): 41-42,49: (21):23-24. (Cont.) Nov.13-20,1954. 286.85 N21

18598 ARMOUR AND CO. LIVESTOCK BUR. Sectional preferences for beef. Natl. Provisioner 131(22): 26,28. (Cont.) Nov.27,1954. 286.85 N21

18599 REINHOLD, F. Neue wege zur beseitigung und verwertung von schlachthofabfällen. Fleischwirtschaft 6:405-409. Ref. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

18600 WALKER, M. Beef buying tips. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 624,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

18601 WALSH, R. M., and SILLS, M. W. Outlook for industrial uses for tallow and greases. Butchers Advocate 136(21):16-19. Nov.24,1954. 286.85 B97

18602 WULFF, G. G. Increasing use of wool grease in industry. Merino Breeders' J. 16(4):35,37. Oct.1954. 45.8 So8

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

18603 ANDREW, T. Merchandising the small rabbitry. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:259,264,285. Oct.1954. 40.28 Am3
Rabbit meat sales.

18604 ARRARTE CORBO, C. Frigorífico nacional y comercialización de carnes. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3) 15(34):121-123,125-127,129-130. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322

18605 ASHBY, R. C. Essentials of marketing livestock; prepared for the National Live Stock Exchange. Chicago,Natl. Live Stock Exch.,1953. 128 p. 280.340 As3Es

18606 BRETAUD, M. La situation du marché du porc et l'activité de l'U.N.E.P. [Union Nationale des Eleveurs de Porcs]. Porc 25(9):25-27. Oct.1954. 46.8 P822

18607 CONWAY, H. M. How to "hedge" live stock plans for next year. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(2):6. Dec.1954. 280.38 N21

18608 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. III. Asien. Leder 5:155-157. July 1954. 303.8 L492

18609 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. IV. Ozeanien. Leder 5:222-224. Sept.1954. 303.8 L492

18610 MULDROW, M. W. Feeder calf sales; a teaching technique and a money maker. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:216. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

18611 OLASO, T. Comercialización de carnes y frigorífico nacional. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34): 74-75,77-78. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322

18612 ORCUTT, E. P. Montana wool pools are pretty big business. Mont. Wool Grower 28(11):53. Nov. 1954. 45.8 M762

18613 PETROV, V. A. Torgovlîa miàsnymi tovarami [Marketing of meat products]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Torg. Izd-vo,1953. 79 p. 280.350 P44T

18614 SHIRLEY, C. Let's talk and eat lamb. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(2):28-29,54. Nov.1954. 45.8 Sh3

18615 SWIFT & CO. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH DEPT. Cattle and calves—where they're raised and beef is eaten. Swift & Co. Agr. Res. B. 15,15 p. Mar. 1954. 50.8 Sw5
Beef cattle marketing.

18616 VICKERY, J. R., HALES, K. C., and HOLMES, N. E. The overseas transport of chilled and frozen beef. Food Preserv. Q. 14:42-45. Sept.1954. 389.9 Au7F

18617 WILSON, J. H. We must have a separate [marketing] board for pigs. Pig Farming 2(11):22. Nov. 1954. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

18618 WOELFFER, E. A. When you buy cows—be careful. Hoard's Dairyman 99:1070. Dec.10,1954. 44.8 H65

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

18619 BISCHOFF. Eine durch Salmonella heidelberg verursachte lebensmittelvergiftung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:319-320. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45

18620 BLUMER, T. N., BROWN, W. L., and CASSELL, G. R. Grading and cutting beef. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 385,15 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811

18621 CHAIN STORE AGE. Meat manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 30(11):83-146. Nov.1954. 286.28 C34
Includes grades, cuts, and packaging.

18622 CHARLET, P., and DUMONT, B. Les bovins et les ovins abattus au Concours Général Agricole de 1954. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 91:381-388. July/Aug.1954. 14 F844B

18623 COLE, J. W., ORME, L., and HOBBS, C. S. The importance of fat firmness in evaluation of pork carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:968-969. Nov.1954. 49 J82

18624 DUCK, R. W. Beef carcasses and their cuts. Rur. New-Yorker 104:692,714. Nov.20,1954. 6 R88

18625 GEARY, D. J. Cutting meat to suit the customers. 2. Meat Mktg. 27(20):16-21. Oct.13,1954. 389.8 Im72

18626 GEARY, D. J. Cutting meat to suit the customers. 3. Meat Mktg. 27(22):16-21. Nov.10,1954. 389.8 Im72

18627 HEDRICK, H. B., BRADY, D. E., and DYER, A. J. Effect of plane of winter nutrition on quality of beef. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:969. Nov.1954. 49 J82

18628 HENTGES, J. F., PEARSON, A. M., and TUCKER, C. A. Waste beef fat in steer fattening rations and its effect upon the carcass. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:970. Nov.1954. 49 J82

18629 HINER, R. L., and YAO, T. S. A study of the quantitative and qualitative characters of beef-rib. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:970. Nov.1954. 49 J82

18630 IWEMA, S. The problem of soft bacon. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:437-440. Sept.1954. 12 N383M

18631 KEMP, J. D., WILFORD, E. J., and GARRIGUS, W. P. Carcass characteristics of heavy calves produced by the Kentucky Cow-and-Calf Plan. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:970-971. Nov.1954. 49 J82

18632 KOLOBOLOTSKIĬ, G. V. Methods of veterinary-sanitary investigations of meat, meat products, fish, and eggs. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:137-194. 1954. 41 L116

18633 KOTTER, L. Milcheiweiss und milch als zusatz zu wurstwaren. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:219-222. Ref. Oct.20,1954. 41.8 L49

18634 KOTTER, L. Zur aufstellung von qualitätsrichtlinien für wurstwaren. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:200-207. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 41.8 L49

18635 MIRONOV, A. N. Methods of veterinary-sanitary investigations of animal raw materials. (In Russian.) Lab. Metody Issled. v Vet. 2:225-242. 1954. 41 L116

18636 MÜLLER, F. Bemerkungen zur frage der vereinfachung der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:367-368. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

18637 PEARSON, A. M., and KIRK, W. G. Selecting and using beef and veal. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,36 p. June 1954. 100 F66S
Includes cuts and grades.

18638 PEREKATOVA, A., and others. Fur quality of the pelts of the Silver Black fox, Saltykovskaîa Gustaîa. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 7:57-58. Jan./Feb.1954. 49 K14
E. Shmidt, T. Afonina, and S. Gorodeĭskaîa, joint authors.

18639 SCHONBERG, F. Zur untersuchung und beurteilung von deutschem corned beef und deutschem kraftfleisch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:232-234. Oct.20, 1954. 41.8 L49

18640 SEIDEL, G. Die aeroben sporenbildner in der täglichen praxis der bakteriologischen untersuchung der lebensmittel tierischer herkunft. II. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:207-209. Sept.20,1954. 41.8 L49

18641 SEIDEL, G. Die aeroben sporenbildner in der täglichen praxis der bakteriologischen untersuchung der vom tiere stammenden lebensmittel. III. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:224-227. Oct.20,1954. 41.8 L49

18642 SEIDEL, G. Ein beitrag zur beweglichkeitsprüfung anlässlich der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:453-458. Oct.15,1954. 41.8 M742

18643 SINEL'NIKOV, V. F. On the quality of the pelts of the Blue Polar fox. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:45-47. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

18644 STRONG, C. L., PIERCE, J. C., and BEARD, F. J. Evaluation of basic factors for establishing grades for sow carcasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:972. Nov. 1954. 49 J82

18645 STRUCK, M. 60 jahre fleischbeschau, ihre entwicklung und bedeutung in Hamburg. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:317-319. Oct.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

18646 VORKAPICH, M., HOEFER, J. A., and BRATZLER, L. J. Variation in feed efficiency and carcass characteristics of individually fed swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:972. Nov.1954. 49 J82

18647 WALZ, E. Kernzersetzung in rohwurst mit starker gasbildung infolge unsachgemässer abräucherung Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:222-223. Oct.20,1954. 41.8 L49

18648 WATTS, B. M. Oxidative rancidity and discoloration in meat. Advn. Food Res. 5:1-52. Ref. 1954. 389 M87

18649 WILSON, G. D. The effect of ascorbic acid and package design on the retention of color in bologna. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:973-974. Nov.1954. 49 J82

18650 ZANOLETTI, L. Tipificación oficial del ganado porcino. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390): 39. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

18651 ZATOČIL, O. Purpling of pickled meat. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:310-311. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6439

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

18652 CASSELL, G. R. Seasonal variations in beef prices. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 110,6 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811Ex

18653 CLARKE, G. B. Solving the prices problem. Pig Farming 2(11):35,37. Nov.1954. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

18654 HURTT, L. C. Let's take a new look at the old law of supply & demand. West. Livestock J. 32(63): 45,95,97-98,100,103,105. Nov.1,1954. 6 F2278
Plan for a fund to stabilize cattle prices.

Processing and Storage

18655 AGUSTIN BIZZOZERO, F. Conservación de carnes de consumo, especialmente en el campo, para alimento de la familia. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:145-146. 1954. 9 Ag874

18656 ANDERS, H. Uber die richtige behandlung von gefrierfleisch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:227-230. Oct.20, 1954. 41.8 L49

18657 BENSKIN, G. E., and CHESHIRE, A. A rapid sole leather tannage. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38: 329-347. Ref. Oct.1954. 303.9 So12

18658 BLACKFORD, D. A. Rapid tannage. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 276(6):34-37. Nov.6,1954. 303.8 Sh7

18659 BRAUN. Moderne tierkörperbeseitigung mit hilfe des extraktionsverfahrens. Fleischwirtschaft 6:459-461. Nov.1954. 280.38 F62

18660 BRAUN, E. Fäden und schläuche aus hautabfällen (leimleder). In Pummerer, R., ed. Chemische textilfasern, filme und folien, p.570-571. Stuttgart,Enke, 1953. 304 P96

18661 BURTON, D. The Vienna Congress for Tanning Chemistry and Leather Technology, September 5th-12th, 1954. Leather World 46:534-535. Sept.23,1954. 303.8 L482

18662 CHAMBARD, P., and GASTELLU, C. Etude sur le salage et la conservation des peaux de veaux en poil. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 46:210-214. Oct. 1954. 303.8 C89

18663 CHAMBARD, P., and GASTELLU, C. Studie über die salzung und konservierung von kalbfellen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:721-722. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33

18664 CHAMBERS, M. F., MITTON, R. G., and NATTRASS, E. F. The strength and other properties of semi-chrome leather; a study of the effects of some factors involved in the semi-chrome processing of split hides. Soc. Leather Traders. Chem. J. 38:282-304. Sept. 1954. 303.9 So12

18665 CHOUDARY, K. S., and SELVARANGAN, R. Studies in E.I. tannage of skins. II. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:664-668. Sept.1954. 475 J82

18666 COREY, H. H. Industry progress summed by chairman. Meat 41(5):xxxvi-xxxvii. Oct.1954. 286.85 M464
Meat packing industry.

18667 COREY, H. H. A modern packinghouse industry. Squeal 29(10):8-10. Nov.1,1954. 50.8 Sq3

18668 CZEPELAK, V. Beiträge zur theorie der sämischgerbung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:723. Nov.21, 1954. 384 Z33

18669 DORMITZER, H. C. New developments in rendering. Food Technol. Austral. 6:439,441,461. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 389.8 F7333

18670 GIL LEON, J. L. Los saladeros en la industria de la carne. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:270. 1954. 9 Ag874

18671 GISSKE, W. Das Fleischtechnologische Institut. Fleischwirtschaft 6:391-392. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62

18672 GLAVAS, A. Ledergerbung mit furfurylalkohol. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:722. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33

18673 GRÄF, M. Reinigung der fleischwolfscheiben. Fleischwirtschaft 6:404-405. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

18674 GRANVILLE, A. La conservation des viandes, un art, une science. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:335-361. Oct. 1954. 41.8 An78

18675 GRUTTNER, F. Uber die verwendung von emulgatoren in der wurst. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:218-219. Oct.20,1954. 41.8 L49

18676 GRZEGORZEWICZ, J. The stabilisation of blood and the use of some of its constituents in the production of sausage. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:311-314. Sept.1954. 389.8 P95

18677 HECK, M. C., and BURRIS, M. J. The effects of delayed application of certain dry cures on the preservation of quality of pork. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 13:969. Nov.1954. 49 J82

18678 HECKLER, E. L. The meat packing industry. Cambridge,Bellman,1954. 23 p. (Vocational and Professional Monographs 46) 50 H35

18679 HUMPHREYS, F. E. Principles of drying. (Abs.) Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:321-322. Oct.1954. 303.9 So12

18680 KELLER, H., and MEYER, E. Bakterielle aromatisierung der rohwurst. Fleischwirtschaft 6:453-454. Nov.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

18681 KINCL, F. A., and POTNIS, G. V. The liming of hides in the presence of calcium chloride. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:669-670. Sept.1954. 475 J82

18682 KOTSCHEVAR, L. H. Some factors related to the freezing of meat and its storage, thawing, and utilization. Diss. Abs. 14:1392. Sept.1954. 241.8 M58

18683 MARSHALL, C. R. Control of bacterial spoilage in meat products. 2. Principles of curing. Food [London] 23:404-406,415. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 F738

18684 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Freezing meat, fish and poultry for family meals. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 643,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M69C

18685 NIINIVAARA, F. P., and RYYNAEN, T. Hochfrequenzerwarmung bei der herstellung von fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 6:416-418. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

18686 NUNZIO, B. DEL. Refrigerated slaughterhouses. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(8):24-30. Aug. 1954. 389.8 AL45

18687 PALLAS, P. L'implantation de l'industrie des conserves de viande à madagascar. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 1:30-37. First Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

18688 PAQUET, M. Die entwicklung der zirkongerbung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:723. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33

18689 PETRIE, W. Uses of epsom salts in tanning. Leather Trades' Rev. 114:205-206. Oct.20,1954. 303.8 L48

18690 RAO, P. H. Combination tannages: vegetable tanning of chrome tanned hide powder and pelt. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:719-727. Ref. Nov.1954. 303.9 Am32

18691 RAO, P. H. Indian tanning materials: tanning of pelts in acetone solutions. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B: 745-746. Oct.1954. 475 J82

18692 RICHMOND, W. L. Curing country ham and sausage. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(12):21, 115. Dec.1954. 6 So81

18693 RIESS, C. Die verwendung polymerer phosphate bei der chromlederherstellung. Leder 5:211-214. Ref. Sept.1954. 303.8 L492
English summary.

18694 ROSE, H. Kühlhaus-neubau im Schlacht -und Viehhof Düsseldorf 6:401-403. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

18695 RUSSKIKH, A. P. Initial processing of pelts of foxes, polar foxes, and minks. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):57-61. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14

18696 SCHADE, H. Verwendung amtlich geprüfter schlachtfettemulgatoren auf milcheiweissbasis bei der herstellung von wurstwaren. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:269-271. Nov.1954. 389.8 D482

18697 SCHAPER, G. Fabrikation von dosenwürstchen. Fleischwirtschaft 6:418-420. Ref. Oct.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

18698 SCHÖNBERG, F. Verhütung von fehlfabrikaten bei rohwurst durch gebrauch von aerosol-luftbefeuchtungsanlagen. Fleischwirtschaft 6:454-455. Nov.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

18699 SOCIETY OF LEATHER TRADES' CHEMISTS. Annual general meeting and conference, September 24th-25th, 1954. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:321-329. Oct.1954. 303.9 So12

18700 SOMERVILLE, I. C. Chrome and zirconium tannages—a review and comparison. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:347-359. Ref. Oct.1954. 303.9 So12

18701 SWIFT & CO. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH DEPT. When handling livestock—"easy does it." Swift & Co. Agr. Res. B. 20,15 p. 1954? 50.8 Sw5

18702 SYKES, R. L. Heat damage to hides and skins during drying. Soc. Leather Traders. Chem. J. 38:304-309. Ref. Sept.1954. 303.9 So12

18703 VENKATACHALAM, P. S., NAYUDAMMA, Y., and DAS, B. M. Combination tannages. III. Studies in semi-chrome tanning. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:372-379. Ref. Aug.1954. 475 J82

18704 VEREIN ÖSTERREICHISCHER LEDERTECHNIKER. Wiener kongress für gerbereichemie und ledertechnik, vom 5. bis 12. September 1954. Angew. Chem. 66:721-723. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33

18705 WANG, H., and others. A histological and histochemical study of beef dehydration. IV-V. Food Res. 19:543-563. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 F7322
E. Auerbach, V. Bates, D. M. Doty, H. R. Kraybill, and N. Maynard, joint authors.

18706 WANG, H., DEBEUKELAER, F. L., and MAYNARD, N. Histological study of the hog skin dehairing process. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:728-747. Ref. Nov.1954. 303.9 Am32
Includes discussion.

18707 WILLIAMS, A. E. Elaboración y propiedades de la gelatina. Indus. y Quim. 16:217-219. June 1954. 385 In28

18708 WURTENBERGER, R. Le salage rationnel de la peau brute assure un rendement en cuir plus élevé. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 46:186-188. Sept.1954. 303.8 C89

18709 ZACCARDI, E. A. Guano y alimentos para pequeños animales; su elaboración en los frigoríficos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:407-410. 1954. 9 Ag874
Livestock wastes.

18710 ZIEGLER, P. T. Hot salt method of curing pork. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] 2(2):4. Fall 1954. 100 P381S

Statistics

18711 CANON, J. J. El desarrollo pecuario en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(8):27-42. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 26 Ag8
Statistical.

18712 CUBA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Memoria del censo ganadero, 1952. Havana,1953. 201 p. 254.8 C8924M

18713 DUNOYER, R. Population bovine de la Haute-Savoie. Alfort,1953. 66 p. 43 D922
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

18714 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Meat; a review. London,1954. 108 p. 280.39 C794C
Statistics.

18715 MEJIA, J. M. El sacrificio de ganado hembra. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 412:4725-4726. Aug.1954. 9.4 So1
Statistics for Columbia.

18716 QUERO MORALES, C. La importancia de las estadísticas pecuarias. Rev. Pecuaria 22(333,i.e.233):10-11. Sept.1954. 49 R326

18717 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GANADERÍA. SECCIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICA PECUARIA. Resumen estadístico del sacrificio de ganado para abastecimiento, 1952. Madrid,1953. 21 p. (Its [Publication] Series H, No. 1) 263 G15

18718 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Animal units of livestock fed annually 1909 to 1953. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. PERB 1,16 p. May 1954. A281.9 R313P

OILS AND OILSEEDS

18719 AHLERS, N. H. E., and O'NEILL, L. A. The structure of oils and resins: spectroscopy. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 37:533-561. Ref. Oct.1954. 306.9 Oi5
Includes discussion.

18720 ALEJANDRO DOMINGUEZ, Q. B. X. Industrialización de productos agrícolas. Agronomia [Monterrey] 36:2,8. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag828
Castorbeans.

18721 ALLEN, M. The making of olive oil. Country Life [London] 116:1568-1569. Nov.4,1954. 80 C83
France.

18722 ANDRÉ, E., and MAILLE, M. Contribution à l'étude des substances insaponifiables des huiles de graines de crucifères. IV. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1240-1241. Nov.8,1954. 505 P21

18723 ANDRÉ, E., and DELAVEAU, P. Recherches chimiques sur la composition des essences sulfurées des graines de colza et de navette. Oléagineux 9:773-780. Nov.1954. 77.8 OL2

18724 ANGELO, G. G. DELL'. Elements for a plan for the development of the olive oil industry in the South. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(7):12-14. July 1954. 80 OL42

18725 ARGOUD, S. L'insaponifiable de l'huile de palme. Oléagineux 9:789-795. Ref. Nov.1954. 77.8 OL2

18726 BESSEY, G. E., and LAMMIMAN, K. A. A study of linseed oil putty. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 37:562-582. Ref. Oct.1954. 306.9 Oi5

18727 BOMAN, T. J. Separation of oleic & isooleic acids from hydrogenated vegetable oil by adsorption chromatography. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:718-720. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 J82

18728 BÖMMELS, N. Die öl- und fettindustrie in Neuss und am Niederrhein. Milch-Fettwaren-Eierhandel 6:194. Oct.23,1954. 286.85 M59

18729 BONINO, A. F. Modernización de la molienda de aceitunas. Experimenta (ser.2)1:25-28. June 1954. 475 Ex72

18730 BRAAE, B. A new short mix process for continuous refining of fats and fatty oils. Indus. Chem. 30: 523-528. Nov.1954. 382 In22

18731 CALVERT, F. E. Recent technological developments in industrial soybean protein. (Abs.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(12):133. Nov.1954. 302.8 P96

18732 CAMPBELL, C. R. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(5):9-10. Nov.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

18733 CAMPISI, C. The oils industry. (In Italian.) In Tarantola, C., and others. Industrie agrarie, p.339-587. Torino,Unione Tipografico Editrice Torinese,1954. 33.19 T17

18734 CANTRELL, W. C. Proper operation and maintenance of the No. 199 Bauer pneumatic-mechanical cottonseed cleaner. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(5):13-14. Nov.1954. 307.8 Oi53

18735 CHAKRABARTY, S. R., and CHAKRABARTY, M. M. The composition of Indian tea seed oils. Sci. & Cult. 20:186-187. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

18736 COWAN, J. C. Research related to protective coatings at the Utilization Research Branches. Amer. Paint J.39(13):100,102-103,106,108,110-113,115. Ref. Dec.13,1954. 306.8 Am32
Includes oils research.

18737 DARZENS, G. Nouveaux procédés pour la fabrication des concrètes et des essences absolues de rose. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:336-339. Oct.1954. 308.8 In2

18738 DIMPFL, M. Expeller and screw press operations,meats conditioning and rolling. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(6):15. Dec.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

18739 DIMPFL, M. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 59 (5):12-13. Nov.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

18740 EGLI, R. H., and others. Bestimmung des einflusses von antioxydanten auf die haltbarkeit eines animalischen fettes. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 25: 311-313. 1954. 389.8 Z33
U. Ostwalt, W. Traber, and F. Mottu, joint authors.

18741 FAROOQ, M. O., AHMAD, M. S., and MALIK, M. A. Chemical investigation of seed oil of Sesbania aegyptica. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:498-500. Oct.1954. 382 So12

18742 FAURE, J. C. A. La situation mondiale des corps gras. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.) 14:72-89. Apr./June 1954. 80 F43

18743 GLAZNER, H. B. Expeller and screw press operations. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(6):15-16. Dec.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

18744 GOLIK, M. G. Active ventilation—most important method of increasing the keeping quality of sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(11):5-7. 1953. 307.8 M37

18745 HENDERSON, B. Chemicals from castor oil. Canad. Chem. Processing 39(10):94,96,98. Oct.1954. 381 C16

18746 HOLZENTHAL, L. L., and others. Progress report on cleaning cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(5):14-16. Nov.1954. 307.8 Oi53
E. A. Gastrock, E. F. Pollard, H. J. Molaison, W. T. Gentry, C. P. Martin, and A. J. Crovetto, joint authors.

18747 HUDSON, J. F. Cottonseed quality in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 154,36 p. Sept.1953. 100 L935

18748 JASSEN, R. El maní: riqueza para Córdoba. Pampa Argentina 27(320):6-7. Aug.1954. 9 P19

18749 JOSHI, B. N., and VERMA, J. P. L-glutamic acid from aqueous extracted castor cake. Cur. Sci. 23: 328-329. Oct.1954. 475 Sci23

18750 KAMADA, H., and SAKURAI, Y. On the discoloration of shoyu (usukuchi) in the stored conditions. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:115-119. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

18751 KAMADA, H., and WATANABE, T. The study on the soybean protein. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:121-126. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

18752 KAPADIA, V. H., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Refining of nahor seed (Mesua ferrea) & polang (Calophyllum inophyllum) oils. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:732-734. Oct.1954. 475 J82

18753 KARTHA, A. R. S. Studies on natural fats. XI. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:471-481. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 J82
Animal and vegetable fats.

18754 KAŤŠ, B. A., and VLASOVA, M. A. Complex utilization of cottonseed oil for obtaining film-forming substances and soap manufacture. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(11):16-17. 1953. 307.8 M37

18755 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. VI. Die rohstoffquellen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:851-856. Oct.1954. 384 C422
Analysis of various vegetable oils.

18756 KIRJAKKA, P., and KIVISTO, R. Uber die zusammensetzung des finnischen winterrübsenöles. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 27:65-66. 1954. 385 Su7

18757 KLANTSCHNIGG, P. Viscosymetry of vegetable oils. 1. Behaviour of olive oil when mixed with certain organic solvents. (In Italian.) Olearia 8:203-211. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

18758 KLEINERT, J. Comparative definitions of the melting point of cocoa butter and other edible fats. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:772-780. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1954. 286.86 Z8

18759 KLEINERT, J. Comparative definitions of the melting point of cocoa butter and other edible fats. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:821-823. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1954. 286.86 Z8

18760 KRAYBILL, H. R. Use of non-food fats in animal feeds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:538-542. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

18761 KULKARNI, B. S., GRACI, A. V., and VIX, H. L. E. Filtration-extraction: a new commercial continuous solvent extraction process for extraction of oleaginous materials. Oils & Oilseeds J. 7(3):5-11. Sept. 1954. 307.8 Oi54

18762 LABAT, J. Nuevas técnicas cromatográficas y su aplicación al análisis de aceites esenciales. Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Quím. An. 6(11):19-20. 1953. 385 Ar33
Summary of thesis.

18763 LESIUIS, A. A. Method of clearing sunflower oil with simultaneous production of food phosphatides. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(10):9-10. 1953. 307.8 M37

18764 MARIOTTI, A. Essais de distillation de plantes à parfums à l'Ile Maurice. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:124-131. May/June 1954. 24 M44

18765 MARSANO, M. L. A. P. DE. Viscosidad del aceite de de oliva. Experimenta (ser.2)1:3-23. Ref. June 1954. 475 Ex72

18766 MARSICO, D. F. Preparación de aceitunas negras en salmuera. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:124-125. 1954. 9 Ag874

18767 MAUGINI, A. Olive culture in the Argentine Republic. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48: 199-217. July/Sept.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.
The industry.

18768 MENIS, Y. Threshing groundnuts and sorting for export. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:877-878. Sept. 1954. 26 H27

18769 MOLONEY, J. F. The effect of cottonseed price supports on the markets for cottonseed products. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 15:62-66. 1954. 72.9 C825

18770 MOORE, W. B. Margarine must campaign more. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(24):10,29-30. Nov. 20,1954. 304.8 C822

18771 MORSE, T. D. Not enough protein—too much fat and oil. Butchers' Advocate 136(18):8-10. Nov.3, 1954. 286.85 B97
Also in Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(23):12,38-39. Nov.6,1954. 304.8 C822

18772 MUCKERHEIDE, V. J. Production of fatty acids; separation methods. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31: 544-548. Ref. Nov.1954. 307.8 J82

18773 NAKAKUBO, K. Fats and oils industry. Oriental Econ. 22:508-510. Oct.1954. 280.8 Or4
Japan.

18774 NEBBIA, G. L'innocuité des huiles d'olive. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)14:60-71. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 80 F43
English summary.

18775 NEYBERGH, A. G. Les essences des Eucalyptus cultivés au Kivu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(25): 3-16. Ref. Third Q.1953. 24 B873

18776 OSMOND, S. Fats and oils. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 11,45 p. Apr.1954. 281.9 In85

18777 PATHAK, K. D., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Identification of vegetable oils. I. Detection of rape & mustard oils. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:720-722. Oct.1954. 475 J82

18778 PATHAK, S. P., and MATHUR, S. S. The component acids and glycerides of areca-nut (Areca catechu) fat. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:461-465. Oct.1954. 382 So12

18779 PATZSCH, H. Analysen und handelsklassifikationen der vegetabilischen öle aus dem Kongo. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:613-614. (Cont.) Nov.10,1954. 307.8 Se4

18780 PETIT, J. Toward a better understanding of the structure of bodied oils. Amer. Paint J. 39(12):32,34, 36,38. Dec.6,1954. 306.8 Am32
Drying oils.

18781 PHILLIPS, W. F. New development in seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(6):9-13. Dec.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

18782 PLEBANI, T. N. Evolution of olive oil technique and the oil industry in Italy. (In Italian.) Oleario 4(13):1, (14):1,3. (Cont.) July 15,31,1954. 94.7 OL2

18783 PLIUSHKINA, E. Z. From the practices of Ust'-Labinski oil mill in producing clear cottonseed oils. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(10):7-8. 1953. 307.8 M37

18784 PRYOR, T. S. Expeller and screw press operations cooking. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(6):13-15. Dec.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed processing.

18785 PRYOR, T. S. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(5):11-12. Nov.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

18786 PUERTA, F. DE LA. Elaboración del aceite fino de oliva. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:569-572. Oct. 1954. 15 Ag84

18787 RAO, M. N., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Activation of indigenous earths for bleaching of vegetable oils. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:196-197. May 1954. 389.9 M99

18788 REED, J. P. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 59 (5):10-11. Nov.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

18789 ROGERS, B. Expeller and screw press operations. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(6):16-17. Dec.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil extraction.

18790 ROLLET, J. L'industrie des corps gras. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 262:19-21. Oct.15,1954. 280.8 C11
France.

18791 ROY, B. R. Estimation of vitamin A in vanaspati by ultraviolet absorption after removing the interference of sesame oil. Sci. & Cult. 20:201-202. Oct.1954. 475 Sci24

18792 SALAC, V., and KOTRLA-HAPALOVA, M. Etude sur l'huile de houblon. Petit J. du Brasseur 62: 558-562. (Cont.) Aug.27,1954. 390.8 P44

18793 SCHWOB, R. Avocadoöl. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:623. Nov.10,1954. 307.8 Se4

18794 SILVA, J. G. DA. The Soybean Campaign as an agronomical undertaking. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58:29-33. May/June 1954. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

18795 SISSONS, C. Expeller and screw press operations. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(6):17-18. Dec.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil extraction.

18796 SOZIO, H. Produits d'enfleurage. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:341-343. Oct.1954. 308.8 In2

18797 STOVES, J. L. Essential oils and natural perfume materials. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45: 330-333. Ref. Oct.1954. 308.8 P41

18798 TEXAS COTTONSEED CRUSHERS' ASSOCIATION. Oil mill operators' short course, July 7, 8 and 9, 1954, College Station, Texas. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(5): 9-17; (6):9-23. Nov.-Dec.1954. 307.8 Oi53
International Oil Mill Superintendents' Association and Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, cooperating.

18799 TIUTIUNNIKOV, B. N., and FRAIER, B. On the activity of complex catalyzers for hydrogenation of oils and on the specificity of their action. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(10):12-13. 1953. 307.8 M37

18800 UMEDA, I. Shōyu [Japanese bean sauce]. Tokyo,Sankyo Shuppan Co.,1954. 312 p. 389 Um2

18801 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Peanuts: stocks and processing; seasonal report 1953-54, revised milling season by months and season totals 1938-39 - 1953-54. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.941 M8P31

18802 U. S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMIN. OPERATIONS MISSION TO BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG. Report on "les proteines de coton et de soya dans l'alimentation humaine au Congo Belge et au Ruanda Urundi; relation d'une enquête aux E.U.," by E. Delvaux. Louvaine? 1953. 22 p. 173.2 F762Re

18803 VEGETABLE oil war—can soybeans steal your market? Farm Mangt. 3(11):23-26. Nov.1954. 281.8 F2225
Soybean oil versus cottonseed oil.

18804 VILBRANDT, F. C., and GANO, S. M. Utilization of peanut hulls as activated char. Va. Polytech. Inst. B. Engin. Expt. Sta. Ser. 95,10 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 290.9 V812

18805 VINCENT, G. Notre consommation de graisses alimentaires en 1953. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1183-1197. Oct.1954. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

18806 VOL'PER, I. M. Deodorization of [vegetable] oils—a Russian discovery (on V. N. Karazin's experiments). (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(10):10-11. 1953. 307.8 M37

18807 WAMBLE, A. C. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(5):16. Nov.1954. 307.8 Oi53
.Cottonseed.

18808 WARNER, M. G. R., LAWTON, P. J., and HARRIES, G. O. The determination of the moisture content of groundnuts. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. 39,10 p. Sept.1954. 58.9 N214Re

18809 WATANABE, T., and others. The study on the soybean protein. VII. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:99-105. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57
A. Hayakawa, H. Kamada, and Y. Sakurai, joint authors.

18810 WENGER, F. Potentiometrische titration von antioxydantien mit Cer(IV)-sulfat. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:185-200. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
In oils and fats.

18811 ZHITKOV, V. V. Cylinder drier for oilseeds. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 19:12-13. 1954. 307.8 M37

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

18812 ABBOTT, J. C. The economic implications of recent technical developments in the processing of turkeys. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 172, 99 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 G34M

18813 ABBOTT, J. C. Trends in turkey marketing. San Diego Poultry J. 30(591):6,17. Nov.1954. 47.8 Sa52

18814 ABBOTT, J. C. Trends in western turkey marketing. Norbest Turkey News 19(5):1-2. Nov.1954. 47.38 N75

18815 ALBERTI. Die amerikanische mastgeflügel (broiler)-industrie. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden, p.68-76. Berlin,Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

18816 ALBERTI, F. Die produktionsverhältnisse und die absatztechnik in den USA. In Fangauf, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden, p.5-23. Berlin, Pfenningstorff,1953. 281.347 F21

18817 BAKER, J. M. Commercial broiler production in Louisiana and the Southwest. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 150,15 p. June 1953. 100 L935
Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas.

18818 BROWN, A. A. Egg pricing on the Boston market. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,64 p. Mar.1954. 100 M38H

18819 BROWN, T. Frozen vs. ice-chilled: plus values point the way to frozen poultry gains. Quick Frozen Foods 17(3):60,130. Oct.1954. 389.8 Q4

18820 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. Pollos vivos o limpios. Rev. del Café 10(1):11,13. Sept.1954. 8 R3295
Marketing.

18821 CAMPBELL, L. Promotion without distribution is wasted. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(12):13,24. Dec.1954. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry.

18822 CASTRO, C. M. DE O. Fixed course in the poultry industry. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:319-320. Oct.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

18823 CHACON CUESTA, L. Avante claro! Reus Avic. 3:165-166. Oct.1,1954. 47.8 R31
Poultry industry of Spain.

18824 COTTERILL, O. J., and WINTER, A. R. Egg white lysozyme. 2. Effect of thermostabilization. Poultry Sci. 33:1185-1191. Ref. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P

18825 DAPENA LAGUNA, J. Nuestra potencialidad avícola. Rev. del Café 10(1):39. Sept.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

18826 DARRAH, L. B. A sales case for eggs. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 964,3 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 C81

18827 EARLE, W. How to make records work for you. Poultry Tribune 60(12):6,50-51. Dec.1954. 47.8 P8642

18828 EASTWOOD, R. A., and SCANLAN, J. J. Operating costs of 15 cooperative poultry dressing plants. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 4,73 p. Apr.1954. A280.29 F22B
Formerly FCA Bulletin 70.

18829 FANGAUF, R. Amerikanische geflügelzuchtmethoden. Berlin,Pfenningstorff,1953. 224 p. 281.347 F21

18830 FRANCESCHINI, R. La industria avícola. Rev. del Café 10(1):17-18. Sept.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

18831 FYTEN, C. To raise consumption, talk turkey to public. Minn. Gobbles 9(5):12,24-25. Oct.1954. 47.38 M66

18832 GIRAUDET, P. L'emballage "France-oeuf." Emballages 149:12-14. Nov./Dec.1954. 309.8 Em1

18833 HALDEMAN, C. W. Egg I.Q. contest spurred by grade loss. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(12):18,26-27. Dec.1954. 286.85 Eg3

18834 HAUGARD, H. H. Smoked turkey; an easy way to cure and smoke turkey at home. Mich. Farmer 222:490. Dec.1954. 6 M58

18835 HARTMAN, R. P. Nine reasons why poultrymen fail. Poultry Tribune 60(12):14,63-65. Dec.1954. 47.8 P8642

18836 HOOGENDOORN, J. Factors influencing egg prices. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:83-84. Sept.1954. 49 D67

18837 JASPER, A. W. The poultry business in '55. Poultry Tribune 60(12):3,32-33. Dec.1954. 47.8 P8642

18838 KAMINSKI, M., and DURIEUX, J. Etude immunochimique et électrophorétique des constituants protéiques des divers liquides biologiques de l'oeuf de poule au cours de l'incubation. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1037-1051. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

18839 KELLEY, D. Will advertising solve broiler price problems? Broiler World 2(12):10-11. Dec.1954. 47.8 B783

18840 KIDD, E. E. Insurance for half a farthing in the pound; an industrial responsibility. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 19:528. Oct.7,1954. 47.8 P8644
British poultry industry's contribution to the Animal Health Trust Poultry Research Station.

18841 KLEIN, G. T. Turkeys in New England. Turkey World 29(12):14-15,95-96. Dec.1954. 47.38 T84

18842 KYD, G. H. Industry in Southeast is on firm ground. Turkey World 29(12):74-76. Dec.1954. 47.38 T84

18843 LACASA GAYAN, A. Fantasmas son estos. Reus Avic. 3:187-188. Nov.1,1954. 47.8 R31
Spanish poultry industry.

18844 LA RUSSA, F. Estado actual de la avicultura en distintas regiones del país. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):85-88. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

18845 MCHENRY, S., and others. What industry changes would help broiler growers? Broiler Growing 5(12):28-30,32. Dec.1954. 47.8 B782

18846 MCLAREN, B. A., and STADELMAN, W. J. Relationship among physical, functional, and flavor properties of eggs. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 14,31 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 W27T

18847 MANN, D. Can a workable egg law be passed? Kans. Farmer 91(22):4,7. Nov.20,1954. 6 K13

18848 MESEROLL, W. S. How they're licking low egg prices. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(12):44,46,60-61. Dec.1954. 6 G162

18849 MILLER, J. D. Trends in Missouri poultry prices compared with United States. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 625,12 p. May 1954. 100 M693

18850 MILLER, R. Eggs. Internatl. Fed. Agr. Prod. Commod. Memo. 4,21 p. Feb.1953. 281.9 In85

18851 MORRISON, M. A., and others. Some factors affecting yield and acceptability of chicken broilers. Poultry Sci. 33:1122-1125. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am33P
E. A. Sauter, B. A. McLaren, and W. J. Stadelman, joint authors.

18852 MOUNTNEY, G. J., and PARNELL, E. D. Texas consumers try turkey broiler-fryers. Minn. Gobbles 9(6):10,16. Nov.1954. 47.38 M66

18853 NADEN, K. D., and JACKSON, G. A. Price and production policies of California broiler chick hatcheries. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 171, 71 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 G34M

18854 PARNELL, E. D., and MOUNTNEY, G. J. Southwest poultrymen cut production costs to combat low prices. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(10):14,34. Oct. 1954. 47.8 Am38
Situation and outlook in the industry.

18855 PROTHEROE, D. J. Recent trends in poultry production. Roy. Lancashire Agr. Soc. J. 1954:23-26. 10 L22

18856 RAIBLE, K. Zur kenntnis des mikrobiellen verderbs von flüssigem hühnereigelb. III. Z. F. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 99:269-279. Ref. Oct.1954. 384 Z39

18857 RÖMER, R. Die bedeutung des eigewichtes für die rentabilität. R. der Landfrau 39:307-308. Sept.30, 1954. 18 L2347

18858 RÖMER, R. Weiche stellen in der hühnerwirtschaft. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6 (128):4-5. Oct.27,1954. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

18859 ROSINHA, A. J. Eggs—their production and use as food. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:196-198. (Concl.) July 1954. 24 G25
Quality factors.

18860 SALA ESCOLIS, E. Consideraciones sobre nuestra economía avícola. Avicult. Téc. 6:297-298. July/Aug.1954. 47.8 Av57
Spain.

18861 SAUNDERS, R. F., and LANSON, R. K. Handle with care and profit! Maine Farm Res. 2(3):11-13. Oct. 1954. 100 M28Ma
Poultry transportation.

18862 SPENCER, J. V., ZIEGLER, F., and STADELMAN, W. J. Recent studies of factors affecting the shelf-life of chicken meat. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 254,5 p. Sept.1954. 100 W27S

18863 STEWARD, A. M. N. Grading means money; the new grading scheme for home-produced dressed poultry. Scot. Agr. 34:65-68. Autumn,1954. 10 Sco82So

18864 TAYLOR, F. R., OWENS, A. L., and JASPER, A. W. Consumer egg buying, consumption, and preference patterns, Providence, Rhode Island. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 321,56 p. May 1954. 100 R34S

18865 TERMOHLEN, W. D. What is the future of the broiler industry? Broiler World 2(11):11-14,32. Nov. 1954. 47.8 B783

18866 THOMPSON, L. N. How to dry clean a dirty egg. Poultry Tribune 60(12):8,34-35. Dec.1954. 47.8 P8642

18867 WALLDORFF, H. G., and JASPER, A. W. New markets for broilers. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(12):20,27-28. Dec.1954. 286.85 Eg3

18868 WINDHAM, W. J. Hatcheries as a market for Arkansas eggs. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 546,42 p. Oct. 1954. 100 Ar42

18869 WURZIGER, J. Uber beobachtungen an hühnerschiereiern. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:275-276. Nov.1954. 389.8 D482
Fluorescence analysis of eggs.

18870 ZIEGLER, F., SPENCER, J. V., and STADELMAN, W. J. A rapid method for determining spoilage in fresh poultry meat. Poultry Sci. 33:1253-1255. Nov. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

18871 BLOOMFIELD, G. F., and others. Graft polymers derived from natural rubber. Rubber World 131: 358-360,418. Dec.1954. 305.8 In2
F. M. Merrett, F. J. Popham, and P. M. Swift, joint authors.

18872 BRADEN, M., FLETCHER, W. P., and MCSWEENEY, G. P. Vulcanisation of rubber by organic peroxides. Brit. Rubber Prod. Res. Assoc. P. 194:44-55. Jan.1954. 305.9 B772

18873 DEBRY, J. L'industrie du caoutchouc en Malaisie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:198-199. Nov.1954. 286.8 R326

18874 GEHMAN, S. D., and CLIFFORD, R. P. Fatigue of rubber with two-way stretching. Rubber World 131:365-368. Ref. Dec.1954. 305.8 In2

18875 GERRITSEN, J. C. Rubber in the Soviet block. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:87-89. Oct.1954. 78.8 R824

18876 HAY, SIR J. Enquiry into the rubber industry of Malaya. India-Rubber J. 127(19):23-25. Nov.6,1954. 305.8 In21

18877 HOUWINK, R. T. C.-rubber. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:79-81. Oct.1954. 78.8 R824
Grading.

18878 KLUYVER, A. J., and HOUWINK, E. H. Etude sur la préparation d'un caoutchouc naturel à vulcanisation plus uniforme, par un traitement bactérien du latex. Rev. Gen. du Caoutchouc 31:717-723. Ref. Sept.1954, 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 730.

18879 ROSSEM, A. VAN. Fifty years of rubber chemistry and the rubber industry. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:675-686. Ref. Oct.2,1954. 385 C42
English summary.

18880 SPERBERG, L. R. Relaxed compression set—a definitive property of vulcanizates. Rubber Age 76: 401-412. Dec.1954. 305.8 R82

18881 STAFFORD, W. E., and WRIGHT, R. A. Reclaimed rubber: its manufacture and uses. Rubber India 6(9):10-17. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 305.8 R829

18882 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. Rubber; sixth annual report, Washington,1954. 23 p. 157 R82

SEEDS

18883 COULTER, F. C. Catalogues have everything! Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(12):30-32,45,47,49-51. Dec.1954. 80 P812
Seed catalogs.

18884 DAVIDSON, W. A. Protection in seed. Agr. Econ. Res. 38(12):2,13,16. Dec.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

18885 GLADKOV, N. G., and SAVINSKII, G. B. OVR-4 universal fan-screen seed cleaning machine with 2TTS-600 cockle cylinder. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 11:4-10. Nov.1953. 58.8 Se42

18886 GRAEBER, R. E. Die anerkennung und die zulassung von saatgut. Recht der Landwirt. 6:201-205. Aug.1954. 30.58 R24

18887 GRISS, M. Supervision of seed production and marketing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:919-921. Sept. 1954. 26 H27

18888 MARCHBANKS, S. New seed laboratory [Regional Seed Research Laboratory at State College Miss.] solves processing problems. What's New Crops & Soils 7(2):17-18. Nov.1954. 6 W55

18889 MAYER, A. M. Polyphenol oxidases of lettuce seeds and their inhibition. Enzymologia 16:277-284. Mar.15,1954. 390.08 En9

18890 NASSO, A. DI. Seed wheat. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(13):1-3. (Cont.) July 1954. 16 R66
Requirements and characteristics.

18891 RODFRUGTFRØ, C. Prospects for the seed harvest 1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 22:32-36. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 61.8 T43

18892 TAKAHASHI, M., and LARSON, L. W. Modified hammer mill for processing legume and grass seeds. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 99,10 p. Mar.1954. 100 H313P

18893 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. State seed officials. Washington,1954. 17 p. A225 M344

18894 WISE, L. N. Research in seed processing. Agron. Abs. 46:91-92. 1954. 241 Am39

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

18895 AHLFELD, H. Development of West European sugar consumption since the turn of the century. F. O. Licht's Sugar Inform. Serv. 86(10):1-2. Nov.1,1954. 66.8 L61

18896 AHLFELD, H. Low European sugar output seen. Sugar 49(11):50-52. Nov.1954. 65.8 F11

18897 AHLFELD, H. Zur sitzung des Internationalen Zuckerrates anfang September. F. O. Licht. Internatl. Zuckerber. 93:85-86. Aug.14,1954. 66.8 L61A
Policy.

18898 AHLFELD, H. Zur zuckerlage auf dem Afrikanischen kontinent. F. O. Licht. Internatl. Zuckerber. 93:115-116. Nov.2,1954. 66.8 L61A

18899 ASOCIACIÓN DE TÉCNICOS AZUCAREROS DE CUBA. Catálogo de obras técnicas azucareras. Havana,1953. 26 p. 241 As5

18900 BAH, H. S. Yeast from molasses, its development and manufacture in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(11):24-28. Nov.1954. 65.8 T133

18901 BERTUCCIO, J. F. Mechanical handling of bulk sugar. Internatl. Confectioner 64(11):8,25. Nov. 1954. 389.8 In214

18902 BOIS, E. Current Canadian maple research problems. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. 2:41-44. 1953. A67.9 R31
Includes discussion.

18903 BONDAR, G. Palm sugar. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:301-304. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 9.2 C34

18904 BOSTWICK, E. P. Present status of standards for grades of maple sirup. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc 2:5-8. 1953. A67.9 R31
Includes discussion.

18905 CABRERA, J. M. Grinding capacities of cane sugar mills. New York,Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin.,1954. 21 p. 65 C11

18906 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The sugar refining industry 1953. Ottawa,1954. 10 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—P-1) 253 C332I

18907 CHEN, J. C. P. Handling of low-grades in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(11):17-83. Nov.1954. 65.8 T133

18908 CHOLETTE, A., and JEAN, M. Methods for evaluating the relative effectiveness of the determinations used in the analysis of maple products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:939-945. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7

18909 CONFERENCE ON MAPLE PRODUCTS. Report of proceedings, second conference, November 16-18, 1953. Philadelphia,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. East. Util. Res. Br.,1953? 59 p. A67.9 R31

18910 CONKLIN, H. R. Future of straight maple and blended maple sirups. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:11-14. 1953. A67.9 R31

18911 DAMODARAN, M., and DHAVALIKAR, R. S. Carbohydrates for fermentation industries. III. Chemical examination & saccharification of sugarcane bagasse. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:556-560. Ref. Aug.1954. 475 J82

18912 FINCKE, A. Uber die verwendung des "flüssigen zuckers" in den USA. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:796-800. Sept.20,1954. 296.86 Z8

18913 FISCHER, F. G., and DÖRFEL, H. Die quantitative bestimmung reduzierender zucker auf papierchromatogrammen. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 297:164-178. Sept.13,1954. 384 Z38

18914 FRANK, H. E. R. E. A. New regulations of the French Government in the sugar beet sector. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:675-678. Oct.23,1954. 12 L237

18915 GILLETT, T. R., and HEATH, W. D. Recent developments in white sugar colorimetry. Analyt. Chem. 26:1780-1784. Nov.1954. 381 J825A

18916 GÓMEZ ALVAREZ, J. Importancia del papelon en la dieta popular venezolana. Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 49,33 p. Nov./Dec.1953. 65.9 Y2

18917 HADDON, E. Notes on the Boulogne automatic juice scales and on some factory figures. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:140. May/June 1954. 24 M44

18918 HOLBERT, S. A. The future of the maple industry in Minnesota and Wisconsin. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:14-15. 1953. A67.9 R31

18919 HUANG, J. C. Two thirds of free sugar market of the world in Asia. Taiwan Sugar 1(10):13-14. Oct.1954. 65.8 T133

18920 JOHNSON, J. R., and NEWMAN, J. S. Standardization of sieves and determination of grain size of granulated sugar. Analyt. Chem. 26:1843-1846. Nov. 1954. 381 J825A

18921 JOHNSON, T. L. The roadside stand and maple festivals as retail outlets for maple products. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:20-21. 1953. A67.9 R31

18922 KARABINOS, J. V. Anodic oxidation of sugars. Euclides 14:211-216. May 1954. 475 Eu2

18923 LEE, C. A. For better clarification of sugarcane juice. Taiwan Sugar 1(5):20-24. May 1954. 65.8 T133

18924 MCGINNIS, R. A. Color measurement and control in the sugar industry. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. ASTM B. 201:42-48. Ref. Oct.1954. 290.9 Am34B

18925 MOLLER, C. Formation of sugar crystal conglomerates. Sugar 49(11):49-50. Nov.1954. 65.8 F11

18926 OWEN, W. L. Efficiency of sugar refining processes indicated by bacteriological analyses. Sugar 49(11):46-48. Ref. Nov.1954. 65.8 F11

18927 PORTER, W. L. Some observations on the nature of color and flavor of maple sirup. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:44-47. 1953. A67.9 R31

18928 PORTER, W. L., and HOBAN, N. Ultramicrotechnique for enzymatic hydrolysis of sugars prior to chromatogram analysis. Analyt. Chem. 26:1846-1848. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 J825A

18929 POTTERAT, M., and ESCHMANN, H. Application des complexones au dosage des sucres. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:312-329. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

18930 POWERS, H. E. C. Refined sugar moisture. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:314-315. Nov.1954. 65.8 In8

18931 REGUA, W. M. The economics of sugarcane bagasse utilization. Washington,Assoc. Sugar Prod. P. R.,1954. 56 p. 281.365 R29

18932 ROBBINS, P. W. Factors influencing the production of high quality maple sap; a progress report. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:34-36. 1953. A67.9 R31

18933 SMITH, C. N. Current projects of the Vermont Sugar Makers Association. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:23-25. 1953. A67.9 R31

18934 TORRES, A. The sugar industry and research. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29: 214. July/Sept.1954. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

18935 VAVRUKH, I. Chromatographic studies on sugar beet. II-III. (In Russian.) Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 19:817-826. Ref. Apr.1954. 385 C68
English summary.

18936 WILLITS, C. O., and others. Flavor evaluation of maple sirups. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:54-59. 1953. A67.9 R31
J. Naghski, A. P. Hoban, and W. L. Porter, joint authors.

18937 WILLITS, C. O. Some changes that sap undergoes in a continuous atmospheric evaporation. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:30-32. 1953. A67.9 R31

18938 WINCH, F. What associations have done and can do for New York maple producers. (Sum.) Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:22-23. 1953. A67.9 R31

18939 WU, H. S. Preliminary report on milling of 1953-54 crop in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(7):20-22. July 1954. 65.8 T133

18940 ZERBAN, F. W. Eleventh session of International Commission for Uniform Methods of Sugar Analysis. Sugar 49(11):52-53,66. Nov.1954. 65.8 F11

TOBACCO

18941 ARMENGOL ZARRAGOITIA, A. Cuban production, consumption and exports. Tobacco [New York] 139 (22):12,20. Nov.26,1954. 286.89 T552
Statistics.

18942 ATYGALLE, A. B. Ceylon's cigarette tobacco industry. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:30-32. Jan./Mar. 1954. 26 T751

18943 AUGERAUD, A. Fermentation artificielle du tabac en France. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:195,202. Nov.1954. 69.8 R324

18944 BEALER, A. W. A dose of LPG—the best medicine for curing tobacco. Butane-Propane News 16 (11):38-40. Nov.1954. 309.8 B97

18945 BENNETT, H., and PEARMAN, R. W. Flue-cured tobacco from the Gold Coast. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:205-206. Nov.1954. 69.8 R324

18946 BIRKHEAD, J. W. How flue-cured tobacco is produced in Rhodesia. Foreign Agr. 18:218-222. Dec. 1954. 1.9 Ec7For

18947 BIRKHEAD, J. W. Tobacco production and trade of Canada. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FT 40-54,25 p. Nov.8,1954. 1.943 F114

18948 CHARET, J. Le musée d'intérêt national du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:201,203. Nov.1954. 69.8 R324

18949 COON, B. F., and NORTHUP, H. W. Temperature and humidity control in the tobacco stripping room. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 125,2 p. Sept.1954. 100 P381P

18950 DONADONI, S., and TOMBESI, L. Effect of various temperatures during the last phase of curing Virginia bright tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:211-219. July 1954. 69.8 T115

18951 ĐUKAN, I. Convention pour le tabac récolté 1954. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:181-183. May 1954. 69.8 T88

18952 ELLIOT, J. M. The role of the laboratory for flue-cured tobacco. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 24(3):1. Aug.1954. 286.89 C16

18953 HUNT, R. Your tobacco market. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(12):20,107. Dec.1954. 6 P945K

18954 KAPETANOVIĆ, A., and SLIJEPCEVIC, Z. L'activité des ferments—oxydases comme indicateur déterminant le courant de la fermentation du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:223-232. June/July 1954. 69.8 T88

18955 MAURITIUS. TOBACCO BOARD. Report, year ended 30th June 1954. Port-Louis,1954. 29 p. 69.9 M44

18956 PERDOMO, J. E. A short history of tobacco with specific regard to Cuban activities. Tobacco [New York] 139(22):7-9,17. Nov.26,1954. 286.89 T552

18957 PEYROT, J. Le tabac en Afrique noire française. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:209-213. Nov.1954. 286.8 R326
The industry.

18958 POPOV, M., and POPOV, I. D. Verminderung des nikotingehaltes des tabaks durch bestrahlung mit ultravioletten strahlen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:329-338. 1954. 442.9 B87
Germany.

18959 POSSE, J. J. Changing markets—and the reasons why it happens. Tobacco [New York] 139(22):10, 16-17. Nov.26,1954. 286.89 T552

18960 SKIBA, G. M. Research work at [tobacco] fermentation factories. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(5):35-36. 1953. 69.8 T112

18961 SUK, A. V. Tobacco growers of Kirghiz SSR are improving the processing and raising the standard of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 14(4):36-37. 1953. 69.8 T112

18962 TRABAUD, L., and SABETAY, S. Sur quelques produits d'extraction du tabac bulgare. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:346. Oct.1954. 308.8 In2

18963 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Official standard grades for burley tobacco (U. S. type 31). Rev. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.9 Ec792Tb

18964 VERDURA, R. Chemical transformation of Virginia bright during curing; comparison of normal curing and Garbuio curing. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:227-239. Ref. July 1954. 69.8 T115

18965 VIGIANI, D. Il tabacco [Tobacco]. Ed. 5. Bibliot. Agr. Ottavi 97,240 p. 1953. 16 B47

18966 WILKINSON, F. B., PHILLIPS, M., and BACOT A. M. Chlorogenic and caffeic acids in certain standard grades of U. S. type 12 tobacco. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:1004-1012. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 381 As7

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

18967 BEACH, D. C. History, production, and uses of tragacanth. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:38-44. Ref. Sept. 1954. 381 Ad93
Includes discussion.

18968 BLACK, W. A. P., and WOODWARD, F. N. Alginates from common British brown marine algae. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:83-91. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

18969 BURTON, D. Die zahlenmässige bewertung der eigenschaften von pflanzlichen gerbbrühen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:723. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33

18970 BYSTEDT, J. Rensningens inverkan på hållbarheten hos makrill lagrad vid 0° till + 5° C (The effect of the evisceration on the keeping quality of mackerel stored at 0° to + 5° C). Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 83,7 p. 1953. 389.9 Sv2
English summary.

18971 COLLURA, A. M. Drogas crudas vegetales; cuidados a observar para su comercialización y presentación. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:427-435. 1954. 9 Ag874

18972 FREIXO, J. Processing of Tapes species of mollusks. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 9(102): 18-19. Sept.1954. 389.8 C7692

18973 FUSTER DE PLAZA, M. L. Procedimientos caseros para ahumar pescados. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:411-416. 1954. 9 Ag874

18974 GARDNER, R. G., and MITCHELL, T. J. Through-circulation drying of seaweed. IV. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:481-489. Ref. Oct.1954. 382 So12

18975 HALL, R. D. Sulphur in hop curing: influence on hop bittering power. Inst. Brewing J. 60:405-409. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.9 In7
Includes addendum: Curing and market evaluation of experimental hop samples, by G. A. Watson.

18976 HOWARD, G. A. The chemistry and brewing behaviour of cohumulone; a review. Inst. Brewing J. 60: 410-413. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.9 In7

18977 KEMPOWA, J. Salting of herrings. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:305-307. Sept. 1954. 389.8 P95
English summary.

18978 KLEBER, W. Uber die anwendung von hörbarem schall beim hopfenkochen. Brauwelt 81:1213-1217. Oct.8,1954. 390.8 B732
Includes discussion.

18979 MACLEAN, D. B. Irish moss and its extract, carrageenin. Chem. Canada 6(8):39-42. Ref. Aug.1954. 381 C4236

18980 MARSHALL, S. M., and ORR, A. P. Effect of different ions on gel strength of red seaweed extracts. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:101-103. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

18981 OPPERT, G. Frischhaltung von fischen durch gefrieren und glasieren. Kältetechnik 6:274-278. Oct. 1954. 295.8 K123

18982 SALAČ, V., KOTRLA-HAPALOVA, M., and VANEURA, M. Bewertung von tschechoslowakischen hopfen 1953. Brauwelt 80:1199-1201. Oct.5,1954. 390.8 B732
Analysis.

18983 STEINER, A. B., and MCNEELY, W. H. Algin in review. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:68-82. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

18984 STOLOFF, L. Irish moss extractives. Advn. Chem. Ser. 11:92-100. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

18985 UMEDA, Y., and KOSHIHARA, M. On flavonols in hops. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:387-390. May 1954. 513 T576

18986 VLIMMEREN, P. J. VAN. Säureflockung in pflanzlichen gerbbrühen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:722. Nov.21,1954. 384 Z33

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

18987 ARESVIK, O. Landbruksökonomien i U.S.A. og hva vi kan lære av forholdene der; rapport fra en studiereise i U.S.A. august-desember 1951 [Agricultural economy in U.S.A. and what we can learn from conditions there; report on a study trip to U.S.A. August-December 1951]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953? 88 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 281.12 Ar3
English summary.

18988 BANCO URQUIJO. SERV. DE ESTUDIOS. La economía española, 1952-1953. Madrid,1954. 114 p. 280.9 B2293
Includes agriculture.

18989 BANK OF FINLAND. INSTITUTE FOR ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Year book, 1953. Helsinki,1954. 56 p. 284.9 F49
Includes agriculture.

18990 BELGIUM. DIRECTION DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. La situation économique du Congo Belge en 1953. Bruxelles,1954. 385 p. 280.9 B413
Includes agriculture.

18991 BUNCHE, R. J. Our opportunities for world co-operation. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:111-121. 1954. 4 N219
Technical Assistance Program of the United Nations.

18992 CARDON, P. V. The state of food and agriculture 1954. World Agr. 3(4):1-5. Oct.1954. 6 W893

18993 CAVIN, J. P. La Dirección de Economía Agrícola del Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría. Caracas, 1953. 62 p. (Consejo de Bienestar Rural. Estudios Especiales) 281.9 C31

18994 CLARK, C. Present economic trends in agriculture and their implications to the trade. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:132-135. Autumn,1954. 10 In7

18995 CRESCINI, F. Elementi di agraria ed economia rurale [Elements of agricultural and rural economy]. Milano,La Goliardica,1953. 327 p. 281.176 C86

18996 CURTI, M. E., and BIRR, K. Prelude to Point Four, American technical missions overseas, 1838-1938. Madison,U. Wisc. Press,1954. 284 p. Ref. 280.2 C94

18997 GANSHIN, G. Leading role of the State Sector in the economics of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 10:45-58. Oct.1954. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

18998 HEATHCOTE-SMITH, C. B. B. Uruguay; economic and commercial conditions in Uruguay. London, Bd. Trade,1954. 86 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 255.7 G79R
Includes agriculture.

18999 HUDGENS, R. W. Technical aid: are we foolish to build up competitors? Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:41-47. 1954. 4 N219

19000 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. A bibliography of Indian agricultural economics. Delhi,1953. 194 p. 242.91 In28

19001 JAGGI, E. Aktuelle wirtschaftspolitische fragen vom standpunkt der landwirtschaft aus beurteilt. Brugg,Schweizerisches Bauernsekretariat,1953. 16 p. 281.178 J18

19002 MAUCH, A. Little change is expected in the coming year. Mich. Farmer 222:485,508-509. Dec.1954. 6 M58
Economic conditions.

19003 MESSINA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. The economic characteristics of the province of Messina. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 6(8/9):54-67. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.8 Si6

19004 NATIONAL PLANNING ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE OF NEW ENGLAND. The economic state of New England. New Haven,Yale U. Press,1954. 738 p. 280.004 N21
Includes agriculture.

19005 ORTIZ R., G. Visión agrícola y económica del territorio Vasquez (Boyacá). Agr. Trop. 10(8):15-22. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 26 Ag8

19006 • PISTOLESE, G. E. European economic cooperation: the problem of the South. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. (ser.3)44:919-922. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.8 R52

19007 REUTHER, V. G. Labor's stake in a prosperous agriculture and expanding world trade. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:47-54. 1954. 4 N219

19008 ROMANCHENKO, A. Subject and content of the science—economics of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9):85-96. Sept.1954. 281.8 So73

19009 UNIONE ITALIANA DELLE CAMERE DI COMMERCIO INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. L'economia delle provincie e il problema della disoccupazione [The economy of the provinces and the problem of unemployment]. Firenze,Macri,1953. 1423 p. 280.176 Un34E

19010 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Technical cooperation; program of agriculture; agreement between the United States of America and Nicaragua superseding agreement of January 25 and February 1, 1950; signed at Managua June 30, 1953; entered into force June 30, 1953. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2857,12 p. 1954. 150 T71T

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

19011 BISHOP, M. Study of family savings in the general economy. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 331,38 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 N48C

19012 TOSTLEBE, A. S. The growth of physical capital in agriculture, 1870-1950. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Occas. Paper 44,92 p. 1954. 280.9 N215O

19013 WALL, N. J. The financial outlook for agriculture. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(11):19-20. Nov. 1954. 1 Ec7Ag

19014 YOUNG, L. A. Building family financial security. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 491,12 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

Credit

19015 BANCO DE LA NACION ARGENTINA. Memoria y balance general del 62.° ejercicio correspondiente al año 1953. Buenos Aires,1954. 207 p. 284.9 B226As

19016 BRANCH, F. H. Use of credit in farming. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-28,19 p. June 1954. 275.29 V59N

19017 CAMARA, N. V. DA. Cooperative and agriculture credit. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 13 (122/124):9-10. Jan./Mar.1954. 280.28 C7842

19018 CANADA. FARM LOAN BOARD. Report for the year ended March 31, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 18 p. 281.29 C16

19019 CASARRUBIA, A. Que es crédito agrario planificado. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29: 369-370. 1954. 9 Ag874

19020 CLERC, F. La Caisse de Crédit Agricole Mutuel de Tlemcen (Département d'Oran). Terre Marocaine 28:377-380. Oct.1954. 24 T44

19021 DATTATRAYULU, M. Productive mortgage loans to ryots. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:301-305. Sept. 1954. 280.28 In2

19022 FAIN, C. J. The REA plan. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 13(3):15,43-44. Dec.1954. 335.8 N21
Credit.

19023 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. El difícil problema del crédito ejidal. B. de Estud. Especiales 2: 161-165. Oct.10,1954. 284.28 B63

19024 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Documentos para la historia del crédito agrícola en Mexico. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:175-184. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.10,1954. 284.28 B63

19025 HAFFERT, W. A. What about chick credit? N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(12):53,55. Dec.1954. 6 G162

19026 HEMBREE, J. H. Appraisal of a cattle loan. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):21-23. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

19027 JENSEN, A. The situation today. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:553-554. Nov.4,1954. 280.28 V91
Farm credit in Denmark.

19028 JOHNSON, H. D. Farm loaning personnel and policies of New York commercial banks. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 961,38 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 C81

19029 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION IN CHINA (U. S. AND CHINA) RURAL ECONOMICS DIV. Farm loan requirements in Taiwan; report on JCRR Project TW-M-21, "an investigation on loan requirements of farmers in selected regions of Taiwan, by C. Y. Hsu. Taipei,1953. 31 p. 284.2 J662

19030 KENNEDY, B. Can you afford to buy rainfall on credit? Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 84(12):12-13. Dec.1954. 6 T31

19031 KINGHORNE, J. W. Whose credit is to blame? Broiler World 2(12):16-18. Dec.1954. 47.8 B783

19032 KOENIG, N. Normas para el mejoramiento de nuestro crédito agrícola. Rev. del Café 10(2):7-8. Oct.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

19033 KRISTJANSON, B. H. The conference on intermediate credit for agriculture. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:83-86. 282.9 G7992

19034 LAVROV, V. Role of the financial-credit system in the further development of agriculture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 10:15-29. Oct. 1954. 280.8 V89

19035 LUZ, F. Cooperation and agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:299-300. Oct.1954. 44.8 B634

19036 MCLEAISH, R. B. Insured farm loan program expands. Banking 47(6):64-65. Dec.1954. 284.8 Am3
Loans by the Farmers Home Administration.

19037 MÉGRET, J. A propos du crédit différé. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 7:180-182. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.8 R325
France.

19038 MEREL, E. Como opera una cooperativa de crédito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):32-34. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

19039 MERRIFIELD, F. R. Farm credit in wind erosion areas. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954: 87-95. 282.9 G7992

19040 MISEÎUK, K. A. Kreditovanie kolkhozov [Credit for collective farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 61 p. 284.2 M68K

19041 MORALES OTERO, P. Asociacion Nacional de Crédito Agrícola. Rev. del Café 10(2):30. Oct.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

19042 OSTIFTERNES LAND-HYPOTHEKFORENING. Beretning 46. regnskabsår 1. april 1952-31. marts 1953 [Report of the Land Credit Association of the Island Provinces, 46th fiscal year, April 1, 1952-March 31, 1953]. Kobenhavn,1953. 23 p. 284.29 Os7

19043 PIMENTAL PARILLI, E. Créditos pecuarios. Rev. Pecuaria 23,i.e.22(228):35,37-38. Apr.1954. 49 R326
Venezuela.

19044 PURDY, W. G. Propiedades de la cooperativa de credito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(16):37-38. Sept.1954. 8 R3291
Panama.

19045 REETZ. Zinsverbilligung von darlehen zur förderung vordringlicher agrarpolitischer massnahmen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1426-1428. Aug.26,1954. 18 L2346

19046 SAMBERGS, A. Loan for storage house and driers. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:723-725. Aug.7, 1954. 11 L234

19047 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Exchange interest in agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(87):20-24. Aug.1954. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

19048 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Calculation of loan rates under the wool price-support program. Washington,1954. 12 p. A284.3459 C732

19049 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm foreclosure sales, 1953. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.955 A2F226

19050 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgage debt; percentage distribution, by lender, of farm mortgage debt held, January 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1.955 A2G22

19051 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Loans from production credit associations. Washington,1954. 10 p.-folder. 166.2 C49

19052 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Report to the national farm loan associations for the year ended June 30, 1954. Washington,1954. 12 p. 1.955 F2R29

19053 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm ownership allotments, obligations and loans made during 1955 fiscal year through September 30, 1954. Washington? 1954. 6 p. A284.29 F2232

19054 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Information for lenders about insured farm loans. Washington,1954. 4 p. A284.2 F221

19055 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Insured farm loans; information for lenders. U. S. D. A. PA 254,5 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

19056 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Loans for soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA 253, 6 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

19057 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Production emergency loans. Washington,1954. 2 p. A284.2 F22P

19058 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Preloan procedure for rural telephone companies other than cooperatives. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 320-4,58 p. July 1954. 1.933 R2293

Income

19059 BARBUT, M. L'évolution du revenu brut de l'agriculture algérienne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:181-184. Aug.20,1954. 80 R326

19060 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Évaluation des recettes de l'agriculture en France pour la campagne 1953-1954. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 9:897-898. Oct. 1954. 280.8 F84

19061 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. L'évolution des revenus agricoles en France depuis l'avant-guerre. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 9:899-917. Oct.1954. 280.8 F84

19062 JOVI, G. Income from Emilian agriculture. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 9(7/8):17-42. July/Aug.1954. 287 B635

19063 SEAGRAVES, J., and HEADY, E. O. How do Iowa farm incomes stack up? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:643-646. Dec.1954. 275.28 Io94

19064 SWANSON, E. R. Distribution of Illinois farm income. Ill. Farm Econ. 219:1512-1516. Mar.1954. 275.28 IL5

Insurance

19065 BAUER, J. D. Social security for farm employes. Cattleman 41(6):34,36,64. Nov.1954. 49 C29

19066 CASSIDY, J. J. Social security coverage extended to cover farmers, farm workers. Sunsweet Standard 38(6):12-13. Nov.1954. 286.83 Su7

19067 CHRISTGAU, V. Your questions answered about social security for farm folks. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(12):6-7. Dec.1954. 275.28 N213

19068 CORDOBA, J. M. Jubilaciones rurales. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):31-40. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.
Uruguay.

19069 DIESSLIN, H. G. What's your insurance program? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Nov.29,1954:1-2. 275.29 In2Em

19070 FRANCESCHI, A. V. Usted y el seguro social. Rev. del Café 9(12):81; 10(1):23; (2):31,35. (Cont.) July/Aug.-Oct.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

19071 GALLONI, G. The estimation of appeal in hail insurance policies. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:863-867. Sept.1954. 281.8 R522

19072 HALVORSIN, L. Social security for self-employed farmers. Pa. Grange News 51(8):3,22,24. Nov. 1954. 6 P38

19073 HAY, D. G., and HAMILTON, C. H. Enrollment in voluntary health insurance in North Carolina, 1953. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-23,10 p. Sept. 1954. 100 N81P
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

19074 HELD, B. Your stake in social security. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 142:2-4. Nov. 1954. 275.29 M58A

19075 LJUNG, S. Many hazards on the pasture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:727-729. Aug.7,1954. 11 L234
Insurance of cattle.

19076 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Topic for November 22: farm insurance. Farm Forum Guide 12 (3),4 p. Nov.22,1954. 281.8 F2272

19077 POFFENBERGER, P. R. Maryland farmers look at social security. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 446,61 p. Jan.1954. 100 M36S

19078 POFFENBERGER, P. R. Problems of economic security for farmers in reference to social security. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 169,39 p. June 1953. 100 M36M

19079 SHREVE, C. H. Social security for self-employed farmers. Nulaid News 32(6):20-22. Nov.1954. 47.8 N917

19080 THOMAS, S. J. Social security for self-employed ranchers and their employees. Mont. Stockgrower 26(11):26-27. Nov.15,1954. 49 M76

19081 VIEIRA, M. L. Contribución al estudio del seguro integral del trigo en el Uruguay. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):83-87,89-91. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.

19082 VOSKUIL, W. C. What if fire strikes? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 81(21):6. Nov.6,1954. 6 W751
Fire insurance.

19083 YOUNG, L. A. What property & liability insurance do you need? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 489,6 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

Taxation

19084 CHERRY, B. Are you charging off enough depreciation. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(12):20. Dec. 1954. 6 T311

19085 GABBARD, L. P. Taxation of personal property on farms and ranches in Texas, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1715,4 p. Oct.1,1954. 100 T31P

19086 GABBARD, L. P. Trend of taxes on farm and ranch real estate in Texas, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1720,1 p. Oct.14,1954. 100 T31P

19087 GOMEZ, M. The small farm and the present tax system. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(5):10-12. May 1954. 281.8 R44

19088 HART, S. H. Important livestock capital-gains decision. Mont. Wool Grower 28(12):13-14. Dec.1954. 45.8 M762

19089 HENTSCHEL, G. Steuern und lasten in der landwirtschaft. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:62-67. July 1954. 18 L2353
Germany.

19090 HICKS, J. W. Better real estate taxes for Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Nov.29,1954:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

19091 IMMEL, H. M. Progress in solving Kansas tax problems. Kans. Bd. Agr. Rpt. 83:63-68. 1954. 2 K13Re

19092 KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Inheritance and gift taxes on Illinois farm property. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 728,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 IL62C

19093 KRIEBER, F. Einkommen- und umsatzsteuerpauschalierung 1953. Bauer [Linz] 7(33):12-14. Sept.11, 1954. 19 B32
Austria.

19094 LAUERBACH, H. G. Kampf um tragbare einkommensbesteuerung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:1785-1786. Nov.6,1954. 18 L2338

19095 MOSER, R. E., STEVENS, G. A., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmer's 1953 income tax. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-27,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 V59N

19096 NEBE, H. Schmuggel-bilanz nach der tabaksteuerreform. Tabak-Ztg. 64(42):1. Oct.15,1954. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

19097 O'BRYNE, J. C. Year-end tax planning under the new tax law. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:618-622. Nov.1954. 275.28 Io94

19098 PORTER, G. Are Massachusetts farmers over-taxed? New Eng. Homestead 127(23):14-15,21. 6 N442

19099 RICHTER, J. There's less bite in your 1954 income tax. Capper's Farmer 65(12):24,52. Dec.1954. 6 M693

19100 SHEWALTER, R. F. New income tax law leaves you more in '54. Farm Mangt. 3(10):43-44. Oct. 1954. 281.8 F2225

19101 TSALKIN, G. M. New law on the agricultural tax. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(12):23-27. Dec. 1953. 424.8 P295
Includes apiculture.

19102 WALKER, W. P., and NYSTROM, P. E. State revenue distributions to local units in Maryland with special reference to tax burdens of farmers. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 201,41 p. Apr.1954. 100 M36M

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

19103 BADIN, P. L'orientation vers l'agriculture des travailleurs algeriens de la Métropole. Rev. de Leg. Agr. 7:183-184. Sept./Oct.1954. 281.8 R325

19104 BEITNES, N. Labor costs and the ability of agriculture to pay wages. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:476-478. Oct.22,1954. 11 N8122

19105 EDWARDS, F. The wage claim and small farmers. Estate Mag. 54:456. Nov.1954. 10 Es8
Great Britian.

19106 ENCALADA, N. C. Accidentes del trabajo y enfermedades profesionales. Pampa Argentina 27(321): 36. Sept.1954. 9 P19
Legal aspects.

19107 FRENCH, B. C., and SAMMET, L. L. The ninth report in a series on efficiency in fruit marketing; wage plans and efficiency in grape packing. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 173,41 p. 281.9 G34M

19108 GARCES, V. G. Inmigración e indigenismo. Amér. Indíg. 14:289-302. Oct.1954. 446.9 In8A
English summary
Indians as agricultural workers.

19109 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die familieneigenen arbeitskräfte der land- und forstwirtschaftlichen betriebe in der zeit vom 1. 10. 1953 bis 31. 3. 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/23/3,17 p. Sept.27, 1954. 265 V58

19110 HADDERS, A. International congress of farm work specialists. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:863-865. Sept.2,1954. 12 V542N
Chiefly work management.

19111 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFF. COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS ON INDIGENOUS LABOUR. The second session. Internatl. Labour Rev. 70:418-441. Nov.1954. 283.8 In8

19112 KON'KOV, V. E., and USHAKOV, S. I. Organizatsiia raboty traktornykh brigad v khlopkovykh MTS Uzbekistana [Organization of work of tractor brigades at the cotton growing MTS's of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent,Gos. Izd-vo UzSSR,1953. 141 p. 283 K833

19113 LOPEZ-ARANDA, A. E. Los profesionales de oficio, como obreros agricolas. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:573. Oct.1954. 15 Ag84
Spain.

19114 MAKINO, K. Noka no fukugyo [Side-jobs for farmers]. Tokyo,Airyudo,1954. 270 p. 34.3 M28

19115 MARZOTTO, V. E. Human relations in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:472-480. July 1954. 16 Ag826

19116 MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. Post season farm labor report, Michigan, 1953. n.p.,1953. 36 p. 283.9 M582

19117 NAZARTSEV, N. Daily work production standard and its role in organizing collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(15):61-74. Oct. 1954. 280.8 B633
For determining wages.

19118 NIAZI, U. K. Agricultural labour and wages in the Punjab. West Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 106,107 p. 1954. 281.9 In2

19119 OSMAN, L. H. The threshers are coming. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):58-60. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898

19120 PARNES, H. S. Research on labor mobility; an appraisal of research findings in the United States. Social Sci. Res. Council. B. 65,205 p. 1954. 281.29 So1
Includes agricultural workers.

19121 RIES, L. W. Arbeitseinteilung im mechanisierten bauernhof. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1525-1526. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2346

19122 ROMANOV, E. Our brigade—participant of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):22-23. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83
Achievements of potato growers on Timiriazev Collective Farm of Gorodetski District, Gorki Region.

19123 ROMERO, G. El trabajador del agro. Paraguay. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Cart. Agropecuaria 186/187: 12-14. July/Aug.1954. 9.7 Ec72

19124 RUIJTER, A. DE. The organisation of plantation labour. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 26:12-16. Oct.1954. 283.9 In873B

19125 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Die gestaltung des arbeits- und zugkraftbesatzes unter dem einfluss der lohn- und preisverhältnisse. Landtechnik 9:589-592. Oct.31,1954. 58.8 L235

19126 U. S. BUR. OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY. Unemployment of hired farm workers in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, May, 1952. Washington,1954. 26 p. 158.31 Un2U

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

19127 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Mexican agricultural workers; agreements between the United States of America and Mexico renewing and amending the agreement of August 11, 1951, as amended, and establishing a joint migratory labor commission, effected by exchanges of notes signed at Mexico March 10, 1954, entered into force March 10, 1954. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2932,36 p. 1954. 150 T71T

19128 VERHOEVEN, J. Landwirtschaft und 40-stunden-woche. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 1321. Nov.6,1954. 18 L2344

19129 VIÑA, R. R. Creciente actividad en todos los aspectos de nuestro sindicalismo agrario. Alcor 77:30-31. Oct.1954. 15 Sa7

19130 VREDELING, H. The International Labour Office and the social position of agricultural workers. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 26:17-24. Oct.1954. 283.9 In873B

19131 WILLS, J. E., and KOELLER, H. L. Employment and income of rural families in southern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,24 p. Aug.1954. 100 IL6S

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

19132 ACOSTA, W. La región oriental del Paraguay (aspectos generales). Pampa Argentina 27(321):14-15. Sept.1954. 9 P19

Agriculture.

19133 AGRARGESETZGEBUNG und agrarreformen. Berlin,Deutscher Zentralverlag,1954. 172 p. Ref. (Grosse Sowjet-Enzyklopädie. Reihe Wirtschaft und Recht 8) 281.179 Ag82

19134 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Official resolutions—Farm Bureau's 1955 policies. Hoosier Farmer 39(12):44-46. Dec.1954. 280.82 H76

19135 ARSENAULT, L. Le recul vers le Nord de notre agriculture. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(11):8-9. Oct.1954. 7 F83

19136 BAEV, A. I. Agriculture of the People's Republic of Albania on the upgrade. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):82-84. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

19137 BÄGGLI, W. Zu einer wirksamen kleinbauern-politik. Grüne 82:1316-1321. Nov.26,1954. 17 Sch9

Switzerland.

19138 BALLICO, P. The Misurata (Tripolitania) agricultural conference (July 3-4, 1954). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:218-234. July/Sept. 1954. 26 Ag82

English summary.

19139 BENEDETTI, T. Problems of the renaissance of the mountain Arch. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(5):16-18. May 1954. 281.8 R44

19140 BIERMANN, E. J. Agricultural policy in Western Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:723-726. Nov.13,1954. 12 L237

19141 BORGEN, H., and others. Oversikt over jordbruksorganisasjonene og noen hovedtrekk i jordbruks-politikken i U.S.A. [Survey of the agricultural organizations and the more general trends of American agricultural policies]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953? 60 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 4 B64

K. Bonden, E. Mjelva, J. Ringen, and A. Ystgaard, joint authors.

19142 BRUNEI. Annual report, 1953. Kuching, Sarawak,1954. 190 p. 272 B83

Includes agriculture.

19143 BUTZ, E. L. United States agriculture and world trade. Calif. Fruit News 130(3465):3-4,9-10. Dec.4,1954. 80 C12

19144 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agriculture of Ventura County, California, crop year 1953, by C. C. Delphey. Rev. Ventura, 1953. 10 p. 275.29 C12Agv

19145 CAMBIAIRE, A. DE. L'agriculture et l'économie nationale, de 1945 à 1954. Rennes,Centre Regional de Recherches d'Economie Rurale,1954. 52 p. 281.174 C14A

19146 CARIBBEAN COMMISSION. CENTRAL SECRETARIAT. RESEARCH BR. The agricultural and forestry bases of industrial development in the Caribbean. Caribbean Econ. Rev. 5:20-58. Dec.1953. 280.8 C192

19147 CHANKOV, G. Fundamental problems of the Second Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 5:61-75. 1954. 280.8 P69

Includes agricultural policies.

19148 CHISHOLM, G. G. Chisholm's handbook of commercial geography. Ed. 14, entirely re-written, by L. D. Stamp and S. C. Gilmour. London,Longmans,1954. 915 p. 278 St2C

19149 CHOMBART DE LAUWE, J. B. L'aménagement de la structure agricole de la France. Union Agr. 2(17):26-33. Oct.15,1954. 14 Un32

19150 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Jonge boeren, boerinnen en technici naar Amerika; rapport productiviteitsgroep landbouw [Young farmers, farm girls and technicians in America; report of the Agricultural Productivity Group]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 122 p. 31.3 C764J

English summary.

19151 CORN BELT LIVESTOCK FEEDERS ASSOCIATION. Statement on the farm program of 1955. Chicago, 1953. 9 p. 281.005 C81S

19152 CORN BELT LIVESTOCK FEEDERS ASSOCIATION. Summary of recommendations on the Farm Program of 1955. Chicago,1954? 2 p. 281.005 C81Su

19153 COWDEN, T. K. Needed farm policy changes. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:99-102. 1954. 4 N219

19154 CZAPSKI, K. The development of Soviet Agriculture. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:304-305. Sept.1954. 389.8 P95

19155 DADD, C. V. Looking back on a difficult year. Brit. Farmer 7(11):4. Nov.1954. 281.8 B77

19156 DION, R. La region du Nord. Terres de France 8:3-18. Nov.1954. 14 T273

19157 DOSTAL, C. Le Danemark, pays agricole prospère. Agriculture [Paris] 17:235-239. July/Aug. 1954. 14 Ag823

19158 EVANS, R. M. Farm policies. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:67-73. 1954. 4 N219

19159 FARMERS' CONFERENCE, CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. The proceedings of the Lincoln College Farmers' Conference, 1954. Christchurch,1954. 104 p. 27 L63

19160 FEDERACION RURAL. XXXVI° congreso anual celebrado en San Carlos. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):9-139. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322

19161 FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK COMMITTEE. Looking ahead for Florida agriculture; suggested production for 1954-55. Gainesville,1954. 20 p. 281.9 F664

19162 FORCHHAMMER, U. Glimpses from the French province Eure. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11:501-507. Nov.1954. 11 T43

Agriculture.

19163 FORTINI, M. Report on the first agricultural productivity contest (Province of Nuoro). (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:131-137. May 1954. 16 Ag825

19164 FRANCE. Rapport annuel a l'Assemblée Générale des Nations Unies sur l'administration du Cameroun place sous la tutelle de la France année 1953. Paris,1954. 485 p. 280.9 F846

Includes agriculture.

19165 FREEMAN, T. W. The prospect for Irish agriculture. Geog. J. 120:329-336. Sept.1954. 472 G29

19166 FUKUOKA-shi nôgyô no gaiyo [Outline of agriculture in Fukuoka City]. Fukuoka? 1953. 2 p. 34.3 F955

19167 GELSI BIDART, A. Legislación rural. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):73-74. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322

Uruguay.

19168 GOLDSTEIN, I. General Zionist contributions to private agriculture in Israel. New York,World Confederation of General Zionists,1953. 20 p. 281.185 G57

19169 GOMES, P. Minas Gerais and its unlimited agricultural possibilities. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 43:492-493. June 1954. 65.8 B73

19170 GOMEZ, A. Contribución a la organización técnica de las "zonas" creadas por el Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría. Rev. Pecuaria 25,i.e.22(331/332,i.e. 231/232):35-38. July/Aug.1954. 49 R326
Venezuela.

19171 GONZALEZ TAFUR, O. B. Nuestro perfeccionamiento agrícola y sus ventajas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:723-726. Aug.1954. 9.8 V66
Peru.

19172 GOTZSCHE, O. The farm land Hessen. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(38):12-13. Sept.21,1954. 11 H963

19173 GRAM, G. Agricultural adjustment in Holland. (In Dutch.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:711-716. Oct.28,1954. 11 J99

19174 GREAT PLAINS AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL. Adapting future farming in the Great Plains; proceedings at Sylvan Lake, Custer, South Dakota, August 1-4, 1954. Custer,1954. 117 p. 282.9 G7992

19175 GRIESSNER. Was ist zur festigung des bergbauerntums erforderlich? Salzburger Bauer 9(42):1-2. Oct.21,1954. 19 Sa3

19176 HEIJINK, B. North-Veluwe as a working area. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:366-370. Aug.1954. 12 N383M
Agriculture.

19177 HEINTZLEMAN, B. F. A report on agriculture. Alaskan Q. 7(2):8. Summer 1954. 6 AL16

19178 HONDURAS. SECRETARIA DE HACIENDA, CREDITO PUBLICO Y COMERCIO. Informe 1952 a 1953. Tegucigalpa,D.C.,1953. 357 p. 254 H755
Includes agricultural program.

19179 HOPE, C. R. Report from the grass roots. Kans. Bd. Agr. Rpt. 83:53-62. 1954. 2 K13Re
On the hearings of the House Agriculture Committee. Includes discussion.

19180 HORNBERGER, T. Beiträge zur agrargeographie des südwestdeutschen schichtstufenlandes. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 13:94-107. Ref. July 1954. 18 B454

19181 HURST, F. J. The truth about government aid. Mo. Farmer 46(12):10-11. Dec.1954. 6 M696

19182 JAPANESE agricultural structure. Oriental Econ. 22:488-490. Oct.1954. 280.8 Or4

19183 JESNESS, O. B. What is the conflict? Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:5-10. 1954. 4 N219
Farm programs and international policy.

19184 JOHNSON, S. Research to achieve balanced production in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:74-81. 282.9 G7992

19185 JOVI, G. Emilia in the national agricultural balance. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 9(9):13-19. Sept.1954. 287 B635

19186 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas Agricultural Convention 1954, a record of the eighty-third annual meeting. Topeka,1954. 75 p. 2 K13Re

19187 KLINE, A. B. A new direction in national farm policy. Nation's Agr. 29(11):4-8. Dec.1954. 280.82 B89

19188 KOVALEV, K. Agriculture of the Russian Federation. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9): 31-40. Sept.1954. 281.8 So73

19189 KUSS, H. Warum keine konkurse in der landwirtschaft? Landwirtschaft 19:294-295. Oct.9,1954. 19 L235
Germany.

19190 LABRECQUE, P. Agriculture in Quebec. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(6):15-17. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag8

19191 LEEUW, M. B. DE., and others. What have the American tours taught us? (A panel-discussion). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 571-580. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

19192 LESPERANCE, R. Evolution de l'agriculture du Wisconsin. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(5):5,7. Sept./Oct.1954. 7 Ag82

19193 LONG-range farm program. Coop. Digest 15 (5):12,14,16. Nov.1954. 280.28 C7896
Programs wanted by various farm organizations.

19194 MARIANO, G. Aspects of Czechoslovak agriculture. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):25-26. June 1954. 281.8 R44

19195 MARLER, R. C. The farm situation and Federation action. West. Farm Leader 19:293,300. Oct.15,1954. 280.28 W52
Alberta Federation of Agriculture.

19196 MARTIN. Le Cambrésis. Terres de France 8:64-74. Nov.1954. 14 T273
Agricultural.

19197 MASTER'S theses in science, 1952, edited by B. Bledsoe. Washington,Biblio Press,1954. 252 p. 241.8 M39
Includes agricultural subjects.

19198 MATHER, E., and HART, J. F. Agriculture in the deep South and the border states. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:161-166. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 280.8 T44

19199 MERKATZ, H. J. VON, and METZNER, W., ed. Deutschland-taschenbuch. Frankfurt,Metzner,1954. 433 p. 280.175 M54
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

19200 MITCHELL, C. C. No simple plan will work. Town & Country Church 101:5-6. Nov.1954. 281.28 T66
Agricultural policy.

19201 MOLINA F., P. E. Consecuencias del dominio yugoeslave en la zona "B" del telon libre de Trieste. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(78):8-10. May/Aug.1954. 9.5 M31
Agriculture.

19202 MONTES, J. Mise en valeur de la côte orientale de Madagascar. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 9:13-19. Oct.1954. 280.8 C46

19203 MORSE, T. D. Future of farming in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:13-21. 282.9 G7992

19204 MOSSAY, M. Une porte de la France: le pays d'Avesnes. Terres de France 8:55-63. Nov.1954. 14 T273
Touches upon agriculture.

19205 MOSTYN, E. H. The Agriculture (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1954. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:447-449. Oct.1954. 282.9 L22

19206 MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M. V. Za dal'neishii pod''em sel'skogo khozíaistva Uzbekistana [Toward further advancement of agriculture in Uzbekistan]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1954. 15 p. (Bibliotechka Kolkhoznika) 281.179 M89

19207 MUNDE. 1954/55—ein böser anfang—und welches ende? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:1737-1738. Oct.14,1954. 18 L2346

19208 NATIONAL COUNCIL ON AGRICULTURAL LIFE AND LABOR. Proceedings, the fourth annual conference. Washington,D.C.,1954. 21 p. 283.9 N217
Held in Washington, D. C., April 1954.

19209 NEW YORK STATE TEMPORARY COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1953-54. Albany,1954. 2 pts. (Legislative Document (1954) No. 24) 281.9 N482
Pt. I is Interim report on a study of the Washington Street Produce Market in New York City.

19210 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. The New Zealand official year-book 1954, fifty-ninth issue. Wellington,1954. 1161 p. 271.2 R26N
Contains chapters relating to agriculture.

19211 NEWSOM, H. D. Address before the 88th annual session of the National Grange at Spokane, Washington, November 10, 1954. n.p.,Patrons of Husbandry, National Grange,1954. 24 p. 4 P272Ad

19212 NILSSON, R. Soviet shows agriculture and science. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:766-767. Aug.21, 1954. 11 L234
Interview with C. O. Janér.

19213 NOGUCHI, Y. Nogyo zusetsu taikei [Illustrated encyclopedia of agriculture], pts. 2, 4. Tokyo,Nakayama, 1954? 2 pts. 30.1 N68

19214 NORUP, S. B. Swedish agriculture to-day. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 38:803-804.. Sept.4, 1954. 11 L234

19215 O'KELLEY, C. R., and DOWDY, W. V. Georgia's 1955 agricultural outlook for farm and home development. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 382,24 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 G29C

19216 OLSEN, K. H. Veränderungen in der westdeutschen agrarstruktur. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:1-6. 1954. 282.9 R19

19217 PACI, C. From Milano to Cremona. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:643-673. Sept.1954. 16 It1
Agriculture.

19218 PAPI, G. U. National and international food policy. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 9(9):21-25. Sept.1954. 287 B635

19219 PARIPUNNA, P. Obstacles in increasing the upland crop production in the north-east. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:236-238. May 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

19220 PERON, J. Discurso. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:67-85. 1954. 9 Ag874
On the second Five-Year Plan.

19221 PILES, J. R. Productividad y alimentación. Rev. Pecuaria 22(226):27. Feb.1954. 49 R326
Venezuela.

19222 PINSTRUP, H. Agriculture 1953-54. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:641-656. Oct.7,1954. 11 J99

19223 POMUS, M. I. Stepnoĭ Altaĭ [The steppe Altai]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ] Ser. 3 [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 31,32 p. 1954. 410.9 V97
Includes agricultural development.

19224 PORTEOUS, W. L. The United States Agricultural Act of 1954. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 15,6 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 C1642O

19225 RAYNAULD, R., and NUYTEMANS, F. Est-il trop tôt pour parler de 1955? Ferme 16(2):22-23,53-55, 57-58. Oct.1954. 7 F38
Agriculture in Quebec.

19226 ROSS, D. New horizons in agriculture. Kans. Bd. Agr. Rpt. 83:27-39. 1954. 2 K13Re

19227 ROTTENSTEN, J. Farm policies in Germany and the German market. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36: 720-723. (Concl.) Oct.28,1954. 11 J99

19228 SANDERS, P. D. A new day for Dixie. Quonset Farmstead News 2(4):2-3. Oct./Nov.1954. 292.8 Q52
Agriculture.

19229 SCHWEIZERISCHE AUSSTELLUNG FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFT, FORSTWIRTSCHAFT UND GARTENBAU, 11, LUCERNE, 1954. Die landwirtschaft in der volkswirtschaft und die förderung der landwirtschaft; kurze beschreibung des inhaltes der so benannten fachgruppe. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:489-523. Aug.1954. 281.8 Ag824

19230 SEIBOLD, K. Die europäische Agrar-Union. Frankfurt a.M.,1953. 23 p. (Büro für Politische Studien. Wissenswertes 20) 33 Se4

19231 SERGEEV, P. N. Novo-Annenskiĭ raĭon [Novo-Annenski District]. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 350 p. (Agroekonomichekie Monografii) 33.31 Se6
Agriculture, chiefly.

19232 SHAW, B. T. Tomorrow's agriculture hinges on action today. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(38):88, 90,92-95. Nov.26,1954. 80 So86

19233 SHINER, E. Farm Unit plan gets started in Oklahoma. Farmer-Stockman 57(12):18,51. Dec.1954. 6 Ok45

19234 SHIRÍAEV, M. F. Za vysokuiu dokhodnost' kolkhozov (iz opyta raboty Sredne-Akhtubinskoi partiínoi organizatsii) [Toward a high profitableness of collective farms; from the practices of Central-Akhtuba Party organization]. Stalingrad,Stalingradskoe Khizhnoe Izd-vo, 1954. 54 p. 281.179 Sh6

19235 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Aspects of national agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58:20-21. May/June 1954. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

19236 SONNEMANN, T. Landwirtschaft und ernährungssicherung in der Bundesrepublik. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:258-264. Nov.1954. 464.8 G33

19237 STEDEN, A. Zur frage der produktionsteilung zwischen berggebiet und flachland. Salzburger Bauer 9 (32):1-2. Aug.12,1954. 19 Sa3

19238 STRIKER, M. M. Importancia de los estudios previos para el fomento y mejoramiento de la agricultura tropical. Rev. Pecuaria 22(227):10-11,13,15. Mar.1954. 49 R326

19239 STUCKY, H. R., and TAYLOR, M. C. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 33,12 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M76Fol

19240 UNGARELLI, P. Aquila, other extreme of agricultural productivity in Italy. II. (In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8):8-10. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88

19241 UNION DE BANQUES SUISSES. Problèmes et tâches de la politique agraire dans une économie évoluée. Union de Banques Suisse [B.] 3,29 p. Oct.1954. 284.9 Sch92

19242 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Technical cooperation rural improvement program; agreement between the United States of America and Egypt, signed at Cairo March 19, 1953, entered into force March 19, 1953. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2843, 16 p. 1954. 150 T71T

19243 U. S. INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF THE ARMED FORCES. EXTENSION COURSES DIV. Emergency management of the national economy. Rev. Washington, 1954. 17 v 159.41 Em3
Vol. VII, Raw materials, contains chapters on improving agricultural resources and making the most of timber resources.

19244 U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. SCIENCE DIV. Scientific and technical serial publications, United States, 1950-1953. Washington,1954. 238 p. 242 Un322
Includes agriculture.
Prepared under sponsorship of the National Science Foundation.

19245 VARGAS COTO, J. El Estado y la agricultura. Rev. de Agr. [San Jose] 26:333-334. Sept.1954. 8 Es1
Costa Rica.

19246 VEIGA, A. DE A. Agriculture and industry in the fourth centenary of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(101):57-58. Sept.1954. 9.2 Se4

19247 VELOZO, L. G. DE C. The Army in a national agricultural program. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9 (101):7-15. Ref. Sept.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

19248 VILA, M. A. Aspectos geográficos del Estado Portuguesa. Caracas,1954. 217 p. (Corporación Venezolana de Fomento, Sub-Gerencia de Servicios Técnicos. Monografias Económicas Estadales) 278.169 V71A
Includes agriculture.

19249 VILLOT, J. La production au service de la sécurité. Fiches Rur. 105:43-56. Aug./Sept.1954. 281.8 F44

19250 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, BLACKSBURG. Graduate theses accepted by V.P.I. 1951-1954. Blacksburg,1954. 22 p. 241.4 V81
Agricultural.

19251 VIVAT, L. S. A report of agriculture of some foreign countries. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:214-227. May 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

19252 WALSTON, H. No more bread? London, Gollancz,1954. 159 p. 281.171 W16N
A Socialist agricultural program.

19253 WEIGERT, H. The new Eisenhower farm program. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B. Ékon. 3:287-291. 1954. 281.8 Z13

19254 WHALEY, R. B. Official control of husbandry in Great Britain. World Crops 6:447-450. Nov.1954. 281.8 W892

19255 WHAT do individual farm cooperatives want in a farm program? Coop. Digest 15(5):17-19. Nov. 1954. 280.28 C7896

19256 WHITLOCK, R. The land first. London,Mus. Press,1954. 224 p. 281.171 W59
Great Britain.

19257 WISCONSIN FARMERS UNION. Action program for 1954-55. Wis. Farmers Union News (n.s.)22 (19):3-4. Nov.8,1954. 281.8 F225

19258 WYLLIE, J. Land requirements for the production of human food; a study of the experience of the United Kingdom during the years 1936/9 to 1949/50. London,1954. 38 p. 389 W97

19259 ZACCAGNINI, A. Report on the first agricultural productivity contest (Province of Sassari). (In Italian.) Agr. Sarda 31:101-106. Apr.1954. 16 Ag825

Subsidies

19260 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Home Grown Cereals Deficiency Payments Scheme, 1954(supplement). London,1954. 4 p. 284.3599 G79
Department of Agriculture for Scotland and Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, cooperating.

19261 RICHARDS, R. E. Incentive payment plan for 1955 wool. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(4):5. Nov.1954. 280.28 W882

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

19262 AIYER, A. K. Y. N. Principles of crop husbandry in India. Ed. 2. Bangalore City,Bangalore Printing & Pub. Co.,1953. 550 p. 34.2 Ai9

19263 ALVERDES, G. Betriebsorganisation und rentabilität der westberliner gewerblichen schweinemast. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 85,80 p. Ref. 1954. 18 G312S

19264 AMATO, T. D'. Visiting a model farm. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(7):56-58. July 1954. 9.2 Si8

19265 BAJEUX, O. Le fermage dans le Nord; un régime qui a fait ses preuves. Terres de France 8:82-88. Nov.1954. 14 T273

19266 BLAGBURN, C. H. Ways to more profit from the pail. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3391):62-63. Oct.19/20,1954. 10 F228
Of milk in Great Britain.

19267 BODIN, A. Olsgården in Hammenhög. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:768-770. Aug.21,1954. 11 L234
Farm management.

19268 BOLTON, B., and BARRY, C. G. A farm management study of Southern Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 155,35 p. Oct.1953. 100 L935

19269 BORGIOLI, E. Aspects and problems of livestock production in the colonization of the Po Delta. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:481-490. July 1954. 16 Ag826

19270 BULMER, W. J., and KINGHORN, W. J. Good estate management, Newby Hall. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:377-381. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

19271 BURKATSKAIA, G. Multi-branch public economy of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):9-13. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83
Khrushchev Kolkhoz in Cherkassy District, Cherkassy Region.

19272 CANADA. DEPT. OF LABOUR. Fils de cultivateur. Canada. Dept. Labour. B. de la Main-d'Oeuvre Agr. 1,12 p. 1953. 283.9 C16B
Father-and-son arrangements to deal with the rural exodus.

19273 CAPALOZZA, E. Division of products and unjustified appropriation. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6): 16-18. June 1954. 281.8 R44
In share farming.

19274 CARDENAS Z., A. Algunas consideraciones sobre el tipo de exploración agricola. Agr. Venezol. 19 (171):26-28. Sept.1954. .9.95 Ag8

19275 CASSANDRO, P. E. Le gestioni agrarie [Farm management]. Torino,Unione Tip. ed. Torinese, 1953. 655 p. Ref. (Trattato di Ragioneria 7) 281.176 C272G

19276 CAVERT, W. L. How young men are getting started in farming. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):41-49. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

19277 CECCARELLI, G. Enforced collectivism or free cooperation in agriculture? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:399-401. Aug.1954. 16 C72

19278 CHACON CUESTA, L. Sistemas de explotación pati-avícolas. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:574-576. Oct. 1954. 15 Ag84

19279 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES. NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. Policy declarations on natural resources 1954. 41 p. 1954. 280.8 C35
Includes public lands and forests.

19280 CHAPMAN, L. P. Some aspects of tussock country management. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:77-84. 27 L63

19281 CLAAR, J. B., and FRUIN, E. G. Farm business analysis & a guide post to success. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):33-35. Oct. 1954. 281.8 Am32

19282 COLLINS, R. There's more to Delta farming than just growing cotton. Mo. Farmer 46(11):4-5. Nov. 1954. 6 M696

19283 CONDER, C. V. More than 2000 years of farm management. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):2-7. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

19284 CUMPER, G. E. A modern Jamaican sugar estate. Social & Econ. Studies 3:119-160. Ref. Sept. 1954. 280.8 So125

19285 CUTHBERT, L. F. Sheep for the Northeast. Noeast. Union Farmer 13(10):7. Nov.1954. 280.28 F227
Farm management.

19286 DALMASSO, G. From the communist cooperatives of China to the kibbuzim of Israel. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:401-403. Aug.1954. 16 C72

19287 DECKER, K. Winzer und rationalisierung. Deut. Weinbau 9:440-442. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432
Management and costs and returns.

19288 DEMBO, L. I. Voprosy kolkhoznogo zakonodatel'stva v postanovlenii Sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TSK KPSS 1953 goda [Problems of collective farm legislation in the decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in 1953]. Leningrad,Leningradskii Universitet,1954. 58 p. 30.5 D39

19289 DESMARESCAUX, J. La ferme flamande. Terres de France 8:25-32. Nov.1954. 14 T273

19290 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. Como iniciar con éxito una explotación agrícola. Tierra [México] 9:742-743, 788-789. Oct.1954. 8 T445

19291 DOYLE, J. F. Public lands pay dividends. West. Conserv. J. 11(4):32-33,44. July/Aug.1954. 279.8 W526

19292 DUNAGAN, H. Farm management moves South. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18 (2):24-25. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

19293 EDEN, D. R. A. The management of coconut plantations in Western Samoa. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 48,32 p. Sept.1953. 280.9 So823T

19294 ELSE, J. Farming—not as much work, but. Iowa Agr. 53:7-8. Dec.1954. 6 Io9

19295 FERGUSON, C. M. Farm and home approach to agricultural problems in the Great Plains. Great Plains Agr. Council Proc. 1954:68-69. 282.9 G7992

19296 GREENE, H. W. The aims and purposes of our society. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):39-40. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

19297 GREIG, D. M. Increasing production on marginal lands:the Marginal Lands Act. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:69-77. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

19298 HAASE, H. Ratgeber für den praktischen landwirt. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Berlin-Charlottenburg, Siebeneicher,1954. 648 p. Ref. 33.27 H112

19299 HAESLER, A. T., and MORRIS, S. T. Economic production on a general farm in Dorset. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:386-390. Nov.1954. 10 G79J

19300 HALSEY, D. D. Some experiences with dates and livestock in combination. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. 31:29-30. 1954. 81 D26

19301 HEADY, E. O., and MCKEE, D. What crop diversification can do. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:615-618. Nov.1954. 275.28 Io94

19302 HOFFMANN, E. Die abgrenzung von bodennutzungs- und betriebssystemen. Agrarwirtschaft 3:263-270. Sept.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

19303 HUBP, O. La granja experimental de Buena Vista. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):20-22. Sept. 1954. 8 R3291

19304 ITIE C., G. El campo experimental de Santa Elena, Lerma, Méx. Tierra [México] 9:737-739,790. Oct.1954. 8 T445

19305 KARPENKO, I. We're changing into reality the decisions of the [Communist] Party. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):18-19. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83
Grain production on Molotov Collective Farm in Tatarbunary District, Odessa Region.

19306 KATO, K. Korekarano rakuno [Dairy-farming in the future]. Tokyo,Asakura,1954. 218 p. 44 K152

19307 KHOTENKO, N. In the effort for a very productive use of every hectare of land (leading collective farm in the steppe area of Ukraine). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9):52-62. Sept.1954. 281.8 So73
Diversified farming on Budennyĭ Kolkhoz in Berezovka District, Odessa Region.

19308 KONDO, T. Shin jidai no noka keiei to seikatsu [Management and life of the farming house in the new age]. Tokyo,Fumin-sha,1954. 238 p. 281.183 K832

19309 KON'KOV, V. E., ed. Organizatsiia polevodstva v kolkhozakh [Organization of field crops production on collective farms]. Tashkent,Tashkentskii Sel'skokhozfaistvennyi Institut,1953. 265 p. 281.179 K8393

19310 LARSSON, U. A highly mechanized farm. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:825-827. Sept.11,1954. 11 L234
Chiefly management.

19311 LEBEDEVA, Z. I. Ordenia Lenia kolkhoz Organizator [Organizator Collective Farm of the Order of Lenin, in Archangel Region]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 69 p. 33.31 L49

19312 LÖHR, L. Betriebswirtschaftliche eindrücke vom Granitztal. Kärntner Bauer 104:371-372. Aug.7, 1954. 19 K14

19313 LYSKIN, N. F. Kolkhoz na Krutom Pod''eme [A collective farm on the upgrade]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1954. 207 p. 281.179 L992

19314 MCGREGOR, J. M. Need for young men on farms to insure agriculture's future. Com. West 108(19): 17. Nov.6,1954. 286.8 C733
Farming as an occupation for youth.

19315 MCMILLAN, J. A. The M.S.A. [Mutual Security Agency] field demonstrations. Agr. Merchant 34:410-411. Nov.1954. 10 Ag89

19316 MANCHESTER. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Farm management survey, 1952-53. Manchester U. Agr. Econ. Dept. B. 77,39 p. July 1954. 10 V66

19317 MARCO, G. DE. I visited a kolkhoz. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 3:65-69. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8226

19318 MELVIN, B. L. The place of the part-time farmer. Rur. Sociol. 19:281-286. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

19319 MIGHELL, R. L. Family farm still backbone of agriculture. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):61-62. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898

19320 MISCHLER, R. J. Who is an agricultural producer? Grain Prod. News 6(12):3-4. Oct.1954. 286.81 G764

19321 MOGILAT, F. I. Multi-branch Bol'shevik Collective Farm [in Shostka District, Sumy Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):65-68. Sept.1954. 20 Z44

19322 MONTANARI, V. The importance of poultry farming within the framework of livestock raising. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:466-471. July 1954. 16 Ag826

19323 MOORE, H. R., and WAYT, W. A. Where are we going in part-time farming? Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:68-69,78. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 Oh3S

19324 MOSBACHER, E. G. Farm living as I see it. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):26-28. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32
Management.

19325 MULLINS, T. Economic appraisal of farming practices and rotation programs on Louisiana rice farms. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 491,40 p. June 1954. 100 L93
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

19326 MUNDE. Ueberlegungen zur anbauplanung 1954/55. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 1483-1484. Sept.2,1954. 18 L2346

19327 NORGES LANDBRUKSOKONOMISKE INSTITUT. Driftsgranskinger i jordbruket, regnskapsresultater 1952-53 [Farm management studies, results of accounts 1952-53]. Halden,1954. 119 p. 11 N762

19328 ODIOT, F. D. Como debe enseñarse agricultura. Agr. Mod. [Habana] 9/10:13. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1954. 8 Ag882
Installment deals with demonstration farms.

19329 OLSEN, K. H. Typenwandel der landwirtschaftlichen betriebe. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:54-58. July 1954. 18 L2353
Germany.

19330 ORLOVSKII, K. Industrial practices of a multi-branch [Rassvet] collective farm [in Mogilev Region]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9):48-51. Sept.1954. 281.8 So73

19331 OTSUKI, M. Nogyo keieigaku no kiso gainen [Fundamentals of agricultural management]. Tokyo, Yokendo,1954. 393 p. 281.183 Ot7N

19332 PATTERSON, W. Mutual Security Agency grants. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:251,253. Aug./Nov.1954. 10 W892
For farming demonstrations.

19333 PENDERS, J. M. A. Farm management demonstrations. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:731-740. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

19334 PIERCE, W. H. Opportunities for increasing incomes on tobacco farms Central Coastal Plains. N. C. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. AE-Inform. Ser. 32,147 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 N816

19335 POWELL, T. The new exodus. I. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):43-45. Dec.1954. 57.8 Or32
Part time farming.

19336 PUCKETT, L. M. What's doing on Alaska public lands. Alaskan Q. 7(2):30-31. Summer 1954. 6 AL16

19337 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Le mérite agricole, 1953. Quebec,1954? 298 p. 7 Q3Cb

19338 QUERINI, R. The land problem in Kenya. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 9(7/8):61-65. July/Aug.1954. 287 B635

19339 REEVES, F. A cattle and sheep operation on Colorado's biggest ranch; Texas-owned ranch in the Rocky Mountains. Tex. Ranch & Farm, Nov.1954:28-32. 6 R155

19340 REIS, B. DOS. The agricultural-economic attitude of the Army. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:313. Oct.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

19341 RICHARDS, K. L. Expansion of dairy farming in Cyprus. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(10):8-10. Oct.1954. 25 C83

19342 RIDDER, J. Economic valuation of the simplification and mechanization of beet culture. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11:469-478. Nov.1954. 11 T43

19343 RILEY, J. "Finer farms" in the Carolinas; this contest, sponsored by a power company, is helping to put more conservation on the land in two states. Soil Conserv. 20:108-110,120. Dec.1954. 1.6 So3S

19344 ROMANCHENKO, G. The oldest MTS in our country. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9): 63-72. Sept.1954. 281.8 So73

19345 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. Guide to farm practice in Saskatchewan. Regina ?1954. 192 p. 7 Sa76G
Saskatchewan Department of Agriculture and the Experimental Stations, Research Laboratories and other services of the Canada Department of Agriculture in Saskatchewan, cooperating.

19346 SCOTLAND. COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY INTO CROFTING CONDITIONS. Report. Edinburgh,1954. 99 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command. Cmd. 9091) 282.171 Sco82

19347 SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-26,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 V59N

19348 SOBOL', S. M. Organization of first grape growing state farm in the Samgora Steppe. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(11):47-48. 1953. 95.8 V77

19349 STANIFORTH, S. D. Meet the dairy problem on the farm. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):36-38. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

19350 SUTER, M. W. An amateur's impression of a professional farm manager's meeting. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 18(2):18-20. Oct.1954. 281.8 Am32

19351 SUTER, R. C. Father-son farm business agreements. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 624,23 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M693

19352 TABET, D. The division of products in classical share farming. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):4-5. June 1954. 281.8 R44

19353 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEYS. Annual report, 1953. Dar es Salaam,1954. 67 p. 282.9 T15A

19354 TAYLOR, C. C. The family farm in the new society. Rur. Sociol. 19:271-280. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

19355 TELLO GARUST, A. Factores que condicionan el fracaso o el éxito en la avicultura. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:729,731. Aug.1954. 9.8 V66
Peru.

19356 TREMOLANTI, L. A "conference" on share farming. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):7-8. June 1954. 281.8 R44

19357 TROSHKINA, M. Decisive force in the development of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(8):4-8. Aug.1954. 281.8 K83
Platnirovskaîa MTS.

19358 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Changes in farm production and efficiency. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. PERB 3,40 p. June 1954. A281.9 R313P

19359 VÁZQUEZ G., J. T. Un agricultor, un ejemplo y—un estímulo. Chapingo 7:153-158. July/Aug.1954. 102 C36
Management on a Mexican farm.

19360 VENTURA, L. Research farms as instruments of economic expansion. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(5):28-30. May 1954. 9.2 Si8

19361 VERBAND LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER BERUFSSCHULLEHRER BAYERNS. Ländliche hauswirtschaft; lehr- und arbeitsbuch für landwirtschaftliche berufsschulen. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1952-53. 2 v. 321 V582

19362 VILLEGAS RODAS, M. Chacra modelo en Chichicastenango. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. (ser.4)1(5/6):51-53,80. Oct./Dec.1953/Jan./Mar. 1954. 8 G934

19363 WEBB, C. G. Tioga County formed to help accelerate lagging sales of speculators' wilderness land. Pa. Dept. Int. Aff. Mon. B. 22(11):6-10,25-26. Oct.1954. 280.9 P383

19364 WHATLEY, T. J., and ATKINS, S. W. Farm adjustments can mean added income on cotton farms. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 11:7. July/Sept.1954. 100 T25F

19365 WHATLEY, T. J., KELLER, L. H., and DEFRIESE, F. M. Increasing net returns on a Tennessee farm. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 3,21 p. July 1954. 281.9 T25

19366 WILKEN, C. H. Prosperity begins on the farm. Country Gent. 124(12):29,56. Dec.1954. 6 C833

19367 WOERMANN, E. Wirtschaftslehre des landbaues. Berlin,Parey,1954. p.673-774. (Handbuch der Landwirtschaft, ed. 2, v. 5) 30 H193

19368 WRAGG, S. R. Milk prices and future policy on the dairy farm. Hearth & Farm 9:324-326. Autumn 1954. 10 B47

19369 ZANINI, C. A. Los cultivos básicos en la explotación mixta. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:349-350. 1954. 9 Ag874

Bookkeeping and Records

19370 AGVALD, V. I. Accounting systems. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:561-563. Sept.2,1954. 11 J99

19371 HORRING, J. De uitgangspunten voor de kostprijsberekening [The starting point for cost accounting]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 17,36 p. Aug.1954. 281.9 L23B

19372 LEVITIN, I. New accounting system of collective farms. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 4:61-68. July/Aug.1954. 267 V63

Costs and Returns

19373 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION DE GRANJA. DIV. DE ECONOMIA. Costo de producción de huevos. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:315-320. 1954. 9 Ag874

19374 BACHMAN, K. L., FOWLER, H. C., and VERMEER, J. Looking ahead at the farm cost picture. Agr. Situatuon [Washington] 38(11):7-8. Nov.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

19375 BLACKSTONE, J. H., HENDERSON, H. A. Egg profits or losses? Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 1(3):7. Winter 1954. 100 AL1H

19376 BOLTON, B. The cost of producing feeder pigs in the cotton areas of north Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 151,16 p. June 1953. 100 L935

19377 BOLTON, B. Louisiana cotton: cost of production and related data, 1953. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 165,31 p. July 1954. 100 L935

19378 BURLINGAME, B. B. Walnut production costs and income, 1952. Diamond Walnut News 36(6):10-11. Nov.1954. 94.68 D34

19379 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Citrus management study; Valencia oranges and lemons, San Diego County 1953, by C. D. Gustafson. Berkeley,1954. 12 p. Nov.9,1954. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

19380 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm management studies and publications 1953-54, by A. Shultis, B. B. Burlingame, W. Sullivan, and A. D. Reed. Berkeley,1954. 5 p. 275.29 C12E
Costs and returns statistics.

19381 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fresno County fryer cost study, 1953, by R. E. Pfost. Berkeley,1954. 14 p. 275.29 C12En

19382 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lemon orchard management,Santa Barbara County 1953; costs, incomes, cultural practices, by G. E. Goodall. Santa Barbara,1954. 8 p. 275.29 C12En

19383 CARRANZA GUZMAN, J. Un aspecto de la industria avícola. B. de Zootecnia 10:177-184. Ref. June 1,1954. 41.9 So16
Costs of raising meat birds in Spain.

19384 CORREA, C. H. La investigación de los costos agrícolas en México. Chapingo 7:85-88. May/June 1954. 102 C36

19385 COSLINE, H. Farmers have what it takes; Yankee ingenuity will meet and solve challenges. Amer. Agr. 152:1,5. Jan.1,1954. 6 Am3
Costs and returns in the Northeast.

19386 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Itemized record of a farm business 1953. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 957, 21 p. Aug.1954. 281.9 C81
Costs and returns.

19387 DUITSMAN, W. W. Sorghums for a balanced agriculture. Kans. Bd. Agr. Rpt. 83:18-21. 1954. 2 K13Re
Costs and returns.

19388 EFFERSON, J. N. Current trends in costs and returns for the production of sugar cane in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 164,19 p. June 1954. 100 L935

19389 EFFERSON, J. N. The Louisiana sugar cane cost studies, 1950 and 1951. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 153,unpaged. Ref. July 1953. 100 L935

19390 ESCHE, E. Die bewertung der anlieferungsmilch und die kalkulation der rohstoffkosten. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1412-1415. Oct.28,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

19391 ESKEDAL, H. W., and KLAUSEN, S. Should we fatten young bulls or raise calves for veal? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:544-545. Oct.28,1954. 280.28 V91
Costs and returns.

19392 FOCK, C. Farm returns in the harvest year 1953. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1954:75,77-79,81-82. 11 K122

19393 GUTIERREZ, J. Resultados del cultivo del trigo en Celaya. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:171-174. Oct.10,1954. 284.28 B63
Costs and returns.

19394 HOLE, E., and BONDURANT, J. H. Farm costs and returns, 1953, with comparisons, commercial family-operated tobacco-livestock farms, bluegrass area of Kentucky. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. PERB 2,5 p. June 1954. A281.9 R313P
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Department of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

19395 HOOPER, A. T. Economics of the dairy herd on the mixed farm. (Extr.) So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:72-74. Sept.1954. 23 So84
Costs and returns.

19396 KELLER, L. H., DEFRIESE, F. M., and WHATLEY, T. J. Is your dairy farm in balance? Farm organization income and expenses on 49 grade A dairy farms, east Tennessee, 1951. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 1,19 p. July 1954. 281.9 T25

19397 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Onderzoek naar de kostprijs van melk op de gemengde bedrijven op zandgrond over de periode November 1954-November 1955 [Research on the production cost of milk on diversified farms on sandy soils for the period November 1954-November 1955. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 210,63 p. Sept.1954. 280.9 L23

19398 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Onderzoek naar de kostprijs van melk op weidebedrijven over de periode November 1954-November 1955 [Research on the production cost of milk on pasture farms for the period November 1954-November 1955]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 209,72 p. Sept.1954. 280.9 L23

19399 MALLESON, M. R. Small men are going to the mills; even best farmers secured only 10 per cent of their hay. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3395):38-39. Nov.16/17, 1954. 10 F228
Hay and cattle costs and returns.

19400 MATHIESON, M. C. Economic aspects of Yorkshire farming; a résume of 117 Leeds University Farmers' Reports. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 119,126 p. 1954. 281.9 L51
Costs and returns.

19401 MEIJERMAN, G. C. Increase in yields on dairy mixed and crop farms during the last years. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:555-563. Aug.1954. 105.2 Or3
Chiefly returns.

19402 MIKHAÏLOV, P. N. To make an effort for lowering the cost of production of rabbit farming. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(5):37-41. Sept./Oct.1953. 49 K14
Includes tables of costs and returns on state farms.

19403 MUMFORD, D. C., and IRISH, A. F. Cost of producing apples and pears in the Hood River Valley, Oregon. Progress report VII. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform 545,10 p. Sept.1954. 100 Or3C

19404 PREUSCHEN, G. Die arbeit bringt die meisten unkosten. Deut. Weinbau 9:454. Aug.28,1954. 390.8 W432
In grape culture.

19405 PROKUSHKIN, I. A. Steady decrease in cost of production on Karakul sheep raising state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6:28-31. Nov./Dec.1954. 49 K14

19406 PURNELL, G. R. Economic analysis of cattle shrinkage. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 76,101 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 M76M
Includes costs and returns.

19407 REES, F. A balance sheet of the maple industry. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2:16-20. 1953. A67.9 R31

19408 RIOS, P. La renta de la tierra, algunos adelantos tecnológicos y la ubicación de los factores de producción. Agro [Maracay] 9(32):57-62. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag83

19409 RODRÍGUEZ LEÓN, P. Breves consideraciones sobre algunos de los factores que afectan el ingreso de los productores de caña de azúcar en México. Chapingo 7:89-92. May/June 1954. 102 C36

19410 ROWBOTTOM, J. D. Economics of livestock production; report on breeding, rearing and fattening cattle, 1952-53. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 32,13 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 Ed4E
Costs and returns.

19411 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Ergebnisse von buchhaltungserhebungen in landwirtschaftsbetrieben erntejahr 1951/52 (1. März 1951 bis 29. Februar 1952). II. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68: 463-584. 1954. 17 L23

19412 SJODIN, E. Sheep or forest? (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:184-186. Aug.1954. 99.8 Sk55
Returns.

19413 SPOOR, P. A. Initial cost of planting an orchard. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:895,897. Oct.30,1954. 86 N28

19414 THOMPSON, L. S. An analysis of the decision-making process of the farm firm as related to the construction of on-the-farm grain storage facilities. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 82,141 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M76M

19415 VAN HORN, C. W. Lemon development costs on the Yuma Mesa. Calif. Citrog. 40:63-64. Dec.1954. 80 C125

19416 VASS, A. F. What is a fair price for feeder lambs? Natl. Wool Grower 44(11):24,45. Nov.1954. 45.8 N21N
Costs and returns.

19417 VERAZA Y RUBIO, A. M. Es posible el abaratamiento de la leche? Tierra [México] 9:769-772. Oct.1954. 8 T445
Contains figures for figures for costs and returns in Mexico.

19418 WYNNE, A. J., and MCINNES, D. W. Some costs of growing barley in Yorkshire in 1953. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 120,13 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 L51

19419 ZEEUW, A. DE, and DOES, J. VAN DER. Are crops grown under grapes in cool greenhouses economically justified? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:185-186. Aug.26,1954. 80 G89

Land Settlement and Colonization

19420 DKHIL, A. Les lotissements tunisiens. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 93:33-35. Oct.1954. 280.8 B874

19421 DONKER, K. Does Argentina have an attraction? (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(40):1-2. Oct.14,1954. 12 L234
For Dutch emigrants.

19422 ESSER, J. Oui, continuouns à coloniser honnêtement. Rev. Colon. Belge 9:689-691. Oct.1,1954. 110 R324

19423 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. OFF. DU NIGER. Vade mecum de l'instructeur de colonisation en centre cotonnier. French West Africa. Off. du Niger. Arch. 7, various pagings. 1954. 330.9 Of2

19424 GRAZIADEI, A. Italian colonization in Chile. (In Italian.) B. Quind. dell'Emigrazione 8:259-263. Sept.25,1954. 282.28 B63

19425 HUERTA, M. L. DE LA. La tierra fiscal y las obligaciones del adjudicatario. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:397-398. 1954. 9 Ag874

19426 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF MAORI AFFAIRS. Annual report of the Board of Maori Affairs and of the Secretary, Department of Maori Affairs for the year ended 31 March 1954. Wellington,1954. 43 p. 282.9 N482
Includes land settlement.

19427 PLANJE, J. P. The results of the Agricultural Laborers' Law in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Pacht 14: 258-266. Sept.1954. 282.8 P11
Settlement.

19428 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FUR INNENKOLONISATION UND INDUSTRIELLE LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Geschäftsbericht für 1953. Schweiz. Ver. f. Innkolon. u. Indus. Landwirt. Schr. 87,27,11 p. July 1954. 282.9 Sch9

19429 TORRES PIDAL, R. Colonización. Alcor 77: 10-11. Oct.1954. 15 Sa7
Spain.

19430 VICARI, E. Madagascar, island of the future. (In Italian.) Affrica 9:275-276. (Concl.) Oct.1954. 280.8 Af2
Includes settlement.

Land Tenure

19431 ANDALO, G. Observations and proposals on agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 9(9):9-12. Sept.1954. 287 B635
Italy.

19432 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION DE ARRENDAMIENTOS Y APARCERIAS RURALES. Indicaciones utiles sobre la ley de arrendamientos rurales. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:327-332. 1954. 9 Ag874

19433 ASSHETON. The future of the land. Roy. Lancashire Agr. Soc. J. 1954:5-10. 10 L22
Land tenure problems.

19434 BARILI, P. The re-delivery of farms. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:409-410. Aug.1954. 16 C72
Under leases.

19435 BERAUD, R, FAN, G., and DEBEAURAIN, A. Comment sont évalués les prix des baux ruraux; fixation et révision des fermages, partage en métayage, valeur locative des terres et des batiments. Forcalquier,1953. 95 p. 282.174 B45

19436 BERTUZZI, P. The reform in Maremma. IV. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10(41):1-2. Oct.14,1954. 281.8 In32

19437 BOZZINI, F. Appunti sulla riforma agraria contrattuale [Notes on the reform of agricultural contracts]. Roma,Centenari,1953. 27 p. 282.176 B71

19438 CHEBIL, M. Les grand habous de zaouias. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 92:36-42. Sept.1954. 280.8 B874

19439 FEO, A. DE. The technical congress on land reform. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):22-23. June 1954. 281.8 R44

19440 FIELDER, L. L. Farm tenure changes in the Mid-South, 1880-1950; preliminary report. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 160,34 p. Feb.1954. 100 L935
Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma and Texas.

19441 FLORES, E. La reforma agraria en Bolivia. Chapingo 7:111-113. (Concl.) May/June 1954. 102 C36

19442 FOAG, A. Neus grundstücksverkehrsgesetz im entstehen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:685-686. Oct.28,1954. 18 AL53

19443 GELI MAYMI, P. Comentarios relativos a prórroga de arrendamientos rústicos y acceso a la propiedad contenidos en el proyecto de ley. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:160-162. June 1954. 15 Sa5

19444 GIBSON, W. L., and ELLIS, H. H. Inheritance—your farm and family. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-219,27 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 T312

19445 GRIFONE, P. The significance of the Cosenza conference. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):13-15. June 1954. 281.8 R44
Farm tenancy reforms.

19446 HOOPER, O. Panamá es una nación de agricultores sin tierras. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15): 28-30. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

19447 ITALY. MINISTERO DELL'AGRICOLTURA E DELLE FORESTE. Riforma fondiaria, Notiziario N. 2 [Land reform, Chronicle No. 2]. Roma,1954. 89 p. 282.9 It1R

19448 JOHNSON, C. M. Who should pay the plant food cost? Natl. Fert. Rev. 29(4):3-5. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 F414
Includes tenant-right valuation.

19449 LAMANNA, G. Facts and misconceptions of the "reform" in Sila. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(5):13-14. May 1954. 281.8 R44

19450 MERFORTH, M. Zur aufstockung landwirtschaftlicher kleinbetriebe. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:121-129. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag824
Germany.

19451 MILILLO, V. Relations between reform societies and assignees. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):27-28. June 1954. 281.8 R44

19452 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. Los modestos arrendadores y la regulación de los arrendamientos protegidos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:157-160. June 1954. 15 Sa5

19453 MONTAGNE, R. Améliorations résultant de l'emploi d'engrais fertilisants par le métayer. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.7/14,1954:285. 14 P94

19454 PAGANI, A. Lease reforms in the irrigated Po Valley. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(5):3-5. May 1954. 281.8 R44

19455 PARENTE, E. The division of alluvial formations. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:839-842. Sept.1954. 281.8 R522
Reply by Manzino, p. 840-842.

19456 PASCUAL ALOMAR, S. DE. Comentarios al proyecto de ley de acceso a la propiedad. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:155-157. June 1954. 15 Sa5

19457 PEDERSEN, S. Effect of the present land ownership situation on the liberation or limitation of international trade. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26: 378-385. Nov.1954. 11 T58

19458 PRITZ, O. W. Contratos de arrendamiento y aparcerias rurales. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. 28/29:215-224. 1954. 9 Ag874

19459 RYUM, S. Consolidation of farm holdings. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:389-394. Nov.1954. 11 T58

19460 SCHULTE. Eheliches güterrecht und hoferbrecht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 1351-1352. Aug.19,1954. 18 L2346

19461 SCHWEDE, T. C. Das schleswig-holsteinische ausführungsgesetz zum flurbereinigungsgesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 6:209-211. Aug.1954. 30.58 R24

19462 SEEHUSEN. Die flurbereinigung in ihrer bedeutung für private rechtsverhältnisse. Recht der Landwirt. 6:205-209. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 30.58 R24

19463 STÄRTZENBACH, K. Flurbereinigung. Gart. u. Landschaft 64(3):19. Mar.1954. 80 G1947

19464 SUGANO, S., and KINOSHITA, A. Recent tendency in transfer of agricultural land reform in Japan; actual conditions in Tohoku region. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 5:105-157. 1953. 22.5 T81

19465 TRAMONTE, S. The land reform in Apulia, Lucania & Molise; accomplishments. Bari,1953. 33 p. 282.176 T68Ae

19466 VAZ, A. Régimen general de arrendamientos rurales. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):49-57. Feb. 1954. 9.9 R322
Includes discussion.
Uruguay.

19467 YOSHIDA, K. I. Farmer and agricultural land. Tôhoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. Rpt. 5:159-168. 1953. 22.5 T81
Land reform and tenure.

19468 ZANNI, E. The agrarian reform in Hungary. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(5):19-21. May 1954. 281.8 R44

19469 ZANNONI, I. The agrarian reform in the legislative chambers. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:358-359. July 1954. 16 C72

19470 ZOLLNER, D. Die vergrösserung landwirtschaftlicher kleinbetriebe—ein raumstrukturelles problem. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:7-15. 1954. 282.9 R19
Germany.

Land Utilization

19471 ALLEN, S. W. Broad objectives of ownership and use of land. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 19:8-12. 1954. 412.9 N814

19472 BELFIORE, P. The new cadastral survey of the Republic of San Marino. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)8:402-428; 9:37-46. (Cont.) 1953-1954. 280.8 R523

19473 BOAGA, G. The new cadastral survey and the agrarian map of Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)8:438-441. 1953. 280.8 R523

19474 BOAGA, G. The works for the accomplishment of the new cadastral survey of landed property; state of works on December 31st, 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)9:6-9. 1954. 280.8 R523

19475 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. SERV. OF SCIENTIFIC INTERCHANGE. Clases económicas de tierra en la cuenca superior del Río Reventazón de Costa Rica, by A. B. Lewis. Turrialba,1954? folder. 281.15 In8

19476 MONCADA, G. The Italian cadastral survey; communication to the 8th International Congress of Land Surveyors—Paris, August 28th-September 6th, 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.) 9:29-36. 1954. 280.8 R523

19477 NAKANO, K. Atarashii mura tsukuri [Making of a new village]. Tokyo,Shin-Hyoronsha,1954. 233 p. 98.5 N14

19478 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Annual report on surveys. Wellington,1954. 18 p. 271.2 L23

19479 PAWLEY, W. H. The possibilities of increasing world food supplies. 1. World Crops 6:481-484. Dec.1954. 281.8 W892
Available additional lands.

19480 PURSEGLOVE, J. W. Land utilisation in the Tropics with special reference to British colonial territories in Africa. (Précis.) Rur. Life J. 1:8-10. Aug. 1954. 281.28 R887

19481 SKATVEDT, T. Our arable land. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:455-457. Sept.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4
Land utilization.

19482 TEOTIA, S. P. Planning for proper land use in Damodar Valley. Indian Farming 4(6):21-22. Sept. 1954. 22 In283

19483 TONINI, G. Crop changes in the Faenza zone. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(18):1-4. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 16 R66

19484 WELLS, H. W. The effect of the Town and Country Planning Bill, 1954, on the control of the use of land. Royal. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. 34:270-279. Oct.1954. 282.9 C38J

Land Values and Valuation

19485 BRANCOLINI, L. The appraisal of grape farms in the judgment of the Administrative Commissions. (In Italian.) Cor. Vinic. 22(44):3. Oct.30,1954. 390.8 C732

19486 BRUNISSEN, P. Les expertises agricoles. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:284-285. Sept.17,1954. 80 R326

19487 GILE, B. M., and HARPER, A. The farm real estate market in Louisiana, a preliminary report. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 163,17 p. July 1954. 100 L935

19488 VELICOGNA, A. Considerations on appraisal by capitalization of income (second contribution). (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:821-824. Sept.1954. 281.8 R522

19489 WEHRWEIN, C. F. Farm land values in Virginia. Va. U. News Let. 31(5):1. Dec.1,1954. 280.9 V815

POPULATION

19490 BEEGLE, J. A. The age structure of the farm population in 1950. Rur. Sociol. 19:287-291. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

19491 BOWLES, G. K. Population changes and the farmer. Agr. Econ. Res. 38(12):6-7. Dec.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

19492 CHEN, C. S. Population and settlement in Formosa. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:176-180. Sept./Oct.1954. 280.8 T44
Includes rural population.

19493 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Quelques aspects de l'evolution des populations actives dans les pays d'Europe occidentale. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 11: 971-1012. Nov.1954. 280.8 F84
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

19494 FULLER, V. Farm population of California. Calif. Agr. 8(11):2,16. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag

19495 HAMILTON, C. H. North Carolina abridged life tables by color and sex, 1949-1951; showing expected future lifetime by quartiles, showing comparisons with 1925 and 1940. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-22, 13 p. Sept.1954. 100 N81P

19496 MONROY, L. El medio fisico y el poblamiento nacional. Agro [Maracay] 9(31):39-47. May/June 1954. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

19497 MYERS, P. F., and CAMPBELL, A. A. The population of Yugoslavia. U. S. Bur. Census. Internatl. Population Statis. Rpt. Ser. P-90(5),161 p. 1954. 157.41 In83
Includes the population engaged in agriculture.

19498 NEVETT, A. Population growth and living standards. Internatl. Labour Rev. 70:445-449. Nov.1954. 283.8 In8
Includes agricultural productivity and population in India.

19499 ORTIZ GROGNET, D. La ciudad y el campo. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):15-18. July/Aug. 1954. 9 So14
The rural exodus.

19500 PEDERSEN, H. A. Selectivity in rural-urban migration. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 190,8 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69

19501 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Eidgenössische volkszählung 1. Dezember 1950. Band 9, Kanton Graubünden. Bern,1954. 150 p. 262 StQ
Contains figures on population engaged in agriculture.

19502 WIRTH, H. Die flucht aus der landwirtshcaft. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1113-1114. Oct.23,1954. 18 B142

19503 WIRTH, H. Die flucht aus der landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1309-1310. Oct.23, 1954. 18 W96

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

19504 HICKERSON, H. Social and economic organization in a Guiana village. Diss. Abs. 14:1286-1287. Sept.1954. 241.8 M58

19505 LIONBERGER, H. F. The relation of informal social groups to the diffusion of farm information in a northeast Missouri farm community. Rur. Sociol. 19:233-243. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

19506 MARSH, C. P., and COLEMAN, A. L. The relation of kinship, exchanging work, and visiting to the adoption of recommended farm practices. Rur. Sociol. 19:291-293. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

19507 SNOW, T. From Missouri. Boston,Houghton Mifflin,1954. 341 p. 120 Sn6

Human Ecology

19508 ANDERSON, C. C. West Virginia country life program for balanced community development. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 28,16 p. July 1954. 275.29 W522M

19509 BROWN, E. J. Forces at work in the larger village. Town & Country Church 101:1-3. Nov.1954. 281.28 T66

19510 BUCK, R. C. Practical applications of community research: some preliminary considerations. Rur. Sociol. 19:294-297. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

19511 CHILDERS, E. Development of rural communities. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 11 (131):51. Sept.1954. 280.8 Or42
India.

19512 CONRADY, H. W. Die förderung der landkreise im zonenrandgebiet der Bundesrepublik. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:23-28. 1954. 282.9 R19

19513 COUTSIS, S. Qu'entend-on par "developpement communautaire." B. Agr. 3(7):12-13. Aug.1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

19514 DU DOUET DE GRAVILLE. La mise en valeur des économies régionales, garantie de l'avenir des exploitations agricoles familiales. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 31:1015-1032. Aug.1954. 284.68 B87

19515 HUTCHINSON, H. W. Vila Reconcavo: a Brazilian sugar-cane plantation community. Diss. Abs. 14: 1287-1288. Sept.1954. 241.8 M58

19516 JOSEPH, S. G. Villages of the Chilterns. Country Life [London] 116:1752-1753. Nov.18,1954. 80 C83

19517 KOLB, J. H. Interdependence of geography and sociology in rural community studies. (In Portuguese.) Oct./Dec.1954. 278.8 R32

19518 KRÜGER, H. Das dorf in den USA im blickfeld der agrarsoziologie. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Rundbrief 9/10:16-19. Oct.5,1954. 281.9 Ag862R

19519 MILHAU. Les méthodes d'étude des économies régionales. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 31:1033-1048. Aug.1954. 284.68 B87
France.

19520 ZIMMERMANN, F. Die Okertalsperre im Harz-landesplanerisch gesehen. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:18-22. 1954. 282.9 R19

Institutions

19521 AHALT, A. M., and SMITH, W. C. Technical skills needed by teachers of vocational agriculture in livestock. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:113-114. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19522 ALUISETTI, G. The Agricultural Bureau. (In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8):7. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88

19523 ANDREWS, S. What information do farmers want and use? Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:230-231. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

19524 ARIAS, J. F. La salud del trabajador rural. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):27-31. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322
Uruguay.

19525 ARNEGREN, A. How do you learn farming? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:181-183. 1954. 44.8 M692

19526 AUBERT, G., and MASSOL, S. Pédagogie de l'enseignement ménager agricole. Paris,1954. 88 p. 275.1 Au12

19527 BAILEY, F. What is the new idea in Extension? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(25):16-17. Dec.4, 1954. 304.8 C822

19528 BATTISTELLI, E. Propaganda is a serious thing. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:373-374. July 1954. 16 C72

19529 BIEBRICHER, A. Hand made rugs. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 171,rev.,23 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 Oh32

19530 BLOSSOM, J. C. Agricultural education and farm practice. Roy. Lancashire Agr. Soc. J. 1954:11-21. 10 L22

19531 BRACCIALI, P. Classes of property and family division. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:819-820. Sept. 1954. 281.8 R522

19532 BUSBOOM, G. H. Out-of-school programs can help you! A beginning teacher gives credit to an adult class as an aid to his program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:108, 112. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19533 CANNON, K. L. An analysis of divorce in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 174,26 p. Jan. 1954. 100 N27

19534 CARR, J. M. The larger parish. Town & Country Church 101:3-4. Nov.1954. 281.28 T66

19535 CASSELL, H. K., and SINCLAIR, W. T. Rural vocational education in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 43:494-495. Nov.1954. 275.9 N21J

19536 CHAKRABONGSE, PRINCE CHULA. Kasetsart University. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:228-230. May 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Agricultural education.

19537 CHANDLER, K. D. Final report [and] experience summary; TCM agricultural extension training adviser, Travancore-Cochin State, March 1, 1954. Trivandrum?1954. 17 p. 275.24 C362

19538 CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY. GRADUATE LIBRARY SCHOOL. LIBRARY CONFERENCE. International aspects of librarianship; papers presented before the eighteenth annual Conference of the Graduate Library School of the University of Chicago. Chicago,U. Chicago Press,1954. 124 p. (The University of Chicago Studies in Library Science) 243.6 C43

19539 CHILDRESS, R. L. Extension accepts the marketing challenge. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:212,229. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

19540 COFER, D. B. Second five administrators of Texas A. & M. College, 1890-1905. College Station,1954. 132 p. Ref. 119 C65S

19541 COLON TORRES, R. Afirma se debe incluir ferias en programa de desarrollo económico. Rev. del Café 9(12):25,27-28,30. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

19542 COOK, J. L. Adult education belongs in modern schools. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:102. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19543 COX, B. County home demonstration council manual. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-90,rev.,16 p. 1953. 275.29 T312

19544 CRISMAN, I., CURRY, M., and LYLE, M. F. 4-H handicraft project. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 497,15 p. June 1953. 275.29 So85

19545 CUSHMAN, H. R. Stimulating and developing young farmer programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:104,119. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19546 DALE, G. A. Correlation of scores secured by interview with scores based on observation, for the Sewell Farm Family Socio-Economic Status Scale. Rur. Sociol. 19:291. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88
Indian families.

19547 DIETZ. Die krise der dörflichen welt und die landschule. R. der Landfrau 42:229-230. Oct.21,1954. 18 L2347
Germany.

19548 DORION, P. A. Nos maisons d'enseignement agricole. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(11):15-16,33. Oct. 1954. 7 F83

19549 DRAKE, J. F. Success built on toil and devotion. Farm & Home Builder 6(6):18-21. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.8 F222
Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College.

19550 DUMONT, R. La formation technique dans l'agriculture française. Union Agr. 2(16):21-25. Sept. 30,1954. 14 Un32

19551 FERGUSON, C. M. Extension's "unit approach." What does it expect of county agents? Better Farming Methods 26(12):12,14. Dec.1954. 58.8 B46

19552 FIDLER, L. B. Tested practices in teaching adult farmers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:105-106. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19553 GARNETT, W. E. The road to health in rural Virginia: 1900-1952. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 466,55 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 V81S

19554 GAYLORD, B. Experience proves the worth of young farmer instruction. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:110-111. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19555 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with farm families, Georgia, 1955. Athens?1954? various pagings. 275.29 G29PL

19556 GOMEZ G., P. Divulgación o extensión agrícola. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(16):43-48. Sept. 1954. 8 R3291
Panama.

19557 GOMEZ G., P. Servicio de divulgación agrícola de Panamá. 2. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15): 37-38. Sept.1954. 8 R3291

19558 GORMAN, F. H., and HOLLIDAY, F. Problems of rural-school teaching. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 43:553. Dec.1954. 275.9 N21J

19559 GRACA, J. Resolution on the 1st Ribatejo exposition-fair. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(2): 63-71. Apr./June 1954. 15.5 G76

19560 GUNLOGSON, G. B. Who is the county agent? The farmers' modern agricultural counselor. Better Farming Methods 26(12):32-33. Dec.1954. 58.8 B46

19561 HAMILTON, C. H. Health progress in North Carolina from 1940 to 1950. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-21,8 p. Sept.1954. 100 N81P

19562 HAMLIN, H. M. A report of a study of advisory committees for agricultural education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:116-117,119. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19563 HERRMANN, R. Vorschläge zur rechtschreibung und schreibweise von fachausdrücken sowie zum zitieren bei veröffentlichungen. Landwirt. Forsch. 6:206-212. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

19564 HOSTETLER, J. A. Religious mobility in a sect group: the Mennonite Church. Rur. Sociol. 19:244-255. Sept.1954. 281.28 R88

19565 HULTZ, F. S. Wisdom at the grassroots. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):63-66. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898
Land-grant colleges.

19566 HUNT, V. Getting ready for the future years. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 483,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 W75C

19567 HUTH, A. Die krise der landjugend. R. der Landfrau 41:321-322. Oct.14,1954. 18 L2347
Germany.

19568 HUYKE, R. Feria agropecuaria representa esfuerzo agricultores por mejorar. Rev. del Café 9(12): 29. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

19569 INSFRAN GUERREROS, G. El servicio de extensión agrícola y el crédito rural. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(21):17-19. July/Aug.1954. 8 G937M

19570 JOHNSON, I. B. Report on the distribution of agricultural research and extension publications to foreign institutions in and adjoining Central America. Rpt. Surveys Agr. Res. Inst. 2,20 p. 1954. A239 L61R
No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered.

19571 KABLER, D. School farms can be valuable. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:112. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19572 KEPNER, P. V. What extension is doing to put research into practice. Conf. Maple Prod. Rpt. Proc. 2: 1-4. 1953. A67.9 R31

19573 KIRK-GREENE, A. H. M. Nigerian agricultural show. Corona 6:390-392. Oct.1954. 282.28 G29

19574 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. A few thoughts on our agricultural and horticultural education. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:741-747. Aug./Sept.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

19575 KUKOLEV, N. I., and KOT, V. V. Propaganda methods and introduction of achievements of science and leading practices. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(9):62-64. Sept.1954. 20 Z44
Collaboration of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Oil Crops with Medvedovskaîà MTS.

19576 KUROPATKIN, A. On raising the cultural-technical level of the collective farm peasantry. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(16):55-68. Nov.1954. 280.8 B633

19577 LACOURSIERE, H. L'école d'agriculture Notre-Dame-des-Erables. Ferme 16(2):24-25. Oct.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

19578 LEOPOLD, R. Das "haus der bäuerin" hemmt die landflucht. Salzburger Bauer 9(42):4-5. Oct.21,1954. 19 Sa3

19579 LINTNER, J. H. The situation in institutional-on-farm training; will they stick? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27: 103,106. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19580 LOVETT, M. From Burma, South America and Gold Coast; where do they go from here? Iowa Agr. 53(4):10-12. Dec.1954. 6 Io9
Youth exchange programs.

19581 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ETUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ECONOMIQUES. L'artisanat au Grande-Duche de Luxembourg. Luxemburg. Serv. d'Etudes et de Doc. Econ. Cahiers Econ. du Serv. d'Etudes 7,177 p. 1953. 280.9 L97

19582 LYLE, M. F. Cues for teens. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 507,8 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85
Courtesy and grooming.

19583 MCPHEE, J. A. We've found the answer to: "how can we produce better trained vo-ag teachers?" Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(12):8-11. Dec.1954. 275.28 N213

19584 MONTGOMERY, J. P. Index - the Louisiana rural economist, volume 1, number 1, January, 1939 through volume 16, number 2, May, 1954. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 161,15 p. May 1954. 100 L935

19585 MOONEY, E. Tin trunk libraries serve new literates. Allahabad Farmer 28:62-64. May 1954. 22 AL5

19586 NEILSEN, D. M. Are we meeting the needs of our young farmers? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:101-102. Nov. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

19587 NELSON, K. S. Gifts. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 496,15 p. June 1953. 275.29 So85
Handicrafts.

19588 NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE. Arsberetning for budsjettåret 1. juli 1949—30. juni 1950 [Annual report of the Agricultural College for the fiscal year July 1, 1949—June 30, 1950]. Oslo,1954. 129 p. 104 N83

19589 ODIOT, F. Como debe enseñarse agricultura. Agr. Mod. [Habana] 7/8:6. (Cont.) July/Aug.1954. 8 Ag882
Cuba.

19590 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home demonstration. 4-9. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 534-539. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

19591 PENDERS, J. M. A. Agricultural information. III. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:405-407. Sept.1954. 12 N383M

19592 PEREZ GARCIA, A. El trabajo del Servicio de Extensión Agrícola de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. P. R. U. Ext. B. 2,80 p. June 1953. 275.29 P96

19593 PICARD, J. La vulgarisation des conseils de gestion en Allemagne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 91:377-380. July/Aug.1954. 14 F844B

19594 POLOVENKO, I. S. Practices of the three-year agricultural courses on collective farms. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:69-74. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

19595 POWERS, W. What did our veterans gain from their vocational training? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:109,112. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19596 PROUT, H., and ANDERSON, C. Recognition ceremonies for home demonstration clubs. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 2483,15 p. May 1953. 275.29 C71C

19597 RIVERA, Z. Coordanizador Feria Agropecuaria de Coamo esboza objetivos de la importante actividad. Rev. del Café 9(12):24,26. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

19598 ROGER. L'enseignement agricole dans les Bouches-du-Rhone. Réveil Agr. 63:308-309. Oct.15, 1954. 14 R322

19599 ROL, P. L'enseignement agricole au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 28:385-389. Oct.1954. 24 T44

19600 RYLIK, I., and NEBESNYI, S. The Principal Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(9):20-30. Sept. 1954. 281.8 So73

19601 SCHEEL, J. W. The problem of integration in a state extension service. Washington,1954. 31 p. A275.2 Ex84

19602 SCHOLZ, R. Höchstes wissen und können auch dem landmädchen! Aber fraulich! Kärntner Bauer 104: 479-480. Oct.9,1954. 19 K14

19603 SCHROEDER, W. P. Criteria for adult education in vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:100. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

19604 SEEKER, B. Agricultural education thru news. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 508,10 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

19605 SHELTON, M. S. R.F.D.; when hayburners were in style. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):35-37. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898

19606 SHEPHARD, C. Y. Agricultural extension in the Caribbean. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 8:25-28,33-34. Sept.1954. 280.9 C19

19607 SJÖBORG, E. Increased need for farm vocational education. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1954:11, 13-15,17-18. 11 K122

19608 SKRABANFK, R. L. Rural education in transition a study of recent trends in education in five Texas rural counties. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 783,11 p. July 1954. 100 T31S
Castro, Lynn, Schleicher, Burleson, and Tyler Counties.

19609 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. A career for you as a home demonstration agent. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 162,4 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85E

19610 STANDLEE, M. W. The rural home extension worker in Japan, link to progress. J. Home Econ. 46:702-706. Dec.1954. 321.8 J82

19611 STRINGHAM, N. Social dances and mixers. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 129,3 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

19612 SUDLOW, A. C. Song leadership. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 161,4 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85E

19613 TARRAGÓ, E. La enseñanza agrícola oficial en el país. Chacra 25(288):108. Nov.1954. 9 C34
Argentina.

19614 TEXAS.AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Preparing an extension publication. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-200,2 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

19615 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Suggested constitution and by-laws for home demonstration clubs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-186,4 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 T313

19616 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. They work together; home demonstration clubs, county home demonstration councils, Texas Home Demonstration Association. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-189,4 p. 1953. 275.29 T313

19617 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Your future as a county home demonstration agent. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-198, 6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 T313

19618 THOMSON, A. G. Sound films for farmers. Agr. Merchant 34:415-417. Nov.1954. 10 Ag89

19619 ULLOA S., A. G. Chapingo, la centenaria Escuela de Agricultura de Mexico. Agro [Maracay] 9 (30):11-12. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.95 Ag83

19620 ULRICH, W. Betriebsberatung im kleinbetriebe. Grüne 82:1321-1324. Nov.26,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

19621 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Annual report 1953-54. Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ag81Er

19622 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How to get information from the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington,1954. 3 p. A31.3 In322H

19623 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. European extension leaders participating in the European-American extension leaders meetings and meetings of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, October 22 - November 19, 1954. Washington?1954. 2 p. A225 Ex82

19624 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Report of committee judging the 1953 National 4-H Awards Programs to the extension subcommittee on 4-H Club work. November 9-17, 1953. Washington?1953. 7 p. 1.913 F3R299

19625 VEER, H. J. TER. Task of the Groningen and Drenthe Dairy Advisory Service. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(32):1-2. Aug.19,1954. 12 G892

19626 VENKATARAMANAN, S. N. Recent advances in agricultural extension work. (Abs.) Madras Agr. J. 41:326-328. Sept.1954. 22 M262

19627 VILLEGAS RODAS, M. El Instituto Agropecuario al servicio de la industria agropecuaria de Guatemala. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. (ser.4)1 (5/6):42-46,62-63. Oct./Dec.1953/Jan./Mar.1954. 8 G934

19628 WASHINGTON.STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H leather craft; helps for beginners. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1592,9 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 W27Mi

19629 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Let's use good design and color in crafts. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 25,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

19630 WILLIAMS, L. C. Putting research to work on the farm. Kans. Bd. Agr. Rpt. 83:49-52. 1954. 2 K13Re
Extension work.

19631 WRIGHT, C. E. Information—while it's hot; the county agricultural agent provides a real service to food marketing information specialists. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25: 224-225. Nov.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

19632 WYUM, O. A. Agriculture and libraries. ALA Bulletin 48:480-482. Oct.1954. 243.9 Am3
Rural libraries.

19633 YATES, J. L. Organization can make a difference; a "club-type" of organization started this adult farmer program toward success. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27: 107. Nov.1954. 275.8 Ag8

Leadership

19634 CANADIAN COUNCIL ON 4-H CLUBS. 4-H Club leader's guide. Ottawa,1954. 32 p. 275.2 C162

19635 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Junior leadership. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C53-6,15 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 V59Ca

Rural Organizations and Movements

19636 ALLEN, A. The co-operative story. Rev. ed. Manchester,Co-op. Union,1954. 64 p. 280.29 AL54

19637 ASSOCIATED COUNTRY WOMEN OF THE WORLD. Proceedings of the seventh triennial conference Toronto,1953. 344 p. 281.29 As7P

19638 BARROS, Z. C. DE. Agriculture in Brazil and the educational problem in cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 13(122/124):6. Jan./Mar.1954. 280.28 C7842

19639 BASEVI, A. Sintesi storica del movimento cooperativo italiano [Historical synthesis of the Italian cooperative movement]. Ed. 2, enl. Roma,1953. 40 p. (Biblioteca de "La Rivista della Cooperazione" 2) 280.2 B292

19640 BERGMANN, T. Gemeinschaftsarbeit in der schwedischen landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 3:276-280. Sept.1954. 281.8 Ag826

19641 BILKER, J. Agricultural cooperation and modern personnel management. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 16:116-118. Sept.1954. 280.29 N216M

19642 BOREA, D. Evolución de las cooperativas a argentinas. Chacra 25(288):116. Nov.1954. 9 C34

19643 BROUWER, M. H. The administration and organization of cooperative agricultural societies, particularly in connection with the work of the administrator. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 16:118-120. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 280.29 N216M

19644 CAVALLARO, V. La cooperazione agricola in Olanda [Agricultural cooperation in Holland]. Collana di Studi Coop. 21,279 p. Ref. 1953. 280.28 C68

19645 CHAND, M., and KUSHWAHA, D. S. Co-operation in the East & the West. Delhi,Chánd & Co.,1954. 304 p. 280.2 C362

19646 CHAWLA, H. L. Need for reorientation of approach to cooperative development in India. Agr. Situation India 9:280-283. Aug.1954. 281.9 In23

19647 CIOFI DEGLI ATTI, L. The congress of the U. N. C. E. M. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(6):18-20. June 1954. 281.8 R44
Unione Nazionale Comuni ed Enti Montani.

19648 DICKERSON, L. B. Homework can be fun in your 4-H study center. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 492,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W27P

19649 FEDERACIÓN RURAL. Memoria de la labor cumplida por el consejo directivo en el ejercicio 1953-1954. Montevideo,1954. 32 p. 9.9 R322F

19650 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Las cooperativas. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:170-171. Oct.10,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

19651 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Las cooperativas. Tierra [México] 9:762-764. Oct.1954. 8 T445

19652 FREDERIC, M. Organisation des 4-C. B. Agr. 3(7):23-24. Aug.1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

19653 FRIETEMA, H. J. Agricultural co-operation and its regulating function in the modern competitive economy. World Agr. 3(4):26-28. Oct.1954. 6 W893

19654 GILE, G. M. A directory of farmers' cooperative business organizations in Louisiana, 1954. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 158,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 L935
Issued by Department of Agricultural Economics, Louisiana State University.

19655 GOWDA, H. H. Impressions of the 4-H Clubs of America. Mysore Agr. J. 30:91-100. Apr./June 1954. 22 M993

19656 HAEBERLI, R. Europäische bauernvertreter tagten in Weggis; zur 6. generalversammlung der CEA vom. 3.—9. Oktober 1954. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:89-100. Nov.1954. 281.8 Ag824

19657 HECKMAN, J. H. Membership relations—what are they? Grain Prod. News 7:23-24. Nov.1954. 286.81 G764
Cooperatives.

19658 HEINKEL, F. V. New facilities that farmers need call for an investment now! Mo. Farmer 46(12):33-34. Dec.1954. 6 M696
By Missouri Farmers Association.

19659 HEWLETT, R. Agricultural co-operation in Greece. World Agr. 3(4):28-31. Oct.1954. 6 W893

19660 HIRSCHFELD, A. La cooperazione agricola in Francia [Agricultural cooperation in France]. Collana di Studi Coop. 25,159 p. Ref. 1953. 280.28 C68

19661 KRISTIANSTADS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Reports of the Kristianstad Province Agricultural Society for the year 1951. (In Swedish.) Kristianstads Läns Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 1953:5-77. 11 K89

19662 LEBEAU, O. R. Educational practices of farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 8, 53 p. June 1954. A280.29 F22G
Slight revision of FCA Miscellaneous report 140.

19663 LIÈGE. INSTITUT PROVINCIAL DE COOPÉRATION AGRICOLE. La coopération agricole; notes sur son évolution actuelle dans la province de Liège. Liège,1954. 118 p. 280.2 L623

19664 LUZ, F. Cooperation, the rural community, education and State action. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58: 36-41. May/June 1954. 9.2 L39

19665 MEREL, E. El movimiento cooperativo en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(15):36. Sept. 1954. 8 R3291

19666 MEZERIK, A. G. Co-ops gain around the world. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):77-81. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898

19667 MIKOLAJCZYK, S. The fourth congress of the International Peasant Union. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:1-3. Oct.1954. 280.9 In822

19668 MUZZOPAPPA, A. M. Ha alcanzado una extraordinaria importancia el cooperativismo agrario en Estados Unidos. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(65):50,52-53. Oct.1954. 9 M92

19669 NAIDU, K. S. Co-operative movement in Andhra. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:292-300. Sept.1954. 280.28 In2

19670 NATIONAL FEDERATION OF THE AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS. Outline of the agricultural co-operative movement in Japan. Tokyo,1954. 8 p. 280.2 N218

19671 NIELSEN, J. Are we on the right track in our youth work. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:618-622. Sept.23,1954. 11 J99
4-H Clubs.

19672 NIELSEN, J. Work with farm children and adolescents. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:734-736. Nov.4,1954. 11 J99
Chiefly 4-H work.

19673 NOBLIN, S. The Grange in North Carolina. Carolina Co-op. 32(11):9,22. Nov.1954. 72.8 N81

19674 OJEDA R., R. Cooperativismo práctico. Agro [Maracay] 9(31):9-10. May/June 1954. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

19675 OJEDA R., R. Gremio y profesión. Agro [Maracay] 9(32):5-6. July/Aug.1954. 9.95 Ag83

19676 PADOA, G. La cooperazione agraria e l'impresa coltivatrice [Agricultural cooperation and farm business]. Roma,1953. 30 p. (Biblioteca de "La Rivista della Cooperazione" 41) 280.2 P13

19677 PADOA, G. Modena e la sua provincia [Modena and its province]. Roma,1953. 57 p. (Biblioteca de "La Rivista della Cooperazione" 45) 280.2 P13M
Cooperative organizations.

19678 ROYAL LANCASHIRE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, Annual journal for the year 1954. Preston,1954. 176 p. 10 L22

19679 STEINDAL, I. M. Idéer fra amerikansk 4-H-arbeid; rapport fra studiereise i U.S.A. sommeren 1952. Rapport fra 4-H-kongressen i Chicago 1952 [Ideas from 4-H work in America; report on a study trip in U.S.A. in the summer of 1952. Report on the 4-H Congress in Chicago, 1952]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953? 8 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 275.2 St4

19680 SUTTON, R. Young Farmers' Clubs. Roy. Lancashire Agr. Soc. J. 1954:27-35. 10 L22

19681 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Kooperativ verksamhet 1952 [Co-operative activity 1952]. Stockholm,1954. 83 p. 257.3 St2K
Summary and some tables also in English.

19682 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Program of the twenty-fourth National 4-H Club Camp, Washington, D. C., June 16-23, 1954. Washington,1954. 26 p. 1.9 Ex892Fbp

19683 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Tentative program seventh regional 4-H Club camp, August 9 to 16, 1954; Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. Washington,1954. 22 p. 1.913 F3R26

19684 WATKINS, W. P. Development of cooperation in underdeveloped areas. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 9(8/9):10-12. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 C7857

19685 WYSOR, W. G. Topsy was a piker. Carolina Co-op. 32(11):10-11. Nov.1954. 72.8 N81
Growth of Farmers Cooperative Exchange.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

19686 ANDERSON, J. E. Parent-youth cooperation. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 190,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M66P

19687 BEATTY, C. A. Stay at home and like it. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 918,6 p. 1953. 275.29 V59E

19688 BURTIN, J. Sécurité individuelle et sécurité collective. Fiches Rur. 105:11-24. Aug./Sept.1954. 281.8 F44

19689 CREVOT, A. Travail feminin et securité familiale. Fiches Rur. 105:57-70. Aug./Sept.1954. 281.8 F44

19690 FRAUDEAU, G. Entreprise traditionnelle et sécurité familiale. Fiches Rur. 105:31-42. Aug./Sept. 1954. 281.8 F44

19691 GOUVERNEUR, F. Les ruraux à la recherche de la sécurité. Fiches Rur. 105:3-10. Aug./Sept.1954. 281.8 F44

19692 GRIMSLEY, C. J. Attitudes are important. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 137,rev.,12 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811M

19693 HUNT, V. Getting along with others. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 482,4 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75C

19694 LARSON, N. M. Adolescents need parents. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 3,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

19695 LARSON, N. M. Help your child overcome his fears. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 4,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

19696 LARSON, N. M. Understanding ourselves. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 5,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

19697 MASSON, R. Securité par le travail. Fiches Rur. 105:25-30. Aug./Sept.1954. 281.8 F44

19698 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Topic for November 8: farm forum in the community. Farm Forum Guide 12(1),4 p. Nov.8,1954. 281.8 F2272

19699 RONCO, A. Agricultural community. (In Italian.) Humus 10(7/8):14-16. July/Aug.1954. 16 H88
Discussion groups and advisory services.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

19700 ANGOLA. REPARTICAO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA GERAL. Comercio externo. Volume I, Comércio por mercadorias e paises, 1952. Commerce exterieur. Volume I, Commerce par marchandises et pays. Luanda,1953. 687 p. 270 An4E

19701 BARCELONA. CAMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO Y NAVEGACION. Memoria comercial del año 1952. Tomo II. Barcelona,1953. 468 p. 287 B23
Includes trade statistics.

19702 BELL, E. J., and others. Symposium panel—"How to protect farm incomes while expanding trade." Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:27-40. 1954. 4 N219
T. Duncan, D. Fish, W. Garver, and T. W. Schultz, joint authors.

19703 BELOSHAPKIN, D. Economic relations between U.S.S.R. and Iran. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24(9):1-9. Sept.1954. 286.8 F762
Includes trade in agricultural products.

19704 BLAU, G. International commodity agreements. Progress [London] 44:83-88. Autumn 1954. 280.8 P949

19705 BOER, Y. DE. One year of freedom and one year of experience. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:121. Aug.1954. 12 N287
Feed trade in the Netherlands.

19706 BRINKLEY, H. L. Stimulating foreign trade. Foreign Agr. 18:223-225. Dec.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

19707 BULLRICH, G. A. Importación de reproductores lecheros. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390): 24-25. July/Aug.1954. 9 So14

19708 BURTON, H. Importation of hatching eggs and live stock. Australas. Poultry World 26(3):13. Oct. 5,1954. 47.8 Au72

19709 BUTZ, E. L. United States agriculture and world trade. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 81(24):22-23,29. Nov.20,1954. 298.8 M72

19710 CAMPOS NORDMANN, R. El arroz español y su comercio exterior. B. de Inform. Econ. 52:9-10. Aug.15,1954. 286.8 B634

19711 CHIANG, M. H. Japan's sugar imports and her refining industry. Taiwan Sugar 1(11):29-33. Nov.1954. 65.8 T133

19712 DALY, R. F. A stronger foreign market in prospect. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(11):5-6. Nov. 1954. 1 Ec7Ag

19713 DAVIS, J. H. Our world trade position today. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:10-16. 1954. 4 N219

19714 DION, R. Rapports du commerce du vin avec les itinéraires atlantiques dans l'antiquité et au moyen age jusqu'au XIIe siècle. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:555-559. Oct.13/20,1954. 14 P215Bc

19715 DUTSCHKE, G. Die uberprüfung von exportsendungen, insbesondere dosenschincken. Fleischwirtschaft 6:456-458. Nov.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

19716 DYKSTRA, J. El control veterinario del estado y la exportación. Agrario 19(448):20-21. 1954. 9.3 Ag85
Netherlands.

19717 EFFERSON, J. N. Southern agriculture and world trade. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 159,16 p. Jan.1954. 100 L935

19718 FISCHER, W. Agrareinfuhr und agrarpreise. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:51-54. July 1954. 18 L2353
Germany.

19719 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Le commerce extérieur du Canada en 1938 et de 1951 à 1953. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 11:1036-1053. Nov.1954. 280.8 F84
Includes trade in agricultural products.

19720 FRIDMAN, M. Réflexions sur l'exportation des tabacs avant la nouvelle campagne exportative. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:149-160. May 1954. 69.8 T88

19721 FROMBGEN, R. Der französische markt für schwarze johannisbeeren im sommer 1954. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:420-421. Nov.6,1954. 389.8 K832

19722 GOENKA, D. P. U. S. markets vital for Indian jute industry. Jute B. 17:157. Aug.1954. 73.38 In2

19723 HART, A. The banana in Jamaica: export trade. Social & Econ. Studies 3:212-229. Sept.1954. 280.8 So125

19724 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Trimming tariffs: grain imports and price supports. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):73-76. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898

19725 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of live pigs and of pork including bacon. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:1255-1256. Dec.2,1954. 280.28 An2
Chiefly trade.

19726 JENSEN, P. F. The Danish production and import and export of preserved foods in 1952. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:85-91. Aug.1954. 389.8 K835

19727 KERMANN, K. Entwicklung und stand unserer ausfuhr an molkereierzeugnissen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1444-1446. Nov.4,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

19728 KLINE, A. B. How can we sell more abroad? Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:73-80. 1954. 4 N219

19729 KORMAN, H. La Grande-Bretagne achète de la viande de boeuf. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:818-821. Nov. 1954. 49 B462
Includes trade with France.

19730 LAARMAN, N. Export of Dutch fruit to Belgium. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:799. Sept.25,1954. 86 N28

19731 LODWICK, W. G. Foreign trade prospects. Mktg. Activ. 17(9):3-4. Dec.1954. 1.942 A8M34

19732 LODWICK, W. G. Prospects for agricultural exports. Foreign Agr. 18:211-214. Dec.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

19733 LUDWIG, M. The state of trade of the Italian cotton industry. Internatl. Cotton B. 22:334-337. Nov. 1954. 72.8 In8

19734 MARIANI, E. New proposals for the International Sugar Pool. (In Italian.) Riv. del Catasto e dei Serv. Tec. Erariali (n.s.)8:442-447. 1953. 280.8 R523

19735 MISSION completed—prospects fair, a first-hand report from western members of USDA's agricultural trade missions. Farm Mangt. 3(10):32-33. Oct. 1954. 281.8 F2225

19736 NOVASIO, D. Die funktion der freihandelszone und die ansprüche des obst- und gemüse-seexportes. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:1768-1769. Dec.3,1954. 286.83 F9425

19737 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Foreign trade, IV series, member countries combined; foreign trade by origin and destination and by commodity, 1953. Paris,1954. 451 p. (OEEF Statistical Bulletins) 286.9 Or32Be

19738 PARKER, W. J. World competition for farmers. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:81-89. 1954. 4 N219

19739 PARTRIDGE, E. M. How it looks from the other side. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:16-21. 1954. 4 N219
British trade.

19740 PATTIJN, J. Netherlands criticism on French flax protectionism. (In Flemish.) Monit. Textile 16(10): 51-52. Oct.1954. 304.8 M74

19741 PATTON, P. San Francisco imports show record gains. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(5):50. Nov. 1954. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

19742 PEYER, E. Obstwein und wein. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:240-242. May 29,1954. 80 Sch9
Trade.

19743 POSSE, J. J. La escasez de dolares trae como consecuencia la perdida, a veces irreparable, de mercados exteriores. Tobacco [New York] 139(22):14-17. Nov.26,1954. 286.89 T552
Cuba.

19744 QUINTUS, P. E. Export outlook for U. S. fats and oils. Butchers Advocate 136(21):13-14. Nov.24,1954. 286.85 B97

19745 ROBERTS, R. S. On U. S. agricultural exports. Foreign Agr. 18:200-201. Nov.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

19746 SCELZA, R. Regimen sobre el contralor del transito y movilización de haciendas en la frontera. Rev. de la Fed. Rur. (ser.3)15(34):41-48. Feb.1954. 9.9 R322
Uruguay.
Includes discussion.

19747 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Exportförderung bei fetten, ölen, seifen und wachsen durch überseeische fach- und mustermessen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56: 760-761. Sept.1954. 384 C422

19748 SHABANA, Z. M. Effet de la tarification sur les produits agricoles égyptiens. (In Arabic.) Egypte Contemp. 45(277):1-32. July 1954. 270 Eg95

19749 SIEGEL, O. Der zucker in der europäischen handelsbilanz. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:279-280. Sept.1954. 68.38 R32

19750 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION. Grading of fresh fruit exports from South Pacific territories. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 55,14 p. Mar.1954. 280.9 So823T

19751 SURINAM. ALGEMEEN BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. In- en uitvoer 1953 (imports and exports 1953). Paramaribo,1954. 86 p. 255.6 D952S

19752 SWERLING, B. C. The International Sugar Agreement of 1953. Amer. Econ. Rev. 44:837-853. Dec.1954. 280.8 Am32

19753 TAFT, C. P. Trade, not aid, and our foreign policy. Natl. Farm Inst. Proc. 16:22-26. 1954. 4 N219

19754 TEJADA, J. DE D. La defensa de la cuota azucarera de Cuba en los Estados Unidos. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 29(343):19-21. Oct.1954. 286.8 C892

19755 TEMPE, J. DE. The certification of seed in international trade for sanitary condition. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:145-147. July 1954. 421 P692

19756 UHLENHAUT, W. Bedarf es einer exportkontrollverordnung bei kartoffelpflanzgut? Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:509-510. Oct.22,1954. 286.83 K14
Germany.

19757 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Regulation of production and marketing of sugar; protocol between the United States of America and other Governments prolonging the International Agreement of May 6, 1937. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2862,7 p. 1954. 150 T71T

19758 UNITED States exporters of eggs and poultry products. Washington?1954. 3 p. 225 Un326

19759 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The contribution to expanding foreign markets for dairy products through foreign agricultural programs. Washington? 1954. 11 p. A286.344 F762

19760 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Fats, oils, and oilseeds: world exports. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FFO 19,86 p. Oct.11,1954. 1.943 F766

19761 VANDER POORTEN, J. Pour la promotion de l'exportation de viande indigène. Vita 11:1247,1249,1251-1254. Nov.15,1954. 389.8 V834
Belgium.

19762 WENGER, G. Wie können wir gegen bestes import-schlachtgeflügel konkurrieren? Geflügelhof 17: 612-613. Sept.3,1954. 47.8 G276

19763 YOUNG, W. W. Foreign fences that bar our farm products. Co-op Grain Q. 12(3):31-34. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7898

19764 ZANZIBAR. Annual trade report (part I) for the year 1953. Zanzibar,1954. 12 p. 270 Z12

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

19765 ALBERTI, G. Individual and social value of nutrition. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(8):6-8. Aug. 1954. 389.8 AL45

19766 ANDRE, L. M., and GANZIN, M. Etude préliminaire de la prévention possible des carences protidiques par les lipides végétaux riches en carotène. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:597-614. 1954. 448.9 So13

19767 BETHELL, F. H. Pteroylglutamic acid. IX. Effects of deficiency. C. In man. Vitamins [New York] 3: 202-216. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19768 BIRCHER-BENNER, M. O., and BIRCHER, M. E. Früchtespeisen und rohgemüse. Ed. 37. Zürich, Wendepunkt-Verlag,1953. 56 p. (Wendepunktbücher 1) 386.3 B53

19769 BRICKER, A. J. Guiding teen-agers to good eating habits. Pract. Home Econ 33:48-49,66,68,70,76. Sept.1954. 321.8 H752

19770 CAMPBELL, R. Protein. Mod. Nutr. 7(10): 18-19. Nov.1954. 389.9 Am352

19771 COLLAZOS, C., and others. Dietary surveys in Peru. III. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:1222-1230. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 Am34
H. S. White, R. L. Huenemann, E. Reh, P. L. White, A. Castellanos, R. Benites, Y. Bravo, A. Loo, I. Moscoso, C. Caceres, and A. Dieseldorff, joint authors.

19772 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur l'huile de noix de coco dans la physiologie humaine et animale. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2534,12 p. July 17,1953. 241 C733

19773 CUNNINGHAM, M., and MANGEL, M. Foods the blender-way. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 626,12 p. July 1954. 100 M693
Chiefly recipes.

19774 DEAN, W. T., DAVIS, B. C., and MCCONNELL, S. L. Nutritional status of pre-adolescent boys and girls in the Blacksburg school district. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 122,31 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 V81S

19775 DENNETT, L. C. Sweet rolls & fancy breads. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 404,rev.,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W75C

19776 DOHOGNE, H. Cook beef nutritious and appetizing. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 623,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

19777 DUDGEON, L. T. Meal planning the easy way. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 921,16 p. Sept. 1954. 275.29 N48E

19778 DWORK, R. E. The health department's responsibility for providing nutrition services to institutions. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:1428-1433. Nov.1954. 449.9 Am3J

19779 FESSENDEN, J., and WILSON, V. Foods for special occasions. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 81,27 p. June 1954. 275.29 N811C
Recipes.

19780 FLEMING, P. More milk for school children. DPMA News 15:3,5. Oct.1954. 280.28 D144
School lunch program.

19781 FRAUENDORFER, S. Ernährungswirtschaftliche beobachtungen in Iran. L und E 7(8):16-18. Aug. 1954. 389.8 Z34

19782 GUTHRIE, M. L. Vegetables; good to eat and good for your health. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 137,rev., 16 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T25
Cookery.

19783 GYORGY, P. Pyridoxine and related compounds. X. Effect of deficiency. D. In man. Vitamins [New York] 3:280-290. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19784 HANSEN, A. E.. Dietary fat in the health of the skin. Food & Nutr. News 26:1,4. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7332

19785 HORWITT, M. K. Riboflavin. X. Effects of deficiency. E. In man. Vitamins [New York] 3:387-391. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19786 HUENEMANN, R. L., and COLLAZOS C., C. Nutrition and care of young children in Peru. III. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:1101-1109. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 Am34

19787 JUNG, A. Individual- und volksernährung. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 25:305-310. Ref. 1954. 389.8 Z33

19788 LAWTON, A. H. Diet, nutrition and peptic ulcer. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 15:69-76. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 B64

19789 MAIRS, P., WILLIS, E., and SWANSON, P. We've counted the calories in your diet. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:651-654. Dec.1954. 275.28 Io94

19790 MEYER, E. Native feeding on farms. Woman & Her Home 6:176-177,183. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 321.8 W843
Union of South Africa.

19791 MILLIS, J. The influence of nutrition on the growth rate of southern Indian infants born in Singapore. J. Ped. 45:697-706. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 J8291

19792 MUNRO, N. Between-meal feedings for preschool children. J. Home Econ. 46:724-728. Dec.1954. 321.8 J82

19793 ORRU, A. Nutrition of the woman in various states of life. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(8):16-18. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 389.8 AL45

19794 PLATT, B. S. The malnourished community; care of mothers and children as a first step towards improved feeding. Lancet 267:929-931. Ref. Nov.6,1954. 448.8 L22

19795 RABENN, W. B. Hospital diets in eighteenth century England. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:1216-1221. Dec.1954. 389.8 Am34

19796 RISSER, K. How we eat. Mod. Nutr. 7(8):12-13. Aug./Sept.1954. 389.9 Am352

19797 ROBERTS, L. J. A basic food pattern for Puerto Rico. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:1097-1100. Nov.1954. 389.8 Am34

19798 ROSS, R. City nutrition program. Canad. Nutr. Notes 10:73-75. Oct.1954. 389.9 C168

19799 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Eiweissnahrung und gesundheit; ein historischer entwicklungsgang und die möglichkeiten seiner lenkung. L und E 7(8):19-20. Aug. 1954. 389.8 Z34

19800 SERVILLE, Y. La Section de "Nutrition" de l'Institut National d'Hygiène. Coopération 24:19-23. Oct.195 . 280.28 C7845

19801 SHAW, J. H. An effect of certain nutritionally inert materials on the incidence of experimental dental caries. J. Nutr. 54:177-191. Ref. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 J82

19802 SWICKARD, M. T., MAINLAND, R. S., and MARSDEN, S. J. Turkey on the table the year round. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 45,21 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Hg
Revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 2011.

19803 TURNER, C. N. Nutrition in old age. Austral. Inst. Anat. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 11:50-56. May/June 1954. 389.9 Au73

19804 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Filmstrips on human nutrition and home economics subjects. Washington?1954? 2 p. A241.64 R31

19805 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Human nutrition and home economics research in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. PA 251, 20 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

19806 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Food for families with school children. Rev. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 13,23 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Hg
Formerly AIS-71.

19807 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Food for the family with young children. Rev. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 5,15 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

19808 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Green vegetables for good eating. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 41,15 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Hg
Supersedes Leaflet 272.

19809 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Nutrition and the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev. Washington, 1954. 16 p. A389.9 Ag8

19810 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Evaluation of four human nutrition and home economic research bulletins, by E. L. Blanchard. Washington,1954. 12 p. A241.4 Ex8E

19811 VAN DEN BERG, A. S., and MAYER, J. Comparison of one-day record and research dietary history on a group of obese pregnant women. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:1239-1244. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 Am34

19812 VERZAR, F. Vollwertige ernährung als mittel zur bekämpfung einer sucht (coca-kauen). (Abs.) Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 25:303-304. 1954. 389.8 Z33
Peru and Bolivia.

19813 VIRTANEN, A. I. Uber die internationalen und nationalen organisationen auf dem gebiete der ernährungswissenschaft und beratung-sowie über die erste wissenschaftliche tagung der "Deutsche Gesellschaft für Ernährung." (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 27:180-183. 1954. 385 Su7

19814 VISCO, S. Food paste in the nutrition of Italians. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:400-401. Sept.. 1954. 298.8 M73

19815 WALSH, M. J. Your calories worth in nutrients. Mod. Nutr. 7(10):16-17. Nov.1954. 389.9 Am352

19816 WEISS. How should the aged be fed? Alimentazione 4(8):20-21. Aug.1954. 389.8 AL45

19817 WILSON, A. M. Deep-fat frying. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 920,10 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19818 WILSON, A. M. More milk in your diet; recipes using skim milk and nonfat dry milk solids. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 933,9 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19819 WILSON, A. M. Soups that satisfy. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 921, 6 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

FOOD HABITS

19820 HACKER, D. B., and others. A study of food habits in New Mexico (1949-1952). N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 384,23 p. Mar.1954. 100 N465
M. S. Franks, V. Fisher, R. J. Grass, M. Hotopp, and E. M. Lantz, joint authors.

19821 LAMB, M. W., ADAMS, V. J., and GODFREY, J. Food preferences of college women. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:1120-1125. Nov.1954. 389.8 Am34

19822 LARSON, N. M. When your child eats. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 2,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

19823 SPURLING, D., and others. Poor food habits are everybody's concern. J. Home Econ. 46:713-715. Dec.1954. 321.8 J82
M. Krause, N Callaghan, and R. L. Huenemann, joint authors.

19824 SYMPOSIUM: What can we do about food faddism? Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:780-796. Sept.1954. 442.9 F31P

19825 WEISS. Food prejudices. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(8):19. Aug.1954. 389.8 AL45

19826 YOUNG, C. M., STREIB, G. F., and GREER, B. J. Food usage and food habits of older workers. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 10:501-511. Ref. Dec.1954. 449.8 Ar24

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

19827 ABRAMSON, E., and KLARIN, E. Mat som är värd sitt pris [Food worth its price]. Ed. 6. Stockholm, Skattebetalarnas Förening,1954. 48 p. 389 Ab8

19828 ANDERSON, E. E., and others. Ascorbic acid and sodium chloride content of commercially canned tomato juice. Amer. Dieter. Assoc. J. 30:1250-1253. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 Am34
I. S. Fagerson, K. M. Hayes, and C. R. Fellers, joint authors.

19829 ANTONIANI, C. Nutritive value of corn. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:323-332. July 14,1954. 450 G28

19830 BECKMANN, R. Experimentelle befunde über die abgabe von vitamin E (tocopherol) mit der frauen- und kuhmilch. Milchwissenschaft 9:365-375. Ref. Nov. 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

19831 BEREZOVSKAÌÀ, N. N. In regard to a method for determining vitamin C in cow's milk. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîà 12(6):55-59. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 V89

19832 BERGER, S. New views in USSR on the vitaminisation of foods. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:301-304. Ref. Sept.1954. 389.9 P95

19833 BLANCHARD, J. F. Ascorbic acid content of canned fruit juices. Chem. Canada 6(11):41,44-45. Ref. Nov.1954. 381 C4236

19834 BRIANT, A. M., WEAVER, L. L., and SKODVIN, H. E. Quality and thiamine retention in plain and chocolate cakes and in gingerbread. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 332,50 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

19835 BRIDGER, R. Bread to-day and yesterday. New Health 29(4):41-44. Winter 1954. 449.8 N45
Nutritive value.

19836 CALIMERI, M. Bread economy and partial substitutes. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 9(38):7. Oct.11, 1954. 389.8 Ar7
Nutritive value of bread.

19837 DALMASSO, G. The grape, the most pleasant and healthful food. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(8):9-11. Aug.1954. 389.8 AL45

19838 DEVÎATNIN, V. A. On enrichment of food with vitamins in the system of public nutrition. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîà 12(6):79-80. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 V89

19839 ECKBLAD, I., and SUNNELL, A. Balanced diet beats food fads. Wash. Farmer 76:839-840. Oct. 21,1954. 6 R151

19840 ENGEL, C. Der vitamin-D-gehalt von mit U.V.-licht bestrahlter milch. Milchwissenschaft 9:378-379. Nov.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

19841 FAGERSON, I. S., ANDERSON, E. E., and HAYES, K. M. Ascorbic acid content of frozen Brussels sprouts. J. Home Econ. 46:731-732. Dec.1954. 321.8 J82

19842 FARRER, K. T. H. Vitamin additions to foods. Food Technol. Austral. 6:427,429,431. (Cont.) Sept. 1954. 389.8 F7333

19843 GÀRCIÀ PELLICER, L. Método de compensar la deficiencia de vitamina A en la ración normal. An. de Bromatología 6:183-203. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Food fortification.

19844 HALL, A. P., and others. B vitamin in walnuts. Calif. Agr. 8(11):15. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag
P. Wheeler, A. Thielen, and A. F. Morgan, joint authors.

19845 HÀSHMI, M. H., ULLÀH, R., and AHMAD, B. Thiamin content of common cereals and vegetables of Pakistan in the raw and cooked state. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:66-69. Apr.1954. 475 P173

19846 HEINTZE, K. Ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung der gefrierprodukt. (Extr.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:402-404. Oct.11,1954. 389.8 K832
English summary.

19847 HORWITT, M. K. Riboflavin: IX. Occurrence in food. Vitamins [New York] 3:374-377. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19848 JANSEN, B. C. P. Thiamine. IX. Occurrence in food. Vitamins [New York] 3:454-460. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19849 JARVIS, D. C. Honey is kind to your heart. Amer. Bee J. 94:427. Nov.1954. 424.8 Am3
Nutritive value.

19850 KADKOL, S. B., SRINIVASAMURTHY, V., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Nutritive value of the seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:744-745. Oct.1954. 475 J82

19851 KHAN, A. W., and CHUGHTAI, I. D. Nutritive value of food-stuffs. I. Common vegetables. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:54-57. Ref. Apr.1954. 475 P173

19852 KIK, M. C. Nutritive value of rice germ. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1179-1181. Ref. Nov.10,1954. 381 J8223

19853 ÌÀRUSOVA, N. S. On vitamin enrichment of food in the system of public nutrition. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniîà 12(6):76-78. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 V89

19854 LEMMERZAHL, J. Ist die mehlmenge im brot entscheidend für seinen ernährungsphysiologischen wert? Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:272-275. Nov.1954. 389.8 D482

19855 MARSANO, M. L. A. P. DE. Nota sobre determinación de acido ascórbico en tomates. Experimenta (ser.2)1:89-90. June 1954. 475 Ex72

19856 MATTILL, H. A. The tocopherols. VI. Occurrence in food. Vitamins [New York] 3:512-514. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19857 MINISCALCO, V. Bromatological and organoleptic characteristics of dent hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Genet. Agr. 4:379-384. July 14,1954. 450 G28

19858 ORR, K. J., and MILLER, C. D. The loss of vitamin C in frozen guava puree and juice. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 98,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 H313P

19859 PORTERO, F. El valor alimenticio de la leche y de los productos lácteos. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 80:5-16. Oct.1954. 41.9 B91

19860 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. El valor nutritivo de los productos de lechería. Indus. Lech. 36: 429-432,467-473,475-476,428-429. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 44.8 In26

19861 RITTER, W. Der einfluss der zubereitung auf den physiologischen wert der milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(90,sup.):145-151. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.9,1954. 44.8 Sch92

19862 SCHUCHARDT, W. Uber die vitamin-A-anreicherung von sterilmilch. Milchwissenschaft 9:380. Nov.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

19863 SIOIRI, H., KIMURA, S., and SIBATA, T. Change in vitamin C of citrus juice concentrates in storage. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:79-84. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

19864 SNELL, E. E., and KEEVIL, C. S. Pyridoxine and related compounds. IX. Occurrence in foods. Vitamins [New York] 3:255-263. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19865 STOKSTAD, E. L. R. Pteroylglutamic acid. VIII. Occurrence in foods. Vitamins [New York] 3:168-171. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19866 SURE, B. Relative nutritive values of proteins in whole wheat and whole rye and effect of amino acid supplements. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1108-1110. Ref. Oct.27,1954. 381 J8223

19867 TALLARICO, G. Milk liposoluble vitamins. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:635-636. Oct.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

19868 TANI, T., TIKUBU, S., and OTAKA, T. Studies on thiamine of cereals and beans by the photographic method. 2. The distribution of thiamine in the domestic wheat, covered and naked barley at different stages of maturity. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9: 65-69. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

19869 TANI, T., TIKUBU, S., and OTAKA, T. Studies on thiamine of cereals and beans by the photographic method. 3. The distribution in the rice kernel at different stages of maturity. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:71-77. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

19870 TIKUBU, S., TANI, T., and SAKURAI, Y. Studies on thiamine of cereals and beans by the photographic method. 1. The distribution in rice, wheat and covered or naked barley grains. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:61-64. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

19871 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. VAN VOEDING. Kry die meeste koswaarde vir 6d [Get the most food value for 6d]. Pretoria,1954. 2 p. 389.1 So83 Milk.

19872 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. VAN VOEDING. Watter brood eet u? [Which bread do you eat?]. Pretoria,1954. 389.1 So83W

19873 WRIGHT, L. D., and TAVORMINA, P. A. p-Aminobenzoic acid. VII. Occurrence in foods. Vitamins [New York] 3:27-31. Ref. 1954. 386.3 Se2

19874 YOKOZAWA, I., and SAKURAI, Y. Nutritional studies on starch. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 9:141-146. Apr.1954. 389.9 T57

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

19875 ADEN, ARABIA. DEPT OF AGRICULTURAL AND VETERINARY SERV. Annual report, 1953. n.p., 1954? 18 p. 22.5 Ad3

19876 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Almanaque, años XXVIII y XXIX, 1953-54. Buenos Aires,1954. 447 p. 9 Ag874

19877 BELLACK, E., and DEWITT, J. B. Preparation and properties of thiouronium compounds and cyclic imides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1176-1179. Ref. Nov.10,1954. 381 J8223
Rodent repellent.

19878 BRITISH HONDURAS. AGRICULTURE DEPT. Annual report for the year 1953. n.p.,1954? 35 p. 8 B773

19879 DANSKE HEDESELSKAB. Annual report of the Danish Heath Society, 1953-54. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:229-248. (Concl.) Aug.15,1954. 11 H35

19880 FOLLWELL, J. H. Developing a new agricultural chemical; behind the commercial exploitation of a new agricultural chemical is the intensive effort of synthesis, testing of biological effectiveness and large-scale field experiments. Canad. Chem. Processing 39(10):103-105. Oct.1954. 381 C16

19881 GRENADA. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Report for the year 1951. St. George's,1954. 31 p. 102 W524

19882 GUEVARA V., A. Servicio Regional de Agricultura del Cusco; resumen de labores desarrolladas por la Direccion General Agricultura a traves de sus servicios tecnicos, durante el año de 1953. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 9/10:66-78. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 9.8 P438

19883 HAMMARLUND, L. Simplification of the pesticide chaos. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:554-555. Nov.26, 1954. 80 G192

19884 HARTSUIJKER, K. The pesticide world, a chaos? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:816-818. Oct.2,1954. 86 N28

19885 HARTSUIJKER, K. Some aspects of the trade in pesticides. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:197-198. Aug. 31,1954. 61.8 Z1

19886 HILL, S. J. The Manufacturing Chemists' Association program for the labeling of hazardous chemicals. Assoc. Food & Drug. Off. U. S. Q. B. 18:142-147. Oct.1954. 389.9 As7Q

19887 HOLMSTROM, S. Increased cost of farm pesticides. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:770-772. Aug. 21,1954. 11 L234

19888 ISLE OF MAN. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Report and statement of accounts for the year ended 21st March, 1953. Douglas,1954. 34 p. 10 Is4A

19889 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Kingston, 1953. 41 p. 8 J227A

19890 KALMAR LANS SODRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Årsskrift for år 1954 [Yearbook of the Southern Farm Society of Kalmar Province]. Kalmar, 1954. 174 p. 11 K122

19891 KALMAR LÄNS SÖDRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Work of the Agricultural Society during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Södra Hushsällsk. Årsskr. 1954:133-174. 11 K122

19892 MENTZEL und v. Lengerke's landwirtschaftlicher hilfs- und schreib-kalender, 104. jahrgang, 1955. Hamburg,1954. 498 p. 18 M52

19893 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 155,rev.,8 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

19894 NONOYAMA, M. Atarashii noyaku no tsukaikata [How to use a new farming chemical]. Tokyo, Chikuyo Shobo,1954. 157 p. 395 N73

19895 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1953. Part I. Zomba,1954. 28 p. 24 N98A

19896 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1954. Columbus,1954. 225 p. 2 Oh35

19897 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. [Recent and available publications] Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. What's New Farm & Home P. Okla. 28,25 p. July 1954. 100 Ok4W

19898 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1952. Toronto,1954. various pagings. 7 On8R

19899 RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. 50 years; 1953 annual report. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 161, 11 p. July 1,1954. 275.29 R34

19900 STENKHOFF, G. Leitfaden der chemie für landwirte. Ed. 15. Hannover,Schaper,1954. 164 p. 395 St4

19901 STICHTING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Agricultural Foundation] 1953. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 555 p. 12 St5J

19902 SUDLOW, A. C. Music and you. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 513,16 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 So85

19903 TRØNDELAG MYRSELSKAP. Annual report of Trøndelag Bog Society, 1953. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:132-134. Aug.1954. 11 N813

19904 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont farm and home publications. Burlington,1954. 22 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 V59Vf

19905 WEBSTER, D. A. Smallmouth bass, Micropterus dolomieui, in Cayuga Lake. 1. Life history and environment. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 327, 39 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 N48C

19906 ZANZIBAR. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1953. Zanzibar,1954. 29 p. 24 Z1

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

19907 ACKERL, F. Nachruf für Prof. Dipl. Ing. Dr. Hans Dock. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstwesen 73:5-6. 1954. 99.8 C33

19908 ARBER, A. Dukinfield Henry Scott (1854-1934) Nature [London] 174:992-993. Nov.27,1954. 472 N21

19909 BETTS, A. D. Mr. Leonard Illingworth. Bee World 35:223. Nov.1954. 424.8 B399

19910 BORRÁS, M. J. Estanislao S. Zeballos. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(389/390):19-22. July/Aug. 1954. 9 So14

19911 BUCHLI. In memoriam Adam Adolf Overbeek. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.79:849-851. Nov. 15,1954. 41.8 T431
Includes list of his publications.

19912 CARPENTER, F. M., and DARLINGTON, P. J. Nathan Banks; a biographic sketch and list of publications. Psyche 61:81-110. Sept.1954. 421 P95

19913 CONCI, C. Biographical sketch and bibliography of Francesco Vitale. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 32:60-63. 1953. 420 It1M

19914 CUNHA, A. X. DA. Doctor Anthero Frederico de Seabra (1874-1952). (In Portuguese.) Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 221,17 p. 1954. 410.9 C66
Includes list of his publications.

19915 DAHLGREN, K. V. O. Frie's biography of Linné. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 36: 78-80. 1953. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 155.

19916 DARLINGTON, C. D. Prof. A. F. Blakeslee. Nature [London] 174:1037. Dec.4,1954. 472 N21

19917 DAY, F. H., and ELLISON, N. F. Harry Britten, M.Sc., A.L.S., F.R.E.S. (1870-1954). No. West. Nat. 2:324-327. June 1954. 410 N81

19918 ECKERT, J. E. George H. Vansell. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:750. Dec.1954. 424.8 G47

19919 ECKERT, J. E. George H. Vansell passes. Amer. Bee J. 94:466. Dec.1954. 424.8 Am3

19920 FLATSCHER, H. Professor Dr. Leo Hauska gestorben. Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:29-30. Sept.11,1954. 99.81 In82

19921 GOURLIE, N. The prince of botanists: Carl Linnaeus. London,Witherby,1953. 292 p. 120 L64Go

19922 GREDILLA RODRIGUEZ, P. San Francisco de Asis como figura central en una concepción idealista de la profesión veterinaria. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 80: 45-47,49-51. Oct.1954. 41.9 B91

19923 GUINIER. Jean Jagerschmidt (1879-1954). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:569-570. Oct.13/20,1954. 14 P215Bc

19924 HEALD, W. F. The Aldo Leopold memorial plaque. Amer. Forests 60(12):23,47,49. Dec.1954. 99.8 F762

19925 ILVESSALO, Y. Alejandro Carlos Cajander. Montes 10:237-242. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 M763

19926 IWAO, S. C. P. Thunberg's position in the cultural history of Japan. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 36:134-147. 1953. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 156.

19927 JAVILLIER, M. Notice nécrologique sur Albert Demolon (1881-1954). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1165-1170. Nov.8,1954. 505 P21

19928 KEITH, A. The farmers of Aberdeenshire. Aberdeen Chamber Com. J. 36:6-7. Oct.1954. 287 Ab3
History.

19929 KRAUSE, H. Hundert jahre amerikanische landwirtschaft 1850-1950. Agrarwirtschaft 3:280-282. Sept.1954. 281.8 Ag826

19930 LANZA, B. Mario Consani. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:49-50. July 25,1953. 420 It1
Includes list of his publications.

19931 LOURTEIG, A. Carlos Alberto O'Donnel. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:105-110. June 1954. 9 R327
Includes list of his publications.

19932 MANCHESTER, H. Justin Morgan, Vermont horse hero. Amer. Mercury 80(372):51-56. Jan.1955. 110 Am35

19933 MARTYNOV, P. V. A. M. Butlerov (1828-1886); to the 125th anniversary of his birth. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31:53-54. Jan.1954. 424.8 P295

19934 MIKHAĬLOVA, V. P. To the 60th anniversary of the birth of N. V. Pavlov. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:623-631. July/Aug.1954. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

19935 NOGYO HATTATSU-SHI CHOSA-KAI. Nihon nogyo hattatsu-shi [A history of the development of Japanese agriculture]. Tokyo,Chuokoron-sha,1954. 3 v. 34.3 N685

19936 PARFENOV, D. A. D. P. Shelekhov [1792-1854]—theoretician and practician of agriculture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 7:104-107. Ref. Dec.1953. 20 Z44

19937 PEATTIE, D. C. Norman Carter Fassett, 1900-1954. Rhodora 56:233-242. Nov.1954. 450 R34

19938 RIDDALL, C. C. Sir Horace Plunkett: pioneer of agricultural co-operation. Co-op. Rev. 28:256-257. Nov.1954. 280.28 C7823

19939 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 75:29; 76:12-13. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1954. 15 Sa7

19940 SANZ EGANA, C. Veterinarios ilustres: Juan Morcillo y Olalla. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 79: 51-59. Jan./Sept.1954. 41.9 B91

19941 SCHREIBER, M. Professor Dr. h. c. Walter Schädelin. Zentbl. f. das Gesam. Forstwesen 73:126-127. 1954. 99.8 C33

19942 STEVENS, J. Pacific Rim forester. Amer. Forests 60(9):21,68,70,72,74,76. Sept.1954. 99.8 F762
C. S. Martin

19943 TRULLINGER, R. W. James T. Jardine, 1881-1954. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 4 p. A120 J28

19944 UGGLA, A. H. The visit of the younger Linnaus to England. (In Swedish.) Svenska Linné-Sällsk. Årsskr. 36:71-77. 1953. 502 Sv2
English summary, p. 155.

19945 WERTH, E. Grabstock, hacke, und pflug; versuch einer entstehungsgeschichte des landbaues. Ludwigsburg,Ulmer,1954. 435 p. 30.9 W49

19946 WILHELMI, T. Geh. Forstrat Professor Dr. Friedrich Jentsch zum gedächtnis. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:121. Aug.1954. 99.8 Z35

19947 WYMAN, D. Wilfrid Wheeler—the holly man. Arnoldia 14:65-72. Dec.10,1954. 451 Ar6Ba

19948 ZIERER, O. Bilder aus der geschichte des bauerntums. Band II. Schwert wider den pflug. Müchen, 1954. 215 p. Ref. 30.9 Z6

HOME MANAGEMENT

19949 BEATTY, C. A. Modern care for floor coverings. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 932,10 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19950 BEATTY, C. A. New dresses for your windows. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 930,12 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19951 BEATTY, C. A. Storage for books and magazines. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 935,8 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19952 BEATTY, C. A. What's your home furnishing IQ? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 924,14 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19953 BENTLEY, M. J., and DEETER, V. It's easy to upholster with foam rubber. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 371,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 In2L

19954 BENTLEY, M. J., and DEETER, V. Renew your kitchen and dining room chairs with foam rubber. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 373,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 In2L

19955 CHAMBLISS, C. G. Field study report; electric ranges in Virginia rural homes 1950-52. Va. Agr. Ext. VFEC 10,112 p. July 1954. 275.29 V81Vf

19956 CLAYTOR, B. Quilts of beauty and quality. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-228,8 p. n.d. 275.29 T312

19957 CLAYTOR, B. Seat weaving with splints. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-238,7 p. n.d. 275.29 T312

19958 DAVIS, M. J., and SWARTZ, M. L. Farm and home business center studies. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 368,22 p. June 1954. 100 W52

19959 DODD, V. L. Family open house. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 279,5 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 H312H

19960 FEAGIN, G. Be a smart shopper for childrens clothes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 281,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312H

19961 FEAGIN, G. Be a smart shopper for fabrics & ready-to-wear. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 280, 3 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312H

19962 GRADY, E. R., and SMITH, G. H. Interior surfaces in the structure of farmhouses. 1. 300 homemakers report on the finish materials they use on walls and woodwork. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,10 p. June 1954. 100 R34S

19963 GRADY, E. R., and SMITH, G. H. Interior surfaces in the structure of farmhouses. 2. 300 homemakers report their maintenance practices for wall and woodwork surfaces. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325,9 p. June 1954. 100 R34S

19964 GRADY, E. R., and SMITH, G. H. Interior surfaces in the structure of farmhouses. 3. Factors associated with satisfaction with materials on walls and woodwork. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 326,9 p. June 1954. 100 R34S

19965 HJELME, M. How do farm women in West Germany manage their work. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 33:111-113. Aug.11,1954. 321.8 T43

19966 HOLADAY, L. Short cuts in the home. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 188,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

19967 HOLLEN, N., and ROBERSON, O. New threads for sewing. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:642-643. Dec.1954. 275.28 Io94

19968 KIRCHNER, C. Refinishing your furniture. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 271,rev.,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M66S

19969 MCCORDIC, M., and YOUNG, L. Good floor finishes and their care. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 485,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W75C

19970 MCCORDIC, M., and COOPER, M. Making soap at home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 486,6 p.-folder. Sept. 1954. 275.29 W75C

19971 MONHAUT, G. How to wash a blanket. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 401,8 p. May 1954. 275.29 In2E

19972 MYERS, B. M. Your new range. Hawaii.U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 283,6 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312H

19973 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Every girl can sew. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C53-7,40 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 V59Ca

19974 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Shirts for everyone. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 937,4 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19975 WALKER, A. D. Modern home sewing. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 514,11 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 So85

19976 WIEGAND, E. Use of time by full-time and part-time homemakers in relation to home management. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 330,50 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

19977 WILLIAMS, M. J. Current fashions and you. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 925,8 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19978 WILLIAMS, M. J. Foot notes. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 929,7 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E
Shoes.

19979 WILLIAMS, M. J. Out of the scrapbag. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 931,7 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E
Sewing.

19980 WILLIAMS, M. J. Repair of clothing. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 913,6 p. 1953. 275.29 V59E

19981 WILLIAMSON, L. J. Home laundering; methods, equipment, supplies, and costs. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 916,16 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N48E

19982 WILSON, A. M. Mealtime courtesies. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 928,7 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

19983 WRENN, J. C., and SHULTZ, J. A. Let's fix it. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 133,12 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 W99C

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

19984 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO conference, seventh session, Rome, 23 November to 11 December 1953; proceedings. I-III. Rome,1954. 3 v. 389.9 F735Pro

METEOROLOGY

19985 BEALL, J. M. A proposal for a revitalized agricultural meteorological service. Amer. Met. Soc. B. 35:400-403. Nov.1954. 340.8 Am32

19986 CHANG, C. Y. Climate and man in China. Taipei,China Cult. Pub. Found.,1953. 23 p. (Pamphlets on Chinese Affairs) 346 C36
With reference to agriculture.

19987 KERR, I. S. Weather forecasting as it affects farmers. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1954:94-103. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

19988 PENGRA, R. F., and MAGNUSON, M. D. Likelihood of damaging low temperatures during the growing season. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441,27 p. Aug.1954. 100 So82

19989 RUI, D., and ROMANELLI, O. Quattro anni di sperimentazioni antigrandine in Italia [Four years of hail control research in Italy]. Verona,Grafiche Testi,1953. 7 p. 345 R852

19990 SOCIETY OF THE AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY OF JAPAN. Nogyo kisho jiten [A dictionary of agricultural climate]. Tokyo,Yokendo,1954. 382 p. 346 So1

RESEARCH

19991 AGRICULTURAL Research Institute Conference. Chemurg. Digest 13(10):10-11. Nov.1954. 381 N213Na

19992 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF NORTHERN IRELAND. Twenty-seventh annual report, 1953-54. Hillsborough,1954. 34 p. 103 N813

19993 ALMENGOR RODRIGUEZ, J. Observaciones preliminares para el establecimiento de una estación experimental agropecuaria en el Petén. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. (ser.4)1(5/6):29,31-33,50. Oct./Dec.1953/Jan./Mar.1954. 8 G934

19994 BRIGGS, H. M. University's Agricultural College is putting research to work in Wyoming. Wyo. Stockman-Farmer 60(10,i.e.11):7. Nov.1954. 6 W992

19995 BUTZ, E. L. Science—the new frontier in agriculture. Tex. Res. Found. Hoblitzelle Agr. Lab. Spec. Ser. 3,12 p. Aug.1954. 330.9 T312
Research.

19996 CALKINS, W. F. California's Agricultural Experiment Station. Agr. Chem. 9(11):45-46,129. Nov. 1954. 381 Ag8

19997 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SAANICHTON. Progress report, 1947-1953. Ottawa,1954. 51 p. 101 Ex6R

19998 CANADA. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Thirty-seventh annual report, 1953-54. Ottawa,1954. 50 p. 330.9 C16
Includes agricultural research.

19999 DEUTSCHE FORSCHUNGSGEMEINSCHAFT. Bericht über ihre tätigkeit vom 1. April 1953 bis zum 31. März 1954. Druck,1954. 282 p. 509 N81
Includes agriculture.

20000 DUTT, N. L. Some aspects of the advancing front of agricultural sciences. Madras Agr. J. 41:265-272. Aug.1954. 22 M262
Research.

20001 FISHER, C. H., and PERSELL, R. M. The need for agricultural research in the South and Southwest. II. Chemurg. Digest 13(10):4-5,15-16. Nov.1954. 381 N213Na

20002 GEISZLER, G. N. Results of nine years of crop experiments on the North Central Agricultural Experiment Station. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 389,59 p. June 1954. 100 N813

20003 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1953; 66th annual report of the director. Lexington?1954? 93 p. 100 K41

20004 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixtieth annual report, July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953. St. Paul,1953? 43 p. 100 M66

20005 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Production, marketing advance through research; annual report, 1951-1952. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 621,71 p. Apr.1954. 100 M693

20006 MONZON, D. Consideraciones generales sobre la realización de experimentos agrícolas. Agro [Maracay] 9(31):49-61. May/June 1954. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

20007 NOVA SCOTIA RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Research for Nova Scotia: an indexed summary of active research projects. n.p.,1953. 57 p. 330.9 N85R
Includes agricultural research.

20008 RIVERA BRENES, L. Estación experimental agrícola desarrolla programas para mejorarlo. Rev. del Café 9(12):18-19. July/Aug.1954. 8 R3295

20009 SMITH, W. L. Powell Substation—see how it changes. Wyo. Roundup 2(2):12-13. Oct.1954. 100 W99W

20010 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress in agricultural research at the North Central Substation. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 103,63 p. Apr.1954. 100 So82

STATISTICS

20011 CORDS-PARCHIM, W. Taschenbuch des landbaumeisters. Radebeul,Neumann,1954. 127 p. 30.3 C81

20012 OROS, I. Les questions actuelles de la statistique agricole. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Kozponti Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata Statis. Szemle 32:461-472. June/July 1954. 266.5 St2M

20013 PRIMA, S. DI. La sperimentazione agraria e nuovi metodi di elaborazione statistica dei dati [Agricultural research and new methods of compiling statistics]. Bari,Laterza,1953. 17 p. 251 P93

20014 VIANELLI, S. Metodologia statistica delle scienze agrarie [Statistical methodology in agricultural sciences], v. 1. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1954. 993 p. Ref. 251 V65

20015 WAHBY, O. Econometric approach to certain agricultural problems in Egypt. Egypte Contemp. 45 (277):43-52. July 1954. 270 Eg95

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

20016 THE AGRICULTURAL HISTORY REVIEW. v.1,61 p. 1953. Reading, England, British Agricultural History Society, Secretary, c/o Museum of English Rural Life, 7 Shinfield Road. 30.98 Ag82

20017 BALLS AND BURLAPS. Monthly. v.4,No.10, 16 p. Oct.1954. Seattle, Washington State Nurserymen's Association. 80 B21

20018 BULLETIN OF ENDEMIC DISEASES. v.1,No.1, 85 p. July 1954. Baghdad, Institute of Endemic Diseases. 448.9 Ir1

20019 COLOMBIA CAMPESINA. Monthly. v.1,No.3, 47 p. Nov.1953. Bogotá, Departamento de Educación Campesina. 9.4 C7153

20020 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FOR AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTATION IN PERU. Agricultural research news notes. Quarterly. v.1,No.1,2 p. July/Sept.1954. Lima, Peru, Ave. República de Chile 664-F. 0.8 C78A

20021 EIER UND GEFLUGEL. Semi-weekly. v.2,No.67,4 p. Aug.23,1954. Bonn, Zentrale Markt- und Preisberichtstelle der Deutschen Landwirtschaft G.m.b.H 280.38 Ei32

20022 FEDERATION NATIONALE DES SYNDICATS AGRICOLES DES CULTIVATEURS DE CHAMPIGNONS. Bulletin. Monthly. No.41,41 p. Aug.1954. Paris, 7 bis, Rue du Louvre. 91.7 F31

20023 FILIPINO FARMER. Monthly. v.1,No.1,26 p. June 1954. Manila, Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines Building, P. O. Box 95, Magallanes Drive. 281.8 F47

20024 INSTITUTO AGGEU MAGALHÃES. Publicações avulsas. v.2,162 p. 1953. Recife, Caixa Postal No. 459. 330.9 P42

20025 LAND IMPROVEMENT. Monthly. 30 p. Oct. 1954. Manhattan, Kans., 1207 Moro St. 282.8 L224

20026 MODERN WOODWORKING AND FURNITURE MANUFACTURER'S GUIDE. Monthly. v.1,No.3,30 p. Aug.1954. Memphis, Tenn., 1109 Ayers St., P. O. Box 5532, Crosstown Station. 99.82 M722

20027 RURAL LIFE JOURNAL. Quarterly. v.1,No.1, 10 p. Aug.1954. London, Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas, 84 Eccleston Square. 281.28 R887

20028 SERVICIO COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE AGRICULTURA. Sanidad vegetal. No.1,4 p. 1954. Quito, Ministerio de Economía. 464.9 Se62

20029 TEXAS LIVESTOCK MARKETING ASSOCIATION. News. v.4,No.27,4 p. Sept.29,1951. Fort Worth, Tex., Livestock Exchange Building. 286.85 T31

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

TELFORD, C. J. Small sawmills: a pocket guide. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 70,26 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

HARRISON, P. O. Books, booklets, bulletins on soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 63,rev.,30 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 134,29 p. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

L. A. Jones, R. W. Bierman, and W. H. Schofield, joint authors.

Circulars

BLACK, D. T., DITMAN, L. P., and BURKHARDT, G. J. A high-clearance self-propelled sprayer for sweet corn. U. S. D. A. C. 946,13 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84C

WATERMAN, A. M. Septoria canker of poplars [Populus] in the United States. U. S. D. A. C. 947,24 p. Ref. 1954. 1 Ag84C

MARTIN, J. F., and GRAVATT, G. F. Saving white pines by removing blister rust cankers. U. S. D. A. C. 948,13 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84C

Revision of Farmers' Bulletin 1885.

LEONARD, C. G., and STEDRONSKY, V. L. Effects of electrical bonding and grounding on static generation and elimination in cotton gins. U. S. D. A. C. 949,13 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

REED, I. F. Laying out fields for tractor plowing. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1045,rev.,17 p. Oct. 1954. 1 Ag84F

REED, I. F. Plowing with moldboard plows. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1690,rev.,22 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84F

HOUGHLAND, G. V. C., and others. Potato production in the Northeastern and North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1958,rev.,62 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84F

R. V. Akeley, T. P. Dykstra, and W. A. Shands, joint authors.

WALTER, H. E. An American-type cheese; how to make it for home use. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2075,9 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84F

Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1734.

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Food for the family with young children. Rev. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 5,15 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Food for families with school children. Rev. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 13,23 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

Formerly AIS-71.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Green vegetables for good eating. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 41,15 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

Supersedes Leaflet 272.

SWICKARD, M. T., MAINLAND, R. S., and MARSDEN, S. J. Turkey on the table the year round. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 45,21 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

Revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 2011.

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 368,8 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Split-level expansible farmhouse. U. S. D. A. L. 376,2 p. June 1954. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Lights for more winter eggs. U. S. D. A. L. 377,4 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

TEMPLETON, G. S. A rounded-corner hutch for rabbits. U. S. D. A. L. 378,8 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The clover seed midge [Dasyneura leguminicola]; how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 379,8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84L

Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 971.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The wheat jointworm [Harmolita tritici]; how to fight it. U. S. D. A. L. 380, 8 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84L

Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1006.

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Human nutrition and home economics research in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. PA 251, 20 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Loans for soil and water conservation. U. S. D. A. PA 253, 6 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics on cotton and related data; supplement for 1954. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99(sup.),94 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wool statistics and related data. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 142,135 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84St

WALSH, L. V. Wholesale prices of fresh fruits and vegetables and auction prices of fresh fruits at New York City and Chicago and F. O. B. prices at leading shipping points, by months, 1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 149,44 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

MATTHEWS, C. A., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Beltsville growth standards for Jersey cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1098,46 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Te

MATTHEWS, C. A., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Beltsville growth standards for Holstein cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1099,50 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 2. Authors: A to C, by M. A. Doss and J. M. Humphrey. Washington,1954. p.318-457. 1 An5Ind

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Nutrition and the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev. Washington, 1954. 16 p. A389.9 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Policies of the Department of Agriculture which concern water. Washington?1954. 20 p. A292 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COLD STORAGE INDUSTRY ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Minutes of second meeting held on September 23 and 24, 1954 at the Netherland Plaza Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Washington? 1954. 10 p. A389.9 C67

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural conservation program handbook for 1955, Ohio. Washington,1954. 27 p. (ACP-1955-Ohio) 1.42 Ad4Acb

Similar handbooks for other states.

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Acreage and marketing guides; spring vegetables, spring and summer potatoes, 1955. Washington,1954. 45 p. 1.90 A2On22

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The contribution to expanding markets for dairy products made by the Food Distribution Programs; National School Lunch Program, Special School Milk Program, Plentiful Foods Program, Direct Distribution. Washington,1954? 6 p. A280.344 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton linters standards meeting, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. A280.3729 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1954 (Supplement No. 3). Washington,1954. 20 p. 1.9422 C8R3

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Grade names used in U. S. standards for agricultural products. Washington,1954. 23 p. A280.3 M34G

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Honey report, October 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.941 S8H75

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Instructions for testing livestock scales under regulations of the Packers and Stockyards Act. Washington,1954. 6 p. A212 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Lamb feeding situation, November 1, 1954. Washington, 1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market development research studies, by P. B. Dwoskin. Washington,1954. 13 p. A280.344 M343

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Micronaire testing of cotton samples in prevailing atmospheric conditions, by J. T. Rouse and F. W. Schultz. Washington,1954. 8 p. A72 M342M

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Official standard grades for burley tobacco (U. S. type 31). Rev. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.9 Ec792Tb

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The outlook for milk and dairy products is affected by marketing costs. Washington,1954. 9 p. A280.344 M3430

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Peanuts: stocks and processing; seasonal report 1953-54, revised milling season by months and season totals 1938-39 - 1953-54. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.941 M8P31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Potato marketing agreements under Federal legislation. Washington,1954. 11 p. A280.375 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production, distribution, consumption and stocks of turpentine and rosin, and miscellaneous naval stores for the United States; semi-annual naval stores report, April 1 - September 30, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.941 S8N22

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The role of price determination and regulation through Federal milk marketing agreements and orders and State milk control activities. Washington?1954. 11 p. A284.344 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. State seed officials. Washington,1954. 17 p. A225 M344

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

CONFERENCE ON MAPLE PRODUCTS. Report of proceedings, second conference, November 16-18, 1953. Philadelphia,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. East. Util. Res. Br.,1953? 59 p. A67.9 R31

HOLE, E., and BONDURANT, J. H. Farm costs and returns, 1953, with comparisons, commercial family-operated tobacco-livestock farms, bluegrass area of Kentucky. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. PE 2,5 p. June 1954. A281.9 R313P

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Department of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

TRULLINGER, R. W. James T. Jardine, 1881-1954. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 4 p. A120 J28

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Filmstrips on human nutrition and home economics subjects. Washington?1954? 2 p. A241.64 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Directory of membership of advisory committees established under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. Rev. Washington,1954. 85 p. 1.90 R3R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Statistical tables showing progress of the eradication of brucellosis and tuberculosis in livestock in the United States and territories for fiscal year 1954. Washington?1954. 15 p. 1.9 An533Stm

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] handbook. Hicksville, N. Y.,1954. 45 p. Ref. A464.35 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Service and regulatory announcements, January-December 1951, edited by R. W. Sherman. U. S. D. A. S. R. A.-P. P. C. & P. Q. 180,92 p. July 1954. 1 F31S

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Service and regulatory announcements, January-December 1952, edited by R. W. Sherman. U. S. D. A. S. R. A.-P. P. C. & P. Q. 181,90 p. Nov.1954. 1 F31S

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Animal units of livestock fed annually 1909 to 1953. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. PE 1,16 p. May 1954. A281.9 R313P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Changes in farm production and efficiency. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. PERB 3,40 p. June 1954. A281.9 R313P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Principal machines on farms. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. PERB 4,8 p. June 1954. A281.9 R313P

U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, Agricultural Estimates Division cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Production considerations in the dairy outlook. Washington?1954? 6 p. A281.344 R313

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. The contribution to the outlook for dairy products made by utilization and new product research. Washington,1954. 3 p. A44 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Partial list of books on dairy technology. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. DU-CA-5,4 p. Nov.1954. A44.9 R312D

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications relating to cheese. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Wash. Util. Res. Br. DU-CA 1,16 p. Oct.1954. A44.9 R312D

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications relating to dried milk. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Wash. Util. Res. Br. DU-CA-33,3 p. Oct.1954. A44.9 R312D

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications relating to evaporated milk, condensed milk, and sterilized milk products. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Wash. Util. Res. Br. DU-CA-2,6 p. Oct.1954. A44.9 R312D

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WASHINGTON UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Publications relating to ice cream. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Wash. Util. Res. Br. DU-CA-4,7 p. Oct.1954. A44.9 R312D

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Calculation of loan rates under the wool price-support program. Washington,1954. 12 p. A284.3459 C732

VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION STATE COMMITTEE. Annual report,1953. Richmond,1954. 55 p. 1.956 A2An76

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

BAIN, H. M. Western States Bean Cooperative, a joint sales agency. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 7,26 p. July 1954. A280.29 F22F

EASTWOOD, R. A., and SCANLAN, J. J. Operating costs of 15 cooperative poultry dressing plants. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 4,73 p. Apr.1954. A280.29 F22B

Formerly FCA Bulletin 70.

LIBEAU, O. R. Educational practices of farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 8, 53 p. June 1954. A280.29 F22G

Slight revision of FCA Miscellaneous report 140.

PRESTON, H. J. Butterfat sampling in bulk handling and comparative milk solids losses. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 10,32 p. Nov.1954. A280.29 F22G

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm ownership allotments, obligations and loans made during 1955 fiscal year through September 30, 1954. Washington? 1954. 6 p. A284.29 F2232

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Information for lenders about insured farm loans. Washington,1954. 4 p. A284.2 F221

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Insured farm loans; information for lenders. U. S. D. A. PA 254,5 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Production emergency loans. Washington,1954. 2 p. A284.2 F22P

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. European extension leaders participating in the European-American extension leaders meetings and meetings of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, October 22 - November 19, 1954. Washington?1954. 2 p. A225 Ex82

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Evaluation of four human nutrition and home economic research bulletins, by E. L. Blanchard. Washington,1954. 12 p. A241.4 Ex8E

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Program of the twenty-fourth National 4-H Club Camp, Washington, D. C., June 16-23, 1954. Washington,1954. 26 p. 1.9 Ex892Fbp

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Report of committee judging the 1953 National 4-H Awards Programs to the extension subcommittee on 4-H Club work, November 9-17, 1953. Washington?1953. 7 p. 1.913 F3R299

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Tentative program seventh regional 4-H Club camp, August 9 to 16, 1954; Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. Washington,1954. 22 p. 1.913 F3R26

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BIRKHEAD, J. W. Tobacco production and trade of Canada. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FT 40-54,25 p. Nov.8,1954. 1.943 F114

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. The contribution to expanding foreign markets for dairy products through foreign agricultural programs. Washington? 1954. 11 p. A286.344 F762

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Fats, oils, and oilseeds: world exports. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FFO 19,86 p. Oct.11,1954. 1.943 F766

FOREST SERVICE

BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in San Mateo County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 22,22 p. May 1954. 1.9 F7626F

BERNTSEN, C. M. Some results of chemical debarking on Sitka spruce, western hemlock, and red alder. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 104,7 p. Sept.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

BLACK, J. M., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Development of improved structural epoxy-resin adhesives and bonding processes for metal. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2008,20 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

BRENDER, E. V., and NELSON, T. C. Behavior and control of understory hardwoods after clear cutting a Piedmont pine stand. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 44,17 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

DOOLITTLE, W. T. Weevils attracted to bud-pruned white pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 63,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

DOWNING, G. L. Ethylene dibromide sprays for controlling bark beetles in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 17, 2 p. Oct.15,1954. 1.9622 C2M68

ENGLERTH, G. H., and SCHEFFER, T. C. Tests of decay resistance of four western pole species. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2006,10 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

FORD, H. F., and SNOW, A. G. Summer is the best time to thin hybrid poplar [Populus] plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 40,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

GILBERT, A. M. What is this thing called growth? U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 71,5 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2St22

GRISEZ, T. J. 1954 hurricane damage on Penobscot Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 39,2 p. Oct. 1954. 1.9622 N2N82

HALL, L. K., and HAWLEY, N. R. Slash pine [Pinus elliottii] cone production is increased by seed-tree release. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 66,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

HALLIN, W. E. Unit area control; its development and application. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 16,10 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 C2M68

HERMAN, F. R. Use of ammate crystals for poisoning ponderosa pine in stand improvement. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 14,5 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 R2R313

KIMMEY, J. W. Cull and breakage factors for pines and incense-cedar [Libocedrus decurrens] in the Sierra Nevada. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 90,4 p. Apr.13,1954. 1.9 F7626R

KIMMEY, J. W. Determining the age of blister rust infection on sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana]. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 91,3 p. Aug.16,1954. 1.9 F7626R

LISKA, J. A. Tests of extruded magnesium cargo flooring for aircraft. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1550-1,21 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

MCCORMACK, J. F., and CRUIKSHANK, J. W. Forest statistics for Georgia, 1951-53. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 44,75 p. Nov.1954. 1.9622 A3F76

MARKWARDT, L. J. The role of inspection in wood ladder safety. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1994,18 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 1.9 F761R

MARQUIS, R. W., WEITZMAN, S., and HOLCOMB, C. J. Cutting mountain hardwood stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 73,19 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9622 N2St22

MAY, R. H. Output of forest products in California, 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 23,10 p. July 1954. 1.9 F7626F

MERGEN, F. Self-fertilization in slash pine [Pinus elliottii] reduces height growth. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 67,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

MERGEN, F. Variation in 2-year-old slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 62,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Deschutes County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 116,24 p. July 1954. 1.9622 P2F76

SCHOPMEYER, C. S., and LARSON, P. R. Gum-yield tables for slash [Pinus elliottii] and longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] on poorer than average sites. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 69,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

SHIPMAN, R. D. Release of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] by various weeding methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 65,2 p. Oct. 1954. 1.9622 S4R312

SMITH, H. H. Seasoning California hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 5,18 p. Feb.1954. 1.9622 C2T22

SMITH, R. H. A leaf-chewing beetle [Systena marginalis] causes cypress [Cupressus] foliage to discolor in mid-summer. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 70,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

SMITH, R. H., and MERGEN, F. Pityophthorus pulicarius (Zimm.), a bark beetle attacking scions of grafted slash pines [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 64,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

STERNITZKE, H. S., and CHRISTOPHER, J. F. Alabama's forest industry. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 74,31 p. Nov. 1954. 1.9 F7624F

TARRANT, R. F. Effect of slash burning on soil pH. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 102,5 p. July 1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

TROUSDELL, K. B. Peak population of seed-eating rodents and shrews occurs 1 year after loblolly [Pinus taeda] stands are cut. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 68,2 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Capacities of and pressure losses through reeled and unreeled small-diameter hoses. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 28,19 p. Oct. 1954. 1.962 A2Eq5

U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for the glaciated region of Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 16,33 p. Sept. 1954. 1.9622 C3F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for the hill country of Ohio. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 17,44 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 C3F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the seasoning of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 446,16 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. A guide to the Pringle Falls Experimental Forest, Lapine, Oregon, by E. L. Mowat. Portland,1954. 24 p. 1.9 F7629G
U. S. Forest Service, Deschutes National Forest cooperating.

WAKELEY, P. C., and CAMPBELL, T. E. Some new pine pollination techniques. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 136,13 p. Aug. 1954. 1.9 F7624O

WATERS, W. E., and MCINTYRE, T. M. Forest insect conditions in the Northeast—1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 72,17 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2St22

WILSON, A. K. Delineating ponderosa pine volume and site quality classes from aerial photographs. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 34,10 p. May 1954. 1.9622 I2R31

WOOD, L. W. Structural values of old lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2009,12 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F761R

GRADUATE SCHOOL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. GRADUATE SCHOOL. Annual report 1953-54. Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ag81En

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. How to get information from the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington,1954. 3 p. A31.3 In322H

LIBRARY

JOHNSON, I. B. Report on the distribution of agricultural research and extension publications to foreign institutions in and adjoining Central America. Rpt. Surveys Agr. Res. Inst. 2,20 p. 1954. A239 L61R
No copies available for distribution. Photocopies may be ordered.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Engineering opportunities in Rural Electrification Administration in telephony and electrification. Washington? 1954. 4 p. A335 R88En

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Operating budgets for electric distribution borrowers. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 105-1,27 p. Oct.1954. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Preloan procedure for rural telephone companies other than cooperatives. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 320-4,58 p. July 1954. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA materials and equipment performance; poles, conductors, pin insulators. Washington,1954. 18 p. A335 R88Ru

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

LAYTON, M. H. Soil survey of Blaine County, Nebraska. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(13),60 p., and maps. Oct.1954. 1 So32F

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The land and the Book through scripture and picture. Beltsville, Md.,1953. 12 p. A30.9 So3

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Gove County, Kansas, by C. L. Fly, R. W. Eikleberry, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,1954. 20 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Russell County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,1954. 24 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Seward County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, and R. V. Olson. Manhattan,1954. 24 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Stevens County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry. Manhattan,1954. 21 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Wichita County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry. Manhattan,1954. 19 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

HIGHLIGHTS of agricultural research 1(3),8 p. Winter 1954. 100 AL1H

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

WAANANEN, M. V., and HILLMAN, J. S. A statistical handbook for the western lettuce industry. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 113,unpaged. July 1954. 100 Ar4M

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

WINDHAM, W. J. Hatcheries as a market for Arkansas eggs. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 546,42 p. Oct. 1954. 100 Ar42

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

WEIR, W. C., and ALBAUGH, R. California sheep production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 16,59 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 C124

CALIFORNIA agriculture 8(9),16 p. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 8(10),16 p. Oct.1954. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 8(11),16 p. Nov.1954. 100 C12Cag

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

PEARSON, A. M., and KIRK, W. G. Selecting and using beef and veal. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,36 p. June 1954. 100 F66S

MARSHALL, S. P., and ARNOLD, P. T. D. Value of Alyce clover [Alysicarpus vaginalis] pasture for lactating dairy cows. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 542,12 p. July 1954. 100 F66S

WOLF, E. A., and HILLS, W. A. Seminole—a new disease-resistant, green, round-podded bush bean. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-73,6 p. June 1954. 100 F66Ci

PRITCHETT, W. L., and BRELAND, H. L. What you should know about soil testing. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-74,4 p. July 1954. 100 F66Ci

TISDALE, W. B., and MOORE, W. D. A new suggestion for control of damping-off and root-rot of snap beans. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-75,6 p. July 1954. 100 F66Ci

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

DUPREE, W. E., WOODROOF, J. G., and SIEWERT, S. Watermelon rinds in food products. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 285,30 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 G29S

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

KAMEMOTO, H., and NAKASONE, H. Y. Effect of media on production of anthuriums. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 94,8 p. Oct.1953. 100 H313P

NISHIDA, T. Ecological and chemical control investigations on the melon fly [Dacus cucurbitae]. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 96,14 p. Jan.1954. 100 H313P

AWADA, M., and IKEDA, W. Effects of moisture on yield and sex expression of the papaya plants (Carica papaya L.). Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 97,4 p. Dec.1953. 100 H313P

ORR, K. J., and MILLER, C. D. The loss of vitamin C in frozen guava puree and juice. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 98,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 H313P

TAKAHASHI, M., and LARSON, L. W. Modified hammer mill for processing legume and grass seeds. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 99,10 p. Mar.1954. 100 H313P

SEAGRAVE-SMITH, H., and SHERMAN, G. D. How to avoid a "gel" in commercially frozen papaya puree. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 100,4 p. Mar.1954. 100 H313P

SEAGRAVE-SMITH, H., and SHERMAN, G. D. Removal of stone cells in common guavas (Psidium guajaba). Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 101,2 p. Mar.1954. 100 H313P

SHERMAN, G. D. The composition of the exchangeable and soluble cations in Hawaiian paddy soils. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 102,8 p. Mar.1954. 100 H313P

WAYMAN, O., HENKE, L. A., and IWANAGA, I. I. Further studies on the use of cane molasses rations for dry-lot finishing of beef cattle. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 103,9 p. May 1954. 100 H313P

KINCH, D. M., and SHAW, T. N. The development of a machine to extract juice from passion fruit [Purple granadilla]. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Notes 104,4 p. May 1954. 100 H313P

PALAFOX, A. L., and ROSENBERG, M. M. A comparison of certain antibiotics in several chick starter rations. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 25,16 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 H313T

HAWAII farm science 3(2),8 p. Oct.1954. 100 H314

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WILLS, J. E., and KOELLER, H. L. Employment and income of rural families in southern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,24 p. Aug.1954. 100 IL6S

FORTH, M. W., and LEHMANN, E. W. Performance and electrical load characteristics of automatic 5-horsepower grinders and motors. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,24 p. Sept.1954. 100 IL65

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

SCHRUBEN, L. W., and CLIFTON, R. E. Price trends of dehydrated alfalfa. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 62,11 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 K132

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

JEWETT, H. H. Control of wireworms injuring tobacco plants. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 617,17 p. June 1954. 100 K41

PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 115,24 p. July 1954. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1953; 66th annual report of the director. Lexington?1954? 93 p. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

UPP, C. W., HEATH, J. L., and WOODWARD, R. S. Growing market turkeys in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 487,20 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 L93

CAMPBELL, R. S. Nutritive values of native plants on forest range in central Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 488,18 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 L93

E. A. Epps. C. C. Moreland, J. L. Farr, and F. Bonner, joint authors.

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, cooperating.

MONTGOMERY, J. P. Agricultural statistics for Louisiana, 1909-1953. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 490, 8 p. May 1954. 100 L93

MULLINS, T. Economic appraisal of farming practices and rotation programs on Louisiana rice farms. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 491,40 p. June 1954. 100 L93
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

FIELDER, L., and WOODIN, M. D. Results of sweet potato dehydration plant operations, 1952-53. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 149,11 p. Apr.1953. 100 L935

BAKER, J. M. Commercial broiler production in Louisiana and the Southwest. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 150,15 p. June 1953. 100 L935

BOLTON, B. The cost of producing feeder pigs in the cotton areas of north Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 151,16 p. June 1953. 100 L935

EFFERSON, J. N. The Louisiana sugar cane cost studies, 1950 and 1951. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 153,unpaged. Ref. July 1953. 100 L935

HUDSON, J. F. Cottonseed quality in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 154,36 p. Sept.1953. 100 L935

BOLTON, B., and BARRY, C. G. A farm management study of Southern Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 155,35 p. Oct.1953. 100 L935

ALEXANDER, W. H. The pricing of surplus milk in the New Orleans marketing area. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo.C. 156,25 p. Jan.1954. 100 L935

GILE, G. M. A directory of farmers' cooperative business organizations in Louisiana, 1954. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 158,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 L935
Issued by Department of Agricultural Economics, Louisiana State University.

EFFERSON, J. N. Southern agriculture and world trade. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 159,16 p. Jan.1954. 100 L935

FIELDER, L. L. Farm tenure changes in the Mid-South, 1880-1950; preliminary report. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 160,34 p. Feb.1954. 100 L935

MONTGOMERY, J. P. Index - the Louisiana rural economist, volume 1, number 1, January, 1939 through volume 16, number 2, May, 1954. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 161,15 p. May 1954. 100 L935

ALEXANDER, W. H., and DUNHAM, C. E. An appraisal and recommendations with respect to the proposed federal order for the Shreveport marketing area. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 162,66 p. June 1954. 100 L935

GILE, B. M., and HARPER, A. The farm real estate market in Louisiana, a preliminary report. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 163,17 p. July 1954. 100 L935

EFFERSON, J. N. Current trends in costs and returns for the production of sugar cane in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 164,19 p. June 1954. 100 L935

BOLTON, B. Louisiana cotton: cost of production and related data, 1953. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 165,31 p. July 1954. 100 L935

BAKER, J. M. Effect of sizing sweet potatoes on consumer acceptance. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 166,7 p. Aug.1954. 100 L935

HARPER, A. C., and WOODIN, M. D. Commercial canning of fruits and vegetables in Louisiana, 1953-54 season. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 167,11 p. Aug. 1954. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MERCHANT, C. H., UNDERWOOD, J., and MCDONALD, F. Increasing Maine McIntosh apple sales in retail stores. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,15 p. Sept.1954. 100 M285

MAINE farm research 2(3),28 p. Oct.1954. 100 M28Ma

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

POFFENBERGER, P. R. Maryland farmers look at social security. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 446,61 p. Jan.1954. 100 M36S

O'DAY, L. C., and WALKER, W. P. Fire protection and prevention measures on farms in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 448,40 p. Jan.1954. 100 M36S

WINN, P. N., and BURKHARDT, G. J. A tobacco spearing machine for harvesting air-cured tobacco. Md. Agr. Ext. Sta. B. 452,9 p. Oct.1954. 100 M36S

POFFENBERGER, P. R. Problems of economic security for farmers in reference to social security. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 169,39 p. June 1953. 100 M36M

GAUCH, H. G., and BAMFORD, R. Artificial culture of plants (hydroponics). Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 173,12 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 M36M

WALKER, W. P. Fire protection and prevention measures on farms in Maryland, a summary. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 186,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 M36M

WILCOX, M., and KUHN, A. O. A field study of rates and dates of applying certain chemicals for control of weeds in alfalfa. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 187,10 p. 1953? 100 M36M

HOFMEISTER, H. J. This may be the answer to our vegetable harvesting problems. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 194,3 p. 1953? 100 M36M

SHANKS, J. B., and LINK, C. B. A study of several methods of transplanting roses in the greenhouse. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 197,2 p. 1954. 100 M36M

COMBS, G. F., ROMOSER, G. L., and MOULTHROP, I. M. The reproducibility of growth and feed efficiency data in a floor pen broiler study. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 200,3 p. 1953. 100 M36M

WALKER, W. P., and NYSTROM, P. E. State revenue distributions to local units in Maryland with special reference to tax burdens of farmers. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 201,41 p. Apr.1954. 100 M36M

ROTHGEB, R. G. Sweet corn field trials of 1953. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 202,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 M36M

DOETSCH, R. N., and others. Physiological studies on mixed suspensions of rumen bacteria. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 205,11 p. June 1954. 100 M36M
R. Q. Robinson, J. J. McNeill, P. Jurtshuk, R. E. Brown, and J. C. Shaw, joint authors.

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

BROWN, A. A. Egg pricing on the Boston market. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,64 p. Mar. 1954. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for July 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 787, 4 p. July 1954. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for August 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 788, 4 p. Aug.1954. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for September 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 789,4 p. Sept.1954. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

CUMMINGS, J. N. Testing fertility in bulls. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 212,32 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 M66

MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixtieth annual report, July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953. St. Paul,1953? 43 p. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PEDERSEN, H. A. Selectivity in rural-urban migration. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 190,8 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Production, marketing-advance through research; annual report, 1951-1952. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 621,71 p. Apr.1954. 100 M693

SUTER, R. C. Father-son farm business agreements. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 624,23 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M693

MILLER, J. D. Trends in Missouri poultry prices compared with United States. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 625,12 p. May 1954. 100 M693

CUNNINGHAM, M., and MANGEL, M. Foods the blender-way. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 626,12 p. July 1954. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 155,rev.,8 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

LARSON, W. E. Irrigation of sugar beets; how much water to apply and when to apply it. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 205,12 p. June 1954. 100 M76

BUTCHER, J. E., and others. Loco—the taxonomy of the plants, a review of literature, and a report of current Montana research. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 72,22 p. Ref. Mar.1953. 100 M76M

F. A. Branson, W. E. Booth, and R. L. Warden, joint authors.

Oxytropics and Astragalus.

PURNELL, G. R. Economic analysis of cattle shrinkage. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 76,101 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 M76M

DRUMMOND, J., and BASSETT, J. The preparation and refining of Montana wools to enhance their market value; processing and marketing low one-quarter blood wool, progress report for 1952-53. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 77,9 p. Dec.1953. 100 M76M

MCNEAL, F. H. A summary of spring wheat variety trials in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 81,36 p. Aug.1954. 100 M76M

THOMPSON, L. S. An analysis of the decision-making process of the farm firm as related to the construction of on-the-farm grain storage facilities. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 82,141 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M76M

BAKER, C. B. Electric power use on western Montana stock ranches, 1940-1951. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 83,57 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M76M

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

NEBRASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research program for the improvement of hard red winter wheat. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 425, 45 p. June 1954. 100 N27

DREIER, A. F., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests, 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 39,33 p. Sept.1954. 100 N27O

CANNON, K. L. An analysis of divorce in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 174,26 p. Jan. 1954. 100 N27

NEBRASKA Experiment Station quarterly 3(2), 16 p. Fall 1954. 100 N27N

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

RANDLE, S. B. Fertilizers and limes, 1953. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 52,18 p. Feb.1954. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

STATEN, G., JONES, H. D., and WILLIAMS, D. H. Alfalfa varieties for New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 381,16 p. Nov.1953. 100 N465

HACKER, D. B., and others. A study of food habits in New Mexico (1949-1952). N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 384,23 p. Mar.1954. 100 N465

M. S. Franks, V. Fisher, R. J. Grass, M. Hotopp, and E. M. Lantz, joint authors.

NORRIS, J. J., and VALENTINE, K. A. Principal livestock-poisoning plants of New Mexico ranges. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 390,78 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 N465

NEALE, P. E., and MCFADDEN, W. D. A formula for selection of high-producing sheep. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1131,7 p. Nov.1954. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

WEBSTER, D. A. Smallmouth bass, Micropterus dolomieui, in Cayuga Lake. 1. Life history and environment. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 327, 39 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 N48C

WIEGAND, E. Use of time by full-time and part-time homemakers in relation to home management. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 330,50 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

BISHOP, M. Study of family savings in the general economy. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 331,38 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 N48C

BRIANT, A. M., WEAVER, L. L., and SKODVIN, H. E. Quality and thiamine retention in plain and chocolate cakes and in gingerbread. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 332,50 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

HAMILTON, C. H. Health progress in North Carolina from 1940 to 1950. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-21,8 p. Sept.1954. 100 N81P

HAMILTON, C. H. North Carolina abridged life tables by color and sex, 1949-1951; showing expected future lifetime by quartiles, showing comparisons with 1925 and 1940. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-22, 13 p. Sept.1954. 100 N81P

HAY, D. G., and HAMILTON, C. H. Enrollment in voluntary health insurance in North Carolina, 1953. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-23,10 p. Sept. 1954. 100 N81P

U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

SCHAFFNER, L. W. Dryland farm organization in selected areas proposed for irrigation development in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 8,36 p. Aug.1954. 281.9 N814A

U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, cooperating.

GEISZLER, G. N. Results of nine years of crop experiments on the North Central Agricultural Experiment Station. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 389,59 p. June 1954. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 17:51-83. Nov./Dec. 1954. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

ILLICK, J. S. Looking toward a better tomorrow in forestry. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 18,9 p. 1954. 99.9 Oh35F

OHIO farm and home research 39:67-80. Sept./Oct. 1954. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

DAHMS, R. G., and JOHNSON, T. H. Reaction of barley varieties to chinch bugs [Blissus leucopterous]. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 10,4 p. Sept. 1954. 100 Ok4Ma

MORRIS, E. Cooking qualities of Oklahoma-grown potatoes. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manuscript Rpt. Abs. 11,4 p. Sept.1954. 100 Ok4Ma

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. [Recent and available publications] Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. What's New Farm & Home P. Okla. 28,25 p. July 1954. 100 Ok4W

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 27:79-93. Oct.1954. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA farm research flashes, Nov. 1954, 4 p. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

SCHNAUTZ, J. O. Control mastitis in dairy cattle. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,11 p. Oct.1954. 100 Or3

CROPSEY, M. G. How to build and operate a Gladiolus harvester. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 544,16 p. Aug.1954. 100 Or3C

MUMFORD, D. C., and IRISH, A. E. Cost of producing apples and pears in the Hood River Valley, Oregon. Progress report VII. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 545,10 p. Sept.1954. 100 Or3C

BURRIS, M. J., and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. 1. The response to injected testosterone. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 31,35 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 Or3S
R. Bogart, A. W. Oliver, A. O. Mackey, and J. E. Oldfield, joint authors.

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BENNETT, G., and others. Some factors affecting the quality of frozen foods. II. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 580,22 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 P381
J. F. Cone, M. L. Dodds, J. C. Garey, N. B. Guerrant, J. G. Heck, J. F. Murphy, J. E. Nicholas, J. S. Perry, R. T. Pierce, and M. D. Shaw, joint authors.

REID, J. J. Bovine mastitis. II. A study of underlying causes of mastitis and evaluation of various measures that may be taken to effect control. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 581,25 p. July 1954. 100 P381
Have also Bulletin 581-P, a 6 p. summary of Bulletin 581.

COON, B. F., and NORTHUP, H. W. Temperature and humidity control in the tobacco stripping room. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 125,2 p. Sept.1954. 100 P381P

SCIENCE for the farmer 2(2),16 p. Fall 1954. 100 P381S

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

TEDFORD, J. R., and TAYLOR, F. R. Fluid milk utilization and disposition; Rhode Island, 1950-51. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 318,41 p. Mar.1954. 100 R34S

TAYLOR, F. R., OWENS, A. L., and JASPER, A. W. Consumer egg buying, consumption, and preference patterns, Providence, Rhode Island. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 321,56 p. May 1954. 100 R34S

GRADY, E. R., and SMITH, G. H. Interior surfaces in the structure of farmhouses. 1. 300 homemakers report on the finish materials they use on walls and woodwork. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,10 p. June 1954. 100 R34S

GRADY, E. R., and SMITH, G. H. Interior surfaces in the structure of farmhouses. 2. 300 homemakers report their maintenance practices for wall and woodwork surfaces. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325,9 p. June 1954. 100 R34S

GRADY, E. R., and SMITH, G. H. Interior surfaces in the structure of farmhouses. 3. Factors associated with satisfaction with materials on walls and woodwork. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 326,9 p. June 1954. 100 R34S

DEFRANCE, J. A., PALMATIER, E. A., and HART, S. W. Poison ivy [Toxicodendron radicans]. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 44,8 p. July 1954. 100 R34M

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 1(4), 8 p. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 So8So

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

PENGRA, R. F., and MAGNUSON, M. D. Likelihood of damaging low temperatures during the growing season. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441,27 p. Aug.1954. 100 So82

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress in agricultural research at the North Central Substation. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 103,63 p. Apr.1954. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

KELLER, L. H., DEFRIESE, F. M., and WHATLEY, T. J. Is your dairy farm in balance? Farm organization income and expenses on 49 grade A dairy farms, east Tennessee, 1951. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 1,19 p. July 1954. 281.9 T25

WHATLEY, T. J., KELLER, L. H., and DEFRIESE, F. M. Increasing net returns on a Tennessee farm. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 3,21 p. July 1954. 281.9 T25

TENNESSEE farm and home science; progress report 11,12 p. July/Sept.1954. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

ATKINS, I. M., and RIVERS, G. W. Alamo oats. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 778,7 p. June 1954. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

SKRABANEK, R. L. Rural education in transition; a study of recent trends in education in five Texas rural counties. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 783,11 p. July 1954. 100 T31S

FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Analyses of commercial fertilizers sold during 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 785,30 p. Sept.1954. 100 T31S

EATON, F. M. Formulas for estimating leaching and gypsum requirements of irrigation waters. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 111,18 p. Ref. 100 T31M
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

GARRETT, R. C., and RUSSELL, S. T. Sprinkler irrigation of cotton at College Station, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1641,3 p. Feb.2,1954. 100 T31P

THAXTON, E. L., and JONES, D. L. Cotton fertilizer tests on Pullman clay loam soil, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1642,4 p. Feb.2,1954. 100 T31P

COZART, E. R., and SMITH, J. C. Cotton variety tests in Fort Bend County, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1643,4 p. Feb.4,1954. 100 T31P

KAMMLADE, W. G., and BUTLER, O. D. The use of animal fats in lamb feeding. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1644,4 p. Feb.5,1954. 100 T31P

MOHR, H. C., and others. Texas watermelon variety trials, 1951-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1645,5 p. Feb.5,1954. 100 T31P
A. L. Harrison, H. C. Hutson, G. L. Smith, and V. I. Woodfin, joint authors.

CORUTHERS, J. M., and PATERSON, D. R. Influence of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the yield of sweet potatoes on Hockley fine sandy loam soil. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1646,2 p. Feb.8,1954. 100 T31P

CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Cotton yields in the El Paso Valley as influenced by time of application of ammonium nitrate and superphosphate, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1647,2 p. Feb.10, 1954. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, Jan. 1 to June 30, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1707,12 p. Aug.17,1954. 100 T31P

MORRIS, H. F. The effect of temperature and rainfall on peach production in northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1709,8 p. Sept.7,1954. 100 T31P

LEIGHTON, R. E., and RUPEL, I. W. A simple milk-replacer formula for dairy calves. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1710,3 p. Sept.17,1954. 100 T31P

HUTSON, H. C., and PATERSON, D. R. Some effects of different amounts and combinations of fertilizers on the yield and market grade of sweet potatoes at Nacogdoches. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1711,3 p. Sept.20,1954. 100 T31P

MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Terramycin in rations for fattening steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1712,2 p. Sept.20,1954. 100 T31P

STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. El Paso Valley cotton variety test, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1713,3 p. Sept.20,1954. 100 T31P

JORDAN, E. A., and WILLIAMS, I. L. Drying and conditioning sorghum grain in storage on the High Plains of Texas by the use of unheated air. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1714,4 p. Sept.30,1954. 100 T31P

GABBARD, L. P. Taxation of personal property on farms and ranches in Texas, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1715,4 p. Oct.1,1954. 100 T31P

BROOKS, L. E., and HOLT, E. C. Cool-season grasses in the Wichita Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1716,4 p. Oct.4,1954. 100 T31P

DANIELS, N. E. Control of the brown wheat mite [Petrobia latens]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1717,2 p. Oct.9,1954. 100 T31P

LEEPER, P. W. Cabbage variety trials in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1718,3 p. Oct.9,1954. 100 T31P

LEEPER, P. W. Irish potato variety and strain tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, fall 1953-spring 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1719,4 p. Oct.14, 1954. 100 T31P

GABBARD, L. P. Trend of taxes on farm and ranch real estate in Texas, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1720,1 p. Oct.14,1954. 100 T31P

WALDRIP, W. J. Brush control, grazing management and revegetation of areas infested with blueberry cedar [Juniperus ashei]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1721,5 p. Sept.30,1954. 100 T31P

YOUNG, P. A. Effects of abnormalities on yields of tomato varieties in east Texas, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1722,3 p. Oct.22,1954. 100 T31P

WILLS, F. K. Observations on an agent producing arthritis in chickens. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1723,6 p. Oct.25,1954. 100 T31P

JOHNSON, P. R., and JANNE, E. E. Waxing of rose bushes as a nursery practice. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1724,2 p. Oct.30,1954. 100 T31P

MAGEE, W. T., and others. Emergency roughages for breeding ewes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1725,4 p. Nov.1,1954. 100 T31P

W. T. Hardy, J. H. Jones, and J. C. Miller, joint authors.

MERRILL, L. B., and YOUNG, V. A. Results of grazing single classes of livestock in combination with several classes when stocking rates are constant. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1726,7 p. Nov.1,1954. 100 T31P

HUBBARD, J. L., and COWLEY, W. R. Cotton variety tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1727,4 p. Nov.1,1954. 100 T31P

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Statistical methods for sensory difference tests of food quality. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bi-Annu. Rpt. 8, various pagings. June 1954. 389.9 V81

ENGEL, R. W., and others. A colorimetric method for the detection of highly chlorinated naphthalenes. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 121,7 p. Aug.1954. 100 V81S

N. O. Price, W. N. Linkous, and W. B. Bell, joint authors.

DEAN, W. T., DAVIS, B. C., and MCCONNELL, S. L. Nutritional status of pre-adolescent boys and girls in the Blacksburg school district. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 122,31 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Seed treatments for seed corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura] control on beans. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 244,3 p. Apr.1954. 100 W27S

SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. Growing blueberries in the Puget Sound region of Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 245,12 p. Apr.1954. 100 W27S

WALKER, A. L. Peppermint oil production in south central Washington, 1953. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 253,15 p. May 1954. 100 W27S

SPENCER, J. V., ZIEGLER, F., and STADELMAN, W. J. Recent studies of factors affecting the shelf-life of chicken meat. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 254,5 p. Sept.1954. 100 W27S

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil losses on wheat farms in the Palouse wheat-pea area, 1952-53, a progress report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 255,11 p. Sept.1954. 100 W27S

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

MACLAREN, B. A., and STADELMAN, W. J. Relationship among physical, functional, and flavor properties of eggs. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 14,31 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 W27T

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Morgantown

DAVIS, M. J., and SWARTZ, M. L. Farm and home business center studies. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 368,22 p. June 1954. 100 W52

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

GROVES, N., and others. Comparative value of soybean meal, urea, and trace minerals for fattening steers. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 49,5 p. Sept. 1954. 100 W99M

P. O. Stratton, N. W. Hilston, and L. Paules, joint authors.

WYOMING roundup 2(2),15 p. Oct.1954. 100 W99W

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1954. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 210,20 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 Ar42

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agriculture of Ventura County, California, crop year 1953, by C. C. Delphey. Rev. Ventura, 1954. 10 p. 275.29 C12Agv

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Citrus management study; Valencia oranges and lemons, San Diego County 1953, by C. D. Gustafson. Berkeley,1954. 12 p. Nov.9,1954. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm management studies and publications 1953-54, by A. Shultis, B. B. Burlingame, W. Sullivan, and A. D. Reed. Berkeley,1954. 5 p. 275.29 C12E

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fresno County fryer cost study, 1953, by R. E. Pfost. Berkeley,1954. 14 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lemon orchard management Santa Barbara County 1953; costs, incomes, cultural practices, by G. E. Goodall. Santa Barbara,1954. 8 p. 275.29 C12En

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

PROUT, H., and ANDERSON, C. Recognition ceremonies for home demonstration clubs. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 2483,15 p. May 1953. 275.29 C71C

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Connecticut forage program; workbook and handbook. Storrs,1953. 24 p. (Its MP-17) 275.2 C76Cfo

DELAWARE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Newark

MCHENRY, S. Debeaking broilers, layers, turkeys. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 38,4 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 D37W

MCHENRY, S. Bulk poultry feeds. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 39,6 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 D37W

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

GANNON, A., and SCHMITTLE, S. C. Poultry diseases and parasites. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 524,rev., 39 p. June 1953. 275.29 G29G

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. A food plan for Georgia families. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 288,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 G29C

JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Growing grain sorghum in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 291,rev.,6 p.-folder. July 1954. 275.29 G29C

SHELDRAKE, R., and SAVAGE, E. F. Using sawdust in the garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 378,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 275.29 G29C

O'KELLEY, C. R., and DOWDY, W. V. Georgia's 1955 agricultural outlook for farm and home development. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 382,24 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 G29C

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with farm families, Georgia, 1955. Athens?1954? various pagings. 275.29 G29PL

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

GOTO, Y. G., and TEHO, F. The first territorial beef steer roundup and sale. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 347,19 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

4-H Club project.

DODD, V. L. Family open house. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 279,5 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 H312H

FEAGIN, G. Be a smart shopper for fabrics & ready-to-wear. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 280, 3 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312H

FEAGIN, G. Be a smart shopper for childrens clothes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 281,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. When you buy your refrigerator. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 282,6 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. Your new range. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 283,6 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312H

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

PORTMAN, R. W., and MANIS, H. C. Idaho recommendations for insect control. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 216,74 p. June 1954. 275.29 Id13

IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm electrification the Idaho way. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 27, 4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 Id13Fa

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Inheritance and gift taxes on Illinois farm property. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 728,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 IL62C

RAMSER, J. H. Effect of drying temperature on quality of wheat. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 730,8 p. Oct. 1954. 275.29 IL62C

SCOTT, W. O., and HACKLEMAN, J. C. Crop varieties for Illinois. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 731,7 p. Oct. 1954. 275.29 IL62C

KEMMERER, H. R. Bibliography in landscaping. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. H513,2 p. Aug.17,1953. 275.29 IL62Ph

KEMMERER, H. R. References for information on evergreen nurseries. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. H-516,1 p. Nov.11,1953. 275.29 IL62Ph

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

MILES, S. R., and REMMENGA, E. E. Relations of kernel, cob, and ear moisture in dent corn. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 399,11 p. 1954. 275.29 In2E

HALL, F. A., and others. Don't gamble with brucellosis. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 400,12 p. June 1954. 275.29 In2E

C. R. Donham, A. C. Offutt, J. D. Salisbury, and G. W. Nuffer, joint authors.

MONHAUT, G. How to wash a blanket. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 401,8 p. May 1954. 275.29 In2E

HILL, C. L. Farm fuel storage. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 367,4 p. 1953. 275.29 In2L

OHLROGGE, A. J., and WARREN, G. F. Liquid fertilizers; questions and answers. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 368,6 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 In2L

LEE, O. C., and OYER, E. B. Johnsongrass [Sorghum halepense] control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 369,6 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 In2L

HILL, C. L., and LIEN, R. M. Subsoiling. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 370,4 p. 1954. 275.29 In2L

BENTLEY, M. J., and DEETER, V. It's easy to upholster with foam rubber. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 371,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 In2L

BENTLEY, M. J., and DEETER, V. Renew your kitchen and dining room chairs with foam rubber. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 373,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 In2L

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Fly control around the home. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-7,rev.,2 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. How to control flies in barns and upon cattle. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-12,rev.,2 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Greenhouse pests and their control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-20, rev.,10 p. July 1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Urban fly control—a community project. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-25, rev.,3 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Mosquito control in cities and communities. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-26, rev.,5 p. Apr.1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Tobacco insect control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-43,rev.,2 p. Apr. 1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Insecticide-fertilizer mixtures for control of soil insects. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-49,rev.,2 p. Jan.1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus] control. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-53, rev.,2 p. June 1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. The army worm [Cirphis unipuncta] problem. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-57,2 p. May 1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. The tomato russet mite [Vasates]. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-58,2 p. May 1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. The clover mite [Bryobia praetiosa]—a household pest. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-59,1 p. June 1954. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. Control of pests of food-processing plants, with special reference to tomato canneries. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-60,6 p. July 1954. 423.9 In22

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

HARRIS, C. E. Culling farm poultry. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 330,rev.,15 p. June 1954. 275.29 K415

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

HARRINGTON, W. C. Poultry house construction for hurricane areas. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 206,rev.,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M381En

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Pest control chart for tobacco fields, 1953. Amherst,Mass. U. Agr. Ext.,1953. 2 p. 275.29 M381Pf

Prepared in cooperation with the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station and the Extension Services of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Apple sorters' manual: practical grade interpretations based upon United States grades for apples, by F. E. Cole. Amherst?1953. 15 p. 275.2 M38As

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 vegetable pest control chart, by E. H. Wheeler and C. J. Gilgut. Amherst?1954. 6 p. 275.29 M381V

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pest control chart and tobacco beds, 1954. Amherst?1954. 2 p. 275.29 M381Pe

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Potato sorters' manual; practical grade interpretations based upon United States grades for potatoes, by F. E. Cole. Amherst,1953. 15 p. 275.2 M38Pot

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

KIRCHNER, C. Refinishing your furniture. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 271,rev.,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M66S

PEDERSON, H. C., and others. It pays to protect stored grain. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 173,rev., 8 p. June 1954. 275.29 M66Ex

C. M. Christensen, H. L. Parten, and D. M. Ryan, joint authors.

HOLADAY, L. Short cuts in the home. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 188,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

ANDERSON, J. E. Parent-youth cooperation. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 190,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M66P

MACGREGOR, J. M., ROST, C. O., and NELSON, W. W. Experiments with synthetic soil conditioners in Minnesota, 1952. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 40,8 p. 1953? 275.29 M66So

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

RICKETTS, R. L., and ESMAY, M. L. Sewage disposal systems. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 642,22 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI. UNIVERISTY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Freezing meat, fish and poultry for family meals. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 643,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M69C

CUNNINGHAM, C. R., LAMBETH, V. N., and CARL, F. L. Growing and using rhubarb. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 644,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69C

CUNNINGHAM, C. R., and LAMBETH, V. N. Grow your vegetables. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 645,12 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., ENNS, W. R., and MARTIN, W. R. Suggested peach spray programs, 1954. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 647,7 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., ENNS, W. R., and MARTIN, W. R. Spraying cherries. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 648,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M69C

SWARTWOUT, H. G., ENNS, W. R., and MARTIN, W. R. Controlling strawberry insects and diseases. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 649,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M69C

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

STUCKY, H. R., and TAYLOR, M. C. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 33,12 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M76Fol

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

BARRACLOUGH, K. E. Forest market report, 1954. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 1,33 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N42E

LARSON, N. M. When your child eats. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 2,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

LARSON, N. M. Adolescents need parents. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 3,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

LARSON, N. M. Help your child overcome his fears. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 4,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

LARSON, N. M. Understanding ourselves. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 5,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

COLBY, H. N., BOYNTON, C. H., and MOORE, H. C. Bulk milk cooling. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 8,13 p. July 1954. 275.29 N42E

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

STARNES, O. The pepper maggot [Zonosemata electa]. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 108,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Entomology, [4-H] first year project, by O. Starnes. New Brunswick,1953. 17 p. 275.2 N46Ent

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

DOBSON, R. C. 1953 cotton insect control guide for New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 227, rev.,8 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WILLIAMSON, L. J., and COUSENS, D. W. Safe home wiring and electric cords. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 857,rev.,16 p. July 1954. 275.29 N48E

WILLIAMSON, L. J. Home laundering; methods, equipment, supplies, and costs. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 916,16 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N48E

BAKER, R. C., and others. Build your own egg-holding room. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 920,7 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N48E
W. Earle, P. R. Hoff, D. Long, and L. W. Knapp, joint authors.

DUDGEON. L. T. Meal planning the easy way. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 921,16 p. Sept. 1954. 275.29 N48E

PRATT, A. J. Grow good potatoes. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 80,rev.,27 p. Sept. 1954. 275.29 N48Cn

WILLMAN, H. A. How to make an adjustable rope halter. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 105,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N48Cn

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

DOBSON, S. H., and others. Ladino clover. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 301,rev.,12 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811
W. W. Woodhouse, D. S. Chamblee, and C. H. Hanson, joint authors.

DOBSON, S. H., and others. Alfalfa production in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 307,rev.,12 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811
W. W. Woodhouse, D. S. Chamblee, and C. H. Hanson, joint authors.

BANADYGA, A. A., and others. Cucumber production in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 383, 20 p. May 1954. 275.29 N811
H. M. Covington, D. E. Ellis, H. R. Garriss, C. H. Brett, H. E. Scott, M. E. Harward, and G. S. Abshier, joint authors.

CASSELL, G. R., MYRICK, H. W., and LASSITER, A. T. North Carolina beef cattle slaughtering plant directory. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 384,12 p. June 1954. 275.29 N811

BLUMER, T. N., BROWN, W. L., and CASSELL, G. R. Grading and cutting beef. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 385,15 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811

FESSENDEN, J., and WILSON, V. Foods for special occasions. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 81,27 p. June 1954. 275.29 N811C

REDFERN, R. B., GEORGE, J. D., and HYATT, G. Quality milk. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 109,6 p. June 1954. 275.29 N811Ex

CASSELL, G. R. Seasonal variations in beef prices. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 110,6 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811Ex

GRIMSLEY, C. J. Attitudes are important. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 137,rev.,12 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811M

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

STOA, T. E. Which hard red spring wheat to grow in 1954. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-203, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

STOA, T. E. Which durum to grow in 1954. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-204,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

STOA, T. E., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. 1953 crop variety comparisons. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-205,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

WIDAKAS, W., and others. Grow more corn for silage, feed reserves and weed control. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-206,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
R. B. Widdifield, R. J. Douglas, and T. J. Conlon, joint authors.

WIDDIFIELD, R. B., and SWALLERS, C. M. Light weight durum for seed. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-208,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

CARTER, J. F., and others. Grow better pastures with grasses and legumes. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-209,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
W. C. Whitman, I. T. Dietrich, and V. Weiser, joint authors.

CARTER, J. F., and others. Make pastures pay; cash in with better pastures. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-210,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
W. C. Whitman, I. T. Dietrich, and V. Weiser, joint authors.

OLSON, C. C. Better milking practices. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-211,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

STRUM, G., and DINUSSON, W. Pig profits. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-212,6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 N812Sa

KIRKEIDE, M., and DINUSSON, W. E. Feeding for profitable pork—sow rations. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-213,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

GRAVES, H., and SCHULTZ, J. H. Fruit varieties for North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-214,6 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 N812Sa

SCHULZ, A. H. Plans for hay self feeders and feed bunk. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-42,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N812C

SCHULZ, A. H. Sewage disposal systems for your farm home. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-43,12 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N812C

MCLELLAN, D. J. Selecting a sprinkler irrigation system. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-44,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N812C

PROMERSBERGER, W. J., and VOGEL, S. L. Multiple hitches for large tractors. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-45,16 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N812C

SCHULZ, A. H., and STRUM, G. E. Self feeder for trench or stack silos. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-46,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N812C

SCHULZ, A. H. An above ground bunker type silo. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-48,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 275.29 N812C

VOGEL, S. L. Tillage machinery. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. AE-49,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 N812C

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

BIEBRICHER, A. Hand made rugs. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 171,rev.,23 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 Oh32

PARKS, T. H., and WEAVER, C. R. Spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus] control in legumes. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 318,8 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 Oh32

WILLARD, C. J. Chemical weed control in field crops. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 337,16 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 Oh32

GARVIN, A., and CHRISTIAN, S. R. Freezing prepared or cooked foods. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 340, 16 p. May 1953. 275.29 Oh32

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home demonstration. 4. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 534, 19 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home demonstration. 5. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 535, 22 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home demonstration. 6. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 536, 22 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home demonstration. 7. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 537, 30 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home demonstration. 8. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 538, 27 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 4-H home demonstration. 9. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 539, 19 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

DOHOGNE, H. Cook beef nutritious and appetizing. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 623,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

WALKER, M. Beef buying tips. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 624,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W. Liming soils for better farming. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 625,19 p. 1954? 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

KNAPP, E. J. Wise weight. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 572,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 Or32C

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

PEREZ GARCIA, A. El trabajo del Servicio de Extension Agricola de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. P. R. U. Ext. B. 2,80 p. June 1953. 275.29 P96

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

LELAND, H. A. 4-H woodworking. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 126,rev.,32 p. June 1953. 275.29 R34

WALLACE, W. H., and TAYLOR, F. R. Prepackaging fresh fruits and vegetables. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 158,93 p. Ref. June 1954. 275.29 R34

RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. 50 years; 1953 annual report. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 161,11 p. July 1,1954. 275.29 R34

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

WELCHERT, T. Hay stack movers for South Dakota. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 494,8 p. Apr. 1953. 275.29 So85

LOFGREN, J. A. Household pest control. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 495,7 p. May 1953. 275.29 So85

NELSON, K. S. Gifts. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 496,15 p. June 1953. 275.29 So85

CRISMAN, I., CURRY, M., and LYLE, M. F. 4-H handicraft project. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 497,15 p. June 1953. 275.29 So85

DAILEY, E. Farm to retail price spreads. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 498,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 So85

CAVE, R. A., and others. Feeding the dairy herd for profit. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 506,30 p. May 1954. 275.29 So85
D. F. Breazeale, C. Wilson, E. Kurtz, and E. Bartle, joint authors.

LYLE, M. F. Cues for teens. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 507,8 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Livestock fitting and showmanship. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 508,21 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

HART, G., and CARLSON, C. W. Feeding poultry for profit. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 512,7 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

SUDLOW, A. C. Music and you. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 513,16 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 So85

WALKER, A. D. Modern home sewing. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 514,11 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 So85

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Checking weed sprayers. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 156,2 p. May 1954. 275.29 So85E

SUDLOW, A. C. Song leadership. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 161,4 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. A career for you as a home demonstration agent. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 162,4 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85E

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

GUTHRIE, M. L. Vegetables; good to eat and good for your health. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 137,rev., 16 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T25

SCHWAB, D. P. Farm shop and equipment. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 277,rev.,16 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T25

PELTON, W. C. Growing berries and grapes. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 297,rev.,15 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 T25

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

COX, B. County home demonstration council manual. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-90,rev.,16 p. 1953. 275.29 T312

ROSBOROUGH, J. F., and others. Pecan [Carya illinoensis] orchard management. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-162,rev.,15 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T312
F. R. Brison, J. E. Hutchinson, B. G. Hancock, and A. H. Krezdorn, joint authors.

ROSBOROUGH, J. F., and others. Propagation of pecans [Carya illinoensis] by budding and grafting. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-166,27 p. 1953. 275.29 T312
F. R. Brison, C. L. Smith, and L. D. Romberg, joint authors.

GIBSON, W. L., and ELLIS, H. H. Inheritance—your farm and family. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-219,27 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 T312

TEXAS. RICE-PASTURE EXPERIMENT STATION. Research on rice production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-225,29 p. Ref. May 1954. 275.29 T312

CLAYTOR, B. Quilts of beauty and quality. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-228,8 p. n.d. 275.29 T312

HENSARLING, C. A., and PARNELL, E. D. How to produce quality eggs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-231, 8 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 275.29 T312

CLAYTOR, B. Seat weaving with splints. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-238,7 p. n.d. 275.29 T312

ALLEN, W. S., and HENSARLING, C. A. Poultry houses in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-240,7 p. June 1954. 275.29 T312

BURLESON, R. E., and MEEKMA, A. M. Dairy handbook. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-241,rev.,15 p. May 1954. 275.29 T312

HENSARLING, C. A. Planning for the business of poultry farming. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-243,11 p. June 1954. 275.29 T312

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Frame garden suggestions. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-121,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 T312C

ELLIOTT, F. C. Cotton defoliation guide in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-145,rev.,2 p. 1953. 275.29 T313

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Keeping records of dairy cows (for use in giving a demonstration). Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-184,2 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Suggested constitution and by-laws for home demonstration clubs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-186,4 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 T313

HUTCHISON, J. E., and HANCOCK, B. G. Dewberry growing. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-187,3 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

THORNTON, M. K. Killing nut grass or coco [Cyperus rotundus]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-188,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. They work together; home demonstration clubs, county home demonstration councils, Texas Home Demonstration Association. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-189,4 p. 1953. 275.29 T313

ALLEN, W. S., and JASKA, R. C. You can warm poultry water with soil heating cable. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-191,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Thumbs down on pocket gophers with poisoned grain. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-192, 1 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

THORNTON, M. K. Anhydrous ammonia as a fertilizer. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-194,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

ALLEN, W. S. Frame house construction details for Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-195,4 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Your future as a county home demonstration agent. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-198, 6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 T313

RANDOLPH, N. M., and FULLER, F. M. Guide for controlling insects on ornamental plants in Texas - 1955. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-199,rev.,8 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 T313

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Preparing an extension publication. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-200,2 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Ways to control the weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus] and diseases of sweetpotatoes. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-202,12 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 T313

ROSBOROUGH, J. F., and THORNTON, M. K. Growing plants in water. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-203,2 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

COKE, W. B., and SPEARS, B. R. Legume inoculation. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-206,2 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

HENSARLING, C. A., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. Fly control in the laying cage house. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-207,3 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

TREW, E. M. Rescuegrass [Bromus catharticus]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-211,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

TREW, E. M. Berseem clover [Trifolium alexandrinum]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-216,3 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

UTAH State Agricultural College, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

BAIRD, G. T. Factors affecting quality of alfalfa hay. Utah State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 204,8 p. 1953. 275.29 Ut1

DORST, H. E., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling Drosophila (fruit flies). Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 216,2 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 Ut1

UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Utah Dairy Herd Improvement Association; summary for 1953. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 125,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

TAYLOR, M. H., and MICHAELSEN, L. Scales-care and repair. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 127,4 p. Apr.1,1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

STRINGHAM, N. Social dances and mixers. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 129,3 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

SCHNEIDER, E. C. Electric fences. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 912,6 p.-folder. 1954? 275.29 V59E

WILLIAMS, M. J. Repair of clothing. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 913,6 p. 1953. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Household fabrics—old and new. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 914,9 p. 1954? 275.29 V59E

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. How good is your bull. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 915,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 V59E

HENDERSON, D. C. Poultry and turkey rations, 1954. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 916,6 p. 1953. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Treat yourself to more milk. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 917,21 p. 1953. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Stay at home and like it. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 918,6 p. 1953. 275.29 V59E

APLIN, R. D. Twenty years of the Boston milk order, 1933-1953. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 919,9 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Deep-fat frying. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 920,10 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Soups that satisfy. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 921,6 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

DODGE, W. A. Short of hay? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 922,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 V59E

CALAHAN, C. L. Planting and renewal of apple orchards in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 923,15 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. What's your home furnishing IQ? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 924,14 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

WILLIAMS, M. J. Current fashions and you. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 925,8 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

CALAHAN, C. L. Vermont 1954 pest control schedule for apples. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 926,34 p. 1954? 275.29 V59E

WAY, W. A. Test your soil. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 927,6 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Mealtime courtesies. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 928,7 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

WILLIAMS, M. J. Foot notes. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 929,7 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. New dresses for your windows. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 930,12 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

WILLIAMS, M. J. Out of the scrapbag. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 931,7 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Modern care for floor coverings. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 932,10 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. More milk in your diet; recipes using skim milk and nonfat dry milk solids. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 933,9 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

ARNOLD, E. L., and others. Bulk milk cooling. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 934,10 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E
E. C. Schneider, A. Bradfield, and R. O. Sinclair, joint authors.

BEATTY, C. A. Storage for books and magazines. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 935,8 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. From the freezer to the table. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 936,12 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Shirts for everyone. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 937,4 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Junior leadership. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C53-6,15 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 V59Ca

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Every girl can sew. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C53-7,40 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 V59Ca

SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-26,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 V59N

MOSER, R. E., STEVENS, G. A., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmer's 1953 income tax. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-27,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 V59N

BRANCH, F. H. Use of credit in farming. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-28,19 p. June 1954. 275.29 V59N

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. AGRONOMY DEPT. Vermont recommendations for lime, seed, and fertilizer, 1954. Burlington,1953. chart. 275.29 V59Vr

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. 1953 Vermont orchard spray recommendations, by C. L. Calahan. Burlington, 1953. 29 p. 275.29 V59Vor

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont farm and home publications. Burlington,1954. 22 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 V59Vf

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont recommendations for chemical weed control, 1954. Burlington,1954. 1 p. 275.29 V59Ch

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

GARNETT, W. E. The road to health in rural Virginia: 1900-1952. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 466,55 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 V81S

VIRGINIA FARM ELECTRIFICATION COUNCIL. Planning the farmstead wiring system; material presented at In-Service Training Conferences for Vocational Agricultural Teachers in Virginia. Va. Ag. Ext. VFEC 9,79 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 V81Vf
Papers by C. I. Vince, H. G. Ramsey, R. H. Trice, E. T. Blackwell and J. B. Leonard.

CHAMBLISS, C. G. Field study report; electric ranges in Virginia rural homes 1950-52. Va. Agr. Ext. VFEC 10,112 p. July 1954. 275.29 V81Vf

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

JENSEN, M. C., HAGOOD, M. A., and FANNING, P. K. Irrigation structures and methods for water control. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 491,32 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W27P

DICKERSON, L. B. Homework can be fun in your 4-H study center. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 492,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W27P

MOLL, T. Preventing and treating diarrhea and pneumonia in young and newborn calves. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 493,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 W27P

HARSTON, C. B. Tests with beans, 1953. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 248,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Red clover seed production and prices. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1400,3 p. 1954? 275.29 W27Mi

LINDQUIST, E., and LUSK, M. Buying to-day's fabrics. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1416,8 p. Feb. 1953. 275.29 W27Mi

EIDE, P. M. Soil treatments for weevil control in strawberries and raspberries. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1501,3 p. July 1953. 275.29 W27Mi

LUNNUM, K. Demonstrating the preservative treatment of fence posts using pentachlorophenol solution and the cold soaking process. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1553,5 p. 1953? 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Washington poultry feed formulas; all inclusive mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1582,1 p. Apr. 1954. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H leather craft; helps for beginners. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1592,9 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 W27Mi

WOLFE, H. H. Weeds of Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1593,101 p. 1954? 275.29 W27Mi

NELSON, W. L., TELFORD, H. S., and HARWOOD, R. F. Wireworm control with seed treatments on dry land wheat. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1644,3 p. n.d. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Let's use good design and color in crafts. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 25,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

MORRISON, K. J. Growing safflower in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 26,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

KEMPER, C. R., and BISHOP, C. F. Asparagus in your garden. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 22, 4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W522M

FRIANT, R. J. More hay for '54. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 23,3 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 W522M

BURGER, O. J. More pasture for '54. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 24,3 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 W522M

SHARPE, G. Learning to know your soil; land judging. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 26,15 p. Mar. 1954. 275.29 W522M

BLACK, R. H. Livestock judging. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 27,36 p. May 1954. 275.29 W522M

ANDERSON, C. C. West Virginia country life program for balanced community development. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 28,16 p. July 1954. 275.29 W522M

KEMPER, C. Vegetable planting information. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 29,4 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W522M

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

DENNETT, L. C. Sweet rolls & fancy breads. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 404,rev.,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W75C

ALLEN, N. N., BOHSTEDT, G., and DUFFEE, F. W. Making and feeding grass silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 405,rev.,8 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75C

AHLGREN, H. L., BURCALOW, F. V., and SMITH, W. K. Sweet clover in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 477,8 p. May 1954. 275.29 W75C

HUNT, V. Getting along with others. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 482,4 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75C

HUNT, V. Getting ready for the future years. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 483,6 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 W75C

DENNETT, L. C., MCCORDIC, M., and NEITZKE, C. How to select a home freezer. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 484,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75C

MCCORDIC, M., and YOUNG, L. Good floor finishes and their care. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 485,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W75C

MCCORDIC, M., and COOPER, M. Making soap at home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 486,6 p.-folder. Sept. 1954. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Control of brucellosis: eight steps to a clean herd. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 487,2 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W75C

YOUNG, L. A. What property & liability insurance do you need? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 489,6 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

YOUNG, L. A. Building family financial security. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 491,12 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

WYOMING University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Laramie

WOODWARD, G. O. Irrigation water measurement. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 132,32 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 W99C

WRENN, J. C., and SHULTZ, J. A. Let's fix it. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 133,12 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 W99C

GILDEN, R. O. Plan your farmstead. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 134,11 p. 1954. 275.29 W99C

BOHMONT, D. W., and SLATER, I. W. Weed flavors in milk destroy quality. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 135,8 p. 1954. 275.29 W99C

GILDEN, R. O., BECKER, C. F., RINCKER, C. M. How to cut seed loss when combining legumes. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 136,8 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 W99C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO conference, seventh session, Rome, 23 November to 11 December 1953; proceedings. Pt. I-III. Rome,1954. 3 v. 389.9 F735Pro

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1954, volume III, number 1. Rome,1954. various pagings. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World festival of trees. FAO Forestry Devlpmt. Paper 2,74 p. July 1954. 99.9 F73Fao

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World pulp and paper resources and prospects. New York,1954. 102 p. 302 F73

LELOUP, M. Forest plantation protection against diseases and insect pests. FAO Forestry Devlpmt. Paper 3,41 p. Ref. June 1954. 99.9 F73Fao

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 3(10),52 p. Oct.1954. 251 F73Mb

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 3(11),44 p. Nov.1954. 251 F73Mb

PANSE, V. G. Estimation of crop yields. Rome,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations,1954. 61 p. 251 P19

	Item
Aaker J R	17588
Aala F T	11618
Aala F T	11619
Aala F T	12023
Aarekol O	12049
Aaron J R	14023
Aartsen J P V	11620
Aaseth A L	13508
Aastveit K	11621
Abashidze ÍA L	13823
Abbott J C	18812
Abbott J C	18813
Abbott J C	18814
Abbott O J	15455
Abbott O J	15503
Abdullaev G G	18170
Abe K	12965
Abercrombie K C	17505
Aberg W J P	13939
Abramova A L	10429
Abramson E	19827
Abriola H J	14287
Abshier G S	12378
Accorsi W R	11036
Achthaler J	15161
Acker L	17378
Ackerl F	19907
Ackerman W T	13231
Ackerson C W	15456
Acosta W	19132
Acosta V R	18429
Acree F	16232
Aczél M L	16533
Aczel M L	16534
Adams A F R	12770
Adams C A	17456
Adams C D	10527
Adams C R	14826
Adams C R	14827
Adams C R	15784
Adams D	12829
Adams G A	11510
Adams V J	19821
Adda	17706
Adelmann R Graf	17589
Aden Arabia Dept of Agricultural and Veterinary Serv	19875
Adler H C	14879
Adler H E	15507
Adomat	13623
Adrien J	13205
Aebi H	10719
Afanas'ev V A	15292
Afonina T	18638
Afzelius K	11037
Agarwala O P	16057
Agarwala S C	11196
Aggarwal J S	18752
Aggarwal J S	18777
Agioutantes A I	16113
Agrelius F U G	10450
Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland	19992
Agster A	18035
Aguilar G J I	10451
Aguilera M C	15598
Aguirre R	13014
Agustin Bizzozero F	18655
Agvald V I	19370
Ahalt A M	19521
Ahlers N H E	18719
Ahlfeld H	18895
Ahlfeld H	18896
Ahlfeld H	18897
Ahlfeld H	18898
Ahlgren G H	11781
Ahlgren H L	11782
Ahmad B	17380
Ahmad B	19845
Ahmad M S	18741
Ahmad N	12789
Aho W A	17084
Aichinger E	11783
Aid J J	17486
Aigner M	17815
Aines R O	10720
Aines R O	16114
Aiyer A K Y N	19262
Akademie Verlag	11437
Akademiîa Nauk Armîanskoi SSR	11311
Akademiîa Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR Institut Zoologii	14567
Akademiîa Nauk SSSR	11865
Akademiîa Nauk SSSR	14246
Akademiîa Nauk SSSR Kol'skiĭ Filial im S M Kirova	10452
Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR	10774
Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR	11724
Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR	11766
Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR	11833
Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR	14749
Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR	16160
Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR	17023
Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR	19206
Akademiîa Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Nauk imeni V I Lenina Veterinariaîa i Zhivotnovodcheskaîa Sektsiîa	14390
Akai S	10721
Akamine E K	12486
Akazawa T	11474
Akçay S	15340
Akeley R V	12413
Akerman K	13446
Akers W F	14790
Akhter C W	10722
Akhter C W	10916
Akhundzade I M	12024
Akiya T	17379
Akiyama T	15281
Akiyama Y	15807
Akman A V	17590
Akyay N	16388
Alabouvette	11784
Alabouvette L	18430
Alai J	15259
Alarcon P J	14257
Alba R T	17744
Albaugh R	14856
Albaugh R	15892
Albe-Fessard D	14435
Alberini B	17968
Alberta Dept of Agriculture	16592
Alberti	18815
Alberti F	18816
Alberti G	19765
Albertsen B E	14879
Albîakov M P	13798
Albiero G	11558
Albinus G	17168
Albis-Jimenez F S	15048
Albrecht K	15457
Albrecht W A	11197
Albrecht W A	13232
Albritton R E	13018
Albus K	17822
Alcaraz Mira E	11115
Alcorn S M	10723
Alderton D	15805
Aldrich D G	11198
Aldrich D G	12746
Aldrich D G	13015
Aldrich R H	12370
Aldrich R J	12487
Aldrich R J	12488
Aldrich R J	12571
Aldrich R J	12572
Aldrich R J	13208
Aldrich S R	13460
Aleixandre Ferrandis V	12771
Alejandro Domínguez Q B X	18720
Aleksandrov V G	11038
Aleksandrova O G	11038
Alekseeva N K	14749
Alexander C P	16535
Alexander P	18036
Alexander R	15806
Alexander R R	13787
Alexander W H	17852
Alexander W H	17920
Alfani A	13233
Alfonsus H	17925
Alfonsus H	17926
Alfthan P G	14221
Algeria Institut Agricole	14575
Ali A	17380
Alieva L G	10724
Alikaev V A	14391
Alikaev V A	14993
Allan P F	10603
Allaway W H	12755
Allen A	19636
Allen A A	16407
Allen A A	16408
Allen A D	15893
Allen D E	10470
Allen E R	11018
Allen F W	18201
Allen M	18721
Allen N N	14288
Allen O N	12880
Allen R J	12818
Allen R R	14880
Allen R S	14382
Allen R S	14819
Allen S D	15599
Allen S W	19471
Allen W R	16409
Allen W R	16774
Allen W S	17082
Allen W S	17253
Allen W S	17289
Allen W W	12573
Allgemeiner Deutscher Rottweiler-Klub	13171
Allmaras R R	13102
Allos H F	12874
Allsopp A	11039
Allstetter W R	13461
Almengor Rodriguez J	19993
Almquist J O	14602
Almquist J O	14603
Alonso Olive R E	18535
Alonzo A E	14129
Alpatov V V	16248
Alpe A	17220
Alpen C	10471
Alstadsaeter I	10561
Alten F	12875
Altenburg L S	16536
Aluisetti G	19522
Alvárez Merino M	18431
Alvarez Yguaran F R	12641
Alverdes G	19263
Alves J	13635
Alves N G	13734
Alves N G	18536
Alves N G	18537
Alves N G	18538
Alves W C	15508
Alvim P de T	10604
Alvim P de T	12642
Amaral J F do	12371
Amato T d'	19264
Amberger A	13086
Amelinckx F	12203
Amelinckx F	13824
Amen C R	10973
American Bantam Association	15398
American Chemical Society	17381
American Cotton Congress	18037
American Dairy Science Association Western Div	17750
American Farm Bur Federation	19134
American Forest Products Industries	13509
American Forestry Association	13574
American Institute of Timber Construction	14101
American Jersey Cattle Club	14604
American Society for Horticultural Science	11961
American Society for Testing Materials	12765
American Society of Agronomy	11579
American Society of Animal Production	14574
American Society of Civil Engineers	13505
American Society of Civil Engineers	14112
American Society of Civil Engineers Committee on Refuse Collection and Disposal	13480
American Society of Mechanical Engineers	18905
American Warehousemen's Association	17520
Amerine M A	17591
Ameryckx J B	12922
Amigo A	11923
Amirshahi M C	11622
Amitrov V K	15509
Ammerman C B	14750
Amschler W	15108
Amstutz H E	14881
Anadón Pinto R	16058
Anagnostopoulos C	17592
Anandaramiah M R	11962
Andalò G	19431
Anderl J	13234
Anders E	11736
Anders H	18656
Andersen H	14392
Andersen H E	15980
Andersen K	16786
Andersen S	14882
Anderson A D	16078
Anderson C	19596
Anderson C C	19508
Anderson D A	13573
Anderson D L	17517
Anderson D T	17259
Anderson E E	19828
Anderson E E	19841
Anderson F W	18243
Anderson J E	19686
Anderson P M	12597
Anderson S R	11785
Anderson W	13016
Anderson W A	11580
Anderson W P	11199
Andersson Y	17127
André E	18722
André É	18723
Andre F	13825
Andre L M	19766
André M	16322
André M	16323
Andreae U	15109
Andren F	10725
Andrew T	18603
Andrews F N	14942
Andrews F N	15964
Andrews F N	15966
Andrews F N	16048
Andrews G W	14007
Andrews R W	13972
Andrews S	19523
Andrews W B	13017
Andria G	10726
Andries H J	11371
Aneck-Hahn A M F	12204
Anerud K	16410

1.916
B4711

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 20030—30483 MARCH 1955 VOL. 19, No. 3

The subject index for volume 19 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 19, the issue of December 1955.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 19 | March 1955 Items 20030-30483 | No. 3

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	20030-22681
Systematic and Geographic Botany	20113
Spermatophytes	20146
Pteridophytes	20248
Bryophytes	20258
Algae	20274
Fungi	20303
Pathology	20395
Fungus Diseases	20511
Bacterial Diseases	20724
Virus Diseases	20742
Nematodes	20796
Ecology	20833
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	20872
Genetics	20989
Physiology	21046
Biochemistry	21323
Field Crops	21383
Cereals	21441
Fiber Crops	21558
Forage and Grasses	21600
Oil Crops	21764
Sugar Crops	21787
Tobacco	21815
Horticultural Crops	21836
Fruits	21875
Citrus and Subtropical	21921
Deciduous	21962
Small	22016
Nuts	22077
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	22084
Vegetables	22370
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	22497
Miscellaneous	22615
Soils and Fertilizers	22682-23390
Soil Science	22682
Soil Physics	22692
Soil Chemistry	22748
Soil Biology	22793
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	22851
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	22855
Soil Management	22898
Soil Fertility	22934
Tilth and Tillage	23113
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	23137
Erosion and Control	23276
Sanitation	23331
Materials for Soil Improvement	23338
Primary Materials	23338
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	23344
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	23347
Fertilizer Statistics	23352
Mineral Soil Amendments	23365
Manures and Composts	23367
Forestry	23391-24165
General	23391
Education	23427
Policies, Programs, Administration	23436
Legislation and Taxation	23487
Description and Resources	23496
Individual Genera	23522
Forest Management and Finance	23560
Farm Woodlands	23593
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	23607
Silviculture	23631
Silvicultural Practices	23661
Regeneration and Breeding	23690
Forest Protection and Damage	23754
Fire	23768
Forest Influences	23796
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	23805
Forest Industries and Trade	23816
Lumbering	23840
Lumbering Equipment	23847
Logging	23855
Sawmills	23871
Processing and Woodworking	23893
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	23897
Wood Preservation and Damage	23915
Forest Products	23956
Lumber and Rough Products	23966
Building Construction	23983
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	24003
Pulp and Paper	24024
Chemical Products and Distillates	24055
Naval Stores	24088
Other Forest Products	24102
Wood Technology	24127
Properties and Structure	24152
Animal Industry	24166-25741
Breeds and Breeding	24166
Feeds and Feeding	24182
Veterinary Medicine	24288
Miscellaneous	24442
Cattle	24479
Breeds and Breeding	24479
Feeds and Feeding	24583
Veterinary Medicine	24693
Miscellaneous	24866
Dogs and Cats	24952
Breeds and Breeding	24952
Feeds and Feeding	24981
Veterinary Medicine	24983
Miscellaneous	25045
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	25056
Breeds and Breeding	25056
Feeds and Feeding	25064
Veterinary Medicine	25069
Miscellaneous	25079
Horses and Mules	25085
Breeds and Breeding	25085
Feeds and Feeding	25103
Veterinary Medicine	25106
Miscellaneous	25139
Laboratory Animals, Small	25158
Breeds and Breeding	25158
Veterinary Medicine	25163
Miscellaneous	25171

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Poultry	25172
Breeds and Breeding	25172
Feeds and Feeding	25218
Veterinary Medicine	25272
Miscellaneous	25378
Rabbits	25451
Breeds and Breeding	25451
Feeds and Feeding	25458
Veterinary Medicine	25460
Miscellaneous	25489
Sheep and Goats	25497
Breeds and Breeding	25497
Feeds and Feeding	25525
Veterinary Medicine	25543
Miscellaneous	25577
Swine	25602
Breeds and Breeding	25602
Feeds and Feeding	25614
Veterinary Medicine	25665
Miscellaneous	25715
Entomology	25742-26816
General - Economic	25783
Insecticides	25905
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	25935
Arachnida, etc.	25991
Coleoptera	26093
Diptera	26221
Culicidae	26354
Hemiptera	26402
Hymenoptera	26490
Lepidoptera	26532
Orthoptera	26688
Sericulture and the Silkworm	26733
Smaller Orders	26770
Agricultural Engineering	26817-27251
General and Miscellaneous	26817
Machines and Equipment	26831
Animal Husbandry	26911
Cultivation and Tillage	26936
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	26955
Harvesting	26972
Land Clearing Equipment	27012
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	27015
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	27039
Spraying and Dusting	27058
Structures and Rural Housing	27127
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	27136
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	27177
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	27188
Materials and Methods	27197
Storage Structures	27200
Walls and Fences	27215
Utilities	27220
Electricity and Electrification	27220
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	27235
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	27237
Sewage and Waste Disposal	27241
Telephones	27242
Water Supply	27244
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	27252-29088
Analysis and Composition	27282
Consumption, etc.	27305
Distribution, etc.	27313
Grading, etc.	27365
Packing and Packaging	27378
Prices, etc.	27388
Processing and Storage	27411
Statistics	27449
Beverages and Condiments	27477
Dairy Products	27617
Analysis and Composition	27697
Consumption, etc.	27775
Distribution, etc.	27783
Grading, etc.	27831
Packing and Packaging	27856
Prices, etc.	27865
Processing and Storage	27876
Statistics	27959
Feed and Forage Crops	27961
Fibers and Textiles	28011
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	28133
Analysis and Composition	28174
Consumption, etc.	28200
Distribution, etc.	28209
Grading, etc.	28348
Packing and Packaging	28376
Prices, etc.	28397
Processing and Storage	28406
Statistics	28473
Grain and Grain Products	28494
Honey and Beeswax	28638
Livestock and Livestock Products	28645
Analysis and Composition	28683
Consumption, etc.	28698
Distribution, etc.	28703
Grading, etc.	28720
Packing and Packaging	28735
Prices, etc.	28737
Processing and Storage	28739
Statistics	28760
Oils and Oilseeds	28766
Poultry and Poultry Products	28852
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	28925
Seeds	28931
Sugar and Sirups	28962
Tobacco	29049
Miscellaneous	29074
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	29089-30239
Agricultural Finance	29134
Credit	29142
Income	29197
Insurance	29211
Taxation	29232
Agricultural Labor and Wages	29258
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	29300
Subsidies	29480
Cost and Standard of Living	29484
Farm Management and Land Economics	29485
Bookkeeping and Records	29597
Costs and Returns	29607
Land Settlement and Colonization	29649
Land Tenure	29655
Land Utilization	29726
Land Values, etc.	29741
Population	29752
Rural Social Organization	29760
Human Ecology	29774
Institutions	29784
Leadership	29992
Rural Organizations and Movements	29994
Rural Social Psychology	30164
Trade, Foreign and International	30170
Food and Human Nutrition	30240-30328
Food Habits	30293
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	30296
Miscellaneous	30329-30483
History and Biography	30376
Home Management	30422
International Relations	30431
Meteorology	30434
Research	30440
Statistics	30463
New Periodicals and Serials	30470

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 228

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 236

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 240

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 242

AUTHOR INDEX p. 243

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

20030 ALBERTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF EXTENSION. Seasonal notes by the Department of Plant Science. Alberta. U. Dept. Ext. Press B. 40(1),12 p. Jan.3,1955. 64.9 AL12

20031 ALVAREZ LOPEZ, E. Algunos aspectos de la obra de Ruiz y Pavón. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):5-111. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20032 ANDERSON, B. R. A study of American petrified Calamites. Diss. Abs. 14:1509. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20033 ÁSKELSSON, J. The geology of Iceland. II. Some tertiary plants from Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Nát. Fraeðingurinn 24:92-96. 1954. 410 N2142
English summary.

20034 BLAAUW-JANSEN, G. On the light-induced transformation of chlorophyllide into a growth inhibiting substance. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C. Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:498-506. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.9 Am8
Chlorella.

20035 BOAS, F. Das wesen der pflanze als primäres phänomen der mineralisch-organischen umwandlung. Bionomica 5:38-39. Nov.1954. 463.8 B52

20036 BOCOBO, F. C., and others. Studies on fungi encountered in the atmosphere. I-II. J. Invest. Dermat. 23:479-496. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 J9292
A. C. Curtis, W. D. Block, and F. J. Stubbart, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

20037 BORGE, O., and ERDTMAN, G. On the occurrence of Pediastrum in Tertiary strata in the Isle of Wight. Bot. Not. 2:112-113. 1954. 450 B656

20038 BOUREAU, E. Etude paléoxylologique de l'éocène français sur la présence du Leguminoxylon Menchikoffii Boureau, dans le bartonien de Courcelles-de-Touraine (Indre-et-Loire). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:439-443. May 1954. 410.9 P213

20039 BROCKMANN, H., and FRANCK, B. Antibiotica aus Actinomyceten. XXVI. Abbau der actinomycine zu desamino-actinomycinen. XIV. Chem. Ber. 87:1767-1779. 1954. 384 B45

20040 BROCKMANN, H., and MUSSO, H. Antibiotica aus Actinomyceten. XXIX. Geomycin. II. Chem. Ber. 87: 1779-1799. 1954. 384 B45

20041 BRYK, F. Ein phantasiepreis für die erste auflage von Linnés Systema Naturae Leiden 1735. Taxon 3:225-226. Nov.1954. 450 T192

20042 BUSTINZA, F. Actividad antibiótica del Penicillium funiculosum Thom (estirpe C 20-A). Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):197-217. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262
English summary.

20043 CAMPO-DUPLAN, M. VAN. Considérations générales sur les caractères des pollens et des spores et sur leur diagnose. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:250-281. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20044 CAMPO-DUPLAN, M. VAN. La palynologie en France. Bot. Not. 2:83-89. 1954. 450 B656

20045 CAPPELLI, J. S., and CLAUS, E. P. Studies on the hayfever plants of western Pennsylvania. III. Comparative survey of anemophilous tree pollens. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:212-216. 1954. 500 P383

20046 CAROZZI, A. Survivance du genre Teutloporella dans le Jurassique supérieur récifal du Grand-Salève. Arch. des Sci. 7:319-324. 1954. 475 Ar23

20047 CLELAND, J. B., and TINDALE, N. B. The ecological surroundings of the Ngalia natives in Central Australia and native names and uses of plants. Roy. Soc. So. Austral. Trans. 77:81-86. July 1954. 514 Ad3

20048 COLLET, L. W., and CAROZZI, A. Sur la présence de Salpingoporella annulata Car. dans le Portlandien-Purbeckien des Alpes-Maritimes. Arch. des Sci. 7:331. 1954. 475 Ar23

20049 COOKSON, I. C. On Macrozamia hopeites—an early Tertiary cycad from Australia. Phytomorphology 3:306-312. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20050 CORLEY, R. S. More about the Dolomites. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:322-329. Dec.1954. 84 AL6

20051 CORSIN, P., and DALINVAL, A. Sur l'attribution des Megaphyton et des Cauloptéris à certain type de Pecopteris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1529-1531. Nov.29,1954. 505 P21

20052 CRIBB, A. B. Plant colonisation of the Southport sand spit. Queensland Nat. 15:29-33. Sept.1954. 410 Q3

20053 DELEVORYAS, T., and MORGAN, J. Observations on petiolar branching and foliage of an American Botryopteris. Amer. Midland Nat. 52:374-387. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 M58
Fossil plant from Illinois.

20054 ERDTMAN, G. On pollen grains and dinoflagellate cysts in the Firth of Gullmarn, SW. Sweden. Bot. Not. 2:103-111. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

20055 ERDTMAN, G., ed. Palynology: aspects and prospects. III. Bot. Not. 2:82-102. 1954. 450 B656

20056 ERDTMAN, G. Pollen morphology and plant taxonomy. Bot. Not. 2:65-81. 1954. 450 B656

20057 FELIX, C. J. American arborescent lycopod fructifications. Diss. Abs. 14:1511-1512. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20058 GAUSSEN, H. La surévolution chez les Araucariacées. Phytomorphology 3:253-257. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20059 GOODMAN, M. S. The aerial photographic identification of farm crops in northern Illinois. Diss. Abs. 14:1675-1677. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20060 GORODKOV, B. N. La palynologie en Russie. 1. Bot. Not. 2:90-94. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

20061 GOTHAN, W. Scheinbare versteinerungen ("pseudofossilien"). Urania 17:132-140. Apr.1954. 474 Ur1

20062 HENDRYCH, R. Ein kapitel aus der geschichte der slowakischen botanik. (In Czech.) Preslia 25:368-373. 1953. 450 P92

20063 HOOVER, K. B. The vegetation of a limestone cliff. Pa. Acad.Sci. Proc. 28:59-62. 1954. 500 P383

20064 HUTINEL, P., and ODDOUX, L. Recherche de l'activité antibiotique chez 100 espèces d'homobasidiomycètes en culture. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148: 1256-1257. July 1954. 442.9 P21

20065 JACQUEMART, S. L'étude des réserves scientifiques. Parcs Nationaux 8:121-124. 1953. 98.68 P21

20066 KING, N. C. The mounting and preservation of plant material in their natural colours. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:146-147. 1954. 65.9 So83

20067 KLAUS, W. Bau und form von Sporotrapoidites illingensis n. gen. et sp. sporomorpharum. Bot. Not. 2: 114-131. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

20068 KO, U. C. K. The plant hunting expedition to the Triangle area in north Burma. Burmese Forester 4:12-23. June 1954. 99.8 B92

20069 KOLBE, R. W. Einige bemerkungen zu drei aufsätzen von Fr. Hustedt. Bot. Not. 3:217-229. 1954. 450 B656
Paleobotany.

20070 KRAEMER, O. Die dünnschliffmikroskopie in der torftechnik. Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 3:17-32. May/June 1953. 60.1 M69

20071 KRÜSSMANN, G. Bemerkenswerte gehölze aus Französischen arboreten. Deut. Baumsch. 6:289-298. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 80 D486

20072 KUL'TIASOV, M. V., and TARASOVA, T. L. Problems in constructing exhibits of floras. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:3-9. Ref. 1953. 451 M854
Vegetation of Central Asia in the Principal Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.

20073 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The Bailey Hortorium. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:103-105. Oct.1954. 81 Am342

20074 LECLERCQ, S., and NOEL, R. Plastic—a suitable embedding substance for petrographic study of coal and fossil plants. Phytomorphology 3:222-223. July 1953. 450 P566

20075 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. The difference between a smear and a squash. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:533-535. 1954. 442.8 H42

20076 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A., and BOSE, S. Spectrophotometric analysis of aceto-carmine solutions. Hereditas 40:419-424. 1954. 442.8 H42

20077 LOWNDES, D. G. News from Nepal. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:313-322. Dec.1954. 84 AL6

20078 LUNDH-ALMESTRAND, A. Some remarks on Fragilaria zasuminensis. Bot. Not. 2:179-182. 1954. 450 B656

20079 MCQUEEN, D. R. Upper Palaeozoic plant fossils from South Island, New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:231-236. Sept.1954. 514 W46

20080 MERRILL, E. D. The botany of Cook's voyages and its unexpected significance in relation to anthropology, biogeography and history. Chron. Bot. 14: 159-383. 1954. 450 C46

20081 MÜLLER, H. Zur spät- und nacheiszeitlichen vegetationsgeschichte des mitteldeutschen trockengebietes. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)16(110),67 p. Ref. 1953. 509 H154

20082 MUÑOZ, J. E. Hipolito Ruiz y Lopez (Agosto 8 de 1754-1954) y el memorable viaje cientifico a los reinos del Peru y Chile en 1777. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 7:272-284. Sept./Oct.1954. 475 B633
Includes botany.

20083 NEMEJC, F. Taxonomická studie o plodních šišticích calamitacei ze středočeských kamenouhelných pánví. Taxonomical studies on the fructifications of the Calamitaceae collected in the coal districts of central Bohemia. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. B, Prirodovedný 9(1),62 p. Ref. 1953. 510 P886

20084 NEW YORK (STATE) LONG ISLAND STATE PARK COMMISSION. The Bayard Cutting Arboretum, Great River, Long Island. Babylon,N. Y.,1954? folder. 451.1 B34B

20085 OZENDA, P. Observations sur la végétation d'une région semi-aride: les hauts-plateaux du Sud-Algérois. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45: 189-223. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 410.9 So125

20086 PALACIOS ALBIÑANA, J. Plantas devoradoras de insectos. Ceres [Valladolid 19(216):27. June 1,1954. 15 C33

20087 PALACIOS RINCÓN, M. A. Catálogo de las plantas silvestres y cultivadas del Jardin Botanico de Tuxtla Gutierrez, Chiapas. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 17:16-30. Nov.1954. 451 So125

20088 PATTON, D. The British Herbarium of the Botanical Department of Glasgow University. Glasgow Nat. 17:105-126. 1953,pub.1954. 472 G46

20089 PERRY, R. A., and CHRISTIAN, C. S. Vegetation of the Barkly Region. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 3:78-112. 1954. 282.9 Au72

20090 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Results of pollen analysis of peat bogs in Northern Sakhalin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99:161-164. Nov.1,1954. 511 P444A

20091 POHL, R. W. A rapid softening agent for dried plant structures. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:149-150. 1954. 500 Io93

20092 RAMIREZ-CANTÚ, D., and HERRERA, T. Contribución al conocimiento de la vegetación de Lerma y sus alrededores. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:65-95. Ref. 1954. 442.9 M57

20093 RIQUELME INDA, J. El arbol de la lluvia y los insectos que producen rocío. Mex. Forest. 31:31-36. (Cont.) Jan./Dec.1953. 99.8 M57

20094 ROBYNS, W. L'Association Internationale des Jardins Botaniques. Taxon 3:249-250. Dec.1954. 450 T192

20095 ROCK, J. F. Some of the experiences of a plant hunter in China. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8: 212-215. Oct.15,1954. 81 Am398

20096 ROLLINS, R. C. An encyclopedia of plants. Taxon 3:203-205. Oct.1954. 450 T192

20097 ROWLEY, G. D. Richard Bradley and his "History of succulent plants" (1716-1727). Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:78-81. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 450 C113

20098 RYTZ, W. Notre belle flore. Berne,Éditions du Message,1953. 1 v. 459 R99
Wild flower illustrations.

20099 SCHUSTER, O. Biologischer streifzug durch Honduras. Orchidee 5:69-72. July/Sept.1954. 85 Or1

20100 SHARON, N., and others. Classification of the antifungal antibiotics from Bacillus subtilis. Nature [London] 174:1190-1191. Dec.25,1954. 472 N21
A. Pinsky, R. Turner-Graff, J. Babad, and A. P. Cercós, joint authors.

20101 SPEIGHT, W. L. The origin of farming in South Africa. Veldtrust 15(9):33-34. Sept.1954. 56.8 W54
Plant introduction.

20102 STEVIĆ, B. A simple device for isolating microorganisms. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):214-219. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

20103 STICKL, H. Über eine antibiotisch wirksame pflanzensubstanz. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 79:1722-1725. Nov.12,1954. 448.8 D48
Tropaeolum majus.

20104 STOUTJESDIJK, P. Investigation of the vegetation at the Veluwe moors. (In Dutch.) In Studiekring voor de Veluwe. Heeft onze heide nog toekomst? p.15-46. Ref. Arnhem,1953. 33.15 St9

20105 TCHIGOURIAEVA, A. A. Structure du pollen des Gnétales. Bot. Not. 2:95-98. 1954. 450 B656

20106 TERASHIMA, N., HASEGAMA, Y., and UNODA, M. Studies on the microbes producing antibiotic substances. I. Isolation of microbes producing antibiotic substances. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 10: 18-23. Oct.1953. 513 T64
English summary.

20107 TIJERINO R., J. M. El botánico Mutis, indice del saber y el quehacer cientifico de España en el siglo. XVIII. Café de Nicaragua 9(118/119):27-33. Sept./Oct. 1954. 68.28 C114

20108 TODOROVIĆ, M. Einige laboratoriumsuntersuchungen über das antagonistische verhalten der aktinomyceten gegen phytopathogene bakterien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:49-55. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

20109 VEKHOV, N. K. In regard to methods of starting dendrariums. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:13-19. 1953. 451 M854

20110 WILLNAU, C. Pflanzensymbolik im 15. jahrhundert. Urania 17:457-460. Dec.1954. 474 Ur1

20111 WINTERRINGER, G. S. The harpoon seeds [Stipa spartea]. Living Mus. 16:534-535. Nov.1954. 410 L762

20112 WYMAN, L. M., and BATTIN, D. W. Mt. Airy Arboretum [Cincinnati, Ohio] headquarters renovated. Parks & Recreation Mag. 37(10):16-17. Oct.1954. 98.8 P23

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

20113 BREITUNG, A. J. A botanical survey of the Cypress Hills. Canad. Field-Nat. 68:55-92. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 410.9 Ot8

20114 ESCAREL, G. Notes complémentaires pour la flore de Grasse et des Alpes-Maritimes. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:248-249. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20115 FERNANDEZ-GALIANO, E. Anotaciones a la flora de Sierra Morena. Plantas de Aldeaquemada. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):501-508. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 451 M262

20116 FISHER, T. R. Taxonomy of the genus Heliopsis (Compositae). Diss. Abs. 14:1899-1900. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20117 FOURNIER, P. La transmutation des espèces chez les anciens. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:226-228. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20118 GAUME, R. Excursions botaniques dans la région parisienne. VII-VIII. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9(3): 70-72. 1954. 410 F432

20119 GEIDEMAN, T. S. Opredelitel' rastenii Moldavskoi SSR [Key to the plants of Moldivian SSR]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 466 p. 459.2 G27

20120 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contributions a la flore de la Nlle-Calédonie. CVI-CVII. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2):391-395. May 1954. 410.9 P213
Includes new species in Ficus.

20121 HARLEY, R. Flowers & ferns of Harrow. London,1953. 36 p. 458 H22

20122 HAUSER, E. Bilder aus der pflanzenwelt von Indien und Nepal. (Sum.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)11:XLIV-XLVI. June 1954. 508 B45

20123 HEALY, A. J. Contribution to a knowlege of the naturalized flora of New Zealand. 4. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:263-269. Ref. Sept.1954. 514 W46

20124 HENRY, L. K. Shale-barren flora of Pennsylvania. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:65-68. 1954. 500 P383

20125 JELENC, F. Contributions à l'étude de la flore et de la végétation bryologiques nord-africaines. 4. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:68-77. Jan./Feb.1954. 410.9 So125

20126 JUST, T. Generic synopses and their role in modern botanical research. Taxon 3:201-202. Oct.1954. 450 T192

20127 LANJOUW, J. Index nominum genericorum and genera plantarum. Taxon 3:207-208. Oct.1954. 450 T192

20128 LEREDDE, C. Plantes nouvelles ou intéressantes du Sahara central. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:27-34. Jan./Feb.1954. 410.9 So125

20129 MAEVSKIĬ, P. F. Flora sredneĭ polosy Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR [Flora of the central area of European USSR]. Ed. 8, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gesudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 911 p. 459.2 M26

20130 MONTELUCCI, G. Botanical investigations in Lazio. V. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 24:241-339. Dec.31,1953. 450 An71

20131 OKA, K. Flora of Iwaisima Island. Yamaguti Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:217-237. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

20132 OLIVER, W. R. B. Changes in the flora and fauna of New Zealand. Forest & Bird 113:9-13. Aug. 1954. 413.9 N42

20133 ÓSKARSSON, I. Floral news from Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Nát. Fraeðingurinn 24:22-30. 1954. 410 N2142
English summary.

20134 QUEZEL, P. Contributions à la flore de l'Afrique du Nord. IV. Contribution à la flore du Hoggar. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:55-67. Jan./Feb.1954. 410.9 So125
Includes new species in Silene, Bergia, and Pegolettia.

20135 ROBERTY, G. Note sur la flore de l'ouest-africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:993-1021. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 515 D14

20136 ROTHMALER, W. Codex generum plantarum. Taxon 3:205-206. Oct.1954. 450 T192

20137 RUIZ, H., and PAVON, J. Flora peruviana et chilensis, v. 4. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1): 113-195. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20138 SCHMIDT, H. 200 jahre binäre nomenklatur in der botanik. Urania 17:10-13. Jan.1954. 474 Ur1

20139 SCHWARZ, O. Über die quellen der postglazialen pflanzeneinwanderung nach mitteleuropa. Urania 17:121-127. Apr.1954. 474 Ur1

20140 STAFLEU, F. A. Nomenclature at the Paris Congress. Taxon 3:217-225. Nov.1954. 450 T192

20141 STEINDÓRSSON, S. The flora of Grimsey. (In Icelandic.) Nát. Fraeðingurinn 23:137-143. 1954. 410 N2142

20142 THORNE, R. F. The vascular plants of southwestern Georgia. Amer. Midland Nat. 52:257-327. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 M58

20143 WILHELMY, H. Die klimamorphologische und pflanzengeographische entwicklung des trockengebietes am nordrand Südam erikas seit dem Pleistozän. Erde 6: 244-273. Ref. Nov.1954. 474 Er1

20144 ZIMMERMANN, A. Première expédition à l'Everest 1952: flore népalaise. (Sum.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)11:XXXIX-XLII. June 1954. 508 B45

20145 ZWICKY, H. Die flora der seealpen. (Sum.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)XLII-XLIII. June 1954. 508 B45

Spermatophytes

20146 ANTOINE, G. Crambe maritima L. (crucifères) en Loire-Inférieure. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:79-80. 1953,pub.June 15, 1954. 505 R292

20147 BAIRD, A. M. The life history of Callitris. Phytomorphology 3:258-284. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20148 BAPTISTA, E. L. Brief notes on the genus Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(3):49-51. July/Sept.1954. 15.5 G76

20149 BARNEBY, R. C. Pugillus astragalorum. XVI. Minor novelties from Nevada. L. West. Bot. 7:192-196. Dec.10,1954. 450 L47

20150 BENSON, L. Supplement to a treatise on the North American Ranunculi. Amer. Midland Nat. 52:328-369. Oct.1954. 410 M58

20151 BORJA CARBONELL, J. La Erica mediterranea L. en el Reino de Valencia. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):523-531. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20152 BRADE, A. C. Begoniaceae novae ex-Herbario Musei Bot. Stockholm. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:5-13. 1952,pub.1953. 451 R47

20153 BRAVO HOLLIS, H. Iconografía de las cactaceas mexicanas. 3. Cactáceas de las Mixtecas Altas. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:473-552. Ref. 1954. 442.9 M57
Includes n. spp. in Opuntia, Coryphantha, and Mammillaria.

20154 BRENAN, J. P. M. Chenopodiaceae. London, 1954. 26 p. (Turrill, W. B., and Milne-Redhead, E., ed. Flora of Tropical East Africa) 460.44 T86

20155 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERV. Pocket guide to the trees and shrubs of British Columbia. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. P. B. 28,rev.,120 p. 99.9 B77Pb

20156 BRITTEN, L., and others. Newly described species. Bothalia 6:415-446. 1954. 460.46 B65
A. Brueckner, H. B. Christian, R. A. Dyer, M. D. Henderson, D. J. B. Killick, R. Story, I. C. Verdoorn and H. Wild, joint authors.
New spp. in Tavaresia, Atriplex, Helichrysum, Senecio, Encephalartos, Erica, Pelargonium, Streptocarpus, Moraea, Micromeria, Aloe, Asparagus, Eriospermum, and Psammotropha.

20157 BUXBAUM, F. Morphologie der blüte und frucht von Alstroemeria und der anschluss der Alstroemerioideae bei den echten Liliaceae. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:337-352. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

20158 CASTELLANOS, A. Deinacanthon urbanianum and the uses given to it by the Mataco Indians. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:79-81. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 B78

20159 CATALANO, G. Botany and genetics of tobacco. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):71-134. Ref. 1953. 69.9 R662

20160 CAVACO, A. Un Cassipourea africain nouveau (Rhizophoracées). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:404-406. May 1954. 410.9 P213

20161 CLIFFORD, H. T., and BINET, F. E. A quantitative study of a presumed hybrid swarm between Eucalyptus elaeophora and E. goniocalyx. Austral. J. Bot. 2:325-336. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Au72

20162 CORILLION, R. Phanérogames intéressantes pour la Bretagne. VII. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:55-64. 1953,pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

20163 CRAMPTON, B. Observations on the genus Soliva in California. L. West. Bot. 7:196-198. Dec.10, 1954. 450 L47

20164 CUATRECASAS, J. Nouvelles composées de l'Amérique du Sud. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:242-246. May/June 1954. 451 F84B
New species in Thelechitonia n. g., Senecio, and Gynoxys.

20165 DANDY, J. E., and FOSBERG, F. R. The type of Amaryllis bella-donna L. Taxon 3:231-232. Nov.1954. 450 T192

20166 DARBY, G. W. Iris stylosa "Bowles white". Iris Ybk. 1954:103. 84 Ir4

20167 DAYTON, W. A. Some more notes on United States ashes (Fraxinus). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:385-390. Dec.1954. 500 W276J

20168 DEAM, C. C., and SHAW, T. E. Trees of Indiana. Ed. 3, rev. Ind. Conserv. Comn. P. 13a,330 p. 1953. 279.9 In2

20169 DEWOLF, G. P. Notes on cultivated labiates. 4. Satureja and some related genera. Baileya 2:143-150. Dec.1954. 80 B15

20170 DIZERBO, A. H. Galanthus nivalis L. (Amaryllidacées) dans le Massif Armoricain. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:90-92. Ref. 1953,pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

20171 EDMONDSON, T. Some flowering plants of the Leigh area of Lancashire. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)2:384-389. Sept.1954. 410 N81

20172 FAIRBROTHERS, D. E. Relationships in the Capillaria group of Panicum. Diss. Abs. 14:1898-1899. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20173 FLORIN, R. On the morphology and taxonomic position of the genus Cycadocarpidium Nathorst (Coniferae). Acta Horti Bergiani 16:257-275. Ref. 1953. 451 Sw3

20174 FOSTER, M. B. Collecting wild pines in Jamaica. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:76-78. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 B78
Principally Tillandsia.

20175 FOSTER, M. B. The pendent flowers. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:96-97. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 B78

20176 FOX, W. B., and SHARP, A. J. La distribución de Fagus en Mexico. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 17:31-33. Nov.1954. 451 So125

20177 FRIDÉN, L. Saussurea alpina at Falbygden. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3:304-317. Ref. 1954. 450 B656
English summary.

20178 GARAY, L. A. Notatio orchidologica. II. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:167-186. 1952,pub. 1953. 451 R47
Includes new species in Pleurothallis, Pleuranthium, and Orleanesia.

20179 GARCÍA-BARRIGA, H., and MORA, L. E. Contribucion al estudio de las rapateaceas de Colombia. Mutisia 22,15 p. Aug.25,1954. 457.5 M98
Includes new species in Saxo-Fridericia and Rapatea.

20180 GARDNER, C. A. Trees of Western Australia: No. 29—woollybutt [Eucalyptus miniata A. Cunn ex Schau] No. 30—gnaingar [Eucalyptus phoenicea F. Muell]. West Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:589-591,593-595. Sept./Oct. 1954. 23 W52J

20181 GATTEFOSSÉ, J., and VINDT, J. Les euphorbes cactiformes du Maroc. Cactus [Paris] 9:65-72. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 450 C114

20182 GOMES, J. C. Bignoniaceae ex Herbário Heringer. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:145-166. 1952,pub.1953. 451 R47
Includes new species in Aneomopaegma and Styzophyllum.

20183 GUDEX, M. C. The occurrence of Sarcochilus adversus (Hook.f.) in the Waikato Basin. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:611-612. Sept.1954. 514 W46

20184 HATCH, E. D. Further notes on Gastrodia R. Brown and Spiranthes L. C. Richard. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:613-615. Sept.1954. 514 W46

20185 HIGHWOOD, R. W. Of the Oncocyclus. Iris Ybk. 1954:42-49. 84 Ir4

20186 HILDEBRAND, F. H. Aantekeningen over Javaanse bambu-soorten. Notes on Javanese bamboo species. Indonesia. Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Laporan 66,52 p. May 1954. 99.9 Ea72R

20187 HISAUCHI, K. Old concern in Japan with Lythrum flower. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:285. Sept.1954. 450 J8223

20188 HOTCHKISS, A. T. A new species of Hibbertia Andr. from Western Australia. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 79:29-33. June 10,1954. 514 Sy2

20189 HUNT, T. E. A new Eria from North Queensland. Queensland Nat. 15:33-36. Sept.1954. 410 Q3

20190 HUNT, T. E. A proposed new genus of the family Orchidaceae. Queensland Nat. 15:17-21. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 Q3
Peristeranthus.

20191 HYLANDER, N. Noteworthy additions of the Swedish vascular flora since 1920. (In Swedish.) Not. Bot. 2:132-153. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

20192 ISELY, D. Keys to sweet clovers (Melilotus). Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:119-131. Ref. 1954. 500 Io93

20193 JACQUES-FÉLIX, H. Un nouvel Urophyllum de Guinée Française. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:990-992. Oct.1954. 515 D14

20194 JOHNSON, L. A. S. Macadamia ternifolia F. Muell. and a related new species. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 79:15-18. June 10,1954. 514 Sy2

20195 LAKIZA, E. N. Spring plants of Transcarpathian flora. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:95-96. 1953. 451 M854

20196 LANGE, T., FLINCK, K. E., and HYLMÖ, B. On the wool flora of Lackalänga i Skåne. (In Swedish.) Not. Bot. 2:186-191. 1954. 450 B656
Seeds found in imported wool.

20197 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Keys to cultivated plants. 4. The spring-flowering Crocuses. Baileya 2:127-137. Dec.1954. 80 B15

20198 LE GALLO, C. Les plantes vasculaires des Îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. Nat. Canad. 81:202-242. (Concl.) Oct./Nov.1954. 410 N216

20199 LI, H. L., and KENG, H. Icones gymnospermum formosanarum. Taiwania 5:25-83. Oct.1954. 450 T13

20200 MACDOUGALL, T. Pterocereus in Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:171-173. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 C11

20201 MAEKAWA, F. Phylogenetic considerations on conifer taxonomy. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:307-313. Oct.1954. 450 J8223

20202 MATHON, C. C. L'écologie du développement des Aegilops (graminées); à propos de la systématique des Aegilops. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 26:407-412. May 1954. 410.9 P213

20203 MATUDA, E. Las aráceas mexicanas. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:97-218. 1954. 442.9 M57
Includes n. spp. in Philodendron and Anthurium.

20204 MATUDA, E. Commelinaceas nuevas de Mexico y Belice. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 17:1-5. Nov. 1954. 451 So125
Includes new species in Tradescantia and Callisia.

20205 MEYER, K. "Lebende fossilien" unter den nadelhölzern. Urania 17:216-220. June 1954. 474 Ur1
Ginkgo, Larix, Taxodium and Metasequoia.

20206 MIRE, P. B. DE. A propos de la presence du tamarinier [Tamarindus indica] en Afrique predesertique. Notes Africaines 64:108. Oct.1954. 475 N84

20207 MONTEIRO, H. DA C. Spontaneous and subspontaneous Malvaceae of Km 47(Rural University). (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:49-56. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag892

20208 MOORE, H. E. The cultivated Alliums. II. Baileya 2:117-123. Dec.1954. 80 B15

20209 MOORE, H. E. Sinningia eumorpha and S. maximiliana. Baileya 2:138-140. Dec.1954. 80 B15

20210 NEHOU, J. Étude comparative de Matricaria inodora L. et de M. maritima L. (composées radiées). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28: 133-153. 1953,pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

20211 NIRODI, N. Studies on some Asiatic relatives of maize. Diss. Abs. 14:1513. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20212 NYGREN, A. Investigations on North American Calamagrostis. I. Hereditas 40:377-397. 1954. 442.8 H42

20213 OPSOMER, J. E. Le Gossypium de "l'herbier" de Dodoens. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 25: 830-842. 1954. 504 B836

20214 PABST, G. F. J. Additamenta ad orchidologiam brasiliensem. I. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:127-136. 1952,pub.1953. 451 R47
Includes new species in Cleistes, Erytrodes, and Octomeria.

20215 PABST, G. F. J., and GARAY, L. A. Studies on the Spiranthineae. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:203-211. 1952,pub.1953. 451 R47
Includes Mesadenella n. g.

20216 PARAY, L. Las compuestas del valle central de Mexico. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 17:6-15. Nov.1954. 451 So125

20217 PAUNERO, E. Las especies españolas del género Anthoxanthum L. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):401-442. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20218 PECK, M. E. A new Calochortus from Oregon. L. West. Bot. 7:190-192. Dec.10,1954. 450 L47

20219 PECK, M. E. Notes on certain Oregon plants with descriptions of new varieties. L. West. Bot. 7:177-190. Dec.10,1954. 450 L47

20220 PETELOT, A. Amarantacées à selaginellacées et supplément. Arch. des Rech. Agron. et Past. au Viêt-Nam 22,347 p. 1954. (Les plantes médicinales du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam 3) 22.5 Sa22

20221 PICHON, M. Un genre nouveau [Mangenotia] d'asclépiadacées de la Côte-d'Ivoire. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:246-248. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20222 PICHON, M. Monographie des landolphiées (classification des apocynacées, XXXV). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 35,437 p. 1953. 515 D14M

20223 PIERS, F. Brachycorythis kalbreyeri var. glandulosa. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:42. Jan.1955. 80 Am329

20224 PILGER, R. Das system der Gramineae unter ausschluss Bambusoideae. Bot. Jahrb. 76:281-384. Oct. 1954. 450 En3B

20225 RAIANU, M., and BORDEIANU, T. La distinction des espèces des genres Brassica et Sinapis d'après les caractères des graines et des plantules. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2): 255-280. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

20226 RIZZINI, C. T. Prodomi monographiae Loranthacearum Brasiliae terrarumque finitimarum. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:37-126. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 451 R47

20227 RUNE, O., and RØNNING, O. I. A new variety of Euphrasia lapponica. Bot. Not. 3:297-303. 1954. 450 B656

20228 RYBERG, M. Corydalis solida (L.) Sw. subsp. laxa Fr., and Corydalis pumila (Host) Rchb.,supplementary notes. Acta Horti Bergiani 16:233-240. 1953. 451 Sw3

20229 SATO, M. Two specimens of Lodoiceae maldivica Pers. introduced into Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:286. Sept.1954. 450 J8223

20230 SAUVAGE, C., and VINDT, J. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de vipérine [Echium vilmorinianum]. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 2:24-25. 1953. 515 So1C

20231 SAUVAGE, C. A propos de souchets [Cyperus] récoltés par Broussonet sur les rives du Sebou. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:15-23. Ref. First Q.1954. 515 So1

20232 SCHMIDHAUSER, T. F. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Amaryllidaceae. Diss. Abs. 14:1902-1903. Nov. 1954. 241.8 M58

20233 SLEUMER, H. Die balanophoraceen Argentiniens. Bot. Jahrb. 76:271-280. Oct.1954. 450 En3B
Includes new species in Juelia.

20234 SØRENSEN, T. New species of Hierochloë, Calamagrostis, and Braya. Meddel. om Grønland 136(8), 24 p. Ref. 1954. 502 C792

20235 STEYERMARK, J. A. Una nueva especie de Ilex de Venezuela. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 15: 176-180. Oct.1954. 516 C172

20236 TAMBERG, T. G. Specific changes in the inflorescences of Chrysanthemum leucanthemum. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:32-34. 1953. 451 M854

20237 THIÉBAUD, M. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des chênes de la région biennoise. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Nat. B. (ser.3)77:29-62. Ref. 1954. 508 N39
English summary.

20238 THORNE, R. F. Present status of our knowledge of the vascular plant flora of Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:177-183. Ref. 1954. 500 Io93

20239 TOKUI, O. On the northernmost habitat of Camellia sasanqua Thunb. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:278. Sept.1954. 450 J8223

20240 VERDOORN, I. C. The nomenclature of the Cape Acacia. Bothalia 6:409-413. 1954. 460.46 B65
Acacia and Mimosa.

20241 VERDOORN, I. C. The Transvaal Ericaceae. J. So. African Bot. 20:91-115. Ref. July 1954. 450 J8262

20242 VIOLA, S. L'hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lamk. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 25:492-495. Apr./Sept.1954. 450 F55

20243 VIROT, R. L'Orchis sambucina L. aux environs de Nemours (Seine & Marne). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9(4):79-82. Ref. 1954. 410 F432

20244 VIVANT, J. Additions à la flore des plantes vasculaires du pays basque français. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:193-197. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20245 WAGENKNECHT, B. L. The flora of Washington County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:184-204. 1954. 500 Io93

20246 WINTER, B. DE. The nomenclature of species of Allophylus in South Africa. Bothalia 6:407-408. 1954. 460.46 B65

20247 YAMAZAKI, T. Notes on Lindernia, Vandellia, Torenia and their allied genera in eastern Asia. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 29:299-305. Oct.1954. 450 J8223

Pteridophytes

20248 DUNCAN, W. H. Polypodium aureum in Florida and Georgia. Amer. Fern J. 44:155-158. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 Am35

20249 KAWASAKI, T. Studies on the sexual generation of ferns. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:257-261. Sept.1954. 450 J8223

20250 LOTSCHERT, W. Beitrag zur Pteridophytenflora von Mittel-Amerika. Neue pteridophyten für El Salvador. Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:109-119. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5

20251 MACLEAY, K. N. G. The ferns and the fern-allies of the Sudan. Sudan Notes & Rec. 34:286-298. Ref. Dec.1953. 515 Su2

20252 MORTON, C. V. A note on a species of Cyathea. Amer. Fern J. 44:147-148. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 Am35

20253 SCHELPE, E. A. C. L. E. The Cheilanthes multifida complex in Southern Africa. J. So. African Bot. 20:127-136. July 1954. 450 J8262

20254 SCHELPE, E. A. C. L. E. The identity of Notholaena bipinnata Sim. J. So. African Bot. 20:125-126. July 1954. 450 J8262

20255 SOPER, J. H. The hart's-tongue fern [Phyllitis scolopendrium]. Amer. Fern J. 44:129-147. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 Am35

20256 SUTCLIFFE, A. Ferns. Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 10:247. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

20257 YAMANAKA, T., and KAMAKURA, I. Phytogeographical study on the ferns of Shikoku, Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:315-320. Oct.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

Bryophytes

20258 AMAKAWA, T., and HATTORI, S. A revision of the Japanese species of Scapaniaceae. II. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 12:91-112. July 1954. 451 H28
Includes new species in Scapania.

20259 CORTES LATORRE, C. Aportaciones a la briología española. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1): 299-394. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20260 FAVARGER, C. Une hépatique nouvelle pour le Canton de Neuchatel: Grimaldia fragrans (Balbis) Corda. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)77:63-65. 1954. 508 N39

20261 HATTORI, S. Hepaticae japonicae exsiccatae. 1-6. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 12:76-90. July 1954. 451 H28

20262 HATTORI, S., and NOGUCHI, A. On the bryophyte community of an Abies firma bole. (In Japanese.) Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 11:93-99. Apr.1954. 451 H28
English summary.

20263 KRUSENSTJERNA, E. VON. Mossflora och mossvegetation vid Harspranget och i Syd-Muddus i Lule Lappmark [Moss flora and moss vegetation at the Harspranget Falls and in the southern part of the Muddus National Park, Sweden]. Svenska Vetenskakad. Avhandl i Naturskyddsärenden 10,37 p. Ref. 1954. 502 St6Av

20264 KUCYNIAK, J. Notes sur les Pohlia du Québec. II. Nat. Canad. 81:197-202. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1954. 410 N216

20265 MÅRTENSSON, O., and TUFVESSON-NYHOLM, E. Dicranella riparia (H. Lindb.) Mårt. et Nyh. n. comb. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:183-185. 1954. 450 B656

20266 MONTSERRAT, P. Algunas briofitas de Menorca (1951). Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1): 395-399. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20267 NOGUCHI, A. Musci japonici. IV. The genus Ptychomitrium. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 12:1-26. July 1954. 451 H28

20268 NOGUCHI, A. Notulae bryologicae. V. A list of mosses from Manchuria and North Korea. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 12:27-33. July 1954. 451 H28

20269 OCHI, H. Contributions to the mosses of Bryaceae in Japan. 4. J. Jap. Bot. 29:263-270. Sept.1954. 450 J8223
Includes n. spp. in Pohlia.

20270 PANDÉ, S. K., SRIVASTAVA, K. P., and KHAN, S. A. On some little known Indian species of Asterella Beauv. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 11:1-10. Ref. Apr.1954. 451 H28

20271 SCHUSTER, R. M., and HATTORI, S. The oil-bodies of the Hepaticae. II. The Lejeuneaceae. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 11:11-86. Apr.1954. 451 H28

20272 SHIMIZU, D., and HATTORI, S. Marchantiales of Japan. III. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 12:53-75. Ref. July 1954. 451 H28
Includes new species in Athalamia and Peltolepis.

20273 TAKAKI, N. General aspect of vertical distribution of mosses of Mt. Fuji (Japan). Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 11:87-92. Apr.1954. 451 H28

Algae

20274 BOURRELLY, P. Initiation pratique à la systématique des algues d'eau douce. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)4:47-64. May/June 1954. 440.9 So1

20275 BRADLER, E. Die algen des schollener heilschlammes. Urania 17:110-114. Mar.1954. 474 Ur1

20276 BUNT, J. S. A comparative account of the terrestrial diatoms of Macquarie Island. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 79:34-56. Ref. June 10,1954. 514 Sy2

20277 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Diatomeen und einige andere algen aus dem "De Hoek"-Reservat in Nord-Transvaal. Bot. Not. 3:269-296. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

20278 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Neue und seltene diatomeen aus Afrika. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:407-427. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7
Includes new species in Cymbella, Gomphonema, Navicula, and Nitzschia.

20279 CORILLION, R. Chara baltica Fries, charophycée nouvelle pour le Nord-Quest de la France. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:42-44. 1953,pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

20280 CORILLION, R. Chara fragifera Durieu. Notes phytogéographiques, écologiques, phytosociologiques. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:45-54. 1953,pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

20281 CORILLION, R. Lamprothamnium papulosum J. Groves. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:33-41. 1953,pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

20282 CORILLION, R. Sur deux Vaucheria rares pour le Nord-Quest de la France. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:65-66. 1953,pub.June 15, 1954. 505 R292

20283 CRIBB, A. B. The algal vegetation of Port Arthur, Tasmania. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 88:1-44. Ref. 1954. 514 H65

20284 CRIBB, A. B. A record of Trichopeltula sp. in Queensland. Queensland Nat. 15:36-37. Sept.1954. 410 Q3

20285 DAWSON, E. Y. The marine flora of Isla San Benedicto following the volcanic eruption of 1952-1953. Allan Hancock Found. Occas. Paper 16,24 p. Ref. 1954. 500 L892

20286 DESIKACHARY, T. V. Iyengariella tirupatiensis gen. et sp. nov. from south India. Phytomorphology 3:249-253. July 1953. 450 P566
Alga.

20287 DIZERBO, A. H. La végétation algale d'un couloir rocheux dans les falaises du Portzic en Crozon (Finistère). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:83-89. 1953,pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

20288 DROUET, F. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. XI. Blue-green algae (Myxophyceae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67:239-241. Nov.15,1954. 500 W272

20289 FLINT, L. H. Two new species of Batrachospermum. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 26:10-15. 1953. 500 L932

20290 FOTT, B. Das vorkommen von Paradoxia multiseta Sverenko im phytoplankton der böhmischen teiche. (In Czech.) Preslia 25:365-367. 1953. 450 P92

20291 GAUTHIER-LIEVRE, L. Algues africaines nouvelles, rares ou imparfaitement connues. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:98-125. Mar./Apr.1954. 410.9 So125
Includes Chaetonemopsis n. g., and n. spp. in Bulbchaete.

20292 GONZALEZ GUERRERO, P. Convergencias morfológicas en las cianoficeas. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):219-232. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20293 GRÖNBLAD, R., and KALLIO, P. A new genus [Scottia] and a new species among the desmids. Bot. Not. 2:167-178. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

20294 HULBARY, R. L. The need for laboratory culture of algae as a means of accurate classification. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:115-118. 1954. 500 Io93

20295 IMAHORI, K. Ecology, phytogeography and taxonomy of the Japanese Charophyta. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:314. Oct.1954. 450 J8223

20296 JOLY, A. B. The genus Bostrychia Montagne, 1838 in southern Brazil. Taxonomic and ecological data. São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 11:53-66. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa63

20297 KALLIO, P. Morphogenetic studies in Micrasterias rotata (Grev.) Ralfs var. evoluta Turner (Desmidiaceae). Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot 8:118-122. 1953,pub.1954. 410.9 Su7T

20298 KRISHNAMURTHY, V. Ecology and seasonal succession of the algal flora of a salt marsh at Madras. Madras U. J. 24:161-178. Ref. Aug.1954. 513 M26

20299 MILNER, H. W. Some problems in large-scale culture of algae. Sci. Mon. 80:15-20. Jan.1955. 470 Sci23

20300 OKUNO, H. Electron-microscopical study on Antarctic diatoms. 6. J. Jap. Bot. 29:271-278. Sept. 1954. 450 J8223

20301 WOMERSLEY, H. B. S. Australian species of Sargassum, subgenus Phyllotrichia. Austral. J. Bot. 2: 337-354. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Au72

20302 WOODHEAD, N., and TWEED, R. D. The freshwater algae of Anglesey and Caernarvonshire. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)392-435. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 410 N81

Fungi (Including Lichens)

20303 AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Some slime-moulds from southern India. I-II. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:177-188. 1954. 450 J821

20304 AHMAD, M., CHAUDHURY, A. R., and AHMAD, K. U. Studies on toddy yeast. Mycologia 46:708-720. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20305 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 107-109. J. Jap. Bot. 29:289-293. Oct.1954. 450 J8223

20306 BACKUS, E. J., DUGGAR, B. M., and CAMPBELL, T. H. Variation in Streptomyces aureofaciens. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:86-101. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20307 BOBR-TYLINGO, H. Deux mucorinées de Madagascar. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 19:20-27. Ref. July 1,1954. 450 R327

20308 BOULY DE LESDAIN, M. Notes lichénologiques. XXXIX. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:222-226. May/June 1954. 451 F84B
Includes new species in Physcia, Caloplaca, Lecanora, Aspicilia, Lecidea, Buellia, Rhizocarpon, and Bacidia.

20309 BRADLEY, S. G. Factors affecting the aggregation stage in the development of the cellular slime molds [Dictyostelium discoideum]. Diss. Abs. 14:1510. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20310 BUCHANAN, R. E. Some interrelationships of speciation, type preservation, and nomenclature in bacteria. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:6-15. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20311 BURKHOLDER, P. R., and others. Criteria of speciation in the genus Streptomyces. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:102-123. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484
S. H. Sun, J. Ehrlich, and L. Anderson, joint authors.

20312 CALANDRON, A. Formation d'ornements sur les fructifications d'un champignon levuriforme à pigment noir Melanchlenus eumetabolus n. sp. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:67-77. 1953, pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

20313 CHILTON, J. E. Volutella species on alfalfa. Mycologia 46:800-809. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20314 CIFERRI, R., and TOMASELLI, R. Reply to Santesson's criticism on taxonomy of fungal symbionts of lichens. Taxon 3:230-231. Nov.1954. 450 T192

20315 CLARK, D. S., WALLACE, R. H., and DAVID, J. J. Yeasts occurring on apples and in apple cider. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:145-149. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 C162

20316 COOKE, W. B. The genus Arthrinium. Mycologia 46:815-822. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20317 COUCH, J. N. The genus Actinoplanes and its relatives. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)16:315-318. Apr.1954. 500 N484T

20318 CRIBB, A. B., and HERBERT, J. W. Three species of fungi parasitic on marine algae in Tasmania. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(2),13 p. June 14, 1954. 442.9 Q33
Includes new species in Guignardia and Otthiella.

20319 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Thelephoraceae of New Zealand. III. The genus Corticium. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:271-327. Sept.1954. 514 W46

20320 DERBSCH, H. Pilzfunde auf einem waldpfad. Z. f. Pilzk. 17:7-14. Oct.1954. 450 Z352
Germany.

20321 DIETRICHSON, E. Etude d'une collection norvégienne de levures. 2. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:460-498. Ref. 1954. 436.8 An7
Includes n. spp. in Saccharomyces, Pichia, Hansenula, Torulopsis, and Candida.

20322 DIETZ, A. Ektachrome transparencies as aids in Actinomycete classification. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:152-154. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20323 DOBBS, C. G., and ENGLISH, M. P. Piptocephalis xenophila sp. nov. parasitic on non-mucorine hosts. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:375-389. Ref. Dec. 1954. 451 B76

20324 DRECHSLER, C. Some Hyphomycetes that capture eelworms in Southern States. Mycologia 46:762-782. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99
Includes new spp. in Arthrobotrys and Dactylella.

20325 DUGGAR, B. M., BACKUS, E. J., and CAMPBELL, T. H. Types of variation in Actinomycetes. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:71-85. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20326 EDWARD, J. C. Macrophomina and Botryodiplodia, two distinct genera of Sphaeropsidaceae. Allahabad Farmer 28:130-134. Ref. July 1954. 22 AL5

20327 FAUREL, L., and SCHOTTER, G. Remarques à propos du Pleolecis geophana (Nyl.) Clements. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:126-133. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 410.9 So125

20328 FRANK, H. A., and SKINNER, C. E. The relationship between Actinomyces bovis and Lactobacillus bifidus. Mycologia 46:728-735. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20329 GILKEY, H. M. Taxonomic notes on Tuberales. Mycologia 46:783-793. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20330 GREGORY, P. H. The construction and use of a portable volumetric spore trap. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:390-404. Dec.1954. 451 B76

20331 GRELET, L. J. Les discomycètes de France d'après la classification de Boudier. 25. Rev. de Mycol. 19:138-166. Nov.1,1954. 450 An74
Includes n. spp. in Tapesia and Mollisiella.

20332 HARANT, H., and BLANCHET, G. Chronique du Jardin des Plantes. V. Notes mycologiques. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Hist. Nat. de l'Hérault. Ann. 94:13-18. First Q.1954. 86 So193

20333 HASSEWER, W. L. Les champignons dans la nature. Cour. Hort. 16:526-528. Nov.1954. 80 C834

20334 HEIM, R. Notules mycologiques sur la flore française. 8. L'Amanita eliae. Rev. de Mycol. 19:175-178. Nov.1,1954. 450 An74

20335 HENNEN, J. F. A monograph of the Uredinales occurring on the grasses of the tribe Chlorideae throughout the world. Diss. Abs. 14:1512. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20336 HESSELTINE, C. W., BENEDICT, R. G., and PRIDHAM, T. G. Useful criteria for species differentiation in the genus Streptomyces. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:136-151. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20337 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Some data about Sclerospora in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:221-227. Ref. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

20338 JENSEN, H. L. The Azotobacteriaceae. Bact. Rev. 18:195-214. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.3 B13

20339 JONES, K. L. Variation in Streptomyces. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:124-135. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20340 JUNIPER, A. J. Dactylaria pyriformis sp. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:437-448. Dec.1954. 451 B76

20341 KIMURA, K. Diploidisation in the Hymenomycetes. I. Okayama U. Biol. J. 1:226-233. Ref. Mar. 1954. 442.9 Ok1

20342 KREH, W. Über die verbreitung der zitzengallen des flachen porlings [Ganoderma aplanatum]. Z. f. Pilzk. 17:17-18. Oct.1954. 450 Z352

20343 KUROKAWA, S. Two lichens collected in Mt. Kimpu, prov. Kai. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:314. Oct.1954. 450 J8223

20344 LANGE, M. Lyophyllum atratum, L. gibberosum et espèces apparentées. Rev. de Mycol. 19:133-137. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 450 An74

20345 LOHWAG, K. Cortinellus berkeleyanus Ito et Imai, syn. C. shiitake P. Henn. Der Shiitakepilz. Z. f. Pilzk. 17:1-7. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 Z352

20346 LOSA ESPAÑA, T. M. Aportación al estudio de la flora micológica española. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):265-297. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20347 LUTTRELL, E. S. Approaches to the classification of Helminthosporium species. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 228:111-113. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69PSuppl

20348 LUTTRELL, E. S. An undescribed species of Piricularia on sedges. Mycologia 46:810-814. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20349 MCLENNAN, E. I., DUCKER, S. C., and THROWER, L. B. New soil fungi from Australian heathland: Aspergillus, Penicillium, Spegazzinia. Austral. J. Bot. 2:355-364. Nov.1954. 450 Au72

20350 MACLEOD, D. M. Investigations on the genera Beauveria Vuill. and Tritirachium Limber. Canad. J. Bot. 32:818-890. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 C16C

20351 MACLEOD, D. M. Natural and cultural variation in entomogenous fungi imperfecti [Deuteromycetes]. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:58-70. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20352 MAGNUSSON, A. H. New lichens. Bot. Not. 2: 192-201. 1954. 450 B656
Includes new species in Lecidea, Catillaria, Lopadium, Acarospora, Lecanora, and Buellia.

20353 MAINS, E. B. Species of Cordyceps on spiders. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:492-500. Nov./Dec. 1954. 451 T63B

20354 MARTIN, G. W. Notes on Iowa fungi. XIII. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:138-140. 1954. 500 Io93

20355 MAYOR, E. Notes mycologiques. XIV. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)77:5-28. 1954. 508 N39
English summary.

20356 MENNA, M. E. DI, and MARPLES, M. J. Microsporum distortum sp. nov. from New Zealand. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:372-374. Dec.1954. 451 B76

20357 MIX, A. J. Differentiation of species of Taphrina in culture. Utilization of carbon compounds. Mycologia 46:721-727. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20358 MOORE, W. B., BLACKWOOD, A. C., and NEISH, A. C. The metabolism of seven-carbon sugars, acids, and alcohols by bacteria and yeasts. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:198-205. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 C162

20359 MOREAU, F., and MOREAU, MME. F. Sur le développement des périthèces du Chaetomium elatum Kunze. Rev. de Mycol. 19:167-171. Nov.1,1954. 450 An74

20360 MOREAU, F. Les tendances actuelles de la systématique des champignons. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:282-326. Ref. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20361 MOSER, M. Offene fragen in der Phlegmacium-forschung. Z. f. Pilzk. 17:18-19. Oct.1954. 450 Z352

20362 MYCOTHEQUE du laboratoire de cryptogamie du Museum. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 6(sup.3): 1-17. Dec.1,1953. 451 P212

20363 OLIVE, L. S. Two species of Galzinia from the Southern Appalachians. Mycologia 46:794-799. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20364 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. The Basidiomycetes of Skokholm Island. I. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:324-342. Dec.1954. 451 B76
Includes Hydrabasidium n. g.

20365 PARMELEE, J. A., and SAVILE, D. B. O. Life history and relationship of the rusts of Sparganium and Acorus. Mycologia 46:823-836. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 450 M99
Uromyces sparganii and U. pyriformis.

20366 PARRIAT, H., and MOREAU, C. Un champignon ascomycete bryophile, Lizonia emperigonia f. baldinii sur Oligotrichum aligerum. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:215. 1954. 450 R325

20367 PETERSON, E. A., and KATZNELSON, H. Studies on the nutrition of Helminthosporium sativum and certain related species. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:190-197. Dec.1954. 448.8 C162

20368 PILAT, A. Hymenomycetes novi vel minus cogniti Cechoslovakiae. II. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. B, Prirodovedny 9(2),109 p. 1953. 510 P886
Includes n. spp. in Lepiota, Naucoria, Nolanea, Tricholoma, Pleurotus, and Cyphella.

20369 PUTTERILL, K. M. Some graminicolous species of Helminthosporium and Curvularia occurring in South Africa. Bothalia 6:347-372. Ref. 1954. 460.46 B65

20370 RAMACHAR, P., and SALAM, M. A. Rusts of Hyderabad. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:192-196. 1954. 450 J821

20371 RAMAIN, P. Sur le Clitocybe adunata (Secrétan) P. Ramain (non Gillet). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9(4): 77-78. 1954. 410 F432

20372 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Recent advances in mycology and plant pathology. Madras Agr. J. 41:337-347. Oct.1954. 22 M262

20373 RIZZINI, C. T. Lichenes in Horto Botanico Fluminis Januarii crescentes. I. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:187-202. 1952,pub.1953. 451 R47
English summary.

20374 RIZZINI, C. T. On a new Brazilian hemilichen. Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:137-144. Ref. 1952, pub.1953. 451 R47
Cudoniella brasiliensis.

20375 SADASIVAN, T. S., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Recent advances in the study of soil-borne Fusaria. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:162-176. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

20376 SALAM, M. A., and RAO, P. N. A new species of Trichoconis on Crotalaria verrucosa L. from Hyderabad-Dn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:189-191. 1954. 450 J821

20377 SATO, S. Uredinales collected in Mt. Zawô and Mt. Asahi-dake, Pref. Yamagata. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:281-285. Sept.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

20378 SAVILE, D. B. O. Cellular mechanics, taxonomy and evolution in the Uredinales and Ustilaginales. Mycologia 46:736-761. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

20379 SĂVULESCU, T. La biologie et la distribution des Uredinales dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):100-137. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

20380 SCHLITTLER, J. Aus dem reiche der pilze. II. Leben u. Umwelt 11:26-35. Nov.1954. 410 L49

20381 SINGH, G. P. Two new species of Synchytrium from Bihar. Cur. Sci. 23:369. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

20382 SNYDER, W. C., and HANSEN, H. N. Variation and speciation in the genus Fusarium. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:16-23. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20383 SOEHNER, E. Tuberaceen-studien. IV. Z. f. Pilzk. 17:15-16. Oct.1954. 450 Z352

20384 STEVENSON, J. A. Mycological nomenclature and the 8th International Botanical Congress. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:797-798. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20385 STEYAERT, R. L. Concerning some South African Pestalotiopsis Steyaert. (Pestalotia Auct. non de Not.). Bothalia 6:379-383. 1954. 460.46 B65

20386 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Alpakesa, a new genus of the Sphaeropsidales. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:203-205. 1954. 450 J821

20387 TALBOT, P. H. B. The genus Stereum in South Africa. Bothalia 6:303-332. 1954. 460.46 B65

20388 TALBOT, P. H. B. On the genus Lopharia Kalchbrenner & MacOwan. Bothalia 6:339-346. 1954. 460.46 B65

20389 THOM, C. The evolution of species concepts in Aspergillus and Penicillium. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60: 24-34. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20390 URRIES, M. J. DE. Dicheirinia canariensis nov. sp. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):533-536. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20391 VILLINGER, W. Allerlei neues von den scheidlingen. Z. f. Pilzk. 17:20-22. Oct.1954. 450 Z352
Volvaria.

20392 WAID, J. S. Occurrence of aquatic hyphomycetes upon the root surfaces of beech grown in woodland soils. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:420-425. Dec.1954. 451 B76

20393 WHITE, N. H. The development of the ascocarp of Cyttaria gunnii Berk. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:431-436. Ref. Dec.1954. 451 B76

20394 WHITE, N. H., and WALKER, J. Nomenclature of plant pathogenic bacteria. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6: 65-66. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

PATHOLOGY

General

20395 ABBOTT, J. P. The rabbit problem in Australia. Past. Rev. 64:1336-1338. Nov.16,1954. 23 Au75

20396 ANDREN, F. Chemical treatment of flax seeds. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:22. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V

20397 ANDREN, F. Chemical treatment of grain—experiments 1952-53. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:8-11. May 1954. 464.9 Sw3V

20398 AULL, M. M. And so your Camellia buds were damaged! Camellian 6:17,29. Jan.1955. 97.31 C14

20399 BARNES, B. Fungi that thrive on wood. Discovery 15:451-454. Nov.1954. 472 D63

20400 BENLLOCH, M. La lucha contra las plagas del campo; su evolución en los últimos treinto años. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 2(52):7-12. Aug.1954. 58.9 As5

20401 BOBB, M. L., and HURT, R. H. The 1955 peach spray program. Va. Fruit 43:36,38. Jan.1955. 81 V81B

20402 BOER, S. DE. Blight of Rhododendron. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:13-15. 86 B65

20403 BOER, S. DE. Control of rot of lily bulbs. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:9-12. 86 B65

20404 BORG, Å. An attack by snails on a greenhouse. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:35-37. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V

20405 BRAZILIAN plant disease and pest bibliography. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 5:91-143. 1951, pub.1954. 464.9 B732

20406 BRIEJER, C. J. The value of phytosanitary certificates. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:177-178. Sept.1954 421 P692

20407 BRUNISSEN, P. Hygiène moderne en agriculture par les sels quaternaires d'ammonium. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique de l'Afrique du Nord 52:361-362. Oct.1,1954. 80 R326
To control plant disease and also provide sanitation in farm buildings.

20408 BURMAN, N. P. Compost and plant diseases. Mother Earth 8(4):61-70. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 M85

20409 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orchard spraying cost survey Merced County - 1952, by B. B. Burlingame and C. V. Carlson. Berkeley?1953? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

20410 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY DIV. Thirty-third annual report of the Canadian Plant Disease Survey, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 124 p. 464.9 C16S

20411 CARLSON, H. No cure for the Bollnäs disease yet. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:1064. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234
Of grain.

20412 CARTER, J. C. It shouldn't happen to a tree. Trees Mag. 15:6,12,18. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 W52
Damage.

20413 CENTRE INTERNATIONAL DES ANTIPARASITAIRES. Mémorandum antiparasitaire européen, 1954. Rome,1954. 229 p. 225 C334
Fungicides, insecticides, herbicides.

20414 CHEREWICK, W. J. Studies on seed-borne microflora and the effect of seed treatment of rice. Malayan Agr. J. 37:169-172. 1954. 22.5 F312

20415 CROWDY, S. H. Antibiotics in the systemic control of plant disease. Research 7:483-486. Dec.1954. 472 R31

20416 DARPOUX, H. Essais préliminaires sur l'efficacité du zinebe dans la lutte contre certaines maladies des plantes. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:29-35. Mar.1953. 464.8 P564

20417 DAVIS, T. A. Development of disease resistance in coconut. Farmer [Bombay] 5(3):51-55. Mar. 1954. 22 F22

20418 DESAYMARD, P. Notation chiffrée des essais de traitements. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:25-33. Mar. 1954. 464.8 P564

20419 DIJK, P. J. S. VAN. Blight of Daphne mezereum. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:8-9. 86 B65

20420 EDEN, W. G., SELF, R. L., and DIENER, U. L. Control of insects and foliage diseases of tomatoes in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 45,4 p. Nov.1954. 100 AL1S

20421 ENGLISH, L. L. Aftermath of spraying with DDT for elm phloem necrosis. Arborist's News 19:85-88. Nov.1954. 99.8 Ar14

20422 FAURE, R. Essai d'efficacité de produits répulsifs à l'egard du lapin de Garenne. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:95-101. Sept.1953. 464.8 P564

20423 FISCHER, R. Baumwunden und ihre heilung. Pflanzenarzt 7(11):1-2. Nov.1,1954. 464.9 P482

20424 FISHER, E. H. What's new in rodenticides: food and water? Poison 'em both. Better Farming Methods 27:38. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

20425 FISHER, F. L., and REYES, L. Chlorosis in sorghum in the Rio Grande plain of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1737,5 p. Dec.23,1954. 100 T31P

20426 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Brown spot complex of head lettuce on eastern markets. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 847-851. Ref. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20427 GARCES O., C. La enfermedad de las agallas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(594):36-37. Oct.1954. 9.4 R32

20428 GERLACH, W. Krankheiten und schädlinge der alpenveilchen. Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. N 1,8 p. Aug.1954. 464.9 B833

20429 GIACOMETTI, F. C. Wildlife and damage to agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 10(10):15-16. Oct.1954. 16 H88

20430 GOMES, J. Calculations and tables for the preparation of insecticide and fungicide formulas. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 5:55-88. 1951,pub. 1954. 464.9 B732

20431 GORBITZ, A. Las importaciones de papa europea: el peligro de introducción de enfermedades y plagas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:889,891-894. Oct.1954. 9.8 V66
Peru.

20432 GORTER, G. J. M. A. The fight against plant diseases. Farming So. Africa 29:473. Sept.1954. 24 So842

20433 GRAM, E. International Commission on Plant Disease Losses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:799-800. Nov.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

20434 GRAM, E. Plant disease forecasting in France. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:455-456. Sept.15,1954. 11 L2322

20435 GRAM, E. Soil aeration and plant diseases. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:411-412. Aug.15,1954. 11 L2322

20436 GRANITI, A. First observations in the field on the behavior of the olive variety from eastern Sicily with premature defoliation. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(10):10-11. Oct.1954. 80 OL42

20437 GROVES, A. B., and HILL, C. H. The 1955 apple spray program. Va. Fruit 43:26,28,30,32,34. Jan.1955. 81 V81B

20438 HANKE, H. Hopfen—eine wiederbelebte kultur und seine schädlinge. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:539-540. Sept.1954. 18 M695
Diseases and pests in the Russian zone of Germany.

20439 HÄRLE, A. Die wichtigsten krankheiten und schädlinge an kulturpflanzen im jahre 1951 im bereich der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:150-158. Oct.1954. 464.8 N11

20440 HELTON, A. W. Small fruit diseases and their control. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 219,42 p. July 1954. 100 Id14

20441 HERRSTROM, G. Observations in connection with the control of field voles in the orchard. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:5-6. May 1954. 464.9 Sw3V

20442 HOBBIS, E. W., and MARSH, R. W. The infection of apple stems through wounds caused by geese. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:89-90. 84 B77

20443 IMBERT, L. Une nouvelle maladie de l'oignon dans la région de Toulouse. Phytoma 7(60):20. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563

20444 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. DIV. DE PHYTOPATHOLOGIE. La désinfection des semences d'arachide. B. d'Inform. 3:287-294. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(5). Oct.1954. 24 K83
Division des Plantes Vivrières, cooperating.

20445 JACOB, J. C. S'. Objectives and work methods of the Resistance Division of the Institute for Phyto-Pathological Research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:385-394. Aug.1954. 12 N383M

20446 JENSEN, I. C. B. Die gefahr der wirkstoffgruppenbezeichnungen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:139-140. Sept.1954. 464.9 N11

20447 JORK. OBSTBAUVERSUCHSRING. Vorschläge für die schädlingsbekämpfung 1954. Jork,1954. 36 p. 423.92 V91

20448 JUDKINS, W. P. Suggestions as to saving hurricane damaged apple trees. East. Fruit Grower 17(9):6-7,14. Nov.1954. 80 Ea73

20449 KAWADA, A. Theoretical basis and present status of forecasting the outbreak of injurious insects and disease on rice crop in Japan. Jap. J. Breeding 4 (Studies Rice Breeding):291-308. Ref. 1954. 64.8 J27

20450 KLEEMANN, H. A. Wissenswertes über pflanzenschutzmittel. Deut. Baumsch. 6:302-304. Nov.1, 1954. 80 D486

20451 KLJAJIĆ, R. A study of parasitic microflora on herbs in the region of the Yavor. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:119-133. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

20452 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Internal browning of potato tubers. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:522-524. Oct.15, 1954. 11 L2322

20453 LEBEN, C., ARNY, D. C., and KEITT, G. W. Effectiveness of certain antibiotics for the control of seed-borne diseases of small grain. Phytopathology 44: 704-707. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20454 LE GOUPILS, P. Le reseau de stations phytosanitaires de l'Union Française. Études d'Outre-Mer 37: 373-379. Aug./Sept.1954. 286.8 M35

20455 LEWIS, F. H., and DICKERT, H. W. Are high priced pesticides for apples worth their cost? State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 95:49-51,53-55. 1954. 81 P38

20456 LIMASSET, P., DARPOUX, H., and MARTIN, C. Rapport sur les études poursuivies en 1953 sur les maladies de la betterave à la Station Centrale de Pathologie Végétale. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.11. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

20457 LING, L. Digest of plant quarantine regulations. First supplement. Rome,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations,1954. 100 p. 464.9 F73

20458 MARTIN, J. P., and WISMER, C. A. The resistance of sugar cane varieties to their major diseases. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Q. 5(3/4):195-206. Nov. 1954. 65.8 T13

20459 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pest control program for peaches, 1954. Amherst,1954. 2 p. 275.29 M381Scp
Includes disease control.

20460 MATTHEWS, V. D. Camellia bud drop in the Pee Dee area of South Carolina. Camellian 6:16. Jan. 1955. 97.31 C14

20461 MAURER, K. J. Jonathan spot. Hess. Obstbau 9:169-170. Nov.1954. 80 G1932

20462 MENDENHALL, W. T. Arizona officials urge closer observance of interstate quarantine requirements. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13(12):18. Dec.1954. 80 P116

20463 MESSENGER, A. P. Reasons for California's border plant quarantine service. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:12-15. 1953. 280.39 N213P

20464 MIJUSKOVIČ, M. L'organisation du Service Phytosanitaire au Monténégro. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:99-100. 1954. 464.8 Z1

20465 MILLER, J. H., and others. Small grain diseases in Georgia in 1953-54. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:17-19. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
U. R. Gore, A. R. Brown, and D. D. Morey, joint authors.

20466 MILLER, P. R. Plant disease situation in the United States. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:179-181. Sept. 1954. 421 P692

20467 MILLER, P. W. Nut diseases in Oregon in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:68. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20468 MOREAU, C. Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures coloniales—rev. bibliographique. XIII. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 19:28-43. Ref. July 1, 1954. 450 R327

20469 MOSEMAN, J. G., WELLS, J. C., and HEBERT, T. T. Trends in disease losses of wheat, oats, and barley in North Carolina from 1950 to 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:887-889. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20470 MUMA, M. H. Observations on the biology of the citrus tree snail. Citrus Indus. 36:6-9,21. Jan.1955. 80 C49

20471 MUROMTSEV, S. N. On immunity in plants. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:70-73. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

20472 NANCE, C. W. Some new and important plant disease occurrences and developments in the United States in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 229:122-154. Dec. 15,1954. 1.9 P69PSuppl

20473 NEILL, J. C. Effects of artificial hail on soybeans. Diss. Abs. 14:1493. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20474 NETTLES, W. C., and others. Kill rats. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 306,rev.,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 So8E
L. M. Sparks, W. C. Johnson, C. G. Cushman, A. L. DuRant, P. H. Gooding, and G. H. Stewart, joint authors.

20475 NOVAKOVIĆ, V. Die entwicklung des pflanzenschutzdienstes in Bosnien und Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:95-98. 1954. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

20476 ODRIOZOLA, M. La filosidad: una aclaración. ASPAS 13:18-19. Oct.1954. 75.8 As6
Potato disease.

20477 OLSEN, O. B. Is our idea about diseases and pests correct? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:112-115. 1954. 86 Sv2F
Includes disease-resistant plants.

20478 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Spray program for apples and pears in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 508,rev.,12 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Or32C

20479 OXENHAM, B. L. Citrus disease studies. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:518-523. Oct.21,1954. 280.38 Q3

20480 PALTI, J. Preventive treatment for the control of plant diseases. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:101-102. Nov.1954. 26 H27

20481 PARHAM, B. E. V. Birds as pests in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:9-14. Mar.1954. 25 F47Ag
Damage to crops.

20482 PASTO, J. K., and THOMAS, D. W. The dollar side of deer damage to farm crops. Pa. Game News 25(12):37-43. Dec.1954. 412.9 P38Pe

20483 PEJKIĆ, B., and VASILJEVIĆ, L. De certaines causes de nécrose chez les pêchers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:148-163. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

20484 REES, T. What price seed treating? Mo. Farmer 47:18. Jan.1955. 6 M696

20485 RIEUF, P. Les principales maladies de céréales au Maroc. Morocco. Serv. de la Défense des Vég. Memento 62,47 p. June 1954. 24 M82M

20486 ROGERS, W. S. Some aspects of spring frost damage to fruit and its control. Va. Fruit 43:10,12,14, 16,18,20,22. Jan.1955. 81 V81B

20487 ROUAYROUX, S. Les ravages du lapin de Garenne dans les vignobles de l'Hérault. Phytoma 7(60): 20-21. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563

20488 RUI, D., CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Leptonecrosis of peaches. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91: 773-779. Oct.1954. 16 It1

20489 RUPP, P. Die gefahr von frühfrösten für den weinbau. Deut. Weinbau 9:618. Oct.20,1954. 390.8 W432

20490 SACKSTON, W. E. Some unsolved disease problems of flax and other oilseed crops in Manitoba. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:17-18. 73.19 F613P

20491 SCHMIDT, P. Biologische nagerbekämpfung durch hege des turmfalken. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:420-422. Nov.1954. 17 Sch93

20492 SMITH, J. H. The legal aspects of spray damage. Brit. Agr. Contractors Assoc. Members B. 2 (24):5-6,8-10. Dec.1954. 58.9 B77

20493 SPEYER, W. Erfahrungen aus der arbeit mit chemischen vogelabschreckmitteln. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:137-139. Sept.1954. 464.9 N11

20494 SPEYER, W. Versuche mit metaldehyd zur nacktschneckenbekämpfung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:134-137. Sept.1954. 464.9 N11

20495 STOLZE, K. V., and HOLZ, W. Drei jahre pflanzenschutz-warndienst in Weser-Ems. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:124-127. Aug.1954. 442.9 B832

20496 SWAN, H. S. D. New balsam fir [Abies balsamea] disease. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(13):249. Dec.1954. 302.8 P96

20497 TEMPE, J. DE. Chemical treatment of vegetable seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:235-237. Nov. 15,1954. 61.8 Z1

20498 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):26,47. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

20499 THOMPSON, H. V. The wild European rabbit and possible dangers of its introduction into the U.S.A. J. Wildlife Mangt. 19:8-13. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 J827

20500 TOOLE, E. R. Disease problems in hardwood forests of the lower Mississippi Valley. South. Lumberman 189(2369):179-181. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

20501 TURNBULL, J. Spray to time regardless of weather. Grower [London] 42:990-991,993. Nov.20,1954. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

20502 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine and inspection officials of the States, Territories, District of Columbia, Canada, and Mexico. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.967 D2P43

20503 VANDERWALLE, R. Observations et recherches effectuées à la Station de Phytopathologie de l'Etat pendant l'année 1953. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:142-154. Ref. 1954. 105.1 G285

20504 VAUGHN, J. R., and WALTERS, H. J. Chemicals for those plant diseases. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 56,12 p. Oct.1954. 100 W99

20505 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGY BR. Tomato diseases and their control. 5. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:573-574,576. Dec.1954. 23 V66J

20506 WADE, C. E. Fruit disease control in Tasmania. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 31(371):13, 15. Sept.1954. 23 T185

20507 WASSCHER, J. The fight against the carnation diseases. 1. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9: 444. Sept.24,1954. 80 V22

20508 WIESNER, K. Einige untersuchungen zur frage der gemüsesamenbeizung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:514-519. Ref. Oct.1954. 18 D4822

20509 WINGFIELD, N. The havoc hail can cause and how to combat it. Rhodesian Tobacco 6:6-7. Sept.1954. 69.8 R343

20510 ZOBRIST, L. Utilisation de l'éthylène bis dithiocarbamate de zinc ou zinebe dans le domaine de la défense des cultures en Suisse. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:21-28. Mar.1953. 464.8 P564

Diseases Caused by Fungi

20511 ALGHISI, P. Anti-smut efficacy of some non-copper products in a field test. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1767-1773. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.
On wheat.

20512 ALWIN, S., and WIERSZYLLOWSKI, J. Experiments on combating Venturia pirina Aderh. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:316-317. 1954. 20.5 R59

20513 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY. Outlines of information on pesticides. 1. Agricultural fungicides. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 157:237-241. Jan.15,1955. 448.9 Am37

20514 ANDES, J. O. Trends in fungicides. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 12:5,9. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 T25F

20515 APPLE, J. L. Variation in pathogenicity of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:774-776. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20516 ARA, S. H., and MAHMUD, K. A. Blossom blight [Choanephora cucurbitarum] of Zanonia indica Linn. Cur. Sci. 23:365. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

20517 ARIF, A. G. A study of physiologic specialization of the flax rust, Melampsora lini. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:353-361. Ref. Dec.1954. 451 B76

20518 ASHWORTH, F. L. Eleven immune clones aid revival of chestnut [Castanea]. II. Farm & Gard. Dec.18, 1954:3. 6 F234
Blight resistance.

20519 ATHWAL, D. S., and WATSON, I. A. Inheritance and the genetic relationship of resistance possessed by two Kenya wheats to races of Puccinia graminis tritici. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Proc. 79:1-14. Ref. June 10,1954. 514 Sy2

20520 BABA, I., TAKAHASHI, Y., and IWATA, I. Studies on the nutrition of rice plant with reference to Helminthosporium leaf spot (preliminary report). VIII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:10-15. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

20521 BALD, J. G., and MARKLEY, B. B. Curvularia disease of Gladiolus in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:796. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20522 BASTARDO GARCÍA, S. Influencia del balance de nitrogeno, fosforo y calcio sobre la incidencia de infección por Erysiphe graminis triciti Marchal en Triticum aestivum, L. Agronomia [Lima] 19(77):61-66. 1954. 9.8 Ag83

20523 BLAIR, I. D. Nutrition and survival of Cercosporella herpotrichoides Fron and aspects of the wheat eyespot disease. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:207-220. Ref. Oct.1954. 514 N48A

20524 BOSMAN, J. C. The control of Phytophthora in potatoes as a catch-crop. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:74-78. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

20525 BRIEN, R. M., and JACKS, H. French-bean rust (Uromyces appendiculatus) in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:280-284. Oct.1954. 514 N48A

20526 BYRDE, R. J. W. Observations on the sporulation of Sclerotinia fructigena on mummified apples and plums in late spring and summer. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:163-166. 84 B77

20527 BYRDE, R. J. W., and CORKE, A. T. K. The role of eradicant fungicides in the control of apple canker [Nectria galligena]. II. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:159-162. 84 B77

20528 BYRDE, R. J. W., FIELDING, A. H., and HARPER, C. W. Spraying experiments against apple and pear scab at Long Ashton, 1953. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:167-170. 84 B77

20529 CAMPANA, R. J. Dutch elm disease on the prairie. Amer. Nurseryman 101:13-14. Jan.1,1955. 80 Am371

20530 CAMPBELL, L. An economical control of black root [Corticium solani] of cauliflower. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:859. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20531 CARO, S. DI. Fungicidal treatment for "mal secco" of citrus. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:501-504. Oct.1954. 16 C72

20532 CASTRONOVO, A. Studies on the inheritance of resistance to Phytophthora infestans in potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 31:397-403. Dec.1954. 75.8 P842

20533 CHANCOGNE, M., and VIEL, G. Examen de tests de laboratoire pour l'appréciation des possibilités d'utilisation d'un produit comme fongicide agricole. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:103-109. Sept.1953. 464.8 P564

20534 CHATTOPADHAYAY, S. S. Wheat rust situation in West Bengal. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:282-285. 1952,pub.1954. 22 In233

20535 CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Report of pasmo of flax in Minnesota. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:3-4. 73.19 F613P
Mycosphaerella linorum.

20536 CLAYTON, E. E., and GROSSO, J. J. Tobacco blue mold control with zineb dusts. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 771-773. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20537 COLES, G. V., and BYRDE, R. J. W. The fungicidal properties of coal tar distillages. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:109-120. 84 B77
In connection with Ceratostomella fimbriata on Hevea.

20538 CONROY, R. J. Pink rot [Phytophthora erythroseptica] of potato tubers. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6: 57. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20539 CORKE, A. T. K. Blackcurrant leaf spot [Pseudopeziza ribis]. I. Studies of perennation and infection. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953: 154-158. 84 B77

20540 CORMACK, M. W., and HAWN, E. J. Crown diseases of alfalfa in western Canada. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:30-31. 1954. 60.9 AL2
Typhula, Fusarium, and Rhizoctonia.

20541 CROSSAN, D. F. Cercosporella leafspot of crucifers. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 109,23 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 N81

20542 CUNIN, G. Réflexions sur la dernière campagne de lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne dans le Département d'Alger. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52: 456-458,463-464. Oct.22,1954. 80 R326

20543 DAHL, M. H. Rose leaf spot. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:306-308. June 15,1954. 11 L2322

20544 DAINES, R. H. The behavior of fungicides in grower and research programs in New Jersey. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 95:65,67-69,71-74. 1954. 81 P38

20545 DARPOUX, H., LEBRUN, A., and ARNOUX, M. Essais sur le rhizoctone violet [Rhizoctonia violaceae] effectués en 1953. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.31-34. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

20546 DARPOUX, H. Étude de l'action de divers produits fongicides utilisés dans la désinfection des semences, sur la germination des graines de betteraves segmentées et enrobées. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.35-47. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

20547 DARPOUX, H., ARNOUX, M., and LEBRUN, A. Étude de l'influence des attaques du Cercospora beticola sur la betterave sucrière. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.19-23. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

20548 DARPOUX, H., ARNOUX, M., and LEBRUN, A. Essais de traitements contre le Cercospora beticola. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.25-29. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

20549 DARPOUX, H., LEBRUN, A., and ARNOUX, M. Sur le phénomène de la contamination chez le Cercospora beticola. 1. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.13-18. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

20550 DARPOUX, H., PERROT, A., and SORCINA, D. Sur une nouvelle méthode d'avertissements contre les tavelures du pommier et du poirier. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:15-23. Mar.1954. 464.8 P564

20551 DARROW, G. M., SCOTT, D. H., and GOHEEN, A. C. Relative resistance of strawberry varieties to powdery mildew [Sphaerotheca macularis] at Beltsville, Maryland, 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:864-866. Dec.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

20552 DAVIS, D., LO, C. P., and DIMOND, A. E. Chemotherapeutic activity of unsubstituted heterocyclic compounds. Phytopathology 44:680-683. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20553 DELMAS, H. G. Essai de traitement contre le pourridié-agaric du pecher. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:79-82. Ref. June 1954. 464.8 P564
Chiefly Armillariella mellea.

20554 DEZEEUW, D. J., and others. Fungicide-insecticide combination seed treatment of beans for the control of damping-off and seed corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura]. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:204-217. Nov.1954. 100 M58S
A. L. Andersen, L. G. Merrill, and W. Zurakowski, joint authors.

20555 DUSSEL, J., and ROUSSEL, C. Essais de traitements par nébulisation contre les tavelures des pommiers et des poiriers. Phytoma 7(60):11-12. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563

20556 EARHART, R. W. Effect of certain seed treatments on stand, yield and seedling blight in Sunland oats. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:760-761. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20557 EDWARDS, J. C., and SHRIVASTAVA, R. N. Die-back of chillie (Capsicum annuum L.) caused by Alternaria sp. Cur. Sci. 23:301. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

20558 EHRENTRAUT, P. Zur kenntnis der brandkrankheiten des getreides und ihrer bekämpfung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:500-501. Sept.1954. 18 M695

20559 ELIASHVILI, A. How to control the white fungus [in wood]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14 (10):37. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

20560 EMDEN, J. H. VAN. Notes on the incidence and control of Oidium heveae in Ceylon. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 30:20-28. July 1954. 78.9 C33Q

20561 ERWIN, A. T., and others. Osage: a new baking-type potato variety resistant to common scab [Streptomyces scabies]. Amer. Potato J. 31:299-304. Oct.1954. 75.8 P842
E. C. Peterson, L. A. Schaal, and W. C. Edmundson, joint authors.

20562 ERWIN, D. C. Crown rot of alfalfa in California. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:32. 1954. 60.9 AL2

20563 ERWIN, D. C. Root rot of alfalfa caused by Phytophthora cryptogea. Phytopathology 44:700-704. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20564 FERNIER, H. Un Bombardia nouveau sur manioc. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 19:1-19. July 1, 1954. 450 R327

20565 FERRIS, V. R. Histological study of susceptpathogen relationships between Solanum demissum Lindl. derivatives and Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) deBary. Diss. Abs. 14:1899. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20566 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Physiology of wood-destroying fungi. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1954:103-111. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

20567 FOLSOM, D. Strawberry fruit rot in Maine caused by Gnomonia fructicola. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:796-797. Nov.15,1954 1.9 P69P

20568 FONSECA, A. X. DA. Calcium sulfide for spraying of fruit trees. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(71):14. Sept.25,1954. 15.5 V662
Fungicide and insecticide.

20569 FULTON, J. P., and MCDANIEL, A. T. New control promising for strawberry fruit rot. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):5. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

20570 FUSEY, P., and FLIEDER, F. Quelques essais de protection des documents et archives des bibliotheques. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogame. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 6(sup.3): 41-42. Dec.1,1953. 451 P212

20571 GERDEMANN, J. W. The association of Diaporthe phaseolorum var. sojae with root and basal stem rot of soybean. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:742-743. Nov.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

20572 GHILLINI, C. A. Ergot, an enemy of grain and human health. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:573-576. Aug.1954. 16 Ag826

20573 GORTER, G. J. M. A. Kernel smut of kaffircorn. Farming So. Africa 29:494,502. Oct.1954. 24 So842
Sphacelotheca sorghi.

20574 GOULD, C. J. Control of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. in Iris bulbs. Phytopathology 44:711-713. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20575 GOYETE, L. E. The fungitoxicity of nicotine and nicotine derivatives. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5: 274. Sept.1954. 470 V81

20576 GRAF, A., SCHONBAUER, J., and WENZL, H. Die rentabilität der Cercospora-bekämpfung bei verschiedenen zuckerrübensorten. Förderungsdienst 2:107-109. May 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

20577 GRAINGER, J. Spore production by Helminthosporium avenae. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:412-419. Dec.1954. 451 B76

20578 GROUET, D. Recherches de quelques données fondamentales sur l'Entyloma dahliae Sydow. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:9-13. Mar.1954. 464.8 P564

20579 GUILLEMAT, J. Le traitement des tubercules de pomme de terre contre les sclérotes de Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:43-48. Ref. June 1953. 464.8 P564

20580 GUILLEMENET, R. Compte rendu d'un essai de protection des cultures de tomates contre le mildiou et l'alternariose au moyen de divers fongicides (campagne 1952-1953). Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 25(276):3,5,7. Apr.1954. 24 C26

20581 GUSTAFSON, C. D. Avocado root rot. Citrus Leaves 34(12):33. Dec.1954. 80 C492

20582 GUY, R. Lutte contre les maladies cryptogamiques dans nos territoires d'Outre-Mer. Études d'Outre-Mer 37:357-362. Aug./Sept.1954. 286.8 M35

20583 HANNA, W. F. Seed treatment. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:79-84. 64.9 On83

20584 HARE, W. W. A Cercospora on winter pea. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:781-782. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20585 HARRIS, M. R. Apple scab requires special conditions for growth. Better Fruit 49(7):23,25. Jan. 1955. 80 B46

20586 HARRIS, M. R. Trees weakened by apple mildew. Better Fruit 49(7):18-20. Jan.1955. 80 B46

20587 HARRISON, D. E. White rot of onions in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:510-520,525. Ref. Nov. 1954. 23 V66J

20588 HEBERT, T. T. A new method to control loose smut of barley. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:20-22. Jan.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

20589 HERVERT, V. Neue beiträge zur kenntniss der biologie des apfelmehltaus (Podosphaera leucotricha [Ell. et Ev.] Salm.) und die möglichkeiten ihrer praktischen ausnützung. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved Sborn. Rada A 27:305-320. Ref. July 1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

20590 HOLDEMAN, Q. L., and GRAHAM, T. W. Effect of the sting nematode on expression of Fusarium wilt in cotton. Phytopathology 44:683-685. Ref. Dec. 1954. 464.8 P56
Belonolainus gracilis.

20591 HOLTON, C. S., and PURDY, L. H. Control of soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest by seed treatment. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:753-754. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20592 HOUGHLAND, G. V. C., and CASH, L. C. Effectiveness of certain soil fungicides in the control of potato scab. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:777-780. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20593 HUFFMAN, M. D. Testing for resistance to the Septoria disease of oats. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:25-28. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20594 JACKS, H. Screening tests with fungicides for control of broad-bean rust. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:274-279. Oct.1954. 514 N48A

20595 JANKE, A., and KRAUS, H. Zur methodik der beizmittelprüfung gegen steinbrand. Pflanzenschutzberichte 13:49-78. Aug.1954. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Tilletia tritici.

20596 JAVIER DE FONSECA, A. El mildiu de las patatas. Cult. Mod. 37:330. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

20597 JEFFERSON, R. N., and others. Spotting of Cymbidium flowers. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:729-743. Ref. Nov.1954. 80 Am329
L. H. Davis, K. F. Baker, and F. S. Morishita, joint authors.
Chiefly Botrytis cinerea.

20598 JENKINS, P. T. The control of summer spot of pears. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:567-569,572. Dec. 1954. 23 V66J
Black spot.

20599 JOHNSON, J. C. Disease resistance in beans. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:56. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20600 JOHNSON, T. Stem rust and leaf rust in western Canada. Cereal News 1(13):3-6. Sept.1954. 59.9 C1622
Wheat.

20601 JOHNSON, T. W. Piricularia oryzae on Eremochloa ophiuroides in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:796. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20602 JOTANI, Y. On the Fusarium wilt of the colocynth plant [Citrullus colocynthus]. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:279-281. Sept.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

20603 KEARNS, H. G. H., MARSH, R. W., and MORGAN, N. G. Spray application problems. XII. Further field experiments on the control of apple scab by small-volume sprays. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:149-153. 84 B77

20604 KIMURA, J. Control of the flower blight, apple powdery mildew, and apple rust. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Assoc. Ser. 28,28 p. 1954. 93.31 Ao53

20605 KINCAID, R. R., and GAMMON, N. Incidence of tobacco blackshank directly related to soil pH. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:852-853. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20606 KING, N. C. The hot water treatment of sugarcane setts. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28: 136-140. 1954. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

20607 KITUNEN, E. Das vorkommen der durch samen übertragbaren pilzkrankheiten am saatgut. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:153-160. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.
Grain.

20608 KLJAJIC, R. A contribution to the study of parasitic flora on medical herbs in 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):185-200. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

20609 KNAPP, E. Kombinierte prüfung von 6 zuckerrübensorten auf leistung und resistenz gegen Cercospora. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:382-385. Sept.20,1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.

20610 KNOTT, D. R. These confusing rust terms. Saskatchewan. U. Field Husb. Dept. C. 564,1 p. Aug.12, 1954. 7 Sa75C

20611 KNOTT, D. R. Wheat stem rust in Western Canada. Saskatchewan. U. Field Husb. Dept. C. 562,4 p. May 1,1954. 7 Sa75C

20612 KOEHLER, B., and BEVER, W. M. Oat and wheat seed treatments: methods, injuries, and gains. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:762-768. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20613 KRSTIĆ, M. Note on the inhibitory activity of some microorganisms against Phytophthora cinnamomi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:879-881. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20614 KULKARNI, N. B. Gummosis on mosambi. Farmer [Bombay] 5(3):15-19. Mar.1954. 22 F22
Phytophthora palmivora.

20615 LANGDON, R. F. N. New records of fungi from Queensland. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:66. Oct. 1954. 464.8 Au7

20616 LANGDON, R. F. N. Rust on Euphorbia marginata. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:63. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20617 LANGDON, R. F. N. White rust [Cystopus cubicus] of Helianthus annuus. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:64. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20618 LEONARDI, C. Foot rot of citrus. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(7):15-23. Ref. July 1954. 16 Ag8268

20619 LEUKEL, R. W. Seed-treatment tests on winter and spring wheat and oats for smut control 1953-54. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:755-759. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20620 LEUKEL, R. W., WEBSTER, O. J., and PORTER, R. H. Sorghum seed-treatment tests in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:769-770. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20621 LEYENDECKER, P. J. 1954 plant disease survey for New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:893-895. Dec. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20622 LINDEN, R. L'oïdium américain du groseillier épineux (Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, Berk.). B. Hort. (n.s.)9:293-296. Oct.1,1954. 80 B873

20623 MCKEEN, C. D. Observations on the occurrence and control of powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum] on greenhouse cucumbers in Ontario. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:860-863. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20624 MCMULLEN, L. H., and others. Long distance transmission of oak wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] in Wisconsin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:51-53. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
C. R. Drake, R. D. Shenefelt, and J. E. Kuntz, joint authors.

20625 MCNABB, H. S. The status of oak wilt in Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:141-148. Ref. 1954. 500 Io93
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

20626 MACNEILL, B. H. Colletotrichum root rot of greenhouse tomatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:45-46. Jan. 15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20627 MATUO, T., and SAKURAI, Y. Hot-water-disinfection of the sapling of the mulberry tree infected by Rosellinia necatrix (Hart.) Berl. and the situation of the isolation ditch preventing the development of this disease in the mulberry farm. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:271-277. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

20628 MATUO, T. On a new leaf-disease of Ricinus communis L. caused by Mycosphaerella ricinicola (Speg.) Hemmi et Matuo. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:7-10. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

20629 MEAD, H. W. Effect of fungicides on growth of Ascochyta imperfecta. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:27-28. 1954. 60.9 AL2

20630 MILLER, L. I. Studies of the parasitism of Cercospora arachidicola Hori and Cercospora personata (B. and C.) Ell. and Ev. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5: 239. Sept.1954. 470 V81
On peanuts.

20631 MILLER, L. W. Fruit disease control in Tasmania. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(11):19. Nov.10, 1954. 80 F948

20632 MORRIS, C. L., and others. Use of radioactive tracer for investigation of the activity pattern of suspected insect vectors of the oak-wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:61-63. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
H. E. Thompson, B. L. Hadley, and J. M. Davis, joint authors.

20633 MORSCHEL, J. R. Septoria spot infection [Septoria depressa] on citrus. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:61-62. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20634 MORSCHEL, J. R. Viability of spores on brown rot mummies [Sclerotinia fructicola]. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:60-61. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7
Peaches.

20635 MORWOOD, R. B. Citrus canker. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:15-16. Mar.1954. 25 F47Ag

20636 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Anthracnose or ripe rot of fruits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:584-585. Nov.1954. 23 N472

20637 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Collar rot of citrus trees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:527-531. Oct.1954. 23 N472
Phytophthora citrophthora.

20638 NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Powdery mildew of wheat. Agr Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:526-527. Oct.1954. 23 N472

20639 NICOT, J., and FUSEY, P. Champignons destructeurs des materiaux. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 6(sup.3):30-35. Dec.1,1953. 451 P212

20640 NORTON, D. C., and ROSBERG, D. W. Watermelon fruit rot, caused by Phytophthora parasitica, in Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:854. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20641 OGAWA, J. M., and others. Late season protective and eradicative sprays as means of controlling brown rot [Monilinia fructicola] of peach fruit. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:869-873. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
R. Sanborn, H. English, and E. E. Wilson, joint authors.

20642 ORTEGA R., M. DEL C. Estudio de Torulopsis famata (Harrison) Lodder y Kreger-Van Rij, aislada del chile serrano verde (Capsicum annuum). Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:23-34. Ref. 1954. 442.9 M57

20643 OSHEV, A. Stem smut of winter rye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:119. Nov.1953. 20 Z44
Urocystis occulta.

20644 PAL, B. P., and PARTHASWARATHY, N. Progress of work in India on the evolution of wheat varieties resistant to the rusts. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:285-289. 1952,pub. 1954. 22 In233

20645 PANDALAI, K. M., SANKARASUBRAMONY, H., and MENON, K. P. V. Observations on the sudden wilting of coconut palms at Thottapally spill way area in Travancore-Cochin. Indian Coconut J. 7:107-116. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 In2

20646 PANJAN, M., and LUŠIN, V. Contribution à la recherche sur la virulence de Phytophthora infestans De By, différentes provenances. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:39-43. 1954. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

20647 PANTIDOU, M. E. The foliage as a source of secondary inoculum for tomato anthracnose and the non-specificity of the causal organisms. Diss. Abs. 14:1901-1902. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20648 PARKER, M. M., AKELEY, R. V., and STEVENSON, F. J. Pungo: a new variety of potato resistant to late blight and adapted to eastern Virginia. Amer. Potato J. 31:322-326. Oct.1954. 75.8 P842

20649 PASSEDOUET, H., BERGER, J., and ROUSSOS, M. Quelques relations entre structure chimique et activité fongistatique dans la serie des sels d'ammoniums quaternaires tensio-actifs. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 6(sup.3):46-58. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 451 P212

20650 PEREAU-LEROY, P. Variétés de dattier résistantes à la fusariose. Fruits 9:450-451. Nov.1954. 80 F9492
Fusarium albedinis.

20651 PERIŠIĆ, M. M. Contribution à l'étude de Gibberella zeae (Schw.) Petch. sur le maïs en Yougoslavie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):188-197. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

20652 PETERSON, S. Rust in subterranean clover. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:597-602,605. Nov.1954. 23 N472

20653 PETTERSSON, S. Downy mildew of snapdragons. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:27-29. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V
Caused by Peronospora antirrhini.

20654 PEYNAUD, E. Essai biologique de la stabilité de certains fongicides de synthese. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:83-87. June 1954. 464.8 P564

20655 PILGRIM, A. J., and WALDEE, E. L. Effect of post emergence fungicidal applications to wheat plants for control of dwarf bunt. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:750-752. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20656 POHJAKALLIO, O. Some features of the Phytophthora infestans epidemic in the summer of 1953. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maatalous-tiet. Aikakausk. 26:142-147. 1954. 20 Su7M
English summary.

20657 PÖHM, M. Über das vorkommen von ergotamin in spanischem mutterkorn. Experientia 10:460. Nov.15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.

20658 PON, D. S., and others. A Xanthomonas parasitic on uredia of cereal rusts. Phytopathology 44:707-710. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56
C. E. Townsend, G. E. Wessman, C. G. Schmitt, and C. H. Kingsolver, joint authors.

20659 POWLESLAND, R. On the biology of Bremia lactucae. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:362-371. Dec. 1954. 451 B76

20660 QUIRKE, D. A. Forest pathology in Ontario. 6. Hypoxylon canker of poplar. Nowest. Ontario Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 6(3):8-9. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.9 N8134

20661 RADHA, K., and MENON, K. P. V. Studies on the wilt (root) disease of the coconut palm. Indian Coconut J. 7:99-106. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 In2

20662 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Wheat rust in Madras State. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:278-281. 1952,pub.1954. 22 In233

20663 RANKIN, H. W. Effectiveness of seed treatment for controlling anthracnose [Colletotrichum lagenarium] and gummy-stem blight [Mycosphaerella melonis] of watermelon. Phytopathology 44:675-680. Ref. Dec. 1954. 464.8 P56

20664 RAO, P. N., and SALAM, M. A. Curvularia species from discoloured grains from Hyderabad-Dn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:268-271. 1954. 450 J821

20665 REDDY, C. S. Flax co-op seed treatment trials, Kanawha, Iowa, 1953. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:8-10. 73.19 F613P

20666 REVILLA, V. A., LLAVERIA, M., and LLOSA BALUARTE, C. Control de la chupadera fungosa del frijol. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Mar.1954:57-61. 102.5 L622Inf
Rhizoctonia solani.

20667 RIVEROS, J. E. La peronóspera en los viñedos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:237-238. Sept.1954. 9 Ag89

20668 ROSEN, H. R. Variation in pathogenicity in the Helminthosporium blight organism of oats and evidence for its relationship to H. sativum. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 228:114-115. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69PSuppl

20669 RUGGIERI, G. The results of latest tests and research on "mal secco" of citrus. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:163-166. July/Aug.1954. 16 T22
Deuterophoma tracheiphila.

20670 RUIZ ORONOZ, M. Estudio de una cepa de Saccharomyces pastori (Guilliermond) Lodder y Kreger-Van Rij. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:11-22. Ref. 1954. 442.9 M57
On peppers.

20671 SAUTHOFF, W. Phytophthora-fruchtfäule an birnen. Gartenwelt 54:340-341. Oct.16,1954. 80 G196

20672 SCHAFER, L. A. The effect of nutrition on the susceptibility of tomato, Lycopersicum esculentum Mill., to the early blight fungus, Alternaria solani (Ell. and Mart.) Jones and Grout. Diss. Abs. 14:1877. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20673 SCHENIDER, I. R., and CAMPANA, R. J. Fungicide tests in 1954 for the control of sycamore anthracnose [Gnomonia veneta]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:64-65. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20674 SCHMIDT, T. Starkes auftreten der sklerotienkrankheit der tulpe im frühjahr 1954. Pflanzenarzt 7(10): 4. Oct.1,1954. 464.9 P482

20675 SCHROEDER, H. W. Reaction of spring wheat varieties and selections to artificial inoculation with loose smut [Ustilago tritici]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:882-886. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20676 SCHWINGHAMER, E. Physiologic specialization and the nature of parasitism in Colletotrichum linicolum Pethyb. & Laff. Diss. Abs. 14:1896-1897. Nov. 1954. 241.8 M58

20677 SELISKAR, C. E. Coming—better fungicides. Better Farming Methods 27:24-26. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

20678 SHARP, R. B. The estimation of lime sulphur residue. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Mem. 115,5 p. Nov.1954. 58.9 N214T

20679 SHERF, A. F. The 1953 crown and stem rust epidemic of oats in Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:161-169. Ref. 1954. 500 Io93
Puccinia coronata and P. graminis avenae.

20680 SIMONS, M. D., and MURPHY, H. C. Inheritance of resistance to two races of Puccinia coronata Cda. var. avenae Fraser and Led. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:170-176. 1954. 500 Io93

20681 SIMONS, M. D., PETURSON, B., and MURPHY, H. C. Purification of differential oat varieties for identifioation of races of crown rust [Puccinia coronata]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:23-24. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20682 SINADSKII, IU. V. Pine tree fungus [Polyporus] and infection of plantations in Buzuluk forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):60-62. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

20683 SKOLKO, A. J. Dwarf bunt [Tilletia brevifaciens] for winter wheat. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:82-84. 64.9 On83

20684 SOENEN, A., and BUSSCHOTS, A. La pourriture du collet sur arbres fruitiers. Fruit Belge 22:167-170. Nov.1954. 80 F9493

20685 STEVENSON, F. J., AKELEY, R. V., and BRASHER, E. P. Delus: a new variety of potato, immune from the common races of the late blight fungus, high in percentage total solids, and adapted to growing conditions in Delaware. Amer. Potato J. 31:410-413. Dec. 1954. 75.8 P842

20686 STOVER, R. H., and WAITE, B. H. Colonization of banana roots by Fusarium oxysporium f. cubense and other soil fungi. Phytopathology 44:689-693. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20687 STROUBE, W. H. Host range of the Rhizoctonia aerial blight fungus in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:789-790. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20688 SYSOEVA, M. N. Stagonosporosis (leaf spot or fungus burn) of Amaryllidaceae. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:102-109. 1953. 451 M854
Stagonospora curtisii.

20689 TAKESHITA, R. M. Studies on the white rust disease of horseradish incited by Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze. Diss. Abs. 14:1493-1494. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20690 TANDON, R. N., and AGARWALA, R. K. Pathological studies of Gloeosporium psidii causing dieback of guavas. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:102-109. Oct.1954. 513 In25B

20691 TANDON, R. N., and BILGRAMI, K. S. Phyllosticta cycadina (Passer) on Cycas revoluta. Cur. Sci. 23:370-371. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

20692 TAYLOR, G. The [Connecticut] Experiment Station fights tobacco blue mold. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7:4-5. Nov.1954. 100 F92

20693 THOMPSON, H. E., HADLEY, B. L., and JEFFERY, A. R. Transmission of Endoconidiophora fagacearum by spore-infested nitidulids caged on wounded healthy oaks in Pennsylvania. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:58-60. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20694 THORPE, O. R. Orthocide hailed as effective disease fighter. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):179, 182-183. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

20695 TIRELLI, M. Diseases of fungus origin. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):303-332. Ref. 1953. 69.9 R662

20696 TOOLE, E. R. Red stain [Fusarium negundinis] of boxelder [Acer negundo]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:66-67. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20697 TOOLE, E. R., and HUCKENPAHLER, B. J. Yellow-poplar dieback. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:786-788. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Myxosporium on Liriodendron tulipifera.

20698 TURIAN, G., and LEYVRAZ, H. Une nouvelle arme chimique contre le coître (Coniella) de la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:97-98. Dec.1954. 17 J82A

20699 TVEIT, M., and MOORE, M. B. Isolates of Chaetomium that protect oats from Helminthosporium victoriae. Phytopathology 44:686-689. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20700 ULLSTRUP, A. J. Helminthosporium diseases on corn. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 228:118-119. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69PSuppl

20701 ULLSTRUP, A. J. Variations within species of Helminthosporium. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 228:116-117. Oct.15,1954. 1.9 P69PSuppl

20702 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Race 15B, stem rust of wheat, a situation report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-10,7 p. Dec.1954. A31.3 R31A

20703 URRIES, M. J. Acerca de una podredumbre de las raíces, que este año afectó gravemente a algunos sembrados de cereales. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):233-246. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262
English summary.
Spain.

20704 URRIES, M. J. Efecto de la temperatura en el tipo de reacción de las variedades diferenciales inoculadas con varios aislamientos de P[uccinia] rubigovera tritici. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):247-263. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262
English summary.

20705 VASILJEVIĆ, L. Pythium butleri Subramaniam-agent de la fonte de semis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:112-118. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

20706 VASUDEVA, R. S. A review of the work on the evolution of rust research;varieties of wheat and the manner in which it can be speeded up. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:290. 1952, pub.1954. 22 In233

20707 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. A leaf disease of nursery plants of the silver oak [Grevillea robusta]. Planters' Chron. 49:570-571. Nov.1,1954. 22 P693

20708 WADE, G. C. Damage by Corticium fusiforme to pastures in Tasmania. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:54. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20709 WADE, G. C. Longevity of sclerotinia fructicola at low temperature. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:61. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20710 WAGGONER, P. E. Plant disease controlled by radiation. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7:3. Nov.1954. 100 F92
Checking Fusarium wilt on tomatoes with X-ray.

20711 WAHEEDUDDIN, S. Review of the work done on the evolution of rust resistant varieties of wheat in Hyderabad State. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:281-282. 1952,pub.1954. 22 In233

20712 WALTERS, H. J. Effect of seed treatment on bean root rot. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:856-857. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Chiefly from Fusarium.

20713 WANG, C. S. Studies on the control of pineapple disease of sugarcane with Aretan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Q. 5(3/4):162-177. Ref. Nov.1954. 65.8 T13
English summary.

20714 WHITEHEAD, M. D. Downy mildew [Sclerophthora macrospora] of corn in Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:896. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20715 WILLIAMS, E. B. The inheritance of pathogenicity and certain other characters in Venturia inequalis (Cke.) Wint. Diss. Abs. 14:1897. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20716 WILSON, K. S. The fate of Verticillium alboatrum R. & B. in muck soil as affected by various species of fungi. Diss. Abs. 14:1516. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20717 WINKELMANN, A., and PAUL, H. L. A contribution to the question of the resistance of Tilletia tritici to mercury. Höfchen-Briefe 7:57-66. Ref. 1954. 464.8 H67

20718 WINSTEAD, N. N., and HAASIS, F. A. A flower blight of Camellias in North Carolina incited by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. Phytopathology 44:717-718. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20719 YERKES, W. D. Sclerotinia wilt of beans in Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:47. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20720 YOUNG, P. A. Experimental control of southern blight [Sclerotium rolfsii] on tomato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:858. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20721 YOUNT, W. L., JEFFERY, A. R., and THOMPSON, H. E. Spores of Endoconidiophora fagacearum on the external surfaces of the body of nitidulids. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:54-57. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20722 ZHURAVLEV, I. I. Recognizing the fungus nature of damping off of seedlings and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):57-60. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622
Fusarium.

20723 ZUBELDIA, A. La obtención de variedades de patata resistentes al mildiú. II. ASPAS 13:2-6. Oct. 1954. 75.8 As6

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

20724 BEACH, W. S., and ENGLE, H. B. Tobacco wildfire [Pseudomonas tabaci] control by streptomycin nitrate. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:15-16. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20725 BONDE, R., and SOUZA, P. DE. Studies on the control of potato bacterial seed-piece decay and blackleg [Erwinia atroseptica] with antibiotics. Amer. Potato J. 31:311-316. Oct.1954. 75.8 P842

20726 CONROY, R. J. Bacterial blight [Pseudomonas aptata] of fodder beet. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:54-55. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20727 FOSTER, H. H., and PETERSEN, D. H. Xanthomonas pruni in summer cankers on peach in South Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:783-785. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20728 FREEMAN, H., and JENKINS, P. T. Pseudomonas syringae on fruit trees in Victoria. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:58-59. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20729 GARBER, E. D. The role of nutrition in the host-parasite relationship. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40: 1112-1118. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 N21P
Study of Erwinia aroideae.

20730 GIGANTE, R. Bacterial diseases of tobacco. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):281-301. Ref. 1953. 69.9 R662

20731 GOODMAN, R. N. Fireblight control with sprays of agri-mycin, as streptomycin-terramycin combination. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:874-876. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Erwinia amylovera on apples.

20732 KELMAN, A. The relationship of pathogenicity in Pseudomonas solanacearum to colony appearance on a tetrazolium medium. Phytopathology 44:693-695. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20733 KIRBY, R. S. Control of tobacco wildfire [Pseudomonas tabaci] with streptomycin preparations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:14. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20734 KLOTZ, L. J., DEWOLFE, T. A., and DESJARDINS, P. R. Bacterial blast and black pit [Pseudomonas syringae] of citrus. Calif. Citrog. 40:108-109. Jan.1955. 80 C125

20735 MACLACHLAN, D. S., and GOODIN, R. E. Eleven years of bacterial ring rot in Ontario. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:119-121. 64.9 On83
Potatoes.

20736 MOROCCO. SERV. DE LA DEFENSE DES VEGETAUX. Un danger pour l'arboriculture marocaine: le chancre du collet des arbres fruitiers (crown-gall). Terre Marocaine 28:416-418. Nov.1954. 24 T44

20737 SHNEĬDER, IŬ. I. Bacterial necrosis of lilac. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:99-102. Ref. 1953. 451 M854
Bacterium syringae and B. cerasi.

20738 ŠUTIĆ, D. A study of phytopathogenic bacteria in our country; Bacterium lachrymans Smith et Bryan, the agent of bacterial spots on cucumbers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):198-209. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

20739 THOMAS, W. D. The reaction of several carnation varieties to bacterial wilt. Phytopathology 44: 713-715. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20740 VAUGHAN, E. K., and BOLLER, C. A. Experiments on control of bacterial canker of blueberry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:867-868. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20741 VERDEREVSKIĬ, D. On the immunity of cotton to gummosis. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):46-51. Sept.1954. 72.8 K522

Viruses and Virus Diseases

20742 AMEN, C. R., and PORTER, C. A. The spread of cucumber mosaic virus in cucumber plantings during harvesting. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:841-843. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20743 ANDERSON, C. W. Cassia tora, a leguminous host of tobacco etch virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:736-738. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20744 BASLER, E. Relations between the nucleic acids of tobacco leaf and the biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus. Diss. Abs. 14:1509-1510. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20745 BERKELEY, G. H. Virus diseases of tobacco in Ontario. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 24(4):11-15. Nov.1954. 286.89 C16

20746 BLUMER, S. Viruskrankheiten an obstbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:516-519. (Cont.) Dec.11,1954. 80 Sch9

20747 BRIERLEY, P., and SMITH, F. F. Chrysanthemum ringspot virus, a newly recognized pathogen found in combination with Chrysanthemum stunt virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:33-34. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20748 BRIERLEY, P. Symptoms in the florists' Hydrangea caused by tomato ringspot virus and an unidentified sap-transmissible virus. Phytopathology 44: 696-699. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20749 BRUEHL, G. W. Identification, occurrence, and distribution of strains of sugarcane mosaic in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:188-198. Ref. Oct.1954. 8 P832J

20750 CHESSIN, M., and SCOTT, H. A. Mineral nutrition and the size of local lesions induced by tobacco mosaic virus. Science 121:112. Jan.21,1955. 470 Sci2

20751 CORBETT, M. K. Hypersensitivity of Solanum tuberosum L. hybrids to potato virus Y (Marmor upsilon Holmes). Diss. Abs. 14:1873. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20752 COUCH, H. B., and GOLD, A. H. Rod-shaped particles associated with lettuce mosaic. Phytopathology 44:715-717. Dec.1954. 464.8 P56

20753 DECKER, S. A plant breeder works for you. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):170-171. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
For control of lettuce mosaic.

20754 DUFFIELD, P. C., and LEYENDECKER, P. J. Rasp leaf virus discovered in New Mexico on sweet cherry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:832-833. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20755 FRIDLUND, P. R. Studies on virus diseases infecting hardy Prunus grown in Minnesota nurseries. Diss. Abs. 14:1862. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20756 GARCIA ORAD, A. Segunda conferencia internacional sobre virosis de la patata en Holanda. ASPAS 13:7-9. Oct.1954. 75.8 As6

20757 GIGANTE, R. Virus diseases of tobacco. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):263-280. 1953. 69.9 R662

20758 GOHEEN, A. C. Methods for determining the success of graft unions between plants and strawberry virus studies. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:31-32. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20759 GONDO, M. Further studies on the transpiration of mosaic diseased tobacco plant. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:71-74. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

20760 HEINIS, J. L. Gladiolus virus survey in Oregon in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:733-735. Nov.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

20761 HILL, A. V. Leaf curl of tobacco. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:53. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20762 HINO, I., and HINO, T. Suspected virus disease of camphor trees. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:185-197. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

20763 HINO, I., and KATUMOTO, K. The virus in the seeds of tobacco and radish plants. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:199-202. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.
Tobacco mosaic virus.

20764 HOUSTON, B. R., and STANFORD, E. H. The dwarf disease of alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:29. 1954. 60.9 AL2

20765 HUGHES, C. G. The control of ratoon stunting disease. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:338-340. Dec.1954. 65.8 In8

20766 LIMASSET, P. Diagnostic sérologique de la jaunisse. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.49-50. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

20767 LIMASSET, P., MARTIN, C., and ARNOUX, M. Influence de la jaunisse de la betterave sur le rendement des porte-graines. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.51-55. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

20768 LUCKWILL, L. C. Virus diseases of fruit trees. IV. Further observations on rubbery wood, chat-fruit and mosaic in apples. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:40-46. 84 B77

20769 LUTES, D. D. Inheritance of resistance to systemic tobacco mosaic infection in pepper. Diss. Abs. 14:1900-1901. Nov. 1954. 241.8 M58

20770 MANN, D. H. How about leaf roll disease? Idaho Farmer 72:972. Dec.16,1954. 6 G282
On potatoes.

20771 MILLER, P. W. Inactivation of non-persistent viruses in strawberry plants by hot-air treatment. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:827-831. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20772 MILLIKAN, D. F., and ANDERSON, J. R. The phony peach virus in Missouri. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:834-835. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20773 MILLIKAN, D. F. Studies of the ringspot virus complex in sweet cherry. Diss. Abs. 14:1901. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20774 MONTGRENIER, H. A. DE. Recherches sur la rapidité de migration du virus de l'enroulement en direction des tubercules de pomme de terre. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:663-666. Nov.10/17, 1954. 14 P215Bc

20775 MOORE, P. W., NAUER, E., and YENDOL, W. Psorosis—citrus enemy No. 1. Calif. Citrog. 40:82-83, 92-93. Jan.1955. 80 C125

20776 MORVAN, G. Nécessité et principe de de la lutte contre les maladies à virus des arbres fruitiers. (Abs.) Arboricult. Fruitière 8:8. Oct.1954. 80 Ar13

20777 NAGARAJ, A. N., DAVIS, T. A., and MENON, K. P. V. Sap transfusion, a new devise for virus transmission trials in palms. Indian Coconut J. 7:91-98. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 In2

20778 NIKOLIĆ, V., and MATIĆ, I. The effect of sugar-beet yellows on yield of sugar-beet. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:72-79. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

20779 POZDĚNA, J., HELEBRANT, L., and BLATTNÝ, C. Beitrag zur kenntnis der übertragung der virösen zuckerrübengelbsucht mittels samen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Ved Sborn. Rada A 27:295-304. Ref. July 1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

20780 RICH, S. Chemotherapy checks lettuce disease. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7:8. Nov.1954. 100 F92
Big vein.

20781 REESTMAN, A. J., SCHEPERS, A., and WALRAVE, J. The influence of pulling potato vines by hand, as compared with mowing and chemical spraying, on the attack by leaf roll. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:124-132. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

20782 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. El "afrancamiento" en plantas citricas. Agronomia [Lima] 19(77): 74-76. 1954. 9.8 Ag83
For control of tristeza.

20783 ROCHOW, W. F. Multiplication of unrelated plant viruses in double infections. Diss. Abs. 14:1890-1891. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20784 RUI, D., and BONFANTE, S. Virus diseases and injuries to apples from plant hormones. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:447. Nov.11,1954. 281.8 In32

20785 SAUGER, L., and CATHERINET, M. Nouvelles observations sur la rosette chlorotique de l'arachide et les lignées sélectionnées. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:204-216. Ref. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

20786 SILL, W. H., FELLOWS, H., and KING, C. L. Kansas wheat mosaic situation (1953-54). Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:29-30. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20787 SMITH, F. F., and BRIERLEY, P. Aphid transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in Gladiolus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:35. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20788 SMITH, K. M. What is a virus? Nature [London] 175:12-15. Jan.1,1955. 472 N21
Plant and insect viruses.

20789 STUBBS, L. L. Lettuce mosaic virus disease. Tomato & Stone Fruit J. 19(275):3-5. (Cont.) Dec.12, 1954. 80 T592

20790 WALLACE, J. M., and DRAKE, R. J. Tristeza virus in Meyer lemon. Calif. Citrog. 40:84,95-96. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 C125

20791 WALTERS, H. J. Virus diseases of small grains in Wyoming. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:836-837. Dec. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20792 WENZL, H. Untersuchungen über verdickung und brüchigkeit des rübenblattes als primarsymptom der vergilbungskrankheit (Beta virus 4). Pflanzenschutzberichte 13:106-111. Sept.1954. 464.9 P48

20793 WHITAKER, T. W., and BOHN, G. W. Mosaic reaction of geographic origin of accessions of Cucumis melo L. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:838-840. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20794 YAMAGUCHI, M., and WELCH, J. E. Varietal susceptibility of celery to aster yellows. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:36. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20795 ZINK, F. W., and GROGAN, R. G. The interrelated effects of big vein and market price on the yield of head lettuce. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:844-846. Dec.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

20796 ATKINS, J. G., FIELDING, M. J., and HOLLIS, J. P. A new nematode [Radopholus oryzae] on rice in Texas and Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:69. Jan.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

20797 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C., and AGUILAR F., P. Nematodes and root rot diseases of Peruvian cotton. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:12. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20798 BIJLOO, J. D., BRAVENBOER, L., and OOSTENBRINK, M. Chemical control of the potato root nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:804-810. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

20799 BRAGDON, K. E., and HANKS, R. W. Distribution of burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis, in Florida. Citrus Indus. 36:10-11,22. Jan.1955. 80 C49
Citrus spreading decline.

20800 BROOKS, T. L. Host range of the burrowing nematode [Radopholus similis] internationally and in Florida. Citrus Mag. 17(5):16-18. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 C498

20801 COLBRAN, R. C. Problems in tree replacement. II. The effect of certain methods of management on the nematode fauna of an orchard soil. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:234-237. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

20802 CRALLEY, E. M. Controlling white tip [nematodes] of rice. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):8. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

20803 DUCHARME, E. P. Cause and nature of spreading decline [Radopholus similis] of citrus. Citrus Indus. 35(11):6-7,18. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 80 C49

20804 FASSULIOTIS, G., and WILLEY, C. H. The histological effects of the golden nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis on potato root. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:811. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

20805 FASSULIOTIS, G., and FELDMESSER, J. Infection of eggplant, Solanum melongena, by the golden nematode of potatoes, Heterodera rostochiensis. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:791-793. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20806 FEDER, W. A., and FELDMESSER, J. The Büchner funnel as an aid in collecting and concentrating nematode populations. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:805-806. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20807 FELDMESSER, J., and SHAFER, T. Tests with two organic mercurials against the golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] of potatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:13. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20808 FIELDING, M. J. Experiments with systox as a soil drench for control of the nematode, Meloidogyne incognita, of tomatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:807-808. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20809 FISHER, J. M. Root-knot of peaches—Meloidogyne javanica. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:60. Oct.1954. 464.8 Au7

20810 FISHER, J. M., and WHITE, N. H. Specific status of root-knot nematode. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:252. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

20811 GOHEEN, A. C., and MCGREW, J. R. Control of endoparasitic root nematodes in strawberry propagation stocks by hot-water treatments. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 818-826. Ref. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20812 GUSTAFSSON, H. Control of the oat nematode in Halland. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38: 1063-1064. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

20813 HOLDEMAN, Q. L. The present known distribution of the sting nematode, Belonolaimus gracilis, in the Coastal Plain of the southeastern United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:5-8. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20814 MAI, W. F., and SPEARS, J. F. The golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] in the United States. Amer. Potato J. 31:387-396. Dec.1954. 75.8 P842

20815 MARTIN, W. J., and BIRCHFIELD, W. Notes on plant parasitic nematodes in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:3-4. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20816 MOUNTAIN, W. B. Studies of nematodes in relation to brown root rot of tobacco in Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 32:737-759. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 C16C

20817 MOUNTAIN, W. B., and FISHER, J. C. Stunting of tomato associated with Pratylenchus penetrans, an apparent migrant from an adjoining peach orchard. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:809-810. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20818 PARAMONOV, A. A. Specificity of plant nematodes and its importance in agricultural practice. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1002-1024. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 410 R92

20819 QUERQUIS, F. DE. Heterodera marioni and the danger to the oriental tobacco in Salento. New ways to control it. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:337-345. Oct. 1954. 69.8 T115

20820 RASKI, D. J. Soil fumigation for the control of nematodes on grape replants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:811-817. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

20821 REYNOLDS, H. W. Varietal susceptibility of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:34. 1954. 60.9 AL2

20822 RITTER, M. Essai de lutte contre l'anguillule des racines au moyen du dibromethane. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:55-62. Ref. June 1954. 464.8 P564

20823 RITTER, M. Essais sur l'emploi du D.D. pour la lutte contre l'anguillule des racines (Heterodera marioni Cornu) (1) dans les cultures maraichères en France. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:49-57. June 1953. 464.8 P564

20824 SIMON F., J. Contribución al estudio de la anguilula dorada de la papa, Heterodera rostochiensis, Wollw. Agronomia [Lima] 19(77):45-60. Ref. 1954. 9.8 Ag83

20825 SMITH, O. F. The stem nematode problem in alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:33-34. 1954. 60.9 AL2
Ditylenchus dipsaci.

20826 STOKES, W. M., and MARTIN, G. C. Failure of an attempt to control root-knot nematode by electrical means. Rhodesian Tobacco 6:30-32. Sept.1954. 69.8 R343

20827 SUIT, R. F. The experimental basis and limitations of the pull-and-treat method of handling spreading decline. Citrus Indus. 36:12,14-16. Jan.1955. 80 C49

20828 SWINK, J. F. Breeding for resistance to the sugar beet nematode. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):32-34. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

20829 THOMAS, C. A. Some greenhouse soil pests and their control-nematodes. Pa. Flower Growers. B. 47: 1-5,8. Nov.1954. 80 P382

20830 TUNBLAD, B. Control of nematodes with thiophosphate preparations. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:32-34. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V

20831 WINSTEAD, N. N., SKOTLAND, C. B., and SASSER, J. N. Soybean cyst nematode in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:9-11. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

20832 YOUNG, T. W. An incubation method for collecting migratory endo-parasitic nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:794-795. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

ECOLOGY

20833 ANZALONE, B. Spontaneous vegetation still existing in Rome. II. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 24:183-211. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 450 An71
English summary.

20834 BIROT, P. Essai de définition et de classification des régions écologiques méditerranéennes. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 270/271:26-27. May/June 1954. 505 P216

20835 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. La végétation alpine et nivale des Alpes Françaises. Sta. Internatl. de Géobot. Méditer. et Alpine. Commun. 125,72 p. Ref. 1954. 451 M767

20836 BRÜCHER, H. Cytologische und ökologische beobachtungen an nordargentinischen Solanum-arten der section Tuberarium. I. Die wildkartoffel-arten des Aconquija-Gebirges. Züchter 24:281-295. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8
English summary.

20837 BYRD, M. A. Ecological succession on abandoned farmland in Cumberland County, Virginia. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:235-236. Sept.1954. 470 V81

20838 CHEVALIER, A. Rapports de quelques végétaux des cinq archipels de Macronésie avec la flore des territoires ouest-africains et avec la région méditerranéenne. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 270/271:27-31. May/June 1954. 505 P216

20839 CLAUSEN, J. The ecological race as a variable biotype compound in dynamic balance with its environment. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 15: 105-113. 1954. 442.9 Un32S
Observations on Potentilla glandulosa and Achillea spp.

20840 DIMIT, J. E., and RUSSELL, N. H. A sampling study of the Blue Point Woods, Poweshiek, Co., Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:107-114. 1954. 500 Io93

20841 DOTY, M. S. Floristic and ecological notes on Raroia. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 33/36:1-41. Nov.30,1954. 500 N215

20842 ECOLOGICAL studies. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 9:12-15. Sept.1954. 23 R88
Pastures.

20843 GOMES PEDRO, J. Contribuições para o inventário florístico de Moçambique. I. [Contributions for a floristic inventory of Mozambique. I.]. Cent. de Invest. Cient. Algodoeira. Mem. e Trab. 16,47 p. 1954. 72.9 L93M
Reprinted from Sociedade de Estudos de Moçambique, Boletim, 24(87), Sept./Oct.1954.

20844 GOODALL, D. W. Objective methods for the classification of vegetation. III. An essay in the use of factor analysis. Austral. J. Bot. 2:304-324. Ref. Nov. 1954. 450 Au72

20845 GUILLAUMIN, A. À propos de la répartition de quelques phanérogammes de Nouvelle Calédonie et des Nouvelles Hébrides. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 270/271:38-40. May/June 1954. 505 P216

20846 GUINEA, E. El subsector cantábrico del N. de España. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):509-521. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262
English summary.

20847 HINO, I. Plants and plant associations as natural monuments in Yamaguti Prefecture. 2. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:209-216. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

20848 IABLOKOFF, A. KH. Un mois de recherches écologiques dans le Moyen-Atlas. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:97-128. First Q.1954. 515 So1
With a note by A. Roudier.

20849 JALAS, J. Floristic studies in southwestern Finland. II. Main features of the vascular plant flora in the area of Rauma—Eura—Luvia. (In Finnish.) Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot 8:156-191. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 410.9 Su7T
English summary.

20850 JALAS, J. Populationsstudien an Sedum telephium L. in Finnland. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 26(3),47 p. Ref. 1954. 451 Su7

20851 KOJIĆ, M., and IVANOVIĆ, M. Phytocenologic investigations of meadows on the southern slopes of the Maljen mountain. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):58-75. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

20852 KRISHNASWAMY, V. S., and PURI, G. S. Results of an experiment to study the succession of ground flora species under forest plantations raised on old agricultural land in the New Forest, Dehra Dun, India. Indian Forester 80:631-648. Oct.1954. 99.8 In2

20853 LEE, S. C., and KENG, H. The peculiar habitat and plant communities of the Wen-Shan Forest District, Formosa. Taiwania 5:1-10. Oct.1954. 450 T13

20854 MCDONALD, M. E. Cause and effects of a die-off of emergent vegetation. J. Wildlife Mangt. 19:24-35. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 J827
Marshes.

20855 MASSEY, A. B. Ecology of the red cedar, Juniperus virginiana. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:261. Sept.1954. 470 V81

20856 MIÈGE, J. La végétation entre Bia et Comoé (Côte d'Ivoire orientale). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:973-989. Oct.1954. 515 D14

20857 MILLER, H. A., and DOTY, M. S. Ecological and floristic notes on the Bryophyta of Raroia. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 33/36:55-56. Nov.30,1954. 500 N215

20858 MRAZ, K. Entwicklung der bodenvegetation nach verschiedenen waldbaulichen eingriffen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl., Ved Sborn. Rada B 27:485-500. Ref. Aug.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
German summary.

20859 MURAKOSHI, N. Crop types in Tokachi District, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1(4):29-35. Mar.1954. 513 Ob3
English summary.
Ecology.

20860 NEGRE, R., and TOUJAN, S. Note sur la réactivité de la végetation vis-a-vis de quelques facteurs édaphiques. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:9-13. First Q.1954. 515 So1

20861 NEWHOUSE, J. Ecological and floristic notes on the Myxophyta of Raroia. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 33/36:42-54. Nov.30,1954. 500 N215

20862 PAVILLARD, J. A propos de la systématique phytosociologique. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:241. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20863 POTTIER-ALAPETITE, G. L'île de Zembra, excursion phytosociologique. Sta. Internatl. de Géobot. Méditer. et Alpine. Commun. 122:35-44. 1954. 451 M767
From Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie, Memoires No. 2, 1954.

20864 PRELLER, J. H., and VISSER, J. H. Vegetation and plant types. Farming So. Africa 29:415-417,434. Sept.1954. 24 So842

20865 REICHLING, L. L'élément atlantique dans la végétation de la vallée inférieure de l'Ernz Noire (Grand-Duché de Luxembourg). Inst. Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg. Sect. des Sci. Nat. Phys. et Math. Arch. (n.s.)21: 99-114. Ref. 1954. 503 L97A

20866 RIVAS GODAY, S., and others. Algunas asociaciones de la Sierra de Callosa de Segura (Prov. de Murcia) y consideraciones acerca de la Potentilletalia mediterránea. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):469-500. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262
F. Esteve Chueca, A. Rigual Magallón, and J. Borja Carbonell, joint authors.

20867 RIVAS GODAY, S. Comunidades de la Nanocyperion flavescentis W. Koch, en Extremadura. Inst. Bot. A. J. Cavanilles. An. 12(1):443-467. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 451 M262

20868 STEWART, G. A., CHRISTIAN, C. S., and PERRY, R. A. The land systems of the Barkly Region. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 3:113-149. 1954. 282.9 Au72
Plant ecology.

20869 USMANOV, A. U. Tugaĭnaĭa rastitel'nost' doliny reki Angren i ee osobennosti ["Tugai" vegetation of Angren River Valley and its characteristics]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1953. 61 p. 463.82 Us5
Plant associations of river valleys of central Asia.

20870 VAARTAJA, O. Temperature and evaporation at and near ground level on certain forest sites. Canad. J. Bot. 32:760-783. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 C16C
An ecological study.

20871 WILSON, K. Ecological and floristic notes on the Pteridophyta of Raroia. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 33/36:57-58. Nov.30,1954. 500 N215

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

20872 BAILEY, I. W. Contributions to plant anatomy. Chron. Bot. 15,259 p. Autumn 1954. 450 C46

20873 BALDWIN, J. T., and SPEESE, B. M. Chromosomes of representatives of Alismataceae in Gray's Manual Range. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:260. Sept. 1954. 470 V81

20874 BARTELS, P. Quantitative mikrospektroskopische untersuchung der speicherungs- und permeabilitätsverhältnisse akridinorangegefärbter zellen. Planta 44:341-369. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

20875 BERGER, C. A., and WITKUS, E. R. The cytology of Xanthisma texanum D. C. I. Differences in the chromosome number of root and shoot. Torrey Bot. Club B. 81:489-491. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 T63B

20876 BIERHORST, D. W. Morphogenetic studies on the subterranean axes of Psilotum nudum. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:265. Sept.1954. 470 V81

20877 BLACK, R. F. The leaf anatomy of Australian members of the genus Atriplex. I. Atriplex vesicaria Heward and A. nummularia Lindl. Austral. J. Bot. 2:269-286. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Au72

20878 BOLLI, M. Cicatrization processes of wounds in potato tubers. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 24:212-240. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 450 An71
English summary.

20879 BOSEMARK, N. O. On accessory chromosomes in Festuca pratensis. I-II. Hereditas 40:346-376, 425-437. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

20880 BROWN, S. W. Mitosis and meiosis in Luzula campestris DC. Calif. U. P. Bot. 27:231-255. Ref. 1954. 500 C125B

20881 BROWNLIE, G. Embryogeny of the New Zealand species of the genus Podocarpus, section Eupodocarpus. Phytomorphology 3:295-306. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20882 BUVAT, R. Observations sur la structure des ponctuations aréolées dans le xylème secondaire de Pinus silvestris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239: 1667-1669. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

20883 CAMPBELL, E. O. The structure and development of Marchasta areolata Camp. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:249-262. Ref. Sept.1954. 514 W46

20884 CAMPBELL, E. O. The structure and development of Monoclea forsteri, Hook. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:237-248. Ref. Sept.1954. 514 W46

20885 CANRIGHT, J. E. The comparative morphology and relationships of the Magnoliaceae. II. Significance of the pollen. Phytomorphology 3:355-365. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20886 CARNIEL, K. Endomitosen im zellulär-einkernigen tapetum. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:435-436. 1954. 450 Os7

20887 CHADEFAUD, M. Anatomie florale et pièces florales triples chez les crucifères. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:217-222. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20888 CHADEFAUD, M. Sur l'obdiplostémonie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1673-1675. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

20889 CHAO, C. Y. Comparative pollen morphology of the Cornaceae and allies. Taiwania 5:93-101. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 T13

20890 CORNER, E. J. H. The construction of polypores. 1. Introduction: Polyporus sulphureus, P. squamosus, P. betulinus and Polystictus microcyclus. Phytomorphology 3:152-167. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20891 CRÉTÉ, P. Le développement de l'albumen et de l'embryon chez le Tetranema mexicanum Benth. (Scrofulariacées). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:233-235. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20892 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie des hydrophyllacées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'Ellisia nyctelea L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1671-1673. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

20893 CRETÉ, P. Embryologie des Scrofulariacées. Développement de l'albumen et de l'embryon chez le Digitalis purpurea L. Phytomorphology 3:168-172. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20894 CREUTZ, E. An example of teratology in the Nymphaea hybrid Sunrise. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:63-64. 1954. 500 P383

20895 CUÉNOD, A. Les vraies spirales "foliaires" génératrices de la souche, de la tige et de la fleur. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:207-213. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20896 DELEVORYAS, T. The Medullosae—structure and relationships. Diss. Abs. 14:1897-1898. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20897 DERENNE, P. Au sujet des chromosomes sexuels du houblon. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:18-23. 1954. 105.1 G285

20898 DILLEMANN, G., and POUCQUES, M. L. DE. Le pollen du Sorbus latifolia Pers. et son origine hybride. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:239-240. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20899 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. Embryological studies in the Leguminosae. VII. Endosperm and embryo development in Neptunia triquetra Benth. and Prosopis spicigera Linn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:247-253. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

20900 DONK, M. A. A note on sterigmata in general. Bothalia 6:301-302. 1954. 460.46 B65
Tulasnella and Gloeotulasnella.

20901 DUCHAIGNE, A. La sclérification du collenchyme chez les labiées. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101: 235-237. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20902 EAMES, A. J. Neglected morphology of the palm leaf. Phytomorphology 3:172-189. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20903 FLORIN, R., and BOUTELJE, J. B. External morphology and epidermal structure of leaves in the genus Libocedrus, s. lat. Acta Horti Bergiani 17:8-37. Ref. 1954. 451 Sw3

20904 FLORIN, R. The female reproductive organs of conifers and taxads. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 29:367-389. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.9 C14

20905 GERASIMOV, M. V. Whorled branching and leaf arrangement in Eucalyptus. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:80-81. 1953. 451 M854

20906 GUERINDON, A. La mise en évidence et le fonctionnement de l'anneau initial chez des plantules de Pinus maritima Poir. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239: 1526-1529. Nov.29,1954. 505 P21

20907 HAIDER, K. Zur morphologie und physiologie der sporangien leptosporangiater farne. Planta 44:370-411. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

20908 HÅKANSSON, A. Endosperm formation in Salix. Bot. Not. 3:326-332. 1954. 450 B656

20909 HÅKANSSON, A. Meiosis and pollen mitosis in X-rayed and untreated spikelets of Eleocharis palustris. Hereditas 40:325-345. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

20910 HERNANDEZ, A. R. DE. Relationship between chromosome number and stomata size in certain pineapple varieties. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:199-204. Ref. Oct. 1954. 8 P832J

20911 HERR, J. M. Abnormal ovule development in Ilex opaca. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:265-266. Sept. 1954. 470 V81

20912 HERR, J. M. Stain technique and observations from a preliminary study of megagametegenesis in Ilex opaca. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:258-259. Sept.1954. 470 V81

20913 INOH, S., and NISHIBAYASHI, T. On the mitosis in the sporangium of Undaria pinnatifida (Harv.) Sur. Okayama U. Biol. J. 1:217-225. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.9 Ok1

20914 INOUE, H., and HATTORI, S. On the oil-bodies of Treubia nana. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 12:116. July 1954. 451 H28

20915 ISAAC, W. E., and SIMONS, S. M. Some observations on Gigartina pistillata (Gmel.) Stackh. from Port Alfred with a record of plants bearing both tetraspores and carpospores. J. So. African Bot. 20:117-124. Ref. July 1954. 450 J8262

20916 JOHNSTON, G. W. Observations on twin embryo sacs in Sorghum vulgare. Phytomorphology 3:313-315. July 1953. 450 P566

20917 JOHRI, B. M., and KAPIL, R. N. Contribution to the morphology and life history of Acalypha indica L. Phytomorphology 3:137-151. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20918 JUMP, J. A. The curious mimicry plants. Horticulture 33:30-31. Jan.1955. 80 H787

20919 KACHROO, P. Morphology of Rebouliaceae. II. On some species of Mannia Corda, Asterella Beauv. and Plagiochasma L. et L. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 12:34-52. Ref. July 1954. 451 H28

20920 KACHROO, P. Spore germination and regeneration in Physcomitrium pyriforme (L.) Brid. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:263-268. 1954. 450 J821

20921 KAJALE, L. B. A contribution to the embryology of the Phytolaccaceae. II. Fertilization and the development of embryo, seed and fruit in Rivina humilis Linn. and Phytolacca dioica Linn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33: 206-225. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

20922 KAJALE, L. B. Fertilization and the development of embryo and seed in Euphorbia hirta Linn. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20:353-360. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 513 N212

20923 LANCE, A. Observations cytologiques sur l'évolution et le fonctionnement du méristème apical de Chrysanthemum segetum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1664-1666. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

20924 LEINFELLNER, W. Beiträge zur kronblattmorphologie. I. Erythroxylon novogranatense. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:428-434. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

20925 LEINFELLNER, W. Die petaloiden staubblätter und ihre beziehungen zu den kronblättern. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:373-406. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

20926 LIESE, W., and JOHANN, I. Elektronenmikroskopische beobachtungen über eine besondere feinstruktur der verholzten zellwand bei einigen coniferen. Planta 44:269-285. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

20927 LIESE, W., and JOHANN, I. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die feinstruktur der hoftüpfel bei den koniferen. Naturwissenschaften 41:579. Dec.15, 1954. 474 N213

20928 MCCLUNG, N. M. Morphological studies in the genus Nocardia. III. The morphology of young colonies. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:168-181. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20929 MAEKAWA, F. Nyctinasty in Sanicula, Boehmeria etc. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:286-287. Sept.1954. 450 J8223

20930 MAHABALE, T. S., and CHENNAVEERAIAH, M. S. Karyotypes in Dipcadi Medic. Cur. Sci. 23:367-368. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

20931 MARENGO, N. P. The relation of the cytoplasmic inclusions to the establishment of tetrahedral symmetry in the spore quartet of Osmunda regalis. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:501-508. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 T63B

20932 MARTINS, A. Q. Contribution to the knowledge of Hedychium coronarium Koen. (common ginger-lily). (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 2(1/2):19-27. Ref. Jan./June,1954. 389.8 Ar62
English summary.
Morphology.

20933 MATSUMURA, T. On the silique types of n=10 group Brassicas of Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:179-182. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

20934 MEIER, H., and WEBSTER, J. An electron microscope study of cysts in the Saprolegniaceae. J. Expt. Bot. 5:401-409. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

20935 MILANEZ, F. R. Ontogeny of latex tubes in the stem of Euphorbia phosphorea Mart. (In Portuguese.) Rio de Janeiro. Jard. Bot. Arq. 12:15-35. Ref. 1952, pub.1953. 451 R47
English summary.

20936 MORGAN, E. J. A morphological and anatomical study of the genus Psaronius—a monograph of the American species. Diss. Abs. 14:1512-1513. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20937 MOSS, E. H., and GORHAM, A. L. Interxylary cork and fission of stems and roots. Phytomorphology 3: 285-294. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20938 MÜNTZING, A. The cytological basis of polymorphism in Poa alpina. Hereditas 40:459-516. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

20939 MURTY, Y. S. Studies in the order Parietales. IV. Vascular anatomy of the flower of Tamaricaceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:226-238. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

20940 NAGARAJ, M. Contributions to the floral morphology of Terminalia chebula Retz. Cur. Sci. 23:299-300. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

20941 NAGARAJ, M. Megasporogenesis and megagametophyte development in Combretum ovalifolium Roxb. Cur. Sci. 23:370. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

20942 NYGREN, A. Apomixis in the angiosperms. II. Bot. Rev. 20:577-649. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 B6527

20943 OWENS, E. W. Dimorphism of fruit form in butternut squash, Cucurbita moschata Duch. Diss. Abs. 14:1894-1895. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20944 PARROT, A. G. Tératologie des tulipes. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:197-206. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

20945 PIZZOLONGO, P. Observations on the development of buds of Platanus orientalis L. at the base of the petiole. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 24:340-346. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 450 An71
English summary.

20946 POLUNINA, N. N. Development of the blossom in Eucalyptus. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:69-79. Ref. 1953. 451 M854

20947 PRESTON, R. D., and RIPLEY, G. W. An electron-microscopic investigation of the walls of conifer cambium. J. Expt. Bot. 5:410-413. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

20948 PURI, V., and GARG, M. L. A contribution to the anatomy of the sporocarp of Marsilea minuta L. with a discussion of the nature of sporocarp in the Marsileaceae. Phytomorphology 3:190-209. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20949 RACHROO, P., and NAYAR, B. K. Studies in Pteridaceae. I. Observations on gametophytes of some species of Adiantum L. Phytomorphology 3:240-248. July 1953. 450 P566

20950 RAJAN, S. Commentaria herbarii, Presidency College. 3. Vascularization of the three-stamened—three-carpelled flowers of Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L. Madras U. J. 24:237-243. Aug.1954. 513 M26

20951 RAJU, M. V. S. Pollination mechanism in Passiflora foetida Linn. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20: 431-436. July/Aug.1954. 513 N212

20952 RANGASWAMI, K., and RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. Observations on the vascular anatomy of the stem of Barringtonia acutangula Gaertn. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33: 259-262. 1954. 450 J821

20953 RAO, H. K. S. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus Alysicarpus Neck. Cur. Sci. 23: 361-362. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

20954 RAO, T. A. Nature and occurrence of septa in foliar sclereids of Scindapsus sp. Cur. Sci. 23:365-366. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

20955 RAU, M. A. Some observations on the endosperm in Papilionaceae. Phytomorphology 3:209-222. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20956 REESE, G. Euploidie, aneuploidie und B-chromosomen bei Caltha palustris L. Planta 44:203-268. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

20957 RESENDE, F., and TADEU, M. L. Somatischer segmentaustausch zwischen schwesterchromatiden. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:353-358. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

20958 ROHNER, P. Zytologische untersuchungen an einigen schweizerischen hemi-oreophyten. Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)11:43-107. Ref. June 1954. 508 B45

20959 ROSSEM, A. VAN, and BOLHUIS, G. G. Some observations on the generative development of the peanut. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:302-303. Nov.1954. 12 N3892

20960 RUSSELL, N. H. Variation in leaf-pubescence in Viola incognita Brainerd and V. renifolia Gray. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:151-160. 1954. 500 Io93

20961 SAHL, E. Ist die beinigkeit der zuckerrüben ein problem? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1409-1412. Nov.11,1954. 18 L2345

20962 SASTRI, R. L. N. Embryological studies in Menispermaceae. I. Tiliacora racemosa Coleb. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20:494-502. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 513 N212

20963 SATO, H. Embryological studies on moteformation in cotton. (In Japanese.) Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:47-50. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

20964 SATÔ, S. On the filamentous appendage, a new fine structure of the spermatozoid of Conocephalum conicum disclosed by means of the electron microscope. Hattori Bot. Lab. J. 12:113-114. July 1954. 451 H28

20965 SCHAECHTER, M., and DELAMATER, E. D. Studies on mitosis and meiosis in Chlamydomonas. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)16:371-372. May 1954. 500 N484T

20966 SCHMIDT, M. Weitere mitteilungen über einen früher beschriebenen fall gehäufter chimärenbildung beim apfel. Züchter 24:305-306. 1954. 442.8 Z8

20967 SHEN, Y. F. Phylogeny and wood anatomy of Nandina. Taiwania 5:85-88. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 T13

20968 SHUKLA, T. C. Behaviour of tapetal cells during microsporogenesis of Lens esculenta Moench. Cur. Sci. 23:365. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

20969 SINGH, B. Studies on the structure and development of seeds of Cucurbitaceae. Phytomorphology 3:224-239. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20970 SLINGER, J. The morphology and anatomy of Utricularia transrugosa Stapf. Bothalia 6:385-406. Ref. 1954. 460.46 B65

20971 SMITH-WHITE, S. Cytological studies in the Myrtaceae. IV. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 79:21-28. Ref. June 10,1954. 514 Sy2

20972 STEEVES, T. A., and WETMORE, R. H. Morphogenetic studies on Osmunda cinnamomea L.: some aspects of the general morphology. Phytomorphology 3: 339-354. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20973 STENAR, H. The embryo sac type in Smilacina, Polygonatum and Theropogon (Liliaceae). Phytomorphology 3:326-338. Ref. July 1953. 450 P566

20974 STERN, W. L. The comparative anatomy of the xylem and phylogeny of the Lauraceae. Diss. Abs. 14:1514. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20975 SUNDARALINGAM, V. S. The developmental morphology of Chara zeylanica Willd. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:272-297. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

20976 SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Microsporogenesis in some commercial potato varieties. J. Hered. 45:265-272. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Am3

20977 TALBOT, P. H. B. Micromorphology of the lower Hymenomycetes. Bothalia 6:249-299. Ref. 1954. 460.46 B65

20978 VAARAMA, A. Chromosome numbers of some species and hybrids of the genus Rubus. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot 8:192-195. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 410.9 Su7T

20979 VAARAMA, A. Structure and behaviour of meiotic bivalents in Hedwigia ciliata. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot 8:195-206. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 410.9 Su7T

20980 VATRICAN, L. Études de fleurs. Cactus [Paris] 9:103-104. Sept.15,1954. 450 C114

20981 VILLAÇA, H., and FERRI, M. G. On the morphology of the stomata of Eucalyptus tereticornis, Ouratea spectabilis and Cedrela fissilis. São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 11:31-51. 1954. 451 Sa63

20982 WADA, K. Observations on the occurrence of highly-numbered vascular bundles in coleoptile of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23: 8-9. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

20983 WAGNER, F. S. Contributions to the morphology of the Delesseriaceae. Calif. U. P. Bot. 27:279-345. Ref. 1954. 500 C125B

20984 WIDRA, A., and DELAMATER, E. D. Cytologic studies of meiosis in Schizosaccharomyces octosporus. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)16:370. May 1954. 500 N484T

20985 WIDRA, A. The cytology of meiosis in Schizosaccharomyces octosporus. Diss. Abs. 14:1515-1516. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

20986 WILLIAMS, W. T. A new theory of the mechanism of stomatal movement. J. Expt. Bot. 5:343-352. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

20987 YUKAWA, Y. Histo-chemical studies on plant gall tissues. I. Microchemical observation on the insect gall of Distylium racemosum Siebold et Zuccarini. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:51-56. 1953. 107.6 Y14

20988 ZACH, O. Anatomie der blütenpflanzen; eine anleitung zur mikroskopischen untersuchung der höheren pflanzen. Stuttgart,Franckh,1954. 115 p. (Handbücher für die Praktische Naturwissenschaftliche Arbeit. 35) 463.43 Z1

GENETICS

20989 ÅKERMAN, Å., and HAGBERG, A. Intraspecific sterility in oats. Hereditas 40:438-452. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

20990 BABADZHANOV, F. Improvement of economically valuable characteristics under the influence of a mentor. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):35-40. Sept. 1954. 72.8 K522
Intervarietal pollination and genetics of cotton.

20991 BARCLAY, P. C., and BRINK, R. A. The relation between modulator and activator in maize. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:1118-1126. Dec.1954. 500 N21P

20992 BÖHME, H. Untersuchungen zum problem der genetischen bedeutung von pfropfungen zwischen genotypisch verschiedenen pflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33: 367-418. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 Z36

20993 CLAYTON, E. E. Identifying disease resistance suited to interspecific transfer. J. Hered. 45:273-277. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Am3
Experiments with tobacco.

20994 DARROW, G. M., and BORTHWICK, H. A. Fasciation in the strawberry; inheritance and the relationship of photoperiodism. J. Hered. 45:298-304. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Am3

20995 ĐOKIĆ, A. Examination de la dominance de certains caractères à la suite du croisement de quelques variétés de tomates. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:88-104. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

20996 DULANEY, E. L. Induced mutation and strain selection in some industrially important microorganisms. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:155-167. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

20997 EBERSOLD, W. T. The isolation and characterization of some mutant strains of Chlamydomonas reinhardi Dangeard. Diss. Abs. 14:1893. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

20998 FERRY-MORSE SEED COMPANY. Twenty-five years of practical plant breeding. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):166-167. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

20999 FRANZKE, C. J., and ROSS, J. G. Colchicine: the latest tool for plant breeders. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:18-23. Fall 1954. 100 So82S

21000 FRÖST, S. The genetic effect of accessory chromosomes in Centaurea scabiosa. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:529-533. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

21001 GILES, J. E. Desirable combinations of characters in F_1 hybrid tomatoes for the glasshouse. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:238-242. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

21002 HAFEN, L. Genetic studies of seven male-sterile mutants of tomato and their value in hybrid seed production. Diss. Abs. 14:1491. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

21003 HÅKANSSON, A. Transmission of accessory chromosomes in Poa alpina. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:523-526. 1954. 442.8 H42

21004 HALL, O. L. Hybridization of wheat and rye after embryo transplantation. Hereditas 40:453-458. 1954. 442.8 H42

21005 HARPSTEAD, D. D., ROSS, J. G., and FRANZKE, C. J. The nature of chromatin changes of colchicine-induced variants. J. Hered. 45:255-258. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Am3
In sorghum.

21006 HOSOKAWA, S., and others. Cyto-histological studies on male sterility of sugar beet, with special reference to pollen degeneration and tapetal plasmodium. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:196-202. Ref. Dec. 1954. 64.8 J27
T. Takeda, Y. O-Tani, and M. Ikehata, joint authors.
English summary.

21007 HUNTLEY, D. N. Recent developments in plant breeding. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:70-72. 64.9 On83

21008 ITO, H., and others. Factors responsible for the sex expression of Japanese cucumber. II. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:65-70. Sept.1954. 87 H78
T. Kato, K. Hashimoto, and T. Saito, joint authors.
English summary.

21009 IZARD, C., and HITIER, H. Cytogénétique de la descendance de mutants de l'hybride tumoral N. glauca N. langsdorffii amphidiploide, obtenus par traitement aux rayons X: étude comparée des prophases réductionnelles. Inst. Expt. du Tabac de Bergerac. Ann. 2:45-76. Ref. 1954. 69.9 B45

21010 JANICK, J. Genetics of sex determination in Spinacia oleracea L. Diss. Abs. 14:1507. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

21011 KIVI, E. Mutations in plant breeding. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:54-60. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.
Barley.

21012 KUWADA, H., and YAMAMOTO, K. An artificially induced autotetraploid Abelmoschus manihot. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:175-178. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21013 LEWIS, H. Quantitative variation in wild genotypes of Clarkia. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 15:114-125. Ref. 1954. 442.9 Un32S
Includes remarks by C. Epling.

21014 LUNDQVIST, A. Studies on self-sterility in rye, Secale cereale L. Hereditas 40:278-294. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

21015 MATSUO, T. Differentiation of ecotypes in the cultivated rice and the variation of characters resulting therefrom. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding): 71-99. 1954. 64.8 J27

21016 MORINAGA, T. Intercross breeding of phylogenetically distinct groups of rice. Jap. J. Breeding 4 (Studies Rice Breeding):65-70. 1954. 64.8 J27

21017 MORINAGA, T., and KURIYAMA, H. Results of supplementary observations on the hybrid sterility in rice. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):15-19. 1954. 64.8 J27

21018 MULTAMAKI, K. On polyploid breeding. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:61-70. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

21019 MÜNTZING, A. An analysis of hybrid vigour in tetraploid rye. Hereditas 40:265-277. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

21020 NAGAO, S., and TAKAHASHI, M. E. Genetical studies on rice plant. XVIII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:135-139. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21021 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetics of hypo-autotetraploid rye with having 2 n=27 chromosomes and its progenies. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:153-157. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21022 NAKAJIMA, G. Cytogenetics of hypo-triploid rye having 2 n=19 chromosomes. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:149-152. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21023 NARITA, Y., and YOSHINAGA, K. Studies on the breeding of Broussonetia. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:291-294. Oct.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

21024 NIEGOLEWSKI, Z. The possibility of inheritance of shape of tubers in seedlings of potatoes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:309-313. 1954. 20.5 R59

21025 NILSSON, H. Über hochkomplexe bastardverbindungen in der gattung Salix. Hereditas 40:517-522. 1954. 442.8 H42

21026 OLSSON, G. Crosses within the campestris group of the genus Brassica. Hereditas 40:398-418. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

21027 POOLE, D. D., and HADLEY, H. H. Haploidy in castorbeans. J. Hered. 45:285-288. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 442.8 Am3

21028 QUINONES, F. A. Heterosis in tomatoes as affected by diverse origin of parents. Diss. Abs. 14:1895-1896. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

21029 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. Momento de empezar la selección después de un cruzamiento. II. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 2(52):3-5. Aug.1954. 58.9 As5

21030 SAKAI, K. I. Theoretical studies on the technique on plant breeding. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:145-148. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21031 SCARCHUK, J. Fruit and leaf characters in summer squash. J. Hered. 45:295-297. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Am3

21032 SCHAPER, P. Kulturpflanzen der zukunft. Ubersicht 5:591-595. Sept.1954. 18 Ub3
Genetic improvement.

21033 SEKI, H., and OSHIKANE, K. Studies in polyploid mulberry trees. 1. Tetraploid mulberry trees induced by colchicine treatment. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:11-17. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

21034 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Inheritance of capacity for accumulation of sugars by interspecific wheat hybrids in connection with increasing the cold resistance of the plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:336-352. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

21035 SMITH-WHITE, S. Chromosome numbers in the Boronieae (Rutaceae) and their bearing on the evolutionary development of the tribe in the Australian flora. Austral. J. Bot. 2:287-303. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 Au72

21036 STAUFFER, J. F., and BACKUS, M. P. Spontaneous and induced variation in selected stocks of the Penicillium chrysogenum series. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:35-49. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

21037 TOZYO, I. Tetraploid of the mulberry tree produced by the colchicine method. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:278. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6

21038 VAARAMA, A. A contribution to the genetics of Ribes sativum Syme. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot 8:115-116. 1953,pub.1954. 410.9 Su7T

21039 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR DE VEREDELING VAN TUINBOUWGEWASSEN. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute for the Breeding of Horticultural Plants], pt. 2. n.p.,1954. 151 p. 64.9 W12J

21040 WERCKMEISTER, P. The distinction between dominant and recessive whites. Iris Ybk. 1954:37-39. 84 Ir4

21041 ZELENS'KYI, M. O. Vitality and economic value of hybrid apple varieties in vegetative propagation and growth in different districts. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 6:410-416. 1953. 511 K54
Russian summary.

21042 ZONJIĆ, I., and DUMANOVIĆ, J. Quelques données sur l'étude des hybrides végétatifs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):67-88. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21043 ZONJIĆ, I. P. Statistiques-phénotypiques corrélations de quelques caractères du maïs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:56-67. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21044 ZUBENKO, V. F. Vegetative hybridization of tomatoes and potatoes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:94-96. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21045 ZUBKUS, L. P. Rearing embryos of peas and grafting them on soybean. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:82-85. 1953. 451 M854

PHYSIOLOGY

21046 ABBOTT, D. L. 2:4:5-TP as a fruit-ripening agent. I. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:53-57. 84 B77

21047 ACKLEY, W. B. Hard-end of the Bartlett pear and its possible association with various water relationships of the fruit and leaves. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 15,35 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 W27T

21048 AKABANE, N., SAGIZAKA, S., and YAMAZAKI, T. Cold injury of apple trees. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:97-102. Sept.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

21049 ARASHII, K., and EGUCHI, H. Studies on growth of leaves of paddy rice plant. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:21-27. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

21050 ARIKADO, H. Different responses of soybean plants to an excess of water with special reference to anatomical observations. Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:28-36. Ref. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88

21051 ARISZ, W. H. Permeability in plants. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 3:575-590. Ref. 1954. 448.8 Ac83

21052 ARLE, H. F. The sensitivity of Acala 44 cotton to 2,4-D. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:20-25. 1954. 79.9 W52

21053 ARNON, D. I., WHATLEY, F. R., and ALLEN, M. B. Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. II. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:6324-6329. Dec.20,1954. 381 Am33J

21054 ASANA, R. D. Plant physiology. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 24:116-121. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 385 So13

21055 ASQUITH, D., and LEWIS, F. H. Russeting of Stayman and Golden Delicious apples by certain pesticides applied in the petal fall and first cover sprays. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 95:61-64. 1954. 81 P38

21056 AVRORIN, N. A. Acclimatization and phenology. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:20-25. 1953. 451 M854
Plants.

21057 AWAZU, K. Effect of sucrose foliage spray on the quality of the mulberry-leaves. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:244-246. Aug.1954. 425.9 Se6

21058 BABA, I., and HARADA, T. Physiological diseases of rice plant in Japan. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):101-150. 1954. 64.8 J27

21059 BAETGE, H. H., and BEGEMANN, E. Welche schäden werden durch überdüngungen mit spurenelementen hervorgerufen? In Berlin. Universität. Fakultät für Landbau. Festschrfit zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wildpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953), p.25-33. Berlin,1953. 105.8 D132F

21060 BAHADUR, K. A study of the growth of dhar yeast in cultures containing ethyl alcohol as source of carbon and different ammonium salts as source of nitrogen, under non-aerated conditions. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:219-221. Ref. Sept.1954. 514 W46

21061 BALL, N. G., and DYKE, I. J. An endogenous 24-hour rhythm in the growth rate of the Avena coleoptile. J. Expt. Bot. 5:421-433. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

21062 BANERJEE, S., and MUKHERJEE, N. Production of fructifications of Marasmius campanella Holterm. in culture. Cur. Sci. 23:298-299. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

21063 BASLAVSKAIA, S. S., and KISLIAKOVA, T. E. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on photosynthesis of the alga, Scenedesmus quadricauda. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:669-672. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

21064 BASS, C. M. An investigation to establish the viability expectancy of bulblets of wild onion and garlic Allium spp. occurring in field crop seed, based on size and physiological classifications. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:263. Sept.1954. 470 V81

21065 BASTELEUS, R. La maturation prematurée des feuilles de vignes. Cour. Hort. 16:465-467. Oct. 1954. 80 C834

21066 BECKER, W. R., DIJKHUIS, F. J., and KAN, C. The estimation of the specific heat unit sum of maize. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:118-124. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21067 BEĬDEMAN, I. N. Metodika fenologicheskikh nabliûdenii pri geobotanicheskikh issledovaniîakh [Methods of phenological observations during geobotanical investigations]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 128 p. 463.8 B39

21068 BELOUSOV, M., and SDVIZHENSKAÎA, Z. Methods of diagnosing the conditions of cotton nutrition. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):30-35. Sept.1954. 72.8 K522
Determination of nitrogen and nitrates in plants and in the soil.

21069 BERAN, F. Zur frage der schädigung von kulturpflanzen durch fabriksexhalationen. Förderungsdienst 2:172-176. Aug.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

21070 BERNARD, J. Phénomènes de phytotoxicité dus aux produits antiparasitaires en arboriculture fruitière et cultures houblonnières. Bas-Rhin Agr. 9: 606. Nov.13,1954. 14 B29

21071 BERTRAND, D. Le gallium peut-il être considéré comme un oligo-élément indispensable pour l'Aspergillus niger? Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239: 1704-1706. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

21072 BHARDWAJ, S. N., and RAO, I. M. Relative toxicity of sulpha-drugs to wheat. Cur. Sci. 23:296. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

21073 BHATT, J., and DATE, R. V. Effect of ∝-naphthalene acetic acid on yield of Indian cotton. Nature [London] 175:44. Jan.1,1955. 472 N21

21074 BLETON, C. L'eau et la végétation. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 25(275):5,7,9,11. Mar.1954. 24 C26

21075 BOER, S. DE. Inhibition of bud development of roses through treatment with various preparations. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:84-85. 86 B65

21076 BÖHRINGER, P. Voraussichtliche eigenschaften des jahrgangs 1954. Deut. Weinbau 9:619-621. Oct.20,1954. 390.8 W432
Weather and its effects on grapes.

21077 BONNET, J., and COPPENS, R. L'absorption des éléments nutritifs par le houblon. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:3-9. 1954. 105.1 G285

21078 BORISENKO, S. I. Treatment of wheat and barley seeds with Granosan during vernalization. (In Russian.) Zemledělie 6:118-119. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21079 BOSCH, S. Water supply and mineral content of grass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:59-63. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21080 BOULD, C. The use of iron chelates for the control of lime-induced chlorosis in fruit. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:91-95. 84 B77

21081 BOURDU, R. Sur le métabolisme glucidique des Borraginacées vivaces. III. Métabolisme et variations saisonnières des glucides des racines de Symphytum officinale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1524-1526. Nov.29,1954. 505 P21

21082 BOVAY, E., and STALE, J. La carence de manganèse chez les végétaux. II. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:93-95. Dec.1954. 17 J82A

21083 BRANAS, J., and BERNON, G. Le plomb de la vigne, manifestation de la carence de bore. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:593-596. Oct.27/Nov.3,1954. 14 P215Bc

21084 BRIAN, P. W., and others. The plant-growth-promoting properties of gibberellic acid, a metabolic product of the fungus Gibberella fujikuroi. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:602-612. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 So12
G. W. Elson, H. G. Hemming, and M. Radley, joint authors.

21085 BROERTJES, C. Colchicine treatment. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:57-59. 86 B65
Of ornamentals.

21086 BUTIJN, J. The salt susceptibility of wind screens and fruit trees on saline spots in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 821-824. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

21087 BUTIN, H. Physiologisch-ökologische untersuchungen über den wasserhaushalt und die photosynthese bei flechten. Biol. Zentbl. 73:459-502. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

21088 CHALTIN, G. Facteur d'une importance capitale: le milieu en rapport avec la santé des plantes. Cour. Hort. 16:562-563. Dec.1954. 80 C834

21089 CHANDLER, L. A study of the mechanism of the action of small dose beta radiation on single sporangiophores of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Diss. Abs. 14: 1511. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

21090 CHING-JANG, Y., and YAO-SE, W. Über die bestimmung des isoelektrischen punktes bei blaualgen und anderen algen nach der vitalfärbungsmethode. Taiwania 5:11-23. Oct.1954. 450 T13

21091 CICCARONE, A. Non-saturated hydrocarbons, indirect cause of damage to vegetation. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:799-801. Oct.1954. 16 It1
Industrial fumes.

21092 CONSTABLE, D. H. Magnesium deficiencies in rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 37A,2 p. July 10,1954. 78.9 R826

21093 COOKE, S. L. A polarographic study of respiration in a blue-green alga. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.) 5:265. Sept.1954. 470 V81

21094 COOPER, C. C., and WATSON, D. P. Interaction of some environmental factors and the growth of Salvia splendens. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:193-199. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

21095 CORNS, W. G., and SCHWERDTFEGER, G. Improvement in low temperature resistance of sugar beet and garden beet seedlings treated with sodium TCA and Dalapon. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:639-641. Nov./Dec. 1954. 7 Sc12

21096 COULON, J., and others. Retention de brome par les chataignes traitées au bromure de methyle. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:63-69. June 1954. 464.8 P564
J. Mollard, A. Barret, and G. Viel, joint authors.

21097 CRAFTS, A. S. Progress report on absorption and translocation of herbicides. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:8-10. 1954. 79.9 C122

21098 CROWTHER, P. C., and RAYMOND, W. D. The analysis of soil and foliage material in connection with sickle leaf disease of cacao in Ceylon. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:257-259. 1954. 472 C71

21099 DAM, J. G. C. VAN. Research on the salt susceptibility of the principal outdoor vegetable crops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 811-820. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

21100 DEMORTIER, G., and others. Le développement des boutures de Populus robusta, Schneid. en fonction du pH et du rapport Ca/Mg. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:10-17. 1954. 105.1 G285
A. Riga, M. Darcheville, J. Fouarge, and E. Sacre, joint authors.

21101 DENNIS, T. H. Chilling in the banana plant. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:336-337. Sept.9,1954. 280.38 Q3

21102 DERENNE, P. Application du test du chlorure de 2, 3, 5-triphenyltetrazolium aux plantules de céréales endommagées par le froid. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:155-156. 1954. 105.1 G285

21103 DJAO, E. H. A study of acetate in growth and glycoside formation in Digitalis purpurea. Diss. Abs. 14: 1892-1893. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

21104 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN, and HOOGLAND, R. F. The influence of temperature on the length of leaves of winter cereals. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:97-101. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21105 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. The summation of day-degrees. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:87-93. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.
Use in prediction of harvest and flowering dates.

21106 DOEHLERT, C. A. Use of water in cranberry bogs. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 85:11-13,16. 1954. 81 Am35C

21107 DOI, Y., and YAMATANI, K. The guttation from rice seedling leaves as influenced by root activity. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:133-162. Ref. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

21108 ĐOKIĆ, A. M. Influence de la colchicine et de l'acénaphtène sur la provocation de polyploïdie chez Triticum timopheevi et Triticum monococcum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):100-120. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21109 DORSMAN, C., and RAVENSBERG, K. Artificial light in birch grafting. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:65-67. 86 B65

21110 DORSMAN, C., and BROERTJES, C. Effect of artificial light on Azalea and conifer seedlings. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:59-60. 86 B65

21111 DORSMAN, C., and RAVENSBERG, K. Tests with artificial light in grafting Pink Pearl Rhododendrons. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:61-65. 86 B65

21112 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Crops without soil in India. Field 204:1141,1143. Dec.2,1954. 10 F45

21113 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Hydroponics, simplified methods of the Bengal system. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:484-486,489-491. Dec.8,1954. 57.8 F413

21114 DRAGAŠ, M., and AVRAMOV, L. The application of synthetic phytohormones in the grafting of grape vines. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):171-187. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

21115 DUBROVITSKAIA, N. I. Age variability of some characteristics in Eucalyptus seedling. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:63-69. 1953. 451 M854

21116 DURAND, V. Action du chlorure de sodium sur la faculté et l'energie germinatives des graines de riz immergés. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 34: 21-23. Sept./Oct.1954. 59.8 B872

21117 DURAND, V. Germination comparée du riz dans l'eau et dans l'air humide à differentes temperatures. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France. 34:20-21. Sept./Oct.1954. 59.8 B872

21118 EGLE, K., and MUNDING, H. Ausbildung und funktion von hämoglobin in den wurzelknöllchen von leguminosen. Biol. Zentbl. 73:577-602. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

21119 EMEL'ĬANOV, F. A. Effect of irrigation and fertilizers on cold resistance of grafted apple buds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:70-71. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

21120 EMERSON, W. W. Water conduction by severed grass roots. J. Agr. Sci. 45:241-245. Dec.1954. 10 J822

21121 ESSER, K., and STRAUB, J. Das pollenschlauchwachstum bei Forsythia, eine stellungnahme zu der Moewusschen hemmstoff-ferment-hypothese. Biol. Zentbl. 73:449-455. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

21122 FARDY, A., CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. La nicotinogenèse dans la descendance issue de greffes embryonnaires de Nicotiana tabacum L. sur quelques solanées. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. de Bergerac. Ann. 2:15-22. Ref. 1954. 69.9 B45

21123 FARKAS, G. L. Die toxische wirkung einiger zucker auf die wurzeln der pflanzen; zuckerantagonismen. Biol. Zentbl. 73:506-521. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

21124 FEDOROV, A. K. Some data on the development of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:673-675. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

21125 FILIPPOV, L. A. Physiological analysis of the cotton plant to determine the time of watering. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6): 129-136. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

21126 FISCHNICH, O. Wuchs- und hemmstoffe erobern die praxis. Übersicht 5:634-641. Oct.1954. 18 Ub3
Effects on plants.

21127 FOMIN, S. Biology of fruit-bearing in cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):40-46. Sept.1954. 72.8 K522

21128 FRANK, H. Über den stickstoffverlust bei alternden pflanzen. Planta 44:319-340. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

21129 FRANKLIN, E. Maleic hydrazide stops sprouting of rutabagas. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:144-145. 64.9 On83

21130 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Association of internal brown spot of potato tubers with hot, dry weather. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:37-44. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

21131 GARMAN, P. The right spray gives a better-flavored apple. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7:2. Nov.1954. 100 F92

21132 GARTEL, W. Starke bormangelschäden an Mosel und nahe. Deut. Weinbau 9:595-598. Oct.5,1954. 390.8 W432

21133 GEIGY CHEMICAL CORPORATION. Effect of different rates of sequestrene NAFe on rate of greening and length of greening when applied to iron deficient orange trees. Geigy Chem. Corp. Sequestrene Tech. B. 54-2,7 p. June 15,1954. 381 G27

21134 GEIGY CHEMICAL CORPORATION. Effect of sequestrene NAFe on normal "green" trees in regard to fruit size and quality of oranges. Geigy Chem. Corp. Tech. B. 54-1,7 p. Apr.5,1954. 381 G27

21135 GENEVES, L. Évolution du chondriome dans la pomme (Pirus malus var. Reinette du Mans) soumise à des variations de température. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1669-1671. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

21136 GHOSH, B. N. Studies on the physiology of rice. VII. Effect of varying water levels on growth of rice in relation to nitrogen absorption. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20:371-387. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 513 N212

21137 GILPIN, R. H. Concerning the nutrition of Apodachlya brachynema. Mycologia 46:702-707. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

21138 GIMESI, N., and POZSAR, B. Examination of chloroplasts surviving in the necrotic cytoplasm of Helodea canadensis. The effect of manganous sulphate on the starch synthesis and mobilisation of the plastids. Acta Biol. 5:67-78. Ref. 1954. 475 Ac85

21139 GIRBARDT, M. Wie werden pflanzliche wuchsstoffe bestimmt? Urania 17:461-466. Dec.1954. 474 Ur1

21140 GISIGER, L, and KOHLER, M. Prüfung von Hormothan als wachstums- und ertragssteigerndem mittel. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 3:761-765. 1954. 17 L23
Effects on plants.

21141 GROOTE, R. DE. Les substances nuisibles aux plantes dans l'eau d'arrosage. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:354-357. Dec.1,1954. 80 B873

21142 GUBANOV, G. Physiological processes in the ripening and opening of cotton bolls. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):47-53. Aug.1954. 72.8 K522

21143 GUPTA, J. C. S., and CHATTOPADHAYA, S. K. Hormones and rooting in intact plants and cuttings. Cur. Sci. 23:294-295. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

21144 HACSKAYLO, J., LILLY, V. G., and BARNETT, H. L. Growth of fungi on three sources of nitrogen. Mycologia 46:691-701. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 M99

21145 HAGSAND, E. Effects of hormone derivatives on cereals and flax after spraying at different times. II. Spring cereals. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 93: 235-281. 1954. 104 Sw3

21146 HANSEN, B. A. M. A physiological classification of "shoot auxins" and "root auxins." I-II. Bot. Not. 3:230-268,318-325. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

21147 HASKEW, H. C. Flood damage to standing cane. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:48. Oct.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

21148 HAWKINSON, L. F. The use of added light in growth and flowering. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:21-24. Jan.1955. 80 Am329
Cattleya.

21149 HEADY, H. F. Viable seed recovered from fecal pellets of sheep and deer. J. Range Mangt. 7:259-261. Ref. Nov.1954. 60.18 J82

21150 HENRY, R. Réactions chimiques colorées en mycologie; action de l'iode. Rev. de Mycol. 19:178-187. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 450 An74

21151 HERBERT, D. A. Enclosing of vines by trunks of rain forest trees. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3(1),6 p. Apr.21,1954. 442.9 Q33

21152 HEWITT, E. J., and MCCREADY, C. C. The molybdenum requirements of tomato plants given different types of nitrogen supply in sand culture. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:209-213. 84 B77

21153 HILL, H., and others. Phosphorus content of potato plants in relation to yield and to phosphorus concentrations in nutrient solutions. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34: 644-650. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sci2
A. B. Durkee, H. B. Heeney, and G. M. Ward, joint authors.

21154 HIRANO, T., and SHIMADA, H. Analysis of mechanism of low-yielding of rice caused by late transplanting. V. (In Japanese.) Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:51-54. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

21155 HITIER, H., and IZARD, C. L'inhibition des bourgeons du tabac après écimage. Inst. Expt. du Tabac de Bergerac. Ann. 2:23-35. 1954. 69.9 B45
Use of growth substances.

21156 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Injuries by hormone derivatives to sensitive plants. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1081-1084. Dec.4,1954. 11 L234

21157 HOUSLEY, S., BENTLEY, J. A., and BICKLE, A. S. Studies on plant growth hormones. III. Application of enzyme reaction kinetics to cell elongation in the Avena coleoptile. J. Expt. Bot. 5:373-388. Ref. Oct. 1954. 450 J8224

21158 HOVELAND, C. S. Chelated iron sprays for ornamentals. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1730,5 p. Nov.9,1954. 100 T31P

21159 ICHIHARA, J. Dormancy of the seeds of herbaceous flowers. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:115-122. Ref. Sept.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

21160 ILIEV, P. Biologische charakteristik der stimulierten pflanzenorganismen. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 5:193-202. 1954. 442.9 B87
German summary.

21161 INOUE, Y., SHIBUYA, M., and SUZUKI, Y. Studies on the reproductive physiology of common beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). II-III. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:71-81. Ref. Sept.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

21162 INOUYE, M., and HIRASA, T. Plant injury by wettable BHC powders used as an insect control spray. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2: 93-100. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

21163 ITARU, T. Germination of orchid seeds from premature pods. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 4:130-134. Oct.1954. 80 P963

21164 JUSCAFRESA, B. Las plantas y sus movimientos. II. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(215):43,45. May 1, 1954. 15 C33

21165 JUSCAFRESA, B. Las plantas y sus movimientos. III. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(216):35,37. June 1, 1954. 15 C33

21166 KALYANASUNDARAM, R. Soil conditions and root diseases. XII. The role of zinc and manganese in altering host metabolism. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:197-202. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

21167 KATZNELSON, H., ROUATT, J. W., and PAYNE, T. M. B. Liberation of amino-acids by plant roots in relation to desiccation. Nature [London] 174: 1110-1111. Dec.11,1954. 472 N21

21168 KAWABATA, Y., and others. Studies on the effect of photoperiods upon the red clover in Japan. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:23-25. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
T. Tanaka, M. Matuzaki, and R. Taguchi, joint authors.
English summary.

21169 KAWASAKI, T. Studies on the sexual generation of ferns. 3. Effects of ultra short waves on the spore-germination. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:294-298. Oct.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

21170 KIDO, M., and MUSHA, T. Relation between aeration of the soil and growth of rice plant with special reference to the morphology and respiration of root. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:16-20. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

21171 KONDO, Y. Studies on cool tolerance of paddy rice varieties. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding): 199-224. 1954. 64.8 J27

21172 KOSUGI, K., and YOSHIDA, S. Studies on the flower bud differentiation and development in some ornamental trees and shrubs. III. On the time of flower bud differentiation in Daphne odora Thunb. and Osmanthus aurantiacus Nakai. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:123-126. Sept.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

21173 KRAAYENGA, D. A. Growth measurements on the tulip bulb. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:825-829. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

21174 KRAUSS, R. W. Nutrient supply for large-scale algal cultures. Sci. Mon. 80:21-28. Ref. Jan. 1955. 470 Sci23

21175 KRETSCHMER, H. Stoffwechselbeziehungen als grundlage von pflanzlichen lebensgemeinschaften, insbesondere der mykotrophie. Urania 17:97-102. Mar. 1954. 474 Ur1

21176 KUMAR, K., and SAHAY, R. K. Effect of sulphur fertilization on the pungency of onion. Cur. Sci. 23. 368-369. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

21177 KURSANOV, A. L. Mechenye atomy v razrabotke nauchykh osnov pitaniîa rasteniĭ [Tagged atoms in the development of scientiĭic principles of plant nutrition]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 29 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa) 463.34 K97

21178 KURTH, H. Untersuchungen über die beeinflussung des jarowisationseffektes durch nachbehandlung mit höheren temperaturen und rücktrocknung. Züchter 24:300-304. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

21179 LATEER, R., and HASEK, R. Iron sequestrene for rose chlorisis control. Colorado Flower Growers Assoc. B. 61:2. Nov.1954. 81 C715

21180 LAURENT, S. Comparaison des courbes de croissance et de concentration en tanin chez des prothalles de filicinées cultivés dans des milieux diversement additionnés de glucose. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1522-1524. Nov.29,1954. 505 P21

21181 LAZAREV, N. M., and DOROSINSKIĬ, L. M. On the role of microorganisms in plant nutrition under conditions of [oat] water culture. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:67-73. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

21182 LIBBERT, E. Das zusammenwirken von wuchs- und hemmstoffen bei der korrelativen knospenhemmung. Planta 44:286-318. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

21183 LOVELACE, R. Chromosome shattering by ultraviolet radiation (2650 A). Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40: 1129-1135. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 N21P
Tradescantia.

21184 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and CAPO, B. G. The effect of weather and climate on the sucrose content of sugarcane. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:149-169. Ref. Oct.1954. 8 P832J

21185 MCCALLAN, S. E. A., MILLER, L. P., and WEED, R. M. Comparative effect of fungicides on oxygen uptake and germination of spores. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:39-68. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 451 B69

21186 MACCOLLOM, G. B. A study pertaining to the effects and correction of DDT phytotoxicity to cucumbers. Diss. Abs. 14:1863-1864. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

21187 MAITLEN, E. G. The biological activity of alternaric acid. Diss. Abs. 14:1492. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58
Effects on plants.

21188 MAKINO, I., and MIYAMOTO, T. On the growth inhibiting substance in the germinating spinach seeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:158-160. Dec. 1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21189 MANUNTA, C. Effects of high temperatures on the maturation of the fruits of some species of Rosa. (In Italian.) Sci. Genet. 4:297-299. Oct.1954. 442.8 Sci2
English summary.

21190 MARTIN, D. C. The absorption and translocation of radiostrontium by the leaves, fruits and roots of certain vegetable plants. Diss. Abs. 14:1875. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

21191 MASHKOVTSEV, M. F., and PSAREVA, E. N. Effect of quantity of assimilable forms of nitrogen on growth of tobacco seedlings. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3) 20-23. 1954. 69.8 T112

21192 MASTALERZ, J. W. Leaf scorch of croft lilies and application of lime. Mass. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 26:3-5. Nov.1954. 81 M383

21193 MATHON, C. C., and STROUN, M. Croissance et développement. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9(3):59-66. Ref. 1954. 410 F432
Plants.

21194 MAURER, K. J. Ertrags- und frostsicherheit durch abschaffung der alternanz. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9: 148-151. 1954. 80 Ob75

21195 METZNER, H. Unterschiede in der eiweissfraktion bei lang- und kurztagsexemplaren von Kalanchoe blossfeldiana. Göttingen. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Phys. Kl. Nachr. IIb 3:19-22. 1954. 509 G71

21196 MICHNIEWICZ, M. The influence of various concentrations of phosphoric acid salts on the water balance and on decreasing the effects of drought in tomatoes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:167-188. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21197 MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, M. Die 14-uhr-lufttemperatur und relative feuchte in der Volksrepublik Serbien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:3-10. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.
Effects on plants.

21198 MINSHALL, W. H. Translocation path and place of action of 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1:1-dimethylurea in bean and tomato. Canad. J. Bot. 32:795-798. Nov. 1954. 470 C16C

21199 MISRA, G. Vernalisation in some varieties of Indian wheat. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:239-246. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

21200 MOLOTKOVS'KYĬ, G. KH., and SLOBODIANS'KA, D. V. Phenomenon of polarity and distribution of chlorophyll in the shoots of some plants. (In Ukranian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 6:417-420. Ref. 1953. 511 K54
Russian summary.

21201 MORA URPI, J. E., and MARIN BORGES, F. El cultivo del tomate y el uso de sustancias reguladoras del crecimiento en diferentes fases. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:445,447,450-455. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 8 Es1

21202 MORINAGA, T., and KURIYAMA, H. Some experiments on the photoperiodism in rice. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):35-63. 1954. 64.8 J27

21203 MORINAGA, T. Studies on the photoperiodism in rice. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):21-34. Ref. 1954. 64.8 J27

21204 MORRETES, B. L. DE, and FERRI, M. G. Observations on the influence of fluorescent substances on the rooting of cuttings. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:333-339. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326
English summary.
Beans and tomatoes.

21205 MOURSI, M. A. A comparative physiological study of dasheen. 1. Growth analysis of the crop in the field. Indian J. Hort. 11:94-99. Sept.1954. 80 In2

21206 MULDER, E. G. Molybdenum in relation to growth of higher plants and micro-organisms. Plant & Soil 5:368-415. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 P696

21207 MULLER, D. Grain and the wind. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:361-362,364. July 15,1954. 11 L2322
Lodging.

21208 NAIK, S. Effect of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid on the rate of germination of seeds. I. Leguminous seeds. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:153-161. 1954. 450 J821

21209 NAKA, J., and OMORI, H. Studies on the physiological nature of sweet-potato plants. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:37-40. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

21210 NAKAGAWA, H., and HENMI, S. Effect of low temperature treatment on autumn seed production of Chinese cabbage. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:161-163. Ref. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21211 NAKAMURA, S. Germination of the edible burdock (Arctium lappa L.) seeds. II. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:108-114. Ref. Sept.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

21212 NANCE, J. F., and PERLIS, I. B. Auxin effects on the utilization of C^{14}-labeled acetate by wheat roots. Science 121:104-105. Ref. Jan.21,1955. 470 Sci2

21213 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. CHEMICAL-BIOLOGICAL COORDINATION CENTER. Summary tables of biological tests, v. 6, no. 6. Washington,1954. p.390-458. 442.9 N217
Includes effects of growth substances and snail control.

21214 NETIEN, G., and BERTRAND, M. Action comparée de quelques antibiotiques dans la croissance de tissus végétaux cultivés in vitro. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:1262-1263. July 1954. 442.9 P21

21215 NICKERSON, W. J. Experimental control of morphogenesis in microorganisms. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 60:50-57. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 500 N484

21216 NIELSEN, H. M., HOLM, S. N., and LYSGAARD, P. C. Influence of cutting frequency on organic root reserves and dry matter production in lucerne. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1954: 109-137. Ref. 104 D41A

21217 OCHS, G. Zur wirkungsweise des wuchsstoffes auf das streckenwachstum der wurzel. Planta 44:412-436. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

21218 OGAWARA, K. Interaction of light and darkness in the germination of the light-favored tobacco seeds. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:504-509. June 1954. 513 T576

21219 OGUR, M. Respiration in a polyploid series in Saccharomyces. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53:484-490. Dec.1954. 381 Ar2

21220 OKA, H. Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice plant. V. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:140-144. Ref. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21221 OLDÉN, E. J. Giant pollen grains in fruit trees from colchicine treatment in vacuum. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:526-529. 1954. 442.8 H42

21222 ŌTA, A., and IDE, S. On the physico-chemical properties of petiole, vein and mesophyll of mulberry leaves. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:247-252. Ref. Aug.1954. 425.9 Se6

21223 OTTO, G. Beitrag zur morphologie und frage der bedeutung der endotrophen mykorrhiza bei obstgehölzen. Naturwissenschaften 41:555-556. Dec.1,1954. 474 N213

21224 OVCHAROV, K. E. Importance of vitamins in the fertilization of plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:353-361. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6
Study on cotton, chiefly.

21225 PELTIER, G. L. Effect of weather conditions on cranberries in central Wisconsin. Cranberries 19(8): 8. Dec.1954. 80 C852

21226 PETRI, P. S. Is cold necessary for the flowering of our winter grains? (In Italian.) Humus 10(10):9-11. Oct.1954. 16 H88

21227 PIETSOLA, A. Zuchtversuche mit isolierten blütenknospen und blütentrieben unter sterilen bedingungen. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot 8:117-118. 1953,pub.1954. 410.9 Su7T

21228 PIQUER, G. Les plantes et les facteurs du climat. X. 9. Le facteur lumière. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:279-283,296. Oct.1,1954. 80 B873

21229 PIQUER, G. Les plantes et les facteurs du climat. XI. 10. Le facteur eau. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:311-316. Nov.1,1954. 80 B873

21230 PIQUER, G. Les plantes et les facteurs du climat. XII. Le facteur eau; 2, l'humidité atmosphérique et la transpiration. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:339-344. Ref. Dec. 1,1954. 80 B873

21231 PISAREV, V. E., and ZHILKINA, M. D. Utilization of boron to improve insufficiently fertile [wheat X rye] hybrids. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10): 102-103. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

21232 POIGNANT, P., LAPEYRE, J., and BECKER, J. Effets de l'hydrazide maléique et de quelques autres substances sur l'inhibition de la croissance des bourgeons des tubercules de pommes de terre. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:71-77. June 1954. 464.8 P564

21233 POITRAS, A. W. Responses of Cokeromyces recurvatus (Mucorales) to certain wavelengths of the visible spectrum. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:52-58. Ref. 1954. 500 P383

21234 POSTMA, C., and RIEPMA, P. The penetration of DNC into plants. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:132-136. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21235 PRATLEY, J. N., and ROSENE, H. F. Reversible azide inhibition of water influx into individual radish root-hair cells. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 44: 165-175. Ref. Oct.1954. 444.8 J822

21236 RÄMSCH, H. Eine bakteriensymbiose von besonderem wirtschaftlichen wert. Urania 16:466-468. Dec.1953. 474 Ur1
Bacterium radicicola.

21237 RANJAN, S., and KAUR, R. Respiratory responses in potato tubers as an index of the effect of ethylene chlorhydrin and ammonium thiocyanate. J. Expt. Bot. 5:414-420. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

21238 RANKIN, H. W. The effect of lupine seed treatment by chloranil on plant growth, nodulation, and nitrogen fixation. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:744-749. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

21239 RAPHAEL, H. J. Anatomical changes in trembling aspen (Populus tremuloides Michx.) induced by the application of chemical agents to the stem. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:241-247. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

21240 RAVENSBERG, K. Effect of temperature and humidity on the rooting of the cutting in coldframes with double and single glass. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:46-51. 86 B65
Rhododendron.

21241 RAZUMOV, V. I. Sreda i osobennosti razvitiia rastenii [Environment and peculiarities of plant development]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 142 p. 463.3 R21

21242 REDABAUGH, H. Physical factors that may influence the development of diseases in sugar beets. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):50-51. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

21243 REEKER, R. Hydro-torf-gärten auf dächern und zementierten plätzen. Deut. Gärtbörse. 54(30):10-11. Oct.30,1954. 80 D487

21244 REINDERS-GOUWENTAK, C. A. Greenhouse tomatoes in dim incandescent light. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:314. Oct.7,1954. 80 G89

21245 RENDINA, P. N. Effects on Arundo donax L. of various concentrations of ascorbic acid subsequent to sensitization with double distilled water. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30:1069-1070. July 1954. 442.8 So12

21246 RIEPMA, P. The influence of a growth regulator on the seed-yield of horse beans (Vicia faba). (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:110-113. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21247 RIVERA, V. Action of metals on plant growth. IV. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 24:352. Dec.31,1953. 450 An71
English summary.
Lead used in the experiment.

21248 ROSS, J. I. G., and ROBINSON, D. B. The effect of immersion in sea water on the sprouting of potato tubers. Amer. Potato J. 31:317-321. Oct.1954. 75.8 P842

21249 ROY, S. K., and SUBRAMANYAM, K. N. Effect of light exposure on the growth of japonica varieties of rice. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:254-258. 1954. 450 J821

21250 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Chemical aids to plant growth. Country Life Annu.,1955:50-51. 80 C835

21251 RUSSELL, R. S., MARTIN, R. P., and BISHOP, O. N. A study of the absorption and utilization of phosphate by young barley plants. III. J. Expt. Bot. 5: 327-342. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

21252 SADASIVAN, T. S., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Studies in the growth requirements of Indian fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:426-430. Ref. Dec.1954. 451 B76

21253 SAITO, M., and TOKUNAGA, Y. Possibility of simplifying the phytohormone test method by using young shoots of hemp (Cannabis sativa L.). (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:27-29. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

21254 SALZMANN, R. Untersuchungen über die lebensdauer von unkrautsamen im boden. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:170-176. Ref. Oct.1954. 17 M69

21255 SCHARRER, K., and KUHN, H. Die radioaktiven isotope und ihre anwendung in der pflanzenernährung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:997-998. (Cont.) Oct.21,1954. 18 N39

21256 SCHARRER, K., and KUHN, H. Die radioaktiven isotope und ihre anwendung in der pflanzenernährung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1022-1023. (Cont.) Oct.28,1954. 18 N39

21257 SCHWABE, W. W. Factors controlling flowering in the Chrysanthemum. IV. J. Expt. Bot. 5:389-400. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

21258 SCHWARZ, M. Growing plants in gravel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:37-39. Nov.1954. 26 H27

21259 ŠEBÁNEK, J. Further notes concerning the effects of the triiodobenzoic acid especially on the spring wheat (Triticum vulgare), Solanum melongena and Dahlia variabilis. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lěsn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada A 1:15-24. Ref. 1954. 105.92 B833
English summary.

21260 ŠEBÁNEK, J. 2-,3-,5-triiodobenzoic acid as a suitable stimulator of plants, esp. of the tomato, Capsicum and potato. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lěsn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1/4:53-91. Ref. 1953. 105.92 B833
English summary.

21261 SEKO, H. Lodging in rice plant and its testing method. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):185-198. Ref. 1954. 64.8 J27

21262 SHAH, J. J. On the "sensory epidermis" of stipules of Vitis repens W. and A. Cur. Sci. 23:302-303. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

21263 SHAW, M., and MACLACHLAN, G. A. The physiology of stomata. I. Carbon dioxide fixation in guard cells. Canad. J. Bot. 32:784-794. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 C16C

21264 SHIRBHATE, D. R. The effect of vernalisation on crop growth. Food & Farming 6:335,354. Sept.25, 1954. 389.8 F7338

21265 SIMMONS, R. O., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Comparative rates of formation of fatty acids in the soybean seed during its development. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:601-603. Ref. Dec.1954. 307.8 J82

21266 SINGH, R. N. Studies in floral biology and subsequent development of fruits in the mango (Mangifera indica L) varieties Dasheri and Langra. Indian J. Hort. 11:69-88. Ref. Sept.1954. 80 In2

21267 SIRCAR, S. M., and GHOSH, B. N. Studies on the physiology of rice. VIII. The effects of low and high temperature germination with or without short days on summer and winter varieties. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20:452-465. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 513 N212

21268 SISA, M., and HIGUCHI, H. Physiological studies on pollen. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4: 164-170. Ref. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21269 SKENE, J. K. M., and KEFFORD, R. O. Manganese deficiency in vegetable crops. 1. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:505-509. Nov.1954. 23 V66J

21270 SKINNER, J. C. The control of growth using maleic hydrazide. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:39-40. Oct.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

21271 SMITH, O., and MUNETA, P. Potato quality. VIII. Effect of foliar applications of sequestering and chelating agents on after-cooking darkening. Amer. Potato J. 31:404-409. Ref. Dec.1954. 75.8 P842

21272 STAHEL, G. Die siebröhrenkrankheit (phloemnekrose, flagellatose) des kaffeebaumes. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:260-264. Nov.1954. 12 N3892

21273 STANKOVIĆ, D., and BULATOVIĆ, S. Effects of some meteorological factors on the ripening and fruit characteristics of some standard peach varieties grown in the region of Smederevo. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2: 134-147. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

21274 STANKOVIC, D., and BECAREVIC, A. The movement and distribution of phosphorus in different organs of apple, pear, quince, apricot, peach and sweet cherry trees, determined by radioactive phosphorus as tracer. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:164-175. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

21275 STONE, E. C., and SHACHORI, A. Y. Absorption of artificial dew; ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] seedlings demonstrate ability to reverse usual procedure of plant transpiration. Calif. Agr. 8(12):7,10. Dec.1954. 100 C12Cag

21276 STRZEMSKA, J. Index of literature on mycorrhiza, 1785-1953. Acta Microbiol. Polon. 3:155-194. 1954. 448.3 Ac82

21277 SUDA, K., and YAMAMOTO, S. Research on the moisture, area weight and shearing strength of a mulberry leaf. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:18-22. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

21278 TAGAWA, T., and OKAZAWA, Y. Physiological and morphological studies on the potato plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:1-5. Ref. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

21279 TAGUCHI, R., and NISHIMURA, Y. Seasonal changes in contents of the reserve substances found in mulberry roots, with special reference to harvesting methods of the leaves. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:1-6. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

21280 TAGUCHI, R., and SONOHARA, Y. Studies on the cell sap concentration determined by the refractometric method and some other physiological properties of mulberry leaves. II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:253-260. Ref. Aug.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

21281 TAGUCHI, R., TEZUKA, S., and SONOHARA, Y. Studies on the cell sap concentration determined by the refractometric method and some other physiological properties of mulberry leaves. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:279-285. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

21282 TANAKA, M. Practical studies on the injuries of cool weather in rice plants. VII. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:41-44. Mar.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21283 TARDIEU, M. Contribution à l'étude écologique de la floraison chez l'arachide. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:72-85. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

21284 TAUC, L. Phénomènes bioélectriques observés dans le plasmode d'un myxomycète (Physarum polycephalum). J. de Physiol. 46:659-669. Ref. 1954. 447.8 J823

21285 TER-AVANESIAN, D. In regard to methods of determing the earliness of cotton varieties. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):53-56. Aug.1954. 72.8 K522

21286 THOMAS, W. D. E. Applications of the radioactive tracer technique to problems in plant nutrition and crop protection. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:102-108. Ref. 84 B77

21287 TOLBA, M. K., and GHANEM, S. S. Studies on bacterial nutrition. I. Utilisation of different sugars or mixtures of sugars by three soft rot bacteria. Bot. Not. 2:154-166. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

21288 TOLBA, M. K., and GHANEM, S. S. Studies on bacterial nutrition. II. Effect of some micronutrient elements on respiration and sugar utilisation by three soft rot bacteria. Bot. Not. 3:207-216. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

21289 TOYAMA, S., and HAYASHI, S. On the fruit development of Niziiseiki pear. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 10:1-7. Ref. Oct.1953. 513 T64
English summary.

21290 TREGGI, G. The isometabolic point of Endothia parasitica (Murr.) P. J. and H. W. And. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1949-1954. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

21291 TREGGI, G. On the utilization of some amino acids by phytopathogenic fungi. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1955-1963. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

21292 TSIURUPA, B. N., and BALABANOVA, L. A. Effect of water extracts from seeds on germination. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:60-63. Ref. 1953. 451 M854

21293 TSUBOI, Y., and NAKAGAWA, Y. Study on the relation between the micro-climatic characteristics and the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:59-62. Mar.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21294 TULECKE, W. R. Preservation and germination of the pollen of Ginkgo under sterile conditions. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:509-512. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 T63B

21295 TUNG, F. C. G. Regeneration studies on isolated cotyledons of seedlings. Diss. Abs. 14:1514-1515. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

21296 UTAGAWA, I., and others. On the nutrient value of the defluorinated phosphate. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:130-140. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
T. Ebihara, Y. Ito, and E. Motomura, joint authors.
English summary.
Plant nutrition.

21297 VĂLEANU, L., and others. Les stimulateurs synthétiques de la croissance dans la pratique du greffage et de l'enracinement de la vigne. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):208-224. Ref. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
E. Negreanu, R. Drimuş, and B. Baltagi, joint authors.
French summary.

21298 VENNING, F. D. The influence of major mineral nutrient deficiencies on growth and tissue differentiation in the hypocotyl of Marglobe tomato, Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. Phytomorphology 3:315-326. July 1953. 450 P566

21299 VENTURA, E., and RAUCOURT, M. Action sur le feuillage de quelques fongicides utilisés contre le mildiou de la pomme de terre; effets des traitements sur la récolte. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:111-118. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P564

21300 VENTURA, M., and PERINI, G. Preliminary observations on the action of some antibiotics on plants. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 24:362-371. Dec.31,1953. 450 An71
English summary.
Experiment chiefly with wheat.

21301 VERONA, O. Changes of a nutritional nature. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):355-369. 1953. 69.9 R662

21302 VILLAÇA, H., and FERRI, M. G. Transpiration of Eucalyptus tereticornis. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 11:3-29. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa63
English summary.

21303 VITTORIA, A. Tests of the administration of ascorbic acid and sodium ascorbate to Arundo donax L. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30:1066-1068. July 1954. 442.8 So12

21304 WALKER, R. B. How lime affects the growth of your plants. Reclam. Era 41:16-18. Feb.1955. 156.84 R24

21305 WALLIHAN, E. F., and others. Orchard trials with iron chelates. Citrus Leaves 34(12):8-9. Dec.1954. 80 C492
T. W. Embleton, G. E. Goodall, R. G. Platt, and R. W. Southwick, joint authors.

21306 WASSINK, E. C., and ROMBACH, J. Preliminary report on experiments dealing with phosphate metabolism in the induction phase of photosynthesis in Chlorella. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:493-497. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.9 Am8

21307 WEDDING, R. T., and HORSPOOL, R. P. Juice composition changes during orange development. Calif. Citrog. 40:106-107. Jan.1955. 80 C125

21308 WEIHE, K. VON. Anwendung von wuchsstoffen bei der Rhododendron-stecklingsvermehrung. 2. Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:18-22. Ref. 97.31 R34

21309 WESTER, H. V., and MARTH, P. C. 3-C1-IPC found effective for removal of ginkgo fruits. Arborist's News 19:83. Oct.1954. 99.8 Ar14

21310 WIERSZYLLOWSKI, J., and JESKE, G. The influence of growth substances on the rooting of stocks propagated vegetatively. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:317-318. 1954. 20.5 R59

21311 WILHELM, S. Deleterious effects of drying on survival of broomrape [Orobanche ramosa] seed in soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:890-892. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

21312 WILSON, S. L. Root illumination in relation to photoperiodic flowering responses. Diss. Abs. 14: 1516-1517. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

21313 WITTENROOD, H. G. A photoperiodically indifferent juvenile stage in Jerusalem artichoke. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:136-143. Ref. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21314 WOLFF, S., and BORSTEL, R. C. VON. The effects of pre- and postirradiation centrifugation on the chromosomes of Tradescantia and Vicia. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:1138-1141. Dec.1954. 500 N21P

21315 WOODBRIDGE, C. G. Zinc deficiency in fruit trees in the Okanagan Valley in British Columbia. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:545-551. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sc12

21316 YAMADA, T., and ADACHI, A. Blooming habits of some forage plants and the artificial germination tests of their pollen. (In Japanese.) Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:55-59. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

21317 YATOMI, T., KOGA, K., and MURATA, H. Hormone spraying on tomato plants and fruition of tomatoes. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:171-184. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

21318 YATSUYANAGI, S., TAKAHASHI, K., and SAKAI, H. The effects of maleic hydrazide on the ripening in wheat and its after-effects. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:171-174. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21319 YOUNG, R. W., MILLER, L. I., and ENGEL, R. W. The bromide content of the peanut plants from soil treated with ethylene dibromide for sting nematode [Belonolaimus gracilis] control. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:241. Sept.1954. 470 V81

21320 YOUNIS, A. F. Experiments on the growth and geotropism of roots. 1. J. Expt. Bot. 5:357-372. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

21321 ZAMKOVOĬ, G. T. Some problems of individual development of wheat plants. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:74-81. Ref. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21322 ZONJIĆ, I. P. Étude de l'influence des facteurs principaux qui agissent sur la formation des graines de luzerne, Medicago sativa L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):16-42. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

BIOCHEMISTRY

21323 ANDRÉ, É., and MAILLE, M. Contribution à l'étude des huiles de graines de crucifères. V. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1531-1533. Nov.29,1954. 505 P21

21324 ANISIMOV, A. A. Increasing the vitamin C content in forage crops. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:103-105. Sept.1954. 49 Z6
Effect of ammonium sulfate on oats and peas.

21325 ASAHINA, Y., and SHIBATA, S. Chemistry of lichen substances. Tokyo,Japan Soc. Prom. Sci.,1954. 240 p. 463.29 As1Ae

21326 ASHOUR, W. E. Pectinase production by Botrytis cinerea and Pythium debaryanum. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:343-352. Dec.1954. 451 B76

21327 ASSAILLY, A. Sur la résorption des cristaux oxaliques et leur remplacement par des grains d'amidon. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:189-192. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

21328 AXELROD, B., and SEEGMILLER, C. G. Conversion of glucose to sucrose in apple tissue. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1329-1331. Ref. Dec.22,1954. 381 J8223

21329 BEAN, R. C., and HASSID, W. Z. Assimilation of $C^{14}O_2$ by a photosynthesizing red alga, Iridophycus flaccidum. J. Biol. Chem. 212:411-425. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J824

21330 BERG, A. M., and VIRTANEN, A. I. Additional note on a-aminopimelic acid in green plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1725. 1954. 385 Ac82

21331 BOIT, H. G. Uber die alkaloide von Nerine sarniensis, Crinum moorei, Hippeastrum vittatum und Clivia miniata (VI. mitteil. über Amaryllidaceen-alkaloide). Chem. Ber. 8:1704-1707. 1954. 384 B45

21332 BREDENBERG, J. B., and GRIPENBERG, J. The chemistry of the natural order Cupressales. XIII. The presence of sugiol in the wood of Juniperus communis L. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1728. 1954. 385 Ac82

21333 COMIN, J. Estudios sobre plantas argentinas XIII. Aislamiento de β-sitosterol y de sacarosa de la corteza del Fagara coco (Gill) Engl. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 42:132-138. Ref. Sept.1954. 385 SolA

21334 DAGRADI, S. Degree of toxicity in newly introduced sorghum races. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1685-1700. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.
Analysis of hydrocyanic content.

21335 DAVID, S., and RENAUT, J. Biosynthèse du ribose nucléique par Torula utilis. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1311-1317. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

21336 DEĬCH, T. L., and SORENI, É. T. Amino-terminal groups of [grain] gliadins and effect of intergeneric hybridization on their variation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:623-626. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

21337 DROOP, M. R. Carotenogenesis in Haematococcus pluvialis. Nature [London] 175:42. Jan.1,1955. 472 N21

21338 EGOROV, A. D. Vitamin C i karotin v rastitel'nosti Iakutii [Vitamin C and carotene in the plants of Yakutia]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSR,1954. 248 p. 463.34 Eg7

21339 ELLIOTT, D. C. Detection of glycollic acid in etiolated barley shoots. J. Expt. Bot. 5:353-356. Oct. 1954. 450 J8224

21340 ESDORN, I. Weitere untersuchungen zur biogenese der ätherischen oele. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth. Ztg. 94:885. Sept.16,1954. 396.8 Su2

21341 FEURT, S. D., and FOX, L. E. Report on wax from several species of Tillandsia and from Ananas comosus (L.) Merr. Science 121:42. Jan.7,1955. 470 Sci2

21342 FOWDEN, L., and DONE, J. The isolation of tyramine from a west African Crinum species. J. Expt. Bot. 5:305-312. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

21343 FRITZ, G. J. Investigations on terminal oxidases of plant seedlings. Diss. Abs. 14:1505. Oct. 1954. 241.8 M58

21344 GIRI, K. V., NIGAM, V. N., and SRINIVASAN, K. S. Enzymic synthesis of oligosaccharides from sucrose and lactose by Aspergillus flavus. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 36:259-266. Ref. Oct.1954. 513 In23

21345 GOAS, M. Sur les propriétés décarboxylantes des liliacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1662-1664. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

21346 GRILLO, M. A. Adenosinetriphosphatase in the cotyledons of Amygdalus communis (L.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30:1037-1038. July 1954. 442.8 So12

21347 HANRAHAN, V. M. A study of the purification properties and action of the amylase from Aspergillus oryzae, taka amylase. Diss. Abs. 14:1527. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

21348 HARBERTS, C. L., and IMMINK, H. J. Comparison of two methods for the determination of chlorophyll-a and chlorophyll-b. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:168-170. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21349 KÄMMERER, H. Die entstehung der farben bei Rhododendron und den anderen pflanzen. Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:59-64. 97.31 R34

21350 KUDRIÀSHOVA, N. A., and KOLOBKOVA, E. V. Proteolytic enzymes of leaves of plants of the rose family [Rosaceae]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:51-55. Ref. 1953. 451 M854

21351 LINDBERG, B., and MCPHERSON, J. Low-molecular carbohydrates in algae V. Investigation of Laminaria cloustoni. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1547-1550. 1954. 385 Ac82

21352 MACKINNEY, G., CHICHESTER, C. O., and WONG, P. S. On carotenoid synthesis in Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53:479-483. Dec.1954. 381 Ar2

21353 MAIER, R. H. Relationships of copper, indoleacetic acid, and ascorbic oxidase activity in meristematic and non-meristematic tissues of the corn plant. Diss. Abs. 14:1492. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

21354 MARTIN, J. J., and SCHATZ, A. We live in a world of enzymes. Org. Gard. & Farming 2:44-47. Jan. 1955. 57.8 Or32
Includes plants.

21355 MENTZER, C. Sur un mode de classification biogénétique de quelques groupes de constituants végétaux. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1225-1239. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

21356 MEROLA, A. Biochemistry of tobacco. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):135-194. 1953. 69.9 R662

21357 MIZOBUCHI, K. Studies on the test method for Geranium nepalense L.. I. On the relation between Rb-value and content of tannic acid in Geranium nepalense L. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:943-946. Sept.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

21358 MOTHES, K. Ueber neue forschungen an alkaloidpflanzen. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:888. Sept. 16,1954. 396.8 Su2

21359 NAGARAJ, M. Desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) content in the female gametophyte and nucellus of Rhoeo discolor. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:110-115. Ref. Oct.1954. 513 In25B

21360 NAGARAJ, M. DNA content in female gametophyte and nucellus of Tradescantia paludosa. Cur. Sci. 23:300. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

21361 PARIHAR, D. B. Saccharides of different varieties of Indian rice. Nature [London] 175:42-43. Jan.1,1955. 472 N21

21362 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la présence de pinitol chez les caryophyllacées et quelques plantes de familles voisines. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1678-1680. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

21363 PORSCH, O. Geschlechtgebundener blütenduft. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:359-372. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

21364 PRENTICE, N., and CUENDET, L. S. Chemical composition of uredospores of wheat stem rust (Puccinia graminis tritici). Nature [London] 174:1151. Dec. 18,1954. 472 N21

21365 RICCI, I. Chemical constitution of the walls of the oil cells of Laurus nobilis. (In Italian.) Ann. di Bot. 24:347-351. Dec.31,1953. 450 An71
English summary.

21366 RICHARDSON, A., and HULME, A. C. Shikimic acid in grass. Nature [London] 175:43-44. Jan.1, 1955. 472 N21

21367 ROTHENBACH, E. F., and HINKELMANN, S. Über poly- und metaphosphatasen der gerste. Naturwissenschaften 41:555. Dec.1,1954. 474 N213

21368 SCHEIDECKER, D. Teneur en glucides et nutrition minérale chez le palmier à huile. Oléagineux 9:847-852. Dec.1954. 77.8 OL2

21369 SCHRATZ, E. Die verteilung der anthrachinone im medizinalrhabarber. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:888-889. Sept.16,1954. 396.8 Su2

21370 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Tender green mangoes as a source of vitamin C. Indian J. Hort. 11:104-111. Sept.1954. 80 In2

21371 SIEDEL, W. Die biosynthese des chlorophylls. Angew. Chem. 66:735-738. Ref. Dec.7,1954. 384 Z33
In plants.

21372 STOLL, A., and others. Glucosides from the rhizomes of Podophyllum peltatum Linn. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:6413-6414. Dec.20,1954. 381 Am33J
A. von Wartburg, E. Angliker, and J. Renz, joint authors.

21373 STRAIN, H. H. Oxidation and isomerization reactions of the chlorophylls in killed leaves. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1222-1226. Ref. Nov.24,1954. 381 J8223

21374 SUKHORUKOV, K. T., and BARKOVSKAIA, G. E. After effect of reduced temperatures on enzymatic condition in plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:55-60. Ref. 1953. 451 M854

21375 SUTCLIFFE, J. F. The exchangeability of potassium and bromide ions in cells of red beetroot tissue. J. Expt. Bot. 5:313-326. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 J8224

21376 SYRJÄ, N. The isolation of ursolic acid from the leaves of the bearberry (Arctostaphylos uva-ursi) and a new method for the preparation of ethyl acetylursolate. Suomen Kemistilehti 27:71-74. 1954. 385 Su7

21377 TOWERS, G. H. N. The keto acids of plants: their identity, analysis, and metabolic roles. Diss. Abs. 14:1903. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

21378 TSCHESCHE, R., and PETERSEN, R. Die trennung der alkaloide der kurchirinde (Holarrhena antidysenterica) mit hilfe chromatographischer verfahren. Chem. Ber. 87:1719-1725. 1954. 384 B45

21379 TSUKAMOTO, T., and others. Saponins of Japanese Dioscoreaceae. II. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:984-987. Sept.1954. 396.9 P49
T. Kawasaki, A. Naraki, and T. Yamauchi, joint authors.
English summary.

21380 VIRTANEN, A. I., and others. Fixation of molecular nitrogen by excised nodules of the alder. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1730-1731. 1954. 385 Ac82
T. Moisio, R. M. Allison, and R. H. Burris, joint authors.

21381 VIRTANEN, A. I., and ALFTHAN, M. New a-keto acids in green plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1720-1721. 1954. 385 Ac82
Germinating pea seeds.

21382 VIRTANEN, A. I., KEMPPI, A., and SALMENOJA, E. Reduction of hydroxylamine in the root nodules of leguminous plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1729-1730. 1954. 385 Ac82

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

21383 ABERG, E. Long time tests are necessary. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:1063. Nov.27, 1954. 11 L234
Crop rotation.

21384 ANDRIBET, P. Comment déterminer un assolement. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 92: 413-422. Sept.1954. 14 F844B

21385 ANGLADETTE, A. La recherche agronomique dans les territoires africains de l'Union Française. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10:13-18. Nov.1954. 280.8 C46

21386 BAMBEY. CENTRE DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES. Annales, année 1953. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11,216 p. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

21387 BERGMANN, W. Umwelteinfluss und saatgutqualität. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1073-1074. Nov.11,1954. 18 N39

21388 BINGEFORS, S., and KAHRE, L. The substation of the Seed Association of Sweden in Örebro Province. (In Swedish.) Orebro Läns Hushsällsk. Arsskr 1954:5-10. 11 Or3

21389 BJORLING, K. Balanced crop rotation at least every six years. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:1062. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

21390 BRDA, J., and KRÁL, F. The grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture and mechanization of compost preparation. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:719-726. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

21391 CUEVAS, A. Síntesis de trabajos realizados en diferentes aspectos, en los campos agrícola experimental de Las Encinas y Apodaca, N. L., durante el período 1953-1954. Agronomía [Monterrey] 37:4,7. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 Ag828

21392 DIVIDEND paying crops; a panel discussion. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:178-190. 64.9 On83
Chairman: M. F. Cockburn.

21393 ENGEL. Das markieren eines feldversuches. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:620-622. Oct.1954. 18 M695

21394 FEDOROV, A. We're promoting Mat'tsev's methods of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):15-17. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

21395 GAMARRA DULANTO, L. La técnica agronomica. Agronomia [Lima] 19(77):67-69. 1954. 9.8 Ag83

21396 GARDE, A. Who sows well, reaps well. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(72):11,23. Oct.2, 1954. 15.5 V662

21397 GÄTKE, R. Die anwendung technischer hilfsmittel bei der stoppelzwischenfruchtbestellung. II. Deut. Agrartech. 4:301-303. Oct.1954. 58.8 D482

21398 GEBERT, F. Die strohkette. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1023-1025. Oct.28,1954. 18 N39

21399 GENKEL', P. A. Scientific principles of T. S. Mal'tsev's system of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(10):43-47. Oct.1954. 511 Ak14V

21400 HAMACHER, W. Betriebswirtschaftliche aufgaben in der feldwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1415-1416. Nov.27,1954. 18 L2344

21401 HARGREAVES, J. Production problems in growing registered seeds. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:58-61. 64.9 On83

21402 INDIA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. CROPS AND SOILS WING. Proceedings of the ninth meeting, Indore, 20th to 25th March 1952. Delhi,1954. 290 p. 22 In233

21403 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Rapport annuel pour l'exercice 1953. Gemeloux,1954. 507 p. 24 In7R

21404 L'INTRODUCTION du système d'assolement avec semis d'herbes vivaces et son adaptation aux conditions de la République Populaire Roumaine. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):-35. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

21405 JOHNSON, I. J., and BRAGONIER, W. H. Your recommended [field] crop varieties for 1955. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:669-672. Jan.1955. 275.28 Io94

21406 KARASEV, I. I. Method of eliminating errors in the introduction and adaptation of crop rotations on Lenin Collective Farm [in Tatishchevo District, Saratov Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):21-28. Oct. 1954. 20 Z44

21407 KATZ, A. Field crops at new smallholders settlements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:13-14. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 26 H27

21408 KISELEV, A. Prospects of utilizing T. S. Mal'tsev's system of soil cultivation in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10): 64-68. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73

21409 KOTEL'NIKOV, N. V. Adaptation of crop rotations on the collective farms of the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:15-19. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21410 MCDONALD, I. Progress report on rotation experiments. Rhodesian Tobacco 6:9-11. Sept.1954. 69.8 R343

21411 MCTAVISH, A. A. Foundation seed distribution. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:68-69. 64.9 On83

21412 MAL'TSEV, T. S. Some results of the achievements of Shadrinskaia Agricultural Experiment Station affiliated with Zavety Lenina Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:17-28. Aug.1954. 20 D742
Agronomy.

21413 MARUYAMA, E., and YAMAMOTO, Y. On the role of the bamboo blades as a windbreak in farm field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:56-58. Mar.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21414 MEKHANIKOV, S., and SIMKIN, B. Practices of Komintern Collective Farm [in Mogilev Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:23-25. Nov.1953. 20 Z44
Field crop culture.

21415 MOES, A., and others. Principaux résultats pratiques obtenus par les essais effectués en 1953 à la Station de Recherches de l'Etat pour l'Amélioration des Plantes de Grande Culture, à Gembloux, sous la direction de Em. Larose. Ref. de l'Agr. 7:1297-1334. Nov.1954. 13 R322
L. Noulard, P. Derenne, P. Cantillon, and J. Lorent, joint authors.

21416 MUDRA, A. Ein vergleich verschiedener versuchsmethoden. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33:419-423. Sept. 1954. 450 Z36
Statistical methods in agronomy.

21417 MÜLLER, K. H. Eine graphische methode der varianzanalytischen versuchsauswertung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33:427-436. Sept.1954. 450 Z36

21418 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Veluws landbouwverslag 1952-1953 [Veluwe agricultural report 1952-1953]. Arnhem,1953. 120 p. 12 N38Vel
Field tests and dairy cattle care.

21419 NOVOTNY, P. Verbesserung der futtergrundlage und mehrung der bodenfruchtbarkeit durch zwischenfruchtbau. Förderungsdienst 2:130-132. June 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

21420 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Crop varieties recommended for Ohio in 1955. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:85-90. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S
Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, cooperating.

21421 PRIMA, S. DI. New biometrical procedures on experimental agro-biological schemes. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(sup.):XXV-XXXI. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

21422 RENIER, A. Classification et description des dispositifs expérimentaux. Inst. Expt. du Tabac de Bergerac. Ann. 2:103-149. Ref. 1954. 69.9 B45

21423 SCHOLTZ, D. Die wissenschaft darf nicht selbstzweck sein, sie muss der praxis dienen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:519-521. Sept.1954. 18 M695
Field crop research in the Russian zone of Germany.

21424 SCHRÖDER-LEMBKE, G. Entstehung und verbreitung der mehrfelderwirtschaft in Nordostdeutschland. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 2:123-133. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Z3

21425 SELLSCHOP, J. Field and ley crops. Farming So. Africa 29:422-430,446. Ref. Sept.1954. 24 So842

21426 SHIBANOV, A. For a more extensive introduction of T. S. Mal'tsev's method [of soil cultivation]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(10):4-5. Oct. 1954. 58.8 M11

21427 SHULSTAD, O. H. Seed quality—1954 crop—as viewed by M.C.I.A. [Minnesota Crop Improvement Association] seed laboratory. Minn. Seed Grower 27(6):1,3. Dec.1954. 61.8 M66

21428 SKOPLJE. UNIVERZITET. ZEMJODELSKO-SHUMARSKI FAKULTET. Pet godini od osnivnjeto na zemjodelskosumarskiot fakultet vo Skopje (1947-1952 god.) [Cinq anées d'existance de la Fakulté d'Agronomie et de Sylviculture de l'Université de Skopie]. Skopie, 1953. 48 p. 510 Sk5

21429 SOKOLOV, N. New methods of soil cultivation and sowing [as proposed by T. S. Mal'tsev]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):41-43. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

21430 SOKOLOV, N. Toward creative development of agricultural practices. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10):58-63. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73
Discussion of T. S. Mal'tsev's ideas.

21431 STOA, T. E., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. 1953 crop variety comparisons. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-205,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
Field crops.

21432 ŠUPUT, M. L'influence de l'humidité du sol sur la germination et la montée des semences de soja, de vesce, de tournesol, de lin de chanvre et de tourneps. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:68-80. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21433 TANAKA, S., TANIZAWA, T., and KODERA, S. Studies on the wind in front and back of the shelter—hedges. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:66-68. Mar.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21434 TANI, N. On the mechanism and effect of shelter-hedge; wind tunnel test of the model hedge. 3. Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:63-65. Mar.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21435 TONINI, G. Crop rotations in the Faenza zone. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(19):1-3. (Concl.) Oct.1954. 16 R66

21436 VEREENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE VAN PROEFBOERDERIJEN IN DE VEENKOLONIEN, VEENDAM. Proefboerderijen te Borgercompagnie en Emmercompascuum; verslag [Test farms at Borgercompagnie and Emmercompascuum; report for the year] 1953. Groningen?1953? 146 p. 105.2 G894

21437 WALSH, M. T. They tried all kinds of crops. Calif. Farmer, South Ed. 201:510. Dec.11,1954. 6 C126A
History of early agricultural crops.

21438 WHITMORE, J. E. D. The advantages of elite seed production. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:57. 64.9 On83

21439 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,rev.,8 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 W75C

21440 ZHUKOV, N. A MTS is utilizing the new agricultural practices. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(10):9-10. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11
T. S. Mal'tsev's methods.

Cereals

21441 AKERBERG, E. Is one-sided wheat culture dangerous. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38: 1044,1046. Nov.20,1954. 11 L234
Crop rotation problems.

21442 ÅKERMAN, Å., and MAC KEY, J. Svalöfs Victory II white oats. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:238-240. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

21443 ALTYNBEKOV, A. A. High yields of rice. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):54-58. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

21444 AMIRSHAHI, M. C. Studies of inheritance of winter hardiness and growth habit in crosses of selected varieties of oats. Diss. Abs. 14:1490-1491. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

21445 ANOKHIN, A. N. High yields of buckwheat in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):48-50. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

21446 ARNSDORF, E. Ernte und drusch der braugerste. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:823-824. Sept.2,1954. 18 N39

21447 ARSENAULT, L. Miracles des blés. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 14:5,34. Dec.1954. 7 F83
Chiefly history of Red Fife and Selkirk varieties.

21448 AUSEMUS, E. R. Willet wheat will not be released. Minn. Seed Grower 27(6):1-2. Dec.1954. 61.8 M66

21449 AVANZI, E. Contribution to the improvement of corn varieties. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt.-Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:107-114. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21450 AVANZI, E. Contribution to the improvement of oat varieties. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:97-105. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21451 AVANZI, E. New varieties of wheat. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:79-85. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21452 BABA, I. Breeding of rice variety suitable for heavy manuring. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):167-184. 1954. 64.8 J27

21453 BADLU, R. History of some rice varieties in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:19. Mar.1954. 25 F47Ag

21454 BECKER, W. R. Planting date experiments with maize. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:113-117. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21455 BOBONE, M. DE. Rice culture in Portugal. (In Italian.) Riso 3(12):8-10. Dec.1954. 59.8 R49

21456 BOCANEGRA S., S. Prueba de rendimiento de híbridos experimentales de maíz. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., May 1954:27-30. 102.5 L622Inf

21457 BRAUN, H. M. Kleine kulturgeschichte des hafers. Bionomica 5(7):18-20. Oct.1954. 463.8 B52

21458 CAUMO, B. Wheat in Trentino. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:96-97. Nov.15,1954. 16 Ag8263
Culture.

21459 CESTERO, M. A. Que es el maiz hibrido? Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(204):18-21. July/Sept. 1954. 8 R323

21460 DOBELMANN, J. P. Production of seeds in Madagascar. (In Italian.) Riso 3(12):19-21. Dec.1954. 59.8 R49

21461 ĐORĐEVIC, V. Đ. The effect of the extent of vegetative space on the yield of maize on the Zemun Chernozem. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):3-15. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

21462 FELIX, L. C. Resumen de los trabajos realizados sobre el mejoramiento del cultivo del maíz. Agronomía [Monterrey] 37:3,8. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 Ag828

21463 FENSCH, J. F. Was ist bei der spätsaat von winterweizen zu beachten? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:995-996. Oct.21,1954. 18 N39

21464 FOLLONI, A. Grain culture in Emilia. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(43):4. Oct.24,1954. 16 M74

21465 FOURY, A., BRICHAMBAUT, G. P. DE., and SAUVAGE, C. Espèces adventices des rizières du Rharb. Terre Marocaine 28:409-411. Nov.1954. 24 T44

21466 FURUNES, J. Yearly reliability of spring wheat in the district of Salten. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:363-372. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

21467 GOLOVNIA, M. I. Intervarietal hybridization of corn. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:90-93. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21468 GONCHARUK, I. A. Za vysokie urozhai tverdoĭ pshenitsy [Toward higher yields of hard wheat]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 12 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva) 59.26 G582

21469 GORBACH, N. Our method of growing high yields of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):17-19. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83
Zavety Il'icha Kolkhoz in Kansk District, Krasnoiarsk Territory.

21470 GRAYBILL, F. Variance heterogeneity in a randomized block design. Biometrics 10:516-520. Dec. 1954. 442.8 B5224
Experiments with wheat.

21471 GURCHENKO, V. S., and MARKOVA, A. A. Best varieties of winter wheat for the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):95-101. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

21472 GUSTAFSSON, H. Resultat av sortförsök i vårstrasäd åren 1949-1952 [Results of spring grain variety tests during the years 1949-1952]. Hallands Läns Hushsallsk. Meddel. 3,7 p. 1953. 11 H15M

21473 HARRINGTON, J. B. Husky, the new high yielding rust resistant feed barley. Saskatchewan. U. Field Husb. Dept. C. 559,1 p. Nov.16,1953. 7 Sa75C

21474 HARRINGTON, J. B. Three new varieties: Antelope winter rye, Husky barley and Torch oats. Saskatchewan. U. Field Husb. Dept. C. 557,2 p. Oct.30,1953. 7 Sa75C

21475 HEWITT, C. W. Profitable production of corn in Jamaica. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 53,8 p. Feb. 1954. 275.249 J22
Cultural methods.

21476 HUTTUNEN, E. Terä spring wheat. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:51-53. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

21477 IÀLOVENKO, F. I. MTS and raising the agricultural level. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:20-22. Nov. 1953. 20 Z44
Yields of grain and sunflowers on collective farms in Kamenskii District, Moldavian SSR.

21478 INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. WORKING PARTY ON RICE BREEDING. Report of the fourth meeting convened by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Bangkok, Thailand, September, 1953. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper. Agr. 40,32 p. Feb.1954. 281.9 F733

21479 IVANOFF, S. S., and others. Oat variety tests 1953-54 and five-year averages. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 500,2 p. Sept.1954. 100 M69In
R. C. Albritton, B. L. Arnold, C. L. Blount, R. Coats, and K. Freeman, joint authors.

21480 JASNIĆ, V. Les études des variétés d'orge de bière de printemps. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):121-126. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21481 JELMONI, E. Brief history of corn culture in Marca Trevigiana. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8: 591-593. Aug.1954. 16 Ag826

21482 JOHNSON, G. D. Here's where we stand on wide-row corn! Successful Farming 53(2):150-152. Feb.1955. 6 Su12

21483 JOHNSON, L. P. V., and OBOLENSKY, G. Note on the effect of ultrasonic vibration on development of barley. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:651-652. Nov./Dec. 1954. 7 Sc12

21484 JOHNSTON, T. H. Rice breeding and varietal testing. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):8. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

21485 JONES, D. F. Hybrid corn—our greatest field crop. Rur. New-Yorker 105:35,38. Jan.15,1955. 6 R88
Chiefly breeding.

21486 JOSEPHSON, L. M., and STEAD, B. Objectives in maize breeding. Farming So. Africa 29:431-434. Sept. 1954. 24 So842

21487 JUÁREZ GALIANO, L. Hibridos y variedades sintéticas y comerciales de maiz. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Apr.1954:8-12. 102.5 L622Inf

21488 KAWAHARA, U. Program for propagation and distribution of superior rice seeds. Jap. J. Breeding 4 (Studies Rice Breeding):241-261. 1954. 64.8 J27

21489 KIRICHENKO, F. G. New variety of winter wheat, Odesskaía 16. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:82-89. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21490 KOMODA, Y. The theory and practice of two successive rice crops in temperate Japan. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):309-317. 1954. 64.8 J27

21491 LAKON, G. Der keimwert der nackten karyopsen im saatgut von hafer und timothee. Saatgut-Wirt. 6: 259-262. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1954. 61.8 Sa1

21492 LEBEDEV, N. I. Winter wheat on non-fallowed predecessors in the south-western steppe districts. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):29-32. Oct.1954. 20 Z44
Corn chiefly.

21493 LEWICKI, S. Works of the grain plants station in Pulawy. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:307-309. 1954. 20.5 R59

21494 LLOSA BALUARTE, C. Cantidad de semilla en el cultivo del trigo. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Mar.1954:21-24. 102.5 L622Inf

21495 LORENZOLA, F. Apparatus to determine the germination percentage and germination energy. (In Italian.) Riso 3(11):17-18. Ref. Nov.1954. 59.8 R49

21496 MCAFEE, T. E., and others. Summary of the 1954 Texas corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1732,8 p. Nov.23,1954. 100 T31P
J. S. Rogers, R. P. Bates, and A. J. Bockholt, joint authors.

21497 MALIANI, C. The wheat "Giovanni Giuliari." (In Italian.) Humus 10(10):17. Oct.1954. 16 H88

21498 MASON, R. R. Some comparisons between rice growing in Malaya and in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:4-6. Mar.1954. 25 F47Ag

21499 MATTHEWS, D. L. Hybrid corns. East. States Coop. 30(12):9-10. Dec.1954. 280.28 Ea7

21500 MATTHEWS, D. L. Hybrid corns. East. States Coop. 31(1):16-17. Jan.1955. 280.28 Ea7

21501 MERLO, P. F. Culture of rice in the Republic of El Salvador. (In Italian.) Riso 3(11):8-9. Nov.1954. 59.8 R49

21502 MEYER, K. Zur frage der weiteren erhöhung der deutschen getriedeernten durch züchtung und sortenwahl. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33:424-426. Sept.1954. 450 Z36

21503 MIDDLETON, G. K. New varieties contribute to wheat production in North Carolina. Better Crops Plant Food 38(10):11-12,50. Dec.1954. 6 B46

21504 MISRA, S. K. Jowar too responds to Japanese method. Indian Farming 4(8):14-15. Nov.1954. 22 In283

21505 MOHRMANN, J. C. J., and GOOSSENS, K. J. Mise en valeur de la Camargue en vue de la culture du riz. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45: 1221-1248. Oct.1954. 24 K83

21506 MORINAGA, T. Classification of rice varieties on the basis of affinity. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):1-14. Ref. 1954. 64.8 J27

21507 MORRISON, J. W. Genetical research in cereal crops in Canada. Cereal News 1(13):10-13. Sept. 1954. 59.9 C1622

21508 MOSCHINI, E. Behavior and characteristics of new varieties of wheat. 1. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:145-175. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21509 MOSCHINI, E. Behavior and characteristics of new varieties of wheat. 2. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:199-226. 1952/53. 105.4 P673

21510 MOSCHINI, E. Behavior and characteristics of new varieties of wheat. 3. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:279-300. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21511 MUNGUÍA, R. F. "Teosinte" un zacate forrajero. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mam. 1:175-176. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 C769

21512 MUNKRES, K. D. Hybrid grain sorghums—new horizons ahead! What's New Crops & Soils 7(4):18-19. Jan.1955. 6 W55

21513 NASSO, A. DI. Wheat for seed. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(16/17):10. (Concl.) Sept.1954 16 R66

21514 NEBRASKA GRAIN IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Improving the quality of Nebraska's grain; sixteenth annual report of progress and activities, 1954. Lincoln,1954. 62 p. 59.9 N273

21515 NEW IMPROVED varieties; a panel discussion. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:85-90. 64.9 On83
Panel members: J. A. Carroll, D. N. Huntley, E. A. Lods, H. W. Murwin, and D. L. Parks.
Chiefly grain.

21516 NICHOLS, G. C. Corn. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:53-58. 64.9 On83

21517 NOCE, G. DALLA. Wheat field tests 1953-54. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:266-267. Sept.1954. 16 Av9

21518 OLSEN, H. K. Amount of seed and planting time for winter grain. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:401-402. Aug.15,1954. 11 L2322

21519 PELSHENKE, P. F. Massnahmen zur hebung der qualität des deutschen weizens. Mühle 91:546-548. Oct.28,1954. 298.8 M89

21520 PESOLA, V. A. Winter wheat as a security factor in the production of bread corn in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:107-123. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

21521 PIACCO, R. Italian rice and American rice. (In Italian.) Riso 3(11):10-14. Nov.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

21522 PONOMARCHUK, M. K. Demonstration of scientific achievements and leading practices at the Grain Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:38-42. Aug.1954. 20 D742

21523 PRUTSKOVA, M. G. Varieties of spring wheat for the virgin soils and wastelands. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):3-18. 1954. 106 P44

21524 RAUTENKRANZ, W. VON. Wie wurde ich 1954 mit meiner getreideernte fertig? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:996-997. Oct.21,1954. 18 N39

21525 RICCI, A. Varieties of wheat for high yields in the Province of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(16/17):5. Sept.1954. 16 R66

21526 ROGERS, J. S. Detasseling eliminated in two new corn hybrids. Seedsmen's Digest 5(11):12,45. Nov. 1954. 61.8 Se35

21527 ROJAS G., M. Trabajos sobre trigo efectuados por el Departamento de Agronomía. Agronomía [Monterrey] 37:2,7. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 Ag828

21528 ROZENTRETER, N. A. Ways of increasing the productivity of Gordeforme 496 spring wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):87-94. Oct.1954. 20 Z44
Includes hybridization.

21529 SEKO, H. Considerations upon the sensitivity of rice plant to the duration of nursery period. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):225-240. Ref. 1954. 64.8 J27

21530 ŞERBANESCU, N. La pollinisation artificielle supplémentaire du maïs. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):49-56. 1950-51,pub. 1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

21531 SIMON F., J. E. El sembrio de líneas de maíz intercalado en los algodonales del Valle de Ate. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Mar.1954:32-45. 102.5 L622Inf

21532 SMILJAKOVIĆ, J. J. L'influence du terme de semis sur le rendement du maïs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2): 89-99. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21533 SMILJAKOVIĆ, J. J. A study of cultivation and hill making for maize growing. (Preliminary report). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:81-87. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

21534 SQUADRONI, G. New wheat breeds for the mountain areas: the Ouest. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 145: 318,320. Sept.1954. 16 T273

21535 STAPLE, W. J., and LEHANE, J. J. Weather conditions influencing wheat yields in tanks and field plots. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:552-564. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 7 Sci2

21536 STOA, T. E. Which hard red spring wheat to grow in 1954. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-203, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
Chiefly rust resistant varieties.

21537 STOJANOVIC, M. B. Résultats des expériances sur la culture du maïs en assolement biennal. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:11-19. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21538 ŠUPUT, M. Influence de l'humidité du sol sur la germination et la montée des semences de maïs, de millet, d'orphelin, de mohar et de sarrasin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):43-57. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21539 THOMAS, I., and REEVES, J. New cereal varieties in Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3: 510. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

21540 TILT, J. The growing of early oats on cropped-out Cressy shaley clay loam. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:323-328. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

21541 TONINI, G. Mountain wheat culture. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(16/17):7-8. Sept.1954. 16 R66

21542 TONIOLO, L., and BENI, G. Employment of tetrazolium chloride for determining viability of the caryopses of some cereals. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1975-1988. Ref. 1954. 16 An76

21543 VALDEYRON, G. Enseignements techniques à tirer de la campagne de céréales 1953-54 en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 55:97-113. Oct.1954. 24 T832

21544 VALLE, C. G. DEL, and SHIDELER, F. J. Notas sobre el maíz amarillo cubano. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):60-64. Mar./Aug.1954. 8 Ag88Re

21545 VALUŢĂ, G., MIHĂILESCU, G., and TUŞA, G. Epoques des semailles pour le blé d'automne. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21 (2):37-48. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

21546 VANSICKLE, G. I like corn. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:51-54. 64.9 On83
For silage.

21547 VELICAN, V. La sorte de mais Arieşan. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.) 21(2):57-64. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

21548 VIGUIER. Le riz et les problèmes rizicoles dans les Territories d'Outre- Mer. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10:39-45. Nov.1954. 280.8 C46

21549 WELLINGTON, P. S. The germination of cereal grains. Agr. Merchant 34:443-444. Dec.1954. 10 Ag89

21550 WIENHUES, F. Fortschritte in der züchtung auf winterhärte bei weizen und gerste. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 33:437-458. Sept.1954. 450 Z36

21551 WIDAKAS, W., and others. Grow more corn for silage, feed reserves and weed control. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-206,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N812Sa
R. B. Widdifield, R. J. Douglas, and T. J. Conlon, joint authors.

21552 YORK, J. O. Arkansas Coastal Plain corn performance test for 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 28,5 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ar42M

21553 YORK, J. O. Eastern Arkansas corn performance tests for 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 29,11 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42M

21554 YORK, J. O. 1954 corn performance test on rice prairie and similar soils. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 27,6 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ar42M

21555 ZILLINSKY, F. J. Hybridization among Avena species. Cereal News 1(13):7-9. Sept.1954. 59.9 C1622

21556 ZRYD, P. Das verhältnis der getreideernte zur saat. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:413-417. Nov. 1954. 17 Sch93

21557 ZWEIFLER, E. Mehrjährige ergebnisse von getreide-sortenprüfungen der Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung. Förderungsdienst 2:40-42. Feb.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

Fiber Crops

21558 ARANDA JIMENEZ, J. B. El ramio y las posibilidades de su cultivo. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10 (114):59,61,63. Feb.1954. 280.8 P213

21559 BAKIROV, I. Practices of [Stalin] Collective Farm [in Andizhan District, Uzbek SSR] in growing high yields of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):18-26. Aug.1954. 72.8 K522

21560 BATORFFY, W. R. Die brasilianische Mocó-baumwolle. I. Botanik und produktion der Mocó-Baumwolle. Melliand Textilber. 35:339-340. Apr.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

21561 BRIGGS, R. A., and CULBERTSON, J. O. Your flax crop. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 128,rev.,8 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

21562 CALZADA BENZA, J. Selecciones de algodón para los valles de la costa central. Agronomia [Lima] 19(77):29-43. 1954. 9.8 Ag83
Peru.

21563 CARVALHO, M. DE. Resultados dos ensaios comparativos de variedades, 1949/50 a 1951/52 [Results of comparative variety tests, 1949/50 to 1951/52]. Cent. de Invest. Cient. Algodoeira. Mem. e Trab. 14,82 p. 1954. 72.9 L93M
English summary.

21564 CHAFFIN, W. Shed those cotton leaves. Better Farming Methods 27:28,30. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

21565 DIRKS, V. A., and HARPSTEAD, D. D. A yield study of bulk progenies of flax crosses. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:11-13. 73.19 F613P

21566 DOLGOV, S. I., KAHN, D. V., and VOLOTSKAÍA, V. I. Cotton-alfalfa crop rotations for Kura-Aras Lowland. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):33-38. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

21567 EID, F. Considérations générales et indications techniques concernant la culture du chanvre du deccan ou "til" (Hibiscus cannabinus L.) sous climat tempéré et semi-tropical. Feuilles Agr. 11:333-349. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1953. 24 F43

21568 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1953-54, Aden Protectorate. London,1954. 5 p. 72.9 G79Rs

21569 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1953-54, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. London,1954. 22 p. 72.9 G79Rs

21570 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1953-54, Cotton Research Station, Namulonge, Uganda. London,1954. 35 p. 72.9 G79Rs

21571 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1953-54, Kenya. London,1954. 6 p. 72.9 G79Rs

21572 ERMOLAEV, M. All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Flax [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10): 43-44. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

21573 FLAX INSTITUTE OF THE UNITED STATES. [Papers and proceedings]. n.p.,1953. 46 p. 73.19 F613P

21574 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Seed selection in connection with variety selection and climate in growing fiber flax. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 11:48-49. Oct. 1954. 61.9 N28

21575 FRISONI, U. Cotton culture experiments in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 8: 851. Dec.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

21576 GERASIMOV, F. P. Growing flax seeds on collective farms [in Nerekhta District, Kostroma Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:114-115. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21577 GORSHKOV, P. A. Bast fibers in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:97-108. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21578 HANSEN, D. R., and MCGREGOR, W. G. Comparative growth studies of flax varieties. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:565-572. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sc12

21579 HARRINGTON, J. B. The new selection of Victory flax (known as C.I. 1176 and Sask. 5260). Saskatchewan. U. Field Husb. Dept. C. 561,1 p. Feb.15,1954. 7 Sa75C

21580 HARRINGTON, J. B. Report on flax heterosis study in Saskatoon. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:7. 73.19 F613P

21581 JENKINS, B. C. Choice of flax varieties. Saskatchewan. U. Field Husb. Dept. C. 563,2 p. Apr.1,1954. 7 Sa75C

21582 KARAMYSHEV, V. P., and MUSAEV, A. 34.4 centners of cotton from everyone of the 12,886 hectares. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):39-47. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

21583 KOLDAEV, A., and KARIMOV, IU. Growing cotton seedlings in compost-earthen pots (practices of the Central Asiatic Institute of Mechanization and Electrification of Irrigated Agriculture). (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10):29-33. Oct.1954. 72.8 K522

21584 KOSYKH, N. E. Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev l'nadolguntsa [Method of obtaining high yields of fiber flax]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 12 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaistva) 73.1 K84

21585 KRAVETS, I. Effort for high yields of cotton on Stalin Collective Farm (Stalinabad District, Tadzhik SSR). (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):32-39. Aug. 1954. 72.8 K522
Culture, chiefly.

21586 LERCHE, K. Planting material and planting methods. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 10:22-25. Oct.1954. 73.29 K42

21587 MUSAEV, A., and USATOV, D. What is responsible for the high productivity of cotton on Akhunbabaev Collective Farm [in Surkhan-Darya Region]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):18-21. Sept.1954. 72.8 K522
Cultural practices, chiefly.

21588 NOVOSELOV, IU. K. Utilization of fallow of grass-legume mixtures of various composition and other predecessors for fiber flax. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):19-26. 1954. 106 P44

21589 PAVLOV, M. Method of obtaining high yields of fine-fibered cotton on the leading collective farms of Murgab Oasis. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10):23-28. Oct.1954. 72.8 K522

21590 PAVLOV, M. Zarpchi Collective Farm [in Mary District, Mary Region]—foremost [cotton] seed growing farm. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):27-31. Aug.1954. 72.8 K522
Chiefly on practices.

21591 POLOZOV, I. Show of cotton culture at the pavilior of Uzbek SSR [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):13-17. Aug.1954. 72.8 K522

21592 RAIANU, M. Recherches sur la germination des graines de coton par différentes méthodes de laboratoire. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):90-99. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

21593 RIBAS, A. M. A routine day in a sisal plantation. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 6:63-77. 1954. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

21594 RUTTE, E. Baumwolle—das weisse gold! Urania 17:201-208. June 1954. 474 Ur1

21595 SVETASHOV, A. In regard to a new system of cotton seed production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10):42-44. Oct.1954. 72.8 K522

21596 TEIXEIRA, A. J. DA S., and TEIXEIRA, R. DE C. S. DA S. Glossário do algodão (A glossary of cotton). Cent. de Invest. Cient. Algodoeira. Mem. e Trab. 7,149 p. 1953. 72.9 L93M

21597 TER-AVANESIAN, D. V. Novye metody v selektsii khlopchatnika [New methods in cotton breeding]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 109 p. 463.69 T27

21598 VASIL'KOV, F. F. We're utilizing all potentialities for raising the productivity of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:14-16. Aug.1954. 20 D742
Includes cultural practices on XVII Godovshchina Oktiabrfa Collective Farm in Artsev District, Smolensk Region.

21599 WADDLE, B. A. Breeding new cottons for Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):3. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

Forage Crops and Grasses

21600 ADAMS, M. W. On the effect of selection intensity with respect to discrimination among clones. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:43-44. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21601 AGAMIROV, M. A., and KULIEV, M. B. On dates of planting and selection of components of grass-legume mixtures for the saline soils of Shirvan. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:367-385. 1954. 56.9 P44

21602 AGAMIROV, M. A., KOVTUN, T. T., and MAMEDOV, T. A. Selection of best adaptable crops for the leached soils of Shirvan. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:357-366. 1954. 56.9 P44
Forage plants, chiefly.

21603 ALFALFA IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the fourteenth conference, August 3-7, 1954, Davis, California, 1954. n.p.,1954. 68 p. 60.8 AL2

21604 ALLRED, B. W. Planning for improvement of grazing lands. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(3):20-23. Dec. 1954. 45.8 Sh3

21605 ALLRED, B. W. Tall grass trails. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34(10):22,24. July 1954. 45.8 Sh3
Pasture management.

21606 BATTLE, W. R. Summary report of 1953 Eastern Regional Conference group. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:4-5. 1954. 60.9 AL2
Research in the Eastern States.

21607 BEATY, E. R. Coastal Bermuda outyields common in fertility tests. Miss. Farm Res. 17(12):1,7. Dec.1954. 100 M69Mi

21608 BERMAN, N. Some problems of sown pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:5-6. Nov.1954. 26 H27

21609 BINGEFORS, S. Breeding of leguminous herbage plants in America. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:241-260. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

21610 BLASER, R. E. Alfalfa in mixtures for pasture, silage, and hay. Better Crops Plant Food 38(10):6-10,48-49. Dec.1954. 6 B46

21611 BOLTON, J. L. Summary report of developments in alfalfa improvement in Canada. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:2-4. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21612 BRADY, R. P. Just how important is alfalfa in your crop rotation. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):18-19. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

21613 BRANDSCH, F. Weidenutzung und betriebswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1028-1030. Oct.28,1954. 18 N39

21614 BREAKWELL, E. J. The development of pasture improvement in N. S. W. Milk Bd. J. 5(9):21-23, 25. Sept.1954. 44.8 M5934

21615 BROWN, A. T. R. Assuring hill pastures. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 51:140-141. Sept.30,1954. 276.8 H31

21616 BROWN, B. A. Improvement of permanent pasture on Connecticut farms began with research that was started at the Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station thirty-two years ago. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 1:4-5,9-10. Apr.1953. 100 C76M

21617 BUNNELLE, P. R., JONES, L. G., and GOSS, J. R. Combine harvesting of small-seed legumes. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 201:542-543. Dec.11,1954. 6 C126A

21618 BUREŠ, F. Die inventarisierung von wiesen und weideflächen in CSR. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lésn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1:71-86. 1954. 105.92 B833
German summary.

21619 BURR, R. D. An Australian grass [Andropogon sericeus] in Texas. J. Range Mangt. 8:8-10. Ref. Jan. 1955. 60.18 J82

21620 BURTON, G. W. Dependable forage production for the Southeastern United States. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 7:1,3-4. Jan.1955. 6 At63

21621 BURTON, G. W., SPRAGUE, H. B., and HARLAN, J. R. Grasslands improvement—a vast profit potential. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:22-31. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

21622 CAMPBELL, F., GIBSON, P. B., and GARREN, K. H. Effects of soil moisture and clipping on the incidence of diseases and the persistence of white clover under Alabama conditions. Agron. Abs. 46:66. 1954. 241 Am39

21623 CARDWELL, A. P. Pasture establishment made easier. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:61,63. Nov.17,1954. 24 F225

21624 CARTER, J. F., CORZ, H. J., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Grow sudangrass [Sorghum vulgare sudanese] for summer pasture. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-207,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

21625 CLOWARD, W. J., and FULWIDER, D. S. An approach to cooperative range management. J. Range Mangt. 8:7-8. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

21626 COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Results of buffelgrass [Pennisetum ciliare] variety test on the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1735,1 p. Dec.15,1954. 100 T31P

21627 COOK, M. F. Ways and means of saving better hay in Northern Ontario. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:159-161. 64.9 On83

21628 DAVIES, A. Better hill grass as a versatile fodder crop. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:76-80. 49 F22
Great Britain.

21629 DAVIS, D. Making range management pay. Cattleman 41(7):24,40,42,44 45. Dec.1954. 49 C29

21630 DAVISON, V. E. Lespedezas for quail and good land use. U. S. D. A. L. 373,8 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 248.

21631 ELLING, L. J. Summary report of 1953 Central Regional Conference group. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:6-8. 1954. 60.9 AL2
Research in the Midwestern States.

21632 ESTEVES, E. M. The importance of certain agricultural practices and the feeding of livestock. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 78:20,23. Nov.13,1954. 15.5 V662
Forage plant culture.

21633 EVERS, A., and SONNEVELD, A. Seed production of a bred strain of Italian ryegrass with cutting in spring. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:38-45. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21634 FARINAS, E. C. Ipil-ipil, the "alfalfa" of the Tropics—its establishment, culture and utilization as a fodder and pasture crop. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):16-17, 52-54. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 25 Ag8

21635 FAVILLI, R. Preliminary results in the selection of crimson clover. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:53-96. Ref. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21636 FAVILLI, R. Research and observations on Trifolium vesiculosum, Savi. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:33-51. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21637 FHARION, R. 120 millones de hectareas destinadas a pastoreo en Argentina. Rev. de la B. de Com. de Rosario 42(1027):7-10. Oct.31,1954. 287 R71
Management.

21638 FINCKH, B. Streu- und futterwiesen im nördlichen ufergebiet des Chiemsees. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:427-462. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 18 L24

21639 FLETCHALL, O. H. Studies in the establishment and management of Ladino clover in Missouri. Diss. Abs. 14:1874-1875. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

21640 FORTMANN, H. R. The evaluation of alfalfa varieties for use and adaptation in the Northeast. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:35-37. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21641 FREDERIKSEN, H. Seeds for pastures 1955. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:767-770. Nov.18,1954. 11 J99

21642 FRICKE, W. Die gräserkunde in der landw. berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7: 188-190. Nov.1954. 18 N11

21643 FRIÐIKSSON, S. Observations on grass seed. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:97-101. 1953/54. 11 B86

21644 FYFE, J. L. Plant-breeding studies in leguminous forage crops. II. Further observations on natural cross-breeding in winter beans. J. Agr. Sci. 45:141-147. Dec.1954. 10 J822

21645 GANGULY, B. D., and RELWANI, L. L. Berseem performs multiple duties. Indian Farming 4(7):27-28. Oct.1954. 22 In283
Culture.

21646 GARANDERIE, P. DE LA. Le chou fourrager dans l'ouest. B. des Engrais 368:8-9,12-13. Nov.1954. 57.8 B87

21647 GARRISON, C. S. Foundation seed project increases seed of superior alfalfa varieties. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:18-20. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21648 GARRISON, C. S. Report on alfalfa seed source tests. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:10-15. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21649 GAUTHIER, F. M. Vieilles et nouvelles variétés de luzerne. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(6):13-15. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag82

21650 GORGES, P. Verbesserung der leistungen des grünlandes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1049-1050. Nov.4,1954. 18 N39

21651 GOSWAMI, H. N. D. 'Dal' grass. Indian Farming 4(7):18-19. Oct.1954. 22 In283
Hymenachne amplexicaulis.

21652 GOULD, F. W. An approach to the study of grasses, the "tribal triangle." J. Range Mangt. 8:17-19. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

21653 GRABER, L. F. Report of Committee for Release of New Varieties. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:54-56. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21654 GRAUMANN, H. O., and KEHR, W. R. The performance of two-clone and multiple-clone combinations in advanced generations. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:37-39. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21655 GUILLAUMIN, A. Baite, magnagna et kudzu, légumineuses alimentaires de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Terre et la Vie 101:174-176. July/Sept.1954. 410.9 P21
Pachyrhizus and Pueraria.

21656 HARRIS, R. W. Fluctuations in forage utilization on ponderosa pine ranges in eastern Oregon. J. Range Mangt. 7:250-255. Nov.1954. 60.18 J82

21657 HART, M. L. 'T., and KEMP, A. Grass yields in 1953. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:54-59. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21658 HASSELL, O. L. Fodder cane—a useful fodder reserve on farms. Queensland Agr. J. 79:187-192. Oct.1,1954. 23 Q33

21659 HAUER, E. Grünlandnutzung und nahrungsfreiheit. Förderungsdienst 1:221-223. Oct.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

21660 HEINRICHS, D. H. Creeping rooted alfalfa and its significance. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:40-42. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21661 HENDERSON, R. G. Report of the Committee on Screening Alfalfa Breeding Stocks. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:49-53. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21662 HERVEY, D. F., and JOHNSON, W. M. Russian wild rye has definite place in reseeding programs. West. Farm Life 57:92-93. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153
Elymus sibiricus on ranges.

21663 HOLM, G. C. Grass, livestock and men. Bar No. 2(5):12-14. Aug.1954. 49 B26
Grassland farming in North Dakota.

21664 HOPKIN, J. A. Economics of western range resource use. J. Range Mangt. 8:31-33. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

21665 HUFFINE, W. W., LYND, J. Q., and ELDER, W. C. Forage crops; evaluation and management studies, progress report, 1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-261,30 p. May 1954. 100 Ok4M

21666 HUGHES, G. P. The production and utilization of winter grass. J. Agr. Sci. 45:179-201. Ref. Dec.1954. 10 J822

21667 HUNGER, F. Durch untersaat sichere ich meinen futterbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:525-527. Sept. 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

21668 SHKLÌAEVA, K. I. Siberian wild rye [Elymus sibiricus]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:120-123. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Prospective forage plant for the Far North of U.S.S.R.

21669 HUOKUNA, E. Strip grazing. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:130-132. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

21670 IVANOVIĆ, M. A study of hard seeds of domestic red clover (Trifolium pratense L.) and lucerne (Medicago sativa L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:105-111. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

21671 JACKMAN, E. R. New grazing alfalfas look good! What's New Crops & Soils 7(4):20,26. Jan.1955. 6 W55

21672 JACKMAN, E. R. The western range: overgrazed or underproducing? Oreg. Grange B. 54(15):3,6. Jan.5,1955. 6 Or3

21673 JONES, B. Sorghums, a list of the more important varieties in production. Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. News Let. 28(3):26-29. Ref. Sept.1954. 61.9 As7N

21674 JONES, H. A comparison of birdsfoot trefoil and Ladino clover in an irrigated pasture mixture. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1128,7 p. Nov.1954. 100 N465

21675 JONES, L. G. Chemicals for pre-harvest drying or spray-curing. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14: 45-49. 1954. 79.9 W52
Legume seed crops.

21676 JONSSON, K. Pasture management. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:54-61. 1953/54. 11 B86

21677 KAMP, T. C. VAN DER. Orientation about mixtures of lucerne and grass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:45-50. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21678 KEIM, W. F. Status of Trifolium ambiguum as a forage legume. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:132-137. Ref. 1954. 500 Io93

21679 KJAR, N. A. M. Cultivating fodder beet. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:358-360. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

21680 KJAR, N. A. M. Handling pasture surpluses. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:387-389. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

21681 KJAR, N. A. M. State divisional and district fodder and supplementary forage competitions, 1954. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:336-349. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

21682 KORIN, S. Growing alfalfa. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:17-19. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 26 H27

21683 KREIL, W. Einige aufgaben der grünlandabteilungen in den MTS. Deut. Landwirt. 5:500-505. Oct. 1954. 18 D4822

21684 ŁĄCZYŃSKA-HULEWICZOWA, T. Studies on the influence of external factors on the development of lupine. I. Influence of vernalization on the development and structure of yields of various species and varieties of lupine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:189-242. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

21685 LAINE, T. Stump pasture as intermediate stage in clearing the ground for cultivation. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:138-143. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

21686 LEONT'EV, A. M. Growing white mustard and utilizing it for feed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:124-125. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

21687 LODGE, R. W. Range regrassing pays off. Canad. Cattlemen 18:9,21. Jan.1955. 49 C16

21688 MACKAY, J. W. The Canadian forage seeds project. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:70-72. 64.9 On83

21689 MACKENZIE, N. D. This is the year to seed down. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:55-56. 64.9 On83
Pasture management.

21690 MACKIEWICZ, Z. Seeding quantities of Lupinus luteus in relation to the weight of 1000 seeds. Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:298-299. 1954. 20.5 R59

21691 MCLAUGHLIN, G. R. Managed pastures. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:31-36. 64.9 On83

21692 MARTIN, A. H. The Canadian Forage Seed Project. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:96-97. 64.9 On83

21693 MARTIN, B. Bedeutung und anbau des schwedenklees. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:601-604. Oct. 1954. 18 M695

21694 MARTIN, G. J. Species and strains of pasture plants. II. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:315-322. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

21695 MARTIN ALONSO, M. La veza. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(220):31,33. Oct.1,1954. 15 C33
Culture.

21696 MIJATOVIC, M. Influence de la densité des semis des plantes de couverture sur le développement et le rendement de la luzerne. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1): 76-87. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

21697 MITCHELL, K. J. Growth of pasture species. I. Short rotation and perennial ryegrass. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:193-206. Oct. 1954. 514 N48A

21698 MOHRDIEECK, K. H. Proper utilization of pastures. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88): 62-64. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

21699 MOORE, H. I. Standard seeds mixtures. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:291-292. 49 F22
Forage plants in Great Britain.

21700 MORRIS, H. E., and others. Important grasses on Montana ranges. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 500,58 p. Oct.1954. 100 M76
W. E. Booth, G. F. Payne, and R. E. Stitt, joint authors.
Supersedes Bulletin 470.

21701 MOSCHINI, E. Observations and research on the culture of Scorpiurus muricata var. subvillosa (L.). (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:177-197. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.
Possibilities as a forage plant.

21702 MOSCHINI, E. Research and observations on the possibility of using Trifolium resupinatum (L.) as a forage plant. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:227-242. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21703 MURPHY, R. P. Report on region of adaptation studies. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:15-17. 1954. 60.9 Al2

21704 NAMBIAR, M. N. How to utilise profitably grass from coconut gardens. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:99-101. Oct.1954. 77.9 In292

21705 NIENABER, H. Grünfutter bis weihnachten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:873-875. Sept.16,1954. 18 N39

21706 NIKOLOV, Y. Untersuchungen an aus perrenierenden gramineen und leguminosen bestehenden grasgemengen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgarska Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 2:219-246. Ref. 1954. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

21707 NUNN, W. M., and SUIJDENDORP, H. Station management—the value of "deferred grazing". West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:585-587. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

21708 OLEĬNIKOVA, T. V., and TITOV, T. F. Vyrashchivanie semian lupina v severozapadoĭ zone SSR [Growing lupine for seeds in the northwestern area of USSR]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury, 1954. 38 p. 60.3 OL2

21709 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Oregon's grass and legume seed crops, 1936-53; County, State and National facts and figures. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 573,79 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 Or32C

21710 PAATELA, J. On the possibilities of developing ley cultivation in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:101-106. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

21711 PANCHENKO, N. Practices of leaders in feed production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10): 14-24. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73
Pasture and meadow management, and forage crop culture on collective farms.

21712 PARKS, D. L. Birdsfoot trefoil. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:84-87. 64.9 On83

21713 PATTERSON, K. A. Australia's problem—desert or pasture? Trees [London] 18:100-105. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714
Effect of climate.

21714 PEARSON, F. B. Chou moellier—notes on a 1953-54 paddock. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:133-139. Nov.1954. 23 So84
Management.

21715 PELLETT, M. Pellett clover inoculated. Amer. Bee J. 95:23. Jan.1954. 424.8 Am3

21716 PENDERGRASS, W. Hay and pasture crops for the South. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 93:16-20. Jan.1,1955. 43.8 G93

21717 PETERSEN, H. L. Pollination and seed setting in lucerne. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1954:138-169. Ref. 104 D41A

21718 PONNAIYA, B. W. D., RAO, T. B. K., and ANAVARADHAM, L. Mesquite likes the South. Indian Farming 4(8):27-29. Nov.1954. 22 In283

21719 PSHEBEL'SKIĬ, V. V. On the sheltered period of life of perennial legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:38-41. Nov.1953. 20 Z44
Grown with cereals as nurse crops.

21720 QUIDET, P., and GARAUDEAUX, J. L'intensification fourragère en petite et moyenne exploitations. Potasse 28:165-168. Nov.1954. 57.8 P84

21721 RENIUS, W. Klee-gras-feldfutterbau und klee-gras-gründüngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:954, 956. Oct.7,1954. 18 N39

21722 RIEPMA, P. Seed rates and row-widths trial with lupins for seed. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:105-110. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

21723 RODON, J. M. Aprovechamiento racional de los pastos. Cult. Mod. 37:337-338. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

21724 SANDAL. P. C. Sudan grass for summer supplemental pastures. Tex. Livestock J. 13(12):9,44. Dec.15,1954. 49 T29

21725 SCHULZ, H. Kleegrasgemische des leichten bodens. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:572-576. Oct.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

21726 SHINER, E. Try the old standby bermuda grass [Cynodon dactylon]. Farmer Stockman 58:16-17. Jan.1955. 6 Ok45

21727 SHUBINA, A. F. Perennial legumes and grasses on the Chernozem soils of Tataria. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:47-50. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21728 SMITH, A. D., and HUBBARD, R. L. Preference ratings for winter deer forages from northern Utah ranges based on browsing time and forage consumed. J. Range Mangt. 7:262-265. Nov.1954. 60.18 J82

21729 SMITH, E. P., and KEYES, E. A. Comparison of a one-day rotational to a ten-day rotational pasture management plan for dairy cows. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:201-203. 1954. 44.9 Am342

21730 SPANN, J. Der frühere rückgang der ertragsfähigkeit von alpen und seine ursachen. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:463-472. July/Aug.1954. 18 L24

21731 SPRAGUE, H. B. What is the future for grassland development? Breeder-Stockman 16(8):13,70. Jan. 1955. 49 V81

21732 STAFFE, A. Mas leguminosas, mejor ganaderia. Inst. de Colon. e Immigr. ICI 2:32-33. July 1954. 282.28 In7
Pasture management.

21733 STANFORD, E. H., and others. Alfalfa production in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 442,44 p. Nov.1954. 100 C12S
L. G. Jones, V. P. Osterli, B. R. Houston, R. F. Smith, and A. D. Reed, joint authors; University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.
Replaces Extension Circular 35.

21734 STANFORD, E. H., and HOUSTON, B. R. The backcross technic as a method of breeding alfalfa. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:44-45. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21735 STEVENSON, B. Grass with a 2-way spread—Medio beats the drouth. Seedsmen's Digest 5(11):16-17. Nov.1954. 61.8 Se35

21736 STEVENSON, T. M. Recent developments in forage seed production. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:73-78. 64.9 On83

21737 STEWART, A. Recent attempts to increase grassland productivity in New Zealand. Agr. Ireland 12: 4-5,7,9-10. Jan.1955. 10.5 Ag8

21738 SUCKLING, F. E. T. Pasture management trials on unploughable hill country at Te Awa. I. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:237-273. Oct.1954. 514 N48A

21739 TAPIAS, R. La veza de Cerdaña. Cult. Mod. 37:369-370. Oct.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

21740 THOMPSON, N. R., and KRAMER, C. Y. Analysis of pasture data of 3 x 3 Latin squares. with rows and single observations missing. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:337. Sept.1954. 470 V81

21741 THURMAN, R. L. Sorgos for silage. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):6. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

21742 TIWARI, S. D. N. The grasses of Madhya Pradesh. Indian Forester 80:601-611. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 99.8 In2

21743 TOŁŁOCZKO, W. Seeding time of Lupinus albus for forage and seed production. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:301-303. 1954. 20.5 R59

21744 TOŁŁOCZKO, W. Seeding time of Lupinus luteus for forage and seed production. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:299-301. 1954. 20.5 R59

21745 TREW, E. M. Buffelgrass [Pennisetum ciliare]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-213,4 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

21746 TREW, E. M. Establishing a coastal Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] nursery. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-193,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

21747 TREW, E. M. Rescuegrass [Bromus catharticus]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-211,2 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

21748 TWENTYMAN, R. L. Dairy farm pastures, establishment and maintenance. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:481-486,490. Nov.1954. 23 V66J

21749 UPCHURCH, M. L. Economic aspects of livestock-big game relationships. J. Range Mangt. 7:245-249. Nov.1954. 60.18 J82
Grazing competition and range management.

21750 VIKELAND, N. Experiments concerning the grazing of hayfields and the cutting of aftermath in Troms and Finnmark. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:393-409. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

21751 WARDER, W. Rough pasture improvement. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:40-45. 64.9 On83

21752 WATERMAN, W. C. Practical problems in growing certified alfalfa seed. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:21. 1954. 60.9 AL2

21753 WATSON, W. P. More beef per acre. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:24-26. 64.9 On83
Pasture management.

21754 WHEELER, W. A. El cultivo del pasto azul orchoro (Dactylis glomerata). Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(594): 9-17. Oct.1954. 9.4 R32

21755 WHIPPLE, K. Grazing—past and present in my locality. J. Range Mangt. 8:23-24. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

21756 WHITE, C. L., and THOMPSON, J. The Llanos—a neglected grazing resource. J. Range Mangt. 8:11-17. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

21757 WIKLUND, K. Late clover growing and the strain problem in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 23:96-99. Aug.15,1954. 61.8 Sv2

21758 WIKLUND, K., and ERIKSSON, E. N. Vallfröodling i norra Sverige [Growing hay seed in Northern Sweden]. Hushsällsk. Förbund. Smaskr. 9,19 p. 1954. 11 H952

21759 WILSON, C. G. Geography influences turfgrass adaptation in West. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 7(6): 25-27. Nov.1954. 60.18 Un32

21760 WINCHESTER, W. J. Storing seed of green panic and buffel grass for better germination. Queensland Agr. J. 79:203-204. Oct.1,1954. 23 Q33

21761 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Hard seeds in alfalfa, clovers, and sweetclover. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 490,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

21762 ZANINI, E., and BALLATORE, G. P. On the ecological adaptation and the fodder and agricultural value of spontaneous Medicago. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:2104-2120. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

21763 ZURN, F. Gedanken zum almwirtschaftsproblem. Ubersicht 5:568-574. Sept.1954. 18 Ub3

Oil Crops

21764 ANDERSSON, G. The oil crop harvest is surprisingly good this year. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1031-1033. Nov.20,1954. 11 L234

21765 BENIERE, J. Le ricin en France. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:219-221. Dec.1954. 286.8 R326

21766 GRAY, S. G. Trials with introduced linseed varieties in southern Queensland. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Plant Indus. Tech. Paper 3,19 p. 1954. 23 Au7322T

21767 HANNAH, A. E. Oil seeds breeding research in Manitoba. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:5-6. 73.19 F613P

21768 JENKINS, B. C. Progress report on safflower improvement at Saskatoon. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:19-20. 73.19 F613P

21769 KIRILLOV, A. I. Nash opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev podsolnechnika [Our method of obtaining high yields of sunflower]. Moskva,Sel'khozgiz,1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaistva) 77 K63

21770 KUBE, A. Zum rapsanbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:518-519. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:518-519. Sept.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

21771 KUKOLEV, N. I. All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of oil crops—participant of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:23-28. Aug.1954. 20 D742

21772 LAMBERT, J. W. Soybeans surge forward. Minn. Seed Grower 27(6):1,3. Dec.1954. 61.8 M66

21773 LE PIANE, D. The cultivation of peanuts. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(7):38-39. July 1954. 16 Ag8268

21774 MACKIEWICZ, Z. Comparison of soybean varieties. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:292-294. 1954. 20.5 R59

21775 MACKIEWICZ, Z. Seeding quantities of soybean. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:296-297. 1954. 20.5 R59

21776 MACKIEWICZ, Z. Soybean cultivation. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:297. 1954. 20.5 R59

21777 MACKIEWICZ, Z. Time of seeding soybeans in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:295. 1954. 20.5 R59

21778 MOSCHINI, E. Comparative tests among new varieties of soybean. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6: 243-258. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21779 RAMSAY, A. E. Essex to Simcoe to Leeds—soybeans are spreading. Farmer's Mag. 51(12):13,26-27. Dec.1954. 7 C165

21780 RAYMOND, W. D., SQUIRES, J. A., and WARD, J. B. Groundnuts from Nigeria. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:206-217. 1954. 472 C71

21781 RAYMOND, W. D. Investigations on West African groundnuts. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:200-204. 1954. 472 C71

21782 ROBERTS, J. A. Rape crops in the Trentham district. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:503-504. Nov.1954 23 V66J
Culture.

21783 SMITH, P. E. Planting dates for soybeans. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):4. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

21784 SPICKETT, R. G. W., SQUIRES, J. A., and WARD, J. B. Groundnuts from the Gambia. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:218-226. 1954. 472 C71

21785 STECKLEY, J. C. Growing and marketing soybeans. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:59-63. 64.9 On83

21786 TOURTE, R., and FAUCHE, J. Précisions sur l'écartement optimum dans la culture de l'arachide et du mil au Sénégal. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:64-71. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

Sugar Crops

21787 BEARDSLEY, R. Raising sugar beets in Ventura County. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):42-43. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

21788 BEHR, E. Entwicklung und stand der zuckerrüben 1954. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:399. Sept.20,1954. 65.8 D48

21789 BENGTSSON, T. Record beet acreage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1085-1086. Dec.4,1954. 11 L234
Culture and yield.

21790 BRETT, P. G. C. The first ten years of sugarcane breeding in Natal. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:141-145. 1954. 65.9 So83

21791 BUZACOTT, J. H. The intelligent use of cane varieties. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:60. Oct.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

21792 CHAIN, L. T. A comparative study on the yielding ability of planting cane and ratoon cane of the varieties N:CO 310 and F 134. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Q. 5(3/4):151-161. Nov.1954. 65.8 T13
English summary.

21793 COMMISSIONE PER IL MIGLIORAMENTO E L'INCREMENTO DELLA COLTIVAZIONE DELLA BARBABIETOLA DA ZUCCHERO. La sperimentazione bieticola dell' anno 1953 [Sugar beet experiments for 1953]. n.p.,1953. 44 p. 66.9 So1

21794 COUTURIER, A. Rapport présenté au Conseil Scientifique de l'Institut Technique de la betterave industrielle (Décembre 1953). In Institut Technique Francais de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.73-77. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

21795 DROZDOV, G. N. Sugar beets in Central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:53-56. Nov. 1953. 20 Z44

21796 EMMEREZ DE CHARMOY, D. D'. Etudes sur de nouvelles variétés de canne à sucre à l'Ile de la Réunion. I-II. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)54:71-78,107-117. Mar./Apr.-May/June 1954. 25 R32

21797 GUMASTE, J. A., and BARVE, D. B. Sugar production and the obstacles in the way. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:233-235. Aug.1954. 65.8 In26
Sugarcane culture.

21798 HEINISCH, O. Aktuelle probleme der zuckerrübenzüchtung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(4),27 p. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825

21799 HUGHES, C. G. The variety Q.28. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:46-47. Oct.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

21800 INSTITUT TECHNIQUE FRANÇAIS DE LA BETTERAVE INDUSTRIELLE. Travaux effectues par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Paris,1953. 94 p. 464.043 In7

21801 JOHNSON, R. T. Agricultural research—a service to growers. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:43-44, 48. Nov./Dec.1954. 66.8 Sp7
Culture.

21802 KING, N. J. Advances in cane breeding. 2. Prod. Rev. 44(10):9. Oct.15,1954. 23 P942

21803 MANTERE, M. Vergleich über die frühreife von zuckerrübenstämmen. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 26:130-141. 1954. 20 Su7M
German summary.

21804 MARGARA, M. Rapport d'activité pour l'année 1953, betteraves sucrières. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.7-10. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7
Work of the Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique.

21805 MURZAEV, B. Methods of increasing the yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:51-52. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21806 OLTMANN, W. Die schosstätigkeit der zuckerrüben in abhängigkeit von den klimabedingungen. Zucker 7:402-404. Sept.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

21807 ORTH, B. Die besonderen verhältnisse des rheinhessisch-pfälzischen zuckerrübenanbaues. Zucker 7:420-424. Oct.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

21808 PEARSON, C. H. O. The dependency of the yields of cane on the available moisture during the year. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:152-155. 1954. 65.9 So83

21809 RAO, N. V. M., and RAO, G. R. Sugarcane in Andhra. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:279,281-283,285-287. Sept.1954. 65.8 In26
Chiefly culture.

21810 SCHAFMAYER, H. Zuckerrübenanbau in Irland. Zucker 7:405-407. Sept.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

21811 THERON, J. J. Monocultural practices with special reference to sugar-cane production. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:128-132. 1954. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

21812 THOMPSON, E. G. Bolting in early sown sugar beet; a comparison of the strains. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 23:71. Dec.1954. 66.8 B77

21813 VIDAL, L. F. Los retoños de la caña de azucar Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):33-34. June 1954. 8 R323

21814 WILLCOX, O. W. Methods of harvesting sugar cane. So. African Sugar J. 38:775,777. Nov.1954. 65.8 So8

Tobacco

21815 ACUNA, J. Produccion y distribucion de la semilla de tabaco "havanensis." Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):38-41. Mar./Aug.1954. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

21816 BEINHART, E. G., and URENA A., R. Preparación y cuidado de semilleros de tabaco. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(204):35-39. July/Sept.1954. 8 R323

21817 BUGAENKO, N. I., GAGI, K., and MARKULI, V. Late-autumnal planting of tobacco seeds. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):10-11. 1954. 69.8 T112

21818 BULATOVA, A. S. Practices of our brigade. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):15-16. 1954. 69.8 T112
Tobacco culture on Simferopol State Farm.

21819 BURTSEV, IU. A. In regard to varietal distribution of makhorka on the collective farms of Ukranian SSR. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):19-20. 1954. 69.8 T112

21820 COVA, P. Tobacco culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):9-18. 1953. 69.9 R662

21821 DAVIDENKO, A. I. Check-hill planting Ostrolist tobacco variety. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):12-14. 1954. 69.8 T112

21822 EGRI, L., and OLTVANYI, F. Attempts to increase the nicotine and citric acid yields of Nicotiana rustica. Elelmezési Ipar 8:304-308. Oct.1954. 290.9 M57
English summary.

21823 GIOVANNOZZI, M. The selection of tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:243-263. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T115

21824 GORSHELEV, I. S. State farms of Glavtabak [Main Department of Tobacco] at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):6-10. 1954. 69.8 T112
Includes cultural practices and yields.

21825 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Brief direction for Virginia (bright) tobacco production. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):14-15,48. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8

21826 HUNTER, J. G. Some features of seedbed management. Rhodesian Tobacco 6:3-4. Sept.1954. 69.8 R343

21827 KARPOVA, N. A. Makhorka—vysokodokhodnaîa kul'tura; opyt vyrashchivaniîà makhorki v kolkhoze imeni Timoshenko, Inzhavinskogo raîona, Tambovskoi oblasti [Makhorka—a highly profitable crop; practices in growing makhorka on Timoshenko Collective Farm in Inzhavino District, Tambov Region]. Moskva,1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaîstva) 69 K142

21828 KRISHNAMOORTHY, T., AWATRAMANI, N. A., and KADAM, B. S. Nitrogenous manuring, spacing and topping of bidi tobacco in Gujerat. Indian Tobacco 4:124-138. July/Sept.1954. 69.8 In2

21829 MANGIN, H. Résultats expérimentaux obtenus sur tabac à la Station Expérimentale Agricole d'Isserville. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:385-388,393-394. Oct.8,1954. 80 R326

21830 MASHKOVTSEV, M. F., PSAREVA, E. N., and PETROV, A. V. Industrial experiments in growing tobacco seedlings. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):23-26. 1954. 69.8 T112

21831 SCARASCIA-VENEZIAN, M. E., and GIOVANNOZZI-SERMANNI, G. Analytical research on tobacco by paper chromatography. I. Variation of the sugars during the vegetative cycle of four varieties. (In Italian.) Tobacco 58:264-278. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T115
English summary.

21832 SESSLER, V. Tabak. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1025-1026. Oct.28,1954. 18 N39
Culture.

21833 SHAW, L. Aromatic tobacco; fertility, spacing, and transplanting studies. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 386, 28 p. June 1954. 100 N81
U. S. Department of Agriculture and the North Carolina Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

21834 SIGAL, L. A. Practices of Nikolaichuk's squad in obtaining high yields of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):17-19. 1954. 69.8 T112
On Khrushchev Collective Farm in Tolstoye District, Ternopol Region.

21835 TSYMBAL, G. IA. Leaders in makhorka growing on state farms. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):14-15. 1954. 69.8 T112
Practices of A. A. Movchan's squad on Krasnyi Partizan Farm in Poltava Region, chiefly.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

21836 AVANZI, E. Selection and improvement of horticultural plants for export purposes. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:1-18. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

21837 BERLIN. UNIVERSITÄT. FAKULTÄT FÜR LANDBAU. Festschrift zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wildpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953). Berlin,1953. 134 p. 105.8 D132F

21838 BOSKOOP. VERENIGING PROEFSTATION VOOR DE BOOMKWEKERIJ. Jaarboek [Yearbook], 1953. Boskoop,1954. 113 p. 86 B65

21839 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1953, annexure VIII: annual report of the agricultural officer (horticulture). n.p.,1953. 9 p. 21 C99

21840 DEFRECHEUX, C. L'utilisation du "plastic" pour réduire la transpiration des plantes. B. Hort. (n.s.) 9:352-353. Dec.1,1954. 80 B873

21841 DICKEY, R. D. Location in box, insulation used influence cold injury to plants during shipping. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(39):87-90. Dec.3,1954. 80 So86

21842 DORSMAN, C. Research and practice. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:104-108. 86 B65
Horticulture.

21843 FLOOR, J. Planten in plastic [Plants in plastics]. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 55,13 p. Jan.1954. 86 W12
English summary.
For propagation and as packing.

21844 GREEN, P. Peeking into old seed catalogs. Horticulture 33:20-23. Jan.1955. 80 H787

21845 GUGLMAYR, T. Das gartenbauprogramm 1954. Förderungsdienst 1:234-235. Nov.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

21846 HEGGLI, M. Effective control of nursery products. Impressions of a study trip to Holland and Denmark. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:190-191. (Concl.) Nov.1,1954. 80 N81
Certification of nursery stock in Denmark.

21847 HOBLYN, T. N., PEARCE, S. C., and FREEMAN, G. H. Some considerations in the design of successive experiments in fruit plantations. Biometrics 10:503-515. Dec.1954. 442.8 B5224

21848 HUDSON, J. P. Training by doing. 2. Give each seed its own living space. Grower [London] 42:930-931,933. Nov.13,1954. 286.83 M34

21849 HUDSON, J. P. Training by doing. 3. Sowing seeds in pots or pans. Grower [London] 42:1034-1036. Nov.27,1954. 286.83 M34

21850 KRISTENSEN, R. Fall work in the garden. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:437-440. Aug.15,1954. 11 L2322

21851 MCNEW, G. L. Basic and applied research at Boyce Thompson Institute. Roses B. 200:10-14. Nov./Dec.1954. 96.1 R724

21852 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Artificial pollination of flowers. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):15-16. Oct. 1954. 9.2 Se4

21853 MOROCCO (SPANISH ZONE). SERV. DE FOMENTO Y PRODUCCION AGROPECUARIA. Plantones disponibles para la campaña 1954-55; y reglas práticas para las plantaciones. Morocco (Sp. Zone). Serv. de Fomento y Prod. Agropecuaria. Hoja de Inform. 94,14 p. Oct.1954. 24 M823

21854 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Hagebruket. Meldinger fra statens gartner- og hagebruksskoler for aret 1949 [Horticulture. Reports from the State horticultural schools for the year 1949]. Oslo,1954. 39 p. (Its Melding om de offentlige tiltak til opphjelp av landbruket. Tillegg G) 11 C46G

21855 OLVERA FRAGOSO, R. Aprovechamiento de tierra de labor. Tierra [México] 9:848-852. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 8 T445
Horticultural methods.

21856 OREGON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Oregon nurserymen for season of 1954-55. n.p.,1954. 43 p. 225 Or32

21857 PEETERS, F. The information service in East Flanders. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:542-543. Nov.1954. 80 C892
Horticulture.

21858 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 95th annual meeting, York, Pa., January 25th, 26th and 27th,1954. State College, 1954. 75 p. 81 P38

21859 RAVENSBERG, K. Protection of greenhouses and coldframes. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:109-111. 86 B65
Control of humidity and temperatures.

21860 SHUGERT, R. Outdoor propagation under constant mist in Missouri. Amer. Nurseryman 101(2):13-14,48. Jan.15,1955. 80 Am371

21861 SKARD, T. Gardeners and nurseries—their place in Norwegian cultural history. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:747-748. (Cont.) Nov.5,1954. 80 G1938

21862 STAHLSCHMIDT, E., and KIAER, E. Neighbor problems. (In Danish.) Haven 54:167-173. Nov.1954. 80 H29
Gardens.

21863 SUDHOF, S. Das deutsche pelzbuch des Mittelalters und seine einflüsse auf die europäische gartenliteratur der neuzeit. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 2:105-114. Oct.1954. 30.98 Z3

21864 SUTER, K. Der gartenbau im Touat (Südalgerische Sahara). Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 98:176-184. Third Q.1954. 474 M69

21865 SVEINSSON, P. Culture of garden plants in Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:270-273. Sept.1954. 11 F89

21866 TEREGULOV, I. KH. Production of peat-humus pots for vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:63-64. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

21867 TILFORD, P. E. State licensing laws for arborists. Arborist's News 19:64-66. Aug.1954. 99.8 Ar14

21868 WELLS, P. The secrets of plant propagation. Org. Gard. & Farming 2:59-62. Jan.1955. 57.8 Or32

21869 WHITE, D. G. Research in progress at the Pennsylvania State University. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 95:21-23,25-27. 1954. 81 P38

21870 WOESS, F. Der bauerngarten. Förderungsdienst 1:272-275. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 19 F75
History in Austria.

21871 WOESS, F. Der bauerngarten. Förderungsdienst 2:18-21. (Concl.) Jan.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

21872 WOESS, F. Das lesen von gartenplänen; ein beitrag zum besseren verständnis von bauerngartenplänen. Förderungsdienst 2:82-85. Apr.1954. 19 F75
Layouts.

21873 WRIGHT, W. H. Golden anniversary in Washington state; horticultural association celebrates 50 years of service to the state's important fruit industry. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75:32. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

21874 ZANTEN, N. V. VAN. Research on varieties and its consequences. Zaadbelangen 1954(Export no.):14-16. 61.8 Z1
Plant patents.

Fruits--General

21875 AMBROSI, H. Einführende betrachtungen über die auswertung von feldversuchen im obstbau. Obstbau 73:167-169. Nov.1,1954. 80 Ob73

21876 ANQUEZ, P. La Sarthe fruitière. Arboricult. Fruitière 8:12-13,15-16. Oct.1954. 80 Ar13

21877 BADELL, C. E. En manos de un experto no hay monte frutal que no rinda una producción sobresaliente. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(66):20-22. Nov. 1954. 9 M92
Argentina.

21878 BELOKHONOV, I. V., ed. Organizatsiia sadovodstva v kolkhozakh [Organization of fruit production on collective farms]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 314 p. 93.28 B410

21879 BELOKHONOV, I. V. Plodovye porody v polezashchitnykh lesopolosakh [Fruit species in the shelter belts]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 94 p. 93.28 B41PLo

21880 BEREZHNOĬ, P. S. A leading state farm of Donbass. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:42-45. Oct. 1954. 80 Sa13
Practices in fruit culture of a participant of the Exposition.

21881 BERTOLINI, V. When to prune! (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:95-96. Nov.15,1954. 16 Ag8263
Fruit.

21882 BOČEK, O. Pomologie [Pomology]. Praha, Státní Zemědělske Nakladatelství,1953. 178 p. 93 B63

21883 BODSON, P. L'arboriculture fruitière Belge. Rev. d'Oka 28:163-169. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ok1

21884 BORDEIANU, T., and LIACU, A. Règles agrotechniques nécessaires pour la production de portegreffes des arbres fruitiers. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):185-207. 1950-51, pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

21885 BOWEN, T. J. Chemical thinning of pome and stone fruits. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:340. Sept.9,1954. 280.38 Q3

21886 BREDELL, J. The highveld farm orchard. Farming So. Africa 29:471-472. Sept.1954. 24 So842

21887 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. 1954's new fruit varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75: 30-31,43-44,46,48-50,52. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

21888 BUTIJN, J. The problem of cuttings in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:860-862. Oct.16,1954. 86 N28

21889 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Your home orchard; recommended varieties of fruits and berries for Ventura County, by C. C. Delphey. Ventura,1954. 8 p. 275.2 C12Yh

21890 CARNE, I. C. Planting an orchard. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Hort. C. 62,12 p. 1954. 82 B77

21891 CUTTING costs in fruit production—a panel discussion. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 56:17-19. 1954. 81 M36
N. Fike, chairman: panel members; C. O. Dunbar, J. Jones, M. Martin, and A. H. Thompson.

21892 DEBOR, H. W. Pflanzweite und kronenbau. Hess. Obstbau 9:163-164. Nov.1954. 80 G1932

21893 DEKKER, P. Swiss fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:361-362. Oct.21,1954. 80 G89

21894 DUPAIGNE, P. Un pénétromètre à sensibilité décroissante. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40: 617-619. Oct.27/Nov.3,1954. 14 P215Bc
For testing maturity of fruit.

21895 EGOROV, V. I. To harvest the crop of fruits and grapes without losses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9: 41-43. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13

21896 EGOROVA, V. I. Stalin Collective Farm [in Riazan Region]—participant of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 9:43-45. Sept.1954. 80 Sa13
Achievements in fruit culture, chiefly.

21897 FALCH, J. Osterreichs obstbau auf neuen wegen. Förderungsdienst 2:49-51. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 19 F75

21898 FALCH, J. Osterreichs obstbau auf neuen wegen. Förderungsdienst 2:78-81. (Concl.) Apr.1954. 19 F75

21899 FAUH, F. Arboriculture fruitière; des formes à donner aux arbres. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Hist. Nat. de l'Hérault. Ann. 94:7-12. First Q.1954. 86 So193

21900 GAMP, R. Heraus mit den unwirtschaftlichen obstbäumen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 1530-1531. Dec.25,1954. 18 L2344

21901 GEDROYC-GALINSKA, H. Winter grafting "in hand" in fruit tree nurseries. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:320-322. 1954. 20.5 R59

21902 HEYELMANN, F. Das auslichten der baumkronen. Hess. Obstbau 9:166-167. Nov.1954. 80 G1932

21903 HILTON, A. C. This pruning business. Allot. & Home Gard. 134:21-22. Dec.1954. 80 N217
Fruit.

21904 KAJIURA, M. Climate and fruitgrowing. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:75-76. Mar.1954. 340.9 So1

21905 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. Ways of further development of fruit culture in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):55-68. 1954. 106 P44

21906 LIKHONOS, F. D. Plodovo-iagodnyĭ sad i pitomnik [Fruit and berry orchard and nursery]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 275 p. 93.28 L62P

21907 MEIROVITZ, A. The fruit garden in the smallholder's farm (moshav). (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35: 45-47. Nov.1954. 26 H27

21908 MILIAVSKII, I. O. An orchard—on every collective farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:44-47. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

21909 MILLER, E. V. The natural origins of some popular varieties of fruit. Econ. Bot. 8:337-348. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 Ec7

21910 PAL'MAN, V. I. An MTS is assisting fruit growers [of Molotov Collective Farm in Plasnovski District, Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:45-46. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

21911 PAVLOV, M. I. Leaders in fruit culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:42-44. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13
Achievements of Turkmenian Experiment Station of the All-Union Institute of Plant Industry shown at the Exposition.

21912 PEUTZ, H. R. J. J. Excursion to West Germany. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:878-880. Oct.23,1954. 86 N28
Fruit culture.

21913 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. Les problèmes du contrôle dans l'entreprise arboricole. (Abs.) Arboricult. Fruitière 8:9,11. Oct.1954. 80 Ar13

21914 RASKIN, L. M. Toward further development of fruit culture in Siberia and in the Ural [area]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:58-62. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

21915 SCHLOSSINGER, F. Neuzeitlicher obstbaumschnitt (Oeschbergmethode). Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:167-168. 1954. 80 Ob75

21916 SCHULZ, F., KIRCHHOFF, R. H., and THIELE, I. Tastversuche zur grundlagenforschung im obstbau. I-III. In Berlin. Universität. Fakultät für Landbau. Festschrift zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wilkpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953), p.87-109. Berlin,1953. 105.8 D132F

21917 SINGH, M. P. An improved marcot box for the aerial propagation of fruits. Indian J. Hort. 11:89-93. Sept.1954. 80 In2

21918 STEPHAN. Unsere markenbaumschulen. Bauer [Linz] 7(37):14-16. Oct.16,1954. 19 B32
Austrian directory for certified fruit nursery stock.

21919 TSELYKOVSKIĬ, P. G. Care of a young orchard (Practices of a participant of the Exposition). (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:41-42. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

21920 YOUNG, A. W. J. Pruning fruit trees. Country [Burford] 50:355-356,361. Winter 1954. 281.28 C832

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

21921 BELGUERIAS, E. D. Los olivares de Jaen. I. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(218):11,13. Aug.1,1954. 15 C33

21922 BOUSSER. La récolte et le conditionnement des olives. (Extr.) Inform. Marocaine 721:1,4. Nov.6, 1954. 281.8 In3

21923 CALAVO GROWERS OF CALIFORNIA. Annual report, 31st, September 30, 1954. Los Angeles,1954. 18 p. 81 C1282

21924 CARRANTE, V., and GAUDIO, S. DEL. Girdling olive trees. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(11):2-13. Nov.1954. 80 OL42

21925 CASSIN, J., and HAENDLER, L. Note sur les caractères commerciaux de quelques variétés d'agrumes cultivées en Guinée. Fruits 9:452-461. Nov.1954. 80 F9492

21926 CHAMPION, J. La culture bananière aux Antilles et en Amérique centrale. Fruits 9:433-435. Nov.1954. 80 F9492

21927 COMELLI, A. L'avocatier en Floride. Fruits 9:395-414. Oct.1954. 80 F9492

21928 DAMLE, K. R. Coconut development under second Five-Year Plan. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8: 97-98,106-107. Oct.1954. 77.9 In292

21929 ELANT, H. La multiplication de l'olivier dans les pépinières de Pescia (Italie). Terre Marocaine 28: 419-429. Nov.1954. 24 T44

21930 FONT DE MORA Y LLORENS, R. El naranjo; su cultivo explotación y comercio. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Madrid,Espasa-Calpe,1954. 487 p. 93.331 F73

21931 FRIEND, W. H., LAWRENCE, F. P., and CASSIDY, P. H. Citrus: Texas makes big strides toward recovery from 1950 freeze; cartons revolutionize industry in California. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75: 18-19,42. Jan.1955. 80 G85W
Includes situation in Florida.

21932 FUJITA, K., and others. On the excellent strains of Satsuma orange in Kanagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:1-7. Mar.1954. 87 K13
I. Yukawa, K. Takeko, and T. Yagi, joint authors. English summary.

21933 GOMES, P. Let's plant olives. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:335-340. Oct.1954. 65.8 B73

21934 GOPALAN, K. The coconut palm. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:73-75. Sept.1954. 72.9 In292

21935 GUTIÉRREZ TEXIDÓ, G., and PARRADO ALVAREZ, J. L. Zapote o nispero sin semilla. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):81-82. Mar./Aug.1954. 8 Ag88Re
Achras zapota.

21936 HUDDAR, M. B. There's money in bananas. Farmer [Bombay] 5(3):3-4. Mar.1954. 22 F22
Culture.

21937 JAYAWARDENE, J. R. Research and the coconut industry. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:17-18. Jan./Mar. 1954. 77.8 C33

21938 JOHNSTON, J. C., and MOORE, P. W. Pruning citrus trees. Calif. Citrog. 40:83,98,100. Jan.1955. 80 C125

21939 JOINER, J. N. Lychee production in Florida. Citrus Indus. 36:24-25,28-29. Jan.1955. 80 C49

21940 KING, K. Establishing the papaw plantation. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:486-487. Oct.14,1954. 280.38 Q3

21941 KINGON, F. M. Relaxation and profit in small pineries. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:53,55. Nov.3, 1954. 24 F225
Pineapple culture.

21942 KOTO, M. Experiment on bagging fruit in early Satsuma orange; citrus Unshiu Marcovitch. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:12-15. Ref. Mar.1954. 87 K13

21943 LAKSHMINARASIMHAYA, D. P., and RAO, B. V. Production of quality coconut seedlings in Mysore. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:76-78. Sept.1954. 72.9 In292

21944 LAZO RODRÍGUEZ, F. Anon sin semilla. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):83-85. Mar./Aug.1954. 8 Ag88Re

21945 MALAN, E. F., and VAN DER MEULEN, A. Establishing an avocado orchard. Farming So. Africa 29:481-486,492. Ref. Oct.1954. 24 So842

21946 MALAN, E. F., and VAN DER MEULEN, A. Propagation of avocados. Farming So. Africa 29:499-502. Oct.1954. 24 So842

21947 MEITH, H. C. Use orchard appraisal to bolster production. Calif. Citrog. 40:84,92. Jan.1955. 80 C125

21948 MENDEL, K. Citriculture in Israel. Calif. Citrog. 40:102-103. Jan.1955. 80 C125

21949 MORETTINI, A., and ARMELLINI, S. The olive tree varieties cultivated in the Province of Ascoli Piceno. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)1727-1765. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

21950 MURINSON, B. IU. Rooting lemon cuttings. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:89-91. 1953. 451 M854

21951 NIZZI-GRIFI, L. Technical and economic possibilities for olive culture in the field of Tuscan agriculture. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:138-166. 1954. 507 F51

21952 POPENOE, W. El mango. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):40-41. June 1954. 8 R323

21953 RATH, R. Development of coconut cultivation in Orissa. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:95-96,105. Oct.1954. 77.9 In292

21954 RATHBONE, H. A. Winter temperature trends in Orange County. Calif. Citrog. 40:104-105. Jan.1955. 80 C125

21955 REIS, A. The olive tree. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88):68. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

21956 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. Almácigos de mandarina Cleopatra. Agronomia [Lima] 19(77):71-73. 1954. 9.8 Ag83

21957 SCHROEDER, C. A. Search for avocados in Mexico. Citrus Leaves 34(12):16-17,30,34. Dec.1954. 80 C492

21958 VAN DER MEULEN, A., MALAN, E. F., and NAUDE, C. J. Citrus propagation. Farming So. Africa 29:487-492. Oct.1954. 24 So842

21959 VIEIRA, J. DE C. The culture of pineapple. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:228-234. Aug.1954. 24 G25

21960 VÖTH, W. Kultur und geschichtliches über die königin der früchte. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:86-88. Aug.1954. 80 G1991
Pineapples.

21961 WILLS, J. M., and STEPHENS, S. E. Passion fruits and granadillas. Queensland Agr. J. 79:205-217. Oct.1,1954. 23 Q33
Culture.

Fruits--Deciduous

21962 ABBOTT, D. L. Growth substances as fruit-thinning agents for apples. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:58-63. 84 B77

21963 ARCHER, E., GAUTHIER, M., and PETIT, J. Les mérites du "Feuilloue" variété locale de pommes de la Basse-Auvergne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 92:455-464. Sept.1954. 14 F844B

21964 BANTA, E. S., and ROBERTS, R. H. How to prune for eternal youth. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(12):10-11. Dec.1954. 80 G85W

21965 BARSUKOV, N. I. Propagation of Rennet apples with root cuttings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10: 71-72. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

21966 BECKX, A., and ROLIN, P. Excursion de la Ligue Pomologique de Liège en Hollande les 26 et 27 août 1954. Fruit Belge 22:181-185. Dec.1954. 80 F9493

21967 BELL, H. S. The A to Z of winter fruit pruning. Smallholder 92(2321):17. Nov.12,1954. 10 Sm1

21968 BERGE, C. V. D. The place of pears in new plantings. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:838-839. Oct.9,1954. 86 N28

21969 BERKUT, O. D. New apple varieties for Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:57-58. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

21970 BLOM, A. Fruit culture under glass. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(17):6-7. Nov.6,1954. 80 B464

21971 BOULAY, H. La production fruitière du Roussillon. Arboricult. Fruitière 10:12-15,20-21,23. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 80 Ar13

21972 BUCHLOH, G. Zur herkunft unserer obstarten. I. Deut. Baumsch. 6:299-302. Nov.1,1954. 80 D486

21973 CLAYPOOL, L. L. Pears; increased demand for fresh and canned pears is reflected in light of research activities. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75: 23. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

21974 DIUDIAEV, N. V. Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia plodovykh sazhentsev [Our method of growing fruit seedlings]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 13 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaistva) 93.28 D64

21975 DORSEY, M. J. Peaches; removal of freeze-damaged trees keeps production near normal. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75:21. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

21976 DOWNES, M. H. Apples for the modern garden. Agr. Ireland 12:19,21. Jan.1955. 10.5 Ag8
Culture.

21977 EINSET, O. More about peaches. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:189-190. Nov.1,1954. 80 N81
Varieties and diseases.

21978 EVREINOFF, V. A. Notizen über ursprung, biologie und sorten der mispel [Mespilus germanica]. Deut. Baumsch. 6:260-265. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 80 D486

21979 GERRITSEN, J. D. Spindle bush pruning. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(17):1-2. Nov.6,1954. 80 B464
Of fruit trees.

21980 GERRITSEN, J. D. What varieties should we plant? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(15):4-5. Oct. 2,1954. 80 B464
Apples.

21981 HESSE, C. O. Plums and prunes: bad weather again plagued growers but market prices were favorable. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75:20. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

21982 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar el manzano. Tierra [México] 9:826-827,876. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 8 T445

21983 JOHNSTON, S. Notes on new peach varieties. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:252-253. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

21984 KABULOV, D. T. Rootstock for stone fruits in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:93. 1953. 451 M854

21985 KALEGANOV, A. A. Method of covering up spreading [apple] trees for the winter. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:54-58. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

21986 KON, K. Establishing apple orchards and the choice of varieties. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Assoc. Ser. 31,30 p. 1954. 93.31 Ao53

21987 LOBANOV, G. A. Best pear varieties for the Central area of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11: 51-53. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

21988 LUCE, W. A., and MULLET, C. Cherries; a good year for sweet cherries. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75:22. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

21989 LUCKWILL, L. C., and CAMPBELL, A. I. The use of apomictic seedling rootstocks for apples. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:47-52. 84 B77

21990 MAGNESS, J. R. Apples; orchards are in excellent condition for another good crop. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75:16-17. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

21991 MATAGRIN, P. L'arboriculture en Haute-Savoie. (Abs.) Arboricult. Fruitière 8:3. Oct.1954. 80 Ar13

21992 MAURER, K. J. Die bräuchlisten unterlagen für den apfelbaum. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:168-170. 1954. 80 Ob75

21993 MAURER, K. J. Zur frage der frostresistenzprüfung bei obstgehölzen. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:165-166. 1954. 80 Ob75

21994 MEURMAN, O. On the possibilities of growing spindelbush apple trees in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:169-176. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

21995 MIJDAM, J. Planting of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(17):4-6. Nov.6,1954. 80 B464

21996 MOLINÉ NICOLA, D. La producción de camuesas en Seo de Urgel. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:643-644. Nov.1954. 15 Ag84

21997 MONIN, A. A propos de la taille d'Oeschberg. Fruit Belge 22:177-180. Dec.1954. 80 F9493

21998 NIKISHIN, K. G. Ukhod za plodnonosiashchim sadom [Care of the fruit bearing orchard]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 101 p. 93.28 N58

21999 PEARCE, W. L. The economics of pear harvesting. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(11):13,15. Nov.10,1954. 80 F948

22000 PEDERSEN, A. Belle de Boskoop. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:588-589. Dec.17,1954. 80 G192

22001 REBOUR, H. Le 85ème Congrès Pomologique de France. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:603-605. Nov.19,1954. 80 R326

22002 SCASSO, J. M. Algunas variedades de duraznero apropiadas para ciertas regiones de inviernos benignos. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(66):76-77. Nov. 1954. 9 M92

22003 SHIDENKO, I. KH. New varieties and prospective pear hybrids. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:47-50. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22004 SMIRNOV, N. M. Biological method of eliminating the periodicity of fruit bearing in apple trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:37-42. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13
Effect of fertilizers, chiefly.

22005 SONESSON, N. The apple crop waits! (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 26(10):5-7. Oct.1954. 80 T67
Harvesting.

22006 SPRENGER. New Dutch apple varieties. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:103-104, Nov.11,1954. 12 V542N

22007 TACHON, P. Avec les arboriculteurs du nord en Belgique et en Allemagne. Arboricult. Fruitière 8:19-21. Oct.1954. 80 Ar13

22008 TARASENKO, M. T. New apple varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:53-56. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22009 THOMPSON, A. H. Consideration in the use of chemical thinning sprays on apple trees. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 95:29-31,33-35,37-38. 1954. 81 P38

22010 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 5 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1324. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Nov.23; 1326. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.30; 1327. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.30; 1329. Thomason, C. Peach tree. 2 p. 1 pl. Dec.14; 1338. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.28.

22011 VOGEL, P. DE. Prunus rootstock tests. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:41-44. 86 B65

22012 WATANABE, T., and KAMATA, H. Studies on root-stock of pears. 2. 1. Effects of soil moisture on the growth of several wild pears seedlings. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:26-32. Ref. Mar.1954. 87 K13
English summary.

22013 WILLIAMS, R. R. Perry pears and their characters. I. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:70-78. 84 B77

22014 WILLIAMS, R. R. A survey of perry pears in the West Midlands. I. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:64-69. 84 B77

22015 ZHEVLAKOV, V. V. Growing planting stock [for apples] without a seedling nursery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:53-54. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

Fruits--Small

22016 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the eighty-fifth annual convention, Pemberton, New Jersey, August 26, 1954. n.p., 1954. 22 p. 81 Am35C

22017 AMERINE, M. A. Wine congress--German style. Wines & Vines 35(12):20-22. Dec.1954. 95.8 C122
Forty-second Deutsche Weinbaukongress.

22018 BASTELEUS, R. La formation appliquée à la vigne cultivée en serre. Cour. Hort. 16:564-565. Dec. 1954. 80 C834

22019 BELLEY, M. L'établissement horizontal du cerisier. Terre d'Oc 36:212-213. May 1954. 14 Ar5

22020 BLAKE, R. C. Strawberry progeny testing and evaluation of parents for breeding. Diss. Abs. 14:1892. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

22021 BRAND, A. La culture de la framboise en Haute-Savoie. (Abs.) Arboricult. Fruitière 8:5. Oct. 1954. 80 Ar13

22022 BUKSHTYNOV, A. D. For a more extensive introduction of berry bushes into shelterbelt silviculture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:49-51. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

22023 CARMI, Z. Viticulture in Cyprus. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:48-51. Nov.1954. 26 H27

22024 CAROLI, G. Senga-Sengane, a new prolific strawberry variety. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15: 64-65. 1954. 80 W42

22025 CHAUCHARD, H. Les variétés commerciales de raisins de table à cultiver présentement dans l'Herault. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:305-306. Nov.1954. 390.8 V832

22026 CIFERRI, R. Mass and clonal selection of grapes. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:442-445. Sept.1954. 16 C72

22027 CLARK, R. R., and CHRIST, E. G. Berries and brambles. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75:25. Jan.1955. 80 G85W
Western States and New Jersey.

22028 COSMO, I., COMUZZI, A., and BORDIGNON, S. Studies on the reconstitution of the vineyards of the Venetian area with a view to orientation for future plantings. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1803-1839. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

22029 CROSS, C. E. A study of the size and weight of cranberries during the harvest season. Cranberries 19 (8):6-7. Dec.1954. 80 C852

22030 DALMASSO, G. Rich or poor pruning? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:445-447. Sept. 1954. 16 C72
Grapes.

22031 DELFAU, R. De grappe—en cuve. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:295-296. Nov.1954. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties.

22032 DODANIS, D. Quelques remarques sur la culture et la taille de la vigne. Feuilles Agr. 11:351-358. Oct./Dec.1953. 24 F43

22033 DUMONT, R. A travers les balkans agricoles: Yougoslavie, Grèce, Turquie. II. La viticulture grecque, ses difficultés, sa souplesse d'adaptation. J. de la France Agr. 10:1711. Nov.4,1954. 14 J829

22034 DYMENT, R. The Concord grape belt: one of the world's most productive grape areas is concentrated along the south shore of Lake Erie in western New York, Pennsylvania and northeastern Ohio. Rur. New-Yorker 105:36,49-50. Jan.15,1955. 6 R88

22035 FERNQVIST, I. Propagation of strawberries. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:123-125. 1954. 86 Sv2F

22036 GEDROYC-GALINSKA, H. Prunus mahareb as a stock for sweet cherries. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:315. 1954. 20.5 R59

22037 GEIJN, S. A. H. M. V. D. Possibilities for growing blueberries in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:843-845. Oct.9,1954. 86 N28

22038 GIOBATTA, L. Considerations on the trend in productivity of grapes in the current year. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:281-282. Nov.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

22039 HARTMANN. Lehrgang für die pflege des weinstockes. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:88-89. Aug.1954. 80 G1991

22040 HEILE, T. VAN, and SLITS, H. J. A. Growing, packing and forwarding of strawberries in Southern France. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:837-843. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

22041 HOSTETTER, G. W. B. More grapes from your vines. Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 10(12):6-7,10. Dec.1954. 80 C165

22042 IVANIDIS, G. P. Grape culture in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:66-68. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22043 JARDOUX. Journées d'études en Angleterre sur la production des plants de fraisiers. Pomme de Terre Franç. 17(182):3-6. Oct.1954. 75.8 P77

22044 JORDAN, C. Die abhängigkeit der erdbeerertäge von düngung und umweltbedingungen als grundlage für die züchtung hochertragreicher erdbeersorten. Züchter 24:295-300. 1954. 442.8 Z8

22045 KÖHLER, D. Zur qualitätsauslese bei erdbeeren. Züchter 24:307-311. 1954. 442.8 Z8

22046 KRISTENSEN, R. This time it concerns the strawberries. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:384-388. July 15,1954. 11 L2322

22047 KUMINOV, E. P. Best raspberry varieties in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:79. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22048 LUCIEN, R. La reconversion du vignoble nord-africain. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:581-582,587. Nov.12,1954. 80 R326

22049 MALAN, A. H. The maintenance of young table grape vineyards. Farming So. Africa 29:493,503. Oct. 1954. 24 So842

22050 MARCHOU, G. L'arrachage: supplique pour la viticulture de qualité. Monit. Vinic. 89(95):1,3. Nov.27, 1954. 95.8 M74
France.

22051 MAURER, K. J. Voraussetzungen für erfolgreichen kirschenanbau. R. der Landfrau 44:350. (Concl.) Nov.4,1954. 18 L2347

22052 MIR, R. M. La viticultura del Panadés y del Priorato. Cult. Mod. 37:365-366. Oct.1954. 15 C89

22053 MIRBEAU, E. Champ d'études d'Ingrandes-sur-Vienne. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:292-294. Nov.1954. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties.

22054 MOSSO, L. Protection against hail and other farm calamities. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:453-454. Sept.1954. 16 C72

22055 MUÑOZ OCHOA, P. La vendimia. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)95:11. Sept.1954. 390.8 R322

22056 PALMIERI, G. Increased culture of table grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:34-38. Aug./Sept.1954. 16 Ag8268
Varieties and rootstocks.

22057 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. La zona de Requena-Utiel (Valencia). Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)95:10. Sept.1954. 390.8 R322
Grape culture.

22058 PHILIPPI, E. Ein fachmann beurteilt erdbeersorten. Gartenpost 6:155. Sept.1954. 80 G1923

22059 PIROVANO, A. A new early grape. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 147:393. Nov.1954. 16 T273

22060 POTAPENKO, I. I. Check-hill planting of grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:63-66. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

22061 RAKE, B. A. The propagation of gooseberries. I. Some factors influencing the rooting of hardwood cuttings. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:79-88. 84 B77

22062 RAMONA, R. DE. Cuándo debe vendimiarse? Cult. Mod. 37:323-324. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

22063 REID, R. D. Strawberries: the search for better varieties. Grower [London] 42:995,997. Nov.20, 1954. 286.83 M34

22064 RIVOIRE, R., and ORIZET, L. Les rapports des sols et des cépages dans les vignobles beaujolais et maconnais. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 50:23-35. July 1954. 390.9 F843

22065 RUDAKOV, A. V. At the Grape Culture and Wine Making Pavilion [of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:59-63. Nov. 1954. 80 Sa13

22066 RYAN, D. W. S. Harvesting the blueberry barrens [Newfoundland]. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(2): 5,17. Jan.13,1955. 7 F21

22067 SAVINOVA, L. N. An expert in grape culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:63-66. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13
Practices of Rizamat Musamukhamedov shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

22068 SCHWARTZE, C. D. Growing strawberries in the Pacific Northwest. Mkt. Growers J. 84:12-13,37,39. Jan.1955. 6 M34

22069 SHAULIS, N., and WINKLER, A. J. Grapes; more grapes from fewer vines and mechanized handling highlighted the 1954 grape harvests. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75:24. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

22070 SKUIN', K. P. Grape culture in sheltered ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:69-72. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22071 SLATE, G. L. Recent developments with raspberries and blackberries. Va. Fruit 43:46. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 81 V81B

22072 THOREAU, G. La stratification électrique en plein air des greffes-boutures. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:282-286. Nov.1954. 390.8 V832

22073 VEGA, J. Injertos en la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:231-236. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 9 Ag89

22074 VOLONTAT, H. DE. La taille du Seibel 7053. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:297-299. Nov.1954. 390.8 V832

22075 WELS. Weitere erkenntnisse zum anbau der schwarzen Johannisbeere. Hess. Obstbau 9:147-148. Oct.1954. 80 G1932

22076 YOKOMIZO, T., KOBAYASHI, M., and MIZOROGI, K. Studies on strawberry forcing. 2. Effects of the transplanting at young plants grown: particular studied of its date. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:58-65. Ref. Mar.1954. 87 K13
English summary.

Nuts

22077 GAGNARD, J. M., and GRIESSINGER, C. Action pollinisatrice des abeilles sur amandier. Arboricult. Fruitière 9:9-11. Nov.1954. 80 Ar13

22078 HAMILTON, R. A. Macadamia: culture and management of young orchards. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3(2): 2-3,8. Oct.1954. 100 H314

22079 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. Propagación vegetativa del pecano. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Mar.1954:76-79. 102.5 L622Inf

22080 ROSBOROUGH, J. F., and others. Propagation of pecans [Carya illinoensis] by budding and grafting. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-166,27 p. 1953. 275.29 T312
F. R. Brison, C. L. Smith, and L. D. Romberg, joint authors.

22081 SHTAMM, V. A. On causes of filbert blossoming at different times. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:93-95. 1953. 451 M854

22082 STOREY, W. B., and HAMILTON, R. A. The macadamia nut industry in Hawaii. Honolulu,1953. 5 p. 94.66 St7

22083 TRICAUD, P. Le noyer noir d'Amérique—comme—porte-greffe. Arboricult. Fruitière 9:21. Nov. 1954. 80 Sa13

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

22084 ADAMS, P. W. Primrose culture in Pennsylvania. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 13:10-11. Jan.1955. 96.575 Am3

22085 ALFEROV, V. A. Growing Amaryllis (Hippeastrum) from seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:85-87. 1953. 451 M854

22086 ALLEN, R. C. Roses a la mode. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6:34-35,80-81. Jan.1955. 80 P812

22087 ALLERTON, F. W. Chrysanthemum commentary; care of the housed varieties. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:918-919. Oct.21,1954. 80 N933

22088 ALLINGER, G. Garten- und landschaftsgestaltung im 20. jahrhundert. In Berlin. Universität. Fakultät für Landbau. Festschrift zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wildpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953), p.35-46. Berlin, 1953. 105.8 D132F

22089 ALTHAUSEN, H. Epidendrum elongatum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:757. Nov.1954. 80 Am329

22090 AMATEUR gardening annual, 1955. London, 1955. 132 p. 80 Am12

22091 AMELINCKX, F. Paulownia tomentosa Steud. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:537. Nov.1954. 80 C892

22092 AMERICAN Camellia catalog. Savannah,1953. unnumbered plates. 97.31 Am33

22093 ANDERSON, A. Phalaenopsis. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(10):10-11. Nov.1954. 80 Or34

22094 ANDERSON, W. L., and EDMINSTER, F. C. The multiflora rose for fences and wildlife. U. S. D. A. L. 374,8 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 256.

22095 ANDREICHENKO, K. I. Culture of large-flower Gladiolus in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:76-77. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22096 AXMANN, N. J. Einer von den immergrünen. Orion 9:963-964. Dec.1954. 474 Or4
Hedera.

22097 BARSTOW, G., and KOFRANEK, A. M. Bottom heat for Cymbidium back bulb propagations. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:752-754. Nov.1954. 80 Am329

22098 BASTELEUS, R. Tulipes pluriflores. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:345-347,351. Dec.1,1954. 80 B873

22099 BAUER, K. Wie überwintere ich meine dahlienknollen am besten? Scholle 16:241-242. Oct.9,1954. 80 Sch6

22100 BEAUMONT, J. H., and BOWERS, F. A. I. Interrelationships of fertilization, potting media, and shading on growth of seedling Vanda orchids. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 12:88-93. Oct.28,1954. 96.2 P11

22101 BEEKS, R. M. The history and parentage of Zinnia cultivars. Lasca Leaves 4:79-83. Ref. Autumn 1954. 450 L33

22102 BEGG, A. R. Cymbidiums in Sydney, Australia. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:717-720. Nov.1954. 80 Am329

22103 BERRISFORD, J. M. Striped roses. Rose 3: 39-41. Autumn 1954. 96.1 R725

22104 BILONI, J. S. Interesante variedad de "palo borracho [Chorisia]" cultivada en la ciudad de Buenos Aires. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:151-154. Oct./Dec. 1954. 83 So1

22105 BLOIS, P. DE. Les Begonias a floraison hivernale. Cour. Hort. 16:506-511. Nov.1954. 80 C834

22106 BÖHNERT, E., and MÜHLENDYCK, E. Die züchterische entwicklung der Primula malacoides Franchet. In Berlin. Universität. Fakultät für Landbau. Festschrift zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wildpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953), p.7-18. Berlin,1953. 105.8 D132F

22107 BOICOURT, A. W. Christmas greens. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 242,rev.,8 p. July 1954. 275.29 M381L

22108 BOOZEL, E. S. Building a perennial border. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(9):7-8. Nov.1954. 80 N813

22109 BOSMA, J. J. The garden with a capital T. VI. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:220-221. July 21,1954. 80 F6613

22110 BOWERS, C. G. Rhododendron-fortschritte der letzten jahre in Amerika. Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:32-36. 97.31 R34

22111 BRANSTETTER, M. S. Cacti as house plants. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:232-234. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22112 BRIERLEY, P., and SMITH, F. F. New records of virus diseases of ornamental plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:739-741. Nov.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

22113 BRITISH DELPHINIUM SOCIETY. Yearbook, 1955. n.p.,1955. 140 p. 84 B774

22114 BRITISH IRIS SOCIETY. The Iris year book; 1954. London,Good,1954? 144 p. 84 Ir4

22115 BROERTJES, C. Forcing Forsythia. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:72-75. 86 B65

22116 BROERTJES, C. Hybridization. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:52-56. 86 B65
Of shrubs.

22117 BROWN, J. R. Some illustrations in Echeveria Cactus & Succulent J. 25:174-176. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 C11

22118 BRUGGEMAN, M. Bromeliaceae. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:517. Nov.5,1954. 80 V22

22119 BRUGGEMAN, M. Cuttings of violets. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:494,504. Oct.22-29, 1954. 80 V22

22120 BRYDON, P. H. Exbury Azaleas. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:200-202,204,206-207. Oct.15, 1954. 81 Am398

22121 BRYDON, P. H. Exbury Azaleas. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:106-113. Oct.1954. 81 C1293

22122 BUELL, A., and BUELL, T. Gloxinias. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:226-231. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22123 BURTT, J. L. Corcus nubigena, Iridaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.235 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22124 BUTANIER, M. Enjoy year around bloom from Anthuriums. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6:51,56-57. Jan.1955. 80 P812

22125 BUTTERFIELD, N. W. Flower arrangement. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 274,rev.,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M381L

22126 BUTTERFIELD, N. W. Harvesting and storing Gladiolus corms. Gladiolus Mag. 18(3):12-13,41. Sept./Oct.1954. 96.43 N44Suppl.

22127 BUXTON, B. R. Plants for hanging pots. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:182-185. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22128 BUXTON, B. R. Summer care of house plants. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:176-178. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22129 CALVINO, G. E. M. A report of the Floricultural Experiment Station, Sanremo, for the year 1953. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(sup.):XXXIII-LXX. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

22130 CARBERY, J. L. Notes on Cymbidium culture; care of flowering plants. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:28-29. Jan.1955. 80 Am329

22131 CARLSON, R., ed. The flowering cactus. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 96 p. 96.31 C19

22132 CATHEY, H. M. Why use 60°F night temperature. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 112:2-4. Dec.1954. 80 N486
For Chrysanthemums.

22133 CAVE, N. L. Some of the smaller species. Iris Ybk. 1954:93-96. 84 Ir4

22134 CHALTIN, G., and WANDELER, C. DE. Songeons dès maintenant aux tulipes. Cour. Hort. 16:455-457. Oct.1954. 80 C834

22135 CHEVALIER, C. A bâtons rompus dans le monde des orchidées. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:348-351. Dec.1, 1954. 80 B873

22136 CHEVALIER, C. Les primevères des jardins. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:317-319. Nov.1,1954. 80 B873

22137 CHEVALIER, C. Sur l'origine d'un Vriesia hybride. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:323-324. Nov.1,1954. 80 B873

22138 CHEVALIER, C. Quelques bonnes plantes de rocaille. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:294-296. Oct.1,1954. 80 B873

22139 CLARK, J. F. Flowers—classification and judging standards. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:96-101. 1953. 7 On8Ag

22140 COWAN, J. M. Rhododendron galactinum, Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.231 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22141 CUEVAS ALEMAN, B. Cultivo del cyclamen. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 17:35-36. Nov.1954. 451 So125

22142 CURTIS, J. T. Pure research in relation to orchid culture. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:9-15. Jan.1955. 80 Am329

22143 DARBY, G. W. Further notes on dwarf Iris breeding. Iris Ybk. 1954:33-36. 84 Ir4

22144 DAWSON, E. Y., and RUSH, H. G. A Montrose Selenicereus from Cuba. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:180-181. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 C11

22145 DEAN, J., and DEAN, H. Five star house plants. Fuchsia Fan 14(11):9-10. Nov.1954. 96.532 F952

22146 DEKKER, P. Increased interest for species tulips. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:520-523. Nov. 1954. 80 C892

22147 DE VOS, F. Growing Camellias out-of-doors in the Nation's Capital. Camellian 6:7,11. Jan.1955. 97.31 C14

22148 DEWERTH, A. F. Fibrous rooted Begonias. South. Florist & Nurseryman 47(40):20. Dec.10,1954. 80 So86

22149 DÖRRENHAUS, F. Die dahlie ist eine kurztagspflanze. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(10):22-23. Oct.1954. 80 P48

22150 DORSMAN, C., and LINT, H. VAN. Growing Rhodendron and Azalea in coldframes. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:67-70. 86 B65

22151 DOUGLAS, G. The story of the Lilliputs. Iris Ybk. 1954:61-64. 84 Ir4

22152 EDWARDS, J. P. Where there is one Fuchsia enthusiast now, there will be a hundred. Flower Grower 42(2):42-43,99-103. Feb.1955. 80 M72

22153 EISELT. Über Cotoneaster henryana und C. salicifolia. Deut. Baumsch. 6:306,308. Nov.1,1954. 80 D486

22154 ELTER, L. Les yuccas. Cour. Hort. 16:558-559. Dec.1954. 80 C834

22155 ENGEL, R. E. One week turf courses at Rutgers University. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 7(6):28. Nov. 1954. 60.18 Un32

22156 ENGSTEDT, G. Trädgarden kring hemmet [The garden around the home]. Hushsällsk. Förbund. Småskr. 7,15 p. 1954. 11 H952

22157 EVERS, M. Werkformen der blumenbinderei. Berlin,Parey,1954. 190 p. 96.03 Ev2

22158 FARNHAM, H. B. Unusual house plants. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:179-181. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22159 FFOULKES, P. C. Wick pots for African violets. Horticulture 33:18,29. Jan.1955. 80 H787

22160 FLETCHER, H. C. March of the dwarfs. Iris Ybk. 1954:49-52. 84 Ir4

22161 FLETCHER, H. C. The tall bearded Irises of 1954. Iris Ybk. 1954:108-114. 84 Ir4

22162 FLETCHER, H. R. Primula gaubaeana, Primulaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.241 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22163 FORTNAM, B. This year's best new glads. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6:45-48. Jan.1955. 80 P812

22164 FOSTER, M. B. Bromeliads go to market in Costa Rica. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:91-92. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 B78

22165 FOWLER, H. Should a nurseryman explain the secret of raising Delphinium from seed. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(11):30. Nov.1954. 80 G82

22166 FRESE, P. F. You'll get more and better flowers from the 1955 novelty annuals. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6:40-41,58-60. Jan.1955. 80 P812

22167 FUJIO, R. T. Dendrobium undulatum and its progenies. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 4:142-148. Oct.1954. 80 P963

22168 GADKA, J. Cattleya citrina. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(11):6-8. Dec.1954. 80 Or34

22169 GADKA, J. Coelogyne cristata. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(10):7-9. Nov.1954. 80 Or34

22170 GADKA, J. Epidendrum atropurpureum (Syn. E. macrochilum). Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 11:7-9. Jan. 1955. 80 Or34

22171 GIESE, H. Lycaste skinneri. Orchidee 5:97. Oct./Dec.1954. 85 Or1

22172 GILLESPIE, N. Camellias are versatile. Fuchsia Fan 14(11):10-11. Nov.1954. 96.532 F952

22173 GLADE, G. Coryphantha arizonica in California. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:177. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 C11

22174 GLAUBITZ, W. Blütenmorphologischer vergleich der gattungen Laelia und Cattleya. Orchidee 5:98-100. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1954. 85 Or1

22175 GLAUBITZ, W. Laelia und Cattleya—ein blütenmorphologischer vergleich. Orchidee 5:74-75. July/Sept.1954. 85 Or1

22176 GLINZ, M. Chrysanthemenschau der Firma Haller, Brugg. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 57(47):3-4. Nov.25, 1954. 80 G1939

22177 GONNET, C. A. Des aristocrates de la terre. Paysan Franç. 29(443)21-22. Nov.1954. 14 P29
Flower culture.

22178 GOSTEVA, A. N. Giant onion [Allium giganteum]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:87-89. 1953. 451 M854
Ornamental plant.

22179 GRAAF, A. J. VAN DER. Hybridization of roses. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:56-57. 86 B65

22180 GREATBATCH, R. Irises and flower decoration. Iris Ybk. 1954:54-61. 84 Ir4
Seasonal varieties.

22181 GREEN, G. G. The Echinocactanae. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:82-87. Oct.1954. 450 C113

22182 GREY, R. M. Hunting orchids in the Andes. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:32-35. Jan.1955. 80 Am329

22183 GRUNERT, C. Herbstzeitlosen. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(11):5-8. Nov.1954. 80 P48

22184 GUNSTON, J. Hedge husbandry. Trees [London] 18:128-129. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714

22185 HACKETT, B. The influence of ecology on choice of plant material; a method for rationalizing plant use in landscape design. Landscape Architect. 45:12-17. Oct.1954. 80 L23

22186 HALL, H. Aloe plicatilis Mill. and Aloe haemanthifolia Marl et Brgr. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:91. Oct.1954. 450 C113

22187 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups. 12. Hybrid Polyantha or Floribunda. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(12):18-19. Dec.1954. 80 Am327A

22188 HANSEN, W. F. Decorative branches. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:585-588. Dec.17,1954. 80 G192
Ornamental shrubs.

22189 HARDWICKE, D. Towards better flowers: research into plant breeding. Field 204:1243. Dec.16, 1954. 10 F45

22190 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Pruning and shaping flowering shrubs. Country Life [London]116:2100-2101. Dec.9,1954. 80 C83

22191 HAYWARD, B. J. Gentiana verna. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:91-92. Oct.1954. 81 Am342

22192 HAYWARD, B. J. Rock plants I admire. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:98-99. Oct.1954. 81 Am342

22193 HEALD, M. Iris culture for east Texas. Amer. Iris. Soc. B. 136:47-48. Jan.1955. 81 Am39

22194 HELLYER, A. G. L. Plants of the year. Country Life [London] 116:2009-2011. Dec.2,1954. 80 C83

22195 HELLYER, A. G. L. Small gardens in big cities. Country Life Annu., 1955:116,118-119. 80 C835

22196 HELLYER, A. G. L. Summer flowers to grow from seed. Country Life [London] 116:2259-2260. Dec. 23,1954. 80 C83

22197 HERTRICH, W. Australian counterpart of the American Agave and Furcraea. Lasca Leaves 4:86-87. Autumn 1954. 450 L33
Doryanthes palmeri.

22198 HERTRICH, W. Camellias in the Huntington Gardens. San Marino,Calif., Huntington Bot. Gard.,1954. v. 1,380 p. 452.3 H44C

22199 HERTRICH, W. Notes for new growers of Camellias; on species: their habit of growth and flowering. Camellia Rev. 16(3):9-10. Dec.1954. 97.31 So82

22200 HETHERINGTON, E. E. An early-blooming tetraploid Cymbidium. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:721-724. Nov.1954. 80 Am329

22201 HEUTTE, F. Camellias for posterity. Camellian 6:4-6. Jan.1955. 97.31 C14

22202 HILTON, A. C. London's plane trees. Trees [London] 18:109-112. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714
Platanus acerifolia.

22203 HODGES, L. P. The fuchsia rainbow. Fuchsia Fan 14(11):4. Nov.1954. 96.532 F952

22204 HOLLEY, W. D. Soil temperature has little effect on carnation timing. Colorado Flower Growers Assoc. B. 61:1. Nov.1954. 81 C715

22205 HORICH, C. K. Abenteuer Mexiko. Orchidee 5:79-82,112-114. (Concl.) July/Sept.-Oct./Dec.1954. 85 Or1

22206 HUBBARD, S. C. Perennials as commercial cut flowers. Mass. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 26:2-3. Nov.1954. 81 M383

22207 HÜBOTTER, P. Häuser in gärten bauen. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(10):14-17. Oct.1954. 80 P48

22208 HUGENTOBLER, H. Ausreisser der gartenflora. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 57(44):2-5. Nov.4,1954. 80 G1939

22209 HUGENTOBLER, H. Pflanzen auf der wanderschaft. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 57(47):5-6; (48):5. Nov.25-Dec. 2,1954. 80 G1939

22210 HUNT, A. A. Bellingrath gardens in bloom. Horticulture 33:14-15. Jan.1955. 80 H787
Camellias and Azaleas.

22211 JÄNICKE, W. Von der richtigen pflege der blütenhölze. Gartenpost 6:196-197. (Cont.) Nov. 1954. 80 G1923

22212 JOHNSON, A. T. Some uncommon Rhododendrons. Gard. Chron. 136:232. Dec.11,1954. 80 G162

22213 JONES, P. The story of F_1 hybrids. Flower Grower 42:50-51,56-57. Jan.1955. 80 M72

22214 KACMARYNSKI, C., and KACMARYNSKI, L. Tulips we know and love. Tulip Tidings 7(3):5-7. Fall 1954. 96.49 T822

22215 KARNER, H. Living fences. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(5):16,27. Aug.8,1954. 6 R154

22216 KIBAL'CHICH, P. N. Kameliia evgenol'naia [Eugenol Camellia]. Moskva,Medgiz,1954. 64 p. 97.31 K53
Camellia sasanqua.

22217 KIRCH, W. Dendrobium hybrids. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(10):12-14. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 80 Or34

22218 KOCH, O. Was brachte die neue efeu-modewelle? Gartenwelt 54:334-336. Oct.16,1954. 80 G196

22219 KOFRANEK, A. M. Artifical light promotes early flowering of Asters. South. Florist & Nurseryman 47(43):18. Dec.31,1954. 80 So86

22220 KOFRANEK, A. M. Poinsettias [Euphorbia pulcherrima] for holiday trade; Henrietta Ecke variety produces high quality blooms on schedule when grown under high light intensity. Calif. Agr. 8(12):3,10. Dec. 1954. 100 C12Cag

22221 KONOVALOV, N. A. Method of growing poplars [Populus balsamifera] from large branches. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:92-93. 1953. 451 M854

22222 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Assortment of Pelargonium. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:527-530. Nov. 1954. 80 C892

22223 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Making the best of Gladiolus corms. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:976-977. Oct. 28,1954. 80 N933

22224 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Pelargonium assortment. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:492,503. Oct.22-29,1954. 80 V22

22225 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Producing cyclamen seed. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:1304-1306. Dec.2,1954. 80 N933

22226 KRÜSSMANN, G. Die aufgaben der "arbeitsgemeinschaft für selektion von ziergehölzen und rosen (AZR)" im rahmen der sortimentsprüfungen von immergrünen. Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:36-38. 97.31 R34

22227 KRÜSSMANN, G. Bericht über das ergebnis der sortimentsbereinigung bei immergrünen (sog. grossblumingen) Rhododendron-hybriden. Deut. Baumsch. 6: 315-321. Dec.1,1954. 80 D486

22228 KUESTER, L. J. Growing house plants in a city apartment. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:172-175. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22229 KUHNT, O. Angraecum sesquipedale. Orchidee 5:65-66. July/Sept.1954. 85 Or1

22230 KUMAR, M. Need for bioaesthetic planning. Indian Forester 80:579-581. Oct.1954. 99.8 In2
Street and roadside planting and parks.

22231 LATIF, S. M. Paphiopedilum curtisii Rchb. f. Orchidee 5:66-67. July/Sept.1954. 85 Or1

22232 LAWSON, J. Fine perennials. House Beautiful 97:76,104-105,110. Jan.1955. 296.8 H81

22233 LECOUFLE, M. The qualities of a fine Odontoglossum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:36-37. Jan.1955. 80 Am329

22234 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. Amer. Nurseryman 101(2):11-12,83-85. Jan.15,1955. 80 Am371

22235 LITTLEFIELD, J. J. Plant azaleas for bloom. Fuchsia Fan 14(11):12-13. Nov.1954. 96.532 F952

22236 LÖFFLER, H. Altes und neues über strauchbegonien. Gartenwelt 54:351-352. Nov.6,1954. 80 G196

22237 LOWY, B. Auricularia in Louisiana. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 26:28-30. 1953. 500 L932

22238 MAEKAWA, F. What is Sikor?—An etymological consideration on some Japanese shrub names. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:261-262. Sept.1954. 450 J8223

22239 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Shipping roses in polyethylene wraps. Amer. Nurseryman 101(2):7,92-98. Jan.15,1955. 80 Am371

22240 MALY, K. Mein phyllokaktus will seit jahren nicht mehr blühen! Scholle 16:246. Oct.9,1954. 80 Sch6

22241 MARTIN, V. VON. Soll man kostersche azaleen pflanzen? Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:55-58. 97.31 R34

22242 MASHINSKIĬ, L. O. In regard to utilizing the dendroflora in park construction in our country. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:35-41. Ref. 1953. 451 M854

22243 MASTALERZ, J. W. Folding to reduce height of tall poinsettias. Mass. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 26: 1-2. Nov.1954. 81 M383

22244 MAUMENÉ, A. A l'exposition d'horticulture de Turin: jardins pour les maisons d'aujourd'hui. Vie a la Campagne 43:397-400. Nov.1954. 80 V67

22245 MENNINGER, E. A. New trees for Florida. Florist & Nurseryman 6(9):13-16. Jan.1955. 80 F6637

22246 MEYN, W. Fuchsias never are pests. Fuchsia Fan 14(12):8-9. Dec.1954. 96.532 F952

22247 MILLER, H. Zonal geraniums. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:240-242. Autumn 1954. 450 P694
Pelargonium.

22248 MILLER, H. F. R. The aims of the hybridizer; an article for beginners by a beginner. Iris Ybk. 1954: 27-33. 84 Ir4

22249 MONTAGNES, J. Trees for highway landscaping and windbreaks. Pub. Works 86:75. Jan.1955. 290.8 M922

22250 MOORE, N. Style and form in the Iris. Iris Ybk. 1954:82-86. 84 Ir4

22251 MOTT, R. C. A new method of seed germination. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:102-103. Oct.1954. 81 Am342

22252 MOWAT, J. L. Gardens in Scotland. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:87-91. Oct.1954. 81 Am342

22253 MUHLESTEIN, T. Report from Utah. Iris Ybk. 1954:97-103. 84 Ir4
Iris varieties.

22254 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. The keeping quality of our cut flowers. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:215-216. July 21,1954. 80 F6613

22255 NEEL, L. W. Mainly about species, 1953-54. Iris Ybk. 1954:75-82. 84 Ir4

22256 NEUENHAUS, H. Orchideen-hybridisation. Gartenwelt 54:352-353. Nov.6,1954. 80 G196

22257 NEWMAN, I. The rose Cotillion for 1955. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:138-143. Oct.1954. 81 C1293

22258 NICOLINI, G. Italian floriculture and its problems. (In Italian.) Humus 10(9):12-15. Sept.1954. 16 H88

22259 NIKITINA, T. K. Propagation of Gladiolus by cutting up the bulbs. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:75-76. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22260 NILSSON, A. Mette and Nina Weibull; two new Asters of the Madeleine type developed at Weibullsholm. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15:71-72. 1954. 80 W42

22261 NILSSON, A. The problem of the double stock once more. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15:53-58. 1954. 80 W42

22262 NISEN, A. Les gazons en floriculture. Cour. Hort. 16:463-464. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 80 C834

22263 NISEN, A. Les gazons en floriculture. Cour. Hort. 16:513-515,570-575. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec.1954. 80 C834

22264 ODOM, R. E. Experiments on the keeping of cut flowers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:830-836. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

22265 OGAWA, Y. Cymbidiums on Kyushu. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:749-751. Nov.1954. 80 Am329

22266 OLDS, J. The pruning "bug" is in the air. Org. Gard. & Farming 2:35-39. Jan.1955. 57.8 Or32

22267 100 HOUSE plant portraits. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:196-225. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22268 OSBORN, E. G., and OSBORN, E. M. Irises at Chelsea, 1954. Iris Ybk. 1954:15-18. 84 Ir4

22269 OTTERLOO, G. W. VAN. Sowing in the nursery. III. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:147-148. Oct.15,1954. 80 T817
Shrubs.

22270 OZAWA, H., and KIKUGAWA, I. Investigations on the some characters and the progress of breeding of Stock's new variety "Earliest White." (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:74-82. Ref. Mar.1954. 87 K13
English summary.

22271 PADILLA, V. Costa Rica—plant paradise. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:71-73. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 B78

22272 PADILLA, V. Winter greenhouse. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:93-94. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 B78
Bromeliaceae culture.

22273 PAGE, J. O. Planting for best results. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:1038-1039. Nov.4,1954. 80 N933
Bulbs.

22274 PARIS, R., POURRAT, H., and CHANCEL, P. Essais de culture du Colchicum autumnale. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 101:228-231. May/June 1954. 451 F84B

22275 PARRA SANCHEZ, J. E. Cultivo de las Begonias. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(594):38-39. Oct.1954. 9.4 R32

22276 PAYNE, R. N., and KAYS, W. R. Spring production of China asters in the greenhouse in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-439,15 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 Ok4
Callistephus chinensis.

22277 PEER, M. The sasanqua of Hizi-Mati. Camellian 6:9,30. Jan.1955. 97.31 C14

22278 PESMAN, M. W. Proper grading can "make" your garden. Green Thumb [Denver] 12:12-15. Jan. 1955. 80 G82

22279 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. New plants from the Antipodes. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:1126-1127. Nov.11,1954. 80 N933

22280 PICTORIAL dictionary. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 12:122-152. Oct.1954. 96.575 Am3

22281 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Aspect and position of garden plants. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:521-522. Nov. 1954. 23 V66J

22282 POWELL, B., and POWELL, N. Cymbidiums. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(10):15. Nov.1954. 80 Or34

22283 RAALTE, D. VAN. Hippeastrum gewinnt an bedeutung. Gartenwelt 54:332-334. Oct.16,1954. 80 G196

22284 RADEMACHER, H. Strelitzien—ABC. Gartenwelt 54:348-350. Nov.6,1954. 80 G196

22285 RADKO, A. M. Fairway turfgrasses in the Northeast. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 7(6):29-30. Nov.1954. 60.18 Un32

22286 RANDOLPH, L. F. Horticultural classification of bearded Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 136:1-9. Jan.1955. 81 Am39

22287 RAVENSBERG, K. Culture tests with Luxaglas. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:70-72. 86 B65
Ornamentals.

22288 RAVENSBERG, K. Grafting of birch. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:28-30. 86 B65

22289 RESCHKE, K. Auf der suche nach immergrünen für trockene lagen. Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:5-15. 97.31 R34

22290 RICH, S. S. Ferns have a new look of luxury. House Beautiful 97:72,107. Jan.1955. 296.8 H81

22291 RICHARD, G. Réflexions sur le succulentarium. Cactus [Paris] 9:97-100. Sept.15,1954. 450 C114

22292 RICHARDSON, A. M. Propagating windbreaks and ornamental trees. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6: 424-425. Sept.30,1954. 280.38 Q3

22293 ROBERSON, F. K. Down to earth. Gard. & Homes 22(9):11-12. Nov.1954. 80 N812
Ground cover plants.

22294 ROBERTS, D. M. The geranium family. I-II. Gard. Chron. 136:214-215,244. Nov.27,Dec.18,1954. 80 G162

22295 ROCKY Mountain shade trees. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(11):16-17. Nov.1954. 80 G82

22296 ROSE, H. Les bromeliacées. Cactus [Paris] 9:77-79. Sept.15,1954. 450 C114

22297 ROSENE, W. Recommendations for the culture of Lespedeza bicolor. J. Wildlife Mangt. 19:84-88. Jan. 1955. 410 J827

22298 RYTZ, W. Die tulpenkulturen in Holland und neuere untersuchungen dazu. (Sum.) Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)11:XLVI-XLVII. June 1954. 508 B45

22299 SANTEN, C. VAN. Miniature gardens. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:217-219. July 21,1954. 80 F6613

22300 SCHALT, W. Die wirtschaftliche lage des zierpflanzenbaues in West-Berlin. In Berlin. Universität. Fakultät für Landbau. Festschrift zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wildpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953), p.51-71. Berlin,1953. 105.8 D132F

22301 SCHIFFMANN H. Disa grandiflora (=D. uniflora). Orchidee 5:72-73. July/Sept.1954. 85 Or1

22302 SCHLOSSINGER, F. Erziehungsschnitt und methoden. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:164. 1954. 80 Ob75

22303 SCHMITHÜSEN, J. Immergrüne hartlaubgehölze des subtropischen winterregengebietes in Mittelchile. Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:39-42. 97.31 R34

22304 SCHWERDTFEGER, L. Semperfloren begonias for your garden. Golden Gard. 19(2):8-9. Dec.1954. 80 G56

22305 SCORGIE, H. C. Hardy cacti. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:92-94. Oct.1954. 81 Am342

22306 SEALY, J. R. Berberis polyantha, Berberidaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.236 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22307 SEALY, J. R. Pittosporum undulatum, Pittosporaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.234 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22308 SEALY, J. M. Zephyranthes tubispatha, Amaryllidaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.232 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22309 SELEZNEVA, O. V. Floriculture and Landscape Gardening Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:73-75. Nov. 1954. 80 Sa13

22310 SELIGMAN, R. Iris tectorum in India. Iris Ybk. 1954:74. 84 Ir4

22311 SENIOR, R. M. Primula kewensis. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:99-100. Oct.1954. 81 Am342

22312 SHERMAN, D. Compost and fertilizing of Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:38-39. Jan.1955. 80 Am329

22313 SHERMAN, H. M. Gladiolus for everyone. Flower Grower 42(2):38-39,94-98. Feb.1955. 80 M72

22314 SMITH, H. Berries for garden colour. Field 204:1139. Dec.2,1954. 10 F45

22315 SOLBRIG, O. T. Los "saúcos." Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:148-150. Oct./Dec.1954. 83 So1
Sambucus.

22316 SORGE-GENTHE, I. Empfehlung für Pentstemon. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(11):18-19. Nov.1954. 80 P48

22317 SOSA, A. H. Arboledas y jardines de la ciudad de México. Mex. Forest. 31:22-26. Jan./Dec.1953. 99.8 M57

22318 STARKE, W. Wasserpflanzen, uferpflanzen, sumpfpflanzen. Trowitzsch-H. f. den Berufsgärt. Reihe C, Stauden 33/34,52 p. 1953. 80 T7532

22319 STEFFEN, A. Begleitpflanzen für Rhododendron-anlagen. Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:16-17. 97.31 R34

22320 STEPHAN, A. Ground covers solve garden problems. Org. Gard. & Farming 2:50-53. Jan.1955. 57.8 Or32

22321 STEWART, F. A. Cattleya cultural notes. I. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(11):10-13. Dec.1954. 80 Or34

22322 STEWART, F. A. Cattleya cultural notes. II. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 11:11-13. Jan.1955. 80 Or34

22323 STIENSTRA, B. H. DE. Tristania conferta. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:145-147. Oct./Dec.1954. 83 So1

22324 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:76-77. Oct.1954. 450 C113

22325 STOPP, F. Gebirgspflanzen insbesondere alpenpflanzen. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 109,82 p. Ref. 1953. 409 N392

22326 STREMME, H. Uber feldhecken in mehreren ländern. Akad. f. Raumforsch. u. Landesplanung. Umschaudienst 4:27-33. 1954. 280.9 Ak13

22327 TALOUMIS, G. Do you know all the dogwoods? Horticulture 33:13,32-33. Jan.1955. 80 H787

22328 TAYLOR, L. E. South African succulent plants. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:235-238. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22329 TAYLOR, N. Choosing conifers. Gard. Chron. 136:224. Dec.4,1954. 80 G162

22330 THOMAE, K. Rosen-früchte. Deut. Baumsch. 6:266-271. Oct.1,1954. 80 D486

22331 TOYODA, T., and NISHII, K. Studies on flower forcing of tulips for export. II. Effects of high temperature treatments on flower forcing. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:127-136. Sept.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

22332 TREES for Colorado. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(11):18-29. Nov.1954. 80 G82

22333 TURRILL, W. B. Chorizema cordatum, Leguminosae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.237 and text. Oct. 1954. 450 C94

22334 TURRILL, W. B. Convolvulus pitardii var. leucochnous, Convolvulaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170: tab.240 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22335 TURRILL, W. B. Felicia pappei var. gracilis, Compositae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.239 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22336 TURRILL, W. B. Rudbeckia speciosa, Compositae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.238 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22337 TURRILL, W. B. Vicia canescens, Leguminosae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab.233 and text. Oct.1954. 450 C94

22338 UENO, K., and KAWAGUCHI, T. Experiment on the breeding of Lilium speciosum. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:66-73. Mar. 1954. 87 K13
English summary.

22339 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 16 Nos. 1954/55. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1323. Motose, T. E. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Nov.23; 1325. Vuyk, A. Azalea plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Nov.23; 1328. Bristow, M. P. Camellia plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Dec.7; 1330. Chandler, F. C. Red verbena plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.21; 1331. Chandler, F. C. Rose verbena plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.21; 1332. Chandler, F. C. Rose red verbena plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec. 21; 1333. Chandler, F. C. Purple verbena plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Dec.21; 1334. Chandler, F. C. Magenta verbena plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.21; 1335. Moore, R. S. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.21; 1336. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.21; 1337. Spanbauer, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl.,1 pl. Dec.21; 1339. Pommert, R. J. Gladiolus plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.11; 1340. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.18; 1341. Ruiter, G. de. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.18; 1342. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.18; 1343. Motose, T. E. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.18.

22340 VAN RENSSELAER, M. Cultivation of Metasequoia. Lasca Leaves 4:84-86. Autumn 1954. 450 L33

22341 VENISON, A. H. In defence of Erythronium tuolumnense. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:347-348. Dec. 1954. 84 AL6

22342 VERNOTTE, M. Fantaisies de culture. Cactus [Paris] 9:80. Sept.15,1954. 450 C114

22343 VIEIRA, R. Notes on rose culture. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 14:151-152,155. Oct.1954. 286.83 F9422

22344 VINCENT, S. Les plantes de maison durant l'hiver. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(6):16-17. Nov./Dec. 1954. 7 Ag82

22345 VIS, C. Flower seed notes. VI. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:227. Oct.30,1954. 61.8 Z1
Culture of ornamentals.

22346 VOGEL, P. DE. Grafting of Colorado spruce [Picea pungens]. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:31-35. 86 B65

22347 VOGEL, P. DE. Grafting of Syringa. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:30-31. 86 B65

22348 VOGEL, P. DE. Rosa rootstock tests. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:44-46. 86 B65

22349 WABBES, A. Flower arrangements in the fall. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:536,549. Nov.1954. 80 C892

22350 WALKER, M. C. Forcing bulbs for winter windows. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:186-192. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22351 WALTER, H. You may do better with a park nursery. Parks & Recreation Mag. 37(8):18-19. Aug. 1954. 98.8 P23

22352 WARD, P. Miniature orchids. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 12:85-87. Oct.28,1954. 96.2 P11

22353 WARNE, E. F. New Hawaiiana. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 12:94-99. Oct.28,1954. 96.2 P11

22354 WARNE, R. Vanda sanderiana. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 12:75-81. Oct.28,1954. 92.6 P11

22355 WASSCHER, J. The fight against diseases of carnations. 2-3. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:455,467. Oct.1-8,1954. 80 V22

22356 WELCH, W. Dwarf bearded Irises (1954). Iris Ybk. 1954:90-92. 84 Ir4

22357 WELLS, J. Scientific gardening. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(9):5,24. Nov.1954. 80 N813

22358 WERCKMEISTER, P. Züchtungsversuche mit oncocyclus-Iris. Gartenwelt 54:338-340. Oct.16,1954. 80 G196

22359 WHITE, H. C. After-care of your baby tree. Org. Gard. & Farming 2:22-25. Jan.1955. 57.8 Or32

22360 WILLIAMS, L. O. Tillandsias at Christmas time in Honduras. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:87-88. Nov./Dec. 1954. 451 B78

22361 WILLIAMS, T. G. Lawns. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 380,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 G29C

22362 WITHNER, C. L. Orchids as house plants. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:244-246. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22363 WRIGHT, A. African violets, how to grow and propagate them successfully. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10: 193-195. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

22364 WRIGHT, J. C. Outstanding Cymbidiums of 1954. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:711-716. Nov.1954. 80 Am329

22365 YAMADA, M. Modern trends in Vandas. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 23:744-748. Nov.1954. 80 Am329
Hawaii.

22366 ZAVROTSKI, A. Arborización de nuestras ciudades. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(4):7-10. July/Aug.1954. 276.4 M54

22367 ZUBERBUHLER, Fritillaria. Schweiz. Gartztg. 57(41):1-2. Oct.14,1954. 80 G1939

22368 ZUBERBUHLER. Ist die frühblüte der Cyclamen sorteneigenschaft? Schweiz. Gartztg. 57(43):1-2. Oct.28,1954. 80 G1939

22369 ZUBERBUHLER. Zur kultur der Crossandra. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 57(47):1-2. Nov.25,1954. 80 G1939

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

22370 ABERDEEN, J. E. C. Can I eat that toadstool? II. Queensland Nat. 15:26-28. Sept.1954. 410 Q3

22371 AGAPOV, A. F. Vysokie urozhai pomidorov [High yields of tomatoes]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 121 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 91.58 Ag1

22372 AGUILA, G. R. Como puede resolverse el problema de la escasez de legumbres en El Salvador 24: 425-426. Sept./Oct.1954. 68.28 C112
Culture.

22373 AIDA, H., and UEHARA, T. Studies on the forcing of egg-plant. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:41-57. Mar.1954. 87 K13
English summary.

22374 ÅKESSON, H. Immuna does well. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15:49-52. 1954. 80 W42
Tomato culture.

22375 ÅKESSON, H. It is tomato planting time. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15:66-70. 1954. 80 W42

22376 ANDRUS, C. F. Everyone agrees: watch out for that gray melon from Charleston. Seedsmen's Digest 5(10):10,41. Oct.1954. 61.8 Se35

22377 ASHWORTH, F. L. Potato bred for north is approaching reality. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Jan.8, 1955:5. 6 F234

22378 AVANZI, E. Research in Italian varieties of potatoes. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:115-120. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

22379 AXELSSON, F. Gaudry vinter W:s/52 Original. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 15:59-63. 1954. 80 W42
Spinach culture.

22380 BAR-DROMA, M. Pulses for food. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:9-10. Nov.1954. 26 H27

22381 BARBUT, M. La production maraîchère algérienne et le rassemblement national maraîcher. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:549-551. Nov.5,1954. 80 R326

22382 BASIN, M. Z., and GUTSEVICH, A. IA. Spravochnik po ogorodnichestvy [Growing vegetables]. Ed. 7, enl. Moskva,Profizdat,1954. 199 p. 91 B29

22383 BECKER, J. Die frostresistente tomate. Gartenwelt 54:331-332. Oct.16,1954. 80 G196

22384 BELÌAKOVA, V. I. Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh kul'tur na torfîanykh pochvakh [Growing vegetable crops on peat soils]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 61 p. 91 B412

22385 BENVENUTI, A. Observations on the characteristics and behavior of the "San Michele" potato. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:121-143. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

22386 BERG, F. Gemüsebau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:999. Oct.21,1954. 18 N39

22387 BOLONKIN, S. I. Toward high and stable yields of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10: 20-21. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13
Practices of Belevski State Farm in Tula Region.

22388 BORISOV, V. IA., and BARYSHNIKOV, I. P. Saki State Farm [in Crimea]—participant at the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:15-19. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13
Achievements in vegetable culture.

22389 BREDELL, J. The farm vegetable garden. Farming So. Africa 29:469-470. Sept.1954. 24 So842

22390 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 9. Carrots, radishes, spinach and marrows. Grower [London] 42: 943. Nov.13,1954. 286.83 M34

22391 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 10. Celery, cauliflower, turnips and dwarf beans. Grower [London] 42: 997,999-1000. Nov.20,1954. 286.83 M34

22392 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 11. Cucumbers and melons in cold frames. Grower [London] 42:1038-1039. Nov.27,1954. 286.83 M34

22393 BRUINSMA, F. Culture of shallots in West Friesland. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:190-191. Aug.16, 1954. 61.8 Z1

22394 BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Sweet potato variety test, El Paso Valley, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1734,3 p. Dec.8,1954. 100 T31P

22395 CAMPBELL, J. A. Manalucie, Kopiah tomatoes lead in variety testing. Miss. Farm Res. 17(12): 5. Dec.1954. 100 M69Mi

22396 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Standard vegetable varieties recommended for Vancouver Island. Rev. n.p.,1954. 7 p. 91 C16

22397 CHIZHOV, S. T. Agricultural practices for cucumber seed production in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):69-76. 1954. 106 P44

22398 COX, A. E. Potato varieties. Essex Farmers' J. 33(9):27-28. Nov.1954. 10 Es72

22399 DARKE, J. E. Tomato propagation problems. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(11):5-8. Nov.1954. 280.3919 T591

22400 DEKKER, P. Vegetable and fruit culture in Switzerland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:360-361. Oct.21,1954. 80 G89

22401 EDEL'SHTEIN, V. I. Novye metody vyrashchivaniîa ovoshchei [New methods of growing vegetables]. Moskva,Molodaîa Gvardiîa,1954. 55 p. (Besedy Uchenykh o Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 91 Ed2N

22402 ERMAKOVA, A. P. Kak my vyrashchivaem vysokie urozhai kartofelîa [How we grow high yields of potatoes]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 15 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaistva) 75 Er5

22403 EVDOKIMOV, M. M. New varieties of vegetables, cucurbits, and potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:26-30. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22404 EVTUSHENKO, M. V. Ovoshchnye gorokh i fasol' [Peas and beans]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 61 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 91.56 Ev8O

22405 FAUCILLON, X. Production de laitues en primeur. Rustica 27:1115. Nov.21,1954. 14 R92

22406 FAVILLI, R. A practice for obtaining a greater number of tubers from potato plants. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:19-32. 1952/53. 105.4 P673
English summary.

22407 FELECAN, V. Cultures comparatives avec de lignées nouvelles et sortes de pomme de terre, à la Station de l'Amélioration des Plantes Cluj. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2): 65-83. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

22408 FERREIRA, J. C. Culture of sweet potatoes in the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:65-78. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag892

22409 FITZGERALD, O. A. New beans for Idaho growers. Idaho Farmer 73:7. Jan.6,1955. 6 G282

22410 GARDE, A. Culture of peas. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 76:11,26. Oct.30,1954. 15.5 V662

22411 GARNER, F. H. Market gardening on the mixed farm. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:86-89. 49 F22
Great Britain.

22412 GERBER, A. Les champs d'essais de pommes de terre 1954. Bas-Rhin Agr. 9:686-687. Dec.18,1954. 14 B29

22413 GILLARD, S. O. Commercial growing and storing of pumpkins and squash. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 369,9 p. 1954. 23 N48Bu

22414 GILLARD, S. O. Growing tomatoes in glasshouses. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 370,43 p. 1954. 23 N48Bu

22415 GIORGADZE, N. P. Possibilities of increasing potato yields on the collective farms of Georgian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:33-34. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22416 GODULIAN, I. S. Cultural practices for lentiles in the arid steppe. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10): 51-53. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

22417 GONZÁLEZ DIAZ, E. Estudio comparativo de variedades de boniato. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2): 86-91. Mar./Aug.1954. 8 Ag88Re

22418 GRAHAM, T. O. Valuable Canadian rhubarb varieties. Mkt. Growers J. 84:34-35. Jan.1955. 6 M34

22419 GRIAZNOVA, E. IA. Kormovaia kapusta [Cabbage for feed]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 68 p. 60.5 G872

22420 GRISS, M. Growing onions. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:30-33. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 26 H27

22421 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Some new lettuce varieties and the possibilities for growing them under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:316. Oct.7,1954. 80 G89

22422 HARMON, S. A. Georgia trials show that some collards don't bolt. Seedsmen's Digest 5(12):14. Dec. 1954. 61.8 Se35

22423 HELLBO, E. Improve and improve again; an admonition to growers of seed potatoes class B. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:978. Oct.30,1954. 11 L234

22424 HINDMARSH, R. G. Better Katahdin potatoes. East. States Coop. 30(12):8. Dec.1954. 280.28 Ea7

22425 HODGE, W. H. The dasheen; a tropical root crop for the South. U. S. D. A. C. 950,28 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 1 Ag84C
Contains much material formerly in Farmers' Bulletin 1396.

22426 HOME GROWN THRESHED PEAS JOINT COMMITTEE. Pea growers' handbook, 1954. London,1954. 43 p. 91.56 P31

22427 HUKKINEN, P. Uber den anbauwert einiger deutschen kartoffelsorten bei feldversuchen in Tikkurila, Südfinnland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:71-80. 1954. 64.9 F49
German summary.

22428 HUNTLEY, D. N. Foundation seed production and quality. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:149-150. 64.9 On83
Turnips.

22429 IAKUBIANTS, T. A. Cucurbit growers—participants of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:21-23. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13
Collective farms of Astrakhan Region.

22430 JOHNSON, J. J. Turnips at the Royal. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:151-152. 64.9 On83

22431 JOHNSON, J. M. Weather influences on evaporation. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:239-240. Sept.1954. 470 V81
For effects on potato harvesting.

22432 KARNER, L. Der gemüsegarten im bergbauerngebiet. Förderungsdienst 2:60-61. Mar.1954. 19 F75

22433 KING, F. A. Prophetic onions and magical garlic. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 106(26):47. Dec.25,1954. 80 F946
Folklore.

22434 KNAACK, H. Hinweise zur ernte, aufbewahrung und sortenwahl der pflanzkartoffeln. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:609-614. Oct.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

22435 KNOTT, J. E. Vegetable research in California today. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):117-118, 120,122. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Chiefly cultural research.

22436 KOMKOV, V. N. Leading practices—for all collective and state farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:8-13. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13
Potato and Vegetable Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

22437 KOMKOV, V. N. Potatoes and Vegetable Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:43-48. Aug.1954. 20 D742

22438 KONSTANTINOV, N. N., and KARNEEV, I. E. Cultural practices for black pepper. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:26-32. 1953. 451 M854

22439 KRISTENSEN, R. It is still planting time in the vegetable garden. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:267-270. May 15,1954. 11 L2322

22440 KRISTENSEN, R. Rhubarb. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:492-494. Sept.15,1954. 11 L2322

22441 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Eignung der topinambur für den windschutz. Akad. f. Raumforsch. u. Landesplanung. Umschaudienst 4:34-37. 1954. 280.9 Ak13

22442 KURYNDIN, N. G., and CHENYKAEVA, E. N. Leading agricultural practices in vegetable culture at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:12-14. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

22443 LAPPO, A. A. Potato growers—participants of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:37-38. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13
Practices of 9 Sichnia Collective Farm in Kulikovka District, Chernigov Region.

22444 LARRAURI, J. E. El cultivo de la papa. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):63-67. June 1954. 8 R323

22445 LEONT'EV, V. M. Chechevitsa [Lentils]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 170 p. 91.56 L55

22446 LITYNSKI, M., and SCHNEIDER, J. Tests with field cucumber varieties. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:306. 1954. 20.5 R59

22447 LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Perfeccionamientos holandeses en la selección de nuevas variedades de patata. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:637-639. Nov.1954. 15 Ag84

22448 LUIMES, B. J. Forcing of witloof. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:449. Nov.18,1954. 80 G89

22449 MACLACHLAN, J. D. The turnip. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:153-154. 64.9 On83

22450 MARIEN, A. Vegetable diseases in the past season. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:143,146. Oct.15,1954. 80 T817

22451 MATSUBAYASHI, M. Studies on characteristics of triploid water-melon. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 4:183-195. Ref. Dec.1954. 64.8 J27
English summary.

22452 MONOT, G. Arrachage et conservation. Pomme de Terre Franç. 17(182):7-10. Oct.1954. 75.8 P77

22453 MOSCOW REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA I ZAGOTOVOK. Kak posadit' kartofel' kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom [How to plant potatoes by the check-hill method]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 51 p. 75 M853

22454 MURAYAMA, S. J. The best method of cultivating carrots. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(401):37. Aug.1954. 9.2 B733

22455 MUSHROOM RESEARCH STATION. Report for year 1953. Yaxley,1954. 47 p. 84 Y2

22456 NEDERPEL, L. G. Early carrot culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:358-359. Oct.21,1954. 80 G89

22457 NIVEN, L. A. Have you met these vegetables? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70:40. Jan.1955. 6 T311

22458 NORDGAARD, K. Brussels sprout. (In Danish.) Haven 54:190-192. Dec.1954. 80 H29

22459 NORTH, C. Vegetables to suit the Scottish climate. Grower [London] 42:1039-1040. Nov.27,1954. 286.83 M34

22460 ORMAN, A. C. Growing shallots, leeks, garlic and chives. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:532-534. Oct.1954. 23 N472

22461 PACITTI, S. O. Culture of sweet corn. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):41-43. Oct.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

22462 PANAFIDIN, K. A. Measures for destroying rodents in protected ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:35-36. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13
Pests of greenhouse vegetables.

22463 PERLOVA, R. L. Show of the evolution of tomatoes and cabbage. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:9-13. 1953. 451 M854
In the Principal Botanical Garden.

22464 PHILIPP, F. Das österreichische zuchtbuch—sektor gemüsebau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 4:187-230. 1954. 105.9 K696

22465 PIOVANO, A. Hay que mejorar la producción de sandías. Chacra 25(289):46-47. Dec.1954. 9 C34

22466 POLLOCK, R. J. Growing championship turnips. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:140-142. 64.9 On83

22467 RASMUSSEN, C. R. Composting and covering of mushrooms. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:184-187. Nov.1954. 80 H7825

22468 RAYMOND, L. C. Procedure in foundation seed production of Laurentian swedes. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:127-130. 64.9 On83

22469 RICHARDS, M. Watering glasshouse tomatoes. Fruit & Prod., July 1954:20-21. 80 F9427

22470 RICHARDSON, R. W., and BRAUER H., O. Verduras en el huerto familiar. Tierra [México] 9:821-823,863-869. Nov.1954. 8 T445

22471 RIETHUS, H. Anbau- und lagerversuche mit dauerweisskohl verschiedener herkunft und düngung. In Berlin. Universität. Fakultät für Landbau. Festschrift zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wildpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953), p.73-86. Berlin,1953. 105.8 D132F

22472 RINGEL, M. Growing melons in earthen pots. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:42-43. Nov.1954. 26 H27

22473 ROMANIKO, V. M. Method of storing seed onion. (In Russian.) Sad I Ogorod 11:25-26. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

22474 ROOY, D. A. DE. Endives. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:214-215. July 21,1954. 80 F6613

22475 SAVILLE, R. J. Study reveals important trends in cabbage production. Miss. Farm Res. 17(12): 6-7. Dec.1954. 100 M69Mi

22476 SAYRE, C. B. How maturing affects beets for processing. Canner 119(26):9-10. Dec.27,1954. 286.83 C16

22477 SCHOLZ, H. Champignon—eine lohnende kultur für VEG und LPG. Deut. Gärt.-Post 6(12):3-4. Mar.19,1954. 80 D488

22478 SEMENKO, A. Ogurfsy [Cucumbers]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1954. 87 p. 91.51 Se5

22479 SHIMOKAWA, M., and ONO, H. Studies on the forcing of cucumber. I. Cultures in tunnel made by vinyle film. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:33-40. Mar.1954. 87 K13
English summary.

22480 SHUVALOV, P. P., and SHELUD'KO, G. P. Autumnal-winter utilization of greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:23-25. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13
Vegetables.

22481 SHUVALOV, P. P. Greenhouse-Hotbed-Combine—participant at the [All-Union Exposition]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:13-17. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13
Vegetables.

22482 SINGH, H. B., and SIKKA, S. M. The new cauliflower with a future. Indian Farming 4(7):16-18. Oct.1954. 22 In283

22483 SINGH, U. P. Preliminary studies in inducing seed set in cabbage in the plains of Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Hort. 11:100-103. Sept.1954. 80 In2

22484 SOLBRIG, O. T. Cultivemos la huerta de verduras. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:170-172. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1954. 83 So1

22485 STEVENSON, F. J., AKELEY, R. V., and MCLEAN, J. G. Potato utilization in relation to variety (heredity) and environment. Amer. Potato J. 31:327-340. Oct.1954. 75.8 P842

22486 SVIRIDENKOV, T. N. Variety testing of potatoes at Mariinskii Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:117-118. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

22487 TAL'KOVSKII, A. I. Storage of biennial vegetables for seed. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:28-31. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

22488 TELLIEZ, J. Du nouveau en matière de pommes de terre primeurs! Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:174-175. Oct.1954. 14 T17
Chiefly on varieties.

22489 TRUESDELL, J. Coated seed in the vegetable crop industry. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):174-175. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Lettuce.

22490 TRULEVICH, V. K. Repchatyĭ iuk [Onions]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 70 p. 91.44 T76R

22491 VINTAĬKIN, Z. P., and POZDNIAKOVA, N. P. On the upgrade. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:20-24. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13
Vegetable culture on Lenin Collective Farm in Beloiarsk District, Sverdlovsk Region.

22492 VOLL, H. Growing peppers. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:23-33. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1954. 9.2 Ag892

22493 WINKLER, H. Late blight of potatoes can be controlled. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1034-1035. Nov.20,1954. 11 L234

22494 YAMAGUCHI, M., ROBINSON, B., and MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Food value tests with carrots; long-term study initiated to determine effects of production practices on food value of vegetables. Calif. Agr. 8(12):4,10. Dec.1954. 100 C12Cag

22495 YATOMI, T., and ONO, Y. Studies on the pot-trans-planting of fruit vegetables. 2. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:163-170. Ref. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.
Tests with eggplants.

22496 ZEZIULIA, R. D., and RUKHLIADEVA, M. A. Priekul'skii Rannii potato variety—on the collective farm fields. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:34-35. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

22497 ARLE, H. F., and EVERSON, E. H. The control of annual morning glory [Ipomoea hirsutula] and summer grasses in cotton with CMU. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:33-37. 1954. 79.9 W52

22498 BARRONS, K. C., and MCQUEEN, G. R. TCA type growth regulator activity. Down Earth 10(3):16. Winter 1954. 381 D75

22499 BELLUE, M. K. Plants poisonous to livestock. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:55-57. 1954. 79.9 C122

22500 BERGMARK, M. Despised plants III. Nettles. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 26(10):12-13. Oct.1954 80 T67

22501 BERRY, L. J. Range management in relation to weed control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:61-63. 1954. 79.9 C122

22502 BIBBEY, R. O. Chemical weed control in permanent pastures. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:79-81. 64.9 On83

22503 BISWELL, H. H., LAUNCHBAUGH, J. L., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Records of 45 controlled brush burns in woodland-grass areas indicate that self reseeding predominates. Calif. Cattleman, Dec.1954:10. 43.8 C12

22504 BRUCH, E. C. Contaminated crop seed and its effect on farm economy. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6: 52-55. 1954. 79.9 C122

22505 CALIFORNIA WEED CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 6, Sacramento, January 27 & 28, 1954. n.p., 1954. 82 p. 79.9 C122

22506 CHAPELL, W. E. The importance of weeds and their control in today's agriculture. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:240-241. Sept.1954. 470 V81

22507 CIFERRI, R. 2,4-DS. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:437-439. Sept.1954. 16 C72
Also known as Crag herbicide 1.

22508 CLAVER, F. K. Posibilidades de la hidracida maleica en el control de Cyperus rotundus. Cien. e Invest. 10:520-522. Ref. Nov.1954. 475 C482

22509 COOK, D. B. Cleaning softwood plantations with plant hormones. Down Earth 10(3):10-11. Winter 1954. 381 D75

22510 CORDS, H. P., and ARLE, H. F. Control of weeds in flax in Arizona. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:57-58. 1954. 79.9 W52

22511 COWART, L. E. Soil-herbicidal relationships of 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea and 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:37-45. 1954. 79.9 W52

22512 CURRIER, H. B. Wetting agents and other additives. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:10-15. 1954. 79.9 C122

22513 DAVIDSON, J. H., and BARRONS, K. C. Chemical seedbed preparation; a new approach to soil conservation. Down Earth 10(3):2-4. Winter 1954. 381 D75

22514 DAVIS, A. M. Chemical weed control. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 2,rev.,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42M

22515 DAVIS, L. L. Weed control in rice from standpoint of cultural practices. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6: 25-26. 1954. 79.9 C122

22516 DEAN, H. L. Dodder overwintering as haustorial tissues within Cuscuta-induced galls. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:99-106. Ref. 1954. 500 Io93

22517 DILLERUD, M. Use of chemicals against undesirable vegetation in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:554-557. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

22518 DOLLAHITE, J. W. Poisonous range plants of the trans-Pecos area of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1736,3 p. Dec.15,1954. 100 T31P

22519 DREESSEN, J. Getting more out of herbicides; a coordinated program. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 13:12-13. Sept./Oct.1954. 421 Ag8
Under auspices of National Agricultural Chemicals Association.

22520 EDWARD, J. C., and SRIVASTAVA, R. N. Weeds of the Allahabad Agricultural Institute campus. II. Rabi season. Allahabad Farmer 28:115-123. July 1954. 22 AL5

22521 EXT, W. Unkrautbekämpfung in diesem herbst. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:891-892. Sept.23,1954. 18 N39

22522 FINFROCK, D. C. Weed control experiments at the Rice Experiment Station at Biggs. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:26-28. 1954. 79.9 C122

22523 FISHER, C. E., and MEADORS, C. H. Why brush control. Cattleman 41(8):40,62-64. Jan.1955. 49 C29

22524 FREY, E. Die kleeseide, eine parasitäre unkrautpflanze. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:165-169. Oct.1954. 17 M69
Cuscuta.

22525 GARDNER, C. A., and BENNETTS, H. W. Poison plants of Western Australia: the birdsville indigo [Indigofera enneaphylla L.]. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:597-598,601-602. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

22526 GHIGLIERI, F. Pantox, specific herbicide for Panicum in rice fields. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:448. Nov.11,1954. 281.8 In32

22527 GOOR, C. P. VAN. Die chemische bekämpfung von Molinia coerulea auf kahlschlagflächen. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:269-270. Oct.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

22528 GRAAF, A. J. VAN DER. Chemical weed control. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:82-83. 86 B65

22529 GRANSTRÖM, B. Herbicides and pollinators. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 23:100-101. Aug.15,1954. 61.8 Sv2

22530 GUY, R. Lutte contre les mauvaises herbes dans nos territoires d'Outre-Mer. Études d'Outre-Mer 37:363-366. Aug./Sept.1954. 286.8 M35

22531 HARVEY, W. A. Rice weed control work—notes for panel discussion. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6: 21-22. 1954. 79.9 C122

22532 HEDLIN, R. Old and new in weed control. Country Guide 74:11,32-33. Jan.1955. 7 G76

22533 HODGSON, J. M. Control of submersed waterweeds in irrigation canals. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:72-77. Ref. 1954. 79.9 W52

22534 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. The wildgrowing usurpers on arable land must be kept in check. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1009-1011. Nov.13,1954. 11 L234
Brush control.

22535 HOLGATE, H. Legislation and weed control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:18-19. 1954. 79.9 W52

22536 HOLLOWAY, J. K. The use of insects for the biological control of weeds. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:59-62. 1954. 79.9 W52

22537 INGEBRETSEN, K. Rice weed control in Colusa County. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:23-25. 1954. 79.9 C122

22538 IZARD, C., and HITIER, H. Nouvelles recherches sur la germination des graines de l'Orobanche parasite du tabac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac de Bergerac. Ann. 2:9-13. 1954. 69.9 B45

22539 JACOBSEN, W. C. What weed control means to California agriculture. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:1-3. 1954. 79.9 C122

22540 JANSEN, L. L. The use of chemicals in control of Halogeton. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14: 82-84. 1954. 79.9 W52

22541 JENSEN, E. B. Arsenical weed poisoning—practice of South Australian railways. Commonwealth Engin. 42:15. Aug.2,1954. 290.8 C73

22542 JONES, L. G. A progress report of weed control in perennial legumes. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6: 28-30. 1954. 79.9 C122

22543 KAUFMAN, P. B. Research on the effect of 2,4-D on rice—summary. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:22-23. 1954. 79.9 C122

22544 KIMBALL, D. A. How we rely on agricultural chemicals. Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 10(12):8,10,29. Dec.1954. 80 C165
Herbicides, fungicides and growth substances.

22545 KING, N. C. Some notes on chemical weed control. So. African Sugar J. 38:681,683. Oct.1954. 65.8 So8

22546 KLIMMER, O. R. Zur toxikologie von unkrautsamen im getreide. Getreide u. Mehl 4:73-77. Ref. Oct.1954. 298.8 G332
Man and animals.

22547 KNOWLES, G. H. MH [maleic hydrazide] new hope in wild oat [Avena fatua] control. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(2):7,17. Jan.13,1955. 7 F21

22548 KOEHLER, J. W. New developments in camelthorn control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:47-49. 1954. 79.9 C122
Alhagi pseudalhagi.

22549 KOULA, V., and ZEMÁNEK, J. Über das studium der analogen der 2,4-dichlorphenoxyessigsäure und der ähnlichen stoffe. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědělské Ved Sborn. Rada A 27:289-294. July 1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

22550 KUTSCHINSKI, A. H. A laboratory method of determining the stability of dalapon sodium salt on soil and other media. Down Earth 10(3):14-15. Winter 1954. 381 D75

22551 LAHDE, V. Does chemical weed control pay? (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:247. Sept.15, 1954. 20 L29
Finland.

22552 LAHDE, V. On chemical prevention of weeds at present. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:88-100. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

22553 LEASURE, J. K. Persistence in the soil of weed control chemicals. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 12:4,10. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 T25F

22554 LEE, W. O., and TIMMONS, F. L. Control of emergent aquatic weeds in irrigation canals. (Abs.) West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:77-79. 1954. 79.9 W52

22555 LEMMON, A. B., and others. Panel on spray drift and damage. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:63-72. 1954. 79.9 C122
J. J. White, J. Montgomery, F. F. Swim, N. B. Akesson, and A. S. Crafts, joint authors.
Includes legal aspects.

22556 LEONARD, O. A. Advances in chemical control of woody plants. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14: 28-33. 1954. 79.9 W52

22557 LEONARD, O. A. New developments in woody plant control with chemicals. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6: 43-46. 1954. 79.9 C122

22558 LINNARTZ, N. E. Burning cedar harmful. Soil & Water Mag. 3(12):24-25. Dec.1954. 54.8 So3
For weed control in pastures.

22559 LOUIS-MARIE, PÈRE. Le lotier corniculé. IV. Comment le lotier germe. Rev. d'Oka 28:173-179. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ok1

22560 MALETIC, J. T., and CUNNINGHAM, D. Weed warning. Reclam. Era 41:13-15. Feb.1955. 156.84 R24
Weed control on irrigation systems.

22561 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia: water hyacinth [Eichornia crassipes Solms]. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:577-578,581. Sept./Oct. 1954. 23 W52J

22562 MILOJIĆ, B. The effect of ploughing under the stubble on weediness. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):149-156. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

22563 MINARIK, C. E., and NEWMAN, A. S. New chemicals for weed control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:62-71. 1954. 79.9 W52

22564 MOBLEY, L. Scotch broom, a menace to forest, range and agricultural land. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:39-42. 1954. 79.9 C122
Cytisus scoparius.

22565 MOTTA, M. S. Keep your land free from piano grass [Themeda arguens]. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 51,5 p. Sept.1953. 275.249 J22

22566 MUNE, T. L. Notes on weed control in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:42-43. Mar.1954. 25 F47Ag

22567 MYATT, O. W. D., and REHBEIN, C. A. A new cane-killing weed. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:51-52. Oct.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C
Thesium australe.

22568 MYRICK, D. C. Costs of weeds, and economics of control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:10-16. 1954. 79.9 W52

22569 NEACE, J. F. What is wrong with the aerial application of herbicides. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:25-26. 1954. 79.9 W52

22570 OCCHIONI, P. Studies on poisonous plants of Brazil and the need for their classification. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 20:3-26. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 71.8 R32

22571 OLSEN, H. K. Cornmarigold. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:291-292. June 15,1954. 11 L2322
Control.

22572 OLSEN, H. K. Wild oats. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:371-372,381. July 15,1954. 11 L2322

22573 OPITZ, K. W. Economical weed control. Calif. Citrog. 40:116. Jan.1955. 80 C125

22574 OSTERLI, V. P. Irrigated pasture management in relation to weed control. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:59-61. 1954. 79.9 C122

22575 OSVALD, H. The fight against weeds; a big British weed conference. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38: 1086-1088. Dec.4,1954. 11 L234

22576 PAGE, T. J. The chemical hoe; premerge, a chemical weed-killer, is a different answer to the problem of controlling obnoxious annual weeds. Dow Diamond 17(4):6-9. Dec.1954. 381 D752

22577 PALMER, E. J. The Halogeton-control program of the Bureau of Land Management. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:79-82. 1954. 79.9 W52

22578 PECHANEC, J. F., STEWART, G., and BLAISDELL, J. P. Sagebrush [Artemisia] burning—good and bad. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1948,rev.,34 p. 1954. 1 Ag84F

22579 PEOPLES, S. A. The toxicologist in the problem of poisonous plants. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:58-59. 1954. 79.9 C122

22580 PLANT PROTECTION, LTD. Profit from plant protection: how to use 'Agroxone' the first, the safest, the surest selective weedkiller. Bristol,Eng., 1954. 15 p. 79 P69P

22581 POIGNANT, P., and RICHARD, R. Premières recherches sur l'activité phytocide comparée des acides 2-méthyl-4-chloro et 2-méthyl-6-chloro phénoxyacétiques utilisés seuls et en mélanges. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1660-1662. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

22582 POIGNANT, P., and THELLOT, B. Remarque sur l'importance des conditions d'emploi des phytohormones herbicides en désherbage sélectif des céréales. Phytoma 7(60):5-7. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563

22583 POLSON, J. I. Soil sterilzing materials as used on Russian knapweed [Centauria repens] in Fresno County. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:49-51. 1954. 79.9 C122

22584 PRESTON, S. W. Organic chemical herbicides. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:221-227. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

22585 PRYOR, M. R. The Halogeton program in California. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:36-38. 1954. 79.9 C122

22586 RANNINGER, R. Die befreiung unserer wiesen und weiden von giftpflanzen—eine volkswirtschaftliche pflicht. Förderungsdienst 2:104-106. May 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

22587 RAPP, W. F. The toxicity of Equisetum. Amer. Fern J. 44:148-154. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 Am35

22588 RASMUSSEN, L. W. The control of perennial weeds with growth regulating type herbicides. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:1-3. 1954. 79.9 W52

22589 RIRIE, D. Water grass [Echinochloa crus-galli] control in sugar beets. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6: 30-32. 1954. 79.9 C122

22590 RIVALS, P. Sur deux graminées préjudiciables aux cultures de canne de la Réunion. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)54:78-80. Mar./Apr.1954. 25 R32
Echinochloa colonum and Arundinella bengalensis.

22591 ROACH, M. E., and GLENDENING, G. E. Response of velvet mesquite [Prosopis juliflora velutina] in southern Arizona to airplane spraying with 2,4,5-T. (Abs.) West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:53-56. 1954. 79.9 W52

22592 ROBERTSON, J. H. Management of Halogeton-infested ranges. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:85-86. 1954. 79.9 W52

22593 ROCHECOUSTE, E. Le desherbage chimique des plantations de canne a sucre. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:160-174. July/Aug.1954. 24 M44

22594 SALDANHA, M. DA S. Nutgrass flatsedge. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:236-237. Aug.1954. 24 G25
Cyperus rotundus.

22595 SCHÖNBRUNNER, J. Schäden und misserfolge bei der chemischen unkrautbekämpfung und ihre vermeidung. Pflanzenarzt 7(10):5-7. Oct.1,1954. 464.9 P482

22596 SERRA, L. Control de malezas en las frutillas. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:164-165. Oct./Dec. 1954. 83 So1

22597 SÖDERSTRÖM, A. Weeds can do away with half the crop. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27: 237-238. Sept.15,1954. 20 L29
Weed control in Finland.

22598 STAHLER, L. M. Weed control by cultivation. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:26-27. 1954. 79.9 W52

22599 STEVENSON, E. E. Controlling morning-glory in Stanislaus County lima beans with shielded spraying of 2,4-D. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:33-36. 1954. 79.9 C122

22600 SWEZEY, A. W. Dalapon—a new grass killer. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:15-20. 1954. 79.9 C122

22601 SWINGLE, M. C., TAYLOR, L. F., and BURGOYNE, D. L. Performance of 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1, 1-dimethylurea in the West. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6: 4-7. 1954. 79.9 C122
Telvar W.

22602 TAKATOI, I., and TOYOOKA, H. Influence of 2,4-D solution on the germination of seeds of weeds. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:81-86. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

22603 TINGEY, D. C. Crops play a vital role in perennial weed control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:5-10. Ref. 1954. 79.9 W52

22604 TIRELLI, M. Parasitic phanerogams. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):333-354. 1953. 69.9 R662

22605 TORELL, P. J. The place of soil sterilants in a weed control program. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:3-5. 1954. 79.9 W52

22606 TRUMAN, R. A guide to the control of weeds in N.S.W. forests with 2,4-D weedicides. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7(3):20-24. 1953. 99.9 N472T

22607 VIDME, T. Experiments with sodium chlorate II. On factors influencing the effectiveness and residual effect of sodium chlorate as a weed killer. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 34:287-343. Ref. 1954. 104 N762M
English summary.

22608 WAGNER, C. Bemerkenswerte vergiftungserscheinungen durch Amanita muscaria L. Z. f. Pilzk. 17: 22-24. Oct.1954. 450 Z352

22609 WATSON, A. J. Johnson grass control with dalapon in the Mississippi Delta. Down Earth 10(3):12-13. Winter 1954. 381 D75

22610 WESTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings, fourteenth, Tucson, Arizona, March 22, 23, 24, 1954. n.p.,1954. 100 p. 79.9 W52

22611 WESTMORELAND, W. G. Identify—then kill weeds. Better Farming Methods 27:27. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

22612 WHITWORTH, J. W. Braceros, burros, chemicals, and Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense]. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:50-53. 1954. 79.9 W52

22613 WILLIAMS, H. Rice weed problems in San Joaquin Valley. Calif. Weed Conf. Proc. 6:20-21. 1954. 79.9 C122

22614 ZAHARIADI, C., and DRIMUŞ, R. La destruction de la moutarde des champs dans les céréales par les desherbants. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):138-173. Ref. 1950-51, pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

22615 AMAND, H. La sélection de l'hévéa à Yangambi. B. d'Inform. 3:317-330. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(5). Oct.1954. 24 K83

22616 ASKEW, H. O., MONK, R. J., and HODGSON, J. Chemical changes in the developing hop cone. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B. Gen. Res. Sect. 36:227-239. Nov.1954. 514 N48B

22617 AVILES, C. Métodos más científicos de cultivar adelantará la industria cafetalera. Lamatepec 18:4283-4284. Nov.1954. 8 L16

22618 BERGMANN, W., and RIETZEL, P. Ein beitrag zur standortsauswahl von hopfengärten. Deut. Landwirt. 5:511-514. Oct.1954. 18 D4822

22619 BETTENCOURT, A. J. Observations on coffee culture of Inhambane. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6: 237-238. Aug.1954. 24 G25

22620 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 79:219-224. (Cont.) Oct.1,1954. 23 Q33

22621 BOER, S. DE. Walnut grafting tests 1949-1953. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:35-40. 86 B65

22622 BRITO, G. A. Reproducción agámica del cacao. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):29-32. June 1954. 8 R323

22623 BROWN, E., COVENEY, R. D., and ISLIP, H. T. Black pepper [Piper nigrum] from Nigeria. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:244-248. 1954. 472 C71

22624 BROWN, E., and others. Oils of Cinnamomum spp. from Sarawak as a source of safrole. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:239-243. 1954. 472 C71
T. J. Coomes, H. T. Islip, and W. S. A. Matthews, joint authors.

22625 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L., and CHAKRAVARTI, D. Indian aconites. Econ. Bot. 8:366-376. Oct./Dec. 1954. 450 Ec7
Aconitum.

22626 CONSA BIENDO, L. Plantio racional del cafeto. Café de Nicaragua 9(116/117):23-26. July/Aug. 1954. 68.28 C114

22627 CORREA, P. Sombrear o reforestar; los estragos de la helada en los cafetales y pastos de San Pablo. Café de Nicaragua 9(118/119):14-16. Sept./Oct. 1954. 68.28 C114

22628 CZETSCH-LINDENWALD, H. VON. Wandlungen der heilpflanzenkunde im laufe der letzten 50 jahre. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:884. Sept.16,1954. 396.8 Su2

22629 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR ARZNEIPFLANZENFORSCHUNG UND- THERAPIE. Zweite arbeitstagung von 3. bis 5. September 1954 in Karlsruhe. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:883-890. Sept.16,1954. 396.8 Su2

22630 DUQUE, J. P. Renovación de plantaciones por el método de nueva siembra. Café de El Salvador 24: 307-308. July/Aug.1954. 68.28 C112

22631 FEIXEIRA MENDES, G. E. Normas para la formación de un cafetal. Café de Nicaragua 9(116/117): 37-39. July/Aug.1954. 68.28 C114

22632 FONZALIDA, P. A., and LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El comino comun y su cultivo en La Rioja. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 42(2165):3-5,10. Oct.21,1954. 287 B866

22633 GELOSO, A. Why not chicory? Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:920-922. Oct.21,1954. 80 N933

22634 GRABOVSKÝ, J., and MESTENHAUSER, A. Recent industrial trends in the production of narcotics of plant origin. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:727-734. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

22635 HAARER, A. E. Coffee growing. Commonwealth Prod. 344:109-110. Nov./Dec.1954. 286.8 Em7

22636 HEARER, A. E. Nursery treatments. Food & Farming 6:365-366,390. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7338
Applied to coffee propagation in India.

22637 HERNANDEZ, J. C. Poda de cafe. Lamatepec 18:4267,4269. Nov.1954. 8 L16

22638 HILLS, L. D. Russian comfrey as compost material and fodder. Mother Earth 8(4):57-60. Oct.1954. 56.8 M85

22639 HOLCOMBE, P. L. Honey plants of north Jersey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:24-25. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47

22640 HOSTOS, B. L. DE. "Sintesis del cultivo del cacao." Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):49-51. June 1954. 8 R323

22641 HOWES, F. N. Trees and bees in Britain. Trees [London] 18:92-95. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714
Honey plants.

22642 INSTITUTE OF SEAWEED RESEARCH. Annual report, 1953. Aberdeen,1953. 48 p. 451 Sco8

22643 JOPKE, W. Einige bemerkungen über den feldmässigen anbau von Arctostaphylus uva ursi (L.) Spreng und Drosera rotundifolia L. für heilzwecke. Acta Phytother. 1(9):1-4. Nov.1954. 450 Ac88

22644 KALAW, M. M. What kind of coffee will you plant? Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):23,45. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

22645 KROMDIJK, G. Herb culture at present. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:531-535. Nov.1954. 80 C892

22646 KUZNETSOV, A. V. Chesnok kul'turnyĭ [Cultivated garlic]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 116 p. 91.44 K96

22647 LEMAIGEN, R. Coffee production gains fivefold in 25 years. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(6):35, 55-56. Dec.1954. 68.8 T22

22648 LIEBSCHER, K. Bewährt sich senf als zwischenfruchtfutter? Prakt. Landtech. 7:234. Aug.1954. 58.8 L236

22649 LOVELL, H. Let's talk about honey plants. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:28-29. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47

22650 LUCES DE FEBRES, Z. Los bambues y su importancia económica. Rev. Pecuaria 22(235):11-13. Nov.1954. 49 R326

22651 MEER, H. J. V. D. Tea clipping. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:631,633. Nov.16,1954. 22.5 B45

22652 MEYER, W. F. C. Breve relato sobre nuevos métodos cientfficos en la agricultura del café. Café de El Salvador 24:301-306. July/Aug.1954. 68.28 C112

22653 MONACHINO, J. Rauvolfia serpentina—its history, botany and medical use. Econ. Bot. 8:349-365. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 Ec7

22654 MONTENEGRO G., G., and CORDON, J. A. Cultivos del cafe en el Hawaii. Fed. Cafetal. Cent. Amer. Méx. y el Caribe. Sec. Agr. 18,38 p. Sept.29,1954. 68.29 F3124

22655 MOSIG, A. Die grosse bedeutung von arzneipflanzen in der chinesischen heilkunst. Acta Phytother. 1(10):1-4. Dec.1954. 450 Ac88

22656 MUNSSYNSKI, J. Insecticidal plants and vermifuges for the treatment of animals. (In Portuguese.) Rev. da Flora Med. 20:27-58. Jan./June 1953. 71.8 R32

22657 NEUBAUER, H. F. Notes on medical and similar plants of temperate climate cultivated in Indonesia. J. Sci. Res. 3(2):7-11. Aug.1954. 475 J822

22658 PAARDEKOOPER, E. C. Results of two stock-scion trials of Hevea. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:551-556. Oct.16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

22659 PADOLINA, F. Brief guide on coffee culture. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):22,45. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

22660 PIERIS, W. I. Replanting of rubber smallholdings under the subsidy scheme. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 30:16-19. July 1954. 78.9 C33Q

22661 POLLACCI, G. Podophyllum peltatum L. and the possibility of growing it in Italy. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 25:486-487. Apr./Sept.1954. 450 F55

22662 RAJAGOPALAN, S. Recent developments on Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B: 77. Jan.1954. 475 J82
From India.

22663 RAMOS LARA, M. Observaciones realizadas en plantaciones de cafe del Hawaii, con recomendaciones de lo que a su juicio puede ser aplicado en el pais. Café de El Salvador 24:411-424. Sept./Oct.1954. 68.28 C112

22664 ROF CODINA, J. El lúpulo en España. Cult. Mod. 37:367-368. Oct.1954. 15 C89
Culture.

22665 ROSS, H. B. The diffusion of the manioc pla. from South America to Africa: an essay in ethnobotanical culture history. Diss. Abs. 14:1496. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

22666 SALAVERRÍA, J. C., and others. El cafe en Kona. Lamatepec 18:4203,4205-4208. Sept.1954. 8 L16
C. Hildebrando Umaña, M. Ramos Lara, J. Ferreiro Gutiérrez, A. Ortiz, R. Gutiérrez Díaz, S. Portillo, M. Bolaños Castro, F. Maldonadó, and J. C. Hernández, joint authors.
Culture.

22667 SCHOENMAECKERS, J. Note au sujet du germoir, de la pepinière et de la mise en place, dans la culture du cafeier arabica au Kivu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(26):52-63. Fourth Q.1953. 24 B873

22668 SKLEPINSKI, A. M. Gedanken zur zeitgemässen ausgestaltung des verkehrs mit arzneipflanzen. Planta Med. 2:186-189. Nov.15,1954. 450 P697

22669 STAMERS, D. C. Cultivo racional del cafeto. I-II. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):17-25; (204):25-28. June-July/Sept.1954. 8 R323
Dominican Republic.

22670 TEMMINCK, O. R. Practical experiences with tea cuttings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:557,559, 561,563,565,567,569,571. Oct.16,1954. 22.5 B45

22671 THIRION, F. Quelques principes de la taille du caféier Robusta. B. d'Inform. 3:295-315. Ref. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(5). Oct. 1954. 24 K83

22672 TIGERINO R., J. M. Un siglo antes que en la Martinica el café se cultivaba en Centro América. Lamatepec 18:4239-4240. Oct.1954. 8 L16

22673 TROJER, H. El ambiente climatológico y el cultivo del cafe en Colombia. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. B. Inform. 5(57):22-27. Sept.1954. 68.29 C332

22674 VELLOSO, J. F. La siembra del cafe en hileras a nivel. Café de Nicaragua 9(116/117):41-44. July/Aug.1954. 68.28 C114

22675 VOROSHILOV, V. N. On principles of classification of useful plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:42-51. Ref. 1953. 451 M854

22676 WEISS, R. F. Die stellung der pflanzenheilkunde in der modernen pharmakologie. Planta Med. 2: 179-186. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 450 P697

22677 WESTENBERG, M. G. A single thinning in monoclone grafts. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:621,623, 625,627,629,631. Nov.16,1954. 22.5 B45
Hevea.

22678 WIERSUM, L. K. Notes on the practical experience with the propagation of tea by cuttings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:583-585,587,589,591,593,595, 597,599. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

22679 YOUNG, R. A. Flavor qualities of some edible oriental bamboos. Econ. Bot. 8:377-386. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 Ec7

22680 ZATTLER, F. Uber den einfluss des vorzeitigen abschneidens der hopfenreben auf ertrag und qualität des hopfens. Brauwelt 94:1141-1142. Sept.24, 1954. 390.8 B732

22681 ZWET, A. J. VAN. Practical experiences with tea cuttings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:579-582. Nov. 1,1954. 22.5 B45

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

22682 BOGATYREV, K. P. Mountain-steppe and mountain-forest soils in the Krak Mountain Range (Southern Ural). (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 43:290-299. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22683 CHIOETTO, F. Present state of our knowledge of agricultural land. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47: 321-328. Sept./Oct.1954. 65.8 In23

22684 KOLCHEVA, B. A. Greetings from the soil scientists of the Bulgarian People's Republic [at the Conference of Soviet soil scientists]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:30-51. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34
Includes discussion, p. 32-51.

22685 KOVDA, V. A. On preparation of cadres and raising the level of teaching soil science in the higher agricultural institutions and universities. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:22-29. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34

22686 ONTARIO SOIL AND CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Addresses and proceedings, annual convention, 1953. n.p.,1953. 190 p. 64.9 On83

22687 ONTARIO SOIL AND CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Addresses and proceedings, annual convention, 1954. n.p.,1954. 148 p. 64.9 On83

22688 SOKOLOVSKIĬ, A. N. Problems of soil science and preparation of cadres of soil scientists. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:17-21. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34

22689 ŠŤASTNÝ, V., KACHYŇA, Z., and UHRECKÝ, I. Analysis of the soils of Pistovischche village near the city of Byshkov. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lésn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1:25-48. 1954. 105.92 B833

22690 STRANSKI, I. Bulgarische volksbezeichnungen des bodens, die sich nach der farbe, bzw. nach dem feuchtichkeitsgrad berichten. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgarska Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 2:281-361. Ref. 1954. 56.9 B87I

22691 SVEC, M. M. Your grade experiments with soils. J. Geog. 53:381-383. Dec.1954. 278.8 J82

Soil Physics

22692 ALDERFER, R. B. Physical condition of the soil affects fertilizer utilization. Better Crops Plant Food 38(10):24,44-45. Dec.1954. 6 B46

22693 ALDERFER, R. B. Soil compaction—a growing problem. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2823-2824. Nov.1954. 81 N46

22694 BAKHTIN, P. U. Dynamics of physico-mechanical soil properties in connection with problems of cultivating them. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 45:43-215. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22695 BROADFOOT, W. M. Core vs. bulk samples in soil-moisture tension analysis. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135:22-25. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

22696 BROADFOOT, W. M. Procedures and equipment for determining soil bulk density. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135:2-11. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

22697 CARLISLE, F. J. Characteristics of soils with fragipans in a Podzol region. Diss. Abs. 14:1861-1862. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

22698 CARLSON, C. A. Comparison of laboratory and field calibration of fiberglas moisture units. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135: 34-42. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

22699 CHIPPENDALE, F. Structure of soils. Fruit & Prod., July 1954:19. 80 F9427

22700 DOLGOV, S. I. Hydro-physical analysis of soils of some sections of Baraba Lowland. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 42:233-242. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22701 DOSS, B. D., and BROADFOOT, W. M. Terminal panel for electrical soil-moisture instruments. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135: 30-31. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

22702 DUIN, R. H. A. VAN. Influence of tilth on soil- and airtemperature. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:229-241. Nov.1954. 12 N3892

22703 EGOROV, V. V., and BUDAKOVA, A. A. Permeability of soils and quality of irrigation water. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:234-242. 1954. 56.9 P44

22704 ELDER, W. R. Structure framework of soil. Soil & Water Mag. 3(12):22-23. Dec.1954. 54.8 So3

22705 FERDA, J. Beitrag zur frage der wasserhaltefähigkeit der oberen torfschichten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved.Sborn. Rada B 27:455-474. Ref. Aug.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
German summary.

22706 FERGUSON, E. R., and DUKE, W. B. Devices to facilitate King-tube soil-moisture sampling. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135: 26-29. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

22707 "FOOL'S gold" for farming. Farm Mangt. 3(12):22-23. Dec.1954. 281.8 F2225
Uses of vermiculite.

22708 FUJIOKA, G. Study on the mechanism of producing negative pressure by downward percolation of water in soil. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21: 342-347. Mar.1954. 290.8 N68

22709 GAMARRA DULANTO, L. La capacidad retentiva de los suelos para el agua. Agronomia [Lima] 19(77):77-89. 1954. 9.8 Ag83

22710 GRADWELL, M. W. Soil frost studies at a high country station. 1. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B. Gen. Res. Sect. 36:240-257. Nov.1954. 514 N48B

22711 HERQUET, M. L. H. Contrôle physique, en laboratoire, des conditionneurs de sol. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):206. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

22712 KIMURA, D. On expansion and contraction of the special soil. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 82-90. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22713 KRÜGER, W. Bedeutung der bodenlackfilm-methode für Mitschurin-Zirkel und praxis. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:530-532. Sept.1954. 18 M695
Soil profile preparation.

22714 KUSAKABE, K. On the seasonal variation of soil moisture. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:69-71. Mar.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

22715 LAZAREV, N. M., and NIKITINA, E. A. Structural stability of soils in relation to their content of various forms of humus. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13: 33-41. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22716 LEMOS, P. Preliminary study of water absorbed in the soils of Km 47. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:57-64. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag892

22717 MANIL, G., and DELECOUR, F. Comparaison de deux méthodes d'analyse granulométrique avec emploi d'échantillons de terre reconstituée. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:24-31. Ref. 1954. 105.1 G285
English summary.

22718 MILLER, E. V., and COLEMAN, N. T. Granulación de suelos ecuatoriales por medio de acondicionadores sintéticos. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 5(58):26-30. Oct.1954. 68.29 C332

22719 MORINO, K. On the soil-structure in terraced fields. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 22:136-139. July 1954. 290.8 N68

22720 MORITA, Y., and others. Effects of soil conditioners on physical properties of soils in relation to the growth of peach seedlings. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:82-90. Sept.1954. 87 H78
T. Itakura, T. Ogaki, and S. Usui, joint authors.
English summary.

22721 MOROZOV, A. T., and VERNIKOVSKAIA, I. A. Aqueous properties of soils and leaching of salts (in regard to leaching of hard Solonetz soils). (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:243-261. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22722 MOROZOV, A. T., and VERNIKOVSKAIA, I. A. Capillary rising of water and salt solutions in experiments on monoliths. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:211-233. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22723 ORCHISTON, H. D. Adsorption of water vapor II. Clays at 25°C. Soil Sci. 78:463-480. Ref. Dec.1954. 56.8 So3

22724 OSIMA, K. Study on the relation between flow of percolation water and ground water level. II. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21:347-356. Mar.1954. 290.8 N68

22725 PELLATON, P. M. Moisture retention, root growth aided by Pent-a-vate enzyme system. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):184-187. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

22726 POCHVENNYÎ INSTITUT IM. V. V. DOKUCHAEVA. Fiziko-mekhanicheskie svoistva pochvy kak faktor, opredeliaiushchiĭ usloviia raboty sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Physico-mechanical soil properties as a factor which determines the operating conditions of farm machinery]. Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 45,215 p. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22727 RAO, M. S. N., and RAO, M. R. A. Physico-chemical investigations of some Mysore clay samples. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 36:227-241. Ref. Oct.1954. 513 In23

22728 RAYKOV, L., and BECHAR, A. Die physikalischen wassereigenschaften der böden des bewässerungsgebietes zwischen den flüssen Watscha, Tschaja und Maritza. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgarska Akad. na Nauk. Poch Inst. Izv. 2:55-134. Ref. 1954. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

22729 REINHART, K. G. Relation of soil bulk density to moisture content as it affects soil-moisture records. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135:12-21. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

22730 REINHART, K. G., and PIERCE, R. S. Tanks, trafficability and trees. South. Lumberman 189(2369): 208,210. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
Soil moisture studies.

22731 SAWADA, T. Study on the flow of percolation water. 5. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21:273-283. Jan.1954. 290.8 N68

22732 SAWADA, T. Study on the flow of percolation water. 6. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21:360-368. Mar.1954. 290.8 N68

22733 SAWADA, T. Study on the flow of percolation water. 8. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 22:109-119. July 1954. 290.8 N68

22734 SEMB, G. Investigations concerning soil profiles from cultivated fields at Jaeren. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 34:273-285. Ref. 1954. 104 N762M
English summary.

22735 SERGEEV, A. V. Effect of fertilizers on soil resistance to electricity [during heating of greenhouses and hotbeds with electrodes]. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):87-94. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

22736 SHAIN, S. S., and BELOUS, P. E. Complex method of determining some physical and chemical properties of soil with an undisturbed structure. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):75-86. Oct.1954. 20 Z44
Equipment.

22737 SMITH, R. M., ROBINSON, F., and THOMPSON, D. O. Soil compaction can be cured. What's New Crops & Soils 7(4):12-13,28. Jan.1955. 6 W55

22738 SREBRIANSKAIA, P. I. Phenomena of seasonal freezing and thawing of soils in Central Baraba. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 42:172-232. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22739 SUMAN, R. F., and HALLS, L. K. Burning and grazing affect physical properties of Coastal Plain forest soils. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 75,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

22740 UHLIG, S. Sechs jahre bodenfeuchte-messungen des Deutschen wetterdienstes. Wasser u. Boden 6:383-386. Dec.1954. 56.8 W28

22741 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Some field, laboratory, and office procedures for soil-moisture measurement. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135, 47 p. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

22742 VADIUNINA, A. F., and L'VOV, A. S. Relation of traction resistance of combines to soil properties, and deformation of soil by combines. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 45:5-42. 1954. 56.9 P44

22743 VENKATESAN, M. N. Rapid method of evaluating soil rock densities and percentage compaction on the fill in earth dams. Irrig. & Power 11:277-284. Apr.1954 55.9 In222C

22744 WAHBA, I. J. The effect of varying minimum soil moisture level on growth and mineral absorption of some young horticultural crops. Diss. Abs. 14:1878. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

22745 WOODS, F., and HOPKINS, W. Phone-jack terminals for soil-moisture units. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135:32-33. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

22746 YAMAMOTO, S. Permeation to cylindrical space under the water-pooling field. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 22:120-130. July 1954. 290.8 N68

22747 ZAKHARCHENKO, I. G. On firmness and agronomical value of Solonetz soil structure. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:78-88. Ref. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

22748 ASLYNG, H. C. The lime and phosphate potentials of soils; the solubility and availability of phosphates. Denmark.Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1954:1-50. Ref. 104 D41A

22749 BAETGE, H. H., and BEGEMANN, E. Über die enthärtung von wasser mit hochmoortorf. In Berlin. Universität. Fakultät für Landbau. Festschrift zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wildpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953), p.19-24. Berlin,1953. 105.8 D132F
In gardening.

22750 BAZILEVICH, N. I. Chemical composition of solodized Solonetz soils and Soloth soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:281-288. 1954. 56.9 P44

22751 BEACHER, R. L. Soil testing moves ahead. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):12. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

22752 CAILLÈRE, S., HÉNIN, S., and ESQUEVIN, J. Synthèse de quelques phyllites nickelifères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1535-1537. Nov.29,1954. 505 P21

22753 CARROLL, D. Soil mineralogical studies in the Middle River basin of Virginia. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:299-300. Sept.1954. 470 V81

22754 DIJKSHOORN, W. Experiments on the uptake of cobalt and copper by perennial ryegrass from soil manured with copper slag flour. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:170-180. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

22755 DONCHEV, I. Phosphatformen der hauptbodentypen Südbulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgarska Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 2:179-218. Ref. 1954. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

22756 FOX, J. P., and TWYFORD, I. T. The soils of the Navua Plains and their chemical status. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:30-36. Mar.1954. 25 F47Ag

22757 FREITAS, G. G. DE. Calcium in soils and its determination. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(5/6):52-56. May/June 1954. 281.8 In83

22758 GRAEBER, P. Der pH-wert und seine bedeutung für den gartenbau. Deut. Gärtbörse. 54(32):5-7. Nov.20,1954. 80 D487

22759 GRILL, F. Uber die rasche bodenuntersuchung unter zuhilfenahme spezieller analysenmethoden. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein.-u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4:234-239. 1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

22760 HARMSEN, G. W. Observations on the formation and oxidation of pyrite in the soil. Plant & Soil 5: 324-348. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 P696

22761 HATHAWAY, J. C. Investigation of alluvial clays in the Shenandoah Valley. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:300. Sept.1954. 470 V81

22762 HOON, R. C., and SIDHU, T. The physicochemical changes in deteriorated soils as the result of soil reclamation operations. VI. Studies on the electrical conductivity of pH characteristics of sugarcane. Irrig. & Power 11:291-300. Apr.1954. 55.9 In222C
India.

22763 ISLAM, M. A., and HOSSAIN, M. Aggregation of East Bengal soils in relation to their chemical composition. Soil Sci. 78:429-434. Dec.1954. 56.8 So3

22764 IVANOV, D. N., and MURATOVA, V. S. Occurrence of lithium in saline soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:294-301. 1954. 56.9 P44

22765 IVANOV, D. N. Occurrence of rubidium in saline soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:302-306. 1954. 56.9 P44

22766 KLEIN. Pflanzengifte in sanden unter moor in Nordwestdeutschland. Wasser u. Boden 6:381-383. Dec. 1954. 56.8 W28

22767 KOVDA, V. A., and others. Regularities of the processes of salt accumulation in the deserts of the Aral-Caspian Plain. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:5-78. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44
V. V. Egorov, A. T. Morozov, and IU. P. Lebedev, joint authors.

22768 KOZHEVNIKOV, K. IA. On the role of chemically bound water in the saline soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 2: 145-153. Ref. 1953. 56.9 AL6

22769 MCCOLLUM, R. E., and MCCALEB, S. B. Chemical properties of some Coastal Plain soils of North Carolina. Soil Sci. 78:435-443. Ref. Dec.1954. 56.8 So3

22770 MCVICKAR, M. H. ABC's of soil testing. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(1):15,19. Nov.1954. 280.38 N21

22771 MAKITIE, O. The minor nutrients in the assessment of soil fertility. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:19-26. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

22772 MARAN, B. Research on the effect of cultivation and utilization of nurse crops on chemical properties of forest soils (summaries of results). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved.Sborn. Rada B 27:413-454. Aug.1954. 19.5 C332Ča

22773 MELLO. A. T. DE. Practical knowledge of soils. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88):65-66. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76
Tests.

22774 MILLIGAN, J. E. Systematic soil testing points the way. Better Crops Plant Food 38(10):20-23, 40-43. Dec.1954. 6 B46

22775 MUSIEROWICZ, A., KONECKA-BETLEY, K., and HOINKA, J. Studies on the sorptive complex and the exchangeable cation content of the more important soils of the Warsaw voivodship. I-II. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Róslinna 69:5-32. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22776 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Laat uw grond onderzoeken [Have your soil analyzed]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 46,8 p. Oct.1954. 12 N38Vs

22777 PAVAGEAU, M. Chemical evaluation of soil fertility. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:3-21. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag892

22778 PICKETT, E. E., and DINIUS, R. H. Trace elements in Missouri soils. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 553,20 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M693

22779 RACHINSKIĬ, V. V. Radiochromatographic method and its use in studying sorption phenomena. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6): 219-232. Ref. 1954. 106 P44
Includes phosphate-ion sorption in soils.

22780 RICH, C. I. Clay minerals in Tatum silt loam soil. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:300-301. Sept.1954. 470 V81

22781 SCHATZ, A., and others. Chelation (sequestration) as a biological weathering factor in pedogenesis. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:44-51. Ref. 1954. 500 P383
N. D. Cheronis, V. Schatz, and G. S. Trelawny, joint authors.

22782 SCHLAGER, H. Bodenuntersuchung und düngung. Förderungsdienst 2:126-129. June 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

22783 SHAVRYGIN, P. I. Salt regime of irrigated soils, condition and productivity of the cotton plant situated at different distances from the drains. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44: 328-347. 1954. 56.9 P44

22784 SHAVRYGIN, P. I. Salt regime of the soils and soil solutions of the central part of Baraba [Lowland]. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva Trudy 42:104-171. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22785 SHINAGAWA, A. Studies on the humus of black volcanic ash soils at Kasanohara in Kagoshima prefecture. II. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:141-149. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

22786 SONNEMA, M., and MOOI, H. Relation between pH and weed vegetation on sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953: 29-35. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

22787 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Determination of pH in acid soils. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(7/8):45-47. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 In83

22788 STIVERS, R. K., and RICH, C. I. Problems in the correlation of soil tests with crop response in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:239. Sept.1954. 470 V81

22789 TERASVUORI, A. Über die anwendung saurer extraktionslösungen zur bestimmung des phosphordüngerbedarfs des bodens, nebst theoretischen erörterungen über den phosphorzustand des bodens. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Julkaisu. 141,64 p. Ref. 1954. 20 F495

22790 TERASVUORI, A. Uber die chemische ermittlung des phosphordüngerbedarfs des bodens. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:24-34. 1954. 64.9 F49
German summary.

22791 VERIGINA, K. V. Agrokhimicheskii analiz pochv v laboratoriiâkh MTS (dliâ nechernozemnoĭ polosy) [Agrochemical analysis of soils at the MTS laboratories (for the non-Black soil areas)]. Moskva,Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR,1954. 85 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaiâ Seriiâ) 56.42 V58

22792 ZELENOVA, A. I. Iodine content in the soils of Kura-Aras Lowland. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:289-293. 1954. 56.9 P44

Soil Biology

22793 ALLEN, O. N., and BALDWIN, I. L. Rhizobia-legume relationships. Soil Sci. 78:415-427. Ref. Dec. 1954. 56.8 So3

22794 BARJAC, H. DE. La microflore dénitrifiante: sa présence normale dans le sol. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87: 440-444. Oct.1954. 448.3 An75

22795 BAZILEVICH, N. I., KALASHNIKOVA, R. A., and ĬARILOVA, E. A. On accumulation of amorphous silicic acids in soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:262-280. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44
Of biological origin, chiefly.

22796 BERESNEVA, V. N., and LIAPSHINA, Z. F. Role of soil microflora in the formation and destruction of soil structure. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:42-50. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22797 BEREZOVA, E. F., and REMPÉ, E. KH. Bacteriostatic substances as a factor of regulating the microflora in the root system of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:87-95. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22798 BEREZOVA, E. F., SHAĬN, S. S., and REMPÉ, E. KH. Microflora of the root system of perennial legumes and grasses in a pure planting and in a grass-legume mixture. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:57-66. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22799 BERNARD, V. V. Effectiveness of nitragin under clover under conditions of high level cultural practices. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:120-123. 1953. 448.39 L54

22800 BIRECKA, H., and others. Experiments on the influence of ammonia on the soil microflora and on rapidity of ammonia nitrification. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Róslinna 69:57-64. 1954. 20.5 R59
J. Duda, K. Kuźmińska, and F. Pędziwilk, joint authors. English summary.

22801 BOND, G., FLETCHER, W. W., and FERGUSON, T. P. The development and function of the root nodules of Alnus, Myrica and Hippophae. Plant & Soil 5:309-323. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 P696

22802 BORODULINA, ĬU. S. Change of activity of nodule bacteria on the crop rotation fields. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:108-113. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22803 BURMAN, N. P. Factual soil biology. Mother Earth 8(4):72-73. Oct.1954. 56.8 M85

22804 BROCKWELL, J. Non-infective nodule bacteria in peat cultures. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:243-246. Ref. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

22805 BYLINKINA, V. N., and FISHKOVA, E. S. Effect of prolonged fertilizer application on the microflora of Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13: 28-32. Ref. 448.39 L54

22806 BYLINKINA, V. N. Effect of shelterbelts and irrigation on the microbiological regime of Chernozem soils in Kamennaĭa Steppe. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13: 22-27. 1953. 448.39 L54

22807 BYLINKINA, V. N., and PERTSEVA, A. N. Microflora of Chernozem soils and its importance for the root nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13: 5-13. 1953. 448.39 L54

22808 CASTRO, J. D., and KING, K. W. Refinements in plate counting procedures for cellulose decomposing soil microorganisms. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:242. Sept.1954. 470 V81

22809 CHERNIK, T. P. On properties of Bact. radiobacter. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:74-86. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54
Found in the rhizosphere of many plants.

22810 CROFTS, F. C., and JENKINS, H. V. Root-nodule bacteria for cowpeas on the Red River basaltic soils of the Richmond River district of New South Wales. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:257-258. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

22811 DOROSINSKIĬ, L. M., LAMPOVSHCHIKOV, P. K., and SURMAN, K. I. Growing Azotobacter by the sub-surface method. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:124-130. 1953. 448.39 L54

22812 FEDOROV, M. V., and NEPOMILUEV, V. F. Principal forms of rhizospheric clover bacteria and their quantitative content in the rhizosphere according to the phases of the plant's development and age. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭa 23:431-437. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 448.3 M582

22813 FISHER, E. Studies on nitrogen fixation by bacteria under thermophilic conditions. U. South. Calif. Abs. Diss. 1953:20-21. 1954. 241.8 Un32

22814 FISHER, T. N. Studies on nitrification by heterotrophic bacteria. U. South. Calif. Abs. Diss. 1953: 22. 1954. 241.8 Un32

22815 GELLER, I. A., and ĬUSPE, F. B. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the microbiological processes of the soil. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭa 23:451-454. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 448.3 M582

22816 GEL'TSER, F. ĬU., and VORONKOVA, E. A. In regard to the necessity of treating acorns with mycorhizal fungi. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:156-168. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22817 GEL'TSER, F. ĬU., and VORONKOVA, E. A. Methods which are helpful in the separation of pure cultures of mycorhizal fungi. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13: 152-155. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22818 GERRETSEN, F. C., and HOOP, H. DE. Boron, an essential micro-element for Azotobacter chroococcum. Plant & Soil 5:349-367. Ref. Oct.1954. 450 P696

22819 GISIGER, L., WENGER, H., and KUMMER, M. Der abbau verschiedener organischer substanzen und ihr einfluss auf unbepflanzten boden. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 3:767-774. 1954. 17 L23

22820 GRANT, W. C. Earthworm breeding farms. Science 121:107-108. Jan.21,1955. 470 Sci2

22821 HOOVER, M. E., and COLMER, A. R. The action of some herbicides on the microflora of sugarcane soil. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 26:21-27. 1953. 500 L932

22822 IUNG, L. A. Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on turfy-Podzolic soils in Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):62-70. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

22823 IVERSEN, K. Soil analysis and field tests. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:628-629. Dec.16,1954. 280.28 V91

22824 JENSEN, V., and PETERSEN, E. J. Studies on the occurrence of Azotobacter in Danish forest soils. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1954:95-108. Ref. 104 D41A

22825 KHATIPOVA, KH. In regard to thin stands of cotton on an alfalfa fallow. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10):39-42. Oct.1954. 72.8 K522
Due to biological processes in the soil.

22826 KONONOVA, M. M. Some problems for discussion in the field of soil microbiology. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭa 23:485-492. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 448.3 M582

22827 LAZAREVA, N. M. Activity of local strains of clover nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13: 114-118. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22828 LIAPSHINA, Z. F. Effect of liming on the development of microflora and change of structural condition of turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13: 51-56. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22829 LOPATINA, G. V., and LAZAREVA, N. M. Accelerated method of growing nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:96-103. 1953. 448.39 L54

22830 LYON, A. V. Legumes; CSIRO research work on nitrogen fixation and relations of useful bacteria with plants. Citrus News 29:99,102. Aug.31,1954. 80 C494

22831 MANZON, V. D., and DZETSINA, A. V. Diagnosis of condition of activity of the soil microflora. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭa 23:455-461. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 448.3 M582

22832 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Conference on soil microbiology in Czechoslovakia (February 22-24, 1954). (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiĭa 23:516-520. July/Aug.1954. 448.3 M582

22833 MOLINA, J. S., and SAUBERÁN, C. Una modificación al método de las placas de tierra moldeada de Winogradsky. Cien. e Invest. 10:418-420. Sept.1954 475 C482
For culture of Azotobacter.

22834 MOTE, R. F. A study of soil Protozoa on an Iowa virgin prairie. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:570-592. 1954. 500 Io93

22835 NORKINA, S. P. Investigation of efficient methods of drying Azotobacter cultures. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:131-140. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22836 PARK, D. An indirect method for the study of fungi in the soil. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:405-411. Ref. Dec.1954. 451 B76

22837 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Some problems of root nutrition of plants (according to the Laboratory in D. N. Prianishnikov's name). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:65-77. Ref. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34
Role of microorganisms.

22838 RAYKOVA, S. V. Über den einfluss der auslaugung auf die mikrobiologischen prozesse im boden. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgarska Akad. na Nauk. Poch. Inst. Izv. 2:247-279. Ref. 1954. 56.9 B87I
German summary.

22839 REMPE, E. KH. Bactericidal substances in clover and alfalfa seeds and their importance for effective nitragin inoculation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13: 104-107. 1953. 448.39 L54

22840 SAMOĬLOV, I. I., and others. Effectiveness and conditions of utilizing phosphoro-bacterial fertilizers (according to data of industrial tests and experiments of scientific-research institutions in 1952). (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:173-192. 1953. 448.39 L54
E. F. Berezova, A. S. Chernavin, V. V. Bernard, IU. M. Voznîakovskaîa, L. M. Dorosinskiĭ, R. A. Menkina, and M. IA. Finkel'shtein, joint authors.
Phosphorobacterin.

22841 SHELOUMOVA, A. M. Effect of granulated superphosphate increase of Azotobacter in the soil. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:141-151. Ref. 1953. 448.39 L54

22842 SOKOLOV, A. A. In regard to the role of earthworms in the soil formation of North-Western Altai. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 2:5-83. Ref. 1953. 56.9 AL6

22843 SPANNAGEL, G. Der regenwurm als bodenbildner. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111 A: 2031-2032. Dec.2,1954. 18 L2346

22844 TEPLIAKOVA, Z. F. Microbiological peculiarities of the Brown soils in Dzhezkazgan District. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 2:154-164. Ref. 1953. 56.9 AL6

22845 TSELISHCHEV, S. P. Some problems in the methods of utilization of radioactive tracers in agrobiology. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):167-204. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

22846 VINCENT, J. M. The control of the quality of legume seed inoculants. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20: 247-249. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

22847 VOINOVA-RAĬKOVA, ZH. Occurrence of Azotobacter in the soils of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:441-450. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 448.3 M582

22848 VOZNIAKOVSKAIA, IU. M. Quantitative determination of mycorhizal fungi in soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:169-172. 1953. 448.39 L54

22849 WATERS, L. M. Tests of commercial peat inoculants. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:249-251. Dec. 1954. 23 Au74

22850 WILLOUGHBY, W. M. Clover—nitrogen builder or not? Past. Rev. 64:1177-1179. Oct.16,1954. 23 Au75

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

22851 FORMAN, J. Soil, food and health. J. Appl. Nutr. 7:329-336. 1954. 389.8 Am35

22852 HAUBOLD, H. Die tiernährung im gefüge der einheit boden, pflanze, tier und mensch. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 5:59-75. 1954. 18 L2333A

22853 MCCLENDON, J. F., and GERSHON-COHEN, J. Reduction of dental caries and goiter by crops fertilized with fluorine and iodine. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3: 72-73. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

22854 MAYER, L. Ist die verwendung von mineraldüngern gesundheitsschädlich? Förderungsdienst 2:73-76. Apr.1954. 19 F75

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

22855 BARBAGALLO, L. Pedological study on Sicilian soils. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:207-220. July/Aug.1954. 16 T22

22856 BONFILS, C. G., and CAPELLO, A. E. Levantamiento agrohidrológico de la Isla Choele-Choel. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 26,29 p. 1954. 56.9 Ar3

22857 BREVIS, J. G. Soil types of the highveld region. Farming So. Africa 29:406-414. Sept.1954. 24 So842

22858 CARRANTE, V., and others. The agrarian soils of the Province of Potenza. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(sup.):I-XXIV. 1954. 16 An76
L. della Gatta, G. Lopez, and M. Perniola, joint authors.

22859 CLASSIFYING and mapping Australia's soils. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 9:2-7. Sept.1954. 23 R88

22860 DOLGOVA, L. S. Soils of the Trans-Ural forest-steppe within the boundaries of the eastern regions of Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 43:199-289. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22861 DUBOIS, J. Le pseudo-delta du Sénégal: géographie, hydrologie, morphologie, histoire. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:113-138. Sept.1954. 26 F84B
Includes soils.

22862 DURASOV, A. M. Soils of North Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Pochvoved. Trudy 2:84-144. 1953. 56.9 AL6

22863 EGOROV, V. V. Formation of seashore solonchaks on the marshy terraces in the western near-Caspian area. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:187-210. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22864 ES, F. W. J. VAN. A classification of sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:101-105. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

22865 FANTINI, A. DE P., FISHER, H. G., and VAZQUEZ, J. B. Reconocimiento agrohidrológico del area de influencia del dique Rio los Molinos. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 29,31 p. 1954. 56.9 Ar3

22866 FAURE, J. Les sols de la région de Louga; vue d'ensemble sur les types de sol et leur valeur agronomique. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:141-168. Ref. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

22867 FOWLER, R. H., and NESS, A. O. Soil survey, Lewis County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(10),130 p.,and maps. Ref. Dec. 1954. 1 So32F
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

22868 HASIMOTO, A., and MUROSIMA, S. Research on the land classification. VI. Method of the estimation of the yield increasable by the land improvement. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21:284-290. Jan.1954. 290.8 N68

22869 HUBBLE, G. D. Some soils of the coastal lowlands north of Brisbane, Queensland. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 1, 27 p. Sept.1954. 56.9 Au7

22870 IVANOVA, E. N. Soils in the southern taiga in the Trans-Ural area. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 43:1-128. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22871 KECK, H. The Ghaly method of topographic surveys. Agr. Engin. 36:26-27. Jan.1955. 58.8 Ag83

22872 KOEMAN, C. 3-D photo maps make farm planning easy. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15. Dec. 8,1954. 24 F225
Soil surveys.

22873 LETKOV, L. A. Soils in the northern forest-steppe plain of the Trans-Ural area and low hills of the eastern slope of the Southern Urals. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 43:129-198. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22874 MCMILLER, P. R. Soils of Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 278,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

22875 MENON, P. K. R., VENKATARAMAN, C. R., and RATNAM, C. The soil survey of Bhairavanitippa project area—an irrigation soil survey. Madras Agr. J. 41:348-356. Ref. Oct.1954. 22 M262

22876 MIKENBERG, N. Reconocimiento agrohidrológico del valle medio del Rio Negro entre General Conesa y Segunda Angostura. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotéc. P. 30,36 p. Ref. 1954. 56.9 Ar3

22877 MOAR, N. T. Peat profiles Whareroa Block, Paekakariki, New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:221-231. Oct.1954. 514 N48A

22878 MULCAHY, M. J. Soil survey of Martindale Estate, South Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 7,39 p. July 1954. 56.9 Au7

22879 MURATOVA, V. S. Soils of the Terenin Station in the northern part of Central Baraba. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 42:343-371. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22880 PANTON, W. P. Soil survey reports; no. 1, Federal Experiment Station, Serdang. Malayan Agr. J. 37:136-145. 1954. 22.5 F312

22881 PECROT, A., and AVRIL, P. Les sols ardennais. I. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:52-75. 1954. 105.1 G285
English summary.

22882 PELÍSEK, J. The brown forest soils in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lésn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada C 1/4:1-38. 1953. 105.92 B833
English summary.

22883 POCHVENNYÎ INSTITUT IM. V. V. DOKUCHAEVA. Issledovaniîa Barabinskoĭ nizmennosti kak ob''ekta sel'skokhozîaĭstvennogo ispol'zovaniîa. Chast' 2. [Investigations of Baraba Lowland as an object for agricultural utilization]. Part 2. Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva, Trudy 42,371 p. 1954. 56.9 P44
Soils.

22884 POCHVENNYÎ INSTITUT IM. V. V. DOKUCHAEVA. Pochvenno-geograficheskie issledovaniîa na Urale [Soil-geographic investigations in the Urals]. Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 43,299 p. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22885 PORTER, H. C., and others. Soil survey of Bland County, Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(15),164 p., and maps. Ref. Dec.1954. 1 So32F
C. S. Coleman, A. W. Sinclair, P. C. Conner, A. C. Orvedal, and A. E. Shearin, joint authors; Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station and U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

22886 RAMSAUER, B. Die entwicklung der österreichischen bodenkartierung. Förderungsdienst 2:193-197. Sept.1954. 19 F75

22887 REID, R. F., and MATTHEWS, B. C. The genesis of the Oneida series in southern Ontario. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:614-623. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sci2
Based on chemical data and mechanical analysis of the soil.

22888 REIMANN, B. Characteristic of soils of the IUNG experimental farm "Wielichowo", Kościan County. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:285-287. 1954. 20.5 R59

22889 REIMANN, B. Soils of the IUNG experimental farm "Zielecin", Kościan County. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:287-289. 1954. 20.5 R59

22890 RIABCHENKOV, A. S. New data on the origin of Ukrainian loess soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:633-636. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

22891 ROZANOV, A. N. Zonal soils of plains and foothills of the Kura-Aras Lowland. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:79-156. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

22892 ROZOV, N. N. Principles of dividing U.S.S.R. into regions according to natural conditions for agricultural production purposes. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:1-16. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34
Includes soils.

22893 SEO, H., and others. Soil survey report of the western part of Tokachi Sub-Prefecture, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Survey Rpt. 3,174 p. Mar.1954. 56.9 H68
T. Sasaki, K. Goto, and A. Takabatake, joint authors.

22894 STEWART, G. A. Soils of the Barkly Region. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 3:65-77. 1954. 282.9 Au72

22895 STRZEMSKI, M. Soils of Kielce voyevodship. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 26:47-65. 1954. 278.8 P96Q
English summary.

22896 STRZEMSKI, M. Typilogical geography of Polish soils. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 26:37-46. 1954. 278.8 P96Q
English summary.

22897 UGGLA, H., MIROWSKI, Z., and RYTELEWSKI, J. Soils of the cooperative farm "Niepodległość" in Kekity—Olsztyn voivodship. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:279-285. 1954. 20.5 R59

SOIL MANAGEMENT

22898 ALLIS, J. A. Run-off from conservation and non-conservation watersheds. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 61:5-17. 1954. 55.9 N27P

22899 BAUTISTA DIAZ, J. La bonificación de los suelos. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(204):12-17. July/Sept.1954. 8 R323

22900 BENSON, E. T. An effective watershed program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 10 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Watershed Congress, Washington, D. C., December 6, 1954.

22901 BLANCO MACÍAS, G. La utilización racional del suelo. Suelo y Agua 2(13/14):6-8. Oct.1,1954. 56.8 Su2

22902 BLASER, P. The biological and the mechanical-chemical way to rational farm management. Bio-Dynamics 12(2):28-34. Spring 1954. 56.8 B52

22903 BOGDAN, E. V. Work of the brigades of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. in assisting the reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands in Kazakhstan, Novosibirsk Region, and Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:107-109. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34

22904 BRADFIELD, R. Organic farming with chemical fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1216-1220. Nov. 24,1954. 381 J8223

22905 BROWN, C. B. Developments in the small watershed approach to flood prevention and conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:13-18. Jan.1955. 56.8 J822

22906 CAHUSAC, H. C. Re-building soil fertility in sugar cane lands. Mother Earth 8(4):35-38. Oct.1954. 56.8 M85

22907 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. How to increase the fertility of hilly country. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7) 1:167-182. 1954. 507 F51

22908 CHESNEY, R. P. Slick spots on your farm? What's New Crops & Soils 7(4):16-17. Jan.1955. 6 W55

22909 COLLOPY, J. P. Electrifying the soil. Reclam. Era 41:8-10,23. Feb.1955. 156.84 R24

22910 CRAIG, J. B. The water wagon is beginning to roll. Amer. Forests 61:14-19. Jan.1955. 99.8 F762
National Watershed Congress.

22911 DIX, R. L., and BUTLER, J. E. The effects of fire on a dry, thin-soil prairie in Wisconsin. J. Range Mangt. 7:265-268. Ref. Nov.1954. 60.18 J82

22912 EKMAN, P. Soil deterioration from the decrease in grassland farming. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:1062-1063. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

22913 FEDOROV, B. V. Agromeliorativnoe raionirovanie zony oroshenîa Srednei Azii [Soil management in the irrigated area of Central Asia]. Tashkent,Akademîa Nauk UzSSR,1953. 148 p. 56.7 F31A

22914 FERRAO, A. M. Rules for proper utilization of soil in Angola. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(3): 8-25. July/Sept.1954. 15.5 G76
Management.

22915 FOX, A. C. Small watershed protection for soil and water conservation and flood control. 5. N. Dak. Outdoors 17(5):10-11. Nov.1954. 412.9 N815

22916 GASPARINI, M. Possibilities of improving agriculture in the mountains of Firenze Province. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:403-410. Sept.1954. 16 M76
English summary.
Soil management.

22917 GREEN, V. E. Humus is wonderful, but keep it in focus. Seedsmen's Digest 5(9):12,36-37,40,43. Sept.1954. 61.8 Se35
Organic farming.

22918 HEWETSON, F. N. Rejuvenation of an old apple orchard by means of fertilizer, mulches and cover crops. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,33 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 P381

22919 ISOTALO, A. Half a century experimental work on peatland cultivation. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:81-87. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

22920 KENNEDY, F. A good soil building program. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):19-20. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

22921 KOHLER, H. D. Beitrag zur vorplanung des meliorationsvorhabens "Friedländer Grosse Wiese." Deut. Landwirt. 5:521-526. Oct.1954. 18 D4822
A moor region.

22922 KOVDA, V. A. Problems of the Baraba Lowland. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:157-186. 1954. 56.9 P44
Soil management, chiefly.

22923 PAVLOVSKIĬ, M. A. Osvoenie zemel' nechernozemnoĭ polosy [Reclamation of land in the non-Black soil area]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 358 p. 54 P28

22924 PETELINA, A. Work of soil scientists in reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands in Northern Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:105-107. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34

22925 RITCHIE, H. A. What you should know about the small watershed program. Ky. Farmer 90(12):6. Dec.1954. 6 F2237

22926 RUBIN, S. S. Soderzhanie pochvy v sady [Soil management in an orchard]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 511 p. 56.7 R82

22927 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P., and FASTABEND, H. Das problem der bodenmüdigkeit. Umschau 54:651-653. Nov.1,1954. 474 Um7

22928 SILORET, G. Rôle des bruyères dans l'économie landaise. Potasse 28:169-172. Nov.1954. 57.8 P84

22929 STÖCKER, H. Der richtige weg zur gesundung des bodens. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:557-559. Sept.1954. 18 M695
Soil management.

22930 TIMMONS, J. F. Economic framework for watershed development. J. Farm Econ. 36:1170-1183. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822

22931 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Developments in the small watershed approach to flood prevention and conservation, by C. B. Brown. Washington,1954. 16 p. 1.96 Ad6Br

22932 VOELKER, S. W., and MUEHLBEIER, J. Institutional arrangements for watershed programs. J. Farm Econ. 36:1184-1199. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. E. Young.

22933 WATANABE, M. Land use in Ishikari region, Hokkaido peat land. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 33:8-15. Ref. Mar.1954. 513 T5722S
English summary.
Reclamation.

Soil Fertility

22934 ACHARYA, C. N. 'Compost' your phosphatic fertilizers. Indian Farming 4(8):9-10. Nov.1954. 22 In283

22935 L'ACIDITE, cause d'un manque à gagner important dans plus de 50% de nos terres de culture. Rev. de la Betterave 4:50-63. Nov.1954. 66.8 R32

22936 AHRER, K. Wo kalkdüngung? Bauer [Linz] 7(40):10-11. Nov.13,1954. 19 B32

22937 AITKEN, Y., and DAVIDSON, B. R. pH and drought in relation to the dominance of subterranean clover or annual medics in Mallee and Wimmera soils. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:253-256. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

22938 ALEXINSKY, W., and COÏC, Y. Action des fertilisations azotées semi-tardive et tardive des blés d'hiver sur la qualité boulangère. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:656-660. Nov.10/17,1954. 14 P215Bc

22939 ALIMOVSKIĬ, N. I. Conference on problems of liming of soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:120-121. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

22940 APOSTOL, T., BOTEANU, I., and ILCHIEVICI, C. Les effets des engrais dans le système rationnel des paturages. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):84-89. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

22941 ARMONI, S. Preparing soil for sugar beet. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:19-20. Nov.1954. 26 H27

22942 AVDONIN, N. S., and KOLESNIKOVA, F. A. A great potential for increasing the productivity of spring and winter grain crops (best application of granulated superphosphate). (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:28-32. Aug.1954. 20 D742

22943 AVDONIN, N. S. Podkormka sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ [Fertilizer application to agricultural plants]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 293 p. (V Pomoshch' Agronomy na Proizvodstve) 463.34 Av2

22944 AXELSON, J. W. Soils and lime. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):48-49. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

22945 BADEN, W. Bewirtschaftung von neukulturen in hochmoor- u. heidegebieten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1236-1238. Sept.30,1954. 18 L2345
Fertilizers.

22946 BARBIER, G., and BOISCHOT, P. Cinq années d'expériences sur la fumure à la paille en relation avec la culture de la betterave. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.83-89. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

22947 BASTELEUS, R. L'action particulière des engrais lors de fertilisation du jardin potager. Cour. Hort. 16:523-524. Nov.1954. 80 C834

22948 BATTISTELLI, E. Calcium. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 145:319-320. Sept.1954. 16 T273
Fertilizer.

22949 BEAR, F. E. Some facts about nitrogen fertilizers. Agr. Ammonia News 5(5):19-21,23. Jan./Mar. 1955. 381 Ag82

22950 BEERS, Z. H. How much fertilizer will you order? Successful Farming 53(2):46,86-87. Feb.1955. 6 Su12
Chiefly for corn.

22951 BIRECKA, H., BOGUSZEWSKI, W., and SZUKALSKI, H. Experiments on fertilizing fibre flax with phosphorus. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Róslinna 69:101-117. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22952 BISHOP, R. F., ATKINSON, H. J., and PARENT, R. C. The effect of limestone applications on soil composition, potato-scab development and yields of potatoes, barley and clover. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:573-581. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sci2

22953 BLIN, H. Les terres fatiguées et la reconstitution de la matière organique. Agr. Prat. 118:573-574. Dec.1954. 14 J82
France.

22954 BOBB, A. C. Your orchard soil is an investment that needs to be watched for signs of "hidden hunger." Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 1:6,11-12. Apr.1954. 100 C76M

22955 BORATYŃSKI, K., MAŁYSOWA, E., and TURYNA, Z. The fertilizing value of ammonia and urea. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Róslinna 69:33-56. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22956 BRACONNIER, M. La fumure de la vigne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:552-555. Nov.5,1954. 80 R326

22957 BYCZKOWSKI, A., and OSTROMĘCKA, M. Absorption of nitrogen from ammonia and its fertilizing effect in relation to the method of application. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Róslinna 69:79-92. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22958 BYCZKOWSKI, A., and BATALIN, M. Fertilizing effect of ammonia solutions as compared with sodium nitrate, ammonium nitrate and ammonium sulphate. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Róslinna 69:65-77. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22959 BYCZKOWSKI, A., and SEIDLER, M. The fertilizing effect of nitrate-ammonium ammoniate as compared with other nitrogenous fertilizers. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Róslinna 69:93-100. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22960 BYCZKOWSKI, A., and OSTROMĘCKA, M. The influence of granulating various phosphorus fertilizers on the fertilizing effect and availability of phosphorus for plants. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:151-165. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

22961 CAHOON, G. A., and CRUMMETT, D. O. Potassium affects growth of stocks [Matthiola incana]. Better Crops Plant Food 38(10):13-16,50-51. Dec.1954. 6 B46

22962 CALAHAN, C. L. How to feed an orchard. East. States Coop. 30(12):12-14. Dec.1954. 280.28 Ea7

22963 CALDWELL, R. M. Scientific fertilization practices lift farm sights in eastern Oklahoma. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(8):6-7. Nov.14,1954. 6 R154

22964 CARRANTE, V., and SPARAPANO, N. D. Experiments in fertilizing olives. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(9):1-10. Sept.1954. 80 OL42

22965 CASSIDY, N. G. The use of lime on Fiji soils. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:27-29. Mar.1954. 25 F47Ag

22966 CEPEDE, C. La superfertilisation des sols cultivables, victoire sur le nomadisme et remède à l'exode rural africain. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10: 3177-3183. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

22967 CESTERO, M. A. La cal en los suelos. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):72-73. June 1954. 8 R323

22968 CHAPMAN, C. J. Fertility and lime for abundant production. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:23-27. 64.9 On83

22969 CHERRY, G., and HOPKINS, D. P. Phosphate—the key nutrient. Agr. Merchant 34:457-459. Dec.1954. 10 Ag89

22970 CHINTAMANI, P. Y. Nothing to beat Sesbania. Indian Farming 4(7):23-24. Oct.1954. 22 In283
Culture as a green manure.

22971 CHU, H. F. Green manure crops in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 3,32 p. June 1954. 87 J66

22972 CHU, H. F. The past, present and future of soil fertility studies in Taiwan. Soils & Fert. Taiwan 1953:37-41. 56.8 So37

22973 COLEMAN, R. Fertilizer, an answer to our farm surplus problem. Agr. Chem. 10:45-46,127. Jan. 1955. 381 Ag8

22974 COLLINS, E. R., and BENNETT, L. S. Economical use of fertilizer in North Carolina. Better Crops Plant Food 38(10):25-30,43-44. Dec.1954. 6 B46

22975 CONSTABLE, D. H. Cover crops or weeds (which is which). Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 30:9-13. July 1954. 78.9 C33Q

22976 COOPER, C. S., and SAWYER, W. A. Fertilization of mountain meadows in eastern Oregon. J. Range Mangt. 8:20-22. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

22977 COSTANZA, A. Fertilization of autumn herbaceous crops. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2: 153-156. Sept.1954. 16 N923

22978 DEITEMEYER, C. Here is your formula for making more money with starter fertilizer on corn! Nebr. Farmer 97:8. Jan.1,1955. 6 N27
Soil tests are necessary.

22979 DELMAS, J., THEILLER, G., and BREISCH, R. De la dégradation des sols sous l'influence de la culture de la vigne dans le Sud-Ouest. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:632-636. Nov.10/17,1954. 14 P215Bc

22980 DEPARDON, and BURON. Au sujet du diagnostic foliaire de la vigne. Cas particulier de la potasse. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:652-653. Nov.10/17,1954. 14 P215Bc

22981 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El problema del maiz en México. Tierra [Mexico] 9:824-825,840. (Cont.) Nov. 1954. 8 T445
Fertilizers.

22982 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Spring barley and oats on sandy soil and their behaviour in competition. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:93-97. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

22983 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Dry fertilisers for simple hydroponics. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88: 49,51. Nov.24,1954. 24 F225

22984 DRAKE, F. R., and KEHOE, J. K. Pasture trials on the Marlo Plains. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52: 529-536. Dec.1954. 23 V66J
Fertilizers.

22985 EAKIN, J. H. How to use nitrogen, gas, liquid or solid. Pa. Farmer 152:13-14,62. Jan.8,1955. 6 P383

22986 ENDE, J. VAN DEN, and KLOES, L. J. J. VAN DER. Organic nitrogen fertilizers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:421-422. Nov.11,1954. 80 G89

22987 ENRIQUEZ FROEDEN, R. Fertilización de pasturas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(537):1,12; (538):11-12. Oct.14-21,1954. 9.9 G15B

22988 ENTRES, K. Zur kenntnis der düngung mit stroh. Förderungsdienst 2:210-211. Sept.1954. 19 F75

22989 ERNEST, E. Reaction effect of fertilizers. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:996-998. Nov.6,1954. 11 L234
Lime and fertilizers.

22990 FAGOAGA, J. S. Importancia de la aplicación de abonos y desinfección de cada uno de ellos. Lamatepec 18:4270-4271. Nov.1954. 8 L16
In coffee culture.

22991 FISHER, F. L., and CALDWELL, A. G. Nitrogen requirements of Coastal Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] under supplemental irrigation at College Station Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1731,4 p. Nov.13,1954. 100 T31P

22992 FRAKES, M. G. Fertilizer placement is important. Sugar Beet J. 20(2):1. Nov.1954. 66.8 Su38

22993 GARATTONI, E. Fertilization of pastures. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:277-279. Nov.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

22994 GASPART, E. L'analyse du sol permet-elle d'établir une formule de fumure? Sillon Belge 24(640): 1,8. Dec.11,1954. 13 Si3

22995 GATTONI, L. A. El frijol terciopelo como abono verde y como forraje. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):27-30. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

22996 GJEFSEN, G. Fertilizer experiments, crops and hay quality at Momyra in Elverum. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:163-168. Oct.1954. 11 N813

22997 GOKHALE, G. P., KIBE, M. M., and NARAYANA, N. Soil amendments and phosphate availability. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:116-123. Oct.1954. 513 In25B

22998 GORSKI, M., and HOFF, M. The influence of fertilization on transpiration determined according to Arland's method. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:289-291. 1954. 20.5 R59

22999 GORSKI, M., BIRECKA, H., and STUPNICKA, H. Studies on the influence of phosphorus fertilization on spring wheat. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:137-149. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

23000 GOUNY, P., and MARS, S. Un exemple de l'influence respective de la roche-mère et du système de culture sur l'état de fertilité du sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:660-663. Nov.10/17,1954. 14 P215Bc

23001 GOVINDARAJAN, S. V. Soils and fertilizers. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 24:122-138. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 385 So13

23002 GREENE, H. Fertilizers in colonial agriculture. Soils & Fert. 17:475-477. Ref. Dec.1954. 241 Im7Sf

23003 GROSS, F. Ergebnisse mehrjähriger weide- und düngungsversuche in 3 Südbayerischen betrieben. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3(5/6): 15-20. 1953/54,pub.July 1954. 49 B32

23004 HAUSENBUILLER, R. L., and WEAVER, W. H. A comparison of phosphate fertilizers for alfalfa on irrigated central Washington soils. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 257,4 p. Oct.1954. 100 W27S

23005 HERNES, O. Experiments concerning increasing fertilizer rates to hayfields. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:352-362. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

23006 HILL, A. V. Some soil factors affecting quality in Australian flue-cured tobacco. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:199-202. Ref. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

23007 HILLS, F. J. Nitrogen fertilization of sugar beets in California. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3): 21-26. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

23008 HIRSCHFELD. Uberlegungen zur volldüngeranwendung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111 A: 1991. Nov.25,1954. 18 L2346

23009 HOGBORG, E. Nitrogen fertilizing and plowing down of straw. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1093-1094. Dec.4,1954. 11 L234

23010 HOLMES, W., and MACLUSKY, D. S. The intensive production of herbage for crop-drying. V. The effect of continued massive applications of nitrogen with and without phosphate and potash on the yield of grassland herbage. J. Agr. Sci. 45:129-140. Ref. Dec.1954. 10 J822

23011 HOSODA, K., and NAGAHARA, K. On the afforest soils of Wakasa town and Ikeda village in Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 10:8-17. Ref. Oct.1953. 513 T64
English summary.

23012 HUGUET, M. La fertilisation du riz (variété Balilla). B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 34:19-20. Sept./Oct.1954. 59.8 B872

23013 IAKUSHKIN, I. V., and BORODINA, T. R. External feeding of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:32-37. Aug. 1954. 20 D742

23014 ÍÀROVENKO, V. On time of applying manure [to wheat and rye] and effectiveness of deep plowing in a plowed fallow. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):59-61. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

23015 ITO, H., and others. Oecological investigation of peach trees on volcanic black soil. 3. III. Relation of soil chemical composition to shoot growth, fruit bud formation and fruit development. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:16-25. Ref. Mar.1954. 87 K13

C. Ogaki, Y. Tatsuno, H. Kamata, and I. Inoue, joint authors.

English summary.

23016 IVANOVSKIĬ, N. P. Glaserite as a potassium fertilizer for tobacco. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:65-67. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

23017 IVERSEN, K. Minor elements. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:322-325. June 15,1954. 11 L2322

23018 IVERSEN, K. Phosphoric acid and potassium fertilizer tests. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:535-538. Oct. 15,1954. 11 L2322

23019 IVERSEN, K. The phosphoric acid and the potash balance. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:770-772. Nov.18,1954. 11 J99

23020 JONSSON, A. Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the soil. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:14-30. 1953/54. 11 B86

23021 JÓNSSON, H. Increased and improved fertilizing. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:67-70. 1953/54. 11 B86

23022 JUAREZ GALIANO, L. Fertilización foliar con urea en el maíz. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Mar.1954:10-20. 102.5 L622Inf

23023 KAWADA, H., and TAKAMI, M. Studies on the Japanese cedar forest soils in Akita district and black soils. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:283-287. Oct.25,1954. 99.8 N62

English summary.

23024 KEHREN, L. Soil or foliar analysis. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(401):17-18. Aug.1954. 9.2 B733

23025 KIEŁPINSKI, J. and GIERAT, K. The influence of mineral fertilizing upon the quantity and quality of hay of the Nardus stricta mountain pasture type. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:243-266. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59

English summary.

23026 KIRCHER, W. H. Fertilizer trials on 184 farms. Farmer [St. Paul] Dakota Ed. 73:7. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2211D

In Upper Midwest.

23027 KNIGGE, A. FREIHERR. Das humusproblem im walde. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:885-886. Sept.16,1954. 18 N39

23028 KNOPPERT, J., and MOSTERT, M. Fertilizing of lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:445-446. Nov.18,1954. 80 G89

23029 KOZLOVA, A. V. Effect of culture of grass-legume mixtures on irrigated light Sierozem soils. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:386-413. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

23030 LAIPPLE. Rentabilität der handelsdüngung zu winterweizen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121: 1373-1374. Nov.6,1954. 18 W96

23031 LARSON, R. Determining need for fertilizer. Sugar Beet 13,i.e.12(4):15. Dec.1954. 66.8 Su34B

23032 LASKE, P. Weicherdige rohphosphate auf sauren mineralböden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 872-873. Sept.16,1954. 18 N39

23033 LAVEZZINI, A. Old and new concepts of soil fertilization. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:268-269. Sept.1954. 16 Av9

23034 LAZAREV, N. M., and others. Importance of sub-arable horizons of Chernozem soils in plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'skokhoz. Mikrobiol. Trudy 13:14-21. 1953. 448.39 L54

V. N. Bylinkina, A. N. Pertševa, and V. P. Baiko, joint authors.

Fertilizer application, chiefly.

23035 LEAVITT, F. H. Agricultural uses of anhydrous ammonia. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):176,178. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

23036 LORENZ, O. A., and others. Potato fertilizer experiments in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 744, 46 p. Oct.1954. 100 C12S

J. C. Bishop, B. J. Hoyle, M. P. Zobel, P. A. Minges, L. D. Doneen, and A. Ulrich, joint authors.

23037 LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with oats, barley, and spring wheat. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 40,20 p. Oct. 1954. 100 N27O

R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

23038 LUNDBLAD, K. Danger from unbalanced fertilizing. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38: 1062. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

23039 LUSTIG, Y. Soil and spacings in citrus groves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:47-48. Nov.1954. 26 H27

23040 LYSENKO, T. D. To apply mixtures of organic and mineral fertilizers to plantings of winter crops [wheat and rye]. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(5):3-9. 1954. 20 Ak1

23041 MCLEAN, E. O., and HOELSCHER, J. E. Factors affecting yields and uptake of phosphorus by different crops. I. Previous applications to the soil of rock phosphate and superphosphate. Soil Sci. 78:453-462. Ref. Dec.1954. 56.8 So3

23042 MCVICKAR, M. H., and ENGLE, R. H. Fertilizer declares an extra dividend. Windrow 4(4):4-6. Aug.1954. 60.18 W72

23043 MADLE. Baum und boden. Obstbau 73:148-150. (Cont.) Oct.1,1954. 80 Ob73

23044 MAISEL, H. Löslichkeitsverhältnisse bei phosphatdüngemitteln. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:743-744. Nov.18,1954. 18 AL53

23045 MELLO, E. M. DE. Organic fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):7-8. Oct.1954. 9.2 Se4

23046 MENICUCCI, L. The importance of organic fertilizing for our soils. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88):58-59. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

23047 MEYNERT, F. Hafererträge—bodenreaktion—spurenelemente. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1019-1021. Oct.28,1954. 18 N39

23048 MIKKELSEN, D. S. Ammonia-form nitrogen—essential in western rice production. Agr. Ammonia News 5(5):24-25. Jan./Mar.1955. 381 Ag82

23049 MILOJIĆ, B. The effect of the method of application of manure upon the yield of corn. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:20-24. 1954. 106.6 B41Z

English summary.

23050 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Guide to fertilizer use in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 277,32 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

23051 MØLNA, B. Plowing under stubble. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:504-505. Oct.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

23052 MOSCHINI, E. Influence of fertilizing on the quality of wheat. (In Italian.) Pisa. Ist. di Agron. Gen. e Colt. Erbacee. Esperienze e Ricerche (n.s.)6:259-277. Ref. 1952/53. 105.4 P673

English summary.

23053 NAKAIDZE, I. A. Effectiveness of application of mineral fertilizers in layers under corn. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:109-110. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

23054 NELSON, W. L. Some principles of placement. Com. Fert. 89(5):28-30,32. Nov.1954. 57.8 C73

23055 NIESCHLAG. Der düngerbedarf nach einem verregneten sommer. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1260-1261. Oct.7,1954. 18 L2345

23056 NOGUCHI, Y. The result of research on the effect of potash on paddy rice in Japan. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):319-323. 1954. 64.8 J27

23057 ØDELIEN, M. Importance of straw for the humus supply in the soil. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:731-735. Sept.22,1954. 11 L236

23058 OLESEN, J. Marl. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8: 241-244. May 15,1954. 11 L2322

23059 OLIVER, J. Contribución al estudio de la materia orgánica de los suelos tabacaleros españoles. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(10):13-20. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1954. 57.9 C73B

23060 ÓSKARSSON, M. New methods of fertilizing pastures. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:71-74. 1953/54. 11 B86

23061 PAGLIA, G. New fertilizer in liquid nitrogen. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:941-943. Oct.1954. 281.8 R522

23062 PAISLEY, K. Manures for horticultural crops. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:495-496,499. Dec.8,1954. 57.8 F413

23063 PAMMER, F. Düngungsmassnahmen auf dem dauergrünland. Förderungsdienst 1:223-226. Oct.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

23064 PENNINGSFELD, F. Azaleenkultur in torf. Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 3:33-81. July/Dec.1953. 60.1 M69

23065 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Los abonos orgánicos. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 2(96):19. Oct.1954. 390.8 R322

23066 PESEK, J., NICHOLSON, R. P., and MELDRUM, H. R. Don't neglect lime! Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:681-684. Jan.1955. 275.28 Io94

23067 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Portions, time, and methods of lime application to grass [and legume] mixture on turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):77-86. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

23068 POPOVA, I. New forms of phosphorus fertilizers on the light saline Sierozem soils. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10):34-38. Oct.1954. 72.8 K522
Experiments with cotton.

23069 PRINCE, A. B. Yield and chemical composition of annual ryegrass and crimson clover as affected by nitrogen and potassium fertilization. Soil Sci. 78:445-452. Ref. Dec.1954. 56.8 So3

23070 RAJAN, S. V. G., and others. The scientific manuring of crops in a rotation to build up soil fertility. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:133-163. 1952,pub.1954. 22 In233
N. L. Dutt, K. V. G. Aiyer, J. J. Chandnani, S. P. Raychaudhuri, B. K. Mukerji, R. P. Talati, and M. Singh, joint authors.

23071 RAO, M. B. U. N., and others. Review of green manuring methods already adopted and further measures to popularise its use for increasing the yield particularly of food crops. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:205-277. Ref. 1952, pub.1954. 22 In233
C. R. Mudaliar, S. G. Singh, S. V. G. Rajan, N. P. Datta, S. S. Bains, V. M. Chavan, S. B. Singh, S. Ramanujam, M. V. Vachhani, R. H. Richharia, A. K. Mukerji, B. K. Mukerji, V. G. Panse, G. R. Ayachit, and M. R. Pannikar, joint authors.

23072 RICHARDS, N. R. The friendly land. Forest & Outdoors 50(12):17-18. Dec.1954. 99.8 C16
Soil fertility in Ontario.

23073 RICHARDS, N. R. Soil fertility maintenance. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:46-50. 64.9 On83

23074 RØYSET, S. Experiments concerning the fertilization of hayfields. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:411-433. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

23075 RUDERT. Kalk und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:727-728. Nov.11,1954. 18 AL53

23076 SAMUELS, G., and LANDRAU, P. The effect of differential sugarcane fertilizer treatments on a Coloso silty clay. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:179-187. Oct.1954. 8 P832J

23077 SAMUELS, G., and LANDRAU, P. The influence of potassium on the yield and sucrose content of sugarcane. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:170-178. Oct.1954. 8 P832J

23078 SANDS, F. B. A study of the fertility status of the cocoa and coffee soils of Costa Rica. Diss. Abs. 14: 1865. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

23079 SANDSTED, R. F. Yields of potatoes as influenced by applications of peat and manure to a sandy loam soil. Diss. Abs. 14:1876-1877. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

23080 SCHENK, P. J. Plant life in nature and culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:524-526. Nov. 1954. 80 C892
Fertilizing.

23081 SCHEYS, G. Sur quels sols les plantations sur type IX sont-elles à conseiller? Fruit Belge 22:161-166. Nov.1954. 80 F9493
From Belgische Fruit-Revue, July/August, 1954.

23082 SCHLAGER, H. Der düngungsplan—eine notwendige winterarbeit. Förderungsdienst 2:32-34. Feb. 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

23083 SCHLAGER, H. Produktionssteigerung und produktionskostensenkung durch düngung. Förderungsdienst 1:259-262. Dec.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

23084 SCHOBER, K. Hyperphosphat Reno—ein neuer phosphorsäuredünger für unsere landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 20:316-317. Oct.23,1954. 19 L235

23085 SCHOMBERG, J. Importancia de los abonos equilibrados. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(10):9-12. Oct.1954. 57.9 C73B

23086 SEFRANEK, B., DANEK, F., and KRÁL, F. New autumn plant feeding principles. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zemědělí 4:683-690. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

23087 SEKERA, F. Was ist bodenfruchtbarkeit? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:889-890. Sept.23,1954. 18 N39

23088 SERBIN, S. S. External feeding of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:57-62. Nov.1953. 20 Z44
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

23089 SHIBUKAWA, J. The sod culture for increasing productivity of apples. (In Japanese.) Aomoro Apple Assoc. Ser. 29,35 p. 1954. 93.31 Ao53

23090 SHUMAN, F. H. Revitalized acres with lucerne. Allahabad Farmer 28:101-104. July 1954. 22 AL5

23091 SOMMAINI, L. The delayed nitrogenous fertilizing of the olive tree observed in time and space. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1887-1927. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

23092 SOUBIES, L. Un nouvel engrais azoté pour la riziculture: l'urée. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:223-224. Dec.1954. 286.8 R326

23093 SPENDER, R. E. S. Clay. Iris Ybk. 1954:87-90. 84 Ir4
Management of English clay soils in Iris culture.

23094 STOJANOVIĆ, M. B. The effect of cover crops on the yield of maize crops. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2): 142-148. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

23095 THE SULPHUR story. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 9:8-11. Sept.1954. 23 R88
Fertilizers.

23096 SWANSON, C. L. It happened many thousand years ago. Tobacco Leaf 91(4690):21,68-69. Jan.1,1955. 286.89 T557
Tobacco soils in the Connecticut Valley.

23097 TERNUS, J. Rice research promises better stands. Farm Mangt. 3(12):29-30. Dec.1954. 281.8 F2225
Fertilizer trials.

23098 THIMGAN, M. Commercial fertilizers. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):47. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

23099 THOMANN. Düngung und betriebserfolg. Württemberg. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1151. Sept.25, 1954. 18 W96

23100 TOMASI, K. Wie kann die genossenschaft zur steigerung des handelsdüngerverbrauches beitragen? Förderungsdienst 2:163-164. July 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

23101 TOMBESI, L. Modern viewpoints on the problem of fertilizing. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1775-1793. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

23102 EL-TOMI, A. M. L. A study of some responses of Florida citrus trees to nitrogen nutrition and irrigation. Diss. Abs. 14:1874. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

23103 TOURTE, R., and FAUCHE, J. Les engrais N. P. K. sur l'arachide et le mil au Sénégal. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:7-34. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

23104 TSOI, A. N., and DAVYDOVA, L. D. Yields of perennial grasses and legumes in relation to fertilizer application to nurse crop. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6: 42-46. Nov.1953. 20 Z44
Experiments with oats.

23105 VIDVEI, E. Fruit problems of current interest. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:751,757. Nov.5,1954. 80 G1938
Chiefly on fertilizing.

23106 VLASÍUK, P. A. Problems of agrobiological science in the field of plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:11-14. Nov.1953. 20 Z44
Effect of fertilizers on crop yields, chiefly.

23107 VOLK, G. M. Nitrogen sources for maintenance of turf grasses. Golf Course Rptr. 22(8):5-8. Nov./Dec.1954. 60.18 G83
From Florida Turf Association Bulletin.

23108 WEBER, P. Organische düngemittel—erhalter der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Weinbau 9:499-500. Aug. 28,1954. 390.8 W432

23109 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Roses and clay. Rose 3: 52-54. Autumn 1954. 96.1 R725

23110 ZACHAROPOULOS, I. Mistakes and errors by the use of fertilizers. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110:2817-2818. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 P49

23111 ZECHA, E. Die herbstdüngung im obstbau. Förderungsdienst 1:233-234. Oct.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

23112 ZURN, F. Durch düngung zu wirtschaftlichen grünlanderträgen. Förderungsdienst 2:204-206. Sept. 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

23113 BALLU, T. Évolution des méthodes de travail des sols. Tech. Agr. 85:15-20. Oct.1954. 58.8 T222

23114 BALLU, T. Le travail des sols. Tech. Agr. 86:7-11. Nov.1954. 58.8 T222

23115 BENNETT, W. H., and others. Fifty years of dry land research at the Nephi Field Station. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 371,81 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 Ut1
D. W. Pittman, D. C. Tingey, D. R. McAllister, H. B. Peterson, and I. G. Sampson, joint authors.

23116 BUREMALM, N. How to obtain good plowing results? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:972-973. Oct.30, 1954. 11 L234

23117 CHASE, J. L. H. A seven-year experiment in "no digging." Mother Earth 8(4):53-56. Oct.1954. 56.8 M85

23118 CROSS, M. W. Reduced weed competition means increased yields. New Zeal. Farmer 75(19):8-9. Nov.18,1954. 23 N484
Tillage.

23119 CUNNINGHAM, T. S. Deep plowing whips sand. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(26):7-8,31. Dec.18, 1954. 304.8 C822

23120 DELOYE, M. Réflexions sur les labours. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:489-490,493-494,556-557. (Cont.) Oct.29-Nov.5,1954. 80 R326

23121 GEBBERS. Der pflug braucht seinen meister! Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:186-188. Nov. 1954. 18 N11
Contest.

23122 HILKENBAUMER, F., and GOETZ, J. Auswirkungen und durchführung von mulchmassnahmen in obstanlagen. Obstbau 73:147-148. Oct.1,1954. 80 Ob73

23123 HOPKINS, H. H. Effects of mulch upon certain factors of the grassland environment. J. Range Mangt. 7: 255-258. Ref. Nov.1954. 60.18 J82

23124 IL'MENEV, S. I. Glubokoe rykhlenie dernovo-podzolistykh pochv [Deep plowing of turfy podzolic soils]. Moskva,Gosudatstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 29 p. 53 IL7

23125 KINGON, F. M. Mulched bananas defy drought. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:51,53. Nov.17,1954. 24 F225

23126 KLEINE-BESTEN. Vorwinterliche bodenbearbeitung in obstanlagen. Hess. Obstbau 9:149-150. Oct. 1954. 80 G1932

23127 KOLESOV, I. Soil cultivation [for wheat] in the arid steppe of Central Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:34-37. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

23128 LAMHOFER. Weltleistungspflügen in Irland 1954—eine lehre für uns. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5: 297-300. Nov.1954. 58.8 T677

23129 LHOTSKY, J., and PASAK, V. Mechanische bodenbereitung und anwendung der deckpflanzen als mittel zur aufforstung verälterer kahlschläge. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved Sborn. Rada B 27:379-412. Ref. Aug.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
German summary.
Discusses the influence of tillage on the physical properties of soils and the influence of cover plants on microclimate.

23130 MEAD, C. Working a light soil. Allot. & Home Gard. 133:15. Nov.1954. 80 N217

23131 MEYER. Was kostet ein hektar pflugfurche? Landmasch.-Markt 33:737-738. Oct.26,1954. 58.8 L239

23132 MILOJIC, B., and STOJANOVIC, M. The effect of ploughing under the stubble on the range of soil moisture with the main types of soils in Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):98-110. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

23133 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Labours. Rustica 27: 1091-1092. Nov.14,1954. 14 R92
France.

23134 SCHOENMAECKERS, J. Comment s'expliquent les effets bienfaisants du paillage? B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(26):48-51. Fourth Q.1953. 24 B873

23135 STRACKE, W. Frostgare eingeplant? Deut. Landwirt. 5:519-521. Oct.1954. 18 D4822

23136 VERNET, A. L'évolution du labour de 18 mois. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:639-642,647-650,677-683,710,715. (Cont.) Nov.26-Dec.10,1954. 80 R326

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

23137 AGAMIROV, M. A. Experiment in leaching saline soils in Geokchai District, Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:348-356. 1954. 56.9 P44

23138 AMMERMANN. Küstenplan und dränagen in den marschen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1268-1269. Oct.7,1954. 18 L2345

23139 ANDREWS, M. O., STORM, G. H., and DAGGETT, E. O. Distribution of water in large irrigation projects. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 61:17-28. 1954. 55.9 N27P

23140 ANGERER. Die feldberegnung und ihre erfolge zu ackerfrüchten und grünland. Zucker 7:489-492. Nov.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

23141 ARNON, I. Auxiliary irrigation for winter grains. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:14-16. Nov.1954. 26 H27

23142 AYERS, H. D. Possibilities of irrigation in potato production. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:122-123. 64.9 On83

23143 BARNES, D., and PACHECO M., F. La producción comercial de frijol bajo riego. Com. Mex. 28: 29-32. Oct.1954. 286.8 C73334

23144 BARTHOLOMEW, R. P., HINKLE, D. A., and ENGLER, K. Effect of rainfall characteristics and soil management practices on soil and water losses in northwest Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 548,54 p. Dec. 1954. 100 Ar42

23145 BAUMANN, H. Möglichkeiten der künstlichen bewässerung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(9),29 p. 1954. 18 D4825

23146 BAUMANN, H., and KREIL, W. Die weideberegnung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:496-500. Oct.1954. 18 D4822

23147 BEAN, A. G. M. A method of estimating water requirements for crops grown in the open. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Mem. 85,11 p. Sept.1954. 58.9 N214T

23148 BEAUCHAMP, K. H. Irrigation guide for North Central States. Agr. Engin. 36:31-34,37. Jan.1955. 58.8 Ag83

23149 BELLINCIONI, G. The old problem of the mountain and irrigation. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 6:174-177. Sept./Oct.1954. 55.8 Ac7

23150 BENASSINI, O. Region del noroeste de México; estudio general de gran visión del aprovechamiento de los recursos hidráulicos. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 8(2):9-25. Apr./June 1954. 290.8 In43
English summary.
Includes irrigation.

23151 BERDÚN CLAVERIA, M. Cambios ventajosos que se operan allí donde se implanta el regadío. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 2(52):15-16. Aug.1954. As5
Spain.

23152 BERG, C. VAN DEN., and WESTERHOF, J. J. Examination of soils and crops after the inundations of 1st February, 1953. I. Salty soils and agricultural crops. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:242-253. Nov.1954. 12 N3892

23153 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(12):18-19. Dec.1954. 54.8 So3

23154 BLANEY, H. F. Consumptive-use requirements for water. Agr. Engin. 35:870-873,880. Ref. Dec.1954. 58.8 Ag83

23155 BLOEMSMA, D. Experimental research on infiltration in glasshouses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:844-845. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

23156 BRADLEY, G. A., and PRATT, A. J. The response of potatoes to irrigation at different levels of available moisture. Amer. Potato J. 31:305-310. Ref. Oct.1954. 75.8 P842

23157 BROWN, D. A., and BENEDICT, R. H. Increasing crop yields through irrigation. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):4. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

23158 BURBACK, H. J. Steps for more water we can get it! West. Farm Life 57:7,21. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153
Chiefly water conservation.

23159 BURBACK, H. J. Wise use and past abuse will determine water's future in Wyoming and Utah. West. Farm Life 56(24):4,10. Dec.15,1954. 6 R153

23160 BUSCA, M. Public water and water from the public domain canals. (In Italian.) Riso 3(12):5-7. Dec. 1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

23161 BUZZELLI, A. Reclamation of the Vimercate Plain. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):12-13. Sept.1954. 281.8 R44

23162 CAMPBELL, W. S. System to help prevent floods. South. Planter 115(12):16-17. Dec.1954. 6 So89
In Virginia.

23163 CANALINI, G. Safeguard the water resources already related to the traditional rice regions. (In Italian.) Riso 3(10):16-18. Oct.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

23164 CANCELLARA, E. Integral land reclamation in the Sarno Basin. (In Italian.). Agr. Napoletana 21(10): 12-14. Oct.1954. 16 Ag8268

23165 CAPONI, U. Surface hydraulic systems on hill lands. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:137-140. Aug.1954. 16 N923

23166 CAVALCOLI, A. Plastic piping for overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Humus 10(9):24-25. Sept.1954. 16 H88

23167 CLARK, C. The economics of irrigation. New Commonwealth 28:570-573. Nov.25,1954. 280.8 C88

23168 CLARK, C. The economics of irrigation. New Commonwealth 28:625-628. Dec.9,1954. 280.8 C88

23169 COETZEE, P. J. S., and DU PLOOY, J. Irrigation farming. Farming So. Africa 29:418-421,465. Sept.1954. 24 So842

23170 CONSOLINI, A. Regulation of the large lakes of Lombardy. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:118-137. 1954. 507 F51
For extension of irrigation.

23171 DEMOLON, A., BASTISSE, E. M., and HENIN, S. Lessivage d'un sol de limon en cases lysimétriques. Acad. des Sci.Compt. Rend. 239:1565-1568. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

23172 DONEEN, L. D. Salination of soil by salts in the irrigation water. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35: 943-950. Dec.1954. 330.9Am3
Includes discussion.

23173 DU LAC, P. Contribution à l'étude de l'amelioration des terres salées dans les basses plaines. B. d'Inform. des Riziculț. de France 34:12-18. Sept./Oct. 1954. 59.8 B872

23174 EGOROV, V. V. Zasolennye pochvy i ikh osvoenie [Saline soils and their reclamation]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 110 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 56.7 Eg7

23175 FAVORIN, N. N. Orositel'nye kanaly i gruntovye vody [Irrigation canals and ground water]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 90 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 55 F273

23176 FERGUSON, F. Drainage laws. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:68-69. 64.9 On83

23177 FIFE, R. W. Spotlight on sedimentation. Reclam. Era 41:24-25. Feb.1955. 156.84 R24

23178 FOLLONI, A. The Emilian-Romagnolo canal. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 145:311-314. Sept.1954. 16 T273
Irrigation.

23179 FOLLONI, A. Special aspects of irrigation in Emilia. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:285-318. Ref. 1954. 507 F51

23180 FOX, H. B. The water problem; will conservation dry up the cities. Soil & Water Mag. 3(12):4-5. Dec.1954. 54.8 So3

23181 GAINES, J. G. Irrigating flue-cured tobacco in Georgia. Ga. Expt. Sta. L. 2,2 p. Sept.1954. 100 G293L

23182 GALEN, J. A. Montana irrigation problems are not insurmountable where hydro power is pumping water. Farm Electrif. 8(6):13. Nov./Dec.1954. 335.8 F224

23183 GARNIER, L. Quelques aspects de l'equipement rural aux Etats-Unis d'Amerique. B. Écon. et Social du Maroc 17:182-202. Fourth Q.1953,pub.Mar. 1954. 280.8 So18
Irrigation.

23184 GERBAULT, R. Propos sur l'eau. Agr. Prat. 118:571-572. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 14 J82

23185 GINI, M. The organization of societies for overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Humus 10(10):22-24. Oct.1954. 16 H88

23186 GLINNI, C. Reclamation of lands in the Lucanian irrigated districts. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:160-163. Sept.1954. 16 N923

23187 GRAY, A. S. Conservation of soil and water as related to sprinkler irrigation. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):188-192. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

23188 GREBING, G. Drainage plows can make trench digging much cheaper. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 29:99-105. 1953. 11 T434

23189 GUSEĬNOV, G. M. Novaîa sistema oroshenifà v peredovykh khlopkovodcheskikh kolkhozaki [New system of irrigation on leading cotton growing collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 71 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 55 G97

23190 HARRISON, R. W. Economic significance of landforms in the Mississippi Alluvial Valley. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 157,36 p. Feb.1954. 100 L935
Flood control.

23191 HERWEYER, S. Water control problems in Groningen. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:261-276. Oct.1954. 12 N282

23192 HESKE, F. Remise en valeur des régions arides en Turquie. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:201-202. Nov.1954. 99.8 R326

23193 HOW MUCH and when to irrigate? Farm Mangt. 3(12):32-35. Dec.1954. 281.8 F2225
Use of the tensiometer.

23194 HUSEMANN, C. Die sachgemässe dränung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1092-1094. Nov.18, 1954. 18 N39

23195 HUTCHISON, S. B. Fitting big dams into little economies. Land. Econ. 30:329-332. Nov.1954. 282.8 J82
Missouri Valley.

23196 IAKOVLEV, S. A. Orchard irrigation in the autumn. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:46-49. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

23197 INDIA CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION. Annual report (technical), 1949, 1. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. & Power. P. 49,309 p. 1954. 55.9 In222

23198 JOHNS, F. Irrigation potential of the federation. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 3(4,i.e.5):15-16. Sept. 1954. 69.8 R342

23199 JOHNS, F. Irrigation potential of the federation. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 3(5,i.e.6):15-16. Oct. 1954. 69.8 R342

23200 JOHNSON, E. A. G. Land drainage in England and Wales. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc. 3:601-651. Ref. Dec. 1954. 290.9 In74P
Includes discussion.

23201 JORICK, G. A hundred billions are not enough to regulate the rivers of Italy. (In Italian.) Humus 10(9): 5-8. Sept.1954. 16 H88

23202 JUUSELA, T. On the capacity of field drainages, especially during the growing season of the year 1952. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:35-50. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

23203 KANEKO, R. The analysis of variation of groundwater level in Sagamino upland. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21:290-301. Jan.1954. 290.8 N68

23204 KIDDER, E. G. Irrigate beets efficiently for high tonnage. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):35-36. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

23205 KIRK, D. E. Removal of dents from irrigation pipe. Agr. Engin. 35:861-864,869. Dec.1954. 58.8 Ag83

23206 KOLLMORGEN, W. M. And deliver us from big dams. Land Econ. 30:333-346. Nov.1954. 282.8 J82
Kansas Basin.

23207 KOLPAKOV, V. V. Fundamental principles of calculating the water regimes for agricultural crops in the districts of Southern Ukraine and Northern Crimea. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):95-128. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

23208 KRISTENSEN, R. Watering problems in the garden. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:331-334. June 15,1954. 11 L2322

23209 KRISTJANSON, K. Institutional arrangements in water resource development. Land Econ. 30:347-362. Nov.1954. 282.8 J82
Tennessee Valley Authority.

23210 LIEBSCHER, K. Die bewässerung von trockenhängen. Förderungsdienst 2:202-203. Sept.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

23211 LUGN, A. L. Ground waters of Nebraska. II. Utilization and development of Nebraska's water resources. Nebr. Farmer 97:10-11,26-27. Jan.1,1955. 6 N27

23212 LUPINOVICH, I. S. Preobrazovanie prirody Polesskoi nizmennosti [Transforming the nature of Polesye lowlands]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 77 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa) 54 L97

23213 MCMULLIN, R. J. Rehabilitation and betterment pays a dividend. Reclam. Era 41:20-23. Feb.1955. 156.84 R24
Irrigation under the Salt River Project in Arizona.

23214 MACNAUGHTON, V. B. The old order changes. South. Lumberman 189(2369):177-178. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
Yazoo-Little Tallahatchie Flood Prevention Project.

23215 MAKKINK, G. F. Water consumption of grassland in 1953. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:50-54. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

23216 MANGANO, G. Terminology and classification in irrigation. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 8:276-282. Oct.1954. 55.9 As72

23217 MARSH, A. W. Moisture control for vegetable irrigators. Mkt. Growers J. 84:20-21. Jan.1955. 6 M34
Measuring moisture in the soil.

23218 MARTIN, D. F. Disaster averted. Reclam. Era 41:1-2,18-19. Feb.1955. 156.84 R24
Irrigation under the Colorado-Big Thompson Project.

23219 MARTIN, J. M. Mole drainage improves heavy clay soils. What's New Crops & Soils 7(4):14-15. Jan. 1955. 6 W55

23220 MARTINO, V. DI. Overhead irrigation in hill areas; the irrigation of vineyards. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:500-501. Oct.1954. 16 C72

23221 MARX, K. H. Grenzen der düsengrössen für die schwachberegnung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1027-1028. Oct.28,1954. 18 N39

23222 MINAMI, I. Study of turbulent flow and its applications. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 22: 100-107. July 1954. 290.8 N68

23223 NAGLE, A. Irrigation practice in Queensland. 7-8. Queensland Agr. J. 79:193-202. (Concl.) Oct.1, 1954. 23 Q33

23224 NEBRASKA STATE IRRIGATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the sixty-first annual convention, North Platte, Nebraska, February 5, 1954. n.p.,1954. 71 p. 55.9 N27P

23225 NEEL, L. R. 1st you've got to have water if you're putting irrigation to work. Farm & Ranch—South Agr. Upper So. Ed. 85:12-13. Jan.1955. 6 T31

23226 NEROZIN, A. Method of organizing the leaching of saline lands for growing cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):22-25. Sept.1954. 72.8 K522

23227 OEDA, M., FUJIOKA, G., and KATSURAYAMA, Y. Study on subirrigation. I. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21:301-306. Jan.1954. 290.8 N68

23228 ŌNISI, Y., GESI, E., and MAEKAWA, A. The potamological studies on the river Ibi. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 22:130-136. July 1954. 290.8 N68

23229 PECHER, S. I., and others. Methods of reclamation and cultivation of Solonchak soils under conditions of Kirghiz SSR. (In Russian.) Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44:307-327. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44
S. N. Zolotarev, E. A. Tonkal', R. P. Dobrîak, and L. A. Dashevskii, joint authors.

23230 PEIKERT, F. W. An irrigation system—another tool for better farming. New Eng. Homestead 128:8-9,23. Jan.8,1955. 6 N442

23231 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Viñas de regadio en España. Semana Vitivinic. 9(429):2-3. Oct.30,1954. 95.8 Se5

23232 PINTO, J. A. C. F. Irrigation problems. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(3):80-86. July/Sept. 1954. 15.5 G76
Angola.

23233 POCHVENNYĬ INSTITUT IM. V. V. DOKUCHAEVA. Voprosy proiskhozhdeniîa zasolennykh pochv i ikh melioratsii [Problems of origin of saline soils and their melioration]. Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 44,413 p. Ref. 1954. 56.9 P44

23234 PREUSCHEN, G. Bäuerliche feldberegnung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:276-277. Oct.1954. 58.8 T677

23235 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Humid area irrigation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:25-26,31-32,37. Jan.1955. 56.8 J822

23236 RAMSAUER, B. Die bedeutung der kleinmeliorationen für die erhaltung der bergsiedlungen. Förderungsdienst 2:179-184. Aug.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

23237 RAO, M. R. V. N., and others. Review of work on water requirements in agricultural crops indicating future lines of research. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:98-132. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 22 In233
R. D. Rege, N. L. Dutt, K. V. G. Aiyer, M. Vijaysarathy, B. Parija, P. M. Ganguli, N. P. Datta, T. K. Raghvan, R. P. Talati, and R. C. Hoon, joint authors.

23238 REBOUR, H. L'irrigation, sa pratique dans les cultures fruitières. Arboricult. Fruitière 9:5,7-8; 10:9-11. Nov.-Dec.1954. 80 Ar13

23239 RIQUELME INDA, J. La sequía, sus efectos y modo de atenuarlos. Mex. Forest. 31:62-65. Jan./Dec. 1953. 99.8 M57

23240 ROY, T. C. Waste water now helps raise multiple crops. Indian Farming 4(7):7. Oct.1954. 22 In283
Factory waste for irrigation.

23241 SATO, K. Relationship between rice crop and water. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding):263-289. 1954. 64.8 J27

23242 SAVINSKIĬ, G. B. Machinery for drainage of swamps and reclamation of virgin soils. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8: 71-76. Aug.1954. 20 D742

23243 SCHROEDER, K. Untersuchungen zur bewässerungswirtschaft in Texas. Erde 6:274-295. Rev. Nov.1954. 474 Er1

23244 SHEARER, M. N. Make ditch clearing easy with an easy-to-clean concrete check. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 575,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 Or32C

23245 SIEBEN, W. H., and VELDMAN, G. De inundaties gedurende 1944-1945 en hun gevolgen voor de landbouw. The inundations of 1944-1945 in the Netherlands and their effect on agriculture. X. De gevolgen van inundatie met zout water voor de drainage. Consequences of salt water inundations for tile drainage. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 60(4), 32 p. 1954. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

23246 STADERMANN, G. Grundlagen für die wasserversorgungs-planung in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 41/42:607-619. Ref. Oct.25,1954. 280.9 B643I

23247 STANLEY, W. R. Corrugation irrigation. U. S. D. A. L. 343,8 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84L

23248 STEIN, C. Aus forschung, entwicklung und erfahrungen im landwirtschaftlichen wasserbau. Wasser u. Boden 6:373-379. Dec.1954. 56.8 W28

23249 TANNEHILL, I. R. More dry years ahead. Reclam. Era 41:3-4,12. Feb.1955. 156.84 R24

23250 TAYLOR, R. H. A department of water resources—desirable for California? Calif. Citrog. 40:83, 93-94. Jan.1955. 80 C125

23251 TEBERIKOV, K. Preplanting cultivation of the soil under conditions of Kara-Kalpakia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):27-29. Sept.1954. 72.8 K522
Leaching and plowing for cotton culture.

23252 TERPUGOV, S. Our method of reclaiming virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):20-22. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83
Molotov Kolkhoz in Cherlak District, Omsk Region.

23253 TOGO, S. The new solution of flood control of a reservoir. II. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21:269-272. Jan.1954. 290.8 N68

23254 TŌGŌ, S. The new solution of flood control of a reservoir. III. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 22: 108-109. July 1954. 290.8 N68

23255 TRIST, P. J. O. The land of promise; the East Coast marshes have an immense productive capacity with the new tools, grasses and sprays now to hand. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3396):54-55. Nov.23/24, 1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

23256 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DIRECTOR OF IRRIGATION. Report for the period 1st April, 1952, to 31st March, 1953. Pretoria,1954. 25 p. 55.9 So842

23257 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 U. S. Department of Agriculture drought program. Washington, 1954. 6 p. A284.2 Ag8

23258 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Chemical characteristics of Delaware River water Trenton, New Jersey, to Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1262,173 p. 1954. 407 G29W

23259 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Floods of September 1952 in the Colorado and Guadelupe River Basins, Central Texas. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1260-A,47 p. 1954. 407 G29W

23260 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Ground-water conditions in southwestern Langlade County, Wisconsin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1294,39 p. 1954. 407 G29W

23261 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters for irrigation, western United States, 1951. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1264,153 p. 1954. 407 G29W

23262 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 8. Western Gulf of Mexico basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1242,394 p. 1954. 407 G29W

23263 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 11. Pacific slope Basins in California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1245,565 p. 1954. 407 G29W

23264 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 13. Snake River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1247,259 p. 1954. 407 G29W

23265 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1952. 3-4. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1223,235 p.; 1224,228 p. 1954. 407 G29W

23266 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The Buffalo Rapids projects, by H. E. Engstrom. Washington? 1954. 8 p. 1.96 Ad6En3
Irrigation.

23267 WALLACE, D. S. Conservation of water resources in Virginia. Va. U. News Let. 31(6):1. Dec.15, 1954. 280.9 V815

23268 WENNBLOM, R. D., and BAY, O. Is irrigation for you? Here's how to tell. Farm J. 79:24-25,106. Jan. 1955. 6 F2212

23269 WERNER-WIĘCKOWSKA, H. The aims and methods of geographical investigation of ground water. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 26(2):106-136. 1954. 278.8 P95Q
English summary.

23270 WESSELING, J. Tile drainage research. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:254-259. Ref. Nov.1954. 12 N3892

23271 WORMLEY, G. W. Water—enough to irrigate? Farm J. 79:23,109. Jan.1955. 6 F2212

23272 YAMADA, B., and NAKAMURA, M. On the stress analysis of the dam model by photo-elastic method. I. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 22:75-100. July 1954. 290.8 N68

23273 YOUNG, H. N. Water; the life blood of agriculture. South. Planter 115(12):6,19. Dec.1954. 6 So89
Irrigation, water supply and water rights.

23274 ZAMOTA, V. G. Snow ridging on the fields. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:110-111. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

23275 ZLABINGER, J. Meliorationen in Schweden. Salzburger Bauer 9(43):6-7. (Cont.) Oct.28,1954. 19 Sa3

Erosion and Erosion Control

23276 ADAMS, J. C. 13 SCDs means good luck for San Diego County, California, farmers. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:19-24. Jan.1955. 56.8 J822

23277 BARNETT, G. A. A survey of the Coonabarrabran sub-district. N. S. Wales. Conserv. Serv. J. 10:180-188. Oct.1954. 56.9 N472

23278 BERTHOIS, L. Dosage pondéral des sédiments en suspension dans les eaux à forte turbidité. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 28:7-12. 1953, pub.June 15,1954. 505 R292

23279 BROWN, L. N. Contour planting and irrigating on moderate-to-steep slopes. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 440,23 p. Sept.1954. 100 C12S
University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.
Replaces Extension Circular 16.

23280 BUCKLEY, K. S. Climate and erosion rate at Inverell. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:171-179. Oct.1954. 56.9 N472

23281 CARLEVARI, I. J. E. La futura alimentación del mundo dependera principalmente de la conservación del suelo. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(66):70-72. Nov. 1954. 9 M92

23282 COOVER, C. A. Antelope Valley SCD is Golden State Goodyear winner for 1954. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:41-43. Jan.1955. 56.8 J822

23283 DANIEL, H. A., and ELWELL, H. M. Fertilizers do two big jobs: 1. Help reduce erosion. 2. Conserve water. Okla. Farm & Ranch World 5(8):3. Nov. 14,1954. 6 R154

23284 DAVIS, R. Opportunity in Brazil. Rur. Missions 92:1-2. Autumn 1954. 281.28 Ag8
Soil conservation and extension work.

23285 DORAN, L. Soil erosion in the Tenterfield district. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:189-192. Oct.1954. 56.9 N472

23286 DURAN ENRIQUEZ, R. El distrito de conservación del suelo y agua en Matamoros, Tamaulipas, señala su programa de labores. Suelo y Agua 2(15/16): 11-12; (17/18):8-9. (Cont.) Nov.1-Dec.1,1954. 56.8 Su2

23287 DURHAM, L. J. A survey of the upper Macleay catchment area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:159-170. Oct.1954. 56.9 N472
Conservation measures to control erosion caused by flooding.

23288 ELCOCK, H. Top-soil conservation. Sugar Beet 13,i.e.12(4):16. Dec.1954. 66.8 Su34B

23289 FRANCISCO, D. L. In farming it is important to know your land. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):2-3. Sept. 1954. 25 Ag8
Soil conservation in the Philippines.

23290 GIRALDO GALLO, A. Valoración del suelo como factor de producción. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 413:4760-4761. Sept.1954. 9.4 So1
Soil conservation.

23291 HAUGHTON, F. A., and BOND, C. F. San Fernando Valley SCD active in local flood control program. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:33-35. Jan.1955. 56.8 J822

23292 HEDGE, A. M. SCSA goal: professional improvement to speed conservation on the land. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:36-37. Jan.1955. 56.8 J822

23293 HEINKEL, F. V. If SCS is crippled, conservation will be set back by 20 years. Mo. Farmer 47:26. Jan.1955. 6 M696

23294 HEMPEL, L. Flurzerstörungen durch boden erosion in früheren jahrhunderten. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 2:114-122. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Z3
Germany.

23295 HILL-LEWIS, C. A spectre of doom; the threat of soil erosion. So. African Sugar J. 38:671,673, 675. Oct.1954. 65.8 So8

23296 HSIA, E. C. H. Soil and water conservation in Taiwan. Soils & Fert. Taiwan 1953:1-28. 56.8 So37

23297 LANDON, I. K. Soil conservation studies in the Shan State. Burmese Forester 4:30-39. June 1954. 99.8 B92

23298 LINA, V. K., and PADOLINA, F. Our productive land—we can conserve and improve it while using it. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):12-13,54. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

23299 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Progress report on land and water conservation. Technion Ybk. 12:60-63,143-145. 1954/55. 475 T222
Israel.

23300 MANN, D. New tools will help control wind erosion. Kans. Farmer 91(23):4-5. Dec.4,1954. 6 K13

23301 MARAN, B., and LHOTA, O. Runoff on forest and unforested soils. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved.Sborn. Rada B 27:349-378. Ref. Aug.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

23302 MINSHALL, N. E. Evaluation of gully control structures. Agr. Engin. 36:35-37. Jan.1955. 58.8 Ag83

23303 MOFFETT, B. W. County soil district moves nearer reality; committee presenting survey material from study for conservation program. Farm & Gard. [Watertown]. Dec.18,1954:1,5. 6 F234
Soil conservation in Jefferson County, New York.

23304 MOLNAR, I. Returns from soil conservation on part of the farm. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:228-233. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

23305 MOORE, C. Soil conservation and the rancher. Canad. Cattlemen 18:7,29-30. Jan.1955. 49 C16

23306 NELSON, L. B. Erosion control problems of the humid region. Agr. Engin. 35:876-877. Dec.1954. 58.8 Ag83

23307 NEW ZEALAND. SOIL CONSERVATION AND RIVERS CONTROL COUNCIL. Twelfth annual report. Wellington,1954. 22 p. 56.9 N49A

23308 NEWMAN, J. C. Tumut catchment area; survey of vegetation and erosion. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:204-213. Oct.1954. 56.9 N472

23309 NISHI, R., and KIMURA, D. Studies on the "Shirasu" district. III. The relation between the slope of the ground surface and erosion. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:75-81. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

23310 PARTIAN, L. E. A brief history of soil conservation districts in the United States. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:9-12. Jan.1955. 56.8 J822

23311 PHUKE, S. T. Miracle of soil conservation; desert transformed into land of plenty. Farmer [Bombay] 5(3):36-38. Mar.1954. 22 F22
India.

23312 PLUMMER, A. E. Soil conservation at Bathurst "Willow Glen" demonstration. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:193-197. Oct.1954. 56.9 N472

23313 PRACTICAL farm conservation practices; a panel discussion. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:165-177. 64.9 On83
Chairman: W. Porter.

23314 ROBERTSON, T. C. Conservation in Natal. The need for a master regional plan. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:8-11. 1954. 65.9 So83
Soil conservation.

23315 SAAVEDRA, A. M. Cahuacán, Estado de México, primer ejido del país sujeto a conservación. Suelo y Agua 2(15/16):4,8. Nov.1,1954. 56.8 Su2

23316 SAAVEDRA, A. M. La técnica de conservación de suelos se supera en el rancho "La Pastoriña." Suelo y Agua 2(17/18):4. Dec.1,1954. 56.8 Su2

23317 SALTER, R. M. Research program in soil and water conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:38-41. Jan.1955. 56.8 J822

23318 SÁNCHEZ, T. R. Haciendo conciencia en la necesidad de conservar el suelo. Lamatepec 18:4258-4259. Oct.1954. 8 L16
El Salvador.

23319 SIMPSON, G. A. Soil and water conservation. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:29-33. 73.19 F613P

23320 SMIDA, M. Problems of soil conservation. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Řada B 27:345-348. Aug.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

23321 SMITH, R. M., HENDERSON, R. C., and TIPPIT, O. J. Summary of soil and water conservation research from the Blackland Experiment Station, Temple, Texas, 1942-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 781,54 p. Ref. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

23322 STEWART, J. A. The farmer and conservation. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:30-35. 64.9 On83

23323 SUMMERS, J. W. Productive land holds key to the future. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(12):24-26. Dec. 1954. 6 So8942
Soil conservation.

23324 TEOTIA, S. P. Let's talk soil conservation. Indian Farming 4(8):16-17. Nov.1954. 22 In283

23325 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. OREGON. Oregon 1953 statistical summary; agricultural conservation and other ASC programs. Portland,1954? 57 p. 1.42 W52An
Similar statistical summaries for other States.

23326 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The present status and future outlook for the field program of engineering erosion control practices, by J. J. Coyle. Washington?1954. 6 p. A56.9 C83

23327 WHITEHEAD, C. E. Soil erosion and soil conservation in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:38-41. Mar.1954. 25 F47Ag

23328 WILSON, B. Plan now for the future of your children and their children. I. Amer. Hereford J. 45(17): 39-40,54-56. Jan.1,1955. 43.8 Am32
Conservation of soil and other resources.

23329 WILSON, L. Trade leaders urge broader ACP cover crop assistance because top soil is our most vital resource. Seedsmen's Digest 5(10):12,29. Oct. 1954. 61.8 Se35
Agricultural Conservation Program.

23330 ZILLICH, R. Bodenerosion im hochgebirge—eine wichtige frage des landschaftsschutzes. Förderungsdienst 2:34-37. Feb.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

Sanitation

23331 CARTER, W. Dichloropropane-dichloropropene mixtures of different composition as soil fumigants in pineapple land. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1101-1103. Dec.1954. 421 J822

23332 DIMOCK, A. W. Methyl bromide for sterilizing small quantities of soil. Mass. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 26:6. Nov.1954. 81 M383

23333 KIND, W. Der lohndämpfer im gartenbau. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(11):2-4. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 D81

23334 POZHIDAEV, A. I., and PLATONOVA, E. A. Electrode method of soil disinfection on Pamĭat' Il'icha Collective Farm in Mytishchi District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:49-50. Aug.1954. 20 D742

23335 THIEGS, B. J., and NATION, H. A. Simultaneous application of ethylene dibromide and anhydrous ammonia. Down Earth 10(3):5-6. Winter 1954. 381 D75

23336 WAPLES, J., and MCCRORY, S. A. Inexpensive soil sterilizer. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:25-26. Fall 1954. 100 So82S

23337 WILLIAMSON, C. E. Soil-borne disease; control with chemicals. Down Earth 10(3):6-8. Winter 1954. 381 D75

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

23338 FOX, E. J., and JACKSON, W. A. Sorption of surface active agents from aqueous solution by phosphate rock. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:38-42. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

23339 HILL, W. L., CARO, J. H., and WIECZOREK, G. A. Surface area of natural and processed phosphates. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1273-1277. Ref. Dec.8,1954. 381 J8223

23340 HIRSCHFELD. 75 jahre erfahrungen mit thomasphosphat. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2170-2171. Dec.23,1954. 18 L2346

23341 KUMAGAI, R., and HARDESTY, J. O. Effects of surface active agents on properties of superphosphates and mixed fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:34-38. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

23342 LANG, A. L. Rock phosphate: essential plant food. Indian Farm Mech. 5(8):8-10. Aug.25,1954. 58.8 In2

23343 O'GRADY, L. J. Etudes sur les superphosphates granulaires et en poudre. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(6):9-10,12,32. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag82

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

23344 BATTISTELLI, E. Minor and catalytic fertilizers. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 147:398-399. Nov.1954. 16 T273

23345 BENNE, E. J. Agriculture—(from the chemical viewpoint). Better Crops Plant Food 38(10):17-19,46-48. Dec.1954. 6 B46
Minor elements.

23346 CHISHOLM, D., and MACEACHERN, C. R. Zinc for potatoes in Nova Scotia. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34: 598-600. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sc12

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

23347 CONNER, J. D. Should fertilizer labeling include warning about hazard in application and handling? (Excerpts.) Croplife 1(45):6-7. Nov.29,1954. 381 C882

23348 GEHRKE, C. W., AFFSPRUNG, H. E., and WOOD, E. L. Potash determination in fertilizers; flame photometric determination with ion exchange separation of interfering anions. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:48-50. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

23349 GILLERN, C. Phosphorsäurewirkung im Röchling-phosphat. Förderungsdienst 2:164-165. July 1954. 19 F75

23350 HOUSTON, E. C., YATES, L. D., and HAUNSCHILD, R. L. Diammonium phosphate fertilizer from wet-process phosphoric acid. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3: 43-48. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

23351 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 404,63 p. May 1954. 100 In2P

Fertilizer Statistics

23352 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A., and SCROGGS, C. L. Problems of western cooperatives in obtaining and distributing fertilizer. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 11,37 p. Dec.1954. A280.29 F22G

23353 BIGLIN, D. From air, steam and gas—comes "Mr. N." nitrogen fertilizer. West. Farm Life 56(22):5. Nov.15,1954. 6 R153

23354 BRITISH SULPHATE OF AMMONIA FEDERATION. Annual report for 1953/54. London,1954. 6 p. 57.9 B77

23355 CALLISTER, J. G. Canada's fertilizer industry. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(49):9. Dec.9,1954. 7 F21

23356 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. The fertilizer trade, July 1, 1953-June 30, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 14 p. (Vol. 2, part XVI—D-1) 57.9 C162

23357 GREVE. Kalkstickstoff 1954-55, ein rück- und ausblick. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1318-1319. Oct.21,1954. 18 L2345

23358 LEMMON, A. B. Review of the year on commercial fertilizers. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(10):25,34. Jan.1955. 80 C1224

23359 SCHOLL, W., WALLACE, H. M., and FOX, E. I. Preliminary report on commercial fertilizer consumption for the year ended June 30, 1954. Agr. Chem. 10:41,116. Jan.1955. 381 Ag8

23360 SOCIETE D'ETUDES CHIMIQUES POUR L'INDUSTRIE ET L'AGRICULTURE. L'industrie chimique et l'industrie des engrais dans le 2eme Plan d'Equipment et de Modernisation. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. Etude Doc. 100(57),30 p. Oct.1954. 280.9 M666

23361 TRUITT, P. T. 1955 fertilizer outlook; plant food supplies reach record amounts. Better Farming Methods 27:40-41. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

23362 U. S. NATICNAL SOIL AND FERTILIZER RESEARCH COMMITTEE. FERTILIZER WORK GROUP. Fertilizer use and crop yields in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 68,75 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

Soil and Water Conservation Research Branch and Production Economics Research Branch, U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

23363 DER VERBRAUCH von kunstdünger im jahre 1953/54. Osterr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. 27:281-284. Sept.1954. 280.9 V672

23364 WALTERS, F. L. Fertilizer companies—some with uranium prospects. Mag. Wall St. 95:447-448,472, 474. Jan.8,1955. 286.8 M27

Mineral Soil Amendments

23365 HEEG, T. J. The truth about agricultural limestone. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:37-43. 64.9 On83

23366 LOVE, K. S., and WHITTAKER, C. W. Surface area and reactivity of typical limestones. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1268-1272. Dec.8,1954. 381 J8223

Manures and Composts

23367 ASOCIACION CAFETALERA DE EL SALVADOR. El estiércol y su aplicación en los cafetales. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:49-55. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

23368 BLASER, P. Composting on the farm with B. D. starter. Bio-Dynamics 12(4):23-32. Fall 1954. 56.8 B52

23369 BROWNE, M. B. Seaweed as fertiliser and weed killer. Grower [London] 42:945-947. Nov.13,1954. 286.83 M34

23370 BURSTRÖM, H. Sulphite waste liquor as a fertilizer in Sweden. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:125-129. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

23371 DAVID, V. A. C. Let us make synthetic manure. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):21,49. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8

23372 ENGELHARD, J. Le mouton dans le mécanisme de la fertilisation. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 25(277):19-20. May 1954. 24 C26

23373 FASOLA, G. Compost. (In Italian.) Nuovo Agr. Lucana 2:141-142. Aug.1954. 16 N923

23374 FOWLER, H. The compost pile. Green Thumb [Denver] 12:16-17. Jan.1955. 80 G82

23375 HAVLÍČEK, L. Is peat really a valuable material for agriculture? (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:755-760. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

23376 JONES, I. Uses for woodwaste from furniture manufacture. Austral. Timber J. 20:566,569,571. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 99.81 Au7

Includes use of sawdust for fertilizer.

23377 JUSCAFRESA, B. La pérdida de nitrógeno en los establos. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(218):21,23. Aug.1, 1954. 15 C33

23378 KRAEMER, O. Die anwendung von torfstreu und torfmulle. Mitt. f. Moor- u. Torfwirt. 3:87-88. July/Dec.1953. 60.1 M69

23379 KRIGE, P. R. Municipal wastes can save our South African soils. Mother Earth 8(4):43-44. Oct.1954. 56.8 M85

23380 MANIFOLD, J. Fertility down the drain. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:461-462. Oct.7,1954. 280.38 Q3

Sewage as fertilizer.

23381 MILLER, J. P. Poultry manure dried for fertilizer. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61:12-13,16. Jan.1955. 286.85 Eg3

23382 PFEIFFER, E. E. Can instant coffee grounds be composted? Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(12):25,44. Dec. 1954. 389.8 Sp4

23383 PFEIFFER, E. E. How much compost should we use? Bio-Dynamics 12(4):2-12. Fall 1954. 56.8 B52

23384 PFEIFFER, E. E. Raw materials useful for composting. Bio-Dynamics 12(2):19-27. Spring 1954. 56.8 B52

23385 PÖPEL, F. Die hygienische aufbereitung städtischer abfallstoffe auf biologischem wege. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 57(48):6-7. Dec.2,1954. 80 G1939

23386 ROA, A. Abono de la pulpa de cafe. Café de Nicaragua 9(118/119):17-18. Sept./Oct.1954. 68.28 C114

23387 ROCASOLANO, C. Riquezas que no deben despreciarse. Cult. Mod. 37:334-336. Sept.1954. 15 C89

Manures and composts.

23388 ROHDE, G. Kompostierung der stadtabfälle. Deut. Landwirt. 5:505-510. Oct.1954. 18 D4822

23389 STORY, C. G. Molasses plus sulphate of ammonia. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:56-58. Oct.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

23390 TARASOVA, A. Utilization of peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):22-23. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

FORESTRY

GENERAL

23391 ABETZ, K. Naturnahe waldwirtschaft und räumliche ordnung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:396-399. (Concl.) Oct.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

23392 ALLOUARD, P. Les démonstrations de matériels forestiers de compiègne. Bois et Forets des Trop. 37:63-69. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 B632

English summary.

23393 ALMA-HEIJNEN, A. A. Wood as a chapter in the history of mankind. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:250-251. Oct.23,1954. 99.81 H81

23394 AMIDON, G. B. Private forestry. In Minnesota. University. School of Forestry. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future, p.95-99. n.p.,1954? 99.61 M666

23395 BARCLAY, G. A. "The World of Hardwoods" exhibit at Chicago Museum [of Science and Industry] is selling public on hardwoods' vital role. South. Lumberman 189(2369):173-175. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23396 BELTRAN, E. El lugar del bosque en la naturaleza. Soc. Dasonómica de la Amér. Trop. B. Inform. 8:1-2. Oct.1954. 99.9 So122

23397 BORKENHAGEN. Der oberförster im gemeindewald. Forstl. Mitt. 7:267-268. Oct.15,1954. 99.8 F7725

23398 CRUG, K. Wald, holz und jagd bei Homer. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:290-308. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 F775

23399 DENG, C. H. Entwicklung von bevölkerung und holzerzeugung in Deutschland seit 1878. Deut. Holzwirt 8(102):9-10. Ref. Oct.9,1954. 99.81 D48

23400 ELLIOT, C. S. Why are you a forester? Austral. Forestry 18:30-32. 1954. 99.8 Au74

23401 GARRAD, A. C. Forest scenery on stamps. Trees [London] 18:118-119. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714

23402 GOMES, P. The forestry problem. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(5/6):35-37. May/June 1954. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

23403 GRØN, A. H. Progressive forestry. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(10),5 p. 1954. 99.9 F492

23404 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Englands forstwirtschaft heute. Allg. Forstztg. 65:197-199. Aug.1954. 99.8 AL53

23405 HELLÉN, E. Statistics of the wages and earnings of forest workers prepared by the Ministry of Social Affairs. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(30), 10 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23406 JUHASZ, I. Bedeutung der fachliteratur und der technischen zeitschrifte. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4: 264. Sept.1954. 99.82 F14

23407 JURRIAANSE, T. Forestry and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 12:56-65. Oct.1954. 80 N28

23408 MACGREGOR, J. J. The British forest economy and policy. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(16),15 p. 1954. 99.9 F492

23409 MAUNDER, E. R. The materials of history. South. Lumberman 189(2369):131-132. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
Includes work of American Forest History Foundation.

23410 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future. n.p.,1954? 100 p. 99.61 M666

23411 OLLINMAA, P. J. Forestry and the forest industry of Canada and their importance for the economy of the country and the world. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:381-384. 1954. 99.9 F49

23412 PIHA, A. Der arbeitseinsatz in der guts- und bauernforstwirtschaft. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(31),23 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23413 PILLA, C. The dendrophores of Mevaniola. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:418-423. Sept.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

23414 RAUNECKER, H. Die bewertung forstlicher dienstposten. Forstl. Mitt. 7:211-212. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 F7725

23415 RIQUELME INDA, J. Nacimiento y finalidades de la Sociedad Forestal Mexicana. Mex. Forest. 31:17-21. Jan./Dec.1953. 99.8 M57

23416 SAARI, E. Wald- und holzbilanzen. Acta Forest. Fenn. 60(2),18 p. 1953. 99.9 F492

23417 SCHLATTER, A. Grundlagen der schweizerischen wald- und holzwirtschaft. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(99):1. Sept.29,1954. 99.81 D48

23418 SCHMITT. Forstmann und öffentlichkeit. Forstl. Mitt. 7:226-227. Sept.1,1954. 99.8 F7725

23419 SKARPENGLAND, B. Forestry in various parts of the country. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29: 289-290. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

23420 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. Consulting foresters approved for listing on January 1, 1955. J. Forestry 53:87-96. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768

23421 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS. Report of officers, staff, committees, council meeting, and divisions. J. Forestry 53:41-66. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768

23422 U. S. FOREST SERV. First aid guide. Washington?1954. 57 p. A99.61 F76Fa

23423 VALENČIČ, V. Les forêts et l'approvisionnement en bois de l'ancien ville de Ljubljana. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 12:178-193. Ref. 1954. 99.8 G74

23424 VEIGA, A. DE A. Bases for the elaboration of forest research. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Serv. Florestal. Ed. e Propag. 51,9 p. 1953. 99.9 Sa6E
English summary.

23425 WIĘCKO, E. Organization of forest management, timber manufacturing and pulp industries in USSR. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 6:175-253. Ref. 1954. 99.8 R59

23426 WIEN, T. Work management in forestry. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:400. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81

Education

23427 ALBERT, F. A. Teaching land owner to apply results of forest research. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(9):12,18-19. Dec.1954. 99.81 N22

23428 BLECHSCHMIDT, M. Fachbuch und berufsausbildung. Forst u. Jagd 4:382-383. Oct.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23429 JÄNTERÄ, A. "Metsälehti" as a means of forest extension. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(35), 16 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.
Forestry periodical.

23430 SANDERS, J. B. General and liberal educational content of professional curricula: forestry. U. S. Off. Educ. Pam. 115,12 p. 1954. 156.3 P19

23431 SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T. The Lake Itasca Forestry and Biology Station of the University of Minnesota. AIBS Bulletin 5:27-28. Jan.1955. 500 Am322A

23432 SCHMITZ, H. The Golden Age lies ahead. In Minnesota. University. School of Forestry. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future, p.44-49. n.p., 1954? 99.61 M666
University of Minnesota School of Forestry.

23433 SHIRLEY, H. L. Education of foresters in America. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(11),16 p. 1954. 99.9 F492

23434 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest Service films available on loan for educational purposes to schools, civic groups, churches, television, 1955. Washington, 1954. 18 p. 1.962 A2F76

23435 VESTERINEN, E. The structure of forest extension. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(13),20 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

Policies, Programs, Administration

23436 ANDERSON, P. O. Extension forestry. In Minnesota. University. School of Forestry. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future, p.49-53. n.p.,1954? 99.61 M666

23437 AUBREVILLE. Politique forestière Outer-Mer. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10:31-37. Nov.1954. 280.8 C46

23438 AUSTRALIA.FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. Canberry,1953. 40 p. 99.9 Au723A

23439 BENGAL, INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF FORESTS Annual progress report on forest administration for the year 1950-51. Calcutta,1954. 101 p. 99.9 In2Be

23440 BIRIUKOV, N. M. To preserve and grow the field protecting forest plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):33-37. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

23441 BUDOWSKI, G. Conservación de los recursos forestales de Cuba. Habana 20(10):14-16,27-29. Oct. 1954. 69.8 H11

23442 CABALLERO CALDERON, E. Repoblación forestal. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 414:4820-4822. Oct.1954. 9.4 So1

23443 CALIFORNIA REDWOOD ASSOCIATION. Redwood harvest. Calif. Lumber Merchant 33(11):26. Dec.1, 1954. 99.81 C12
Tree farms.

23444 CARMONA VICTORIA, J. La repoblación forestal española seguirá desarrollándose en 1954. Ceres [Valladolid] Sup. Inform. 19(479):5. Sept.15,1954. 15 C33

23445 COLOMBIA. COMITE DE INVESTIGACION Y MANEJO DE SUELOS. Defensa y fomento de los bosques en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(9):27-32. Sept.1954. 26 Ag8

23446 DICKERMAN, M. B. Thirty years of federal forest research in Minnesota. In Minnesota. University. School of Forestry. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future, p.54-62. n.p.,1954? 99.61 M666
Work of Lake States Forest Experiment Station, chiefly.

23447 DIN, U. A. An outline scheme for the afforestation and development of village-forests in the dry zone. Burmese Forester 4:47-65. June 1954. 99.8 B92

23448 DREES, E. M. The work of the Forest Research Station. (In Dutch.) Tectona 43:4-20. Sept.1954. 99.8 B65
Indonesia.

23449 EUTING, H. H. Holzwerbung—eine gemeinschaftsaufgabe von forst und holz. Holz 8:197-200. Sept. 1954. 99.82 H743

23450 FRACCAROLI, A. Italian forests and mountains in the work of the Italian Touring Club during its sixty years of existence. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5: 387-393. Sept.1954. 16 M76
Forestry propaganda.

23451 GRAPP, L. O. National forests. In Minnesota. University. School of Forestry. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future, p.63-71. n.p.,1954? 99.61 M666

23452 GURVICH, I. ÍA. Some problems of regional distribution of forestry in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):67-70. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23453 GYARMATHY, E. La lutte du Département de Békés contre le manque de bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:301-304. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23454 HALL, A. G. Where do we stand in private forestry? South. Lumberman 189(2369):118-120. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82

23455 HUMBLET, P. Communication sur la politique sylvicole en vigueur au Congo Belge présentée au Congrès Forestier Mondial de Dehra Dun (Indes) décembre 1954. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1277-1290. Oct.1954. 24 K83

23456 JAMBLINNE, A. DE, and HUYGH, A. Le Centre de Biologie Forestière de Bokrijk. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 61:374-385. Aug./Sept.1954. 99.9 B83

23457 KASZA, F. Quelques problèmes actuels des projets forestiers. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:338-340. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23458 KHMELEVSKIĬ, I. M. By all means to develop the forestry of Polesye Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):15-16. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

23459 KOSSOW, J. L'exécution—dans la forêt d'étude de Sopron—du décret du Conseil des Ministres concernant le développement de la production de l'économie forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:314-318. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23460 LAMPRECHT, H., and LISCANO, C. Problemas selviculturales en Venezuela. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(4):23-30. July/Aug.1954. 276.4 M54

23461 LOUISIANA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Fifth progress report. n.p.,1954. 28 p. 99.9 L933P

23462 MCARDLE, R. E. Fifty years of forestry progress. Soil Conserv. 20:147-152. Feb.1955. 1.6 So3S
History of the U. S. Forest Service.

23463 NEW YORK (STATE). CONSERVATION DEPT. Forty-third annual report for the year 1953. Albany,1954. 382 p. (Legislative Document (1954) No. 47.) 279.9 N48
Includes forest policy.

23464 NIGERIA. EASTERN REGION. FOREST DEPT. Report on the forest administration of the Eastern Region of Nigeria for the year 1951-53. Lagos,1954. 56 p.

23465 NORWAY. SKOGVESENET. Årsmelding for 1952 [Annual report of the Forestry Commission for 1952]. Oslo,1954. 64 p. 99.9 N83

23466 OHIO. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report, 1952-53. Columbus,1953. 260 p. 279.9 Oh34
Includes forest protection and work of the Division of Lands and Soil.

23467 PASCUAL, J. Repoblación forestal, ganadería y proposiciones sobre árboles de ribera. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(218):43,45. Aug.1,1954. 15 C33
Spain.

23468 PAVARI, A. Problems of the Italian wood production. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:1806-1814. Sept.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

23469 PEICK, C. F. Forestry activities, Bureau of Indian Affairs. In Minnesota. University. School of Forestry. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future, p.72-76. n.p.,1954? 99.61 M666

23470 PETERSON, C. I. Forest resource program; outlines overall plans, costs for development of Tennessee woodlands. Tenn. Conserv. 20(12):3-5,18-19. Dec. 1954. 410 T252

23471 PISER, H. P. The place and purpose of an "Arbor Day Association." Trees Mag. 15:11,14. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 W52

23472 PROUT, C. State forestry. In Minnesota. University. School of Forestry. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future, p.77-91. n.p.,1954? 99.61 M666

23473 SAKSON, ÍA. L. To strengthen collective farm forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):17-18. Dec. 1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

23474 SCHAMEL, K. Eine wichtige aufgabe der forstwirtschaft zur verwirklichung der beschlüsse des IV. Parteitages der SED. Forst u. Jagd 4:367-370. Oct.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23475 SCHROEDER, G. H. Rapid strides made in Oregon forest conservation. Oreg. Business Rev. 13(11): 1-3. Nov.1954. 280.8 Or34

23476 SHINEV, I. S. Most important problems of foresters of the Russian Federation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):5-10. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23477 STREYFFERT, T. Forest policy in Sweden. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(8),8 p. 1954. 99.9 F492

23478 SZEPESI, S. L'activité du Cantonnement Forestier de Szolnok pour l'exécution du décret sur le développement de l'économie forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:312-314. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23479 TACCARI, I. A. La repoblación forestal en España. B. Argentino Forest. 11(119):4. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.9 B632

23480 TRIBUSHEVSKIĬ, F. B. The forest—for the service of agriculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12): 11-15. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policies and programs in Belorussian SSR.

23481 TSEL'MILLER, ÍA. IA. Our aid to collective farms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):18-20. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622
Cooperative Government aid in forestry.

23482 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Annual report, 1954. n.p., 1954. 34 p. 173.2 T25A

23483 VARINICHENKO, I. M. Collaboration of foresters with collective farmers in Uman District. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):30-33. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622
In growing shelterbelts.

23484 VAUX, H. J. An economic viewpoint on Pacific Coast forest planting. Brit. Columbia. U. H. R. MacMillan Lectureship Forestry 23,17 p. Nov.15,1954. 99.9 B7722

23485 VINÇONNEAU, V. R. Indice de rentabilité des travaux exécutés par contrats du Fonds Forestier National. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:667-674. Nov.1954. 99.8 R329
Reforestation.

23486 ZAUNER, G. Torfstreu zur entlastung des servitutswaldes. Förderungsdienst 1:246-248. Nov.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

Legislation and Taxation

23487 ABETZ, K. Die herteilung des steuerwerts des waldes in der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(26),12 p. 1954. 99.9 F492

23488 ADOMAT. Wie versteuert der waldbauer sein einkommen? Bauern-Ztg. 7(48):10,12. (Cont.) Dec.3, 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

23489 KERR, E. Louisiana's new forest tax law. South. Lumberman 189(2369):222,224. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23490 KOMSI, T. J. Draft proposals for a forest management act drawn up in the wartime winter of 1944. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(15),8 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23491 KRIEBER, F. Besteuerung von holzeinnahmen. Bauer [Linz] 7(41):14-15. Nov.20,1954. 19 B32

23492 LANDMANN-WELKERS. Die privatwaldbetreuung in Hessen im blickfeld der merdenden gesetzgebung. Forstl. Mitt. 7:239-240. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 F7725

23493 OSARA, N. A. Taxation of state woodlands. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(29),14 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23494 SCHMID, E. Die gebührenpflichtige verwarnung in der forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Jagd 4:358-359. Oct.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23495 SELIN, L. Forestry income taxed in Finland in 1950-1953 in the light of a calculation. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(32),16 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

Forest Description and Resources

23496 BABOS, I. Nos boisements. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:308-312. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23497 COLLIER, F. S. The forest resources of the Colonial Territories and their management. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 102:944-954. Oct.29,1954. 501 L847J

23498 DICKERMAN, M. B. The changing forests of the Lake and Central States region. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 31,10 p. Oct. 1954. 1.9622 L2M68

23499 GOODWIN, J. L. A visit to Scottish forests. Conn. Woodlands 19:98-99. Nov.1954. 99.8 C76

23500 GUILKEY, P. C., GRANUM, B., and CUNNINGHAM, R. N. Forest statistics for Minnesota, 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 31, 36 p. Nov.1954. 1.9622 L2St2
U. S. Forest Service and Minnesota, Office of Iron Range Resources and Rehabilitation, cooperating.

23501 GUSTAVSON, R. G. A broad look at our resource problems. J. Forestry 53:6-9. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768

23502 HOLLOWAY, J. T. Forests and climates in the South Island of New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:329-410. Ref. Sept.1954. 514 W46

23503 HVOSLEF, O. The forestry congress in Finland. Excursion No. 13. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:264-267. Sept.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

23504 ILVESSALO, Y. Nationwide surveys of forest resources and wood utilization in Finland. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(21),12 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492

23505 ITURRALDE IRIGOYEN, A. Sobre los montes de la cabecera del Río Duero. Montes 10:349-351. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 M763

23506 KALLIO, K. Über die grössenverhältnisse bei den waldbodenflächen der im siedlungswesen gebildeten bauerngüter. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(25), 19 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23507 LAMB, F. B. Los bosques del Darien. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):31-37. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

23508 LARRAIN, L. Nuestra rigueza forestal. Chile Maderero 4(5,i.e.6):1,3. Oct.1954. 99.8 R3292

23509 LARSON, E. V. H., and others. The forest resources of New Hampshire. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 8,39 p. Ref. 1954. 1 F76Frr
J. C. Rettie, A. M. Gilbert, and J. R. McGuire, joint authors.

23510 MALSBERGER, H. J. Meeting the demand for wood. South. Lumberman 189(2369):145-146. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82

23511 MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Kittitas County, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 117,24 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 P2F76

23512 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. Statistics of the forests and forest industries of New Zealand. Wellington,1953. 34 p. 99.73 N48

23513 ODERMATT, J. Der Schweizerwald und seine besitzesverhältnisse. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:158-163. Dec. 1954. 281.8 Ag824

23514 PILLA, C. Impressions and considerations on a forest in Chile. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:183-228. Ref. 1954. 507 F51

23515 PINCHUK, M. G. Pine forests—national wealth of our nation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):20-24. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23516 RANDALL, C. E. Our forest resources: what they are and what they mean to us. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 131,37 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Ab
Supersedes Agriculture Information Bulletin 72.

23517 REDING, G. R. Ontario surveys its southern forests. Sylva 10(5):5-8. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Sy5

23518 SCHODEL, H. Bauernwaldungen im Schwarzwald. Bauernwald 8:34-35. Oct.9,1954. 99.8 B32

23519 U. S. FOREST SERV. Six Rivers National Forest (north half), California, Mt. Diablo and Humboldt meridians; 1954, by H. Klamt, N. Wilson, and E. D. White. San Francisco,1954. map. 1 F765Ma

23520 VRAT, S. Forest types in Jubbal Forest Division of Himachal Pradesh. Indian Forester 80:582-587. Oct.1954. 99.8 In2

23521 WELLS, G. S. Florida's suicidal forest. Nat. Mag. 48:8-12,50. Jan.1955. 409.6 N214
Ocala National Forest, and the Pinus clausa problem.

Individual Genera and Species

23522 ALPHEN DE VEER, E. J. VAN. Plantations of Pinus merkusii as a means of reafforestation in Indonesia. Tectona 43:119-130. Sept.1954. 99.8 B65

23523 BELLAN, A. Le peuplier [Populus] robusta, ses qualités technologiques. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17: 176. Oct.1954. 14 T17

23524 BRYAN, W. Pinus radiata and associated species in the Granite Belt. Austral. Forestry 18:15-20. 1954. 99.8 Au74

23525 COINTAT, M. Le hêtre [Fagus] de Valbonne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:657-661. Nov.1954. 99.8 R329

23526 CROCKER, H. E. The cedars of Lebanon. Trees [London] 18:121-123. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714
Cedrus libani.

23527 CROKER, T. C. Trail blazing for longleaf [Pinus palustris] investment owners. South. Lumberman 189(2369):167-169. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23528 DUBUY, J. The giant Pandanus of New Guinea. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 10(3):3-8. Dec.1954. 451 F16B
Introduction by L. J. Brass.

23529 DUPLAQUET, L. Le genévrier de l'Est Africain. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:647-648. Nov.1954. 99.8 R329
Juniperus procera.

23530 ELLIOTT, J. C. Studies in and near Michigan's tension zone. I. A northward extension for the range of Ulmus thomasi Sarg. Amer. Midland Nat. 52:370-373. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 M58

23531 EXPERIENCIAS de la Companhia Paulista con eucalipto; su importancia para Puerto Rico. Montes 10: 365-371. (Concl.) Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 M763

23532 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Growth and yield of Pinus merkusii in Indonesia. Tectona 43:21-36. Sept. 1954. 99.8 B65

23533 FRANK, F. Die holzarten: eiche [Quercus]. 1. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(102):5-8. Oct.9,1954. 99.81 D48

23534 FRANK, F. Die holzarten: weissbuche [Carpinus betulus]. Deut Holzwirt 8(118):7-9. Dec.4,1954. 99.81 D48

23535 GIORDANO, G. Time and yield in the utilization of the poplar. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5(9):7-15. Sept.1954. 302.9 En8

23536 GRIFFIOEN, K. Albizzia falcata [i.e. moluccana], a good industrial wood species. (In Dutch.) Tectona 43:97-110. Sept.1954. 99.8 B65
English summary.

23537 HARDTNER, Q. T. Forestry and southern pine. South. Lumberman 189(2369):127-128. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23538 HAUGBERG, M. Aspen is a valuable tree on good soil. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:544-547. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

23539 HILDEBRAND, F. H. List of tree species collected in Tapanuli (north Sumatra). Indonesia. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 67,52 p. Aug.1954. 99.9 Ea72R

23540 INTERNATIONAL POPLAR COMMISSION. Report of the Near East Poplar Conference (Damascus, Syria, 5-9 April 1954). Rome,1954. 35 p. 99.9 F73Fc

23541 JENTSCH, J. Pinus murrayana (Balf.) [i.e. contorta]. I. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:288-352. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Russian zone of Germany.

23542 JOHNSTON, A. Some trees of New Zealand. Trees [London] 18:96-98. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714

23543 KADAMBI, K. Terminalia paniculata, Roth. W. & A. Indian Forester 80:612-625. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.8 In2

23544 KING, W. B. Douglas fir. Timber Trades J. 211:983-984. Nov.6,1954. 99.81 T48

23545 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Buchenrassenstudien im Bayerisch-Böhmischen Wald, in den Bayerischen Alpen und in den Karawanken. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:309-325. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 F775
Fagus.

23546 KRAUTER, G. Untersuchungen über aufbau und leistung eines fichtenbestandes. Forst u. Jagd 4:332-334. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Picea in Russian zone of Germany.

23547 LAVEZZINI, A. Improvement of poplar culture. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:271-275. Sept.1954. 16 Av9

23548 LESAGE, G. La hêtraie normande. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:649-656. Nov.1954. 99.8 R329
Fagus.

23549 MARTÍNEZ, M. Los encinos [Quercus] de México. IV. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:35-64. 1954. 442.9 M57

23550 MATSUI, Z., and YOKOYAMA, C. On the growth of white pine stand in Nopporo Experimental Forest. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:196-209. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.
Pinus strobus.

23551 MERGEN, F. Inheritance of deformities in slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. South. Lumberman 190(2370): 30-32. Jan.1,1955. 99.81 So82

23552 MONJAUZE, A. Autour du pin maritime de la forêt de Guetarnia (Oran). Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:39-54. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 410.9 So125

23553 ORLOV, F. B. Introduction of woody vegetation [trees and shrubs] into the North. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):39-42. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23554 PERRY, R. S. Yellow cedar [Chamaecyparis nootkatensis]; its characteristics, properties, and uses. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. B. 114,18 p. 1954. 99.9 C16B

23555 RASCHKE, G. Pappelanbau zur selbstversorgung und als windschutz. Allg. Forstz. 9:548-549. Dec.8,1954. 99.8 AL52

23556 SCHOPF, J. Untersuchungen über astbildung und astreinigung der selber kiefer [Pinus]. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:275-290. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 F775

23557 SEHRT-FELDKRUCKEN. Die anbauwürdigkeit der grünen douglasie im oberen Vogelsberg. Forstl. Mitt. 7:225-226. Sept.1,1954. 99.8 F7725
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

23558 STOÏKO, S. M. In regard to investigating some varieties of oak—Quercus robur L. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 6:406-409. Ref. 1953. 511 K54
Russian summary.

23559 YLI-VAKKURI, P. Untersuchungen über organische wurzelverbindungen zwischen bäumen in kiefernbeständen. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 60(3), 117 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 F492
German summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

23560 BELLUCCI, V. The valuation of soil and subsoil in poplar plantings in the dry riverbed of the Po. (In Italian.) In Bellucci, V. Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali, p.9-27. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1953. 284.3 B412

23561 BERGSJÖ, N. New signals for forestry in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Skogen 41:322-323. Oct.15, 1954. 99.8 Sk51
Management.

23562 BRASNETT, N. V., comp. Management records; the maintenance of histories of forest management units in the British Commonwealth. Oxford U. Imper. Forestry Inst. Inst. Paper 30,82 p. 1954. 99.9 Ox23

23563 DOUGHERTY, W. H. Forests are paying off. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(12):3-5. Dec.1954. 279.8 W752

23564 ECHEVERRIA BALLARIN, I. Breves consideraciones sobre productividad forestal. Montes 10: 321-326. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 M763

23565 EKMAN, S. Practical use of the forest management plan. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52:255-262. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

23566 FORSTER, A. Betrachtungen aus der praxis zur naturgemässen waldwirtschaft im gebirge. Allg. Forstztg. 65:190-191. Aug.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

23567 GEBHARDT, G. Verwaltungsvereinfachung in der forstwirtschaft. Forstl. Mitt. 7:254-255. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 F7725

23568 GLEUWITZ, F. Forstwirtschaftsbetriebe sparen holz ein. Forst u. Jagd 4:326-327. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23569 GROSSMANN, H. Privatwaldzusammenlegungen. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.47-49. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

23570 HALL, J. A. Integrated utilization in relation to forest management. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:3-4. 1953. 302.9 Am36

23571 HEIKINHEIMO, O. We should get rid of the ocular estimation of saw and veneer timber for sales. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:387-388,427. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

23572 HERMANSEN, N. K. Die verteilung der anteile in waldwirtschaftsgenossenschaften. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1954:51-71. 104 D41A

23573 KELTIKANGAS, V. The effect of area upon the value of a forest holding. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(37),13 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23574 KRAJICEK, J. E. Special market makes harvesting low-grade trees profitable. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Notes 87,2 p. Nov. 1954. 1.9 F76252S
Costs and returns in Iowa.

23575 KROTH, W. Forstbetriebsstatistik—wozu? Allg. Forstz. 9:541-542. Dec.8,1954. 99.8 AL52

23576 KURTH, A. Die forsteinrichtung in der Schweiz. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(99):2. Sept.29,1954. 99.81 D48

23577 LAHTI, L. Management of scenic forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:399-403. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

23578 LEHMANN, J. Das jahr in der praktischen forsteinrichtung. VI. Forst u. Jagd 4:328-330. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23579 LEHMANN, J. Das jahr in der praktischen forsteinrichtung. VII. Forst u. Jagd 4:371-373. Oct. 1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23580 LUTHARDT, E. Die entwicklung der ständigen produktionsbrigade im Staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieb Meiningen. Forst u. Jagd 4:315-316. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143

23581 MÉGILLE, X. DE, and NIÉRAT, J. M. Une étape sur la voie de la mécanisation des travaux forestiers. Rev. du Bois 9(11):3-8. Nov.1954. 99.82 R32

23582 MIKHAILOV, V. K. Proper organization of work in the leskhozes [forestry enterprises]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):71-72. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23583 MITCHELL, H. L. Greater pulp yields per acre per year. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 7:4-18. 1954. 302.9 Am36

23584 MORELLI, A. Regulation of stocking in poplar stands. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:577-590. Aug. 1954. 16 Ag826

23585 SALO, E. Technical defects of trees and their effect upon timber values. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(24),20 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23586 SCHULTZ, W. Das neue forsteinrichtungsverfahren. Forst u. Jagd 4:331-332. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23587 SWEDEN. ALLMÄNNINGSUTREDNINGEN, 1953. Betänkande med förslag till lagstiftning om avlösning av andel i allmänningsskog (Norrland och Dalarna) [Memorandum with proposal for legislation for sale rights in community forests (Norrland and Dalarna)]. Stockholm,1954. 90 p. 99.59 Sw32

23588 SWIADER, J. Comparative study of organization of forest administrations. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 6:143-174. Ref. 1954. 99.8 R59
English summary.
Management, chiefly.

23589 TANTTU, A. Profitability of forest improvements. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:345-348. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

23590 TRANKNER, H. Wirtschaftliches denken im forstbetrieb. Forstl. Mitt. 7:253-254. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 F7725

23591 WINKELMANN, H. G. Ertragssteigerung im gemeindewald. Wald u. Holz 36:58-62. Nov.1954. 99.8 W14
Switzerland.

23592 YLI-VAKKURI, P. Über die auszeichnungen in den eigentlichen privatwäldern. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(6),14 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

Farm Woodlands

23593 AASETH, A. L. The farm forests constitute half of our forest acreage. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:537-538. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

23594 AUSTIN, T. Farm forest culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:541-543. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

23595 BOBROVITSKII, N. M. Shelterbelt silviculture [on collective farms] in Uman District. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):37-39. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23596 CRAWFORD, A. Shelter that steps up farm production. New Zeal. Farmer 75(19):4,11. Nov.18,1954. 23 N484
Farm shelter belts for protection of livestock.

23597 CRESSMAN, E. M. An easy way to manage small wood-lots. Nowest. Ontario Timber Operators' Assoc. Log Book 6(2):4. July/Aug.1954. 99.9 N8134

23598 ELLERHOFF, M. A. Iowa's farm forestry program. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:71-77. 1954. 500 Io93

23599 IATSYNA, A. S. To protect fruit plantings from dust storms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:69-70. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

23600 IHLEN, N. N. The forests and the farmer. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:536-537. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122
Economic aspects.

23601 LLEWELYN, M. G. Tree shelter for Welch farms. Trees [London] 18:142. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714

23602 LUVIGSEN, F. P. State of our farm forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:538-540. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

23603 MALMBORG, G. VON. Economic aspects of farm forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:201-202. Sept.1954. 99.8 Sk55

23604 MANTEL, K. Der bauernwald als objekt der landbau- und forstwissenschaftlichen forschung. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(34),16 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
Germany, chiefly.

23605 PUKHTINSKII, IU. E. On shelterbelts for orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:51-53. Oct. 1954. 80 Sa13

23606 RUGGE, H. Zweckmässiger aufbau von windschutzanlagen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 1441-1442. (Cont.) Dec.4,1954. 18 L2344

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

23607 BELLUCCI, V., and CORRADI, F. Appraisal of the forest cover in a woodland of the Emilian plain. (In Italian.) In his Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali, p.61-75. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1953. 284.3 B412

23608 BELLUCCI, V., FRATINI, C., and SATTIN, A. Appraisal of the forest cover on a Grossetano coppice. (In Italian.) In Bellucci, V. Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali, p.79-91. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1953. 284.3 B412
Determination of volume.

23609 DAHL, B. Assessment of standing timber volumes from aerial photographs. Austral. Forestry 18: 5-14. 1954. 99.8 Au74

23610 FASSNACHT, D. L. Grid system for randomized block layout. J. Forestry 53:34-35. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768

23611 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Considerations on the computation of diameter growth by diameter classes from stand tables. Tectona 43:75-84. Sept.1954. 99.8 B65

23612 FERREE, M. J. A method of estimating timber volumes from aerial photographs. N. Y. (State) U. Col. Forestry. Tech. P. 75,50 p. Ref. Mar.1953. 99.9 N486T

23613 GROSENBAUGH, L. R. New tree-measurement concepts: height accumulation, giant tree, taper and shape. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 134,32 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F7624O

23614 HEISKANEN, V. On the accuracy of measurements of pulpwood boles in north Finland. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(18),13 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23615 IBBERSON, J. E. New diameter increment rule. J. Forestry 53:34. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768

23616 JAHN, and KÄTZLER, W. Zur darstellung vegetationskundlicher untersuchungen. Allg. Forstz. 9: 555-556. Dec.15,1954. 99.8 AL52
In forest site mapping.

23617 KAVTORIN, K. I. An approximate formula for determining the volume of trees. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):28-29. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23618 KUUSELA, K. Studying photogrammetry as a pupil of Mr. Karl. E. Moessner. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:379-381. 1954. 99.9 F49

23619 KUUSELA, K. Zur theorie der forstlichen zuwachsberechnung auf grund der periodischen messung. Acta Forest. Fenn. 60(1),136 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 F492

23620 MATSUI, Z., BABA, K., and ANAZAWA, H. On the form factor b. h. of Todo-fir and Ezo-spruce. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2: 169-173. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.
Picea glauca and P. jezoensis.

23621 MATSUI, Z., BABA, K., and ANAZAWA, H. The relationship of the form factor and form quotient of conifers. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:174-178. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23622 MATUSZ, S. Simplified method and new instruments to determine the volume of stands. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 6:3-107. Ref. 1954. 99.8 R59

23623 PERKINS, P. C., ROBBINS, W. C., and YOUNG, H. E. Pulpwood measurement time study. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 32,2 p. Oct.1954. 99.9 M284

23624 RICHTER, A., SCHAUER, W., and THIELE, H. Untersuchungen über die beziehungen zwischen vorrats- und erntefestmeter für die kiefer [Pinus]. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:206-225. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22

23625 SCHLETTER, A. Betrachtungen zur Weckschen methode der wachstumsdiagnose. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:193-205. 1954. 99.8 Ar22

23626 SIMS, W. G. Shadow point. Austral. Forestry & Timber Bur. L. 67,7 p. 1954. 99.8 Au73
For interpretation of aerial photographs of forests.

23627 STOFFELS, A. L'exactitude de la détermination de la surface terrière par hectare à l'aide de la méthode de Bitterlich. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:256-268. Oct.1954. 99.8 N28

23628 TRÄMPLER, T. Massenberechnung der kiefernbestände für den bedarf der forsteinrichtung. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 6:109-141. Ref. 1954. 99.8 R59
German summary.

23629 TRYON, T. C., and YOUNG, H. E. Dot gridding air photos. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 31,2 p. Oct.1954. 99.9 M284

23630 WILCOX, E. R. Adaptation and use of a form class slide rule for estimating log diameters in standing trees. J. Forestry 53:26-27. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768

Silviculture

23631 ALPHEN DE VEER, E. J. VAN. Problems of tropical silviculture in rain forest areas of Indonesia. Tectona 43:88-96. Sept.1954. 99.8 B65

23632 CARBONNIER, C. Forest land and classification in Scandinavia. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52:189-226. 1954. 99.8 Sk5
Promemoria on Denmark, by J. A. Lövengreen; on Finland, by Y. Ilvessalo; on Norway, by A. Langsaeter; and on Sweden, by C. Carbonnier.

23633 CLASON, M. The forestry congress in Finland Excursion No. 11. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:327-330. Oct.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly silviculture.

23634 DREES, E. M. Silvicultural problems in dry monsoon areas in Indonesia. Tectona 43:111-118. Sept. 1954. 99.8 B65

23635 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Evolution des sols forestiers en liaison avec la végétation forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:641-646. Nov.1954. 99.8 R329

23636 GALOUX, A. Les essences forestières et l'évolution sécondaire des sols. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 61:345-361. Aug./Sept.1954. 99.9 B83

23637 GRISPOS, P. Experience obtained from the application of the forest technique during 25 years. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110:2810-2812. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 P49

23638 GUILLITTE, V. Note sur la sylviculture en Famenne. Parcs Nationaux 9:48-49. 1954. 98.68 P21

23639 HALL, O. F. The growth patterns of thinned and unthinned forest stands and their value in the management of the forest. Diss. Abs. 14:1871-1872. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

23640 HOEKSTRA, P. E. New blood for southern pines. South. Lumberman 189(2369):182-183. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82
Introduction of exotic species.

23641 HUFNAGL, H. Das leidige waldstreuproblem. Bauer [Linz] 7(37):2-3. Oct.16,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

23642 HUSE, S., and AUSLAND, T. Observations on a study trip to Germany. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:337-340. Oct.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly silviculture.

23643 KOSTLER, J. N. Der bestockungsaufbau in der waldbaulichen bestandsdiagnose. Allg. Forstz. 10:1-8. Ref. Jan.5,1955. 99.8 AL52
Central Europe.

23644 LAAR, A. VAN. Stand development and stem form of the Douglas fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britt.) in the Netherlands. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:265-272. Nov.1954. 12 N3892

23645 LEWIS, N. Permanent sample plot practice in South Australia. Austral. Forestry 18:21-29. 1954. 99.8 Au74
Pinus radiata.

23646 LEYTON, L. The growth and mineral nutrition of spruce and pine in heathland plantations. Oxford U. Imper. Forestry Inst. Inst. Paper 31,109 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ox23

23647 MATSUI, Z., and SHINOHARA, H. On the growth of Sugi-plantation in the near its northern limit of growth. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:162-168. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.
Cryptomeria japonica.

23648 MATSUI, Z., and MORI, K. On the growth of the larch plantations in Kushiro district. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:179-190. Aug. 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23649 MATSUI, Z., and ONODERA, S. On the growth of the secondary Kashiwa-oak windbreak forest in Tokachi district. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:191-196. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S

23650 NORDSTRÖM, L. Dependence of forest types on the structure of moraines in North Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52:237-254. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

23651 NORDSTRÖM, L. The forest type problem in North Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52:227-236. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

23652 REDMOND, D. R. Warmer soils are killing birch. Canad. Woodworker 54(11):28-29. Nov.1954. 99.82 C162

23653 SCAMONI, A. Die waldvegetation des Unterspreewaldes. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:230-260. (Concl.) Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Russian zone of Germany.

23654 SUSMEL, L. Ecological and biological bases of forest management in Alto Zoldano. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:394-402. Sept.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

23655 TAKADA, I. On the precipitation in summer season in the Kamikawa Experimental Forest. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:151-155. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23656 UCHIDA, T., YAMAMOTO, T., and NAKATA, I. Studies of proper sites for Todo fir in Hokkaido. IV-VI. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2: 18-31. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23657 UCHIDA, T. The studies on the forest humus layers of forest soil in Hokkaido. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:1-6. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23658 WRABER, M. Allgemeine charakteristik der oekologischen und vegetations-verhältnisse der höheren lagen von Pohorje. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 12: 161-178. Ref. 1954. 99.8 G74
German summary.

23659 YANAGISAWA, T. Some phenological observations of the forest trees at various altitudes of Mt. Muine in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Rpt. 2:71-92. Ref. June 1954. 99.9 J2724
English summary.

23660 ZVOLANKOVA, M. Investigations on the differences in the habitats of pine grown in closed and open plantations. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lésn. Fakul. Sborn. Rada C 1/4:39-65. 1953. 105.92 B833
Russian summary.

Silvicultural Practices

23661 ALEKSEEV, S. V., and MOLCHANOV, A. A. Vyborochnye rubki v lesakh Severa [Selective cutting in the forests of the North]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1954. 146 p. Ref. 99.45 AL22

23662 ASSMANN, E. Grundflächenhaltung und zuwachsleistung bayerischer fichten-durchforstungsreihen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:257-271. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 F775
Picea.

23663 BOUGARD, M. Considérations sur l'utilisation du debrousol dans la lutte contre les plantes adventices ligneuses et semiligneuses (broussailles) en sylviculture. III. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 61:362-373. Aug./Sept. 1954. 99.9 B83

23664 CARLSON, C. A. A core method for determining the amount and extent of small roots. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135:43-47. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

23665 CHAPMAN, G. L. Cutting weed hardwoods increases woodlot yields. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 30,2 p. July 1954. 99.9 M284

23666 COULTER, L. L., and RALSTON, R. A. Aerial spray tests with 2, 4, 5-T for scrub oak [Quercus macrocarpa] control in lower Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 424,1 p. Oct. 1954. 1.9 F7625T

23667 FRITZSCH, R. Die melioration geringer diluvialer kiefernstandorte mit hochofenschlacke. Forst u. Jagd 4:376-377. (Cont:) Oct.1954. 99.8 W143

23668 FURNIVAL, G. M. Deadening culls in bottomland hardwood stands. South. Lumberman 189(2369):123-124. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23669 GEERINCK, P. A., GETCHELL, W. A., and CHAPMAN, G. L. Response to release of underplanted white and red pine. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 29,2 p. June 1954. 99.9 M284
Pinus strobus and P. resinosa.

23670 HEIBERG, S. O., and HADDOCK, P. G. A method of thinning and forecast of yield in Douglas-fir. J. Forestry 53:10-18. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768
Psudotsuga menziesii in Pacific Northwest.

23671 KADAMBI, K. Inducing heartwood formation in the Indian sandalwood tree, Santalum album, Linn. Indian Forester 80:659-662. Oct.1954. 99.8 In2

23672 KADAMBI, K., and DABRAL, S. N. Tests on the efficacy of Fernoxone in killing various forest trees. Indian Forester 80:653-658. Oct.1954. 99.8 In2

23673 KALNIN'SH, A. IA. Flaws in standardization of forest drainage work in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):63-65. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23674 KRAUSS, H. H. Versuche über die bestandesdüngung mit einem streugerät. Forst u. Jagd 4:374-376. Oct.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23675 LORENZ-LIBURNAU, H. Uber wirkungen und bedeutung der durchforstung für den wiederaufbau. Internatl. Holzmarkt 19:12-14. Sept.25,1954. 99.81 In82

23676 MCCLAY, T. A. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] growth as affected by removal of understory hardwoods and shrubs. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 73,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

23677 MARTIN, S. C., and CLARK, F. B. Controlling hardwood sprouts with foliage sprays. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 145, 10 p. Nov.1954. 1.9622 C3T222

23678 MARTINO, M. DE, and SUSMEL, L. Conditions and technical norms for the transformation of beech plantings into high-forest Corsican pine and beech. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:961-970. Oct.1954. 281.8 R522

23679 MEZHANOV, G. I. Culture of Siberian stone pine [Pinus cembra sibirica]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):51. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23680 MOLLER, C. M., and others. Thinning problems and practices in Denmark. N. Y. (State) U. Col. Forestry. Tech. P. 76,92 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 99.9 N486T
J. Abell, T. Jagd, and F. Juncker, joint authors.

23681 NYYSSÖNEN, A. On the structure and development of Finnish pine stands treated with different cuttings. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 60(4),194 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23682 OLSON, D. F., and others. Drainage can create new slash pine [Pinus elliottii] sites. South. Lumberman 189(2369):112-114. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
R. W. Cooper, N. E. Sands, and S. Krock, joint authors.

23683 RALSTON, R. A. Timing and yields of first commercial thinnings in red pine [Pinus resinosa] plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 420,1 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F7625T

23684 SCHWARZBAUER, W. Die vorbedingungen zur durchforstung in wäldern ohne anerkannte wirtschaftsführer. Allg. Forstztg. 65:189-190. Aug.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

23685 SHIPMAN, R. D. Pine release by various weeding methods. South. Lumberman 189(2369):125-126. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23686 TAMM, C. O. Fertilizing of forest land. I. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52:263-286. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

23687 UCHIDA, T., and TSUDA, K. Manure examination for Larix. III. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:13-17. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23688 UCHIDA, T., and TSUDA, K. Studies on phosphate manure. I. Amounts of calcium influencing increase of available phosphate fertilizer. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:7-12. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23689 WALKER, L. C. Release longleaf [Pinus palustris] seedlings early. South. Lumberman 189(2369):169-170. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
Control of hardwoods.

Regeneration and Breeding

23690 ALPHEN DE VEER, E. J. VAN. Plantations of Pinus merkusii Jungh. et de Vr. as a means of reafforestation in Indonesia. J. Sci. Res. 3(2):1-5. Aug.1954. 475 J822

23691 AMSTERBURG, R. J. Two districts grow own trees. Soil Conserv. 20:164-165. Feb.1955. 1 So3S
Pine nursery in Michigan.

23692 BARTON, L. V. Effect of subfreezing temperatures on viability of conifer seeds in storage. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:21-24. Oct./Dec.1954. 451 B69

23693 BARTON, L. V. Storage and packeting of seeds of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia] and Western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla]. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:25-37. Oct./Dec.1954. 451 B69

23694 BELITZ, G. Zur sommer- und herbstpflanzung unterjähriger kiefernsämlinge in der methode Specht. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:274-287. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Pinus in Russian zone of Germany.

23695 BENNETT, F. A. Interplanted slash pine [Pinus elliottii] fails. South. Lumberman 189(2369):166. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23696 BINDSEIL. Erfahrungen bei der aufforstung von schutthalden. Forstl. Mitt. 7:268-269. Oct.15,1954. 99.8 F7725

23697 BOLDT, H. Beobachtungen bei kiefern-pfropfungen. Forst u. Jagd 4:338. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Pinus in Russian zone of Germany.

23698 BØRSET, O. Choice of plant distance for spruce. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:550-552. Dec. 3,1954. 11 N8122

23699 CLAPP, C. E. Seedling production and planting. South. Lumberman 189(2369):176. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23700 DAVID, R. La multiplication végétative du pin maritime. Nature [Paris] 3235:424-428. Nov.1954. 473 N21
Pinus pinaster.

23701 EISELT, M. Über die behandlung des pappelsteckholzes in der Sowjetzone. Deut. Baumsch. 6:273-275. Oct.1,1954. 80 D486

23702 ENGSTROM, W. H. Oregon cone crop, 1954. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. Note 16,7 p. Aug.1954. 99.9 Or32Re

23703 FLORDH, S. Studies of F_2 populations of hybrid aspen. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52:287-298. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

23704 FRIEDRICH, A. G. Aufforstung in den Cevennen und wildbachverbauung in den Savoyischen Alpen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:194-197. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.8 AL53
France.

23705 FRÖHLICH. Neue wege der forstsamenprüfung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:399-401. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

23706 GERALD, S. Squeezing cones out of pine trees. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70:86. Jan.1955. 6 T311
Girdling to produce more cones.

23707 GUERINDON, A. L'influence de divers facteurs physiques et chimiques sur la germination des graines de pin maritime. Terre d'Oc 36:134-143. Apr. 1954. 14 Ar5
Pinus pinaster.

23708 GUPTA, R. S. Characteristics of soils and site conditions with reference to their suitability for the growth of sal (Shorea robusta) and its natural regeneration. Indian Forester 80:588-600. Oct.1954. 99.8 In2

23709 GURGEL, O. DO, A. Comprehension of the occurrence of "hard seed" and seed dormancy, and methods for aiding germination. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Serv. Florestal. Ed. e Propag. 52,13 p. 1954. 99.9 Sa6E

23710 HEIKINHEIMO, O. Geographische lage der baumschule, herkunft des samens und zeit der pflanzung. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(9),28 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23711 HEIKURAINEN, L. Über natürliche verjüngung von reisermoorkiefernbeständen unter anwendung von kahlschlag. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(27),21 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23712 HEINSTEDT, D. Work studies in forest nurseries. (In Swedish.) Från Skogsvårdsstyr. Arbfält., p.23-33. In Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52(3). 1954. 99.8 Sk5

23713 IVANOVA, N. E. Rost dubovykh molodniakov na temnoserykh lesnykh suglinistykh pochvakh nagornykh dubrav lesostepi (po issledovaniiam v Tellermanovskom lesy) [Growth of oak saplings on dark gray clayey forest soils of the forest steppe (investigations in the Tellerman Forest)]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 165 p. 463.5 Iv1
Quercus robur.

23714 KALELA, E. K. Über die wurzelverhältnisse der kiefernsamenbäume und -baumbestände. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(28),17 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23715 KATO, R. The effect of drying of soil upon the water-economy of seedlings of Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis Sarg.]. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:75-80. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23716 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Zu: "Aufgewärmtes, artgesetz' oder neue forstliche saatgutgesetzgebung?" Allg. Forstz. 9:520-523. Ref. Nov.24,1954. 99.8 AL52

23717 KRAUSS, H. Aus der forstpflanzenzüchtung—auswahl von auslesebäumen. Forst u. Jagd 4:335-338. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23718 LANGDON, O. G. Skilful lifting technique increases seedling survival. South. Lumberman 189(2369):153-154. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23719 LAVEZZINI, A. Technical directions for the planting of a good poplar stand. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:296-300. Oct.1954. 16 Av9

23720 LIMSTROM, G. A., FINN, R. F., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Planting stock grades for yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera]. J. Forestry 53:28-32. Jan. 1955. 99.8 F768

23721 LYFTINGSMO, E. Tjong on Helgeland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 61:254-258. Sept.1954. 11 T433
Reforestation.

23722 MANN, W. F., and DERR, H. J. Direct seeding of southern pines. South. Lumberman 189(2369):115-117. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23723 NAGY, L. Le boisement des pâturages dans la pratique. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:330-334. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23724 NAKANO, M., and KOZIMA, H. Fundamental experiments on natural regeneration. V. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:59-65. Aug. 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23725 ØGLAEND, I. Reforestation at Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:334-335. Oct.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

23726 OZAWA, J. Experiment on fruit promotion of Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis]. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:44-49. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23727 OZAWA, J., and MATSUURA, T. Studies on the hard seeds of leguminous trees. V. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:50-58. Aug. 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23728 OZAWA, J., and MATSUURA, T. Studies on the physiology of germination in tree-seeds. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:32-43. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23729 PENTIN, A. P. Calculation of forests plantings on sandy areas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):51-52. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23730 PERRY, T. O. A grafting technique for forest genetics research. J. Forestry 53:33. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768

23731 PILTZ, A. Seeding and planting tools in forestry. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:351,354. 1954. 99.9 F49

23732 PINTO, A. Creating an oasis in the desert. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(3):27-30. July/Sept. 1954. 15.5 G76
Reforestation in Angola.

23733 RELLO CASANOVA, J. Turismo, construcción y repoblación forestal en el somontano aragonés. Montes 10:353-356. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 M763

23734 ROZHDESTVENSKAIA, E. A. Method of developing pine crops by planting seeds in Strugo-Krasnenskii Leskhoz [forestry enterprise]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):54-55. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23735 RUDOLF, P. O. Age of seed tree and earliness of shoot growth in young red pine [Pinus resinosa] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 422,1 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F7625T

23736 RUDOLF, P. O. Seed source and earliness of shoot growth in young red pine [Pinus resinosa] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 423,1 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F7625T

23737 RUMMUKAINEN, U. Über den zapfenertrag von kiefer [Pinus] und fichte [Picea] sowie dessen schätzung in Finnland in den jahren 1950-1953. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(20),20 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23738 SAN'KO, P. M. Sands of Polesye and their afforestation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:89-104. Aug.1954. 57.8 P45

23739 SCHUDICH, N. Reboisement des terrains dénudes dans le bassin de réception de Hegyköz. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:304- 308. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23740 SCHWOTZER, W. Zur sommer- und herbstpflanzung unterjähriger kiefernsämlinge. Forst u. Jagd 4:373-374. Oct.1954. 99.8 W143
Pinus in Russian zone of Germany.

23741 SHIPMAN, R. D. Preliminary test of direct seeding of longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] in the South Carolina sandhills. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 72,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

23742 SIREN, G. Results to date of aerial seeding in Lapland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:417-418. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

23743 SONLEY, G. What do regeneration survey results mean? Nowest. Ontario Timber Operators' Assoc. Log Book 6(2):8. July/Aug.1954. 99.9 N8134

23744 STREHLKE. Aufforstung als europäische aufgabe. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:395-396. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

23745 TAKATOI, I., and KIKUTA, S. Experiment on rapid cultivation of tree-seedlings. III. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:66-74. Aug. 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23746 TARRANT, R. F. Soil reaction and germination of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 105,4 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

23747 TAYLOR, C. J. La régénération de la forêt tropicale dense dans l'ouest africain. Bois et Forets des Trop. 37:19-26. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 B632
English summary.

23748 TÓTH, B. Boisement des terrains de systèmes d'irrigation. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:334-338. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23749 TURBANG, J. Contribution à l'étude de la régénération naturelle du chêne en Lorraine Belge. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:90-133. Ref. 1954. 105.1 G285

23750 VINOGRADOV, V. N. Naturalization of white hickory [Carya tomentosa] in Vinnitsa Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):43-44. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622
Regeneration.

23751 VYSKOT, M. Die entwicklung der eichensämlinge in verschiedenen bodenbedingungen. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lésn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada C 1/4:67-109. Ref. 1953. 105.92 B833
German summary.

23752 WELLS, J. S. Grafting pine and spruce. Amer. Nurseryman 101:15-16,54-59. Jan.1,1955. 80 Am371

23753 YANAGISAWA, T. F_1 hybrids between Picea jezoensis and P. glauca. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Rpt. 2:57-70. Ref. June 1954. 99.9 J2724
English summary.

Forest Protection and Damage

23754 ADAMS, L. Pine squirrels reduce future crops of ponderosa pine cones. J. Forestry 53:35. Jan. 1955. 99.8 F768

23755 ALEXANDER, R. R., and BUELL, J. H. Determining the direction of destructive winds in a Rocky Mountain timber stand. J. Forestry 53:19-23. Ref. Jan. 1955. 99.8 F768

23756 HIGUCHI, S. On the activity of the Bedford's red-backed vole in the afforested stands in the southern part of Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:126-132. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23757 KINOSHITA, E., and SHIBATA, Y. Studies on the mechanical control of field mice. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:112-118. Aug. 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.
In larch forests.

23758 KROTKEVICH, P. G. New method of impregnating standing timber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12): 24-27. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622
For treatment of trees against diseases.

23759 KROTKEVICH, P. IU. Method of impregnating standing trees. (In Ukrainian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. Dopovidi 6:400-405. Ref. 1953. 511 K54
Russian summary.

23760 KUWAHATA, T. Studies on the distribution of field mice in Hokkaido. 9. Note on the life condition of field mice in the afforested land and its surrounding forest land in the Ikutora District Forest Office. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:119-125. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23761 LANGDON, O. G. Clipping needles adversely affects survival of south Florida slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 74,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

23762 MAEDA, M. Studies on the mechanism of damage to forest trees by field mice. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:133-141. Aug. 1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.
Larch forests.

23763 ROONWAL, M. L. Bactronophorus thoracites (Gould) as a pest of living trees in the Sundarbans, Bengal (Mollusca: Teredinidae). Cur. Sci. 23:301. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

23764 SEL'CHUKOV, V. I. Influence of atmospheric drought on forest stands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):53-54. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23765 UEDA, M. Studies on the distribution of field mice. 7. The species of field mice, the distribution and seasonal fluctuation in afforested land from 1951 to 1953. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2: 106-111. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23766 WEMPE. Bisherige erfahrungen im gatterbau. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:402-404. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 F7724
For protection against damage by game.

23767 WUTTKY, K. Die gefährdung der fichtenwirtschaft des Harzes durch sturm. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:261-273. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Picea in Russian zone of Germany.

Fire

23768 ALDRICH, M. Retainer clip for trombone pumps. Fire Control Notes 16:16-17. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23769 ANDERSON, R. C. Private-county-State-Federal cooperation gets results in Utah. Fire Control Notes 16:37-39. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23770 BEICHLER, S. D. Interstate forest fire protection compacts. South. Lumberman 189(2369):135. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23771 COOPER, J. W. Tractor-plows vs. 60 miles of incendiarism. Fire Control Notes 16:18-20. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23772 COSTON, C. T. Prescribed burning in the Northern Rocky Mountains. Fire Control Notes 16:43-46. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23773 CRAMER, O. P. 1954 forest fire weather in western Oregon and Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 106,6 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

23774 DEWITT, J. B., and DERBY, J. V. Changes in nutritive value of browse plants following forest fires. J. Wildlife Mangt. 19:65-70. Jan.1955. 410 J827

23775 DILL, C. C.F.A. [Canadian Forestry Association] aids forest fire prevention programme in Ontario. Sylva 10(5):20-22. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Sy5

23776 ENNEVAARA, P. Forest fires in 1952-1953. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(12),17 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23777 EVERTS, A. B. Fire extinguishers, their types and use. II. The dry chemical extinguisher. Fire Control Notes 16:9-12. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23778 GUNSTON, D. The control of forest fires. Trees [London] 18:124-127. Autumn 1954. 99.8 T714

23779 HOLST, A. C. A. Bilge hand pump for filling back-pack pump cans. Fire Control Notes 16:24-25. Jan. 1955. 1 F766Fi

23780 INOUE, K. On the control of forest fires in Hokkaido. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:142-150. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23781 JANELLE, H. W. Portable homemade hand pumper. Fire Control Notes 16:26-27. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23782 KERR, E. Enforcement is education. South. Lumberman 189(2369):139-141. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
Forest fire prevention.

23783 LARSON, W. H. Fire hose vulcanizing process. Fire Control Notes 16:28-33. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23784 LOTTI, T. Summer fires kill understory hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 71,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

23785 MITCHELL, J. A. Forest-fire control in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 32,11 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 L2M68

23786 NELSON, R. M. Calibration of fuel moisture sticks used in the East and South. Fire Control Notes 16: 40-42. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23787 NEUNS, A. Operation Firestop. Amer. Forests 61:8-12,54-55. Jan.1955. 99.8 F762
Research in forest fire prevention and control in California.

23788 PARKS, H. W. Aerial cargo dropping streamers. Fire Control Notes 16:13-15. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23789 RIEBOLD, R. J. Summer burns for hardwood control in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. Fire Control Notes 16:34-36. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23790 SCESA, S., and SAUER, F. M. Possible effects of free convection on fire behavior; laminar and turbulent line and point sources of heat. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 8,47 p. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 1.9622 C2T22

23791 SHOW, S. B. Primary bases and ideas for fire control planning on California national forests. Fire Control Notes 16:1-8. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23792 SMITH, L. F. Prevention pays off on the Toiyabe [National Forest]. Fire Control Notes 16:21-23. Jan.1955. 1 F766Fi

23793 U. S. FOREST SERV. Protecting the forests from fire. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 130,32 p. Dec. 1954. 1 Ag84Ab

23794 U. S. FOREST SERV. EASTERN REGION. Manual for forest fire control: organization. Washington, 1954. 187 p. A99.51 F764
Northeastern Forest Fire Protection Commission, cooperating.

23795 WITHERSPOON, J. C. Little fires do big damage. S. C. Wildlife 1(4):5,24. Fall 1954. 410 So83

Forest Influences

23796 BANKY, G. L'amélioration des conditions microclimatériques de la montagne de Tokaj par des réboisements. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:322-323. Sept. 1954. 99.8 Er22

23797 HARTMANN, W. Die änderung der direkten sonnenstrahlung auf die normalfläche mit der höhe im Schwarzwald. Akad. f. Raumforsch. u. Landesplanung. Umschaudienst 4:52-61. 1954. 280.9 Ak13

23798 JENSEN, M. Effects of windbreaks. VII. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:293-300. Sept.25,1954. 11 H35

23799 KATSUMI, S. Snow layer in the forest. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:156-161. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

23800 LACOURLY, G. La fixation et le reboisement des dunes de Gammarth. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 94:52-58. Nov.1954. 280.8 B874

23801 OHEIMB, VON. Technischer windschutz. Akad. f. Raumforsch. u. Landesplanung. Umschaudienst 4:38-51. 1954. 280.9 Ak13

23802 ONODERA, S. Influences of windbreaks or forests on snow deposition. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:300-307. Oct.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

23803 WILDBACH- und lawinenverbauung in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 65:281-311. Dec.1954. 99.8 AL53

23804 ZELENÝ, V. Investigation of snow cover in the forest. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved Sborn. Rada B 27:475-484. Aug.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

23805 ECKMULLNER, O. Trennung von wald und weide. Förderungsdienst 2:198-202. Sept.1954. 19 F75

23806 EDWARDS, M. G. Habitat improvement proves useful in forest wildlife management. Wildlife N. C. 18(12):8-9,16-17. Dec.1954. 279.8 N812

23807 FRANZ, H. Der einfluss der waldweide auf forstliche standorte in humiden klimagebieten. Bauernwald 8:37-38. Nov.6,1954. 99.8 B32
Austria.

23808 FRANZ, H. Der einfluss der waldweide auf forstliche standorte in humiden klimagebieten. Förderungsdienst 2:133-135. June 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

23809 GLUTSKII, I. I. To utilize fully the reserves of forestry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(12):49-50. Dec.1953. 99.8 L5622

23810 HALL, J. M. Livestock and big game relationships. J. Range Mangt. 8:4-6. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

23811 HINMAN, E. J. An adaptation of commercial shearing equipment for sampling range vegetation. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1133-1136. Dec.1954. 421 J822

23812 KEENER, J., and STOECKELER, J. H. Logging operations provide winter feed for deer. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 421, 1 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F7625T

23813 KYI, U. Need for scientific management of forest grazing grounds and range lands in Burma. Burmese Forester 4:41-46. June 1954. 99.8 B92

23814 SCHULZ-FALKENHAIN, H. Benutzung von waldflächen für die abwasserwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 9: 543-544. Dec.8,1954. 99.8 AL52

23815 WOOLFOLK, E. J. Drought proves value of southeastern native ranges. South. Lumberman 189(2369): 183-184. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

23816 BEMIS, J. R. What NLMA [National Lumber Manufacturers Association] is doing; a review of activities, 1954. South. Lumberman 189(2369):136-138. Dec. 15,1954. 99.81 So82

23817 BOCKEMÜHL. Die europäische holzwirtschaft 1955. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(115):3. Nov.24,1954. 99.81 D48

23818 BROCH, R. The forestry congress in Finland. Excursion No. 12. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:294, 296-300. Sept.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Forest industries in Finland.

23819 COLLIER, J. M. Regional promotion groups make themselves felt. Ala. Lumberman 6(12):12-14. Dec.1954. 99.81 AL1

23820 FOBES, E. W. Liberian forest products industries—dark past, bright future. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:31A-32A. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

23821 GOISLARD, P. H. L'évolution du marché des bois sur pied. Agr. Prat. 118:559-560. Dec.1954. 14 J82
France.

23822 HEATHERLY, L. J. SHPI's hardwood sales tools. South. Lumberman 189(2369):161-162. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82
Southern Hardwood Producers, Inc.

23823 HEIKINHEIMO, L. On the distribution of income from Finnish sawn timber exports in the years 1913-1953. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(19), 24 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23824 HERITAGE, C. C. Our responsibilities for wood's future. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:379-383. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Wood utilization and lumber marketing.

23825 HOLAND, P. The forestry congress in Finland. Excursion No. 5. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:325-326. Oct.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Forest industry in Finland.

23826 HOLOPAINEN, V. The seasonal rhythm in the Finnish exports of sawn softwood. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(36),16 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23827 ILJINSZKIJ, S. A. Auswechslungsbedingungen der bestandteile in der holzindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:292-297. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 99.82 F14

23828 KUTASY, V. Le développement de la production forestière et de l'industrie du bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:319-322. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

23829 MALLINSON, T. S. A Briton's appraisal of the timber industry in the United States. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:24A-27A. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

23830 MARTIN, M. Le rôle du négoce des bois, fonction régulatrice. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:203. Nov.1954. 99.8 R326

23831 MULLER, J. L. Why walk alone? Calif. Lumber Merchant 33(11):52,86,88. Dec.1,1954. 99.81 C12
Work of the National Hardwood Lumber Association.

23832 MULLER, J. L. Why walk alone? South. Lumberman 189(2369):133-135. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
Work of National Hardwood Lumber Association.

23833 OHNMACHT, F. Holzwirtschaft und sägewerkseinrichtungen an der Goldküste. Internatl. Holzmarkt 20:13-14. Oct.9,1954. 99.81 In82

23834 RIQUELME INDA, J. La industria forestal en los países más adelantados. Mex. Forest. 31:43-49. Jan./Dec.1953. 99.8 M57

23835 SCHNEIDER, A. Die notwendigkeit der rationalisierung auch in mittel- und kleinbetrieben. Holz 8:230-237. Oct.1954. 99.82 H743

23836 SENCHUROV, K. Survey of the market of forest and pulp-paper products of capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Venshn. Torg. 24(10):36-45. Oct.1954. 286.8 F762

23837 SWIFT, G. R. Service is keynote of SPA [Southern Pine Association] program. South. Lumberman 189(2369):121-122. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23838 TEMPLE, L. Quality programs promote use of southern pine. South. Lumberman 189(2369):143-144. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
Public relations.

23839 YOUL, J. W. The forests and sawmilling industries in U.S.A. and Canada; some notes and impressions. Austral. Forestry 18:41-49. (Cont.) 1954. 99.8 Au74

Lumbering

23840 ANDERS, L. Bedeutung und aufgaben der manipulation. Forst u. Jagd 4:320-321. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Lumbering in Russian zone of Germany.

23841 RIVAS LARRALDE, A. Una nueva amenaza contra las selvas de Guatopo y Tamanaco? U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(4):19-22. July/Aug. 1954. 276.4 M54
Exploitation.

23842 ROITTO, W. E. Einige gesichtspunkte zu den entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der fernverfrachtung von holzware aus dem gewässergebiet des Saimasees. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(3),19 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23843 SCHIRM, W. Die rechnungslegung des transportwesens als grundlage für die untersuchung seiner rentabilität. Forst u. Jagd 4:316-318. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23844 SCHIRM, W. Die rechnungslegung des transportwesens als grundlage für die untersuchung seiner rentabilität. Forst u. Jagd 4:361-367. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23845 SCHMELZ, W. Nutzungsgeschichtliche erinnerungen aus dem zerbster land. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:226-229. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Russian zone of Germany.

23846 SLOVNIK, M. Training of lumbering workers in Switzerland, Austria, and Germany. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 6:91-94. 1954. 99.8 L564

Lumbering Equipment

23847 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Power chain saw investigations (fourth report), by W. M. McKenzie and R. S. Hodgson. South Melbourne,1954. 21 p. (Project U. 9. Progress Report No. 22. Experiment U. 9/11) 99.76 Au72S

23848 KINGSTON, G. L. Portable barkers. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(13):239-240,242,244,246. Dec. 1954. 302.8 P96

23849 LEE, O. A. Modern loggers also build them "hell for strong." Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 14:67-69. 1954. 99.76 P112La
Trucks.

23850 PAGE, A. S. Heavy loads and high speeds demand correct front axle. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 14:79-80. 1954. 99.76 P122La

23851 RAPHAEL, H. J., PANSHIN, A. J., and DAY, M. W. "Chemical" bark peeling of aspen [Populus tremuloides] 1952 and 1953 field tests. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:230-240. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

23852 RYŠKA, A., and KLIR, J. Mechanization and innovations in forestry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:744-754. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

23853 SCHWANEBECK, G. Erneute prüfung von handsägen im Institut für Forsttechnik in Neuroofen. Forst u. Jagd 4:322-326. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23854 TUFFIER, M. Du choix et de l'entretien des cables. Bois et Forets des Trop. 37:31-45. Sept./Oct. 1954. 99.8 B632

Logging

23855 BALUSOV, IA. Organization of autumnal and winter logging. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):19-21. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.28 Se4

23856 HAKKARAINEN, A. E. The load of truck trailers. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:363-366. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Transportation of timber.

23857 HOBI, F. A logger looks at access roads. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 14:72. 1954. 99.76 P112La

23858 JANLOV, C. E. Assortment calculations. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:195-200. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 99.8 Sk55
Logging costs.

23859 JANSEN, S. Etude économique comparative de trois procédes d'abattage et de tronçonnage. B. d'Inform. 3:275-286. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(5). Oct.1954. 24 K83

23860 LAMP, I. Leistungstafeln für die "lieferung" und lagerung des holzes im gebirge. Allg. Forstztg. 65: 192-193. Aug.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

23861 LOGGERS handbook, volume XIV, 1954. Portland,1954. 86 p. 99.76 P112La

23862 MAKKONEN, O. The principle of comparative time studies in forest work. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(14),18 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.
Logging, chiefly.

23863 MEYR, R., ed. Seilbahnbau in der Schweiz und in Frankreich; berichte und ergebnisse zweier studienreisen. Wien,Österreichisches Produktivitäts-Zentrum, 1954. 105 p. (Die Studienreise; Schriftenreihe des Österreichischen Produktivitäts-Zentrums) 99.76 M57

23864 SCHMIDT, W. Leistungs-prämienlohn im forsteigenen nutzfuhrpark. Forst u. Jagd 4:319-320. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

23865 SIMMONS, F. C. Wheel tractor skidding in the Northeast. South. Lumberman 189(2369):236,238,240, 242,244,246,248. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23866 SOLLI, S. The use of horses for forest transportation needs to be investigated. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:560-562. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

23867 STOLPE, N. Flösserei, ansichten über ihre organisation und zukunft. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(5),12 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23868 VÖRY, J. Statistical determination of the average work performance in the preparation of timber. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(33),14 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.
Logging, chiefly.

23869 WIBSTAD, K. Birch-cutting and transportation problems. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:410-414. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

23870 WINKELMANN, H. G. Ueber die einführung verbesserter arbeitstechnik in den schweizerischen forstbetrieben. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(99):1. Sept.29,1954. 99.81 D48
Logging, chiefly.

Sawmills

23871 AASETH, A. L. Supply of sawmill waste in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:367-371. Nov. 1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

23872 BARBAUDY, M. J. Comment obtenir la qualité et le rendement dans le sciage des résineux. Bois et Scieries 60:1293. Nov.18,1954. 99.81 B632

23873 BARLAI, E. Bedingungen der qualitativen sägeholzproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:257-264. Sept.1954. 99.82 F14

23874 CIVIDINI, R. On exemplary tests with "WIGO-RS" circular saws. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 6:81-84. 1954. 99.8 L564

23875 GEIDER, K. Probleme der qualitativen sägeholzproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:286-287. Sept.1954. 99.82 F14

23876 GRAHAM, P. H. Saw doctoring equipment for servicing bandsaws. Canad. Woodworker 54(10):48-49, 74-75. Oct.1954. 99.82 C162

23877 GRAHAM, P. H. Saw doctoring equipment for servicing circular saws. Canad. Woodworker 54(11):30, 32,37,40. Nov.1954. 99.82 C162

23878 HEIMANN, E. Standardisierung in amerikanischen sägewerken. Internatl. Holzmarkt 20:15. Oct.9, 1954. 99.81 In82

23879 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 11-12. South. Lumberman 189(2369):227,230,232,234; 190(2370): 47-48,50,52. Dec.15,1954-Jan.1,1955. 99.81 So82

23880 JONES, D. S. Sawing—in quest of efficiency. III. Forest Prod. News Let. 198:6-7. July/Sept.1954. 99.9 Au722F

23881 JONES, D. S. Sawing—in quest of efficiency. IV. Forest Prod. News Let. 199:1-2. Oct.1954. 99.9 Au722F

23882 PAGE, M. W. An automatic waste docking saw. Forest Prod. News Let. 199:3-4. Oct.1954. 99.9 Au722F

23883 MUENCH, C. Boletin explicativo de las razones por las que forman rajaduras en sierras circulares y sierras de cinta. Mensajero Forest. 122:12-13, 16,18. Nov.1954. 99.8 M522

23884 QUENTIN, M. Sur les problèmes de la sciérie. Rev. du Bois 9(11):9-12. Nov.1954. 99.82 R32

23885 RÓKA, P. Weniger sägespäne, mehr sägeholz vereinsnachrichten. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:287-288. Sept.1954. 99.82 F14

23886 SAUNDERS, D. K. Development of a sawmill layout. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:22A-24A. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

23887 STEIGERWALDT, E. Forests: meal tickets for small communities I. Cable, Bayfield County. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(12):6-7. Dec.1954. 279.8 W752
Sawmill industry.

23888 TELFORD, C. J. Milling equipment for small logs. South. Lumberman 189(2369):151-153. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82

23889 VLASOV, G. D. Novye metody tekhnologncheskikh raschetov v lesopileniĭ (plany raskroia) [New methods of technological calculations in sawmilling (plans for sawing)]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1954. 59 p. 99.76 V84

23890 WARNER, W. R. Plant improvement gets more attention. South. Lumberman 189(2369):172. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82
Sawmills.

23891 WINKOOP, W. VAN. The "efficiency-quotient" of a sawmill. (In Dutch.) Tectona 43:85-87. Sept.1954. 99.8 B65

23892 YRJÖNEN, E., and CRANDALL, L. W. Sawmills in Finland use new-type metal detectors. South. Lumberman 189(2369):248,250,252. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

Processing and Woodworking

23893 EGNER, K., and BRUNING, H. Einflüsse auf die aushärtungsgeschwindigkeit von leimverbindungen im hochfrequenten kondensatorfeld. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:334-342. Sept.1954. 99.81 H74

23894 GRAHAM, P. H. Electronic assembly gluing. South. Lumberman 189(2369):148-150. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23895 HVAMB, G. Comparative measurements of the utilization of raw material in planing, 16-knives rotatory cutterhead and fixed knives. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:383-386. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

23896 KIEKENS, D. Machinale houtbewerking [Machine woodworking]. Ed. 5. Deventer, Kluwer, 1953. 184 p. Ref. 99.77 K54

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

23897 ANDERSSON, R. Nagra undersökningsresultat fran en rökgasvärmd virkestork [Results of experiments with oil heated lumber dry kilns]. Svenska Träforstinst. Trätek. Meddel. 61 B, 21 p. 1954. 99.9 St6

23898 BEZSELICS, F. Modernisierung unserer künstlichen holzmaterial-trocknungstechnologie. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:281-284. Sept.1954. 99.82 F14

23899 BROWNE, F. L. Swelling of paint films in water. II. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:391-400. Dec. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

23900 CONNELLY, H. H. Efficient finishing. Wood Working Digest 56(12):103-105,109-110,114,116. Dec. 1954. 99.82 W87

23901 EISENMANN, E. Holztrocknung mit pulsierendem luftstrom. Internatl. Holzmarkt 19:17-18. Sept.25, 1954. 99.81 In82

23902 FESSEL, F. Praktische ergebnisse der zentrifugaltrocknung. Holz 8:205-209. Sept.1954. 99.82 H743

23903 GOTTSTEIN, J. W., and KAUMAN, W. G. Centrifugal and pulsation drying; overseas developments in the design of timber driers. Forest Prod. News Let. 198:1-4. July/Sept.1954. 99.9 Au722F

23904 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 13. Wood Working Digest 56 (12):71-74,76,78. Dec.1954. 99.82 W87

23905 JENKINS, J. H., and GUERNSEY, F. W. The kiln-drying of British Columbia lumber. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry Br. B. 111,79 p. 1954. 99.9 C16B

23906 KREKEL, P., and LINICUS, W. Aluminium bei holztrockenanlagen. Holz 8:223-227. Oct.1954. 99.82 H743

23907 LUTHGENS, M. Untersuchungen über blasen- und rissbildungen polierfähiger lackfilme auf holzoberflächen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:271-277. Ref. July 1954. 99.81 H74

23908 MAJ, J. Thermophysische beziehungen der holztrocknung. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:265-271. Sept. 1954. 99.82 F14

23909 MARTIN, W. E. Application of wood finishes. III-IV. Canad. Woodworker 54(10):78; (11):52-53,55. Oct.-Nov.1954. 99.82 C162

23910 ROSNER, M. Behandeln wir und trocknen wir mit neuer methode das sägeholz. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:304-305. Oct.1954. 99.82 F14

23911 RUB, F. Automatische regelung von temperatur und luftfeuchte in trocknungs- und klimakammern. Holztechnik 34:515-516. Nov.1954. 99.82 H745

23912 SZILASSY, K. Trocknung von holzplatten mittels infraroter strahlung. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:311-314. Oct.1954. 99.82 F14

23913 TEESDALE, L. V. Water repellents reduce rain-caused paint blistering on wood siding. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:388-391. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

23914 WELLWOOD, E. W. Effect of paint sealer on buckling tendencies of hardboard paneling. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:15A. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

Wood Preservation and Damage

23915 AMEMIYA, S. Preservation of wood by the diffusion process. 1. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 71:137-146. Sept.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

23916 AMERICAN WOOD-PRESERVERS ASSOCIATION. Reports of preservatives committees. Washington, 1954. 42 p. 300.9 Am32

23917 BECKER, G. Erfahrungen und entwicklungen auf dem gebiete des holzschutzes im hochbau. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(106):7-10. Ref. Oct.23,1954. 99.81 D48

23918 BELLMANN, H. Praxisnahe laboratoriumsuntersuchungen über das eindringen von flüssigkeiten in holz bei der kesseldrucktränkung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:312-316. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23919 BENOIT, J. La préservation des bois de nos Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Bois et Forets des Trop. 37: 46-57. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 B632

23920 BIENFAIT, J. L., and HOF, T. Feldversuche mit verschiedenen holzschutzmitteln im Holzinstitut T.N.O. Delft (Niederlande). Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12: 306-308. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23921 BRITISH WOOD PRESERVING ASSOCIATION. Record of the 1954 annual convention, Cambridge, June 22nd-25th, 1954. London, 1954. 208 p. 300.9 B77R

23922 BURO, A. Untersuchungen über den abbau von kiefern- und buchenholz durch holzzerstörende pilze und deren einfluss auf einige physikalische eigenschaften des holzes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:258-267. Ref. July 1954. 99.81 H74
Pinus and Fagus.

23923 BURO, A. Die wirkung von hitzebehandlungen auf die pilzresistenz von kiefern- und buchenholz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:297-304. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23924 CARR, D. R. A note on pressure impregnation of Pinus radiata. Forest Res. Inst. Forest Prod. Res. Notes 1(5):16-20. July 1954. 99.9 W46F

23925 CARR, D. R. A note on the leaching of some water soluble preservatives. Forest Res. Inst. Forest Prod. Res. Notes 1(5):41-46. July 1954. 99.9 W46F

23926 CARR, D. R. Service testing of creosoted fence posts. Forest Res. Inst. Forest Prod. Res. Notes 1(5):36-40. July 1954. 99.9 W46F

23927 CARR, D. R. Service testing of creosoted rimu [Dacrydium cupressinum] poles. Forest Res. Inst. Forest Prod. Res. Notes 1(5):21-35. July 1954. 99.9 W46F

23928 COX, H. A. The preservation of estate and farm timber. Estate Mag. 54:511-514. Dec.1954. 10 Es8

23929 EDWARDS, W. A. The decay of timber and its prevention. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 37:655-665. Dec.1954. 306.9 Oi5

23930 FINDLAY, W. P. K., and SAVORY, J. G. Moderfäule. Die zersetzung von holz durch niedere pilze. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:293-296. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23931 HARROW, K. M. Toxicity of Boliden Salt BIS-S, copper sulphate, and Celcure to the common house-borer, Anobium punctatum De Geer. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B. Gen. Res. Sect. 36:277-280. Nov.1954. 514 N48B
Preservative treatment of building timber.

23932 HATFIELD, I. Solvent type preservatives. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1954:48-79. Ref. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

23933 HEIKS, R. E., BLUM, S. E., and BURCH, J. E. The development of a new solvent extraction method for characterizing coal tar creosotes and petroleum derivatives and its application in wood preservation. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1954:123-159. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

23934 HOLMGREN, H. Wood impregnation methods. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:425-428. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81

23935 JONAS, G. Z. Uber die vermeidung des austretens von steinkohlenteeröl aus imprägnierten leitungsmasten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:316-319. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23936 KAY, C. B. Notes on eucalypt pole preservation. Austral. Timber J. 20:653-654,729,731. Oct.1954. 99.81 Au7

23937 KLEM, G. G. Large sums are saved through impregnation of wood. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20: 548-550. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

23938 LANG, K. F. Grossversuche des Westeuropäischen Instituts für Holzimprägnierung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:308-312. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23939 MCMULLEN, M. J. Methods for testing "fire-retardant" and "surface flame-retardant" treated timber and plywood. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7(3):17-20. 1953. 99.9 N472T

23940 MCMULLEN, M. J. Selecting samples of treatment solutions, immunised timber and veneers for analysis. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7(3):7-10. 1953. 99.9 N472T

23941 MOSES, C. S. Condensation and decay prevention under basementless houses. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2010,13 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

23942 MULHOLLAND, J. R. Changes in weight and strength of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] associated with decay by a brown-rot fungus, Poria monticola. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:410-416. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

23943 NEVARD, E. H. Requirements and variations in pressure treatment. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1954:160-186. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

23944 ORMAN, H. R. The relative efficacy of certain chemical dip treatments in preventing sapstain in Pinus radiata. Forest Res. Inst. Forest Prod. Res. Notes 1(5): 1-15. July 1954. 99.9 W46F

23945 REE, W. VAN. Laboratory tests on durability with wood-rotting fungi. Tectona 43:37-58. Ref. Sept. 1954. 99.8 B65
Indonesian woods.

23946 RENNERFELT, E. Fäulnisversuche mit nach der wechseldruckmethode getränktem holz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:267-270. July 1954. 99.81 H74

23947 RENNERFELT, E. Prüfung der pilzwidrigen wirksamkeit von holzschutzmitteln mit verschiedenen laboratoriumsverfahren. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12: 304-306. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23948 SANDERMANN, W., JONAS, G. Z., and STOCKMANN, H. Studien auf dem gebiet der holzschutzchemie. 5. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:324-326. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23949 SCHULENBURG, W. Schwerentflammbarmachung von holzfaserplatten. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(99):4-5. Sept.29,1954. 99.81 D48

23950 SCHULZE, B. Zur frage des nachweises der fluorverbindungen im praktischen holzschutz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:320-324. Ref. Aug.1954. 99.81 H74

23951 SMITH, D. N. Field tests on wood preservatives used for pressure treatment. Gt. Brit. Forest Prod. Res. B. 32,52 p. 1954. 99.9 G796B

23952 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Preservation of timber by the steeping process. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 621, rev.,12 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

23953 WHITE, C. S. An architect's views on the uses of timber and its preservation. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1954:23-47. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

23954 WIERINGEN, G. VAN, and WOUDENBERG, A. Hout en houtbereiding [Wood and wood preservation]. Amsterdam,Van Mantgen & de Does,1953. 127 p. Ref. 300 W63

23955 WYMOND, A. P. A survey of fencing practice in Australia. Austral. Forestry 18:33-40. 1954. 99.8 Au74
To obtain data for fence post preservation.

FOREST PRODUCTS

23956 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Programme of work 1954-55. South Melbourne,1955. 45 p. 99.9 Au722

23957 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1954. Rome,1954. 153 p. 99.9 Y3

23958 GIORDANO, G. The National Wood Institute of the National Research Council. (In Italian.) Legno 33(20):619. (Cont.) Oct.31,1954. 99.81 L52

23959 MCCARTHY, K. R. What's going on at the Madison Lab.? Amer. Forests 61:32-39. Jan.1955. 99.8 F762
Forest Products Laboratory.

23960 NOMURA, I. Theoretical studies on the formation of forest products prices. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 72,128 p. Sept.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

23961 NORWAY, STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Skogavvirking 1949/50-1951/52. Roundwood cut in the years 1949/50-1951/52. Oslo,1954. 53 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 167) 257.2 St2Sk
Table of contents and summary in English.

23962 OREGON FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications. Corvallis,1954. 8 p. 241.01 Or3

23963 OWENS, J. M. Forest products mobilization activities. South. Lumberman 190(2370):33. Jan.1,1955. 99.81 So82
Work of Forest Products Division, Business and Defense Services Administration.

23964 SIMMONS, F. C. Status of research in utilization of small hardwoods. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4: 384-387. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

23965 VÖRY, J. Forest products research in Finland. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:32A. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Metsäteho.

Lumber and Rough Products

23966 BEAZLEY, R. I. Lumber prices in relation to the construction of hardwood quality indices. Diss. Abs. 14:1483-1484. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

23967 CANAWAY, G. L. Standards and their relation to timber grading. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7(3):10-15. 1953. 99.9 N472T

23968 CUPPETT, D. Stop! losing money sawing mine timbers. W. Va. Conserv. 18(10):12-15. Dec.1954. 279.8 W524

23969 ELSTER-SPECHT. Toujours les résineux. Bois et Scieries 60:1226-1228. Nov.4,1954. 99.81 B532
Prices.

23970 FORBES, R. H. They make lumber from 'weeds.' Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(11):48-50,62. Nov.1954. 99.81 B77

23971 GRINDROD, J. Canadian softwoods in UK top the market for ties. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(11): 60-61. Nov.1954. 99.81 B77

23972 KENNEDY, J. E. Have you considered dimension? Canad. Woodworker 54(10):44-45,66. Oct.1954. 99.82 C162

23973 KOENIG, J. Greenheart [Ocotea] makes its Canadian debut. Canada Lumberman 75:33. Jan.1955. 99.81 C16

23974 LEBACQ, L. L'utilisation des traverses de chemin de fer en bois au Congo Belge. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):209. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

23975 LINDFORS, J. Einige züge des ferntransports von sägeholz. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(22), 12 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

23976 MIKOLA, P. Rural fireplaces in Finland. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(2),14 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.

23977 PÖNTYNEN, V. Investigations into industrial fuel in Finland, year 1950. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(1),26 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F492
English summary.
Includes wood.

23978 SACHSE, R., and HAUBOLD, W. Der kampf um die milliarde. Zur herstellung von massenbedarfsartikeln im bezirk Dresden und Gera. Forst u. Jagd 4: 313-315. Sept.1954. 99.8 W143
Rough products.

23979 SACHT, H. J. Neuzeitliche schnittholzerzeugung in Kamerun. Holz 8:211-215. Sept.1954. 99.82 H743

23980 SCHREITER, S. Der kampf um die milliarde. Zur herstellung von massenbedarfsartikeln in den StFB. Forst u. Jagd 4:359-361. (Concl.) Oct.1954. 99.8 W143
Chiefly poles and fence posts in Russian zone of Germany.

23981 THUNELL, B. Virkesutbytet vid nagra provsorteringar samt betydelsen av de kvalitetsbestämmande faktorerna härvid [Yield of lumber from test sortings and the importance of the factors determining quality in this connection]. Svenska Träforstinst. Trätek. Meddel. 56 B, 10 p. 1954. 99.9 St6

23982 WRIGHT, D. New method of marketing lumber. Canada Lumberman 75:30-32,52-53. Jan.1955. 99.81 C16
Edge-gluing and end-gluing.

Building Construction

23983 CURRIER, R. A. Lateral tests on a full-scale roof diaphragm sheathed with 2- by 3-inch lumber. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. T-10,9 p. Oct.1954. 99.9 Or3522R

23984 EUTING, H. H. Besseres bauen heisst steigende holzverwendung. Holz 8:221-223. Oct.1954. 99.82 H743

23985 GRATZL, A. Vergleichende fussboden-untersuchungen. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(112):7. Nov.13,1954. 99.81 D48

23986 HANRAHAN, F. J. Engineered timber construction and the A.I.T.C. [American Institute of Timber Construction]. South. Lumberman 189(2369):163-166. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

23987 HEIDEMA, E. J. Wood fasteners. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:256-262. Oct.23,1954. 99.81 H81

23988 KOZMA, M. Produktionstechnologie der bautischlerkonstruktionen. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:272-276. Sept.1954. 99.82 F14

23989 KUHNE, H. Materialtechnische probleme des neuzeitlichen holzparketts. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12: 358-364. Ref. Sept.1954. 99.81 H74

23990 MONTÉS, P. Vous pouvez avoir besoin de calculer la résistance d'une poutre! Mach. Agr. Franç. 23: 17,19,21. June/July 1954. 58.8 M184

23991 PERAZA ORAMAS, C. Empleo, en construcción, de maderas mejoradas por encolado y tableros de residuos. Montes 10:339-344. (Concl.) Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 99.8 M763

23992 RADCLIFFE, B. M., and GRANUM, H. Design of nail-glued plywood gusset plates and solid wood splice plates for softwoods. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,15 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 In2P

23993 RICHARDSON, H. Moulded plywood boats. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 4(3):20-21. Oct.1954. 99.9 T48T

23994 RISCH, G. Der elementen-holzhausbau und seine probleme. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(112):5. Nov.13,1954. 99.81 D48

23995 ROSCOE-HUDSON, A. A proposal for upper floor cladding units in timber. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 4(3):1-4. Oct.1954. 99.9 T48T

23996 SAWADA, M. Deflection of wood beams. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:275-279. Oct.25,1954. 99.8 N62

23997 SCHOONHEIM, G. Use of wood as building material in connection with fire protection of buildings. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:246-249. Oct.23,1954. 99.81 H81

23998 STANLEY, M. S. Engineering laminates in particular glued laminated timber construction. Austral. Timber J. 20:584-585,587-591,593-594,597-598,601,603-604,606,608,611. Sept.1954. 99.81 Au7

23999 STOY, W. Die entwicklung des ingenieurholzbaues im ausland in den letzten 20 jahren. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(112):6. (Cont.) Nov.13,1954. 99.81 D48

24000 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Flooring timbers. Uganda. Forest Dept. Timber L. 17,2 p. Mar.1954. 99.9 Ug12T

24001 WERF, J. Konstruktion und fertigung moderner holztüren. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(106):6. Oct.23,1954. 99.81 D48

24002 WOOD, L. W. Structural values in old lumber. South. Lumberman 189(2369):158-160. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

24003 BALLOUX, L. Les panneaux contreplaqués dans la construction et le bâtiment. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:195,197,199. Nov.1954. 99.8 R326

24004 BLACK, R. S. A plywood is as good as its bond. Mod. Woodworking & Furniture Mfr. Guide 1(6): 14-15. Nov.1954. 99.82 M722

24005 BURSZTYN, I. Synthetic glues for wood. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 10:519-523. Oct.1954. 385 P952

24006 GRAHAM, P. H. A look at Finnish plywood. Veneers & Plywood 49:13,36-37. Jan.1955. 99.82 V55

24007 GUNNASON, J. Automatic control of veneer moisture content. Veneers & Plywood 49:12,27. Jan. 1955. 99.82 V55

24008 HASLAM, J., and JEFFS, A. R. The determination of rye flour in urea-formaldehyde syrups. J. Appl. Chem. 4:653-658. Dec.1954. 382 J82
Used as plywood adhesives.

24009 HYLER, J. E. Handling and using rotary log cores. Veneers & Plywood 49:10-11,18. Jan.1955. 99.82 V55

24010 IANSON, A. I. Peeling veneer from bolts held on eccentric chucks. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 3(2):19-22. Feb. 1954. 99.82 D44

24011 LEDINOT, E. Le matériel pour la fabrication du placage et du contreplaqué sa construction—son utilisation rationnelle. Rev. du Bois 9(11):13-16. Nov. 1954. 99.82 R32

24012 MANN, J. W. Some fundamentals of high frequency gluing. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:16A-18A. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

24013 NORRIS, C. B. Design criteria for laminates. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:34-35. 1953. 302.9 Am36

24014 NORRIS, C. B. Techniques for the study of the mechanical properties of adhesive bonds. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech Conf. 7:27-36. 1954. 302.9 Am36

24015 PERRY, T. D. Plywood is better; strength and weight. Wood Working Digest 56(12):135-138,140,142-143. Dec.1954. 99.82 W87

24016 PERRY, T. D. Waterproof plywood. South. Lumberman 189(2369):216,218,220,222. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

24017 SORSA, B. Liimojen kovetus radiokuumennuksen avulla. Setting of glues with high-frequency heating. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedoitus 132,27 p. Ref. 1954. 330.9 F49T
English summary.

24018 TAKASHIMA, T. Researches on blood glue. VII. On hotpress of whole blood glue. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:288-290. Oct.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.
For plywood bonding.

24019 TARKOW, H. The mechanism of adhesion. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:43-44. 1953. 302.9 Am36

24020 TEMKINA, R. Z. Urea-melamine-formaldehyde resins for gluing veneers. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(12):20-22. Dec.1953. 99.82 D44

24021 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on glue, glued products, and veneer. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 513,19 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

24022 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Synthetic-resin glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1336,rev.,25 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

24023 ZEIGLER, J. L., and HALME, G. J. Gluing hardboard with protein adhesives. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:422-426. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

Pulp and Paper

24024 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION OF RESEARCH. Annual technical conference, 1953. New York,1953. 44 p. 302.9 Am36

24025 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION OF RESEARCH. Annual technical conference, 1954. New York,1954. 46 p. 302.9 Am36

24026 ANSTRIN, H. The Swedish pulp and paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:191-194. Sept.1954. 302.8 In23

24027 ARO, P. Über die ursachen der massunterschiede beim ausfuhrpapierholz. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61 (7),20 p. 1954. 99.9 F492

24028 BERGEK, T. Birch as raw material for the manufacture of chemical pulp. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:372-379. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

24029 BEVAN, A. What does genetics mean to the pulpwood industry? Paper Mill News 77(50):10,12. Dec. 11,1954. 302.8 P195

24030 BRECHT, W., and GLOBIG, C. Untersuchung eines gebleichten strohzellstoffes auf seine papiertechnologischen eigenschaften. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 82: 807-813. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.31,1954. 302.8 W81

24031 BRECHT, W., and GLOBIG, C. Untersuchung eines gebleichten strohzellstoffes auf seine papiertechnologischen eigenschaften. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 82: 847-853. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 302.8 W81

24032 CHIDESTER, G. H., and SCHAFER, E. R. Pulping of Latin-American woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2012,18 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

24033 CHIDESTER, G. H., and BROWN, K. J. Use of bleached cold soda pulps from certain mixtures of Latin American hardwoods in newsprint. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2013,16 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

24034 FOBES, E. W. Developments in wood harvesting and preparation. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:9-11. 1953. 302.9 Am36
Includes barking and chipping.

24035 FRITZ, C. W. Decay in poplar pulpwood in storage. Canad. J. Bot. 32:799-817. Ref. Nov.1954. 470 C16C

24036 HOUGBERG, B., and ENKVIST, T. Investigations of inorganic sulphur compounds in sulphate black liquors. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:381-386. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

24037 HULTIN, S. O. Heat consumption for manufacture of sulphite pulp. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 36: 391-394,396. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

24038 ISTAS, J. R. Intérêt de la biométrie dans l'analyse des matières premières en vue d'une industrie congolaise de pâte à papier. (In Dutch.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1249-1276. Oct. 1954. 24 K83
French summary.

24039 JAHN, E. C. The chemigroundwood process and other hardwood pulping developments. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6: 162-165. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24040 JEFFREYS, R. B. Pulp and paper making from eucalypts in Australia. World's Paper Trade Rev. 142:1825-1826,1828,1830,1832,1836,1839-1840,1842,1844. (Cont.) Nov,25,1954. 302.8 W89

24041 JENSEN, W., SKOGMAN, R., and FRANZEN, S. Birch as pulp raw material. VII. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:387-388. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

24042 KOLJONEN, J. Recent developments in the Finnish paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:235-236. Oct.1954. 302.8 In23

24043 KUKACHKA, B. F. Structure of pulpwood barks. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 7:2-4. 1954. 302.9 Am36

24044 KULKARNI, G. R. Mechanism of wood pulping by the kraft process. Diss. Abs. 14:2017-2018. Nov. 1954. 241.8 M58

24045 LESLIE, A. J. The pulp and paper industry in relation to state forestry in Australia. Austral. Forestry 18:50-57. 1954. 99.8 Au74

24046 LINDGREN, R. M. Deterioration of pulpwood in storage. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:11-15. 1953. 302.9 Am36

24047 LINDGREN, R. M. Pulpwood storage problems. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 7:18-21. 1954. 302.9 Am36

24048 MARTIN, J. B. Research on spent sulfite liquor in agricultural uses. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:121-124. 1953, pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24049 MITCHELL, H. L. Forestry research will pay high dividends. Paper Mill News 77(50):12,14. Dec.11, 1954. 302.8 P195
Pulpwood, chiefly.

24050 SAEMAN, J. F., and others. Techniques for the determination of pulp constituents by quantitative paper chromatography. (Abs.) Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 7:46. 1954. 302.9 Am36
W. E. Moore, R. L. Mitchell, and M. A. Millett, joint authors.

24051 SALMINEN, J. Cutting into lenghts with a 2-man chain saw of stored pulpwood bolts. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:369-372. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary, p. 371.

24052 SØLVBERG, K. Evaporation of waste sulfite liquor with the aid of a heat pump. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:415-424. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

24053 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R444,43 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

24054 WIBSTAD, K. Birch as raw material for the pulp industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:558-560. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

Chemical Products and Distillates

24055 ANT-WUORINEN, O. Some aspects of the hydrolysis of wood by SO_2 solution. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia, and the Far East, p. 178-187. New York,1954. 401 R26

24056 BRAVO, G. A., and CHIARELLA, D. The behavior of natural and softened chestnut extracts in tanning. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:253-260. Oct.1954. 303.8 L48

24057 BROWN, B. Chemicals from wood. Chemurg. Digest 13(11):6-7. Dec.1954. 381 N213Na
Lignin products.

24058 CEDERQUIST, K. N. The production of power alcohol from sulphite liquor according to Swedish practice. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.199-211. New York,1954. 401 R26

24059 CEDERQUIST, K. N. Some remarks on wood hydrolyzation. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East,'p.193-198. New York,1954. 401 R26

24060 CENTOLA, G. Investigations in Italy on wood saccharification during the war. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:77-79. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24061 CENTOLA, G. Wood as raw material for the chemical industry. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 8:115-124. Ref. Oct.1954. 302.8 In22

24062 CENTOLA, G. Wood as raw material for the chemical industry. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:1815-1833. Ref. Sept.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

24063 CHALOV, N. V. Effect of moisture and height of chip layer in the gas generator on yield of resin and acetic acid. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(12):16-18. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.82 D44

24064 COMMISSIONE ITALIANAPER L'ANALISI TANNICA. Report. Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti B. 30:241-252. Oct.1954. 303.8 It1
Analyses of tanning extracts from forest products.

24065 ELLEFSEN, Ø. Experiences with the P.F.I. viscose pilot plant. 2. Variations in the porosity of the filter medium and its influence upon the filterability values. Norsk Skogindus. 8:360-366. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81

24066 GIERTZ, H. W. Saccharification in connection with wood defibration. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:80-82. 1953, pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24067 GILBERT, N., HOBBS, I. A., and SANDBERG, W. D. Utilization of wood by hydrolysis with dilute sulfuric acid. (Abs.) In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.308. New York, 1954. 401 R26

24068 HÄGGLUND, E. The development of wood saccharification by the Rheinau process. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:8-12. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24069 HALL, J. A. Polyhydric alcohols from wood. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:130-148. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24070 HALL, J. A. Recent work on wood hydrolysis in the United States. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:43-56. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 99.9 F732

24071 HEIJKENSKJÖLD, G. Bakers' yeast. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:83-88. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732
From sulfite liquor.

24072 JENNEN, A. Sur l'obtention de thymol à partir de la piperitone de l'huile essentielle d'eucalyptus dives du Congo Belge. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):209. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

24073 KERNAN, H. L'industrie du charbon de bois en Iran. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:200. Nov.1954. 99.8 R326

24074 KURTH, E. F., and ROSS, J. D. Volatile oil from western juniper [Juniperus occidentalis]. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. C-3,18 p. Apr.1954. 99.9 Or3522R

24075 NAKATSUKA, T., and HIROSE, Y. The essential oil from the wood of incense cedar [Libocedrus decurrens]. I. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:280-283. Oct.25, 1954. 99.8 N62

24076 PALAZZO, F. C. La sciure de bois dans l'industrie des textiles artificiels et des matières plastiques. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:166-169. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24077 ROCKSTROH, H. Technische und wirtschaftliche probleme der holzverzuckerung nach dem Scholler-Tornesch-verfahren. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:57-65. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24078 SAEMAN, J. F. Production of sugar and alcohol from wood. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.414-441. Ref. New York,1954. 401 R26

24079 SAVARD, J. Hydrolyse des bois tropicaux: procédé A. Hereng. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:66-76. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24080 SCHMIDT, E. The production and utilization of food and feed yeast in Germany. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:101-109. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732
From sulfite liquor, chiefly.

24081 SCHOENEMANN, K. The new Rheinau wood saccharification process. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:13-42. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24082 SIMONSEN, SIR J. L. Timber extractives. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1954:3-22. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

24083 SMITH, T. H. Fractionation of nitrocelluloses according to the degree of substitution. Norsk Skogindus. 8:402-408. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81

24084 SOULILLOU, A. De la forêt au textile par la cellulose. Rev. du Bois 9(11):20-26. Nov.1954. 99.82 R32

24085 SUMAROKOV, V. P., and VOLODUTSKAÏA, Z. M. Obtaining technical furfural from furfural oils by wood pyrolysis. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 3(2):10-12. Feb.1954. 99.82 D44

24086 WENZL, H. F. J. Chemie und technik der säurehydrolyse des holzes. II. Holzforschung 8:103-116. Ref. 1954. 99.8 H74
English summary.

24087 WILEY, A. J., HOLDERBY, J. M., and FRIES, K. W. Food and feed yeast in the U.S.A. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6: 89-100. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732
From sulfite liquor.

Naval Stores

24088 BRANDT, R. W. Stumping with a small tractor. South. Lumberman 189(2369):142-143. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82
For naval stores.

24089 COVENEY, R. D., ISLIP, H. T., and MATTHEWS, W. S. A. Large-scale distillation trial of slash pine [Pinus caribaea] oleo-resin from British Honduras. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:235-239. 1954. 472 C71

24090 EARLE, T. W. The place of naval stores in commercial forest operations. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(9):10, 14-15. Dec.1954. 99.81 N22

24091 HOLDMAN, E. T., and STALLCUP, W. D. Smoother sailing for naval stores. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 117(24):15,38. Dec.2,1954. 306.8 P16

24092 ILOFF, P. M., and MIROV, N. T. Composition of gum turpentines of pines. XXI-XXII. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:738-745. Ref. Dec.1954. 396.9 Am33J

24093 KOMSHILOV, N. V., and SPIRKOVA, L. I. Determining the weight of resin-impregnated wood. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(12):13-15. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.82 D44

24094 LEKHNITSKIĬ, IU. D. A [productivity] chart in tapping. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 3(2):27-28. Feb.1954. 99.82 D44
Work management.

24095 MERGEN, F. Inheritance of oleoresin yield in slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(9):8-9, 20. Dec.1954. 99.81 N22

24096 OTT, E. Wood resins. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6:150-160. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24097 PATTON, E. L., and BARINGER, K. L. Expand research, change emphasis to meet new needs of gum naval stores industry. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(8):10-11, 19. Nov.1954. 99.81 N22

24098 STALLCUP, W. D. Current trends in gum naval stores. Paint Indus. Mag. 69(12):20-22. Dec.1954. 306.8 D84

24099 TOLKACHEV, A. K., and SINELOBOV, M. A. On methods of conducting experiments in tapping. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 3(2):12-14. Feb.1954. 99.82 D44

24100 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Weighted average prices of gum naval stores by months for year 1954, by W. B. S. Woodward. Savannah,Ga., 1955. 3 p. 1.956 A2W42

24101 WASTLER, T. A., and DAUGHERTY, P. M. Naval stores industries—research needs. Res. Engin., Oct.1954:3-10. 470 R312

Other Forest Products

24102 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. A survey of the causes of service failure of crossarms throughout Australia, by J. Beesley. South Melbourne,1954. 27 p. (Its Sub-Project P.2-2, Report No. 7, final) 99.79 Au7Su

24103 BARRACLOUGH, K. E., and PHIPPS, R. H. K. Christmas trees a cash crop. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 123,23 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 275.29 N45

24104 BONADEO, S. M. Industria argentina del corcho. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:246-248. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1954. 9 Ag89

24105 DOUGLASS, E. T. "Blue chips" for lumbermen. South. Lumberman 189(2369):256-258. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82
Utilization of wood chips.

24106 FÁY, M. Le développement de la fabrication des planches en fibres de bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3: 324-330. Sept.1954. 99.8 Er22

24107 FEHN, H. Manufacture of chipboard—a technical economic evaluation. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:395-400. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

24108 GONCALVES, M. DE J. Chemistry of cork. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 191: 303-307. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXV-LXVII.

24109 HALL, M. T. Your Christmas tree. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let. 24:35-39. Dec.1954. 410.9 C85N

24110 JOHNSON, O. R. The design and construction of a wood chipping unit and the determination of costs of producing wood chips from farm woodlots; with implications for forestry education in agriculture. Diss. Abs. 14:1872-1873. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

24111 JONES, I. Uses for woodwaste from furniture manufacture. Austral. Timber J. 20:657,726. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 99.81 Au7

24112 KLOOT, N. H. Diving boards. Austral. Timber J. 30:581,583,636,639,641,643,645. Sept.1954. 99.81 Au7

24113 KUMMER, K. Die marktsituation für holzfaserplatten. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(108):1-2. Oct.30,1954. 99.81 D48

24114 MORROW, R. R. Early tapping for more quality sirup. J. Forestry 53:24-25. Jan.1955. 99.8 F768

24115 PRESTON, J. F. Christmas trees on the farm. Rur. New-Yorker 104:746,748. Dec.18,1954. 6 R88

24116 REHMAN, M. A., KISHEN, J., and MEHRA, M. L. Indian timbers for slate frames. Indian Forester 80:626-630. Oct.1954. 99.8 In2

24117 REINEKE, L. H. Harina de madera. Mensajero Forest. 122:8-10,19. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 99.8 M522

24118 ROALD, B., and KROGSTAD, K. Transport plates for hard wallboard. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:380-382. Nov.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

24119 SANTOS, J. B. DOS. Investigation and experimentation in subericulture. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 191:298-300. Sept.1954. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXIII-LXV.

24120 SEIDL, R. J. Wood and paper composite materials. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:30-34. 1953. 302.9 Am36
Overlays, chiefly.

24121 STEINER, K. Uber verfahrenstechnik und maschinen zur herstellung hochwertiger holzspanplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:343-348. Sept.1954. 99.81 H74

24122 STOREY, L. H. Problems of a fibre board importer. Timber & Plywood 107:792. Nov.18,1954. 99.81 T489

24123 STUTZMAN, L. R. The Christmas tree business in New York. N. Y. State Conserv. 9(3):2-3. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 279.8 N48

24124 WINTER, H., and FRENZ, W. Ein beitrag zu den prüfverfahren für die kennzeichnung der eigenschaften von holzspanplatten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12: 348-357. Sept.1954. 99.81 H74

24125 YAMAUCHI, F. Further studies on the woods used for canoes and oars excavated from Japan. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 33:84-92. Ref. Mar.1954. 513 T5722S
English summary.

24126 ZOON, J. H. Le marché des arbres de Noël aux Pays-Bas. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis Ber. 39:999-100. Dec.15,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 988.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

24127 CHANG, Y. Bark structure of North American conifers. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1095,86 p. Ref. Dec. 1954. 1 Ag84Te

24128 CSUDINOV, B. S. Nomogramm zur berechnung der erwärmungszeit bei holzblöcken. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:276-277. Sept.1954. 99.82 F14

24129 FARMER, R. H. Some aspects of the chemistry and utilisation of lignin. Plastics Inst. Trans. & J. 22:134-150. July 1954. 309.9 In72
Includes discussion.

24130 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. TECHNICAL PANEL ON WOOD CHEMISTRY. Sixth meeting, Stockholm, 1953. Rome,1954. 169 p. 99.9 F732

24131 GIORDANO, G. The problem of wood in the technological field. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:1834-1840. Sept.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

24132 GOBIE, C. H. Moisture content: theory and application. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 4(3):16-19. Oct.1954. 99.9 T48T

24133 HINO, I., and KATUMOTO, K. Notes on some properties of Brazilian woods. 2. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:203-207. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.
Flavonoid compounds.

24134 ISHIKAWA, H., and TAKAICHI, K. Lignin and lignification. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36: 294-300. Ref. Oct.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

24135 KANTOLA, M. X-ray diffraction in cellulose investigation. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:373-378, 380. Oct.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

24136 KAVANAGH, K. R., and PEPPER, J. M. The alkaline nitrobenzene oxidation of aspen wood and lignin model substances. Canad. J. Chem. 33:24-30. Ref. Jan. 1955. 470 C16B

24137 KRATZL, K., and SCHWEERS, W. Über die papierchromatographische trennung der monomeren äthanolyseprodukte des lignins. I-II. Monh. f. Chem. 85: 1046-1054,1166-1169. 1954. 384 M74

24138 KUKACHKA, B. F. Identification keys and bark structure. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:7-9. 1953. 302.9 Am36

24139 MCALISTER, R. H., and MYERS, R. L. The accuracy of an electric moisture detector in green wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:417-421. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

24140 MARSHALL, H. B. Wood chemistry research at the Ontario Research Foundation. 1. Canad. Chem. Processing 38(13):92-95. Dec.1954. 381 C16

24141 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. Lignin. XII. The isolation of lignin by alcoholysis in the absence of air. Holzforschung 8:116-123. 1954. 99.8 H74

24142 PEW, J. C. Structure of lignin. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:41. 1953. 302.9 Am36

24143 RÅNBY, B. G. Pentoses and pentosans in wood; hemicellulose. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 66: 275-286. Ref. 1954. 385 Sv22
English summary.

24144 RICHTZENHAIN, H., and ALFREDSSON, B. Über den abbau von lignin und ligninmodellsubstanzen mit hypochlorit. II. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:1519-1529. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

24145 ROCKSTROH, P. Technische und wirtschaftliche probleme der holzverzuckerung nach dem Scholler-Tornesch-verfahren. Zucker 7:492-497. Nov.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

24146 SAEMAN, J. F. Characterization of cellulose. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:41-43. 1953. 302.9 Am36

24147 SAVARD, J. Analyse chimique des bois tropicaux. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):211. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

24148 SAVARD, J. Le problème de l'hydrolyse des bois tropicaux. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):211. Sept. 20,1954. 383 C42

24149 SCOTT, C. W. Propiedades y usos del pino insigne [Pinus radiata]. Chile Maderero 4(4,i.e.5):3-5, 7-9,11,13. Aug./Sept.1954. 99.8 R3292

24150 SKAAR, C. Analysis of methods for determining the coefficient of moisture diffusion in wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:403-410. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

24151 WELLWOOD, R. W. Relationships between sapwood and heartwood in second-growth Douglas fir. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(11):54,56-57. Nov.1954. 99.81 B77

Properties and Structure

24152 BASCOPÉ V., F. Estudios estructurales de ciertas maderas de los bosques del Valle de la Mucuy, cerca de Merida. II. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(4):11-18. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 276.4 M54

24153 BRANDÃO, N. Contribution to an anatomic study of Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:85-90. Jan./Mar.1954. 9.2 Ag892

24154 FRANK, F. Die holzarten: eiche [Quercus]. 2. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(108):5-9. Ref. Nov.6,1954. 99.81 D48

24155 ISAKA, S., and UMEHARA, M. Distortion of wood. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 71:121-136. Sept.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

24156 KANO, T. Forest-biological studies on the wood quality. 8-10. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Rpt. 3:1-38. Sept.1954. 99.9 J2724
English summary.
Abies.

24157 KANO, T. Forest-biological studies on the wood quality. 8-10. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 71:1-38. Sept.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Abies.

24158 KISSER, J., and LINHARDT, G. Die mikroskopische analyse des verlaufes der lastkurve beim stempeldruckverfahren. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:329-334. Sept.1954. 99.81 H74

24159 PAUL, B. H. Growth, structure, and properties of wood. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:5-7. 1953. 302.9 Am36

24160 POLETIKA, N. V. Slope of grain in engineered wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:401-403. Dec.1954. 99.9 F7662J

24161 SAUNDERS, J. B. Refractivity measurements on Canada balsam by interferometry. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. J. Res. 53:373-375. Dec.1954. 157.88 J82
Abies balsamea.

24162 SAWADA, M. Studies on the mechanics of wood beams. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 71:39-120. Sept.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

24163 SCHAEFFER, A. La qualité du hêtre [Fagus]. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:662-666. Nov.1954. 99.8 R329

24164 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. The mechanical properties of some Uganda timbers. Uganda. Forest Dept. Timber L. 1,1 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12T

24165 YLINEN, A. Über die beziehungen zwischen spätholzanteil, rohwichte, jahrringbreite, feuchtigkeitsgehalt und den elastizitätsmoduln beim finnischen kiefernholz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:253-258. July 1954. 99.81 H74
Pinus.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

24166 BONADONNA, T. Inquiry on artificial insemination of domestic animals in the world—Denmark. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:159-165. May 1954. 41.8 Z7

24167 BONSMA, F. N. The scientific foundation on which the animal husbandry policy of South Africa should be based. Meat Indus. 3(4):21,23-28. Oct./Dec.1954. 50.8 M466
Breeding.

24168 BRUN, M., and DÍAZ BORDENAVE, J. E. Que es la inseminación artificial. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(115/116):51,53,55,57,59. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.8 P213

24169 FREI, W. Über genetische faktoren der infektionsresistenz. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:548-556. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24170 GROOT, B. DE, and HENDRIKSE, J. An experiment with deep-frozen semen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:910-922. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

24171 HELBIG, K. Eine einwandfreie methode zur reinigung und aufbewahrung von besamungspipetten. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:152-154. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

24172 HUBBARD, F. G. Genética práctica aplicada a la cría del ganado. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:73-79. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

24173 KORKMAN, N. Animal breeding research in Sweden. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 22:271-279. Ref. Dec.1954. 241 Im72Ra

24174 LOVELOCK, J. E., and POLGE, C. The immobilization of spermatozoa by freezing and thawing and the protective action of glycerol. Biochem. J. 58:618-622. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 B52

24175 PAREZ, M. Contribution à l'étude de l'insémination artificielle. Paris,1953. 42 p. Ref. 41.2 P214
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

24176 PARRA ATENCIO, R. Consideraciones zooeconomicas en el mejoramiento ganadero. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(12):19,21. July 1954. 9.95 C152

24177 RICE, V. A. Highlights of breeding systems. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15(4):25-27. Dec.1954. 43.8 Sh85

24178 SACCO, P. Greater vigilance in the importation of livestock for breeding. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 7(4):17-18. Apr.1954. 280.9 M587B

24179 SMITH, G. F. Ten years' experience of a commercial artificial insemination service. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3396):51. Nov.23/24,1954. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

24180 TOTTENHAM, K. A Danish agricultural show. Estate Mag. 54:507-508. Dec.1954. 10 Es8
Danish breeds of livestock.

24181 VERSEN, H. Welche anforderungen werden heute an schlachttiere gestellt? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:925-926. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39

FEEDS AND FEEDING

24182 ALLEN, N. N. Molasses and sugar in animal nutrition. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(24):29-30. Dec.22,1954. 298.8 G762

24183 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. NUTRITION COUNCIL. Proceedings, November 28-30, 1954. Chicago,1954. 29 p. 389.79 Am32

24184 ANDERSSON, A. Use of mineral and vitamin feed is increasing very much. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:952-953. Oct.23,1954. 11 L234

24185 AULT, W. C., and RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W. Animal fats in livestock feeds. Chemurg. Digest 13(11): 4-5,19. Dec.1954. 381 N213Na

24186 AXELSSON, J. English-Scotch livestock production. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdren 10:334-340. Oct. 1954. 44.8 L12
Chiefly feeding.

24187 BACHMANN, F. Antibiotica in der tierernährung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:176-179. Oct. 1954. 17 M69

24188 BALKS, R. Der mangangehalt von wiesenheu in Westfalen-Lippe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2165-2167. Dec.23,1954. 18 L2346

24189 BAVLI, H. Silage of fodder beet. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:8-9. Nov.1954. 26 H27

24190 BAVLI, H. Springtime protein-rich silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:10-11. Nov.1954. 26 H27

24191 BECKER, M. Denkschrift über die bedeutung der wissenschaftlichen forschung auf dem gebiet der tierernährung und die notwendigkeit und erfordernisse für eine nachhaltige förderung dieser forschung. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 5:5-12. Summer 1954. 18 L2333A

24192 BIELINSKI, K., and BIELINSKA, K. Quantitative and feeding value changeability of lucern in relation to the period of vegetation. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:449-472. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

24193 BIXBY, J. L. Trace minerals for livestock. Rur. New-Yorker 104:747,757. Dec.18,1954. 6 R88

24194 BLAXTER, K. L. Ruminant nutrition. In Hammond, J., ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals, v.1,p.3-39. Ref. London,Butterworths Sci. P., 1954. 444 H182

24195 BORGIOLI, E. Forage production and livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:541-548. Aug.1954. 16 Ag826
Includes composition of hay produced in the Po Delta.

24196 BROOKS, C. C. Factors which affect the utilization of rations high in cellulose. Diss. Abs. 14:1865-1866. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

24197 BROUWER, E. The development of animal nutrition during the last 25 years. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:456-462. Oct.2,1954. 389.8 V85

24198 BRUGGEMANN, J. Antibiotica in der tierernährung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1443. Dec.4,1954. 18 L2344

24199 BURGOS, C. X. The feeding of livestock and poultry with feeds locally available. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):24-25,47. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

24200 BURROUGHS, W. High-roughage materials. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1955:77-83. 389.7 As7

24201 BURROUGHS, W., and HALL, G. Principles and theory of rumen function and rumen nutrition. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc., Nov.1954:14-18. Ref. 389.79 Am32

24202 CASARRUBIA, A. Forraje para la epoca critica. Lamatepec 18:4287-4288. Nov.1954. 8 L16

24203 CHARLET-LERY, G., BALZAC, H. DE, and LEROY, A. M. Variation de la valeur alimentaire des levures de distillerie suivant leur origine et leur mode de préparation. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:215-217. July/Sept. 1954. 49 F84

24204 CLAUSEN, A. Artificial drying of green forage crops. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:618-619. Dec.9,1954. 280.28 V91

24205 COOLEY, M. L. Progress in feed quality control. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:285-291. Ref. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T

24206 CRASEMANN, E. Neuere ergebnisse von respirationsversuchen. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 5:13-28. Ref. Summer 1954. 18 L2333A
English summary.
In livestock nutrition.

24207 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Trace elements. In Hammond, J., ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals, v.1,p.144-187. Ref. London,Butterworths Sci. P.,1954. 444 H182
Deficiencies in livestock feeding.

24208 DAVIS, R. F. Supplement poor roughages for ruminant feeding. Flour & Feed 55(7):8,10. Dec.1954. 298.8 F66

24209 DEIJS, W. B., and BOSMAN, M. S. M. The use of natural occurring plant pigments as indicators for the determination of digestibility of feed. I-II. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953: 155-166. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

24210 DIJKSTRA, N. D. What has the State Agricultural Experiment Station at Hoorn contributed to research into the feeding value of roughage? Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:273-297. Ref. Nov.1954. 12 N3892

24211 DYER, I. A. Influencia de una alimentación adecuada en la producción de ganado. Cong. Pecuaria Nac. Mem. 1:83-92. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

24212 ECHENIQUE, G. Improvement of feeding conditions. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88): 60-61. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

24213 EFIMOV, F., TORGOVNIKOVA, I., and KOSOVA, O. Silage preparation from ears of corn. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:98-100. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

24214 FANGAUF, K. W. Uber die anwendung der antibiotika in der tierernährung. Futter u. Futterung 44: 349-350. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1954. 389.78 F98

24215 FAUSCH, H. D. Potatoes as a livestock feed; a cull potato processing plant on the farm. Natl. Potato Council News 1(5):7-9. Nov.1954. 75.8 N21

24216 FEVRIER, R., and others. Influence du mode de préparation sur la valeur nutritive de trois farines de poisson. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:223-246. July/Sept.1954. 49 F84
R. Jacquot, J. Matet, and R. Pero, joint authors.

24217 FEVRIER, R. Valeur alimentaire des levures. II. Influence du mode de séchage de quelques levures de distillerie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:219-221. July/Sept.1954. 49 F84

24218 FORTIN, A. Les aliments du bétail. Jeunesse Agr. 8(3):5-6. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 275.8 J52

24219 GAEDE, U. Gärfutter heute so wichtig wie gestern! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:822-823. Sept.2,1954. 18 N39

24220 GARRIGUS, U. S. Here's some vital information on urea pinch-hitting for protein. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(3):41-42. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh3

24221 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Silage from sugar beet tops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 354,rev.,4 p. Nov.1954. 10 G79La

24222 GREEN, D. F. Safety of using urea in ruminant feeds. Feedstuffs 27(3):32,34-37,40-42,44,46. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 286.81 F322

24223 HALDER, G. Kritische betrachtungen zur aktuellen frage der verwendung von antibiotica in mischfuttermitteln. Förderungsdienst 2:62-64. Mar.1954. 19 F75

24224 HANSON, D. Answers to your questions on feeding stilbestrol. Successful Farming 53(2):59,142-143. Feb.1955. 6 Su12

24225 HERNANDEZ, E. Silos solve grass shortage in Puerto Rico. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:239. Dec.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

24226 HERZIG, J. Silage--an important local feed. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:794-802. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

24227 HOMB, T. A critical examination of feed analysis methods. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 61:259-274. Ref. Sept.1954. 11 T433

24228 HORNICH, H. Kein dilettantismus bei fütterungsversuchen. Förderungsdienst 2:86-89. Apr.1954. 19 F75

24229 HUMBERT, W. Le pâturage toute l'année pour réduire la main-d'oeuvre. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:916-917. Dec.1954. 49 B462

24230 ISAJEV, F., KOLOUŠEK, J., and MÜLLER, Z. Results of investigating the feed properties of goatsrue [Galega officinalis]. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd Sborn. Rada A 27:363-384. July 1954. 19.5 C332C

24231 JACQUOT, R. Traitements thermiques et valeur alimentaire. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:189-214. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 49 F84

24232 JARL, F., and others. Resultat av ensileringsförsök i Hallands län 1949-1952 [Results of silage experiments in Halland Province 1949-1952]. Hallands Läns Hushsallsk. Meddel. 5,15 p. 1953. 11 H15M
S. Nordfeldt, T. Helleday, and H. Gustafsson, joint authors.

24233 JÖRRISSEN. Gärfutter ohne silo, häcksler und zusatz. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1381-1382. Nov.4,1954. 18 L2345

24234 KARAEROV, P. G. Silage preparation from postharvest remains of corn and sorghum. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:101-103. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

24235 KEHAR, N. D., and MAJUMDAR, B. N. Animal nutrition. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 24:99-107. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 385 So13

24236 KOENEN, K. Zur verwertung von trockenmagermilch zu futterzwecken. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1635-1637. Dec.16,1954. 44.8 M736

24237 KOZLOVA, A. To utilize the byproducts of the food industry for public animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(10):21-22. Oct. 1954. 58.8 M11
Malt grains of the alcoholic industry, chiefly.

24238 KRUGER, W. Der roggen als futtermittel. Futter u. Fütterung 45:359-360. Oct.1954. 389.78 F98

24239 KRÜGER, W. Zur frage der spurenelementversorgung der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:274-276. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 P882

24240 KUHNAU, J. Probleme der eiweissernährung. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 5:29-33. Ref. Summer 1954. 18 L2333A
Livestock.

24241 LAUTNER, V., and MULLER, Z. Die futterwerte einiger unseren wasserpflanzen. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Ved Sborn. Rada A 27:333-354. Ref. July 1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

24242 MAHOU, A. La pulpe de paille est utilisée en Norvège dans l'alimentation des animaux. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:895. Dec.1954. 49 B462

24243 MARCHAND, R. L'élevage dans la zone soudanienne; alimentation du cheptel; incidences possibles de l'ensilage. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:86-100. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

24244 MERKL, S. Fortschrittliche tierernährung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:706-708. Nov.4,1954. 18 AL53

24245 MEYER, J. H., and LOFGREEN, G. P. Utilization of alfalfa by livestock. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14: 46-47. 1954. 60.9 AL2

24246 MILLER, W. C. Nutrition and preventive medicine. Agr. Merchant 34:471-472. Dec.1954. 10 Ag89
For livestock and poultry; includes use of antibiotics.

24247 MOLDAVSKIĬ, D. D. Leading practices in the ensilage of feeds in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:84-92. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

24248 NALBANDOV, A. V. Stilbestrol; you''ll be using it for faster gains. Successful Farming 53:22. Jan.1955. 6 Su12

24249 NEEDHAM, J. W. Chemical and biological investigation of unidentified growth factors in condensed fish solubles. Diss. Abs. 14:1909-1910. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

24250 NORDFELDT, S. Fodder cellulose or wood pulp for the feeding of farm animals. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Tech. Panel Wood Chem. Mtg. 6: 110-120. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F732

24251 ORTH, A. Tierernährung und gärfutterbereitung. ALB Mitt. 5:63-65. Sept./Oct.1954. 296.8 Ar1

24252 OSLAGE, H. J. Die zuckerrübe und ihre nebenerzeugnisse in der fütterung landwirtschaftlicher nutztiere. Zucker 7:443-446. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

24253 PALMEDO, H. Uber den futterwert der schlempe. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:177-178. Oct.1954. 18 N11

24254 PFULB, K. Die futterrüben. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1196-1197. Nov.13,1954. 18 B142

24255 PIGUR, I. M. Something new in improving the nutritive value of coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:67-73. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Chemical treatment of straw.

24256 QUIÑONEZ MOLINA, E. La importancia del pasto en la ganadería, su incremento y su financiación. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:46-48. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
Pasture and silage in El Salvador.

24257 RANOUIL. Importance et rôle du sel dans l'alimentation du bétail. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4) 47(2350):1,3. (Concl.) Oct.30,1954. 24 C712

24258 RERAT, A., and JACQUOT, R. Evolution des teneurs en vitamines B dans le bol alimentaire des ruminants. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1693-1695. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

24259 RETAMALES, R., and RIO, J. DEL. Proteinas. I. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(20):5-10. Aug.1954. 42.8 R323
Includes animal nutrition.

24260 RING, T. Loss of nutrients in silage preparation. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27: 245-246. Sept.15,1954. 20 L29

24261 ROBERTSON, E. I. Animals need a mineral mix. East. Feed Merchant 6:20-21,82-83. Jan.1955. 389.78 Ea7

24262 ROF CODINA, J. Ensilaje. II. Cult. Mod. 37: 340-342. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

24263 SANTOS RUIZ, A., and ROTLLANT DE FRANCH, M. La harina de pescado y los factores de crecimiento en la nutrición animal. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 2(96):15-16. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 390.8 R322

24264 SAVAGE, D. A. Let's build our feed reserves. Windrow 4(4):12-13. Aug.1954. 60.18 W72

24265 SCHREIBER, R. Der derzeitige stand unserer erkenntnisse über anwendung und wirkung von antibiotika-vitamin B_{12}-präparaten in der tierernährung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:473-480. July/Aug.1954. 18 L24

24266 SCHUBERT, J. R., and others. A canning technique for laboratory silage studies. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:111-122. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342
P. H. Weswig, C. M. Gilmour, and J. R. Haag, joint authors.

24267 SCHULTZ, R. Bedeutung der trockengrünmehle für das kraftfutter. Müllerei 7:628-630. Nov.13, 1954. 298.8 M91

24268 SHEEHY, E. J. Food value of hay. Agr. Ireland 12:10-11,14-15. Jan.1955. 10.5 Ag8

24269 SKAARE, S. Chemical composition, digestibility and feed value of mixed alfalfa-redclover—timothy-hay. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:375-391. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

24270 SOTOLA, J., and HUGHES, C. E. Ruminant nutrition. Armour's Anal. 3(4),4 p. Oct./Nov.1954. 286.85 Ar52

24271 SPERLING, L. Tapiokamehl. Futter u. Futterung 44:343-344. Sept.1954. 389.78 F98
Feed.

24272 STEENSBERG, V. Composition and digestibility of clover and grasses. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:355-356. July 15,1954. 11 L2322

24273 SVANBERG, O. Probleme der mineralstoffernährung. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 5:38-45. Summer 1954. 18 L2333A
Livestock.

24274 TANHUM, I. Non-chopped silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:20-22. Nov.1954. 26 H27

24275 TEICHMANN. Futterwert von gekeimtem und ausgewachsenem getreide. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1229-1230. Sept.30,1954. 18 L2345

24276 VANDENHENDE, J. Place de l'ensilage de pommes de terre cuites dans l'alimentation du bétail. Mach. Agr. Franç. 23:7,9,11,13,15. June/July 1954. 58.8 M184

24277 VAN WYK, H. P. D. The rôle of animal husbandry with special reference to feeding problems. Farming So. Africa 29:435-440,445. Sept.1954. 24 So842

24278 VENTSLAVOVICH, F. S. Podsolnechnik na silos [Sunflower for silage]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 35 p. 60.7 V56

24279 VETTERS, H. Gedanken zur rübenblattverwertung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:564-566. Oct.1954. 18 M695
As feed.

24280 VITRANI, G. Minerals in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:145-147. Aug.1954. 16 N923

24281 WACKER. Gärfutter und trockengrün jetzt erzeugen! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1230-1232. Sept. 30,1954. 18 L2345

24282 WACKER. Hinweise für die einsäuerung von hackfrüchten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1263-1264. Oct.7,1954. 18 L2345

24283 WALLIS, E. Durch den futtervoranschlag für die winterfütterung zu höheren leistungen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:566-570. Oct.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

24284 WIERZCHOWSKI, Z. The influence of temperature, oxygen and light on the carotene content in green parts of lupine when dried. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:495-496. 1954. 20.5 R59

24285 WILCKE, H. L. Soybean products. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1955:73-76. 389.7 As7
Soybean oilmeal as feed.

24286 WOHLBIER, W. Die beifütterung von futterkalkmischungen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121: 1414-1415. Nov.13,1954. 18 W96

24287 WOHLBIER, W. Nebenerzeugnisse der müllerei in der tierernährung. Mühle 91:556-558. Ref. Oct.28,1954. 298.8 M89

VETERINARY MEDICINE

24288 ABISHEV, A. Veterinary services to the animal husbandry of Kazakh SSR under conditions of the new organizational structure. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):9-13. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426

24289 AINSWORTH, G. C. Fungoid infections of animals in Britain. Vet. Rec. 66:844-849,856. Dec.18,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

24290 ALTAN, Y. Anthrax tedavisinde penicillin. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1767-1773. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Treatment of anthrax with penicillin.

24291 ALVAREZ, N. Las deficiencias en la alimentación y su influencia en el desarrollo de las enfermedades. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus 12(17/18):15-16. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

24292 AMMANN, K. Die forensische bedeutung der injektionsschäden. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:569-575. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24293 AMMANN, K. Hauttransplantation bei den grossen haustieren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:470-474. Nov. 15,1954. 41.8 M742

24294 ANANTARAMAN, M. On the scheme of development in the genus Mesocestoides of tapeworms. Indian Vet. J. 31:98-101. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2

24295 ANDERS, K. Eine verbesserte methode der uterus-salbenbehandlung. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:152. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

24296 ANDERSEN, S. Foot and mouth disease, use and value of vaccines. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:318-321. June 15,1954. 11 L2322

24297 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. COMMITTEE ON ACADEMIC COLOR FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE. Report. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:244-245. 1953. 4 As7

24298 BENEDEK, L. Application of the ABR-agglutination method especially for the detection of the antigen structure of brucellae. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:291-296. Sept.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

24299 BERGMANN, G. Sind änderungen für die fleischbeschauliche tuberkulose-beurteilung notwendig? Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:477-481. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

24300 BONNIKSON, H. P. Livestock diseases reported. Calif. Vet. 7(8):33. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 C12

24301 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Papers presented to congress, Torquay, September 1954. Vet. Rec. 66:762-788,796-822,828-856,862-888. Dec. 4-25,1954. 41.8 V641

24302 BRONSCH, K. Zur ernährungsphysiologie- und -pathologie der haustiere. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:306-309. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 P882

24303 BULLING, E. Über die wirkung einiger antibiotika auf Corynebacterium pyogenes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:381-384. Ref. Dec.1, 1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

24304 BURGISSER, H. Recherche du bacille de Bang dans le lait sur milieu "W" Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:521-523. Oct.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24305 CASTRO B., H. La medicina veterinaria en la salud pública panameña. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):17-20. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

24306 CHALMERS, M. I., and SYNGE, R. L. M. The digestion of protein and nitrogenous compounds in ruminants. Advn.Protein Chem. 9:93-120. Ref. 1954. 386.2 An8

24307 CHOW, T. L., CHOW, F. H., and HANSON, R. P. Morphology of vesicular stomatitis virus. J. Bact. 68:724-726. Dec.1954. 448.3 J82

24308 CHUMAKOV, M. P. Queensland fever—a zoonotic rickettsiosis of man and animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):26-32. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

24309 CLARA, I. Report of activities of the Veterinary Technical Consultory of the Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese in Verona in the years 1951, 1952, 1953. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:334-338. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 41.8 C61

24310 CLARK, C. F. Where do graduate veterinarians go and where is there greatest need for their services? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:241-242. 1953. 4 As7

24311 CLARK, R. Artificial hypothermia. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):23-24. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

24312 CONCEIÇÃO, M. DA. Contribution to the knowledge of infectious-contagious diseases of domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88): 87-88. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

24313 CUBONI, E. Die schwangerschaftsreaktionen in der veterinärmedizin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:389-392. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

24314 DASQUE, G. Le bleu de méthylène associé aux sulfamides puissant désinfectant du tube digestif. Porc 25(10):29-30. Nov.1954. 46.8 P822

24315 DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J. Quelques données extraites du rapport annuel pour 1953 de la Section Diagnostic du Laboratoire Vétérinaire d'Elisabethville (Congo Belge). Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1291-1306. Ref. Oct.1954. 24 K83
English summary.

24316 DIESEL, A. M. Veterinary health certificates. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):17-22. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

24317 DYKSTRA, R. R. A veterinary medley. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(3):44-46. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh3
Causes of disease.

24318 ELEK, P., SZABÓ SZÚCS, J., and VIZY, L. Comparative study of the different serologic methods in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Demonstration of haemagglutinins and complement fixing antibodies. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:326-327. Oct.1954. 41.8 V644

24319 FELDMAN, W. H. Recruitment and training of veterinary research pathologists. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):10-13. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24320 FETHERS, G. Menace of exotic diseases. Past. Rev. 64:1183-1184. Oct.16,1954. 23 Au75
Australia.

24321 FIGUEROA INFANTE, J. Nuevos aspectos en la digestion de los rumiantes. Vet. y Zootec. 6(13/14): 16-20. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6434
English summary, p. 66-67.

24322 FINDLAY, J. D., and BEAKLEY, W. R. Enviromental physiology of farm mammals. In Hammond, J., ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals, v.1, p.252-298. Ref. London,Butterworths Sci. P.,1954. 444 H182

24323 FISHBURN, A. G. The British Veterinary Codex. Pharm. J. 173:445-446. Nov.27,1954. 396.8 P49

24324 FLORENT, A. Trichomonas foetus perd-il in vitro, l'antigéne qu'il a en commun avec Vibrio foetus? Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:1301-1302. July 1954. 442.9 P21

24325 FLÜCKIGER, G. Zur immunotherapie in der veterinärmedizin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:612-617. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9

24326 FOGEDBY, E. Preparation of foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and problems connected with it. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:795-806. Oct.1954. 41.8 N813

24327 FONTAINE, M., and BRUDER, C. Diagnostic radiographique de l'ostéosarcome. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:701-704. Nov.1954. 41.8 R24

24328 GITEL'SON, S. S. Beshenstvo zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim [Rabies in animals and measures for controlling it]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 15 p. 41 G442

24329 GOCHENOUR, W. S. Leptospirosis. Ga. Vet. 6(6):9-14. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 G29

24330 GOLOVIN, A. Leading practices in veterinary services [at the All-Union Exposition]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):25-30. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426

24331 GÖTZE. Zukunftsfragen der tierärztlichen wissenschaft und praxis. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:293-300. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 P882

24332 GRAF, H. Vom wirkstoff als tierarznei. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:576-583. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24333 GUÉRAUD, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'utilisation de fils métalliques pour sutures en chirurgie vétérinaire. Alfort,1953. 62 p. Ref. 41.2 G9392
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

24334 GÜRALP, N. I. C. I. firmasının yeni bir anthelmentik ilâci "Minel" ile yaptığımız deneyler ve aldığımız sonuçlar. Turk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1597-1604. July/Aug.1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Minel, anthelmintic for livestock.

24335 GUTELLE, G. Le dioctophyme, son rôle pathogène. Paris,1953. 66 p. Ref. 436 C982
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

24336 HAGAN, W. A. The establishment and organization of branch diagnostic laboratories. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:236-237. 1953. 4 As7
Veterinary medicine.

24337 HAMMOND, J., ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals. Volume 1. London,Butterworths Sci. P.,1954. 392 p. 444 H182

24338 HANSSON, C. H., and EDLUND, H. Succinylcholine iodide ("Celocurin") in veterinary surgery. Experimental studies and clinical experiences. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:671-686. Sept.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

24339 HAUPT. Tierbrucellose und ernährungswirtschaft. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:309-310. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 P882

24340 HAVMOLLER, C. Vaccination. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:354. Nov.1,1954. 412.628 D23

24341 HEGEWALD. Toxoplasmose—eine berufskrankheit des praktischen tierarztes? Prakt. Tierarzt 12: 317-318. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 P882

24342 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, E., and BACA P., A. La fiebre aftosa y la estomatitis vesicular en Colombia de acuerdo con las pruebas de fijación de complemento. Asoc. Colomb. de Méd. Vet. Rev. (ser.2) 1:156-167. Oct.1953/Sept.1954. 41.9 As55

24343 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, E. El ratón blanco lactante y su control en la titulación de virus aftosos. Asoc. Colomb. de Méd. Vet. Rev. (ser.2):149-153. Oct.1953/Sept.1954. 41.9 As55

24344 HICKMAN, J. A review of some technical aids in veterinary radiology. Vet. Rec. 66:805-812. Dec. 11,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

24345 HILBRICH, P. Ansteckhalter für geflügeldiphtheroidimpfstoff-fläschchen. Vetmed. Nachr. 4:182-183. 1954. 41.8 V6428

24346 HIRTZ, J., and CAMAND, R. Séparation de deux constituants antigéniques du virus aphteux au moyen de l'électrophorèse dans l'amidon. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1714-1716. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

24347 HOLZ, J. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen über die wirksamkeit verschiedener waschmittel auf die oocysten einiger coccidienarten. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:415-419. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

24348 HUDSON, N. P. The association of the graduate school and the college of veterinary medicine. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:185-186. 1953. 4 As7

24349 HUHTANEN, C. N., CARLETON, F. J., and ROBERTS, H. R. Carbon dioxide utilization by rumen microorganisms. J. Bact. 68:749-751. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.3 J82

24350 HUTCHINGS, L. M. The need for research and graduate study in veterinary medicine. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:183-184. 1953. 4 As7

24351 JONES, J. C. Rabies in Virginia and its economic effect on agriculture. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.) 5:236. Sept.1954. 470 V81

24352 KARDEVAN, L. Directives of the control of brucellosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:377-387. Nov.1954. 41.8 V644
Includes discussion.

24353 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report, 1953. Nairobi,1954. 89 p. 41.9 K42

24354 KETZ, A. Über postmortale fleischinfektion durch enteritisbakterien. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:490-491. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

24355 KLINGLER, K. Agglutinationsbilder beim menschlichen und tierischen brucellosepatienten. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:451-456. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

24356 KOCHERGIN, I. I. Sensitivity of pathogenic microorganisms to penicillin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):43-44. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

24357 KOROTKOV, M. T. The Armavir Bio-Factory. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):30-34. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426
Manufacture of medicinal veterinary preparations.

24358 KRAHNERT, R. Lungenkrebs der tiere. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:449-451. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 D482

24359 KURAL, M. S. Topografik anatomi [Topographical anatomy]. Ankara U. Vet. Fakül. Yayınları 47, 150 p. 1953. 41.9 An4

24360 LEASURE, E. E. The geographical origin of freshman veterinary students in the United States and/or resident requirements for freshman veterinary students. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:242-244. 1953. 4 As7

24361 LE BARS, H., and SIMONNET, H. Quelques particularités métaboliques chez les ruminants. I. Absorption et utilisation des acides gras à courte chaîne. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:689-700. Nov.1954. 41.8 R24

24362 LIENERT, E., NORDBERG, B. K., and THORSELL, W. Über die enzym-aktivität von autolysaten aus mastitiserregern auf elemente des bindegewebes und über sich daran anschliessende hemmungsversuche. Nord. Vetmed. 6:785-790. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

24363 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. Es frecuente encontrar la "cisticercosis" en las reses faenadas en los mataderos. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(66):48. Nov. 1954. 9 M92

24364 MCGIRR, J. L. Summary of the known functions of the adrenal gland. Vet. Rec. 66:850-856. Dec. 18,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

24365 MACKOWIAK, C., GIRARD, H., and LANG, R. Procédés de conservation du virus aphteux de culture. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:465-468. Oct.1954. 448.3 An75

24366 MALAGA ALBA, A. La rabia, problema de salud pública. Vet. y Zootec. 6(13/14):5,7-13. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6434
English summary, p. 66.

24367 MARANSKI, C. Let us document by photography our observations and achievements. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:672. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

24368 MARSH, C. A. A glucuronide-decomposing enzyme from rumen micro-organisms. Biochem. J. 58: 609-617. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 B52

24369 MARTENS, A. Une visite à l'Ecole de Médecine Vétérinaire de Cureghem ou le Prof. Schoenaers lutte contre la brucellose. Sillon Belge 24(638):1,3. (Cont.) Nov.27,1954. 13 Si3

24370 MAURER, H. Therarumil "Doenhardt," ein neuartiges ruminatorium mit schlagartiger wirkung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:434-435. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

24371 MAZZUCCHI, M. Considerations and details on the topic of hematic anthrax and on anthrax vaccination. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:341-346. Nov.1954. 41.8 C61

24372 MEDINA H., G. La brucellosis, una enfermedad que está afectando nuestra economía pecuaria. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):12-14. Oct./Nov. 1954. 8 R3291
Panama.

24373 MERCHANT, I. A. Extension veterinary medicine in Iowa. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:238-239. 1953. 4 As7

24374 MESA SALAZAR, J. Cómo deben efectuarse las vacunaciones. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 413: 4788-4792. Sept.1954. 9.4 So1

24375 MOCHALOVSKII, A. N. Effect of one-sided castration on the organism of animals, sex cells, and offspring. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:382-387. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

24376 MORA G., R. Tecnica de autopsia. Asoc. Colomb. de Méd. Vet. Rev. (ser.2)1:145-148. Oct.1953/Sept.1954. 41.9 As55

24377 MORO SOMMO, M. Métodos de diagnóstico de laboratorio para algunas enfermedades a virus que atacan a los animales. Vet. y Zootec. 6(13/14):33-38. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6434
English summary, p. 67.

24378 MORSE, E. V., ALLEN, V., and WORLEY, G. Brucellosis and leptospirosis serological test results on serums of Wisconsin veterinarians. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):59. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24379 NETCHEV, P. Las heridas en los animales. Balearic Isl. Diputacion Prov. B. de Agr. 120:6-7. Sept. 1954. 15 B19

24380 NUSSHAG, W. Auswüchse der heilkunde. Prakt. Tierarzt 12:305-306. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 P882

24381 OGLESBY, W. T. Development of future divisional programs. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:245-246. 1953. 4 As7
In veterinary medicine.

24382 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Shipping fever. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:84, 95. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S

24383 ÓLAFSSON, A. Þ. The most important livestock diseases in Iceland. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:75-79. (Cont.) 1953/54. 11 B86

24384 OLSON, O. E., DINKEL, C. A., and KAMSTRA, L. D. A new aid in diagnosing selenium poisoning. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:12-14,23. Fall 1954. 100 So82S

24385 PAQUIN, J. Role du médecin vétérinaire hygiéniste dans divers services publics. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:439-446. Dec.1954. 41.8 C162

24386 PAYNE, L. C., and HARDENBERGH, J. G. Developments in operations of the National Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):14-16. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24387 PEREZ CATAN, E. El poder antibiótico de los complejos antagónicos del B. subtilis (subtilina). Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 36:53-63. 1954. Ref. 41.8 B86
For livestock diseases.

24388 PERRON, M. A. Les écoles vétérinaires françaises. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(12):34-35. Nov. 1954. 7 F83
In Canada.

24389 PETERS, J. T. Trifur equorum infection in man. New Eng. J. Med. 251:1022-1023. Dec.16,1954. 448.8 N442

24390 PILLINGER, D. B. Death by post. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:384-386. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T
Possibility of livestock diseases entering the country through food parcels.

24391 POKUDIN, A. A. Apparatus for testing blood for sugar. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):52-53. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V6426

24392 POPOV, A. T. Ways of organizing veterinary services in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9): 14-17. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

24393 PRASSE, R. Semifuran-präparate in der veterinärtherapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:432-433. Dec. 1954. 41.8 T445

24394 PROTASOV, A. I., and SHAPIRO, G. L. Beshenstvo [Rabies]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 34 p. 41 P944

24395 PULLAR, E. M., and MCINTOSH, K. S. The relation of Australia to the world rabies problem. Austral. Vet. J. 30:326-336. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Au72

24396 RAESIDE, J. I. The chemical estimation of progesterone in blood. Diss. Abs. 14:1869-1870. Nov. 1954. 241.8 M58

24397 RAMON, G. Sur le mode d'action du virus-vaccin pastorien contre la rage et sur le mécanisme de l'immunité antirabique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1568-1570. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

24398 REED, G. W. The job of extension in the field of animal health. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:240-241. 1953. 4 As7

24399 REGAMEY, R. H., and HUBER, L. Titration der salmonellen-antigene O und Vi durch die haemagglutination. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:446-450. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

24400 RIBEIRO, J. A. The marvels of lactation. I. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88):80,82-84. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

24401 ROMVÁRY, J. Differentiation of the types of brucellae and that of B19 on artificial media. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:327-330. Oct.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Staining.

24402 ROSAS, H. Importancia de una cuarentena en la República de Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):5-6. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291
Livestock.

24403 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. Las enfermedades causadas por virus. Rev. Pecuaria 22(334):39-42. Oct. 1954. 49 R326

24404 SCHMIDT, N. J., HARDING, H. B., and HEPLER, O. E. Studies of inhibitive phenomena in complement fixation tests. Sowest. Vet. 8:24-28. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

24405 SCHOR, S. M. My professional responsibility to my client. No. Amer. Vet. 36:33-34. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812

24406 SEIFERLE, E. Tiermedizin und tierschutz. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:556-561. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24407 SHAT'KO, P. D. Method of working with the veterinary bacteriological laboratories. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 31(9):11-13. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

24408 SHONE, D. K. Notes on Antrycide methyl sulfate. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):39-40. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

24409 SIMÓ, B. Per os administration of medicines to animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:347-349. Oct.1954. 41.8 V644

24410 SIPPEL, W. L. Treatments suggested for poisoning by fluorine-containing compounds. Ga. Vet. 6(6):18,22. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 G29

24411 SMITH, P. H., and KING, K. W. An improved procedure for the direct isolation of cellulolytic rumen bacteria. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:241-242. Sept. 1954. 470 V81

24412 SNYMAN, P. S. The sixth schedule "potentially harmful drugs" of the Medical, Dental and Pharmacy Act No. 13 of 1928. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):25-28. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

24413 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Noções sôbre as principais doenças contagiosas e parasitarias dos animais domésticos [Notions on the principal contagious and parasitic diseases of domestic animals]. Ed. 2. Rio de Janeiro,Ministério da Agricultura, Serv. de Informação Agrícola,1953. 178 p. Ref. (S.I.A. 554) 41 So82

24414 SPÖRRI, H. Untersuchungen über die systolen- und diastolendauer des herzens bei den verschiedenen haustierarten und ihre bedeutung für die klinik und beurteilungslehre. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:593-604. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24415 STEPHENS, W. Defence against foot-and-mouth; a visit to the [Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research] Institute at Pirbright: the case for vaccination, and its potential place in measures to keep Britain free from the disease. Field 204:1232-1233. Dec.16,1954. 10 F45

24416 STONE, E. C. The means in land-grant institutions for providing graduate education and training in research in veterinary medicine. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:184-185. 1953. 4 As7

24417 STROGOV, A. K. Paratuberkuleznyi enterit sel'skokhozîàistvennykh zhivotnykh [Paratubercular enteritis of domestic animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîàistvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 71 p. Ref. 41 St87

24418 SZABO, B. Reflexion to the paper of Dr. L. Zsigmond: "Question of the new veterinary service." (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:316-318. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V644

24419 TANGL, H. Body temperature regulation of animals housed in sheds. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:339-343. Oct.1954. 41.8 V644

24420 TARKIEWICZ, S. Achievements of the Soviet Union veterinary science and practice in the sphere combatting non-infectious diseases. (In Polish.) Med. Weter 10:629-634. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

24421 TAVORA, B. A. F. Control of foot and mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(401): 34. Aug.1954. 9.2 B733

24422 THOMAS, J. A., and CAUCHY, L. Etablissement d'une relation entre la vitesse de développement des aphtes linguaux et la virulence du virus de la fièvre aphteuse cultivé sur embryome. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1557-1559. Nov.29,1954. 505 P21

24423 TRAUTWEIN, K. Mangelstörungen bei haustieren. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:277-282. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 P882

24424 TRAUTWEIN, K. Veterinärmedizin und ernährungsschäden bei den landwirtschaftlichen nutztieren. Futter u. Fütterung 45:352-356. Oct.1954. 389.78 F98

24425 TYMNIAK, M. Sanitary-veterinary control over fattening stations. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 659-660. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

24426 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Questions and answers on foot-and-mouth disease. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-8,9 p. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31A

24427 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Research begins on Plum Island. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-2,3 p. Aug.1954. A31.3 R31A
U. S. Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory.

24428 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Vaccination for foot-and-mouth disease in Europe. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-6,3 p. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31A

24429 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Why cures are not used for control of foot-and-mouth disease in the United States. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-7,4 p. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31A

24430 VALDIVIESO, A. El laboratorio de investigaciones veterinarias y diagnósticos. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):11-12. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291
Panama.

24431 VITRANI, G. Calcium and phosphorus deficiency diseases and functional irregularities. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:157-160. Sept.1954. 16 N923
In livestock.

24432 WADDELL, W. E. Accelerated brucellosis eradication program. S. Dak. Stockgrower 8(11):6. Dec. 15,1954. 49 So84

24433 WENDE, R. D., and BURDON, K. L. Laboratory investigation of enzootic anthrax in Harris [Texas] and surrounding counties. Sowest. Vet. 8:44-47. Ref. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

24434 WESTHUES, M. Die narkose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:503-517. Oct.1954. 41.8 Sch9

24435 WETZEL, R. Biologische grundlagen der neuzeitlichen wurmbekämpfung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:506-511. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

24436 WILLIAMS, L. C. The job of extension in the field of animal health. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:237-238. 1953. 4 As7

24437 WOELFFER, E. A. How livestock are poisoned. Better Goatkeeping 8(16):5,9. Dec.1954. 40.18 B46

24438 WOLF. Kritisches zur amtlichen untersuchung auf tuberkel- und Bang-bakterien. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9: 511-515. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

24439 WORTON, H. Disease prevention. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:52-53. 1953. 7 On8Ag
Livestock at fairs.

24440 YEATES, N. T. M. Daylight changes. In Hammond, J., ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals, v.1,p.363-392. Ref. London,Butterworths Sci. P.,1954. 444 H182

24441 ZAITSEV, N. V. Demonstration of achievements in veterinary science at the Veterinariîà and Zootekhniîà Pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 31(10):14-25. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426

MISCELLANEOUS

24442 ASOCIACION RURAL DEL URUGUAY. 49.ª Exposición Nacional de Campeonatos de Ganadería. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 82:692-820. Sept.1954. 9.9 As5

24443 CHUKHNO, A. V. Achievements of a public farm. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:18-20. Sept. 1954. 49 Z6
Livestock farm management on Kommunisticheskiĭ Maîak Collective Farm in Appolonskiĭ District, Stavropol Territory.

24444 CONGRESO PECUARIO NACIONAL. 1, SAN SALVADOR, 1953. Memoria. San Salvador,1954. 245 p.. 49.9 C769
Congress sponsored by Asociación de Ganaderos de El Salvador.

24445 DAVOREN, B. Growin' up with the National Western—from canvas to coliseum—the big show approaches half-century of 'usefulness.' West. Farm Life 57:79-80,83,119. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

24446 DUBIEL. Was bringen die hamburger lehrschauen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:930-931. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39

24447 EMEL'IANOV, S. Achievements of the leading livestock raisers [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):26-28. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

24448 EMEL'IANOV, S. L. Animal industry show at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8: 51-61. Aug.1954. 20 D742

24449 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. The pedigree year in pictures. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:118-188. 49 F22
Great Britain.

24450 GAVRISH, V. K., ALEKSEENKO, L. D., and BOIKO, L. I. Achievements of "Zdobutok Zhovtnia" Collective Farm [Talnoye District, Cherkassy Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:74-78. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Development of livestock farms.

24451 GONZALEZ, A. DE J. Domesticidad. Cuba Ganad. 15(2):26. Oct.1954. 49 C89

24452 GUISCAFRE ARRILLAGA, J. Importancia de los servicios técnicos, el futuro desarrollo de la ganadería en El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:56-61. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

24453 HEREDIA, D. Los mataderos. Rev. Pecuaria 22(334):37. Oct.1954. 49 R326
Venezuela.

24454 HIGGINS, M. K. Brand law enforcement. Bar No. 2(5):6-7. Aug.1954. 49 B26

24455 HIGGINS, M. K. Brand law enforcement. Bar No. 2(6):16-17. Sept.1954. 49 B26

24456 HIGGINS, M. K. Brand law enforcement. Bar No. 2(9):18-19. Dec.1954. 49 B26

24457 KNOBL, G. Abhilfe der streunot durch torfeinstreu! Förderungsdienst 2:113-115. May 1954. 19 F75

24458 KONDRAKHOV, I. P. Demonstration of achievements of livestock raisers. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:20-23. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Collective farms represented at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

24459 KUNFFY, Z. The organization of the rearing of animals under natural conditions. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:308-313. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 V644

24460 LAVEZZINI, V. Livestock wonders of other countries: the Leeuwarden international show. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:287-292. Oct.1954. 16 Av9

24461 MAHOU, A. Dans les "seter" de Norvège. B. des Engrais 367:14-17. Oct.1954. 57.8 B87
Transhumance.

24462 MAMEDOV, A. G. Achievements of livestock raisers of Klara TSetkin Collective Farm [in Shamkhor District, Azerbaijan SSR]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:118-119. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Farm mamagement.

24463 MERCADER, A. La ganadería en el Uruguay. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(118):8-10. June 1954. 280.8 P213

24464 MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Livestock and range research in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 206,23 p. Oct.1954. 100 M76

24465 MONTENEGRO G., E., and BACA, N. C. DE. El papel que extensión agrícola desempeña en el desarrollo de la industria ganadera. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:122-128. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
In El Salvador.

24466 MOTOHASHI, H. On the branding of large stock on Chiburi Island in Oki Province. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 10:24-32. Ref. Oct.1953. 513 T64
English summary.

24467 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om de offentlige tiltak til a fremme husdyralet i aret 1948 [Report on public aid for the promotion of animal husbandry in the year 1948]. Oslo,1954. 140,24 p. (Its Melding om de offentlige tiltak til opphjelp av landbruket. Tillegg D.) 11 C46D

24468 OBEE, H. Die tiere auf der DLG-schau "vom tier zum tisch." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:920-923. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39

24469 PEYRONNET, R. Elevage marocain et élevage algérien. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique de l'Afrique du Nord 52: 351-353. Oct.1,1954. 80 R326

24470 REŽNÝ, V. Insurance of animal industry production in U. S. S. R. and in our country. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:817-827. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

24471 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. Climatología zootecnica. Rev. Pecuaria 22(235):39-42. Nov.1954. 49 R326

24472 SANZ EGAÑA, C. Los clásicos de la agricultura: un libro para pastores. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. B. Bibliog. Agr. 27:13-20. Jan./Mar.1954. 241 Sp1
Daubenton, C.: Instrucción para pastores y ganaderos.

24473 SCHON, L. Die wichtigsten merkmale bei der beurteilung von schlachtvieh. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:927-929. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39

24474 SIKKA, L. C. A brief note on the Central Livestock Research-cum-Breeding Station, Haringhata, West Bengal. Indian Dairyman 6:217-219. Oct.1954. 44.8 In282

24475 TERENT'EV, S. M. Camel raising at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(10):20-24. Oct.1954. 42.8 K832

24476 UHLIG, S. Klima, witterung und tierhaltung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:481-484. Ref. July/Aug. 1954. 18 L24

24477 WENTWORTH, E. N. Experience and experimentation; both have been major contributors to livestock progress through the years and their joint influence is likely to continue far into the future. (Condensed.) Amer. Hereford J. 45(17):84,88,90,94. Jan.1,1955. 43.8 Am32

24478 WRIGHT, N. C. The ecology of domesticated animals. In Hammond, J., ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals, v.1,p.191-251. Ref. London,Butterworths Sci. P.,1954. 444 H182

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

24479 ALVAREZ M., B. Lo que hace infecunda e improductiva a la vaca. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(594):20-22. Oct.1954. 9.4 R32

24480 ASDELL, S. A. Sterility and infertility. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:756-758. Nov. 15,1954. 43.8 G93

24481 AURIOL, P. Possibilités d'amélioration, par la sélection, de la production fromagère de la race Pie Rouge de l'Est. Lait 34:514-520. Sept./Oct.1954. 44.8 L143

24482 BAKER, F. N. The effect of frequency of ejaculation and epinephrine injections on the semen production and libido of young bulls. Diss. Abs. 14:1485-1486. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

24483 BAYLEY, N. D., and HEIZER, E. E. Sire provings. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:759-763. Nov.15,1954. 43.8 G93

24484 BEATTY, R. A., and ROWSON, L. E. A. Note on motility and fertility of colchicine-treated bull and rabbit sperm. J. Agr. Sci. 45:254-256. Ref. Dec.1954. 10 J822

24485 BLOOD, D. C. Disease and sterility in dairy cattle. Milk Bd. J. 5(9):14-15. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 44.8 M5934

24486 BOER, H. DE. Black Pied cattle in the Po Valley. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:878. Nov.19, 1954. 12 F91

24487 BRATTON, R. W., and FOOTE, R. H. Semen production and fertility of dairy bulls ejaculated either once or twice at intervals of either four or eight days. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1439-1443. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822

24488 BRATTON, R. W., FOOTE, R. H., and HENDERSON, C. R. Semen production and fertility of mature dairy bulls ejaculated either once or twice at 8-day intervals. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1444-1448. Ref. Dec. 1954. 44.8 J822

24489 BURLAKOV, N. M. Distribution of cattle breeds by districts on collective farms in Khar'kov Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:39-45. Oct. 1954. 49 Z6

24490 CERRUTI, C. G. Organization of control of cattle sterility and the problem of artificial insemination in the South. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:13-29. Aug./Sept.1954. 16 Ag8268

24491 CHESNUTT, C., and JONES, I. R. Correlation of initial pH and fructose and fructose index with conception rate (progress report). Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:79-85. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24492 COLBERT, A. H. O. It pays to start with the good ones. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15(4):31-32. Dec. 1954. 43.8 Sh85
Breeding Beef Shorthorns.

24493 DEUBLER, E. C. A discussion on breeding of dairy cattle. Ayrshire Digest 40:767-768. Dec.15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

24494 DUNBAR, R. S. Modifications of the Approved Dam Program. Ayrshire Digest 41:5-7. Jan.15,1955. 43.8 Ay7

24495 DUNN, H. O., and others. A comparison of fertility of bovine spermatozoa stored at 5° C. and—79° C. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1429-1434. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822
H. D. Hafs, P. J. Buckner, G. F. Young, and E. O. Conrad, E. L. Willett, and G. L. Larson, joint authors.

24496 DYRENDAHL, I. Some studies of the methods of freezing bull semen. I. Nord. Vetmed. 6:780-784. Oct.1954. 41.8 N813

24497 EHLERS, M. H., FLERCHINGER, F. H., and SCHWARZ, E. Influences of added fructose on fertility of bull semen. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:87-92. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24498 ERB, R. E., and FLERCHINGER, F. H. The nonreturn rate of heifers and cows as influenced by breeding condition at time of service. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:45-51. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24499 ERB, R. E., FLERCHINGER, F. H., and EHLERS, M. H. Reducing percentage of long returns to service in artificial breeding of dairy cows. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:273-281. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24500 ERDELJAN, V. Über die rentabilität der haltung der Ostfriesischen und Simmentaler rinderrasse auf dem landwirtscaftlichen betrieb-Belje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:225-236. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

24501 FERRINI, R. Contribution to the study of the cytological examination of the bovine mammary secretion. II. (In Italian.) Arch Vet. Ital. 5:395-398. Oct.31, 1954. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Leucocyte formula of normal milk from different cattle breeds.

24502 FLERCHINGER, F. H., and HARRIS, J. C. Using IBM methods of record keeping in artificial breeding. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:103-104. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24503 FOHRMAN, M. H., and PARKER, J. B. Experiments in breeding Jersey cattle at Beltsville; an analysis of the foundation cows and of the first outbred generation. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1101,62 p. Dec.1954, 1 Ag84Te

24504 FOLEJEWSKI, W. The influence of physiographic-agricultural conditions on the forming of cattle in the southern sections of lower Silesia. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:5-20. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Breeding.

24505 GOTSIRIDZE, N. K., and NAROUSHVILI, L. L. Improvement of [dairy] cattle on Bashkicheti State Farm for Breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:52-56. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

24506 GROBLEWSKA, S. Efforts to estimate the breeding value of bulls on the basis of the white blood picture. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:473-487. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

24507 HAMMOND, J. Conditions never more favourable for dual-purpose cattle. J. Red Poll Breed 30(110): 37-39. Winter 1954. 43.8 J82
The Red Poll in Great Britain.

24508 HARRIS, J. Productive, profitable Polls rack up another record year. West. Farm Life 57:57-58. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153
Polled Hereford breed.

24509 HARVEY, W. R., and ROSS, R. H. The effect of age on quality of semen from young Jersey and Holstein bulls. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:59-77. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24510 HARWIN, G. O. Breeding policy in relation to the natural beef production potentials of the Union. Meat Indus. 3(4):29-31,33-35,37-38. Oct./Dec.1954. 50.8 M466
South Africa.

24511 HEINEMANN, F. Schädigung junger deckbullen durch falsche behandlung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1386,1414. Nov.20-27,1954. 18 L2344

24512 HICKMAN, C. G. Genetic variation and covariation in rate of maturity and level of production in dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 14:1868-1869. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

24513 HOELZER, H. Der einfluss einer prophylaktischen ergänzungsfütterung auf die fruchtbarkeit des rindes. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:151. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

24514 HOLMA, K. Ayrshires in Finland: small herds, large numbers; rigid requirements are set for the breed. Ayrshire Digest 40:795,960. Dec.15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

24515 HONEY, G. K. Brahman crossbreds: big beef from dry pasture. Farmer's Mag. 51(12):14-15,22. Dec.1954. 7 C165

24516 HUBBARD, F. G. La inseminacion artificial-un programa del Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:68-73. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
Cattle in El Salvador.

24517 HUTCHINSON, J., and others. Breeds to meet our needs; three windows on the future. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(23):m-o,q. Dec.3,1954. 10 F2226
T. Legge, J. T. R. Lockwood, and G. K. Rennie, joint authors.
Research at Cambridge University, Animal Research Station; Wye College, Pig Husbandry Research Station; and High Mowthorpe Experimental Farm.
Chiefly cattle and swine.

24518 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Care and management of bulls. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 54,13 p. Mar.1954. 275.249 J22

24519 JOYNER, L. P. The elimination of Trichomonas foetus from infected semen by storage in the presence of glycerol. Vet. Rec. 66:727-730. Ref. Nov. 20,1954. 41.8 V641
Cattle.

24520 KARGL. Rinderzucht in der Türkei im aufbau. Tierzüchter 6:571-572. Nov.20,1954. 49 T445

24521 KARLI, M., and KUTSAL, A. Çukurova harası güney sarı kırmızı sığırlarında gebelik müddeti ve gebelik müddetile hayvan yaşi arasındaki münasebet üzerinde araştirmalar. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1700-1704. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.9 T84
French summary.
Period of pregnancy of Çukurova cattle.

24522 KNUDSEN, O. Cytomorphological investigations into the spermiocytogenesis of bulls with normal fertility and bulls with acquired disturbances in spermiogenesis. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 101,79 p. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ac 8

24523 KOCH, W. Die beurteilung der kälber als grundlage der erbwertermittlung von bullen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:149-150. Sept.15, 1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

24524 KROESKE, D. Influence of the Central Bull Examination on conception results of artificial insemination bulls. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:943-965. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

24525 LAMOND, H. G. Show bulls. Past. Rev. 64: 1329-1330. Nov.16,1954. 23 Au75

24526 LAMPERT, M. Die bedeutung der herdbuchzucht für die breite landestierzucht. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:726. Nov.11,1954. 18 AL53

24527 LAUPRECHT, E., and DORING, H. Untersuchungen an deutschen Niederungsrindern über die beziehungen zwischen milchmenge und fettgehalt. Milchwissenschaft 9:402-410. Dec.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

24528 LEVI, U. Report on beef cattle breeding in 1953/54. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:61-66. Nov.1954. 26 H27

24529 LOUISIANA cattlemen's directory, volume II, 1954 edition. Tallulah,1954. 196 p. 225 L934

24530 MCCARTHY, D. The Hereford heritage. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(6):6. Sept.12,1954. 6 R154

24531 MCCARTHY, D. Herefords are at the helm. West. Farm Life 57:39-40. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

24532 MCDOWELL, R. E., and others. Body weights, body measurements, and surface area of Jersey and Sindhi-Jersey (F1) crossbred females. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 1420-1428. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822
D. H. K. Lee, H. W. McMullan, M. H. Fohrman, and W. W. Swett, joint authors.

24533 MACEWAN, G. More information please. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15(4):43-44. Dec.1954. 43.8 Sh85
On beef cattle breeding.

24534 MACMILLAN, G. Ayrshires in Canada; breed expansion north of the border. Ayrshire Digest 40:794, 796. Dec.15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

24535 MCWADE, D. H., and WILLIAMS, J. A. The recovery of Trichomonas fetus after freezing to -79° C. in prepared milk semen extender. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:248-251. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

24536 MAGILL, B. F., BYERS, J. H., and JONES, I. R. Pre-ejaculation stimulation as affecting semen quality of identical twins. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:53-58. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24537 MILLS, A. M. Infertility. Ga. Vet. 6(6):14-16, 22. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 G29
Cattle.

24538 MONDOLFI, E., and ARMAS, H. DE. Como seleccionar un toro Cebu Brahman. Rev. Pecuaria 22 (235):15-18. Nov.1954. 49 R326

24539 MORI, K. The effect of thiamine on survival and fertility of bull semen. (In Japanese.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 10:33-39. Oct.1953. 513 T64
English summary.

24540 MULLER, W. Fragen der österreichischen rinderzuchtförderung. Förderungsdienst 1:236-239. Nov.1953. 19 F75

24541 MUSACCHIO, D. Advice on the improvement of the Podolian cow in the Agri Valley. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:166-167. Sept.1954. 16 N923

24542 NARVAEZ O., C. El problema del Cebú en el Perú. Vet. y Zootec. 6(13/14):21-23,25. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6434
English summary, p. 67.

24543 NILSSON, N. E. The Jersey breed is hardier than expected. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:347-349. Oct.1954. 44.8 L12

24544 ODA, R., ISHIBASHI, S., and KAWADA, T. Studies on the Misima cattle. II-III. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:279-292. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.
Study of the cattle for draft purposes and observations on their hair.

24545 OLIVE, J. P. L'intérêt des vaches laitières de petit format Bretonne Pie-Noire et Jersiaise. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 25(279):17-18. July 1954. 24 C26

24546 ORTEGA M., L. Ayrshires in—Mexico; 'adaptability'—Mexican Ayrshire's forte. Ayrshire Digest 40:799. Dec.15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

24547 PELISSIER, C. L. Where do we stand on artificial insemination? Calif. Dairyman 34(23):16,41. Dec. 11,1954. 44.8 C12

24548 PFIZENMAIER, G. Aureomycin in der sterilitätsbehandlung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:429-430. Dec. 1954. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

24549 POHL, A. Die tierbeurteilung in der rinderzucht. Förderungsdienst 1:263-268. Dec.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

24550 POPADIĆ, S. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis des Timok-Simmentaler rindes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):51-66. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

24551 REEVES, F. The Hereford business is looking up as 1955 begins—the reason—quality. Amer. Hereford J. 45(17):17,220. Jan.1,1955. 43.8 Am32

24552 RENDEL, J. M. Dairy production in England and Wales; rate of improvement by breeding. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:143-146. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

24553 RICE, V. A. Artificial or natural? Both! But to the right bulls!! Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 92:753-755,820. Nov.15,1954. 43.8 G93

24554 RICE, V. A. Herd averages and bull provings. Ayrshire Digest 40:766,960. Dec.15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

24555 RIEDEL, M. Die künstliche rinderbesamung als ein beitrag zur zuchtverbesserung und leistungssteigerung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:599-601. Oct.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

24556 ROLLINSON, D. H. L. A study of the distribution of acid and alkaline phosphatase in the genital tract of the Zebu bull (Bos indicus). J. Agr. Sci. 45:173-178. Ref. Dec.1954. 10 J822

24557 ROTHSCHILD, LORD, and BARNES, H. Constituents of bull seminal plasma. J. Expt. Biol. 31:561-572. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 B77

24558 RUZHEVSKII, A. B. Thirty years in zootechnical work. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:15-19. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Breeding Istoben cattle by I. K. Stoĭlov.

24559 ST-PIERRE, L. N. L'analyse du potentiel héréditaire d'un géniteur. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(3):23-24. Nov.1954. 49 D56
Bulls.

24560 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBO- OG HUSMANDSFORENINGER. UDVALG FOR STAMBOGSFØRING. Stambog over tyre af Rød Dansk malkerace [Herdbook of Red Danish dairy bulls], v. 58. København, 1954. 306 p. 43.9 Sa4S

24561 SCHMIDT, G. Was ist beim ankauf von zuchtkälbern alles zu bedenken? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:762. Nov.25,1954. 18 AL53

24562 SMITH, E. J. Friesian beef at eighteen months. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(23):92-93. Dec.3, 1954. 10 F2226

24563 SØRENSEN, E. Use of artificial insemination in USA. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:248-250. May 15,1954. 11 L2322
Cattle.

24564 STEPANIAN, N. G. 20 years of Stepanavanski State Breeding Station in Armenia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:45-51. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Dairy cattle.

24565 STOLTZ, E. H. La Shorthorn, source de multiples revenus. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(2):7-8. Oct.1954. 49 D56
Beef Shorthorns.

24566 TAMARI, E. Breeding cattle breeds in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:56-57. Nov.1954. 26 H27

24567 TAYLOR, W. B. What the National Cattle Breeder's Association is doing. J. Red Poll Breed 30 (110):34-35. Winter 1954. 43.8 J82
Great Britain.

24568 TERACHE, P. De nos vaches d'hier a celles de demain. Sillon Belge 24(637):19. Nov.20,1954. 13 Si3
Breeding.

24569 THORN, C. W. Organization. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15(4):95-96. Dec.1954. 43.8 Sh85
Publicity for Beef Shorthorns.

24570 TIMOSHENKO, N. S. How we're increasing the productivity of our [dairy] herd. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:35-38. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Feeding and hybridization of East Friesian with Tagil cattle.

24571 TIQUET-REMONT, R. La Revue de l'Elevage en Bretagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:909-915. Dec.1954. 49 B462
Interview with P. Duboys; chiefly artificial insemination of Armorican cattle.

24572 VAINIKAINEN, V. Progeny tests of sires at present. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:185-189. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.
Cattle.

24573 VANCE, M. Texas A. and M. carefully develops testing of progeny with modern equipment techniques. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 20(11):24-26. Jan.1955. 43.8 C63

24574 VEBER, J. Die erfahrungen in der rindviehzucht einer tschechoslowakischen einheitsgenossenschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:579-588. Oct.1954. 18 M695

24575 VERBEEK, W. A. The Africander herd of Potchefstroom. Farming So. Africa 29:441-445. Sept.1954. 24 So842

24576 VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND. Report on the artificial insemination service for the year ended 31st December, 1953. Irish Vet. J. 8: 243-245. Nov.1954. 41.8 Ir4
In cattle.

24577 VORARLBERG LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER. ABTEILUNG TIERZUCHT. Erbwertermittlung aus der Vorarlberger Braunviehzucht (Montafonerrasse) 1954. Dornbirn,1954. 98 p. 43 V91

24578 VSIAKIKH, A. S., and PAK, D. N. Alatauskaiá poroda krupnogo rogatogo skota [Alatau breed of cattle]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 293 p. Ref. 43 V96AL

24579 WADDOCK, P. Blacks stampede shows again. West. Farm Life 57:71,74. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153
Aberdeen Angus.

24580 WALDRON, R., and MEAD, S. W. Factors affecting the recovery rate of frozen bull semen. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:283-288. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24581 WATSON, W. P. Your herd sire—an assistant or a dependent? Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15(4):28-29. Dec.1954. 43.8 Sh85

24582 WILSON, C. C. Type and production—"United they stand, divided they fall." Brown Swiss B. 33(7):11-13. Jan.1955. 43.8 B81

Feeds and Feeding

24583 ADAMS, D. Quality roughage—the dairyman's salvation. Susquehanna-Wyo. Farm & Home News 7(12): 1,4. Jan.1955. 6 Su82

24584 ALBRIGHT, J. L., and others. A preliminary report on the use of milk replacers for dairy calves. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:123-132. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342
T. H. Blosser, F. R. Murdock, and A. S. Hodgson, joint authors.

24585 ALLEN, C. W. Substitution relationships between grain and forage in milk production. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:238. Sept.1954. 470 V81

24586 AMERICAN DEHYDRATORS ASSOCIATION. Green feeds for greater profits. Cattleman 41(8):120, 122-123. Jan.1955. 49 C29
Dehydrated alfalfa for cattle.

24587 ARMSTRONG, D. G., PRESTON, T. R., and ARMSTRONG, R. H. Digestibility of a sample of pasture grass by calves. Nature [London] 174:1182-1183. Dec.25,1954. 472 N21

24588 BALCH, D. A., BALCH, C. C., and ROWLAND, S. J. The influence of the method of determination of lignin on the lignin-ratio technique for digestibility in the cow. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:584-588. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 So12

24589 BARRET, M. Influence du traitement des pulpes sur la qualité du lait. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.93-94. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

24590 BATEMAN, J. V., and others. Bacterial flora and acidity of grass silage preserved with dried molasses beet pulp and with sodium metabisulfite. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:105-110. 1954. 44.9 Am342
I. R. Jones, C. M. Gilmour, J. H. Byers, and J. R. Schubert, joint authors.

24591 BEESON, W. M. Application of rumen function and rumen nutrition to beef cattle. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc., Nov.1954:26-29. 389.79 Am32

24592 BEESON, W. M. Convert high cellulose feed for top beef production. Flour & Feed 55(7):17-18. Dec. 1954. 298.8 F66

24593 BJARNASON, G. Experiments in pasturing dairy cattle at Hvanneyri in the summer of 1952. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:83-85. 1953/54. 11 B86

24594 BONADONNA, T., and KAAN, I. First results of the administration of vitamin A and wheat germ oil to bulls. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:148-158. (Cont.) Ref. May 1954. 41.8 Z7

24595 BREIREM, K. The new D concentrated feed. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:8-9. Jan.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4
For dairy cattle.

24596 BRUGGEMANN, BRUNING, and KANNING. Kälbermast mit frischmilch und trockenmilch. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2163-2164. Dec. 23,1954. 18 L2346

24597 CAROLIS, V. DE. The "lactogen" and feed policy. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(46):1,6. Nov.14,1954. 16 M74
Dairy cattle feeding.

24598 CLEGG, M. T., and others. The use of stilbestrol in fattening cattle. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 441, 16 p. Oct.1954. 100 C12S
R. Albaugh, H. Strong, and H. H. Cole, joint authors; University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

24599 DENT, W. E., and HOWELL, H. B. Progress report on copper and cobalt supplementation of cattle in the Oregon Coastal Region. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:181-200. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24600 DUNN, K. M., and others. The value of snapped corn-ear silage and grainless corn silage (ears removed) for milk production. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:223-229. Nov.1954. 100 M58S
R. E. Ely, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

24601 ESCALÓN PANAMÁ, L. La pulpa de cafe como problema nacional. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1: 160-163. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
Chiefly as cattle feed, in El Salvador.

24602 FERRARI, E. The livestock crisis and farmer action. (In Italian.) Humus 10(9):9-11. Sept.1954. 16 H88
Cattle feeding.

24603 FLUX, D. S., and PATCHELL, M. R. The effect of undernutrition after calving on the quantity and composition of the milk produced by dairy cattle. J. Agr. Sci. 45:246-253. Ref. Dec.1954. 10 J822

24604 FOOT, A. S. The feeding of the dairy herd. Agr. Merchant 34:468-470. Dec.1954. 10 Ag89

24605 GALGAN, M. W., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Raising beef calves from birth on "synthetic" and dried whole milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:301-307. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24606 GALL, L. The dairy cow—feeding technique. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(12):10. Dec.1,1954. 44.8 Au73

24607 GAMBI, L., and NASSO, A. DI. Results of scientific feeding of 107 steers of Romagna breed. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(20):4-7. Nov.1954. 16 R66

24608 GARSULA, A. A. The consumption of common salt by carabaos. Philippine Agr. 37:485-491. Jan.1954. 25 P542

24609 GEISER, S., and SCHNEIDER, V. Pasture by the hour. Successful Farming 53(2):52-53,136. Feb. 1955. 6 Su12
Dairy cattle.

24610 GROSS, F. Wie wird das mähweidefutter vom weidetier verwertet? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 896-897. Sept.23,1954. 18 N39
Cattle.

24611 GROTHE, K. Hinweise zur kälberfütterung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:547-551. Sept.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

24612 HALDER, G. Die bedeutung der jungrindermast. Förderungsdienst 1:230-232. Oct.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

24613 HALLS, L. K. The approximation of cattle diet through herbage sampling. J. Range Mangt. 7:269-270. Nov.1954. 60.18 J82

24614 HAMILL, W. 15 Cwts. of cake for 2 gallons of milk!—nonsense! Farmers' J. 6(2):17. Dec.1954. 10 F2234

24615 HAPP. Westfälisches Herdbuchfutter WeCeGe für leistungskühe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111 A:2029. Dec.2,1954. 18 L2346

24616 HAVERMANN, H., and RUTER, H. Kälbermastversuch mit Aurofac-2 a. Futter u. Futterung 44: 345-346. Sept.1954. 389.78 F98

24617 HELMENIUS, A. Bättre utfodring—mera pengar fran korna [Better feeding—more money from the cows]. Hushsällsk. Förbund. Smaskr. 6,15 p. 1954. 11 H952

24618 HENRIKSSON, A. Plan your barn feeding right. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:244-245. 1954. 44.8 M692
Dairy cattle.

24619 HESSELTINE, W. R. The disease that robs a lot of dairymen is known as hollow belly. East. States Coop. 30(12):6-7. Dec.1954. 280.28 Ea7

24620 HINTON, S. A. For greater efficiency in raising dairy calves. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 12:3,9. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 T25F
Feeding.

24621 HOFMANN, P. Beispielsfütterungen 1953 in Südbayern. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3(5/6):21-24. 1953,pub.July 1954. 49 B32
Dairy cattle.

24622 HOMB, T. Feeding calves. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(3):19,21-22. (Cont.) 1954. 49 B96

24623 HOSTETTLER, H., FLUCKIGER, E., and LEHMANN, W. Der einfluss der rübenfütterung auf die qualität von milch und butter. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:639-641. Ref. Dec.3,1954. 44.8 Sch92

24624 HUFFMAN, C. F. Application of rumen function and rumen nutrition to dairy cattle. Amer. Feed Mfr Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc., Nov.1954:19-25. Ref. 389.79 Am32

24625 IWEMA, S. The feed plan. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11: 498-502. Oct.1954. 12 N383M
Cattle.

24626 JACOBSON, M. E. L. Effects of three levels of nutrition and age on the quality of beef from Holstein cattle: weight, moisture, fat, nitrogen, iron, vitamin B_{12}, color, shear force, cooking data and palatability. Diss. Abs. 14:1946. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

24627 JOHNS, W. M., and HALPERN, E. Strip grazing increases dairy profits. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:361-367. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

24628 KUDER, J. M. Citrus pulp--the cow farmer's "forage stretcher." East. States Coop. 30(12):16-17. Dec.1954. 280.28 Ea7

24629 KYD, G. H. Science improves Southern income from grass. Livestock Wk. 8(52):15,19. Oct.28, 1954. 49 L753
For beef cattle feeding.

24630 LALANDE, G. Du boeuf à meilleur compte. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(3):28-29. Nov.1954. 49 D56
Feed relationships.

24631 LANE, A. M., and STANLEY, E. B. Cattle feeding in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 131,rev.,19 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Ar42

24632 LANG, R. L., HILSTON, N. W., and STRATTON, P. O. Cattle rate-of-grazing study on the Bighorn Mountains (progress report IV) project 466. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 50,4 p. Nov.1954. 100 W99M
Wyoming Natural Resource Board, The Bighorn Permittees Association, and U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

24633 LINDSEY, C. Time to begin range cattle feeding program in Texas. Milk Prod. [Houston] 19(12):14, 19. Dec.1954. 44.8 M5993

24634 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., BAIRD, D. M., and SELL, O. E. The relationship between forage dry matter digestibility and weight gain by dairy heifers on three winter grazing crops. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1435-1438. Dec. 1954. 44.8 J822

24635 MAHADEVAN, V., and RAO, K. S. Nutritive value of green manure crops. 1. Sesbania speciosa. Indian Vet. J. 31:82-87. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2
Cattle feed.

24636 MÅNSSON, N. C. Raising beef cattle at Hallandsås. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38: 1065-1066. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234
Chiefly feeding.

24637 MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Diethylstilbestrol for fattening yearling steers. Cattleman 41(8):133-134. Jan.1955. 49 C29

24638 MIGUNOV, N., and PETROVA, V. Method of increasing milk production of [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):32. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83
Feeding.

24639 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Salt as a regulator of protein intake by beef cattle. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 504,2 p. Nov.1954. 100 M69In

24640 MITA, M. Nyugyu shiryo no jissai [Cow feed]. Tokyo,Fumin-sha,1954. 203 p. 389.7 M692

24641 MOODY, E. G., COOK, A. P., and CRUMBAKER, J. W. Calf feeding trials with terramycin and "modified Terralac." Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:139-149. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24642 MORALES HERRERA, R. Alimentación de la vaca lechera. Campo [Sevilla] 13:221,292,345,391, 455. Apr.-Aug.1954. 15 C15

24643 MUSSIGBRODT, A. Erfahrungen über spurenelemente bei unserem rindvieh. Mitschurin Bewegung 3: 592-593. Oct.1954. 18 M695

24644 MYLREA, P., and MCCLYMONT, G. L. Mineral deficiencies in cattle and the use of mineral supplements. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:538-545. Oct.1954. 23 N472

24645 NELSON, A. B., and others. Self-feeding salt and cottonseed meal to beef cattle; a summary of experiments on self-feeding winter supplements. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-440,14 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 Ok4
L. S. Pope, R. MacVicar, A. E. Darlow, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

24646 NELSON, A. B., and others. The value of 20-, 30-, and 40-percent protein supplements for wintering heifer calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-437,14 p. Nov. 1954. 100 Ok4
J. P. Fontenot, O. B. Ross, R. MacVicar, and A. E. Darlow, joint authors.

24647 NEWBOLD, R. P. Preliminary note on the extraction of a bloat-promoting fraction from red clover. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:285-286. Oct.1954. 514 N48A

24648 NEWLANDER, J. A., and RIDDELL, W. H. Comparison of high-quality and low-quality hays for raising dairy calves (birth to 24 months of age). Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,8 p. Nov.1954. 100 V59

24649 NICHOLAS, G. W. Lucerne silage versus grazing. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15. Nov.17, 1954. 24 F225
Dairy cattle feeding.

24650 NIELSEN, E. J. Winter feeding the Danish way. Milk Prod. [London] 1(11):8-9. Nov.1954. 280.38 M598

24651 NORDFELDT, S. Comparison between silage and artificially dried hay for dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:1064. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

24652 PERRY, T. W., and others. The effect of oral administration of hormones on growth rate and deposition in the carcass of fattening steers. Feedstuffs 27:12-13, 16. Jan.1,1955. 286.81 F322
W. M. Beeson, F. N. Andrews, and M. Stob, joint authors.

24653 PHILIP, J. S. P. Feeding and management for milk production. Farmers' J. 6(2):27. Dec.1954. 10 F2234

24654 PIERCE, C. D., and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. II. Some factors affecting performance testing. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 33,32 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 Or3S
H. G. Avery, M. Burris, and R. Bogart, joint authors.
Chiefly response to feeding.

24655 POULTON, R. W. Hormone for steers. Breeder's Gaz. 120:19,29. Jan.1955. 49 B74
Stilbesterol.

24656 PRACHE, J. M. L'alimentation des vaches laitieres. Agr. Prat. 118:527-531. Nov.1954. 14 J82

24657 PRAKHIN, M. E. Cottonseed cake detoxicated under industrial conditions. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:96-100. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
As feed for dairy cattle.

24658 PRATT, A. D., and DAVIS, R. R. Kentucky 31 fescue is not suited for Ohio's dairy cattle. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:93-94. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S

24659 PUTNAM, P. A., and BLOSSER, T. H. The nutritive value of mixed cereal grain screenings for dairy heifers. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:133-138. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24660 QUELLET, A. Les minéraux dans l'alimentation des bovins. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(6):20-21. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag82

24661 RIEDEL, M. Vergessene fütterungs-"kleinigkeiten" bei rindern. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:576-579. Oct.1954. 18 M695

24662 RINECKER. Fragen der viehfütterung und viehhaltung im blickfeld europäischer länder. Tierzüchter 6:557-560. Nov.20,1954. 49 T445

24663 RONNING, M., and others. The effect of aureomycin upon the growth of dairy cows when administered orally, subcutaneously and intramuscularly. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-52,11 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 100 Ok4
C. W. Richardson, E. R. Berousek, and C. L. Norton, joint authors.

24664 RUSSELL, K. W. Background to higher milk yields. So. African Dairyman 16(8):13-14. Sept.1954. 44.8 So822
Feed and milking routine.

24665 SANCHO J., F. Principios científicos en la alimentación del ganado de leche. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:427,429-431. Nov.1954. 8 Es1

24666 SAVAGE, D. A., and MCILVAIN, E. H. Salt as a regulator of meal consumption for beef cattle. Amer. Hereford J. 45(17):100,104,106,108. Jan.1,1955. 43.8 Am32

24667 SCHNEIDER, V. Green-lot feeding. Successful Farming 53:42,70. Jan.1955. 6 Su12
For cattle.

24668 SEIDLER, S. Silage of distillery potatoes slop and silage of distillery chicory slop in fattening young cattle. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:501-503. 1954. 20.5 R59

24669 SEN, K. C., and others. Effect of iodinated casein on growth in calves. Cur. Sci. 23:294. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23
B. N. Premachandra, N. N. Dastur, and M. C. Rangaswamy, joint authors.

24670 SHMAKOV, N. V., and SHMAKOVA, A. G. Effect of some feeds on fat content in milk. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:100-104. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

24671 SIBERT, F. J. Sandhills Range Area [Nebraska] "God's own cow country." Ariz. Cattlelog 10(4):24-26. Dec.1954. 43.8 Ar42

24672 SLACK, S. T. Roughage substitutes. Dairymen's League News 38(23):6-7. Nov.9,1954. 44.8 D1432

24673 SOMMERKAMP, and WILCKEN, K. Kälberfütterungsversuch mit reduzierten vollmilch- und magermilchmengen unter zusatz von Aurofac-2 a. Futter u. Futterung 44:346-347. Sept.1954. 389.78 F98

24674 SOUTHWELL, B. L., and HALLS, L. K. Supplemental feeding of range cattle in longleaf-slash pine forests of Georgia. J. Range Mangt. 8:25-30. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

24675 SPROWLS, R. G., JONES, I. R., and HAAG, J. R. Nutritional status and milk production of cows on Sauvie Island (a progress report). Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:205-217. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24676 STALLCUP, O. T., RATCLIFF, L., and PAGE, C. E. New calf starters for dairy calves. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):7. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

24677 STALLCUP, O. T. The release of ammonia nitrogen from urea, ammoniated molasses, and soybean oil meal in the presence of rumen microorganisms. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1449-1460. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822

24678 STEENSBERG, V. English experiments in feeding beef cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:407-410. Aug.15,1954. 11 L2322

24679 STEENSBERG, V. Is it possible to save on whole milk for calves? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:289-290. June 15,1954. 11 L2322

24680 STEENSBERG, V. Winter feeding and the expensive oil cakes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:539-541. Oct.15,1954. 11 L2322
Dairy cattle.

24681 STODDARD, G. E., and others. Effects of feeding dieldrin- and heptachlor-treated alfalfa hay to dairy cows—a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:295-300. 1954. 44.9 Am342
G. Q. Bateman, J. L. Schupe, J. R. Harris, T. H. Bahler, L. E. Harris, and D. A. Greenwood, joint authors.
Residues in the milk.

24682 STODDARD, G. E., and others. Effects of intake of various amounts of sodium fluoride on dairy heifers—a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:151-176. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342
L. E. Harris, D. A. Greenwood, W. Binns, J. L. Schupe, and G. Q. Bateman, joint authors.

24683 STODDARD, G. E., BATEMAN, G. Q., and DEW, M. L. Rate of grain feeding to dairy cows during grazing on improved irrigated pastures: a progress report. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:219-225. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24684 SWENSON, M. J., GOETSCH, D. D., and UNDERBJERG, G. K. L. Trace minerals in cattle rations. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):62. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24685 VOGEL, H. Mehrjährige weidedüngungs- und -beifütterungsversuche mit milchkühen. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3(5/6):20-21. 1953/54,pub.July 1954. 49 B32

24686 VOGEL, H. Weitere kälbermastversuche mit vollmilch und mit magermilch und vollmich. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3(5/6):12-15. 1953/54,pub.July 1954. 49 B32

24687 VORENKAMP, M. E. Wet pulp as cattle feed. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:101-106. Oct.1954. 49 D67

24688 WARD, R. E. Coarse dairy feeds. East. States Coop. 30(12):10-12. Dec.1954. 280.28 Ea7

24689 WATSON, I. Winter feeding of range livestock. Cattleman 41(8):196-197. Jan.1955. 49 C29

24690 WEINDEL, R. L. 4 ways to stretch your hay supply. East. States Coop. 31(1):8-9. Jan.1955. 280.28 Ea7
Dairy cattle feeding.

24691 WILSON, C., and BARTLE, E. Alfalfa silage for milk production. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:15-17. Fall 1954. 100 So82S

24692 ZUGENBUEHLER, C. A. Cattle feeders close successful year on a note of confidence. Amer. Hereford J. 45(17):34,240-241. Jan.1,1955. 43.8 Am32

Veterinary Medicine

24693 ALFORD, J. A., and LUSI, H. Management is important for mastitis control. Miss. Farm Res. 17(12): 1,7. Dec.1954. 100 M69Mi

24694 ALLEN, R. S., and JACOBSON, N. L. Effect of massive dosage of vitamin A on the blood plasma fat and vitamin A levels in dairy calves. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:205-209. Ref. 1954. 500 Io93

24695 ALMASY, F. Kobaltmangel und vit.-B_{12}-versorgung beim rind und schaf. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:630-635. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24696 ALVAREZ V., J. M. Contribución al estudio de las salmonelas aisladas de terneros en la Republica Dominicana. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):75-78. June 1954. 8 R323

24697 ANDRES, J. Die trächtigkeits-untersuchung beim rind und die tierärztliche haftpflicht. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:561-568. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24698 ANGULO, A. La tuberculosis, enfermedad de los animales trasmisible al hombre. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:895,897,899-900. Oct.1954. 9.8 V66
In cattle.

24699 ARZUMANIAN, E. A. Hairy cover of cattle as an indication of their adaptation to environmental conditions. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):27-42. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

24700 AYUY NAJLE, A. Diagnóstico precoz de la reticulitis traumática (cuerpos extraños) en bovinos y su importancia para el éxito de su intervención quirúrgica. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 36:65-75. 1954. 41.8 B86

24701 BAIN, R. V. S. Studies on haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle. II. The detection of naturally acquired immunity. Brit. Vet. J. 110:519-524. Dec.1954. 41.8 V643

24702 BIBORSKI, J., and BUJWID, J. Development of the mammary gland in the foetus of cattle. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:503-504. 1954. 20.5 R59

24703 BJÖRKMAN, N. Morphological and histochemical studies on the bovine placenta. Basel,Karger,1954. 91 p. Ref. (Acta Anatomica. Supplementum 22 - 2) 444 B552

24704 BLACKBURN, P. S. Bovine mastitis. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 1(10):12-14. Nov.1954. 280.39 Sco3N

24705 BLASCHKE, F. Genital-therapie des weiblichen rindes durch insufflation. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 422-424. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

24706 BLOSSER, T. H., and WARD, G. M. Blood levels and urinary excretion of citric acid at parturition. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:35-44. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342
Cattle.

24707 BOUGHTON, D. C., and BACON, R. J. Phenothiazine in the control of internal parasites of beef cattle. Cattleman 41(8):160,162-163. Jan.1955. 49 C29

24708 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Cancer eye, ringworm, warts. Bar No. 2(9):13-14. Dec.1954. 49 B26
In cattle.

24709 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Encephalitis—another cattle disease. Bar No. 2(6):20-21. Sept.1954. 49 B26

24710 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Livestock Sanitary Board and the dairy cow importation situation. Bar No. 2(5):10-11. Aug.1954. 49 B26
Of North Dakota.

24711 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Pinkeye of cattle (infectious keratitis). Bar No. 2(8):15-16. Nov.1954. 49 B26

24712 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Vaccination of cattle against Bang's disease by the use of strain 19. Bar No. 2(7):22-23. Oct.1954. 49 B26

24713 BREIREM, K., and others. Forsøk over hypomagnesemi og ketosis hos melkekyr. Hypomagnesemia and ketosis in dairy cows. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 34:373-497. Ref. 1954. 104 N762M

F. Ender, K. Halse, L. Slagsvold, E. Nore, E. Bolstad, O. Ulvesli, R. Solvang, S. Sørvoll, R. Roalkvam, and N. Fossen, joint authors.

English summary.

24714 BRENNER, J. S. Control and eradication of brucellosis in a range state. Mont. Stockgrower 27:30-32. Jan.15,1955. 49 M76

24715 BRODAUF, H. Über eine neue gerätausstattung zur sekretentnahme aus dem präputialschlauch des bullen und von der portio vaginalis uteri des rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:485. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

24716 BRODY, S. Effect of heat on physiological economy. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1:33-54. Ref. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S

Effects on cattle.

24717 BRODY, S., and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXVIII. The thermal effects of radiation intensity (light) on milk production, feed and water consumption, and body weight in Holstein, Jersey, and Brahman cows at air temperatures 45°, 70° and 80° F. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 556,20 p. July 1954. 100 M693

A. C. Ragsdale, H. J. Thompson, and D. M. Worstell, joint authors.

U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

24718 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Wie schaffe und erhalte ich einen tbc-freien rinderbestand? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1095-1097. Nov.18,1954. 18 N39

24719 BUNNELL, R. H., and others. Estimation of vitamin A and carotenoids in calf liver. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1473-1474. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822

J. E. Rousseau, H. D. Eaton, and G. Beall, joint authors.

24720 BUNYEA, H., and MILLER, W. T. La ubre de la vaca y algunos vicios alrededor de la lactancia. Campesino [Santiago] 86(9):45,47. Sept.1954. 9.3 So12

24721 CALDAS, A. D. Verify the state of health of the udder of your dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:348. Nov. 1954. 44.8 B634

24722 CAMPION, R. L. Transmisión de la inmunidad antiaftosa por el calostro. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 36:77-82. Ref. 41.8 B86

Calves.

24723 CEDRO, V. C. F. Brucelosis bovina. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 36:91-94. 1954. 41.8 B86

24724 CHEVÉ, J., and GAUTHIER, J. Isolement de Vibrio foetus de l'embryon bovin et technique de purification des souches contaminées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1533-1535. Nov.29,1954. 505 P21

24725 CLAPP, K. H. The incidence of Brucella abortus bovis infection in dairy cows in South Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 30:337-340. Nov.1954. 41.8 Au72

24726 CLARKE, W. E., and WILLIAMS, W. B. A case report. Ga. Vet. 6(6):20,22. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 G29

Arsenic poisoning of cattle.

24727 COPENHAVER, J. S., and BELL, W. B. The production of bovine hyperkeratosis (X-disease) with an experimentally made pellet feed. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:236. Sept.1954. 470 V81

24728 COX, M. T. Enfermedades de los animales que son transmitidas al hombre. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:32-35. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

Bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis, and rabies.

24729 CRAMPTON, E. W. Fluorosis in dairy cattle traced to rations. Canad. Milling & Feed 35(12):24-26. Dec.1954. 298.8 C162

24730 DESBULEUX. L'hématurie essentielle serait-elle due à une carence en prothrombine? Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1311-1314. Oct. 1954. 24 K83

In cattle.

24731 DIETER, R. Die zellulartherapie nach Dr. Niehans in der sterilitätsbekämpfung des rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:377-381. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 B45

English summary.

24732 DINNIK, J. A. Paramphistomum sukari n.sp. from Kenya cattle and its intermediate host. Parasitology 44:414-421. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

24733 DOEKSEN, J. Natural decrease of liver fluke infection in cattle. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:35-38. 1954. 281.9 W12

English summary.

24734 DRIEUX, H., and VAILLANT, J. Uterus duplex chez la vache. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:705-709. Nov. 1954. 41.8 R24

24735 DUE, P. R. It is time to trim the hoofs. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:39-41. May 1954. 43.8 J485

Of cattle.

24736 DUE, P. R. No mastitis in this herd. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:36-37. May 1954. 43.8 J485

24737 DYCKERHOFF. Wie schaffe und erhalte ich einen tbc-freien rinderbestand? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1067-1069. Nov.11,1954. 18 N39

24738 EASTERBROOKS, H. L., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N. Aureomycin for retained placenta in the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):21-22. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24739 ELEK, P. Fluctuation of the quantity of tuberculosis-antibodies in cattle at gestation period and the transfer of antibodies from the dam to the newborn. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:298-299. Ref. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V644

24740 ERB, R. E., MORRISON, R. A., and EHLERS, M. H. Preliminary report on association of cystic ovaries and short estrous cycles with other reproductive tract abnormalities. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:93-102. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24741 EVSEEV, N. K. Our practices on [Gorki II] State Farm [in Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):18-21. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

Treatment of postpartum diseases in cows, chiefly.

24742 FLUX, D. S. Note on variations in the udders of monozygotic cattle twins. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:287. Oct.1954. 514 N48A

24743 FOGEDBY, E. Vaccination against foot-and-mouth disease. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:806-817. Oct.1954. 41.8 N813

Cattle.

24744 FRANKLIN, T. E., and SCHMIDT, H. Whole blood in the treatment of anaplasmosis. Sowest. Vet. 8: 42-43. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

24745 FRITZBØGER, E. Deformed hoofs of cattle. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:465-467. Sept.15,1954. 11 L2322

Care.

24746 GAZZI, C. Syndrome of polyneuritis from vitamin B complex deficiency in two calves. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:339-340. Nov.1954. 41.8 C61

24747 GIBERT, P. L'acétonémie des vaches laitières. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 25(281):15-16. Sept.1954. 24 C26

24748 GLASCOCK, R. F. Some recent applications of isotopes to research into the biochemistry of the mammary gland. II. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 16:951-962. Ref. Dec.1954. 241 Im76

24749 GOSSE. Milchhygiene und die euterkrankheiten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1416-1417. Nov.11, 1954. 18 L2345

24750 GOSSE. Stand der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1325-1326. Oct.21,1954. 18 L2345

24751 GÖTZE, R., ROSENBERGER, G., and ZIEGENHAGEN, G. Die leukose des rindes; ihre hämatologische und klinische diagnose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:517-526. Nov.30,1954. 41.8 M742

24752 GOTZSCHE, N. O. Bloat. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:413-415. Aug.15,1954. 11 L2322

Cattle.

24753 GOTZSCHE, N. O. Why do cows cough in the fall? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:461-464. Sept.15,1954. 11 L2322

Chiefly on lungworms of cattle.

24754 GUARDASONI, M. Vaccinate cattle against foot and mouth disease. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62: 294-295. Oct.1954. 16 Av9

24755 GÜRTÜRK, S. Türkiye'de sığırlarda botulismus (lamziekte). Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1612-1619. July/Aug.1954. 41.9 T84
German summary.
Lamziekte caused by Clostridium botulinum Type D in Turkish cattle.

24756 HAFEZ, E. S. E., and SHAFEI, M. M. Sweating mechanism in the domestic buffalo. Nature [London] 174:1181-1182. Dec.25,1954. 472 N21
In Egypt.

24757 HAGENSTRÖM, U. Hautgangrän bei einem rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:430-431. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

24758 HART, P. C. An investigation into the content of trace elements in cow livers. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:298-302. Nov.1954. 12 N3892
Cattle treated with Vevoron, a methylthiouracil-containing preparation, during fattening.

24759 HESS, E. Ein straff organisiertes verfahren zur bekämpfung des rinderabortus Bang. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:419-422. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

24760 HESS, E. Die therapeutische beeinflussung des rinderabortus Bang. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:583-588. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24761 HOAG, W. G., and BELL, W. B. Bovine leptospiral meningitis and uveitis. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:318-319. Sept.1954. 470 V81

24762 HODGES, H. G. Mastitis in the dairy herd. Rur. New-Yorker 105:3,22. Jan.1,1955. 6 R88

24763 HÖFLIGER, H. Der nachweis stattgehabter trächtigkeit bei rind und schwein. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:635-641. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24764 HOFMANN, W. Zum kaiserschnitt beim rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:618-623. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24765 HOVMAND, H. C., JEPSEN, A., and OVERBY, A. J. Blitz control of mastitis in each district. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1071-1077. Ref. Oct.29,1954. 44.8 M26

24766 HUBER, F. Uber allem: die rentabilität des bauernhofes; das unfruchtbarkeitsbekämpfungsverfahren des Rindergesundheitsdienstes, seine aufgagen und probleme. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:1960-1961. Dec.4,1954 18 L2338

24767 ISNARD, J. P. L'obstruction de l'oesophage chez la vache, par des corps étrangers. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 25(275):21. Mar.1954. 24 C26

24768 IYER, S. V., and RAMACHANDRAN, S. Studies on black quarter vaccines. I. Indian Vet. J. 31:112-129. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2
Cattle, buffalo and sheep.

24769 JAKOBSEN, P. E. Protein synthesis in foetal life. I. Zone-electrophoretic investigations of serum protein in pregnant cows and in foetus. Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1954:72-94. Ref. 104 D41A

24770 JENSEN, E. Trimming and care of cattle hoofs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:615-617,629-632. (Cont.) Dec.9-16,1954. 280.28 V91

24771 JOHNSON, D. F. A toxicity test of n-trichloromethylthiotetrahydrophthalimide. Sowest. Vet. 8:30-32. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82
Toxicity to cattle and swine.

24772 JOUBERY, D. M. The influence of high and low nutritional planes on the oestrous cycle and conception rate of heifers. J. Agr. Sci. 45:164-172. Ref. Dec. 1954. 10 J822
In South Africa.

24773 JURTSHUK, P., and others. In vitro studies of the effect of aureomycin and terramycin on mixed suspensions of bovine rumen bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1466-1472. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822
R. N. Doetsch, J. J. McNeill, and J. C. Shaw, joint authors.

24774 KAMAL, M. A. M., and HAFEZ, E. S. E. Biochemical characteristics of buffalo urine. Indian Vet. J. 31:87-91. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2

24775 KASTLI, P., and PITTET, F. Untersuchungen über die veränderungen in der bakteriologischen besiedelung des kuheuters während der trockenzeit. Wiss. Beilage 20:153-155. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(94). Nov. 23,1954. 44.8 Sch92

24776 KENDRICK, J. W., TUCKER, J., and PEOPLES, S. A. Nitrate poisoning in cattle due to ingestion of variegated thistle, Silybum marianum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):53-56. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24777 KENNEDY, P. C. Pathology of Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichinella spiralis infection in cattle. Diss. Abs. 14:2041. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

24778 KITANO, N. Parasitological studies on the "Misima-usi" (Misima cattle). I. On the Fasciola hepatica L. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4: 293-296. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

24779 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Fescue foot. No. Amer. Vet. 36:17-18. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812
In cattle.

24780 KRAACK. Die leistungsbeeinträchtigung der milchkuh durch abortus Bang. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:446-448. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 D482

24781 KRÜGER, W. Untersuchungen über die lecksucht bei rindern in Schleswig-Holstein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:441-445. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 D482

24782 LA COUR, R. M. Parasitism of cattle. Sowest. Vet. 8:60-61. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

24783 LEBETTRE, J. C. Traitement des métrites puerpérales chez la vache par les antibiotes. Alfort, 1953. 44 p. Ref. 41.2 L4994
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

24784 LINKOUS, W. N., and others. Correlation between blood levels of carotene and vitamin E in dairy cows in selected herds in Virginia. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:238. Sept.1954. 470 V81
N. O. Price, W. B. Bell, W. A. Hardison, and R. W. Engel, joint authors.

24785 LOGVINOV, D. D. Brief novocaine block of mammary gland nerves in acute mastitis [in cattle]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):50-52. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

24786 MCCLAUGHERTY, F. S., and KINCAID, C. M. Rumen inoculation in beef calves. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:236-237. Sept.1954. 470 V81

24787 MANTOVANI, G. Observations on a lability reaction applied to the study of bovine blood serum. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30:824-825. July 1954. 442.8 So12

24788 MARKOWITZ, A. Chemical and immunological studies on the antigen extracted from bovine erythrocyte stroma. U. South. Calif. Abs. Diss. 1953:23-25. 1954. 241.8 Un32

24789 MEYN, A. Die intrakutane tuberkulinprobe beim rinde und ihre diagnostische leistungsfähigkeit. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:491-495. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

24790 MITCHELL, C. A., WALKER, R. V. L., and BANNISTER, G. L. Persistence of neutralizing antibody in milk and blood of cows and goats following the instillation of virus into the mammary gland. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:426-430. Dec.1954. 41.8 C162

24791 MOHAN, R. N. Possibility of Vibrio foetus infection existing in cattle in India. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:173-175. Sept.1954. 41.8 In22

24792 MOLINA AGUILAR, R. Tuberculinización del ganado lechero en El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:80-83. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

24793 MOLS, M. A. Un cas rare de monstruosité chez un veau. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:441-442. Nov.1954. 41.8 An78

24794 MORO SOMMO, M. Leptospirosis en el ganado vacuno. Vet. y Zootec. 6(13/14):26-28,30-31. Ref. Oct. 1954. 41.8 V6434
English summary, p. 67.

24795 MORTELMANS, J., and VERCRUYSSE, J. Studies on anthrax in Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi. I. (In Flemish.) Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:233-255. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Cattle.

24796 MOSS, S., WRENN, T. R., and SYKES, J. F. Some histological and histochemical observations of the bovine ovary during the estrous cycle. Anat. Rec. 120: 409-433. Ref. Oct.1954. 447.8 An1

24797 MÜLLER, D. Die calciumtherapie bei störungen der vormagenmotorik. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:400-401. Ref. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

24798 MULLINS, J. C. Vibrio fetus in a dairy herd. Sowest. Vet. 8:88. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

24799 MUNDE. Gedanken zur tbc-bekämpfung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2114. Dec.16, 1954. 18 L2346
In cattle.

24800 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Tuberculosis (Attested Herds) Scheme. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:231-232. Dec.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

24801 OGONOWSKI, K., and MCDIARMID, A. Comparison of the ring, plate and whey tests for brucellosis, using milk from cattle of proven Brucella status. Vet. Rec. 66:751-754. Nov.27,1954. 41.8 V641

24802 OHL, R. Naturgemässe haltung, offene ställe beste methoden zur bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Tierzüchter 6:585-588. Dec.5,1954. 49 T445

24803 OYAMADA, T. A case of abnormal twinning in dairy cattle. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:164-166. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

24804 PAMUKÇU, A. M. Trakya sığırlarında botulizm'dan ileri gelen kanlı encephalomyelitis'ler üzerinde araştırmalar. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1711-1755. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Bovine botulism due to Cl. botulinum Type D in Turkey; toxin resulted in hemorrhagic encephalomyelitis.

24805 PATTISON, I. H., and SMITH, I. M. The effect of oxytocic principle on experimental Str. agalactiae mastitis in cows. Vet. Rec. 66:724-726. Nov.20,1954. 41.8 V641

24806 PATTRIDGE, P. D. Surgical repair of the fractured penis in the bull. (Excerpts.) Calif. Vet. 7(8): 30-31. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 C12

24807 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Cuidado de la gestación en vacunos y caballares. Campesino [Santiago] 86(9):24-25. Sept.1954. 9.3 So12

24808 PETITDIDIER. De l'hypocalcemie des vaches laitières. Terre Marocaine 28:412-415. Nov.1954. 24 T44

24809 PIERCY, S. E. Studies in bovine malignant catarrh. V. The role of sheep in the transmission of the disease. Brit. Vet. J. 110:508-516. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 V643

24810 POWER, J. H. The intravaginal inoculation of guinea-pigs as a method of demonstrating Vibrio foetus in the semen of infected bulls. Irish Vet. J. 8:238-242. Nov.1954. 41.8 Ir4

24811 POWERS, R. D. Possible solution seen for cattle bloat. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 7:1-3. Jan.1955. 6 At63

24812 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Dehorning cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 79:236-248. Oct.1,1954. 23 Q33

24813 RATNER, L. S., and GRIBANOV, V. N. VIEV anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and its practical utilization. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):33-37. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426
Tests on cattle.

24814 REAVES, P. M. Variations in the length of gestation periods in dairy cattle. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:237. Sept.1954. 470 V81

24815 REDDING, R. W. Tie-cutting in the bovine show animal. No. Amer. Vet. 36:22-25. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812

24816 REICHMANN, M. E., and COLVIN, J. R. Subunits in the molecule of bovine plasma albumin. Canad. J. Chem. 33:163-164. Ref. Dec.1954. 470 C16B

24817 RIERA PLANAGUMA, S. Algunas consideraciones sobre la etio-patogenia de la fiebre vitular. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 81:5-22. Nov.1954. 41.9 B91

24818 RITTER, H. Nochmals: irrtum und wahrheit in der tbc-bekämpfung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2113-2114. Dec.16,1954. 18 L2346
In cattle.

24819 RODRIGUEZ CACERES, A. Insolación. Cuba Ganad. 15(2):30. Oct.1954. 49 C89

24820 ROSAS, H. Pseudo aftosa, estomatis vesicular del bovino. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):7-8. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

24821 ROSENBERGER, G. Falsche beurkundung einer tuberkulinprobe bei einem handelsrind? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:468-470. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 D482

24822 ROYECK, W. Ein neues instrument zur stauung der vena jugularis bei rindern. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:433-434. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

24823 ROZANOV, M. P. Biological method of stimulating the sexual function and reduction of sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:368-381. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

24824 SACKMANN, W. Die gruppenmilch-serologie zur feststellung der rinderbrucellose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:659-664. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24825 SCHMID, G. Über die verwendung des haemolyse-testes nach Middlebrook zur diagnose der eutertuberkulose beim rind. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:444-445. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

24826 SCHULTZ, L. H. Milk fever in dairy cows. Dairymen's League News 38(24):6-7,15. Nov.23,1954. 44.8 D1432

24827 SCHULTZ, L. H. Use of sodium propionate in preventing ketosis in dairy cattle. Feedstuffs 26(51):30-32,34,38. Dec.18,1954. 286.81 F322

24828 SEAWRIGHT, A. A. Actinomycosis (lumpy jaw) of cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 79:234-235. Oct.1, 1954. 23 Q33

24829 SEELEMANN, M. Wie kommen wir endlich zu einer erfolgreichen bekämpfung des seuchenhaften verkalbens (abortus-Bang-infektion, brucellose) des rindes? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1318-1321. (Cont.) Oct.7,1954. 44.8 M736

24830 SEELEMANN, M. Wie kommen wir endlich zu einer erfolgreichen bekämpfung des seuchenhaften verkalbens (abortus-Bang-infektion, brucellose) des rindes? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1353-1355. (Concl.) Ref. Oct. 14,1954. 44.8 M736

24831 SEGARD, C. P. Protection against early virulent scours in calves. Ayrshire Digest 41:22. Jan. 15,1955. 43.8 Ay7
Use of KafmalaK.

24832 SHIPILOV, V. S. Time of ovulation in cows and heifers within 24 hours. (In Russian.) Timiriàzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):43-46. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

24833 SHVABE, A. K. Metabolism [in cows] and milk fat content. (In Russian.) Vsesoîùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(5):31-37. 1954. 20 Ak1

24834 SMIRNOV, A. M., and others. Treatment of calves sick with dyspepsia caused by vitamin A deficiency (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(9):49. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426
Z. N. Elina, L. T. Kuznetsova, A. I. Makush, and E. G. Milovidova, joint authors.

24835 STEUER, H. Zur therapie der mastitiden des rindes und der ziege mit penicillin-sulfonamid-öl. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:202-204. Ref. May 1,1954. 41.8 M742

24836 SUMTSOV, B. N., and MURAV'EVA, N. I. Study of the esterase activity of milk and blood serum of cows in relation to fat content of milk and stages of lactation. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:388-396. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6

24837 TALAMO, G. Economic consequences of cattle diseases. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(10):30. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 16 Ag8268

24838 THEILE, H. Über die bildung von abortus-Bangfreien beständen in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften vom typ III. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(3),20 p. 1954. 18 D4825
Russian zone of Germany.

24839 TOOLAN, G. A. Pericarditis in a cow. (Abs.) Irish Vet. J. 8:256. Nov.1954. 41.8 Ir4

24840 TORELL, D. T. An esophageal fistula for animal nutrition studies. (Abs.) Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:293-294. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24841 TORRENT MOLLEVI, M. La retención de secundinas en la vaca. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 81: 23-33. Nov.1954. 41.9 B91

24842 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Trouble after calving. Dairymen's League News 38(26):6-7,14. Dec.21,1954. 44.8 D1432

24843 TRIMMIER, B. R. Schistosomus reflexus in a cow. Sowest. Vet. 8:67. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

24844 TUREK, F. Das euter—spiegel der milchleistung. Förderungsdienst 2:110-113,137-140. May-June 1954. 19 F75

24845 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Summary of bovine brucellosis eradication in cooperation with states, for fiscal year 1954. Washington?1954? 1 p. 1.972 A2R24

24846 URBAN, T. J. The effect of manganese on the histology and organ weights of cattle and the rat. Diss. Abs. 14:1870-1871. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

24847 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Strict breeding hygiene to combat Vibrio foetus. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:53. Dec.1,1954. 24 F225
In cattle.

24848 VARLAMOV, I. S. Sulfanthrol in pasteurellosis of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):48-49. Oct. 1954. 41.8 V6426

24849 VÉLAT, F. L'age des bovins. Prog. Agr. de France 4:1526-1527. Nov.13,1954. 14 P943

24850 VIGUE, R. F. Use of radon implants in the treatment of bovine ocular neoplasms [carcinomas]. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):23-25. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24851 VOGEL, G. Neuere probleme der funktion der nebennierenrinde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:405-409. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 M742

24852 VYLEGZHANIN, A. F. Carriers of paratyphoid bacteria among cattle for slaughter. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):57-58. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

24853 WALTHER, A. Geordnete, ungeordnete und gestörte fortpflanzung im rinderbestand einer trichomonadengemeinde. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:145-149. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

24854 WASHBURN, L. E. Hemocytology of bulls developed on nurse cows. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:289-292. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24855 WEHMEYER, P. Concentration of plasma proteins in the ox. I. Nord. Vetmed. 6:717-736. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 N813

24856 WEHMEYER, P. Concentration of plasma proteins in the ox. II. Nord. Vetmed. 6:818-824. Oct. 1954. 41.8 N813

24857 WEST, R. L. The case for embryotomy. No. Amer. Vet. 36:19-21. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

24858 WESTRING, E. Some experiments with terramycin treatment of cows with abortus Bang reaction in the milk. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:321-324. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M11

24859 WHEAT, J. D., MCKERCHER, D. G., and YORK, C. J. Virus diarrhea in California. Calif. Vet. 7(8):26-28,35. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 C12
Cattle.

24860 WHITE, W. J., GREENSHIELDS, J. E. R., and CHUBATY, W. The effect of feeding sweet clover silage on the prothrombin time of blood of cattle. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:601-606. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sci2

24861 WIESNER, E. Schwarzer nachtschatten als ursache zahlreicher futtervergiftungen beim rind. Deut. Landwirt. 5:526-527. Oct.1954. 18 D4822

24862 WILCOX, F. P. The importance of animal health to a public milk supply. Calif. Dairyman 34(23):7, 48-50. Dec.11,1954. 44.8 C12

24863 WILSON, C. D. The present position with regard to bovine mastitis and a review of recent trials of various antibiotics for bovine mastitis. Vet. Rec. 66: 775-788. Ref. Dec.4,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

24864 WINZENRIED, H. U. Die erblichkeit der euterform und ihre bedeutung für die zuchtwahl. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:649-659. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24865 WOODBURN, A. A. Clinical use of aureomycin in [bovine] anaplasmosis. Vet. B. Lederle 13:16. Spring/Summer 1954. 41.8 V6417

Miscellaneous

24866 ACKERMAN, R. A., and NORTHERN, W. L. Raising dairy calves and heifers. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336,rev.,23 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W522C

24867 ANDERSON, E. E. Not all gloom for dairy farmer. N. Mex. Farm & Ranch 8(12):14. Dec.1954. 275.293 N46

24868 ANDREAE, U. Zweimaliges melken ausreichend? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1017-1018. Oct.28,1954. 18 N39

24869 ARIZONA CATTLE GROWER'S ASSOCIATION. Beef—growing, feeding, processing, retailing, consuming. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(4):44-61. Dec.1954. 43.8 Ar42
Panel discussion.

24870 ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Arizona dairy herd improvement program; annual summary, Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, October 1, 1953 - September 30, 1954, by W. R. Van Sant. Tucson,1954. 10 p. 275.29 Ar42Ad

24871 BELALCAZAR G., C. E. La necesidad de un servicio. Asoc. Colomb. de Méd. Vet. Rev. (ser.2)1:154-155. Oct.1953/Sept.1954. 41.9 As55
Milk production records.

24872 BENNION, J. E. This show business; let us put it in the right perspective, that of a shop window for our goods, but do not expect the show ring unduly to influence breeding policy in dairy cattle. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3401):43. Dec.28/29,1954. 10 F228

24873 BERTL, H. Kostensenkung in der rinderzucht durch milchleistungsprüfung. Landwirtschaft 21:326-327. Nov.6,1954. 19 L235

24874 BOSCH, S., and KAPPELLE, D. Experiments with loose housing for dairy cattle. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:472-478. Oct.1954. 12 N383M

24875 BRADBURY, C. J., and EDEY, T. N. Association herd test; report for year 1953-54. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:553-562. Dec.1954. 23 V66J

24876 CALLSEN, H. Milcherträge im weidesommer 1954. Bauernbl./Landpost 47:1935-1936. Nov.20,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

24877 COLE, H. H. Our research program with dairy cattle. Calif. Dairyman 34(23):31,35-36. Dec.11,1954. 44.8 C12

24878 COOPER, M. M. Even Canute could not stem the milk tide. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:72-75. 49 F22
Milk production in Great Britain.

24879 CRAM, J. S. Focus on beef. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(50):5. Dec.16,1954. 7 F21
Western Canadian beef production.

24880 D'EASUM, D. Idaho prime beef reigns now where once the Longhorn ran. West. Farm Life 57:46-47. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

24881 DOBRYNIN, V. From the practices of Stalin Collective Farm in Lukhovitsy District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10):34-40. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73
Dairy farm management, chiefly.

24882 DOMRACHEV, V. P. Razvitie molochno-miasnogo zhivotnovodstva v sovkhozakh [Development of dairy-beef cattle industry on state farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 85 p. 43 D712

24883 EISENREICH, L. Melkdauer und höhe des nachgemelkes beim maschinenmelken im verlauf der laktationsperiode. Milchwissenschaft 9:398-402. Dec. 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

24884 ESCOBAR PALOMO, M. Cuido y manejo de becerros y novillas para la renovación de la manada. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:36-42. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
Dairy cattle.

24885 ESPINOZA, H. A. P. Operation Carabao puts an end to cattle rustling. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):26,49. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

24886 EVDOKIMOVA, A. I. The great force of the collective farm system. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9: 17-18. Sept.1954. 49 Z6
Dairy farm management on Piatiletka Farm in Kostroma District, Kostroma Region.

24887 FARQUHAR, R. C. Give more thought to selecting replacements and culling. Breeder-Stockman 16(8):16,80. Jan.1955. 49 V81

24888 FJELKNER, P. A. Why not heifer control stations? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:970-971. Oct.30, 1954. 11 L234

24889 GODBOUT, A. Une place pour le bétail de boucherie sur la ferme québecoise. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(3):14-15. Nov.1954. 49 D56
Beef cattle.

24890 GOODWIN, M. M., ERB, R. E., and LOUGHARY, I. H. Development and use of D.H.I.A. herd management evaluations. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:227-233. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24891 GORDON, G. E. Use of production records to increase efficiency. Calif. Dairyman 34(23):20,39-40. Dec.11,1954. 44.8 C12

24892 GRETSCH. Wie die zucht, so die frucht! Bauern-Ztg. 7(47):8-9,12. Nov.26,1954. 18 B324
Cattle shows in Germany.

24893 GRIZZLE, J. E., KINCAID, C. M., and MAST, C. Performance testing of beef cattle on the farm. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:237. Sept.1954. 470 V81

24894 HARING, F., and SAENGER, O. Die veränderung der milch- und fettleistung durch nichterbliche einflüsse. Tierzüchter 6:486-489. Oct.5,1954. 49 T445

24895 HENDEL, A., LEVI, D., and NELSON, B. Results of beef calves competition. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:66-68. Nov.1954. 26 H27

24896 HOLDERNESS, J. S. 1955 is your year to score. West. Farm Life 57:23-25. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153
Beef cattle raising.

24897 ÍÀGOVKIN, A. Winter maintenance of dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):33-34. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

24898 ITTNER, N. R., GUILBERT, H. R., and CARROLL, F. D. Adaptation of beef and dairy cattle to the irrigated desert. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 745,36 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 C12S

24899 JERNSTROM, R. Why testing stations for cattle? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1036. Nov.20,1954. 11 L234

24900 KNOX, J. H. The modern beef steer—what is he like? Feedstuffs 26(51):23,26,40-42,44. Dec.18,1954. 286.81 F322

24901 KRASOVSKIĬ, I. V. Practices of the leading calf raiser, E. M. ÍÀrygina. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:112-113. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

24902 LAING, W. N. Cattle in early Virginia. Diss. Abs. 14:1687. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

24903 LALEVIĆ, D., and SIMOVIĆ, B. Raising calves in cold structures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1): 135-160. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

24904 LEVI, U. The progress of the Beef Cattle Branch in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:55-56. Nov. 1954. 26 H27

24905 LIAPUSTIN, A., LEVERA, S., and KHARCHENKO, K. New system of work organization on a livestock raising farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10):69-72. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73
Dairy farm of Belaia TSerkov Agricultural Institute.

24906 MAGLIANO, A. Live weight most convenient for slaughtering of steers. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91: 743-748. Oct.1954. 16 It1

24907 MANN, I. High protein human food from destocking scrub animals. Brit. Vet. J. 110:491-499. Dec.1954. 41.8 V643
Slaughtering cattle in Kenya, and production of a beef powder.

24908 MAULE, J. P. Les expériences d'élevage de bétail laitier pour les pays chauds. Rev. de l'Elevage 9: 728-731. Oct.1954. 49 B462

24909 MERRY, W. H. Management, a key factor. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15(4):30. Dec.1954. 43.8 Sh85

24910 MONDOLFI, E. La producción de carnes en Venezuela; -la cría del ganado bovino. Rev. Pecuaria 22(334):26-31. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 49 R326

24911 MOYA-QUINTANA, J. El ordeño de la vaca lechera. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(204):12-17. July/Sept.1954. 8 R323

24912 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. On "types." (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:109-111. Oct.1954. 49 D67
Cattle.

24913 MULLER, W. Neue wege der ochsenproduktion Förderungsdienst 2:135-136. June 1954. 19 F75

24914 NANDA, P. N. Problem of cattle development in India. Farmer [Bombay] 5(3):43-45,56. (Concl.) Mar. 1954. 22 F22

24915 NORDIN, L. Rapid milking prevents udder injuries. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:991-993. Nov.6, 1954. 11 L234

24916 ORLOV, P. M. The Cattle Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:57-67. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

24917 OROPEZA, A. Ganadería de carne en el Distrito Torres. Rev. Pecuaria 22(334):11,42. Oct.1954. 49 R326
Beef cattle in Venezuela.

24918 OSTENSSON, A. Healthy udders. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:238-239. 1954. 44.8 M692
Correct milking of dairy cows.

24919 OUELLET, A. L'entretien des bovins à l'étable. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(3):26-27. Nov.1954. 49 D56

24920 PARKER, J. B., and UNDERWOOD, P. C. Care and management of dairy cows. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1470,rev.,45 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84F

24921 PATERSON, J. A. Milk records. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)65:151-164. 1953. 10 H536

24922 PRITSCHAU, E. Voraussetzungen für die qualitätsmilcherzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:947-949. Oct.7,1954. 18 N39
Cattle care and milk care and handling.

24923 PSHENICHNYĬ, P. D. In regard to regulations on raising calves. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:122-123. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

24924 RAMIREZ S., C. A. Relación del peso del ganado con la producción lechera. Agrario 19(449):7. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

24925 REISENBICHLER, K. Die vorbereitung des rindes für die alpung. Förderungsdienst 2:30-32. Feb. 1954. 19 F75
Care.

24926 RENZ, F. Wichtige gesichtspunkte in der kälberaufzucht. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:703-704. Nov.4, 1954. 18 AL53

24927 RICH, L. H., and CRANDALL, B. H. Mechanically processed record for D.H.I. Associations. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:235-239. 1954. 44.9 Am342

24928 ROGERS, A. Heating the irons of beef cattle research. Cattleman 41(7):79,81-82. Dec.1954. 49 C29
Work of Research Committee of American National Cattlemen's Association.

24929 SAGASTUME M., A. Registro de la producción de leche. Lamatepec 18:4225,4227-4228. Sept.1954. 8 L16

24930 SALAMA, A. L'élevage des veaux de boucherie. Feuilles Agr. 11:321-332. Oct./Dec.1953. 24 F43

24931 SCHMID, A., and ZOLLIKOFER, E. Betrachtungen zur milch- und fettleistungskontrolle auf Baumgartenalp. Wiss. Beilage 20:155-158. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(94). Nov.23,1954. 44.8 Sch92

24932 SCHNEIDER, F. Haltung der rindviehbestände in der Normandie. Tierzüchter 6:493-495. Oct.5,1954. 49 T445

24933 SCHOLZ, F. Leistungen aus der milchviehhaltung. Übersicht 5:617-620. Oct.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

24934 SMITH, G. J. Faster milking. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:506-510. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 23 N472

24935 SOARES VEIGA, J. La vaca lechera considerada desde el punto de vista del exterior para su juzgamiento. Res 22:29608-29612. Nov.5,1954. 286.85 R31

24936 SOL IZAGUIRRE, R. Asociaciones para el mejoramiento del ganado lechero. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:13-14. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
In El Salvador.

24937 STAROSEL'SKIĬ, L. S. Hygiene of preservation and raising of calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 31(9):21-25. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

24938 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Cuidado de las vacas lecheras. Lamatepec 18:4289-4291. Nov.1954. 8 L16

24939 SUMITRA, K. A. Successful raising of dairy calves. II. Management of calves in health and disease. Indian Dairyman 6:183-185,193. Sept.1954. 44.8 In282

24940 TIUREMNOVA, L., and GERASIMOV, F. Practices of Voskhod Collective Farm in ÍÀroslav Region in utilizing the two-interval schedule on a [dairy] farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10):73-77. Oct. 1954. 281.8 So73

24941 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Importance of type and production. Dairymen's League News 38(25):6-7,18. Dec.7,1954. 44.8 D1432

24942 TROMBLY, D. B. Best producers—50 ton cows—are not 'slow maturing.' Ayrshire Digest 41:8. Jan.15,1955. 43.8 Ay7

24943 VAL'STEN, V., and IVANOVA, N. For collective farm cattle—a satisfied and warm wintering. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 14(9):30-31. Sept. 1954. 58.8 M11
Management of dairy farm, chiefly.

24944 VARO, M. Qualitative differences in herds. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:190-196. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.
Dairy cattle.

24945 VASHUKOVA, E. ÍA. Our practices in dairy cattle management. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:21-24. Sept.1954. 49 Z6
Novaia Zhizn' Collective Farm in Kholmogorsk District, Archangel Region.

24946 VESELOV, P., and SHABAROV, V. V. Effect of massaging the udder of heifers on milk production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:107-111. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

24947 WHITTLESTON, W. G. Good and bad habits in the milking shed. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(9):6-7,9. Sept.1954. 23 Au782

24948 WITT. Der weg zur idealen milchkuh. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:893-896. Sept.23,1954. 18 N39
Includes feeding.

24949 ZAKS, M. G., OLENOV, IÙ. M., and SALTUP, B. N. Method of washing the [cattle] udder with hot water before milking. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10: 104-107. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

24950 ZIJLSTRA, A. The influence of some external factors on milk yield in cattle. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:63-67. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

24951 ZORIN, I. G. Problems in the development of milk production in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:9-16. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

24952 ANDREWS, N. M. Long-haired cats. All-Pets Mag. 26:61,63. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5

24953 BAIRD, J. Pet Irish Setter [with a chapter on] The health of your pet, by C. J. Gurneau and J. W. Watts. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 63 p. 48 B16P

24954 CAREY, L. Pet Doberman Pinscher. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 C18
Includes "The health of your dog," by H. H. Groten.

24955 CLINE, MRS. C. D. Pet Boston Terrier. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 C61

24956 DALY, M. The Boxer comes of age in Britain. Field 204:1291. Dec.23,1954. 10 F45

24957 DALY, M. The Boxer's ancestor, the Boxl. Field 204:1327. Dec.30,1954. 10 F45

24958 DALY, M. A Bull Terrier with cropped ears. Field 204:1135. Dec.2,1954. 10 F45

24959 DALY, M. The German Shepherd dog in Argentina. Field 204:1189. Dec.9,1954. 10 F45

24960 DAVIS, MRS. P. N. Pet Boxer [with a chapter on] The Boxer's health, by F. Lichlyter. Fond du Lac, Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 D292

24961 DELARUE, C. Les débuts de l'élevage français du Berger Allemand. Vie Canine 14:12-14. Mar. 1954. 48.8 V67

24962 ERLANGER, A. Pet Poodle [with a chapter on] The health of your Poodle, by J. A. S. Millar. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 Er5

24963 GRISCOM, F. Labrador Retriever. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 G88
Includes "The health of your Labrador," by W. H. Ivens.

24964 GRUNIG. P. Dentition et poitrine du Dobermann. Vie Canine 19/20:3-5. Aug./Sept.1954. 48.8 V67

24965 HANEY, P. Le chien Lion. Vie Canine 19/20: 5. Aug./Sept.1954. 48.8 V67

24966 HOLCOMBE, A. D. Beagles for field trials. All-Pets Mag. 26:56. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5

24967 HOLCOMBE, A. D. Pet Beagle. Fond du Lac, Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 H69

24968 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. The Basenji or kurdogge. Nigerian Field 19:70-76. Apr.1954. 410 N56

24969 JOHNSTON, M. K., and SEITZ, P. Pet Great Dane. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 J64
Includes "The health of your Dane," by C. E. Guthrie.

24970 KATTELL, T. Pet Collie. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 K15
Includes "The health of your pet," by W. Putney.

24971 KING, B. Pet Cocker Spaniel. Fond du Lac, Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 K58
Includes "The Cocker's health," by R. F. Palmer.

24972 KRIEGER, G. A. Pet Pekingese [with a chapter on] The health of your pet, by R. R. Des Rosiers. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 63 p. 48 K89

24973 LIENHAM, R. Hérédité du port de l'oreille chez le chien. Vie Canine 14:15-16. (Concl.) Mar.1954. 48.8 V67

24974 NAETHER, C. Entlebucher upland dog: smallest Swiss Mountain dog. All-Pets Mag. 26:55,58. Jan. 1955. 48.8 AL5

24975 RICKETTS, V. L. Pet Pomeranian. Fond du Lac,Wis.,All-Pet Books,1954. 64 p. 48 R42

24976 ROBINSON, R. Checkerboards of Mendelism. III. All-Pets Mag. 26:34-35. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5
Cat genetics.

24977 SCHALK, E. C. M. Pet German Shepherd. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 Sch13
Includes "The health of your Shepherd," by W. H. Keaton.

24978 SCHWARZ, D. A. DE. Perros de raza: Deutscher kurzhaar (Pointer pelo duro). Chacra 25(289):74. Dec.1954. 9 C34

24979 THURMER, T. E. Pet Chihuahua [with a chapter on] The health of your Chihuahua, by F. L. Gentile. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 T42

24980 VERSTEEG, H. Nos chiens; l'Epagneul de Sussex. Cour. Hort. 16:532. Nov.1954. 80 C834

Feeds and Feeding

24981 MCCAY, C. M., and others. Progress report on canine nutrition. Flour & Feed 56:6. Jan.1955. 298.8 F66

24982 MCCAY, C. M. Recent studies in feeding dogs. Down Earth 10(3):9-10. Winter 1954. 381 D75

Veterinary Medicine

24983 ALLAM, M. W., and others. Transplantation of a thyroid carcinoma within the canine species. Cancer Res. 14:734-737. Nov.1954. 448.8 C16
L. S. Lombard, E. L. Stubbs, and J. F. Shirer, joint authors.

24984 BAKER, D. Infectious diseases of dogs. 13-14. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(12):16-18,24; 72(1):12-14,20,114-115. Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 48.8 Am3
13, Spirochetes and leptospiras; 14, Miscellaneous viral, bacterial, and rickettsial infections.

24985 BAKER, E. Diabetes mellitus in a dog. No. Amer. Vet. 36:41-42. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812

24986 BEAMER, R. J. The cat—its care and diseases. I. Sowest. Vet. 8:21-23. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

24987 BESSIERE, H. De la bronchoscopie chez le chien. Paris,1953. 47 p. 41.2 B4636
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

24988 BLAKE, W. E. A case of canine tetanus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):60. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24989 BLEICHER, D. D., and BLUM, C. I. Histoplasmosis in a Cocker. No. Amer. Vet. 36:46. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812

24990 BLIN, P. C. L'oeil et la vision du chien. Vie Canine 19/20:10-16. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 48.8 V67

24991 BÖLCSHÁZY, C. Solution of birth-complication of dogs by episiotomy. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:300-303. Sept.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

24992 BONDAREVA, V. I. Role of domestic and wild Carnivora in dissemination of larval cestodiasis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:126-131. 1953. 410.9 AL6
Dogs.

24993 BRODEY, R. S. Canine urolithiasis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):1-9. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

24994 BROWNLIE, J. F. Puncture of cysterna magna following head injury in dog. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):49-50. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

24995 BROWNLIE, J. F. Relief of inguinal hernia containing a six weeks old foetus followed by normal birth of five pups at full term. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):50-51. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

24996 BURKHART, R. L., and TENNISON, L. B. Aureomycin in the treatment of enteric diseases in the dog. Vet. B. Lederle 13:10-12. Spring/Summer 1954. 41.8 V6417

24997 CARDEILHAC, P. T. Idiopathic posterior paresis in a hound. Sowest. Vet. 8:65-66. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

24998 CHAKRABORTY, A. N., GHOSH, S., and BLANK, F. Isolation of Trichophyton rubrum (Castellani) Sabouraud, 1911, from animals. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:436-438. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 C162
From a dog and cows.

24999 COTCHIN, E. Neoplasia in the dog. Vet. Rec. 66:879-888. Dec.25,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

25000 CRAGO, C. C., and CRAGO, V. G. Polymyxin-bacitracin combination in small animal practice. Sowest. Vet. 8:38-39. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82
Cases of dogs.

25001 FLIR, K. Akute toxoplasmose beim hund. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:197-202. Ref. May 1,1954. 41.8 M742

25002 GARNIER, W. A progress report on the use of Caricide as a preventive of canine filariasis. Vet. B. Lederle 13:13. Spring/Summer 1954. 41.8 V6417

25003 GAUCHARD, E. Aérosols—applications pratiques à la thérapeutique vétérinaire. Vie Canine 14: 33. Mar.1954. 48.8 V67
In respiratory ailments.

25004 GUSTAFSON, P. V. Some observations on the lungworm of the cat. J. Parasitol. 40:698-699. Dec. 1954. 448.8 J824

25005 HARASZTI, J. Hernia funiculi umbilicalis and ren cysticus in a cat fetus. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:350-351. Oct.1954. 41.8 V644

25006 HARBORD, R. S. Observations on the incidence and treatment of hookworm in dogs. Irish Vet. J. 8:251-255. Nov.1954. 41.8 Ir4

25007 HOLZWORTH, J., and NIELSEN, S. W. Visceral lymphosarcoma of the cat. II. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):26-36. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

25008 IMMENSCHUCH, A. P., and SCHOCK, R. C. Rabies control in San Diego 1925 to 1954. Vet. B. Lederle 13:14-15. Spring/Summer 1954. 41.8 V6417
Dogs.

25009 KEEP, J. M. Diabetes mellitus in a Persian cat. Austral. Vet. J. 20:347-349. Nov.1954. 41.8 Au72

25010 KÖHLER, H. Über das mastozytom beim hund. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:460-466. Ref. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 D482

25011 KOHLSCHMIDT, J. Über die behandlung des pruritus cutaneus bei hunden und katzen mit thiantan. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:181-184. Ref. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 M742

25012 LATIMER, H. B. Changes in the weights and percentage weights of the hypophysis, thyroid and suprarenals in the fetal and adult dog. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120: 789. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25013 LATIMER, H. B. Growth of the hypophysis, thyroid and suprarenals in the fetal dog. Anat. Rec. 120: 495-514. Ref. Oct.1954. 447.8 An1

25014 LEIGHTON, R. L. Surgical correction of complete luxation of the elbow in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):17-19. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

25015 LIEBERMAN, L. Intestinal toxoplasmosis in a cat. No. Amer. Vet. 36:43-45. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812

25016 LUMB, W. V. Cystitis and urolithiasis. Vet. Med. 50:26-30. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 M69
Cats.

25017 MCGILVRAY, C. L., and BROWN, N. M. An uncommon case of helminthiasis in a dog. No. Amer. Vet. 36:47-48. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812
Dioctophyma renale causative agent.

25018 MARKIEWICZ, M. New methods of treatment of demodecosis of dogs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 660-661. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

25019 MÜLLER, J., and THORDAL-CHRISTENSEN, A. Cultivation of the virus of infectious canine hepatitis (Rubarth) in tissue culture. Nord. Vetmed. 6:767-779. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 N813

25020 MURCHISON, T. E. Acute toxic hepatitis a sequel to heartworm treatment. Sowest. Vet. 8:68-69. Ref. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82
Case of a dog.

25021 NAIR, K. P. C. Adrenal cortical adenoma in a bitch. Indian Vet. J. 31:101-103. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2

25022 NAZAROV, V. P. Significance of microflora in pathogenesis of canine distemper. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):38-41. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

25023 NIELSEN, S. W., and ARCHIBALD, J. Canine renal disorders. III. Renal carcinoma in three dogs. No. Amer. Vet. 36:36-40. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812

25024 OTTEN, E., and HENZE, S. Beitrag zum ulzerierenden lippengranulom der katze. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:448. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 D482

25025 PARKER, S. H. Clinical experience with enzymatic therapy. No. Amer. Vet. 36:49-50. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812
Streptokinase-streptodornase for wounds of dogs and cats.

25026 PHILIP, C. B., and others. Salmon poisoning disease of canines. II. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87: 397-400. Nov.1954. 442.9 So1
L. E. Hughes, B. Locker, and W. J. Hadlow, joint authors.

25027 PICAT, J., BAILENGER, J., and SAUVAGEAU, M. A. Sur un cas de dioctophymose canine dans les Landes. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:433-435. 1954. 436.8 An7
Dioctophyme renale.

25028 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Response of kittens to dengue fever and herpes simplex virus after various routes of exposure. Sowest. Vet. 8:40-41. Ref. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82
E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

25029 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Studies by electron microscopy of Newcastle disease virus after propagation in young cats. Vet. Med. 50:34-35. Ref. Jan. 1955. 41.8 M69
E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

25030 REYMOND, L. C. Depigmentation—passagére de la truffe des chiens. Vie Canine 14:18-20. Mar.1954. 48.8 V67

25031 ROBERTS, T. D. M. Cortical activity in electrocuted dogs. Vet. Rec. 66:561-567. Sept.25,1954. 41.8 V641

25032 ROBERTS, T. D. M. The effects of an electrocution procedure for the destruction of unwanted dogs and cats. J. Physiol. 126:33P-34P. Nov.29,1954. 447.8 J82

25033 SCHINDLER, R. Untersuchungen über den nachweis des staupeantikörpers mit verschiedenen methoden unter besonderer berücksichtigung des neutralisationsversuches mit hilfe des eiadaptierten staupevirus. Vetmed. Nachr. 4:185-194. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6428

25034 SCHULTZ, H. L. Clinical use of neomycin-hydrocortisone ointment in dogs and cats. Vet. Med. 50: 32-33. Jan.1955. 41.8 M69

25035 SENTER, H. G., and MCCOTTERY, A. P. Intussusception in whipworm infestation. No. Amer. Vet. 36:51. Jan.1955. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

25036 SMITH, K. W. Some clinical aspects of canine nephritis. Vet. Med. 50:21-25. Jan.1955. 41.8 M69

25037 SPRINGER, L. N. Cesarean section of a Fox Terrier. Sowest. Vet. 8:65. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

25038 STÜNZI, H. Zur pathologie der katzentuberkulose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:604-611. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

25039 SWART, R. L. Otitis externa, a conservative treatment. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 24(3):12. 1954. 41.8 F772
In a dog.

25040 TEDDER, P. W. Osteoma of the zygomatic process of the temporal bone in a Boxer. Vet. Med. 50: 35. Jan.1955. 41.8 M69

25041 UNAT, E. K., and GÜRTÜRK, S. Türkiye'de Leptospira canicola infeksiyonu. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dernegi. Dergisi 24:1705-1708. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Leptospira canicola infection in a dog in Turkey.

25042 VERNON, J. R. Perineal hernia in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 8:66. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

25043 VERWER, M. A. J. Puncture and investigation of the cerebrospinal fluid of healthy and sick dogs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:891-909. Dec.1, 1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

25044 WASMAN, S. C. Cancer of the penis. Vet. Med. 50:31-32. Jan.1955. 41.8 M69
In a dog.

Miscellaneous

25045 DAUBIGNE, P. Le juge dans le ring. Vie Canine 19/20:21-22. Aug./Sept.1954. 48.8 V67

25046 DECAMP, C. E. Care of the aging dog. All-Pets Mag. 26:54,59. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5

25047 EARL, A. E. Care and use of dogs for research. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5:52-60. Dec.1954. 410.9 An5

25048 LAMOND, H. G. The cattle dog. III. Past. Rev. 64:1184-1185. Oct.16,1954. 23 Au75

25049 MEGARGEE, E. The dog dictionary. Cleveland,World Pub. Co.,1954. 104 p. 48 M473D

25050 NIELSEN, S. F. On the use of dogs in modern defense. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63: 325-341. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M11

25051 OSBORNE, G. Pet-type pup can become real asset. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(1):9,116. Jan.1955. 48.8 Am3
Training.

25052 PALMER, G. F. Punishment is not always a cure! N. Z. Dog World 9(9):2-3. Oct.1954. 48.8 N48
Training.

25053 SWANSON, H. J. A junior reports on dogs in Denmark. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(12):20-21. Dec.1954. 48.8 Am3
Shows.

25054 VAN DEUSEN, D. T. It's a big help to know AKC's rules. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(1): 16-17. Jan.1955. 48.8 Am3
Showing dogs.

25055 WHITING, M. L. You can train your own dog. All-Pets Mag. 26:54-55,58. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

25056 ENDERS, R. K. A report on breeding practices. Fur Canada 20(3):10,20. Dec.1954. 412.628 F968
From the viewpoint of minks.

25057 ENDERS, R. K. A schedule for breeding. Amer. Fur Breeder 28:20. Jan.1955. 410 Am33
Mink.

25058 GREEN, F. C. One breeder's views on polygamous breeding. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(11):46-48. Jan.1955. 412.628 N21

25059 JENKINS, R. A new approach to breeder education. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(11):38-39. Jan. 1955. 412.628 N21

25060 PASSMANN, F. Vom "geheimwissen" erfolgreicher sumpfbiberzüchter. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28: 186-189. Nov.25,1954. 412.628 D48

25061 SCHMIDT, F. Grundlagen und erscheinungsformen der fellfärbung. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:169-172. Oct.25,1954. 412.628 D48

25062 SCHMIDT, F. Mutationszuchten, ein kapitel aus der modernen pelztierzucht. Kosmos 50:550-554. Nov. 1954. 474 K842

25063 VAN METER, L. Colony breeding. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(11):21. Jan.1955. 412.628 N21

Feeds and Feeding

25064 HOPE, J. Experiments in feeding small amounts of fresh feed (meat and fish) to minks. (In Norwegian.) Norsk. Pelsdyrbl. 28:246-255. Sept.5,1954. 412.628 N812

25065 LALOR, R. J. Make the cereal do its job. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(8):24,30. Dec. 1954. 410 B56
Mink feed.

25066 LALOR, R. J. Make the cereal do its job. Natl. Fur News 26(11):10,49. Dec.1954. 412.628 R59
For mink nutrition.

25067 LOESCHKE, W. L. Research hopes to bring more economical ration. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(8):25,33,37-38. Dec.1954. 410 B56
Mink feeding.

25068 ZIMMERMANN, H. Die beeinträchtigung der wurf- und aufzuchtergebnisse beim nerz durch einseitige fütterung. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:185-186. Nov.25, 1954. 412.628 D48

Veterinary Medicine

25069 DEDIE, K. Botulismus beim nerz. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:486-487. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

25070 FARRELL, K. Pseudotuberculosis in the chinchilla. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(10):20-21. Dec.1954. 412.628 N21

25071 GEDYMIN, J. Diagnosis of pregnancy and its advancement in Myocastor coypus on the basis of external changes of papillae. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 550-652. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

25072 KEAGY, H. F., and others. A survey of preventive medicine in chinchilla. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(10):24-26. Dec.1954. 412.628 N21
E. H. Keagy, T. Akiyama, and W. Schramm, joint authors.

25073 NIELSEN, I. M. Recent research on urinary calculi. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(9):17. Jan.1955. 410 B56
Minks.

25074 SEIDEL, E. Einiges über neue parasitenfunde beim sumpfbiber. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:190-191. Nov.25,1954. 412.628 D48

25075 SPREHN, C. Die staupe als nerzkrankheit unter besonderer berücksichtigung der deutschen verhältnisse. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:191-193. Nov.25, 1954. 412.628 D48

25076 SVENNEKJAER, N. C. Mink diseases and current mink raising problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:362,365-370,373-374,384-386,389-392,395-398,403-404. (Cont.) Nov.1-Dec.1,1954. 412.628 D23

25077 SZAFLARSKI, J., and ZIELINSKI, J. Poisonings of foxes caused by ethylene tetrachloride. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:662-663. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

25078 WATLINGTON, C. O., BAKER, J. P., and KING, K. W. Sulfur nutrition and the amino acid composition of fur in relation to the fur-chewing syndrome in domestic chinchillas. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:261. Sept.1954. 470 V81

Miscellaneous

25079 CLAUSEN, A. H. Annual report of the Danish Fur Breeder's Association. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:263-268, 271-274. Sept.3,1954. 412.628 D23

25080 KOKOLSKY, J. What is wrong with our mink? Fur Trade J. Canada 32(4):14,24. Dec.1954. 410 F965
Fur production.

25081 LEONARD, A. Planning for better mink production. Natl. Fur News 26(12):12,31-32,34. Jan.1955. 412.628 R59

25082 LEOSCHKE, W. L. Practical mink research program at the University of Wisconsin. Natl. Fur News 26(11):16,44-46. Dec.1954. 412.628 R59

25083 SVERIGES PÄLSDJURSUPPFÖDARES RIKSFORBUND. Rules for exhibiting fur animals. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 25:229-231. Oct.15,1954. 410 V42

25084 WIJK, P. J. Raising mink. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(51):2. Dec.23,1954. 47.8 P722

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

25085 CHASHKIN, I. N. New Kirghiz breed of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(9):18-32. Sept.1954. 42.8 K832

25086 LE CHEVAL de trait de l'Auxois. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:924-925. Dec.1954. 49 B462

25087 CUADRADO C., A. Alrededor del Pura Sangre de Carrera. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(20):15-18. Aug. 1954. 42.8 R323
Venezuela.

25088 DRESVIANNIKOVA, D. Horse breeding at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(8):1-10. Aug.1954. 42.8 K832

25089 GRENON, J. P. Hípica histórica. Raza Criolla 37:36-39. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 42.9 As5
Criollos in Argentina.

25090 HÁMORY, D. The judgement of the condition during the investigation of working capacity of studhorses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:303-308. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

25091 KALININ, V. I. Local horse breeds at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(9):33-39. Sept.1954. 42.8 K832

25092 LENGSTEINER. Die traberzucht in Oesterreich. Landwirtschaft 20:313-314. Oct.23,1954. 19 L235

25093 LIMA, L. F. C. The Crioulo horse in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88):71-73. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

25094 LOUAILLIER, A. American Quarter Horse is the cowman's horse. Amer. Hereford J. 45(17):68,80,82-85. Jan.1,1955. 43.8 Am32

25095 MÜLLER, F. El caballo pantanero. Raza Criolla 37:7-9,64. Dec.1954. 42.9 As5
Crioulos in Brazil.

25096 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR. Stambok over Fjordhest. 20. Bandet. Hopper Nr. 10251-11276. Fødde 1923-1949 [Studbook of Fjordhest. Volume 20. Mares, No. 10251-11276. Born 1923-1949]. Oslo,1954. 405 p. 42.9 N83S

25097 ROGALEVICH, M. I. Science on horse breeding at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(8):11-17. Aug.1954. 42.8 K832

25098 SHCHEKIN, V. A. The system of testing Karabair horses must be changed. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(10):7-10. Oct.1954. 42.8 K832

25099 STUD-BOOK ou livre généalogique des animaux mulassiers du Poitou (espèce chevaline & espèce asine)—30e supplément du nº 14, arrêté au 31 décembre 1953. Niort,1954. 16 p. 42.9 St9

25100 TAPIA, J. J. La selección de la raza Criolla y los certámenes de Palermo. Raza Criolla 37:3-6. Dec.1954. 42.9 As5

25101 VESOVIC, Ž. The exterior examination of our thoroughbred and crossbred Arab horses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):29-40. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

25102 YARBROUGH, J. D. Walking to popularity. West. Livestock J. 33(2):101-103. Dec.1,1954. 6 F2278
Tennessee Walking Horse.

Feeds and Feeding

25103 AALTO, O. On the feeding of foals. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:177-184. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

25104 JESPERSEN, J. Feeding of the horse. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:525-528. Oct.15,1954. 11 L2322

25105 TAYLOR, J. H., GORDON, W. S., and BURRELL, P. The effect of supplementing the diet of Thoroughbred foals with aureomycin hydrochloride. Vet. Rec. 66:744-748. Nov.27,1954. 41.8 V641

Veterinary Medicine

25106 BARTHA, A. To the knowledge of virus abortion of mares. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9: 296-297. Sept.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

25107 BRYANS, J. T. Studies on equine leptospirosis. Diss. Abs. 14:1885-1886. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25108 COCHRAN, K. The future looks bright. Thoroughbred Calif. 20:40-42. Jan.1955. 42.8 T393
Veterinary care of injured horses.

25109 CLIFFORD, J. How to keep feet trimmed. West. Livestock J. 33(2):107-108. Dec.1,1954. 6 F2278
Horses.

25110 CORSICO, G. Contribution to the knowledge of equine virus abortion. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:321-333. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 C61
English summary.

25111 DEOM, P., and MORTELMANS, J. Un cas de sinusite chronique dû à "Streptococcus zooepidemicus" chez un cheval au Congo Belge. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98: 425-431. Nov.1954. 41.8 An78
English summary.

25112 DETWEILER, D. K. Auricular fibrillation in horses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):47-50. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

25113 DRUDGE, J. H., and LELAND, S. E. An anomalous Anoplocephala perfoliata, a tapeworm of the horse. J. Parasitol. 40:700-701. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824

25114 EVANS, C. L., and SMITH, D. F. G. On sweating in the horse. J. Physiol. 126:45P-46P. Nov.29,1954. 447.8 J82

25115 FOMIN, B. Some problems of conformation of a draft horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(8):30-37. Aug.1954. 42.8 K832

25116 GERBERT, H., and SCHLEGEL, D. Kasuistische mitteilung zur ohrfistel beim pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:428-429. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

25117 HENNAU, A., and LASSOIE, L. A propos d'un cas de thrombose des artères iliaques chez le cheval. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:419-424. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 An78

25118 KNEPP, T. H. A two-headed pony fetus. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:303-304. 1954. 500 P383

25119 KOBERNIK, I. N. Necrobacillosis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):44-48. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426

25120 KONISHI, T., and ICHIJO, S. Studies on the function of the liver in anemia-infected horses. 1. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1(4):1-7. Ref. Mar.1954. 513 Ob3
English summary.

25121 KUKHTO, A. F. In regard to the "antagonism" of the causative agents of nuttalliosis and equine infectious anemia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:205-210. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62

25122 LEHNERT, E., and VIRIDEN, P. Kritische bemerkungen zu der von Altara, Serra und Guarini zur diagnose der infektiösen pferdeanämie empfohlenen komplementbindungsmethode. Nord. Vetmed. 6:707-716. Sept.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

25123 LEUTHOLD, A. Beitrag zur kenntnis der gleichbeinlahmheit. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:624-630. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Horses.

25124 LITTLEJOHN, A. Operative treatment of colic in a foal. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):43-44. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

25125 PALLASKE, G. Zur pathologischen anatomie der pferdetuberkulose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:495-496. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

25126 PEREDERA, B. IA. Transfusion of incompatible (of different groups) blood, stabilized with sodium salicylate, in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9): 46-48. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

25127 POPOVA-BATUEVA, L. V. Effect of ASD [Dorogov's antiseptic stimulator] preparation on the animal organism [horses] in intravenous and external utilization. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):55-57. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426

25128 PÜSCHNER, J. Ein ungewöhnlicher schlachtbefund bei einem pferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:426-428. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445
Tumor.

25129 RAM, T., and CHAND, K. Trial of phenothiazine on donkeys at the Government Livestock Farm, Hissar. Indian Vet. J. 31:107-110. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2

25130 SCHÜTZLER, G., and WERDIER, H. Untersuchungen über den mageninnendruck des pferdes und seine beeinflussung durch verschiedene medikamente. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:696-705. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

25131 SCHÜTZLER, G. Zur tuberkulose des pferdes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:502-505. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

25132 SIDOROVA, S. G., and BOBYLEVA, Z. I. On pathogenetic therapy in gastro-intestinal colics in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):52-55. Oct. 1954. 41.8 V6426

25133 SKORKOWSKI, E. Craniometrical analysis. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:115-126. 1954. 20.5 R59
Horses.

25134 SMOLÁK, J. Vegetation and "zdarská" disease of horses. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zemedel 4: 774-782. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

25135 ULENDEEV, A. I. On the quantity of Lactobacillus acidophilus in the intestines of horses. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:474-476. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 448.3 M582

25136 VAITSMAN, J. Control of habronemiasis in equines. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):19-21. Oct. 1954. 9.2 Se4

25137 WETZEL, R., and VOGELSANG, E. G. La lucha contra la parasitosis intestinal del equino. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(20):11-15. Aug.1954. 42.8 R323
Strongylosis in Venezuelan horses.

25138 ZEBROWSKI, L., and others. The presence of cold haemagglutinins in the serum of horses suffering from equine infectious anaemia. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:640-643. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463
W. Radomiński, T. Zebrowski, M. Grundboeck, and M. Ganowicz, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

25139 ANDERSON, C. W. The smashers. New York, Harper,1954. 100 p. 42 An23S
Famous horses; includes illustrations.

25140 BLAZHKEVICH, F. Method of utilizing [draft] horses on Kalinin Collective Farm in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(10):35-36. Oct.1954. 42.8 K832

25141 BLAZHKEVICH, F. Towards a fuller utilization of draft animals of collective farms in autumnal-winter work. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(9):14-17. Sept.1954. 42.8 K832
Horses, chiefly.

25142 GAUTREAU, J. J. L'hivernage du poulain. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(3):9-11. Nov.1954. 49 D56

25143 ISUPOV, A. P. Draft horses at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24 (10):11-20. Oct.1954. 42.8 K832

25144 KOTOV, A. Practices of the stud-farm of Kalinin Collective Farm in Gluboki District, Kamensk Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(10):27-28. Oct. 1954. 42.8 K832

25145 LEVIN, V. M. Work of horses on the leading Komintern Collective Farm [in Mogilev District, Belorussian SSR]. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(9):42-45. Sept.1954. 42.8 K832

25146 LOVETT, M. What's happening to America's horses today? Iowa Agr. 53(4):16-17. Dec.1954. 6 Io9

25147 NIKOL'SKIĬ, A. P., and KABANOV, V. I. Practices of the Ural'sk Stud Farm in raising the young of the Russian Draft breed. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(8):17-22. Aug.1954. 42.8 K832

25148 PETROV, A. F., KARAVAEV, M. M., and NAUMYCHEV, A. N. On training and testing the Russian Draft horse. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(10):4-7. Oct.1954. 42.8 K832

25149 POPOV, B. N. The great All-Union problem. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(9):1-4. Sept.1954. 42.8 K832
Role of stud-farms in the reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands.

25150 RÍÀKHOVSKIĬ, S. Horse farm of Krasnyi Pakhar' Collective Farm [in Tagaĭ District, Ul'ianovsk Region] on the upgrade. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24 (10):29-32. Oct.1954. 42.8 K832

25151 RIORDAN, M. Every day was hay day for the great Arizona horse swindlers. West. Farm Life 57:48, 50. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

25152 RUPP, G. Pferde und rinder auf der 42. wanderausstellung der DLG in Köln. Förderungsdienst 1: 234-236. Oct.1953. 19 F75

25153 SACCO, P. The horse in France. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:780-786. Oct.1954. 16 It1

25154 SAĬGIN, I. A. Leading farm of trotters on Lenin Collective Farm in Bashkir ASSR. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(9):40-42. Sept.1954. 42.8 K832

25155 SOTILLO DE AVILA, J. Aciertos y errores de la Junta de Fomento Equino. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(20):47-49. Aug.1954. 42.8 R323
Venezuela.

25156 STEFFEN, R. Horsemen through civilization. I. War horses of the Pharaohs. West. Horseman 20:13, 31. Jan.1955. 42.8 W522

25157 TOLEDO, J. El caballo en la Conquista. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(20):28-29,36. Aug.1954. 42.8 R323

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

25158 ELDRIDGE, A. G. Cavies; breed for quality with Abyssinians. All-Pets Mag. 26:33,38-39. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5

25159 MAGALHAES, H. Cream and tawny, coat color mutations, in Golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:752. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25160 MAGALHAES, H. Mottled-white, a sex-linked lethal mutation in the Golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:752. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25161 SHEAFFER, C. I. The localization of chiasmata in the X-bivalent of the Golden hamster. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:259. Sept.1954. 470 V81

25162 VALENSTEIN, E. S., and YOUNG, W. C. Contact with males versus contact with females and the organization of patterns of sexual behavior in the male guinea pig. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:715. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

Veterinary Medicine

25163 ALESSI, E. C., and SWARTZ, G. E. Development, chorio-allantoic transplantation, distribution of glycogen and total glycogen content of embryonic and post-natal hamster livers. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:767. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25164 ALKIŞ, N. Max Sterne antraks aşısı ve jelatin jeloz mediumlu antraks aşısının kobaylar üzerinde pratikdeki dozla muafiyet denemeleri. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1709-1710. Sept./Oct. 1954. 41.9 T84
German summary.
Guinea pigs used to test immunizing value of Max Sterne anthrax vaccine and a similar vaccine containing additional substances.

25165 BOYD, E. M., and HUSTON, E. J. The distribution, longevity and sex ratio of Trichinella spiralis in hamsters following an initial infection. J. Parasitol. 40: 686-690. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824

25166 COOK, R. Diseases of laboratory animals. II. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5:61-63. Dec.1954. 410.9 An5

25167 FOLK, G. E., and SCHELLINGER, R. R. The diurnal rhythm of body temperature in the hamster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:787. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25168 FOOTE, C. L. Litter size in the Golden hamster. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:760-761. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25169 KILCHSPERGER, G. Immunisierungsversuche mit einer Leptospiren-doppelvakzine L. canicola- L. icterohaemorrhagiae an Goldhamstern. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:535-541. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

25170 PEGAU, L. B. The sodium and potassium ion change in the blood of hibernating hamsters. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:262-263. Sept.1954. 470 V81

Miscellaneous

25171 BALÁZS, T., and SZAKMÁRY, G. Acclimatization of the Golden hamster in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:343-347. Oct.1954. 41.8 V644

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

25172 BOLTON, J. W. Powdered silver in Fantail pigeons. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:297,299,312. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am35

25173 BRÖNNIMANN, H. Die beurteilung des geflügels nach rassenmerkmalen. Geflügelhof 17:692,695. Oct.8,1954. 47.8 G276

25174 CAMPOS, A. C., and FRONDA, F. M. The effect of synthetic estrogen implantation on gain in weight and subsequent reproductive ability of young S. C. White Leghorn cockerels. Philippine Agr. 37:473-478. Jan. 1954. 25 P542

25175 CARNEGIE, D. J. Bantams: the Yorkshire Poland. All-Pets Mag. 26:36. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5

25176 CHACON CUESTA, L. Ave de pico sí hace al amo rico! Ceres [Valladolid] 19(217):11,13. July 1,1954. 15 C33
The Khaki-Campbell duck.

25177 CHACON CUESTA, L. El pato Khaki-Holandes siempre fue rentable. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):39-40. Oct. 1954. 15 G762

25178 CHACON CUESTA, L. El pato Khaki-Holandés, única ave de porvenir cierto. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser. 2)95:25-26. Sept.1954. 390.8 R322

25179 CHACON CUESTA, L. Los patos Khaki-Holandeses. Cult. Mod. 37:371-372. Oct.1954. 15 C89

25180 COLLIGNON, P. Die nutzgeflügelzucht. Ed. 8, rev. and enl. Berlin,Pfenningstorff,1954. 304 p. 47 C694

25181 DARK, J. White crosses make bid for future. Broiler Growing 6:22-23,52. Jan.1955. 47.8 B782

25182 DAVIN, J. A. Which duck should I choose? All-Pets Mag. 26:22,39. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5

25183 DRÖLLNER. Silberfarbige Italiener im spiegel der kritik. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 35(2):1. Jan.10, 1955. 47.8 AL5

25184 EYNDEN, M. VAN DEN. The question of poultry hybrids. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:134-137. Nov.25,1954. 12 V542N

25185 EYNDEN, P. B. VAN DEN. Hybrids, a new method of poultry breeding. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(46):3. Nov.25,1954. 12 P69

25186 FRONDA, F. M. Let us improve our farm fowls. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):6,49. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

25187 GERICKE, A. M. Poultry breeds of yesterday and today. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199): 81-83. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

25188 GRATON, A., POIRIER, R., and FOISY, L. Est-ce que la pratique du troupeau fermé mène nécessairement à une haute consanguinité? Rev. d'Oka 28:170-172. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ok1
Poultry.

25189 HILDEBRANDT, H. J. Fragen um die kennhuhnzüchtung. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3: 195-222. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

25190 HOPSTEIN, R. Das aussuchen der jungen Rhoderländer für zucht und ausstellung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:362-363. Nov.10,1954. 49 T42

25191 HOWLETT, W. J. Practical pedigree breeding and what it means. (Sum.) Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(12):22. Sept.18,1954. 280.28 Or32

25192 JAAP, R. G. Trends in poultry breeding. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79:47-51. Jan.1955. 47.8 C16

25193 JOHNSON, A. A. Weighing up the popular breeds of geese: the heavy breeds. Smallholder 92(2322): 27. Nov.19,1954. 10 Sm1

25194 KAUFMAN, L., and GANCARCZYK, R. Studies on the seasonal changes in fecundity and hatchability of Polish Greenleg chickens. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:109-114. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

25195 KNOWLES, T. E. Breeding does count! Poultry Indus. [Milford] 20(234):7. Dec.2,1954. 47.8 P8644

25196 KRZANOWSKA, H. Investigation on the activity of mixed cock semen. (In Polish.) Fol. Biol. 2:169-184. Ref. 1954. 442.8 F71
English summary.

25197 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Herencia de la estructura, distribución y crecimiento de las plumas. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):17-18. Oct.1954. 15 G762

25198 MCDONALD, M. W. Genetics as applied to breeding turkeys. (Sum.) Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(12):20,22. Sept.18,1954. 280.28 Or32

25199 MACKLIN, H. P. Birmingham and Pensom Roller notes. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:327-328. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am35
Includes history and breeding of Rollers.

25200 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Coburg Lark. II. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:292-293. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am35

25201 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits; the Swiss pigeons. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:324-325,345. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am35

25202 MUIR, J. G. Breed Turbits for an interesting breed. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:295. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am35

25203 NORTH, R. That debatable question of colour and breed shape. Smallholder 92(2322):26. Nov.19,1954. 10 Sm1
Poultry.

25204 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Cockerel testing station; hatching results in 1954 season. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:198-201. Nov.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

25205 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Results of cockerel testing. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:201-202. Nov.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

25206 PAK, J. H. Breed selection; pure breeds or cross breeding? (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3: 106-107. Oct.1954. 49 D67

25207 PALLESKE. Eine alte deutsche rasse stellt sich vor: Ostfriesische Möven. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34 (35):1. Dec.10,1954. 47.8 AL5

25208 PASVOGEL, M. W. Correlation between the egg laying ability of pullets and certain hormonally controlled characteristics of their full brothers. Diss. Abs. 14:1489-1490. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

25209 PULGAR, J. Por qué debe seleccionarse el gallo para formar familias de altas ponedoras. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(204):40-41. July/Sept.1954. 8 R323

25210 ROOF, P. L. Colors in Turbits. Pigeon News 60(1003):7. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 47.8 P621

25211 SACCHI, R. New Hampshire and White Leghorn hens; observations on some economic aspects. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1929-1948. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

25212 SCHIFFERER, A. Putenhaltung und putenzucht im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:146-147. Dec.11,1954. 47.8 D483

25213 TAIBEL, A. M. Blue-gray-slate coloured plumage of the Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata domestica L.) and its genetic value. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1795-1802. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

25214 TAYLOR, L. W. Problems at different levels of fertility & hatchability. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79:10-11, 32-36. Jan.1955. 47.8 C16

25215 VILJOEN, W. C. J. Progress in the breeding of poultry. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18 (199):69,71,73. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

25216 WOLFF, D. Zusammenarbeit als das prinzip eines neuen Schweizerischen zuchtprogrammes. Geflügelhof 17:731-733. Oct.22,1954. 47.8 G276

25217 ZURTH, E. Perücken tauben, die man nicht vergisst. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34:4. Dec.1,1954. 47.8 AL5

Feeds and Feeding

25218 BLOUNT, W. B. Table poultry production; nutrition and disease control. Ulster Farmer 54(12):64-65. Dec.1954. 10 UL7

25219 BOLTON, W. Poultry. In Hammond, J., ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals, v.1, p.106-143. Ref. London, Butterworths Sci. P., 1954. 444 H182
Nutrition.

25220 BOSE, S. Processed cowdung as poultry feed. Indian Farming 4(8):13,30. Nov.1954. 22 In283

25221 BROTO, A. DE. Las mezclas en la alimentación de las aves. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(216):15,17. June 1,1954. 15 C33

25222 BRUFAU, M. Una novedad en avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):13-15. Oct.1954. 15 G762
Fish solubles.

25223 CARLSON, C. W. Antibiotics and egg production. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:5-7,17. Fall 1954. 100 So82S

25224 CHACÓN CUESTA, L. Aprovechamiento de los orujos de uva en la alimentación de los patos. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)95:30-32. Sept.1954. 390.8 R322

25225 COUCH, J. R. Environment and the response to unidentified growth factors. Feedstuffs 26(51):16-18. Dec.18,1954. 286.81 F322
Poultry.

25226 COUCH, J. R. Turkey's needs. Feed Bag 30 (12):80-81. Dec.1954. 389.78 F32
Nutrition.

25227 DENTON, C. A., and others. Effect of injecting and feeding vitamin B_{12} to hens on content of the vitamin in the egg and blood. J. Nutr. 54:571-577. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 J82
W. L. Kellogg, J. R. Sizemore, and R. J. Lillie, joint authors.

25228 ENGELMANN, C. Versuche über die futterwahl der enten. I. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2: 103-111. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

25229 ESTEVES, E. M. General considerations on the nutrition of laying hens. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(72):22-23. Oct.2,1954. 15.5 V662

25230 FARINAS, E. C. Forage and pasture for poultry. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):8,49-51. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8

25231 FERGUSON, T. M., and COUCH, J. R. Further gross observations on the B_{12}-deficient chick embryo. J. Nutr. 54:361-370. Nov.10,1954. 389.8 J82

25232 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Métodos modernos de racionamiento avícola. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):21-23. Oct.1954. 15 G762

25233 HAFFERT, H. J. Hormones in poultry rations. East. Feed Merchant 6:23-25. Jan.1955. 389.78 Ea7

25234 HALBROOK, E. R., BEECKLER, A. F., and SMITH, E. P. Turkey feeding research. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 501,14 p. Sept.1954. 100 M76

25235 HEILER, F. Antibiotika und erbwertverschleierung. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34(29):3. Oct.10,1954. 47.8 AL5

25236 HILL, F. W. Egg output efficiency tied to energy, fat in ration. Flour & Feed 56:13,16. Jan.1955. 298.8 F66

25237 HILL, F. W., NORRIS, L. C., and SCOTT, M. L. Riboflavin needed for egg production. East. Feed Merchant 6:35-36. Jan.1955. 389.78 Ea7

25238 HOMEYER, P. G., and PAULS, J. F. Statistical analysis and techniques in chick nutrition experiments. Amer. Feed Mfr. Assoc. Nutr. Council. Proc., Nov.1954:10-13. 389.79 Am32

25239 JACOBS, R. L., and others. An unidentified chick-growth factor found in litter. J. Nutr. 54:417-426. Ref. Nov.10,1954. 389.8 J82
J. F. Elam, J. Fowler, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

25240 JOHNSON, W. T. Feeds and disease. Grit & Steel 56(9):49-50. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 47.8 G88

25241 KLEIN, F. W. Erfahrungsbericht über die batterie-aufzucht von putenküken mit einem alleinfutter. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:147-150. Dec.11,1954. 47.8 D483

25242 KRATZER, F. H. Nutrition and hatchability of turkeys. Coop. Poultryman 19(12):9. Dec.1954. 47.8 C782

25243 LANSON, R. K. Pellets best for broiler feeding. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17(5):26-27. Nov./Dec.1954. 47.8 N45

25244 LIBBY, D. A., LEE, K. Y., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Mineral supplement "iodine X" and breeding hen performance. Feedstuffs 26(52):35-36. Dec.25,1954. 286.81 F322

25245 LINDGREN, N. O. Studies in the growth promoting action of antibiotics in poultry nutrition. III. Nord. Vetmed. 6:701-706. Sept.1954. 41.8 N813

25246 LÜHRS. Ameisen als wirkstoff in der kükenaufzucht. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:92-93. Nov.13,1954. 47.8 D483

25247 MAHADEVAN, V. Protein requirements of poultry. Indian Vet. J. 31:77-82. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2

25248 MANTEL. Winterfütterung mit sommereinwirkung. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75(20):1. Oct.22,1954. 47.8 G278

25249 MARGGRAFF, I. Wachstumsversuche an küken mit antibiotischen futterzusätzen und vitamin B_{12}. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:424-426. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

25250 MILLER, R. E. The egg comes first. Feeds Illus. 4(11):6-13. Nov.1954. 389.78 F326
Poultry and cattle feeding research at Cornell University.

25251 MONTEIRO, V. DOS S. Importance of good rations for poultry. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:453-454. Oct.15,1954. 9.2 C34

25252 NABER, E. C., and others. The effect of thiamine analogs on embryonic development and growth of the chick. J. Nutr. 54:579-591. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 J82
W. W. Cravens, C. A. Baumann, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

25253 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Mineral grits for poultry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:229-230. Dec.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

25254 OLSSON, N. Experiments with shell quality of consumer eggs. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:1065. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234
Effects of feeding and breeding.

25255 PEROTTI, R. M. El cebamiento y el desplume de los gansos. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(66):96-97. Nov.1954. 9 M92

25256 PETERSEN, C. F. High level barley feeding for laying hens proves successful in Idaho tests. Feeds Illus. 5(12):47,49. Dec.1954. 389.78 F326

25257 POTTER, G. C. The structural similarity and biological activity of alfalfa saponins and soyasapogenols from soybeans. Diss. Abs. 14:1674. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58
In chick nutrition.

25258 REISER, R., and DIECKERT, J. W. The influence of dietary fat on the glyceride structure of animal fat. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:625-628. Ref. Dec. 1954. 307.8 J82
Includes tests with chicks.

25259 RINGROSE, R. C. What's in a bag of broiler feed? East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17(5):25-26. Nov./Dec.1954. 47.8 N45

25260 ROESLER, E. H. Poultry hormone; White markets safe feed product. Feed Bag 30(12):17. Dec. 1954. 389.78 F32

25261 SCHAIBLE, P. J., and others. Dehydrated lettuce meal pigments broilers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:273-277. Nov.1954. 100 M58S
D. A. Libby, R. J. Evans, and S. L. Bandemer, joint authors.

25262 SCOTT, M. L. How important are unidentified vitamins? Amer. Feed & Grain 38(11):8-9,33. Dec. 1954. 298.8 C83
Poultry feeding.

25263 STEPHENSON, E. L. Broiler feeding—which protein level is best? Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):6. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

25264 TACHAU, A. V. Feeding and economy in the poultry house. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:547-549. Oct. 15,1954. 11 L2322

25265 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Progress with poultry nutrition. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):75,77, 79. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

25266 WARD, R. E. Eastern States feed research develops Sentinel, a new high antibiotic ration for poultry and livestock. East. States Coop. 30(12):5. Dec.1954. 280.28 Ea7

25267 WATSON, H. H. Range rearing for growing poultry. N. Z. Poultry World 17:410-411,413,415,417, 419. Nov.1954. 47.8 N11

25268 WELCH, B. E., and others. The relation of vitamin B_{12} to egg yolk storage of folic acid. J. Nutr. 54:601-608. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 J82
R. W. Perrett, J. H. Clements, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

25269 WEST, J. W. Cottonseed meal used in poultry starter rations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 502, 2 p. Oct.1954. 100 M69In

25270 ZNANIECKA, G., and KORZENIEWSKA, H. Determining the proper correlation of protein to carbohydrates during the first week of life of chicks. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:99-108. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

25271 ZNANIECKA, G., and TORSKA, T. Restriction of animal protein in the diet of laying hens. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:87-97. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

25272 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. La peste aviar. Cult. Mod. 37:333. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

25273 ARTEMICHEV, M. A., and NIKOLAEV, A. A. Veterinary-sanitary requirements for the construction of poultry hatcheries and farms on the collective farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):59-62. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426

25274 BALDUCCI, D., CURCIO, F., and ROLLI, G. Action des adjuvants sur l'activité des vaccins contre le virus de Newcastle. Inst. Pasteur. Ann 87:471-475. Oct. 1954. 448.3 An75

25275 BARRY, S. C. The hatcheryman's responsibility in respiratory diseases of chicks. Canada Poultryman 41(12):20,22. Dec.1954. 47.8 C166

25276 BEAUDETTE, F. R. Poultry diseases and their treatment. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1955:65-70. 389.7 As7

25277 BISHOP, A. The action of 2:4-diamino-6:7-diisopropylpteridine upon Plasmodium gallinaceum and its relation to other compounds which are pteroylglutamic acid antagonists. Parasitology 44:450-464. Ref. Nov. 1954. 448.8 P21

25278 BORNSTEIN, S. The problem of fowlpox disease in summer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:74-75. Nov.1954. 26 H27

25279 BRAGG, D. D. Curled tongue in turkeys. Minn. Gobbles 9(8):16-17. Jan.1955. 47.38 M66

25280 CHAMPION, L. R. Newcastle disease and pigeons. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:296,318-319. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am35

25281 COLES, D. Veterinary science and the poultry farmer. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):45,47,49. Apr. 1954. 47.8 So89

25282 COUCH, J. R. Control and prevention of hexamitiasis in growing turkeys. Minn. Gobbles 9(8):24-25. Jan.1955. 47.38 M66

25283 DIMOPOULLOS, G. T. Electrophoretic and serum neutralization studies of sera from chickens exposed to infectious bronchitis virus. Diss. Abs. 14:1886-1887. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25284 DIXIT, S. G. A short note on the use of antibiotics in chicken salmonellosis. Indian Vet. J. 31:104-107. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2

25285 DOLLFUS, R. P. Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. XIV. Un Brachylaema (trématodes, distomes) de pigeon domestique. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4: 603-611. Ref. 1954. 448.3 In74

25286 DOW, D. S., and ALLEN, C. E. Rapeseed oil meal in broiler rations with observations on the nature and control of its metabolic inhibitors. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:607-613. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sci2

25287 ECHARDI LOIDI, J. M. El caponaje bio-quimico. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(594):27-29. Oct.1954. 9.4 R32

25288 EDMONDS, S. M. How to use your poultry diagnostic laboratories. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(12): 12,34-35. Dec.1954. 47.8 F213P

25289 FRASER, R. C. Formation of the notochord in the chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:696-697. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25290 GEISSLER, H. Ergebnisse der pullorumuntersuchung in den letzten fünf jahren. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:91-92. Nov.13,1954. 47.8 D483

25291 GILL, B. S. On the pathogenicity of Eimeria acervulina (Tyzzer, 1929) to susceptible poultry. Indian Vet. J. 31:95-98. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2

25292 GILL, B. S. Transmissibility of turkey coccidia (Eimeria meleagridis, E. meleagrimitis and E. gallopavonis) to chickens. Indian Vet. J. 31:92-95. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.9 In2

25293 GLENN, S. Studies on the cultivation of the avian plasmodia with modifications of the Harvard technique. Diss. Abs. 14:2161-2162. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25294 GORDON, R. F. The present disease position in the poultry industry. Vet. Rec. 66:828-843. Ref. Dec.18,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

25295 GRAUE, L. C. The cause, control, and cure of canker. Pigeon News 60(1003):8,12. Dec.1954. 47.8 P621

25296 GREENBERG, J., and TREMBLEY, H. L. The apparent transfer of pyrimethamine-resistance from the BI strain of Plasmodium gallinaceum to the M strain. J. Parasitol. 40:667-672. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824

25297 GVOZDEV, E. V., and AGAPOVA, A. I. In regard to the helminth fauna of hens in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:132-138. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62

25298 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Organ development in relation to egg-laying capacity in the fowl. J. Agr. Sci. 45: 148-155. Ref. Dec.1954. 10 J822

25299 HANSBOROUGH, L. A. Regulation in the wing of the chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:698-699. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25300 HARRISON, J. R. Effect of some amino acids on the in vitro differentiation of retinal pigment in the embryonic chick eye. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:763. Nov. 1954. 447.8 An1

25301 HARRISON, J. R., and HESS, M. L. Occurrence of a dopa auto-oxidation inhibitor in the tissues of embryonic and newly hatched chickens. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:765. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25302 HARWOOD, P. M. A. Infectious sinusitis of turkeys. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:545-546. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

25303 HIESTAND, W. A., and STEMLER, F. W. Failure of a bacterial pyrogen to produce hyperthermia in birds. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:798. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1
Fowl.

25304 HILBRICH, P. Der einfluss des geflügeldiphtheroid-trockenimpfstoffes der Behringwerke auf die legetätigkeit. Vetmed. Nachr. 4:173-182. 1954. 41.8 V6428

25305 HILL, W. F., and RHEINS, M. S. Influence of cortisone, piromen and ACTH on susceptibility of embryonated eggs to fowl-pox virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:304-306. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.9 So1

25306 HITCHCOCK, R. Lymphomatosis [leukosis] progress: germ detectives help poultry and stockmen. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 202:38. Jan.8,1955. 6 C126A
California, Department of Agriculture, Bureau of livestock disease control, Poultry and livestock pathology laboratory, Petaluma branch.

25307 HITCHNER, S. B. New light on Newcastle disease. Pacific Poultryman 58(11):12-13,36-39. Nov. 1954. 47.8 P112

25308 HUNT, S. Fowl pox vaccination and de-worming. Red Comb Poultry J. 2(10):38-39,41-44. Nov.1954. 47.8 R242

25309 HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. Heat regulation in birds. In Hammond, J., ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals, v.1,p.299-362. Ref. London,Butterworths Sci. P.,1954. 444 H182

25310 IRONS, J. V., and SULLIVAN, T. D. Ornithosis (psittacosis) in Texas. Sowest. Vet. 8:48-51. Ref. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82
Includes poultry and turkeys.

25311 ISHIGAMI, N. The effect of yolk removal on the early growth of the chick. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:159-163. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

25312 JENKINS, K. J., and others. The effects of antibiotics on the synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in the chick. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 32:628-635. Nov.1954. 470 C16E
J. M. Bell, J. B. O'Neil, and J. W. T. Spinks, joint authors.

25313 JOHNSON, E. P. Chicken disease chart. Soeast. Poultryman 8:64. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

25314 JOHNSON, E. P. Turkey disease chart. Soeast. Poultryman 8:65. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

25315 JOHNSON, R. R. Partial fractionation by ultracentrifugation of Newcastle disease virus into complement fixation and an infective fraction. Diss. Abs. 14: 1889. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25316 JONES, A. L. The effect of Newcastle disease virus on susceptible and resistant tissues cultured from chickens and rabbits. Diss. Abs. 14:1889. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25317 KAMINSKI, Z., and others. Experiment on the effect of interchange of eggwhite in poultry eggs on the offspring. (In Polish.) Fol. Biol. 2:287-289. 1954. 442.8 F71
O. Kardymowicz, Z. Piotrowicz, and Z. Zebracka-Szczęsna, joint authors.
English summary.

25318 KIWAKI, S., and HARIMA, T. Embryological studies on the oesophagus of the domestic fowl. 1. On the developmental changes in the oesophageal epithelium. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:117-128. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

25319 KORNFELD, W., and NALBANDOV, A. V. Endocrine influences on the development of the rudimentary gonad of fowl. Endocrinology 55:751-761. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 En2

25320 KURTPINAR, H., MERDIVENCI, A., and ERGUN, H. Evcil güvercin (Columba livia domestica) lerde bulduğumuz patojen nematod'lar. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1589-1596. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Capillaria columbae, Ascaridiae columbae, and Eimeria pfeifferi found in pigeons in Turkey.

25321 LANE, H. K., DARLINGTON, J. M., and COURSIN, D. B. Boric acid induced anomalies in chicken embryos of the New Hampshire Red breed. Pa. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:232-242. 1954. 500 P383

25322 LANNEK, N. The effect of nitrofurazone on experimental lymphomatosis in chicks. Nord. Vetmed. 6: 693-700. Sept.1954. 41.8 N813

25323 LLAMAS, R. Actividad xantino-oxidasica de nucleos y de citoplasma del higado de pollo normal. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:5-10. Ref. 1954. 442.9 M57

25324 MACHADO, R. C. Variola and avian diphtheria—two distinct diseases or a single illness? (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:226-227. Aug.1954. 24 G25

25325 MACHLIN, L., PEARSON, P. B., and DENTON, C. A. The utilization of sulfate sulfur for the synthesis of taurine in the developing chick embryo. J. Biol. Chem. 212:469-475. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J824

25326 MARSH, G. A. You can do something about leukosis. Poultry Tribune 61:8,26-27. Jan.1955. 47.8 P8642

25327 MARTHEDAL, H. E. Hepatitis in chickens, presumably of non-contagious character. Internatl. Vet. Cong. Proc. 15(1):1067-1072. Ref.,v.2,p.393. 1953. 41.9 In844
Discussion, v. 2, p. 394.

25328 MARTHEDAL, H. E. Poultry diseases in U.S.A. III. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37:459-471. Nov.15,1954. 41.9 D23

25329 MAY, R. M., and THILLARD, M. J. Effects of normal and degenerated nerve extracts on cultures of nervous tissue from chick embryos. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:768-769. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25330 MIRANDA, F. Puestas abdominales en las aves. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):41-42. Oct.1954. 15 G762

25331 MOHR, F. Zum problem: kokzidiosebekämpfung durch futterzusätze. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:132-133. Dec.4,1954. 47.8 D483

25332 MORTON, H. E., and others. Electron microscope studies of pleuropneumonialike organisms isolated from man and chickens. J. Bact. 68:697-703. Ref. Dec. 1954. 448.3 J82

J. G. Lecce, J. J. Oskay, and N. H. Coy, joint authors.

25333 ODA, R., and OGAWA, K. Haematological studies of egg-laying fowls. 1. Comparison on the number of blood-corpuscles between egg-laying fowls and non-laying fowls. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:129-132. 1953. 107.6 Y14

English summary.

25334 OKPALA, I. Further studies on the chemotherapy of hexamerium and elongatum malarias in the duck. Diss. Abs. 14:2165. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25335 PATTON, A. R. Poultry bacteria assumes important laboratory role. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(12): 8,14. Dec.1954. 47.8 F66

25336 PEDLER, G. Home-bred birds reduce costs; but proper blood-testing and costing must be carried out if trouble is to be avoided. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3400):77. Dec.21/22,1954. 10 F228

Blood testing poultry.

25337 PEREZ, F. La enfermedad de Newcastle y la nueva vacuna del Instituto Biológico. Campesino [Santiago] 86(9):41. Sept.1954. 9.3 So12

25338 PETERSON, E. H. Antibiotics in the control of chronic respiratory disease in chickens. Merrimack's Messenger 17:1-3. Jan.1955. 6 M55

25339 PLATT, C. S., and DOWLING, J. J. Growth and production standards for chickens and turkeys. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 567,4 p. Dec.1954. 100 N46S

25340 POLO JOVER, F. La coccidiosis de los pollitos. Campesino [Santiago] 86(9):15-17,19,21. Sept.1954. 9.3 So12

25341 PONTEN, J. Fractionation of transmissible fowl leucemia cell cytoplasm on silica columns. Expt. Cell Res. 7:438-442. Nov.1954. 442.8 Ex7

25342 PRENTICE, P. I., and EASTLICK, H. L. The loss of melanin pigment from the epidermis of the White Plymouth Rock fowl. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:761. Nov. 1954. 447.8 An1

25343 QUARANTA, J. V., and SUMMO, A. J. The perceptual responses of giant White Pekin ducklings to achromatic and chromatic figure-ground stimulus patterns. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:758. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25344 QUARANTA, J. V., SUMMO, A. J., and GRECO, M. Sensory deprivation as a factor in the perceptual responses of the giant White Pekin duckling. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:737. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25345 RACHININA, N. A. In regard to the importance of sparrows in the dissemination of infestations in domestic fowl. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:190-199. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL6

25346 REISINGER, H. Entenkrankheiten. Scholle 16: 249-250,261-262. (Cont.) Oct.9-23,1954. 80 Sch6

25347 RICHEY, D. J. Fowl typhoid needs watching. East. Feed Merchant 6:42,44. Jan.1955. 389.78 Ea7

25348 ROF CODINA, J. Patologia aviar: la singamosis o enfermedad abrepicos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 120:1-?. Sept.1954. 15 B19

25349 ROMANOFF, A. L., and LAUFER, H. Influence of post-hatching starvation on the weights of organs in the chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:769-770. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25350 ROOF, P. L. A comparison of head structures. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:298-299. Oct.1954. 47.8 Am35

25351 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. La enfermedad respiratoria crónica. Rev. Pecuaria 22(235):22-28. Ref. Nov. 1954. 4 R26

25352 RYBALTOVSKII, O. V. Treatment of geese with a fat-free gruel from squash seeds in tapeworm infestation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):42-43. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V6426

25353 SAUNDERS, R., and LANSON, R. Handle those broilers with care! Broiler World 3:10,12. Jan.1955. 47.8 P783

Includes statistics on injuries.

25354 SCHECHT, A. M., SCHJEIDE, O. A., and PICCIRILLO, R. Embryonic antigens in the serum of the chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:764. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25355 SCHNEIDER, B. Zur frage der konsekutiven schutzimpfung gegen atypische geflügelpest mit toter adsorbatvaccine und schwach virulentem lebendvirus. Vetmed. Nachr. 4:195-206. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6428

25356 SHIPKOWITZ, N. L. Studies on the adaptation of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens to mice. Diss. Abs. 14:1891. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25357 SIME, J. T. A study of the metabolism of methyl-C^{14}-methionine in the chick. Diss. Abs. 14:1870. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25358 SIMOVIĆ, B. M. A study of domestic goose. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:183-194. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z

English summary.

Weight gains.

25359 SINGH, J., and others. Natural immunity of domestic pigeons (Columba livia Gmelin) to experimental infections with P. gallinaceum. Indian J. Malariol. 8:117-126. June 1954. 448.8 In24

C. P. Nair, A. David, and K. S. Krishnan, joint authors.

25360 SINKOVIC, B. Diseases of turkeys. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(12):19-20. Sept.18,1954. 280.28 Or32

25361 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Die erkrankungen der legeorgane—berufskrankheit unserer hühner. R. der Landfrau 36:283-284. Sept.9,1954. 18 L2347

25362 STABLER, R. M., and KIHARA, J. T. Infection and death in the pigeon resulting from the oral implantation of single individuals of Trichomonas gallinae. J. Parasitol. 40:706. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824

25363 STRIEMER, F. Die Forschungsabteilung für Geflügelkrankheiten der Humboldt-Universität Berlin in Damsdorf, Kr. Brandenburg. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:307-309. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

25364 SUMMO, A. J., and QUARANTA, J. V. The measurement of the galvanic skin response in birds. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:736. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

Pekin ducklings used.

25365 TAUBITZ. Die bekämpfung der hühner-tuberkulose. Bauernbl./Landpost 44:1807-1808. Oct.30,1954. 18 B329

25366 TUGWELL, R. L. Coccidiosis control—sanitation, drugs, or breeding? Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 12:8. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 T25F

Poultry.

25367 TYLER, C. A further study of the effect of sulphanilamide on the metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in the laying hen. J. Agr. Sci. 45:156-163. Dec. 1954. 10 J822

25368 VAATZ, V. Der ansteckende schnupfen und seine behandlung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:131-132. Dec.4.1954. 47.8 D483

25369 VARDOSANIDZE, E. SH. Hemagglutination and hemagglutination inhibition test with viruses of pseudo-fowl pest and epidemic parotitis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 10:70-73. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.3 Z4

25370 VEGA, R. A. Coriza infecciosa, moquillo, enfriamiento o catarro. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):9-10. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

In poultry.

25371 VLERK, J. VAN DER. A case of encephalitis of poultry, caused by Listeria monocytogenes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:972-973. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 T431

English summary.

25372 VOROB'EV, M. M., and KOLOTILOV, I. G. In regard to a study of the clinic and pathologico-anatomical changes in coccidiosis of geese. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):45. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

25373 WAGENER, K., and KRÜGER, A. Hühner als versuchstiere bei der hyperkeratose (X-disease). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:457-459. Ref. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 D482

25374 WALKER, R. V. L., MCKERCHER, P. D., and BANNISTER, G. L. Studies in Newcastle disease. IX-X. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:431-435. Dec.1954. 41.8 C162

Transmission.

25375 WILSON, J. E. Husbandry and disease; a review of the latest developments in prevention, diagnosis and treatment which are offsetting the hazards of intensive poultry housing. Farmer & Stock Breeder Ybk. 1955:221-223. 49 F22

Great Britain.

25376 WOOLLAM, D. H. M., and MILLEN, J. W. Effect of vitamin A deficiency on the cerebro-spinal fluid pressure of the chick. Nature [London] 175:41-42. Jan.1,1955. 472 N21

25377 ZWILLING, E. Ectoderm-mesoderm relationship in the development of the chick embryo limb-bud. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:698. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

Miscellaneous

25378 BAELUM, J. One or two year old hens. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:382-383. July 15,1954. 11 L2322
Poultry farm management.

25379 BAELUM, J. Roosters for slaughtering. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:238-240. May 15,1954. 11 L2322

25380 BAELUM, J. Young hens on deep litter. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:433-436. Aug.15,1954. 11 L2322

25381 BANKS, E. M., and ALLEE, W. C. Relations between flock size and aggressive behavior in common domestic hens. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:734-735. Nov. 1954. 447.8 An1

25382 BELL, A. The part played by the hatchery in the broiler industry. Poultry Field 7(18):6-7,9. Dec.31,1954/Jan.13,1955. 47.8 P8655

25383 BLIGNAUT, J. J. Inspection work of the South African Poultry Association. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):53,55,57. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

25384 BLOOD, T. R. Squab production in desert areas. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:326. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am35

25385 BRIQUET, R. Poultry vices. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):13-14. Oct.1954. 9.2 Se4

25386 BROWN, J. C. Can you stay in the broiler business? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86:14,45. Jan. 1955. 47.8 Am32
Management.

25387 BUHRE, M. Prevent brooding disappointments. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(51):8,10. Dec.23,1954. 47.8 P722

25388 CHERNIGUIN, S. B. The ABC of pigeon raising. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):4-5,51. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 25 Ag8

25389 DULMET, F. L'oie, notre amie. Terre d'Oc 36:168-169. Apr.1954. 14 Ar5

25390 DU PLESSIS, P. H. C. The future of egg testing. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):39,41, 43. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

25391 FUNK, L. L. Early poultry keeping in England. Coop. Poultryman 19(12):22-23,42-43. Dec.1954. 47.8 C782

25392 GILLHAM, C. W. Pigeons: is intensive training really necessary? All-Pets Mag. 26:23. Jan.1955. 48.8 AL5
Racing pigeons.

25393 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Chick rearing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 396,amend.,5 p. Oct.1954. 10 G79La

25394 GRIFFIN, D. R., and GOLDSMITH, T. Initial headings of homing birds. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:719. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1
Includes pigeons.

25395 GYLES, N. R., and LANKFORD, L. F. Arkansas meat performance broiler test No. 3, summer 1954. Ark. Arg. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 45,4 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ar42R
Arkansas Poultry Improvement Association, cooperating.

25396 HENDERSON, D. C. Confinement rearing of pullets. Poultry Tribune 61:14,54. Jan.1955. 47.8 P8642

25397 HIBBERT, G. Poultry raising and breeding systems in Holland. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(205):9,11. Oct.1954. 47.8 So89

25398 HOGSETT, H. R. Advantages of random sample tests. Coop. Poultryman 19(12):10-12. Dec.1954. 47.8 C782

25399 HOOGENDOORN, J. Turkeys. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(51):4,6. Dec.23,1954. 47.8 P722

25400 HOUSH, C. C. How turkey production practices influence market developments. Soeast. Poultryman 8:50-51,106. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

25401 HOUT, A. VAN. Dans le poulailler: l'entretien rationnel de la litière permanente. Cour. Hort. 16:474-475. Oct.1954. 80 C834

25402 JACOBS, D. Poultry in the backveld. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):31,33. Apr. 1954. 47.8 So89

25403 KALININA, ĬU. N. Zootekhnicheskaĭa rabota inkubatornoptitsevodcheskoĭ stantsii v kolkhozakh opyt raboty Kamyshlovskoĭ IPS Sverdlovskoĭ oblasti [Zootechnical work of the incubatory-poultry breeding stations on collective farms (practices of Kamyshlov IPS in Sverdlovsk Region)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 12 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva) 47 K123

25404 KINARD, D. T., and WIANT, D. E. Application of high-frequency electricity to young chickens. Agr. Engin. 35:865-869. Dec.1954. 58.8 Ag83

25405 KING, D. F. Broilers are big business! Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70:18,85. Jan.1955. 6 T311
Southern States.

25406 KING, E. D. Poultry keeping. I. Gold Coast. Dept. Agr. Q. Newslet. 8(4):7-8. June 1954. 24 G56M

25407 KLEIN, G. T. New England poultrymen go for high priced eggs. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(12):12, 44-45. Dec.1954. 47.8 Am32
Seasonal hatching.

25408 KLEIN, G. T. Points to check on winter management. East. States Coop. 31(1):6-7. Jan.1955. 280.28 Ea7
Poultry.

25409 KLEIN, G. T. Saving labor on poultry farms. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 308,rev.,28 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N45C

25410 LEE, C. E. How to meet the broiler squeeze. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(12):14-15,37-40. Dec.1954. 47.8 F213P

25411 LEFEBVRE, P. Etude sur une industrialisation rationnelle de la sélection. Cour. Avic. 10(105):1-2; (106):1-2. Nov.-Dec.1954. 47.8 C83

25412 LEVIEUX, G. L'aviculture sans capitaux V. Cour. Hort. 16:470-472. Oct.1954. 80 C834

25413 LOLLESGAARD, U. The big goslings. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:495-496. Sept.15,1954. 11 L2322

25414 LOLLESGAARD, U. Small goslings. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:265-266,329-330. May-June 15, 1954. 11 L2322

25415 LOMBARD, E. F. Turkeys and domestic water fowl. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):95, 97. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

25416 MAKAROV, A. S. Zooteknicheskaia rabota Piatigorskoĭ inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskoĭ stantsii [Zootechnical work of the Piatigorsk Incubatory-Poultry Breeding Station]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 12 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva) 47 M282

25417 MANTEL. Ergebnis der zweijährigen amtlichen Bayerischen leistungsprüfung für hühnerstämme 1952/54 in Erding, zugleich ein betriebswirtschaftlicher beitrag. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:145-146. Dec.11, 1954. 47.8 D483

25418 MASTERSON, F. New England practices revised to cut costs. Broiler Growing 6:10,54-55. Jan. 1955. 47.8 B782

25419 MAUMENÉ, A. Aviculture en terrasses sous les oliviers. Vie a la Campagne 43(spec.no.519):22-26. Jan.1954. 80 V67

25420 MILNE, F. N. J. Brooding chickens. Australas. Poultry World 26:19,23,25. Aug.5,1954. 47.8 Au72

25421 NORTH, R. Weighing-up the various systems of brooding. Smallholder 92(2325):24,27. Dec.10,1954. 10 Sm1
Poultry.

25422 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Hygiene in the hatchery. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:227-229. Dec.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

25423 PARKER, J. E. Producing better hatching eggs. Coop. Poultryman 19(12):6-8,35. Dec.1954. 47.8 C782

25424 PERMANNE, R. L. Principes essentiels de l'élevage avicole au Kivu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(26):3-25. Ref. Fourth Q.1953. 24 B873

25425 PIRMANN, P. J. Seeking facts on broilers; Arkansas poultrymen are cooperating with the University to help improve the industry. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(12):11,22. Dec.1954. 47.8 Am32

25426 PISTONE, P. Notes on poultry raising. I-II. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:143-144,164-165. Aug.-Sept.1954. 16 N923

25427 POLLARD, L. N. Diversified poultry farming. Coop. Poultryman 19(12):14-15. Dec.1954. 47.8 C782

25428 POMEROY, B. S. Getting ready for the new poults. Minn. Gobbles 9(8):9,33. Jan.1955. 47.38 M66
Chiefly sanitation.

25429 PONSIGNON, M. Visite a la Station Nationale de Recherches Avicoles. Vie a la Campagne 43(spec.no. 519):13-14. Jan.1954. 80 V67

25430 RECIO GUERRA, B. La repoblación del gallinero. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):19-20. Oct.1954. 15 G762

25431 REED, A. A. Changes during a half-century in poultry houses. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):99-100. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

25432 ROMIJN, C., and VISSCHEDIJK, A. H. J. Climate and poultry. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(43):17,19, 21. Oct.29,1954. 47.8 P722

25433 ROUWENHORST, K. A. A. Poultry slaughtering in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(43):10,13. Oct. 29,1954. 47.8 P722

25434 RUDENKO, A. I. Nash opyt razvedeniíâ indeek [Our method of raising turkeys]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1954. 7 p. (Biblioteka Obmena Opytom Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khoziaistva) 47.3 R83

25435 SCHMIDT, H. Uber die batterieaufzucht von küken im wärmebedürftigen alter. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:94-95. Nov.13,1954. 47.8 D483

25436 SERFONTEIN, P. J. Grooming poultry for exhibits. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):88-91. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

25437 SHAKLEE, W. E. Recent research at Beltsville has impact on broiler business. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17(5):7-8. Nov./Dec.1954. 47.8 N45

25438 SHERMAN, L. M. Here come the baby chicks! Rur. New-Yorker 105:2,29,31. Jan.1,1955. 6 R88

25439 SMITH, J. P. C. Built-up litter for poultry. Red Comb Poultry J. 2(10):46-49. Nov.1954. 47.8 R242

25440 SØRENSEN, N. P. Young hens in the fall. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:429-431. Aug.15,1954. 11 L2322
Care and egg production.

25441 STEWART, G. F. Essentials in producing and marketing fine eggs. Coop. Poultryman 19(12):16-17. Dec.1954. 47.8 C782

25442 SYKES, G. America has blazed a way for broiler men. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(21):99. Nov.19, 1954. 10 F2226

25443 TAYLOR, L. W. Recent developments in the U. S. poultry industry. Canada Poultryman 41(12):4,6, 31-33. Dec.1954. 47.8 C166

25444 TAYLOR, L. W. The trend in the U. S. is, less hatcheries, more chicks. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79:42,44-45. Jan.1955. 47.8 C16

25445 TEOMIM, A. The effect of light upon poultry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:76-81. Nov.1954. 26 H27

25446 TRASK, O. S. Raising baby chicks. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 113,15 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 N45

25447 VAN SANT, W. R. Culling poultry for profit. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 200,rev.,8 p. June 1954. 275.29 Ar42

25448 WALKER, J. P. Good pullets from early chicks—winter brooding and rearing. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79:7-9. Jan.1955. 47.8 C16

25449 WILHELM, L. A. Turkey bells, hear them ringing? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(12):16,51. Dec. 1954. 47.8 Am32
The industry.

25450 WILHELM, L. A. Use care with turkey hatching eggs. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86:28,49,62. Jan. 1955. 47.8 Am32

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

25451 CRELLIN, W. History and progress of the normal Himalayan. Fur & Feather 117:1056. Dec.9, 1954. 49 F96

25452 ELLIOTT, F. E. Angora—the dual purpose rabbit. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:300. Nov.1954. 40.28 Am3

25453 HOFMANN, A. Über den wettbewerb und die bewertung von stämmen, familien und sammlungen. Kaninchenzüchter 58:153-154. Sept.25,1954. 40.28 K133

25454 JUNGWIRTH, F. J. Angorakaninchenzucht oder synthetische pelze? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:174-176. Oct.25,1954. 412.628 D48

25455 RÖDEL, E. Die bedeutung der mutation in der kleintierzucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:378-380. Nov. 20,1954. 49 T42
Rabbits.

25456 RÖDEL, E. Vom wildkaninchen zum rassetier. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:319-320. Sept.30,1954. 49 T49

25457 SERRUYS, P. Successful Angora breeding in Belgium. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:172. July 1954. 40.28 Am3

Feeds and Feeding

25458 HERRLEIN, H. G. Rabbit nutrition—yesterday and today. 2. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:292-293,313. Nov.1954. 40.28 Am3

25459 HUANG, T. C., ULRICH, H. E., and MCCAY, C. M. Antibiotics, growth, food utilization and the use of chromic oxide in studies with rabbits. J. Nutr. 54:621-630. Dec.1954. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

25460 AXTELL, J. W. Medication of the commercial herd. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 39(4):4-8. Jan.1955. 48.8 J82
Rabbits.

25461 BIRMANN-GIANOTTI, B. Woher stammt der myxomatose-virus? Schweiz. Natschutz. 20:104-106. Nov.1954. 279.8 Sch9

25462 BOUVIER, G. A propos de la tuberculose "spontanée" du lapin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96: 517-520. Oct.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

25463 BOUVIER, G., BURGISSER, H., and SCHNEIDER, P. A. Monographie des maladies du lièvre en Suisse. Lausanne,Serv. Vétèrinaire Cantonal et Institut Galli Valerio,1954. 68 p. 41 B667

25464 BOWLIN, P. E. Litter weaned weight very important. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:184. July 1954. 40.28 Am3

25465 CRABBE, J. Absence de rapport direct entre les doses de cortisone injectées et l'inhibition exercée sur la production d'anticorps, chez le lapin. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:1265-1267. July 1954. 442.9 P21

25466 GOBETTO, A., and MANUNTA, G. Possibilities of pregnancy and parturition in the rabbit following inversion of a uterine segment. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 5:385-394. Ref. Oct.31,1954. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

25467 HALTENHOFF, R. Beobachtungen über das auftreten der myxomatose der kaninchen im landkreis Mannheim. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1180-1181. Nov.6,1954. 18 B142

25468 HUDSON, J. R. Myxomatosis of rabbits. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5:63-64. Dec.1954. 410.9 An5

25469 HUME, C. W. Myxomatosis. UFAW Cour. 10:2-3. Autumn 1954. 48.8 Uf1

25470 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY DIV. Diseases of rabbits. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 55,8 p. Mar.1954. 275.249 J22

25471 KOHLHASE, H. Erfahrungen in der bekämpfung des ansteckenden schnupfens. Kaninchenzüchter 58: 154-155. Sept.25,1954. 40.28 K133

25472 KÖTSCHE, W. Beitrag zur pathologischen histologie der myxomatose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:466-468. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 D482

25473 KRUGLOV, V. T. On tolerable dosages of ASD-f2 [Dorogov's antiseptic stimulator] and role of the liver in utilizing this preparation. (In Russian.) Veterinariíâ 31(10):58. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426
Experiments with rabbits and cattle.

25474 LAMMING, G. E., WOOLLAM, D. H. M., and MILLEN, J. W. Hydrocephalus in young rabbits associated with maternal vitamin A deficiency. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:363-369. Ref. 1954. 389.8 B773

25475 LOCKLEY, R. M. Myxomatosis—a factual survey; a forecast of its future effects, in the light of experience in Australia and in this country. Field 204: 1174-1175. Dec.9,1954. 10 F45

25476 LUND, E. E. The effect of sulfaquinoxaline on the course of Eimeria stiedae infections in the domestic rabbit. Expt. Parasitol. 3:497-503. Nov.1954. 436.8 Ex7

25477 LUND, E. E. Estimating relative pollution of the environment with oocysts of Eimeria stiedae. J. Parasitol. 40:663-667. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824
Rabbits.

25478 MAHON, J. Occurrence of larvae of Taenia taeniaeformis (Batsch, 1786) in the American rabbit, Lepus americanus. J. Parasitol. 40:698. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824

25479 MAIOCCO, F. La mixomatosi, causa di distruzione dei conigli nel mondo [Myxomatosis, cause of rabbit destruction in the world]. Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Quaderni di Prob. Econ. 3,32 p. Sept.20,1954. 287 AL24Q

25480 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The rabbit problem. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:195-198. Nov.1954. 256.13 Ag82M
Myxomatosis.

25481 OTSUBO, T., and HIZIKURO, S. The study on the digestion in the large intestine in the rabbit. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:155-158. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B

25482 POLS, J. W. Preliminary notes on the behaviour of Globidium besnoiti Marotel, 1912, in the rabbit. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):45-48. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

25483 RICHTER, W. Haben wir ein kaninchensterben zu erwarten? Urania 17:146-148. Apr.1954. 474 Ur1
Myxomatosis.

25484 RITCHIE, J. N., HUDSON, J. R., and THOMPSON, H. V. Myxomatosis. Vet. Rec. 66:796-804. Ref. Dec.11,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

25485 SANDFORD, J. C. Two years of myxomatosis. Fur & Feather 117:1016. Nov.25,1954. 49 F96

25486 VARENNE, H. La salmonellose du lapin, le typhi-murium chez le lapin. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:951. Dec.1954. 49 B462

25487 WATERMAN, A. J., and GORBMAN, A. Biochemical differentiation of the fetal thyroid gland of the rabbit. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:764-765. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25488 WIESNER, E. Das normale differentialblutbild des kaninchens. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:112-119. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

Miscellaneous

25489 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Crianza y explotación industrial del conejo. Cult. Mod. 37:373-374. Oct. 1954. 15 C89
Spain.

25490 AYALA MARTIN, E. Producción y comercialización del pelo de Angora. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):43-45. Oct.1954. 15 G762

25491 BLAIR, J. F. Rabbit raising develops into big business. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(12):20-21,23. Dec.1954. 6 So8942
For meat.

25492 COLE, H. H. Rabbit research. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 18(5):5,19. Jan.1955. 40.28 Sa5

25493 HERVAS, A. La cria del conejo debe estar encuadrada en normas técnicas. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(66):99-100. Nov.1954. 9 M92

25494 HÖRNLEIN, A. Kupfen, kämmen oder scheren der Angora? Kaninchenzüchter 58:156-157. (Cont.) Sept.25,1954. 40.28 K133

25495 MANCA, R. Rabbit records. Utah Farmer 73:818-819. Oct.21,1954. 6 D45

25496 PALACIOS ALBINANA, J. Breve historia del conejo. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(217):17. July 1,1954. 15 C33

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

25497 ASKER, A. A., RAGAB, M. T., and BASTAWISY, A. E. Effect of season of lambing on body weight and measurements of lambs in Egypt. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:137-142. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 In22

25498 BARBER, M. K. Knack, logic & management; the "K, L, M" of dairyman's alphabet. Dairy Goat J. 31(12):5-6. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 40.18 M592
Goat breeding.

25499 CALDAS, C. F. Improvement of the native goat. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):27-30. Oct. 1954. 9.2 Se4
Breeding in Brazil.

25500 DANNESKIOLD-SAMSOE, C. Two centuries' inbreeding of Merino aristocrats. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:47,49. Nov.17,1954. 24 F225

25501 DOGIL', G. P. Toward more extensive development of fine-wooled sheep breeding in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:32-39. Sept.1954. 49 Z6
Altai breed.

25502 DUCK, R. W. Early lambs make the most money; however it is done—by infusion of Dorset blood or by special management—breeding the ewes for early lambing is certainly worth the effort. Rur. New-Yorker 104:756-757. Dec.18,1954. 6 R88

25503 FINNBOGASON, M. Improvement of sheep breeds in Myrdal from 1880. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49: 273-276. Sept.1954. 11 F89

25504 GIGINEISHVILI, N. S. Serye karakul'skie ovtsy [Grey Karakul sheep]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 319 p. 45 G362

25505 GIL DE PAREJA Y ROSALES, J. Las ovejas Talaveranas. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(217):29,31. July 1, 1954. 15 C33

25506 GUICHANDUT, J. J. Elección de reproductores caprinos. Res 22:29660. Nov.20,1954. 286.85 R31

25507 JAYARAMAN, S., and MAHAL, G. S. Relationship of clean wool yield with body weight and body size in Bikaner ewes. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24: 143-150. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 In22

25508 KARDYMOWICZ, M. Increasing the fertility of sheep with gonadotropine (PMS). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:53-65. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

25509 LAPARRE, A. Le mouton de Texel. Matha, 1953. 74 p. Ref. 45 L31
Thèse—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

25510 MARTIN, C. M. Talking sheep sense. Sheepman 25:276-279. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32
Breeding.

25511 MAZZACCARA, A. The prostatic liquid of vasectomized rams as a buffer for the dilution of semen destined for artificially inseminating a great number of ewes. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:166. May 1954. 41.8 Z7

25512 MILLER, S. J. Is yarding sheep during joining sound husbandry? Queensland Agr. J. 79:232-233. Oct.1, 1954. 23 Q33

25513 MILOJIĆ, M. Gain in weight with the Lipe lambs during their sucking season. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1): 161-170. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

25514 MOROZOV, V. A. Artificial insemination of sheep in Dagestan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:105-109. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

25515 PÁLSSON, H. Fertility experiments at Hesti. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:276-279. Sept.1954. 11 F89
Effects of feeding on fertility of sheep.

25516 PILLMORE, R. E., and TEAGUE, R. D. Hybrid history; bighorn cross. Colo. Conserv. 4:22-26. Jan./Feb.1955. 412.9 C713

25517 RENDEL, J. The variation and inheritance of economically important traits in sheep. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 93:282-319. Ref. 1954. 104 Sw3
English summary.

25518 SAELAND, J. Which is the best sheep breed? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 61:251-253. Sept.1954. 11 T433

25519 SHIELDS, J. So many snags in breeding goats without horns. Smallholder 92(2322):37. Nov.19, 1954. 10 Sm1

25520 SINGLETON, R. E. Productivity as related to profit in sheep raising. Sheep Breeder 74(12):24-26. Dec.1954. 45.8 Am31
Breeding for meat and wool production.

25521 SLUIS, L. V. D., and SCHAAF, A. V. D. Collecting semen from rams by means of electrical irritation (method of Gunn). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:966-971. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

25522 SMIRNOVA, L. F., SMIRNOVA, V. IA., and VOSKOBOINIKOV, G. N. Lambing of Romanov sheep in October as a measure of increasing their vitality. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:115-117. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

25523 WERNER, C. Histologische untersuchungen über die samenstauung bei ziegenböcken. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:75-102. Ref. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

25524 WILLIAMS, S. M. Fertility in Clun Forest sheep. J. Agr. Sci. 45:202-228. Ref. Dec.1954. 10 J822

Feeds and Feeding

25525 BUCY, L. L. Some effects of feeding arsenicals to growing-fattening lambs. Diss. Abs. 14:1486. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

25526 BUHRKE, V. E. I. The physical properties of single wool fibers as affected by sulfur in the diet. II. X-ray diffraction studies of regenerated feather rachis keratin. Diss. Abs. 14:1526. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

25527 BURKITT, W. H., and others. Wood molasses compared with cane molasses for lambs and steers. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 498,18 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 M76

J. K. Lewis, J. L. Van Horn, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

25528 BUSH, L. F. A study of the protein needs of fattening lambs fed shelled corn, varied amounts of corn silage and alfalfa hay, and trace amounts of cobalt and copper. Diss. Abs. 14:1866-1867. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25529 CARENA, A. Influence of cocoa shells in sheep feeding on milk production and cheese-making. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1857-1879. Ref. 1954. 16 An76

English summary.

25530 CHARLET-LERY, G., LEROY, A. M., and ZELTER, S. Z. Elevage artificiel de l'agneau précocement sevré. Essai de détermination de ses dépenses de croissance. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:169-187. Ref. July/Sept. 1954. 49 F84

25531 COOK, C. W., STODDART, L. A., and HARRIS, L. E. The nutritive value of winter range plants in the Great Basin as determined with digestion trials with sheep. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 372,56 p. Ref. Sept. 1954. 100 Ut1

25532 DVIGANTSEV, V. I. Timely preparation for winter maintenance of livestock on pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:78-84. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

Sheep, chiefly.

25533 ESPLIN, A. L. Corn silage for lambs. Breeder's Gaz. 120:14. Jan.1955. 49 B74

25534 GUYER, P. Q. A study of some factors affecting sheep production. Diss. Abs. 14:1867-1868. Nov. 1954. 241.8 M58

Feeding.

25535 JORDAN, R. M. Soybeans for fattening lambs. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 442,4 p. Oct.1954. 100 So82

25536 KERCHER, C. J. The metabolism of cobalt, vitamin B_{12}, intrinsic factor, leucovorin, and aureomycin by cobalt-deficient lambs. Diss. Abs. 14:1869. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25537 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Minerals and licks for sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:567-570,572. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 23 N472

25538 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cobalt deficiency in sheep and cattle. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 180,rev.,6 p. 1954. 23 N48Bu

Cawthron Institute, cooperating.

25539 TORELL, D. T., and WEIR, W. C. Supplemental feed for ewe lambs. Calif. Livestock News 30(52):4-5. Dec.28,1954. 45.8 C12

25540 VINE, R. Thousands of lambs will be weaned next month. New Zeal. Farmer 75(17):4,7. Oct.21,1954. 23 N484

25541 WEIR, W. C. Three critical periods of ewe's lamb production. Flour & Feed 56:8-9. Jan.1955. 298.8 F66

Feeding.

25542 ZHULANOV, V. D. Sheep fattening. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:56-60. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

Veterinary Medicine

25543 ANNISON, E. F. Studies on the volatile fatty acids of sheep blood with special reference to formic acid. Biochem. J. 58:670-680. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 B52

25544 BIRD, A. F. Importance of proteases as factors involved in the exsheathing mechanism of infective nematode larvae of sheep. Science 121:107. Jan.21,1955. 470 Sci2

25545 BOUCKAERT, J. H., and OYAERT, W. A method of collecting fluid leaving the omasum of sheep. Nature [London] 174:1195. Dec.25,1954. 472 N21

25546 CALDAS, C. F. Verminosis in sheep. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88):76-77. Sept. 1954. 9.2 G76

25547 CARRÈRE, L., and ROUX, J. Recherches sur la fièvre Q dans la région montpelliéraine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:460-462. Oct.1954. 448.3 An75

Includes sheep.

25548 COX, H. R. Bluetongue. Bact. Rev. 18:239-253. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.3 B13

25549 CROFTON, H. D. The ecology of the immature phases of trichostrongyle parasites. V. The estimation of pasture infestation. Parasitology 44:313-324. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

Sheep grazing.

25550 CROFTON, H. D. Nematode parasite populations in sheep on lowland farms. I. Parasitology 44: 465-477. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

25551 DABROWSKI, T., and others. Diseases of sheep in the state agricultural farms caused by Pasteurella haemolytica. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:637-640. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

S. Wołoszyn, M. Paroszkiewicz, and A. Koślak, joint authors.

25552 DAWES, G. S., MOTT, J. C., and WIDDICOMBE, J. G. The circulation of blood in the foetal lamb. J. Physiol. 126:38P. Nov.29,1954. 447.8 J82

25553 EMADUDDIN, M. Setaria cervi in the eye of a goat. Indian Vet. J. 31:111-112. Sept.1954. 41.8 In2

25554 EVELETH, D. F. Urolithiasis of sheep. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 24(3):3-5. 1954. 41.8 F772

25555 EYQUEM, A., and MILLOT, P. Les groupes sanguins des chèvres. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148: 1224-1225. July 1954. 442.9 P21

25556 GILL, J. C., and THOMSON, W. The production of ketonaemia and pregnancy toxaemia in ewes through manipulation of the feeding level. J. Agr. Sci. 45:229-240. Ref. Dec.1954. 10 J822

25557 HAUPTMAN, B. A case of a mass occurrence of a disease of sheep caused by deficiency of trace elements. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:654-656. Ref. Nov. 1954. 41.8 M463

25558 HONEKER. Ziegenzucht und ziegentuberkulose in Westdeutschland. Prakt. Tierarzt 11:282-284. Nov.1,1954. 41.8 P882

25559 KAEMMERER, K. Was muss der ziegenzüchter vom maltafieber wissen? Ziegenzüchter 45:242. Nov.15,1954. 40.18 Z6

25560 KAMINSKA, A., MIKA, J., and PROKOPECZKO, M. A case of infectious mastitis in sheep caused by Damman-Freze's bacterium [Pasteurella mastidis]. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:643-645. Nov. 1954. 41.8 M463

25561 LAL, H. K. When goats get sick. Indian Farming 4(7):25-26. Oct.1954. 22 In283

25562 LAMIKHOV, K. F. Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):35-39. Oct. 1954. 41.8 V6426

25563 MARGOLENA, L. A. Comparison of certain developmental features of fiber follicles of sheep and goats. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:259-260. Sept.1954. 470 V81

25564 MONTGOMERIE, R. F., and THOMSON, A. The prevention of enterotoxaemias in sheep. Vet. Rec. 66:813-822. Dec.11,1954. 41.8 V641

Includes discussion.

25565 PARNELL, I. W. The sequence and the levels of the helminth infestations in Scottish hill sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 110:499-507. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 V643

25566 PARRY, H. B. Found dead! Pulpy kidney disease, the commonest cause of sudden death in sheep, can be prevented by inoculation or better management of the flock. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3397):75,77. Nov.30/Dec.1,1954. 10 F228

25567 PARRY, H. B. Induction of toxaemia of pregnancy in sheep. J. Physiol. 126:40P. Nov.29,1954. 447.8 J82

25568 POPOVA, L. M., and ZAKHAROVA, M. S. In regard to chronic tick-borne encephalitis [in sheep]. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 10: 54-58. Oct.1954. 448.3 Z4

25569 RIO, T. Lambing at the age of one requires sturdy animals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:518-519. Nov.19,1954. 11 N8122

Chiefly on the effect on weight and measurement.

25570 ROBINSON, T. J. Problems involved in the induction of pregnancy in the sheep during anoestrus. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:203-213. Ref. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

25571 SCRAPIE—a serious sheep disease. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34(10):18-19,40-41. July 1954. 45.8 Sh3

25572 SZENT IVANYI, T., and BATHORY, P. Enterotoxaemia in Hungarian sheep. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:331-332. Oct.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

25573 TSVETAEVA, N. P. Some problems of pathology and diagnosis of Dictyocaulus infestation in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):39-44. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426

25574 UL'IANOV, S. D. Effectiveness of various methods of postimaginal deworming of sheep with phenothiazine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:200-204. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL6

25575 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Phenothiazine-salt mixture controls internal parasites of sheep on pasture in long-time test. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-5,5 p. Oct.1954. A31.3 R31A

25576 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Scrapie, a disease of sheep, summary report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-3,6 p. Sept.1954. A31.3 R31A

Miscellaneous

25577 BARRAZA, R. El problema de la leche nacional—lo resuelve la cabra, vaca del proletario. Cong Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:23-25. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
El Salvador.

25578 BATS, E. J. Sheep raising deserves more interest. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(44):15. Nov.11,1954. 12 L234

25579 BELL, C. E. The Peach State turns to sheep. Sheepman 25:301-302. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32

25580 DWYER, H. P. Farm butchering: slaughtering, skinning and dressing a sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:513-516,519-522,525-527. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

25581 ĒGLON, A. IA. Thoughtful sheep raisers [in Latvia]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:119-121. Sept. 1954. 49 Z6
Practices, chiefly.

25582 ENSMINGER, M. E. The range sheep industry. Sheepman 25:281-282,302. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32

25583 FAULKNER, E. K., and DAVIDSON, J. M. Sheep trimming step by step. West. Farm Life 57:114-122. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

25584 FERRANDO, R. Solution possible aux problemes posés par l'élevage du mouton en Tunisie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 47(2353):1,3. Nov.20,1954. 24 C712

25585 FLANDIN, P. L'élevage du mouton de plein air. J. de la France Agr. 10:1751,1754. Nov.25,1954. 14 J829

25586 GALINDO, A. Corderos. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(217):7,9. July 1,1954. 15 C33
Care.

25587 GRISSOM, E. F. Sheep management in the South. Sheepman 25:306-307. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32

25588 GUYER, P. Q., and DYER, A. J. Study of factors affecting sheep production. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 558,79 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 M693

25589 HANSARD, S. L. Harvest time for the shepherd. Sheepman 25:289. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32

25590 HORLACHER, L. J. Sheep in the Middle East. Sheepman 25:292. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32

25591 KULL, B. In Spokane Valley [Washington] 4-H Sheep Club parents team with youths to find the good life. West. Livestock J. 33(2):41,58,60-61. Dec.1,1954. 6 F2278

25592 LOBACHIK, A. P. The Sheep Production Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:68-77. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

25593 MCFARLAND, F. R. What is the place for sheep in Maryland? Sheepman 25:284-285. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32

25594 MCFARLANE, B. D. Can we grow more fat lambs? Queensland Agr. J. 79:229-231. July 1954. 23 Q33

25595 OLBRICH, W. La explotación del ovino en Alemania. Campesino [Santiago] 86(10):42-44. Oct.1954. 9.3 So12

25596 PATTERSON, R. E. Research and its effect on the sheep and wool industry. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(3): 16-18. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh3

25597 RAPPALINI, C. M. La esquila. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(536):8-10. Oct.7,1954. 9.9 G15B

25598 SHIPLEY, R. G. North Carolina—the sheep oasis. Sheepman 25:273,320. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32

25599 THEBRIDGE, F. A. Financial state of goat keeping industry deplorable. Austral. Goat World 6(11): 2,10. Nov.1954. 40.18 Au7

25600 VEPRIKOVA, D. I. Nash opyt razvedeniia tonkorunnykh ovets [Our method of raising fine-wooled sheep]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 20 p. 45 V57

25601 WEIR, T. Shepherds watch their flocks. Field 204:1282-1283. Dec.23,1954. 10 F45
In Scotland.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

25602 CHARLET, P. Le choix des reproducteurs. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 93:501-519. Ref. Oct.1954. 14 F844B
Swine.
Includes discussion.

25603 CHARLET, P. Problémes pratiques posés à l'éleveur. Tech. Lait. 10(159/160):13. (Cont.) Sept.7, 1954. 44.8 Of2
Swine selection.

25604 DETTMERS, A. Eine stellungnahme aus den USA zu den schweinezuchtfragen. Tierzüchter 6:596-597. Dec.5,1954. 49 T445

25605 DUCK, R. W. Crossbred and purebred hogs. Rur. New-Yorker 105:54,60. Jan.15,1955. 6 R88

25606 ESTEBAN, M. Práctica e higiene en la reproducción del ganado de cerda. Cooperación [Madrid] 152: 18-19. Oct.1954. 280.28 C7875
Includes feeding.

25607 FEDORINOV, V. Breeding work on a collective farm; from the practices of farms—participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):29-31. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83
Swine.

25608 GONZALEZ-CHAPEL, A., and CARLO, I. Control of factors increasing the preweaning mortality of swine in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:205-224. Ref. Oct.1954. 8 P832J
Breeding.

25609 JAMES, A. Whites v. colours in pigs. Field 204:1118-1119. Dec.2,1954. 10 F45

25610 LALEVIĆ, D. The effect of the method and time of mating on the fertility of sows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:176-182. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

25611 MCCARTY, J. W., and WILDER, C. P. Rotation crossing of hogs doesn't run out. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:1-4. Fall 1954. 100 So82S

25612 RICHARDS, K. L. Pig breeding in Cyprus. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(11):9-11. Nov.1954. 25 C83

25613 SAALER. Der Badische Landesschweinezuchtverband e. V., gebiet züchterischer aufgaben und leistungen. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:996-998. Sept. 25,1954. 18 B142

Feeds and Feeding

25614 BARNHART, C. E. Modern pig starter feeds. Feed Bag 30(12):19. Dec.1954. 389.78 F32

25615 BIELIŃSKI, K. The use of dehydrated chicory in the fattening of pigs for bacon. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:435-448. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

25616 BLAU, G. Erstlingswürfe und vitamin D. Tierzüchter 6:589-591. Dec.5,1954. 49 T445
Swine.

25617 BRAUDE, R. Pig nutrition. In Hammond, J. ed. Progress in the physiology of farm animals, v.1,p. 40-105. Ref. London,Butterworths Sci. P.,1954. 444 H182

25618 CORTES, T. R. Three frequencies of feeding growing and fattening pigs. Philippine Agr. 37:479-484. Jan.1954. 25 P542

25619 CRAPLET, M. L'alimentation des porcs. Tech. Lait. 1954(spec.no.):92-96. 44.8 Of2

25620 DAMMERS, J. Raising motherless baby pigs on synthetic milk. (In Dutch.) Maandbl. v. de Varkensfokkerij 17:49-50. Oct.1954. 46.8 M11

25621 DUNCAN, H. R., HOBBS, C. S., and ODOM, J. Value of buckwheat in swine rations. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 12:7. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 T25F

25622 EGGERT, R. G. Studies of the leucine and histidine requirements for growth of suckling pigs. Diss. Abs. 14:1867. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

25623 ESTEVES, E. M. The feeding of breeding swine. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(71):19-20. Sept.25,1954. 15.5 V662

25624 FAGAN, V. J. The suitability of fodder beet as a pig food. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:350-357. Nov.1, 1954. 23 T182T

25625 FEVRIER, R. Les betteraves danoises. Porc 25(10):23-24. Nov.1954. 46.8 P822
As swine feed.

25626 FRANKE, E. R. Uber die verfütterung von fettgrieben in der schweinemast. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:570-572. Oct.1954. 18 M695

25627 GIESLER, F. J., FELTS, V., and GRUMMER, R. H. Raising feeder pigs. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 488, 7 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

25628 GMELIN, W. Kraftfuttergemische im schweinetrog. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1089-1090. Nov.18,1954. 18 N39

25629 GRUMMER, R. H. Baby pig nutrition. Southwest. Vet. 8:52-55. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

25630 GRUMMER, R. H. Simple, economical pig starters. Flour & Feed 56:3-5. Jan.1955. 298.8 F66

25631 HARING. Beeinflussung des schlachtwertes beim schwein. Futter u. Futterung 44:341-343. Sept. 1954. 389.78 F98

25632 HARRISON, R. Preparing potatoes for pigs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3402):61,63. Jan.4/5,1955. 10 F228

25633 HENSON, J. N. The nutritional limitations of corn-tankage rations for growing swine. Diss. Abs. 14: 1487-1488. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

25634 HOFFSCHLAEGER, E. Kartoffelgemische und kartoffeln in der schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1052,1054. Nov.4,1954. 18 N39

25635 JESPERSEN, J. Feed value and use of whey for fattening swine. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:357-360, 366. July 15,1954. 11 L2322

25636 JESPERSEN, J. Rye. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:487-491. Sept.15,1954. 11 L2322
As feed for pigs.

25637 JESPERSEN, J. Vitamin requirements of pigs. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:231-234. May 15,1954. 11 L2322

25638 JESPERSEN, J. Young sows. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:302-305. June 15,1954. 11 L2322
Chiefly feeding.

25639 KINGMA, G. Substitute for sow milk. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:108-109. Oct.1954. 49 D67

25640 KIRSCH, W., and DREWS, R. Faustzahlen für den schweinestall. Bauernbl./Landpost 45:1842-1844. Nov.6,1954. 18 B329
Estimation of feed requirements.

25641 KLIESCH, J., and BANKWITZ, E. Kleie in der schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:283-284. Oct. 23,1954. 18 D482

25642 LALEVIĆ, D. The effect of raising on green lucerne pastures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):19-28. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.
Swine.

25643 NEVZOROV, G. A. Fattening of bacon pigs in Latvia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:61-66. Oct. 1954. 49 Z6

25644 OLOFSSON, N. E. Experiments with commercial concentrated feed for swine. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:1065. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

25645 ROBERT, J. Les ressources alimentaires d'origine industrielle. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 93:553-562. Oct.1954. 14 F844B
Includes discussion.
Swine feeding.

25646 ROBERT, J. Utilisation la plus rentable des ressources de l'exploitation. 2. (Sum.) Tech. Lait. 10(159/160):19-20. Sept.7,1954. 44.8 Of2
Swine feeding.

25647 ROBINSON, K. L., COEY, W. E., and BURNETT, G. S. The use of antibiotics in the food of fattening pigs. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:541-549. Ref. Nov.5, 1954. 382 So12

25648 RODER, H. Schüler der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschule Pössneck helfen der bäuerlichen praxis. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:544-546. Sept.1954. 18 M695
Swine feeding in the Russian zone of Germany.

25649 SAXENA, H. C. Antibiotics in the nutrition of farm animals. II. Swine. Allahabad Farmer 28:105-107. July 1954. 22 AL5

25650 SEIDLER, S. Effect of hay in swine feeding. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:498-499. 1954. 20.5 R59

25651 SEIDLER, S. Effect of sapropel in swine feeding. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:499-501. 1954. 20.5 R59

25652 SEIDLER, S. Green forage in swine feeding. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:496-497. 1954. 20.5 R59

25653 SEIDLER, S. The use of hay in fattening pigs for bacon. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech 67:411-433. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

25654 SINCOCK, R. L. Hot feeds and synthetic sows. Idaho Farmer 72:973. Dec.16,1954. 6 G282
Includes pellets and milk replacers.

25655 STAHL, W., WIESNER, E., and WEISS, H. T. Versuche zur verfütterung vermilbter kleie an schweine. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 3:273-274. 1953/54. 509 B453

25656 SZILVINYI, A. VON, and LEITHENMAYR, H. Zur kenntnis der beeinflussung der darmflora von schweinen bei antibiotika-zufütterung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:103-106. July/Aug.1954. 390.08 V67

25657 TRIBE, D. E. The nutrition of the baby pig. Vet. Rec. 66:865-870. Ref. Dec.25,1954. 41.8 V641
Discussion, p. 874-878.

25658 TSCHIDERER, K. Fütterungsversuch mit vitamin B 12 und magermilch. Förderungsdienst 2:165. July 1954. 19 F75
Swine.

25659 TSCHIDERER, K. Die wichtigsten ergebnisse der 3. und 4. mast- und schlachtleistungsprüfung. Förderungsdienst 2:89-91. Apr.1954. 19 F75
Swine.

25660 VERBEEK, W. A. Home-grown feeds in pig rations. Farming So. Africa 29:456-461,472. Sept.1954. 24 So842

25661 WHITING, F., and BEZEAU, L. M. The nutritional value of fire-damaged wheat for swine. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:635-638. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sci2

25662 WHITING, F., and BEZEAU, L. M. The nutritional value of frost-damaged and early harvested cereal grains for swine. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:624-634. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sci2

25663 ZELTER, S. Z. Les ressources alimentaires, leur utilisation rationnelle: les produits de la ferme. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 93:531-552. Ref. Oct.1954. 14 F844B
Includes discussion.
Swine feeding.

25664 ZUBAREV, P. N. Swine fattening on Bol'shevik Collective Farm [in Gus'-Khrustal'ny District, Vladimir Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10: 114-115. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

Veterinary Medicine

25665 APOLLOSOV, K. A. Laboratory diagnosis of swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(9):42. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6426

25666 BÉRCZY, L. The "disease of Köbánya." (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:314-316. Sept.1954. 41.8 V644
Indications of hog cholera.

25667 BETTS, A. O. Ascaris lumbricoides as a cause of pneumonia in pigs. Vet. Rec. 66:749-751. Nov. 27,1954. 41.8 V641

25668 BOULANGER, P. A preliminary note on a method of inactivating a substance or substances in swine serum that interfere with the detection of antibodies by the complement-fixation test. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:423-425. Dec.1954. 41.8 C162

25669 BRION, A. L'apparition en France d'une maladie épizootique du porc: la rhinite atrophique. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:747,749. Oct.1954. 49 B462

25670 BRION, A. La rhinite atrophique contagieuse du porc. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:493-502. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

25671 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Diseases of pigs. Rev. London,1954. 24 p. 46.9 B772P

25672 BROE, H. Electric anesthesia of pigs. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37:457-459. Nov.15,1954. 41.9 D23

25673 BUCK, G., QUESNEL, J. J., and RAMAMBAZAFY, H. D. Expériences d'inoculation du porc avec le virus de la maladie de Newcastle. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:450-457. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.3 An75

25674 BÜHNER. Eine seltene geburtsanomalie beim schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:531. Nov.30,1954. 41.8 M742

25675 CALLAWAY, H. P., and others. Field use of an adsorbed swine erysipelas bacterin. Vet. Med. 50:39-41. Jan.1955. 41.8 M69
R. S. Clark, L. W. Price, and S. A. Vezey, joint authors.

25676 COEY, W. E. Care of the in-pig sow. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:95-97. 49 F22

25677 DICK, J. R., and ENGELBRECHT, H. E. An acute illness of young pigs. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 24(3):7-9. 1954. 41.8 F772
Indications of hog cholera.

25678 DUNN, D. R., and WHITE, E. G. Lungworms (Metastrongylus spp.) in pigs, and their development in the guinea pig. Nature [London] 174:1193-1194. Dec.25, 1954. 472 N21

25679 ELDER, C., and RODABAUGH, D. E. Role of protein in immunization of swine against cholera. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 559,16 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 M693

25680 FLATLA, J. L. Sniffles of pigs. II. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(3):11-12,29-30. 1954. 49 B96

25681 GOTZSCHE, N. O. A few remarks on swine erysipelas. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:515-517. Oct.15, 1954. 11 L2322

25682 HARVEY, M. J., and others. Clinical observations following challenge of swine vaccinated with an absorbed erysipelas bacterin. Sowest. Vet. 8:33-37. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82
R. L. Burkhart, M. S. Cooper, W. P. Johnson, R. C. Percival, and G. R. Personeus, joint authors.

25683 HEBELER, H. F. Pig diseases. Vet. Rec. 66: 870-874. Dec.25,1954. 41.8 V641
Discussion, p. 874-878.

25684 HENDRIKSE, D. Swine dysentery. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:99-100. Oct.1954. 49 D67

25685 HUBRIG, T., and OHDER, H. Ansteckende schweinelähme in Thüringen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:173-177. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 M742

25686 INESON, M. J. A comparison of the parasites of wild and domestic pigs in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:579-609. Ref. Sept.1954. 514 W46

25687 JANOWSKI, H. Detection of rhinitis atrophica suum in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:646-649. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

25688 JONES, B. V.P.P. [virus pneumonia of pigs] costs the pig man £15 millions a year. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:81-85. 49 F22
Great Britain.

25689 KASZUBKIEWICZ, C. Nervous symptoms in pigs in the course of noninfectious disease. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:656-659. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

25690 KNIGHT, P. L., and SCHIPPER, A. L. Studies on the metabolism of swine lungworms. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:790-791. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25691 KOUNO, I., and NIIMI, D. On species of nodular worms of swine in Japan. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:167-171. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

25692 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Paresis associated with spinal cord myelin sheath degeneration in new born pigs. Austral. Vet. J. 30:345-346. Nov.1954. 41.8 Au72

25693 MADRID DYCOCO, Q. The erythrocyte and leucocyte counts and hemoglobin index of the blood of Berkjala swine. Philippine Agr. 37:492-501. Jan.1954. 25 P542

25694 MANNINGER, R. Methods of immunization against swine fever. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:362-369. Nov.1954. 41.8 V644
Includes discussion.

25695 MAZZOTTI, L. Incidencia de Cysticercus cellulosae en cerdos de diferentes localidades de la Republica Mexicana. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:53-56. June 1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

25696 MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. Gastroenteritis of pigs. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:737-750. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 N813

25697 MONLUX, W. S. The pathology of nutritional diseases in swine. Iowa Vet. 26:9-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 Io9

25698 MULLINS, J. C. An outbreak of Leptospira pomona in swine. Sowest. Vet. 8:88. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

25699 NESTMANN, H. Kurze betrachtung zur narkose des schweines mit narcoren. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:431-432. Dec.1954. 41.8 T445

25700 NIIMI, D., and others. On atrophic rhinitis and sexual disinclination due to hypophyseal lesion occurred in a boar. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:172-179. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
M. Kawabe, S. Hayashida, I. Kouno, and C. Yamauchi, joint authors.
English summary.

25701 PAICHUK, N. G. Data in regard to the fauna of swine coccidia in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:211-218. 1953. 410.9 AL6

25702 PÁZMÁNY, L. Treatment of the so-called infectious or fattening lung-oedema of swine by antihistamin. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:313. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V644

25703 PENNY, R. H. C. The treatment of virus pneumonia of the pig with chloramphenicol. Vet. Rec. 66: 730-731. Ref. Nov.20,1954. 41.8 V641

25704 PONCE PACHECO, E. La experiencia del colera porcino en Chile. Campesino [Santiago] 86(9):29-31,33-34. Sept.1954. 9.3 So12

25705 PULLAR, E. M., and RUSHFORD, B. H. A routine for tuberculin testing large numbers of pigs. Austral. Vet. J. 30:341-344. Nov.1954. 41.8 Au72

25706 RAZRAN, A. I., and FISHBEIN, V. IA. Vaccination of swine against plague. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(10):49-51. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6426
Crystal violet vaccine.

25707 RODON, J. M. Los cerdos y la nueva terapéutica. Cult. Mod. 37:378-379. Oct.1954. 15 C89

25708 RÖHRER, H. Das heutige problem der schweinepest und schweinelähme in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:496-502. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

25709 SANTIAGO LUQUE, J. M. Algunas enfermedades del cerdo en distintas épocas de su desarrollo. Campesino [Santiago] 86(10):15,17,19. Oct.1954. 9.3 So12

25710 SNELL, N. A herd free from virus pneumonia. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3402):59-61. Jan.4/5,1955. 10 F228
Swine.

25711 STOLL, L. Über vorkommen von leptospiren und deren antikörper beim schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9: 401-403. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 M742

25712 TILLMANN, H., and GEHRING, W. Zur chirurgischen und hormonalen kastration der älteren eber. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:373-377. Ref. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

25713 TULLIS, J. L., LAMSON, B. G., and MADDEN, S. C. Pathology of swine exposed to total body gamma radiation from an atomic bomb source. Amer. J. Path. 31:41-61. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.8 Am39

25714 WOJNAROWSKI, K. Monstrosity in a piglet. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:664-665. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

25715 ASSOCIATION FRANÇAISE DE ZOOTECHNIE. Les journées d'études sur le porc. Tech. Lait. 10(159/160):13,15,17,19-20; (161):13-15. Sept.7-15,1954. 44.8 Of2

25716 ASSOCIATION FRANCAISE DE ZOOTECHNIE. Journées du porc. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 93,598 p. Oct.1954. 14 F844B

25717 DECHAMBRE, L. La conduite des porcheries d'élevage et d'engraissement: les erreurs les plus courantes—comment les éviter. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 93:563-573. Oct.1954. 14 F844B
Includes discussion.

25718 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV. Hog sense; the Doane hog system, management which makes the hog enterprise a success. Ed. 2. St. Louis,1954. 44 p. 46 D652

25719 ENGLAND, D. C. The miniature pig—a new animal for use in medical and other laboratory research. Butchers' Advocate 136(26):23-24,31. Dec.29,1954. 286.85 B97

25720 FAGAN, V. J. Pigs and pig keeping in 1955. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:404-406. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

25721 FERNQVIST, N. More even raising of young sows. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1060-1061,1076. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

25722 GAVRILOVA, V. E. Swine Industry Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:23-34. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

25723 GOVIN. Importance de la climatisation. Tech. Lait. 10(159/160):13,15. Sept.7,1954. 44.8 Of2
Swine.

25724 GROSSNIKLAUS, R. Die neuen dänischen schweine-versuchsstationen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:402-413. Nov.1954. 17 Sch93

25725 HEINS, M. Gesunde stalluft: gesunde schweine! Tierzüchter 6:483-484. Oct.5,1954. 49 T445

25726 HEITMAN, H. California swine production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 17,56 p. Oct.1954. 100 C124

25727 KNIGGE, W. FREIHERR. Möglichkeiten und grenzen der primitivhaltung von schweinen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1002-1003. Oct.21,1954. 18 N39

25728 MERCIER, N. L'amélioration de l'élevage du porc dans Québec. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(2):17-22. Oct. 1954. 49 D56

25729 PECHERT, H. Ergebnisse von klimabeobachtungen in schweinehütten aus schlackenbetonhohlsteinen (prengelhütten). Tierzucht 8:296-298. Sept.1954. 49 T443

25730 PROULX, J. R. Soins à donner aux truies pour préparer l'élevage des porcelets. Ferme 16(3):20-22. Nov.1954. 7 F38

25731 PUTMAN, J. They've gone "hog-wild" in Locust Grove. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(9):14-15. Dec.12,1954. 6 R154

25732 REID, J. W. Rearing pigs. Vet. Rec. 66:862-865. Dec.25,1954. 41.8 V641
Discussion, p. 874-878.

25733 SCHMIDT, K. Verschiedene einflüsse auf die ferkelerzeugung in der schweinezucht. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:177-181. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 M742

25734 SEEDORF, W. Hitze töte tausend schweine. Tierzüchter 6:495-406. Oct.5,1954. 49 T445

25735 SHAFRAN, A. M. Swine raising in a suburban district. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:25-31. Sept. 1954. 49 Z6
On collective farms of Lenin District, Moscow Region.

25736 SHALYGINA, E. A. Our practices in raising baby pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:12-14. Oct. 1954. 49 Z6
Swine Farm of Stalin Kolkhoz in Falenki District, Kirov Region.

25737 SIMPSON, R. Litter testing in Ulster. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3401):47. Dec.28/29,1954. 10 F228
Swine.

25738 SMOLÍAKOV, G. I. A deserved reputation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:9-12. Oct.1954. 49 Z6
Swine farm of Zhovten' Collective Farm in Novogorod-Severskiĭ District, Chernigov Region.

25739 TSCHIDERER, K. Der sinn und zweck der Schweine-Versuchs- und Prüfungsanstalt in Schwechat. Förderungsdienst 2:14-16. Jan.1954. 19 F75

25740 WATSON, I. Swine production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 244,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

25741 ZHUKOV, F. A. Effectiveness of winter maintenance of swine in camps with warm shelters. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:78-81. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

25742 ANDERSON, W. H. Systematic entomology—retrospect and prospect. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1159-1161. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25743 BLUMENTHAL, H. Kleines getier—gross gesehen. Wittenberg,Ziemsen,1954. 136 p. 422.55 B623
Photographs.

25744 CEBALLOS, G. Elementos de entomología general, con especial referencia a los insectos de interés forestal. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Madrid,Escuela Especial de Ingenieros de Montes,1953. 305 p. Ref. 422 C32

25745 DECOURSEY, J. D., WEBSTER, A. P., and BABCOCK, E. R. High altitude observation chamber for insect physiology studies. Mosquito News 14:212-213. Dec.1954. 421 M85

25746 GILLHAM, N. W. A permanent method of labeling slides. Lepidopterists' News 8:146. Oct.20, 1954. 421 L554

25747 GIRAL, F. Aceites de insectos. VI. Distribución filogenética del azufre tóxico. Ciencia 14:163-164. Dec.15,1954. 475 C48

25748 HATCH, M. H. Entomology in search of a soul. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:377-387. Sept.1954. 420 En82
Entomology as an avocation, chiefly.

25749 HAUPT, H. Insekten mit rätselhaften verzierungen. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 104,57 p. 1953. 409 N392

25750 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. X. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:266-271. Nov.1954. 421 En89
Collecting insects, chiefly.

25751 HEIMPEL, A. M. An apparatus for mounting and holding insects. Canad. Ent. 86:470. Oct.1954. 421 C16

25752 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Symposium on genetics of population structure. Naples,1954. 141 p. 442.9 Un32S
Includes insects.

25753 KNIPLING, E. F. One hundred years of entomology. South. Planter 115(12):22-23. Dec.1954. 6 So89

25754 KOSTROWICKI, A. S. Notes on biogenesis of fauna of xerothermic heights in valley of Lower Nida. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 26:66-88. Ref. 1954. 278.8 P96Q
English summary.
Includes insects.

25755 KRYZHANOVSKIĬ, O. L. On the practical concept "genus" in entomological systematics. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:993-1001. Sept./Oct.1954. 410 R92

25756 LANGE, W. H., AKESSON, N. B., and CARLSON, E. C. A power-driven self-propelled soil sifter for subterranean insects. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1006-1009. Dec. 1954. 421 J822

25757 LUNDBLAD, O., and OLSSON, A. Insektfaunan på Hallands Väderö [The insect fauna at Halland's Väderö]. Svenska Vetenskakad. Avhandl i Naturskyddsärenden 9,74 p. Ref. 1954. 502 St6Av

25758 LUNDBLAD, O. Studier över insektfaunan i Uppsala Universitets Naturpark vid Vardsätra [Studies on the insect fauna in Uppsala Nature Park at Vardsätra]. Svenska Vetenskakad. Avhandl i Naturskyddsärenden 8, 67 p. Ref. 1954. 502 St6Av

25759 MARKS, E. N. Horizons of taxonomy. Queensland Nat. 15:7-15. Sept.1954. 410 Q3
With particular reference to insects.

25760 MARUYAMA, K. The ATP-ATPase system of insect muscle. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 6:97-102. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 B5264

25761 MILLER, L. A. An account of insect hallucinations affecting an elderly couple. Canad. Ent. 86:455-457. Oct.1954. 421 C16

25762 MONEO TRALLERO, M. Vida y multiplicacion de los insectos. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(220):45,47. Oct.1,1954. 15 C33

25763 MUIR, D. A. A note on insects from the Garvelloch Islands. Glasgow Nat. 17:140-141, 1953,pub. 1954. 472 G46

25764 MUSGRAVE, A. Insects of Captain Cook's Expedition. I. Austral. Mus. Mag. 11:232-237. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 475 Au7

25765 MUSGRAVE, A. Insects of Captain Cook's expedition. II. Austral. Mus. Mag. 11:265-269. (Cont.) Dec.15,1954. 475 Au7

25766 PRONIN, G. F. The turgorator, a new device for rearing insects. Lepidopterists' News 8:121-123. Oct.20,1954. 421 L554

25767 PUTNAM, L. G. On odious distinctions. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 32(11):1-2. Nov.1, 1954. 423.92 C16
Research in "fundamental" and "applied" entomology.

25768 REGO, O. R. Hunting insects on the Tocantins River [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 13(9): 12-13. Sept.1954. 410 F272

25769 REYMOND, A. Addition à la connaissance entomologique de la faune du Maroc sud-oriental. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:41-53. First Q.1954. 515 So1

25770 REYMOND, A. Résultats entomologiques de la mission Poueyto-Reymond dans le Sahara sud-marocain, de mars à juin 1952. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 1:11-13. 1953. 515 So1C

25771 RIEK, E. F. Further Triassic insects from Brookvale, N.S.W. (orders Orthoptera Saltatoria, Protorthoptera, Perlaria). Austral. Mus. Rec. 23:161-168. Ref. June 25,1954. 514 Au7

25772 RIEK, E. F. A re-examination of the upper Tertiary mayflies described by Etheridge and Olliff from the vegetable creek tin-field. Austral. Mus. Rec. 23:159-160. June 25,1954. 514 Au7

25773 SANKEY, J. Keeping insects and aquaria. UFAW Cour. 10:19-20. Autumn 1954. 48.8 Uf1

25774 SMITH, K. M., and XEROS, N. A comparative study of different types of viruses and their capsules in the polyhedroses and granuloses of insects. Parasitology 44:400-406. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

25775 SUYEMOTO, W., SCANLON, J. E., and SICAY, T. C. Ectoparasite fauna of small mammals and birds in the Fuji maneuver area, Honshu, Japan. J. Parasitol. 40:632-637. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824
Trombiculidae, lice, mites, and fleas.

25776 THOMAS, M. L'instinct, connaissance virtuelle héréditaire d'un plan de vie spécifique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:158-176. Ref. June 30,1954. 420 B41

25777 TIPPMANN, F. Meine antwort. Ent. Z. 64:234-236. Oct.15,1954. 421 En85
Reply to criticisms on excesses in collecting insects.

25778 TOUMANOFF, C., and LAPIED. L'effect des antibiotiques sur les souches entomophytes ou non de Bacillus cereus Frank et Frank. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:370-374. Oct.1954. 448.3 An75

25779 VOROB'EV, B. A. From entomological practices. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:561-562. Nov./Dev.1953. 448.8 M469

25780 WEBER, H. Grundriss der insektenkunde. Ed. 3, rev. Stuttgart,Fischer,1954. 428 p. Ref. 422 W382G

25781 WILLIAMS, C. M. Isolation and identification of the prothoracic gland hormone of insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:743. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

25782 WILSON, J. W. One hundred years of professional entomology. Citrus Indus. 35(11):9-11. Nov.1954. 80 C49

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

25783 ARCENEGUI, J. Aportación a los modernos insecticidas de la ciencia del pasado siglo. Campo [Sevilla] 13:499. Sept.1954. 15 C15

25784 ARTHUR, B. W., and ARANT, F. S. Effect of systemic insecticides upon certain peanut insects and upon peanuts. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1111-1114. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25785 BAUDYŠ, E. The zoocecidia (galls) of basket willows in Moravia. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zemědél. a Lésn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1/4:1-28. Ref. 1953. 105.92 B833
English summary.

25786 BEI-BIENKO, G. ÍA. Some entomological problems in connection with the problem of increasing the productivity of agriculture. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:961-970. Sept./Oct.1954. 410 R92

25787 BERAN, F. Innertherapeutische (systemische) insektizide. Förderungsdienst 2:156-157. July 1954. 19 F75

25788 BONNEMAISON, L. Recherches poursuivies en 1953 sur les insectes nuisibles à la betterave. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.57-61. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

25789 BORCA, P. Organization of research in the field of antiparasiticals. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:790-791. Oct./Nov.1954. 385 G43
Includes insecticides and fungicides.

25790 BOTTCHER, H. Denkt an die natürliche schädlingsbekämpfung! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:521-525. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 18 M695

25791 BOTTCHER, H. Denkt an die natürliche schädlingsbekämpfung! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:605-606. (Concl.) Oct.1954. 18 M695

25792 BUCHHOLZ, E. Möglichkeiten der verwendung von insektentötenden pflanzen im forstschutz. Allg. Forstz. 9:546-547. Dec.8,1954. 99.8 AL52

25793 CHABOUSSOU, F. La lutte contre les insectes du pêcher. Arboricult. Fruitière 9:12-13,15-16, 19-20. Ref. Nov.1954. 80 Ar13

25794 DICK, C. V. California's status on pest control measures. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(10):14. Jan.1955. 80 C1224

25795 DOBSON, R. C. Cotton insect control guide for New Mexico, 1954. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 227, 8 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N463E

25796 DUGGER, R. W. Oklahoma FFA boys say to KO insects is OK with farmers. Better Farming Methods 27:16. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

25797 DUNT, H. Fewer bugs, more food; keeping down food losses. Farmer [Bombay] 5(3):31-33. Mar. 1954. 22 F22

25798 ENKERLIN, D. Trabajos efectuados por la Sección de Entomología. Agronomía [Monterrey] 37:5-7. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 Ag828
Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey.

25799 FABER, W. Intensivierung des vorratsschutzes in Österreich. Förderungsdienst 1:242-245. Nov.1953. 19 F75
Control of food storage insects.

25800 FETHERS, G. External parasites of sheep. Past. Rev. 64:1330-1331. Nov.16,1954. 23 Au75

25801 FONSECA, A. X. DA. The application of sulfur-calcium mixtures or polysulfides in the spraying of fruit trees. II. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 78: 11. Nov.13,1954. 15.5 V662
Insect control.

25802 FORMULATION of stable heptachlor dusts and granules. Velsicol B. 504-16,6 p. Nov.1954. 421 V54

25803 FUSCHINI, C. Animal parasites. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):371-396. 1953. 69.9 R662
Chiefly insects.

25804 GALAKHOV, P. N. System of chemical protection of apples from pests and diseases. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:73. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

25805 GEORGALA, M. B., and HEYNS, A. J. Will newer materials replace lime sulphur? Farming So. Africa 29:508-510,512. Oct.1954. 24 So842
As insecticide and fungicide.

25806 GERTLER, S. I., and YERINGTON, A. P. Preliminary tests of some n-substituted formamides as insecticides and miticides. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 33-1,9 p. 1954. A31.3 R31Ars

25807 GIMBERG, M. A. Insectos utiles a la agricultura. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):16. June 1954. 8 R323

25808 GOBLE, H. W. New methods in insect control in stored grain. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:87-88. 64.9 On83

25809 GONZÁLEZ B., J. E. Insecticidas en el cultivo del aji en Pativilca. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Apr.1954:16-21. 102.5 L622Inf

25810 GRAYSON, J. M. Nature of insect resistance to chemical poisons. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:241. Sept.1954. 470 V81

25811 GROS, R., and LEVALLOIS, E. Emploi des insecticides pour la protection des cultures tropicales et sub-tropicales. Études d'Outre-Mer 37:337-351. Aug./Sept.1954. 286.8 M35

25812 GUNDERSON, H. Insects? Chemicals ban them. Better Farming Methods 27:20. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

25813 HALL, D. W. The quality of groundnuts from the Gambia with special reference to insect infestation. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:227-235. 1954. 472 C71

25814 HANNA, R. L. Application schedules for control of cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1129-1131. Dec. 1954. 421 J822

25815 HARRIS, A. N. Sheep dips and dipping. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:522-523,525,549-552. Oct.1954. 23 N472

25816 HECKEL, A. When does an insect become a pest? Bio-Dynamics 12(2):6-12. Spring 1954. 56.8 B52

25817 HEIKINHEIMO, O. On the systemic insecticides in pest control. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:144-152. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

25818 HEPBURN, G. A., and BISHOP, H. J. The insect pests of citrus in South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 333,31 p. Ref. 1954. 24 So84P

25819 HOEKSTRA, W. G., DICKE, R. J., and PHILLIPS, P. H. Use of wettable powder or emulsion formulations compared with mineral seal oil on calves. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1144-1145. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25820 HOPKINS, L., and CARRUTH, L. A. Insects associated with salt cedar [Tamarix pentandra] in southern Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1126-1129. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25821 INDIAN COUNCIL OF MEDICAL RESEARCH. Technical report of the Scientific Advisory Board for the year 1953. New Delhi,1954. 449 p. 513 In24
Includes control of insect vectors of disease.

25822 IVY, E. E., and SCALES, A. L. Are cotton insects becoming resistant to insecticides? J. Econ. Ent. 47:981-984. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25823 IVY, E. E., SCALES, A. L., and GORZYCKI, L. J. Three new phosphate insecticides for the systemic control of cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1148-1149. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25824 JOLY, R. Situation sanitaire des forêts pour le premier semestre 1954. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:675-677. Nov.1954. 99.8 R329
Pests.

25825 KANGAS, E. On the possibility of pests being conveyed in export timber. Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(23), 11 p. 1954. 99.9 F492

25826 KATO, M. On the conception of the insect "pestology." (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:55-58. Oct. 1954. 421 Oy6

25827 KAWADA, A. Insect resistance of Japanese rice plant. Jap. J. Breeding 4(Studies Rice Breeding): 151-165. Ref. 1954. 64.8 J27

25828 KEARNS, H. G. H., and MORGAN, N. G. Spray application problems. X. The effects of spraying techniques on the control of some fruit insects. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:139-145. 84 B77

25829 KEARNS, H. G. H., and MORGAN, N. G. Spray application problems. XI. A note on the preparation of a combined DDT-gamma BHC emulsion of high wetting properties as a substitute for winter washes. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:146-148. 84 B77

25830 KOVACEVIC, Z. The importance of the polyhedry for the mass appearance of some insects. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:3-20. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

25831 LAUDANI, H., and SWANK, G. R. A laboratory apparatus for determining repellency of pyrethrum when applied to grain. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1104-1107. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25832 LEE, R. E. Forest insect damage. South. Lumberman 190(2370):54. Jan.1,1955. 99.81 So82

25833 LEONARDI, C. Sugar beets. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(10):15-23. Oct.1954. 16 Ag8268
Insect pests.

25834 LHOSTE, J., and LEIBOVICI, C. Sur un nouveau rodenticide, le 2 pivalyl-1, 3-indanedione. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 3:3-8. Mar.1954. 464.8 P564
Insecticidal properties studied.

25835 LISCIOTTO, F. R. Activities of Public Health Insect Control Study and Report Group on the New England-New York Inter-Agency Committee. Mosquito News 14:214-217. Dec.1954. 421 M85

25836 LOTELIUS, L. Sulfur discussion. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:117. 1954. 86 Sv2F
Its use as insecticide and fungicide.

25837 MACCREARY, D., and CATTS, E. P. Ectoparasites of Delaware poultry including a study of litter fauna. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 307,22 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 D37S

25838 MCGREGOR, W. S., and others. Dieldrin, aldrin & lindane systemic insecticides, against livestock pests. Agr. Chem. 10:34-36,123. Jan.1955. 381 Ag8
R. D. Radeleff, H. V. Claborn, and R. C. Bushland, joint authors.

25839 MARKKULA, M. Pesticide testing. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:161-168. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

25840 MARSILII, H. Modern antiparasiticals used in agriculture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:201-206. (Cont.) July/Aug.1954. 16 T22
Plant pest and disease control.

25841 MARUCCI, P. E. Cranberry insect control obtained by kerosening. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 85:18-22. 1954. 81 Am35C

25842 MATHLEIN, R. Methyl bromide as a fumigant against storage pests. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:30-32. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V
Grain.

25843 MAVRODINEANU, R. A method of fumigating plants with hydrofluoric or hydrofluosilicic acid using atomization and thermal action. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:17-20. Oct./Dec.1954. 451 B69

25844 MEGALOV, V. A. Regulation of metabolism in plants as a method of decreasing the fertility of the piercing-stabbing [insect] pests of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):157-166. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

25845 MENKE, H. F. Insect pollination in relation to alfalfa seed production in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 555,24 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 W27E

25846 MICHEL, E. Essais d'insecticides en 1953. Inst. Expt. du Tabac de Bergerac. Ann. 2:89-102. 1954. 69.9 B45

25847 MINGUZZI, L. Injuries and damage to crops. II. Insects. (In Italian.) Humus 10(10):27. Oct.1954. 16 H88

25848 MONRO, H. A. U., and KING, J. E. The behaviour of methyl bromide in the vacuum fumigation of jute bags. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:619-628. Ref. Dec.1954 382 So12
Insect control.

25849 MONTE, G. D. A heavy tax. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:444-446,448-449. Oct.1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Grain damage by insects.

25850 MORILLO, M. Quimioterapia vegetal; sobre el empleo de los insecticidas. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(217): 33,35. July 1,1954. 15 C33

25851 MORISON, G. D. Insect and other pests of 1952. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)65: 59-75. Ref. 1953. 10 H536

25852 NEWCOMER, E. J. Recent insect attacks bring new control problems. Better Fruit 49(7):20-22. Jan.1955. 80 B46

25853 NIKIFOROV, A. M., ed. Aerozoli ikh primenenie dlia bor'by s vreditelíami zernoproduktov i parazitami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Aerosols; their utilization for controlling pests of grain products and parasites of livestock]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 78 p. 423 N58

25854 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Control of fruit and vegetable pests. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:206-212. Nov.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

25855 O'BRIEN, R. D., and SPENCER, E. Y. Further studies on the insect metabolism of octamethylpyrophosphoramide. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:56-61. Ref. Jan. 1955. 381 J8223

25856 ORLOV, N. P. Problem of specificity in parasitology and its importance in the solution of practical problems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:11-24. 1953. 410.9 AL62
Includes insects as livestock pests.

25857 OSMUN, J. V. Recognition of insect damage. 1. Wool, fur and leather. Pest Control 23:11-14. Jan.1955. 449.8 Ex8

25858 PAINTER, R. H. Some ecological aspects of the resistance of crop plants to insects. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 1036-1040. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25859 PATEL, G. A., and KADAM, M. V. Pests of crucifers, chillies, cucurbits and bhendis. Farmer [Bombay] 5(5):31-36. May 1954. 22 F22

25860 PATRONSKY, S. Keep insects out of your orchard. Org. Gard. & Farming 2:63-66. Jan.1955. 57.8 Or32

25861 PETERS, R. M. House plant pests. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:248-251. Autumn 1954. 450 P694

25862 PHILLIPS, G. L. Grain fumigation. I. Agr. Chem. 10:55-56,117-121. Jan.1955. 381 Ag8
Insect control.

25863 PROCTOR, B. E., and others. The use of ionizing radiations in the eradication of insects in packaged military rations. Food Technol. 8:536-540. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398
E. E. Lockhart, S. A. Goldblith, A. V. Grundy, G. E. Tripp, M. Karel, and R. C. Brogle.

25864 RAVENSBERG, K. Tests with Systox. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:17-21. 86 B65

25865 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Konstitution und wirkung von insektiziden. IX. Pflanzenschutzberichte 13:97-105. Sept.1954. 464.9 P48

25866 RODRIGUEZ, F. J. Enemies of the tobacco crop. Tobacco [New York] 139(27):10-11. Dec.31,1954. 286.89 T552
Insect pests and diseases in Puerto Rico.

25867 RÖHRIG, E. Schädliche insekten an der pappel. Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. M 16,8 p. July 1954. 464.9 B833

25868 RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1954. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 210,rev.,20 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar42

25869 RONEY, J. N. Control garden insects. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 122,rev.,16 p. May 1954. 275.29 Ar42

25870 RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1954. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 179,rev.,11 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 Ar42

25871 ROSSEM, G. VAN. Report on the occurrence of some insect pests in the year 1953. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:246-252. Nov.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

25872 RUSSO, G. Biological evidence, systems and methods of control for the principal insects injurious to the olive. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:254-272. 1954. 507 F51

25873 RUSSO, G. Biological findings, systems and methods of control of chief insects injurious to the olive. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:167-174. July/Aug.1954. 16 T22

25874 RUSSO, G. Biological notes, systems and methods of control of the principal insects injurious to the olive. (In Italian.) Frutticolt. Campana 3(11):1,3. (Cont.) Nov.25,1954. 80 F9474

25875 SIMON F., J. E., and ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. Comparative de insecticidas contra las queresas de los citricos. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Mar.1954:52-54. 102.5 L622Inf

25876 SIMON F., J. E. El insecticida sistémico systox y las plagas del algodonero. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Mar.1954:46-50. 102.5 L622Inf

25877 SIMON F., J. E. El insecticida sistémico systox y las plagas del algodonero. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31: 819,821,823-824. Sept.1954. 9.8 V66

25878 SIMONIN, A. Les ennemis des arbres: les insectes phytophages et xylophages. I-II. Prog. Agr. de France 4:1595-1596. Nov.27,Dec.11,1954. 14 P943

25879 SMITH, K. M. Viruses and the control of insect pests. Discovery 15:455-458. Nov.1954. 472 D63

25880 SOLOMON, M. E. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests; pest outbreaks induced by spraying. Citrus Grower 250:1-5. Ref. Nov.30,1954. 80 C495

25881 STAPEL, C. Control of field pests. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:255-257,262. May 15,1954. 11 L2322

25882 STARK, V. N. Effect of continuous chemical dusting [with DDT and benzene hexachloride] on the dynamics of the fauna of forest plantations. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:983-992. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 410 R92

25883 STOBWASSER, H. Eindringvermogen von wirkstoffnebel in ein getreidefeld. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:177-178. Dec.1954. 421 An9

25884 STRUNZ, K. Orale eingaben von HCC [Benzene hexachloride] zur bekämpfung blutsaugender parasiten am schaf. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:120-126. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

25885 TANASIJEVIC, N. The effect of organic insecticides on harmful and useful insects in lucerne. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:21-38. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

25886 THOMSON, A. G. Vacuum fumigation. Food [London] 23:444-446. Dec.1954. 389.8 F738
For insect control.

25887 TIRELLI, M. Patologia del tabacco [Tobacco pathology], v. 1, pt. 1. Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di Pub. Sci. e Tec. 9,475 p. 1953. 69.9 R662
Insect pests.

25888 TRAUBERMAN, L. Labor saving insect control. Food Engin. 26(12):82,83,220. Dec.1954. 389.8 F737

25889 TUNBLAD, B. Control tips. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:39-41. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V
Of insects and snails.

25890 UDINE, E. J. Household pests and their control. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 435,19 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 P38C

25891 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER. Biological factors in the transmission of American arthropod-borne virus encephalitides; a summary. Washington,1954. 37 p. Ref. (Its Public Health Monograph 23) 151.66 B52

25892 VAN ROOYEN, J. H. There's a weapon against most insects; lists insecticides recommended by the Division of Entomology in the fight against crop and livestock pests. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:40-41,43. Nov.3,1954. 24 F225

25893 VLOEBERGH, A. Los insecticidas y acaricidas sistémicos. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(203):52-57. June 1954. 8 R323

25894 VON RUMKER, R. A review of systox. Agr. Chem. 10:47-48,122-123. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 Ag8

25895 WACHTENDORF, W. Uber die einsatzmöglichkeiten innertherapeutischer präparate im forstschutz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:166-167. Nov.1954. 421 An9

25896 WAECKERS, R. W. Investigations into the plant physiological efficacy of the systemic insecticide "systox." Höfchen-Briefe 7:100-104. Ref. 1954. 464.8 H67

25897 WALRAVE, J. Experiments concerning the translocation of systemic insecticides. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:205-220. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

25898 WARREN, L. O. Arkansas insect survey. Ark. Agr. 33(2):11-12. Winter 1954. 276.8 Ar42

25899 WEIDNER, H. Vorratsschädlinge an erdnusskernen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:178-186. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 An9

25900 WETZEL, C. M. The fly fishers entomology. Pa. Angler 23(11):10-11,24-26. Nov.1954. 410 P382

25901 WILLE, J. E. Los problemas entomológicos del algodonero en el Valle de Piura. Algodón 15:213-215. Nov.1954. 286.82 AL3

25902 YAMASAKI, T., and ISHII, T. Mechanism of action of insecticides and how to study it. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:128-133. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

25903 YEO, D. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. IX. Further experiments on the deposition in open country of a coarse aerosol released from an aircraft. B. Ent. Res. 45:745-749. Dec.1954. 421 B87

25904 ZIRKEL, H. Die problematik der schädlingsbekämpfung in mühlen und getreidespeichern. Müllerei 7:38-39. Jan.30,1954. 298.8 M91

INSECTICIDES

25905 ACREE, F., ROAN, C. C., and BABERS, F. H. The synthesis and chromatographic purification of radioactive allethrin. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1066-1070. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25906 AKSENOVA, N. I., SHPEKTOROV, L. L., and KIPIANI, R. IA. Accelerated method of separating hydrogen cyanide from a cyanogen fusion and its use for mechanized fumigation [of citrus and tea pests]. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:12-15. Feb.1954. 58.8 Se42

25907 AMELL, A. R., and HELT, R. Insecticide mixture analysis; chromatographic separation of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane mixtures. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:53-55. Jan. 1955. 381 J8223

25908 DECKER, G. C. Insecticide hazards—facts and fallacies. Arborist's News 19:93-103. Dec.1954. 99.8 Ar14

25909 DELONG, D. M., and LUDWIG, P. Hazards involved when animals are exposed to organic insecticidal residues. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1056-1057. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25910 ELLIOTT, M. Allethrin. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:505-514. Ref. Nov.5,1954. 382 So12

25911 FEUELL, A. J., and JARVIS, M. W. Pyrethum flowers from Aden. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:260-262. 1954. 472 C71

25912 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Insecticides and human health. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(11):16-17. Nov.1954. 25 C83
Hazards and safeguards.

25913 GIANG, P. A., BARTHEL, W. F., and HALL, S. A. Colorimetric determination of O,O-dialkyl 1-hydroxyphosphonates derived from chloral. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1281-1284. Dec.8,1954. 381 J8223

25914 GUNTHER, F. A., BARKLEY, J. H., and EWART, W. H. Harvest residues of apparent dieldrin in peel and juice of navel oranges. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1033-1035. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25915 GUNTHER, F. A., and JEPPSON, L. R. Residues of p-chlorophenyl-p-chlorobenzenesulfonate (compound K-6451) on and in lemons and oranges. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1027-1032. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25916 HAYNES, H. L., and others. Cyclethrin, a new insecticide of the pyrethrins-type. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:1-16. Oct./Dec.1954. 451 B69
H. R. Guest, H. A. Stansbury, A. A. Sousa, and A. J. Borash, joint authors.

25917 HUISMAN, H. O., and SMIT, A. A new synthesis of 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2, 4, 5-T). (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):188. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

25918 INOUYE, Y., and SHINOHARA, T. Studies on the synthetic pyrethroids. IV. Synthesis of α-methylcrotonaldehyde. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:102-105. Aug.1954. 421 B65
English summary.

25919 LUDICKE, M. Uber die aufnahme radioaktiver kontaktinsektizide bei pflanzen und tieren. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:122-124. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.9 B832

25920 MANZELLI, M. A., and YOUNG, V. H. A laboratory method for the evaluation of organic phosphorus compounds for insecticidal activity. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:274. Sept.1954. 470 V81

25921 MARTIN, J. T., and BATT, R. F. Spray application problems. VII. The determination of DDT in plant materials. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:121-128. Ref. 84 B77

25922 METCALF, R. L., and others. The behavior of systox-isomers in bean and citrus plants. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1045-1055. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822
R. B. March, T. R. Fukuto, and M. Maxon, joint authors.

25923 NEW PESTICIDE law helps farmers. Farm Mangt. 3(12):36-37. Dec.1954. 281.8 F2225
Insecticides.

25924 PASS, H. A., and PEARCE, D. A. Pesticides—how formulation problems are being solved. I. Canad. Chem. Processing 38(13):54,56,58-60,62,64,66,68. Dec. 1954. 381 C16
Insecticides.

25925 PHILLIPS, W. F., and DEBENEDICTIS, M. E. Sodium reduction technique for microdetermination of chlorine in organic insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1226-1228. Nov.24,1954. 381 J8223

25926 PRICE, D. E. Do insecticides cause diseases? Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 13:10-11. Sept./Oct.1954. 421 Ag8

25927 PRINCI, F. Chlorinated hydrocarbon and phosphate insecticide intoxication. Pest Control 23:9-10. Jan.1955. 449.8 Ex8

25928 ROWE, V. K., HOLLINGSWORTH, R. L., and MCCOLLISTER, D. D. Pesticide toxicity: toxicity study of a grain fumigant (Dowfume EB-5). J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1318-1323. Dec.22,1954. 381 J8223

25929 SCHMIDT, H. W. Der wirkstoff toxaphen. Prakt, Tierarzt 12:310,312. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 P882

25930 SHERMAN, M., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Subchronic toxicity of four chlorinated dimethanonaphthalene insecticides to chicks. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1082-1083. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25931 TIETZ, H. The ^{32}P marked diethyl thionophosphoric ester of β-oxyethyl thioethylether (active ingredient of the systemic insecticide "systox"), its absorption and translocation in plants. Höfchen-Briefe 7(1), 55 p. Ref. 1954. 464.8 H67

25932 TRUHAUT, R., VITTE, G., and BOUSSEMART, E. Recherches sur la toxicologie du pentachlorophenol. 1-2. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:3-20. Mar.1953. 464.8 P564

25933 WATT, J. An impurity compensated polarographic method for the determination of the gamma isomer in technical benzene hexachloride. Analyst 79: 735-744. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 An1

25934 WOODCOCK, D. The effect of chemical structure on biological activity: the significance of chlorine in certain insecticides, fungicides and plant growth-regulators. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953: 96-101. Ref. 84 B77

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

25935 ADAM, BROTHER. In search of the best strains of bee: second journey. Bee World 35:233-245. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 424.8 B399

25936 ALEANDRI, M. Italian apiculture in 1953. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:507-513. Aug.1954. 41.8 Z72
Chiefly diseases.

25937 ATKINS, E. L., ANDERSON, L. D., and TUFT, T. O. Equipment and technique used in laboratory evaluation of pesticide dusts in toxicological studies with honeybees. J. Econ. Ent. 47:965-969. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25938 ATKINS, E. L., and ANDERSON, L. D. Toxicity of pesticide dusts to honeybees. J. Econ. Ent. 47:969-972. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25939 BAILEY, L. The respiratory currents in the tracheal system of the adult honey-bee. J. Expt. Biol. 31: 589-593. Dec.1954. 442.8 B77

25940 BARRETT, D. P. Beekeeping in Michigan. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:20-21. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47

25941 BAYNES, J. H. Unity—a low-cost protection for beekeepers. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:50-51. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47
Chiefly study and teaching of apiculture.

25942 BERAN, F. Kein pflanzenschutz ohne bienenschutz. Förderungsdienst 2:76-78. Apr.1954. 19 F75
Danger to bees through use of insecticides and other economic poisons.

25943 BESIEN, G. VAN. Useful studies of apiculture. 1. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 40:236-239. Sept.1954. 41.8 V84

25944 BOHART, G. E. The effect of competing pollen sources on the number of honey bees collecting alfalfa pollen. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:24-26. 1954. 60.9 AL2

25945 BUDEL, A. Die abhängigkeit des wärmehaushalts einer bienenwohnung von der wabenstellung. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 2:224. Oct.1954. 424.8 Z3

25946 BUNDY, L. W. Using ammonium nitrate? Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:22-23. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47

25947 BURGIN, C. J., ASHBY, R. K., and MOELLER, R. A. Apiary inspection in Texas during 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1733,4 p. Nov.26,1954. 100 T31P

25948 BUTLER, C. G., and SIMPSON, J. Bees as pollinators of fruit and seed crops. Bee Craft 36:163. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 424.8 B3925

25949 CALDWELL, R. M. To bee or not to bee. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(5):24-25. Aug.8,1954. 6 R154
Pollination by bees in Oklahoma.

25950 CMEJLA, H. E. Nosema disease and its prevention. Amer. Bee J. 95:12,21. Jan.1955. 424.8 Am3

25951 CRANE, E. The worker honeybee. Bee World 35:245-246. Dec.1954. 424.8 B399

25952 CZARNOWSKI, C. VON. Zur papierchromatographischen blutzuckerbestimmung bei der honigbiene. Naturwissenschaften 41:577. Dec.15,1954. 474 N213

25953 ECKERT, J. E. How to eradicate AFB by chemotherapy. Bee Business, Oct.1954:2-5. 424.8 B3982

25954 FERRETTI, F. Pollination of legumes. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 21:243-244. Nov.1954. 424.8 Ap372
By Apis mellifera.

25955 GEORGHIOU, G. P. The history of beekeeping. I. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:9-11. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47

25956 GOODING, S. XVth International Bee-keeping Congress. Bee Craft 36:160. Nov.1954. 424.8 B3925

25957 GROUT, R. A. Honey bees make hybrid cotton possible. Amer. Bee J. 95:10-11. Jan.1955. 424.8 Am3

25958 GUBLER, H. U. Bakteriologische untersuchungen über die gutartige faulbrut der honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.). Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:507-513. Ref. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

25959 HABERMANN, E. Untersuchungen über die hemmung der blutgerinnung durch bienengift. Arch. f. Expt. Path. u. Pharmakol. 223:182-197. Ref. 1954. 448.8 Ar2

25960 HASEMAN, L. The business of beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:12-13,61. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47

25961 HYREFELDT, A. Can we improve our bees? (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 53:301-302. Nov.1954. 424.8 B54

25962 JESSEN, A. Queen breeding problems. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 88:93-97. July 20,1954. 424.8 T43

25963 JESSEN, A. Wintering, humidity, ventilation. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 88:110-114. Aug.20,1954. 424.8 T43
Colony management.

25964 JORDAN, R. Kleine bienenkunde. Das grundlegende wissen für den fortschrittlichen imker. Ed. 2. Wien,Fromme,1954. 162 p. 424 J76

25965 KELLER, W. The latest theories on wintering. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:44. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47

25966 KENNERLY, A. B. Keeping tab on bee diseases. Mod. Beekeeping 38:269-270. Dec.15,1954. 424.8 B397

25967 KOSANKE, M. W. Your location. Mod. Beekeeping 38:274-277. Dec.15,1954. 424.8 B397

25968 LEPPIK, E. E. More on the struggle of the bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:51. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47
Caused by insecticides.

25969 LEVIEUX, G. La "rentabilité" de l'apiculture en Belgique. Cour. Hort. 16:460-461. Oct.1954. 80 C834

25970 LUKOSCHUS, F. Beobachtungen zur entwicklung und zum bau der bienenzunge. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 2:219-223. Oct.1954. 424.8 Z3

25971 MEYERHOFF, G. Das kollektiv der bienenwissenschaftler im gebiete der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2: 141-142. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

25972 MEYERHOFF, G. Untersuchungen über die wirkung des bienenbefluges auf den raps. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:259-306. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

25973 OLSEN, H. K. Bees, pollination and control of pests and weeds. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:235-237. May 15,1954. 11 L2322

25974 OSCHMANN, H. Die medizinische bedeutung der honigbiene. Urania 17:306-309. Aug.1954. 474 Ur1

25975 PIANA, G. P. The fewer the drones, the better the harvest. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 21:245-246,253. Nov.1954. 424.8 Ap372

25976 PIANA, G. P. An invented story. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 21:239-241. Nov.1954. 424.8 Ap372
Apiary management.

25977 PRIESTLEY, G. Use of honey bees as pollinators in unheated glasshouses. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:232-236. Oct.1954. 514 N48A

25978 REA, G. H. Pennsylvania, the keystone of modern beekeeping. Pa. Farmer 152:78-79. Jan.8,1954. 6 P383
History.

25979 RUTTNER, F. Mehrfache begattung der bienenkönigin. Zool. Anz. 153:99-105. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 Z7

25980 SADEH, D. The apiaries of Upper Galilee in 1954. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:84-85. Nov.1954. 26 H27

25981 SHIVAPURI, C. N. Bees of India. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:26-27. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47
Apis spp., and Melipona.

25982 SOLANO, R. Los enemigos de las abejas. Cult. Mod. 37:377-378. Oct.1954. 15 C89

25983 TABER, S. The frequency of multiple mating of queen honey bees. J. Econ. Ent. 47:995-998. Dec.1954 421 J822

25984 TROTZIG, E. How seed growers and beekeepers can help each other. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Bitidningen 53:272-273,284. Oct.1954. 424.8 B54
Pollination.

25985 TSVETKOV, I. P. Why is the development of apiculture in Stalingrad Region so poor? (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):9-14. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

25986 VAGLIASINDI, P. A. The life cycle of adult bees. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 21:247-248. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 424.8 Ap372

25987 WEISS, K. Zur frage der leistungsverschiedenheit von Nigra- und Krainerbienen. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 2:213-218. Ref. Oct.1954. 424.8 Z3

25988 WERTHEIN, I. Beekeeping in the Argentine Republic. Mod. Beekeeping 38:271-273. Dec.15,1954. 424.8 B397

25989 WILLSON, R. B. Royal jelly: a review. 1. Amer. Bee J. 95:15-21. Ref. Jan.1955. 424.8 Am3

25990 YLOUSES, G. L. DES. Comment peupler pratiquement votre rucher. Vie a la Campagne 43:405-406. Nov.1954. 80 V67

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

25991 ALLARD, O. S. The sinister spinner. Okla. Game & Fish News 10(11):8-9. Nov.1954. 410 Ok4
Spiders.

25992 ANDERSON, L. D. The tomato russet mite [Vasates lycopersici] in the United States. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1001-1005. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822

25993 ANDRE, M. Brevipalpus geisenheyneri (Rubsaamen), acarien parasite des arbres fruitiers. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:326-333. May 1954. 410.9 P213

25994 ARCANGELI, A. On spanandry in the terrestrial isopods. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. 20:65-72. July/Dec.1953. 410 B63
Disappearance or extreme rarity of males.

25995 ASANUMA, K., SEKIKAWA, K., and NAKAGAWA, H. Chigger mites from the neighbourhood of Ôtsuki, central Japan, with special reference to the occurrence of Trombicula scutellaris. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 32:92-101. Dec. 1953. 513 T5722S

25996 BAERG, W. J. The black widow's little sister. Today's Health 33:42-43,56-57. Jan.1955. 449.8 H993
Latrodectus geometricus.

25997 BATCHELOR, G. S., and BREAKEY, E. P. A new mite, Vasates lupini n. sp., associated with rosette of lupine (Acarina, Phyllocoptidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:425-427. Sept.1954. 420 En82

25998 BEHNISCH, W. Spinnmilben als schädlinge an kulturpflanzen. Urania 17:312-316. Ref. Aug.1954. 474 Ur1

25999 BEIER, M. Ein neuer olpiide (Pseudoscorp.) aus dem hochlande von Perú. Senckenbergiana 34:325-326. Mar.21,1954. 410.9 Se5
New sp. in Stenolpium.

26000 BITIUKOV, P. A. Experiments in transmission of theileriasis and anaplasmosis in sheep by ticks Ornithodoros lahorensis and Haemaphysalis sulcata. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:30-36. 1953. 410.9 AL62

26001 BOTT, R. Ein neuer litoraler isopod aus Peru. Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:107-108. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5
New sp. in Cirolana.

26002 BRENNAN, J. M., and JONES, E. K. A report on the chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) of the Frances Simes Hastings Natural History Reservation, Monterey County, California. Wasmann J. Biol. 12:155-194. Ref. Summer 1954. 442.8 W28
Includes n. spp. in Acomatacarus, Euschöngastia, and Trombicula.

26003 BROWN, R. H. Bryobia mites and red 'spiders.' Wesfarmers News 2(40):21. Oct.7,1954. 23 W51

26004 BROWNING, T. O. On the structure of the spiracle of the tick, Ornithodoros moubata Murray. Parasitology 44:310-312. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

26005 BUHR, H. Zur bekämpfung der roten spinne. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 9(5):3-4. Oct.1954. 85 Ob72
Metatetranychus ulmi.

26006 BUZZARD, C. N. The eight-handed juggler. Country Life [London]116:2188-2189. Dec.16,1954. 80 C83
Aranea sexpunctata.

26007 CAMIN, J. H. A new species of uropodine mite, Polyaspinus higginsi (Mesostigmata: Trachytoidea: Trachytidae). Chicago Acad. Sci. B. 10:35-41. Dec.20, 1954. 500 C43B

26008 CAMIN, J. H. Polyaspis berlesei, a new species of trachytoid mite (Mesostigmata: Polyaspidae). Chicago Acad. Sci. B. 10:25-33. Dec.16,1954. 500 C43B

26009 CAPORIACCO, L. DI, and DENIS, J. Descriptions of three species of arachnids from Zannone Island. (In Latin.) B. di Zool. 20:59-63. July/Dec.1953. 410 B63
New spp. in Zelotes, Pterotricha, and Trichoncus.

26010 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Six new California millipeds. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67:231-233. Nov.15, 1954. 500 W272
New species in Klansolus, Paeromopus, Calzonium n. g., Hypozonium, and Eucybe.

26011 CIAMPOLINI, M. Blaniulus guttulatus (Bosc) injurious to sugar beets in Ferrara Province. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:337-339. Sept./Oct.1954. 65.8 In23

26012 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida. 20-22. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:235-237. Oct.1954. 421 En86
Great Britain, chiefly.

26013 COOREMAN, J. Sur un acarien nouveau, parasite des fosses nasales des oiseaux et remarques sur la famille des Speleognathidae. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:426-432. 1954. 436.8 An7
Speleognathopsis n. g.

26014 CROME, W. Beschreibung, morphologie und lebensweise der Eucta kaestneri sp. n. (Araneae, Tetragnathidae). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 82:425-452. May 31,1954. 410 Z751S

26015 CROSS, H. F. Feeding tests with blood sucking mites on heparinized blood. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1154-1155. Dec.1954. 421 J822
Bdellonyssus spp.

26016 CROSS, H. F., and WHARTON, G. W. Techniques for testing the attachment and feeding rate of mites on living hosts. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1153-1154. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26017 DARTEVELLE, E. Nouveau cas de transport de pseudoscorpion par un papillon. Lambillionea 54:34-35. May/Aug.25,1954. 420 N15
Rhacochelifer maculatus on Sterrha aversata.

26018 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna ixodológica do Protectorado de Ruanda-Urundi (Africa central) [Contribution to the knowledge of the ixodid fauna of the Protectorate of Ruanda-Urundi (central Africa)]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 224,18 p. 1954. 410.9 C66
Includes n. sp. in Rhipicephalus.

26019 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Mais uma nova espécie de carraça do género Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch, 1884, para a fauna de Moçambique [Another new species of tick of the genus Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch, 1884, from Mozambique]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 225,9 p. 1954. 410.9 C66

26020 DUBININ, V. B. Chesotochnye kleshchi; ikh biologiia, vred v sel'skom khoziaistve, mery profilaktiki i bory'by s nimi [Mange mites; their biology, damage to agriculture, and measures for their prevention and control]. Moskva,Sovetskaia Nauka,1954. 170 p. Ref. 434 D85

26021 EKLUND, C. M., KOHLS, G. M., and BRENNAN, J. M. Distribution of Colorado tick fever and virus-carrying ticks. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 157:335-337. Jan.22,1955. 448.9 Am37
Dermacentor andersoni as vector.

26022 EVANS, G. O. The genus Iphiseius Berl. (Acarina-Laelaptidae). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 124:517-526. Nov.1954. 410.9 L84P
Includes n. sp.

26023 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Investigation of the Tetranychidae. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:239-240. 1954. 464.8 T44

26024 FILIPPOVA, N. A. In regard to a diagnosis of the tick, Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Bir. by larvae and nymphs. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1053-1057. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 410 R92

26025 FLORES MENÉNDEZ, J. A. La garrapata fuente numero uno de perdidas en la ganaderia de El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:143-152. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

26026 GALOUX, A. L'apparation en Belgique d'un acarien parasite du genre Picea (Paratetranychus ununguis Jacobi). Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 61:419-422. Oct.1954. 99.9 B83

26027 GONZALEZ SANCHEZ, O. G. La garrapata, transmisora de enfermedades. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(204):29-30. July/Sept.1954. 8 R323

26028 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates (29e série). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 26:334-341. May 1954. 410.9 P213
Includes new species in Metabelba and Fosseremus n. g.

26029 GREEN, J. A new species of Lobohalacarus and other porohalacarids (Acari) in Windermere. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 124:669-674. Nov.1954. 410.9 L84P

26030 GREENWOOD, D., and STEVENSON, H. A. p-Chlorobenzyl p-chlorophenyl sulphide—a new acaricide. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):188. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

26031 HANSON, M. Common skin parasites of livestock; ringworm, mange and lice, which are most likely to infest cattle during the winter, may be readily controlled. Canad. Cattlemen 18:18-19,22. Jan.1955. 49 C16

26032 HÉRING, M. Araignées rouges et D.D.T. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 5/12,1954:323-327. 14 P94
Metatetranychus ulmi and Tetranychus althaeae.

26033 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Noteworthy African tick records in the British Museum (Natural History) collections (Ixodoidea). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:273-279. Ref. Dec.1954. 420 W27

26034 HUNTER, G. W., and others. Studies on the Lone Star Tick [Amblyomma americanum]. III. Results of additional plot tests of potential acaricides (ticticides). Sowest. Vet. 8:56-59. Ref. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82
F. M. Philips, A. P. Moon, M. G. Radke, J. S. Williams, D. H. Shamir, and J. M. Padilla, joint authors.

26035 HYATT, K. H. The Arachnida collected by the British Schools Exploring Society expedition to Iceland in 1951 and 1952. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:222. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26036 IGLINSKY, W., and RAINWATER, C. F. Life history and habits of Tetranychus desertorum and bimaculatus [i.e. telarius] on cotton. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1084-1086. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26037 KLUGER, J. Gefangene webespinnen als biologische studienobjekte. Urania 17:434-437. Ref. Nov.1954. 474 Ur1

26038 KRAUS, O. Myriapoden aus Peru. I. Senckenbergiana Biol. 34:311-323. Mar.21,1954. 410.9 Se5
Includes Koepckeiella n. g., and n. spp. in Litoschendyla, Ribautia, Newportia, and Lamyctes.

26039 KRAUS, O. Myriapoden aus Peru. II. Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:17-55. May 1,1954. 410.9 Se5
Includes new species in Habrodesmus, Catharosoma, Leptodesmus, Alocodesmus, Cryptogonodesmus, Olmodesmus n. g., Taulidesmus n. g., Oncodesmoides n. g., Perucricus n. g., Eurhinocricus, Epinannolene, and Siphonophora.

26040 KUSOV, V. N. Effect of DDT and benzene hexachloride preparations on ticks, Ornithodoros lahorensis Neum., 1908. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:59-74. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62

26041 LANCHESTER, H. P. Summer control of pear leaf blister mite [Eriophyes pyri]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1020-1021. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26042 LANGE, A. B. Morphology of the tick Zachvatkinella belbiformes, gen. n. et sp. n.—new representative of the group Palaeacariformes (Acariformes). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1042-1052. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 410 R92

26043 LEEMANN, W. Die Chorioptes- oder fussräude beim pferd. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:588-593. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

26044 LEVIT, L. V. In regard to the morphology of the fowl tick, Argas persicus Oken, 1818. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:37-50. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62

26045 MAHON, J. A new species of Raillietiella, a pentastomid from the bearded lizard, Amphibolurus barbatus (Cuv.). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 124:509-516. Nov.1954. 410.9 L84P

26046 MALHOMME, J. Aperçu sur la distribution des scorpions de la région de Marrakech. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:25-30. First Q.1954. 515 So1

26047 MANTON, S. M. The evolution of arthropodan locomotory mechanisms. 4. The structure, habits and evolution of the Diplopoda. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 42:299-368. Ref. Aug.5,1954. 410.9 L64

26048 MENZIES, R. J. The comparative biology of reproduction in the wood-boring isopod crustacean Limnoria. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 112:364-388. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 H26B

26049 MURGATROYD, J. H. Anomalous specimens of Erigone longipalpis Sund., (Araneae, Linyphiidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:231. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26050 NAEGELE, J. A. Mites, thrips continue to plague growers; new combinations control resistant strains. Florists Exch. 124(4):11. Jan.22,1955. 80 F666

26051 NARASIMHAN, M. J. Malformation of panicles in mango incited by a species of Eriophyes. Cur. Sci. 23:297-298. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

26052 NIKONOV, V. A. Method of controlling spotted fever transmitted by ticks [Dermacentor nuttalli] in an endemic locality by dusting [cows] with DDT and benzene hexachloride. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:539-540. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26053 PALMEN, E. Survey of the Chilopoda of Newfoundland. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot 8:131-149. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 410.9 Su7T

Includes n. spp. in Geophilus and Lithobius.

26054 PAVAN, M. Presence and distribution of a fluorescent substance in the integument of scorpions. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30:801-803. July 1954. 442.8 So12

26055 PAVAN, M. Primary data for the characterization of the fluorescent substance in the integument of scorpions. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30: 803-805. July 1954. 442.8 So12

26056 PAVAN, M., and VACHON, M. Sur l'existence d'une substance fluorescente dans les téguments des scorpions. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1700-1702. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

26057 PERROT, A. Résultats d'application de substances acaricides, dans la region parisienne sur arbres fruitiers en 1952. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:83-87. Sept.1953. 464.8 P564

26058 RADFORD, C. D. The larval genera and species of 'harvest mites' (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Parasitology 44:247-276. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

26059 RAMBIER, A. Un acarien sur vigne nouvellement observé en France (Brevipalpus lewisi McGrégor). Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.5/12,1954:333-334. 14 P94

26060 REMENTSOVA, M. M. Analysis of Brucella which passed through the organism of ticks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1: 51-83. 1953. 410.9 AL62

Dermacentor marginatus and Ornithodoros lahorensis.

26061 REMENTSOVA, M. M. New carriers of brucellosis—ticks of the super-family, Ixodoidea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:75-83. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62

26062 RIOJA, E. Estudios carcinológicos. XXXI. Algunas especies de armadflidos de las cuevas de México (isopodos terrestres). Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:275-288. Ref. 1954. 442.9 M57

Includes n. spp. in Cubaris and Venezillo.

26063 ROEWER, C. F. Spinnentiere aus El Salvador. I. (Arachnoidea: Pedipalpi, Solifuga, Opiliones-Laniatores). Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:57-73. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5

Includes new species in Mastigoproctus, Ammotrachula, Chersobleptes, Resinthicus, Isaeolus n. g., Psyctrapus, Eucynorta, Cynorta, Meterginus, and Paravonones.

26064 SCHILLER, E. L., MCINTYRE, J. C., and SHIRBROUN, R. E. Preliminary observations on an experimental treatment for demodectic mange in dogs. J. Parasitol. 40:704-706. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824

Demodex canis .

26065 SCHUSTER, O. Zwei neue Crustaceen von der Pazifischen Küste Mittel-Amerikas (Amphipoda und Isopoda). Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:103-106. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5

Includes new species in Cirolana.

26066 SCOTT, H. Millipedes entering the house. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:233. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26067 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The enemy that lurks. 11. Millipedes and surface caterpillars. Allot. & Home Gard. 134:15-16. Dec.1954. 80 N217

26068 SHIPOVA, A. A. Pasture tick, Ixodes persulcatus, and method of controlling it. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:532-536. Nov./Dec. 1953. 448.8 M469

26069 SHRIVASTAVA, S. C. On the dermal glands of some Indian scorpions. Cur. Sci. 23:363-364. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

26070 SIKES, R. K., and CHAMBERLAIN, R. W. Laboratory observations on three species of bird mites. J. Parasitol. 40:691-697. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824

Dermanyssus gallinae, Bdellonyssus sylviarum, and B. bursa.

26071 SINHA, T. B. A new species of Laelaps (Laelaptidae: Acarina). Indian Mus. Rec. 51:23-25. Mar. 1953. 410.9 In2R

26072 SINHA, T. B. New species of larval mites from India (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Parasitology 44: 329-337. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

Mehracula n.g. and n. spp. in Trombicula and Walchia.

26073 SMITH, E. J. The basket nest spider Saccodomus formivorus. Queensland Nat. 15:15-17. Sept.1954. 410 Q3

26074 SMYKA, E. W. The injection of lindane (intramuscularly) in the treatment of demodectic mange. Sowest. Vet. 8:69-70. Fall 1954. 41.8 So82

Demodex folliculorum.

26075 SOFIEV, M. S., and SEMENIKHINA, A. D. Effect of DDT preparations on ticks of the Argasidae family. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:536-538. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26076 SOUTHCOTT, R. V. Description of a new genus [Babiangia] and species of larval trombiculid mite from New Guinea. Roy. Soc. So. Austral. Trans. 77: 98-102. July 1954. 514 Ad3

26077 SPENCER, J. O., and EDNEY, E. B. The absorption of water by woodlice. J. Expt. Biol. 31:491-496. Dec.1954. 442.8 B77

26078 TAUFFLIEB, R. Quelques Laelaps nouveaux (Acarina; Laelaptidae) du Moyen Congo (Afrique Equatoriale Française). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:436-446. 1954. 436.8 An7

26079 THOMPSON, W. L., JOHNSON, R. B., and SITES, J. W. The status of the purple mite [Metatetranychus citri] and its control. Citrus Mag. 17(5):8-11,20. Jan.1955. 80 C498

26080 TREAT, A. E. A new gamasid (Acarina: Mesostigmata) inhabiting the tympanic organs of phalaenid moths. J. Parasitol. 40:619-631. Dec.1954. 448.8 J824

In Myrmonyssus.

26081 TSELISHCHEVA, L. M. Ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea in Chu District and their harmful significance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:25-29. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62

Chiefly as vectors of livestock diseases.

26082 UNTERSTENHÖFER, G. Outdoor tests with "systox" to control the fruit-tree spider mite, Paratetranychus pilosus [i.e. Metatetranychus ulmi] Can. et Fanz. Höfchen-Briefe 7:67-78. 1954. 464.8 H67

26083 VACHON, M. Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la Mauritanie. Pseudoscorpions. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:1022-1030. Oct.1954. 515 D14

Includes new species in Minniza and Plesiowithius n. g.

26084 VASHADZE, V. N. In regard to studying the linden gall mite [Eriophyes tiliae]. (In Russian.) Moscow Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 16:97-98. 1953. 451 M854

26085 WILSON, S. G. Rhipicephalus hurti n. sp. (Ixodidae) from Kenya game and domestic animals. Parasitology 44:277-284. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

26086 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. "Systox," a systemic insecticide for pineapple mite control [Dolichotetranychus floridanus]. Höfchen-Briefe 7:96-99. 1954. 464.8 H67

26087 WOMERSLEY, H. Another new species of Boydaia (Speleognathidae: Acarina) from Australia. Roy. Soc. So. Austral. Trans. 77:65-66. July 1954. 514 Ad3

26088 WOMERSLEY, H. Eight new species of Trombiculidae (Acarina) from Queensland. Roy. Soc. So. Austral. Trans. 77:67-80. July 1954. 514 Ad3

New spp. in Trombicula and Euschöngastia.

26089 WOMERSLEY, H. On the subfamily Trombellinae Sig Thor 1935 (Acarina. Trombidiidae) with the diagnosis of the nymph of Audyana thompsoni Womersley, 1954. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 11:121-128. May 28,1954. 514 So8

26090 WOMERSLEY, H. Two new species of ectoparasitic mites from pouched mice, Sminthopsis from Australia. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 11:117-120. May 28, 1954. 514 So8

New spp. in Laelaps and Austrochirus.

26091 WOMERSLEY, H. Two new species of mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata: Ascaidae) associated with bark-boring beetles from South Australia. So. Austral. Mus. Rec. 11:113-116. May 28,1954. 514 So8

New spp. in Dendrolaelaps.

26092 YAŞAROL, S. Sigir keneleri ve toxophene denemeleri. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24: 1756-1766. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.9 T84

French summary.

Toxaphene in cattle tick control.

COLEOPTERA

26093 ALLEN, A. A. Bolitochara mulsanti Sharp (Col., Staphylinidae) in Herefordshire and a critical note. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:237. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26094 ALLEN, A. A. A case of intergeneric pairing in Curculionidae (Col.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:233. Oct. 1954. 421 En86

Phyllobius argentatus and Polydrusus mollis.

26095 ALLEN, A. A. The habitat of Platystethus capito Heer (Col., Staphylinidae) in south-east England. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:239. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26096 ALLEN, A. A. Hypocoelus procerulus Mannh. (Col., Eucnemidae, Anelastini) in Kent and Surrey: a tribe, genus and species new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:228-230. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26097 ALLEN, A. A. Hypophloeus bicolor Ol. (Col., Tenebrionidae) abnormally (?) associated with the fungus Daldinia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:234. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26098 ALLEN, A. A. Observations on the flight of two species of Anobiidae (Col.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:239. Oct.1954. 421 En86

Ptilinus pectinicornis and Anobium punctatum.

26099 ALLEN, A. A. Perileptus areolatus Ctzr. (Col., Carabidae) in Herefordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 227. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26100 ALLEN, A. A. Phyllobius (Nemoicus) oblongus L. (Col., Curculionidae) on Acer and Tilia spp. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:221. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26101 ALLEN, A. A. Tachyusa coarctata Er. (Col., Staphylinidae): a correction and additional records. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:240. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26102 ANKERSMIT, G. W., and NIEUKERKEN, H. D. VAN. The effect of temperature and wind on the flight of Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis Payk. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:230-239. 1954. 464.8 T44

English summary.

26103 BARR, W. F., and MANIS, H. C. The red-headed ash borer [Neoclytus acuminatus] in Idaho. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1150. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26104 BEBIC, N. Contribution to the knowledge of the biology of Tropinota hirta Poda. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:63-71. 1954. 464.8 Z1

English summary.

26105 BECHYNE, J. Chrysomeloidea aus El Salvador (Ins. Col. Phytophaga). Senckenbergiana 34:293-296. Mar.21,1954. 410.9 Se5

Includes n. sp. in Maecolaspis.

26106 BENICK, G. Revision der untergattung Aloconota C. G. Thoms. (gattung Atheta, Staph.). Ent. Bl. 50: 133-160. Nov.1,1954. 421 En833

Includes n. spp.

26107 BIJJANI, G. Y. Studies in the embryological development of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor Linné (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera). Diss. Abs. 14:1852-1853. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

26108 BONDAR, G. Biological synthesis of Brazilian Curculionidae. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 5:43-48. 1951,pub.1954. 464.9 B732

26109 BOURQUI, P. Observations sur le comportement du hanneton commun et de sa larve (Melolontha melolontha) dans le Canton de Fribourg de 1948 à 1953. Soc. Fribourgeoise des Sci. Nat. B. 43:73-130. 1953,pub. 1954. 508 F89

26110 BRAUER, A. Modification of development in pea beetle [Callosobruchus maculatus] embryos after ultraviolet irradiation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:721-722. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26111 BROWN, E. S. Xyleborus morstatti Hag. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae), a shot-hole borer attacking avocado pear in the Seychelles. B. Ent. Res. 45:707-710. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26112 BRYANT, G. E. Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Eumolpinae, Halticinae, Galerucinae, collected by René Malaise. Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)6:541-553. 1954. 410.9 Sv22

Includes new species in Xanthophorus, Acrocrypta, Agelopsis, Gallerucida, Apophylia, Haplosomoides, Liroetis, Cneorane, Galerucella, Dercetis, and Paridea.

26113 BUNTING, W. Acilius canaliculatus Nic. (Col., Dytiscidae) in the Thorne district, Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:238. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26114 BUNTING, W. Dytiscus spp. (Col.) in the Thorne district, Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:225. Oct. 1954. 421 En86

26115 BUNTING, W. Gyrinus marinus Gyll. (Col., Gyrinidae): spring schools at Thorne, Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:225. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26116 BURRAGE, R. H., and GYRISCO, G. G. Distribution of third instar larvae of the European chafer [Amphimallon majalis] and the efficiency of various sampling units for estimating their populations. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1009-1014. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26117 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Observations sur les hannetons appartenant à l'espèce Melolontha hippocastani, F. et sur les vols du regime. IV. Phytoma 7(60):24-25. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563

26118 CHEREPANOV, A. I. On the spread of wireworms (Elateridae, Coleoptera) on the fields of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1058-1064. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 410 R92

26119 CHRESTIAN, P., and GUESSOUS, A. Le capnode noir des arbres fruitiers (Capnodis tenebrionis L., Coléoptères Buprestidae). Morocco. Serv. de la Défense des Vég. Memento 63,15 p. July 1954? 24 M82M

26120 DUFFY, E. A. J. Research on long-horned timber beetles [Cerambycidae] and its relationship to timber preservation. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1954:80-102. 300.9 B77R

26121 DURR, H. J. R. The European house borer Hylotrupes bajulus (L.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae), and its control in the Western Cape Province. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 337,78 p. 1954. 24 So84P

26122 EASTON, A. M. A revision of the lugubris complex in the genus Meligethes Stephens (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 105:373-392. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 420 L84

Includes n. spp.

26123 EDEN, W. G. Control of the strawberry weevil [Anthonomus signatus] in blackberries. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1150-1151. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26124 EDEN, W. G. Control of the sugarcane beetle [Euetheola rugiceps] in corn. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1155-1156. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26125 EHRENHARDT, H. Über die wirkungsdauer von gamma-hexa-präparaten gegen engerlinge (Melolontha melolontha L.) in landwirtschaftlich genutzten kulturböden. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:145-148. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.9 N11

26126 EHRENHARDT, H. Zur bekämpfung von maikäfern und jungengerlingen durch behandlung der kulturflächen mit hexa-präparaten vor dem maikäferflug. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:115-122. Aug.1954. 442.9 B832

Melolontha melolontha.

26127 EIDT, D. C. A description of the larva of Agriotes mancus (Say), with a key separating the larvae of A. lineatus (L.), A. mancus, A. obscurus (L.), and A. sputator (L.) from Nova Scotia. Canad. Ent. 86:481-494. Ref. Nov.1954. 421 C16

26128 ELMORE, J. C., and CAMPBELL, R. E. Control of the pepper weevil [Anthonomus eugenii]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1141-1143. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26129 ERMISCH, K. Neue südafrikanische mordelliden aus einer aufsammlung des Department of Entomology der Rhodes University, Grahamstown. Ent. Bl. 50:92-106. Nov.1,1954. 421 En833

Stenomordellariodes n.g., and n. spp. in Mordellaria, Pseudomordellistena, Pseudomordella, and Anaspis.

26130 FENTON, F. A., DOGGER, J. R., and BIEBERDORF, G. A. Boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] and bollworm [Heliothis armigera] control with insecticides; results of a five-year study with 14 dusts and sprays. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-441,22 p. Nov.1954. 100 Ok4

26131 FLUKE, C. L., and DEVER, D. A. Soil application of insecticides to control plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1115-1117. Ref. Dec. 1954. 421 J822

26132 FRANZ, E. Brentidae aus El Salvador (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:89-90. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5

26133 FRANZ, E. Cerambycidae (Ins. Col.) aus El Salvador. Senckenbergiana 34:213-229. Mar.21,1954. 410.9 Se5
Includes Caudelytra n. g., Ischiomaeocles n. g., Propantodice n. g., and n. spp. in Perilasius, Aneflus, Phrynidius, Deliathis, and Adetus.

26134 FRANZ, E. Chelidonium brevicorne n. sp. (Ins. Col. Ceramb.). Senckenbergiana 34:231-233. Mar. 21,1954. 410.9 Se5

26135 FRANZ, E. Monstropalpus n. nom. für Giganteopalpus Franz 1953 (Ins. Col.). Senckenbergiana 34: 234. Mar.21,1954. 410.9 Se5

26136 FRANZ, E. Die Xylorhizini des Senckenberg-Museums (Ins. Col. Ceramb.). Senckenbergiana Biol. 35: 91-98. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5
Includes new species in Cymatura, Thylactus, and Cyrtogrammus.

26137 FREWIN, G. L. Catops nigriclavis Gerh. (Col., Cholevidae) from the Nairn and Spey valleys, east Inverness. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:225. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26138 FRÖIER, K., and ZIENKIEWICZ, H. Flax flea-beetle and thrips—two troublesome parasites in the flax fields of southern Sweden 1954. (In Swedish.) Lin 8:57-63. July/Aug.1954. 73.18 L63
English summary.

26139 GABOR, U. Le doryphore du Colorado en R. P. Hongroise. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):174-184. 1950-51,pub. 1954. 21 R86A
French summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

26140 GARDINER, L. M. Differential growth as evidence of the relationship of Monochamus notatus (Drury) and M. scutellatus (Say) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Canad. Ent. 86:465-470. Oct.1954. 421 C16

26141 GEORGE, R. S. A few longicorns (Col.) from Gloucestershire West. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:231. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26142 GILMOUR, E. F. Revision of the genus Sparna Thomson (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae, Colobotheini). Ent. Bl. 50:76-86. Nov.1,1954. 421 En833
Includes n. sp.

26143 GLAÇON, S. Morphologie de la nymphe de Speonomus longicornis S. (Bathysciinae) cavernicole. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:1-6. 1954. 410 An7

26144 GOECKE, H. 1905-1954; 50 jahre Entomologische blätter [für biologie und systematik der käfer]. Ent. Bl. 50:2-5. Nov.1,1954. 421 En833

26145 GRADWELL, G. R. Feeding habits of two carabid beetles. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:231. Oct.1954. 421 En86
Carabus problematicus and Feronia madida.

26146 GREEN, J. The food, predators and a parasite of Bembidion laterale (Samouelle) (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:226-227. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26147 GUIGNOT, F. Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India; Coleoptera: Haliplidae et Dytiscidae, recueillis par René Malaise. (In Swedish.) Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)6:563-567. 1954. 410.9 Sv22
Includes new species in Hydrovatus and Copelatus.

26148 HASTINGS, J. W., and BUCK, J. B. The firefly "pseudoflash" in relation to the control of luminescence. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:707. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26149 HEIKERTINGER, F. Die wissenschaftlichen namen der borkenkäfer. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:168-170. Nov.1954. 421 An9

26150 HOCH, K. Zur lage der liebhaberkoleopterologie in Deutschland. Ent. Bl. 50:5-9. Nov.1,1954. 421 En833

26151 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 289; acceptance of the type selection for the genus Rantus Dejean, 1833 (class Insecta, order Coleoptera) made by Hope in 1839 and emendation of the foregoing name to Rhantus. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 8:73-88. Oct.12,1954. 411 In810P

26152 JOHN, H. Familiendiagnose der Notiophygidae (—Discolomidae Col.). Ent. Bl. 50:9-75. Nov.1,1954. 421 En833
Includes n. sp. in Parafallia.

26153 JOHN, H. Neue Notiophygidae [i.e. Discolomidae] (Coleoptera). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:297-313. 1954. 420 B773
Includes Pondonatus n. g., Profallia n. g., and n. spp. in Aphanocephalus and Cephalophanus.

26154 JOLIVET, P. Un nouveau champignon entomophage en Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:121. June 30,1954. 420 B41
Sporotrichum parasitic on Coleoptera.

26155 JOLIVET, P. Nouveaux chrysomélides parasités. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:121-122. June 30,1954. 420 B41

26156 JONES, J. C., and TAUBER, O. E. Abnormal hemocytes in mealworms (Tenebrio molitor L.). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:428-444. Ref. Sept.1954. 420 En82

26157 JOUBERT, C. J. Be on the look-out for the white-fringed beetle—Graphognathus leucoloma. Farming So. Africa 29:504,507. Oct.1954. 24 So842

26158 KLAPPERICH, J. Auf forschungsreisen in Afghanistan. Ent. Bl. 50:107-118. Nov.1,1954. 421 En833
Collecting Coleoptera.

26159 KLOFT, W. Uber lebensweise und schadauftreten des zottigen blütenkäfers Tropinota hirta Poda sowie seine bekämpfung mit toxaphen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:113-115. Aug.1954. 442.9 B832
Pest of fruit.

26160 KLYNSTRA, B. H. The genus Dyschirius Bon. (Col.) in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:233-238. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 420 N38B

26161 KLYNSTRA, B. H. The genus Dyschirius Bon. (Col.) in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:263-270. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1,1954. 420 N38B
German summary.

26162 KOCH, C. Die Tenebrioniden des südlichen Afrikas. XV. Revision der Oncotini nov. trib. Opatrinae (—Psectropini Kaszab p.p.). Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)7:1-96. Ref. 1954. 410.9 Sv22
Includes new species in Menederopsis n. g., Ograbies, Hirtograbies n. g., Phaleriderma n. g., Oncotus, Capidium n. g., Colophonesthes n. g., Byrrhoncus, n. g., Isoncophallus n. g., Stridigula n. g., Psectrapus, Menederes, Schyzoschelus n. g., and Heteropsectropus.

26163 KOCHER, L. Les formes marocaines de Julodis onopordi F. (Col. Buprestidae). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:89-96. First Q.1954. 515 So1

26164 KORELL, A. Beitrag zur faunistik und ökologie der cicindelen und caraben Niederhessens. Ent. Bl. 50:86-89. Nov.1,1954. 421 En833

26165 KUHN, R., and LÖW, I. Gluco-alcaloides de especies silvestres de Solanum y de Lycopersicum y su significación para la resistencia al escarabajo de la patata. Ciencia 14:7-14. Ref. July 25,1954. 475 C48
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

26166 KUWAYAMA, S. A contribution to our knowledge on the food-plants of the rice leaf-beetle [Lema oryzae]. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:59-62. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26167 LECLERCQ, J. Phytophagy among Necrophorus vespillo (L.) (Col., Silphidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 240. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26168 LECLERCQ, J. Sur le comportement des prénymphes de Tenebrio molitor L. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:140-141. June 30,1954. 420 B41

26169 LESTER, J. Commissioners hear khapra beetle problem. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 202:44. Jan. 8,1955. 6 C126A
Trogoderma granarium.

26170 LIMA, A. D. F. The rice beetle [Lissorhoptrus oryzae]. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 5: 49-53. 1951,pub.1954. 464.9 B732

26171 LINDGREN, D. L., VINCENT, L. E., and KROHNE, H. E. Khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] in California; Eastern Hemisphere insect destructive to stored grain, cereal products and foodstuffs established in State. Calif. Agr. 8(9):7,15. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

26172 MAGIS, N. Sur les malacodermes paléarctiques. 4-9. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:142-149. Ref. June 30,1954. 420 B41

26173 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. Journey to the Gughé Highlands (southern Ethiopia), 1948-1949: Coleoptera, Curculionidae, from the high mountains. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 42:369-381. Aug.5,1954. 410.9 L64
Includes n. spp. in Neomias, Merullodes, Anaplesius, Cissodicasticus, Systates, Nematocerus, Auletobius, Pentarthrophasis, and Pseudomesites.

26174 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. On the genus Pseudocossonus Woll. (Col., Curculionidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:232-233. Oct.1954. 421 En86
Includes n. sp.

26175 MERKER, E., and WILD, M. Das reifen der geschlechtsdrüsen bei dem grossen fichtenborkenkäfer [Ips typographus] und sein einfluss auf das verhalten der tiere. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:451-468. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 B392

26176 MIKŠIĆ, R. Beitrag zur kenntnis der balkanischen Potosia-arten. Zastita Bilja 23(sup.):1-44. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1

26177 MONEO TRALLERO, M. El "barrenillo" del olivo [Phloeotribus scarabaeoides]. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(217):45. July 1,1954. 15 C33

26178 MOURGUES, A. Note au sujet du piègeage des carabes dans la zone littorale. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Hist. Nat. de l'Hérault. Ann. 94:20. First Q.1954. 86 So193

26179 MURAYAMA, J. Scolytid-fauna of the Chugoku and Kinki districts. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:1-38. 1953. 107.6 Y14
Includes new species in Ips and Ernoporus.

26180 NAGASAWA, S. On the lethal effect of silicon carbide powder in various moisture contents to adults of the azuki bean weevil, Callosobruchus chinensis L. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:100-102. Aug.1954. 421 B65
English summary.

26181 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Control of the pear bud weevil [Anthonomus piri]. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1109,1 p. Sept.6,1954. 464.9 N38

26182 NICKOLLS, L. C., and TEARE, D. Poisoning by cantharidin. Brit. Med. J. 4901:1384-1386. Ref. Dec.11,1954. 448.8 B77
From Cantharis vesicatoria.

26183 NOLTE, H. W. Neue wege zur bekämpfung des rapserdflohs (Psylliodes chrysocephala L.) Mitschurin Bewegung 3:533-539. Sept.1954. 18 M695

26184 NÚÑEZ, J. A. Uber das vorkommen von prothoraxdrüsen bei Anisotarsus cupripennis (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Biol. Zentbl. 73:602-610. 1954. 442.8 B523

26185 PALLISTER, J. C. The tenebrionid beetles of north central Mexico collected on the David Rockefeller Mexican Expedition of 1947 (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1697,55 p. Ref. Dec. 15,1954. 500 N483N
Includes new species in Stenosides, Microschatia, Parasida, Megasida, and Helops.

26186 PANT, N. C., and FRAENKEL, G. Studies on the symbiotic yeasts of two insect species, Lasioderma serricorne F. and Stegobium paniceum L. Biol. B. 107: 420-432. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 B52

26187 PARDO ALCAIDE, A. Études sur les Meloidae. V. Les Mylabrini du Maroc et du Sahara occidental espagnol (Col. Meloidae). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:55-88. First Q.1954. 515 So1

26188 PARK, O. A new genus [Malleoceps] of pselaphid beetles from the Antilles. Nat. Hist. Misc. 138, 4 p. Dec.10,1954. 500 C43Na

26189 PAULIAN, R. Coléoptères, dynastides, chironides et dynamopides de l'Afrique noire française. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:1119-1221. Oct.1954. 515 D14
Includes new species in Pycnoschema, Lissodon n. g., Pentodon, Heteronychus, and Podalgus.

26190 PEREIRA, T. Fauna of the Distrito Federal. XI. On the genitalia of Entimus imperialis (Forster, 1771) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:263-266. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326

26191 PETROVIĆ, N. Pissodes notatus F. threatens pine [Pinus sylvestris] culture and its progeny on the Maljen Mountain with destruction. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:101-102. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

26192 PIC, M. Coléoptères du globe. Échange 70:13-16. (Cont.) Nov.5,1954. 420 Ec4
Includes n. spp. in Anoplodera, Strangalia, Antongilium, Lycus, Ichthyurus, Macratria, and Spermophagus.

26193 PIC, M. Quatre nouveaux coléoptères du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 1: 18-20. 1953. 515 So1C
New species in Attalus, Mesocoelopus, Ptinus, and Cryptocephalus.

26194 PINEAU, J. Les hannetons du Poitou. Phytoma 7(60):18-19. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563
Melolontha melolontha and M. hippocastani.

26195 QUASCHIK, E. Der fichtenborkenkäfer (Ips typographus L.). Neue Brehm-Bücherei 97,36 p. Ref. 1953. 409 N392

26196 REGNIER, R. Recherches sur les hannetons et les vers blancs. In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.65-72. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

26197 RIBEIRO, J. H. C. Two borers on avocados. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:434-435. Oct. 15,1954. 9.2 C34
Neoclytus pusillus and Acanthoderes jaspidea.

26198 SAWA, R., and TAMURA, I. Seasonal migration of soy bean beetle grub in soil, with notes on their behaviour before and after hibernation. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:81-84. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26199 SCHAEFER, L., and MOURGUES, A. Capture du Carabus alysidotus Ill. dans l'Hérault (Col. Carabidae). Soc. d'Hort. et d'Hist. Nat. de l'Hérault. Ann. 94:24-25. First Q.1954. 86 So193

26200 SCHAEFER, L. Chasse aux coléoptère durant les inondations. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Hist. Nat. de l'Herault. Ann. 94:21-23. First Q.1954. 86 So193

26201 SCHREIER, O., and FABER, W. Schädigungen durch wanzensaugstiche [Lygus pratensis]. Pflanzenarzt 7(10):1-2. Oct.1.1954. 464.9 P482

26202 SELANDER, R. B. Evolution of the Meloidae. Diss. Abs. 14:1859-1860. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

26203 SHERMAN, M., and TAMASHIRO, M. The sweetpotato weevils in Hawaii, their biology and control. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 23,36 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 H313T
Euscepes postfasciatus and Cylas formicarius elegantulus.

26204 SMITH, R. H. Benzene hexachloride controls black turpentine beetle [Dendroctonus terebrans]. South. Lumberman 189(2369):155-157. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 So82

26205 SMITH, R. H. Cypress foliage discolored by beetle. South. Lumberman 189(2369):171-172. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82
Systena marginalis on Cupressus.

26206 STRASSEN, R. Z. Eine käfer-ausbeute aus Sardinien. Senckenbergiana 34:259-289. Ref. Mar.21, 1954. 410.9 Se5
Includes n. spp. in Malthodes and Amphimallon.

26207 SWEDEN. STATENS VÄXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Jordloppor [Flea beetles]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. 102,8 p. 1954. 464.9 Sw3

26208 TASHIRO, H., and WHITE, R. T. Milky diseases of European chafer [Amphimallon majalis] larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1087-1092. Dec.1954. 421 J822
Caused by Bacillus popilliae and B. lentimorbus.

26209 UHMANN, E. Austral-asiatische Hispinae aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Humboldt-Universität Berlin. 3. Die gruppe der Botryonopini. Philippine J. Sci. 83:39-55. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 P53

26210 UHMANN, E. Hispinae von der Elfenbeinkuste. 154. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:1113. Oct.1954. 515 D14

26211 UHMANN, E. Verwandtschaftskreise und skulptur der decken der austral-asiatischen Dactylispaarten. Philippine J. Sci. 83:1-37. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 P53

26212 VRYDAGH, J. M. Note sur la présence en Belgique d'un bostrychide indo-malais: Sinoxylon anale Lesne. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:117. June 30, 1954. 420 B41

26213 WAGNER, H. Zur bekämpfung des riesenbastkäfer [Dendroctonus micans]. Allg. Forstz. 9:544-546. Dec.8,1954. 99.8 AL52

26214 WALLACE, H. R. Notes on the biology of Arhopalus ferus Mulsant (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:99-113. Ref. Sept.30,1954. 420 L84Pa

26215 WILLIS, E. R., and ROTH, L. M. Reactions of flour beetles of the genus Tribolium to carbon dioxide and dry air. J. Expt. Zool. 127:117-152. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 J825

26216 WITTMER, W. Beitrag zur kenntnis der indomalayischen Malacodermata (Coleoptera). XIII. Philippine J. Sci. 83:75-81. Mar.1954. 475 P53
Includes new species in Tylocerus, Kandyosilis, Mimopolemius, Silis, Pseudosilis, Microichthyurus, and Laius.

26217 WOOD, S. L. Bark beetles of the genus Carphoborus Eichhoff (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. Canad. Ent. 86:502-526. Nov.1954. 421 C16
Includes n. spp.

26218 ZAYAS MUÑOZ, F. DE. Un nuevo insecto que ataca al aguacate. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):92-94. Mar./Aug.1954. 8 Ag88Re
Phanaeta elongata.

26219 ZECK, E. H. The pumpkin beetle (Ceratia [i.e. Aulacophora] hilaris). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:535-536. Oct.1954. 23 N472

26220 ZINOV'EVA, L. A., and RAFES, P. M. Effect of nature of vegetation and soil formation process on the cockchafer population of the sandy Narym Range soils. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1081-1091. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 410 R92

DIPTERA

26221 ALBUQUERQUE D. DE O. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Pseudoptilolepis Snyder, 1949 (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:253-256. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326
New sp.

26222 ASCHER, K. R. S., and KOCHER, C. Enhanced susceptibility of a highly resistant strain of houseflies [Musca domestica] to ingestion of potassium bromide. Experientia 10:465-467. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 475 Ex7

26223 BABERS, F. H., and ROAN, C. C. Distribution of radioactive phosphorus in susceptible and resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 47:973-975. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26224 BARNES, H. F. Gall-midge larvae as endoparasites, including the description of a species parasitising aphids in Trinidad, B. W. I. B. Ent. Res. 45:769-775. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B87
Includes Pseudendaphis n. g.

26225 BASDEN, E. B. Diapause in Drosophila (Diptera: Drosophilidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:114-118. Ref. Sept.30,1954. 420 L84Pa

26226 BEQUAERT, J. C. The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. II. Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species. Ent. Amer. 34:1-232. Dec.1,1954. 420 B792
Includes n. spp. in Ornithomyia and Ornithoctona.

26227 BROWN, R. H. Blowfly strike. Wesfarmers News 2(38):5. Sept.23,1954. 23 W51
Control in sheep with BHC.

26228 BRUNER, S. C. Sobre la mosca prieta de las plantas citricas [Aleurocanthus woglumi] en Cuba, y su control. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):51-59. Mar./Aug. 1954. 8 Ag88Re

26229 BRUNETTO, A. The polytene chromosomes of the salivary glands of Drosophila ambigua Pomini. II. Heterozygous inversions. (In Italian.) Sci. Genet. 4:214-222. Oct.1954. 442.8 Sci2
English summary.

26230 BUCK, J., and KEISTER, M. Diffuse gas transfer through spiracles. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:730-731. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1
Larvae of Phormia regina.

26231 BURDETTE, W. J. Effect of ligation of Drosophila larvae on tumor incidence. Cancer Res. 14: 780-782. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 C16

26232 BURKHARDT, D. Rhythmische erregungen in den optischen zentren von Calliphora erythrocephala. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 36:595-630. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3

26233 CARPENTER, J. M. Seasonal fluctations in Drosophila populations. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:738. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26234 CHEN, P. S., and HADORN, E. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die freien aminosäuren in der larvalen haemolymphe von Drosophila, Ephestia und Corethra. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:437-451. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 R324
English summary.

26235 CHERESHNEV, N. A. New data on the biology and morphology of the stomach botfly, Gastrophilus pecorum F (Diptera, Gastrophilidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:84-101. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62

26236 CLAYTON, G., MORRIS, J. A., and ROBERTSON, A. Selection for abdominal chaetae in a large population of Drosophila melanogaster. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 15:7-15. 1954. 442.9 Un32S

26237 COUTIN, R. Essais sur l'action insecticide de la dieldrine et de l'hexachlorocyclohexane incorporés au sol, dans la destruction de la cecidomyie des fleurs de luzerne (Contarinia medicaginis Kieffer). Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:75-81. Sept.1953. 464.8 P564

26238 CRISP, G., and LLOYD, L. The community of insects in a patch of woodland mud. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 105:269-314. Ref. July 30,1954. 420 L84
Diptera, chiefly.

26239 DAMONTE, F. R. Como evitar y combatir el agusanamiento de heridas. Tierra [México] 9:844-846. Nov.1954. 8 T445
Callitroga sp.

26240 DEAN, R. W. The apple maggot [Rhagoletis pomonella]—a threat to Pennsylvania's fruit industry. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 95:13-15,17-19. 1954. 81 P38

26241 DELMAS, H. G. Quelques problèmes pratiques soulevés par l'expérimentation de traitements contre Ceratitis capitata (Wied.) en Roussillon. Fruits 9:436-442. Nov.1954. 80 F9492

26242 DEORAS, P. J. Breeding the Indian house-fly (Musca domestica nebulo Fabr.) for experimental studies. Parasitology 44:304-309. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

26243 DIXMERAS, J., and RIBAULT, G. L'opération platyparée. Phytoma 7(60):9-10. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563
Platyparea poeciloptera.

26244 DOBSON, R. C., and FLINT, W. E. Stop those hornflies [Siphona irritans]! N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 241,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N463E
On cattle.

26245 DUSSEL, J. Essais de lutte contre les tipules en Gironde. Phytoma 7(60):17. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563

26246 EASTON, A. M. Liriomyza flaveola (Fallén) (Dipt., Agromyzidae) parasitised by Opius sp. (Hym., Braconidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:240. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26247 FARNSWORTH, M. W. Mitochondria in normal and nullo-X embryos of Drosophila. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:808. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26248 FAY, R. W., and LINDQUIST, D. A. Laboratory studies on factors influencing the efficiency of insecticide impregnated cords for house fly control. J. Econ. Ent. 47:975-980. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26249 FISHER, R. W., and SMALLMAN, B. N. Studies on a direct feeding method for use in bioassay of insecticide residues. Canad. Ent. 86:562-569. Dec.1954. 421 C16
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster.

26250 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. Die levenswijze en de bestrijdingsmogelijkheden van de erwtenknopmade. The biology and control of Contarinia pisi Winn. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. 60(3),36 p. Ref. 1954. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

26251 FRIEND, W. G. Studies upon the vitamin requirements of larvae of the onion maggot Hylemya antiqua (Meig.) under aseptic conditions. Diss. Abs. 14:1893-1894. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

26252 FRINGS, H., and COX, B. L. The effects of temperature on the sucrose thresholds of the tarsal chemoreceptors of the flesh fly, Sarcophaga bullata. Biol. B. 107:360-363. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 B52

26253 FROST, M. H., ANDERSON, L. D., and ELMORE, J. C. Effect of certain insecticides and fungicides on plant emergence and control of the seed-corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1040-1045. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26254 FRUMENTO, L. The polytene chromosomes of the salivary glands of Drosophila ambigua Pomini. I. Typical arrangement. (In Italian.) Sci. Genet. 4:205-213. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 Sci2
English summary.

26255 GAY, H. Nuclear-cytoplasmic interrelations as revealed by electron micrographs of Drosophila [melanogaster] salivary-gland cells. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:728. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26256 GEYER-DUSZYNSKA, I. The selection in the process of fertilization in the vinegar fly Drosophila melanogaster. (In Polish.) Fol. Biol. 2:147-168. Ref. 1954. 442.8 F71
English summary.

26257 GLOOR, H., and STAIGER, H. Lethal-polyploid—a polyploid gene in Drosophila hydei. J. Hered. 45: 289-293. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Am3

26258 GONZALEZ MENDOZA, R. La mosca de las frutas (Anastrepha spp.). Agr. Trop. 10(9):23-25. Sept. 1954. 26 Ag8

26259 GOUGH, H. C., and WOODS, A. Seed dressings for the control of wheat bulb fly [Hylemya coarctata]. Nature [London] 174:1151-1153. Dec.18,1954. 472 N21

26260 GREEN, J. Female Sarcophaga (Dipt., Calliphoridae) eaten by own larvae. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:234. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26261 GREENBERG, B. A method for the sterile culture of housefly larvae, Musca domestica L. Canad. Ent. 86:527-528. Nov.1954. 421 C16

26262 GRENIER, P. Simuliidae de France et d'Afrique du Nord. Systématique, biologie, importance médicale. Encyc. Ent. Ser. A 29,170 p. 1953. 428 G86

26263 GRENIER, P., and BERTRAND, H. Simuliidae (Diptera, Nematocera) d'Espagne. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:447-459. 1954. 436.8 An7

26264 GUDGEL, E. F., and GRAUER, F. H. Acute and chronic reactions to black fly bites (Simulium fly). A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 70:609-615. Ref. Nov. 1954. 448.8 Ar242

26265 GUYER, G. E., and others. Chemical fly control. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:254-263. Nov. 1954. 100 M58S
H. L. King, E. S. Smiley, and N. P. Ralston, joint authors.

26266 HARLEY, J. M. B. The breeding sites of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans. Acta Trop. 11:379-402. 1954. 475 Ac8

26267 HARNISCH, O. Messungen zum gaswechsel der larve von Psectrotanypus varius F. Biol. Zentbl. 73: 549-558. 1954. 442.8 B523

26268 HAWKES, H. A. Some effects of feeding sucrose to the imago of Anisopus fenestralis (Scop.) and some changes in habits of the fly on invading the bacteria bed habitat. Birmingham Nat. Hist. & Philos. Soc. Proc. 18:55-60. 1952/53,pub.Sept.1954. 501 B53

26269 HEDDERGOTT, H. Massenauftreten von wiesenschnakenlarven. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111 A:1994. Nov.25,1954. 18 L2346
Tipula spp.

26270 HENNIG, W. Flügelgeäder und system der dipteren unter berücksichtigung der aus dem mesozoikum beschriebenen fossilien. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:245-388. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 B392

26271 HODGSON, E. S., and ROEDER, K. D. Electrical response of insect chemosensory neurons to normal stimuli. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:718. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1
Behavior of flies.

26272 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. The Siliqua gall midge [Dasyneura brassicae] is pushing northward. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:953-955. Oct.23,1954. 11 L234

26273 HOUSE, V. L. The interaction of mutants affecting venation in Drosophila melanogaster. III. J. Expt. Zool. 127:53-74. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 J825

26274 JENNER, C. E. Studies on animal photoperiodism. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:755. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1
Includes Diptera.

26275 KAMAL, A. S. Ecological and nutritional studies on the cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:959-965. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26276 KERR, W. E., and WRIGHT, S. Experimental studies of the distribution of gene frequencies in very small populations of Drosophila melanogaster. III. Aristapedia and spineless. Evolution 8:293-302. Dec. 1954. 443.8 Ev62

26277 KIDD, L. N. Geomyza apicalis (Meigen) (Dipt., Opomyzidae) in Derbyshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:240. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26278 KILPATRICK, J. W., and SCHOOF, H. F. House fly control in dairies near Savannah, Georgia, with residual applications of CS-708, NPD, and malathion. J. Econ. Ent. 47:999-1001. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26279 KING, R. C., and WILSON, L. P. Quantitative studies on the phosphorus balance of adult female fruit flies [Drosophila melanogaster] feeding upon yeast. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:745. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26280 KIRKPATRICK, T. W. Notes on Pseudendaphis maculans Barnes, a cecidomyid endoparasite of aphids in Trinidad, B. W. I. B. Ent. Res. 45:777-781. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26281 KNUTSON, H., and others. Notes on Chrysops, or deer flies (Tabanidae, Diptera) of New England. Mosquito News 14:205-212. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 M85
E. I. Coher, F. R. Lisciotto, and J. C. Kuschke, joint authors.

26282 KORONÉOS, J. A., PAPADOPÉTROS, G., and KYRIAFINIS, B. Preliminary experiments on control of Dacus oleae with parathion in 1953 in Greece. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(9):15. Sept.1954. 80 OL42

26283 KOYAMA, T. Relation between the infestations by rice stem maggot [Chlorops oryzae] and the cultivating practices of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:63-70. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26284 LANGE. Massenauftreten von Tipula-larven—anleitung zur frühwinter-bekämpfung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1380-1381. Nov.4,1954. 18 L2345

26285 LEHMANN, E. 6000 jahre fliegen in Ägypten. Orion 9:977-984. Dec.1954. 474 Or4

26286 LEON, L. A., and ANDRADE, M. Caso de miiasis ocular a Oestrus ovis (Diptera, Oestridae) observado en Quito. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 7:171-184. Ref. Aug.1954. 475 B633

26287 LEROUX, E. J., and MORRISON, F. O. The adsorption, distribution, and site of action of DDT in DDT-resistant and DDT-susceptible house flies using carbon14 labelled DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1058-1066. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26288 LEVENE, H., PAVLOVSKY, O., and DOBZHANSKY, T. Interaction of the adaptive values in polymorphic experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Evolution 8:335-349. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 Ev62

26289 LEVITAN, M. Drosophilidae in New York and New Jersey. Amer. Midland Nat. 52:453-459. Ref. Oct. 1954. 410 M58

26290 LEWALLEN, L. L. Biological and toxicological studies of the little house fly [Fannia canicularis]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1137-1141. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26291 LEWIS, C. T. Studies concerning the uptake of contact insecticides. I. The anatomy of the tarsi of certain Diptera of medical importance. B. Ent. Res. 45:711-722. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B87
Phormia terrae-novae, Glossina palpalis, and Musca domestica.

26292 LEWIS, D. J., HENRY, A. J., and GRINDLEY, D. N. Daily changes in the numbers of chironomid midges at Khartoum. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:124-128. Sept.30,1954. 420 L84Pa

26293 LEWIS, D. J. Muscidae of medical interest in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. B. Ent. Res. 45:783-796. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26294 LÜNING, K. G. Effect of oxygen on irradiated males and females of Drosophila. Hereditas 40:295-312. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

26295 LÜNING, K. G. Maternal influence on a case of variegation in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:538-541. 1954. 442.8 H42

26296 MCKENZIE, R. E., and HOSKINS, W. M. Correlation between the length of the larval period of Musca domestica L. and resistance of adult flies to insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47:984-992. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26297 MACKERRAS, I. M. The classification and distribution of Tabanidae (Diptera). I. Austral. J. Zool. 2:431-454. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 Au73

26298 MARKKULA, M. Destroy flies in the larval stage. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:248. Sept.15,1954. 20 L29
In Finland.

26299 MELIS, A. Considerations and reflections on the results of the experiments in control of Dacus oleae in Italy in 1953. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:89-117. 1954. 507 F51

26300 MESNIL, L. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). In Lindner, E. Die fliegen der palaearktischen region, lieferung 175, p.305-368. Stuttgart,1954. 428 L642
Includes n. spp. in Clemelis and Nilea.

26301 MICKEY, G. H. Cytological analyses of mottled, variegated and dominant minute mutations produced in Drosophila melanogaster by X-rays, gamma rays and fast neutrons. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:727. Nov. 1954. 447.8 An1

26302 MILLER, L. A., and DUSTAN, A. G. Control of the seed-corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura]. Rev. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 912,4 p. Oct.1954. 7 C16Pu

26303 OKAMOTO, D., and KOSHIHARA, T. Notes on paddy stem maggot [Hydrellia sasakii] a pest of the late transplanted paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10: 71-75. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26304 OKAMOTO, D. Notes on the host plants of rice stem maggot (Chlorops oryzae Matsumura). (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:76-80. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26305 OKAZAKI, K. Studies on the control of the rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata. 2. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:109-116. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26306 OLIVEIRA, S. J. DE. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Dimecoenia Cresson, 1916. II. On 3 new species from Brazil (Diptera, Ephydridae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:269-278. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326

26307 OLIVEIRA, S. J. DE. On the presence of the genus Ephydrella Tonnoir & Malloch, 1926, in the Neotropical Region, with a description of a new species (Diptera, Ephydridae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:291-294. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326

26308 OLSON, R. E. The use of the fruit fly, Drosophila melanogaster, as a bioassay in detecting minute quantities of benzene hexachloride in plant tissue. Diss. Abs. 14:1876. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

26309 OSHIMA, C. Genetical studies on DDT-resistance in populations of Drosophila melanogaster. 1. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:93-100. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 B65
English summary.

26310 OUGHTON, J. Chemical control of turnip maggots [Hylemya floralis]. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:143. 64.9 On83

26311 PACHECO, E. O. B., and CORDEIRO, A. R. Observations on the Golgi apparatus in Drosophila [simulans]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:313-322. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326
English summary.

26312 PARMENTER, L. Further notes on the swift, Apus apus L., as a predator of flies (Diptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:230-231. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26313 PAVAN, C., and KNAPP, E. N. The genetic population structure of Brazilian Drosophila willistoni. Evolution 8:303-313. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 Ev62

26314 PETROVA, E. F. In regard to the horsefly fauna of the lower part of Chu River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:108-111. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62
Tabanus.

26315 PHILIP, C. B. El macho de Bolbodimyia dampfi Philip (Diptera, Tabanidae). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:89-90. June 1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

26316 PHILIP, C. B. New North American Tabanidae. VII. Descriptions of Tabaninae from Mexico (Diptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1695,26 p. Ref. Dec. 15,1954. 500 N483N
New species in Tabanus, Stenotabanus, Atylotus, and Hybomitra.

26317 POIRIER, R. Efficacité de la sélection à base de famille sur la ponte de la mouche drosophile. Rev. d'Oka 28:180-182. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ok1

26318 QUAN, S. F., KARTMAN, L., and MCMANUS, A. G. Studies on Pasteurella pestis in fleas. II. Experimental blocking of Xenopsylla cheopis with an avirulent strain of P. pestis. Science 120:1101-1102. Dec.31, 1954. 470 Sci2

26319 RAKHMANOVA, P. I. Technique of making preparations of the open body and intestines of Diptera larvae. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:562-563. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26320 RICHARDS, O. W. Two new wingless species of Diptera, Sphaeroceridae (Borboridae), from Ethiopia. Linn. Soc. London. J. Zool. 42:387-391. Aug.5,1954. 410.9 L64
Includes note by H. Scott.
New spp. in Binorbitalia.

26321 RIVNAI, I. Measures for the control of the fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35: 99-101. Nov.1954. 26 H27

26322 ROMANISZYN, W. Quantitative analysis of the tendipedid fauna (Tendipedidae, Diptera) in the littoral zone of Lake Charzykowo. (In Polish.) Polskie Pismo Ent. 23:1-51. Ref. 1953. 421 P76
English summary.

26323 RON PEDRIQUE, A. El combate de las moscas [Musca domestica] en los establos. Rev. Pecuaria 22(334):12. Oct.1954. 49 R326

26324 ROSA, M. DE. Control of Rhagoletis cerasi successful in Avellino. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:787-797. Oct.1954. 16 It1

26325 ROTH, A. R., MOTE, D. C., and LINDQUIST, D. A. Tests of repellents against tabanids [Tabanidae]. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 33-2,10 p. Sept.1954. A31.3 R31Ars

26326 RUSSO, G. Essais de lutte contre Dacus oleae à Ascea (Salerno) en 1953. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)14(3):37-40. July/Sept.1954. 80 F43

26327 RYCKMAN, R. E., and LINDT, C. C. Cuterebra lepivora reared from Sylvilagus audubonii sanctidiegi in San Bernardino County, California. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 1146-1148. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26328 SCOSSIROLI, R. E. Effectiveness of artificial selection under irradiation of plateaued populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 15:42-66. 1954. 442.9 Un32S
Treatment with X-rays.

26329 SHAKIRZIANOVA, M. S. In regard to systematics of the gnats of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Inst. Zool. Trudy 1:102-107. Ref. 1953. 410.9 AL62
Includes new species in Phlebotomus.

26330 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Leatherjackets and earwigs. Allot.& Home Gard. 133:21-22. Nov.1954. 80 N217
Tipula and Dermaptera.

26331 SMITH, K. G. V. Breeding records of two British Muscidae (Dipt.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:222. Oct. 1954. 421 En86
Helina duplicata and Eustalomyia histrio.

26332 SMYTH, T. Insect chemoreception and the action of DDT. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:717. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1
Behavior of flies.

26333 SPENCER, K. A. Agromyzidae (Dipt.) in Portugal, including a description of a new species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:219-221. Oct.1954. 421 En86
New sp. in Phytomyza.

26334 SPENCER, K. A. Notes on the British Agromyzidae (Dipt.). III. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:217-218. Oct.1954. 421 En86
New sp. in Liriomyza.

26335 SPENCER, K. A. Observations on the British Agromyzidae (Dipt.). I. Ent. Gaz. 5:183-188. Ref. Oct. 1954. 421 En834

26336 SPEYER, W. Ist die kohlschoten-gallmücke [Dasyneura brassicae] an den kohlschotenrüssler gebonden? Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:149. Oct.1954. 464.9 N11

26337 SQUIRE, F. A. Observations on the incidence of trypanosomes in Glossina palpalis (R.-D.) in Sierra Leone. B. Ent. Res. 45:797-801. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26338 STALKER, H. D. Banded polytene chromosomes in the ovarian nurse cells of adult Diptera. J. Hered. 45:259-264. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Am3

26339 STEYSKAL, G. C. The American species of the genus Dictya Meigen (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:511-539. Ref. Sept.1954. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

26340 TANASIJEVIĆ, N. Results of the investigation of the gall causer on the alfalfa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2): 162-184. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.
Itonididae.

26341 TEBB, G., and THODAY, J. M. Stability in development and relational balance of X-chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 174:1109-1110. Dec.11,1954. 472 N21

26342 THELIN, L. Etude génétique de deux anomalies abdominales de Drosophila repleta. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:453-461. Sept.1954. 410 R324

26343 TOMINIC, A. Investigations on the cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cerasi] in Dalmatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:44-62. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

26344 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Free-choice administration of phenothiazine tested as a control for cattle grubs [Hypoderma]; preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-9,3 p. Dec.1954. A31.3 R31A

26345 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens], a situation report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-4,6 p. Oct.1954. A31.3 R31A

26346 VAILLANT, F. Trois nouveaux Psychodidae (diptères) d'Algérie. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:89-94. Mar./Apr.1954. 410.9 So125
New spp. in Mormia and Panimerus.

26347 VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NAJERA, A. Algunas consideraciones morfológicas y de nomenclatura relativas a simulidos americanos (Diptera: Simuliidae). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:57-87. June 1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.
Simulium and Cnephia.

26348 WALLACE, B. Coadaptation and the gene arrangements of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 15:67-94. Ref. 1954. 442.9 Un32S

26349 WALLACE, B. Genetic analyses of irradiated populations. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Ser. B 15: 101-104. 1954. 442.9 Un32S
Drosophila.

26350 WHITTINGHILL, M. A simultaneous study of crossing over and mutation rates in Drosophila. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:755. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26351 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W., and HELLYER, G. C. Effects of methylbromide, ethylenedibromide, and ethylenedichloride on the phosphorus metabolism of Musca domestica L. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 58:xlv-xlvi. Dec.1954. 382 B52

26352 ZETTERSTROM, P. Control of the cabbage maggot [Hylemya] and the carrot rust fly [Psila rosae]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsnot. 1:6-8. May 1954. 464.9 Sw3V

26353 ZIELINSKI, A. Application de la phénothiazine comme larvicide dans le traitement des blessures infestées par les larves de mouches. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1307-1310. Oct.1954. 24 K83
Chrysomyia bezziana.

Culicidae

26354 ADRIANOV, S. I. Observations on blood-sucking mosquitoes. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:559-560. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469
Aëdes, chiefly.

26355 ANDERSON, S. G. Murray Valley encephalitis and Australian X disease. J. Hyg. 52:447-468. Ref. Dec.1954. 449.8 J82
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

26356 ASANUMA, K., and NAKAGAWA, H. A study on the chaetotaxy of mosquito pupae, with some comments on recent works. (In Japanese.) Res. Inst. Nat. Resources. Misc. Rpt. 32:113-128. Ref. Dec.1953. 513 T5722S

26357 BAILEY, S. F., BOHART, R. M., and BOOHER, L. J. Mosquito control on the farm. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 439,27 p. Aug.1954. 100 C12S
University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

26358 BHOMBORE, S. R., SITARAMAN, N. L., and NANJUNDIAH, K. S. Wing grade composition as an index for judging the effectiveness of residual toxicity of insecticide deposits. Indian J.Malariol. 8:147-153. June 1954. 448.8 In24
Experiments with Anopheles.

26359 BLACKMORE, J. S., and WINN, J. F. Aedes nigromaculis (Ludlow), mosquito naturally infected with western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:328-329. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.9 So1

26360 BRELAND, O. P. Notes on collecting mosquitoes. Mosquito News 14:173-175. Dec.1954. 421 M85

26361 BRITISH GUIANA. MOSQUITO CONTROL SERV. Annual report 1952. Georgetown,1953. 18 p. 428 B775

26362 BROWN, A. W. A., ARMSTRONG, J. A., and PETERSON, D. G. Investigation of suspected resistance of mosquitoes to DDT in southern Ontario. Mosquito News 14:192-194. Dec.1954. 421 M85

26363 BROWN, A. W. A., and MULHERN, T. D. A report on tests of the performance of adulticiding machines in California. Mosquito News 14:175-186. Dec. 1954. 421 M85
Aerosol equipment, chiefly.

26364 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and WILCOXON, F. Comparison of dosage-response and time-response methods for assessing the joint action of antimetabolites. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:79-84. Oct./Dec. 1954. 451 B69
Aedes aegypti larvae.

26365 CHERNIN, E. Problems in tropical public health among workers at a jute mill near Calcutta. Indian J. Malariol. 8:77-83. June 1954. 448.8 In24
Includes Culex fatigans in transmission of filariasis.

26366 CRANDELL, H. A. Resistance of Anopheles sundaicus to DDT; a preliminary report. Mosquito News 14:194-195. Dec.1954. 421 M85

26367 DETINOVA, T. S. Age and epidemiological importance of Anopheles maculipennis populations under conditions of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:486-495. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26368 DURET, J. P. Las especies argentinas de Culex (Melanoconion) (Diptera-Culicidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:99-121. (Concl.) Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 420 So14
Includes n. spp.

26369 EJERCITO, A., HESS, A. D., and WILLARD, A. The six-year Philippine-American malaria control program. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:971-980. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 Am326
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

26370 FRENCH, E. L., and REEVES, W. C. A group of viruses isolated from naturally infected mosquitoes collected in the Murray Valley area of Victoria and New South Wales. J. Hyg. 52:551-562. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 J82
From Culex fatigans and C. annulirostris.

26371 HARANT, H., and RIOUX, J. A. Theobaldia [Culiseta] (Culicella) litorea (Shute), culicide nouveau pour la France. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9(3):57-58. 1954. 410 F432

26372 HARWOOD, R. F. The chorionic layers of eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. Diss. Abs. 14:1855-1856. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

26373 HOLDEN, P., MILLER, B. J., and JOBBINS, D. M. Isolations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus from mosquitoes (Culiseta melanura) collected in New Jersey, 1953. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 87:457-459. Nov.1954. 442.9 So1

26374 JONES, J. C. Some notes on the behavior of fourth instar Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say (Diptera, Culicidae). Mosquito News 14:186-191. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 M85

26375 JUDD, W. W. Observations on the duration of the pupal stage of ten species of mosquitoes reared at London, Ontario. Canad. Ent. 86:464-465. Oct.1954. 421 C16

26376 KISELEVA, I. A. Data on the biology of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi in Tashauz Region, Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:514-520. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26377 KISELEVICH, E. E. Ridding Viazma Station on the western railroad from malaria. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:540-541. Nov./Dec. 1953. 448.8 M469
Control of Anopheles maculipennis messeae, chiefly.

26378 KOZHEVNIKOVA, S. M. Living of mosquitoes of the genus Anopheles until the epidemiologically dangerous age under conditions of Stalingrad. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:500-505. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26379 LAVRENKO, E. M. Discovery of Theobaldia [i.e. Culiseta] (in sp.) alaskaensis indica Edw. (syn. vasilievi Sching.) in Izmail Region (Reni). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:561. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26380 LOBYNTSEVA, E. A. In regard to the mosquito fauna of the Culicidae family in Chernovtsy and its environs. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:558-559. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26381 MCKIEL, J. A., WEST, A. S., and REED, G. B. The failure of the antihistamine cream pyribenzamine to alleviate reactions from bites of the mosquito Aedes aegypti. Mosquito News 14:196-199. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 M85

26382 MARKS, E. N. A review of the Aedes scutellaris subgroup with a study of variation in Aedes pseudoscutellaris (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:347-414. Ref. 1954. 420 B773

26383 MINTON, R., MULLER, S., and COHEN, G. Fifty years of American medicine on the Isthmus of Panama. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:951-963. Nov. 1954. 448.8 Am326
Includes mosquito control.

26384 NARAYANDAS, M. G., and RAY, A. P. Assay of antimalarials against the sporogony cycle of P. gallinaceum. II. Indian J. Malariol. 8:137-141. June 1954. 448.8 In24
Cycle of Plasmodium in Aedes aegypti.

26385 NIELSEN, E. T., and HAEGER, J. S. Pupation and emergence in Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). B. Ent. Res. 45:757-768. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26386 POLOVODOVA, V. P., and DUBROVSKAIA, N. A. Epidemiological role of the autumnal generation, Anopheles maculipennis messeae, under conditions of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:505-513. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26387 POPOV, V. M. Data on ecology of mosquitoes, Aëdes excrucians Walk. and A. cinereus Meig., under conditions of the forest zone in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:521-528. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26388 POZDEEV, T. S. Effect of peat dust on larvae of the malarial mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:564. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26389 PRINGLE, G. The identification of the adult anopheline mosquitoes of Iraq and neighbouring territories. B. Endemic Dis. 1:53-76. Ref. July 1954. 448.9 Ir1

26390 PRINGLE, G. A summary of malaria and malaria control in Iraq before 1946. B. Endemic Dis. 1:2-45. July 1954. 448.9 Ir1
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

26391 RIOUX, J. A. Uranotaenia unguiculata Edw. et Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. pseudo-pictus en Bas Languedoc. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9(4):73-74. 1954. 410 F432

26392 RIYADH, H., and AZZAWI, M. A field comparison of two types of [insecticide] sprayers used in malaria control. B. Endemic Dis. 1:81-85. July 1954. 448.9 Ir1

26393 SALT LAKE CITY MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Summary of the annual report for 1953. Salt Lake City,1954. 15 p. 420 Sa3

26394 SELENS, IU. E. Subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in a district on the Odessa railroad. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:556-557. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26395 SHEVCHENKO, A. K. Survival of mosquitoes, Anopheles maculipennis, until the epidemically dangerous age under conditions of Khar'kov Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:495-500. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26396 STORRS, E. E., and BURCHFIELD, H. P. Joint action of binary mixtures of insecticides. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:69-78. Oct./Dec.1954. 451 B69
Used for Aedes aegypti larvae.

26397 TRAITEL'MAN, M. IA. Epidemiological effectiveness of [DDT] dusting of [mosquito] breeding places in a rural locality. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 6:541-542. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 M469

26398 WALLIS, R. C. The effect of population density and of NaCl concentrations in test series in laboratory experiments with ovipositing Aedes aegypti. Mosquito News 14:200-204. Dec.1954. 421 M85

26399 WALLIS, R. C. Observations on oviposition of two Aedes mosquitoes (Diptera Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:393-396. Sept.1954. 420 En82

26400 WEATHERSBY, A. B. The ectopic development of malarial oocysts. Expt. Parasitol. 3:538-543. Nov. 1954. 436.8 Ex7
In Aedes aegypti.

26401 WOODHILL, A. R. Experimental crossing of Aëdes (Stegomyia) pseudoscutellaris Theobald and Aëdes (Stegomyia) polynesiensis Marks (Diptera, Culicidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 79:19-20. June 10,1954. 514 Sy2

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

26402 ALWIN, S. Experiments on combating Psylla mali Schmbg. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:317. 1954. 20.5 R59

26403 APPERT, J. Sur l'emploi des insecticides systémiques contre le puceron vecteur de la rosette de l'arachide. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:193-203. Sept.1954. 26 F84B
Aphis laburni.

26404 BANKS, C. J. A method for estimating populations and counting large numbers of Aphis fabae Scop. B. Ent. Res. 45:751-756. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26405 BARNES, M. M., ASH, C. R., and DEAL, A. S. Ground pearls [Margarodes meridionalis] on grape roots; subterranean scale insect known to infest roots of Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] found established in Imperial Valley. Calif. Agr. 8(12):5,10. Dec.1954. 100 C12Cag

26406 BEIRNE, B. P. A new genus and new species of deltocephaline leafhoppers from Canada and Alaska (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Canad. Ent. 86:548-553. Dec. 1954. 421 C16
Coulinus n. g., and n. spp. in Hardya and Hebecephalus.

26407 BEIRNE, B. P. New records and new synonymies for North American leafhoppers (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Canad. Ent. 86:495-498. Ref. Nov.1954. 421 C16

26408 BEIRNE, B. P. North American species of Streptanus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Canad. Ent. 86: 461-463. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 C16

26409 BENAVIDEZ, C. C. Lucha contra las cochinillas del olivo en Cuyo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:244-246. Sept.1954. 9 Ag89

26410 BENNETT, S. H. Spray application problems. VIII. The control of apple and plum aphides by DDT and BHC spring washes. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Rpt. 1953:129-134. 84 B77

26411 BLISS, C. I., and BEARD, R. L. The growth of the head capsule in individual milkweed bugs [Oncopeltus fasciatus]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:388-392. Sept.1954. 420 En82

26412 CABALLERO, J. B. Los hemipteros que atacan el algodonero y su control por medio de los tratamientos modernos. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10 (115/116):45,47,49. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.8 P213

26413 CAILLOT, Y., and BOISSON, C. Développement larvaire du bélostome (Lethocerus indicus Lep.) insecte hémiptère, hydrocoryse, cryptocérate. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:51-64. 1954. 410 An7

26414 CAMERON, A. E. Malathion, safer organic phosphate form being tested against more toxic parathion for scale control. Citrus News 29:118-119. Sept. 30,1954. 80 C494

26415 CAMERON, A. E. Scale; parathion presents opportunity of clean-up at susceptible stage without risk of fruit loss. Citrus News 29:128. Oct.30,1954. 80 C494

26416 CARAYON, J. Fécondation hémocoelienne chez un hémiptère cimicidé dépourvu d'organe de Ribaga. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1542-1544. Nov.29, 1954. 505 P21

26417 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXXIV. Two new genera of Cylapinae from Brazil (Hemiptera). Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:504-510. 1954. 500 Io93
Parafulvius n. g., and Cyclapocoris n. g.

26418 CHALTIN, G. Les cochenilles, insectes grands suceurs de seve. Cour. Hort. 16:560-562. Dec. 1954. 80 C834

26419 DAHMS, R. G., CONNIN, R. V., and GUTHRIE, W. D. Grasses as hosts of the greenbug [Toxoptera graminum]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1151-1152. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26420 DAME, and GOOSSEN, H. Successful measures taken against yellow disease in beets by controlling virus-transmitting aphids with "systox." Höfchen-Briefe 7:78-96. 1954. 464.8 H67
Myzus persicae and Aphis fabae.

26421 DAVID, W. A. L., and GARDINER, B. O. C. The action of the systemic insecticide systox, on aphids. B. Ent. Res. 45:683-692. Dec.1954. 421 B87
Experiments with Aphis fabae, Myzus persicae, and Brevicoryne brassicae.

26422 DAVIS, E. W., LANDIS, B. J., and GIBSON, K. E. Aphid collections in the Yakima Valley of Washington, 1947-53. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1117-1121. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26423 DAVLETSHINA, A. G., and ZHURAVSKAÍA, S. A. Tli khopchatnika i mery bor'by s nimi [Cotton aphids and measures for their control]. Tashkent, Akademiîa Nauk UzSSR,1953. 42 p. 431 D31

26424 DEAL, A. S., DICKSON, R. C., and REYNOLDS, H. T. Yellow clover aphid [Therioaphis ononidis] in State; pest of alfalfa discovered in California this year found to be spreading rapidly in Imperial Valley. Calif. Agr. 8(9):5. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

26425 DRAKE, C. J., and MAA, T. Chinese and other Oriental Tingoidea (Hemiptera). II. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 7:111-118. June 1954. 513 T133
Includes new species in Serenthia, Cysteochila, Baeochila, Catoplatus, and Stephanitis.

26426 DRAKE, C. J. New genera and species of Tingidae from the Old World (Hemiptera). Philippine J. Sci. 83:69-73. Mar.1954. 475 P53
New species in Plerochila n. g., Ischnotingis, Cochlochila, Conchotingis n. g., and Dulinius.

26427 EDWARDS, G. A., and others. Electron microscope studies of insect muscle. II. Flight and leg muscles of Belostoma and Periplaneta [americana]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:459-467. Ref. Sept.1954. 420 En82
P. de S. Santos, H. L. de S. Santos, and P. Sawaya, joint authors.

26428 ELMER, H. S., and EWART, W. H. Malathion and malathion-parathion sprays for control of the soft scale [Coccus hesperidum] on citrus in California. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1131-1133. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26429 FEDOROVA, I. N. Investigation of external poisoning of wheat with octamethyl [schradan] used for protection of plantings from Eurygaster integriceps. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(5):44-47. Ref. 1954. 20 Ak1

26430 GRIOT, M. Los pulgones de las plantas. Pampa Argentina 27(322):12. Oct.1954. 9 P19

26431 GROSS, G. F. A revision of the flower bugs (Heteroptera Anthocoridae) of the Australian and adjacent Pacific regions. I. So. Austral. Mus. Res. 11:129-164. May 28,1954. 514 So8
Includes n. spp. in Anthocoris, Orius, Falda n. g., Lasiochilus, Xylocoris, and Physopleurella.

26432 HOFFMANN, W. E. The life history of Glaucias crassa (Westwood)—Hemiptera: Pentatomidae. Philippine J. Sci. 83:83-92. Mar.1954. 475 P53

26433 HOTTES, F. C. Descriptions and notes on some species of Cinara (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67:251-261. Nov.15,1954. 500 W272
Includes new species.

26434 HOY, J. M. A new species of Eriococcus Targ. (Hemiptera, Coccidae) attacking Leptospermum in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:465-474. Sept. 1954. 514 W46

26435 HUTCHINSON, M. T., and VARNEY, E. H. Further testing of Vaccinium as food plants of the leafhopper vector [Scleroracus vaccinii] of cranberry false-blossom virus. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 85:8-11. 1954. 81 Am35C

26436 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 298; designation, under the plenary powers, of a type species for the nominal genus Capsus Fabricius, 1803 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera) in harmony with accustomed nomenclatorial practice. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 8:199-207. Oct.26,1954. 411 In810P

26437 KAWASE, E., and ISHISAKI, H. On the hibernating-egg of brown planthopper [Nilaparvata lugens]. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:93-97. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26438 KONTKANEN, P. Studies on insect populations. I. The number of generations of some leafhopper species in Finland and Germany. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon. Tiedonannot 8:150-156. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 410.9 Su7T

26439 LEE, R. D. First report of the poultry bug [Haematosiphon inodorus] from a golden eagle's nest, with new locality records. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1144. Dec. 1954. 421 J822

26440 LENT, H. Comments on the genus Rhodnius Stal, with a description of a new species from Brazil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:237-247. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326

26441 LE QUESNE, W. J. Two species of Teratocoris (Hem., Miridae) from Oxfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 240. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26442 LINDNER, G. Zur zytologie von Aspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Homoptera-Coccidae). Biol. Zentbl. 73:456-458. 1954. 442.8 B523

26443 LOCKE, S. B. Vector feeding relative to leaf-roll resistance in potato varieties. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 31:370. Nov.1954. 75.8 P842
Aphids.

26444 MACGILLIVRAY, M. E. Note on Myzus ascalonicus Doncaster (Homoptera: Aphidae), an aphid new to North America. Canad. Ent. 86:454. Oct.1954. 421 C16

26445 MAMET, R. A monograph of the Conchaspididae Green (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 105:189-239. July 15,1954. 420 L84
Includes n. spp. in Conchaspis.

26446 MARTIN, H. Olive psyllid [Euphyllura olivina] in Libya, 1953/54. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:184-186. Sept.1954. 421 P692

26447 MASSEE, A. M. Pachytomella parallela (Meyer-Dür) (Hem., Miridae) found in Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:240. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26448 METCALF, Z. P. Homoptera from the Bahama Islands. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1698,46 p. Dec.20,1954. 500 N483N
Includes new species in Mnemosyne, Stobaera, Remosa, Pelitropis, Melormenoides n. g., Colpoptera, Prairiana, Osbornellus, Coelidia, Brachycentrotus.

26449 MILLER, N. C. E. The genera Henricohahnia Breddin, Dicrotelus Erichson, Nyllius Stål, Orgetorixa China and allied new genera (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Reduviidae, Harpactorinae, Dicrotelini). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:445-485. 1954. 420 B773
Includes Karenocoris n. g., Malaiseana n. g., Tapirocoris n. g., Paranyllius n. g., Neonyllius n. g., and n. spp. in Henricohahnia and Orgetorixa.

26450 MILLER, N. C. E. Two new species of Miridae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). B. Ent. Res. 45:703-705. Dec. 1954. 421 B87
In Helopeltis and Eucerocoris.

26451 MIYAKE, T., and FUJIWARA, A. Local differentiation in white-back planthopper, Sogata furcifera Horváth. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:89-92. Ref. Oct. 1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26452 MONEO TRALLERO, M. Los chinches de los campos. Cult. Mod. 37:331-332. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

26453 MORITSU, M. Some interesting aphids living upon the Quercus. Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:39-50. 1953. 107.6 Y14
Tuberculatus spp.

26454 OUCHI, M. Studies on the bionomics of the rice stink-bug, Lagynotomus assimulans Distant. 1. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:117-120. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26455 PANT, N. C. Mycetomes and symbiotes in Leptocorisa varicornis Fabr. (Coreidae, Hemiptera). Cur. Sci. 23:366-367. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

26456 PAVLOV, A. N. Infestation of wheat with Eurygaster integriceps (Eurygaster, Pentatomidae) under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:661-663. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

26457 PERUCCI, E. Aphid control with systemic insecticides in tobacco growing under shelter. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:279-304. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T115

26458 POLEVOĬ, T. N., and ZHIGAL'TSEVA, M. I. Use of carbolineum in the control of scale insects [in orchards]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:80. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

26459 PRINGLE, J. W. S. A physiological analysis of cicada song. J. Expt. Biol. 31:525-560. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 B77

26460 QUEDNAU, W. Monographie der mitteleuropäischen Callaphididae (zierläuse (Homoptera, Aphidina)) unter besonderer berücksichtigung des ersten jugendstadiums. I. Die junglarven des ersten stadiums der mitteleuropäischen Callaphididae. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 78,55 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 410.9 G31M
Includes Procalaphis n. g., Synthripaphis n. g., Bacillaphis n. g., Stenaphis n. g., Juncobia n. g., and n. spp. in Iziphya.

26461 RABKIN, F. B., and LEJEUNE, R. R. Some aspects of the biology and dispersal of the pine tortoise scale, Toumeyella numismaticum (Pettit and McDaniel) (Homoptera: Coccidae). Canad. Ent. 86:570-575. Dec. 1954. 421 C16

26462 RIHERD, P. T. A morphological difference between the nymphs of Antonina graminis (Mask.) and Antonina parrotti (Ckl.) and Antonina nortoni Parr. (Coccidae; Homoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:468-470. Sept.1954. 420 En82

26463 RUCKES, H. Three new species and a subspecies of the genus Mozena (Heteroptera, Coreidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1702,6 p. Jan.14,1955. 500 N483N

26464 SAMOKHVALOVA, G. V. Obtaining controlled hereditary changes in aphids by changing the food plants. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1032-1041. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 410 R92

26465 SCHENK, P. J. Woolly aphid on apple trees. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:222-223. July 21,1954. 80 F6613
Eriosoma lanigerum.

26466 SEDLAG, U. Blattlausfeinde. Urania 17:226-232. June 1954. 474 Ur1

26467 SEIDENSTUCKER, G. Cyphodema rubricum n. sp., eine neue mirine aus Syrien (Ins. Hem. Het. Miridae). Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:99-100. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5

26468 SEIDENSTUCKER, G. Gulde's "forma alpina" von Trapezonotus arenarius (Ins. Het. Lygaeidae). Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:101-102. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5

26469 SHANDS, W. A., SIMPSON, G. W., and REED, L. B. Subunits of sample for estimating aphid abundance on potatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1024-1027. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26470 SIMONS, J. N. The cicadas of California, Homoptera: Cicadidae. Calif. Insect Survey. B. 2:153-192. May 14,1954. 420 C12

26471 SMIRNOFF, W. A. La cochenille parasite du palmier-dattier en Afrique du Nord. Morocco. Serv. de la Défense des Vég. Trav. Orig. 4,42 p. Ref. May 1954. 464.9 M82
Parlatoria blanchardi.

26472 SORENSON, C. J., and CUTLER, L. The superb plant bug, Adelphocoris superbus (Uhler); its life history and its relation to seed development in alfalfa. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 370,20 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 Ut1

26473 SUENAGA, H. Chronological record of outbreaks of rice planthoppers in Japan. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:85-88. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.
Sogata furcifera and Nilaparvata lugens, chiefly.

26474 SWENSON, K. G. Aphid transmission of a bean yellow mosaic virus. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1121-1123. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26475 SYLVESTER, E. S. Insectary life history and apterous instar morphology of Myzus persicae (Sulzer) (Homoptera, Aphidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:397-406. Sept.1954. 420 En82

26476 TANADA, Y., and HOLDAWAY, F. G. Feeding habits of the tomato bug, Cyrtopeltis (Engytatus) modestus (Distant) with special reference to the feeding lesion on tomato. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 24,40 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 H313T

26477 TUTTLE, D. M., and BUTLER, G. D. The yellow clover aphid [Therioaphis ononidis]—a new alfalfa pest in the Southwest. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1157. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26478 VALLUERCA PEREA, F. S. DE. Por qué se planta con vid americana. Semana Vitivinic. 9(426):3. Oct.9,1954. 95.8 Se5
Phylloxera control in Spain.

26479 VASSEUR, R., SCHVESTER, D., and BIANCHI, H. Essais de traitements d'hiver contre la cochenille floconneuse de la vigne: Pulvinaria vitis L. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:59-61. June 1953. 464.8 P564

26480 WAGNER, E. Beitrag zur systematik der gattung Sciocoris Fieb. (Hem. Het.). Ent. Ber. 15:239-244. Nov.1,1954. 420 N38B
Includes n. sp.

26481 WAGNER, E. Das bisher unbekannte ♂ von Mimocoris angusticollis E. Wagn. (Heteroptera: Miridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:471-472. Sept.1954. 421 B392

26482 WAGNER, E. Une espèce d'Hebrus du midi de la France jusqu'alors méconnue (Hemiptera Heteroptera, Hebridae). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9(3):67-69. 1954. 410 F432

26483 WAGNER, E. Orthotylus sicilianus n. sp. (Heteroptera: Miridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:469-470. Sept. 1954. 421 B392

26484 WIERSZYŁŁOWSKI, J., and SEKOWSKI, B. Comparative tests on the effect of winter spraying for combating Lecanium corni. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:319. 1954. 20.5 R59

26485 WILLIAMS, G. Field observations on the cacao mirids, Sahlbergella singularis Hagl. and Distantiella theobroma (Dist.), in the Gold Coast. III. B. Ent. Res. 45: 723-744. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26486 WOODROFFE, G. E. Bathysolen nubilis (Fall.) (Hem., Coreidae) in Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:239. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26487 WOODROFFE, G. E. Deraeocoris olivaceus (F.) (Hem., Miridae) in Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:237. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26488 WOODROFFE, G. E. Psallus luridus Reut. and P. vitellinus (Scholtz) (Hem., Miridae) in Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:233. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26489 ZECK, E. H. Saltbush scale, Pulvinaria maskelli. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:583,585. Nov.1954. 23 N472

HYMENOPTERA

26490 BAILEY, L. The filtration of particles by the proventriculi of various aculeate Hymenoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:119-123. Sept.30,1954. 420 L84Pa

26491 BALDUF, W. V. Observations on the white-faced wasp Dolichovespula maculata (Linn) (Vespidae, Hymenoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:445-458. Sept. 1954. 420 En82

26492 BENNETT, S. H. Spray application problems. IX. Observations on the time of application and influence of site of deposition of BHC on the control of apple sawfly (Hoplocampa testudinea Klug.). Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:135-138. 84 B77

26493 BIRD, F. T., and WHALEN, M. M. Stages in the development of two insect viruses. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:170-174. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 C162
On Diprion hercyniae and Neodiprion americanus.

26494 BORGMEIER, T. Two interesting dacetine ants from Brazil (Hym., Formicidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14: 279-284. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326
Gymnomyrmex n. g., and n. sp. in Glamyromyrmex.

26495 CLARK, A. M., and HERR, E. B. The sensitivity of developing Habrobracon [i.e.Bracon] to oxygen. Biol. B. 107:329-334. Dec.1954. 442.8 B52

26496 COOPER, K. W. Biology of eumenine wasps. IV. A trigonalid wasp parasitic on Rygchium rugosum (Saussure) (Hymenoptera, Trigonalidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56280-288. Ref. Dec.1954. 420 W27
Lycogaster pullata.

26497 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. Raising galls. II. (In Dutch.) Natura 51:94-97. Sept.1954. 410 N2192
Caused by wasps.

26498 DREISBACH, R. R. Two new species and a new variety in the genus Arachnophroctonus (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) with photomicrographs of the genitalia and subgenital plate for the genus and for several other species. Amer. Midland Nat. 52:437-442. Oct. 1954. 410 M58

26499 EVANS, H. E. The North American species of Dissomphalus (Hymenoptera, Bethylidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:288-309. Dec.1954. 420 W27
Includes n. spp.

26500 FLESCHNER, C. A. Two parasites of avocado looper [Sabulodes caberata]. Calif. Cotrog. 40:114-115. Jan.1955. 80 C125
Apanteles and Meteorus.

26501 FRANZ, J., and NIKLAS, O. F. Feldversuche zur bekämpfung der roten kiefernbuschhornblattwespe (Neodiprion sertifer (Geoffr.)) durch künstliche verbreitung einer virusseuche. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:131-134. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.9 N11

26502 GONÇALVES, C. R. Sauva ants of Northeastern Brazil (Atta spp., Formicidae). (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Div. de Defesa Sanit. Veg. B. Fitossanit. 5:1-41. Ref. 1951,pub.1954. 464.9 B732

26503 GURDON, J. B. Cephalcia falleni Dalman (Hym., Pamphiliidae) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 234. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26504 HENRIKSON, K. Ametastegia glabrata. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:110-112. 1954. 86 Sv2F
Attacks on fruit.

26505 HODGSON, E. S. The relationship between chemosensory organs and behavior in three castes of a social insect (Atta). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:757. Nov. 1954. 447.8 An1

26506 HUSSEY, N. W. Revised descriptions of three Megastigmus species (Hym., Torymidae) associated with seeds of silver fir. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:223-225. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26507 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 284; validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic name Aphidius Nees, 1818 (class Insecta, order Hymenoptera) and designation of a type species for that genus, in harmony with accustomed nomenclatorial usage. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 8:1-13. Oct.12,1954. 411 In810P

26508 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 290; validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic names Acantholyda Costa, 1894 (class Insecta, order Hymenoptera) and Acanthocnema Becker, 1894 (class Insecta, order Diptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 8:89-97. Oct.12,1954. 411 In810P

26509 JUDD, W. W. Euura salicis-nodus (Dalla Torre) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) and its hymenopterous parasites reared from spindle-galls of willow. Canad. Ent. 86:542-546. Dec.1954. 421 C16

26510 KOEGEL, A. Von der bedeutung der kleinen roten waldameise [Formica rufa]. Bionomica 5:20-21, 50-51. Oct.-Nov.1954. 463.8 B52

26511 LECLERCQ, J. Notes détachées sur les hyménoptères aculéates de Belgique.36-39. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:132-139. Ref. June 30,1954. 420 B41
Tiphia.

26512 NARAYANAN, E. S., and CHAUDHURI, R. P. Studies on Stenobracon deesae (Cam.), a parasite of certain lepidopterous borers of graminaceous crops in India. B. Ent. Res. 45:647-659. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26513 OLBERG, G. Der bienenfeind Philanthus (bienenwolf). Neue Brehm-Bücherei 94,84 p. 1953. 409 N392

26514 PIJL, L. VAN DER. Xylocopa and flowers in the tropics. I. The bees as pollinators. List of the flowers visited. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:413-423. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1954. 442.9 Am8

26515 POOLE, T. B. Collecting bumble bees. AES Leaflet 25,20 p. Jan.1953. 420 Am1

26516 REEKS, W. A. An outbreak of the larch sawfly (Pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.)) in the Maritime Provinces (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) and the role of parasites in its control. Canad. Ent. 86:471-480. Oct.1954. 421 C16

26517 RISBEC, J. Chalcidoïdes et Proctotrupides de l'Afrique tropicale française. (4e supplément). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16: 1035-1092. Oct.1954. 515 D14
Includes new species in Echinoteleas n. g., Antrocephalus, Baryscapus, Xyphigaster n. g., Prochiloneurus, Apterencyrtus, Pseudolitomastix n. g., Litomastix, Phaenacra, Verekia n. g., Podagrion, and Kapala.

26518 ROBERTS, D. W. A. Sawfly [Cephus cinctus] resistance in wheat. I. Types of resistance. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:582-597. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Sci2

26519 ROSEN, H. VON. Athalia glabricollis Thoms. as pest of Brassica hirta. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:34-35. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V

26520 ROTH, P. Un nouveau Sphex du sud-oranais. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:31-33. First Q.1954. 515 So1

26521 SIVIK, F. P. Ecological notes on three species of solitary bees. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:253-256. Dec.1954. 421 En88
Andrena macra and Megachile spp.

26522 SNELLING, R. R. Notes on some Polistes in the American Museum of Natural History, with descriptions of new North American subspecies (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1701,9 p. Jan.14,1955. 500 N483N

26523 STEFFAN, J. R. Brachymeria (Hym. Chalcididae) d'importance économique en A. O. F. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:1093-1112. Oct. 1954. 515 D14

26524 STRASSEN, R. Z. Das männchen der Camptoptera ellifranzae. (Hymenoptera, Mymaridae). Senckenbergiana 34:291-292. Mar.21,1954. 410.9 Se5

26525 TALBOT, M. Populations of the ant Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) treatae Forel on abandoned fields on the Edwin S. George Reserve. Mich. U. Lab. Vertebrate Biol. Contrib. 69,9 p. Aug.1954. 410.9 M583

26526 THOMSEN, M. Neurosecretion in some Hymenoptera. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 7(5):1-24. Ref. 1954. 442.9 D23B

26527 WEBER, N. A. Fungus-growing ants and their fungi. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:735. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26528 WEBER, N. A. Pure cultures of fungi produced by ants. Science 121:109. Jan.21,1955. 470 Sci2

26529 WEISS, K. Uber den hin- und rückweg bei der labyrinth-orientierung von bienen und wespen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 36:531-542. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3

26530 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. The ant larvae of the myrmicine tribes Meranoplini, Ochetomyrmicini and Tetramoriini. Amer. Midland Nat. 52:443-452. Ref. Oct.1954. 410 M58

26531 YEO, P. F. Halictus smeathmanellus (Kirby) (Hym., Apidae) and its allies, in the Midlands. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:221. Oct.1954. 421 En86

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

26532 ADAMS, C. V. Preservation of lepidopterous larvae and pupae. Turtox News 32:214-216. Nov.1954. 442.8 T86

26533 ALLEN, H. W. Nosema disease of Gnorimoschema operculella (Zeller) and Macrocentrus ancylivorus Rohwer. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:407-424. Sept. 1954. 420 En82

26534 BARRAGUE, G. Contribution à une faune des lépidoptères rhopalocères des environs d'Alger. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:179-188. Mar./Apr.1954. 410.9 So125

26535 BARTH, R. Das duftorgan des maennchens von Margaronia hyalinata (L., 1767) (Lepidoptera, Pyraustidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:323-332. Aug:1954. 442.8 R326

26536 BAUER, D. L. An apparent hybrid Limenitis from Arizona. Lepidopterists' News 8:129-130. Oct.20, 1954. 421 L554

26537 BERGER, L. A. Contribution à l'étude des Pieridae du Libéria. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 16:1031-1034. Oct.1954. 515 D14

26538 BLACKIE, J. E. H. An outsize Campaea margaritata L. (=margaritaria L.). Entomologist 87:222. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26539 BLACKIE, J. E. H. Scarcity of Polyommatus icarus. Entomologist 87:220-221. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26540 BLANKWAARDT, H. F. H., and others. Cause of goat moth [Cossus cossus L.] attacks on willows. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:249-255. Oct.1954. 99.8 N28
E. T. G. Elton, G. Minderman, and H. J. van der Slooten, joint authors.
English summary.

26541 BÖHM, H. Und noch einmal der goldafter [Euproctis chrysorrhoea]. Pflanzenarzt 7(10):7. Oct.1, 1954. 464.9 P482

26542 BRADLEY, J. D. A new Olethreutes (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) from Malaya. Entomologist 87:195-196. Sept.1954. 421 En8

26543 BRETHERTON, R. F. A week's butterfly collecting in Cyprus. Entomologist 87:207-211. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26544 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Die zucht von Xestia Hbn. (=Heptilia Gn.) ochreago Hbn. Ent. Z. 64:242-243. Nov.1,1954. 421 En85

26545 BROWER, L. P., and BROWER, J. V. The heredity of some spot aberrations in Lycaena phlaeas and L. hypophlaeas. Lepidopterists' News 8:125-129. Ref. Oct.20,1954. 421 L554

26546 BUCK, J., and KEISTER, M. Spiracular retention of CO_2 without O_2 limitation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120: 731. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1
In moth pupae.

26547 BURKHARDT, C. C. Control of army cutworms [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1156-1157. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26548 CARLIER, S. E. Some leguminous plants and the lepidopterous insects which feed on them. Birmingham Nat. Hist. & Philos. Soc. Proc. 18:75-79. (Cont.) 1952/53,pub.Sept.1954. 501 B53

26549 CHANCOGNE, M., and MARTOURET, D. Essais de traitements d'hiver sur l'hyponomeute du pommier [Hyponomeuta padella malinella]. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:63-67. June 1953. 464.8 P564

26550 CHEVALIER, M., and FAURE, R. Traitement par poudrage contre la chenille processionnaire du chêne [Thaumetopoea processionea]. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:89-94. Sept.1953. 464.8 P564

26551 CHIANG, H. C., CUTKOMP, L. K., and HODSON, A. C. The effects of the second generation European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] on field corn. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1015-1020. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26552 CLARK, E. C. Biological control of the alfalfa caterpillar. Alfalfa Impr. Conf. Rpt. 14:22-23. 1954. 60.9 AL2
Control of Colias philodice eurytheme by microorganisms.

26553 CLARKE, J. F. G. The correct name for a pest of legumes (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:309-310. Dec.1954. 420 W27
Epinotia aporema for E. opposita.

26554 CLARKE, J. F. G. Eustalodes anthivora [n. sp.] (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera), a new pest of Achras sapota in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 37:450-453. Jan.1954. 25 P542

26555 CLASSEY, E. W. Parascotia fuliginaria L., in Middlesex. Ent. Gaz. 5:230. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26556 COCKAYNE, E. A. Notes on the five rare species of British Lepidoptera illustrated in colour in Plate A. Ent. Gaz. 5:189-192. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26557 COMBE L., I. Maíz intercalado y las plagas del algodonero en el Valle de Carabayllo. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., May 1954: 15-19. 102.5 L622Inf
Biological control of Heliothis virescens and effects of corn culture on attacks of Pococera atramentalis on cotton.

26558 COUCHMAN, L. E. Notes on some Tasmanian and Australian Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera with descriptions of new forms and subspecies. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 88:67-79. Ref. 1954. 514 H65

26559 COUTURIER, A. La teigne de la betterave (Phthorimaea [i.e. Gnorimoschema] ocellatella Boyd.). In Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle. Travaux effectués par les Stations de Recherches de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, p.79-81. Paris,1953. 464.043 In7

26560 CUMMING, M. E. P. Notes on the spruce needle miner, Taniva albolineana Kft. (Olethreutidae: Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 86:457-460. Oct.1954. 421 C16

26561 DARTEVELLE, E. Lépidoptères et timbres-postes. Lambillionea 54:39-41. May/Aug.25,1954. 420 N15

26562 DAVID, W. A. L., and GARDINER, B. O. C. The action of the systemic insecticide systox, on Pieris brassicae (L.) and Phaedon cochleariae (F.). B. Ent. Res. 45:693-702. Dec.1954. 421 B87

26563 DAVIES, D. A. L. Sex-ratio in Thecla betulae. Entomologist 87:220. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26564 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Hadena pisi: abundance of larvae on city bombed sites. Entomologist 87:211. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26565 DE WORMS, C. G. M. The purple emperor [Apatura iris] some reminiscences during the past twenty years. Ent. Gaz. 5:214-218. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26566 DIAKONOFF, A. Revision of the Hypertrophinae (Lepidoptera, Glyphipterygidae). II-III. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:471-492. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.9 Am8
Includes Oxytropha n. g.

26567 DILLS, L. E., and ODLAND, M. L. Insecticide tests with cabbage caterpillars and aphids. J. Econ. Ent. 47:992-995. Dec.1954. 421 J822
Trichoplusia ni, Pieris rapae, and Brevicoryne brassicae, chiefly.

26568 DONON, F. Lutte contre la chenille processionnaire du chêne dans les forêts de l'Oise en 1953. Phytoma 7(60):15-16. Aug./Sept.1954. 464.8 P563
Thaumetopoea processionea.

26569 DOUGLAS, W. A. Effect of planting date on corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] damage to dent corn. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1158. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26570 EASTON, N. T. Egg-laying of butterflies in close confinement. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:276-277. Nov.1954. 421 En89

26571 EDELSTEN, H. M. Collecting in the Norfolk Broads in 1890-1891. Entomologist 87:177-181. Sept. 1954. 421 En8
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

26572 EDEN, W. G. Control of corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] and stored grain insects in single-cross corn. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1124-1126. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26573 EDWARDS, B. A. B. The potato moth [Gnorimoschema operculella, Zell]. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:531-534. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

26574 EFIMOV, A. L., and MIFTAKHOV, G. M. The pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] and other pests of cotton in China. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33: 1065-1080. Sept./Oct.1954. 410 R92
Earias cupreoviridis and Sylepta derogata.

26575 ELLISON, R. E. Eilema caniola in Ireland. Entomologist 87:196. Sept.1954. 421 En8

26576 EVANS, W. H. A revision of the genus Curetis (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Entomologist 87:190-194. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 421 En8

26577 EVANS, W. H. A revision of the genus Curetis (Lepidoptera :Lycaenidae). Entomologist 87:212-216. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 421 En8

26578 FJELDDALEN, J. Attack by Mamestra oleracea on Chrysanthemum. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:750-751. Nov.5,1954. 80 G1938

26579 FLESCHNER, C. A. Looper [Sabulodes caberata] on avocado controlled by parasites. Citrus Leaves 34(12):28. Dec.1954. 80 C492

26580 FRANZ, E., and SCHRODER, H. Tagfalter (Lep. Rhopalocera) aus El Salvador. Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:75-87. Jan.5,1954. 410.9 Se5
Includes new species in Callicore.

26581 FRASER, F. C. High infestation of larvae of Dasychira fascelina (L.) (Lep., Lymantriidae) by Amblyteles fossorius (L.) (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:238. Oct.1954. 421 En86

26582 GARDINER, B. O. C. Some new Cambridgeshire Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:276. Nov.1954. 421 En89
Drymonia ruficornis, Sarrothripa revayana, and Pyrausta nubilalis.

26583 GEERING, Q. A., and BAILLIE, A. F. H. The biology of red bollworm, Diparopsis watersi (Roths.) in northern Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 45:661-681. Ref. Dec. 1954. 421 B87

26584 GIOBATTA, L. Control of Clysia ambiguella. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:288-289. Nov.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

26585 GLASS, E. H. Field evaluation of insecticides against codling moth. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1093-1101. Dec. 1954. 421 J822
Carpocapsa pomonella on apples.

26586 GLÖEL. Winterzucht von Antheraea mylitta. Ent. Z. 64:243-244. Nov.1,1954. 421 En85

26587 GRAHAM, K. Notes on a polyhedral disease of black-headed budworm [Acleris variana]. Canad. Ent. 86: 546-548. Dec.1954. 421 C16

26588 GRAY, P. H. H. Notes on the occurrence of Alsophila pometaria (Geometridae) at Baie d'Urfé and Macdonald College, Quebec, in 1953. Lepidopterists' News 8:140. Oct.20,1954. 421 L554

26589 GRISON, P., and SACY, R. S. DE. Les chenilles défoliatrices. II. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:284-292. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 80 B873

26590 HAGGETT, G. An aberrant pupa of Atolmis rubricollis L. (Lep: Arctiidae). Ent. Gaz. 5:222. Oct. 1954. 421 En834

26591 HAGGETT, G. A note on Cryphia divisa Esp., (raptricula Schiff.). Ent. Gaz. 5:222. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26592 HAGGETT, G. The pupa of Hada nana Hufn. (dentina Esp.). Ent. Gaz. 5:223-224. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26593 HALL, J. H. V. The Macrolepidoptera of a south Westmorland parish; addenda and corrigenda. Ent. Gaz. 5:243-244. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26594 HAMMOND, H. E. Calophasia lunula Hufn., inland in Kent. Ent. Gaz. 5:233. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26595 HARRISON, J. W. H. A new inland station for Aricia agestis in Co. Durham, with a plea for the protection of the insect in the County. Entomologist 87:221-222. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26596 HARZ, K. Der schmetterling mit den zwei gesichtern. Urania 17:233-235. June 1954. 474 Ur1

26597 HAWKINS, C. N. Late occurrence of Amathes agathina. Entomologist 87:206. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26598 HOPF, A. L. Sex differences observed in larvae of Danaus berenice. Lepidopterists' News 8:123-124. Oct.20,1954. 421 L554

26599 HOUGH, W. S., and HILL, C. H. The unspotted tentiform leaf miner [Callisto geminatella]. Va. Fruit 43:38,40,42. Jan.1955. 81 V81B

26600 HUGGINS, H. C. The food-plants of Aricia agestis Schiff. Ent. Gaz. 5:234-235. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26601 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:271-272. Nov.1954. 421 En89
Platyptilia.

26602 IBARRA GARCIA, P. Conferencia México-norteamericana sobre el gusano rosado, en San Antonio, Texas. Asoc. de Agr. de la Región Lagunera del Estado de Durango. B. de Inform. 6(66):2-4. Dec.15,1954. 8 As53
Pectinophora gossypiella.

26603 INOUYE, M., KOIZUMI, C., and TAKAI, M. Studies on the pine-moth (Dendrolimus superans Butler) found at Tsubetsu in Hokkaido. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2:87-92. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

26604 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 286; suppression, under the plenary powers, of the specific name ajax Linnaeus, 1758, as published in the combination Papilio ajax (class Insecta, order Lepidoptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 8:29-48. Oct.12,1954. 411 In810P
Replaced by Papilio xuthus.

26605 ISHIKURA, H. Local variation of moth emergence of rice stem borer [Chilo simplex]. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:104-108. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26606 JAMES, H. C. Caterpillar outbreaks. Jamaica Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 50,12 p. Sept.1953. 275.249 J22

26607 JANKOVIĆ, L. Some observations on the vertical expansion of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 23:102-103. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

26608 JANMOULLE, E. Espéces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 54:33-34. (Cont.) May/Aug. 25,1954. 420 N15
Argyresthia aurulentella and Coleophora glitzella.

26609 JANMOULLE, E. Lithocolletis platani Stgr. en Belgique. Lambillionea 54:34. May/Aug.25,1954. 420 N15

26610 JANMOULLE, E. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 54:50-53. (Cont.) May/Aug.25,1954. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

26611 JOHNSON, J. H. Lepidoptera in north-east Derbyshire, 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:264-266. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 421 En89
Collecting.

26612 KATAGIHALLIMATH, S. S. Green pyralid caterpillar [Anerastia oblutella] as a new borer pest of ratoon jowar. Cur. Sci. 23:296-297. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

26613 KIRST, G., and STAUDER, F. Auftreten und bekämpfung des Ennomos quercinaria Hfn. in den Forstämtern Fischbach (Saar) und Saarbrücken (1952-54). Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:271-275. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 F775

26614 KNUDSEN, J. P. Butterflies and hilltops. Lepidopterists' News 8:141-142. Oct.20,1954. 421 L554

26615 KOSUGI, K. On the hatching of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] which hibernated as egg (prediction). (In Japanese.) Hokkaido. Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 2: 101-105. Aug.1954. 99.9 J2724S
English summary.

26616 LAEVER, E. DE. Notes sur le genre Cosymbia Hübner. Lambillionea 54:35-39. May/Aug.25,1954. 420 N15

26617 LAUDANI, H., and CLARK, P. H. The effects of red, white, and South American cedar chests on the various stages of the webbing clothes moth [Tineola bisselliella] and the black carpet beetle [Attagenus piceus]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1107-1111. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26618 LECLERCQ, J., and LECLERCQ, M. Sur Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. [i.e. Nygmia phaeorrhoea] (Lep. Lymantriidae). Lambillionea 54:53-55. May/Aug. 25,1954. 420 N15

26619 LEECH, M. J. Some collecting experiences of 1953. Ent. Gaz. 5:225-230. Oct.1954. 421 En834
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

26620 LINDSAY, I. S. Influence of temperature on embryonic development of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia Morr. (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Canad. Ent. 86:557-561. Dec.1954. 421 C16

26621 LORIMER, R. I. A note on the habits of Dicycla oo L. Ent. Gaz. 5:232. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26622 LOWRY, W. L., and others. Tests of the dielectric treatment of cotton seed for destroying pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella]. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 1022-1023. Dec.1954. 421 J822
A. J. Chapman, F. T. Wratten, and J. P. Hollingsworth, joint authors.

26623 LUCAS, D. Nouveaux lépidoptères nord-africains. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:35-39. First Q.1954. 515 So1
Includes new species in Acronycta, Homaoesoma, Chilo, Heterographis, Etiella, Brephia, Cledeobia, Myelois, Pyrausta, Tortrix, Euxanthis, Olethreutes, Phlyctaenodes, Anisotaenia, and Hypotomorpha.

26624 MCCONNELL, E., and CUTKOMP, L. K. Studies with Bacillus thuringiensis in relation to the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1074-1082. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26625 MCGUGAN, B. M. Needle-mining habits and larval instars of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Canad. Ent. 86:439-454. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 C16

26626 MANLEY, G. E. L. A new record for Sussex and other notes (Macrolepidoptera). Ent. Gaz. 5:244. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26627 MARTEN, W. Die zygaenen der Iberischen Halbinsel. Ent. Z. 64:236-239. (Cont.) Oct.15,1954. 421 En85

26628 MARTEN, W. Die zygaenen der Iberischen Halbinsel. Ent. Z. 64:244-246. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 421 En85

26629 MARTIN, D. F., and MISTRIC, W. J. A new pest of cotton in Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1149-1150. Dec. 1954. 421 J822
Acontia dacia.

26630 MATHER, B. Size of Papilio glaucus in Mississippi. Lepidopterists' News 8:131-134. Ref. Oct.20, 1954. 421 L554

26631 MAZOKHIN-PORSHNIAKOV, G. A. Ultraviolet radiation of the sun as a factor of the habitat of insects. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:362-367. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 442.8 Z6
Investigation on butterflies, chiefly.

26632 MICHAELIS, H. N. The effect of winter floods on certain species of Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:257. Nov.1954. 421 En89
Great Britain.

26633 MILLER, L. A. Control of the squash vine borer [Melittia cucurbitae]. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 910, 4 p. Aug.1954. 7 C16Pu

26634 MORE, D. Notes on Euphyia luctuata Schiff., in Kent. Ent. Gaz. 5:234. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26635 MORRIS, R. F., and REEKS, W. A. A larval population technique for the winter moth (Operophtera brumata (Linn.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae)). Canad. Ent. 86:433-438. Oct.1954. 421 C16

26636 MÜLLER, A. Die schuppen des flügelrandes der unterfamilie Parnassiinae F. Kirby (Lepidopt.), ihre variabilität und ihre bedeutung für die taxonomie und systematik. II. Ent. Z. 64:247-255. Nov.1,1954. 421 En85

26637 MUNROE, E. A new pyralid of palaearctic affinities from Colorado (Lepidoptera). Canad. Ent. 86: 499-500. Nov.1954. 421 C16
New sp. in Metaxmeste.

26638 MURRAY, D. Insect control in sugar beets with endrin. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):16-17. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88
Loxostege sticticalis and Laphygma frugiperda.

26639 MUSPRATT, V. M. Butterflies on hilltops. Lepidopterists' News 8:143-145. Oct.20,1954. 421 L554

26640 NARBEL-HOFSTETTER, M. La cytologie de la parthénogénèse chez Luffia ferchaultella Stph. (Lépid. psychide). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:416-419. Sept.1954. 410 R324

26641 NEPVEU, P., and AUDEMARD, H. Facteurs réglant la lutte contre les chenilles endophytes du mais en Provence. Phytiatrie-Phytopharm. 2:69-71. June 1953. 464.8 P564
Pyrausta nubilalis and Sesamia spp.

26642 NOMURA, K., and YAMADA, T. Studies on the long-tailed blue, Lampides [i.e. Cosmolyce] boeticus Linné (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) in Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:121-125. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

26643 NORTHWEST FOREST PEST ACTION COMMITTEE. Spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control plan for 1955 in Oregon and Washington. Portland,1954. 15 p. 423.9 N81
Have also control plans for 1953 and 1954.

26644 NUESCH, H. Segmentierung und muskelinnervation bei Telea polyphemus (Lep.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:420-428. Sept.1954. 410 R324

26645 OBRAZTSOV, N. S. Notes on Eressa confinis and allied species with descriptions of a new species and a new subspecies (Ctenuchidae). Lepidopterists' News 8: 135-139. Oct.20,1954. 421 L554

26646 OVERLAET, F. G. Les races géographiques de Cymothoë sangaris Godart et ses formes voisines. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:150-157. June 30,1954. 420 B41

26647 OVERLAET, F. G. Satyrides africains nouveaux. Lambillionea 54:41-44. May/Aug.25,1954. 420 N15
New spp. in Ypthima.

26648 PACLT, J., and SCHWARZ, R. Uber die metallophagie der schmetterlingsraupen. Biol. Zentbl. 73:503-506. 1954. 442.8 B523

26649 PEACEY, A. F. Leioptilus carphodactylus Hübn. and Platyptilia isodactyla Zell. in Gloucestershire (v.c. 33). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:260-261. Nov.1954. 421 En89

26650 PFAU, J. Die rohreule Arenostola brevilinea Fenn, eine für Deutschland neue noctuide. Ent. Z. 64:241-242. Nov.1,1954. 421 En85

26651 PITMAN, C. M. R. Field notes from Salisbury, 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:261-264. Nov.1954. 421 En89
Collecting and rearing Lepidoptera.

26652 PROUT, L. B. New species of African Geometridae. Entomologist 87:182-189. Sept.1954. 421 En8
In Aphilopota and Hemerophila.

26653 RIPLEY, L. B., and WEBB, D. VAN W. Aerial oil-spraying of wattle plantations against bagworm [Acanthopsyche junodi]. Farming So. Africa 29:495-498. Oct. 1954. 24 So842

26654 ROSARIO, M. S. E. DEL, and CENDANA, S. M. Bionomics of Eustalodes anthivora Clarke, Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera. Philippine Agr. 37:455-471. Jan.1954. 25 P542

26655 RUNGS, C. La chenille arpenteuse de l'Acacia à tanin. Morocco. Serv. de la Défense des Vég. Trav. Orig. 5,55 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 464.9 M82
Tephrina pulinda deerraria on Acacia mollissima.

26656 RUNGS, C. Un nouveau Tarache d'Afrique du Nord (Lepid. Phalaenidae). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 1:16-18. 1953. 515 So1C

26657 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères (faune de la Belgique). Lambillionea 53:45-49. (Cont.) May/Aug.25,1954. 420 N15

26658 SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and BECKEL, W. E. The coordination and control of spiracular valves in relation to discontinuous release of carbon dioxide by diapausing pupal insects. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:730. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1
Hyalophora cecropia.

26659 SCHWENKE, W. Untersuchungen zum massenwechsel der kiefernspanner Bupalus piniarius L. und Semiothisa liturata Cl. auf vergleichend-biozönotischer grundlage. II. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:388-451. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 B392

26660 SEN, A. C. Keep the potato moth [Gnorimoschema operculella] out. Indian Farming 4(7):9-10. Oct.1954. 22 In283

26661 SHAPPIRIO, D. G. The cytochrome system of the cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia] in the relation to diapause and adult development. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:731-732. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26662 SHOWLER, A. J. Sterrha rusticata Schiff. in 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:273-274. Nov.1954. 421 En89

26663 SIMON F., J. E., and GONZÁLEZ B., J. E. Control de la palomilla de la alfalfa en la irrigación de San Felipe. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Apr.1954:22-27. 102.5 L622Inf
Epinotia opposita.

26664 SMITH, R. D., and SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A. The healing of epidermal wounds in diapausing pupae of the silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia and Samia cynthia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:724-725. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26665 SOULIE, H. La sesie du groseillier [Aegeria tipuliformis] en 1954. Phytoma 7(60):22-24. Aug./Sept. 1954. 464.8 P563

26666 SOUTENDIJK-ILITSJ, M. Some peculiarities concerning Hepialus hecta L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15: 272. Dec.1,1954. 420 N38B

26667 STAMMESHAUS, H. J. L. T. New forms of Dutch butterflies. Ent. Ber. 15:271. Dec.1,1954. 420 N38B

26668 TAKEDA, H. Studies on the periodical secretion of the alluring substance of the eri-silkworm moth, (Philosamia cynthia ricini Boisd). 5. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:35-39. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

26669 TRIPPEL, M. Starkes auftreten unserer heimischen Apatura-arten. Ent. Z. 64:233-234. Oct.15, 1954. 421 En85

26670 TROUGHT, T. The larva and life history of Enconista exustaria Staudinger (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Entomologist 87:199-200. Sept.1954. 421 En8

26671 TSUTSUI, K., and others. On the peculiar fluctuation of rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] in Tokai-Kinki district in 1953. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:98-103. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
A. Sato, K. Tanaka, S. Tanimoto, and S. Onoki, joint authors.
English summary.

26672 TURNER, N. The gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. Conn. Woodlands 19:102-103. Nov.1954. 99.8 C76

26673 TURNER, N. Report on the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7:7. Nov.1954. 100 F92

26674 VALYI-NAGY, T., URI, J., and SZILÁGYI, I. Primycin, a new antibiotic. Nature [London] 174:1105-1106. Dec.11,1954. 472 N21
From Galleria melonella.

26675 VAN DER KLOOT, W. G., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Cocoon construction by the cecropia silkworm. III. Behaviour 6:233-255. Ref. 1954. 410 B393
Hyalophora cecropia.

26676 VAN DER KLOOT, W. G. Neurosecretion and brain activity in the cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:718-719. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26677 VÁZQUEZ G., L. Notas sobre lepidopteros mexicanos. I. Papilionidae y Pieridae [i.e. Asciidae] de la Mesa de San Diego, Pue., y sus alrededores. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:391-416. Ref. 1954. 442.9 M57

26678 VAZQUEZ G., L. Observaciones sobre pieridos mexicanos, con descripción de algunas formas nuevas. VI. Dos formas nuevas de Phoebis (Rhabdodryas) trite Linn. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:389-390. 1954. 442.9 M57

26679 VERNALHA, M. M. The oriental moth [Grapholita molesta]. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):88-89,91. Oct.1954. 9.2 Se4

26680 WAKELY, S. Occurrence of Coleophora clypeiferella Hofmann in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:272. Nov.1954. 421 En89

26681 WELLINGTON, W. G., SULLIVAN, C. R., and HENSON, W. R. The light reactions of the spotless fall webworm, Hyphantria textor Harr. (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). Canad. Ent. 86:529-542. Dec.1954. 421 C16

26682 WILLIAMS, C. B. Notes on some migrations of butterflies in West Africa. Entomologist 87:203-206. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26683 WRESSELL, H. B. Control of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in sweet corn. Rev. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 909,8 p. Aug.1954. 7 C16Pu

26684 WRIGHT, W. S. Some Macrolepidoptera from Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. Ent. Gaz. 5:237-242. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26685 YAGI, N. On the effect of parabiosis upon the scale content of wings of each sex in Pieris rapae crucivora Boisd. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:498-503. Ref. June 1954. 513 T576

26686 YAGI, N. On the electron diffraction pattern of the peritrophic membrane. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:126-127. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.
Antheraea and Colias.

26687 ZOEBELEIN, G. Ist vogelansiedlung in buchenrotschwanz-frassgebieten eine wirksame schutzmassnahme? Allg. Forstz. 9:556-557. Dec.15,1954. 99.8 AL52
Control of Dasychira pudibunda.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

26688 BEIER, M. Mantidea, gesammelt während der schwedischen expeditionen nach Ostafrika 1937-38 und 1948. Arkiv. f. Zool. (ser.2)7:185-187. 1954. 410.9 Sv22
Includes n. sp. in Compsothespis.

26689 BEZZI DE ARONA, E. Los grillotopos [Scapteriscus]. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12:167-168. Oct./Dec.1954. 83 So1

26690 BODIN, J. H. The effect of ultracentrifuging on the oxygen consumption of developing and blocked grasshopper eggs and embryos. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:492-496. 1954. 500 Io93

26691 BROOKS, M. A., and RICHARDS, A. G. The necessity for intracellular bacteroids (symbiotes) in growth and reproduction of cockroaches (Blattariae) [Blattella germanica]. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:742. Nov. 1954. 447.8 An1

26692 BUCKLIN, D. H. Physiology of diapause in the grasshopper [Melanoplus differentialis] embryo, studied by a new method of in vitro culture for insect embryos. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:262. Sept.1954. 470 V81

26693 BURR, M. The preying mantis. Discovery 15: 495-497. Dec.1954. 472 D63
Mantis religiosa.

26694 BURTT, E. T., and CATTON, W. T. Electrical activity in the eye of the locust. J. Physiol. 126:27P-28P. Nov.29,1954. 447.8 J82

26695 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Langosta del desierto en Canarias. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:625-632. Nov.1954. 15 Ag84
Schistocerca gregaria.

26696 CARPENTIER, F. Données récentes sur les espèces de Tetrix (Orthopt., Acridoidea) existant en Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:118-120. June 30,1954. 420 B41

26697 CHEFURKA, W., and PEPPER, J. H. Determination of the constants employed in calculating the surface area of the grasshopper Melanoplus bivittatus (Say) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Canad. Ent. 86:554-557. Dec. 1954. 421 C16

26698 CHOPARD, L., and KEVAN, D. K. M. Orthoptera-Ensifera from northern Kenya and Jubaland. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 105:315-353. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 420 L84
Includes Tropidonotacris n. g., Plangiodes n. g., Kevaniella n. g., and n. spp. in Peronura, Phaneroptera, Melidia, Terpnistria, Diogena, Tylopsis, Eurycorypha, Cymatomera, Phlesirtes, and Homorocoryphus.

26699 CLAUS, G. La formule chromosomique et les chromosomes sexuels multiples du Gryllodea Eneoptera surinamensis De Geer. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239: 1686-1688. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

26700 CLEVELAND, L. R., and NUTTING, W. L. Protozoa as indicators of developmental stages in molting of the roach Cryptocercus. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:785-786. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26701 COUSIN, G. Sur la détermination de la normalité de quelques caractères morphométriques spécifiques de Gryllus campestris L., G. peruviensis Sauss. et la définition biométrique de leur hybride F. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1695-1697. Dec.8,1954. 505 P21

26702 CRAWSHAW, N. La campaña contra la langosta. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(219):35. Sept.1,1954. 15 C33

26703 EADS, R. B., and others. Studies on cockroaches in a municipal sewerage system. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:1092-1098. Nov.1954. 448.8 Am326
F. J. VonZuben, S. E. Bennett, and O. L. Walker, joint authors.

26704 ERGENE, S. Homochromer farbwechsel bei Oedaleus-imagines. Zool. Anz. 153:110-113. Sept.1954. 410 Z7

26705 FLEITAS, E. Gammexane: enemigo número uno de la langosta. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(114):9,11. Feb.1954. 280.8 P213

26706 GEMIGNANI, E. V. Las cucarachas o "baratas." Campesino [Santiago] 86(10):41. Oct.1954. 9.3 So12

26707 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 299; validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic names Tettigonia and Acrida in the order Orthoptera (class Insecta) as from Linnaeus, 1758 (ruling supplementary to the ruling given in Opinion 124). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 8:209-235. Oct.26,1954. 411 In810P

26708 JAKOVLEV, V., and KRUGER, F. Untersuchungen über die vorzugstemperatur einiger acrididen. Biol. Zentbl. 73:633-650. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

26709 JARVIS, F. E., GRAYSON, J. M., and LEVITAN, M. Genetics of chlordane resistance in the German cockroach [Blattella germanica]: progress report. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:264. Sept.1954. 470 V81

26710 KENNERLY, A. B. Let's do something about that hungry grasshopper. Seedsmen's Digest 5(12):28-29,45,48. Dec.1954. 61.8 Se35
In Texas.

26711 KEVAN, D. K. M. Sound production and reception in the Orthoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66: 257-260. Nov.1954. 421 En89
Report on Symposium on orthopteran acoustics.

26712 KEY, K. H. L., and DAY, M. F. The physiological mechanism of colour change in the grasshopper Kosciuscola tristis Sjöst. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Austral. J. Zool. 2:340-363. Nov.1954. 410 Au73

26713 KEY, K. H. L., and DAY, M. F. A temperature-controlled physiological colour response in the grasshopper Kosciuscola tristis Sjöst. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Austral. J. Zool. 2:309-339. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 Au73

26714 MÁRQUEZ MAYAUDON, C. Contribución al estudio de los Orthoptera de México. I. Algunas especies de Tettigonoidea de la Mesa de San Diego, Pue., y sus alrededores. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 25:381-387. Ref. 1954. 442.9 M57

26715 NUTTING, W. L., and CLEVELAND, L. R. Effects of reciprocal transfaunations on protozoa of the roach Cryptocercus and the termite Zootermopsis. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:786. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26716 NUTTING, W. L., and CLEVELAND, L. R. Effects of transfaunation on the sexual cycles of the protozoa of the roach Cryptocercus. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120: 747. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26717 PATEL, G. A., and others. The organisation of controlling locust swarms. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:186-204. 1952,pub. 1954. 22 In233

G. F. Mankodi, K. M. Shah, K. N. Trehan, K. B. Lal, E. S. Narayanan, H. S. Pruti, and D. R. Bhatia, joint authors.

26718 PAVAN, M. A new cervical organ in Blatta orientalis (L.) and Periplaneta americana (L.) producing a fluorescent secretion in Wood's light. (Dictyopt. Blattidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30:873-875. July 1954. 442.8 So12

26719 PAVAN, M. Primary data for the characterization of the secretion from the latero-cervical organ of Blatta orientalis (L.) and Periplaneta americana (L.). (Dictyopt. Blattidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30:875-877. July 1954. 442.8 So12

26720 RAKSHPAL, R. Ventricular glands of Gryllotalpa africana Beauvois (Gryllidae: Orthoptera). Cur. Sci. 23:303. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23

26721 RICHARDS, O. W., and WALOFF, N. Studies on the biology and population dynamics of British grasshoppers. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 17,188 p. Ref. 1954. 420 B772A

Acrididae.

26722 RIEGERT, P. W. The humidity reactions of grasshoppers. Diss. Abs. 14:2166. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

Melanoplus bivittatus and Camnula pellucida.

26723 ROBERTS, H. S. The mechanism of cytokinesis in neuroblasts of Chortophaga viridifasciata (De Geer). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:726-727. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

26724 ROCHA E SILVA, I. Fauna of the Distrito Federal. XVI. On two new species of Anaplecta Burm., 1838 (Blattidae, Ectobiinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:257-262. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326

26725 ROONWAL, M. L. The egg-wall of the African migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides Reich. and Frm. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20:361-370. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 513 N212

26726 ROONWAL, M. L. Size, sculpturing, weight and moisture content of the developing eggs of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20:388-398. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 513 N212

26727 ROY-NOEL, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'appareil musical des Orthoptères ensifères. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:65-83. Ref. 1954. 410 An7

26728 SCHIEMENZ, H. Von der gottesanbeterin. Urania 17:428-433. Nov.1954. 474 Ur1

Mantis religiosa.

26729 SUOMALAINEN, H. O. T. Effect of colchicine on spermatogenesis in certain grasshoppers. Expt. Cell Res. 7:563-564. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 Ex7

26730 VICHET, G. DE. Capture d'un mâle de Clonopsis gallica (Charp.) Orthopt. Phasmide,dans la banlieue de Montpellier. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Hist. Nat. de l'Hérault. Ann. 94:25-26. First Q.1954. 86 So193

26731 WHITE, M. J. D. An extreme form of chiasma localization in a species of Bryodema (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Evolution 8:350-358. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 Ev62

Bryodema tuberculatum.

26732 YAMASAKI, T., and ISHII, T. Studies on the mechanism of action of insecticides. X. Nervous activity as a factor of development of γ-BHC symptoms in the cockroach [Periplaneta americana]. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:106-112. Ref. Aug.1954. 421 B65

English summary.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

26733 ABREU, O. C. Distribution of silkworm eggs in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Serv. de Sericicult. B. Inform. 2(4/7):14. Jan./Dec.1953. 425.9 Sa6

26734 ALPE, A. Equipment for mechanized silkworm culture. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 9:39-41. July/Aug.1954. 58.9 C33

26735 ARUGA, H., KAWASE, S., and EGUCHI, M. On the catalase activity in the integument of some marking mutants in the silkworm. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:292-295. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

26736 ARUGA, H., and KAWASE, S. On the change of a few characters by high temperature-moisture shock in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:240-243. Aug.1954. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

26737 ARUGA, H., and WATANABE, H. Studies on the mechanism of the expression of the translucent and lemon genes in the silkworm. V. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:233-239. Aug.1954. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

26738 BROTO, A. DE. La producción de seda natural debe fomentarse. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(218):15,17. Aug. 1,1954. 15 C33

Spain.

26739 GAMO, T., and NISHIYAMA, H. Experimental studies on the physiological functions of magnesium upon the development of the silkworm. I. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:30-34. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Uy3

English summary.

26740 HERVAS, A. La sericicultura como industria auxiliar en la explotación granjera. Chacra 25(289):54-55. Dec.1954. 9 C34

Argentina.

26741 IMAI, K., and OHIRA, T. Studies on the preparation of azelaic acid from silkworm chrysalis oil. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:112-116. 1953. 330.9 Uy3

English summary.

26742 INAGAMI, K. Chemical and genetical studies on the formation of the pigment in the silkworm. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:225-232. Aug. 1954. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

M. Akagi, joint author of part I.

26743 INAGAMI, K. Chemical and genetical studies on the formation of the pigment in the silkworm. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:299-303. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

26744 INAGAMI, K. Mechanism of the formation of red melanin in the silkworm. Nature [London] 174:1105. Dec.11,1954. 472 N21

26745 INAGAMI, K. Studies on the proteins of the body fluid in the silkworm. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult Sci. Japan 23:304-307. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

26746 KACAR, H. L'élevage des vers à soie et la fabrication de la soie dans mon village (notes d'un instituteur de village). (In Turkish.) Karinca 21(211):25-32. July 1954. 280.28 K14

26747 KAWASE, S. Cytochrome c oxidase in the developing egg of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:296-298. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

26748 KOYAMA, N. The imaginal compound eye developed on the abdomen of the silkworm moth after transplantation of the larval optic discs. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:44-47. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Uy3

English summary.

Bombyx mori.

26749 LEGAY, J. M. M. Variations de quelques caractères quantitatifs des pontes de Bombyx mori L. selon la structure genetique. Sci. Genet. 4:328-335. Oct.1954. 442.8 Sci2
English summary.

26750 MANUNTA, C. Further physiogenetic investigations on the F2 generation from crosses between transparent and translucents in Bombyx mori. (In Italian.) Sci. Genet. 4:275-286. Oct.1954. 442.8 Sci2
English summary.

26751 MATHIS, M. Le ver à soie et son cocon. Nature [Paris] 3234:396-398. Oct.1954. 473 N21

26752 MEYERHOFF, G. Über das schlüpfen von seidenraupen unter verschiedenen bedingungen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:127-134. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

26753 MORI, T., and MUKAIYAMA, F. On the color substance of the silkgland in the white blooded white cocoon silkworm. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:221-224. Aug.1954. 425.9 Se6

26754 NAGATOMO, T. Genetic studies on the voltinism in the silk-worm. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:1-70. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

26755 NAKAMURA, I., and OSHIMA, Y. Studies on the conditions of sericin and their reeling results. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:308-313. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6

26756 NUNOME, J. On the "kase" (a sort of reel in Japan) and similar tools, with special reference to directions for use and the propagation of them. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:286-291. Ref. Oct.1954. 425.9 Se6

26757 OGIWARA, K. Studies on the constitution of cocoon silk; on the difference of the denaturation of the liquid silk in the silk-gland to be caused by heating. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:88-97. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

26758 ORLANDI, L. Percentage of sericin in various layers of the cocoon of Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1881-1886. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

26759 PAOLIERI, L. Importance of sericulture for the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Serv. de Sericicult. B. Inform. 2(4/7):12-13. Jan./Dec.1953. 425.9 Sa6

26760 PAPAZOGLOU, P. The hybrid silkworm eggs. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110:2815-2817. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 P49

26761 SAKURAI, M., and MATUMOTO, T. On the specific gravity of the blood in silkworms (Bombyx mori L.) with special reference to its changes in short interval. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:217-220. Aug.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

26762 SHAW, J. T. B., and SMITH, S. G. The terminal carboxyl groups of two fractions of the fibroin of Bombyx mori and the whole fibroin. Textile Inst. J. 45: T939-T940. Dec.1954. 73.9 T31

26763 SHIRAI, Y. Studies on the redrying of cocoons. 4. The relative humidlity in the hasks of cocoons and the shrinkage of pupas in the course of drying. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:98-102. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

26764 SHKURINA, N. A. Instrument method of determining the quality of raw [Bombyx mori] cocoons. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 14(1):48-51. Jan.1954. 304.8 T23

26765 SHVETSOVA, O. I. Yellow disease of the oak silkworm [Antheraea pernyi] and methods of eradicating it in industrial rearings. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:477-484. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 448.3 M582

26766 TAJIMA, Y. Present stage of study on male silkworm rearing. Silk Digest 93:2-3. Sept./Oct.1954. 304.8 Si33

26767 VINCENT, N. Some hygienic measures to observe for the production of cocoons. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Serv. de Sericicult. B. Inform. 2(4/7):6-7. (Cont.) Jan./Dec.1953. 425.9 Sa6
Disease prevention.

26768 YAMAGUGHI, S., SHIMIZU, T., and NSIZAWA, K. Studies on riboflavin in silkworm egg. I. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:40-43. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

26769 YANAGISAWA, N. The theoretical research of the "pot-silk reeling machine." 3. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:72-77. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

SMALLER ORDERS

26770 AGARWALA, S. B. D., JHA, M. P., and SINGH, R. P. Studies in the control of sugarcane pests. III. Prevention of termite damage to standing crop. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:231-232. Aug.1954. 65.8 In26

26771 BARRATT, P. R. Collecting Collembola. AES Leaflet 26,6 p. Ref. 1953. 420 Am1

26772 BARRERA, A. Notas sobre sifonapteros. VII. Lista de especies colectadas en el Municipio de Huitzilac, Morelos, y descripción de Peromyscopsylla zempoalensis nov. sp. (Siph., Leptops.). Ciencia 14:87-90. Oct.20, 1954. 475 C48
English summary.

26773 BELLINGER, P. F. Studies of soil fauna with special reference to the Collembola. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 583,67 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 C76St

26774 BIANCHERI, E. Notes on Italian Ephemeroptera. I. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 83:42-45. May 30, 1953. 420 It1

26775 BRUGGEN, A. C. VAN. Caenis demoulini, a new ephemeropteron from Thailand. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 33:11-15. Ref. May 19,1954. 410.9 L59

26776 BYERS, G. W. Notes on North American Mecoptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:484-510. Ref. Sept. 1954. 420 En82

26777 CARASSO, N., and MAILLET, P. Reconstruction du fourreau larvaire chez un trichoptère Leptoceridae appartenant au genre Setodes. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:35-50. Ref. 1954. 410 An7

26778 CHAMP, B. R. The Gladiolus thrips [Taeniothrips simplex]. Queensland Agr. J. 79:225-227. Oct.1, 1954. 23 Q33

26779 DEMOULIN, G. Les éphéméroptères Leptophlebiidae de Bornéo. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90: 123-131. June 30,1954. 420 B41
Includes Dipterophlebiodes n. g., and n. sp. in Hagenulus.

26780 EDMUNDS, G. F., and TRAVER, J. R. The flight mechanics and evolution of the wings of Ephemeroptera, with notes on the archetype insect wing. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:390-400. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 W276J

26781 EICHLER, W. Haarlinge. Urania 17:33-38. Jan.1954. 474 Ur1
Mallophaga.

26782 EICHLER, W. Neue oder wenig bekannte haustierparasiten. IV. Trinoton querquedulae ludwigfreundi nov. subsp. von der stockente. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:409-410. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 M742

26783 GARDNER, A. E. A key to the larvae of the British Odonata. II. Ent. Gaz. 5:193-213. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 En834

26784 GEARY, J. M. The Siphonaptera of New York. Diss. Abs. 14:2161. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

26785 GILLIES, M. T. The adult stages of Prosopistoma Latreille (Ephemeroptera), with descriptions of two new species from Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 105:355-372. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 420 L84

26786 HARKER, J. E. The Ephemeroptera of eastern Australia. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 105:241-268. Ref. July 15,1954. 420 L84
Includes Atalomicria n. g., Jappa n. g., Kirrara n. g., Mirawara n. g., and n. spp. in Atalophlebia, Deleatidium, and Baetis.

26787 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. 43-45. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:89-98. Ref. Sept.30,1954. 420 L84Pa
43, Grammotaulius atomarius; 44, Lype phaeopa; 45, Limnephilus centralis.

26788 HOFFMAN, R. A. The effectiveness and limitations of homemade self-treatment rubbing devices for louse control on cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1152-1153. Dec.1954. 421 J822

26789 HOPKINS, G. H. E. The male and systematic position of Epitedia testor (Rothschild). Entomologist 87: 217-219. Oct.1954. 421 En8

26790 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Nomenclatorial notes on the flea of the grey squirrel. Entomologist 87:197-198. Sept.1954. 421 En8
Orchopeas howardi.

26791 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 285; acceptance of the generic name Leptopsylla Rothschild & Jordan, 1911 (class Insecta, order Siphonaptera) for the house-mouse flea. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 8:15-27. Oct.12,1954. 411 In810P

26792 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 291; addition of the names of thirteen genera of the order Collembola (class Insecta) to the Official list of generic names in zoology. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 8:99-114. Oct.12,1954. 411 In810P

26793 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Survival of Neotermes colonies in infested teak [Tectona grandis] trunks after girdling or felling of the trees. 2. Tectona 43:59-74. Sept.1954. 99.8 B65

26794 KARTMAN, L. Studies on Pasteurella pestis in fleas. I. Expt. Parasitol. 3:525-537. Ref. Nov.1954. 436.8 Ex7

26795 KELSEY, L. P. The anatomy and skeleto-motor mechanism of the head and prothorax of the larva, pupa and adult of Corydalus cornutus Linn. (Neuroptera; Megaloptera; Corydalidae). Diss. Abs. 14:2163-2164. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

26796 KIMMINS, D. E. A new genus and some new species of the Chauliodini (Megaloptera). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:415-444. 1954. 420 B773
Includes Anachauliodes n. g., and n. spp. in Archichauliodes, Ctenochauliodes, Neochauliodes, and Protochauliodes.

26797 KIMMINS, D. E. A revised key to the adults of the British species of Ephemeroptera, with notes on their ecology. Freshwater Biol. Assoc. Brit. Empire. Sci. P. 15,71 p. Ref. 1954. 442.9 F89

26798 KUROSAWA, M. Thrips collected by Dr. Hiroharu Yuasa with description of a new genus. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:134-136. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary and description.
Pseudosymphothrips n. g.

26799 LARIMER, J. L. Observations of the effects of some supposedly toxic substances on ephemeropteran nymphs. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:266. Sept.1954. 470 V81

26800 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Reservoirs and vectors of plague. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:294-298. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 448.8 J827

26801 MACHADO, A. B. M. Elga santosi sp. n. and a redescription of Elga leptostyla Ris, 1911 (Odonata, Libellulidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14: 303-312. Aug.1954. 442.8 R326

26802 MARON, K. Investigations on the regeneration in Apterygota. General morphology of the regenerate in Collembola. (In Polish.) Fol. Biol. 2:185-187. 1954. 442.8 F71
English summary.
Experiments with Folsomia candida and Heteromurus nitidus.

26803 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Nomenclatural confusion in the Odonata; the Agrion-Calopteryx problems. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:471-483. Ref. Sept.1954. 420 En82

26804 MOSELY, M. E. The Protoptila group of the Glossosomatinae (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:315-346. 1954. 420 B773
Includes Culoptila n. g., and n. spp. in Mexitrichia and Protoptila.

26805 PHILIPSON, G. N. The effect of water flow and oxygen concentration on six species of caddis fly (Trichoptera) larvae. Zool. Soc. 124:547-564. Ref. Nov. 1954. 410.9 L84P

26806 PUGH, J. E. Observation on the mayfly fauna in an Upper Piedmont stream in central Virginia. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:264-265. Sept.1954. 470 V81

26807 RYCKMAN, R. E., and others. Seasonal incidence of fleas on the California ground squirrel in Orange County, California. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1070-1074. Dec.1954. 421 J822
C. C. Lindt, C. T. Ames, and R. D. Lee, joint authors.

26808 SCHIEMENZ, H. Uber die angebliche bindung der libelle Leucorrhinia dubia v. d. L. an das hochmoor. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 82: 473-480. Ref. May 31,1954. 410 Z751S

26809 SCHNEIDER, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über parthenogenese und entwicklungsrhythmen bei psocopteren. Zool. Anz. 153:105-110. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 Z7

26810 SCHWIMMER, C. Mechanical alterations necessary for termite control in slab houses. Pest Control 23:27,32. Jan.1955. 449.8 Ex8

26811 SNODGRASS, R. E. The dragonfly larva. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 123(2),38 p. Ref. Sept.21, 1954. 500 Sm6M

26812 TER-VARTANOV, V. N., and others. In regard to the transmission of ectoparasites of mammals by birds. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1116-1125. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 410 R92
V. M. Gusev, N. N. Bakeev, N. F. Labunets, A. A. Guseva, and P. A. Reznik, joint authors.
Fleas and Acarina.

26813 URQUHART, F. A. A new locality record for the termite in Ontario. Canad. Ent. 86:576. Dec.1954. 421 C16
Reticulitermes flavipes.

26814 VITE, J. P. Zum gegenwärtigen stand der erfahrungen mit Taeniothrips laricivorus Krat. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:161-166. Ref. Nov.1954. 421 An9

26815 WEIDNER, H. Grundsätzliches zur termitenbekämpfung in Hamburg-Altona. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27: 170-172. Nov.1954. 421 An9

26816 YOSII, R. Die kulturpflanzenschädigenden collembolen Japans. Oyo-Kontyu 10:137-141. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
Includes Ceratophysella yuasai n. sp.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

26817 BARRE, H. J. Some examples of cooperation in agricultural engineering research in the Agricultural and Engineering Experiment Stations at Purdue University. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:169-170. Ref. 1953. 4 As7

26818 BOCHOW, R. Der unfall an landwirtschaftlichen maschinen. I-II. Deut. Agrartech. 4:245-246,275-276. Aug.-Sept.1954. 58.8 D482

26819 CHARBONNEAU, R. Equipement pour combattre les incendies. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(12):17. Nov.1954. 7 F83

26820 CRUZ, S. R. The agricultural engineering profession. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):40-41,45. Nov. 1954. 25 Ag8

26821 CUNNYNGHAM, W. Making land surveys and preparing descriptions to meet legal requirements. Surveying & Mapping 14:438-459. Oct./Dec.1954. 325.8 Am3

26822 ERMAKOV, F. L. Arrangement of livestock raising farms on collective farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:109-113. Sept.1954. 49 Z6
Layouts.

26823 FILIPPI, F. The English NIAE [National Institute of Agricultural Engineering] is the concrete result of active collaboration of science and agricultural industry. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(12):61-67. Dec.1954. 58.8 M13

26824 FRITSCH, V. Blitzschutz in der landwirtschaft Förderungsdienst 2:184-188. Aug.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

26825 HAY, A. Education in agricultural engineering. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 11:19-21. Autumn 1954. 58.9 In7

26826 HUNT, D. The safe use of petroleum products in the home and on the farm. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(7):22-23. Oct.10,1954. 6 R154

26827 NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fifty-seventh annual meeting, Chicago, Ill., May 18-22, 1953. Boston,1953. 234 p. 296.69 N21

26828 OEDA, M., and KATURAYAMA, Y. Application of radio-isotopes for agricultural engineering. III. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21:335-342. Mar.1954. 290.8 N68

26829 POPENOE, W. Agricultural engineering in the Caribbean. In Wilgus, A. C., ed. The Caribbean; its economy, p.28-34. Gainesville, U. Fla. Press,1954. 280.14 W65

26830 VEITH, L. Umgang mit maschinen will gelernt sein. Landwirtschaft 21:324-325. Nov.6,1954. 19 L235
Accident prevention.

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

26831 ALBRECHT, C. F. Centennial of farm mechanization. Agr. Engin. 35:878-880. Dec.1954. 58.8 Ag83

26832 ANIANSSON, G., and NOREN, G. Can the beet load be increased with tractor mounted winch? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:968-969. Oct.30,1954. 11 L234

26833 ARTAUD. Impressions sur la motoculture du Salon de la Machine Agricole 1954. Terre d'Oc 36:208-209. May 1954. 14 Ar5

26834 BERTINETTI, A. The Professional Institute for Agrarian Mechanics at Trino. (In Italian.) Riso 3 (10):24. Oct.1954. 59.8 R49

26835 BLASCH, J. Bergbauer und technik. Förderungsdienst 1(spec.no.):22-27. Apr.1953. 19 F75
Increasing labor productivity through mechanization in Austria.

26836 BOICOURT, D. F. Special report: how European farm equipment dealers do business. Impl. & Tractor 69(26):36-37,85-86. Dec.18,1954. 58.8 W41

26837 BRACKE. Ueberflüssige belastungen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111 A:2036-2038. Dec.2,1954. 18 L2346
Equipment.

26838 BRAKENGEIMER, R. P. Mechanization of vegetable culture on a state farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:18-19. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13

26839 CASHMORE, W. H. Meeting the machine half way. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(23):95. Dec.3,1954. 10 F2226
Standardization of equipment.

26840 CHABERT, F. DE. Les nouveautés à la démonstration de motoviticulture de La Valette. Motorisation Agr. 9:497,499,500. Nov.1954. 58.8 M85

26841 CHABERT, F. DE. L'utilisation en commun de matériel est-elle rentable dans le vignoble? Motorisation Agr. 9:511. Nov.1954. 58.8 M85

26842 CROCIONI, A. Hills and mountains. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(12):41-45. Dec.1954. 58.8 M13
Equipment.

26843 DAVIES, C. Modern farm machinery in undeveloped regions. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 17-18. Autumn 1954. 58.9 In7

26844 DRIANT, P. La rentabilité de l'équipement agricole. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:138-176. 1953. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.
France.

26845 DUMONT, R. A travers les balkans agricoles: Yougoslavie, Grèce, Turquie. III. Mécanisation et irrigation en Grèce. J. de la France Agr. 10:1747. Nov.18, 1954. 14 J829

26846 FAHR, W. Wünsche der landmaschinen- und schlepperindustrie an die landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 9: 684-686. Nov.30,1954. 58.8 L235

26847 FINDEN, K. A. Corn dozer for canning plant. Agr. Engin. 35:859-860. Dec.1954. 58.8 Ag83

26848 FISCHER, E. Notes sur l'aide motorisée à l'agriculture en A. O. F. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:171-189. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

26849 FLEHR, F. Gedanken zur motorisierung der innenwirtschaft. Landtechnik 9:621-624. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

26850 FOLTIN, E. Konstruktive probleme der landtechnik. Berlin,Technik,1953. 170 p. (Konstruktionsbücher 6) 58 F735

26851 GAUDEFROY-DEMOMBYNES, P. Conditions actuelles de la motoculture au Sénégal. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:37-63. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

26852 GAUS, H. Der frontlader in der innenwirtschaft. Landtechnik 9:630-631. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

26853 GRABER, J. Die kalkulation mit landwirtschaftlichen geräten und eisenwaren. Landmasch. Rundschau 6:287-288,290. Nov.1954. 58.8 L237

26854 GUÐMUNDSSON, O. Labor notes. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:62-66. 1953/54. 11 B86
Mechanization in Scandinavia.

26855 GUÐMUNDSSON, O. Short survey of farm machinery. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:134-138. 1953/54. 11 B86

26856 GURTNER, O. Die motorisierung des bäuerlichen eingespannbetriebes. Förderungsdienst 2:153-156. July 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

26857 HANSON, F. P. New farm conditions need new farm machinery. Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 63:63-65. Jan.1955. 291.9 So1

26858 HOECHSTETTER, H. Gemeinschafts- oder eigenmaschinen auf dem hof. Landtechnik 9:654. Nov.15, 1954. 58.8 L235

26859 HONEY, G. K. How to buy used machines. Farmer's Mag. 52:18-19,26. Jan.1955. 7 C165

26860 JANER, C. O. More machines are needed on the farm; farmers from Uppland study mechanization. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1039-1041. Nov.20,1954. 11 L234

26861 JOHANNLUKENS, W. Wirtschaftlichkeit und rentabilität der technisierung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1316-1318. Oct.21,1954. 18 L2345
Mechanization costs and returns in Germany.

26862 KAINEDER, K. Landtechnik in Wels. Bauer [Linz] 7(34):2-7. Sept.25,1954. 19 B32

26863 KALVERKAMP. Can more use be made advantageously of modern agricultural equipment? (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:82-83. Nov.4,1954. 12 V542N

26864 KANAFOJSKI, C. Moderne konstruktionen von schleppern, landmaschinen und geräten in Polen. Deut. Agrartech. 4:225-227. Aug.1954. 58.8 D482

26865 KAPLAN, S. M. Some problems in the mechanization of grain crop culture on virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(5):10-15. 1954. 20 Ak1

26866 KEIL, A. Einsatzmöglichkeiten von kunststoffen (plasten) im landmaschinenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 4:263-266. Sept.1954. 58.8 D482

26867 KIRAÇ, N. We cannot return from mechanized agriculture. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:78-79. Mar. 1954. 280.8 T843

26868 KOSOV, V. In regard to the results of the All-Union Conference on Mechanization of Cotton Growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):8-15. Sept.1954. 72.8 K522

26869 KOVALENKO, I. Schools of mechanization of agriculture—fundamental source of training mechanized cadres. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(10): 23-24. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

26870 KRASNOV, V. S., ed. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh [Mechanization of hard work on the livestock raising farm]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 485 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhozîaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoĭ Kvalifikatsii) 58 K863Mek

26871 LABROUSSE, G. La 28e exposition internationale de motoculture (Rambouillet, 30 septembre-3 octobre). Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3389-3391. Nov. 27,1954. 286.8 M33

26872 LOHR, L. Der einmann-seilzug in sicht. Kärntner Bauer 104:583-585. Dec.4,1954. 19 K14

26873 MCGRAUGH, H. Horsepower—minus the horse—carries the load nowadays. West. Farm Life 57: 61-62. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

26874 MAYNE, J. E. Machines and the peasant farmer. New Commonwealth 28:507-510. Nov.11,1954. 280.8 C88
British colonies.

26875 MIGNOTTE, F. La motorisation du vignoble champenois est possible même dans les conditions les plus difficiles. Motorisation Agr. 9:501-503. Nov.1954. 58.8 M85

26876 MILLER, W. G. Correlation of design and testing. Agr. Engin. 36:23-25. Jan.1955. 58.8 Ag83
Farm machines.

26877 MITTERER, J. Mechanisierung auch in kleineren betrieben. Landwirtschaft 21:323-324. Nov.6,1954. 19 L235
Austria.

26878 MOTHES, E. Landtechnik und bauplanung. Deut. Agrartech. 4:228-230,259-261. Ref. Aug.-Sept. 1954. 58.8 D482

26879 NIKOLAEV, G. A. Agricultural machinery at the International Fair in Leipzig. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:31-32. Feb.1954. 58.8 Se42

26880 NORBURY, C. P. Machines to modernise the fruit farm. Grower [London] 42:1045,1047-1048. Nov. 27,1954. 286.83 M34

26881 ÖHOLM, G. Transportation of grain. (In Swedish.) Joel 3:35-36. 1954. 335.8 J59
On the farm.

26882 OLSEN, E. Beet transportation equipment. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:297-301. June 15,1954. 11 L2322

26883 OLSEN, E. Permanent equipment for transportation of grain. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:471-474, 486. Sept.15,1954. 11 L2322
On the farm.

26884 PREUSCHEN, G. Vollmechanisierung der bäuerlichen innenwirtschaft. Landtechnik 9:655-659. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

26885 REHRL, K. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der maschinenverwendung. Förderungsdienst 2:52-58. Mar.1954. 19 F75
Costs in Austria.

26886 RICHARZ. Die technik im neuen dorf. (Abs.) Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1177-1178. Sept.25, 1954. 18 W96
Mechanization.

26887 ROULEAU, J. B. Thirty miles at Montpellier. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(12):73-75. Dec. 1954. 58.8 M13
Demonstration of equipment for grape culture.

26888 ROUVEROUX, P. Mécanisation et plein emploi. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:415-416. Oct.15, 1954. 80 R326

26889 RUBATTEL, R. Technik und landwirtschaft. (Extr.) Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:209-211. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag824

26890 SAIA, F. The experiment at Quargneto. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(12):69-72. Dec.1954. 58.8 M13
Mechanization.

26891 SAUZE, F. Les journées de motoculture de Rambouillet. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:498,501-504,507. Oct.29,1954. 80 R326

26892 SÉNÈS, G. Misère et motorisation. Motorisation Agr. 9:515. Nov.1954. 58.8 M85
Need for mechanization of grape culture in southern France.

26893 SHESTAKOV, D. P. Iz opyta ratsionalizatorov MTS [MTS practices]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Mashinostroitel'noi i Sudostroitel'noi Lit-ry,1953. 23 p. (Biblioteka Mekhanizatora Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva) 58 Sh52

26894 SHMELEV, D., MELESHKO, I., and STRIGALEV, A. Experiment of the Central Asiatic Machine-Testing Station in complex mechanization of cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10):45-56. Oct. 1954. 72.8 K522

26895 SILLANO, M. Agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 141:61-65. Sept.1954. 280.8 C882
Italy.

26896 SNELL, C. F. A century of changes in farm equipment. New Eng. Homestead 128:6-7,27. Jan.8,1955. 6 N442

26897 STANKEVICH, D. Aramil'skaia MTS is mechanizing the work on livestock raising farms of kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(9):21-22. Sept.1954. 58.8 M11

26898 SUR, F. H. Problems of mechanized agriculture in Turkey. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:153-154. May 1954. 280.8 T843

26899 THÖMKE, H. Ketten und kettengetriebe für landmaschinen. Deut. Agrartech. 4:267-269. Sept.1954. 58.8 D482

26900 TIKHONOV, N., and BORISOV, A. Cable attachment for tying up raw cotton on ZIS-150 truck. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10):63-64. Oct.1954. 72.8 K522

26901 TONELLI, F. Project for a mechanization station. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 6:79-94. 1954. 73.29 As7

26902 TUNG, M. T. Mechanized production of sugarcane in Louisiana. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Q. 5 (3/4):178-194. Nov.1954. 65.8 T13
English summary.

26903 VENKATANARAYANA, G., and others. A review of the progress of mechanisation in agriculture and the economics, possibilities and potentialities in India. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:67-95. 1952,pub.1954. 22 In233
B. M. Lakshmipathy, M. B. V. N. Rao, K. Singh, E. A. R. Banerjee, V. G. Panse, D. Y. Lele, and S. M. Wakankar, joint authors.

26904 VIROB'IAN, G., and KUĬBYSHEV, A. Participation of the Soviet Union of the International Fair at Lyon [France]. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24(8):10-13. Aug.1954. 286.8 F762
Agricultural machinery, chiefly.

26905 VOLLAERS, J. A. Mechanization continues to increase. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:137-138. Nov. 25,1954. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

26906 WALZER, L. Der gegenwärtige stand der landmaschinenverwendung in Osterreich in ziffern. Förderungsdienst 1:239-241. Nov.1953. 19 F75

26907 WARDROP, G. Better value for your money. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3397):57,59,61-62. Nov.30/Dec.1,1954. 10 F228
Improvement in farm equipment in Great Britain.

26908 WARDROP, G. The year among equipment. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:106-117. 49 F22
Great Britain.

26909 WORMLEY, G. W. Machinery parade preview for 1955. Farm J. 79:26-29,64-65. Jan.1955. 6 F2212

26910 ZANNONI, I. Equipment in new productive procedures: mechanization in the field of beet culture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:439-440. Sept. 1954. 16 C72

Animal Husbandry Equipment

26911 BUÏANOVA, V. Automatic watering equipment for swine. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):12-13. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.28 Se4

26912 CLAYDON, T. J. Contamination of rubber milk tubes of milking machines as affected by deterioration of the inside surfaces. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17: 359-362. Dec.1954. 44.8 J824

26913 ELAM, F. L. Suggestions for swine raisers. West. Livestock J. 33(2):46-47. Dec.1,1954. 6 F2278
Chiefly equipment.

26914 GEISER, S. How to take the work out of handling water. Successful Farming 53:46-47. Jan.1955. 6 Su12
Watering equipment for livestock.

26915 HECKER. Maschinen und geräte für viehhaltung und -fütterung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 932-935. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39

26916 HECKER, and SCHIRMER, M. L. Vergleichsversuch beim maschinenmelken mit stand- und hängeeimern. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3(5/6):8-12. 1953/54,pub.July 1954. 49 B32

26917 HECKER, E., SCHNEPF, P., and SCHIRMER, J. Vergleichsversuch zwischen stand- und hängemelkanlagen. Milchwissenschaft 9:394-397. Dec.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

26918 HELDEN, P. J. J. VAN, and HUISMAN, L. H. Machinaal melken [Mechanical milking]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 26,82 p. Dec.1954. 58.9 W12

26919 ÎAVNOV, N. P. A canvas bath for bathing sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(10):62-63. Oct. 1954. 41.8 V6426

26920 JOHANSSON, I. Correct mechanical milking. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11:89-91. Nov.1954. 11 F77

26921 KELLY, C. F., and WILSON, W. O. Bulk feed—big labor saver. Pacific Poultryman 58(11):9,46-49. Nov.1954. 47.8 P112
Equipment.

26922 KOMAROV, N. M. Utilization of DUK automotive equipment on livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8: 61-66. Aug.1954. 20 D742

26923 KOROLEV, V. F. Mashinnoe doenie korov [Machine milking of cows]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 190 p. 44 K846

26924 LOZOVOĬ, V. I. Mechanization in animal husbandry and feed production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:47-56. Sept.1954. 49 Z6
Exhibits at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

26925 MAKSIMOV, L., and SHMULENSON, P. Electromechanical shearing of sheep at IAmpol'skaia MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(9):32. Sept. 1954. 58.8 M11

26926 PANĬUKOV, D. N. We're utilizing reserves for the upgrade of animal industry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:40-46. Sept.1954. 49 Z6
Mechanization of hard work, chiefly.

26927 PONGRATZ, F. Meine fütterungseinrichtung mit selbsttränke. Prakt. Landtech. 7:231-233. Aug.1954. 58.8 L236

26928 RACKOW, H. G. Arbeitserleichterung durch vollautomatische reinigung und desinfektion der melkmaschine. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1413. Nov.27,1954. 18 L2344

26929 RAY, K. R., and others. Plans for beef cattle equipment. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 212,rev.,16 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 M68Ext
P. F. Newell, J. T. Copeland, and E. E. Grissom, joint authors.

26930 ROSSE, J. Take steps; in procedure and in the chute conservation 'pays off.' West. Farm Life 57:123-125. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153
Livestock loading equipment.

26931 STEPHENS, D. F., and others. Oklahoma farm fitted creep feeder for calves. Okla. Agr. & Mech. Col. Okla. Farm Struct. Serv. Plan 23,16 p.-folder Oct.1954. 296.9 Ok4
G. L. Nelson, G. W. A. Mahoney, and J. I. Fryrear, joint authors.

26932 TAYLOR, J. G. Infrared lamps; their use in brooding pigs. U. S. D. A. L. 381,4 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84L

26933 WESTGAARD, P., and KINDLIHAGEN, O. Various implements for grooming cattle. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(3):16-18. 1954. 49 B96

26934 WILLMAN, H. A. How to make an adjustable rope halter. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 163,8 p. n.d. 275.29 R34

26935 ŽLÁBEK, F. Milking by hand and machine. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:787-794. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

26936 DUNGAN, G. Mechanical power for seed-bed preparation. Allahabad Farmer 28:108-110. July 1954. 22 AL5

26937 FISHER-WEBSTER, K. Operating the disc harrow. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:399-400. Sept. 23,1954. 280.38 Q3

26938 GAITONDE, R. D. A new hand hoe for paddy raising by the Jap method. Farmer [Bombay] 5(5):4-6. May 1954. 22 F22

26939 GALLARATE, G. Mechanical thinning in sugar beet culture. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(12):77-79. Dec.1954. 58.8 M13

26940 GEMEREN, P. VAN. A close-up of cultivators. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:426-427. Nov.11,1954. 80 G89

26941 GRIMOUX, M. Tondeuse à gazon "Triax." Jard de France (ser.7)8:171-172. Aug.1954. 80 So13

26942 HERRIOT, R. I. Tillage. 2. Tillage machines. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:140-149. Nov.1954. 23 So84

26943 HOPFEN, H. J., and BIELSALSKI, E. Los pequeños implementos de labranza. Tierra [México] 9: 832-833,872-875. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 8 T445

26944 HUBÁLEK, K., and ZAK, K. Mechanization of thinning and inter-row tillage of sugar beets. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:709-717. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

26945 KHOVANSKIĬ, D. P. A combined trellis [for vineyards]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:67-68. Oct. 1954. 80 Sa13

26946 KUSOV, T. T. Theoretical factors of topping of various crops. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:19-20. Feb.1954. 58.8 Se42
Equipment.

26947 LAISNE, M. Le régénérateur de prairies. Rustica 27:1117. Nov.21,1954. 14 R92

26948 O'HARA, C. C. A preview of the results of mechanical thinning in 1954. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):38. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

26949 PARTMUSS, W. Der "trotzer", eine neuartige bodenbearbeitungskombine. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:596-598. Oct.1954. 18 M695

26950 PAVLOV, P. System of machinery for soil cultivation and sowing according to T. S. Mal'tsev's methods. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14 (10):6-8. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

26951 RAMIAH, R. V. Weed your rice with these weeders. Indian Farming 4(8):7,30. Nov.1954. 22 In283

26952 RIOLLANO, A. Mechanization and weed control in Puerto Rico. Sugar 49(12):48-49. Dec.1954. 65.8 F11

26953 STEINMETZ, H. Rübenverdünnen eine aufgabe für lohnunternehmer? Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(11):7-8. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 D81

26954 WENDA, A. Der pflug an der grenze. Prakt. Landtech. 7:227-229. Aug.1954. 58.8 L236

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

26955 ALEKSANDROV, V. I. Tukovye seĭalki, rasteniepitateli i navozorazbrasyvateli [Fertilizer drills, plant feeders and manure spreaders]. Moskva,Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izd-vo Mashinostroitel'noi i Sudostraitel'noi Lit-ry,1954. 83 p. (V Pomoshch' Kolkhoznikam Rabotnikam MTS i Sovkhozov) 58 AL23

26956 BIONDI, L. Fertilizing of trees with injector rods. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 147:387-391. Nov.1954. 16 T273

26957 BREAKWELL, E. J. Sod seeding. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(9):3-4. Sept.1954. 23 Au782
Equipment.

26958 CHEREWICK, W. J. An improved experimental plot seeder. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:642-643. Nov./Dec. 1954. 7 Sc12

26959 GERASIMOV, S. A. Chetyrekhriadnaia kvadratno-gnezdovaia kartofelesazhalka SKG-4 [SKG-4 four-row check-hill potato planter]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 95 p. 58 G312C

26960 HOWELL, W. C., and JONES, T. N. Development of sod seeding equipment. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 501,2 p. Oct.1954. 100 M69In

26961 JOHANNESSON, G. Manure spreader. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:79-80. 1953/54. 11 B86

26962 KOVALEV, A. A. Mechanization of work in grape planting. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:9-12. Feb.1954. 58.8 Se42

26963 KRECHETOV, M. V. Exhibit of scientific achievements and leading practices in mechanization of sowing [field crops] at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(5):16-17. 1954. 20 Ak1

26964 MUSAMUKHAMEDOV, R. Mechanized planting of orchards and vineyards. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):35-36. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

26965 NISSLEY, C. Pelleted seed & precision planters. Mkt. Growers J. 84:36. Jan.1955. 6 M34

26966 PILAND, G. Sprinkler system fertilization. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):193-194. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

26967 RAUSZER, Z., and GALECKI, S. Verteilergerät für flüssigen kunstdünger. Deut. Agrartech. 4:231-232. Aug.1954. 58.8 D482

26968 RIUGER, A. A. Drill for simultaneous seeding of grass and legume mixtures. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:113-114. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

26969 TAGLIOLI, E. Equipment for rice transplanting. (In Italian.) Humus 10(10):20-21. Oct.1954. 16 H88

26970 WAGNER, B. A complete mechanization of square nest sowing and planting. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lésn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1:1-12. 1954. 105.92 B833
English summary.
Field crops.

26971 ZIPPELIUS, H. A. Besserer wasserhaushalt durch das sprengen der baumgruben. Hess. Obstbau 9: 164-166. Nov.1954. 80 G1932

Harvesting Equipment

26972 BAGANZ, K. Vergleichsprüfung von kartoffelvollerntemaschinen 1953. Deut. Agrartech. 4:247-249. Aug.1954. 58.8 D482

26973 BAIER, H. Mähdrescher in der ernte 1954. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(10):2-4. Oct.15,1954. 58.8 D81

26974 BJURLING, J. Some beet harvesting machines are beyond the experimental stage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1037-1039. Nov.20,1954. 11 L234

26975 BRITISH SUGAR CORPORATION. Report on mechanical harvesting of sugar beet in Great Britain during the seasons 1952 and 1953. London,1954. 14 p. 66.9 B772

26976 BUCHMANN, W. Die deutsche ausführung des mähdreschers S-4. I. Deut. Agrartech. 4:255-256. Sept. 1954. 58.8 D482

26977 BUCHMANN, W. Die deutsche ausführung des mähdreschers S-4. II. Deut. Agrartech. 4:288-290. Oct. 1954. 58.8 D482

26978 BUCHMANN, W. Frontmähbinder. Deut. Agrartech. 4:233-235. Aug.1954. 58.8 D482

26979 CHUMACHENKO, I. A leading flax puller. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(10):16-17. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

26980 CROSS, M. W. Tractor-mower check-up. New Zeal. Farmer 75(17):10-11. Oct.21,1954. 23 N484

26981 DRACHOVSKÁ, M., and SANDERA, K. Remarks on mechanization of sugar beet harvesting and topping. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:717-719. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

26982 EGG, W. Wo stehen wir heute in der technik der kartoffelernte? Prakt. Landtech. 7:265-267. Sept. 1954. 58.8 L236

26983 FOLTINEK, H. Mechanisierte boden-heuwerbung vermindert die ernteverluste. Förderungsdienst 2: 101-104. May 1954. 19 F75

26984 FORESTIER, J. Les presses-ramasseuses à moyenne densité. Mach. Agr. Franç. 23:2-6. June/July 1954. 58.8 M184

26985 GROMOVA, A., LITIUCHII, N., and TIUT'KOV, V. In regard to machine harvesting of fine-fibered cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):53-57. Sept. 1954. 72.8 K522

26986 HANSEN, K. Mechanization of the silage work. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:258-262. May 15,1954. 11 L2322
Equipment for harvesting forage plants.

26987 HANSEN, K. Waste and injuries from mechanical harvesting of potatoes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:520-521. Oct.15,1954. 11 L2322

26988 HAYNES, D. W. M. A preliminary survey of transport methods in padi areas with special reference to the problems introduced by mechanical harvesting. Malayan Agr. J. 37:146-153. 1954. 22.5 F312

26989 HEDGES, T. R., and BAILEY, W. R. Economics of mechanical cotton harvesting; a report of studies made in the San Joaquin Valley. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 743,71 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 C12S

26990 HELLER, C. Die ernte des rübenblattes im gross- und kleinbetrieb. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:271-272. Oct.1954. 58.8 T677

26991 HILL, F. L., and BRAZELTON, R. W. The steel squirrel. Agr. Engin. 36:17-19. Jan.1955. 58.8 Ag83
For fruit harvesting and other operations.

26992 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Demonstration of beet harvesting equipment at Biervliet. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 39(9):9,11. Dec.1,1954. 12 B63

26993 ISHIBASHI, S. Effects of fan on the velocity and distribution of the air current in the winnowing mechanism of thresher. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:239-246. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

26994 KEPNER, R. A. Asparagus harvester improved. Calif. Agr. 8(9):3-4. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

26995 KHAMIDOV, D. Our method of machine harvesting of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10): 56-58. Oct.1954. 72.8 K522
Malek Sovkhoz in Golodnaîa Steppe, Uzbekistan.

26996 KOREN'KOV, V. A., and FLEISHMAN, L. E. Production line method of harvesting sugar beets with K-SKEM-3 beet combine. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:67-70. Aug. 1954. 20 D742

26997 KRÜGER, J. "Kartoffelerntesystem Totz" verbessert die arbeitswirtschaftlichen bedingungen. Deut. Agrartech. 4:236-238. Aug.1954. 58.8 D482

26998 KUTHAN, J. Advance preparation of electrical equipment for harvesting. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:803-807. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

26999 LAESTADIUS, R. Windrow rake—a new hay harvesting machine. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:989-991.1004. Nov.6,1954. 11 L234

27000 MUIR, R. Mechanical harvesting of cane. Prod. Rev. 44(10):47-50. Oct.15,1954. 23 P942

27001 PETERSEN, H. J. Harvesting and topping of beets. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:347-349. Oct. 1954. 11 T58
Equipment.

27002 PEYTHIEU. La rentabilité du moissonnage-battage. Renaissance Agr. 76(123):5-10. Oct.1954. 14 R29
Includes discussion.

27003 PÍŠA, V., and MEDEK, K. Flax harvesting mechanization. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4: 690-699. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

27004 RUŽIČIĆ, N., NIKOLIC, B., and MILOŠEVIĆ, P. Factors affecting draft and losses with binders at work. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:25-32. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

27005 RUŽIČIC, N. A theoretic interpretation of the performance of a reconstructed European type thresh machine for hemp threshing. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):88-97. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

27006 SCHILLING. Modernisierte getreideernte—vermindertes risiko! DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:304-305. Nov.1954. 58.8 T677

27007 SCHILLING, G. Rationalisierung bei der zuckerrübenernte—auch für den bäuerlichen familienbetrieb. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:266,268. Oct.1954. 58.8 T677

27008 SCHNURBEIN, B. VON. Der kartoffelvollernter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1091-1092. Nov.18,1954. 18 N39

27009 SCHNURBEIN, B. VON. Mähdrescher 1954? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:951-952. Oct.7,1954. 18 N39

27010 SUOMELA, S. On combine harvesting and its costs in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:207-220. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

27011 ZANELLI, P. Tests for pick-up presses for forage plants. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 9:37-38. July/Aug.1954. 58.9 C33

Land Clearing Equipment

27012 ANTTILA, R. Clearing stones as a subject of research. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:558-561. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 578.

27013 BHATIA, K. S. Jungle clearance by hanomags in P. E. P. S. U. land reclamation drive. Food & Farming 6:332-334. Sept.25,1954. 389.8 F7338

27014 PULIGA, E. Q. Uncultivated spots transformed with new equipment. (In Italian.) Humus 10(9):21-22. Sept.1954. 16 H88
Land clearing.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

27015 BIERMANN, R. Gerüsttrocknung nicht nur bei der heuernte! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:551-552. Sept. 1954. 18 M695
Drying of Serradella for seed.

27016 FAL'KO, O. Machinery for processing the fiber flax heap. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(10):37-39. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

27017 HARMA, R. Drying hay by forced ventilation. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:525-534. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 578.

27018 HOFFMANN, G. Künstliche trocknung der maiskolben. Deut. Agrartech. 4:269-270. Sept.1954. 58.8 D482

27019 JUNILLA, W. A., and BARTON, A. B. The agricultural engineers look at gas firing for tobacco curing. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 1:7,10-11. Apr.1953. 100 C76M

27020 KOBSELL, H. Rübenvereinzeln motorisiert. Deut. Landwirf.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:875-876. Sept.16,1954. 18 N39

27021 KONDRASHUK, P. K. Innovation in the mechanization of the initial processing of flax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):7-11. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

27022 KUZNETSOV, A. Adjustment and utilization of IK-3 grinder of coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(22):11-16. Nov.1953. 58.8 T233

27023 KUZNETSOV, A. A mechanized feed depot. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):10-11. Sept./Oct. 1953. 296.28 Se4

Processing and preparation of feeds on Molotov Collective Farm in Ramenskii District, Moscow Region.

27024 LALANNE, M. La modernisation de notre équipment coopératif: le Centre de Pau-Billère. Génie Rur. 47:315-318. Nov.1954. 58.8 Au8

Corn drying cooperative.

27025 LAVRINENKO, N. New mechanized cotton drier. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(10):59-62. Oct. 1954. 72.8 K522

27026 LOCKHART, G. W. Grass drying and the use of dried grass products. Milling 124:16. Jan.1,1955. 298.8 M622

27027 MCNULTY, G. Successful corn driers shelling out cash. Oreg. Farmer 78:5. Jan.6,1955. 6 Or32

27028 MIDTBØ, T. Creameries ought to build stationary plants for potato boiling. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:735-738. Oct.2,1954. 44.8 M47

For potato silage.

27029 MILOŠEVIC, P. A study of losses in cereal crops by combines and other harvesting machines. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):111-121. 1953. 106.6 B41Z

English summary.

27030 MIROSHNIKOVA, T. F. In regard to investigating the process of threshing castorbean capsules. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:21-24. Feb.1954. 58.8 Se42

27031 MUKHIN, P. G. Establishing a method for hulling seeds of clover and of other perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:6-9. Feb.1954. 58.8 Se42

Equipment.

27032 MUSORIN, V. Assembly for processing coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(10): 25-26. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

27033 NAZIMOV, M. A. Complex mechanization and continuous method of processing seed varieties. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:26-33. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

Cleaning and drying equipment, chiefly.

27034 ORTH, A. Neuzeitliches verfahren der heuwerbung und heulagerung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:704-706. Nov.4,1954. 18 AL53

27035 ROGACHEV, V. K. Seed drying on VISKHOM grain drier. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):71-74. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

27036 RUŽICIC, N., NIKOLIC, B., and MILOSEVIC, P. Comparative experiments with special shredding machine and homemade combined hammer mill, for the production of bulky and concentrated food. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):127-141. 1953. 106.6 B41Z

English summary.

27037 SERGEEV, A. Electric drier for selected grain. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):104-105. Oct. 1954. 20 Z44

27038 TARASOV, N., and SHREĬDER, M. Mechanization of threshing and cleaning of flax seeds on collective farm threshing floors. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:76-79. Aug.1954. 20 D742

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

27039 ANDERSEN, S. Protection of farm machinery against the weather. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:416-418, 542-546. Aug.,Oct.1954. 11 L2322

27040 BATES, D. W. Weld equipment yourself. Hoard's Dairyman 100:11,38. Jan.10,1955. 44.8 H65

27041 FLOYD, R. The partnership of agriculture and oil. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(7):14-15. Oct. 10,1954. 6 R154

Mechanization.

27042 GRAESER, H. Massnahmen zur inventarerhaltung im bauernbetrieb. Landtechnik 9:625-627. Nov. 15,1954. 58.8 L235

Maintenance and repair.

27043 HERRMANN, W. Bauliche gesichtspunkte zur aufstellung von werkstattmaschinen in den MTS. Deut. Agrartech. 4:295-296. Oct.1954. 58.8 D482

27044 ÍALOVENKO, F. High quality and timely repair of the machine-tractor park. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(10):29-30. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

27045 KNIGHT, W. H., and BROWN, O. K. Your electric farm shop: plan it, build it, use it. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 202,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 Id13

27046 MCGURK, J. L. Save time and money with a barn cleaner. Hoard's Dairyman 100:14, Jan.10,1955. 44.8 H65

27047 MITCHELL, W. K. The maintenance of farm machinery. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 52,17 p. Oct. 1953. 275.249 J22

27048 O'BRIEN, M. O., and PARKS, R. R. Farm shop equipment; its usefulness on California farms. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 443,30 p. Nov.1954. 100 C12S

University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

27049 OMEL'IÀNOV, A. E., and RABINOVICH, I. P. Spravochnik po materialam detalei sel'skokhoziâistvennykh mashin [Handbook of parts for agricultural machinery]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 527 p. 58 Om2

27050 PETROV, S., comp. Spravochnik po oborudovaniîu dliâ remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziâistvennykh meshin [Handbook on equipment for tractor and machinery repair]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 646 p. 58 P444

27051 PEVZNER, IA. D. Organizatsiiâ remonta mashin v MTS i sovkhozakh [Organization of machinery repair on the MTS's and state farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury, 1954. 221 p. 58 P46

27052 SAVIN, D., and ZENCHENKO, IU. Method of organizing assembly line repair of self-propelling KS-10 mowing machines. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(22): 1-7. Nov.1953. 58.8 T233

27053 SCOTT, J. R. Now's the time to repair your machinery. Farmer's Mag. 52:20,22,28. Jan.1955. 7 C165

27054 SEMENIUK, I. M. Remont zernovykh kombainov [Repair of grain combines]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury, 1954. 295 p. 58 Se53

27055 STJERNDAHL, H. Care of equipment. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 61 (4):4-6. 1954. 11 AL82

27056 VATNE, M. S. Teaching maintenance of equipment at agricultural schools. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:520-521. Nov.19,1954. 11 N8122

27057 WHITE, P. G. Let one man do the job. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(23):96-97. Dec.3,1954. 10 F2226

Maintenance of machinery.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

27058 BEVENGUT. Pulvérisation atomisation par détente d'air surpressé. Études d'Outre-Mer 37:367-371. Aug./Sept.1954. 286.8 M35

27059 BUTLER, J. L., and others. Lightweight sprayer for experimental plots. Agr. Engin. 35:874-875. Dec.1954. 58.8 Ag83

E. W. Hauser, J. T. Thompson, and J. G. Futral, joint authors.

27060 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Sur l'utilisation des appareils mobiles de désinsectisation dans l'application des produits activants de la germination des plants de pommes de terre. Phytoma 7(60):13-14. Aug./Sept. 1954. 464.8 P563

27061 COSTA, C. M. S. DA. Aviation in the service of agriculture. IV. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:234-235. Aug.1954. 24 G25

Use in spraying.

27062 COX, R. S., HARRISON, D. S., and YAGER, C. S. A versatile spray rig for small field plots. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:48-50. Jan.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

27063 IMBACH, P. Teilrevision von motorspritzen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:505-512. Dec.11,1954. 80 Sch9

27064 JENSEN, E. H., and ROBOCKER, W. C. Propane-powered low-volume sprayer and weed burner. J. Range Mangt. 8:31. Jan.1955. 60.18 J82

27065 JORDOVIĆ, M. M. Some experiences in working with orchard motor sprayers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 23:80-85. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

27066 PROKOPENKO, S. Utilization of OPM duster on cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):63-64. Aug.1954. 72.8 K522

27067 RUSSCHEN, J. Spray and fog tests with various types of equipment in Woltersum. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 9:199-200. Nov.4,1954. 12 L236

27068 SCHLIEDER, A. Erfahrungen in der sprühtechnik im obstbau. Deut. Agrartech. 4:291-292. Oct. 1954. 58.8 D482

27069 SNEGOVSKIĬ, I. F. New machines for the chemical protection of plants. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:3-6. Feb.1954. 58.8 Se42
Sprayers and dusters.

27070 STEINMETZ, H. Lohnspritzunternehmen haben eine zukunft. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(10):5-6. Oct.15,1954. 58.8 D81

Vehicles

27071 ACKERSCHLEPPER-tests. Landtechnik 9: 719-736. Dec.1954. 58.8 L235

27072 ANOKHIN, V. I. Traktory [Tractors]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 358 p. 58 An7T

27073 BAKHTADZE, B. Improving the organization of repair of tractor engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(9):38-40. Sept.1954. 58.8 M11

27074 BALLU, T. A propos de la 28e Exposition Internationale de Motoculture. Tech. Agr. 84:13-15. Sept. 1954. 58.8 T222

27075 BERGMANN, W. Zur konstruktion verwindungsnachgiebiger fahrgestelle von ackerwagen. Landmasch.-Markt 33:650-653. Sept.28,1954. 58.8 L239

27076 BETTI, A. Small tractors with diesel motor. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:985-986. Oct.1954. 281.8 R522

27077 BHATIA, K. S. McCormick all purpose "International" tractors become popular on farms. Food & Farming 6:372-373. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7338

27078 BLASCH, J. Der gespannbetrieb braucht auf mechanisierung nicht zu verzichten. Prakt. Landtech. 7: 224,226. Aug.1954. 58.8 L236

27079 BLOHM, G. Wieviel pferde kann und sollte ein schlepper ersetzen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 1043-1045. Nov.4,1954. 18 N39

27080 BLUM, W. R. Schlepperpflege auf dem hof? Landtechnik 9:627-630. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

27081 BOCKHORN, K. H. Schlepper und gerät. Landtechnik 9:740-743. Dec.1954. 58.8 L235

27082 BOCKHORN, K. H. Versuche zur feststellung der brauchbarkeit verschiedener schleppertypen. Landtechnik 9:737-740. Dec.1954. 58.8 L235

27083 BROERMANN, E. Der vollmotorisierungsschlepper im kleinbäuerlichen betrieb. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:177. Oct.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

27084 CANDAU PARIAS, C. Mechanización: el numero de tractores en el cortijo. II. Campo [Sevilla] 13:213-214. Apr.1954. 15 C15

27085 CARLETON, W. M. The effect of temperature changes on tractor tire inflation pressures. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:200-203. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

27086 DELASNERIE, J. La 28e Exposition Internationale de Motoculture de Rambouillet. Motorisation Agr. 9:447,449,451. Oct.1954. 58.8 M85

27087 DOROSH, M. Crawler tractor track overhaul and maintenance. Canad. Farm Impl. 50(12):40,42. Dec. 1954. 58.8 C163

27088 ENGELHARD, J. Philosophie de la 28e Exposition Internationale de Motoculture. Motorisation Agr. 9:453,455,457. Oct.1954. 58.8 M85

27089 FORREST, P. J., and others. Effects of improper inflation pressures on farm tractor tires. Agr. Engin. 35:853-858. Dec.1954. 58.8 Ag83
J. M. Hooper, R. W. Sohl, and G. F. Mullin, joint authors.

27090 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Les huiles de graissage pour les moteurs agricoles à essence et diesel. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 140, 27 p. Nov.1954. 58.9 F842

27091 FRANKE, R. Pferdeleistung und schlepperleistung. Landtechnik 9:714-716,718. Dec.1954. 58.8 L235

27092 GARMOT, P. Un enseignement de Rambouillet, l'adherence. Motorisation Agr. 9:489,491,493,495. Nov.1954. 58.8 M85

27093 GAUS, H. Triebachswagen in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:877-878. Sept.16,1954. 18 N39

27094 GAUTIER, J. Un modèle de tracteur approprié doit rendre la petite propriété aussi productive que la grande. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:638-643. Nov.10/17,1954. 14 P215Bc

27095 JÓHANNESSON, G. Hay wagon and dump cart. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:81-82. 1953/54. 11 B86

27096 KALOSHIN, A. Care of Belarus' tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(10):42-43. Oct. 1954. 58.8 M11

27097 KERESELIDZE, SH. ÎA., KHUKHUNI, T. V., and SANIKIDZE, V. K. A tractor for mountains. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:15-19. Feb.1954. 58.8 Se42

27098 KIENE, W. Zugleistung und motorkennfeld des ackerschleppers. Landtechnik 9:704,706-708. Dec.1954. 58.8 L235

27099 KÖBSELL, H. Schlepper und gerät im praktischen einsatz. Landtechnik 9:701-704. Dec.1954. 58.8 L235

27100 LACHANCE, P. R. Remisage d'hiver du tracteur. Jeunesse Agr. 8(3):7-8. Nov.1954. 275.8 J52

27101 LAMHOFER. Musterpflegestation für traktoren. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:306. Nov.1954. 58.8 T677

27102 LØVLAND, A. Tractors in the winter cold. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:553-554. Dec.3,1954. 11 N8122

27103 MEINDL, G. Gummireifen auf dem bauernhof und ihre pflege. Landwirtschaft 20:311. Oct.23,1954. 19 L235
Wagons and tractors.

27104 MEINDL, G. Der triebachsenanhänger in der landwirtschaft; der rübenacker ist keine betonstrasse. Landwirtschaft 23:355-356. Dec.4,1954. 19 L235

27105 MOROCCO (SPANISH ZONE). SERV. DE FOMENTO Y PRODUCCIÓN AGROPECUARIA. Regimen de franquicia y utilización de tractores. Morocco (Sp. Zone). Serv. de Fomento y Prod. Agropecuaria. Hoja de Inform. 92,10 p. Oct.1954. 24 M823

27106 MORRELL, T. H., and DOMMEL, H. K. Tractor engine design for tomorrow. Agr. Engin. 36:21-22, 25. Jan.1955. 58.8 Ag83

27107 NATIONAL tractor and farm implement blue book, vol. 16, No. 1. Chicago,1955. 408 p. 58.9 N212

27108 NEUE schlepper 1954. Landtechnik 9:709-713. Dec.1954. 58.8 L235

27109 OAG, E. J. Driving chain and its uses on agricultural machinery. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(11):15,121,123,125. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 58.8 P87

27110 PEDERSEN, H. A. Value of tractor driver schools in delta studied. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 503,2 p. Oct.1954. 100 M69In

27111 RICHTER, K. Über luftfilterentwicklungen für fahrzeug- und schleppermotoren. III. Deut. Agrartech. 4: 297-299. Oct.1954. 58.8 D482

27112 ROMERO MONTERO, R. Un tractor por cada 85 hectáreas cultivadas en Francia. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 120:4. Sept.1954. 15 B19

27113 SABATINI, F. L. Legislation affecting the use of agricultural tractors. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 11:3-15. Autumn 1954. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

27114 SAMBERGS, Å. Emergency storage of gasoline for tractors. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:994-995, 1004. Nov.6,1954. 11 L234

27115 SAUZE, F. Les Concours de Motoculture (Reims et Rambouillet 1954). Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:558-559. Nov.5,1954. 80 R326

27116 SAUZE, F. 10 conseils pour éviter les pannes graves et prolonger la vie du tractuer. Motorisation Agr. 9:469-472. Oct.1954. 58.8 M85

27117 SCHLICHTING, M. Messung der schlepperausnutzung und der zugarbeit beim pflügen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 8,111 p. 1954. 18 D4825W

27118 SEIFERT, A. Schlepper und pflüge in Rambouillet. Landtechnik 9:670-674. Nov.30,1954. 58.8 L235

27119 SILVA, N. A. DA. Tractor fuels and lubricants. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88): 52. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

27120 SØRENSEN, A. Tractors and other equipment. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:29-32. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 80 Er3

27121 SPLIESS, D. Die entwicklung des kettenfahrzeuges. II. Deut. Agrartech. 4:238-239. Aug.1954. 58.8 D482

27122 TALAVERA, E. A. El espolvoreo y rocio de siembras por avión: sus problemas de lubricación. Cubaquimica 11:42-44. Oct.1954. 385 C89

27123 TOLCHIN, K. Method of improving the utilization and repair of S-80 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(9):33-34. Sept.1954. 58.8 M11

27124 VADÉ, S. Tendances et nouveautés aux démonstrations de motoculture. Vie a la Campagne 43:391-394. Nov.1954. 80 V67

27125 VITALI, G. Possibility of using motor cultivators in Italy. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(12): 47-59. Dec.1954. 58.8 M13
Garden tractors.

27126 WRIGLEY, H. M. The use of aircraft in agriculture. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:214-220. Dec. 1954. 23 Au74

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

27127 BOSCH, A. H., and COLE, K. S. Permanent structures for irrigation farms. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:549-552,555-556. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

27128 CARTER, D. G., CURTIS, J. O., and WAKELAND, H. L. Pole pier foundation for farm buildings. Agr. Engin. 36:20,30. Jan.1955. 58.8 Ag83

27129 CHUMA, Y. Studies on the measuring of ventilating efficiency caused by density difference of dust air inside of the door. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:195-201. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.
Farm buildings.

27130 EGGERTSSON, K. Farm buildings. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:290-294. Sept.1954. 11 F89

27131 LANZ, K. Neue wege für die ländliche bauwirtschaft. Ubersicht 5:629-632. Oct.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

27132 MØLLER, K. Building designs and labor saving. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:373-381. July 15,1954. 11 L2322

27133 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. Les bâtiments de la ferme motorisée. Agr. Prat. 118:513-516. Nov.1954. 14 J82
France.

27134 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Publications helpful in building, remodeling and repairing farm structures, and related subjects. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Inform. Ser. 68,rev.,5 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 R531I

27135 WALTON, H. V. Wind-resistant farm buildings. Pa. Farmer 152:66-69,89. Jan.8,1954. 6 P383

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

27136 ANTTILA, R. Principles of ventilation of livestock buildings and systems of ventilation for loose-housing barns. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:517-522. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 578.

27137 BECKER, C. F., and DAVIS, G. T. It's cold outside but hens still lay in uninsulated houses. Wyo. Roundup 2(3):3. Jan.1955. 100 W99W

27138 BOTTCHER, H. Mehrzweckhüttenställe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:897-899. Sept.23,1954. 18 N39
Swine housing.

27139 CAMMERER, J. S. Zonenkarten der tauwasserbildung in ställen. Arbgemeinsch. Landwirt. Bauw. Ber. u. Ubersetzungen 15,30 p. 1954? 296.9 Ar1

27140 CECCHINI, P. A modern barn for the farms of the Marches. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:927-931. Oct.1954. 281.8 R522
Designs and specifications.

27141 FOURT, D. L., CLEVELAND, G. W., and ROSS, R. H. Labor and bedding requirements for calves raised in an open shed, wire bottom and dirt floor pens. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:177-180. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27142 GARVER, H. L., and ASHBY, W. Farm buildings animals can pay for. Agr. Engin. 36:28-30. Jan. 1955. 58.8 Ag83

27143 GOVIN, L. L'aménagement des porcheries; l'importance des facteurs d'ambiance. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 93:521-530. Oct.1954. 14 F844B
Includes discussion.

27144 GOVIN, L. La stabulation libre. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 92:423-439. Ref. Sept.1954. 14 F844B

27145 HANSEN, H. J. Heated concrete calf mats. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(10):5. Dec.1954. 335.8 EL27

27146 HANSEN, H. T. Cages and boxes for minks. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:282,285. Sept.3,1954. 412.628 D23

27147 HARRINGTON, W. C. Poultry house construction for hurricane areas. Jewish Farmer 47:159. Dec. 1954. 6 J54

27148 HOARD'S Dairyman Round Table: "We like this barn arrangement." Hoard's Dairyman 99:1084-1085, 1099. Dec.25,1954. 44.8 H65

27149 HUBRIG, T. Zum tieflaufstallproblem. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:397-400. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 41.8 M742

27150 HUSSEL. Gegenwärtiger stand der diskussion um freiluftställe. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:527-530. Sept. 1954. 18 M695

27151 HUYER, E. Mehr eier durch gesunde hühnerställe. Bauer [Linz] 7(41):7-9. Nov.20,1954. 19 B32

27152 KANISHCHEV, P., and GRISHIN, V. Construction of livestock buildings with arches of double curvature. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):3. Sept./Oct. 1953. 296.28 Se4

27153 KASEN, D. Air condition your barn; electric fans give fool-proof ventilation. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 82:6. Jan.1,1955. 6 W751

27154 KIRSTEIN, K. Offenstall und technik. Landtechnik 9:637-642. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

27155 KOBILÌAKOV, D. G. Construction of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(9):54-57. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V6426

27156 KOCH, G. Man sollte sich mehr mit dem tiefstall beschäftigen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:2051-2053. Dec.18,1954. 18 L2338

27157 KOROLEV, V., LARIN, V., and POKHVALENSKII, V. Milking barn [on Molotov Collective Farm in Ramenskii District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel 8(5):5-7. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.28 Se4

27158 LETARD, E., and THERET, M. La nouvelle porcherie de l'École Nationale Vétérinaire d'Alfort. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:710-722. Nov.1954. 41.8 R24

27159 LEWIS, R. C., and JOHNSON, J. D. Use of the lounge area by dairy cows in loose-housing when self-fed roughage in an outside lot. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:218-222. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

27160 LIEBIG, A. Offenlaufstall ohne problematik. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:870-871. Sept.16,1954. 18 N39
For cattle.

27161 MIRONOVA, L. Reinforced concrete cow barn on Pamiat' Il'icha Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):4. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.28 Se4

27162 PARIS, G. Two barns for a single dairy? (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 146:351-352. Oct.1954. 16 T273

27163 PASTORINI, F. M. Shelters for cattle in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 141:50-54. Sept. 1954. 280.8 C882
Designs.

27164 POELMA, H. R. Open stalls in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 39(7):10. Nov.17,1954. 12 B63

27165 POELMA, H. R. De ventilatie van rundveestallen [Ventilation of dairy barns]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 4,23 p. 1954. 58.9 W12G

27166 PRAT, J. DE. Higienización de los establos de vacas. Cult. Mod. 37:332. Sept.1954. 15 C89

27167 PROTOPOPOV, A. Panel heating of a swine house. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):9. Sept./Oct. 1953. 296.28 Se4

27168 RODRIGUEZ, J. I. Instalaciones complementarias de la granja avicola. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):25-27. Oct.1954. 15 G762

27169 SCHOLZE, F. Bewährungsprobe für das milchvieh in den offenställen Niedersachsens. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1069-1071. Nov.11,1954. 18 N39

27170 STIETENROTH, K. Der heutige stand der stallhygiene. ALB Mitt. 5:57-62. Sept./Oct.1954. 296.8 Ar1
Germany.

27171 SZECHY, A. M. DE. Construction of rabbit houses. (In Portuguese.) 9(102):33-35. Oct.1954. 9.2 Se4

27172 TEIXEIRA, L. P. Loose housing. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):9-12. Oct.1954. 9.2 Se4

27173 TROW-SMITH, R. Shedding sheep for making muck. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3398):65-67. Dec. 7/8,1954. 10 F228

27174 VANDERVORT, J. Hen shelter that does 3 jobs. Poultry Tribune 61:16-17. Jan.1955. 47.8 P8642

27175 VINE, R. Many sound ideas in elevated bail milking shed. New Zeal. Farmer 75(17):3,9. Nov.18, 1954. 23 N484

27176 WRIGHT, F. T. A grower's idea for a practical house. Broiler Growing 6:18-19,66. Jan.1954. 47.8 B782

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

27177 BRAUER, E. Wetterschutz in der landwirtschaft. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:594-595. Oct.1954. 18 M695
Shelters for farm workers.

27178 COLLINGRIDGE, W. B. Un nouveau type d'habitation ouvrière. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:185. July/Aug.1954. 24 M44

27179 DOUGLAS, E. An estimate of the volume of farm dwelling construction in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 414:20-43. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 Io9

27180 DOUGLAS, E. The retail lumber establishment and farm dwelling construction in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 415:47-76. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 Io9

27181 FLOCKEMANN, J. H. Labourer's three-roomed cottage for L173. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15. Nov.3,1954. 24 F225

27182 GOISLARD, P. H. Le problème de l'habitat rural doit être résolu. Agr. Prat. 118:519-520. Nov. 1954. 14 J82
France.

27183 GREEN, J. W. House building by farm owners in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,115 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 N81

27184 LUCAS. Les problèmes de l'habitat rural. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:625-632. Nov.10/17,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

27185 RIGAULT, E. La cuisine rurale moderne. Agr. Prat. 118:563-567. Dec.1954. 14 J82
Kitchen layouts.

27186 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Your farmhouse: how to plan remodeling. U. S. D. A. Home and Garden B. 42,24 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84Hg
Supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 619.

27187 WOODWORTH, J. NHA on the farm. Country Life [Vancouver], Dec.1954:15. 7 C832
National Housing Act.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

27188 ACKERSON, C. Retirement income from a greenhouse. Horticulture 32:428,442. Sept.1954. 80 H787

27189 AREP'EVA, A. Speedy construction of a hotbed greenhouse combination. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):14. Sept./Oct.1954. 296.28 Se4

27190 DEWERTH, A. F. A practical method of cooling greenhouses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1729, 6 p. Nov.8,1954. 100 T31P

27191 EMMERT, E. M. Build a plastic greenhouse. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(12):5,15. Dec.1954. 80 C733

27192 KAMP, J. R. New, easy ways to build benches. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(12):6. Dec.1954. 80 C733

27193 MCCLURE, E. B. New as tomorrow—fiber glass greenhouse. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6:36-37,66-69. Jan.1955. 80 P812

27194 MKRTCH'IAN, V. S. To increase the life of hotbed frames. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:33-34. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

27195 NIKANDROV, B. New designs of hotbeds and greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):15-16. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.28 Se4

27196 NISEN, A. Le verre, matériau de construction en horticulture. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:32-51. 1954. 105.1 G285
English summary.

Materials and Methods

27197 MARTYNOV, P. Organization of production of building materials on collective farms during the autumn and winter period. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5): 17-19. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.28 Se4

27198 NAKAMURA, S. Study of bamboo used for bamboo concrete. I. (In Japanese.) Nōgyōdoboku-Kenkyū 21: 383-397. Mar.1954. 290.8 N68

27199 WHITEMAN, M. Making good concrete. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(5):12,21. Aug.8,1954. 6 R154

Storage Structures

27200 ANSORENA DE THOMPSON, R., and THOMPSON, D. Reservas forrajeras para las explotaciones ganaderas extensivas. IX. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(535):8-9; (537):8-10; 11(538):8-10. Sept.30-Oct.21,1954. 9.9 G15B
Silo types.

27201 BONDURANT, B. L., and WHITAKER, J. H. Trench silos. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 449,12 p. June 1953. 275.29 C76B

27202 CASTRO, E. L. F. DE. Trench silos. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 78:6. Nov.13,1954. 15.5 V662

27203 DENCKER, C. H. Einrichtungen auf dem hofe zur lagerung und trocknung von erntedrushgetreide. München,Neureuter,1954. 48 p. (Flugschrift des Kuratorium für Technik in der Landwirtschaft) 59 D413

27204 GOSSELIN, F. X. Trench silos for Northern Ontario. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:162-164. 64.9 On83

27205 HECHELMANN, H. G. Silo-beschickung—silo-entleerung. Landtechnik 9:643-648. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

27206 LAVROVSKIĬ, G. P. Construction and utilization of silage structures in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 10:88-96. Oct.1954. 49 Z6

27207 LECHNER, L. Deutschlands ältester silo über 50 jahre alt. Ubersicht 5:596-598. Sept.1954. 18 Ub3

27208 MØLNÅ, B. Winter storage of equipment. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:516-517. Nov.19,1954. 11 N8122

27209 OWENS, E. M. I roof my silage—and this is why. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3398):63,65. Dec.7/8, 1954. 10 F228

27210 REISMANN, H. G. Lagerräume und beaukostenaufwand. Landtechnik 9:648-650. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

27211 SCHRODER, G. Der kartoffelsilo für den geflügelzüchter. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:79-80. Nov.6,1954. 47.8 D483

27212 SEISE, A. About home-made farm elevators. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:563-566. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 578.

27213 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Plywood grain silo. Timber Devlpmt. Assoc. Devlpmt. L. 6,4 p. 1954. 99.9 T48D

27214 TRAAHOLT, O. Winter storage of machinery and equipment. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:603-605. Dec.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

Walls and Fences

27215 BEADON, F. G. Economic farm fencing. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:90-92. 49 F22
Includes costs of fencing in Great Britain.

27216 MATHESON, P. Planning for access. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(21):84-85. Nov.19,1954. 10 F2226
Fence gates.

27217 ROGERS, E. B. Electric fencing, make it safe! Better Farming Methods 27:48-49. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

27218 RUSSELL, M. Barb wire gave man control over the wide open plains. West. Farm Life 57:137. Jan. 1,1955. 6 R153

27219 SMITH, C. S. Electric fences give increased outputs. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:17. Nov.17, 1954. 24 F225

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

27220 BEAUDET, J. H. On enseigne à la jeunesse rurale comment faire usage de l'électricité. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(12):8,10. Nov.1954. 7 F83

27221 BESNIER, G. L'électrification de l'Ile d'Yeu. Génie Rur. 47:319-320. Nov.1954. 58.8 Au8

27222 BOLLING, W. Stiefkind in der landwirtschaft: die elektrische anlage. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(11):5-6. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 D81

27223 DIRECTORY of rural electric cooperatives. Co-op Power 11(12):14-35. Dec.1954. 335.8 C78

27224 DORION, P. A. L'électricité sur la ferme. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(12):11,19-20. Nov.1954. 7 F83
In Canada.

27225 FISCHER, J. L. Cooperative progress in the United States. Amer. Coop. 26:443-448. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Rural electric cooperatives.

27226 HENDRIX, R. S. How we attained 98% farms electrified. Tenn. Rur. Elect. B. 5(12):4,7. Dec.1954. 335.8 T25

27227 KASTNER, J. Der bau von landwirtschaftlichen seilaufzügen und die landwirtschaftliche elektrifizierung mit hilfe öffentlicher mittel. Kärntner Bauer 104:503. Oct.23,1954. 19 K14

27228 LOVELESS, W. G. Some educational problems of cooperatives on which extension, particularly county workers, can assist: rural electric cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:532-537. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27229 MADDEX, R. L. Replace muscle power with electric power. Hoard's Dairyman 99:1083,1098. Dec. 25,1954. 44.8 H65

27230 MARTY, H. Une expérience de développement complet d'électrification: Boulogne-sur-Gesse (Haute-Garonne). Génie Rur. 47:309-314. Nov.1954. 58.8 Au8

27231 PICKLES, J. S. Electricity in agriculture. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)65:42-58. 1953. 10 H536

27232 RIOUX, A. L'Office de l'Electrification Rurale. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(12):6-7. Nov.1954. 7 F83

27233 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA specifications for insulated conduit clevises and conduit wireholders for pipe mast deadends. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA Specif. D-16,3 p. July 1954. 1.933 Sp37

27234 WAKEFORD, P. Electricity in agriculture. Elect. Rev. 155:869-871. Dec.3,1954. 335.8 EL22
Results of equipment census in Great Britain.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

27235 INNIS, L. E. Outdoor lighting for the farm. Rur. Kentuckian 7(12):6-7,12,20. Dec.1954. 335.8 K41

27236 SMALLSHAW, K. Let's have a good light. Farmer's Home, p.12-13. In Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3402). Jan.4/5,1955. 10 F228

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

27237 FELDMANN, F. Biogas als energiequelle. Landtechnik 9:616-620. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

27238 QUAYLE, D. M. The utility of windmills in India. Food & Farming 6:321-322,324-326. Sept.25, 1954. 389.8 F7338

27239 SAUZE, F. Pourquoi l'emploi du moteur diesel nécessite des soins particuliers. Motorisation Agr. 9:504-505. Nov.1954. 58.8 M85

27240 WIBRATTE. Les gaz biologiques ruraux. Renaissance Agr. 76(123):2-5. Oct.1954. 14 R29
Includes discussion.

Sewage and Waste Disposal

27241 ROMER, H. How to plan rural sewage disposal system. V. Building the septic tank. Plumbing and Heating Business 17(5):96-99. Dec.1954. 290.8 P73

Telephones

27242 BJUREL, B. Rural automatization in the Swedish telephone system. (Digest.) Elect. Engin. 73:1063. Dec.1954. 335.8 EL225

27243 DIRECTORY of rural telephone systems. Co-op Power 11(12):35-41. Dec.1954. 335.8 C78

Water Supply

27244 DALE, W. Farm and station water supplies. Past. Rev. 64:1333. (Cont.) Nov.16,1954. 23 Au75

27245 GASTLER, G. F., and OLSON, O. E. Chemical problems of farm water supplies. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 111,16 p. Nov.1954. 100 So82

27246 KASHEKOV, L. Automatic water supply on a [livestock] farm [of Molotov Collective Farm in Ramenskii District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Sel'sk. Stroitel' 8(5):7-8. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.28 Se4

27247 KASHEKOV, L. Mechanization of water supply from surface water sources on livestock farms. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(22):8-11. Nov.1953. 58.8 T233

27248 LAGON, F. Artesian wells for a healthier rural Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):6,55. Nov. 1954. 25 Ag8

27249 PINCHUK, L. F. Construction of pit wells with KSHK-25 assembly. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:80-86. Aug.1954. 20 D742

27250 SCHULZ-PETERS, M. Geräte für die warmwasserversorgung in bäuerlichen familienbetrieben. Landtechnik 9:650-653. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235

27251 THAKUR, P. P. Well-drilling. Farmer [Bombay] 5(4):3-6. Apr.1954. 22 F22

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

27252 ANDRE, L. M. Le problème de l'alimentation des populations de l'A.E.F. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3276-3280. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

27253 ARCIMOLES, D'. Les cultures dans le Lot-et-Garonne. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:78-85. 1953. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.

27254 ASSOCIAÇÃO INDUSTRIAL PORTUGUESA. Relatório da direcção gerência de 1953 [Administration report, 1953]. Lisboa,1953. 216 p. 297.9 As7
Includes the agricultural products industries.

27255 BOUREAU, Y. Guadeloupe. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3288-3289. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33
Food situation.

27256 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Food's who. Canad. Food Indus. 25(12):25,27,30-33,35,37-39,41-44. Dec.1954. 286.83 C166

27257 CARTER, C. F. World commodity survey. London & Cambridge Econ. B. (n.s.)12:x-xi. In Times Rev. Indus. 8(95). Dec.1954. 286.8 T4822
Includes agricultural products.

27258 CHAULEUR, P. Pour une politique hardie de l'alimentation dans les T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3171-3172. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

27259 CREMER, H. D. Ernährungswissenschaftliche arbeitstagung in Göteborg. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:455-456. Dec.3,1954. 389.8 K832

27260 DAVISON, H. Why we are here. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:3-11. 1954. 49.9 N219
U. S. food policy.

27261 DEGRAFF, H. Population and the food supply. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:26-31. 1954. 49.9 N219

27262 DELUCQ. L'avenir de nos produits agricoles. Terre d'Oc 36:205-206. May 1954. 14 Ar5

27263 DUFFY, M. Food and finance in 1954. Food Mfr. 30:33-34,36. Jan.1,1955. 389.8 F736
Great Britain.

27264 FANGEAT, A. Problèmes alimentaires et nutritionnels outre-mer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10: 3173-3174. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

27265 FARCHMIN, G. Das lebensmittelgesetz mit seinen wichtigsten verordnungen und einigen neuen ver- und anordnungen der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik mit kurzen erläuterungen nach dem stande vom 1. März 1954. Berlin,VEB Deutscher Zentralverlag,1954. 68 p. 389.55 F22

27266 FONTANIERE, J. DE. Territoires français du Pacifique. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3285-3287. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33
Food situation.

27267 JONES, W. P. The stake industry has in better eating. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:12-25. 1954. 49.9 N219

27268 JURÉEN, L. Long-term changes in the West-European food consumption. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:361-371. Oct.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 360.

27269 LEVER, A. M. La industria británica de productos alimenticios. Cooperación [Madrid] 151:20. Sept.1954. 280.28 C7875

27270 MAES, E. Le processus alimentaire; rapport succinct de la mission M. S. A. aux U. S. A. du 8 mai au 1er août 1953. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1342-1346. Nov.1954. 13 R322

27271 MARTIN FAVRE, E. Política económica alimenticia. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(118):73,75,77. (Cont.) June 1954. 280.8 P213

27272 MARTIN FAVRE, E. Política económica alimenticia. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(119):55,57,59,61, 63. (Cont.) July 1954. 280.8 P213

27273 MOLEY, R. Is this food necessary? II. Newsweek 45(5):92. Jan.31,1955. 280.8 N47
Irrigation of arid western lands and the food outlook.

27274 PETERSON, M. S. Symposia on military subsistence problems assist in guiding food research program. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 6:160-163. Third Quarter,1954. 389.9 As74A

27275 REYNIER. Madagascar. Marchés Colon.du Monde 10:3282-3284. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33
Food situation.

27276 RHODES, N. Feast or famine. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 10(12):1. Oct.15,1954. 280.38 F74
Food.

27277 SZANTO, G. The importance of the raw materials of the food industry from the viewpoint of devise production. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:289-294. Oct.1954. 290.9 M57

27278 TAVEIRA, M. Symposium of Latin American food experts. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 2(1/2):39-43. Jan./June,1954. 389.8 Ar62
Held by the Sociedad Chilena de Nutrición, Bromatologia e Toxicologia.

27279 UNITED States food products directory; the blue book of food packers and distributors, volume XIII, 1955. San Francisco,Western Canner and Packer,1954. 546 p. 225 F732

27280 WELFARE AND HEALTH COUNCIL OF NEW YORK CITY. Approved films on food and nutrition,1953-1954. New York,1954. 6 p. 389.9 N4832

27281 WELLS, O. V. Outlook for food supplies, surplus commodities, and food habits. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:13-17. Jan.1955. 389.8 Am34

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

27282 ACKER, L, DIEMAIR, W., and PFEIL, D. Die quantitative papierchromatographische bestimmung von zuckern in malzextrakten, stärkesirupen und ähnlichen erzeugnissen. Stärke 6:241-246. Oct.1954. 309 St22

27283 AMSDEN, R. C., and WALBRIDGE, D. J. Simplified method of estimating DDT residues. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1323-1324. Dec.22,1954. 381 J8223

27284 BASTELAERE, G. R. VAN. A talk on moisture meters. II. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(41):13. July 21,1954 12 B63
For agricultural products.

27285 CLIFFORD, P. A. Sodium content of foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:21-27. Jan.1955. 389.8 Am34

27286 FISHER, H. J. The 57th report on food products, and the 45th report on drug products, 1952. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,77 p. Oct.1954. 100 C76St

27287 FOUASSIN, A. Identification par chromatographie des colorants naturels dans les aliments. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):205. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27288 HANSULD, M. K., and BRIANT, A. M. The effect of citric acid on selected edible starches and flours. Food Res. 19:581-589. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 F7322

27289 HARRIS, G. The determination of sugars. (Abs.) Mikrochim. Acta 5:585. 1954. 384 M582

27290 HEILIGMAN, F. Physiological factors influencing spore germination of some food spoilage bacteria. Diss. Abs. 14:1887-1888. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

27291 HOBBS, B. C. The bacterial contamination of foods. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Food Sci. Abs. 26:601-612. Ref. Nov.1954. 241.64 G792

27292 HOUSSIAU, A. L'indispensable unification des méthodes alcoométriques. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3): 203. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27293 IYER, B. H. Chemistry of plant products. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 24:139-154. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 385 So13

27294 KEFFORD, J. F. The laboratory examination of canned foods. VI. Food Preserv. Q. 14:74-76. Dec. 1954. 389.9 Au7F

27295 KRAJCINOVIC, M., PURIC, V., and KRAJCINOVIC, M. Der qualitative nachweis des pektins in der pflanzenzelle mit hilfe der aminreaktion. (Krajcinović test). Acta Histochem. 1:76-81. 1954. 384 Ac8
English summary.

27296 KREMER, ÍÙ. N. Effect of sulfur dioxide on the preservation of tryptophan in acid hydrolysis of proteins. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 98:627-628. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 511 P444A

27297 NICOT, J. Quelques moisissures des substances alimentaires. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 6(sup.3):24-29. Dec.1,1954. 451 P212

27298 PEDERSEN, J. W., and BAKER, B. E. Studies on protein hydrolysis. II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:549-556. Ref. Nov.5,1954. 382 So12

27299 PENASSE, J., and CHEFTEL, H. Appareil pour le dosage de petites quantités d'anhydride sulfureux dans les produits alimentaires suivant la méthode de Grant. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:345-346. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 An72

27300 PYKE, M. Food, chemistry and nutrition. Roy. Inst. Chem. Lectures, Monog. & Rpt. 5,20 p. Ref. 1954. 382 In7L

27301 SMITH, A. K. Isolation and utilization of vegetable proteins. Econ. Bot. 8:291-315. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1954. 450 Ec7

27302 ŠUŠIĆ, S. K. Etude sur la détermination gravimétrique de l'acide phosphorique par le manganése. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:195-212. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

27303 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE AGRIKULTURCHEMISCHE ANSTALT LIEBEFELD-BERN. Bericht über die tätigkeit in den jahren 1952 und 1953. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 3:731-759. 1954. 17 L23

27304 THOMAS, G., and CHEFTEL, H. Dispositif pour le prélèvement aseptique, en vue de l'analyse, des gaz contenus dans une boîte de conserves. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:347-349. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 An72

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

27305 BENGOA, J. M., GONZALEZ, M., and SANCHEZ CARRILLO, A. Hojas de balance de alimentos en Venezuela en 1951. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:95-111. June 1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.
Consumption.

27306 FERNANDEZ-CANO, L. H., and REUS CID, A. El aprovechamiento industrial de los resíduos agrícolas. Spain. Secc. de Ferment. Indus. Cuaderno 5:23-28. 1953. 390.09 Sp1

27307 GAUDIO, J. Housewives vote strongly for short cuts via frozen foods. Butchers' Advocate 137(1): 6-7,16. Jan.5,1955. 286.85 B97

27308 HOCKEMA, F. C. The consumer's stake in national farm and food policy. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:1-2. 1954. 49.9 N219

27309 KOFFSKY, N. M. How much can we consume and export? Farm Policy Forum 7(3):5-7. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274

27310 RABB, M. M. The consumer's stake in national food policy. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:64-70. 1954. 49.9 N219

27311 SHIELD, L. P. What do consumers want? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:45-51. 1954. 49.9 N219

27312 SOUTHWORTH, H. M. Progress in developing a set of principles in the area of consumer behavior. J. Farm Econ. 36:1071-1082. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by N. Nybroten.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

27313 ARNOLD, C. J. Marketing coverage of the Journal of Farm Economics. J. Mktg. 19:266-267. Jan. 1955. 280.38 J82

27314 ASDONK. Marktwirtschaftliche aufgaben der wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:182-184. Nov.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

27315 AUBRUN, P. G. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Territoires de l'Union Française d'Outre-Mer: Tunisie. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3251-3253. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

27316 BAIN, H. M. Sights set on service for special crops. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):12-13. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47
Marketing cooperatives.

27317 BEAULIEU, M. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Territoires de l'Union Française d'Outre-Mer: Afrique Occidentale Française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3265-3267,3269-3271. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

27318 BENOIT, M. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Territoires de l'Union Française d'Outre-Mer: Maroc. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3254-3264, 3271. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

27319 BENSON, E. T. Opportunities in food. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at a Food Editors Luncheon to open a special Beef and Vegetable Campaign, New York City, New York, September 22, 1954.
Chiefly marketing policies.

27320 BLACK, J. D. Lines of advance in research in marketing. J. Farm Econ. 36:1061-1070. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. C. Crow.

27321 BONDELAG, N. Observations on the proposed changes of the agricultural marketing law. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:854-861. Nov.13,1954. 44.8 M47

27322 BORDER, G. A. Philosophy of perishable transportation conferences. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:15-16. 280.39 C765

27323 BROOKS, B. L. Teaming up to do the educational job—with schools and colleges. Amer. Coop. 26: 51-53. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Marketing and related problems.

27324 BUTZ, E. L. Staying out of the consumers' doghouse. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:52-63. 1954. 49.9 N219
Public relations of food industry.

27325 CHESTER, K. S. Science and farm surpluses. Battelle Tech. Rev. 4:9-10. Jan.1955. 470 B32

27326 CLODIUS, R. L. Needed developments in economic theory for use in marketing. J. Farm Econ. 36: 1051-1060. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by A. L. Larson.

27327 COKE, J. E. Progress through better marketing. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 5 p. 1.91 A2C66
Talk at California Livestock and Meat Marketing Conference, University of California, Davis, California, August 24, 1954.

27328 CONFERENCE ON TRANSPORTATION OF PERISHABLES. Proceedings, presented by the University of California in coöperation with fruit and vegetable industries and California Terminal Railroads, Davis, California, April 26-28, 1954. Davis,Calif. Terminal Railroads,1954. 164 p. 280.39 C765

27329 CONYERS, L. N. Co-op transportation can't stand still. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):23,25. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

27330 COOPERATIVE organizations in Denmark 1953. IV. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:1319-1328. Dec. 16,1954. 280.28 An2
Marketing cooperatives.

27331 CROW, W. C. Cutting marketing costs through research. Pre-Pack-Age 8(4):23-24. Dec.1954. 280.38 P91

27332 CROW, W. C. Getting better distribution. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:27-29. 1953. 280.39 N213P

27333 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1953, annexure VII: annual report of the agricultural officer (marketing and economics). n.p.,1953. 69 p. 21 C99

27334 DAVIS, L. Integration of programs—a challenge to marketing research and extension. J. Farm Econ. 36:1083-1093. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by T. R. Timm.

27335 DELOACH, D. B. Research to improve markets and marketing. Mktg. Activ. 18:3-6. Jan.1955. 1.942 A8M34

27336 DERRYBERRY, L. Our cooperative. Amer. Coop. 26:511-512. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative marketing.

27337 FREEMAN, G. C. USDA offers these aids to better marketing. Soeast. Poultryman 8:52,99-100,102-104. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872
The Plentiful Foods Program and Extension work.

27338 FUTRELL, G. Play it smart! Wise use of market information can boost farmer's yearly income. Iowa Agr. 53(4):3-5. Dec.1954. 6 Io9

27339 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Auflockerung der marktordnung? Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(17/18):13-15. Sept.27,1954. 18 D4827

27340 HAUCK, J. F., and STANTON, H. R. Newspaper stories help New Jersey's food marketing program tell and sell. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:250-251. Dec.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

27341 HOLTON, R. H. The supply and demand structure of food retailing services; a case study. Harvard Studies Mktg. Farm Prod. 10-H,64 p. June 1954. 280.38 H26

27342 JACOBSEN, W. C. Trade barriers. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:29-34. 1953. 280.39 N213P
Interstate.

27343 JENSCH, G. Die nationalstaatliche marktregelung als agrarräumlicher wirkungsfaktor. Erde 6:336-346. Nov.1954. 474 Er1

27344 KUHRT, W. J. State marketing control programs in California. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:8-12. 1953. 280.39 N213P

27345 MARIANI, E. The threat of American agricultural "surpluses" remains. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9:11-13. Nov.1954. 281.8 R18

27346 MARTIN, L. The marketing outlook for frozen foods. Canning Trade 77(21):14. Dec.13,1954. 286.83 T67

27347 MAUGER, R. Le marché des produits alimentaires dans les Territoires de l'Union Française d'Outre-Mer: Algerie. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3243-3250. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

27348 MEHREN, G. L. Consequences and place of marketing agreements in stabilizing farm income. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.69-82. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

27349 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MARKETING OFFICIALS. Report of the thirty-fourth annual convention, U. S. Grant Hotel, San Diego, California, October 26-30, 1953. Richmond,1953. 48 p. 280.39 N213P

27350 NERVIK, O., and MAROUSEK, G. Developing market news service for local auctions. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:8-11,24. Fall 1954. 100 So82S

27351 NEWELL, S. R. Horizons in agricultural marketing services. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:24-27. 1953. 280.39 N213P

27352 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF MARKETING AND EXPORTS. Annual report for the year 1951-52. Lagos, 1954. 37 p. 286.9 N56

27353 PAARLBERG, D. The man in the middle. Butchers' Advocate 137(2):8-9,20-21. Jan.12,1955. 286.85 B97

27354 PAGE, H. L. How Producer-Canners' Co-op sells canned goods without a national label. Amer. Coop. 26:469-470. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27355 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Arecibo año fiscal 1953-1954. n.p., 1954. 53 p. 284.39 P964Ia

27356 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Ponce año fiscal 1953-1954. n.p.,1954. 61 p. 284.39 P964I

27357 REED, V. D. What can or should a trade association do to aid its members with their marketing problems. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 81(26):26-29. Dec.18, 1954. 298.8 M72

27358 SHEPHARD, C. Y. The small scale farmer: marketing and processing problems. (Condensed.) Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 8:47-48,61-64,68. Oct.1954. 280.0 C19

27359 SHIPLEY, W. C. The market for farm products in Newfoundland, 1948-1950. Canada Dept. Agr. P. 911,81 p. Sept.1954. 7 C16Pu

27360 UELAND, G. The place of consumer and retailer education in marketing farm products. J. Farm Econ. 36:1094-1106. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. J. Penn.

27361 WAYNE, D. C. Coordinated planning to adjust transportation problems. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:35-38. 1953. 280.39 N213P

27362 WHITLOCK, R. To market again. Field 204: 1026. Nov.25,1954. 10 F45
Marketing situation in Great Britain.

27363 WILSON, J. C. Features of the command organization and supply system in the Canadian Army. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 6: 132-136. Third Quarter,1954. 389.9 As74A

27364 WOLFE, T. K. Merchandising takes—and wears—a new look. Amer. Coop. 26:476-481. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

27365 BRUN, E. L., and MCCLESKEY, C. S. The effect of certain antibiotics on spoilage of thawed precooked frozen foods. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 26:5-9. 1953. 500 L932

27366 CZYHRINCIW K., N. Calidad y estabilidad de algunos productos criollos enlatados. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:133-145. Ref. June 1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

27367 DYKSTRA, W. W. America's food processors must get rid of rodent filth in food. Grainmen's Mirror 32(12):12-15. Dec.1954. 286.81 G76

27368 GAU, L. Die lebensmittel und ihre haltbarkeit. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:453-455. Dec.3, 1954. 389.8 K832

27369 KELSEY, J. C., and HOBBS, B. C. Studies on the effect of staphylococcal culture filtrates on isolated rabbit gut. J. Hyg. 52:502-509. Ref. Dec.1954. 449.8 J82
Food-poisoning strains of staphylococci.

27370 LUNDBERG, W. O., and CHIPAULT, J. R. Recent advances concerning the stability of foods. Food Technol. 8:541-546. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

27371 MARTIN, W. C. DDT content in human fat. J. Appl. Nutr. 7:307-308. Ref. 1954. 389.8 Am35

27372 MEHLEM, G. Handelsklassen kommen in mode. Verbraucher 8:584-585. Sept.25,1954. 280.28 K833
Food products in Germany.

27373 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Report of the 39th conference, 1954, attended by representatives from various states; sponsored by the National Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C., May 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 1954. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 212,108 p. 1954. 157.88 M68

27374 RANKIN, W. B. The establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. Canning Trade 77(21):9-10. Dec.13,1954. 286.83 T67

27375 ROWE, S. C. Prepackaged foods. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 212:22-27. 1954. 157.88 M68
Weight and measurement.

27376 SAATHOF, J. Regulation of quality of agricultural products. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:215-216. Oct.15,1954. 61.8 Z1
Netherlands.

27377 SCHULZ, M. E. Anfragen und auskünfte zu lebensmittelrechtlichen problemen der molkereipraxis. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:6. Jan.6,1955. 44.8 M736
Germany.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

27378 BUCK, J. A. Packaging progress; "Food Manufacture's" annual review: developments in 1954. Food Mfr. 30:20-24. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 389.8 F736

27379 BURTON, L. V. Engineering aspects of food packaging. Food Technol. 8:557-561. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

27380 CONRADI, E. R. Plastics films in the packaging industry. Plastics Inst. Trans. & J. 22:151-158. July 1954. 309.9 In72
Includes discussion.
Contains data on food packaging.

27381 DANGL, F. Die anwendung keimtötender ultravioletter strahlen im verpackungssektor. Verpackungs Wirt. 2(7):4. (Cont.) July 1954. 280.38 V59

27382 LEHMAN, A. J., and PATTERSON, W. I. F&DA acceptance criteria; basic considerations in determining safety of chemicals used in food-packaging materials. Mod. Packaging 28(5):115-120,172-174. Jan.1955. 309.8 M72

27383 RIDDELL, G. L. Chemical engineering methods in the food industry; recent developments in food packages. II. Flexible packages. Chem. & Indus. 52:1570-1573. Dec.25,1954. 382 M31C

27384 7 STRIDES in packaging. Food Engin. 26(12): 84-86,220. Dec.1954. 389.8 F737

27385 SLOT, I., and BENTZEN-BILKVIST, J. Investigation of different packing materials for frozen products. (In Danish.) Kulde 8:42-46. Aug.1954. 295.8 K95

27386 THOMSON, L. S. Bulk produce is the Vanishing American. NARGUS B. 41(12):36-37,59. Dec.1954. 286.83 N214
Food packaging.

27387 WHELIER, L. A. Why we package the way we do. Canad. Food Indus. 26:26-28. Jan.1955. 286.83 C166

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

27388 BECKER, W. D. Nochmals: die paritätsforderung der deutschen landwirtschaft. Wirtschaftsdienst 34: 613-614. Nov.1954. 280.8 W74
Reply by H. v. d. Decken included.

27389 BENGOA, J. M., FERNANDEZ, J., and ROJAS, V. Variaciones de los costos de alimentación en Caracas en los últimos veinte años. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:113-131. June 1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

27390 BENSON, E. T. Government and prices. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Brainerd, Minnesota, September 13, 1954.

27391 BLACK, J. D. Agricultural price policy and economic development. Agr. Situation India, Nov.1954 (sup):43-49. 281.9 In23

27392 CHAVEZ OROZCO, L. El control de precios en la Nueva España; documentos para su estudio. I-II. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 3,55 p.; 3 B, 37 p. Sept.5-Nov.20,1953. 284.29 B228D

27393 COCHRANE, W. W. The use of flexible prices. Farm Policy Forum 7(3):15-20. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274

27394 FOOTE, R. J. Short-time price movements of farm products. Agr. Situation [Washington] 7:19-23. Jan.1955. 1 Ec7Agr

27395 HEINRICH, O. Agrarstruktur und parität. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(22):5-8. Nov.15,1954. 18 D4827

27396 HEINRICH, O. Parität und marktwirtschaft. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(17/18):7-12. Sept.27,1954. 18 D4827

27397 HELINE, O. The case for 90 percent supports. Farm Policy Forum 7(3):21-24. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274

27398 HOOVER, C. B. Fundamental issues that must be faced in agricultural price programs. J. Farm Econ. 36:760-776. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. E. Brandow and W. E. Christian.

27399 JAFFÉ, W. G. Intento de comparación de los valores económicos y nutricionales de algunas cosechas. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:89-93. June 1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

27400 KOFFSKY, N. The long-term price outlook and its impact on American agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 36:790-805. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. E. Johnson and L. L. Boger.

27401 MURRAY, J. H. That old prop problem will highlight congress opening. West. Farm Life 57:44-45. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153
Farm price supports.

27402 OGREN, K. E. The farmer's share of the consumer's food dollar. Pure Milk Prod. Press 19(6):6-7, 22. Nov.1954. 280.28 P972

27403 PETRICEVIC, J. Preise landwirtschaftlicher produktionsmittel und produkte in einigen europäischen ländern. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:218-220. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag824

27404 POFFENBERGER, P. R. Prices paid by Maryland farmers. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 218, 19 p. Oct.1954. 100 M36M

27405 SCHULTZ, T. W. The instability of farm prices reconsidered. J. Farm Econ. 36:777-789. Dec. 1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by H. W. Halvorson and G. Montgomery.

27406 SEEDORF, W. Parität oder gleichstellung des landvolks. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1138. Oct.30, 1954. 18 B142

27407 SEEDORF, W. Parität oder landausgleich? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt.121:1341-1342. Oct.30, 1954. 18 W96

27408 SHISHIDO, T. Errors in price analysis: validity of Bean's graphic method. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):121-150. July 1954. 22.5 N687

27409 SMITH, M. G. Price and wage trends. Ohio Farm & Home Res 39:96. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S

27410 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Agricultural prices: season average prices and value of production, principal crops, 1953 and 1954 by States. Washington,1954. 33 p. 1.941 F8Se1

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

27411 BAYER, C. Quality in a can. Israel Export J. 6(11):7. Nov.1954. 286.8 Is7
Canned food industry.

27412 BENSON, E. T. [Summary of remarks.] Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 3 p. 1.91 A2B44
Remarks before a meeting of the National Canners Association in Washington, D. C., May 21, 1954.

27413 BHATIA, D. S. Food technology. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 24:14-23. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 385 So13

27414 COPPOCK, J. B. M. Chemical engineering methods in the food industry. Chem. & Indus. 50:1522-1527. Ref. Dec.11,1954. 382 M31C

27415 DIETRICH, K. R. The production and use of power alcohol. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.241-250. New York,1954. 401 R26
From agricultural products.

27416 ELLSÄSSER, K., and OSSENBERG, H. Bauten der lebensmittel-industrie; anlagen und arbeitsablauf erläutert an 112 beispielen des in- und auslands aus allen gewerbezweigen. Stuttgart,Hoffmann,1954. 184 p. 296 EL52

27417 EVANS, R. S. pH and food processing. Food Mfr. 30:5-10. Jan.1,1955. 389.8 F736

27418 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. A note on power alcohol production in the Federation of Malaya. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.261-264. New York,1954. 401 R26
From agricultural products.

27419 FRANCOIS, R. Power alcohol production and use. In Regional Seminar on the Production and use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.265-300. New York,1954. 401 R26
From agricultural products.

27420 GIRARDOT, N. F., and PERYAM, D. R. These new facts will help you focus MSG's power to perk up foods. Food Engin.26(12):71-72,182,185. Dec.1954. 389.8 F737

27421 GRAFF, Y. Application des méthodes statistiques dans les industries de conservation, d'extraction ou de transformation de la matière vivante. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):205. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27422 GRAHAM, R. B. Canadian highlights. (Sum.) Canning Trade 77(21):6,18. Dec.13,1954. 286.83 T67
Report of the Ontario Food Processors Association.

27423 GROSE, J. W., and DUFFIELD, G. H. Chemical engineering methods in the food industry. Chem. & Indus. 48:1464-1474. (Cont.) Nov.27,1954. 382 M31C

27424 GUYER, R. B., and HOLMQUIST, J. W. Enzyme regeneration in high temperature-short time sterilized canned foods. Food Technol. 8:547-550. Ref. Dec. 1954. 389.8 F7398

27425 HAYES, A. R. Stepping stones to stabilization. Canning Trade 77(19):9. Nov.29,1954. 286.83 T67
Canned foods industry.

27426 HENDEL, C. E., and BURR, H. K. In-package desiccation; new data on desiccants and containers, rate of desiccation and degree of protection. Mod. Packaging 28(5):121-124,179-180. Ref. Jan.1955. 309.8 M72

27427 INDIA. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Development of power alcohol manufacture and use in India. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.335-339. New York, 1954. 401 R26
From agricultural products.

27428 KRAMER, A. Operation foodstuffs. Israel Export J. 6(11):6. Nov.1954. 286.8 Is7
Canned foods.

27429 LAWLER, F. K. The team—the food engineer and the food technologist. Food Technol. 8:561-564. Dec. 1954. 389.8 F7398

27430 LE DUC, A. C. Les applications modernes du froid. Encyc. Vét. Period: 5/6:126-142. 1954. 41.8 En1
Includes refrigeration.

27431 LEFRANÇOIS, M. Production de protéines alimentaires—levures de vinasse. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):204. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27432 LEWIS, F. C. British canning industry contrasted with American. Canning Trade 77(24):9-10,19. Jan.3,1955. 286.83 T67

27433 LUBA, F. La industria frigorífica; producción y aplicaciones del frio artificial. Ed. 5. Barcelona,Osso, 1953. 309 p. 295 L96As
Contains chapters on refrigeration of food products.

27434 MAJUMDAR, S. K., and others. Control of microbial spoilage in food-stuffs with methyl bromide. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:269-271. Aug.1954. 389.9 M99
M. Muthu, S. V. Pingale, M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

27435 MANN, L. B. Locker plants build for bulk business. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):18,26. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

27436 MANN, L. B. Role of frozen food locker plants in local processing, freezing, storing, and merchandising. Amer. Coop. 26:415-419. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27437 MIQUEL Y CUSCO, J. Influencia de la temperatura en la conservación y mejora de los productos agrícolas. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(217):52-53. July 1,1954. 15 C33

27438 MOSSEL, D. A. A. La stabilisation des matières alimentaires par l'addition d'antiseptiques ou d'antibiotiques. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):207. Sept. 20,1954. 383 C42

27439 MYERS, R. P. Laboratory training program of the Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center in milk and food sanitation. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1483-1485. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822

27440 PAUL, A. B. Growth of the food-processing industries in Illinois from 1849 to 1947. Ill. Agr. Col., Dept. Food Technol. & Agr. Econ. FT 34,33 p. Sept.1953. 389.9 IL64

27441 RADIATION sterilization of foods. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1260-1266. Dec.8,1954. 381 J8223

27442 REGIONAL SEMINAR ON THE PRODUCTION AND USE OF POWER ALCOHOL. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East; report of a seminar held at Lucknow, India, 23 October - 6 November 1952. New York,1954. 445 p. (United Nations [Document] ST/TAA/SER.C/10) 401 R26
Discusses manufacture from agricultural products.

27443 RICHARDSON, A., and PILORZ, B. Engineering aspects of food preparation in the canning industry. Food Technol. 8:550-553. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

27444 SOUCI, S. W. Ziele und grenzen der chemischen konservierung der lebensmittel. Angew. Chem. 67:16-25. Jan.7,1955. 384 Z33

27445 TALLARICO, G. A food and agricultural revolution through microorganisms. (In Italian.) Humus 10(10):7-11. Oct.1954. 16 H88
Includes protein synthesis of yeasts.

27446 URION, E. Mecanisme de la fermentation alcoolique par levures. Petit J. du Brasseur 62:750-755. Nov.5,1954. 390.8 P44

27447 WILBUR, P. C., and WHITMORE, R. A. Engineering aspects of food production unit processes. Food Technol. 8:554-557. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

27448 XANDRI TAGUENA, J. M., and HIDALGO FERNANDEZ-CANO, L. Nuevas contribuciones al estudio de la fermentación cítrica por "aspergillus niger" en médios sintéticos (influencia de diversos factores en la marcha de la fermentación cítrica). Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Secc. de Ferment. Indus. Cuaderno 8(1), 27 p. 1954. 390.09 Sp1

STATISTICS

27449 BANCO CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR. Memoria del gerente general correspondiente al ejercicio de 1953. Quito,1954. 136 p. 284.9 B2236I
Includes agricultural production and trade statistics.

27450 BARATTE, J. Note sur les cultures de remplacement. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40: 646-650. Nov.10/17,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

27451 BOGOSLAV, D. Sde-Boker—summary of 1954 season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:87-91. Nov.1954. 26 H27
Includes statistics.

27452 BROLIN, P. E. Harvest estimates in Sweden in the 18th and the first part of the 19th centuries. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyrån. Statis. Tidskr. (n.s.)2: 427-436. Oct.1954. 257.3 St2S

27453 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Crop, livestock and marketing review for 1953. Conn. Dept. Farms & Mkt. B. 130,35 p. Dec. 1954. 2 C76B
Statistics.

27454 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Statistisk arbog, 59, 1954. Statistical yearbook. København,1954. 411 p. 257.1 St2
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

27455 EICHINGER, J. Die bodenbenutzungserhebung in Bayern 1954. Bayern in Zahlen 8:332-334. Nov.1954. 265 B34
Acreage and area.

27456 EICHINGER, J. Wie kommen die ernteergebnisse zustande? Bayern in Zahlen 8:296-297. Oct.1954. 265 B34

27457 FOOD statistics of Bombay State for the years 1951-52 and 1953-54. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 8(1):28-68. July 1954. 269.54 Ec7

27458 GUARD, L. L. What do farmers say to the census taker? Breeder's Gaz. 120:28. Jan.1955. 49 B74

27459 HUDDLESTON, H. F. Current research in crop and livestock estimating. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:338-339. Sept.1954. 470 V81

27460 HURLEY, R. Plans for the 1954 census of agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 36:1240-1252. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. K. Smith and F. V. Beck.

27461 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIV. Statistical abstracts, 1954. Tokyo,1954. 172 p. 269.7 Ag87

27462 LEBERT, H. The production and consumption of vegetable farm products in 1953/54. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:403-416. Nov.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 402.

27463 LINDMAN, K. Both number of farms and arable acreage has decreased. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:975-977. Oct.30,1954. 11 L234

27464 LINDMAN, K. The number of farms of different sizes and the area of arable land, according to the 1951 census of agriculture. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyrån. Statis. Tidskr. (n.s.)2:450-460. Oct.1954. 257.3 St2S

27465 MINCHINTON, W. E. Agricultural returns and the Government during the Napoleonic Wars. Agr. Hist. Rev. 1:29-43. 1953. 30.98 Ag82
Statistics.

27466 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Statistisk årbok for norge, 1954, 73. årgang. Statistical yearbook of Norway 1954, 73rd issue. Oslo,1954. 385 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 183.) 257.2 St2S
Preface, table of contents and tables also in English.

27467 PAGENSTECHER, E. Anbau- und erntestatistik nach dem kriege. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:161-162. Sept.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

27468 QUEENSLAND. STATISTICIAN'S OFF. Queensland year book 1953, No. 14. Brisbane,1953. 431 p. 271.3 St2A
Includes agriculture.

27469 SHAUL, J. R. H. Steps towards more reliable crop estimates. Rhodesian Tobacco 6:14-15. Sept.1954. 69.8 R343

27470 STYRIA. LANDESKAMMER FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Steirischer land- und forstwirtschafts-atlas, by W. Kieslinger. Graz,1954. 18 p. 33.29 St9

27471 SUKHATME, P. V. Agricultural statistics in India and other countries. Agr. Situation India, Nov.1954 (sup.):34-42. 281.9 In23

27472 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Företagens intäkter, kostnader och vinster år 1952 [Income, expenditure and profits of business enterprises in 1952]. Stockholm,1954. 108 p. 257.3 St2Fo
Table of contents, summary and some tables also in English.
Includes agricultural products.

27473 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches jahrbuch der Schweiz, 62, 1953. Basel,1954. 627 p. 262 St2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

27474 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States, with comparisons, 1954 annual summary. Washington,1954. 99 p. 1.9 St2Cb

27475 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Agricultural outlook charts, 1955. Washington,1954. 88 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

27476 WEST BENGAL. STATE STATISTICAL BUR. Report on the sample surveys for estimating acreage and yield rates of various crops in the three crop seasons in West Bengal during the year 1952-53, volume II. Alipore,1954. 99 p. 269.52 W52R

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

27477 ANQUEZ, M. Le froid en vinification; la stabilisation des vins. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:606-609. Nov.19,1954. 80 R326

27478 ARENAS DIAZ-HELLIN, A. Se ha salvado la viticultura y con ella toda la rama industrial que la sigue. Semana Vitivinic. 9(425):7. Oct.2,1954. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

27479 ARMANDOLA, P. Utilization of polyphosphates in wine treatment. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:498-499. Oct.1954. 16 C72

2748 AUSTRALIA. WINE BOARD. Twenty-sixth annual report for year 1953-1954. Adelaide,1954. 15 p. 390.9 Au72

27481 BAKER, G. A. Organoleptic ratings and analytical data for wines analyzed into orthogonal factors. Food Res. 19:575-580. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 F7322

27482 BARBUT, M. Les travaux de l'Office International du Vin. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:483-485. Oct.29,1954. 80 R326

27483 BEECH, F. W., and POLLARD, A. Problems of microbiological control in cider-making. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:171-177. Ref. 84 B77

27484 BENVEGNIN, L. La désinfection des caves et futailles à l'aide de formaline. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:98-99. Dec.1954. 17 J82A

27485 BERISTAIN, B. La campaña 1954-55 y sus perspectivas. Semana Vitivinic.9(431/432):6-7,10. Nov. 13/20,1954. 95.8 Se5
Wine in Spain.

27486 BERISTAIN, B. Extraordinario éxito de la función reguladora de la comisión de compra de excedentes de vino. Semana Vitivinic. 9(425):6-7. Oct.2, 1954. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

27487 BOKUCHAVA, M. A., and POPOV, V. R. Importance of amino acids in formation of the tea aroma during their interaction with tannins under high temperature conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99: 145-148. Ref. Nov.1,1954. 511 P444A

27488 BOVER ARGERICH, J. Los vinos del Priorato. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 2(96):11. Oct.1954. 390.8 R322
The industry.

27489 BREIDER, H. Qualitätsfrage bleibt schicksalsfrage des fränkischen weinbaues. Deut. Weinbau 9:627-628. Oct.20,1954. 390.8 W432

27490 BRUNNER, H. Störungen und deren ursache bei der verarbeitung von mostobst. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:515-516. Dec.11,1954. 80 Sch9

27491 BURKHART, B. A. A pilot brewing procedure; its reproducibility and its application to barley quality evaluation. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 17:283-297. Dec. 1954. 390.9 W15

27492 BURROUGHS, L. F., and POLLARD, A. The role of nitrogen and vitamin B_1 in cider-making. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:184-188. 84 B77

27493 CANINA, E. G. Function of the bottle in wine technology. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100: 494-497. Oct.1954. 16 C72

27494 CARRION, P. Enseñanzas de la última campaña de vinos. Semana Vitivinic. 9(426):2-3. Oct.9,1954. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

27495 CARRION, P. Más reflexiones sobre el problema vitivinícola. Semana Vitivinic.9(431/432):10-11. Nov.13/20,1954. 95.8 Se5

27496 CARTWRIGHT, R. A., and ROBERTS, E. A. H. The sugars of manufactured tea. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5: 600-601. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 So12

27497 CARTWRIGHT, R. A., ROBERTS, E. A. H., and WOOD, D. J. Theanine, an amino-acid n-ethyl amide present in tea. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:597-599. Ref. Dec. 1954. 382 So12

27498 CARTWRIGHT, R. A., and ROBERTS, E. A. H. Theogallin, a polyphenol occurring in tea. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:593-597. Dec.1954. 382 So12

27499 CASAS LUCAS, J. F. Acetoína y sus derivados en los vinos de crianza de flor. Spain. Cons. Super. de Invest. Cient. Secc. de Ferment. Indus. Cuaderno 8(2),6 p. 1954. 390.09 Sp1
English summary.

27500 CHAUVET, J. Vinification en rouge 1952. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 50:56-59. July 1954. 390.9 F843

27501 CHAVEZ OROZCO, L. El cultivo del café en México; sus orígenes. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 5,29 p. Feb.17,1954. 284.29 B228D

27502 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. [Proceedings.] Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(285):43-124. Nov.1954. 390.8 B87
National reports.

27503 CORTES NAVARRO, V. Fermentaciones que se paralizan. Semana Vitivinic.9(433):2-3. Nov.27,1954. 95.8 Se5

27504 CORTES NAVARRO, V. La lucha contra el hierro. II. Semana Vitivinic. 9(425):2-3. Oct.2,1954. 95.8 Se5

27505 DECKER, K. Von der hand in den mund—oder "altbewährte lagerhaltung?" Deut. Weinbau 9:625-626. Oct.20,1954. 390.8 W432

27506 DEHOUX, E., and BELLEN, H. Au sujet de l'essence de lie de vin grand ducale. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):201. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27507 DEIBNER, L., and BOUZIGUES, H. Dosage de traces de fer total dans les vins. Mikrochim. Acta 5:501-508. 1954. 384 M582
English summary.

27508 DELPORT. V. Vineyard sketches from the Cape of Good Hope. Wine & Spirit 23(11):10-11,13. Nov. 1954. 390.8 W725
History.

27509 DEMUTH, W. Fruchtweinindustrie im jahre 1954. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:483-484. Dec. 16,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

27510 DERAMOND, J. La propagande en faveur des vins de France va connaître une impulsion nouvelle. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 50:81-82. July 1954. 390.9 F843

27511 DIAZ, M. Viejo problema el del vino. Semana Vitivinic. 9(426):10-11. Oct.9,1954. 95.8 Se5

27512 DRAGO, M. DEL. Laws useless if not enforced. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(8):23-24. Aug.1954. 281.8 R18
Wine adulteration.

27513 DUNGES, R. Rationalisierung der absatzwege verlangt. Deut. Weinbau 9:593-594. Oct.5,1954. 390.8 W432

27514 DUPUY, P., NORTZ, M., and PUISAIS, J. Les moûts de la Vienne et la vitamine B_1 en 1953. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:637-638. Nov.10/17, 1954. 14 P215Bc

27515 ESTRELLA, J. C. El alza de precio del café estimula la reserva de dolares en la República Dominicana. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Trab. Econ. y Com. Rev. 34:9-10. May/June 1954. 280.9 D712

27516 FERRETT, D. J., MILNER, G. W. C., and SMALES, A. A. The determination of lead in cocoa with a square-wave polarograph. Analyst 79:731-734. Dec. 1954. 382 An1

27517 FIFE, R. R. Fifty years of spice. Canad. Food Indus. 26(1):22-23. Jan.1955. 286.83 C166

27518 FINCKE, H. Der verlauf der bisherigen entwicklung und die notwendigkeit der weiterentwicklung des lebensmittelrechts auf dem gebiete der kakaoerzeugnisse. Zucker- u. Süsswaren- Wirt. 7:909-910. (Cont.) Nov.5, 1954. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

27519 FRANCOLI GARRIGA, R. La producción de alcohol de resíduos vínicos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:214-217. Aug.1954. 15 Sa5

27520 FUSS, K. Uber den brauwert des malzes. II. Brauwissenschaft 11:244-247. Nov.1954. 390.8 B733
English summary.
Includes discussion.

27521 GAROGLIO, P. G. Prospects for the wine season. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(10):29. Oct. 1954. 281.8 R18

27522 GARREAU, O. Soignons nos vins. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:290-291. Nov.1954. 390.8 V832

27523 GEISS, W. Schwefel und seine anwendung in der kellerwirtschaft. Deut. Weinbau 9:599. Oct.5,1954. 390.8 W432

27524 GIACOIA, S. Proper wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(10):28-29. Oct.1954. 16 Ag8268

27525 GIL DE PAREJA Y ROSALES, J. El vino. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(216):29,31. June 1,1954. 15 C33

27526 GONDRY, J. Sachez fabriquer un cidre de qualité. Vie à la Campagne 43:371-372. Oct.1954. 80 V67

27527 GRAFF, Y. Influence de la matière première et des levures sur la teneur des cidres en extrait réduit. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):203. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27528 GYSIN, W. The use of refrigeration in the treatment of wines and fruit juices. Mod. Refrig. 57:444-446. Dec.1954. 295.8 M72

27529 HALL, M. M. West Coast coffee in review. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(12):21,46-47. Dec.1954. 389.8 Sp4

27530 HANEMANN, A. Coffee's year of history. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(12):18,31. Dec.1954. 389.8 Sp4

27531 HERRMANN. Rechtsfragen bei weinversteigerungen. Deut. Weinbau 9:610-611. Oct.5,1954. 390.8 W432

27532 HOLDEN, C. Combined method for the heat and cold stabilization of wine. Food Technol. 8:565-566. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

27533 HOPP, H. Supply and demand in relation to the price of coffee. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FCB 30-54,20 p. Dec.16,1954. 1.943 F7648

27534 HOWARD-WILLIAMS, E. How Kenya coffees are prepared for market. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(6): 34,96. Dec.1954. 68.8 T22

27535 HOWARD-WILLIAMS, E. Kenya coffee—a remarkable development. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(6): 32,54. Dec.1954. 68.8 T22

27536 JESSE, H. Cuál es el precio de mi café? Cám. de Com. e Indus. de Tegucigalpa. B. 8(94):35-36. Sept.1954. 287 T23

27537 JOSLYN, M. A. How to cut down on SO_2 content. Wines & Vines 35(12):31-34. Ref. Dec.1954. 95.8 C122

27538 KADEN, O. F. The damage of raw cocoa in the tropics caused by storing and transportation, and how to prevent it. Gordian 54(2195):14-16. Nov.10,1954. 68.8 G65

27539 KALLBRUNNER, H. Bei den "weinhauern" in der Wachau; österreichische kleinbauern ringen um die erhaltung ihrer einzigen lebensgrundlage. Übersicht 5: 587-590. Sept.1954. 18 Ub3

27540 KLEINERT, J. Die viskosität in der schokoladen-industrie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren- Wirt. 7:905-908. (Cont.) Nov.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

27541 KNELMAN, F. H. Flavor formulation—art and science. Food Canada 14(11):14,16,18. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7323

27542 KOCH, J. The chocolate fat problem. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:289-290,292-295. Oct.1954. 68.38 R32

27543 KOCH, J. Some facts about cocoa powder. Confectionery Prod. 20:947,949,951. Dec.1954. 389.8 C762

27544 KOCH, J. Süsse weine. Umschau 54:705-707. Dec.1,1954. 474 Um7

27545 KONLECHNER, H. "Sulfix", ein gerät zum sterilisieren der flaschen mit schwefeliger säure. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4:239-241. 1954. 105.9 K696

27546 KRASNÍUK, P. I. Toward further development of the wine making industry of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14:10-13. 1954. 95.8 V77

27547 KREYGER, J. Chicory drying. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953: 185-190. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

27548 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Comparaison de différentes méthodes de dosage des aldehydes dans les eaux-de-vie. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:357-372. (Cont.) Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 An72

27549 LEPEZ, R. E. Vinos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:239-240. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 9 Ag89
Quality.

27550 LIEBIG, A. W. Grundstoffe aus der schokoladenindustrie zur bereitung von kakao-milch-getränken. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:308. Oct.1954. 68.38 R32

27551 LIEBIG, A. W. Der technische forschritt in der automatischen verpackung von kakao schokoladenerzeugnissen und anderen süsswaren. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:312-316. Oct.1954. 68.38 R32

27552 MCKIERNAN, J. F. Sell coffee—as it's never been sold before. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(12):15,31,33. Dec.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Public relations.

27553 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics: ginger. Third and final forecast report 1953-54. n.p., 1954. 2 p. 68.9 M26

27554 MADUEÑO, R. R. Modismos y refranes vitivinícolas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:253,255-256. Sept.1954. 9 Ag89

27555 MARECA CORTES, I. Contenido en cobre de un vino: su determinación polarográfica. Spain. Secc. de Ferment. Indus. Cuaderno 5:13-16. 1953. 390.09 Sp1

27556 MARECA CORTES, I. Estado actual de los conocimientos sobre los fenómenos de oxidación y reducción en los vinos. Spain. Secc. de Ferment. Indus. Cuaderno 5:29-36. 1953. 390.09 Sp1

27557 MARECA CORTES, I. Hacia la elaboración regulada de los vinos. Spain. Secc. de Ferment. Indus. Cuaderno 5:17-21. 1953. 390.09 Sp1

27558 MARECA CORTÉS, I. Haciendo vino en 1954. Semana Vitivinic. 9(431/432):30-31. Nov.13/20,1954. 95.8 Se5

27559 MARSAIS, P. La viticulture nouvelle favorisera-t-elle la modernisation de l'oenologie? Viticult. Nouvelle 7:287-289. Nov.1954. 390.8 V832

27560 MASSIN, P. L. Ivory Coast tops African producers in volume. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(6):30, 51. Dec.1954. 68.8 T22
Coffee industry.

27561 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers, 47th annual convention. Amer. Brewer 88:57-60,81. Jan.1955. 390.8 Am3

27562 MEARDI PALOMO, E. Clasificación del café. III. Café de El Salvador 24:391-394. Sept./Oct.1954. 68.28 C112

27563 MEHTA, G. L. India: tea production is expanding. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(12):69,74-75. Dec.1954. 389.8 Sp4

27564 MENDONCA, C. L. DE. Review of Angola coffee growing, exports. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(6): 24,26. Dec.1954. 68.8 T22

27565 MENSIO, C. Sulfur dioxide in wine making. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:436-437. Sept. 1954. 16 C72

27566 MERCADER, C. Bottling the tuba; a bright new future for the coconut industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):24. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8

27567 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Es económico preocuparse de las temperaturas de los mostos durante su fermentación. Semana Vitivinic. 9(431/432):20-22. Nov. 13/20,1954. 95.8 Se5

27568 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Nuevos métodos de elaboración que permiten aumentar el valor del hectolitro de vino. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103: 211-213. (Concl.) Aug.1954. 15 Sa5

27569 MOGILÌANSKIÍ, N. K. Plodovoe i iàgodnoe vinodelie [Fruit and berry wine making]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 178 p. 390.1 M722

27570 MORALES FLORES, A. La inestabilidad de la economía cafetalera (estudio anàlitico). Fed. Cafetal. Cent. Amér. Méx. el Caribe. [P.] 15,67 p. Nov.15,1954. 68.29 F3122

27571 MOSSEL, A. A. Une méthode microbiologique de détection des antiseptiques et des antibiotiques dans les bières en bouteilles. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:349-357. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 389.8 An72

27572 MOULTON, C. H. Manufacture of soluble and concentrated coffee. U. S. Off. Tech. Serv. [PB Rpt.] 111341,21 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 157.8 R29

27573 MURILLO GALO, A. Beneficio del café. Honduras. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Programa del Café. Cart. para el Caficult. Hondureño 6(10),24 p. Nov.15/Dec.15, 1953. 68.29 C732C

27574 NÈGRE, E. Les facteurs de qualité des vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.5/12,1954:327-333. 14 P94

27575 NIKETIC, G. Beitrag zur kenntnis der defäkation des weins bei zuckerbestimmung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul Zbornik Radova 1(2):157-161. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

27576 NOSEDA, V. Grape and wine panorama of Italy and the world. (In Italian.) Corriere Vinic. 22(48): 3. Nov.27,1954. 390.8 C732

27577 O'CONNOR, J. M. It's under-consumption—not excess production. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(12):16,45. Dec.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

27578 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIVe session officielle plénière du Comité de l'O. I. V., Paris, Palais de Chaillot, 20-23 septembre 1954. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(285):8-42. Nov.1954. 390.8 B87

27579 PATO, O. Wine and its preservation; decanting. 1-3. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 75:15; 76: 15;78;15. Oct.23-30,Nov.13,1954. 15.5 V662

27580 PAUL, F. Zuverlässige bestimmungsmethoden für aldehyd und schwefelige säure in wein und fruchtsäften unter verwendung des apparates von Lieb und Zacherl. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4: 225-234. 1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

27581 PEARSON, F. A. The tempest in the coffee pot. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 960,26 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 C81
The price situation.

27582 PEILLARD, and LEBEUF. Le café et le cacao. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10:73-82. Nov.1954. 280.8 C46
The industry in the French Overseas Territories.

27583 PERKINS, B. B. Reporte sobre manejo, almacenaje, inspección y proceso en los beneficios de café. Café de Nicaragua 9(118/119):19-26. Sept./Oct.1954. 68.28 C114

27584 PONTIN, I. A. Determinación de acetona en vinagres de alcohol. Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Quim. An. 6:83-86. 1953. 385 Ar33

27585 POPP, E. Die behandlung neuer und alter obstweinfässer. Hess. Obstbau 9:152-153. Oct.1954. 80 G1932

27586 PORTAL, E., and BONASTRE, J. Recherche des colorants artificiels à l'etat de traces dans les vins. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:341-345. Sept./Oct. 1954. 389.8 An72

27587 QUILBIO, P. C. The tuba industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):25,52. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8

27588 RABOTNOVA, I. L. Data on the history of industrial microbiology; microbiology in beer-brewing. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:493-497. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 448.3 M582

27589 RAŠIĆ, J. Beitrag zur erforschung der alkoholischen gärung mit bezug auf die verarbeitung der pflaumen zu pflaumenbranntwein. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:33-48. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

27590 RAYMOND, W. D., and SQUIRES, J. A. Tea from Malaya. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:255-256. 1954. 472 C71

27591 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. Etude expérimentale de la vinification en rouge. III. Expérimentation 1953. Chim. & Indus. 72:922-930. Nov.1954. 383 C42

27592 RIVOIRE, R. Vinification en blanc 1951. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 50:44-55. July 1954. 390.9 F843

27593 ROEY, G. VAN. Der derzeitige stand unserer kenntnisse über die malzauflösung. Brauwissenschaft 11: 248-251. Nov.1954. 390.8 B733

27594 ROTINI, O. T., and LOTTI, G. The sorbitol in the geniune wines of the Province of Pisa. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1841-1856. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

27595 SALLER, W. Gärlenkung durch schwefelige säure. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4:197-212. 1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

27596 SCHLUTER, G. E. Barriers to increased coffee crop in Africa. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(6):23, 95. Dec.1954. 68.8 T22

27597 SCHWARZ, G., and MALSCH, L. Enzymgehalt und malzwert der in der landwirtschaftlichen brennerei benutzten verzuckerungsmittel. Branntweinwirtschaft 76: 277-280. (Cont.) July 25,1954. 390.8 B7322

27598 SHEWELL-COOPER, I. R. Herbs and herb butters. Estate Mag. 54:517-519. Dec.1954. 10 Es8

27599 SLOMAN, K. G., BORKER, E., and REUSSNER, M. D. Determination of moisture in chocolate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1239. Nov.24,1954. 381 J8223

27600 SPAIN. DELEGACION PENINSULAR PARA CAFE DE LAS CAMARAS OFICIALES AGRICOLAS DE GUINEA. Memoria del año 1953. Madrid,1954. 29 p. 68.29 Sp1

27601 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Chemical composition of blends of coffee and some common adulterants. Indian Coffee 18:205-208. Oct.1954. 68.29 In23M
D. S. Bhatia, C. P. Natarajan, G. S. Mani, J. R. Iyengar, and M. Nagarathnamma, joint authors.

27602 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Standards for Indian coffee. Cur. Sci. 23:292-293. Sept.1954. 475 Sci23
D. S. Bhatia, C. P. Natarajan, G. S. Mani, J. R. Iyengar, and M. Nagarathnamma, joint authors.

27603 TCHELISTCHEFF, A., TCHELISTCHEFF, D., and HEITZ, J. E. Relation of organic nitrogen content of the must to colloidal stability of the young wine. Food Res. 19:610-612. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 F7322

27604 TEODORESCU, S. C., and ILIESCU, L. V. La clarification et la stabilisation des vins par la bentonite. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):225-253. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

27605 TESTA, J. Un problema dificil: los precios del café. Café de Nicaragua 9(120/121):20-25. Nov./Dec.1954. 68.28 C114

27606 TOMESCU, F. Récherches sur une méthode rapide et exacte pour le dosage du fer dans les vins blancs. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An. (n.s.)21(2):281-289. 1950-51,pub.1954. 21 R86A
French summary.

27607 UNION SYNDICALE DES VIGNERONS DU MAROC. Rapport du conseil d'administration pour l'exercice 1952. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 25(274): 3,5,7,9,11. Feb.1954. 24 C26

27608 VEAUVY, P. Fermentación contínua. Vinos, Vinas y Frutas 50:241,243-244. Sept.1954. 9 Ag89

27609 VERONA, O., and PICCI, G. Second contribution to the auxological study of wine fermentation yeasts. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1965-1974. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

27610 VILLFORTH, F. Säureverminderung in wein durch austauscher-kunstharze. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4:212-225. 1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

27611 VOGT, E. Die technik der weinbereitung. Deut. Weinbau 9:600-601. Oct.5,1954. 390.8 W432

27612 WEBER, F. W. Herbstvorbereitungen und lese. Deut. Weinbau 9:589. Oct.5,1954. 390.8 W432

27613 WILES, A. E. The wild yeast problem as a facet of brewing technology. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 17:259-281. Ref. Dec.1954. 390.9 W15

27614 WINOKUR, S. The growth of the U. S. tea market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(12):67,75-76. Dec.1954. 389.8 Sp4

27615 WOOTTON, E. W. Proposed new Federal wine regulations "part 240 - wine". Wine Inst. B. 736-A, 13 p. Nov.29,1954. 390.9 W72

27616 WORKNEH, A. M. Production and marketing of Ethiopian coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(6):29,53. Dec.1954. 68.8 T22

DAIRY PRODUCTS

27617 AIYER, A. K. Y. N. Dairy development and the second Five-Year Plan. Indian Dairyman 6:191-193. Sept.1954. 44.8 In282

27618 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. WESTERN DIV. Proceedings, thirty-fifth annual meeting, Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oregon, July 11-14, 1954. n.p.,1954. 427 p. 44.9 Am342

27619 BALDWIN, F. B. A bright future for the dairy industry. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 57:30,64-66. Jan.1955. 44.8 So83

27620 BASU, K. P., and DE, S. Dairying in India. Indian Dairyman 6:203-208,214. Oct.1954. 44.8 In282

27621 BENSON, E. T. A new frontier for dairying. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before June Dairy Month luncheon, Chicago, Illinois, June 3, 1954.

27622 BENSON, E. T. Promoting profits for milk producers. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Milk Producers Federation, Washington, D. C., November 8, 1954.

27623 BENSON, E. T. We are on the right road. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the International Dairy Show and World Championship Rodeo, Chicago, Illinois, October 9, 1954.

27624 BENTERUD, T. Possibilities for further simplification of the operation of creameries. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:891-897. Nov.27,1954. 44.8 M47

27625 BLAIS, R. J., and LATTIMER, J. E. Produisons-nous trop de lait? Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(2):28-29. Oct.1954. 49 D56
Quebec.

27626 BOYSEN, H. H. Die schleswig-holsteinische trinkmilchverordnung. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1265-1266. Oct.14, 1954. 44.8 M735

27627 BRENET, M. Ecole de laiterie de Mamirolle (Doubs). Indus. Lait. (n.s.)96:207-208. Sept.1954. 44.8 In2

27628 BROCHU, E. La crème glacée. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(6):23-24. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag82

27629 BUYER'S guide to the dairy & ice cream industries 1954. London,Dairy Indus.,1954. 386 p. 225 B982

27630 CAMERON, W. C. Construisons l'avenir de notre industrie laitière. Québec Lait. 13(11):13,22-27. Nov.1954. 44.8 Q3

27631 CARLYLE, G. M. Looking for a better answer to dairy industry problems. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(12):25-27,54,56. Dec.1954. 44.8 C162

27632 CHARET, J. Ecole de laiterie d'Aurillac. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)96:211-212. Sept.1954. 44.8 In2

27633 CHARTRAND, J. A. La Commission de l'Industrie Laitière. Québec Lait. 13(11):10-12. Nov. 1954. 44.8 Q3

27634 COOMBES, G. W. Protecting the future of dairying. (Extr.) Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(12):13-14,16. Dec.1,1954. 44.8 Au73

27635 CRAWFORD, A. Dairy farming changing the face of Westland. New Zeal. Farmer 75(17):8-9. Oct.21, 1954. 23 N484

27636 CREMERS, L. F. Dairy exhibitions in America. Atlantic City. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:813-815. (Cont.) Nov.24,1954. 44.9 AL3

27637 DALBERG, P. M. Milk production in our land in the future. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(3):5-7,32-34,44-45. 1954. 49 B96

27638 DAVIES, E. Around the regions. 5. West Midland. Milk Prod. [London] 1(11):16-18. Nov.1954. 280.38 M598

27639 DEMETER, K. J. Arbeitstagung für milchwirtschaft in warmen ländern, Amalfi/Italien, 10. bis 18. Oktober 1954. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1462-1463. (Cont.) Nov.4,1954. 44.8 Su2

27640 DEMETER, K. J. Arbeitstagung für milchwirtschaft in warmen ländern, Amalfi/Italien, 10. bis 18. Oktober 1954. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1491-1493. (Cont.) Nov.11,1954. 44.8 Su2

27641 DIDIER-PETYT. La production laitière est comme la république: une et indivisible. Tech. Lait. 10(161):8-9. Sept.15,1954. 44.8 Of2
France.

27642 DORION, P. A. La Laiterie Laval. Québec Lait. 13(10):30-35. Oct.1954. 44.8 Q3

27643 ESCHE. Milchmarkt und milcherzeugung. Bauernbl./Landpost 44:1816. (Concl.) Oct.30,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

27644 ETAVE, J. Rapport d'activité pour l'année 1953 Ecole d'Industrie Laiterie Surgères (Charente-Maritime). Indus. Lait. (n.s.)96:213-215. Sept.1954. 44.8 In2

27645 EVANS, E. E. Dairying in Ireland through the ages. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:179-188. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

27646 FISCHER, L. Entwicklung und bedeutung der milchindustrie. Zentgenossensch. des Deut. Milchhandels. Mitt. Oct.29,1954:III-IV. 44.9 Z42

27647 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. The dairy industry in 1954. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:11-13. Jan.6,1955. 280.28 An2

27648 GUSTAVSON, R. G. Milk. So. African Dairyman 16(8):3-5. Sept.1954. 44.8 So822

27649 HARTWIG, H. Das niveau des fachnachwuchses. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1327-1329. Oct.7,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

27650 HENDERSON, J. K. What the MIF [Milk Industry Foundation] convention meant to me. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57:96. Jan.1955. 44.8 So83

27651 HINOMIZU, I. Problems in new plan called to build dairy area in the skirt of Mt. Yatsugatake. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):251-265. July 1954. 22.5 N687

27652 HOFFSTAEDTER, H. B. 3. milchwirtschaftliche fachtagung in Güstrow/Mecklenburg. Deut. Milk.-Ztg. 75:1556-1557. Nov.25,1954. 44.8 Su2

27653 HONAN, J. E. The dairy situation around us. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 35(8):27-29. Dec.1954. 280.28 In83

27654 HROZNY. Besuch österreichischer milchwirtschaftlicher fachleute in Süddeutschland. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1464-1465. Nov.4,1954. 44.8 Su2

27655 JENSEN, K. K. Mejoramiento de la producción de leche en El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1: 108-120. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

27656 JONES, B. Confused legislative activity reflects uncertain dairy situation. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(12): 56-59. Dec.1954. 44.8 Am38

27657 KNOX, W. D. Where do we go from here? (Abs.) Hoard's Dairyman 100:9,39,43-44. Jan.10,1955. 44.8 H65
Dairy program.

27658 KOSTYGOV, V. To improve daily the technical and economic indexes of the [dairy] industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(7):4-8. 1954. 44.8 M734

27659 LAWES, E. V. Ice cream and lollie survey; freedom without fuss. 1. Buyer's Guide Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1954:51-59. 225 B982
Great Britain.

27660 LOVESY, A. N. Cost accountancy in the milk industry in Northern Ireland. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7: 205-207. Oct.1954. 44.8 So12

27661 MANAHAN, W. A. The development of the milk manufacturing industry in Northern Ireland. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:174-178. Oct.1954. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

27662 MATTSSON, R. How to simplify the technical control in dairy plants. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 16: 116-120. Oct.1954. 44.8 M472
In Finland.

27663 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report and proceedings, thirty-eighth annual meeting, November 4, 1954. n.p.,1954. 47 p. 280.2449 M58

27664 MINUT, J. La neomozzarella norteaméricana. Indus. Lech. 36:505-506,510. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 44.8 In26

27665 NATIONAL DAIRY CONFERENCE. 60th annual dairy conference, June 29th to July 1st, 1954, and proceedings held in Wellington. Wellington,1954. 90 p. 44.9 N2172
Includes twenty-fourth annual meeting of the National Dairy Association of New Zealand, eighteenth annual meeting of the National Dairy Federation, seventeenth annual meeting of the Dairy Industry Insurance Agency, and thirty-eighth annual meeting of the New Zealand Co-op Rennet Co.

27666 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Milk and dairy products; report of the discussion group. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:36-37. 1954. 49.9 N219
M. Warnick, chairman.

27667 NELSON, G. T. Deciding whether to manufacture butter and powder or cheese. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 546,9 p. Nov.1954. 100 Or3

27668 NORTON, E. M. What is the dairy picture today? Amer. Coop. 26:305-312. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27669 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om meieribruket for aret 1950 [Report on the dairy industry for the year 1950]. Oslo,1954. 57,25 p. (Its Melding om de offentlige tiltak til, opphjelp av landbruket. Tillegg F) 11 C46F

27670 ORIOL AVILA, J., and AVILA MONTESÓ, C. Tratado moderno de lechería e industrias derivadas de la leche. Barcelona,Monteso,1954. 481 p. 44 Or4

27671 PATON, W. S. Milk production; dairy farm district and advisory councils. Milk Bd. J. 5(9):19. Sept. 1954. 44.8 M5934
Australia.

27672 PEJIN, D. A study of the problem of factors affecting success of milk production. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2): 201-213. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

27673 RAUCH, E. Milchwirtschaft in Nepal. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:679-681. Dec.1954. 44.8 Sch92

27674 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1372. (Cont.) Oct.14,1954. 44.8 Su2

27675 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1405. (Cont.) Oct.21,1954. 44.8 Su2

27676 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1468-1469. (Cont.) Nov.4,1954. 44.8 Su2

27677 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1497. (Cont.) Nov.11,1954. 44.8 Su2

27678 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1529. (Cont.) Nov.18,1954. 44.8 Su2

27679 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1559. (Cont.) Nov.25,1954. 44.8 Su2

27680 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1588. (Cont.) Dec.2,1954. 44.8 Su2

27681 SCHÖNER, H. Als milchwirtschaftlicher praktikant in Finnland. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1368-1369. Oct.14,1954. 44.8 Su2

27682 SERGEEV, V. What do the exhibits tell. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(7):11-15. 1954. 44.8 M734
Dairy Industry Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

27683 SILVERWOOD, G. La créme glacée. Québec Lait. 13(11):28-29. Nov.1954. 44.8 Q3

27684 SOL IZAGUIRRE, R. Un reglamento para la producción y expendio de la leche. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:15-16. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
In El Salvador.

27685 SPRAGUE, G. W. What has happened to whey. Milk Prod. J. 45(11):26,39-41. Nov.1954. 286.85 B98Bu
The industry.

27686 STAMBAUGH, J. H. Impact of the dairy industry on foreign relations. (Excerpts.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 57:70-71,82. Jan.1955. 44.8 So83

27687 TOURNEBISE, H. Ecole de laiterie de la Roche-sur-Foron. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)96:210. Sept.1954. 44.8 In2

27688 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Milk and butter therapy in the dairy barn. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 47:319,321. (Cont.) Aug.21,1954. 44.8 AL32
History.

27689 VOPELIUS, O. Reiseeindrücke aus der milchwirtschaft in den USA. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 76(49): 4-5. Dec.3,1954. 44.8 D48

27690 VOSKUIL, W. C. Dairymen look at 1955. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 82:7. Jan.1,1955. 6 W751

27691 WALLS, C. E. S. Federation recommends full controls. Butter-fat 32(10):21-25. Jan.1955. 44.8 B98
Brief to the Royal Commission on behalf of the B. C. Federation of Agriculture regarding dairy industry policy.

27692 WALTZ, R. What's ahead for the dairy farmer? DPMA News 15(2):8-11. Nov.1954. 280.28 D144

27693 WEKRE, E. Dairies and dairy people in U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:812-818; 874-888. Oct. 30-Nov.20,1954. 44.8 M47

27694 WESTPHAL. Kostenanalyse schwedischer molkereien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1538-1541. Nov. 25,1954. 44.8 M736

27695 WOLF, C. L'industrie laitière danoise en 1952-1953. Lait 34:600-601. Sept./Oct.1954. 44.8 L143

27696 ZUNDEL, G. Amélioration des conditions économiques du commerce du lait. Lait 34:481-500. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 44.8 L143

Analysis and Composition

27697 AAS, G. Control of reinfection. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:753-760. Oct.9,1954. 44.8 M47
Of milk.

27698 ANTILA, M. Messung des redox-potentiales im käse. Finland. Valtion Maitotalouskoelaitos. Tiedonantoja 40,7 p. 1953. 44.9 J67T

27699 ARCHAMBAULT, J. Coliform densities in pasteurized dairy products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:342-346. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J824

27700 ASHWORTH, U. S. A rapid method for determining the nonfat solids of milk based upon the titration to pH 4.0. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35: 315-316. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27701 BABCOCK, C. J., and others. Frozen homogenized milk. IX. Freezing characteristics of homogenized and unhomogenized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1416-1419. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822
D. R. Strobel, R. H. Yager, and E. S. Windham, joint authors.

27702 BAKER, J. M., GEHRKE, C. W., and AFFSPRUNG, H. E. An ion-exchange resin-contact time method for the study of inorganic equilibria in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1409-1415. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822

27703 BLAKLEY, L. V., and BREWER, D. Milk test variations in the Tulsa milkshed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-438,10 p. Nov.1954. 100 Ok4

27704 BOYD, J. C. The effect of adding menadione on the bacteriological activity in milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:347-355. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27705 BOYD, J. C., SMITH, C. K., and TROUT, G. M. The effect of the incubation time and temperature on the determination of psychrophilic bacteria in milk by the agar plate method. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:365-368. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 J824

27706 CACCIATORE, F. The protein-lipide relation in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 28:603. Oct.1954. 44.8 L35

27707 CERUTTI, G. Measuring the degree of freshness of butter. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 8:1715-1721. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

27708 CERUTTI, G., and TAMBORINI, A. Triacetin detection by paper chromatography. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1723-1726. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.
In butter.

27709 CHAKRAVARTI, D., ASHWORTH, U. S., and BENDIXEN, H. A. The wettability of milk powders as affected by the addition of casein and lactose to the milk before drying. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:417-421. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27710 CHRISTIANSON, G., JENNESS, R., and COULTER, S. T. Determination of ionized calcium and magnesium in milk. Analyt. Chem. 26:1923-1927. Ref. Dec. 1954. 381 J825A

27711 DAVIDOV, R. B., and ANISIMOVA, V. K. Iodine content in milk. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6):47-54. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

27712 DAVIS, K. C. La incidencia de Mycobacterium tuberculosis en varios tipos de leche cruda y de leche pasteurizada. Indus. Lech. 36:522,524,526,528,541-546, 548,550,552,554. Sept.1954. 44.8 In26

27713 DAWSON, D. J. A satisfactory butyl alcohol test for low-testing skim milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:154-159. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27714 DEMOTT, B. J., TROUT, G. M., and BRUNNER, J. R. Factors relating to the formation of a fatring on homogenized milk. Food Res. 19:603-609. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 F7322

27715 DEMOTT, B. J. A note on the effect of fat substitution upon some of the physical properties of homogenized synthetic milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:409-416. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27716 DEMOTT, B. J. A study of some of the physical properties of homogenized milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:383-403. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27717 DOMMEN, G. Recherches sur la flore microbienne superficielle de fromages de Tilsit. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:555-559. Ref. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

27718 GAJOS, E. Sodium salt of phenolphthaleinic-phosphoric acid as an indicator of pasteurization. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:663-664. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463
Milk.

27719 GEHRKE, C. W., RUNYON, C. V., and PICKETT, E. E. A quantitative spectrographic method for the determination of tin, copper, iron, and lead in milk and milk products. The effect of storage on the concentration of these metals in evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1401-1408. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822

27720 GLASCOCK, R. F., and REINIUS, L. R. R. Location of tritium in stearic acid produced by catalytic tritiation of elaidic acid. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 58:1. Dec. 1954. 382 B52

27721 GREGORY, M. E. The microbiological assay of 'vitamin B_{12}' in the milk of different animal species. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:340-347. Ref. 1954. 389.8 B773

27722 HARVEY, W. R., HANSEN, H. C., and BOYD, J. C. Interrelations among lactometer readings, Westphal balance readings, formal titration test, Hart casein test, percent protein, casein, solids-not-fat, and butterfat of milk from individual cows. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:317-331. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27723 HENDRICKX, H., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. Préparation des échantillons de fromages pour l'analyse bactériologique. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3): 205. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27724 HIETARANTA, M., and NIEMELA, K. Investigations into the relation between the fat and protein contents of Finnish milk. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 26:148-158. Ref. 1954. 20 Su7M
English summary.

27725 JACQUET, J., and DEPLEDT, F. Considérations sur la numération directe des germes microbiens du lait. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:605-608. Aug.27/Nov.3,1954. 14 P215Bc

27726 JENNINGS, W. J., and TARASSUK, N. P. Rapid, accurate test for S. N. F. by modification of the Mojonnier total solids test. Milk Dealer 44(3):64,66. Dec.1954. 44.8 M595

27727 JENSEN, G. E. Consistency of summer butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 69:1077-1081. Oct.29,1954. 44.8 M26

27728 JENSEN, R. G. Characterization of some lactobacilli found in milk. Diss. Abs. 14:1888-1889. Nov. 1954. 241.8 M58

27729 JOHNS, C. K. Relation between reduction times and plate counts of milk before and after pasteurization. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:369-371. Ref. Dec. 1954. 44.8 J824

27730 KEESTRA, F. Origins of high copper content in butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:775. Nov.10,1954. 44.9 AL3

27731 KEESTRA, F. Ursachen für einen hohen kupfergehalt der butter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1578. Dec.2,1954. 44.8 M736

27732 KOLBEZEN, M. J., and BARKLEY, J. H. Detection of O-(3-chloro-4-nitrophenyl) O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate and analysis of residues in milk. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1278-1280. Dec.8,1954. 381 J8223

27733 KUTACEK, M., and KRATOCHVIL, L. Paper electrophoresis in agricultural biochemistry. II. Separation and quantitative estimation of fractions of casein prepared according to Hammarsten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved Sborn. Rada A 27:355-362. Ref. July 1954. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

27734 LAMPERT, L. M. Determination of solids-not-fat by lactometric methods. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:333-337. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27735 LARSEN, P. B. A study of the BDI detergent test for butterfat in milk and milk products. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:309-314. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27736 LAWRENCE, A. J. The viscosity of cream in butter factories. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:159-161. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27737 LEE, N. F. A modified fat test employing a quaternary ammonium compound. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:151-152. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27738 LEONHARD, I. Comparison of the chemical composition of milk of various sheep breeds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:21-52. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

27739 LYONS, P. R., and MALLMANN, W. L. A bacteriological study of cottage cheese with particular reference to public health hazard. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:372-377. Dec.1954. 44.8 J824

27740 MALKKI, Y. Volumetric determination of calcium and magnesium in milk. Finland. Valtion Maitotalouskoelaitos. Tiedonantoja 39,9 p. Ref. 1953. 44.9 J67T

27741 MATTSSON, S., and SWARTLING, P. Determination of calcium and phosphorus in cheese. Alnarpsinst. Mejeriavd. Meddel. 43,8 p. Ref. 1954. 44.9 AL6

27742 MICKLE, D. C. Cream "tests" and butter quality. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:582-583. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

27743 MICKLE, D. C. Cream—thick and thin. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(12):12. Dec.1,1954. 44.8 Au73
Tests and quality.

27744 MOHR, W., and MOHR, E. Aufrahmung und butterbildung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1568-1574. Ref. Dec.2,1954. 44.8 M736

27745 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 28:607-608. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 44.8 L35
Installment deals with chemistry and analysis.

27746 NETHERLANDS. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE FOR THE STANDARDIZATION OF METHODS FOR THE ANALYSIS OF MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS. Standardization of methods for the analysis of milk and dairy products in the Netherlands. XI. The broad cheese trier. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:177-181. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 N283

27747 ODINTSOVA, A. N. Physico-chemical properties of the fat of mare's milk. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24(10):33-35. Oct.1954. 42.8 K832

27748 PARKER, R. B., and ELLIKER, P. R. Effect of heat treatment of milk on subsequent activity of starter culture. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35: 361-365. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27749 PASCOE, J. V. The fat content of milk drainings from storage tanks. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9: 152-153. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27750 PEJIC, O. M., ĐORĐEVIC, J., and STEFANOVIC, R. Contribution à l'étude des caractères physiques du lait de la race simentale indigène; le nombre, le diamètre et la repartition des globules gras. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):3-18. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

27751 PFEIFFER, H. Beitrag zur erkennung von kuhkot in schmutzhaltiger milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75: 1553. Nov.25,1954. 44.8 Su2

27752 PIRAUX, E., and others. Evolution comparée de l'indice de peroxyde dans des beurres conservés à diverses températures; peut-on y trouver les éléments d'un test d'aptitude à la conservation? Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 22:76-89. 1954. 105.1 G285
P. Jamotte, F. Lheureux, and R. Lacrosse, joint authors.
English summary.

27753 PRESTON, H. J. Developing butterfat sampling and testing programs. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 5,52 p. Nov.1954. A280.29 F22B

27754 PROUTY, C. C., and GLENN, W. E. Bacteriological studies of cultured buttermilk. I. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:357-360. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27755 RITTER, P. Antagonistische wirkungen der staphylokokken auf milchsäurebakterien. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:551-554. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

27756 ROEDER, G. Grundlagen der vorgeschlagenen bewertung der ergebnisse der reduktionsproben für die qualitätsbezahlung der anlieferungsmilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1398-1399; 1430-1432. Oct.21-28,1954. 44.8 Su2

27757 SCHONBERG, F. Zum möglichst sicheren nachweis coliformer bakterien in milch auf TTC -laktose-agar und in TTC-bouillon. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1327-1328. Oct. 28,1954. 44.8 M735

27758 SCHWARZ, G., KRAUSS, B., and SCHELL, G. Vorschlag für die standardisierung und prüfung von alizarollösungen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1489-1490. (Cont.) Nov.11,1954. 44.8 Su2
Milk testing.

27759 ŠEBELA, F. Aerobic spore forming bacilli in milk. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Šk. Zeměděl. a Lésn. Fakul. Sborn. Řada A 1:57-70. Ref. 1954. 105.92 B833
English summary.

27760 SIDWELL, C. G., H. SALWIN, and MITCHELL, J. H. Measurement of oxidation in dried milk products with thiobarbituric acid. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32: 13-16. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82

27761 SIMONART, P., and DEBEER, G. Teneur en bactéries du lait au cours de la centrifugation. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:163-171. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 N283
English summary.

27762 STOLDT, W. Beanstandung von käse wegen minderfettgehalts. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1567-1568. Dec.2,1954. 44.8 M736

27763 SWARTLING, P. En aktuell orsak till för hög kopparhalt i smör (A current cause of high copper content in butter). Alnarpsinst. Mejeriavd. Meddel. 44,12 p. Ref. 1954. 44.9 AL6
English summary.

27764 SWARTLING, P., and MATTSSON, S. Determination of copper and iron in butter, milk and cream. Alnarpsinst. Mejeriavd. Meddel. 42,14 p. Ref. 1954. 44.9 AL6

27765 SWARTLING, P., and LINDGREN, B. Inverkan av värmetåliga bakterier på den lågpastöriserade mjölkens bakteriologiska kvalitet (Influence of thermoduric bacteria on the bacteriological quality of H. T. S. T. pasteurized milk). Alnarpsinst. Mejeriavd. Meddel. 41, 39 p. Ref. 1954. 44.9 AL6
English summary.

27766 TEAL, E. Testing and quality control. Mich. Milk Prod. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. & Proc. 38:31-33. 1954. 280.2449 M58

27767 THOMSEN, H. Temperatur- und inhaltsmessungen in gefässen. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1231. (Concl.) Oct.7, 1954. 44.8 M735

27768 TRUCCO, R. E., VERDIER, P., and REGA, A. New carbohydrate compounds from cow milk. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 15:582-583. Ref. Dec.1954. 381 B522

27769 TUSCHY, S. Vom fettgehalt in der buttermilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1402-1403. Oct.21,1954. 44.8 Su2

27770 VEER, H. J. TER. The fat content of milk. I. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(45):8. Nov.18,1954. 12 G892

27771 WAGENER, K. Sind die mitteilungen über den tuberkelbakteriengehalt der flaschentrinkmilch übertrieben? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1628-1632. Dec.16, 1954. 44.8 M736

27772 WILSON, W. K. Some observations on the relationship between fat and solids-not-fat contents of milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:148-150. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27773 WILSSENS, A., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. Etude des méthodes de routine pour la détermination des coliformes dans le lait. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):207-208. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27774 YOUNG, J. O. Calculation of solids-not-fat by formulas. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35: 339-346. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

Consumption and Utilization

27775 ALLWOOD P., J., CABEZAS, A., and JENKINS, R. Algunas consideraciones sobre el consumo de leche fluída en El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:163-167. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

27776 FINDLEN, P. J. Low fat and non-fat dairy products. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(12):48,50,81-82. Dec.1954 44.8 Am38
Consumption.

27777 FINDLEN, P. J. Skim milk gains consumer acceptance. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 197:5203-5205. Oct.1954. 280.8 C812
Consumption.

27778 FLEMING, P. V. School children drinking more milk. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39:3-4. Jan. 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

27779 KARPOFF, E. School children drinking more milk. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39:1-3. Jan.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

27780 KASEN, D. More milk for school kids. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 81(24):6. Dec.18,1954. 6 W751

27781 MASTROMARINO, A. The use of milk as food in Italy. (In Italian.) Latte 28:582-588. Oct.1954. 44.8 L35
Statistical.

27782 WERNER, R. J. A new look at per capita milk consumption. Calif. Dairyman 34(23):21,37. Dec.11,1954. 44.8 C12

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

27783 ATKINSON, L. A. Producers must keep dairyland for own protection. Butter-fat 32(10):5-8,10-14,16-20. Jan.1955. 44.8 B98
Brief to Royal Commission on the position of the Fraser Valley Milk Producers' Association in Vancouver milk marketing.

27784 BÉLAIR, G. Comment augmenter ses ventes chez chaque client pour l'expansion des affaires. Québec Lait. 13(10):17-18. Oct.1954. 44.8 Q3
Ice cream.

27785 BHARGAVA, N. K. Growth of co-operative dairies in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Dairyman 6:227-228. Oct.1954. 44.8 In282

27786 BOIVIN, T. E. Consacrer plus d'argent à la publicité des produits laitiers. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(3):12-13. Nov.1954. 49 D56
In Canada.

27787 BRUCE, L. R. Our Young Cooperators program. Amer. Coop. 26:81-82. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Youth organization of the Dairymen's League Cooperative Association.

27788 CANADA, J. W. Accomplishments of the South Texas Producers Association. Milk Prod. [Houston] 19(12):21,29. Dec.1954. 44.8 M5993

27789 CHARTRAND, J. A. La livraison des produits laitiers aux consommateurs. Québec Lait. 13(9):10-13. Sept.1954. 44.8 Q3

27790 CLAWSON, J. Is marginal utility measurement the key to a comprehensive theory of marketing. Harvard Studies Mktg. Farm Prod. 9-H:39-58. July 1954. 280.38 H26
With reference to milk.

27791 CONNELLY, R. G. Profit margins in marketing milk. Va. Dairyman 18(6):1-3. July 1954. 44.8 V81

27792 COOK, D. J. Will grocers buy more in '55? Ice Cream Field 64(6):40,42. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ic23

27793 DICKINS, D. Advertising dairy products in rural grocery stores. J. Mktg. 19:268-270. Jan.1955. 280.38 J82

27794 DRISCOLL, J. How Land O'Lakes has made Land O'Lakes butter a national brand. Amer. Coop. 26: 459-462. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27795 DRUCKER, F. F. Advertising and merchandising for the dairy. Milk Dealer 44(3):57-58,84,86-88, 90. Dec.1954. 44.8 M595

27796 DUBOIS, R. More milk for more people. South. Dairy Prod. J. 56(6):100,107-108. Dec.1954. 44.8 So83
Public relations.

27797 FLEMING, P. Drinking more milk—and they love it. Mktg. Activ. 18:11-13. Jan.1955. 1.942 A8M34
Special School Milk Program.

27798 FREITAS, A. R. DE. Milk in the markets of the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:323-329. Nov.1954. 44.8 B634

27799 GELUK, J. A. Observations on Netherlands dairy cooperation. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 16:126-128. (Concl.) Oct.1954. 280.29 N216M

27800 GRAF, T., and SHOEMAKER, K. Consideration for dairy marketing reorganization in the Marshfield area. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 14, 18 p. Nov.1954. 281.9 W75
Cooperatives.

27801 HENSLER, K. Absatzorganisation für milch und molkereiprodukte. Deut. Raiffeisentag. Verhandlber. 1953:51-56. 284.29 D485

27802 HERZ, H. Some observations in regard to current dairy problems made on a trip to Germany. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:1095-1098. Nov.5,1954. 44.8 M26
Advertising and marketing of milk in Germany.

27803 HIRSCH, D. E. The dairy co-op—1955 model. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):8-10. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

27804 HIRSCH, D. E. Developing a nation-wide dairy cooperative merchandising program. Amer. Coop. 26: 323-330. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27805 HIRSCH, D. E. Developing a nation-wide dairy cooperative merchandising program; summary of presentations by R. S. Waltz and M. Totten. Amer. Coop. 26: 333. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27806 JENSEN, K. K. Adaptación de las sociedades cooperativas a la industria lechera. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:129-138. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
El Salvador.

27807 KEYOCK, N. L. The role of the Federal milk order in the Puget Sound-Washington marketing area. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:255-261. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27808 KHURODY, D. N. Dairying abroad; report on the reorganization of the milk supply of Colombo. (Extr.) Indian Dairyman 6:195-198. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 44.8 In282

27809 LABLANCHY, A., and BACHELLERIE, G. Comment on transporte le lait et les produits laitiers. Vie Lait. 9(211):8-9. Oct.30,1954. 44.8 V67
France.

27810 LEE, C. E. Economic effects of sanitary regulations relating to milk markets (a study in marketing policy). Diss. Abs. 14:1948. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

27811 LEVIN, N. To compete with the leading milk collectors. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(7):36-37. 1954. 44.8 M734

27812 MANNING, T. W. An analysis of the economic efficiency of Minnesota dairy cooperatives. Diss. Abs. 14:1948-1949. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

27813 PIERCE, C. W. How dairy cooperatives can better serve their members. Amer. Coop. 26:313-322. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27814 PLATE, R. Butternachfrage und milchverwertung. Tierzüchter 6:491-492. Oct.5,1954. 49 T445

27815 RAUTAVAARA, H. Present prospects about transportation of milk. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:505-507. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 578.

27816 SHULER, C. A. Mechanical cleaning effective on tank trucks. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(12):44,80-81. Dec. 1954. 44.8 Am38

27817 SIKKA, L. C. Milk distribution scheme for Calcutta. Indian Dairyman 6:221,225. Oct.1954. 44.8 In282

27818 SIVAM, K. N. Milk supply in Madras City—work of Madras Co-operative Milk Supply Union. Indian Dairyman 6:224-225. Oct.1954. 44.8 In282

27819 SOL IZAGUIRRE, R. Consideraciones sobre cooperativas de productores de leche en el país. Lamatepec 18:4194-4195. Aug.1954. 8 L16
El Salvador.

27820 SOL IZAGUIRRE, R. Cooperativa de productores de leche de El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:17-18. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
A proposal.

27821 SPENCER, L. Développements récents dans le domaine de la fixation des prix et de la distribution du lait. Québec Lait. 13(10):12-15,18. Oct.1954. 44.8 Q3

27822 SWANTZ, A. The marketing and pricing structure for bulk sweet cream in Kansas, Missouri and Oklahoma markets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 74,58 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

27823 TORGERSON, T. Developing a nation-wide dairy cooperative merchandising program. Amer. Coop. 26:331-332. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

27824 TRET'IAKOV, S. Milk transportation by cutters propelled by diesel engines in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(7):34-35. 1954. 44.8 M734

27825 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dairy and poultry market statistics, 1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 151,125 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84St

27826 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Some of the many ways to increase milk consumption under the Special School Milk Program. U. S. D. A. PA-259,4 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Pro

27827 UTTERBACK, J. D. Building gallonage with "Hoppy" plus tie-in promotions. Ice Cream Rev. 38(6): 50-51,75-76,78. Jan.1955. 389.8 Ic22

27828 VARNEY, H. H. Outstate markets. Mich. Milk Prod. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. & Proc. 38:23-26. 1954. 280.2449 M58

27829 VOLZ, W. Verzage nicht, du häuflein klein! Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1399-1400. Oct.21,1954. 44.8 Su2
Milk market regulation.

27830 WEINLAND, D. A. Marketing of fluid milk under price fixing statutes. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:19-24. 1953. 280.39 N213P

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

27831 ARMAN, G. Les défauts des croûtes de fromages. Tech. Lait. 10(164):17,20-24. Nov.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

27832 BAUMGARTNER, H. Die qualitätsförderung der konsummilch in der Schweiz. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9: 474-477. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

27833 BERARD, H. L. Facteurs indispensables à la production d'un lait de qualité. Québec Lait. 13(9):14-16. Sept.1954. 44.8 Q3
Sanitation.

27834 BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN. Tallowiness of whole milk powder. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:566-567. Aug.25,1954. 44.9 AL3

27835 BILLUND, J. Marbled butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:1098-1101. Nov.5,1954. 44.8 M26

27836 DENMARK. STATENS SMØRBEDØMMELSER. Årsberetning [Annual report of the State Institute for Butter Judging] 1953. København,1954. 37 p. 44.9 D415

27837 DUNKLEY, W. L. Production factors influencing the flavor of milk. Feedstuffs 27(2):25-26,28,53-54. Jan.8,1955. 286.81 F322
Cattle feeding and care and handling of milk.

27838 EAGAN, H. E. Regulatory problems resulting from pipeline milking. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:340-341. Nov.1954. 44.8 J824
Sanitation.

27839 ELY, R. E., and others. Excretion of dieldrin in the milk of cows fed dieldrin-sprayed forage and technical dieldrin. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1461-1465. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 J822
L. A. Moore, R. H. Carter, P. E. Hubanks, and F. W. Poos, joint authors.

27840 ERNSTROM, C. A. An early gas defect in pasteurized milk Cheddar cheese. Milk Prod. J. 45(11): 21-22,42-43. Nov.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

27841 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Ropy milk. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries, Adv. L. 258,rev.,4 p. Oct.1954. 10 G79La

27842 HANUSCH, J. Beratung der sennereien im Emmentalerkäsereigebiet; erfolgreicher einsatz der sennereiinspektoren des Milchwirtschaftlichen Vereins im Allgäu. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1582-1584. Dec.2,1954. 44.8 Su2

27843 KIEFER, A. Förderung der milchqualität vom erzeuger bis zum verbraucher. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1355-1356. (Cont.) Oct.14,1954. 44.8 M736

27844 KOZHEVNIKOV, I. On the taste and consistency of Holland cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(7):29-33. 1954. 44.8 M734

27845 LABLANCHY, A. Le lait pasteurisé certifié. Tech. Lait. 1954(spec.no.):3-7. 44.8 Of2

27846 LOLKEMA, H. Penicillin in milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:812,848-849. Nov.24-Dec.8,1954. 44.9 AL3

27847 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Ropy milk. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:204-206. Nov.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

27848 OLSSON, T., and others. Smörets kemiska hållbarhet vid användning av olika apparatur för gräddens temperering [Influence of equipment on keeping quality of butter]. Alnarpsinst. Mejeriavd. Meddel. 45,18 p. Ref. 1954. 44.9 AL6
P. Swartling, K. E. Thomé, and A. B. Buhrgard, joint authors.

27849 PELTOLA, E., and SEPPÄLÄ, E. Juuston likapitoisuus. Extraneus matter in cheese. Finland. Valtion Maitotalouskoelaitoks. Tiedonantoja 41:283-288. 1954. 44.9 J67T
English summary.

27850 ROGICK, F. A. Butter defects. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L 7:338. Nov.1954. 44.8 B634

27851 SCHMALFUSS, H. Zur entdeckung des butteraromas. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:640-641. (Cont.) Nov.24,1954. 307.8 Se4

27852 SCHMALFUSS, H. Zur entdeckung des butteraromas. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:665. (Cont.) Dec. 8,1954. 307.8 Se4

27853 SHELTON, A. B. Co-operation is key to improved quality. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 51:141-143. Sept.30,1954. 276.8 H31
Improving quality of dairy products.

27854 SPUR, B. Certified goat's milk quality product. Certif. Milk 30:8-9. Jan.1955. 44.8 C33

27855 WILSTER, G. H. A critical study of the quality of dairy products submitted for a contest. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:367-381. 1954. 44.9 Am342

Packing and Packaging

27856 BARTELS, L. V. Judging butter containers. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:847. Dec.8,1954. 44.9 AL3

27857 GREENE, F. M. Farm milk tank testing. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 212:46-50. 1954. 157.88 M68

27858 KOBRO, J. Some considerations as to tetrapak. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:152. 1954. 44.8 N752
For milk.

27859 PEDERSEN, G. Glass or paper containers for packaging of milk and cream. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:153. 1954. 44.8 N752

27860 RAGNOW, A. C. Modern butter packaging and merchandising. Milk Prod. J. 45(11):16,43-44. Nov.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

27861 RAUSING, H. The reason why Tetra? (In Swedish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:154-155,156-157. 1954. 44.8 N752
Milk containers.

27862 SHANHOUSE, W. M. Surface gaging farm milk tanks. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 212:44-46. 1954. 157.88 M68

27863 SHULZ, M. E. Kontrollmassnahmen zur vermeidung von fremdkörpern und verunreinigungen in milchflaschen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:6-12. Jan.6, 1955. 44.8 M736

27864 WINBERG, G. Packaging of milk, glassbottles contra paper containers. (In Swedish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:149-151. 1954. 44.8 N752

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

27865 BAUMER, E. F., and MCBRIDE, C. G. Formulas for pricing milk to producers in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 739,26 p. Jan.1954. 100 Oh3S

27866 BOCKLEIN, H. Kritische betrachtungen zur entwicklung des butterpreises. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144: 2082-2083. Dec.25,1954. 18 L2338

27867 COOK, H. L. The place of fat and solids-not-fat in pricing milk for manufacturing. J. Farm Econ. 36: 1107-1120. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. Johnson.

27868 EASTMAN, E. R. Milk shed dairymen unite to demand living prices. Amer. Agr. 152:29,41. Jan.15, 1955. 6 Am3

27869 HERZ, H. Uber milchpreis-stützungsaktionen in Schweden. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1315. Oct.7, 1954. 44.8 M736

27870 MUMFORD, D. C. Pricing fluid milk with cost of production as the principal factor. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:241-249. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27871 NELSON, G. T. Milk pricing based on usage. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:251-254. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27872 NORTON, E. M. Farmers' own plan for milk price stabilization. Breeder's Gaz. 120:10. Jan.1955. 49 B74

27873 PIERCE, C. W. The place of fat and solids-not-fat in pricing market milk. J. Farm Econ. 36:1121-1133. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by L. F. Herrmann.

27874 RICHARDSON, G. A. Differentials in milk evaluation. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:263-272. Ref. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27875 ROBINSON, K. A study of fluid milk margins in northeastern cities. Harvard Studies Mktg. Farm Prod. 8-H:1-36. June 1954. 280.38 H26

Processing and Storage

27876 ALBERTARIO, P. Economic aspects of the processing and distribution of milk in hot arid countries. (In Italian.) Latte 28:638-639. Nov.1954. 44.8 L35

27877 ALM, H., and OLSSON, V. Ren mjölk—frisk mjölk i hemmet, pa arbetet, i skolan [Pure milk—fresh milk at home, at work, in the school]. Hushsällsk. Förbund. Småskr. 8,15 p. 1954. 11 H952
Sanitation.

27878 ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Dairy science. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 24:24-39. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 385 So13

27879 BERARD, A. L'état actuel de la technique des radiations. Tech. Lait. 1954(spec.no.):10-11. 44.8 Of2

27880 BRUNATI, E. Milk and the machine. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:707-708,711-712. Nov.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Dairy industry equipment.

27881 BRYANT, F. L. Rapid melting—the key to good cream from frozen fat. South. Dairy Prod. J. 56(6): 50-51,65. Dec.1954. 44.8 So83
In ice cream manufacture.

27882 CALBERT, H. E. The bulk milk handling and pipe line milking on the farm. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1485-1488 Dec.1954. 44.8 J822

27883 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The Process cheese industry, 1952. Ottawa,1953. 4 p. 253 St262
Statistics.

27884 COMEL, R. Problème de l'eau dans les laiteries. Tech. Lait. 1954(spec.no.):16-20. 44.8 Of2

27885 CROSSLEY, E. L. Some problems of cream processing. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:198-204. Ref. Oct. 1954. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

27886 CROWTHER, H. A. H. Bulk collection of farm milk in Britain. So. African Dairyman 16(8):10-11. Sept. 1954. 44.8 So822

27887 CUTTEL, J. R. La pasteurisation à haute temperature et courte durée de chambrage. Tech. Lait. 10(161):23-27,29,31,33. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 44.8 Of2

27888 CUTTEL, J. R. La pasteurisation à haute température et courte durée de chambrage. Tech. Lait. 10(163):29,31,33. (Cont.) Oct.15,1954. 44.8 Of2

27889 CUTTEL, J. R. La pasteurisation à haute temperature et courte durée de chambrage. Tech. Lait. 10(164):30-31,33. (Concl.) Nov.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

27890 DIBBERN. Die reiningung und desinfektion in der milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1544. Nov.25,1954. 44.8 M736

27891 DIBBERN, H. Warum nicht auch ungemaschene sauerrahmbutter in Deutschland? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1536-1537. Nov.25,1954. 44.8 M736

27892 DICKSON, R. M. The prevention of charred particles in roller dried milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:162-165. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27893 DMITRIEV, M. To introduce daringly the best methods of cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(7):33-34. 1954. 44.8 M734

27894 ENOCK, A. G. The care and maintenance of plant in the dairy. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:191-195. Oct.1954. 44.8 So12

27895 FAZAKERLEY, W. Mechanized cheesemaking. Dairyman 71:372-375. Dec.1954. 44.8 D1426

27896 FUSSELL, G. E. Producing cream without separators. Dairyman 71:342-344. Nov.1954. 44.8 D1426

27897 GAMBERALE, E. The Trieste Milk Central a happy solution to the problem of food milk. (In Italian.) Latte 28:591-592. Oct.1954. 44.8 L35
Processing.

27898 GEBHARDT, H. Der hermetische Alfa-Laval-milchseparator. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1275-1277. Oct.14,1954. 44.8 M735

27899 GEBHARDT, H. Die vorteile beim betrieb mit hermetischen separatoren. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1551-1553. Nov.25,1954. 44.8 Su2

27900 GENNERICH, G. Uber die herstellung von mit kohlensäure gesättingten sauermilch-fruchtsaft-getränken. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1575-1578. Dec.2, 1954. 44.8 M736

27901 GLICKSTEIN, M. An efficient dairy laboratory. Ice Cream Field 64(6):22,24,26. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ic23

27902 HAHNEL, W. Ein beitrag zur frage der keimverminderung in der trinkmilch. Deut. Landwirt. 5:533-540. Oct.1954. 18 D4822
Pasteurization and sanitation.

27903 HAMBY, M. K., and TAHA, S. M. Mish: a soft-ripened Egyptian chese. Milk Prod. J. 45(11):14-15,29-33. Ref. Nov.1954. 286.85 B98Bu
Manufacture.

27904 HANSEN, R. Farm tanks and tank pick up. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:159-162. 1954. 44.8 N752

27905 HARRIES, J. G. The production of whey powder. Food Mfr. 30:17-19,36. Jan.1,1955. 389.8 F736

27906 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm bulk milk collection. 1. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 41(7):6. Oct.1954. 44.8 D142

27907 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm bulk milk collection. 3. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32(3):16-17. Nov.1954 280.28 Sk1

27908 HENDERSON, H. B. Research aids quality and sales in Georgia. Ice Cream Field 64(6):80-81. Dec. 1954. 389.8 Ic23

27909 HEYDT, G. Herstellung von blockmolke. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1355-1356. Nov.4,1954. 44.8 M735

27910 HUTCHINSON, J. Milk temperature control from cow to creamery. (Sum.) Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:189-190. Oct.1954. 44.8 So12
Care and handling.

27911 IRVINE, O. R. New short time systems of cheesemaking. So. African Dairyman 16(8):7. Sept.1954. 44.8 So822

27912 ITKONEN, A. E. Cooling of milk on dairy farms. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:509-515. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 578.

27913 ITZEROTT, A. G. Dairying and related practices in some overseas countries. 5. Utilization of milk solids. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:150-157,172. Nov. 1954. 23 So84

27914 KHALDINA, M. F., ODINTSOVA, A. N., and MAMAEVA, P. Z. Effect of various factors on the process of kumiss ripening. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 24 (8):22-29. Aug.1954. 42.8 K832

27915 KIEFER, A. Förderung der milchqualität vom erzeuger bis zum verbraucher. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1316-1317. (Cont.) Oct.7,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

27916 KRUIJER, A. C. F. La crème glacée. Lait 34:500-513. Sept./Oct.1954. 44.8 L143
Formulas.

27917 LABLANCHY, A. La ruée vers l'or. Tech. Lait. 10(164):11,13-14. Nov.1,1954. 44.8 Of2
Sterilized milk.

27918 LAWRENCE, A. J., and PONT, E. G. Flavoured milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:165-168. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27919 LEHMANN. L'enrichissement du lait avec vitamine D_3. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):206. Sept.20, 1954. 383 C42

27920 LONCIN, M. Considérations sur le lait enrichi en vitamine D. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3): 206-207. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

27921 MCDOWALL, F. H. The buttermaker's manual. Wellington,New Zeal. U. Press,1953. 2 v. 44 M142

27922 MCDOWALL, F. H. Some recent developments and researches in dairy practice and technology. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:210-219. Oct.1954. 44.8 So12

27923 MCPHILLIPS, J. The need for pasteurisation of milk. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:183. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27924 MANAHAN, W. A. The development of milk manufacturing. Econ. North. Ireland, p.24-25. In Statist 160(4003). Nov.27,1954. 286.8 St2

27925 MANN, E. J. Some recent developments in market milk processing. Buyer's Guide Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1954:43-50. Ref. 225 B982

27926 MIKHAĬLUS', I. Equipment for preparing kefir starters and growing molds. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(7):43-44. 1954. 44.8 M734

27927 MILLER, A. Bulk farm milk collection. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:170-174. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

27928 MILLER, A. M. Pasteurisation. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:180-182. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 Au74

27929 MOCQUOT, G. Soft cheese manufacture. Dairyman 71:360-362. Dec.1954. 44.8 D1426

27930 MUSSER, J. C. Secret to making good milk chocolate. Internatl. Confectioner 64(12):20,24,26. Dec. 1954. 389.8 In214

27931 NELSON, G. How you save with C-I-P lines. Milk Plant Mon. 43(12):29-30. Dec.1954. 44.8 C864

27932 NELSON, G. T. Bulk milk handling can provide real savings for small dairies. East. Feed Merchant 6:78,80. Jan.1955. 389.78 Ea7

27933 NELSON, G. T. Manufacturing costs, finished product values in butter-powder and cheese plants. Milk Prod. J. 45(11):17-18. Nov.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

27934 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Chemical sterilisation of dairy utensils. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:203-204. Nov.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

27935 PEJIĆ, O. M. Beitrag zur kenntnis der herstellung des Katschkavaljkäses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1): 123-134. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

27936 PENNISI, A. Boiled or pasteurized milk? (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:221-223. July/Aug.1954. 16 T22

27937 POSTHUMUS, G. Value of halamide sprays as a disinfectant for milk tanks. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:851-853. Dec.8,1954. 44.9 AL3

27938 POWELL, M. E. Research—for increased sales. Calif. Dairyman 34(24):9-12. Dec.25,1954. 44.8 C12
Dairy products.

27939 RALO, J. C. Fundamental precepts to be observed in the production and collection of milk. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 2(64):19-20. (Cont.) Aug.7,1954. 15.5 V662

27940 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Quaternary ammonium compounds and toxicity: some new data. Dairy Indus. 19:1027-1029. Dec.1954. 44.8 D1427

27941 RUBAN, G. Praktische erfahrungen bei der joghurtherstellung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:2 of cover. Nov. 4,1954. 44.8 Su2

27942 SALNELLE, J. F. Les ammoniums quaternaires en laiterie et fromagerie. Québec Lait. 13(9):17. Sept.1954. 44.8 Q3

27943 SAMPEY, J. J., and NEUBECK, C. E. Low-lactose concentrate makes better ice cream. Food Engin. 27:68-69,180,183. Ref. Jan.1955. 389.8 F737

27944 SAVIGNAC, G. A propos du lait stérilisé. Tech. Lait. 10:17,20-22. Oct.15,1954. 44.8 Of2

27945 SCHMID, A., and ZOLLIKOFER, E. Beobachtungen über die milchgewinnung auf der alp. Wiss. Beilage 20:159-160. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 80(94). Nov. 23,1954. 44.8 Sch92

27946 SCHULZ, M. E. Processed milk—sterile milk-sterile lactic acid. (In Italian.) Latte 28:640-643. Nov. 1954. 44.8 L35

27947 SCOTT, R. Principles of the cheesemaking process. Dairyman 71:325-331. Nov.1954. 44.8 D1426

27948 SEELEMANN, M. Hygienische massnahmen im rahmen des wiederaufbaues der deutschen milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1549-1551. Nov.25,1954. 44.8 Su2

27949 STOCKER, N. G. Progress in farm-to-plant bulk milk handling. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 8,53 p. Ref. Nov.1954. A280.29 F22F

27950 STUSSI, D. Ueber die reinlichkeit im molkereibetrieb. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:655-656. Dec.14, 1954. 44.8 Sch92

27951 THOMSEN, H. Welche mittel stehen zur überwachung und regelung der milcherhitzung zur verfügung? Molk.-Ztg. 8:1271-1272. (Cont.) Oct.14,1954. 44.8 M735

27952 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1954 summary of American cheese warehouse statistics. Chicago,Ill.,1955. 8 p. 1.941 H8C41

27953 VAILLANT, C. E. A propos du lait pasteurisé en bouteilles. Tech. Lait. 10(163):9,11,13-16. Oct.15, 1954. 44.8 Of2

27954 VINOGRADOV, A. A portable cheese mixer. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(7):40-42. 1954. 44.8 M734

27955 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Problems in the manufacture of processed cheese. Dairy Indus. 19:1016-1020. Dec.1954. 44.8 D1427

27956 WILDBRETT, G., GAY, J., and KIERMEIER, F. Uber die prüfung der reinigenden wirkung von reinigungsmitteln für handarbeit. Milchwissenschaft 9:410-414. Dec.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

27957 WOLTMON, J., ASHWORTH, U. S., and BENDIXEN, H. A. The effect of methods of reconstitution on the flavor of powdered whole milk. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:405-408. 1954. 44.9 Am342

27958 YSTGAARD, O. M., and PUKSTAD, M. Manufacture of mountain and farm butter. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:771-777,829-837; 862-866,880-885. (Concl.) Oct.16,Nov.6-20,1954. 44.8 M47

Statistics

27959 EKBERG, K. Deliveries of milk to dairies in the second quarter of 1954. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:239-241. Sept.15,1954. 20 L29
Finland.

27960 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1953 preliminary report of manufactured dairy products. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.9 Ec724D
Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

27961 AHUJA, B. N. Bulk feed delivery in U.S. Jute B. 17:215-220,235. Oct.1954. 73.38 In2

27962 AMERICAN FEED CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication, 1955. St. Paul,1955. 146 p. 389.7 As7

27963 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Estimated feed use and supplies for feeding year beginning October 1, 1954. Chicago,1954. 15 p. 389.79 F32

27964 ANDERSSON, A. The production and use of certain special fodders during the period 1st July 1953—30th June 1954. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16: 417-424. Nov.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 403.

27965 BAKERMANS, W. A. P. Experiments on cold storage of fodderbeet. II. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:78-87. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

27966 BASTELAERE, G. R. VAN. Microscopic determination of green crop meal. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:196-203. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.
Meal from grass, alfalfa and red clover.

27967 BICKOFF, E. M., and others. Effect of added animal fats and vegetable oils on stability of carotene in dehydrated alfalfa meal. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:67-69. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J8223
C. R. Thompson, A. L. Livingston, G. R. Van Atta, and J. Guggolz, joint authors.

27968 BICKOFF, E. M., and others. Quinoline derivatives as antioxidants for carotene. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1229-1231. Nov.24,1954. 381 J8223
A. L. Livingston, J. Guggolz, and C. R. Thompson, joint authors.
Alfalfa.

27969 BONHOMME, D. Comment acheter les aliments du bétail. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:716-719. Dec.10,1954. 80 R326

27970 BORGIOLI, E. Forage production and feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:541-548. Aug.1954. 16 Ag826
Amount produced in Italy and its composition.

27971 BOSS, S. J. Feed supplies should meet 1954-55 demands. Coop. Poultryman 19(12):20-21. Dec.1954. 47.8 C782

27972 BRUGGEMANN, J., and DREPPER, K. Der neueste stand der eiweissbausteinanalyse in futtermitteln. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 5:34-37. Ref. Summer 1954. 18 L2333A

27973 CATALINA, L. La deshidratación de los piensos. Cult. Mod. 37:326. Sept.1954. 15 C89

27974 COLES, J. D. W. A. The standardization of poultry feeds in South Africa. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(3):29-38. Sept.1954. 41.8 So8

27975 COOLEY, M. L. Progress in feed quality control. Feedstuffs 26(50):58,62. Ref. Dec.11,1954. 286.81 F322
Tests.

27976 CRAMPTON, E. W. Use and misuse of feed standards. Flour & Feed 55(7):20-21. Dec.1954. 298.8 F66

27977 CRAMPTON, E. W. Use and misuse of feeding standards. Feedstuffs 26(50):28,30,53. Dec.11,1954. 286.81 F322

27978 DEIJS, W. B. Some data on the contents of nitrate in roughages. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:153-154. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

27979 DODDARAMIAH, G. V. Planning for cattle feed in Mysore State. Indian Dairyman 6:229-233. Oct. 1954. 44.8 In282

27980 FERGUSON, W. S., and TERRY, R. A. The fractionation of the non-protein nitrogen of grasslands herbage. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:515-524. Ref. Nov.5, 1954. 382 So12

27981 GALTON, M. M., HARLESS, M., and HARDY, A. V. Salmonella isolations from dehydrated dog meals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):57-58. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

27982 GARDNER, G. Dried grass and lucerne. II. Agr. Merchant 34:462-464. Dec.1954. 10 Ag89
Analysis and nutritive value.

27983 GUSLER, G. Feed grain outlook. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(23):8,16-17. Dec.4,1954. 6 F2211

27984 HARBERTS, C. L. Respiration of cut white clover and grass. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:166-167. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

27985 HOPKINS, R. B., WIANT, D. E., and PETTIGROVE, H. R. The relation of moisture content and bale density to hay quality. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37: 278-283. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

27986 HORTON, B. B. The hazards of using animal fats in feeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(24):28-29. Dec.22,1954. 298.8 G762

27987 INGLIS, F. How they process alfalfa at Pakenham. Canad. Milling & Feed 35(12):19-20. Dec.1954. 298.8 C162

27988 JOINT COMMITTEE OF ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS AND AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. Summary of the collaborative work on total nitrogen. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:35-36. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82
In feed and fertilizers.

27989 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed July, August, and September, 1954. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 117,56 p. Oct.1954. 100 K41

27990 KOSTER, P. Mühle—futtermittelwerk. Mühle 91:486-487. Sept.30,1954. 298.8 M89

27991 KRAYBILL, H. R. Use of antioxidants in feeds. Feedstuffs 26(49):44-45,48. Ref. Dec.4,1954. 286.81 F322

27992 LESLIE, J. C. World supplies of feeding stuffs. Agr. Merchant 34:465-467,472. Dec.1954. 10 Ag89

27993 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 160,28 p. June 1954. 100 M38H

27994 MILES, S. R., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Interpretation of feed analyses. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1955:84-88. 389.7 As7

27995 MITCHELL, H. L., and SILKER, R. E. Effects of antidust oils on stability of carotene in dehydrated alfalfa meal. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:69-71. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

27996 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Annual report of commercial feeds and fertilizers Sept. 30, 1953 to Oct. 1, 1954. Lincoln?1954. 196 p. 389.79 N27
Analyses.

27997 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE LABORATORIES DEPT. Commercial feeds, commercial fertilizers, economic poisons, livestock medicines, 1953 report. N. Dak. State Lab. Dept. B. 105,78 p. July 1954. 389.9 N814

27998 NORTON, B. B. Handling fats for feeds. Feed Bag 30(12):76. Dec.1954. 389.78 F32

27999 PATON, W. S. Market supply of high protein content concentrates. Milk Bd. J. 5(9):26-27. Sept.1954. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

28000 RICKEY, L. F. Advantages and drawbacks of bulk feed delivery. Flour & Feed 55(7):11. Dec.1954. 298.8 F66

28001 RICKEY, L. F. Bulk delivery of feed. Feedstuffs 26(52):20-21. Dec.25,1954. 286.81 F322

28002 SCHAAF, D. VAN DER. Artificial ventilation of heated hay-clamps. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:67-74. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

28003 SCHENK, R. U. The use of fungicides in the preservation of moist hay and grain. Diss. Abs. 14:1877-1878. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

28004 SCOTT, W. M. Animal feeding stuffs and the miller's role. Econ. North. Ireland, p.23-24. In Statist 160(4003). Nov.27,1954. 286.8 St2

28005 SMART, W. W. G., MATRONE, G., and SMART, V. W. Use of copper derivatives of chlorophylls in ratio method for estimating digestibility of forages. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1331-1332. Dec.22,1954. 381 J8223

28006 SMITH, B. W. Federal cost cuts count; help stabilize farming, economist advises. Feed Bag 30(12): 7,105. Dec.1954. 389.78 F32
Surveys 1954 convention of the Illinois Feed Association.

28007 SOMMERKAMP. G. Uberlegungen vor der aufstellung eines winterfutterplanes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1000-1001. Oct.21,1954. 18 N39

28008 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Grading analysis of grass- and green crop meal. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:181-185. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

28009 VERSEN, H. Vorschau auf den futtermittelmarkt. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(17/18):17-18. Sept.27, 1954. 18 D4827

28010 WIERZCHOWSKI, Z. New methods for alkaloid content determination in fodder lupines. II. Gravimetric and colorimetric micromethods. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 67:389-409. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

28011 AKUNE, S. Qualitative studies on the oxidized products of silk fibroin by potassium permanganate. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:97-102. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

28012 AKUNE, S. Studies on the measurement of the consumption of potassium permanganate of silk fibroin. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2: 91-96. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

28013 AKUNE, S., and KOGA, K. Studies on the oxidation of silk fibroin on the basis of the oxidation of amino acids and analogous structural substances. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:103-112. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

28014 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR QUALITY CONTROL. TEXTILE DIV. Textile quality control papers, v. 1, 1954. Raleigh?1954. 140 p. Ref. 304.8 T3152
Includes papers on fibers.

28015 ANDERSON, S. L. La méthode air-flow de mesure de la finesse des fibres de laine. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 2:50-57. Mar.1954. 304.8 An72
English summary.

28016 ANTROPOV, A. M. Toward an extensive development of industrial processing of [flax and hemp] fibers. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 14(1):13-14. Jan.1954. 304.8 T23

28017 ASSOCIACAO DOS PRODUTORES DE SISAL DE MOCAMBIQUE. VI Assembleia Tecnica, Lourenço Marques, 31 de março a 1 de abril, MCMLIV [6th Technical Assembly, Lourenco Marques, Mar. 31-Apr. 1, 1954]. Braga,1954. 164 p. 73.29 As7

28018 BARRIOLA, J. P. Lana y medulación. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 82:552-560,562. Aug.1954. 9.9 As5

28019 BEREZINA, O. IA. New forms of similar wool of the crossbred type. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 14(1):15-17. Jan.1954. 304.8 T23

28020 BERKELEY, E. E. Laboratory tests make cotton more competitive. Textile Quality Control Papers 1:38-44. 1954. 304.8 T3152

28021 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 5(49):7-9. Sept.1954. 286.8 R328

28022 BOGDAN, J. F. Modern carding: theory and practice. Textile Mfr. 80:627-629. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3126

28023 THE BRITISH rayon and synthetic fibres manual. Ed. 2, rev. Manchester,Harlequin Press,1954. 364 p. 304 B777

28024 BUCH, B. B., and MAHAL, G. S. Saurashtra wools—their physical characters and possibilities for improvement. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:163-171. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 In22

28025 ÇAĞLAR, K. O. Measures to improve our cotton production. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:157-158. May 1954. 280.8 T843

28026 CASTRO, J. H. C. DE. Flax. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(7/8):17-23,62. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 In83
The industry in Brazil.

28027 CHUBB, W. O. A note on the tensile strength of some fibre from fibre flax treated with 2,4-D. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:1-2. 73.19 F613P

28028 CLARK, A. L. Farmers need dependability in their twines. East. States Coop. 30(12):14-15. Dec.1954. 280.28 Ea7

28029 CLIBBENS, D. A. Cellulose chemistry and the textile industry. Indian Textile J. 64:554-556. June 1954. 304.8 In2

28030 COOK, J. M. How 1954 cotton stacks up. Textile World 105:78-79,139. Jan.1955. 304.8 T315
Quality.

28031 COTTON CHEMICAL FINISHING CONFERENCE. [Papers, second conference] 1953. Washington, Natl. Cotton Council Amer. Utiliz. Res. Div.,1953. 70 p. 304.9 C324
Includes fiber research.

28032 DIAS, L. F. DE C. Wool producers in the economic policy of Conde da Ericeira. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 5:376-384, 414-421. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1954. 45.8 L26
History.

28033 ESPLIN, A. Measuring the value of wool. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(3):36-37. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh3

28034 EWALD, P. R., and LANDSTREET, C. B. A new method for predicting cotton yarn strength from the observed strength of a single count. Textile Res. J. 24:1064-1068. Dec.1954. 304.8 T293

28035 FRIDMAN, B. N., LIFSHITS, A. S., and ERSHOV, B. IA. Centrifugal spinning machine for dry spinning of bast fibers. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 14(2):10-13. Feb.1954. 304.8 T23

28036 GÉNIN, G. Fibres de protéine: caséine et arachide. Lait 34:521-526. Sept./Oct.1954. 44.8 L143

28037 GOLDTHWAIT, C. F. Cotton as a basis for new textile fibers. Cotton Chem. Finishing Conf. [Papers] 1953:7-12. 304.9 C824
Chemistry.

28038 GOOSSENS, L. J. Détermination de l'humidité moyenne d'un stock de fil n° 6 chaîne jute. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 3:11-34. Nov.1953. 304.8 An72
English summary.

28039 GRALEN, N. Fysikalisk-kemiska synpunkter på fibrers inbördes friktion [Physical chemical observations on the internal friction of fibers]. Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 28,10 p. 1953. 304.9 Sv2

28040 GREEN, J. M., and STROUP, G. E. Cotton quality as influenced by lint coarseness. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-442,11 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ok4
U. S. Agricultural Research Service cooperating.

28041 GUPTA, A. B. S. Yellowing of jute and its prevention. Jute & Gunny Rev. 6:453,455-457,459. Oct. 1954. 73.38 J983

28042 GUPTA, P. C. D., and SARKAR, P. B. Structure of jute hemicellulose. Textile Res. J. 24:1071-1072. Dec.1954. 304.8 T293

28043 GUTHRIE, J. D., DRAKE, G. L., and REEVES, W. A. Application of THPC flame retardant process to cotton. Fibres 15:410-411. Dec.1954. 304.8 F16

28044 HILL, O. M., and others. Raw cotton, a production round-up. Foreign Trade 102(13):12-13. Dec. 25,1954. 286.8 C162
Various countries.

28045 HOPKINS, G. E. The case for wool. Textile Indus. 119:93-97. Jan.1955. 304.8 C823
Properties.

28046 HUDSPETH, E. B., and JONES, D. L. Field storage of burr cotton on Texas High Plains, 1951-52. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1728,3 p. Nov.8,1954. 100 T31P

28047 HUTCHINSON, W. B. Raw cotton buying under modern conditions. Textile Mercury & Argus 131:912, 914,916. (Cont.) Nov.19,1954. 304.8 T318

28048 IMMASCHE, F. W. For wool growers: a new outlook. Natl. Wool Grower 45:22-23. Jan.1955. 45.8 N21N

28049 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Jute in India 1952-53. Delhi,1954. 23 p. 269.5 F73Ij
Statistical.

28050 INOUE, K. Rambling talks on cotton industry. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 95: 18-22. Nov.1954. 304.9 J27M

28051 ISHIKAWA, H., and KUBOTA, J. Studies on the refractive index of silk fibres. I. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:103-106. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

28052 JOHNSTON, A. Ten points to help our wool industry. Wyo. Roundup 2(3):6-7. Jan.1955. 100 W99W

28053 JULIAN, W. A. The use of fiber tests in cotton buying. Textile Quality Control Papers 1:45-54. 1954. 304.8 T3152

28054 KARRHOLM, M., and SCHRODER, B. Mätning av fibrers böjmodul med resonansfrekvensmetoden [Measurement of the tensile strength of fibers by the resonance frequency method]. Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 31,18 p. Ref. 1953. 304.9 Sv2

28055 KATS, W. La loi de 1954 sur l'agriculture aux Etats Unis et le marché du coton. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:974-977. Dec.8,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 968.

28056 KLOSTERMAN, H. J. Recent advances in the chemistry of flax. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:21. 73.19 F613P

28057 KOBAYASHI, T., KONDO, Y., and NISIZAWA, K. The problem of the distribution of tyrosine in silk fibroin. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:107-111. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

28058 KORACEVIC, J. Echter eibisch und die Agave americana als textilpflanzen. Melliand Textilber. 35: 1321. Dec.1954. 304.8 T312

28059 KORANDO, S., and MOULTON, V. Buying a rug or carpet. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 266,16 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 275.29 M281L
Issued also as New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Bulletin 119.

28060 KRUTIKOVA, L. P. Uluchshennyi sposob mochki l'na [Improved method of flax retting]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 39 p. 73.1 K94

28061 LANDSTREET, C. B., and others. The effect of fiber length and fineness on optimum twist multiplier for cotton yarns. Textile Quality Control Papers 1:31-37. 1954. 304.8 T3152
P. R. Ewald, K. L. Hertel, and C. J. Craven, joint authors.

28062 LEONHARDT, K. Papierstoffgarne, zellulongarne, nach dem nass-spinnverfahren Türk-Issenmann. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1954. 93 p. Ref. (Veröffentlichungen auf dem Gebiete der Faserstoff-Forschung und Textiltechnik 3) 304 L55

28063 LINDEROT, J. Statisk elektricitet och fiberavsättning vid spinnprocesser [Static electricity and fiber discharge in spinning processes]. Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 36,18 p. 1953. 304.9 Sv2
Flax.

28064 LIÙBIMOV, M. The Cotton Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):8-12. Aug.1954. 72.8 K522

28065 LORD, E. Frictional forces between fringes of fibres. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 27:205-219. Ref. Sept.1954. 72.9 B773

28066 LOURENÇO, F. M. Brief notes on sisal. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(3):55-79. July/Sept. 1954. 15.5 G76
The industry in Angola.

28067 MCPHEE, J. R., and LIPSON, M. The action of unsaturated aldehydes on wool. Austral. J. Chem. 7: 387-396. Ref. Nov.1954. 475 Au73

28068 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics: cotton. Final forecast report, 1953-54. n.p.,1954. 10 p. 72.9 In23

28069 MAGRI, F. Panorama of the cotton industry in Italy in 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 9:1183-1187. Oct.1954. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 1140.

28070 MEULEMEESTER, D. DE, RAES, G., and BACKER, G. DE. Contribution à la connaissance fondamentale de la formation des neps. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 2:6-13. June 1954. 304.8 An72
English summary.
Cotton.

28071 MEULEMEESTER, D. DE, RAES, G., and CLERCQ, G. DE. La raideur à la torsion des fibres techniques deduites de mesures effectuées sur faisceaux. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 2:5-49. Ref. Mar.1954. 304.8 An72
English summary.

28072 MEULEMEESTER, D. DE, RAES, G., and FRANSEN, T. Study on Belgian Congo cottons; relations between the most important fiber properties and yarn strength. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 3:59-60. Nov.1953. 304.8 An72

28073 MIÈGE, J. L. Le commerce marocain des laines au XIXme siecle. B. Écon. et Social du Maroc 17: 212-226. Fourth Q.1953,pub.Mar.1954. 280.8 So18

28074 MONFORT, F. Mesure du diamètre moyen des fibres de laine: intérêt industriel du dispositif air-flow de la W. I. R. A. Ann. Sci. Textiles Belges 2:58-72. Mar.1954. 304.8 An72
English summary.

28075 MOOLMAN, J. H. World wide work for wool promotion and research. Natl. Wool Grower 45:29-31. Jan.1955. 45.8 N21N

28076 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XXXIII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 95:10-17. Nov.1954. 304.9 J27M

28077 NAIR, G. U. K. Suction cleaning devices for spinning. Indian Textile J. 64:757-758. Sept.1954. 304.8 In2

28078 NAKANISHI, M. Quality improvement of silk with chemical treatment. II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:261-264. Aug.1954. 425.9 Se6

28079 NARAYANA, M. L. How to improve the spinning capacity of Indian cottons. Indian Textile J. 64:628, 644. July 1954. 304.8 In2

28080 NARPATI, B. The Indian jute industry. Indian Textile J. 64:600-605. July 1954. 304.8 In2

28081 NOBLE, P. G. Ardil in the cotton industry. (Sum.) Textile Mfr. 80:646-647. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3126

28082 O'DONNELL, I. J. Preparation and properties of a wool protein free of disulfide cross-links. Textile Res. J. 24:1058-1063. Ref. Dec.1954. 304.8 T293

28083 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. TEXTILES COMMITTEE. Trends in economic sectors: the European textile industry in 1953. Paris,1954. 55 p. 304.9 Or3
Includes trends in the cotton and wool industry.

28084 PEARSON, R. L., FUNK, A. G., and EYRING, H. The breaking of single cotton fibers under various conditions. Salt Lake City,1954. 21 p. (Utah. University. Institute for the Study of Rate Processes. Technical Report 45) 304 P314

28085 PEART, J. N., and RYDER, M. L. Some observations on different fleece types in Scottish Blackface sheep. Textile Inst. J. 45:T821-T827. Nov.1954. 73.9 T31

28086 PESSLER, E. H. Die deutsche kammgarnspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 35:1373-1375. Dec.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

28087 PETRIE, R. Artificial drying of sisal line fibre. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 10:11-12,15-16. Oct.1954. 73.29 K42

28088 PUNNOOSE, T. V. Coir fibre. Indian Textile J. 64:750-753. Sept.1954. 304.8 In2

28089 RAMCHANDRAN, K. N., and YERI, P. R. Methods of analysis of wool fibre for dimensional attributes. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:151-162. Sept.1954. 41.8 In22

28090 RAVEGNANI, A. F. A plant for the industrial maceration of hemp. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:935-939. Oct.1954. 281.8 R522

28091 REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Flameproofing of cotton with THPC-resins. Cotton Chem. Finishing Conf. [Papers] 1953:65-70. 304.9 C824

28092 RETIEF, D. F., and WOAN, C. Important factors in the production of cotton. Farming So. Africa 29: 511-512. Oct.1954. 24 So842

28093 RICHARDS, N. The effect of oil and other changes on the results obtained by the air-flow method for measuring wool fibre diameter. Textile Inst. J. 45: P661-P666. Nov.1954. 73.9 T31

28094 ROBINSON, B. J. Well presented fleeces; the use of the right dips, care in shearing, and good storage will avoid the price penalties. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:101-105. 49 F22

28095 ROLLINS, M. L. Electron microscope observations of the cotton fiber primary wall. Cotton Chem. Finishing Conf. [Papers] 1953:41-44. 304.9 C824

28096 RUSSELL, E. H. The flax industry looks to the future. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:14-16. 73.19 F613P

28097 RUTHERFORD, H. A. A progress report on the mercerization of cotton without tension. Cotton Chem. Finishing Conf. [Papers] 1953:45-47. 304.9 C824

28098 RYAN, M. Central woolclassing houses; their history and operation. II. Past. Rev. 64:1179-1180. Oct. 16,1954. 23 Au75
Australia.

28099 RYAN, M. Central woolclassing houses; their history and operation. III. Past. Rev. 64:1334-1335. Nov.16,1954. 23 Au75
Australia.

28100 RYBAKOV, V. M. On processing staple fiber. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 14(1):19-22. Jan.1954. 304.8 T23

28101 RYŚ, R. Cystine content in the wool of sheep bred in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:67-86. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

28102 SAKAGUCHI, I. Effects of the treatments and finishes on the static friction coefficient of domestic silks and wild silks. (In Japanese.) Shinshu U. Facul. Textiles & Sericult. Res. Rpt. 3:117-141. 1953. 330.9 Uy3
English summary.

28103 SEN, K. R. The mechanical characters of jute. 9-10. Jute B. 17:200-203,230-233. Sept.-Oct.1954. 73.38 In2

28104 SILVA, M. A. DA. Artificial fibers versus natural fibers—the future of wool. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 5:351-359. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 45.8 L26

28105 SIMONOV, N. S., and TUMAIÀN, S. A. To improve the evenness of raw silk according to the number. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 14(1):17-19. Jan.1954. 304.8 T23

28106 SIMPSON, J. Some aspects of the effect of drafting and doubling at the drawing and roving processes on product uniformity. Textile Quality Control Papers 1:77-87. 1954. 304.8 T3152
Cotton.

28107 SIPPEL, A. Neues von der azetatfaser. Melliand Textilber. 35:1317-1321. Ref. Dec.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

28108 SMITH, L. The case for cotton. Textile Indus. 119:98-102. Jan.1955. 304.8 C823
Properties.

28109 SOEIRO, A. N., and FERNANDES, F. M. Some sisal problems. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 6:95-115. 1954. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

28110 SONDHELM, W. S. Quality control in the cotton industry. Textile Quality Control Papers 1:108-114. 1954. 304.8 T3152
In processing.

28111 SORVIK, E. Oxidations- och reduktionsprocessers inverkan på ullens egenskaper [Effect of oxidizing and reducing processes on the quality of wool]. Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 35,15 p. 1953. 304.9 Sv2
English summary.

28112 SPENCER, J. D. Control of quality in spinning. Textile Mfr. 80:619-620. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3126

28113 STRANG, P. M. The theory of carding. Amer. Textile Rptr. 68(47):10-11,47-50. Ref. Nov.25,1954. 304.8 W88

28114 TEXTILE INSTITUTE. Bradford conference. Textile Mfr. 80:619-623. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3126

28115 THOTAPALI, S. Some aspects of price policy for jute. Agr. Situation India 9:358-365. Sept.1954. 281.9 In23

28116 TRUMP, M. D., FOX, C. W., and ESPLIN, L. Preparation of show fleeces. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 436-A,14 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 C71E

28117 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Cotton marketing quotas for 1955. U. S. D. A. PA-256, 4 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

28118 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Extra long staple cotton marketing quotas for 1955. U. S. D. A. PA 256(sup.),4 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

28119 UNIVERSAL COTTON STANDARDS CONFERENCE FOR GOOD MIDDLING. Proceedings 1954. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 14 p. June 7, 1954. A280.3729 Un3

28120 VAN WYK, C. M., and VENTER, J. J. The initial resistance of crimped wool fibres to extension. Textile Inst. J. 45:T809-T820. Nov.1954. 73.9 T31

28121 VENEROSO, A. Degumming of silk fibres. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1701-1714. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

28122 VICENTE, J. C. Cotton culture in the Malange district. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(3):32-38. July/Sept.1954. 15.5 G76
The industry.

28123 VIEIRA, G. V. N. Synthetic wool. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88):74-75. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76
Includes discussion of the natural wool situation.

28124 VLADIMIROV, B. M., and GORDEEV, N. A. Method of improving the technology of the [cotton] spinning industry. (In Russian.) Tekstil'. Promysh. 14(1): 22-25. Jan.1954. 304.8 T23

28125 WAGENINGEN. STICHTING VOOR DE NEDERLANDSE VLASTEELT. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute for Flax Culture and Flax Processing at Wageningen, 1954]. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 24,21 p. July 1954. 73.19 W12M

28126 WAKEHAM, H., and others. Cotton quality and fiber properties. II-III. Textile Res. J. 24:1037-1057. Ref. Dec.1954. 304.8 T293
H. Stickley, N. Spicer, and D. J. Leitgeb, joint authors.

28127 WALTER, L. Automatic control of washing and scouring processes. Indian Textile J. 64:549-553, 541. June 1954. 304.8 In2
Wool.

28128 WALTER, L. Grundlagen der textilfasertrocknung. Melliand Textilber. 35:1366-1368. Dec.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

28129 WARD, J. The quality of sisal and the care with which it is prepared and selected. (In Portuguese.) As soc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 6:55-61. 1954. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

28130 WARD, W. H., and LUNDGREN, H. P. The formation, composition, and properties of the keratins. Advn. Protein Chem. 9:243-297. Ref. 1954. 386.2 An8
Includes keratin in wool.

28131 WIESCHOLLEK, E. Die luft- und warenbefeuchtung in der bastfaseraufbereitung. Melliand Textilber. 35:1387. Dec.1954. 304.8 T312

28132 WIESE, H. Beitrag zur ermittlung einer objektiven methode zur bestimmung der haarqualität bei Karakullämmern. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:223-258. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

28133 ALLUE MORER, A. Por San Miguel están las uvas como la miel. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(220):23,25. Oct.1,1954. 15 C33

28134 ANDALO, G. Tomato producers and producer organization. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(10):22-25. Oct.1954. 281.8 R18

28135 AUSTRALIA. APPLE AND PEAR BOARD. Eighth annual report for year ended 30th June, 1954. Melbourne,1954. 15 p. 286.3939 Au72

28136 AUSTRALIAN APPLE AND PEAR GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Conference. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 31(370):5,7,9,11,13,15,17,19,21,23,25,27-30. Aug. 1954. 23 T185
Held at Hobart on August 18, 1954.

28137 BEMIS, K. P. Too many potatoes—how soon? Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:119-125. 64.9 On83

28138 BRAUCHER, O. L. Revolution in the walnut industry. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(12):24-A-24-B. Dec.1954. 80 G85W

28139 BROOKE, D. L. Some economic aspects of the Florida vegetable industry. Diss. Abs. 14:1484. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

28140 CADILLAT. Production fruitière des Territories d'Outre-Mer. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10:65-71. Nov. 1954. 280.8 C46

28141 CHAPMAN, H. D. Citrus observations in South America. Citrus Leaves 34(12):10-11,22,31. Dec.1954. 80 C492

28142 CROCE, F. M. Mermeladas de frutas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:249,251-252. Sept.1954. 9 Ag89
Manufacture, definitions, and regulation in Argentina.

28143 CUCALON TEJEIRO, E. El comercio de los albaricoques. Cult. Mod. 37:324-325. Sept.1954. 15 C89
The industry in Spain.

28144 DALMASSO, G. Crises in grape culture. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(46):1,6. Nov.14,1954. 16 M74
Italy.

28145 ECOFFARD, P. Agrumes aux U. S. A.; les jus de fruits. Terre Marocaine 28:430-435. Nov.1954. 24 T44

28146 FIORITO, G. Naples at the XVI National Fruit Show at Verona. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(7):24-31. July 1954. 16 Ag8268

28147 GARCIA MUNOZ, A. Almond production in the Balearic Islands. Inform. Com. Espan. 253:1621-1622. Sept.1954. 286.8 In3

28148 HEWITT, J. E. Feast or famine for potato growers? Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:126-127. 64.9 On83

28149 KLEERMAEKER, E. DE. Greater consumption for mushrooms? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8(51):49. Dec.24,1954. 286.28 V22

28150 KOULAS, T. G. Measures for currants of crop 1954. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110:2804-2805. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 P49

28151 KRAUSE, H. 1954, rückblick und ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:465-469. Dec.16, 1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28152 LADRA, R. J. We should be proud of our industry. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):52,54. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28153 LIEBERMAN, J. La industrialización de la mandioca resulta una valiosa fuente económica para Misiones. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(66):45-47. Nov. 1954. 9 M92

28154 MARTIN FAVRE, E. Notas de economia agrícola: citricultura. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(114): 29,31,33,35,37. Feb.1954. 280.8 P213

28155 MEDRICZKY, A. The potato must be rehabilitated. Amer. Potato J. 31:414-420. Dec.1954. 75.8 P842

28156 MOORE, C. B. Much cause for concern in vegetable-melon situation. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):56,58-61. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28157 NIESCHLAG. Zur frage der konservierung von rüben. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1441-1442. Nov. 18,1954. 18 L2345

28158 NUTTING, K. R. Lettuce, carrot research studies top year's work. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12): 82. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28159 PACE, F. Is industrial fruit culture possible in Sicily? (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:189-200. July/Aug. 1954. 16 T22

28160 SALA ROCA, E. Las producciones vitícola y triguera en España. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:224-226. Aug.1954. 15 Sa5

28161 SIMS, C. Cranberries—1954 crop forecast. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 85: 6-7. 1954. 81 Am35C

28162 TARIN SABATER, J. Desarrollo de la campaña vinícola 1953-54 y perspectivas para la próxima de 1954-55. Semana Vitivinic. 9(427):6-7. Oct.16,1954. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

28163 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. 25% more apples this year from California's Sebastopol area. Canner 119(24):12-13. Dec.13,1954. 286.83 C16

28164 WALKER, W. F. Tasmanian apple industry. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(10):25,29. Oct.11,1954. 80 F948

28165 WALKER, W. F. The Tasmanian apple industry. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 31(370):13,15,17, 19. Aug.1954. 23 T185

28166 WALL, G. M. N. S. fruit growers at Kentville. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(51):7. Dec.23,1954. 7 F21
Apple industry situation in Nova Scotia.

28167 WESELOH, H. J. Die marmeladenindustrie im jahre 1954. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:480-481. Dec.16,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28168 WESTERN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting. West. Grower & Shipper 25(13):6-40. Dec.1954. 280.38 W52
Report of 29th meeting held in Coronado, California.

28169 WHISLER, G. H. Potato production shows sharp increase in Salinas Valley. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):138. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28170 WINKLER, G. Aktuelle fragen der gurkenkonservenindustrie zur jahreswende 1954/55. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:474-477. Dec.16,1954. 389.8 K832

28171 WINKLER, G. Die sauerkrautindustrie 1954. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüserverwert. 39:478-479. Dec.16, 1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28172 WINKLER, G. Vor welche aufgaben stellt uns die süssmostproduktion 1954? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:484-487. Dec.16,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28173 ZITO, F. Mediterranean citrus culture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:175-187. July/Aug.1954. 16 T22

Analysis and Composition

28174 BEISEL, C. G., and others. Sources and detection of Voges-Proskauer reactants in California Valencia orange juice. Food Res. 19:633-643. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 389.8 F7322
R. W. Dean, R. L. Kitchel, and K. M. Rowell, joint authors.

28175 BETHLEM, M. L. B., and others. Content of amino acids in certain varieties of beans in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bromatologia 2(1/2):3-17. Ref. Jan./June,1954. 389.8 Ar62
H. N. Ferreira, F. Malouk, and M. Taveira, joint authors.

28176 BURROUGHS, L. F., and MAY, Y. P. The composition of the juices of some varieties of cider apples. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:178-183. 84 B77

28177 CARRAO, A. Free pectin of persimmon fruit. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:1675-1683. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

28178 DAS, D. P., SIDDAPPA, G. S., and LAL, G. Effect of extraction of papain on the pectin content of raw papaya. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:300-301. Aug.1954. 389.9 M99

28179 DICKINSON, D., and GAWLER, J. H. The chemical constituents of Victoria plums: preliminary qualitative analysis. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:525-529. Ref. Nov.5,1954. 382 So12

28180 DŽAMIĆ, M. Dynamik und verhältnis der pektinstoffe, kohlenhydrate und organischer säuren in früchten. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:213-224. Ref. 1954.
German summary.

28181 FUERTES POLO, C., and ROYO IRANZO, J. Contenido en pectina del subproducto de la industrialización de los frutos cítricos españoles. Indus. Conserv. 20: 271-272. Sept.1954. 389.8 In24

28182 GOULD, W. A. Proper sampling is prerequisite to effective quality control. Food Packer 36:28,30. Jan.1955. 286.83 C165
Canned fruit and vegetables.

28183 HEYMANN, H., ROGACH, Z., and MAYER, R. L. A study of the kinetics of potato phenoloxidase inhibition. Chem. Soc. J. 76:6330-6335. Dec.20,1954. 381 Am33J

28184 KALISCHEK, A. Zusammensetzung und kennzahlen von himbeermuttersäften der ernte 1954 aus dem bayerischen wald. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:451-453. Dec.3,1954. 389.8 K832

28185 KANIUGA, Z. The weight of 1000 seeds as an index of the degree of maturity of green peas for canning. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:303-305. 1954. 20.5 R59

28186 KERTESZ, Z. I., and LAVIN, M. I. On the determination of acetyl groups in pectic substances. Food Res. 19:627-632. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 F7322

28187 KIESER, M. E., and others. Factors affecting the quality and stability of concentrated fruit juices. I. Blackcurrant and apple concentrates. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:189-198. Ref. 84 B77
A. Pollard, C. F. Timberlake, and M. R. Moseley, joint authors.

28188 LANDS, W. E. M. The carbohydrate containing lipids of corn. Diss. Abs. 14:1528. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

28189 LIME, B. J., STEPHENS, T. S., and GRIFFITHS, F. P. Processing characteristics of colored Texas grapefruit. I. Color and maturity studies of Ruby Red grapefruit. Food Technol. 8:566-569. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

28190 LUH, B. S., DEMPSEY, W. H., and LEONARD, S. Consistency of pastes and puree from Pearson and San Marzano tomatoes. Food Technol. 8:576-580. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

28191 LULLA, B. S., and JOHAR, D. S. Organic acids in bananas. Cur. Sci. 23:362. Ref. Nov.1954. 475 Sci23

28192 MEHLITZ, A., and BALLSCHMIETER, H. Über pektase (pektinesterase) verschiedener herkunft und versuche zu ihrer verwertung bei der herstellung von obstpulpen. In Berlin. Universität. Fakultät für Landbau. Festschrfit zur 50. wiederkehr der verlegung der Höheren Gärtnerlehranstalt von Wildpark (1824-1903) nach Dahlem (1903-1953), p.111-134. Berlin,1953. 105.8 D132F

28193 MUNDT, J. O., SHUEY, G. A., and MCGARTY, I. C. The coliform bacteria of strawberries. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:363-365. Dec.1954. 44.8 J824

28194 NOMURA, D. Chemical studies on citrus natsudaidai. 15. Chemistry of limonin and its related substances (the bitter principles of citrus). Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:57-68. Ref. 1953. 107.6 Y14

28195 PATRON, A., PATRON, S., and SWINZOW, H. La composition chimique des dattes marocaines considérée du point de vue de leur valeur alimentaire. Fruits 9:443-449. Nov.1954. 80 F9492

28196 ROUGIEUX, M. Note au sujet du dosage de la matière sèche dans un concentré de tomate. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique de l'Afrique du Nord 52:356. Oct.1,1954. 80 R326

28197 SCHWIMMER, S., and others. Survey of major and minor sugar and starch components of the white potato. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1284-1290. Ref. Dec.8, 1954. 381 J8223
A. Bevenue, W. J. Weston, and A. L. Potter, joint authors.

28198 WHELAN, W. J., and BAILEY, J. M. The action pattern of potato phosphorylase. Biochem. J. 58: 560-569. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 B52

28199 YAMAMOTO, Y. Studies on the sweet potato phenolase. 1. The preparation of the phenolase. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:121-129. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

28200 BAYTON, J. A., and BELL, H. P. Preferences for canned orange juices that vary in Brix-acid ratio. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt.76,30 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

28201 CRANE, H. L. Nuts; consumption is practically at a standstill—which means an aggressive program of consumer education is urgently needed. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75:26,40-41. Jan.1955. 80 G85W

28202 JOHNSON, J. R. The effect on sales of special cooking quality potatoes separated by specific gravity—consumer acceptance in retail stores. Diss. Abs. 14: 1863. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

28203 LAMB, R. H. Views and problems of a vegetable buyer. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:96-101. 280.39 C765
Consumer preferences.

28204 MERCKER, A. E. Utilization of the 1954 potato crop. Natl. Potato Council News 1(6):7-10. Dec.1954. 75.8 N21

28205 SHUFFETT, D. M. The demand and price structure for selected vegetables. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1105,133 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Te

28206 UPPAL, I. S. Possible industrial utilization of soap-nut. Indian Textile J. 64:682-685. Aug.1954. 304.8 In2

28207 VERLOT, J. B. La Grande-Bretagne, est-elle encore un grand consummateur de fruits et légumes européens? Arboricult. Fruitière 10:3-5. Dec.1954. 80 Ar13

28208 WARMFLASH, H. S. Musts for master shipping containers. Pre-Pack-Age 8(5):30. Jan.1955. 280.38 P91
For fruit and vegetables.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

28209 ALLEN, N. L. The American National Foods story. Amer. Coop. 26:87-94. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative marketing of fruit and vegetables.

28210 ANQUEZ, M. Les véhicules routiers utilisés pour le transport des denrées perissables. Génie Rur. 47:321-322. Nov.1954. 58.8 Au8
Refrigerated.

28211 AUSTRALIA. CANNED FRUITS BOARD. Twenty-eighth annual report for the year 1953-54. Canberra,1954. 34 p. 286.3939 Au7

28212 AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS CONTROL BOARD. Thirtieth annual report for year 1953-54. Canberra,1954. 20 p. 280.39 Au7

28213 BARBUT, M. L'organisation du marché des fruits et légumes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52: 633-636. Nov.26,1954. 80 R326

28214 BARGER, W. R. Maintenance of intermediate temperatures in tomato cars and effect on condition of tomatoes on arrival. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:106-108. 280.39 C765

28215 BARGER, W. R. Protecting tomatoes from transit chilling. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):124,126, 130. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28216 BARGER, W. R., and MORRIS, L. L. Transit and ripening studies with California mature-green tomatoes. Pre-Pack-Age 8(5):13-16,18,20-27. Jan.1955. 280.38 P91

28217 BENNETT, F. Large membership gain aids association work. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):68-70. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Western Growers Association.

28218 BRANDT, E. Eat more vegetables. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 33:121-122,124-125. Sept.8,1954. 321.8 T43
Marketing.

28219 BREAKIRON, P. L. Inverted loading protects peaches. Mktg. Activ. 18:7-10. Jan.1955. 1.942 A8M34

28220 BRETZ, R. Recent trends—what we find at destination. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:133-138. 280.39 C765
Transportation by rail of fruit and vegetables.

28221 CALIFORNIA ALMOND GROWERS EXCHANGE. General manager's annual report to the membership for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. Almond Facts 19(6):1,5-9. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.28 AL62

28222 CALIFORNIA DATE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report, fiscal year, May 1, 1953-April 30, 1954. Indio,1954. 8 p. 93.43 C12

28223 CHRISTIERSON, S. V. Views and problems of the vegetable shipper. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:74-77. 280.39 C765

28224 CHRISTIERSON, S. V. WGA battles new rate boost threat. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):62-65. Nov. 1954. 280.38 W52

28225 CLEMENT, P. W. Our markets. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:136-139. 64.9 On83
For turnips.

28226 COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. Annual report, 1953-54. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:482-483,514-515. (Cont.) Oct.14-21,1954. 280.38 Q3

28227 COPPLE, H. This is how I'd promote apples. Appleland News 9(34):5,8. Nov.5,1954. 286.83 Ap5

28228 CORBETT, J. W. Modern railroad operation. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:108-111. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetable transportation.

28229 DEVE, F. Conditions de transport et conservation par mer des oranges, citrons, pamplemouses. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10(14):40-42. Nov.1954. 295.8 R323

28230 DUELLIN, R. Overseas methods of package and transport of bananas. Refrig. J. 8(3):26. Sept.1954. 295.8 R255

28231 ELABARGER, A. D. A marketing program for grapes. Amer. Coop. 26:361-364. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28232 FICH, C. Consolidation of marketing organizations. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:181-183. Nov.1954. 80 H7825
Fruit and vegetables.

28233 FOX, H. Big market is tested for orange juice concentrate. Food Indus. So. Africa 7(6):27-28. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7372

28234 FRENCH, B. C. Economic efficiency in California pear-packing plants. J. Farm Econ. 36:1276-1280. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Results of survey of marketing costs and efficiency.

28235 FUJITA, K., MUKASA, S., and KOTO, M. Experiment of durability of "Satsuma orange" for temperature and moisture. 1. Experiment in the various kinds of storage methods. 2. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Br. B. 2:8-11. Mar.1954. 87 K13
English summary.

28236 GOODRICH, H. Constant plugging creates western produce demand. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):88,90-91. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28237 HAILEY, J. R. Watermelon losses—the remedy. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:126-133. 280.39 C765

28238 HANSON, A. D. Modern railroad operations. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:114-119. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetable transportation.

28239 HARVEY, E. M. Cooling and transportation problems of citrus fruits packed in fiberboard cartons. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:54-58. 280.39 C765

28240 HASLETT, E. A. Marketing potatoes in Ontario. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:113-118. 64.9 On83

28241 HEGGDAL, R. Fruit marketing. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:715-716. Oct.22,1954. 80 G1938

28242 KERR, G. E. K. Mandarins; Melbourne buyers' reactions to different types marketed under restricted supply conditions. Citrus News 29:134-135,139. Oct.30, 1954. 80 C494

28243 KIESEWETTER, L. W. How G.L.E. sells and merchandises packaged dry beans and peas. Amer. Coop. 26:463-468. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28244 KINCAID, R. V. "New money" from black walnut harvesting. Farmer W. Va. 1(9):8. Oct./Nov.1954. 6 F238
Greater consumption due to advertising.

28245 KITCHEN, C. W. No spider webs on our door. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):28,30,32. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

28246 KLAUS, E. Gegen die absatzkrise auf dem apfelmarkt. Bauern-Ztg. 7(47):3-4. Nov.26,1954. 18 B324
Germany.

28247 LAMB, G. W. The Welch Grape Juice story. Amer. Coop. 26:83-86. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28248 LYON, A. V. Surveys to find reasons for crop variations: fresh fruit propaganda to advantage of citrus. Citrus News 29:127-128. Oct.30,1954. 80 C494

28249 MOORE, C. B. Marketing western vegetables. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:15-17. 1953. 280.39 N213P

28250 MORSE, P. C. The Florida tangerine cooperative program for 1954-1955. Citrus Mag. 17(3):10-11. Nov.1954. 80 C498

28251 MULVIHILL, C. A. Transit refrigeration. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:157-159. 280.39 C765
For fruit and vegetables.

28252 MUNSON, H. C. Modern railroad operations. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:112-114. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetable transportation.

28253 NAFFZIGER, C. A. Railroad prevention activities. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:16-22. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetables.

28254 NEILL, R. C. Efforts of the citrus industry to prevent transit losses. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:34-38. 280.39 C765

28255 NEWCOMER, F. Vigorous, well-planned long-range program, need. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12): 94-95. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Public relations.

28256 PEARCE, C. C. Teamwork sparks the fresh story. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):16,18,20. Nov. 1954. 280.38 W52
Public relations in the fruit and vegetable industry.

28257 PENTZER, W. T. Research activities in the handling and transportation of fruits and vegetables. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:22-28. 280.39 C765

28258 PENTZER, W. T. Research on handling, transportation and storage of fresh fruits and vegetables. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 6: 150-153,156-159. Third Quarter,1954. 389.9 As74A

28259 PLACENNER, J. Le trafic aérien des fruits et primeurs nord-africains. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3449-3451. Dec.4,1954. 286.8 M33

28260 PLUMMER, K. V. Mechanical refrigeration. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:160-164. 280.39 C765
Refrigerator cars for fruit and vegetables.

28261 PRATT, H. K., MORRIS, L. L., and TUCKER, C. L. Temperature and lettuce deterioration. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:77-83. 280.39 C765
During transportation.

28262 PUTNAM, J. S. Processing vegetable growers can help themselves. Amer. Coop. 26:365-370. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperatives.

28263 READ, F. W. Co-op marketing of California deciduous fruits. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 34:17-19. 1953. 280.39 N213P

28264 RICHARDSON, C. B. An integrated marketing program for potatoes. Amer. Coop. 26:358-360. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28265 ROUSSEAU, C. O. R. Market for Canadian rutabagas in the South. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:147-148. 64.9 On83

28266 RYALL, A. L. Precooling and transit temperatures of western lettuce. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:83-93. 280.39 C765

28267 SAMUELS, J. K. Fruit and vegetable cooperatives in areas nearby market centers—status—problems—outlook; summary statement. Amer. Coop. 26:371-372. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28268 SAMUELS, J. K. Quality performance vital for fruits and vegetables. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):14-15. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

28269 SCOTT, R. H. Selling apples and pears in England. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(11):37. Nov.10, 1954. 80 F948

28270 SEVERSON, A. W. Fruit and vegetable cooperatives in areas nearby market centers—status—problem—outlook; co-op auctions. Amer. Coop. 26:355-357. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28271 TROUT. Refrigerated transport of fruit and vegetables in Queensland. 2. Refrig. J. 8(3):27,29,31-32, 35-36. Sept.1954. 295.8 R255

28272 TUCKER, C. R. Modern railroad operations. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:119-121. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetable transportation.

28273 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Brief review 1954 cantaloupe season, Yuma, Arizona, by C. Pursley. Yuma,Ariz.,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Arizona Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Service, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

28274 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Brief review of the Yuma 1953-54 lettuce season, by C. Pursley. Yuma,Ariz.,1954. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Arizona Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Service, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

28275 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Commercial vegetable reports, 1955 release dates. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.941 S8C73

28276 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dried fig market information; summary, 1953 season, by G. K. York, W. H. Hutto, and B. G. Hillis. Sacramento, Calif.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28277 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A general review of the marketing and distribution of Mississippi vegetables, by W. H. Cosper. Jackson,Miss., 1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Mississippi State Market Board, cooperating.

28278 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Interstate shipments of California deciduous tree fruits, 1953 season, by A. M. McDowell, and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,Calif.,1954. 101 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28279 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Maine potatoes, season 1953-54, by S. W. Russell. Presque Isle,Maine,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Maine Division of Markets, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

28280 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Appalachian apples; Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia; summary of 1953 season, by H. S. Stiles. Martinsburg,W.Va.,1954? 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28281 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Arizona Salt River Valley cantaloups and honeydews; summary of 1954 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Phoenix,Ariz.,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Arizona Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Service, Market News Branch, cooperating.

28282 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Arizona Salt River Valley lettuce; summary of 1953 fall and 1954 spring seasons, by C. B. Miller, and H. E. Myers. Phoenix,Ariz.,1954. 23 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Arizona Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Service, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28283 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California-Arizona citrus, summary of 1952-53 season, by A. E. Prugh, and W. B. Sheveland. Los Angeles,Calif.,1954. 36 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28284 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California asparagus, 1953 season, by A. M. McDowell, and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,Calif., 1954. 42 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28285 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California cauliflower; review of 1952-53 and 1953-54 seasons, July to June, by L. J. Wheaton, and W. W. Stoker. n.p.,1954. 17 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28286 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California celery, summary for 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 21 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28287 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California grapes, raisins, and wine; 1953 season. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 91 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28288 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California onions, summary of 1953 season, by L. J. Wheaton, and W. W. Stoker. Sacramento,Calif., 1954. 21 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28289 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California strawberries, 1953 season, by A. M. McDowell, and H. E. Tilden. San Francisco,Calif.,1954. 38 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28290 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California tomatoes, summary of 1953 season, by A. M. McDowell, and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco, Calif.,1954. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28291 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing central California melons, 1953, by W. H. Hutto, and B. Rogan. Fresno,Calif.,1954. 36 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28292 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Colorado peaches; brief review of the 1954 season, by W. H. Cosper. Denver,Colo.,1954? 4 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Colorado Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28293 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida and Georgia watermelons, 1954, by C. J. Ritter. Plant City,Fla.,1954? 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, and Georgia Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28294 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida celery, 1954 season, by T. R. Butts. Sanford,Fla.,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

28295 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida citrus, summary of 1953-54 season, by H. F. Willson. Lakeland,Fla.,1954. 48 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

28296 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida potatoes, 1954 season, by H. S. Stiles. Hastings,Fla.,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

28297 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida strawberries, 1954 season, by C. J. Ritter. Plant City,Fla.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

28298 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Idaho potatoes, season of 1953-1954, by A. Henry. Idaho Falls,Idaho,1954. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Idaho Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28299 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Imperial Valley carrots; summary of 1953 season [preliminary], by F. R. Mallory. n.p.,1954. 22 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28300 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Imperial Valley melons, summary of 1953 season, by F. R. Mallory. Brawley,Calif.,1954. 26 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28301 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Kern district early long white potatoes; summary of 1953 season, by W. M. Schaefer. Bakersfield, Calif.,1954. 32 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28302 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Lodi district Tokays; preliminary summary, 1954 season, by T. M. Jones. Lodi,Calif.,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28303 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Long Island potatoes; summary for 1953 crop, by G. M. Mason. Riverhead,N.Y.,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

28304 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Long Island vegetables; lima beans, cucumbers, cauliflower, brussels sprouts, summary for 1953 crops, by J. E. O'Neil, and G. M. Mason. Riverhead, N.Y.,1954. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

28305 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Louisiana sweet potatoes; summary 1953-54 season, by R. B. Johnson. Baton Rouge,La.,1954. 13 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Louisiana Department of Agriculture & Immigration, State Market Commission, cooperating.

28306 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan apples, summary of 1953 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 21 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

28307 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan celery, summary of 1953 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

28308 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan onions; summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

28309 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan peaches; summary of 1953 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 17 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

28310 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan potatoes; summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement cooperating.

28311 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing 1953 crop Colorado potatoes and onions, by W. H. Cosper. Denver,Colo.,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Colorado Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28312 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing North Carolina peaches,1954 season, by T. R. Butts. Southern Pines,N.C.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L
North Carolina Department of Markets, cooperating.

28313 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing North Carolina potatoes; 1954 season, by T. R. Butts. Washington,N.C.,1954. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L
North Carolina Department of Markets, cooperating.

28314 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northern San Joaquin and southern Sacramento Valley tomatoes, 1954 season, preliminary summary, by F. R. Mallory. Stockton,Calif.,1954. 11 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28315 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern apples, season 1952, by C. D. Sherman. Yakima,Wash.,1954. 34 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Washington Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28316 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern cherries & apricots, season 1953, by C. D. Sherman. Yakima,Wash.,1954. 20 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Washington Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28317 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern onions; summary of the 1953-54 season, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, by C. J. Hansen. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 18 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28318 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern pears, season 1952, by C. D. Sherman. Yakima,Wash.,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Washington Department of Agriculture, cooperating. Oregon, Washington and California.

28319 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern potatoes; summary of the 1953-54 season, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, by C. J. Hansen. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28320 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Salinas-Watsonville carrots, 1953 season, by H. B. Wolters, and A. M. Fidel. Salinas,Calif.,1954. 21 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28321 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Salinas-Watsonville lettuce, 1953 season, by H. B. Wolters, and A. M. Fidel. Salinas,Calif.,1954. 23 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28322 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing South Carolina peaches; summary of 1954 season, by H. F. Willson. Spartanburg,S.C.,1954. 23 p. 1.9 Ec714L
South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Division of Markets, cooperating.

28323 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing South Carolina potatoes; summary for 1954 crop, by G. Mason. Charleston,S.C.,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec741L
South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, cooperating.

28324 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing South Carolina watermelons; summary for 1954 crop, by S. Walker. Columbia,S.C.,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
South Carolina Agricultural Marketing Commission, cooperating.

28325 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas cabbage, lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28326 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas miscellaneous vegetables, lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas; summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28327 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas onions; lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 9 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28328 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas spinach, lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28329 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas tomatoes, lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28330 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing the Michigan strawberry crop; a brief review of the 1954 season, by J. S. Miller. Benton Harbor, Mich.? 1954. 4 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

28331 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Virginia and Maryland E. Shore Irish potatoes, 1954 season, by S. Russell. Onley,Va.,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Virginia Department of Agriculture and Maryland Division of Markets, cooperating.

28332 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York apples, summary of the 1953-54 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 18 p. 1.9 Ec741L

28333 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York cabbage; summary of the 1953-54 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N. Y.,1954. 13 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

28334 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York carrots, summary of the 1953 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester, N.Y.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

28335 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York green tomatoes, summary of the 1953 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

28336 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York onions; summary of the 1953-54 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 11 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

28337 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York pears; summary of the 1953 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y., 1954. 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

28338 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York potatoes; summary of the 1953-54 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

28339 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Peach summary; 1954 season, Appalachian district (Md., Pa., Va., W. Va.), by H. S. Stiles. Martinsburg,W.Va., 1954. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia, Departments of Agriculture, cooperating.
Chiefly marketing statistics.

28340 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Prune market summary, 1953 season, by G. K. York, B. G. Hillis, and M. K. Johnson. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28341 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Southern Florida vegetable marketing summary, 1953-1954 season, by F. I. Tuttle. Belle Glade,Fla.,1954. 32 p. 1.9 Ec741L
J. S. Miller, C. J. Ritter, and R. L. Sutton, joint authors; Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

28342 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of 1954 potato season; Foley, Alabama and south Alabama points. Foley,Ala.,1954? 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industry, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

28343 VALENTINE, G. E. Salvaging Okanagan surplusses; fruit growers in British Columbia's famed valley realize the importance of other outlets besides the fresh fruit market. Country Guide 74:9,31. Jan.1955. 7 G76

28344 WESTERN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1954 year book. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12),198 p. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28345 WHISLER, G. H. Varied outlets increase celery demand. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):140. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28346 WINTERS, J. C. Cutting cauliflower shipping costs. Pre-Pack-Age 8(4):22. Dec.1954. 280.38 P91

28347 WOODHAMS, G. E. New marketing methods laid to building boom. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12): 83-85. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Fruit and vegetables.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

28348 ALLEWELT, W. F. Federal-State inspection service. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954: 64-66. 280.39 C765
Fruit, nuts, and vegetables.

28349 ANDERSON, E. E., ESSELEN, W. B., and FELLERS, C. R. Factors affecting the quality of prepeeled potatoes. Food Technol. 8:569-573. Ref. Dec. 1954. 389.8 F7398

28350 BAKHUIS, J. A. Influence of insecticides on the consumption-quality of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:144-152. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

28351 BASSETT, W. A. A receiver's problems with fruits. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954: 147-151. 280.39 C765
Grading and packing.

28352 BEDFORD, C. L., and ROBERTSON, W. F. Harvest maturity and ripening of peaches in relation to quality of the canned and frozen products. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 245,31 p. Jan.1955. 100 M68S

28353 BERNFUSS, E., and SCHALLER, A. Der vitamin C-gehalt als qualitätskriterium bei gemüse. L und E 7(7):9-11. (Cont.) Ref. July 1954. 389.8 Z34

28354 BOSE, A. N., and DUTT, J. M. A. Studies on bacteria causing spoilage of canned vegetables. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:767-770. Ref. Nov.1954. 475 J82

28355 BÖTTICHER, W. Qualitätsüberwachung der pilz- und waldbeerenernte 1954 im bayerischen wald und in der Oberpfalz. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:448-450. Dec.3,1954. 389.8 K832

28356 BRETZ, R. Function and role of the Railroad Perishable Inspection Agency. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:71-74. 280.39 C765

28357 CLARK, E. J. Function and role of the Western Weighing and Inspection Agency. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:68-70. 280.39 C765
For fruit and vegetables.

28358 CLAYPOOL, L. L. Maturity studies with Bartlett pears. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:143-147. 280.39 C765

28359 DUPAIGNE, P., and BOULAY, H. Etude pratique de l'évolution des pêches et abricots—campagne 1953. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 92:441-453. Sept.1954. 14 F844B
After harvesting.

28360 FIELDING, A. M. Function and role of standardization and inspection agencies. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:66-68. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetables.

28361 GIFFORD, J. C., and HARRINGTON, A. H. Northwest fruits and western markets; effect of grades, standards, quarantines, and inspection on movement. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 256,28 p. Oct.1954. 100 W27S

28362 GUTIERREZ BALLESTEROS, E., BELTRAN, E., and NAVARRETE, F. Busca de quistes de protozoarios parasitos del hombre en verduras para el consumo en el Distrito Federal, Mexico. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:47-51. Ref. June 1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

28363 HUGUENARD, E. A., LADESICH, C. H., and TINKLIN, G. L. Fresh, refrigerator stored, and frozen broccoli. J. Home Econ. 47:34-36. Jan.1955. 321.8 J82
Palatability.

28364 KIRKEGAARD, C. Regulations in regard to grading and packing of Swedish fruit. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:108-109. 1954. 86 Sv2F

28365 LE ROUX, M. S., and MEYNHARDT, J. T. Relative berry sizes of table grapes. Farming So. Africa 29: 505-507. Oct.1954. 24 So842

28366 LOEST, F. C. Investigations on the causes of citrus spoilage in the United Kingdom and Europe during June and July 1954. (In Afrikaans.) Citrus Grower 250: 6-9. Nov.30.1954. 80 C495

28367 LUTZ, J. M., KAUFMAN, J., and HRUSCHKA, H. W. Shelf life of prepackaged radishes in relation to: type of film, temperature, and amount of trimming. Pre-Pack-Age 8(4):13-16. Dec.1954. 280.38 P91

28368 MASAGO, H., and AKAI, S. Studies on the storage rot of oranges. II-III. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:103-107. Sept.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

28369 NELSON, K. E. Handling studies with table grapes as they influence market quality. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:138-142. 280.39 C765

28370 POULSEN, H. W. Function and role of the Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:59-64. 280.39 C765

28371 SCHMIDT, H. Geeignete obstsortiermaschinen. Hess. Obstbau 9:151-152. Oct.1954. 80 G1932

28372 SEIBEL, A. Die frankfurter kartoffelgeschäftsbedingungen von 1950 in ihrer praktischen auswirkung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:935-936. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39

28373 THOMPSON, N. R. Highlights from the potato quality survey. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:115-118. 64.9 On83

28374 WILLIAMS, D. E. Progress report, potato grading and inspection. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:105-107. 64.9 On83

28375 WILLIAMS, D. E. Where do we stand on grading. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:111-114. 64.9 On83
Potatoes.

Packing and Packaging

28376 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS CORPORATION. American 'gamble' pays off in new all purpose TKV box. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):142-144,146. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Vegetable containers.

28377 BIALOS, I. C-7 lettuce packaging exhibit draws strong industry response. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):34-35. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28378 BLACK, W. R. Bruising reduction aim of lettuce container tests. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12): 86. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28379 BLOOMFIELD, J. S. The preparation of fruit for marketing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:557-558, 561-564,567-570. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J
Packing.

28380 BROWN, B. H. Shippers hail sturdy, versatile lettuce wirebound half crates. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):160. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28381 BYSTEDT, J. Förhandspaketering av frukt och grönsaker [Prepackaging of fruit and vegetables]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 79,9 p. 1953. 389.9 Sv2

28382 CERNIGLIA, J. J. What produce packaging means to me. Pre-Pack-Age 8(4):26. Dec.1954. 280.38 P91

28383 CHETWYND, K. J. Method study to improve packing layout. Grower [London] 42:937,939,941. Nov. 13,1954. 286.83 M34
For leeks.

28384 FIELDING, A. M. Observations at origin by Carriers' Inspection Bureau regarding perishable packaging and loading practices. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:123-126. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetables.

28385 FOSTER, E. E. Chase bag keeps pace with increasing demands of produce packaging industry. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):150. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28386 KURTENACKER, R. S. Fruit and vegetable containers. Amer. Paper & Pulp Assoc. Comt. Coordination Res. Annu. Tech. Conf. 6:38,40. 1953. 302.9 Am36

28387 LAMISON, O. H. Packaging from the retail viewpoint. Pre-Pack-Age 8(4):27-29. Dec.1954. 280.38 P91
Produce.

28388 MARVIN, C. W. Problems of the terminal packer. Pre-Pack-Age 8(4):29. Dec.1954. 280.38 P91
Produce.

28389 METCALF, J. H., and JOHNSON, R. E. Packaging produces profit; surplus radishes become bonanza after processing. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(10):6-7. Dec. 1954. 335.8 EL27

28390 MEYER, F. W. New developments in containers and loading. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:122-123. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetables.

28391 PACKAGE RESEARCH LABORATORY. Buyers calling for 'wirebounds'. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):148. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Vegetable containers.

28392 PILZ, E. J. Plum container studies. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:152-156. 280.39 C765

28393 REED, N. Prepackaging of vegetables. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:94-96. 280.39 C765

28394 SMITH, R. J. Citrus packaging. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:46-54. 280.39 C765

28395 THOMPSON, C. O. Research and service are box makers' keynote. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12): 152-154. 280.38 W52

28396 THOMSON, L. S. Packaging at retail. Pre-Pack-Age 8(4):26-27. Dec.1954. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

28397 BERTRAND, P. Les prix des fruits et légumes frais a Casablanca. B. Écon. et Social du Maroc 17:278-282. Fourth Q.1953,pub.Mar.1954. 280.8 So18

28398 HEMPHILL, P. V. Potato price support programs in the Red River Valley. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 390,42 p. June 1954. 100 N813

28399 LOIBL, L. Saatkartoffelpreise und-sorten. Bauer [Linz] 7(39):11-12. Oct.30,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

28400 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. California nectarines; weighted average prices, received at eastern auction markets, by varieties, by weeks, by markets, 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28401 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. California peaches; weighted average prices, received at eastern auction markets, 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 13 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28402 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. California pears; weighted average prices received at eastern auction markets by varieties, by weeks, by markets, 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28403 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. California plums; weighted average prices received at eastern auction markets by varieties, by weeks, by markets, 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 30 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

28404 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Los Angeles wholesale market prices, fruits and vegetables, 1953, by A. E. Prugh, and W. B. Sheveland. Los Angeles,Calif.,1954? 26 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28405 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wholesale market prices at San Francisco for certain fruits and vegetables,1953, by A. M. McDowell, and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,Calif.,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

Processing and Storage

28406 ALLEN, F. W. Activities of the University of California relating to handling, transportation and storage of perishables. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:29-34. 280.39 C765
Fruit and vegetables.

28407 ANDROSIK, A. S., and TARAKANOVA, S. I. Autumnal and winter storage of green and salad vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:25-28. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

28408 BARRETO, N. M., and BECK, H. Small-scale processing of sweetpotatoes. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(7/8):37-44. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 In83

28409 BIALE, J. B. The physiological requirements of citrus fruits. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:38-45. 280.39 C765
During storage and transit.

28410 BORGSTROM, G. Hantering av vegetabiliska färskvaror [Handling of fresh plant produce]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 77,11 p. 1953. 389.9 Sv2
Fruit and vegetables.

28411 BRANDT, E. Storage of winter vegetables. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 33:147-149. Oct.20,1954. 321.8 T43

28412 CHIA YEE SOLVENT WORKS. Production of ethyl alcohol from sweet potato using amylo process. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.236-240. New York,1954. 401 R26

28413 COOK, J. A. An equation describing the air cooling of lettuce heads. Diss. Abs. 14:1873. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

28414 CORDING, J., and others. Potato flakes, a new form of dehydrated mashed potatoes. I. Pilot-plant process using double drum drier. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-2,6 p. Nov.15,1954. A31.3 R31Ag
M. J. Willard, R. K. Eskew and P. W. Edwards, joint authors.

28415 CRANG, A., and STURDY, M. A comparison of some varieties of fruit preserved by bottling and by freezing. Progress report IV. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:199-205. 84 B77

28416 CUTCHIN, J. T., and MCBRAYER, J. H. Better cured sweet potatoes. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(10):8-9. Dec.1954. 335.8 EL27
Storage.

28417 DEMAREE, K. D. Studies of 60 peach varieties show three best suited for freezing. Quick Frozen Foods 17(5):48-49. Dec.1954. 389.8 Q4

28418 DESROSIER, N. W. Why not melon juices for frozen desserts? Canner 120(2):22,24. Jan.10,1955. 286.83 C16

28419 EVANS, C. E. New fruit and vegetable decay curb process. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):195? Nov. 1954. 280.38 W52

28420 EZERSKAIÀ, E. I., and NAKONECHNAIÀ, G. F. Prolonged storage of garlic. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:31-33. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

28421 FOX, H. The storage of frozen peaches. Food [London] 23:447,461. Dec.1954. 389.8 F738

28422 FRIEDMAN, B. A., BARGER, W. R., and RADSPINNER, W. A. Thielaviopsis basicola on carrot roots from California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:855. Dec.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
In storage.

28423 FUHRMANN, W. Der juniorenkreis der obst- und gemüseverwertungsindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:491-492. Dec.16,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28424 GERWE, R. D. Extraction of citrus juices. Citrus Indus. 35(11):8,16. Nov.1954. 80 C49

28425 GILHUUS, E. Preservation. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:99-102. Oct.1954. 80 K83
Of fruit and vegetables.

28426 GOMEZ, A. M. Mexico freezes strawberries for the U. S. Foreign Agr. 19:3-9. Jan.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

28427 HALL, E. G. The basis of gas storage for apples. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 31(371):15, 17,19,21. Sept.1954. 23 T185

28428 HALL, E. G. Gas storage of apples. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(10):15,17. Oct.11,1954. 80 F948

28429 HAUPT, H. G. Die gemüse- und obstkonservenindustrie 1954. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 470-472. Dec.16,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28430 HOLMQUIST, J. W., and others. Experiments reveal benefits of steam blanching peas. Food Engin. 27:105,107-108,111. Jan.1955. 389.8 F737
L. E. Clifcorn, D. G. Heberlein, C. F. Schmidt, and E. C. Ritchell, joint authors.

28431 JAIN, N. L., and LAL, G. Studies on the preparation of amla syrup. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:297-300. Ref. Aug.1954. 389.9 M99

28432 JONG, W. H. DE. The storage of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8(47):6-7. Nov.26,1954. 286.28 V22

28433 JONG, W. H. DE, and OPHUIS, B. G. Storage of potatoes and eggs in air-conditioned storage places. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8(51):46-47. Dec.24,1954. 286.28 V22

28434 KEFFORD, J. F. Frozen concentrated fruit juices. 2. Food Mfr. 29:483-488. Ref. Dec.1,1954. 389.8 F736

28435 KREYGER, J. Critical temperature of scarlet runner beans in relation to bin-drying of unthreshed material. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Verslag 1953:190-196. 1954. 281.9 W12
English summary.

28436 LANDFALD, R. Successfull storage of apples and pears. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Hagetid. 70: 191-192. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 80 N81

28437 LEE, F. A., and SLATE, G. L. Raspberries for freezing. Canner 120(2):40. Jan.10,1955. 286.83 C16
Recommended varieties.

28438 LETNES, A. A new, growth preventing preparation maleic hydrazide is mostly used in vegetable storage. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:522. Nov.19,1954. 11 N8122

28439 LONG, J. K., and ROBERTS, E. A. A new dip for green mould in oranges. Food Preserv. Q. 14:68-70. Dec.1954. 389.9 Au7F

28440 LUJÁN, E. D. La uva como materia prima para nuevas industrias. Semana Vitivinic. 9(428):2-3; (429):3; (430):7. Oct.23-Nov.6,1954. 95.8 Se5

28441 MARSHALL, L. M. Nuts—how to store 'em—how to sell 'em. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 106 (26):43. Dec.25,1954. 80 F946

28442 MARTIN, D. Experiments in gas storage of apples in Tasmania. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 31(370):21,23. Aug.1954. 23 T185

28443 MARTINI. Zeitgemässe lagerhaltung bei kartoffeln. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1142. Oct.30, 1954. 18 B142

28444 MATHUR, P. B., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Effect of terpineol in inhibiting the sprouting of potato tubers during storage. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:271-272. Aug.1954. 389.9 M99

28445 MIDDLETON, J. T., KENDRICK, J. B., and WEDDING, R. T. Tomato fruit quality and handling practices. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):132,134. Nov. 1954. 280.38 W52

28446 MOREAU, C. Pollution de l'atmosphere d'entrepots de fruits et desinfection par brouillard fongicide. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 6(sup.3):36-40. Dec.1953. 451 P212

28447 MORENO MORA, J. El jugo de manzana. Cult. Mod. 37:327-328. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Manufacture.

28448 MORRIS, L. L. Field and transit chilling of fall-grown tomatoes. Conf. Transportation Perishables. Proc. 1954:101-105. 280.39 C765

28449 NAGEL, C. W., and VAUGHN, R. H. Sterilization of cucumbers for studies on microbial spoilage. Food Res. 19:613-616. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 F7322

28450 NICOLAISEN, L., and NICOLAISEN, N. Kaltlagerung von obst und gemüse. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:1800-1801. Dec.10,1954. 286.83 F9425

28451 NYHLÉN, À. Cold storage of apples. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:106-107. 1954. 86 Sv2F

28452 OLSEN, H. K. Storage of beets. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:529-530,538. Oct.15,1954. 11 L2322

28453 OLSEN, H. K. Storage of potatoes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:457-460. Sept.15,1954. 11 L2322

28454 PENMAN, F., and OLDHAM, F. S. Drying of vine fruits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:515-517,519. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 23 N472
Raisins.

28455 PENMAN, F., and OLDHAM, F. S. Drying of vine fruits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:573-577. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 23 N472
Raisins.

28456 PONTING, J. D., and others. Degree of heat-inactivation of polyphenol oxidase and quality of frozen apricot puree. Food Technol. 8:573-575. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398
R. S. Bean, G. K. Notter, and B. Makower, joint authors.

28457 RADSPINNER, W. A. Commercial aspects of ripening mature-green tomatoes with ethylene gas. Pre-Pack-Age 8(4):17-18,20-21. Dec.1954. 280.38 P91

28458 REICHELT, K. Kohlüberwinterung ohne lagerräume. Hess. Obstbau 9:153-154. Oct.1954. 80 G1932

28459 RUBIN, B. A. Biochemical principles of fruit and vegetable storage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(10):48-56. Oct.1954. 511 Ak14V

28460 SASTRI, B. N. Yams for alcohol. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.442-443. New York,1954. 401 R26

28461 SCHILLACK, R. Die konservierung von obsthalbfabrikaten mit schwefeldioxyd. Leipzig,Fachbuchverlag,1954. 104 p. 389.3 Sch33Ag

28462 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Preservation of mangosteen (Garcinia mangostana). Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:296-297. Aug.1954. 389.9 M99

28463 SOROA, J. M. DE. Conservación de patata en cámaras Krebser. ASPAS 13:14-15. Oct.1954. 75.8 As6

28464 STEWART, J. K., and BURKHART, L. Research aids shippers in lettuce handling 'revolution.' West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):112-116. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52
Vacuum cooling.

28465 TARUTANI, T. Studies on fruit jelly making. II. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:91-96. Sept.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

28466 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. A new approach to apple processing efficiency. Canner 120(2):14-17. Jan.10,1955. 286.83 C16

28467 ULRICH, R., and PAULIN, A. Sur la maturation des poires Passe-Crassane (conditions thermiques et influence de l'éthylène). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:603-604. Oct.27/Nov.3,1954. 14 P215Bc

28468 VAUGHN, R. H. Lactic acid fermentation of cucumbers, sauerkraut and olives. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.2,p.417-478. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

28469 WENZL, H. Beitrag zur prüfung von kartoffelkeimhemmungsmitteln. Pflanzenschutzberichte 13:79-83. Aug.1954. 464.9 P48
English summary.

28470 WYMAN, J. H. Maine blueberry pack exceeds corn, beans. (Sum.) Canning Trade 77(21):5-6. Dec.13, 1954. 286.83 T67

28471 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, D. I. On storing potatoes of the 1954 crop. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:35-36. Nov. 1954. 80 Sa13

28472 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, D. I. Storing potatoes and root crops in stacks. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 9:93-97. Sept.1954. 49 Z6

Statistics

28473 BENNETT, A. J. Trends in acreage and production of apples. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 31 (370):25,27-30. Aug.1954. 23 T185

28474 BRANAS, J. L'arrachage volontaire et le recensement du vignoble. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.5/12, 1954:319-323. 14 P94

28475 CAMPBELL, D. G. How many potatoes in Canada? Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:128-134. 64.9 On83

28476 EICHINGER, J. Der gemüseanbau in Bayern 1954. Bayern in Zahlen 8:303-305. Oct.1954. 265 B34

28477 FRANCOLI GARRIGA, R. La regulación del cultivo de la vid. Semana Vitivinic.9(431/432):28-29. Nov.13/20,1954. 95.8 Se5

28478 KING, C. J. NSW 1954-55 crop: revised estimates only 66% of 1953 forecast and 80% of sub-normal 1952-53 production. Citrus News 29:101-102. Aug.31, 1954. 80 C494

28479 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of tur crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1953-54. n.p.,1954. 1 p. 60.39 M262F

28480 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics: blackgram. First and final forecast report. n.p.,1954. 2 p. 60.39 M26St

28481 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics: greengram. First and final forecast report, 1953-54. n.p.,1954. 4 p. 60.39 M26S

28482 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics: horsegram. First and final forecast report, 1953-54. n.p.,1954. 4 p. 60.9 M26

28483 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Principales provincias productoras. Semana Vitivinic. 9(427):2-3. Oct.16,1954. 95.8 Se5
Statistics.

28484 PUNJAB, PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of massoor (pulse) crop of the Punjab for the year 1953-54. Lahore,1954. 4 p. 269.58 W52

28485 SCOVILLE, G. P. Apple yields in New York apple-producing areas. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 197:5206-5211. Oct.1954. 280.8 C812

28486 SLAMP, K. R. The Pennsylvania fruit tree survey—1953. State Hort. Assoc. Pa. Proc. 95:39,42-43, 45,47. 1954. 81 P38

28487 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Apples; production by varieties, 1954, with comparisons. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.941 S8Ap5

28488 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Commercial vegetables for fresh market; acreage, production and value of principal crops by seasonal groups and States with comparisons, 1954 annual summary. Washington,1954. 57 p. 1.941 H8V523

28489 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Missouri crop report 1954, by J. H. Teter, H. V. Edwards, and A. C. Brittain. Columbia,Mo.,1955? 4 p. 1.941 S8M69
Missouri Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

28490 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Special tree nut report as of November 1, 1954, by N. I. Nielsen. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 1 p. 1.941 S8N95

28491 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Vegetables for commercial processing; acreage, production and value by States with comparisons, 1954 annual summary. Washington,1954. 15 p. 1.941 M8C73

28492 WIRTH. Die entwicklung der trauben in Baden-Württemberg. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb. 2:234-235. Aug.1954. 265 St27

28493 WIRTH. Die neue obsternte in Baden-Württemberg. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb. 2:233-234. Aug. 1954. 265 St27

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

28494 ACKERMANN, F. Die wirtschaftlichen probleme der europäischen mülleret. Mühle 91:544-546. Oct.28,1954. 298.8 M89

28495 ADAMS, G. A. Constitution of a hemicellulose from wheat bran. Canad. J. Chem. 33:56-57. Ref. Dec. 1954. 470 C16B

28496 AITKEN, T. R. Thirty years of cereal chemistry. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:157-214. Ref. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T

28497 ÅKERMAN, Å. Studies on the content of crude protein and fat in some white oats of the Probstei type. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:261-277. Ref. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

28498 ALBERTARIO, P. Economic perspectives for rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 3(10):3-12. Oct.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

28499 ALTROGGE, L., and SCHAFER, W. Präparation von auswuchsgetreide zur verbesserung der backfähigkeit. Mühle 91:562-566. Oct.28,1954. 298.8 M89

28500 ANGLADETTE, A. Le second plan quadriennal envisage une augmentation considérable de la production de riz dans les Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Marchés Colon du Monde 10:3186-3189. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

28501 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT GETREIDEFORSCHUNG. Müllerei-tagung Detmold 1954; tagungsbericht. I-II. Mühle 91:543-566,571-592. Oct.28-Nov.4, 1954. 298.8 M89

28502 ASSOCIATION GÉNÉRALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE BLÉ. Conseils pratiques pour la recolte, le stockage et la conservation du grain à la ferme. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:720-724,709. (Cont.) Dec. 10,1954. 80 R326
This installment on storage.

28503 BANOWITZ, B. Producing a popcorn and oil combination package. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(4):12-16, 19-20. July 1954. 280.38 P81
Includes discussion.

28504 BATTISTELLI, E. The 1954 grain harvest. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 141:25-29. Sept.1954. 280.8 C882
Italy.

28505 BATTISTELLI, E. Rice: cross and delight. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:440-442. Sept. 1954. 16 C72
Situation.

28506 BAUER, J. V. The use of cereal products in adhesives. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:252-257. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T

28507 BELL, E. J. The cereal chemist's role in expanding grain exports. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.42 W52Be
Remarks before the Tri-Section Meeting of the American Association of Cereal Chemists, Manhattan, Kansas, October 8, 1954.
Chiefly concerned with grading and quality.

28508 BENSON, E. T. Wheat. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address on Farmers' Day, Great Falls, Montana, October 8, 1954.

28509 BIVONA, F. The plan of ditches. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca [Mon.] 3(11):19-20. Nov.1954. 389.8 Ar72
Ancient method of grain storage.

28510 BLUM, P. H. The identification by kernal characteristics of malting barley varieties grown in the United States. Amer. Brewer 87(12):41-44,61. Dec.1954. 390.8 Am3

28511 BORASIO, L. Optical characteristics and degree of processing evaluated by the Bo-Ar photo-electric apparatus. (In Italian.) Riso 3(12):11-13. Dec.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

28512 BRADSHAW, P. N. Buying and judging wheats. Milling 124:14-15. Jan.1,1955. 298.8 M622

28513 BREMER, F. Die forderungen der müllerei zur verbesserung der qualität des brotgetreides. Mühle 91:548-549. Oct.28,1954. 298.8 M89

28514 BRUCKNER, G. Feuchtigkeitsbestimmung und feinheitsgrad des untersuchungsmaterials. Mühle 91: 492-493. Sept.30,1954. 298.8 M89

28515 BUNGARTZ, H. Untersuchungen an einem neuen getreidetrockner. Müllerei 7:621-622. Nov.13, 1954. 298.8 M91

28516 CAELLES DE RIBERA DE SIO, L. La ejemplar labor que desarrolla la cooperativa triguera de Guissona. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(219):13,15. Sept.1,1954. 15 C33

28517 CASTRO, J. H. C. DE. Oats. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(5/6):11-14,28. May/June 1954. 281.8 In83
The industry in Brazil.

28518 CATALINA, L. Conservación del maíz. Cult. Mod. 37:380-382. Oct.1954. 15 C89

28519 CHIOCO, J. O. The rice problem. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):22. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

28520 CLAYDON, E. C. Grain drying. Elect. Rev. 155:913. Dec.10,1954. 335.8 EL22

28521 CLEMARES MIRALLES, E. Aprovechamiento industrial del maiz. Cult. Mod. 37:338-339. Sept.1954. 15 C89

28522 CREUZOT, F. Application de la machine frigorifique fonctionnant en pompe de chaleur, à la conservation des grains ensilés et extension aux magasins à sucre et autres marchandises. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):204-205. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

28523 CSIHA, G. Grain ventilation by ventilation shafts and drying by natural outdoor air. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:312-320. Oct.1954. 290.9 M57

28524 CUNNINGHAM, D. K., and ANDERSON, J. A. Application of amperometric titration to the determination of potasssium bromate in flour. Cereal Chem. 31: 517-521. Nov.1954. 59.8 C33

28525 CUNNINGHAM, D. K., and ANDERSON, J. A. Rapid detection of mercury on cereal grains. Cereal Chem. 31:513-516. Nov.1954. 59.8 C33

28526 DEVOR, A. W. Sulfonated 1-naphthol and anthrone reactions applied to sulfuric acid extract of cerals. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1290-1292. Dec.8,1954. 381 J8223

28527 DE WEESE, R. Improving production in a popcorn popping plant. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(4):8-10. July 1954. 280.38 P81

28528 DU RIETZ, B. G. Quality demands on grain crops in Sweden and in foreign countries. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:223-237. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

28529 DURRANI, A. K. O. Rice Research Foundation begun in Arkansas. Rice J. 57(12):10,12. Dec.1954. 59.8 R36\

28530 EFFERSON, J. N., HATHORN, R., and GERLOW, A. An economic study of rough rice storage in the Southern States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 75,57 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Mr
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

28531 EICHINGER, J. Die getreideernte in Bayern 1954. Bayern in Zahlen 8:334-337. Nov.1954. 265 B45
Statistics.

28532 ESSERY, R. E., KIRSOP, B. H., and POLLOCK, J. R. A. Studies in barley and malt. I. Effects of water on germination tests. Inst. Brewing J. 60:473-481. Nov./Dec.1954. 390.9 In7

28533 EVENDT, S. Grain production in Brazil. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 48:948-949. Nov.25,1954. 11 D415L

28534 FISHER, J. Developments in relation to the miller's aim. Milling 124:15-16. Jan.1,1955. 298.8 M622

28535 FOLLONI, A. Considerations on grain. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(16/17):1-2. Sept. 1954. 16 R66

28536 FOLTINEK, H. Die gesunderhaltung von feuchtem getreide mit hofeigenen mitteln. Förderungsdienst 2:140-141. June 1954. 19 F75

28537 FRANCISCO, D. L. 75,000,000 cavans in 1955. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):2-3. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8
Rice yields in the Philippines.

28538 FREY, A. Technological developments in the production of grain alcohol. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.301-307. New York,1954. 401 &26

28539 FUSS, K. Über den brauwert des malzes. Brauwissenschaft 10:209-212. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 390.8 B733

28540 GARIBOLDI, F. Packing and processing. (In Italian.) Riso 3(12):14-18. Dec.1954. 59.8 R49

28541 GEHLE, H. Uber getreide-transport und-lagerung in Irland. Mühle 91:493-495. Sept.30,1954. 298.8 M89

28542 GEIDEL, H. Einige bemerkungen zur rechnerischen ermittlung des gerstenextraktes aus eiweissgehalt und tausendkorngewicht. Brauwissenschaft 11:241-243. Nov.1954. 390.8 B733
English summary.

28543 GILLES, K. A., SMITH, F., and MONTGOMERY, R. The carbohydrates of the Gramineae. III-IV. Cereal Chem. 31:488-494. Ref. Nov.1954. 59.8 C33
III, A note on the nature of wheat gum, by K. A. Gilles and F. Smith; IV, Identification of the sugars of the flour of wheat (Triticum vulgare), by R. Montgomery and F. Smith.

28544 GLAUSEN, W. Uber den alpha-amylasegehalt in roggenmehl und die gärfähigkeit des mehles. Brot. u. Gebäck 8:120-123. Aug.1954. 298.8 G33

28545 GOLDFRANK, M., and EVANS, J. W. The use of corn starch in the paper industry. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:217-232. Ref. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T

28546 GOPP, K., KUNZE, H., and KREUZNACH, B. Untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten aus westdeutschland. 8. Brauwelt 94:1157-1158. Sept.24,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

28547 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Vermahlungsabwicklung in der kleinmühle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:597-598. Nov.24,1954. 298.8 Su2

28548 GREER, E. N., JONES, C. R., and MORAN, T. The quality of flour stored for periods up to 27 years. Cereal Chem. 31:439-450. Ref. Nov.1954. 59.8 C33

28549 GRINDROD, J. Grain drying and storage in Sweden. Agr. Merchant 34:445-448. Dec.1954. 10 Ag89

28550 HALL, R. D., HARRIS, G., and MACWILLIAM, I. C. Examination of a sample of Procter barley in relation to brewing. Inst. Brewing J. 60:464-472. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 390.9 In7

28551 HALL, T. E. Grain co-ops gain by skilled handling. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):10-11. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

28552 HALTMEIER, O. Diagrammverbesserungen durch anwendung der siebanalyse. Mühle 91:573-574. Nov.4,1954. 298.8 M89

28553 HAMMER, W. Uberfluss trotz mangel; ein blick auf den getreidemarkt. Ubersicht 5:609-613. Oct. 1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

28554 HAMMOND, W. E. A survey of the industrial market for ground corncobs. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Chemurg. Dept. Rpt. S-8,8 p. July 1953. 381 N272

28555 HAMPEL, G. Geschichte, anbau und verarbeitung des reises. Mühle 91:534-535. (Cont.) Oct.21,1954. 298.8 M89

28556 HANSEN, K. Storage of grain in ventilated elevators. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:423-425. Aug.15, 1954. 11 L2322

28557 HEUSS, R. Weitere beiträge zur vorhersage des malzextraktes aus den ergebnissen der gerstenanalyse. II. Brauwissenschaft 10:223-226. Oct.1954. 390.8 B733
English summary.

28558 HOFFMANN, H. J. Beobachtungen bei der trocknung durchströmter getreideschüttungen. Mühle 91:607-608. Nov.18,1954. 298.8 M89

28559 HOGAN, J. T., LARKIN, R. A., and MCMASTERS, M. M. X-ray and photomicrographic examination of rice. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1235-1239. Ref. Nov. 24,1954. 381 J8223

28560 HOLMQVIST, N. Pressure in grain elevators. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1058-1059. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

28561 HOPF, L. Maschinenverfassung und mehlausbeute. Müllerei 7:37-38. Jan.30,1954. 298.8 M91

28562 HOPF, L. Sichtung bei alter und neuer ernte in halbautomatischen mühlen. Müllerei 7:613. Nov.1954. 298.8 M91

28563 HOPKINS, R. H. The action and properties of beta-amylase: recent developments. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 17:299-316. Ref. Dec.1954. 390.9 W15
In malt and sweetpotatoes.

28564 HORAN, F. E. Wheat products for industrial uses. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:258-271. Ref. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T

28565 HOSONO, S. Increased productivity of the U. S. wheat and the world surplus problem. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):283-298. July 1954. 22.5 N687

28566 HUCKABEE, M. L. The use of corn starch in the textile industry. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:233-243. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T

28567 INDUSTRIAL uses of cereal grains: symposium. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:215-271. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T
Introduction by G. T. Peckham.

28568 ISEBAERT. Les orges et les houblons de la récolte 1954. Petit J. du Brasseur 62:770-775. (Cont.) Nov.12,1954. 390.8 P44
Statistics for France.

28569 JAGOE, R. B. An experiment in the storage of under-milled rice. Malayan Agr. J. 37:154-168. Ref. 1954. 22.5 F312

28570 JELMONI, E. Brief history of corn culture in Marca Trevigiana. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:591-593. Aug.1954. 16 Ag826

28571 JOOP, W. Neue wege bei der pneumatischen reinigung. Mühle 91:549-552. Oct.28,1954. 298.8 M89
Grain.

28572 KEEFE, G. The campaign to end elevator dust explosions. Canad. Milling & Feed 35(12):22-23,36. Dec. 1954. 298.8 C162

28573 KLAUSEN, K. G., KOFOED, S. S., and OLSEN, H. K. Tørring, lagring og behandling af korn. Rapport fra et traeningskursus i England i 1953 [Drying, storage, and treatment of grain. Report on a training course in England in 1953]. (EPA 161 - TRAIN/I). København, Udenrigsministeriet,1954. 75 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 59 K66

28574 KUHN, C. Neue technische entwicklungen in der müllerei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:504-505. Oct.13, 1954. 298.8 Su2

28575 KUHN, C. Uber einige neue technische entwicklungen in der müllerei. Mühle 91:552-555. Oct.28, 1954. 298.8 M89

28576 LAGON, F. Magsaysay wants to give rice hoarders a lesson. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):8-9,22. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Price control in the Philipines.

28577 LAUSTSEN, F. The development of high acidity in wheat flours upon storage at normal moisture contents. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:280-285. Ref. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T

28578 LEE, J. VAN DER. Betrachtungen über die entwicklung der getreidechemie im zwanzigsten jahrhundert, insbesondere in Westeuropa. Brot u. Gebäck 8:169-172. Nov.1954. 298.8 G33

28579 LORENZEN, P. Cebada danesa para malta. Inform. Danesas 7:41-42. Nov.1954. 286.8 In33

28580 MACMASTERS, M. M., and others. Studies on the effect of drying conditions upon the composition and suitability for wet milling of artificially dried corn. Cereal Chem. 31:451-461. Ref. Nov.1954. 59.8 C33
F. R. Earle, H. H. Hall, J. H. Ramser, and G. H. Dungan, joint authors.

28581 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics: bajra. Third or final forecast report, 1953-54. n.p.,1954. 3 p. 59.9 M26

28582 MADRAS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics: jowar. Third and final forecast report, 1953-54. n.p., 1954. 4 p. 59.9 M26D

28583 MARCOS GONZALEZ, R. Algo sobre las células. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(216):19,21. June 1,1954. 15 C33
Wheat physiology in relation to milling.

28584 MARQUARDT, R. P., and LUCE, E. N. Determination of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in grain and seed. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:51-53. Jan. 1955. 381 J8223

28585 MARTINS, A. I. Considerations on the 3d National Corn Festival. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(7/8):34-35. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

28586 MATSUSHIMA, S., and others. Crop-scientific studies on yield-forecast of lowland rice (preliminary report). X-XI. (In Japanese.) Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:41-46. Sept.1954. 22.5 C88
S. Yamaguchi, T. Manaka, T. Okada, and N. Komatsu, joint authors.
English summary.

28587 MESSIDOR; annuaire de la meunerie française à blé et à seigle, 3e édition, 1954. Paris,1954. 202 p. 225 M56

28588 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and SWIFT, J. E. Farm stored grain protection; moisture content and temperature of stored grain important in prevention of infestation by pests. Calif. Agr. 8(9):6. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

28589 MORO, R. Points on drying. (In Italian.) Riso 3(10):21-23. Oct.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

28590 NELSON, W. O. Can PCOs protect grain elevators from rodents and birds? Pest Control 22(12): 9-10. Dec.1954. 449.8 Ex8

28591 NEWBY, W. Popping oil—the proper one for your popcorn. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(4):21-22,24-25. July 1954. 280.38 P81

28592 NEWTON, J. M. Interesting lesser-known industrial uses of corn derivatives. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:244-251. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T

28593 NURET, H. Beitrag zum studium des feinheitsgrades der mehle. Mühle 91:575-580. Nov.4,1954. 298.8 M89
Includes discussion.

28594 O'BRIEN, E. J., and MOSS, H. J. Quality characteristics of the Victorian wheat crop, season 1953-54. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:497-502. Nov.1954. 23 V66J

28595 OLIVER, A. E. Legislation sought to relieve innocent buyers of converted grain from liability to U.S. Feedstuffs 26(49):14-15,71. Dec.4,1954. 286.81 F322

28596 ORTONA, S. Causes and remedies for the rice crisis. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(10):19-21. Oct. 1954. 281.8 R44
Italy.

28597 PAGENSTEDT, B. Die bestimmung der roggen-backfähigkeit mit dem amylographen. Mühle 91: 495-496. Sept.30,1954. 298.8 M89

28598 PELSHENKE, P. F. Mehlprobleme in USA. Müllerei 7:45-46. Jan.30,1954. 298.8 M91

28599 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de arroz en el Perú correspondiente al año 1953. Lima,1954. 34 p. 255.8 Ag8Ea

28600 PERU, DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de trigo en el Perú correspondiente al año 1953. Lima,1954. 79 p. 255.8 Ag8Et

28601 PICKERSGILL, J. F. Changing times. Milling 124:16,18. Jan.1,1955. 298.8 M622
Milling industry.

28602 PIETERMAAT, F. P., and MAES, E. Le dosage ultra-rapide de l'humidité dans les farines et le gluten essoré, dans un champ électrique à haute fréquence. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):207. Sept.20, 1954. 383 C42

28603 PREECE, I. A., and others. Non-starchy polysaccharides of cereal grains. V-VI. Inst. Brewing J. 60: 490-507. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 390.9 In7
V, Some hemicellulose fractions, by I. A. Preece, and R. Hobkirk; VI, Preliminary study of the enzymolysis of barley β-glucosan, by I. A. Preece, R. A. Aitken, and J. A. Dick.

28604 EL RAFIE, M. S. Fumigation of agricultural products. X. Sorption of carbon disulphide by wheat and flour. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:536-541. Ref. Nov.5,1954. 382 So12

28605 RAKOVER, Y. Efficient utilization of maize stalks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:6-7. Nov.1954. 26 H27

28606 ROHRLICH, M., and TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1954. Müllerei 7:616-617. Nov. 1954. 298.8 M91

28607 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Thirtieth annual report, 1954. Regina,1954. 100 p. 59.9 Sa73

28608 SAUERTEIG, H. Die verhütung von staubexplosionen in getreidemühlen in den Vereinigten Staaten. Mühle 91:610-611,621-622. Nov.18-Nov.25,1954. 298.8 M89

28609 SCHAFER, W. Der getreidebesatz und seine auswirkungen auf beschaffenheit und qualität der mahlprodukte. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:506-510. Oct.13,1954. 298.8 Su2

28610 SCHÄFER, W. Der getreidebesatz und seine auswirkungen auf beschaffenheit und qualität der mahlprodukte. Mühle 91:581-582. Nov.4,1954. 298.8 M89

28611 SCHAFER, W. Die wirkung der vorbereitung im mikroskopischen bild. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:569,572. Nov.10,1954. 298.8 Su2

28612 SCHAFER, W. Die wirkung der vorbereitung im mikroskopischen bild. Mühle 91:558. Oct.28,1954. 298.8 M89
Grain.

28613 SCHELHAS, W. Die griessputzerei—schwerpunkt der weizenvermahlung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:550-551. Oct.27.1954. 298.8 Su2

28614 SCHMIED, O., and HUBER, F. Die gersten der ernte 1954. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:96. July/Aug.1954. 390.08 V67
Analyses in Austria.

28615 SEEBORG, E. F., and others. Report of Soft Wheat Subcommittee of Committee on Experimental Milling Procedure. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12: 300-308. Oct.1954. 59.9 Am3T
H. W. Baker, J. DeHaan, H. K. Heizer, and W. V. VanScoyk, joint authors.

28616 SHOGREN, M. D., and SHELLENBERGER, J. A. The design, construction, and use of micro baking equipment. Cereal Chem. 31:475-482. Ref. Nov.1954. 59.8 C33
For flour testing.

28617 SIMPSON, F. J. Separation of starch and gluten. VII. The application of bacterial pentosanases to the recovery of starch from wheat flours. Canad. J. Technol. 33:33-40. Jan.1955. 470 C16F

28618 SIROTTI, G. Considerations on the latest wheat crop and directions for the next planting. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(16/17):3-4. Sept. 1954. 16 R66

28619 SOVRAN, G. The rate and mechanism of drying for wheat middling particles. Diss. Abs. 14:2020. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

28620 SULLIVAN, B. Review of the physical characteristics of gluten and reactive groups involved in change in oxidation. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1231-1234. Ref. Nov.24,1954. 381 J8223
In flour proteins.

28621 SWEDBORG, E. The international wheat harvest is smaller. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1079-1080. Dec.4,1954. 11 L234

28622 SZILVINYI, A. VON. Braugerstenfragen in Osterreich. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:97-101. July/Aug.1954. 390.08 V67

28623 TEUNISSON, D. J. Influence of storage without aeration on the microbial populations of rough rice. Cereal Chem. 31:462-474. Ref. Nov.1954. 59.8 C33

28624 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1954. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:520-522. Oct.13,1954. 298.8 Su2
Wheat and rye analyses.

28625 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1954. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:570-571. Nov.10,1954. 298.8 Su2
Wheat and rye analyses.

28626 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1954; zusammenfassender bericht. Mühle 91:590-592. Nov.4,1954. 298.8 M89
Wheat and rye analyses.

28627 TIRELLI, M. Chemical composition of the caryopsis. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:442-443. Oct. 1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.

28628 TRAUTMANN, E. Die backqualität und ihre komplexen eigenschaften. Getreide u. Mehl 4:77-79. Ref. Oct.1954. 298.8 G332
Flour.

28629 ULONSKA, E. Kritik zur Jura-braugerstenschau 1954 in Sulzbach-Rosenberg. Brauwelt 91:1357-1361. Nov.12.1954. 390.8 B732

28630 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. WHEAT INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the 1952/53 season. n.p.,1953. 55 p. 59.9 So85

28631 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Popcorn production 1954. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.9 Ec71Pop

28632 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Rice marketing quotas, 1955. U. S. D. A. PA-260,4 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Pro

28633 VILLAGA, V. Arrozales de Chillan hacia el Sur. Agrario 19(449):20,22. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

28634 WAROUX, J. La politique économique céréalière. Défense Agr. Belge 36(477):3; (479):3; (480): 4. July 24,Aug.7-21,1954. 13 D36

28635 WINKELSTERN, H. Getreide und getreidepolitik. Mühle 91:571-572. Nov.4,1954. 298.8 M89
Germany.

28636 WINNIPEG GRAIN EXCHANGE. List of members. Winnipeg,1954. 46 p. 287 W73L

28637 ZANNONI, I. Problem of rice culture at the Vercelli conference. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:493-494. Oct.1954. 16 C72

HONEY AND BEESWAX

28638 ANDREW, H. How Finger Lakes honey producers make honey sales to the trade in a consumer package under its own label. Amer. Coop. 26:471-472. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28639 BELL, R. M. Beeswax possibilities in Tanganyika. Bee Craft 36:160. Nov.1954. 424.8 B3925

28640 CHISTOV, V. O. On acid and buffer properties of honey. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):28-32. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295
Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration.

28641 HALVORSEN, E. Honey marketing. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 70:243-244. Nov.1954. 424.8 B53

28642 MORSE, R. A. Eastern honey outlook for 1955. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:45. Jan.1955. 424.8 G47

28643 RAYMOND, W. D., and SPICKETT, R. G. W. Honey from Kenya. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:249-250. 1954. 472 C71

28644 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Honey summary, 1953 season, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 18 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

28645 ALONSO OLIVE, R. E. La solución a la crisis ganadera. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):68-80. Mar./Aug. 1954. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

28646 BARRETT, F. A. The future and the sheep industry. Natl. Wool Grower 45:20-21,41. Jan.1955. 45.8 N21N

28647 BEEF cattle industry survey. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 9:26-27. Sept.1954. 23 R88

28648 BEHNKE, H. Pig production 1954. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 58:13,15 [illegible]

28649 BISSCOP, A. DE. Le problème de la viande. Vita 11:1319,1321-1323,1325-1328. Nov.30,1954. 389.8 V834
Belgium.

28650 BLACK, D. 800,000 more pigs—what's to be done with them? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3396):47-48. Nov.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

28651 BREIMYER, H. F. Present situation and outlook for livestock. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74
Statement at the Livestock Commodity Conference of the Arkansas Farm Bureau Federation, Little Rock, Arkansas, November 22, 1954.

28652 CAÑON, J. J. El desarrollo pecuario en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(9):7-21. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 26 Ag8

28653 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock production in transition period. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(1):6-7. Nov. 1954. 280.38 N21

28654 DEGRYSE, G. Mission Belge de Productivité aux Etats-Unis d'Amerique du 8 avril au 22 mai 1954. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:443-450. Nov.1954. 41.8 An78
Study of meat slaughtering, packing, regulation.

28655 ERGIN, F. Meat scarcity. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:113-114. Apr.1954. 280.8 T843

28656 ESCOTO, R. Desarrollo pecuario como base de la diversificación económica nacional. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:19-22. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
El Salvador.

28657 FINBERG, H. P. R. An early reference to the Welsh cattle trade. Agr. Hist. Rev. 2:12-14. 1954. 30.98 Ag82

28658 GUNNER, E. Pork may save the pig producer's bacon. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:93-94. 49 F22
Great Britain.

28659 IVES, J. R. The outlook for livestock & meat. West. Livestock J. 33(2):35,78. Dec.1,1954. 6 F2278

28660 JESPERSEN, J. Weight losses of swine after slaughtering. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:403-406. Aug.15, 1954. 11 L2322

28661 KAUFFMAN, L. A. Looking ahead—some comments on the outlook for the sheep industry. Sheepman 25:286-287. Dec.1954. 45.8 Sh32

28662 KOSHIISHI, G. Japanese leather and hides industry. Leather Trades' Rev. 114:389-390. Nov.17, 1954. 303.8 L48

28663 LARRAT. Politique de l'élevage. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10:21-29. Nov.1954. 280.8 C46

28664 LEROUX, H. Les ressources en viande des T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3207-3214. Nov.20, 1954. 286.8 M33

28665 LOWER, E. S. Les plus récents dérivés de la lanoline. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:381-395. Nov.1954. 308.8 In2

28666 LUND, G. The demand for pork has increased. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1011-1014. Nov.13,1954. 11 L234

28667 MILLER, E. E. Changes in livestock numbers North, South and West. Agr. Econ. Res. 38(12):10-13. Dec.1954. 1 Ec7For

28668 MULLER, G. Wirtschaftliche grundlagen und bedeutung der schweinehaltung in Frankreich. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:162. Sept.1954. 18 N11

28669 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Meat animals; report of the discussion group. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:32-35. 1954. 49.9 N219
A. E. Darlow, chairman.

28670 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Proceedings, Fourth Institute, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, April 26-27,1954. Theme: The consumer's stake in national farm and food policy. n.p.1954. 70 p. 49.9 N219

28671 PIMENTEL, F. Pastoral resources of Uruguatana. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(88): 30-31. Sept.1954. 9.2 G76

28672 PINZON M., E. La despoblación ganadera y la importación. Asoc. Colomb. de Méd. Vet. Rev. (ser.2)1: 136-144. Oct.1953/Sept.1954. 41.9 As55

28673 POPE, A. L. What's ahead for sheep in 1955? Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(5):4-5. Dec.1954. 280.28 W882

28674 SCHUSTER, A. Die entscheidenden aufgaben anpacken! Demokratische Dorf 4(9):13. Sept.1954. 281.8 D39
Livestock policy in the Russian zone of Germany.

28675 SIMERL, L. H. A good beef year in prospect. Butchers' Advocate 136(25):8-10. Dec.22,1954. 286.85 B97

28676 STUBBLEFIELD, T. M. Outlook for beef cattle. Ariz. Cattlelog 19(4):35-36. Dec.1954. 43.8 Ar42

28677 TAPIAS, R. Europa sufre un gran déficit de proteinas animales. Cult. Mod. 37:339. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Livestock program.

28678 VAN WYK, H. P. D. What are the possibilities for higher beef production? Farming So. Africa 29:447-451. Sept.1954. 24 So842

28679 VEIT, F. Bedeutung und aufgaben der rinderhaltung in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1152-1153. Sept.25,1954. 18 W96

28680 WELLS, C. Industry shows stability after tough year. West. Farm Life 57:84,86-87. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

28681 WOOD, G. B. Current national situation involving meat, wool and dairy products. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:13-19. 1954. 44.9 Am342

28682 WORKING, E. J. Demand for meat. Chicago, Inst. Meat Packing, U. Chicago,1954. 136 p. Ref. 281.350 W89D

Analysis and Composition

28683 ALBRECHT, D. Schenkt der tierhaut mehr beachtung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:540-543. Sept.1954. 18 M695
Structure and causes of injury.

28684 BARRESI, E., and LEO, S. DI. Observations on the irregular development of acidification and glycolysis processes in beef. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 30:825-827. July 1954. 442.8 So12

28685 BOEDTKER, H., and DOTY, P. On the nature of the structural element of collagen. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:248-249. Jan.5,1955. 381 Am33J

28686 DIETRICH, P. Progrès récents de la chimie de la graisse de laine. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:375-380. Ref. Nov.1954. 308.8 In2

28687 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. The occurrence of n-heptadecanoic acid (margaric acid) in hydrogenated mutton fat. Biochem. J. 58:513-515. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 B52

28688 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. The occurrence of n-pentadecanoic acid in hydrogenated mutton fat. Biochem. J. 58:516-517. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 B52

28689 HATTOX, W. W., and MCCLESKEY, C. S. Sausage, spices, and bacteria. La. Acad. Sci. Proc. 26: 15-21. 1953. 500 L932

28690 HOERR, C. W., and WAUGH, D. F. Some physical characteristics of rearranged lard. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:37-41. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82

28691 KIZUKA, S. Studies on the histological change of the calf-skin during the process. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:69-116. Ref. 1953. 107.6 Y14
English summary.

28692 KNOL, H. W. The gravimetric determination of cholesterol in woolwax. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 73:924-930. Nov.1954. 385 R24

28693 KUCSERA, G. Investigations to establish the procentual composition of meat products by the precipitation test. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:333-335. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

28694 RAO, P. H. Estimation of sulfur in proteins in general and leather in particular. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:755-757. Dec.1954. 303.9 Am32

28695 RODDY, W. T., and JANSING, J. J. Aging characteristics of side leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:773-787. Dec.1954. 303.9 Am32

28696 SUTTON, D. A. Some investigations with long chain compounds. Amer. Oil.Chem. Soc. J. 32:16-22. Ref. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82
Includes wool wax and vegetable oils.

28697 TRITSCH, G. L. Some of the general chemical properties of the proteins in hog hair. Diss. Abs. 14: 1912-1913. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

Consumption and Utilization

28698 BIRMINGHAM, E., and others. Fatness of pork in relation to consumer preference. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 549,23 p. May 1954. 100 M693
D. E. Brady, S. M. Hunter, J. C. Grady, and E. R. Kiehl, joint authors.

28699 MATHER, MRS. R. Consumers take a look at beef. Calif. Cattleman, Dec.1954:6-7,15-16. 43.8 C12

28700 SELTZER, R. E. Consumer preference for beef. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(4):70-72. Dec.1954. 43.8 Ar42

28701 SONNEMANN, T. Zur entwicklung des fleischverbrauchs in der Bundesrepublik. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:913. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39

28702 WALKER, M. Meat—how to buy. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 574,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

28703 BAUER, H. Ursachen und verhütung der tiertransportverluste. Tierzüchter 6:569-571. Nov.20,1954. 49 T445

28704 BEATTIE, W. A. Cattle markets for the Northern Territory and the Kimberleys. Past. Rev. 64: 1327-1328. Nov.16,1954. 23 Au75

28705 CONWAY, H. M. Growing demand will support live stock markets in '55. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(3): 10. Jan.1955. 280.38 N21

28706 HARVEY, D. B. What the N. A. R. P. means to you. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:165-166,185. July 1954. 40.28 Am3
National Association of Rabbit Producers.

28707 HEMMING, R. V. Progress in marketing livestock cooperatively in the Northeast. Amer. Coop. 26:399-406. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28708 JAMNECK, M. J. Livestock marketing in South Africa. Meat Indus. 3(4):39-42,11. Oct./Dec.1954. 50.8 M466

28709 KETNER, F. G. New developments in our marketing program. Amer. Coop. 26:407-414. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Livestock.

28710 MCDONALD, R. Who shipped the first Montana cattle to an Eastern market. Mont. Stockgrower 26(12):12-13. Dec.15,1954. 49 M76

28711 MALPHRUS, L. D. Farm prices and practices in marketing South Carolina hogs. Diss. Abs. 14:1484-1485. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

28712 MELIN, R. Aspect économique du marché mondial de la lanoline. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:371,373. Nov.1954. 308.8 In2

28713 ORTON, F. J. The future of meat marketing. UFAW Cour. 10:4-6. Autumn 1954. 48.8 Uf1
Great Britain.

28714 RANDELL, C. G. Livestock co-ops see some revamping needed. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):7-8. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

28715 SOCIEDAD DE ESTUDIANTES DE LA FACULTAD DE ECONOMIA DE EL SALVADOR. Sociedad Cooperativa Ganadera Salvadoreña Ltd. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:103-108. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769
A proposal.

28716 STEVENS, W. O. A plan to increase markets for domestic rabbits. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:163-164,167. July 1954. 40.28 Am3

28717 STOLL, K. Die weltstadt Hamburg, ein marktzentrum für vieh und fleisch. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:915-917. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39

28718 WEINHEIM, W. F. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. V. Europa. Leder 5:255-258. (Cont.) Oct.15,1954. 303.8 L492

28719 ZUR STABILISIERUNG des schweinemarktes. Osterr. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Monatsber. 27:311-314. Oct. 1954. 280.9 V672

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

28720 BENNETT, R. K. La qualité du porc intervient dans les prix. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(3):7-8. Nov.1954. 49 D56

28721 DYNES, J. R. Beef grading. Mont. Stockgrower 26(12):26-27. Dec.15,1954. 49 M76

28722 JACKSON, H., and BERRY, C. Producing beef carcasses to meet the demand. Ark. Farm Res. 3(4):9. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

28723 KENNEDY, B. Know your feeder grades and how to produce or buy the best. Farm & Ranch—South Agr. Upper So. Ed. 85:20. Jan.1955. 6 T31

28724 KLEPPENES, K. Quality requirements. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 25:225-227. Oct.15,1954. 410 V42
For furs.

28725 LEROY, A. M., and DELAGE, J. Qualité et rentabilité. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:918-923. Dec.1954. 49 B462
Quality and price of milk, pork, and mutton.

28726 NEALE, R. J. State cooperation in a national program. U. S. Nat. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 212:19-22. 1954. 157.88 M68
Livestock scales.

28727 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIV. Production of quality pig carcasses. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 366,14 p. 1954? 23 N48Bu
Grading and management.

28728 RITCHIE, A. B. Beef cattle weighing; is it worthwhile? Past. Rev. 64:1175-1176. Oct.16,1954. 23 Au75

28729 SCHMIDT, J. Die bedeutung der schlachtviehschau für züchter und mäster. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:917-920. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39
Meat quality problems.

28730 SEIDEL, G. Zur frage der bedeutung des chlorophylls für die tierärztliche lebensmittelüberwachung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:204-206. Ref. May 1,1954. 41.8 M742

28731 STEGEN, H. Die bedeutung der hamburger ausstellung für die fleischverarbeitung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:924-925. Sept.30,1954. 18 N39
Problems of meat quality.

28732 THORNTON, H. Meat inspection abroad. Vet. Rec. 66:762-774. Ref. Dec.4,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

28733 WINSLOW, R. L. Studies on the flavor of Cheddar cheese with particular reference to the fat fraction. Diss. Abs. 14:1503-1504. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

28734 ZOBRISKY, S. E., and others. Pork carcass evaluation. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 554,60 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 M693
J. F. Lasley, D. E. Brady, and L. A. Weaver, joint authors.

Packing and Packaging

28735 DERBY, T. H. Maintaining bloom on packaged fresh red meats. Butchers' Advocate 136(24):18,32. Dec.15,1954. 286.85 B97

28736 VASSOGNE, G. A propos de la viande sous cellophane. Rev. Prat. de Froid 10(14):49. Nov.1954. 295.8 R323

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

28737 ISRAEL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CATTLE DIV. Price calculation for reared calves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:68-69. Nov.1954. 26 H27

28738 JOHANNLUKENS, E. Fleischverarbeitungsspanne und preisbildung beim schlachtvieh. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1448-1450. Nov.18.1954. 18 L2345

Processing and Storage

28739 ARNOLD, L. K., and ARVIDSON, H. C. Solvent extraction of meat offal. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:25-29. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82

28740 BATZER, O. F., and DOTY, D. M. Nature of undesirable odors formed by gamma irradiation of beef. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:64-67. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

28741 BLAIR, J. M. Freeze-dehydration—new technique considered for military meat preservation. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 6:137-141. Third Quarter,1954. 389.9 As74A

28742 BOUTON, P. E., BROWN, A. D., and HOWARD, A. The export of chilled and frozen beef. Food Preserv. Q. 14:62-67. Dec.1954. 389.9 Au7F
Freezing and refrigeration trials.

28743 CLIFFORD, J. C. Can meat packers recover? Mag. Wall St. 95:452-453,475-476. Jan.8,1954. 286.8 M27

28744 CRANG, A. Notes on domestic meat and poultry preservation. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1953:206-207. 84 B77

28745 DOTY, D. M., and WACHTER, J. P. Influence of gamma radiation on proteolytic enzyme activity of beef muscle. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:61-63. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J8223

28746 DRÄGER, H. Neuzeitliche fragen der fleischkühlung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:487-490. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

28747 FAYAUD, E., and RIVERA, S. La lanoline et la lanoline hydrogénée ou "lanocerina." Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:398-399. Nov.1954. 308.8 In2

28748 HORNSEY, H. C., and MALLOWS, J. H. Beef-curing brines. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:573-583. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 So12

28749 HUGHES, C. New foods—new products from science in meat processing. West. Farm Life 57:89-91, 93. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

28750 KLEPPENES, K. Pelting of mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 25:232-241. Oct.15,1954. 410 V42

28751 LEONT'EV, I. I. Rukovodstvo po obrabotke rozhsyr'ia [Handbook on processing raw hides]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat,1953. 158 p. 303 L55

28752 MARSHALL, C. R. Control of bacterial spoilage in meat products. 3. Heat treatment. Food [London] 23:453-456. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 F738

28753 MARTIN ALONSO, M. Industrias cárnicas; influencia de los factores faenado y clasificación en la industrialización de las reses porcinas. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(215):37,39. May 1,1954. 15 C33

28754 RIESS, C. L'emploi de phosphates polymères dans la fabrication du cuir au chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir. 46:238-241. Ref. Nov.1954. 303.8 C89

28755 SELVARANGAN, R., and NAYUDAMMA, Y. Studies on E.I. tannage of skins. III. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:793-797. Nov.1954. 475 J82

28756 SVERRE, H., and NOKLESTAD, J. Mink pelting. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:315-317. Nov.5,1954. 412.628 N812

28757 SYKES, R. L., and FRENCH, M. H. The effect of certain drying conditions on the putrefaction of cattle hides and goatskins. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:187-194. 1954. 472 C71

28758 TRAWIŃSKI, A. Ripening of meat in the light of studies of Soviet scientists. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:652-654. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

28759 YAGÜE GIL, A., and TORNER OCHOA, A. Mecanismo de la curtición vegetal. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 8: 331-337. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 475 R324

Statistics

28760 BREIMYER, H. F. Observations on the cattle cycle. Agr. Situation [Washington] 7:1-11. Ref. Jan. 1955. 1 Ec7Agr
Statistical.

28761 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Live stock and animal products statistics 1953. Ottawa,1954. 78 p. 253 C334

28762 EL SALVADOR. SECCIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICAS AGRÍCOLAS. Estadísticas pecuarias continuas. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:10-11. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

28763 RUMKER, J. VON. Und immer noch im schweinezyklus! Die schweinezählung vom 3. September 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1013-1014. Oct. 21,1954. 18 N39

28764 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Pig crop report, December 1954. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec742Pi

28765 VAN RENSBURG, C. T. The rôle of sheep farming. Farming So. Africa 29:462-465. Sept.1954. 24 So842
Sheep statistics.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

28766 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. SMALLEY COMMITTEE. Check cottonseed No. 1, 1954-1955. Memphis,1954. 1 p. 72.9 Am35
Analyses.

28767 AMIGO, A. El cultivo del mani; factores económicos que deben tenerse en cuenta. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 42(2169):3-4. (Cont.) Nov.18,1954. 287 B866
Argentina.

28768 ARNOLD, L. K., and BURNETT, G. The determination of small amounts of trichloroethylene in soybean oil meal. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 61:210-216. Ref. 1954. 500 Io93

28769 ARNOLD, L. K., and JUHL, W. G. Solvent extraction of cottonseed meats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:613-618. Dec.1954. 307.8 J82

28770 BAERT, P. La production coopérative de corps gras. Coopération 24:9-12. Sept.1954. 280.28 C7845
France.

28771 BEAL, R. E., and LANCASTER, E. B. Effect of agitation on selectivity in the hydrogenation of soybean oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:619-625. Ref. Dec.1954 307.8 J82

28772 BRAY, G. T. Conophor oil. Paint Mfr. 24: 258-260. Aug.1954. 306.8 P162

28773 BREWSTER, J. M. Summary of study of economies of cottonseed oil mills. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:618. Dec.1954. 307.8 J82

28774 BURNER, A. H. High quality products from screw presses. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(7):11-14. Jan.1955. 307.8 Oi53

28775 BUZI, C. C. Feeding the extractor. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(10):2-6. Oct.1954. 80 OL42

28776 CAMPO, E. DEL. El estado de los olivares en España. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(21):51-55. July/Aug.1954. 307.8 B63

28777 CAROSI, F. Protection of olive oil. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(10):11-13. Oct.1954. 281.8 R18

28778 CARR, J. M., and FISHER, R. A. Effect of seed structure on the extraction of oil from tobacco seed. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:294-295. Sept.1954. 470 V81

28779 CARRANTE, V. Expériences effectuées avec l'appareil "Sculco" dans l'huilerie de la Station Expérimentale Agricole de Bari. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)14(3):12-20. July/Sept.1954. 80 F43

28780 CARRIERE DE BELGARRIC. L'avenir du palmier à huile dans l'Afrique Française. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10:53-58. Nov.1954. 280.8 C46

28781 CATTANEO, P., SUTTON, G. K. DE., and PANTOLINI, J. C. Composición química en ácidos grasos del aceite de semilla argentina de amapola azul (Papaver somniferum L., var Nigrum). Argentina. Dir. Nac. de Quim. An. 6:78-83. Ref. 1953. 385 Ar33

28782 CLARKSON, A. A. Problems in handling soybeans for export in a port elevator. Grain & Feed Rev. 44(4):22,63-64. Dec.1954. 280.28 C78

28783 CLEMENT, G., and CLEMENT, J. Sur le mécanisme chimique de l'hydrolyse enzymatique des huiles et graisses naturelles. I. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1319-1328. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

28784 CORNELL, N. M. New drying oils for caulking compounds. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 117(24):36. Dec.2,1954. 306.8 P16

28785 COWAN, J. C. Survey of potential utilization of linseed and other drying oils. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:22-24. 73.19 F613P

28786 CUCURACHI, A. Protection of olive oil from fraud. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(10):7-9. Oct.1954. 80 OL42

28787 CUSTOT, F. Les corps gras alimentaires. Coopération 24:13-15. Sept.1954. 280.28 C7845

28788 DANIELS, T. L. La situation des corps gras aux Etats-Unis en 1953. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)14(3):21-36. July/Sept.1954. 80 F43

28789 D'AQUIN, E. L., and others. Pilot-plant application of filtration-extraction to soybeans. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:606-613. Dec.1954. 307.8 J82
J. J. Spadaro, A. V. Graci, P. H. Eaves, L. J. Molaison, N. B. Knoepfler, A. J. Crovetto, H. K. Gardner, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.

28790 DEJOIE, L. New type Haitian lime oil distilled. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 64:438,440,442. Dec.1954. 308.8 Am3

28791 DORN, J. Der olfruchtanbau in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 8:268-270. Sept.1954. 265 B34
Statistics.

28792 DUPONT, G., and others. Etude de l'huile essentielle de bay de Porto-Rico. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 9:1082-1084. Ref. 1954. 383 P21B
R. Dulou, G. Clement, and N. G. Martinez, joint authors.

28793 FISCHER, R. Die mikro-bestimmung der kritischen mischungstemperatur, unter der berücksichtigung der untersuchung ätherischer und fetter oele. (Abs.) Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:886. Sept.16,1954. 396.8 Su2

28794 FISHER, R. A. Extraction and evaluation of tobacco seed oil. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:291-292. Sept.1954. 470 V81

28795 GAU, L. Weltprobleme der fettforschung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren- Wirt. 7:924-926. Nov.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

28796 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an ölfrüchten, flachs und hanf 1954; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/134,9 p. Nov.5,1954. 265 V58

28797 GONZALEZ, M. E., and MONTES, A. L. Aceite esencial de Laurelia serrata Philippi de Laguna Frias-Neuquen. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 42:152-166. Ref. Sept.1954. 385 So1A
English summary.

28798 HAGENSTRÖM, U. Die hyperizinbestimmung im Oleum hyperici. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:1020-1022. Oct.21,1954. 396.8 Su2

28799 HARDEN, D. H. The peanut industry from the grower to the consumer. Peanut J. & Nut World 34(2): 13. Dec.1954. 77.8 P313

28800 HATT, H. H., and SZUMER, A. Z. The seed fat of Omphalea queenslandiae. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5: 534-536. Nov.5,1954. 382 So12

28801 HILDITCH, T. P. The fats: a story of nature's art. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:557-566. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 So12

28802 HIROTA, N. Change of the properties of the oil of the Fast camphor tree with time. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45:397-403. Ref. Dec.1954. 308.8 P41

28803 HORTON, B. B. Fats in feed bear watching. Feeds Illus. 5(12):60,62-63. Dec.1954. 389.78 F326 Handling.

28804 HOUGEN, V. H. The vegetable oils and oil-bearing materials situation in the French Cameroons. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FFO 1-55, 10 p. Jan.10,1955. 1.943 F766

28805 HOUGEN, V. H. Vegetable oils and oilseeds situation in Dahomey. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FFO 23-54,12 p. Dec.30,1954. 1.943 F766

28806 HOUGEN, V. H. Vegetable oils and oilseeds situation in Nigeria. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FFO 21-54,18 p. Dec.20,1954. 1.943 F766

28807 JAKY, M., and HOMONNAY, N. Extraction of sunflower with ethyl alcohol. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:300-304. Oct.1954. 290.9 M57 English summary.

28808 KASTURI, T. R., and IYER, B. H. Seed fat of Anamirta cocculus. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:623-627. Aug.1954. 385 In27

28809 KENASTON, C. B., and others. Comparison of methods for determining fatty acid oxidation produced by ultraviolet irradiation. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:33-35. Ref. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82 K. M. Wilbur, A. Ottolenghi, and F. Bernheim, joint authors.

28810 KHYM, F. P. The fat and oil industry of Mexico. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:4. Dec.1954. 307.8 J82

28811 LANCASTER, E. B., and others. Pilot-plant production, tempering, and evaluation of global edible spreads from vegetable oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:9-13. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82 R. E. Beal, E. P. Jones, H. J. Dutton, C. D. Evans, and J. C. Cowan, joint authors.

28812 LONCIN, M. Travaux sur l'acidification de l'huile de palme du Congo Belge. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):210. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

28813 LOOMIS, E., and DANKERS, W. H. Know fats and oils. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 185,6 p. June 1954. 275.29 M66Ex

28814 MARCUSE, R. Vad är "härskining"? [What is "rancidity"?] Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 81,5 p. 1953. 389.9 Sv2 Of oils and fats.

28815 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Extraction tests for avocado oil. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:170-174. Ref. Sept.1954. 307.8 OL3

28816 MAUREL, J. L'évolution de l'huilerie européenne depuis la dernière guerre mondiale. 1. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)14(3):2-11. July/Sept.1954. 80 F43

28817 MELLIER, M. T., and SERVANT, M. Extraction du carotène de l'huile de palme. Oléagineux 9:873-876. Ref. Dec.1954. 77.8 OL2

28818 MILLER, W. J. A modification of the p-anisidine method for the determination of free and total gossypol. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:29-33. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82

28819 NEEL, J. De l'emploi des émulsifs de type non-ionique dans la préparation et l'utilisation des huiles végétales et animales dites"solubles." B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 16:150-157. Sept./Oct.1954. 303.8 B87

28820 NORRED, S. R. A pharmacological investigation of avocado (Persea americanna Mill.) oil. Diss. Abs. 14:2091-2092. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

28821 OLIVA SANTOS, F. Estadísticas oleícolas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(21):17-34. July/Aug.1954. 307.8 B63 International.

28822 PATZSCH, H. Analysen und handelsklassifikationen der vegetabilischen öle aus dem Kongo. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:638-639. (Cont.) Nov.24,1954. 307.8 Se4

28823 PATZSCH, H. Analysen und handelsklassifikationen der vegetabilischen öle aus dem Kongo. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:664. (Cont.) Dec.8,1954. 307.8 Se4

28824 PENFOLD, A. R., and WILLIS, J. L. The essential oil industry in Australia. Econ. Bot. 8:316-336. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 Ec7

28825 PRICE, J. Animal or vegetable; fats—their origins and suitability to the range of products of the cake manufacturer. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 5:578, 580,582,584. Nov.1954. 389.8 B54

28826 PRICE, J. Animal or vegetable? Fats—their origins and suitability to the range of products of the cake manufacturer. Food Trade Rev. 24(11):16-17,19. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7334

28827 PRUTHI, J. S., and LAL, G. Physico-chemical characteristics of Nagpur orange (mandarin) oil. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:301-302. Ref. Aug.1954. 389.9 M99

28828 PYKE, M. A. The improvement in margarine. Dairyman 71:357-358. Dec.1954. 44.8 D1426

28829 SAGOT. L'arachide. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10: 47-51. Nov.1954. 280.8 C46 The industry in the French Overseas Territories.

28830 SCHUTTAUF, W. Probleme der weltfettversorgung. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1353-1354. Nov.4,1954. 44.8 M735

28831 SCHWITZER, M. K. Oleochimie (fatchemicals) une industrie nouvelle. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3): 200. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

28832 SHARMA, P. G., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Kamala [Mallotus philippinensis] seed oil modified alkyd resins. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:791-793. Nov.1954. 475 J82

28833 SIDWELL, C. G., and others. The use of thiobarbituric acid as a measure of fat oxidation. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:603-606. Ref. Dec.1954. 307.8 J82 H. Salwin, M. Benca, and J. H. Mitchell, joint authors.

28834 SINGLETON, W. A., and MCMICHAEL, C. E. Continuous countercurrent vacuum bleaching. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:1-6. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82 Vegetable oils.

28835 SINGLETON, W. S., and BENERITO, R. R. Surface phenomena of fats for parenteral nutrition. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:23-25. Ref. Jan.1955. 307.8 J82

28836 SORIANO, S., and SORIANO, A. M. DE. Estudio sobre una alteración de aceitunas en conserva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(21):3-7. July/Aug.1954. 307.8 B63 English summary, p. 101-102.

28837 SORKIN, M. The flaxseed and linseed oil situation. Flax Inst. U. S. [Papers & Proc.] 1953:25-28. 73.19 F613P

28838 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. Emploi des enzymes dans l'extraction de l'huile d'olive. Oléagineux 9: 865-868. Dec.1954. 77.8 OL2

28839 SPITERI, J. Chromatographie de partage des acides gras. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1355-1362. 1954. 383 So1

28840 STEINER, E. H. Theoretical considerations on the melting point of cocoa butter. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:296-298. Oct.1954. 68.38 R32

28841 TEYTEAU, S. Aspect actuel du marché des corps gras. Coopération 24:16-19. Sept.1954. 280.28 C7845

28842 THOMPSON, D., and SUTHERLAND, D. G. Effect of ultrasonic insonation on solvent extraction of oil from peanuts. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:292. Sept.1954. 470 V81

28843 THURIAUX, L. Etude d'échantillons d'huile de pulpe d'Elaeis melanococca et de quatre variétés d'Elaeis guineensis. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):211. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

28844 THURIAUX, L. Mise en évidence d'un facteur d'activation d'origine atmosphérique dans la réaction d'acidification de l'huile de palme. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):212. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

28845 TRABANINO, J. Las proteínas contenidas en los subproductos de las industrias oleaginosas en El Salvador, tales como la harina de semilla de algodón y otras similares, no deben salir del país a fomentar y mejorer la industria lechera de otras partes, a expensas de nuestra propia industria pecuaria que las necesita. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:176-177. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

28846 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List peanut shellers and crushers operating 1953-54 season. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.941 A2L683

28847 WAMBLE, A. C., and HARRIS, W. B. Screw pressing of cottonseed. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 136, 75 p. Sept.1954. 290.9 T31

28848 WEST, C. J. Tall oil, talloel, or liquid rosin. Ed. 2. Inst. Paper Chem. Bibliog. Ser. 133/135,351 p. 1953. 241.4 Ap5

28849 WIEDLING, K. The world supplies of fats. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:372-380. Oct.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 360.

28850 WIGGERINK, G. L. The oxidation- and color-stability of fatty acids. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3): 200. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

28851 WILCKE, H. L. Soybean products. Feedstuffs 26(49):21,24,26,28. Dec.4,1954. 286.81 F322

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

28852 ABBOTT, J. C. Sub-scald poultry processing. Food Engin. 27:96-97,99,101-102,212. Jan.1955. 389.8 F737

28853 ABBOTT, J. C. Trends in turkey marketing; efficient procedures in processing for improvement of competitive position of State's turkey industry. Calif. Agr. 8(9):2,16. Sept.1954. 100 C12Cag

28854 ALMGREN, K. Nya undersökningar rörande äggens kvalitet och hållbarhet [New investigations regarding quality and keeping quality of eggs]. Svenska Inst. f. Konservforsk. P. 80,10 p. 1953. 389.9 Sv2

28855 BAELUM, J. Better eggs. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:326-328. June 15,1954. 11 L2322

28856 BENSON, H. J. New York will be a big broiler state. East. Feed Merchant 5(12):70,72. Dec.1954. 389.78 Ea7

28857 BICKEL, W. Welche forderungen stellt das hotel- und gaststättengewerbe an deutsches geflügel? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:103-104. Nov.20,1954. 47.8 D483
Quality.

28858 BIRCH, S. G. Co-operative egg circles the forerunner of egg control. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199) 92-93. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

28859 BROOKS, J. Chilling and freezing of poultry. Quick Freezing 7:246,248,250. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 295.8 Q4

28860 CASTELLO DE PLANDOLIT, F. La organización cooperativa como estímulo de la producción. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):29-32. Oct.1954. 15 G762
Poultry.

28861 CAVERS, J. R. Problems in market egg production. Canad. Poultry Rev. 78(12):7-8. Dec.1954. 47.8 C16

28862 CHACÓN CUESTA, L. Productos del pato: huevos, carne, plumas y estiércol. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:640-642. Nov.1954. 15 Ag84

28863 CRAY, R. E. What the egg industry should do to meet consumer demands. Soeast. Poultryman 8:48-49, 104,106. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872
Emphasizes care and handling for quality eggs.

28864 DARRAH, L. B., and CARPENTER, K. S. Windows are important. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61: 15,18,20. Jan.1955. 286.85 Eg3
For packing of eggs.

28865 DIEZ MORO, E. La avicultura como fuente polifacética de riqueza. Granja [Madrid] 2(22):34-37. Oct.1954. 15 G762
Spain.

28866 ELAM, F. L. Speed-up program pays off for turkey packer. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(12):16-17, 26. Dec.1954. 286.85 Eg3

28867 FERRE, C. K. Recent developments and current problems as they affect the egg and poultry business in the Intermountain West. Amer. Coop. 26:342-345. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28868 FLEMINGTON AUCTION MARKET, FLEMINGTON, N. J. Famous facts about eggs from Mr. FAMous, ed. by C. H. Stains and K. H. Frederick. Flemington, 1954. 16 p. 389 F623

28869 FLORA, J. P. Statistical summary, 1954, poultry production and price data with comparisons. Soeast. Poultryman 8:58-62. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

28870 FUNK, E. M., FORWARD, J., and LORAH, M. Maintaining quality in shell eggs by heat treatment. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 550,22 p. June 1954. 100 M693

28871 GHIGI, A. Poultry raising in the world; achievements, prospects, directions. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:763-772. Oct.1954. 16 It1

28872 GUSLER, G. Better times ahead for eggmen. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(12):8,26-27. Dec.1954. 47.8 Am32

28873 HEITZ, T. W. How the modern processor builds bigger markets. Soeast. Poultryman 8:47. Jan. 1955. 47.8 So872
Chiefly for turkeys.

28874 HUTTAR, J. What price market eggs? G. L. F. Week 19(24):1-2. Dec.13,1954. 280.28 G113W
Marketing.

28875 IYER, S. G. All about the egg. Indian Farming 4(7):29. Oct.1954. 22 In283

28876 KARPOFF, E. 1955 outlook hinges on adjustments in output. Broiler Growing 6:16-17,32. Jan.1955. 47.8 B782

28877 KAUFFMAN, H. H. What happens to an egg? Pa. Farmer 152:70-73,83. Jan.8,1954. 6 P383
Chiefly care and handling from nest to market.

28878 KELLEY, D. Is advertising the answer to poultry industry problems? Hatchery World 31(12):12-13. Dec.1954. 47.8 B11

28879 KENNON, L. Operation Humpty Dumpty. Mktg. Activ. 18:14. Jan.1955. 1.942 A8M34
Egg production.

28880 KLEIN, G. T. A closer look at poultry stores. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86:18,40-41. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am32
In New England.

28881 LAURENT, C. K. In the southeast, poultry and egg marketing opportunities in '55 unparalleled. Soeast. Poultryman 8:38-39,96,98. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

28882 LEICHT, B. H. PENB's [Poultry and Egg National Board] consumer information activities. Soeast. Poultryman 8:54-55,87-88. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

28883 LETTY, M. S. The growth and development of the South African Poultry Association over 50 years. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(199):17,19,21-23. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89

28884 LEVY, I. M. Canned poultry. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Misc. P. 212:31-32. 1954. 157.88 M68
Weight and measurement.

28885 LOPEZ, A., FELLERS, C. R., and POWIE, W. D. Some factors affecting gelation of frozen egg yolk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:334-339. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 J824

28886 MCMILLAN, J. B. Advertising should be on brand-name basis. Broiler World 3:14. Jan.1955. 47.8 B783

28887 MANCHESTER, A. C. Price-making and price-reporting in the Boston egg market. Harvard Studies Mktg. Farm Prod. 7-H,60 p. Ref. June,1954. 280.38 H26

28888 MAURICE, D. M., and FIDANZA, A. The structure of the yolk of the hen's egg, investigated by means of its permeability to ^{82}Br. J. Expt. Biol. 31:573-581. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 B77

28889 MEDICI, G. Poultry policy. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:7-12. Aug./Sept.1954. 16 Ag8268

28890 MOLL, A. O. Are we overproducing eggs? Australas. Poultry World 26(5):13,15. Dec.6,1954. 47.8 Au72

28891 MOLL, A. O. Let's have an Australian "eat more eggs" campaign. Australas. Poultry World 26:11. Aug.5,1954. 47.8 Au72

28892 MOLL, A. O. Methods to improve turkey consumption in Australia. Australas. Poultry World 26:15, 17. Aug.5,1954. 47.8 Au72
Includes a chart on production costs.

28893 MONTAÑA CAMACHO, G. Los gallineros colombianos en peligro. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 413:4779-4782. Sept.1954. 9.4 So1
The egg industry.

28894 MONTEIRO, V. DOS S. Coloring of egg yolks. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:439-440. Oct. 15,1954. 9.2 C34

28895 MOORTEL, L. VAN DEN. La avicultura y la producción de huevos. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)95: 13. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 390.8 R322
Statistics.

28896 MORTENSEN, H. Eggs 1954. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:16-17. Jan.6,1955. 280.28 An2
Chiefly marketing and export.

28897 MOUNTNEY, G. J., and GARDNER, F. A. A survey of labor requirements in six Texas turkey processing plants. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 113,25 p. Aug.1954. 100 T31M
Man hours required for each process described.

28898 NADEN, K. D., and JACKSON, G. A. Broiler chick hatcheries; price and production policies of State's hatcheries studied to determine influence on commercial output. Calif. Agr. 8(12):6,10. Dec.1954. 100 C12Cag

28899 NADEN, K. D. How new farm law affects poultrymen. Pacific Poultryman 58(11):14,54-55. Nov. 1954. 47.8 P112

28900 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Poultry and poultry products; report of the discussion group. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:38-39. 1954. 49.9 N219
D. M. Turnbull, chairman.

28901 PARKS, S. L. Do your eggs bring the highest prices? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86:11,25. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am32
Grading.

28902 PEARSON, F. A., and MYERS, W. I. Poultry and eggs. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 197:5190-5203. Oct.1954. 280.8 C812
The industry.

28903 PRITCHARD, N. T. Importance of research to better poultry and egg marketing programs tomorrow. Soeast. Poultryman 8:45,91-92,94-95. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

28904 SCANLAN, J. J. Poultry co-ops must step up pace. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):5-6. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

28905 SCANLAN, J. J. Recent developments and current problems of egg and poultry cooperatives in the North Central States. Amer. Coop. 26:346-351. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28906 SERRE, L. L'Office de Propagande Avicole vous appelle. Cocoricos du Monde 9(12):18-19. Dec. 1954. 47.8 C64
France.

28907 SLOCUM, W. L., and SWANSON, H. S. Egg consumption habits, purchasing patterns and preferences of Seattle consumers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 556,29 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 W27E

28908 SMALL, M. C. Eat more turkey drive gets big job done. Soeast. Poultryman 8:53,88,90-91. Jan. 1955. 47.8 So872

28909 STAINS, C. H. Recent developments and problems of the eastern egg and poultry industry. Amer. Coop. 26:337-341. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

28910 STILLWELL, E. W. How retailers are building better markets for poultrymen. Soeast. Poultryman 8:40-41,106. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

28911 TABOR, H. L. More eggs and chickens on the dining table. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:227-230. 49 F22
Great Britain.

28912 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Grading and inspection build bigger markets. Soeast. Poultryman 8:44,117,119. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

28913 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Poultry industry trends and their relation to the feed industry. Feedstuffs 26(50): 20,22,24. Dec.11,1954. 286.81 F322

28914 THURSTON, S. For egg producers—"a new day is dawning." Mo. Farmer 47:6-7. Jan.1955. 6 M696

28915 TYLER, C., and GEAKE, F. H. Studies on egg shells. V. Some physical and chemical characteristics of the egg shells of five different types of pheasant. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 5:612-619. Dec.1954. 382 So12
Compared with hen's eggs.

28916 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Directory: names and addresses of personnel who may be contacted for grading and/or inspection service on poultry and egg products and domestic rabbits. Washington, 1954. 9 p. 1.956 P86D62

28917 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Poultry and egg statistics, 1953, by C. H. Butler. Washington,1954. 23 p. 1.956 P86P862

28918 VAN RENSBURG, H. J. Observations of the half century. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18 (199):63,65,67. Apr.1954. 47.8 So89
Cooperative marketing of eggs.

28919 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. La industria avícola de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(9):53-56. Sept.1954. 26 Ag8

28920 WASMUTH, J. Building a greater demand for poultry meat and eggs—the Institute of American Poultry Industries. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(12):18-20. Dec.1954. 47.8 F213P

28921 WEEKS, J. P. Expanding our egg markets. Soeast. Poultryman 8:42-43,95-96. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872
Emphasizes production of quality eggs at less cost.

28922 WHITFIELD, W. R. What's your future in the chicken business? Business Farming 13(8):10. Dec. 1954. 6 B96

28923 WILKINS, S. J. Maintenance of quality in eggs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:546-548. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 23 N472

28924 WILKINS, S. J. Maintenance of quality in eggs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:593-596. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 23 N472
Care and handling.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

28925 BEVILACQUA, E. M. Natural antioxidants of Hevea latex. Science 120:1106. Dec.31,1954. 470 Sci2

28926 COCKBAIN, E. G. The heat-sensitization of natural rubber latex. Rubber Devlpmt. 7:66-71. Autumn 1954. 305.8 R828

28927 HOREL, J., and POSPIŠIL, O. Quantitative schnellbestimmung des kautschuks und der harze in Taraxacum kok-saghyz. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved Sborn. Rada A 27:321-332. July 1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

28928 LANDLER, Y. L'oxydo-réduction dans l'industrie du caoutchouc; procédé redox. Chim. & Indus. 72: 664-672. Oct.1954. 383 C42

28929 ROE, C. P., and BRASS, P. D. Interfacial tensions from the swelling of latex particles. J. Colloid Sci. 9:602-603. Dec.1954. 381 J828

28930 RUBBER-STICHTING. 17th annual report covering the year 1953. Amsterdam,1953. 62 p. 78.9 R827R

SEEDS

28931 ASSOCIATED SEED GROWERS, INC. A new research center: Asgrow moves ahead. West. Grower & Shipper 25(12):168-169. Nov.1954. 280.38 W52

28932 BARENBRUG, B. A. H. Uniformity in seed testing. Zaadbelangen 1954(Export no.):27. 61.8 Z1

28933 BRECKON, W. E. The distribution of foundation seed. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:73-75. 64.9 On83
Work of the Ontario Foundation Seed Distribution Committee.

28934 BRECKON, W. E. Report of Seed Marketing and Publicity Committee. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:66-67. 64.9 On83

28935 BROERTJES, C. Seed examination. (In Dutch.) Boskoop. Ver. Proefsta. v. de Boomkwekerij. Jaarb. 1954:76-82. 86 B65
Of Cotoneaster bullata, Ilex aquifolium and Taxus baccata.

28936 CALIFORNIA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. California certified seed directory, 1954 production. Davis,1954. 17 p. 61.9 C124

28937 CHRISTENSEN, N. A. Ordering field crop seeds. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:1315-1316. Dec.16, 1954. 280.28 An2

28938 COLES, E. H. Constant seed improvement experiment station's goal. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(24):27. Dec.22,1954. 298.8 G762
Quality.

28939 DORYWALSKI, J., and WOJCIECHOWICZ, M. Metodyka oceny nasion [Methods of testing seeds]. Ed. 2. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 220 p. 61 D732

28940 EDLER, G. C. Farmers urged to buy hay and pasture seeds early. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39:7-9. Jan.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

28941 FARQUHARSON, J. Plans for the future. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:75-78. 64.9 On83
Chiefly history of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association.

28942 FISKER, C. Clover seed supplies for spring 1955. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:746-748. Nov.11, 1954. 11 J99
Chiefly on the quality of seed from abroad as compared to Danish.

28943 GARRISON, C. S. Forage seed multiplication in U. S. A. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:91-96. 64.9 On83

28944 GERM, H. Saatgutbehandlung und wassergehalt. Förderungsdienst 2:207-209. Sept.1954. 19 F75
Storage.

28945 GROOTERS, G. T. Quality of vegetable seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:233-234. Nov.15,1954. 61.8 Z1

28946 HAY, W. D. Weed control and Federal Seed Act enforcement. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 14:16-18. 1954. 79.9 W52

28947 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Corn seed directory of 1954 crop. Urbana,1954. 8 p. 61.9 IL6Ch

28948 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Iowa certified seed producers; 1955 directory. Ames, 1954. 32 p. 225 Io97

28949 JENNETT, B. I. The packaging of cereal seeds. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:62-65. 64.9 On83

28950 KEDING, F. W. Wesen und merkmale der internationalen vorschriften für die prüfung von saatgut. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:257-259. Oct.1954. 61.8 Sa1

28951 KINCH, R. C. Role of seed laboratories, in determining varietal purity. Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. News Let. 28(3):29-32. Sept.1954. 61.9 As7N

28952 LOIBL. Mehrertrag durch originalsaatgut. Bauer [Linz] 7(34):8-9. Sept.25,1954. 19 B32
Grain.

28953 MACLEOD, J. D. The functions of the seed cleaning plant in seed production and marketing. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:98-103. 64.9 On83

28954 MATHYS, J. W. 1914-1954: garden seed production and distribution. II. Seed Trade News 63(26):4-5. Dec.29,1954. 61.8 Se3

28955 MÉTHOT, P. Arguments en faveur d'un bon criblage des semences. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(6):18-19. Nov./Dec.1954. 7 Ag82

28956 NEW YORK CERTIFIED SEED GROWERS' COOPERATIVE. The New York certified seed directory, 1954. Ithaca,1954. 38 p. 61.9 N48

28957 NORWAY. STATENS FRØKONTROL, AS. Melding fra Statens frøkontroll i Ås 1/7 1952-30/6 1953 [Report from the Norwegian State Seed Testing Station for the fiscal year 1st July 1952-30th June 1953]. Halden, 1953. 38 p. 61.4 N832
English summary.

28958 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Handbook; rules and regulations for seed certification, 1954. Columbus,1954. 38 p. 61.9 Oh3H

28959 VALLE, O. Die möglichkeiten der rotkleesamenproduktion in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:124-129. 1954. 64.9 F49
German summary.

28960 WHITELOCK, J. E. What seed drill surveys reveal. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:36-39. 64.9 On83

28961 ZINCHENKO, D. On cleaning wheatgrass seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:112-113. Nov.1953. 20 Z44

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

28962 AHLFELD, H. Stand und aussichten der weltzuckererzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1065-1066. Nov.11,1954. 18 N39

28963 ALEXANDER, J. B. Some notes on starch in the sugar industry. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:100-104. 1954. 65.9 So83

28964 ALL-INDIA Cane Growers Conference held at New Delhi on Oct. 1st 1954. Food & Farming 6:367-370,374,376. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7338
Includes economic aspects.

28965 AMALGAMATED SUGAR CO. Fixty-sixth annual report for the fiscal year ended, September 30, 1954. n.p.,1954. 12 p. 66.9 Am1
Includes statistics.

28966 ANTONOWITZ, J. Fermentation in the milling train: its evolution, development and influence on recoveries. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28: 91-99. 1954. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

28967 ARCENEAUX, G., and HEBERT, L. P. Calculation of sugar production from sugar cane variety tests. Sugar 49(12):50-52. Dec.1954. 65.8 F11

28968 ARIES, R. S. Bagasse board offers new opportunities. Sugar 49(12):43-44. Dec.1954. 65.8 F11

28969 ARMER, A. Sugar beet receiving facilities. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:46-47. Nov./Dec.1954. 66.8 Sp7

28970 BARANSKAIA, G. K., and PANTELEEVA, Z. N. For more planning in the development of the sugar industry in the western regions of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):40-41. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

28971 BONDAR, G. Palm sugar. (In Portuguese.) caras e Quintais 90:423-425. Oct.15,1954. 9.2 C34

28972 BOTTONI, G. Some considerations on the addition of water to the massecuite. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:375-376. Sept./Oct.1954. 65.8 In23

28973 BRANDES, V. Der zuckerrübenanbau in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 8:271-273. Sept.1954. 265 B34
Statistics.

28974 BRODA, E., SVERAK, L., and SUSCHNY, O. Die erzeugung radioaktiver zucker. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):204. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

28975 CARTER, R. A. White sugar manufacture at Entumeni Mill. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:122-127. 1954. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

28976 CENTRAL AGUIRRE SUGAR CO. Annual report, year ended July 31, 1954. New York,1954. 14 p. 65.9 C33
Includes statistics.

28977 CHOU, T. Y., and CHANG, P. K. Pilot plant experiments on thick juice carbonation; a preliminary test of syrup carbonation of raw juice. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Q. 5(3/4):38-75. Nov.1954. 65.8 T13
English summary.

28978 COONS, G. H. Shift of scientists in sugar crops, soils, and rubber research. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):14-15. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

28979 COSTA, M. Documents regarding sugar manufacturing in Minas Gerais. 1-2. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:237-241,326-334. Sept.-Oct.1954. 65.8 B73

28980 DEKKER, K. D. Some notes on the utilisation of bagasse. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28: 82-90. 1954. 65.9 So83

28981 DÖRFELDT, W., and DELAVIER, H. J. Einfluss verschiedener faktoren der saftreinigung auf die filtrationseigenschaften des I. schlammsaftes. II. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:431-437. Oct.20,1954. 65.8 D48
English summary, p. 431.

28982 DRACHOVSKÁ, M., and SÁNDERA, K. Conditions of acceptance for sugar beets with consideration of harvesting and transportation mechanization. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zemědél 4:707-709. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

28983 DRONOV, S. F. In regard to the dynamic theory of sugar extraction from beets by the diffusion method. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):27-30. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

28984 DU TOIT, J. L. Annual summary of agricultural data for the sugarcane crop, 1951-52. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:67-73. 1954. 65.9 So83

28985 DU TOIT, J. L. Annual summary of agricultural data for the sugarcane crop 1952-53. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:74-81. 1954. 65.9 So83

28986 DYMOND, G. C. Developments in the application of the acid pre-clarification (A.P.C.) process to practice. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28: 105-110. 1954. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

28987 EDELER, H. Die rübenkraut (rübensaft) industrie im jahre 1953/54. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:482. Dec.16,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28988 ELLIOTT, R. Boiling down low grade massecuites. Sugar 49(12):40-43. Dec.1954. 65.8 F11

28989 ERESHCHENKO, G. V. Method of accelerated heating of sugar beet chips in the head diffusor. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):37-38. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

28990 FLEĬSHMAN, L. E. Some ways of lowering the losses of sugar beets [in storage and transportation]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):11-15. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

28991 FOX, M. S., and OLDHAM, S. C. Bulk handling sugar and flour. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 5:564-567,572. Nov.1954. 389.8 B54

28992 GALOS, B., and OSTROWSKI, W. Electrophoretic separation of sugars and their derivatives. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II 2:61-65. Ref. 1954. 512 W262

28993 GAL'PERIN, A. S. Determining the quality of sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):26. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

28994 GERTH, W. Speisesirup aus dem rohsaft der zuckerfabrik. Zucker 7:501-502. Nov.15,1954. 65.8 Z82
Germany.

28995 GOLOVANOV, A. Economic effectiveness of transporting sugar beets in containers. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10):78-80. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73

28996 GOLOVIN, P. V. On the theory of diffusion [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):30-31. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

28997 GONZAGA, L. Conversion of excess sugar into useful products. Sugar News 30:522-524. Oct.1954. 65.8 Su36

28998 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. The president reports, 1954. n.p.,1954. 6 p. 65.9 H314A

28999 HIGBIE, H. E. Thermal calculations for sugar process engineers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 47:17-22. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J825

29000 HOLANDA, M. M. DE, and AZEVEDO, A. E. DE. Suggestions for new criteria of determination of saccharose in sugarcane, with reference to Resolution 109/45. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:341-342. Oct.1954. 65.8 B73

29001 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. From cane to sugar and rum. So. African Sugar J. 38:763,765,767. Nov.1954. 65.8 So8

29002 JACOBS, M. B. Maple flavor concentrates. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 65:57-58. Jan. 1955. 308.8 Am3

Work of the Eastern Utilization Research Branch (Eastern Regional Research Laboratory).

29003 JOHNSON, H. P. H. Highlights of the 1955 proportionate share program. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):3-5. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

29004 JOSHI, B. N., MAHASKAR, V. V., and KULKARNI, A. B. Sugarcane wax. II. Bleaching of crude sugarcane wax. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:812-814. Ref. Nov. 1954. 475 J82

29005 KELLY, F. H. C. Glucose and fructose contents of sugar-cane molasses. J. Appl. Chem. 4:622-625. Nov.1954. 382 J82

29006 KINDT, G. G. Anomalies of crystallization during cooking. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:376-378. Sept./Oct.1954. 65.8 In23

29007 LESTER, C. C. An application of statistical control of container weights in the packaging of sugar. Sugar J. 17(7):27-32,40. Dec.1954. 65.8 Su391

29008 LICHT, F. O. Economía azucarera europea. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 29(344):47. Nov.1954. 286.8 C892

29009 MEDICI, G. Prospects for sugar beet culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(7):11-14. July 1954. 16 Ag8268

29010 MERTENS, H. F. Beet sugar industry launches new public relations program. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8(3):11-13. Winter 1954. 66.8 C88

29011 MORINI, M. The demineralization of light juice in pilot plants. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:353-359. Sept./Oct.1954. 65.8 In23

29012 MUIR, R. The Central Board's 1954 judgment. 2. Prod. Rev. 44(10):51-55. Oct.15,1954. 23 P942

Prices for burnt cane.

29013 MULLER. Zuckerproduktion und zuckermärkte in der welt. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1376-1377. Nov.4,1954. 18 L2345

29014 MÜLLER, K. Die lage der zuckerproduktion und zuckermärkte in weltwirtschaftlicher und deutscher betrachtung. Zucker 7:431-435. Oct.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

29015 NOVIKOV, D. Z. Role of dimensions and forms of briquettes in pressing refined sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):24-25. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

29016 OLIPHANT, M. D. The sugar trade since decontrol. Liverpool Trade Rev. 53:361-363. Nov.1954. 287 L753

29017 OLIVEROS, S. B. Bagasse grows up. Sugar News 30:521-522. Oct.1954. 65.8 Su36

Utilization.

29018 OTTEY, W. H. How to eat your cake and have it too. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:45,48. Nov./Dec. 1954. 66.8 Sp7

Sugar beet production and consumption.

29019 PEREZ LEYBA, F. Desarrollo de la industria azucarera en la República Dominicana. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Trab. Econ. y Com. Rev. 34:3-8. May/June 1954. 280.9 D712

29020 PORTER, W. L., HOBAN, N., and WILLITS, C. O. Contribution to the carbohydrate chemistry of maple sap and sirup. Food Res. 19:597-602. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 F7322

29021 PRADHAN, R. G. Experience in India of fermentation in highly concentrated molasses solutions. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.380-381. New York,1954. 401 R26

29022 PUERTO Rico sugar manual, including data on Dominican Republic and Haiti, 1954. New Orleans,1954. 200 p. 65.8 P96

29023 QUENTIN, G. Lassen sich durch die verarbeitung getrockneter rüben wirtschaftliche vorteile erzielen? Zucker 7:498-501. Nov.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

29024 RAMÍREZ, J. C. Defensa azucarera. México, 1954. 530 p. 281.365 R14

29025 RAMOS-NUÑEZ, G. La panela. (Condensed.) Campo [Tacuba] 21(752):56-59,62-64,66. Oct.31,1954. 8 C157

29026 ROBERTSON, C. L. Development of the sugar industry in Southern Rhodesia. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:12-25. 1954. 65.9 So83

29027 ROCHE, E. Pourquoi le sucre français est-il cher? Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)54:80-82. Mar./Apr.1954. 25 R32

29028 RONZHIN, M. I., and PODGAETS, S. I. Toward a thorough investigation of the economics of sugar production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):39-40. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

29029 RUSH, G. Sugar beet research laboratory complete at Nyssa. Sugar Beet 13,i.e.12(4):17,20-21. Dec.1954. 66.8 Su34B

29030 SALANI, R. Views and aspects of the problem of crystallization. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:370-375. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 65.8 In23

29031 SANTO DOMINGO, J. P. Correlation between juice and molasses purities—a fallacy. Sugar News 30: 510-520. Ref. Oct.1954. 65.8 Su36

29032 SINGH, S. L. Sugarcane price. Food & Farming 6:319. Sept.25,1954. 389.8 F7338

India.

29033 SMART, S. G. Proposed new method for the determination of milling extractions. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:345-349. Dec.1954. 65.8 In8

29034 SOUTH PORTO RICO SUGAR CO. Fifty-fourth annual report, 1954. n.p.,1954. 7 p. 65.9 So84

29035 STAUB, S. The determination of the phosphate content of sugarcane juices. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:175-177. July/Aug.1954. 24 M44

29036 STEYN, C. L. Molasses graining and the magma system under Natal conditions. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28:117-121. 1954. 65.9 So83

Includes discussion.

29037 STOUT, M. Determining respiration rate and sampling for chemical analysis of sugar beets. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1324-1328. Dec.22,1954. 381 J8223

29038 SUBRAMANIAN, M. K. Improved yeasts for power alcohol industry. In Regional Seminar on the Production and Use of Power Alcohol. The production and use of power alcohol in Asia and the Far East, p.444-445. New York,1954. 401 R26

For molasses fermentation.

29039 SUGAR MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION (OF JAMAICA). SUGAR RESEARCH DEPT. Annual report, 1953. Mandesville,1954? 76 p. 65.9 Su322

29040 SUGAR reference book, volume XXIII, 1955. n.p.,1955. 208 p. 65.8 Su324

29041 TEJADA Y SAINZ, J. DE D. Los remolacheros y la batalla de las cuotas. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 29(344):45. Nov.1954. 286.8 C892

29042 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Agricultural, manufacturing and income statistics for the domestic sugar areas. (Volume II of Sugar statistics). U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 150,165 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84St

29043 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Report of Puerto Rican sugar production and movement, 1952-53 amended final crop report. U. S. Commod. Stabil. Serv. Rpt. 27,rev.,3 p. Dec.7,1954. 1.956 Su3R29

29044 WATSON, J. Sugar on stamps; a world tour of the sugar industry in the stamp album. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:341-342,344. Dec.1954. 65.8 In8

29045 WIGGINS, L. F. Sugar technological research in the British West Indies. Sugar J. 17(7):18,22,24-25. Dec.1954. 65.8 Su391

29046 WISE, C. S., and others. Determination of easily hydrolyzable fructose units in dextran preparations. Analyt. Chem. 27:33-36. Ref. Jan.18,1955. 381 J825A

R. J. Dimler, H. A. Davis, and C. E. Rist, joint authors.

29047 ZHIGALOV, S. F. In regard to the theory of the diffusion process. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):31-33. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

In sugar manufacture.

29048 ZHVIRBLIANSKII, IU. M. Double product system with intermediate crystallization of green molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(6):15-18. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

Sugar manufacture.

TOBACCO

29049 BENINCASA, L. Notes on fiscal arrangements for tobacco culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):19-70. Ref. 1953. 69.9 R662
A government monopoly.

29050 COLON-TORRES, R. Puerto Rico's Tobacco Advisory Board. Tobacco [New York] 139(27):7-8,18-19. Dec.31,1954. 286.89 T552

29051 CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco. Tobacco Rec. 44(12):3-4,6. Dec.1954. 286.89 T5532

29052 CUZIN, J., SCHWARTZ, D., and DEXANT, A. Étude respirométrique de la moisissure du tabac fabriqué. Inst. Expt. du Tabac de Bergerac. Ann. 2:77-88. 1954. 69.9 B45

29053 CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. La moisissure du tabac au séchoir. Inst. Expt. du Tabac de Bergerac. Ann. 2:37-44. 1954. 69.9 B45

29054 DÖRR, W. Ueber die anwendbarkeit des Siemens-tabakfeuchtemessers für die fabrikationskontrolle von geschnittenen tabaken. Tabak-Forsch. 11:1-3. May 1954. 69.8 T116

29055 ÉDILIAN, R. E. Armenia before the delivery of tobacco [to the State]. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):47-49. 1954. 69.8 T112
Fullfilment of plan by tobacco collective farms.

29056 FUSEY, P. Action d'un sel d'ammonium quaternaire sur les champignons du tabac. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 6(sup.3):43-45. Dec.1,1953. 451 P212

29057 GIOVANNOZZI, M. The fermentation of tobaccos. (In Italian.) Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di P. Sci. e Tec. 8(1):195-259. 1953. 69.9 R662

29058 GRIMANELLI, M. Le tabac français. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 265:2-6. Dec.1,1954. 280.8 C11
The industry.

29059 GRUBER, L. Marketing strategy and changing consumer trends. Tobacco Rec. 44(12):14-15,18,20,22. Dec.1954. 286.89 T5532

29060 GUIMARAES, E. C. The tobacco market since the war. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(102):17-18. Oct.1954. 9.2 Se4

29061 JANEVSKI, K. L'exécution des décisions prises à la réunion annulle du comité des syndicats de la R. P. Macédoine concernant la branche tabacole. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:311-320. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T88

29062 KOELLE, G. Beitrag zur mikroskopischen bestimmung von tabak in geschnittenem zustand. Tabak-Forsch. 12:5-8. July 1954. 69.8 T116

29063 MANZANO, M. A. At the crossroads. Tobacco [New York] 139(27):9,11. Dec.31,1954. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rican tobacco.

29064 MITEV, I. La capacité des entreprises de tabac dans la R.P. de Macédoine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:295-301. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T88

29065 PERUCCI, E. The color of subtropical tobacco for cigar wrappers. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:307-336. Oct.1954. 69.8 T115

29066 PETERSON, J. W. History of snuff. Tobacco Leaf 91:17. Jan.8,1955. 286.89 T557

29067 PINCZON, P., DELOSME, J., and GALLAND, P. Moisissures des tabacs fabriqués. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 6(sup.3):18-23. Dec.1,1953. 451 P212

29068 SHIRIAEV, A. I. Change in quality of 3A Diubek 44 variety of raw tobacco during aging and storage. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(3):58-59. 1954. 69.8 T112

29069 SIEMSSEN, R. The danger of slackness in leaf grading. Tobacco [London] 882:49. June 1954. 286.89 T553

29070 SMIRNOV, A. I. Fiziologo-biokhimicheskie osnovy obrabotki tabachnogo syr'ia [Physiological and biochemical principles of processing tobacco raw material]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Pishchepromizdat,1954. 459 p. 69 Sm4

29071 TANDON, P. L., and DEVI, S. Y. Prices & production trends in fluecured Virginia tobacco in India. Indian Tobacco 4:144-148. July/Sept.1954. 69.8 In2

29072 WALKER, E. K. Progress in flue-cured tobacco curing in Ontario. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 24(4):1. Nov.1954. 286.89 C16

29073 WEGNER, E. Trennung und nachweis von nicotin, nornicotin und anabasin auf gepufferten papierchromatogrammen. Tabak-Forsch. 11:4. May 1954. 69.8 T116

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

29074 BAETSLE, R. Etudes sur le houblon. Petit J. du Brasseur 62:767-769. Nov.12,1954. 390.8 P44

29075 BRAMSNAES, F. Frozen fish. (In Danish.) (Excerpt.) Kulde 8:37-42. Aug.1954. 295.8 K95

29076 BRANDT, A. Herstellung und begutachtung von fischpräserven. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:481-484. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 M742

29077 FUSS, K. Die ersten hopfen der ernte 1954. Brauwelt 94:1147-1148. Sept.24,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

29078 HAPPICH, M. L., BEEBE, C. W., and ROGERS, J. S. Tannin evaluation of one hundred sixty-three species of plants. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:760-773. Ref. Dec.1954. 303.9 Am32

29079 KLEBER, W. Uber versuchssude mit hopfenextrakt. Brauwelt 80:1190-1193. Oct.5,1954. 390.8 B732

29080 KNORR, F. Uber die physiologischen wirkstoffe des hopfens. Brauwelt 94:1149-1151. Ref. Sept. 24,1954. 390.8 B732

29081 KOCH, F. E. VON. Hopfen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:949-951. Oct.7,1954. 18 N39
Policy.

29082 MÄNDL, B. Brauwert-beurteilung des hopfens nach seinen äusseren merkmalen. Brauwelt 94: 1143-1146. Sept.24,1954. 390.8 B732

29083 RUPPOL, E., and TURKOVIC, I. Les glucosides du Strophantlius Preussii G.4666, note n°1. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):210. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42

29084 SALAC, V. Beitrag zur objektiven beurteilung des hopfenaromas. V. Brauwissenschaft 10:217-222. Ref. Oct.1954. 390.8 B733
English summary.

29085 SPICKETT, R. G. W., and WARD, J. B. Sago flour from Sarawak. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:250-254. 1954. 472 C71

29086 UMEDA, Y., and KOSHIHARA, M. On flavonols in hops. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:387-390. May 1954. 513 T576

29087 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Maintenance of quality of seafood products during transportation, by C. B. Bowling. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68

29088 WELLHOENER, H. J. Hopfen der ernte 1954. Brauwelt 91:1362. Nov.12,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses of German hops.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

29089 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of annual meeting. J. Farm Econ. 36:737-1300. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822

29090 ARTHUR, H. B. How should the industrial economist operate for the best long-time results? J. Farm Econ. 36:916-920. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822

29091 ASENIERO, F. G. Some of our economic problems as viewed by a layman. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):18,20. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

29092 AZEVEDO, N. S. Rural economy. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 53:6-7. Mar.1954. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

29093 BELGIUM. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES ÉTUDES ET DE LA DOCUMENTATION GÉNÉRALES. L'économie belge en 1953. Bruxelles,1954. 462 p. 280.9 B412
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

29094 BOTTUM, J. C. Developing a set of basic principles for economic extension. J. Farm Econ. 36: 894-903. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. Beneke.

29095 BOWLEN, B. J. Generalization versus specialization in graduate training. J. Farm Econ. 36:1253-1263. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by A. N. Halter and J. F. Metz.
In economics.

29096 BRATTON, C. A., and others. Agricultural outlook, New York economic handbook, 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. A. E. 963,79 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 C81
L. C. Cunningham, L. H. Davis, B. A. Dominick, W. G. Earle, R. S. Smith, and R. P. Story, joint authors.

29097 CAMPI, L. The American agricultural economy and principles of farm management. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano Studi e Statis. 7(9): 12-16. Sept.1954. 280.9 M587B

29098 CAVIN, J. P. Projections in agriculture. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Income & Wealth 16:107-130. 1954. 284 C765
Economic outlook.

29099 COCHRANE, W. W. Agricultural economics in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 36:817-828. Dec. 1954. 280.8 J822

29100 COGHILL, J. P. Honduras; economic and commercial conditions in Honduras. London, Board of Trade, 1954. 14 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys.) 254 H756
Includes agriculture.

29101 DEGRAFF, H. Some observations on teaching. J. Farm Econ. 36:861-866. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Agricultural economics.

29102 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Oversigt over Landøkonomisk Forsøgslaboratoriums arbejder i året 1953-54, samt Beretning fra den kgl. Veterinaer- og Landbohøjskoles Institut for Sterilitetsforskning [Survey of the activities of the Farm Economic Research Laboratory during the year 1953-54 and Report of the Institute of Sterility Research of the Veterinary and Agricultural College]. København, 1954. 191 p. 49.9 D41

29103 DMITROV, K. Economic successes of the People's Democracy of Albania for 10 years. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 11:73-82. Nov.1954. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

29104 DOUGAN, R. S. New horizons in agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 36:1264-1275. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. L. Capel and C. P. Schumaier.

29105 DURAISWAMI, S. V., MEENAKSHISUNDARAM, K., and NARASIMHAN, V. S. Rural economic conditions of Coimbatore district. Madras Agr. J. 41:357-366. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 22 M262

29106 EGGERT, R. J. Needed training and opportunities for the industrial economist. J. Farm Econ. 36:921-927. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by L. S. Hardin.

29107 FORD, R. G. How extension people can use "recent" economic principles including marginal concepts. J. Farm Econ. 36:904-915. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by L. F. Miller.

29108 GIBSON, W. L. Improved teaching techniques. J. Farm Econ. 36:877-883. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. G. McNeely.
Economics.

29109 GIL DE PAREJA Y ROSALES, J. Economía agrícola: los momentos actuales. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(218):39,41. Aug.1,1954. 15 C33
Spain.

29110 GRIECO, R. Agricultural depressions and monopolies. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(10):1-6. Oct. 1954. 281.8 R44
Italy.

29111 HALVORSON, L. C. Problems of the economist working with organizations. J. Farm Econ. 36:928-943. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by H. H. Erdmann.
Farm organizations.

29112 HILDRETH, C. The use of mathematics and econometrics in our research work. J. Farm Econ. 36: 852-860. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. J. Foote.

29113 JOHNSON, G. L. Major opportunities for improving agricultural economics research in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 36:829-840. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822

29114 KANTNER, A. H. Financial position of the farm South. Impl. & Tractor 69(20):86. Sept.25,1954. 58.8 W41

29115 KIEF. ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. INSTITUT ÉKONOMIKI. Ocherki razvitiîa narodnogo khoziaĭstva Ukrainskoĭ SSR [Outline of the development of the national economy of Ukrainian SSR]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1954. 554 p. 280.179 K54
Includes agriculture.

29116 MOFFETT, B. W. Stable farm economy in prospect for 1955. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Jan.8, 1955:1,4. 6 F234

29117 NANAVATI, M. B. The organisation of agricultural economics research in India. Agr. Situation India, Nov.1954(sup.):50-59. 281.9 In23

29118 NATU, W. R. The Directorate in retrospect, 1944-54. Agr. Situation India, Nov.1954(sup.):1-17. 281.9 In23

29119 NOILHAN, H. La co-existence de l'agriculture et de l'industrie dans les nations modernes. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4)47(2350):1-2. Oct.30,1954. 24 C712

29120 OHKAWA, K. Economic growth and agriculture, a methodological note on Prof. Schultz: Economic Organization of Agriculture, 1953. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):93-119. July 1954. 22.5 N687

29121 PIGNAGNOLI, I. Economic trends in Milano agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(43):1-2. (Cont.) Nov.12,1954. 16 B87

29122 RATCHFORD, C. B. Improving agricultural economics extension in the decade ahead. J. Farm Econ. 36:884-893. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822

29123 SALES, A. Analisando e sugerindo dados sôbre a situação ecônomica de Pernambuco [Analysis and supplying of data on the economic situation in Pernambuco]. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Ser. Estudos e Ensaios 6,71 p. 1953. 9.2 In32
Includes agriculture.

29124 SAUER, C. O. Economic prospects of the Caribbean. In Wilgus, A. C., ed. The Caribbean; its economy, p.15-27. Gainesville, U. Fla. Press, 1954. 280.14 W65
Includes agriculture.

29125 SEGURA, F. The economic memoires of the Academy of Sciences and Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 78:8,10. Nov.13,1954. 15.5 V662

29126 SMITH, A. G. Economic readjustment of an old cotton state: South Carolina, 1820-1860. Diss. Abs. 14:1958. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29127 STASSEN, H. E. Technical service overseas. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:52-57. 1953. 4 As7
Program of the Foreign Operations Administration.

29128 STINE, O. C. Mistakes and lessons in agricultural economics in the last 25 years. J. Farm Econ. 36: 806-816. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822

29129 TRELOGAN, H. C. Integration of economic research and problems encountered. J. Farm Econ. 36: 841-851. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by E. R. Swanson.

29130 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Economic and technical cooperation; agreements between the United States of America and Indonesia, effected by exchange of notes signed at Washington and Djakarta, January 5, and 12, 1953, entered into force January 12, 1953, and exchange of notes signed at Djakarta January 4 and 5, 1952, entered into force January 5, 1952. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2762,6 p. 1954. 150 T71T

29131 VILLANUEVA, F. How to develop the trade of the Philippine rural areas. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):32-33,37. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8
Economic policy.

29132 WERTZ, V. R. Some guideposts in teaching economics to beginners. J. Farm Econ. 36:867-876. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. D. Buddemeier.

29133 WILGUS, A. C., ed. The Caribbean; its economy. Gainesville, U. Fla. Press, 1954. 286 p. (Florida. University. School of Inter-American Studies. Series 1. v.4) 280.14 W65
Includes agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

29134 BECKER, R. J. Capital needs of Illinois agriculture by 1975. Diss. Abs. 14:1861. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29135 BERG, S. G. The farmer lacks cash. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 29:122-123. 1953. 11 T434

29136 GINZBURG, B. On norms for deduction of means for repair of the machine-tractor park of MTS's and limited cost of repair. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(9):26-29. Sept.1954. 58.8 M11
Management of finances, chiefly.

29137 NIKITIN, N. To improve the financial work at MTS's. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(10): 18-21. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

29138 SHAW, B. T. Losses in agriculture. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11(2):1. Nov.15,1954. 280.38 F74

29139 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Farm investments of life insurance companies. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-2,12 p. Aug.1954. A281.9 R313A

29140 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. 1955 agricultural finance outlook. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. ARS 43-5,24 p. Oct.1954. A281.9 R313A

29141 WALL, N. J. Farm finances: sound but dictate cautious policy. Impl. & Tractor 69(20):54-56. Sept.25,1954. 58.8 W41

Credit

29142 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF GREECE. Report of activities, 1953, twenty fourth year. Athens,1954. 118 p. 284.29 B226Ag

29143 AGRICULTURAL credit conference points the way. Bankers Mon. 72:16,18,20,22. Jan.1955. 284.8 B223
Report of the third National Agricultural Credit Conference held in Memphis, November 29-December 1, 1954.

29144 ARNTZEN, A. E. Minnesota bankers believe in agriculture and in agricultural scholarships. Com. West 108(26):13-14. Dec.25,1954. 286.8 C733

29145 ASOCIACION DE GANADEROS DE EL SALVADOR. Posibilidades crediticias de la ganadería en El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:26-29. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 C769

29146 ASOCIACION DE GANADEROS DE SONSONATE. Crédito ganadero en El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:168-173. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 C769

29147 AZIBERT. Le crédit agricole dans le Sud-ouest. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:62-77. 1953. 280.29 C7607
France.

29148 BAILEY, R. R. Current guides as to safe debt loads for farmers. J. Farm Econ. 36:1216-1225. Dec. 1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by G. A. Pond.

29149 BAROCKA, E. Die zinsverbilligung für investitionsdarlehen, ihre probleme und gestaltungsmöglichkeiten. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:377-394. 1954. 18 G31

29150 BIANCO, M. The use of funds for the law of July 25, 1952. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):19-20. Sept.1954. 281.8 R44
Credit for equipment and construction.

29151 BLUCK, W. L. Credit cooperatives; summary of panel discussion. Amer. Coop. 26:277-280. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
R. B. Tootell, chairman.

29152 BRUNI, L. Agricultural credit in Italy and the problems of reorganization. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91: 739-741. Oct.1954. 16 It1

29153 BUFFA, E. Floating capital for rice farms. (In Italian.) Riso 3(11):5-7. Nov.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

29154 CONGRES NATIONAL DE LA MUTUALITE, DE LA COOPERATION ET DU CREDIT AGRICOLES. Rapports et compte-rendu des travaux, Toulouse du 1er au 6 juin 1953. Toulouse,Fédération Nationale de la Mutualité, de la Coopération et du Crédit Agricoles,1953. 320 p. 280.29 C7607

29155 CREDITKASSEN FOR LANDEJENDOMME I ØSTIFTERNE. 88de beretning til repraesentanterne for regnstabsaaret fra 1. April 1953 til 31. Marts 1954 [88th report of the representatives of the Credit Association for Farm Properties in the Island Privinces for the fiscal year April 1, 1953 to March 1, 1954]. København, 1954. 54 p. 284.29 C862

29156 DAHL, R. P. An economic analysis of the agricultural production lending activities of Minnesota country banks. Diss. Abs. 14:1955. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29157 DANKERS, W. H. What we see ahead in financing farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:550-554. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

29158 DIESSLIN, H. G. A re-examination of the credit needs of agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 36:1200-1215. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by F. Miller.

29159 FEDERACIÓN DE CAJAS DE CRÉDITO. El sistema del crédito rural y el problema pecuario en El Salvador. Cong. Pecuario Nac. Mem. 1:138-142. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 C769

29160 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Documentos para la historia del crédito agrícola en México. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:134-143. (Cont.) Sept.25,1954. 284.28 B63

29161 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Proyecto para el mejoramiento de la estadística de los resultados del crédito. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:125-132. Sept.25, 1954. 284.28 B63

29162 FINANCING sprinkler systems. Farm Mangt. 3(12):18-20. Dec.1954. 281.8 F2225

29163 FISCHER, J. L. What I see ahead in the financing of farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:546-549. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

29164 GAMA, C. N. DA. Dividas dos pecuaristas; reajustamento pela lei no. 1.728, de 10 de novembro de 1952 [Indebtediness of livestock producers; adjustment by law No. 1.728 of November 10, 1952]. Rio de Janeiro, 1953. 503 p. 284.2 N68D

29165 GLOY, A. Das landwirtschaftliche bausparen könnte helfen: steuerlich begünstigte selbsthilfe. Bauernbl./Landpost 44:1795-1797. Oct.30,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

29166 HAGMAN, I. C. That business of handling money. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. HE 1303,11 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 K415H
Chiefly banking.

29167 HARDIMON, J. A small bank's big program of farm service. Burroughs Clearing House 39(4):38-40, 82-83. Jan.1955. 284.8 B94

29168 HEMBREE, J. H. Public Law 597—it offers this area a new type of farm loan. Livestock Wk. 8(48): 16,40-41,44. Sept.30,1954. 49 L753

29169 ILOGLU, A. S. IIème Congrès Internationale du Crédit Agricole. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar 32:201-204. Oct./Dec. 1953. 280.9 T842

29170 KATTERHENRY, V. Land bank loans. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(4):67. Dec.1954. 43.8 Ar42

29171 KREDITFORENINGEN AF EJERE AF MINDRE EJENDOMME PAA LANDET I ØSTIFTERNE. Beretning og regnskab for 73. regnskabsår 1. april 1953-31. marts 1954 [Report and accounts of the Smallholder's Credit Association in the Island Provinces for the 73d fiscal year, April, 1953-March 31, 1954]. København,1954. 30 p. 284.29 R29

29172 LAURENT, C. K. Let's take a look at the dealers' role in broiler financing. Broiler Growing 6:15, 46-47. Jan.1955. 47.8 B782

29173 LAWRENCE, J. D. What we see ahead in financing farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:555-557. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

29174 LUZ, F. Agricultural credit and multiple or mixed use cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(5/6):9. May/June 1954. 281.8 In83

29175 MCLEAISH, R. B., and WILLIAMS, D. A. Water loans. Soil Conserv. 20:163. Feb.1955. 1.6 So3S

29176 MCRAE, D. M. Banks are not seizing farm implements under Loans Act. Canad. Farm Impl. 50(11): 30. Nov.1954. 58.8 C163

29177 MEJIA, J. M. Facilidades de crédito. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 413:4783-4784. Sept.1954. 9.4 So1

29178 MEYER. Agrarkredit und seine quellen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1054-1056. Nov.4,1954. 18 N39

29179 NOELL, G. Agrarkredit im dienst der agrarpolitik. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:867-869. Sept.16,1954. 18 N39

29180 NOELL, G. Das kreditproblem der landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 9:680,682-683. Nov.30,1954. 58.8 L235
Germany.

29181 PATON, W. S. Loan facilities available to farmers from the Government Agency Department of the Rural Bank. N. S. W. Milk Bd. J. 5(9):16-17. Sept. 1954. 44.8 M5934

29182 POLZIN, R. E. More grass + more milk = more money; effective banker leadership in a community-wide Green Pastures Program. Banking 47(7):72,114. Jan.1955. 284.8 Am3

29183 PURDY, W. A. Propiedades de la cooperativa de crédito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):38-41. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

29184 QUEBEC FARM CREDIT BUR. Report for the year ending December 31st 1953. Quebec,1954. 11 p. 281.8 R44

29185 RENNER, A. J. Observations on the distribution of interest. (In Portuguese.) Orientacão Econ. e Financ. 11(132):33-34. Oct.1954. 280.8 Or42
Rural credit in Brazil.

29186 SÁENZ DE SICILIA, C. E. Transformación del crédito agrícola. Ceres [Valladolid] Sup. Inform. 19(479):8-9. Sept.15,1954. 15 C33
Spain.

29187 STEDING, F. Die zinsverbilligungsmassnahmen des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten; begründung und kommentar. Frankfurt a.M., Knapp,1954. 78 p. 284.2 St3

29188 SWEGLE, W. E. Now—ready cash for land improvement. Successful Farming 53(2):47,112-113. Feb.1955. 6 Su12
From the U. S. Farmers Home Administration.

29189 TEKANT, B. Bank of Sugar Beet Cooperatives. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:74-76. Mar.1954. 280.8 T843

29190 TELLES, A. DE Q. National Council for Administration of Rural Loans. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(401):14. Aug.1954. 9.2 B733

29191 TOOTELL, R. B. Credit—an essential farm tool. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:9. Jan.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

29192 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. 20th anniversary, the Production Credit System, 1933-1953. Washington?1953. 16 p. 1.955 H2P94

29193 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm ownership loans. U. S. D. A. PA-62,rev.,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1954. 1 Ag84Pro

29194 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Thumbnail sketch of the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. PA-255,4 p. 1954. 1 Ag84Pro

29195 WOOD, G. B. Farmers may borrow more in '55. Banking 47(7):68,126,128. Jan.1955. 284.8 Am3

29196 WIT, W. DE. Provincial guarantee institutions. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:798-800. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Credit for gardeners.

Income

29197 BABA, K. Income parity and price policy. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 26(2):52-61. Aug. 1954. 281.8 N68

29198 BISHOP, C. E. Economic development and adjustments in southeastern low income agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 36:1146-1160. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by V. W. Ruttan.

29199 FABIANO, P. Returns from manual labor obtained in the cadaster of the Republic of San Marino. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:948-950. Oct.1954. 281.8 R522

29200 GUTHRIE, J. A., and BOYLE, S. E. County income payments in Washington 1950-1952. Wash. State Col. Bur. Econ. and Business Res. B. 26,108 p. Aug. 1954. 280.9 W272
Agricultural income included.

29201 HALCROW, H. G. Farm income—five years hence? Farm Policy Forum 7(3):7-10. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274

29202 HALCROW, H. G. Other methods of stabilizing farm income. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.90-95. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

29203 HENDRIX, W. E. Size and distribution of the income of farm people in relation to the low income problem. J. Farm Econ. 36:1134-1145. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. F. Daly.

29204 INOUE, T. Effects of technical innovation in agriculture on income distribution. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 26(2):20-38. Aug.1954. 281.8 N68

29205 REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATISTICIANS, 3, NEW DELHI, 1954. Methods of national income statistics in ECAFE countries. New York,1954. 24 p. (United Nations [Ducument] E/CN. 11/STAT/Conf. 3/4) 284 R26

29206 SAVAGE, Z. Cash receipts from citrus with comparisons. Citrus Mag. 17(3):28-29. Nov.1954. 80 C498

29207 SAWADA, S. Low income in agriculture in relation on the composition of land rent. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 26(2):39-51. Aug.1954. 281.8 N68

29208 SMITH, M. G., and FUTHEY, G. R. Estimated cash receipts by Ohio farmers from the sale of agricultural products and from government payments, by counties - 1953. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. AE 249,15 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 Oh32

29209 VIITA, P. Agriculture in the computation of the national income in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 26:121-129. 1954. 20 Su7M
English summary.

29210 ZELTEN, E. Einkommen und steuren. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(17/18):15-16. Sept.27,1954. 18 D4827

Insurance

29211 BAKANDER, L. Insurance for farm families. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 33:133-134; 155-156. (Cont.) Sept.8,Oct.20,1954. 321.8 T43

29212 BENVENUTI, G. Mechanized share farms and accident insurance. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell' Agr. 5:163-170. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 P92
Italy.

29213 BONFATTI, D. Findings on unified contributions. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9:33. Nov. 1954. 281.8 R18

29214 BRESSMAN, R. Social security for cattlemen. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(4):20. Dec.1954. 43.8 Ar42

29215 CONIL-LACOSTE, L. Le régime de retraite et de prévoyance des cadres d'exploitations agricoles. Agr. Prat. 118:517-518. Nov.1954. 14 J82

29216 GATTA, C. The inclusion of "gardener-custodians" of private estates in the insurance program. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:179-181. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 P92
Italy.

29217 GOTZSCHE, N. O. Insurance of cattle herds. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:351-354. July 15,1954. 11 L2322

29218 GRIFONE, P. Assistance to owner-operators. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):4-6. Sept.1954. 281.8 R44
Health insurance.

29219 HERMKES. Die altersversicherung des landvolks. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(21):1-2. Oct.30,1954. 18 D4827

29220 JOHNSON, H. F. Social security comes to farm families. Sugar Beet 13,i.e.12(4):24-25. Dec.1954. 66.8 Su34B

29221 KIENTSCH, A. Die unfallversicherung und die unfallverhütung nach dem landwirtschaftsgesetz. Schweiz. Bauer 108(141):19. Dec.3,1954. 17 Sch95

29222 LAUFER, O. Badische Landwirtschaftliche Berufsgenossenschaft. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1003-1004. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142
Discusses provisions for accident insurance.

29223 MARTY, P. Les projets de loi sur les calamités agricoles et l'expérience d'assurance contre la grêle en Haute-Garonne. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Credit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:239-246. 1953. 280.29 C7607

29224 MOORAHREND. Ueberlegungen zur reform der sozialversicherung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111 A:1985. Nov.25,1954. 18 L2346

29225 PARKER, J. S. R.T.A. hail insurance scheme. Rhodesian Tobacco 6:7-8. Sept.1954. 69.8 R343

29226 ROBINSON, K. L. Insurance to stabilize farm incomes. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.83-89. Chicago, 1954. 275.29 F22

29227 SADD, V. Social security for self-employed farmers. Natl. Potato Council News 1(7):4-5. Jan.1955. 75.8 N21

29228 SANTINI, A. Unified payments. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(10):25-26. Oct.1954. 281.8 R44

29229 SILENZI, G. Financial situation of insurance and social welfare societies from 1945 to 1952. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:182-184. July/Aug. 1954. 281.8 P92
Italy.

29230 SMITH, E. C. Liability insurance and the veterinarian. Calif. Vet. 7(8):32. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 C12

29231 TALBOTT, R. W. Social security comes to the farm. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9: 675-676. Jan.1955. 275.28 Io94

Taxation

29232 ASHE, H. J. Poultry farmers can use accelerated depreciation; if you are the first user of new property acquired after 1953, you may want to use this provision in the new tax law. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(12):16,36. Dec.1954. 47.8 F213P

29233 BATEMAN, V. Taxes on food. Housecraft 27: 236. Nov.1954. 321.8 H817

29234 BERESFORD, M. W. The poll tax and census of sheep, 1549. Agr. Hist. Rev. 1:9-15; 2:15-29. 1953-1954. 30.98 Ag82
Great Britain.

29235 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Ejendoms- og personbeskatningen i skatteåret 1953/54. Taxes on real property and persons in the fiscal year 1953/54. København,1954. 261 p. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents, and some tables also in English.

29236 ELLSWORTH, V. T. The farmer looks at taxes. Calif. Farm Bur. Mon. 36:10,18. Jan.1955. 275.293 California
Income taxes.

29237 ELWOOD, E. M. New tax law means easier figuring for your 1954 income tax. Mich. Farmer 222: 523,537. Dec.18,1954. 6 M58

29238 ERKMEN, M. A. Taxation of our agricultural resources. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:106-108. Apr. 1954. 280.8 T843

29239 ESKELAND, A., SKREIBERG, B., and STORLI, L. De nye skatteregler og regnskapsregler for jordbruk og skogbruk med eksempel på regnskapsføring og utfylling av ligningsoppgaver [The new tax and bookkeeping regulations for agriculture and forestry with bookkeeping samples and tax returns]. Ed. 2. Oslo,Grøndahl, 1953. 69 p. 284.5 Es4

29240 GOBBI, B. P. An apparent solution which resolved into a new problem. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(8):30. Aug.1954. 281.8 R18
Taxation.

29241 GOBBI, B. P. Facilitation of taxes on slaughtering swine for family use. (In Italian.) Rass. dell' Agr. Ital. 9:34. Nov.1954. 281.8 R18

29242 GOBBI, B. P. The tax on consumption and wine producers. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9:33. Sept.1954. 281.8 R18

29243 HALIULIAS, A. Taxes concerning coop. organization. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110: 2826. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 P49

29244 HALL, I. F. How to figure depreciation. Hoard's Dairyman 99:1074-1075. Dec.25,1954. 44.8 H65
1954 income tax law.

29245 HART, S. H. As it affects livestock men; the 1954 tax law. Natl. Wool Grower 45:34-36,47. Jan.1955. 45.8 N21N

29246 HAYGOOD, T. F. New income tax features favorable to farmers. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39:5-6. Jan.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

29247 MILLER, J. Income tax changes that save you money. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(3):19,22. Jan.1955. 280.38 N21

29248 MISCHLER, R. J. Current tax rulings and decisions affecting farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:298-301. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

29249 QUEENSLAND. LAND TAX OFF. Thirty-ninth annual report on the operation of the acts during the year 1953-54. Brisbane,1954. 9 p. 271.3 T19

29250 SCHACHTNER. Die besteuerung des arbeitslohnes und des veranlagten einkommens in Bayern; ergebnisse der lohn-, einkommen- und körperschaftsteuerstatistik 1950. Bayer. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. z. Statis. Bayerns 194,76 p. 1954. 265 B32S
Includes agriculture.

29251 SCHIETHART, L. J. Les souhaits d'ordre fiscal de l'agriculture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39: 953-955. Dec.1,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 948.
Netherlands.

29252 SERAFINI, M. Report on yields from real and family taxes. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9:32. Sept.1954. 281.8 R18

29253 SHERWOOD, C. C. Range improvement and the new tax law. Calif. Cattleman, Jan.1955:8-10. 43.8 C12

29254 SIJTSMA, P. Fiscal needs of agriculture. 1. (In Dutch.) Ons Friese Platteland 9(391):2. Nov.3,1954. 12 On72

29255 SNYDER, L. B. Important changes in the 1954 income tax law. Nebr. Agr. 24(11):3-4. Dec.1954. 275.293 Nebraska
For farmers.

29256 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1953. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-1,8 p. Aug.1954. A281.9 R313A

29257 ZELTNER, E. Der stand der steuerreform. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(22):1-4. Nov.15,1954. 18 D4827

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

29258 ARMSTRONG, R. E., and HULL, D. O. Farm custom rates for 1955. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:673-674. Jan.1955. 275.28 Io94

29259 BANI, A. Arbeitstechnik und arbeitswirtschaft im rindviehstall. Schrfolge. über Landarbtech. in der Schweiz 6,136 p. 1954. 17 Sch96

29260 BECKERICH, A. Les conséquences de la nouvelle revalorisation des salaires les plus bas. Agr. Prat. 118:561-562. Dec.1954. 14 J82
France.

29261 BRANDWEIN, S. U. S. farm workers are paid the least. Amer. Fed. 62:27. Jan.1955. 283.8 Am32

29262 CHUPEEV, A. I. Die organisation der arbeit in der Maschinen-Traktoren-Station. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 107 p. 281.179 G472Ag

29263 DANIELÍÁN, R. On the reserves of the field-working brigades of a particular cotton growing collective farm. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(8):39-46. Aug.1954. 72.8 K522
Work management at Mikoian Kolkhoz in Echmiadzin District, Armenian SSR.

29264 EMPLOYMENT statistics relating to rural and urban areas in Bombay State. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 7(4):28-72. Apr.1954. 269.54 Ec7

29265 FULLER, V. Farm population of California; California agriculture heavily relies on casual part-time and contract labor to get its work done. Calif. Agr. 8(12): 2,16. Dec.1954. 100 C12Cag

29266 GASPARETTO, M. L. M. Agricultural policy and unemployment. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(10):18-20. Oct.1954. 281.8 R18

29267 GOLDOWSKY, G. Ist die durchführung von zentralen schäfergehilfen-prüfungen zweckmässig? Tierzucht 8:298-299. Sept.1954. 49 T443

29268 HAUER, E. Die entlastung der bäuerinnen. Förderungsdienst 2:58-60. Mar.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

29269 HECHT, R. W. Labor for farm work, 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-3,6 p. Aug.1954. A281.9 R313A

29270 HECKE, W. Eine PS-stunde menschliche arbeit kostet S 70. Förderungsdienst 2:66-68. Mar.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

29271 HEINRICH, O. H. Correct use of time on the farm. Wesfarmers News 2(40):16-17. Oct.7,1954. 23 W51

29272 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. AFDELING STREKONDERZOEK. Onderzoek naar de werkgelegenheid in de landbouw en de afvloeiing van agrarische jongeren in enige gebieden langs de Linker Maas- en Waaloever [Research on the work opportunities in agriculture and the drifting away of agricultural youth in certain districts along the left banks of the Maas and Waal]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 185,78 p. May 1953. 280.9 L23

29273 LOHR, G. A Government report about U. S. migratory workers. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B. Ekon. 3:184-208. 1954. 281.8 Z13
English summary.

29274 MAHN. Vereinfachte arbeitswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1098-1099. Nov.18,1954. 18 N39

29275 MIRIKI, F. F. W. Labour conditions in the Cameroons plantations. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 27:20-29. Dec.1954. 283.9 In873B

29276 MOHR, D. Die familieneigenen arbeitskräfte in den land- und forstwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 6:330-334. Sept.1954. 265 Sch32Sm
Statistics.

29277 MØLLER, B. K. Agriculture and the wage agreement. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:244-247. May 15, 1954. 11 L2322

29278 MULLER-MINY, H. Wesen und intensität bäuerlichen nebenerwerbs im bergischen grünlandgebiet am beispiel des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:395-424. 1954. 18 G31

29279 NATIONAL CHILD LABOR COMMITTEE. Starting the second half century; annual report for the year ending September 30, 1954. New York,1954. 18 p. 283 N214
Discusses child farm labor and migrant labor.

29280 NEJEDLÁ, H., and KŘÍŽOVÁ, M. Initiative of workers and innovators in agriculture in the U. S. S. R. (In Czech.) Za. Socialist Zeměděl 4:740-744. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

29281 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Lønnsstatistikk 1952. Wage statistics 1952. Oslo,1954. 178 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 163) 257.2 St2A
Table of contents also in English.
Includes farm labor.

29282 PANÍUKOV, D. N. Equipment installation brigades of Ramenskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:7-11. Aug. 1954. 20 D742

29283 PEDREGAL, L. J. El descanso dominical especialmente en la agricultura. Campo [Sevilla] 13:351-352. June 1954. 15 C15

29284 RAMUZ, C. F. Le domestique de campagne. In Schweizerischer Verband der Ingenieur-Agronomen. Bildungsgang des bauern und der bäuerin in der Schweiz, p.7. Urdorf,Lindner,1954. 275.1 Sch9

29285 RANNEY, W. P. Labor used in crop production in Tennessee, 1953. II. Corn. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 5,26 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 T25

29286 RATVIK, H., and ØSTEBY, A. Planting of cabbage and celery. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44: 693-708. Oct.15,1954. 80 G1938
Work management and equipment.

29287 RIES, L. W. Technik in der innenwirtschaft. Landtechnik 9:613-616. Nov.15,1954. 58.8 L235
Division of labor on family farms.

29288 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT. Die rationalisierung der arbeitswirtschaft. (Extr.) Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1442-1444. Nov.18,1954. 18 L2345

29289 SCHELVEN, A. L. VAN. La lutte contre la pénurie et le déchet de main-d'oeuvre dans l'industrie cotonnière. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis Ber. 39:932-934. Nov.24,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 928.
Netherlands.

29290 SCHERRER, J. Ein landesproblem. Schweiz. Landarb. 18:1-2. Oct.1,1954. 17 Sch98
Labor.

29291 SCHLEIS, V. Brntřov JZD, awarded by the Order of the Republic, is settling its work accounts with the MTS by payment in kind. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:827-832. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

29292 SOKOVNIKOV, S. On managing tractor brigades at the cotton planting MTS's. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(9):57-60. Sept.1954. 72.8 K522

29293 STODART, J. A. They long for farm work—but who will teach them. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68 (3397):81. Nov.30/Dec.1,1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

29294 STRANTZ, A. VON. Die frauenarbeit in bäuerlichen familienbetrieben in Bayern. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:367-403. July/Aug.1954. 18 L24

29295 TORSI, A. Hectare-crop estimates on farms with fixed wage or family labor. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:171-178. July/Aug.1954. 281.9 P92
Italy.

29296 TROFIMOV, N. P. Oplata truda v mashinno-traktornykh stanîsiiakh [Payment of labor at machine-tractor stations]. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaîstvennoi Literatury, 1954. 118 p. 283 T740

29297 VINCENT, J. Labour and the milk industry. Milk Indus. 35(6):49-51. Dec.1954. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

29298 VOGEL, G. Zum arbeitsvoranschlag. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:899-900,902-903. Sept.23, 1954. 18 N39

29299 WIRTH. Die familieneigenen arbeitskräfte in der land- und forstwirtschaft im frühjahr 1954. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb. 2:230-233. Aug.1954. 265 St27

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

29300 ADAMS, J. Changes in food production of countries served by F. A. O. Nebr. State Irrig. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 61:41-50. 1954. 55.9 N27P

29301 AKDENIZ, G. What we can learn from the Plan Monnet. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:57. Feb.1954. 280.8 T843

29302 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. La agricultura de las provincias gallegas. Agr. Burgalés 21(239):1-3. Nov. 1954. 15 Ag86

29303 AMORY, D. H. The prospect before us. Farmers' Club. J. 7:91-100. 1954. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

29304 ANDERSEN, V. Is animal production going to follow the crop decrease? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:609-611. Dec.2,1954. 280.28 V91
A general survey of agriculture.

29305 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Survey of Barkly Region, 1947-48. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 3,198 p. 1954. 282.9 Au72

29306 BARNETT, H. J. Specific industry output projections. Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. Studies Income & Wealth 16:191-232. 1954. 284 C765
Includes agriculture.

29307 BELGIUM. MINISTERE DES COLONIES. Rapport sur l'administration belge du Ruanda-Urundi pendant l'année 1953. Bruxelles,1954. 448 p. 270 B41
Includes agriculture.

29308 BELLEY, M. Causerie sur le Pool Vert. Terre d'Oc 36:196-203. May 1954. 14 Ar5

29309 BENSON, E. T. [Address at Cass County Poultry Day]. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address in Harrisonville, Missouri, October 28, 1954.

29310 BENSON, E. T. American agriculture must be free and strong. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Catholic Rural Life Conference, Davenport, Iowa, October 11, 1954.

29311 BENSON, E. T. Challenge—and opportunity—in agriculture today. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the farm and cooperative organizations at Pomona College, Claremont, California, October 30, 1954.

29312 BENSON, E. T. The challenge to agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Salt Lake City, Utah, October 12, 1954.

29313 BENSON, E. T. Challenge to farm editors. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the American Agricultural Editors' Association, Chicago, Illinois, December 1, 1954.

29314 BENSON, E. T. Challenging opportunities in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Grange, Spokane, Washington, November 18, 1954.

29315 BENSON, E. T. Charting the course. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1953. 22 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Agricultural Council of California, the California Farm Bureau Federation, the California State Grange, the California State Chamber of Commerce, and the California State Board of Agriculture, Fresno, California, July 16, 1953.

29316 BENSON, E. T. Farmers and the future. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the 36th Annual Convention of the American Farm Bureau Federation, New York City, New York, December 15, 1954.

29317 BENSON, E. T. Farmer's prospect brightest ever. Nation's Business 43:54-56. Jan.1955. 286.8 N212

29318 BENSON, E. T. Let us draw upon the strength of America. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis, Missouri, June 1, 1954.

29319 BENSON, E. T. Let's build strong—from the "grass roots". Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1953. 9 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the 16th Annual National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Iowa, February 21, 1953.

29320 BENSON, E. T. Let's get on with the job. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Washington, D. C., November 16, 1954.

29321 BENSON, E. T. Meeting the needs of agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address on "Conservation Action Day," Waynesboro, Virginia, August 28, 1954.

29322 BENSON, E. T. Opportunities in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Illinois Agricultural Association, Chicago, Illinois, November 17, 1954.

29323 BENSON, E. T. Our mutual responsibility. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:57-66. 1953. 4 As7

29324 BENSON, E. T. Putting our abundance to work. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Artificial Breeders Cooperative, East Lansing, Michigan, August 5, 1954.

29325 BENSON, E. T. A record of achievement. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Conservation and National plowing demonstration at Olney, Illinois, September 18, 1954.

29326 BENSON, E. T. [Statement for release upon signing of the Agricultural Act of 1954.] Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 4 p. 1.91 A2B44

29327 BENSON, E. T. Team up for a better tomorrow. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before State Cooperative Council, Everett, Washington, September 11, 1954.

29328 BENSON, E. T. To strengthen rural America. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 10 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before National Conference on Rural Education, Washington, D. C., October 6, 1954.

29329 BENSON, E. T. Toward better balanced farming. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address on Farmers Day, held in connection with City of Warsaw and Kosciusko County Centennial, Warsaw, Indiana, July 6, 1954.

29330 BERENDES, P. Besinnliche gedanken zur jahreswende. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2153-2154. Dec.23,1954. 18 L2346
Agriculture.

29331 BHATIA, K. S. Faridkot joins mighty adventure of New India; extensive agricultural operations on scientific lines. Food & Farming 6:312,314,330. Sept. 25,1954. 389.8 F7338

29332 BOTTUM, J. C., and DUNBAR, J. O. Adjusting farm production through a grass and livestock program; a new look at agricultural programs. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.65-68. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

29333 BOTTUM, J. C., and DUNBAR, J. O. A grass and livestock program. Farm Policy Forum 7(3):24-28. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274

29334 BRAY, B. TFB outlines production and marketing program. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(12):13,57-60. Dec.1954. 6 So8942
Texas Farm Bureau.

29335 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Notes on agriculture in the Netherlands, Belgium and Denmark. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 17,7 p. Nov.1954. 281.9 C16420
Based on material by C. J. Small.

29336 CHINIGO, M. How agriculture could affect the world's future. 2. Seed Trade News 63(26):5,9. Dec.29, 1954. 61.8 Se3

29337 CHRISTIAN, W. E., and FAUGHT, W. A. Agriculture's problem—a little too much. Farm Policy Forum 7(3):11-15. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274
Adjustments of production to demand.

29338 CIANFERONI, R. The renaissance of Chianti. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(10):15-18. Oct.1954. 281.8 R44
Policy.

29339 CONVENCION NACIONAL DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS, 2, MARACAY, VENEZUELA, 1954. Acta final. Rev. Pecuaria 22(235):30-36. Nov.1954. 49 R326

29340 COOPER, M. M. British farming must be competitive. Ulster Farmer 54(12):38-39,49. Dec. 1954. 10 UL7

29341 CREA, V. Problems of European agriculture. (In Italian.) Riso 3(11):3-4. Nov.1954. 59.8 R49
English summary.

29342 DARBY, H. C. Some early ideas on the agricultural regions of England. Agr. Hist. Rev. 2:30-47. 1954. 30.98 Ag82

29343 DARI, E. M. Agriculture and related problems. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(8):17-21. Aug.1954. 281.8 R18

29344 DEGRAFF, H., HAVEMANN, E., and HAMBLIN, D. J. The farmer and his Government; the history of an Iowa family's full life shows good and bad points of our policy on agriculture. Life 38(1):44-48,53-54,56,58-59. Jan.3,1955. 280.8 L62

29345 DELOYE, M. Observations faites en Oranie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:636-638. Nov.26, 1954. 80 R326

29346 DENMARK. GRONLANDS DEPT. Report on Greenland, 1954. Copenhagen,1954. 88 p. 280.9 D413
Includes agriculture.

29347 DEVIC, J. L'agriculture danoise. Terre d'Oc 36:186-195. May 1954. 14 Ar5

29348 DULMET, F. Coupe d'oeil sur l'agriculture européenne. Terre d'Oc 36:204-205. May 1954. 14 Ar5

29349 DUMANT, J. Le dossier de l'agriculture française est ouvert, il ne doit pas être refermé. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:699-700. Oct.1954. 49 B462

29350 DUMONT, R. A travers les balkans agricoles: Yougoslavie, Grèce, Turquie. J. de la France Agr. 10: 1727,1799,1819. (Cont.) Nov.11,Dec.9-16,1954. 14 J829

29351 DURRWAECHTER, L. Ist erzeugungssteigerung noch richtig? Salzburger Bauer 9(39):2-3. Sept.30, 1954. 19 Sa3

29352 DURTSCHI, E. Die mitwirkung von Jakob Landis bei der schaffung und dem vollzug des Landwirtschaftsgesetzes. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:198-206. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

29353 FARM FOUNDATION. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954; a group study of three topics in the field of extension education. Chicago,1954. 124 p. 275.29 F22

29354 FARMERS UNION OF THE NEW YORK MILK SHED. For how long does the farmer feed them all? by A. Wright. Ogdensburg,1953? 12 p. 281.12 F225
Agricultural policy.

29355 FOOD. Life 38(1),92 p. Jan.3,1955. 280.8 L62
Special issue devoted to food and agriculture.

29356 FRITZSCHE, W. Bauernland Bayern. Uebersicht 5:549-556. Sept.1954. 18 Ub3

29357 FRY, H. S. Looking ahead through 1955; the sixteenth annual Federal-Provincial Agricultural Conference takes a look at farm prospects. Country Guide 74:7,30. Jan.1955. 7 G76

29358 GAITONDE, R. D., and TELANG, V. V. Farming activities under Sarvodaya scheme at Khiroda. Farmer [Bombay] 5(4):7-10,16. Apr.1954. 22 F22

29359 GIFFORD, C. W. Is your State up-to-date? Farm J. 79:31,103-105. Jan.1955. 6 F2212
Farm legislation.

29360 GOETJES, K. H. Wer will nächstes jahr mehr ernten? Demokratische Dorf 4(9):19-20. Sept.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

29361 GOISLARD, P. H. L'agriculture dans l'expansion économique française. Défense Agr. Belge 36(476): 1,3. July 17,1954. 13 D36

29362 GOMES, P. Economic potential of Ceará. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:242-244. Sept.1954. 65.8 B73
Agriculture.

29363 GOUROU, P. Vue cavalière des tropiques pluvieux. Bois et Forets des Trop. 37:3-17. Sept./Oct. 1954. 99.8 B632
A regional survey.

29364 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. Agriculture in the United Kingdom. London,1954. 14 p. Ref. (Its Quote R.2910) 281.171 G796
Policy.

29365 GROUPE D'ECONOMIE RURALE. L'évolution de l'agriculture indigène dans la zone de Léopoldville. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1125-1220. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 24 K83

29366 GUDIM, E. Productivity. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(5/6):15-28. May/June 1954. 281.8 In83
Includes productivity in agriculture.

29367 GUILLOTEAU, J. Le Bureau Interafricain des Sols et de l'Economie Rurale (B. I. S.) peut jouer un grand rôle dans l'evolution de l'agriculture tropicale. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3625-3627. Dec.25,1954. 286.8 M33

29368 GUSLER, G. Farmers expect a little less produce to market at under 1954 prices during 1955 crop year. Nebr. Farmer 97:7. Jan.1,1955. 6 N27

29369 GUSLER, G. Stability is the word. Ohio Farmer 215:4-5,26. Jan.1,1955. 6 Oh3

29370 GUSLER, G. What faces the farmer in fifty-five? West. Farm Life 57:5,21. Jan.1,1955. 6 R153

29371 GUSLER, G. What's ahead for '55? Income likely to hold within 2% to 6% of 1954. Farmer [St. Paul] Dakota Ed. 73:6,22-23. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2211D

29372 HAIKALA, E. Agricultural policy. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:197-206. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

29373 HANDBOOK of Jamaica for 1954. Kingston, 1954. 651 p. 254.8 J22H
Includes agriculture.

29374 HARRIS, C. D. Growing food by decree in Soviet Russia. Foreign Aff. 33:268-281. Jan.1955. 280.8 F76

29375 HARRIS, C. D. Growing food by decree in Soviet Russia. U. S. News & World Rpt. 38(3):61-63. Jan.21,1955. 280.8 Un33A

29376 HAUSHOFER, H. Die eigengesetzlichkeit der landwirtschaftlichen produktion und ihr einfluss auf die agrarpolitik. Agrarwirtschaft 3:382-386. Dec.1954. 281.8 Ag826

29377 HEADY, E. O., and DU TOIT, S. Marginal resource productivity for agriculture in selected areas of South Africa and the United States. J. Polit. Econ. 62: 494-505. Dec.1954. 280.8 J82

29378 HERNANDEZ ARANGO, A. La bibliografia al servicio de la investigación científica; el campo agrícola y la intervención del Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Agr. Trop. 10(9):57-58. Sept.1954. 26 Ag8

29379 HILLHOUSE, W. F. Agricultural production prospects in 1955 for a number of countries. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 19,13 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 C16420

29380 HOPE, C. R. What nonfarmers should know about the farm program. Successful Farming 53(2):43, 124-126. Feb.1955. 6 Su12

29381 HOSKINS, W. G. Regional farming in England. Agr. Hist. Rev. 2:3-11. 1954. 30.98 Ag82

29382 HOUDET, M. R. La politique agricole. (Sum.) Motorisation Agr. 9:509-510. Nov.1954. 58.8 M85
France.

29383 HOWALD, O. Bergbauernfragen und bergbauernhilfe in der Schweiz. Förderungsdienst 1(spec.no.):41-46. Ref. Apr.1953. 19 F75

29384 HOWALD, O. Probleme der europäischen land- und forstwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:212-217. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag824

29385 JESNESS, O. B. There's no miracle medicine for farm ills. Nation's Business 43:57-58. Jan.1955. 286.8 N212

29386 JESSEN, R. J. Agricultural sample survey of the province of Pichincha, Ecuador, 1952. Estadística 12:401-421. Sept.1954. 251.8 Es8

29387 JONES, C. C. The agricultural development program of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad. Diss. Abs. 14:1577-1578. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

29388 JONSSON, A. L. Is experience dependable? (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:287-290. Sept.1954. 11 F89
Agriculture in Iceland.

29389 KALDOR, D. Moving resources out of agriculture. Farm Policy Forum 7(3):31-36. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274

29390 KARPOFF, E. 1955 farm outlook. Better Farming Methods 27:42-43. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

29391 THE KATHERINE-Darwin region. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 9:20-22. Sept.1954. 23 R88

29392 KELLER, H. P. Eine verwaltung für die landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:193-198. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

29393 KELLEY, A. Some aspects of the geography of the Yazoo Basin, Mississippi. Diss. Abs. 14:2036-2037. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58
Agriculture.

29394 KERMANN, K. Agrarprobleme unterentwickelter länder. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:475-494. 1954. 18 G31

29395 KIRAÇ, N. The agricultural policy we need. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:83-85. Mar.1954. 280.8 T843

29396 KOŤÁTKO, J. Sudden surge in agriculture—prerequisite to improved standards of living. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:665-676. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

29397 KOTLIAREVSKÝ, E. Plan for the advancement of the agricultural, forest and water economy and organization of a forest improvement service—building of dams on the mountain streams in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:813-816. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

29398 LA LUMIA, A. Justice for the farmers. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(10):28-29. Oct.1954. 281.8 R18

29399 LAMO DE ESPINOSA, E. Aspecto de la agricultura española y su industrialización. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 3(7):7-43. Apr.-June 1954. 281.8 R327

29400 LANZAS, B. E. Encuesta agropecuaria de Nicaragua, 1952. Estadística 12:431-448. Sept.1954. 251.8 Es8

29401 LEIBFRIED, E. Agrarpolitische probleme in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1135-1136. Sept.25,1954. 18 W96

29402 LEIBFRIED, E. Wie steht es um die südwestdeutsche landwirtschaft? Bauern-Ztg. 7(38):3-4. Sept.24,1954. 18 B324

29403 LEOPOLD, R. Aktuelle massnahmen zur festigung des bergbauerntums. Förderungsdienst 1(spec.no.):9-14. Apr.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

29404 LEOPOLD, R. Die künftigen aufgaben der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 2:1-4. Jan.1954. 19 F75

29405 LEOPOLD, R. Sicherung der volksernährung und der existenz unseres bauernstandes durch produktionssteigerung. Förderungsdienst 1:217-220. Oct.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

29406 LOPEZ LOZANO, J. C. Así es el agro norteamericano; cuatro meses en EE. UU. Campo [Sevilla] 13:181-183,257,305-306,361-362,421-422. Apr.-Aug.1954. 15 C15

29407 LOURENÇO, F. M. Dembos. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(3):52-54. July/Sept.1954. 15.5 G76
Agriculture.

29408 LUYTJES, A. The symposium on the three Guianas on the 15th, 16th and 17th June 1954. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:221-228. Nov.1954. 12 N3892
Agricultural and forestry problems.

29409 MACDONALD, B. A. Current agricultural situation in West Germany. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 18,7 p. Nov.1954. 281.9 C16420

29410 MAYADAS, C. Between us and hunger. Bombay,Oxford U. Press,1954. 156 p. 281.182 M45
Agricultural policy for India.

29411 MEDICI, G. Agriculture and administration. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(10):7-11. Oct.1954. 16 Ag8268

29412 MEHREN, G. L. Future prospects—expanding farm output. Farm Policy Forum 7(3):2-5. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274

29413 MENDOZA GOITICOA, E. El desarrollo agrícola de Venezuela y perspectivas para su mayor incremento. Rev. Pecuaria 22(334):17-23. Oct.1954. 49 R326

29414 MICHEL, V. L'agriculture en Tunisie. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 162:797-804. Aug./Oct.1954. 280.8 So17

29415 MITCHELL, C. C. Agriculture: compromise won't work. New Repub. 132(3):9-10. Jan.17,1955. 280.8 N42

29416 MITCHELL, C. C. Stagnation or prosperity—dangers in our farm policy! Kans. Elect. Farmer 3(12): 12-14. Dec.1954. 335.8 K132

29417 MØLLER, K. Can Danish agriculture be made more crisis proof? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:513-514. Oct.15,1954. 11 L2322

29418 MONTALTO, M. Negative aspects of Sicilian agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(8):31-32. Aug.1954. 281.8 R18

29419 MYERS, W. I. The outlook for agriculture. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56:7-8,36. Jan.1,1955. 304.8 C822

29420 NEWE, G. B. The transition in agriculture. Econ. North. Ireland, p.20-22. In Statist 160(4003). Nov. 27,1954. 286.8 St2
Northern Ireland.

29421 NISTRI, S. Land improvement operations in the Province of Como in compliance with the law on mountain territories. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:411-417. Sept.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

29422 NORTON, L. J. Illinois farm outlook. Ill. Banker 36(6):6. Dec.1954. 284.8 G79

29423 OKMEN, N. Great improvement in the agricultural sector. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:49-50. Feb.1954. 280.8 T843

29424 ORTIZ R., G. Visión agrícola y económica del territorio Vásquez (Boyacá). Agr. Trop. 10(9):35-45. Sept.1954. 26 Ag8

29425 OTTOSSON, L. Is farming in Sweden too dependent on economic trends? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1055-1056,1060. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234

29426 PAARLBERG, D. Production and consumption of food; toward a better balance. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.46-51. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

29427 PADBERG, K., and NIESCHULZ, A. Produktion, verkaufserlöse und betriebsausgaben der landwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet. Agrarwirtschaft 3:353-368. Dec.1954. 281.8 Ag826

29428 PATTERSON, H. L. Production needs and trends. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:27-29. 64.9 On83

29429 PAVLOV, M. Strengthening the public economy of collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(10):14-15. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11
Policy for Mary Region, Turkmenian SSR.

29430 PENZHORN, K. E. W. The highveld region under review. Farming So. Africa 29:380-383. Sept. 1954. 24 So842
Agriculture.

29431 PERALES FRIGOLS, P. Geografía económica de Lara. Venezuela. Min. de Fomento. Rev. de Fomento 14(79/82),374 p. Jan./Dec.1953. 280.8 V552
Includes agriculture.

29432 PHILIPP, R. Das europäische bergbauernproblem im blickfeld der FAO. Förderungsdienst 1(spec.no.):15-21. Apr.1953. 19 F75

29433 PISSALOUX, R. Production agricole et alimentation humaine en Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 95:30-38. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 280.8 B874

29434 PORTEOUS, W. L. Developments in U. S. agricultural policy. Foreign Trade 102(12):12-13. Dec. 11,1954. 286.8 C162

29435 POTCHEFSTROOM UNIVERSITY FOR C.H.E. Survey of the Klerksdorp gold-mining area. (Sum.) Union So. Africa Dept. Com. & Indus. Com. & Indus. 13: 91-116. Oct.1954. 286.9 So8
Includes agriculture.

29436 PRATES, J. Agricultural situation of the physiographic regions of the State. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(7/8):26-28,62. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

29437 PRIOR, E. Landwirtschaft im ulmer raum. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:819-821. Sept.2,1954. 18 N39

29438 PROUDFOOT, M. Britain and the United States in the Caribbean. New York,Praeger,1953. 434 p. (Colonial and Comparative Studies) 280.14 P94
Contains a chapter on problems of agriculture.

29439 PUERTO RICO. PLANNING BOARD. Tenth six year financial program, 1953-54 through 1958-59. Santurce,1953. 69 p. 284.9 P96Ae
Includes material relating to agriculture.

29440 PURANDARE, S. T. Progressive Morane; story of rural development work in a West Khandesh village. Farmer [Bombay] 5(3):9-10,64. Mar.1954. 22 F22

29441 RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE. The nation looks at its resources; report of the Mid-Century Conference on Resources for the Future, Washington, D. C., December 2, 3, 4, 1953. Washington,1954. 418 p. 279.9 M584N
Includes agricultural and forest resources.

29442 RICHTER, W. Helft der landwirtschaft in Ost- und Mitteldeutschland! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1030-1032. Oct.28,1954. 18 N39

29443 ROSSIN, M. L'encadrement agricole base du développement de la production. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 10: 7-10. Nov.1954. 280.8 C46

29444 ROTINI, O. T. Development of Soviet agriculture. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:229-253. Ref. 1954. 507 F51

29445 ROTTENSTEN, J. German agricultural policies and the German market. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:691-697. (Cont.) Oct.21,1954. 11 J99

29446 RUBENSAM, E. Landwirtschaftlich produktionszonen und -typen als grundlage der beratung, forschung und produktionsplanung in der landwirtschaft der DDR! Deut. Landwirt. 5:489-492. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 18 D4822

29447 RUPP, R. G. What's ahead for '55? Better crop varieties, feed and weed killers. Farmer [St. Paul] Dakota Ed. 73:6,12-13. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2211D

29448 SABOGAL WIESSE, J. R. Problemas agrarios de Chinchero. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:879,881-886. Oct. 1954. 9.8 V66

29449 SCHILLER, O. Die problematik der jugoslawischen agrarpolitik. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:461-474. 1954. 18 G31

29450 SCHILLER, O. Vorzuge und mängel der agrarstruktur in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1136-1140. Sept.25,1954. 18 W96

29451 SCHILLING, W. Förderung der landwirtschaft in notstandskreisen. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1002-1003. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142

29452 SCHOLZ, P. Fünf jahre Deutsche Demokratische Republik—fünf jahre aufbau einer fortschrittlichen landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 4:281-283. Oct.1954. 58.8 D482

29453 SLADE, R. E. Agriculture: the industry and the science. Advn. Sci. 11:251-260. Sept.1954. 501 B77A

29454 SLOAN, G. D. Protecting Florida's agricultural investment. Citrus Mag. 17(3):27,33. Nov.1954. 80 C498

29455 SONNEMANN, T. Schutz einer starken heimischen erzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:993-994. Oct.21,1954. 18 N39

29456 SONNEMANN, T. Die westdeutsche landwirtschaft an der jahreswende. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2155-2157. Dec.23,1954. 18 L2346

29457 SPECIALISTS in agriculture—into production. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:3-10. Nov.1953. 20 Z44
Policy of Communist Party of the Soviet Union and Soviet Government.

29458 SPEZZANO, F. State aid and large-scale farms. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(10):7-9. Oct.1954. 281.8 R44
Italy.

29459 SPIRHANZL, J. Regional distribution of agricultural production in the Soviet Union. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zemedel 4:735-740. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

29460 STEDEN, A. Zur problematik des bergbauerntums. Förderungsdienst 1(spec.no.):4-8. Apr.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

29461 STOOSS. So kann es nicht weitergehen! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1251-1252. Nov.27,1954. 18 B142
Agricultural policy.

29462 STUDIEKRING VOOR DE VELUWE. Heeft onze heide nog toekomst? [Is there a future for our heaths]? Arnhem,1953. 55 p. 33.15 St9

29463 SVOBODA, K. Die warenproduktion und das wertgesetz in der landwirtschaft der Tschechoslowakei. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B. Ekon. 3:137-177. 1954. 281.8 Z13
German summary.
Agricultural policy.

29464 SWEDBORG, E. The rising surpluses in USA. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1007-1008. Nov.13,1954. 11 L234

29465 TANNOUS, A. I. Agriculture and democracy in the Middle East. Foreign Agr. 19:13-17. Jan.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

29466 TRUJILLO MOLINA, R. L. Plan de reconstrucción de la República Dominicana. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Trab. Econ. y Com. Rev. 35:7-11. July/Aug.1954. 280.9 D712
Includes agricultural policy.

29467 U. S. BUR. OF FOREIGN COMMERCE. Investment of Union of South Africa; conditions and outlook for United States investors, by B. Blankenheimer. Washington,1954. 149 p. 157.71 In8I
Contains chapters on agriculture and forestry.

29468 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Summary of Agricultural Act of 1954. Washington,1954. 8 p. A31.3 Ag8

29469 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. World agricultural situation, 1955. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FATP 1-55-78 p. Jan.13,1955. A281.9 F76F

29470 VOISIN, A. Résumé d'une note relative à la préparation du 2 Plan de Modernisation et d'Equipement de l'Agriculture. Terre d'Oc 36:150-156. Apr.1954. 14 Ar5

29471 VOLPRECHT, J. Way to achieve the Karavaevo level in our country. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:767-774. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

29472 WATANABE, H. Noson sogo jittai chosa hoho [The method of true state survey of farming villages]. Tokyo,Dept. Agr. & Forestry,1954. 163 p. 281.183 W292

29473 WATSON, SIR J. S. Live stock and dead stock in the U. S. S. R. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3401):28-30. Dec.28/29,1954. 10 F228
The farming situation.

29474 WATSON, W. P. The agricultural outlook for 1954. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:19-23. 64.9 On83

29475 WAUTHION, R. L'avenir agricole de la Province du Katanga. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 162:722-729. Aug./Oct.1954. 280.8 So17

29476 WESTERMARCK, N. Finnish agriculture. Helsinki,Pellervo Soc.,1954. 85 p. 33.31 W52

29477 WIGHTMAN, V. F. French agriculture and its problems. Foreign Trade 102(12):2-4. Dec.11,1954. 286.8 C162

29478 WIRTH. Die landwirtschaft in Baden-Württemberg. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:981-983. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142

29479 WOERMANN, E. Bestimmung und wertung der landwirtschaftlichen ertragslage. Agrarwirtschaft 3:377-382. Dec.1954. 281.8 Ag826

Subsidies

29480 CASE, H. C. M. Farm income support based on good land use. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.55-64. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

29481 KUPPERS, C. Subsides de l'Etat en vue de la construction d'établissements agricoles. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:894-896. Nov.10,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 888.
Netherlands.

29482 LLOYD, A. G. Subsidising approved farm practices. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:578-582. Nov.1954. 23 N472

29483 TYRELL, W. Wie wurden die 150000 DM frostentschädigungsgelder verteilt? Deut. Weinbau 9: 623-624. Oct.20,1954. 390.8 W432

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

29484 GOUVERNEUR, F. Les dépenses familiales des exploitants agricoles. Fiches Rur. 107:13-17. Nov. 1954. 281.8 F44
France.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

29485 ABRAMOV, V. A. Der aufbau der maschinen-traktoren-stationen und ihre rolle bei der festigung der kollektivwirtschaften. Berlin,Dietz,1953. 73 p. 281.179 Ab8SAg

29486 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st 1954. Edmonton,1954. 98 p. 280.9 AL17

29487 BELOUSOV, A. MTS—in the effort for the upgrading of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):3-6. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

29488 BHATIA, K. S. Progressive farmers of Ram Raj. Food & Farming 6:356,358,385-386. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7338

29489 BLAIS, R. J. Possibilities de reduire le cout de production du lait. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(11): 18-19. Oct.1954. 7 F83
Management aspects.

29490 BLANCO MACIAS, G. El establecimiento de granjas ejidales. Suelo y Agua 2(15/16):2,11; (17/18):2, 8-9. (Cont.) Nov.1-Dec.1,1954. 56.8 Su2

29491 BRADFORD, L. A. Critical problems of young families in getting established in farming. J. Farm Econ. 36:1011-1023. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by F. J. Reiss.

29492 BROEKHUIS, E. Management studies included in courses for district assistants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11: 461-465. Oct.1954. 12 N383M

29493 BUBENZER, T. One of the country's leading farm managers says you should be making more money from hogs. Successful Farming 53(2):44-45,68-69. Feb. 1955. 6 Su12

29494 CAPUTA, J. Rôle de la culture de maïs-grain dans une exploitation agricole. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:95-96. Dec.1954. 17 J82A

29495 CATTANEO, P. Agricultural organization and cooperation in Italy (a propos of agricultural cooperation in Israel. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:479-483. Oct.1954. 16 C72
Farming.

29496 CHALON, R. La conduite des porcheries d'élevage;le contrôle de la marche d'une entreprise. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 93:575-593. Oct.1954. 14 F844B
Includes discussion.

29497 CHALON, R. Le contrôle de la marché d'une entreprise: élevage—engraissement. 2. (Sum.) Tech. Lait. 10(161):14-15. Sept.15,1954. 44.8 Of2
Management in swine raising.

29498 CHERMENSKIĬ, A. More cotton for the country. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(9):17-20. Sept.1954. 58.8 M11
Management of cotton farms by Ispisarskaia MTS in Tadzhik SSR.

29499 CHERRY, M. Progress of a pilot farm. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3398):71,73. Dec.7/8,1954. 10 F228
Farm management advisory services in Great Britain.

29500 CHUKHNO, A. A collective farm is struggling for the high productivity of its animal industry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):6-8. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83
Kommunisticheskii Maiak Kolkhoz in Apollonskii District, Stavropol Territory.

29501 ČÍŽEK, K. Study of development of production and productivity on the state farms. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl 4:808-812. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

29502 CLAYTON, E. S. Profitable egg production. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Farmers' B. 17,24 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 C14F
Management.

29503 COETZEE, P. J. S., and DU PLOOY, J. Climate determines farming systems. Farming So. Africa 29:398-405,414. Sept.1954. 24 So842

29504 COLLINS, R. If we sell eggs—it's time to wake up! Mo. Farmer 47:4-5. Jan.1955. 6 M696
Efficient poultry keeping lowers costs.

29505 DESCLAUDE, G. Exploitation familiale et progrès technique. Paysan Franç. 29(443):18. Nov.1954. 14 P29

29506 DIAS, J. DE D. DE O., and CARNEIRO, H. Agricultura geral [General agriculture], volume 1. Brazil. Serv. de Inform. Agr. Sér. Didática 13,218 p. Ref. 1953. 9.2 B7367

29507 DICKERSON, R. B. Brochure on opportunities in agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:143-144. 1953. 4 As7

29508 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV. The Doane dairy system; the system of the future. St. Louis,1954. 41 p. 44 D652

29509 ELSE, J. Farming—not as much work, but. Iowa Agr. 53(4):7-8. Dec.1954. 6 Io9
Problems of the beginner.

29510 ENGELBERG, F. VON. Rationalisierung in der landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 9:675-679. Nov.30,1954. 58.8 L235
Germany.

29511 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. Year book 1955; a book of reference for farmers and all connected with agriculture, 79th year of publication. London,1955. 404 p. 49 F22

29512 FORSTREUTER, F. Die bergbauernfrage als wirtschaftsproblem der internationalen agrarpolitik. Förderungsdienst 2:147-150. July 1954. 19 F75

29513 FOWLIE, P. The human element in food production. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 28: 133-135. 1954. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

29514 FRICK, G. E., and BURKETT, W. K. Farm management reference manual. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 307,rev.,58 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N45C
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

29515 GALLUP, G., and MATTHEWS, J. L. Appraising the farm and home unit approach. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:19-20. Jan.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

29516 GRANUM, B. M. Minnesota counties develop land management programs. In Minnesota. University. School of Forestry. Forestry in Minnesota; past, present and future, p.92-94. n.p.,1954? 99.61 M666

29517 GROSS, H. Hier klappt die MTS-arbeit wie am schnürchen! Demokratische Dorf 4(9):10-11. Sept.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

29518 HARGREAVES, J. A new slant on an old tradition. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(22):91,93,95. Nov.26, 1954. 10 F2226
Cooperative farm management in Aberdeenshire.

29519 HAUER, E. Die betriebsvereinfachung. Förderungsdienst 2:25-27. Feb.1954. 19 F75

29520 HAUER, E. Der einfluss des festkostengesetzes auf integrierung und differenzierung der landwirtschaftlichen betriebe. Förderungsdienst 2:4-5. Jan. 1954. 19 F75

29521 HEADY, E. O. Simplified presentation and logical aspects of linear programming technique. J. Farm Econ. 36:1035-1050. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. S. Plaxico.

29522 HENRICHS, A. Einige betriebswirtschaftliche probleme der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:343-358. Ref. 1954. 18 G31

29523 HERLEMANN, H. H. Technisierungsstufen der landwirtschaft; versuch einer erweiterung der intensitätslehre Thünens. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:335-342. 1954. 18 G31

29524 HINES, L. H. Utilization of Federal lands. Denver,Gower,1953. 70 p. 282.12 H58

29525 THE HOARD'S Dairyman Round Table describes father-son agreements that work! Hoard's Dairyman 100:12-13,30-31. Jan.10,1955. 44.8 H65

29526 HOLMSTROM, S. Das ökonomische ergebnis verschiedener rationalisierungsmassnahmen in der schwedischen landwirtschaft von den vorkriegsjahren bis 1952/53. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:445-460. 1954. 18 G31

29527 HORNICH, H. Schweinehaltung und milchwirtschaft (ein beitrag zur gesamtösterreichischen futterplanung). Förderungsdienst 2:176-178. Aug.1954. 19 F75
Management aspects.

29528 HOYS, D. The farmer in 1800. Countryman [Burford] 50:302-304. Winter 1954. 281.28 C832

29529 HSIEH, S. C. On units of measurement in farm operation. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar Q. 5(3/4): 137-150. Nov.1954. 65.8 T13
English summary.

29530 HUY, A. Warum geht es in Gross-Liebitz leichter und besser? Demokratische Dorf 4(9):3-5. Sept. 1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

29531 KAHLER, W. Zur frage der viehlosen wirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 2:158-160. July 1954. 19 F75

29532 KHAĬKEVICH, A. In the effort for a many-sided upgrade of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîà Sta. 14(9):15-17. Sept. 1954. 58.8 M11
Policy of Kundravinskaîà MTS.

29533 KOHLFURST, K. Der förderungsdienst zur frage neuzeitlicher fleischerzeugung. Förderungsdienst 2:28-29. Feb.1954. 19 F75
Livestock farm management in Austria.

29534 LARIONOV, A. Some economic problems of the vegetable growing collective farms in Lenin District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10):52-57. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73

29535 LAUTE, W. Gemischter mühlenbetrieb und hofeigenschaft nach der höfe-ordnung. Mühle 91:499. Sept.30,1954. 298.8 M89
Germany.

29536 LEAL, A. Mejora forzosa de fincas rústicas. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 3(7):45-75. Apr.-June, 1954. 281.8 R327
Legal aspects in Spain.

29537 LETTMAIER, K. Landwirtschaftliche betriebskontrolle im dreiecksverfahren. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:404-426. July/Aug.1954. 18 L24

29538 LINNERZ, H. Traum oder wirklichkeit; mit 18 jahren eine farm erarbeitet. Übersicht 5:624-628. Oct. 1954. 18 Ub3

29539 LOVKOV, IA. Machine-tractor stations—industrial base of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 11:53-65. Nov.1954. 280.8 V89

29540 LYNN, C. W. Peasant farming v. plantations. New Commonwealth 28:551-552. Nov.25,1954. 280.8 C88

29541 MAKINGS, S. M. Are Rhodesian farms too big? Rhodesian Tobacco 6:27-29. Sept.1954. 69.8 R343

29542 MANDAC, C. C. Increase low farm income. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):19,46. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8
Farm management in the Philippines.

29543 MANSFIELD, W. S. Farming fallacies. Country Life Annu., 1955:93,95. 80 C835
Great Britain.

29544 MARAIS, C. L., and others. Poultry on the highveld. Farming So. Africa 29:466-468. Sept.1954. 24 So842
S. T. Potgieter, D. P. Roux, and J. J. Blignaut, joint authors.
Farm management.

29545 MARTI, F. R. Retirement farming in Hillsborough County, Florida. Diss. Abs. 14:1864-1865. Nov. 1954. 241.8 M58

29546 MERZLIAKOV, V. Development of public economy of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 11:66-72. Nov.1954. 280.8 V89
Diversified farming on Bol'shevik Farm in Shostka District, Sumy Region.

29547 METRAL, R. Chêne-Arnoult. Agriculture [Paris] 17:345,347,349,351. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823
Demonstration farm.

29548 MYERS, K. H., and PASTO, J. K. Grassland in organization of dairy farms in northeastern Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 583,25 p. Sept.1954. 100 P381
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

29549 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Annual report, 1954. Wellington,1954. 76 p. 282.9 N48

29550 NORDBY, A. Aerial maps in the service of agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:523. Nov.19,1954. 11 N8122
Farm management.

29551 NUTT, J. D. Farming in south-eastern Scotland in retrospect; an economic survey of war-time and post-war changes. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)65:1-41. 1953. 10 H536

29552 OGG, W. E. What farm and home planning can do. Farm Policy Forum 7(3):28-30. Fall 1954. 281.8 F2274

29553 OLEJAR, F. D. Getting young farmers started. Natl. Grange Mon. 52:30-31. Jan.1955. 6 N215
By inheritance, credit or agreement.

29554 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY. Second programme of action, 1954-1955. Paris,1954. 68 p. (Its C(54)203) 280.9 Or365
Includes farm management and marketing.

29555 PATRUCCO, G. Rice culture and animal industry. (In Italian.) Riso 3(11):20-22. Nov.1954. 59.8 R49
Diversification.

29556 PATTE, M. Une méthode d'information: l'expérience de Chêne-Arnoult. Agriculture [Paris] 17: 311-312. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823
Demonstration farm.

29557 PERGOLESI, A. Share farming in trouble. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(8):11-14. Aug.1954. 281.8 R18

29558 PETERSON, E. E. Easing the squeeze on farm profits; a practical application of outlook in Nebraska. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:240-241. Dec.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
Aids to farm planning.

29559 PINEDA, C. C. Pattern for progress on Philippine farms. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):4-5. Nov. 1954. 25 Ag8

29560 PINTO, J. A. C. F., and SOBRAL, M. DE A. Jamba—an example. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13(3):87-91. July/Sept.1954. 15.5 G76
Description of an Angola estate.

29561 PLUGHAN, A. Zur struktur der bulgarischen arbeitsgenossenchaften in verschiedenen produktionszonen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:493-496. Oct.1954. 18 D4822

29562 PUZANCHIKOV, N. I., and DMITRIEV, V. Vysokii uroven' kolkhoznogo proizvodstva [High level of collective farm production]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 130 p. 33.31 P99

29563 RENBORG, U. American methods for economic research. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:973-975. Oct.30,1954. 11 L234
Farm management research.

29564 RENWICK, H. P. How to make farming pay. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:478-485. Nov.1954. 282.9 L22

29565 RIEMER, G., MOENS, A., and WIERTSEMA, P. Het hakselen van landbouwproducten; verslag van studiereis naar Duitsland ter bestudering van het Duitse "hackselhof" [Chopper blower system of treating agricultural products; report of a study trip to Germany to study German chopper blower farms]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. Gestencilde Meded. 1,15 p. 1954. 58.9 W12G

29566 RIETTI, R. The economic theory of "pure metayage." (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100: 486-489. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 16 C72

29567 RUSSELL, H. S. Yankee farming when the homestead was born. New Eng. Homestead 128:14-17. Jan.8,1955. 6 N442

29568 SAIA, F. The use of modern methods of production on the small farm. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:490-492. Oct.1954. 16 C72

29569 SAMALA, B. J. Dairy farming in a small way. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):16,46. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

29570 SANDERS, H. G. Products and practices for a free market. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1955:67-71. 49 F22
Farm management in Great Britain.

29571 SCHOPFLOCHER, R. Como debe encararse el trabajo con los hijos; las compensaciones y las herencias. Chacra 25(289):104-105. Dec.1954. 9 C34
Argentina.

29572 SHRIVASTAVA, D. D. An introduction to economic studies on dairy farming in India. Indian Dairyman 6:187-190,198. Sept.1954. 44.8 In282

29573 SILLCOCK, K. M. Dairy supervisors confer on dairy farming problems. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:487-490. Nov.1954. 23 V66J

29574 SKERMAN, P. J. How the other half farms. Prod. Rev. 44(10):11. Oct.15,1954. 23 P942
Australia.

29575 SMITH, C. D. Slide films on opportunities in agriculture; a report of the North Central Region Project. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:145-146. 1953. 4 As7

29576 SMITH, C. S. A marriage has been arranged. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(23):88-91. Dec.3,1954. 10 F2226
Development of farming on a Scottish estate.

29577 SMITH, R. S., and BUHL, T. A. Partnership operation of the farm business. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 197:5211-5212. Oct.1954. 280.8 C812

29578 SOUTHWICK, A. B. A century of Yankeeland farming; 1855—the crucial era. New Eng. Homestead 128:5,12. Jan.8,1955. 6 N442

29579 STEHLE. Betriebsgrösse als rentabilitätsfaktor. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1042. Nov.4,1954. 18 N39

29580 TABET, D. Urgent problems of share farming. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):1-3. Sept.1954. 281.8 R44

29581 TAUBER, J. First fruits of friendship between Czechoslovak and Chinese co-operative farmers. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B. Ėkon. 3:177-184. 1954. 281.8 Z13
English summary.
Promotion of collective farming in a Chinese village.

29582 THOMAS, W. J., and RICHARDSON, D. I. S. Efficiency in egg production. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(21):97. Nov.19,1954. 10 F2226

29583 TOBEY, J. S. Reduce pullet rearing costs. Poultry Tribune 61:11,30. Jan.1955. 47.8 P8642

29584 TROW-SMITH, R. Getting out of milk. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3397):56. Nov.30/Dec.1, 1954. 10 F228
Into beef production in Wales.

29585 TVERDOKHLEB, N., and NEMTSOV, D. Kuban' State Farm [in Gul'kevichi District, Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10):25-33. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73

29586 UHLEN, R., and others. Vulgarisation economique et gestion d'exploitation. France. Min de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 92:465-470. Sept.1954. 14 F844B
P. Mauron, A. Gerber, and J. Husson, joint authors.

29587 VANZETTI, C. Village experiment and demonstration areas in France. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:549-563. Aug.1954. 16 Ag826

29588 VARGAS DURAN, M. J. Baldios. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(594):43-44. Oct.1954. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

29589 VERBEEK, W. A. Pig farming in the highveld region. Farming So. Africa 29:452-455,476. Sept.1954. 24 So842
Management.

29590 WAECHTER, H. VON. Die rationalisierung der landwirtschaft—eine gemeinschaftsarbeit. Landtechnik 9: 687-689. Nov.30,1954. 58.8 L235
Germany.

29591 WATANABE, H. Nature and causes of part-time farmer in Japan. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):59-92. July 1954. 22.5 N687

29592 WATSON, SIR J. S. Some traditional farming beliefs in the light of modern science. Agr. Hist. Rev. 1: 4-8. 1953. 30.98 Ag82

29593 WHATLEY, T. J., KELLER, L. H., and DEFRIESE, F. M. Increasing net returns on a Tennessee farm; present and proposed systems of farming on a 157-acre farm in the lower east Tennessee Valley. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 3,21 p. July 1954. 281.9 T25

29594 WILLIAMS, S. Farming is a business. Milk Prod. [London] 1(11):6-7. Nov.1954. 280.38 M598

29595 ZELLER. Utilisation la plus rentable des ressources de l'exploitation. 1. Tech. Lait. 10(159/160): 15,17,19. Sept.7,1954. 44.8 Of2
Swine farming.

29596 ZILLICH, R. Sonderprobleme der almwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 1:227-230. Oct.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

Bookkeeping and Records

29597 AGVALD, V. I. Why should farm youth keep records especially now? (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36: 742-744. Nov.11,1954. 11 J99

29598 BLAGBURN, C. H. A simple system of economic analysis of a farm business. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Studies 8,28 p. Nov.1954. 281.9 R22Ms

29599 COUNTRY GENTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. The estate book and diary, 1955. London,1955? 70 p. 10 C832

29600 KOLOMEITSEV, G. Problems in improving collective farm accounting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):38-40. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

29601 LANGMANDEL. Buchführung kann auch für den landwirt interessant sein. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:827-830. Sept.2,1954. 18 N39

29602 MØLLER, K. Agriculture and compulsory bookkeeping. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:293-296. June 15, 1954. 11 L2322

29603 NIEMOLLER, W. Gewinnbeteiligung landwirtschaftlicher betriebsleiter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1004,1006. Oct.21,1954. 18 N39

29604 PROKUSHKIN, I. Intra-farm cost accounting and lowering cost of production on state farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(10):41-51. Oct.1954. 281.8 So73

29605 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Berechnungsmethoden des kapitaldienstes in der kostenkalkulation. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:367-376. 1954. 18 G31

29606 YTTERBORN, G. R. Räkenskapsresultat fran svenska jordbruk XXXVIII, bokföringsåret 1951-1952 [Results of Swedish farm accounts XXXVIII, fiscal year 1951-1952]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 17,123 p. 1954. 11 Sw3Mc
English summary.

Costs and Returns

29607 ABRAHAM, F. R. Costs of producing table turnips; progress report. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:131-135. 64.9 On83

29608 ÅSTRAND, H. Farm returns just now. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:987-988. Nov.6,1954. 11 L234

29609 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Income supplement to the fourth annual report of the Santa Clara County walnut management study 1953. San Jose,1954. 2 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

29610 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Riverside County citrus production cost study, 1953, by W. Sullivan, and M. Miller. Riverside,1954? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

29611 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Walnut cost study, Stanislaus County, 1953, by B. B. Burlingame, and A. G. Volz. Berkeley?1954. 13 p. 275.29 C12En

29612 DONETH, J. C. Michigan farm business report for 1953. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:264-272. Nov. 1954. 100 M58S

29613 FERNANDEZ VIVANCOS, G. El olivo como sujeto activo de la contribución sobre la renta. Campo [Sevilla] 13:349-350. June 1954. 15 C15
Costs and returns in Spain.

29614 GRAHAM, R. H. Results to date on beef cattle demonstration pasture farms. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:64-68. 64.9 On83
Includes costs and returns.

29615 HADYL, F. T., NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Factors affecting costs and returns from poultry, 1947-1952. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 212,15 p. Dec.1953. 281.9 M66
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

29616 HJELM, L. Production of fat or thin milk? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:947-948,951. Oct.23,1954. 11 L234
Returns.

29617 HUMMEL, C. Impact of higher expense ratios to agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 36:1002-1010. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by T. E. Tramel.

29618 LAIPPLE. Gedanken zur wirtschaftlichen geflügelhaltung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121: 1416-1417. Nov.13,1954. 18 W96
Costs and returns.

29619 MCARDLE, A. A. Egg production costs reduced by using 100 per cent. pullets. Red Comb Poultry J. 2(10):12-13,15. Nov.1954. 47.8 R242
Australia.

29620 MASSAGUES, J. M. El precio de las avellanas. Cult. Mod. 37:368-369. Oct.1954. 15 C89
Costs of production in Spain.

29621 MIDDLETON, A. C. This landowning business. Country Landowner 5:330-332. Dec.1954. 10 C836
Farm costs and returns in Great Britain.

29622 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1953 annual report, Southeastern Minnesota Farm Management Service. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 214,27 p. Apr.1954. 281.9 M66
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Southeast Minnesota Farm Management Association, and county extension services of Minnesota, cooperating.

29623 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1953 annual report, Southwestern Minnesota Farm Management Service. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 215,25 p. June 1954. 281.9 M66
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Southwest Minnesota Farm Management Association, and county extension services of Minnesota, cooperating.

29624 MISNER, E. G. Computed returns for direct labor in milk production, New York pool, September 1953 – August 1954. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 965,12 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 C81

29625 MITIUSHKIN, T. Analysis of costs of tractor operations and payment in kind. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(9):23-25. Sept.1954. 58.8 M11
At machine-tractor stations.

29626 NFU FARM accounts scheme; results for accounting years 1951/52 and 1952/53. N. F. U. Inform. Serv. 9:81-105. Aug./Sept.1954. 281.9 N213N

29627 PARVIN, D. W. Costs, returns are computed in broiler studies. Miss. Farm Res. 17(12):1-5. Dec. 1954. 100 M69Mi

29628 PATTERSON, H. L. The cost of producing table turnips. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc.1953:141-142. 64.9 On83

29629 PATTERSON, H. L. Late potato production costs, 1950. Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1953:97-102. 64.9 On83

29630 RADOVANOVIĆ, B. A. Über arbeitsaufwand und rentabilität des weinbaus in Tschoka. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(1):210-229. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

29631 RAPHAEL, A. G. The problem of lowering the cost of production for sisal. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 6:21-54. 1954. 73.29 As7
Includes discussion.

29632 REDMAN, J. C. Problems and possible solutions in determining input-output relationships in agricultural enterprises. J. Farm Econ. 36:1024-1034. Dec. 1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. W. Warren.

29633 RICHARDSON, D. I. S. Economic studies of egg and poultry production. Manchester. U. Agr. Econ. Dept. B. 78,32 p. 1954. 10 V66
Includes costs and returns.

29634 ROHE, O. L., MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and HOLLAND, A. H. Advantages of self-propelled viners for green lima beans. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Ser. 69, 4 p. Oct.1954. 81 C1255
Costs.

29635 RORHOLM, N., and others. Farm labor and farm costs, 1953. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 217,45 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 M66
S. A. Engene, G. A. Pond, and R. A. Hinton, joint authors; U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

29636 ST. CLAIR, J. S., and VANVIG, A. How should you pick cotton? by machine? by hand? Farm Mangt. 3(12):24-25. Dec.1954. 281.8 F2225
Costs and returns.

29637 SAVAGE, Z. Data on citrus production cost of groves over 10 years of age. Citrus Mag. 17(5):14-15. Jan.1955. 80 C498

29638 SHINOHARA, T. Notes on application of Leontief's input-output analysis on agriculture. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 26(2):2-19. Aug.1954. 281.8 N68

29639 SLETTEN, Å. Operation costs in fruit growing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:192-194. Nov.1,1954. 80 N81

29640 SOUZA, L. A. C. DE. Comparison between cultivating with mechanical and animal traction. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(7/8):24-25. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 In83
Costs.

29641 SPAAN, N. F. Comparison of farming results. II. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 35:11. Oct.28,1954. 12 D812
Dairy farm costs and returns.

29642 TAYLOR, R. H. Dried vine fruit production costs. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:540-544. Dec.1954. 23 V66J
Relation of diseases to costs.

29643 THORUP, S. Cost of picking from high and low trees. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:32-33. Nov.1,1954. 80 Er3
Apples.

29644 TORELL, D. T., and WEIR, W. C. Supplemental feed for ewe lambs; range-grown replacements given supplemental feed less costly than those on unsupplemented forage. Calif. Agr. 8(12):8-9,16. Dec. 1954. 100 C12Cag

29645 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. ARS 43-6,41 p. Oct.1954. 1.941 F8F222

29646 WEAVER, O. T. Cotton and oilseed co-ops become cost conscious. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):4-5,11. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

29647 WELSH LAND SETTLEMENT SOCIETY. Co-operative farms and smallholdings with centralised services in Wales; report and accounts for 1952-53. London,1954. 36 p. 282.29 W46
Issued by Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.
Costs and returns.

29648 ZERT, P., and SOULAS, C. Economie de la production du porc; les éléments du coût de production. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 93:485-500. Oct.1954. 14 F844B
Includes discussion.

Land Settlement and Colonization

29649 AGUILAR, G., J. La colonización del campo español. Cooperación [Madrid] 151:9. Sept.1954. 280.28 C7875

29650 ANAND, J. G. Reclamation and settlement of new lands in India. Agr. Situation India 9:347-357. Sept. 1954. 281.9 In23

29651 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE TIERRAS. Memoria, año 1953. 62 p. In Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(21). Aug.1954. 282.29 Ar3
Settlement activities.

29652 HICKS, S. Taken for granted. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:445-446. Sept.30,1954. 280.38 Q3
Italian land settlement scheme.

29653 ISBARY, G. Flüchtlingseingliederung; holländische soziographen arbeiteten im kreis Fallingbostel. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 39/40:591-599. Oct.8,1954. 280.9 B643I

29654 STADLER. Sind besondere bindungen für das kleineigentum wirklich erforderlich? Heim u. Gart. 5: 146-147. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 80 H362
In land settlement.

Land Tenure

29655 ÅBERG, A. Land distribution that changed the countryside in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropandan 31: 247-249. 1954. 44.8 M692
Land reforms by R. Mclean.

29656 AERSØE, H. Italian land reforms. (In Danish) Dansk Landbr. 73:620-621. (Cont.) Dec.9,1954. 280.28 V91

29657 AKADEMIÂ NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT ISTORII. Agrarnaîa politika Sovetskoi vlasti (1917-1918 gg.) dokumenty i materialy [Agrarian policy of the Soviet Government (1917-1918) documents and materials], ed. by T. A. Remizova. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 550 p. 282.179 Ak1

29658 ALDANA, J. Avalúos catastrales. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(594):41-43. Oct.1954. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

29659 ANDALO, G. Agrarian reform in China. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital 9:22-26. Sept.1954. 281.8 R18

29660 ANDALO, G. Observations and proposals on agricultural leases. (In Italian.) Cremona 10:6-9. Oct. 1954. 280.8 C862
Italy.

29661 AREGGER, H. Die planung wirkt sich aus. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.71. Solothurn,Vogt-Schild,1953. 281.178 Sch93
Consolidation of holdings.

29662 AYAU, E. G. Tres años de reforma agraria en Italia. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 3(7):141-162. Apr.-June 1954. 281.8 R327

29663 BABO, FREIHERR VON. Die vorplanung bei der flurbereinigung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:167-169. Oct.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

29664 BACHMANN, E. Die umlegung im dienste der ortsplanung. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.43-45. Solothurn,Vogt-Schild,1953. 281.178 Sch93

29665 BARCELO, J. L. La propiedad rural en Suecia. Campo [Sevilla] 13:480. Sept.1954. 15 C15

29666 BEHRLE. Freiwillige flurbereinigung—aber wie? Bauern-Ztg. 7(46):6. Nov.19,1954. 18 B324
Germany.

29667 BERNARDINI, C. Appraisal of residual fertility. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:917-926. Oct.1954. 281.8 R522

29668 BERTHOUD, H. Les remaniements parcellaires dans le canton de Genève. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.49-51. Solothurn,Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29669 BERTUZZI, P. Aspects of the reform. V. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:419. Oct.28,1954. 281.8 In32
Italy.

29670 CARAWAY, P. A., and TEER, J. G. The Lake Dorman cooperative fishing project. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 505,2 p. Nov.1954. 100 M69In

29671 CECCARELLI, G. Fragmentation of agricultural lands. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100: 483-485. Oct.1954. 16 C72

29672 CIPOLLA, N. The struggle of Sicilian peasants for land. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(10):10-12. Oct.1954. 281.8 R44

29673 COLAROSSI, D. The land reform in Molise. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):14-15. Sept.1954. 281.8 R44

29674 DARI, E. M. The Hon Ferrari's bill on regulation of agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Rass. dell' Agr. Ital. 9:13-17. Sept.1954. 281.8 R18

29675 DARI, E. M. More on the agricultural contracts bill of the Liberal Party. (In Italian.) Rass. dell' Agr. Ital. 9:27-30. Nov.1954. 281.8 R18

29676 ELKINS, S., and MCKITRICK, E. A meaning for Turner's frontier II. The southwest frontier and New England. Polit. Sci. Q. 69:565-602. Dec.1954. 280.8 P75

29677 FALCONER, J. I., and MOORE, H. R. Ohio farm leases. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 749,38 p. Oct.1954. 100 Oh3S

29678 FEO, A. DE. Notes on the Gozzi proposal. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):7-9. Sept.1954. 281.8 R44
On leases.

29679 FERRER, C. M. Social implication of land ownership. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):19,54-55. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

29680 FURUSHIMA, T., and NAGAHARA, K. Shobin seisan to kisei jinushi seido [Production of commodities and the system of parasite land owner]. Tokyo,Todai Shuppankai,1954. 300 p. 282.183 F98

29681 GIACOMETTI, F. C. Hunting and agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 10(9):19. Sept.1954. 16 H88

29682 GMUR, V. Rebbergmelioration im Schaffhauser Klettgau. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kultertechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.51-52. Solothurn,Vogt-Schild,1953. 281.178 Sch93
Includes consolidation of vineyards.

29683 GÖZ, H. Hauptkennzeichen: bevormundung des bauern. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1343-1344. Oct.30,1954. 18 W96
Land transfer law.

29684 GÖZ, H. Zum entwurf eines grundstücksverkehrsgesetzes. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1165-1166. Nov.6,1954. 18 B142

29685 GRIECO, R., and SPEZZANO, F. More on the proposed Sturzo law. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Riforma Agr. 2(10):27-29. Oct.1954. 281.8 R44

29686 GRIECO, R., and SPEZZANO, F. The Sturzo bill. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):16-18. Sept.1954. 281.8 R44
Relating to the land reform.

29687 GRUBER, A. Ein erbhofgrabdenkmal. Bauer [Linz] 7(39):10-11. Oct.30,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

29688 HABLÜTZEL, J. Die zusammenlegung und landesplanung im lichte des geltenden rechtes. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.46-47. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29689 HANSING, F. D. Factors influencing changes in ownership and size of farmland holdings with special reference to Virginia. Diss. Abs. 14:1568-1569. Oct. 1954. 241.8 M58

29690 HENNE, K. S. Der pachtkreditausschuss zu wichtigen fragen des pachtwesens. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:879-880. Sept.16,1954. 18 N39

29691 HOWALD, O. Die volkswirtschaftliche und bevölkerungspolitische bedeutung der güterzusammenlegungen. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.13-16. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29692 HURLBURT, V. L. Farm rental practices and problems in the Midwest. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 416:78-120. Oct.1954. 100 Io9
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, the Farm Foundation, and U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, cooperating.

29693 HUSAIN, S. M. Commentaries on U.P. Zamindari Abolition and Land Reforms Act, 1950, U.P. Act I of 1951 as amended by U.P. Act XVI of 1953. Lucknow, East. Book Co., 1953. 711 p. 282.182 H95

29694 LANGDON-DAVIES, P. G. The Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:490-493. Nov.1954. 282.9 L22

29695 LINDSEY, Q. W. Farm tenure: the framework for long-run adjustments in southeastern agriculture. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 110,54 p. Aug.1954. 100 N81
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

29696 MAGNUS, P. C. Politico-economic reflections on expropriation in the Caribbean. In Wilgus, A. C., ed. The Caribbean; its economy, p.105-114. Gainesville, U. Fla. Press, 1954. 280.14 W65

29697 MASEFIELD, G. B. The peasant farmer—and land. New Commonwealth 28:617-619. Dec.9,1954. 280.8 C88
Land tenure problems.

29698 MERFORTH, M. Die aufstockung landwirtschaftlicher kleinbetriebe. Übersicht 5:580-586. Sept. 1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

29699 MESU, F. P. Die güterzusammenlegung im dienste des wiederaufbaues und der wirtschaftsplanung in den Niederlanden. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.60-70. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29700 MEYER, H. Entwicklung, stand und zukunftsaufgabe der güterzusammenlegung. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtecknik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.9-12. Solothrun, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29701 MØLLER, K. Change of generations. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:426-428. Aug.15,1954. 11 L2322
Land inheritance.

29702 MONTEMURRO, M. More on payments for expropriated lands. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9: 27-30. Sept.1954. 281.8 R18

29703 MUGA LÓPEZ, F. El acceso parcial a la propiedad en la nueva Ley de Arrendamientos Rústicos. Agr. Burgalés 21(239):7-14. Nov.1954. 15 Ag86

29704 MUGA LÓPEZ, F. El acceso parcial a la propiedad en la nueva Ley de Arrendamientos Rústicos. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:633-636. Nov.1954. 15 Ag84
Spain.

29705 NINO DIEZ, P. La cuestión agraria. II. Rev. de Trab. 6:659-673. June 1954. 283.8 R32
Land tenure in Spain.

29706 PAREDES, A. F. Determined break from landlordism. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9):27. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

29707 PETITPIERRE, B. Remaniement parcellaire, réunion parcellaire et aménagement national dans le canton de Vaud. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.31-35. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29708 PIKALO, A. Der antrag auf begründung und aufhebung der hofeigenschaft. Recht der Landwirt. 6:257-264. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

29709 POIRÉE, Die güterzusammenlegung in Frankreich. Schweiz. Landwirt Monh. 32:423-426. Nov.1954. 17 Sch93

29710 PUTTKAMER, D. VON. Die regionalen unterschiede im landwirtschaftlichen pachtwesen Westdeutschlands. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:425-444. Ref. 1954. 18 G31

29711 RATCHFORD, C. B. Rental arrangements in a changing economy. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 108, 89 p. Aug.1954. 100 N81

29712 ROSI, M. General land reform and the importance of a "hypothesis." (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:723-738. Oct.1954. 16 It1

29713 RUDOLF, K. Das pachtzinsproblem in Grossbritannien. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:220-232. Ref. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag824

29714 RUTISHAUSER, J. Zusammenlegung und planung im Thurgau. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.53-54. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29715 SCHIBLI, E. Die besonderheiten der güterzusammenlegungen in berggegenden. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.25-30. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29716 SCHULMAN, S. A sociological analysis of land tenure patterns in Latin America. Diss. Abs. 14:2152. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29717 SCHWEIZERISCHE FACHORGANISATIONEN FUR KULTURTECHNIK UND VERMESSUNGSWESEN. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung. Remaniements parcellaires dans les zones agricoles, les vignobles et les forêts, amenagement de terrains à batir, aménagement national. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 71 p. 281.178 Sch93

29718 STADLER. Sind besondere bindungen für das kleineigentum wirklich erforderlich? Heim u. Gart. 5: 164-165. Nov.1954. 80 H362

29719 TANNER, E. Die güterzusammenlegung als planungsmittel. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.17-19. Solothurn, Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29720 THORNER, D. An agrarian handbook for India. Agr. Situation India, Nov.1954(sup.):60-64. 281.9 In23
Land tenure.

29721 ULM. Das flurbereinigungsgericht als "berufungsinstanz." Recht der Landwirt. 6:265-266. Oct.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

29722 VALENTE, G. Reform and extension of leases with particular reference to share farming. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 146:347-348. Oct.1954. 16 T273

29723 VOIGTLANDER, G. Flurbereinigung und melioration im weinberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 131:1225-1227. Oct.2,1954. 18 W96

29724 WELLING, F. Pächter und verpächter in Westfalen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111 A:2027-2028. Dec.2,1954. 18 L2346

29725 WILSON, T. B. Some economic aspects of padi-land ownership in Krian. Malayan Agr. J. 37:125-135. 1954. 22.5 F312

Land Utilization

29726 BAUR, F. Zur erstellung eines bergbauernkatasters. Förderungsdienst 1(spec.no.):31-40. Ref. Apr.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

29727 BRUIJNS, M. F. M. Directions for the management of the moor districts. (In Dutch.) In Studiekring voor de Veluwe. Heeft onze heide nog toekomst? p.47-55. Arnhem,1953. 33.15 St9
Land utilization.

29728 CASE, F. E., and GILLIES, J. Some aspects of land planning: the San Fernando Valley Case. Appraisal J. 23:15-41. Jan.1955. 282.8 Am3

29729 CHRISTIAN, C. S., and STEWART, G. A. The land-use groups of the Barkly Region. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 3:150-182. 1954. 282.9 Au72

29730 DEAN, J. H. A land use study in the Uganda Protectorate. Diss. Abs. 14:2035. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29731 DUBIANSKIĬ, V. A. On utilizing virgin sandy soils and waste lands of the Don area sands. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(10):12-20. Oct.1954. 20 Z44

29732 ENGLEHORN, V. A. Land trends and present-day management. West. Farm Life 57:115-116. Jan.1, 1955. 6 R153

29733 ERVIN, R. E. Land use in southern middle Chile. Diss. Abs. 14:2036. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29734 GIBSON, W. L. Farm land utilization in Virginia. Va. U. News Let. 31(7):1. Jan.1,1955. 280.9 V815

29735 HSI, L. C. A suggested scheme of land classification for the marginal zones in Taiwan. Soils & Fert. Taiwan 1953:54-60. 56.8 So37

29736 HSIA, E. C. H. Criteria for land capability classification. Soils & Fert. Taiwan 1953:29-36. 56.8 So37

29737 OKOROKOV, N. I. Zemleustroĭstvo i mekhanizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaĭstva [Organization of land utilization and mechanized farming]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoi Literatury,1954. 218 p. 282.179 Ok5

29738 RAMSER, E. Der alpkataster als planungsgrundlage für die berggebiete. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.21-24. Solothurn,Vogt-Schild, 1953. 281.178 Sch93

29739 REGIONAL land surveys. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 9:16-20. Sept.1954. 23 R88

29740 SAKURAI, M. Land utilization of common upland fields in Japan. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):185-220. July 1954. 22.5 N687

Land Values and Valuation

29741 BELLUCCI, V. Appraisal of indemnification for partial expropriation on the basis of the law of 1885 and that of 1865. (In Italian.) In his Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali, p.47-58. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole, 1953. 284.3 B412

29742 BELLUCCI, V., and FRATINI, C. Appraisal of the civic use rights in Tuscan Maremma. (In Italian.) In Bellucci, V. Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali, p.115-124. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1953. 284.3 B412

29743 BELLUCCI, V. Appraisal of the right of usufruct on a farm and a coetaneous woodland of the Tuscan Appennines. (In Italian.) In his Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali, p.31-44. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1953. 284.3 B412

29744 BELLUCCI, V., and RAVA, M. Determination of a base price for a sale at auction. (In Italian.) In Bellucci, V. Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali, p.127-136. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1953. 284.3 B412
Farm appraisal.

29745 BELLUCCI, V. Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali [Examples of agricultural and forest appraisal]. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1953. 136 p. 284.3 B412

29746 CAMPARINI, A., and others. Opinion on the ability of properties in a reclamation district to guarantee the charges deriving from a loan contracted to finance the share of private individuals for works under State jurisdiction. (In Italian.) In Bellucci, V. Esempi di stime agrarie e forestali, p.95-111. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1953. 284.3 B412
M. Gasparini, V. Bellucci, and M. Ravà, joint authors. Appraisal of the properties.

29747 EVANS, O. R. What is the value of an apple tree? Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(49):5. Dec.9,1954. 7 F21
Value of farm land to be flooded for the St. Lawrence Seaway.

29748 JONG, S. H. DE, and STEENHUIS, J. Statistical summary of the prices of arable and non-arable building lands in 1950/1952 for the Province of Zuidholland. (In Dutch.) Pacht 14:290-304. Oct.1954. 282.8 P11

29749 MØLLER, K. Four percent land tax to the government. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:483-486. Sept.15, 1954. 11 L2322
Chiefly on land values.

29750 MORINI, M. Cadastral data used by farmers for summary appraisals of land. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:450-452. Sept.1954. 16 C72

29751 TOFANI, M. Appraisal of the damage done on a farm following opening of a strip mine. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:951-960. Oct.1954. 281.8 R522

POPULATION

29752 ANDREWS, W. H. Farm people and the changing population of Ohio. Ohio Farm Bur. News 34(6):35, 37. Jan.1955. 6 Oh34

29753 HEINE, W. Langjähriger militärdienst und abwanderung vom lande. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:196. Nov.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

29754 INDIA. MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS. Census of India, paper No. 4, 1954: displaced persons—1951 census. Delhi,1954. 175 p. 269.5 H75
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

29755 LEMIEUX, O. A. Changes in the population pattern as revealed by the 1951 census. Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:524-532. Dec.1954. 449.8 P964
Includes rural population.

29756 LONG, E. J., and DORNER, P. Excess farm population and the loss of agricultural capital. Land Econ. 30:363-368. Nov.1954. 282.8 J82

29757 MATSUO, M. Effect of emigration on common upland fields in a village just lying south of Northern Kyushu industrial district. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):221-249. July 1954. 22.5 N687

29758 POWELL, T. The new exodus. II. Org. Gard. & Farming 2:29-31. Jan.1955. 57.8 Or32

29759 TREWARTHA, G. T., and ZELINSKY, W. Population distribution and change in Korea 1925-1949. Geog. Rev. 45:1-26. Jan.1955. 500 Am35G
Includes distributional pattern of the rural population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

29760 ARAN, S. Habitabilidad del campo. Cult. Mod. 37:363-365. Oct.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

29761 BETULIUS, W. Brauchwandel im bauerntum. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:417-420. Nov.1954. 17 Sch93

29762 BIDAU, L. Les insuffisances de la législation sociale en agriculture. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:127-137. 1953. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.
France.

29763 GOLDIN, G. J. Rural—but not forgotten; rural areas, too, can provide for handicapped children. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 44:22-24. Jan.1955. 275.9 N21J

29764 HARTWELL, D. The UNICEF in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):42,46. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8

29765 HOLBROOK, S. H. Down on the farm; a picture treasury of country life in America in the good old days. New York,Crown,1954. 188 p. 281.2 H69

29766 HUBER-RENFER, F. Altes brauchtum in den werken Jeremias Gotthelfs. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:137-157. Dec.1954. 281.8 Ag824

29767 HUME, J. N. The role of the agricultural society in community life. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:23-27. 1953. 7 On8Ag

29768 KAWAGUCHI, A. Sociological analysis of democracy in rural village. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):1-58. July 1954. 22.5 N687

29769 LANDIS, B. Y. Robert Frost on rural life. Town & Country Church 103:12-13. Jan.1955. 281.28 T66

29770 NELSON, L. American farm life. Cambridge, Harvard U. Press,1954. 192 p. (Library of Congress Series in American Civilization) 281.2 N332A

29771 SEIDLER, R. Mordet die technik unsere kultur? Ubersicht 5:561-563. Sept.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

29772 TOSI, D. Living conditions of mountain populations. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):10-11. Sept. 1954. 281.8 R44

29773 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Rural family living, annual outlook issue, December 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Home Econ. Res. Br. FE 73,27 p. Dec.1954. 1.982 E2W26

Human Ecology

29774 BHATNAGAR, S. P. To me the river sings (an article on the Damodar Valley Project). Farm & Farming 6:343-346. Sept.25,1954. 389.8 F7338

29775 BLACK, T. R., and others. Impact of urbanization in Davis County. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369, 46 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ut1
C. D. Fredrickson, W. A. DeHart, C. J. Skidmore, and D. C. Carter, joint authors.

29776 DADABHAY, Y. Circuitous assimilation among rural Hindustanis in California. Social Forces 33:138-141. Dec.1954. 280.8 J823
Ecological.

29777 GIEL, W. Hilfsmassnahmen der Bundesregierung für die von der not besonders betroffenen gebiete. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 39/40:577-586. Oct.8,1954. 280.9 B643I

29778 GRINKER, L. A plan to solve the smallholders' problems. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15,17. Nov.24,1954. 24 F225
Community planning.

29779 HENRICHS. Zur "geistigen neuordnung des dorfes." (Abs.) Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121: 1177. Sept.25,1954. 18 W96

29780 MARTI, H. Erfahrungen und zukunftsaufgaben der schweizerischen landesplanung. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.36-38. Solothurn,Vogt-Schild,1953. 281.178 Sch93

29781 OBERLANDER. Bundesraumordnungsplan und Bundesraumordnungsstelle gefordert. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 39/40:573-576. Oct.8,1954. 280.9 B643I

29782 WERKMEISTER, H. F. Landschaftspflegerische massnahmen am rande einer grosstadt; untersuchung der Leineaue südlich von Hannover. Akad. f. Raumforsch. u. Landesplanung. Umschaudienst 4:13-26. 1954. 280.9 Ak13

29783 WERNER, M. Orts- und regionalplanung im kanton Zürich. In Schweizerische Fachorganisationen für Kulturtechnik und Vermessungswesen. Güter-, rebberg- und waldzusammenlegung, baulandumlegung, landesplanung, p.39-42. Solothurn,Vogt-Schild,1953. 281.178 Sch93

Institutions

29784 ASDONK, T. Der stand der wirtschaftsberatung in Westdeutschland. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32: 359-366. 1954. 18 G31

29785 ASHTON, W. N. T. The commercial feature at fairs in Lennox and Addington. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:29-32. 1953. 7 On8Ag

29786 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Proceedings of the sixty-seventh annual convention, Columbus, Ohio, November 10-12, 1953. n.p.,1953. 258 p. 4 As7

29787 ATWOOD, F. J. Home demonstration report to Home Economics Research Committee. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:206-208. 1953. 4 As7

29788 AUDIBERT, M. Le point de vue d'un agriculteur. Agriculture [Paris] 17:331-332. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823
Includes discussion.
Advisory services.

29789 AVANCE, D'. Wir geben eine vorführung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:156-157. Sept. 1954. 18 N11
Women's education in Germany.

29790 BAILLY, R. Articulation générale de l'organisation du conseil agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 17:335-337. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29791 BALLARD, F. L. The agricultural extension program for the next decade. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:21-33. 1954. 44.9 Am342

29792 BARBUT, M. L'enseignement agricole et l'université. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:451-453. Oct.22,1954. 80 R326

29793 BÄUERLE, K. Versiegen die bäuerlichen quellen? Die landfamilie im wandel unserer zeit. Salzburger Bauer 9(34):1-2. Aug.26,1954. 19 Sa3

29794 BELL, L. H. Penn State: its first hundred years. Pa. Dept. Int. Aff. Mon. B. 22(12):3-7,16-20. Nov.1954. 380.9 P383

29795 BELLET, J. Le rôle de conseiller agricole rempli par les différents services extérieurs du Ministère de l'Agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 17:293-295. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29796 BENHARIS, R. De la escuela y del agro. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:439,441-443. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 8 Es1
Rural education in Costa Rica.

29797 BENOIST, P. L'utilité d'une "TV" pour les ruraux. Agr. Prat. 118:532. Nov.1954. 14 J82

29798 BERGSMA, D. Report to the Rural Advisory Committee. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 35:419-422. Nov.1954. 449.7 N46P

29799 BILL, J. H. Im einsatz der wirtschaftsberatung. Diplomlandwirt 4:114-115. Nov.1954. 18 D62
Germany.

29800 BIRNBECK, S. Produktionssteigerung—eine bildungsfrage? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7: 173-174,178-179. Oct.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

29801 BLACK, W. R. Cooperation on teacher training. Farm Electrif. 8(6):15-16. Nov./Dec.1954. 335.8 F224
In vocational agriculture.

29802 BLOHM, G. Die angewandte betriebslehre in lehre und beratung. Diplomlandwirt 4:125-130. Dec.1954 18 D62
Germany.

29803 BOOSE, S. S. A study of the programs of vocational agricultural education in the secondary schools of Mississippi. Diss. Abs. 14:1626-1627. Oct. 1954. 241.8 M58

29804 BORD, A. Les conseillers de l'agriculture dans divers pays étrangers. Agriculture [Paris] 17:316-320. Oct.1954. 14Ag823

29805 BORD, A., and BAILLET, C. Rentabilité de l'action des conseillers de l'agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 17:322-324. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29806 BOUGEARD, A. Une proposition de loi relative à la formation professionnelle agricole (Rapport Saint-Cyr). Fiches Rur. 107:33-38. Nov.1954. 281.8 F44

29807 BRADSHAW, P. P. Building family strength and security: economic security. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 278,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N46

29808 BRADSHAW, P. P. Building family strength and security: health security. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 277,7 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N46

29809 BRINKGREVE, J. H. Farm advisory services. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:466-471. Oct.1954. 12 N383M

29810 BRISEBOIS, D. Action en France des conseillers de l'agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 17:325-328. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29811 BROCKINGTON, F. Changing disease patterns in town and country. Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:471-475. Nov.1954. 449.8 P964

29812 BUCHET, G. Formation du conseiller agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 17:300-301. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29813 BURNS, K. V. From the point of view of extension. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67: 195-196. 1953. 4 As7
Resident instruction in land-grant colleges.

29814 BUSCH, A. Diplomlandwirt und publizistik; aufgaben, ausbildung und möglichkeiten. Diplomlandwirt 4:101-102. Oct.1954. 18 D62
Germany.

29815 CARPENTER, G. A. Conducting educational work on public affairs with organized farm groups. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.107-115. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

29816 CARTER, J. T. A study of the agricultural programs in the junior colleges of the United States with general proposals for further development. Diss. Abs. 14:1608-1609. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

29817 CHAPMAN, E. Fairs and their trends in family living. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:88-93. 1953. 7 On8Ag

29818 COKE, J. E. The future is limited only by ourselves. In Southern Directors' Agricultural Extension Serv. Report on the 50th anniversary conference, February 24-27, 1953, Dallas, Texas, p.35-42. Dallas? 1953. 275.29 So824

29819 COLLISON, H. Health and hygiene in rural districts. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 27:13-20. Dec.1954. 283.9 In873B

29820 COPELAND, O. B., and others. Personal introductions preferred; how farm families hear about Extension's additional services. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:6-7. Jan.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
J. H. Miller, S. Colley, and T. H. Patton, joint authors.

29821 COQUERY, P. Evaluation des résultats et de la rentabilité de la vulgarisation agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 92:405-411. Sept.1954. 14 F844B

29822 COUILLENS, M. Organisation générale du conseil agricole; les moyens à mettre en oeuvre. (Extr.) Agriculture [Paris] 17:338-344. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823
Includes discussion.

29823 CROCHET, P. Bilan de l'action en France des divers organismes ayant une responsabilité dans l'élaboration et la diffusion des conseils à l'agriculture et dans l'information des pouvoirs publics. Agriculture [Paris] 17:313-315. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29824 DICKERSON, R. B. Staff seminars on improved teaching. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:152-153. 1953. 4 As7

29825 DORING, V. Aus- und fortbildung des diplomlandwirtes für wirtschaftsberatung und schule. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mit. 69:824-827. Sept.2,1954. 18 N39

29826 DÖRING, V. Die landwirtschaftliche berufserziehung im lande Baden-Württemberg; bildungs- und ausbildungsprobleme. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:985-987. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142

29827 DORING, V. Die landw. berufserziehung in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1144-1147. Sept.25,1954. 18 W96

29828 DORING, V. Streitfragen der landwirtschaftlichen berufserziehung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1100,1102-1103. Nov.18,1954. 18 N39

29829 DURNIN, F. M. Girls' project work. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:78-83. 1953. 7 On8Ag
Fairs.

29830 DUXBURY, D., and GEISER, D. Television is here to stay—but can it be used for extension? Wis. Country Mag. 48(3):6,14. Dec.1954. 276.8 St9

29831 ELIGULASHVILI, G., ed. Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naîa rabota na sele [Cultural and educational work in the village]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 89 p. 275 EL4

29832 ESVELT, R. M., and PORTER, J. A. Growing pains; school needs of an irrigated area. Reclam. Era. 41:5-7. Feb.1955. 156.84 R24
Washington.

29833 FANKHAUSER, H. Berufslehre und praktische prüfungen. In Schweizerischer Verband der Ingenieur-Agronomen. Bildungsgang des bauern und der bäuerin in der Schweiz, p.36-42. Urdorf,Lindner,1954. 275.1 Sch9
Education of women.

29834 FARWELL, J. Recreation. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 2013,27 p. 1953. 275.29 N272Ex

29835 FERGUSON, C. M. Freedom through faith in facts. In Southern Directors' Agricultural Extension Serv. Report on the 50th anniversary conference, February 24-27, 1953, Dallas, Texas, p.43-45. Dallas? 1953. 275.29 So824
Education.

29836 FERGUSON, C. M. Nationwide developments in extension. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:203-204. 1953. 4 As7

29837 FOCKEN, H. Wirtschaftsberatung-sozialberatung hand in hand. Diplomlandwirt 4:102-103. Oct. 1954. 18 D62
Germany.

29838 FORSTER, U. Was ist zur vorbereitung des kongresses junger neuerer der landwirtschaft zu tun? Mitschurin Bewegung 3:589-592. Oct.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

29839 FOSTER, H. E. Advertising. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:61-69. 1953. 7 On8Ag
Fairs.

29840 FRACKER, S. B. Agricultural research and its dissemination. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1954. 5 p. 1.98 F84
Given at a meeting with European Extension Leaders, October 22, 1954.

29841 FRANCO BARBIER, A. La educación del campesino. Agr. Trop. 10(9):47-49. Sept.1954. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

29842 FRASER, D. B. Practical demonstrations for fairs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:83-88. 1953. 7 On8Ag

29843 FRENCH, C. C. The land-grant colleges and resource conservation. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:37-45. 1953. 4 As7

29844 FRENSEL, O. The 10th agricultural and industrial exposition at Carangola. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(88):1,3,5-9. Oct.1954. 44.8 B633

29845 FROST, N. Pupil participation in community affairs; an educational way to better rural citizenship and farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:40-46. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

29846 GÄRTNER, G. Wir bauen landwirtschaftliche berufsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7: 169-173. Oct.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

29847 GERKEN. Ein gang durch die 3. europäische lehrmittelmesse. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:185-186. Nov.1954. 18 N11

29848 GFRERER, H. Der betriebsvergleich als kronzeuge des wirtschaftsberaters. Förderungsdienst 1(spec.no.):28-30. Apr.1953. 19 F75
Austria.

29849 GIORGETTI, G. Rural letter carriers. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 146:359-360. Oct.1954. 16 T273

29850 GÖHRING. Ketzerische gedanken über lehrbücher. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:191-192. Nov.1954. 18 N11

29851 GORDON, E. L. Indoor nature studies. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 48(1),64 p. Ref. Fall 1954. 275.29 N48R

29852 GREGORY, O. Let's aim high. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:5. Jan.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension work situation.

29853 GUGLMAYR, T. Die stellung und aufgabe der frau in den österreichischen familienbetrieben. Förderungsdienst 2:124-126. June 1954. 19 F75

29854 HAGAN, A. H. How we measure results. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:18. Jan.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
Improved farming due to advisory services.

29855 HARRELSON, W. Biblical faith and rural life. Town & Country Church 103:1-2. Jan.1955. 281.28 T66

29856 HAUCK, A. A. The land-grant colleges and the common good. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:15-21. 1953. 4 As7

29857 HAUER, E. Betriebswirtschaftslehre und betriebsberatung. Förderungsdienst 1:231-233. Nov. 1953. 19 F75
Austria.

29858 HEADLEY, J. W. The continuing need for a better public understanding of the land-grant colleges and universities. (Outline.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:219-221. 1953. 4 As7

29859 HENIN, S. Le conseiller agricole et la recherche agronomique. Agriculture [Paris] 17:296-297. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823
Includes discussion.

29860 HERZ, H. Landleben: ohne frauen nicht gefragt. Ubersicht 5:575-577. Sept.1954. 18 Ub3
Sweden.

29861 HOFFMAN, L. E. The job of extension in the field of animal health. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:239-240. 1953. 4 As7

29862 HOOD, M. G. Migrant families in California. Town & Country Church 103:7-8. Jan.1955. 281.28 T66
Church activities.

29863 HOZMAN, A. Educación y autoridad. Agr. Trop. 10(9):51-52. Sept.1954. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

29864 HUBER, J. Der bauer. In Schweizerischer Verband der Ingenieur-Agronomen. Bildungsgang des bauern und der bäuerin in der Schweiz, p.5-7. Urdorf, Lindner,1954. 275.1 Sch9

29865 HUDSPETH, M. Financing a fair. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:57-61. 1953. 7 On8Ag

29866 HURD, A. Training the farmer. Country Life Annu., 1955:120,122. 80 C835
Great Britain.

29867 HUTCHINS, C. D., MUNSE, A. R., and BOOHER, E. D. Federal funds for education 1952-53 and 1953-54. U. S. Off. Educ. B. 14,130 p. Washington, 1954. 156.3 B87
Contains a chapter on the educational programs of the Department of Agriculture.

29868 JANÉR, C. O. Rather short and good practical training than long and poor. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1066-1068. Nov.27,1954. 11 L234
For students of vocational agriculture.
Includes discussion.

29869 JONES, R. J. Staff seminars on improved teaching. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67: 154. 1953. 4 As7

29870 JUNGBLUT, A. Im lande der drachen und lebensbäume; rätselraten um geheimnisvolle zeichen und schnitzereien an alten bauernhäusern. Übersicht 5:621-623. Oct.1954. 18 Ub3

29871 KAMLAH. Das seminar für landwirtschaftliches beratungswesen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:155-156. Sept.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

29872 KELLER, H. Das "wiesenspiel", ein lehrmittel für unsere landwirtschaftsschulen. Förderungsdienst 2:64-65. Mar.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

29873 KENNERLY, A. B. Writing for the farm magazines. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-209,4 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

29874 KENT EDUCATION COMMITTEE. Day and evening courses in agriculture and horticulture. Sittingbourne,Eng.,1954. folder. 275.1 K413

29875 KEPNER, P. V. Some guideposts for public policy educational work. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p. 120-122. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

29876 KIRAÇ, N. Extention of the agricultural know how. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:111-112. Apr.1954. 280.8 T843

29877 KIVLIN, V. E. Undergraduate training in extension for agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:147-150. 1953. 4 As7

29878 KLOUGART, A. Possibilities and problems in connection with the county agent position. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:165-170. Oct.1954. 80 H7825

29879 KNADEN. Zu wenig lehrerinnen der landw. naushaltungskunde. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:191. Nov.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

29880 KREBS, J. Die landwirtschaftlichen haushaltungsschulen. In Schweizerischer Verband der Ingenieur-Agronomen. Bildungsgang des bauern und der bäuerin in der Schweiz, p.42-44. Urdorf,Lindner,1954. 275.1 Sch9

29881 KUBE, F. Landjugend auf dem wege. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(17/18):3-4. Sept.27,1954. 18 D4827

29882 LAFOREST, G. L'enseignement postscolaire agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 17:321. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29883 LAGGNER, H. Gebote für einen rundfunkvortragenden. Förderungsdienst 1:270-271. Dec.1953. 19 F75

29884 LAGGNER, H. Ratschläge für agrarjournalisten und fachschriftsteller. Förderungsdienst 2:99-101. May 1954. 19 F75

29885 LAKSHMIPATHY, B. M., and others. The need of agricultural bias in education and the effective means of its early realisation in the country. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:174-185. 1952,pub.1954. 22 In233
T. C. Kala, S. Sen, and S. M. Wakankar, joint authors.

29886 LANDIS, B. Y. Robert Frost on "frontiers of faith." Town & Country Church 102:5-6. Dec.1954. 281.28 T66

29887 LECRONIER, J., and others. Action des industries, des commerces et des services en relation avec l'agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 17:309-311. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823
Joly, Ducourtial, and de Montessus, joint authors.
Advisory services.

29888 LECRONIER, J., and CROCHET. Information permanente, documentation et perfectionnement des conseillers de l'agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 17:329-331. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29889 LEMONS, E. The Indians are coming back. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(8):4-5. Nov.14,1954. 6 R154
Home demonstration work in handicrafts.

29890 LEOPOLD, R. Hauswirtschaftliche beratung in Osterreich. Förderungsdienst 2:145-147. July 1954. 19 F75

29891 LE ROUX, D. P. Historical review of the College of Agriculture, Potchefstroom. Farming So. Africa 29:384-397,446. Ref. Sept.1954. 24 So842

29892 LIAKATAS, L. The functioning of the agric. enterprises and the agric. professional training. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110:2808-2809. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 P49

29893 LONGMORE, T. W., and LOOMIS, C. P. Rural social systems and adult education. Adult Educ. 4:200-207. Sept.1954. 275.8 Ad93

29894 LOVE, H. M. A demonstration of techniques and materials used in promoting a discussion of public policy. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.99-102. Chicago 1954. 275.29 F22

29895 MCCAIN, J. A. Report on the National Project in Agricultural Communications. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:226-228. 1953. 4 As7

29896 MCCLELLAN, E. R. Secondary schools in fair programme. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:27-28. 1953. 7 On8Ag

29897 MCKAY, G. R. Hints on how to use visual aids. Better Farming Methods 27:46. Jan.1955. 58.8 B46

29898 MANN, A. I. A survey pertaining to agricultural student publications in land-grant colleges and universities. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:150. 1953. 4 As7

29899 MARTINS, A. F. Preliminary note on accidents and occupational diseases among the native Africans working in a sisal plantation (field and factory). (In Portuguese.) Assoc. dos Prod. de Sisal de Moçambique. Assembleia Téc. 6:127-164. Ref. 1954. 73.29 As7

29900 MATHER, W. G. The field is the world. Town & Country Church 102:1-2. Dec.1954. 281.28 T66
Work of the rural church.

29901 MECHAIN, A. Part prise par les services administratifs dans l'élaboration et la diffusion des conseils à l'agriculture; écoles régionales et écoles pratiques d'agriculture; cours postscolaires agricoles. Agriculture [Paris] 17:298-299. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29902 MEL'NIKOV, A. Sovetskaia MTS—participant of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(10):11-13. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

29903 MERKER, R. Der wirtschaftsplan—ein lehrbuchersatz? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7: 148-149. Sept.1954. 18 N11
Demonstration farms for schools.

29904 METAWEH, I. E. Improvement of rural teacher education in Egypt. Diss. Abs. 14:2003. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29905 MILHAU, J. La formation professionelle, coopérative et mutualiste. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:98-123. 1953. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.
France.

29906 MONTGOMERY, G. W. Fairs in the Agricultural representative's programme. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:54-57. 1953. 7 On8Ag

29907 MORALES B., U. Que es y que hace el STAN [Servicio Técnico Agrícola de Nicaragua]. Café de Nicaragua 9(118/119):34-39. Sept./Oct.1954. 68.28 C114
Extension work.

29908 MUELDER, M. E. Can we find a compatible basis for general extension and the arts and sciences? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:158-159. 1953. 4 As7

29909 NAKAYAMA, S., and others. A report of the researches in the economic condition of the farmers in the mountainous region. (In Japanese.) Yamaguti U. Facul. Agr. B. 4:247-278. 1953. 107.6 Y14
M. Beppu, N. Sueoka, and M. Ogawa, joint authors.
English summary.

29910 NATIONAL HOME DEMONSTRATION COUNCIL. Home demonstration work; 1954 State reports. College Park,Md.,Md. U. Ext.,1954. various pagings. Nov.1954. 275.29 N215S

29911 1955 DIRECTORY county agricultural agents, vocational agriculture teachers, agricultural extension specialists. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11,100 p. Jan.1955. 275.28 N213

29912 ODIOT, F. D. Seis nombres ilustres para seis escuelas agrícolas. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):96-106. Mar./Aug.1954. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

29913 OGG, W. E. Using television in public policy extension work. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.103-106. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

29914 PALAD, F. T. How to teach properly any productive work in agriculture. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(9): 17,50. Sept.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

29915 PEACOCK, N. D. Staff seminars on improved teaching. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67: 150-152. 1953. 4 As7

29916 PECK, F. W. Public relations and other aspects of resource conservation. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:134-135. 1953. 4 As7
Extension work.

29917 PENZHORN, K. E. W. Information to farmers. Farming So. Africa 29:474-476. Sept.1954. 24 So842
Highveld Region Extension Service.

29918 PIKUS, G. P. Shevchenkovskaiâ and Kotovskaiâ MTS's—participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Dostizheniâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:11-14. Aug.1954. 20 D742

29919 POZDNÎAKOVA, N. P. A collective farm—participant of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:31-32. Nov.1954. 80 Sa13
Timiriazev Kolkhoz in Gorodets District, Gorki Region.

29920 RATINEAU. Sur une lettre d'A. Bella (1830). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:592. Oct.27/Nov.3,1954. 14 P215Bc
On education.

29921 RATINEAU, J. Les conseillers de l'agriculture sur le plan national. Agriculture [Paris] 17:306-308. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29922 RAYNAULD, R. Faut-il souhaiter des changements dans le programme des études agronomiques? Ferme 16(3):16-17,22-23,27. Nov.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

29923 REGE, N. D. Rural field training for cadets: New Zealand plan. Farmer [Bombay] 5(5):7-8. May 1954. 22 F22

29924 REISINGER, E. Förderungsdienst und hochschulen. Förderungsdienst 2:151-153. July 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

29925 RHEINWALD. Gute ware in guter verpackung—guter rat mit wirksamer beratungsmethodik. Förderungsdienst 2:169-171. Aug.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

29926 RICH, M. Is denominationalism resurgent? Town & Country Church 103:9. Jan.1955. 281.28 T66
In rural churches.

29927 RICHARDS, M. C. Orientation courses for agricultural students in land-grant colleges and universities. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:146-147. 1953. 4 As7

29928 RIEDEL, H. Landjugend auf dem wege. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1012-1013. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142
Germany.

29929 RIEDEL, H. Landjugend auf dem wege. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1156-1157. Sept.25,1954. 18 W96

29930 ROE, J. Needed: positive public relation for farmers. Successful Farming 53:34-35,62-63. Jan.1955. 6 Su12

29931 ROMATIF, F. Aménagement ou bouleversement des prestations familiales? Fiches Rur. 107:7-12. Nov.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

29932 SANDERS, H. C. The land-grant colleges and resource conservation; extension responsibilities. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:132-134. 1953. 4 As7

29933 SAXBY, S. H., SCOTT, R. H., and AVERIS, M. W. Legibility of lantern slides. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B. Gen. Res. Sect. 36:191-200. Nov.1954. 514 N48B
For use in agricultural extension work.

29934 SCHILL, L. Was bringt uns das "kindergeldgesetz"? Bauern-Ztg. 7(46):3-4. Nov.19,1954. 18 B324
Germany.

29935 SCHRÖDER. Zum pädagogischen auftrag der landw. berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:154. Sept.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

29936 SCHUTTE-DIKTE. Melioration der köpfe in moor- und ödlandschaften. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:952-954. Oct.7,1954. 18 N39
Farmer education.

29937 SCHWEIZERISCHER VERBAND DER INGENIEUR-AGRONONMEN. Bildungsgang des bauern und der bäuerin in der Schweiz. Urdorf,Lindner,1954. 194 p. 275.1 Sch9

29938 SCOTT, H. H. A survey of the institutional on-farm training program in Oklahoma (1946-1950). Diss. Abs. 14:1591. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

29939 SEEDORF, W. Uber die ersten anfänge des Reichsbundes akademisch gebildeter landwirte. Diplomlandwirt 4:113-114. Nov.1954. 18 D62

29940 SELAND, K. Research and the practical farmer. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:523-525. Nov.19, 1954. 11 N8122
On the need for better information service.

29941 SEWELL, MRS. C. W. Farm families well equipped to meet challenge of future. Amer. Coop. 26:17-18. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

29942 SIMMONS, C. F. Data and trends in agricultural enrollment in land-grant colleges and universities. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:142-143. 1953. 4 As7

29943 SKALBERG, O. Ländliche haus- und wirtshausschilder. Ubersicht 5:645-647. Oct.1954. 18 Ub3

29944 SLEDGE, G. W. Relationship between some pre-teaching characteristics and subsequent performance of teachers of vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 14:1635-1636. Oct.1954. 241.8 M58

29945 SLOAN, F. S. Our new agents like their induction training. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:14. Jan.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
In North Carolina.

29946 SMITH, S. V. Quality of education related to certain social and administrative characteristics of well-financed rural school districts: a study of the central schools of New York State. Diss. Abs. 14:1982-1983. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29947 SOLOV'EV, G. Growth of culture of socialist agriculture; at the Agriculture Pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):24-25. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

29948 SOMMERFELD, K. Was lehrte die landwirtschaftsausstellung in Leipzig-Markkleeberg. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:511-517. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 18 M695

29949 SOOP, E. J. Expanding horizons in higher education. II. The school comes to the adult. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:160-161. 1953. 4 As7

29950 SOTH, L. How the land-grant college can be more effective in farmers' understanding of public policy. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.116-119. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

29951 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural progress in South Carolina; balancing a changing agriculture, 1953. Clemson,1954. 48 p. 275.29 So8A

29952 SOUTHERN, W. Muresk Agricultural College. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:501-504,507-509. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

29953 SOUTHERN DIRECTORS' AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Report on the 50th anniversary conference, February 24-27, 1953, Dallas, Texas. Dallas?1953. 51 p. 275.29 So824

29954 SPIDLE, M. W. From the resident instruction administrators point of view. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:194-195. 1953. 4 As7

29955 SPRENGEL, A. Zur methodik der beratung. Förderungsdienst 2:121-123. June 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

29956 STACY, W. H. Extension and 3D programs of churches. Town & Country Church 103:5-6. Jan.1955. 281.28 T66

29957 STEINHOFF. Mehr wohnkultur, mehr bäuerliche familienpflege! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1408-1409. Nov.11,1954. 18 L2345

29958 STÖCKL. Arbeitstagung des Lehrmittelausschusses. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7: 198. Nov.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

29959 STÖCKL. Diplomlandwirte im vorbereitungsdienst. Diplomlandwirt 4:103-104. Oct.1954. 18 D62
Germany.

29960 STRAND, A. L. Land-grant colleges and the State. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:221-225. 1953. 4 As7

29961 STRICKLER, W. M. Expanding horizons in higher education. I. The adult comes to school. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:159-160. 1953. 4 As7

29962 SWENSON, S. P. Western Regional Short Course Planning Conference. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:156-157. 1953. 4 As7
In relation to extension and vocational agriculture programs.

29963 SYCHENKO, P. A. Work of the centers of agricultural culture on collective farms [in Kirovograd Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 6:68-69. Nov.1953. 20 Z44
Education of farmers and field crop research.

29964 SYKES, J. D. Techniques and effective means of presenting information for conference instruction. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:155-156. 1953. 4 As7

29965 TAGGART, A. J. My observations as fieldman. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Annu. Rpt. Ontario Agr. Soc. 100:32-37. 1953. 7 On8Ag
Fairs.

29966 TALLON, J. G. Part prise par les associations professionnelles et privées. Agriculture [Paris] 17:303-305. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823
Advisory services.

29967 TALMAGE, N. A. A farmer talks to his son. Town & Country Church 102:7-8. Dec.1954. 281.28 T66

29968 TARANENKO, V. I. An active form of agricultural propaganda. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:87-88. Aug.1954. 20 D742
Traveling educational equipment.

29969 TESSIER, N. E. Campo y ciudad unidos en la Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria; el curso teórico-práctico de industrias de la granja. Pampa Argentina 27 (322):10-11. Oct.1954. 9 P19

29970 THOMPSON, O. E., and TOM, F. K. T. An experimental study to determine the comparative effectiveness of two patterns of teaching vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 14:2012-2013. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

29971 TOLOKNO, A. Methods of the participants of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition—into collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(10):9-11. Oct.1954. 281.8 K83

29972 TUREK, F. Die "falsch-richtig-methode" im bild. Förderungsdienst 2:38-40. Feb.1954. 19 F75
Pictures in education.

29973 TUREK, F. Die flanelltafel, ein neues hilfsmittel für wirtschaftsberatung und unterricht. Förderungsdienst 1:268-270. Dec.1953. 19 F75

29974 TUREK, F. Gilderreihen in beratung und unterricht. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:151-153. Sept.1954. 18 N11

29975 TUREK, F. Das reihenbild. Förderungsdienst 2:16-17. Jan.1954. 19 F75
As a means of instruction.

29976 ULBRICHT, W. Das wichtigste für die bauern ist der frieden. Bauern Echo 7(231):3-6. Oct.2,1954. 18 B3222
Russian zone of Germany.

29977 UNION NATIONALE DES INGENIEURS AGRICOLES. Compte-rendu de Congrès [organisé dans le But d'Etudier le Problème des Conseillers de l'Agriculture]. Agriculture [Paris] 17(161):289-352. Oct.1954. 14 Ag823

29978 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. TV film clip library. II. Washington, 1954. 48 p. A241 In32

29979 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Principles of extension teaching, by F. P. Frutchey. Washington,1954. 7 p. A275.2 Ex824

29980 VANZETTI, C. The experiment on demonstration villages and zones in France. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:549-563. Aug.1954. 16 Ag826

29981 VOLLRATH, P. Das landwirtschaftliche beratungs- und bildungswesen in Schleswig-Holstein am ende des 18. und in der ersten hälfte des 19. jahrhunderts. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 2:133-148. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Z3

29982 VONTOBEL, J. Der bildungsgang des bauern. In Schweizerischer Verband der Ingenieur-Agronomen. Bildungsgang des bauern und der bäuerin in der Schweiz, p.13-27. Urdorf,Lindner,1954. 275.1 Sch9

29983 VONTOBEL, J. Die entwicklung des landwirtschaftlichen bildungswesens. In Schweizerischer Verband der Ingenieur-Agronomen. Bildungsgang des bauern und der bäuerin in der Schweiz, p.9-11. Urdorf,Lindner,1954. 275.1 Sch9

29984 WAIBEL, B. Rundgang durch die landwirtschaftsschau. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:987-990. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142

29985 WALDHAUSL, F. Der landwirtschaftliche betriebsdienst. Förderungsdienst 2:6-10. Jan.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

29986 WATKINS, D. W. The value of an annual report. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:236,249. Dec.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

29987 WERDER, VON. Rationalisierung ist das ziel der arbeitsplan des AID. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:159-160. Sept.1954. 18 N11

29988 WIEBECKE, C. Zum niedersächsischen gesetz über landwirtschaftskammern. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:404-405. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

29989 WISE, H. E. Enrollment trends in graduate schools of land-grant colleges and universities, 1953. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:176-177. 1953. 4 As7

29990 ZIMMERMANN, W. Ein instrument für breitenwirkung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:175-176. Oct.1954. 18 N11
Journalism.

29991 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Das landwirtschaftliche hochschulstudium. In Schweizerischer Verband der Ingenieur-Agronomen. Bildungsgang des bauern und der bäuerin in der Schweiz, p.48-53. Urdorf,Lindner,1954. 275.1 Sch9

Leadership

29992 SINGH, S. G., and others. The role of rural leadership in the development of intensive cultivation. India. Bd. Agr. & Anim. Husb. Crops & Soils Wing. Proc. 9:164-173. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 22 In233
P. C. Raheja, R. V. Tamhane, and B. Mansingh, joint authors.

29993 WILSON, R. Evidence of leadership at work. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:237. Dec.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

Rural Organizations and Movements

29994 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. What makes a co-op tick? (Condensed.) Coop. Digest 15(6):7,20. Dec.1954. 280.28 C7896

29995 AITON, E. W. Teaming up to do the educational job—with extension agents and specialists. Amer. Coop. 26:54-55. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

29996 ALEXANDER, C. E. Ideas that worked. Amer. Coop. 26:482-488. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Farm supply cooperatives.

29997 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. American cooperation, 1954; agricultural progress through cooperatives; a collection of papers and discussions summarizing the twenty-sixth session at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., August 15-19, 1954. Washington,D.C.,1954. 608 p. 280.29 Am3A

29998 ARMSTRONG, V. Better operations through member assistance—members' wives improve operations. Amer. Coop. 26:262-263. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

29999 ARMSTRONG, V. Farmer cooperatives and the public. Amer. Coop. 26:24-26. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30000 ASOCIACIÓN RURAL DEL URUGUAY. JUNTA DIRECTIVA. Memoria, ejercicio 1953-54. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 82:598-630. Aug.1954. 9.9 As5

30001 BAKINA, T. Komsomol'skaîa organizatsiîa kolkhoza [Komsomol (communist youth) organization of a collective farm]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 52 p. 281.179 B172

30002 BEALL, A. E. Teaming up to do the educational job—with the cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:68-69. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30003 BIBUS, H. W. Major problems and possibilities today as seen by a director. Amer. Coop. 26:162-167. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30004 BIELINSKI, W. V. Organizing our personnel for more effective action. Amer. Coop. 26:194-196. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30005 BOGER, G. A. Major problems and possibilities today—as seen by a manager. Amer. Coop. 26:157-161. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30006 BRIGGS, M. Let's do a better job tomorrow. Amer. Coop. 26:73-76. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30007 BROWN, D. Improving teamwork between directors and managers. Amer. Coop. 26:245-247. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30008 BROWN, E. J. How we can help the schools develop an understanding of cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:138-139. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30009 BRUNDAGE, A. J. Formosa's 4-H program shows promise for the future. Natl. 4-H News 32(12): 17,56-57. Dec.1954. 275.28 N212

30010 CAKE, E. W. Our youth education program. Amer. Coop. 26:95-98. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30011 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Co-operation in Canada, twenty-second annual summary, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 30 p. 280.29 C7827

30012 CARROLL, H. B. Cooperative youth tour, Whatcom and Chelan Counties, Washington. Amer. Coop. 26:108-111. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30013 CLARK, E. The San Diego County Farm Bureau. South. Calif. Rancher 19(12):30. Dec.1954. 6 So831

30014 CLEMMER, C. W. More efficiency through improved operating techniques. Amer. Coop. 26:379-384. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Farm supply cooperatives.

30015 CONFEDERATION EUROPEENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Assemblée générale du 3 au 9 octobre 1954 à Lucerne. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 282:3,5, 7-9,11,13,15-16. Oct.1954. 24 C26

30016 CONGOTE, G. Cooperativas. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 413:4768-4771. Sept.1954. 9.4 So1

30017 COOPER, R. B. New ideas for management. Amer. Coop. 26:183-185. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30018 CORFMAN, G. How we do it—organization of our youth program. Amer. Coop. 26:216-220. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30019 COSLINE, H. Temptations facing co-op information men. Amer. Coop. 26:153-154. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30020 COSTNER, N. Basic objectives of the 1954 A.I.C. youth meeting. Amer. Coop. 26:47-48. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30021 DANKERS, W. H. Getting people to discuss their organization problems. Amer. Coop. 26:228-231. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30022 DANKERS, W. H. What we can learn from cooperatives in Europe. Amer. Coop. 26:449-455. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30023 DAVIS, H. B. The cooperative movement and the Mexican Revolution. 2. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 47:299-304. Dec.1954. 280.28 In8B

30024 DEUTSCHER RAIFFEISENTAG, FRANKFURT AM MAIN, 1953. Verhandlungsbericht. Bonn,1954. 127 p. 284.29 D485

30025 DICKINSON, G. L. Some educational problems of cooperatives on which extension, particularly county workers, can assist. Amer. Coop. 26:527-531. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30026 DOE, J. R. Mobilizing for more effective direction. Amer. Coop. 26:186-189. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30027 DOMB, S. The cooperative movement in Israel. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:1343-1346. Dec.23, 1954. 280.28 An2

30028 ECKSTROM, C. Educational work with F.F.A. groups. Amer. Coop. 26:572-573. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30029 EFREMIDES, C. The Federation of Agric. Coop. Societies of Salonica and its activities. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110:2806-2808. Aug./Sept. 1954. 280.28 P49

30030 ELDER, H. S. What are we doing to attain a larger share of the potential petroleum business? Amer. Coop. 26:423-431. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30031 FALLON, E. H. Planning for better cooperative distribution. Amer. Coop. 26:235-239. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30032 FERRE, C. K. Our members improve operations. Amer. Coop. 26:264-267. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30033 FISCHER. Die DLG in Schleswig-Holstein. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:956,958,960. Oct.7,1954. 18 N39

30034 FISHER, S. R. How we do it—organization of our membership program. Amer. Coop. 26:221-227. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30035 FLEDDERJOHN, H. C. Present problems of farm supply cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:375-378. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30036 FOLSOM, L. E. In-service training of extension personnel for work with cooperatives through individual contacts with county agents. Amer. Coop. 26:591-594. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30037 FRIESCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. Verslag over het jaar 1953 [Report for the year 1953]. Leeuwarden,1953. 107 p. 12 F912

30038 FUESS, MRS. H. How I, as a member's wife, can improve operations. Amer. Coop. 26:272-274. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30039 GARDIKES, G. The cooperatives and the progress in the agriculture. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110:2819-2820. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 P49

30040 GARDNER, K. B. Business problems face co-ops here and abroad. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):20-21. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

30041 GERVAN, B. We must do our job twice as well. Amer. Coop. 26:151-152. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Public relations.

30042 GIFFORD, C. W. Why they picked Shuman. Farm J. 79:15,108. Jan.1955. 6 F2212
The American Farm Bureau Federation president.

30043 GILES, H. How I as a member can improve operations. Amer. Coop. 26:268-271. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30044 GULLANDER, A. The farmer organises in Sweden. 1. The Farmers' Union appears. Irish Farmer's J. 5(41):3. Oct.9,1954. 10.5 Ir44
Cooperative.

30045 HAAG, H. M. More efficiency through research. Amer. Coop. 26:394-396. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Farm supply cooperatives.

30046 HAMEL. Innovations cooperatives en Tunisie. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:229-236. 1953. 280.29 C7607

30047 HANNA, R. Radio and TV as advertising media. Amer. Coop. 26:146-147. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30048 HANSEN, E. 4-H clubs and cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:503-505. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30049 HECKMAN, J. H. The American private enterprise system; a flannelgraph presentation. Amer. Coop. 26:114-115. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Includes position of cooperatives.

30050 HECKMAN, J. H. In-service training of extension personnel for work with cooperatives through workshops, clinics, etc. Amer. Coop. 26:587-590. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30051 HECKMAN, J. H., and LEBEAU, O. R. Membership—a job for all. News Farmer Coop. 21(10): 21-22. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

30052 HEDLUND, G. W. Some opportunities and responsibilities of extension—with farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:521-526. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30053 HESS, H. B. How proper use of financial reports can improve operations. Amer. Coop. 26:283-287. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30054 HILL, F. F. Welcome to American Institute of Cooperation. Amer. Coop. 26:3-6. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30055 HOWLAND, A. Training cooperative personnel, including auditing committees, in effective methods of preparing, presenting, and using financial statements. Amer. Coop. 26:558-561. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30056 HULBERT, L. S. The A.I.C. at work; legal education. Amer. Coop. 26:34. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30057 HUMMEL, J. Pionierarbeit für den freien berufsstand; erinnerungen an die erst freie berufsständische organisation in Württemberg-Hohenzollern. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1213-1215. Oct.2, 1954. 18 W96

30058 HYRE, F. Farm service co-ops help reduce costs. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):19,26. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

30059 JACOB, A. W. Youth program in Oklahoma. Amer. Coop. 26:581. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30060 JAYNES, M. C. Our manager's school. Amer. Coop. 26:103-104. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30061 JENSEN, P. T. Concerning the right—or the wrong—track in farm youth work. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:700-702. Oct.21,1954. 11 J99
4-H Clubs in Denmark.

30062 JOHNSON, W. H. Why we are here. Amer. Coop. 26:495-496. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30063 JONES, C. W. Young farmer program in Kentucky. Amer. Coop. 26:570-571. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30064 JONES, J. B. Directors of local cooperatives—better organization—more efficiency; summary of discussion. Amer. Coop. 26:200-204. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30065 KARSON, J. The California cooperative quiz program. Amer. Coop. 26:517-518. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30066 KENYA FARMERS' ASSOCIATION (CO-OPERATIVE). Thirty-second directors' report and statement of accounts 31st July 1954. Nairobi,1954. 24 p. 280.29 K42

30067 KING, E. L. Our educational program. Amer. Coop. 26:105-107. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30068 KIONTKE. Die aufgaben der Mitschurinbewegung. (Extr.) Mitschurin Bewegung 3:497-500. Sept. 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

30069 KNAPP, J. G. New ideas for new times. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):3,11. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47
Cooperative organizations.

30070 KNAPP, J. G. Purposes, functions, and problems of state cooperative councils in relation to cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:120-125. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30071 KNAPP, J. G. Teaming up to do the educational job—with Farmer Cooperative Service. Amer. Coop. 26:64-67. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30072 KNIPFEL, H. M. Some problems we face. Amer. Coop. 26:209-211. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Organization.

30073 KOPETZ, H. Produktionssteigerung und landjugend. Förderungsdienst 2:97-98. May 1954. 19 F75
Education of youth through organizations.

30074 KRANEBITTER, F. Existenzsicherung und förderung der bergbauern durch genossenschaftlichen zusammenschluss. Salzburger Bauer 9(31):1-2. Aug.5, 1954. 19 Sa3

30075 KUSEL, J. Cooperation is key to successful F.F.A. program. Amer. Coop. 26:497-498. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30076 LAMOUR, P. La coopération, le crédit & la mutualité, instruments de garantie et de sécurité de la production agricole et de l'économie nationale. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:249-285. 1953. 280.29 C7607
France.

30077 LAWRENCE, J. D. Teaming up to do the educational job—with Farm Credit Administration. Amer. Coop. 26:59-63. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30078 LEBEAU, O. R. The woman's part in the organization program. Amer. Coop. 26:212-215. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30079 LESPERANCE, R. Le coopératisme dans le Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(6):5-7. Nov./Dec. 1954. 7 Ag82

30080 LIMA, R. DE C. Capital in cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:331-332,329. Nov.1954. 44.8 B634

30081 LINECKER, K. Verband der Europ. Landwirtschaft. Bauer [Linz] 7(40):2-3. Nov.13,1954. 19 B32

30082 LOCKHART, V. E. How we can help the schools develop an understanding of cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:136-137. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30083 LORD, G. E. Extension work with farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:543-544. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30084 LUZ, F. Consumer cooperation, school cooperation, ruralism. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 53:2-4. Mar.1954. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

30085 LUZ, F. Cooperation, the rural community, education and State action. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(7/8):4-7,9. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 In83

30086 LUZ, F. Indivisable funds in cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 7:339-341. Nov.1954. 44.8 B634

30087 MCCLARREN, H. The A.I.C. at work; wide interest in youth education activities. Amer. Coop. 26: 35-37. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30088 MACKIEWICZ. Innovations cooperatives en Tunisie. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:217-227. 1953. 280.29 C7607

30089 MAKI, W. R. Economic framework for financing cooperatives. (Sum.) Amer. Coop. 26:19-21. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30090 MANN, M. G. The next twenty years of the Farmers Cooperative Exchange. Carolina Co-op. 32(12): 9,22. Dec.1954. 72.8 N81

30091 MARTIN, V. A. Teaming up to do the educational job—with vo-ag and veteran instructors. Amer. Coop. 26:56-58. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30092 MARTIN FAVRE, E. Las cooperativas agrícolas. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(115/116):14,16. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.8 P213

30093 MATHER, J. W. Progress report on study of compensation methods of petroleum deliverymen. Amer. Coop. 26:432-439. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30094 MATHER, J. W. Some farm supply co-ops due for a check-up. News Farmer Coop. 21(10):16-17,25. Jan.1955. 166.2 N47

30095 MERRIFIELD, F. R. Better organization—as seen by a banker. Amer. Coop. 26:172-176. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30096 MINNESOTA STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report, 1953. St. Paul,1954. 288 p. 2 M66R

30097 MISCHLER, R. J. Improving operations through legal advice. Amer. Coop. 26:254-256. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30098 MISCHLER, R. J. Summary of cooperative cases. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Sum. 62,18 p. Dec. 1954. 1.955 C2Su7

30099 MIURA, K. The pedigree of the cooperative movement in the world. (In Japanese.) Kagoshima U. Facul. Agr. B. 2:202-229. Dec.1953. 107.6 K114B
English summary.
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

30100 MOLINE NICOLA, D. Causas que privan una mayor expansión cooperativa. Cult. Mod. 37:325-326. Sept.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

30101 MORLEY, L. W. How we can help the schools develop an understanding of cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:140. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30102 MOROCCO. DIRECTION DE L'INTERIEUR. Analyse de la gestion des coopératives indigènes agricoles et sociétés cooperatives agricoles marocaines, exercice 1953-1954 du 1er mai 1953 au 30 avril 1954. Rabat,1954. 45 p. 280.29 M82

30103 MULLINIX, P. E. How we encourage it. Amer. Coop. 26:205-208. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Organization.

30104 MYERS, W. I. The challenge before us—agricultural progress through cooperatives. Amer. Coop. 26:7-16. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30105 NEDERLANDSCHE HEIDEMAATSCHAPPIJ. Verslag over het jaar 1953 [Report for the year 1953]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 19,49 p. 1954. 12 N282M

30106 NEWPORT, J. E. Putting our objectives to work. Amer. Coop. 26:49. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30107 NORFOLK, DUKE OF. Young Farmers' Clubs revitalise life in rural Britain. Farmer [Bombay] 5(3): 11-13. Mar.1954. 22 F22

30108 O'HARA, W. Educational work in cooperatives with youth by the Indiana Farm Bureau. Amer. Coop. 26:574-580. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30109 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. One hundredth annual report, 1953. n.p.,1953. 101 p. 7 On8Ag

30110 ORRELL, B. Cooperative activities of the Fort Cobb F.F.A. Amer. Coop. 26:500-502. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30111 OTTOLENGHI, E. Agricultural cooperation in Israel. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:448-449. Sept.1954. 16 C72

30112 PALMADE, M. Rapport sur les institutions de coopération, crédit et mutualité. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:178-186. 1953. 280.29 C7607
Includes dairy cooperatives in France.

30113 PEAVY, MRS. L. W. Teaming up to do the educational job—with all farm families. Amer. Coop. 26: 70-72. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30114 PERREGAUX, E. A. Some important educational problems. Amer. Coop. 26:540-542. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30115 PERREGAUX, E. A. State councils—purposes, functions, and problems—in relation to land-grant colleges. Amer. Coop. 26:116-119. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30116 PETERSON, H. J. Co-op institutional advertising. Amer. Coop. 26:99-102. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30117 PFISTERER, E. Der Bauernverband Württemberg-Baden. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:983-985. Sept. 25,1954. 18 B142

30118 PFISTERER, E. Der Bauernverband Württemberg-Baden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1147-1148. Sept.25,1954. 18 W96

30119 PROBASCO, K. N. Better financing. Amer. Coop. 26:240-244. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30120 PUTNEY, D. Is our basic corporate and financial framework in need of repair? Amer. Coop. 26:190-193. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30121 QUICK, M. Keep the public informed, keep the public friendly. Amer. Coop. 26:143-145. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30122 QUIDIELLO SOSA, V. Cooperativas de agricultores pobres. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(114):49,51, Feb.1954. 280.8 P213

30123 RAPER, L. E. Members' questions improve operations. Amer. Coop. 26:257-261. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30124 RAPER, L. E. Our basketball tourney. Amer. Coop. 26:77-80. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Public relations.

30125 RECASENS, L. DE. Objetivos de la cooperación agrícola. Cult. Mod. 37:376. Oct.1954. 15 C89

30126 RIVES, E. Le renforcement des institutions de coopération, de crédit & de mutualité agricoles, garantie de leur indépendance. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 35:187-216. 1953. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion.
France.

30127 ROBINSON, J. L. College courses on cooperatives for professional improvement of extension workers. Amer. Coop. 26:582-586. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30128 ROSE, J. E. More efficiency through incentive programs. Amer. Coop. 26:389-393. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Farm supply cooperatives.

30129 SALA, J. L. El Estado de Rio Grande del Sur y el desarrollo de sus organizaciones cooperativas. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 82:631-636,638-639,642-644,646,648-658,660-662,664-666,668-670. Aug.1954. 9.9 As5

30130 SCHOETENSACK, O. F. A. Lebendiges genossenschaftswesen in Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1148-1150. Sept.25,1954. 18 W96

30131 SCOFIELD, A. L. Organizing for stronger member and community relationships. Amer. Coop. 26: 197-199. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30132 SEDERSTROM, D. Now we have it—an overall appraisal. Amer. Coop. 26:50. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30133 SEIFER, A. Das ländliche genossenschaftswesen in Baden. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:993-995. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142

30134 SELLERS, D. Farmer cooperatives—a step forward. Amer. Coop. 26:513-516. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30135 SIBERT, F. J. Officers training manual; rural youth handbook. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 2000,rev., 13 p. 1953. 275.29 N272Ex

30136 SIBERT, F. J. Parliamentary procedure for rural youth meetings. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 2016, 7 p. 1953. 275.29 N272Ex

30137 SOCIEDADE RURAL BRASILEIRA. Activities in 1953. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(401): 19-26. Aug.1954. 9.2 B733

30138 SOUDERS, K. M. Building a live cooperative. Amer. Coop. 26:180-182. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30139 SOUDERS, K. M. Some educational problems of cooperatives on which extension, particularly county workers, can assist. Amer. Coop. 26:538-539. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30140 SPRINGER, R. Rural youth clubs—stepping stones to leadership. Amer. Coop. 26:506-508. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30141 STERN, J. K. The A.I.C. at work; report on recent and current activities. Amer. Coop. 26:27-33. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30142 STERN, J. K. A.I.C. relationship to state councils. Amer. Coop. 26:126-127. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30143 STERN, J. K. How A. I. C. serves farmer cooperatives. Skagit Co-Op Dairyman 32(3):8-9,12-13. Nov.1954. 280.28 Sk1

30144 SUMMARY of the activities of other organisations directly or indirectly connected with Scottish agriculture. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)65:136-150. 1953. 10 H536

30145 SUTLIFF, R. C. S. Our co-op handbook for ag teachers. Amer. Coop. 26:112-113. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30146 SWART, F. Diesseits und jenseits der grenze; das deutsche genossenschaftswesen im Posener Land und das deutsch-polnische verhältnis bis zum ende des zweiten weltkrieges. Ostfriesl,Rautenberg & Möckel, 1954. 231 p. 280.2 Sw2

30147 THAYER, J. B. Better organization—as seen by a cooperative member. Amer. Coop. 26:168-171. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30148 THOMAS, L. A. Improving money management Amer. Coop. 26:248-253. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30149 THOMAS, L. A. Training personnel in a federated-type cooperative in preparing, presenting, and using financial statements. Amer. Coop. 26:562-564. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30150 THOMPSON, A. W. Training cooperative personnel in effective methods of preparing and using financial statements. Amer. Coop. 26:565-569. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30151 TILSON, C. W. Greater efficiency through improved personnel performance. Amer. Coop. 26:385-388. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Farm supply cooperatives.

30152 TONDEUR, G. La coopérative de service, instrument de progrès rural au Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 162:715-721. Aug./Oct.1954. 280.8 So17

30153 VENNES, L. A. The A.I.C. at work; report of the land-grant college consultant. Amer. Coop. 26:38-39. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30154 VENNES, L. A. Week spots in management. Amer. Coop. 26:177-179. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30155 VOLZ, W. The Fort Cobb chapter—just a part of a great co-op community. Amer. Coop. 26:498-500. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Future Farmers of America.

30156 WARD, D. Why farmer co-ops? Amer. Coop. 26:509-510. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30157 WASHBON, W. E. What we think about it. Amer. Coop. 26:545. 1954. 280.29 Am3A
Service of extension workers to cooperatives.

30158 WEIPPERT, G. Das landwirtschaftliche genossenschaftswesen in der modernen wirtschaft. Deut. Raiffeisentag. Verhandlber. 1953:97-112. 284.29 D485

30159 WEST VIRGINIA FARM WOMEN'S CLUBS. Annual report for the year 1953. n.p.,1953. 46 p. 281.29 W52

30160 WICKWIRE, N. S. One successful solution to the accounts receivable problem. Amer. Coop. 26:288-297. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30161 WISWESSER. Landesverband Ehem. Landwirtschaftsschüler-, Schülerinnen und Fortschrittlicher Landwirte Nordbaden e. V. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121: 1004-1005. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142

30162 WOOD, G. B. How the A.I.C. serves youth. Amer. Coop. 26:491-494. 1954. 280.29 Am3A

30163 ZURCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER KANTONALVEREIN. Jahresbericht 1953. Zürich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 5,96 p. 1954. 17 Z8

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

30164 GUNN, W. A. The farmers' angle on agricultural expansion. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 20:194-198. Dec.1954. 23 Au74

30165 HILLMAN, C. Economic and personal problems of 150 young farm couples. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:202-203. 1953. 4 As7

30166 KUNOWSKI, K. VON. Stellung und behandlung des problems "mensch" in der landwirtschaftswissenschaft. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 2:149-166. Oct.1954. 30.98 Z3

30167 LARSON, N. M., and THIES, E. P. Happy children behave well. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 269,15 p. Ref. July 1954. 275.29 M381L

30168 RAEDERSCHEIDT, G. Stadt und land. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(17/18):4-6. Sept.27,1954. 18 D4827

30169 VENATIER, H. Von leid und verwirrung des grossstädters. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(22):9-10. Nov. 15,1954. 18 D4827

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

30170 BARON, H. N. The export outlook. Citrus Mag. 17(3):9,30. Nov.1954. 80 C498

30171 BARTLETT, R. W. Expanding outlets for farm products: opportunities in the domestic field illustrated by dairy products. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p. 35-45. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22

30172 BASOMBRIO ECHENIQUE, E. Problemas del mercado internacional para el azúcar peruana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:783,785,787-788. Sept.1954. 9.8 V66

30173 BAUER, P. T. Das kakao-exportmonopol in Britisch-Westafrika. I-II. Gordian 54(1295):17-18; (1296): 16-18. Nov.10-29,1954. 68.8 G65

30174 BELL, E. J. Winning customers for our grain. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 11 p. 1.42 W52Be
Remarks before the 27th annual convention of the Oregon Wheat Growers' League, Portland, Oregon, December 3, 1954.

30175 BOFARULL, J. DE. No exportamos bastante; análisis de la exportación de frutos secos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:217-223. Aug.1954. 15 Sa5

30176 BRANDT, K. Expanding outlets for farm products: analysis of opportunities in the foreign field. In Farm Foundation. Increasing understanding of public problems and policies, 1954, p.11-34. Chicago,1954. 275.29 F22
Discussion by G. Garnett and G. L. Mehren.

30177 BRODIE, A. B. Angolan coffee in world markets. Foreign Trade 103(13):33. Dec.25,1954. 286.8 C162

30178 BRUGGEMAN, F. J. Quantitative and qualitative report on Indonesian export rubber in 1952 and 1953. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:607-619. Nov.16,1954. 22.5 B45

30179 BURMEISTER, G. The current and prospective foreign trade situation with respect to farm products. J. Farm Econ. 36:973-990. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. G. Murray.

30180 BURMEISTER, G. The current and prospective foreign trade situation with respect to farm products. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 25 p. 1.943 B92
Remarks at the annual meeting, American Farm Economic Association, State College, Pennsylvania, August 24, 1954.

30181 BURMEISTER, G. International trade in fresh vegetables. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1954. 5 p. 1.943 B92
Remarks before the 46th convention of the Vegetable Growers of America, in Syracuse, New York, November 30, 1954.

30182 BURTON, H. Concerning the importation of hatching eggs and live poultry. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(12):15-17. Sept.18,1954. 280.28 Or32

30183 COLON, A. L'Accord International du Sucre de 1953 et la Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1335-1341. Nov. 1954. 13 R322

30184 CÓRAS TRÁCTÁLA TEÓ. An dara tuarascail bliantúil. Chairman's report for the year ending 31st March, 1954. Dublin,1954. 33 p. 286.9 C812
Trade.

30185 COREY, E. Keeping our wheat markets. Foreign Agr. 19:17-19. Jan.1955. 1.9 Ec7For
Western Europe.

30186 CREA, V. The problems of American surpluses in its effects on the dairy and cheese market. (In Italian.) Latte 28:657-658. Nov.1954. 44.8 L35
World market.

30187 DAMUS, W. Argentine wool trade. Rev. River Plate 116(3203):23-27. Dec.10,1954. 286.8 R32
Foreign trade.

30188 DECKEN, H. V. D. Chancen für den deutschen agrarexport. Wirtschaftsdienst 34:611-612. Nov.1954. 280.8 W74

30189 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Limitaciones del mercado estadounidense para el azúcar peruana. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:871,873-876. Oct.1954. 9.8 V66

30190 DRISKO, M. A. Possibilities for marketing United States meat products in western Eurpoe. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FLM 13-54,10 p. Nov.29,1954. 1.943 F116

30191 EXPORT of beef from Australia. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 9:28-30. Sept.1954. 23 R88

30192 FOX, K. A. The use of economic models in appraising foreign trade policies. J. Farm Econ. 36:944-960. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by C. N. Smith.

30193 GRONIN, L. French Africa and Madagascar production. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 107(6):36,48-49. Dec.1954. 68.8 T22
Trade.

30194 GROS-LOVERY, J. La Suisse est un important fournisseur de produits alimentaires aux Territoires Français d'Outre-Mer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10: 3295-3297. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

30195 HERTZ, E. C. Report on the wholesale trade 1953-54. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Froavl 43:83-86. Nov. 10,1954. 61.8 T43
Of grass seed.

30196 HESSE. Gewinnung, behauptung und ausbau überseeischer märkte. Zucker 7:455-460. Oct.15,1954. 65.8 Z82
Germany.

30197 HUISMAN, T. P. L'Accord International sur le Froment. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis Ber. 39:934-936. Nov. 24,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 928.

30198 ICELAND. HAGSTOFA. Verzlunarskýrslur árið 1952. External trade 1952. Reykjavík,1954. 140 p. (Statistics of Iceland II, 9) 257.12 H12V
Table of contents and some tables also in English.
Includes agricultural products.

30199 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of pork including bacon and live pigs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:606-608. Dec.2,1954. 280.28 V91
Trade.

30200 JENSEN, T. S. Cattle and meat sales in the near future. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Jydsk Landbr. 36: 698-700. Oct.21,1954. 11 J99
Trade.

30201 KORMAN, H. La Grande-Bretagne achète des dindes. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:943,945,947,949. Dec. 1954. 49 B462
Includes importing from France.

30202 KRONENBERG, H. G. Does the supply of oranges affect the demand for apples? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:453. Nov.18,1954. 80 G89

30203 LUDWIG, M. Um ein rohstoffabkommen für baumwolle. Wirtschaftsdienst 34:645-648. Nov.1954. 280.8 W74

30204 MACDONALD, B. A. West Germany and its agricultural imports. Foreign Trade 102(13):26-28. Dec.25,1954. 286.8 C162

30205 MAHLER, O. Neuer plan der verteilung und abrechnung des auslandsgetreides. Müllerei 7:47-48. Jan.30,1954. 298.8 M91
Germany.

30206 MATTOS, J. T. R. DE. Aspects of exportation of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(7/8):29-30,63. July/Aug.1954. 281.8 In83
Statistics.

30207 MELO, L. V. F. DE. The Brazilian coffee export situation and world consumption. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(401):28-29,32. Aug.1954. 9.2 B733

30208 MORETTI, L. Netherlands control of dairy products destined for export. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 7(9):17-20. Sept. 1954. 280.9 M587B

30209 MÜLLER, O. Die käsekonvention von Stresa ist gesichert. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:631-632. (Concl.) Nov.30,1954. 44.8 Sch92

30210 NIKOLAEV, A. The citrus market of capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24(11):23-30. Nov.1954. 286.8 F762

30211 OLESEN, J. E. Grain and feed. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:17-19. Jan.6,1955. 280.28 An2
Trade.

30212 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Foreign trade, III series, 1953, No. 4, foreign trade of selected commodities, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953. Paris,1954. 139 p. (OEEC Statistical Bulletins) 286.9 Or32Bc

30213 ORSO, L. D'. Le développement du commerce des semoules de mais en Afrique Occidentale. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3191. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

30214 ÖZEK, S. How to facilitate export of our wheat. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:80-81. Mar.1954. 280.8 T843

30215 PANKIN, M. Development of foreign trade of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24(10):8-18. Oct.1954. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

30216 RAU, H. Foreign trade of the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24(10):19-27. Oct.1954. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

30217 SANBORN, L. D. Will we again export eggs? Nulaid News 32(8):16-17. Jan.1955. 47.8 N917
Includes production of quality eggs.

30218 SCHWARZ, O. D. Italian exports to Great Britain: fresh fruit and vegetables. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 9(52):5,8. Dec.25,1954. 280.8 M742

30219 SMITH, A. F. J. British market and its requirements from the buyers' angle. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 24(3):34,36. Oct.5,1954. 389.8 Au7
Fruit and vegetables.

30220 STAUNING, A. European information service in connection with the fruit and vegetable trade. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:565,568. Dec.3,1954. 80 G192

30221 STEIN, E. Ausfuhr von stärke und stärkeerzeugnissen aus den USA 1953. Stärke 6:252-254. Oct. 1954. 309 St22

30222 STEIN, E. Bier, hopfen und malz in aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete 1953. Brauwelt 93/94: 1391-1395. Nov.19/23,1954. 390.8 B732

30223 STEIN, E. Stärke und stärkeerzeugnisse im aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete 1953. II. Stärke 6: 248-252. Oct.1954. 309 St22

30224 TAKADA, R. Silk export stagnation. Oriental Econ. 22:602-605. Dec.1954. 280.8 Or4
Japan.

30225 TAPIA BREA, M. La República Dominicana coopera en la estabilización del mercado mundial del azúcar. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Trab. Econ. y Com. Rev. 35:13-15. July/Aug.1954. 280.9 D712
International Sugar Agreement.

30226 THIEDE, G. Die ernährungswirtschaftlichen aussenhandelsverflechtungen der OEEC-länder. Agrarwirtschaft 3:368-376. Dec.1954. 281.8 Ag826

30227 TROUYET, J. R. Relations économiques Congo Belge A. E. F. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 162:662-667. Aug./Oct.1954. 280.8 So17
Trade in agricultural products.

30228 TURKEY. OFF. CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. Statistique annuelle du commerce exterieur 1953. 2. Commerce special, importations et exportations par pays et par nature de marchandises. Ankara,1954. 212 p. 269.9 St2Ca

30229 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural situation; the export problem. Washington,1954. 68 p. A286 F76

30230 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade; United States foreign trade in agricultural products, fiscal year 1953-54 with comparisons. Washington,1954. 64 p. 1.943 F76242

30231 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade; United States imports of fruits and vegetables under quarantine by countries of origin and ports of entry, annual fiscal year 1953-54. Washington,1955. 11 p. 1.943 Im7

30232 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Edible tree nuts; report to the President under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington,1953. 64 p. 173 T17Rp

30233 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Oats, hulled or unhulled and unhulled ground oats; report to the President under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington,1953. 64 p. 173 R17Rp

30234 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Report to the President: wool, wool tops, and carbonized wool, investigation No. 8 under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington,1954. 89 p. 173 T17Rp
Price support program in relation to trade.

30235 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Rye and rye flour and rye meal; report to the President under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington,1954. 45 p. 173 T17Rp
Price support program in relation to trade.

30236 VERHAGE, A. J. Dutch floriculture and its relation to foreign countries. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:489-490. Oct.22,1954. 80 V22
Trade.

30237 VERSTRAETE, J. Le commerce extérieur du Congo Belge en 1953. Ann. de Sci. Econ. Appl. 12:391-394. Oct.1954. 280.8 An74

30238 WITT, L. Considerations in evaluating the effect of foreign aid programs on trade in farm products. J. Farm Econ. 36:961-972. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Discussion by E. A. Perregaux.

30239 ZHUKOV, L. Regulation of Argentina's foreign trade. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24(8):32-34. Aug.1954. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

30240 ADOLPH, W. H. Nutrition problems in tropical areas. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:964-970. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 Am326

30241 ARMSTRONG, J. G. Some practical cold feeding problems in Canadian service operations. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1:8-12. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S

30242 BAGCHI, K. K., and SUNDARARAJAN, A. R. Human nutrition. Annu. Rev. Biochem. & Allied Res. India 24:95-98. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 385 So13

30243 BRANDSTETTER, B. Titelbibliographie; im auftrage der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Ernährungsforschung. L und E 7(7):XXV-XXVIII. (Cont.) Ref. July 1954. 389.8 Z34

30244 BROCK, J. F. Chronic protein malnutrition. Nutr. Rev. 13:1-4. Jan.1955. 389.8 N953

30245 BURKE, B. S. Diet during pregnancy. J. Clin. Nutr. 2:425-428. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 J824

30246 CAMERON, E. J. The canning industry nutrition program. Food Technol. 8:586-592. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

30247 CAMPBELL, R. Protein. Food & Nutr. News. 26(2):3. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.

30248 CHOW, B. F. Vitamin B_{12} and the aged. Food & Nutr. News 26(2):1,4. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7332

30249 COMBS, W. B., and ROWE, I. B. Making soft cheese at home: cottage cheese, Neufchatel, cream cheese. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 189,6 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

30250 COMMUNITY NUTRITION INSTITUTE, SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY. [Proceedings] seventh, 1953. n.p., 1953. 47 p. 389.9 C736

30251 CONNELLY, R. G. The special school milk program. Va. Dairyman 18(8):1-3. Sept./Oct.1954. 44.8 V81

30252 COWELL, C., and TURNER, J. Nutrition education with a "flip"! J. Home Econ. 47:46-47. Jan. 1955. 321.8 J82

30253 DEAN, R. F. A. Standards for African children and the influence of nutrition. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:283-289. Dec.1954. 448.8 J827

30254 DOLS, M. J. L. The work of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in the field of nutrition. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:439-443. Ref. Oct. 2,1954. 389.8 V85

30255 DOYLE, M. T. Men learn about nutrition. (Extr.) Canad. Nutr. Notes 10(11):81-82. Nov.1954. 389.9 C168

30256 EEKELEN, M. VAN. The development of the National Research Council for Nutrition T.N.O. and of the Central Institute for Nutrition Research T.N.O. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:444-451. Oct.2,1954. 389.8 V85
English summary.

30257 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Mineral nutrition—the role of trace elements. Food Technol. 8:531-536. Ref. Dec. 1954. 389.8 F7398

30258 EPPRIGHT, E. S., SIDWELL, V. D., and SWANSON, P. P. Nutritive value of the diets of Iowa school children. J. Nutr. 54:371-388. Nov.10,1954. 389.8 J82

30259 EPPRIGHT, E. S., and SIDWELL, V. D. Physical measurements of Iowa school children. J. Nutr. 54: 543-556. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 J82
In relation to nutrition.

30260 EPPRIGHT, E. S., and others. Relationship of estimated nutrient intakes of Iowa school children to physical and biochemical measurements. J. Nutr. 54: 557-570. Dec.1954. 389.8 J82
C. Roderuck, V. D. Sidwell, and P. P. Swanson, joint authors.

30261 FOHN-HANSEN, L. The hunter returns with the kill. Alaska. U. Ext. B. F41,rev.,17 p. July 1954. 275.29 AL13B
Game cookery.

30262 FOHN-HANSEN, L. More vegetables please. Alaska. U. Ext. B. F-45,rev.,21 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 AL13B
Chiefly recipes.

30263 FOLEY, M. E. Squash for fall and winter use. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 221,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 M381Sc
Chiefly receipes.

30264 FOLEY, M. E. Ways with cranberries. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 218,12 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M381Sc

30265 GENERAL MILLS, MINNEAPOLIS. How can teachers teach better eating habits? Minneapolis,1954? 5 p. 389.1 G283H
To children.

30266 HARTOG, C. DEN. Nutrition in practice during the last 25 years. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:452-456. Oct.2, 1954. 389.8 V85

30267 HERRINGTON, L. P. Heat tolerance and nutrition; suggestions for new directions in investigation and interpretation. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys 1:176-182. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S

30268 HOOGEWERFF, H. The Hunsa child. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 12:68-71. Oct.1954. 80 N28
Chiefly nutrition.

30269 HUNDLEY, J. M. Nutrition and public health—1954. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 35:423-429. Nov.1954. 449.7 N46P

30270 KARK, R. M. Studies on troops in the field. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1:193-195. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S

30271 KEYS, A. The coordination of research approaches. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1:195-203. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S
Includes discussion.

30272 KING, C. G. Professor B. C. P. Jansen in the United States. Voeding 15:437-439. Oct.2,1954. 389.8 V85
Nutrition research.

30273 KUHL, W. J., GROSSMAN, M. I., and CONSOLAZIO, C. F. The use of oral high calorie liquid diets for total feeding. U. S. Army. Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 105, 7 p. Jan.12,1953. 152.9 R29

30274 LIENDO COLL, P., and BENGOA, J. M. Necesidades calóricas de la población venezolana. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:39-59. Ref. June 1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

30275 LINDEN, A. C. VAN DER, and WOSTMANN, B. S. J. The Netherlands Institute for Human Nutrition under its second director Prof. Dr. B. C. P. Jansen. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:427-437. Oct.2,1954. 389.8 V85

30276 LUTZ, R. N. Studies on the assessment of ascorbic acid nutriture in the human and in the guinea pig. Diss. Abs. 14:1909. Nov.1954. 241.8 M58

30277 MANLEY, S., and FOLEY, M. E. Yeast breads. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 273,12 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M381L

30278 MARTIN, E. A. Roberts' nutrition work with children. Chicago,U. Chicago Press,1954. 527 p. Ref. 389.1 R54

30279 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. ADVISORY BOARD ON QUARTERMASTER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. COMMITTEE ON FOODS. Nutrition under climatic stress—a symposium. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1,204 p. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S

30280 PAGE, E. Low temperature considerations. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1:183-191. Ref. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S
Nutritional requirements.

30281 POLLACK, H. Lessons from Korea. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1:168-176. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S
Includes discussion.

30282 RYER, R., CONSOLAZIO, C. F., and BERGER, F. M. Report of nutrition survey of two company messes, 10th Infantry Division, Fort Riley, Kansas. U. S. Army. Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 128,28 p. Apr.30,1954. 152.9 R29

30283 SARGENT, F. Role of the field test in nutrition and weather stress studies. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1:130-156. Ref. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S

30284 SCHMID, L. Probleme der ernährungsforschung. L und E 7(7):3-6. July 1954. 389.8 Z34

30285 SEDES, J. M. La recherche scientifique a un rôle important à jouer dans le domaine de l'alimentation. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3175-3176,3183. Nov.20, 1954. 286.8 M33

30286 SLUITER, E. The establishment of the Netherlands Institute for Human nutrition and its first director Prof. Dr. E. C. van Leersum. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15: 424-427. Oct.2,1954. 389.8 V85

30287 SPINELLA, J. R., BERGER, F. M., and ROBERSON, I. Report on the problem of restricted dietaries, with special reference to low sodium diets. U. S. Army Med. Nutr. Lab. Rpt. 107,61 p. May 22,1953. 152.9 R29

30288 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Supplementary value of vegetable-milk curds in the diet of children. Brit. J. Nutr. 8:348-352. Ref. 1954. 289.8 B773
S. K. Reddy, M. N. Moorjani, G. Sur. T. R. Doraiswamy, A. N. Sankaran, D. S. Bhatia, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

30289 TRAINER, L. R. The national school lunch program—a report. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:18-20. Jan.1955. 389.8 Am34

30290 WALTER, T., and RONGE, A. Untersuchungen der ernährungsverhältnisse in bäuerlichen stadtrandbetrieben und städtischen haushalten. Hauswirt. u. Wiss. 2:58-79. 1954. 321.8 H293
Germany.

30291 WILKINS, SIR H. Food problems in exploring the Arctic. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. II, Ration Aspects Nutr. 1:102-107. May 1954. 152.7 Su7S

30292 WILLIAMS, H. H. Biochemical evaluation of nutritive status. Community Nutr. Inst. [Proc.] 7:1-7. 1953. 389.9 C736

FOOD HABITS

30293 FINDLEN, P. J. Dairy industry faced with changing food habits. Dairymen's League News 38(24): 8,16. Nov.23,1954. 44.8 D1432

30294 GAVIN. A study of diet and social customs in Scotland; changes that have occurred in the past fifty years. Milling 123:739-740,742-743. Dec.18,1954. 298.8 M622

30295 MAILLARD, J. L'évolution de l'alimentation de la population autochtone en Indochine. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:3290-3294,3297. Nov.20,1954. 286.8 M33

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

30296 ARROYAVE, G., and others. Contenido de diversos nutrientes en alimentos procedentes de Centro-America. I. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:61-70. June 1954. 389.8 Ar22
S. Pizzati, R. Bressani, and J. Méndez, joint authors.
English summary.
Vegetables and fruits.

30297 ASH, A. S. F. Seaweed as a food. Food Preserv. Q. 14:71-73. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.9 Au7F
Nutritive value.

30298 BRUUN-MØLLER, P. From Abbé Vilhelm to Knud Lundberg. (In Danish.) Haven 54:186-187. Dec. 1954. 80 H29
Nutritive value of vegetables.

30299 CALIMERI, M. Economy of bread and partial substitutes. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 9(38):7. Oct.11, 1954. 389.8 Ar7
Nutritive value.

30300 DALMASSO, G. The grape: most pleasant and healthiest food. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:434-436. Sept.1954. 16 C72

30301 DERSE, P. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Nutrient content of acerola, [Malpighia punicifolia] a rich source of vitamin C. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 156:1501. Dec.18,1954. 448.9 Am37

30302 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. La leche de cabra en la alimentación. Ceres [Valladolid] 19(216):23. June 1,1954. 15 C33

30303 HANSEN, B. Fortification of food. IV. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 33:132-133. Sept.8,1954. 321.8 T43

30304 HIPSLEY, E. H. Nutrient additives to bread. Health 4:76-80. Sept.1954. 449.8 Au7

30305 JONES, J. L. Seaweed for the table. Country Life [London] 116:2106-2107. Dec.9,1954. 80 C83

30306 LEFRANÇOIS, L. La levure dans les pays sous-alimentés ou mal alimentés. (Abs.) Chimie & Indus. 72(3):209. Sept.20,1954. 383 C42
Nutritive value.

30307 LIFQUIST, R. C., CASHIN, M. W., and DAVIS, E. C. Food guide for older folks. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 17,rev.,16 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

30308 MASSIEU H., G., and others. Estudios sobre proteinas y aminoacidos en dietas mexicanas. Ciencia 14:93-97. Ref. Oct.20,1954. 475 C48
O. Y. Cravioto, R. O. Cravioto, and F. de M. Figueroa, joint authors.
English summary.

30309 MONTEMAYOR, G. Contribution to rice and corn mixture. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(11):27,31. Nov.1954. 25 Ag8
Nutritive value.

30310 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Up-grading the human diet; report of the discussion group. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 4:40-44. 1954. 49.9 N219
H. DeGraff, chairman.

30311 OHARA, H., and YOSHIDA, N. On the carotene and vitamin A, B_1 and B_2 contents of the cow's milk in Tokachi District, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1(4):9-14. Mar.1954. 513 Ob3
English summary.

30312 OLMSTEAD, E. G., CASSIDY, J. E., and MURPHY, F. D. Nutritional value of beer with reference to the low salt diet. J. Clin. Nutr. 2:392-395. Nov./Dec. 1954. 389.8 J824

30313 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. El valor nutritivo de los productos de lecheria. Indus. Lech. 36: 512,514,516,555-556. (Concl.) Ref. 44.8 In26

30314 RANLØV, A. P. What has been added to flour? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:276-277. May 15,1954. 11 L2322
Vitamins.

30315 RICHET, C. Die bedeutung des zuckers in der menschlichen ernährung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren- Wirt. 7:926-930. Nov.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

30316 RICHET, C., BOULIN, R., and UHRY, P. Valeurs alimentaire, dietétique et therapeutique du riz. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 34:4-11. Sept./Oct. 1954. 59.8 B872

30317 RIDDELL, H. Milk—vitality for all ages. Milk Dealer 44(3):59,80. Dec.1954. 44.8 M595

30318 RODRIGUEZ CABRERA, J. H., and others. Enriquecimiento de alimentos como programa de salud publica. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:5-38. June 1954. 389.8 Ar22
J. M. Bengoa, P. Liendo Coll, and W. G. Jaffé, joint authors.
English summary.

30319 ROGENT, I. Lo que valen las frutas como alimento. Cult. Mod. 37:336. Sept.1954. 15 C89

30320 SADOKOVA, A. P. In regard to the insufficient value of proteins of plant origin. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(5):38-43. 1954. 20 Ak1
Experiments with soybeans.

30321 SUÁREZ, M. DE LA L., and others. Nuevos datos sobre contenido en aminoacidos indispensables en alimentos mexicanos. Ciencia 14:19-32. Ref. July 25, 1954. 475 C48
G. Massieu H., R. O. Cravioto, and J. Guzmán García, joint authors.
English summary.

30322 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Large-scale feeding experiments with Mysore Flour in distress areas of Madras State. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:267-269. Aug.1954. 389.9 M99
T. R. Doraiswamy, M. Swaminathan, and A. N. Sankaran, joint authors.
A mixture of tapioca and peanut flours. Article deals with nutritive value.

30323 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., KUPPUSWAMY, S., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Possible influence of the quality of rice in determining the nutritive value of the poor rice diet. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:272-276. Ref. Aug.1954. 389.9 M99

30324 TRENDTEL. Die ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung eines joghurt-rahm-käses und einer sahne-käse-creme. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1333. Oct.28,1954. 44.8 M735

30325 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Publications on human nutrition and home economics, published or in press, July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. Washington?1954. 10 p. 1.982 A2M41

30326 WESWIG, P. H., and HAAG, J. R. A seven year study of the vitamin A potency of butter produced at a local cramery. Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. West. Div. Proc. 35:423-427. 1954. 44.9 Am342

30327 WILLIAMS, R. R. Food fortification. Food Mfr. 29:472-475. Dec.1,1954. 389.8 F736

30328 YAMAGUCHI, M., and others. Nutrient composition of fresh and frozen lima beans in relation to variety and maturity. Food Res. 19:617-626. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 F7322
J. H. MacGillivray, F. D. Howard, M. Simone, and C. Sterling, joint authors.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

30329 AGRICULTURAL almanac for the year 1954, v. 129. Lancaster, Pa.,1953. unpaged. 6 Ag86

30330 ÄLVSBORGS LÄNS SÖDRA HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report of Älvsborgs Province Southern Agricultural Society for the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Älvsborgs Läns Södra Hushsallsk. Kvrtlsskr. 1954:19-180. 11 AL8K

30331 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended March 31, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 151 p. 7 C16R

30332 CLAY, E. W., comp. List of available publications of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. List 11,139 p. 1954. 1 P96Lf

30333 CLINTON, D. Eradicate that rat program to begin. Milk Prod. [Houston] 19(12):20,27. Dec.1954. 44.8 M5993

30334 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE CHIMIE INDUSTRIELLE, 27, BRUSSELS, 1954. [Proceedings.] Brussels,1954. 217 p. 383 C42
Includes a section on agricultural chemistry.

30335 COPENHAGEN. VETERINAER- OG LANDBOHOJSKOLE. Årsskrift.Yearbook, 1954. Copenhagen, 1954. 172 p. 104 D41A

30336 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1953. Kuala Lumpur,1954. 60 p. 22.5 F31R

30337 FIJI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1953. Suva,1954. 52 p. 25 F47

30338 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of special interest to Asia and the Far East. New York,1953. 15 p. (United Nations [Document] E/CN.11/380) 389.9 F735Ac

30339 GOEBEL, M. T. Some chemical industry responsibilities in meeting the goals of American agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:131-132. 1953. 4 As7

30340 GRAY, E. A. Microbiology: an introduction. London,Lockwood,1954. 175 p. Ref. 448.2 G797

30341 HAMMARLUND, L. New regulations with regard to economic poisons. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70: 571-572. Dec.10,1954. 80 G192

30342 HANSBERRY, R. Behind the scenes with agricultural chemicals. Chemurg. Digest 13(11):9,18-19. Dec.1954. 381 N213Na

30343 IOWA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for 1954, volume 61, the sixty-sixth session, held at Ames, April 30 and May 1, 1954. Des Moines,1954. 656 p. 500 Io93

30344 JÖNKÖPING. LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLSTATIONEN. Berättelse årbetsåret 1 juli 1953-30 Juni 1954 [Report on the activities of the Agricultural Chemical Control Station in Jönköping, fiscal year July 1, 1953-June 30, 1954]. Jönköping,1954. 10 p. 385 J73

30345 KALOSHINA, O. V. Use of stereophotography for accurate measurement of agricultural objects. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(6): 233-237. 1954. 106 P44

30346 KEAN, R. H. An industrial chemist looks at farming. (Abs.) Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5:270. Sept.1954. 470 V81

30347 KENTUCKY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report, 38, 1951-52 and 1952-53. Lexington, 1953. 69 p. 2 K41R

30348 KENYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1953. Vol. I. Nairobi,1954. 65 p. 24 Af8A

30349 LHOSTE, J. L'emploi des substances anticoagulantes comme rodenticides. Études d'Outre-Mer 37: 352-355. Aug./Sept.1954. 286.8 M35

30350 MACLAGAN, D. S. Zoology and agriculture. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)65:76-86. 1953. 10 H536
Includes rodent control, insects, and earthworms.

30351 MARCHES, J. M. La energía nuclear en la agricultura. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(53):12-13. Sept.1954. 58.9 As5

30352 MOROCCO (SPANISH ZONE). SERV DE FOMENTO Y PRODUCCION AGROPECUARIA. Regimen de franquicia para los abonos, insecticidas, herbicidas, estimuladores del crecimiento y productos similares. Morocco (Sp. Zone). Serv. de Fomento y Prod. Agropecuaria. Hoja de Inform. 91,10 p. Sept.1954. 24 M823

30353 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. Annotated bibliography of analytical methods for pesticides. II. Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, rodenticides. Natl. Res. Council. Food & Nutr. Bd. P. 241,178 p. 241.74 N19

30354 NORWAY. STATENS LANDBRUKSKJEMISKE KONTROLLSTASJON. Melding 1953 [Report of the Agricultural Chemical Control Station]. Oslo,1954. 47 p. (Landbruksdirektørens årsmelding, tillegg EO) 61.4 N83Cs

30355 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending March 31, 1954. Toronto,1954. 189 p. 7 On8Re

30356 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Årsskrift utgiven 1954 [Yearbook of Örebro Province Agricultural Society for 1954]. Örebro,1954. 195 p. 11 Or3

30357 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Report of the activities of Örebro Province Agricultural Society during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Örebro Läns Hushsållsk. Årsskr. 1954:27-66. 11 Or3

30358 OREGON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report 1952-54. Salem,1954. 48 p. 2 Or3

30359 PESTICIDES in tropical agriculture. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:1310-1316. Dec.22,1954. 381 J8223

30360 PIERSON, W. H. Petroleum shares credit for era of organic chemicals in American agriculture. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(7):10-11. Oct.10,1954. 6 R154

30361 RATCLIFFE, F. N. Rabbit destruction in Australia. Past. Rev. 64:1173-1174. Oct.16,1954. 23 Au75

30362 RIESS, C. The economic importance of rodenticides. Food Canada 14(11):20,22. Nov.1954. 389.8 F7323

30363 ROYAL HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND. Transactions; with an abstract of the proceedings at general meetings, and the premiums offered by the society in 1953 and 1954; fifth series, vol. LXV. Edinburgh,1953. 384 p. 10 H536

30364 SCHWEIZER BAUER. Kalender für das schweizer haus, 61. jahrgang, 1955. Bern,1954. 128 p. 17 Sch95K

30365 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications available on agriculture and home economics (selected list), 1955. College Station,1955? 12 p. 241 So8
Includes Extension Service publications.

30366 STENMARK, A., and TUNBLAD, B. Labeling of economic poisons. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:11-16. May 1954. 464.9 Sw3V

30367 STRAUSS, L. L. Remarks on atomic energy use. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:30-37. 1953. 4 As7
Touches upon use in agriculture.

30368 TOMLINSON, A. R., GOODING, C. D., and HARRISON, L. A. The wallaby [Macropus agilis] menace in the Kimberleys; control experiments, June-Oct.1953. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 3:609-610,613-614,617. Sept./Oct.1954. 23 W52J

30369 VÄSTMANLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Activities of Västmanland Province Agricultural Society during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Västmanlands Läns Hushsallskap. Årsskr. 1954:66-146. 11 V44A

30370 VÄSTMANLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsskrift [Yearbook of Västmanland Province Agricultural Society]. Vastmanlands Läns Hushsallskap. Årsskr. 1954,146 p. 11 V44A

30371 VERMONT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture of Vermont; twenty-seventh biennial report, 1953-1954. Montpelier,1954. 72 p. 2 V593

30372 VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for the year 1953-1954. Va. Acad. Sci. (n.s.)5: 191-368. Sept.1954. 470 V81

30373 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Agricultural research in U. S. A. II. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:858-859,862. Oct.16,1954. 86 N28

30374 WAGENINGEN CENTRAAL INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Verslag over 1953 [Report for 1953]. Wageningen,1954. 213 p. 281.9 W12

30375 ZÓPHÓNÍASSON, P. The 50th anniversary of Austurland Farm Society. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:279-281. Sept.1954. 11 F89

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

30376 ÆKERMAN, Æ. Professor Th. Lindfors. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:18-19. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V

30377 BAMONTE, A. Memoir of Alfredo Siniscalchi. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:758-762. Oct.1954. 16 It1

30378 CHAVEZ OROZCO, L. La crisis agrícola novo-hispana de 1784-1785. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 4,60 p. Dec.27,1953. 284.29 B228D

30379 CHÁVEZ OROZCO, L. La encuesta agrícola del Banco de Avio, 1830-1832. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 6,37 p. June 16,1954. 284.29 B228D

30380 DICKIE, F. David Douglas; forgotten, heroic explorer. South. Lumberman 189(2369):107-108. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 So82

30381 DUBY, G. Die agrargeschichtliche forschung in Frankreich seit 1940. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 2:166-173. Oct.1954. 30.98 Z3

30382 GANDILHON, R. Nicolas Appert—creator of the food preservation industry. Food Technol. 8:584-585. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7398

30383 GASPARINI, M. The agronomic work of Alberto Oliva. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:273-284. 1954. 507 F51
Includes list of his publications.

30384 HACKE-OUDEMANS, J. J. Contributions to the history of the Veluwe moors. (In Dutch.) In Studiekring voor de Veluwe. Heeft onze heide nog toekomst? p.7-14. Ref. Arnhem,1953. 33.15 St9

30385 HALL, D. G. Herbert Osborn: scientist, teacher, leader of men. Science 121:9-10. Jan.7,1955. 470 Sci2

30386 HEJSS, T. Festrede zum 150. geburtstag von Justus von Liebig am 12. Mai 1953 in Darmstadt. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 3:2-6. May 1953. 18 L2333A

30387 HUISGEN, R. Liebigs unvergängliches chemisches werk. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 3:15-20. May 1953. 18 L2333A

30388 HULL, H. Liberty Hyde Bailey. Flower Grower 42(2):36-37,65. Feb.1955. 80 M72

30389 JAGGI, E. Aus der praktischen zusammenarbeit mit Direktor Jakob Landis. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:206-208. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag824

30390 JASTRZEBSKI, T. Contribution of Poles to veterinary science: Leon Cienkowski. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:689-690. Nov.1954. 41.8 M463

30391 JENSEN, H. M. Niels Kjaergaard-Jensen, February 14, 1882-October 16,1953. (In Danish.) Denmark. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Årsskr. 1954:170-172. 104 D41A

30392 JONSSON, G. Runólfur Sveinsson. (In Icelandic.) Búfraeðingurinn 17:5-9. 1953/54. 11 B86

30393 JUURAMO, J. † professor A. E. Sandelin. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:158. 1954. 44.8 N752

30394 KAAY, V. D. In memoriam Jan Dirk Keukenmeester. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:939-942. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 T431

30395 KINOSHITA, S. Memorials of late Dr. Hiroharu Yuasa's contributions to entomology. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:48-54. Oct.1954. 421 Oy6
Includes list of his publications.

30396 KIRKPATRICK, T. W. Prof. R. E. D. Baker. Nature [London] 174:1128-1129. Dec.18,1954. 472 N21

30397 KNULL, D. J., and KNULL, J. N. Herbert Osborn, 1856-1954. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1164-1165. Dec. 1954. 421 J822

30398 LAITAKARI, E. Der junge Hannikainen als forstpolitiker. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61(4), 12 p. 1954. 99.9 F492
German summary.

30399 LEMOIGNE. Albert Demolon (1881-1954). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:622-624. Nov.10/17,1954. 14 P215Bc

30400 LESCOHIER, D. D. Richard T. Ely in retrospect. Land Econ. 30:376-377. Nov.1954. 282.8 J82

30401 MAHABALE, T. S. Two French savants: Charles-Eugène Bertrand, the botanist and Paul Bertrand, the paleo-botanist. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:444-453. May 1954. 410.9 P213

30402 MAREK memorial session [September 19-21]. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:357-392. Nov. 1954. 41.8 V644
Includes addresses by J. Mócsy, J. Vas, and I. Szép.

30403 MARTIN, D. F., PRICE, M. A., and RANDOLPH, N. M. Sherman Weaver Bilsing, 1885-1954. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1163-1164. Dec.1954. 421 J822

30404 MELCHIOR, H. Zum gedächtnis von Robert Pilger. Bot. Jahrb. 76:385-409. Oct.1954. 450 En3B
Includes list of his publications.

30405 METZ, W. Das problem des Capitulare de villis. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 2:96-104. Ref. Oct.1954. 30.98 Z3

30406 ORTON, P. D. Arthur Anselm Pearson, 1874-1954. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:321-323. Dec.1954. 451 B76

30407 PEDERSEN, H. H. Farm returns around the year 1600. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:349-350, 355-356. Oct.1954. 11 T58

30408 RASSOW, P. Liebigs wissenschaftsbegriff. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 3:7-14. May 1953. 18 L2333A

30409 RIQUELME INDA, J. El Lic. Olegario Molina, relevante impulsor de nuestra agricultura. Com. Mex. 28:25-28. Oct.1954. 286.8 C73334

30410 ROWE, J. A Cornish farmer in Ontario 1830-71. Agr. Hist. Rev. 1:44-47. 1953. 30.98 Ag82

30411 SCHMITT, L. Liebigs agrikulturchemische tat. Landwirt. Forsch. Sonderh. 3:20-27. May 1953. 18 L2333A

30412 SCHOFIELD, R. K. M. Albert Demolon. Nature [London] 174:1171-1172. Dec.25,1954. 472 N21

30413 SEEDORF, W. 50 jahre Gesellschaft für Geschichte und Literatur den Landwirtschaft. Z. f. Agrargesch. u. Agrarsoziol. 2:89-95. Oct.1954. 30.98 Z3
Germany.

30414 SHARP, S. S. Harry Frederic Dietz, 1890-1954. J. Econ. Ent. 47:1162-1163. Dec.1954. 421 J822

30415 SKOTTSBERG, C. Pehr Kalm. (In Swedish.) Svenska Vetenskakad. Levnadsteckningar 8:219-503. 1954. 119 Sv2

30416 SUOMALAIMEN, E. Harry Federley. (In Italian.) Sci. Genet. 4:201-204. Oct.1954. 442.8 Sci2

30417 SUOMEN METSÄTIETEELLINEN SEURA. Professor Eino Saari's sixtieth birthday. (In Finnish.) Acta Forest. Fenn. 61:XV-XVII. 1954. 99.9 F492

30418 THIRSK, J. The Isle of Axholme before Vermuyden. Agr. Hist. Rev. 1:16-28. 1953. 30.98 Ag82

30419 VERHOEFF, P. M. F. In memoriam August Stärcke. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:255-262. Dec.1,1954. 420 N38B
Includes list of his publications.

30420 VILLEGAS, V. Bienvenido Maria Gonzalez: 1893-1953. Philippine Agr. 37:445-449. Jan.1954. 25 P542

30421 WESTENBRINK, H. G. K. B. C. P. Jansen as man and scholar. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:418-423. Oct. 2,1954. 389.8 V85

HOME MANAGEMENT

30422 ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. A manual for homemakers' clubs. Alaska. U. Ext. B. K-9,rev.,10 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 AL13B
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

30423 ANDERSON, D. I. Lighten the laundry load; good work methods. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 280,8 p.; 281,8 p.; 282,7 p.; 283,12 p. Nov.-Dec.1954. 275.29 N46

30424 BOYLES, R. M. Learning to sew. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 240,25 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

30425 CARTER, M. Touch ups for wood furniture. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 577,7 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Or32C
Supersedes HE 6-507.

30426 HAGMAN, I. C., and STALLARD, F. Ironing the easier way. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. HE-1306,15 p. Sept. 1953. 275.29 K415H

30427 HILLMAN, C. H. Young farm wives need more knowledge to effectively manage homes. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:91-92. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S

30428 SCALES, M. Making shirts for the men of the family. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 576,15 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Or32C

30429 SLAUGHTER, M. C. Sewing centers for the home. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 497,72 p. June 1954. 100 M76

30430 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1953-1954. U. S. D. A. PA-257,51 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Office of Education, cooperating.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

30431 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Statement by the Food and Agricultural Organization representative, ninth session, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. New York?1953. 7 p. (United Nations [Document] E/CN. 11/351) 389 F738Sta

30432 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The work of FAO 1953/54, a progress report. Rome,1954. 60 p. 389.9 F735Dg

30433 ROSSITER, F. J. Agricultural attachés—U. S. farmers' representatives abroad. Foreign Agr. 19:10-12. Jan.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

METEOROLOGY

30434 AUDISIO, W. Effective hail control. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(9):21-22. Sept.1954. 281.8 R44

30435 HAMILTON, E. L. Rainfall sampling on rugged terrain. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1096,41 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Te

30436 HANYU, J., and YAMADA, K. Yamase-wind at Hachinohe from the agricultural meteorological standpoints. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:45-48. Mar.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

30437 HOSLER, C. Rainmaking—1954. Pa. Farmer 152:74-75,82-83. Jan.8,1954. 6 P383

30438 STIMSON, T. E. Let's import rain for the Dust Bowl. Pop. Mech. Mag. 103:119-123,234,236. Jan.1955. 291.8 P81

30439 WATSON, R. A. The weather in Scotland for 1952. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)65: 188-195. 1953. 10 H536

RESEARCH

30440 AGRICULTURAL research in Scotland in 1952. Roy. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser.5)65:87-135. 1953. 10 H536

30441 BARNES, O. K. For nearly 40 years; there's proof at Sheridan Substation where research appeals. Wyo. Roundup 2(3):12-13. Jan.1955. 100 W99W

30442 BAUER, R., and PAMMER, F. Der exakte landwirtschaftliche versuch. Förderungsdienst 2:10-13. Jan.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

30443 BENSON, E. T. Research: the answer to the problem. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Maryland Poultry Day, University of Maryland, September 15, 1954.

30444 BRISTOL. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1953. Bath,1953. 217 p. 84 B77

30445 CALDWELL, R. M. Oklahoma A & M Agricultural Experiment Station research is turning out more mid century millions for State farmers. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(8):14-15. Nov.14,1954. 6 R154

30446 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1953, annexure III: annual report of the agricultural officer (research). n.p.,1953. 30 p. 21 C99

30447 DAY, H. R., and HALL, B. G. The 1953 harvest and current activities at Minnipa Research Centre. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:162-169. Nov.1954. 23 So84

30448 FARM & home science 15(4):74-96. Dec.1954. 100 Ut1F
The Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, its organization, purposes, activities, and some of the results of research.

30449 GARCÍA CABELLO DE FINA, A. El cincuentenario de la Estación Experimental Agronómica [de Santiago de las Vegas]. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37(2):29-37. Mar./Aug.1954. 8 Ag88Re

30450 HILBERT, G. E. Some chemical aspects of agricultural research. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:137-138. 1953. 4 As7

30451 IOWA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report of the Division of Agriculture; research, resident instruction, extension, for the year July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. Ames,1954? 59 p. 100 Io9
Includes report of Extension Service.

30452 IOWA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report of the Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station for the two years July 1, 1951, to June 20, 1953. Ames,1953? 30 p. 100 Io9

30453 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Thirty years of agricultural research. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 8:5-18. 1954. 64.9 F49
English summary.

30454 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. HORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report 1953-54. Austin,1954. 85 p. 330.9 M663
Agricultural research included.

30455 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-seventh annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. State College,1954? 127 p. 100 M69

30456 OERLIKON, SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSANSTALT. Tätigkeitsbericht über das jahr 1953. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 3:671-729. 1954. 17 L23

30457 PFULB, K. Landwirtschaftliche Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Augustenberg. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:992-993. Sept.25,1954. 18 B142

30458 RUMMELL, L. L. A philosophy of research in agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 67:130-131. 1953. 4 As7

30459 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota; sixty-seventh annual report,July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. Brookings,1954? 157 p. 100 So82

30460 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. Federal legislation, rulings, and regulations affecting the State agricultural experiment stations. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 515,rev., 47 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84M

30461 UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Biennial report, 1952-1954. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 373,64 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ut1

30462 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Agricultural research in U.S.A. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:840-841. (Cont.) Oct.9,1954. 86 N28

STATISTICS

30463 EBLING, W. H., and AHLGREN, H. L. Agricultural data requirements--national, state, and county. J. Farm Econ. 36:1226-1239. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822

30464 EHRENDORFER, J. Die agrarstatistik in Osterreich; beschaffung des urmaterials. Förderungsdienst 1:255-258. Dec.1953. 19 F75

30465 ŁUBKOWSKI, Z. A synthetic method of computing experimental results. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:267-277. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

30466 SAEGUSA, Y. Bean's graphical method versus mathematical method. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(3):151-183. July 1954. 22.5 N687

30467 SEN, S. R. Recent advances in collection, analysis and interpretation of agro-economic data in India. Agr. Situation India, Nov.1954(sup.):18-33. 281.9 In23

30468 STRECKER, H. Sampling in West German official agricultural statistics. Agr. Situation [Washington] 7:12-19. Ref. Jan.1955. 1 Ec7Agr

30469 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Statistical needs in the Agricultural Research Administration, by E. S. Grossman. Washington,1954? 21 p. A249.3 R31

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

30470 AKADEMIÏA NAUK UZBEKSKOÏ SSR. INSTITUT SEL'SKOGO KHOZÏAÏSTVA. Trudy. v.1. 1953. Tashkent. 106 Uz12

30471 ALMERÍA. INSTITUTO DE ACLIMATACIÓN. Archivos. v.1. 1953. Almería. 442.9 AL6

30472 APICULTURA. Monthly. No.1. Jan.1951. Madrid, Sociedad Veterinaria de Zootecnia. 424.8 Ap392

30473 ARCHIV FÜR GARTENBAU. Irregular. v.1,No.6. 1953. Berlin, Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften. 80 Ar2

30474 DER BERUFSMELKER. Semi-monthly. v.1,No.1/2. Oct.2,1954. Alfeld, Leine, Bahnhofstrasse 7. 44.8 B463

30475 CEYLON VETERINARY JOURNAL. Quarterly. v.1,No.1. Sept.1953. Peradeniya, Ceylon Veterinary Association. 41.8 C33

30476 GUÍA DEL AVICULTOR. Monthly. v.2,No.19. July 1954. Artesa de Segre, Spain. 47.8 G94

30477 HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAPENS FÖRBUND. Småskrifter. Irregular. No.1. Stockholm,1952. 11 H952

30478 JAPAN. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ANIMAL HYGIENE SECT. Monthly bulletin on the official diseases of domestic animals. July 1954. Tokyo. 41.9 J274M

30479 LANDBONYT; det faglige blad for enhver landmand. Monthly. v.5,No.6. June 15,1951. København, Købmagergade 67-69. 11 L2322

30480 NEBRASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. CHEMURGY DEPT. Report S. No.8. July 1953. Lincoln. 381 N272R

30481 THE NEW ZEALAND PIG BREEDER. No.1. Nov.1953. Palmerston North, New Zealand Pig Breeders' Association, P. O. Box 148. 46.8 N48

30482 RHODODENDRON-GESELLSCHAFT, BREMEN. Jahrbuch. 1954. Bremen. 97.31 R34

30483 TUATARA. 3 times a year. v.1,No.1. Sept.1947. Wellington, N. Z., Biological Society, Victoria University College, P. O. Box 196. 442.8 T79

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. NATIONAL SOIL AND FERTILIZER RESEARCH COMMITTEE. FERTILIZER WORK GROUP. Fertilizer use and crop yields in the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 68,75 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Ab
Soil and Water Conservation Research Branch and Production Economics Research Branch, U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. FOREST SERV. Protecting the forests from fire. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 130,32 p. Dec. 1954. 1 Ag84Ab

RANDALL, C. E. Our forest resources: what they are and what they mean to us. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 131,37 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Ab
Supersedes Agriculture Information Bulletin 72.

Circulars

HODGE, W. H. The dasheen; a tropical root crop for the South. U. S. D. A. C. 950,28 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 1 Ag84C
Contains much material formerly in Farmers' Bulletin 1396.

Farmers' Bulletins

PARKER, J. B., and UNDERWOOD, P. C. Care and management of dairy cows. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1470,rev.,45 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84F

PECHANEC, J. F., STEWART, G., and BLAISDELL, J. P. Sagebrush [Artemisia] burning—good and bad. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1948,rev.,34 p. 1954. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

LIFQUIST, R. C., CASHIN, M. W., and DAVIS, E. C. Food guide for older folks. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 17,rev.,16 p. Sept.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Your farmhouse: how to plan remodeling. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 42, 24 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 1 Ag84Hg
Supersedes Miscellaneous Publication 619.

Leaflets

STANLEY, W. R. Corrugation irrigation. U. S. D. A. L. 343,8 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84L

DAVISON, V. E. Lespedezas for quail and good land use. U. S. D. A. L. 373,8 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 248.

ANDERSON, W. L., and EDMINSTER, F. C. The multiflora rose for fences and wildlife. U. S. D. A. L. 374,8 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 256.

TAYLOR, J. G. Infrared lamps; their use in brooding pigs. U. S. D. A. L. 381,4 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84L

List

CLAY, E. W., comp. List of available publications of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. List 11,139 p. 1954. 1 P96Lf

Marketing Research Reports

SWANTZ, A. The marketing and pricing structure for bulk sweet cream in Kansas, Missouri and Oklahoma markets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 74,58 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

EFFERSON, J. N., HATHORN, R., and GERLOW, A. An economic study of rough rice storage in the Southern States. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 75,57 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Mr
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

BAYTON, J. A., and BELL, H. P. Preferences for canned orange juices that vary in Brix-acid ratio. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 76,30 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. STATE EXPERIMENT STATIONS DIV. Federal legislation, rulings, and regulations affecting the State agricultural experiment stations. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 515,rev., 47 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Farm ownership loans. U. S. D. A. PA-62,rev.,6 p.-folder. Nov. 1954. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Thumbnail sketch of the Farmers Home Administration. U. S. D. A. PA-255,4 p. 1954. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Cotton marketing quotas for 1955. U. S. D. A. PA-256, 4 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Extra long staple cotton marketing quotas for 1955. U. S. D. A. PA 256(sup.),4 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1953-1954. U. S. D. A. PA-257,51 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Office of Education, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Some of the many ways to increase milk consumption under the Special School Milk Program. U. S. D. A. PA-259,4 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Rice marketing quotas, 1955. U. S. D. A. PA-260,4 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Agricultural, manufacturing and income statistics for the domestic sugar areas. (Volume II of Sugar statistics). U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 150,165 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dairy and poultry market statistics, 1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 151,125 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

CHANG, Y. Bark structure of North American conifers. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1095,86 p. Ref. Dec. 1954. 1 Ag84Te

HAMILTON, E. L. Rainfall sampling on rugged terrain. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1096,41 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Te

FOHRMAN, M. H., and PARKER, J. B. Experiments in breeding Jersey cattle at Beltsville; an analysis of the foundation cows and of the first outbred generation. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1101,62 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Te

SHUFFETT, D. M. The demand and price structure for selected vegetables. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1105,133 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 U. S. Department of Agriculture drought program. Washington, 1954. 6 p. A284.2 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Summary of Agricultural Act of 1954. Washington,1954. 8 p. A31.3 Ag8

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BREIMYER, H. F. Present situation and outlook for livestock. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74
Statement at the Livestock Commodity Conference of the Arkansas Farm Bureau Federation, Little Rock, Arkansas, November 22, 1954.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States, with comparisons, 1954 annual summary. Washington,1954. 99 p. 1.9 St2Cb

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Agricultural outlook charts, 1955. Washington,1954. 88 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Agricultural prices: season average prices and value of production, principal crops, 1953 and 1954 by States. Washington,1954. 33 p. 1.941 F8Se1

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Apples; production by varieties, 1954, with comparisons. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.941 S8Ap5

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Brief review 1954 cantaloupe season, Yuma, Arizona, by C. Pursley. Yuma,Ariz.,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Arizona Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Service, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Brief review of the Yuma 1953-54 lettuce season, by C. Pursley. Yuma,Ariz.,1954. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Arizona Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Service, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. California nectarines; weighted average prices, received at eastern auction markets, by varieties, by weeks, by markets, 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. California peaches; weighted average prices, received at eastern auction markets, 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 13 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. California pears; weighted average prices received at eastern auction markets by varieties, by weeks, by markets, 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. California plums; weighted average prices received at eastern auction markets by varieties, by weeks, by markets, 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 30 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Commercial vegetable reports, 1955 release dates. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.941 S8C73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Commercial vegetables for fresh market; acreage, production and value of principal crops by seasonal groups and States with comparisons, 1954 annual summary. Washington,1954. 57 p. 1.941 H8V523

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Directory: names and addresses of personnel who may be contacted for grading and/or inspection service on poultry and egg products and domestic rabbits. Washington, 1954. 9 p. 1.956 P86D62

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dried fig market information; summary, 1953 season, by G. K. York, W. H. Hutto, and B. G. Hillis. Sacramento, Calif.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A general review of the marketing and distribution of Mississippi vegetables, by W. H. Cosper. Jackson,Miss., 1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Mississippi State Market Board, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Honey summary, 1953 season, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 18 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Interstate shipments of California deciduous tree fruits, 1953 season, by A. M. McDowell, and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,Calif.,1954. 101 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List:peanut shellers and crushers operating,1953-54 season. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.941 A2L683

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Los Angeles wholesale market prices, fruits and vegetables, 1953, by A. E. Prugh, and W. B. Sheveland. Los Angeles,Calif.,1954? 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Maine potatoes, season 1953-54, by S. W. Russell. Presque Isle,Maine,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Maine Division of Markets, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Maintenance of quality of seafood products during transportation, by C. B. Bowling. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.9422 Tr2B68

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Appalachian apples; Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia; summary of 1953 season, by H. S. Stiles. Martinsburg,W.Va.,1954? 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Arizona Salt River Valley cantaloups and honeydews; summary of 1954 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Phoenix,Ariz.,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Arizona Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Service, Market News Branch, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Arizona Salt River Valley lettuce; summary of 1953 fall and 1954 spring seasons, by C. B. Miller, and H. E. Myers. Phoenix,Ariz.,1954. 23 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Arizona Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Service, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California-Arizona citrus,summary of 1952-53 season, by A. E. Prugh, and W. B. Sheveland. Los Angeles,Calif.,1954. 36 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California asparagus, 1953 season, by A. M. McDowell, and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,Calif., 1954. 42 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California cauliflower; review of 1952-1953 and 1953-1954 seasons, July to June, by L. J. Wheaton, and W. W. Stoker. n.p.,1954. 17 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California celery, summary for 1953, by G. K. York. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 21 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California grapes, raisins, and wine; 1953 season. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 91 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California onions, summary of 1953 season, by L. J. Wheaton, and W. W. Stoker. Sacramento,Calif., 1954. 21 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California strawberries, 1953 season, by A. M. McDowell, and H. E. Tilden. San Francisco,Calif.,1954. 38 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing California tomatoes, summary of 1953 season, by A. M. McDowell, and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco, Calif.,1954. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing central California melons, 1953, by W. H. Hutto, and B. Rogan. Fresno,Calif.,1954. 36 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Colorado peaches; brief review of the 1954 season, by W. H. Cosper. Denver,Colo.,1954? 4 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Colorado Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida and Georgia watermelons, 1954, by C. J. Ritter. Plant City,Fla.,1954? 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, and Georgia Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida celery, 1954 season, by T. R. Butts. Sanford,Fla.,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida citrus, summary of 1953-54 season, by H. F. Willson. Lakeland,Fla.,1954. 48 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida potatoes, 1954 season, by H. S. Stiles. Hastings,Fla.,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Florida strawberries, 1954 season, by C. J. Ritter. Plant City,Fla.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Idaho potatoes, season of 1953-1954, by A. Henry. Idaho Falls,Idaho,1954. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Idaho Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Imperial Valley carrots; summary of 1953 season [preliminary], by F. R. Mallory. n.p.,1954. 22 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Imperial Valley melons, summary of 1953 season, by F. R. Mallory. Brawley,Calif.,1954. 26 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Kern district early long white potatoes; summary of 1953 season, by W. M. Schaefer. Bakersfield, Calif.,1954. 32 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Lodi district Tokays; preliminary summary, 1954 season, by T. M. Jones. Lodi,Calif.,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Long Island potatoes; summary for 1953 crop, by G. M. Mason. Riverhead,N.Y.,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Long Island vegetables; lima beans, cucumbers, cauliflower, brussels sprouts, summary for 1953 crops, by J. E. O'Neil, and G. M. Mason. Riverhead, N.Y.,1954. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Louisiana sweet potatoes; summary 1953-54 season, by R. B. Johnson. Baton Rouge,La.,1954. 13 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Louisiana Department of Agriculture & Immigration, State Market Commission, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan apples, summary of 1953 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 21 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan celery, summary of 1953 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan onions; summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement,cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan peaches; summary of 1953 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 17 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Michigan potatoes; summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,Mich.,1954. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Fnforcement, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing 1953 crop Colorado potatoes and onions, by W. H. Cosper. Denver,Colo.,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Colorado Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing North Carolina peaches, 1954 season, by T. R. Butts. Southern Pines,N.C.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L
North Carolina Department of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing North Carolina potatoes; 1954 season, by T. R. Butts. Washington,N.C.,1954. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L
North Carolina Department of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northern San Joaquin and southern Sacramento Valley tomatoes, 1954 season, preliminary summary, by F. R. Mallory. Stockton,Calif.,1954. 11 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern apples, season 1952, by C. D. Sherman. Yakima,Wash.,1954. 34 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Washington Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern cherries & apricots, season 1953, by C. D. Sherman. Yakima,Wash.,1954. 20 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Washington Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern onions; summary of the 1953-54 season, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, by C. J. Hansen. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 18 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern pears, season 1952, by C. D. Sherman. Yakima,Wash.,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Washington Department of Agriculture, cooperating. Oregon, Washington and California.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing northwestern potatoes; summary of the 1953-54 season, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, by C. J. Hansen. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Salinas-Watsonville carrots, 1953 season, by H. B. Wolters, and A. M. Fidel. Salinas,Calif.,1954. 21 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Salinas-Watsonville lettuce, 1953 season, by H. B. Wolters, and A. M. Fidel. Salinas,Calif.,1954. 23 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing South Carolina peaches; summary of 1954 season, by H. F. Willson. Spartanburg,S.C.,1954. 23 p. 1.9 Ec741L
South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Division of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing South Carolina potatoes; summary for 1954 crop, by G. Mason. Charleston,S.C.,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec741L
South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing South Carolina watermelons; summary for 1954 crop, by S. Walker. Columbia,S.C.,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L
South Carolina Agricultural Marketing Commission, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas cabbage, lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas miscellaneous vegetables, lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas; summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas onions; lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 9 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas spinach, lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Texas tomatoes, lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, summary of 1953-54 season, by R. E. Winfrey. Weslaco,Tex.,1954. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing the Michigan strawberry crop; a brief review of the 1954 season, by J. S. Miller. Benton Harbor, Mich.?1954. 4 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Marketing and Enforcement, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing Virginia and Maryland E. Shore Irish potatoes, 1954 season, by S. Russell. Onley,Va.,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Virginia Department of Agriculture and Maryland Division of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York apples, summary of the 1953-54 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 18 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York cabbage; summary of the 1953-54 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 13 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York carrots, summary of the 1953 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester, N.Y.,1954. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York green tomatoes, summary of the 1953 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Makrets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York onions; summary of the 1953-54 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 11 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York pears; summary of the 1953 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y., 1954. 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing western and central New York potatoes; summary of the 1953-54 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. 14 p. 1.9 Ec741L
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Markets, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Missouri crop report 1954, by J. H. Teter, H. V. Edwards, and A. C. Brittain. Columbia,Mo.,1955? 4 p. 1.941 S8M69
Missouri Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1954 summary of American cheese warehouse statistics. Chicago,Ill.,1955. 8 p. 1.941 H8C41

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1953 preliminary report of manufactured dairy products. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.9 Ec724D

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Peach summary; 1954 season, Appalachian district (Md., Pa.,Va., W.Va.), by H. S. Stiles. Martinsburg,W.Va.,1954. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia, Departments of Agriculture, cooperating.
Chiefly marketing statistics.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Pig crop report, December 1954. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec742Pi

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Popcorn production 1954. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.9 Ec71Pop

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Poultry and egg statistics, 1953, by C. H. Butler. Washington,1954. 23 p. 1.956 P86P862

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Prune market summary, 1953 season, by G. K. York, B. G. Hillis, and M. K. Johnson. Sacramento,Calif.,1954. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Southern Florida vegetable marketing summary, 1953-1954 season, by F. I. Tuttle. Belle Glade,Fla.,1954. 32 p. 1.9 Ec741L
J. S. Miller, C. J. Ritter, and R. L. Sutton, joint authors; Florida Marketing Bureau, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Special tree nut report as of November 1, 1954, by N. I. Nielsen. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 1 p. 1.941 S8N95

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of 1954 potato season; Foley, Alabama and south Alabama points. Foley,Ala.,1954? 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industry, cooperating.
Marketing statistics.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Vegetables for commercial processing; acreage, production and value by States with comparisons, 1954 annual summary. Washington,1954. 15 p. 1.941 M8C73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Weighted average prices of gum naval stores by months for year 1954, by W. B. S. Woodward. Savannah,Ga., 1955. 3 p. 1.956 A2W42

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wholesale market prices at San Francisco for certain fruits and vegetables, 1953, by A. M. McDowell, and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,Calif.,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L
California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Market News, cooperating.

UNIVERSAL COTTON STANDARDS CONFERENCE FOR GOOD MIDDLING. Proceedings 1954. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 14 p. June 7, 1954. A280.3729 Un3

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

CORDING, J., and others. Potato flakes, a new form of dehydrated mashed potatoes. I. Pilot-plant process using double drum drier. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-2,6 p. Nov.15,1954. A31.3 R31Ag
M. J. Willard, R. K. Eskew and P. W. Edwards, joint authors.

FRACKER, S. B. Agricultural research and its dissemination. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1954. 5 p. 1.98 F84
Given at a meeting with European Extension Leaders, October 22, 1954.

GERTLER, S. I., and YERINGTON, A. P. Preliminary tests of some n-substituted formamides as insecticides and miticides. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 33-1,9 p. 1954. A31.3 R31Ars

HECHT, R. W. Labor for farm work, 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-3,6 p. Aug.1954. A281.9 R313A

ROTH, A. R., MOTE, D. C., and LINDQUIST, D. A. Tests of repellents against tabanids [Tabanidae]. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 33-2,10 p. Sept.1954. A31.3 R31Ars

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Free-choice administration of phenothiazine tested as a control for cattle grubs [Hypoderma]; preliminary report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-9,3 p. Dec.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens], a situation report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-4,6 p. Oct.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Phenothiazine-salt mixture controls internal parasites of sheep on pasture in long-time test. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-5,5 p. Oct.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Publications on human nutrition and home economics, published or in press, July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. Washington?1954. 10 p. 1.982 A2M41

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Questions and answers on foot-and-mouth disease. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-8,9 p. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Race 15B, stem rust of wheat, a situation report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-10,7 p. Dec.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Research begins on Plum Island. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-2,3 p. Aug.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Scrapie, a disease of sheep, summary report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-3,6 p. Sept.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Statistical needs in the Agricultural Research Administration, by F. S. Grossman. Washington,1954? 21 p. A249.3 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Vaccination for foot-and-mouth disease in Europe. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-6,3 p. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Why cures are not used for control of foot-and-mouth disease in the United States. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-7,4 p. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Publications helpful in building, remodeling and repairing farm structures, and related subjects. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Inform. Ser. 68,rev.,5 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 R531I

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE ERADICATION BR. Summary of bovine brucellosis eradication in cooperation with states, for fiscal year 1954. Washington?1954? 1 p. 1.972 A2R24

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Rural family living, annual outlook issue, December 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Home Econ. Res. Br. FE 73,27 p. Dec.1954. 1.982 E2W26

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine and inspection officials of the States, Territories, District of Columbia, Canada, and Mexico. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.967 D2P43

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. ARS 43-6,41 p. Oct.1954. 1.941 F8F222

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Farm investments of life insurance companies. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-2,12 p. Aug.1954. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. 1955 agricultural finance outlook. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Prod. Econ. Res. Br. ARS 43-5,24 p. Oct.1954. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1953. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-1,8 p. Aug.1954. A281.9 R313A

AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. OREGON. Oregon 1953 statistical summary; agricultural conservation and other ASC programs. Portland,1954? 57 p. 1.42 W52An
Similar statistical summaries for other States.

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Report of Puerto Rican sugar production and movement, 1952-53 amended final crop report. U. S. Commod. Stabil. Serv. Rpt. 27,rev.,3 p. Dec.7,1954. 1.956 Su3R29

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A., and SCROGGS, C. L. Problems of western cooperatives in obtaining and distributing fertilizer. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 11,37 p. Dec.1954. A280.29 F22G

MISCHLER, R. J. Summary of cooperative cases. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Sum. 62,18 p. Dec. 1954. 1.955 C2Su7

PRESTON, H. J. Developing butterfat sampling and testing programs. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS B. 5,52 p. Nov.1954. A280.29 F22B

STOCKER, N. G. Progress in farm-to-plant bulk milk handling. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 8,53 p. Ref. Nov.1954. A280.29 F22F

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Principles of extension teaching, by F. P. Frutchey. Washington,1954. 7 p. A275.2 Ex824

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BELL, E. J. The cereal chemist's role in expanding grain exports. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.42 W52Be
Remarks before the Tri-Section Meeting of the American Association of Cereal Chemists, Manhattan, Kansas, October 8, 1954.
Chiefly concerned with grading and quality.

BELL, E. J. Winning customers for our grain. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 11 p. 1.42 W52Be
Remarks before the 27th annual convention of the Oregon Wheat Growers' League, Portland, Oregon, December 3, 1954.

BURMEISTER, G. The current and prospective foreign trade situation with respect to farm products. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 25 p. 1.943 B92
Remarks at the annual meeting, American Farm Economic Association, State College, Pennsylvania, August 24, 1954.

BURMEISTER, G. International trade in fresh vegetables. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1954. 5 p. 1.943 B92
Remarks before the 46th convention of the Vegetable Growers of America, in Syracuse, New York, November 30, 1954.

DRISKO, M. A. Possibilities for marketing United States meat products in western Europe. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FLM 13-54,10 p. Nov.29,1954. 1.943 F116

HOPP, H. Supply and demand in relation to the price of coffee. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FCB 30-54,20 p. Dec.16,1954. 1.943 F7648

HOUGEN, V. H. The vegetable oils and oil-bearing materials situation in the French Cameroons. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FFO 1-55,10 p. Jan.10,1955. 1.943 F766

HOUGEN, V. H. Vegetable oils and oilseeds situation in Dahomey. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FFO 23-54,12 p. Dec.30,1954. 1.943 F766

HOUGEN, V. H. Vegetable oils and oilseeds situation in Nigeria. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FFO 21-54,18 p. Dec.20,1954. 1.943 F766

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural situation; the export problem. Washington,1954. 68 p. A286 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade; United States foreign trade in agricultural products, fiscal year 1953-54 with comparisons. Washington,1954. 64 p. 1.943 F76242

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade; United States imports of fruits and vegetables under quarantine by countries of origin and ports of entry, annual fiscal year 1953-54. Washington,1955. 11 p. 1.943 Im7

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. World agricultural situation, 1955. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FATP 1-55,78 p. Jan.13,1955. A281.9 F76F

FOREST SERVICE

CHIDESTER, G. H., and SCHAFER, E. R. Pulping of Latin-American woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2012,18 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

CHIDESTER, G. H., and BROWN, K. J. Use of bleached cold soda pulps from certain mixtures of Latin-American hardwoods in newsprint. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2013,16 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

COULTER, L. L., and RALSTON, R. A. Aerial spray tests with 2, 4, 5-T for scrub oak [Quercus macrocarpa] control in lower Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 424,1 p. Oct. 1954. 1.9 F7625T

CRAMER, O. P. 1954 forest fire weather in western Oregon and Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 106,6 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

DICKERMAN, M. B. The changing forests of the Lake and Central States region. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 31,10 p. Oct. 1954. 1.9622 L2M68

GROSENBAUGH, L. R. New tree-measurement concepts: height accumulation, giant tree, taper and shape. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 134,32 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F7624O

GUILKEY, P. C., GRANUM, B., and CUNNINGHAM, R. N. Forest statistics for Minnesota, 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 31, 36 p. Nov.1954. 1.9622 L2St2
U. S. Forest Service and Minnesota, Office of Iron Range Resources and Rehabilitation, cooperating.

KEENER, J., and STOECKELER, J. H. Logging operations provide winter feed for deer. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 421, 1 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F7625T

KRAJICEK, J. E. Special market makes harvesting low-grade trees profitable. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Notes 87,2 p. Nov. 1954. 1.9 F76252S

LANGDON, O. G. Clipping needles adversely affects survival of south Florida slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 74,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

LARSON, E. V. H., and others. The forest resources of New Hampshire. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 8,39 p. Ref. 1954. 1 F76Frr
J. C. Rettie, A. M. Gilbert, and J. R. McGuire, joint authors.

LOTTI, T. Summer fires kill understory hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 71,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

MCCLAY, T. A. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] growth as affected by removal of understory hardwoods and shrubs. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 73,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

MARTIN, S. C., and CLARK, F. B. Controlling hardwood sprouts with foliage sprays. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 145, 10 p. Nov.1954. 1.9622 C3T222

MITCHELL, J. A. Forest-fire control in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 32,11 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 L2M68

MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Kittitas County, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 117,24 p. Oct.1954. 1.9622 P2F76

MOSES, C. S. Condensation and decay prevention under basementless houses. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2010,13 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

RALSTON, R. A. Timing and yields of first commercial thinnings in red pine [Pinus resinosa] plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 420,1 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F7625T

RUDOLF, P. O. Age of seed tree and earliness of shoot growth in young red pine [Pinus resinosa] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 422,1 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F7625T

RUDOLF, P. O. Seed source and earliness of shoot growth in young red pine [Pinus resinosa] seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 423,1 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F7625T

SCESA, S., and SAUER, F. M. Possible effects of free convection on fire behavior, laminar and turbulent line and point sources of heat. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 8,47 p. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 1.9622 C2T22

SHIPMAN, R. D. Preliminary test of direct seeding of longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] in the South Carolina sandhills. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 72,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

SUMAN, R. F., and HALLS, L. K. Burning and grazing affect physical properties of Coastal Plain forest soils. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 75,2 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

TARRANT, R. F. Soil reaction and germination of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 105,4 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

U. S. FOREST SERV. First aid guide. Washington?1954. 57 p. A99.61 F76Fa

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest Service films available on loan for educational purposes to schools, civic groups, churches, television, 1955. Washington, 1954. 18 p. 1.962 A2F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. Six Rivers National Forest (north half), California, Mt. Diablo and Humboldt meridians; 1954, by H. Klamt, N. Wilson, and E. D. White. San Francisco,1954. map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. EASTERN REGION. Manual for forest fire control: organization. Washington, 1954. 187 p. A99.51 F764
Northeastern Forest Fire Protection Commission, cooperating.

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on glue, glued products, and veneer. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 513,19 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R444,43 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Preservation of timber by the steeping process. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 621, rev.,12 p. Oct.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Synthetic-resin glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1336,rev.,25 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F761R
University of Wisconsin, cooperating.

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Some field, laboratory, and office procedures for soil-moisture measurement. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 135, 47 p. July 1954. 1.9 F7624O

ZASADA, Z. A., HEINSELMAN, M. L., and VOIGT, G. K. Potential productivity of forest lands in Pine, Carlton, Aitkin, and southern St. Louis Counties, Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 30,53 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9622 L2M68
Minnesota Office of Iron Range Resources and Rehabilitation,cooperating.

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. TV film clip library. II. Washington, 1954. 48 p. A241 In32

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA specifications for insulated conduit clevises and conduit wireholders for pipe mast deadends. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA Specif. D-16,3 p. July 1954. 1.933 Sp37

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. [Address at Cass County Poultry Day]. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address in Harrisonville, Missouri, October 28, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. American agriculture must be free and strong. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Catholic Rural Life Conference, Davenport, Iowa, October 11, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Challenge—and opportunity—in agriculture today. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the farm and cooperative organizations at Pomona College, Claremont, California, October 30, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. The challenge to agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Salt Lake City, Utah, October 12, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Challenge to farm editors. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the American Agricultural Editors' Association, Chicago, Illinois, December 1, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Challenging opportunities in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Grange, Spokane, Washington, November 18, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Charting the course. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1953. 22 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Agricultural Council of California, the California Farm Bureau Federation, the California State Grange, the California State Chamber of Commerce, and the California State Board of Agriculture, Fresno, California, July 16, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. An effective watershed program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 10 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Watershed Congress, Washington, D. C., December 6, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Farmers and the future. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the 36th Annual Convention of the American Farm Bureau Federation, New York City, New York, December 15, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Government and prices. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Brainerd, Minnesota, September 13, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Let us draw upon the strength of America. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis, Missouri, June 1, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Let's build strong—from the "grass roots". Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1953. 9 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the 16th Annual National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Iowa, February 21, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Let's get on with the job. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Washington, D. C., November 16, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Meeting the needs of agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address on "Conservation Action Day", Waynesboro, Virginia, August 28, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. A new frontier for dairying. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before June Dairy Month luncheon, Chicago, Illinois, June 3, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Opportunities in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Illinois Agricultural Association, Chicago, Illinois, November 17, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Opportunities in food. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at a Food Editors Luncheon to open a special Beef and Vegetable Campaign, New York City, New York, September 22, 1954.
Chiefly marketing policies.

BENSON, E. T. Promoting profits for milk producers. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the National Milk Producers Federation, Washington, D. C., November 8, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Putting our abundance to work. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Artificial Breeders Cooperative, East Lansing, Michigan, August 5, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. A record of achievement. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Conservation and National plowing demonstration at Olney, Illinois, September 18, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Research: the answer to the problem. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Maryland Poultry Day, University of Maryland, September 15, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. [Statement for release upon signing of the Agricultural Act of 1954.] Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 4 p. 1.91 A2B44

BENSON, E. T. [Summary of remarks.] Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 3 p. 1.91 A2B44
Remarks before a meeting of the National Canners Association in Washington, D. C., May 21, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Team up for a better tomorrow. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before State Cooperative Council, Everett, Washington, September 11, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. To strengthen rural America. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 10 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before National Conference on Rural Education, Washington, D. C., October 6, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Toward better balanced farming. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address on Farmers Day, held in connection with City of Warsaw and Kosciusko County Centennial, Warsaw, Indiana, July 6, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. We are on the right road. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the International Dairy Show and World Championship Rodeo, Chicago, Illinois, October 9, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Wheat. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address on Farmers' Day, Great Falls, Montana, October 8, 1954.

COKE, J. E. Progress through better marketing. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1954. 5 p. 1.91 A2C66

Talk at California Livestock and Meat Marketing Conference, University of California, Davis, California, August 24, 1954.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

FOWLER, R. H., and NESS, A. O. Soil survey, Lewis County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(10), 130 p., and maps. Ref. Dec. 1954. 1 So32F

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

PORTER, H. C., and others. Soil survey of Bland County, Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(15), 164 p., and maps. Ref. Dec. 1954. 1 So32F

C. S. Coleman, A. W. Sinclair, P. C. Conner, A. C. Orvedal, and A. E. Shearin, joint authors; Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station and U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The Buffalo Rapids projects, by H. E. Engstrom. Washington? 1954. 8 p. 1.96 Ad6En3

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Developments in the small watershed approach to flood prevention and conservation, by C. B. Brown. Washington, 1954. 16 p. 1.96 Ad6Br

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. The present status and future outlook for the field program of engineering erosion control practices, by J. J. Coyle. Washington? 1954. 6 p. A56.9 C83

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

EDEN, W. G., SELF, R. L., and DIENER, U. L. Control of insects and foliage diseases of tomatoes in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 45,4 p. Nov.1954. 100 AL1S

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

BARTHOLOMEW, R. P., HINKLE, D. A., and ENGLER, K. Effect of rainfall characteristics and soil management practices on soil and water losses in northwest Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 548,54 p. Dec. 1954. 100 Ar42

DAVIS, A. M. Chemical weed control. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 2,rev.,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. 1954 corn performance test on rice prairie and similar soils. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 27,6 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. Arkansas Coastal Plain corn performance test for 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 28,5 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. Eastern Arkansas corn performance tests for 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 29,11 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42M

GYLES, N. R., and LANKFORD, L. F. Arkansas meat performance broiler test no. 3, summer 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 45,4 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ar42R

Arkansas Poultry Improvement Association cooperating.

ARKANSAS farm research 3(4),12 p. Winter 1954. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

HEDGES, T. R., and BAILEY, W. R. Economics of mechanical cotton harvesting; a report of studies made in the San Joaquin Valley. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 743,71 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 C12S

LORENZ, O. A., and others. Potato fertilizer experiments in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 744, 46 p. Oct.1954. 100 C12S

J. C. Bishop, B. J. Hoyle, M. P. Zobel, P. A. Minges, L. D. Doneen, and A. Ulrich, joint authors.

ITTNER, N. R., GUILBERT, H. R., and CARROLL, F. D. Adaptation of beef and dairy cattle to the irrigated desert. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 745,36 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 C12S

BAILEY, S. F., BOHART, R. M., and BOOHER, L. J. Mosquito control on the farm. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 439,27 p. Aug.1954. 100 C12S

University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

BROWN, L. N. Contour planting and irrigating on moderate-to-steep slopes. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 440,23 p. Sept.1954. 100 C12S

University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

Replaces Extension Circular 16.

CLEGG, M. T., and others. The use of stilbestrol in fattening cattle. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 441,16 p. Oct.1954. 100 C12S

R. Albaugh, H. Strong, and H. H. Cole, joint authors; University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

STANFORD, E. H., and others. Alfalfa production in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 442,44 p. Nov.1954. 100 C12S

L. G. Jones, V. P. Osterli, B. R. Houston, R. F. Smith, and A. D. Reed, joint authors; University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

Replaces Extension Circular 35.

O'BRIEN, M. O., and PARKS, R. R. Farm shop equipment; its usefulness on California farms. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 443,30 p. Nov.1954. 100 C12S

University of California, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

HEITMAN, H. California swine production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 17,56 p. Oct.1954. 100 C124

CALIFORNIA agriculture 8(12),16 p. Dec. 1954. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO farm and home research 5(3),8 p. Sept./Oct.1954. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

BELLINGER, P. F. Studies of soil fauna with special reference to the Collembola. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 583,67 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 C76St

FISHER, H. J. The 57th report on food products, and the 45th report on drug products, 1952. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,77 p. Oct.1954. 100 C76St

FRONTIERS of plant science 7(1),8 p. Nov. 1954. 100 F92

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

MILESTONES in Connecticut agriculture and home economics 1(1),12 p. Apr.1953. 100 C76M

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

MACCREARY, D., and CATTS, E. P. Ectoparasites of Delaware poultry including a study of litter fauna. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 307,22 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 D37S

Georgia Experiment Stations, Experiment

GAINES, J. G. Irrigating flue-cured tobacco in Georgia. Ga. Expt. Sta. L. 2,2 p. Sept.1954. 100 G293L

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

SHERMAN, M., and TAMASHIRO, M. The sweetpotato weevils in Hawaii, their biology and control. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 23,36 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 H313T

TANADA, Y., and HOLDAWAY, F. G. Feeding habits of the tomato bug, Cyrtopeltis (Engytatus) modestus (Distant) with special reference to the feeding lesion on tomato. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 24,40 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 H313T

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

HELTON, A. W. Small fruit diseases and their control. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 219,42 p. July 1954. 100 Id14

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

RADCLIFFE, B. M., and GRANUM, H. Design of nail-glued plywood gusset plates and solid wood splice plates for softwoods. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,15 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 In2P

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 404,63 p. May 1954. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

DOUGLAS, E. An estimate of the volume of farm dwelling construction in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 414:20-43. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 Io9

DOUGLAS, E. The retail lumber establishment and farm dwelling construction in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 415:47-76. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 Io9

HURLBURT, V. L. Farm rental practices and problems in the Midwest. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 416:78-120. Oct.1954. 100 Io9
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, the Farm Foundation, and U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, cooperating.

IOWA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report of the Division of Agriculture; research, resident instruction, extension, for the year July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. Ames,1954? 59 p. 100 Io9
Includes report of Extension Service.

IOWA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A report of the Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station for the two years July 1, 1951, to June 30, 1953. Ames,1953? 30 p. 100 Io9

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed July, August, and September, 1954. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 117,56 p. Oct.1954. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

HARRISON, R. W. Economic significance of landforms in the Mississippi Alluvial Valley. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 157,36 p. Feb.1954. 100 L935

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

POFFENBERGER, P. R. Prices paid by Maryland farmers. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 218, 19 p. Oct.1954. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 160,28 p. June 1954. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

BEDFORD, C. L., and ROBERTSON, W. F. Harvest maturity and ripening of peaches in relation to quality of the canned and frozen products. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 245,31 p. Jan.1955. 100 M68S

QUARTERLY bulletin 37(2):187-290. Nov. 1954. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

IVANOFF, S. S., and others. Oat variety tests 1953-54 and five-year averages. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 500,2 p. Sept.1954. 100 M69In
R. C. Albritton, B. L. Arnold, C. L. Blount, R. Coats, and K. Freeman, joint authors.

HOWELL, W. C., and JONES, T. N. Development of sod seeding equipment. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 501,2 p. Oct.1954. 100 M69In

WEST, J. W. Cottonseed meal used in poultry starter rations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 502, 2 p. Oct.1954. 100 M69In

PEDERSEN, H. A. Value of tractor driver schools in delta studied. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 503,2 p. Oct.1954. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Salt as a regulator of protein intake by beef cattle. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 504,2 p. Nov.1954. 100 M69In

CARAWAY, P. A., and TEER, J. G. The Lake Dorman cooperative fishing project. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 505,2 p. Nov.1954. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-seventh annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. State College,1954? 127 p. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 17(12),8 p. Dec. 1954. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

BIRMINGHAM, E., and others. Fatness of pork in relation to consumer preference. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 549,23 p. May 1954. 100 M693
D. E. Brady, S. M. Hunter, J. C. Grady, and E. R. Kiehl, joint authors.

FUNK, E. M., FORWARD, J., and LORAH, M. Maintaining quality in shell eggs by heat treatment. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 550,22 p. June 1954. 100 M693

PICKETT, E. E., and DINIUS, R. H. Trace elements in Missouri soils. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 553,20 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 M693

ZOBRISKY, S. E., and others. Pork carcass evaluation. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 554,60 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 M693
J. F. Lasley, D. E. Brady, and L. A. Weaver, joint authors.

BRODY, S., and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXVIII. The thermal effects of radiation intensity (light) on milk production, feed and water consumption, and body weight in Holstein, Jersey, and Brahman cows at air temperatures 45°, 70° and 80° F. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 556,20 p. July 1954. 100 M693
A. C. Ragsdale, H. J. Thompson, and D. M. Worstell, joint authors; U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

GUYER, P. Q., and DYER, A. J. Study of factors affecting sheep production. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 558,79 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 M693

ELDER, C., and RODABAUGH, D. E. Role of protein in immunization of swine against cholera. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 559,16 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

SLAUGHTER, M. C. Sewing centers for the home. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 497,72 p. June 1954. 100 M76

BURKITT, W. H., and others. Wood molasses compared with cane molasses for lambs and steers. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 498,18 p. Ref. June 1954. 100 M76
J. K. Lewis, J. L. Van Horn, and F. S. Willson, joint authors.

MORRIS, H. E., and others. Important grasses on Montana ranges. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 500,58 p. Oct.1954. 100 M76
W. E. Booth, G. F. Payne, and R. E. Stitt, joint authors. Supersedes Bulletin 470.

HALBROOK, E. R., BEECKLER, A. F., and SMITH, E. P. Turkey feeding research. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 501,14 p. Sept.1954. 100 M76

MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Livestock and range research in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 206,23 p. Oct.1954. 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

HAMMOND, W. E. A survey of the industrial market for ground corncobs. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Chemurg. Dept. Rpt. S-8,8 p. July 1953. 381 N272R

LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with oats, barley, and spring wheat. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 40,20 p. Oct. 1954. 100 N27O
R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

PLATT, C. S., and DOWLING, J. J. Growth and production standards for chickens and turkeys. N. J. Agr. Fxpt. Sta. C. 567,4 p. Dec.1954. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

JONES, H. A comparison of birdsfoot trefoil and Ladino clover in an irrigated pasture mixture. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1128,7 p. Nov.1954. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

PEARSON, F. A. The tempest in the coffee pot. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 960,26 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 C81

MISNER, E. G. Computed returns for direct labor in milk production, New York pool, September 1953 – August 1954. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 965,12 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 C81

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

SHAW, L. Aromatic tobacco; fertility, spacing, and transplanting studies. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 386, 28 p. June 1954. 100 N81

U. S. Department of Agriculture and the North Carolina Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

GREEN, J. W. House building by farm owners in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391,115 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 N81

RATCHFORD, C. B. Rental arrangements in a changing economy. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 108, 89 p. Aug.1954. 100 N81

CROSSAN, D. F. Cercosporella leafspot of crucifers. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 109,23 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 N81

LINDSEY, Q. W. Farm tenure: the framework for long-run adjustments in southeastern agriculture. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 110,54 p. Aug.1954. 100 N81

U. S. Agricultural Research Service cooperating.

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

HEMPHILL, P. V. Potato price support programs in the Red River Valley. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 390,42 p. June 1954. 100 N813

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

BAUMER, E. F., and MCBRIDE, C. G. Formulas for pricing milk to producers in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 739,26 p. Jan.1954. 100 Oh3S

FALCONER, J. I., and MOORE, H. R. Ohio farm leases. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 749,38 p. Oct.1954. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 39:83-96. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

NELSON, A. B., and others. The value of 20-, 30-, and 40-percent protein supplements for wintering heifer calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-437,14 p. Nov. 1954. 100 Ok4

J. P. Fontenot, O. B. Ross, R. MacVicar, and A. E. Darlow, joint authors.

BLAKLEY, L. V., and BREWER, D. Milk test variations in the Tulsa milkshed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-438,10 p. Nov.1954. 100 Ok4

PAYNE, R. N., and KAYS, W. R. Spring production of China asters in the greenhouse in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-439,15 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 Ok4

Callistephus chinensis.

NELSON, A. B., and others. Self-feeding salt and cottonseed meal to beef cattle; a summary of experiments on self-feeding winter supplements. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-440,14 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 Ok4

L. S. Pope, R. MacVicar, A. E. Darlow, and D. F. Stephens, joint authors.

FENTON, F. A., DOGGER, J. R., and BIEBERDORF, G. A. Boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] and bollworm [Heliothis armigera] control with insecticides; results of a five-year study with 14 dusts and sprays. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-441,22 p. Nov.1954. 100 Ok4

GREEN, J. M., and STROUP, G. E. Cotton quality as influenced by lint coarseness. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-442,11 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ok4

U. S. Agricultural Research Service cooperating.

HUFFINE, W. W., LYND, J. Q., and ELDER, W. C. Forage crops; evaluation and management studies, progress report, 1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-261,30 p. May 1954. 100 Ok4M

RONNING, M., and others. The effect of aureomycin upon the growth of dairy cows when administered orally, subcutaneously and intramuscularly. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-52,11 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 100 Ok4

C. W. Richardson, E. R. Berousek, and C. L. Norton, joint authors.

OKLAHOMA farm research flashes, Jan.1955, 4 p. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

NELSON, G. T. Deciding whether to manufacture butter and powder or cheese. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 546,9 p. Nov.1954. 100 Or3

PIERCE, C. D., and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. II. Some factors affecting performance testing. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 33,32 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 Or3S

H. G. Avery, M. Burris, and R. Bogart, joint authors.

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MYERS, K. H., and PASTO, J. K. Grassland in organization of dairy farms in northeastern Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 583,25 p. Sept.1954. 100 P381

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

HEWETSON, F. N. Rejuvenation of an old apple orchard by means of fertilizer, mulches and cover crops. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,33 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 P381

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

JORDAN, R. M. Soybeans for fattening lambs. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 442,4 p. Oct.1954. 100 So82

GASTLER, G. F., and OLSON, O. E. Chemical problems of farm water supplies. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 111,16 p. Nov.1954. 100 So82

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota; sixty-seventh annual report, July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. Brookings,1954? 157 p. 100 So82

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications available on agriculture and home economics (selected list), 1955. College Station,1955? 12 p. 241 So8

Includes Extension Service publications.

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 6(1), 26 p. Fall 1954. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

WHATLEY, T. J., KELLER, L. H., and DEFRIESE, F. M. Increasing net returns on a Tennessee farm; present and proposed systems of farming on a 157-acre farm in the lower east Tennessee Valley. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 3,21 p. July 1954. 281.9 T25

RANNEY, W. P. Labor used in crop production in Tennessee, 1953. II. Corn. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 5,26 p. Sept.1954. 281.9 T25

TENNESSEE farm and home science; progress report 12,12 p. Oct./Dec.1954. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

SMITH, R. M., HENDERSON, R. C., and TIPPIT, O. J. Summary of soil and water conservation research from the Blackland Experiment Station, Temple, Texas, 1942-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 781,54 p. Ref. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

MOUNTNEY, G. J., and GARDNER, F. A. A survey of labor requirements in six Texas turkey processing plants. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 113,25 p. Aug.1954. 100 T31M

HUDSPETH, E. B., and JONES, D. L. Field storage of burr cotton on Texas High Plains, 1951-52. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1728,3 p. Nov.8,1954. 100 T31P

DEWERTH, A. F. A practical method of cooling greenhouses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1729, 6 p. Nov.8,1954. 100 T31P

HOVELAND, C. S. Chelated iron sprays for ornamentals. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1730,5 p. Nov.9,1954. 100 T31P

FISHER, F. L., and CALDWELL, A. G. Nitrogen requirements of Coastal Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] under supplemental irrigation at College Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1731,4 p. Nov.13,1954. 100 T31P

MCAFEE, T. E., and others. Summary of the 1954 Texas corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1732,8 p. Nov.23,1954. 100 T31P
J. S. Rogers, R. P. Bates, and A. J. Bockholt, joint authors.

BURGIN, C. J., ASHBY, R. K., and MOELLER, R. A. Apiary inspection in Texas during 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1733,4 p. Nov.26,1954. 100 T31P

BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Sweet potato variety test, El Paso Valley, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1734,3 p. Dec.8,1954. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Results of buffelgrass [Pennisetum ciliare] variety test on the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1735,1 p. Dec.15,1954. 100 T31P

DOLLAHITE, J. W. Poisonous range plants of the trans-Pecos area of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1736,3 p. Dec.15,1954. 100 T31P

FISHER, F. L., and REYES, L. Chlorosis in sorghum in the Rio Grande plain of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1737,5 p. Dec.23,1954. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

BLACK, T. R., and others. Impact of urbanization in Davis County. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369, 46 p. Aug.1954. 100 Ut1
C. D. Fredrickson, W. A. DeHart, C. J. Skidmore, and D. C. Carter, joint authors.

SORENSON, C. J., and CUTLER, L. The superb plant bug, Adelphocoris superbus (Uhler); its life history and its relation to seed development in alfalfa. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 370,20 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 Ut1

BENNETT, W. H., and others. Fifty years of dry land research at the Nephi Field Station. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 371,81 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 Ut1
D. W. Pittman, D. C. Tingey, D. R. McAllister, H. B. Peterson, and I. G. Sampson, joint authors.

COOK, C. W., STODDART, L. A., and HARRIS, L. E. The nutritive value of winter range plants in the Great Basin as determined with digestion trials with sheep. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 372,56 p. Ref. Sept. 1954. 100 Ut1

UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Biennial report, 1952-1954. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 373,64 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ut1

FARM & home science 15(4):74-96. Dec.1954. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

NEWLANDER, J. A., and RIDDELL, W. H. Comparison of high-quality and low-quality hays for raising dairy calves (birth to 24 months of age). Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,8 p. Nov.1954. 100 V59

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

MENKE, H. F. Insect pollination in relation to alfalfa seed production in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 555,24 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 W27E

SLOCUM, W. L., and SWANSON, H. S. Egg consumption habits, purchasing patterns and preferences of Seattle consumers. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 556,29 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 W27E

GIFFORD, J. C., and HARRINGTON, A. H. Northwest fruits and western markets; effect of grades, standards, quarantines, and inspection on movement. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 256,28 p. Oct.1954. 100 W27S

HAUSENBUILLER, R. L., and WEAVER, W. H. A comparison of phosphate fertilizers for alfalfa on irrigated central Washington soils. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 257,4 p. Oct.1954. 100 W27S

ACKLEY, W. B. Hard-end of the Bartlett pear and its possible association with various water relationships of the fruit and leaves. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 15,35 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 W27T

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

VAUGHN, J. R., and WALTERS, H. J. Chemicals for those plant diseases. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 56,12 p. Oct.1954. 100 W99

LANG, R. L., HILSTON, N. W., and STRATTON, P. O. Cattle rate-of-grazing study on the Bighorn Mountains (progress report IV) project 466. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 50,4 p. Nov.1954. 100 W99M
Wyoming Natural Resource Board, The Bighorn Permittees Association, and U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

WYOMING roundup 2(3),15 p. Jan.1955. 100 W99W

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

FOHN-HANSEN, L. The hunter returns with the kill. Alaska. U. Ext. B. F-41,rev.,17 p. July 1954. 275.29 AL13B

FOHN-HANSEN, L. More vegetables please. Alaska. U. Ext. B. F-45,rev.,21 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 AL13B

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. A manual for homemakers' clubs. Alaska. U. Ext. B. K-9,rev.,10 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 AL13B

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RONEY, J. N. Control garden insects. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 122,rev.,16 p. May 1954. 275.29 Ar42

LANE, A. M., and STANLEY, E. B. Cattle feeding in Arizona. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 131,rev.,19 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1954. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 179,rev.,11 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 Ar42

VAN SANT, W. R. Culling poultry for profit. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 200,rev.,8 p. June 1954. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1954. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 210,rev.,20 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar42

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Arizona dairy herd improvement program; annual summary, Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, October 1, 1953 - September 30, 1954, by W. R. Van Sant. Tucson,1954. 10 p. 275.29 Ar42Ad

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Income supplement to the fourth annual report of the Santa Clara County walnut management study 1953. San Jose,1954. 2 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Orchard spraying cost survey Merced County - 1952, by B. B. Burlingame and C. V. Carlson. Berkeley?1953? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Riverside County citrus production cost study, 1953, by W. Sullivan, and M. Miller. Riverside,1954? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Walnut cost study, Stanislaus County, 1953, by B. B. Burlingame, and A. G. Volz. Berkeley?1954. 13 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Your home orchard; recommended varieties of fruits and berries for Ventura County, by C. C. Delphey. Ventura,1954. 8 p. 275.2 C12Yh

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

TRUMP, M. D., FOX, C. W., and ESPLIN, L. Preparation of show fleeces. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 436-A,14 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 C71E

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Storrs

BONDURANT, B. L., and WHITAKER, J. H. Trench silos. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 449,12 p. June 1953. 275.29 C76B

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

WILLIAMS, T. G. Lawns. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 380,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 G29C

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

KNIGHT, W. H., and BROWN, O. K. Your electric farm shop: plan it, build it, use it. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 202,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 Id13

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

HAGMAN, I. C. That business of handling money. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. HE 1303,11 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 K415H

HAGMAN, I. C., and STALLARD, F. Ironing the easier way. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. HE-1306,15 p. Sept. 1953. 275.29 K415H

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

NATIONAL HOME DEMONSTRATION COUNCIL. Home demonstration work; 1954 State reports. College Park,Md. U. Ext.,1954. various pagings. Nov. 1954. 275.29 N215S

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

FOLEY, M. E. Ways with cranberries. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 218,12 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M381Sc

FOLEY, M. E. Squash for fall and winter use. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 221,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 M381Sc

BOICOURT, A. W. Christmas greens. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 242,rev.,8 p. July 1954. 275.29 M381L

KORANDO, S., and MOULTON, V. Buying a rug or carpet. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 266,16 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 275.29 M281L
Issued also as New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Bulletin 119.

LARSON, N. M., and THIES, E. P. Happy children behave well. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 269,15 p. Ref. July 1954. 275.29 M381L

MANLEY, S., and FOLEY, M. E. Yeast breads. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 273,12 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M381L

BUTTERFIELD, N. W. Flower arrangement. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 274,rev.,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M381L

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Pest control program for peaches, 1954. Amherst,1954. 2 p. 275.29 M381Scp

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Guide to fertilizer use in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 277,32 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

MCMILLER, P. R. Soils of Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 278,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

BRIGGS, R. A., and CULBERTSON, J. O. Your flax crop. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 128,rev.,8 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

LOOMIS, E., and DANKERS, W. H. Know fats and oils. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 185,6 p. June 1954. 275.29 M66Ex

COMBS, W. B., and ROWE, I. B. Making soft cheese at home: cottage cheese, Neufchatel, cream cheese. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 189,6 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

RAY, K. R., and others. Plans for beef cattle equipment. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 212,rev.,16 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

P. F. Newell, J. T. Copeland, and E. E. Grissom, joint authors.

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Lincoln

SIBERT, F. J. Officers training manual; rural youth handbook. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 2000,rev., 13 p. 1953. 275.29 N272Ex

FARWELL, J. Recreation. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 2013,27 p. 1953. 275.29 N272Ex

SIBERT, F. J. Parliamentary procedure for rural youth meetings. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 2016, 7 p. 1953. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

TRASK, O. S. Raising baby chicks. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 113,15 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 N45

KORANDO, S., and MOULTON, V. Buying a rug or carpet. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 119,16 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 275.29 N45

Issued also as Massachusetts University, Agricultural Extension Service, Leaflet 266.

BARRACLOUGH, K. E., and PHIPPS, R. H. K. Christmas trees a cash crop. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 123,23 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 275.29 N45

FRICK, G. E., and BURKETT, W. K. Farm management reference manual. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 307,rev.,58 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N45C

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

KLEIN, G. T. Saving labor on poultry farms. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 308,rev.,28 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N45C

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

BRADSHAW, P. P. Building family strength and security: health security. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 277,7 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N46

BRADSHAW, P. P. Building family strength and security: economic security. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 278,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N46

ANDERSON, D. I. Lighten the laundry load; water. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 280,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N46

ANDERSON, D. I. Lighten the laundry load; supplies. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 281,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N46

ANDERSON, D. I. Lighten the laundry load; placement and use of equipment. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 282,7 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N46

ANDERSON, D. I. Lighten the laundry load; good work methods. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 283,12 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 N46

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

DOBSON, R. C. Cotton insect control guide for New Mexico, 1954. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 227, 8 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N463E

BOYLES, R. M. Learning to sew. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 240,25 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

DOBSON, R. C., and FLINT, W. E. Stop those hornflies [Siphona irritans]! N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 241,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N463E

WATSON, I. Swine production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 244,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

BRATTON, C. A., and others. Agricultural outlook, New York economic handbook, 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. A. E. 963,79 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 C81

L. C. Cunningham, L. H. Davis, B. A. Dominick, W. G. Earle, R. S. Smith, and R. P. Story, joint authors.

HOFFMAN, M. B. Strawberry growing. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 923,40 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N48E

GORDON, E. L. Indoor nature studies. N. Y. State Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 48(1),64 p. Ref. Fall 1954. 275.29 N48R

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

CARTER, J. F., CORZ, H. J., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Grow sudangrass [Sorghum vulgare sudanese] for summer pasture. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-207,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

WALKER, M. Meat—how to buy. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 574,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Spray program for apples and pears in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 508,rev.,12 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Oregon's grass and legume seed crops, 1936-53; County, State and National facts and figures. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 573,79 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 Or32C

SHEARER, M. N. Make ditch clearing easy with an easy-to-clean concrete check. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 575,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 Or32C

SCALES, M. Making shirts for the men of the family. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 576,15 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Or32C

CARTER, M. Touch ups for wood furniture. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 577,7 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Or32C

Supersedes HE 6-507.

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, State College

CONKLIN, D. L. Planning your kitchen. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 434,22 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 P38C

UDINE, E. J. Household pests and their control. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 435,19 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 P38C

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

WILLMAN, H. A. How to make an adjustable rope halter. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 163,8 p. n.d. 275.29 R34

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

NETTLES, W. C., and others. Kill rats. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 306,rev.,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 So8E

L. M. Sparks, W. C. Johnson, C. G. Cushman, A. L. DuRant, P. H. Gooding, and G. H. Stewart, joint authors.

TURNER, E. C. Land judging. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 390,rev.,12 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural progress in South Carolina; balancing a changing agriculture,1953. Clemson,1954. 48 p. 275.29 So8A

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

SEEKER, B. Agricultural education thru news. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 508,10 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

TREW, E. M. Establishing a coastal Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] nursery. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-193,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

KENNERLY, A. B. Writing for the farm magazines. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-209,4 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

TREW, E. M. Rescuegrass [Bromus catharticus]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-211,2 p. 1953? 275.29 T313

TREW, E. M. Buffelgrass [Pennisetum ciliare]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-213,4 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

ACKERMAN, R. A., and NORTHERN, W. L. Raising dairy calves and heifers. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336,rev.,23 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W522C

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,rev.,8 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 W75C

GIESLER, F. J., FELTS, V., and GRUMMER, R. H. Raising feeder pigs. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 488, 7 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Hard seeds in alfalfa, clovers, and sweetclover. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 490,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 2:177-192. Sept.1954. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of special interest to Asia and the Far East. New York,1953. 15 p. (United Nations [Document] E/CN.11/380) 389.9 F735Ac

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Statement by the Food and Agricultural Organization representative, ninth session, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. New York?1953. 7 p. (United Nations [Document] E/CN. 11/351) 389 F738Sta

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The work of FAO 1953/54, a progress report. Rome,1954. 60 p. 389.9 F735Dg

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1954. Rome,1954. 153 p. 99.9 Y3

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. TECHNICAL PANEL ON WOOD CHEMISTRY. Sixth meeting, Stockholm, 1953. Rome,1954. 169 p. 99.9 F732

INTERNATIONAL POPLAR COMMISSION. Report of the Near East Poplar Conference (Damascus, Syria, 5-9 April 1954). Rome,1954. 35 p. 99.9 F73Fc

INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. WORKING PARTY ON RICE BREEDING. Report of the fourth meeting convened by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Bangkok, Thailand, September, 1953. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper. Agr. 40,32 p. Feb.1954. 281.9 F733

LING, L. Digest of plant quarantine regulations. First supplement. Rome,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations,1954. 100 p. 464.9 F73

E.1 Ref. E471

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



LIBRARY RECEIVED
★ 1955 ★
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 30484—38503 APRIL 1955 VOL. 19, No. 4

The subject index for volume 19 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 19, the issue of December 1955.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 19 | April 1955 Items 30484-38503 | No. 4

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	30484-32256
Systematic and Geographic Botany	30524
Spermatophytes	30543
Pteridophytes	30645
Bryophytes	30647
Algae	30658
Fungi	30675
Pathology	30730
Fungus Diseases	30815
Bacterial Diseases	30897
Virus Diseases	30908
Nematodes	30943
Ecology	30960
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	31064
Genetics	31123
Physiology	31159
Biochemistry	31367
Field Crops	31444
Cereals	31488
Fiber Crops	31575
Forage and Grasses	31598
Oil Crops	31719
Sugar Crops	31736
Tobacco	31752
Horticultural Crops	31761
Fruits	31795
Citrus and Subtropical	31812
Deciduous	31850
Small	31912
Nuts	31948
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	31954
Vegetables	32077
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	32167
Miscellaneous	32211
Soils and Fertilizers	32257-32837
Soil Science	32257
Soil Physics	32263
Soil Chemistry	32298
Soil Biology	32347
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	32365
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	32369
Soil Management	32395
Soil Fertility	32422
Tilth and Tillage	32588
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	32606
Erosion and Control	32739
Sanitation	32768
Materials for Soil Improvement	32771
Primary Materials	32773
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	32783
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	32788
Fertilizer Statistics	32790
Mineral Soil Amendments	32812
Manures and Composts	32814
Forestry	32838-33470
General	32838
Education	32863
Policies, Programs, Administration	32873
Legislation and Taxation	32916
Description and Resources	32929
Individual Genera	32956
Forest Management and Finance	32998
Farm Woodlands	33030
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	33036
Silviculture	33045
Silvicultural Practices	33066
Regeneration and Breeding	33079
Forest Protection and Damage	33150
Fire	33159
Forest Influences	33163
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	33169
Forest Industries and Trade	33176
Lumbering	33188
Lumbering Equipment	33197
Logging	33212
Sawmills	33249
Processing and Woodworking	33259
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	33266
Wood Preservation and Damage	33284
Forest Products	33319
Lumber and Rough Products	33332
Building Construction	33340
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	33350
Furniture	33363
Containers	33364
Pulp and Paper	33371
Chemical Products and Distillates	33414
Naval Stores	33425
Other Forest Products	33433
Wood Technology	33449
Properties and Structure	33466
Animal Industry	33471-34898
Breeds and Breeding	33471
Feeds and Feeding	33486
Veterinary Medicine	33567
Miscellaneous	33741
Cattle	33773
Breeds and Breeding	33773
Feeds and Feeding	33807
Veterinary Medicine	34017
Miscellaneous	34176
Dogs and Cats	34235
Breeds and Breeding	34235
Feeds and Feeding	34246
Veterinary Medicine	34248
Miscellaneous	34302
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	34310
Breeds and Breeding	34310
Feeds and Feeding	34313
Veterinary Medicine	34315
Miscellaneous	34320
Horses and Mules	34326
Breeds and Breeding	34326
Feeds and Feeding	34350
Veterinary Medicine	34352
Miscellaneous	34393
Laboratory Animals, Small	34408
Breeds and Breeding	34408

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Veterinary Medicine	34410
Poultry	34413
Breeds and Breeding	34413
Feeds and Feeding	34449
Veterinary Medicine	34491
Miscellaneous	34564
Rabbits	34638
Breeds and Breeding	34638
Feeds and Feeding	34642
Veterinary Medicine	34645
Miscellaneous	34661
Sheep and Goats	34662
Breeds and Breeding	34662
Feeds and Feeding	34698
Veterinary Medicine	34726
Miscellaneous	34766
Swine	34782
Breeds and Breeding	34782
Feeds and Feeding	34792
Veterinary Medicine	34832
Miscellaneous	34885
Entomology	34899-35715
General - Economic	34939
Insecticides	35004
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	35030
Arachnida, etc.	35101
Coleoptera	35163
Diptera	35276
Culicidae	35367
Hemiptera	35413
Hymenoptera	35471
Lepidoptera	35523
Orthoptera	35637
Sericulture and the Silkworm	35669
Smaller Orders	35679
Agricultural Engineering	35716-36080
General and Miscellaneous	35716
Machines and Equipment	35732
Animal Husbandry	35784
Cultivation and Tillage	35810
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	35839
Harvesting	35849
Land Clearing Equipment	35876
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	35881
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	35897
Spraying and Dusting	35920
Vehicles	35940
Structures and Rural Housing	35972
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	35977
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	36020
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	36023
Materials and Methods	36035
Storage Structures	36037
Walls and Fences	36055
Utilities	36057
Electricity and Electrification	36057
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	36070
Sewage and Waste Disposal	36074
Water Supply	36075
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	36081-37539
Analysis and Composition	36098
Consumption, etc.	36114
Distribution, etc.	36125
Grading, etc.	36163
Packing and Packaging	36189
Prices, etc.	36206
Processing and Storage	36229
Statistics	36270
Beverages and Condiments	36296
Dairy Products	36387
Analysis and Composition	36441
Consumption, etc.	36486
Distribution, etc.	36496
Grading, etc.	36533
Packing and Packaging	36556
Prices, etc.	36567
Processing and Storage	36578
Statistics	36639
Feed and Forage Crops	36647
Fibers and Textiles	36682
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	36789
Analysis and Composition	36817
Consumption, etc.	36832
Distribution, etc.	36835
Grading, etc.	36855
Packing and Packaging	36871
Prices, etc.	36873
Processing and Storage	36876
Statistics	36938
Grain and Grain Products	36949
Honey and Beeswax	37071
Livestock and Livestock Products	37078
Analysis and Composition	37126
Consumption, etc.	37152
Distribution, etc.	37157
Grading, etc.	37197
Packing and Packaging	37219
Prices, etc.	37221
Processing and Storage	37226
Statistics	37256
Oils and Oilseeds	37264
Poultry and Poultry Products	37335
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	37407
Seeds	37418
Sugar and Sirups	37453
Tobacco	37505
Miscellaneous	37527
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	37540-38302
Agricultural Finance	37570
Credit	37577
Income	37622
Inflation	37628
Insurance	37629
Taxation	37648
Agricultural Labor and Wages	37670
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	37697
Subsidies	37827
Farm Management and Land Economics	37829
Bookkeeping and Records	37911
Costs and Returns	37920
Land Settlement and Colonization	37989
Land Tenure	37978
Land Utilization	38032
Land Values, etc.	38046
Population	38050
Rural Social Organization	38061
Human Ecology	38073
Institutions	38086
Leadership	38193
Rural Organizations and Movements	38195
Rural Social Psychology	38255
Trade, Foreign and International	38258
Food and Human Nutrition	38303-38364
Food Habits	38337
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	38340
Miscellaneous	38365-38503
History and Biography	38402
Home Management	38447
International Relations	38460
Meteorology	38461
Research	38464
Statistics	38480
New Periodicals and Serials	38482
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 172
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 175
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	p. 179
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.	p. 183
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 185

CORRECTION

Call number for item 18829 in the February 1955 issue should be 47 F21A

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

30484 AMMAL, E. K. J. The scope and functions of the reorganised Botanical Survey of India. Sci. & Cult. 20:275-280. Dec.1954. 475 Sci24

30485 ANDERSON, B. R. A study of American petrified calamites. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 41:395-414. Ref. Nov.1954. 451 M69

30486 ANDERSSON, N. E., and HERTZ, C. H. A new fast recording hygrometer for plant transpiration measurements. Physiol. Plant. 7:753-767. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

30487 BAISOTTI, G. Symbolism of the gift of Minerva. (In Italian.) Oleario 4(17):1,3. Sept.15,1954. 94.7 OL2
Olives.

30488 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Une relique rarissime du Sahara central: le cyprès de Duprez. Nature [Paris] 3237:20-24. Jan.1955. 473 N21

30489 BAXTER, R. W., and ROTH, E. A. Cardiocarpus magnicellularis sp. nov., a preliminary report. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:458-460. Dec.1954. 500 K13T
Paleobotany.

30490 BROCKMANN, H., and SCHMIDT-KASTNER, G. Antibiotica aus actinomyceten. XXVII. Valinomycin. I. Chem. Ber. 88:57-61. 1955. 384 B45

30491 BRUDIN, I. D. Morainic oak of the Ural area. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):115. Nov.1954. 410 P933

30492 CERCOS, A. P. Fungocina, antibiótico sintetizado por Bacillus subtilis. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 157:38-46. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 516 So1

30493 CHAMBERS, T. C. Use of snail stomach cytase in plant cytology. Nature [London] 175:215. Jan.29, 1955. 472 N21

30494 CHANDRASEKHARAN, S. N. Botanical gardens and parks in relation to Vanamahotsav. Madras Agr. J. 41:394-395. Nov.1954. 22 M262

30495 ENGLER, A. Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien mit besonderer berücksichtigung der nutzpflanzen nebst einer übersicht über die florenreiche und florengebiete der erde. Ed. 12, rev. and enl. Berlin,Borntraeger, 1954. 367 p. 452 En3S
H. Melchior, and E. Werdermann, joint editors.

30496 FALCIS, Z. L. The Bureau of Plant Industry stands for public service. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):26, 46. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

30497 FELIX, C. J. Some American arborescent lycopod fructifications. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 41:351-394. Ref. Nov.1954. 451 M69
Paleobotany.

30498 GIORGETTI, G. New chemicals in frost control. (In Italian.) Terre e Sole 148:447-449. Dec.1954. 16 T273

30499 GRAMBAST, L., and GRAMBAST, N. Sur la position systématique de quelques charophytes tertiaires. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:665-671. Nov.1954. 450 R326

30500 GUPTA, K. C., and VISWANATHAN, R. A short note on antitubercular substance from occium sanctum. Antibiotics & Chemother. 5:22-23. Jan.1955. 396.8 An8

30501 HANTKE, R. Die fossilen betulaceen-reste aus der oberen süsswassermolasse von Oehningen (Süd-Baden). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:210-218. Ref. 1954. 451 Sch9

30502 HARTLEY, W. Plant introduction and exploration. SPC Quarterly B. 4(2):25-27,35. Apr.1954. 280.8 So89
South Pacific area.

30503 JONES, H. A device for obtaining photographs from an appreciable height above the ground. J. Ecol. 43:72-73. Jan.1955. 450 J829

30504 KAZIMIROFF, T. A Bronx forest 1000 years B. C. Gard. J. 5:22-23,26. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 G1635

30505 KELENY, G. P. Plant introduction in the Pacific. SPC Quarterly B. 4(3):11-13. July 1954. 280.8 So89

30506 KING, MRS. H. Plants of ancient times. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43:60-62. Jan.1955. 90.32 G16

30507 KÜCHLER, A. W. Some considerations concerning the mapping of herbaceous vegetation. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:449-452. Dec.1954. 500 K13T

30508 LAUER, W. Las formas de la vegetación de El Salvador. Inst. Trop. de Invest. Cient. Comun. 3:41-45. Jan./Mar.1954. 330.9 Sa3C

30509 MCQUEEN, D. R. Revision of supposed Jurassic angiosperms from New Zealand. Nature [London] 175:177-178. Jan.22.1955. 472 N21

30510 METZGER, R. J., and LENG, E. R. A smear technic for some species of Leguminosae. Stain Technol. 30:41-42. Jan.1955. 442.8 St1

30511 MUKOSEEV, V. K. Microphotography with a photo-enlarger. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39: 751-753. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923
For studying anatomy, morphology, and embryology of plants.

30512 OS, F. H. L. VAN. Antibiotics from lichens and spermatophytes. (In Dutch.) Herba 13:64-68. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 71.8 H412

30513 PINKETT, H. T. Records of the first century of interest of the United States Government in plant industries. Agr. Hist. 29:38-45. Jan.1955. 30.98 Ag8
Plant introduction.

30514 PINNERT-SINDICO, S. Une nouvelle espèce de Streptomyces productrice d'antibiotiques: Streptomyces ambofaciens n. sp.—caractéres culturaux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:702-707. Dec.1954. 448.3 An75

30515 PONCE DE LEÓN, P. Evolución de las formaciones vegetales transitorias en Cuba. III. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 11:69-72. Apr./Sept.1954. 451 So123

30516 RASMUSSEN, W. D. Diplomats and plant collectors: the South American Commission, 1817-1818. Agr. Hist. 29:22-31. Jan.1955. 30.98 Ag8

30517 RUI, D., and ROMANELLI, O. Hail protection in Italy in the past year. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:775-796. Nov.1954. 16 Ag826

30518 SCHIMMEL, H. The "Achterveld" at Neede. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 58:13-16. Jan.1955. 410 L57
Includes vegetation.

30519 SHARMA, A. K., and MOOKERJEA, A. Paradichlorobenzene and other chemicals in chromosome work. Stain Technol. 30:1-7. Jan.1955. 442.8 St1
Chiefly plants.

30520 TOKIN, B. P. Gubiteli mikrobov: fitontsidy [Destroyers of microbes: phytoncides]. Ed. 2. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noi Literatury,1954. 172 p. 448.2 T57G

30521 VRIES, D. A. DE, and VENEMA, H. J. Some considerations on the behaviour of the Piche evaporimeter. Vegetatio 5/6:225-234. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30522 ZANDER, R., ed. Handwörterbuch der pflanzennamen und ihre erklärungen, Ed. 7. Stuttgart,Ulmer, 1954. 512 p. 452.1 Z1

30523 ZUMBERGE, J. H., and POTZGER, J. E. Pollen profiles, radiocarbon dating, and geologic chronology of the Lake Michigan Basin. Science 121:309-311. Feb.25,1955. 470 Sci2

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

30524 BAKKER, D. Flora of the Noordoostpolder. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 58:1-10. Jan.1955. 410 L57

30525 BLAKELOCK, R. A. Notes on the flora of 'Iraq with keys. 1. Kew B. 3:467-492. 1954. 451 K51B

30526 BURTT, B. L., and LEWIS, P. On the flora of Kuweit. III. Kew B. 3:377-410. 1954. 451 K51B

30527 CUÉNOD, A. J., POTIER-ALAPETITE, G., and LABBE, A. Flore, analytique et synoptique, de la Tunisie. Tunis,Impr. S.E.F.A.N.,1954. 287 p. 460.41 C91

30528 GJAEREVOLL, O., and SØRENSEN, N. A. Phytogeographical problems in the mountains of the Oppdal district, Southern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 12:117-152. Ref. 1954. 450 B622

30529 HODGE, W. H. Flora of Dominica, B. W. I. I. Lloydia 17:1-102. Mar.-June 1954. 442.8 L77

30530 LOUSLEY, J. E. The British flora during 1954. Nature [London] 175:200-202. Jan.29,1955. 472 N21

30531 LÖVE, A. Cytotaxonomical evaluation of corresponding taxa. Vegetatio 5/6:212-224. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30532 MCLUCKIE, J., and MCKEE, H. Australian and New Zealand botany. Sydney,Assoc.Gen. Pub.,1954. 758 p. 460.31 M22

30533 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. XIX. Phytologia 5:132-134. Jan.1955. 450 P563

30534 NEWHOUSE, J. Additional records to the flora of Johnston Island. Pacific Sci. 9:91-92. Jan.1955. 475 P11

30535 OUNSTED, J. Notes on the flora of Alderney. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 1:142-151. Nov.1954. 451 B658Pr

30536 PAVLOV, N. V. New plants of the Kazakhstan flora. IV. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(8):127-135. Aug.1954. 511 AL6

30537 PERKINS, A. E. The flora of York County, Maine. Gard. J. 5:16-19. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 G1635

30538 POLÏANSKIĬ, V. I. On the importance of adaptable characters in systematics. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:694-705. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923
Of plants.

30539 SAVICH, V. P. Sporovye rasteniia [Spore-bearing plants]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9,665 p. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30540 TAWADA, S. Plants in Hateruma Yaeyama Islands. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:61-76. June 1954. 99.9 N14
Includes Latin names of plants.

30541 WALLACE, E. C. Plant records. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 1:161-185. Nov.1954. 451 B658Pr

30542 WEBB, D. A., and others. Biological flora of the British Isles. J. Ecol. 43:319-387. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829
J. Caldwell, T. J. Wallace, Y. Heslop-Harrison, and C. D. Pigott, joint authors.

Spermatophytes

30543 AKERS, J. F., and BUINING, A. F. H. Borzicactus tessellatus Akers et Buining sp. nov. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:81-83. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 Su12
English summary.

30544 ALEXANDER, E. J. Dombeya cayeuxii. Addisonia 23:1-2. Nov.1954. 450 Ad2

30545 ALEXANDER, E. J. Epidendrum conspicuum. Addisonia 23:7-8. Nov.1954. 450 Ad2

30546 ALEXANDER, E. J. Haworthia cuspidata. Addisonia 23:9-10. Nov.1954. 450 Ad2

30547 ALEXANDER, E. J. Scabiosa stellata. Addisonia 23:15-16. Nov.1954. 450 Ad2

30548 ARÈNES, J. Rhizophoracées. Paris,1954. 42 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 150e famille) 460.51 H88F

30549 BAKER, H. G. The Limonium binervosum complex in western and northern Ireland. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 1:131-141. Nov.1954. 451 B658Pr

30550 BARRETT, W. H. G. Las especies del genero Pinus cultivadas en la region del Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapi. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 6:379-415. Ref. July/Oct.1952,pub.1954. 9 R329

30551 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Anleitung zur analyse von verteilung und mengenverhältnis von merkmalspaaren innerhalb einer heteromorphen species. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:113-126. 1954. 451 Sch9

30552 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Die gattung Eremopanax. IV. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:127-134. 1954. 451 Sch9

30553 BECHERER, A. Fortschritte in der systematik und floristik der schweizerflora (gefässpflanzen) in den jahren 1952 und 1953. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:355-389. 1954. 451 Sch9

30554 BEETLE, A. A. Sleepygrass, or Stipa robusta later and then formerly Stipa vaseyi. Wyo. Range Mangt. 78,2 p. Jan.1955. 60.19 W99

30555 BENSON, L. The Ranunculi of the Alaskan Arctic Coastal Plain and the Brooks Range. Amer. Midland Nat. 53:242-255. Jan.1955. 410 M58

30556 BLUNT, W. A queen's flower. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.14-23. London,Hulton, 1954. 90.52 H11
Victoria amazonica.

30557 BOCHANITSEVA, Z. P. Tulipa species nova e Tian-Schan occidentalis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Gerariĭ. Bot. Mater. 14:3-4. 1954. 451 Uz1

30558 BOOM, B. K. Crassula dasyphylla Harv. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:92-93. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 Su12

30559 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XVII. The species Agrostis zenkeri Trin. Kew B. 3:441-442. 1954. 451 K51B

30560 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XVIII. Indian species of Agrostis collected by Royle. Kew B. 3: 453-460. 1954. 451 K51B

30561 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XIX. Kew B. 3:497-502. 1954. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp. in Agrostis, Deyeuxia, Erianthus, Eulalia, Stipa, and Poa.

30562 BUNTING, G. S. Fittonia argyroneura. Addisonia 23:11-12. Nov.1954. 450 Ad2

30563 BUNTING, G. S. Spathiphyllum floribundum. Addisonia 23:3-4. Nov.1954. 450 Ad2

30564 BURBIDGE, N. T. The genus Uldinia J. M. Black. Kew B. 3:451-452. 1954. 451 K51B

30565 BUTKOV, A. IA. Generis Acer species nova e Pamiralaj. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Gerariĭ. Bot. Mater. 14:5-6. 1954. 451 Uz1

30566 BUXBAUM, F. Leptocladodia F. Buxb. nomen novum. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:601. 1954. 450 Os7

30567 CASH, H. J. The genus Lomatium (Umbelliferae) in Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 14:11-21. 1954. 500 M762

30568 CAVACO, A. Amaranthacées. Paris,1954. 58 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 67e famille) 460.51 H88F

30569 CAVACO, A. Chénopodiacées. Paris,1954. 15 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 66e famille) 460.51 H88F

30570 CAVACO, A. Nyctaginacées. Paris,1954. 14 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 68e famille) 460.51 H88F

30571 CAVACO, A. Phytolaccacées. Paris,1954. 9 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 69e famille) 460.51 H88F

30572 CLAUS, E. P. A pharmacognostical study of Pyrularia pubera Michx. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. 44:39-42. Ref. Jan.1955. 396.9 Am33J

30573 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les Oleaceae et Jasminum. Comn. Internatl. des Indus Agr. Bibliog. 2635,7 p. Dec.1,1954. 241 C733

30574 DIMITRI, M. J., and MILANO, V. A. La validez del binomio "Nothofagus nervosa" en reemplazo de "N. Procera." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:189-191. Dec.1954. 9 R327

30575 EFIMOVA, M. A. Derev'ia i kustarniki zimoĭ; shkol'nyi opredelitel' [Trees and shrubs in the winter; a key for students]. Leningrad,Gos. Ucheb.-Pedagog Izdvo Ministerstva Prosveshcheniia RSFSR,1954. 86 p. 463.5 Ef7

30576 EVANS, A. W. Cladonia subrangiformis in North America. Rhodora 56:266-272. Dec.1954. 450 R34

30577 FAGNONI, J. Recherches sur les Frankenia de l'Algérie. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:229-253. May/June 1954. 410.9 So125

30578 FRISBIE, L. F. Rhododendron macrophyllum D. Don ex G. Don. Arnold Arboretum. J. 36:115-117. Jan.1955. 451 Ar6J

30579 FUCHS, H. P. Kleine beiträge zur nomenklatur und systematik der schweizer flora. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:207-209. 1954. 451 Sch9

30580 GILLETT, J. B. The genus Helianthemum (Cistaceae) in Somaliland. Kew B. 3:493-494. 1954. 451 K51B

30581 GROSE, J. D. Mentha pratensis Sole. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 1:154-155. Nov.1954. 451 B658Pr

30582 HARVEY, L. H. Additions to the flora of Glacier National Park, Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 14:23-25. 1954. 500 M762

30583 HAWKES, J. G., and PHIPPS, J. B. Scorzonera humilis L. in Warwickshire. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles. Proc. 1:152-153. Nov.1954. 451 B658Pr

30584 HAY, R. Connoisseur's choice. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.153-154. London,Hulton,1954. 90.52 H11
Cytisus.

30585 HEYWOOD, V. H. Notulae criticae ad floram hispaniae pertinentes. I. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 1:83-122. Ref. 1954. 451 B774
Includes n. spp. in Aquilegia, Alyssum, Geranium, and Erodium.

30586 HU, S. Y. A monograph of the genus Philadelphus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 36:52-109. (Cont.) Jan. 1955. 451 Ar6J

30587 HUMBERT, H., and CAPURON, R. Découverte d'une chloranthacée à Madagascar: Ascarinopsis coursii, gen. nov., sp. nov. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:28-30. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

30588 JACOBSEN, H. Handbuch der sukkulenten pflanzen, v. 1. Jena,Fischer,1954. 614 p. 96.3 J15H

30589 JANSE, J. A. Diacanthium-Euphorbia's. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:83-88. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1954. 450 Su12

30590 KAMMERER, E. L. Trees of the Morton Arboretum. VI. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 29: 49-52. Dec.1954. 99.9 M84
Celtis occidentalis and Hemiptelea davidii.

30591 KECK, D. D. Calochortus amoenus. Addisonia 23:13-14. Nov.1954. 450 Ad2

30592 KECK, D. D. Nicotiana glauca. Addisonia 23: 5-6. Nov.1954. 450 Ad2

30593 KOCH, W., and KUNZ, H. Bidens radiata Thuill. als neue Schweizerpflanze. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:179-184. 1954. 451 Sch9

30594 KOCH, W., and KUNZ, H. Bromus lepidus Holmberg, neu für die schweizerflora. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:219-220. 1954. 451 Sch9

30595 KOROTKOVA, E. E. Generis Hedysarum species novae ex Asia Media. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Gerbarii. Bot. Mater. 14:13-16. 1954. 451 Uz1

30596 KUCERA, C. L. Eragrostis curvula in Missouri. Rhodora 56:273-274. Dec.1954. 450 R34

30597 LAKELA, O. The occurrence of Rubus chamaemorus in Minnesota. Rhodora 56:272-273. Dec. 1954. 450 R34

30598 LANDOLT, E. Die artengruppe des Ranunculus montanus Willd. in den alpen und im Jura. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:9-83. Ref. 1954. 451 Sch9

30599 LANDOLT, E., and HESS, H. Untersuchungen am originalmaterial von Ranunculus breyninus Crantz. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:5-8. 1954. 451 Sch9

30600 LAUGHLIN, K. A new hawthorn in the Morton Arboretum; Crataegus mortonis. Phytologia 5:121-125. Jan.1955. 450 P563

30601 LENSSELINK, P. K. Coryphantha andreae Purp. et Boed. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:93-94. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 Su12

30602 MCCLURE, F. A. A new bamboo and a new record for Guatemala. Phytologia 5:81-82. Nov.1954. 450 P563
Arthrostylidium.

30603 MEIKLE, R. D. A new species of Chionodoxa from Cyprus. Kew B. 3:495-496. 1954. 451 K51B

30604 MELVILLE, R., and SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Contributions to the flora of Australia. I. A confused Boronia. Kew B. 3:461-465. 1954. 451 K51B

30605 METCALFE, C. R. An anatomist's views on angiosperm classification. Kew B. 3:427-440. 1954. 451 K51B

30606 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Priva. II. Phytologia 5:61-80. Aug.1954. 450 P563

30607 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Priva. III. Phytologia 5:105-111. Nov.1954. 450 P563

30608 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Tectona. I. Phytologia 5:112-120. Nov.1954. 450 P563

30609 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Tectona. II. Phytologia 5:134-142. Jan.1955. 450 P563

30610 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Symphoremaceae, and Eriocaulaceae. 13. Phytologia 5:94-104. Nov.1954. 450 P563

30611 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Vitex. I. Phytologia 5:142-176. Jan.1955. 450 P563

30612 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. XVIII. Phytologia 5:83-92. Nov.1954. 450 P563
Includes n. spp. in Clerodendrum, Eriocaulon, Premna, Syngonanthus, and Verbena.

30613 NABIEV, M. M. Astragali novi e Valle Ferganica. Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Gerbarii. Bot. Mater. 14:17-22. 1954. 451 Uz1

30614 PAVARI, A., and others. Botanical notes on Coniferae. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:483-554. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 M76
E. Allegri, L. Susmel, and R. Morandini, joint authors. English summary.

30615 PAZIĬ, V. K. Generis Chrozophora species nova ex Asia Media. Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Gerbarii. Bot. Mater. 14:23. 1954. 451 Uz1

30616 PERRIER DE LA BATHIE, H. Combrétacées. Paris,1954. 84 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 151e famille) 460.51 H88F

30617 PERRIER DE LA BATHIE, H. Lécythidacées. Paris,1954. 21 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 149e famille) 460.51 H88F

30618 PERRIER DE LA BATHIE, H. Lythracées. Paris,1954. 26 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 147e famille) 460.51 H88F

30619 PERRIER DE LA BATHIE, H. Sonneratiacées. Paris,1954. 4 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 148e famille) 460.51 H88F

30620 PHILLIPS, L. L. A revision of the genus Lupinus in northwestern North America, a taxonomic study. Diss. Abs. 14:2187. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

30621 PILIPENKO, F. S. New data on species and form development in Eucalyptus. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:69-88. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

30622 ROHWEDER, O. El genero Smilacina en El Salvador. Inst. Trop. de Invest. Cient. Comun. 3:33-40. Jan./Mar.1954. 330.9 Sa3C

30623 SAAKOV, S. G. Pal'my i ikh kul'tura v SSSR [Palms and their culture in USSR]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 319 p. 452.3 Sa13

30624 SARGENT, R. M. Color variations of two plants in the Southern Appalachians. Bartonia 27:57-58. 1952/53,pub.Dec.20,1954. 451 P532
Habenaria ciliaris and Clintonia umbellulata.

30625 SCHLITTLER, J. Die liliaceengattung Dianella Lam. in Neukaledonien und auf den benachbarten inseln. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:185-198. 1954. 451 Sch9

30626 SHERFF, E. E. Revision of the genus Cheirodendron Nutt. ex Seem. for the Hawaiian Islands. Fieldiana. Bot. 29(1),45 p. Nov.11,1954. 500 C432B

30627 SMITH, D. Palms in the Halifax area. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 10(4):5-8. Jan.1955. 451 F16B

30628 SMITH, L. B. Notes on Bromeliaceae. IV. Phytologia 5:33-50. Aug.1954. 450 P563

30629 SOEST, J. L. VAN. Taraxacum braun-blanquettii et quelques autres Taraxaca de France. Vegetatio 5/6:524-533. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30630 STAUFFER, H. Sagittaria latifolia Willd. in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:135-138. 1954. 451 Sch9

30631 TIWARI, S. D. N. The grasses of Madhya Pradesh. Indian Forester 80:681-689. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 99.8 In2

30632 TSOONG, P. C. Some new species of Scrophulariaceae from Eastern Asia. Kew B. 3:443-450. 1954. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp. in Scrophularia, Mazus, and Pedicularis.

30633 TURRILL, W. B. An Arenaria from Tropical East Africa. Kew B. 415. 1954. 451 K51B

30634 TURRILL, W. B. East African material of Corrigiola. Kew B. 3:413-414. 1954. 451 K51B

30635 TURRILL, W. B. The genus Polycarpaea in East Africa. Kew B. 3:503-504. 1954. 451 K51B

30636 TURRILL, W. B. A new species of Melandryum from Uganda. Kew B. 3:411-412. 1954. 451 K51B

30637 VVEDENSKII, A. I. Species novae ex Asia Media. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Inst. Bot. Gerbarii. Bot. Mater. 14:7-12. 1954. 451 Uz1
New spp. in Eremurus, Hypogomphia, Otostegia, and Salvia.

30638 WAHL, H. A. A preliminary study of the genus Chenopodium in North America. Bartonia 27:1-46. Ref. 1952/53,pub.Dec.20,1954. 451 P532

30639 WILBUR, R. L. An undescribed dwarf species of Amorpha from Georgia. Rhodora 56:261-265. Dec. 1954. 450 R34

30640 WINTERRINGER, G. S. Breweria pickeringii in Illinois. Rhodora 56:274-275. Dec.1954. 450 R34

30641 WURDACK, J. J. Certamen melastomataceis. I. Phytologia 5:53-60. Aug.1954. 450 P563
New spp. in Sandemania, Tibouchina, and Miconia.

30642 WURDACK, J. J. Certamen melastomataceis. II. Phytologia 5:127-131. Jan.1955. 450 P563
Miconia n. s.
New sp. in Miconia.

30643 YÜ, T. T. Cotoneasters from the eastern Himalaya. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 1:125-141. 1954. 451 B774

30644 ZOGG, H. Über eine neue hysteriaceen-art, Lophium elegans n. sp. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64: 139-141. 1954. 451 Sch9

Pteridophytes

30645 LOETSCHERT, W. Nuevas pteridofitas para El Salvador. Inst. Trop. de Invest. Cient. Comun. 3:21-32. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 330.9 Sa3C

30646 PONCE DE LEÓN Y AYMÉ, A. Contribución a la taxonomia de las Pteridophyta. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 11:36-50. Ref. Apr./Sept.1954. 451 So123

Bryophytes

30647 ABRAMOVA, A. L. Review of the family Catoscopiaceae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:649-665. Ref. 954. 451 Sa21P

30648 ANDREWS, A. L. The families Rhytidiaceae and Hylocomiaceae. Bryologist 57:251-261. Dec.1954. 450 B84

30649 BARTRAM, E. B. Mosses of the Ungava Peninsula, northeastern Canada. Bryologist 57:273-278. Dec. 1954. 450 B84

30650 FLOWERS, S. Liverworts of Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:93-100. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

30651 KOCH, L. F., and IKENBERRY, G. J. Preliminary studies of California mosses. II. Bryologist 57:291-300. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 B84

30652 MEIJER, W. Collecting bryophytes in Borneo. Bryologist 57:261-272. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 B84

30653 PROSKAUER, J. On Sphaerocarpos stipitatus and the genus Sphaerocarpos. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55:143-157. Ref. Dec.14,1954. 451 L64J

30654 SAVICH-LÍUBITSKAIÀ, L. I., and ABRAMOVA, A. I. In regard to the flora of mosses of Taimyr Peninsula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:635-648. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30655 SAVICH-LÍUBITSKAIÀ, L. I. Review of the genus Bryum Hedw. in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9: 495-634. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30656 STEERE, W. C. Bryophyta of arctic America. VI. Amer. Midland Nat. 53:231-241. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 M58

30657 STEINBÖCK, H. Gedanken zur phylogenie der moose. Agron. Lusitana 16:115-149. Ref. 1954. 105.7 Ag8

Algae

30658 BORGESEN, F. Some marine algae from Mauritius. Additions to the parts previously published. VI. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 22(4),51 p. 1954. 442.9 D23

Includes n. spp. in Hypnea and Phyllophora.

30659 KOSINSKAIÀ, E. K. In regard to the flora of mesotaenial and desmidial algae of the Village of Mel'-nichnyi Ruchei and its nearest environs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:191-203. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30660 KOSINSKAIÀ, E. K. Some species and forms of the genus Xanthidium Ehrenb. which were found in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:204-222. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30661 LEWIN, R. A. Culture of Prasiola stipitata Suhr. Canad. J. Bot. 33:5-10. Jan.1955. 470 C16C

30662 LUND, J. W. G. Further observations on the seasonal cycle of Melosira italica (Ehr.) Kütz. subsp. subarctica O. Müll. J. Ecol. 43:90-102. Jan.1955. 450 J829

30663 MARGALEF, R. Un aparato para el cultivo de algas en condiciones regulables. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 17:65-69. June 1954. 442.9 Sp13

English summary.

30664 MARGALEF, R., and others. Plancton recogido por los laboratorios costeros. VIII. Fitoplancton de las costas de Castellón durante el año 1952. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 17:87-100. June 1954. 442.9 Sp13

J. Herrera, J. Rodriguez-Roda, and M. G. Larrañeta, joint authors.

English summary.

30665 MARGALEF, R. Una técnica de filtración para el estudio cualitativo y cuantitativo del fitoplancton. Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 17:131-134. June 1954. 442.9 Sp13

English summary.

30666 MUIR, G. D. Experiments in algal culture. Roy. Inst. Chem. J. 78:626-629. Dec.1954. 382 In7

30667 SIMON, M. F. Recherches sur les pyrénoïdes des phéophycées. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Veg. 15:73-106. Ref. 1954. 450 R3213

30668 SMYTH, J. C. A study of the Benthic diatoms of Loch Sween (Argyll). J. Ecol. 43:149-171. Ref. Jan. 1955. 450 J829

30669 VORONIKHIN, N. N. The algae flora of continental reservoirs of the European North of U.S.S.R. Fam. Zygnemataceae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:5-104. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30670 ZINOVA, A. D. Data on the algal flora of the White Sea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:245-258. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30671 ZINOVA, E. S. Algae of Okhotsk Sea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:259-310. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30672 ZINOVA, E. S. Algae of Tatar Strait. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:311-364. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30673 ZINOVA, E. S. The marine algae of southeastern Kamchatka. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:365-400. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30674 ZINOVA, A. D. New family, genus and species in brown algae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:223-244. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

Stschapovia n. g. in Delamareaceae n. fam.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

30675 BAGCHEE, K. Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. in India. Sydowia 8:80-85. 1954. 450 Sy2

30676 BESCHEL, R. Der formenkreis von Parmelia andreana und seine unterscheidung von Parmelia dubia und Parmelia caperata. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:488-497. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

30677 CIFERRI, R. Schedae mycologicae. XII-XXXIV. Sydowia 8:245-270. 1954. 450 Sy2

Includes n. spp. in Strattonia n. g., Asterina, Asterostomella, Cicinnobella, Hormodendron, Cercospora, Acrothecium, Oreophylla n. g., Eriomycopsis, Lembuncula n. g., Phyllosticta, Phanerococculus n. g., and Berteromyces n. g.

30678 CLARK, D. S., and WALLACE, R. H. Candida malicola, nov. sp., isolated from apples. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:275-276. Feb.1955. 448.8 C162

30679 CULBERSON, W. L. Recent literature on lichens. 12. Bryologist 57:300-305. Dec.1954. 450 B84

30680 DENNIS, R. W. G., and SANDWITH, N. Y. The aecidium reported by Cooke on Poterium sanguisorba. Kew B. 3:422. 1954. 451 K51B

30681 DENNIS, R. W. G. Chloroscypha Seaver in Britain. Kew B. 3:410. 1954. 451 K51B

30682 DENNIS, R. W. G. A forgotten British fungus. Kew B. 3:423-425. 1954. 451 K51B

Cantharellus houghtoni.

30683 DENNIS, R. W. G. Heimiomyces in the Old World Tropics. Kew B. 3:422. 1954. 451 K51B

30684 DENNIS, R. W. G. Operculate Discomycetes from Trinidad and Jamaica. Kew B. 3:417-421. 1954. 451 K51B

30685 DIAS, M. R. DE S., CAMARA, E. DE S. DA, and LUCAS, M. T. Fungi lusitaniae. VII-VIII. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 16:5-22,81-109. 1954. 105.7 Ag8

Includes n. spp. in Leptosphaeria, Dothiorella, Botryodiplodia, Botryodiplodina n. g., Hendersonia, Anthostomella, Phoma, Phomopsis, Phyllosticta, Strasseria, Naemosphaera, Dichomera, Camarosporium, and Monochaetia.

30686 FAUREL, L., OZENDA, P., and SCHOTTER, G. Matériaux pour la flore lichénologique d'Algérie et de Tunisie. III. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:275-298. May/June 1954. 410.9 So125

30687 FLOWERS, S. Some lichens of Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:101-105. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

30688 FRIEDRICH, K. Untersuchungen zur aspektfolge der höheren pilze. Ein beitrag zur pilzvegetation Salzburgs. Sydowia 8:39-50. Ref. 1954. 450 Sy2

30689 GILKEY, H. M. Tuberales. No. Amer. Flora 2(1),36 p. Dec.15,1954. 454 N48

Includes bibliography by D. P. Rogers.

30690 GOVINDU, H. C., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Notes on some Indian Cercosporae. IV-V. Sydowia 8:221-230,343-348. 1954. 450 Sy2

30691 HERTEL, R. J. G. Myxomycetes of Brazil. I. List of Myxomycetes recorded from Brazil and description of new species of the genus Arcyria Wiggers. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 5:117-124. Mar.31,1954. 410 D94

30692 HESSELTINE, C. W., and FENNELL, D. I. Growth of Chondromyces crocatus in pure culture. Nature [London] 175:213-214. Jan.29,1955. 472 N21

30693 JAMES, N. Yellow chromogenic bacteria on wheat. I. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:271-274. Feb.1955. 448.8 C162

30694 KARLING, J. S. Host range of Synchytrium aecidioides. Sydowia 8:355-359. Ref. 1954. 450 Sy2

30695 KARLING, J. S. Synchytrium brownii, a new species with sexual reproduction. Sydowia 8:27-30. 1954. 450 Sy2

30696 LUTTRELL, E. S. A taxonomic revision of Helminthosporium sativum and related species. Amer. J. Bot. 42:57-68. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

30697 MORAVEC, Z. On some species of the genus Disciseda and other Gasteromycetes. Sydowia 8:278-286. Ref. 1954. 450 Sy2

30698 MÜLLER, E., and MENON, R. Bagcheea, eine neue gattung der Sphaeriales aus Indien. Phytopath. Z. 22:417-428. Dec.1954. 464.8 P562

30699 MÜLLER, E. Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Gibbera Fr. emend Petr. Sydowia 8:60-73. Ref. 1954. 450 Sy2

30700 MÜLLER, E., and WEHMEYER, L. E. Ein neuer, alpiner ascomycet: Mycosphaerella phacae-frigidae. Sydowia 8:190-191. 1954. 450 Sy2

30701 MÜLLER, E. Ein neuer discomecet aus Java: Johansonia pandani. Sydowia 8:54-56. 1954. 450 Sy2

30702 MÜLLER, E., and SANWAL, B. D. Über die gattungen Microcyclus Sacc., Coccoidella v. Höhn., Coccodothis Theiss. et Syd. und Coccodothella Theiss. et Syd. Sydowia 8:231-244. 1954. 450 Sy2

30703 MÜLLER, E., and SANWAL, B. D. Über zwei tropische pyrenomyceten. Sydowia 8:271-274. 1954. 450 Sy2

30704 NAUMOV, N. A. Flora gribov Leningradskoĭ oblasti [Fungi of Leningrad Region], v. 1. Moskva,1954. 182 p. 462.16 N22

30705 NIKOLAEVA, T. L. In regard to the flora of tooth fungi (Fam. Hydnaceae) of U.S.S.R. Genera Hydnellum Karst., and Phellodon Karst. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9: 465-494. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30706 NOBLES, M. K., and NORDIN, V. J. Studies in wood-inhabiting Hymenomycetes. II. Corticium vellereum Ellis and Cragin. Canad. J. Bot. 33:105-112. Ref. Jan.1955. 470 C16C

30707 PAVGI, M. S., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Some new or interesting Physoderma species from India. II. Sydowia 8:90-95. 1954. 450 Sy2

30708 PETRAK, F. Anthracostroma n. gen., eine neue gattung der dothidealen pyrenomyzeten. Sydowia 8: 96-99. 1954. 450 Sy2

30709 PETRAK, F. Apogloeum n. gen. eine neue gattung der Sphaeropsideen. Sydowia 8:57-59. 1954. 450 Sy2

30710 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur pilzflora Australiens. Sydowia 8:192-220. 1954. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Caeoma, Asterinella, Catharinia, Didymosphaeria, Lepteutypa, Leptosphaeria, Melanops, Metasphaeria, Mycosphaerella, Phomatospora, Phyllachora, Pleospora, Rehmiellopsis, Rhynchostoma, Hypodermella, Lophodermium, Schizoxylon, Bimeris, Camarosporium, Ceuthospora, Coniothyrium, Cytospora, Diplodina, Dothiorella, Hendersonia, Microdiplodia, Neophoma, Pestalotia, Pseudodiplodia, and Cercospora.

30711 PETRAK, F., and AHMAD, S. Beiträge zur pilzflora Pakistans. Sydowia 8:162-185. 1954. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Phragmidium, Puccinia, Acanthostigma, Cucurbitaria, Karstenula, Leptosphaeria, Nitschkea, Rechingeriella, Xylosphaeria, Lophodermium, Botryodiplodia, Coleophoma, Cytosporella, Diplodina, Dothiorella, Haplosporella, Hendersonia, Leptrostroma, Phoma, Phomopsis, Polystigmina, and Septoria.

30712 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur pilzflora von Britisch Nord-Borneo. Sydowia 8:12-26. 1954. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Aecidium, Puccinia, Asterina, Aulacostroma, Echidnodes, Lembosia, Meliola, Nectria, Phyllachora, Polystomella, Schiffnerula, Chaetophomella, and Helminthosporium.

30713 PETRAK, F. Ergebnisse einer revision der grundtypen verschiedener gattungen der askomyzeten und fungi imperfecti. Sydowia 8:287-303. 1954. 450 Sy2

30714 PETRAK, F. Neodiplodina n. gen., eine neue gattung der dothideoiden sphaeropsideen. Sydowia 8:36-38. 1954. 450 Sy2

30715 PETRAK, F. Parmulariopsis n. gen., eine neue parmulineengattung. Sydowia 8:186-189. 1954. 450 Sy2

30716 PETRAK, F. Phaeohymenula n. gen. eine neue gattung der phaeosporen Tuberculariaceen. Sydowia 8:77-79. 1954. 450 Sy2

30717 PETRAK, F. Phragmogloeum n. gen. eine neue gattung der Sphaeropsideen. Sydowia 8:158-161. 1954. 450 Sy2

30718 PETRAK, F. Pycnodermina n. gen., eine neue gattung der Stephanothecaceen. Sydowia 8:31-33. 1954. 450 Sy2

30719 PETRAK, F. Über eine neue, westafrikanische art der gattung Neomelanconium Petr. Sydowia 8: 51-53. 1954. 450 Sy2

30720 PETRAK, F. Uleomycina n. gen., eine neue gattung der Myriangiales. Sydowia 8:74-76. 1954. 450 Sy2

30721 PETRAK, F. Xenodiscella n. gen., eine gattung der Polystomellaceen. Sydowia 8:86-89. 1954. 450 Sy2

30722 PILÁT, A. Über vergiftungen mit der speiselorchel, Gyromitra esculenta (Pers.) Fr. Sydowia 8:349-354. 1954. 450 Sy2

30723 SERGEEVA, K. S. Data on the flora of Ascomycetes in some forest resorts of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:439-446. 1954. 451 Sa21P

30724 SINGER, R. Agaricales von Nahuel Huapi. Sydowia 8:100-157. 1954. 450 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in Clitocybe, Lepista, Armillariella, Tricholoma, Clytocybula, Leucopaxillus, Melanoleuca, Marasmiellus, Amanita, Pluteus, Inocybe, Naucoria, Galerina, and Russula.

30725 SMITH, A. H., and HESLER, L. R. Additional North American Hygrophori. Sydowia 8:304-333. Ref. 1954. 450 Sy2

30726 SVRČEK, M. Revise Velenovského druhu rodu Orbilia (Discomycetes). Revisio critica J. Velenovskýi specierum generis Orbilia. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. B, Přírodovědný 10(1),23 p. 1954. 510 P886

30727 THOMSON, J. W. Lichens of the 1951 foray to the north shore of Lake Superior. Bryologist 57:278-291. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 B84

30728 VASIL'KOV, B. P. Method of studying species in fungi as exemplified by the aspen fungus, Krombholzia aurantiaca (Roques) Gilb. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:681-693. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

30729 VASIL'KOV, B. P. On some interesting and new species of Gasteromycetes in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:447-464. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

PATHOLOGY

General

30730 ABBOT, E. V. La caña de azúcar y sus enfermedades. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(66):61-67. Dec.1954. 65.8 B63

30731 ARNOUX, J., and RITTER, M. Etude expérimentale des modalités d'application du métaldehyde contre les limaces. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:571-580. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

30732 AXELSSON, S. Some of the orchard pests during the winter. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:163-165. Oct.1954. 11 L29
Rodents.

30733 AXMANN, N. J. Auch an bäumen gibt es "frostbeulen." Orion 10:73-75. Jan.1955. 494 Or4

30734 AYERS, E. L. Foreign plant quarantines. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 14:16-18. 1954. 93.09 F66

30735 BAJO MATEOS, F. El servicio de defensa sanitaria del olivo. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:151-181. 1954. 307.8 An8
Pest and disease control.

30736 BARAT, M. H. Études sur les maladies du caféier et des arbres d'ombrage dans les plantations de la côte est de Madagascar. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:135-144. Ref. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

30737 BARTLETT, F. A. Winter repair of storm-damaged trees. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(2):55-57,82. Feb. 1955. 80 P812

30738 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Problemas fitopatologicos del algodonero en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31: 973,975,977,979,981-988. Nov.1954. 9.8 V66

30739 BENLLOCH, M. Clave para reconocer las plagas y enfermedades del olivo por sus síntomas externos. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:83-89. 1954. 307.8 An8

30740 BERVILLE, P. La production des plants en culture maraîchère; importance de l'état sanitaire. Phytoma 7(62):16-17. Nov.1954. 464.8 P563

30741 BÖMEKE, H. Witterungsschäden an stein- und kernobstfrüchten. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:278-279. Sept./Oct.1954. 85 J76

30742 BONNET, P. Compte-rendu du Congrès de la Protection des Végétaux et de leurs Produits sous les Climats Chauds. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 37:409-435. Oct. 1954. 286.8 M35
Held at Marseille, September 21-24, 1954, under the auspices of the Institut Français d'Outre-Mer and the Marseille Chambre de Commerce.

30743 BOURON, H. L'utilisation des nouveaux produits antiparasitaires en agriculture. Phytoma 7(62):5-8. Nov.1954. 464.8 P563

30744 BRAUN, A. War das jahr 1954 ein schädlingsjahr? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:43-44. Jan.8,1955. 18 B142
Plant disease situation.

30745 BRAUN, A. J. Strawberry diseases—old and new. Grower [Toronto] 3(11):14,19. Jan.1955. 80 G915

30746 BURNHAM, C. R. A new tool in wheat research. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):78-79. Winter 1954/55. 280.28 C7898
Use of monosomics in breeding for disease resistance.

30747 CALAHAN, C. L. Vermont 1954 pest control schedule for apples. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 926, 34 p. 1954. 275.29 V59Vor
Includes diseases.

30748 DANTUMA, G. Het sterk optreden van ziekten (vrnl. Septoria nodorum Berk.) tijdens de rijping van tarwe in 1954. The heavy attack of diseases (in particular Septoria nodorum Berk.) during the ripening of wheat in 1954. Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tech. Ber. 7,16 p. Nov.1954. 59.9 St5
English summary.

30749 ESTEBAN REVERON, A. Desinfección y fumigación de semillas. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(42):31-32. Oct.1954. 9.95 V66

30750 ESTIENNE, V. Le role des pharmaciens en phytopharmacie. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:527-532. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

30751 FEINDE unserer kulturpflanzen und ihre bekämpfung. Deut. Bauernverlag. Merkbl.-Sammelmappe 1,24 plates, with text. 1954. 464.4 D482

30752 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Hail and insect injuries to flax. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:479-480. Oct.1954. 12 N383M

30753 GALLAY, R., STAEHELIN, M., and SAVARY, A. La controverse des traitements d'hiver. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:3-5. Jan. 1955. 17 J82A
Fruit.

30754 GREENLAW, H. C. Chemical sprays pay. Macdonald Farm J. 15(5):12-13. Jan.1955. 101 M144
Insect, disease, and weed control.

30755 HALLIDAY, H. E. Keep an eye on our elms. Wis. Hort. 45:142-143. Jan.1955. 80 W752
Principally diseases and their insect vectors.

30756 HARVEY, N. Farm defenders. New Statesman & Nation 49:36. Jan.8,1955. 280.8 N2132
Insect and other pest and disease control. Great Britain.

30757 HASE, A. Pflanzenschutz und schädlingsbekämpfung als elementares unterrichtsfach in allen schulen. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:533-535. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

30758 HELLBO, E. Potato culture experiences. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:270-271. 1954. 44.8 M692
Chiefly diseases.

30759 HILTON, A. C. Winter spraying of fruit trees. Allot. & Home Gard. 135:10-11. Jan.1955. 80 N217

30760 HOKAMA, G. Study of prevention of seasoning disease of Cryptomeria seedlings. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:42-46. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.

30761 HORNER, C. E. Progress report on mint disease control. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:8-12. 1954. 308.9 Or3

30762 HOROVITZ, N. Un aspecto inmunológico en el mejoramiento del trigo en la República Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 79:4-6. July 1954. 9 Id3

30763 HORSFALL, J. G. The rots and the rusts, blasts and the blights that beset us. II. Conn. Farmer 9(7):10-11,18-19. Dec.1954. 6 C763

30764 HUDSON, C. J. Better Chrysanthemum through better pest control. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 10:199-201. Dec.1954. 96.519 Ea7

30765 HURNDELL, L. C. Flower garden hygiene: control of pests and diseases. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:417-419,421,423. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

30766 JAIVENOIS, A., and BECK, J. Les avertissements en agriculture; observations effectuées au cours de l'année 1954 au poste d'écoclimatologie agricole de Huissignies. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1440-1452. Dec.1954. 13 R322
English summary.
Fruit diseases and pests.

30767 KEKUKH, A. M. Increasing disease resistance of plants by the method of vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:37-42. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822
Experiments with potatoes.

30768 KLJAJIC, R. A study of parasitic microflora on herbs in the region of the Yavor. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2: 119-133. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

30769 KOLTERMANN, A. Neuere erfahrungen mit kombinierten getreidebeizmitteln. Gesunde Pflanzen 6: 286-287. Dec.1954. 464.8 G33

30770 LEHKER, G., and others. 1955-56 [pest and disease control] spray schedules for commercial fruit plantings in Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 310, rev.,40 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 In2E
R. Klackle, C. L. Burkholder, E. Sharvelle, and E. B. Williams, joint authors.

30771 LHOSTE, J. Ce que fut le Congrès de la Protection des Végétaux et de leurs Produits sous les Climats Chauds, Marseille 21-24 septembre 1954. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 30(304):5-6. Jan.1955. 286.8 R326

30772 LHOSTE, J. Ce que fut le Congrès de la Protection des Végétaux et de leurs Produits sous les Climats Chauds, Marseille 21-24 septembre 1954. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30(264):9-10. Jan.1955. 69.8 R324

30773 MCCUBBIN, W. A. The plant quarantine problem. Copenhagen,Munksgaard,1954. 255 p. Ref. (Annales Cryptogamici et Phytopathologici, v. 11) 450 An77

30774 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. La fitopatología. Cien. e Invest. 10:556. Dec.1954. 475 C482

30775 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Pest control chart for tobacco fields, 1954. Amherst,Mass. U. Agr. Ext.,1954? 2 p. 275.29 M381Pf
Prepared in cooperation with the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station and the Extension Services of Massachusetts and Connecticut.
Includes diseases.

30776 MATHLEIN, R. The vole problem—control tests in the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:1-5. May 1954. 464.9 Sw3V

30777 MERRILL, L. New pesticides ready for use. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(2):35-37. Feb.1955. 6 G162
Against insects and diseases of crops.

30778 MEWISSEN, F., and BASTELEUS, R. Faut-il désinfecter les graines légumières? B. Hort. (n.s.)10: 20-22. Jan.1,1955. 80 B873

30779 MORWOOD, R. B. Peanut diseases. Queensland Agr. J. 79:267-270. Nov.1954. 23 Q33

30780 MUHLE, E., and FRIEDRICH, G. Kartei für pflanzenschutz und schädlingsbekämpfung. Lieferung 2. Leipzig,Hirzel,1954. No.1-45. 464 M89

30781 NAUER, E., and MOORE, P. W. A system of orchard appraisal. Calif. Citrog. 40:120,130-132. Feb. 1955. 80 C125
Mapping to show diseases and production potential.

30782 NEISWANDER, R. B. Compatible spray materials. Arborist's News 20:15. Feb.1955. 99.8 Ar14

30783 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 blueberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick?1954? chart. 275.29 N46BL

30784 ORELLANA, R. C. Enfermedades del cacao en Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador y Trinidad. Agr. Trop. 10(12):27-31. Dec.1954. 26 Ag8

30785 AN OUNCE of prevention. Sowest. Rancher 2(2):22-26. Jan.1955. 6 So835
Border inspection by the California Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Quarantine.

30786 PADDY, S. M., and others. Diseases of wheat in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 368,24 p. Jan.1955. 100 K13S
C. O. Johnston, W. C. Haskett, W. H. Sill, E. D. Hansing, H. Fellows, C. T. Rogerson, and J. C. Frazier, joint authors.

30787 PEJKIC, B., and VASILJEVIC, LJ. De certaines causes de nécrose chez les pêchers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:148-163. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

30788 PEMBERTON, C. E. Cuarentena de la caña de azucar en Hawai. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(66):70-72. Dec. 1954. 65.8 B63

30789 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home garden fruits. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 143,rev.,7 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38L
Disease and pest control.

30790 PINDUR. Winterspritzung. Bauer [Linz] 8(3):2-4. Jan.15,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

30791 PLATE, H. P., and FRÖMMING, E. Über das verhalten von landlungenschnecken gegenüber verschiedenen sorten der zierpflanze Chrysanthemum indicum. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 2:187-195. Ref. 1954. 449.8 Z36

30792 POPP, E. Pflege von schädlingsbekämpfungsspritzen. Hess. Obstbau 9:185. Dec.1954. 80 G1932

30793 RATCLIFFE, F. N. Are rabbits any longer a problem in Australia? Farmers' Wk. [Perth] 8(401):10, 12. Oct.7,1954. 23 F227

30794 REICH, H. Ergebnisse des wildverbissversuches 1953/54. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:308-309. Nov.1954. 85 J76

30795 REICH, H., and WEISS, K. Wieder einmal starenbekämpfung mit neuen methoden! Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:280-282. Sept./Oct.1954. 85 J76

30796 ROLFF, S. Regulations with regard to import and export of plants. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:41-46. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V

30797 RUI, D. Winter in the orchard. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:438-441. Nov./Dec. 1954. 86 R22
Spraying.

30798 SCHMIDT, T., and BOHM, O. Ubersicht über die wichtigsten krankheiten und schädlinge unserer gemüsekulturen. Pflanzenarzt 7(12):1-13. Dec.1,1954. 464.9 P482

30799 SHARVELLE, E. C. New look at agricultural chemicals. Calif. Citrog. 40:119,136,138,140. Feb.1955. 80 C125
Plant disease, pest and weed control.

30800 SILL, W. H., and others. Kansas phytopathological notes: 1953. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:453-457. Dec.1954. 500 K13T
W. C. Haskett, H. Fellows, E. D. Hansing, and C. O. Johnston, joint authors.

30801 SLEETH, B. Pruning wound paint for budded citrus nursery stock wounds. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:100-102. 1955. 81 L95

30802 SLEETH, B. Spray your grapes. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 31(8):14. Feb.1955. 80 T31

30803 STAUNING, A. New regulations in regard to plant protection chemicals. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:61-63. Dec.1,1954. 80 Er3

30804 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):28-29,41. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

30805 VALETTE, G. Phytopharmaceutical products. Chem. & Drug. 162:603-604. Dec.11,1954. 396.8 C42
Fungicides and insecticides.

30806 VANWETSWINKEL, G. Winter care of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:180-181. Dec.15,1954. 80 T817
Control of diseases and rodents.

30807 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Les modalités de l'action chimique et biologique pour la défense des cultures. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:699-701. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

30808 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Disease control in 1954. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1954:1056-1057,1061. 86 N28

30809 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington, 1955. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 419, rev.,31 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27P

30810 WEIBEL, H. A. New discoveries in plant protection. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 5(12):83-85. Dec. 1954. 58.8 N21

30811 WILLIAMS, A. T. How to improve fruit finish. East. States Coop. 31(2):14-16. Feb.1955. 280.28 Ea7
Spraying and dusting.

30812 WILLIAMS, A. T. What is this season teaching us about pest controls? East. States Coop. 30(10):12-13. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Insect, disease, and weed control.

30813 WOODARD, O. Factors influencing white-heart in watermelons. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52: 21. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

30814 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Antibiotics and plant health. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:112-116. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

Diseases Caused by Fungi

30815 ÅKERMAN, Å. Take-all of wheat. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:77-79. Jan.29,1955. 11 L234

30816 ANDREN, F. Late blight of potatoes spraying tests. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:23-27. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V

30817 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. El quemado del arroz en Lambayeque. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(2):2-5. Apr./June 1954. 9.8 C78B
Caused by Piricularia oryzae.

30818 BERNARD, J. Le Botrytis cinerea sous la forme "pourriture du pédoncule" des grappes en Alsace. Phytoma 7(62):20. Nov.1954. 464.8 P563

30819 BIRAGHI, A. Canker of chestnut bark. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:3-4. Jan.2,1955. 16 It1G
Endothia parasitica.

30820 BOBR-TYLINGO, H. Phytophthora palmivora Butler, mildiou du cacaoyer, chancre de l'hévéa. Fiches de Phytopath. Trop. 12,8 p. Ref. 1954. 464.8 F44

30821 BRAUN, H. Die kragenfäule [Phytophthora sp.] des apfels. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:504-510. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

30822 BREMER, H. Wirkung eines blattflecken-pilzes auf die konstitution von baumkronen. Sydowia 8: 275-277. 1954. 450 Sy2
Clasterosporium carpophilum on Prunus amygdalus.

30823 BRYS, L. Control of foot rot of carnations. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:165-166. Nov.15, 1954. 80 T817

30824 CAPTAN—penicillin of the plant kingdom. Farm Mangt. 4:18-19. Jan.1955. 281.8 F2225

30825 CARMO E FREITAS, A. P. DO. Physiologic races of Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. tritici isolated in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 16:151-174. Ref. 1954. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

30826 CAROSELLI, N. E. Verticillium wilt of maple. Diss. Abs. 14:2186-2187. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

30827 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. Mycoses of kok-saghyz cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:411-438. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P
Fusarium and Sclerotinia, chiefly.

30828 CIPOLLA, G. Podredumbre de los frutos del zapallo producida por Fusarium scirpi y Stemphylium ilicis. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 77:2-4. May 1954. 9 Id3

30829 CORBETTA, G. Smut in Panicum crus-galli and P. erectum, caused by Sorosporium bullatum Schroet. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 22:275-280. Nov. 1954. 464.8 P562
German summary.

30830 COURAUD. Traitement comparatif avec differents fongicides de l'alternariose de la tomate. Terre Marocaine 29(302):14-19. Jan.1955. 24 T44

30831 DANTAS, B. Experimental studies on "black pod rot" in cacao belt of Baía. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 20:46-66. Ref. July/Dec.1953,pub.1954. 9.2 P423
English summary.

30832 DRECHSLER, C. Association of Aphanomyces cladogamus with severe root rot of pansies. Sydowia 8: 334-342. 1954. 450 Sy2

30833 DUFF, A. D. S. Resistance to "take all" disease in Kenya wheat 131. East African Agr. J. 20:120-121. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74
Ophiobolus graminis.

30834 EFIMOVA, N. S. Vernalization of winter wheat seeds and their infection with smut [Tilletia levis]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:135-136. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 20 Ag822

30835 FITZGERALD, P. J. Inheritance of resistance to certain physiologic races of leaf rust of wheat, Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici Erikss. Diss. Abs. 14:2173-2174. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

30836 FREZAL, P. Les avertissements en matière de lutte antiperonosporique dans les vignobles. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98:181-193. 1953-54. 24 So1

30837 GASSNER, G., and NIEMANN, E. Symptome der steinbranderkrankung (Tilletia) bei weizen und roggen. Phytopath. Z. 22:288-300. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P562

30838 GATES, L. F., and HULL, R. Experiments on black leg disease of sugar-beet seedlings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:541-561. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72

30839 GRAIFF, G. Rhizoctonia of potatoes (Rhizoctonia solani). (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:101-102. Dec.5, 1954. 16 Ag8263

30840 GRANITI, A. Premature defoliation of olives. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:249-254. Sept./Oct.1954. 16 T22
Caused by Cycloconium oleaginum.

30841 HAEGERMARK, U. Inventory of some foot rot diseases. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2/3:19-21. Aug.1954. 464.9 Sw3V
Of wheat.

30842 HAGEN, U. Über die giftigkeit von quecksilberhaltigen saatgutbeizmitteln und fungiciden im pflanzenschutz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:277-281. Dec.1954. 464.8 G33

30843 HALLIWELL, H. M. The battle against rust. Union Farmer [Saskatoon] 5(11):10-11; (12):13-14. Jan.-Feb.1955. 7 Un32

30844 HEERMANN, R. M. Stem rust and durum wheat. Macaroni J. 36(10):12,26. Feb.1955. 298.8 N46

30845 HENRIET, J. L'etude des suspensions des produits phytopharmaceutiques. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:596-602. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

30846 HOESER, K. Untersuchungen über die physiologische spezialisierung des weizenschwarzrostes. Phytopath. Z. 22:301-304. Nov.1954. 464.8 P562

30847 IVANCHENKO, G. Z. New early varieties of potatoes, resistant to canker and Phytophthora. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:50-55. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

30848 JOSHI, N. C. Chemotherapy against sugar cane diseases. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:343. Oct.1954. 65.8 In26

30849 JOSHI, N. C. Fighting wilt disease [Cephalosporium sacchari] of sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh (India). Sci. & Cult. 20:301-302. Dec.1954. 475 Sci24

30850 KAMAL, M., and WOOD, R. K. S. Role of pectic enzymes in the Verticillium wilt disease of cotton. Nature [London] 175:264-265. Feb.5,1955. 472 N21

30851 KELLER, E. R. Bemerkungen zum auftreten der kraut- und knollenfäule bei kartoffeln. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:181-184. Nov.1954. 17 M69
Phytophthora infestans.

30852 KEPPNER, W. Die zuckerrübe hat viele feinde; die herbsttagung der arbeitsgemeinschaft zur bekämpfung der Cercospora. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:14. Jan.1,1955. 18 L2338

30853 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Essais de fongicides organiques dans la lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne. Phytoma 7(61):5-10. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.8 P563

30854 LINT, M. M. DE, and OBBINK, G. J. Results of four experiments with chemical treatment of seed potatoes to control Rhizoctonia. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed Meded. 11:56-60. Nov.1954. 61.9 N28

30855 LUDWIG, R. A., THORN, G. D., and UNWIN, C. H. Studies on the mechanism of fungicidal action of metallic ethylenebisdithiocarbamates. Canad. J. Bot. 33: 42-59. Ref. Jan.1955. 470 C16C

30856 MARSAIS, P. La maladie de la moelle. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:312-314. Dec.1954. 390.8 V832
Pumilus medullae.

30857 MEIFFREN, M. Une maladie des caféiers en pépinière causée par Rhizoctonia batatticola (Taub.) Butler. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:45-52. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 24 B51

30858 MOORE, M. H. Apple scab control. Grower [London] 43:186-187. (Cont.) Jan.22,1955. 286.83 M34

30859 MOORE, O. G. Spraying of potatoes to prevent late blight [Phytophthora infestans]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:487. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

30860 MÜHLE, E. Möglichkeiten zur bekämpfung des pfefferminzrostes. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:237-238. Dec.1954. 80 D482

30861 MÜLLER, H., and SCHUHMANN, G. Untersuchungen über die ursachen von beizfehlschlägen bei der bekämpfung des weizensteinbrandes (Tilletia tritici [Bjerk] Winter). Phytopath. Z. 22:305-326. Ref. Nov. 1954. 464.8 P562

30862 NAITO, H. On the yellowish rice caused by Penicillium toxicarium M. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 6: 150-158. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 B5264

30863 NICOLINI, J. C. Mancha ocular del olivo. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:189-190. 1954. 307.8 An8
Caused by Cycloconium oleaginum.

30864 NOLL, A. Histologische untersuchungen über den rostbefall verschieden anfälliger getreidesorten, mit besonderer berücksichtigung von Puccinia simplex auf gersten. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:282-311. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 448.3 C33

30865 NORELL, I. The effect of ultra-violet light on the resistance of potato tubers to Fusarium species. Physiol. Plant. 7:797-809. 1954. 450 P564

30866 NUGENT, T. J., and PARKER, M. M. Seed piece decay of Irish potatoes. Veg. Growers News 9(7): 1,4. Jan.1955. 275.28 V52

30867 OSWALD, J. W. Experiences in California with the control of common scab of potato. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:340-352. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

30868 PALMITER, D. H., and SMOCK, R. M. Effect of fungicides on McIntosh apple yield and quality: a five-vear study under Hudson Valley conditions, 1949-1953. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 767,40 p. Apr.1954. 100 N48

30869 PENNISI, C. Tilletia of wheat and its prevention. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:283-286. Sept./Oct.1954. 16 T22

30870 PHILP, J. Achievement. 2. We trace the fungus of Didymella. Grower [London] 42:1161,1163. Dec.11,1954. 286.83 M34

30871 PUGLIESE, A. Fungous diseases. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(94):7-8. Oct.1954. 59.8 L39

30872 RIFFARD, E. M. Maladies cryptogamiques et poudrages fongicides. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98: 171-176. 1953/54. 24 So1

30873 ROTH, E. Foot rot diseases of wheat. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37,i.e.38:1156. Dec.25,1954. 11 L234

30874 ROWELL, J. B. Segregation of sex factors in a diploid line of Ustilago zeae induced by alpha radiation. Science 121:304-306. Ref. Feb.25,1955. 470 Sci2

30875 SACCAS, A. M. Les champignons parasites des sorghos (Sorghum vulgare) et des pénicillaires (Pennisetum typhoideum) en Afrique Equatoriale Française. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:647-686. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Sphaeronaema.

30876 SALISBURY, P. J. A review of damping-off of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seedlings in British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 30:407-410. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.8 F7623

30877 SCOTT, C. E. Brown rot of prunes. (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):8. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7

30878 SHERRARD, D. Dormant spray: midwinter chore. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home & Gard., Jan.23, 1955:3. 6 Su7
Control of fungus diseases on trees and shrubs.

30879 SIEBS, E. Untersuchungen über die schorfresistenz von birnen. II. Phytopath. Z. 22:437-448. Dec. 1954. 464.8 P562

30880 SLEETH, B. Damping-off control in peppers. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:43-45. 1955. 81 L95

30881 SPILKER, O. W. We can learn to live with oak [Quercus] wilt disease. Ohio Farmer 215(2):28-29. Jan.15,1955. 6 Oh3

30882 STALDER, L. Untersuchungen über die graufäule (Botrytis cinerea Pers.) an trauben. 2. Phytopath. Z. 22:345-380. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 P562

30883 STOLL, C. Über stoffwechsel und biologisch wirksame stoffe von Gibberella fujikuroi (Saw.) Woll., dem erreger der bakanaëkrankheit. Phytopath. Z. 22: 233-274. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P562
On rice.

30884 SUTTLE, A. D. The staining of seeds with fungicide treatments and recommendations. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:73-74. 1953. 61.9 As74
In relation to seed tests.

30885 TARR, S. A. J. Protection of sorghum against soil fungi, soil pests and covered smut by combined insecticide-fungicide seed dressings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:578-585. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72

30886 THOROLD, C. A. Observations on Theobroma cacao in Fernando Po. J. Ecol. 43:219-225. Ref. Jan. 1955. 450 J829
Control of black-pod disease, Phytophthora palmivora.

30887 TOLJA, J. L'oïdium [Erysiphe cichoracearum] sur le tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:301-304. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T88

30888 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Leaf testing as a method of genetical analysis of immunity from Phytophthora infestans in potato. Euphytica 3:233-240. Oct.1954. 450 Eu6

30889 TURIAN, G., and STAEHELIN, M. Nouvelles recherches sur le champignon du coitre de la vigne (Coniella diplodiella [Speg.] Pet. et Syd.). Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:987-997. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

30890 URITANI, I., and AKAZAWA, T. Antibiotic effect on Ceratostomella fimbriata of ipomeamarone, an abnormal metabolite in black rot of sweetpotato. Science 121:216-217. Feb.11,1955. 470 Sci2

30891 VANWETSWINKEL, G. Powdery mildew of apples (Podosphaera leucotricha). (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:162-163,166. Nov.15,1954. 80 T817

30892 VASILJEVIĆ, LJ. A. Pythium butleri Subramanian—agent de la fonte de semis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2: 112-118. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

30893 VASUDEVA, R. S., and CHAKRAVARTHI, B. P. The antibiotic action of Bacillus subtilis in relation to certain parasitic fungi, with special reference to Alternaria solani (Ell. & Mart.) Jones & Grout. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:612-618. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72

30894 VIDVEI, E. Mildew. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:797-798. Nov.26,1954. 80 G1938
On fruit and flowers.

30895 WEAVER, L. O. Apple scab and the materials for controlling it. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 15: 17-19. 1954. 81 V86

30896 WIKESJO, K. Death to fruit tree canker. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 6:180. 1954. 86 Sv2F

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

30897 DIMOCK, A. W. A bacterial blight of Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 10:164-167. Dec.1954. 96.519 Ea7
Erwinia chrysanthemi.

30898 ENGLISH, W. H. The bacterial canker problem. (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):8. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7
Plums.

30899 HANSEN, C. J. Rootstocks resistant to bacterial canker. (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):8. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7
Fruit.

30900 HEGWOOD, M., and HOUGH, L. F. Breeding blight-resistant pears. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2857. Jan.1955. 81 N46

30901 KIRBY, R. S., and BAUER, A. H. The prevention of fire blight on pears and apples. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 436,8 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 P38C

30902 KLOTZ, L. J., DEWOLFE, T. A., and DESJARDINS, P. R. Bacterial blast and black pit of citrus. Citrus Leaves 35:10. Jan.1955. 80 C492

30903 MANIGAULT, P. Étude biochimique et histochimique des tumeurs du crown-gall chez Pelargonium zonale. III. Emploi de radioisotopes. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:691-696. Dec.1954. 448.3 An75

30904 PIRONE, P. P. Antibiotics for plant disease control. Flower Grower 42(3):66-67. Mar.1955. 80 M72
Fire blight.

30905 SABET, K. A. On the host range and systematic position of the bacteria responsible for the yellow slime diseases of wheat (Triticum vulgare Vill.) and cocksfoot grass (Dactylis glomerata L.). Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:606-611. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72
Corynebacterium.

30906 TODOROVIC, M. S. Einige laboratoriumsuntersuchungen über das antagonistische verhalten der aktinomyceten gegen phytopathogene bakterien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:49-55. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

30907 VOLCANI, Z. An onion and tomato disease caused by a variety of Pseudomonas syringae. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:171-175. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

Viruses and Virus Diseases

30908 AFANASIEV, M. M. Virus diseases of sweet cherries in Montana. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 14: 27. 1954. 500 M762

30909 BATISTA, A. C. Virus diseases and their research in England. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 20:103-116. Ref. July/Dec. 1953,pub.1954. 9.2 P423
Plant diseases.

30910 BAWDEN, F. C. Inhibitors and plant viruses. Advn. Virus Res. 2:31-57. Ref. 1954. 448.8 Ad9

30911 BERCKS, R. Bedeutung und erfolge der serologie in der virusforschung. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 81:34-42. Sept.1954. 410.9 G31M

30912 BLATTNÝ, C., and others. Die übertragung des stolburvirus bei tabak und tomaten und seine virogeographischen beziehungen. Phytopath. Z. 22:381-416. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 P562
J. Brčák, J. Pozděna, J. Dlabola, J. Limberk, and V. Bojňanský, joint authors.
Transmitted by Hyalesthes obsoletus in southern U.S.S.R.

30913 BLUMER, S. Viruskrankheiten an obstbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:525-529. (Cont.) Dec.25,1954. 80 Sch9

30914 BLUMER, S. Viruskrankheiten an obstbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:2-11. Jan.8,1955. 80 Sch9

30915 BODE, O. Das elektronenmikroskop im dienste der pflanzlichen virusforschung. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 81:43-51. Sept.1954. 410.9 G31M

30916 BOVEY, R. Guérison de fraisiers, atteints de virus, par traitement thermique. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:1041-1047. Ref. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

30917 BRAUNITZER, G. Über den nachweis der carboxyl-endgruppe im tabakmosaikvirus durch spaltung mit hydrazin. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:675-678. Oct.1954. 474 Z3

30918 BREVIGLIERI, N. Virus diseases of grapes in the United States. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100:537-538. Nov.1954. 16 C72

30919 CADMAN, C. H. The search for virus-free raspberry stock. Grower [London] 43:128-129. Jan.15, 1955. 286.83 M34

30920 CAPRETTI, C. Changes in the probable virus nature of plums and quinces. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:442-446. Nov./Dec.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

30921 CHILTON, S. J. P. La enfermedad del mosaico de la caña de azúcar y su control. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(66):67-69. Dec.1954. 65.8 B63

30922 FRY, P. P., and TAYLOR, W. B. Analysis of virus local lesion experiments. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:664-674. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72
Plants.

30923 GRUSHEVOÍ, S. E. Chlorotic ring spot of tobacco leaves. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):37-38. 1954. 69.8 T112
Possibly virus disease.

30924 HANSEN, H. P. A new review of new experiences with virus yellows of sugar beets. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:298-332. Ref. 1954. 11 T439

30925 HOLMES, F. O. Inheritance of resistance to viral diseases in plants. Advn. Virus Res. 2:1-30. Ref. 1954. 448.8 Ad9

30926 HUGHES, C. G. El raquitismo de las socas. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(66):69-70. Dec.1954. 65.8 B63

30927 KÖHLER, E. Die viruskrankheiten der pflanzen; entwicklung und gegenwärtiger stand ihrer erforschung. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 81:13-24. Sept.1954. 410.9 G31M

30928 LEPAGE, R. Maladies à virus chez les arbres fruitiers. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32:210-220. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 105.3 An4

30929 MOORE, P. W., and NAUER, E. Psorosis takes a heavy toll. Calif. Citrog. 40:152-153. Feb.1955. 80 C125

30930 MUNSTER, J., and MAYOR, G. Contribution à l'étude de la détection des maladies a virus de la pomme de terre par indexage (tubercule-test). Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:937-948. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

30931 MUNSTER, J., and PELET, F. Le virus S et son influence sur le rendement d'une variété de pomme de terre. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:931-936. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

30932 NARASIMHAN, M. J. Studies on the spike disease of sandal Santalum album Linn. Indian Forester 80:690-691. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2

30933 OLSON, E. O., and SHULL, A. V. Red grapefruit strains as symptomless carriers of the causal agent of cachexia, a bud-transmitted disease. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:46-50. 1955. 81 L95

30934 OLSON, E. O. A survey for tristeza virus in Texas citrus. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:51-60. Ref. 1955. 81 L95

30935 POSNETTE, A. F., and CROPLEY, R. Strawberry yellows in the variety Auchincruive Climax. J. Hort. Sci. 30:56-61. Jan.1955. 80 J825

30936 RAGETLI, H. W. J., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Paper chromatography of plant viruses. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:621-627. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8

30937 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Inactivation of potato leaf roll by high temperature storage of seed tubers in Indian plains. Phytopath. Z. 22:429-436. Dec.1954. 464.8 P562

30938 USCHDRAWEIT, H. A. Die bedeutung der stauden für die virusverbreitung. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 81:25-33. Sept.1954. 410.9 G31M

30939 VAYONIS, G. C. Phosphorus disturbances in mosaic-virus infected tobacco plants. Physiol. Plant. 7: 687-697. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

30940 WALLACE, J. M., and DRAKE, R. J. The tristeza virus in Meyer lemon. Citrus Leaves 35:8-9, 23. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 C492

30941 WEBER, F. Ist die panaschierung des "Zimmeräonium" eine virose? Österr. Bot. Z. 101:498-501. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7
Aichryson.

30942 ZABALA, S. El mosaico en algunas variedades de caña de azúcar. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 78:10. June 1954. 9 Id3

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

30943 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, KIPS, R. H., and HERDE, J. D'. Influence of moisture in the chemical control of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:353-372. Ref. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

30944 BROWN, E. B. A seed-borne nematode infestation in annual Asters. Nature [London] 175:178. Jan. 22,1955. 472 N21

30945 CHALLENGER, S. The eelworm problem and its control. Gard. Illus. 72:16-17. Jan.1955. 80 G169

30946 COMBE LOERO, I., and SUAREZ G., L. Susceptibilidad y resistencia de diversos cultivos al ataque del nematode Heterodera marioni. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(2):9-12. Apr./June 1954. 9.8 C78B

30947 ELLENBY, C. Tuber forming species and varieties of the genus Solanum tested for resistance to the potato root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. Euphytica 3:195-202. Oct.1954. 450 Eu6

30948 EMANUELSSON, H. An investigation of the sugar-beet eelworm, Heterodera schachtii (Schmidt). Socker 8:101-108. 1954. 65.8 So1

30949 GAHAN, W. Root eelworm of sugar beet. Beet Grower 8:185-189. Jan.1955. 66.8 B392

30950 HOWELL, M. Practical aspects and cost of the "pull and treat" method. Citrus Indus. 36(2):11. Feb.1955. 80 C49
Spreading decline of citrus.

30951 JONES, F. G. W. Beating the eelworm. Brit. Farmer 8:12-13. Jan.1955. 281.8 B77

30952 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Nematode and Verticillium wilt of Chrysanthemums. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:167-168,183-184. (Cont.) Nov.15-Dec. 15,1954. 80 T817

30953 MERRILL, L. G., and REED, J. P. Sweet corn growers beat nematodes. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2854. Ref. Jan.1955. 81 N46

30954 OOSTENBRINK, M. An efficient method for testing of nematocides in soil with Hoplolaimus uniformis as a testing animal. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded.19:377-408. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

30955 RASKI, D. J. Control of nematodes on grapes; soil fumigation with crop rotation tested as way to protect grape replants against root parasites. Calif. Agr. 9:9-10,15. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

30956 SAVARY, A. La maladie vermiculaire des betteraves sucrières en Suisse Romande. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:949-958. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

30957 STEKHOVEN, J. H. S., and MAWSON, P. M. Two new methods for investigating in vitro the effect of nematocides. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:373-376. Ref. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

30958 SUIT, R. F. Resistant rootstock studies using the temperature tank for screening. Citrus Indus. 36(2): 11-12,14-15. Feb.1955. 80 C49
Nematodes.

30959 WINSLOW, R. D. Provisional lists of host plants of some root eelworms (Heterodera spp.). Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:591-605. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72

ECOLOGY

30960 ABBAYES, H. DES. Le chêne-vert (Quercus ilex L.) et son cortège floristique méditerranéen sur le littoral sud-ouest du Massif Armoricain. Vegetatio 5/6: 1-5. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30961 ADRIANI, M. J. Sur l'epharmonie et le bilan d'eau de quelques Salicornia de l'Herault. Vegetatio 5/6:494-499. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30962 BARLING, D. M. Some population studies in Ranunculus bulbosus L. J. Ecol. 43:207-218. Ref. Jan. 1955. 450 J829

30963 BEARD, J. S. The classification of tropical American vegetation-types. Ecology 36:89-100. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

30964 BERGHEN, C. VANDEN. Les pentes schisteuses à Potentilla rupestris L. de Chooz-Rancennes (Département des Ardennes, France). Vegetatio 5/6:395-398. 1954. 450 V52

30965 BERSET, J. L'association a Avena pratensis et Peucedanum austriacum du Vallon des Mortheys, Alpes Fribourgeoises. Vegetatio 5/6:511-516. 1954. 450 V52

30966 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SATYANARAYAN, Y. Calcicolous associations of the Bombay State. Vegetatio 5/6:129-134. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30967 BIRAND, H. Vue d'ensemble sur la végétation de la Turquie. Vegetatio 5/6:41-44. 1954. 450 V52

30968 BOCHER, T. W. Studies on European calcareous fixed dune communities. Vegetatio 5/6:562-570. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30969 BODEUX, A. La chênaie sessile de Haute-Campine et sa lande de substitution. Vegetatio 5/6:136-141. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30970 BOLOS, O. DE. Essai sur la distribution géographique des climax dans la Catalogne. Vegetatio 5/6:45-49. 1954. 450 V52

30971 BOUILLENNE, R. Le role des "Sphagnetalia" dans la vie des tourbières des Hautes-Fagnes. Vegetatio 5/6:66-71. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30972 BOYKO, H. "A new plant-geographical subdivision of Israel" (as an example for Southwest Asia). Vegetatio 5/6:309-318. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30973 BROWN, B. I. Apartment dwellers of the plant kingdom. Wild Flower 30:73-78. Oct.1954. 451 W642

30974 CONARD, H. S. Phylogeny and ontogeny in plant sociology. Vegetatio 5/6:11-15. 1954. 450 V52

30975 COOKE, W. B. Subalpine fungi and snowbanks. Ecology 36:124-130. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

30976 CURTIS, J. T. A note on recent work dealing with the spatial distribution of plants. J. Ecol. 43:309. Jan.1955. 450 J829

30977 DANSEREAU, P. Studies on central Baffin vegetation. I. Bray Island. Vegetatio 5/6:329-339. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30978 DIEMONT, W. H., SISSINGH, G., and WESTHOFF, V. Die bedeutung der pflanzensoziologie für den naturschutz. Vegetatio 5/6:586-594. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30979 DOMATO, J. El relevamiento agroecológico de Tucumán. Indus. Azucarera 60:497-498,500,502-504. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 65.8 In22

30980 DREES, E. M. The minimum area of tropical rain forest with special reference to some types in Bangka (Indonesia). Vegetatio 5/6:517-523. 1954. 450 V52

30981 DU RIETZ, G. E. Die mineralbodenwasserzeigergrenze als grundlage einer natürlichen zweigliederung der nord- und mitteleuropäischen moore. Vegetatio 5/6:571-585. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30982 ELLENBERG, H. Ueber einige fortschritte der kausalen vegetationskunde. Vegetatio 5/6:199-211. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30983 EMBERGER, L. Observation sur la fréquence en forêt dense équatoriale (Côte d'Ivoire). Vegetatio 5/6:169-176. 1954. 450 V52

30984 ETTER, H. Grundsätzliche betrachtungen zur beschreibung und kennzeichnung der biochore. Vegetatio 5/6:500-510. 1954. 450 V52

30985 EVANKO, A. B., and PETERSON, R. A. Comparisons of protected and grazed mountain rangelands in southwestern Montana. Ecology 36:71-82. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

30986 FIRBAS, F. Über einige beziehungen der jüngeren waldgeschichte zur pflanzensoziologie vornehmlich in Deutschland. Vegetatio 5/6:194-198. 1954. 450 V52

30987 FONT QUER, P. Le Festucetum hystricis, une association montagnarde nouvelle de l'Espagne. Vegetatio 5/6:135. 1954. 450 V52

30988 GILLHAM, M. E. Ecology of the Pembrokeshire Islands. III. The effect of grazing on the vegetation. J. Ecol. 43:172-206. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

30989 GIMINGHAM, C. H. A note on water-table, sand movement and plant distribution in a North African oasis. J. Ecol. 43:22-25. Jan.1955. 450 J829

30990 GUILER, E. R. Australian intertidal belt-forming species in Tasmania. J. Ecol. 43:138-148. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

30991 GUINEA, E. The Cantabrian subsector of the Ibero-Atlantic sector. Vegetatio 5/6:147-156. 1954. 450 V52

30992 GUINOCHET, M. Réflexions sur l'état actuel de nos connaissances phytosociologiques en Afrique du Nord. Vegetatio 5/6:18-22. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30993 HALE, M. E. Phytosociology of corticolous cryptogams in the upland forests of southern Wisconsin. Ecology 36:45-63. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

30994 HEIMANS, J. L'accessibilité, terme nouveau en phytogéographie. Vegetatio 5/6:142-146. 1954. 450 V52
English summary.

30995 HENRY, T. Importancia del "habitat" en el desarrollo de las pasturas. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(54/55):25. Aug./Sept.1954. 282.29 Ur8

30996 HEPBURN, I. The vegetation of the old stone quarries at Collyweston. J. Ecol. 43:74-79. Jan.1955. 450 J829

30997 HÖFLER, K. Über pilzaspekte. Vegetatio 5/6:373-380. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

30998 HOLDGATE, M. W. The vegetation of some springs and wet flushes on Tarn Moor near Orton, Westmorland. J. Ecol. 43:80-89. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

30999 HOLUB, J. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis des slowakischen karstes. (In Czech.) Preslia 25:351-364. 1953. 450 P92
Plant ecology.

31000 HORVAT, I. Pflanzengeographische gliederung Südosteuropas. Vegetatio 5/6:434-447. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31001 HORVATIĆ, S. Fimbristylion dichotomae—ein neuer verband der Isoetetalia. Vegetatio 5/6:448-453. 1954. 450 V52

31002 HOSOKAWA, T. On the Campnosperma forests of Kusaie in Micronesia, with special reference to the community units of epiphytes. Vegetatio 5/6:351-360. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31003 IVERSEN, J. Über die korrelationen zwischen den pflanzenarten in einem grönländischen talgebiet. Vegetatio 5/6:238-246. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31004 JENSEN, M. Shelter effect; investigations into the aerodynamics of shelter and its effects on climate and crops. Copenhagen,Danish Tech. Press,1954. 264 p. 334 J45Ae

31006 KLIKA, J. 25 years of phytocenological investigation of our xerothermic vegetation. Vegetatio 5/6:235-237. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31007 KOCH, W. Pflanzensoziologische skizzen aus den reisfeldgebieten des Piemont (Po-Ebene). Vegetatio 5/6:487-493. 1954. 450 V52

31008 KOTLABA, F. Ecologico-sociological study of the mycoflora of the "Soběskavská Blata." (In Czech.) Preslia 25:305-350. Ref. 1953. 450 P92
English summary.

31009 LAUNCHBAUGH, J. L. Vegetational changes in the San Antonio Prairie associated with grazing, retirement from grazing and abandonment from cultivation. Ecol. Monog. 25:39-57. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec72

31010 LEBRUN, L. Sur la végétation du secteur littoral du Congo Belge. Vegetatio 5/6:157-160. 1954. 450 V52

31011 LÉONARD, J. La végétation pionnière des pentes sableuses sèches dans la région de Yangambi-Stanleyville (Congo Belge). Vegetatio 5/6:97-104. 1954. 450 V52
English summary.

31012 LEWIS, J. R. The mode of occurrence of the Universal intertidal zones in Great Britain. J. Ecol. 43: 270-290. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829
With a comment by T. A. Stephenson and A. Stephenson.

31013 LOHMEYER, W. Ueber die herkunft einiger nitrophiler unkräuter Mitteleuropas. Vegetatio 5/6:63-65. 1954. 450 V52

31014 LUTZ, J. L. Häufigkeitskurven mittlerer wasserzahlen von hack -und halmfruchtgesellschaften als standortsindikatoren. Vegetatio 5/6:83-87. 1954. 450 V52

31015 MCVEAN, D. N. Ecology of Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn. I-II. J. Ecol. 43:46-71. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

31016 MALATO-BELIZ, J. Aperçu phytosociologique sur les pâturages naturels aux environs de Castelo de Vide. Vegetatio 5/6:602-606. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31017 MEYER, P. Das Piceeto-Abietetum praealpinum Oberdorfer 1950,Asperuletosum subass. nova im Schweizerischen Mittelland. Vegetatio 5/6:302-308. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31018 MOLINIER, R. Observations sur la végétation de la zone littorale en Provence. Vegetatio 5/6:257-267. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31019 MOLINIER, R., and PICARD, J. Parallélisme dans la répartition des peuplements terrestres et marins benthiques (végétaux et animaux sessiles ou a très faible mobilité) du Bassin Méditerranéen occidental. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:701-739. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 R326

31020 MOLINIER, R. Première contribution à l'étude des peuplements marins superficiels des Iles Pithyuses (Baléares). Vie et Milieu 5:226-242. 1954. 442.8 V67

31021 MOORE, L. B. Some Rumex acetosella communities in New Zealand. Vegetatio 5/6:268-278. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31022 MULLENDERS, W. La position phytogéographique des hauts plateaux belges. Vegetatio 5/6:112-119. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31023 MULLENDERS, W. La végétation de Kaniama (Entre-Lubishi-Lubilash, Congo Belge). Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 61,499 p. Ref. 1954. 24 In7

31024 MÜLLER-SCHNEIDER, P. Ueber endozoochore samenverbreitung durch weidende haustiere. Vegetatio 5/6:23-28. 1954. 450 V52

31025 NORDHAGEN, R. Studies on the vegetation of salt and brackish marshes in Finmark (Norway). Vegetatio 5/6:381-394. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31026 OBERDORFER, E. Nordaegaeische kraut- und zwergstrauchfluren im vergleich mit den entsprechenden vegetationseinheiten des westlichen Mittelmeergebeites. Vegetatio 5/6:88-96. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31027 OCHSNER, F. Die bedeuting der moose in alpinen pflanzengesellschaften. Vegetatio 5/6:279-291. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31028 OVINGTON, J. D. Studies of the development of woodland conditions under different trees. III. J. Ecol. 43:1-21. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

31029 PHILLIPS, J. Ecology in the service of man in British territories in Africa: selected aspects and examples. Vegetatio 5/6:72-82. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31030 PLUMMER, G. L. Cercis canadensis L.; an ecological life history. Diss. Abs. 14:2187-2188. Dec. 1954. 241.8 M58

31031 PONOMAREV, A. N. Ecology of blooming and pollination of grasses and alfalfa. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:706-720. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

31032 POORE, M. E. D. The use of phytosociological methods in ecological investigations. I. The Braun-Blanquet system. J. Ecol. 43:226-269. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

31033 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. Ecological description of the algae of reservoirs of the left-bank terraces of the Northern Donets River Valley. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:105-190. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

31034 RAO, C. B. On the distribution of algae in a group of six small ponds. II. J. Ecol. 43:291-308. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

31035 RICE, E. L., and KELTING, R. W. The species-area curve. Ecology 36:7-11. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7
Plants.

31036 RICHARDS, P. W. Notes on the bryophyte communities of lowland tropical rain forest, with special reference to Moraballi Creek, British Guiana. Vegetatio 5/6:319-328. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31037 RICHARDS, P. W. The secondary succession in the tropical rain forest. Sci. Prog. [London] 43:45-57. Jan.1955. 472 Sci22

31038 RITCHIE, J. C. A note on the distribution of Primula scotica Hook. J. Ecol. 43:39-45. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

31039 ROTHMALER, W. Vegetationsstudien in Nordwestspanien. Vegetatio 5/6:595-601. 1954. 450 V52

31040 SAINT-GIRONS, M. C. Etude de quelques microclimats du versant nord du massif du Toubkal (Haut Atlas): leur importance écologique. Vie et Milieu 5:14-34. 1954. 442.8 V67

31041 SCAMONI, A. Zur frage der charakterarten in der vegetationskunde. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 3:339-341. 1953/54. 509 B453

31042 SCHMITHÜSEN, J. Waldgesellschaften des nördlichen Mittelchile. Vegetatio 5/6:479-486. 1954. 450 V52

31043 SCHWICKERATH, M. Die geographischen rassen des Sphagnetum medii et rubelli im linksrheinischen bergland. Vegetatio 5/6:399-410. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31044 SILLANS, R. A propos des limites de quelques climats de l'Afrique centrale française. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:452-453. Jan.24,1955. 505 P21
Plant ecology.

31045 SILVA, A. R. P. DA. Sera-t-il possible de mécaniser la préparation des tableaux phytosociologiques? Vegetatio 5/6:16-17. 1954. 450 V52

31046 SIMONIS, W. Beobachtungen zur ökologie einiger therophyten in zwei mediterranen pflanzengesellschaften. Vegetatio 5/6:553-561. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31047 SOO, R. VON. Die torfmoore Ungarns in dem pflanzensoziologischen system. Vegetatio 5/6:411-421. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31048 SORIANO, A. Algunas ideas recientes en ecología vegetal. Cien. e Invest. 10:567-568. Dec.1954. 475 C482

31049 SUSPLUGAS, J. Biologie de l'Artemisia verlotorum Lamotte. Vegetatio 5/6:36-40. 1954. 450 V52

31050 SUZUKI-TOKIO. L'alliance du Shiion Sieboldi. Vegetatio 5/6:361-372. Ref. 1954. 450 V52
English summary.

31051 TUXEN, R. Über die räumliche, durch relief und gestein bedingte ordnung der natürlichen waldgesellschaften am nördlichen rande des Harzes. Vegetatio 5/6:454-478. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31052 VAARAMA, A. On the ecology and Fenno-scandian area of Chara strigosa A. Br. Vegetatio 5/6: 177-184. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31053 VOLK, O. H. Klima und pflanzenverbreitung in Afghanistan. Vegetatio 5/6:422-433. Ref. 1954. 450 V52
English summary.

31054 VRIES, D. M. DE, BARETTA, J. P., and HAMMING, G. Constellation of frequent herbage plants, based on their correlation in occurrence. Vegetatio 5/6: 105-111. 1954. 450 V52

31055 WAGNER, H. Die "jocherwiese" bei Ebensee am Traunsee (Oberösterreich). Vegetatio 5/6:185-193. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31056 WALKER, F. T., and RICHARDSON, W. D. An ecological investigation of Laminaria cloustoni Edm. (L. hyperborea Fosl.) around Scotland. J. Ecol. 43:26-38. Jan.1955. 450 J829

31057 WALTER, H. Die verbuschung, eine erscheinung der subtropischen savannengebiete, und ihre ökologischen ursachen. Vegetatio 5/6:6-10. 1954. 450 V52
Southwest Africa.

31058 WEISE, F. Zweck und durchführung der grünlandkartierung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7: 204-207. Dec.1954. 18 N11

31059 WENDELBERGER, G. Zur vergesellschaftung einiger nunataker-Taraxaca aus Osttirol (Österreich). Vegetatio 5/6:247-256. 1954. 450 V52

31060 WESTHOFF, V. Some remarks on synecology. Vegetatio 5/6:120-128. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31061 WILDE, S. A., and LEAF, A. L. The relationship between the degree of soil podzolization and the composition of ground cover vegetation. Ecology 36:19-22. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

31062 ZEIDLER, H. Das Alopecurion utriculati, ein neuer verband balkanischer wiesengesellschaften. Vegetatio 5/6:292-301. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31063 ZOHARY, M., and ORSHAN, G. Ecological studies in the vegetation of the near eastern deserts. V. The Zygophylletum dumosi and its hydroecology in the Negev of Israel. Vegetatio 5/6:340-350. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

31064 AÏVAZIAN, P. K., and KOSTIUK, A. N. Polarity in the grapevine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14:50-53. 1954. 95.8 V77

31065 BANNAN, M. W. The vascular cambium and radial growth in Thuja occidentalis L. Canad. J. Bot. 33: 113-138. Ref. Jan.1955. 470 C16C

31066 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Prinzipien eines fruchtsystems der angiospermen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:94-112. 1954. 451 Sch9

31067 BOKE, N. H. Development of the vegetative shoot in Rhipsalis cassytha. Amer. J. Bot. 42:1-10. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31068 BOLGAREV, P. T. Phenomenon of polarity [in grapes]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14: 46-50. 1954. 95.8 V77

31069 BÖMEKE, H. Seltsam geformte ontariofrüchte. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:309-312. Nov.1954. 85 J76
Apples.

31070 BOUREAU, É. Anatomie végétale, v. 1. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1954. 330 p. ("Euclide"; Introduction aux Études Scientifiques. Biologie Végétale et Agronomie) 463.4 B66

31071 BRABEC, F. Untersuchungen über die natur der Winklerschen burdonen auf grund neuen experimentellen materials. Planta 44:562-606. Ref. 1954. 450 P693
Chimera from combination of Solanum nigrum and tomato.

31072 BUVAT, R. Sur la membrane moyenne des ponctuations dans le xylème secondaire de quelques dicotylédones. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1833-1835. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

31073 CHADEFAUD, M. L'obdiplostémonie contortéenne du papayer. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:340-343. Jan.17,1955. 505 P21

31074 CODACCIONI, M. Étude phyllotaxique d'Evonymus japonicus Th. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 61:740-784. Dec.1954. 450 R326

31075 COZZO, D. Filogenia de los tipos de estructura leñosa estratificada. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21: 196-214. Ref. Dec.1954. 9 R327

31076 CRAMER, P. J. S. Chimeras. Bibliog. Genet. 16:193-381. Ref 1954. 442 B47

31077 DATTA, R. M. Anatomical structure of the axis of Arceuthobium minutissimum Hook. f., the smallest dicotyledonous plant. Experientia 10:486. Dec.15, 1954. 475 Ex7

31078 DE, D. Triploidy in Allium cepa Linn. Sci. & Cult. 20:300-301. Dec.1954. 475 Sci24

31079 EHRENDORFER, K. Beitrag zur morphologie und anatomie der kartoffelkeime. Bodenkultur 8:20-33. Ref. Nov.1954. 19 B635

31080 ESCHRICH, W. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der kallose. Planta 44:532-542. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

31081 FAHN, A. The anatomical structure of the Xanthorrhoeaceae Dumort. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55: 158-184. Ref. Dec.14,1954. 451 L64J

31082 FAVARD, A. Formation et premières différenciations du système conducteur chez Drosera rotundifolia L. au stade jeune. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:338-340. Jan.17,1955. 505 P21

31083 FRAZIER, J. C. An anomalous development in a hard winter wheat plant tiller. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:447-448. Dec.1954. 500 K13T

31084 GEHRING, F. Beitrag zum chitinabbau durch mikroorganismen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:232-242. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 448.3 C33

31085 GEITLER, L. Echte oogamie bei Chlamydomonas. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:570-578. 1954. 450 Os7

31086 GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N. Development of the embryonic sac, double fertilization, and problem of origin of angiospermous plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:655-680. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

31087 GNANARATNAM, J. K. Pollination mechanism of the cacao flower. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:98-104. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

31088 GOUGET, C. W. Interesting mechanisms in the art of pollination. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:104,113, 121. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

31089 GREULACH, V. A. Plant movements. Sci. Amer. 192(2):100-102,104,106. Feb.1955. 470 Sci25

31090 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, HEYDEL, H. R., and PANKOW, H. Embryologische studien an monokotyledonen. I. Die entstehung der primärwurzel bei Poa annua L. Flora [Jena] 141:298-311. Ref. Sept.22,1954. 450 F66

31091 HARTMAN, F. O. Development of the megagametophyte and the embryo in abscising flowers and fruits of the Delicious apple. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66:129-135. Spring Q.1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

31092 HUBBARD, J. E., and LENG, E. R. Leaf number in mature embryos of inbred lines of dent maize. Agron. J. 47:40-42. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

31093 IORDANSKAIÀ, N. N., and SEREBRIÁKOV, I. G. On the morphogenesis of the living form of the shrub as exemplified by Euonymus verrucosus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:768-773. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 451 R923

31094 KAJA, H. Untersuchungen über die chromatophoren und pyrenoide der Anthocerotales. Protoplasma 44:136-153. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

31095 KAJA, H. Untersuchungen über die plastiden in den epidermiszellen von Spinacia oleracea L. Planta 44:503-508. 1954. 450 P693

31096 KARLING, J. S. The cytology of prosoral, soral and sporangial development in Synchytrium australe. Amer. J. Bot. 42:37-41. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31097 KISHIKAWA, H. On the chromosome number of Mucuna hassjoo, Piper and the artificial tetraploid. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2:59-65. May 1954. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

31098 LEBÈGUE, A. Embryogénie des malvacées. Développement de l'embryon chez les Lavatera. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1838-1840. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

31099 LEBÈGUE, A. Embryogénie des mésembrianthémacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Mesembrianthemum canaliculatum Haw. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:450-452. Jan.24,1955. 505 P21

31100 LEHMANN, C. O. Das morphologische system der saaterbsen (Pisum sativum L. sens. lat. Gov. spp. sativum). Züchter 24:316-337. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

31101 LEINFELLNER, W. Beiträge zur kronblattmorphologie. II-III. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:558-565,586-591. 1954. 450 Os7
Waldsteinia and Pachytum.

31102 LENGEROVA, A., and MATOUSEK, V. Verschiedenheit der reaktion auf bestrahlung bei tochterzellen des gleichen paares. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:155-167. Ref. Aug.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.
Experiments with Mesotaenium caldariorum.

31103 LI, H. L., and CHAO, C. Y. Comparative anatomy of the woods of the Cornaceae and allies. Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 7:119-136. Ref. June 1954. 513 T133

31104 MARSDEN, M. P. F., and BAILEY, I. W. A fourth type of nodal anatomy in dicotyledons, illustrated by Clerodendron trichotomum Thunb. Arnold Arboretum. J. 36:1-50. Ref. Jan.1955 451 Ar6J

31105 MIA, A. J. Presence of nucleus and cytoplasm in the mature vessel elements and fibre tracheids in Japan jute plants. Nature [London] 175:177. Jan.22,1955. 472 N21

31106 NAGARAJ, M. Contributions to the floral morphology of Terminalia catappa L. Cur. Sci. 23:408. Dec.1954. 475 Sci23

31107 PRAY, T. R. Foliar venation of angiosperms. II. Histogenesis of the venation of Liriodendron. Amer. J. Bot. 42:18-27. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31108 REED, C. F. Spores, sporangia and indusia of the genus Dryopteris in North America, north of Mexico. Bartonia 27:47-56. 1952/53,pub.Dec.20,1954. 451 P532

31109 ROHLFS, L. Anomalie d'une fronde de Ceterach officinarum Willd. né en culture expérimentale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1840-1842. Dec. 20.1954. 505 P21

31110 ROLL-HANSEN, F. Buds of oaks and other hardwood trees. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:148-152. Apr.1954. 99.8 T432

31111 ROTH, I., and FAST, G. Über die entstehung dorsaler blattschläuche bei Anthurium scherzerianum Schott. Planta 44:543-561. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

31112 RYZHKOV, V. L. Origin of the central placenta in the light of teratological data. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:754-759. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

31113 SACHER, J. A. Cataphyll ontogeny in Pinus lambertiana. Amer. J. Bot. 42:82-91. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31114 SALCEDO DIAZ, R. Investigaciones sobre la conformación del sistema radicular en el cafeto. Agr. Trop. 10(11):25-30. Nov.1954. 26 Ag8

31115 SANDERS, E. H. Developmental morphology of the kernel in grain sorghum. Cereal Chem. 32:12-25. Ref. Jan.1955. 59.8 C33

31116 SHARMA, A. K., and DAS, N. K. Study of karyotypes and their alterations in aroids. Agron. Lusitana 16:23-48. Ref. 1954. 105.7 Ag8

31117 SPONSLER, O. L., and BATH, J. D. Some micellar components of Physarum polycephalum as revealed by the electron microscope. Protoplasma 44:259-265. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

31118 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E. Über die phasen der endomitose, herkunft und verhalten der "nuclealen körper" und beobachtungen zur karyologischen anatomie von Sauromatum guttatum. Planta 44:509-531. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

31119 WARDLAW, C. W. Experimental investigation of leaf formation, symmetry and orientation in ferns. Nature [London] 175:115-117. Jan.15,1955. 472 N21

31120 WULFF, H. D. Cytologische untersuchungen an einer fertilen triploiden rose. Planta 44:472-490. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

31121 WULFF, H. D. Über das spontane auftreten einer Caninae-meiosis bei der mikrosporogenese der diploiden Rosa ruga Lindl. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:539-557. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

31122 ZEITLER, I. Untersuchungen über die morphologie, entwicklungsgeschichte und systematik von flechtengonidien. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:453-487. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

GENETICS

31123 BAKKER, G. DE. Should the I.V.T. [Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen, Wageningen] undertake particular work for breeders, charging them a fee? (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 54:29-36. Dec.1953. 86 W12
English summary.

31124 BANGA, O. Breeding in practice. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 54: 9-18. Dec.1953. 86 W12
English summary.

31125 CASTRO, D. DE, and MELLO-SAMPAYO, T. A polyploid series in Luzula purpurea. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 16:111-114. 1954. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

31126 COSTA-RODRIGUES, L. Chromosomal aberrations in oats, Avena sativa L. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 16:49-79. 1954. 105.7 Ag8

31127 COVAS, G. Recientes adelantos de la fitotecnia. Cien. e Invest. 10:546-547. Dec.1954. 475 C482
Genetics.

31128 ĐOKIC, A. Examination de la dominance de certains caractères à la suite du croisement de quelques variétés de tomates. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:88-104. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

31129 GEDZ', S. M. Vegetative hybridization of potatoes by grafting stolons. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2 (11):80-81. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

31130 GEORLETTE, R. Les espèces sauvages et semicultivées de solanées tubérifères sud-américaines et leurs hybrides; leur intérêt éventuel pour l'amélioration de la pomme de terre cultivée. Ann. de Gembloux 60:246-281. Ref. Fourth Q.1954. 13 G28

31131 GOTTSCHALK, W. Das auftreten kettenförmiger chromosomenverbände in der meiosis verschiedener Physalis-arten. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:157-172. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34

31132 GOULD, E. New early-coloring budsports of Red Delicious. Mountaineer Grower 25(204):19,21,23,25, 27,29. Jan.1955. 80 M86

31133 GRUN, P. Cytogenetic studies of Poa. II. Amer. J. Bot. 42:11-18. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31134 HARLAND, S. C. Plant breeding and genetics. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 32:19-23. Jan.1955. 72.8 Em7

31135 KAMEMOTO, H., and STOREY, W. B. Genetics of flower color in Asystasia gangetica, Linn. Pacific Sci. 9:62-68. Ref. Jan.1955. 475 P11

31136 KNOWLES, R. P. Testing for combining ability in bromegrass. Agron. J. 47:15-19. Ref. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

31137 KRYZHANOVSKIĬ, F. D. Cyphomandra [betaceae] and tomato hybrid. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(11):66-69. Nov.1954. 511 Ak14V

31138 LAVRIK, P. I. Obtaining vegetative hybrids in a apple tree. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39: 734-743. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

31139 MÄTTHIAS, W. Über ein papierchromatographisches verfahren für serienuntersuchungen in der pflanzenzüchtung. Züchter 24:313-316. 1954. 442.8 Z8

31140 MAZOTI, L. B. Caracteres citoplasmáticos heredables derivados del híbrido de "Euchlaena" por "Zea". (Sum.) Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 77:12. May 1954. 9 Id3

31141 MAZOTI, L. B. Variación citoplasmática heredable y su reversión for acción de genes simples en maíz. (Sum.) Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 77:12-13. May 1954. 9 Id3

31142 MECHELKE, F., and STUBBE, H. Studien an mutablen genen. 1. Antirrhinum majus L. mut. graminifolia. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:224-248. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34

31143 MENEZES, O. B. DE. How to "emasculate" flowers. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):23-24. Dec. 1954. 9.2 Se4

31144 MENZEL, M. Y., and BROWN, M. S. Isolating mechanisms in hybrids of Gossypium gossypioides. Amer. J. Bot. 42:49-57. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31145 MENZEL, M. Y., and BROWN, M. S. The tolerance of Gossypium hirsutum for deficiencies and duplications. Amer. Nat. 88:407-418. Nov./Dec.1954. 470 Am36

31146 MOKROV, S. V. Species formation in spring wheat during action of lowered temperatures on sprouted seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiiâ 5:56-68. Sept./Oct. 1954. 20 Ag822

31147 NARAYAN, K. N. Mitosis in the pollen mother-cell of Pennisetum ramosum (2n=10). Cur. Sci. 23:407-408. Dec.1954. 475 Sci23

31148 NECHIPORCHUK, I. D. Method of improving winter wheat by rearing the plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:24-28. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822
Genetics.

31149 THE NEW centre of the Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding at Bush, Roslin. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(4):2. Jan.15,1955. 10 N82

31150 NIJDAM, F. E. The variety in its diversity. Euphytica 3:181-187. Oct.1954. 450 Eu6
Plant breeding.

31151 PERSON, C. An analytical study of chromosome behavior in a wheat haploid. Canad. J. Bot. 33:11-30. Ref. Jan.1955. 470 C16C

31152 SIMONET, M. Étude cytogénétique de quelques Iris pogocyclus. VI. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240: 111-113. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

31153 SIMONET, M. Nouveaux hybrides d'Iris pogocyclus. V. Recroisements de pogocyclus 2n et 4n par les pogoniris grands 4n. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239: 1842-1844. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

31154 SÖLLNER, R. Recherches cytotaxinomiques sur le genre Cerastium. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64: 221-354. Ref. 1954. 451 Sch9

31155 STAPP, C., and KNÖSEL, D. Zur genetik sternbildender bakterien. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:243-259. Ref. Dec.20, 1954. 448.3 C33

31156 TARAKANOV, K. N. Historico-ecological principles of the heredity of some grasses. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 6:446-459. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Z6

31157 WADDLE, B. A. An evaluation of the components of yield in a cross between two diverse types of soybeans. Diss. Abs. 14:2174-2175. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

31158 ZONJIC, I. Statistiques-phénotypiques corrélations de quelques caractères du maïs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:56-67. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

PHYSIOLOGY

31159 AGARWALA, S. B. D., and PRASAD, S. N. Hortomone-A and late planting of sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 23:405-406. Dec.1954. 475 Sci23

31160 AMER, F. A. Stomatal behaviour in alkaline solutions. Physiol. Plant. 7:650-656. Ref. 1954. 450 P564
Effects of ammonium hydroxide and potassium hydroxide on tissue cultures of Pelargonium zonale.

31161 ANDERSON, D. R., and SPIKES, J. D. Some effect of 2537 Å ultraviolet radiation on rhubarb chard. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:112-114. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

31162 ANISIMOV, A. A., and POPOVA, O. N. Effect of phosphorus nutrition of tomatoes on the breeding qualities of seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:110-111. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

31163 ARNON, D. I., WHATLEY, F. R., and FINKLE, B. J. Metabolism of isolated cellular particles from photosynthetic tissues. I-II. Physiol. Plant. 7:602-624. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31164 ARTEM'EV, G. V. Growing tomato seedlings in polar regions in shortened daylight. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:11-13. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

31165 BAGDYKOV, N. I. Intensity of respiration of spring and winter wheats in connection with development of the plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:3-10. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 Sa2B

31166 BAHADUR, K. A study of the effect of fuchsin red on the metabolism of yeasts. Chem. Soc. Japan 27:297-300. July 1954. 385 T57B

31167 BALUT, S. Attempt to utilize the photoperiodic reaction in investigations of the phasic development of tree species. (In Polish.) Sylwan 98:193-199. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sy52

31168 BASTIN, R. La photosynthèse. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1499-1524. Ref. Dec.1954. 24 K83

31169 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Analyse phylogenetischer entwicklungsvorgänge bei angiospermen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:199-206. 1954. 451 Sch9

31170 BERNARD, J. Phénomènes de phytotoxicité dus aux produits antiparasitaires en arboriculture fruitière et dans les cultures houblonnières. Phytoma 7(62):13-15. Nov.1954. 464.8 P563

31171 BIEBL, R., and ROSSI-PILLHOFER, W. Die änderung der chemischen resistenz pflanzlicher plasmen mit dem entwicklungszustand. Protoplasma 44:113-135. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

31172 BIEBL, R. Lichtgenuss und strahlenempfindlichkeit einiger schattenmoose. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:502-538. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

31173 BIEBL, R. Lichttransmission und chloroplastenbewegung. Flora [Jena] 141:163-177. Ref. Sept.22, 1954. 450 F66

31174 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, E. N. On intensity of transpiration of Haloxylons [H. persicum and H. aphyllum]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:763-765. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

31175 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. The effect of varied nutrient levels on the concentration and distribution of manganese within the potato plant. Plant & Soil 6:45-60. Jan.1955. 450 P696

31176 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Nutrient levels and flower production in the potato. Physiol. Plant. 7:698-703. 1954. 450 P564

31177 BOULD, C. Chelated iron compounds for the correction of lime-induced chlorosis in fruit. Nature [London] 175:90-91. Jan.8,1955. 472 N21

31178 BOVAY, E. Detection des dépots de fluor et de chlore sur la végétation aux alentours des usines de produits chimiques. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68: 959-974. Ref. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

31179 BRASLAVSKAIA, E. P. On biological criteria in establishing phylogenetic ties of Euglena. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:61-66. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 M85

31180 BRESLAVETS, L. P. Comparative-cytological investigation of the action of low dosages of X-ray and radium on germinating spring rye seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:38-51. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 Sa2B

31181 BROYER, T. C., and others. Chlorine—a micronutrient element for higher plants. Plant Physiol. 29:526-532. Nov.1954. 450 P692
A. B. Carlton, C. M. Johnson, and P. R. Stout, joint authors.

31182 BRÜCKMANN, J. J. Observaciones sobre el ritmo vegetativo anual de algunos alamos en el Delta del Parana. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:215-230. Dec. 1954. 9 R327

31183 BRUHIN, A., and WANNER, H. Über die wirkung von insektiziden auf die mitose von pflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 22:327-342. Nov.1954. 464.8 P562

31184 BUDAGOVSKIĬ, V. I. Cold resistance of the root system in dwarf and semi-dwarf apple rootstocks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:11-25. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 Sa2B

31185 BURNHAM, B. F., and SPIKES, J. D. Plant environment conditions and the properties of isolated chloroplasts. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:109-111. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

31186 CHAMINADE, R. Réaction de l'Aspergillus niger aux substances de croissance présentes dans la matière organique humifiée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1844-1846. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

31187 CHAPMAN, H. W., GLEASON, L. S., and LOOMIS, W. E. The carbon dioxide content of field air. Plant Physiol. 29:500-503. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P692

31188 COOK, R. L. Abnormal plants may point to soil nutrient problems. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(44):20,24-25. Jan.7,1955. 80 So86

31189 COOMBE, B. G. Last season's experience with PCPA on currants. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58: 126-127. Oct.1954. 23 So84

31190 COOPER, W. C., PEYNADO, A., and SHULL, A. V. Boron accumulation in citrus as influenced by rootstock. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:86-94. Ref. 1955. 81 L95

31191 COOPER, W. C., and PEYNADO, A. Experimental control of iron chlorosis of citrus in some Rio Grande Valley soils with chelated iron and with gypsum. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:79-85. 1955. 81 L95

31192 COOPER, W. C., TAYLOE, S., and MAXWELL, N. Preliminary studies on cold hardiness in citrus as related to cambial activity and bud growth. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:1-15. Ref. 1955. 81 L95

31193 CURRIER, H. B., ESAU, K., and CHEADLE, V. I. Plasmolytic studies of phloem. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 68-81. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31194 CZARNOWSKI, C. VON. Die nektarsekretion von Sinapis alba bein einwirkung gestaffelter stickstoffdüngung. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:135-140. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

31195 DAGIS, I., and others. Dynamics of buttercup [Ranunculus acer] phytoncides during the vegetative period. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:720-733. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923
B. Gudinene, A. Putrimas, B. Sodeĭkaĭte, and K. Ĭankevichĭus, joint authors.
Experiments with Aspergillus niger and wheat.

31196 DANIELS, F. Photosynthesis. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 15:77-89. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 B64

31197 DAVIS, E. W. Nature of sterility in the amphidiploid Allium cepa-fistulosum. Amer. J. Bot. 42:41-48. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31198 DAVIS, H. M. Photosynthesis soon. Chemistry 28(5):1-5. Jan.1955. 381 J826A

31199 DEYSSON, M. Comparaison des actions exercées par l'adénine, l'adénosine et l'acide adénylique sur la division des cellules végétales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1835-1837. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

31200 DISKUS, A. Vitalfärbestudien an Euglenaceen. Protoplasma 44:194-211. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

31201 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Relation of anatomical structure of leaves of cultivated apple trees to height of habitat above sea level. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:766-768. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

31202 DÜVEL, D. Beiträge zur kenntnis der struktur und entwicklung der chloroplasten. Protoplasma 44: 239-258. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

31203 DUYSENS, L. N. M. Role of cytochrome and pyridine nucleotide in algal photosynthesis. Science 121: 210-211. Ref. Feb.11,1955. 470 Sci2

31204 DŽAMIĆ, M. Dynamik und verhältnis der pektinstoffe, kohlenhydrate und organischer säuren in früchten. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:213-224. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.
During fruit development.

31205 EIDEL'NANT, M. I. Metodika izucheniia tempov nakopleniia urozhaia u klopchatnika [Methods of studying the dynamics of development in cotton]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk UzSSR,1954. 30 p. 72 Ei2

31206 EMMENEGGER, T. Vergleichende untersuchungen über das bildungsvermögen verschiedener arten von Aspergillus für lactoflavin. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:453-486. Ref. 1954. 451 Sch9

31207 ENGEL, H., and FRIEDERICHSEN, I. Periodische guttation bei Zea mays. Planta 44:459-471. 1954. 450 P693

31208 EVENARI, M., and MAYER, A. M. The effect of auxin on the germination of lettuce seeds. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:81-82. June 1954. 330.9 Is72B

31209 FANG, S. C., and BUTTS, J. S. Studies on plant metabolism. IV. Comparative effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and other plant growth regulators on phosphorus metabolism in bean plants. Plant Physiol. 29:539-542. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 450 P692

31210 FAVARGER, C. Sur une fonction curieuse de l'albumen pendant la germination. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:84-93. Ref. 1954. 451 Sch9
English summary.
Saxifraga.

31211 FILIPPOV, A. S. Effect of lowered temperatures on the frost resistance of potato seedlings. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:43-49. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

31212 FLASCH, A., and KINZEL, H. Rasche bildung von entmischungskörpern in zellsäften von Buxus sempervirens. Protoplasma 44:266-271. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

31213 FORSTER, W. A. Toxic effects of heavy metals on crop plants grown in soil culture. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:637-651. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72

31214 FREY, G. Aktivität und lokalisation von saurer phosphatase in den vegetativen teilen einiger angiospermen und in einigen samen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64: 390-452. Ref. 1954. 451 Sch9

31215 FURUTA, T. Studies on the flower bud initiation and development of Chrysanthemum morifolium, Bailey. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66:105-108. Spring Q.1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

31216 GAERTNER, A. Einige physiologische und morphologische beobachtungen an kulturen niederer phycomyceten (Rhizophidium, Phlyctochytrium). Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:167-177. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

31217 GAUTHERET, R. J. Catalogue des cultures de tissus végétaux. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:672-700. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 R326

31218 GEITLER, L. Paarbildung und gametenfusion bei Anomoeoneis exilis und einigen anderen pennaten diatomeen. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:441-452. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

31219 GENKEL', P. A. Soleustoichivost' rasteniĭ i puti ee napravlennogo povysheniia [Salt resistance of plants and ways to increase it]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 82 p. (Akademiia Nauk. Timiriazevskie Chteniia 12) 463.36 G282

31220 GHOSE, R. L. M., and SHASTRY, S. V. S. Response of rice varieties to short-day treatment. Euphytica 3:221-228. Oct.1954. 450 Eu6

31221 GILLESPIE, H. L. Bud formation in avocado root tissue. Calif. Citrog. 40:160. Feb.1955. 80 C125

31222 GIMESI, N., and POZSAR, B. Variable uptake in the plant tissue in hypo-, iso- and hypertonic glycerin and salt solutions. Acta Biol. 5:55-66. Ref. 1954. 475 Ac85

31223 GOOD, H. M., MURRAY, P. M., and DALE, H. M. Studies on heartwood formation and staining in sugar maple, Acer saccharum Marsh. Canad. J. Bot. 33: 31-41. Ref. Jan.1955. 470 C16C

31224 GOODMAN, A. The effect of cloudiness upon the shedding of fruiting points from cotton at Tokar Delta. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 32:24-30. Jan.1955. 72.8 Em7

31225 GORTER, C. J. The flowering response of Phaseolus vulgaris to 2.3.5-triiodobenzoic acid and its Cl-and Br-analogues. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:606-616. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8

31226 GORTER, C. J. Nutrition and auxin-production in seedlings of Raphanus sativus and Zea mais. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:617-620. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8

31227 GREENIDGE, K. N. H. Studies in the physiology of forest trees. II. Experimental studies of fracture of stretched water columns in transpiring trees. Amer. J. Bot. 42:28-37. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31228 GROOTE, R. DE. Sur l'influence de quelques solutions nutritives dans l'aquiculture du chrysanthème. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:16-18. Jan.1,1955. 80 B873

31229 GUTTRIDGE, C. G. Observations on the shoot growth of the cultivated strawberry plant. J. Hort. Sci. 30:1-11. Jan.1955. 80 J825

31230 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. A leafy malady of avocado trees. Citrus Leaves 35:18,20. Jan. 1955. 80 C492

31231 HARRIS, R. W. Effects of hormone spray on prunes. (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):9. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7
2,4,5-T.

31232 HAUSER, E. W. Absorption of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by soybean and corn plants. Agron. J. 47:32-36. Ref. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

31233 HENRICKSON, C. E. The flowering of sunflower explants in aseptic culture. Plant Physiol. 29:536-538. Nov.1954. 450 P692

31234 HOLLEY, R. W., and CAIN, J. C. Accumulation of arginine in plants afflicted with iron-deficiency type chlorosis. Science 121:172-173. Ref. Feb.4,1955. 470 Sci2

31235 HOLM-HANSEN, O., GERLOFF, G. C., and SKOOG, F. Cobalt as an essential element for blue-green algae. Physiol. Plant. 7:665-675. 1954. 450 P564

31236 HUTCHINSON, J. B., KENT, N. L., and MARTIN, H. F. Oat kernels with decayed embryos: a factor in the germination capacity of oats. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:24-32. 1954. 103 N21J

31237 HUZISIGE, H. Comparative studies on the susceptibility of photosynthesis, the Hill reaction and the catalase reaction towards various inhibitors. J. Biochem. 41:605-619. Ref. Sept.1954. 385 J822

31238 ISENBERG, F. M. R., ODLAND, M. L., and JENSEN, C. O. Effects of foliar sprays of maleic hydrazide on the storage and respiration of certain vegetable crops. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584,12 p. Aug. 1954. 100 P381

31239 JACOPINI, P. The use of biselenite as a rapid indicator for pollen viability. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:433-437. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 86 R22
English summary.

31240 JOHANNES, H. Beiträge zur vitalfärbung von pilzmycelien. IV. Protoplasma 44:165-191. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94
This installment on Achlya.

31241 KADAMBI, K. Instances of fusion of the tissues of different trees. Indian Forester 80:726. Nov. 1954. 99.8 In2

31242 KANDASWAMY, M. Media for mass cultures of the ergot fungus—Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. Madras Agr. J. 41:428-430. Dec.1954. 22 M262

31243 KANDLER, O. Über die beziehungen zwischen phosphathaushalt und photosynthese. II. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:625-644. Oct.1954. 474 Z3
Chlorella pyrenoidosa.

31244 KARNATZ, H. Über die obstbaummüdigkeit. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:318-320. Nov.1954. 85 J76

31245 KAUKIS, K. Effects of thermal neutron radiation on sorghum. Diss. Abs. 14:2170. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

31246 KECK, K., and KAISER, E. Die C-mitotische wirksamkeit von demecolcin im Allium cepa-test. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:579-585. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

31247 KELLER, E. R., and FREY, E. Über die schosserbildung bei futter- und zuckerrüben im jahre 1954. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:207-211. Dec. 1954. 17 M69

31248 KEMMER, E., and THIELE, I. Entwicklungsfragen bei apfelgehölzen. Züchter 24:346-352. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

31249 KENDA, G. Eiweissspindeln in Opuntia monachantha f. variegata. Protoplasma 44:192-193. 1954. 442.8 P94

31250 KERN, H., and SANWAL, B. D. Untersuchungen über den stoffwechsel von Fusarium lycopersici mit hilfe von radioaktivem kohlenstoff. Phytopath. Z. 22:449-453. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 P562

31251 KHUDAIRI, A. K., and BONDE, E. K. Growth inhibitor activity of Xanthium in relation to photoperiodism. Plant Physiol. 29:533-536. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P692

31252 KILPATRICK, D. T., and LOHMEYER, V. K. Copper deficiency of citrus in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:129-130. Oct.1954. 23 So84

31253 KLOFT, W. Über einwirkungen des saugaktes von Myzus padellus HRL. & Rogers (Aphidinae, Mycini CB.) auf den wasserhaushalt von Prunus padus L. Phytopath. Z. 22:454-458. Dec.1954. 464.8 P562

31254 KRISHNAN, P. S., BAJAJ, V., and DAMLE, S. P. Some observations on the growth of Aspergillus niger from spore inoculum. Appl. Microbiol. 2:303-308. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.3 Ap5

31255 LAKON, G., and BULAT, H. Die feststellung der keimfähigkeit der Solanaceen-samen nach dem topographischen tetrazolium-verfahren. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:288-290. Nov.1954. 61.8 Sa1

31256 LAM, S. L., and CORDNER, H. B. Flowering hormone in relation to blooming in sweetpotatoes. Science 121:140-141. Jan.28,1955. 470 Sci2

31257 LARCHER, W. Die kälteresistenz mediterraner immergrüner und ihre beeinflussbarkeit. Planta 44:607-635. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

31258 LASKOWSKI, W. Resistance of Saccharomyces to high concentrations of lithium chloride. Science 121: 299-300. Ref. Feb.25,1955. 470 Sci2

31259 LAZENBY, A. Germination and establishment of Juncus effusus L. J. Ecol. 43:103-119. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 J829

31260 LEMÉE, G. L'économie de l'eau chez quelques graminées vivaces du Sahara septentrional. Vegetatio 5/6:534-541. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31261 LEVITT, J., and MILLIKAN, D. F. Investigations of the cytoplasmic particulates and proteins of potato tubers. III-IV. Physiol. Plant. 7:597-601,743-744. 1954. 450 P564

31262 LEWIN, R. A., and MINTZ, R. H. Inhibitors of photosynthesis in Chlamydomonas. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:246-248. Jan.1955. 381 Ar2

31263 LIBBERT, E. Zur frage nach der natur der korrelativen hemmung. Flora [Jena] 141:271-297. Sept.22,1954. 450 F66

31264 LOCKHART, J. A., and HAMNER, K. C. Partial reactions in the formation of the floral stimulus in Xanthium. Plant Physiol. 29:509-513. Nov.1954. 450 P692

31265 LOH, C. S. Leaf-stripping of sugar cane in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 1(12):17-20. Dec.1954. 65.8 T133
Used to counteract lodging.

31266 LOOMIS, W. E. Physiological factors limiting harvests. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29: 303-315. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 9.2 R324

31267 LUGER, H. Der einfluss der askorbinsäure auf die assimilation und atmung höherer pflanzen. Protoplasma 44:212-238. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

31268 MCELWEE, E. W. The influence of photoperiod and light intensity on the initiation and development of flower primordia of the common Camellia. Ohio State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66:235-238. Spring Q.1950/51, pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

31269 MAGUIRE, M. H., and SHAW, G. Synthetic plant hormones. II. Some glucosides and aldehydes. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1954:3669-3672. 382 L84J

31270 MARTY, M. Effets de la pénurie d'oxygène sur les mitoses des germinations de blé. Rev. de Cytol. et de Cytophysiol. Veg. 15:107-137. Ref. 1954. 450 R3213

31271 MASHKOVTSEV, M. F., and PSAREVA, E. N. In regard to causes for the harmful effect of large doses of assimilable nitrogen on tobacco sprouts. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):40-41. Ref. 1954. 69.8 T112

31272 MAYER, A. M. Some heavy metals in lettuce seeds and changes in them during germination. Physiol. Plant. 7:777-781. 1954. 450 P564

31273 MELIN, E., and DAS, V. S. R. Influence of root-metabolites on the growth of tree mycorrhizal fungi. Physiol. Plant. 7:851-858. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31274 MES, M. G., and MENGE, I. Potato shoot and tuber cultures in vitro. Physiol. Plant. 7:637-649. 1954. 450 P564

31275 MIKAILOV, M. A. Selective capacity of fertilization in cotton. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 4:17-23. Ref. Apr.1954. 511 Ak147

31276 MILLER, C. O. Investigations on the physiology of leaf expansion. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66: 241-246. Spring Q.1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

31277 MINOURA, K. On the germination of the spores of Eremothecium ashbyii. III. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:1026-1029. Nov.1954. 386.3 B54

31278 MITIDIERI, J., and GURGEL, J. T. A. Difference in fertility in three clones of Tripsacum australe Cutler and Anderson (Tripsacum dactyloides subsp. hispidum Hitchcock). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 5:105-116. Mar.31,1954. 410 D94
English summary.

31279 MÖLLER, C. M., MÜLLER, D., and NIELSEN, J. Ein diagramm der stoffproduktion im buchenwald. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:487-494. Ref. 1954. 451 Sch9
Fagus sylvatica.

31280 MORA ULPI, J. E. Las fitohormonas y las substancias reguladoras del crecimiento vegetal. Mensajero Agr. 91/92:18-19. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.8 M52

31281 MOSZEW, J., and WOJCIECHOWSKI, J. Untersuchungen über synthesen von pflanzlichen wuchsstoffen, derivaten der dihydroxybenzole. Rocz. Chem. 28:445-454. 1954. 385 R59
English summary.

31282 NAEF-ROTH, S., and REUSSER, P. Über die wirkung der fusarinsäure auf den gaswechsel von tomatenblattgewebe. Phytopath. Z. 22:281-287. Nov.1954. 464.8 P562

31283 NEMMER, M. W., and LUYET, B. J. Survival of dehydrated pea seedlings. Biodynamica 7:193-211. 1954. 442.8 B5223

31284 NIHEI, T., and others. Change of photosynthetic activity of Chlorella cells during the course of their normal life cycle. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:156-166. 1954. 442.8 Ar26
T. Sasa, S. Miyachi, K. Suzuki, and H. Tamiya, joint authors.

31285 NORMAN, A. G. Inhibition of root growth by azaserine. Science 121:213-214. Feb.11,1955. 470 Sci2

31286 OGANESIAN, A. P. Salt resistance of some field crops. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:32-41. Ref. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34
Legumes and grasses.

31287 PATERSON, D. R. Some effects of maleic hydrazide as a preharvest foliage spray on the storage behavior of onions. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9: 39-42. Ref. 1955. 81 L95

31288 PATRICK, W. H., and STURGIS, M. B. Concentration and movement of oxygen as related to absorption of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen by rice. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:59-62. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

31289 PEARSALL, W. H. Plant-soil relations. Sci. Prog. [London] 43:103-109. Jan.1955. 472 Sci22

31290 PILET, P. E. Croissance et rhizogénèse des racines de plantules vernalisées et role du froid sur les auxines et leurs précurseurs dans les graines et les racines. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:637-664. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 R326

31291 PISEK, A., and TRANQUILLINI, W. Assimilation und kohlenstoffhaushalt in der krone von fichten- (Picea excelsa Link) und rotbuchenbäumen (Fagus silvatica L.). Flora [Jena] 141:237-270. Ref. Sept.22,1954. 450 F66

31292 PONNAMPERUMA, F. N., BRADFIELD, R., and PEECH, M. Physiological disease of rice attributable to iron toxicity. Nature [London] 175:265. Feb.5, 1955. 472 N21

31293 PORTER, H. K., and REES, W. R. Some effects of ethanol extracts of potatoes on the activity of a phosphorylase preparation. Plant Physiol. 29:514-520. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P692

31294 PRICE, C. A., and THIMANN, K. V. Dehydrogenase activity and respiration; a quantitative comparison. Plant Physiol. 29:495-500. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P692

31295 RADWANY, E. Latest news on MH [maleic hydrazide]. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 15:25-26. 1954. 81 V86

31296 RAMEAU, J. T. L. B. Chemical plant research. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 9:228-230. July 1954 475 T11

31297 RAO, V. L. N., and GIDEON, C. A. Internodal length as an index of measurement for drought resistance in groundnut. Cur. Sci. 23:411. Dec.1954. 475 Sci23

31298 REINDERS-GOWENTAK, C. A. Growth and flowering of the tomato in artificial light. II. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57: 594-600. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8

31299 RENAUD, M. La chute de juin des agrumes en relation avec la floraison. Elevage et Cult. 6(72):7-9. Dec.1954. 24 EL2

31300 RIEPMA, P. The reaction of cereals and pulsecrops to dinitro's. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:451-456. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

31301 RIERA, F. J. Control fitohormonal de la patata de siembra y de consumo. B. Agro-Pecuario, Apr./June 1954:58-68. 15 B632

31302 ROBERTSON, M. Studies in the development of the strawberry. III. Flower-bud initiation and development in large-fruited perpetual ("remontant") strawberries. J. Hort. Sci. 30:62-68. Jan.1955. 80 J825

31303 ROSBACO, A. M. DE. Una nueva enfermedad aparecida en lino en Tezanos Pinto. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 79:2-4. July 1954. 9 Id3
Zinc deficiency.

31304 ROSENE, H. F. A comparative study of the rates of water influx into the hairless epidermal surface and the root hairs of onion roots. Physiol. Plant. 7:676-686. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31305 ROUBAIX, J. DE, and LAZAR, O. Metabolisme respiratoire de la betterave sucrière. IV-V. Sucr. Belge 74:172-188,223-235. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1/15,1954-Jan.1/15,1955. 66.8 Su1

31306 SAITO, K. Jumoku seiri [Physiology of trees]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1954. 204 p. 463.3 Sa22

31307 SALZER, E. H. Die hydrokultur als anbaumethode des deutschen gartenbaues. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:225-227. Dec.1954. 80 D482

31308 SAVILE, D. B. O. A phylogeny of the Basidiomycetes. Canad. J. Bot. 33:60-104. Ref. Jan.1955. 470 C16C

31309 SAX, K., and JOHNSON, A. G. Induction of early flowering of ornamental apple trees. Arnold Arboretum. J. 36:110-114. Jan.1955. 451 Ar6J

31310 SCHACHL, M. Saaten unter schnee. Bauer [Linz] 8(2):2-3. Jan.8,1955. 19 B32

31311 SCHENK, J. P. Plant life in nature and culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:576-579. (Concl.) Dec. 1954. 80 C892

31312 SCHNEIDERHÖHN, G. Das aktionsspektrum der wachstumsbeeinflussung durch licht bei Coprinus lagopus. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:230-236. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

31313 SCHOLANDER, P. F., VAN DAM, L., and SCHOLANDER, S. I. Gas exchange in the roots of mangroves. Amer. J. Bot. 42:92-98. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 Am36

31314 SCHOLES, M. E. The effects of chlordane and toxaphene on mitosis in roots of the onion (Allium cepa L.). J. Hort. Sci. 30:12-24. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 J825

31315 SCHOPFER, W. H., and GROB, E. C. Etude de l'action d'un antagoniste de l'acide folique, l'acide 2,4 diamino-9, 10-diméthyl-pteroylglutamique, sur Pisum; effets sur la plantule, la racine en culture pure et sur la biosynthèse des pigments. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1195-1205. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

31316 SCHUSSNIG, B. Gonidiogenese, gametogenese und meiose bei Cladophora glomerata (L.) Kuetzing. Arch. f. Protistenk. 100:287-322. Ref. Oct.30,1954. 439.8 Ar2

31317 SCHWABE, W. W. The effects of light intensity on the flowering of Kalanchoe blossfeldiana in relation to the critical daylength. Physiol. Plant. 7:745-752. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31318 SERBIN, S. S. Physiological effect of nutrition by foliar application and supplementary external feeding of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:89-95. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

31319 SERRANO, M. Los elementos Li, Na, K, Rb y Cs en la germinación y crecimiento de plantulas de trigo. Farmacognosia 14(31):27-51. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 396.8 F222
English summary.

31320 SHCHERBAKOV, A. P. Diagnosis of symptoms of deficiency and surplus of calcium in soybeans. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:51-59. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 M85

31321 SHIMOKORIYAMA, M., and HATTORI, S. On the formation of carthamin in the flowers of Carthamus tinctorius. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:93-101. Jan. 1955. 381 Ar2

31322 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and MAKAROVA, N. A. Pre-planting treatment of seeds in external feeding with minor elements. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):31-36. Nov.1954. 20 Z44
Effect of boric acid on barley and wheat.

31323 SILVAIN, P. G. Vastos objectivos en los estudios sobre la fisiologia del café. 3. Rev. del Café 10 (3):32-34. Nov.1954. 8 R3295

31324 SINGH, M. M. Effect of soil drought on some characteristics of plants. Sci. & Cult. 20:299-300. Dec. 1954. 475 Sci24

31325 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Le développement in vitro des colonies prothalliennes de Gymnogramme calomelanos en présence des acides aspartique et glutamique et de leurs amides (asparagine et glutamine). Physiol. Plant. 7:726-742. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31326 SOULE, M. J. Influence of type of graftage, age of plant, and certain environmental factors on the loss of water by young mango budlings. Diss. Abs. 14:2174. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

31327 SPICHER, G. Beiträge zur kenntnis der wirksamkeit des 2.4-D-zersetzers Flavobacterium peregrinum St. et Sp. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:225-231. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 448.3 C33

31328 SPIEGEL, P. Auxin and inhibitors in canes of Vitis. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:176-183. Ref. Sept. 1954. 330.9 Is72B

31329 SPRAGUE, V. G., and others. Air temperatures in the microclimate at four latitudes in the northeastern United States. Agron. J. 47:42-44. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P
A. V. Havens, A. M. Decker, and K. E. Varney, joint authors.

31330 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. No whiptail of cauliflowers any more. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:365. Oct.21,1954. 80 G89
Application of molybdenum to soil.

31331 STAHL, C. Viability of Danish seeds tested since July 1, 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 38:17-19. Jan.15,1955. 61.8 D23

31332 STANKOVIC, D., and BULATOVIC, S. Effects of some meteorological factors on the ripening and fruit characteristics of some standard peach varieties grown in the region of Smederevo. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:134-147. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

31333 STANKOVIC, D., and BECAREVIC, A. The movement and distribution of phosphorus in different organs of apple, pear, quince, apricot, peach and sweet cherry trees, determinded by radioactive phosphorus as tracer. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:164-175. Ref.
English summary.

31334 STIENSTRA, T. M. Formation of mydriatic alkaloids in excised root cultures of Datura stramonium grown on a completely synthetic nutrient. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57: 584-593. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8

31335 STOPP, K. Über die wuchsform amphikarper Phaseolus- und Amphicarpaea-arten. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:592-600. 1954. 450 Os7

31336 STROGONOV, B. P. Increasing the salt resistance of cotton by intravarietal crossing. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 6:460-467. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Z6

31337 ŠUPUT, M. L'influence de l'humidité du sol sur la germination et la montée des semences de soja, de vesce, de tournesol, de lin, de chanvre et de tourneps. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:68-80. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z

31338 SVOLBA, F. Giftwirkung von uransalzen auf die entwicklung niederer pilze. Sydowia 8:34-35. 1954. 450 Sy2

31339 TATE, H. D. Maleic hydrazide. Farm Chem. 118:47-48,50. Jan.1955. 57.8 Am3

31340 TEREKHOVA, A. F. In regard to methods of studying the root system of red clover. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:744-751. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

31341 TOGARI, Y., and KANNO, C. A study on the bolting acceleration of rape by means of temperature or day length as related to bolting mechanism. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:20-27. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

31342 TULLIN, V. Response of the sugar beet to common salt. Physiol. Plant. 7:810-834. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31343 TURIAN, G. L'acide borique, inhibiteur de la copulation gamétique chez Allomyces. Experientia 10: 498. Dec.15,1954. 475 Ex7

31344 VEEN, B. The climatological requirements of Japanese larch. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:311-319. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
English summary.

31345 VEENENDAAL, H. Stammform und bodenfruchtbarkeit bei der japaner lärche in Drente. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:307-311. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

31346 VEIGA, A. DE A. The state of a plant and its ages. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(103):82,84. Nov. 1954. 9.2 Se4
Trees.

31347 VENKATACHALAM, S., and MARIAKULANDAI, A. Recent advances in plant nutrition. Madras Agr. J. 41:379-384. Nov.1954. 22 M262

31348 VICKERY, H. B. The effect of abnormally prolonged alternating periods of light and darkness upon the composition of Bryophyllum calycinum leaves. Plant Physiol. 29:520-526. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P692

31349 VINCE, D. Some effects of temperature and day-length on flowering in the Chrysanthemum. J. Hort. Sci. 30:34-42. Jan.1955. 80 J825

31350 VOLODARSKII, N. I., and SAUTICH, Z. M. Mineral nutrition of tobacco seedlings. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):42-43. 1954. 69.8 T112

31351 WARBURG, O., KRIPPAHL, G., and SCHRODER, W. Katalytische wirkung des blaugrünen lichts auf den energieumsatz bei der photosynthese. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:667-675. Oct.1954. 474 Z3
Chlorella.

31352 WARBURG, O., and others. Sauerstoff-kapazität der Chlorella. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:769-778. Dec.1954. 474 Z3
G. Krippahl, W. Schröder, and W. Buchholz, joint authors.

31353 WATT, A. S. The integrity of the water factor. Vegetatio 5/6:29-35. Ref. 1954. 450 V52

31354 WAY, D. W. The relationship of diameter to regenerative organ differentiation in apple roots. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med Sci. 57:601-605. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8

31355 WEMMER, L. Über die ruheperiode der zygosporen von Saprolegnia. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:217-229. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

31356 WENE, G. P., GAUSMAN, H. W., and COWLEY, W. R. Effect of salt content of irrigation water on the growth of pepper and the magnitude of the serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza subpusilla] infestation. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:28-29. 1955. 81 L95

31357 WERK, O. Untersuchungen zum dürreeffekt. 2. Über den kalium- und calciumgehalt feucht und trocken gezogener pflanzen. Flora [Jena] 141:312-355. Ref. Sept.22,1954. 450 F66

31358 WHITE, D. G. Use of growth regulators on trees. Agr. Chem. 10(2):44-45,135,137. Feb.1955. 381 Ag8
Fruit.

31359 WIKBERG, E. Nutritional requirements of a glutathione-deficient strain in Ophiostoma. Physiol. Plant. 7:657-664. 1954. 450 P564

31360 WINTER, H. Der einfluss von wirkstoffen, von röntgen- und elektronenstrahlen auf die cambiumtätigkeit von Beta vulgaris. Planta 44:636-668. Ref. 1954. 450 P693
Thesis—Universität Erlangen.

31361 WINTERMANS, J. F. G. M. On the formation of polyphosphates in Chlorella in relation to conditions for photosynthesis. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:574-583. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8

31362 WURGLER, W., STAEHELIN, M., and BOLAY, A. Recherches sur la phytotoxicité de l'hexachlorocyclohexane (HCH). Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:975-986. Ref. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

31363 WYTTENBACH, E. Der einfluss verschiedener lagerungsfaktoren auf die haltbarkeit von feldsämereien (luzerne, rotklee und gemeinem schotenklee) bei länger dauernder aufbewahrung. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69:161-196. Ref. 1955. 17 L23

31364 ZELAWSKI, W. Effect of photoperiodism on the duration of the vegetative period of European larch [Larix decidua] seedlings. (In Polish.) Sylwan 98:200-203. 1954. 99.8 Sy52

31365 ZEMIT, V. E. Sprouting seeds in juices extracted from other plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:146-149. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822
Experiments with wheat.

31366 ZÜRCHER, H. E. Über die eignung der zucker als substrat der energieliefernden vorgänge in der hefezelle. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 64:142-178. Ref. 1954. 451 Sch9

BIOCHEMISTRY

31367 AKAZAWA, T., and URITANI, I. Respiratory oxidation and oxidative phosphorylation by cytoplasmic particles of sweet potato. J. Biochem. 41:631-638. Ref. Sept.1954. 385 J822

31368 ANSCHÜTZ, I., and GESSNER, F. Der ionenaustausch bei torfmoosen (Sphagnum). Flora [Jena] 141: 178-236. Sept.22,1954. 450 F66

31369 ARTHUR, H. R., and HUI, W. H. An examination of the Ericaceae of Hong Kong; the occurrence of ursolic acid. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1954:4683. 382 L84J

31370 BADIA, A. Saponinas de la "Capsella bursa pastoris." Farmacognosia 14(31):53-90. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1954. 396.8 F222

31371 BANGA, O., and BRUYN, J. W. DE. Selection of carrots for carotene content. Euphytica 3:203-211. Oct.1954. 450 Eu6

31372 BARKER, S. A. Acyclic sugar alcohols. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.55-63. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31373 BEESON, K. C., LAZAR, V. A., and BOYCE, S. G. Some plant accumulators of the micronutrient elements. Ecology 36:155-156. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

31374 BELL, D. J., ISHERWOOD, F. A., and HARDWICK, N. E. D(+)-apiose from the monocotyledon, Posidonia australis (with a note on the stereochemistry and nomenclature, by R. S. Cahn). Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1954: 3702-3706. 382 L84J

31375 BELL, D. J. Mono- and oligosaccharides and acidic monosaccharide derivatives. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.1-54. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31376 BENSON, A. A. Phosphorylated sugars. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.113-144. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31377 BRIGGS, L. H., and NICHOLLS, G. A. Chemistry of the Coprosma genus. VIII. The occurrence of asperuloside. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1954:3940-3943. 382 L84J

31378 CORT, L. A., and others. The chemistry of fungi. XXIII. Tumulosic acid. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1954: 3713-3721. 382 L84J
R. M. Gascoigne, J. S. E. Holker, B. J. Ralph, A. Robertson, and J. J. H. Simes, joint authors.

31379 CZAJA, A. T. Praktische anwendung der polarisationsmikroskopie in der pflanzenanalyse (pulveranalyse). Oberhess. Gesell. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Giessen. Neue Folge, Natwiss. Abt. 27:147-166. 1954. 509 G36N

31380 DANGSCHAT, G. Inosite und verwandte naturstoffe. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.64-94. Ref. Berlin, Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31381 FÄHRAEUS, G. Further studies in the formation of laccase by Polyporus versicolor. Physiol. Plant. 7:704-712. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31382 FRANCKE, W. Über die biosynthese des vitamins C. Planta 44:437-458. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

31383 FRANKE, W. Ascorbinsäure. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.95-112. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31384 FREY-WYSSLING, A., ZIMMERMANN, M., and MAURIZIO, A. Über den enzymatischen zuckerumbau in nektarien. Experientia 10:490-492. Dec.15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.
Study of Euphorbia pulcherrima.

31385 FUKUI, S., and KISHIBE, T. Studies on the production of thiamine and pyridoxin by various microorganisms. XV. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:233-234. Mar.1954. 386.3 B54

31386 GOLDOVSKII, A. M. Regularities of chemical structure and processes of substance formation in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:87-103. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 Sa2B

31387 GRAF, G. E., and ARONOFF, S. Carbon dioxide fixation by roots. Science 121:211-212. Feb.11, 1955. 470 Sci2

31388 GREENWOOD, C. T., and ROBERTSON, J. S. M Physicochemical studies on starches. I. The characterization of the starch present in the seeds of the rubber tree, Hevea brasiliensis. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1954:3769-3778. 382 L84J

31389 HAXO, F., O'HEOCHA, C., and NORRIS, P. Comparative studies of chromatographically separated phycoerythrins and phycocyanins. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:162-173. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 Ar2
In algae.

31390 HEALY, W. B., CHENG, S. C., and MCELROY, W. D. Metal toxicity and iron deficiency effects on enzymes in Neurospora. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54: 206-214. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 Ar2

31391 HENGLEIN, F. A. Pektine. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.226-263. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31392 HIRST, E. L., and JONES, J. K. N. The analysis of plant gums and mucilages. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.275-294. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31393 HOTTA, K., and TAKIGUCHI, K. Vitamin B_2 content of some spotted leaves. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:555-556. May 1954. 386.3 B54

31394 HULME, A. C., and STEWARD, F. C. Infrared spectra of the new proline derivative from the apple. Nature [London] 175:171. Jan.22,1955. 472 N21

31395 JAMES, W. O., and ELLIOTT, D. C. Cyanide-resistant mitochondria from the spadix of an Arum. Nature [London] 175:89. Jan.8,1955. 472 N21

31396 JAMES, W. O. Terminal oxidases of cereal seedlings. Advn. Sci. 11:273-276. Dec.1954. 501 B77A

31397 JERMYN, M. A. Cellulose and hemicelluloses. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.197-225. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31398 JONES, D. R., and WIGNALL, J. Acetylation of sulphanilamide in plants. Nature [London] 175:207-208. Jan.29,1955. 472 N21

31399 JORGENSEN, E. C., and GEISSMAN, T. A. The chemistry of flower pigmentation in Antirrhinum majus. II. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:72-82. Jan. 1955. 381 Ar2

31400 KINZEL, H., and URL, W. Katalasebestimmungen an grünen blättern unter berücksichtigung des säurefehlers. Physiol. Plant. 7:835-850. Ref. 1954. 450 P564
English summary.

31401 KRALL, A. R., and BURRIS, R. H. Evidence for the participation of cytochrome oxidase in photosynthetic fixation of carbon dioxide. Physiol. Plant. 7:768-776. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31402 MCCULLA, A. G. Studies of cereal proteins. Canad. Grain J. 11:22. Jan.1955. 59.8 C16

31403 MEARA, M. L. Fats and other lipids. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.317-402. Ref. Berlin,Springer, 1955. 463.2 P13

31404 MEIGH, D. F. Volatile alcohols, aldehydes, ketones and esters. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.403-443. Ref Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31405 MINOURA, K. Studies on the riboflavin production by Eremothecium ashbyii. XXXVI. Natural variation of the fungus. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:1029-1032. Nov.1954. 386.3 B54

31406 NAQVI, S. H. Z. The production of thiamine by Cercospora cruenta Sacc. Canad. J. Bot. 33:1-4. Ref. Jan.1955. 470 C16C

31407 NEELAKANTAN, S., RANGASWAMI, S., and RAO, V. S. Chemical components of some Anaptychia lichens of India. Indian J. Pharm. 16:173-175. Aug.1954. 396.8 In23

31408 NICHOLAS, H. J., WADKINS, C. L., and HILTIBRAN, R. C. The distribution of triterpenes in plants. Chenopodium album. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:495-496. Jan.20,1955. 381 Am33J

31409 ONO, K., and ICHIKAWA, K. On the accumulation of thiamine in yeast. II. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:1024-1026. Nov.1954. 386.3 B54

31410 PAECH, K., and TRACEY, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v. 2. Berlin,Springer,1955. 626 p. 463.2 P13

31411 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche du d-quercitol chez quelques fagacées et autres plantes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:113-115. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

31412 RANSON, S. L. Non volatile mono-, di-, and tricarboxylic acids. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.539-594. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31413 REISSIG, J. L. Fosfoacetilglucosamina mutasa de Neurospora. Actas Bioquím. 2:52-55. Nov.1953,pub. 1954. 385 Ac84

31414 RUSSELL, R. S., and AYLAND, M. J. Exchange reactions in the entry of cations into plant tissues. Nature [London] 175:204-205. Jan.29,1955. 472 N21

31415 SAGERS, R. D., and BECK, J. V. Exchange of radioactive bicarbonate with the carboxyl; group of pyruvate by Clostridium acidiurici. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:249-250. Jan.1955. 381 Ar2

31416 SAKAMOTO, S. The distribution of thiamine alkyl-disulfurylating factors and thermostable thiamine decomposing factor in plants belonging to genus Allium. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:360-363. Ref. Apr.1954. 386.3 B54

31417 SCARISBRICK, R. Volatile acids. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.444-477. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13
Fatty acids.

31418 SCHWARZE, P. Beziehungen zwischen peroxydasereaktion, eiweiss-spiegel und chlorophyllbildung. Planta 44:491-502. Ref. 1954. 450 P693

31419 SHANGRAW, R. F., and LYNN, E. V. The saponins of Pachyrrhizus erosus (L) Urban. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. 44:38-39. Jan.1955. 396.9 Am33J

31420 SHARAPOV, N. I. Khimizm rastenii i klimat [Chemism of plants and climate]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 207 p. (Monografii po Syr'evym Gruppam Rastenii) 463.2 Sh2

31421 SIEGEL, S. M., and GALSTON, A. W. Peroxide genesis in plant tissues and its relation to indoleacetic acid destruction. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:102-113. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 Ar2

31422 SOLER, A., and CAMBRONERO, J. Esteroides en el latex de la "Chondrilla juncea." I. Soc. Españ. de Fis. y Quim. An. Ser. B, Quim. 50:747-758. Sept./Oct. 1954. 385 So16

31423 STAFFORD, H. A., and MAGALDI, A. A developmental study of D-glyceric acid dehydrogenase. Plant Physiol. 29:504-508. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P692

31424 STARKA, J. The formation of amylolytic enzymes by Aspergillus oryzae. (In Czech.) Preslia 25: 289-304. Ref. 1953. 450 P92

31425 TAGER, J. M. The oxidation of pyruvic acid by a particulate fraction from Avena seedlings. Physiol. Plant. 7:625-636. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

31426 TALUKDAR, S. Total sugar and nitrogen contents of jute plants, with special reference to the flowering stage. Nature [London] 175:210-211. Jan.29,1955. 472 N21

31427 THALER, I. Eiweissspindeln von Valerianella. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:566-570. 1954. 450 Os7

31428 TRACEY, M. V. Chitin. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.264-274. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31429 TRIM, A. R. Glycosides as a general group. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.295-316. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31430 TSUKAMOTO, T., and others. Saponins of Japanese Dioscoreaceae. III. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1097-1100. Oct.1954. 396.9 P49
T. Kawasaki, A. Naraki, and T. Yamauchi, joint authors. English summary.

31431 TSUKAMOTO, T., and KAWASAKI, T. Saponins of Japanese Dioscoreaceae. IV. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1127-1129. Oct.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

31432 TSUKIDA, K., and SUZUKI, N. Hydroxyanthrones in plants containing hydroxyanthraquinones. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1089-1096. Oct.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

31433 TYLER, V. E. The effect of germination on the alkaloid content of Nigella damascena seed. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. 44:52-54. Jan.1955. 396.9 Am33J

31434 URBACH, G. A new amino-acid from apples. Nature [London] 175:170-171. Jan.22,1955. 472 N21

31435 USDIN, V. R. An investigation of the lipides of Rhodotorula gracilis. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66: 375-377. Spring Q.1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

31436 VEGA, J., DOMINGUEZ, J., and RIBAS, I. Alcaloides de las papilionaceas. XXV. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 50:895-900. Nov.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

31437 VIGOROV, L. I. Protein content of naked forms of barley and oats on the Gray forest soils of Central Ural. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):89-92. Nov. 1954. 20 Z44

31438 WHELAN, W. J. Starch, glycogen, fructosans and similar polysaccharides. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.145-196. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31439 WILLIAMS, A. H. Phenolic substances of pear-apple hybrids. Nature [London] 175:213. Jan.29,1955. 472 N21

31440 WOLF, J. Nichtflüchtige mono-, di- und tricarbonsäuren. In Paech, K., and Tracey, M. V., ed. Modern methods of plant analysis, v.2,p.478-538. Ref. Berlin,Springer,1955. 463.2 P13

31441 YAMAMOTO, Y. On formic dehydrogenase of bean seed embryo in the germination stage. J. Biochem. 41:551-565. Ref. Sept.1954. 385 J822

31442 YURUGI, S., MATSUOKA, T., and TOGASHI, M. Studies on vitamin B1 and related compounds. LXL Studies on the reaction between thiamine and ingredients of the plants of Allium genus. 6. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1017-1021. Oct.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

31443 ZECHNER, L. Glucoside constituents of Asclepiadaceae. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 36:566-569. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 308.8 R52

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

31444 ANDERSEN, A. On the seed growing situation and the new planting. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 38:13-15. Jan.15,1955. 61.8 D23

31445 ANDERSEN, J. C. Planting of seed crops. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 43:96-106. Dec.10,1954. 61.8 T43

31446 BAYLOR, J. E., and SCHALLOCK, D. A. Field crop recommendations, 1955. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 124,15 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 N46L

31447 BERETTA, O. Rotation of crops. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:568. Nov.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

31448 BLIXT, B. Some results of field tests in the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Arsb. 1954:50-54. 11 H15A
Field crops.

31449 BOERGER, A. Progresos en la indagación agronómica. Cien. e Invest. 10:537-539. Dec.1954. 475 C482

31450 BONNE, K., and TEUTEBERG. Gute getreideernte durch gute vorfrüchte. Bauernbl./Landpost 2:46-50. Jan.1,1955. 18 B329
Germany.

31451 BUGAEV, N. Economic effectiveness of T. S. Mal'tsev's agronomic measures. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(11):15-23. Nov.1954. 281.8 So73

31452 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS. Experimental Farms Service, Canada Department of Agriculture. Ottawa,1954. 68 p. 101 C162

31453 CLIFTON, W. Field crops varieties studied. Calif. Farmer, South Ed. 202:63. Jan.22,1955. 6 C126A

31454 DANIELSEN, N. V. V. Some New Year's thoughts. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 38:1-4. Jan.1,1955. 61.8 D23
Seed culture in Denmark in 1954.

31455 DORST, J. C. Some remarks on the breeding of field crops in the Netherlands. Euphytica 3:212-220. Oct.1954. 450 Eu6

31456 EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. FIELD EXPERIMENT COMMITTEE. A report on three years' experimentation with fodder-root varieties 1951 to 1953. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Tech. B. 12,10 p. July 1954. 103 Ed4T

31457 EDINBURGH SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Guide to field experiments, demonstrations and farm crops. Edinburgh,1954. 102 p. 103 Ed4G

31458 ESBO, H., and AKERBERG, E. Seed production practice and control. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Smaskr. 81:39-51. 1954. 104 Up63S

31459 GRUBER, A. Weihnachtsgespräch über kulturelle dreifelderwirtschaft. Bauer [Linz] 7(45):2-3. Dec.25,1954. 19 B32

31460 HOGG, P. G. Are we losing sight of the basis of good agriculture? South. Seedsman 18:28,91. Jan. 1955. 61.8 So8
Agronomy.

31461 IVASHKO, P. A. On underestimating soil conditions and cultural practices in the system of the Ministry of State Farms. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:62-68. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

31462 JENSEN, H. L. Plant culture in 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:2-6. Jan.6,1955. 280.28 V91

31463 KALTOFEN, H. Uber die darstellung von sortenversuchsergebnissen (diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 5:583-585. Nov.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

31464 KIRNAS, G. V. Toward a more extensive study and introduction of T. S. Mal'tsev's methods of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(9):67-74. Sept.1954. 511 AL6

31465 KUMMER, G. Schaffhauser volksbotanik. II. Die kulturpflanzen. Natforsch. Gesell. Schaffhausen. Neujahrsbl. 6,142 p. 1954. 508 Sch1N

31466 LACKAMP, J. W. Breeding crops for dry land. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:605-612. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

31467 LAW, A. G. Seed quality and region of adaptation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:47-48. 49.9 W27

31468 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Varieties of farm crops; recommended, not adequately tested, not recommended, 1955. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66Ex
Field crops.

31469 MOSCOW REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZÎAĬSTVA. Obîazatel'nye agrotekhnicheskie pravila vozdelyvaniîa sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh Moskovskoĭ oblasti v 1954 godu [Compulsory agrotechnical regulations for growing agricultural crops on the collective farms of Moscow Region in 1954]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1954. 12 pts. 64 M852

31470 MYERS, W. M. Scandinavia alert in crop research. Amer.-Swed. Inst. B. 9(3):20-21. Autumn 1954. 500 Am393

31471 NATSENTOV, D. I. Pravil'no ispol'zovat' zashchishchennyĭ grunt (kul'turooboroty v zashchishehennom grunte prîmenitel'no k usloviîam tsentral'nykh i severnykh raionov) [Proper utilization of protected ground (crop rotations in protected ground suitable for conditions of the central and northern districts]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 91 N212

31472 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. 30e beschrijvende rassenlijst voor landbouwgewassen met bijlagen [30th descriptive agricultural plant variety list with supplements], 1955. Wageningen,1954. 328 p. 105.2 W1222

31473 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Rassenlijst voor landbouwgewassen 1955 [Farm crop variety list for 1955]. Netherlands. Rcommis. v. de Samenstelling van de Rassenlijst v. Landbgewassen. Persber. 4,4 p. Nov.15,1954. 64.9 N38P

31474 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Swedish seed growing in relation to the plant production. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Smaskr. 81:7-14. 1954. 104 Up63S

31475 NOHE. Vorfruchtfragen bei der frühjahrssaat. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:56-57. Jan.15,1955. 18 B142

31476 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop recommendations and rotation fertilization for Pennsylvania. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. Folder, Jan.1955,11 p. 275.29 P38G

31477 POST, A. Montana crop varieties recommended for 1955. Gleaner 9:8. Jan.1955. 6 G472

31478 RAYNS, F. The Norfolk Agricultural Station. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:1-4. 1954. 103 N21J

31479 REBOUR, H. Spécialisation des cultures et standardisation des variétés. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:773-774. Dec.24,1954. 80 R326

31480 RICE, J. C. It pays to plant certified seed. Carolina Co-op. 33:9,24. Jan.1955. 72.8 N81

31481 SANDERSON, E. E. S. Dak. crop varieties recommended for 1955. Gleaner 9:4. Jan.1955. 6 G472

31482 SCHACHL, M. Saatgutqualität. Bauer [Linz] 7(42):4-6. Nov.27,1954. 19 B32

31483 SEDLMAER, K. Plant breeding in Hungary. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):89-93. Nov.1954. 410 P933
Field crops.

31484 STEIKHARDT, H. Zwischenfruchtbau. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 50,91 p. 1954. 18 D4825S

31485 SVERIGES FROODLAREFORBUND. Prospects for this year's crop of red clover, alsike clover and timothy. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 23:124-125. Oct.15,1954. 61.8 Sv2

31486 SZEBENY, G. VON. Zweite-ernte-versuche 1954 mit dem erdwürfelverfahren. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:184. Jan.29,1955. 18 L2338

31487 ZHUKOV, N. T. At the stand of Zavety Lenina Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v-Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:29-32. Oct.1954. 20 D742
T. S. Mal'tsev's agronomical practices shown at the Ural Pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

Cereals

31488 AROSEMENA, R. D., and CAVINESS, C. E. Prueba de variedades de maiz,1952-1954. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 11,12 p. Oct.1954. 8 D64

31489 BELL, F. J. Recommended practices mean more small grains. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 106,6 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

31490 BELL, R. A. M. Spring oat variety trials, 1946-1953. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:5-13. 1954. 103 N21J
Great Britain.

31491 BELL, R. A. M. Winter rye variety trials, 1947-1950. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:80-86. 1954. 103 N21J
Great Britain.

31492 BOURNE, A. Are 200-bushel maize crops possible in Australia? Milk Bd. J. 5(10):27-28. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5934

31493 BROOKS, J. S., PASS, H., and SMITH, J. W. Hybrid corn strains recommended for 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-252,2 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

31494 BUCHINGER, A. Hybridmais. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 6:18-19. 1954. 281.9 F732

31495 BURNHAM, D. R., and LEAMER, R. W. Dryland tests with sorghums at Tucumcari, New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 393,15 p. Dec.1954. 100 N465

31496 CABRERA MALO, J. J. Producción de semilla de arroz criolla. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(42):25-26. Oct. 1954. 9.95 V66

31497 CORDS, H. P., and DAY, A. D. Small grains in southern Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 260,21 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 Ar4

31498 CORN hybrids and varieties tested at 12 locations. Miss. Farm Res. 18:5-7. Jan.1955. 100 M69Mi

31499 COURS, G., and DUFOURNET, R. Terminologie botanique des riz. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:36-39. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

31500 CROUZIER, S. P. Un hectare de maïs à l'essai. J. de la France Agr. 11(497):1858; (498):20; (501): 82. (Cont.) Jan.6-13,Feb.3,1955. 14 J829

31501 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Growing corn for silage. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:359-364. 1954. 11 T439

31502 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El problema del maiz en Mexico. Tierra [Mexico] 9:916-917,954-955. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 8 T445

31503 DIMO, V. N., and others. Vetch-oat fallow on turfy-Podzolic soils in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):37-43. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

V. K. Krutikhovskii, I. S. Vasil'ev, and N. A. Pankova, joint authors.

As predecessor for wheat culture.

31504 DOBELMANN, J. P. Une nouvelle variété de riz pour l'ouest: Le Vary Lava 47 M. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:40. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

31505 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 41,18 p. Nov.1954. 100 N27O

J. H. Lonnquist, F. V. Pumphrey, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

31506 DUFOURNET, R., and FRITZ, J. Essais comparatifs variétaux. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:41-45. Third Q. 1954. 25 M26R

Rice.

31507 DUFOURNET, D., and others. Essais de compacité de repiquage. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:46-53. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

R. Rasoavinjoela, J. P. Dobelmann, and J. Fritz, joint authors.

Rice planting at Alaotra and Marovoay.

31508 EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. A report on three years' experimentation with oat varieties, 1951-1953. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Tech. B. 11,14 p. June 1954. 103 Ed4T

31509 EKEBERG, H. C. Grain culture in Fusa 80-100 years ago. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Arb. 3:54-57. 1954. 11 H78

31510 ELEAZER, J. M. Grabbing at straws now. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:22. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

Grain culture for forage.

31511 ELIASSON, S. Swedish varieties and strains, their characteristics and cultivation districts. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Smaskr. 81:15-38. 1954. 104 Up63S

Grain.

31512 ELLIOTT, C. S. Results of recent barley variety trials. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:179-184. 1954. 103 N21J

Great Britain.

31513 FIDDIAN, W. E. H. Winter wheat variety trials (Bersee control) 1947-51. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:52-63. 1954. 103 N21J

Great Britain.

31514 FRANCISCO, D. L. Plan now for next year's abundant harvest. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):2-3,63. Dec. 1954. 25 Ag8

Rice culture.

Philippines.

31515 FRITZ, J. Le blé. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:114-116. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

31516 GARICHKIN, A. Method of obtaining high yields of rice on virgin saline soils of Southern Mugan without plowing. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):44-47. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

31517 GELEWITSCH. Durchgeführte neuerermethoden in der LPG. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:666-667. Nov. 1954. 18 M695

Grain culture.

31518 GREER, E. N. The assessment of quality in wheat and the value of wheat varieties. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:219-222. 1954. 103 N21J

Great Britain.

31519 GREER, E. N., and GRINDLEY, G. G. The late manuring of winter wheat: an observation on the nutritive value of the grain. J. Agr. Sci. 45:125-128. Oct.1954. 10 J822

Includes nitrogen content.

31520 HARADA, K., SUZUKI, S., and NAKAMURA, K. The effect of summer cropping on the yield of after wheat (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:48-51. May 1954. 107.6 K83

English summary.

31521 HASSALL, P. Discussing "the poor relations." Agr. Merchant 35:11-16. Jan.1955. 10 Ag89

Oats and grasslands in Great Britain—high-lights of the Crop Conference of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany.

31522 HOESER, K. Über die prüfung von winterweizen auf winterfestigkeit in auswinterungskästen. Züchter 24:353-357. 1954. 442.8 Z8

31523 HOROVITZ, N. Nueva variedad en trigo para la provincia de Entre Ríos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 78:7-8. June 1954. 9 Id3

31524 HUNTER, H. The barley crop. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:171-179. 1954. 103 N21J

Great Britain.

31525 JENKINS, M. T. El maiz del futuro. Res 22: 29693-29694. Dec.5,1954. 286.85 R31

Hybrids.

31526 JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Hybrid corn development in Europe and Mediterranean countries. Agron. J. 47:5-7. Ref. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

31527 KELLY, A. F. Spring oat variety trials, 1949-1953. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:14-23. 1954. 103 N21J

Great Britain.

31528 KONDRASHIN, A., and ZHEVLAKOVA, T. Increasing grain production on virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):7-8. Sept. 1954. 281.8 K83

31529 KONIUSHENKO, N. A. High level agricultural practices—guarantee of a high crop. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):66-67. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

Wheat and cotton.

31530 KOPYLOVA, A. A. Method of growing Far-Eastern wild rice. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):101-103. Nov.1954. 410 P933

Zizania aquatica.

31531 KORSHENBOI, P. G. 60 centners of rice per hectare. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):62-65. Nov. 1954. 20 Z44

On Stalin Collective Farm in Gurlen District, Khorezm Region, Uzbek SSR.

31532 LEJEUNE, A. J., and PARKER, J. H. The story of malting barley. What's New Crops & Soils 7(5): 18-19. Feb.1955. 6 W55

31533 MANNES. Ergebnisse von versuchen mit sommerweizen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1537-1538. Dec.11,1954. 18 H194

31534 MILLER, J. G. Wheat growing patterns in Canterbury and their effects on yield. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:371,373,375,377-378. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

31535 MISONO, Y., and KAWADA, S. Peculiarities of the "Kurosawa's method" of rice culture and condition of its popularization. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 26(3):17-34. Oct.1954. 281.8 N68

31536 MONTAGNAC, R. Espèces fourragères du sud-malgache. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:117-124. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

31537 MORRIS, G. P. Descriptions of wheat, barley and oat varieties. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:33-43. 1954. 103 N21J

Great Britain.

31538 MORRISON, K. J., NILAN, R., and SWENSON, S. P. Raising barley in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 30,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Exm

31539 MOSTERT, J. F. T. The secret of a good mealie crop. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15,17, 45,47. Jan.26,1955. 24 F225

31540 OEHLER, E. Nouvelles voies dans la sélection du seigle. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:1-2. Jan.1955. 17 J82A

31541 OLSEN, F. Grain culture in the last century. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Arb. 3:32-36. 1954. 11 H78

31542 OSWALT, R. M., and SCHLEHUBER, A. M. The Oklahoma State-wide small grain variety test; progress report, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-254,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

31543 PEDERSEN, A. Protection of new grain varieties. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:32-33. Jan.20, 1955. 280.28 V91

31544 POGGENDORFF, W. Rice growing in New South Wales. SPC Quarterly B. 4(4):2-5. Oct.1954. 280.8 So89

31545 PONOMARCHUK, M. K. Important reserve of increasing productivity. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11): 68-74. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

Selected seeds of cereals, chiefly.

31546 POPOW, G. Popcorn. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:197-203. Dec.1954. 17 M69

Culture.

31547 PUCHKIN, N. M. High yields of grain crops on virgin lands. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:27-29. Oct.1954. 20 D742

31548 PUSTOVALOVA, P. Practices of participants at the fair—into production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:33-34. Oct. 1954. 20 D742
Corn culture in Voronezh Region.

31549 READ, L. H. The economic importance of quality. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:212-215. 1954. 103 N21J
Wheat in Great Britain.

31550 RIEDL, W. A., and RINCKER, C. M. Hybrid-corn adaptation trials in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 45,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 W99M

31551 ROBB, W. The Scottish Seed Oats Certification Scheme. Agr. Merchant 35:22-24. Jan.1955. 10 Ag89

31552 RODGER, J. B. A., and THOMPSON, E. G. Winter wheat variety trials, 1942-1947. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:44-51. 1954. 103 N21J
Great Britain.

31553 RÖHNER. Körnermaisanbau in Deutschland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1250-1251. Dec.30,1954 18 N39

31554 SALA ROQUETA, R. Los híbridos de maíz y el hibridismo en otras plantas. B. Agro-Pecuario, July/Sept.1954:93-103. 15 B632

31555 SANDFAER, J. On the influence of natural selection (interplant competition) on breeding work with self-fertilized small grains. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:333-354. Ref. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

31556 SCHUSTER, W. H. Fish culture in conjunction with rice cultivation. 1. World Crops 7:11-14. Jan.1955. 281.8 W892

31557 SCRUGGS, C. G. Look what's happening to corn. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(2):20-21. Feb.1955. 6 T311
Research and culture in Texas.

31558 SKELTON, S. T. Quality of seed stocks. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:190-193. 1954. 103 N21J
Barley.
Great Britain.

31559 SMILJAKOVIC, J. A study of cultivation and hill making for maize growing (preliminary report). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:51-87. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

31560 SNELL, R. S. The case for winter oats in New Jersey. N. Y. Agr. 36(5):11-12. Sept./Oct.1954. 275.28 N46

31561 STADLER, H. Vom versuch zur praxis; ergebnisse der weizenversuche im Pinzgau. Salzburger Bauer 9(41):3. Oct.14,1954. 19 Sa3

31562 STOJANOVIC, M. Résultats des expériences sur la culture du maïs en assolement biennal. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:11-19. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

31563 TARCHETTI, A. The University of Rice functions at Vercelli. (In Italian.) Riso 4:11-12. Jan.1955. 59.8 R49

31564 THOMPSON, E. G. Spring wheat. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:478-481. Jan.1955. 10 G79J

31565 THOMPSON, E. G. Winter wheat variety trials (Juliana control) 1946-51. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:64-73. 1954. 103 N21J
Great Britain.

31566 THURMAN, R. L. Growth of winter small grains under excessive moisture. South. Seedsman 18: 46-47. Jan.1955. 61.8 So8
Wheat, oats and rye.

31567 THURMAN, R. L. Some aspects of winter small grains. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:5-6. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226
Varieties and yields.

31568 TSITSIN, N. V., and KRYZHANOVSKIĬ, F. D. Winter wheat-quackgrass hybrid 1. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):77-79. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

31569 VALDEYRON, G. Enseignement technique a tirer de la campagne de céréales 1953-54 en Tunisie. Terre d'Oc 36:469-473. Dec.1954. 14 Ar5

31570 VALLE, C. C. DEL. Híbridos de maíz. Agrotecnia 9:63-78. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 Ag825

31571 VARGAS MENDEZ, J., and JARAMA D., A. El maiz; su cultivo y control de las plagas. Tingo María Estac. Expt. Agr. C. Ext. 36;12 p. Oct.1954. 275.249 T49

31572 WEERARATNA, H. Hybridization technique in rice. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:93-97. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

31573 WELLER, K. Wie die saat, so die ernte; gedanken zum frühjahrsanbau von sommergetreide. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:84-86. Jan.15,1955. 18 L2338

31574 WINGE, O. Protection of new grain varieties. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:648-650. Dec.23,1954. 280.28 V91

Fiber Crops

31575 ADAMS, N. H. Cotton growing in the Burdekin district. Queensland Agr. J. 79:249-257. Nov.1954. 23 Q33

31576 ALEKHOV, V. I. Science to the aid of flax and hemp culture. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):61-66. Nov.1954. 410 P933

31577 CARSON, I. W. 4-H Club cotton demonstration; make higher yields for more profit. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1147,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

31578 CUELLO FREYRE, J. A. El algodón es originario de la India, de México o del Perú? Chacra 25 (290):88. Jan.1955. 9 C34

31579 DICK, J. B., and LUND, Z. F. Five years cotton variety tests in Delta summarized. Miss. Farm Res. 18:1-3. Jan.1955. 100 M69Mi

31580 GREEN, J. M., and others. Cotton variety tests, 1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-257, 11 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4M
E. S. Oswalt, J. W. Simmons, and N. M. Gober, joint authors.
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

31581 GREEN, J. M., and OSWALT, E. S. Tests of cotton varieties for stripper harvesting; 1952 and 1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-251,9 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

31582 GUMEROV, M. Production of technical crops for spinning in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(11):83-92. Nov.1954. 281.8 So73
Cotton, flax, and hemp.

31583 ELLWOOD, C. C. Growing Arizona cotton. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 22,17 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Ar42

31584 EMEL'ÌANOV, I. A. Flax production—the most important source of income of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:19-22. Oct.1954. 20 D742
Timiriazev Kolkhoz in Gorodets District, Gorki Region.

31585 HUTCHINSON, J. B. Commonwealth cotton research; the Central Cotton Research Station at Namulonge, Uganda. Indian Textile J. 65(769):16-19,40. Oct. 1954. 304.8 In2
Cultural.

31586 INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES DU COTON ET DES TEXTILES EXOTIQUES. Activité, année 1953. Coton et Fibres Trop. 9:139-279. Second Semes.1954. 73.8 C82

31587 LESIK, B. V. High yields of hemp (from the practices of the collective farms in Cherkassy District). (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:43-49. Oct.1954. 20 D742

31588 LLAVERIA B., M. Altura de chapodo en el algodonero. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., June 1954:13-18. 102.5 L622Inf

31589 LLAVERIA B., M. Comparativo de linajes de algodón Soca. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., June 1954:9-12. 102.5 L622Inf

31590 MATVEEV, N. D. Vazhneishie agrotekhnicheskie meropriîatiîa dliîa polucheniîa vysokikh urozhaev l'nadolguntsa [Most important agrotechnical measures for obtaining high yields of fiber flax]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1954. 39 p. (V Pomoshch' Rabotnikam Pechati) 73.1 M43V

31591 O'KELLY, J. F., and others. Results of 1954 cotton variety tests in hill sections. Miss. Farm Res. 18:4. Jan.1955. 100 M69Mi
B. C. Murphy, B. C. Hurt, and S. P. Crockett, joint authors.

31592 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Crops to raise: ramie. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):34. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

31593 WAGENINGEN. STICHTING VOOR DE NEDERLANDSE VLASTEELT EN VLASBEWERKING. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Institute of Dutch Flax Culture and Flax Processing]. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 24,21 p. July 1954. 73.19 W12M

31594 WARE, J. O., and others. Cotton experiments in northeast Arkansas during 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 30,7 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42M
B. A. Waddle, C. Hughes, and J. F. Jacks, joint authors.

31595 WARE, J. O., and HUGHES, C. Eastern Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 31,10 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42M

31596 ZAPATA OSORIO, R. Cultivemos cabuya. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 416:4921-4926. Dec.1954. 9.4 So1
Agave.

31597 ZUNINO, H. A. Porcentaje de cruzamiento libre en el cultivo del algodonero. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 157:55-61. Apr./June 1954. 516 So1

Forage Crops and Grasses

31598 LOS ABUSOS pastorales y sus efectos. Mensajero Agr. 91/92:30-32. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1954. 9.8 M52
Peru.

31599 LOS ABUSOS pastorales y sus efectos. Mensajero Agr. 93:53-56. May 1954. 9.8 M52
Peru.

31600 ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Bromegrass [Bromus inermis] in Alaska. Alaska. U. Ext. Agron. Ext. Notes 1,2 p. 1954? 275.29 AL13Ag

31601 ALBRECHT, W. A. How good is grassland farming? Org. Gard. & Farming 2(2):56-59. Feb.1955. 57.8 Or32

31602 BACHTELL, M. A., and HAYNES, J. L. Alfalfa may fade away but it need not be crowded out. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40(292):8-9,12. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

31603 BALDASSINI, C. Technique of cultivation of mixed pastures. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:105-106. Dec.20,1954. 16 Ag8263

31604 BENSON, E. T. How the Government promotes grasslands. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(2):58-60. Feb. 1955. 58.8 F2292

31605 BERGER, B. Seven years of alfalfa! Quonset Farmstead News 2(5):6-7. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 296.8 Q5

31606 BERTRAMSON, B. R. The basic grassland farming principles. Wash. Farmer 80:4-5. Jan.6, 1955. 6 R151

31607 BLACKMORE, L. W. Oversowing clovers in Southern Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:631-632. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

31608 BLIN, H. Création et exploitation des prairies temporaires. Agr. Prat. 119:17-18. Jan.1955. 14 J82
France.

31609 BROWN, B. A. Longer lasting Ladino. Breeder-Stockman 16(9):14-15,80,82. Feb.1955. 49 V81
Culture.

31610 BROWN, D. G. The intensive production of beef and mutton from grassland. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 44:56-64. May 1954. 103 Ed4E
Management.
Includes discussion.

31611 BRZAC, T. Some important plants from littoral forests used as livestock feed. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:174-177. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

31612 BURTON, G. W. Which grasses can we depend on? South. Livestock J. 14(8):8,10,114. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66A

31613 CALLSEN, H. Kleegras-mischungen für wechselweiden. Bauernbl./Landpost 1:7-9. Jan.1,1955. 18 B329

31614 CANON, J. J. Pastos, praderas y alimentación. Agr. Trop. 10(12):7-11. Dec.1954. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

31615 CASARES, M. Pastoreos en San Martin. Holando Argentino 12(139):37-38. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 43.8 H68
Improvement.

31616 CHESSMORE, R. A., and HARLAN, J. R. Smooth brome (Bromus inermis). Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forage Crops L. 8,rev.,2 p. Jan.1955. 60.9 Ok4
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Field Crops Research Branch, Forage and Range Section, cooperating.

31617 CHOHLIS, J. Grazing systems and range improvement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:39-41. 49.9 W27

31618 CHOHLIS, J. Range condition and trend as range improvement tools. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:41-42. 49.9 W27

31619 CHOHLIS, J. Range management planning. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:43. 49.9 W27

31620 CHOHLIS, J. Range reseeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:39. 49.9 W27

31621 CHOHLIS, J. Range utilization. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:42-43. 49.9 W27

31622 CIALZETA, C., and COVAS, G. Producción de híbridos comerciales interespecíficos de Phalaris tuberosa X Ph. arundinacea. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 77:5-6. May 1954. 9 Id3

31623 COLLIN, F. H. Development of tall fescue land in Central Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:558-559. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J
Pasture management.

31624 CONFERENCE ON GRASSLAND. Grassland husbandry in the Scottish Borders; the proceedings of a conference of farmers held in the Tait Hall, Kelso, Roxburghshire, on Tuesday, 19th January 1954. Edinb. S. East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 44,71 p. May 1954. 103 Ed4E

31625 COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Side-oats grama grass [Bouteloua curtipendula] variety test on the Blackland Station, 1952-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1740,2 p. Dec.28,1954. 100 T31P

31626 CORKILL, L. A new, improved strain of cocksfoot. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:481-482. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

31627 DABADGHAO, P. M. A field experiment on natural grassland in the former Baroda State. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:239-252. Ref. Sept.1954. 22 Ag83I

31628 DAVIS, L. W. Range management. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954: 49. 49.9 W27

31629 DAYUS, C. V. Herbage seed production in New Zealand. Agr. Merchant 35:35-37. Jan.1955. 10 Ag89

31630 DEAMBROSIS, J. R. Pro siembra de cien mil hectáreas de leguminosas. Cám. Merc. de Prod. del Pais. P. Semanal (ser.2)61(84):3-4. Nov.19,1954. 287 Ur82Ps
Pastures.

31631 DELP, G. C. Past, present and future of the grasslands. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(2):116-118,120. Feb.1955. 58.8 F2292

31632 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Feed beet variety trials, 1950-1953. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:357-359. 1954. 11 T439

31633 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Tests with amount of seeds used in alfalfa planting. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58: 364-366. 1954. 11 T439

31634 DODD, D. R. Impressions of Europe by an American grassland specialist. Agron. J. 47:1-4. Jan. 1955. 4 Am34P

31635 EGGEBRECHT, H. Die bedeutung der herkunft für den erfolgreichen anbau von rotklee und luzerne. Deut. Landwirt. 5:581-583. Nov.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

31636 ESSER, J. Erfahrungen mit dem anbau von Alexandrinerklee. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:37-38. Jan.15,1955. 18 L2344

31637 EVANS, C. E. Mountain meadow improvement through water, fertilization, and harvest management. Plant Food J. 8(4):9,19-22. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 P692

31638 FAHRION, R. G. Los pastoreos del Río de la Plata; necesidad de mejorar las praderas artificiales y los campos de pastoreo naturales. Res 23:29762-29765. Jan.5,1955. 286.85 R31

31639 FERNANDEZ, J. A. Un pasto Argentino está siendo utilizado en el sur de los Estados Unidos. Buenos Aires y La Pampa 111:23-24,26. Nov./Dec.1953. 9 B868
Paspalum notatum.

31640 FIRSOV, I. G. Utilization of two-crop late-ripening red clover [for seeds]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:143-146. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

31641 FLEETWOOD, J. R. Restoring drought pastures. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 27,6 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69Fol

31642 FONDA, M. E. Help farmers with their grassland crop rotation plans. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(2): 104-105,108. Feb.1955. 58.8 F2292

31643 FOURY, A. Plantes fourragères pour zones salées. Terre Marocaine 28:447-454. Ref. Dec.1954. 24 T44

31644 FREDERIKSEN, H. Grass yields on holdings of different sizes. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:441-442. Dec.1954. 11 T58

31645 GEISMAN, H. Needing more pasture? Systematic improvement pays, even in drouth! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):59-60. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

31646 GERMAIN, R. Considérations agrostologiques relatives au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 3:347-366. Ref. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(6). Dec.1954. 24 K83

31647 GIACOMINI, V. Geobotanical information on the Valtellina pastures. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 7(11):3-11. Nov.1954. 287 So5

31648 GOHRUM. Klee- und grassämereien werden knapp und teuer! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1350-1351. Christmas 1954. 18 B142

31649 GOODDING, J. A. Forage production on various range sites in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:50. 49.9 W27

31650 GREGOR, J. W. Intensively cultivated grass for supplementary feeding. Edinb. & East. Scot. Col. Agr. B. 44:40-43. May 1954. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

31651 GROTHE, K. Die weidepflege nicht vergessen! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:667-668. Nov.1954. 18 M695

31652 HAASE. Angewandte betriebslehre der grösseren grünlandbetriebes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1247-1248. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

31653 HACKBARTH, J. Neuere gesichtspunkte bei der züchtung der lupine auf geringen alkaloidgehalt. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:320-322. Dec.1954. 61.8 Sa1

31654 HAMILL, W. Proper seed management would better Ulster's grass. Farmers' J. 6(3):40. Jan.1955. 10 F2234

31655 HANCOCK, J., and MCMEEKAN, C. P. Studies of grazing behaviour in relation to grassland management. III. Rotational compared with continuous grazing. J. Agr. Sci. 45:96-103. Oct.1954. 10 J822

31656 HÄUFLER, V. Veränderungen im hirtenleben in der Tatra in der Slowakei und in der Niederen Tatra während der letzten 25 jahre. (In Polish.) Przegl. Geog. 26:89-96. 1954. 278.8 P96Q
German summary.

31657 HENDERSON, J. R. Production of pasture and forage crops. (Abs.) Fla. Dairy News 4(6):14. Nov./Dec. 1954. 44.8 F66

31658 HENDRICKSON, B. H. Look to tall fescue for dependable grazing. South. Seedsman 18:23,93. Jan.1955. 61.8 So8

31659 HIRAISHI, K., and others. Experiments on the seeding time of the mixture of common vetch and graminaceous crop. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:57-64. May 1954. 107.6 K83
M. Kuriyama, S. Fukaya, and K. Hashimoto, joint authors.
English summary.

31660 HIROSE, M., and others. Studies on the successive production of forage crops all the year round. I. On the seeding and cutting time of green soybean forage. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:70-76. May 1954. 107.6 K83
K. Hiraishi, K. Suzuki, K. Koike, S. Inoue, and H. Abe, joint authors.
English summary.

31661 HOLT, E. C., and HUTSON, H. C. Good Dallisgrass stands can be obtained if. South. Seedsman 18:66, 68,70. Jan.1955. 61.8 So8

31662 HULL, L. B. Reducing feed cost on millet and clover pasture. (Abs.) Fla. Dairy News 4(6):14. Nov./Dec.1954. 44.8 F66

31663 IVANOVIC, M. A study of hard seeds of domestic red clover (Trifolium pratense L.) and lucerne (Medicago sativa L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:105-111. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

31664 IVERSEN, C. E. Lincoln College and grasslands. Rur. Educ. B. 9:125-127. Sept.1954. 109 C162

31665 JACKMAN, E. R. The western range: overgrazed or underproducing? Grange News 49,i.e.44:3-4. Jan.14,1955. 6 Ag893

31666 JØRGENSEN, S., and others. Dyrkning og udnyttselse af græsmarksafgrøder (TA36-141); rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. [Culture and use of forage plants (TA 36-141); report on a study trip in U.S.A], 1952. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1954. 45 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 60 J76
A. Juel-Nielsen, K. M. Nielsen, C. A. Rasmussen, and F. Rasmussen, joint authors.

31667 KASPIROV, A. I. Agrotekhnika klevera i timofeevki [Cultural practices for clover and timothy]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 53 p. 60.3 K15

31668 KILLINGER, G. B. How far have we gone in pasture production? Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:14-15. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

31669 KONIG, K. H., DIETRICH, H., and BICKRODT, W. Ertragsfeststellungen auf behüteten wintersaaten. Deut. Landwirt. 5:594-597. Nov.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.
Pastures.

31670 KRAUTZER, H. Das klee-grasgemenge. Kärntner Bauer. 104:557-558. Nov.20,1954. 19 K14

31671 LARIN, I. V. Fundamental principles of developing a stable feed supply base in U.S.S.R. and objectives of the botanical institutions of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:637-654. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

31672 LECHNER, L. Neues über anbau und wert von futtererbsen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:81-84. Jan.15, 1955. 18 L2338

31673 LOVETT, M. Iowa farmers adopt trefoil—the Cinderella legume. Iowa Agr. 53(5):10-11. Jan.1955. 6 Io9
Birdsfoot deervetch.

31674 LOWERY, J. C. Will you have more feed in 1955? Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 70:17. Jan. 1955. 6 P945G
Pastures.

31675 LYND, J. Q., ELDER, W. C., and TOTUSEK, R. Pasture grazing trials on various land types; progress report 1950-1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-445, 22 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4

31676 MCDOUGAL, A. R. Grassland on hill and upland farms. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 44:6-23. May 1954. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

31677 MACKIE, M. Grassland husbandry and milk production. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 44:45-55. May 1954. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

31678 MARCUSSEN. Gutes heu ist unersetzlich! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1189-1191. Dec.16, 1954. 18 N39
Culture, harvesting, and quality.

31679 MATHIEU, A. M. How to farm the grasslands. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(2):22-23,110,112,114. Feb. 1955. 58.8 F2292

31680 MEADOWS, M. V. The germination, evaluating and labeling Bahia grass. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:76-79. 1953. 61.9 As74

31681 MICHAELIS, C. Probleme der grünlandstarken betriebe. Bauernbl./Landpost 1:18-19. Jan.1, 1955. 18 B329

31682 MILLINGTON, A. J. Sub-clover breeding. Wesfarmers News 2(47):8-9. Nov.25,1954. 23 W51

31683 MOLINA ABELA, M. El "bersim" o trebol de Alejandria. Alcor 79:18-24. Dec.1954. 15 Sa7

31684 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Strains of fodder beet and mangel. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 6,6 p. Nov.1954. 103 N21F

31685 NICHOLAS, G. The celebrated spekboom of Albany. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:44-45. Jan.5, 1955. 24 F225
Portulacaria afra and its use as browse for cattle.

31686 NIKKI, I., SINDO, T., and MUKAIYAMA, S. The phenological types of various forage crops and their utilities. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:92-108. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

31687 NÜESCH, B. Probleme des kleesamenbaus in der ausländischen praxis. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:203-207. Dec.1954. 17 M69

31688 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress report of grazing experiments; 1945-1953, southeast Oklahoma, Pasture Fertility Research Station, Coalgate. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-263,14 p. June 1954. 100 Ok4M

31689 ORR, C. Winter grass institutes—they "click" with farmers. Better Farming Methods 27(2):42,44. Feb.1955. 58.8 B46

31690 PALMER, C. B. Well managed pastures produce more. Wesfarmers News 2(43):21. Oct.28,1954. 23 W51

31691 EL PASTOREO en las regiones áridas. Mensajero Agr. 90:26-28,30. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 9.8 M52
Peru.

31692 PEREZ CUESTA, M. Utilidad del cultivo del altramuz en el doble aspecto agropecuario. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 121:10-15. Oct.1954. 15 B19

31693 PETERSEN, R. G., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. Optimum size of sample for hand separation of forage crop mixtures into their component species in small plot experiments. Agron. J. 47:20-23. Ref. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

31694 PICKETT, R. C. Sudangrass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense] in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 311,24 p. Aug.1954. 100 K13S

31695 PLUMMER, A. P., and others. Seeding rangelands in Utah, Nevada, southern Idaho, and western Wyoming. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 71,73 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Ah
A. C. Hull, G. Stewart, and J. H. Robertson, joint authors.
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1823.

31696 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. AGRICULTURE BR. Para grass. Queensland Agr. J. 79:259-266. Nov.1954. 23 Q33
Panicum purpurascens.

31697 RENIUS, W. Kein teures saatgut verschwenden! Wie sichern wir die klee/gras-untersaat für haupt- und zwischenfruchtbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:42. Jan.13,1955. 18 L2346
Mixtures and planting.

31698 ROCHE, P. Essai de propagation de graminées fourragères dans la région de l'Alaotra. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:125. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

31699 SCHACK, M. A. Intensive grass program. (Abs.) Fla. Dairy News 4(6):14. Nov./Dec.1954. 44.8 F66

31700 SHIELDS, J. Grow these crops for your goats. Smallholder 92(2331):39. Jan.21,1955. 10 Sm1
Forage plants.

31701 SJORS, H. Slatterängar i Grangärde Finnmark. Meadows in Grangärde Finnmark, Sw. Dalarna, Sweden. Acta Phytogeog. Seuciaca 34,135 p. Ref. 1954. 451 Ac82

31702 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Renaissance of surface-sown grassland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:322-325,327-328. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

31703 STEWART, A. Obtaining 350 lbs. butterfat per acre from grass. II. Irish Farmer's J. 5(50):4. Dec.11. 1954. 10.5 Ir44
New Zealand.

31704 SUCKLING, F. E. T. Pasture improvement on the Te Awa hills. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:53-70. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

31705 SUVOROV, V. V., and SHTAN'KO, A. V. Zelenyi konveier [Continuous green feed supply]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 80 p. 60 Su85

31706 SUZUKI, K., INOUE, S., and ABE, H. The influence of the method of cultivation upon the feeding value of some forage crops. III. The influence of early sowing and twice cutting upon the yields of nutrients and feeding value of green rye. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:77-86. Ref. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

31707 TALLARICO, G. Sulla, plant of economic importance. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 149:12-14. Jan.1955. 16 T273

31708 THOMAS, G. W., and YOUNG, V. A. Relation of soils, rainfall and grazing management to vegetation, western Edwards Plateau of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 786,22 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 T31S

31709 TITEV, G. M. Experiment in growing succulent forage and food crops [barley and wheat] under conditions of Western-Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(7):45-47. July 1954. 511 AL6

31710 TYNER, B. M. The germination, evaluation and labeling of Johnson grass. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:82-87. 1953. 61.9 As74

31711 U. S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMIN. AGRICULTURE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE GROUP. Pasture and forage work in Turkey, May 1, 1952-April 30, 1954, by R. E. Johnston. Ankara,1954. 21 p. 173.2 F7623Pa

31712 URTUBEY, J. E. DE. Pro siembra de cien mil hectáreas de leguminosas. Cám. Merc. de Prod. del Pais. P. Semanal (ser.2)61(82):5,9. Nov.5,1954. 287 Ur82Ps
Culture for pastures.

31713 VANKEUREN, R. W. Establishing and managing irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:44-46. 49.9 W27

31714 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., and others. The management and utilization of the forage crops of Puerto Rico. P. R. (Río Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 116,90 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 P83
L. Rivera-Brenes, R. R. Caro-Costas, J. Pastor Rodríguez, E. Boneta, and W. Gracia, joint authors.
Chiefly culture, but includes nutritive value of forage plants.

31715 WEBSTER, C. C. The ley and soil fertility in Britain and Kenya. East African Agr. J. 20:71-74. Oct. 1954. 24 Ea74

31716 WILLIAMS, H. R. Lucerne and its autumn management. Hertfordshire Agr. Exec. Comt. Adv. Serv. Mon. Notes, Sept.1954:3-4. 10 H44

31717 ZALESKI, A. Identification and classification of lucerne "strains." Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:131-141. 1954. 103 N21J

31718 ZALESKI, A. Lucerne seed growing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:418-423. Dec.1954. 10 G79J

Oil Crops

31719 BLACKMAN, G. E., and BUNTING, E. S. Studies in oil-seed crops. II. An assessment of the interrelationships between plant development and seed production in linseed (Linum usitatissimum). J. Agr. Sci. 45:3-9. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

31720 BOITSOVA, V. Growing oil flax on virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(9):75-79. Sept.1954. 511 AL6

31721 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Preliminary report on winter rape planting trials. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58: 366-368. 1954. 11 T439

31722 DUFOURNET, R. Arachides. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2: 89-103. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

31723 FERWERDA, J. D. Replanting of oil palms. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:45-57. Jan.1955. 26 T754
African oilpalm.

31724 GOMES, P. Cultural characteristics of soybeans—their value as feed. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):66-70. Apr.1954. 9.2 Si8

31725 GRAY, S. G. Experiments with safflower in southern Queensland. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Plant Indus. Tech. Paper 2,14 p. 1954. 23 Au7322T

31726 GVOZDEVA, Z. V. Methods of grafting sunflower and castor oil plant. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2 (11):84-86. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

31727 JOHN, C. M., VENKATANARAYANA, G., and SESHADRI, C. R. Varieties and forms of groundnut (Arachis hypogaea Linn.). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:159-193. Ref. Sept.1954. 22 Ag83I

31728 JOHNSON, R. Wondering about soybeans? Ariz. Farmer 34(3):12-13. Feb.5,1955. 6 Ar44
Culture.

31729 KLAGES, K. H. W. Safflower production. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 222,16 p. Nov.1954. 100 Id14

31730 MIAKUSHKO, IU. P. Prospective intervarietal hybrids of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11): 75-76. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

31731 RADAEVA, E. N. Pollination by bees increases the productivity of sunflower. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):33-38. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

31732 RAO, M. B. S., and SRINIVASALU, N. Sowing groundnut as pods. Madras Agr. J. 41:431-432. Dec. 1954. 22 M262

31733 ROJAS CRUZ, L. Posibilidades del cultivo de la higuerilla. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(595):33-35. Nov. 1954. 9.4 R32

31734 SAUGER, L., and TARDIEU, M. La collection des ricins de Bambey. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêts. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 11:101-110. Sept.1954. 26 F84B

31735 WOOD, L. B. The all-round Florida crop, peanuts. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(1):15. Jan.1955. 80 F6622

Sugar Crops

31736 AGARD, K. The white gold. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(46):12-13. Nov.16,1954. 11 H963
Sugar beet culture.

31737 FEDOROV, A. I. Evaluating the productivity of sugar beet varieties. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):87-88. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

31738 GONZÁLEZ GALLARDO, A. Las enfermedades de la caña de azucar. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(66):60-61. Dec.1954. 65.8 B63

31739 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. EXPERIMENT STATION COMMITTEE. Report, October 1, 1953 to September 30, 1954. Honolulu?1954? 80 p. 100 H31R

31740 KING, N. J. The rewards of research. Prod. Rev. 44(12):13. Dec.15,1954. 23 P942
Sugarcane culture.

31741 KING, N. J. Some overseas practices of interest to Queensland. Queensland Cane Growers' Assoc. Annu. Conf. Rpt. Proc. 27:68-71. 1954. 281.3659 Q3
Sugarcane culture and sugar.
Includes discussion.

31742 MUSSELMANN, E. Rübenernte in wasser, schlamm und frost! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 1185-1186. Dec.16,1954. 18 N39

31743 PETRUNIÀ, M. I. Selective fertilization of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîà 5:29-36. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

31744 PINEDA, F. A. Suggested methods of sugar cane farming in the Lopez Mill District. Sugar News 30: 560-562. Nov.1954. 65.8 Su36

31745 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Fifty-fourth annual report. Brisbane, 1954. 93 p. 65.9 Q3

31746 ROSE, O. S. The sugar beet crop. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:200-203. 1954. 103 N21J

31747 SINIÀGIN, I. I. Novoe v agrotekhnike i mekhanizatsiî vozdelyvaniîa sakharnoi svekly [Something new in the agricultural practices and mechanization of sugar beet growing]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniî. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiî]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 36,32 p. 1954. 20 V97

31748 SKINNER, J. N.S.W. sugar history: search for cane varieties. Prod. Rev. 44(12):17. (Cont.) Dec.15, 1954. 23 P942

31749 SOLANO, J. A. Problemas técnicos de la producción peruana de azúcar; comentario a la reunión de la APTA en Cayaltí. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:1039,1041-1042. Dec.1954. 9.8 V66

31750 SWARTZ, V. Smart thinking relieves cost-price squeeze. Through Leaves 42(6):20-22. Nov./Dec. 1954. 66.8 T41
Culture and harvesting of sugar beets.

31751 WILLEY, L. A. Sugar beet varieties. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:204-207. 1954. 103 N21J

Tobacco

31752 EBRO, J. DE. El tabaco; su cultivo, su historia y su influencia en el organismo. Barcelona,1954. 80 p. 69 Eb7

31753 KOROTÎUKOV, M. I. Practices of tobacco growers—participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):35-36. 1954. 69.8 T112

31754 MARKOVIĆ, S. La maturité technique de la markhorka pour la fabrication de la nicotine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:271-280. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T88
French summary.

31755 NOJIĆ, S. Le développement perspectif de la culture du tabac en Métochie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:320-324. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T88

31756 ORTIZ R., G. Modernas prácticas para levantamiento de semilleros de tabaco. Agr. Trop. 10 (12):21-22. Dec.1954. 26 Ag8

31757 RADOJEVIĆ, R. D. Le rayonnement agroécologique de la culture du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:281-295. Aug./Sept.1954. 69.8 T88

31758 THOMSON, R. Raising tobacco plants from seed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:489,491,493,495-496. Nov.15. 1954. 23 N48J

31759 TJANIDES, M. The indispensable measures for the tobacco. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 111:2837-2840. Oct.1954. 280.28 P49

31760 TUGADE, P. P. The Simmaba tobacco, its origin and contribution to the Philippine tobacco industry. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30(264):16-18,20. Jan.1955. 69.8 R324

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

31761 ARIZONA. OFF. OF THE STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Certified nurseries and other nursery stock dealers. Phoenix,1954. 16 p. 225 Ar44

31762 BECH, P., and others. Market gardening 1954. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:1-13. Jan.7,1955. 80 G192

31763 BERNINGER, L. M., and WATSON, D. P. Impact of horticultural information on televiewers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:187-192. Nov.1954. 100 M58S

31764 BRAEUER, J. Baumwurzeln und überhängende zweige im nachbarrecht. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:448-450. Nov.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

31765 BRYNE, T. This and that about my life as a nursery man. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Plantesklag. Årsskr. 1954:32-35. 86 N812
Chiefly on horticulture in Norway.

31766 CANNON, R. C. Maroochy Experiment Station (1953-54). Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:599-600,603. Nov.4,1954. 280.38 Q3
Horticultural research.

31767 CHRISTOPHER, E. P. The pruning manual. New York,Macmillan,1954. 320 p. 90.12 C46

31768 DARKE, J. E. A few odd points. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 4:17-20. Jan.1955. 280.3919 T591
Horticulture.

31769 EIFRIG, H. Keimgeräte aus kunststoff. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:314-315. Dec.1954. 61.8 Sa1

31770 ENGEL. Die prüfung der qualität des wirtschaftseigenen saatgutes. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:684-686. Nov.1954. 18 M695
Germination tests.

31771 GARDE, A. Horticulture: planting transplanting. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 83:11,15. Dec. 18,1954. 15.5 V662

31772 GROSZMANN, H. M. Hybrid vigour in horticulture. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:776-777. Dec. 16,1955. 280.38 Q3

31773 HADFIELD, M. The gardener's own society. In his The gardener's album, p.167-174. London,Hulton, 1954. 90.52 H11
Royal Horticultural Society.

31774 HOUSE Beautiful's practical gardener. New York,1955. 140 p. 80 H813

31775 KESSLER, G. M. Fruits, vegetables and flowers; physiology and structure in relation to economic use and market quality. Minneapolis,Burgess,1954. 67 p. 452.8 K842

31776 KIND, W. Kunststoffe und ihre bedeutung für den gartenbau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:215-217. Nov.1954. 80 D482

31777 KUNOWSKI, V. Entscheidungsgesichtspunkte für massnahmen der gärtnerischen betriebsleitung. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:221-223. Dec.1954. 80 D482

31778 LINDEMANN. Norddeutsche und süddeutsche torfarten in der stecklingsvermehrung. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:206-209. Nov.1954. 80 D482

31779 PENELLA L., J. S. Horticultura intensiva. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(41):27-29. Sept.1954. 9.95 V66

31780 PEREZ C., V. Sistema de plantación por marco real. Tierra [Mexico] 9:896-897. Dec.1954. 8 T445

31781 PIOVANO, A. Una zona de gran porvenir horticola. Chacra 25(290):56. Jan.1955. 9 C34
Argentina.

31782 REINHOLD, J. Der garten wie er sein soll; handbuch des kleingartenbaues. Ed. 3. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 461 p. 90.1 R27

31783 RIO GRANDE VALLEY HORTICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Proceedings, ninth annual, Weslaco, Texas, January 25, 1955. Weslaco,1955. 102 p. 81 L95

31784 RUSTEN, A. Use of plastics in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Plantesklag. Årsskr. 1954:51-55. 86 N812

31785 SANDVED, S. B. Association of nursery owners in Stavanger County. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Plantesklag. Årsskr. 1954:12-14. 86 N812

31786 SCHRODER. Probleme der pflanzenzüchtung, der vermehrung und des vertriebes. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:217-218. Nov.20,1954. 18 P89

31787 SKARD, T. Gardeners and nurseries and their place in Norwegian history. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:766-767. (Cont.) Nov.12,1954. 80 G1938

31788 SOUTH DAKOTA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Fiftieth annual report for the year ending June 30, 1954. Sioux Falls,1954. 39 p. 81 V86

31789 SYNGE, P. M. The gardener and the scientist. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.77-83. London,Hulton,1954. 90.52 H11
Principally horticultural research.

31790 WATKINS, J. V., and WOLFE, H. S. Your Florida garden. Gainesville,U. Fla. Press,1954. 319 p. 97 W32

31791 WEBER, R. Mehr erfolg im gartenbau! Gartenwelt 54:363-364. Nov.20,1954. 80 G196

31792 WHITE, R. P. Standards for nursery stock. Mag. Standards 26:22-23. Jan.1955. 297.8 In22

31793 WINKELMANN, H. Der baumwart. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 107,60 p. 1953. 80 G922

31794 YOKOO, T. On the heat-holding ability of the "vinycross." (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2:65-70. May 1954. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.
Plastics in horticulture.

Fruits--General

31795 BOLOTSKIĬ, IU. S. Stratification of [fruit] seeds on ice. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:41-43. Dec. 1954. 80 Sa13

31796 BUQUICCHIO, F. Fruit planting. (In Italian.) Vita Contadina 3(32):14-15. Nov.1954. 281.28 V83

31797 CONGDON, N. B. Home orchard in summer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:467,469-470. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

31798 COOMBE, J. The propagation of stone fruit trees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:399,401,403,405,407,409,411. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

31799 DEBOR, H. W. Ein beitrag zur frage der frostplattengefahr. Hess. Obstbau 9:182. Dec.1954. 80 G1932

31800 HILKENBÄUMER, F. Die lage im deutschen obstbau. Phosphorsäure 14:275-281. 1954. 57.8 P563

31801 IALOVENKO, F. Collective farm [fruit] nurseries—participants of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:38-41. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

31802 LECRENIER, A., and DERMINE, E. Nos arbres fruitiers et le milieu. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:3-7. Jan.1,1955. 80 B873
Belgium.

31803 MAURER, K. J. Einfluss der stammlänge auf das erfrieren d. obstbäume. Hess. Obstbau 9:183. Dec. 1954. 80 G1932

31804 SIEDL, K. Pflegemassnahmen in obstgärten. Bauer [Linz] 8(5):11-13. Jan.29,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

31805 SPIVAKOVSKII, N. D. On the creative utilization of T. S. Mal'tsev's new ideas in orchard cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:34-36. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

31806 STEPHAN, F. Obstbäume auslichten! Bauer [Linz] 8(2):6-7. Jan.8,1955. 19 B32

31807 STEPHAN, F. Obstbaumentrümpelung. Bauer [Linz] 7(42):2-4. Nov.27,1954. 19 B32

31808 SUNDARARAJ, D. D. Nine foot long snake gourd (Trichosanthes anguina Linn). Madras Agr. J. 41: 393. Nov.1954. 22 M262

31809 TENEMBAUM, L. I. El raleo quimico de la fruta. La Plata, U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Catedra de Arboricult. Gen. y Frutal. B. 3,4 p. 1954. 102.5 L312

31810 TOLMACHEV, I. A. Actinidia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:57. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13
Chiefly on Kolomikta variety grown for its fruit.

31811 YAGISAWA, S., and KAWAKAMI, T. Kaju tsukuri junikagetsu [Twelve months of fruit-growing]. Tokyo,Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai,1954. 213 p. 93.5 Y1

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

31812 AGUILO CORTES, D. I. La poda racional del olivo. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:29-45. 1954. 307.8 An8

31813 ALVAREZ ULLAN, E. El olivo en México. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:193-196. 1954. 307.8 An8

31814 BOTTAR, V. Transplanting of citrus. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:279-282. Sept./Oct.1954. 16 T22

31815 CALMARZA FELEZ, J. El cultivo racional del olivo y su veceria. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:47-52. 1954. 307.8 An8

31816 CARFI, G. What I have seen in the citrus regions of Algeria. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:255-262. Sept./Oct.1954. 16 T22

31817 CHAMPION, J. La culture bananière aux Antilles et ne Amérique Centrale. II. La culture bananière en Jamaïque. Fruits 9:473-488. Dec.1954. 80 F9492

31818 FLORIDA MANGO FORUM. Proceedings of the fourteenth annual meeting, held in Miami, Florida, July 20-21, 1954. n.p.,1954. 37 p. 93.09 F66

31819 FORD, H. F. Field experimental work with rootstocks and its limitations. Citrus Indus. 36(2):12,15. Feb.1955. 80 C49

31820 FOURNAISE, M. La journée de l'olive. Potasse 29:197-198. Dec.1954. 57.8 P84

31821 HAMILTON, R. A., and SEAGRAVE-SMITH, H. Growing guava for processing. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 63,19 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312E

31822 HARDING, P. L., SOULE, M. J., and SUNDAY, M. B. Quality in mangos. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 14: 28-33. 1954. 93.09 F66

31823 HODGSON, R. W. Origin of citrus fruits grown in California. Calif. Citrog. 40:118,132-136. Feb.1955. 80 C125

31824 JONES, W. W., and CREE, C. B. Harvest time affects Valencias; yield, fruit size and grade influenced by early, late, or midseason timing of orange harvesting. Calif. Agr. 9:11. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

31825 KLEIN, C. Selection of grafts for citrus. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):33-34. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4

31826 KOYA, P. I. K. K. Coconut cultivation in the Laccadive Islands. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:130-131. Nov.1954. 77.9 In292

31827 LEMONS: is there a place for the fruit in Florida? a panel discussion. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(12):13,26-28. Dec.1954. 80 F6622
Moderator: H. W. Ford.

31828 LEW, G. T. Observations on citrus culture in Thailand. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:381-395. July 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

31829 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. La palmera datilera. Mensajero Agr. 90:18-19; 91/92:15-16,49. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar./Apr.1954. 9.8 M52
Propagation and planting.

31830 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. La olivicultura en la zona de Villa Dolores (Argentina). Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:185-187. 1954. 307.8 An8

31831 MENDEL, K. Citriculture in Israel. Citrus Leaves 35:11,26. Jan.1955. 80 C492

31832 MENON, O. R. Fruit plants and trees. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:132-133. Nov.1954. 77.9 In292

31833 MILLER, M. P., and SULLIVAN, W. What's the cost to change an orchard? Calif. Citrog. 40:146-149. Feb.1955. 80 C125

31834 MOORE, P. W., and NAUER, E. Some characteristics of mature California orange orchards. Citrus Leaves 35:6-7,12-13. Jan.1955. 80 C492

31835 MUTHUSWAMY, S. A passion fruit for the plains. Madras Agr. J. 41:384-387. Nov.1954. 22 M262
Purple granadilla.

31836 NELSON, R., GOLDWEBER, S., and FUCHS, F. J. Top-working for mangos. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(1):45. Jan.1955. 80 F6622

31837 NELSON, R., GOLDWEBER, S., and FUCHS, F. J. Top working procedures for mangos. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 14:19-21. 1954. 93.09 F66

31838 NICOLINI, J. C. El olivo en Entre Ríos. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:191-192. 1954. 307.8 An8

31839 PARTEARROYO, J. La poda del olivar helado. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:19-28. 1954. 307.8 An8

31840 PARTHASARATHY, I. V. Grow more coconut in Andhra. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:123-125. Nov.1954. 77.9 In292

31841 POERCK, R. DE. Notes sur la culture (specialement celle du papayer) dans la region du Ruwenzori. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 8(27):54-58. First Q. 1954. 24 B873

31842 RICHARDSON, A. M., and ROSS, A. A. The olive. Queensland Agr. J. 79:274-276. Nov.1954. 23 Q33
Culture.

31843 SAMAN, L. Selection of coconut for seeds. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:419-426. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

31844 SUBRA, P. Greffage du manguier au Cameroun. Fruits 9:498-501. Dec.1954. 80 F9492

31845 SUWANKIRI, T. "Ban Ku" orange. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:433-441. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

31846 TAI, E. A. Some tropical fruits. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54:265-267,269-271,273-274. Sept. 1954. 8 T73

31847 TATE, H. F. Topworking citrus and other trees. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 220,19 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 Ar42
Replaces Extension Circular 106.
Propagation.

31848 TRIM, L. G. Plant spacing in pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:690-691. Nov.25,1954. 280.38 Q3

31849 YEE, W. Passion fruit [Purple granadilla] culture. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3:2. Jan.1955. 100 H314

Fruits--Deciduous

31850 ANJOU, K. Is Close something for us? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5:152-154. 1954. 86 Sv2F

31851 ASHWORTH, F. L. Summer apples for the North listed. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Jan.29,1955:3. 6 F234

31852 BAUDEWIJN, J. Notes on four peach varieties. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:178-179. Dec.15, 1954. 80 T817

31853 BERGE, C. V. D. Necessary prerequisites for profitable pear culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44: 935-936. Nov.13,1954. 86 N28

31854 BREVIGLIERI, N. Apricot culture in California. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38: 404-423. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

31855 CLAYPOOL, L. L. What about maturity in improving prune quality? (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7): 9. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7

31856 COOPER, J. R. Factors that influence production, size, and quality of peaches. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 547,63 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42

31857 DEKKER, P. The amateur fruit garden. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:580-584. Dec.1954. 80 C892

31858 DOORNBOS, K. The Bouché-Thomas system. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:1002-1003. Dec.4,1954. 86 N28
Fruit planting.

31859 ELLENWOOD, C. W. Report shows characteristics and possibilities of new apples. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40(292):7,12. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

31860 ENDT, J. W. Fruit culture in New Zealand. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1954:1066-1069. 86 N28

31861 FERLENIUS, G. R. Sydfrukter i Nordens trädgårdar; spaljéodling [Southern fruits in the gardens of the North; espalier culture]. Västerås,ICA-Förlaget, 1954. 93 p. 93.27 F382

31862 FOWLER, B. Hedgerow apples. Farm J. 79(2): 41,154. Feb.1955. 6 F2212
Dwarf apple trees.

31863 GERRITSEN, J. D. Should I change my fruit trees to spindle form? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(18):4-5. Nov.20,1954. 80 B464

31864 GEYN, S. A. H. M. V. D., and WERKEN, W. V. D. Culture and marketing of fruit in Italy. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:952-955. (Cont.) Nov.20,1954. 86 N28

31865 GOMES, P. Plum culture. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 44:454-457. Nov.1954. 65.8 B73

31866 HIEMELEERS, J. What crown should be used? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:164-165. Nov.15, 1954. 80 T817
Fruit.

31867 HITCHCOCK, R. A few do's and don'ts for pruning. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 202:140-141. Feb. 5,1955. 6 C126
Fruit and nut trees.

31868 HJELTNES, K. A. Regrafting of fruit trees. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:115-120. Nov.1954. 80 K83

31869 HUGHES, H. M. A fruit grower looks ahead. Gard. Illus. 72:40-41. Feb.1955. 80 G169

31870 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar el kaki. Tierra [Mexico] 9:912-913,952-953. Dec.1954. 8 T445

31871 JOHANSSON, E. Alfa 68, den första tetraploida äpplesorten från Alnarp [Alfa 68, the first tetraploid apple variety from Alnarp]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Särtrycksser. 41,5 p. 1954. 86 AL64S
English summary.

31872 JONGE, C. DE. Results of the Goudreinette type research. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:982-983. Nov. 27,1954. 86 N28

31873 LENANDER, S. E. Försök med fruktträd vid Ranna under åren 1938-1952 [Fruit tree trials at Ranna during the years 1938-1952]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 89, 32 p. Ref. 1954. 86 AL64

31874 LIJSTEN, R. Conference. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:931-932. Nov.13,1954. 86 N28
Pear variety.

31875 LIJSTEN, R. Observations on the past. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1954:1062-1065. 86 N28
Culture and varieties of apples and pears.

31876 LIKHONOS, F. D. Accelerated growing of fruit tree rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:37-38. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

31877 MANN, A. J., and KEANE, F. W. L. Hardy framework stock for apples. Country Life [Vancouver] 41:13. Jan.1955. 7 C832

31878 MANN, A. J., and KEANE, F. W. L. The Sue cherry. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:36-37. Fall 1954. 80 F9464

31879 MARTIN, W. E. What's good about cultivation? (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):8. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7
Plums.

31880 MORETTINI, A. Principal aspects of the culture of fruit suitable for the production of dried fruit and the drying industry. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:385-403. Nov./Dec.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

31881 MOS, D. DE. What peach varieties do we grow in greenhouses? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1954: 1082-1084. 86 N28

31882 MURAWSKI, H. Süsskirschen-neuzüchtung "Müncheberger frühernte." Deut. Gärt.-Post 6(39):3 Sept.24,1954. 80 D488

31883 NAIDU, N. B., and SALETORE, S. A. Studies on Annona squamosa (sitaphal) seed. III. Production and collection in Hyderabad. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:253-259. Sept.1954. 22 Ag83I

31884 NESTEROV, IA. S. Variability of apple seedling strains. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:140-142. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

31885 NILSSON, F. Fruit growing. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 6:167-168. 1954. 86 Sv2F
Culture and marketing.

31886 NILSSON, F. State controlled nursery products. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 6:178-179. 1954. 86 Sv2F
Fruit and berry bushes.

31887 NISEN, A. L'enracinement du pommier; influence de quelques facteurs sur la vitesse et le mode de croissance des racines. Fruit Belge 23(161):4-9. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 80 F9493

31888 OSTLIND, N. Kemisk kartgallring [Chemical thinning of fruit]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Särtrycksser. 48, 11 p. 1954. 86 AL64S

31889 OSTROUKHOV, A. M. Method of pruning fruit trees on the state farms of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:47-49. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

31890 OVERCASH, J. P. Pear varieties studies at five State locations. Miss. Farm Res. 18:1,8. Jan.1955. 100 M69Mi

31891 PATRONSKY, S. Careful pruning aids fruit production. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(2):68-72. Feb. 1955. 57.8 Or32

31892 PODGAEVSKAIA, A. A. Pruning of plum trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:53-55. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

31893 PRESTON, A. P. Apple rootstock studies: Malling-Merton rootstocks. J. Hort. Sci. 30:25-33. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 J825

31894 PRUNE Day speakers deal largely with grower cultural problems. Sunsweet Standard 38(7):8-10. Dec. 1954. 286.83 Su7
Prune Day held at the University of California, November 6, 1954.

31895 REENEN, R. M. VAN, SLITS, H. J. A., and ZYP, J. VAN. Culture and marketing of fruit in Italy. II. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:980-981. Nov.27,1954. 86 N28

31896 ROBERTS, A. N., and HARTMAN, H. Dwarf trees outyield standard-sized ones. Better Fruit 49(8): 6,23-26. Feb.1955. 80 B46
Apples.

31897 ROBERTS, O. C., and others. Sources of propagating wood for apple varieties in the United States and Canada. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:38-48. Fall 1954. 80 F9464
R. B. Tukey, J. C. McDaniel, and A. B. Zielinski, joint authors.

31898 ROMANOV, A. A. Formation of apple tree crowns. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:43-46. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13
Pruning, chiefly.

31899 RUSTEN, A. Winter injuries in the nurseries 1953-54. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteskiag. Årsskr. 1954:7-11. 86 N812

31900 SAINT-OLIVE. Le LXXXVe Congrès de la Société Pomologique de France à Annecy. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:721-722. Dec.8/22,1954. 14 P215Bc

31901 SEELIG, R. A., and STANLEY, L. T. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers; apples. Rev. Washington,United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1954. 16 p. 81 Un34

31902 SHERRARD, D. Midwinter [fruit] tree pruning Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home & Gard. Jan.9,1955:3. 6 Su7

31903 SPURLOCK, D. H. Peach production requires special skill, knowledge. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(44):79-80. Jan.7,1955. 80 So86

31904 STOROZHUK, N. P. Rejuvenation of apricot on Frunze State Farm [in TSiurupa District, Kherson Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:50-53. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13
Pruning.

31905 TUKEY, L. D. Chemical thinning of apples. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 120,4 p. May 1954. 100 P381P

31906 VEN'ÍAMINOV, A. N. Selektsiia vishni, slivy i abrikosa v usloviíakh srednei polosy SSSR [Breeding of cherries, plums, and apricots under conditions of the central area of USSR]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 348 p. 463.62 V55

31907 VIGUERIE, P. DE. Les variétés de pêchers à cultiver. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:190-191. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 14 T17

31908 VIGUERIE, P. DE. Les variétés de pêchers a cultiver. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 18:5. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 14 T17

31909 VILORIA M., R. La jocota (Spondias purpurea L.). Agr. Trop. 10(11):23. Nov.1954. 26 Ag8

31910 WIKESJO, K. The Laijre pear, a pear for cold storage. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 6:173-175. 1954. 86 Sv2F

31911 WOOD, C. A. Fruit variety trials. II. A trial of raspberry varieties and seedlings at Kirriemuir, Angus. Scot. Agr. 34:161-165. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

Fruits--Small

31912 ALDEBERT. L'extension en Algerie de la culture du raisin de table. Elevage et Cult. 6(71):9. Nov. 1954. 24 EL2

31913 BENVEGNIN, L. Influence du prélèvement de raisin de table sur la qualite du mout. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:999-1007. 1954. 17 L23

31914 BLOMMERS, J. Strawberry variety tests. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(18):7-8. Nov.20,1954. 80 B464

31915 BLOMMERS, J. What strawberry varieties gave the highest yield in 1954? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(19):4-5. Dec.4,1954. 80 B464

31916 BRANAS, J. La dégénérescence infectieuse et les droits de plantation. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 19/26,1954:343-346. 14 P94
Grapes.

31917 BROEMEL, C. W. Cool green canopy of grapes. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(2):64,66-67. Feb.1955. 80 P812

31918 BROOKS, A. N. Strawberry culture in Florida. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):18,32. Feb.1955. 6 M34

31919 CAVALCANTI, G. P. Factors influencing the quality of grapes. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):40-41. Apr.1954. 9.2 Si8
Culture.

31920 CECUK, S. Vitis silvestris est-il progéniteur de V. vinifera? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.16/23,1955:37-45. Ref. 14 P94

31921 EGGENBERGER, W. Erhebungen über die verwendbarkeit verschiedener materialien für das binden der rebe. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:11-15. Jan.8,1955. 80 Sch9

31922 GARNIER, P. Vignobles et vins de la Gironde. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:673-675. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc

31923 GOTZE, K. Wie wir unsere beerensträucher verschneiden. Bauern-Ztg. 8(2):13-14. Jan.14,1955. 18 B324

31924 HABRAN, R. La culture de la framboise en Haute-Savoie. Fruit Belge 23(161):9-10. Jan.1955. 80 F9493

31925 HATTON, T. T. Growing bunch grapes in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 311,rev., 8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N811

31926 HATTON, T. T. Small fruit culture for home gardeners. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 333,rev.,8 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N811
Berries.

31927 JOHANSSON, E. Tre nya jordgubbssorter från Alnarp [Three new strawberry varieties from Alnarp]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgärdsförsök. Särtrycksser. 42,7 p. 1954. 86 AL64S
English summary.

31928 KONIG, J. Through the heart of the German vineyard region. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36 (1844):32-33,35,37. Nov.17,1954. 24 L232

31929 KRONENBURG, H. G. What strawberry varieties? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1954:1074-1077. 86 N28

31930 LENZ, L. W. New hybrid strawberry makes good ground cover. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 14:26,70. Jan.1955. 80 P116

31931 MAGER, M. I. In regard to speeding up the fruit bearing of young vineyards. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:49-52. Oct.1954. 20 D742
Pruning, chiefly.

31932 MEL'NIK, D. G. Method of growing grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:64-65. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

31933 MICHALOPOULOS, G. Field grafting of American vines. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)9:53-70. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.

31934 MOS, D. DE. Golden Champion or Professor Aberson? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:422,425. Nov.11,1954. 80 G89

31935 NIKONOVA, A. Strawberry in Cheliabinsk Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:55-57. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

31936 NYHLEN, A. Försök med hallon vid Nyckelby [Raspberry trials at Nyckelby],1944-1952. Alnarps Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgards-försök. Särtrycks er. 45,7 p. 1954. 86 AL64S

31937 PLOCK, H. Hausweinstock, rebe am spalier. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau-Gart.-Kleintierhof 9:246, 273. Nov.-Dec.1954. 18 Un7

31938 POTAPENKO, IA. I. On improving conditions of growth and increasing the productivity of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14:41-45. 1954. 95.8 V77

31939 SARRAILH, E. E. O. DE. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:298-299. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 9 Ag89
Grape cultre in the United States.

31940 SCHMID. G. Am ende eines obstreichen herbstes. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:534-535. Dec.25,1954. 80 Sch9

31941 SCHRATT, H. Wird verdienen leicht gemacht? Sicherung des weinbaues durch rationalisierung. Landwirtschaft 24:376-377. Dec.18,1954. 19 L235

31942 STANTON, H. R. Long-range defense against cranberry pests. N. J. Agr. 36(5):10-11. Sept./Oct. 1954. 275.28 N46

31943 THERON, C. J. Ignorance of vineyard yields. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 23(278):11,20. Nov.1954. 390.8 W724
Union of South Africa.

31944 VEDERNIKOVA, V. E. Nizami Collective Farm—participant of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:61-64. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13
Practices in grape culture.

31945 VEGA, J. Injertos de la vid. Mensajero Agr. 91/92:21-23. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.1954. 9.8 M52

31946 VEGA, J. Injertos en la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:294-295,297. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 9 Ag89

31947 WOOD, C. A. Experiments in raspberry cultivation. Grower [London] 42:1111-1112. Dec.4,1954. 286.83 M34

Nuts

31948 GROVEN, I. Filbert variety trials. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:240-264. 1954. 11 T439

31949 HAMILTON, R. A. Maintenance of a Macadamia orchard in production. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3:3. Jan. 1955. 100 H314

31950 PEIXOTO, A. R. Culture of cashews. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):41-43. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4

31951 PELLEGRIN, M. La mise en valeur des régions déshéritées méridionales. Terres de France 9:37-57. 1954. 14 T273
Almond culture.

31952 PENNISI, F. The pistachio in the province of Catania. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:263-273. Sept./Oct. 1954. 16 T22
Culture.

31953 SERR, E. F., and CHARLES, F. M. Search for Paradox producing seed trees is successful. Diamond Walnut News 37:4-6. Jan.1955. 94.68 D34

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

31954 ADAMS, H. H. Merits and demerits in Cypripediums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:112-114. Feb. 1955. 80 Am329

31955 ALLWOOD, R. G. Carnations for profit. Gard. Illus. 72:10. Jan.1955. 80 G169

31956 ARMSTRONG, J. Washington bulbs bring spring color. Wash. Farmer 80:41,46. Jan.20,1955. 6 R151
Chiefly culture of bulbs as a crop.

31957 ASHWORTH, F. L. Old-time "Glads" and their features recalled. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Jan. 22,1955:8. 6 F234

31958 BASTELEUS, R. La théorie des couleurs appliquée aux plantations florales. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:8-11. Jan.1,1955. 80 B873

31959 BENSA, S. The Vallecrosia exposition for flowers and ornamental plants. (In Italian. Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:454-458. Nov. Dec.1954. 86 R22

31960 BERTSCH, K. Alpen-blumen. Ravensburg, Maier,1954. 35 p.,21 plates. 459 B463

31961 BEUTEL, J. Turfgrass survey, Los Angeles County, California. Los Angeles,South. Calif. Golf Assoc.,1954. 12 p. 97.6 B46

31962 BLACK, P. Growing orchids for export. Gard. Illus. 72:32-33. Feb.1955. 80 G169

31963 BONNER, J. The science of the Camellia. Camellia Rev. 16(4):13-15. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 97.31 So82

31964 BOOZEL, E. S. Building color with annuals. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(11):5-6. Jan.1955. 80 N813

31965 BOOZEL, E. S. Dahlia culture. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(11):9-10. Jan.1955. 80 N813

31966 BOSSTRAETEN, F. VAN. Chrysanthemum selections. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:161-162, 160. Nov.15,1954. 80 T817

31967 BOWEN, G. Mount Hood wildflowers. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43:41-44. Jan.1955. 90.32 G16

31968 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 17. Sweet peas and Chrysanthemums in structures. Grower [London] 43:188-189. Jan.22,1955. 286.83 M34

31969 BUCHANAN, H. On collecting old flower books. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.35-48. London,Hulton,1954. 90.52 H11

31970 CHAUFFE, W. A. Radio listeners' guide for planning livable landscapes with the Louisiana family. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1163,15 p. June 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

31971 CHURCH, T. D. Why is this garden worth using as a model? House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 14:16-19. 1955. 80 H813

31972 CLARK, N. M. The orchid comes down to earth. Sat. Evening Post 227(36):22-23,94-96. Mar.5, 1955. 110 Sa8

31973 COATS, A. A biography of the daffodil. In Hanfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.101-110. London,Hulton,1954. 90.52 H11

31974 COSTA, L. Medium late varieties of Gladiolus grown in Pistoia Province. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:459-464. Nov./Dec.1954. 86 R22

31975 CRAMER, L. Ferns—culture and use. Begonian 22:7-8. Jan.1955. 96.511 B39

31976 CRAWFORD, C. G. Your own primroses from seed. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(2):19-20,75. Feb.1955. 80 P812

31977 CUMMING, R. Some time-tested garden mums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 10:184-185. Dec.1954. 96.519 Ea7

31978 DAVIS, R. R., and RUNNELS, H. A. Merion bluegrass [Poa] must be handled properly to produce good lawn. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40(292):10-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

31979 DOWDING, F. J. Growing indoor bulbs. United Florists News 9(11):8-9. Nov.1954. 80 Un33

31980 DRUMMOND, W. C. Begonia seed growing. Begonian 22:14. Jan.1955. 96.511 B39

31981 DUDLEY, L. How to doctor the climate in your garden. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 14:38-41. 1955. 80 H813

31982 EDRIDGE, T. G. Half-hardy shrubs in a bad winter. Gard. Illus. 72:8-9. Jan.1955. 80 G169

31983 FINNIS, V. The cushion saxifrages. Gard. Illus. 72:36-37. Feb.1955. 80 G169

31984 FISCHER, P. Best for bloom and color. Capper's Farmer 66(2):80-81. Feb.1955. 6 M693
Saintpaulia varieties.

31985 FLEMING, J. R. A fall mum tour—in retrospect—garden varieties. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 10:172-173. Dec.1954. 96.519 Ea7

31986 GATHORNE-HARDY, R. Wild plants in the garden. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.111-121. London,Hulton,1954. 90.52 H11

31987 GERLING, J. Deciduous and evergreen trees for the future. II. Gard. J. 5:14-15,21. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 G1635

31988 GRIGSON, G. Flowers in France. Country Life [London] 117:242-243. Jan.27,1955. 80 C83

31989 HAHN, E. Sechstausender unter den meconopsis. Gartenwelt 54:368-369. Nov.20,1954. 80 G196

31990 HALE, O. Clematis. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(11):7,23. Jan.1955. 80 N813

31991 HANLEY, J. H. Make plans now for better gardens. Wash. Farmer 80:87. Feb.3,1955. 6 R151

31992 HANSELL, D. E. These plants make attractive hedges and screens. Gard. J. 5:12-13,26. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 G1635

31993 HASTINGS, W. R. All-American Selections. Md. Gard. 9:2-3. Jan.1955. 80 M362

31994 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Fine Rhododendrons. Country Life [London] 117:110-111. Jan.13,1955. 80 C83

31995 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. In search of hardy Rhododendrons. Country Life [London] 115:1624-1625. May 20,1954. 80 C83

31996 HELLYER, A. G. L. Conifers of character. Country Life [London] 117:170-171. Jan.20,1955. 80 C83

31997 HEPBURN, I. Flowers of the seaside. London, Collins,1954. 36 p. (The Country Naturalist) 463.89 H41

31998 HOFF, A. VON. Zur stammenentwicklung der gattung Rhododendron. Bremen. Rhododendron-Gesell. Jahrb. 1954:42-55. 97.31 R34

31999 HOLCOMBE, J. M. The tree without leaves. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43:36-38. Jan.1955. 90.32 G16
Cereus giganteus.

32000 HOLLEY, W. D. A fine climate for greenhouse culture is at our back door. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 62:1-2. Dec.1954. 81 C715

32001 HOME, J. G. M. Hedges. Scot. Agr. 34:137-139. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

32002 HOWLAND, J. E. The 3 that can't fail: marigolds, Zinnias, Petunias. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 14:36-37,131. 1955. 80 H813

32003 HUTTON, S. B., and PYLE, C. Chrysanthemums of the future. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 10: 168-170. Dec.1954. 96.519 Ea7

32004 HUXLEY, A. J. Hever Castle, a garden of many surprises. Gard. Illus. 72:12-14. Jan.1955. 80 G169

32005 JENKINS, D. H., and WILSON, H. VAN P. House plants for every window. New York, Barrows, 1954. 238 p. 96.06 J41

32006 JOYNER, F. M. Add a new color note to your garden and terrace with fancy-leaved Caladiums. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(2):52-53,112,114. Feb.1955. 80 P812

32007 KAMEMOTO, H., and NAKASONE, H. Y. Improving Anthuriums through breeding. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3:4-5. Jan.1955. 100 H314

32008 KARNOPP, MRS. J. L. The Auricula. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(11):11,23. Jan.1955. 80 N813
Primula.

32009 KIMBALL, M. H. Turfgrass by the thousands of acres. South. Calif. Turfgrass Cult. 5:1-2. Jan.1955. 60.18 So8

32010 KIRK, R. A year among the cactus giants. Audubon Mag. 57:18-21. Jan./Feb.1955. 413.8 B53

32011 KNAPPENBERGER, R. L. Cut flower keeping studies. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 62:2-4. Dec. 1954. 81 C715

32012 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Fuchsia varieties. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:573-575. Dec.1954. 80 C892

32013 KROMDIJK, G. Flowers and plants at Christmas. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:570-572. Dec. 1954. 80 C892

32014 LAWSON, J. Geraniums have come back. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 14:30,129-130,138. 1955. 80 H813

32015 LAWSON, J. It's easy to be clever with Chrysanthemums. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 14:20-21,128,137. 1955. 80 H813

32016 LEMMON, R. S. Reddest of all the maples. Flower Grower 42(3):79,144. Mar.1955. 80 M72
Acer platanoides.

32017 LESTER, J. Evergreens bring elegance to a garden. Allot. & Home Gard. 135:15-16. Jan.1955. 80 N217

32018 LOCKIE, M. J. Summer annuals for the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:534-538. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

32019 LORD, R. The best of the new roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 13:2. Jan.1955. 80 Am327A

32020 LOWE, J. Annuals, choose them for a purpose. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(2):23. Feb.1955. 80 P812

32021 LUCOCK, J. Lime grove, 1828. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.25-34. London, Hunton, 1954. 90.52 H11

32022 LUNDSTAD, A. Development and classification of floribunda roses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteselskap. Årsskr. 1954:36-47. Ref. 86 N812

32023 LUNDSTAD, A. Old and new garden roses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 70:202-203. Dec.1/15, 1954. 80 N81

32024 LYGREN, S. Cotoneaster acutifolia—Cotoneaster lucida. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteselskap. Årsskr. 1954:26-31. 86 N812

32025 MAATSCH, R. Leitsätze zur cyclamenkultur in einheitserde. Gartenwelt 54:364-365. Nov.20,1954. 80 G196

32026 MCDONALD, E. Gardening under the lights. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(2):52-53. Feb.1955. 57.8 Or32

32027 MCNULTY, G. Spring bulbs—a fall crop in Oregon. Oreg. Farmer 78:42. Jan.20,1955. 6 Or32
Croft lilies.

32028 MARTZLOFF, MRS. K. Fragrance in an old-fashioned garden. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43:46-49. Jan. 1955. 90.32 G16

32029 MASON, F. Flower arrangement. Md. U. Ext. B. 152,21 p. n.d. 275.29 M36B

32030 MEARS, M. Consider the hybrid lily. Natl. Gard. 26:20-21. Jan./Feb.1955. 90.32 N21

32031 MULLER, C. J. Ivy varieties for glasshouse propagation. Grower [London] 43:133,135. Jan.15,1955. 286.83 M34

32032 NELIS, H. The glory-lily [Gloriosa rothschildiana]: for pots, for garden, for cutting. Flower Grower 42(3):84. Mar.1955. 80 M72

32033 NIKOLAENKO, N. P. Lilii [Lilies]. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 81 p. 96.46 N58

32034 NYSTROM, MRS. T. Gloxinias from seed. Gloxinian 4(4):11,19. Jan./Feb.1955. 96.06 G51

32035 OLIVER, R. W. Garden rose growing. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 908,15 p. July 1954. 7 C16Pu
Adapted from Publication 777.

32036 PAPSDORF, F. Die tulpentreiberei beginnt. Gartenwelt 54:366. Nov.20,1954. 80 G196

32037 PARKS, C. E. New beauty around your home. Poultry Tribune 61(2):84-86. Feb.1955. 47.8 P8642
Landscaping.

32038 PEAVY, K. B. The dwarf Geraniums. Flower Grower 42(3):134-136. Mar.1955. 80 M72

32039 PERIS PEREZ, P. Bulbos que florecen en primavera. Cult. Mod. 37:420-422. Nov.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

32040 PIERCE, G. L. Miniature Gladiolus. Flower Grower 42(3):49-50. Mar.1955. 80 M72

32041 PONCE DE LEON, A. A. El jardín, complemento de la vivienda. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(596):22-25. Dec.1954. 9.4 R32
Ornamentals.

32042 RANDALL, G. O., GARRISS, H. R., and SMITH, C. F. Successful rose culture. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 200,rev.,23 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N811

32043 RAWLINS, B. W. My lady's eardrops. Gard. Illus. 72:6-7. Jan.1955. 80 G169
Fuchsia.

32044 REICH, R. S., and CHAUFFE, W. A. Plan landscapes for the family. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1161, 27 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 L93Ep
Includes layouts.

32045 REISAETER, O. Branches of evergreens suitable for wreaths and decoration. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Planteselskap. Årsskr. 1954:15-25. 86 N812

32046 RICKER, P. L. Wild flowers in color. II. Wild Flower 30:71-72. Oct.1954. 451 W642

32047 ROCKWELL, F. F. If you want to start seeds indoors. Flower Grower 42(3):40-42. Mar.1955. 80 M72

32048 ROPER, L. Green flowers old and new. Country Life [London] 117:30-31. Jan.6,1955. 80 C83

32049 ROPER, L. The smaller garden. IV. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80:24-32. Jan.1955. 84 L84J

32050 RUYS, M. C. H. Vaste planten in de tuin [Perennials for the garden]. Zutphen, Thieme, 1954. 84 p. 97.42 R942

32051 SAAKOV, S. G. Gazony i tsvetochnoe oformlenie [Lawns and landscape gardening]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1954. 156 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 98 Sa1G

32052 SACKVILLE-WEST, V. The garden at Sissinghurst Castle. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.63-68. London, Hulton, 1954. 90.52 H11

32053 SA-NGA. Principles and rules for judging orchids in foreign countries. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27: 397-400. July 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

32054 SCANLON, E. H. Tree aristocrats—investments in lasting beauty. Trees Mag. 15(2):11-13,18-19. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 W52

32055 SCHOENMAECKERS, J. Quelques données concernant la culture des oeillets pour la fleur coupée au kivu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 8(27):49-53. First Q. 1954. 24 B873

32056 SCHULZ, P. Dwarf lemons; something different in house plants. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(2):72-73. Feb.1955. 80 P812

32057 SCHULZ, P. Gesneriads, cousins of the African-violet. Flower Grower 42(3):124-128. Mar. 1955. 80 M72

32058 SCHWERDTFEGER, L. Care of begonia seedlings. Begonian 22:3-4. Jan.1955. 96.511 B39

32059 SHANKS, J. B. Fertilization of Hydrangeas, poinsettias, and Azaleas. N. J. Plant & Flower Growers Assoc. 4(4):4-6. Aug./Nov.1954. 81 N462

32060 SKINNER, F. L., and others. A list of recommended kinds and varieties of woody ornaments. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 15:28-31. 1954. 81 V86
W. R. Leslie, S. W. Edgecombe, and C. R. Ure, joint authors.

32061 SMART, E. G. Good-bye to jumbo Gladiolus corms! Smallholder 92(2331):17. Jan.21,1955. 10 Sm1

32062 SNYDER, W. H. State College hedge test provides the answers. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 15:11-15. 1954. 81 V86

32063 SOMMERHAUSER, I., and SOMMERHAUSER, H. Camellias in Tennessee. Amer. Camellia Q. 10:12-13. Jan.1955. 80 Am332

32064 TAYLOR, G. The personality of gardeners. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.157-166. London, Hulton, 1954. 90.52 H11

32065 TAYLOR, G. Poor men's treasures. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.142-152. London, Hulton, 1954. 90.52 H11
Historical aspects of the culture of ornamental plants.

32066 TEGTMEIER, A. Mountain breezes in summer. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(2):54,70-71. Feb.1954. 80 P812
Gray foliage plants.

32067 THOMAS, D. G. Outstanding Gladioli for 1955. Gard. Illus. 72:30-31. Feb.1955. 80 G169

32068 TILLOTSON, W. Yesterday's roses in today's gardens. Flower Grower 42(3):99,145-146. Mar.1955. 80 M72

32069 TSUCHIYA, I. A new lead from an eight month old herbarium specimen of Thunia alba. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:103-104. Feb.1955. 80 Am329

32070 WALKER, K. B. Planting the natural way. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(2):35-37. Feb.1955. 57.8 Or32
Eupatorium coelestinum.

32071 WARD, J. D. U. Avenues. In Hadfield, M., ed. The gardener's album, p.122-129. London,Hulton,1954. 90.52 H11

32072 WELLS, J. Roses are "tops" for growing ease and garden beauty. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(11):15-16. Jan.1955. 80 N813

32073 WILKIN, F. E. Red flowering trees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:641,643. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J
Eucalyptus and Metrosideros spp.

32074 WILLIAMS, A. L. W. Effects of growing orchids under full sun with circulating air. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:94-98. Feb.1955. 80 Am329

32075 WYLIE, A. P. The history of garden roses. II. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80:8-24. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 84 L84J

32076 ZILLIG, H. Growing Mesembryanthemums and Cacti in the house from seeds. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:88-89. Nov./Dec.1954. 450 Su12

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

32077 EL ACKAOUI, H. F. La culture de la pomme de terre en Egypte. Feullles Agr. 12:225-233. July/Sept.1954. 24 F43

32078 ALEKSANDROV, S., and VOLKOV, V., and PESTOVA, L. Something new in seed production of protected ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:15-18. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13
Cucumbers and tomatoes.

32079 ANTOINE, C. Le céleri. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:12-14. Jan.1,1955. 80 B873

32080 APPLE, S. B. Top yields of pole beans. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(2):24. Feb.1955. 80 C733

32081 BANGA, O. Round red white tipped radishes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:512. Dec.9,1954. 80 G89

32082 BARROW, V. L. Tests with a new style activator. Grower [London] 43:191-193. Jan.22,1955. 286.83 M34
Mushrooms.

32083 BAUDET, and others. Études sur les haricots verts. Morocco. Serv. de l'Hort. P. 13,94 p. Jan.1954. 87 M82
Bex, Bouhelier, Coutan, Cuenot, Garangeat, Jacquy, Perrot, and Praloran, joint authors.

32084 BAUMANN, H. Zur frage des kartoffelabbaus in der übergangslage. Deut. Landwirt. 5:570-578. Ref. Nov.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

32085 BERNUTH, W. VON. Champignonzucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1252. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

32086 BINGEFORS, S., and JONSSON, A. Our present varieties of cooking and fodder peas. Experiences from field trials in Southern and Middle Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:283-306. Ref. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

32087 BROWN, H. D., PETERS, G., and GOULD, W. A. Evaluation of lima bean varieties for dehydration. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 751,13 p. Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S

32088 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 15. lettuce and cauliflowers in structures. Grower [London] 43:83-85. Jan.8,1955. 286.83 M34

32089 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 16. Tomatoes and cucumbers in structures. Grower [London] 43:141,143. Jan.15,1955. 286.83 M34

32090 BURGIS, D. S. Production of vegetable plants in seedbeds on sandy soil. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550, 24 p. Oct.1954. 100 F66S

32091 BUSHNELL, J. Red potatoes look promising in Ohio Station tests. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40(292):6, 15. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

32092 CAMPBELL, J. C. Tips for higher profits from 1955 potatoes. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(2):22-24. Feb.1955. 6 G162
Chiefly culture.

32093 CAREW, J., HAMSON, A., and WIEBE, J. Vegetable varieties. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 928,14 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

32094 COLEMAN, B. P. Root crops in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:349-351. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

32095 CORBIE, C. Une conserverie de petits pois dans l'Oise. Agriculture [Paris] 17:389. Dec.1954. 14 Ag823
Culture and processing.

32096 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Sistemas de sembrio en el cultivo del aji. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., June 1954:42-47. 102.5 L622Inf

32097 DECKER, S. Root systems of vegetable crops. Seed World 76:38-39. Jan.7,1955. 61.8 Se52

32098 DEKKER, P. Vegetable culture in the rest of North Holland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:517-518. (Cont.) Dec.9,1954. 80 G89

32099 DEKKER, P. Vegetable culture in West Friesland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:516-517. (Cont.) Dec.9,1954. 80 G89

32100 DENDRINOS, A. A study on tomato cultivation systems. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)9:41-52. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.

32101 EATON, H. H. High quality carrots from the Fenlands. Grower [London] 43:189-190. Jan.22,1955. 286.83 M34

32102 EHRLE, L. Die besonderheiten einiger gemüsesorten beim anbau unter glas. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:285-286. Nov.1954. 61.8 Sa1

32103 ESBO, H. Cultivation and control of seed potatoes. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Smaskr. 81:52-55. 1954. 104 Up63S

32104 FABIANI, L. Po "second crop" seed potatoes. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(49):5. Dec.5,1954. 16 M74
Cultural research.

32105 FINCH, C. G. Brussels sprouts variety trials 1949-53. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:100-120. 1954. 103 N21J

32106 FINCH, C. G. Early cauliflower variety trials: 1950-3. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:87-99. 1954. 103 N21J

32107 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sweet corn production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 99R,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

32108 GAGNE, J. B. La culture en France de la chicorée witloof, dite "endive." B. des Engrais 369: 5-7. Dec.1954. 57.8 B87

32109 GILLARD, S. O. Growing celery in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:497,499,501,503. Nov.15, 1954. 23 N48J

32110 GOETJES, K. H. Die sommerpflanzung bei kartoffeln. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 16, 15 p. 1954. 18 M695A

32111 GONZALEZ DIAZ, E. Estudio comparativo de variedades de boniato. Agrotecnia 9:62-68. Sept./Oct. 1954. 8 Ag825

32112 GREEN, V. E. Research increases corn yield. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(12):10,23. Dec.1954. 80 F6622

32113 GROSS, F. C. The field pea industry in South Australia. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:112-125. Oct. 1954. 23 So84
Chiefly on culture.

32114 HAAN, H. DE. The breeding of peas in the Netherlands. Euphytica 3:188-194. Oct.1954. 450 Eu6

32115 HALSEY, L. H. How about vine-ripened tomatoes. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):26-27. Feb.1955. 6 M34
In Florida.

32116 HAWTHORN, L. R. Growing vegetable seed in the West. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):16-17,24. Feb.1955. 6 M34

32117 HESPANHA, J. R. The culture of chicory for coffee. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 80:12. Nov. 27,1954. 15.5 V662

32118 HINDMARSH, R. G. Seed potatoes for 1955. East. States Coop. 30(10):14. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Varieties.

32119 HURNDELL, L. C. An improved asparagus variety in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:623,625. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

32120 KLYKOV, P. Effectiveness of the furrow-terrace method of growing vegetables. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(11):75-82. Nov.1954. 281.8 So73

32121 KOCHERGINA, N. N. Seed production of white-head cabbage in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:18-20. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

32122 KURYNDIN, N. G., and SPIRIDONOVA, A. I. Protected and warm ground at the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:5-11. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13
Greenhouse cultivation of vegetables.

32123 LABRUYERE, R. E., and RIEPMA, P. Effect of soil, climate and plant diseases on pea culture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:481-497. Oct.1954. 12 N383M

32124 LANGVAD, B. The tomato variety "One & One." (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:795-796. Nov. 26,1954. 80 G1938

32125 LAVEZZINI, A. Witloof (or Brussels) chicory, valuable new vegetable for our province and for Italy. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:345-356. Dec.1954. 16 Av9

32126 LEZHEPEKOV, S. A. New potato varieties. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:52-54. Oct.1954. 20 D742

32127 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., MINGES, P. A., and CLEMENTE, L. J. Studies on sweet corn suckering and spacing. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 68,7 p. Sept.1954. 81 C1255

32128 MCLAUGHLIN, G. What's new for 1955; three outstanding new hybrids added to our sweet corn list. Merrimack's Messenger 17(2):9-10. Feb.1955. 6 M55

32129 MAIN, A. D. C. Focus on quality. I. Ware potatoes. Scot. Agr. 34:132-134. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

32130 MARTYNOV, S. Boby [Beans]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 32 p. 91.56 M362

32131 MAURICE, J. La culture "forcee" du melon. Colon Franc. de Tunisie (ser.4)48(2361):1,3. Jan.22,1955. 24 C712

32132 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'HORTICULTURE. Note sur un essai de production de bulbilles d'oignons de Mulhouse. Terre Marocaine 29(302):20-22. Jan.1955. 24 T44

32133 MORRISON, G. The best way to good eating: growing vegetables. Flower Grower 42(3):76-78. Mar. 1955. 80 M72

32134 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Mushroom culture for beginners. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:657-661,668. Dec.1954. 23 N472

32135 OLIVEIRA, E. R. DE. Culture of peas. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):87-88. Apr.1954. 9.2 Si8

32136 PANOS, D. Possibilities for increasing the cultivation of beans in Greece. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)9:33-40. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.
Varietal tests.

32137 PERSSON, A. R., and BRENNA, H. K. Sugar corn [Zéa maĭs saccharáta Hort]. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:811-814. Dec.3,1954. 80 G1938
Varieties and culture in Norway.

32138 PROOST, E. Potting and wintering of cauliflower plants. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:159-160. Nov.15,1954. 80 T817

32139 RICHARDSON, R. W., and BRAUER H., O. Verduras en el huerto familiar. Tierra [Mexico] 9:910-911,950-951. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 8 T445

32140 ROBERTS, E. W. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers; sweet corn. Washington,United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1954. 10 p. 81 Un34

32141 ROBERTSON, H., and BARNETT, A. J. G. The free amino-acids present in fresh and in fermented marrow stem kale. J. Agr. Sci. 45:36-40. Oct.1954. 10 J822

32142 ROBERTSON, J. K. The growing of canning beans in Tanganyika. World Crops 7:23-25. Jan.1955. 281.8 W892

32143 ROBINSON, J. Planning your garden. Merrimack's Messenger 17(2):5-7. Feb.1955. 6 M55
Vegetables.

32144 ROMERO MONTERO, R. El nabo, planta de fácil cultivo. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 121:6. Oct.1954. 15 B19

32145 ROMSHE, F. A. Vegetable plant production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-253,5 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M
Culture and propagation.

32146 RUDENKO, A. I. New varieties of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:29-31. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

32147 SALAMAN, R. The origin of the early European potato. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55:185-190. Dec.14,1954. 451 L64J

32148 SENNELS, N. J. The Dutch F 1-tomato Single Cross. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 19:34-36. Autumn 1954. 80 F92

32149 SHEKELIAN, I. High yields of cabbage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:25-26. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

32150 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Interesting potato experiments. Allot.& Home Gard. 135:18-20. Jan.1955. 80 N217

32151 SNEDDON, J. L., and SQUIBBS, F. L. A description of climbing French bean varieties grown in the United Kingdom. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:121-130. 1954. 103 N21J

32152 SNEEP, J. Prospects of recent breeding work on some Brassicas and leafy vegetables. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 54: 19-28. Dec.1953. 86 W12
English summary.

32153 SQUADRONI, G. The tomato, an old plant to be grown with new aims. (In Italian.) Terre e Sole 148: 435-436. Dec.1954. 16 T273
Culture.

32154 STANLEY, L. T. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers; radishes. Rev. Washington,United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1954. 4 p. 81 Un34

32155 TAFT, J. A. Technical skills in vegetable growing needed by teachers of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:186-187. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8

32156 TALBOTT, G. The vegetable areas of America; Florida. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(2):14-15,23. Feb. 1955. 80 C733

32157 TORTI, M. Chicory for bleaching and forcing to produce colored chicory and "witloof." (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:391. Dec.5,1954. 16 It1G

32158 TSOUMIS, J. The production of potato—seed in Greece. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)9:14-25. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.

32159 USHAKOVA, E. I., and KOMKOV, V. N. Science in the service of production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:35-38. Oct.1954. 20 D742
Achievements of Gribovskaîa Vegetable Breeding Experiment Station shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

32160 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR DE VEREDELING VAN TUINBOUWGEWASSEN. Veredelingsdag groentegewassen 1953. Vegetable Plant Breeding Day 1953. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 54,36 p. Dec.1953. 86 W12

32161 WALTERS, H. J., and VAUGHN, J. R. Dry-bean variety trials in Wyoming for 1950 through 1953. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 46,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 W99M

32162 WARTENBERG, H. Erfahrungen mit spätpflanzungen (sommerpflanzungen) und frühernten (krautziehen) zur gewinnung gesunder pflanzkartoffeln. Deut. Landwirt. 5:578-581. Nov.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

32163 WELLINGTON, P. S. The heading of broccoli; factors affecting quality and time. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:431-434. Dec.1954. 10 G79J

32164 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Varieties of vegetables for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443,rev.,4 p. 1955. 275.29 Ok41C

32165 WILSON, J. D. Give your seeds a chance. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(2):12-13,25. Feb.1955. 80 C733

32166 ZINGSTRA, H. Some data and figures on potato breeding in the Netherlands. Euphytica 3:229-232. Oct.1954. 450 Eu6

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

32167 BARTSCH, A. F. Practical methods for control of algae and water weeds. (Extr.) Pub. Works 86(2): 86-87,144-146,148. Feb.1955. 290.8 M922

32168 BLASZYK, P. Entwicklung und stand der unkrautbekämpfung zwischen Ems und Jade. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:287-293. Dec.1954. 464.8 G33

32169 BURNS, V. F., RASMUSSEN, L. W., and WOLFE, H. H. Canada thistle [Cirsium arvensis], white top [Cardaria], and morning glory [Convolvulus arvensis] control in orchards. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 29, 4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Exm

32170 CONWAY, E. The creeping curse [Pteridium aquilinum] of Scotland. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):39-41. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

32171 COUTARD, A. La suppression des talus. Elites (n.s.60):134-135. Nov.1954. 14 EL4

32172 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Control of weeds in peas. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:355-356. 1954. 11 T439

32173 DILLER, O. D., and GOSLIN, W. E. Weed killers assist in maintaining well kept woodlots. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40(292):3,13-14. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S
Chemical.

32174 DOLLAHITE, J. W. Poisonous range plants a problem in trans-Pecos area. Cattleman 41(9):65-66. Feb.1955. 49 C29

32175 EHRLE, L. Eine einfache bekämpfung der ackerquecken. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:217-218. Nov.1954. 80 D482

32176 ELWELL, H. M., and ELDER, W. C. Tests of aerial applications of herbicides on post oak [Quercus stellata] and black jack brush [Quercus marilandica] in Oklahoma; progress report, 1952-1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-258,6 p. May 1954. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Field Crops Branch (Weed Investigations), cooperating.

32177 EVANS, S. A. The second British Weed Control Conference. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:485-487. Jan.1955. 10 G79J

32178 FEEKES, F. H., and ZWIJNS, M. J. Atomizing experiments with DNC (dinitro-ortho-cresol products) for selective weedkilling, fruit-tree spraying in winter and controlling the larix moth (Coleophora laricella Hb.). (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:464-503. Ref. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

32179 FURTICK, W. R. Weed control in peppermint. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:4-5. 1954. 308.9 Or3

32180 GHIGLIERI, F. Is it possible to control the "giavone" without expense? (In Italian.) Riso 4:21. Jan.1955. 59.8 R49
Probably Panicum capillare.

32181 GOARIN, P. Essai de désherbage chimique du riz. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:132-134. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32182 GRIOT, M. Los herbicidas selectivos. Pampa Argentina 27(324):6-7. Dec.1954. 9 P19

32183 HALLEMAN, A. Modern herbicides. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:584-586. Dec.1954. 80 C892

32184 HUNT, J. L. Weed control in cereals. Agr. Merchant 35(2):88-90,96. Feb.1955. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

32185 KRISHNAMURTHI, S., and SRINIVASAN, K. M. Recent advances in agriculture: growth regulators as weed killers. Madras Agr. J. 41:421-427. Ref. Dec. 1954. 22 M262

32186 LAGUINGE, E. G. Con hormonas se destruyen los arboles invasores. Chacra 25(290):72. Jan.1955. 9 C34

32187 LONGMATE, R. E. The economics of commercial application. Brit. Agr. Contractors Assoc. Members B. 3(25):11-13. Jan.1955. 58.9 B77
Herbicides.

32188 MARTENSEN, R. Unkräuter als richtweiser. Bauernbl./Landpost 1:13-14. (Concl.) Jan.1,1955. 18 B329

32189 MOLFINO, J. F. Dos "gramillas" tóxicas para el ganado. Chacra 25(290):84. Jan.1955. 9 C34
Cynodon dactylon and hirsutus.

32190 MONROE, W. E. Chemical weed control. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1170,8 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

32191 MOYANO, A. Cómo combatir las orobanquias de los habares. Cult. Mod. 37:417-418. Nov.1954. 15 C89

32192 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT, LINZ. Dicopur-aktion 1954. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 10/11(sup.),4 p. Oct./Nov. 1954. 19 L237

32193 PAVLYCHENKO, T. K. With weeds—that word "perennial" is important. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10:16-17. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag8

32194 PEABODY, D. V., CARSTENS, M. W., and WOLFE, H. H. Weed control in strawberries for western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 11,rev., 4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Exm

32195 RAHN, E. M. New weed killers and how to apply them. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(2):32,92-93. Feb. 1955. 6 G162

32196 RAO, D., and JHA, N. C. Some new hosts of Orobanche. Cur. Sci. 23:405. Dec.1954. 475 Sci23

32197 RASMUSSEN, L. W. Characteristics of weeds as a basis for control. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:53-54. 49.9 W27

32198 RASMUSSEN, L. W. The control of creeping perennial weeds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:51-52. 49.9 W27

32199 REYNTENS, H. Destruction of dandelions (Taraxacum off.) when seeding or reseeding grassland, after a superficial tillage with a rotary cultivator "Rotavator." (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19: 409-418. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

32200 ROBERTS, H. A. Pre-emergence treatment for vegetables. Grower [London] 43:145,147. Jan.15, 1955. 286.83 M34

32201 RÖHRIG, E. Erfahrungen mit neuartigen herbiziden in der forstwirtschaft. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:419-422. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

32202 SCHOLL, J. M., and STANIFORTH, D. W. Herbicides help trefoil get good start; control grass competition in Iowa tests. What's New Crops & Soils 7(5):13. Feb.1955. 6 W55

32203 SHAW, H. The control of bramble by chemical weed-killers. Natal. U. Wattle Res. Inst. Rpt. 7:54-55. Oct.1954. 99.9 N192

32204 STEVENS, O. A. Late lambsquarters—Chenopodium strictum. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17: 108-110. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 N813B

32205 STRYCKERS, J., and SLAATS, M. Herbicides against Agropyron repens P. B., couch- or quack grass. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:423-450. Ref. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

32206 TAM, R. K. Herbicides and modern tropical agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(12):26-28. Dec.1954. 6 H11P

32207 THOMPSON, F. B. Current problems in weed control. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:117-124. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

32208 THURSTON, J. M. A survey of wild oats (Avena fatua and A. ludoviciana) in England and Wales in 1951. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:619-636. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72

32209 WAIN, R. L. Herbicidal selectivity through specific action of plants on compounds applied. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:128-130. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

32210 WALKER, C. Water hyacinth is a dangerous weed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:605-606. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

32211 AHYI, R. M. De la pharmacopée et de la guérison dans l'Ouest Africain. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:53-67. Sept.1,1954. 24 B51

32212 ARNOLD, L. E. Some honey plants of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 548,47 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 F66S

32213 ASSIS, A. F. F. DE. Individual terraces and planting of coffee on sloping lands. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:297-302. Oct./Dec.1954. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

32214 BERTARELLI, E. Aromatic herbs. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):23-24. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45

32215 BERTOLANI-MARCHETTI, D. Spontaneous drug plants and herbal possibilities in particular areas of the Reggian Appennines. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 36: 577-581. Nov.15,1954. 308.8 R52

32216 BODARD, M. Sur le kolatier Cola nitida. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:27-30. Sept.1, 1954. 24 B51
Culture.

32217 BRAUN, W. Katalog der bedeutenden nektar- und pollenpflanzen in Primavera, Alto Paraguay, Departamento de San Pedro, Republik Paraguay. Dusenia 5:61-67. Mar.31,1954. 410 D94

32218 BURLE, L. La multiplication végétative du cacaoyer. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:3-26. Sept.1,1954. 24 B51

32219 CARRE, J. Le caféier, essais de multiplication par greffage. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:108-111. Third Q. 1954. 25 M26R

32220 COURS, G. Le manioc. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:78-88. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32221 DEVITT, A. B. Yarrow [Achillea millefolium]. Herb Grower Mag. 8:104-105. Oct./Dec.1954. 80 Am316

32222 EDEN, D. R. A. Stepping-up cocoa production. SPC Quarterly B. 4(2):33-35. Apr.1954. 280.8 So89
British West Indies.

32223 EVANS, H. R. Root grafting of coffee seedlings. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:66-71. Jan.1955. 26 T754

32224 FUNKE, L. H., and others. Mint production problems; a panel discussion. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:24-28. 1954. 308.9 Or3
J. Cowles, E. Chartrey, R. W. Every, and K. Ellis, joint authors; A. P. Steenland, moderator.

32225 GAIE, W. La taille du cafeier arabica. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 8(27):36-48. First Q.1954. 24 B873

32226 GODOY, C. Sand germinators for coffee. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:291-296. Oct./Dec.1954. 9.2 R324

32227 GONZALEZ GOMEZ, C., GALLEGO Y GOMEZ, F., and SWIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, A. Acerca de la posibilidad de obtención subsidiaria de caucho de los pericarpios de diferentes especies del genero "Asclepias." Farmacognosia 14(31):3-13. Jan./Mar.1954. 396.8 F222
English summary.

32228 GRAHLE, A. Fremdländische pflanzen im haushalt. I. Kosmos 51:34-36. Jan.1955. 474 K842
Spices.

32229 HAARER, A. E. The cultivation of coffee. Food & Farming 6:400-401,417. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7338

32230 HAASE, J. Koka als kult-, betäubungs- und genussmittel. Orion 10:56-60. Jan.1955. 474 Or4

32231 HEGNAUER, R. Lobelia varieties as medicinal plants. (In Dutch.) Herba 13:57-64,68. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 71.8 H412

32232 HENKES, R. Iowa State [College] develops plastic packs for plants. Iowa Agr. 53(5):18-19. Jan. 1955. 6 Io9

32233 HERRMANN, J. L. Eine botanische exkursion von pharmazie-studenten der Universität Münster/Westfalen nach Dalmatien. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:1228-1231. Dec.16,1954. 396.8 Su2

32234 HUFF, D. A few Alaskan herbs. Herb Grower Mag. 8:94. Oct./Dec.1954. 80 Am316

32235 HURD, A. Rubber as an orchard crop. Country Life [London] 117:95. Jan.13,1955. 80 C83

32236 ISEA LEONARDI, G. Trabajos de investigación cafetera del Instituto Agronómico de Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil. Agro [Maracay] 9(33):31-36. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.95 Ag83

32237 JAYAWEERA, D. M. A. Indigenous and exotic drug plants grown in Ceylon. III. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:105-116. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

32238 KHEMANI, S. P. Coriander as a crop. Herb Grower Mag. 8:96-98. Oct./Dec.1954. 80 Am316

32239 KOPEL'KIEVSKII, G. V. To organize a prolonged and uninterrupted honey flow for bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):38-45. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295
Honey plants.

32240 KRUG, C. A. Post-graduate course in coffee culture at the Instituto Agronômico, in Campinas. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29 (327):35-39. May 1954. 68.29 Sa63

32241 LINDEN, R. Connaissez-vous l'argousier [Hippophae rhamnoides]. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:15. Jan.1, 1955. 80 B873

32242 LODS, G. Cacao propagation in the New Hebrides. SPC Quarterly B. 4(4):8-11. Oct.1954. 280.8 So89

32243 LOVELL, H. Let's talk about honey plants. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:101,125. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

32244 MARQUES, J. Q. DE A. Rational planting of new coffee plantations and protection of the soil in old ones. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(327):23-32. May 1954. 68.29 Sa63

32245 MOGGI, G. Drug plants of Alburno mountain in Salerno. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 36:572-576. Nov.15, 1954. 308.8 R52

32246 RIBEIRO, A. P. Some disadvantages in the use of shade for coffee in Sao Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(327):55-56. May 1954. 68.29 Sa63

32247 SHIMADA, T., and SHOZAKI, T. Studies on the breeding of garlic (Allium sativumL.) I. On the differentiation and growth of flowers, bulblets and bulbs. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2:1-34. May 1954. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

32248 SOKOLOV, V. S. Yellow gentian [Gentiana lutea] and Arnica montana. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:759-763. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923
Medicinal and technical plants.

32249 SOUZA, W. W. C. DE. Planting and restoring coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(327):9-21. May 1954. 68.29 Sa63

32250 STEINEMANN, F. G. Intensive culture of cassava. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(103):53-63. Nov. 1954. 9.2 Se4

32251 SUWATHABHANDHU, K. Camphor. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:477-480. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Includes culture.

32252 TONNIER, J. P. Le vanillier. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2: 104-107. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32253 WALLACE, J. C. Woad [Isatis]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:501-504. Jan.1955. 10 G79J

32254 WHALLON, A. P. Chufa, chicory and maybe not so much coffee. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(2):42-46. Feb.1955. 57.8 Or32

32255 WHITEHEAD, C. Cacao propagation in Malaya with special reference to cacao nursery technique. Malayan Agr. J. 37:203-210. Ref. 1954. 22.5 F312

32256 ZILLER, R., PRAQUIN, J., and BRUNEL, J. Influence du milieu sur certains caractères et la production de l'Elaeis. Oléagineux 10:9-14. Jan.1955. 77.8 OL2

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

32257 ARENA, A. Importancia de algunos progresos recientes de la edafología. Cien. e Invest. 10:533-535. Dec.1954. 475 C482

32258 COLLIN, R. La pédologie,une science des sols Union Agr. 2(18):35-37. Oct.31,1954. 14 Un32

32259 FRANZ, H. Bodenkunde und pflanzenbau. Förderungsdienst 2:226-228. Oct.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

32260 KOLAROVA, E. D. First conference on soil science in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:84-87. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

32261 MANCINI, F. Methods for sampling soil and geological profiles. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:2340-2350. Ref. Nov.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

32262 NAZARENKO, I. I. Professor M. I. Afonin and Russian soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:42-51. Ref. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

Soil Physics

32263 ARONOFSKY, J. S., STEIN, N., and WALLICK, G. C. A new method of evaluating porosity and slip-corrected permeability. Soil Sci. 79:49-57. Jan.1955. 56.8 So3

32264 ARONOVICI, V. S. Model study of ring infiltrometer performance under low initial soil moisture. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:1-6. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32265 BEUTELSPACHER, H. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an membranfiltern. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:77-78. Oct.1954. 18 L2353
Soils.

32266 BUNT, J. S., and ROVIRA, A. D. The effect of temperature and heat treatment on soil metabolism. J. Soil Sci. 6:129-136. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32267 CARLSON, C. A., and PIERCE, R. S. The field maximum moisture content. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:81-83. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32268 CHERNIKOV, F. S. On some hydrological constants of the light Chestnut soil of Ergeni Hills and field methods for determining them. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:69-73. Ref. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

32269 CHUDNOVSKIĬ, A. F. Energetic methods for investigating agronomical problems. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:64-71. Ref. Sept.1954. 57.8 P34
Soil temperature, chiefly.

32270 CZERATZKI, W. Schnellverfahren zur bestimmung des wassergehaltes im boden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1260-1261. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

32271 DEMENT, J. D., and others. Effect of field applications of synthetic soil-aggregate stabilizers on plant emergence. Soil Sci. 79:25-31. Jan.1955. 56.8 So3
W. P. Martin, G. S. Taylor, and E. I. Alban, joint authors.

32272 EMERSON, W. W. A note on the sodium saturation test for determining the cohesion of moist soil crumbs. J. Soil Sci. 6:160-161. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32273 EMERSON, W. W. The rate of water uptake of soil crumbs at low suctions. J. Soil Sci. 6:147-159. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32274 EVANS, D. D., and SCOTT, A. D. A polarographic method of measuring dissolved oxygen in saturated soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:12-16. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32275 FUKUI, J., YARIMIZU, H., and UCHIYAMA, Y. Influence of soil moisture content on the growth and yield of soy-bean. IV. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:28-32. Ref. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

32276 GREENFIELD, H. Mathematical analysis of neutron distribution in measuring soil moisture content. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:169. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

32277 HAISE, H. R., JENSEN, L. R., and ALESSI, J. The effect of synthetic soil conditioners on soil structure and production of sugar beets. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:17-19. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32278 HAISE, H. R., HAAS, H. J., and JENSEN, L. R. Soil moisture studies on some Great Plains soils. II. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:20-25. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32279 HOPKINS, D. P. Chemical conditioners for soils. Chem Prod. 17:445-448. Dec.1954. 382 C428

32280 JOFFE, J. S., and ELSON, J. Conductivity of soil-water extract as an index of soil structure. Plant & Soil 6:84-91. Jan.1955. 450 P696

32281 KULLMANN, A. Zur anfertigung und bedeutung von bodenlackfilmen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:589-592. Nov.1954. 18 D4822

32282 MARTIN, J. P., and ALDRICH, D. G. Influence of soil exchangeable cation ratios on the aggregating effects of natural and synthetic soil conditioners. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:50-54. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32283 MATEOS, A. Modificación del método internacional (A) para el análisis mecánico de tierras. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:147-155. 1953. 442.9 AL6

32284 ORCHISTON, H. D. Adsorption of water vapor. III. Homoionic montmorillonites at 25° C. Soil Sci. 79:71-78. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 So3

32285 PATHAK, A. N. Effect of manurial treatments on: (III) water-stable aggregate and physical properties of the soil. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2: 172-176. Ref. July 1954. 56.8 J824

32286 POTZGER, J. E. A borer for sampling in permafrost. Ecology 36:161. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

32287 RABER, D. Improve your soil structure; soil conditioners are still too expensive, but they hold promise for future farm use! Iowa Agr. 53(5):5-6. Jan. 1955. 6 Io9

32288 RAO, K. S., and RAMACHARLU, P. T. pF-water relation in heated soils. Cur. Sci. 23:409-411. Dec.1954. 475 Sci23

32289 SCHNERCH, J. Wirkt die bodenfräse strukturzerstörend? Deut. Agrartech. 4:330-331. Nov.1954. 58.8 D482

32290 SHOCKLEY, D. R. Capacity of soil to hold moisture. Agr. Engin. 36:109-112. Feb.1955. 58.8 Ag83

32291 SINEL'NIKOV, IŬ. I. On the agronomical significance of soil compactness. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:52-61. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

32292 STOCKER, H. Die auswirkung der pflugsohlenverdichtung auf den wasserhaushalt des bodens. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:681-684. Nov.1954. 18 M695

32293 SWANSON, C. L. W., HANNA, R. M., and DEROO, H. C. Effects of excessive cultivation and puddling on conditioner-treated soils in the laboratory. Soil Sci. 79:15-24. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 So3

32294 TAKADA, K. On the theory of pore pressure and permeability measurements. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2:111-128. May 1954. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.
Soils.

32295 TANAKA, K. On the flux through a surface of seepage. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2:103-109. May 1954. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

32296 TILESTON, F. M. Easier procedures for soil samples. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 5(1):14-15,30. Jan.1955. 55.8 Ir722
For moisture determination.

32297 VALERO DIAZ, E. Algunos métodos para la determinación del indice de marchitez permanente. Agro [Maracay] 9(33):49-55. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.95 Ag83

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

32298 ADAMS, J. E., and MATELSKI, R. P. Distribution of heavy minerals and soil development in Scott silt loam. Soil Sci. 79:59-69. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 So3

32299 ALADJEM, R. Les méthodes d'analyse de terres employées en Egypte. Feuilles Agr. 12:217-224. (Cont.) July/Sept.1954. 24 F43

32300 ALDRICH, D. G., and BUCHANAN, J. R. Laboratory studies of reactions between injected liquid nitrogen dioxide and various soils, with special reference to its possible use as a fertilizer. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:42-47. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32301 ALEKSANDROVA, L. N. Processes on interaction of the humic substances with the mineral part of the soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:23-34. Ref. Sept.1954. 57.8 P34

32302 BOWER, C. A. Determination of exchangeable magnesium in soils containing dolomite. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:40-42. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32303 CAPITAN GARCIA, F., and MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, F. Sobre la determinación espectrofotometrica de fosforo con "amidol." An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:767-790. Ref. Nov.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

32304 CHAFFIN, W., and WOODWARD, R. O. Your soil; know what it needs. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 566, 8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
Testing.

32305 CHANG, C. W., and DREGNE, H. E. Effect of exchangeable sodium on soil properties and on growth and cation content of alfalfa and cotton. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:29-35. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32306 COLLIS-GEORGE, N. The hydration and dehydration of Na-montmorillonite (Belle Fourche). J. Soil Sci. 6:99-110. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32307 CROOKE, W. M., and INKSON, R. H. E. The relationship between nickel toxicity and major nutrient supply. Plant & Soil 6:1-15. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P696

32308 GIDDENS, J. Some facts about soil acidity in Georgia. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:7. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

32309 GONZALEZ, A. J. How to determine soil fertility. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(12):35-37. Dec.1954. 6 H11P

32310 GRAHAM, E. R. Availability of natural phosphates according to energy changes. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:26-29. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32311 GUTIERREZ RIOS, E., and CANO RUIZ, J. Propiedades termodinámicas del cambio iónico. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:791-841. Ref. Nov.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

32312 HERNANDO, V., and SANCHEZ-CONDE, P. Estudio del pH en suelos de distintas caracterfsticas. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:737-766. Ref. Nov. 1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

32313 HISSINK, D. J. De humus- en stikstofgehalten van de ingepolderde gronden in de voormalige Zuiderzee [The humus and nitrogen content of reclaimed soils in the former Zuidersea basin]. Van Zee tot Land 10,30 p. 1954. 54.8 V26
English summary.

32314 HOYOS DE CASTRO, A., and RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ, J. Nota sobre la aditividad de algunas propiedades en mezclas de caolin y bentonita. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:729-736. Nov.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

32315 HUBOI, C. Potassium in the soil. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 15:22-23. 1954. 81 V86

32316 HUNTER, J. G. Nickel toxicity in a Southern Rhodesian soil. So. African J. Sci. 51:133-135. Ref. Dec.1954. 515 So84

32317 INGHELBRECHT, C. Directives pour les personnes qui prelevent des échantillons de terre. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 8(27):3-35. First Q.1954. 24 B873

32318 INMAN, W. D. Soil tests save you money. Capper's Farmer 66(2):42-43,107-109. Feb.1955. 6 M693

32319 ISLAM, M. A., and ELAHI, M. A. Reversion of ferric iron to ferrous iron under water-logged conditions and its relation to available phosphorus. J. Agr. Sci. 45:1-2. Oct.1954. 10 J822
In soils.

32320 KAUFFMANN, J., BOQUEL, G., and DABIN, B. Nouvelle méthode de détermination du pouvoir ammonificateur des terres. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240: 470-472. Jan.24,1955. 505 P21

32321 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, C. Analyse de terre avant plantation de vigne. Paysan Franc. 30(445): 12-13. Jan.1955. 14 P29

32322 LEJEUNE, G., and ARNOULD, G. Contribution à l'étude de l'agressivité des sols. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:343-345. Jan.17,1955. 505 P21

32323 MCMANAMY, D. Why soil testing? Dairymen's League News 39(2):3,7. Jan.18,1955. 44.8 D1432

32324 MALAVOLTA, E., and PELLEGRINO, D. Notes on transformation of radioactive superphosphate on Red soil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:317-323. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 9.2 R324
English summary.
Brazil.

32325 MITCHELL, W. A. A review of the mineralogy of Scottish soil clays. J. Soil Sci. 6:94-98. Jan. 1955. 56.8 J823

32326 MOREL, R. Sur le bilan de l'adsorption de cations de différentes dimensions par les argiles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1846-1848. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

32327 NAGATA, M. On the effect of humic acid for aluminumphosphate and ferricphosphate complex. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2:49-57. May 1954. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

32328 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Algo sobre los análisis de tierras. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)97:29. Nov.1954. 390.8 R322

32329 PLOETZ, T. Das lignin im boden. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:78-80. Oct.1954. 18 L2353

32330 PONOMAREVA, V. V. In regard to analysis of the humus condition of the arable soils of the Karelian Isthmus. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:12-22. Ref. Sept.1954. 57.8 P34

32331 RASHEVSKAÍA, I. M. In regard to methods of determining the amount of sulfates in soils and on gypsum coated with carbonates. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:72-74. Sept.1954. 57.8 P34

32332 RIBLE, J. M., and DAVIS, L. W. Ion exchange in soil columns. Soil Sci. 79:41-47. Jan.1955. 56.8 So3

32333 ROBERTSON, G. M., and SIMPSON, K. Variations in the chemical composition of soils as found on repeated sampling and analysis. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Tech. B. 8,32 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 103 Ed4T

32334 SCHARRER, K., and KÜHN, H. Studien über die empfindlichkeit und die genauigkeit der chinalizarinmethode bei der bestimmung kleinster mengen bor. Oberhess. Gesell. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Giessen. Neue Folge, Natwiss. Abt. 27:72-84. Ref. 1954. 509 G36N

32335 SCHOFIELD, R. K., and TAYLOR, A. W. Measurements of the activities of bases in soils. J. Soil Sci. 6:137-146. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32336 SCOTT, A. D., and EVANS, D. D. Dissolved oxygen in saturated soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19: 7-12. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32337 SILVA MOJICA, F. Los coloides minerales del suelo. Agr. Trop. 10(12):33-43. Ref. Dec.1954. 26 Ag8

32338 SMALL, J. Modern aspects of pH with special reference to plants and soils. New York,Van Nostrand, 1954. 247 p. 463.3 Sm1M

32339 SØRENSEN, A. M. Lottery players and the just. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:15-16. Jan.6,1955. 280.28 V91
Soils analysis and fertilizing.

32340 SPICHER, G. Zur frage der zuverlässigkeit mikrobiologischer methoden beim nachweis von spurenelementen und magnesium im boden. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:259-267. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 448.3 C33

32341 STEELE, B. Soil pH and base status as factors in the distribution of calcicoles. J. Ecol. 43:120-132. Jan.1955. 450 J829

32342 WEHRMANN, J. Mangan, kupfer und kobalt in pflanzen und böden Schleswig-Holsteinischer weidegebiete. Plant & Soil 6:61-83. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P696

32343 WOLF, B. Let your soil tell you its needs. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(2):11,26-27. Feb.1955. 80 C733

32344 WOODRUFF, C. M. Cation activities in the soil solution and energies of cationic exchange. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:98-99. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32345 WOODRUFF, C. M. Ionic equilibria between clay and dilute salt solutions. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:36-40. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32346 ZAMIÀTINA, V. B. Utilization of isotopic exchange reaction in the study of phosphorus in soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:23-31. Ref. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

Soil Biology

32347 AMBROZ, Z. Results of microbiological investigation of the carbon and nitrogen cycle in some forest soils. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Ved. Sborn. Řada A 27:385-400. Ref. Sept.1954. 19.5 C332C

32348 BUNT, J. S., and ROVIRA, A. D. Microbiological studies of some subantarctic soils. J. Soil Sci. 6:119-128. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32349 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. Concepto biológico del suelo y sus repercusiones en el cultivo del algodón. Mensajero Agr. 91/92:10-12; 93:41-47,66. (Cont.) Mar./Apr.-May 1954. 9.8 M52

32350 ENO, C. F., BLUE, W. G., and GOOD, J. M. The effect of anhydrous ammonia on nematodes, fungi, bacteria, and nitrification in some Florida soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:55-58. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32351 GORING, C. A. I., and ZOELLNER, J. A. Biological transformations of phosphorus in soil. I-III. Plant & Soil 6:17-44. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P696

32352 LITVINOV, M. A. Ways of formation and settlement of soil microscopic fungi on [algae-lichen] "takyrs." (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 9:400-410. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21P

32353 LOCHHEAD, A. G., and ROUATT, J. W. The "rhizosphere effect" on the nutritional groups of soil bacteria. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:48-49. Jan. 1955. 56.9 So3

32354 MEIKLEJOHN, J. The effect of bush burning on the microflora of a Kenya upland soil. J. Soil Sci. 6: 111-118. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32355 O'BRIEN, G. E., and BRASFIELD, T. W. Seed treatment of soybeans. Soybean Digest 15(4):17. Feb. 1955. 60.38 So9
Inoculation.

32356 OHNESORGE. Anderung der waldbodenfauna unter dem einfluss einer düngung mit branntkalk. Allg. Forstz. 9:569-570. Dec.22,1954. 99.8 AL52

32357 PAVLOV, E. A. In regard to the utilization of nitrogen of legumes by grasses under conditions of mixed plantings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(7):48-54. Ref. July 1954. 511 AL6

32358 PENELLA L., J. S. La siembra de bacterias. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(41):14-16. Sept.1954. 9.95 V66

32359 QUASTEL, J. H. Soil metabolism. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:159-178. Ref. Jan. 27,1955. 501 L84B
Principally microorganisms.

32360 RUBENCHIK, L. I. Contribution to the Ukrainian scientists to the development of microbiology. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):85-88. Nov.1954. 410 P933
Includes soil microorganisms.

32361 SAUERLANDT, W. Schicksale eines strohhalms in ackerboden. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:84-85. Oct.1954. 18 L2353

32362 STARKEY, R. L. Relations of micronutrients to development of microorganisms. Soil Sci. 79:1-14. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 So3

32363 SUAREZ, V. M. La lombriz de tierra y la fertilidad del suelo. Tierra [Mexico] 9:914-915,955. Dec. 1954. 8 T445

32364 ZINOV'EVA, KH. G. Variability of Azotobacter in the root systems of some cultivated plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:96-104. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

32365 CABO DE VILA PARODI, L. Origen de la miel de abejas; su composición ffsica y qufmica. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(16):3,5,7. Nov.1954. 9.95 C152
Effects of soils upon plant nectar.

32366 HOVLAND, D., and BURSON, P. M. Better soils for better living. Conserv. Volunteer 17(101):2-10. Sept./Oct.1954. 279.8 C765

32367 PETTIT, B. Soil holds the answer; proof of the pudding. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9:24. Jan.1955. 6 So8942
Plant and animal health conditioned by soil use.

32368 SCHREIBER, R. Über die zusammenhänge zwischen der düngung der kulturpflanzen und der mineralstoffversorgung der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der phosphorsäure. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:1-7. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

32369 BRADWELL, J. Let set an eon or two. South. Seedsman 18:80,82. Jan.1955. 61.8 So8
Formation of peat bogs.

32370 CANN, D. B., HILCHEY, J. D., and SMITH, G. R. Soil survey of Hants County, Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia Soil Survey. Rpt. 5,65 p. 1954. 56.9 C163

32371 COMEL, A. The agricultural soils of Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(9):23-25; (10):7-22. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct.1954. 287 Ud5

32372 COSTIN, A. B. Alpine soils in Australia with reference to conditions in Europe and New Zealand. J. Soil Sci. 6:35-50. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32373 COSTIN, A. B. A note on gigaies and frost soils. J. Soil Sci. 6:32-34. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823
New South Wales.

32374 CROTTI DE UBEDA MOLINA, A. I. A. Identificación de suelos podsólicos de Tierra del Fuego mediante sus caracteres petrológicos. (Sum.) Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 77:16. May 1954. 9 Id3

32375 DIEPEN, D. VAN. Characteristics of soil profiles of dry arable land. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr 66:590-597. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

32376 DURAND, J. H. Les sols d'Algérie. Algeria. Serv. des Études Sci. Pédol. 2,244 p. 1954. 56.9 AL32

32377 GARDNER, R. A., and LYFORD, W. H. The status and needs for soil survey in forested land. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:91-93. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32378 GERASIMOV, I. P. Scientific principles of systematics and classification of soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:52-64. Aug.1954. 57.8 P34

32379 HALLSWORTH, E. G., ROBERTSON, G. K., and GIBBONS, F. R. Studies in pedogenesis in New South Wales. VII. J. Soil Sci. 6:1-31. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32380 HOVDE, O. Marshland in Sandstad Parish, South Tröndelag Province. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:153-163. Oct.1954. 11 N813

32381 JANIK, V. Das beispiel Ottensheim—ein beitrag zur bodenkartierung. Bodenkultur 8:1-19. Ref. Nov.1954. 19 B635

32382 KOHL, F., VOGEL, F., and WACKER, F. Vergleich zwischen bodenkundlicher und pflanzensoziologischer kartierung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:491-581. Sept./Oct.1954. 18 L24

32383 LEIGHTY, R. G., and others. Soil associations of Dade County, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-77, folded map with text. Aug.1954. 100 F66C1
M. H. Gallatin, J. L. Malcolm, and F. B. Smith, joint authors.

32384 LORENZ, P. Bodenkartierung im dienste der praxis. Deut. Agrartech. 4:324-327. Nov.1954. 58.8 D482

32385 MELCHERT, H. Should the principles for soil mapping be revised? (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(6):4-7. Nov.1954. 57.8 V47

32386 MUIR, J. W. The effect of soil-forming factors over an area in the south of Scotland. J. Soil Sci. 6:84-93. Jan.1955. 56.8 J823

32387 NYE, P. H. Some soil-forming processes in the humid tropics. II.-IV. J. Soil Sci. 6:51-83. Ref. Jan. 1955. 56.8 J823

32388 ODOM, L. E., and others. Soil survey of Decatur County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(12),221 p.,and maps. Ref. Jan. 1955. 1 So32F
T. Fowlkes, J. Tyer, R. H. Deere, E. A. Townsend, W. C. Sams, M. M. Striker, and S. R. Bacon, joint authors.

32389 ORSENIGO, J. R., and CLINE, M. G. An adjustable "micro-monolith" sampler. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:99-100. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32390 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil map of Juniata County, Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 118,map. 1954. 100 P381P

32391 ROCHE, P. Prospection pédologique dans la région de Miandrivazo sur diverses concessions effectuant la culture du tabac. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:17-23. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32392 ROCHE, P. Prospection pédologique des terrains de culture de la collectivité rurale autochtone modernisée d'Ambohimandroso près d'Ambatolampy. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:24-27. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32393 ROCHE, P. Prospection pédologique réalisée sur les sols de la C.R.A.M. d'Ankazobe. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2: 28-33. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32394 VLADYCHENSKIĬ, S. A. Soil genesis of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain and Volga Delta. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:1-11. Ref. Sept.1954. 57.8 P34

SOIL MANAGEMENT

32395 ACKERMANN, W. C. On doing watershed research. I. Soil Conserv. 20:189-190. Mar.1955. 1.6 So3S

32396 ALTEN, F. Organic matter and the farm; maintaining the soil in good health. So. African Sugar J. 38:833,835,837,856. Dec.1954. 65.8 So8

32397 APP, F. Soil management. (Abs.) Canning Trade 77(31):8. Feb.21,1955. 286.83 T67

32398 BROMFIELD, L. New pioneers on old soil. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):48-49. Winter 1954/55. 280.28 C7898
Soil management.

32399 COLEMAN, B. P. Garden hygiene and use of organic garden refuse. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:583,585, 587,589. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

32400 CRIJNS, A. H. Management of dry soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:598-604. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

32401 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. The beet season concluded; grave symptoms of "exhaustion" of beet fields. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:838-841. Dec.1954. 16 Ag826

32402 EAKIN, J. H. Top potato yields require good soils management. East. States Coop. 31(2):18-19. Feb. 1955. 280.28 Ea7

32403 FOX, A. C. Small watershed protection for soil and water conservation and flood control. 6. N. Dak. Outdoors 17(6):10-11. Dec.1954. 412.9 N815

32404 FRANTSESON, V. A. Some problems of reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands in the Chernozem districts of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):12-25. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

32405 FUSSELL, G. E. Burning clay for manure; an old-time soil treatment. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:529-542. Ref. Dec.1954. 282.9 L22

32406 HORVATH, S. Bodenmelioration in Ungarn. Deut. Landwirt. 5:593-594. Nov.1954. 18 D4822

32407 JACKSON, T. L. Soil management in mint production. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:22-23. 1954. 308.9 Or3

32408 KEYZER, R. DE. Soil fatigue and fertilizing of tree nurseries in Wetterse. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:181-182. (Cont.) Dec.15,1954. 80 T817

32409 KORTLEVEN, J. Improvement of dry land with no water supply through humus building. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:613-617. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

32410 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. "El revenimiento" es un mal de las tierras de riego que puede combatirse eficazmente. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):45-46. Dec.1954. 9 M92

32411 MCKEEVER, I. The road to conservation; the Corey Creek Watershed. Pa. Game News 26:17-22. Jan. 1955. 412.9 P38Pe

32412 NOYEN, J. Effects de la protection des jachères sur les rendements des cultures en paysannat indigène. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 3:333-336. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(6). Dec.1954. 24 K83

32413 OGROSKY, H. O. The hydrologist looks upstream. Soil Conserv. 20:171-175. Mar.1955. 1.6 So3S
Watershed management.

32414 PENNSYLVANIA FIELDMENS CONFERENCE. Abstracts from the conference (Pennsylvania State University, Feb. 2, 3, 4). Canning Trade 77(31):8-9. Feb.21, 1955. 286.83 T67
Papers on soil management and irrigation.

32415 REDLICH, G. C. Les problèmes de la culture des sables des Landes. Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. B. 15: 149-151. Sept./Oct.1954. 14 B878

32416 RUSSELL, M. B. Guides to the management of Illinois soils. Better Crops Plant Food 39:18-23,40. Jan.1955. 6 B46

32417 RUSSELL, M. B. Up-to-date guides for good soil management. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(3):8-9. Feb.5,1955. 6 P883

32418 TEIXEIRA, L. P. A possible practice in cropping. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):13-17. Dec. 1954. 9.2 Se4
Soil burning and cover crops.

32419 TINDALL, C. Clearing land the modern way. Mo. Rur. 96(2):6-7. Jan.22,1955. 6 R8891

32420 VORONOV, A. G. Problems of botanists in connection with reclamation of virgin soils and wastelands. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:3-5. July/Aug.1954. 511 M85

32421 WILM, H. G. Foresters in the watershed movement. Amer Forests 61(2):28-30,47,50. Feb.1955. 99.8 F762

Soil Fertility

32422 ABRAHAMSON, P. E. R. Fertilizer—just about the farmer's best buy. Gleaner 9:5. Jan.1955. 6 G472
Upper Midwestern States.

32423 AHNED, B. The soil problem in Pakistan. Pakistan 4(4):35-39. Autumn 1954. 278.8 P17

32424 AMARAL, J. D. The importance of nutritive balance in fruit trees. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 79:12,22. Nov.20,1954. 15.5 V662

32425 ANMA, M., ODA, K., and KIBE, T. Effects of spraying urea on wheat and barley leaves. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:10-19. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

32426 ATKINSON, W. A. Feeding pasture plants. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:624-625,627. Dec.1954. 23 N472
Fertilizers.

32427 BALAN, A. G. On the application of organic and mineral fertilizer mixtures in small dosages. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):119. Nov.1954. 20 Z44
Experiments with barley and oats.

32428 BARILI, P. The balance of soil fertility. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100:541-542 Nov.1954. 16 C72

32429 BASS, T. C., and BERTRAND, A. R. Land judging in Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 395,19 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 In2E

32430 BATAYANNIS, C. The artificial organic fertilisers. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 111:2846-2847. Oct.1954. 280.28 P49

32431 BEACHER, R. L. Fertilizing small grains for large profits. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:11-12. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

32432 BJALFVE, G. Nitrogen fertilizing and plowing down of straw. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:19-20. Jan.8,1955. 11 L234

32433 BORGMAN, H. H. Spraying with plant nutrients. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:976-978. Nov.27,1954. 86 N28

32434 BOVAY, E. Essais de fumures et de portegreffes sur Reine des Reinettes; examen de l'alimentation par le diagnostic foliaire. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:1029-1039. Ref. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.
Apple variety.

32435 BROWN, B. A. Lime—wheelhorse of the soil. Rur. New-Yorker 105:76,86. Feb.5,1955. 6 R88

32436 BRÜNNER. Rationelle futtererzeugung in grünlandgebieten. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:794-796,816-817. Dec.9-16,1954. 18 AL53
Manuring.

32437 CARNEIRO, H. DE S. Potassium fertilizers. II. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(104):1-3. Nov./Dec.1954. 15.5 V66

32438 CARSON, I. W. Will lime on acid soils help cotton? La. Agr. Col. Fxt. P. 1173,6 p.-folder. Oct. 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

32439 CHANDNANI, J. J. Manuring of wheat. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:195-211. Sept.1954. 22 Ag83I

32440 CHAPMAN, C. J. Nitrogen use accentuates need for minerals. Better Crops Plant Food 39:15-17, 43-50. Jan.1955. 6 B46

32441 CHAPMAN C. J. Want big crops? Don't spare the nitrogen! Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):14-15,36. Feb. 1955. 275.28 Am3
On corn in Wisconsin.

32442 CHAPMAN, H. D., and HARDING, R. B. What is happening to our citrus soils? Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:64-78. Ref. 1955. 81 L95

32443 CHAVEZ, V. El abonamiento potásico, el abono verde y los ensayos de cultivo intensivo. Mensajero Agr. 90:17. Feb.1954. 9.8 M52

32444 CHERNAVIN, A. Autumnal top dressing of winter crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9): 26-27. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83
Wheat, chiefly.

32445 CHU, H. F. JCRR program on fertilizer experiment, demonstration and extension (1951-1953). Soils & Fert. Taiwan 1953:42-53. 56.8 So37
Chinese American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction.

32446 CHUCKA, J. A. You can fertilize potatoes better in '55. East. States Coop. 30(10):15-16. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7

32447 COLLIN, R. Fertilisation des sols et nutrition végétale. Union Agr. 20:35-37. Nov.30,1954. 14 Un32

32448 COOK, E. L. About soil nutrients. Canad. Florist 50:14-17. Jan.8,1955. 80 C163

32449 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Dosis crecientes de nitrógeno y forma de aplicación del guano de islas en el cultivo del tomate. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., June 1954:48-56. 102.5 L622Inf

32450 CORZO, F. Por que abonar los suelos. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:288-292. Dec.31,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

32451 COWLEY, W. R., and WENE, G. P. Response of the yield of turnip greens to various fertilizer treatments. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:37-38. 1955. 81 L95

32452 CROCIONI, A. Nitrogen fertilization of pasture legumes. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11):12-13. Nov. 1954. 16 H88

32453 CULLEN, N. A. Phosphate trials at Invermay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:505. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

32454 CUSSAC, C. M. Algunas consideraciones sobre suelos productivos. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colón. B. 5(54/55):11-14. Aug./Sept.1954. 282.29 Ur8

32455 DARKE, J. E. Skill and records replace blueprints. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(12):3-6. Dec.1954. 280.3919 T591
Fertilizer and temperature observations.

32456 DAVIS, M. B. Orchard fertilization—as we do it! N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2841,2843,2847-2849. Jan.1955. 81 N46

32457 DESCLAUDE, G. La fumure intensive du blé ou la méthode Coic. Paysan Franç. 29(444):19. Dec. 1954. 14 P29

32458 DOETSCH, J. F. Nitrate of soda is an economical source of nitrate nitrogen. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:2. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

32459 DUBOVIK, IA. F. Utilization of fertility of virgin soils in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(8):20-30. Aug.1954. 511 AL6

32460 DUNTON, E. M. A report of a five year study of the influence of applying fertilizer to the winter rye cover crop for spring planted Irish potatoes. Veg. Growers News 9(7):2-3. Jan.1955. 275.28 V52

32461 DUNTON, H. L. Suggestions for easing the squeeze on feed. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:12-13. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226
Fertilizing of forage plants.

32462 ELLIOT, J. M. Characteristics of soil types devoted to flue-cured tobacco growing in Ontario. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30(264):11-12. Jan.1955. 69.8 R324

32463 ENRÍQUEZ FROEDEN, R. Pro siembra de cien mil hectáreas de leguminosas. Cám. Merc. de Prod. del Pais. P. Semanal (ser.2)61(80):7,14,16; (81):7,11. Oct 22-29,1954. 287 Ur82Ps
Chiefly on fertilizers for pastures.

32464 EPPERSON, G. R. Fertilizer placement in a rotation. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:10. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

32465 ERNEST, E. The changed attitude towards the lime problem. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37,i.e.38:1157-1158. Dec.25,1954. 11 L234

32466 FIRSOVA, M. K. Effect of fertilizers on growth and development of wheat sprouts. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:137-139. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

32467 FISHER, F. L., and CALDWELL, A. G. East Texas can produce high quality forage. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:22-23. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226
Fertilizers.

32468 FISHER, F. L., and CALDWELL, A. G. Nitrogen requirements of Coastal Bermudagrass. Tex. Livestock J. 14(2):8,70. Feb.15,1955. 49 T29

32469 FITTS, J. W., and others. Predicting nitrogen fertilizer needs of Iowa soils. I-III. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:69-80. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3
W. V. Bartholomew, H. Heidel, G. Stanford, J. Hanway, and L. Dumenil, joint authors.

32470 FORSEE, W. T., ERWIN, T. C., and KRETSCHMER, A. E. Copper oxide as a source of fertilizer copper for plants growing on Everglades organic soils. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 552,16 p. Oct.1954. 100 F66S

32471 FRANCK, O. Straw and the nitrogen problem. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 38:1113-1114. Dec.11,1954. 11 L234

32472 FRANCK, O. Timely observations on plant nutrition problems. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10:(6):1-4. Nov.1954. 57.8 V47

32473 FRANKE. Bodenuntersuchung des gründlandes wichtig! Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:122-123. Feb.5,1955. 18 L2344
Fertilizers.

32474 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Flax phosphorus and potassium fertilizer trials. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:278-297. Ref. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

32475 FRICKE, E. F. The use and usage of fertilizers. Milk Bd. J. 5(10):24-25. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5934
Australia.

32476 FRITZSCHE, R. Nährstoffmangelerscheinungen bei obstbäumen. Phosphorsäure 14:298-306. 1954. 57.8 P563

32477 GARAYAR, H. N. El abonamiento del cafeto. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(2):13-15. Apr./June 1954. 9.8 C78B
Peru.

32478 GARMEN, W. L. A. A.—anhydrous ammonia—NH_3. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agron. Mimeo. 949,4 p. Aug.25,1954. 276 C813

32479 GATTONI, L. A. El frijol terciopelo como abono verde y como forraje. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):27-30. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291
Velvet beans.

32480 GAVRILOV, V. G., and FEDOROV, B. I. Localized placement of peat-humus mixtures and phosphorobacterin in seed beds [of fruit nurseries]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:105-109. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

32481 GERICKE, S., KURMIES, B., and BÄRMANN, C. Untersuchungen über die nährstoffverhältnisse in obstbäumen. Phosphorsäure 14:363-394. 1954. 57.8 P563

32482 GERICKE, S. Zur düngung im obstbau. Phosphorsäure 14:395-398. 1954. 57.8 P563

32483 GOUERE, A. Les engrais minéraux sont source d'humus. B. des Engrais 369:12-13. Dec.1954. 57.8 B87

32484 GUNSTON, J. Beginners should steer clear of heavy soils. Smallholder 92(2331):34. Jan.21,1955. 10 Sm1

32485 GUREVICH, S. M. Action of chloride containing fertilizers on Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:12-22. Ref. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

32486 HALLERBY, A. Information on fertilizing at agricultural meeting. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(6):12-15. Nov.1954. 57.8 V47

32487 HAMILTON, R. A., and BEAUMONT, J. H. Fertilizing a bearing Macadamia orchard. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3:6. Jan.1955. 100 H314

32488 HEEMSTRA, J. Vorratsdüngung mit phosphorsäure im obstbau. Phosphorsäure 14:335-337. 1954. 57.8 P563

32489 HERTEL, F. Bodenverbesserung und düngung im gartenbau. Minden/Westf.,Philler,1954. 104 p. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei 634) 57 H44

32490 HESTER, J. B. The soil profile's contribution to plant growth. Better Crops Plant Food 39:24-26,39-40. Jan.1955. 6 B46

32491 HIMMELFREUNDPOINTNER, K. Handelsdünger richtig lagern! Bauer [Linz] 7(45):5-6. Dec.25, 1954. 19 B32

32492 HOMES, M. V. A new approach to the problem of plant nutrition and fertilizer requirement. I. Soils & Fert. 18:1-4. Ref. Feb.1955. 241 Im7Sf

32493 HOPKINS, D. P. Prospects for organics. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 41:529-530,532-533. Dec.22,1954. 57.8 F413

32494 HOPNER, E. Herbst-stickstoff zu zuckerrüben. Bauernbl./Landpost 49:2002-2003. Dec.4,1954. 18 B329

32495 IUDIN, F. A., and FEDOROV, E. A. Information on the discussion of problems of fertilizer application in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:77-82. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

32496 JAYARAMAN, V., and DE JONG, P. Some aspects of the nutrition of tea in southern India. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:58-65. Jan.1955. 26 T754

32497 JETER, F. H. Today's progress began many years ago. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:17. Dec. 1954. 281.8 F226
Sodium nitrate as fertilizer.

32498 KELLOGG, C. E. Your garden soil throughout the year. Flower Grower 42(3):100-105. Mar.1955. 80 M72

32499 KHALLIK, O. G. Shale ashes as fertilizer. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:46-51. Sept.1954. 57.8 P34
Effect on field crops.

32500 KING, G. H. Temporary winter grazing crops. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:18-19. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226
Fertilization.

32501 KNICKMANN, E. Die phosphatversorgung der obstbäume. Phosphorsäure 14:307-334. Ref. 1954. 57.8 P563

32502 KOHL, H. C., and KOFRANEK, A. M. Low rate of fertilization proves superior to high. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(44):77-78. Jan.7,1955. 80 So86

32503 KRIZNIC, R. Kalkdüngung in den wintermonaten. Landwirtschaft 22:341-342. Nov.20,1954. 19 L235

32504 KRÜGERKE, W. Erfahrungen über die düngung der obstbäume. Phosphorsäure 14:359-362. 1954. 57.8 P563

32505 KUHN, A. O., and BENTZ, F. L. Use lime adequately. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:20. Dec. 1954. 281.8 F226

32506 LAMM, R., and HINTZE, S. Gödslingsförsök med pepparrot [Horseradish fertilizer trials]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 88,10 p. 1954. 86 AL64
English summary.

32507 LAMMERT, A. Über den einfluss der bodenbedeckung mit torfmull im obstbau. Hess. Obstbau 9: 184. Dec.1954. 80 G1932

32508 LANDTSHEER, H. DE. Du problème de l'alimentation de la vigne au traitement par les feuilles. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:743-746. Dec.17,1954. 80 R326

32509 LEJEUNE, A. J., and PARKER, J. H. Effects of field application of commercial fertilizers on malting quality of barley. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:5-14. Ref. 390.9 Am321

32510 LIAKATAS, L. Soil and cultures. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 111:2843-2844. Oct.1954. 280.28 P49

32511 LISTVIN, K. S. Effectiveness of granulated superphosphate applied to flax and its aftereffect on spring wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):123-125. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

32512 LLOSA BALUARTE, C. Abonamiento del trigo, 1953. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., June 1954:19-26. 102.5 L622Inf

32513 LOBB, W. R. Sulphur investigations in North Otago. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:434-438. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J
As fertilizer.

32514 LOEWEL, E. L., and WEISSENBORN, K. Hinweise für die mineralische düngung der obstbäume. Phosphorsäure 14:352-354. 1954. 57.8 P563

32515 LONG, O. H. The fertilization of small grains in a pasture and feed program. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:9-10. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

32516 LOWREY, G. W., EHLERS, P. L., and PUMPHREY, F. V. Fertilizer experiments with corn and grain sorghum in Nebraska, 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 42,38 p. Dec.1954. 100 N27O

32517 MARCUSSEN. Frühere heuernte durch düngung. Bauernbl./Landpost 50:2042-2044. Dec.11,1954. 18 B329

32518 MARIANI, C. Complex fertilizers. (In Italian.) Riso 4:8-10. Jan.1955. 59.8 R49

32519 MARIËN, A. Fertilizing of greenhouse cultures. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:175-177. (Cont.) Dec.15,1954. 80 T817

32520 MARINELLO, J. Importanicia de la relación entre los elementos nutritivos y la caña de azúcar. Agrotecnia 9:36-44. Ref. Nov/Dec.1954. 8 Ag825

32521 MELLO, M. DE. Importance of organic matter in soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):36-37. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76

32522 MESSING, J. H. L. Mineral nutrition of tomatoes. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 4:7-11. Jan. 1955. 280.3919 T591

32523 MIKKELSEN, D. S. Cotton phosphate fertilization; new soil test provides reliable and easily applied diagnostic guide to quantity of available phosphate. Calif. Agr. 9:7,15. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

32524 MILOJIC, B. The effect of the method of application of manure upon the yield of corn. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:20-24. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

32525 MONTORO, F. Una mejora necesaria y posible. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:708-709. Dec.1954. 15 Ag84
Soils and irrigation possibilities in Vera, Spain.

32526 MYGIND, H. Humus depletion in orchards. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:58-61. Dec.1,1954. 80 Er3

32527 NICHOLS, R. What is fertilirrigation? Tenn. Farmer 50:12-14. Nov.1954. 6 Un1
Simultaneous fertilization and irrigation.

32528 NIESCHLAG. Der nährstoffmangel auf der Geest. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1509-1510. Dec.2, 1954. 18 L2345

32529 NIESCHLAG, F., and MULLER, M. Humus- und nährstoffumsätze im boden unter klee und gras. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:213-215. Nov.20,1954. 18 P89

32530 NIONES, B. R. Let us practice green manuring. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):16,62. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8 Philippines.

32531 NORRGÅRD, A. The problem of plowing down of straw. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:80-81. Jan.29, 1955. 11 L234

32532 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The manuring of farm crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:264-269. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 256.13 Ag82M

32533 OHLROGGE, A. J. Dollars from sense with fertilizers. What's New Crops & Soils 7(3):12. Dec.1954. 6 W55
Application.

32534 OLSEN, O. B. Fruit fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5:137-141. 1954. 86 Sv2F

32535 ORJANGARD, S. Clergymen and country squires lead. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5: 172-175. Oct.1954. 11 L29
Fertilizing methods in Sweden in the seventeenth and eighteenth century.

32536 O'ROURKE, J. T. Vegetables on coastal forest soils. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:662-663. Nov.18,1954. 280.38 Q3

32537 ORR, H. P. Fertilizing Camellias. Amer. Camellia Q. 10:5-6. Jan.1955. 80 Am332

32538 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. Estudio sobre experimentación en el olivar; aplicación a una experiencia de fertilización nitrogenada en el olivo. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:59-82. 1954. 307.8 An8

32539 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. La mejora del suelo y del cultivo de olivar. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:53-58. 1954. 307.8 An8

32540 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT, LINZ. Bericht über einen düngungsversuch zu winterroggen bei Joh. Stiftinger, Galgenau bei Freistadt, O.O., zur ernte 1954. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 8/9(sup.),8 p. Aug./Sept.1954. 19 L237

32541 PAIXAO, J. S. DA. Mineral and organic fertilization in tobacco culture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):35-36. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4

32542 PESEK, J. The absorption of phosphorus from phosphate fertilizers applied to established meadows. III. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:63-66. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32543 PESTOVA, M. N. Peculiarities of growing [vegetable] seedlings in nutritive pots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:3-5. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

32544 RALSTON, C. W., and BARNES, R. L. Soil properties related to the growth and yield of slash pine [Pinus elliotti] plantations in Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:84-85. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32545 RECALDE, A. Agua y fertilidad. Cult. Mod. 37:416. Nov.1954. 15 C89
Soils.

32546 REISENAUER, H. M. Nutrition of crop plants. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:55-56. 49.9 W27

32547 ROBERTS, E., and DANIEL, H. A. How to organize a land judging contest. What's New Crops & Soils 7(5):11-12. Feb.1955. 6 W55

32548 ROCASOLANO, C. Conceptos fundamentales sobre fertilización de frutales. Cult. Mod. 37:409-410. Nov.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

32549 ROCHE, P., VELLY, J., and JOLIET, B. Fertilisation du riz sur deux types de sols de la région du Lac Alaotra. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:55-77. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32550 ROSS, A. A. Fertilizing citrus trees. Queensland Agr. J. 79:271-273. Nov.1954. 23 Q33

32551 RUCKER, D. L. Fertilizer—the key to grassland progress. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(2):28-30. Feb. 1955. 58.8 F2292

32552 SALOM CALAFELL, J. El nitrógeno en la producción cerealícola. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:298-299. Nov.1954. 15 Sa5

32553 SAMUELS, G., and LANDBAU, P. The influence of potassium on the yield and sucrose content of sugarcane. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:66-69. Jan. 1955. 56.9 So3

32554 SCARSETH, G. Corn is a soil builder. Capper's Farmer 66(2):46-47,64,66-69. Feb.1955. 6 M693

32555 SCHLICHTING, E. Bemerkungen zur ausdeutung von blattanalysen. Plant & Soil 6:92-96. Jan. 1955. 450 P696

32556 SCHOBER, K. Hyperphosphat Reno—ein neuer phosphorsäuredünger für unsere landwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 2:224-225. Oct.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

32557 SCHUTT, K. Einfache pflanzen-teste und nährlösungs-kontrollen auf stickstoff, phosphor und kalium. I. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4:270-278. Nov.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

32558 STANFORD, G., HANWAY, J., and MELDRUM, H. R. Effectiveness and recovery of initial and subsequent fertilizer applications on oats and the succeeding meadows. Agron. J. 47:25-31. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

32559 STEPHAN, F. Warum obstbaumdüngung? Bauer [Linz] 7(45):8-10. Dec.25,1954. 19 B32

32560 STURGIS, M. B., and BYRNSIDE, D. S. Summary of ten years work with complete fertilizers on sugar cane. Sugar B. 33:107-111. Jan.15,1955. 65.9 Am32

32561 SWANSON, C. L. W. The new worth of soils in the Northeast. Better Crops Plant Food 39:6-10,41-42. Jan.1955. 6 B46

32562 TEIXEIRA, L. P. The maligned Amazon soils. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(103):29-32. Nov.1954. 9.2 Se4

32563 THOMANN. Düngungsversuche mit hyperphos auf wiesen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1530-1531. Dec.11,1954. 18 W96

32564 THORNE, D. W., JOHNSON, P. E., and SEATZ, L. F. Crop response to phosphorus in nitric phosphates. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:136-140. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

32565 THORNTON, M. K. Are you using enough fertilizer? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(2):23. Feb.1955. 6 T311

32566 UZZANI, V. Fertilizer application in irrigation water with the use of chemical fertilizers and overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(45):1. Nov.26,1954. 16 B87

32567 VELLY, J. Techniques analytiques appliquées au diagnostic foliaire. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:8-10. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32568 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Notes on some common Crotalarias. III. Planters' Chron. 49:568-570. Nov.1,1954. 22 P693
Cover crop.

32569 VETROMILE, E. Phosphate fertilization. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 8(10):14. Oct.1954. 287.AI.24

32570 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Notes on ammonium sulfate. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(104):5-6. Nov./Dec.1954. 15.5 V66
Fertilizer.

32571 VOGEL, F. Obstbaumdüngung in rücksicht auf den standortsfaktor boden. Phosphorsäure 14:282-297. 1954. 57.8 P563

32572 VOS, N. M. DE. Fertilizing fruit. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(20):5-6. Dec.18,1954. 80 B464

32573 VOS, N. M. DE. Fruit fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(18):6-7. Nov.20,1954. 80 B464

32574 WACKER, H. Welche nutzanwendung kann die praxis aus diesen versuchsergebnissen ziehen? Praxis u. Forsch. 6:215-217. Nov.20,1954. 18 P89
Clover and grass soil fertility.

32575 WALSER, P. H. Healthy soils mean heavier cotton yields. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(10):21. Oct.1954. 6 F22125

32576 WANDER, I. W. Effects of sulfur and nitrogen sources on subsoil in Florida citrus groves. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:8-9. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

32577 WARD, K. M. Soil tilth and root quality in carrots. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:629-630. Nov.11,1954. 280.38 Q3

32578 WATERS, D. F. The use and misuse of lime on grassland. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:108-116. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

32579 WEISSENBORN, K. Vergessen wir die kirschen bei der kalkung nicht? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:282-283. Sept./Oct.1954. 85 J76

32580 WELLS, D. G. Short strawed wheats in relation to higher nitrogen fertilization rates. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:6-7. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

32581 WETZEL, A. Die düngung im neuzeitlichen obstbau. Phosphorsäure 14:338-351. 1954. 57.8 P563

32582 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Using commercial fertilizer in your home garden. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 627, 4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

32583 WILLCOX, O. W. Inverse yield nitrogen law in sugar agriculture. Sugar 50:41-44. Jan.1955. 65.8 F11

32584 WOODHOUSE, W. W. Forage crops on diverted acres. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:19-20. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226
Fertilizers.

32585 YORK, E. T., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for 1955; for North Carolina, for Virginia, and for Maryland. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 70(2):22-23. Feb.1955. 6 P945
J. P. Pitner, H. L. Dunton, and A. O. Kuhn, joint authors.

32586 YOUNGBERG, C. T. Effect of soils on the establishment of tree crops. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:86-90. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32587 ZÜRN, K. Die düngung—eine wirkungsvolle massnahme zur hebung der wirtschaftlichkeit im obstbau. Phosphorsäure 14:355-358. 1954. 57.8 P563

Soil Tilth and Tillage

32588 ARAUJO, A. A. The tillage of pastures with Caldwell roller. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(94):37-38. Oct.1954. 59.8 L39

32589 BEGGS, J. P. Breaking in Marlborough hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:336. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J
Tillage.

32590 BELL, A. F. Dry farming. Prod. Rev. 44(12): 9. Dec.15,1954. 23 P942

32591 BONNE, K. Die frühjahrsbestellung 1955. Bauernbl./Landpost 52:2119-2120. Dec.24,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

32592 CONLON, T. J., and DOUGLAS, R. J. What is the best time for first tillage of fallow in southwestern North Dakota? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17: 106-107. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 N813B

32593 DULEY, F. L. Stubble-mulch wheat farming methods for fallow areas. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 54-100,16 p. July 1954. 275.29 N272Ex

32594 FUCHS, H. Bodenverdichtungen mit einfachen mitteln feststellen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:656-657. Nov.1954. 18 M695

32595 GIMBERG, M. A. Prevención de plagas por prácticas culturales. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(204): 24. July/Sept.1954. 8 R323

32596 HERRIOT, R. I. Tillage. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:91-100. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 23 So84

32597 HILL, R. G., and BEATTIE, J. M. Mulching is beneficial for small fruit varieties. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40(292):4-5,15. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S
Berries and grapes.

32598 KINGOM, F. Mulching for soil improvement, conservation and higher yields. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(11):22-23. Nov.1954. 23 Au782

32599 KNIGHT, V. Gardening with cement blocks. Org. Gard. & Farming 2:32-34. Jan.1955. 57.8 Or32
Mulching.

32600 MENSIO, C. Deep summer plowing. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100:524-526. Nov.1954. 16 C72

32601 POLETAEF, N. Rôle des labours profonds dans l'amélioration des rendements. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:775-780,804-808,817. Dec.24-31, 1954. 80 R326

32602 TATUNO, T., and MUKAI, M. General reviews on the effect of deep plowing in paddy fields. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:1-9. Ref. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

32603 VANCE, M. Spur tests show mulch on surface found profitable. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(2):38-39. Feb.1955. 6 So894
In Texas.

32604 VERNET. L'evolution technique du labour de 18 mois. Elevage et Cult. 6(71):11-15. Nov.1954. 24 EL2

32605 WINKLER, D. Gedanken um die methode Terenti Malzew. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:668-671. Nov. 1954. 18 M695
Tillage.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

32606 ABELL, C. North, South, East, West—irrigation is crop insurance. Butane-Propane News 17(2):27-31. Feb.1955. 309.8 B97

32607 BAARS, C. Irrigation of dry sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:625-633. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

32608 BADEN, W. Unsere moore—nationale hilfsquellen mannigfacher art. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:112-120. 1954. 282.9 R19
Reclamation and use in Germany.

32609 BALL, C. E. Easier ways to irrigate. Farm J. 79(2):36-37,163. Feb.1955. 6 F2212
Equipment.

32610 BAMESBERGER, J. G. Land leveling for irrigation. U. S. D. A. L. 371,8 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

32611 BARNES, A. C. Overhead irrigation at Illovo, Natal. Sugar J. 17(8):26-28. Jan.1955. 65.8 Su391

32612 BARNES, D. H. Canals go underground. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 5(1):18-19. Jan.1955. 55.8 Ir722

32613 BARR, W. L. Economic aspects of irrigation. (Abs.) Canning Trade 77(31):8-9. Feb.21,1955. 286.83 T67

32614 BEASLEY, R. P. Irrigation methods and costs. Plant Food J. 8(4):4-5,17-18. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 P692

32615 BERRIOS, A. T. Es necesario proteger los canales de desague. Rev. del Café 10(3):15,18. Nov.1954. 8 R3295

32616 BERRY, T. E. How's corn irrigation doing in Mississippi? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(12):17,30. Dec.1954. 55.8 Ir722

32617 BESEDNOV, N. A. Method of leaching and reclamation of hard sulfate Solonchak soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:1-11. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

32618 BITIUKOV, K. K., and DOROZHKO, P. K. Poliv sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v stepnykh raionakh [Irrigation of agricultural crops in the steppe districts]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 166 p. 55 B54

32619 BLAIR, J. F. Higher yields with less water. Soil & Water Mag. 4:18-19. Jan.1955. 54.8 So3
Cotton.

32620 BLAIR, J. F. Irrigation "don'ts." Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(2):24. Feb.1955. 6 T311

32621 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 4:22-24. Jan.1955. 54.8 So3

32622 BOHMONT, B. L. Range pitting increases forage yields. What's New Crops & Soils 7(3):14-15. Dec.1954. 6 W55
Water conservation.

32623 BRANT, E. H. Land drainage in north Bucks. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:497-501. Jan.1955. 10 G79J

32624 BROWN, D. Delta farmer scorns electricity, picks LPG for irrigation pumping. Butane-Propane News 17(2):137-140. Feb.1955. 309.8 B97

32625 BRUNNER. Das wässern der wiesen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1561-1562. Dec.18,1954. 18 W96

32626 BUSHBY, C. E. Water! Sound economic development through state water management legislation. Farm Bur. Mass., Dec.1954:30-33. 275.293 Mass.

32627 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The surface flow of water. IV. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:21. Jan.16, 1955. 16 It1G

32628 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Water that escapes the soil. III. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:397. Dec.12, 1954. 16 It1G

32629 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARITIME MARSHLANDS REHABILITATION ADMIN. Fifth annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1954. n.p.,1954. 17 p. 54.9 C16

32630 CARREKER, J. R. Cotton irrigation. Plant Food J. 8(4):6-7,18-19. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 P692

32631 CASANOVA, J. A. DE. L'irrigation des rizières. Génie Rur. 47:347-349. Dec.1954. 58.8 Au8

32632 CHUMINA, O. T. Method of growing forage crops by irrigation under conditions of the Western-Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(7):43-44. July 1954. 511 AL6

32633 CONSOLINI, A. Prospects for the new grain season on irrigated lands of Lombardy. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 7(10):23-24. Oct.1954. 287 So5

32634 CRAWFORD, A. High dairy production on irrigated pastures. New Zeal. Farmer 75(20):4,11. Dec.2, 1954. 23 N484

32635 DOWDLES, D. Leaching in soils. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:558-559. Oct.28,1954. 280.38 Q3

32636 DRINKWATER, W. O. Irrigate—but cautiously! N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2846,2853. Jan.1955. 81 N46
Vegetables.

32637 DUDIN, S. ÍA. Urgent problems of reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(8):31-38. Aug.1954. 511 AL6

32638 DU FAUR, R. T. Irrigation. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week Proc. 1954:168-172. 49.9 R82
For dairy pastures in New Zealand.

32639 DUFFIN, R. B. Irrigation in Oklahoma—trends, needs and steps to consider. Okla. Farm & Ranch World 5(10):6. Jan.1955. 6 R154

32640 DUTTA, N. P., BAINS, S. S., and CHATTERJEE, G. D. Spray irrigation. Sci. & Cult. 20:292-293. Dec.1954. 475 Sci24

32641 ELEAZER, J. M. Irrigation, north/south/east/west. Plant Food J. 8(4):29. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 P692

32642 ENGSTROM, B. Irrigating grasslands. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(2):50-52. Feb.1955. 58.8 F2292

32643 EUCHNER, J. Virginia farmers attempt irrigation. Commonwealth 21(12):60-61. Dec.1954. 280.8 C732

32644 FAITHFUL, W. Development of swamp-land in Waituna district, Southland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:329. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J
Drainage and pasture management.

32645 FERGUSON, F. L. Farm drainage. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 501,31 p. Jan.1955. 101 On8B

32646 FERNANDO IRUSTA, L. El problema hidrológico. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(595):15-16. Nov.1954. 9.4 R32
Irrigation in Colombia.

32647 FISHER, A. E. Stock-piling water on the Darling Downs. Queensland Agr. J. 79:277-279. Nov.1954. 23 Q33

32648 FJELDSTED, M. They help prevent great waste—irrigation ditch liners. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(2):32-33,58. Feb.1955. 6 So8942

32649 FOOTE, M. V. Problems in irrigation. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:724-725. Dec.2,1954. 280.38 Q3

32650 FORTOUL, E. A. Bases para el técnico manejo del sistema. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(595):9-10. Nov.1954. 9.4 R32
Irrigation in Colombia.

32651 FOX, H. B. The water problem. Soil & Water Mag. 4:50-51. Jan.1955. 54.8 So3

32652 FRANK, S. Irrigation brightens Dixie's future. Nation's Business 43(2):44,46,48-49,80-81. Feb.1955. 286.8 N212

32653 FRANTSESON, V. A. Some problems of reclamation of virgin and waste lands in the Chernozem districts of Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(8):3-19. Aug.1954. 511 AL6

32654 FUCHS, H. Wasserversorgung im wald. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1126-1127. Nov.25,1954. 18 N39

32655 GATTIS, J. L. Fit irrigation system to your farm. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(2):85,88. Feb.1955. 6 T311

32656 GEDDES, H. J. Water harvesting at Badgery's Creek. Milk Bd. J. 5(10):11-13. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5934
Irrigation in Australia.

32657 GOMEZ, M. R. El agua del subsuelo. Campo [Tacuba] 21(753):14,17-18,21. Nov.30,1954. 8 C157

32658 HAYES, W. C. In the Ogallala water sands; recharge almost nil in relation to use. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(2):14. Feb.1955. 6 So8942
In Texas.

32659 HICKMAN, J. T. Trans-Pecos oasis. Soil & Water Mag. 4:52-55. Jan.1955. 54.8 So3

32660 HIMBEECK, C. VAN. Etude élémentaire des irrigations en général et des arrosages en particulier. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:733. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86
Equipment in the Belgian Congo.

32661 HOISVEEN, M. W. Activities of the North Dakota State Water Conservation Commission in water resource development. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 77(appendix V),8 p. Oct.28,1954. 173 M69

32662 HOWE, O. W., and RHOADES, H. F. Irrigation practice for corn production in relation to stage of plant development. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:94-98. Ref. Jan.1955. 56.9 So3

32663 HUDSON, J. P. Training by doing. 4. To dip or not dip seed boxes. Grower [London] 42:1205. Dec. 18,1954. 286.83 M34
Vegetables.

32664 JACKSON, G. C. Water—what to do about it. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(2):19,140. Feb.1955. 6 T311
Texas.

32665 JOVI, G. Irrigation possibilities for hill lands. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 9(10):31-37. Oct.1954. 287 B635
Italy.

32666 KENNEDY, B. Can you afford to buy rainfall on credit? Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(12): 14-15. Dec.1954. 6 F22125

32667 KIMBROUGH, E. A., and O'KELLY, J. F. Cotton varieties compared in response to irrigation in test at State College. Miss. Farm Res. 18:3. Jan.1955. 100 M69Mi

32668 KOOLHAAS, J. F. Interest in water control is increasing. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:974-975. Dec.24,1954. 12 F91

32669 KOROVIN, V. I. On forecasting and determining the thaw of the snow cover [in reclamation of new lands in Kazakhstan]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11): 120-122. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

32670 KOSTIN, I. S. Pre-planting irrigation in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:81-85. Oct.1954. 20 D742
Experiments with wheat.

32671 KOTEL'NIKOV, B. Remarkable practices in reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10: 39-42. Oct.1954. 20 D742
Kazakh SSR Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

32672 KRUZHILIN, A. S. Biologicheskie osobennosti kul'tur [Biological characteristics of crops]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 380 p. 463.3 K94B
Irrigation of field crops.

32673 LEBON, J. H. G. The new irrigation era in Iraq. Econ. Geog. 31:47-59. Jan.1955. 278.8 Ec7

32674 LINDBERG, K. Machine dug ditches and soil types. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:340,346-347. Nov.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

32675 LOMONOVICH, M. I. In regard to the water supply problem for the agricultural base of the City of Alma-Ata. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(7):39-42. July 1954. 511 AL6

32676 LUGN, A. L. Ground waters of Nebraska. III. The Platte River and irrigation development in the south central section. Nebr. Farmer 97(2):32,52-53. Jan.15, 1955. 6 N27

32677 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Racionalización del riego integral en los cultivos. Mensajero Agr. 91/92:7-8. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.8 M52
Peru.

32678 LUSH, R. H. Costs and returns from pasture irrigation. Plant Food J. 8(4):14-15,26. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 P692

32679 MAANDAG, F. L. A. Regulation of water supply of dry soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66: 618-624. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

32680 MARTINEZ, A., and ADALFIO, R. J. Necesidad de transformar los planes arroceros de secano en siembras bajo inundaciones. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(42): 27-28. Oct.1954. 9.95 V66
Venezuela.

32681 MAZZAFERRO, L. Reclamation bill. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 9(11/12):25-30. Nov./Dec.1954. 287 B635
Italy.

32682 MESU, F. P. North Groningen and the Delta Plan. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(48):19-21. Dec.9,1954. 12 G892

32683 MORELLI, A. The Salerno flood. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:797-800. Nov.1954. 16 Ag826

32684 MORIN, M. P. Technische probleme beim bau von bewässerungsanlagen im zusammenhang mit kraftwerksbauten. Förderungsdienst 2(spec.no.):34-39. 1954. 19 F75
Includes irrigation in mountain areas.

32685 MOSTAFA, I. M. A policy for flood control. Diss. Abs. 14:2304-2305. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

32686 PAGLIA, G. The excavation of irrigation wells in the U.S.A. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1057-1068. Nov.1954. 281.8 R522

32687 PEIKERT, F. W. Engineering aspects of irrigation. (Abs.) Canning Trade 77(31):9. Feb.21,1955. 286.83 T67

32688 PEREZ MALLA, J. Saneamiento de tierras saladas. B. Agr-Pecuario, Jan./Mar.1954:14-25. 15 B632

32689 PERRY, W. Faltering Rio Grande paces New Mexico water courses. I. N. Mex. Farm & Ranch 11:1,15. Jan.1955. 275.293 N46

32690 PERRY, W. Pecos is state's problem stream; federal agencies move to ease obstacles through rich farming district. II. N. Mex. Farm & Ranch 11(2):10-11. Feb.1955. 275.293 N46

32691 PERSSON, A. The Bureau of Reclamation's role in irrigation development, lower Yellowstone Valley. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 76(appendix II),13 p. Sept.8,1954. 173 M69

32692 PETERSON, E. T. Big dam foolishness; the problem of modern flood control and water storage. New York,Devin-Adair,1954. 224 p. 290 P44

32693 PHILP, J. Achievement. 3. The science and the art of irrigation. Grower [London] 42:1207,1209. Dec.18,1954. 286.83 M34

32694 PLAINS farmers seek lower costs; the "revolution" in irrigation fuel. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9:16-17, 69. Jan.1955. 6 So8942
Gas for irrigation pumps.

32695 POWELL, T. Can irrigation work with organics? Org. Gard. & Farming 2(2):60-65. Feb.1955. 57.8 Or32

32696 POZZA, R. Problems and economic advantages of overhead irrigation with particular reference to the agricultural economy of Vicenza. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(22): 5-11. (Cont.) Nov.16,1954. 287 V662

32697 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Humid area irrigation. I-II. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(12):16,29; 5(1):16-17. Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 55.8 Ir722

32698 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Humid area irrigation growth, problems, benefits. Plant Food J. 8(4):3,16-17. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 P692

32699 RAMSAUER, B. Die bedeutung der kleinmeliorationen für die erhaltung der bergsiedlungen. Förderungsdienst 2(spec.no.):40-45. 1954. 19 F75
Chiefly drainage in Austria.

32700 RAY, V. K. How to talk to your well driller. Ark. Farmer 57(2):20-21. Feb.1955. 6 Ar42

32701 RHOADES, H. F. Irrigation in the West. Plant Food J. 8(4):10-11,22-24. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 P692

32702 RICHARDSON, T. C. What's going on with water? Farmer-Stockman 58(2):56-57. Feb.1955. 6 Ok45

32703 RIKHTER, G. D. Snow cover and its role in the national economy. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):24-32. Nov.1954. 410 P933
Includes agriculture.

32704 ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. E. Water in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 628,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

32705 RODE, A. A. On soil waters and soil discharges. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:52-63. Ref. Sept.1954. 57.8 P34

32706 ROGERS, H. Get the jump on drainage. Farm Mangt. 4:12-14,16-17. Jan.1955. 281.8 F2225

32707 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A., GARCIA ESPINEL, A., and SAMPER U., A. Planeamiento, organización y manejo de la irrigación. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(595):13-14. Nov. 1954. 9.4 R32

32708 ROSEAU, H. A travers le Maroc avec le 2me Congrès International des Irrigations et du Drainage. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98:194-213. 1953-54. 24 So1

32709 ROUSE, H. K., WILLHITE, F. M., and MILLER, D. E. High altitude meadows in Colorado. I. Effect of irrigation on hay yield and quality. Agron. J. 47:36-40. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

32710 SALAS CALAZA, J. M. El riego por aspersion. Pampa Argentina 27(324):26-28. Dec.1954. 9 P19

32711 SCHWAB, G. O. Plastic tubing for subsurface drainage. Agr. Engin. 36:86-89,92. Ref. Feb.1955. 58.8 Ag83

32712 SHEARER, M. N. Irrigation practices for mint. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:19-21. 1954. 308.9 Or3

32713 SHELDON, R. Water levels drop and irrigation costs increase; revenue officials hear depletion plea. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(2):15,71,73. Feb.1955. 6 So8942

32714 SIMONS, H. Let's rewrite our horse-and-buggy water laws. Farm J. 79(2):33. Feb.1955. 6 F2212

32715 SPRINKLE and save. Farm Mangt. 4:20,22,24. Jan.1955. 281.8 F2225

32716 STRICKLAND, L. J. Water problems and water rights in Tennessee. Tenn. Planner 15:77-84. Dec.1954. 280.7 T25T

32717 TAYLOR, R. H. Is it desirable to establish a State department of water resources? Calif. Cattleman, Jan.1955:10-11. 43.8 C12

32718 TAYLOR, S. A., and HADDOCK, J. L. Research leads the way in irrigation agriculture. Plant Food J. 8(4):13,25-26. Oct./Dec.1954. 57.8 P692

32719 TOFANI, M. The course of general reclamation schemes ever the last twenty years. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 9:332-376. Sept.1954. 281.8 R52
English summary.

32720 TOPOLANSKY, E. M. Clasificación de los suelos para la investigación de areas regables. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(54/55):9-10. Aug./Sept.1954. 282.29 Ur8

32721 TRAN-DINH-HOE. Essais d'irrigation au nord Viet-Nam. Viêt-Nam. Dir. Gén. de l'Agr. Arch. 1, 42 p. Ref. 1953. 22.5 V67

32722 TUDOR, R. A. A national water policy. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 44(12):9-10,33-34. Dec.1954 280.8 C12

32723 TUDOR, R. A. A national water policy. West. Water News 6(12):3-5. Dec.1954. 292.8 C12
Includes irrigation.

32724 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Compilation of records of surface waters of the United States through September 1950. 9. Colorado River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1313,749 p. 1954. 407 G29W

32725 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geology and ground-water resources of the Baton Rouge area, Louisiana. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1296,138 p. 1955. 407 G29W

32726 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Ground-water resources of the middle loup division of the Lower Platte River Basin, Nebraska. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1258,85 p. 1955. 407 G28W

32727 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of Hawaii, 1950-51. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1219,132 p. 1955. 407 G29W

32728 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 2-B. South Atlantic slope and eastern Gulf of Mexico Basins, Ogeechee River to Pearl River. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1234,364 p. 1955. 407 G29W

32729 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 5. Hudson Bay and upper Mississippi River Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1238,518 p. 1954. 407 G29W

32730 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States 1952. 6A. Missouri River Basin above Sioux City, Iowa. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1239,450 p. 1955. 407 G29W

32731 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1952. 5. Northwestern States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1225,162 p. 1955. 407 G29W

32732 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1952. 6. Southwestern States and Territory of Hawaii. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1226, 237 p. 1955. 407 G29W

32733 VANZETTI, C. Die volkswirtschaftliche rentabilität der meliorationen. Förderungsdienst 2(spec.no.): 17-24. 1954. 19 F75
Italy.

32734 VELEZ PICASSO, J. M. Las hoyas de Villacuri y Chilca. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:959-961,963-964. Nov.1954. 9.8 V66
Historical aspects of a method of obtaining water for crops.

32735 WHALEN, J. J. Tioga County's small marsh program. Soil Conserv. 20:178-179. Mar.1955. 1.6 So3S
New York.

32736 WILLIAMS, D. E. Water table level as an indicator of drought conditions. Forestry Chron. 30:411-416. Dec.1954. 99.8 F7623

32737 YAMADA, T. Reclamation of the paddy fields at the Kagoshima Clan. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2:93-102. May 1954. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

32738 ZIMMERMANN. Eine nicht alltägliche melioration bei Emden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1510-1512. Dec.2,1954. 18 L2345

Erosion and Erosion Control

32739 ACOSTA SOLÍS, M. Decálogo para la conservación de las tierras agrícolas. Quito,1954. 19 p. 56.7 Ac7D

32740 ANDRIANOV, B. V. In regard to causes for turning into deserts of the ancient irrigated lands on Kunya- and Zhany- Darye. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 86:442-447. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 L546

32741 ANTROPOV, T. F. Methods of soil tillage which reduce the runoff and soil erosion on slopes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):48-52. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

32742 BASU, J. K., and PURANIK, N. B. Erodibility studies by a rainfall simulator. 4. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:177-185. July 1954. 56.8 J824

32743 BENNETT, H. H. Elements of soil conservation. Ed. 2. New York,McGraw-Hill,1955. 358 p. 56.7 B43E

32744 BERNBECK, O. E. G. Wind und physiologische tiefgründigkeit in ihrer bedeutung für die bodenkultur. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 100 p. 464.36 B45

32745 BOLE, N. C. Systematic land classification surveys for soil conservation planning in Damodar Valley. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:186-192. July 1954. 56.8 J824

32746 DANIEL, H. A., ELWELL, H. M., and COX, M. B. Summary of soil and water conservation and management research at the Red Plains Conservation Experiment Station, Guthrie, Oklahoma, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-259,15 p. May 1954. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Soil and Water Conservation Research Branch, cooperating.

32747 DANIEL, H. A., COX, M. B., and ELWELL, H. M. Summary of soil and water conservation and management research at the Wheatland Conservation Experiment Station, Cherokee, Oklahoma, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-260,8 p. May 1954. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Soil and Water Conservation Research Branch, cooperating.

32748 DEVRED, R. La lutte anti-érosive et le reboisement au moyen d'explosifs. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:733. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86
Belgian Congo.

32749 GAIR, V. C. State development needs primary producer's co-operation. Prod. Rev. 44(12):6. Dec.15, 1954. 23 P942
Need for soil conservation.

32750 GLOVER, SIR H. M. Soil conservation in parts of Africa and the Middle East. II. Lebanon. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:335-337. Dec.1954. 99.8 Em72

32751 GRIBANOV, L. N. In regard to studying the nature of dust storms in Kulunda Steppe of Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:35-45. Ref. Sept. 1954. 57.8 P34

32752 GURGEL, O. A. Restoration of soils through reforestation. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):65-66. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4

32753 HENIN, S. L'érosion, présente-t-elle un danger pour les sols français? Agriculture [Paris] 17: 354-358. Nov.1954. 14 Ag823

32754 JOHNS, R. L. Bridwell Soil Builder awards. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9:13,69. Jan.1955. 6 So8942

32755 MCKEE, R. Land, man, survival. Mich. Conserv. 24:9-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 279.9 M582
Soil conservation.

32756 MCNELLY, C. L. Soil conservation districts. Conserv. Volunteer 17(101):43-44. Sept./Oct.1954. 279.8 C765
Minnesota.

32757 QUINONES, H. La erosión y la recuperación de los suelos. Campo [Tacuba] 21(753):44-46,48-50,52-54,56-57. Nov.30,1954. 8 C157
Mexico and the United States.

32758 ROCHE, P., and JOLIET, B. Observations sur l'essai antiérosif réalisé à la Station Agronomique du Lac Alaotra 1952-53. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:11-16. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

32759 SANCHEZ, T. R. Las terrazas como medida para controlar la erosión. Agr. Salvadoreño 4(11):3,5. Nov.1954. 8 Ag896

32760 STREIBEL, R. M. A farmer's impression of conservation. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 77(appendix IV),3 p. Oct.28,1954. 173 M69
Includes soil conservation.

32761 SWADLING, T. J. Land use in relation to soil conservation in the Albury district. N. S. Wales . Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:198-203. Oct.1954. 56.9 N472

32762 TANAKA, S., and TANIZAWA, T. Studies on the control of wind erosion in upland field in the district of kanto loam soil. III. Effect of farm-wood on the control of wind erosion. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:52-56. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

32763 TAYLOR, B. W. Terrace formation on Macquarie Island. J. Ecol. 43:133-137. Jan.1955. 450 J829

32764 TEOTIA, S. P. Community benefit through extension of soil conservation. Food & Farming 6:405-406. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7338
India.

32765 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program, summary 1953. Washington,1954. 91 p. A281.9 C76
Includes related data for the 1936-1953 period.

32766 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation districts; status of organization by States, approximate acreage, and farms in organized districts. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.9 Ad6Sod

32767 WALSTER, H. L. Some neglected aspects of soil and water conservation. Mo. Basin Inter-Agency Comt. Minutes Mtg. 77(appendix VI),6 p. 173 M69

Sanitation

32768 BUNT, A. C. Steam pressure in soil sterilization. II. Glasshouse in situ sterilizing. J. Hort. Sci. 30: 43-55. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 J825

32769 PINCKARD, J. A. Soil sterilization. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:61-63. 1955. 81 L95

32770 SUIT, R. F. Research on non-phytotoxic chemical treatments for soil treatment. Citrus Indus. 36(2):13-15. Feb.1955. 80 C49
For control of nematodes.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

32771 BEMELMANS, J. Middle ground is best. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29 (328):27-29. June 1954. 68.29 Sa63
Organic vs. chemical fertilizers.

32772 HAFFERT, W. There's a "new look" in 1955 fertilizers. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(2):12-14,88-89. Feb. 1955. 6 G162

Primary Materials

32773 ANDREWS, W. B. Behavior of different forms of nitrogen in the soil. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52: 16-17. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

32774 CARDWELL, A. P. Ammonia gas the latest in fertilisers. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:54-55. Jan.12,1955. 24 F225

32775 CHANDNANI, J. J. Preliminary studies on the relative value of different forms of commercial nitrogenous fertilizers. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:213-226. Ref. Sept.1954. 22 Ag83I

32776 COLLINS, E. R. Selecting your nitrogen sidedressing and topdressing material. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 386,12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N811

32777 DJURLE, O. Thomas meal—a valuable fertilizer. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:156-159. Oct.1954. 11 L29

32778 HOPKINS, D. P. The uses of nitrogen. Agr. Merchant 35:38-40. Jan.1955. 10 Ag89

32779 LEAVITT, F. H. Anhydrous ammonia—a new source of nitrogen. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(12):7,9,11. Dec.1954. 58.8 P87

32780 MAITREJEAN, H. La finesse des phosphates de chaux. Terre d'Oc 36:497-499. Dec.1954. 14 Ar5

32781 NAGAI, S., and ANDO, J. Calcined phosphatic fertilizers. VIII. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:707-709. Oct.1954. 385 J82

32782 TRICKEY, N. Anhydrous ammonia versus solution nitrogen. Impl. & Tractor 70:20-21.34. Jan.1, 1955. 58.8 W41

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

32783 ALLERTON, F. W. Trace element deficiencies. Gard. Chron. 137(3547):4-5. Jan.1,1955. 80 G162

32784 CRADDOCK, F. Trace elements in plant nutrition. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:626-630. Dec.1954. 23 N472

32785 FITZGERALD, J. N. Molybdenum on oats. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:619. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

32786 MITCHELL, R. L. Trace elements and liming. Scot. Agr. 34:139-143. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

32787 RAY, J. Some reflections on sulphur. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:69-71. Jan.19,1955. 57.8 F413

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

32788 ARVAN, P. G., LANGGUTH, R. P., and ECKSTEIN, R. R. Surfactants in fertilizers: effect of surface-active agents on preparation of normal superphosphate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:131-135. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

32789 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina fertilizer report for 1953-1954. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 138,145 p. Dec.1954. 2 N81B
Analyses.

Fertilizer Statistics

32790 ABELL, C. Safety in handling anhydrous ammonia. Butane-Propane News 16(12):89,92-94. Dec.1954. 309.8 B97

32791 CHERRY, G., and HOPKINS, D. P. The economics of fertilizers. Agr. Merchant 35(2):85-87. Feb. 1955. 10 Ag89
In Great Britain.

32792 CRISWELL, J. F. AAI [Agricultural Ammonia Institute] plays vital part in ammonia industry. Butane-Propane News 16(12):96,98. Dec.1954. 309.8 B97

32793 DENNY, L. C. Anhydrous ammonia—a new opportunity for LPG distributors. Butane-Propane News 16(12):73-75. Dec.1954. 309.8 B97

32794 DENNY, L. C. How can you finance an AA operation? Butane-Propane News 16(12):114-115. Dec.1954. 309.8 B97
Anhydrous ammonia.

32795 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1954, by C. W. Cooke. Rome,1954. 105 p. 57.2 F73

32796 FRANKE, Zum kaliverbrauch in Nordrhein. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:67. Jan.22,1955. 18 L2344

32797 GRINDROD, J. Co-operative fertiliser production grows in the United States. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:19-21,33. Jan.5,1955. 57.8 F413

32798 HARRAR, J. C. Fertilizer, pesticide use in Mexico. Agr. Chem. 10(2):26-28,137,139. Ref. Feb. 1955. 381 Ag8

32799 KAPUSTA, E. C. Fertilizer industry in 1954. Chem. & Engin. News 33:109-111. Jan.10,1955. 381 J825N

32800 LEVY, J. P. La reprise au tas des superphosphates et des engrais composés. Indus. Chim. 41:359-365. Dec.1954. 383 In2

32801 MANTEL, M. Brandgefahr durch handelsdünger? Chem.-Ztg. 78:762-765. Nov.20,1954. 384 C427
English summary.

32802 MELLECKER, J. B. Chemicals to cornfields; new USI ammonia and nitrogen solutions plant at Tuscola. Chem. Engin. Prog. 51(2):40,74,78-79,90-91. Feb.1955. 381 C4232

32803 MUNCY, B. N. Established farm accounts best asset for selling anhydrous ammonia. Butane-Propane News 16(12):87-88. Dec.1954. 309.8 B97

32804 NITROGEN for '55; what soils men are saying. What's New Crops & Soils 7(5):14-17. Feb.1955. 6 W55

32805 RILEY, J., and others. Nitrogen-ammonia supply outlook. Agr. Chem. 10(2):53,143. Feb.1955. 381 Ag8
C. Marshall, D. Curll, and H. Riemer, joint authors.

32806 SARMA, A. H. S. Advances in fertiliser production and use. Madras Agr. J. 41:407-415. Dec.1954. 22 M262

32807 SAUCHELLI, V. Manual on fertilizer manufacture. Ed. 2. Baltimore,Davison Chem. Co.,1954. 179 p. 57.2 Sa8

32808 SUZUKI, T., and SATO, H. Production of the potassium fertilizer soluble in citric acid, by the treatment of potassium hydroxide solution with lime under pressure. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:709-711. Oct.1954. 385 J82

32809 TRUITT, P. T. What's the 1955 outlook for fertilizer? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):71. Dec.30, 1954. 49 D43

32810 WILE, P. Anhydrous ammonia—make careful study before entering A A field. Butane-Propane News 16(12):84-86. Dec.1954. 309.8 B97
The industry.

32811 WRIGHT, L. H. Anhydrous ammonia—supply and distribution for agricultural use. Butane-Propane News 16(12):76-79. Dec.1954. 309.8 B97

Mineral Soil Amendments

32812 ATTOE, O. J. Why apply quality limestone? Hoard's Dairyman 100:120-121. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 H65

32813 BUSHINSKIĬ, G. I. Agronomical ores. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(12):30-34. Dec. 1954. 511 Ak14V
Minerals for fertilizers.

Manures and Composts

32814 ANSTETT, A. Le fumier artificiel de sarments de vigne. Agriculture [Paris] 17:383-388. Ref. Dec.1954. 14 Ag823

32815 BELL, L. J. Seaweed—it's there for the collecting. Smallholder 92(2332):13. Jan.28,1955. 10 Sm1
Value as manure.

32816 BERNHARD, W. Verlustquellen im bauernhof; die stickstoffverluste im stallmist. Grüne 83:9-11. Jan.7,1955. 17 Sch9

32817 BERRY, A. E. Digestion of refuse for use as fertilizer or land supplement. Munic. Util. Mag. 92(11): 52,63,65. Nov.1954. 290.8 C16B

32818 BUSH, R. Composting on the grand scale. Brit. Agr. B. 7:291-295. Jan.1955. 10 B776
In Jamaica and England.

32819 CHISCI, G. Chemical and biological effects of ripening of organic manure mixed with mineral phosphatic fertilizers. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:2275-2289. Nov.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

32820 CHRIST. 10 gebote für die kompostbereitung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1569-1570. Dec. 31,1954. 18 L2344

32821 CLARK, R. R. Composts for garden soil. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 582,4 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Or32C
Chiefly preparation.

32822 GREENBERG, A. E., and MCGAUHEY, P. H. Chemical changes in sewage during reclamation by spreading. Soil Sci. 79:33-39. Jan.1955. 56.8 So3

32823 IDNANI, M. A., and WALUNJKAR, W. G. Utilization of some nitrogenous waste materials as manures. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:227-237. Sept.1954. 22 Ag83I

32824 KALASHNIKOV, I. G. Economics and organization of mechanized extraction and transportation of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):26-30. Nov. 1954. 20 Z44
Peat.

32825 KILBRON, R. K. The drying of sewage sludge for use as fertilizer. Munic. Util. Mag. 92(11):56,58. Nov.1954. 290.8 C16B

32826 KONLECHNER, H. Rebholz als humusquelle. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4:247-251. Nov.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

32827 KOSTER, P. Ist der städtische müllkompost ein brauchbares düngemittel? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1254-1255. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

32828 MELLO, E. M. DE. The enrichment of our soil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):19-20. Dec. 1954. 9.2 Se4
Compost preparation.

32829 MUNSELL, R. I. A study of the effects on the soil and on the yields of silage corn grown continuously on the same field. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66: 277-281. Spring Q.1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

32830 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. The value of farmyard manure. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:637-639. Dec. 1954. 23 N472

32831 PAASCH, E. W. Stallmistverflüssigung? Deut. Landwirt. 5:585-589. Ref. Nov.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

32832 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Importancia del estiércol. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr.(ser.2) 97:13. Nov.1954. 390.8 R322

32833 REEKER, R. Torf—die grundlage der gärtnerischen erden. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:224-225. Dec. 1954. 80 D482

32834 RIES, V. H. Making compost. S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 15:20. 1954. 81 V86

32835 SICER, J. W., and BARBER, S. A. Extra fertility for crops from poultry manure. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 403,11 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 In2E

32836 STEPHENSON, R. J. Availability of nitrogen in sewage sludges. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 27:34-39. Jan.1955. 293.8 Se8

32837 VALLEVIK, G. Sewage only—or Dano compost. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:815. Dec.3,1954. 80 G1938

FORESTRY

GENERAL

32838 BROWN, N. C. Milford—the cradle of American forestry. Yale Forest Sch. News 43:8. Jan.1955. 99.8 Y1

32839 CARHART, A. H. Timber in your life. Philadelphia,Lippincott,1955. 317 p. 99.551 C19
Conservation, chiefly.

32840 CROSBY, R. H., and KITCHENS, J. H. Annual reports. Forests & People 4(5):44-48. Fourth Q.1954. 99.8 F7628
Louisiana Forestry Association.

32841 DEMMON, E. L. The reasons for research. Amer. Forests 61(2):13,40,42-43. Feb.1955. 99.8 F762

32842 ENGELBRECHT, M. Grundsätzliches zur entschädigung für die führung von leitungen durch den wald. Allg. Forstz. 9:588-589. Dec.29,1954. 99.8 AL52

32843 FUCHS, J. Geschichtliche entwicklung der Korporationen Malters und Schwarzenberg. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:577-578. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

32844 GLASER, H. Physiology of manual work in forestry. Unasylva 8:165-166. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un1

32845 GOISLARD, P. H. Aspects de l'économie forestière du Massif Central. Rev. du Bois 9(12):3-10. Dec.1954. 99.82 R32

32846 GOISLARD, P. H. La forêt française de demain. Forest Conserv. 20(10):6. Dec.1954. 99.8 F792

32847 GRISPOS, P. The subject of cooperatives and the forests. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 107: 2767-2768. June 1954. 280.28 P49

32848 HARPER, V. L. Some highlights of forest research. J. Forestry 53:106-111. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

32849 HEGEROVA, V. Uprisings of forest workers in the mountain ranges of Krkonose and Hory Orlicke at the end of the 16th and beginning of the 17th centuries. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 33:510-515. Nov.1954. 99.8 L56

32850 HILEY, W. E. The influence of forest economics on forest policy. Advn. Sci. 11:312-320. Dec.1954. 501 B77A

32851 HILF, H. H., and KAMINSKY, G. Aufgaben, methoden, grenzen und bedeutung arbeitsphysiologischer untersuchungen bei der forstarbeit. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:169-174. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

32852 HINDE, J. P. South's mountain country originally a land of superlative forests. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(2):32. Feb.10,1955. 302.8 So8

32853 ILLICK, J. S. How young are the foresters in New York State. Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. Forester 11(4):4-5. Nov.1954. 99.9 So13N

32854 ILON, B. Equipment at Smaland's Forest Week. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:376-377. Dec.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

32855 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Wald und waldbau in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:501-519. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

32856 NUMERO spécial consacré au problème de l'équilibre agro-sylvo-pastoral. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12: 717-825. Dec.1954. 99.8 R329

32857 OPSAL, A. Foresters. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:158-169. Apr.1954. 99.8 T432
Foresters and forestry in the seventeenth and eighteenth century in Norway.

32858 QVALE, B. The forestry congress in Finland. Excursion No. 8. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:355-357. Nov.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

32859 SCHLABITZ. Auf dem holzmeß. Unser Wald 12:7-9. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un7
Economic aspects of forestry.

32860 TAKATA, R. Forestation and labour situation in western countries. (In Japanese.) Japan Snythetic Textile Mon. 7(11):10-14. Nov.11,1954. 304.8 J27

32861 VIRGINIA FORESTS. Membership list by counties. Va. Forests 9(6):16,18,20,22,24,26,28. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 V81

32862 WAGNER, C. The World Forestry Congress. Amer. Forests 61(2):8-9,49. Feb.1955. 99.8 F762

Education

32863 BOURDO, E. A. The interests of forestry students. Educ. & Psychol. Measurement 14:680-686. Winter 1954. 140.8 Ed8

32864 BOWERS, J. Forestry and fundamental education; an experiment in Mysore, India. Unasylva 8:147-153. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un1
UNESCO project.

32865 CARNES, W. W. Alabama forestry camp teaches FFA'ers forestry. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:129-130. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

32866 CHAPPUIS, J. B. L'enseignement forestier en Suisse. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:545-553. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

32867 GUSOVIUS. Zur praxis der auslese von forstanwärtern. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:421-422. Oct.16, 1954. 99.8 F7724

32868 HARDING, L. D. Farm forestry education receives a boost in Virginia. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:138, 142. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8
Under the vocational agriculture program.

32869 MEIMBAN, J. R. Now it can be told. Forestry Leaves 7:39-44. June/Sept.1954. 99.8 P532
College of Forestry, University of the Philippines.

32870 NENICKA, J. Professional qualifications of leaders in forestry. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 33:509-510. Nov.1954. 99.8 L56

32871 PERSSON, E. Skogsvårdsgården och skoglig undervisning [Forest farms and forestry instruction]. Sweden. Skogsstyr. Från Skogsvårdsstyr. Arbfält. 1,12 p. 1954. 99.9 Sw3F

32872 TESTORELLI, M. The manner and the means whereby I have tried to promote a forestry conscience in my students. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 7(10):29-30. Oct.1954. 287 So5
Forest conservation.

Policies, Programs, Administration

32873 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Report for fiscal year October 1, 1953-September 30, 1954. Montgomery,1954. 222 p. 279.9 AL1
Includes the Division of Forestry.

32874 BABIĆ, B. Il faut organiser un système solide de statitique forestière. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 12:227-234. 1954. 99.8 G74

32875 BARRACLOUGH, K. E. Forestry in transition on private lands; the responsibilities of our State forestry officials in their approach to this problem. Noeast. Logger 3(7):14-15,26-27. Jan.1955. 99.81 N812

32876 BOURNOT, O. Forstwirtschaft und aufforstung in Volkspolen. Forst u. Jagd 4:401-402. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143

32877 BURGER, H. Uber die wald- und holzforschung in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:553-563. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

32878 CANADA. FOREST NURSERY STATIONS. Progress report 1947-1952. Ottawa,1954. 40 p. 101 Ex6R
Indian Head and Sutherland, Saskatchewan.

32879 CLIFF, E. P. The national forests serve. J. Forestry 53:112-115. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

32880 DRAKE, G. L. The U. S. Forest Service, 1905-1955: an industry viewpoint. J. Forestry 53:116-120. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

32881 DREES, E. M. The work of the Forest Research Station. (In Dutch.) Rimba Indonesia 3:322-338. Aug./Oct.1954. 99.8 R46

32882 FITZPATRICK, H. M. Why not parish plantations? Landmark 12(2):7. Feb.1955. 281.28 L23
Reforestation in Ireland.

32883 FOKKINGA, J. Forestry in Dutch New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1954(spec.no.):49-66. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

32884 GOODSPEED, A. W. Forest research on the Island Creek Experimental Forest. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369(2):14-15,20-21. Winter 1954. 100 W52

32885 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report on forest research for the year ending March, 1953. London,1954. 122 p. 99.9 G795Re

32886 GUERRERO, M. Cooperative policy between government and private to advance forestry in the [Philippine] Islands. Forestry Leaves 7:19-20,38. June/Sept.1954. 99.8 P532

32887 HUGUET, L. Unidades industriales de explotacion forestal. Tierra [Mexico] 9:938-941. Dec.1954. 8 T445

32888 JABLÁNCZY, S. Sur le décret de Conseil des Ministres concernant le mesures nécessaires à prendre en vue du développement de la productivité de l'économie forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:290-292. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

32889 JOHNSON, H. R. Sand dunes to pine needles. Conserv. Volunteer 17(101):28-30. Sept./Oct.1954. 279.8 C765
Reforestation in Minnesota.

32890 KOESNANDAR, R. Forestry organisation in Australia. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:339-348. Aug./Oct.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

32891 KOLPIKOV, M. V. Lesovodstvo s dendrologiei [Forestry and dendrology]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat,1954. 495 p. Ref. 99.66 K832

32892 KOLTAY, G. Augmentons le volume sur pied et l'accroissement de nos forêts. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:261-263. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

32893 KUTASY, V. Le plan de développement des économies forestières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:365-367. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

32894 LADY, G. Le rôle et les tâches de notre Association Forestière dans la concentration des forces de peuple. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:341-342. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

32895 LEGGAT, G. J. A Uganda softwood scheme. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:345-351. Dec.1954. 99.8 Em72

32896 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Small woodlands and the public services: a retrospect. J. Forestry 53:125-128. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

32897 MCARDLE, R. E. The Forest Service's first fifty years. J. Forestry 53:99-106. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

32898 MALONE, R. A. Tree farm casts its shadow far. Soil Conserv. 20:181-185,192. Mar.1955. 1.6 So3S
Texas & Pacific Railway Co. project in Louisiana.

32899 MALSBERGER, H. J. 1954 conservation report of forester-general manager. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(2):50,52,54. Feb.10,1955. 302.8 So8
Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association.

32900 MANTEL, W. Das forsteinrichtungsverfahren in der Ostzone. Allg. Forstz. 10:41-42. Jan.26,1955. 99.8 AL52

32901 MISSOURI CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Annual report, fiscal year, July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. Jefferson City,1954. 72 p. 279.9 M69R
Includes work of the Forestry Division.

32902 MÜLLER, H. Die walderneuerung im bauernwald nach der ministerratsverordnung der DDR vom 4. Februar 1954. Forst u. Jagd 4:422-423. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143

32903 NEW ZEALAND FOREST SERV. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1954. Forest Res. Inst. Forest Res. Notes 1(11),30 p. Aug.1954. 99.9 W46

32904 NYASALAND. FORESTRY DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. Zomba, 1954. 31 p. 99.9 N982

32905 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF FORESTS AND WATERS. Biennial report for the period June 1, 1952 to May 31, 1954. Harrisburg, 1954. 54 p. 99.9 P38R

32906 PIERRE LOUIS, C. C. Les forêts réservées en Amérique. B. Agr. 3(8):25-28. Sept.1954. 8 B87

32907 PLACHY, J. Results of good collaboration of the divisions of the district national committees with the investigators. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 33:491-492. Nov. 1954. 99.8 L56

32908 ROHR, H. J. VON. Die talsperren und der wald. Unser Wald 12:10-11. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un7

32909 SHARKEY, M. Planting trees by communal effort. Landmark 12(2):6. Feb.1955. 281.28 L23
Ireland.

32910 SHOW, S. B. Research programs. Unasylva 8:174. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un1
U. S. Forest Service.

32911 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Memorándum sobre el problema forestal para el señor Ministro de Agricultura. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(596): 6-10. Dec.1954. 9.4 R32

32912 SWINGLER, W. S. Services to the public through cooperation with States and private owners. J. Forestry 53:120-125. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768
U. S. Forest Service.

32913 TRAUNMULLER, J. Weiden- und pappelbestände durchforsten! Bauer [Linz] 7(44):8-9. Dec.18, 1954. 19 B32
Austria.

32914 VIRGINIA FORESTS. Statement to Legislative Commission. Va. Forests 9(6):6-8. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 V81

32915 WHITE, G. O. The Forest Service and the States. J. Forestry 53:133-135. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

Legislation and Taxation

32916 ADOMAT. Die besteuerung ausserordentlicher einkünfte aus dem bauernwald. Bauern-Ztg. 8:12, 14. Jan.7,1955. 18 B324
Germany.

32917 ADOMAT. Die steuerrechtliche und wirtschaftliche bedeutung des § 34b EStG nach der neuordnung der steuern. Allg. Forstz. 10:13-18. Jan.1955. 99.8 AL52

32918 AKSELSEN, O. The new forest tax regulations. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:572-574. Dec.17,1954. 11 N8122

32919 BRAEUER, J. Streit um ein aufforstungsverbot. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:466-468. Nov.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

32920 BUGGE, K. L. Tax free cutting of forests in 1954-1963. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:361-364. (Concl.) Nov.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

32921 GONET, C. Législation forestière suisse. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:497-501. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

32922 HASEL, K. Das devastationsverbot in der deutschen länderforstgesetzgebung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9: 425-427. Oct.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

32923 KNIGGE, A. FREIHERR. Um das niedersächsische forstgesetz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:446-448. Nov.1, 1954. 99.8 F7724

32924 MARQUARDT, H. Uber die wissenschaftlichen grundlagen eines forstlichen artgesetzes. Allg. Forstz. 10:37-41. Ref. Jan.26,1955. 99.8 AL52

32925 MILES, C. W. N. Woodlands and estate duty. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:521-529. Dec.1954. 282.9 L22

32926 RATHBUN, L. W. A look at the timber tax. Forest Notes 44:12-17. Winter 1954/1955. 99.8 F7691
New Hampshire.

32927 RHIEL. Das hessische forstgesetz. Allg. Forstz. 9:577-582. Dec.29,1954. 99.8 AL52

32928 WIESER, R. F. Zur frage eines kahlschlagverbotes. Allg. Forstztg. 66:12-13. Jan.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

Forest Description and Resources

32929 AABEL, E. C. Observations on the 8th Scandinavian forestry congress in Finland. Excursion No. 2. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:325-328. Sept.1954. 99.8 T432
Forests and forestry in Finland.

32930 BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Shasta County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 24,24 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F7626F

32931 BROWN, N. C. The Roosevelt estate. Wood [London] 20:20-21. Jan.1955. 99.82 W855
Forestry at Hyde Park, N. Y.

32932 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Operations in the woods; final estimates of forest production, 1952. Ottawa,1954. 14 p. (Vol. 1—Part II—N-1) 99.76 C16S

32933 CHAPMAN, G. L., and MCGOWEN, N. W. A comparison of five commercially clearcut white pine [Pinus strobus] stands in southern Maine eight to thirteen years after cutting. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 34,5 p. Dec.1954. 99.9 M284

32934 DANNESKIOLD-SAMSØE, C., GREVE. The forest and its importance in the small principality of Liechtenstein where the methods are not all the same as in Scandinavia. (In Danish.) Skogbrukeren 30:31-33. Jan.15,1955. 99.8 Sk54

32935 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Skove og plantager 1951. Forests and plantations 1951. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. 154,150 p. 1954. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and tables also in English.

32936 DSCHULNIGG, H. Die bundesforste im Lande Salzburg. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:199-206. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

32937 FINLAND. METSAHALLITUS. SUOMEN VIRALLINEN TILASTO. Metsätilasto. Forest statistics. Suomen Virallinen Tilasto 17(41),72 p. 1954. 99.9 F496
English summary.

32938 FREI, H. Die forstlichen verhältnisse des Kantons Luzern. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:573-576. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

32939 GLØERSEN, F. The Lista forest before and now. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 19:102-105. 1954. 99.8 Sk56

32940 HOYLE, R. J. Timber cut from forests of New York State in 1953. Noeast. Logger 3(7):6-7,22-23. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 99.81 N812
Includes various forest product statistics.

32941 KNÜSEL, K. Die waldverhältnisse der Gemeinde Schwarzenberg und die Korporation Malters-Schwarzenberg. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:579-581. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

32942 KROGH, K. Protected area in Muru national forest, Nordli. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk f. 62:145-157. Apr.1954. 99.8 T432

32943 LAMB, F. B. Los bosques del Darien. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):31-37. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

32944 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Der Korporationswald Malters-Schwarzenberg. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:581-583. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

32945 LEONT'EV, V. L. Saksaulovye lesa pustyni Kara-Kum [The saxaul [Haloxylon] forests of the Kara-Kum Desert]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 89 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriia) 99.47 L552

32946 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION. The forest resource of Becker County. St. Paul,1954? 61 p. 99.14 M66
Lake States Forest Experiment Station and University of Minnesota, cooperating.

32947 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION. The forest resource of the Red River Valley. St. Paul,1954? 57 p. 99.14 M66
Lake States Forest Experiment Station and University of Minnesota, cooperating.

32948 MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Harney County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 118,23 p. Nov.1954. 1.9622 P2F76

32949 MORRIS, C. Dans la forêt australienne. Rev. du Bois 9(12):23-25. Dec.1954. 99.82 R32

32950 PRUN'KO, D. O. A yew tree [Taxus] reservation. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):117-118. Nov.1954. 410 P933

32951 REED, J. L. Forests of France. London, Faber,1954. 296 p. 99.25 R25

32952 STOLTENBERG, E. At Lyngaland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:316-320. Sept.1954. 99.8 T432
Includes history of Norwegian forests.

32953 STRACEY, P. D. The forest of north-east India and East Pakistan. Karachi Com. 7(2):5-6. Dec.18, 1954. 280.8 K14

32954 TSCHERMAK, L. Zur höhenstufengliederung in den österreichischen Alpen. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:139-145. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

32955 VAUX, H. J. Timber in Humboldt County; economic appraisal of forest conditions undertaken to investigate development and use of main resource. Calif. Agr. 9:4,15. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

Individual Genera and Species

32956 BACHMANN, E. Trees of Minnesota—white cedar. Conserv. Volunteer 18(102):40-42. Nov./Dec. 1954. 279.8 C765
Thuja occidentalis.

32957 BAKKAY, L. Culture des semis de peuplier [Populus]. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:267-270. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

32958 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, V. V. European ash [Fraxinus excelsior] at its eastern range limit. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:41-49. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 M85

32959 BLUNCK, H. F. Der tannenbaum [Abies]. Unser Wald 12:4. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un7

32960 BRUNER, M. H. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] takes over black locust [Robinia pseudoacacia] planting. J. Forestry 53:137-138. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768
South Carolina.

32961 BURCHARD. Unsere heutigen kenntnisse über die Weymouthskiefer [Pinus strobus]. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:146,151. Jan.27,1955. 18 L2346

32962 DEPARI, K. S. Some notes about Eucalyptus globulus Labill. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:375-377. Aug./Oct.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

32963 ELMER, W., and MAHLER, J. E. Rettet die buche im Harz! Forst u. Jagd 4:414-417. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143
Fagus in Russian zone of Germany.

32964 GRUNIG, P. Anbauergebnisse mit verschiedenen weidenarten im aufforstungsgebiet des Höllbachs (Kt. Freiburg). Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:617-621. Dec. 1954. 99.8 J82
Salix.

32965 HANEY, G. P. Shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] bibliography. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 48,60 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4St2

32966 HODGE, H. The chewing gum tree. Nat. Hist. 64:74-80. Feb.1955. 500 N483J
Achras zapota.

32967 HOLZAPFL, R. Der eukalyptus-anbau in Südspanien. Allg. Forstz. 9:571-572. Dec.22,1954. 99.8 AL52

32968 JANSEN, J. J. M. Praktische erfahrungen mit der japaner lärche in Drente. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:276-279. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

32969 KADAMBI, K. Terminalia arjuna, Bedd. Indian Forester 80:692-699. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2

32970 KADAMBI, K. Terminalia catappa, Linn., its silviculture and management. Indian Forester 80:718-720. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2

32971 KORTZ, A., and SOEDARMA, M. H. Acacia decurrens plantations on burned-over areas on the Ardjuno and Semeru. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:358-370. Ref. Aug./Oct.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

32972 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. A less-known fruit tree in the east Bornean forest. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:349-351. Aug./Oct.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.
Cubilia cubili.

32973 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Einige neue ergebnisse von rassenstudien bei der rotbuche [Fagus sylvatica]. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:137-138. 1954. 99.8 Z36

32974 LAVEZZINI, A. Economic aspects of poplar culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11):18-19. Nov. 1954. 16 H88

32975 MAESHIRO, S. Liquidambar formosana Hanoe. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:47-53. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.

32976 MATHAUDA, G. S. Relationship between the average diameters of the main and the subsidiary crops in the case of plantation teak (Tectona grandis, Linn. F.). Indian Forester 80:707-708. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2

32977 MAYER, H., and PLOCHMANN, R. Natürliches vorkommen und künstlicher anbau der lärche [Larix] in zwei bemerkenswerten waldgebieten Südbayerns. Forstwiss. Forsch. 4,68 p. Ref. 1954. 99.8 F7726

32978 MILANO, V. A., and MARZOCCA, A. Los arboles en Tierra del Fuego. Chacra 25(290):30-31. Jan. 1955. 9 C34

32979 MONTANARI, V. Toward more intensive poplar culture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:757-764. Nov.1954. 16 Ag826
Program.

32980 MOOR, M. Fichtenwälder im Schweizer Jura. Vegetatio 5/6:542-552. Ref. 1954. 450 V52
Ecological study of Picea forests.

32981 NATAL UNIVERSITY. WATTLE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report for 1953-1954. Pietermaritzburg, 1954. 57 p. 99.9 N192

32982 OLTVANYI, J. Boisons, faisons des cultures de sapin [Abies]. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:287-289. Aug. 1954. 99.8 Er22

32983 OPSAHL, W. Abies alba. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:139-144. Apr.1954. 99.8 T432

32984 OTTER, M. Le cerisier, son importance sylviculturale et son traitement. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:697-711. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82
Prunus.

32985 PÁL, M. Appuyons le châtaignier commun [Castanea]. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:292-295. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

32986 RAIZADA, M. B., and CHATTERJI, R. N. A diagnostic key to the various forms of introduced mesquite (Prosopis juliflora DC.). Indian Forester 80:675-680. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2

32987 PAPENHUIJZEN, A. M. E. Praktische erfahrungen beim anbau der japaner lärche in Nord-Brabant. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:280-281. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

32988 RICHARDS, E. G. British timbers. 2. Wood [London] 19:486-487. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855

32989 ROBAK, H. Foreign trees in Finland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:345-350. Oct.1954. 99.8 T432

32990 RODGER, G. J. Eucalypt card sorting key. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:375-376. Dec.1954. 99.8 Em72

32991 SCOTT, C. W. Radiata pine in Chile. Unasylva 8:159-164. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un1

32992 SOEST, J. VAN. Growth of Japanese larch in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:281-286. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
English summary.

32993 SUGAMA, R. Adaptabilities test for the imported trees. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:36-41. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.

32994 VLOTEN, H. VAN. The Scottish hybrid of Japanese larch in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:340-343. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
English summary.

32995 WALKER, E. H. Important trees of the Ryukyu Islands. Naha,Okinawa, U. S. Civil Admin. Ryukyu Isl.,1954. 350 p. (Ryukyu Islands (Military Government, 1945-) Special Bulletin 3) 99.3 W15

32996 WEPF, W. Teak [Tectona] cultivation on Java. (In Dutch.) Rimba Indonesia 3:378-399. Ref. Aug./Oct.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

32997 WYATT-SMITH, J. Suggested definitions of field characters (for use in the identification of tropical forest trees in Malaya). Malayan Forester 17:170-183. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.8 M292

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

32998 AHLMAN, S. Forest management in Dalarna. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:362. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

32999 ASSMANN, E. Naturgemässer wirtschaftswald und zuwachsleistung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:439-441. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

33000 ASSMANN, E. Naturgemässer wirtschaftswald und zuwachsleistung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:461-463. (Concl.) Nov.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

33001 BARUSMAN, F. S. Aménagement des peuplements granifères de pin sylvestre. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:343-345. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

33002 BECKING, J. H., and LAAR, A. VAN. Umtrieb kostenpreis und unternehmers-gewinnmarge der japaner lärche in Niederland. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:326-339. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

33003 CAMPBELL, R. S. Vegetational changes and management in the cutover longleaf pine-slash pine area of the Gulf Coast. Ecology 36:29-34. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

33004 CHAPPUIS, J. B. La comptabilité commerciale de l'entreprise forestière. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 31:153-237. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Sch92

33005 ELSASSER, A. Die steigerung der erträge des gebirgswaldes. Förderungsdienst 2(spec.no.):46-50. 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

33006 ENNEVAARA, P. A. The punched-card system and its application in forestry. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:443-446. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

33007 FIGALA, H. Die bewirtschaftung von hochgebirgsforsten im zentralalpinen klima unter besonderer berücksichtigung des Pitztales. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:207-219. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

33008 FRITZ, E. Cutting the redwoods [Sequoia sempervirens] selectively. Amer. Forests 61(2):10-12,44. Feb.1955. 99.8 F762

33009 GASSERT, H. Anlagegüter und abschreibung. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(120):3. Dec.11,1954. 99.81 D48

33010 GEORGOPOULOS, A. Sur la nécessité de l'application de la méthode d'aménagement dite du contrôle. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:613-616. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82
Mediterranean Region.

33011 GÜDE, J. Der nachhaltshiebssatz und seine betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung. Allg. Forstz. 10:25-29. Ref. Jan.19,1955. 99.8 AL52

33012 HANNIKAINEN, P. W. Pencil annotations by A. G. Blomqvist in the "Forest Management." (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:457-460. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

33013 HAWLEY, N. R. Integration of products for a 50-year partnership in forest research. AT-FA Journal 17(4):4-6. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 309.8 Am3

33014 KROG, A. Forestry accounts. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:365-370. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

33015 KURTH, A. Die forsteinrichtung in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:520-533. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

33016 LEHMANN, J. Das jahr in der praktischen forsteinrichtung. VIII. Forst u. Jagd 4:419-420. Nov. 1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

33017 LEMMEL, H. Die zwecke forstlicher erfolgsrechnung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:479-482. Dec.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

33018 MULHOLLAND, F. D. Sustained yield as a business enterprise. Forestry Chron. 30:352-361. Dec. 1954. 99.8 F7623
Canada.

33019 NAKAMURA, J. Forest land under the land reform in China. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(4): 309-316. Oct.1954. 22.5 N687

33020 PARANT, E. Réserve affouagère et série financière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 7:30-35. Jan.1955. 99.8 R329

33021 POCKBERGER, J. Waldbau und kontrollidee. Allg. Forstztg. 66:1-4. Jan.1955. 99.8 AL53

33022 RAVE, D. Uber vorratspflege. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:459-461. Nov.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

33023 SELLERS, D. Timber growth offsets price decline. Ala. Conserv. 26(3):20-22. Nov./Dec.1954. 279.8 Al1

33024 SMEYERS. Quelques données économiques sur l'exploitation forestière en Ituri. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:732. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

33025 STEIGERWALDT, E. Forests: meal tickets for small communities. II. Loretta, Sawyer County. Wis. Conserv. B. 20:12-13. Jan.1955. 279.8 W752

33026 TRANKNER, H. Normung der forstlichen statistik als rationalisierungsgrundlage. Forstle. Mitt. 7:295-296. Nov.15.1954. 99.8 F7725

33027 TSCHANNEN, L. E. What does it cost to grow timber? Mo. Conserv. 16:12-13. Jan.1955. 279.8 M69

33028 TURJA, M., and MELLBERG, G. Auditing of accounts of forestry departments. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:439-440,438. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

33029 VASIL'EV, P. V. Some problems of forest management. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24 (11):19-26. Nov.1954. 511 Ak14V

Farm Woodlands

33030 KAYLOR, J. F. Farm forestry in Maryland. Md. Farm News 21:8-9. Jan.1955. 275.293 M36

33031 KOCH, W. Nachbarschaftshilfe im bauernwald. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:1357-1358. Christmas 1954. 18 B142

33032 LUTTRELL, C. B. The Covington farm; a case study in planning and financing farm woodlot production. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Mon. Rev. 36:133-141. Dec.1954. 284.8 F31Sa

33033 MCGREGOR, W. H. D. Flatwoods farm woodland improvement pays. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 125,11 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 F66C
U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

33034 POND, J. D. Look out for the shady timber buyer. Amer. Agr. 152:69,107. Feb.5,1955. 6 Am3

33035 SMITH, R. F. The reclamation of derelict woodland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:482-484. Jan.1955. 10 G79J

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

33036 BURGESS, P. F. Simple mapping from air photographs. Malayan Forester 17:194-201. Oct.1954. 99.8 M292

33037 CHOJNACKI, W. Investigation on the number of tree stem forms in a pine stand in the forests of Rogowa. (In Polish.) Sylwan 98:173-192. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sy52
For mensuration.

33038 DUFF, G., and BURSTALL, S. W. Combined taper and volume tables for: Pseudostuga taxifolia [i.e. menziesii] Rotorua; Pinus nigra var. calabrica, Rotorua; Pinus radiata, Rotorua. Forest Res. Inst. Forest Res. Notes 1(12),39 p. Nov.1954. 99.9 W46

33039 GILBERT, A. M. What is this thing called growth? South. Lumberman 190(2371):29. Jan.15,1955. 99.81 So82
Terminology.

33040 JANLOV, C. E. Assortment calculations. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:245-254. (Cont.) Nov. 1954. 99.8 Sk55

33041 LOETSCH, F. Wesen und anwendungsmöglichkeit der mathematischen statistik in der forstwirtschaft, speziell bei forstlichen vorrats- und zuwachsinventuren. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:625-644. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82

33042 LUDVIGSEN, F. P. Figures that talk. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:312-315. Sept.1954. 99.8 T432
Forest appraisal.

33043 SOEKIMAN. The measurement of total basal area of a forest stand by the Bitterlich [method]. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:352-357. Aug./Oct.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

33044 STERN, K. Die teilstückgrösse im sortenversuch. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:141. 1954. 99.8 Z36

Silviculture

33045 BABOS, I. La sylviculture régionale de Hongrie. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:372-376. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

33046 EGGLER, W. A. Radial growth in nine species of trees in southern Louisiana. Ecology 36:130-136. Jan. 1955. 410 Ec7

33047 GOOR, C. P. VAN. Wachstum und standort der japaner lärche in Niederland. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:298-306. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
English summary.

33048 HARTMANN, F. Die standörtlichen grundlagen in den Zentralalpen. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:225-230. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

33049 HUFNAGL, H. Die pflanzensoziologischen grundlagen in den Zentralalpen. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:231-236. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

33050 ILLIES, Z. M. Weitere erfahrungen mit colchicinierten lärchen [Larix]. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:136-137. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33051 JACKSON, L. W. R., and HARPER, R. S. Relation of light intensity to basal area of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] stands in Georgia. Ecology 36:158-159. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

33052 JACQUIOT, C. Importance des recherches de physiologie en matière forestière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 7:27-29. Jan.1955. 99.8 R329

33053 KRZYSIK, F. Recent views on the false heart in trees. (In Polish.) Sylwan 98:153-161. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

33054 LAMPRECHT, H. Über strukturuntersuchungen im tropenwald. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:161-168. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

33055 LANGNER, W. Dominante vererbung von wüchsigkeit und wuchsform bei fichte (Picea abies). (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:138. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33056 LÜDI, W. Eine waermezeitliche senkung der waldgrenze am Oberalppass, Schweiz. Vegetatio 5/6: 161-168. 1954. 450 V52

33057 MERGEN, F., and POMEROY, K. B. Tree improvement research at the Lake City, Florida, Research Center, a project analysis. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 45,59 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 1.9622 S4St2

33058 PURI, G. S. The foliar constituents in some tree species of Shorea robusta forests of the Siwaliks, U. P., India. Indian Forester 80:700-706. Ref. Nov. 1954. 99.8 In2

33059 REDMOND, D. R. Variations in development of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] roots in two soil types. Forestry Chron. 30:401-406. Dec.1954. 99.8 F7623

33060 RICHARD, F., and FEHR, R. Physikalische bodeneigenschaften einiger pappelstandorte im schweizerischen mittelland. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 31:59-101. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Sch92

33061 SCHELLING, J. Bonitierung von waldböden, insbesondere für die japaner lärche. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:296-298. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

33062 SCHMIDT, H. Kartierung bodenständiger bestände. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:118-122. 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

33063 SCHULTZ, A. M., and BISWELL, H. H. A method for photographing roots. J. Forestry 53:138. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

33064 SHIRLEY, H. L. Shade and tree form in pines. J. Forestry 53:139. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

33065 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM, W. Einfluss der tageslänge auf das wachstum der kiefer (Pinus silvestris). (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:142. 1954. 99.8 Z36

Silvicultural Practices

33066 BISWELL, H. H., SCHULTZ, A. M., and LAUNCHBAUGH, J. L. Brush control in ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. Calif. Agr. 9:3,14. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

33067 BOLCS, I. La culture des hautés-tiges et des alignements d'arbres. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:263-266. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

33068 BØRSET, O. Experiments with the use of hormone preparations against weeds and for the removal of hardwood brush from seedling fields. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:176-185. Apr.1954. 99.8 T432

33069 FRITZSCH, R. Die melioration geringer diluvialer kiefernstandorte mit hochofenschlacke. Forst u. Jagd 4:407-409. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143
Pinus sites in Russian zone of Germany.

33070 FROHLICH, J. Bestandes-aufnahme im plenterwald. Allg. Forstztg. 66:4-5. Jan.1955. 99.8 AL53

33071 HÖJER, E. W. Light or darkness on silvicultural practices. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41: 336-339. Nov.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

33072 KERMODE, C. W. D. Seedling coppice and the seedling coppice system of regeneration. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:366-374. Dec.1954. 99.8 Em72
Burma.

33073 KLINGENBERG, H. H. Nachbesserungen von forstkulturen und ihre pflege. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1256-1257. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

33074 LAAR, A. VAN. Thinning of Japanese larch. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:287-295. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
English summary.

33075 RICH, J. H. Dividends from pruning forest trees "selects" mean more money. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 272,8 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M381L
Includes costs and returns.

33076 SILVY-LELIGOIS, P. L'amélioration des taillis-sous-futaie. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 61: 441-459. Nov.1954. 99.9 B83

33077 SHERRY, S. P. The effect of different methods of brushwood disposal upon site conditions in wattle [Acacia decurrens] plantations. II. Natal. U. Wattle Res. Inst. Rpt. 7:27-36. Oct.1954. 99.9 N192

33078 SUSMEL, L. Criteria for the transformation of certain types of oaks. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1039-1046. Nov.1954. 281.8 R522
Creation of a mixed stand of oak and maritime pine.

Regeneration and Breeding

33079 ARDIKUSUMA, R. I. Pertjobaan tanaman dalam kebun kaju asing dari Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Planting experiments with exotic tree species in the gardens of the Forest Research Institute. Indonesia. Balai Penjelidikan Kehutanan. Pengumuman Istimewa 8,50 p. 1954. 99.9 Ea72B
English summary.

33080 BARNER, J. Eine selektionsmöglichkeit verschieden lichtreagibler pappelklone. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:135. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33081 BELTRAM, V. Holzkohle als bodensterilisator und wachstumsförderer. Allg. Forstz. 9:582-583. Dec. 29,1954. 99.8 AL52
For tree nurseries, chiefly.

33082 BIENTJES, W. The effects of temperature, seed moisture, and stratification on the germination behavior of western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] seed. Brit. Columbia. U. Forest Club. Res. Comt. Res. Note 11, 7 p. June 1954. 99.9 B7724

33083 BOE, K. N. Periodicity of cone crops for five Montana conifers. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 14:5-9. 1954. 500 M762

33084 BORCHERS. Zur technik der buchennaturverjüngung in Niedersachsen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:416-421. Ref. Oct.16,1954. 99.8 F7724
Fagus.

33085 BRAATHE, P. Regeneration of spruce [Picea]. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Skogbrukeren 29:381-383. Dec.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

33086 BUNDY, O. Hagmarksomvandling [Conversion of pasture to forest]. Sweden. Skogsstyr. Från Skogsvärdsstyr. Arbfält. 4:43-48. 1953. 99.9 Sw3F

33087 BURESCH SAGNER, O. En el Noroeste Argentino se pueden crear bosques sembrando pinos como se hace en America del Norte. Chacra 25(290):40-41. Jan.1955. 9 C34

33088 CALLE, J. M. DE LA. Reforestación de las hoyas hidrográficas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(595):10-11. Nov.1954. 9.4 R32

33089 COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT. The role of genetics in southern forest management. III. Forest Farmer 14(3):8-9,14-15. Dec. 1954. 99.8 F7692

33090 DABRAL, S. N., and KADAMBI, K. Preliminary note on artificial ripening of the immature fruits of Broussonetia papyrifera, Vent. (the paper mulberry tree). Indian Forester 80:724-726. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2

33091 DERR, H. J., and MANN, W. F. Future forests by direct seeding. Forests & People 4(4):22-23,38-39. Fourth Q.1954. 99.8 F7628
Experiments with Pinus palustris.

33092 DIMPFLMEIER, R. Pfropfungen an waldbäumen durch Professor Dr. Heinrich Mayr vor 55 bis 60 jahren. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3: 122-125. 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

33093 FILA, J. La question des plantations des coniféres sur des sables. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:271-273. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

33094 FONSECA, C. DE A. Reforestation with Piptadenia. (In Portuguese.) Mundo Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 2(17):22-23. July 1954. 30.08 M92
Culture in Brazil.

33095 GURGEL, O. A. Competition of methods of cultivation in the development of the forest species "Japanese raisintree" Hovenia dulcis, Thunb. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:325-332. Oct./Dec. 1954. 9.2 R324

33096 GURGEL, O. A. Procedures for aiding the germination of seeds of forest species. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 5:95-103. Ref. Mar.31,1954. 410 D94
English summary.

33097 HANRAS, J. Plantation à racines nues de pins de 1 an. Bois et Résineux 36:1. Nov.30,1954. 99.82 B63

33098 HEINSTEDT, D. Work studies in nurseries. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Skogsstyr. Från Skogsvårdsstyr. Arbfält. 3:23-33. 1954. 99.9 Sw3F

33099 HEITMÜLLER, H. H. Vegetative vermehrung unter verwendung von wuchsstoffen bei Populus canescens Smith und Populus tremula L. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:135-136. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33100 HOJER, E. W. The timber line in the crown forests in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 45:115-123. 1954. 410 Sv2
Regeneration chiefly.

33101 HOKAMA, G. Tests for planting of good plants by cutting suitable to grow in the central and southern area of Okinawa composed of Simajiri-Marji, Jargaru, and rising coral-reef. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:1-14. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.

33102 HUNZIKER, T. Umfrage zur untersuchung von fehlstellen in einer natürlichen buchenverjüngung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:750-752. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82
Fagus.

33103 IRONSIDE, G. E. Spaced group planting. Malayan Forester 17:203-206. Oct.1954. 99.8 M292

33104 JAMBLINNE, A. DE. Hybridations expérimentales dans le genre Pinus. 1. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:126-130. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

33105 KADAMBI, K., and DABRAL, S. N. Air layering in forestry practice. Indian Forester 80:721-724. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2
Method of propagation.

33106 KLAEHN. Alte pfropfungen von waldbäumen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:484-485. Dec.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

33107 KLEBE, H. Pappelpflanzungen in meinem Grunewald-revier. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:485-488. Dec. 1,1954. 99.8 F7724

33108 KOLLIST, P. I. Forest regeneration on transitional marshes in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):104-105. Nov.1954. 410 P933

33109 KONOVALOV, N. A. From the work in breeding poplars [Populus]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:773-775. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

33110 LANGNER, W. Blütenbildung an zwergfichten. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:138. 1954. 99.8 Z36
Picea abies.

33111 LANGNER, W. Kreuzungsversuche mit hilfe einer freistehenden feuerwehrleiter. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:139. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33112 LANGNER, W. Kreuzungsversuch zwischen nordischer und schwarzwälder fichte (Picea abies). (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:138. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33113 LANGNER, W. Rückmutation bei zwergfichte. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:138-139. 1954. 99.8 Z36
Picea abies.

33114 LANGNER, W. Spontane wurzelbildung an einem lärchenpfropfreis (Larix leptolepis). (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:139. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33115 LAVENDER, D. P. Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed germination after exposure to varying temperatures and humidities. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. Note 18,3 p. Dec.1954. 99.9 Or32Re

33116 LAVEZZINI, A. The selection of plants and the planting practice are essential factors in poplar returns. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:325-328. Nov. 1954. 16 Av9

33117 LEBLANC, H. A new approach to the northern spruce regeneration problem. Forestry Chron. 30:372-379. Dec.1954. 99.8 F7623
Picea mariana in Canada.

33118 LESZNYAK, J. Experiences de culture des plants sur une grande échelle. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3: 280-282. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

33119 MAESHIRO, S. Seeding and management of all types of trees. Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:23-28. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.

33120 MARCET, E. Un procédé pour mieux réussir les semis de tremble [Populus]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:621-625. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82

33121 MARTIN, S. C., and CLARK, F. B. Control hardwood sprouts with foliage sprays. Sho-Me Live Wire 6(5):9-10. Jan.1955. 335.8 Sh7

33122 MERGEN, F. Heteroplastic micrografting of slash pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 47,17 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1.9622 S4St2
Pinus elliotti.

33123 MERGEN, F., and ROSSOLL, H. How to root and graft slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 46,22 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

33124 MURDOCH, B. Tree nursery halts erosion. Canad. Nat., Jan./Feb.1955;2-5. 410 C162

33125 OESTERREICH, H. Folgen der kiefernaufforstung auf den höhen im nördlichen Harzvorland. Forst u. Jagd 4:404-407. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143
Pinus in Russian zone of Germany.

33126 PARKER, J. Survival of some southeastern pine seedlings in northern Idaho. J. Forestry 53:137. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

33127 PARTOS, G. La fumere des pépinières. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:283-286. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

33128 REINHARDT. Buchennaturverjüngung auf kalkarmen gebirgsböden. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:445. Nov. 1,1954. 99.8 F7724
Fagus.

33129 RIMLER, L. L'état actuel de la mecanisation de la culture des plants forestiers. (In Hungarian.) Erdo 3:276-279. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

33130 ROHMEDER, E. Umwelt und erbanlagen bei der fichtensamenausbeute. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:113-118. 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
Picea.

33131 RUGGE, H. Zweckmässiger aufbau von windschutzanlagen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 1473-1474. (Concl.) Dec.11,1954. 18 L2344

33132 SAFAR, J. Die entwicklung des tannenjungwuchses in den plenterwäldern Kroatiens. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:592-613,712-733. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.-Dec. 1954. 99.8 J82
Abies.

33133 SAHAY, B. K. Bamiaburu contour trenching experiment. Indian Forester 80:673-674. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2
For reforestation, chiefly.

33134 SALLENAVE, H. Le reboisement de la zone littorale d'une forêt de dunes. Rev. Forest. Franç. 7:39-48. Jan.1955. 99.8 R329

33135 SCHAFFALITZKY DE MUCKADELL, M. Juvenile stages in woody plants. Physiol. Plant. 7:782-796. Ref. 1954. 450 P564
Study of forest trees, especially Fagus sylvatica.

33136 SCHJELDERUP, H. H. Has the forest cause become only cellulose? (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 30:30-31. Jan.15,1955. 99.8 Sk54
Reforestation in West Norway.

33137 SCHRÖCK, O. Der individuelle wachstumsgang und seine bedeutung für die methodik der forstpflanzenzüchtung. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:140-141. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33138 SEITZ, F. W. Über den selbstungs- und kreuzungserfolg bei verwendung des pollens der zwittrigen graupappel von dillingen. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:141. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33139 SQUILLACE, A. E. Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmannii] seed dispersal into a clear-cut area. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 11,4 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 I2R312

33140 SUGAMA, R. Transplanting test of mokumao [Casuarina equisetifolia]. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:15-21. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.

33141 TAMAKI, I. Reconstruction of the devastated land and cultivation of the covering plants. 2. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:32-35. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.
Reforestation, chiefly.

33142 THORBY, R. G. Afforestation in the Cook Islands. SPC Quarterly B. 4(4):15-16. Oct.1954. 280.8 So89

33143 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Annual planting and stand improvement report, F. Y. [fiscal year] 1954, Region Six. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 28 p. A99.9 F768
In Washington and Oregon.

33144 VASSENGEN, K. Growth biological observations and reflections in connection with the Hovin method. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 30:34-35. Jan.15,1955. 99.8 Sk54
Regeneration.

33145 VOGT, R. Observations on an excursion to North Finland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62: 360-362. Oct.1954. 99.8 T432
Regeneration.

33146 WALTON, A. B. The regeneration of dipterocarp forests after high lead logging. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:338-344. Dec.1954. 99.8 Em72
North Borneo and Philippines.

33147 WENGER, K. F. Loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] reproduction: success or failure? South. Lumberman 190(2373):68,70,72. Feb.15,1955. 99.81 So82

33148 YLI-VAKKURI, P. Finland's nurseries and their seedling output. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:435-438. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

33149 ZARUBIN, A. F. Vosstanovlenie i razvitie orekhovoplodovykh lesov IUzhnoi Kirgizii [Regeneration and development of the nut and fruit forests of southern Kirghizia]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 137 p. Ref. 99.67 Z1

Forest Protection and Damage

33150 AMINOFF, F. Protected areas in the crown forests at Gotland. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41: 342-343,346. Nov.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

33151 BEAL, J. A., and HUTCHINS, L. M. The role of the Forest Service in control of insects and diseases. J. Forestry 53:129-132. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

33152 BLECHSCHMIDT, M. Rauchschäden in unseren wäldern. Urania 18:36-37. Jan.1955. 474 Ur1

33153 ELSASSER, A. Wildschäden im walde! Allg. Forstztg. 66:7-12. Jan.1955. 99.8 AL53

33154 HOLST, M. J. Breeding for weevil resistance in Norway spruce [Picea abies]. Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. Forester 11(4):5-6. Nov.1954. 99.9 So13N

33155 KOPRIVA, F. Prospective plan of forest protection in the district of Krivoklat. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 33:492-498. Nov.1954. 99.8 L56

33156 SCHIERS, M. Warum schält das rotwild? Forstl. Mitt. 7:296-297. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 F7725

33157 SHIDEI, T. Studies on the damages on forest tree by snow pressures. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 73,89 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

33158 WATT, R. F. Mortality in second-growth stands of the western white pine [Pinus monticola] type. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 9,5 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 I2R312

Fire

33159 DILLON, J. C. Among other "firsts." Sylva [Toronto] 10(6):28-31. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Sy5
Use of helicopters in forest fire control.

33160 HOLMBERG, S. G. Compensation for putting out forest fires. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41: 344. Nov.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

33161 MILLER, H. V. Forest fire protection for the Southeast. Tenn. Planner 15:88-91. Dec.1954. 280.7 T25T

33162 OTTAWA RIVER FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Fortieth annual report, 1953. Ottawa, 1953. 27 p. 99.9 Ot8

Forest Influences

33163 BUDOWSKI, G. Cual es la influencia de los bosques sobre el clima? Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(16: 8. Nov.1954. 9.95 C152

33164 BURGER, H. Einfluss des waldes auf den stand der gewässer. V. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 31:9-58. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Sch92

33165 CLODIUS, S., and HACHENBERG, F. Wald und wasser. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 51/52:759-767. Dec.20.1954. 280.9 B643I

33166 GORRIE, R. M. The role of forests in Damodar Valley. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:164-171. July 1954. 56.8 J824

33167 PLATEAU, H. La protection de la nature et défense du sol marocain. Terre Marocaine 28:467-479. Dec.1954. 24 T44
Forest influences.

33168 WOODRUFF, N. P. Shelterbelt and surface barrier effects on wind velocities, evaporation, house heating, and snowdrifting. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 77,27 p. Dec.1954. 100 K13S
Soil and Water Conservation Research Branch, U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

33169 CAMPBELL, R. S. Fire in relation to forest grazing. Unasylva 8:154-158. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un1

33170 ESCHMEYER, R. W. Forestry and fishing. Amer. Forests 61(2):18-19. Feb.1955. 99.8 F762

33171 GRIFFITH, G. A. Relationship between forest and game management. Internatl. Assoc. Game, Fish & Conserv. Comnr. Conv. 44:25-28. 1954. 412.9 In8
Michigan.

33172 KRUMMSDORF, A. Forstliche produktion und obsterzeugung. Forst u. Jagd 4:417-418. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

33173 MAZZUCCHI, B. Reforestation and protective works [against avalanches, floods, etc.] (In Italian.) Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:533-545. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82
German summary.

33174 PIKE, G. W. Recent mining activities in and adjacent to the roadless areas of the Superior National Forest. Yale Forest Sch. News 43:5-7. Jan.1955. 99.8 Y1

33175 RAGUE MIR, J. La repoblación forestal y la ganadería. Cult. Mod. 37:418-419. Nov.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

33176 BROCKELBANK, J. H. New deal for Saskatchewan forest product industries. Canad. Woodworker 54(12):41-42. Dec.1954. 99.82 C162

33177 ECHAVARRI E., J. Evolución de los mercados madereros durante el presente año. Chile Maderero 4(6):1,3-5. Nov.1954. 99.8 R3292

33178 GARRASINO, L. M. La importación de pino Brasil [Araucaria angustifolia]. B. Argentino Forest. 13(120):5. Nov.1954. 99.9 B632

33179 GRAY, C. T. Stepping up Government timber sales. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 44(12):12,32. Dec.1954. 280.8 C12

33180 HOWE, R. W. Growing demand for okoume [Aucoumea]. Timber Trade J. 211(4085):83-86. Dec.25, 1954. 99.81 T48

33181 JEWSON, J. H., and others. Softwood and the main consuming industries; a critical survey. Wood [London] 19:489-503. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855
G. V. Donnelly, R. T. Walters, F. MacManus, B. A. Jay, J. A. Taylor, and A. Watt, joint authors.

33182 LATHAM, B. The growth of the teak trade. 4. Burma and Siam. Wood [London] 19:504-506. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855

33183 THE LUMBERMAN handbook and directory of the western forest industries, 1955. Seattle,1954. 491 p. 225 W524

33184 NORTHWEST WOOD PRODUCTS CLINIC. Economics in management. Spokane,1953. 69 p. 99.9 Sp6

33185 PALOSUO, V. J. Timber sales for 1955 in full swing. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:447,446. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

33186 WINKELMANN, H. G. Holzindustrie und waldwirtschaft in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105: 563-572. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 J82

33187 WINKELMANN, H. G. L'industrie du bois et l'économie forestière suisse. Forêt 8:27-33. Nov.1954. 99.8 F7683

Lumbering

33188 BOCHKO, N. A. How the logging enterprises of the Ural are preparing for the winter. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):5-6. Sept.1954. 99.82 L56
Policies and programs.

33189 BOTT, R. Interessante erfahrungen bei der holzentrindung. Papier 8:564-565. Dec.1954. 302.8 P1934

33190 DUFF, C. H. Storehouse construction. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:108-110. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96
For lumbering camps.

33191 EVANS, R. E. Why blame slips and falls? Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(12):6,8. Dec.1954. 99.81 B77
Lumbering accidents.

33192 HUTA, R. Collaboration of the lumbering industry with workers in agriculture and national committees in logging and transportation of forest materials. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 33:481-483. Nov.1954. 99.8 L56

33193 LEGALLAIS, H. M. Inventory and control of warehouse supplies. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:114. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96
Lumbering camps.

33194 MOORE, H. A. Transportation and handling. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:111-113. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96
Lumbering camp materials and personnel.

33195 NEVZOROV, N. V. On the development of the lumbering industry in Krasnoiarsk Territory. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(10):31-32. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33196 UPTON, R. W. Proper feeding plays important role in woodlands operations. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:142,144. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96

Lumbering Equipment

33197 AKIMOV, A. I., and UVAROV, N. V. Druzhba gasoline motor saw. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (10):7-9. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33198 DOLGOPOLOV, N. P. To prepare machinery and mechanisms for the [logging] work under winter conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):12-15. Sept.1954. 99.82 L56

33199 GEFFERT. Reisshaken-verbesserung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:465-466. Nov.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

33200 HEYDEN. Eine neue einmannsäge. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:430. Oct.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

33201 HYLER, J. E. Basic facts are dollars. 2. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(12):46-47,49,62. Dec. 1954. 99.81 B77
Use of chain saws.

33202 KANTOLA, M. New machines for lumbering. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:597-602. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 686.

33203 KONIUKHOV, K. P. Wheeled trailer truck on skiis. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):20-21. Sept. 1954. 99.82 L56

33204 MARSH, W. A. A new hollow-ground felling axe; an experimental design. Wood [London] 20:19. Jan. 1955. 99.82 W855

33205 MOSEVICH, P. I. Mechanization of winter holding of logs [in booms]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(10):22-26. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33206 MUCHNIK, S. IA. Innovation of calculation and construction of holding booms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):24-25. Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):24-25. Sept.1954. 99.82 L56

33207 PLATZER, H. B., and SACKEL, W. Uber den DSD-zahn und seine leistung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:443-445. Nov.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

33208 PUTKISTO, K. Use of agricultural tractors in transporting timber in the forest. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:589-595. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 686.

33209 REHSCHUH, D. Einmann-motorsägen im laubholz. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:441-442. Nov.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

33210 RYDBO, F., and TALTS, H. Mechanical skidding. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:360-361, 365. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

33211 SALMINEN, J. Chopping fire-woods by machine in furnishing them in large-scale. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:629-631. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 686.

Logging

33212 ALLEY, J. F. A challenge to the small logger. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39:56-57,60. Jan.1955. 99.81 B77

33213 BENNETT, W. D. Highlead logging in eastern Canada. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 8:40-41. Jan.1955. 302.8 W52

33214 BLIZNETSOV, N. V. Mechanization of icing of truck roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):17-18. Sept.1954. 99.82 L56

33215 BOBYLEV, B. I. A partitioned scaffold and pit for burning slash. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (10):16-17. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33216 BUTYRSKII, IU. N. Floating hardwoods without conifer mixture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (10):29-30. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33217 CHERNOUDOV, N. N. Ways of lowering the cost of a cubic meter of wood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):29-31. Sept.1954. 99.82 L45

33218 CSÖRE, P. Les questions des normes des travaux de l'exploitation du bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:376-379. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

33219 DERFOLDI, A. Fixation de l'époque de l'exploitation du bois en tenant compte des matériaux fermentables. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:346-349. Oct.1954 99.8 Er22

33220 GILEV, N. K. According to the chart of periodicity. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(10):17-18. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging.

33221 GOMZIKOV, A. S. Hauling trees with crowns, with butt ends first. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (10):13-15. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33222 GRANVIK, B. A. Crude muscular strength. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:611-612. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 686.

33223 GYAPAY, J. Installation d'économies d'attelage et l'organisation de leurs travaux. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:350-354. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

33224 HAFNER, F. Die aufschliessung der waldbestände im hochgebirge. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:219-224. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

33225 HILSTAD, J. A study trip to Holland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:170-175. Apr.1954. 99.8 T432
Chiefly on logging equipment and work management.

33226 HYLER, J. E. Brush control and disposal. Noeast. Logger 3(7):9,36. Jan.1955. 99.81 N812
In logging.

33227 IUDIN, V. A. Two-shift felling and hauling of trees with crowns. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (10):15. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33228 IVANOVSKII, B. A., ROZHIN, N. I., and SEMAKOV, A. N. Cycle [of operations] method of work at the logging enterprises of the North [U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):7-11. Sept.1954. 99.82 L56

33229 JACOB, W. Der betonstrassenbau im walde. Forst u. Jagd 4:412-414. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

33230 JANLOV, C. E. Assortment calculations. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:223-229. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 99.8 Sk55
Cost of transportation and labor.

33231 JEFFERSON, H. H. Safety in chain saw operation. South. Lumberman 190(2371):29. Jan.15,1955. 99.81 So82

33232 KARHU, O. Some practical experience of the construction of winter truck roads on frozen lakes. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:451-453. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

33233 KERESZTES, G. Problèmes du vidange dans le Bakony. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:362-365. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

33234 LAIKO, M. V. The most important factor in organizing winter logging. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):1-4. Sept.1954. 99.82 L56
Selection of stand for felling.

33235 LOCSEY, I., and CSIZMADIA, G. Organisation d'une exploitation du bois sur une grande échelle et les enseignements qu'on en peut tirer. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:354-358. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

33236 MAKKONEN, O. Diminution of the minimum diameter of pulpwood: calculation of logging wages. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:458-462. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

33237 NEVSKII, E. G. Chutes on winter [log] holding works. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(9):22-23. Sept.1954. 99.82 L56
Preliminary to boom making.

33238 NIXON, G. R. W. A logging study in a typical overmature spruce-balsam forest of the southern interior of British Columbia. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39:44-46,48-50,54. Jan.1955. 99.81 B77

33239 PUOSKARI, O. Meaning of national lumbering championship competitions to research. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:615-616. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 686.

33240 RIVKIN, A. Loggers and logging in the 1860's. Amer. Forests 61(2):36-38,46-47. Feb.1955. 99.8 F762

33241 SCHAEFFER, A. Route ou piste. Rev. Forest. Franç. 7:36-38. Jan.1955. 99.8 R329

33242 SHIRÍAEV, V. M. Daily calculations of wages at the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh 14(9):32-33. Sept.1954. 99.82 L56

33243 STEINLIN, H., and ZEHNTNER, K. Untersuchungen zur verbesserung des holztransportes im gebirge. II. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 31: 102-152. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Sch92
Log hauling.

33244 STRASHINSKII, B. A. For the log transportation by trucks—economical log roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(10):4-6. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33245 SZEREMLEY, Z. Comment diminuons les frais de revient d'une exploitation du bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:358-361. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

33246 TSEKHANOVSKII, A. I., and RESHETOV, A. V. Log hauling at Timiriazev Lespromkhoz [logging enterprise]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(10):10-13. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33247 TSYMEK, A. A. Floating larch [Larix] and hardwood species [of logs] in the Far East [of U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(10):27-29. Oct.1954. 99.82 L56

33248 TUOVINEN, A. Pulpwood floating loss in the river Kemi. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:453-457. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

Sawmills

33249 ANTOINE, R. Problèmes de la rationalisation dans les scieries. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:731-732. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86
Belgian Congo.

33250 BÖCKER, G. Rationalisierung mit block- und trennbandsägen. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(116):9. Nov.27,1954. 99.81 D48

33251 GUGGEMOS, G. Richtige schnittverlustberechnung für die vorkalkulation. Holz 8:248-251. Nov. 1954. 99.82 H743

33252 HOLZER, P. Fragen rationeller betriebsgestaltung im sägeweck. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(116):7-8. (Cont.) Nov.27,1954. 99.81 D48

33253 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 13. South. Lumberman 190(2371):51-52,56,58,60,62,64. Jan.15,1955. 99.81 So82

33254 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 14. South. Lumberman 190(2372):47-48,50,52. Feb.1,1955. 99.81 So82

33255 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 15. South. Lumberman 190(2373):53-54,56,58. Feb.15,1955. 99.81 So82

33256 JONES, D. S. Sawing—in quest of efficiency. V. Forest Prod. News Let. 200:4. Nov.1954 99.9 Au722F

33257 JONES, D. S. Sawing—in quest of efficiency. VI. Forest Prod. News Let. 201:3-4. Dec.1954. 99.9 Au722F

33258 KERR, E. Comes the revolution. Forests & People 4(4):6-15,30-31. Fourth Q.1954. 99.8 F7628
Sawmills in Southern States.

Processing and Woodworking

33259 AMNELL, P. E. Observations from the woodworking industry in the U.S.A. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:462-470. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

33260 MCCORMACK, P. H. Polyvinyl acetate glues for woodworking. Wood Working Digest 57(2):99-102,104, 106,108-109. Feb.1955. 99.82 W87

33261 SEGAL, A. Keys to carbide economy. Wood Working Digest 57(2):51-60,62,64,66,68-73. Feb.1955. 99.82 W87
Woodworking tools.

33262 SHERLOCK, F. E. Carbides for wood cutting. 2. Wood [London] 19:507-509. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855

33263 SHERLOCK, F. E. Carbides for wood cutting. 3. Wood [London] 20:24-25. Jan.1955. 99.82 W855

33264 STEVENS, W. C., and TURNER, N. A new type of steaming retort for wood-bending purposes. Wood [London] 20:10-12. Jan.1955. 99.82 W855

33265 THE WOOD working digest directory, 1955/56. Wheaton,Ill.,Hitchcock,1954. 396 p. 225 W87

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

33266 BOOTLE, K. R. The bleaching of wood. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7(4):10. 1953. 99.9 N472T

33267 BROWN, W. H. Seasoning. Timber Technol. 62:611-612. Dec.1954. 99.81 T482

33268 CONNELLY, H. H. Lacquer solves some finishing problems. Wood Working Digest 57:105-108. Jan.1955. 99.82 W87

33269 DICKINSON, T. A. Heat treatment for wood. Wood Working Digest 57:69-70. Jan.1955. 99.82 W87
Finishing process.

33270 EHLERS, W., and GENSKY, H. J. Künstliche holztrocknung. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(116):10-11. Nov.27, 1954. 99.81 D48

33271 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. Wood Working Digest 57:73-76, 78-79. Jan.1955. 99.82 W87

33272 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. Wood Working Digest 57(2):87-90,92,94,96-97. Feb.1955. 99.82 W87

33273 HEISKANEN, V. Seasoning of differently treated birch firewood. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:463-464. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

33274 KAUMAN, W. G. Superheated steam seasoning. Forest Prod. News Let. 201:1-3. Dec.1954. 99.9 Au722F

33275 LANG, L. Quand et oú faut-il sécher le bois? (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:368-372. Oct.1954. 99.8 Er22

33276 LANTICAN, D. Timber seasoning methods in Australia. Forestry Leaves 7:15-18. June/Sept.1954. 99.8 P532

33277 LESSER, D. Light absorbers in finishes. Wood Working Digest 57:99-102. Jan.1955. 99.82 W87

33278 OUSBEY, J. H. Industrial wood finishing. 3. Wood [London] 19:510-511. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855

33279 OUSBEY, J. H. Industrial wood finishing. 4. Wood [London] 20:33-34. Jan.1955. 99.82 W855

33280 REHMAN, M. A., and KISHEN, J. Timber seasoning in India. IV. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 2(2):10-11. Apr.1954. 300.9 T48

33281 STEVENS, W. C., and PRATT, G. H Seasoning wood at high temperatures. Timber Technol. 62:599-602. Dec.1954. 99.81 T482

33282 VAUGHAN, J. A. Controlled-air-seasoning. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:282-290. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33283 VILLIERE, A. Autour du séchage du bois. Rev. du Bois 9(12):11-13. Dec.1954. 99.82 R32

Wood Preservation and Damage

33284 ALLIOT, H. Aux U. S. A., une expérience à long terme la protection des bois. Rev. du Bois 9(12):19-21. Dec.1954. 99.82 R32

33285 AMERICAN WOOD-PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, fiftieth annual meeting. Washington, 1954. 522 p. 300.9 Am3

33286 BAECHLER, R. H. Relations between gage retentions and amounts of creosote extractable from borings taken from treated pine poles. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:113-121. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33287 BJORKMAN, E. Storage rot and bluing of pulpwood stored in the forest. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:356-357,363. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

33288 DOOLITTLE, F. B. Evaluation of service life justifies more durable poles. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:224-231. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33289 DUNCAN, C. G. Evaluating wood preservatives by soil-block tests. 7. Progress on the development of a laboratory weathering method. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:41-53. Ref. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33290 FINDLAY, W. P. K. Physiology of wood-destroying fungi. 2. Timber Technol. 62:617-618. Dec. 1954. 99.81 T482

33291 FLÜGGE, R. Die gesamte schutzbehandlung des bauholzes. Ed. 4, enl. Halle,Marhold,1954. 198 p. Ref. 300 F67

33292 FORBES, R. H. Profits in posts—with penta. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39:41-42. Jan.1955. 99.81 B77
Preservation with pentachlorophenol.

33293 GERLING, R. La préservation des bois. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:223,225-226. Dec.1954. 99.8 R326

33294 GRAHAM, R. D. The air seasoning and preservative treatment of crossties from eight Oregon conifers. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:175-184. 1954. 300.9 Am3

33295 GRAHAM, R. D. Service life of treated and untreated fence posts. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Prog. Rpt. 8,28 p. Oct.1954. 99.9 Or3522P

33296 HEARN, A. H. Creosote retention as determined by toluene extraction of treated wood. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:122-140. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33297 HURSH, S. R. The future of the wood tie in railroad maintenance and the contribution of the tie treating industry to prolonging its life. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:232-241. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33298 KLEM, G. G. Impregnation of wood in USA. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 9:25-27. Jan.1955. 99.82 N81
English summary.

33299 MERRICK, G. D. Wood preservation statistics, 1953. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:327-360. 1954. 300.9 Am3

33300 MOGLIA, P. J. Portable treating plant for fence posts. Forest Prod. News Let. 200:2-3. Nov.1954. 99.9 Au722F

33301 NOREN, B., and ELERS, T. Impregnerat virkes svällning [Swelling of impregnated wood]. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Meddel. 58 B,8 p. Aug.1954. 99.9 St6

33302 PECHMANN, H. VON. Erfahrungen mit der imprägnierung von stangenzäunen. Allg. Forstz. 9:565-569. Dec.22.1954. 99.8 AL52

33303 PEYRESAUBES, R. Les poteaux en bois injecté reprennent place dans l'electrification rurale française. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:228. Dec.1954. 99.8 R326

33304 PURUSHOTHAM, A., and TEWARI, M. C. A preliminary note on the preparation, by a simple process, of copper and zinc preservatives from chir resin. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 2 (3):15-19. July 1954. 300.9 T48

33305 PURUSHOTHAM, A. Wood preservation in India. IV. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 2(2):4-7. Apr.1954. 300.9 T48

33306 REID, L. Build in decay insurance. Better Farming 125(2):60,66-67. Feb.1955. 6 C833

33307 RENNERFELT, E. Wood impregnation tests. (In Swedish.) Försök. och Forsk. 11:97-98. Dec.1954. 11 F77

33308 REYNOLDS, F. J. The farm market for pressure-creosoted wood. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:247-251. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33309 RICHARDSON, N. A. The development of coal tar creosote as a wood preservative. 1. Wood [London] 19:484-485. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855

33310 RICHARDSON, N. A. The development of coal tar creosote as a wood preservative. 2. Wood [London] 20:16-17. Jan.1955. 99.82 W855

33311 ROED, H. Fungus damage to wood. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:334-340. Oct.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

33312 SCHULENBURG, W. Schwerentflammbarmachung von holzfaserplatten. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105: 745-749. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82

33313 SHARP, J. B. Springtime is post-treating time. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 70(2):24,151. Feb.1955. 6 So81
Soaking in pentachlorophenol.

33314 SHIPP, V. L. Petroleum solvents for pentachlorophenol and their use in treating plants. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:54-66. Ref. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33315 STASSE, H. L. Fractional distillation of creosote and composition of preservatives used in the Co-operative Creosote Program. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:13-40. 1954. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

33316 THERRELL, J. F. Treating fence posts with Penta. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 289,6 p.-folder. Dec. 1954. 275.29 M68Ext

33317 THOMAS, A. V., and JACKSON, W. F. Durability of treated wooden power-line poles. Malayan Forester 17:210. Oct.1954. 99.8 M292

33318 TIMBER DRYERS' AND PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Report of the secretary. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 2(3):9-15. July 1954. 300.9 T48

FOREST PRODUCTS

33319 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST-NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. NIJVERHEIDSORGANISATIE. HOUTINSTITUUT. Verslag over het jaar 1953 [Report for the year 1953]. Rijswijk, 1954. 12 p. 99.9 C336V

33320 CRUZ, E. DE LA. Techniques and practices of forest products laboratories and industries in the U. S. Forestry Leaves 7:5-10. (Cont.) June/Sept.1954. 99.8 P532

33321 ESTALELLA AYXELÁ, T., and GARCIA BARCELO, J. Contribución al estudio de posibles aprovechamientos del monte bajo o matorral. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 8:426-436. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 475 R324
Spain.

33322 FIELDING, H. A. Timber research in Great Britain. Country Gent. Assoc. Estate Book & Dairy 1955:33-35. 10 C832

33323 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity report: forest products, 1951-1954. Unasylva 8:175-181. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un1

33324 GIORDANO, G. The National Wood Institute of the National Research Council. II. (In Italian.) Legno 33: 654-655. Nov.15.1954. 99.81 L52

33325 HALL, J. A. 50 years of forest products research. Timberman 56(4):48. Feb.1955. 99.81 T484
Forest Products Laboratory, Madison.

33326 MAHAFFAY, R. E. No one rash enough. Wood Working Digest 57(2):155-158. Feb.1955. 99.82 W87
Wood utilization.

33327 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Produktion und verwertung der rotbuche [Fagus sylvatica]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:687-696. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82

33328 MOLINO, R. George M. Hunt and the [Philippine] Forest Products Laboratory. Forestry Leaves 7: 37,44. June/Sept.1954. 99.8 P532

33329 SCHYSCHKA. Der kampf um die milliarde zur herstellung von massenbedarfsartikeln in den StFB. Forst u. Jagd 4:400-401. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

33330 SHEPARD, H. B. Can our surplus hardwoods be converted to profitable use? Forest Notes 44:32-33. Winter 1954/1955. 99.8 F7691
New England.

33331 SIMPSON, H. V. Fifty amazing years. South. Lumberman 190(2373):32,34. Feb.15,1955. 99.81 So82
Forest products research, chiefly.

Lumber and Rough Products

33332 BAKER, G. The durability of Maine woods for fence posts—progress report. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 33,2 p. Nov.1954. 99.9 M284

33333 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in New Brunswick, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 St263N
Statistics.

33334 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Nova Scotia, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 St263Ns
Statistics.

33335 DONNELLY, G. V. The grading of softwoods. Wood [London] 19:491. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855

33336 JUSSILA, E. A. The work of the grading rules committee for planed export timber completed. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:439-440. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

33337 MENDENHALL, J. H. Fit to be tied. Forest Notes 44:20-21. Winter 1954/1955. 99.8 F7691
Possibility of railway tie manufacture in New Hampshire.

33338 NOLTEMEYER, V. E. How to get top yield from rough lumber. Wood & Wood Prod. 60:40,43,69-71. Jan.1955. 99.82 W856

33339 WATT, A. The future of home grown softwoods. Wood [London] 19:502-503. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855
Great Britain.

Building Construction

33340 BEIDATSCH, A. Rundholz in der landwirtschaft; eine bauwirtschaftliche untersuchung. ALB Mitt. 5:82-85. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.8 Ar1

33341 HOFFMANN, B. Rehabilitierung der dreieckstreben-bauweise. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(120):7,10. Dec.11, 1954. 99.81 D48

33342 HUNTINGTON, W. C., and others. The distribution of concentrated loads by laminated timber slabs. Ill. U. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 424,69 p. Apr.1954. 290.9 IL62B
W. A. Oliver, M. W. Jackson, and W. T. Cox, joint authors.

33343 LINDSEY, D. K. H. Joinery development. Wood [London] 20:28-29. Jan.1955. 99.82 W855
Wood in construction in Great Britain.

33344 MACMANUS, F. Joinery design. Wood [London] 19:496-497. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855
For construction components.

33345 STOY, W. Die entwicklung des ingenieurholzbaues im ausland in den letzten 20 jahren. II. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(120):9. Dec.11,1954. 99.81 D48

33346 THOMAS, A. V., and JACKSON, W. F. Note on durability of bridge timbers. Malayan Forester 17: 210-211. Oct.1954. 99.8 M292

33347 WALKER, R. Beauty in wood. South. Lumberman 190(2371):40,42. Jan.15,1955. 99.81 So82
Construction, chiefly.

33348 WALTERS, R. T. Softwood in building. Wood [London] 19:492-495. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855

33349 WILLATTS, W. H. Timber roofs by the hundred. 1. Timber Technol. 62:607-608. Dec.1954. 99.81 T482

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

33350 CONNELLY, H. H. Glues for cold bonding. Veneers & Plywood 49(2):12,31. 99.82 V55

33351 GUNNASON, J. Barking and rounding up peeler logs. Veneers & Plywood 49(2):18-19. Feb.1955. 99.82 V55

33352 HYLER, J. E. Back roll rotary lathes. Veneers & Plywood. 49(2):10,14. Feb.1955. 99.82 V55

33353 KAISER, E. Spanplattenfabrikation und erfahrungsaustausch. Holz 8:255-256. Nov.1954. 99.82 H743

33354 MCPHAIL, D. Plywood serves a nation of builders. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39:72-74. Jan. 1955. 99.81 B77

33355 MORRIS, T. J. Service to Oregon's plywood industry. Employment Security Rev. 22:15-17. Jan.1955. 158.3 Em72

33356 NOREN, B. Plywood for concrete molds. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 20:488,491. Oct.21,1954. 99.81 T69

33357 PERRY, T. D. Plywood is better; displays beautiful wood figure. Wood Working Digest 57(2):145-148,150,152-153. Feb.1955. 99.82 W87

33358 PERRY, T. D. Plywood is better, reduces warping. Wood Working Digest 57:121-124,126-127. Jan.1955. 99.82 W87

33359 QUEENSLAND. FOREST SERV. Investigations into the manufacture of plywood. Report. 1. Brisbane, 1953. (Its Project Q. C. 8) 99.77 Q3I

33360 RINNE, V. J. Veneer jointing in the plywood manufacture. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:441-45, 452. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

33361 ROBERTSON, J. L. Decorative wood veneers. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:329-334. Dec.1954. 99.8 Em72

33362 TOTHILL, T. Plywood for a catamaran. Wood [London] 20:6-9. Jan.1955. 99.82 W855

Furniture

33363 KAPE, W. J. Adhesives in the furniture industry. 4. Adhesives & Resins 2:220-225. Oct.1954. 309.8 Ad4

Containers

33364 BOLLER, K. H. Strength of wood at low temperatures. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:65-80. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv
Containers.
Includes discussion.

33365 BYRKJELAND, J. Barrel staves and hoops. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Arb. 3:112-118. 1954. 11 H78

33366 HOCHART, B. L'étude de la résistance mécanique des bois et de leur assemblage permet l'abandon des fabrications empiriques. Emballages 150:145-149. Dec.1954. 309.8 Em1

33367 HUESTIS, C. S. The manufacture of kraft linerboard, including control measures. Tappi 38:145A-147A. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162

33368 MARTIN, C. E. The manufacture of jute linerboard, including control measures. Tappi 38:148A-149A. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162

33369 TAYLOR, J. A. The box and packing case trade. Wood [London] 19:500-501. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855
Use of softwoods.

33370 TEMPLIN, P. P., KAUFMAN, J. J., and CAPELL, R. G. Apparatus for measurement of the water vapor permeability of packaging materials. Tappi 38: 120-121. Feb.1955. 302.8 T162

Pulp and Paper

33371 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION OF RESEARCH. Annual report; research projects in the pulp and paper industry, 1953. New York,1954. 65 p. 99.82 Am33

33372 ANDERL, J. Auschleifholz. Bauer [Linz] 8(1): 6-7. Jan.1,1955. 19 B32

33373 BHAT, R. V., and JASPAL, N. S. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. XXIII. Chemical pulps and writing and printing papers from Saccharum procerum Roxb. (bhutang). Indian Forester 80:709-717. Nov.1954. 99.8 In2

33374 BLACK, D. M. Synthetic resins for the paper industry; new horizons. Tappi 38:129A-131A. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162

33375 BRYANT, L. H. Pulp and paper from Australian eucalypts. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7(4):11-15. 1953. 99.9 N472T

33376 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The pulp and paper industry, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 48 p. (Vol. 2-Part VIII-H-1) 302.9 C162

33377 CARR, W. Trends in the paper trade. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 1954(annu. no.):9-13,16. 302.8 P1922
Great Britain.

33378 CELLULOSE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. Experience of industrial bagasse pulping. World's Paper Trade Rev. 142:1909-1910,1912,1914,1916,1918,1922,1925-1926,1928. Ref. 1954. 302.8 W89

33379 EARLE, T. W. Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association at work for fifteen years. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(2):56,58,60,62,64. Feb.10,1955. 302.8 So8

33380 EVEREST, D. C. A review and a preview of the paper industry. Tappi 38:134A-138A. Feb.1955. 302.8 T162

33381 FISCHER, E. Gedanken zur papierversorgung. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 83:19-20. Jan.15,1955. 302.8 W81

33382 FOULON, A. Kunststoffe in der papierindustrie. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 82:968-969. Dec.15,1954. 302.8 W81

33383 FOWLER, R. M. Pulp and paper industry again breaks past records. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:76-78. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96

33384 HALL, D. D. Reducing the commonest handling costs in production. Paper Trade J. 139(4):14-18. Jan.24,1955. 302.8 P196

33385 HANSSEN, L. J. Wet combustion of sulfite liquor from pulp manufacture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:454-465. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

33386 HIGH yield pulping. Tappi 38:116A-118A. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162
Panel discussion by J. M. Limerick, W. B. Simmons, D. Wetherhorn, and L. M. Sutherland.

33387 INOUE, C. Pulp and paper mills in Europe and America. (In Japanese.) Japan Snythetic Textile Mon. 7(11):15-32. Nov.11,1954. 304.8 J27

33388 JEFFREYS, R. B. Pulp and paper making from eucalypts in Australia. World's Paper Trade Rev. 142: 1890,1893-1894,1896. (Concl.) Dec.2,1954. 302.8 W89

33389 JUSELIUS, A. Refining of groundwood screenings and rejects. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:431-434. Ref. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

33390 KENWORTHY, W., and MYGLAND, T. Determination of the degree of polymerization of pulp as an indication of quality. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:471-476. Dec.1954. 99.82 N81

33391 LINDSTROM, E. V. Refining the screening with hydrafiner. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:435-436. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

33392 LUND, A. Operation experiences from the Bauer-double disc refiner at Voikka Groundwood Mill. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:437-438. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

33393 MACDONALD, R. G. The services of TAPPI to pulp and paper company management. Tappi 38:142A-144A. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162

33394 MARPILLERO, P. Semichemical pulps in Europe and in the United States. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 8:143-146. Dec.1954. 302.8 In22

33395 MILES, R. V. The president's report; the cause, the effect, and the future. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(2):48,50. Feb.10,1955. 302.8 So8
Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association.

33396 NATIONAL directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1954. Gardenvale,Que.,Natl. Business Pub.,1954. 490 p. 225 N2123

33397 NEUBRECH, W. L. Pulp, paper, and paperboard; economic review. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(2): 82,84-85. Feb.10,1955. 302.8 So8

33398 NUTTALL, E. P. U. S. pulp and paper market. World's Paper Trade Rev. 142:1884,1887-1888. Dec.2, 1954. 302.8 W89

33399 OSLO. PAPIRINDUSTRIENS FORSKNINGSINSTITUTT. A milestone in the history of Norwegian pulp and paper research. Oslo,1954. 16 p. 302.9 Os5M
Dedication of Institute's new building.

33400 PEHRSON, S. O., and PETTERSSON, T. Preservation of groundwood pulp against fungal attack. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:801-807. Nov.15,1954. 302.8 Sv2

33401 REVIEW and forecast, 1954-1955. Paper Trade J. 139(5):41-52,55-56,58,60,62,66,68,70,72,74,76, 78,80,82,84,86,88. Jan.31,1955. 302.8 P196

33402 SAMUELSON, O., and WENNERBLOM, A. Degradation of cellulose by alkali cooking. I. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:827-830. Nov.30,1954. 302.8 Sv2

33403 SCHATZL, H. Dünnholz- und birkenverarbeitung in der steirischen papierindustrie. Allg. Forstztg. 66:5-7. Jan.1955. 99.8 AL53

33404 SCHÖNBACH, H. Celluloseuntersuchungen an einzelstämmen und klonen der pappel [Populus]. (Abs.) Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:139-140. 1954. 99.8 Z36

33405 SCHONBERG, E., and WILBRINK, K. Investigations concerning the beating in the Lampén mill with special reference to straw pulps. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:872-882. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 302.8 Sv2

33406 SEMICHEMICAL pulping. Tappi 38:113A-116A. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162
Panel discussion by C. W. Converse, W. J. Zimmerman, K. L. Kirven, W. W. Marteny, J. F. Keyes, J. E. Sapp, and D. J. MacLaurin.

33407 SOBUE, H., and FUKUHARA, S. Utilization of by-product in pulp manufactures. I. p-cymen hydroperoxide. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:693-694. Sept.1954. 385 J82

33408 SPROULL, R. C. A laboratory to coordinate science and manufacturing. Tappi 38:50A,52A,54A,56A, 58A. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162
Herty Foundation Laboratory.

33409 TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY. Compression wood in pulpwood; TAPPI tentative standard T 20 m-55. Tappi 38: 174A-176A. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162

33410 THIRIET, A. Procédés de traitement de la paille et des végétaux annuels. Papeterie 76:729,731,733, 735-737. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 302.8 P1932

33411 WATSON, A. J. Pulp and paper from tropical woods. Forest Prod. News Let. 200:1-2. Nov.1954. 99.9 Au722F

33412 WULTSCH, F., and SENGER, F. Ash in sulphite pulp. Tappi 38:25-34. Ref. Jan.1955. 302.8 T162

33413 WURZ, O., and WURZ, E. Sägeabfallholzverwertung in der sulfitzellstoffindustrie. Papier 8:535-541. Dec.1954. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

Chemical Products and Distillates

33414 BALE, A. P. Charcoal from woodwaste; an Australian venture. Wood [London] 20:26-27. Jan.1955. 99.82 W855

33415 COVERDALE, J. S. Separation of phenolic inhibitors from wood oils. Vanderbilt U. Abs. Theses 54 (2):24. Sept.1954. 241.8 V26

33416 HUMPHREYS, F. R. Rutin—a drug extracted from red stringybark [Eucalyptus macrorhyncha] leaves. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7(4):17-19. 1953. 99.9 N472T

33417 KNOWLES, E., and WHITE, T. Tannin extracts as raw materials for the adhesives and resins industries. Adhesives & Resins 2:226-227,229-230. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1954. 309.8 Ad4

33418 KNOWLES, E., and WHITE, T. Tannin extracts as raw materials for the adhesives and resins industries. Adhesives & Resins 2:255-258. (Cont.) Nov. 1954. 309.8 Ad4

33419 MARSHALL, H. B., and NEWCOMBE, A. G. The relationship between the phenolic content of lignin sulphonates and their tanning properties. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:101-105. Ref. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96
From waste sulfite liquor.

33420 PETRIE, W. Life histories of certain tan liquors. Leather Trades' Rev. 114:685-686. Dec.29, 1954. 303.8 L48

33421 RAHIM, S. M. Vegtable tanning materials in Pakistan: goran bark. Tanner 9(7):23-27. (Cont.) Dec. 1954. 303.8 T15
Ceriops roxbughiana.

33422 RAO, J. B., NAYUDAMMA, Y., and DAS, B. M. A survey of the indigenous tanning materials of the Madras State. I. White-valem bark (Acacia leucophloea). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:867-873. Ref. Dec.1954. 475 J82

33423 THON, K. A. Charcoal logging. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:349-352. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54
History.

33424 THON, K. A. Cutting wood for charcoal. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:374-376. (Cont.) Nov.15, 1954. 99.8 Sk54
Cutting systems.

Naval Stores

33425 BUCHHOLZ, E. Zur biologie der harzbildung. Allg. Forstz. 10:29. Jan.19,1955. 99.8 AL52
Research in U.S.S.R.

33426 GREER, P. S. Rosin and turpentine derivatives; current domestic uses in rubber and expected future demand. AT-FA Journal 17(4):8-10. Jan.1955. 309.8 Am3

33427 JAKOBSON, T. Tallöl oder flüssiges harz; eine literaturübersicht. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:883-884,925-931. Dec.15-31,1954. 302.8 Sv2

33428 JUVONEN, V. V. Turpentine and tall oil. Finnish Trade Rev. 84:162-163. Dec.1954. 286.8 F495

33429 KEKUKH, A. M. Biological principles of resin extraction. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):98-101. Nov. 1954. 410 P933

33430 LANYI, J. Les questions actuelles du gemmage. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:296-298. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

33431 MIROV, N. T. Composition of turpentines of Mexican pines. Unasylva 8:167-173. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un1

33432 PEJOSKI, B. Viscosimetric measurements of pine filtered oleoresins. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(10):8-9,20. Jan.1955. 99.81 N22

Other Forest Products

33433 BERTHY, H. P. Christmas tree growers. Forest Farmer 14(3):4-5,16-18. Dec.1954. 99.8 F7692 West Virginia.

33434 DICKINSON, T. A. Extra-light laminates. Wood Working Digest 57(2):161-163. Feb.1955. 99.82 W87

33435 EKLUND, P. Use of small wood. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Upplysningsbyrå. Från Dept. och Nämnder 16:393-399. 1954. 280.9 Sw3

33436 GUT, R. C. Rémanents de coupes. Forêt 8: 55-59. Dec.1954. 99.8 F7683 Utilization.

33437 HELGE, K., and KROGSTAD, K. Research on the manufacture and quality of hard wallboard carried out at the Paper Industry Research Institute. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 9:12-16. Jan.1955. 99.82 N81 English summary.

33438 HOHENLEITEN, H. L. VON, HUNDLEY, N. G., and JAY, F. C. What do we know about laminated wood ladders? Safety Maintenance & Prod. 109:24-26. Jan. 1955. 449.8 Sa1

33439 LEWIS, W. C. Effects of speed of test on bending strength of insulation fiberboard. Tappi 38:65-68. Feb.1955. 302.8 T162

33440 NELSON, J. M. A Christmas tree farm near St. Louis. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:191-198. Dec.1954. 451 M69B

33441 REINEKE, L. H. Harina de madera. Mensajero Forest. 123:2-3,31-32. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 99.8 M522

33442 RITTER, L. B. Uses for wood waste. Conserv. Volunteer 17(101):19-23. Sept./Oct.1954. 279.8 C765

33443 ROCK, D. Christmas tree harvesting. Forest Notes 44:8-11. Winter 1954/1955. 99.8 F7691

33444 SANTACRUZ, A. Industrializacion de los "desperdicios" forestales. Soc. Dasonómica de la Amér. Trop. B. Inform. 9:1-8. Dec.1954. 99.9 So122

33445 SANTOS BILONI, J. Diversas especies y variedades se utilizan como arboles de navidad. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):32. Dec.1954. 9 M92

33446 SEGRING, S. B. Distribution of wallboard. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 57:885-898. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 302.8 Sv2

33447 TRENK, F. B. Wisconsin Christmas tree producers form State association. Lake States Timber Digest 8(7):12. Dec.1954. 99.81 L14

33448 VOSS, K. Zur frage der aufbereitung von holzfaserstoff. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 82:954,956-958,960. Dec.15,1954. 302.8 W81 For fiberboard manufacture, chiefly.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

33449 CISNEY, M. E., and others. Researches on conidendrin, a lignan from western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:86-89. Ref. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96 W. L. Shilling, H. B. Lackey, and W. M. Hearon, joint authors.

33450 ECHOLS, R. M., and MERGEN, F. How to extract large wood samples from living trees. J. Forestry 53:136. Feb.1955. 99.8 F768

33451 GUPTA, S. R., KURTH, E. F., and SESHADRI, T. R. Colouring matter of ponderosa pine bark. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:886-888. Dec.1954. 475 J82

33452 JAY, B. A. Data sheet of common commercial softwoods. Wood [London] 19:498-499. Dec.1954. 99.82 W855

33453 JENSEN, W., and OSTMAN, R. Studies on suberin. VII. Paperi ja Puu 36:427-428. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991

33454 KING, F. E., KING. T. J., and ROSS, J. M. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. XVIII. The constitution of arjunolic acid, a triterpene from Terminalia arjuna. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1954:3995-4003. 382 L84J

33455 KING, F. E., KING, T. J., and STOKES, P. J. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. XIX-XX. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1954:4587-4600. 382 L84J XIX, The structures of further new flavones occurring in ayan (Distemonanthus benthamianus); XX, Distemonanthin, a new type of flavone pigment from Distemonanthus benthamianus.

33456 MACLEAN, J. D. Effect of heating in water on the strength properties of wood. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 50:253-281. 1954. 300.9 Am3 Includes discussion.

33457 MCCOY-HILL, M. Timbers of Tanganyika. Timber Technol. 62:602. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 99.81 T482 Entandrophragma bussei and Acacia albida.

33458 MAHESH, V. B., and SESHADRI, T. R. Chemical components of commercial woods & related plant materials. II. The heartwood of Pinus excelsa [i.e. P. griffithi] Wall. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:835-841. Ref. Dec.1954. 475 J82

33459 MERGEN, F., and ECHOLS, R. M. Number and size of radial resin ducts in slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. Science 121:306-307. Feb.25,1955. 470 Sci2

33460 MIKAWA, H., and SATO, K. Cooking mechanism of wood. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:634-641. Sept.1954. 385 J82

33461 MUKHERJEE, S., and SRIVASTABA, H. C. The structure of neem gum. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:422-423. Jan.20,1955. 381 Am33J Gum of Melia azadirachta.

33462 TIMELL, T. E. The effect of rate of shear on the viscosity of dilute solutions of cellulose nitrate. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:777-788. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 302.8 Sv2

33463 TIMELL, T. E. The effect of solvent-solute interaction on the viscosity of dilute solutions of cellulose nitrate. Svensk Papperstidn. 57:913-920. Ref. Dec. 31,1954. 302.8 Sv2

33464 TIMELL, T. E. The influence of rate of shear on the viscosity-concentration relationship for dilute solutions of cellulose nitrate. Svensk Papperstidn. 57: 844-849. Ref. Nov.30,1954. 302.8 Sv2

33465 ZAVARIN, E., and ANDERSON, A. B. Extractive components from incense-cedar heartwood (Libocedrus decurrens Torrey). I. Occurrence of carvacrol, hydrothymoquinone, and thymoquinone. J. Org. Chem. 20: 82-88. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 J827

Properties and Structure

33466 AUSTRALIA.COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The effect of prolonged loading on the modulus of elasticity of wood, by L. D. Armstrong, J. S. de Vries, and R. S. T. Kingston. South Melbourne, 1954. 7 p. (Sub-Project T.P.16-1 Progress Report No. 3) 99.79 Au7Cr Experiments with Eucalyptus regnans.

33467 GROSSMAN, P. U. A., and KINGSTON, R. S. T. Creep and stress relaxation in wood during bending. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 5:403-417. Ref. Dec.1954. 475 Au74

33468 JANE, F. W. The structure of world timbers. 27. Iroko [Chlorophora excelsa], fustic [C. tinctoria] and black bean [Castanospermum australe]. Timber Technol. 62:603-605. Dec.1954. 99.81 T482

33469 KUHNE, H. Uber die festigkeits- und verformungseigenschaften des braunen kernholzes der esche [Fraxinus]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:733-745. Dec. 1954. 99.8 J82

33470 PEARSON, R. G. The strength of solid timber columns. I-II. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 5:363-402. Ref. Dec.1954. 475 Au74

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

33471 ARCULARIUS, H. Wert und unwert der blutlinien. Tierzucht 8:345-347. Oct.1954. 49 T443

33472 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination in France and England. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:4. Jan.2,1955. 16 It1G

33473 BOWLING, G. A. Britain's "stud farm" seen through American eyes. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):20-21. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33474 CRAFT, W. A. Advancing the livestock industry through research in genetics and animal breeding. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 14:295-299. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33475 DASSAT, S. Theory and practice of methods of livestock reproduction. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88 (44):1-2. Nov.19,1954. 16 B87

33476 DONKER, L. Some breeding fundamentals. Chinchilla News 7:7-8. Jan.1955. 412.628 C44

33477 GALINO GARCIA, F. La selección masal y la selección genotipica. Res 22:29721-29722. Dec.20,1954. 286.85 R31

33478 GREEN, J. Stockbreeding. Brit. Agr. B. 7: 296-301. Jan.1955. 10 B776

33479 GROOT, B. DE. Conservación de semen por el método de congelación a bajas temperaturas. Pampa Argentina 27(324):14-15,34. Dec.1954. 9 P19

33480 HOEKSTRA, P. What does the T.N.O. Research Institute for Animal Husbandry do? (In Dutch.) Friesch Rundvee-Stamb. Meded. 74:131-132. Nov.1954. 43.9 F91M

Chiefly on its work in the artificial insemination field.

33481 LÖRTSCHER, H. Züchterische probleme der künstlichen besamung. Grüne 83:129-136. Feb.4,1955. 17 Sch9

Includes discussion.

33482 PSHENICHNYĬ, P. D. Formation of industrial types of domestic animals. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîà 5:124-127. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

33483 RANKE. Vorbildliche Oberpfalz. II. Der züchter und sein zuchtverband. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145: 179-180. Jan.29,1955. 18 L2338

33484 SNICK, G. VAN. Formes héréditaires de stérilité dans le bétail suédois. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1453-1465. Dec.1954. 13 R322

33485 SOKOLOVSKAIÀ, I. I., and DROZDOVA, L. P. On some problems of fertilization of animals. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 6:439-445. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 442.8 Z6

FEEDS AND FEEDING

33486 AHRER, K. Verfütterung von biertreber. Bauer [Linz] 7(44):5. Dec.18,1954. 19 B32

33487 ALTENKIRCH, W., and OTTO, E. Versuch über eine beifütterung von erntebindegarn aus glasfasern. Tierzucht 8:334-335. Oct.1954. 49 T443

33488 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Forage substitutes. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):40-42. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76

33489 BLIGHT, J. C. Nutrition in flexible feed formulation. Feed Age 4(12):26-30. Dec.1954. 389.78 F327

33490 BLOSSER, T. H. Minerals for livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:63-65. 49.9 W27

Includes mineral content of common feeds.

33491 BOEGER. Melasse, eine willkommene futterzugabe. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:94. Jan.29,1955. 18 L2344

33492 BOHSTEDT, G. Building a greater livestock industry through nutrition research. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 14:300-302. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33493 BRUGGEMANN, J. Die verwendung von antibioticis in der ernährung unserer landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:71-74. 1954. 389.78 Ar22

33494 CASSIDY, J. Feeding trace elements, the next step forward. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:31-33. Jan.5,1955. 57.8 F413

33495 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Molybdenum and animal health in New Zealand. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:99-107. 49.9 R82

Includes discussion.

33496 DIJKSTRA, N. D., and FRENS, A. M. The digestibility and feeding value of the expeller flakes of Boegroemakka-palm kernels. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:634-638. Sept.1954. 105.2 Or3

English summary.

33497 EDEN, A. The feeding of barley to livestock. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:184-185. 1954. 103 N21J

33498 EDEN, A. Solving your winter feed problems. Brit. Farmer 8:15,20. Jan.1955. 281.8 B77

33499 ERWIN, E. S. Incorporation of inedible fats in livestock rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:82-83. 49.9 W27

33500 ESTEVES, E. M. Factors limiting the use of silage in livestock nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 82:21. Dec.11,1954. 15.5 V662

33501 ESTEVES, E. M. Factors other than chemical composition of feeds, which, acting on animals, influence their productivity. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 85:20-21. Jan.1,1955. 15.5 V662

33502 ESTEVES, E. M. Quantities of silage to be used in livestock nutrition. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 81:20-21. Dec.4,1954. 15.5 V662

33503 FATHERREE, A. P. This silage program grew! Better Farming Methods 27(2):14,16-18. Feb. 1955. 58.8 B46

33504 FAVRESSE, S. Alimentation intensive du bétail d'élevage et production de baby beef. Ann. de Gembloux 60:236-245. Fourth Q.1954. 13 G28

33505 FERRANDO, M. Le lait sec écrémé et l'alimentation du bétail. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 46:15-17. Oct.1954. 389.78 In2

33506 FORTIN, A. Les aliments du bétail. Jeunesse Agr. 8(4):3-4. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 275.8 J52

33507 FORTIN, A. Les aliments du bétail. Jeunesse Agr. 8(5):5-6. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 275.8 J52

33508 FREERKSEN, E. Resistenz und immunitätsprobleme im rahmen der antibioticafütterung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:133-134. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.08 V67

33509 FRENCH, M. H. Livestock feeds into human foods. East African Agr. J. 20:84-91. Ref. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

Food conversion efficiency.

33510 GARRIGUS, U. S., and others. Urea: what it is, how it's used. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):66,69. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

W. W. Albert, E. E. Hatfield, W. Gaither, and R. M. Forbes, joint authors.

33511 GEHRT, A. J., CALDWELL, M. J., and ELMSLIE, W. P. Chemical method for measuring relative digestibility of animal protein feedstuffs. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:159-162. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

33512 GEZELIUS, L. This year's hay—a reminder. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:159-161. Oct. 1954. 11 L29

Hay quality and nutritive value.

33513 GIACCAGLIA, R. H. Estudio de los forrajes. Caballo 131:53-54. Dec.1954. 42.8 C11

33514 GRAU, R. Die beeinflussung der fleischqualität durch antibioticafütterung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:134. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.08 V67

33515 HEINEMANN, W. W. How to balance a ration. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:70-76. 49.9 W27

Feed for beef cattle, swine, sheep.

33516 HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, J. La yuca, gran alimento para ganado. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 415:4861-4862. Nov.1954. 9.4 So1

33517 HUNI, K., and SCHNEIDER, W. Müssen unseren haustieren vitamin- und mineralstoffpräparate verfüttert werden? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2: 195-196. Nov.1954. 17 M69

33518 HUSS, W. Einsatz und bewertung der in der weizenmüllerei anfallenden nebenerzeugnisse in der tierernährung. Müllerei 7:684-686. Dec.11,1954. 298.8 M91

33519 JUKES, T. H. Der wirkungsmechanismus der in der tierernährung verwendeten antibiotica. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:130-133. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.08 V67

33520 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Animal husbandry investigations, 1953-54. progress reports; 41st annual Livestock Feeders' Day. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308,63 p. May 1954. 100 K13S

33521 KJOS-HANSSEN, B. Stop using codliver oil—over to vitamin A-vitamin D preparation. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:34. Jan.15,1955. 280.28 Sa4

Livestock feeding.

33522 KLAUSHOFER, H. Das symposion über antibiotica in der tierernährung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:129-137. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.08 V67

33523 KRUEGER, W. G. You can't beat—beet top silage. Through Leaves 42(6):49-51. Nov./Dec.1954. 66.8 T41

33524 LEGAULT, R. R., and PATTERSON, J. K. What is new in tests for digestibility. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:77. 49.9 W27

33525 LENNERTS, L. Hanfkuchenschrot als futtermittel. Tierzucht 8:308-309. Sept.1954. 49 T443

33526 LINDSEY, C. Feed facts for 1955. Milk Prod. 20:8,17. Jan.1955. 44.8 M5993
Livestock feeding.

33527 LITTON, G. Diethylstilbestrol. Breeder-Stockman 16(9):16. Feb.1955. 49 V81
In feed for livestock.

33528 MCINTYRE, C. H. Handling grass. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 44:35-39. May 1954. 103 Ed4E
Silage preparation and hay drying.
Includes discussion.

33529 MCLENNAN, K. Fat starvation. Agr. Merchant 35(2):95-96. Feb.1955. 10 Ag89
In livestock feed.

33530 MARCUSSEN. Auf ausgleich füttern. Bauernbl./Landpost 46:1880-1882. Nov.13,1954. 18 B329

33531 MARQUES, D. Cost of producing silage. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 81:13. Dec.4,1954. 15.5 V662

33532 MAYNARD, E. J. Livestock protein comes in liquid now. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):212. Dec. 30,1954. 49 D43
A condensed beet soluble pulp called LPC.

33533 MENEGHETTI, E. Antibiotics, growth and biological equilibria. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Atti 5:447-455. Ref. 1954. 507 R66A
Includes use in animal nutrition.

33534 MEREGALLI, A. Various types of forage plants and by-products dried artificially. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:319-320. Nov.1954. 49 R52

33535 MERRILL, L. B., and YOUNG, V. A. Results of grazing single classes of livestock in combination with several classes. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(4):38-39,43. Jan.1955. 45.8 Sh3

33536 NEHRING, K. Der einsatz von antibiotica und sonstigen wirkstoffen in der fütterung. Tierzucht 8:381-385. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 49 T443

33537 PACI, C. Old and new methods of fodder ensiling. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11):4-11. Nov.1954. 16 H88

33538 PARIGI-BINI, R. Essential technical aspects of proper livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:842-851. Dec.1954. 16 Ag826

33539 PAYNE, L. C. The role of estrogenic substances in ruminant nutrition. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:180-185. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Effect of stilbestrol on meat production.
Includes discussion.

33540 PERRY, T. W. The role of dehydrated alfalfa meal in the nutrition of farm animals. Feedstuffs 27(4): 22a-26a. Ref. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

33541 PETERSEN, N. Heugewinnung oder futterkonservierung? Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:467-468. Oct.25,1954. 58.8 T223

33542 PFULB, KUMMER, and POLHEIM, VON. Der futterwert des rauhfutters der ernte 1954. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:5-6. Jan.1,1954. 18 B142

33543 PLANITZ, C. B. Kraftfuttergemische oder einzelkraftfutter? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:979-980. Oct.14,1954. 18 N39

33544 PRESTHEGGE, K. Experiments with lichen for ruminants and swine. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:437-523. Ref. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

33545 PRESTON, S. G. In five years silage for forage crops becomes recognized practice on central B. C. [British Columbia] ranches. Country Life [Vancouver] 41:16. Jan.1955. 7 C832

33546 RICHTER, K. Melasse als futtermittel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1243-1244. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

33547 SANTOS RUIZ, A., and ROTLLANT DE FRANCH, M. La harina de pescado y los factores de crecimiento en la nutrición animal. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)97:9-10. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1954. 390.8 R322

33548 SCHEUNERT, A., and BRUGGEMANN, J. Fragen der vitaminierung von futtermitteln. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:74-75. 1954. 389.78 Ar22

33549 SIRRI, A. Come devi alimentare il bestiame [How to feed livestock]. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1954. 148 p. 389.7 Si7

33550 SOBACHENKOV, P. More extensive utilization of additional sources of raw material for silage preparation. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9): 32. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83
Field crop and vegetable waste products.

33551 SOMMERKAMP. Überlegungen zur preiswürdigkeit der futtermittel. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1516-1517. Dec.2,1954. 18 L2345
Nutritive value in relation to price.

33552 STEVENS, P. G. Farm livestock in New Zealand. VI. Increasing the quantity of animal products. Rur. Educ. B. 9:158-161. Nov.1954. 109 C162
Food and breeding problems.

33553 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the Feed Control Service, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 784,61 p. Sept.1954. 100 T31S
Results of analyses.

33554 THOMAS, O. O. Mineral supplements for livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:57. 49.9 W27

33555 THOMAS, O. O. The value of vitamin A in livestock production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:61. 49.9 W27

33556 THOMPSON, C. R. Ruminant bloat—its relationship to the composition of alfalfa and clover. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954: 98-99. 49.9 W27

33557 ULVESLI, O. The quality of the 1954 hay crop. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:578-579. Dec.17, 1954. 11 N8122

33558 VON THUERHEIM, J. E. Quality silage. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:61,63. Jan.12,1955. 24 F225

33559 VORENKAMP, M. E. Preservation of sugar beet leaves. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:117-120. Nov.1954. 49 D67
Silage.

33560 WATSON, I. Winter feeding of range livestock. Tex. Livestock J. 14:9,78. Jan.15,1955. 49 T29

33561 WHITING, F. The feeding value of damaged grain. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 914,13 p. Nov.1954. 7 C16Pu

33562 WILGUS, H. S. Virtues and vices of dehydrated alfalfa. Feedstuffs 27(5):46,48-50,52. Jan.29,1955. 286.81 F322

33563 WOHLBIER, W. Tierernährung und futtermittelindustrie. L und E 7(11):15-16. Nov.1954. 389.8 Z34

33564 ZAPPA, R. Winter feeding of livestock; value and cost of feed. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 148:437-439. Dec.1954. 16 T273
Nutritive value and prices.

33565 ZORN, W. Antibiotica und züchterische selektion. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:136-137. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.08 V67

33566 ZUPPKE, H. Mischfuttermittel. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:659-660. Nov.1954. 18 M695

VETERINARY MEDICINE

33567 ABDULRACHMAN, S., and JOE, L. K. Morphological differences between Ascaris from man and pigs. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 6:342-344. Dec.1954. 448.8 D65

33568 ACOSTA, W. El Lazareto Cuarentenario para Importación y Exportación de Animales. Pampa Argentina 27(323):12-13. Nov.1954. 9 P19

33569 ALBIEN. Wieder zunehmende verwirrung um den abortus Bang. Bauernbl./Landpost 50:2049-2050. Dec.11,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

33570 ALVAREZ, N. Las deficiencias en la alimentación y su influencia en el desarrollo de las enfermedades. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):15-16. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

33571 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, ninety-first annual meeting, August 23-26, 1954, Seattle, Washington. n.p.,1954. 474 p. 41.9 Un3
Includes television broadcasts.

33572 ANDERLE, O. Chloramfenikol against virus-dysenteria neonatorum. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:280-281. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

33573 BARNES, C. M., and others. Television broadcast—the veterinarian's role in atomic bomb fallout. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:405-409. 1954. 41.9 Un3
B. F. Trum, L. A. George, A. H. Wolff, and L. K. Bustad, joint authors.

33574 BARRENTINE, B. F. Cause of grass tetany is sought in Station tests. Miss. Farm Res. 18:1-8. Jan. 1955. 100 M69Mi

33575 BEMIS, C. M., and others. Television broadcast—the thoracic approach in the repair of diaphragmatic hernias. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:230-232. 1954. 41.9 Un3
R. I. Ford, J. O. Knowles, and R. L. Ott, joint authors.

33576 BENBROOK, E. A. A life cycle approach to parasite control. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:247-249. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33577 BENBROOK, E. A. List of parasites of domesticated animals in North America. Rev. Minneapolis, Burgess,1954. 67 p. 436 B433
Includes insect pests, p. 50-67.

33578 BERGE, H. A. Castration of livestock in former days. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Arb. 3:71-75. 1954. 11 H78

33579 BILEK, J., and DOLEŽALEK, J. Study of influence of temperature on the activity of the mammary gland. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rada A 27:423-450. Sept.1954. 19.5 C332C

33580 BJORK, C. A., and others. Panel on clinical aids—gadgets or treatments of value to the practitioner. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:296-298. 1954. 41.9 Un3
J. O. Knowles, V. G. Crago, W. F. Winkler, A. G. Misener, and J. L. Ellis, joint authors.

33581 BLAŽEK, K. The importance of toxoplasmosis in the veterinary medicine. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:330-331. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

33582 BLOSSER, T. H. Rumen synthesis. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:66-67. 49.9 W27

33583 BORREGO, J. D. Biometrical correlations. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 82:20. Dec.11,1954. 15.5 V662
In livestock.

33584 BOUGHTON, D. C. Keeping parasites unhealthy. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:39-45. 1.913 C3L752

33585 BRAUNER, I. New experience in the veterinary science and research in USSR in the last year. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:353-354. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439

33586 BURCH, C. W. Panel discussion, field treatment for ketosis. Vet. Sci. News 8(4):1-17. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 V6492
Panel members: A. M. McDermid, J. R. Curtis, R. A. Garman, J. J. Roberts, J. T. Schwab, J. Samson and T. W. Tuttle.

33587 CARDA GOMEZ, P. Orientación y tendencia en la preparación de productos terapéuticos para ganadería. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):47-49. Nov.1954. 15 G762

33588 CASTRO B., H. La medicina veterinaria en la salud pública panameña. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12 (17/18):17-20. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

33589 CLARKSON, M. R. Effect of U.S.D.A. reorganization on federal veterinary service. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:39-44. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33590 COURTOIS, C., and WIKTOR, T. J. Persistance du virus rabique dans les vaccins antirabiques phéniques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:1081-1087. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Of2

33591 CRAGO, V. G. Advantages of an appointment system in practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 266-267. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33592 DELAY, P. D., and SHULTZ, G. Incidence of listeriosis in man and animals in California. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:413-417. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33593 DEMPSEY, M. Some diseases causing skin lesions, and the effects on leather made from such diseased skins. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 2:269-277. Sept.1954. 41.8 B872
Chiefly demodectic and sarcoptic mange, and rinderpest, in African animals.

33594 DICKSON, W. M. The use of hormones in livestock production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:26-27. 49.9 W27

33595 DOBIN, M. A., ZUBOVA, N. N., and EPSTEIN, IU. F. In regard to a pathologico-anatomic picture of rabies. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:52-57. 1954. 41.9 L54
In cattle, dogs, and horses.

33596 DOBIN, M. A. A lung test for determining stillbirths in animal husbandry practice. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:139-140. 1954. 41.9 L54

33597 DORSSEN, C. A. VAN, DONKER-VOET, J., and BIJLENGA, G. A survey of the examination of pathological specimen received in 1953 by the Institute for Infectious Diseases of the Veterinary Faculty at Utrecht. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:60-69. Jan.15, 1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

33598 DRAŽAN, J. The prevention of infectious diseases on the farms. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:342-344. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

33599 DUMESTE, M. H. Hibernation artificielle—notions générales. Encyc. Vét. Période. 7/8:157-160. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 En1

33600 DUNLAP, J. S. Low grade (subclinical) parasitism in livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:107. 49.9 W27

33601 ECKMANN, and LIEBSCH. Therapeutische diätetik. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:17-18. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445
Antibiotics.

33602 ELAM, C. J. Urinary calculi. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:105-106. 49.9 W27

33603 ELLIS, P. R. The incidence and control of foot-and-mouth disease and similar animal diseases in the Americas, 1 October 1952 to 30 September 1953. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 37:407-417. Oct.1954. 449.9 P192B

33604 ESPOUY, F. Guide pratique de l'accoucheur du bétail. Paris,Flammarion,1954. 170 p. (La Terre, Encyclopédie Paysanne) 41 Es63

33605 FRAS, A., and ALERAJ, Z. Rapid whole agglutination test for diagnosis of tularemia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:191-193. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

33606 FRENKEL, H. S. Method of cultivating vaccine virus in vitro. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:13-16. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

33607 FRIEDRICHS, C. W. Relationship of the humane movement to the veterinary profession. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:417-420. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33608 GALUZO, I. G. Experiment in applying the theory of natural foci in analyzing infectious diseases of domestic animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(7):10-16. July 1954. 511 AL6
Wild animals as vectors, chiefly.

33609 GARGANI, G., and DONNINI, M. V. Some economic bases for culture of Brucella. (In Italian.) Cent. Ital. delle Brucellosi. B. 3:7-8. Apr.1954. 41.9 C332

33610 GIROUD, P., and others. Comportement des animaux domestiques de la région du Tchad vis-a-vis de l'antigène T. 13. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:644-645. 1954. 448.9 So13
F. Roger, N. Dumas, P. Vouilloux, and E. Sacquet, joint authors.
For a virus pneumonia.

33611 GOMEZ, A. K. New trends in veterinary medicine. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:195-200. 1953,pub. 1954. 49.9 P53P

33612 GOTZSCHE, N. O. Has the mistletoe taken the oath? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:263-264. May 15,1954. 11 L2322
Transmission of livestock diseases.

33613 GROTH, H. H. How to get and keep satisfied clients. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:265-266. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33614 GUARD, W. F., and others. Television broadcast—clinical gadgets. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 59-60. 1954. 41.9 Un3
R. L. Rudy, E. E. Engel, R. E. Watts, R. D. Hoffman, and A. G. Madden, joint authors.

33615 HELWIG, J. H. Undergraduate training in veterinary preventive medicine in public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:441-445. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33616 HERANJAL, D. D. The role of veterinary science in India. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:43-46. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

33617 HOSKINS, H. P. Uniform style. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:471-472. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Veterinary writings.

33618 HOUTHUIS, M. J. J. Mechanical slaughtering—social and other reasons for keeping electric stunning of animals under strict control. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:129-137. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 T431

33619 HUFFMAN, C. H. El papel que ejerce el rumen de la nutrición. Res 23:29768-29771. Jan.5,1955. 286.85 R31

33620 HULL, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. Ed. 4. Springfield,Ill.,Thomas,1955. 717 p. Ref. 448 H873

33621 HURTIK, E., and MAZÁN, P. Caesarean operation at complicated birth. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvť 4:281-283. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

33622 IÀLOVITSYN, M. V. Bacteriostatic and bacteriocidal properties of a tissue preparation. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:255-257. 1954. 41.9 L54
For treatment of diseases in farm animals.

33623 JACOBS, F. Why do they die? Canad. Cattlemen 18(2):5,18-19. Feb.1955. 49 C16
Alberta Veterinary Laboratory performs post-mortems on livestock.

33624 JASPER, D. E. Graduate training in veterinary public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 445-447. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33625 JONAS, S., and JONAS, A. M. Self-retaining medullary extension splint. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:270-275. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33626 JOUBERT, L., and others. Recherches sur la réaction de fixation du complément dans la fièvre aphteuse. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:536-554. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.3 An75
H. Girard, C. Mackowiak, and R. Camand, joint authors.

33627 KALAPESI, R. M. The role of pathologist in veterinary science. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:34-35. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

33628 KEMPENDORFF, W. Ein neues handliches schleifgerät zu vielseitiger verwendung, insbesondere zur zahnbehandlung in der ambulanten praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:16-17. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

33629 KINGMA, F. J. The clinical application of the pharmacology of the frequently used anesthetic agents. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:294-296. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33630 KLADNY, J. Allotriophagia. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:274-275. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

33631 KLIMEŠ, B., and BROZ, M. Benzene—the treatment for helminths. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvť 4: 268-269. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

33632 KOLABSKII, N. A. On development of Haemosporidia of the fam. Piroplasmidae in the organism of vertebrate animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot. 14:9-24. 1954. 41.9 L54
Babesia bovis, Nuttallia equi, and Piroplasma caballi.

33633 KOPROWSKI, H., and BURKHART, R. L. Newer knowledge concerning rabies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:460-468. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33634 KOZHEMÍÀKIN, N. G. Bacilli transmission of the paratyphoid group in animals for slaughter. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:230-232. 1954. 41.9 L54

33635 KRUL, J. Anomaly of diaphragm. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvť 4:371-372. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439

33636 KULKARNI, H. V. Incidence of main contagious diseases of the live-stock in the Bombay State. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:20-23. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

33637 LARSON, C. L. The integration of the public health veterinarian into a public health program. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:447-450. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33638 LÁSZLÓ, F. Appendices epiploicae. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:418. Dec.1954. 41.8 V644

33639 LÁSZLÓ, L. Another instrument for blood collection. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:419. Dec.1954. 41.8 V644

33640 LÁSZLÓ, N. Importance of wild living insectivores and rodents in the spreading of trichinellosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:276-278. Aug.1954. 41.8 V644

33641 LE BARS, H., and SIMONNET, H. Quelques particularités métaboliques chez les ruminants. II. Conséquences physiologiques de l'utilisation des acides gras à courte chaîne. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:777-788. Dec. 1954. 41.8 R24

33642 LENINGRADSKII VETERINARNYI INSTITUT. Sbornik rabot [Collection of works], v. 14. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziàĭstvennoĭ Litry,1954. 261 p. 41.9 L54

33643 LENKEIT, W. Regulierung des mineralstoffwechsels und die kalzium-phosphor-bilanz während der laktation. Futter u. Fütterung 46:367-368. Nov.1954. 389.78 F98

33644 LINZELL, J. L. Some observations on the use of the perfused lactating mammary gland. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 13:291-298. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 R325

33645 LUMB, W. V. Table arm. No. Amer. Vet. 36: 133. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812

33646 MCGINNIS, J. Use of antibiotics in feeding and in controlling common diseases of livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:114-115. 49.9 W27

33647 MCGOWAN, B., and MCKERCHER, D. G. Studies on bluetongue. II. Field experiences with bluetongue in California. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 61-65. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33648 MCKAY, K. G. A place for the practitioner in the program of the agricultural extension service. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:94-98. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33649 MCLEAN, J. W. Lincoln College and animal health. Rur. Educ. B. 9:161-165. Nov.1954. 109 C162

33650 MAKHARADZE, A. G. Resistance of Bacterium enteritidis var. Dublin and Bacterium suipestifer in clabber. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:237-239. 1954. 41.9 L54

33651 MALAGA TOVAR, A. Calendario sanitario para ganaderia en la sierra peruana. Mensajero Agr. 90: 31-32; 91/92:42-44. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar/Apr.1954. 9.8 M32
Drug dosages for disease treatment.

33652 MARCHESANI, I. Continuous-pressure rods for the reduction and the bloodless operation of umbilical hernia. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:365-367. Dec.1954. 41.8 C61

33653 MARTENS, A. Une visite a l'Ecole de Medecine Veterinaire de Cureghem ou le Professeur Schoenaers lutte contre la brucellose. Sillon Belge 24 (639):21. Dec.4,1954. 13 Si3

33654 MARTIN, J. E., and others. The use of cortisone and hydrocortisone in veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:115-119. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
W. E. LaGrange, F. G. Fielder, J. F. Skelley, and M. W. Arnold, joint authors.

33655 MARTINEK, B. Reduction of prices of veterinary treatments in consequence of X Congress of Communistic Party of Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:269. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

33656 MARZULLO, D. E., and PARODI, H. C. Hagamos un poco de memoria. Res 23:29788-29790. Jan.5,1955. 286.85 R31
Vaccines for foot and mouth disease.

33657 MATHIESON, N. Veterinary club practice in New Zealand. Brit. Agr. B. 7:283-286. Jan.1955. 10 B776
Includes work of the British Veterinary Association and the Veterinary Services Council of New Zealand.

33658 MAZUR, J., and ZALESKI, J. Studies in vitro on anthelmintic properties of extracts of Ricinus communis L. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:719-720. Dec. 1954. 41.8 M463

33659 MEDINA H., G. La brucellosis una enfermedad que está afectando nuestra economía pecuaria. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):12-14. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291
Panama.

33660 MEN'SHAKOV, P. G. Pharmacological description of furamon [trimethyl-fur-furyl-ammonia]. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:219-222. 1954. 41.9 L54

33661 MERCHANT, I. A. The challenge to veterinary public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:439-441. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33662 MESA SALAZAR, J. Vacunación antiaftosa. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 416:4932-4933. Dec. 1954. 9.4 So1

33663 MÉSZÁROS, J., and others. Production of hyperimmune serum against foot-and-mouth disease using inactivated virus. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:395-399. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 V644
N. Szent-Iványi, L. Takács, and T. Bereznay, joint authors.
English summary.

33664 MICHAUD, L. Cortisone therapy in small animal practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:258-261. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33665 MIDDLETON, W. S. Zoonoses—a public health responsibility common to veterinary and human medicine. Vet. Sci. News 8(4):30-38. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 V6492

33666 MONGE S., J. R. Importancia de la cauterización del ombligo del recién nacido; enfermedades ocasionadas por negligencia de hacerlo. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):23. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

33667 MOREIRA, R. D. Brucellosis, disease of man and animals. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 81: 22,24. Dec.4,1954. 15.5 V662

33668 MORELL, G. Les maladies parasitaires animales dans les pays méditerranéens et du Proche-Orient. Elevage et Cult. 6(72):15. Dec.1954. 24 EL2

33669 MORNET, P. Les trypanosomes pathogènes de l'A. O. F.—considérations sur leur répartition, leur fréquence, le taux d'infestation des animaux domestiques. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:709-720. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13

33670 MORTELMANS, J., and VERCRUYSSE, J. Anthrax in the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi. (In Dutch.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1711-1734. Ref. Dec.1954. 24 K83
French summary.

33671 NEKRASOVA, M. A. Some data on the pharmacology of lydol. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:99-103. 1954. 41.9 L54

33672 NIŽNANSKÝ, F. Something about the activity of Veterinary Scientific Institute in Bratislava in the year 1953. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvť 4:275-278. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V6439

33673 NORTH DAKOTA. LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Forty-seventh and forty-eight annual report, years 1953 and 1954. Grand Forks,1954. 55 p. 49.9 N81

33674 NORTH DAKOTA. LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Laws and regulations pertaining to livestock sanitary control work. Bismark,1954. 94 p. 41.5 N812

33675 OLJEN, C. F. VAN. Electric stunning of slaughter animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:138-149. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 T431
Includes discussion.

33676 OLSON, C. Public health aspects of listeriosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:450-455. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33677 OSGOOD, S. B., and STONE, W. J. Recent outbreaks of trichinosis in man in Oregon. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:420-430. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33678 PANETSOS, A. Contribution of the veterinarians in the control of echinococcosis. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)9:79-92. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.

33679 PAYNE, L. C. Liver functions in small animals. No. Amer. Vet. 36:121-124. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812

33680 PECSON, G. T. Operations: economic productivity through animal husbandry. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:85-88. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

33681 PELTON, L. C. The role of the veterinarian in the commercial feed industry. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:359-362. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33682 PHILIPPINE VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 30th annual convention, April, 22-24, 1953. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14,285 p. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

33683 POLDING, J. B. Veterinary education for Africans. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 2:283-290. Sept.1954. 41.8 B872

33684 PORTER, P. A. The correct way to write trademarked drugs and pharmaceutical products. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:469-471. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33685 PRÁSIL, J. About the veterinary service premiums in USSR. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:278-279. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

33686 PROSTÍAKOV, A. P. On the possibility of brucellosis transmission by rodents and birds. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:247-248. 1954. 41.9 L45

33687 PUGET, E. Le traumatisme atomique. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:720-735. Nov.1954. 41.8 R32
Livestock.

33688 RAMON, G. Considerations on the mode of action of the Pasteurian virus vaccine against rabies and on the mechanism of antirabies immunity. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:991-1010. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Of2

33689 RAMON, G. La lutte contre la rage chez les animaux et chez l'homme—mesures sanitaires et vaccination. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:1011-1054. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

33690 REAGAN, R. L., DELAHA, E. C., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Response of the cave bat to several strains of rabies virus by different routes of exposure. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:216-218. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33691 REID, C. H., and BROCK, W. G. Television broadcast—medial patellar desmotomy—a new approach. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:87-89. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33692 REINHARD, K. R. Public health aspects of animal leptospirosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 455-460. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33693 REINOW, B. Legal collection of accounts due. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:91-92. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

33694 REMLINGER, P. Les principaux problèmes de la vaccination antirabique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:1055-1074. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Of2

33695 ROMIJN, C. Some physiological observations in connection with electric stunning of slaughter animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:115-121. Feb.1, 1955. 41.8 T431

33696 ROSAS, H. Importancia de una cuarentena en la República de Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12 (17/18):5-6. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291
For livestock.

33697 ROSSI, P., TRIOZON, F., and GOGUILLOT, T. Le séro A.B.R. et l'épreuve du "culot" dans le diagnostic des brucelloses animales et humaines. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:475-478. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

33698 ROWSELL, H. C. Veterinary mycology and its relation to public health. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:30-35. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 C162

33699 RUNNELLS, R. A., and LANGHAM, R. F. The problem of granulomatous inflammation in veterinary pathology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:154-159. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33700 SAN GABRIEL, G. S. Preventive medicine is more desirable and economical than treatment. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):18,54. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8
For livestock.

33701 SCATTERDAY, J. E. Rabies in the bat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:410-413. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33702 SCHEIDY, S. F., KRAL, F., and RAKER, C. W. Enzymatic debridement. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:394-398. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33703 SCHEIDY, S. F., MARK, J. H., and SKELLEY, J. F. The practical application of antibiotics in small animal practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:220-225. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33704 SCHELLNER, H., HÄRTL, J., and OSTHOFF, F. Die tollwut in Bayern in den jahren 1951 bis 1954. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:241-248. 1954. 41.8 M74

33705 SCHNEIDER, D. W., and MORSE, E. V. The growth and viability of Vibrio fetus and related vibrios in media containing ox bile. Cornell Vet. 45:84-89. Jan. 1955. 41.8 C81

33706 SEIDEN, R. A new concept of ketosis treatment. Haver-Glover Messenger 35:7-8,39. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 H29

33707 SEMENOVA, L. S. Focal necroses of the myocardium with fatty heart in young domestic animals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:249. 1954. 41.9 L54

33708 SHAHAN, M. S. Status of the Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:120-124. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Foot-and-mouth disease research.

33709 SIMONNET, H. Problèmes techniques dans l'étude de la physiologie de la lactation. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 13:281-290. Nov.1954. 442.8 R325

33710 SÖGTROP, H. H. Über die anwendung von ladogal, furacin und notandron in der kleintierpraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:18-23. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

33711 SOTOLA, J., and HUGHES, C. What goes on inside the rumen. Breeder's Gaz. 120(2):7,34-35. Feb. 1955. 49 B74

33712 SOULAGES, J. Consideraciones sobre profilaxis anticarbunculosa. Buenos Aires y La Pampa 111: 27-28. Nov./Dec.1953. 9 B868

33713 STAGGS, G. W. Is an accountant a good investment? Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:268-270. 1954. 41.9 Un3
In veterinary practice.
Includes discussion.

33714 STRUSS, F. Neuartiges prinzip der luftführung für langdauernde respirationsversuche. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:76-78. 1954. 389.78 Ar22

33715 STUART, K. C. Construction, arrangement and operation of apparatus used for electroshock and electronarcosis, especially the ones used for electric stunning of animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:123-128. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 T431

33716 SUMULONG, M. D. The veterinary profession in the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:5-83. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P
List of bibliographies, p. 23-83.

33717 SWENSON, M. J. Improving veterinary literature. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:472-474. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33718 TAUSK, M. Hormonal castration. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:3-12. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

33719 TAVORA, B. A. F. Control of foot and mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):43-44. Apr.1954. 9.2 Si8

33720 TAYLOR, E. L. Grazing behaviour and helminthic disease. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:61-62. Apr. 1954. 410 B77

33721 TELFORD, H. S., and JOHANSEN, C. A. Hazards of economic poisons to livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:96-97. 49.9 W27

33722 THOM, M. Radiation therapy, using X-ray. No. Amer. Vet. 36:111-114. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812

33723 THOMAS, J. A., and CAUCHY, L. Sur quelques propriétés et sur de nouvelles possibilités de culture tissulaire in vivo du virus de la fièvre aphteuse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1884-1886. Dec.20, 1954. 505 P21

33724 THORNE, A. L. C. The problem of rabies in Nigeria. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 2:265-267. Sept.1954. 41.8 B872

33725 TOLLE, A. Klinische erfahrungen mit thiogenal als kurznarkoticum in der kleintierpraxis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:24-27. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

33726 UGANDA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual report for the year ended 31st December 1953. Uganda,1954. 47 p. 41.9 Ug1

33727 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL INSPECTION AND QUARANTINE BR. Rules and regulations relating to viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products, and to certain organisms and vectors. Edition of November 1954. Washington,1954. 88 p. A41 R314
Previously issued as B.A.I. Order No. 381.

33728 VALDIVIESO G., A. E. El Laboratorio de Investigaciones Veterinarias y Diagnósticos. Rev. de Agr Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):11-12. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291
Panama.

33729 VASCONCELLOS, J. V. Neurotropic virus diseases in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil de Remonta e Vet. 14(2):65-91. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 41.8 41.8 R3219
In man and animals.

33730 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Ignorance and superstition in the control of livestock diseases. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 47:531,533,535. Dec.24,1954. 44.8 AL32

33731 VERAART, J. A. The government economic organization and its social significance. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:17-18. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 T431
Effect on veterinarians.

33732 VRBA, Č. Therapy of dysenteria neonatorum with chloramfenikol. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:365-367. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439

33733 WHITNEY, L. F. First aid for pets. New York,Vanguard,1954. 191 p. 41 W61F

33734 WIESNER, E. Futtervergiftungen durch schwarzen nachtschatten [Solanum nigrum]. Tierzucht 8: 306-307. Sept.1954. 49 T443

33735 WILLIAMS, H. E. What is known of paralytic rabies. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54:297,299-301, 303-306. Sept.1954. 8 T73

33736 WINKLER, W. F., and others. Television broadcast—the abdominal approach to a diaphragmatic hernia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:239-241. 1954. 41.9 Un3
R. L. Rudy, J. O. Knowles, and F. J. Kingma, joint authors.

33737 WISSEMAN, C. L., and others. Leptospirosis of man and animals in urban, rural and jungle areas of southeast Asia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:29-40. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.8 Am326
R. Traub, W. S. Gochenour, J. E. Smadel, and W. E. Lancaster, joint authors.

33738 WOHANKA, K. Hautschutzsalben in der geburtshilflich-gynäkologischen praxis. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:528-531. Nov.30,1954. 41.8 M742

33739 ZAKRZEWSKI, A. Morphological notes on spontaneous tumors in domesticated animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:715-717. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

33740 ŽUFFA, A. Immunization-prophylaxis of brucellosis in agricultural animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:327-330. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

MISCELLANEOUS

33741 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Record of the proceedings of the forty-sixth annual meeting. J. Anim. Sci. 14:287-324. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33742 AMICH GALI, J. La aclimatación del ganado de importación. B. Agro-Pecuario, Jan./Mar.1954:26-33. 15 B632

33743 BARBUT, M. Les Journées Panafricaines de Zootechnie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:739-741. Dec.17,1954. 80 R326

33744 BETHKE, R. M. Progress depends on research. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 14:291-294. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33745 BOHSTEDT, G. Informe sobre el Instituto de Producción Animal de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Agro [Maracay] 9(33):57-67. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.95 Ag83

33746 CHRISTIAN, R. E. The place of judging in animal improvement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:25. 49.9 W27

33747 CSUKÁS, Z. Acclimatisation and adaptability. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:405-409. Dec. 1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

33748 FRASER, A. Cruelty on the farm. Young Farmer 22:421-422. Nov./Dec.1954. 10 Y8
In care of livestock.

33749 GAC, A. Quelques considérations sur les abattoirs danois. Génie Rur. 47:343-345. Dec.1954. 58.8 Au8

33750 GINIELS, J. L'influence du milieu sur les animaux d'élevage. Elevage et Cult. 6(71):16-17. Nov. 1954. 24 EL2

33751 GUICHON, L. P. Give the brand inspector a break; here is some practical advice in the use of brands. Canad. Cattlemen 18(2):30. Feb.1955. 49 C16

33752 GUL'CHAK, F. ÍA. Severnoe olenevodstvo [Reindeer raising in the North]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 215 p. Ref. 412.7 G95

33753 HANCOCK, R. N. Goroka Animal Industry Farm. SPC Quarterly B. 4(3):33-36. July 1954. 280.8 So89
Maintained by the Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries at Goroka, in New Guinea.

33754 HOSHI, K. Chikusan kakuron [Theories of live-stock raising]. Tokyo,Meibundo,1954. 394 p. 40 H79

33755 LADRAT, J. Les animaux au 63e Concours Général Agricole de Paris. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:736-752. Nov.1954. 41.8 R32

33756 LEE, D. H. K., and others. A method for the analysis and comparative presentation of temperature and humidity regimes. J. Anim. Sci. 14:192-199. Feb. 1955. 49 J82
R. E. McDowell, M. W. Schein, and M. H. Fohrman, joint authors.
In animal raising.

33757 LOBASHEV, M. E. Ocherki po istorii russkogo zhivotnovodstva [Sketches on the history of Russian animal industry]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 342 p. Ref. 40 L782

33758 MAUPOUME. Les premières Journées Panafricaines de Zootechnie à Alger. Elevage et Cult. 6(71): 5-8. Nov.1954. 24 EL2

33759 MICHALOVIČ, M. After the removing of difficulties we shall support the animal production. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:258-259. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

33760 OBÉE. Kritische betrachtungen zur organisation der tierschau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 1119-1121. Nov.25,1954. 18 N39

33761 PHILIP, J. P. Agricultural shows—are they worth while? Farmers' J. 6(3):13. Jan.1955. 10 F2234
Livestock.

33762 PRINCE, W. W. Nation's livestock and our research. (Excerpts.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 36(9):22-24. Feb.1955. 49 P94

33763 SALA ROCA, E. Ante el primer Congreso Nacional de Ganaderia. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:300-301. Nov.1954. 15 Sa5

33764 SARAIKIN, I. A collective farm is getting ready for the wintering of livestock. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):31. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83
Put' k Kommunizmu Farm in Kuznetsk District, Penza Region.

33765 SARDONIKSOV, N. A. Stoilovo-lagernoe soderzhanie skota; opyt peredovykh kolkhozov Vyborgskogo raiona, Leningradskoi oblasti [Stall-camp maintenance of livestock; practices of the leading collective farms of the Vyborg District, Leningrad Region]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 78 p. 40 Sa73

33766 SHUL'ZHENKO, I. F. Zhivotnovodstvo Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki [Animal husbandry of the Mongolian People's Republic]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 235 p. Ref. (Akademiia Nauk. Mongol'skaia Komissiia. Trudy 61) 40 Sh9

33767 STEGENGA, A. Measures and precautions to protect operators of appliances for electric stunning of animals. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:122. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 T431

33768 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Two pilot schemes to solve the overstocking problem in Tanganyika. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:30-37. Jan. 1955. 26 T754
Culling programs.

33769 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Working reference of livestock regulatory establishments, stations and officials. Edition of October 1954. Washington,1954. 107 p. A225 R31
Supersedes the Directory of the Bureau of Animal Industry.

33770 UNIVERSITIES FEDERATION FOR ANIMAL WELFARE. Twenty-eighth annual report, 1st July, 1953 to 30th June, 1954. London,1954. 32 p. 40 L84

33771 VALIUZHENICH, E. The organizing role of the zootechnician of a MTS in managing the wintering of livestock. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14 (11):18-20. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11

33772 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Stockmen's handbook: stockmen's short course, December, 1954. Pullman,1954. 181 p. 49.9 W27

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

33773 ADAM, R. M. Impressions of Aberdeen-Angus in Argentina. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. (n.s.)17:21-23. Winter 1954/55. 43.8 Ab32

33774 ADAM, R. M. The rush for Angus Doddies. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):49-52. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

33775 ALDERSON, J. W. Arkansas Polled Herefords are on the march. Polled Hereford World Mag. 9(2):74,76. Feb.1955. 43.8 P76

33776 ALMQUIST, J. O., and others. Dairy Cattle Breeding Research Center. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 85,rev.,4 p. June 1954. 100 P381P
R. J. Flipse, T. Y. Tanabe, and W. T. O'Dell, joint authors.

33777 ANDERSON, A. Needed: a standardized way of evaluating our product—from calf to slaughter. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):146-155,160. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43
Chiefly breeding.

33778 ASHBY, E. World breed from 20,000-acre island; impressive history of Jersey cattle. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):43. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33779 ASOCIACION CRIADORES DE HOLANDO ARGENTINO. Memoria y balance, decimo ejercicio, 1° de julio 1953-30 de junio 1954. Holando Argentino 12(139):50-55. Oct.1954. 43.8 H68

33780 ATLASON, A. C. All over the United States—Shorthorn rate of gain is tops. Wyo. Stockman-Farmer 61:45,47. Jan.1955. 6 W992

33781 ATLASON, A. C. Shorthorn breeders: your opportunities are unlimited. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):169,171. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

33782 BAGOT, F. I. The relation between body dimensions and body weight in Sinhala cattle. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:122-123. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

33783 BAIER, W. Über die fruchtbarkeit in der zuchtwertbeurteilung beim bullen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:190-193. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

33784 BANE, A. Results from the studies of identical twin bulls. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 32:127-129. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 49.9 Sk1

33785 BANE, A. Results of studies of identical twin bulls. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 32:139-140. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 49.9 Sk1
Semen.

33786 BATISTA, J. The advantages of Schwyz bulls. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):37-38. Apr. 1954. 9.2 Si8

33787 BAYERS, A. C. The first step: get a great herd bull. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):64. Dec.30, 1954. 49 D43
Herefords.

33788 BERNARD, and FOURNIER. La race Blonde Oulmes-Zaer. Terre Marocaine 29(302):8-13. Jan.1955. 24 T44

33789 BIGGAR, J. Beef Shorthorns. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):36-37. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33790 BLAKE, R. E., and SARRE, J. W. Some aspects of Guernsey farming. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:424-427. Dec.1954. 10 G79J

33791 BLALOCK, T. C. Bigger milk checks through artificial breeding. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 111,6 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

33792 BLOOD, D. C. What can the dairy farmer do about sterility in his cows? Milk Bd. J. 5(10):20-21. Oct.1954. 44.8 M5934

33793 BOCHAROV, I. A., SOKOLOV, N. I., and VAINTRAUB, A. M. Etiology of cattle sterility in Leningrad Region and some basic principles for its treatment and prevention. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:109-118. 1954. 41.9 L54

33794 BONADONNA, T. L'insemination artificielle; l'emploi du lait écremé et du jaune d'oeuf dans la dilution du sperme du taureau. Encyc. Vét. Période.7/8:181-190. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 En1
English summary.

33795 BRATTON, R. W., FOOTE, R. H., and CRUTHERS, J. C. Preliminary fertility results with frozen bovine spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 38:40-46. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

33796 BREWIS, S. Early beef. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:471-473. Jan.1955. 10 G79J
Chiefly beef breeds.

33797 BURTON, A. C. Red Polls. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):42. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33798 CANDE, D. H. The Milking Shorthorn then—now—tomorrow. Milking Shorthorn J. 36(2):2-3. Feb. 1955. 43.8 M59

33799 CARROLL, F. D., ROLLINS, W. C., and ITTNER, N. R. Brahman-Hereford crossbreds and Herefords—gains, carcass yields and carcass differences. J. Anim. Sci. 14:218-223. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33800 CHIEFFI, A. Feeding of bulls in service. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(103):38-40. Nov.1954. 9.2 Se4

33801 COTTON. The breed with a record. Rur. Kentuckian 8:4-6. Jan.1955. 335.8 K41
Angus.

33802 COUTTS, B. Looking at Highland cattle in 1954; we need more than hair and horns. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):65-67. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

33803 DAVIS, L. W. Handling the breeding herd. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:138-140. 49.9 W27

33804 DAWSON, W. M., YAO, T. S., and COOK, A. C. Heritability of growth, beef characters and body measurements in Milking Shorthorn steers. J. Anim. Sci. 14: 208-217. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33805 DEVON CATTLE BREEDERS' SOCIETY. Davy's Devon herd book, volume seventy-seven. Taunton, 1954. 515 p. 43.9 D49

33806 DUNCAN, A. B. Galloways in the limelight; is showing worth while? Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):29. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33807 DYRENDAHL, I. Studies on the occurrence of zinc in bull semen. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6: 873-882. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 N813

33808 EDWARDS, G. W. The cattle of Britain. 20. Welsh Black. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:504-506. Jan.1955. 10 G79J

33809 EIBL. Über die organisation der rinderbesamung. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4: 181-186. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

33810 ENGELER, W. Probleme der tierzucht in den alpenländern unter berücksichtigung der künstlichen besamung. Tierzüchter 6:610-615. Dec.20,1954. 49 T445
Cattle.

33811 ERB, R. E. Getting a higher percentage calf crop. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:23-24. 49.9 W27

33812 FERRIS, C. There's up to 19.4% more beautiful green in indexed bulls. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65 (52):172-173,175. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

33813 FRASER, A. Champion of England. Young Farmer 23:19,21,23. Jan./Feb.1955. 10 Y8
Beef bulls.

33814 FULGENZI, U. N. A significant example of acclimatization of the Chiana breed in the Umbrian mountains. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:323-329. Nov. 1954. 49 R52

33815 FULSCHER, M. What about this problem of dwarfism? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):108-109,111. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

33816 GATGENS, G. Zum thema: jungbullenmast. Bauernbl./Landpost 50:2046-2048. Dec.11,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

33817 GAY, C. W. So you hanker to be a beef cattle breeder! Breeder-Stockman 16(9):12,54-55. Feb.1955. 49 V81

33818 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Las razas de ganado Cebu en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 10(3):13-14. Nov.1954. 8 R3295

33819 GERCHIKOV, N. P. On crossing East Friesian cattle with Jersey. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:128-133. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

33820 GORDON, W. S., and NUSSBAUM, R. Breeding of Polled Ayrshires. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):22-23. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33821 GUNINA, L. N. Improvement of the Yaroslavl breed [dairy] cattle herd on Krasnyi Kollektivist Collective Farm [in Nekrasov District, Yaroslavl Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:55-62. Oct.1954. 20 D742

33822 HAHN, H. Durch herdbuchzucht und nachzuchtüberprüfungen zu einer weiteren verbesserung der rinderzucht. Tierzucht 8:355-360. Nov.1954. 49 T443

33823 HANAWALT, E. M. Uterine, cervical, and vaginal insufflation in bovine sterility. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:400-402. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33824 HANSEN, K. Afkomsprøver med tyre [Progeny testing of bulls]. IX. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 276,229 p. 1954. 104 D41
English summary.

33825 HARRIS, J. Polled Herefords found to be popular in Southeast. Fla. Cattleman 19(5,sect.2):24. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66

33826 HAVNER, H. H. Santa Gertrudis at Buck and Doe Run. Pa. Farmer 152(2):5,37. Jan.22,1955. 6 P383

33827 HERMAN, H. A. Artificial breeding: self-control is better than government control. Hoard's Dairyman 100:150-151. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 H65

33828 HEYDEN. Verstärkte herbstkalbungen. Bauernbl./Landpost 49:2009. Dec.4,1954. 18 B329

33829 HICKMAN, C. G. A new era of dairy cattle breeding. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10:11-12,49. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag8

33830 HILDEMAN, S. E. Cattle is a savings bank; the Lowland breed during the year 1954. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:29-31. Jan.15,1955. 11 L234

33831 HOBSON, G. British Friesian cattle in Scotland; survey of 1954. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):151-156. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

33832 HOLLAND, A. G. The cattle of Britain. 19. Sussex. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:448-449. Dec. 1954. 10 G79J

33833 HOLLARD, M. G. Breeding plans for dairy herds. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 303,4 p. Oct. 1954. 23 C162

33834 HOLLIS, R. H. Hormone therapy in bovine infertility. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:388-391. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33835 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 131, from May 1, 1953 to August 1, 1953. Brattleboro,1954. 1486 p. 43.9 H74

33836 HOROVITZ, S. Esquema genético para la formación de una raza de ganado lechero para el Tropico. Agr. Trop. 10(11):7-17. Nov.1954. 26 Ag8

33837 JACOBS, H. The case of the suspect Charolais. Breeder-Stockman 16(9):13,58. Feb.1955. 49 V81
Mexican cattle smuggled into Louisiana.

33838 JARDINE, J. Ayrshire cattle in 1954; a year of solid satisfaction. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):174-181. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

33839 JOHNSON, K. R. The heritability, genetic and phenotypic correlations of certain characteristics among dairy cows. Diss. Abs. 14:2170-2171. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

33840 JOHNSON, P. E., FLIPSE, R. J., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Diluters for bovine semen. VI. J. Dairy Sci. 38:53-57. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

33841 KAY, H. D. The dairy cow of the future; Ayrshires will stand comparison with the best. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 28:164-168,170-175. Autumn 1954. 43.8 Ay74

33842 KEITH, A. A world-wide black mantle. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):52-56. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8
Aberdeen Angus cattle.

33843 KIDWELL, J. F. A study of the relation between body conformation and carcass quality in fat calves. J. Anim. Sci. 14:233-242. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82
Hereford steers.

33844 KILDEE, H. H. Qué constituye un buen Angus? Res 23:29782-29783,29785. Jan.5,1955. 286.85 R31

33845 KLOCKENBRING. Der bulle ist die halbe herde! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1187-1189. Dec.16,1954. 18 N39

33846 KLOTZ, E. Neue massnahmen zur prüfung von besamungsbullen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 1242. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

33847 KNOX, J. H. Developing heifers, and the effect of age on production by range cows. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:131-132. 49.9 W27

33848 KNOX, J. H. Other factors to consider in beef cattle improvement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:11-13. 49.9 W27

33849 KNOX, J. H. A plan of breeding for range herds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:8-10. 49.9 W27

33850 KNOX, J. H. Selecting replacement heifers and culling the cow herd. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:133-135. 49.9 W27

33851 KOGER, M., and BURNS, W. C. Incidence of dwarfism is said to be increasing; problem is reported to be present in all major beef breeds. Fla. Cattleman 19(5):62,71. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66

33852 KORDTS, E. Untersuchungen über die spermaqualität von bullen als indikator für die beurteilung von fütterungs- und haltungseinflüssen. IV. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:651-661. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

33853 LABARTHIE, C. A. Al conocimiento de la nomenclatura del exterior de la vaca Holando Argentino, debe agregar el tambero, el de la apreciación y la interpretacion de sus caracteristicas. Holando Argentino 12 [138]:33-34. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 43.8 H68

33854 MCCARTHY, D. Hereford popularity is discussed. Fla. Cattleman 19(5,sect.2):16-17. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66

33855 MCCARTHY, D. There's a clear answer to Hereford supremacy: financial return. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):179-181,183. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

33856 M'QUEEN, D. M. The Galloways march steadily on. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):148-150. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

33857 MADSEN, L. L. Some [beef] cattle breeding and selection problems. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Handb. 1954:19-20. 49.9 W27

33858 MAHADEVAN, P. Repeatability and heritability of milk yield in crosses between Indian and European breeds of dairy cattle. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:127. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

33859 MAURICE, E. Charollaise judging standards. Cattleman 41(9):138-139. Feb.1955. 49 C29

33860 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Now they're breeding cattle for cold weather. Capper's Farmer 66(2):48,116-117. Feb.1955. 6 M693

33861 MORRIS, H. From an Iowa farm to beef breeds in the British Isles. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):56-57. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

33862 NARCISSE, T. L'amélioration des bovins indigènes et ses conséquences économiques. B. Agr. 3 (8):22-24. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

33863 NEWELL, P. F. The case for cattle improvement. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 70(2):22. Feb. 1955. 6 So81

33864 NIVEN, J. Angus cattle find new peaks of fame. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):38-39. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33865 OLIVER, F. L. La inseminacion artificial en su finca. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. Z-12,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 P96Fz
Cattle.

33866 OTT. Die typfrage in der Schwarzbuntzucht: klärende wettbewerbe. Bauernbl./Landpost 1:14-17. Jan.1,1955. 18 B329

33867 PAHNISH, O. F., STANLEY, E. B., and SAFLEY, C. E. The inheritance of a dwarf anomaly in beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:200-207. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33868 PAULK, J. Selection—inbreeding—crossing—mean better Polled Herefords! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):189-190. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

33869 PIRIE, J. W. The development and significance of frozen semen in cattle breeding. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:372-376. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33870 PURSLEY, G. R. Breed artificially to top dairy bulls. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 212,8 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

33871 RICHARDS, F. 'Mr. Black's' profitable characteristics pave the road West. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):131,133. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

33872 RIEDEL, M. Über die ausdehnung, organisation und blutlinienführung der rinderbesamung im bezirk Gera. Tierzucht 8:360-362. Nov.1954. 49 T443

33873 ROOKS, D. B. All Aberdeen-Angus need is a chance! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):138,141-142. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

33874 ROSS, M. British Friesians. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):33,35. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33875 ROUMIGUIERE, F. Selección del vacaje en las razas de carne. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):35-36. Dec.1954. 9 M92

33876 SANTIAGO, A. A. History of the Zebu in Brazil. VI-VII. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(298):24-25; (300):26-29. Oct.,Dec.1954. 43.8 R32

33877 SCHAETZ, F. Zyklusstörungen beim rind als ausdruck belastungsbedingter funktionskreisumstellungen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:193-196. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

33878 SCHINDLER, H. Seasonal fluctuations in fertility and other characteristics of bull semen used for artificial insemination in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:184-187. Ref. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

33879 SCHMIDT, K. Versuche zur konservierung von bullensperma. Tierzucht 8:325-327. Ref. Oct.1954. 49 T443

33880 SCHMIDT, K. Wirksamkeit und verträglichkeit von penicillin, streptomycin und sulfanilamid auf verdünntes bullensperma. Tierzucht 8:362-364. Nov. 1954. 49 T443

33881 SCHOLL, M. A. The stronger half of the pedigree. III. Holstein-Friesian World 52:106-107. Jan.15, 1955. 43.8 H742

33882 SELL. Erfahrungen aus der schleswig-holsteinischen rinderbesamung. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:177-181. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

33883 SENZE, A. Collaboration of veterinary surgeons, agriculturists and zootechnicians a basis in combating infertility of cows. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:693-698. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

33884 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Hit the target with Dairy Shorthorns. Lewes,1954. 40 p. 44 Sh8

33885 SKJERVEN, O. Conception in a heifer after deposition of semen in the abdominal cavity. Fert. & Sterility 6:66-67. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.8 F41
Artificial insemination.

33886 SMITH, W. H., and HOLLAND, L. A. Dwarfism in beef cattle. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:34-38. May 1954. 100 K13S

33887 SMITH, W. H., HOLLAND, L. A., and IBSEN, H. L. The improvement of beef cattle through breeding methods. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:29-33. May 1954. 100 K13S
Includes weight and measurement.

33888 SPROAT, A. M. Foundation of a Shorthorn herd. Past. Rev. 64:1328-1329. (Cont.) Nov.16,1954. 23 Au75
Beef Shorthorns.

33889 SPROAT, M. N. Cattle breeding in the Trust Territory. SPC Quarterly B. 4(3):17,20. July 1954. 280.8 So89

33890 STEVENSON, J. Ayrshire cattle topics in 1954. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):26-27. Jan. 1,1955. 10 N82

33891 STEWART, D. M. Highland [cattle] misconceptions. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.): 28-29. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33892 STUART, LORD D. Belted Galloways. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):42. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

33893 SWAFFAR, P. No one can dodge his responsibility. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):53. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43
Chiefly breeding.

33894 TERACHE, P. En trente ans, les Campinois ont crée une nouvelle race. Sillon Belge 24(639):22-23. (Cont.) Dec.4,1954. 13 Si3
Cattle.

33895 TILREM, H., and HOGSTAD, A. Progeny testing of bulls; Red Trondheim. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:868-871,888-892,930-933. (Cont.) Nov. 10-17,Dec.1,1954. 11 L236

33896 TOMEU DE VARONA, J. E. El Cebu en los hatos lecheros. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(10/11):39. Oct./Nov.1954. 49 R321

33897 TRIMBERGER, G. W., and HANSEL, W. Conception rate and ovarian function following estrus control by progesterone injections in dairy cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:224-232. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33898 TURPITT, W. G. The cattle of Britain. 18. South Devon. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:446-447. Dec.1954. 10 G79J

33899 WARD, A. H. What's new in artificial breeding? Austral. Dairy Rev. 23:7. Jan.1,1955. 44.8 Au73

33900 WATHERSTON, R. A significant year for Shorthorns. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):74-78. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

33901 WATTS, R. M. Infertility in dairy cattle. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:652-656,663. Dec.1954. 23 N472

33902 WEISS, K. Bullengesundheitsdienst? Bauernbl./Landpost 46:1883-1885. Nov.13,1954. 18 B329
Inspection.

33903 WESTOLL, J. Belted Galloways—practical and picturesque. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):63-64. Jan.1, 1955. 10 Sco8

33904 WRIGHT, J. G. Reproduction in dairy cattle—and a few safeguards against common disease infection. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 28:148-150,152-154,156. Autumn 1954. 43.8 Ay74

33905 WYLLIE, A. S. Pedigree breeder's place in future of national herd. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:239-248. 49.9 R82
Dairy cattle.
Includes discussion.

33906 ZORN, W. Erbwertermittlung der bullen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:186-190. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 F773
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

33907 AMSCHLER, J. W., BAUMGARTNER, F., and PAMMER, H. Die aufzucht von Braunviehkalbern mit Aurofac-2A. Bodenkultur 8:34-38. Ref. Nov.1954. 19 B635

33908 AMSCHLER, J. W., and PAMMER, H. Ersatz des eiweisses durch harnstoff bei alpiner spätweide. Bodenkultur 8:50-53. Nov.1954. 19 B635
Cattle.

33909 ARMITAGE, J. B. Winter feeding for milk. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 1(11):12-14. Dec.1954. 280.39 Sco3N

33910 BAKER, F. H., SMITH, E. F., and COX, R. F. Fattening heifers on milo grain and sorghum silage. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:16-17. May 1954. 100 K13S

33911 BECKER, M. Untersuchungen über den mineralstoffbedarf von milchkühen hoher leistung. Futter u. Fütterung 46:361-363. Nov.1954. 389.78 F98

33912 BEESON, W. M. Cattle roughage supplements. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112:34-35. Jan.12,1955. 298.8 G762

33913 BERTL, H. Der futterplan für die winterfutterung der rinder. Landwirtschaft 22:346-347. Nov.20, 1954. 19 L235

33914 BLAXTER, K. L., GRAHAM, N. M., and ROOK, J. A. F. Apparatus for the determination of the energy exchange of calves and of sheep. J. Agr. Sci. 45:10-18. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

33915 BOHMAN, V. R. Compensatory growth of beef cattle: the effect of hay maturity. J. Anim. Sci. 14:249-255. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33916 BRUGGEMANN, H., and FENSCH, H. J. Feststellungen zur frage der weidebeifütterung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112A:9-10. Jan.6,1955. 18 L2346
Dairy cattle.

33917 BURROUGHS, W., and CULBERTSON, C. C. Questions and answers about adding stilbestrol to feeds for growing and fattening beef cattle. Tex. Livestock J. 14(2):6,62. Feb.15,1955. 49 T29

33918 CANDY, R. A. The use of silage and special purpose pastures. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:165-168. 49.9 R82
Dairy cattle in New Zealand.

33919 CATHCART, R. B., and others. A comparison of alfalfa silage and alfalfa hay for wintering heifer calves, 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:15-16. May 1954. 100 K13S
E. F. Smith, F. H. Baker, D. Richardson, and R. F. Cox, joint authors.
Beef cattle.

33920 CHRISMAN, J. Profit through research. Aberdeen-Angus J. 36(7):95,160. Feb.1955. 43.8 Ab3
Of feed for beef cattle.

33921 CLAUDER, H. Bodenbedingte mangelerscheinungen bei rindern. Futter u. Fütterung 46:365-367. Nov.1954. 389.78 F98

33922 COOPER, J. F. Bigger calf crops are indicated when cattle get clover with grass. Fla. Cattleman 19(5):63. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66

33923 CORBETT, J. L. Grazing behaviour in New Zealand. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 1:67-71. Apr.1953. 410 B77
Cattle, chiefly.

33924 CUNHA, T. J. Keep cows healthy in winter. Fla. Cattleman 19(5):75-77. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66
Principally feeding.

33925 CUNNINGHAM, C. J., and LIVESAY, E. A. Grass silage, grass silage and hay, or hay for wintering beef cows. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369(1):3,8. Fall 1954. 100 W52

33926 CUNNINGHAM, G. What about stilbestrol? How much faster, cheaper gains can it give beef feeders? Iowa Farm & Home Register, Jan.2,1955:5-H. 6 Io94

33927 DATSON, G. Feeding for milk production with clover and grass pasture. (Abs.) Fla. Dairy News 4(6): 14. Nov./Dec.1954. 44.8 F66

33928 DELCURE, J. Pour réduire la prix de revient du lait d'hiver. Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. B. 15:145. Sept./Oct.1954. 14 B878
Cattle feeding.

33929 DELTA COUNCIL. LIVESTOCK COMMITTEE. Recommendations for cattle feeding in the Mississippi Delta are outlined. Delta Council News 16:1-3. Jan. 1955. 280.8 D38
R. Means, chairman.

33930 DETER. Grössere stetigkeit in der fütterung! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Kurhessen u. Waldeck 170:43-44. Jan.8,1955. 18 L2394
Cattle in Germany.

33931 DIETRICH. Was ist bei der diesjährigen winterfütterung zu beachten? Kontrollangestellte, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 6(12). Dec.1954. 43.8 Un7

33932 DUCK, R. W. Steers in the feed lot; quality hay and roughage can cut the costs of fattening steers. Rur. New-Yorker 105:98,106. Feb.5,1955. 6 R88
Includes corn silage.

33933 DUNN, K. M., and others. The value of corn silage and recombined corn silage in respect to milk production. J. Dairy Sci. 38:58-64. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822
R. E. Ely, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

33934 EATON, H. D., JOHNSON, R. E., and MOORE, L. A. Use of artificially dehydrated alfalfa in dairy cattle rations. Feedstuffs 27(4):4a,6a,8a,31a-32a,34a. Ref. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

33935 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. Some notes on cattle feeding operations. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-23,7 p. Sept.13,1954. 281.9 F227

33936 FEATHERSTONE, J., GRIFFITHS, T. W., and SHUTTLEWORTH, F. A. Silage for beef and milk production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:474-478. Jan. 1955. 10 G79J

33937 FELLHAUER, T., and HILSTON, N. W. Minerals for beef cattle in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 139,11 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 W99C

33938 GAUNYA, W. S., and others. Effects of adding small quantities of aureomycin (aurofac) to the starter of calves. J. Dairy Sci. 38:1-5. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822
R. D. Mochrie, R. E. Johnson, and C. M. Dembiczak, joint authors.

33939 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Cómo alimentar mejor su ganado lechero. P. R. U. Ext. C. 35,21 p. June 1954. 275.29 P96Cir

33940 GORDON, J. G., TRIBE, D. E., and GRAHAM, T. C. The feeding behaviour of phosphorus-deficient cattle and sheep. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:72-74. Apr.1954. 410 B77

33941 GRAMLICH, H. J. More silage for cheaper beef. Breeder's Gaz. 120(2):8,23. Feb.1955. 49 B74

33942 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Feeding for winter milk. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 393,8 p. Oct.1954. 10 G79La
Includes feed formulas.

33943 GRIMBERGEN, A. H. M. Enige proeven in vitro en in vivo met "rumex" een droogproduct, bereid uit pensinhoud [In vitro and in vivo tests with "Rumex," a dried product prepared from cud]. Inst. v. Mod. Veevoeding "De Schothorst." Meded. 42,8 p. Ref. 1954. 389.79 H76
English summary.

33944 HAMBLYN, C. J. Soft turnips for summer milk production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:395. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

33945 HEINEMANN, W. W. Feeding potatoes to fattening cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:68-69. 49.9 W27

33946 HEINEMANN, W. W. Management of fattening steers on irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:127-128. 49.9 W27

33947 HENKE, L. A., and MORITA, K. Value of koa haole [Leucaena glauca] as a feed for dairy cows. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 44,14 p. Nov.1954. 100 H313

33948 HERMAN, W. The influence of iodized casein on milk production in cows. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 708-711. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

33949 HIRSCHFELD, W. K. Relación de la producción de la leche con la alimentación y los factores genéticos. Indus. Lech. 36:607-610,612-615,618. Oct.1954. 44.8 In26

33950 HOARD'S Dairyman round table; "we haul pasture to our cows." Hoard's Dairyman 100:66-67,72-73. Jan.25,1955. 44.8 H65

33951 HORN, L. H., SNAPP, R. R., and GALL, L. S. The effect of antibiotics upon the digestion of feed nutrients by yearling steers, with bacteriological data. J. Anim. Sci. 14:243-248. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33952 HUBBERT, F. A comparison of trucking and trailing beef cows and calves to and from summer range. J. Anim. Sci. 14:279-286. Feb.1955. 49 J82

33953 IWEMA, S. Rough fodder and dairy cattle feeding. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:177-178. Dec.9,1954. 12 V542N

33954 JUCKER, H. Reichliche grundfutterrationen, die voraussetzung für wirtschaftliche rindviehfütterung. Grüne 82:1478-1480. Dec.31,1954. 17 Sch9

33955 KASEN, D. Good roughage cuts costs. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 82(2):6. Jan.15,1955. 6 W751
Use of silage to supplement grain for dairy cattle.

33956 KEESTRA, J. J. The feeding of calves. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(47):1-2. Dec.2,1954. 12 L234

33957 KEITH, T. B. Grain-roughage ratio for beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:80-81. 49.9 W27

33958 KELLER, D. S. Grow a better calf and have a better herd. East. States Coop. 30(10):8-9. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Feeding.

33959 KEUHL. Trocknung oder silage? Bauernbl./ Landpost 48:1968-1969. Nov.27,1954. 18 B329
Feed for cattle.

33960 KINGMA, G. Cattle feeding during the winter. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:115-117. Nov. 1954. 49 D67

33961 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and KUNKLE, L. E. Acre yields of beef from corn and meadow crops. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 753,18 p. Jan.1955. 100 Oh3S

33962 KNOX, J. H. Meeting the mineral, vitamin, and protein requirements of range cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:84-89. 49.9 W27

33963 KOENEN, K. Winterfütterung der milchkühe und konsistenz des butterfettes. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1570-1571. Dec.31,1954. 18 L2344

33964 KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN, and SWART, F. W. J. Suikerpulp vergeleken met gewone droge pulp in het rantsoen voor melkkoeien [Sugar beet pulp compared with ordinary beet pulp in the dairy cattle ration]. Inst. v. Mod. Veevoeding "De Schothorst." Meded. 43,7 p. 1954. 389.79 H76
English summary.

33965 LAMBERT, M. R., and others. The relation of growth, feed consumption, and certain blood constituents to changes in the dietary of young dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 38:6-12. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822
N. L. Jacobson, R. S. Allen, and M. R. Bell, joint authors.

33966 LINDSEY, C. Vitamins, minerals and trace minerals. Milk Prod. [Houston] 20(2):4,21. Feb.1955. 44.8 M5993
In cattle nutrition.

33967 LOFFELBEIN, H. Steigerung der milch- und fettleistung durch fütterung und haltung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:650-656. Nov.1954. 18 M695

33968 LORENZ, E. L. Winterfutterung im milchviehstall. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 1460. Nov.27,1954. 18 H194

33969 MCGREGOR, J. How I conduct a cattle feeding operation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:121-122. 49.9 W27

33970 MADSEN, L. L. Supplementary feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:78. 49.9 W27
Chiefly beef cattle.

33971 MADSEN, L. L. Vitamin A in cattle nutrition. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:79. 49.9 W27

33972 MAKING beef with little grain; University of Minnesota Beef Grassland Project shows how beef can be made profitably with a minimum grain ration. Shorthorn World 39(19):7,41. Jan.15,1955. 43.8 Sh8

33973 MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Terramycin in fattening steers' rations. Feedstuffs 27(7):30. Feb.12,1955. 286.81 F322

33974 MERRILL, L. B., and YOUNG, V. A. Grazing single classes of livestock in combination with several classes. Cattleman 41(9):82,84-86. Feb.1955. 49 C29
Cattle, sheep, and goats.

33975 MULLER, J. Ochsenmast, einst und morgen. Landwirtschaft 22:339-341. Nov.20,1954. 19 L235
Austria.

33976 MULLER, R. Grundsätzliches zur mineralstoffversorgung des milchviehs in diesem winter. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:39. Jan.15,1955. 18 L2344

33977 NEAL, E. M., HALL, R. A., and JONES, J. H. Farm steer beef production; progress notes on feeding operations being conducted at Beeville Experiment Station. Cattleman 41(9):25-26,28. Feb.1955. 49 C29

33978 NEVENS, W. B. What about high-protein corn? Hoard's Dairyman 100:119,137. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 H65

33979 OLIVEIRA, J. V. DE. Feedlot fattening of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):39-40. Apr.1954. 9.2 Si8

33980 OLIVEIRA, W. A. DE. Preliminary test of native and artificial pastures, with fattening steers, by the Pelotas Agricultural Society. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):38-40. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76

33981 PAPENDICK, K. Sommermilch auch im winter. Bauern-Ztg. 8(2):10,15. Jan.14,1955. 18 B324
Effects of feeding.

33982 PEARSON, A. M., WALLACE, H. D., and HENTGES, J. F. Sunflower-seed meal as a protein supplement for beef cattle and swine. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 553,11 p. Oct.1954. 100 F66S

33983 PERCIVAL, J. C. Milk-producing value of summer feeds. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:154-164. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

33984 PIFER, R. W. Building balanced supplements for the utilization of roughages. (Extr.) Feedstuffs 27(8): 50-52. Feb.19,1955. 286.81 F322
For beef cattle.

33985 POPE, L. S. Beef grows faster with hormone boost. Farmer-Stockman 68(2):55. Feb.1955. 6 Ok45
Stilbestrol.

33986 RADFORD, P. Producing quality beef from dairy stock. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954: 125-139. 49.9 R82
Chiefly by feeding.
Includes discussion.

33987 REID, J. T., and others. The adequacy of some pastures as the sole source of nutrients for growing cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 38:20-28. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822
K. L. Turk, W. A. Hardison, C. M. Martin, and P. G. Woolfolk, joint authors.

33988 RICHARDS, C. R., and COOK, B. M. Lima bean silage for dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 38:34-39. Jan. 1955. 44.8 J822

33989 RICHARDSON, D., and others. Ratio of roughage to concentrate for fattening heifers, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:18-20. May 1954. 100 K13S
E. F. Smith, R. F. Cox, and E. K. Keating, joint authors.

33990 RICHARDSON, D., and others. The value of ammoniated molasses in beef cattle wintering rations, 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:22-24. May 1954. 100 K13S
E. F. Smith, F. H. Baker, R. F. Cox, and K. L. McReynolds, joint authors.

33991 RICHINS, C. P. Management of the feedyard, Kern County Land Company. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:142-148. 49.9 W27
Beef cattle fattening.

33992 RICHINS, C. P. Management of stockers, Kern County Land Company. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:150-152. 49.9 W27
Beef cattle fattening.

33993 RIDDET, W. The use of crops. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:172-177. 49.9 R82
Forage plants for dairy cattle.

33994 ROSENHAHN, W. Kälberaufzucht will verstanden sein. Unser Milchvieh 6(12):5-6. Dec.1954. 43.8 Un7
Feeding.

33995 SCHNIDER, U. Milchviehfütterung vom praktiker gesehen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:453-454. Dec.1954. 17 Sch93

33996 SIMPSON, R. Beef production on dairy lines. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(2):93. Jan.14,1955. 10 F2226
Hybrids on grass in Ulster.

33997 SLACK, S. T. Feeding your future herd replacement. Dairymen's League News 39(1):6,14. Jan.4, 1955. 44.8 D1432

33998 SMITH, E. F., and others. Adapting roughages varying in quality and curing processes to the nutrition of beef cattle: a comparison of prairie hay and corn cobs; a special supplement vs. milo grain and cottonseed meal, 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:20-22. May 1954. 100 K13S
D. Richardson, F. H. Baker, R. B. Cathcart, and R. F. Cox, joint authors.

33999 SMITH, E. F., ANDERSON, K. L., and BAKER, F. H. The effect of grazing systems on livestock and vegetation; comparison of different methods of managing bluestem [Andropogon] pastures, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:24-28. May 1954. 100 K13S
Beef cattle.

34000 SMITH, E. F., and others. Wintering and grazing steer calves; effect of feeding yearling steers on bluestem [Andropogon] pasture 2 pounds of corn or soybean pellets during the latter part of the grazing season, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:5. May 1954. 100 K13S
F. H. Baker, R. F. Cox, and L. A. Holland, joint authors.

34001 SMITH, E. F., and others. Wintering and grazing steer calves; methods of wintering steer calves that are to be grazed a full season and sold off grass, 1952-53. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:3-4. May 1954. 100 K13S
F. H. Baker, R. F. Cox, D. L. Good, and L. A. Holland, joint authors.

34002 SMITH, E. F., BAKER, F. H., and COX, R. F. Wintering and grazing yearling steers; effect of feeding a protein supplement during the latter part of the grazing season to two-year-old steers on bluestem [Andropogon] pasture, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:7-8. May 1954. 100 K13S

34003 SMITH, E. F., and others. Wintering and grazing yearling steers; the most efficient level of winter protein feeding for yearling steers wintered and summer grazed on bluestem [Andropogon] pasture, 1952-53. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:6-7. May 1954. 100 K13S
F. H. Baker, R. F. Cox, and L. A. Holland, joint authors.

34004 SMITH, E. F., and others. Wintering and grazing yearling steers; the most efficient level of winter protein feeding for yearling steers wintered and summer grazed on bluestem [Andropogon] pasture, 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:8-9. May 1954. 100 K13S
F. H. Baker, R. F. Cox, and L. A. Holland, joint authors.

34005 SMITH, E. F., and others. Wintering, grazing, and fattening heifers; wintering heifer calves to be fattened for the fall market, 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:17-18. May 1954. 100 K13S
F. H. Baker, D. L. Good, R. F. Cox, and D. L. Mackintosh, joint authors.

34006 SMITH, E. F., and others. Wintering, grazing, and fattening heifers, 1952-53. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:12-15. May 1954. 100 K13S
F. H. Baker, D. L. Good, R. F. Cox, and D. L. Mackintosh, joint authors.

34007 SMITH, E. F., COX, R. F., and BAKER, F. H. Wintering, grazing, and fattening steer calves. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:9-12. May 1954. 100 K13S

34008 SNOOK, L. C. Dried buttermilk for calves. Butter Fat & Solids 13:166-167. Sept.1954. 44.8 B985

34009 STROM, B. Do estrogens occur in such concentration in our forage plants, that they cause fertility disturbances of cattle? (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10: 331-333. Oct.1954. 44.8 L12

34010 TAYLER, J. C. The grazing behaviour of bullocks under two methods of management. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 1:72-77. Apr.1953. 410 B77

34011 THOMAS, O. O. Beef production on irrigated pasture. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:153-154. 49.9 W27

34012 THOMAS, O. O. Urea in winter rations for cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:62. 49.9 W27

34013 THOMPSON, J. I. Easy does it—letting down show cattle important as fitting them. West. Livestock J. 33(2):18,20,22,24. Dec.1,1954. 6 F2278
Chiefly feeding.

34014 UDALL, R. H. Nutrition notes. Rocky Mountain Vet. 3:4. Jan.1955. 41.8 R59
Antibiotics in cattle and swine feeding.

34015 WATSON, I. Winter feeding of range live stock. West. Live Stock 40(6):22-23. Jan.1955. 49 W523
Beef cattle.

34016 WILLIAMS, J. B., and JENSEN, C. Dried rumen contents in calf milk replacements. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:91-94. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 N813B

Veterinary Medicine

34017 ANDERSSON, P. ACTH test on normal cows. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:979-986. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

34018 AURIOL, P. Les jumeaux univitellins au service de la zootechnie. Agriculture [Paris] 17:397-400. Dec.1954. 14 Ag823
Cattle.

34019 BAUR, E. Vom alter unserer kühe. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:814-815. Dec.16,1954. 18 AL53

34020 BAZANOVA, N. U., and IZMAÏLOV, T. U. Mechanoreceptors of the abomasum in calves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(9):98-101. Sept.1954. 511 AL6

34021 BEDERKE, G. Die apathogenen mycobakterien als störungsquelle der tuberkulinreaktion. Rindertuberkulose 3:201-224. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(10). 1954. 41.8 M74

34022 BEIJERS, J. A. Udder inflammations in the cow. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:250-253. Nov.27,1954. 44.8 C11

34023 BONE, J. F., and SCHNAUTZ, J. O. Television broadcast—a technique of liver biopsy in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:399-400. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34024 BÖRGER. Die bekämpfung des seuchenhaften verkalbens beim rind. Unser Milchvieh 6(12):2. Dec. 1954. 43.8 Un7

34025 BOUGHTON, D. C., and BACON, R. J. Parasite control; phenothiazine ration produces better gain in Texas beef test. South. Livestock J. 14(7):86B. Jan.1955. 43.8 F66A

34026 BRATLIE, O. Investigation of the colostrum. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 10:292-298. Oct.1954. 11 T433
English summary.

34027 BRUGGEMANN, J., and others. Stoffwechseluntersuchungen an jungen rindern. II-III. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:219-240. Ref. Dec.1,1954. 389.78 Ar22
K. Drepper, G. Drepper, and J. Tiews, joint authors.

34028 BUCH, N. C., TYLER, W. J., and CASIDA, L. E. Postpartum estrus and involution of the uterus in an experimental herd of Holstein-Friesian cows. J. Dairy Sci. 38:73-79. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

34029 BULLINGTON, T. H., BYRD, C. E., and HARRIS, T. W. Urea poisoning in the bovine. No. Amer. Vet. 36:107-109. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812

34030 BUTLER, R. DE. La tétanie d'herbage aux Pays-Bas. Potasse 29:183-184. Dec.1954. 57.8 P84

34031 CAMERON, H. S., and KENDRICK, J. W. The diagnosis of latent bovine brucellosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:131-133. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34032 CHARTON, A. Troubles provoqués par les pulpes de betteraves chez les ruminants. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:761-776. Dec.1954. 41.8 R24
Chiefly cattle.

34033 CHRISTENSEN, J. F. The possibilities of introducing Anaplasma centrale into the United States for use in the immunization of cattle against anaplasmosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:56-59. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34034 CHRISTENSEN, J. F. Use of strontium 90 in the treatment of epithelioma of the cornea in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:37-38. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34035 COHEN, C. Some quantitative aspects of the lytic test for bovine cellular antigens. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66:51-56. Spring Q.1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

34036 CONTI, V. Exterior de los bovinos y la apreciación del tipo lechero. Holando Argentino 12(138):36-37; (139):34-35. Sept.-Oct.1954. 43.8 H68

34037 DALE, D. G., and CRAMPTON, E. W. Observations on chronic fluorosis in dairy cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:6-16. Jan.1955. 41.8 C162

34038 DILLON, B. E. Acute ergot poisoning in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:136. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34039 DIX, O. F. G. Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen und geburtshindernisse beim weiblichen rinde. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Radebeul,Neumann,1954. 86 p. 41 D642

34040 DUDLYKE, R. The Attested Herds Scheme and its relation to the eradication of bovine tuberculosis. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 75:55-58. Jan.1955. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

34041 DUSSARDIER, M. Action in vivo de l'acétylcholine et de l'adrénaline sur la motricité gastrique des ruminants. J. de Physiol. 46:777-797. Ref. 1954. 447.8 J823
Cattle and sheep.

34042 DZHAMBULATOV, M. M. Distribution of infusoria of the rumen contents and network by layers [in a cow]. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:70-74. 1954. 41.9 L54

34043 ELMER, S., PIERSON, R. E., and FISHER, L. E. Television broadcast—cesarean section in the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:70-72. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34044 EVDOKIMOV, P. D. Effect of lobeline, cytisine and peracetin on respiration and arterial blood pressure in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:210-215. 1954. 41.9 L54

34045 FEHRENBACHER, G., and BEER, W. L. Television broadcast—urethral calculi operation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:81-83. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Cattle.

34046 FINAZZI, G. The use of endometalloscopy in research on metal objects in the forestomach of cattle. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:360-364. Dec.1954. 41.8 C61

34047 FISH, N. A. Vibrio fetus infection. Holstein-Friesian J. 17(10):36,38. Jan.1955. 43.8 H743

34048 FISHER, L. E., and others. Television broadcast—surgical intervention in traumatic reticulitis of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:376-377. 1954. 41.9 Un3
.H. E. Warsinske, A. Hansen, and C. Hjort, joint authors.

34049 FLEISCHHAUER, G. Fragen zur abortus-Bang-ringprobe (ABR). Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:241-242. Nov.20,1954. 41.8 L49

34050 FREI, A. Die fremdkörperoperation beim rind unter benützung der operationsgurte. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:13-14. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

34051 GATES, D. W., and others. Complement-fixation test as a tool in the control of anaplasmosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:51-53. 1954. 41.9 Un3
W. M. Mohler, L. O. Mott, and H. W. Schoening, joint authors.

34052 GAVRÍUSHINA, E. D. Vein valves of the chest extremity in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:258-259. 1954. 41.9 L54

34053 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Acabemos con la brucellosis. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. Z-11,6 p. Sept. 1954. 275.29 P96Fz

34054 GERRING, J. C. Grass staggers in beef and dairy cows. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954: 144-153. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

34055 GILLESPIE, R. W. H., and others. Leptospirosis research progress report, November 1, 1954. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:93-95. 49.9 W27
L. M. Ringen, S. G. Kenzy, and F. K. Bracken, joint authors.
In cattle in Washington.

34056 GILMAN, H. L., and HUGHES, D. E. The reinforcement of immunity to brucellosis created by calfhood vaccination with strain 19. Cornell Vet. 45:101-111. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34057 GOODALL, A. M. Arterio-venous anastomoses in the skin of the head and ears of the calf. J. Anat. 89: 101-105. Ref. Jan.1955. 447.8 J826

34058 GRINER, L. A., and BALDWIN, E. M. Further work on hemorrhagic enterotoxemia of infant calves and lambs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:45-51. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34059 HAGEN, K. Zur bekämpfung von Cysticercus inermis. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:27. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 B45
Cattle.

34060 HAMMOND, D. M., MCCOWIN, T. W., and SHUPE, J. L. Effect of site of inoculation and of treatment with sulfathalidine-arsenic on experimental infection with Eimeria bovis in calves. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:161-162. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

34061 HANCOCK, J. Studies in grazing behaviour of dairy cattle. II. Bloat in relation to grazing behaviour. J. Agr. Sci. 45:80-95. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

34062 HANSEL, W., OLAFSON, P., and MCENTEE, K. The isolation and identification of the causative agent of bovine hyperkeratosis (X-disease) from a processed wheat concentrate. Cornell Vet. 45:94-101. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34063 HANSSON, A., DASSAT, P., and CLAESSON, O. On the mechanism of milk secretion. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:316-318. Nov.1954. 49 R52
English summary.

34064 HARDENBROOK, H. Lumbar epidural anesthesia in the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:36-37. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34065 HECKER, E. Trockenstellen und vorbereitungsfütterung der milchkuh. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1121-1122. Nov.25,1954. 18 N39

34066 HEIN, H. Die hämagglutinations- und hämolysereaktion auf tuberkulose. Tierärztl. Umschau 10: 10-12. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

34067 HIBBS, J. W., and POUNDEN, W. D. Studies on milk fever in dairy cows. IV. J. Dairy Sci. 38:65-72. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

34068 HOBBS, C. S., and others. Fluorosis in cattle and sheep. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 235,163 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 T25S
R. P. Moorman, J. M. Griffith, J. L. West, G. M. Merriman, S. L. Hansard, C. C. Chamberlain, W. H. MacIntire, L. J. Hardin, and L. S. Jones, joint authors.
Injury by fluorine from an aluminum smelting plant.

34069 HOLM, L. W. The use of calcium versenate in heavy metal poisoning of livestock. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:33-36. 1954. 41.9 Un3
For lead poisoning of cattle and mercury poisoning of swine.
Includes discussion.

34070 HOLMES, R. H. Acetonaemia—or "lack-of-rootitis." Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):61,63. Jan. 11/12,1955. 10 F228
Cattle.

34071 HOPPER, J. H., and JOHNSON, B. C. A study of the utilization of pseudo vitamin B12 by the dairy calf. J. Anim. Sci. 14:272-275. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34072 HUBER LUNA, G. Nueva enfermedad en el ganado vacuno del Valle. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15 (176):6-8. Nov.1954. 9.4 R327
Paratuberculosis.

34073 HULING, G. S. Low-level phenothiazine for cattle. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(4):24-25. Jan.1955. 45.8 Sh3

34074 IL'INA, A. I. In regard to pathologico-morphological (histological) changes of sex organs during sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:123-128. 1954. 41.9 L54

34075 JANOWSKI, W., and GOLKOWSKI, J. A rare case of poisoning of cattle with Datura stramonium L. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:722-723. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

34076 JOHANSSON, I. Blood samples should be taken by professionals and kept carefully. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:31-32. Jan.15,1955. 11 L234
Cattle.

34077 JOHNS, A. T. Progress report on bloat research. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:178-185. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

34078 JONES, J. L. A dairy routine: streptococci at bay. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(21):81,83. Nov.19,1954. 10 F2226

34079 KASEN, D. When it comes to using roughage—big cows best. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 82(3):6. Feb.5,1955. 6 W751
Digestion.

34080 KESNER, B. Forschungsmethoden über den einfluss der grundelemente der atmosphärischen umwelt auf den gasaustausch bei kälbern und rindern. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rada A 27:473-484. Sept.1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

34081 KIIATKIN, A. N. In regard to case histories of heart deformities in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:253. 1954. 41.9 L54

34082 KLEIBER, M. Precursor—product relationship for milk formation in the intact dairy cow. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 13:333-348. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 R325

34083 KLENK, E., and DEBUCH, H. Zur kenntnis der cholinhaltigen plasmalogene (acetalphosphatide) des rinderherzmuskels. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 299:66-73. Jan.3,1955. 384 Z38
English summary.

34084 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Suspects in brucellosis eradication. No. Amer. Vet. 36:105-106. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

34085 KNOX, J. H. The effect of type on: rate and efficiency of gain, early maturity, carcass excellence, and cow production. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:16-18. 49.9 W27
Conformation.

34086 KNOX, J. H. Growth of yearling steers and their production as compared with breeding cows. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954: 129-130. 49.9 W27

34087 KOGER, L. M. Blood transfusion in cattle under range conditions. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:377-379. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34088 KOLABSKII, N. A. Experiments in immunization of cattle against babesiosis. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:5-8. 1954. 41.9 L54

34089 KRIACHKO, V. T. Biopsy of the udder and measurement of pressure inside the udder under normal and pathological conditions of the mammary gland in cows. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:129-133. 1954. 41.9 L54

34090 KRUEGER, H., BURRIS, M. J., and BOGART, R. Methyl testosterone in beef cattle. (Abs.) Amer. J. Physiol. 179:653. Dec.1954. 147.8 Am3

34091 KULKARNI, H. V. Bovine tuberculosis—its incidence in the Bombay State. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:36-38. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

34092 KULKARNI, H. V., RAO, S. R., and CHAUDHARI, P. G. Unusual outbreaks of schistosomiasis in bovines due to Schistosoma spindalis associated with heavy mortality in Bombay State. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:3-15. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

34093 LACERDA, P. M. G. DE, FREITAS, D. C. DE, and ZANI, L. Preliminary observations on bovine metritis. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:73-76. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

34094 LACERDA, P. M. G. DE, ZANI, L., and FREITAS, D. C. DE. Studies on bovine mastitis. I-II. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Ref. 5:55-71. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

34095 LAMMING, G. E., SEAMAN, A., and WOODBINE, M. Relationship of ovarian hormones to the pyogenic effect of Corynebacterium pyogenes. Nature [London] 175:126. Jan.15,1955. 472 N21
Cattle and horses.

34096 LANGHORN, E. Retained placenta of cow. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38:22-23. Jan.15,1955. 41.9 D23

34097 LARSEN, A. B. Johne's disease—its diagnosis and control. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:98-102. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34098 LASZLO, F. Pathological notes. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:278-279. Aug.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Lung abnormalitity in cattle and muscle hypoplasia in swine.

34099 LEE, A. M. X-disease in cattle. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(12):5. Dec.1954. 80 F6622

34100 LORBER, M. G. Observations on the use of leptospirosis vaccine. No. Amer. Vet. 36:110. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812
For cattle.

34101 LOUBAL, F. Tuberculosis in cattle—statistics of fattened cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:270-271. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

34102 MCCARTHY, J. K., and TUBRIDY, T. J. Bracken poisoning in cattle unsuccessfully treated with vitamin B_1. Irish Vet. J. 8:283-284. Dec.1954. 41.8 Ir4

34103 MCDONALD, L. E. Diagnosis of oviduct patency in the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:402-404. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34104 MCLEAN, J. W. White muscle disease. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 304,4 p. Nov.1954. 23 C162
In cattle.

34105 MADSEN, L. L. Nutritional diseases of cattle. Wash. State Col. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:180-181. 49.9 W27

34106 MAHONEY, M. C., CHRISTENSEN, J. F., and STEERE, J. Trichomoniasis and its treatment in the dairy bull. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:73-76. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34107 MILLS, A. M. Clinical cases—lymphocytoma. Soeast. Vet. 6:22-24,26. Fall 1954. 41.8 Un32
Cattle.

34108 MITCHELL, W. G. Control of parasites in cattle. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(1):46-47. Jan.1955. 80 F6622

34109 MOLL, T. The problem of scours and pneumonia in the newborn and young calf. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:111-113. 49.9 W27

34110 MORAN, B. L. La brucelosis bovina y su profilaxis. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(10/11):31-33. Oct./Nov. 1954. 49 R321

34111 MURPHY, J. M., and STUART, O. M. Teat canal length in the bovine and its relation to susceptibility to swab-induced infection with Streptococcus agalactiae. Cornell Vet. 45:112-122. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34112 NEHLER, G. M. Uber tetanieartige krankheitserscheinungen bei milchkühen unter ungünstigen winterfütterungsverhältnissen. Futter u. Fütterung 46: 363-365. Nov.1954. 389.78 F98

34113 NELL. Grosse fortschritte in der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Niederdeut. Landwirt. 23:121-122 Dec.1954. 18 N55

34114 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 28:665-666. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 L35
Installment deals with the physical origin of milk fat.

34115 NICHOLS, R. E., MOORE, W. E. C., and DILLON, R. D. The effective buoyancy of the rumen juice of cattle fed hay, grass and fresh legumes. J. Anim. Sci. 14:276-278. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34116 NICHOLS, R. E. Progress in bloat research and control. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:178-180. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Cattle.

34117 NIELSEN, J. P. Embryotomy of calves in special cases. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37:507-518. Dec.15,1954. 41.9 D23

34118 OBIGER, G. Untersuchungen über die in rindertonsillen vorkommenden streptokokken. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:631-641. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

34119 OGLESBY, W. T. Use of antibiotics. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:53-56. 1954. 41.9 Un3
In treatment of anaplasmosis.

34120 OLENOV, IU. M., and NIUKKANEN, L. A. Effect of thermic stimulations of the udder [in cows] on drawing out and synthesis of milk fat. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 6:413-427. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Z6

34121 OLSSON, E. Breeding infections of cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:151-153. Oct. 1954. 11 L29

34122 ORLOVA, I. I. Data on studying the age changes of skeletal muscles with different functional movements in mammals. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:195-203. 1954. 41.9 L54
Cattle, chiefly.

34123 PAPENDICK, K. Ein grösseres übel als die rinder-tbc. Bauern-Ztg. 8(2):12,15. Jan.14,1955. 18 B324

34124 PEARSON, S. I. An investigation of beef liver lipids with special reference to the occurrence of several hitherto unreported unsaturated fatty acids. II. Observations on the component fatty acids of calf duodenal and hog gastric mucosa lipids. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66:289-295. Ref. Spring Q.1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

34125 PISTOR, W. J. Lump jaw in cattle—actinomycosis. West. Live Stock 40(6):15,30. Jan.1955. 49 W523

34126 POKORNY, V. Prophylaxis and growth diseases in calves. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zemedel 4: 761-766. Aug.1954. 19.5 Z1

34127 POPOVA, N. V., SMITTEN, N. A., and SKVORTSOV, A. K. Morphology of the loose connective tissue and blood of early- and late-maturing breeds of cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6: 72-86. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 Sa2B

34128 PRIESTLEY, F. W. The growth of the contagious bovine pleuropneumonia organism in egg and its constituents. Brit. Vet. J. 110:517-519. Dec.1954. 41.8 V643

34129 RALEIGH, R. J., and others. Studies on a cattle disease of unknown origin in southeastern Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:163-164. 1953/54. 500 Ut1
W. Binns, J. L. Shupe, L. E. Harris, and L. L. Madsen, joint authors.

34130 RAMSEY, F. K. The pathology of a mucosal disease of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:162-167. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34131 RAO, S. R., and HIREGAUDAR, L. S. Coccidial fauna of cattle in Bombay State, with particular reference to a recent outbreak at Aarey Milk Colony, together with a description of two new species, Eimeria bombayansis & Eimeria khurodensis. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:24-28. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

34132 RAPIĆ, S., and MIKLAUŠIĆ, B. A contribution to the study of the roentgenological and clinical picture of the epiphrenal pulsion diverticulum in large domestic animals. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:157-165. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Cattle and horses.

34133 REINHARD, K. R., and HADLOW, W. J. Experimental bovine leptospirosis--pathological, hematological, bacteriological, and serological studies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:203-216. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34134 ROBINSON, R. Q., and others. Production of lactic acid and an iodine staining substance by bovine rumen bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 38:13-19. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822
R. N. Doetsch, F. M. Sirotnak, and J. C. Shaw, joint authors.

34135 ROGERS, J. A. A contribution to a better understanding of ketosis in dairy cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:129-130. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34136 RONNA, A. Malignant catarrh. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:582-583. Nov.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Cattle.

34137 ROSAS, H. Pseudo aftosa; estomatitis vesicular del bovino. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):7-8. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

34138 ROSSE, J. C. Cut down those hidden losses. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):49,110. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43
Carcass losses from transportation injuries to cattle and swine.

34139 ROSSI, P. Brucellose bovine et antibiothérapie. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:413-417. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

34140 ROSSI, P., and others. L'épreuve de l'anneau (abortus-Bang-ringprobe ou ring-test) avec les laits chauffés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:419-422. Oct. 1954. 41.9 R24
F. Triozon, Y. Dutilloy, and T. Goguillot, joint authors.

34141 SAFFORD, J. W., and SMITH, L. D. A study of the epizootiology of bacillary hemoglobinuria. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:159-162. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Cattle in Montana.
Includes discussion.

34142 SALLNAS, T. Heavy attacks of liver fluke in eastern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1130-1133. Dec.18,1954. 11 L234
Cattle.

34143 SCHLIESSER, T. Zur frage der spezifität der tuberkulinallergie. Rindertuberkulose 3:193-200. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(10). 1954. 41.8 M74
Cattle.

34144 SCHNUCHEL, G. Untersuchungen an rinderleberkatalase. I. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 298:241-244. Dec.1954. 384 Z38

34145 SCHÖNBERG, F. Über die notwendigkeit der rindertuberkulosebekämpfung zum schutze der bevölkerung, insbesondere der ländlichen bevölkerung, eine stellungnahme. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:269-271. Dec.20, 1954. 41.8 L49

34146 SCHULZE, R. Tbc-freie höfe staatlich anerkannt. Salzburger Bauer 9(43):5-6. Oct.28,1954. 19 Sa3

34147 SHAW, J. C., GESSERT, R. A., and CHUNG, A. C. Studies on the etiology and treatment of ketosis in dairy cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:78-81. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34148 SHAW, J. N. Internal parasites in young cattle and sheep in Oregon. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:111-115. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34149 SIMOVIĆ, B. M. On some characteristics of our domestic white and yellow cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 1(2):41-50. Ref. 1953. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

34150 SIMS, F. H., and CROOKSHANK, H. R. Wheat pasture poisoning in cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1739,3 p. Dec.28,1954. 100 T31P

34151 SIROTKIN, V. A. In regard to the diagnosis of liver diseases in cows. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:75-79. 1954. 41.9 L54

34152 SMIRNOV, A. M. Method of obtaining natural gastric juice from horse and utilizing it for a medicinal purpose [in treatment of calves]. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:93-98. 1954. 41.9 L54

34153 SMITH, R. E., REYNOLDS, I. M., and BENNETT, R. A. Listeria monocytogenes and abortion in a cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:106-110. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34154 SOKOLOV, N. I., and VAINTRAUB, A. M. Use of penicillin for the prevention of postpartum infections in cows. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:119-122. 1954. 41.9 L54

34155 SOKOLOVA, M. A. Topographo-anatomical data on the innervation of the suprarenal glands and kidneys in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:150-154. 1954. 41.9 L54

34156 SOLOMATIN, N. I. In regard to diagnosis of traumatic reticulitis in cattle. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot. 14:63-69. 1954. 41.9 L54

34157 SORENSEN, A. N. Blood type systems of cattle and its importance in breeding. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:885-900. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 N813

34158 SPISNI, D., and CAPPA, V. The presence of indole in bovine rumen contents. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:357-359. Dec.1954. 41.8 C61
English summary.

34159 STAUFFER, V. D. 1954-Colorado brucellosis report. Rocky Mountain Vet. 3:13,19. Jan.1955. 41.8 R59
Cattle.

34160 STOENNER, H. G. The management of herds affected by bovine leptospirosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:83-87. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34161 SWANSON, L. E., DENNIS, W. R., and STONE, W. M. Internal parasites of cattle; their control with phenothiazine and management. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-78,10 p. Sept.1954. 100 F66Ci

34162 TEERI, A. E., and others. The excretion of vitamin B12 by dairy cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:268-271. Feb.1955. 49 J82
H. F. Enos, E. Pomerantz, and N. F. Colovos, joint authors.

34163 THARP, V. L. Vasectomy in the bull. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:96-99. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34164 THOMAS, S. B. Coli-aerogenes bacteria in the bovine udder; a review of the literature. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 17:1-14. Ref. Jan.1955. 241 Im76

34165 UHLIK, B., and NOVAK, V. Ethyl alcohol poisoning in cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24: 185-187. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

34166 UNGELENK. Wie schaffe und erhalte ich einen tbc-freien rinderbestand? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1046-1048. Nov.4,1954. 18 N39

34167 VANDEPLASSCHE, M., and others. Pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment of Trichomonas [foetus] infection in cattle. (In Dutch.) Inst. pour l'Encour. de la Rech. Sci. dans l'Indus. et l'Agr. Compt. Rend. de Rech. 13,72 p. Dec.1954. 330.9 In7C
A. Florent, F. Paredis, and E. Brone, joint authors.
English summary.

34168 VEGORS, H. H., and others. Internal parasitism of beef yearlings as affected by type of pasture, supplemental corn feeding, and age of calf. J. Anim. Sci. 14:256-267. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82
O. E. Sell, D. M. Baird, and T. B. Stewart, joint authors.

34169 VINDING, J. Retentio secundinarum bovis. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38:23-26. Jan.15,1955. 41.9 D23

34170 WATTS, R. E. Preparturient prolapse of the vaginal wall. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:382-385. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

34171 WAY, R. F. The anatomy of the bovine foot, a pictorial approach. Philadelphia,U. Pa. Press,1954. 56 p. 444 W36

34172 WEINGART, H. Ein neuartiges maulgatter für rinder und pferde. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:20A-20D. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

34173 WENNER, H. A., MENGES, R. W., and CARTER, J. Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis--a serologic survey of cattle in the midwestern United States. Cornell Vet. 45:68-77. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34174 WHITE, R. R. Blood magnesium levels in dairy cows on different planes of nutrition. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:140-143. 49.9 R82
Discussion, p. 152-153.

34175 WOHANKA, K. Vorteil und methode der embryotomischen zerkleinerung des normalen kalbskopfes. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:15-16. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

Miscellaneous

34176 ANDERSON, H. W., and NEASHAM, E. W. Raising dairy replacements in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1165,8 p. July 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

34177 BAILEY, W. E. Same old story where quality is mandatory. South. Livesotck J. 14(8):44B. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66A
Beef cattle.

34178 BAUGHMAN, J. L. The cattle industry of Guanacaste, Costa Rica. Cattleman 41(9):20-21,48,50,52, 60. Feb.1955. 49 C29

34179 BERGE, S. Milk yield on the College Farm 1858-1953. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 34:345-372. Ref. 1954. 104 N762M
English summary.

34180 BERNARD, T. How I conduct my cattle enterprise. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:119-120. 49.9 W27

34181 BIXBY, S. Beef cattle production is a complex business. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(5):30-33. Jan.1955. 43.8 Ar42

34182 BODROVA, E. How we're increasing milk production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9): 28-29. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83
Dairy farm management.

34183 CARTER, G. L. A homemade rule book for better beef. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(10):24. Oct.1954. 6 F22125

34184 ČERNÝI, L. Any insuffiencies of the cowsheds from the hygienic viewpoint and the claims on their improving. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 4:334-337. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

34185 COLLINS, H. H. Lessons from herd recording. Prod.Rev. 44(12):7. Dec.15,1954. 23 P942
Australia.

34186 COMBERG, G., and KOALLICK, M. Die haltung von milchkühen im offenstall mit dauerauslauf im vergleich zur aufstallung im massiv-anbindestall mit täglichem stundenweisen auslauf. I. Tierzucht 8:281-287. Sept.1954. 49 T443

34187 CONNELLY, R. G. Raise better calves for dairy herd replacement. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 70:46A-46B. Jan.1955. 6 P945G

34188 CRAWFORD, A. Dairy herd recording in the South Island. New Zeal. Farmer 75(21):21. Dec.16,1954. 23 N484

34189 CUNHA, T. J. Progress possible during 1955; better practices, less overgrazing as means to improve cattle. Fla. Cattleman 19(5):68-69. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66

34190 CURTIN, D. J. A day with a cattle buyer. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:29-30. 49.9 W27

34191 DAVIS, L. W. A correlated beef production program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:136. 49.9 W27

34192 DAVIS, L. W. Preparing the calf for the buyer. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:136-138. 49.9 W27

34193 DONALD, H. P. Behaviour in cattle with special reference to twins. (Abs.) Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:117. July 1954. 410 B77

34194 FELLHAUER, T. Price (quality x pounds)= high return in $'s. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):166. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43
Beef cattle industry.

34195 FERRARI, E. More frequent milking of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:330-331. Nov. 1954. 49 R52

34196 FRASER, A. The production and marketing of beef and mutton. Farmers' Club. J. 8:111-124. 1954. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

34197 GALGAN, M. W. Production testing beef cattle in purebred and commercial herds. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:14-15. 49.9 W27

34198 HAMANN, H. Milchleistungsprüfungen in Europa. Bauer [Linz] 8(2):12. Jan.8,1955. 19 B32

34199 HAPP, H. Zucht+fütterung+haltung=leistung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2219-2220. Dec.30,1954. 18 L2346
Cattle.

34200 HOGREVE, F. Konstitutions-eliten beim rind. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:89-91. Oct.1954. 18 L2353
Milk production and fertility.

34201 HOUDINIERE, A. L'obligation de la fente "à la scie" des carcasses de bovidés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:447-451. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

34202 IOWA DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual summary, July 1953 - June 1954. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. DH 890,33 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Io91

34203 JOTHI, R. S. Role of live stock in rural economy. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:47-51. 1953/54. 41.8 B633
Cattle.

34204 KELLER, W. Melkhilfsmittel fördern die milchqualität. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75(50):2 of cover. Dec.16,1954. 44.8 Su2

34205 KJØS, O. Danish meat production in the marsh country and at Limfjorden. (In Norwegian.) Produsenten 23:13. Jan.1954. 11 P94
Beef cattle.

34206 KNOX, J. H. The modern beef steer—what is he like? Polled Hereford World Mag. 9(2):42-43,84. Feb.1955. 43.8 P76

34207 KNOX, J. H. The steer of the future. Nat. Live Stock Prod. 33(4):8,24. Feb.1955. 280.38 N21

34208 KOVROVA, P. N. Toward a fuller utilization of possibilities for increasing the productivity of cows. (In Russian.) Dostizhenifa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:67-69. Oct.1954. 20 D742
Care, chiefly.

34209 KRAUS, H. Zum vermeidung von infektionsherden bei der hygienischen milchgewinnung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schwanzquastenhaare. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:276-278. Dec.20,1954. 41.8 L49

34210 MACDONALD, M. A. Relationship between type and production factors in beef cattle. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:28-44. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

34211 MCDOUGAL, H. A. Mutual problems of grower & feeder. (Excerpts.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 36(9): 14. Feb.1955. 49 P94

34212 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Good rearing of dairy stock. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:186-233. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

34213 MEREGALLI, A. More on the problem of raising cattle in open stalls. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:321-322. Nov.1954. 49 R52

34214 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:276-279. Dec.24,1954. 44.8 C11

34215 MULLER, W. Die ochsenaufzucht in der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Förderungsdienst 2:228-231. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 19 F75

34216 OSPINA LEON, A. La precocidad en la producción de excelente carne. Agr. Trop. 10(12):13-14. Dec.1954. 26 Ag8
By beef cattle.

34217 PATERSON, J. A. Milk recording. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 2:5-9. Jan.1955. 280.39 Sco3N

34218 PAULSEN, K. J. Weidemelkprobleme und ihre lösung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1194-1196. Dec.16,1954. 18 N39
Labor problems.

34219 PETERSEN, N. Praktisches zur winterlichen kälberaufzucht. Landwirtschaft 8:7-8. Jan.8,1955. 19 L235

34220 RACKOW, H. G. Wert und bedeutung der melkhilfsmittel für den melker. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1169-1171. Dec.9,1954. 18 N39
Ointment for milking.

34221 REEDER, N. Will she be a good producer? Capper's Farmer 66(2):70-71. Feb.1955. 6 M693
Culling dairy cattle.

34222 RICHINS, C. P. Management of the cow herd; description of Kern County Land Company cow ranches. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:149-150. 49.9 W27

34223 SAINT-GEORGES, J. La santé des bovins en hivernement. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 14(2):12-13. Jan. 1955. 7 F83

34224 SCHMIDT, L. Naturgemässe rindviehhaltung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1244-1246. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

34225 SCHOLZ, RICHTER, VON, and PECHERT. Ergebnisse der haltung von kühen im offenstall. Tierzucht 8:287-293. Sept.1954. 49 T443

34226 SCHOLZ. Richtiges melken und sachgemässe milchbehandlung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 56,19 p. 1954. 18 D4825S

34227 SCHULTZ, L. H. New developments in dairy husbandry. Vt. U. State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 1954:10-11. 44.9 V593

34228 SCHULZ, W. G. How we keep an even milk flow. Hoard's Dairyman 100:115,151-153. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 H65

34229 SCOTT, I. Cow culture—now and then. Canad. Cattlemen 18(2):13,19-21. Feb.1955. 49 C16
In literature.

34230 SHAW, J. C. New studies of dairy cow production. Milk Plant Mon. 44:26-27,30,44. Jan.1955. 44.8 C864

34231 SMITH, W. R. Rearing of calves; a switch to autumn rearing worth considering. Hertfordshire Agr. Exec. Comt. Adv. Serv. Mon. Notes, Aug.1954:2-3. 10 H44
For greater returns on beef cattle.

34232 STICHBURY, J. W. Let's take another look at type and lifetime production. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(6):7-8. Dec.1954. 44.8 N484
Cattle.

34233 VILLEGAS, V. Judging carabaos. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):20-21. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8

34234 WILLMAN, H. A. 4-H beef cattle. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 104,30 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 N48Cm

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

34235 ASSOCIATION OF MASTERS OF HARRIERS AND BEAGLES. Kennel stud book, 1954. Bishop's Stortford,1954. 57 p. 48.9 As7

34236 BAIRD, J. Pet Weimaraner. Fond du Lac, Wis.,1954. 63 p. 48 B16Pw
With a chapter on The health of your dog, by J. Cutler.

34237 BRITISH origin of French Bulldog? Smallholder 92(2332):41. Jan.28,1955. 10 Sm1

34238 FULLER, J. L. Heredity and structural defects in dogs. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1954/55: 1-2,7. 48.9 D67

34239 HOLCOMBE, A. D. Beagles for house pets. All-Pets Mag. 26(2):60. Feb.1955. 48.8 AL5

34240 HORSWELL, L. A. A. K. C. registrations set new records. All-Pets Mag. 26(2):56-57,61-63. Feb. 1955. 48.8 AL5

34241 KNAUR, K., and RUPERTI, M. Schöne hunde, v. 2. Rüschlikon,Zürich,Müller,1954. 128 p. 48 K72
Breed descriptions with photographs.

34242 LAMPSON, S. M. Dog that came from the alleys. Country Life [London] 117:244. Jan.27,1955. 80 C83
Griffon (Brussels).

34243 LAUDER, P. Type and unusual characteristics of the Chocolate-pointed Siamese. All-Pets Mag. 26(2): 65. Feb.1955. 48.8 AL5

34244 ST. BERNHARDSKLUB. Zuchtbuch XXXIV. Munich,1954. 20 p. 48.9 Sa2

34245 SNETHEN, T. H., and SNETHEN, MRS. T. H. Pet Scottish Terrier. Fond du Lac,Wis., All-Pets Books, 1954. 64 p. 48 Sn2
Includes "Your Scottie's health," by N. Lenfesty.

Feeds and Feeding

34246 BJORK, C. A. Feeding hospitalized dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:267-268. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34247 UDALL, R. H. Stress and canine nutrition. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1954/55:1,3-4. 48.9 D67

Veterinary Medicine

34248 ALLAM, M. W., and MARTIN, J. E. Television broadcast—thoracic invasion of the esophagus for the repair of diverticula or the removal of foreign bodies Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:262-264. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Case of a dog.

34249 ANDRAL, L., and SERIE, C. Un cas de charbon bactéridien chez le chien. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87: 738. Dec.1954. 448.3 An75

34250 ANDREEV, B., and ATANASOV, LJ. S. L'operation césarienne chez les biches. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:698-699. 1954. 41.8 J93

34251 ANNUNZIATA, M., and STOPIGLIA, A. V. False traumatic hernia on the left flank of the dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5: 149-155. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

34252 ARANEZ, J. B., and TOPACIO, T. M. Pyometra in a bitch. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:95-96. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34253 BAKER, J. A. Leptospirosis in dogs and its prevention. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1954/55:1,5. 48.9 D67

34254 BANKS, W. C. Radioactive isotopes in canine therapy. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1954/55:1,5-6. 48.9 D67

34255 BOOTH, F. R. Corrective surgery for abnormal ear carriage. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 228-229. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34256 BOWER, C. W. Immunization against canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:237-239. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34257 BRINKER, W. O., and BROWN, R. E. Some conditions of the coxofemoral joint amenable to surgery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:241-243. 1954. 41.9 Un3
In dogs.

34258 CHEREDKOVA, A. N., and NEKRASOVA, M. A. Effect of iodocasein on secretory and motor functions of the stomach of a dog and pig. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:104-108. 1954. 41.9 L54

34259 CHERNIAK, V. Z. On paratyphoid in dogs. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:46-51. 1954. 41.9 L54

34260 CLIFFORD, D. H., and WOLF, G. F. Suturing the aural meatus in canine otoplasty. No. Amer. Vet. 36: 134-135. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812

34261 COLE, C. R. Systemic fungous diseases of dogs. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1954/55:1,4. 48.9 D67

34262 CONNOR, N. D., and HAAS, K. B. Effects of reserpine in a dog—preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:137-140. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34263 EMMONS, C. W., and others. Histoplasmosis—proved occurrence of inapparent infection in dogs, cats and other animals. Amer. J. Hyg. 61:40-44. Ref. Jan. 1955. 449.8 Am3
D. A. Rowley, B. J. Olson, C. F. T. Mattern, J. A. Bell, E. Powell, and E. A. Marcey, joint authors.

34264 EREMEEV, N. S. Effect of cutting the spinal cord on the regeneration of skin wounds in dogs. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:162-167. 1954. 41.9 L54

34265 FEY, H., HOLM, P., and TEUSCHER, E. Nocardiosen; kasuistische mitteilung über einen fall von septischer nocardiose beim hund und zwei fälle von nocardia-abortus beim rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:642-648. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

34266 GAY, W. I. Preliminary evaluation of a femoral head prosthesis in the presence of coxitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:85-90. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3
In a dog.

34267 GRANDERATH, F. Thiogenal als narkotikum in der katzen-spezialpraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:23-24. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

34268 GREENE, J. E. Intestinal protozoa as related to enteritis. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1954/55:1, 6-7. 48.9 D67
In dogs.

34269 KAPP, P. Infectious hepatitis of dogs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:259-266. Ref. Aug. 1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

34270 KARSAI, F. To the diagnosis of liver diseases of dogs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:271-276. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

34271 KNOWLES, J. O. Some clinical aspects of leptospirosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:276-278. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Dogs.

34272 KOUTZ, F. R. Demodex folliculorum studies. IV. Treatment methods. No. Amer. Vet. 36:129-131,136. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

34273 LAUDER, J. S. J. Some thoughts on small animal surgery. Irish Vet. J. 8:258-271. Dec.1954. 41.8 Ir4
Dogs and cats.
Includes discussion.

34274 MARTYNOV, V. G. Narcotic action of medinal on dogs and cats. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:245-246. 1954. 41.9 L54

34275 MATERA, E. A., and others. Contribution to the study of the epidural anaesthesia in the dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:137-147. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
A. V. Stopiglia, M. Annunziata, and J. S. M. Veiga, joint authors.
English summary.
Use of procaine.

34276 MEDWAY, W., ARCHIBALD, J., and BISHOP, E. J. Canine renal disorders. IV. Nephrolithiasis. No. Amer. Vet. 36:125-128. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812

34277 MEREDITH, B. Canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. I. Haver-Glover Messenger 35: 36-37,39. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 H29

34278 MIGLIANO, M. F. Uremia in dogs. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:157-172. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

34279 MISENER, A. G., and FISHER, L. E. Television broadcast—declawing a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc Proc. 91:243-244. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34280 NIEMAND, H. G. Krallenanomalie und lahmheit beim Chow-Chow. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:17. Jan. 1955. 41.8 T445

34281 OTT, R. L. The differential diagnosis of canine distemper and infectious hepatitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:232-236. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34282 PINCKNEY, B. R. Treatment of infectious hepatitis, distemper, and hard pad syndrome. Amer. Vet Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:236-237. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34283 PLIASHCHENKO, A. I. Data on the investigation of the vegetative nerves of the thoracic cavity in a cat in connection with the innervation of the heart and lungs. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:155-161. 1954. 41.9 L54

34284 POTTER, G. E. Cat with one congenital kidney and one adrenal body. Turtox News 32:228-229. Dec. 1954. 442.8 T86

34285 PRICE, D. J. A method for correcting patellar luxations. No. Amer. Vet. 36:132-133. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812
In a dog.

34286 REED, R. E. Serology and coccidioidin skin testing in diagnosis of canine coccidioidomycosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:199-203. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34287 REUSSE, U. Zur klinik und pathologie der hunde-babesiose. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 5:451-469. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 Z37
English summary.

34288 RISER, W. H. Treatment of tumors in the dog—comparison of surgery and physiotherapy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:279-285. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34289 RUDY, R. L., KINGMA, F. J., and FISHER, L. E. Television broadcast—removal of the patella. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:225-228. 1954. 41.9 Un3
In a dog.

34290 SAN AGUSTIN, O. D. Filariasis in AFP war dogs; observations in treating canine filariasis with fuadin and caricide. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:245-253. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

34291 SCHALM, O. W., and WOOD, M. Observations on the use of certain hematological techniques in canine medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:286-294. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34292 SCHMID, L. Beitrag zur indirekten bluttransfusion am hunde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:5-10. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

34293 SCHNELLE, G. B. Congenital dysplasia of the hip (canine) and sequelae. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:253-258. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34294 SCHWARZ, H. Ganglienblocker beim hund. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:526-528. Nov.30,1954. 41.8 M742

34295 SLESINGER, L. Psinka (febris canum), klinický průběh a therapie. Veterinářství 4:359-362. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439
Canine distemper.

34296 SOVA, Z. Hard-pad diseases in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 4:362-365. Ref. Dec. 1954. 41.8 V6439

34297 TERIUKHANOV, A. B. Making a non-cannular uterine fistula in cats by V. N. Cheredkov's method. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:134-138. 1954. 41.9 L54

34298 THOM, M. Television broadcast—demonstration of the positioning of a patient for radiographs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:249-250. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Dogs.

34299 THORSON, R. E., and others. A report of a case of imported visceral leishmaniasis of a dog in the United States. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:18-22. Jan. 1955. 448.8 Am326
W. S. Bailey, B. F. Hoerlein, and H. R. Seibold, joint authors.

34300 WIKTOR, T. J., and COURTOIS, C. De l'efficacité de la vaccination antirabique préventive du chien. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:1088-1092. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Of2

34301 ZRENNER, K. Eine neue ekzem- und wundtherapie. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:23-24. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 B45
Dogs.

Miscellaneous

34302 ENDE, R. VON. Die abrichtung des fährtenhundes. Leipzig,Gesellschaft für Sport und Technik,1954. 116 p. Ref. 48 En2

34303 HORNSTEIN-GRAMONT, M. Was spricht der hund? Stuttgart,Klett,1954. 199 p. 48 H782

34304 MOST, K. Training dogs. Ed. 12. London, Pop. Dogs Pub. Co.,1954. 205 p. 48 M853Ae

34305 OBUCHI, S. Inu no kaikata [How to keep dogs]. Tokyo,Kinensha,1954. 349 p. 48 Ob8

34306 PEREZ MORENO, L. F. Tópicos caninos. Habana,1954. 86 p. 48 P41

34307 POLLARD, A. A. A school for dogs. Our Dumb Anim. 88(2):14. Feb.1955. 48.8 Ou7

34308 RIDDLE, M. Lovable mongrel. Fond du Lac, Wis.,All-Pets Books,1954. 64 p. 48 R43L
Includes "The health of your dog," by R. D. Larcey.

34309 RINE, J. Z. Evolution of the dog show. All-Pets Mag. 26(2):58-59,61. Feb.1955. 48.8 AL5

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

34310 ENDERS, R. K. A report on [mink] breeding practices. U. S. Fur Rancher 33(7):5-6. Feb.1955. 412.629 Am3M

34311 SVENDSEN, S. Selection of breeding animals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:314-315. Nov.5, 1954. 412.628 N812
Minks.

34312 TULISAARI, T. How can we improve the mink quality. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:279-280. Oct.5,1954. 412.628 N812
Breeding.

Feeds and Feeding

34313 HØIE, J. Experiments with the feeding of small amounts of fresh feed (meat and fish). (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:318-322. Nov.5,1954. 412.628 N812
Minks.

34314 MÜNZING, J. Fütterung junger chinchillas mit der pipette. Pelztierzüchter 28:213. Dec.25,1954. 412.628 D48

Veterinary Medicine

34315 GORHAM, J. R., and HARTSOUGH, G. R. Virus diseases of mink. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 244-247. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Distemper and enteritis.

34316 KOUBA, V. Aujeszky's disease in fox and raccoon. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:267-268. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

34317 LARSEN, O. G., and GORHAM, J. R. Television broadcast—handling furbearing animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:251-253. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Restraint for veterinary examination.

34318 LEADER, R. W., and HOLTE, R. J. A. Studies on three outbreaks of listeriosis in chinchillas. Cornell Vet. 45:78-84. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34319 RASKIN, H. The chinchilla and its digestive tract. Chinchilla News 7(2):9-10. Feb.1955. 412.628 C44

Miscellaneous

34320 LAMAS, E. Martin Fierro y las nutrias . Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(54/55):21-22. Aug./Sept.1954. 282.29 Ur8
Care.

34321 NALL, W. V. Small ranchers needed. Chinchilla News 7:12,15. Jan.1955. 412.628 C44
Chinchilla industry.

34322 PASSMANN, F. Sumpfbeber-zuchtbetrieb im winter. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:207-210. Dec.25,1954. 412.628 D48

34323 SHAULL, E. M. "Fur chewing," neurosis or infection. Chinchilla News 7(2):11-12,25. Feb.1955. 412.628 C44

34324 SHAULL, E. M. What is happening to the fur quality of the chinchilla? Chinchilla News 7:14,20. Jan. 1955. 412.628 C44

34325 WITT, E. Gedanken zur pelzungszeit. Pelztierzüchter 28:212-213. Dec.25,1954. 412.628 D48

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

34326 BLAZHKO, A. S. At the Horse Breeding Pavilion [of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):36-37. Nov.1954. 42.8 K832
Story of breeds.

34327 BROEKHUYZEN, A. VAN. The origin of the present-day Belgian horse. I. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:216-217. Dec.30,1954. 12 V542N

34328 CAIRNS, J. Looking for the best type of Highland Pony. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):184. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

34329 CANADIAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY. The Canadian Hackney stud book, vulume 7. Ottawa,1954. 27 p. 42.9 C162

34330 COLL, J. Actividades del Stud Book. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(23):22-26. Nov.1954. 42.8 R323
Compilation of Venezuelan Thoroughbred stud-book.

34331 COLL, J. Resultados de la cría del Pura Sangre de Carrera en Venezuela. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(22):11-20. Oct.1954. 42.8 R323

34332 CUADRADO C., A. El caballo Criollo y el caballo Arabe. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(22):8-10. Oct. 1954. 42.8 R323

34333 ENTE NAZIONALE CORSE AL TROTTO. Elenco dei certificati di origine dei cavalli, depositati alla Segreteria dell' E.N.C.A.T. nell'anno 1953 [List of certificates of origin of horses deposited in the Secretariat of the E.N.C.A.T. in the year 1953]. Rome,1954. 169 p. 42.9 Un33E

34334 ERIKSSON, K. The stud farm Wangen is 50 years old. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skögsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 29:146-151. 1953. 11 T434

34335 THE GENERAL stud book. Second supplement to volume XXXII: return of mares for 1954, with index and advertisements of stallions for season 1955. London, 1954. 159 p. 42.9 G28

34336 HERRERA S., H. Crianza del P. S. de C.—factores importantes. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(23):19-20. Nov.1954. 42.8 R323
Care of breeding mares.

34337 HUIDEKOPER, E. The Arabian, 'big little fellow with the heart of a lion,' makes good in America. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):73,75. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

34338 JARVIS, R. "Serious setback" for Clydesdales; draught horse year reviewed. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):86-87. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

34339 MCGREGOR, H. The Clydesdale's back is to the wall. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):68-73. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

34340 NASKE, A. Oberösterr. Pferdezuchtverband. Bauer [Linz] 8(2):3-4. Jan.8,1955. 19 B32

34341 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Die hengstkörungen in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Tierzüchter 6:617-619. Dec.20, 1954. 49 T445

34342 SCHILKE, F. Import of East Prussian stallions after the second world war. (In Swedish.) Hästen 12(9):16-20. Oct.1954. 42.8 H27

34343 STJERNSWARD, H. History of Warm-blood breeding in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Hästen 12(9):7-10. Oct.1954. 42.8 H27

34344 STJERNSWARD, H. Influence of the Hanoverian horse on Swedish Warm-blood. (In Swedish.) Hästen 12(9):14. Oct.1954. 42.8 H27

34345 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirty-eighth annual general meeting, 1954; report of the proceedings. London,1954? 9 p. 42.9 T39

34346 VENEZUELA, JUNTA DE FOMENTO EQUINO. Plan de fomento del caballo Criollo. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(22):21-24; (23):30-36. (Concl.) Oct.-Nov.1954. 42.8 R323

34347 WILHELMSON, F. Report on measures for promoting the breeding of riding horses in 1954. (In Swedish.) Hästen 12(9):22-23. Oct.1954. 42.8 H27

34348 WUSSOW, W., and HARTWIG, W. Der einfluss des alters auf die befruchtungsergebnisse bei hengsten. Tierzucht 8:301-304. Ref. Sept.1954. 49 T443

34349 WUSSOW, W., and HARTWIG, W. Die zuchtverwendungsdauer der beschäler des Landgestüts Kreuz und ihre abgangsursachen. Tierzucht 8:336-342. Ref. Oct.1954. 49 T443

Feeds and Feeding

34350 LIMA, J. P. Feeding of horses. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):47,55. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76

34351 MAGIDOV, G. A., TUMANOVA, E. I., and STAROVA, V. N. To improve the feeding of horses at the hippodromes. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):19-25. Nov.1954. 42.8 K832

Veterinary Medicine

34352 ARAUJO, A. DE. "Bexiga" a lesion common in the horses of the northeast. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 20:67-70. July/Dec. 1953,pub.1954. 9.2 P423
Harness galls.

34353 AURELI, G. On the processes of secretion of the epididymis in the mule. (Preliminary note). (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:353-356. Dec.1954. 41.8 C61
English summary.

34354 BARTHA, A., and FEHER, D. To the knowledge of the virus abortion of mares. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:400-404. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

34355 BELLING, T. H., and BOOTH, N. H. Studies on the pharmacodynamics of succinylcholine chloride in the horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126(934):37-42. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3

34356 BETHLEM, M. L. B., and TAVEIRA, M. Toxicologic information on "doping." (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 14(2):39-45. Apr./June 1954. 41.8 R3219

34357 BOGDASHEVA, A. V., and LEBEDEV, M. I. Age changes of the calcium and phosphorus content in pelvic bone of horses. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:192-194. 1954. 41.9 L54

34358 BOOTH, N. H., BELLING, T., and RANKIN, A. D. Television broadcast—new drugs for use in equine restraint. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:379-382. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Curare and succinylcholine.

34359 BRYANS, J. T. Studies on equine leptospirosis. Cornell Vet. 45:16-50. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34360 BURGER, C. H. Fracture of an equine mandible. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:104-105. Feb. 1955. 41.8 Am3

34361 CASADEVALL GUIXERAS, J. Enfermedades de los potros y muletos recien nacidos y lactantes. B. Agro-Pecuario, Apr./June 1954:69-82. 15 B632
Spain.

34362 CASTRO, O. Veterinary notes. III. Treatment of lameness with irgapyrine. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 14(2):55-57. Apr./June 1954 41.8 R3219
Chiefly cases of arthritis in horses.

34363 CHIEFFI, A., and PINTO E SILVA, P. Demarkation of regions of the body in the horse: limbs. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5: 77-95. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6

34364 CORDY, D. R. Nigro-pallidal encephalomalacia (chewing disease) in horses on rations high in yellow star thistle [Centaurea solstitialis]. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:149-154. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34365 CUNHA, J. M. V. DA. Psoroptic mange in horses and cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(298):33-34. Oct.1954. 43.8 R32
Caused by Psoroptes equi and P. equi var. bovis.

34366 DANGEL, F. VON. Los primeros auxilios para el caballo herido o enfermo. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(22):43-45; (23):48-49. (Concl.) Oct.-Nov.1954. 42.8 R323

34367 DOLL, E. R. Science at work in Kentucky; a report from Equine Virus Abortion, Inc. Thoroughbred Rec.161(6):18,31. Feb.5,1955. 42.8 T39

34368 EICHHORN. Die fohlenlähme und ihre bekämpfung. Tierzucht 8:377-378. Nov.1954. 49 T443

34369 FALEWICZ, A. Possibilities of veterinary surgeons on racecourses. (In Polish.) Med. Weter 10: 720-722. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

34370 FISHER, L. E., and THOM, M. Television broadcast—X-ray as an aid in the diagnosis and treatment of lameness. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 392-394. 1954. 41.9 Un3
In a horse.

34371 FULTON, J. S. Encephalitis in man in Saskatchewan caused by the virus of western equine encephalomyelitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:434-438. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34372 HILSONT, P., and VERGE, J. Recherches sur le diagnostic allergique de la lymphangite épizootique du cheval par l'histoplasmine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:737-738. Dec.1954. 448.3 An75

34373 HOWARD, F. A., and CRONIN, M. T. I. Colostral transfer of anti-erythrocyte agglutinins from mare to foal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:93-94. Feb. 1955. 41.8 Am3

34374 JONES, T. C., DOLL, E. R., and BROWN, R. G. The pathology of equine incoordination (ataxia or "wobbles" of foals). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:139-149. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34375 KEOWN, G. H., and WATTS, R. E. Television broadcast—dental procedures in the horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:386-387. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34376 KHITENKOV, G. G. Periods of natural growth intensity of young horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):9-18. Nov.1954. 42.8 K832

34377 KRÁSNÝ, F. Contribution to the castration of stud-horse. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 4:346-348. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

34378 KUZ'MIN, V. V. Changes of the indications of the skin necrosis tests of pathogenic micrococci taken from horses. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:42-45. 1954. 41.9 L54

34379 KUZ'MIN, V. V. Variability in pigment formation and hemolytic properties of pyogenic micrococci taken from horses [wounds]. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:36-41. 1954. 41.9 L54

34380 KUZNETSOV, G. S. In regard to the anatomical structure of the hoof joint in a horse. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:240-241. 1954. 41.9 L54

34381 LEBEDEV, M. I. Age and functional characteristics of the structure of the pelvic bone in a horse. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:183-191. 1954. 41.9 L54

34382 LEBEDEVA, N. M. Peculiarities of the cartilaginous meniscus arteries of the knee joint in a horse and their importance for surgery. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:168-173. 1954. 41.9 L54

34383 NIKANOROV, V. A. A case of Onchocerca infestation of the joint capsule of the first phalanx in a horse. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:58-62. 1954. 41.9 L54

34384 SCHLUEB, P. O. Necrosis de la ranilla. Caballo 131:54-55. Dec.1954. 42.8 C11

34385 SCHWEDER, W. New anesthetics, respirator improve surgical techniques. Blood-Horse 69:453,478. Feb.12,1955. 42.8 T392

34386 SELEGENENKO, A. V. Arterial vessels of a mare's udder and their topography. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:141-149. 1954. 41.9 L54

34387 SMIRNOV, A. M. A slender nasal and stomachal probe for horses; technique of introduction and method of aspiration of contents of the stomach. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:87-93. 1954. 41.9 L54

34388 SMIRNOV, O. G. Blood condition of horses sick with infectious anemia. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:25-26. 1954. 41.9 L54

34389 SMIRNOV, O. G. Clinical observations on the development of the pathogenic process in paralytic myoglobinuria in horses. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot. 14:80-86. 1954. 41.9 L54

34390 VOLOKHOV, S. V. Variants of branching of the acromial artery in a horse. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:174-182. 1954. 41.9 L54

34391 ŽEŠKOV, B. Discontinued course of the fibula in the horse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:178-184. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

34392 ZRŮNEK, A. K. Therapii seborrhoického ekzému koní. Veterinárstvi 4:376-377. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439
Eczema of horses.

Miscellaneous

34393 BAY, O. Saddle colts for free. Farm J. 79(2): 150. Feb.1955. 6 F2212
4-H horse program in Kansas.

34394 BURNET-MERLIN, A. R. El caballo en el arte. Caballo 131:26. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 42.8 C11

34395 CHEBAEVSKIĬ, V. S. M. Budennyi Stud Farm—participant of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):26-33. Nov.1954. 42.8 K832

34396 DOORLY, T. S. Horses famous in legend and history. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:43,45. Dec.29, 1954. 24 F225

34397 DYRENDAHL, S. From sandals to horseshoes. (In Swedish.) Hästen 12(9):54-56. Oct.1954. 42.8 H27

34398 GERBEX, R. F. Conceptos sobre fomento equino. Caballo 131:8-10. Dec.1954. 42.8 C11

34399 HELDRETH, H. Safe in the saddle. Farm Safety Rev. 13:5-8. Jan./Feb.1955. 449.8 F22

34400 INNES, A. P. The light horse's popularity increases. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):157-158. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8
Riding horses in Scotland, chiefly.

34401 ISHIZAKI, S., and others. On the working power of half-bred horses in Japan. (Relation between size and working power in the horse. III). (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:87-91. May 1954. 107.6 K83
S. Honzawa, A. Shinohara, and K. Koyama, joint authors.
English summary.

34402 RIAL VAZQUEZ, J. El caballo en la poesía. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(23):43-45. Nov.1954. 42.8 R323

34403 SCHEPP, W. Tractores y caballos en Alemania. 2. Caballo 131:21-24. Dec.1954. 42.8 C11

34404 URQUHART, R. J. Over-mechanized and over-horsed. Brit. Agr. B. 7:268-272. Jan.1955. 10 B776
Horses in England.

34405 VOLKMANN, K. Gedanken zum tag des pferdes; mehr als 1 PS. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:969-970. Oct.14,1954. 18 N39

34406 WELSH, G. T. Ropes and roping. Canad. Cattlemen 18(2):8,29-30. Feb.1955. 49 C16
Includes working with cowhorses.

34407 YOUNG, J. R. The schooling of the western horse. Norman,U. Okla. Press,1954. 322 p. 42 Y82

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

34408 POND, T. W. Ruby-eyed hamsters. All-Pets Mag. 26(2):30. Feb.1955. 48.8 AL5

34409 ROGERS, F. F. Cavy breeding and management—type. All-Pets Mag. 26(2):26,32. Feb.1955. 48.8 AL5

Veterinary Medicine

34410 BAKER, N. F. Trichostrongylidosis—the mouse as an experimental animal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:185-192. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34411 BÉLÁDY, I. O., and IVÁNOVICS, G. Immunization of laboratory animals with Aujesky's virus, inactivated by ultraviolet irradiation. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:255-259. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

34412 GRIFFIN, T. P., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. The effect of environmental temperature on susceptibility of the mouse to vesicular stomatitis virus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:192-198. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

34413 ABPLANALP, H. Die anwendung von forschungsergebnissen in der praktischen geflügelzucht. Geflügelhof 17:811-813. (Cont.) Nov.26,1954. 47.8 G276

34414 ABPLANALP, H. Die anwendung von forschungsergebnissen in der praktischen geflügelzucht. Geflügelhof 17:864-865. (Cont.) Dec.17,1954. 47.8 G276

34415 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and LORENZ, F. W. Pheasant-turkey hybrids. Science 121:307-308. Feb.25, 1955. 470 Sci2

34416 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Poultry genetics. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills.Poultry Adv. L. 2,12 p. Feb. 1955. 47.9 B774

34417 CARSON, J. D. Performance of eight pure strains of turkeys and crosses between strains. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:163. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

34418 CASTRO, C. M. DE O. Selection for egg production. (In Portuguese.) Mundo Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 2(17):28-29. July 1954. 30.08 M92

34419 CHACON CUESTA, L. Problemas de actualidad. Cult. Mod. 37:413-414. Nov.1954. 15 C89
On the Khaki Campbell duck.

34420 CHACÓN CUESTA, L. Recría y explotación de la pata Khaki Holandesa. Avicult. Téc. 6:337. Sept./Oct.1954. 47.8 Av57

34421 CLARK, T. B. Hatchability in Broad-Breasted Bronze turkeys. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369(1):6. Fall 1954. 100 W52

34422 COLES, R. The breeder's aims in the future. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1955:16-20. 47.9 P864Y

34423 CORDIER, L., and COLONNA-CESARI. Méthodes pratiques de sélection rationnelle. Cocoricos du Monde 10:16-17. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 47.8 C64

34424 ELLIS, F. E. The laying hen of tomorrow—what type? Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(3):8,11. Jan. 20,1955. 7 F21

34425 ERASMUS, J. E. Relations of yolk, albumen and egg weight in inbred lines of Brown Leghorns. J. Agr. Sci. 45:32-35. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

34426 ERASMUS, J. E. Shell porosity and shell thickness in inbred lines of Brown Leghorn fowls. J. Agr. Sci. 45:28-31. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

34427 FOISY, L. Intensité de la sélection des reproducteurs en vue de la ponte et de la chair. Avicult. Québecois 9(12):7-8. Dec.1954. 47.8 Av55

34428 GEISSLER, E. Reinzucht oder kreuzing in der landwirtschaftlichen geflügelhaltung. Tierzucht 8:344-345. Oct.1954. 49 T443

34429 GILLHAM, C. W. The breeder of racing pigeons. All-Pets Mag. 26(2):36-37. Feb.1955. 48.8 AL5

34430 GOBBI, E. J. Razas de gallinas para la producción de carne. Chacra 25(290):42. Jan.1955. 9 C34

34431 GRAVESEN, G. T. Contribution to the history of the Danish Landhen. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 76:274-276. Dec.1,1954. 47.8 T43

34432 GUPPY, R. The Muscovy duck is a South American. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(3):14. Jan.20, 1955. 7 F21

34433 HARPER, J. A. Fertility—a five million dollar problem. Turkey World 30(2):16-17,90-92. Feb. 1955. 47.38 T84

34434 HAWKINSON, W. A. The Chinese Owls—what's in a name? Amer. Pigeon J. 43:329-331,343. Nov.1954. 47.8 Am35

34435 KAUFFMAN, H. H. A half century of poultry breeding. Poultry Press 41(5):6. Jan.13,1955. 47.8 P8643

34436 KÜDERLI, H. Liebhaber- und zwerggeflügel. Geflügelhof 17:859-861. Dec.17,1954. 47.8 G276

34437 KUSHNER, KH. F., and KAMENEVA, S. V. Experimental data on shattered heredity in animals during inbreeding. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 6:428-438. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Z6
Poultry genetics.

34438 LARKWORTHY, M. V. Don't be tough with the breeders; too hard a time may weaken the chickens. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):53. Jan.18/19,1955. 10 F228

34439 LORANT, M. Developing broad-breasted New Hampshire reds for table production. Smallholder 92 (2332):33. Jan.28,1955. 10 Sm1

34440 OLSSON, N. Better egg shells—a breeding problem. (In Swedish.) Försök. och Forsk. 11:99. Dec. 1954. 11 F77

34441 PAK, J. H. Breeds and hybridization of meat poultry. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:121-122. Nov.1954. 49 D67

34442 PURSER, R. The well fed goose—using the Pilgrim breed. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(3):7,20. Jan.20,1955. 7 F21

34443 SCHAEFER, F. Haben die gebrauchskreuzungen eine zukunft. Tierzucht 8:342-344. Oct.1954. 49 T443
Poultry.

34444 SCHNETZLER, E. E. Egg quality is inherited; here's how the breeder selects his birds for egg quality. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):16,52. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32

34445 STOTTS, C. E., and DARROW, M. I. Artificial insemination pays. Turkey World 30(2):12-13,96-97. Feb.1955. 47.38 T84

34446 TURNILL, L. C. Can genetics take the place of stock-sense? Poultry World 96:11. Jan.6,1955. 47.8 P8682

34447 VIDAL, G., and BERNOS, M. Hybridation dindon x pintade. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:763-764. Dec.8/22.1954. 14 P215Ro

34448 WOOD-GUSH, D. G. M. The courtship of the Brown Leghorn cock. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:95-102. July 1954. 410 B77

Feeds and Feeding

34449 AITKEN, J. R. The nutrition of growing and breeding geese. Mag. Ducks & Geese 6:10-11. Winter 1954/55. 47.8 M27

34450 AMSCHLER, J. W., NOWAK, H., and PAMMER, H. Gänsespätmast mit Aurofac-2A und Fortafeed mit verschiedenen mineralstoffgaben unter besonderer berücksichtigung der lebergewichte. Bodenkultur 8:43-49. Nov.1954. 19 B635

34451 BAKER, R. C. The squeeze is on. Broiler World 3(2):18-19. Feb.1955. 47.8 B783
Broiler feeding.

34452 BERRY, L. N. Value of milo in egg-laying rations. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 392,13 p. Dec.1954. 100 N465

34453 BLOUNT, W. P. Turkey nutrition. Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(19):17-18. Jan.14/28,1954. 47.8 P8655

34454 CSONTOS, J., and others. A-vitamin deficiency causing wrong hatchability of duck eggs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:409-414. Ref. Dec. 1954. 41.8 V644
D. Derzsy, M. Krámer, and K. Bamberger, joint authors.
English summary.

34455 DOOREN, F. VAN. Experiment on palatability of grains. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:352-354. Oct./Dec. 1954. 47.8 W89

34456 ELROD, R. Dehydrated alfalfa—a rich source of pigmentation factors for poultry feeds. Feedstuffs 27 (4):54,59. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

34457 FANGAUF, R. Antibiotica in der geflügelfütterung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:136. Sept./Oct.1954. 390.08 V67

34458 GORIUNOV, N. Fattening of water fowl [ducks and geese]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9): 29-30. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83

34459 HALNAN, E. T. The impact of research on practical poultry feeding. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1955:21-26. 47.9 P864Y

34460 HILL, F. W. Recent advances in the nutrition of hens. Feedstuffs 27(4):29-30,34-36. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

34461 KENNY, J. Why 85% of our feeders use all-mash. II. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(2):58-59,61-63. Feb.1955. 6 G162

34462 KINGMA, G. Mixed grain. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:126-127. Nov.1954. 49 D67
Poultry feeding.

34463 KLEIN, F. W., and BARLÖWEN, G. VON. Tapioka-mehl im aufzuchtfutter. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18: 415-428. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Chicks.

34464 KYD, G. H. The delay that costs you money. Turkey World 30(2):15,83. Feb.1955. 47.38 T84
Feeding of poults.

34465 LANSON, R. K. In Maine tests, pellets produce faster growth with less feed. Broiler Growing 6(2): 21-22. Feb.1955. 47.8 B782

34466 LARSEN, T. Hens need many A and D vitamins in the winter. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 76:277. Dec.1,1954. 47.8 T43

34467 LEE, C. E. New developments cut [broiler] feeding costs. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60:20-22,37-38. Jan.1955. 47.8 F213P

34468 LIEBSCH, A. Antibiotika in der geflügelwirtschaft. Geflügelhof 17:862-864. Dec.17,1954. 47.8 G276

34469 LINDSTROM, R. Nutritional research—the key to profitable feeding. Albers Egg Maker 34:17,21. Jan.1955. 47.8 AL1

34470 LUCKEY, T. D., PLEASANTS, J. R., and REYNIERS, J. A. Germfree chicken nutrition. J. Nutr. 55:105-118. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 J82
Vitamins fed.

34471 MCMINN, R. C. Turn your grain crop into low-cost eggs. East. States Coop. 30(10):10-11. Oct. 1954. 280.28 Ea7

34472 MANTEL, K. Einfluss von verschieden hohem getreideanteil im mischfutter auf legeleistung, zuchterfolg und wirtschaftlichkeit der fütterung. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:428-437. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

34473 MARBLE, D. R. Can laying hens eat too much? East. Feed Merchant 6(2):41. Feb.1955. 389.78 Ea7

34474 MORIMOTO, K. Tori no shiryo [Feed for poultry]. Nōgyō Hyakka Bunko 45,142 p. 1954. 22.5 N6896

34475 MÜLLER, Z., and LAUTNER, V. Die futterwerte einiger unseren wasserpflanzen. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédèl. Ved. Sborn. Rada A 27:451-472. Sept.1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.
Poultry.

34476 NORRIS, L. C. Status of unidentified vitamins. (Extr.) Feedstuffs 27(6):22-24. Feb.5,1955. 286.81 F322
Research in chick nutrition.

34477 OLSSON, N. Undersökningar rörande hönsens koksaltbehov och deras reaktion för olika stora koksaltmängder i fodret [The sodium chloride (NaCl) requirements of chicks and laying hens and their reaction for varying amounts of the salt in feed rations]. Sweden. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 55,29 p. Ref. 1954. 104 Up62
English summary.

34478 PEDLER, G. Careful when feeding damaged grain. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):63. Jan.18/19, 1955. 10 F228
To poultry.

34479 PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. POULTRY SECT. A report on chicken feed trials at Alabang Stock Farm. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:269-281. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

34480 RILEY, C. T. Making the most of milk. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(26):69. Dec.24,1954. 10 F2226
As feed for poultry.

34481 ROBERTSON, E. I. Increased nutrient needs during stress. Feed Age 4(12):34-37. Dec.1954. 389.78 F327
Poultry.

34482 ROSENBERG, M. M., and SEU, E. Tolerance of growing chickens to solutions of Hawaiian salt. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:343-351. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 47.8 W89

34483 SCOTT, M. L. How fast do they grow and how much do they eat? Turkey World 30:64,66,68. Jan.1955. 47.38 T84

34484 SCOTT, M. L. Those unidentified factors; they contribute much to poultry growth. Feed Bag 31:22,96-97, 100. Jan.1955. 389.78 F32

34485 SCOTT, M. L. Turkey nutrition experiments. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112(2):32-33. Jan.26,1955. 298.8 G762

34486 SMITH, L. T., and SMITH, S. B. New blend makes turkey feed mixing easier and cheaper. R. I. Agr. 1:10. Fall 1954. 100 R342

34487 URNER, G. Hormone in poultry feed. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 17(2):64-65,69. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am38

34488 WHELDEN, H. C. Look what they're doing with hormones. Poultry Tribune 61(2):14,56-57. Feb. 1955. 47.8 P8642
Stilbestrol and dienestrol diacetate for increased gains and improved feed conversion.

34489 WILKINS, S. J., and SMITH, J. P. C. Poultry feeds. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:669-672. (Cont.) Dec. 1954. 23 N472

34490 WILSON, P. N. Growth analysis of the domestic fowl. III. Effect of plane of nutrition on carcass composition of cockerels and egg yields of pullets. J. Agr. Sci. 45:110-124. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

Veterinary Medicine

34491 ADLER, H. E. A rapid slide agglutination test for the diagnosis of chronic respiratory disease in the field and in laboratory-infected chickens and turkeys—a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 346-350. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34492 ALVES, W. C. Control of coryza in poultry. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):58-59. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76

34493 BANKIER, J. C. Poultry disease problems in British Columbia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91: 350-354. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34494 BANKOWSKI, R. A., and HILL, R. W. Factors influencing the efficiency of vaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by the air-borne route. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:317-327. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34495 BARNECKI, W. Studies on the coagulation system in chicks at the age of one day. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:717-719. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

34496 BENNETT, P. C. Diagnostic laboratory service. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:364-366. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Poultry diseases.

34497 BIGLAND, C. H. Fowl typhoid control in Alberta. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:340-345. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34498 BIVINS, J. A., and others. Erysipelas infection in poultry. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:135-136. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3
C. B. Hudson, D. C. Tudor, and J. J. Black, joint authors.

34499 BOUTET, J. Le C.R.D. Cocoricos du Monde 10:9. Jan.1955. 47.8 C64

34500 BRANDLY, C. A. Does poultry practice have a future? No. Amer. Vet. 36:115-116. Feb.1955. 41.8 N812

34501 BURMESTER, B. R. Immunity to visceral lymphomatosis in chicks following injection of virus into dams. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:153-155. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.9 So1

34502 BURMESTER, B. R., and GENTRY, R. F. A study of possible avenues of infection with the virus of avian visceral lymphomatosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:311-317. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34503 CHAPMAN, M. F. Problems of developing a poultry practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:354-357. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34504 COFFIN, J. M. Swollen joints, breast blisters, lameness, and enlarged spleen found in disease called arthritis complex. Broiler Growing 6(2):14,56-57. Feb. 1955. 47.8 B782

34505 CUNNINGHAM, C. H. Studies of some factors to be considered in evaluating the effect of certain chemical agents on Newcastle disease virus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:304-310. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34506 DEOM, J. L'encéphalomyélite aviaire infectieuse ou "epidemic tremor." Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1735-1739. Dec.1954. 24 K83

34507 DINTER, Z., and KULL, K. E. Über einen ausbruch des botulismus bei fasanenküken. Nord. Vetmed. 6:866-872. Nov.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

34508 DIONISIO, B. A. Fowl pox. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 14:144-147. Sept.1954. 286.83 F9422

34509 DOBSON, N. Chemical sprays and poultry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:415-418. Dec.1954. 10 G79J
Effect of spray residues on egg production.

34510 DOBSON, N. Research into diseases of poultry; progress of investigations being carried out in Britain. N. Z. Poultry World 17:405,407. Nov.10,1954. 47.8 N11

34511 DUNLOP, W. R., and STROUT, R. G. Avian mass immunization for infectious bronchitis and Newcastle disease. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 416,16 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 N45

34512 EDGAR, S. A. New vaccine effective against both cecal and intestinal coccidiosis. Broiler Growing 6(2):38,40. Feb.1955. 47.8 B782

34513 EDGAR, S. A. Planned immunization against cecal and intestinal coccidiosis. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):12,22,24. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32

34514 ENGELMANN, C. Befiederungstypen und befiederungsphasen beim geflügel. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18: 438-453. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

34515 ENGELMANN, C. Über den befiederungsverlauf bei heranwachsendem geflügel. Tierzucht 8:378-381. Nov.1954. 49 T443

34516 FRANCO, H. F., VAITSMAN, J., and MOUSSATCHE, I. Haemoparasites in poultry; observations made at an avian slaughterhouse in the city of Rio de Janeiro. Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 14(2):34-37. Apr./June 1954. 41.8 R3219

34517 FRAPS, R. M., and CONNER, M. H. Neurohypophysial control of follicular maturation in the domestic fowl. Nature [London] 174:1148-1149. Dec.18,1954. 472 N21

34518 GILDOW, E. M. Poultry disease control at the Albers Research Station. Albers Egg Maker 34:14-15,18,20. Jan.1955. 47.8 AL1

34519 GORDON, R. F. Nutritional diseases. (Extr.) Poultry World 96:117. Jan.27,1955. 47.8 P8682

34520 GORDON, R. F. Poultry diseases—some recent advances. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1955:27-33. 47.9 P864Y

34521 HAMMOND, W. S. Origin of thymus in the chick embryo. J. Morph. 95:501-521. Ref. Nov.1954. 444.8 J826

34522 HENSEL, F. Geflügeltuberkulose. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:163-164. Nov.1954. 49 Os7

34523 HERRICK, E. H., and others. Influence of sex hormones on blood cell counts and hemoglobin levels in fowls. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:483-492. Ref. Dec. 1954. 500 K13T
C. H. Lockhart, E. P. Martin, and W. L. Nusser, joint authors.

34524 HILBRICH, P. Uber die "leberkrankheit" des geflügels. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 1513-1514. Dec.4,1954. 18 H194

34525 HUBER LUNA, G. Envenenamiento criminal en un gallinero con estricnina. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnía. Rev. 21:334-335. 1954. 41.8 R3214

34526 HUDSON, C. B., and others. Use of the chicken embryo technique for diagnosis of psittacosis in avian hosts, with epidemiological notes. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:111-117. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3
J. A. Bivins, F. R. Beaudette, and D. C. Tudor, joint authors.

34527 HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. Evaporative cooling in fowls. J. Agr. Sci. 45:48-59. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

34528 JERSTAD, A. C., and JOHNS, E. E. Performance of a bacterin in the control of erysipelas in turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:333-337. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34529 JONES, E. E., and DICKINSON, E. M. Television broadcast—autopsy procedure for poultry. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:76-78. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34530 KLIESCH, J., and BORMANN, G. Untersuchungen über die wirtschaftlichkeit der hähnchenhaltung bei anwendung der hormonalen kastration. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:469-486. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

34531 KRALJ, M. A contribution to the epizootiology of fowl typhoid. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:166-173. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

34532 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. El color en las gallinas. Avicult. Téc. 6:319-320. Sept./Oct.1954. 47.8 Av57

34533 LEE, C. D. University extension service. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:362-363. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Poultry disease study by extension veterinarians.

34534 LEVI, E., and SCHECHTMAN, A. M. Embryonic antigens in the red cells of the chick embryo. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:764. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

34535 LOPEZ, E., and CLARK, H. The effect of chorio-allantoic transplants of adult thyroid on the developing chick. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 120:762. Nov.1954. 447.8 An1

34536 MATHEY, W. J. Avian encephalomyelitis in pheasants. Cornell Vet. 45:89-93. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34537 MATHEY, W. J., and SIDDLE, P. J. Spirochetosis in pheasants. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126: 123-126. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34538 MIRANDA, F. Contribución al estudio de la sedimentación globular en aves afectadas de tifosis. Avicult. Téc. 6:313-314. Sept./Oct.1954. 47.8 Av57

34539 MOORE, E. N. Species of coccidia affecting turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:300-304. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34540 MOYNIHAN, I. W., and STOVELL, P. L. The sensitivity of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae to antibiotics and its relation to chemotherapy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:327-333. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
In turkeys.

34541 MULLINS, H. K. Treatment of common household poultry ailments. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:591-592. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

34542 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. Leucosis (con apuntes de patología comparada). IV. Avicult. Téc. 6:315-317. Sept./Oct.1954. 47.8 Av57

34543 NEEL, R., LE MINOR, L., and TASLIMI, H. Les variations dans la fermentation des glucides par Salmonella gallinarum et Salmonella pullorum—leur intérêt diagnostique. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:719-724. Dec.1954. 448.3 An75

34544 NIŽNÁNSKÝ, F. The fight against fowl cholera in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 4:322-324. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

34545 OSTEEN, O. L. Progress in air sac infection research. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:337-340. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34546 PEROTTI, R. M. El sintoma "parálisis" es comun en las aves. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):76-77. Dec.1954. 9 M92

34547 RABANAL LUIS, M. Saneamiento de la avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):23-26. Nov.1954. 15 G762
Disease control.

34548 RANBY, P. D., and OUTRIDGE, A. H. "Crazy chick" disease. Queensland Agr. J. 79:285-290. Nov. 1954. 23 Q33

34549 REID, J. Fowl pest. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:465-470. Jan.1955. 10 G79J
Control.

34550 RIEDEL, B. B. Internal parasites as hazards to poultry production. Poultry Comment 11(5):1-3. Oct. 1954. 47.8 D92

34551 ROSSI, L. Malady of wattle in poultry. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 4:374-376. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439

34552 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. M. An occurrence of Leucocytozoon simondi in Manitoba. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:291-292. Feb.1955. 448.8 C162
In ducklings.

34553 SCHÄFER, W., and ZILLIG, W. Über den aufbau des virus-elementarteilchens der klassischen geflügelpest. I. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:779-788. Dec.1954. 474 Z3

34554 SMYTH, J. R. It pays to hormonize turkey fryers. Turkey World 30:25,91. Jan.1955. 47.38 T84
Stilbestrol used.

34555 STOVER, D. E. Laboratory poultry disease diagnostic facilities in western Canada and western United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:366-370. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34556 SZÉCSÉNYI, S. Plate agglutination test for the diagnosis of carriers of the fowl-cholera agent. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:414-416. Dec.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

34557 URBAN, W. D. Breeding farm-hatchery operations. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:357-359. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Veterinary science in poultry industry.

34558 VEGA, R. A. Coriza infecciosa, moquillo, enfriamiento o catarro. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12 (17/18):9-10. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291
In poultry.

34559 WALLER, E. F. Poultry enemy No. 1; chronic respiratory disease. Rur. New-Yorker 105:108. Feb.5, 1955. 6 R88

34560 WALTEROVA, A. Benzine against the helminths in hens. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:283. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V6439

34561 WELLMANN, G. Beitrag zur frage der infektionswege der hühnerkokzidiose. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 2: 139-143. 1954. 449.8 Z36

34562 YAMADA, Y. The effect of cortisone acetate on the chick embryo. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2: 35-47. Ref. May 1954. 107.6 Sa12
English summary.

34563 ZURECK, F., and HOLTHOFF, H. J. Eine studie über scheinbar pathologische veränderungen des kniegelenks bei junghühnern. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:453-458. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

Miscellaneous

34564 ANDERSON, O. W. Practical brooding tips from your poultry editor. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 21:6,8, 10,13-14. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 47.8 F66

34565 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. The chick raising season is coming. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:122-124. Nov.1954. 49 D67
Care.

34566 BALDINI, P. L. Evils and possible remedies for our rural poultry raising. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. 10:483. Dec.2,1954. 281.8 In32

34567 BARCELLOS, I. Success in poultry raising. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(103):25-27. Nov.1954. 9.2 Se4

34568 BASSO, U. Artificial incubation as a method of poultry raising. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. 10:508-509. (Cont.) Dec.16,1954. 281.8 In32

34569 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Report of the Sixth California Offficial Random Sample Chicken Meat Production Test; November 4, 1954 to January 12, 1955. Modesto,1955. 9 p. 47.9 C12Cr

34570 COOPER, G. H. Poultry in Southern Rhodesia. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:331-333. Oct./Dec.1954. 47.8 W89

34571 COROMINAS CORTES, E. Granjas de seleccion. Avicult. Têc. 6:329-333. Sept./Oct.1954. 47.8 Av57

34572 DAKAN, E. L. Research. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(2):22,38-39,41. Feb.1955. 286.85 Eg3

34573 DAVIN, J. A. Washing Bantams for the show. All-Pets Mag. 26(2):34,37. Feb.1955. 48.8 AL5

34574 DOSSIN, C. O. Grow the chicks well! Rur. New-Yorker 105:75,115. Feb.5,1955. 6 R88

34575 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung; kälte und eiersegen. Grüne 82:1481-1482. Dec.31,1954. 17 Sch9

34576 EVANS, D. J. J. Commercial egg production. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1955:55-60. 47.9 P864Y

34577 EVANS, O. R. Canada's poultry industry. Brit. Agr. B. 7:278-282. Jan.1955. 10 B776

34578 EVANS, R. A pheasant-rearing development; the Cotswold system, which aims at reducing costs and losses, is examined and a report made. Field 205(5322): 17-18. Jan.6,1955. 10 F45

34579 FOISY, L. Nouveau programme pour l'amélioration des poussins. B. des Agr. 37(11):18,55. Jan.1955. 7 B872
Records and testing.

34580 FUNK, L. L. Early poultry keeping in France. Co-op. Poultryman 20:10-11. Jan.1955. 47.8 C782

34581 GANNON, A. Variety of ideas found in Georgia: housing and management practices. Broiler Growing 6(2): 12-13. Feb.1955. 47.8 B782

34582 GERRIETS, E., WERNER, C., and STAHL, H. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die gesundheitsfördernden eigenschaften der altstreuverfahren bei der kükenaufzucht. 2. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:459-468. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

34583 GOLDEN, E. F. Table poultry production. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1955:67-73. 47.9 P864Y

34584 GONZALEZ SILVA, E. J. Nociones prácticas sobre incubación artificial. Pampa Argentina 27(323):28-29. Nov.1954. 9 P19

34585 GORDEUK, A. Management guide for broiler growers. Broiler Growing 6(2):20. Feb.1955. 47.8 B782

34586 GORDON, R. F. Research progress at [Poultry Research Station] Houghton Grange. Mod. Poultry Keeping 71(25):8-9. Dec.22,1954. 47.8 Eg3

34587 GROTHE, K. Behandlung der hühner im herbst Mitschurin Bewegung 3:658-659. Nov.1954. 18 M695

34588 GUICO, M. F. Secrets in poultry farming. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):22-23. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

34589 HIGGINS, T. C. Do early hatched pullets pay? R. I. Agr. 1:9. Fall 1954. 100 R342

34590 HILL, J. E. 'Little' things count toward more efficient broiler production. Soeast. Poultryman 8:46, 116-117. Jan.1955. 47.8 So872

34591 HURD, L. M. A look at poultry keeping in Maine and New Hampshire. Amer. Agr. 152:76. Feb.5, 1955. 6 Am3

34592 INSKO, W. M., and MACLAURY, D. W. What you should know about incubating turkey eggs. Turkey World 30:78.80. Jan.1955. 47.38 T84

34593 JIZCHAKI, E. Raising poultry in Israel. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 76:264-265. Nov.15, 1954. 47.8 T43

34594 JONES, J. H. Use of artificial light for winter egg production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:465-466. Nov.15, 1954. 23 N48J

34595 JULL, M. A. Good turkey management. Rur. New-Yorker 105:77,114. (Cont.) Feb.5,1955. 6 R88

34596 KRATZER, F. H. Many factors affect hatchability of turkey eggs. Norbest Turkey News 19(7):1,7. Jan.1955. 47.38 N75

34597 LÜTZENBERG. Zur einführung der hühnerleistungsprüfungen. Tierzucht 8:304-306. Sept.1954. 49 T443

34598 MARSHALL, W. Why some eggs don't hatch. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):55. Jan.18/19,1955. 10 F228

34599 MEHRHOF, N. R., and MOORE, J. S. The beginning & present of the poultry industry in Florida. Peninsula Broiler J. 14(16):4-5,8. Jan.17,1955. 47.8 P37

34600 MILANESI, U. Battery raising of meat poultry. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 149:3-5. Jan.1955. 16 T273

34601 MOEN, O. Utsjalting av dårlige verpere [Culling of poor layers]. Otta,Oppland Fjørfeavlslag,1953. 13 p. 47 M722

34602 MONCK-MASON, A. T. Never over-crowd the chicks. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):115,117. Jan. 11/12,1955. 10 F228

34603 MONCRIEF, T. E. Weathering the economic storm—even on fairly well managed farms there is room for some improvement. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60:12, 42,44. Jan.1955. 47.8 F213P

34604 MOORE, E. N. Here are tips on controlling ammonia in poultry houses. Broiler Growing 6(2):10,52-53. Feb.1955. 47.8 B782
Ventilation and dry litter.

34605 MOORE, E. N. Ohio reports on range versus pole shelters. Turkey World 30:34,60. Jan.1955. 47.38 T84

34606 MULLINS, H. K. Management of household poultry runs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:488. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

34607 MULLINS, H. K. Rearing chickens on the colony system. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:330. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

34608 NADEN, K. D., and JACKSON, G. A. Broiler chick hatcheries; price and production policies of State's hatcheries studied to determine influence on commercial output. San Diego Poultry J. 31(593):8-9. Jan.1955. 47.8 Sa52

34609 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. The register of records in laying trials, vol. XXVIII, 1953-54 trials. London,1954. 48 p. 47.9 N218

34610 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling cannibalism in poultry. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1436,rev., 8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N272Ex

34611 PAIEMENT, R. J. Comment abaisser le prix de revient. Avicult. Québecois 9(11):2-3. Nov.1954. 47.8 Av55
Poultry care for egg production.

34612 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF MARKETS. Pennsylvania-U. S. poultry record of performance; annual R. O. P. summary, 1953-1954. Harrisburg,1954? 7 p. 47.9 P382

34613 POIRIER, R. 8 causes d'insuccès. B. des Agr. 37(11):17,57-59. Jan.1955. 7 B872
In poultry raising.

34614 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Year book, 1955. London,1955? 104 p. 47.9 P864Y

34615 RAIMO, H. F. Bases for the economic raising of chicks. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):34-37. Apr.1954. 9.2 Si8

34616 REED, A. A. Broodiness. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 19(207):5,7. Dec.1954. 47.8 So89

34617 REED, F. How to obtain good results with pullets. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89): 59-60. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76

34618 REYNOLDS, R. L. Vo-ag boys run a broiler test. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60:16-17. Jan.1955. 47.8 F213P
Future Farmers of America.

34619 RICHARDS, K. L. Poultry-keeping in Cyprus. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:428-431. Dec.1954. 10 G79J

34620 RICHTER, F. Feather eating—acquired habit or natural instinct? Mod. Poultry Keeping 71(25):14. Dec.22,1954. 47.8 Eg3

34621 ROBERTSON, E. I. Rehabilitating non-laying hens. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(2):14,60. Feb.1955. 47.8 F213P

34622 SCOTT, R. D. 80 per cent hatachability is possible for all. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(2):11-12. Jan. 12,1955. 47.8 Eg3

34623 SIMOVIĆ, B. M. A study of domestic goose. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:183-194. Ref. 1954. 105.6 B41Z
English summary.

34624 SNYDER, F. Better luck with floor brooding. Albers Egg Maker 34:4,19. Jan.1955. 47.8 AL1

34625 TALLENT, E. Is there any profit in the broiler business? Albers Egg Maker 34:10-11. Jan.1955. 47.8 AL1

34626 TOMEY, A. Chick rearing is again under way. Poultry World 96:47. Jan.13,1955. 47.8 P8682
Includes discussion of cannibalism.

34627 VACZY, J. On goose eggs: candling, fertility, still-air operation, oxygen need. Mag. Ducks & Geese 6:11-13. Winter 1954/55. 47.8 M27

34628 VANDERVORT, J. It's the man in management that makes the difference. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):15,46,48. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32

34629 WARNE, R. F. Poultry flock troubles. Rur. New-Yorker 105:77,116-117. Feb.5,1955. 6 R88
Care of chicks.

34630 WATSON, R. G. C. In poultry farming to-day, intelligence, imagination, initiative. Scot. Farmer 63 (3247):172-173. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

34631 WHITTLE, T. E. Chicken for the table. Scot. Agr. 34:126-131. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

34632 WILHELM, L. A. New facts on the turkey. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):68,70-71. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32
Research.

34633 WINGARD, S. B. Records are the key to profitable eggs. East. States Coop. 30(10):6-7. Oct.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Flock records.

34634 WORLD'S POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Report of the triennial meeting. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:312-316. Oct./Dec.1954. 47.8 W89

34635 WORLD'S POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. EGG LAYING TEST COMMITTEE. Report. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:317-326. Oct./Dec.1954. 47.8 W89
Prepared by S. C. Platt.

34636 YOUNT, P., and STRINGER, D. The home flock. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 268,6 p.-folder. Dec. 1954. 275.29 M68Ext
Poultry.

34637 ZAGATA, J. Brooding tips by an expert. Turkey World 30(2):11,84. Feb.1955. 47.38 T84

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

34638 ELDRIDGE, A. G. Rabbits: a natural freak brings the Rex family. All-Pets Mag. 26(2):22,38. Feb. 1955. 48.8 AL5

34639 GATTON, S. Stabilization of production in a commercial herd. Small Stock Mag. 39(2):3-4,30. Feb. 1955. 48.8 P442
Rabbit breeding.

34640 RIEDMANN, O. Schwarzlohkaninchen als sport- und wirtschaftsrasse. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9: 168. Nov.1954. 49 Os7

34641 WRIGHT, W. H. Commercial or fancier? Small Stock Mag. 39:24-25. Jan.1955. 48.8 P442
Breeding rabbits as an occupation.

Feeds and Feeding

34642 BEHM, G. Uber den einfluss der rohfaser im futter auf die menge des darmverlust-stickstoffs, nach versuchen an ratten, kaninchen und schweinen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:197-218. Ref. Dec.1,1954. 389.78 Ar22

34643 ROBERTSON, A. B. Food and shelter the key to rabbit profits. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:57,59. Jan.26,1955. 24 F225

34644 SZECHY, A. M. DE. Feeding of rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):55-56. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4

Veterinary Medicine

34645 ABBOTT, J. P. Some points for improving field work with myxomatosis. II. Land [Sydney] 2248:26, 54. Oct.29,1954. 23 L22

34646 AXTELL, B. Medication of the commerical herd. II. Small Stock Mag. 39(2):11,34-35. Feb.1955. 48.8 P442

34647 BILLINGHAM, R. E., and MEDAWAR, P. B. Contracture and intussusceptive growth in the healing of extensive wounds in mamalian skin. J. Anat. 89:114-123. Ref. Jan.1955. 447.8 J826
Rabbits.

34648 BLAŽEK, K., and KRÁL, J. Incidence of myxomatosis of rabbits in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:357-358. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439

34649 DAVOLI, R., and GARGANI, G. Pathogenic action of Brucella inoculated into skin of rabbits. (In Italian.) Cent. Ital. delle Brucellosi. B. 3:5-6. Apr.1954. 41.9 C332

34650 DUSHKIN, V. A. Change in the morphological content of blood in rabbits during their artificial infection with Cryptococcus farciminosus. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:250-252. 1954. 41.9 L54

34651 FENNER, F., and WOODROOFE, G. M. Protection of laboratory rabbits against myxomatosis by vaccination with fibroma virus. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 32:653-668. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 Au7

34652 GEDYMIN, J. Rozwojowe i sezonowe zmiany owłosienia królików ras futerkowych [Juvenile and seasonal changes in the hair covering of rabbits of fur breeds]. Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk.Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. Prace 2(5),52 p. 1954. 20.5 P872
English summary.

34653 GYNN, G. Rabbits make way for more stock, but France is trying to build up a new strain immune from myxomatosis. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404): 46-47. Jan.18/19,1955. 10 F228

34654 HAAG, E., and HAAG, J. Note sur un nouveau cas de myxomatose du lièvre en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:479-480. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

34655 JACOTOT, H., VALLÉE, A., and VIRAT, B. L'immunité contre la myxomatose des lapins est-elle transmissible de la mère à ses lapereaux? Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:465-473. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

34656 REMLINGER, P., and HADJI, A. La forme sommeillante de la rage à virus Flury chez le lapin. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 32:198-199. Sept.1954. 448.3 In7A

34657 ROF CODINA, J. Catarro nasal o coriza. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 122:9. Nov. 1954. 15 B19
In rabbits.

34658 TEMPLETON, G. S. Cause for young litter mortality. Stand. Rabbit. J. 28(5):3. Feb.1955. 40.28 St2

34659 ZARROW, M. X., and NEHER, G. M. Concentration of progestin in the serum of the rabbit during pregnancy, the puerperium and following castration. Endocrinology 56:1-8. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.8 En2

34660 ZENDULKA, M. Carcinoma uteri of rabbit. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:369-371. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439

Miscellaneous

34661 KYD, G. H. Science at work for rabbit growers; does at Purina farm average 120 lbs. of meat per year. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:324-326. Dec.1954. 40.28 Am3
Ralston Purina Research Farm.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

34662 BARR, R. Suffolk sheep. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):92-93. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

34663 BELL, T. D., and HOLLAND, L. A. Adaptability of breeds of rams and breed-types of range ewes to market lamb production in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:47-48. May 1954. 100 K13S

34664 BELL, T. D., SMITH, W. H., and JOHNSON, M. The effect of different hormone treatments upon the breeding and lambing performance of ewes. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:44-46. May 1954. 100 K13S

34665 BIRNIE, A. Oxfords will meet modern demand. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):161-163. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

34666 BROWN, D. Our Blackfaces-a national asset. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):164-167. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

34667 BU, A. The wild sheep. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Arb. 3:77-87. 1954. 11 H78
Sheep breeds in Norway.

34668 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Untersuchungen über die wollänge beim Merinofleischschaf, ihre beziehungen zur feinheit und ihre bedeutung für die steigerung der schurerträge. Tierzucht 8:373-376. Nov.1954. 49 T443

34669 CALDAS, C. F. The reproduction of goats. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):37-40. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4

34670 DICKSON, W. M. Artificial control of reproduction in the ewe. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:21-22. 49.9 W27

34671 DIXON, J. H. The importance of good heads in your breeding flock. Sheep Breeder & Sheepman 75: 36-37. Jan.1955. 45.8 Am31

34672 EASTON, G. S. Border breed [South Country Cheviot] regaining lost ground. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):91. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

34673 EPSTEIN, H. The fat-tailed sheep of East Africa. East African Agr. J. 20:109-117. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

34674 FRASER, H. Suffolk sheep were in demand. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):182-183. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

34675 GRAHAM, J. A satisfactory year for Oxford Downs. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.): 92. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

34676 HEDLEY, G. Hill Cheviots in 1954. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):168-169. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

34677 KREUZZUCHTSCHAFE. Melliand Textilber. 36:5-8. Jan.1955. 304.8 T312
English summary.

34678 LEYENDECKER, C. E. Selective [sheep] breeding program pushes quality to near top. N. Mex. Farm & Ranch 11(2):1,17. Feb.1955. 275.293 N46

34679 MELIKOV, F. A., ALIEV, B. A., and AKHMEDOV, N. M. Meat-fat productivity of rams of the Soviet Merino and Karabakh breeds, hybrids, and of the new ZHMPK breeding group. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhansk. SSR. Izv. 5:119-130. Ref. May 1954. 511 Ak147

34680 MIEGEVILLE. L'amelioration du mouton au Maroc. Elevage et Cult. 6(71):16. Nov.1954. 24 EL2

34681 MORRIS, W. E. Sheep—made to order! Quonset Farmstead News 2(5):4-5. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 296.8 Q5
Breeding.

34682 NORRIS, T. C. The mating of sheep in Britain. Brit. Agr. B. 7:302-305. Jan.1955. 10 B776

34683 ROGERS, A. L. Well, what is a purebred? Dairy Goat J. 33:4-5. Jan.1955. 40.18 M592

34684 SHELEPOV, E. S. Method of improving fine-wooled sheep breeding on collective farms in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:63-67. Oct.1954. 20 D742

34685 SINCLAIR, R. M. North Country Cheviots—their versatility should be exploited. Scot. Farmer 63 (3247):170-171. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

34686 SINGLETON, R. E. There's pleasure, profit in sheep raising with Corriedales. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):185,187. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

34687 SKARMAN, S. Seasonal variations of Cheviot wool. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 34: 204-209. 1954. 45.9 Sv2

34688 SLEIGH, H. P. North Country Cheviots. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):90. Jan.1, 1955. 10 N82

34689 SYMONS, L. E. A., and DOOLETTE, J. B. Infertility of rams: epididymitis a major factor. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:200-206,214. Dec.1954. 23 So84

34690 TAYLOR, A. W. No standing still with Border Leicesters. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec. no.):88. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

34691 TAYLOR, W. R. Blackface sheep. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):89. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

34692 TIQUET-REMONT, R. Le mouton: l'élevage du Southdown s'oriente-t-il vers un nouveau type? Rev. de l'Elevage 10:32-33. Jan.1955. 49 B462
Interview with J. Bigotte.

34693 TOULEMONDE, D. Essai de croisement industriel Mérinos d'Arles x Charmois. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32:207-209. Nov. 1954. 105.3 An4

34694 VORAVAN, M. R. C. Milk producing ability of Saanen goats and their crosses. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:483-490. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

34695 WALLACE, L. R. Studies in the augmentation of fertility of Romney ewes with pregnant-mare serum. J. Agr. Sci. 45:60-79. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

34696 WILD, E. The significant ram; strange tales of the flock leader. Wool Rec. & Textile World 86:1494. Dec.23,1954. 45.8 W884

34697 YOUNG, W. Boom year for Border Leicesters. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):57-62. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

Feeds and Feeding

34698 ALBERT, W. W., and others. Modified urea supplements with corn silage for wintering ewe lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:143-152. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, R. M. Forbes, and W. H. Hale, joint authors.

34699 BELL, T. D., and ERHART, A. B. Feedlot fattening experiments with lambs, 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:39-43. May 1954. 100 K13S

34700 BELL, T. D., and others. Physical balance in lamb fattening rations. Pelleted and unpelleted rations for creep-fed lambs, spring 1954. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:49. May 1954. 100 K13S
D. Richardson, J. S. Hughes, and D. Parrish, joint authors.

34701 BELL, T. D., and others. The relationship of physical balance and energy value in sheep rations, summer, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:43-44. May 1954. 100 K13S
D. Richardson, J. S. Hughes, and D. B. Parrish, joint authors.
Meat production.

34702 BOHMAN, V. R., HUNTER, J. E., and WALKER, L. Antibiotics and B-vitamins for lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:111-117. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34703 BOTKIN, M. P., and PAULES, L. Effect of aureomycin in various ratios of roughage to concentrate for feeder lambs. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 44, 7 p. Apr.1954. 100 W99M

34704 BURRIS, M. J., and BAUGUS, C. A. Milk consumption and growth of suckling lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 14: 186-191. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34705 CATE, H. A., and others. The effect of pelleting rations of varied quality on feed utilization by lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:137-142. Feb.1955. 49 J82
J. M. Lewis, R. J. Webb, M. E. Mansfield, and U. S. Garrigus, joint authors.

34706 CHAPPEL, C. F., and others. Effect of mineral supplements on digestibility of a corncob ration by sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 14:153-159. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82
R. J. Sirny, C. K. Whitehair, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

34707 CLARKE, E. A. The early weaning of lambs on hill country. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:45-52. 49.9 R82

34708 ENGLAND, G. J. Observations on the grazing behaviour of different breeds of sheep at Pantyrhuad Farm, Carmarthenshire. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:56-60. Apr.1954. 410 B77

34709 HAMMAR, G. It pays to feed the mother ewes well. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 34:192. 1954. 45.9 Sv2

34710 HARING, F., LEYDOLPH, W., and SCHOLZE, F. Milchlämmermast auf unterschiedlicher futtergrundlage. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:25-33. 1954. 389.78 Ar22

34711 HATFIELD, E. E., and GARRIGUS, U. S. Feeding bred ewes and ewes with lambs. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(4):46. Jan.1955. 45.8 Sh3

34712 HEINEMANN, W. W. Management of sheep on irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:124-125. 49.9 W27

34713 HILL, C. L. Lamb feeding manual. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1164,17 p. June 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

34714 LENNERTS, L. Der einfluss verschieden hoher rauhfuttermengen und eiweisszulagen auf die verdaulichkeit des futters, nach versuchen an schafen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:79-132. Ref. 1954. 389.78 Ar22

34715 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Minerals and licks for sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:646-651. (Concl.) Dec. 1954. 23 N472

34716 MEYER, J. H., WEIR, W. C., and SMITH, J. D. A study of sheep during starvation and water deprivation. J. Anim. Sci. 14:160-172. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34717 NESENI, R., ALTENKIRCH, W., and OTTO, E. Wachstumssteigerung durch vitamin D. II. Versuche mit hammeln. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:258-264. Dec.1,1954. 389.78 Ar22

34718 NOBLE, R. L., POPE, L. S., and GALLUP, W. D. Urea and methionine in fattening rations for lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:132-136. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34719 REPP, W. W., and others. The influence of oral administration of non-protein nitrogen feeding compounds upon blood ammonia and urea levels in lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:118-131. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82
W. H. Hale, E. W. Cheng, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

34720 RICHARDSON, D. The effect of cottonseed meal and soybean oilmeal fed separately and together upon the digestibility of a ration fed to lambs, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:46-47. May 1954. 100 K13S

34721 SCHUMANN, K. Mehr weiden und bessere ausnützung des absoluten schaffutters sichern den erfolg in den schafhaltung. Tierzucht 8:331-334. Oct.1954. 49 T443

34722 THOMAS, B., and SMITH, A. N. The nutritive value of Calluna vulgaris. III. Digestibility at four and ten years after burning. J. Agr. Sci. 45:104-109. Ref. Oct. 1954. 10 J822
Sheep grazing.

34723 THOMAS, O. O. Supplementing forage for range sheep. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:58. 49.9 W27

34724 WUSSOW, W., and KONIG, K. H. Der einfluss unterschiedlicher jugendernährung auf entwicklung und schlachtergebnis von lämmern. Arch. f. Tierernahr. 4: 1-24. 1954. 389.78 Ar22

34725 ZELTER, S. Z. Pourquoi et comment produire des agneaux précoces? 2. Principes d'alimentation et rationnement. Mouton 9:112-113. Nov.1954. 45.8 M86

Veterinary Medicine

34726 BELL, R. R. Problem of parasites in sheep and goats. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(4):40-41. Jan.1955. 45.8 Sh3

34727 BOCCARD, R. Le poids des agneaux à la naissance. Agriculture [Paris] 17:361-362. Nov.1954. 14 Ag823

34728 BOCH, J. Untersuchungen über den wurmbefall von schafherden auf hochalmen. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:248-255. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

34729 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Foot rot in sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:186-187. Dec.1954. 23 So84

34730 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL PATHOLOGY DIV. Sheep diseases in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 904,30 p. July 1954. 7 C16Pu

34731 CARTER, G. R., and HENDERSON, J. A. Contagious foot rot of sheep. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19: 26-29. Jan.1955. 41.8 C162

34732 CHAMBERLAIN, H. V. Foot rot and foot diseases of sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:175-185, 192. Dec.1954. 23 So84

34733 CHRISTODOULOU, T., and TARLATZIS, C. La maladie des oedèmes des chèvres de Sparte, sa place dans le groupe pleuropneumonie-agalaxie et sensibilité aux antibiotiquès de son virus causal. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:441-446. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

34734 CLARKE, E. A., FILMER, D. B., and WHITTEN, L. K. Symposium on worms in sheep. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:71-82. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

34735 CLEGG, M. T., and others. A comparison of the effect of stilbestrol on the growth response of lambs of different age and sex. J. Anim. Sci. 14:178-185. Feb. 1955. 49 J82
R. Albaugh, J. Lucas, and W. C. Weir, joint authors.

34736 CORDY, D. R., ADLER, H. E., and YAMAMOTO, R. A pathogenic pleuropneumonialike organism from goats. Cornell Vet. 45:50-68. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34737 DAS, B. M., and MITRA, S. K. Histology of red hairy sheep skin. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:864-866. Dec.1954. 475 J82
India.

34738 DIOMIDOVA, N. A. Embryonic development of the skin and wool in sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:62-71. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 Sa2B

34739 DODD, D. C. White muscle disease of lambs and hoggets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:369-370. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

34740 EVDOKIMOV, P. D. Investigations in the field of narcosis in small horned stock. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:204-209. 1954. 41.9 L54
Sheep.

34741 EVELETH, D. F. Nutritional diseases of sheep. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:87-90. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 N813B

34742 FEDOTOV, B. N., and KOZHEMIAKIN, N. G. In regard to bacilli transmission of bacteria of the paratyphoid group in healthy sheep. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:223-225. 1954. 41.9 L54

34743 GIMENO, J. El aborto y la mortandad de ovejas en estado de preñez. Buenos Aires y La Pampa 111:68-69. Nov./Dec.1953. 9 B868

34744 GRABDA, E., and GRABDA, J. Tentative use of carboneum tetrachloratum (CCl_4) in subcutaneous injections in the treatment of fluke disease of sheep. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:703-705. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

34745 HARVEY, J. M., and MOULE, G. R. Fluorosis of Merino sheep in Queensland. 1. How the disease is caused. Queensland Agr. J. 79:291-298. Nov.1954. 23 Q33

34746 HAUPTMAN, B., SOBIECH, T., and ZAKRZEWSKI, A. An enzootic form of fluke disease of sheep. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:699-703. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

34747 HINE, D. C., and DAWBARN, M. C. The determination of vitamin B_{12}-activity in the organs and excreta of sheep. II. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 32:641-652. Oct.1954. 442.8 Au7

34748 LYMAN, D. How to avoid udder troubles. Dairy Goat J. 33:6-8. Jan.1955. 40.18 M592

34749 MCKERCHER, D. G., MCGOWAN, B., and SAITO, J. K. Studies on bluetongue. I. Isolation, identification, and typing of the bluetongue virus and a preliminary report on the serodiagnosis of the disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:167-177. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34750 MANJREKAR, S. L. The occurrence of pasteurellosis in sheep and goats in the State of Bombay. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:16-19. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

34751 MAREK, J., and ZACH, E. Discovery of Listerella monocytogenes in sheep. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 4:373-374. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439

34752 MARSH, H., and TUNNICLIFF, E. A. The diagnostic significance of the agglutination reaction for vibriosis in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:100-103. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34753 MEN'SHAKOV, P. G. On hydrochloride and alcohol-hydrochloride narcosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:216-218. 1954. 41.9 L54

34754 MOCSY, J. Actual problems of the parasitic diseases of sheep. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:370-376. Nov.1954. 41.8 V644
Includes discussion.

34755 NASCIMENTO, C. B. Pseudotuberculosis of sheep. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89): 48-49. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76

34756 PRICE, D. A. Recent bluetongue investigations in Texas—efficacy of experimental vaccines and relationship of several American strains. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:65-70. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34757 PULLIN, J. W. Observations on liver lesions in lambs experimentally infected with the cysticercus of Taenia hydatigena. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:17-25. Jan.1955. 41.8 C162

34758 RAO, S. R., and HIREGAUDAR, L. S. Coccidiosis in sheep & goats in Bombay State. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:29-33. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

34759 SAMPSON, J., TAYLOR, R. B., and SMITH, J. C. Hypoglycemic coma and convulsions in fasting baby lambs. Cornell Vet. 45:10-15. Jan.1955. 41.8 C81

34760 SERGENT, E. Une etude de pathologie: la "namoussia," maladie des agneaux du présahara algérien attribuée par les indigènes à la piqûre des moustiques "namous." Elevage et Cult. 6(72):11-13. Dec.1954. 24 EL2

34761 SHIELDS, J. Care of the in-kid goat; the last vital six weeks. Smallholder 92(2332):37. Jan.28,1955. 10 Sm1

34762 STAMP, J. T., and WATT, J. A. A. Pneumonia in sheep. Scot. Agr. 34:146-148. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

34763 TARLATZIS, C. B., SPAIS, A., and PANETSOS, A. L'agalaxie contagieuse des brebis et des chèvres. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:432-440. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 An78

34764 TIMM, W. Ein weiterer fall von Skrjabinema ovis (Nematoda) bei der ziege. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 3: 325-326. 1953/54. 509 B453

34765 TUNNICLIFF, E. A., and MARSH, H. Vibriosis of sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:106-111. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

Miscellaneous

34766 ADAMS, V. E. Georgia building back her sheep numbers. South. Livestock J. 14(8):40,82. Feb. 1955. 43.8 F66A

34767 ARMSTRONG, J. For best flock returns: keep your lambs healthy. Wash. Farmer 80:84. Feb.3, 1955. 6 R151

34768 BATS, E. J. Sheep raising deserves more attention. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(45):13. Nov. 18,1954. 12 G282

34769 BRASH, A. G., and HARRIS, C. P. Milking goats. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:379-381,383-384,507,509, 511,513,515-516. Oct.15-Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J
Care.

34770 BRUCHARD, M. DE. Précisions sur l'elevage en plein air. Mouton 9:124-125,130. Dec.1954. 45.8 M86

34771 CANTU MORENO, L. Nuestro ganado cabrío criollo del norte—Nuevo León y Tamaulipas. Campo [Tacuba] 21(753):22-23. Nov.30,1954. 8 C157

34772 DAVIES, G. M. Wintering ewe lambs—some Welsh trials. Scot. Agr. 34:149-153. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

34773 DERUWE, M. How I conduct my ewe and lamb enterprise. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:123. 49.9 W27

34774 FAULKNER, E. K., BURNS, R. H., and BOTKIN, M. P. Farm flocks in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137,16 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W99C

34775 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J. La acción del medio ambiente sobre la producción de lana. B. de Zootecnia 10:271-273. Sept.1,1954. 41.9 So16

34776 HUNTER, R. F. Some notes on the behaviour of hill sheep. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:75-78. Apr. 1954. 410 B77

34777 LALLOUR, M. A propos des moutons de plein air. Mouton 9:122-123. Dec.1954. 45.8 M86

34778 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Modern techniques in fat lamb farming. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:6-16. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

34779 MONZIES, Y. Résultats de l'élevage du mouton sur la ferme de l'Oued Fouarat. Terre Marocaine 29(302):4-6. Jan.1955. 24 T44

34780 MUIRHEAD, D. B. Raising fat lambs in the southern hills country. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58: 188-192. Dec.1954. 23 So84

34781 WALKER, D. E. K. Meat production per acre. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:17-27. 49.9 R82
Sheep.
Includes discussion.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

34782 BRAUDE, R., CLARKE, P. M., and MITCHELL, K. G. Analysis of the breeding records of a herd of pigs. J. Agr. Sci. 45:19-27. Oct.1954. 10 J822

34783 CORONEL, A. B. Some observations on artificial insemination of swine in the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:227-234. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

34784 DAMON, R. A., and WINTERS, L. M. Selection for factors of performance in the swine herds of the Hormel Foundation. J. Anim. Sci. 14:94-104. Ref. Feb. 1955. 49 J82

34785 LALEVIĆ, D. The effect of the method and time of mating on the fertility of sows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:176-182. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

34786 LORENZO, P. Hog breeding in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):35,54. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8

34787 MCKAY, W. M. We too can have a Landrace like theirs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):77,79. Jan.18/19,1955. 10 F228
Swine breeding in Denmark and Sweden.

34788 OUTHOUSE, J. B. How York breeders fit into the pork production picture. (Extr.) Yorkshire J. 11:32. Jan.1955. 46.8 Y82
Includes feeding.

34789 SMITH, D. M. The national hybrid sow. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:234-238. 49.9 R82
Large White X Berkshire.
Includes discussion.

34790 ZELLER, J. H. Breeding—producing the most desirable hog. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:7-15. 1.913 C3L752

34791 ZERT, P. La réglementation de la monte publique des verrats. Porc 25(11):11-12. Dec.1954. 46.8 P822
France.

Feeds and Feeding

34792 ALLDEN, W. G., SANGSTER, R. M., and JONES, M. D. Condensed whale solubles; the evaluation of this by-product of the whaling industry when fed as the animal protein supplement to the rations of pigs and poultry. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:158-161. Nov. 1954. 23 So84

34793 ARMSTRONG, D. G. and MITCHELL, H. H. Protein nutrition and the utilization of dietary protein at different levels of intake by growing swine. J. Anim. Sci. 14:49-68. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34794 ASHTON, G. C., and others. Different protein levels with and without antibiotics for growing-finishing swine: effect on carcass leanness. J. Anim. Sci. 14:82-93. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82
J. Kastelic, D. C. Acker, A. H. Jensen, H. M. Maddock, E. A. Kline, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

34795 AUBEL, C. E. Swine feeding investigations. I-V. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308:50-56. May 1954. 100 K13S
D. Richardson, joint author of Pt. V.

34796 BENEDIKTSON, C. J. Pig raising problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:646. Dec.23,1954. 280.28 V91
Chiefly feeding.

34797 BRIQUET, R. Rachitic baby pigs. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):29-30. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4

34798 BRIQUET, R. Suckling of baby pigs. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(103):33-34. Nov.1954. 9.2 Se4

34799 CANO, A. E. La leche y sus subproductos en la alimentación de los porcinos. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(42):8,10. Oct.1954. 9.95 V66

34800 COEY, W. E., and ROBINSON, K. L. Some effects of dietary crude fibre on live-weight gains and carcass conformation of pigs. J. Agr. Sci. 45:41-47. Ref. Oct.1954. 10 J822

34801 DAMMERS, J. The value of whey powder and dried whey albumin in rations for fattening pigs. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:172-176. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 N283
English summary.

34802 DAVIDSON, H. R. Sprouted grain for pig feed. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):75. Jan.18/19,1955. 10 F228

34803 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. Una montanera. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:694-695. Dec.1954. 15 Ag84
Mountain fattening of swine.

34804 EDWARDS, E. D. Fattening rations for pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:567,569,571,573-574. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

34805 EGGERSH. Mehr natur in den stall! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1192-1193. Dec.16,1954. 18 N39
Swine feeding.

34806 GOBBLE, J. L., MILLER, R. C., and SHERRITT, G. W. Soft phosphate with colloidal clay in rations for growing and fattening pigs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 121,8 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 P381P

34807 GOODEN, J. H. Effect of feeds upon carcass quality in hogs with observations on breed differences. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66:109-113. Spring Q. 1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

34808 HANSON, L. E., and others. Growth and carcass characteristics of pigs fed antibiotics for part or all of the growing-fattening period. J. Anim. Sci. 14:30-42. Ref. Feb.1955. 48 J82
E. F. Ferrin, P. A. Anderson, and W. J. Aunan, joint authors.

34809 HANSON, L. E., and FERRIN, E. F. The value of urea in a low protein ration for weanling pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:43-48. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34810 HEINEMANN, W. W. The swine enterprise on irrigated farms. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:125-126. 49.9 W27

34811 HELLBERG, A. Fish solubles for growing pigs. (In Swedish.) Försök. och Forsk. 11:100. Dec. 1954. 11 F77

34812 HOFMANN, F. Leistungsfütterung für mastschweine. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:661-664. Nov.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

34813 JENSEN, A. H., and others. Different protein levels with and without antibiotics for growth-finishing swine: effect on growth rate and feed efficiency. J. Anim. Sci. 14:69-81. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82
D. C. Acker, H. M. Maddock, G. C. Ashton, P. G. Homeyer, E. O. Heady, and D. V. Catron, joint authors.

34814 KRAACK, E. Die bedeutung der vitamine bei der schweinefütterung. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 17,15 p. 1954. 18 M695A

34815 KRAACK, E. Schweinefütterungsversuch mit sterilem klärschlamm. Tierzucht 8:371-373. Nov.1954. 49 T443

34816 KRAACK, E. Vergleichender fütterungsversuch von schweinen mit futtermitteln aus fischpresssäften unter zusatz von betapan, einem konzentrat natürlicher wuchsstoffe. Tierzucht 8:293-295. Sept.1954. 49 T443

34817 LONGWILL, A. Use of buttermilk and skimmed milk powders for pig feeding. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:443,445,447-448. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

34818 MCKENZIE, D. A., and LAMBERT, J. A skimmilk curd for pigs. Soc. Dairy Technol. 8:30-33. Jan. 1955. 44.8 So12

34819 MEADE, R. J., WARNER, D. R., and BRINEGAR, M. J. Nutrients, feeds and example rations for swine. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 253,rev.,12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N272Ex

34820 MINER, J. J., and others. Amino acid supplementation of a corn-cottonseed meal diet for growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 14:24-29. Feb.1955. 49 J82
W. B. Clower, P. R. Noland, and E. L. Stephenson, joint authors.

34821 MULLER, R., and MASSBERG, J. Der einfluss von methionin und lysin auf den eiweisswert einer gerstemagermilchration bei wachsenden schweinen. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:241-257. Ref. Dec.1.1954. 389.78 Ar22

34822 NIESCHLAG. Bericht über einen fütterungsversuch bei schweinen mit waldhof-futterhefe. Futter u. Fütterung 46:368-369. Nov.1954. 389.78 F98

34823 PECHT, G. Untersuchungen über die herstellung von fischsilagen nach verschiedenen verfahren und mit verschiedenen zusatzmitteln sowie die verwertung von fischsilagen durch mastschweine mit besonderer berücksichtigung der schlachtqualität. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:34-70. Ref. 1954. 389.78 Ar22

34824 SCHENDEL, H. E., and JOHNSON, B. C. A study of "growth stimulants" using the baby pig. J. Anim. Sci. 14:19-23. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34825 SOUTHWELL, B. L. Feeding hogs for meat. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:16-23. Ref. 1.913 C3L752

34826 TAYLOR, J. M. Feeding for quality bacon. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(2):87. Jan.14,1955. 10 F2226

34827 THOMAS, O. O. Low-cost swine rations. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:59-60. 49.9 W27

34828 TSCHIDERER, K. Schweinefütterungsversuch mit "Wal-Sol" und magermilch als tierische eiweissquellen. Bodenkultur 8:39-42. Nov.1954. 19 B635

34829 VINE, R. Pigs without cows: is it feasible in New Zealand today? New Zeal. Farmer 75(8):4. June 17, 1954. 23 N484
Feeding.

34830 WALLACE, H. D. Swine on pasture may use 15 percent less grain. Fla. Cattleman 19(5):64. Feb.1955. 43.8 F66

34831 WUSSOW, W., and DIETRICH, H. Untersuchungen über die verwendung von grünfutter in der schweinemast. Tierzucht 8:328-330. Oct.1954. 49 T443

Veterinary Medicine

34832 BAŠ, U. Blood samples obtained from the vena cava cranialis in swine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 24:188-190. 1954. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

34833 BRADLEY, R. E. Gastrointestinal parasites of farm animals; Hyostrongylus rubidus, the red stomach worm of swine. Soeast. Vet. 6:13-14. Fall 1954. 41.8 Un32

34834 BRAUNER, I. Adaptation of virus of infectious lameness to the chicken-embryo. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvi 4:262-263. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439
Teschen disease research.

34835 BRION, A., and COTTEREAU, P. La rhinite atrophique contagieuse du porc. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:705-719. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 R32

34836 BRION, A., and COTTEREAU, P. Sur l'esistence en France de la rhinite atrophique du porc—confirmation expérimentale. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27: 423-428. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

34837 BRUGGEMANN, J., DREPPER, K., and TIEWS, J. Studien über die verdauungsphysiologie des schweines. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:133-143. 1954. 389.78 Ar22

34838 BUCK, G., and QUESNEL, J. J. Sur la paralysie contagieuse du porc (maladie de Teschen) à Madagascar. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 2:327-330. Sept. 1954. 41.8 B872

34839 CAVIER, R., and SAVEL, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'azote aminé chez l'ascaris du porc (Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758). Soc. de Chem. Biol. B. 36: 1433-1438. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

34840 CAVIER, R., and SAVEL, J. L'uréogénèse chez l'ascaris du porc (Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758). Soc. de Chem. Biol. B. 36:1425-1431. 1954. 383 So1

34841 CLAUS, A. Der einfluss des lebensalters auf typ und nutzungseigenschaften bei schlachtschweinen einheitlichen gewichts. Tierzucht 8:367-371. Nov.1954. 49 T443

34842 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la tuberculose du porc et son diagnostic. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2634,12 p. Nov.27,1954. 241 C733

34843 DALE, C. N., ZINOBER, M. R., and TORREY, J. P. Variations (variants) of hog cholera virus. III. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:124-132. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34844 ECK, F. Ferkel mit stummelschwänzen. Tierzucht 8:330. Oct.1954. 49 T443

34845 FEDOTOV, B. N., and KOZHEMIAKIN, N. G. On bacilli transmission of bacteria of the paratyphoid group in swine. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:226-229. 1954. 41.9 L54

34846 FRANÇOIS, A. C., and MICHEL, M. Action de la pénicilline et de l'auréomycine sur les propriétés désaminantes de la flore intestinale du porc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:124-126. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

34847 GAWIENOWSKI, A. M., MAYER, D. T., and LASLEY, J. F. The serum protein-bound iodine of swine as a measure of growth potentialities. J. Anim. Sci. 14: 3-6. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34848 GORET, P. Le porc: de nouveaux vaccins contre le rouget et la peste porcine. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:67,69. Jan.1955. 49 B462

34849 GORHAM, J. R. Vesicular exanthema in swine. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:100-104. Ref. 49.9 W27

34850 GROTH, A. H., and ROSDAIL, J. R. Cystic bile ducts and renal tubules in baby pigs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:133-134. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3

34851 HARDENBROOK, H. Epidural anesthesia in the pig. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:38-39. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34852 HIDIROGLOU, M. Quelques observation sur le traitement de la maladie de l'oedème du porc. Rec. de Med. Vét. 130:789-791. Dec.1954. 41.8 R24

34853 HJARRE, A., DINTER, Z., and BAKOS, K. Uber zuchtungsversuche mit dem schweineinfluenzavirus Shope und dem virus der enzootischen schweinepneumonie in vitro. Nord. Vetmed. 6:919-935. Dec.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

34854 JASTRZEBSKI, T. Results of application of polybacterial suiforine-serovaccine against diseases of piglets. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:706-708. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

34855 KATŠNEL'SON, Z. S., and DOBIN, M. A. Data on histogenesis and involution of affected liver ganglia during paratyphoid in swine. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot. 14:27-35. 1954. 41.9 L54

34856 KOBULEJ, T. Globocephalosis of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9:416-418. Dec.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

34857 KRAUS, H. Zur lymphgefässversorgung des dünndarms beim schweine. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:8-10. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

34858 KRAUSE, A. W. Advances in swine practice. Vet. Sci. News 8(4):18-29. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 V6492

34859 LANNEK, N. Treatment of paratyphus in pigs with nitrofurazone. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:687-692. Sept.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

34860 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. Es muy perjudicial la tuberculosis porcina. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):52. Dec.1954. 9 M92

34861 MENDHEIM, H. Über "Oxyuris suis" nebst einigen bemerkungen über die parasitenfauna des schweines und die frage der wirtspezifität. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:14. Jan.1955. 41.8 T445

34862 MICHELS, H. Gebärmutterentzündung und milchfieber bei sauen. Bauer [Eupen] 26(48):2. Nov.28, 1954. 281.8 B323

34863 MOUSSU, G. Accidents de castration. Porc 25(11):31-32. Dec.1954. 46.8 P822

34864 MULLER, E. Mangelkrankheiten der schweine. Landwirtschaft 8:4-5. Jan.8,1955. 19 L235

34865 PAIVA, O. M. A. subclavia dextra as the last branch of the arcus aorticus in Sus scrofa domestica. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:5-16. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

34866 SHUMAN, R. D. Suggested application of present knowledge for the control of swine erysipelas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:90-94. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34867 SIPPEL, W. L., and QUIN, A. H. Brucellosis; a multimillion dollar hog thief. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(2):40. Feb.1955. 6 T311

34868 SMITH, W. S. Pig diseases: prevention and control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:193-199. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 23 So84

34869 SOKOL, A., KOPPEL, Z., and ROSOCHA, J. Allergic test F (Dr. J. Kolář) using for the diagnostic of brucellosis of swine. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 4:324-327. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

34870 SPENCER, G. R. The pathogenesis of experimental swine erysipelas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:132-138. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34871 SUBHAMALA, P. The methods of castrating pigs. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:361-372. July 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

34872 SWINDERMAN, R. E., and BEER, W. L. Television broadcast—porcine cryptorchid operation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:44-45. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34873 SWITZER, W. P. Studies on atrophic rhinitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:102-106. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

34874 SZAFLARSKI, J. Research centre of Teschen disease at Gumnach. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:726 Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

34875 SZENT-IVÁNYI, T., and SZABÓ, I. Blood groups of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 9: 266-271. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 V644
English summary.

34876 THUILLIER, Y., and PERAULT, R. Facteur intrinsèque: essai d'une méthode de titrage microbiologique dans les extraits pyloriques de porc. Soc. de Chem. Biol. B. 36:1439-1446. Ref. 1954. 383 So1
Research in vitamin B_{12}.

34877 TORDAY, F., and DRATSAY, J. Treatment of porkers with follicle hormones. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:280-283. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 V644

34878 TURMAN, E. J., and ANDREWS, F. N. Some effects of purified anterior pituitary growth hormone on swine. J. Anim. Sci. 14:7-18. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34879 URSINY, J., and ZUFFA, A. Production of vaccine against swine erysipelas. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 4:263-267. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439

34880 WAHLSTROM, R. C., KAMSTRA, L. D., and OLSON, O. E. The effect of arsanilic acid and 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid on selenium poisoning in the pig. J. Anim. Sci. 14:105-110. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 J82

34881 WILLIGAN, D. A., and BEAMER, P. D. Isolation of a transmissible agent from pericarditis of swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:118-122. Feb. 1955. 41.8 Am3

34882 ZARATAN, V. M. Porcine brucellosis in the Philippines: its menace to the hog industry and to public health. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:255-263. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

34883 ZARROW, M. X., SIKES, D., and NEHEN, G. M Effect of relaxin on the uterine cervix and vulva of young castrated sows and heifers. (Abs.) Amer. J. Physiol. 179:687. Dec.1954. 447.8 Am3

34884 ŽOFIJEVSKÝ, V. A contribution to the experience with encephalomyelitis enzootica suum non purulenta. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 4:358-359. Dec. 1954. 41.8 V6439

Miscellaneous

34885 BOOTH, D. F. Pig topics. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1955:78-83. 47.9 P864Y
Swine raising.

34886 BRIQUET, R. Swine raising. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):25-26. Apr.1954. 9.2 Si8

34887 CASARETTO, A. F. Implantación de un criadero de cerdos. I. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 34(389):11-12,15-16. Jan.1955. 46.9 As5

34888 DYRENDAHL, S., and BJORCK, G. Battery raising for young pigs. Live Stock B. 47:29-31. Jan.1, 1955. 23 F222
Brooders.

34889 HINDERER, B. How I operate my swine program. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:116-118. 49.9 W27

34890 HUTCHINSON, J. How long is a bacon pig—and how good? Farmers Wk. [London] 42(2):99-100. Jan.14,1955. 10 F2226

34891 KVAPIL, O. The realisation of the shifting of sucking-pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvĭ 4:279. Sept. 1954. 41.8 V6439

34892 MENŠIK, J. Any insuffiencies of the pigsties from the hygienic viewpoint and the claims on their improving. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 4:337-342. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

34893 PLAGER, W. L. What is a meat-type hog? Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954: 5-6. 1.913 C3L752

34894 RICHMOND, W. L., LANCASTER, R. M., and NEWELL, P. F. 4-H Club pig manual. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 183,rev.,14 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

34895 STEVENS, P. G. Lincoln College and the pig industry. Rur. Educ. B. 9:145-148. Oct.1954. 109 C162
Swine care.

34896 WALLACE, H. D. Large litters are profit basis in swine business. Fla. Cattleman 19(5):72. Feb. 1955. 43.8 F66

34897 WILLIAMS, N. M., and TRIBE, D. E. Rearing motherless piglets and lambs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:489-492. Jan.1955. 10 G79J

34898 ZAVORAL, H. G. Hog health makes wealth. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 119,rev.,15 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S
Swine care.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

34899 ANDREWARTHA, H. G. Diapause in relation to the ecology of insects. (In Japanese.) Biol. Sci. 6: 178-186. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 B5264

34900 BALSAC, H. H. DE. Biocénose réalisée, en galeries de mine, autour de toiles mycéliennes d'hyphomycète capteur. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1866-1867. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21
Insects and fungi.

34901 BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. Parasitism of arthropods on terrestrial mammals. II. Fundamental trends of its development. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:3-20. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

34902 BLUM, H. F. Photoorientation and the "tropism theory." Q. Rev. Biol. 29:307-321. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 Q2
Includes arthropods.

34903 CHAPMAN, J. A., and KINGHORN, J. M. Window flight traps for insects. Canad. Ent. 87:46-47. Jan.1955. 421 C16

34904 CLERMONT, J. A propos de la pruinosité. Entomologiste 10:72-74. 1954. 421 En814

34905 COOPER, E. H. Amateur photomicrography. Amateur Photog. 109(3452):14-15. Jan.5,1955. 332.8 Am12
Includes insects.

34906 EDWARDS, J. G. A valuable biology course for future teachers in elementary grades and secondary schools. Turtox News 33:16-19. Jan.1955. 442.8 T86
Entomology.

34907 ELLIS, L. L. A survey of the ectoparasites of certain mammals in Oklahoma. Ecology 36:12-18. Jan. 1955. 410 Ec7
Fleas, lice, mites, and ticks.

34908 HAAF, E. Einweihung des Museums Frey in Tutzing. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:397-398. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923

34909 HASKELL, P. T. An automatic recording maze for insect behaviour studies. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:153-158. Oct.1954. 410 B77

34910 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. XI. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:290-293. Dec.1954. 421 En89
Collecting, chiefly.

34911 HESS, L. Engineers of spit and thread. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(2):30-31. Feb.1955. 57.8 Or32
Habits and behavior of insects.

34912 HOY, J. M. The biology and host range of Neoaplectana leucaniae, a new species of insect-parasitic nematode. Parasitology 44:392-399. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.8 P21

34913 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Declaration 13; rejection of the distribution of a paper in microfilm, or on a microcard or the like, as a method of "publication" for the purposes of Article 25 of the Règles. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9(7):i-xii. 1954. 411 In810P

34914 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Declaration 18; adoption of rules relating to the making of entries on the Official list of family-group names in zoology and on the Official index of rejected and invalid family-group names in zoology. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6(15):i-xx. 1954. 411 In810P

34915 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Declaration 19; adoption of rules relating to the making of entries on the Official list of specific names in zoology and on the Official index of rejected and invalid specific names in zoology. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 6(16): xxi-xl. 1954. 411 In810P

34916 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 6; addition to the Official list of family-group names in zoology of the names Meropidae (class Aves) and Meropeidae and Tingidae (class Insecta). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 2:665-684. 1954. 411 In810P

34917 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 7; determination of the gender to be attributed to certain generic names placed on the Official list of generic names in zoology by the rulings given in Opinions 134 to 181. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 2:685-696. 1954. 411 In810P

34918 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 8; co-ordination of two entries on the Official list of specific names in zoology made in Directions 4 and 5 respectively with corresponding entries previously made by a ruling given in Opinion 299. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 2:697-703. 1954. 411 In810P

34919 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Direction 9; determination of the gender to be attributed to six generic names placed on the Official list of generic names in zoology by rulings given in Opinions 137, 149 and 154. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 2:705-718. 1954. 411 In810P

34920 KNOWLTON, G. F. One-hundred years of professional entomology in the United States. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:165. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

34921 KOIDSUMI, K. Effects of environmental factors upon the inter-relationship between the amount and the melting-point of the epicuticular lipid in some insects. Annot. Zool. Jap. 26:168-175. Sept.1953. 410 An79
Climate and weather, chiefly.

34922 MANI, M. S. Entomologists in the Himalayas. Turtox News 33:2-5. Jan.1955. 442.8 T86
Collecting insects.

34923 MATEU, J. Misión entomológica al Sáhara francés. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:167-177. 1953. 442.9 AL6

34924 MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MUSEUM OF ZOOLOGY. Report of the Director, 1952-1953. Ann Arbor, 1954. 47 p. 410.9 M58A
Includes Division of Insects, by T. H. Hubbell, and The W. W. Newcomb Collection of Lepidoptera, by S. Moore.

34925 MIZELL, F. M. Some biological effects of radiation on insects. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66: 269-270. Spring Q.1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3
Tests on Blatella germanica, Tribolium confusum, and Prodenia eridania.

34926 PIERCE, W. D. Fossil arthropods of California. 20. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:142-156. Sept./Dec.1954. 500 So8

34927 RICHARDS, I. R. Photoelectric cell observations of insects in flight. Nature [London] 175:128-129. Jan.15,1955. 472 N21

34928 RITCHER, P. O. Oregon State College. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:24-26. Jan.1955. 421 En88
Department of Entomology.

34929 SANTOS, H. L. DE S., and others. Electron microscopy of insect tracheal structures. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:309-315. Ref. June 30,1954. 516 R473A
G. A. Edwards, P. de S. Santos, and P. Sawaya, joint authors.

34930 SCHMIDT, K. P. Faunal realms, regions, and provinces. Q. Rev. Biol. 29:322-331. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 Q2

34931 SCHULER, L. Quelques procédés de chasse et de préparation. Entomologiste 10:75-78. 1954. 421 En814

34932 SKAIFE, S. H. Memoirs of a bug hunter. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:18-19,21. Dec.15,1954. 24 F225

34933 THEODORIDES, J. Première contribution a l'étude des ectoparasites de vertébrés des Pyrénées-Orientales. Vie et Milieu 4:753-756. 1954. 442.8 V67
Includes insects and Acarina.

34934 TITSCHACK, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, band IV. Jena,Fischer,1954. 386 p. 411.3 T53
Insects, chiefly.

34935 TORII, H. Fauna der Ryugado sinterhöhle in Kochi Präfektur. Annot. Zool. Jap. 26:246-255. Dec. 1953. 410 An79
Includes insects.

34936 TRAVÉ, J., GADEA, E., and DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Contribution a l'étude de la faune de la Massane. 1. Vie et Milieu 5:201-214. Ref. 1954. 442.8 V67
Includes insects, with n. sp. in Arrhopalites.

34937 WETZEL, C. M. The fly fishers entomology. 2. Pa. Angler 23(12):14-15,28-30. Dec.1954. 410 P382
Insect identification, chiefly.

34938 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. A consideration of some influences affecting entomology. Fla. Ent. 37:167-170. Dec.1954. 420 F662

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

34939 ALLEY, H. R. Pyrenone-treated papers for grains and cereals. Tappi 38:141A-143A. Feb.1955. 302.8 T162
Control of insect pests.

34940 ASPEREN, K. VAN. Investigations on the mechanism of action of benzene hexachloride. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:536-545. Ref. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

34941 BRANNON, D. H. Control of external parasites of livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:108-110. 49.9 W27

34942 BRANSTON, A. J. Plants are biting back. Wesfarmer News 2(46):8-9. Nov.18,1954. 23 W51
Systemic insecticides.

34943 BROWN, R. H. Stored grain pests. Wesfarmers News 2(42):4. Oct.21,1954. 23 W51

34944 BRUNETEAU, J. La protection des produits vegetaux stockés. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 37:437-450. Ref. Oct.1954. 286.8 M35
Protection against insects and molds.

34945 BUNN, R. W., KNIGHT, K. L., and LACASSE, W. J. The role of entomology in the preventive medicine program of the Armed Forces. Mil. Med. 116:119-124. Feb.1955. 448.8 M59

34946 BUTLER, G. D. Malathion for the control of pests of ornamentals in southern Arizona: a progress report. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 115,8 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ar4M

34947 CHIARELLI, A. Las polillas de los granos almacenados y los procedimientos para combatirlas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(595):20-24. Nov.1954. 9.4 R32

34948 COMBE LOERO, I. Comparativo de insecticidas en el algodonero, en los valles de Chincha y Pisco-Campaña 1952-53. Mensajero Agr. 91/92:34-37. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.8 M52

34949 CONKLIN, J. G. Porthetria dispar and others; a review of New Hampshire's forest pest problem and some suggestions for control. Forest Notes 44:24-26. Winter 1954/1955. 99.8 F7691

34950 CORNWELL, P. B. Techniques for labelling trees with radioactive phosphorus. Nature [London] 175: 85-87. Jan.8,1955. 472 N21
For the study of insect populations.

34951 DAVIS, J. J. Protecting shade trees and shrubs against insects. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 168, rev.,31 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 In2E

34952 DETROUX, L. Sur les propriétés insecticides du malathion. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:558-570. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

34953 DOMENICHINI, G. Some parasites in the rice planting. (In Italian.) Riso 4:16-18. Jan.1955. 49.8 R49

34954 DOWLING, M. A. C. Insect repellents and miticides. Roy. Army Med. Corps. J. 101:1-15. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.9 R81

34955 DU TOIT, R. The application of the new synthetic insecticides with special reference to the control of external parasites in animals. So. African Indus. Chem. 8:218-221. Oct.1954. 385 So8

34956 FISHER, R. C. Some problems in forest entomology. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:323-328. Dec.1954. 99.8 Em72
Includes pests of wood.

34957 FOREST entomology in Ontario. Canada Lumberman 75(2):40-45. Feb.1955. 99.81 C16
Chiefly pest control.

34958 FURMAN, D. P., VINCENT, L. E., and COATES, W. S. External parasites of poultry; tests indicate malathion may prove to be effective control for common external parasites of poultry. Calif. Agr. 9:13. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

34959 GENG, H. Biological pest control. Amer. Bee J. 95:54. Feb.1955. 424.8 Am3
Use of Formica rufa in Germany.

34960 GOARIN, P. Insectes du paddy et du riz en magasin et essai de traitement des stocks a l'H. C. H. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:130-131. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

34961 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. COLONIAL INSECTICIDE RESEARCH UNIT, EAST AFRICA. The choice of jets for house spraying of residual insecticides. Arusha,1954? 6 p. (Its T.R. 1/2/17) 423 G7929

34962 GRIMSBY, K. Can we use the tomtit to fight pests? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:276-280. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 T432

34963 HAJEK, L. Most important pests of pine plantations in Poland and their control. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 33:506-509. Nov.1954. 99.8 L56

34964 HAMILTON, C. C. Developments in mist blower spraying. Trees Mag. 15(2):8-9,20,22,30. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 W52
Shade tree pest control.

34965 IMPERIAL CHEMICAL (PHARMACEUTICALS) Modern drugs for treating malaria and epilepsy. Chem. Prod. 17:449-453. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 C428
Includes control of insect pests.

34966 INSECTS against man. 1. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(11):31-35. Nov.1954. 23 Au782

34967 JANNONE, G. Control of three olive pests with many-sided methods in Liguria. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11):20-22. Nov.1954. 16 H88
Liothrips oleae, Prays oleellus, and Cycloconium oleaginum.

34968 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Control of insect pests in the soil. Seed & Nursery Trader 52(11):15,17. Nov. 1954. 80 Au72

34969 JONES, F. G. W., and HUMPHRIES, K. P. The use of seed dressings containing γ-BHC in the establishment of sugar-beet seedlings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:562-577. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72

34970 KNOWLTON, G. F. Cooperative insect pest surveys in Utah. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:164. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

34971 KUNIYOSHI, S. Noxious insects catalogue in the Ryukyus forestry. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:58-60. June 1954. 99.9 N14
Includes Latin names of insects.

34972 KUNIYOSHI, S. Noxious insects of forestry in the Ryukyus. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:29-31. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.

34973 KURAZHSKOVSKIĬ, ÎÙ. N. Pests of irrigated agriculture in the steppes and their control. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):106-108. Nov.1954. 410 P933

34974 LEHKER, G. E. Insect pests of the flower garden. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 239,rev.,16 p. Dec. 1954. 275.29 In2E

34975 LEWIS, J. M., and NETTLES, W. C. Tobacco insect control chart; South Carolina, 1955. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 82,rev.,2 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8I

34976 LUITJES, J. Insect attacks and production loss of Japanese larch. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:319-325. Nov.1954. 99.8 N28
English summary.
Larix leptolepis.

34977 MAGNIN, J. La lutte contre les insectes nuisibles au cacaoyer dans l'Ouest Africain. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:31-44. Ref. Sept.1, 1954. 24 B51

34978 MARIN H., C. Dosificaciones, componentes activos y toxicidad de los insecticidas más empleados en el algodón. Agr. Trop. 10(12):23-25. Dec.1954. 26 Ag8

34979 MARSILII, H. Modern antiparasiticals used in agriculture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:274-278. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 16 T22
Insecticides and herbicides.

34980 MARTIN RAVINES, H. Los insecticidas sistémicos; una nueva arma del hombre en su lucha contra los insectos. Mensajero Agr. 90:14-16. Feb.1954. 9.8 M52

34981 MARTINO, E. DI. Seasonal control operations for citrus pests. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:291-293. Sept./Oct.1954. 16 T22

34982 MASSEE, A. M. The fruit spraying programme. Kent Farmer 4:23,25. Jan.1955. 10 K412
Insect pest control.

34983 MONTE, G. DAL. A heavy toll. II. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:540,542-543. Dec.1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Grain damage in storage by insects.

34984 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pest survey for the year ending 30th June, 1953. Sydney,1954. 44 p. 423.92 N472

34985 NOMURA, H. Insects as food. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 13(11):36-39. Nov.1954. 410 F272

34986 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. Notes on insects observed during the period 1953-1954. Natal. U. Wattle Res. Inst. Rpt. 7:44-48. Oct.1954. 99.9 N192
Pests of Acacia decurrens.

34987 PALACIOS ALBINANA, J. Hongos benéficos a la agricultura. Cult. Mod. 37:411-412. Nov.1954. 15 C89
Value in insect control.

34988 PERSSON, B. How was your fruit crop this year? (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 26(12):18-19. Dec.1954. 80 T67
Pests and diseases of fruit.

34989 PHILLIPS, G. L. Grain fumigation. II. Agr. Chem. 10(2):41-43,133,135. Feb.1955. 381 Ag8

34990 RUSSO, G. Biological data, systems and methods of control of the principal insects injurious to the olive. (In Italian.) Fruitticolt. Campana 3(9):1,3. (Cont.) Sept.25,1954. 80 F9474

34991 RUSSO, G. Biological evidence, systems and methods of control of the chief insects damaging olives. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:239-247. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1954. 16 T22

34992 SHIRLEY, R. Drought conditions causing insect damage. AT-FA Journal 17(4):14. Jan.1955. 309.8 Am3
Pests of Pinus in Southeastern States.

34993 SIMONIN, A. Les ennemis de l'épicéa. Prog. Agr. de France 5(182):11-12. (Cont.) Jan.1,1955. 14 P943

34994 SIMONIN, A. Les ennemis de l'épicéa. Prog. Agr. de France 5(184):58-59. (Cont.) Jan.15,1955. 14 P943

34995 STARKER, C. Pacific Northwest Vegetable Insect Conference. Agr. Chem. 10(2):46-47,125. Feb. 1955. 381 Ag8

34996 TEWARI, M. C. Protection of indigenous button nuts [Corypha umbraculifera] against insect attack. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 2 (3):19-21. July 1954. 300.9 T48

34997 TROUILLON, L. L. Mise au point d'une nouvelle méthode de traitements insecticides des luzernes. Phytoma 7(61):12-15. Oct.1954. 464.8 P563

34998 URANO, J. A. Production de la tomate en Haiti. B. Agr. 3(8):1-14. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 8 B87
Insect pests and diseases.

34999 VANWETSWINKEL, G. Les insecticides systémiques. Fruit Belge 23(161):1-4. Jan.1955. 80 F9493

35000 VERDEJO VIVAS, G. Los insecticidas sistémicos. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:157-164. Ref. 1954. 442.9 AL6

35001 VIEL, G., and RAUCOURT, M. Les residus de pesticides dans les traitements agricoles: leur importance et les dangers qu'ils peuvent presenter. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:311-339. Ref. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

35002 WASSERMAN, K. J. Germicidal floor wax. Soap & Chem. Spec. 31:133,135,137,167-168. Ref. Jan. 1955. 307.8 So12
Includes insecticidal coatings.

35003 WEIDNER, H. Über seltenes oder bemerkenswertes auftreten von hausungeziefer und vorratsschädlingen in Hamburg. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 2:113-137. Ref. 1954. 449.8 Z36

INSECTICIDES

35004 ASPEREN, K. VAN. Interaction of the isomers of benzene hexachloride in mice. Arch. Internatl. de Pharmdyn. et de Thér. 99:368-377. Oct.1954. 448.8 Ar226

35005 BLUM, M. S. Colorimetric determination of small quantities of methylenedioxyphenyl-containing pyrethrum synergists. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:122-124. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

35006 BRANNON, D. H. Systemic insecticide mechanics explained. Better Fruit 49(8):19-21. Feb. 1955. 80 B46

35007 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF CHEMISTRY. Pesticides, economic poisons, 1953-54. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 253,212 p. 1954. 2 C121S
Analyses.

35008 DERKOSCH, J., and MAYER, F. X. Über den nachweis und die bestimmung des schädlingsbekämpfungsmittels E 605 in der gerichtlichen medizin. (Sum.) Österr. Chem.-Ztg. 55:317. Nov.1954. 384 Os7

35009 DEWITT, J. B., DERBY, J. V., and MANGAN, G. F. DDT vs. wildlife; relationships between quantities ingested, toxic effects and tissue storage. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. 44:22-24. Jan.1955. 396.9 Am33J

35010 FLETCHER, D. W., and BOLLEN, W. B. The effects of aldrin on soil microorganisms and some of ~~the~~ their activities related to soil fertility. Appl. Microbiol. 2:349-354. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.3 Ap5

35011 GRIFFITH, D. Watch that poison! Tex. Farming & Citricult. 31(8):16. Feb.1955. 80 T31
Regulation of insecticides.

35012 HALLER, H. L. By any other name. Canad. Florist 50:12-13. Jan.8,1955. 80 C163
Terminology of insecticides.

35013 HAYNES, H. L., and others. Cyclethrin; a new synthetic insecticide said to be more readily synergized by the common pyrethrins synergists than allethrin. Soap & Chem. Spec. 31(2):141,143,147,151,160-161. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 307.8 So12
H. R. Guest, H. A Stansbury, A. A. Sousa, and A. J. Borash, joint authors.

35014 HEIDENREICH, E. Innertherapeutische effekte bei der anwendung von gamma-HCH. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:546-553. Ref. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

35015 HORNSTEIN, I. Nomenclature and structure of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexanes. Science 121:206-207. Feb.11,1955. 470 Sci2

35016 KOGER, L. M. Fly spray poisoning. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:140. Feb.1955. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

35017 KOULA, V., and DURASOVA, M. Vertical toximeters for laboratory study of insecticidal dusts for spraying and dusting. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Rada A 27:401-422. Ref. Sept. 1954. 19.5 C332C

35018 LITTOOY, E. Additives have long been used in pest control sprays. Better Fruit 49(8):14,16,18. Feb.1955. 80 B46

35019 LOWENBERG, P. Study of the possibility of manufacturing synthetic chemical products in Rio Grande do Sul with the use of exclusively domestic raw materials. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 37: 346,348,350,352. Oct.1954. 385 R322
DDT manufacture.

35020 MANJIKUL, A. Tobacco and derris insecticides. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:323-327. July 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

35021 MAYEN, F. Voici l'arsenal des insecticides de synthèse: certains sont inefficaces et d'autres sont dangereux. Rev. des Tabacs 29:43-46. (Cont.) Dec. 1954. 69.8 R325

35022 NARAYANA, C. S., and RANGASWAMI, S. Chemical examination of plant insecticides. XI. Indian J. Pharm. 16:171-173. Aug.1954. 396.8 In23
Mundulea suberosa.

35023 O'COLLA, P., and O'SULLIVAN, J. The dehydrochlorination of isomeric hexachlorocyclohexanes (benzene hexachlorides). Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1954:3735-3737. 382 L84J

35024 PASCUAL RAGA, F., and LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, J. La investigación de nuevos insecticidas. Ion 14: 645-648. Ref. Nov.1954. 385 Io6
Tests and formulation.

35025 SHERMAN, M., and TAMASHIRO, M. Insecticide formulations. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3:1,7-8. Jan.1955. 100 H314

35026 WESTENBERG, L. The analysis of miscible parathion preparations. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:554-557. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
English summary.

35027 WILBER, C. G. Biologists beware. Turtox News 33:24-25. Jan.1955. 442.8 T86
Toxicity of insecticides to man.

35028 WOLF, S. Zur analytik des pp'-Dichlordiphenyltrichloräthans (DDT). Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 143:415-422. Ref. 1954. 384 Z3

35029 YPSILANTI, G., and DIJKSTRA, J. The determination of DDT in toxaphene DDT mixtures. So. African Indus. Chem. 8:227-228. Oct.1954. 385 So8

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

35030 ALBER, M., and others. Von der paarung der honigbiene. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3:1-28. Ref. 1955. 424.8 Z3
R. Jordan, F. Ruttner, and H. Ruttner, joint authors.

35031 ALPHANDERY, G. More about royal jelly. Canad. Bee J. 63:14-15. Jan.1955. 424.8 C16

35032 AULT, E. B. Pollination in the Rio Grande Valley. Amer. Bee J. 95:54. Feb.1955. 424.8 Am3

35033 BESPAL'KO, I. G. To speed up the development of effective methods for controlling diseases in bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):15-16. Feb. 1954. 424.8 P295
Foulbrood.

35034 BIEBERDORF, G. A. Honeybees as vetch pollinating agents. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-250, 3 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

35035 BOLWIG, N. The role of scent as a nectar guide for honeybees on flowers and an observation on the effect of colour on recruits. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2: 81-83. Ref. July 1954. 410 B77

35036 BRAUN, W. Heute gebraeuchliche namen fuer bienen und verwandtes aus dem Guarani. Dusenia 5:68-70. Mar.31,1954. 410 D94
Paraguay.

35037 CABEZAS, J. Apicultura. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):39-40. Nov.1954. 15 G762
Spain.

35038 CALE, G. H. The effect of hybrids on management. Amer. Bee J. 95:53. Feb.1955. 424.8 Am3

35039 CERVENKA, J. F. Hiving the honey bee. Amer. Bee J. 95:62. Feb.1955. 424.8 Am3

35040 CMEJLA, H. E. Fumidil B for the control of Nosema disease. Amer. Bee J. 95:52-53. Feb.1955. 424.8 Am3

35041 COLWELL, E. My bees take to the woods. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(2):49-51. Feb.1955. 57.8 Or32

35042 CRAWFORD, W. B. One association's progress. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:109-110. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47
North Georgia Beekeepers' Association.

35043 DABAKHOV, A. S. How to improve quickly weak honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):18-22. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295
Management.

35044 DAVIS, W. K. Rapid build up of swarms and package bees by manipulation of combs and foundation. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:106. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35045 DIDRIKSSON, N., and DIDRIKSSON, B. Gotland, an island flowing with honey. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 53:336-339. Dec.1954. 424.8 B54

35046 FARNDEN, T. H. G. The thirsty bee. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:83. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47
Watering.

35047 FORTIN, B. Les abeilles préparent d'abondantes récoltes. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 14(2):16. Jan. 1955. 7 F83
Pollination.

35048 GEIGER, J. E. Honey crop forecasting. Canad. Bee J. 63:8-9. Jan.1955. 424.8 C16

35049 GEORGHIOU, G. P. The history of beekeeping. II. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:87-89. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35050 GRIEBL, H. Das kernproblem der bienenzucht ist die bienenweide. Osterr. Imker 4:172-175. Nov.1954. 424.8 Os7

35051 GRIFFIN, L. A. M. Improved queen cell cups and cell sticks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:617-618. Dec.15, 1954. 23 N48J

35052 HALDANE, J. B. S., and SPURWAY, H. A statistical analysis of some data on infra-red communication in Apis mellifera. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:38. Jan.1954. 410 B77

35053 HEWITT, P. J. Beekeeping in Connecticut. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:75,122. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35054 HUNDSDORFER, G. Nitrous oxide (laughing gas) for handling bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:112. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35055 IBRAGIMOV, R. To improve the condition of beekeeping in Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):14-15. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

35056 INSTITUT PCHELOVODSTVA. UCHENYI SOVET. To overcome the lag in apicultural science. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):6-9. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

35057 JEFFREE, E. P. Acarine disease of the honeybee and temperature. Nature [London] 175:91. Jan.8.1955. 472 N21

35058 JENSEN, N. C. Jensen's queen carrier cage; ideal plan for shipping 50 to 100 queens. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:108-109. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35059 JOHANSSON, J. Apiculture in former days. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 53:350. Dec.1954. 424.8 B54

35060 JOHANSSON, T. S. K. Royal jelly. Bee World 36:3-13. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 424.8 B399

35061 KADESJO, S. Best method for wintering of bees. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 53:329-331. Dec.1954. 424.8 B54

35062 KALMUS, H. The clustering of honeybees at a food source. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:63-71. Ref. Apr.1954. 410 B77

35063 KALMUS, H. Finding and exploitation of dishes of syrup by bees and wasps. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:136-139. Oct.1954. 410 B77
Apis mellifera and Vespa germanica.

35064 KILLION, C. E. Preparation for comb honey production. Amer. Bee J. 95:50-51. Feb.1955. 424.8 Am3

35065 KOSANKE, M. W. Dummy boards for easier manipulation. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:94-95. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35066 KRAUSE, G. We need a national organization. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:92. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47
American Beekeeping Federation.

35067 KRIMPAS, K. Experimental psychology of bees. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)9:71-78. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.

35068 LAIDLAW, H. H., and QUEIROZ, L. DE. Beekeeping research in the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:90-92. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35069 LECOMTE, J. Influence du nombre d'individus sur la formation de la grappe par les ouvrières d'abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1870-1871. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

35070 LEVCHENKO, I., VALIUSHKEVICH, I., and BABENKO, F. Our method of transferring bees [from one plant to another] according to the methods of Pavlov's Institute of Physiology. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):49-50. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

35071 LINE, S. Destruction of wild colonies of bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:343,345,347-348. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J
Apis mellifera.

35072 LYSNE, J. Experiences with Caucasian bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:111. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35073 MCGREGOR, S. E., and others. The role of honey bees in cotton pollination. Agron. J. 47:23-25. Ref. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P
C. Rhyne, S. Worley, and F. E. Todd, joint authors.

35074 MEDICI, M. Modo de colocarse el alambrado y la cera estampada en los cuadros de las colmenas. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):60. Dec.1954. 9 M92

35075 MEGED', A. Horizontal hive at the apiaries on the state farms of the Ukrainian Orchard-Wine Combine. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):26-27. Feb. 1954. 424.8 P295

35076 MOLCHANOV, V. A., and TITARENKO, V. V Insulation of frames in treatment of foulbrood. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):57-58. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

35077 PAIN, J. Sur l'ectohormone des reines d'abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1869-1870. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

35078 PANFILETS, V. K. A profitable apiary. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):17. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

35079 PIKE, H. A. Feeding pollen supplements and substitutes. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:76-77. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35080 PUSTOBAEV, A. I. Methods of utilizing queens—assistants in two-story hives. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):23-25. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

35081 RIBBANDS, C. R., and SPEIRS, N. The adaptability of the homecoming honeybee. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 1:59-66. Ref. Apr.1953. 410 B77

35082 RIBBANDS, C. R. Communication between honeybees. I. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:141-144. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa

35083 RINCK. Gedanken zur organisation der bienenzucht im bundesgebiet. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:320-322. Nov.1954. 85 J76

35084 ROBERTS, D. Control of swarming in honey bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:385,387. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

35085 ROBERTS, D. Hive management in preparation for honey flow. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:483,485. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

35086 ROBERTS, D. Provision of storage space in hives. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:627,629. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

35087 ROCK, H. J. What's in a system? Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:84-86. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35088 ROOT, H. H. Will smaller crops bring back one-story wintering? Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:79. Feb. 1955. 424.8 G47

35089 ROUSSEAU, M. Interprétation des diagnostics en matière d'acariose. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:435-439. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

35090 SAKAGAMI, S. F. Occurrence of an aggressive behaviour in queenless hives, with considerations on the social organization of honeybee. Insectes Sociaux 1: 331-343. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 In79

35091 SCHMIDT, H. W. Bienengift in der therapie. Osterr. Imker 4:171-172. Nov.1954. 424.8 Os7

35092 SIRIEZ, H. Un problème d'actualité: apiculteurs, producteurs d'oléagineux et techniciens devant la réglementation des traitements insecticides du colza pendant la floraison. Phytoma 7(62):21-25. Nov.1954. 464.8 P563

35093 SMELLIE, E. Hazards in beekeeping. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:517,519,521-522. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

35094 STEPHEN, W. A. It's not too early to mess with bees. Farmers Fed. News 35(5):8,15. Jan.1955. 280.28 F225

35095 STRICKER, M. H. Spring feeding; package bees require extensive feeding. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83: 73-74. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35096 TALLARICO, G. Bees, therapists of man. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):14-15. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45
Uses of bee venom and royal jelly.

35097 VOSKRESENSKAIA, A. K., LOBASHEV, M. K., and LOPATINA, N. G. Method of quick transfer of bees from one plant to another. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 31(2):45-47. Feb.1954. 424.8 P295

35098 WEISS, K. Über die aufstellung der wanderbienenvölker in den obstplantagen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:291-292. Sept./Oct.1954. 85 J76

35099 WHITE, A. Package bee installation. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:78-79. Feb.1955. 424.8 G47

35100 WILLSON, R. B. Royal jelly: a review. II. Amer. Bee J. 95:55-59. Feb.1955. 424.8 Am3

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

35101 ALLRED, D. M. Mites as intermediate hosts of tapeworms. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:44-51. Ref. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

35102 ALLRED, D. M. Observations on the stylosome (feeding tube) of some Utah chiggers. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:61-63. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

35103 ANGELIER, E. Contribution a l'étude de la faune d'eau douce de Corse. Acariens (Hydrachnellae et Porohalacaridae) des eaux superficielles. Vie et Milieu 5:74-148. 1954. 442.8 V67
Includes n. spp. in Sperchon, Lebertia, Torrenticola, and Arrenurus.

35104 ANGELIER, E. Contribution a l'étude de la faune d'eau douce de Corse. Ecologie et biogéographie des hydracariens (Hydrachnellae et Porohalacaridae) des eaux superficielles de Corse. Vie et Milieu 5:258-279. Ref. 1954. 442.8 V67

35105 AUDY, J. R., and VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Endoparasitism in trombiculid mites. Nature [London] 175:263-264. Feb.5,1955. 472 N21

35106 BEIER, M. Pseudoscorpionidea [i.e. Chelonethida]. In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.1-12. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes Stenolpium n. g., Rhinochernes n. g., Tropidowithius n. g., and n. spp. in Tridenchthonius, Tyrannochthonius, Ideobisium, Parachernes, and Rhopalochernes.

35107 BESSELING, A. J. The variability of Torrenticola (Rusetria) amplexa (Koenike 1908) (Acari, Hydrachnellae). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 97:247-256. Dec. 18,1954. 421 T21
German summary.

35108 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Etude d'une association biologique: lapin de garenne-arthropodes piqueurs dans la forêt de Nefifik, près Casablanca. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)138:453-456. Oct.19/26,1954. 448.9 P21
Hyalomma excavatum, Ornithodoros erraticus, and Xenopsylla ramesis, vectors of viruses pathogenic to man.

35109 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Ornithodores et coxiellose (Q. fever). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:129-131. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

35110 BREWBAKER, H. E., and BUSH, H. L. The spider mite dislikes some sugar beet strains. Through Leaves 42(6):43-45. Nov./Dec.1954. 66.8 T41

35111 BURGDORFER, W. On the "occult" infection in relapsing fevers. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:664-667. 1954. 448.9 So13
Includes Ornithodoros erraticus as vector.

35112 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W., and SIKES, R. K. Laboratory investigations on the role of bird mites in the transmission of eastern and western equine encephalitis. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:106-118. Ref. Jan. 1955. 448.8 Am326
Dermanyssus gallinae, Bdellonyssus bursa and B. sylviarum.

35113 COOK, D. R. Preliminary studies on the Hydracarina of Michigan: the genus Limnesia, subgenera Limnesiopsis Piersig and Limnesiella Daday. Psyche 61:146-153. Dec.1954. 421 P95
Includes n. sp.

35114 COOKE, J. A. L. Some additions to the county records of spiders. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:252-253. Nov. 1954. 421 En86
Great Britain.

35115 DAVIS, D. W. Mite control in orchards. Idaho Farmer 73:54. Jan.20,1955. 6 G282

35116 EHARA, S. Two new spider mites parasitic on Japanese conifers. Annot. Zool. Jap. 27:102-106. June 1954. 410 An79
Paratetranychus hondoensis n. sp., and P. inouei n. sp.

35117 EPSTEIN, E. Trends in scabies. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 71:192-196. Feb.1955. 448.8 Ar242
Due to Acarus.

35118 FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. Revision of the genus Hyalomma. I. Description of Koch's types. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:150-170. Ref. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

35119 FREMLING, C., and GASTFRIEND, A. Seasonal abundance of the tick Dermacentor parumapertus. Ecology 36:162-163. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

35120 GORIROSSI, F. E. The anatomy of the feeding apparatus of Uropoda agitans Banks, 1908, a mesostigmatid mite. Amer. Midland Nat. 53:146-155. Jan.1955. 410 M58

35121 GRANDJEAN, F. Au sujet des caractères sexuels secondaires des oribates (acariens). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1747-1750. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21
Podacarus n. g.

35122 GRANDJEAN, F. Posthermannia nematophora n. g., n. sp. (acarien, oribate). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21: 298-311. 1954. 421 R323

35123 HEROLD, W. Die landisopoden der Schwäbischen Alb. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 30:3-11. Ref. 1954. 410.9 B45

35124 HUGHES-JONES, R. N. Fight against itchmite; checking attacks on sheep. Wesfarmers News 2(43):4. Oct.28,1954. 23 W51
Psorergates ovis on sheep.

35125 HYATT, K. H. The African spiders of the family Ctenidae in the collections of the British Museum (Natural History). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:877-894. Ref. Dec.1954. 410 An77
Includes Africactenus n. g.

35126 JANCKE, G. D. Milbeneier an steinen. Zool. Anz. 153:188-190. Oct.1954. 410 Z7

35127 KNÜLLE, W. Neue arten der oribatiden-gattung Pelops (Acari). Zool. Anz. 153:215-221. Ref. Nov. 1954. 410 Z7

35128 KOHLS, G. M., and LOCKER, B. Isolation of Pasteurella tularensis from the tick Ixodes ricinus in Norway. Nord. Vetmed. 6:883-884. Nov.1954. 41.8 N813

35129 LAMONTELLERIE, M. Ixodes sigalasi n. sp., ixodoide nouveau des oiseaux. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:561-567. 1954. 436.8 An7

35130 LASKA, F. Über einige neue Lebertia-arten (Hydrachnellae, Acari) aus der Tschechoslowakei. Zool. Anz. 153:159-166. Oct.1954. 410 Z7

35131 LEGRAND, J. J. Rôle endocrinien du tissu nourricier dans le testicule des crustacés isopodes terrestres. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:120-122. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

35132 LUNDBLAD, O. Neue südeuropäische wassermilben. Zool. Anz. 153:154-159. Oct.1954. 410 Z7
Includes Barbaxonella n. g., and n. spp. in Protzia, Oxus, Frontipoda, Pseudotorrenticola, Limnesia, Atractides, Unionicola, Axonopsalbia, and Arrenurus.

35133 MACHADO, A. Some Myriapoda from Spain. (In Portuguese.) Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:77-92. 1953. 442.9 AL6
Includes n. spp. in Nesogeophilus and Cryptops.

35134 MALCOLM, D. R. Biology and control of the timothy mite, Paratetranychus pratensis (Banks). Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 17,35 p. Ref. Jan.1955.

35135 MARPLES, B. J. Spiders from some Pacific Islands. Pacific Sci. 9:69-76. Jan.1955. 475 P11
Includes Avarua n. g. and n. sp. in Trite.

35136 MIHELČIČ, F. Beitrag zur geographie und ökologie des genus Passalozetes Grdj. Zool. Anz. 153: 167-170. Oct.1954. 410 Z7
Includes n. sp.

35137 PARDI, M. C., and ROCHA, U. F. Lesions in the skin of pigs caused by the bites of Ornithodoros rostratus Aragão, 1911 (Acari, Argasidae)—economic importance. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:35-39. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

35138 PETERS, H. M. Estudios adicionales sobre la estructura de la red concentrica de las arañas. Inst. Trop. de Invest. Cient. Comun. 3:1-18. Jan./Mar.1954. 330.9 Sa3C

35139 PEVIANI, F. Una solución al problema de la tristeza. Agrotecnia 9:14-15. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 Ag825
Transmission in cattle by Boophilus annulatus microplus.

35140 RADFORD, C. D. A new larval mite from Eritrea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). Fieldiana. Zool. 34: 315-318. Dec.23,1954. 500 C432Z
New sp. in Trombicula.

35141 RADFORD, C. D. Some mites of Yemen. Fieldiana. Zool. 34:295-313. Ref. Dec.23,1954. 500 C432Z
New spp. in Neotrombicula, Trombicula, Neoschongastia, Acomatacarus, Endotrombicula, Haemolaelaps, and Brennanella n. g.

35142 REEVES, W. C., and others. Studies on mites as vectors of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in California. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:90-105. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.8 Am326
W. M. Hammon, W. H. Doetschman, H. E. McClure, and G. Sather, joint authors.
Bdellonyssus sylviarum, Dermanyssus gallinae, and D. americanus.

35143 REICH, H. Ergebnisse der versuche gegen obstbaumspinnmilbe 1954. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:314-318. Nov.1954. 85 J76

35144 REMY, P. A. Pauropodes de la Zone du Canal de Panama. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:291-298. 1954. 421 R323
Includes Panamauropus n. g.

35145 ROBERTSON, P. L. Dutch methods of cheese storage with special reference to the prevention of mite infestation. Soc. Dairy Technol. 8:41-46. Jan.1955. 44.8 So12

35146 ROCHA, U. F., and PARDI, M. C. Mange in bovines of the State of São Paulo, caused by Demodex. bovis (Stiles, 1892), (Acari, Demodicidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:27-34. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

35147 ROCHAIX, B. Symphyles de la région pyrénéenne et de la Montagne-Noire. Vie et Milieu 5: 159-163. Ref. 1954. 442.8 V67

35148 ROIVAINEN, H. Some gall mites (Eriophyidae) from Spain. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:9-43. Ref. 1953. 442.9 AL6
Includes n. spp. in Aceria, Phytoptus, Vasates, Phyllocoptes, Anthocoptes, Epitrimerus, Rhyncaphytoptus, and Diptacus.

35149 SCHMIDT, G. Zur herkunftsbestimmung von bananenimporten nach dem besatz an spinnen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:400-422. Ref. Nov.1954. 421 Z36

35150 SMITH, C. E., and WEBER, J. C. The legume mite, Petrobia (Tetranychina) apicalis (Banks), a pest on several winter growing legumes. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. Tech. B. 493,25 p. Nov.1954. 100 L93

35151 SNETSINGER, R. Observations on two species of Phidippus (jumping spiders). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:9-15. Jan.1955. 421 En88

35152 SOUTHCOTT, R. V. The genus Neotrombidium (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekiidae). I. Description of the ovum and larva of Neotrombidium barringunense Hirst 1928, with an account of the biology of the genus. Roy. Soc. So. Austral. Trans. 77:89-97. Ref. July 1954. 514 Ad3

35153 STRENZKE, K. Nematalycus nematoides n. gen. n. sp. (Acarina Trombidiformes) aus dem grundwasser der algerischen küste. Vie et Milieu 4:638-647. Ref. 1954. 442.8 V67

35154 SULKIN, S. E., and others. Mites as possible vectors or reservoirs of equine encephalomyelitis in Texas. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:119-135. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.8 Am326
C. L. Wisseman, E. M. Izumi, and C. Zarafonetis, joint authors.

35155 TARGE, A. Remarques sur les tétranyques et leurs traitements dans les régions méditerranéennes. Phytoma 7(61):21-22. Oct.1954. 464.8 P563

35156 TAUBITZ. Verborgener feind im hühnerstall: die blutmilbe. Bauernbl./Landpost 2:54-56. Jan.1,1955. 18 B329
Dermanyssus gallinae.

35157 TOWLE, A. The use of terrestrial isopods in the school laboratory. Turtox News 33:10-13. Jan.1955. 442.8 T86
Porcellio laevis and Armadillidium vulgare.

35158 UCHIDA, T., and IMAMURA, T. A new subterranean water-mite from Japan. Annot. Zool. Jap. 26: 20-27. Mar.1953. 410 An79
New sp. in Lethaxona.

35159 VANDEL, A. Les isopodes terrestres des provinces d'Almería et de Granade. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:45-75. Ref. 1953. 442.9 AL6
Includes n. sp. in Armadillidium.

35160 VANDEL, A. Nesiotoniscus delamarei n.sp. (crustacé isopode terrestre). Vie et Milieu 4:664-668. Ref. 1954. 442.8 V67

35161 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Discussion sur l'opportunité de créer une sous-famille intermédiair entre Trombiculinae et Gahrliepiinae. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:29-32. Ref. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326

35162 ZECK, E. H. The red spider, Tetranychus telarius. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:666-667. Dec.1954. 23 N472

COLEOPTERA

35163 ALLEN, A. A. Ceuthorhynchus turbatus Schz. (Col., Curculionidae) in south London. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:247. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35164 ALLEN, A. A. A melanic form of Podagrica fuscicornis L. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:247. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35165 ANTOINE, M. Une aberration intéressante de l'Ocydromus tibialis Duftschmidt. Entomologiste 10:70-72. 1954. 421 En814

35166 AUERSCH, O. Zur aufnahme von kartoffelkäfern [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] und ihren larven durch haushühner. Deut. Landwirt. 5:630-631. Dec.1954. 18 D4822

35167 BALCELLS R., E. Estudio ecológico de Haltica lythri subespecie ampelophaga, Guerin-Meneville (Col. Halticinae). Spain. Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 17:5-37. Ref. June 1954. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

35168 BANKS, C. J. The searching behaviour of coccinellid larvae. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:37-38. Jan.1954. 410 B77

35169 BASILEWSKY, P. Coléoptères Carabidae recueillis par N. Leleup sur l'Elgon. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:116-149. Ref. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Peryphus, Neomegalonychus, Atrotus, and Pentagonica.

35170 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de coléoptères Carabidae nouveaux d'Afrique et notes diverses sur des espèces déjà connues. VII. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59: 116-118. 1954. 420 F84B
Includes n. sp. in Metagonum.

35171 BECHYNE, J. Beiträge zur kenntnis der echten chrysomeliden (Col. Phytophaga). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:581-674. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923
Includes Podostilodes n. g., and n. spp. in Barymela, Calligrapha, Cosmogramma, Desmogramma, Grammodesma, Deuterocampta, Pubistilodes, Stilodes, Eustilodes, Prosicela, Elytrosphaera, Euparochia, Trichomela, Dorysterna, Stichotaenia, Colaphellus, Plagiodera, and Limenta.

35172 BECHYNE, J. Liste der von Herrn G. Frey in Indien und Ceylon gesammelten alticiden (Col. Phytophaga. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:686-688. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923
Includes n. sp. in Aphthona.

35173 BECHYNE, J. Reise des Herrn G. Frey in Süd-Afrika: Alticidae (Col. Phytoph.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent Arb. 5:675-685. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923
Includes Afrocrepis n. g., and n. spp. in Gabonia, Orthocrepis, Crepidodera, Chaetocnema, Carcharodis, Blepharida, Philopona, and Sphaeroderma.

35174 BECK, D. E. Distributional records of some aquatic Coleoptera in Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:52-56. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

35175 BECKHAM, C. M. Biology and control of the vegetable weevil [Listroderes costirostris obliquus]. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 66:9-11. Spring Q. 1950/51,pub.1955. 241.8 Oh3

35176 BERTRAND, H. Contribution a l'étude de la faune d'eau douce de Corse. Coléoptères (imagos et larves). Vie et Milieu 5:149-158. 1954. 442.8 V67

35177 BERTRAND, H. Nymphes et nymphose chez les coléoptères aquatiques. Entomologiste 10:78-84. (Cont.) 1954. 421 En814

35178 BETREM, J. G. Possibilités de lutte biologique contre les Oryctes. Oléagineux 10:23-24. Jan.1955. 77.8 OL2

35179 BONADONA, P. Notes sur les anthicides paléarctiques. IV-VI. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:272-280. 1954. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Anthicus and Microhoria.

35180 BOOCOCK, D. La protection du bois contre les Lyctus. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:227. Dec.1954. 99.8 R326

35181 BREUNING, S. Description d'un Lamiinae nouveau de Madagascar (Col. Cerambycidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:114. 1954. 420 F84B
Paranomoderus n. g.

35182 BREUNING, S. Revision von 35 gattungen aus der gruppe der Saperdini Muls. (Col. Cerambycidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:401-567. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923
Includes Paraserixia n. g., Pseudochlorisanis n. g., Parentelopes n. g., Spinoberea n. g., Cristoberea n. g., Pseudoschoenionta n. g., Pseudolinda n. g., and n. spp. in Menesia, Ossonis, Menesida, Paradystus, Stibara, Entelopes, Micromandibularia, Schoenionta, and Linda.

35183 BUCK, F. D., and WEAL, R. D. Additional records of Coleoptera from east Norfolk. Entomologist 87: 268-269. Dec.1954. 421 En8

35184 BURKHARDT, C. C., and BRYSON, H. R. Notes on distribution of the western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera Lec., in Kansas (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 28:1-3. Jan.1955. 420 K13

35185 CAILLAUD, L. Juigné-sur-Loire petite localité entomologique. Entomologiste 10:84-86. 1954. 421 En814
Collecting Coleoptera, chiefly.

35186 CALLAN, E. M. Records of Hispinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Trinidad, B.W.I. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:943-946. Dec.1954. 410 An77

35187 CHAPMAN, J. A., ROMER, J. I., and STARK, J. Ladybird beetles and army cutworm [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris] adults as food for grizzly bears in Montana. Ecology 36:156-158. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

35188 CHISHOLM, R. D., and others. Preparation of miscible ethylene dibromide for use in a Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] quarantine treatment. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 33-4,1 p. Dec.1954. A31.3 R31Ars
L. Koblitsky, W. E. Fleming, E. H. Siegler, and W. W. Maines, joint authors.

35189 CHUJO, M. Descriptions of a new species and a new subspecies of the genus Lypesthes Baly from Japan, including some notices on its two other known species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae, Eumolpinae). Insecta Matsumurana 18:103-108. Sept.1954. 421 In77

35190 CORY, E. N., LANGFORD, G. S., and JOHNSON, W. T. Control the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 30,rev.,2 p. June 1954. 275.29 M36Fa

35191 DAVID, P. Sur un nouveau Chrysochloa français (Col. Chrysomelidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:102-104. 1954. 420 F84B

35192 DEWAILLY, M. Un Testediolum nouveau du Liban (Col. Carabidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:114-115. 1954. 420 F84B
New sp. in Peryphus.

35193 DOBSON, R. M. A new species of Carpophilus Stephens (Col., Nitidulidae) found on stored produce. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:299-300. Dec.1954. 421 En86
Carpophilus halli.

35194 EASTON, A. M. Meligethes viridescens (Fabricius) ab. nigrinus Everts (Col., Nitidulidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:251. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35195 ELKINS, S. W. Ladybird swarms in Yosemite. Yosemite Nat. Notes 33:189-190. Dec.1954. 409.6 Y8
Chiefly Hippodamia convergens.

35196 ENDRODI, S. VON. Dynastidae (Col.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4, p.377-384. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53

35197 FIEDLER, C. Cryptorhynchinen (Col. Curc.). Nachträge. In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.187-192. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53

35198 FORSTER, H. W. Graphoderus cinereus L. (Col., Dytiscidae) in south Essex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:292. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35199 FREY, G. Beschreibung neuer Onthophagusarten aus dem Museum Frey, Zoologischen Museum Berlin und Museum Paris (col. Oberthür). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:741-745. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923

35200 GOBOS, A. Especies nuevas de coleópteros de la Provincia de Almeria. I. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:127-134. 1953. 442.9 AL6
In Ectromopsis, Chrysolina, and Cyrtonus.

35201 GOBOS, A. Revisión de los bupréstidos de las Canarias. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:93-125. 1953. 442.9 AL6
Includes n. sp. in Anthaxia.

35202 GSCHWENDTNER, L. Dytiscidae (Col.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4, p.109-115. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Amarodytes and Bidessus.

35203 GUIGNOT, F. Dytiscides récoltés par la Yale North Indian Expedition au Kashmir et au Pendjab. Opusc. Ent. 19:221-224. 1954. 421 Op7
Includes n. spp. in Guignotus and Agabus.

35204 GYÖRFI, J. Expérimentations chimiques d'extermination des hannetons [Melolontha melolontha] à Sopronhorpács. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:273-275. Aug. 1954. 99.8 Er22

35205 HAAF, E. Die australischen arten der gattung Trox (Col. Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5: 691-740. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923
Includes n. spp.

35206 HASE, A. Uber Acanthoscelides als freilandschädling. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:457-463. Ref. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

35207 HAYASHI, N. Taxonomic notes on Japanese species of the genus Dorcatoma Herbst, with descriptions of three new species. Insecta Matsumurana 18:87-93. Sept.1954. 421 In77

35208 HEINZE, E. Colydiidae (Col.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.156-169. Jena, Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes Stenomonoedus n. g., and n. spp. in Pseudaulonium, Bitoma, Nematidium, and Acropis.

35209 HERINGA, J. W., CANNEGIETER, H., and KOOISTRA, G. Possibilities for controlling the rape pests. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:581-586. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
Chiefly Ceutorhynchus assimilis, Meligethes aeneus, and Dasyneura brassicae.

35210 HOFFMANN, A. Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus de l'Anatolie centrale. 1. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:281-286. 1954. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Otiorhynchus, Strophomorphus, and Apion.

35211 HORION, A. Bemerkenswerte käferfunde aus Deutschland. Ent. Z. 64:277-280. (Cont.) Dec.1,1954. 421 En85

35212 IABLOKOFF, A. K. Les faunes relictes de la Massane dans la biogéographie des glaciations quaternaires. Vie et Milieu 5:1-13. 1954. 442.8 V67
Coleoptera, chiefly.

35213 JEANNEL, R. Les antennes pauciarticulées des coléoptères. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:233-248. 1954. 421 R323

35214 KASZAB, Z. Die aethiopischen arten der gattung Zonitis Fabr. (Coleoptera Meloidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:17-28. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

35215 KAUFMANN, T. The development of gonads in Blaps cribrosa Sol. and B. tenuicollis Sol. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:201-202. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

35216 KREUTZ, W. Ist der kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] windempfindlich? Gesunde Pflanzen 6:282-284. Dec.1954. 464.8 G33

35217 KUSCHEL, G. Un gorgojo ciego de Otiorhynchinae de Madagascar. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:286-289. 1954. 421 R323
Typhlorhinus n. g.

35218 LABEYRIE, V., and MAISON, P. De l'influence du microclimat sur la ponte de la bruche du haricot (Acanthoscelides obsoletus Say) dans la nature. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:733-736. Dec.8/22,1954. 14 P215Bc

35219 LECHANTEUR, F. Description de deux nouveaux Platychora du Musée Royal du Congo Belge (coléoptères Nitidulidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:165-168. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326

35220 LEHMANN, C. F., PIPKIN, J. L., and RESSMANN, A. C. Blister beetle [Epicauta cinerea] dermatosis. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 71:36-38. Jan.1955. 448.8 Ar242

35221 LEILER, T. E. Beiträge zur kenntnis der verbreitung und lebensweise schwedischer coleopteren. 3. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:213-216. 1954. 421 Op7
German summary.

35222 LIPKE, H., and FRAENKEL, G. The toxicity of corn germ to the meal worm, Tenebrio molitor. J. Nutr. 55:165-178. Ref. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 J82

35223 LÜDERS, W. Wo stehen wir heute in der engerlingsbekämpfung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 971-974. Oct.14,1954. 18 N39
Melolontha.

35224 MANJIKUL, A. Banana weevil. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:443-445. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Odoiporus longicollis and Cosmopolites sordidus.

35225 MATEU, J. Notas sobre carabidos españoles. 1. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:135-142. 1953. 442.9 AL6

35226 MIKŠIĆ, R. Beitrag zur kenntnis der balkanischen Geotrupes-arten (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 97:243-246. Dec.18,1954. 421 T21

35227 MORILLO, M. Campaña contra la "procesionaria" en Bellver. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 122:1-2. Nov.1954. 15 B19
Myelophilus piniperda and M. minor.

35228 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Wireworm damage to potatoes; new method of control. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29: 259-264. Jan.1955. 256.13 Ag82M

35229 OCHS, G. Die gyriniden Perus und der übrigen südamerikanischen kordilleren. In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.116-155. Jena,Fischer, 1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Gyrinus and Andogyrus.

35230 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. A note on the use of insecticidal fogs against the powderpost beetle, Lyctus brunneus (Steph.). Natal. U. Wattle Res. Inst. Rpt. 7:56. Oct.1954. 99.9 N192

35231 PALLISTER, J. C. The pleasing fungus beetles of north central Mexico collected on the David Rockefeller Mexican Expedition of 1947 (Coleoptera, Erotylidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1703,6 p. Ref. Jan.28,1955. 500 N483N

35232 PALM, T. Biologische beobachtungen über zwei schwedische cerambyciden (Col.). (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:165-172. 1954. 421 Op7
German summary.
Pyrrhidium sanguineum and Leioderus kollari.

35233 PALM, T. Choragus sheppardi Kirby and horni Wolfrum (Col. Anthribidae). (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:232-237. 1954. 421 Op7
German summary.

35234 PAPP, C. S. New record for Calosoma galapageium Hope (Coleoptera: Carabidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:169-174. Sept./Dec.1954. 500 So8

35235 PAULIAN, R. Un scarabeide termitophile de Madagascar. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:289-291. 1954. 421 R323
Ankaratrotrox n. g.

35236 PEARCE, E. J. New aquatic Coleoptera records for Herefordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:247. Nov. 1954. 421 En86

35237 PIC, M. Bruchidae (Col.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.184-186. Jena, Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Bruchidius.

35238 PIC, M. Malacodermata [i.e. Cantharoidea] (Col.): Cantharidae, Malachiidae, Dasytidae, Drilidae, Lampyridae. In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.170-175. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Attalus, Dasytes, and Phrixothrix.

35239 PIC, M. Megalopinae (Chrysom. Col.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.183. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Mastostethus, including n. sp.

35240 PIC, M. Nouveaux Scaphidiidae du Congo Belge (Coleoptera Clavicornia). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:33-39. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
New spp. in Scaphidiolum, Cyparium, Scaphosoma, Antongilium, and Toxidium.

35241 PIC, M. Oedemeridae, Pedilidae, Hylophilidae, Anthicidae, Rhipiphoridae (Col.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.179-182. Jena,Fischer, 1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Oxacis, Hylophilus, Pseudoleptaleus, Anthicus, and Pelecotomoides.

35242 PIC, M. Ptinidae, Anobiidae, Dermestidae, Byrrhidae (Col.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.176-178. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Hemirhophalum, Cryptorhopalum, and Limnichoderus.

35243 PIC, M. Trois coléoptères nouveaux d'Espagne. Almería. Inst. de Aclim. Arch. 1:143-144. 1953. 442.9 AL6
New spp. in Haplocnemus and Piarus.

35244 PLANS laid for beetle battle; all forces mobilized in Southwest to fight khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium], stored-grain pest. Farm Mangt. 4:34-35. Jan.1955. 281.8 F2225

35245 PUTMAN, W. L. Bionomics of Stethorus punctillum Weise (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) in Ontario. Canad. Ent. 87:9-33. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 C16

35246 RIVALIER, E. Démembrement du genre Cicindela Linné. II. Faune américaine. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:249-268. 1954. 421 R323
Includes following n. gg.: Cicindelidia, Eunota, Microthylax, Opilidia, and Brasiella.

35247 ROUDIER, A. Coléoptères curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus (Espagne, Iles Baléares). 2. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:98-102. 1954. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Pseudorhinus, Torneuma, and Pseudotorneuma.

35248 SAYERS, C. E. Rhinoceros beetle [Oryctes rhinoceros] control campaign is under way. SPC Quarterly B. 4(2):9-10. Apr.1954. 280.8 So89

35249 SCHEDL, K. E. Scolytoidea from the Gold Coast. I. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:45-88. Ref. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
Includes Glochicopterus n. g., and n. spp. in Rhopalopselion, Stephanoderes, Tiarophorus, Premnobius, Xyleborus, Triozastus, Doliopygus, and Periommatus.

35250 SCHERF, H. Eine elytrenanomalie bei Carabus cancellatus Ill.und versuche zu ihrer entstehung an Carabus granulatus L. Oberhess. Gesell. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Giessen. Neue Folge, Natwiss. Abt. 27:123-127. 1954. 509 G36N

35251 SCHERNEY, F. Zur histologie der an raps vorkommenden Meligethesarten. Z. f. Angew Zool. 2: 197-217. 1954. 449.8 Z36

35252 SCHUBERT, F. Apion flavipes Pk. ssp. delphinense nov. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:689-690. Nov.5, 1954. 420 M923

35253 SCHVESTER, D. Le xylebore disparate [Xyleborus dispar] Biologie et moyens de lutte. Phytoma 7(62):9-12. Nov.1954. 464.8 P563

35254 SEDLMAYR, K. Intervention aux expérimentations de Sopronhorpács concernant l'extermination des hannetons [Melolontha melolontha]. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:275. Aug.1954. 99.8 Er22

35255 SÉGUY, E. Note sur le genre Hexarthrius Hope (Coleopt. Lucanidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 21:269-270. 1954. 421 R323
Includes n. sp.

35256 SEGUY, E. Sur les coléoptères lucanides des Philippines. Entomologiste 10:87-90. 1954. 421 En814

35257 SLEEPER, E. L. New Ohio Rhynchophora. I. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ohio J. Sci. 55:54-60. Jan. 1955. 410 Oh3
Includes n. spp. in Phyllotrox, Magdalis, Nanophyes, Acanthoscelidius, Auleutes, Tyloderma, and Sternochetus.

35258 STEEL, W. O. A new genus and species of Laemophloeinae from the Fiji Islands (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:143-145. Aug.16,1954. 420 L84Pb
Rhinolaemus n. g.

35259 STEEL, W. O. On Oxytelus picticornis Fauvel, with the descriptions of two allied species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:181-187. Oct.22,1954. 420 L84Pb

35260 STRANEO, S. L. Pterostichini e Tropopterini (Col. Carabidae). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.95-108. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Trirammatus and Tropopterus.

35261 TAGIL'TSEV, A. A. Utilization of benzene hexachloride substratum for dusting the burrows of rodents. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:57-58. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469
Tenebrionidae and Alectorobius tholozani.

35262 THÉODORIDÈS, J. A propos des grégarines coelomiques de coléoptères. Entomologiste 10:74-75. 1954. 421 En814

35263 UHMANN, E. Austral-asiatische Hispinae aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Humboldt-Universität Berlin. 6. Die gattung Hispellinus Weise. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 30:96-104. 1954. 410.9 B45

35264 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Report to the Western Plant Board on the detection survey for khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] in the Western States, by L. J. Padget and R. T. Cotton. Oakland,1954? 7 p. A427 R312R

35265 VAN EMDEN, F. I. The species name of the black-headed British Leïstus (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:256. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35266 VARMA, B. K. Notes on Cassida [i.e. Metriona] circumdata Hbst., Cassida indicola Duv. and Glyphocassis trilineata Hope (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae) as pests of sweet potato (Ipomoea batatas) at Kanpur. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:261-263. Ref. Sept.1954. 22 Ag83I

35267 VILLIERS, A. Une nouvelle espèce de Doubledaya des collections du Muséum (Coleoptera Erotylidae Languriitae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:270-272. 1954. 421 R323

35268 VOSS, E. Curculionidae (Col.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.193-376. Jena, Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes Parasynonychus n. g., Canephorotomus n. g., Micramphidees n. g., Anchimicrohyus n. g., Tylodermodes n. g., Piazambates n. g., Perelleschus n. g., and n. spp. in Compsus, Macrostylus, Amitrus, Pandeleteius, Hadromeropsis, Adioristus, Hyperodes, Hilipus, Anchonus, Cholus, Erethistes, Conotrachelus, Staseas, Bothrobathys, Eubulus, Cryptorhynchus, Ambates, Drepanambates, Pantoteles, Cyrionyx, Omogonia, Hiotus, Centrinaspis, Vallius, Nertinus, Liotheantis, Metamasius, Rhodobaenus, Cossonus, Stenomimus, Phyllotrox, Tachygonus, Polyponus, Themeropis, Apion, Pantoplanes, Alceis, Anypotactus, and Macropterus.

35269 WATSON, W. Y. A description of the full-grown larva of Hylobius radicis Buch. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Canad. Ent. 87:37-41. Jan.1955. 421 C16

35270 WEBER, G. Eine maikäferbekämpfung in Steinfurth Bad Nauheim zur abwehr von engerlingsschäden in wertvollen rosenkulturen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:381-399. Ref. Nov.1954. 421 Z36
Melolontha melolontha.

35271 WILSON, E. O., EISNER, T., and VALENTINE, B. D. The beetle genus Paralimulodes Bruch in North America, with notes on morphology and behavior (Coleoptera: Limulodidae). Psyche 61:154-161. Dec.1954. 421 P95

35272 WITTMER, W. Die Französisch-Guinea ausbeute des Dr. Jan Bechyné (Col. Malacodermata). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:568-580. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in Silidius, Prosthaptus, Ebaeus, and Sphinginopalpus.

35273 ZECK, E. H. An auger beetle. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:667-668. Dec.1954. 23 N472
Bostrychidae.

35274 ZECK, E. H. Nectar scarab beetles. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:665. Dec.1954. 23 N472
Phyllotocus spp.

35275 ZHIGAEV, G. N. Bait method for controlling wireworms on makhorka. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):38-40. 1954. 69.8 T112

DIPTERA

35276 ACZÉL, M. L. Géneros y especies de la tribus "Trypetini". 3. Sobre los géneros Rhagoletis, "Phorellia" y Tomoplagiodes [n. g.] (Diptera). Dusenia 5:71-94. Mar.31,1954. 410 D94
English summary.
Includes n. sp. in Rhagoletis.

35277 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. A new genus and species of Phaoninae from Brazil (Diptera-Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:323-326. June 30,1954. 516 R473A
Hemixanthomyia n. g.

35278 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. On two new species of Fannia R. D. from Brazil. (Diptera-Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:317-322. June 30,1954. 516 R473A

35279 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). XCVIII. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:895-912. Dec. 1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Hexatoma, Trentepohlia, Gonomyia, Dasymallomyia, Erioptera, Cryptolabis, Molophilus, Tasiocera, and Styringomyia.

35280 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the western United States and Canada (Dipt.: Tipulidae). XIV. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:15-21. Jan.1955. 421 En88
Includes n. spp. in Tipula, Dactylolabis, Erioptera, and Molophilus.

35281 AZEVEDO, J. F. DE. L'état actuel du problème du kala-azar au Portugal. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 32:234-254. Sept.1954. 448.3 In7A
Includes Phlebotomus as vector.

35282 BALAZUC, J. Un diptère Mycetophilidae nouveau pour la faune française: Exechia jenkinsoni Edwards. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:112. 1954. 420 F84B

35283 BARNES, H. F. Gall midges living in white clover flowers. Entomologist 87:258-264. Dec.1954. 421 En8
Great Britain.

35284 BARNES, H. F. A new species of Trotteria Kieffer (Cecidomyidae) reared from from unopened flower-buds of privet (Ligustrum vulgare L.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:281-283. Dec.1954. 421 En89

35285 BELITZ, H. J. Genetische analyse spontaner und induzierter mutationen des X-chromosoms von Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:173-184. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34

35286 BOCHNIG, V. Genetische untersuchungen zur DDT-resistenz an Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:185-209. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34

35287 BORGVALL, T. Two Agromyzidae new for Sweden (Dipt.). (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:219. 1954. 421 Op7
Amauromyza lamii and Phytagromyza heringi.

35288 BURLA, H. The order of attraction of Drosophila species to cut palm trees. Ecology 36:153-155. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

35289 BUXTON, P. A. British Diptera associated with fungi. 2. Diptera bred from Myxomycetes. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:163-171. Dec.31, 1954. 420 L84Pa

35290 BUZZARD, C. N. A late awakening. Country Life [London] 115:1626-1627. May 20,1954. 80 C83
Life cycle of Bombylius.

35291 CASTIGLIONI, M. C., and BEATI, S. Production of pseudotumors in Drosophila, after injection of haemolymph. Experientia 10:501-502. Dec.15,1954. 475 Ex7

35292 CLAWSON, J. R. The end of a sky-fighter [Erax albibarbis]. Nat. Hist. 64:81-83. Feb.1955. 500 N483J

35293 COLLIN, J. E. Notes on some British Scatopsidae (Diptera). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:72-75. Nov.15,1954. 420 En85J
Includes n. sp. in Aldrovandiella.

35294 COLLIN, J. E. Tipula siebkei Zetterstedt (1852), an addition to the British Tipulidae (Diptera). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:72. Nov.15,1954. 420 En85J

35295 COLYER, C. N. Further emergences of Conicera tibialis Schmitz, the "coffin fly" (Diptera, Phoridae). Entomologist 87:234. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35296 CUELLAR, H. R. Control de moscas resistentes al DDT por medio de bocados de azúcar envenenada. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 12,12 p. Oct.1954. 8 D64

35297 DANNEEL, R., and ZIMMERMANN, B. Über das vorkommen und schicksal des kynurenins bei verschiedenen Drosophilarassen. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:788-792. Dec.1954. 474 Z3

35298 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. Phaonia fusca Meade (Dipt., Muscidae) in east Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:256. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35299 DAVIES, L. Prosimulium hirtipes Fries (Dipt., Simuliidae) in England and Wales. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:253. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35300 DOBZHANSKY, T., and CUNHA, A. B. DA. Differentiation of nutritional preferences in Brazilian species of Drosophila. Ecology 36:34-39. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

35301 DOLMATOVA, A. V. Differences in the ecological requirements of some species of gnats (Phlebotomus). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:33-42. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

35302 ESPUNY VIZCARRO, R. Memoria sobre la "Dacus oleae." Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:113-139. 1954. 307.8 An8

35303 FALCONER, D. S. Selection for sex ratio in mice and Drosophila. Amer. Nat. 88:385-397. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 470 Am36
Drosophila melanogaster.

35304 FLOCH, H., and FAURAN, P. Les vecteurs de la myiase furonculeuse en Guyane Française. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:652-657. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13
Chiefly flies and mosquitoes.
Includes discussion.

35305 FRASELLE, J. V. Deux maladies du caféier d'Arabie. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge B. d'Inform. 3:337-342. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(6). Dec.1954. 24 K83
Damage caused by insects of the family Agromyzidae and a rot caused by Armillaria mellea Karst.

35306 FREEMAN, P. Chironomidae [i.e. Tendipedidae] (Diptera) from western Cape Province. IV. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:172-180. Oct.22,1954. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Pentaneura, Anatopynia, Metriocnemus, Orthocladius, Nanocladius, Smittia, Pseudosmittia, Tendipes, Polypedilum, and Tanytarsus.

35307 GREBEL'SKIĬ, S. G. Effect of benzene hexachloride dosages and duration of exposure on the intoxication of house flies. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:58-60. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

35308 HADORN, E. Ontogenetische änderungen im gehalt an isoxanthopterin bei verschiedenen genotypen von Drosophila melanogaster. Experientia 10:483-484. Ref. Dec.15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.

35309 HALDANE, J. B. S. The genetical determination of behaviour. (Abs.) Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:118. July 1954. 410 B77
Drosophila spp. and Panaxia dominula.

35310 HARANT, H., HUTTEL, W., and DAUTHERIBES, F. A propos d'une entéromyiase à Fannia. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:568-572. 1954. 436.8 An7

35311 HARDY, D. E. The Dacus (Afrodacus) Bezzi of the world (Tephritidae, Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 28:3-15. Jan.1955. 420 K13
Includes n. sp.

35312 HARDY, D. E. Sphaeniscus Becker and Euphranta Loew of the oriental and Pacific regions (Tephritidae-Diptera). Pacific Sci. 9:77-84. Ref. Jan.1955. 475 P11
Includes n. sp. in Euphranta.

35313 HARNISCH, O. Die physiologische bedeutung der präanalen tubuli der larve von Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] thummi. Zool. Anz. 153:204-211. Nov.1954. 410 Z7

35314 HARRISON, R. A., and others. Comments on and supports for the proposed validation under the plenary powers of "immigrans" Sturtevant, 1921, as published in the combination "Drosophila immigrans" (class Insecta, order Diptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 9:342-346. Dec.30,1954. 410 B874
E. B. Basden, E. M. Hering, F. Van Emden, and J. Smart, joint authors.

35315 HINCKS, W. D. Rare trypetids (Diptera) at Miller's Dale, Derbyshire. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:88. Nov. 15,1954. 420 En85J

35316 HINTON, H. E. On the structure and function of the respiratory horns of the pupae of the genus Pseudolimnophila (Diptera: Tipulidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:135-140. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa

35317 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. The permission to use parathion fly paper has been extended. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37,i.e.38:1153-1155. Dec.25,1954. 11 L234

35318 JOBLING, B. Streblidae from the Belgian Congo, with a description of a new genus and three new species (Diptera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:89-115. Ref. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
Raymondioides n. g., and n. spp. in Raymondia.

35319 KAURI, H. Bemerkungen über schwedische tabaniden. II. Opusc. Ent. 19:239-244. 1954. 421 Op7
Tabanus.

35320 KIDD, L. N. Notes on some Derbyshire craneflies [Tipuloidea]. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:86-87. Nov.15, 1954. 420 En85J

35321 KIDD, L. N. Scoliocentra villosa (Meigen) (Dipt., Helomyzidae) and Trichocera maculipennis Meigen (Dipt., Trichoceridae) taken in Derbyshire caves. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:87-88. Nov.15,1954. 420 En85J

35322 KIRTPREDI, S. Bactrocera umbrosa Fabr. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:453-457. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15

35323 LAGAUDE, V. Observations concernant la mouche de la cerise [Rhagoletis cerasi] et les moyens de la combattre. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:683-689. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc

35324 LENZ, F. Beitrag zur kenntnis der ernährungsweise der tendipedidenlarven. Zool. Anz. 153:197-204. Nov.1954. 410 Z7

35325 LEVITAN, M. Position effects in natural populations. Amer. Nat. 88:419-423. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 470 Am36
In Drosophila robusta.

35326 LIMA, A. DA C. Fruit flies from the U.S. National Museum (Smithsonian Institution). IV. (Diptera, Trypetidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:277-282. June 30,1954. 516 R473A
New spp. in Hexachaeta.

35327 LOGOTHETIS, C. Observaciones sobre los resultados de las investigaciones en la lucha contra la mosca del olivo [Dacus oleae], efectuada en Grecia e Italia durante el año 1953. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:141-149. 1954. 307.8 An8

35328 LOPES, H. DE S. Contribution to the knowledge of the Australian sarcophagid flies belonging to the genus "Tricholioproctia" Baranov, 1938 (Diptera). Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:225-276. Ref. June 30,1954. 516 R473A

35329 MARTELLI, G. M. Open letter to the olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:13. Jan.9, 1955. 16 It1G

35330 MARZI, G. DE. Control of Dacus oleae: results and hopes. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(49):1,6. Dec.5,1954. 16 M74

35331 MAYEUX, H. S. Granular insecticidal baits against flies. Fla. Ent. 37:171-190. Dec.1954. 420 F662

35332 MILES, M. Field studies on the influence of weather on egg-laying by the cabbage root fly, Erioischia [i.e. Hylemya] brassicae Bché. II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41: 586-590. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72

35333 MOHN, E. Eine neue zoophage gallmückenart an tannenläusen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:462-468. Nov. 1954. 421 Z36
Aphidoletes thompsoni n. sp. on Chermes piceae.

35334 MOMMA, E., and TAKADA, H. Drosophila survey of Hokkaido. I. Description of a new species, Drosophila alboralis sp. nov. (subgenus Hirtodrosophila). Annot. Zool. Jap. 27:97-101. Ref. June 1954. 410 An79

35335 MULLER, H. J. The relation of neutron dose to chromosome changes and point mutations in Drosophila. I. Translocations. Amer. Nat. 88:437-459. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 470 Am36

35336 NASH, R. Studies on the synergistic effect of piperonyl butoxide and isobutylundecyleneamide on pyrethrins and allethrin. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:652-663. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 An72
Experiments with Musca domestica and Cimex lectularius.

35337 NASRAT, G. E., KAPLAN, W. D., and AUERBACH, C. A quantitative study of mustard gas induced chromosome breaks and re-arrangements in Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:249-262. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34

35338 NEWHOUSE, V. F., WALKER, D. W., and JAMES, M. T. The immature stages of Sarcophaga cooleyi, S. bullata, and S. shermani (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 45:15-20. Jan.1955. 500 W276J

35339 NICOLI, R. M. Sur une nouvelle technique d'étude des phlébotomes (Nematocera Psychodoidea). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:678-680. 1954. 448.9 So13

35340 NISHIJIMA, Y. Descriptions of a new genus and a new species of Chloropidae from Japan (Diptera). Insecta Matsumurana 18:84-86. Sept.1954. 421 In77
Chaetaspis n. g.

35341 O'FLAHERTY, F. Cattle grubs. Leather Mfr. 71(12):7-10,12. Dec.1954. 303.8 L484
Hypoderma.

35342 OGATA, K. Studies on the diurnal rhythm of biting activity in Simulium venustum Say (Diptera, Simuliidae). (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:136-141. Nov.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

35343 OHNISHI, E. Melanin formation in the mutant 'ebony' of Drosophila melanogaster. Annot. Zool. Jap. 27:76-81. June 1954. 410 An79

35344 OPPENOORTH, F. J. Differences between rates of metabolism of benzene hexachloride in resistant and susceptible houseflies. Nature [London] 175:124-125 Jan.15,1955. 472 N21

35345 PARAMONOV, S. J. New Zealand Cyrtidae [i.e, Acroceridae] (Diptera) and the problem of the Pacific Island fauna. Pacific Sci. 9:16-25. Jan.1955. 475 P11

35346 PAVLOV, I. F. Extermination of breeding places of the Hessian fly [Phytophaga destructor] on wheat stubble. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):93-96. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

35347 POKROVSKII, S. N. Discovery of gnats in Anapa District. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:42. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469
Phlebotomus perfilievi.

35348 RABELLO, E. X., and MALHEIRO, D. DE M. The finding of larvae of Oestrus ovis L. 1761 (Diptera Muscoidea, Oestridae) in Capra hircus L. 1766, in the State of São Paulo, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:41-53. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

35349 RAUN, E. S. Flies on livestock. Tex. Livestock J. 14(2):9,77. Feb.15,1955. 49 T29

35350 REES, D. M., and BULLOCK, H. R. Culicoid gnats of Salt Lake County, Utah. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae (=Heleidae). Utah. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31: 42-43. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

35351 RINGDAHL, O. Dipterological notes. 14. Eine neue Coenosia (Dipt. Muscidae) aus Norwegen. Opusc. Ent. 19:217. 1954. 421 Op7

35352 RINGDAHL, O. Dipterological notes. 15. Brachyopa bicolor Fall. (Dipt. Syrphidae). (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:218-219. 1954. 421 Op7
German summary.

35353 ROBACK, S. S. The evolution and taxonomy of the Sarcophaginae (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). Ill. Biol. Mongo. 23(3/4),181 p. Ref. 1954. 442.9 IL6B
Includes following n. gg.: Imparia, Sarcomyia, Sapromyia, Aphelomyia, Cucullomyia, Tylomyia, and Kurtomyia.

35354 ROCHA, U. F. Observations on gasterophilosis in equidae from the region of Araçatuba, State of São Paulo, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:17-25. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.
From Gasterophilus nasalis.

35355 RUI, D., and BELLAVITE, F. Directions for control of cherry fly [Rhagoletis cerasi]. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. 10:482,506. (Concl.) Dec.2-16,1954. 281.8 In32

35356 SALZANO, F. M. Chromosomal relations in two species of Drosophila. Amer. Nat. 88:399-405. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 470 Am36

35357 SHEWELL, G. E. A new species of Hilara from arctic Canada (Diptera: Empidae). Canad. Ent. 87: 45-46. Jan.1955. 421 C16

35358 SHIRAKI, T. Studies on the Syrphidae. 4. Japanese Graptomyzinae. Insecta Matsumurana 18:54-60 Sept.1954. 421 In77
Includes n. spp. in Graptomyza.

35359 STEINER, L. F. Fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis, D. cucurbitae, and Ceratitis capitata] control with poisoned-bait sprays in Hawaii. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 33-3, 4 p. Dec.1954. A31.3 R31Ars

35360 SYCHEVSKAIA, V. I. Data on the biology and ecology of "synantrophic" flies of the genus Fannia R. D. in Samarkand. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:45-54. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

35361 TIRELLI, M. A "plant doctor" speaks on control of olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:399. Dec.12,1954. 16 It1G

35362 UCHIDA, T., and INOUYE, M. Eine neue Dasyneura-art aus Hokkaido (Dip., Itonididae). Insecta Matsumurana 18:73-78. Sept.1954. 421 In77

35363 UGANDA. TSETSE CONTROL DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. Entebbe, 1954. 23 p. 428 Ug1

35364 VAN EMDEN, H. F. On the status of Blondelia nigripes Fallén and Blondelia piniariae Hartig (Diptera: Tachinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:155-158. Oct.22,1954. 420 L84Pb

35365 VAVALA, D. A. A comparative study of the respiration of normal and tumor strains of Drosophila melanogaster. II. Further statistical evaluations. Tex. J. Sci. 6:450-453. Dec.1954. 470 T31

35366 ZHOVTYI, I. F. On the connection between seasonal rises in the incidence of dysentery and the phenology of the house fly, Musca domestica L. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:43-45. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

Culicidae

35367 ADAMS, C. V. Side-lights of mosquito control. Turtox News 33:30-32. Jan.1955. 442.8 T86

35368 ANDREWS, J. M., GRANT, J. S., and FRITZ, R. F. Effects of suspended residual spraying and of imported malaria on malaria control in the USA. World Health Organ. B. 11:839-848. Ref. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Includes Anopheles control.

35369 BECKEL, W. E. Studies on the biology of the Aedes of Northern Canada (Culicidae). I-II,IV-VI. Canada Defense Res. North. Lab. DRNL Tech. Paper 6,7 p.; 7, 3 p.; 9,11 p.; 10,7 p.; 11,4 p. May-June 1954. 428 C163
T. P. Copps, joint author of Pt. IV.

35370 BISKE, S. F. Experiment in using dimethyl phthalate for the protection from gnats under expeditionary conditions. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 86:455-457. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 L546
Aedes, chiefly.

35371 BONNE-WEPSTER, J. Synopsis of a hundred common non-anopheline mosquitoes of the Greater and Lesser Sundas, the Moluccas and New Guinea. IV. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 6:347-394. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.8 D65

35372 BUIANOVA, O. F. Anophelogenicity and malariogenic significance of ponds constructed in valleys. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:66-70. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

35373 CHUBKOVA, A. I., and AMBARTSUMIAN, M. Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis on the Leninakan Plateau. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:20-25. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

35374 DAVIES, A. M., and YOSHPEPURER, Y. The transmission of Semliki Forest virus by Aedes aegypti. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:208. Sept. 1954. 330.9 Is72B

35375 DY, F. J. Present status of malaria control in Asia. World Health Organ. B. 11:725-763. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

35376 ENIKOLOPOV, S. K. Behavior peculiarities of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:31-33. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

35377 FARID, M. A. Ineffectiveness of DDT residual spraying in stopping malaria transmission in the Jordan Valley. World Health Organ. B. 11:765-783. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Control of Anopheles.

35378 FARINAUD, M. E., and CHOUMARA, R. La prophylaxie du paludisme dans les pays montagnards du Sud Viet-Nam. World Health Organ. B. 11:793-838. 1954. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes Anopheles control.

35379 FLOCH, H. La lutte antipaludique en Guyane Française. World Health Organ. B. 11:579-633. Ref. 1954. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

35380 GARRETT-JONES, C., and GRAMICCIA, G. Evidence of the development of resistance to DDT by Anopheles sacharovi in the Levant. World Health Organ. B. 11:865-883. 1954. 449.9 W892B

35381 GELFAND, H. M. Studies on the vectors of Wuchereria bancrofti in Liberia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:52-60. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.8 Am326
Mosquitoes.

35382 GEORGOPOULOS, G. D. Extension to chlordane of the resistance to DDT observed in Anopheles sacharovi. World Health Organ. B. 11:855-864. 1954. 449.9 W892B

35383 GIGLIOLI, G. Malaria control in British Guiana. World Health Organ. B. 11:849-853. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Anopheles darlingi as vector.

35384 HAMON, J. Contribution a l'étude des culicides d'Afrique Occidentale; description de Uranotaenia devemyi sp. n., Culex grahami var. farakoensis var. n. et de la larve de Harpagomyia trichorostris Theobald. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:672-678. 1954. 448.9 So13

35385 HAMON, J. Contribution a l'étude des culicides de la region de Bobo Dioulasso (Haute-Volta). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:573-587. 1954. 436.8 An7
French West Africa.

35386 HAMON, J. Contribution a l'étude des culicides de la region de Porto Novo (Bas-Dahomey). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 29:588-594. 1954. 436.8 An7
French West Africa.

35387 HAMON, J., and DUFOUR, G. La lutte antipaludique a la Réunion. World Health Organ. B. 11:525-556. 1954. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as a vector.

35388 HOSOI, T. Mechanism enabling the mosquito to ingest blood into the stomach and sugary fluids into the oesophageal diverticula. Annot. Zool. Jap. 27:82-90. June 1954. 410 An79
Study of Culex pipiens.

35389 IYENGAR, M. O. T. Practical aspects of malaria control. SPC Quarterly B. 4(2):13,16. Apr.1954. 280.8 So89
Includes control of Anopheles.

35390 JACOTOT, H., and others. Transmission expérimentale de la myxomatose au lapin par Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus et Anopheles stephensi. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:477-485. Nov.1954. 448.3 An75
C. Toumanoff, A. Vallée, and B. Virat, joint authors.

35391 JAUJOU, C. M. J. La lutte antipaludique en Corse. World Health Organ. B. 11:635-677. Ref. 1954. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

35392 KILHAM, L., and DALMAT, H. T. Host-virus-mosquito relations of Shope fibromas in cottontail rabbits. Amer. J. Hyg. 61:45-54. Jan.1955. 449.8 Am3

35393 KILHAM, L. Metastasizing viral fibromas of gray squirrels: pathogenesis and mosquito transmission. Amer. J. Hyg. 61:55-63. Jan.1955. 449.8 Am3
Aedes aegypti and Anopheles quadrimaculatus as vectors.

35394 KOZHEVNIKOVA, S. M. Autumnal physiological condition of Anopheles maculipennis messeae females in Stalingrad in the years 1949-1951. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:26-30. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

35395 KUVYCHINSKII, B. S. Something new in mosquito control under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:60-61. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469
Benzene hexachloride aerosols.

35396 LEA, A. O., and others. A preliminary note on egg production from milk-fed mosquitoes. Ohio J. Sci. 55:21-22. Jan.1955. 410 Oh3
J. A. Knierim, J. B. Dimond, and D. M. DeLong, joint authors.
Experiments with Anopheles quadrimaculatus and Aedes aegypti.

35397 LEFTWICH, A. W. Vision and blindness in mosquito larvae as indicated by the submerging reflex. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:156-162. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa

35398 MARA, L. Malaria control in South Malabar, Madras State. World Health Organ. B. 11:679-723. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Anopheles as vector.

35399 MATTINGLY, P. F. Notes on Ethiopian Uranotaenia (Diptera: Culicidae) with a description of a new species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:167-171. Oct.22,1954. 420 L84Pb

35400 MONTILLIER, J. Un foyer de paludisme au Gourara: Heiha. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 32:255-265. Sept.1954. 448.3 In7A
Includes mosquito vectors.

35401 MOROZOVSKAIA, M. I., and TISHCHENKO, O. D. Antimalarial measures in the building area of Kakhovskaia Hydro-Electric Station. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:61-66. Jan./Mar. 1954. 448.8 M469
Includes Anopheles control.

35402 PAMPANA, E. J. Changing strategy in malaria control. World Health Organ. B. 11:513-520. 1954. 449.9 W892B
Anopheles as vector.

35403 POZDEEV, T. S. On the effectiveness of benzene hexachloride action in dusting the daily retreats of the malarial mosquito at different times. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 1:54-57. Jan./Mar.1954. 448.8 M469

35404 RIOUX, J. A. Anopheles hyrcanus Pallas a franchi le Petit-Rhone. Vie et Milieu 4:757. 1954. 442.8 V67

35405 SAUTET, J., and ALDIGHIERI, R. La lutte antipaludique a la Guadeloupe. World Health Organ. B. 11: 557-577. Ref. 1954. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Anopheles as vector.

35406 SENEVET, G., ANDARELLI, L., and DUZER, A. Sur la présence en Algérie de Aedes longitubus Cambournac et sur quelques espèces de moustiques peu communes en Afrique du Nord. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 32:266-275. Sept.1954. 448.3 In7A

35407 STERK, V. V., TAHORI, A. S., and GOLDBLUM, N. Studies in the natural history of West Nile fever. 2. Transmission of West Nile virus by laboratory-bred Culex mosquitoes. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council B. 4:207. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

35408 TERZIAN, L. A., and STAHLER, N. The effect of age and sex ratio on the mating activity of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. J. Expt. Zool. 127:389-396. Nov.1954. 410 J825

35409 THIEL, P. H. VAN, and METSELAAR, D. A pilot project of residual-insecticide spraying to control malaria transmitted by the Anopheles punctulatus group in Netherlands New Guinea. World Health Organ B. 11:521-524. 1954. 449.9 W892B

35410 TRAPIDO, H. Recent experiments on possible resistance to DDT by Anopheles albimanus in Panama. World Health Organ. B. 11:885-889. 1954. 449.9 W892B

35411 VAN SOMEREN, E. C. C. Ethiopian Culicidae: descriptions of a new Culex, the female of Eretmapodites tonsus Edwards and the early stages of two Aedes of the subgenus Banksinella Theobald. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:119-126. Aug.16,1954. 420 L84Pb

35412 VINCKE, I. H. Prophylaxie médicamenteuse du paludisme en zone rurale. World Health Organ. B. 11: 785-792. 1954. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes control of Anopheles.

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

35413 ANDREWS, E. A. Some work of the periodical cicada [Magicicada septendecim]. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 45: 20-29. Ref. Jan.1955. 500 W276J

35414 AYYAR, G. R. Unrecorded host plant of Pentalonia nigronervosa Coq. Cur. Sci. 23:408-409. Dec. 1954. 475 Sci23

35415 BEAMER, R. H. A revision of the genus Megamelus in America north of Mexico (Homoptera, Fulgoridae, Delphacinae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 28:29-40. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 420 K13
Includes n. spp.

35416 BERNARD, J. L'extension de "Cercopis quinquemaculata" en Alsace. Phytoma 7(61):24-25. Oct.1954. 464.8 P563

35417 BREAKEY, E. P. Control of spittlebugs[Philaenus leucophthalmus] on strawberries. Ohio J. Sci. 55: 63-64. Jan.1955. 410 Oh3

35418 BROWN, R. H. Citrus red scales. Wesfarmers News 2(47):17. Nov.25,1954. 23 W51
Aonidiella aurantii.

35419 BROWN, R. H. Citrus white flies. Wesfarmers News 2(47):15. Nov.25,1954. 23 W51
Dialeurodes citri.

35420 BROWN, R. H. Control of aphids. Wesfarmers News 2(43):14. Oct.28,1954. 23 W51

35421 CARAYON, J. Tissu conducteur de spermatozoïdes et fécondation hémocoelienne chez les hémiptères nabidés du genre Pagasa. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:357-359. Jan.17,1955. 505 P21

35422 DONCASTER, J. P. A new species of Unipterus Hall (Homoptera: Aphididae), and descriptions of the sexuales of Unipterus papillata Hall, 1932. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:138-142. Aug. 16,1954. 420 L84Pb

35423 EASTOP, V. F. Notes on East African aphid: VI. Cereal and grass root-feeding species. East African Agr. J. 20:129-132. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

35424 EMERY, G. A. Trials with systemic insecticides on hops. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded 19:511-526. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344
Control of Phorodon humuli.

35425 GAUMONT, R. Les variations de la longueur des stylets buccaux chez le neosistens du Chermes viridanus (Homopt. Chermesidae= Adelgidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:117-119. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

35426 GOMES, J. Smut and Orthezia praelonga on oranges and lemons. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104): 21-22. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4

35427 GOOSSEN, H. Ergebnisse der Systox-spritzung 1954 im gebiet der Zuckerfabrik Soest. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112A:5-6. Jan.6,1955. 18 L2346
For control of aphids.

35428 HOY, J. M. Manuka blight: scale insects associated with manuka species in New Zealand, New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:601,603-604. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J
Eriococcus on Leptospermum spp.

35429 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 313; designation, under the plenary powers, of a type species for the genus Eysarcoris Hahn, 1834 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera) in harmony with accustomed nomenclatorial usage. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9:61-69. 1954. 411 In810P

35430 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 317; addition of the name Cercopis Fabricius, 1775 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera) to the Official list of generic names in zoology. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9:107-118. 1954. 411 In810P

35431 ISHIHARA, T. Two new species of Delphacidae from the south of Japan (Hemiptera). Insecta Matsumurana 18:111-114. Sept.1954. 421 In77
In Perkinsiella and Delphacodes.

35432 JEWETT, H. H., BUCKNER, R. C., and FERGUS, E. N. Control of Miris dolabratus (Linn.) and Amblytylus nasutus (Kirsch.) on Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis]. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 621,14 p. Nov.1954. 100 K41

35433 KNOWLTON, G. F. Say's stink bug [Chlorochroa sayi]. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:159-160. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

35434 KORMILEV, N. A. Una familia nueva para la fauna argentina (Hemiptera, Megaridae). Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 157:47-54. Apr./June 1954. 516 So1
English summary.
Megaris laevicollis.

35435 LE QUESNE, W. J. Another macropterous Nabis boops Schiödte (Hem., Nabidae) from Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:301. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35436 LE QUESNE, W. J. An easy way of obtaining Lygus viscicola Put. (Hem., Miridae) from inaccessible mistletoe and a new county record. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 256. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35437 LE QUESNE, W. J. Notes on the life-history of Zicrona caerulea L. (Hem., Pentatomidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:303. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35438 LE QUESNE, W. J. Some new county records of Hemiptera Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:250. Nov. 1954. 421 En86
Great Britain.

35439 LE QUESNE, W. J. Zygina rubrovittata Leth. (Hem., Cicadellidae) from two additional British counties. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:303. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35440 LESTON, D. The male genitalia of Sehirus bicolor (L.) (Heteroptera, Cydnidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:75-78. Nov.15,1954. 420 En85J

35441 LESTON, D. Notes on the Ethiopian Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera). XX. On Steganocerus Myr (Scutelleridae) and the structure of the aedeagus. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:164-166. Oct.22, 1954. 420 L84Pb

35442 LESTON, D., and SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. The structure of the egg and the egg-burster of Sehirus bicolor (L.) (Hem., Cydnidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:291-292. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35443 LOLADZE, V. R. Study of resistance to Phylloxera of Georgian [U.S.S.R.] grape varieties. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:60-61. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

35444 MADSEN, H. F., and DETAR, J. E. Leaf curl plum aphid [Anuraphis helichrysi] control; tests in 1954 season developed spray treatments against insect pest of sudden economic importance. Calif. Agr. 9:8,13. Jan. 1955. 100 C12Cag

35445 MAHDIHASSAN, S. On hard wax secreted by ceroplastes and by the Madagascar lac insect [Gascardia madagascarensis]. Oberhess. Gesell. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Giessen. Neue Folge, Natwiss. Abt. 27:142-146. 1954. 509 G36N

35446 MEIER, W. Die zwiebellaus (Myzus ascalonicus Donc.), ein neuer feind des kartoffelbaues? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:185-187. Nov.1954. 17 M69

35447 MILAIRE, H., and GIREAU, R. Invasion de cochenilles dans une prairie. Phytoma 7(61):26. Oct. 1954. 464.8 P563

35448 MULLER, F. P. Holozyklie und anholozyklie bei der grünen pfirsichblattlaus, Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae (Sulz.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:369-380. Nov.1954. 421 Z36

35449 NIKOLAEV, P. I. On the biology of grape Phylloxera. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:113-123. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 20 Ag822

35450 OLSEN, O. B. Food habits of aphids. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5:142-144. 1954. 86 Sv2F

35451 OWEN, D. F. The swift Apus apus L. as a predator of aphids. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:82-85. Nov.15, 1954. 420 En85J

35452 PELET, F., MUNSTER, J., and BOVEY, R. Essai de controle du vol du puceron Myzus persicae Sulz. a l'aide de pièges jaunes. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:917-930. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

35453 POISSON, R. Hydrocoridae [i.e. Cryptocerata] (Heteropt.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.63-82. Ref. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Limnogonus, Tenagogonus, Gelastocoris, Mononyx, and Limnocoris. Includes appendix: Sur une laboulbéniale ectoparasite de Velia osborniana Kirkaldy (Hemipt. Veliidae), Laboulbenia (s. g. Veliomyces nov.) titschacki n. sp.

35454 PORTER, T. W. A new species of Merragata (Hemiptera: Hebridae) from Mexico. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 28:27-28. Jan.1955. 420 K13

35455 REMANE, R. Pilophorus gallicus nov. spec., eine neue Pilophorus-art aus Südfrankreich (Hem. Het. Miridae). Vie et Milieu 5:164-168. 1954. 442.8 V67

35456 REYNE, A. Reynvaania gallicola [n. g., n. sp.] a new eriococcid causing galls on Quercus lineata Bl. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 97:233-241. Ref. Dec.18,1954. 421 T21

35457 ROBINSON, R. A. Aphis and the brassicas in 1954. Grower [London] 43:39,41. Jan.1,1955. 286.83 M34

35458 SALMON, M. A. Variation in Philaenus leucophthalmus (L.) (Hem., Cercopidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:241-247. Ref. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35459 SANDS, W. A. Deraeocoris olivaceus (F.) (Hem., Miridae) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:301. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35460 SPEYER, E. R. Thrips injurious to tomato and cucumber. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(12):7-10. Dec.1954. 280.3919 T591

35461 STRIDE, G. O. On the specific status of Phonoctonus subimpictus Stal. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:13-16. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326

35462 TAKAHASHI, R. Key to the tribes and genera of Aleyrodidae of Japan, with descriptions of three new genera and one new species. (Homoptera). Insecta Matsumurana 18:47-53. Sept.1954. 421 In77
Odontaleyrodes n. g., Neopealius n. g., and Apobemisia n. g.

35463 TEUCHER, G. Beobachtungen über das auftreten der douglasienwollaus (Gilletteella [i.e. Chermes] cooleyi Gill.). Forst u Jagd 4:410-412. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

35464 UNGER, K., and MÜLLER, H. J. Über die wirkung geländeklimatisch unterschiedlicher standorte auf den blattlausbefallsflug. Züchter 24:337-345. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8
Observations on Aphis fabae and Myzus persicae.

35465 WAGNER, E. Die europäischen arten der gattung Emblethis Fieb. (Hem. Het. Lygaeidae). Opusc. Ent. 19:225-231. 1954. 421 Op7
Includes n. spp.

35466 WAGNER, E. Phytocoris catalanicus nov. spec. (Hem. Het. Miridae). (In German.) Vie et Milieu 5:290-295. 1954. 442.8 V67

35467 WAHLGREN, E. Die von blattläusen erzeugten pflanzengallen. I. Opusc. Ent. 19:103-149. Ref. 1954. 421 Op7

35468 WENE, G. P., and OTEY, G. W. Control of the bean leafhopper [Empoasca solana]. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:30-32. 1955. 81 L95

35469 WOOD, S. F. Experimental destruction of the cone-nose bug, Triatoma, by the assassin bugs, Reduvius personatus and R. senilus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:174-176. Sept./Dec.1954. 500 So8

35470 ZEBE, V. Uber das vorkommen einiger bemerkenswerter insekten im Mittelrheingebiet: Oecanthus pellucens Scop. (Orthopt.), Cicadetta montana Scop. (Hemipt. Homopt.), Stephanitis piri F. (Hemipt. Heteropt.). Ent. Z. 64:257-259. Nov.15,1954. 421 En85

HYMENOPTERA

35471 AVIDOV, Z., and SWIRSKI, E. Occurrence of the plum sawfly (Hoplocampa flava L.) in Israel and its control. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:199-201. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

35472 BARBOTIN, F. Un nouveau cynipide Oberthurellidae (Hym.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:125-127. 1954. 420 F84B
Baviana n. g.

35473 BEER, R. E. Biological studies in the genus Periclista (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae, Blennocampinae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 28:19-26. Jan.1955. 420 K13
Periclista lineata.

35474 BENOIT, P. L. G. Les Orthocentrinae du Congo Belge (Hym.-Ichneum.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:1-6. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
Includes Orthocentrellus n. g., and n. spp. in Orthocentrus.

35475 BENSON, R. B. A new sawfly genus of the Monocteninae (Hym., Diprionidae) in Morocco. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:115-118. Aug. 16,1954. 420 L84Pb
Rhipidoctenus n. g.

35476 BORGMEIER, T. Aenictini n. trib. und die tribus-einteilung der dorylinen (Hym. Formicidae). Zool. Anz. 153:211-214. Nov.1954. 410 Z7

35477 CARUEL, M. Captures de pompilides [i.e. Psammocharidae] dans la Marne. Entomologiste 10:69-70. 1954. 421 En814

35478 CHIU, S. C. On some Enicospilus-species from the Orient (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Taiwan. Agr. Res. Inst. B. 13,79 p. June 1954. 22.5 F764
Includes n. spp.

35479 CURRIE, P. W. E. Heriades truncorum (Linn.) (Hym.) in Surrey. Entomologist 87:229. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35480 CURRIE, P. W. E. Microdynerus exilis (Herrich-Schäffer) in Wilts (Hym., Vespidae). Entomologist 87:247. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35481 DADD, C. V. Tests in control of dock sawfly [Ametastegia glabrata] in orchards. Grower [London] 43: 37,39. Jan.1,1955. 286.83 M34

35482 DOULL, K. M. Bumble bees. 2. Bumble-bee habits. Rur. Educ. B. 9:114-118. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 109 C162

35483 DOULL, K. M. Bumble-bees. 3. Bumble-bees in New Zealand. Rur. Educ. B. 9:130-135. Oct.1954. 109 C162

35484 EDWARDS, R. L. The effect of diet on egg maturation and resorption in Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia] vitripennis (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). Q. J. Micros. Sci. 95:459-468. Dec.1954. 440.8 Q2

35485 ERLANDSSON, S. Ceratina cyanea Kirby, eine thermophile art der fennoskandischen fauna (Hym. Apidae). Opusc. Ent. 19:211-212. 1954. 421 Op7

35486 EVANS, H. E., and YOSHIMOTO, C. M. An annotated list of pompilid wasps taken at Blackjack Creek Pottawatomie County, Kansas (Hymenoptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 28:16-19. Jan.1955. 420 K13

35487 FISCHER, R. L. A nest of Heriades variolosus (Cress.); (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Canad. Ent. 87: 33-36. Jan.1955. 421 C16

35488 FORBES, J. The anatomy and histology of the male reproductive system of Camponotus pennsylvanicus DeGeer (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). J. Morph. 95:523-555. Ref. Nov.1954. 444.8 J826

35489 GÖSSWALD, K. Über die wirtschaftlichkeit des masseneinsatzes der roten waldameise [Formica rufa]. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 2:145-185. Ref. 1954. 449.8 Z36

35490 GOSSWALD, K., and BIER, K. Untersuchungen zur kastendetermination in der gattung Formica. 4. Insectes Sociaux 1:305-318. Ref. Oct.1954. 421 In79

35491 GRIOT, M. La hormiga colorada: su relación con los coccidos de los cítricos. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):58. Dec.1954. 9 M92
Iridomyrmex humilis.

35492 HEMMING, F. "Formica" Linnaeus, 1758: report on proposed action, under the plenary powers, to give valid force to the decision taken by the Commission in Paris: action needed because of circumstances not then known to the Commission. B. Zool. Nomencl. 9:309-312. Dec.30,1954. 410 B874

35493 HIRAISHI, K., KOIKE, K., and HIROSE, M. On the kind of bees visiting red clover and their relation to the fertility of the crop. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:65-69. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

35494 JUDD, W. W. Ichneumonid and braconid wasps collected from flowering heads of cat-tail, Typha latifolia L. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:22-23. Jan.1955. 421 En88

35495 KRUGER, E. Phaenoanalytische studien an einigen arten der untergattung Terrestribombus O. Vogt (Hymenoptera, Bombidae). II. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 97:263-298. Dec.18,1954. 421 T21
Bombus; includes n. sp.
Includes remarks by O. Vogt.

35496 KURKIN, K. A. Hillocks on the meadows of Baraba. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:33-40. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 511 M85
Anthills.

35497 LECLERCQ, J. Ampulex (Hym. Sphecidae) d'Afrique tropicale. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:150-156. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

35498 LEJEUNE, R. R., FELL, W. H., and BURBIDGE, D. P. The effect of flooding on development and survival of the larch sawfly Pristiphora erichsonii (Tenthredinidae). Ecology 36:63-70. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

35499 LINDQVIST, E. Eine revision der von Thomson beschriebenen nematinen (Hym. Tenthredinidae). Opusc. Ent. 19:150-164. Ref. 1954. 421 Op7

35500 MCNEAL, F. H. Wanted: a solid-stem wheat stopping Mister Sawfly [Cephus cinctus]. West. Farm Life 57(2):6,36. Jan.15,1955. 6 R153

35501 MASON, W. R. M. A revision of the nearctic Cteniscini (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 1. Eudiaborus Kerrich and a new genus. Canad. J. Zool. 33:18-73. Feb. 1955. 470 C16D
Orthomiscus n.g.; includes n. spp. in Eudiaborus.

35502 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. New and little-known bees of the subfamily Anthidiinae (Apoidae). X. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:919-924. Dec.1954. 410 An77

35503 NIXON, G. E. J. A revision of the European Dacnusini (Hym., Braconidae, Dacnusinae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:257-272. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 421 En86
Pachysema, including n. spp.

35504 NIXON, G. E. J. A revision of the European Dacnusini (Hym., Braconidae, Dacnusinae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:273-290. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 421 En86
Includes n. spp. in Toxelea, Priapsis, Antrusa, Dacnusa, and Gyrocampa.

35505 OVAZZA, M. Contributions a l'étude biologique de la Camargue. Formicides. Vie et Milieu 4:751-753. 1954. 442.8 V67

35506 PIJL, L. VAN DER. Xylocopa and flowers in the Tropics. II-III. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57:541-562. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8
Pollinators.

35507 RISBEC, J. Note au sujet d'Eusandalum bicristatum Risbec (Hym. Chalcidoidea Eupelmidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:123-125. 1954. 420 F84B

35508 RHEIN, W. VON. Steigerung der rotkleesamenerträge durch duftlenkung der bienen. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:315-317. Dec.1954. 61.8 Sa1

35509 SMITH, C. E., and COCKERHAM, K. L. Control your ants. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1171,7 p. Sept. 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

35510 TIRELLI, M. Present-day control of the Argentine ant. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 149:9-10. Jan. 1955. 16 T273
Iridomyrmex humilis.

35511 TJEDER, B. Insects of east Skane. 2. Hymenoptera (cont.) and Diptera Nematocera (partim.). (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:205-209. 1954. 421 Op7
English summary.

35512 UCHIDA, T. Vier neue schlupfwespen als schmarotzer der tagfalter (Hym. Ichneumonidae). Insecta Matsumurana 18:67-72. Sept.1954. 421 In77
New spp. in Ichneumon, Stenophthalmus, and Agrypon.

35513 VERA Y VEGA, A. Observaciones preliminares sobre el papel de las hormigas en la degeneración de los pastizales. B. de Zootecnia 10:275-276. Sept.1, 1954. 41.9 So16

35514 WATANABE, C. Description of a new species of Microctonus Wesmael bred from the carabid beetle, Harpalus capito Morawitz (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Insecta Matsumurana 18:109-110. Sept.1954. 421 In77

35515 WATANABE, C. Hymenopterous parasites of the longicorn beetle, Semanotus rufipennis Motschulsky. Insecta Matsumurana 18:79-83. Sept.1954. 421 In77
Includes n. spp. in Doryctes and Aspidocolpus.

35516 WATANABE, C. Miscellaneous notes on Braconidae (Hymenoptera). Insecta Matsumurana 18:66. Sept.1954. 421 In77
Macrocentrus gifuensis and Tropobracon.

35517 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. The ant larvae of the myrmicine tribes Basicerotini and Dacetini. Psyche 61:111-145. Dec.1954. 421 P95

35518 YARROW, I. H. H. Ancistrocerus gazella (Panzer) (=A. pictipes Thomson), an abundant but hitherto undetected eumenine wasp in Britain. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:78-82. Nov.15,1954. 420 En85J

35519 YARROW, I. H. H. Application for the re-examination and rephrasing of the decision taken by the International Commission regarding the name of the type species of "Formica" Linnaeus, 1758 (class Insecta, order Hymenoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 9:313-318. Ref. Dec.30,1954. 410 B874
Include support by R. B. Benson, G. E. J. Nixon, J. F. Perkins, and O. W. Richards.

35520 YARROW, I. H. H. The identity of the British species of the sphecoid genus Stigmus (Hym. Sphecidae). Entomologist 87:238-240. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35521 YASUMATSU, K. Orussus boninensis, a new species of Orussidae from the Bonin Islands (Hymenoptera). Insecta Matsumurana 18:115-118. Sept.1954. 421 In77

35522 ZIMMERMANN, S. Chrysis procera nov. spec., eine neue goldwespe aus der verwandtschaft der Chrysis (Holochrysis) simplex Dahlb. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39: 264-267. July 15,1954. 421 Os7

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

35523 ALBERTI, B. Die systematische stellung der genera Caffricola Hmps. und Arctozygaena Gaede (Lep. Zygaenidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:40-44. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Caffricola.

35524 AUERSCH, O. Der goldafter (Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.). Urania 18:30-35. Jan.1955. 474 Ur1

35525 BAGGIOLINI, M. Les Cacoecia, tordeuses nuisibles de nos vergers. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:5-7. Jan.1955. 17 J82A

35526 BANCROFT, H. L. The case of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] larvae. Amer. City 70(2):117. Feb.1955. 98.58 Am31

35527 BEIRNE, B. P. British pyralid and plume moths. London,Warne,1954. 207 p. (Wayside and Woodland Series) 430 B392B
Pyralidae, Pterophoridae, and Orneodidae.

35528 BENANDER, P. Acleris quercinana Z. in Sweden (Lep. Tortricidae) as well as notes on Argyroploce and Phthorimaea. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19: 100-102. 1954. 421 Op7
German summary.

35529 BERVILLE, P., and SCHAEFER, L. Un nouveau ver de la grappe [Eulia pulchellana]. Phytoma 7(62):18-19. Nov.1954. 464.8 P563

35530 BERVILLE, P. La teigne [Acrolepia assectella] du poireau. Phytoma 7(61):11. Oct.1954. 464.8 P563

35531 BIRKETT, N. L. The present status of the butterfly population of the Kendal district, Westmorland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:293-298. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35532 BISHOPP, F. C. The pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] menace. (Abs.) Agr. Chem. 10(2):49, 124-125. Feb.1955. 381 Ag8

35533 BLAIS, J. R., and others. Effects of weather on the forest tent caterpillar Malacosoma disstria Hbn., in central Canada in the spring of 1953. Canad. Ent. 87: 1-8. Jan.1955. 421 C16
R. M. Prentice, W. L. Sippell, and D. R. Wallace, joint authors.

35534 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Neues über Cidaria Tr. polygrammata Bkh. (=polygrammaria Bkh.). Ent. Z. 64: 287. Dec.15,1954. 421 En85

35535 BROWN, R. M. Caterpillars in crops and pastures. Wesfarmers News 11(45):12. Nov.11,1954. 23 W51

35536 BRUNS, H. Ist vogelansiedlung in buchenrotschwanz-frassgebieten eine wirksame schutzmassnahme? Allg. Forstz. 10:22-23. Jan.1955. 99.8 AL52
Dasychira pudibunda.

35537 BURMANN, K. Einige wanderfalterbeobachtungen aus Nordtirol 1953. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:267-269. July 15,1954. 421 Os7

35538 BURMANN, K. Gelechia dzieduszyckii Now. nov. subspec. fusca (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:345-352. Ref. Oct.15,1954. 421 Os7

35539 BURMANN, K. Ein paar kleinfalter aus Vorarlberg. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:293-296. Aug.15,1954. 421 Os7

35540 BURTON, P. J. Heliothis armigera (Hueb.) in Hampshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:294. Dec.1954. 421 En89

35541 CARLGREN, G. Conisania leineri Frr. pomerana Schultz, a noctuid new for Sweden (Lep.). (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:210. 1954. 421 Op7
English summary.

35542 COLLENETTE, C. L. New and little-known African Lymantriidae (Lepidoptera: Heterocera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:146-154. Aug.16,1954. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Cropera, Marbia, Euproctis, Paraproctis, Dasychira, Euproctidion, and Terphothrix.

35543 COLLENETTE, C. L. Two new Lymantriidae from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot Africaines 50:7-9. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
New spp. in Dasychira.

35544 COMSTOCK, J. A. Notes on the early stages of Forsebia perlaeta (Hy. Edw.) Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:166-168. Sept./Dec.1954. 500 So8

35545 DIAKONOFF, A. Revision of the Hypertrophinae (Lepidoptera, Glyphipterygidae). IV. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 57: 686-695. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.9 Am8
Includes Allotropha n. g.

35546 DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Un microlépidoptère de la zone subterrestre en faciés rocheux. Vie et Milieu 4:750. 1954. 442.8 V67
Bedellia somnulentella.

35547 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Collecting in the upper Rhone Valley and near Paris, June 1954. Entomologist 87:235-237. Nov.1954. 421 En8
Lepidoptera.

35548 DIXON, B. W. A new subspecies of Epargyreus clarus from Arizona with distributional notes (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:6-9. Jan.1955. 421 En88

35549 ENGLER, K. Nochmals Acasis (=Lobophora) appensata Ev. Ent. Z. 64:288. Dec.15,1954. 421 En85

35550 EVANS, W. H. A revision of the genus Curetis (Lepidoptera :Lycaenidae). Entomologist 87:241-247. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35551 FLETCHER, D. S. A revision of the genus Eubaphe (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Zoologica 39:153-166. Dec.31,1954. 410 Z722
Includes n. spp.

35552 FRASER, F. C. Cerura vinula (L.) (Lep., Notodontidae) larva feeding on Salix repens L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:251. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35553 FRASER, F. C. Gortyna flavago (Schiff.) (=Ochria ochracea (Hübn.) (Lep., Caradrinidae) in stems of Verbascum lychnitis L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:256. Nov. 1954. 421 En86

35554 FRASER, F. C. High mortality of larvae of Euphydryas aurinia (Rott.) (Lep., Nymphalidae) from parasitisation by Apanteles bignelli Marsh. (Hym., Braconidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:253. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35555 FRENCH, R. A. Additional migration records, 1953. Entomologist 87:265-266. Dec.1954. 421 En8
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

35556 FROREICH, VON. Über das bisher unbekannte weibchen von Teinopalpus aureus Mell. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:305-310. Sept.15,1954. 421 Os7

35557 FUCHS, W. VON. Tagfalter (Lep. Rhopal.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.83-84. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53

35558 FUKAYA, M., KONO, M., and NAKATSUKA, K. On the factors concerning the occurrence of the rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] in the first generation. 1. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:101-111. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

35559 GABRIEL, A. G. The recently discovered female of a rare Charaxes (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). Entomologist 87:267. Dec.1954. 421 En8
Charaxes fourniereae.

35560 GALVAGNI, E. Schmetterlinge aus dem westlichen alpengebiet Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:297-300. (Cont.) Aug.15,1954. 421 Os7

35561 GALVAGNI, E. Schmetterlinge aus dem westlichen alpengebiet Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:341-343. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 421 Os7

35562 GALVAGNI, E. Schmetterlinge aus dem westlichen alpengebiet Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:362-363. (Cont.) Oct.15,1954. 421 Os7

35563 GILLHAM, N. W. The type of Hesperia horus Edwards (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Psyche 61:162. Dec.1954. 421 P95

35564 GLOEL. Fliegt auch die herbstgeneration unseres windenschwärmers in geschlossenen wanderverbänden? Ent. Z. 64:285-287. Dec.15,1954. 421 En85
Sphingidae?

35565 GRADL, F. Amathes (Agrotis auct.) lorezi Stgr. in Vorarlberg. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:241. July 15,1954. 421 Os7

35566 HANNEMANN, H. J. Anhang zur natürlichen gruppierung der europäischen arten der gattung Depressaria s. l. (Lep. Oecoph.). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 30: 35-37. 1954. 410.9 B45

35567 HANNEMANN, H. J. Zur muskelfunktion der weiblichen genitalsegmente von Argynnis paphia (L.) (Lep.). Zool. Anz. 153:149-154. Oct.1954. 410 Z7

35568 HARRISON, J. W. H. Carsia paludata Thunberg, its distribution and foodplants. Entomologist 87: 247-248. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35569 HARRISON, J. W. H. Inland localities for Ortholitha bipunctaria in Co. Durham. Entomologist 87: 269-270. Dec.1954. 421 En8

35570 HARRISON, J. W. H. The return of Parage [i.e. Pararge] megera L. to County Durham. Entomologist 87:264. Dec.1954. 421 En8

35571 HERBULOT, C. Confirmation de l'existence de Sterrha fathmaria en France. Entomologiste 10:91. 1954. 421 En814

35572 HUKUSIMA, S. Ecological studies on the peach fruit moth, Carposina niponensis Walsingham. III. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:124-130. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

35573 HYDE, G. E. Finding caterpillars in winter. Birds & Country Mag. 7:137-138. Winter 1954/55. 413.8 B535
Great Britain.

35574 JARAMA D., J. A. El gusano cogollero del arroz (Laphygma frugiperda) en Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(2):6-8. Apr./June 1954. 9.8 C78B

35575 KAELIN, A., and AUER, C. Statistische methoden zur untersuchung von insektenpopulationen dargestellt am beispiel des grauen lärchenwicklers (Eucosma griseana Hb.—Semasia diniana Gn.). II. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:423-461. Nov.1954. 421 Z36

35576 KAJI, S. Transplantation of thoracic legs of the eri-silkworm, Philosamia cynthia ricini. Annot. Zool. Jap. 26:224-227. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 An79
Studies on metamorphosis.

35577 KAL'BERGENOV, G. K. Testing the aerosol method in controlling the fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:59. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

35578 KASY, F. Athetis (Radinogoes, Hydrilla) lepigone Moeschl., neu für das Burgenland. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:356-357. Oct.15,1954. 421 Os7

35579 KAUFFMANN, G. Uber [Lavatheria] lavatherae Esper-formen des zentraleuropäischen faunengebietes (Lep. Hesperiidae). Ent. Z. 64:281-285. Dec.15, 1954. 421 En85

35580 KAUTZ, H. Benennung der nordeuropäischen Pieris bryoniae O. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:296-297. Aug.15,1954. 421 Os7

35581 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Hydraecia hucherardi Mabille (Lep., Agrotidae) breeding in Britain. Entomologist 87:249-257. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 En8

35582 KINGHORN, J. M. The influence of stand composition on the mortality of various conifers, caused by defoliation by the western hemlock looper [Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa] on Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 30:380-400. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.8 F7623

35583 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Hétérocères nouveaux ou peu connus du Katanga. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:169-188. Nov.5,1954. 410 R326
Includes Diplonychodes n. g., Zadadrina n. g., Menegites n. g., Tamsita n. g., Gastrochrysia n. g., and n. spp. in Desmeocraera, Rhenea, Aglossosia, Caripodia, Oedaleosia, Eilema, Phryganopsis, Estigmene, and Amsacta.

35584 KLIMESCH, J. Die an caryophyllaceen lebenden europäischen Gnorimoschema Busck (=Phthorimaea Meyr.)-arten. II. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:273-288. (Cont.) Aug.15,1954. 421 Os7

35585 KLIMESCH, J. Die an caryophyllaceen lebenden europäischen Gnorimoschema Busck (=Phthorimaea Meyr.)-arten. II. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:335-341. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 421 Os7
Includes n. sp.

35586 KLIMESCH, J. Die an caryophyllaceen lebenden europäischen Gnorimoschema Busck (=Phthorimaea Meyr.)-arten. II. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:357-362. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.15,1954. 421 Os7

35587 KOIDSUMI, K. Compensatory inter-relationship between the amount and the melting-point of the epicuticular and cocoon lipid in some saturniid insects. Annot. Zool. Jap. 26:162-167. Sept.1953. 410 An79

35588 KOIDSUMI, K., MAKINO, K., and HORI, H. Studies on the antimicrobial function of insect lipids. I. Antifungal action of epicuticular lipid. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:112-116. Nov.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.
Studies with Chilo simplex and Bombyx mori.

35589 KUNIYOSHI, S. Insects of deigo deigo-meiga. (In Japanese.) Ryukyu Forestry Expt. Sta. Testing Rpt. 2:54-57. June 1954. 99.9 N14
English summary.
Terastia meticulosalis on Erythrina.

35590 LEMPKE, B. J. Catalog of Dutch Macrolepidoptera (second supplement). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 97:301-345. Dec.18,1954. 421 T21

35591 LESSE, H. DE. Nouvelles formules chromosomiques dans le groupe d'Erebia tyndarus Esp. (lépidoptères, Satyrinae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:347-351. Jan.17,1955. 505 P21

35592 LONG, A. G. Some Berwickshire Lepidoptera records, 1952-54. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:284-287. Dec.1954. 421 En89

35593 MCCLANAHAN, R. J., and MANSON, G. F. Hornworms [Protoparce quinquemaculata] on tobacco in southwestern Ontario. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30 (264):12. Jan.1955. 69.8 R324

35594 MCGUFFIN, W. C. Notes on life histories of some Ennominae (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Canad. Ent. 87:41-44. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 C16

35595 MARGHERITIS, A. E. Experiencias en el control de Colias lesbia (F.). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 78:8-9. June 1954. 9 Id3

35596 MATTONI, R. H. T. Notes on the genus Philotes (Lycaenidae: Lepidoptera). I. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:157-165. Sept./Dec.1954. 500 So8

35597 MICHEL, J. Ein weiterer beitrag zur schmetterlingsfauna der Lutherstadt Eisleben und ihrer näheren umgebung. Ent. Z. 64:265-272. Dec.1,1954. 421 En85

35598 MILES, P. M. Immigrant Lepidoptera observed in Wales during 1953. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:248-250. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35599 MILLER, C. A. A technique for assessing spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] larval mortality caused by parasites. Canad. J. Zool. 33:5-17. Ref. Feb.1955. 470 C16D

35600 MÜLLER, A. Die schuppen des flügelrandes der unterfamilie Parnassiinae F. Kirby (Lepidopt.), ihre variabilität und ihre bedeutung für die taxonomie und systematik. Ent. Z. 64:259-264. (Cont.) Nov.15,1954. 421 En85

35601 MULLER, A. Die schuppen des flügelrandes der unterfamilie Parnassiinae F. Kirby (Lepidopt.), ihre variabilität und ihre bedeutung für die taxonomie und systematik. Ent. Z. 64:272-277. (Cont.) Dec.1,1954. 421 En85

35602 NAD', B., REIKHART, G., and UBRIZHI, G. The fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea] in Hungary. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:58. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

35603 NARDIN, C. Les maïs hybrides et la pyrale [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Agriculture [Paris] 17:363-369. Nov.1954. 14 Ag823

35604 NAYAR, K. K. Metamorphosis in the integument of caterpillars with omission of the pupal stage. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:129-134. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa

35605 OBRAZTSOV, N. Zur nomenklatur von Crambus craterellus auct. und Crambus cassentiniellus Z. (Lepidoptera, Pyralididae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39: 254-257. July 15,1954. 421 Os7

35606 OREGON STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY. Report; the 1952 spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control project. Salem,1954. 29 p. 423.9 Or3

35607 OREGON STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY. Report; the 1953 spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control project. Salem,1954. 31 p. 423.9 Or3

35608 OSSOWSKI, L. L. J. An aerial spraying experiment against wattle bagworm (Acanthopsyche junodi Heyl.) Natal. U. Wattle Res. Inst. Rpt. 7:49-53. Oct. 1954. 99.9 N192

35609 OWEN, D. F. Herse convolvuli at sea in early November. Entomologist 87:257. Dec.1954 421 En8

35610 PEKARSKY, P. Parnassius apollo L. in den Karpaten; seine geschichte und formenbildung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:257-264. (Cont.) July 15,1954. 421 Os7

35611 PEKARSKY, P. Parnassius apollo L. in den Karpaten; seine geschichte und formenbildung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:289-293. (Cont.) Aug.15,1954. 421 Os7

35612 PEKARSKY, P. Parnassius apollo L. in den Karpaten; seine geschichte und formenbildung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:327-335. (Cont.) Sept.15,1954. 421 Os7

35613 PEKARSKY, P. Parnassius apollo L. in den Karpaten; seine geschichte und formenbildung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:352-356. (Concl.) Oct.15,1954. 421 Os7

35614 POHLMAN, W. L. Tobacco worm [Ephestia elutella] 'light trap' proves worth. Rur. Kentuckian 8(2): 14-15. Feb.1955. 335.8 K41

35615 ROEPKE, W. Some new or little known Lepidoptera from Indonesia and New Guinea. I. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 97:257-262. Dec.18,1954. 421 T21
Includes n. spp. in Nyctemera and Taviodes.

35616 ROUSSEL, C. Les carpocapses des pommes, des noix et des prunes dans le Sud-Ouest en 1954. Phytoma 7(61):17-20. Oct.1954. 464.8 P563

35617 RUIZ CASTRO, A. La polilla del olivo en España, Prays oleellus (F.). Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:91-111. 1954. 307.8 An8

35618 SCHMIDT, H. W. Wirkstoffpräparate oder leimring. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:498-499. Nov.10,1954. 58.8 T223
For control of Operophtera brumata.

35619 SIEDER, L., and LOEBEL, F. Wissenswertes über die gattung Epichnopterix Hb. (Lep. Psychidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:310-327. Sept.15,1954. 421 Os7

35620 SIEDER, L. Zweite vorarbeit über die gattung Solenobia (Lepidopt., Psychidae-Talaeporiinae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 39:241-254. July 15,1954. 421 Os7
Includes Praesolenobia n. g., and n. spp. in Solenobia.

35621 SMITH, S. G. Experiments with a strain of Lasiocampa quercus ab. olivaceo-fasciata Cockerell with descriptions of two new aberrations. Entomologist 87:225-229. Nov.1954. 421 En8
Includes appendix by E. A. Cockayne.

35622 STEMPFFER, H. Contribution à l'étude des Lycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne (Lep.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:104-112. (Concl.) 1954. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Deudorix and Euchrysops.

35623 SUMMERS, F. M. Twig borer [Anarsia lineatella] losses on almonds often exceed controls' cost. Almond Facts 20:8. Jan./Feb.1955. 280.28 AL62

35624 SUNDARAM, T. K., and SARMA, P. S. Excretion of nicotinuric acid as a metabolite of nicotinic acid by rice moth [Corcyra cephalonica] larva. Cur. Sci. 23:398-399. Ref. Dec.1954. 475 Sci23

35625 SYMES, H. Larva hunting in 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:287-290. Dec.1954. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

35626 TOL, VAN. Wax moth [Galleria mellonella]. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):33. Oct. 1954. 9.2 G76

35627 TURNER, N., and COOKE, O. B. Control of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 186,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 100 C76St

35628 TUURALA, O. Histologische und physiologische untersuchungen über die photomechanischen erscheinungen in den augen der lepidopteren. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ann. Ser. A. IV. Biol. 24,69 p. Ref. 1954. 442.9 H36

35629 VALENZUELA, G. Daños causados al frijol por la larva y el adulto del Diabrotica balteata Lec. Agr. Trop. 10(11):31-35. Nov.1954. 26 Ag8

35630 VIETTE, P. Nouveaux Thyrididae de Madagascar (Lep.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:118-122. 1954. 420 F84B
New spp. in Rhodoneura, Striglina, Betousa, and Dixoa.

35631 WEISER, J. Zur systematischen stellung der schizogregarinen der mehlmotte, Ephestia kühniella Z. Arch. f. Protistenk. 100:127-142. July 28,1954. 439.8 Ar2

35632 WENE, G. P., and OTEY, G. W. Control of cabbage and carrot loopers. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:33-36. 1955. 81 L95
Trichoplusia ni and Rachiplusia ou.

35633 WENE, G. P., and RICHARDSON, B. H. Control of the corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] in large scale field experiments. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:95-99. 1955. 81 L95

35634 WESTMACOTT, M. H., and WILLIAMS, C. B. A migration of Lepidoptera and Diptera in Nepal. Entomologist 87:232-234. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35635 YUSHIMA, T., and CHINO, H. On the occurrence of an acetylcholine-like substance in some insect eggs. 1-2. Annot. Zool. Jap. 26:228-237. Dec.1953. 410 An79
Experiments with Chilo simplex and Mamestra brassicae, chiefly.

35636 ZUKOWSKY, B. Aegeriidae, Cossidae und Hepialidae (Lep.). In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.85-94. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Miacora, Givira, Langsdorfia, and Triodia.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

35637 CHAPMAN, R. F. Responses of Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. & F.) to light in the laboratory. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:146-152. Ref. Oct. 1954. 410 B77

35638 CHOPARD, L. Note on some southern African crickets. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:913-918. Dec.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Macrogryllus, Acheta, and Scapsipedus.

35639 CHOPARD, L. Orthoptères: Gryllidae et Tridactylidae. In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.13-27. Ref. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes n. spp. in Cophogryllus, Anaxipha, Aphonomorphus, Tridactylus, and Rhipipteryx.

35640 COUSIN, G. Sur la diagnose biométrique de trois espèces du genre Gryllus: G. argentinus Sauss, G. bimaculatus de Geer, G. campestris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239:1877-1879. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

35641 COUSIN, G. Sur les caractéristiques des hybridations entre les espèces: Gryllus argentinus Sauss, G. bimaculatus de Geer, et G. campestris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:122-124. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

35642 DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Lanistes [i.e. Lanista] annulicornis Walker, orthoptère tropical importé accidentellement. Vie et Milieu 4:750-751. 1954. 442.8 V67

35643 DENNELL, R., and MALEK, S. R. A. The cuticle of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. I. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:126-136. Ref. Dec.15,1954. 501 L84B

35644 DENNELL, R., and MALEK, S. R. A. The cuticle of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. II. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:239-257. Ref. Jan.27,1955. 501 L84B

35645 DIRSH, V. M. The type of the genus Pezocatantops Dirsh 1953. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 97:299. Dec.18,1954. 421 T21

35646 ERGENE, S. Weitere untersuchungen über schwarzanpassung bei imagines von heuschrecken. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 30:107-110. 1954. 410.9 B45

35647 FROESCHNER, R. C., The grasshoppers and other Orthoptera of Iowa. Iowa State Col. J. Sci, 29:163-354. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 470 Io9

35648 GABBUTT, P. D. Notes on the mating behaviour of Nemobius sylvestris (Bosc) (Orth., Gryllidae). Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2:84-88. Ref. July 1954. 410 B77

35649 GRAF, A. Die schabe (Blattaria), ein hartnäckiger vorratsschädling und lästling. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:187-190. Nov.1954. 17 M69

35650 HAUSMAN, S. A. Raising cockroaches in the laboratory. Turtox News 33:36. Jan.1955. 442.8 T86

35651 HOYLE, G. The anatomy and innervation of locust skeletal muscle. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:281-292. Ref. Jan.27,1955. 501 L84B

35652 JACKSON, W. B., and MAIER, P. P. Dispersion of marked American cockroaches [Periplaneta americana] from sewer manholes in Phoenix, Arizona. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:141-146. Jan.1955. 448.8 Am326

35653 KEVAN, D. K. M. Further notes on the distribution of British orthopteroids. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:65-71. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 420 En85J

35654 KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper and Mormon cricket [Anabrus simplex] control in Utah, 1953. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:160-161. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

35655 KUK-MEIRI, S., SHULOV, A., and LICHTENSTEIN, N. Proteases of the eggs of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskal). Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:66-68. June 1954. 330.9 Is72B

35656 LAL, K. B. Continuance of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] active cycle. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:560-567. Dec.1954. 475 J82
India.

35657 LECLERCQ, J. On some habits of house crickets, Acheta domestica (L.) (Orth., Gryllidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:302. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35658 PRINCIS, K. Wo ist die urheimat von Blatta orientalis L. zu suchen? Opusc. Ent. 19:202-204. 1954. 421 Op7

35659 RAGGE, D. R. The distribution of Chorthippus vagans (Eversmann) in Dorset and Hampshire (Orth., Acrididae). Entomologist 87:230-231. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35660 RAGGE, D. R. A new grasshopper from the central Himalayas (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:188-190. Oct. 22,1954. 420 L84Pb
New sp. in Anaptygus.

35661 RAINEY, R. C. Observation of desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] swarms by radar. Nature [London] 175:77. Jan.8,1955. 472 N21

35662 ROBERTSON, I. A. D. The numbers of eggs in pods of the red locust, Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serville) (Orth., Acrididae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:254-255. Nov.1954. 421 En86

35663 SLIFER, E. H. The distribution of permeable sensory pegs on the body of the grasshopper (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:1-5. Jan.1955. 421 En88
Study of Melanoplus.

35664 SLIFER, E. H. The reaction of a grasshopper to an odorous material held near one of its feet (Orthoptera :Acrididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:177-179. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa
Experiments with Romalea microptera.

35665 SMITH, R. C. An analysis of 100 years of grasshopper populations in Kansas (1854-1954). Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 57:397-433. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 K13T

35666 TAYLOR, E. A further record of Mogoplistes squamiger Fisch. (Orth., Gryllidae) in Dorset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:300. Dec.1954. 421 En86

35667 UVAROV, B. P. Synonymie d'un oedipodien africain (Orth. Acrididae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59: 127. 1954. 420 F84B
Heteropternis.

35668 VUILLAUME, M. Étude du rythme d'activité de Zonocerus variegatus (Acrid., Pyrgomorphinae). Fruits 9:489-494. Ref. Dec.1954. 80 F9492

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

35669 AIZAWA, K. The rôle of a polysaccharide obtained from the eggs of silkworm, Bombyx mori, in the precipitation reaction. Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:131-135. Nov.1954. 410 Oy6

35670 HERVAS, A. Cosecha de capullos de seda. Chacra 25(290):54. Jan.1955. 9 C34

35671 HUSSAIN, S. N., and others. A report on the silk industry in Japan. Cent. Silk Bd. B. 21,63 p. Oct. 1954. 425.9 C332B
H. Ali, M. Murudappa, and K. L. Dass, joint authors.

35672 ITO, T. Blood phenoloxidase in Bombyx mori. I. Annot. Zool. Jap. 26:176-180. Sept.1953. 410 An79

35673 KUWADA, S., MASUDA, T., and GOTO, M. Application of chromatography. XIX. Biotin in silkworm-faeces. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:328-330. Apr.1954. 386.3 B54

35674 LEGAY, J. M. Le role du cerveau dans les mecanismes hormonaux chez le ver a soie d'apres les travaux recents de Fukuda et Bounhiol. Rev. du Ver à Soie 6:135-137. 1954. 425.8 R322

35675 NAWA, S., and others. Studies on pteridines. VI. The pterin from Bombyx mori (silkworm) and Rana nigromaculata (frog). J. Biochem. 41:657-660. Sept. 1954. 385 J822
M. Goto, S. Matsuura, H. Kakizawa, and Y. Hirata, joint authors.

35676 NUNOME, J., AKAGI, Y., and TANAKA, H. Water evaporation in silkworms (Bombyx mori L.). II. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:117-123. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

35677 TOUMANOFF, C. A propos d'un caractère différentiel de Bacillus cereus var. alesti Toum. et Vago agent pathogéne de la flacherie infectieuse des vers a soie. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 87:486-492. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.3 An75

35678 VAGO, C., and GINGAST, C. Effets prophylactiques et thérapeutiques de l'accumulation par capillarité foliaire du sulfate neutre d'oxyquinoléine dans l'aliment du ver à soie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:709-711. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc

SMALLER ORDERS

35679 BELYSHEV, B. F. A mysterious dragon fly in Altai. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(11):119. Nov.1954. 410 P933
Altaigomphus heterastylus.

35680 BRANDT, H. Wissenwertes über tierläuse. Orion 10:23-25. Jan.1955. 474 Or4

35681 BRINCK, P. On the classification of the Plecopteran subfamily Perlodinae. Opusc. Ent. 19:190-201. Ref. 1954. 421 Op7

35682 BUGG, D. W. Gynandromorphic specimen of Centroptilum luteolum Muller (Ephemeroptera, Baetidae). Entomologist 87:229. Nov.1954. 421 En8

35683 CARRIKER, M. A. Report on a collection of Mallophaga, largely Mexican. I. Fla. Ent. 37:191-207. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 420 F662
Includes n. spp. in Cummingsiella and Strigiphilus.

35684 CASSAGNAU, P. Collemboles de France et d'Espagne. I. Isotomidae. Vie et Milieu 4:613-624. Ref. 1954. 442.8 V67
Includes n. spp. in Uzelia, Tetracanthella, and Folsomia.

35685 COCKERHAM, K. L., and SMITH, C. E. Termites and their control in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1162,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

35686 EDMUNDS, G. F. The mayflies of Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:64-66. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

35687 EICHLER, W. Peruanische mallophagen. In Titschack, E., ed. Beiträge zur fauna Perus, v.4,p.28-62. Ref. Jena,Fischer,1954. 411.3 T53
Includes Niethammerella n. g., Recurvirostriceps n. g., and n. spp. in Austrophilopterus, Degeeriella, Eustrigiphilus, Holomenopon, Laemobothrion, Liothella, Myrsidea, Neocolpocephalum, Pectinopygus, Quadraceps, Rallicola, Ramphasticola, Rhombiceps, and Ricinus.

35688 FORSSLUND, K. H. Über die trichopterenfauna eines nordschwedischen flusses. Opusc. Ent. 19: 173-189. Ref. 1954. 421 Op7

35689 FULLER, H. Das thorakalskelett von Boreus westwoodi Hag. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 73:425-449. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 410 Z751

35690 HARRIS, W. V. Further records of East African termites. II. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:127-137. Aug.16,1954. 420 L84Pb
New spp. in Microcerotermes, Pericapritermes, Microtermes, Nasutitermes, and Grallatotermes.

35691 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. 46. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:145-146. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa
Micropterna lateralis.

35692 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. 47. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:153-155. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa
Triaenodes conspersa.

35693 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. 48-49. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:172-176. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa
Crunoecia irrorata and Trichostegia minor.

35694 HINCKS, W. D. Notes on Dermaptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:159-163. Oct.22,1954. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Diplatys and Labia.

35695 HULME, R. Molecular orientation in the wings of a termite. Nature [London] 175:128. Jan.15, 1955. 472 N21
Macrotermes sp.

35696 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 314; validation, under the plenary powers, of the specific name acuminata Ioff & Tiflov, 1946, as published in the combination Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) acuminata, as applied to the species numbered "66" by those authors (class Insecta, order Siphonaptera). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9:71-79. 1954. 411 In810P

35697 JACKSON, W. F. Report of a further series of laboratory tests to determine the resistance to termite attack of certain Malayan commercial timbers. Malayan Forester 17:207-208. Oct.1954. 99.8 M292

35698 JOHNSON, P. T., and TRAUB, R. Revision of the flea genus Peromyscopsylla. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 123(4),68 p. Nov.23,1954. 500 Sm6M

35699 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. A note on the nest building habits of Odontotermes spp. in Java. Insectes Sociaux 1:325-330. Oct.1954. 421 In79

35700 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. On the change in occupation by termite colonies of mounds after conversion of a jungle area into rice-fields in Java. Insectes Sociaux 1:319-323. Oct.1954. 421 In79
Macrotermes and Odontotermes.
Includes discussion.

35701 KUWAYAMA, S. Neuroptera-Planipennia from the Daisetsuzan National Park, Hokkaido, Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 18:94-102. Sept.1954. 421 In77
Includes n. sp. in Hemerobius.

35702 MACKERETH, J. C. Taxonomy of the larvae of the British species of the genus Rhyacophila (Trichoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 29:147-152. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pa

35703 MORLAN, H. B., and PRINCE, F. M. Notes on the subfamily Rhadinopsyllinae Wagner 1930 (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae), and description of a new species, Rhadinopsylla multidenticulatus. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 12:1037-1046. Winter 1954. 448.8 T31

35704 NEUFFER, G. Die mallophagenhaut und ihre differenzierungen. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 73:450-519. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 410 Z751

35705 PEROTTI, R. M. La pediculosis de las gallinas. Pampa Argentina 27(324):18. Dec.1954. 9 P19

35706 PRICE, M. A., and BELL, R. R. Use of malathion to control fleas on dogs. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1741,2 p. Dec.31,1954. 100 T31P

35707 SCHMIDT, H. Ist unser bauholz durch termitenbefall gefährdet? Deut. Holzwirt. 8(120):8-9. Dec.11, 1954. 99.81 D48

35708 SEN-SARMA, P. K. On sectioning lice. Zool. Anz. 153:194-195. Oct.1954. 410 Z7

35709 THORNTON, I. W. B., and BROADHEAD, E. The British species of Elipsocus Hagen (Corrodentia, Mesopsocidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:47-64. Ref. Nov.15, 1954. 420 En85J

35710 UCHIDA, H. On three new species and a new form of Japanese Smynthuridae (Ins. Collem.), with special reference to the dental setae. Annot. Zool. Jap. Mar.1953. 410 An79
New spp. in Ptenothrix.

35711 UCHIDA, H. Some Collembola newly recorded from Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 18:61-65. Sept.1954. 421 In77
Sminthurinus aureus, Sminthurus viridis, and Ptenothrix marmorata.

35712 VERRIER, M. L. Contribution a l'étude de la faune d'eau douce de Corse. Ephéméroptères. Vie et Milieu 5:280-290. 1954. 442.8 V67

35713 WESTFALL, M. J. New dragonfly record for the United States. Fla. Ent. 37:170. Dec.1954. 420 F662
Idiataphe cubensis.

35714 WEYER, F. Unterschiede im verhalten mehrerer stämme von Rickettsia conori in der kleiderlaus. Z. f. Tropmed. u. Parasitol. 5:477-482. Nov.1954. 448.8 Z37
English summary.
Pediculus humanus corporis.

35715 YOSII, R. Einige japanische collembolen, die von der quellen und brunnen erbeutet waren. Annot. Zool. Jap. 26:67-72. June 1953. 410 An79
Includes n. spp. in Folsomia and Protanura.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

35716 ALLAN, P. F. When you build your fish pond. Va. Wildlife 16(2):16-18. Feb.1955. 410 V81

35717 BOND, G. E. Two every minute. R. I. Agr. 1:3-4,8-9. Fall 1954. 100 R342
Accidents on the farm.

35718 CANADA. DEPT. OF LABOR. Securité sur la ferme et indemnisation des accidents agricoles. Canada. Dept. Labour. B. de la Main-d'Oeuvre Agr. 2,14 p. 1954. 283.9 C16B
Includes accident prevention.

35719 CARLETON, W. M. Curriculum approach to the education of agricultural engineers. Agr. Engin. 36: 106-108,112. Ref. Feb.1955. 58.8 Ag83

35720 COE, M. H. Farm division, 1954. Farm Safety Rev. 13:11-14. Jan./Feb.1955. 449.8 F22
National Safety Council, Farm Division.

35721 GLASIER, A. Some recent developments in agricultural engineering. Brit. Agr. B. 7:273-277. Jan. 1955. 10 B776
Mechanized equipment in Great Britain.

35722 GOERSCH, H. Aufbau einer wirtschaftsanlage für landwirtschaftliche produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 5:611-617. Dec.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

35723 HAMILTON, C. L. Ladder safety. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(1):49. Jan.1955. 80 F6622

35724 INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS AND TECHNICIANS. Assemblée generale le 10 octobre 1954 à Lucerne (Suisse); compte-rendu. n.p.,1954. 30 p. 58.9 C763

35725 KOTZUR, H. Unfallschutz in der landmaschinenwerkstatt. Landmasch.-Markt 33:860-862. Dec.21, 1954. 58.8 L239

35726 KULKE. Wir planen einen bauernhof für 70 ha. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1601-1602. Dec.25,1954. 18 H194

35727 MCCLAY, D. R. Preparation in agricultural engineering for vo-ag teachers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:165-166. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

35728 RANEY, R. R. Advanced engineering. Agr. Engin. 36:85. Feb.1955. 58.8 Ag83

35729 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cleanup week, spring 1955. Washington?1955? 4 p. 1.90 C3Sa1
National Fire Protection Association, cooperating.

35730 WALKER, W. P., and HULSE, F. E. Facilities, services and tax support of rural volunteer fire companies in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 209,42 p. June 1954. 100 M36M

35731 WICHERS, H. E. Farmstead arrangement. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:155-157. 49.9 W27

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

35732 AAHOLM, K. Is complete mechanization based on the cooperative principle possible? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:39-40. Jan.20,1955. 280.28 V91
Cost.

35733 AGRICULTURAL machinery census, 1954, England and Wales. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61: 452-453. Dec.1954. 10 G79J

35734 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Plan of agricultural equipment demonstrations. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(50):30-31. Dec.23,1954. 12 P69

35735 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Vollmechanisierung in niederländischen kleinbetrieben. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:57-62. 1954. 18 K96

35736 AYRANLI, M. L. Agricultural machines industry in Turkey. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:77. Mar. 1954. 280.8 T843

35737 BATTISTELLI, E. Latest innovations in agricultural mechanics. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100:531-532. Nov.1954. 16 C72

35738 BLASCH, J. Mechanisierung im bergbauernbetrieb. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:95-103. 1954. 18 K96

35739 BOHMKER, J. S. What makes western farming different? Farm Mangt. 4:44. Jan.1955. 281.8 F2225
Equipment.

35740 BRIXHE, A. Le problème du petit outillage agricole au Congo Belge. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:730. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

35741 CHAMBERS, J. Mechanical power farming. Ulster Farmer 55:48,50. Jan.1955. 10 UL7

35742 CONGDON, N. B. Fork lift attachment for hydraulically equipped tractors. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89: 354-356. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

35743 COOLMAN, F. Problems in the mechanization of small farms. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(50):5. Dec.23,1954. 12 P69

35744 CULPIN, C. Beratungswesen und mechanisierung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:159-171. 1954. 18 K96

35745 DELLENBACH, P., and LACOMBE, R. VIme démonstration de motoviticulture et d'équipement viticole, Montpellier, les 15-16 et 17 octobre 1954. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.16/23,1955:29-37. 14 P94

35746 DEMIN, V. The powerful technology of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14 (9):34-37. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83
Equipment shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

35747 DENCKER, C. H. Möglichkeiten und aussichten der eigenmechanisierung im kleinbetrieb. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41: 45-56. 1954. 18 K96

35748 DRACHOUSSOF, V. Les essais de mécanisation agricole dans la zone de Thysville. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:730-731. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

35749 DUFRANE, M. Contribution à l'étude de la mécanisation de l'aménagement et de l'entretien des plantations de palmiers. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:731. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86
Belgian Congo.

35750 EIJSVOOGEL, W. F. Possibilities of farm mechanization in New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1954(spec.no.):39-48. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

35751 FENTON, F. C., and FAIRBANKS, G. E. The cost of using farm machinery. Kans. State Col. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 74,48 p. Ref. 1954. 290.9 K132

35752 FRUDDEN, C. E. Sound tractor and farm machinery future grown from varied past. Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 63(2):40-47. Feb.1955. 291.9 So1

35753 GAHAN, W. Machinery for sugar beet. I. Beet Grower 8:169,171-173,175-176. Jan.1955. 66.8 B392

35754 GHISLAIN. La motorisation des exploitations moyennes belges. Sillon Belge 24(641):8-9. Dec.18,1954. 13 Si3

35755 HAARER, A. E. Colonial power farming grows up. Power Farmer 14:22-23. Jan.1955. 58.8 P872

35756 HOECHSTETTER, H. Mechanisierung mit lohnmaschinen und im gemeinschaftseinsatz in Deutschland. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:117-128. 1954. 18 K96

35757 KIRAÇ, N. Renting of agricultural machines. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:155-156. May 1954. 280.8 T843

35758 LABROUSSE, G. Deux reunions internationales sur la mécanisation agricole dans les régions tropicales. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:728-734. Nov./Dec. 1954. 26 Ag86

35759 LABROUSSE, G. Mécanisation de la culture du théier. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:738-739. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

35760 LÖNNEMARK, H. Mechanisierung mit lohnmaschinen und im gemeinschaftseinsatz in Schweden. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:107-115. 1954. 18 K96

35761 MALCORPS, G., and JANSEN, S. Problèmes généraux de la mécanisation de l'agriculture au Congo Belge. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:729-730. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

35762 MARMORALE, E. M. Comparison of animal and mechanical labor. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:409. Dec.19,1954. 16 It1G
Costs.

35763 DIE MECHANISIERUNG landwirtschaftlicher kleinbetriebe. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41,216 p. 1954. 18 K96
Germany.

35764 MEWES, E. Probleme des massenausgleichs in der landtechnik. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:88-89. Oct.1954. 18 L2353

35765 MIGNOTTE, F. Après Rambouillet: où en est la motorisation? Agriculture [Paris] 17:359-360. Nov. 1954. 14 Ag823

35766 MORRIS, J. A. Integrating instruction in farm mechanics with other aspects of the program of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:176-177. Feb. 1955. 275.8 Ag8

35767 MOSCHETTI, S. The agricultural mechanics show at the International Equipment Salon. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11):23-24. Nov.1954. 16 H88

35768 ÖLUND, G. Same prices for equipment in England; some improvements and standard equipment have been added. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:82-83. Jan.29,1955. 11 L234

35769 OOSTERBAAN, W., and others. Motor traction often carried out at too forced a tempo. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:902-903. Nov.26,1954. 12 F91
M. J. de Jong, J. Keestra, and M. Minnema, joint authors.

35770 PRIEBE, H. Der einfluss der mechanisierung auf die arbeitswirtschaft und den ertrag der kleinbetriebe. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:67-92. 1954. 18 K96

35771 PROT, J. M., and others. Aspects du matériel agricole présenté au Royal Show 1954. Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. B. 15:137-144. Sept./Oct.1954. 14 B878
S. Marteau, J. M. Pommier, and D. Ombredanne, joint authors.

35772 RAKITIANSKII, P. P. Mechanization of hard work on livestock raising farms (from the practices of Poltavskaia MTS in Poltava Region). (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:70-72. Oct.1954. 20 D742

35773 RIDDOLLS, A. W. Lincoln College & mechanised agriculture. Rur. Educ. B. 9:139-142. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 109 C162

35774 SCHWANZ, H. L. Your new machinery preview for 1955. Better Farming 125(1):30-31,50-51. Jan. 1955. 6 C833

35775 SCOTTON, M. The farm machinery market in 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 9:441-447. Sept. 1954. 281.8 R52
English summary.

35776 SEITZ, W. Der wunschzettel. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(12):2-6. Dec.15,1954. 58.8 D81
Equipment.

35777 SHTURMAN, B. Distant and automatic control of flow of products in depots for feed preparation. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(10):40-41. Oct.1954. 58.8 M11

35778 SPRENGEL, A. Rückwirkung der mechanisierung der feldarbeiten auf die mechanisierung in hof und haus und auf die verteilung der arbeit zwischen mann und frau. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:133-144. 1954. 18 K96

35779 STIRLING, R. T. Aim for versatility in mechanisation. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):42-44. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

35780 THOMPSON, E. G. In-service training in farm mechanics in Virginia. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:155-156. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

35781 UNION PROFESSIONNELLE DES ELEVEURS DU CONGO BELGE. Les problèmes de la mécanisation dans les élevages de ranching au Congo Belge. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:733. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

35782 WAECHTER, H. VON. Wie stelle ich ein wirksames nationales programm für die förderung der mechanisierung bäuerlicher kleinbetriebe auf? Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41: 33-43. 1954. 18 K96
Germany.

35783 WEST, W. J. Machinery trends on Scottish farms. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.): 30,32. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

Animal Husbandry Equipment

35784 BOYTS, H. J. Build your own loading chute. Hoard's Dairyman 100:126-127. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 H65
For livestock.

35785 BRATLIE, O. Washing up. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:269. 1954. 44.8 M692
Of milking machines.

35786 BROWN, R. H. Brooding chicks with infrared lamps. Ga. Col. Expt. Sta. C. 6,9 p. May 1954. 100 G294

35787 CALDERWOOD, D. L., and ALTMAN, L. B. Cutting operating costs for automatic stock waterers. Amer. Hereford J. 45(18):42-43,66. Jan.15,1955. 43.8 Am32

35788 DICKIE, F. Horses on snowshoes. Our Dumb Anim. 88(2):5. Feb.1955. 48.8 Ou7

35789 FRANCIS, D. W., and others. A comparison of brooding systems: Webster system vs. coal stoves. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308,15 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 D37S
K. C. Seeger, A. T. Ringrose, and E. F. Waller, joint authors.

35790 FRANCIS, D. W., and others. A comparison of coal-fired brooding systems. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 309,16 p. Dec.1954. 100 D37S
K. C. Seeger, A. T. Ringrose, and E. F. Waller, joint authors.

35791 HAASE. Sorgenkind stallmist—möglichkeiten zur arbeits-erleichterung und -vereinfachung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1113-1114. Nov.25,1954. 18 N39

35792 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm pipe line milking systems. 5. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32(5):7-8. Jan.1955. 280.28 Sk1

35793 HESSE, K. Beratung im melkmaschineneinsatz. (Sum.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:214-215. Dec.1954. 18 N11

35794 HOLMES, R. H. Hatched in small incubators. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):117. Jan.11/12,1955. 10 F228

35795 HOSL, A. Nutzen und gefahren bei infrarot. I. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:93. Jan.29,1955. 18 L2344

35796 INNIS, L. E. Heat lamp brooding increases profits. Rur. Kentuckian 8:8-9,12-13. Jan.1955. 335.8 K41

35797 JONES, J. L. Collaring the horse. Country Life [London] 117:172-173. Jan.20,1955. 80 C83

35798 KENNEDY, H. R. C. Healthy in hay-boxes. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):57. Jan.18/19,1955. 10 F228
Poultry brooders.

35799 MACK, M. Schlechte milch aus der melkmaschine? Melkmaschinendienst, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 6(12). Dec.1954. 43.8 Un7

35800 MACK, M. Stationen und entwicklung der melkmaschine bis zum 2. Weltkrieg. Melkmaschinendienst, p.2. In Unser Milchvieh 6(11). Nov.1954. 43.8 Un7

35801 OKUBO, H., TANAKA, T., and NAKANO, K. A study of the brooding of the chicks with infrared lamps. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15: 100-104. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.

35802 ORMISTON, E. E., NELSON, W. O., and ALEXANDER, M. H. Milk pipelines are easy to clean! Hoard's Dairyman 100:65,89. Jan.25,1955. 44.8 H65

35803 PHILLIPS, D. S. M. The Ruakura milking machine. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954: 258-269. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

35804 PIERCE, J. Hot water brooding. Poultry Tribune 61(2):9,69-71. Feb.1955. 47.8 P8642

35805 SCHNEIDER, E. C. Mechanizing the feeding of dairy cows. Agr. Engin. 36:95-99. Feb.1955. 58.8 Ag83
Conveyer system.

35806 SCHRAUDY, E. Maschinenmelken als problem der milchwirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:3-4. (Cont.) Jan.7,1955. 18 AL53

35807 SCHULTZ, L. H. Proper machine milking. Dairymen's League News 39(4):6-7. Feb.15,1955. 44.8 D1432

35808 STOCKDILL, S. M. J. Sheep feeding rack which can be easily moved. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:458. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J

35809 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Laying house equipment. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 341,19 p. Dec.1954. (Poultry Pointers 23, rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

35810 BEADON, F. G. Planting hedges for mechanical trimming. Power Farmer 14:37-38. Jan.1955. 58.8 P872

35811 BOCKHORN, K. H. Für den schlepper: geräteformen für die oberflächenbearbeitung. Deut. Landwirt-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1115-1117. Nov.25,1954. 18 N39

35812 CROSS, M. W. A new departure in mounted plough design. New Zeal. Farmer 75(23):9-10. Jan.13, 1955. 23 N484

35813 CZERATZKI, W. Pflugverfahren in der erprobung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:75-76. Oct.1954. 18 L2353

35814 DODILLET, H. J. Weg und last im gartenbaubetrieb. Gartenwelt 54:383-385. Dec.4,1954. 80 G196

35815 ELLEGALA, H. P. B. Mechanized preparatory tillage of paddy land at Hingurakgoda Farm. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:88-92. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

35816 FARROW, R. C. Stake press and stringing machine cut down labor costs in California bean fields. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):14. Feb.1955. 6 M34

35817 GREEN book; 5th annual buyer's guide issue. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 5(12),308 p. Dec.1954. 58.8 N21

35818 HAHN, E. Überlebte transportmittel? Gartenwelt 54:381-382. Dec.4,1954. 80 G196

35819 KAWAMURA, N. Studies of plow shape. IV. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:90-94. Aug. 1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.

35820 KIND, W. Elektrisch pflügen? Orion 10:94-99. Feb.1955. 474 Or4

35821 LEME, H. DE A. Cost of tractor plowing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:345-360. Oct./Dec.1954. 9.2 R324

35822 MARZOCCA, A. Cultivo mecánico del "koksaghyz". Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 78: 2-6. June 1954. 9 Id3

35823 MIGNOTTE. Machines agricoles et terres en pente. Agr. Prat. 119:28-30. Jan.1955. 14 J82
Tillage equipment.

35824 MORITA, N., and TAYA, N. On the tines of the rotary type Japanese tiller. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:119-122. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1

35825 NAKAMURA, C., and BANNO, T. On some apparatuses to measure on tests of tillage tools and machines. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15: 127-128. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1

35826 NEWMAN, G. Rotary cultivations on grass and arable. Power Farmer 14:26-27. Jan.1955. 58.8 P872

35827 THE PLOW has changed. Farmer-Stockman 58(2):60,71. Feb.1955. 6 Ok45

35828 REYNOLDS, P. A. The Bulldog rotavator. Growers 43:87. Jan.8,1955. 286.83 M34

35829 ROSTON, J. Disk and moldboard plow. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):29. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76

35830 SCHALT, W. Das innerbetriebliche transportproblem. Gartenwelt 54:379-380. Dec.4,1954. 80 G196

35831 SHOJI, F., and YAMAZAWA, S. An experiment on crushing of clay clods by tines. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:141-144. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.

35832 TAWARA, T., and NAKAZAWA, S. Primary studies on the stickiness of soils on the agricultural machinery. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:95-99. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.

35833 TAWARA, T., and NAKAZAWA, S. Studies on the cultivators. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:83-86. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.
Includes mulching.

35834 THOMSEN, T. V. How to take care of the beets. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:650-651. Dec.23, 1954. 280.28 V91
Planting equipment.

35835 TSUCHIYA, M. On the characteristics of breaking soil by motor tillers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:59-62. June 1954. 58.9 So1

35836 TSUCHIYA, M., and KOMATSU, Y. On the load characteristics for each type motor tillers. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:16-20. Mar. 1954. 58.9 So1

35837 VOĬTOV, P. I. Machine-tractor stations in the effort to increase the productivity of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:20-24. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13
Equipment.

35838 WIRTHS, W. Transportarbeiten arbeitsphysiologisch durchdacht. Gartenwelt 54:382-383. Dec.4,1954. 80 G196

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

35839 BRADFORD, C. Retain moisture for high germination. Power Farmer 14:24-25. Jan.1955. 58.8 P872
Equipment.

35840 FEDOROV, P. Check-hill planting of potatoes with cultivators and plows. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(5):1-9. Mar.1954. 58.8 T233

35841 GERASIMOV, S., and PAVLOV, P. SSH-6A sowing machine with attachment constructed by VIM [All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Mechanization of Agriculture]. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15 (4):1-16. Feb.1954. 58.8 T233

35842 GÖTZ, W. Um den stallmiststreuer. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:505-507. Nov.25,1954. 58.8 T223

35843 HULL, D. O. How to sell manure spreaders. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(2):34-35. Feb.1955. 58.8 F2292

35844 HULL, D. O. Keep your fertilizer spreader working. Hoard's Dairyman 100:68. Jan.25,1955. 44.8 H65

35845 MARIE, B. Pour une bonne utilisation du semoir en lignes. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:195-196. Nov.1954. 14 T17
Grain.

35846 MORI, S., and KOJIMA, K. Studies on the roller for wheat-repressing. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:21-24. Mar.1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.
Planting equipment.

35847 SCHAFER, K. Mechanisierung der stallmistaufbereitung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:175-177. Jan.29, 1955. 18 L2338

35848 TROCMÉ, S., and SARAZIN, A. Possibilités d'emploi d'un appareil mécanique dans la préparation de fumiers pour champignon. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:702-704. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc

Harvesting Equipment

35849 BELOBORODOV, M. G. Kompleksnaîa mekhanizatsiîa senouborki; opyt sovkhozov Chitinskoĭ oblasti [Complex mechanization of hay harvesting; practices of state farms in Chita Region]. Chita,Chitinskoe Khizhnoe Izd-vo,1954. 12 p. 58 B415

35850 BERGE, O. I. Grassland harvesting equipment. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(2):81,84,86. Feb.1955. 58.8 F2292

35851 BROWN, J. T. New feeding method demands creative selling of integrated equipment. Impl. & Tractor 69(26):32-34. Dec.18,1954. 58.8 W41
Corn harvesting and cornstalk silage preparation equipment combined.

35852 BUFFA, E. On the cost of harvesting rice. (In Italian.) Riso 4:13-15. Jan.1955. 59.8 R49
English summary.
Mechanization.

35853 BULL, M. Moroccan harvest; grain crops, wheat and millet are still gathered with ancient implements. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(4):9,15. Jan.27, 1955. 7 F21

35854 CLIFTON, W. Maintenance and storage of cotton pickers. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 202:136. Feb. 5,1955. 6 C126

35855 COMBINATIE GRONINGEN VOOR RATIONELE BEDRIJFSVOERING. Report on the reaping machine enquiry 1953-1954. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 9:208, 212. (Cont.) Nov.18-25,1954. 12 L236

35856 CROSS, M. W. Improvement in mower design. New Zeal. Farmer 75(22):10-11. Dec.30,1954. 23 N484

35857 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Essais de pinces arracheuses de manioc. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:343-345. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(6). Dec.1954. 24 K83

35858 KALVERKAMP. The great beet harvesting demonstration in England. II. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 39(7):9-10. Nov.17,1954. 12 B63
Equipment.

35859 LENTZ, J. H. Greiferaufzug, höhenförderer oder gebläse? Landmasch.-Markt 33:814-816. Dec.7, 1954. 58.8 L239

35860 MCKILLOP, A. A., and PARKS, R. R. Prunes on wheels. (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):10. Dec. 1954. 286.83 Su7
Harvesting and handling equipment.

35861 MANN, D. How do you handle hay and silage? Kans. Farmer 92(2):4,27. Jan.15,1955. 6 K13

35862 MATSUDA, R., EZAKI, H., and OKUI, K. Studies on harvesting machines. V-VI. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:105-113. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1
For grain.

35863 OKAMURA, T. On the lifting mechanism of mower. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15: 47-51. June 1954. 58.9 So1

35864 PIVOVAR, S. G. KU-2 corn harvesting combine. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:77-80. Oct.1954. 20 D742

35865 RAJAONARY, J. Éléments d'étude du travail des moissonneuses-batteuses. Madagascar. Insp. Gén. des Serv. Agr. Rech. Agron. de Madagascar 2:127-128. Third Q.1954. 25 M26R

35866 REISCH, E. Vier jahre mähdrusch. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1196-1199. Dec.16,1954. 18 N39

35867 RICCITELLI, J. A. Defectos de funcionamiento en cosechadoras. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):54-55. Dec.1954. 9 M92

35868 RUŽIČIC, N., NIKOLIC, B., and MILOŠEVIC, P. Factors affecting draft and losses with binders at work. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:25-32. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
English summary.

35869 SAUZE, F. Où en est la mecanisation de la recolte des legumineuses. Motorisation Agr. 9:529,533, 535. Dec.1954. 58.8 M85

35870 STEVENS, J. G. R. Quality of work tested at ninth sugar beet harvester demonstration. Agr. Mach. J. 8(11):41-42. Nov.1954. 58.8 Ag86

35871 WEPFER, K. Die wartungsarbeiten am motormäher. Grüne 83:102-112. Jan.28,1955. 17 Sch9

35872 WIESE, H. Einige bemerkungen zur möglichkeit der weiteren nutzbarmachung von infrarotstrahlen für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 5:617-619. Dec. 1954. 18 D4822
Combines and hay making equipment.

35873 WOLFF, G. Kritische betrachtungen zur halmfruchternte 1954 in den MTS. Deut. Agrartech. 4:321-323. Nov.1954. 58.8 D482

35874 ZHUK, IA., and SHEVCHENKO, S. Machinery, mechanisms, and attachments for assembly line harvesting of grains. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 15(13):1-15. June 1954. 58.8 T233

35875 ZITZEWITZ, H. VON. Mähdrescher 1954? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:975-976. Oct.14,1954. 18 N39

Land Clearing Equipment

35876 CROSS, M. W. A home-made land leveller for direct mounting. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(12):41-43. Dec.1954. 58.8 P87

35877 GALLETTI, A. C. The mechanical land leveler and pliocene hilly lands. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11): 25-26. Nov.1954. 16 H88

35878 GALLETTI, A. C. Rock removal equipment. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100:539-540. Nov.1954. 16 C72

35879 HANDRY, P. Engineers tackle rough land; Norwegian farmers need heavy equipment suitable for small farms. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(3):18. Jan. 20,1955. 7 F21

35880 HEIMPEL, L. G. Rotary cutters, the latest tractor tool. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(3):26,30. Jan. 20,1955. 7 F21
For cutting brush, harvesting grass, and mulching cover crops.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

35881 AMRHYN, W. Ersten erfahrungen mit der heubelüftung. Grüne 83:138-139. Feb.4,1955. 17 Sch9
Equipment.

35882 APPERT, N. Platform dryer for grain. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:75-76,89. Jan.29,1955. 11 L234

35883 BERENDES, P. Arbeit an wintertagen: anfertigung von heutrocknungsgerüsten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:45-46. Jan.13,1955. 18 L2346

35884 DOWNS, E. S., and COMPTON, E. A. Crop drying with heated air. Agr. Engin. 36:90-92. Feb.1955. 58.8 Ag83
Hay, wheat and corn.

35885 GOETZ, K. Die erntebergung von morgen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:481-482. Nov.10,1954. 58.8 T223
Care and handling equipment for grain.

35886 GRUDA. Der futterdämpfer. Landmasch.-Markt 33:817-818,820. Dec.7,1954. 58.8 L239

35887 KAYSER, E. Gebläse, vielfältig, praktisch, aber schwer zu beurteilen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:492-498. Nov.10,1954. 58.8 T223

35888 KNIGHT, W. H., and CRAIG, E. S. Tramp iron in livestock feeds. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 28,4 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Id13Fa
Magnetic and electronic devices for removing iron from feed.

35889 KNIGHT, W. H., and CRAIG, E. S. Tramp iron removal from livestock feeds. Agr. Engin. 36:93-94,99. Feb.1955. 58.8 Ag83

35890 KOBAYASHI, J. Studies on the pneumatic convey of grain in threshers. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:33-35. Mar.1954. 58.9 So1

35891 MEDEM, GRAF. Künstliche trocknung: ein landwirtschaftliches nebengewerbe. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:334-336. Dec.1954. 58.8 T677
Hay.

35892 OLVER, E. F., KJELGAARD, W. J., and MCCURDY, J. A. Drying speeds hay harvest. Better Farming Methods 27(2):19-20. Feb.1955. 58.8 B46

35893 PENDLETON, A. M., and BUSH, E. H. In east Texas: old gin dates back to 1874 or '75. Acco Press 35:5-7. Jan.1955. 6 Ac2

35894 STUDER, W. Der rollen-drahtreuter. Grüne 83:97-101. Jan.28,1955. 17 Sch9

35895 WATSON, S. J. Grass conservation. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 44:24-34. May 1954. 103 Ed4E
Hay drying and silage preparation.
Includes discussion.

35896 ZHIVOTKO, B., MUSORIN, V., and BACHURIN, K. A mechanized feed kitchen. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):38-39. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

35897 AHALT, A. M., and MILLER, H. T. Technical skills needed in farm mechanics. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27: 160-164. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

35898 BISMARCK, VON. Maschinen vor dem winterschlaf. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 11, 8 p. Nov.25,1954. 18 N39A

35899 BLAZHKEVICH, F. To carry out the winter repair of transportation equipment and harness in an exemplary manner. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):5-8. Nov.1954. 42.8 K832

35900 BOTSCH. Anlassen des kalten motors im winter. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1459-1460. Nov.27,1954. 18 H194

35901 BRETT, C. W. Welding can save you money. Farmers' J. 6(3):43. Jan.1955. 10 F2234

35902 CHUMA, Y. Studies on the farm-dust-air considering the conservation of farm machinery. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:123-126. Aug. 1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.

35903 DOMONTOVICH, M. Method of repair by a year round chart. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(11):14-15. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11
Tractors and equipment.

35904 DUMAS, P. L. Are you up-to-date on engine lubrication oils? Impl. & Tractor 70:48-49. Jan.1,1955. 58.8 W41

35905 FINLEY, P. B. Power tools in use in Kansas vocational agriculture farm mechanics shops. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:152-154. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

35906 FLACH-WOLFF, I. L., and KETELHODT, R. VON. Geräte gehen in den winterschlaf. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau-Gart.-Kleintierhof 9:270. Dec.1954. 18 Un7

35907 FREEBURY, D. L. Difficulties in securing farm machinery projects in vocational agriculture shops. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:150. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

35908 HULL, D. O. Did you? Quonset Farmstead News 2(5):11. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 296.8 Q5
Equipment maintenance and repiar.

35909 HURST, H. T. Planning the farm shop. Breeder's Gaz. 120:15. Jan.1955. 49 B74

35910 JAMBA, S. "Get what it takes" to do the job in the agricultural shop. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:189. Feb. 1955. 275.8 Ag8

35911 LUTHER, M. K. The farm shop space and its use. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:158. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

35912 MEINDL, G. Und wieder das alte lied "maschinenpflege." Landwirtschaft 8:8-9. Jan.8,1955. 19 L235

35913 METZENTHIN, W. Jetzt an die maschinen denken! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1117-1118. Nov.25,1954. 18 N39

35914 MURRAY, B. AC welding on the farm. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(12):13. Dec.1954. 58.8 P87

35915 PAVLENKO, V. Automatic electric welding at a MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14 (11):36-38. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11

35916 PULSE, P. F. Farm mechanics teaching is changing with the times. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:149,151. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

35917 RATHMANN, F. Die werkzeugmaschine in der landmaschinen-reparaturwerkstaat. Landmasch.-Markt 33:855-857. Dec.21,1954. 58.8 L239

35918 RUSSELL, K. L. Some controversial issues in farm shop instruction: where are we going with power tools? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:148,154. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

35919 THUMA, Y. Analytical investigations on the declination of various properties of the lubricant of the farm-aircooled-engine. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:69-73. Ref. June 1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

35920 ANDISON, H. Positive-flow band applicator for granular soil insecticides. Canad. Dept. Agr. P. 916, 6 p. Oct.1954. 7 C16Pu

35921 BRANSTETTER, C. H. Agricultural aviation expands spraying, seeding operations. West. Grower & Shipper 26(2):14,16,18-20. Feb.1955. 280.38 W52

35922 BRIXHE, A. La désinsectisation par poudrage et micronisation. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:732. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86
Equipment.

35923 BUYCKX, J. E., SCHMITZ, G., and CRISINEL, P. Note sur les essais de mécanisation de la désinsectisation des caféières congolaises. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:732-733. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

35924 BYLTERUD, A. Norwegian ideas on sprayer design. Power Farmer 14:28. Jan.1955. 58.8 P872

35925 COULTER, L. L. Herbicide application equipment. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:119-120. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

35926 COURSHEE, R. J. The development of spraying machinery. 3. Development. World Crops 7:20-22. Jan.1955. 281.8 W892

35927 EDDY, C. O. Ground dusting equipment. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:117-119. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

35928 FRANCQUEN, P. DE. La mécanisation de la désinsectisation des cotonniers en savane. (Sum.) Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:732. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

35929 HINKE, A. Schaumann's concentrate sprayer. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:64-65. Dec.1,1954. 80 Er3

35930 HUS, P. Application of mist spraying technique. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:587-591. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

35931 IMAI, M., and others. On the character of the blower type pest control machine. II. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:117-118. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1
H. Tanabe, T. Takenaga, K. Hirata, and H. Nakagawasai, joint authors.
English summary.

35932 KEARNS, H. G. H. Progress in automatic spraying. Grower 43:93-94. Jan.8,1955. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

35933 KODAMA, Y. Experimental formula on the frictional resistance of the gum hose for the use of a power sprayer. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:137-140. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.

35934 MAUCH, A. Beachte beim ankauf von spritzen! Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:322-326. Nov.1954. 85 J76

35935 MAUCH, A. Was können wir mit der spritzpistole anfagen? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:293-296. Sept./Oct.1954. 85 J76

35936 PEROLD, R. P. Apparatus for soil fumigation. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr.Sci. B. 357,15 p. 1955. 24 So84S

35937 POSTAL, D. Electric overhead spraying equipment. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 149:6-8. Jan.1955. 16 T273
For grapes.

35938 SPOOR, P. A. Disease control with motor or mist sprayer. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1954: 1079-1081. 86 N28
Chiefly cost.

35939 TANAKA, T. On the relation of the jet discharge and the ripple current in the sprayer Siga Agricultural College. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:25-28. Mar.1954. 58.9 So1
English summary.

Vehicles

35940 ALORI SALAS, C. Tractores a ruedas o carriles? Res 23:29774-29775. Jan.5,1955. 286.85 R31

35941 ARCHER, A. The 'Cockshutt' 50D diesel tractor and 'Connor-Shea' chisel plough. Wesfarmers News 2(46):6-7. Nov.18,1954. 23 W51

35942 BERNUTH, W. VON. Die schlepperpflege. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:977-978. Oct.14,1954. 18 N39

35943 BJERNINGER, S., PETTERSSON, A., and VINGREN, N. E. Fodervagnar med gummihjul. Feed trucks with rubber tires. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 257, 54 p. 1954. 58.9 J762
English summary.

35944 BLUMENTHAL, R. Probleme zum einachsschlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 4:316-318. Nov.1954. 58.8 D482

35945 BUREMALM, N. Driving a tractor in the cold. (In Swedish.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:31. Jan.15,1955. 280.28 Sa4

35946 DELUCQ. Le supercarburant ternaire. Terre d'Oc 37:44-45. Feb.1955. 14 Ar5
For tractors.

35947 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Die schlussleuchten von zulassungsfreien land- und forstwirtschaftlichen anhängern. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:8-10. Jan.1,1955. 18 B142

35948 HALL, J. What's new in tractors for 1955. Amer. Agr. 152:75. Feb.5,1955. 6 Am3

35949 HOLMSTROM, S. More than every fourth farmer employs machine tractor stations. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1127-1129,1141. Dec.18,1954. 11 L234

35950 IGAKI, C. Studies on the field's cart. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:87-89. Aug. 1954. 58.9 So1

35951 IOFINOV, S. A., and TSYRIN, A. A. Ekspluatatsiia avtomobilei v sel'skom khoziaistve [Utilization of trucks in agriculture]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 448 p. 291 Io2

35952 KABURAKI, H., ARAI, K., and YONEMURA, J. Draw-bar pull test of garden tractors. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:33-39. Ref. May 1954. 107.6 K83
English summary.

35953 KEELER, J. T. What will a farm tractor cost me to operate? Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 349, 4 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

35954 KRAKOVSKIĬ, A., and GUL'DEDAVA, G. Improving the quality of tractor repair. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(11):39-40. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11

35955 LAPITSKIĬ, M. Organization of defect detection of tractor parts. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(11):33-34. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11
In repair.

35956 LEME, H. DE A. Choosing a farm tractor. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(298):16-18. Oct. 1954. 43.8 R32

35957 LÜGNER, H. Welche schleppergewichte sind notwendig? Deut. Agrartech. 4:328-329. Nov.1954. 58.8 D482

35958 MCCLELLAND, J. Tractor test gives farmer facts. Wesfarmers News 2(48):17. Dec.2,1954. 23 W51

35959 NIKIFOROV, A. Traktor "Stalinets-80" [Stalinets-80 tractor]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 275 p. 58 N582

35960 NYSTROM, O. Tractor problems. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:282-283. 1954. 44.8 M692

35961 OLIVER DIAZ, R. El avión, nuevo equipo agrícola. Agrotecnia 9:19-29. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag825

35962 PIGOTT, R. Does the tractor fit the farm? Iowa Agr. 53(5):15-16. Jan.1955. 6 Io9

35963 POGORELYĬ, I. P. Remont traktorov [Repair of tractors]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 398 p. 58 P753

35964 REYNOLDS, W. A. Kansas FFA chapter demonstrates tractor safety. Farm Safety Rev. 13:3-4. Jan./Feb.1955. 449.8 F22

35965 SEIFERT, A. Bisherige erfahrungen mit bihugas. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:82. Oct.1954. 18 L2353
Tractor fuel.

35966 SIDEL'NIKOV, I. Utilization of collective farm motor transport. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):11-13. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83

35967 SIPILA, M,, and UOTILA, P. J. Comparison of the use of tractors in ploughing, harrowing and transportation. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:641-669. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 686.

35968 THIBON, A. Normalisation internationale des tracteurs agricoles. Motorisation Agr. 9:546. Dec.1954. 58.8 M85

35969 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Different uses of the airplane in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 85:11,13. (Cont.) Jan.1,1955. 15.5 V662

35970 VIVIEN, P. Le pneu agraire. V. Elites (n.s.60):130-133. Nov.1954. 14 EL4

35971 WEBBER, E. R. Aircraft in agriculture. Agr. Merchant 35:4-5,8. Jan.1955. 10 Ag89

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

35972 BATES, D. W. How to keep building costs down. Hoard's Dairyman 100:69,85. Jan.25,1955. 44.8 H65

35973 BERGMANN, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche erwägungen zum gebäudekapital. ALB Mitt. 5:69-74. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.8 Ar1
Germany.

35974 CARPENTER, R. W., and KREWATCH, A. V. How to prevent wind damage to farm buildings. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 86,12 p. 1954? 275.29 M36Fa

35975 GOERSCH, H. Probleme des ländlichen bauwesens. Deut. Landwirt. 5:565-570. Nov.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

35976 POBEDINSKIĬ, G. D. Stroitel'stvo v kolkhozakh bezlesnogo paiona (Pavlovskiĭ raion, Voronezhskoĭ oblasti) [Construction on the collective farms of a woodless district (Pavlovsk District, Voronezh Region)]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 68 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 296.2 P752

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

35977 AMSCHLER, J. W. Freilandhaltung und stallbau. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:297-298. Nov.6,1954. 18 D482
Distinguishes between loose housing and keeping livestock out in the open.

35978 ANTTILA, R. Feeding devices for pen barns of dairy cows. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:623-627. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 686.

35979 BABCOCK, J. B. One-man, one-level, low-cost pole barn. Better Farming 125(2):36-37,53-55. Feb. 1955. 6 C833

35980 BRESSLER, G. O. House of tomorrow. Pa. Farmer 152(2):24-25. Jan.22,1955. 6 P383
Solar laying houses.

35981 BRESSLER, G. O. A new look at labor saving. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):13,56-57. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32
The solar laying house.

35982 CHESNAIE, G. Des oeufs qui paient. Agriculture [Paris] 17:371-373. Nov.1954. 14 Ag823
Poultry housing and equipment.

35983 CINQUIN, La stabulation libre des vaches laitières. Terre Marocaine 28:455-457. Dec.1954. 24 T44

35984 DAVIES, C. N. First line of defense against disease. Farmers Wk. [London] 42:87. Jan.7,1955. 10 F2226
Poultry house ventilation.

35985 DAVIS, L. W. Physical properties of a cow ranch. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:140-141. 49.9 W27
Fences, buildings and stock water.

35986 DOSSIN, C. O. Dropping pit ideas you can use. Poultry Tribune 61(2):18. Feb.1955. 47.8 P8642

35987 ENLOW, R. Build fast, build to last—with plywood. Capper's Farmer 66(2):30-32. Feb.1955. 6 M693
Animal service buildings.

35988 ENSTIPP, and BAASEN. Schweinemastprüfungsanstalten. ALB Mitt. 5:75-77. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.8 Ar1

35989 FITKO, R. The problem of temperature and ventilation in animal housings. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:711-715. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 M463

35990 FÖRSTER, A. E. Vorzüge und nachteile der offenen laufställe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 1122-1124. Nov.25,1954. 18 N39

35991 FRANCE. CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS. Fabrication et montage à la ferme d'un poulailler en bois et contreplaque. Génie Rur. 47:352-357. Dec.1954. 58.8 Au8
Section Technique de l'Habitat Rural, cooperating.

35992 GIULIANI, R. Sanitation of the cattle barn. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:309-315. Nov.1954. 49 R52

35993 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The farrowing crate. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 423,3 p. Oct.1954. 10 G79La

35994 GUASCO, G. Organization of loose housing system. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1033-1038. Nov. 1954. 281.8 R522

35995 HADDON, S. G. Ventilation and design of laying and brooder houses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:391,393-394. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

35996 KNUDSEN, K. New design for cow stall. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38:19-22. Jan.15,1955. 41.9 D23

35997 KULKE. Laufstall oder anbindestall für das milchvieh. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 1535-1536. Dec.11,1954. 18 H194

35998 LEHMANN. Die milchkammer. Blatt f. den Melker, p.3-4. In Unser Milchvieh 6(11). Nov.1954. 43.8 Un7

35999 LEWIS, G. Deep litter housing costs: insulation, ventilation and materials. Farmer & Stock Breeder 69(3404):52. Jan.18/19,1955. 10 F228

36000 LIEBENBERG, and LENSCHOW, J. Ein beitrag zur offenstallhaltung der milchkühe. Tierzucht 8: 318-323. Oct.1954. 49 T443

36001 MARTIN SANZ, D. Construcciones avícolas. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):37. Nov.1954. 15 G762

36002 MAWSON, W. F. A double acting sword bail. Queensland Agr. J. 79:299-302. Nov.1954. 23 Q33

36003 MÜLLER, W. Der offenstall im strengen winter! Tierzucht 8:323-325. Oct.1954. 49 T443

36004 PETERSEN, N. Bessere schweineställe durch richtige isolierung und lüftung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:514-518. Nov.25,1954. 58.8 T223

36005 PORATH, G. Vorbeugende desinfektion—schutz vor seucheneinschleppung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:648-650. Nov.1954. 18 M695
Barn disinfection.

36006 QUAIFE, E. L. Save an extra pig per litter. Better Farming 125(2):34-35. Feb.1955. 6 C833
Farrowing stalls.

36007 REISMANN, H. G. Krippen im rindviehstall. Landmasch.-Markt 33:790-792. Nov.23,1954. 58.8 L239

36008 RENZ. Ein beitrag zur offenstallhaltung. Tierzüchter 6:626-627. Dec.20,1954. 49 T445
Cattle.

36009 RIES, L. W. Wege zur arbeitserleichterung im stall. Landmasch.-Markt 33:792-794. Nov.23,1954. 58.8 L239

36010 RYAN, D. M. Insulation and ventilation of animal shelter buildings. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 253,rev., 23 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

36011 STIETENROTH, K. Ist die stall-lüftung in ordnung? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 1603-1604. (Cont.) Dec.25,1954. 18 H194

36012 STIETENROTH, K. Soll-temperaturen in schweinemast- und schweinezuchtställen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1166-1167. Dec.9,1954. 18 N39

36013 TAGGART, J. I. Can you air-condition your hatchery? Soeast. Poultryman 8(2):10,20-22,24. Feb. 1955. 47.8 So872

36014 TOUS COLL, D. El gallinero doméstico. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 121:7-9. Oct. 1954. 15 B19

36015 VINE, R. Is the last word in pig fattening houses? New Zeal. Farmer 75(24):13-14. Jan.27,1955. 23 N484

36016 WAECHTER, H. VON. Belüftung von viehställen durch elektrische ventilatoren. Landmasch.-Markt 33:801-802. Nov.23,1954. 58.8 L239

36017 WAITE, H. Rearing, growing and laying in the same house. Farmers Wk. [London] 42:85. Jan.7,1955. 10 F2226

36018 WAPLINGER, A. Zuchtrammler und rammlerstall. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:169-170. Nov.1954. 49 Os7

36019 WICHERS, H. E. Planning your corral. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954: 158-164. 49.9 W27
For cattle.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

36020 CARTER, D. G., and HODGELL, M. R. A new idea for farmhouse planning. Capper's Farmer 66(2):39-41. Feb.1955. 6 M693

36021 DACOMBE, U. Farmhouse planning competition results. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3403):124-125. Jan.11/12,1955. 10 F228
Includes plans.

36022 MUTH, M. Dorfgemeinschaftshäuser. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41: 145-155. 1954. 18 K96

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

36023 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 12. Strawberries, lettuce, parsley. Grower [London] 42:1095. Dec.4,1954. 286.83 M34

36024 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 13. Bulbs and lettuce intercropped. Grower [London] 42:1155,1157. Dec.11,1954. 286.83 M34

36025 EMMERT, E. M. Polyethylene for cheaper & better greenhouse vegetables. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):22-23. Feb.1955. 6 M34

36026 FLESCHHUT, K. Frühbeetkästen näher betrachtet. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:230-232. Dec.1954. 80 D482

36027 MALET-WARDEN, G. C., STALEY, J. E., and ROWE, A. S. More comments on the ideal succulent house. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:77-83. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 450 N21

36028 MARSHALL, R. Electricity on Lancashire nurseries. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(12):13-16. Dec.1954. 280.3919 T591

36029 MASON, A. Moving house. 8. A new high-speed hot-water system. Grower [London] 42:1092-1093. Dec.4,1954. 286.83 M34
Greenhouses.

36030 MORGAN, L. Cloches point the way to earlier flowers. Smallholder 92(2331):20. Jan.21,1955. 10 Sm1

36031 POWELL, A. A. Low voltage electrical soil warming. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:477,479-480. Nov.15, 1954. 23 N48J
In greenhouses.

36032 REH, F. O., and REH, W. Fiber glass greenhouses. Florists Exch. 124(7):16. Feb.12,1955. 80 F666

36033 SHILOV, M. S. Ground-bed greenhouses in Uzbekistan [for tomatoes]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:13-15. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13

36034 VRIES, S. DE. Experiences with advantages and disadvantages of using low heating pipes in greenhouse culture of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:514-515. (Cont.) Dec.9,1954. 80 G89

Materials and Methods

36035 KNOX, R. G. Cold weather poultry house construction; some points you may not know about handling cement in winter. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):18,28 Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32

36036 SCHAER, B. La fabrication des parpaings à la ferme. Cent. d'Études Tech. Agr. B. 15:146-148. Sept./Oct.1954. 14 B878

Storage Structures

36037 BATES, D. W. Roundup on tower silos. Hoard's Dairyman 100:117,138-139. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 H65

36038 CARTER, D. G., and WOLF, D. C. New buildings work for you. Better Farming 125(2):30-31,44,46,48 Feb.1955. 6 C833
Chiefly storage.

36039 FISCHNICH, O. Versüchslagerhaüs für kartoffeln und andere feldfrüchte. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:92-93. Oct.1954. 18 L2353

36040 FRANZIUS, W. Ein grosslagerhaus für handelsdünger. ALB Mitt. 5:77-78. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.8 Ar1

36041 GANZ, A. Tagung der Silovereinigung der Nordwestschweiz in Brugg. Grüne 83:140-142. Feb.4, 1955. 17 Sch9

36042 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The fertilizer store. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 27,2 p. Nov.1954. 10 F7944

36043 GROVES, D. E. No shovel needed! New granary and feeding system takes the hard labor out of beef cattle feeding. Ohio Farmer 215(3):8-9,22. Feb.5,1955. 6 Oh3

36044 LOVERING, F. W. 'Bricklaying' with baled hay. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(1):14,40. Jan.1955. 80 F6622
Storage.

36045 MORRISON, J., and MOORE, T. Roofing of silos. Scot. Agr. 34:122-126. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

36046 MOTHES, E. Bauliche und technische gesichtspunkte zur gärfutterbereitung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:527-533. Ref. Oct.1954. 18 D4822

36047 RICKETTS, R. L., and VENRICK, F. Tilt-up concrete walls for trench silos. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 29,12 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M69Fol

36048 STEPHAN, F., and KOLL, F. Krautscheunen. Bauer [Linz] 7(37):9-14. Oct.16,1954. 19 B32

36049 TAUBERT. Baut futtersilos! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:644-646. Nov.1954. 18 M695

36050 VINE, R. Concrete-lined silage pits in pumice banks. New Zeal. Farmer 75(22):4,11. Dec.30,1954. 23 N484

36051 VOSTRIKOV, N. To adjust the proper storage of machinery. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(11):12-13. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11

36052 WENNER, H. L. Erntedrusch und getreidelagerung. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:342-343. Dec.1954. 58.8 T677

36053 WICKOP, W., and KLEIN, R. Kostenvergleich von kartoffellagerhäusern. ALB Mitt. 5:79-80. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.8 Ar1

36054 WINN, P. N., and KREWATCH, A. V. A new type Maryland tobacco barn. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 85, 2 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M36Fa

Walls and Fences

36055 KARUNARATNE, C. R. Two methods of constructing a cattle stop. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:124-126. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

36056 SPANGLER, W. L. Some facts you should know about using electric fences. East. States Coop. 31(2):20-21. Feb.1955. 280.28 Ea7

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

36057 BALE, A. G. Regulators on rural lines. Elect. So. 34(12):36,38,40,78-79. Dec.1954. 335.8 EL234

36058 BUTORIN, I. M. Uchet proizvodstva i potrebleniîa èlektricheskoĭ ènergii v kolkhozakh [Calculation of production and utilization of electric power on collective farms]. Moskva,Gos. Statisticheskoe Izd-vo,1954. 63 p. 335 B97

36059 CHOKIN, SH. CH. Fundamental ways of electrification of agriculture in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(9):3-27. Sept.1954. 511 AL6

36060 DAVENPORT, I. Don't get overloaded. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(10):52. Oct.1954. 6 F22125

Electrical outlets and circuits.

36061 KASCHE, W. Elektrotechnik im stall. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:465-467. Oct.25,1954. 58.8 T223

36062 KENNEDY, B. Electricity does it better and cheaper. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(10): 16. Oct.1954. 6 F22125

On the farm and in the dairy.

36063 MCLEAN, G. O. Rural distribution. Elect. Rev. 155:1057-1059. Dec.31,1954. 335.8 EL22

36064 OLVER, E. F. The farm wiring menace. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:159,166. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

36065 PALAZZESCHI, M. Community plants for collective utilization of electric equipment. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1069-1073. Nov.1954. 281.8 R522

36066 SULLIVAN, J. F. Dairyland—a shining example in a "goldfish bowl." Rur. Electrif. Mag. 13(5):22-23, 60,62. Feb.1955. 335.8 N21

Electrification.

36067 SWANSON, H. B. Wire-rama; a demonstration on good farm rewiring. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):12, 30-31. Feb.1955. 275.28 Am3

36068 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Annual statistical report, 1953. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 1-1,247 p. 1955. 1.933 F49

36069 YOUNG, M. R. Rural electrification is the American way. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 13(5):13,54,56. Feb. 1955. 335.8 N21

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

36070 BREWSTER, J. H. Compressed air and its uses on the farm. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(12):25. Dec.1954. 58.8 P87

36071 KAINEDER, K. Der zweitakt-motor. Bauer [Linz] 7(44):12-13. Dec.18,1954. 19 B32

36072 MAREC, E. Le moteur électrique et l'incendie. Génie Rur. 47:349-351. Dec.1954. 58.8 Au8

36073 TIETJEN, C. Methan und stalldünger. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:80-81. Oct.1954. 18 L2353

Sewage and Waste Disposal

36074 CARNES, G. No magic wand for septic tank problems. N. J. Agr. 36(5):7,9. Sept./Oct.1954. 275.28 N46

Water Supply

36075 CHEVALIER, J. L'eau à la ferme. Elites (n.s.60):138-139. Nov.1954. 14 EL4

36076 FOLTZ, V. D., and LORD, T. H. Drinking water for workers. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 310,7 p. June 1954. 100 K13S

36077 JOHNSTON, R. A. The incidence of nitrates in rural Ontario well waters. Canad. J. Pub. Health 46:30-34. Jan.1955. 449.8 P964

36078 MONTCHANIN, P. R. L'eau. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:43,45-47. Jan.1955. 49 B462

Farm and dairy water supply.

36079 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Guard against damage by frost. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:232-234. Dec.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

Protection of water pipes and stored potatoes.

36080 UNWIN, E. E. Rural water supply amenities in South Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:427-429,431-432. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

36081 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Annual report for 1952-53: summary of food investigations. Food Technol. Austral. 6:611,613,615. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 389.8 F7333

36082 BOURGAUX. L'industrie alimentaire occupe la quatrième place en Belgique. Vivres 9(11):23. Nov. 1954. 389.8 V832

36083 BRANDSTETTER, B. Die lebensmittelforschung in Grossbritannien; ihre einrichtungen und aufgaben. L und E 7(10):7-9. Oct.1954. 389.8 Z34

36084 CAMPBELL, D. R. Neo-Malthusianism; its origin, decline and recent renaissance. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10:13-15,50-51. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag8

Population and food supply in Canada.

36085 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Voeding en voedselvoorziening in de Verenigde Staten. Rapport Studiegroep Voeding [Food and nutrition in the United States. Report of Food Study Group]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 103 p. 386.3 C76

English summary.

36086 EVENTS of 1954; prospects for 1955. (In Italian.) Mercato 9(50,sup.),12 p. Dec.31,1954. 286.8 M534

Includes agricultural products.

36087 FRAUENDORFER, S. Welternährung und bevölkerungszuwachs; ein literaturbericht. Bodenkultur 8: 57-70. Ref. Nov.1954. 19 B635

36088 HAMBIDGE, G. A world still hungry. J. Home Econ. 47:95-98. Feb.1955. 321.8 J82

36089 JENSEN, L. B. Food through the ages; a historical sketch. Land 13:190-194. Nov.1954. 279.8 L22

36090 KEMPF, W. Eigenschaften, vorkommen, darstellung, handelsübliche produkte und verwendung von sorbit. Stärke 6:269-274. Nov.1954. 309 St22

36091 LAMPITT, L. H. Science and food production. (Extr.) Brit. Baker 129:1034-1036. Nov.26,1954. 389.8 B772

36092 LEWIS, J. N., and SAXON, E. A. Agricultural output requirements for future population growth in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7: 151-155. Oct.1954. 281.9 Au73

36093 MORTIMER, C. C. A ringside report on two domestic revolutions. n.p.,1954. 13 p. 389 M84
Food industry.

36094 PIKE, C. E. Pakistan's food problems and fertilizer requirements. Foreign Agr. 19:32-37. Feb. 1955. 1.9 Ec7For
For grain production.

36095 UNION SUISSE DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. VORORT. Rapport sur le commerce et l'industrie de la Suisse en 1953. Zurich,1954. 233 p. Ref. 262 Un32
Includes report on the agricultural products industries.

36096 WILLEY, F. T. The overall direction of food policy; need for single independent Ministry. Grocer 175(4834):30. Oct.30,1954. 286.83 G895
Great Britain.

36097 ZUCKERMAN, S. The raw materials outlook. (Excerpts.) Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 136(3527): 37-38. Jan.7,1955. 382 C422

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

36098 COPPENS, R., and WEI, H. P. La détermination du point hygroscopique et de la courbe d'hygroscopicité en fonction de la teneur en eau dans les produits agricoles à sécher. Ann. de Gembloux 60:225-235. Fourth Q.1954. 13 G28

36099 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1953. Annexure IV. Annual report of the agricultural officer (chemistry) for 1953. n.p.,1953. 21 C99

36100 DIEMAIR, W., JANECKE, H., and OTT, D. Der einfluss der UV-bestrahlung auf die eiweissstoffe der milch. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 143:244-253. Ref. 1954. 384 Z3

36101 FUJIKAWA, F., HITOSA, Y., and INOUE, M. Antiseptics for foodstuff. LVII. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1122-1126. Oct.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.
Chemistry.

36102 IWAINSKY, H. Zur antioxydativen wirksamkeit der melanoidine. 2. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:300-303. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 D482

36103 KAGAN, J. Paper chromatography, an analytical technique showing promise of widespread application in food research and control. Food Canada 15:16,18-19. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7323

36104 KEIL, B. On proteins. XXVI. Photometric analysis of protein hydrolysates. (In Russian.) Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 19:1006-1017. Ref. Oct. 1954. 385 C68
English summary.

36105 PIJANOWSKI, E. A quick method for the reduction of dehydro-ascorbic acid in the determination of total vitamin C. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:410-415. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 P95
English summary.

36106 POTTERAT, M. Die zuckerbestimmung nach Potterat-Eschmann in schokolade. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 8:46-53. Jan.20,1955. 286.86 Z8

36107 QUEENSLAND. CHEMICAL LABORATORY. Report, 1953-54. Brisbane,1954. 10 p. 387 Q3

36108 SCHWARZ, K. Uber eine verbesserung der Soxhlet-extraktionsapparatur. Z. f. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:464-467. Dec.1954. 384 Z39

36109 SORM, F. On proteins. XXV. The chemical structure of proteins introduction. (In Russian.) Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 19:1003-1005. Oct.1954. 385 C68
English summary.

36110 SPRINGALL, H. D. The structural chemistry of proteins. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 376 p. 387.1 Sp82

36111 ŠUŠIĆ, S. K. Etude sur la détermination gravimétrique de l'acide phosphorique par le manganèse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:195-212. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
French summary.

36112 TAKAHASHI, T., and KONO, K. The determination of vitamin C in vegetable foods, milk and organs with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:1017-1023. Ref. Nov.1954. 386.3 B54

36113 TURBA, F. Chromatographische methoden in der protein-chemie, einschliesslich verwandter methoden wie gegenstromverteilung, papier-ionophorese. Berlin, Springer,1954. 358 p. 387 T84

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

36114 BOUCHE, A. Enquête sur les budgets familiaux par carnets de comptes annuels à Marseille. II. (Octobre 1951-septembre 1952). Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 9:772-815. Oct./Dec.1954. 449.9 P21
Food consumption.

36115 CLARK, F., and LEBOVIT, C. B. Food consumption of farm families, Meeker and Wright Counties, Minnesota, 1950. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 127,112 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Ab
Includes cost of food.

36116 FULLER, W. R. The use of agricultural products in surface coatings. Amer. Paint J. 39(22):70,72-73, 76-77,80,82. Feb.14.1955. 306.8 Am32

36117 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL FOOD SURVEY COMMITTEE. Domestic food consumption and expenditure, 1952. London,1954. 102 p. 389.9 G798

36118 MACKENZIE, W. Possible trends in the demand for Canadian farm products. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 3:1-8. 1955. 281.8 C16

36119 MCKNIGHT, H. T. Report to the Board of Governors, National Farm Chemurgic Council. Chemurg. Digest 14:4,19. Jan.1955. 381 N213Na

36120 MARZI, G. DE. Consumption and prices in the national economic balance. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(10):10-12. Oct.1954. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

36121 MESNIL. Furfurol et agriculture. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 26(1134):9-10. Dec.15,1954. 14 B662
Furfurol as a means of using waste agricultural products.

36122 MULDER, T. Consumption and prices of foodstuffs during 1949-1953. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:499-502. Nov.15,1954. 389.8 V85

36123 NATIONAL FARM CHEMURGIC COUNCIL. BLUEPRINT COMMITTEE. Report. Chemurg. Digest 14:5-6,19. Jan.1955. 381 N213 Na

36124 ZASTROW. Einnahmen und verbrauch von haushaltungen der mittleren und der unteren verbrauchergruppe in West-Berlin Juli 1953 bis Juni 1954. Berlin. Statis. 8:415-423. Dec.1954. 265 B453
Includes food consumption.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

36125 AXINN, G. H. Marketing in action. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):8-9. Feb.1955. 275.28 Am3
Extension work in Michigan.

36126 BELL, C. R. Unique problem in Newfoundland challenge to food brokers. Canad. Grocer 69:54,90. Jan.1,1955. 286.83 C162

36127 BRINKLEY, H. L. Trends in agricultural research and their relationship to marketing. Calif.—Mag. Pacific 44(12):13,28-29. Dec.1954. 280.8 C12

36128 BUTZ, E. L. Marketing a private job; that's view of USDA administration. Feed Bag 31:67,74. Jan. 1955. 389.78 F32

36129 BYRNE, R. J. Co-op transportation cuts costs. News Farmer Coop. 21(11):7,12. Feb.1955. 166.2 N47

36130 CAPLING, L. P. Progress regardless of smaller farm income in Saskatchewan. Canad. Grocer 69:36,82. Jan.1,1955. 286.83 C162
Food marketing.

36131 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The seventh annual symposium, commodity markets and the public interest; proceedings, September 8-10, 1954. n.p.,1954. 227 p. 287 G762

36132 CLARK, E. P. Food brokers play vital part in Alberta's advance. Canad. Grocer 69:34,73. Jan.1,1955. 286.83 C162

36133 COLLAN, K. J. M. The farm marketing cooperatives—a kind of farm cooperation in the North. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:90-94. 1954. 281.8 N75
In Finland.

36134 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. Sources of cash sales of farm products in Wisconsin, by counties. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-34.2 p. Nov.24,1954. 281.9 F227

36135 FARRER, K. T. H. Introducing a new food product. Food Technol. Austral. 6:599,601,603. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 389.8 F7333
Marketing.

36136 FREE, W. A. NCA promotion progress—an inventory of one year's activity. Canner 120(6):30-31. Feb.7,1955. 286.83 C16

36137 FRIETEMA, H. J. La coopération agricole et son role dans la stabilisation des marchés. Union Agr. 2(18):18-20. Oct.31,1954. 14 Un32

36138 FÜHRING, R. Die derzeitige lage auf den landwirtschaftlichen märkten. Agr. Rundschau 13:29-33. Winter 1954/55. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

36139 GRAY, J. CPR and Crow's Nest Pass agreement. Union Farmer [Saskatoon] 5(12):23-24. Feb.1955. 7 Un32
Freight rates on the Canadian Pacific Railway.

36140 HOW, R. B. Farmers marketing schemes as a medium of economic power. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 3:51-66. 1955. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion.

36141 INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG, BRAUNSCHWEIG-VOLKENRODE. Die landwirtschaftlichen märkte an der jahreswende 1954/55. Agrarwirtschaft 4:1-23. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag826

36142 JAEGER, H. H. Problems and opportunities for canners in the institutional food field. South. Food Processor 15(12):8,10,22. Dec.20,1954. 389.8 So82

36143 JOHANNESBURG. PRODUCE MARKET. Annual trading results 1953-1954. Johannesburg,1954. 6 p. 280.39 J59

36144 KOFFSKY, N. M. Outlook for domestic demand in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at the 32d Annual Agricultural [Outlook] Conference, Washington, D. C., October 25, 1954.

36145 KOHLS, R. L. Agricultural advertising—a cure-all? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):50-51. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

36146 LABOUR'S marketing millenium. Agr. Merchant 35(2):67-69. Feb.1955. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

36147 MCLAIN, M. L. The effect of Government farm price support programs on commodity marketing. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 7:85-105. 1954. 287 G762

36148 MASSACHUSETTS FARM BUR. FEDERATION. COMMODITY DEPT. Annual report. Farm Bur. Mass., Nov.1954:31-33. 275.293 Mass.
Marketing.

36149 MIGEON, G. Les véhicules de transport de denrées périssables au Salon de l'Automobile. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10(15):47-54. Dec.1954. 295.8 R323

36150 MORRILL, G. B. N. C. A.'s. consumer and trade relations program. South. Food Processor 15(12): 7,20. Dec.20,1954. 389.8 So82

36151 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Topic for January 24: producer marketing. Farm Forum Guide 12(9),4 p. Jan.24,1955. 281.8 F2272

36152 NICHOLL, J. S. Transport management and accounting. IV. Agr. Merchant 35(2):91-94. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 10 Ag89

36153 PARMENTIER, P. Chronique de l'organisation juridique des marchés agricoles. Rev. de Leg. Agr. 7: 242-243. Nov.1954. 281.8 R325
France.

36154 RHEINWALD, H. Berater und markt. Agrarwirtschaft 4:23-25. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

36155 ROY, L. M. Rationalisation of agricultural marketing in India. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:399-401. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.28 In2

36156 SCHOBEL, A. Freier markt—zozialethik—genossenschaft. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 51(11):1-6. Nov.1954. 280.28 L23

36157 SINCOCK, R. L. More commodity commissions? Wash. Farmer 80:40. Jan.20,1955. 6 R151
State legislation for marketing commissions.

36158 SINGER, J. La pérequation des charges de la voirie rurale. Rev. de Leg. Agr. 7:217-220. Nov.1954. 281.8 R325
France.

36159 UHDE, H. Das genossenschaftliche warengeschäft am ende des wirtschaftsjahres 1953/54. Deut. Raiffeisentag. Verhandlber., 1954:35-45. 284.29 D485

36160 UNITED AFRICA CO. Transport economics in West Africa. 1. United Africa Co. Statis. & Econ. Rev. 14:5-38. Sept.1954. 280.9 Un372
Agricultural products.

36161 WHAT newspaper people say about the New England Extension Services' marketing information material. Boston,Mass., New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program,1954. 5 p. 275.2 N44W

36162 WORKING, H. Price effects of scalping and day trading. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 7:114-139. 1954. 287 G762

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

36163 ABRAMSON, E. Good legislation in Sweden. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 10:5-19. Jan.1955. 389.58 F732

36164 BOSWELL, V. Effects of insecticides on flavor and quality of product. (Abs.) Canning Trade 77(31):8. Feb.21,1955. 286.83 T67

36165 BOX, E. H. Administrative faults with reference to food hygiene. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 74:1094-1100. Dec.1954. 449.9 R812
Food sanitation and poisoning.

36166 CARNE, R. Y., and COPPOCK, J. B. M. Metals in food. Caterers' Assoc. B. 434:69,72. Dec.1954. 389.8 P11

36167 CHRISTOPHER, T. W. Significant comments. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 10:47-52. Jan.1955. 389.58 F732
Food regulation.

36168 CURRAN, R. E. Canadian law and comment. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 10:53-62. Jan.1955 389.58 F732
Food regulation.

36169 DEUTSCHE FORSCHUNGSGEMEINSCHAFT. Lista de colorantes no peligrosos en alimentos. An. de Bromatología 6:253-283. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Reports II and IV.

36170 DOBES, M. The building-assurance of the orderly caring of victuals. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4: 345-346. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

36171 DUFFY, M. P. California's food and drug law-with some historical aspects. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 10:20-31. Jan.1955. 389.58 F732

36172 GERALD, J. G. A further outbreak of food poisoning due to Cl. welchii. Roy. Army Med. Corps. J. 101:46-49. Jan.1955. 448.9 R81

36173 GERDEN, P. A further review of the antibiotic law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:710-720. Dec. 1954. 389.58 F732

36174 HICKS, E. W. Prediction of shelf life of food packages. Food Trade Rev. 25:14-15. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7334

36175 INTERNATIONAL CANCER PREVENTION CONVENTION. Lista de colorantes no peligrosos en alimentos. An. de Bromatología 6:285-292. 1954. 389.8 An1

36176 KEGAN, A. I. Some current legal problems of the food technologist. Mfg. Confectioner 34(12):31-32,34, 36-37. Dec.1954. 389.8 M31

36177 KNEELAND, R. F. Food additives under the Federal law. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18:4-8. Jan.1955. 44.8 J824

36178 KRAUS, H. Zur bedeutung der schmutzinfektion in der lebensmittelhygiene unter besonderer berücksichtigung der poliomyelitis (spinalen kinderlähmung). Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:250-254. Ref. Nov.20,1954. 41.8 L49

36179 MEURS, G. J. VAN. The commodity law and related orders. II. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:494-498. Nov.15,1954. 389.8 V85
Food.

36180 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON STANDARDS, 5, 1954. Symposium on standards for agriculture. Mag. Standards 26:21-23. Jan.1955. 297.8 In22
P. Arnold, chairman.

36181 SERGER, H. §3 des Lebensmittelgesetzes. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:303-307. Dec.1954. 389.8 D482

36182 SNYDER, E. P. An appraisal of the O'Hara bill (H. R. 9166, eighty-third Congress) to provide for the pretesting of new chemical additives to food. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:693-709. Dec.1954. 389.58 F732

36183 SWERTFEGER, L. H. Investigations beyond the scope of Section 704 of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act: the grand jury. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 10:32-46. Jan.1955. 389.58 F732

36184 TRUHAUT, R. Essai d'établissement d'une doctrine générale des limitations d'emploi des colorants pour matières alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71: 815-822. Ref. Nov.1954. 383 As7
France.

36185 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Annual report, 1953. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:721-753. Dec.1954. 389.58 F732

36186 WHEELER, W. M. A headache resulting from a stomach ache—some observations regarding coal tar colors. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:674-681. Nov. 1954. 389.58 F732

36187 WILLIAMS, R. The new food law. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 75:1-12. Jan.1955. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

36188 ZIMMERMAN, J. G. The food, drug and cosmetic law of Latin America. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:655-673. Nov.1954. 389.58 F732

PACKING AND PACKAGING

36189 CHEFTEL, H., and MONVOISIN, J. La corrosion des boîtes de fer-blanc dans l'industrie des conserves. Etab. J.-J. Carnaud. Forges de Basse-Indre. Lab. de Rech. B. 12,106 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 389.9 Et1

36190 ELEY, G. F. Some observations on food packaging as a problem of distribution and supply. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:115-116. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96

36191 FREEMAN, A. J. Toughness and gas transfer characteristics of plastic films at low temperatures. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:100-112. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv
Includes discussion.

36192 ISKER, R. A. Packaging aspects of modern combat. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:5-8. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv

36193 MCLINTOCK, J. D. Other people's packaging: new heat-proof plastics and bonded fibres. Food Indus. So. Africa 7(8):25-26. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7372

36194 MIDWOOD, G. F. Internal and external lacquering of food containers. Food Technol. Austral. 6: 483,485,487,489. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 389.8 F7333

36195 MIDWOOD, G. F. Internal and external lacquering of food containers. Food Technol. Austral. 6: 543,545,565. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 389.8 F7333

36196 SEITH, R. T. Testing multiwall bags at low temperatures. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:93-99. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv
Includes discussion.

36197 SIEGEL, M., MCGREW, J. W., and BERTUCIO, E. C. Chromate treatment for preserving exterior brightness of processed food containers. Canning Trade 77(29):62-65. Feb.7,1955. 286.83 T67

36198 SIEGEL, M., MCGREW, J. W., and BERTUCIO, E. C. Results attained with chromate as a protector of metals. Canner 120(6):40,42,44,46. Feb.7,1955. 286.83 C16
For food cans.

36199 SIMERL, L. E. Water vapor permeability of sheet materials. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:80-93. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv
Frozen food.
Includes discussion.

36200 STOLK, W. C. The packaging industry. South. Food Processor 15(11):8-9,21. Nov.20,1954. 389.8 So82

36201 STOWELL, F. Background of use of multiwall bags by the Armed Forces. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:92-93. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv
Frozen foods.

36202 TRESSLER, D. K. Importance of low-temperature performance in military packaging. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:3-4. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv

36203 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE FOR THE ARMED FORCES. Low temperature test methods and standards for containers; a symposium, Palmer House—Chicago, December 10, 1953, edited by E. C. Myers and N. J. Leinen. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1,126 p. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv

36204 WALL, D. Paper sacks; their uses and advantages. Food Trade Rev. 25:20-22. (Cont.) Jan. 1955. 389.8 F7334

36205 WEINER, H. M. Low-temperature degradation of flexible barrier materials. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:113-125. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv
Includes discussion.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

36206 BASSEWITZ, H. GRAF. Die entwicklung der preise im agrarsektor seit 1900 und ihre bedeutung für die landw. produktion. (Sum.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:214. Dec.1954. 18 N11

36207 CANADA. AGRICULTURAL PRICES SUPPORT BOARD. Annual report, 1953-54. Ottawa,1954. 8 p. 284.39 C169

36208 COOLEY, H. D. Stout defense of mandatory supports. Tarheel Banker 33(8):39,51. Feb.1955. 284.8 T17

36209 DRAPER, G. Farming the farmer is a poor farm plan. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):24-28. Winter 1954/55. 280.28 C7898
Price supports.

36210 ELLENDER, A. J. Benson plan won't be killed this year. Tarheel Banker 33(8):37,47. Feb.1955. 284.8 T17
Price supports.

36211 HANNAM, H. H. Doubts wisdom of a two price policy unless through international agency. (Extr.) Ontario Milk Prod. 29:625. Apr.1954. 44.8 On8

36212 HEMPHILL, P. V. What's happening to prices of North Dakota farm products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:111-112. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 N813B

36213 HORRING, J. Die preispolitik im rahmen der niederländischen agrarwirtschaftspolitik. Agrarwirtschaft 4:25-30. Jan.1955. 281.8 Ag826

36214 JESNESS, O. B. Are price supports doing the job? Grain & Feed Rev. 44(5):10-11,61-62. Jan.1955. 280.28 C78

36215 KALKOFF, W. Landwirtschaftliche erzeugnisse: die preisbildung im europäischen vergleich. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(23):3-5. Nov.30,1954. 18 D4827

36216 LAWAETZ, H. Compensation for agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:647-648. Dec.23,1954. 280.28 V91
Chiefly on prices of agricultural products.

36217 MEHLEM, G. Zur paritätsforderung der landwirtschaft. Verbraucher 8:497-498. Aug.14,1954. 280.28 K833
Germany.

36218 MORTENSON, W. P. Who is to blame for high food prices? Hoard's Dairyman 100:87. Jan.25,1955. 44.8 H65

36219 MÜNICH. INSTITUT FÜR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Der ertrags-/aufwandsvergleich in der westdeutschen landwirtschaft; eine untersuchung zum paritätsproblem. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1954. 136 p. Ref. (Its Schriftenreihe 23) 284.2 M92

36220 PAGANI, L. Notes on the problem of problem of protection of prices of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:765-774. Nov.1954. 16 Ag826

36221 PETERSON, A. W. Some characteristics of farm prices—a proposal on how they might be stabilized. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:175-179. 49.9 W27

36222 PICKELL, M. W. Production: the key to agricultural stability. Bankers Mon. 72(2):13-15,18,55-56. Feb.1955. 284.8 B223
Price stabilization.

36223 REHWINKEL, Die wettbewerbsfähigkeit der landwirtschaft und ihre voraussetzungen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1499-1500. Dec.18,1954. 18 L2344
Prices.

36224 ROCHAC, A. Refacción, ajustes y precios de paridad en la agricultura. Agrotecnia 9:19-33. Nov./Dec. 1954. 8 Ag825

36225 SAKK, K. The pricing of agricultural products. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:447-455. Dec.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 446.

36226 SHEPHERD, G. There's a bigger job for parity. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):14-21. Winter 1954/55. 280.28 C7898

36227 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Manifiesto. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(175):12-13. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.4 R327
On support prices for agricultural products.

36228 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Retail food prices by cities. Washington,1954. 11 p. 158.6 R31

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

36229 ALDÉN, B., BERG, G., and NEYMARK, M. Djupfrysning [Deep freezing]. Stockholm,LTK,1954. 49 p. 389.3 AL2
Of food.

36230 ALPHONSE, D. La conservation de certaines denrées alimentaires du pays. B. Agr. 3(8):15-19. Sept. 1954. 8 B87

36231 BANKS, M. A. Capacity of refrigerated warehouses in the United States (as of October 1, 1953). U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 148,34 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84St

36232 BECK, F. X. Vorratsschutz mit thermometer und nase. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1253-1254. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

36233 BERARD, A. Contribution à l'étude sur l'effet général des radiations ultra-violettes. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:823-828. Nov.1954. 383 As7

36234 BICKOFF, E. M., LIVINGSTON, A. L., and THOMPSON, C. R. Bisphenol derivatives as antioxidants for carotene. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):64-68. Feb. 1955. 307.8 J82

36235 BRIGHT, W. J. Refrigeration in camps and depots. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:119-120. Jan. 1955. 302.8 P96

36236 CALVO, J. M. Criterios de efectividad en la esterilización de la conserva. Euclides 14:301-310. Ref. Aug.1954. 475 Eu2

36237 CLIFCORN, L. E. The food industry's attitude toward radiation sterilization. Nucleonics 13:39-41. Jan.1955. 334.8 N88

36238 CREUZOT, F. Séchage par le froid des produits agricoles destinés aux industries agricoles. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:865-867. Nov.1954. 383 As7

36239 DERBY, T. H. What's ahead for frozen baked foods? Baking Indus. 103(1292):33,42. Jan.29,1955. 389.8 B17

36240 DICK, M. I. B. Microbiological aspects of food plant sanitation. Food Technol. Austral. 6:553,555, 557,561. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 389.8 F7333

36241 DJUPFRYSNINGSBYRÅN, STOCKHOLM. Programme för the Swedish Bureau of Frozen Foods. Stockholm,1954. 3 p. 389.3 D64P

36242 DJUPFRYSNINGSBYRÅN, STOCKHOLM. Spotlight on frozen foods. Stockholm,1954. 3 p. 389.3 D64Ae

36243 DREWS, B., JUST, F., and MATZIK, B. Uber den einfluss von CO_2-überdruck während der gärung auf alkoholausbeute, gärgeschwindigkeit, hefevermehrung. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:501-502. (Cont.) Dec.22,1954. 390.8 B7322

36244 DREWS, B., JUST, F., and MATZIK, B. Uber den einfluss von CO_2-überdruck während der gärung auf alkoholausbeute, gärgeschwindigkeit, hefevermehrung. Branntweinwirtschaft 77:4-5. (Cont.) Jan.4,1955. 390.8 B7322

36245 ECKBLAD, I. M. From farm to freezer. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 375,rev.,31 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27P

36246 ESPENSCHADE, P. W. Observed facilities for low-temperature research and test of military materiel. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Packaging Prob. Ser. 1, Res. Packaging Engin. 1:9-49. Ref. 1954. 152.7 Su7Sv
Includes discussion.

36247 FELDER, A. P., and others. Freezing foods. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 176,33 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M68Ext
G. Boyette, C. Hines, K. H. Buckley, P. Yount, and W. L. Richmond, joint authors.
In the home.

36248 FREIXO, J. Sterilization of canned products. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 9(104):18-19. Nov. 1954. 389.8 C7692

36249 GERLICZ, K. A new method of pressure sterilization of canned goods in glass packages. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:398-401. Nov. 1954. 389.8 P95
English summary.

36250 GOLDBLITH, S. A., and others. How processing conditions affect microorganism radioresistance. Nucleonics 13:42-45. Jan.1955. 334.8 N88
B. E. Proctor, S. Davison, E. M. Oberle, C. J. Bates, B. Kan, O. A. Hammerle, and B. Kusmierek, joint authors.
Food processing.

36251 GRAMS, W. E. Verliert die landwirtschaftliche abfindungsbrennerei die abfindung bei klassenwidrigem verhalten? Branntweinwirtschaft 76:506-507. Dec.1954. 390.8 B7322
Germany.

36252 INAGAKI, C. Use of vitamins in improving several foodstuffs. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:95-103. Ref. Feb.1954. 386.3 B54

36253 KUHN, U. S. G., TRUM, B. F., and RUST, J. H. The use of ionizing radiation in food preservation and parasite destruction—a survey. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 91:431-434. Ref. 1954. 41.9 Un3

36254 LANG, O. Die schliessfachanlagen zum einfrieren und lagern von lebensmitteln auf dem lande. 4. Kälte 7:317-319. Nov.1954. 275.8 K122

36255 LEWIS, F. C. British canning industry contrasted with American. Canning Trade 77(24):9-10,19. Jan.3,1955. 286.83 T67

36256 MALSCH, L. Neuere erfahrungen in der landwirtschaftlichen brennerei. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:498-499. Dec.1954. 390.8 B7322
Germany.

36257 MONSELISE, J. J., and BERK, Z. Refractometric control in ethanol manufacture by fermentation. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:82-84. June 1954. 330.9 Is72B
From agricultural products.

36258 OLBRICH, H. Dextran, ein hochmolekulares gärungsprodukt. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:445-447. Ref. Nov.2,1954. 390.8 B7322

36259 PULIGA, E. Q. From brine to cathode rays. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):29-31. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45
Food preservation.

36260 RADIATION sterilization. XI. Where does food and drug processing stand? Nucleonics 13:36-39. Jan. 1955. 334.8 N88

36261 RASMUSSEN, H. E. Sterilization of canned foods. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:109-111. Oct.1954. 389.8 K835

36262 SCHALLER, A. Vitamin C als oxydationsschutz bei lebensmitteln. L und E 7(10):15-16. Oct.1954. 389.8 Z34

36263 SCHOONENS, J. G. The importance of microbes for the farmer; our weapons against unseen enemies. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1844):49,51-52. Nov.17,1954. 24 L232

36264 SIGALIN, A. The development of the technique of food industry during the 10 years of People's Poland. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:391-394. Nov. 1954. 389.8 P95

36265 SLADE, F. H. The use of compressed air in food processing. 3. Food [London] 24(280):4-9. Jan.1955. 389.8 F738

36266 SMITH, D. V. Food editors sample frozen apple pie. N. J. Agr. 36(5):13-14. Sept./Oct.1954. 275.28 N46

36267 SMITH, K. R. Functions of the home economist in the food processing industry. Canner 120(8):9-10. Feb.21,1955. 286.83 C16

36268 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COLD STORAGE INDUSTRY ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Minutes of third meeting held on January 17-18, 1955, New York City. Washington?1955. 7 p. A389.9 C67

36269 VAN BLARICOM, L. O., and others. Freezing foods for home use. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 110,rev.,35 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 So8F
J. B. Cooper, R. F. Wheeler, K. F. Warner, and M. Martin, joint authors.

STATISTICS

36270 BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Baden-Württemberg; 25 schaubilder. 25 charts. Stuttgart,1954. 55 p. 265 B142
Includes agricultural statistics.

36271 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement agricole et horticole au 15 mai 1954; resultats definitifs. n.p.,1954. 34 p. 258 St22Ra

36272 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement général de l'agriculture de 1950. Tome III, V-VI. Bruxelles,1953-54. 3 v. 258 St22Ra

36273 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. La statistique agricole, année 1953. n.p.,1954. 113 p. 258 B415

36274 BRANDOW, G. E., and LEARN, E. W. Effects of 1954 acreage restrictions on crop production in southeastern Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 128,10 p. Dec.1954. 100 P381P

36275 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Survey of production 1948-1952. Ottawa,1954. 23 p. 253 C332S
Includes agriculture.

36276 DESAI, M. B., and SHAH, C. H. Agricultural statistics since independence. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 9(2): 47-53. Aug.1954. 281.8 In2

36277 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico de la República Dominicana 1952. Ciudad Trujillo,1954. 732 p 254.8 D719
Includes agricultural statistics.

36278 DOWELL, J. To comply or not comply? Breeder's Gaz. 120(2):4. Feb.1955. 49 B74
Acreage allotments and costs and returns.

36279 HELTEMES, C. J., and ORVOLD, L. W. 1954 crop production in State $394 million, off $28 million from 1953; record was $700 million. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:117-119. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 N813B

36280 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFUHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT. Die lage der österreichischen landwirtschaft im berichtsjahr 1952/53. Wien,1954. 180 p. 266 L23
Statistics.

36281 LANDBOUW. ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Landbouwcijfers [Agricultural statistics], 1954. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 176 p. 281.9 L23Z
In cooperation with the Central Bureau of Statistics.

36282 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TÉCNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Estatística agrícola [Agricultural statistics], 1949. Lourenço Marques,1954. 364 p. 270 M874E

36283 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Jordbruksstatistikk 1953. Agricultural statistics 1953. Oslo,1954. 125 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 176) 257.2 St2La
Table of contents also in English.

36284 PIEHLER, H. Drei punkte, die uns ganz besonders interessieren; überlegungen zur anbauplanung 1954/55. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:77-78. Jan.15,1955. 18 L2338

36285 PISSOT, P. Une mesure originale d'économie dirigée dans l'agriculture égyptienne: la fixation par la loi des superficies de certaines cultures. Feuilles Agr. 12:209-215. July/Sept.1954. 24 F43
Includes discussion.

36286 ROGERS, H. T. Suggested use of diverted crop acres. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:4-5. Dec. 1954. 281.8 F226

36287 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. World summaries of crop and livestock statistics; schedule of contents and release dates for 1955. Washington,1955. 7 p. 1.943 W896

36288 THE VALUE of agricultural production in 1953. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 6(10):37-56. Oct.1954. 280.8 St6
Statistics.

36289 VERSLAG Nederlandse Antillen, 1952. 1. Tekst van het verslag ven bestuur en staat van de Nederlandse Antillen over het jaar 1951. Deel 1 [Report of the Netherlands Antilles, 1952. 1. Text of the report on the management and state of the Netherlands Antilles for the year 1951. Part 1]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 251 p. 259 K83C
Includes agricultural report and statistics.

36290 WEST BENGAL. PROVINCIAL STATISTICAL BUR. Report on the sample surveys for estimating acreage and yield rates of various crops in the three crop seasons in West Bengal during the year 1951-52. Alipore,Agr. & Co-op. Dept.,1954. 85 p. 269.52 W52R

36291 WEST PUNJAB. BOARD OF ECONOMIC INQUIRY. Statistical abstract of the Punjab, 1947 to 1953. West. Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 107,258 p. 281.9 In2
Includes agricultural statistics.

36292 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Pocket year book of Western Australia (thirty-sixth issue). Perth,1954. 208 p. 271.7 R26P
Includes agricultural statistics.

36293 WISCONSIN CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. County agricultural statistics series, Wisconsin. Madison,1954. 8 v. (Crop Reporting Service Bulletin.) 252.97 C88
U. S. Department of Agriculture and Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Data for Adams, Ashland, Burnett, Lafayette, Milwaukee kee, Richland, St. Croix, and Waushara Counties.

36294 ZETTERBERG, O. Crop yields during the year 1954. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:5-8. Jan.8,1955. 11 L234

36295 ZETTERBERG, O. The result of the inventory of acreage in October 1954. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:470-473. Dec.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 446.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

36296 AGAPOV, V. V. Improvement of decanting and filtering of champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 14:56-57. 1954. 95.8 V77

36297 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Proceedings, annual meeting, 1954. Milwaukee, 1954. 180 p. 390.9 Am321

36298 AMERINE, M. A. Técnicas y problemas en el examen organoléptico de los vinos. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:702-707. Dec.1954. 15 Ag84

36299 AUDIBERT, M. De la conservation des vins. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:311-312. Dec.1954. 390.8 V832

36300 BARTHOLOMEW, F. Australia's premium wine industry. Wines & Vines 36:22. Jan.1955. 95.8 C122

36301 BAWDEN, R. F., and ARTIS, W. G. Significance of the barley as related to the color in the malt wort. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:45-50. 390.9 Am321

36302 BENOIT, P. Degré des vins par la méthode officielle. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:314-317. Dec.1954. 390.8 V832

36303 BREMOND, E. Les moûts de raisin d'Algérie de la récolte 1954. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53: 9-12. Jan.7,1955. 80 R326

36304 BRODERICK, J. J. The chemistry of vanilla. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(2):59-60. Feb.1955. 389.8 Sp4

36305 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for the year from 1st December 1953 to 30th November 1954. Calcutta,1954. 83 p. 286.3689 C12

36306 CANADA. BUR OF STATISTICS. The wine industry 1953. Ottawa,1954. 7 p. (vol.2-Part III-No.1) 253 C332I

36307 CASARES, R., and ALVAREZ YGUARAN, F. R. Análisis comparativos de extractos de café. An. de Bromatología 6:365-303. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

36308 CHACKO, V. I. Tea tomorrow. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(2):45. Feb.1955. 389.8 Sp4
India.

36309 COFFEE—violent fluctuations. Rotterdamsche Bank Q. Rev. 7:3-49. Jan.1955. 284.8 R74

36310 CORDONNIER, R. Etude, du point de vue oenologique des fongicides organiques de synthèse. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.2/9,1955:8-12. 14 P94
Residues.

36311 CORTES NAVARRO, V. El vino, fuente de antibioticos. Semana Vitivinic. 9(438):4-5. Dec.31,1954. 95.8 Se5

36312 CRUESS, W. V. Notes on the bacteria of wine. Wines & Vines 36:27-29. Ref. Jan.1955. 95.8 C122

36313 DALMASSO, G. Let us speak again of the viticultural crisis, while the crisis is (apparently) not there. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100: 520-522. Nov.1954. 16 C72

36314 DEIBNER, L. Oenométrie, son état actuel, son rôle dans la prévision de certains phénomènes oenologiques. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:196-210. Ref. Oct.1954. 390.08 R32

36315 DEIBNER, L., and BOUZIGUES, H. Sur l'action de quelques agents déferrisants employés en oenologie. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:833-837. Ref. Nov. 1954. 383 As7

36316 DLUZEWSKI, M. A quick method determining the extract and alcohol in fermented wort, fruit juices and wine by measurement of density and refraction. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:415-418. Nov.1954. 389.8 P95
German summary.

36317 DUKHOVNYI, A. I. Measuring the capacity of cognac barrels. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14:36-40. 1954. 95.8 V77

36318 DURIEUX, P. A. Recherches sur les variations du taux de maltol dans les malts torréfiés. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:847-848. Nov.1954. 383 As7
Coffee substitute.

36319 FINCKE, H. Der verlauf der bisherigen entwicklung und die notwendigkeit der weiterentwicklung des lebensmittelrechts auf dem gebiete der kakaoerzeugnisse. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:951-954,1012-1018,1036-1039. (Concl.) Nov.20-Dec.20,1954. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

36320 FITZSIMONS, J. W., and KNEEN, E. Influence of malt modification on pilot brewing. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:31-44. 390.9 Am321

36321 FREDENBURGH, R. The rising cost of "beverage crops." Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3388): 135. Sept.28/29,1954. 10 F228
Tea, coffee and cocoa.
Prices.

36322 GALLO, G. Iced drinks of the ancient Romans. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):27-28. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45

36323 GIDLOW, E. Wine in cans. Mod. Lithography 23(2):55,119. Feb.1955. 238.8 P56

36324 HEGE, R. Weinklärung und- alterung durch kälte. Kälte 7:314,316-317. Nov.1954. 275.8 K122

36325 HEILBRON, SIR. I. Brewing in relation to natural science. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:178-191. Ref. Jan.27,1955. 501 L84B

36326 HENAO JARAMILLO, J. Influencia del café en la economía nacional. Agro [Maracay] 9(33):5-9. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.95 Ag83

36327 HOGETOP, P. T., MAZIERO, S., and PEREIRA, A. Economic aspect of grape and wine production in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Algere] 17:181-190. Aug./Oct.1954. 9.2 R325

36328 HOPP, H. Supply and demand in relation to the price of coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(2):14-15,21,28-29. Feb.1955. 389.8 Sp4

36329 INDIA. SPICES ENQUIRY COMMITTEE. The ginger story: cultivation, processing, marketing. II. (Extr.) Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(2):61-62. Feb.1955. 389.8 Sp4

36330 INTERNATIONAL TEA COMMITTEE. Supplement to Bulletin of statistics, June, 1954. London,1954. 8 p. 68.19 In8

36331 JOLLY, A. L. The outlook for cocoa. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54:257-259,261-264. Sept. 1954. 8 T73

36332 KANNINEN, W. H., and TAUB, S. E. Manufacturing processes for soluble coffee. Food Trade Rev. 25:16-17. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7334

36333 KATO, A., and TSUCHIYA, T. Cacao bean shell fat. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:758-760. Oct.1954. 385 J82

36334 KLEINERT, J. Viscosity in the chocolate industry. Mfg. Confectioner 34(12):19-26. Dec.1954. 389.8 M31

36335 KOCH, J., TROOST, G., and GEISS, E. Cellar technique. Bottler & Packer 28(12):113-115. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 390.8 B65

36336 KONLECHNER, H. Behandlung von jungwein. Landwirtschaft 22:343-344. Nov.20,1954. 19 L235

36337 LEPEZ, R. E. Vinos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:289,291-294. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

36338 LIMA, A. M. A. DE. Stability of the coffee economy. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(402): 29-33. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 B733

36339 LIMA, R. DA C. Prices and production. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78:29,66. Jan.1955. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

36340 LUKOMSKI, A. For further improvement of beer quality. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8: 265-270. Aug.1954. 389.8 P95

36341 MACKALL, L. O vinho do porto. Gourmet 15(2):14-15,39-40,42. Feb.1955. 389.8 G74

36342 MCKIERNAN, J. F. How to regain coffee's dwindling market. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108:20,55-56. Jan.1955. 68.8 T22

36343 MARTINEZ BERMELL, F. Posible futuro de la uva y el vino de España. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2) 97:21. Nov.1954. 390.8 R322

36344 MAUREL, A. Contribution à l'étude de la vanille et de ses extraits. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:430-433. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 308.8 In2
Analysis and composition.

36345 MAYER-OBERPLAN, M. Fehler und mängel, die beim ausbau der grundweine und der cuvées gemacht werden bzw. auftreten können. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4:265-270. Nov.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

36346 MEL'NIKOV, A. I. To improve the technology and continuously raise the quality of Soviet champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14:30-35. 1954. 95.8 V77

36347 MICHEL, L. J. L'Office du Café Robusta de Léopoldville. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 163:879-882. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.8 So17

36348 MICHOD, J. Les dépots de tartre en bouteilles. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:1023-1028. 1954. 17 L23

36349 MORALES FLORES, A. Las verdaderas causas del alza en los precios del café. Econ. Salvadoreña 3(5):7-29. 1954. 280.8 Ec7225

36350 NATARAJAN, C. P., MANI, G. S., and BHATIA, D. S. Volatile value of Indian coffee and coffee substitutes. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:307-309. Sept.1954. 389.9 M99

36351 NÈGRE, E. Les facteurs de qualité des vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.19/26,1954. (Concl.) 14 P94

36352 NÈGRE, E. Les facteurs de solubilité de l'acide tartrique en présence de potassium; application au cas du vin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40: 705-709. Ref. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 I215Bc

36353 NÈGRE, E. Stabilisation des vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.16/23,1955:45-49. (Cont.) 14 P94

36354 NEJELSKI, L. Survey on restaurant coffee consumption. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108:26,28. Jan. 1955. 68.8 T22

36355 O'CONNOR, J. M. Regaining lost market industry's big job. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108:21-22. Jan. 1955. 68.8 T22

36356 PATO, O. Problems of viticulture: vicissitudes of the market. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 82:15,18. Dec.11,1954. 15.5 V662
Wine in Portugal.

36357 PATO, O. Wine and its preservation; decanting. 4. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 79:15. Nov. 20,1954. 15.5 V662

36358 PATO, O. Wine making equipment. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 85:15,23. Jan.1,1955. 15.5 V662

36359 PEYER, E. Die kosten der weinlese in der sternenhalde 1954. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63: 529-531. Dec.25,1954. 80 Sch9

36360 RASIC, J. Beitrag zur erforschung der alkoholischen gärung mit bezug auf die verarbeitung der pflaumen zu pflaumenbranntwein. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2: 33-48. Ref. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

36361 RECUPITO, M. V. Grapes and wine: records and fantasies. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(10):34-36. Oct.1954. 389.8 AL45

36362 REDONDO, J. Cooperativas vitivinícolas. Cooperación [Madrid] 153:22. Nov.1954. 280.28 C7875

36363 RENTSCHLER, H. Die staatskellereien des Kantons Zürich. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:533-534. Dec.25,1954. 80 Sch9

36364 RICHARDS, E. A. The marketing of green coffee in the United States, 1935 to 1947. Diss. Abs. 14: 2227-2228. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

36365 ROUGIEUX, R. Essais de fabrication de vinaigre de dattes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:760-762. Dec.8/22,1954. 14 P215Bc

36366 RUPPERT, A. Untersuchungsergebnisse der im monat November untersuchten malze. Brauwelt 94: 1463-1464. Dec.10,1954. 390.8 B732

36367 SALA ROCA, E. La economía vitivinícola. Cult. Mod. 37:403-404. Nov.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

36368 SALAC, V., KOTRLA-HAPALOVA, M., and VANCURA, M. Der anteil des hopfengerbstoffes an der biererzeugung. Brauwissenschaft 12:258-263. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 390.8 B733

36369 SALLER, W. Gärführung durch stickstoffentzug. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4: 251-269. Nov.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

36370 SANDEGREN, E., and others. Studies on amino acids in brewing. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:63-74. Ref. 390.9 Am321
L. Enebo, H. Guthenberg, and L. Ljungdahl, joint authors.

36371 SAO PAULO. SUPERINTENDENCIA DOS SERV. DO CAFE. Anuário estatístico [Statistical annual], 1953. São Paulo,1954. 190 p. 286.3689 Sa6

36372 SCHLUTER, E., & CO. African coffees; annual review. London,1954. 8 p. 68.29 Sch3

36373 SCHNEYDER, J. Der harmonisch saure geschmack des weines; seine ursache und beeinflussung. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 4:260-265. Nov.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

36374 SHUMAKOV, A. M. Preventing table wines from forming a film. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14:22-27. 1954. 95.8 V77

36375 SKVORTSOV, E. S. Production of wines from hybrid grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd.SSSR. 14:18-21. 1954. 95.8 V77

36376 STORK, F. Nutzbarmachung der kälte für die behandlung des weines. Kälte 7:313-314. Nov.1954. 275.8 K122

36377 STRASZEWSKA, S. Bibliographie sur la fabrication de la "vodka." Comn. Internatil. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2633,7 p. Nov.16,1954. 241 C733

36378 TESTA, J. Will there be over production of coffee? (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(327):5-8; (328):5-8. May-June 1954. 68.29 Sa63

36379 WADSWORTH, R. V. The quality of raw cocoa as it affects the manufacturer. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:1-9. Jan.1955. 26 T754

36380 WATSON, K. Generous wine. Canad. Chem. Processing 38:28,30,32. Jan.1955. 381 C16
Manufacture.

36381 WEISS, H. B. The history of applejack or apple brandy in New Jersey from colonial times to the present. Trenton,N. J. Agr. Soc.,1954. 265 p. 390.1 W435

36382 WHEELER, W. Restaurants look to greater roaster aid. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108:29-30. Jan. 1955. 68.8 T22
Quality.

36383 WIJNOOGST, H. C. J. Die schokoladenindustrie in Spanien. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:1056-1058. Dec.20,1954. 286.86 Z8

36384 WITT, P. R., and OHLE, R. L. California malts; the effect on the haze formation upon cooling of boiled worts from mashes of Atlas and midwestern malts. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:15-24. 390.8 Am321

36385 WOOTTON, E. W. New wine regulations issued in final form "part 240 - wine". Wine Inst. B. 742-A,6 p. Dec.30,1954. 390.9 W72

36386 ZNAMENSKIĬ, N. N. To raise the work of the Moscow factory of champagne to the proper high level. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd.SSSR. 14:14-17. 1954. 95.8 V77

DAIRY PRODUCTS

36387 ANDERSON, E. E. I'm optimistic about the dairy future. Holstein-Friesian World 52:18-19,39. Jan.1,1955. 43.8 H742

36388 ARGUE, J. H. What producers are doing to conform milk production to the needs of the Chicago market. J. Dairy Sci. 38:114-117. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

36389 ARNOLD, R. M. Growth of the dairy industry in Jamaica (1940-1953). Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32: 38-44. Jan.1955. 26 T754

36390 BERGER, H. Rückblick und ausschau in der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 13: 33-42. Winter 1954/55. 280.8 Ag82

36391 CLARKE, G. M. A bright future for the dairy industry. (Extr.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(2):24,60-62. Feb.1955. 44.8 So83

36392 CLARKE, J. H., and JONES, W. W. Dairy trends in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369(1): 7-8. Fall 1954. 100 W52

36393 CONNELLY, R. G. A summary of Virginia dairying in 1953. Va. State Dairymen's Assoc. Annu. Conv. 47:49,51,53,55,57,59. 1954. 44.9 V81A

36394 COOMBES, G. W. Protecting the future of dairying. (Extr.) Austral. Dairy Rev. 23:14-15. (Cont.) Jan.1,1955. 44.8 Au73

36395 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERV. Summary of comparative costs of operation, periods ending May 1, 1953 to April 30, 1954, cooperative creameries. Minneapolis,1954. 9 p. 284.9 C78

36396 DAIRY INDUSTRIES SOCIETY, INTERNATIONAL. French and English glossary of dairy and related terms. Washington,1954. 64 p. 44 D145F

36397 DAM, B. VAN. The economic importance of the Netherlands dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:187-197. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 N283
Includes discussion.

36398 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. Beretning [Report of the National Organization of Danish Dairy Associations], 1953-54. Aarhus, 1954. 231 p. 44.9 D23

36399 DERBY, H. A. Review of Canadian dairying and foreign markets for products. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34:29-31,54,56. Jan.1955. 44.8 C162

36400 DOUGLAS, J. B. Milk dairying prospects reviewed. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.): 18-19. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

36401 FAUR, R. T. DU. Dairy farming as a business. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:249-257. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

36402 FERGUSON, J. The milk supply of Sydney and Newcastle. Butter Fat & Solids 13:159. Sept.1954. 44.8 B985

36403 FINDLEN, P. J. Low fat and non-fat dairy products. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(11):7-8. Nov. 1954. 280.28 M56

36404 FOLLONI, A. Parma-Reggian "Grana," typical superlative product of Emilian soil. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:311-317,335-340. Nov.-Dec.1954. 16 Av9

36405 GALLIKER, L. Cross tomorrow's threshold; 19th Dairy Industries Exposition. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 6(3):6-7,14. Dec.1954. 276.8 P382

36406 GENIN, G. La situation de l'acide lactique aux Etats-Unis. Lait 34:652-656. Nov./Dec.1954. 44.8 L143

36407 GODFREY, D. Dairying in Caithness. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 37,32 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 N817

36408 HEALD, W. F. A paean to cheese. Gourmet 15(2):12-13,24-27. Feb.1955. 389.8 G74

36409 HIGHLIGHTS of annual field day talks. I. Fla. Dairy News 4(6):14. Nov./Dec.1954. 44.8 F66

36410 HULT, M. The new special milk program and the milk industry. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57:136-137,142-143. Jan.1955. 44.8 So83

36411 ITZEROTT, A. G. Dairying and related practices in some overseas countries. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:101-111,130. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 23 So84
Transportation, quality, and utilization of milk solids.

36412 ITZEROTT, A. G. Dairying and related practices in some overseas countries. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:207-212. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 23 So84

36413 IVERSON, C. A. A new look at a changing business. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:3-11. 1953. 280.3449 M583
Dairy industry.

36414 JENSEN, J. Dairy accounting results. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:1163-1165. Nov.26,1954. 44.8 M26

36415 KRIESEL, H. C. Outlook for dairy products in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

36416 LABBE, M. La prohibition. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 14(2):6-7. Jan.1955. 7 F83
Butter vs. margarine in Canada.

36417 LANDESVEREINIGUNG DER MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Jahresbericht für 1953-54. Bauernbl./Landpost 46:1896-1897. Nov.13,1954. 18 B329

36418 LEHMANN. Einrichtung einer milchkammer. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:40. Jan.15,1955. 18 L2344

36419 LEHMANN. Wohin mit der ersten milch? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:125-126. Feb.5, 1955. 18 L2344

36420 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. La leche y sus derivados en el I Congreso Nacional de Ganaderia. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:696-699. Dec.1954. 15 Ag84

36421 MATHIEU, F. Mon opinion. Tech. Lait. 10 (167):15-16. Dec.1954. 44.8 Of2
Cheese.

36422 MINUT, J. La Neomozzarella norteamericana. Indus. Lech. 36:573-574,576,578,580. (Concl.) Oct.1954. 44.8 In26

36423 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUWATTACHE, PARIS. Regulations in the French dairy sector. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:8-11. Jan.3, 1955. 12 L237

36424 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY BOARD. 30th annual report, year ended July 31, 1954. Wellington,1954. 102 p. 44.9 N489A

36425 NORSK meierikalender, 1955, 16 årgang [Norwegian dairy almanac, 1955, volume 16]. Oslo,1955. 224 p. 44.9 N814

36426 REYNOLDS, I. C. 40,000 miles of ice cream. Ice Cream Field 65:21-22,26,75. Jan.1955. 389.8 Ic23

36427 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1620. (Cont.) Dec.9,1954. 44.8 Su2

36428 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1653-1654. (Cont.) Dec.16,1954. 44.8 Su2

36429 RIVERA GONZALEZ, C. Plan para la industrialización de la leche en Puerto Rico. Indus. Lacteas 3(6):23-28. Dec.1954. 286.85 In83

36430 SEN, K. C. Dairy education and research in India. Indian Dairyman 6:241-246. Nov.1954. 44.8 In282

36431 SETTEN, A. VAN. Milcherzeugung und -verwertung in Kanada. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1624. Dec.9, 1954. 44.8 Su2

36432 STAFFORD, J. G. W. Dairying history. 6. Soc. Dairy Technol. 8:27-29. Jan.1955. 44.8 So12
Great Britain.

36433 SVENSKA mejerikalendern, 1955, nittonde årgången [The Swedish dairy almanac, 1955, volume 19]. Stockholm,Svenska Mejeriernas Riksförening,1954. 206 p. 44.8 Sv22

36434 THOMAS, R. A. Organization of the milk industry. Breeder's Gaz. 120(2):9,24. Feb.1955. 49 B74
Dairy associations.

36435 VAILLANT, C. E. L'industrie du beurre à partir des crémes fermiéres. Tech. Lait. 11(170):11-15. Feb.1955. 44.8 Of2
France.

36436 VEISSEYRE, R. Sur une nouvelle évaluation de la production et de la consommation du lait et des produits laitiers en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:752-760. Dec.8/22,1954. 14 P215Bc

36437 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Papers presented at the thirty-third annual conference for dairy plant operators and milk distributors,Burlington, Vermont, October 13 and 14, 1954. Burlington,1954. 30 p. 44.9 V593

36438 VIRGINIA STATE DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Forty-seventh annual convention, January 21 and 22, 1954. Roanoke,1954. 79 p. 44.9 V81A

36439 WINTHER, B. E. The cheese branch 1954. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:4-8. Jan.7,1955. 44.8 M26

36440 ZEZZOS, R. Cheese and dairy producers in old Milan. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:797-798. Dec. 1954. 44.8 M74

Analysis and Composition

36441 ARMANDOLA, P. Rapid method for determining the solubility of dried milk products. (In Italian.) Latte 28:709-710. Dec.1954. 44.8 L35

36442 BARBER, F. W., and FRAM, H. Coliforms in fruit ice cream. Ice Cream Field 65:78-82. Jan.1955. 389.8 Ic23

36443 BARBER, F. W. How important are coliform tests. Milk Plant Mon. 44:18-19,43-44. Jan.1955. 44.8 C864

36444 BRADY, L. P. A rapid method of determining moisture in dairy products. Austral. Dairy Rev. 23:12. Jan.1.1955. 44.8 Au73

36445 BRUNCKE, R. Ursachen von mengen- und fettgehaltsschwankungen in der milch. Ed. 3. Güstrow, Institut für Milchwirtschaft,1954. 28 p. 44 B834U

36446 BUYZE, H. G. The difference between human milk and cow's milk with regard to the bifidus factor. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:488-493. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 389.8 V85

36447 CHARLETT, S. M. Standard microscopical preparations of milk powders. Dairy Indus. 20:44. Jan. 1955. 44.8 D1427

36448 DEBRIT, F. P. Der einfluss des mangans auf Lactobacillus casei. Wiss. Beilage 22:169-172. Ref. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 81(9). Feb.1,1955. 44.8 Sch92

36449 ECK, A. L'absence de germes dans le lait stérilisé; que peut-on exiger du lait stérilisé? Indus. Lait. (n.s.)99:292-295. Dec.1954. 44.8 In2

36450 FRAYER, J. M. The significance of coliforms in ice cream. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 1954:22-28. 44.9 V593

36451 FREDHOLM, H. Some properties of Salmonella typhi murium (Breslau bacillus) with particular regard to the presence thereof in milk and dairy products. Nord. Vetmed. 6:851-865. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 N813

36452 GAVÉL, L. VON. Butteruntersuchung mit modifizierter kleinplattenmethode. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:268-282. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 448.3 C33

36453 HANSEN, A., and OLSEN, S. J. Further studies on the employment of staphylococcus toxin in the examination of pooled milk for the presence of mastitis streptococci. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:965-978. Dec.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

36454 HAVE, A. J. VAN DER. The determination of calcium and magnesium in milk with "complexone 3." Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:157-162. Oct./Dec.1954. 44.8 N283

36455 HOFFMANN, E. Zusammenstellung von in neuerer zeit festgestellten buttersäurezahlen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:313-314. Dec.1954. 389.8 D482

36456 HOUSTON, J. A new method of butterfat testing. Soc. Dairy Technol. 8:47-51. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 So12

36457 JACQUET, J., and VILLETTE, O. Etudes sur les phosphatases du lait de vache. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:429-433. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

36458 JAGER, H. Kann molke gefährlich sein? Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:251-253. Sept.21,1954. 44.8 Os72
Whey chemistry.

36459 JOHNS, C. K. Methods employed in milk quality control in Canada. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34: 34-35,56. Jan.1955. 44.8 C162

36460 KIEFERLE, F., and SEYRER, E. Beiträge zur kenntnis des fettgehaltes i. T. der käse. 3. Verteilung des fettgehaltes i. T. bei der herstellung von briekäse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1613-1615. Dec.9,1954. 44.8 Su2

36461 KIZER, D. E., and SPECK, M. L. Observations on the acetate and citrate metabolism of Streptococcus lactis and Streptococcus cremoris. J. Dairy Sci. 38:96-102. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

36462 KLEIN, H. Zum vorkommen pathogener colikeime in der milch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:273-276. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 41.8 L49

36463 KREVELD, A. VAN. Report on the activity of calcium and magnesium ions in milk. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 8:197-201. Oct./Dec. 1954. 44.8 N283
Includes discussion.

36464 LEMBKE, A., and KAUFMANN, W. Spektralphotometrische messungen an bakterien im ultraroten bereich. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:619-629. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

36465 MADSEN, S. J. Fat content of fat cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:53-55. Jan.21,1955. 44.8 M26

36466 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. Mas sobre leche "A"; determinación del sedimento. Estado de limpieza de una leche por medio de la prueba de sedimentación. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(41):9-12. Sept.1954. 9.95 V66

36467 MULVANY, J. Como descubrir la presencia de formalina en la leche. Chacra 25(290):32-33. 9 C34

36468 MURPHY, C., and GRIMES, M. The resazurin test as a routine grading test for milk. Cork. U. Col. Agr. B. 6,12 p. 1954. 10.5 C81

36469 NESENI, R. Über die eiweisskörper der milch. Tierzucht 8:364-367. Nov.1954. 49 T443

36470 PETERS, I. I., and DIETRICH, J. W. Electron microscope observations on rennet action upon skim milk. Tex. J. Sci. 6:442-449. Dec.1954. 470 T31

36471 RAMOS CORDOVA, M. Determinación de los sólidos de la leche. Agrotecnia 9:77-79. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag825

36472 RASMUSSEN, A. Fat content of fat cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:34-36. Jan.14,1955. 44.8 M26

36473 RASMUSSEN, A. Fat content of fat cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:109-111. Feb.4,1955. 44.8 M26

36474 RODON, J. M. El yoghurt, sus propiedades y elaboración. Cult. Mod. 37:406. Nov.1954. 15 C89

36475 SCHORMULLER, J., WIESKE, R., and WINTER, H. Beiträge zur biochemie der käsereifung. VIII. Z. f. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 99:437-460. Ref. Dec.1954. 384 Z39

36476 SEEKLES, L., and SMEETS, W. T. G. M. L'instabilité du lait par suite d'une augmentation de la teneur en ions de calcium. Lait 34:610-627. Ref. Nov/Dec.1954. 44.8 L143

36477 THOMAS, E. L., NIELSEN, A. J., and OLSON, J. C. Hydrolytic rancidity in milk--a simplified method for estimating the extent of its development. Amer. Milk Rev. 17:50-52,85. Jan.1955. 44.8 Am38

36478 THOMAS, S. B., and others. The suitability of swab tests for determining the bacterial content of dairy equipment. Dairy Indus. 20:41-43. Jan.1955. 44.8 D1427
E. Griffiths, K. Elson, and N. B. Bebbington, joint authors.

36479 VEER, H. J. TER. The fat content of milk. II-IV. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(47):2; (49):11; v.9(1):15. Dec.2,16,1954; Jan.6,1955. 12 L234

36480 VEER, H. J. TER. The fat content of milk. II-IV. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 9:211,218,228. Nov.25,Dec.9,22,1954. 12 L236

36481 VESCIA, A., and BAGNULO, R. Specific conduction of cow's milk as a means of determining particular adulterations. (In Italian.) Latte 28:719-720. Dec. 1954. 44.8 L35

36482 WAKUI, K., and KAWACHI, S. On substances which affect milk coagulation by lab ferment. II. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1129-1131. Oct.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

36483 WINKLER, G. Grundlagen zur bakteriologischen betriebskontrolle für sauermilchkäsereien. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:92-95. Apr.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

36484 WINKLER, S., and THALER, S. Der käsefehler vielsatz oder frühsatz und seine bekämpfung in der hartkäserei. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:248-251. Sept.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

36485 ZIJLSTRA, B. The oils of cheese rind. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60:1049,1051,1053. Dec.7,1954. 44.8 N282

Consumption and Utilization

36486 BRØNDUM, N. Use of milk for butterfat in milk plants. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:1221-1229. Dec.17,1954. 44.8 M26

36487 DRU, R., and BOREY, F. Interêt actuel de la caseine au point de vue industriel. Tech. Lait. 10(167): 22-23. Dec.1954. 44.8 Of2

36488 HULT, M. The new Special School Milk Program and the milk industry. DPMA News 15(4):8-11. Jan.1955. 280.28 D144

36489 HULT, M. Special school milk program and the milk industry. Milk Dealer 44(4):44-45,58-60. Jan. 1955. 44.8 M595

36490 PEDERSEN, A. H. Utilization of Jersey milk in creameries. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:657-658. Dec.30,1954. 280.28 V91

36491 ROUSSEAU, M. J. Le lait stérilisé augmente-t-il la consommation? Tech. Lait. 10(165):7-8. Nov.15, 1954. 44.8 Of2

36492 SAINCLIVIER, M. L'utilisation industrielle du lactosérum et du babeurre. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71: 839-845. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 383 As7
France.

36493 VEISSEYRE, R. Sur la consommation du lait et des produits laitiers en France. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)99: 296-297. Dec.1954. 44.8 In2

36494 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Medicinal butter mixtures. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 47:501-503. Dec.11, 1954. 44.8 AL32

36495 WALTON, W. R. The consumer looks at the dairy industry--especially butter. Ontario Milk Prod. 29:624,642-643. Apr.1954. 44.8 On8

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

36496 ALLRED, W. M. Meeting milk's competition in school cafeterias. Milk Dealer 44(4):50-51,100-102. Jan.1955. 44.8 M595

36497 ARMAN, G. Plaidoyer pour une propagande accrue et payée. Tech. Lait. 11(169):27-31. (Cont.) Jan. 15,1955. 44.8 Of2

36498 ARMAN, G. Plaidoyer pour une propagande accrue et payée. Tech. Lait. 11(170):21-24. (Concl.) Feb.1.1955. 44.8 Of2
France.

36499 CARVALLO, P. Les formules d'avenir de distribution du lait de consommation. Tech. Lait. 11(170):29-30. Feb.1955. 44.8 Of2

36500 CASAS, H., R. J. La competencia en el mercado de leche fluida. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(17):5,17. Dec.1954. 9.95 C152

36501 DOYLE, J. A. Pooling milk. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:93-100. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36502 ELLIS, F. E. Imported cheese unites farmers. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(3):19,23. Jan.20,1955. 7 F21
Marketing the Canadian cheese surplus.

36503 FARRIS, P. L. How much milk can we sell in 1965? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Jan.21,1955:1-4. 275.29 In2Em

36504 FUSSELL, G. E. Goat's milk for Londoners; a nineteenth century enterprise. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:450-451. Dec.1954. 10 G79J

36505 GAMBERALE, E. Another happy solution to the problem of milk: the Padua Milk Central. (In Italian.) Latte 28:644. Nov.1954. 44.8 L35

36506 HENSLER, K. Die genossenschaftliche milchverwertung. Deut. Raiffeisentag. Verhandlber. 1954:27-34. 284.29 D485

36507 JALANKA, S. A. On marketing of consumer milk in Helsingfors. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:175-176. 1954. 44.8 N752

36508 JENKINS, L. P. Some of the problems facing the milk bargaining associations in the southern deficit areas. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:54-58. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36509 KELLOGG, D. H. Co-operative services and co-operative programs. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:45-53. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36510 KENNON, L. Smokey Bear aids milk drive. Mktg. Activ. 18(2):11-12. Feb.1955. 1.942 A8M34

36511 KOCZERA, F. Die 4. novelle zum milchwirtschaftsgesetz--auswirkungen auf den milchverkauf. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:253-255. Sept.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

36512 KRAUSE, S. F. Out-of-door vending of milk. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 1954:15-20. 44.9 V593

36513 MCMANAMY, D. Can our school children solve the surplus milk problem? Dairymen's League News 39(4):3,16-17. Feb.15,1955. 44.8 D1432

36514 MANGOREI CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY FACTORY CO. Directors' report and balance sheet as at 30th June, 1954. New Plymouth,1954. unpaged. 280.2449 M312

36515 MANN, D. Everybody is invited to help boost milk consumption. Kans. Farmer 92(1):4,8. Jan.1,1955. 6 K13

36516 MIDWESTERN MILK MARKETING CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the eighth annual conference, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, April 1, 2, 3, 1953. n. p.,1953. 112 p. 280.3449 M583

36517 PAARLBERG, D. Problems and opportunities of disposing of dairy surplus abroad. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(12):22-23. Dec.1954. 280.28 M56

36518 PATEL, C. P. Progress and problems of milk co-operatives in Bombay State. All India Co-op. Rev. 20: 392-398. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.28 In2

36519 PEASLEY, D. Illinois dairymen boost cow-to-consumer campaign. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):10-11, 31. Feb.1955. 275.28 Am3

36520 PETER, E. Zwanzig jahre Molkereiverband. Bäuerliche Genossensch. 6(9):1-2. Nov.15,1954. 280.28 B322
Austria.

36521 REYNOLDS, I. C. Milk market search. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(2):71,73,86-87. Feb.1955. 44.8 So83

36522 REYNOLDS, I. C. Où sont les possibilités de nous débarrasser de nos surplus de produits laitiers. Québec Lait. 13(12):18-19,32-33. Dec.1954. 44.8 Q3

36523 ROBOTKA, F. Cooperative service and cooperative programs. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8: 59-64. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36524 SARAIYA, R. G. Dairy co-operatives at home and abroad. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:443-446. Jan.1955. 280.28 In2

36525 SHOEMAKER, K. Area wide co-operative associations. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:41-44. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36526 SUNBURY, B. Ohio needs milk dispensers. Ohio Farm Bur. News 34(7):12-13. Feb.1955. 6 Oh34

36527 TERRILL, L. Product promotion. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:19-22. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36528 TOWERS, E. P. Friends and neighbours. Dairy Indus. 20:45-46. Jan.1955. 44.8 D1427
The British dairy industry press.

36529 UTTERBACK, J. D. How milk dealers on the "Hoppy" program vary their use of tie-in promotions for building sales. Milk Dealer 44(4):46-47,98-100. Jan. 1955. 44.8 M595

36530 VARNEY, H. H. Area-wide cooperative associations. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:35-40. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36531 WOLFE, H. A. Opportunity in new school lunch program. Milk Plant Mon. 44:21,23,41. Jan.1955. 44.8 C864
Milk promotion.

36532 ZUNDEL, G. Amélioration des conditions économiques de la distribution des produits laitiers. Lait 34:627-645. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 44.8 L143

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

36533 ALBRECHT, T. W., and ASHE, F. E. A study of the seasonal slit-openness defect in Cheddar cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 38:29-33. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

36534 ANDERSEN, K. P., and FISKER, A. N. Oxydation-processes in butter. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:191-193. 1954. 44.8 N752

36535 BIGORRE, R. Le paiement du lait d'après sa qualité. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)99:286-291. Dec.1954. 44.8 In2

36536 CHRISTENSEN, S. O. Consistency of butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:1197-1198. Dec.3,1954. 44.8 M26

36537 DALMASSO, G. Protection of labels of origin (from where is Fontina). (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100:533-534. Nov.1954. 16 C72

36538 ESCHER, M. C. What about this business of butter weights? Milk Prod. J. 46:21-22,24,26,29-32. Jan.1955. 286.85 B98Bu

36539 GIERMAK, E. A. Factors in the butter dilemma. Amer. Milk Rev. 17:28,30. Jan.1955. 44.8 Am38
Quality and prices.

36540 GUARDASONI, M. Payment for milk according to fat content. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. 10:471-472. Nov.25,1954. 281.8 In32

36541 KREAMER, F. W. Sanitary milk control and its relation to the sanitary, nutritive, and other qualities of milk. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:104-109. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36542 LANCASTER, I. Comments on the 1953-4 season. Butter Fat & Solids 13:171-173,175. Sept.1954. 44.8 B985
Butter quality.

36543 LEEDER, J. G. Standards for ice cream. (Extr.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(2):130,132,136-138. Feb 1955. 44.8 So83

36544 LIND, C. Gas defects of cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:1219-1221. Dec.17,1954. 44.8 M26

36545 LIND, C. Ropiness of milk. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:108-109. Feb.4,1955. 44.8 M26

36546 MCWILLIAMS, A. L. Vegetable oils in dairy products. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:110-112. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36547 NORMAN, G. H. Dried buttermilk improves palatability of reconstituted milk. Milk Prod. J. 46:38-39. Jan.1955. 286.85 B98Bu

36548 SCHMALFUSS, H. Zur entdeckung des butteraromas. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:693-694. (Cont.) Dec.22,1954. 307.8 Se4

36549 SCHMID, A., and ZOLLIKOFER, E. Untersuchungen an ranzigen alpkäsen. Wiss. Beilage 22:172-176. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 81(9). Feb.1,1955. 44.8 Sch92

36550 SCHULZ, M. E. Haltbare milch—sterilmilch und acilmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1348-1353. Oct.14,1954. 44.8 M736

36551 SHEPPARD, D. Judgments of quality with dairy products. Dairy Indus. 20:38-40. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 D1427

36552 SMITH, F. E. A. Milk sales will increase—if—. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 1954:20-22. 44.9 V593
Flavor improvement.

36553 STAEGE, W. Meinungsäusserungen aus der praxis zum entzug des gütezeichens bei deutscher markenbutter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1645. Dec.16,1954. 44.8 Su2

36554 SVENSKA KONTROLLANSTALTEN FOR MEJERIPRODUKTER OCH AGG. Berättelse över verksamheten vid under ar 1953 [Report on the activities of the Swedish Commission for the Control of Dairy Products and Eggs during the year 1953]. Malmö,1954. 54 p. 44.9 Sv22

36555 WHITEHALL, W. L. Quality and packaging of dried milk products. Butter Fat & Solids 13:176-177,179. Sept.1954. 44.8 B985

Packing and Packaging

36556 BACHELLERIE, G. Emballage et exportation des fromages. Emballages 150:223-224. Dec.1954. 309.8 Em1
France.

36557 BARTLETT, R. W. Multiple quarts increase sales. Milk Plant Mon. 44(2):17,26,32. Feb.1955. 44.8 C864

36558 DAVIS, C. O. Glass saves money for Kansas plant. Milk Plant Mon. 44(2):29-30. Feb.1955. 44.8 C864

36559 DAVIS, C. O. Paper goes retail for Illinois plant. Milk Plant Mon. 44(2):21-22. Feb.1955. 44.8 C864

36560 GIROUX, R. N., BRYANT, L. R., and SPROULE, W. H. Effect on quality of dairy products of various types of milk cans. I. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34: 36,38,40,42-43,52. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 C162

36561 RANUCCI, L. Observations on the behavior of milk in aluminum and steel containers. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(10):22-26. Oct.1954. 389.8 AL45

36562 SCHROODER, A. An old and new washing place. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:283. Dec.24,1954. 44.8 C11
For milk cans.

36563 SOLZAN, F. B. The cost of packaging in paper and glass. Milk Plant Mon. 44(2):14-16,68. Feb.1955. 44.8 C864

36564 SOLZAN, F. V. A study of milk packaging costs. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(2):28-31,41,66. Feb.1955 44.8 So83

36565 VER WEST, D. Who benefits from gallon milk jugs? Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(11):6,22. Nov. 1954. 280.28 M56

36566 WILLIAMSON, G. E. Report from Sweden: the progress of Tetra Pak. Milk Plant Mon. 44(2):38-40. Feb.1955. 44.8 C864

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

36567 BAKER, L. E. Dairy price props, a thorny problem for Congress. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(2):109, 112. Feb.1955. 44.8 So83

36568 BRANCHE, E. Relative prices of milk components. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:84-88. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36569 ERDMANN, H. H. Comments on the relative prices of milk components. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:76-83. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36570 FIELDS, D. W. Panhandle considering federal milk order. Idaho Farmer 73:42. Jan.20,1955. 6 G282

36571 FIELDS, D. W. Spokane milkshed considers federal order. Wash. Farmer 80:42. Jan.20,1955. 6 R151

36572 FOREST, H. L. Supply-demand adjusters. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:65-71. 1953. 280.3449 M583
Milk price formulas.

36573 MADSEN, S. J. The fat content of fat cheese and the calculation of the skim milk price. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:1209-1213. Dec.10,1954. 44.8 M26
Cheese prices.

36574 MYRICK, N. Senate report blames increase in spread on processors. Amer. Milk Rev. 17:26. Jan.1955. 44.8 Am38
Dairy products.

36575 NONNAMAKER, F. Does price sell multiple quart? Milk Plant Mon. 44(2):47-48,60. Feb.1955. 44.8 C864

36576 SWIERSTRA. Milk price guarantee. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:935-936. Dec.10,1955. 12 F91

36577 WAGNER, G. Relative prices of milk components. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:72-75. 1953. 280.3449 M583

Processing and Storage

36578 BARTLETT, R. W. New techniques and products. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:26-34. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36579 BECKER, R. B. Dairy science marches on—1954. Fla. Dairy News 4(6):9,11,34. Nov./Dec.1954. 44.8 F66
Second part of a special summary of the proceedings of the 49th annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association.

36580 BEHMER, M. L. A. Manufacture of kefir. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):32-33. Oct. 1954. 9.2 G76

36581 BEHMER, M. L. A. Presentation of cheeses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(298):49-50. Oct. 1954. 43.8 R32
Coating and packaging.

36582 BERTL, H. Qualitätsmilchgewinnung ein gebot der stunde. Landwirtschaft 8:3-4. Jan.8,1955. 19 L235
Care and handling.

36583 BRUNATI, E. Milk and the machine. 2. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:783-786,789. Dec.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.
Dairy industry equipment.

36584 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The process cheese industry, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 4 p. 253 St262

36585 CARVALLO, P. Les formules d'avenir de distribution du lait de consommation; notes sur la sterilisation du lait en bouteilles. Tech. Lait. 10(167):9,11,13. Dec.1954. 44.8 Of2

36586 CRAIG, E. S. How about bulk milk handling? Idaho Farmer 73:41. Jan.20,1955. 6 G282

36587 CROSS, J. A. Cold evaporation process at Westerville Creamery produces low-temp nonfat dry milk. Milk Prod. J. 46(2):22-23. Feb.1955. 286.85 B98Bu

36588 CUTTELL, J. R. La pasteurización y desodorización de la crema para la manufactura de manteca. Indus. Lech. 36:596-599. Oct.1954. 44.8 In26

36589 DORMUTH, L. C. Spray cleaning of dairy equipment. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 1954:3-5. 44.9 V59

36590 FERNANDEZ, D. M. Preliminary studies on the preparation of Camosun cheese under Philippine conditions. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:235-242. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

36591 FINNELL, R. C. Bulk handling of milk on the farm. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:17-18. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36592 FLORO, M. Bacteriological control in dairy plants. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:265-267. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

36593 FRYE, J. B. Investigaciones necesarias en la industria lechera. Agro [Maracay] 9(33):10-12. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

36594 GUTHRIE, E. S. The manufacture of sour cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(2):27,52-53. Feb.1955. 44.8 So83

36595 HAHNEL, W. Errichtung von kühlstellen zur qualitätssteigerung von milch und milcherzeugnissen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:638-641. Dec.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

36596 HANSEN, R. The Government Research Institute on Dairy Industry and its new Laboratories. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:167-174,176. 1954. 44.8 N752

36597 HANUSCH, J. Emmentalerkäse aus pasteurisierter milch? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:1-2. Jan.7,1955. 18 AL53

36598 HAPP. Die kühlung und kühlhaltung der anlieferungsmilch. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:43-44. Jan.13,1955. 18 L2346

36599 HARPER, W. J., and GOULD, I. A. Lipase systems used in the manufacture of Italian cheese. I. J. Dairy Sci. 38:87-95. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822
Provolone and Romano cheese.

36600 HASKEL, W. H. Dairy farm bulk milk collection. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 41(11):6. Feb.1955. 44.8 D142

36601 HEILIG, K. Das wasser im molkereibetrieb. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:275-278. (Cont.) Oct.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

36602 HEILIG, K. Das wasser im molkereibetrieb. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:312-313. (Concl.) Nov.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

36603 JØRGENSEN, H. Cooling of milk by the producer—the missing link in quality improvement. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 12:517-532. Dec.1954. 11 T43

36604 KAST, W. Erprobung eines sauren milchsteinlösemittels zur chemischen reinigung von vakuum-verdampfern und pasteurisierungsanlagen. Deut. Molk-Ztg. 75:1646-1647. Dec.16,1954. 44.8 Su2

36605 KELLY, J. A. Producción de leche en polvo por aspersión. Indus. Lácteas 3(6):29-30. Dec.1954. 286.85 In83

36606 KIERKEGAARD, A. K. The significance of the Danish processed cheese industry now and in the future. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:187-189. 1954. 44.8 N752
Discussion, p. 189-190.

36607 KREINER, H. Untersuchungsmethoden bei milcherhitzern. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:309-311. Nov.21, 1954. 44.8 Os72

36608 LAURIDSEN, C. La elaboración de la manteca en la granja. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(54/55): 39-41. Aug./Sept.1954. 282.29 Ur8

36609 LEMBKE, A., GANTZ, H., and KAUFMANN, W. Ein beitrag zur deutung biologischer in- und reaktivierungsvorgänge. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:603-618. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.
In milk sterilization.

36610 MADSEN, S. J. Equipment in modern cheese plants. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:78-84,101-108. Jan.28-Feb.4,1955. 44.8 M26

36611 MARTIN, W. H., CLAYDON, T. J., and BARTLEY, E. E. Aureomycin content, bacterial development, starter activity, and cheese quality of milk from cows fed an aureomycin supplement. J. Dairy Sci. 38:47-52. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

36612 MAXCY, R. B., PRICE, W. V., and IRVINE, D. M. Improving curd-forming properties of homogenized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 38:80-86. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

36613 MOCQUOT, G. Soft cheese manufacture. Soc. Dairy Technol. 8:17-26. Jan.1955. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

36614 MOEST, K. Hat die milchlieferungsordnung des hartkäsegebietes noch ihre berechtigung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:813. Dec.16,1954. 18 AL53
Feeding restrictions for cattle producing milk for cheese manufacture.

36615 MOSS, J. R. Stabilizers and ice cream quality. Ice Cream Trade J. 51:22,24,94-96. Jan.1955. 389.8 Ic2

36616 MULVANY, J. L. Preparación de suero fermento para quesería. Res 23:29777-29778. Jan.5,1955. 286.85 R31

36617 NAKAZAWA, K., ARAI, S., and KAWAI, J. Addition of cultured milk for margarine. II. Preparation of cultured milk. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:690-692. Sept.1954. 385 J82

36618 NELSON, G. T. Manufacturing cheese, butter and powder in specialized and multiple product plants. Cherry-Burrell Circle 40:11,22. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 44.8 C42

36619 NELSON, R. W. Economic effects of sanitary regulations. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:101-103. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36620 OLSON, H. C., BEACHBOARD, R. F., and COHENOUR, F. D. The influence of propagation procedures on the activity of lactic cultures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-446,30 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4
In making cheese.

36621 ORTIZ, G. V. Instrucciones generales para la fabricación de quesos. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(54/55):42-45. Aug./Sept.1954. 282.29 Ur8

36622 OWENS, O. Bulk farm tanks. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:12-16. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36623 PIRAUX, E., LACROSSE, R., and QUERTON, V. F. Le nettoyage et la désinfection en laiterie. Vie Lait. 9(213):4. (Cont.) Nov.30,1954. 44.8 V67

36624 PIRAUX, E., LACROSSE, R., and QUERTON, V. F. Le nettoyage et la désinfection en laiterie. Vie Lait. 9(214):4-5. (Cont.) Dec.15/23,1954. 44.8 V67

36625 PLOCK, K., and LENZE, K. Bericht über bisher vorliegende erfahrungen aus der entwicklungsprüfung und die einsatzmöglichkeiten der "Fristam"-kapselpumpe der Firma Friedrich Stamp GmbH., Hamburg-Bergedorf. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:663-670. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

36626 PLOCK, K., and others. Bericht über die vollprüfung und technische zusatzbegutachtung des plattenhocherhitzers Phönix-APV typ HX der Firma Holstein & Kappert, Maschinenfabrik Phönix GmbH., Dortmund. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:671-698. 1954. 44.9 K542
G. Wälzholz, A. Lembke, M. Seelemann, and M. Schulz, joint authors.
English summary.

36627 PLOCK, K., and HANSEN, K. Die lagerung der trinkmilch in molkereien. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:643-650. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

36628 REISFELD, R. A., and HARPER, W. J. A low-fat soft-ripened cheese. Milk Prod. J. 46(2):24,26,28,36-37. Feb.1955. 286.85 B98Bu

36629 RISHOI, A. H. A system of continuous butter-making. J. Dairy Sci. 38:109-113. Jan.1955. 44.8 J822

36630 ROSENBERGER, W. S. Development, sales and distribution of fresh concentrate at Iowa State College. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 8:23-25. 1953. 280.3449 M583

36631 STINNETT, L. H. Dairying tips for farm homemakers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 622,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
Care and handling.

36632 STUSSI, D. Molkereimaschinenneuheiten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 81:21-22. Jan.14,1955. 44.8 Sch92

36633 TENTONI, R. New methods for improving food milk. (In Italian.) Latte 28:697-704. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 L35

36634 THOMAS, W. R., and SLATER, I. W. Producing quality milk. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 140,16 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 W99C

36635 WEBER, C. W. Progress and problems of in-place-cleaning of dairy equipment. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 1954:28-29. 44.9 V593

36636 WILEY, A. We need a dairy research center. Better Farming 125(2):29,64-66. Feb.1955. 6 C833

36637 WILKOWSKE, H. H. How to avoid watered milk. Fla. Dairy News 4(6):8. Nov./Dec.1954. 44.8 F66
Precautions against accidental watering.

36638 WINKLER. Zur geschichte der molkereireinkulturen. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:307-309. Nov.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

Statistics

36639 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of the dairying industry in Australia, year ended June, 1954, Vol. 17, No. 7. Canberra,1954. 20 p. 271 Au72Su

36640 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. KONTORET FOR MEJERI-STATISTIK. Danmarks mejeri-statistik 1954 [Danish creamery statistics 1954]. København,1954. 137 p. 44.9 D41A

36641 EKBERG, K. Milk deliveries to milk plants during the third quarter of 1954. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:325-327. Nov.15,1954. 20 L29
In Finland.

36642 LEBERT, H. The production and consumption of animal farm products in 1953/54. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:456-469. Dec.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 446.
Milk and dairy products.

36643 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Milk facts, 1955 edition. Washington,1955. 35 p. 281.344 M592
Statistics.

36644 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Meieribruket i noreg 1952. Norway's dairy industry 1952. Oslo,1954. 68 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 181) 44.9 N832

36645 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1954. Washington,1955. 47 p. 1.941 H2M59

36646 VIAL, E. E. Changes in milk production in New York State. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Mon. Membership Let. 87,7 p. Dec.29,1954. 280.3449 M593
Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

36647 BACHMANN, F. Die bestimmung des antibiotica-gehaltes in futtermitteln und futterzusätzen. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:190-193. Nov.1954. 17 M69

36648 BONDI, A., and BIRK, Y. Studies on the action of papain on protein feeds. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:57-62. Ref. June 1954. 330.9 Is72B

36649 BREDON, R. M., and MARSHALL, B. Small-scale fish meal production under tropical conditions. East African Agr. J. 20:98-103. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

36650 BRIERLEY, R. G. Pelleting of dehydrated alfalfa. Feedstuffs 27(4):56. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

36651 CARD, L. E. Research on alfalfa. Feedstuffs 27(4):30a,36a. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

36652 CAYABYAB, J. A. A proposed Feed Control Service for the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:209-225. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

36653 CHRISMAN, J. Alfalfa dehydrating revolutionized. Feedstuffs 27(4):10a-11a,27a-28a. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

36654 CHRISMAN, J. How non-oxidizing dehydrated alfalfa storage works. Feedstuffs 27(4):12a. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

36655 CLOUGH, M. The outlook for feed in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

36656 CROSS, F. B. Producing and dehydrating sweet potatoes for livestock feed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-447,7 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4

36657 DENMARK. STATENS FODERSTOFFKONTROL. 28. beretning fra Statens foderstofkontrol kontrollens virksomhed i tiden 1. september 1953 til 31. august 1954 [28th report of the State Feed Control Commission during the period September 1, 1953 to August 31, 1954]. Denmark. Stat. Foderstofkont. Beret. 28,183 p. 1954. 389.79 C79

36658 DOUGALL, H. W. The composition of green oats for forage and ensilage. East African Agr. J. 20: 118-119. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

36659 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. Trends in production of feed units per feed crop acre, 1924-1953 in Chippewa, Sheboygan, Grant and Rock Counties, Wisconsin. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-30,8 p. Oct.12,1954. 281.9 F227 Statistics.

36660 FLEMING, R. Adding fats and oils to alfalfa meal. Feedstuffs. 27(4):13a-15a,27a. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

36661 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rauhfutterente 1954; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/142,7 p. Dec.15,1954. 265 V58

36662 HAM, W. E. The evaluation of feeding stuffs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:90-92. 49.9 W27

36663 HORTON, B. B. From the insurance and fire prevention standpoint—fats in feed bear watching. Amer. Miller & Processor 83:54-55,57. Jan.1955. 298.8 Am32

36664 JOHNSON, E. A. Feed value first and always. Co-op. Poultryman 20:6-7. Jan.1955. 47.8 C782
Analysis and composition of Poultrymens Cooperative Association feeds.

36665 JORIS. Stärkung der wirtschaftseigenen futtergrundlage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1167-1169. Dec.9,1954. 18 N39

36666 KARUNIN, B. To strengthen in every way the feed supply base on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(11):37-43. Nov.1954. 281.8 So73

36667 KENLAN, W. H. It ain't just hay! A historic review of the impact of alfalfa on agriculture and the feed industry. East. Feed Merchant 6(2):20-22,96-97. Feb. 1955. 389.78 Ea7

36668 KINGHORNE, J. W. Price supports: how much do government supports on grain prices affect the price you pay for the broiler feed you use? Broiler World 3(2): 22-24. Feb.1955. 47.8 B783

36669 KUPPERMAN, R. P., and KARON, M. L. Effect of time and temperature of storage on the free and total gossypol content of cottonseed meals and of mixed diets. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):54-57. Feb.1955. 307.8 J82

36670 MÜNZBERG, H. Der aufbau der futtermittelerzeugung in Westdeutschland. L und E 7(10):11-13. Oct. 1954. 389.8 Z34

36671 NEW MEXICO. FEED & FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. Twenty-fifth annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1954, commercial feeding stuffs. State College,1954. 110 p. 389.79 N46
Analyses.

36672 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina feed report for July 1, 1953 - June 30, 1954. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 137,170 p. Nov.1954. 2 N81B
Analyses.

36673 OLCOTT, H. S. Antioxidants for preservation of carotene in dehydrated alfalfa. Feedstuffs 27(4):16a-17a. Jan.22,1955. 286.81 F322

36674 PFULB, K. Eiweiss und stärkeeinheiten—leicht verdaulich! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:6-7. Jan.1,1955. 18 B142
Feeds.

36675 RICKEY, L. F. Bulk delivery of feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(12):12-13,33. Jan.1955. 298.8 C83

36676 RICKEY, L. F. Bulk feed delivery not for small feeder. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(2):23-24. Feb. 1955. 298.8 C162

36677 RUDE. Halbheuwettbewerb 1954. 1. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1501. Dec.4,1954. 18 W96
Analyses.

36678 SCHRUBEN, L. W., and CATHCART, W. E. Pricing dehydrated alfalfa. Feedstuffs 27(4):2a,9a. Jan. 22,1955. 286.81 F322

36679 SENGER, H. Der aufbau eines leistungsfahigen viehbestandes. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:646-648. Nov. 1954. 18 M695
Feed policy in the Russian zone of Germany.

36680 STEPINSKI, M. On making full use of essential fodder. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8: 270-273. Aug.1954. 389.8 P95

36681 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Poultry industry trends and their relation to the feed industry. Grain & Feed Rev. 44(5):22,24. Jan.1955. 280.28 C78

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

36682 AGSTER, A. Zur kenntnis des photochimischen abbaus mattierter und nichtmattierter zellulosefasern. II. Melliand Textilber. 36:1-4. Jan.1955. 304.8 T312

36683 AHMAD, Z. B. Cotton blending, opening and cleaning. Textile J. Austral. 29:975,977. Oct.20,1954. 304.8 T3134

36684 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DEUTSCHER TEXTILINGENIEURE. Textiltechnische herbsttagung im VDI am 15. und 16. Oktober 1954 in Freiburg i. Br. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 11:715-718,720. Nov.1954. 304.8 J45

36685 ARSENIJEVIĆ, M. L., and SPAJIĆ, D. N. Mechanical properties of Jugoslav cotton. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. Hemisko Drustvo. Glasnik 19:321-328. 1954. 385 K52
English summary.

36686 ASAMBLEA ECONOMICA NACIONAL DE LA INDUSTRIA TEXTIL, 1, MADRID, 1954. Discursos y conclusiones. Madrid,Delegación Nacional de Sindicatos, Sindicato Nacional Textil,1954. 195 p. 304.9 As73
Includes discussion of fibers.

36687 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 5(50):16-17. Oct.1954. 286.8 R328

36688 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing: baling. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 5(52):11-12. Dec. 1954. 286.8 R328

36689 BLOCH, M. R. Juncus maritimus, a raw material for cellulose. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:192-194. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

36690 BOGATY, H., FOURT, L., and HARRIS, M. Characteristics of wool and wool fabrics. Textile Mfr. 81(961):25-27. Jan.1955. 304.8 T3126

36691 BOYCE, D. S. The development and design of a hagotan for the extraction of Manila hemp fibre. Malayan Agr. J. 37:218-224. 1954. 22.5 F312

36692 BOYD, R. S. Wesfarmers wool service. Wesfarmer News 2(49):4-7. Dec.9,1954. 23 W51
Classing.

36693 BROOK, G., and HANNAH, M. The measurement of forces in twisted wool rovings. Textile Inst. J. 46:P23-P40. Jan.1955. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

36694 BROWNE, G. A. Cuba develops the kenaf industry. Foreign Trade 103(3):25. Feb.5,1955. 286.8 C162

36695 CANNEPIN, A., and others. Strukturelle ähnlichkeiten und unterschiede zwischen den natürlichen und synthetischen fasern. (Abs.) Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 11:671. Nov.1954. 304.8 J45
P. Kassenbeck, M. Leveau, and A. Parisot, joint authors.

36696 CARBONI, P. The practical use of new products for the purging of silk. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 9:1269. Nov.1954. 304.8 R52

36697 CHIPALKATTI, H. R., GILES, C. H., and VALLANCE, D. G. M. Adsorption at organic surfaces. I. Adsorption of organic compounds by polyamide and protein fibres from aqueous and non-aqueous solutions. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1954:4375-4390. 382 L84J

36698 COMPTON, J., and others. Pilot plant production and properties of cyanoethylated cotton. Textile Res. J. 25:58-75. Ref. Jan.1955. 304.8 T293
W. H. Martin, B. H. Word, and R. P. Barber, joint authors.
Includes discussion of cotton fiber structure.

36699 COOPERATIVE ALGODONERA SALVADOREÑA. Memoria, ejercicio décimo tercero. San Salvador,1954. 41 p. 280.2729 C78M

36700 DOOLITTLE, A. K. The technology of solvents and plasticizers. New York,Wiley,1954. 1056 p. 388 D72
Includes solvents for textile fibers.

36701 DORSET, B. C. M. Non-felting unshrinkable wool; some recent developments. Textile Mfr. 81(961): 34-37. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 304.8 T3126
Fiber research.

36702 DUNN, R. P. Promotion of consumption and trade in cotton. Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 97:4-7. Jan.1955. 304.9 J27M

36703 EVANS, R. B. World raw cotton production and consumption. Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 97:8-10. Jan.1955. 304.9 J27M

36704 FAENZA, V. The hemp industry in 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 9:448-453. Sept.1954. 281.8 R52
English summary.

36705 FISHER, C. H. New cotton properties through chemical research. Textile Res. J. 25:1-11. Ref. Jan. 1955. 304.8 T293

36706 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Natural and man-made fibers; a review. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. B. 26,83 p. Nov.1954. 389.9 F735Cs

36707 FOURT, L., and ELLIOTT, H. J. The improvement of luster of cotton. X. Textile Res. J. 25:11-19. Ref. Jan.1955. 304.8 T293

36708 FRICK, J. G., WEAVER, J. W., and REID, J. D. Flame-resistant cotton fabrics: an emulsion treatment using an organic phosphorus-bromine polymer. Textile Res. J. 25:100-105. Jan.1955. 304.8 T293

36709 GOLDBERG, J. B. Research achievements in 1954. Textile B. 81:67-74. Jan.1955. 304.8 So82
Includes fiber research.

36710 GOLDEN, R. L. The histology and chemical composition of the wool fiber. Diss. Abs. 14:2302-2303. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

36711 GRANT, J. N., and others. A progress report on cyanoethylated cotton. Textile Res. J. 25:76-83. Ref. Jan.1955. 304.8 T293
L. H. Greathouse, J. D. Reid, and J. W. Weaver, joint authors.

36712 GUIMARAES, A. P. 2d National Cotton Congress. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(402):61-63. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 B733

36713 HASKINS, R. W. Planter and cotton factor in the Old South: some areas of friction. Agr. Hist. 29:1-14. Jan.1955. 30.98 Ag8

36714 HAYAKAWA, T. Cocoon and raw silk production in 1954. Silk Digest 95:1. Dec.1954. 304.8 Si33
Japan.

36715 HENDERSON, A. E. Lincoln College and its work with wool. Rur. Educ. B. 9:143-145. Oct.1954. 109 C162

36716 HOPKINS, G. E. Pourquoi étudier les modifications chimiques de la laine?. Monit. Textile 17:47. Jan.1955. 304.8 M74

36717 HORNE, M. K. What's happening with cotton. Miss. Banker 39(8):12,24,26-27,30,34-36,39. Jan.1955. 284.8 M69

36718 HUTCHINSON, W. B. Raw cotton buying under modern conditions. 2. Textile Mercury & Argus 131:958, 960,966. Nov.26,1954. 304.8 T318

36719 HUTCHINSON, W. B. Raw cotton buying under modern conditons. 3. Textile Mercury & Argus 131:1003-1004. Dec.3,1954. 304.8 T318

36720 L'INDUSTRIE du jute a mis au point un plan d'organisation et de développement et créé une Association des Industries du Jute Européennes. Emballages 150:227-229. Dec.1954. 309.8 Em1

36721 INOUE, K. Rambling talks on cotton industry. VII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 96:8-11. Dec.1954. 304.9 J27M

36722 INTERNATIONALE tagung für textiltechnik in Barcelona, 27. September bis 2. Oktober 1954. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 11:667-674. Nov.1954. 304.8 J45

36723 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO. SERV. STATISTICA. Annuario statistiche tessili [Textile statistics annual], 1953-54. II. Milan,1954. 464 p. 251 Is7
Fiber statistics included.

36724 JACKENDOFF, R. World wool supply-demand position. N. Dak. Wool Grower 22(10):8-12. July/Aug. 1954. 280.28 N813

36725 JOLY, J. Cinetique de gonflement axial de la rayonne viscose. Inst. Textile de France. B. 49:33-46. Oct.1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36726 KICKUM, H. Strukturwandlungen und entwicklungstendenzen in der baumwollindustrie der welt. Melliand Textilber. 36:84-87. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 304.8 T312

36727 KLENK, H. Einfache mikroskopische untersuchungsmethoden. Textil-Praxis 9:1122-1126. Ref. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).
Fibers.

36728 KRÄSSIG, H., and SCHROTT, E. Influence de l'inclusion sur la réactivité des fibrannes constituées de celluloses pontée et non pontée. Inst. Textile de France. B. 49:47-60. Oct.1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36729 LANGSTON, J. H. Fiber friction in textile processing. Bobbin & Beaker 13(2):12-13,15. Winter 1954. 304.8 B632

36730 LEFORT, E. J. E. Soft fibre production in the South Pacific. SPC Quarterly B. 4(4):29-33. Oct.1954. 280.8 So89

36731 LEWIN, M., SHILOH, M., and ALEXANDER, E. Measurements of "effective crimp diameter." Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:75-77. June 1954. 330.9 Is72R

36732 LORD, E. Frictional forces between fringes of fibres. Textile Inst. J. 46:P41-P58. Ref. Jan.1955. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.
Chiefly cotton.

36733 LOTTERER, O. Variations of the yarn count in woollen spinning. Textile J. Austral. 29:858-859. Sept.20,1954. 304.8 T3134

36734 LOWENSTEIN, F. The outlook for cotton 1954-55. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

36735 MCFADDEN, W. D. Wool marketing. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(5):14-17,31-33. Feb.1955. 45.8 Sh3

36736 MACHIN, W. F. The cotton futures system. 1. Textile Mercury & Argus 132:200,202. Feb.4,1955. 304.8 T318
Great Britain.

36737 MCLENDON, V. L., and DAVISON, S. Serviceability of sheets composed wholly or in part of cotton and viscose staple rayon. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1103,57 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Te

36738 MAIA, D. Decline of cotton culture in Parahyba. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 5(51):7-8. Nov.1954. 286.8 R328

36739 MALEK, M. A. La nouvelle politique cotonnière égyptienne. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes.163:895-898. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.8 So17

36740 THE MEASUREMENT of medullation or hariness in wool. Wool Sci. Rev. 13:33-46. Ref. Nov.1954. 304.8 W887

36741 MEYER, W. Faserstruktur und verarbeitung. (Abs.) Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 11:718, 720. Nov.1954. 304.8 J45

36742 MONKMAN, F. The use of hairs and specialty fibres. Canad. Textile J. 72(2):51-52,55. Jan.28,1955. 304.8 C16

36743 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XXXIV. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 96:2-7. Dec.1954. 304.9 J27M

36744 NAPPER, F. The spinner and the cotton futures market. Textile Wk. 55:167-168. (Sum.) Jan.21, 1955. 304.8 T3127
Great Britain.

36745 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA The third Chemical Finishing Conference, Washingon, D. C., October 7-8, 1954. Textile Res. J. 25(1), 110 p. Jan.1955. 304.8 T293

36746 NEW ZEALAND. WOOL COMMISSION. Statistical analysis of wool offered at New Zealand auction sales, season 1953-54. Wellington,1954. 16 p. 286.3459 N482

36747 NICHOLSON, G. E. A general survey of cotton production in Ethiopia and Eritrea. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 32:1-18. Ref. Jan.1955. 72.8 Em7
Problems of the industry.

36748 O'CONNELL, R. A. Wool—the wonder fiber W. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:4-5. 49.9 W27

36749 OJALA, E. M. Fibre and hardboard from coconut husks: recent Philippines inventions. SPC Quarterly B. 4(2):21. Apr.1954. 280.8 So89

36750 OVERBEKE, M. VAN, MAZINGUE, G., and DESPRETS, P. Contribution à l'étude de l'hydrolyse acide de la laine. Inst. Textile de France B. 50:17-26. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36751 OVERBEKE, M. VAN, MAZINGUE, G., and DESPRETS, P. Contribution a l'étude de l'hydrolyse alcaline de la laine. Inst. Textile de France B. 50:27-37. Ref. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36752 PANICKER, K. K. Progress and problems of the coir co-operatives in Travancore-Cochin. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:352-354. Oct.1954. 280.8 In2

36753 PAZ, J. Cooperativa peninsular del algodón, de Barcelona: su desarrollo y proyectos. Cooperación [Madrid] 153:10-12. Nov.1954. 280.28 C7875

36754 PESCE, G. The organization of hemp producers in the South. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:5-6. Jan. 2,1955. 16 It1G
Problems of the industry.

36755 PHYSICAL properties of wool fibres: tensile properties. I. Wool Sci. Rev. 13:47-55. Nov.1954. 304.8 W887

36756 PILKINGTON, W. G. Still more cotton being used. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 32:41-50. Jan.1955. 72.8 Em7

36757 PINTE , and ROCHAS, P. La notion d'anisotropie de gonflement. II. Inst. Textile de France B. 50: 7-15. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36758 POLO CELIS, J. V. La estadística en el negocio algodonero. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:232-262. Dec.27,1954. 284.28 B63

36759 PUIG, J. B. Consideraciones sobre posibles mejoras del algodón. Textiles Panamer. 15:23-24. Jan. 1955. 304.8 T3142
Processing.

36760 RAGOT, M. Le jute et son adaptation aux problèmes actuels. Emballages 150:142.144. Dec.1954. 309.8 Em1

36761 REEVES, W. A., and others. Insolubility in cuprammonium hydroxide as a means of detecting crosslinking in chemically modified cotton. Textile Res. J. 25:41-46. Ref. Jan.1955. 304.8 T293
G. L. Drake, O. J. McMillan, and J. D. Guthrie, joint authors.

36762 RICHARDS, N. Effet de l'huile et d'autres modifications sur les résultats obtenus par la méthode de mesure "air flow" du diamètre moyen des fibres de laine. Inst. Textile de France B. 50:49-56. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36763 RÖDER, H. L. The relation between fibre friction and the behaviour of fibres and yarns during processing. Textile Inst. J. 46:P84-P100. Jan.1955. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

36764 RODER, H. L. Rigidité des fils et des fibres. Inst. Textile de France. B. 49:61-77. Oct.1954. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36765 ROTTA, W., and ALLSCHER, R. Beitrag zur hochveredlung nativer zellulose. Textil-Praxis 9:1183-1186. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3143

36766 RUDOLPH, L. Über die verspinnung von W-zellwollen verschiedener schnittlängen und titer in mischungsverhältnissen. Textil-Praxis 9:1126-1131. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

36767 RUTHERFORD, H. Nuclear magic and textile fibers. Textile Forum 12:9-11. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 304.8 T3191
Includes cotton and wool.

36768 THE SCIENTIST looks at the wool industry: drawing. II. Wool Sci. Rev. 13:3-18. Nov.1954. 304.8 W887

36769 SIHTOLA, H., and FOGELBERG, B. C. The degradation of cellulose by ultraviolet light. Paperi ja Puu 36:430. Nov.26,1954. 302.8 P1991
Test with cotton linters.

36770 SIPPEL, A. Neues von der acetatfaser. Textil-Praxis 9:1136-1140. Ref. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3143

36771 SLEN, S. B. Wool production in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 906,20 p. Aug.1954. 7 C16Pu

36772 SOUTHER, R. H. Influence of processing on nep formation. Textile J. Austral. 29:1073-1074,1076. Ref. Nov.20,1954. 304.8 T3134
Cotton.

36773 SPIELREIN, R. E., and BRADY, C. J. A comparison of resistance to fungal attack of various fibres. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 5:418-427. Dec.1954. 475 Au74

36774 STRANG, P. M. Theory, practice and research concerning the flat card. Textile Mfr. 81(961):3-7. Ref. Jan.1955. 304.8 T3126

36775 TAYLOR, D. S. The measurement of fibre friction and its application to drafting force and fibre control calculations. Textile Inst. J. 46:P59-P83. Ref. Jan.1955. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

36776 TCHAD. CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE, D'AGRICULTURE ET D'INDUSTRIE. Le problème cotonnier au Tchad. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:11-12,72-73. Jan. 1-8,1955. 286.8 M33

36777 TESTING in the worsted mill. II. Wood Sci. Rev. 13:19-32. Nov.1954. 304.8 W887

36778 THOMSON, G., COSKREN, R. J., and COOK, C. G. Modification of the physical properties of hard fibers through chemical treatment—plant trial. Fabric Res. Lab. Tech. Rpt. 8,13 p. Mar.30,1954. 304.9 F11

36779 TRUSLOW, N. A summarizing of fiber properties. Textile B. 81:79-82. Jan.1955. 304.8 So82

36780 ULRICH, H. M. Die einwirkung des lichtes auf textilfasern. Prakt. Chem. 5:235-238. Oct.1954. 384 P88

36781 WAGENINGEN. NEDERLANDS VLASINSTITUUT. Het roten van vlas [Retting of flax]. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 21,23 p. 1954. 73.19 W12M

36782 WATERMAN, E. Wool research activities. Adelaide Stock & Sta. J. 49(2557):7,64. Dec.8,1954. 23 Ad3

36783 WEGENER, W. Daueruntersuchungen auf zug beanspruchter fasern, garne und gewebe. II. Textil-Praxis 9:1115-1122. Ref. Dec.1954. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. 6.

36784 WEGENER, W. Das Kepa-verfahren in der baumwollfein- und baumwollabfallspinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 36:11-16. Jan.1955. 304.8 T312
English summary.

36785 WHEWELL, C. S. Chemistry and wool processing. Textile J. Austral. 29:978-979. Oct.20,1954. 304.8 T3134

36786 WILKINSON, M. The treatment of wool to impart resistance to felting shrinkage. Textile J. Austral. 29:774,776,778,780,782. Ref. Sept.20,1954. 304.8 T3134

36787 YOSHIDA, S. My meditation at Yuletide on price stabilization. Silk Digest 95:4. Dec.1954. 304.8 Si33
Japan.

36788 ZENTLER, A. P., and GHERSON, J. End-uses of wool in the U.K. Econ. Rec. 30:252-263. Nov.1954. 280.8 Ec74

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

36789 ARREGUI ECHEVERRIA, G. La huerta y la industrialización de los agrios españoles. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 9:550-556. Oct.1954. 297.8 R322

36790 ARRILLAGA, F. A. La industria de la piña en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 10(3):9-10,16. Nov.1954. 8 R3295

36791 THE FLORIDA fruit and vegetable directory, season 1954-1955. Jacksonville,Florida Fruit Digest Co., 1954. 204 p. 225 F662

36792 FRANGOYANNOPOULOS, F. Production and standardisation of figs. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 107:2766-2767. June 1954. 280.28 P49

36793 GRIGORIAN, G. A. We shall increase the production of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:27-28. Dec.1954. 80 Sa13
Policy of collective farms of Armenian SSR.

36794 ISOBE, T. On the development of the apple raising in Aomori-ken. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(4):205-260. Oct.1954. 22.5 N687

36795 MCARTHUR, R. A. Prune industry outlook. (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):8-9. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7

36796 MARIANI, M. Apple production making considerable progress in Italy. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65: 15. Jan.9,1955. 16 It1G

36797 MARIN, R. El naranjo amargo es una planta cítrica de muy util producción. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):30. Dec.1954. 9 M92

36798 MAXTON, J. L. Vegetable outlook in Virginia. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):38. Feb.1955. 6 M34

36799 MONTANARI, V. The fruit industry. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:831-837. Dec.1954. 16 Ag826

36800 NICOLA, D. M. La producción de la manzana camuesa en Seo de Urgel y su comarca. Cooperación [Madrid] 153:4. Nov.1954. 280.28 C7875

36801 NORMAND. La datte, richesse française. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 98:189,191-195. Oct.1954. 281.8 F84

36802 PHILIPPE, J. Les agrumes aux Etats-Unis. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45: 1619-1688. Ref. Dec.1954. 24 K83

36803 PHILLIPS, H. E. History of the Granite Belt fruit industry. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:570-574. Oct.28,1954. 280.38 Q3

36804 POWELL, W. B. The cherry industry up-to-date. Canner 120(6):34-35. Feb.7,1955. 286.83 C16

36805 PUBOLS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and tree nuts in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1954. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

36806 RANSBEECK, M. P. VAN. La Californie, immense verger. Vivres 8,i.e.9:7-12. (Cont.) Aug.1954. 389.8 V832
The grape industry.

36807 ROBERTS, N. T. Potato chips: 102 year old mistake becomes big business. Nation's Business 43(2): 31. Feb.1955. 286.8 N212

36808 RUGGIERI, G. Citrus culture in the agricultural transformation of the South. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:235-238. Sept./Oct.1954. 16 T22

36809 SHERR, H. The outlook for vegetables in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 190 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

36810 SOMETHING about the economic importance of the potato. Windmill 15:18-20. Dec.1954. 12 W72

36811 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Sago Industry in India. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:312-314. Sept.1954. 389.9 M99
B. H. Krishna, D. S. Bhatia, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

36812 TALAIT, G. La banane dans l'Union Française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:131-133. Jan.15,1955. 286.8 M33
The industry.

36813 TERNUS, J. W. Melon ball pack provides cull market. West. Grower & Shipper 26:36-37. Jan.1955. 280.38 W52
Various aspects of the industry.

36814 VILLAFANE, A. Calilegua!—Calilegua. Pampa Argentina 27(323):18-19,50. Nov.1954. 9 P19
Touches upon the fruit industry.

36815 WARE, D. W. Recent trends in the production and distribution of Canadian apples. Econ. Annal. 24:101-104. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ec72

36816 WILLIAMS, E. W. Florida orange juice pack seen at 70 million gallons. Quick Frozen Foods 17(6):50-52,54,90. Jan.1955. 389.8 Q4

Analysis and Composition

36817 AVILA, A. Principales componentes químicos en una colección de batatas dulces. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 77:6-9. May 1954. 9 Id3

36818 AZIZ, M. A., and MOHSIN, M. Studies on starch from Ipomea batata. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:123-126. 1954. 385 In27A

36819 BENVEGNIN, L., and CAPT, E. Utilisation des données densimétriques pour l'évaluation de l'alcool probable dans l'appréciation des mouts de raisin. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:1009-1022. Ref. 1954. 17 L23
English summary.

36820 BESSHO, H. Studies on -amylase. I-II. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:242-250. Ref. Mar.1954. 386.3 B54
I, Active group of -amylase of sweet potato; II, Influence of ascorbic acid upon -amylase of sweet potato.

36821 BHATIA, I. S. The presence of a polyfructosidase in the extracts of Agave vera cruz. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:310. Sept.1954. 389.9 M99

36822 BRAUNSDORF, K. Uber die feststellung des extrakt- bzw. zuckergehaltes von brauselimonaden. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:311-313. Dec.1954. 389.8 D482

36823 BREYHAN, T. Ein colorimetrisches verfahren zur bestimmung von tryptophan und tyrosin in kartoffelpresssäften. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 143:241-244. 1954. 384 Z3

36824 GARRICK, P. Pectin: its distribution and properties. 2. Chem. Prod. 17:455-457. Ref. Dec.1954. 382 C428

36825 GOPFERT, W. Ist der nachweis von apfelzubereitungen in marmeladen und konfitüren mittels der sorbitmethode eindeutig? Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:310-311. Dec.1954. 389.8 D482

36826 HUANG, H. T. Fruit color destruction: decolorization of anthocyanins by fungal enzymes. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:141-146. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

36827 KONLECHNER, H. Reifeverlauf einiger traubensorten in Klosterneuburg. Osterr. Weinztg. 9:144. Nov.25,1954. 390.8 Os7

36828 LOEWEL, E. L., and WEISSENBORN, K. Wie steht es in diesem jahr mit dem zuckergehalt unserer wichtigsten apfelsorten? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:312-314. Nov.1954. 85 J76

36829 PENNACCHIOTTI M., I. Estudio comparativo de los métodos, de Tillmans y de Roe, para la valoración del acido ascórbico. An. de Bromatología 6:359-363. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.
In vegetables.

36830 PILNIK, W., and ROTHSCHILD, G. Pectolytic enzymes in tomatoes. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:63-65. June 1954. 330.9 Is72B

36831 SANTIAGO, CHILE. ESCUELA DE QUIMICA Y FARMACIA. CATEDRA DE BROMATOLOGIA Y TOXICOLOGIA. Composición química de algunas frutas y hortalizas de mas consumo en la ciudad de Santiago (Chile). An. de Bromatología 6:317-326. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

36832 DOMINGO LUJÁN, E. La uva como materia prima para nuevas industrias. Semana Vitivinic. 9(436): 2-3. Dec.18,1954. 95.8 Se5

36833 DULMET, F. Les raisons du client. Terre d'Oc 36:475-478. Dec.1954. 14 Ar5
Consumer preferences and publicity for fruit.

36834 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Consumer purchases of fruits and juices by family characteristics, Oct. 1953 - Mar. 1954. Washington,1955. 37 p. 1.941 M8C76

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

36835 BARRÈRE, D. Le marché français des fruits et légumes. Paris,Librairie de Médicis,1954. 166 p. 280.393 B27

36836 BASTIDE, A. Le transport par avion des fruits et primeurs d'Afrique du Nord. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:445-447. Feb.5,1955. 286.8 M33

36837 COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. Annual report 1953-54. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:546-547,578-580,610-612,678-679,706-707, 774-775. (Concl.) Oct. 28-Nov.11,25-Dec.2,16,1954. 280.38 Q3

36838 GROOT, A. Reflections on Italian fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1954:1058-1060. 86 N28
Chiefly marketing.

36839 HINDMARSH, R. G. Now is the time to order your Eastern States seed potatoes. East. States Coop. 31(2):12-13. Feb.1955. 280.28 Ea7

36840 HOFVANDER, B. Advertising thoughts. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 6:183-184. 1954. 86 Sv2F
Fruit.

36841 KIERKEGAARD, C. The Swedish fruit market this season. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5:133-134. 1954. 86 Sv2F

36842 MOYAL, M. The date advertising campaign. Fruitation 8(11):7-8,11. Dec.1954. 286.83 F949

36843 NETHERLANDS. VOEDINGSRAAD. Groenten kalender [Vegetable calendar]. Ed. 9. s'Gravenhage, 1954. 6 p. 389.9 N382
Vegetables in the market month by month.

36844 OESERT, K. Qualität und werbung schaffen absatz. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:209-210. Nov.1954. 80 D482

36845 THE POTATO marketing inquiry. Agr. Merchant 35(2):63-66. Feb.1955. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

36846 RABBI, F. The chestnut market at Castel del Rio. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 9(11/12):41-42. Nov./Dec. 1954. 287 B635

36847 SANTA PAULA CITRUS FRUIT ASSOCIATION. Forty-eighth annual report. Santa Paula,1954. 11 p. 280.2939 Sa5

36848 SCOTT, R. H. U.S. co-operative and merchandising fruit sales scheme. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 31(372):33,35. Oct.1954. 23 T185

36849 SHIPPERS ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Marketing policies—Florida citrus 1954-55 season. n.p.,1954. various pagings. 280.3939 Sh6F
Growers Administrative Committee, cooperating.

36850 STEGMAN, H. S. Methods of preventing transit losses. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 9:16-27. 1955. 81 L95
Citrus.

36851 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fruits and juices; availability in retail food stores, August 1954. Washington,1954. 15 p. 1.956 F94Av1

36852 WELLENKAMP. J. O. Tomato auction brings quick cash in Florida. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):12. Feb. 1955. 6 M34

36853 WILSON, T. B. The marketing of durian fruit from Parit district, Perak. Malayan Agr. J. 37:211-217. 1954. 22.5 F312

36854 ZANNERIO, C. Winter artichokes carry the banner for earliness. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:22. Jan.16,1955. 16 It1G
Marketing.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

36855 ANDERSON, D. L., and SHAFFER, P. F. Citrus coder cuts costs. Mktg. Activ. 18(2):3-6. Feb. 1955. 1.942 A8M34

36856 ATKINSON, C. E. Strawberries at C.O.D. cannery. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:754-758. Dec.1954. 280.38 Q3
Inspection and grading.

36857 CROUZET. Vendanges 1954 en Vivarais. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:329-332. Dec.1954. 390.8 V832

36858 DICKINSON, H. D. Strawberries at C. O. D. cannery. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:714-715. Dec.2,1954. 280.38 Q3
Inspection.

36859 DORIGATTI, R. Seed potatoes certified in the province of Trento during 1954. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:99-101. Dec.5,1954. 16 Ag8263

36860 LUKE, P. Potato industry needs pride of product. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):7. Feb.1955. 6 M34

36861 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Mold studies of canning tomatoes. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 67,10 p. Aug.1954. 81 C1255

36862 MOTTS, G. N. Potato grader's manual. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-186,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M58Ex
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Foods and Standards, cooperating.

36863 NYHLEN, A. Keeping quality of big and small apples. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5:134-137. 1954. 86 Sv2F

36864 PARKER, B. F., and WIANT, D. E. Efficiency of visual-manual cherry sorting. Agr. Engin. 36:100-105. Ref. Feb.1955. 58.8 Ag83

36865 PASTORIZA, R. Aptitud de dos variedades de frutillas para la congelación rápida. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 6:425-436. Ref. July/Oct.1952,pub.1954. 9 R329

36866 PHILP, J. Achievement. 1. Six years of vegetable grading research. (Extr.) Grower [London] 42: 1099,1101. Dec.4,1954. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

36867 SCHWEIZERISCHER OBSTVERBAND, ZUG. Die sortierung des kernobstes. Bern,1954. 15 p. 280.393 Sch9

36868 SKRAMLIK, E. VON. Sinnesphysiologische untersuchung von gemüsepresssäften. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:295-300. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 D482

36869 SMITH, R. J., and FULTON, R. E. Improved citrus grading table. Calif. Citrog. 40:119,128. Feb. 1955. 80 C125

36870 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Address list for fresh fruit and vegetable inspectors. Washington,1954. 15 p. 1.942 F2Ad2
Supersedes corrected list of December 29, 1953.

Packing and Packaging

36871 LOMISON, O. H. Packaging is here to stay! (Extr.) Meat & Food Merchandising 31:18-20. Jan.1955. 286.85 M462
Fruit and vegetable.

36872 ULRICH, R., and LEBLOND, C. Influence de divers emballages (papiers, huiles ou non, polyéthylène) sur le comportement au froid des pommes de la variété "Belle de Boskoop." Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:690-691. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

36873 LABUS. Ernteverlauf und preisentwicklung bei erdbeeren im jahre 1954. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:284-290. Sept./Oct.1954. 85 J76

36874 LA CAMERA, L. Standardization of prices in the fruit sector. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(10):13-14. Oct.1954. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

36875 SORENSON, V. L. A study of the nature and cost of Government programs affecting potatoes and their impact on inter-market relationships. J. Farm Econ. 36:1281-1284. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Price support programs.

Processing and Storage

36876 AIELLO, F. The preserving industry in 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 9:454-462. Sept.1954. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Fruit and vegetables.

36877 ANTONOV, M. V. Storage of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:31-33. Dec. 1954. 80 Sa13

36878 ARTHUR, J. C., and others. Sweet potato dehydration: effects of conditions of storage of raw materials on chemical properties of dehydrated products. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:151-155. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J8223
T. A. McLemore, J. C. Miller, L. G. Jones, and W. A. Sistrunk, joint authors.

36879 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANISATION. DRIED FRUITS PROCESSING COMMITTEE. Drying and processing tree fruits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:640-645. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 23 N472

36880 BALDACCI, M. Fruit processing. (In Italian.) Terre e Sole 148:431-434. Dec.1954. 16 T273

36881 BENNETT, A. J. Australian dried tree fruits. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:177-182. Oct.1954. 281.9 Au73

36882 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Pack of apricots, 1954 (preliminary). Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 St2Pa

36883 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Pack of cherries, 1954 (preliminary). Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 St2Pc

36884 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Pack of peas, 1954 (preliminary). Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 St2Pp

36885 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Pack of plums, 1954 (preliminary). Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 C332I

36886 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Pack of raspberries, 1954 (preliminary). Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 St2Pr

36887 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Pack of strawberries, 1954 (preliminary). Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 St2Ps

36888 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Pack tomatoes and tomato products, 1954 (preliminary). Ottawa, 1954. 1 p. 1954. 253 C3321

36889 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1954 California pack of canned pears (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco,1954. 1 p. 389.9 C1672 Cpp

36890 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1954 California pack of canned tomato juice (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco,1954. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Tj

36891 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1954 California pack of canned tomatoes (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco,1954. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Tc

36892 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1954 California packs of canned tomato catsup, tomato chili sauce, and tomato sauce and/or hot sauce (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco,1954. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Cpt

36893 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. STATISTICAL DEPT. 1954 California packs of canned tomato puree, tomato paste and tomato products (not elsewhere specified) (actual cases by can sizes). San Francisco, 1954. 1 p. 389.9 C1672Tp

36894 CLARK, D. S., WALLACE, R. H., and DAVID, J. J. Factors affecting the fermentation of apple juice. Appl. Microbiol. 2:344-348. Ref. Nov.1954. 448.3 Ap5

36895 CONWAY, T. Bulk handling of fruit. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:459-461,463. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J
Equipment.

36896 CROCE, F. M. Desecación de fruta a la sombra. Chacra 25(290):80. Jan.1955. 9 C34

36897 DALBRO, S., and GUMPEL, H. The influence of different storage methods on the content of ascorbic acid in some varieties of bush-fruit. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:265-277. Ref. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

36898 DHOPESHWARKER, G. A., and MAGAR, N. G. Nutritive value of canned foodstuffs. I. Effect of canning procedures on vitamin contents of fruits & vegetables. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:849-852. Ref. Dec.1954. 475 J82

36899 EVANS, J. Potato storage and gamma-radiation. Atomics 6:47-51. Feb.1955. 334.8 At7

36900 FINDLEN, H. Spud sprouting stymied. Mktg. Activ. 18(2):7-10. Feb.1955. 1.942 A8M34
Use of Mena.

36901 FITZGERALD, G. A., and TRESSLER, D. K. Monosodium glutamate in canned vegetables. Canning Trade 77(29):59-61. Feb.7,1955. 286.83 T67

36902 FOX, H. Apple-juice concentrates are gaining in popularity. Food Indus. So. Africa 7(8):23-25. Dec. 1954. 389.8 F7372

36903 GIDLOW, E. Smoked olives—new product for glass. Glass Packer 34:33,48. Jan.1955. 309.8 G463

36904 GROSKREUTZ, K. A. Mietenthermometer und kartoffellagerung. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:470. Oct.25, 1954. 58.8 T223

36905 HANSEN, F. Experiments on the use of sprout inhibitors in storage of potatoes. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:185-239. Ref. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

36906 HENDRICKSON, R., and KESTERSON, J. W. A survey on recovery of citrus glucosides. Citrus Indus. 36(2):7,9-10,18,22. Feb.1955. 80 C49

36907 HINTZE, S. Koldärlagring av äpple [Cold storage of apples]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgårdsförsök. Särtrycksser. 43, 6 p. 1954. 86 AL64S

36908 HOFFMANN, H. Mehr sorgfalt bei der kartoffeleinmietung tut not! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:664-665. Nov.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

36909 HOLFELDER, E. Ein beitrag zur frage des schwarzkochens von sellerie. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:307-310. Dec.1954. 389.8 D482

36910 HUBER, F., and SCHMIED, O. Probleme der süssmost- und fruchtsafterzeugung. L und E 7(9):8-10. Sept.1954. 389.8 Z34

36911 KILBUCK, J. Sanitation as a means of improving fruit quality. (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):10. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7
Prunes.

36912 KORZHUEV, D. A. Storage of potatoes in stacks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:38-40. Oct.1954. 80 Sa13

36913 KRIENKE, W. A. Mango ice cream. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 14:25-28. 1954. 93.09 F66

36914 LA ROCCA, A. Canned vegetables: sector of national interest for agriculture, consumption and exports. (In Italian.) Conserve Aliment. Veg. 9:169-174. Nov.30,1954. 389.8 C769
Italy.

36915 LEONARD, S. What about rapid handling between tree and dehydrater? (Sum.) Sunsweet Standard 38(7):10. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7
Plums.

36916 MAL'SKIĬ, A. N., ROZENBAUM, T. IA., and FAN-ÍUNG, A. F. Utilization of green clay in filtering grape juice. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14:27-29. 1954. 95.8 V77

36917 MATUSEVICH, G. Potato storage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):25-26. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83

36918 MITTERER, J. Einkellern oder einmieten? Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:469. Oct.25,1954. 58.8 T223
Potatoes.

36919 MOLINA. Sistema "español" o "californiano" para la elaboración de aceitunas de mesa. Chacra 25 (290):60. Jan.1955. 9 C34

36920 MONSELISE, J. J., and BERK, Z. Some observations on the oxidative destruction of lycopene during the manufacture of tomato puree. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:188-191. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

36921 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'HORTICULTURE. Les chantiers-pilotes de séchage de figues en milieu marocain (campagne 1954). Terre Marocaine 28:458-464. Dec.1954. 24 T44

36922 MORRIS, E. H. Chile peppers; fresh, frozen, canned, and dried. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 221,15 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 Ar42

36923 NETHERLANDS. VOEDINGSRAAD. Het bewaren van wintergroenten en fruit [The storage of winter vegetables and fruit]. Ed. 10. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 6 p. 389.9 N382

36924 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Probleme und ergebnisse neuzeitlicher kartoffelkaltlagerung. Kälte 7: 326. Nov.1954. 275.8 K122

36925 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L., and NICOLAISEN, N. Versuche zur feststellung des einflusses hoher schüttung bei der kaltlagerung von speisekartoffeln. Kältetechnik 6:311-315. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 295.8 K123

36926 NOWLIN, R. L., and HENWOOD, C. I. Flash evaporation now applied to grape juice concentrate. Wines & Vines 36:25. Jan.1955. 95.8 C122

36927 PRESERVATION of fruits & vegetables—a symposium. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:587-588. Dec. 1954. 475 J82
Inaugurated by Dr. S. S. Bhatnagar, and held at the Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore.

36928 RICE, W. S. Very little dried fruit is left in grower hands; sizes disappointing. Sunsweet Standard 38(7):12-13. Dec.1954. 286.83 Su7

36929 SHUTAK, V. G., and CHRISTOPHER, E. P. Apple storage: many factors involved. R. I. Agr. 1:5-6, 12. Fall 1955. 100 R342

36930 SPARKS, W. C. Effects of mechanical injury upon the storage losses of Russet Burbank potatoes. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 220,14 p. Nov.1954. 100 Id14
Due to rot.

36931 THOR, E., and DOHNER, L. D. Cost of moving citrus from tree onto highway trucks as related to methods of handling. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 547,44 p. Sept. 1954. 100 F66S

36932 THURY, A. Cassava flour mills of the former State Agricultural School. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 15(156):16-18. July 1954. 286.9 As7B

36933 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dry pea production, 1954, by C. E. White. Boise,Idaho, 1954. 2 p. 1.941 H8P32

36934 WANDER, J. F. Förder- und sortiergeräte für kartoffeln. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:83,86-87. Oct.1954. 18 L2353
In storage.

36935 WENZL, H. Kälteschäden bei lagerkartoffeln verhüten! Pflanzenarzt 7(12):13-14. Dec.1,1954. 464.9 P482

36936 WILSON, A. R., and TWISS, P. T. G. Storing potatoes in bulk and safety. Farmers Wk. [London] 42: 75,77. Jan.7,1955. 10 F2226

36937 YAMAZAKI, J. Manufacture of levulose from Jerusalem artichoke. Chem. Soc. Japan 27:375-370. Aug.1954. 385 T57B

Statistics

36938 FEAY, E. Kern plans drive to keep potato acreage down. West. Grower & Shipper 26:29-30. Jan. 1955. 280.38 W52

36939 FEAY, E. Potato growers warned on increased acreage. West. Grower & Shipper 26:18,20-22. Jan.1955. 280.38 W52

36940 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an hülsenfrüchten 1954; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/140,7 p. Dec.10,1954. 265 V58

36941 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die kartoffelernte 1954 (Endgültiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. 111/4/137,5 p. Dec.8,1954. 265 V58

36942 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die kartoffelernte 1954 (vorläufiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. 111/4/135,5 p. Nov.13,1954. 265 V58

36943 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Rebflächen und rebsortenanbau 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/13/35, 3 p. Dec.15,1954. 265 V58

36944 LEDIN, R. B. Florida mango census. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 14:22-24. 1954. 93.09 F66

36945 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Blueberries 1954. Quebec,1954. 1 p. 253.8 St2R

36946 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Production, farm disposition, and value, principal fruits and tree nuts, 1953 and 1954 seasons. Washington,1955. 22 p. 1.941 H8F942

36947 WATT, J. H. Preliminary report on orchards survey: tree fruits section. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:449-451,453-455. Nov.15,1954. 23 N48J
Statistics.

36948 WIRTH. Der endgültige gemüseanbau im jahr 1954. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb. 2:274-275. Sept. 1954. 265 St27
Statistics.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

36949 AKE, J. E. Developments to date in electrostatic separation applied to grain. Amer. Miller & Processor 83:26-28. Jan.1955. 298.8 Am32

36950 ÅKERMAN, Å., LINDBERG, J. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Studies on the quality of the Swedish cereal crop harvested 1953. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:309-339. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

36951 ALLEN, W. S. The Coastal Plain dries its grain. Quonset Farmstead News 2(5):8-10. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 296.8 Q5

36952 AVILA, A. Estudio sobre contenido de caroteno y triptofano en maices comerciales. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 6:417-423. Ref. July/Oct.1952,pub.1954. 9 R329

36953 BEAN, A. The miller and the commodity market. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 7:47-56. 1954. 287 G762

36954 BEUSHAUSEN, W. Feinheitsgrad der mehle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:623,626-627. Dec.8,1954. 298.8 Su2

36955 BONATO, C. Italian rice economy in world economy. (In Italian.) Riso 4:3-7. Jan.1955. 59.8 R49
English summary.

36956 BONDI, A., and OLOMUCKI, E. Problems connected with fumigation of grain with ethylene dibromide. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:107. June 1954. 330.9 Is72B
Determination of residues and nutrition experiments with laying hens.

36957 BROECK, L. VAN. Cinq années de politique du froment. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1399-1422. Dec.1954. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

36958 BROUWER, W. Zur strohfrage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1199-1200. Dec.16,1954. 18 N39
Utilization.

36959 BUENOS AIRES. BOLSA DE CEREALES. Revista, número estadístico,1954. Buenos Aires,1954. 128 p. 287 B866

36960 BURKHEAD, C. E. The outlook for popcorn. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(8):7-10. Nov.1954. 280.38 P81

36961 BURNS, E. O. The changing market for maize. Queensland Agr. J. 79:280-284. Nov.1954. 23 Q33

36962 CANONNE. Le blé, son marché et son avenir. Renaissance Agr. 76(124):4-9. Nov.1954. 14 R29
Includes discussion.

36963 CAVERT, W. L. Queer things show up when you juggle wheat, dollars, counties & years. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:113-116. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 N813B
Yield per seeded acre and the dollar value of wheat in North Dakota, 1919-1952.

36964 CHAROENRATHA, S. Parboiled rice. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:447-452. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

36965 CLARK, J. M. United States wheat stocks; measures for increasing storage facilities. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:183-186. Oct.1954. 281.9 Au73

36966 COLLART VALLE, A. Política cerealera. Banco Nac. de Fomento. B. 5/6,11 p.,following p. 29. May/June 1954. 284.29 B2222
Honduras.

36967 CORCORAN, J. P. Grain drying season. Amer Feed & Grain 38(12):14. Jan.1955. 298.8 C83

36968 CORY-WRIGHT, A. Malting quality of barley. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 7:185-190. 1954. 103 N21J

36969 COWAN, J. M. New ideas in flexible packaging for popcorn. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(9):10,12,14-16,18, 20,22. Dec.1954. 280.38 P81
Includes discussion.

36970 CROLL, T. C. One billion bushels. GTA Digest 15:48-51. Jan.1955. 280.28 G11
Grain marketed by the Farmers Union Grain Terminal Association.

36971 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Determination of the degree of polishing in rice. I-III. Cereal Chem. 32:71-82. Ref. Jan.1955. 59.8 C33

36972 DOSTAL, L. Die ermittlung der graduellen schädigung bei weizen und roggen durch auswuchs. Getriede u. Mehl 4:85-87. Nov.1954. 298.8 G332

36973 ECKARDT. Die wasserbestimmung von getreide und ihre durchführung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52: 621-622. Dec.8,1954. 298.8 Su2

36974 ESCHHAUS, K. H. Vermahlungstips für den praktischen müller. Müllerei 7:696. Dec.18,1954. 298.8 M91

36975 EVERITT, G. L. How attractive packaging sells more popcorn. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(10):10-12, 14. Jan.1955. 280.38 P81

36976 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. Yield of wheat per seeded acre and the dollar value of same for four representative North Dakota counties, 1919-1952 inclusive. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-5,4 p. Mar.8,1954. 281.9 F227

36977 FARMERS UNION GRAIN TERMINAL ASSOCIATION. 1954 annual report. St. Paul,1954. 57 p. 280.25,99 F222

36978 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die getreideernte 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. 111/4/136,13 p. Dec.2,1954. 265 V58

36979 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die strohernte 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/143,9 p. Dec.15, 1954. 265 V58

36980 GILBERT, S. G., BLUM, P. H., and FRIEDEN, A. The inhibition of barley germination by steep liquor. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:51-56. Ref. 390.9 Am321

36981 GRINDROD, J. Grain drying and storage and bulk handling in the Netherlands. Agr. Merchant 35:25-27. Jan.1955. 10 Ag89

36982 GRINDROD, J. Grain drying and storage in Germany. Agr. Merchant 35(2):81-84. Feb.1955. 10 Ag89

36983 GUILD, M. D. The use made of commodity markets by terminal elevators. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 7:24-38. 1954. 287 G762

36984 GUNDERSON, O. GTA holds top rank. GTA Digest 15:29-30. Jan.1955. 280.28 G11

36985 GURLEY, F. G. Railroads and grain markets in a free economy. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 7:63-77. 1954. 287 G762

36986 GURLEY, F. G. Railroads feel truckers have too big an edge. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):80. Winter 1954/55 280.28 C7898
Grain transportation.

36987 HAMPEL, G. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des mechanischen mehlstärkeaufschlusses auf die backfähigkeit. Getriede u. Mehl 4:81-84. Nov.1954. 298.8 G332

36988 HARRIS, R. H. Flour particle size and its relation to wheat variety, location of growth, and some wheat quality values. Cereal Chem. 32:38-47. Ref. Jan.1955. 59.8 C33

36989 HARRIS, R. H., SIBBITT, L. D., and SCOTT, G. M. Milling & macaroni-making quality of some new durum wheat hybrids. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:95-100. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 N813B

36990 HARRISON, B. F. Grass—"chief nourisher in life's feast." Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:13-23. Ref. 1953/54. 500 Ut1
Grain.

36991 HEILMEIER, F. Gersten-jahrgang 1954 und die ersten neuen malze aus südwestdeutschem gebiet. Brauwelt 94:1437. Dec.3.1954. 390.8 B732

36992 HEILMEIER, F. Die moderne malzanalyse als wichtige aussage für brauer und mälzer. Brauwelt 103/104:1522-1525. Dec.24/28,1954. 390.8 B732

36993 HENDRICKSON, R. F. What is ahead for the wheat farmer. Grain Prod. News 7(3):5-10. Jan.1955. 286.81 G764

36994 HOLMAN, L. E. Storage problems in country elevators. Grain & Feed Rev. 44(5):16,62-63. Jan.1955. 280.28 C78
Construction.

36995 HOPF, L. Feingranulierte oder griffige mehle? Müllerei 8:13-14. Jan.8,1955. 298.8 M91

36996 HOPF, L. Zur frage der müllerei-nebenbetriebe. Müllerei 7:697-698. Dec.18,1954. 298.8 M91

36997 HORAN, F. E. Wheat products for industrial uses. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253(2):3a-7a. Ref. Jan.11,1955. 298.8 N81

36998 HORDER, T. J., DODDS, C., and MORAN, T. Bread; the chemistry and nutrition of flour and bread, with an introduction to their history and technology. London,Constable,1954. 185 p. 389 H78

36999 HORN, M. J., and others. Sources of error in microbiological determinations of amino acids on acid hydrolysates. II. Cereal Chem. 32:64-70. Jan.1955. 59.8 C33
A. E. Blum, C. E. F. Gersdorff, and H. W. Warren, joint authors.

37000 HOSKINS, W. G. Bulk handling of flour today. Macaroni J. 36(10):28,30. Feb.1955. 298.8 N46

37001 HUPPY; A. Food of millions. Co-op. News. 35:18. Jan.1,1955. 280.28 C7886
Economic importance of corn.

37002 JEANNOT, B. Valeur boulangère et W. Union Agr. 20:37-39. Nov.30,1954. 14 Un32
Wheat and flour.

37003 JOHNSON, J. A. Amylograph standardization. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:292-299. Oct. 1954. 59.9 Am3T

37004 KANSAS WHEAT IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Kansas wheat. Kernel Wheat Speaks 6(4),4 p. 1955. 281.8 K45
Acreage and varieties.

37005 KEDING, C. H. Die hochfrequenz im dienste der feuchtigkeitsbestimmung. Mühle 91:643. Dec.9,1954. 298.8 M89
Grain.

37006 KIEHL, E. Zur sauberkeit in mühlenbetrieben. Müllerei 8:7-8. Jan.1,1955. 298.8 M91

37007 KOMATSU, Y., and KONMA, I. Studies on the thrower (elevating equipment) for unhulled rices. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:55-58. June 1954. 58.9 So1

37008 KOPEYKA, J. Factors to be considered in locating planning and operating a country grain elevator in the continental United States. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 7:205-224. Ref. 1954. 287 G762

37009 KORUR, N. R. Kritische betrachtungen über den türkischen weizen. Mühle 91:645. Dec.9,1954. 298.8 M89
Quality.

37010 KRETOVICH, V. L. Rational systems of grain drying on driers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(11):64-66. Nov.1954. 511 Ak14V

37011 KULTHONGKAM, S. Synthetic rice. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:427-431. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

37012 LACOUDRE. Le prix du blé en fonction du W. Union Agr. 20:11-13. Nov.30,1954. 14 Un32

37013 LAZEAR, H. C. What about popcorn future contracts? Popcorn Merchandiser 9(9):3-4,6,8-9. Dec. 1954. 280.38 P81
Includes discussion.

37014 LEA, H. Quality in oats and oat production. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:35,37. Jan.5,1955. 57.8 F413

37015 LEYTE, J. Estudio analítico del trigo de importación procedente de Turquía. I. Características comerciales y calidad harino-panadera del mismo. An. de Bromatología 6:293-298. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

37016 LINDEMANN, E. Der einfluss der maissorte und des verarbeitungsprozesses auf die qualität der maisstärke. Stärke 6:274-277. Ref. Nov.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

37017 LUNAN, M., and WEIR, J. Maize-growing at Ismani, Iringa, Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 20:92-93. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

37018 MCCLEARY, E. J. Proper storage and handling facilities for popcorn. Popcorn Merchandiser 9(10):3,5-9,16-18. Jan.1955. 280.38 P81
Includes discussion.

37019 MACDONALD, D. W. Eastern Ontario faces emergency. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(3):22-23. Jan. 20,1955. 7 F21
Grain surplus.

37020 MAES, E., and PEETERS, G. La valeur boulangère des races sélectionnées de froment belge—récolte 1953. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:1423-1439. Dec.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

37021 MENZIES, M. W. Wheat prices and marketing policies since 1930. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 3:32-50. 1955. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion.

37022 MIYOSHI, Y. The research of sifting theory of grain sorter. III. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:52-54. June 1954. 58.9 So1

37023 MOLGORA, E. The concept of parity in wheat prices. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:492-493. Nov. 1954. 298.8 M73

37024 NAKAMURA, C. Study on the hulling of unhulled rice—on the hulling in varieties of rice by impact huller. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:114-116. Aug.1954. 58.9 So1

37025 NORDSTROM, K. L. European mills and milling as seen by an American miller. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253(2):1a,13a-14a. Jan.11,1955. 298.8 N81

37026 OFELT, C. W., SMITH, A. K., and MILLS, J. M. Effect of soy flour on amylograms. Cereal Chem. 32:48-52. Jan.1955. 59.8 C33

37027 OLSON, O. L. Looking to tomorrow; a great future for GTA is outlined. GTA Digest 15:25-28. Jan. 1955. 280.28 G11

37028 OTIS, O. J., and OLSON, W. J. The development of malt proteolytic activity as determined by two methods. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:25-30. 390.9 Am321

37029 PAGENSTEDT, B. Die bestimmung der backeigenschaften von weizenmehlen mit hilfe physikalischer prüfmethoden. Mühle 91:633-634,646-648,661-662. (Cont.) Dec.2-16,1954. 298.8 M89

37030 PAULSEN, A. L. Millers save on bulk flour to bakers. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(2):26,28. Feb.1955. 298.8 C162

37031 PERINI, E. Aleurene. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:488-489. Nov.1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Component of wheat aleurone.

37032 PHILLIPS, R. Avoid discounts when selling grain. Hoard's Dairyman 100:122-123. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 H65
Quality.

37033 POST, R. E. The outlook for wheat in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

37034 RACLIN, R. L. The role of the speculator in the grain futures market. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 7:6-13. 1954. 287 G762

37035 RAO, G. R., and SIDDAPPA, G. S. Quality control in the manufacturing of cholam malt extract. Madras Agr. J. 41:388-392. Nov.1954. 22 M262

37036 RAUH, K. Skizzen von einer USA-studienreise. Mühle 91:671-673. Dec.23,1954. 298.8 M89

37037 RICHARDS, A. B. The factors affecting the demand for high protein hard red spring wheat. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 7:167-203. Ref. 1954. 287 G762

37038 RUMPF, S., and KIPPER, W. Die verbesserung der backfähigkeit, besonders bei auswuchsschäden, durch infrarotbestrahlung. Mühle 92:1. Jan.6,1955. 298.8 M89

37039 RUSSENHOLT, E. S. Trouble by the binful. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):68-76. Winter 1954/55. 280.28 C7898
Grain storage problems.

37040 SANDERS, J. T. Two prices for wheat. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):29-32. Winter 1954/55. 280.28 C7898

37041 SAVEL'EV, B. Grain farming—basis of all agricultural production. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 6: 10-22. 1954. 280.8 P69

37042 SCHAFER, W. Die messung der temperaturdifferenz zwischen kornoberfläche und korninnerem. Mühle 91:674-675. Dec.23,1954. 298.8 M89

37043 SCHAFER, W. Die temperatur an der oberfläche des getreidekorns. Mühle 91:631-632. Dec.2,1954. 298.8 M89

37044 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Outlook for wheat prices. Nowest. Miller 253(5):20. Feb.1,1955. 298.8 N81

37045 SCHULTZ, R. Wert und herstellung granulationskorrigierter weizenmehle für kuchen und dauerbackwaren. Müllerei 8:5-6. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.1,1955. 298.8 M91

37046 SHOJI, H. Effects of wire tension of the grain sorter with slit system. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan. J. 15:63-65. June 1954. 58.9 So1

37047 SIEGEL, O. Die gerste in der europäischen wirtschaft. Brauwelt 94:1418-1419. Dec.26/30,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

37048 SITTON, G. R. Allotments for California rice; growers must choose between lower market prices and support prices with their production controls. Calif. Agr. 9:5-6. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

37049 SPIELMAN, H. W. Mercy wheat blesses Pakistan. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):61-64. Winter 1954/55. 280.28 C7898

37050 STEPHAN, H. Der backversuch zur prüfung der roggenmehle der letzten ernte. Brot u. Gebäck 8:191-192. Dec.1954. 298.8 G33

37051 SWAINE, G. Underground storage of maize in Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 20:122-128. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

37052 SWANSON, H. Mechanical drying pays! Better Farming Methods 27(2):18,21. Feb.1955. 58.8 B46
Corn.

37053 TENNANT, M. A. New look in field crops is grain marketing show. Natl. 4-H News 33(2):15. Feb. 1955. 275.28 N212
4-H wheat shows.

37054 TIRELLI, M. Chemical composition of the endosperm. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:484-486. Nov. 1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.

37055 TIRELLI, M. Enzymes in the caryopsis of grain. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:536-538. Dec.1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.

37056 TUITE, J. F., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Grain storage studies. XVI. Influence of storage conditions upon the fungus flora of barley seed. Cereal Chem. 32:1-11. Ref. Jan.1955. 59.8 C33
Aspergillus and Penicillium.

37057 ULONSKA, E. Ergebnisse der bayerischen landesbraugerstenschau 1954. Brauwelt 101:1486-1489. (Cont.) Dec.17,1954. 390.8 B732

37058 ULONSKA, E. Ergebnisse der bayerischen landesbraugerstenschau 1954. Brauwelt 102:1514-1516. (Cont.) Dec.21,1954. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

37059 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS. 48th annual report to the company's fifty thousand shareholders for the year ended July 31, 1954. Winnipeg,1954. 32 p. 280.29 Un34A

37060 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Durum wheat acreage allotments. Hearing, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 145, a bill to ament the wheat marketing quota provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended, January 21, 1955. Washington,1955. 56 p.

37061 VAN DER KLOOT, A. P. Vapor pressure as a measure of dryness. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:75-80. 390.9 Am321
Hops and malt.

37062 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. El caso del arroz en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(11):19-22. Nov.1954. 26 Ag8
The industry.

37063 WATSON, S. A., and HIRATA, Y. The wet milling properties of grain sorghums. Agron. J. 47:11-15. Ref. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

37064 WEISS, F. Berechtigte ansprüche des müllers an den deutschen weizen. Müllerei 7:693-694. Dec.18, 1954. 298.8 M91

37065 WELLER, K., and ULONSKA, E. Qualitätsbestimmung an weizen, roggen und gerste aus den von der hochwasserkatastrophe betroffenen gebieten (ernte 1954). Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:582-597. Sept./Oct. 1954. 18 L24

37066 WEYERMANN, R. Mälzereien und gerstenhandel brauchen lagerraum und trocknungsgelegenheiten. Brauwelt 94:1477-1478. Dec.14,1954. 390.8 B732

37067 WHEELER, L. A. Plenty of wheat. World Agr. 4:2-7. Jan.1955. 6 W893

37068 YAMAZAKI, W. T. The concentration of a factor in soft wheat flours affecting cookie quality. Cereal Chem. 32:26-37. Ref. Jan.1955. 59.8 C33

37069 ZANNONI, I. Progressive increase in grain production in alternating years. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100:523-524. Nov.1954. 16 C72

37070 ZETTERBERG, O. Less wheat and more oil crops. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1140-1141. Dec.18, 1954. 11 L234

HONEY AND BEESWAX

37071 COOLEY, E. Honey. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1166,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

37072 HAMMAR, C. The honey marketing problem. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 53:192-194. July 1954. 424.8 B54

37073 HINE, W. G. Australian honey industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:158-162. Oct. 1954. 281.9 Au73

37074 KADESJO, S. Cooperative or ideal, alternative I and II. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 53:194-195. July 1954. 424.8 B54
Honey marketing in Sweden.

37075 NEWALD, E. Honig! Osterr. Imker 4:192-194. Dec.1954. 424.8 Os7

37076 PIBAROT, M. Cire d'abeille. Parfumerie Mod. 42:56-62. Nov./Dec.1954. 308.8 P213

37077 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. CROP REPORTING BOARD. U. S. honey and beeswax production, 1954. Washington,1955. 7 p. 1.941 H8H75

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

37078 ABELL, H. C., and UHLIR, F. The farmers' point of view on hog production. Econ. Annal. 24:137-140. Dec.1954. 281.8 Ec72

37079 BELTRAN, P. P. La ganadería de Venezuela. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(41):6,8. Sept.1954. 9.95 V66

37080 BELTRAN, P. P. Producción de carne. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(42):11-12. Oct.1954. 9.95 V66
Venezuela.

37081 BREIMYER, H. F. The outlook for meat animals in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

37082 BUTZ, E. L. The American cattleman and the American way. Butchers' Advocate 137(6):6-7,23. Feb. 9,1955. 286.85 B97
Outlook for the beef cattle industry.

37083 COLOMBIA. DEPT. DE ARANCEL. SECCION DEL VALOR Y ESTUDIOS ECONOMICOS. Estudio sobre la ganadería colombiana. Colombia. Dir. Gen. de Aduanas. B. Ofic. de Aduanas 6(20):I-XVII. July 1,1954. 285.9 C72

37084 CONWAY, H. M. Prospects favor taking moderate feeding margins. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(4):14. Feb.1955. 280.38 N21

37085 CUENCA, C. L. DE. España y su ganado ovino. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):41-43. Nov.1954. 15 G762

37086 DESHMUKH, P. S. Cow—most multi-purpose. Indian Dairyman 6:240. Nov.1954. 44.8 In282

37087 DOUGAN, R. S. What's on the horizon? An economist surveys feed, livestock. Feed Bag 31:11,13. Jan.1955. 389.78 F32

37088 ESAULOV, P. To increase the production of livestock products. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(11):24-36. Nov.1954. 281.8 So73

37089 ESCRIBANO TEJEDOR, L. El ganado porcino en España. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):44-45. (Concl.) Nov. 1954. 15 G762

37090 FERRARI, E. The livestock crisis and action needed by farmers. IV. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11):14-17. Nov.1954. 16 H88
Italy.

37091 GUSLER, G. No major changes seen for sheep growers, finishers. West. Farm Life 56(18,i.e.19):5,25. Oct.1,1954. 6 R153

37092 INTERREGIONAL LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION AND MARKETING CONFERENCE. Report of the proceedings, June 14-17, 1954, at North Carolina State College, Raleigh, North Carolina. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 83 p. 1.913 C3L752

37093 JONG, W. DE. Animal husbandry in New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1954:67-71. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

37094 KEESTRA, J. Swine under the searchlight. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:983. Dec.24,1954. 12 F91
The industry.

37095 KNAPP, J. O. The extension specialist's role in the livestock production and marketing field. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:2-4. 1.913 C3L752

37096 LA COSSITT, H. Descubrimientos cientificos en el campo de la industria de la carne. Res 22:29728-29729. Dec.20,1954. 286.85 R31

37097 LACY, M. Impact of the livestock situation—Northeastern States. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:29-30. 1.913 C3L752

37098 LANUS, A. J. Qué fué Rosas: un gran ganadero o un estanciero grande? Res 23:29804-29806. Jan.5, 1955. 286.85 R31
Argentina.

37099 LEIPER, J. The pig's future must be organised. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):159-160. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8

37100 LESESNE, H. Coming trend? Bringing the sheep to the mill. Textile B. 81:77-79. Jan.1955. 304.8 So82
Location of the sheep industry in the South.

37101 LIASHENKO, I., and RABINOVICH, M. Problems in planning the development of public animal husbandry (as exemplified by Kirghiz SSR). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(11):56-60. Nov.1954. 281.8 So73

37102 LUSCOMBE, T. Prospects for extending beef industry in southern Australia. Rur. Life, Oct.1954:12. 281.28 R884

37103 MENSING, F. Nun margarine im fleischerladen. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 94:1-2. Nov.27,1954. 286.85 N39
Germany.

37104 MOLTESEN, P. A. Sale of home produced slaughter animals on the British market. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 46:902-912. Nov.11, 1954. 11 D415L

37105 MORLEY, A. Pigs had a problem year. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):94-95. Jan. 1,1955. 10 N82

37106 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. The 1955 platform and program as adopted by the 90th annual convention, Salt Lake City, Utah, December 6-9, 1954. n.p.,1954? 45.9 N211R

37107 NEWELL, P. F. The impact of the livestock situation in the Southern region. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:31-33. 1.913 C3L752

37108 PEDERSEN, W. Animal husbandry in 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:12-15. Jan.6,1955. 280.28 V91

37109 POPE, A. L. Wisconsin's sheep industry 1930-1955. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(6):5,14. Jan. 1955. 280.28 W882

37110 PRASAD, R. India's cattle-wealth. Indian Dairyman 6:239,250. Nov.1954. 44.8 In282

37111 QUEENSLAND MEAT INDUSTRY BOARD. Year book 1954. Brisbane,1954. 34 p. 286.3509 Q3

37112 RANCK, E. W. La industria de la carne en El Salvador. Cent. Nac. de Agron. C. Agr. 70,39 p. Sept.1954. 8 Sa54C

37113 RATCHFORD, C. B. The impact of the livestock situation in the South Atlantic States. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:34-35. 1.913 C3L752

37114 RICHARDS, R. E. A review of the 1930-1954 history and operations of the Wisconsin Co-operative Wool Growers' Association. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(6):8-12. Jan.1955. 280.28 W882

37115 ROGERS, A. Heating the irons for beef cattle research; a preliminary report. Pacific Stockman 21(2): 8-9. Jan.15,1955. 286.85 W52

37116 SAVIC, I. Problèmes actuels de notre industrie de la viande. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8: 543-551. 1954. 41.8 J93

37117 SCHMIDT, R. Warum keine ausfuhr von mastkaninchen? Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:167. Nov.1954. 49 Os7
The industry.

37118 SCHNITZER, J. Cattlehide supplies. Leather Mfr. 71(12):31-33. Dec.1954. 303.8 L484

37119 SOUMELIDOS, A., and PERDIKIS, X. The sheep of the island of Chioa. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. (ser.3)9:1-13. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.

37120 STEGEN, H. Deutsche studienreise nach Frankreich. Fleischwirtschaft 6:505-506. Dec.1954. 280.38 F62

37121 STEVENS, P. G. Farm livestock in New Zealand. V. Beef production and pig production. Rur. Educ. B. 9:135-138. Oct.1954. 109 C162

37122 SWAN, R. E. Grading, transporting and storing of meats. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56:130,132, 134-135,137. Jan.1955. 302.8 P96

37123 SYKES, R. L. The East African hide and skin survey. East African Agr. J. 20:77-83. Ref. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

37124 SZECHY, A. M. DE. Economic and profitable rabbit production. (In Portuguese.) Sitios e Fazendas 20(4):21-22. Apr.1954. 9.2 Si8

37125 WILCOX, F. P. Livestock industry shows substantial gains. Calif. Dairyman 34(27):10-15. Feb.5, 1955. 44.8 C12

Analysis and Composition

37126 AMERICAN LEATHER CHEMISTS ASSOCIATION. [Methods of sampling and analysis]. Cincinnati? 1954. 1 v. 303 Am3
Leather and tanning materials.

37127 BENK, E. Ueber die derzeitige beschaffenheit von fleisch- und wurstwaren. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:314-316. Dec.1954. 389.8 D482

37128 COVER, S., and SMITH, W. H. Variation in thiamine and niacin content of raw lamb muscle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:173-177. Feb.1955. 49 J82

37129 DURIO, E., and CACCIATORE, F. The proteolytic properties of fresh bovine pancreatic juice in relation to temperature, time, and hydrogen ion concentration of the medium. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:299-307. Ref. Nov.1954. 303.8 It1

37130 GINGER, I. D., LEWIS, U. J., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Biochemistry of myoglobin: changes associated with irradiating meat and meat extracts with gamma rays. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:156-159. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

37131 GREEN, G. H. Studies in fellmongering. I. The sweating of sheepskins. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 39:20-31. Ref. Jan.1955. 303.9 So12

37132 GUSTAVSON, K. H. The reaction of non-cationic chromium complexes with collagen. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 39:2-20. Ref. Jan.1955. 303.9 So12

37133 HELMAN, M., and others. Estudio ffsicoquímico y de palatabilidad de reses de novillos híbridos Hereford y Shorthorn-Cebú. Res 22:29683-29684,29705; 29718-29719,29722. (Cont.) Dec.5-20,1954. 286.85 R31
E. C. Tagle, A. Saettone, and E. M. P. de Tellechea, joint authors.

37134 HELMAN, M. B., and others. Estudio ffsicoquímico y de palatabilidad de reses de novillos híbridos Hereford y Shorthorn-Cebú. Res 23:29752-29755. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.5,1955. 286.85 R31
E. C. Tagle, A. Saettone, and E. M. P. de Tellechea, joint authors.

37135 INGRAM, M., and HOBBS, B. C. The bacteriology of "pasteurized" canned hams. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 74:1151-1163. Ref. Dec.1954. 449.9 R812

37136 JANICKI, M. A., and WALCZAK, Z. The influence of physical and physico-chemical parameters upon the water imbibition of meat. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:404-407. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 P95
English summary.

37137 KENDREW, J. C. Structure proteins. I. In Neurath, H., and Bailey, K., ed. The proteins, v.2,pt.B, p.845-950. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 N39
Includes keratin and collagen.

37138 LEATHER chemists' 1954 convention; summary of papers. Leather Indus. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 14 (11):4-5,7-8. Nov.1954. 303.9 L48M

37139 MUSSO, C., and SOFFIETTI, M. G. Characteristics of the fatty substance from rennet of kid, lamb, and calf. (In Italian.) Latte 28:727-728. Dec.1954. 44.8 L35

37140 RANDALL, J. T. Observations on the collagen system. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:362-387. Ref. Nov.1954. 303.9 So12

37141 RICHARDS, R. H. The relative characteristics of pasted leathers vs. toggled leather. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 277(3):13-14,16-22. Jan.22,1955. 303.8 Sh7

37142 SARKAR, S. B., and RAHA, C. R. Amino-acids in edible animal proteins. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:138-140. 1954. 385 In27A

37143 SCHNEIDER, I. S. Bacteriological aspects of sausage items. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:97-112. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

37144 SCHNEIDER, I. S., and BARBUTO, O. M. How to recognize the origin of green discoloration of sausage. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:113-116. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

37145 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zur anwendung von trichinenschaumikroskopen mit phasenkontrastkondensor nach Heine. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:255-257. Nov.20,1954. 41.8 L49

37146 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zur frage der zuverlässigkeit des lebernachweises in leberwürsten durch die histologische wurstuntersuchung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:278-279. Dec.20,1954. 41.8 L49

37147 SYKES, R. L. Collagen chemistry in relation to chrome tanning. (Sum.) Leather Indus. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 14(11):5. Nov.1954. 303.9 L48M

37148 VICKERS, R. A., and O'FLAHERTY, F. Transpiration and other inherent properties of leather. Leather Mfr. Jan.1955:16-21. Ref. 303.8 L484

37149 WALZ, E. Über porphyrinbildung und keimgehalt in fleisch-räucherwaren. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5: 254-255. Nov.20,1954. 41.8 L49

37150 WATTS, B. M., ERDMAN, A. M., and WENTWORTH, J. Relation of free sulfhydryl groups to cured meat color. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:147-151. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

37151 WINDEL, E. M. Die photographische wiedergabe von lumineszenzerscheinungen an würsten und sonstigen fleischwaren im filtrierten UV-licht. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:257-258. Nov.20,1954. 41.8 L49

Consumption and Utilization

37152 COUPAR, R. Farming for the butcher in England and Wales. Brit. Agr. B. 7:306-309. Jan.1955. 10 B776
Livestock types.

37153 HARD, M. M., ECKBLAD, I. M., and PATTISON, A. Glamour uses for new beef products. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:35-36. 49.9 W27

37154 JOHNSTON, C. I. Consumers' opinions of side bacon. Econ. Annal. 24:112-115. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ec72

37155 SHEIVE, L. F. Managing your meat money. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. L. C-2, 4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 N422Le

37156 SOTOLA, J., and HUGHES, C. Science opens doors to new animal fat outlets. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):196-197,199,201,203. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43
In feeds.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

37157 ADAIR, W. Fat-stock prospects; free market test. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):25, 114. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

37158 ANDERSON, D. L., and SHAFFER, P. F. Principles of layout for self-service meat departments. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 77,37 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84M

37159 BOGER, W. R. Livestock auctions: how they can be improved. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:59-60. 1.913 C3L752

37160 BOYTS, H. J. No "crips" or "deads." Breeder's Gaz. 120(2):6. Feb.1955. 49 B74
A Trucking Safety Program for safe transportation of livestock.

37161 BURKELL, S. R. Marketing practices of cattle ranchers in southwestern Saskatchewan. Econ. Annal. 24:108-111. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ec72

37162 CASSELL, G. R. Selling by carcass grade and yield basis. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:76-77. 1.913 C3L752

37163 CHAUDIEU, G. La marché du boeuf. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:39-41. Jan.1955. 49 B462

37164 CHOHLIS, J. Merchandising livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:37-38. 49.9 W27

37165 COON, J. M. Wool production and marketing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:1-3. 49.9 W27

37166 COUPAR, J. R. The Fatstock Marketing Corporation. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):36-38. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8
England, Scotland, and Wales.

37167 CRESS, C. Lamb looks at its markets. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):161,163,176. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

37168 CREW, W. C. You spend many years planning and building your operations—don't sell your livestock short. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):52,104,107. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

37169 DAVIS, L. W. Beef [cattle] marketing. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954: 28. 49.9 W27

37170 DENVER UNION STOCK YARD CO. Sixty-ninth annual live stock report for the year ended December 31, 1954 and summary for the years 1900-1954. Denver,1955. 25 p. 49.9 D43

37171 FANIER, S. Vers un nouveau marché de la viande? Rev. de l'Elevage 10:36-38. Jan.1955. 49 B462
Interview.

37172 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. V. Europa. Das Leder 5:293-296. Dec.15,1954. 303.8 L492

37173 GOELZ, P. C. A. An analysis of the wholesale channels for meat: 1929-1953. Diss. Abs. 14:2224-2225. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

37174 GROS, M. Le marché algérien des peaux de moutons et des laines en 1954. Mouton 9:132. Dec.1954. 45.8 M86

37175 HASSLER, J. B. California livestock industry; competitive position of State's industry influenced by transportation rate structure and distribution. Calif. Agr. 9:12-14. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

37176 JOHNSON, J. D. Southern livestock auctions: their problems and prospects. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:48-58. 1.913 C3L752

37177 LATHAM, H. B. The Chicago market. Aberdeen-Angus J. 37(7):98,118. Feb.1955. 43.8 Ab3

37178 MARCHAND, M. Le marché du porc. Porc 25(11):5,7. Dec.1954. 46.8 P822
In France in 1954.

37179 MITTENDORF, H. J. Vorausschau auf den rindermarkt; auswertung der rinderzählung vom 3. Dezember 1954. Agrarwirtschaft 4:44-47. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

37180 PICKARD, J. R. Hidden losses in livestock marketing. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:36-38. 1.913 C3L752

37181 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt; auswertung der schweinezählung vom. 3. Dezember 1954. Agrarwirtschaft 4:37-40. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

37182 POLLOCK, R. C. Sales promotion program for beef. (Excerpts.) Amer. Cattle Prod. 36(9):15-16. Feb.1955. 49 P94

37183 PORTLAND UNION STOCK YARDS CO. 45th annual report, the year of 1954 with a summary for the years 1909 to 1954. North Portland,Oreg.,1955? 16 p. 49.9 P83

37184 QUESSENBERRY, H. D. Livestock auctions: how they can be improved. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:46-47. 1.913 C3L752

37185 RAMMAIER, E. Die schlachtviehmärkte in Baden-Württemberg. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:68. (Cont.) Jan.15,1955. 18 B142

37186 ROBERTSON, W. The long, long road. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(2):96-97. Jan.14,1955. 10 F2226
Driving cattle to market, chiefly in Scotland and chiefly historical.

37187 ST. JOSEPH STOCK YARDS. CO. Sixty-second annual report for the year ending December 31, 1954, also summary for years 1893-1954. St. Joseph, Mo.,1955. 23 p. 49.9 Sa24

37188 SAINT PAUL UNION STOCKYARDS CO. 67th annual livestock report for the year ended December 31, 1954. South Saint Paul,1955? 8 p.-folder. 49.9 Sa23

37189 SEEDORF, W. Die bekämpfung des "schweinezyklus." Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:53-54. Jan.15,1955. 18 B142

37190 SIOUX CITY STOCK YARDS CO. Sixty-eighth annual report of receipts and shipments for the year ended December 31, 1954. Sioux City,Iowa,1955? 6 p.-folder 49.9 Si72

37191 SIOUX FALLS STOCK YARDS CO. Thirty-eight annual report of receipts and shipments for year ended December 31, 1954. Sioux Falls,1955. 6 p-folder. 49.9 Si73

37192 UELAND, G. How consumer information fits into livestock and meat marketing programs. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:66-69. 1.913 C3L752

37193 VAITSMAN, J. Meat marketing and comsumption in the Federal District. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 14(2):47-54. Apr./June 1954. 41.8 R3219

37194 WARRINGTON, S. T. Establishing guidelines for Extension's livestock and meat marketing program. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:61-65. 1.913 C3L752

37195 WICHITA UNION STOCK YARDS. 62nd annual live stock report for year ending December 31st, 1954. Wichita,1955. 6 p.-folder. 49.9 W63

37196 ZUGENBUEHLER, C. A. Cattle market. Amer. Hereford J. 45(18):32,34. Jan.15,1955. 43.8 Am32

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

37197 BELL, C. E. Live grading at Georgia auctions. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:70-73. 1.913 C3L752

37198 BOER, H. DE. Fitness of cattle for slaughter. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:980-981. Dec.24,1954. 12 F91

37199 BÖHM, R., and PLEVA, V. Critical histologic examination of smoked meat. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:271-274. Sept.1954. 41.8 V6439
English summary.

37200 BOSTOCK, F. The 1954 baconer carcass competitions. Queensland Agr. J. 79:303-309. Nov.1954. 23 Q33

37201 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Wie steht es um die feinheit der merinofleischschafwollen? Tierzucht 8:299-300. Sept.1954. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

37202 CUMBER, J. Judge the beast—and then the carcase. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3403):51. Jan. 11/12,1955. 10 F228

37203 FILIPOVIC, Đ. Bases juridiques pour l'examen des denrées alimentaires d'origine animale. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:515-521. Ref. 1954. 41.8 J93
Yugoslavia.

37204 GUILLAUME, P. Seule la qualité de la peau de mouton en maintiendra l'emploi et la valeur. Mouton 9:110-111. Nov.1954. 45.8 M86

37205 KELCH, F. Bakteriologische untersuchungen über den keimbefall der oberfläche von dosenschinken im verlauf des herstellungsganges. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5: 265-269. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 41.8 L49

37206 KILLBY, J. K. The butchers' beast: a study in practical points. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. (n.s.)17:17-20. Winter 1954/55. 43.8 Ab32
Cattle grading and carcasses quality.

37207 KOZHEMIÀKIN, N. G. On the etiological role of various strains of Proteus vulgaris in originating food poisonings. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Vet. Inst. Sborn. Rabot 14:233-236. 1954. 41.9 L54
Meat poisoning.

37208 LONGWILL, A. Porker and baconer competitions in 1954. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:331-336. Oct.15, 1954. 23 N48J

37209 MCCRACKEN, D. A. Salmonella minnesota infection in Northamptonshire. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 74:1091-1094. Dec.1954. 449.9 R812
Meat poisoning.

37210 MEYER, T. O. Quality in meat, and its importance to the retailer and the consumer. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:31-32. 49.9 W27
Beef.

37211 MEYER, T. O. Slaughter cows and their relative value. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:33-34. 49.9 W27

37212 QUESSENBERRY, H. D. Selling by carcass grade and yield basis. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:74-75. 1.913 C3L752

37213 SCHULZ, P. Mehr licht bei der fleischbeschau. Fleischwirtschaft 6:500-501. Dec.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

37214 SEIDEL, G. Drei jahre versuche zur verbesserung der plattennährböden für die bakteriologische fleischuntersuchung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:247-250. Nov.20,1954. 41.8 L49

37215 SKULBERG, A. Studies on the histological diagnosis of prepared meat products. I-II. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:839-850,936-964. Nov.-Dec.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

37216 SMITH, I. Blend-trast grade sheet. Chinchilla News 7(2):13-14. Feb.1955. 412.628 C44

37217 STEWART, W. A. Focus on quality. II. Beef. Scot. Agr. 34:134-136. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So

37218 WOODROFFE, F. W., and CAUGHLEY, F. G. The deterioration of pickled pelts. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:399-419. Dec.1954. 303.9 So12

Packing and Packaging

37219 GOLDIN, V. Prepackaging of meat in the United States. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):16-18. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45

37220 KATZ, R. Now we package meat and cheese faster! Meat & Food Merchandising 31:26-27. Jan.1955. 286.85 M462

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

37221 CABALLERO MONROS, C. Consideraciones sobre la valoración y retasas de ganado. B. Agro-Pecuario, July/Sept.1954:104-120. 15 B632

37222 DEXTER, K. The safety net for beef. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12:27-31. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842
Guaranteed prices in Great Britain.

37223 HOBSON, K. Cycles in prices of cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954: 169. 49.9 W27

37224 HOBSON, K. Cycles in prices of hogs. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954: 170-171. 49.9 W27

37225 MOLGORA, E. The return to a free meat market in England. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(10):20-21. Oct.1954. 389.8 AL45
Price control and rationing.

Processing and Storage

37226 AMBROSIO, A. D'. Empiricism and science in the sausage industry. (In Italian.) Indus. delle Carni 4 (18):1-3. Ref. Sept.30,1954. 50.8 In2

37227 BANLIEU, J. Conservas de carne y de pescado. Barcelona,Sintes,1954. 143 p. (Selecta Enciclopedia Práctica 70) 389.3 B223C

37228 BENSKIN, G. E., and CHESHIRE, A. A rapid sole leather tannage. (Condensed.) Leather Trades' Rev. 114:563-565,615-617,626. Dec.8-15,1954. 303.8 L48

37229 BLUMER, T. N., and KELLY, J. The farm pork supply. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 262,rev.,16 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N811
Processing.

37230 CZEPELAK, V. Contributions à la théorie du chamoisage. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 46(12):257-262. Dec.1954. 303.8 C89

37231 DAVIS, R. E. The influence of depilation on character of grain and leather. Leather Mfr., Feb.1955: 25-26. 303.8 L484

37232 DENNLER, E. Die bedeutung der kühlung in der fleischwirtschaft. Kälte 7:262.263. Sept./Oct.1954. 295.8 K122

37233 FENSTERSEIFER, E. C. Chemical products used in leather processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 37:30,32,34. July 1954. 385 R322

37234 GEARY, D. J. Cutting meat to suit the customer. 4. Meat Mktg. 28:14-19. Jan.5,1955. 389.8 Im72

37235 HEMSEN. Pelting problems. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:297-300. Oct.20,1954. 412.628 N812
Mink.

37236 HENRY, M., GORET, P., and JOUBERT, L. Opportunité de l'addition de nitrates alcalins ou de nitrites alcalins ou des deux sels simultanément aux salaisons de viandes. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 54: 1277-1302. Nov.1954. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

37237 KEMPE, L. L., GRAIKOSKI, J. T., and GILLIES, R. A. Gamma ray sterilization of canned meat previously inoculated with anaerobic bacterial spores. Appl. Microbiol. 2:330-332. Nov.1954. 448.3 Ap5

37238 KESKAR, D. G. Application of refrigeration in improving the Indian dairy trade. Bombay Vet. Col. Mag. 4:39-42. 1953/54. 41.8 B633

37239 KREMEN, S. S. Solvent tannage. (Abs.) Leather Mfr. 71(12):40. Dec.1954. 303.8 L484

37240 LOLLAR, R. M., and O'FLAHERTY, F. The practice of hide curing. Leather Mfr., Feb.1955:8-10,12-15. 303.8 L484

37241 MARSHALL, C. R. Control of bacterial spoilage in meat products. 4. Manufactured meat products. Food [London] 24(280):19-21. Jan.1955. 389.8 F738

37242 NARA, C. A. Natural and synthetic tannins. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 37:249-254,333-338. Sept.-Oct.1954. 385 R322

37243 O'CONNELL, R. A. Wool—from fleece to fabric. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:6-7. 49.9 W27

37244 PISAPIA, N. DE. Control of pit liquors in vegetable tanning. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:308-319. Nov.1954. 303.8 It1

37245 PLETIKHA, R., and KRZHIZHOVA, E. Polarographic determination of nitrates and nitrites in salt and brine for salting meat. (In Russian.) Zhur. Analit. Khim. 9:366-372. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 Z65

37246 POKORNÝ, V. Hygiene of the broiling-house and the blast-furnaces of animal fat. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:332-333. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6439

37247 RAHIM, S. M. Tanning industry in Pakistan: yesterday: today: tomorrow. Tanner 9(6):13-17. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 303.8 T15

37248 REUTER, H. Prüfung verschiedener desinfektionsmittel auf ihre eignung zur raum- und gerätedesinfektion in fleischverarbeitenden betrieben. Fleischwirtschaft 6:507. Dec.1954. 280.38 F62

37249 REUTER, H. Qualitätsverbesserung von fleisch-und fleischwarenkonserven durch sterilisation im rotationsautoklaven (rotoklav). Fleischwirtschaft 6: 494-500. Dec.1954. 280.38 F62
English summary.

37250 SCHAUDER, H. Modern chemical engineering developments of interest to the tanning industry. (Sum.) Leather Indus. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 14(11):5. Nov.1954. 303.9 L48M

37251 SHEED, A. Cuts of meat and their uses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:553-556. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

37252 SHUTTLEWORTH, S. G. Wattle tannages. (Sum.) Leather Indus. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 14(11):4. Nov. 1954. 303.9 L48M

37253 SIMONCINI, E. Biochemical dehairing of skins. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:283-298. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 303.8 It1

37254 TORTEL, R. Survey on modern French methods of lanoline purification. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:19-22. Jan.1955. 308.8 P41

37255 ZIEGLER, P. T. Handling frozen meats in the home. Meat & Food Merchandising 31:21,69. Jan. 1955. 286.85 M462

Statistics

37256 BECH, H. V. Meat production and meat consumption in Europe. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 12:540-547. Dec.1954. 11 T43
Statistics

37257 FELANI MESQUIDA, M. El ganado vacuno lechero de Palma de Mallorca. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 121:1-3. Oct.1954. 15 B19
Statistics.

37258 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. Encuesta agropecuaria 1953: los censos de ganado. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(35):3-8. Third Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

37259 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of meat. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:34-36. Jan.20, 1955. 280.28 V91
Statistics.

37260 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. LIVESTOCK DEPT. Estimated livestock production in Los Angeles County during 1954. Los Angeles,1955. 5 p. 49.9 L89E

37261 NORDQUIST, A. V. Pick up that Federal report—and use it. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):54-55. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43
Statistics.

37262 PLUM. Folgerungen aus der viehzählung v. 3. Dez. 1954. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:65-66. Jan.22,1955. 18 L2344

37263 STRECKER, H. Neue wege bei der erfassung der viehbestände. Bayern in Zahlen 8:374-376. Dec.1954 265 B34

OILS AND OILSEEDS

37264 ANUARIO del âceite, jabones y grasas, 1953. Madrid,1954. 584 p. 307.8 An8

37265 BARINGER, K. L. New information about an old crop—peanuts. Gard. J. 5:6-9. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 G1635
Work of the Southern Regional Research Laboratory.

37266 BLASI, F. La Escuela de Oleicultura de Barcelona. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:302-306. Nov.1954. 15 Sa5

37267 CASTRO, J. H. C. DE. Peanuts. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(9):13-17,23. Sept.1954. 281.8 In83
The industry in Brazil.

37268 CHILDS, W. H. Watch the sesame. Mfg. Confectioner 35:11,13-14. Jan.1955. 389.8 M31
Properties of sesame oil.

37269 COPPA-ZUCCARI, G. L'huilerie d'olive à la Foire de Bari. Oléagineux 10:37-41. Jan.1955. 77.8 OL2

37270 CORTES, I. A. Recolección, transporte y conservación de aceitunas. Cult. Mod. 37:405. Nov.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

37271 THE CROP with a future—soybeans. New Orleans Port Rec. 13(31.e.4):14-17. Jan.1955. 286.8 N472

37272 DOAK, T. E. 1955 in fats and oils—a world in change. Butchers' Advocate 137(5):6-7,9. Feb.2,1955. 286.85 B97

37273 ELLIS, N. K. Some factors that effect quality of peppermint oil. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:6-7. 1954. 308.9 Or3

37274 EULER, R. S., and KEHRBERG, E. W. Soybean prices—a short look ahead. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Jan.21,1955:3. 275.29 In2Em

37275 FUKUMOTO, J., and TSUJISAKA, Y. Studies on soy-bean amylase. 1. (In Japanese.) Kagaku to Kogyo 28:282-287. Oct.1954. 330.9 K11

37276 GEMINIANO DIAZ, D. Nuevo sistema de elaboración del aceite de oliva. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:235-245. 1954. 307.8 An8

37277 GERSHBEN, S. The outlook for fats, oils, oilseeds and peanuts in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

37278 GORÍAEV, M. I., and others. Comparative analysis of rose oil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(8):100-106. Ref. Aug.1954. 511 AL6
T. E. Serkebaeva, A. P. Chipiga, and I. M. Shabanov, joint authors.

37279 GORIAEV, M. I., and TIKHONOVA, L. K. Investigation of essential oil of Artemisia porrecta Krasch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(7): 77-82. Ref. July 1954. 511 AL6

37280 GRACI, A. V. Nomograph for determining percentage extraction efficiency. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):109. Feb.1955. 307.8 J82
Vegetable oils.

37281 HANDA, K. L., KAPOOR, L. D., and ABROL, H. L. A short note on Chenopodium in Kashmir. Indian J. Pharm. 16:111-112. May 1954. 396.8 In23
Analysis of the oil.

37282 HELLMAN, N. N., and others. Application of high-speed centrifugation to studies of plastic spreads. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):73-77. Feb.1955. 307.8 J82
H. F. Zobel, G. E. Babcock, and F. R. Senti, joint authors.

37283 HELLMAN, N. N., ZOBEL, H. F., and SENTI, F. R. Consistency changes in global spread caused by tempering. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):110-114. Feb. 1955. 307.8 J82

37284 HEROUT, V., MOTL, O., and SORM, F. On terpenes. LX. Composition of juniper berry oil. (In Russian.) Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 19:990-1002. Ref. Oct.1954. 385 C68
English summary.

37285 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Cottonseed oil price policy. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(3):32-34. Jan.29, 1955. 304.8 C822

37286 HUGHES, A. D. Resume of panel on peppermint oil distillation. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:29-30. 1954. 308.9 Or3

37287 INDIAN CENTRAL OILSEEDS COMMITTEE. Eighth annual session; summary of proceedings. Oils & Oilseeds J. 7(5):9-10. Nov.1954. 307.8 Oi54

37288 KANE, J. G., and KULKARNI, K. B. High pressure hydrogenation of some inedible oils & fats. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:890. Dec.1954. 475 J82
Vegetable oils.

37289 KAPADIA, V. H., and MAGAR, N. G. Antioxidants during frying of fat. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:101-104. 1954. 385 In27A

37290 KEHREN, L. Dosage des matières pectiques de la pulpe de fruit de l'Elaeis guineensis (Dendê). São Paulo U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 5:127-136. Ref. 1953/54. 41.8 Sa6

37291 KOMORI, S., SHINSUGI, E., and NISHIMURA, Y. Reduction of castor oil with metallic sodium. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57: 740-742. Oct.1954. 385 J82

37292 LAGUIA, P. Influencia de la pectinasa en la extracción de aceite de oliva. An. de Bromatología 6: 309-316. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

37293 LIENER, I. E. The photometric determination of the hemagglutinating activity of soyin and crude soybean extracts. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:223-231. Ref. Jan.1955. 381 Ar2

37294 MACMILLAN, D., and MELVIN, E. H. Color characteristics and chemical analyses of oil from frost- and weather-damaged soybeans. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):85-88. Feb.1955. 307.8 J82

37295 MARTIN, D., and CARDONA, S. Esterificación de los ácidos grasos libres del aceite de germen de trigo con etanol. Soc. Espan. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 50:911-912. Nov.1954. 385 So16

37296 MATHUR, L. B. Economic bleaching of cottonseed oil in hydrogenation factories. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:97-100. 1954. 385 In27A

37297 MONSELISE, J. J., and EPHRAIM, A. Pectin from sunflower heads. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:44-47. June 1954. 330.9 Is72B

37298 MONTEQUI, R., and LOPEZ MORALES, F. J. Estandolización del aceite de linaza en presencia de agentes catalizadores. Soc. Espan. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 50:859-864. Nov.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

37299 MULDER, T. Fat consumption in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:542-544. Dec.15,1954. 389.8 V85

37300 NARAYAN, K. A., and KULKARNI, B. S. Infra-red spectra of castor oil. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:87-89. 1954. 385 In27A

37301 NARAYAN, K. A., and KULKARNI, B. S. Spectrophotometric evaluation of the fatty acid composition of certain common Indian oils. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:79-86. Ref. 1954. 385 In27A

37302 NOWAK, E. Qualitätsprüfung von sojakuchen und -extraktionsschroten. Bodenkultur 8:54-56. Nov. 1954. 19 B635

37303 OFELT, C. W., SMITH, A. K., and MILLS, J. M. Proteases of the soybean. Cereal Chem. 32:53-63. Ref. Jan.1955. 59.8 C33

37304 OKAZAKI, K., and HOMMA, A. Antibacterial activity of higher plants. XXVII. Antimicrobial effect of essential oils. 8. On the so-called aldehydes. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1131-1133. Oct.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

37305 OLIVIER, M. Vers l'organisation du marché de l'huile d'olive. Oléagineux 10:43-46. Jan.1955. 77.8 OL2

37306 OREGON ESSENTIAL OIL GROWERS LEAGUE. Proceedings of the fifth annual meeting, January 28 and 29, 1954, Corvallis, Oregon. n.p.,1954 47 p. 308.9 Or3

37307 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M., and ANDRES CANTERO, F. Estudios preliminares sobre elaboración de aceites de oliva. Anu. del Olivo, Aceite Jabones y Grasas 1953:199-215. 1954. 307.8 An8

37308 PATTISON, E. S. Trends in tall oil fatty acids. Amer. Paint J. 39(21):24,26. Feb.7,1955. 306.8 Am32

37309 PATZSCH, H. Analysen und handelsklassifikationen der vegetabilischen öle aus dem Kongo. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:699. (Cont.) Dec.22,1954. 307.8 Se4

37310 PINTO, G. P. Patauá oil. (In Portuguese.) Assoc. Com do Amazonas. B. 15(156):21-24. July 1954. 286.9 As7B

37311 PLEBANI, T. N. The debated question of refined oils. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:186-187. Oct.1954. 307.8 OL3

37312 PONS, W. A., THURBER, F. H., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Prepress-solvent extraction of cottonseed, processing conditions and characteristics of products. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):98-103. Ref. Feb.1955. 307.8 J82

37313 QUINTUS, P. E. Supply of fats and oils in 1955. Foreign Agr. 19:23-26. Feb.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

37314 RAO, M. N., and MURTHY, K. K. Gossypol content of Indian cottonseed and cottonseed oil. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:311. Sept.1954. 389.9 M99

37315 RAZDAN, R. K., and BHATTACHARYYA, S. Sesquiterpenes from Piper cubeba Linn. II. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:8-13. Ref. Jan.1955. 308.8 P41

37316 REYNOLDS, H., GILPIN, G. L., and HORNSTEIN, I. Flavor and benzene hexachloride content of peanuts grown in rotation with cotton dusted with insecticides containing benzene hexachloride. U. S. D. A. C. 952,26 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84C

37317 ROY, B. R. Effect of citric and tartaric acids on the stability of crude, refined and hydrogenated groundnut oils. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:135-137. 1954. 385 In27A

37318 ROY, B. R. Studies on the stability of hydrogenated groundnut oil (vanaspati). Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 17:90-96. Ref. 1954. 385 In27A

37319 SAUNDERS, D. H., RICCIUTI, C., and SWERN, D. Reactions of fatty materials with oxygen. XVI. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):79-83. Ref. Feb.1955. 307.8 J82

37320 SCHWARZ, H. Das pfefferminzöl und seine anwendung. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 80:706. Dec.22, 1954. 307.8 Se4

37321 SEED control for sales control. Farm Mangt. 4:27-30,32. Jan.1955. 281.8 F2225
Program for the California cotton industry.

37322 SERVANT, M., and ARGOUD. Extraction du carotène de l'huile de palme. Oléagineux 10:15-20. Ref. Jan.1955. 77.8 OL2

37323 SIMS, R. P. A. Possible mechanisms in thermal polymerization of drying oils. 1. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):94-98. Ref. Feb.1955. 307.8 J82

37324 SOLER, A., and GUZMAN, G. Características de la cera de esparto español ("Stipa tenacissima"). Soc. Espan. de Fis. y Quim. An. Ser. B, Quim. 50:769-778. Sept./Oct.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

37325 SRIRAMAN, K. Marketing of groundnut in North Arcot. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:402-404. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.28 In2
Cooperatives.

37326 STRAYER, G. M. Europe views U. S. soybeans. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112:30-32. Jan.12,1955. 298.8 G762
Quality.

37327 THOMAS, M. Mint oil market outlook. (Sum.) Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:33. 1954. 308.9 Or3

37328 TOYAMA, Y., and TAKAI, H. Crystalline deposit from sesame oil. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:749-750. Oct.1954. 385 J82

37329 TRABAUD, L. L'essence de menthe poivrée espagnole. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:443. Dec.1954. 308.8 In2
Analysis.

37330 UNTERWERGER BROTHERS. The Tyrolese coniferous oils and their applications. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:6-7. Jan.1955. 308.8 P41

37331 VELLOSO, K. P. Vegetable oils industry; general considerations on extraction. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(9):41,44. Sept.1954. 281.8 In83

37332 VERMA, J. P., NATH, B., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Studies on the fatty oil from the seeds of Sterculia foitida Linn. Oils & Oilseeds J. 7(6):10-11. Dec.1954. 307.8 Oi54

37333 WILCKE, H. L. A report on soybean oil meal—a primary source of amino acids. Soybean Digest 15(4): 20-21. Feb.1955. 60.38 So9

37334 WILSON, E. G. Australian olives. World Crops 7:33-35. Jan.1955. 281.8 W892
The industry.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

37335 ALTERAUGE, W. Zur überwachung des verkaufs von enteneiern im rahmen der tierärztlichen lebensmittelüberwachung und dem auftreten von infektionen mit Salmonella typhi murium (Breslaubakterien) beim menschen. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:271-273. Dec. 20.1954. 41.8 L49

37336 ANELLIS, A. Heat resistance of Salmonella species in liquid whole eggs. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:83-86. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7

37337 ARASMO, J. H. Poultry and our economy. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):8,56-57. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

37338 ASTUDILLO, M. D., and SANZ, F. Metabolismo e incorporación de azufre al huevo de aves utilizando sulfato radiactivo. Soc. Espan. y Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B. Quím. 50:901-908. Nov.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

37339 AYRES, J. C. Methodology for isolating Salmonella from dried egg products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:74-82. Ref. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7

37340 BAELUM, J. Egg inspection. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 76:258-260. Nov.15,1954. 47.8 T43

37341 BAKER, R. C. You can freeze poultry carcasses without discoloration. Amer. Egg. & Poultry Rev. 17(2):52-56. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am38

37342 BARCO, G. F. Conservación del huevo por medio del silicato de sodio. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3 (17):31-33. Dec.1954. 9.95 C152

37343 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z., and PAULHUS, N. G. Mechanized handling speeds egg marketing. Mktg. Activ. 18(2):13-16. Feb.1955. 1.942 A8M34

37344 BERNIER, P. E. How and when to measure shell strength. Eggsaminer 32:16,18,22-23. Jan.1955. 286.85 Eg32

37345 BOBBY, F. C. World's Poultry Congress at Edinburgh. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:565-566. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J

37346 BOIVINEAU, R. Connaissez-vous l'Institut Canadien des Produits Avicoles? Ferme 16(4):16-18. Dec.1954. 7 F38

37347 BOLLMAN, M. C. The spongecake method for determining the functional properties of dehydrated eggs. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:26-30. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7

37348 BOSS, S. J. Who gets the profit? Co-op. Poultryman 20:5. Jan.1955. 47.8 C782
Poultrymen's Cooperative Association defends its record.

37349 BYRNE, A. F. Incidence and types of Salmonella found in commercial processing of dehydrated egg products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:68-74. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7

37350 CHACON CUESTA, L. Yo "cuacqueo," tú "cuacqueas," él "cuacquea." Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)97:26-27. Nov.1954. 390.8 R322
Duck raising in Spain.

37351 CLARK, K. R. The egg situation, 1953-54. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1955:35-51. 47.9 P864Y

37352 CONTRERAS, E. S. A preliminary study on the preservation of eggs by refrigeration under Philippine conditions. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 14:201-205. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 P53P

37353 COROMINAS CORTES, E. Ordenación de la producción avicola. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):19-22. Nov. 1954. 15 G762
Spain.

37354 COSSETTE, M. La dinde du Québec n'est pas assez connue. B. des Agr. 37(11):14,62-63. Jan.1955. 7 B872

37355 CRAY, R. E. Which shall it be in the poultry industry? Evolution or revolution. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(2):24,42-44. Feb.1955. 286.85 Eg3

37356 DACK, G. M. Importance of Salmonella research in dehydrated eggs. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stabiltiy 3:57-62. Ref. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7

37357 DIRECT EGG AND POULTRY MARKETERS ORGANISATION. A special grade of eggs. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 19(206):20-21,23. Nov.1954. 47.8 So89

37358 EGGLETON, L. Z. Midwestern buyers can solve their quality egg problem. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(2):16-17,34. Feb.1955. 286.85 Eg3

37359 ENGLER, H. The role of international organizations in the world's poultry industry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:327-329. Oct./Dec.1954. 47.8 W89

37360 ESHBACH, C. E. Boston egg prices; an explanation of the Boston U. S. D. A. egg price report and what the prices mean. New. Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. L. AM-1,13 p. 1954. 275.29 N442Le

37361 FLOREA, J. H. A frank statement about the poultry outlook. Poultry Tribune 61(2):8. Feb.1955. 47.8 P8642

37362 GIRARDOT, N. F. Use of consumer preference methods for evaluating dried eggs during storage. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:33-57. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

37363 GORESLINE, H. E. Thermal pasteurization for control of Salmonella in dehydrated eggs. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:62-67. Ref. Sept.1954. 142.7 Su7

37364 GUSLER, G. Poultrymen face better year in fifty-five. West. Farm Life 57(3):28-29. Feb.1,1955. 6 R153

37365 HANSON, H. L. Comparison of glucose-free and acidified whole egg powders by sensory tests. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:31-33. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7

37366 HAUTECLOCQUE, DE. Considérations. Soc. des Avicult. de la Gironde et du Sud-Ouest. B., July 1954: 1,3,5. 47.9 So1
French poultry and egg situation.

37367 HIBBERT, G. Fundamental facts in organized marketing. Poultry World 96:43,45. Jan.13,1955. 47.8 P8682
Of eggs in the United Kingdom.

37368 HUTTAR, J. C. Our industry needs good public relations. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(2):16,48-49. Feb.1955. 47.8 F213P

37369 HUTTAR, J. C. Poultry in 1955. G. L. F. Week 19(25):1-2. Dec.20,1954. 280.28 G113W

37370 JASPER, A. W. Demand for services ups marketing charge. Poultry Tribune 61(2):38,40. Feb. 1955. 47.8 P8642
Includes costs and returns.

37371 JOSLIN, R. P. Pasteurization of liquid whole egg by cathode ray irradiation. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:87-98. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

37372 KARPOFF, E. The outlook for eggs and poultry in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

37373 KEMP, J. The production of liquid egg in our Island. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1955:61-66. 47.9 P864Y

37374 KING, D. F. Broilers are big business! Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 70:18,85,87. Jan.1955. 6 P945G

37375 KLINE, L. Experimental comparisons of the quality and stability of acidified, yeast-fermented and glucose-oxidase desugared whole egg powders as evaluated by chemical, physical, and sensory tests. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:10-19. Ref. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7

37376 MCCARTHY, G. P. Looking ahead in the turkey business. (Condensed.) Soeast. Poultryman 8(2):8-9, 16-19. Feb.1955. 47.8 So872

37377 MCHENRY, S. L. Boom or bust in 1955; broiler efficiency will tell! Poultry Tribune 61(2):16,58-60. Feb.1955. 47.8 P8642

37378 MCLAREN, B. A., and STADELMAN, W. J. The flavor of your eggs—how good is it? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(2):20-21,34,36. Feb.1955. 286.85 Eg3

37379 MEHRHOF, N. R., and MOORE, J. S. The poultry industry in Florida. Fla. U. Bur. Econ. & Business Res. Econ. L. 8(12),4 p. Nov.1954. 280.9 F663

37380 MITCHELL, J. H. Comparative stability of acidified and glucose-free eggs. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:19-26. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7
Dried eggs.

37381 MOLL, A. O. Are we overproducing eggs? Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(22):2-4,6. Nov.27,1954. 280.28 Or32

37382 MONCRIEF, T. E. Let's take another look at egg sanitizing. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(2):13,28-30. Feb.1955. 47.8 F213P

37383 MOUNTNEY, G. J. Let's take another look at trussing turkeys. Turkey World 30:77. Jan.1955. 47.38 T84

37384 MURRAY, G. B. Seasonal variation in the egg supply pattern. Econ. Annal. 24:132-134. Dec.1954. 281.8 Ec72
Marketing.

37385 NATIONAL TURKEY FEDERATION. Report on the 7th annual convention, January 6, 7 and 8, 1955, Atlantic City, N. J. Butchers' Advocate 137(4):34-38. Jan.26,1955. 286.85 B97

37386 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. Explanation of the pricing change in the Boston United States Department of Agriculture egg market report, by C. E. Eshbach. Boston,1954? 5 p. 275.2 N44E

37387 POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON POULTRY CAREERS. Find your career in the poultry industry. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1955? 47 p. 281.347 P8632

37388 RAMOS FONTECHA, R. Transformación de la avicultura rural. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):35. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 15 G762

37389 RISHER, F. W. 1954 poultry and egg prices low. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11(3):1. Dec.1,1954. 280.38 F74

37390 SALWIN, H. Methods of pH determination and control in production of acidified eggs. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:3-9. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7
Dried eggs.

37391 SCHNEIDER, I. Orientando la industria avicola. Pampa Argentina 27(324):4. Dec.1954. 9 P19

37392 SHEIVE, L. F. Getting the most for your chicken dollar. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. L. C-4,6 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.20 N422Le

37393 SHEIVE, L. F. Getting the most for your egg dollar. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. L. C-3,6 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 N422Le

37394 SHRADER, H. L. Machines that manipulate eggs. Amer. Egg. & Poultry Rev. 17(2):40,42,46,48. Feb. 1955. 47.8 Am38

37395 SHULTZ, D. 4,000 man hours saved by new chill tanks. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(2):18-19. Feb.1955. 286.85 Eg3
As told to D. Ward.

37396 SMITH, E. Y. Turkey prospects. Ga. Poultry Times 1(47):6-7. Jan.5,1955. 47.8 G29

37397 THOMAS, W. J. Demand for eggs is growing. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):51. Jan.18/19,1955. 10 F228
Great Britain.

37398 TRESSLER, D. K. Pertinency of the problem to the Armed Forces. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3:1-2. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7
Stability of dried eggs.

37399 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Chicks placed weekly in important broiler areas in 1954. Washington,1955. 5 p. 1.941 H8C4322
Statistics.

37400 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE FOR THE ARMED FORCES. Stability of dehydrated eggs; a symposium, Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, February 12-13, 1953; edited by M. S. Peterson and H. E. Goresline. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 3,98 p. Sept.1954. 152.7 Su7

37401 VAN WAGENEN, A. Job ahead for poultrymen in '55. Ga. Poultry Times 1(46):1,5; (47):5. Dec.29,1954-Jan.5,1955. 47.8 G29

37402 VAN WAGENEN, A. The job ahead for poultrymen in 1955. Eggsaminer 32:8,26-29. Jan.1955. 286.85 Eg32

37403 WARREN, C. C. For egg producers—1955 will be a better year. Co-op. Poultryman 20:24. Jan.1955. 47.8 C782

37404 WARREN, C. C. What'll you do in '55? Turkey World 30:26-29. Jan.1955. 47.38 T84

37405 WATSON, D., and EASTON, R. C. Between you you and your market; how a modern poultry and egg packing station prepares your produce for the consumer. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3404):70-71. Jan.18/19, 1955. 10 F228

37406 WHITTLE, T. É. A poultry review, freedom for eggs. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.): 24. Jan.1,1955. 10 N82

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

37407 BAKER, H. C. Vulcanising variability of natural rubber in pure gum and carbon black compounds. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 30:162-180. Ref. Dec.1954. 305.9 In7

37408 BAUER, P. T. What remedy for rubber in Malaya? New Commonwealth 29:14-15. Jan.10,1955. 280.8 C88

37409 COX, J. T. Rubber in 1954. Chem. & Engin. News 33:107-108. Jan.10,1955. 381 J825N

37410 GENT, A. N. Crystallisation in natural rubber. II-III. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 30:139-153. Ref. Dec. 1954. 305.9 In7

37411 GERRITSEN, J. C. The miracle of latex. (In Dutch.) Rubber 10:109-111. Dec.1954. 78.8 R824

37412 HAEHL, A. Avantages de l'emploi du caoutchouc régénéré. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:891-893. Nov.1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 919-920.

37413 RUBINFELD, J. Dutch rubber industry. Rubber J. 128:9-10. Jan.1,1955. 305.8 In21

37414 SCHURER, H. Bicentenary of the first publication on rubber. Rubber J. 128:4,7-8. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 305.8 In21

37415 SHALETT, S. Rubber's growth outruns supply. Nation's Business 43(3):56-61. Mar.1955. 286.8 N212

37416 THIRION, P. La conférence de technologie du caoutchouc de Londres, juin 1954. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:895-897. Nov.1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 920.

37417 WALLACE, G. L. L'industrie caoutchoutière de la Grande-Bretagne. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes.163:933-939. Nov/Dec.1954. 280.8 So17

SEEDS

37418 ALLEN, L. N. Federal-State cooperation in seed control work. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:53-57. 1953. 61.9 As74

37419 AMERICAN SEED TRADE ASSOCIATION. Yearbook and proceedings of the 71st annual convention, San Francisco, Calif., June 28, 29, 30, and July 1, 1954. Chicago,1954. 257 p. 61.9 Am3

37420 ANDERSON, R. W. The State seed tag and its advantages in inspection and enforcement. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:41-42. 1953. 61.9 As74

37421 ASSOCIATION OF SEED CONTROL OFFICIALS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES. Proceedings, tenth annual meeting, held in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 9, 10, & 11, 1953. n.p.,1953. 106 p. 61.9 As74

37422 BLUMENTHAL-GOLDSCHMIDT, S., and STEIN, G. Carotene in lettuce seeds. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:84-85. July 1954. 330.9 Is72B

37423 CARTER, A. S. Statement regarding training seed analysts. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:87-89. 1953. 61.9 As74

37424 CLARK, B. E. Seed quality factors and seed standards. Mag. Standards 26:21. Jan.1955. 297.8 In22

37425 CRISPIN, W. R. Federal Seed Act responsibility to states in prosecutions of violations and policy recommendations for Federal-State coordination. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:47-52. 1953. 61.9 As74

37426 DARST, W. H. Need for hybrid seed corn legislation and recommendations for the South. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:57-61. 1953. 61.9 As74

37427 ENG, H. The seed situation. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:35. Jan.15,1955. 280.28 Sa4

37428 FLINT, R. N. Educational requirements and other qualifications of seed inspectors. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:34-36. 1953. 61.9 As74

37429 FULLER, G. Wisconsin's certified seed program. Tobacco [New York] 140(2):10-11. Jan.14,1955. 286.89 T552

37430 GOHRUM. Schlechte klee- und grassamenernte! Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1497-1498. Dec.4,1954. 18 W96

37431 HECKENDORN, W. Review of seedsmen's liability cases, citing specific cases. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:61-62. 1953. 61.9 As74

37432 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Soybeans seed directory, 1954 crop. Urbana, 1954. 17 p. 61.9 IL6So

37433 JACOBS, L. C. Suggested ways of cooperation between states on violations and exchange of violation lists with respect to their uses and reputation of shippers. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:65-67. 1953. 61.9 As74

37434 JANSA. Die versorgungslag bei futterpflanzensämereien. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:18. Jan.1,1955. 18 L2338

37435 JONES, B. Varietal inspection in laboratory and field. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:37-41. 1953. 61.9 As74

37436 KILPATRICK, T. H. Advantages of specific laboratory training for seed inspectors. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:36-37. 1953. 61.9 As74

37437 LARSON, E. B., and SMITH, F. The constitution of the galactomannan of the seeds of the Kentucky coffee bean (Gymnocladus dioica). Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:429-432. Jan.20,1955. 381 Am33J

37438 LOIBL, L. Kleesamenreinigung. Bauer [Linz] 8(4):9. Jan.22,1955. 19 B32

37439 MARCHBANKS, S. Superior seed vital to survival. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112:29-30. Jan.12, 1955. 298.8 G762
Grading.

37440 NARAYANA, C. S., and RANGASWAMI, S. A study of Vernonia anthelmintica Willd. Indian J. Pharm. 16:107-109. May 1954. 396.8 In23
Seeds.

37441 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1954 Nebraska certified seed directory (fall edition). Lincoln,1954. 45 p. 225 N272

37442 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The 1954 seed crop. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1108-1109. Dec.11,1954. 11 L234
Quality.

37443 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The Swedish seed trade and its organizations. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Smaskr. 81:56-60. 1954. 104 Up63S

37444 PIELEN. Rückblick auf die rhein. saatguterzeugung 1954. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122: 126-128. Feb.5,1955. 18 L2344

37445 ROBERTSON, D. W. Plant breeders need "blood bank" to insure superior new crop varieties. What's New Crops & Soils 7(5):20. Feb.1955. 6 W55
Seed storage.

37446 SVERIGES FROODLAREFORBUND. Activities of the Swedish Seed Grower's Association in the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 23:117-121. Oct.15, 1954. 61.8 Sv2

37447 SWEDISH seed production. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Smaskr. 81,60 p. 1954. 104 Up63S

37448 VAUGHN, G. F. Inspectors responsibilities in the field. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:42-45. 1953. 61.9 As74
Includes discussion.

37449 WEIR, H. L. Qualifications of seed analyst and some complaints of seedmen. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:81-82. 1953. 61.9 As74

37450 WEIR, H. L. State seed control officials' responsibility in turning over to the Federal Seed Act officials, violations on seed shipped in interstate commerce. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:52-53. 1953. 61.9 As74

37451 WILSON, L. Southern seedsmen's problems for 1953 and recommendations. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:62-65. 1953. 61.9 As74

37452 WINTON, C. State seed inspectors responsibility to Federal Seed Act. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:45-47. 1953. 61.9 As74

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

37453 AGARWAL, R. N. New technique juice clarification; notes on a factory scale trial of the Saha process. So. African Sugar J. 38:845,847,849. Dec.1954. 65.8 So8

37454 AHLFELD, H. On the sugar situation of Western Europe. Sugar News 30:622-623. Dec.1954. 65.8 Su36

37455 ANUNCIACION, C. Sugar consumption in the Philippines. Sugar News 30:563-571. Nov.1954. 65.8 Su36

37456 BAPTIST, J. Le fol bradage du sucre. Vivres 9(11):5-6. Nov.1954. 389.8 V832
Prices.

37457 BAUDELOCQUE, A. Étude de la repartition des impuretés dans le cristal de sucre brut. Sucr. Belge 74:217-221. Jan.1/15,1955. 66.8 Su1

37458 BECKER, M. Über die verwendung der zuckerrübenmelasse. Zucker 7:468-471. Nov.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

37459 BEER, A. Die marktordnung in der zuckerwirtschaft. Zucker Jahrb. 1955:421-618. 286.86 Z82
Germany.

37460 BERNAERTS, J. Dosage colorimetrique de faibles quantites de sucre interverti en presence de grands excès de saccharose. Sucr. Belge 74:165-171. Dec.1/15,1954. 66.8 Su1

37461 CHARAVANAPAVAN, C. Improved methods of producing cane and palm jaggery. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:117-121. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

37462 CHOU, J. C. A comparative study on the sugar industries of Australia and Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 2:17-28. Jan.1955. 65.8 T133

37463 CLYNE, E. J. Principles of processing. 1. Sugar solutions. Confectionery Prod. 21:53,55-56. Jan. 1955. 389.8 C762

37464 COSTA, M. Documents concerning sugar factories in Minas Gerais. III. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Acucareiro 44:458-462. Nov.1954. 65.8 B73
History.

37465 DIAZ CUEVAS, P. Rol que deben desempeñar las universidades en la industria azucarera. Agrotecnia 9:72-74. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag825

37466 DUBOURG, J., and others. Détermination de la teneur en cendres des produits sucrés. Sucr. Franç. 95:363-366. Nov.1954. 65.8 J82

37467 FOLEY, B. 1954 was a record but disappointing year. Prod Rev. 44(12):11. Dec.15,1954. 23 P942
Sugarcane production.

37468 FOX, M. S., and OLDHAM, S. C. Bulk handling—sugar and flour. Food Trade Rev. 24(12):7-12. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7334

37469 GILES, E. G. B. A simple method for determining the equilibrium humidity of sweets. Confectionery Prod. 21:61-62. Jan.1955. 389.8 C762

37470 GILMORE Hawaii sugar manual, 1954. New Orleans,1954. 156 p. 65.8 G42H

37471 GROVER, D. W. Control of sugar boiling. Confectionery Prod. 21:57,59,62. Jan.1955. 389.8 C762

37472 HASS, H. B. Advancing frontiers of sugar research. Sugar 50:31-33. Jan.1955. 65.8 F11

37473 HERKLOTS, G. A. Progress in sugar research. Sugar News 30:575-576. Nov.1954. 65.8 Su36
Technology.

37474 HONSCH, W. Progress in the production of glucose syrup. Food Technol. Austral. 6:497-498,507. Oct.1954. 389.8 F7333

37475 HINTON, G. L., and others. Détermination des impuretés métalliques dans les sucres raffinés. Sucr. Franç. 95:399-402. Dec.1954. 65.8 J82
B. P. Baker, P. Halais, F. T. Carmen, A. M. Maiden, H. B. Hass, and T. Tandon, joint authors.

37476 ICHIOKA, K. Sugar industry in the Amamioshimas. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(4):153-204. Oct.1954. 22.5 N687

37477 INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SUGAR TECHNOLOGY. Review of the sugar industry of India for the years 1950-51 and 1951-52. Delhi,1954. 45 p. 281.3659 In2

37478 JACOBS M. B. Artificial sweetener regulations. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 65(2):56,58. Feb.1955. 308.8 Am3

37479 JOSE ARECHABALA, PUBLICITY DEPT. José Arechabala, S. A., on its 75th anniversary, 1878-1953. Havana,1954. 79 p. 390.9 Ar33Ae
Molasses, sugar, and alcohol production.

37480 LATHROP, E. C., and ARONOVSKY, S. I. The contribution that sugar cane bagasse can make to the paper and board industries. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-1,57 p. Ref. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31AB

37481 LIGGETT, R. W., and DEITZ, V. R. Color and turbidity of sugar products. Advn. Carbohydrate Chem. 9:247-284. Ref. 1954. 381 Ad9

37482 LIU, K. H. Bagasse pith proves efficient fuel in Taiwan sugar factory. Sugar 50:46-48. Jan.1955. 65.8 F11

37483 MCCALL, K. B., and GEORGI, C. E. The production of 2,3-butanediol by fermentation of sugar beet molasses. Appl. Microbiol. 2:355-359. Ref. Nov. 1954. 448.3 Ap5

37484 MOSOLFF, H. Zuckerverbrauch und werbung. Zucker Jahrb. 1955:360-376. 286.86 Z82
Germany.

37485 NEBOT RUBIO, A. 34,278 productores ocupa la industria azucarera. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(35):11-13. Third Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

37486 POLCHART, P. Making palm sugar in Bangkok. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:353-359. July 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

37487 QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-seventh annual conference; edited report of proceedings held at Ingham, 31st March, Ist, 2nd, 5th and 6th, April, 1954. Queensland Cane Growers' Assoc. Annu. Conf. Rpt. Proc. 27,142 p. 1954. 281.3659 Q3

37488 RAMON RUIZ, A. La recuperación económica de la sacarosa en bagazo. Cubaquímica 12:27-29. Winter 1954/1955. 385 C89

37489 ROCHE, M. Exposé sur les essais effectués à la sucrerie expérimentale de l'E.N.I.A. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:829-832. Nov.1954. 383 As7
France.

37490 ROGGE, K. Gegenwartsfragen der zuckerwirtschaft. Zucker Jahrb. 1955:349-359. 286.86 Z82
Germany.

37491 ROGGE, K. Das zuckerprogramm der Vereinigten Staaten mit einer gegenüberstellung der zuckermarktregelung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Marktforschstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 15,55 p. 1954. 286.3659 M34

37492 ROUGIEUX, R., and CÉSAIRE, G. Sur la stabilisation des jus de betterave en vue d'un examen polarimétrique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:762-763. Dec.8/22,1954. 14 P215Bc

37493 SAHA, J. M., and JAIN, N. S. Clarification technique of Indian scientists tested in four commercial factories. Sugar 50:37-39. Jan.1955. 65.8 F11

37494 SKINNER, J. N.S.W. sugar history: 70 tons of sugar in 1823. Prod. Rev. 44(11):11. (Cont.) Nov.15, 1954. 23 P942

37495 SRINIVASAN, M., and others. Production of fructose syrup from Agave vera cruz Mill. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:874-878. Ref. Dec.1954. 475 J82
I. S. Bhatia, M. V. L. Rao, M. N. Satyanarayana, and N. Subramanian, joint authors.
With a note by B. H. Krishna and S. K. Lakshminarayana.

37496 THOMASON, F. G. Situación mundial azucarera. Mensajero Agr. 90:38-39,50. Feb.1954. 9.8 M52

37497 TSENG, R. H. Manufacturing report on Taiwan sugar of 1953-54 crop. Taiwan Sugar 1(12):21-25. Dec.1954. 65.8 T133

37498 VAIDYA, W. M., and SEN, D. Photoelectric measurements on grading of Indian sugar. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:568-574. Dec.1954. 475 J82

37499 VALLE, M. A. DEL. Objectivos de nuestra industria azucarera y lo que ha menester para alcanzarlos. Rev. del Café 10(3):7-8,12. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

37500 VENKATRAMAN, T. S. Standards for sugar grading. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:335-336. Oct.1954. 65.8 In26

37501 WIBERG, N. Swedish experiences regarding the diffusion process with return of the battery waste water. Socker 8:109-145. 1954. 65.8 So1

37502 WILKINSON, G. A review of the Philippine sugar industry. Sugar News 30:625-626. Dec.1954. 65.8 Su36

37503 YUAN, M. H. Sugar cane transportation and railways of Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar 2:29-33. Jan.1955. 65.8 T133

37504 ZUCKER jahrbuch 1955. Hamburg,1955. 864 p. 286.86 Z82

TOBACCO

37505 AVRAMOV, V. S. From the practices of the Maikop [tobacco] Fermentation Factory. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):49-50. 1954. 69.8 T112

37506 BEAL, G. M., and SUMMER, P. F. Marketing Maryland tobacco. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 451,61 p. Nov.1954. 100 M36S

37507 BEAL, G. M. Supply controls and price supports in the marketing of Maryland tobacco. Md. U. Ext. Misc. Ext. P. 25,23 p. June 1954. 275.29 M36Mis

37508 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The tobacco and tobacco products industries, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 12 p. (Vol. 2—Part IV—A-1) 253 C332I

37509 CHENIKOV, V. V., SMIRNOV, A. P., and KUZNETSOVA, A. A. Effect of tobacco resins on the rate of its hydration. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):29-31. 1954. 69.8 T112

37510 CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 190 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

37511 CYRUS, J. H. Burley marketing situation. Farmers Fed. News 35(4):4. Dec.1954. 280.28 F225

37512 DOROKHOV, P. K., and NIKIFOROVA, N. K. Volumetric properties of tobacco fiber. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):23-26. 1954. 69.8 T112

37513 HARFOUCHE, N. Le monopole des tabac au Liban. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 163:945-949. Nov/Dec.1954. 280.8 So17

37514 HEDRICK, W. P. Tobacco grower must be four-way expert. Tarheel Banker 33(8):43. Feb.1955. 284.8 T17
Outlook.

37515 JACUBEIT, B. Die preisbildung für zigarrengut. Tabak-Ztg. 64(49):1. Dec.3,1954. 286.89 Su2

37516 MURCIER, A. Fumeurs, priseurs et macheurs de tabac ont versé en 1953 plus de 150 millards dans les caisses de l'Etat. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30(264):14-15. Jan.1955. 69.8 R324

37517 PADILLA SUAREZ, N. Productos derivados del tabaco. Agrotecnia 9:37-41. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag825

37518 PHILLIPS, M., and BACOT, A. M. The isolation if i-inositol from American flue-cured tobacco. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:496. Jan.20,1955. 381 Am33J

37519 POILLY, J. L. DE. Le tabac dans les arts et les traditions populaires. Rev. des Tabacs 29:41-42. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 69.8 R325

37520 ROJAS PINILLA, G. El tabaco y la economía nacional. Mercado Agr. 84:2-4. Dec.29,1954. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

37521 SHIRIÀEV, A. I. Evaluating the quality of Ostrolist 2747 tobacco variety. (In Russian.) Tabak 15 (4):51-53. 1954. 69.8 T112

37522 SMIRNOV, A. P., and ETKIN, V. S. Device for determining the volumetric and resilient properties of tobacco fiber. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):21-23. 1954. 69.8 T112

37523 STREL'NIKOV, G. V. Heat conductivity of the tobacco leaf. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):44-47. Ref. 1954. 69.8 T112

37524 TOTUBALIN, N. N., and SEDINA, M. E. In regard to methods of determining the fermentability of tobacco by an oxygen indicator. (In Russian.) Tabak 15 (4):47-48. 1954. 69.8 T112

37525 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. TOBACCO INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the year ended 30th April, 1954. Pretoria,1954. 61 p. 280.2699 So8

37526 WEGNER, E. Beitrag zur bestimmung des eiweiss-stickstoffs im tabak. 1. Tabak-Forsch. 13:9-12. Ref. Dec.1954. 69.8 T116

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

37527 BONOMELLI, L. A. Notes on camomile production and trade. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 36:582-586. Nov.15,1954. 308.8 R52

37528 BOTELHO, A. T. Canned fish preserved through heating. Conservas de Peixe 9(105):21-22. Dec. 1954. 389.8 C7692

37529 BOURY, M., and BONFILS, J. Sterilization time for canned fish and other marine products. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 9(104):13-17. Nov. 1954. 389.8 C7692

37530 BROOKINS, H. Development of uniform standards for florists' cut flower crops. Mag. Standards 26: 23. Jan.1955. 297.8 In22

37531 BURTON, D. Die zahlenmässige bewertung der eigenschaften von pflanzlichen gerbbrühen. Das Leder 5:261-265. Ref. Nov.1954. 303.8 L492
English summary.

37532 DUREN, A. Essai d'étude sur le poisson salé-séché et le poisson fumé; critères de bonne conservation et d'altération. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1689-1710. Ref. Dec.1954. 24 K83

37533 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die verkaufsfertigen bestände an obstgehölzen und beerensträuchern. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. 111/12/6,13 p. Nov.13,1954. 265 V58

37534 KHANNA, N. M. Chemical examination of Euphorbia acualis Roxb. Indian J. Pharm. 16:110-111. May 1954. 396.8 In23

37535 KIRSCHNINCK, H. Uber floridеenstärken. Stärke 6:267-268. Nov.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

37536 NAUMANN, C. W. Die adsorption des hopfenbitterstoffes. Brauwissenschaft 12:267-268. Dec.1954. 390.8 B733

37537 SCHWEMIN, K. Algen als hauptrohstoffquelle der zukunft. Tierzüchter 6:624-625. Dec.20,1954. 49 T445

37538 SOLAR, E. M. DEL. La industria pesquero-conservera en el Perú. Indus. Conserv. 20:319-320. Nov.1954. 389.8 In24

37539 WEISSLER, H. E. Review of hop analysis methods. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1954:57-62. Ref. 390.9 Am321

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

37540 BAEZA SANCHEZ, D. El desarrollo económico y la paz mundial. Agrotecnia 9:52-56. Sept./Oct. 1954. 8 Ag825

37541 BARRAU, J. Traditional subsistence economy and agricultural progress in Melanesia. SPC Quarterly B. 4(3):2-7. July 1954. 280.8 So89

37542 BAUGHN, W. H. The changing structure of the Louisiana economy. La. Business B. 16(1),68 p. July 1954. 280.9 L932L
Includes agriculture.

37543 CHURCHILL, A C. The Kingdom of God in the South. Town & Country Church 104:5-6. Feb.1955. 281.28 T66
Economy.

37544 FENTON, B. L. British North Borneo—a regional geography. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:208-216. Ref. Nov/Dec.1954. 280.8 T44
Includes the economic situation in agriculture.

37545 FEUERLEIN, W. J. Sugerencias para promover el desarrollo económico de El Salvador. Econ. Salvadoreña 3(5):39-119. 1954. 280.8 Ec7225
Includes agriculture.

37546 FUHRMANN, W. Stadt und land hand in hand? Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:201-203. Nov.1954. 80 D482

37547 GAVIDIA HIDALGO, A. Fluctuaciones cíclicas en la agricultura de Estados Unidos de Norte América. Econ. Salvadoreña 3(5):30-33. 1954. 280.8 Ec7225

37548 HANCOCK, R. N. Roads, rice and rural progress in the Madang district of New Guinea. SPC Quarterly B. 4(4):18-22. Oct.1954. 280.8 So89

37549 JAPAN. ECONOMIC COUNSEL BOARD. Economic survey of Japan (1953-1954). Tokyo,1954. 230 p. 280.9 J274
Contains a chapter on the agricultural economy.

37550 KINGSTON, J. Demographic and economic aspects of agriculture in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(9):33-39. Sept.1954. 281.8 In83

37551 LARSEN, H. Le développement et l'économie de l'agriculture danoise d'aprés-guerre. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 163:889-894. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.8 So17

37552 MASPÉTIOL, R. À propos d'études récentes: l'agriculture dans l'économie française au cours de ces dernières années. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:675-677. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc

37553 MEARS, H. Ladejinsky's real role. Nation 180:157-159. Feb.19,1955. 280.8 N215
On the Japanese economic aid program.

37554 MILHAU, J. Traité d'économie rurale. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France,1954. 2 v. (Bibliothèque d'Économie Agricole) 281 M59

37555 MULLIE, G. Die wirtschaftliche lage der landwirtschaft im jahre 1954 —aussichten. Bauer 27(2): 1-3. Jan.9,1955. 281.8 B323
Belgium.

37556 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Trade, or aid, or what? Farm Forum Guide 12(6),4 p. Dec.20,1954. 281.8 F2272
Asia.

37557 NUTTER, G. W. Is competition decreasing in our economy? J. Farm Econ. 36:751-759. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. W. Wilcox.

37558 OPEDAL, H. O. About the time when people didn't use much money. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Arb. 3:18-23. 1954. 11 H78
Economic condition of the farmer.

37559 PANAMA. INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO ECONOMICO. El Instituto de Fomento Económico, su finalidad y funciones. Panama. Inst. de Fomento Econ. P. 3,30 p. 1954. 280.9 P193
Includes activities in the field of agriculture.

37560 PIGNAGNOLI, I. Economic trends in Milano agriculture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(42):1-2. (Cont.) Nov.5,1954. 16 B87

37561 SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT. Das wirtschaftsjahr 1954. Zurich,1954. 99 p. 284.9 Sch92W
Includes the position of agriculture and the agricultural products industries.

37562 STEPHENS, P. S. Cuba; economic and commercial conditions in Cuba. London,Bd. Trade,1954. 117 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 254.8 C8952
Includes agriculture.

37563 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Konjunkturläget hösten 1954 [The economic situation,fall 1954]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser. A. 26,211 p. 1954. 280.9 St6M
Summary and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

37564 TERAMO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic characteristics of the province of Teramo. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 6(2):46-78. Nov.1954. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

37565 TOI, K. W. Golownin's view on the Japanese agricultural economy in early 19th century. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(4):283-300. Oct.1954. 22.5 N687

37566 TORRES, A. Economic policy. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(103):7-8. Nov.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

37567 U. S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMIN. Technical cooperation programs around the world. Washington, 1954. 18 p. 173.2 F762T

37568 WATAYA, T. "Entbauerung" in regard to formation of capitalism—its classical meaning. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(4):45-104. Oct.1954. 22.5 N687

37569 WIK, R. M. Henry Ford and the agricultural depression of 1920-1923. Agr. Hist. 29:15-22. Jan.1955. 30.98 Ag8

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

37570 HJELM, L. Avkastningsvariationen som riskfaktor i jordbruket [Yield variation as a risk factor in Swedish agriculture]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 8,43 p. 1954. 11 St63M
English summary.

37571 LONGSTREET, R. W. Sales to farmers: a glance into the future. Harvard Business Rev. 33:119-122. Jan./Feb.1955. 280.8 H262

37572 PERRY, R. Manage your money. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1148,28 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 L93Ep
4-H Club project.

37573 RONDEAU, L. La famille paysanne devant l'amélioration de la ferme. Elites (n.s.61):152-154. Dec.1954. 14 EL4
France.

37574 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. The farm financial outlook, by N. J. Wall. Washington,1954. 15 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

37575 VERDIN, R. B. The financial ownership of agricultural estates. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:542-550. Dec.1954. 282.9 L22

37576 YOUNG, L. A. Business methods for the family. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 492,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W75C

Credit

37577 ALL-INDIA Rural Credit Survey report; short summary. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:462-466. Jan.1955. 280.28 In2

37578 ARNOLD, C. R. Farm credits. Rur. Realtor 6(4):4-6. Fourth Q.1954. 282.8 R88

37579 ATKINSON, J. H. Financing agricultural production adjustments in the southern Piedmont. Diss. Abs. 14:2169. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

37580 BADING, A. Die stellung der ländlichen kreditgenossenschaften in der deutschen bankwirtschaft. Deut. Raiffeisentag. Verhandlber., 1954:45-54. 284.29 D485

37581 BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. Trigesima novena memoria anual; informe del decimoseptimo ejercicio, 1º de enero a diciembre 31 de 1953. San Jose, 1954. 188 p. 284.9 B2297
Includes rural credit operations.

37582 BANK credit for egg production. Bankers Farm B. 6(11):1-3. Nov.1954. 284.28 B224

37583 BATTLES, R. U. Credit adequate for farmers and their co-ops. Grain Prod. News 7(2):13. Dec.1954. 286.81 G764

37584 BERKELEY BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. 1954 report to stockholders. Los Angeles,1954. unpaged. 284.29 B45

37585 BLOHM, G. Langfristige hypothekarkredite. Bauernbl./Landpost 50:2035-2036. Dec.11,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

37586 BRUGGER, H. Überhöhter hypothekarzinsfuss. Grüne 83:2-9. Jan.7,1955. 17 Sch9

37587 CAMPEN, C. M. VAN. Développement du crédit agricole aux Pays-Bas. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 163:971-976. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.8 So17

37588 DEUTSCHER RAIFFEISENTAG, MUNICH, 1954. Verhandlungsbericht. Bonn,1954. 144 p. 284.29 D485

37589 DIESSLIN, H. G. Agriculture's intermediate-term credit needs. Banking 47(8):70,72,151-152. Feb. 1955. 284.8 Am3

37590 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. Can capable farmers handle debts equal to 50 percent of assets? Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-4,5 p. Mar.3,1954. 281.9 F227

37591 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. A proposed schedule for rating the personal factor in connection with agricultural loans. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-11,4 p. Apr.16, 1954. 281.9 F227

37592 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. Some data on the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-16,3 p. July 6,1954. 281.9 F227
I, Size of dairy herds as indicators of possible P.C.A. customers; II, Gross sales of farm products as indicators of possible P.C.A. customers (basis of 1950 census).

37593 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. A study of loans made by the Federal Land Bank of St. Paul in calander year 1953 with reference to amount of loan granted in relation to amount requested. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-33,6 p. Nov.17,1954. 281.9 F227.

37594 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. Trends in chattel mortgage recordings and conditional sales contracts, with agricultural security, Douglas County, Minnesota, 1944-1953. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul Res. Div. C. 54-10,7 p. Apr.5,1954. 281.9 F227

37595 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV. Trends in chattel mortgage recordings with agricultural security plus conditional sales contracts, Barron County, Wisconsin, 1943-1953. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-3,6 p. Feb.25, 1954. 281.9 F227

37596 GLENNON, W. E. Sound financing will help stabilize the broiler industry. Broiler World 3(2):14. Feb.1955. 47.8 B783

37597 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. Cerca de quinientos millones de pesetas distribuidos en créditos agrícolas a través de las hermandades de labradores. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(35):9-10. Third Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

37598 HERRERA, H. Estadística de préstamos para obras de riego. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:263-267. Dec.27,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

37599 HIGGINS, B. Financing a home. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 275,9 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M381L

37600 INGERSENT, K. A. The financing of permanent improvements to horticultural holdings. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12:20-23. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

37601 ISTITUTO DI CREDITO AGRARIO PER LA SARDEGNA. L'esercizio 1953 [The 1953 season]. Gallizzi,1954. 55 p. 284.29 Sa72

37602 KLUSAK, G. Bericht über die tätigkeit des Deutschen Raiffeisenverbandes e. V. im jahre 1953. Deut. Raiffeisentag. Verhandlber., 1954:14-27. 284.29 D485

37603 KREIDER, L. E. Farmers' needs for intermediate-term credit. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. B CR-6, 23 p. Oct.1954. 1 F223B
Purdue University, Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

37604 LOTT. Die Tierseuchenkasse Baden. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:36-37. Jan.8,1955. 18 B142

37605 MESSORI, A. The "rotation fund" in the first biennium of its application. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 8(10):9-13. Oct. 1954. 287 AL24
For agricultural improvements.

37606 MOREL, C. Un aspect du problème des intérêts intercalaires. Génie Rur. 47:346. Dec.1954. 58.8 Au8
Credit.

37607 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. How can the young farmer find capital? Farm Forum Guide 12(5), 4 p. Dec.13,1954. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

37608 NOELL, G. Fünf jahre Landwirtschaftliche Rentenbank. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(23):6-7. Nov.30, 1954. 18 D4827

37609 NOILHAN, H. Sur les formes sociétaires et le financement de l'agriculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:716-720. Dec.8/22,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

37610 OSUUSKASSOJEN KESKUSLIITTO. Co-operative banking in Finland; statistics 1905-1953, summary. Helsinki,1954. 7 p. 284.29 Os8C

37611 PAPACHRISTOU, KH. Cooperation and Agric. Bank of Greece; 40 years of coop. movement and 25 years of Agric. Bank. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 109/110:2812-2815. Aug./Sept.1954. 280.28 P49

37612 PURDY, W. A. Propiedades de la cooperativa de crédito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(17/18):38-41. Oct./Nov.1954. 8 R3291

37613 RAVÀ, M. Financing of irrigation. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(49):1-2. Dec.5,1954. 16 M74

37614 SAMBERGS, Å. More than 7000 farmers have bought farms with state aid. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1103-1104. Dec.11,1954. 11 L234

37615 SEMINARIO Centro Americano de Crédito Agricola. Agrotecnia 9:44-51. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag825

37616 SEVERSON, H. Banker leads way to deep well irrigation. Banking 47(8):76,154. Feb.1955. 284.8 Am3

37617 SIVASWAMY, K. G. Demi official credit through co-operative channels in India for agricultural development. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:447-454. Jan. 1955. 280.28 In2

37618 SLIVNITSKIĬ, B. Organizatsiia khraneniia denezhnykh sredstv kolkhozov [Organization of financial measures for collective farms]. Moskva,Gosfinizdat, 1954. 34 p. (V Pomoshch' Kolkhoznomu Aktivu) 284.2 SL3

37619 TANGANYIKA. LAND BANK. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. n.p.,1954. 17 p. 284.29 L223

37620 TRIPATHY, D. Co-operative banking in Orissa—its future. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:338-345. Oct.1954. 280.28 In2

37621 VACA OROZCO, A. Cartograma de puntos de las sociedades locales y mapa de la división de la República en agencias. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:278-281. Dec.31,1954. 284.28 B63
Credit in Mexico.

Income

37622 BARBUT, M. L'évolution des revenus agricoles en France depuis l'avant-guerre. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:801-803. Dec.31,1954. 80 R326

37623 BAUER, P. T., and PAISH, F. W. The reduction of fluctuations in the incomes of primary producers further considered. Econ. J. 64:704-729. Dec.1954. 280.8 Ec72

37624 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Le revenu de l'agriculture en France en 1953-1954. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 9:1059-1087. Dec.1954. 280.8 F84

37625 FRIEDMAN, M. The reduction of fluctuations in the incomes of primary producers: a critical comment. Econ. J. 64:698-703. Dec.1954. 280.8 Ec72

37626 NICULESCU, B. M. Fluctuations in incomes of primary producers: further comment. Econ. J. 64:730-743. Dec.1954. 280.8 Ec72
Gold Coast cacao used as an example.

37627 TSUI, Y. C., and HSIEH, S. C. Farm income of Taiwan in 1952. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Econ. Digest Serv. 4,181 p. Aug.1954. 280.9 J662

Inflation

37628 OLIVEIRA, J. G. DE. Inflation and its economic and social consequences. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 17:151-166. Aug./Oct.1954. 9.2 R325
In relation to agriculture.

Insurance

37629 BEENKEN, and JAENKE. Brandschäden- und gleitende neuwertversicherung. ALB Mitt. 5:80-81. Nov./Dec.1954. 296.8 Ar1
Germany.

37630 BONATTI, J. Les éleveurs et engraisseurs de porcs et l'assurance sociale agricole. Porc 25(11):13-14. Dec.1954. 46.8 P822
France.

37631 BYBEE, N. What will social security do for me? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 82(3):7. Feb.5,1955. 6 W751

37632 CASSIDY, J. J. Extended social security coverage will take in most farm workers. Sunsweet Standard 38(8):14-15. Jan.1955. 286.83 Su7

37633 CASSIDY, J. J. Farm families now covered by social security. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 19:6. Jan./Feb. 1955. 66.8 Sp7

37634 CUVIER, G. La part de la mutualité agricole dans la protection médico-sociale en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 98:196-199. Oct. 1954. 281.8 F84

37635 GEC, M. L'assurance du bétail. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:653-660. 1954. 41.8 J93

37636 GOUVERNEUR, F. Une réalisation d'association familiale rurale: la mutuelle d'entraide. Fiches Rur. 109:17-22. Jan.1955. 281.8 F44
France.

37637 KEILHOLZ, F. J. You can't start over with ashes. Better Farming 125(2):42,77-79. Feb.1955. 6 C833
Fire insurance.

37638 LECHNER, F. Einführung der elementarschadensversicherung. Förderungsdienst 2(spec.no.):51-54. 1954. 19 F75
Switzerland.

37639 MANNY, E. S. Voluntary health insurance; selected annotated references. U. S. D. A. Bibliog. B. 25,62 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Bi

37640 MILLER, S., and KUHLE, A. A. Changes in social security. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 26(1),4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W75Ec

37641 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. A national health insurance plan. Farm Forum Guide 12(4),4 p. Dec.6,1954. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

37642 PETERSON, E. E. Social security for farm families. Nebr. Agr. 25:6-7. Jan.1955. 275.293 Nebraska

37643 ROMATIF, F. Les assises nationales de la mutualité agricole. Fiches Rur. 109:13-16. Jan.1955. 281.8 F44
France.

37644 SAMBERGS, Å. Agriculture and social security. II. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:85-87. Jan.29,1955. 11 L234

37645 SHELDON, R. Social security and the farmer. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9:12,74. Jan.1955. 6 So8942

37646 SORBI, U. Historic and economic aspects of social security in agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 9:377-403. Ref. Sept.1954. 281.8 R52
English summary.

37647 VELAYOS HERMIDA, P. 3.300 millones de pesetas recaudaron las compañias de seguros, en concepto de primas, el año 1952. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(35): 37-44. Third Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

Taxation

37648 BACHKE, L. B. Deduction problems. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:448-453. Dec.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.
Chiefly on taxation in Norway.

37649 BEHRLE. Auf dem gabentisch lag die steuerreform. Bauern-Ztg. 7(52):6; 8(1):6. Dec.31,1954-Jan.7, 1955. 18 B324
Germany.

37650 BEHRLE. So versteuern wir unsere umsätze! Bauern-Ztg. 7(49):6,12. Dec.10,1954. 18 B824
Germany.

37651 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Indkomst- og formue-ansaettelserne til staten for skatteåret 1953/54. Income and wealth assessments regarding taxes to national government for the fiscal year 1953/54. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. 159,96 p. 1954. 257.1 St2M

37652 ELLSWORTH, V. T. The farmer looks at taxes. Farm Bur. Mass., Dec.1954:6-8. 275.293 Mass.

37653 ERBACHER, P. J. Farmers are taxpayers, too. Taxes 33:95-110. Feb.1955. 284.58 T195

37654 ERIKSEN, P. E. Deductions and tax returns. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:25-26. Jan.13,1955. 280.28 V91

37655 GOERKE, H. Die umsätze der landwirtschaft und ihre besteuerung. Wirt. u. Statis. 6:564-567. Dec. 1954. 265 St22

37656 GOLDHAGEN. Was bringt die steuerreform der landwirtschaft? Bauernbl./Landpost 48:1956-1957. Nov.27,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

37657 HALIOULIAS, A. Taxes concerning cooperative organisations. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 111:2851. Oct.1954. 280.28 P49

37658 HART, V. B., and KENDRICK, M. S. 1954 Federal income tax; suggestions for farmers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 926,32 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N48E

37659 HERE'S the brief story on income tax reporting for 1954. Farm Mangt. 4:40-43. Jan.1955. 281.8 F2225

37660 JENSEN, C. Taxation with special regard to permanent farm taxes. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26: 433-440. Dec.1954. 11 T58

37661 MATTHEWS, T. S. Income tax changes and the farmer. Okla. Farm & Ranch World 5(10):12. Jan. 1955. 6 R154

37662 MOFFETT, B. W. Important income tax law changes made. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Jan.22, 1955:1-2. 6 F234

37663 SCHWARTZ, J. J., and MEYERS, W. Depreciation for the farmer. Taxes 33:111-114. Feb.1955. 284.58 T195
Depreciation of equipment under the new Tax Code.

37664 SIJTSMA, P. Farmer and taxation.41. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 7(5):16. Nov.1954. 280.28 B633
Netherlands.

37665 SPRAVOCHNIK nalogovogo rabotnika [Handbook for the tax estimator], by D. V. Burmistrov. Moskva,Gosfinizdat,1954. 336 p. 284.5 Sp7

37666 STEVENS, G. A., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Your 1954 farm income tax. Md. U. Ext. B. 144,rev.,32 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 M36B

37667 TINLEY, H. L. Make the most of the new tax law. Better Farming 125(1):43,63. Jan.1955. 6 C833

37668 TURNER, W. L., GAMBILL, E., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmers 1954 income tax. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1172,32 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

37669 UNITED COMMITTEE FOR THE TAXATION OF LAND VALUES. Land-value rating principle and practice. Land & Liberty 62(728):4-6. Jan.1955. 282.8 L222
Great Britain.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

37670 BAIL, A. Die fünfte tagung des Internationalen Ringes für Landarbeit in Wageningen (Holland). Deut. Landwirt. 6:15-17. Jan.1955. 18 D4822

37671 BAKHOVKINA, L. N. Pravovoe regulirovanie raspredeleniia dokhodov v kolkhozakh [Legal regulation of income distribution on collective farms]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 102 p. (Populiarnaia IUridicheskaia Literatura) 283 B172

37672 BERMAN, J. Services for migrant agricultural workers. Social Security B. 17(11):9-11. Nov.1954. 173.2 So1Soc

37673 BEYER, W. Die arbeitsplanung in der LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 6:8-14. Jan.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

37674 DEHNE, K. Der mitarbeiter—eine brennende frage. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1605-1606. Dec.25,1954. 18 H194

37675 DUNLAP, H. G. Work simplification and complacency. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 1954:8-10. 44.9 V593

37676 ELIAS PEREZ, A. Los despidos de los trabajadores agrícolas. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:700-701. Dec. 1954. 15 Ag84
Spain.

37677 FRESE, H., and RUHM, E. Technische möglichkeiten zur aberntung von getreideversuchen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1174-1176. Dec.9,1954. 18 N39
Work methods.

37678 JIMENEZ MONTOYA, A. El paro obrero en 1936 era cinco veces mayor que el actual. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(35):54-59. Third Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

37679 KALLBRUNNER, H. Der landarbeiter: gestern—heute—morgen. Agr. Rundschau 13:10-15. Winter 1954/55. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

37680 KAZANSKII, D. A. To increase the labor productivity in vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14:57-59. 1954. 95.8 V77

37681 LOCKIE, G. D., and CHETWYND, K. J. Watch your step. Brit. Farmer 7(12):12-13. Dec.1954. 281.8 B77
Time and motion studies.

37682 MARIS, A. Labor supply in agriculture now and in the future. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(46): 1-2. Nov.25,1954. 12 G892

37683 MITCHELL, H. L. Der Verband der Landarbeiter der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Landarb.-Arch. 9:197-206. Aug./Sept.1954. 283.8 L23

37684 MULLER, E. A. Die leistungsfähigkeit von mann und frau. Landarbeit 5:101-103. Nov.1954. 18 L2355

37685 OSSWALD, K. Mensch und pferd—letzte rettung in der rübenernte 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1246. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39

37686 PARIS. SOCIETE DE STATISTIQUE. Les salaires en France en 1953. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 95:109-123. Apr./June 1954. 260 P212J
Includes agricultural wages.

37687 RONDEAU, L. Simplification de travaux. Elites (n.s.60):140-142. Nov.1954. 14 EL4

37688 SAMBERGS, A. De indirekta arbetsersättningarna [Privileges as indirect wages]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 7,28 p. Ref. 1954. 11 St63M
English summary.

37689 SAVVIN, S. G. Assignment of days' work in relation to products obtained [on the makhorka growing collective farms]. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(4):33-34. 1954. 69.8 T112

37690 SDOBNOV, S. Growth of labor productivity—most important factor in strengthening collective farms. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(18):27-40. Dec.1954. 280.8 B633

37691 SIBUKAWA, T., and others. Study on the energy metabolism on farm labour to use farm implement and machinery. II. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 5:40-47. May 1954. 107.6 K83
S. Hayakawa, K. Tani, and S. Ogata, joint authors.
English summary.

37692 STUBER, F. L., and BURKE, W. G. ES helps harvest potatoes. Employment Security Rev. 22:26-27, 37. Jan.1955. 158.3 Em72
Labor recruiting.

37693 TKACHUK, G. Squads on the cultivated and technical crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):9-11. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83
Work management.

37694 TORRES, A. The labor question. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(104):7-11. Dec.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

37695 VOGEL, G. Uber unproduktive arbeiten in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1248-1250. Dec.30,1954. 18 N39
Labor requirements.

37696 WACHSMUTH, H., and NEIDER, G. Gedanken über die anwendung der tagesarbeitsnormen und arbeitseinheiten in LPG bei den arbeitsgruppen rinder und schweine. Deut. Landwirt. 6:4-8. Jan.1955. 18 D4822

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

37697 AGER. Die bergbauernfrage im mittelpunkt der heurigen tagung des "Europäischen Landwirtschaftsverbandes." Auf der Alpe 12:89-91. Dec.1954. 18 Au3

37698 AGRICULTURAL outlook for 1955. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Dec.1954:3-10. 284.8 F31K

37699 AGRICULTURE—a mixed picture. Bank Nova Scotia. Mon. Rev., Dec.1954:1-4. 280.9 B223

37700 AGRICULTURE during 1954. Fed. Reserve Bank Cleveland. Mon. Business Rev., Dec.1954:7-11. 284.8 F31C

37701 AKADEMIIA NAUK. SOVET PO IZUCHENIIU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL. Prirodnye usloviia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo Khakasskoi avtonomnoi oblasti [Natural conditions and agriculture of Khakass Autonomous Region]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 167 p. (IUzhno-Eniseiskaia Kompleksnaia Ekspeditsiia. Trudy 2) 33.31 Ak12P

37702 AMORY, D. H. British Government's agricultural policy. Ulster Farmer 55:16-17,19. Jan.1955. 10 UL7

37703 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Little room for optimism. Tarheel Banker 33(8):35,49. Feb.1955. 284.8 T17
North Carolina agriculture.

37704 BARR, G. W. Arizona agriculture 1955; production, income, costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 261,17 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar4

37705 BENSON, E. T. American agriculture: productivity and problems. Brit. Agr. B. 7:262-267. Jan.1955. 10 B776

37706 BENSON, E. T. Farm leaders must take long-range view. Tarheel Banker 33(8):33,51. Feb.1955. 284.8 T17

37707 BEUKERING, J. A. VAN. Lines of agrarian development in New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1954(spec.no.):17-29. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

37708 BLAIR, J. F. Trans-Pecos wasteland now prosperous farming center. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(2): 11-13. Feb.1955. 6 So8942

37709 BLÖCHL, J. Weniger bauern—mehr brot. Bauer [Linz] 8(1):2-5. Jan.1,1955. 19 B32
Agricultural policy for Austria.

37710 BONAMOUR, J. Le Morvan. Terres de France 9:25-31. 1954. 14 T273
Agricultural.

37711 BONATO, C. For a policy directed to give stability and balance to farm incomes. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 9:311-331. Sept.1954. 281.8 R52
English summary.

37712 BRAHMANANDA, P. R. The theory of underdevelopment and agricultural backwardness. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 9(2):29-46. Aug.1954. 281.8 In2

37713 BRAMLEY, W. Treasures from a century-old book on farming. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:12-13, 15. Dec.29,1954. 24 F225
Code of Agriculture, by Sir J. Sinclair.

37714 BRILLET, J. Les conditions pour faire de la production agricole un facteur de sécurité. Fiches Rur. 109:1-12. Jan.1955. 281.8 F44
France.

37715 BROOKS, N. The legal aspects of production control. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(12):19-22. Dec. 1954. 280.28 M56
Agricultural products.

37716 BUTZ, E. L. Agriculture in the national economy. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 13 p. 1.90 C20U8
Talk before the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 25, 1954.

37717 CALDAS, E. DE. C. Antécédents technico-sociaux et perspectives futures de l'agriculture portugaise. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes.163:977-981. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.8 So17

37718 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural outlook for Canada, 1955. Ottawa,1955. 8 p.-folder. 281.8 Ag852

37719 CAREY, J. P. C., and CAREY, A. G. The South of Italy, old despair and new hope. So. Atlantic Q. 54:29-43. Jan.1955. 110 So82
Includes agriculture.

37720 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Ceylon year book 1954. Colombo,1954. 301 p. 272 C336
Includes agriculture.

37721 CHECA ESPANA, J. Estudio agropecuario del municipio de Guateque. Agr. Trop. 10(11):51-59. Nov. 1954. 26 Ag8

37722 CLARK, R. Despite drouth, bountiful harvest in Golden Spread. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(2):18,68,73. Feb.1955. 6 So8942
In 42 counties surrounding Amarillo, Texas.

37723 COCHRANE, W. W. The case for production control. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(12):13-16. Dec. 1954. 280.28 M56
Agricultural products.

37724 COLOMBIA. UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL, BOGOTÁ. Facultad Nacional de Agronomía, Medellin. Trabajos de tesis, por A. Hernández Arango and L. Valencia M. Medellín,1954. 27 p. 241.8 C712

37725 CONFEDERATION EUROPÉENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Conclusiones de la VI asamblea; texto íntegro de los acuerdos aprobados en Lucerna y Weggis (Suiza) los días 3 al 9 de octubre de 1954. Alcor 74:18-24. Nov.1954. 15 Sa7

37726 CONIX, A. Freiheit und orientierung im betrieb. (Sum.) Bauer 27(2):3. Jan.9,1955. 281.8 B323
Policy in Belgium.

37727 CORNELISSEN, L. DE. Horizons nouveaux, possibilités nouvelles. Agriculture [Paris] 17:370. Nov. 1954. 14 Ag823

37728 DALBERG, P. M. Agriculture in 1954. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:7-12. Jan.7,1955. 11 N8122

37729 DOBRODEEV, N., IRZHICHKO, I., and TIKHOMIROV, M. On measures for improving the planning in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25 (11):61-66. Nov.1954. 281.8 So73

37730 DUFOURNET, R., and others. La Collectivité Rurale Autochtone Modernisée d'Andilamena. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:687-719. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86
English summary.
Agricultural program and survey of a community.

37731 EDE, R. The agriculture of Denmark. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:493-497. Jan.1955. 10 G79J

37732 EECHOUD, J. P. K. VAN. Rural development in Dutch New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1954:7-16. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

37733 ENCALADA, N. C. Principios de organización de la industria agropecuaria. Pampa Argentina 27(324): 42. Dec.1954. 9 P19

37734 FABRICIUS, H. Agriculture in 1954. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:417-429. Dec.1954. 11 T58

37735 FARMERS EDUCATIONAL AND COOPERATIVE UNION OF AMERICA. NORTH DAKOTA DIV. 1955 action program and long range goals. Bismarck, 1955. 48 p. 4 N812

37736 FAWCETT, E. J. Some aspects of the future of agriculture in New Zealand. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. Proc. 1954:83-98. 49.9 R82
Includes discussion.

37737 FENGER, E. Agriculture in Japan. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:18-19. Jan.6,1955. 280.28 V91

37738 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. SERV. DE L'AGRICULTURE. L'agriculture nomade de la tribu des N'Dranouas; analyse de l'étude de M. Bergeroo-Campagne. Bingerville. Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:69-79. Sept.1,1954. 24 B51

37739 GALBRAITH, J. K. Agriculture and competitive structure. J. Farm Econ. 36:743-750. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by L. J. Norton.

37740 GARNIER, P. Mise en valeur de la Sologne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:670-673. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc
Agricultural policy.

37741 GARVER, W. B. The case against production controls. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(12):16-18. Dec. 1954. 280.28 M56
Agricultural products.

37742 GAUS, J. M. Making public farm programs—the role of planning. Farm Policy Forum 7(4):20-30. Winter 1955. 281.8 F2274

37743 GLOTOV, I. O material'noĭ zainteresovannosti kolkhozov, kolkhoznikov i rabotnikov MTS v moshchnom razvitii sel'skogo khozĭaĭstva [The material interest of collective farms; collective farmers and MTS workers in an intensive development of agriculture]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 86 p. 281.179 G51

37744 GROGAN, F. O. Trends in British agricultural policy. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7: 163-171. Oct.1954. 281.9 Au73

37745 GROUPE D'ECONOMIE RURALE. L'évolution de l'agriculture indigène dans la zone de Léopoldville. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45: 1525-1617. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 24 K83

37746 GUNARATNAM, S. C. A survey of agricultural conditions in the Trincomalee Division. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:81-87. Apr./June 1954. 26 T751

37747 HASSALL, P. The Oxford Farming Conference. Agr. Merchant 35(2):75-80. Feb.1955. 10 Ag89

37748 HERMES, D. Agriculture of the Federal Republic of Germany. West. Farm Leader 19:262-268. (Cont.) Sept.17,1954. 280.28 W52

37749 HOLTZ, P. G. Regulierung der ernteschäden 1954. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:1455-1456. Nov.27,1954. 18 H194

37750 HUDSON, S. C. Speculation on agricultural production in eastern Canada during the next fifty years. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 3:9-14. 1955. 281.8 C16

37751 HUNTEN, H. Betrachtungen zur jahreswende. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1563-1564. Dec. 31,1954. 18 L2344

37752 HUY, A. Mehr schwung im wettbewerb. Demokratische Dorf 4(10):8-9. Oct.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

37753 INDIA, progress & plan. Economist [London] 174(5813,sup.),20 p. Jan.22,1955. 286.8 Ec7
Includes agriculture.

37754 ITALY. OSSERVATORIO ITALIANO DI DIRITTO AGRARIO. Saggio bibliografico di diritto agrario italiano dal 1865 al 1953 [Bibliographical study of Italian agricultural law from 1865 to 1953]. Firenze,Coppini, 1954. 380 p. 33.19 It14

37755 JANSSEN, A. C. Key problems of agricultural development in the Near East. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 3(12):1-8. Dec. 1954. 251 F73Mb

37756 JEAL, E. F. Rising production foretells higher living standards; industrialisation of Africa will promote mixed farming and mechanisation through higher prices. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:50-51. Jan.26, 1955. 24 F225

37757 JONES, G. H. G. The development of natural resources for food production. (Condensed.) East African Agr. J. 20:104-108. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

37758 JONSSON, J. N. Two parish surveys. Färila and Alfta. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skôgsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 29:132-145,157-166. 1953. 11 T434
Includes agriculture and forestry.

37759 KÄCH, J. Der ackerbau, ein wichtiger teil des künftigen agrarprogramms. Grüne 83:114-116. Jan.28, 1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

37760 KAMAGATA, I. Survey of recent agriculture in Saga-ke. (In Japanese.) Nôgyô Sôgô Kenkyū 8(4):261-281. Oct.1954. 22.5 N687

37761 KEIM, F. Der bäuerliche ruf nach gleichberechtigung und die kritik in der öffentlichkeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:118-119. Jan.22,1955. 18 L2338

37762 KEISER, N. F. Agricultural policy with particular reference to the Cotton Belt, (1920-1953). Diss. Abs. 14:2386-2387. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

37763 KERR, D. H. Machair land in the outer isles. Scot. Agr. 34:157-161. Winter 1954/55. 10 Sco82So
Farming.

37764 KNUDSEN, A. F. Future agricultural production in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet Meddel. 1:13-18. Jan.6,1955. 11 D415L

37765 KRISTERSSON, H. Survey of the international agricultural policies. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:101-106. 1954. 281.8 N75

37766 LA VOLPE, G. The Po Delta as a depressed area. (In Italian.) Serv. Studi Econ. "A. de Pietri-Tonelli." B. 8(5):1-23. Sept./Oct.1954. 280.9 V553
Agricultural situation.

37767 MANN, M. G. Our farmers lost $10 million in 1954. Tarheel Banker 33(8):41,49. Feb.1955. 284.8 T17

37768 MANSHOLT. Agricultural situation calls for caution but is not alarming. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(46):13. Nov.25,1954. 12 G282

37769 MANSHOLT. The situation in agriculture calls for caution, but is not alarming. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(46):7. Nov.25,1954. 12 L234

37770 MEDICI, G. Address on the agricultural balance. (In Italian.) Agr. Molisana 5(12):1,3-5. Dec. 1954. 16 Ag8267

37771 MEIHSL, P. Österreichs landwirtschaft im europäischen vergleich. Agr. Rundschau 13:16-28. Winter 1954/55. 280.8 Ag82

37772 MENDES, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(328):9-26. (Cont.) June 1954. 68.29 Sa63

37773 MICHEL, V. La situation de l'agriculture en Tunisie. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer 46:487-490. Nov.1954. 280.8 B873

37774 MILLAR, G. C. Looking back on the year. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):34-35. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8
Agriculture in Scotland.

37775 MORLOT, J. Rapport sur le projet de budget de la Division de l'Agriculture et de l'Elevage et de la Division de la Mise en Valeur et du Génie Rural. Inform. Marocaine 728:1-2. Dec.25,1954. 281.8 In3

37776 MORSE, T. D. Heads up; farming in '55. Okla. Farm & Ranch World 5(10):3. Jan.1955. 6 R154

37777 MORSE, T. D. What's ahead in '55. Acco Press 35:8-10. Jan.1955. 6 Ac2

37778 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN OVERZEESE RIJKSDELEN. Surinaams verslag [Surinam report], 1950, pt. 1. 's-Gravenhage,1953,pub.1954. 100 p. 259 K83S
Includes agriculture.

37779 NIEHAUS, H. Die agrarstruktur der kleinbauerngebiete der Bundesrepublik. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:7-20. 1954. 18 K96

37780 NIKLAS. Bergbauernfragen. Auf der Alpe 7: 1-3. Jan.1955. 18 Au3
Germany.

37781 OKLAHOMA. PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY COMMITTEE. Oklahoma farm production prospects for 1954. Okla. Agr. Ext. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-256,26 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Production Economics Research Branch, cooperating.

37782 ORE CARDENAS, V. En el Dia de la Agricultura Peruana. Mensajero Agr. 93:17. May 1954. 9.8 M52
Agriculture.

37783 PANATTONI, A. Agricultural policy in East European countries. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 9: 425-440. Sept.1954. 281.8 R52
English summary.

37784 PAWLEY, W. H. The possibilities of increasing world food supplies. 2. World Crops 7:15-19. Ref. Jan.1955. 281.8 W892
Methods of improving crop yields.

37785 PRATES, J. Agricultural situation in the geographical regions of the State [Rio Grande do Sul]. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(9):18-20. Sept.1954. 281.8 In83

37786 RESTREPO. J. G. El Ministro de Agricultura y los problemas agrícolas. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 416:4907-4909. Dec.1954. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

37787 ROSS, H., and SORGE, W. Wegweiser durch die neue landwirtschaftliche fachliteratur. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. Sonderh. 1,90 p. 1954. 18 D4825Sc
Bibliography.

37788 RUAKURA FARMERS' CONFERENCE WEEK. Proceedings, Hamilton, New Zealand, 1953. Wellington, New Zealand Dept. Agr.,1954. 269 p. 49.9 R82

37789 RUBENSAM, E. Landwirtschaftliche produktionszonen und -typen als grundlage der beratung, forschung und produktionsplanung in der landwirtschaft der DDR. II. Deut. Landwirt. 5:549-556. Ref. Nov.1954. 18 D4822

37790 RYSER, W. Beiträge zur lösung der bergbauernfrage. Förderungsdienst 2(spec.no.):10-16. 1954. 19 F75
Switzerland.

37791 SCHENCK, H. E. Great year of achievement. Hoosier Farmer 40:10-11. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 280.82 H76
In agriculture.

37792 SCHILL, L. Unsere lage und unsere aufgabe. Bauern-Ztg. 8:3-4. Jan.7,1955. 18 B324
Germany.

37793 SELLY, C. Farming in Holland. Wesfarmers News 2(44):4-5. Nov,4,1954. 23 W51
Agriculture.

37794 SINCLAIR, S. Agricultural production possibilities in the year 2000—western Canada. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 3:15-24. 1955. 281.8 C16

37795 SINKALVANICH, T. Some observations on agriculture of Taiwan. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:459-464. Sept.1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

37796 SJOGREN, E. Agriculture at the turn of the year. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:3,11. Jan.8,1955. 11 L234

37797 SLADE, R. E. Agriculture: the industry and the science. Beet Grower 8:208-216. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 66.8 B392

37798 SMITH, M. G. The outlook. Rur. Realtor 6(4): 1-3,12. Fourth Q.1954. 282.8 R88
Agriculture.

37799 SOUSA, T. DE. Harvest festival. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 14:139-140,142-143. Sept. 1954. 286.83 F9422
Address on agriculture.

37800 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE COORDINACIÓN, CRÉDITO Y CAPACITACIÓN AGRARIA. Anuario de legislación agrícola, 1954. Madrid,1954. 2 v. 15 Sp13

37801 STEPHENS, C. G. Land use and development in Australia. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 24:731-740. Oct.1954. 389.8 N95
An agricultural survey.

37802 STIFEL, W. Umsorgt von einem ganzen volk. Bauern-Ztg. 7(49):8-9. (Cont.) Dec.10,1954. 18 B824
Swiss agricultural conditions.

37803 STRAWN, Z. C. Farm picture is bright for new year. Tarheel Banker 33(8):45,49. Feb.1955. 284.8 T17

37804 SUMMERS, G. P. The 1955 outlook--how it affects farmer & banker. Ky. Banker 355:4-5,22. Jan. 1955. 284.8 K41

37805 SUMMERS, G. P. What's the outlook for Kentucky agriculture in 1955? Ky. Agr.Col. Ext. L. 143, 22 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 K415Le

37806 TORRES, A. Agricultural policy. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:287-290. Oct./Dec. 1954. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

37807 TRENDS in agriculture. Fed. Reserve Bank N. Y. Mon. Rev. 36:161-165. Dec.1954. 284.8 F31

37808 TUSKEGEE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE. HOLLIS BURKE FRISSELL LIBRARY. An annotated bibliography of graduate theses completed at Tuskegee Institute, 1945-1953, by A. G. King. Tuskegee, 1954. 30 p. 241.8 T87
Agricultural.

37809 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long range farm program. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess., April 13, 14, 15, May 5 and 6, 1954; February 2, April 27, 28, 29, 30, and May 4, 1954; May 7 and 10, 1954. Pts. 21-23. Washington,1955. p.3783-4631. 281.12 Un32Lr

37810 VALLE FERNANDEZ, R. DEL. Mas sobre la encuesta agropecuaria. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 9(35):75, 77. Third Q.1954. 263 Es8B
Spain.

37811 THE VANONI "plan" and agriculture. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:20. Jan.16,1955. 16 It1G

37812 VERGNAUD, H. Coup d'oeil rétrospectif sur un congrès. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:889-895. Nov. 1954. 383 As7
Tenth Congrès International des Industries Agricoles et Alimentaires, held at Madrid, May 30-June 6, 1954.

37813 VERGNAUD, H. Coup d'oeil sur l'agriculture espagnole. Agr. Prat. 119:11-16. Jan.1955. 14 J82

37814 VIEWEG, K. Bemerkungen zu den 17 "produktionszonen" der DDR. Deut. Landwirt. 6:2-4. Jan.1955. 18 D4822

37815 VISHER, S. S. Comparative agricultural potentials of the world's regions. Econ. Geog. 31:82-86. Jan. 1955. 278.8 Ec7

37816 VIVAT, L. S. A report of agriculture of some foreign countries. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:301-314. July 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

37817 WALKER, J. E. Aims and objectives of the Food and Agricultural Program of the U. S. Foreign Operations Administration. Agron. J. 47:7-10. Jan.1955. 4 Am34P

37818 WATKINS, E. J. F. Kenya's Swynnerton plan; accelerated agricultural development will have far-reaching social effects. African World Feb.1955:11-12. 286.8 Af8

37819 WAUGH, F. V. The agricultural outlook. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at the 32d Annual Agricultural [Outlook] Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

37820 WENGERT, N. How agricultural policy is made. Farm Policy Forum 7(4):30-36. Winter 1955. 281.8 F2274

37821 WILHELM, M. New farms bloom in Mexico. Co-op Grain Q. 12(4):59-60. Winter 1954/55. 280.28 C7898
Agricultural development.

37822 WOOD, G. B. Can we consume what we produce. Oreg. Essential Oil Growers League. Proc. 5:13-18. 1954. 308.9 Or3
Agricultural products.

37823 WORLD agricultural production in 1954. World Crops 7:5-10. Jan.1955. 281.8 W892

37824 WOSSENG, H. G. Gedanken zum jahreswechsel. Deut. Landwirt. 6:1. Jan.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

37825 YOUNG, E. C. Let's take a look at the long-time outlook for farming in the United States. Rur. Realtor 6(4):7-8,12. Fourth Q.1954. 282.8 R88

37826 ZIMMERMAN, J. La planificación: objetivo fundamental para la América Latina. Agrotecnia 9:42-43. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag825
Agricultural.

Subsidies

37827 COMMONWEALTH DAIRY PRODUCE EQUALISATION COMMITTEE. Twentieth annual report of directors and balance sheet as at 30th June, 1954. Sydney,1954. 12 p. 281.3449 C73

37828 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Lantbruksstyrelsen, angående statligt stöd till trädgårdsnäringen [The Swedish Board of Agriculture, in regard to Government subsidy to horticulture]. Stockholm,1954. 23 p. 281.173 Sw35

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

37829 ANISIMOV, N. I. Sel'skokhoziàístvennaia artel' i ee organizaťsionnokhoziàístvennoe ukreplenie [Agricultural artel and its organizational-economic strengthening]. Vsesoiùzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiù Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiùry-Stenogrammy Lektśii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 34/35,63 p. 1954. 20 V97

37830 ARIZONA. LAND DEPT. Forty-second annual report, July 1, 1953, to June 30, 1954, inclusive. Phoenix, 1954. 49 p. 252.05 L22

37831 BADELL, C. E. La técnica moderna en la explotación rural afirmara la economía de la pcia. Eva Perón. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(67):11-12,14-16. Dec.1954. 9 M92

37832 BAJEUX, O. La propriété culturale dans le Nord. J. du Fermier et du Metayer 35:4-5. Nov.1954. 281.8 J823
Tenancy.

37833 BEHRMANN, H. I. Sampling technique in an economic survey of sugar cane production. So. African J. Econ. 22:326-336. Sept.1954. 280.8 So83
Farm management aspects and costs and returns.

37834 BELÍANKIN, T. I. Coordination of scientific achievements with practices in collective farm production. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11):53-57. Nov.1954. 20 Z44
Diversified farming of Molotov Kolkhoz in Nerekhta District, Kostroma Region.

37835 BERGMANN, T. Strukturprobleme des kleinbetriebes in Schottland. Agrarwirtschaft 4:53-56. Feb. 1955. 281.8 Ag826

37836 BOCARMÉ, V. DE. Les difficultés de la petite exploitation dans l'agriculture belge. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:738-751. Dec.8/22,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

37837 BOL'BOTENKO, G. How a machine-tractor station achieved participation at the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaíà Sta. 14(11):27-28. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11
Shpolianskaia MTS

37838 BORISEVICH, I. Leading flax growing collective farm of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(11): 58-61. Nov.1954. 20 Z44
Molotov Kolkhoz in Glubokoe District, Molodechno Region.

37839 BOSENKO, M. On new lands. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaíà Sta. 14(11):31-32. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11
Karl Marx Collective Farm in Kosbarmakskii District, Akmolinsk Region.

37840 BOURDONNAYE, P. DE LA. Que devient la Bulgarie? B. des Engrais 369:14-16. Dec.1954. 57.8 B87
Chiefly on cooperative farms.

37841 BREIER, H. Wo das hochwasser war, waren auch wir! Demokratische Dorf 4(9):5-7. Sept.1954. 281.8 D39
Collective farming.

37842 BURROUGHS, R. D. Land, our basic resource. Mich. Conserv. 24:2-6. Jan./Feb.1955. 279.9 M582
Problems in land management.

37843 BURTIN, J. Les travaux de la Commission de l'Exploitation Familiale Agricole. Fiches Rur. 108:39-46. Dec.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

37844 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Farming as a way of life. Austral. Dairy Rev. 23:18,20. Jan.1,1955. 44.8 Au73

37845 CLAY, SIR G. Higher yields from small-holdings. SPC Quarterly B. 4(2):11-12. Apr.1954. 280.8 So89
Efficient management.

37846 CLIFTON, J. More cash needs more than hard work. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(22):100-101. Nov.26, 1954. 10 F2226
Farm management.

37847 COGHLAN, D. J. Farming to a plan. Beet Grower 8:196-198. Jan.1955. 66.8 B392
Ireland.

37848 DENMAN, D. R. Land stewardship: the future. Land Agents' Soc. J. 54:19-22. Jan.1955. 282.9 L22

37849 DIGBY, M. Co-operative farming. Madras J. Co-op. 46:267-280. Nov.1954. 280.28 M26

37850 DIMITRI, M. J. Qué se entiende por zonas marginales en la explotación agricola. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(596):37-38. Dec.1954. 9.4 R32

37851 ELLIOTT, N. Land agents' looking glass. Land Agents' Soc. J. 54:22-25. Jan.1955. 282.9 L22
Data on estate management as revealed by a tax study.

37852 FENSKE, T. H. Small farms feed the Swedes well. Amer.-Swed. Inst. B. 9(3):21-22. Autumn 1954. 500 Am393

37853 FORTIER, L. R., and MULLER, P. G. Business analysis of 70 selected farms in the eastern townships, Quebec, 1951-52. Econ. Annal. 24:126-131. Dec. 1954. 281.8 Ec72

37854 HALCROW, H. G. The function of land economics in agricultural development. J. Farm Econ. 36:1161-1169. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822

37855 HARTLEY, D. No change—'though you lie under the land you used to plough. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(26):49-51. Dec.24,1954. 10 F2226
Some old farming customs are unchanged.

37856 HEATH, M. S. Constructive liberalism; the role of the State in economic development in Georgia to 1860. Cambridge,Harvard U. Press,1954. 448 p. Ref. (Studies in Economic History) 277.019 H35
Includes land policy.

37857 HENDRIE, D. S. Reflections on New Zealand dairy farming. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 1(11):5-6. Dec.1954. 280.39 Sco3N

37858 HILL, E. B. Livestock farm partnerships. Shorthorn World 39(20):11,69. Feb.1,1955. 43.8 Sh8
Father and son agreements.

37859 HINLOPEN-NANNINGA, G. A. Kibbutz, ideal form of cooperation in the Holy Land. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(50):5,7. Dec.23,1954. 12 L234

37860 HOGLUND, C. R. Cut costs in 1/2. Hoard's Dairyman 100:63,88. Jan.25,1955. 44.8 H65
Dairy farm management, including costs.

37861 HOLLMANN, F. Der konservative bauer und die moderne zeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:2215-2216. Dec.30,1954. 18 L2346
Farming policy.

37862 HURST, F. J. The farm problem. Carolina Co-op. 33:10-11,22-24. Jan.1955. 72.8 N81

37863 JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. The farmer's guide. Glasgow,U. Press,1954. 835 p. 31.7 J22F

37864 JOHNSON, G. L. Managerial concepts for agriculturalists; their development, present status, importance, shortcomings, and usefulness. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 619,56 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 K41

37865 KAWASAKI, T. Eino binran [Agricultural management handbook]. Tokyo,Chikuyo Shobo,1954. 152 p. 281.183 K173

37866 KIRK, W., and SYNGE, F. M. Farms of Verdal, Norway. Scot. Geog. Mag. 70:106-123. Ref. Dec. 1954. 472 Sco8

37867 KLEMM, A. Der begriff der ackernahrung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1161-1162. Dec.9,1954. 18 N39

37868 KONDRAT'EV, K. On urgent needs of collective farm animal husbandry and problems of MTS's. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(11):8-11. Nov. 1954. 58.8 M11

37869 KONOLD, O., and WURTENBERGER, R. Landwirtschaftliches lehrbuch zugleich handbuch für praktische landwirte, band II. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1954. 576 p. 30 K834

37870 LAGRONE, W. F. Crop and livestock opportunities on prairie land farms of eastern Oklahoma; a summary. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-255,8 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

37871 LISENKOV, A. Timely accomplishment of the winter agrotechnical measures [at machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14 (11):25-26. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11

37872 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1955 on the farm and in the home in Louisisna. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1174,12 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

37873 MCGRATH, J. L. Good estate management; Elveden. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:434-441. Dec.1954. 10 G79J

37874 MACY, H. Minnesota farming benefits. Amer.-Swed. Inst. B. 9(3):19-20. Autumn 1954. 500 Am393

37875 MEDRANO, L. G. Agriculture as a profession. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):12,58. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

37876 MEJER, E. Intensity, quality and management. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12: 11-13. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

37877 MORILLO, M. De la técnica y la práctica. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 121:5-6. Oct.1954. 15 B19

37878 MORTIMER, R. G. Increasing the profitability of the dairy herd. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12:16-19. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842

37879 NEARING, H., and NEARING, S. Living the good life, being a plain practical account of a twenty-year project in a self-subsistent homestead in Vermont, together with remarks on how to live sanely & simply in a troubled world. Harborside,Social Sci. Inst.,1954. 209 p. 281.2 N27

37880 OLLINGER, H. Günstige naturfaktoren—aber wirtschaftlich ungenützt! Kärntner Bauer 104:571-572. Nov.27,1954. 19 K14
Farm management.

37881 ORLOVSKIĬ, K. P. Development of a multi-branch farm. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:14-19. Oct.1954. 20 D742
Diversified farming on Rassvet Kolkhoz in Kirov District, Mogilev Region.

37882 OSIAS, B. C. Filipino farm and FaCoMa. 5. Cooperative farming. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):36-37. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8

37883 PARISH, R. Innovation and enterprise in wheat farming. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 22:189-218. Sept. 1954. 286.8 N47M
Australia.

37884 PATTERSON, H. L. Does planning pay? Ontario Soil & Crop Impr. Assoc. Addresses & Proc. 1954:28-31. 64.9 On83
Farm management.

37885 PEDERSEN, E. Management guidance from farm records. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:651-652. Dec.23,1954. 280.28 V91

37886 PESTER, R. Wie arbeiten die landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften in der Volksrepublic China? Demokratische Dorf 4(10):24-26. Oct.1954. 281.8 D39

37887 PETERSON, A. W. Some things to consider in making a farm operating plan. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954:172-174. 49.9 W27

37888 POLÍAKOV, A. A decisive force. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(11):29-30. Nov.1954. 58.8 M11
Verkhne-Ural'skaîa MTS in Cheliabinsk Region.

37889 REEVES, F. Big-time [sheep] ranching goes modern. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65(52):95,97,99-100. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

37890 REVA, P. Decree of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in action. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):3-6. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83
Achievements of Pobeda Collective Farm in Kanev District, Krasnodar Territory.

37891 RIES, W. Die betriebs- und arbeitswirtschaftliche lage der bäuerlichen kleinbetriebe im Bundesgebiet. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 41:21-32. 1954. 18 K96

37892 RIETTI, R. Economic theory of "pure share farming." II. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)100:526-531. Nov.1954. 16 C72

37893 RUSSELL, B. What would you do with this farm? I. Capper's Farmer 66(2):44-45,72-75. Feb.1955. 6 M693

37894 SADLER, R. N. Meat or milk on marginal farms? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3403):52-53. Jan. 11/12,1955. 10 F228

37895 SHAW, H. R., and WRIGHT, P. A. Alternative methods of farm management analysis. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 3:67-80. 1955. 281.8 C16

37896 SITTON, G. R. California rice farming: a case study in the theory of the firm. Diss. Abs. 14:2236. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

37897 SMITH, C. S. Follow that village! A new angle on advisory work in small farm communities has been stuck by Holland with the pilot village idea. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(2):88-89,91. (Cont.) Jan.14,1955. 10 F2226

37898 STEVENS, P. G. Farm live stock in New Zealand. IV. Export butter and cheese from New Zealand dairy farms. Rur. Educ. B. 9:119-124. Sept.1954. 109 C162
A description of the dairy farm.

37899 TAYLOR, R. How the other half farms. Farmers Wk. [London] 41(26):56-57. Dec.24,1954. 10 F2226
In Scotland.

37900 TEDESCHI, B. The economy of the kolkhoz; the nutrition problem is dominant in Czechoslovakia. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):25-26. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45

37901 THIEME, D. Uber die staatsgüter in der CSR. Deut. Landwirt. 5:561-565. Nov.1954. 18 D4822

37902 TOCKER, H. High production on a South Canterbury downland farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:609,611, 613,615-616. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J
Management.

37903 VITELES, H. Cooperative Agricultural settlements in Israel. Sociol. & Social Res. 39:171-176. Jan./Feb.1955. 280.8 So15

37904 WERNER, F. S. Orientation agricole. Elites (n.s.)60:135-136. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 14 EL4
France.

37905 WERNER, F. S. Orientation agricole. Elites (n.s.)61:149-150. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 14 EL4
France.

37906 WICKELBERG, F. Farm without forest at Vänern. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1109-1111. Dec. 11,1954. 11 L234
Farm management.

37907 WOOD, R. O. Sheep on the dairy farm. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12: 24-27. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

37908 YAMAUCHI, T. Peasants' adaptation to yield fluctuation. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(4):105-152. Oct.1954. 22.5 N687
Japan.

37909 YORK, E. T. Increased efficiency on "undiverted" acres key to maintaining farm income. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:13-14. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226

37910 ZIMMERMANN, J. La planificación en la finca: necesidad urgente para el agricultor. Agrotecnia 9:45-47. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 Ag825

Bookkeeping and Records

37911 ARTEMOV, K. Calculating the accounts of a collective farm and a MTS by payment in kind. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):40-41. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83

37912 BAILLET, C. L'agriculteur et la comptabilité. Agriculture [Paris] 17:401. Dec.1954. 14 Ag823

37913 DOERING, J. Buchhaltung als betriebsmittel. Landmasch.-Markt 33:866. Dec.21,1954. 58.8 L239

37914 HAGEM, K. Tax accounts and management accounts in agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:12-13. Jan.7,1955. 11 N8122

37915 JENSEN, C. F. The obligation of the Danish farmer to keep records. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:85-89. 1954. 281.8 N75

37916 KLAUDER, G. Stellung der einfachen buchführung zur kalkulationsbuchführung. Agrarwirtschaft 4:40-44. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

37917 MITIUSHKIN, T. On cost accounting at MTS's. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(11):67-74. Nov.1954. 281.8 So73

37918 NELSON, P. Useful farm records. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1954: 165-168. 49.9 W27

37919 PETRICEVIC, J. Neuere methoden der produktionskostenberechnung in der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69:145-160. 1955. 17 L23

Costs and Returns

37920 ALLENDE, T., and BAXTER, G. Coeficientes económicos de producción, alimentación y costes de producción de huevos. Granja [Madrid] 11(23):27-34. Nov.1954. 15 G762

37921 BACHMAN, K. L., and BARTON, G. T. Farm cost structure and opportunities for cost reduction. J. Farm Econ. 36:991-1001. Dec.1954. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. C. Woodworth.

37922 BACHMAN, K. L. Farm costs. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br., 1954. 5 p. 1.90 C20U8
Summary of address at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

37923 BAILEY, B. How much does it cost to grow broilers? Broiler Growing 6(2):54. Feb.1955. 47.8 B782

37924 BAMRUNGPOL, K. The cost of growing Dent corn at Ban Mai Samrong. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27: 373-379. July 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

37925 BOLLEN, A. G. Economics of poultry feeding; situation in New South Wales, August, 1954. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:172-177. Oct.1954. 281.9 Au73
Costs.

37926 BROCKETT, J. E. Best guess: $1.20 income per layer in '55. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(2):19-20. Feb. 1955. 6 G162
Costs and returns.

37927 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Citrus management study, Los Angeles County, 1953, by B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1954? 11 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns for oranges and lemons.

37928 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 citrus production cost study; lemons & grapefruit, San Bernardino County, ten year summary 1944-1953, by W. Sullivan, and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1954? 8 p. 275.29 C12En

37929 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 orange production cost study, navels & Valencias, San Bernardino County, ten year summary 1944-1953, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1954? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

37930 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sacramento County poultry management study, 1953, by W. W. Mitchell, and A. D. Reed. Sacramento,1954? 11 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

37931 COLES. R. Higher profits possible than before the war. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72:14-15. Jan.5,1955. 47.8 Eg3
In England.

37932 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. XXXVII. Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i året 1952-53, 2. del [Farm management investigations. XXXVII. Danish agriculture in the year 1952-53, pt. 2]. København,1954. 149 p. 11 D414
Costs and returns.

37933 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. XXXVIII. Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i året 1953-54, 1. del [Farm management investigations XXXVIII. Danish agriculture in the year 1953-54, pt. 1]. København,1954. 79 p. 11 D414
Costs and returns.

37934 DU FAUR, R. T. Dairy farming as a business. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:337,339,341-342. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J
Costs and returns.

37935 DUTHIE, W. B. Economics of hill and upland farming including a report on the financial results of 58 East of Scotland farms for 1952-53. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. 45,44 p. June 1954. 103 Ed4E
Costs and returns.

37936 ERDELJAN, V. Uber die rentabilität der haltung der Ostfriesischen und Simmentaler rinderrasse auf dem landwirtschaftlichen betrieb-Belje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. U. Poljoprivredni Fakul. Zbornik Radova 2:225-236. 1954. 106.6 B41Z
German summary.

37937 ERICSSON, S. Costs and returns from growing sugar beets, winter wheat and winter rape. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:88-89. Jan.29,1955. 11 L234

37938 GRATON, A. L'alimentation fait les profits ou les pertes. B. des Agr. 37(11):19-21. Jan.1955. 7 B872
Costs and returns in egg production.

37939 GROLLEAU, M. Problèmes d'exploitation. Elites (n.s.61):151. Dec.1954. 14 EL4
Costs and returns in poultry raising in France.

37940 HAMMAR, G. Profitable sheep raising on a small scale. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 34:203-204. 1954. 45.9 Sv2

37941 HAMMOND, J. C. Vanishing profits. East. Feed Merchant 6(2):36-38. Feb.1955. 389.78 Ea7
Costs and returns in poultry production.

37942 HEES, R. VAN. The question of cost price differences. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(50):3-4. Dec.23,1954. 12 L234
Netherlands.

37943 HJELM, L., and KIERKEGAARD, C. Driftsekonomiska synpunkter på produktion av fet eller mager mjölk [Economic aspects on production of rich or poor milk]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 6,28 p. 1954. 11 St63M
English summary.
Costs and returns.

37944 HOLMES, G. Farming has never been more vulnerable because of its high cost structure. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(6):4-5,56-57. Dec.1954. 44.8 N484

37945 HOMAN, J. Does swine fattening still yield a profit? (In Dutch.) Drents. Landbbl. 35(48):3; (49):13. (Concl.) Dec.9-16,1954. 12 D812

37946 HOMAN, J. Does swine fattening still yield a profit? (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(48):22. (Cont.) Dec.9,1954. 12 G892
Costs and returns.

37947 HUNT, R. W. T. Are pigs still profitable? Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12: 34-35. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

37948 IWATA, N. Re-examination of the law of diminishing returns. (In Japanese.) Saga U. Agr. B. 2: 71-92. May 1954. 107.6 Sa13
English summary.

37949 JONES, W. A. C. Cattle costs—winter 1953/54. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 43,15 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 N817

37950 MACLENNAN, J. A. Enterprise costs studies 1953 wheat and barley costs. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 33,14 p. Nov.1954. 281.9 Ed4E

37951 MILLER, J. E. Analysis of factors influencing returns from cattle feeding, 1925-1951. Diss. Abs. 14: 2171-2173. Dec.1954. 241.8 M58

37952 MORTIMER, R. G. The financial results of farming in the East Midlands in 1952-53 and 1953-54. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12: 3-11. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842

37953 MUNCH-PETERSEN, E. All phases in the cost of production in the dairying industry. Butter Fat & Solids 13:191,193. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 44.8 B985

37954 PATUELLI, C., and SIGNANI, F. Cost of production of Romagnola beef calves. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:332-333. Nov.1954. 49 R52

37955 PURI, T. R. Estimation of the cost of milk production in Delhi State. Indian Council Agr. Res. Statis. Newslet. 4(2):1-9. July 1954. 22 In223

37956 RICHARDSON, P. P. Is there any profit in the yard feeding of cattle? Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12:32-34. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842
Costs and returns.

37957 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Ergebnisse von buchhaltungserhebungen in landwirtschaftsbetrieben erntejahr 1952/53 (1. März 1952 bis 28. Februar 1953). 1. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69: 93-143. 1955. 17 L23
Costs and returns.

37958 TANSEY, A. W. Pig management survey; interim report; costs and returns 1953. King's Col. Agr. Econ. Dept. Rpt. G. 47,9 p. 1954. 281.9 K61

37959 THEOPHILUS, T. W. D. Reducing unit costs of production. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 12:13-16. Autumn 1954. 281.9 N842
Swine and cattle in Great Britain.

37960 TRULSSON, G. Returns on hog raising somewhat better; Swedish hog industry in the year 1954. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:34-36. Jan.15,1955. 11 L234

37961 TVEITNES, A. Farm with and without permanent pasture. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 10:277-280. Oct.1954. 11 T433
Effect on returns.

37962 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Costos de producción agrícola en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(12):15-19. Dec.1954. 26 Ag8

37963 WASSON, R. A. Small grains for grain, grazing, winter cover, hay and silage in Louisana. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 52:15. Dec.1954. 281.8 F226
Chiefly cost of production.

37964 WEILER, H. Rückgrat oder krücke des betriebes? Bauernbl./Landpost 51:2088-2089. Dec.18, 1954. 18 B329
Costs and returns in German dairy farming.

37965 WEINSCHENCK, G. Zur rentabilität der schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1163-1165. Dec.9,1954. 18 N39
Costs and returns.

37966 WHATLEY, J. A. Production costs on hogs differing in carcass value. Interregion. Livestock Prod. & Mktg. Conf. Rpt. 1954:24-27. 1.913 C3L752

37967 WITTERN. Zwischenbilanz der verregneten ernte. Bauernbl./Landpost 49:1995-1996. Dec.4,1954. 18 B329
Effects on returns in Germany.

37968 WOLF, D. You can produce extra beef gains for a penny a pound. Better Farming 125(1):36,61-62. Jan.1955. 6 C833

Land Settlement and Colonization

37969 BONNICEL, R. De la relève a la reconversion. Potasse 29:185-188. Dec.1954. 57.8 P84
Resettlement of farmers from over to underpopulated areas in France.

37970 CHARLES-ROUX, F. Colonisation française et institutions,coutumes, traditions, civilisations indigènes. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer 46:423-429. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 280.8 B873

37971 GLATZL, E. Methoden und bewährung der eingliederung heimatvertriebener landwirte in die landwirtschaft Niedersachsens. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:97-104. 1954. 282.9 R19

37972 REIS, B. DOS. Cooperative settlement. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:377. Dec.1954. 44.8 B634

37973 SALAS, E. Colonia de San Vito de Java. Rev. de Agr. 26:155,157-159,161-162. May 1954. 8 Es1
Italian settlement in Costa Rica.

37974 SCHUTTE, W. Die kleinsiedlung beim generationswechsel. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:147-148. 1954. 282.9 R19
Germany.

37975 SCHUTTE, W. Selbsthilfe am stadtrand—plan und ergebnis. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 45/46:679-687. Nov.22,1954. 280.9 B6431
Cooperative settlement.

37976 ULLOA, M. E. Apuntes para una historia de la colonia agrícola de Pigüé 1884-1954. Pampa Argentina 27(323):16. Nov.1954. 9 P19

37977 WRIGHT, H. R. C. Some aspects of the permanent settlement in Bengal. Econ. Hist. Rev. 7:204-215. Dec.1954. 277.8 Ec7

Land Tenure

37978 AERSØE, H. Italian land reforms. II. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:643-646. Dec.23,1954. 280.28 V91

37979 AGUILAR, R. Concentración parcelaria. Alcor 74:30-31. Nov.1954. 15 Sa7
Land tenure.

37980 AMIAUX, F. Motorisation et remembrement. Elites (n.s.61):147-149. Dec.1954. 14 EL4
France.

37981 BALLARIN, A. La loi espagnole du 15 juillet 1954 sur le règlement des baux ruraux spécialement protégés. Rev. de Leg. Agr. 7:220-223. Nov.1954. 281.8 R325

37982 BOSE, S. R. Land distribution in Bihar. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 9(2):23-28. Aug.1954. 281.8 In2

37983 BULL, A. How big a farm? Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 80(2):7. Jan.15,1955. 6 W15

37984 CALAN, L. DE. Le décret du 20 décembre 1954 sur le remembrement. Agr. Prat. 119:25-27. Jan. 1955. 14 J82
France.

37985 CAVESTANY Y ANDUAGA, R., and LAMO DE ESPINOSA, E. Aprobación de la ley de arrendamientos rústicos protegidos anteriores al primero de agosto de 1942 y las unidades mínimas de cultivo. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 3(8):105-130. Sept.1954. 281.8 R327
Spain.

37986 CLAVADETSCHER, W. Erfahrungen mit dem neuen bäuerlichen bodenrecht. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:433-448. Dec.1954. 17 Sch93

37987 COUKOS, C. J. For family-size farms. Land 13:184-187. Nov.1954. 279.8 L22

37988 CURTIS, G. H. H. M. Land Registry; the organisation, management and operations of a small government department. Gt. Brit. Treas. Organ. & Methods Div. O & M B. 9(5):37-43. Oct.1954. 249.39 G79
Great Britain.

37989 CYPRUS. LAND REGISTRATION AND SURVEY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1953. Nicosia,1954. 19 p. 282.9 C992

37990 DUSSERD, R. Le remembrement des exploitations. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 18:12-13. Jan.1955. 14 T17

37991 EHRENFORTH, W. Ein bedeutsames urteil des Bundesverwaltungsgerichts zur bodenreform. Recht der Landwirt. 6:289-292. Nov.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

37992 EMHARDT, K. H. Die bodenreform in Sardinien. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 45/46:687-697. Nov.22,1954. 280.9 B643I

37993 FAMULARO, N. Fair rent in rural lands. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1047-1056. Nov.1954. 281.8 R522

37994 FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Las reformas agrarias en la América Latina. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:282-286. Dec.31,1954. 284.28 B63

37995 FURUSHIMA, T. The historical characteristics of the landlord system in its growth. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyu 26(3):1-16. Oct.1954. 281.8 N68

37996 GAILLARD, J. Continuité de l'exploitation agricole; les mesures législatives tendant à la maintenir. Agriculture [Paris] 17:395-396. Dec.1954. 14 Ag823

37997 GARCIA-BADELL, G. La reforma de la propiedad territorial en Italia. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:688-693. Dec.1954. 15 Ag84

37998 GARCIA-GALAN, E., and RODRIGUEZ SOLANO, F. Consideraciones sobre la nueva ley de arrendamientos rústicos de fecha 15 de julio de 1954. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 3(8):7-60. Sept.1954. 281.8 R327
Spain.

37999 GIFFORD, C. W. Who'll get the farm? Farm J. 79(2):39,173. Feb.1955. 6 F2212
Competition among would-be tenants.

38000 GUSART GUARDIET, A. Estudio y comentarios a la nueva ley de arrendamientos rústicos protegidos. IV. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:293-297. Nov.1954. 15 Sa5

38001 HARWELL, MRS. E. Hold that land, regardless. Land 13:183-184. Nov.1954. 279.8 L22

38002 HERWEIJER, S. Die güterzusammenlegung in Holland. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:455-456. Dec. 1954. 17 Sch93

38003 HIDALGO, M. Sistematización y reforma de la legislación de arrendamientos rústicos. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 3(8):61-102. Sept.1954. 281.8 R327
Spain.

38004 HOSHINO, J. The land reform and village community. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyu 26(3): 45-50. Oct.1954. 281.8 N68

38005 HOUWING, P. A. N. Review of jurisdiction. (In Dutch.) Pacht 14:322-344. Nov.1954. 282.8 P11

38006 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT. Les bois en matière de délimitation de vignobles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:695-698. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.
Land tenure.

38007 LASTIRI RUIZ, J. Las mejoras en la Ley de Arrendamientos y Aparcerías. Buenos Aires y La Pampa 111:65-66. Nov./Dec.1953. 9 B868

38008 LEQUIEN, H. Délimitation des propriétés: bornage. Paysan Franc. 30(445):22. Jan.1955. 14 P29

38009 LURZ, O. Das bayerische ausführungsgesetz zum Flurbereinigungsgesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 6:292-294. Nov.1954. 30.58 R24

38010 MAZZAFERRO, L. A study of the provisions in favor of peasant property. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17: 1021-1028. Nov.1954. 281.8 R522

38011 MEISSNER, F. Communism and land reform. Land 13:168-174. Nov.1954. 279.8 L22
Italy.

38012 MIDDLETON, J. F. M., and GREENLAND, D. J. Land and population in West Nile District, Uganda. Geog. J. 120:446-457. Dec.1954. 472 G29
Includes discussion.
Tenure problems.

38013 MOBERG, R. Tenancy. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1111-1112. Dec.11,1954. 11 L234
Legislation.

38014 MONTAGNE, R. La qualification juridique du contrat "bail rural." Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.2/9,1955: 24. 14 P94

38015 NAKAJIMA, C. A comment on Mr. Tanaka's argument on the composition of land rent. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 26(3):35-44. Oct.1954. 281.8 N68

38016 NORDFELT, H. Grundzüge der güterzusammenlegung und flurbereinigung in Schweden. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:456-460. Dec.1954. 17 Sch93

38017 OLSCHOWY. Vergesst das dorf nicht, wenn eure gemarkung flurbereinigt wird! Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:202-204. Dec.1954. 18 N11

38018 PACKMAN, D. J. Brief notes on trends in farm tenancy in Ontario. Econ. Annal. 24:134-136. Dec. 1954. 281.8 Ec72

38019 PETROCCHI, G. The land reform and its legislation. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11):2-3. Nov.1954. 16 H88
Italy.

38020 REINHOLD, G. Hoferbin und wirtschaftsfähigkeit. Recht der Landwirt. 6:295. Nov.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

38021 RENNELL OF RODD, LORD. Aids to the Domesday geography of north-west Hereford. Geog. J. 120:458-467. Dec.1954. 472 G29
Includes discussion.
Tenure problems.

38022 ROMEO, F. P. Aspects of the agrarian reform in Rumania. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(10):30-33. Oct.1954. 281.8 R44

38023 SCHEURER, H. Die bewertung des bodens (bonitierung) bei güterzusammenlegungen. Schweiz. Bauer 108(144):11. Dec.10,1954. 17 Sch95

38024 SERPIERI, A. The agrarian reform in Italy. (In Italian.) Econ. Internaz. 7:720-742. Nov.1954. 280.8 Ec728
English summary.

38025 SEVERSON, H. Is your landlord a snoop? Wis. Agr. & Farmer 82(2):7. Jan.15,1955. 6 W751

38026 SHIVAMAGGI, H. B. Agrarian reforms and economic development. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 9(2):8-22. Aug.1954. 281.8 In2

38027 SPAIN. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Propietarios, colonos, inquilinos; ordenación legal vigente de los arrendamientos rústicos y urbanos, por A. Santos Pastor. Ed. 3. Valladolid,Sever-Cuesta,1952-54. 5 v. 282.176 Sp12P
Includes commentary.

38028 STEWART, J. D. The size of farms. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 305,4 p. Dec.1954. 23 C162

38029 TANNER, E. Das zusammenlegungswesen in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 32:460-464. Dec.1954. 17 Sch93

38030 VOELKER, S. Mineral rights & oil development in Williams County, North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 395,55 p. Sept.1954. 100 N813

38031 ZIJP, N. M. Rent and land price control. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:958-959. Dec.17,1954. 12 F91

Land Utilization

38032 AGER, T. Der produktionskataster und seine verwendung für massnahmen in bergbauernbetrieben. Förderungsdienst 2(spec.no.):25-30. 1954. 19 F75
Austria and Switzerland.

38033 ALDANA, J. Avâluos catastrales. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(176):19,21. Nov.1954. 9.4 R327

38034 CAMPBELL, R. H. Land use in the Peace River area of British Columbia, 1952. Econ. Annal. 24: 115-118. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ec72

38035 DUBSLAFF. Probleme der acker-grünlandwechselnutzung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:637-644. Nov. 1954. 18 M695
Includes crop rotations.

38036 GREIG, D. M. Marginal Lands Board assistance. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:557. Dec.15,1954. 23 N48J
New Zealand.

38037 HOFFMANN, E. Die auswertung der anbaustatistik für die abgrenzung von produktionszonen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:556-561. Nov.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

38038 HUDSON, J. P. Land utilization and rate of land improvement on lands in the Saskatchewan River Delta. Econ. Annal. 24:104-108. Oct.1954. 281.8 Ec72

38039 JOHNSON, S. E. Land and people; trends in the use of our resources. Rur. Realtor 6(4):9-12. Fourth Q.1954. 282.8 R88
Land utilization.

38040 KOOY, G. A. The farmer and the expanding town. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(47):3-4. Dec.2, 1954. 12 G282

38041 SHARP, E. The pattern of development plans. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 34:482-490. Dec. 1954. 282.9 C38J
Town and country planning.

38042 STEDEN, A. Zur frage der produktionsteilung zwischen berggebiet und flachland. Förderungsdienst 2 (spec.no.):55-59. 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

38043 TURNER, E. C. Land judging. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 390,rev.,12 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 So8E

38044 WALTER, F. Forschung und karte; ein beitrag zur raumforschung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12: 104-112. 1954. 282.9 R19
Contains land use maps.

38045 WERNER, H. Bodennutzung und landanforderungen für aufgaben der verteidigung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:80-90. 1954. 282.9 R19
Germany.

Land Values and Valuation

38046 COLLINS, H. G. Rural land values. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:156-158. Oct.1954. 281.9 Au73

38047 FABRIS, O. The decline of analytical appraisal based on capitalization of land income. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1029-1032. Nov.1954. 281.8 R522

38048 FARM CREDIT DISTRICT OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIV: Capitalized value of farms in southwest Minnesota. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 54-25,11 p. Sept.30,1954. 281.9 F227

38049 SAJA, F. Estimation practice in determination of cost and price. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(47): 1. Dec.10,1954. 16 B87
Estate appraisal.

POPULATION

38050 ADKINS, W. G., and SKRABANEK, R. L. The Texas farm population, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1738,7 p. Dec.23,1954. 100 T31P
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

38051 BLOMEYER, A. Der mensch in der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 127-128. Jan.27,1955. 18 L2346
Population and labor supply.

38052 BOWRING, J. R. The population of New Hampshire. I. Trends and characteristics. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 413,20 p. Dec.1954. 100 N45

38053 FULLER, V. Farm population of California. Calif. Agr. 9:2,15. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

38054 FULLER, V. Farm population of California. Co-op. Poultryman 20:14-15. Jan.1955. 47.8 C782

38055 HAWLEY, A. H. Rural fertility in Central Luzon. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 20:21-27. Feb.1955. 280.8 Am37

38056 HERZOG, W. Die überwindung der krise; die bedrohliche bevölkerungspolitische lage in Osterreich. Salzburger Bauer 9(46):10-11. Nov.18,1954. 19 Sa3

38057 JOHANSEN, J. P. Population trends in relation to resources development in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 440,48 p. Aug.1954. 100 So82

38058 MARIS, A. Question of the farmer's son, labor supply, and agricultural policy. (In Dutch.) Landbode 9: 7. Jan.6,1955. 12 L234
Rural-urban migration.

38059 POE, W. D. The advancing South; our changing population. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(2):64,69. Feb.1955. 6 T311
Includes changes in the farm population.

38060 WOLFANGER, L. A. Our biggest rural problem; city employed people are flocking to the country. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(2):8,22. Jan.15,1955. 6 P883
In Michigan.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

38061 AGUIRRE BELTRAN, G. A theory of regional integration: the coordinating centers. Amer. Indíg. 15: 29-42. Jan.1955. 446.9 In8A
Cultural.

38062 ANDERSON, W. A. Social change in a central New York rural community. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 907,56 p. Dec.1954. 100 N48C

38063 BRAGER, J. Culture et loisirs dans le monde rural. Fiches Rur. 108:31-38. Dec.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

38064 CACCIAGUERRA, J. La vie rurale au moyenage. Mon Village 123:12-13. Jan.1955. 14 M743

38065 EHRENDORFER, J. Bericht über die vorarbeiten zur untersuchung der sozialen und wirtschaftlichen verhältnisse der bergbevölkerung. Förderungsdienst 2 (spec.no.):4-9. 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

38066 FREY, M. Ubersehene sozialprobleme gefährden das bauerntum. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:1496-1499. Dec.18,1954. 18 L2344

38067 GRAY, E. G. The farm family in Oregon. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(spec.no.):98. Jan.1, 1955. 10 N82
Farm life and the standard of living.

38068 JENKINS, J. G. The Museum of English Rural Life. Village 9:113-117. Winter 1954. 281.28 V71

38069 JUDD, N. M. The material culture of Pueblo Bonito. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 124,398 p. Ref. Dec.29,1954. 500 Sm6M
Includes agriculture.

38070 PAREDES, A. F. The SWA [Social Welfare Administration] opens self-help projects all over the country. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(12):4-5,46. Dec.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

38071 PETITLAURENT, V. S. Les bureaux d'aide sociale et la réforme des lois d'assistance. Fiches Rur. 108:23-30. Dec.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

38072 TAMAYO PENA, G. Rompiendo el muro de plomo. Agr. Trop. 10(12):45-48. Dec.1954. 26 Ag8
Improvement of rural life in Colombia.

Human Ecology

38073 BRAGER, F. Inventaire des ressources et aménagement du territoire. Fiches Rur. 109:35-38. Jan.1955. 281.8 F44
France.

38074 BUCHHOLZ, E. W. Die sozialplanung als eine grundlage der landesplanung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:91-97. 1954. 282.9 R19

38075 CRIJNS, A. H. The model village, Kerkhoven. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(407):6. Dec.24,1954. 12 B632

38076 KEIL, G. Landesplanerische gesichtspunkte zum Programm Nord. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 43/44:641-648. Nov.10,1954. 280.9 B643I

38077 KLAMROTH, H. B. Bundestagsabgeordnete fordern bundesraumordnung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 43/44:665-670. Nov.10,1954. 280.9 B643I

38078 ODEVING, B. Physical planning of new land in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Svensk Geog. Arsb. 30:7-23. Ref. 1954. 502 L972
English summary.

38079 PAFFEN, K. Die natürliche landschaft und ihre räumliche gliederung; eine methodische untersuchung am beispiel der Mittel- und Niederrheinlande. Remagen, Bundesanstalt für Landeskunde, 1953. 196 p. Ref. (Forschungen zur Deutschen Landeskunde, 68) 331 P14

38080 PETRINI, F. Nagra ekonomisk-sociologiska problem i samband med lokal samhällsplanering [Some socio-economic problems in connection with local social planning]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 5,32 p. Ref. 1954. 11 St63M
English summary.

38081 POE, W. D. Arcadia, America's No. 1 Rural Community. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 70(2):20-21. Feb.1955. 6 P945

38082 RAUCHBACH, W. Eine kommunale planungsgemeinschaft "Mosel-Saar-Ruwer"? Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 43/44:648-660. Nov.10,1954. 280.9 B643I

38083 REISEGG, F., and THORMODSAETER, A. Regional research and regional planning in agriculture. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:73-78. 1954. 281.8 N75

38084 SANTA CLARA CO., CALIF. PLANNING DEPT Milpitas; an arrested community meets the 20th century. San Jose, 1954. 71 p. (Its Special Studies Series 1) 280.7 Sa5M

38085 SCHOLZ, H. Emslandplanungen. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 43/44:661-664. Nov.10,1954. 280.9 B643I

Institutions

38086 ALLARD-LATOUR, R. Rôle de l'expert agricole et foncier comme conseiller de l'agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 17:391-392. Dec.1954. 14 Ag823

38087 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION SERV. Arkansas is our campus; 1954 annual report. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 474, 15 p. 1955? 275.29 Ar4

38088 BARNES, B. W. Opportunities through activities in the eighth grade. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:185,187, 190. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

38089 BAUMGARTEN, O. Ich besuchte die Landwirtschaftliche Unionsausstellung in Moskau. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:628-632. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 18 M695

38090 BAVARSKIĬ, A. I. Kolkhoznaîa partiinaîa organizatsiia [Collective farm party organization]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1954. 36 p. (Bibliotechka Sel'skogo Partrabotnika) 275.1 B322

38091 BINKLEY, H. R. Individual-problem days in teaching vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:182-183. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8

38092 BORZAKOVSKIĬ, I. V. We're training cadres of agricultural specialists. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2 (11):97-102. Nov.1954. 20 Z44

38093 BRETON, J. F. Les C.E.T.A., Centre d'Etudes Techniques Agricoles. Terres de France 9:5-13. 1954. 14 T273

38094 BRISTOL, B. Help is needed! Ways in which the vo-ag teacher could be assisted in his work. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:172. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8

38095 BUCK, F. E. The Agricultural Institute of Canada—some facts about its origin. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10: 23-24,26,28. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag8

38096 BUESS, O. Aufgaben der jungen bauerngeneration. Grüne 83:28-30. Jan.14,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

38097 BURGSTALLER, A. Der haushaltsvoranschlag der Landwirtschaftskammer für das jahr 1955. Bauer [Linz] 8(4):2-4. Jan.22,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

38098 CEPEDE, M. Technique agricole et culture paysanne. Terres de France 10:38-45. 1954. 14 T273
Problems of agricultural education in France.

38099 CHATELAIN, R. Un bilan de faillité. Terres de France 10:3-10. 1954. 14 T273
On agricultural education in France.

38100 CHATELAIN, R. Les résultats d'une grande enquête sur l'enseignement agricole. Terres de France 10:60-96. 1954. 14 T273
France.

38101 CLARKE, J. D. Teachers in the country. Corona 6:468-470. Dec.1954. 282.28 G79
Great Britain.

38102 COBB, A. Ohio agronomy program shows demonstrations sell extension programs. Better Farming Methods 27(2):54-55. Feb.1955. 58.8 B46

38103 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Voorlichting en voorlichtingsmiddelen in de Amerikaanse landbouw [Information and information media used in American agriculture]. 's-Gravenhage, 1954. 104 p. Ref. 275.2 C765V
English summary.

38104 CONTE, R. Cercle d'Etudes. B. Agr. 3(8):29-36. Sept.1954. 8 B87

38105 COSTLEY, N. R. Popular neighborhood libraries. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:36-37. Feb.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
Cooperation by home demonstration agents in Oklahoma.

38106 CRUYSBERGHS. Freiheit und orientierung in der erziehung. Bauer 27(2):3-5. Jan.9,1955. 281.8 B323
Belgium.

38107 DUFFAURE, A. Les maisons familliales d'apprentissage rural. Terres de France 9:14-24. 1954. 14 T273

38108 DULIMOV, I. A. Cinema lectures—persuasive and active form of propaganda. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:86-88. Oct.1954. 20 D742

38109 ECCLES, SIR D. Rural schools: the new programme. Brit. Farmer 8:3. Jan.1955. 281.8 B77

38110 EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending 30th September 1954. Edinburgh, 1954. 135 p. 103 Ed4Re

38111 FARLEIGH, J. The Crafts Centre of Great Britain. Village 9:135-136. Winter 1954. 281.28 V71

38112 FILENI, E. Rural schools. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 149:16. Jan.1955. 16 T273

38113 FORMENTINI, M. Definition of artisanship. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(10):23-27. Oct.1954. 287 Ud5

38114 FREDRICKSON, C., and GEDDES, J. A. Changing institutions of Davis County, 1950-1950. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:120-125. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

38115 GAEDE. Gedanken zur ausbildung von wirtschaftsberatern und landwirtschaftslehrern. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1124-1126. Nov.25.1954. 18 N39

38116 GERASIMOV, S. N. Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naîa rabota v kolkhoze [Cultural and educational work on a collective farm]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochii, 1954. 45 p. (Bibliotechka Sel'skogo Partrabotnika) 275.1 G313

38117 GERLACH, J. C. Agricultural extension a Pacific need. SPC Quarterly B. 4(3):8. July 1954. 280.8 So89

38118 GOMON, G. F. Achievements of hard workers in agriculture of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:8-14. Oct. 1954. 20 D742
Ukrainian Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

38119 GORDON, E. L., FISCHER, R. B., and ROCKCASTLE, V. N. Fall changes. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 48(2),32 p. Fall 1954. 275.29 N48R
Education.

38120 GORLOV, V. P. Propaganda i vnedrenie peredovogo opyta [Propaganda and introduction of leading practices]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1954. 46 p. (Bibliotechka Sel'skogo Partrabotnika) 275.1 G67

38121 GÖTZ, W. Von der würde des alten bauern. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:980-982. Oct.14,1954. 18 N39

38122 GRAVIER, J. F. L'enseignement agricole et l'économie française. Terres de France 10:11-13. 1954. 14 T273

38123 GUTIERREZ ESCOBAR, J. Revivamos los convites campesinos. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 41:4905-4906. Dec.1954. 9.4 So1

38124 HAMMINGER, L. Anwendung von demonstrationen in der beratungsarbeit. Förderungsdienst 2:222-224. Oct.1954. 19 F75
Home demonstrations in Austria.

38125 HANUSCH, J. Beratung der sennereien im Emmentalerkäsereigebiet. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:832-834. Dec.23,1954. 18 AL53

38126 HARRACH. Offene türen der wissenschaft; Völkenroder Tag schlägt brücken von der forschung zur praxis. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:207-209. Dec.1954. 18 N11

38127 HARRIS, F. S. The farmers of Iran. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 31:115-119. 1953/54. 500 Ut1

38128 HARTMANN, E. Landjugend in der öffentlichkeit. Agr. Rundschau 13:3-9. Winter 1954/55. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

38129 HODGSON, P. M. Purposeful study; the basis for effective learning. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:132-133,142. Ref. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38130 HOOVER, N. K. Pruning and grafting the program of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:181, 184. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8

38131 HORDALAND LANDBRUKSMUSEUM. Arbok [Yearbook of Hordaland Agricultural Museum], 1953-54, volume 3. Bergen,1954. 288 p. 11 H78

38132 IAREMIICHUK, M. In collaboration with science. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:89-90. Oct.1954. 20 D742
Effect of agrotechnical courses on sugar beet production.

38133 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. A look at your extension program; forty-first annual report of the director, 1953. Lafayette,1954? 31 p. 275.29 In2

38134 IOWA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. Financial report for the year ended June 30th, 1954. Ames,1954. 82 p. 276 Io9F

38135 JOHNSON, A. W. Improving vo-ag and school administration relationships. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:183. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8

38136 JUERGENSON, E. M. Cooperation and coordination through conversation. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:184. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8

38137 KANVINDE, B. S. Cottage industries and their place in village organisation. Bombay Co-op. Q. 38:116-123. Oct.1954. 280.28 B63

38138 KEILLING, J. Les débouchés de l'enseignement agricole. Terres de France 10:34-37. 1954. 14 T273
France.

38139 KLOSE. Die landwirtschaftliche unionsausstellung in Moskau. Deut. Landwirt. 5:547-549. Nov.1954. 18 D4822

38140 KNOX, H. I. The National Conference on Rural Education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:178,180. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8

38141 KOVAL', I. L. Valkovskaîa MTS—particıpant of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:22-26. Oct.1954. 20 D742

38142 KREBS, A. H. For more effective teaching; a problem solving approach for teachers of vocational agriculture. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1954. 136 p. 275.1 K87

38143 KROMER, A. Aufgaben landwirtschaftlicher lehranstalten. Förderungsdienst 2:221-222. Oct.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

38144 KUGLER, H. L. Vocational agriculture instructors swap ideas. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:151. Jan.1955. 275.8 Ag8

38145 LANG, C. P., and CARDENUTO, J. R. The pocketbook of folk games and square dances. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 19,36 p. 1954? 275.29 P382Sp

38146 LEOPOLD, R. Warum "haus der bäuerin"? Bauer [Linz] 7(39):2-6. Oct.30,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

38147 LEOPOLD, R. Warum "haus der bäuerin?" Förderungsdienst 2:217-220. Oct.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

38148 LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Guide for developing a parish program & a plan of work for farmers, homemakers & youth. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1167,58 p. Aug. 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

38149 LURTON, A. Les jeunes agriculteurs et la formation professionnelle. Terres de France 10:18-21. 1954. 14 T273
France.

38150 MAAG, E. Landwirtschaftsmeister in Nordbaden; erfahrungen über die erste meisterprüfung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:209-210. Dec. 1954. 18 N11

38151 MCKAY, G. R. Use visual aids successfully. Better Farming Methods 27(2):48. Feb.1955. 58.8 B46

38152 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report for fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 438, 47 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M281B

38153 MANNICHE, P. Transplanting folk school to Indian soil. Madras J. Co-op. 46:257-266. Nov.1954. 280.28 M26

38154 MASSOVO-poditicheskaîa rabota na sele; Sbornik statei [Political work among the masses in the village; a collection of articles]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 130 p. (Iz Opyta Raboty Partiinykh Organizafsii) 275.1 M388

38155 MATHER, W. G., and others. Stimulating corrective health action following school health examination. Pa. State U. Ext. B. 588,14 p. Dec.1954. 100 P381
L. B. Whitman, M. E. Ayers, and A. P. Sampson, joint authors.

38156 MESA A., M., and FERNANDEZ Y FERNANDEZ, R. Modificaciones a los planes de estudio de la Escuela Nacional de Agricultura. B. de Estud. Especiales 2:292-294. Dec.31,1954. 284.28 B63

38157 MONTANARI, V. Veneto agriculture from the sanitary and particularly the antimalarial point of view. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:852-860. Dec.1954. 16 Ag826

38158 MULLENBACH. Zum Kindergeldgesetz. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:5. Jan.8,1955. 18 L2344

38159 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Agricultural fairs. Farm Forum Guide 12(7),4 p. Jan.10,1955. 281.8 F2272

38160 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Bringing up the farm family. Farm Forum Guide 12(8),4 p. Jan. 17,1955. 281.8 F2272

38161 NATIONAL PROJECT IN AGRICULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS. You can write and edit effective agricultural publications. Corvallis,1954. 32 p. (Its NPAC-1) 200.4 N21

38162 NORWAY. KIRKE- OG UNDERVISNINGSDEPT. Skolestatistikk (folkeskoler, framhaldsskoler, folkehøgskoler, laererskoler, høgre almenskoler m. m.) 1950-51. Statistique de l'instruction publique pour l'année 1950-51. Oslo,1954. 89 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 170) 257.2 K63
Includes rural education.

38163 OCHKIĬ, K. M. How I organized the studies in a zootechnical group. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:91-92. Oct.1954. 20 D742
On collective farms in Kar'kov District, Khar'kov Region.

38164 OJALA, E. M. Help for village industries in the Philippines. SPC Quarterly B. 4(2):14-16. Apr.1954. 280.8 So89

38165 OLIVER, W. Craftsmanship gets a new lease of life; work of the Rural Industries Bureau. Rur. Econ. 22(6):9. Nov./Dec.1954. 281.28 R8842
Great Britain.

38166 O'NEILL, B. When agriculture was taught in national schools. Beet Grower 8:200-203. Jan.1955. 66.8 B392

38167 OSLIKOVSKAÌÀ, E. S. Mass agricultural literature—a powerful means for the propaganda of scientific achievements and leading practices. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:94-96. Oct.1954. 20 D742

38168 PARTIINAÌÁ rabota v MTS; iz opyta raboty partorganizatsii MTS Moskovskoi oblasti [Party work at the machine-tractor stations; from the practices of MTS party organization in Moscow Region], ed. by G. Eligulashvili. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1954. 215 p. 275.1 P25

38169 PASOUR, E. C., and others. Research as a guide for planning a local program of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:173-174. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8
J. H. Bollinger, S. C. Mayo, and G. B. James, joint authors.

38170 PASQUET, P. Le role des familles dans la formation des jeunes ruraux. Terres de France 10:22-28. 1954. 14 T273

38171 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Centennial issue, 1955. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 127,4 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381P
Centennial of Pennsylvania State University.

38172 PREAUD, R. Primauté de l'enseignement général. Terres de France 10:14-17. 1954. 14 T273
France.

38173 REINELT. Landjugendaustausch von hof zu hof. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:91. Jan.29, 1955. 18 L2344

38174 ROMANENKO, F. I. Role of agricultural education in building up the economy. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:92-93. Oct.1954. 20 D742

38175 ROMATIF, F. L'assemblée annuelle de l'U.N.A.F. [Union Nationale des Associations Familiales] et les prestations familiales. Fiches Rur. 108:1-4. Dec. 1954. 281.8 F44
France.

38176 SAINT-CYR, J. Le parlement et la formation professionnelle agricole. Terres de France 10:53-59. 1954. 14 T273
France.

38177 SCHROEDER, W. P. Evaluation practices for adult education in vocational agriculture. II. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:134-136,143. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38178 SERVICES provided by the Extension Division. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:357,359-361,363-365,367-368. (Concl. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

38179 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. The primary rural school. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89): 45-46. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

38180 SKERMAN, P. J. The shortage of agricultural scientists still exists. Prod. Rev. 44(12):15. Dec.15, 1954. 23 P942

38181 SLEDGE, G. W. Self evaluation—a guide to effective teaching. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:140-141. Dec. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

38182 SPRAGGS, P. F. Problems of beginning teachers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:142. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38183 TRIPP, F. Be a part of your community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:188-189. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8

38184 U. S. FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMIN. OPERATIONS MISSION TO GREECE. Report for the calendar year 1953; Advisory Group on Agricultural Extension, Training and Research. Washington,1954? 41 p. 173.2 F762Ra

38185 WAHL, N. Für eine parität im bereich der bildung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1173-1174. Dec.9,1954. 18 N39

38186 WARE, A. B. Village study groups. Village 9: 127-131. Winter 1954. 281.28 V71
Great Britain.

38187 WARE, G. W., and RODRIGUES, L. M. Report on the agricultural and veterinary colleges of Brazil. Rio de Janeiro,Escritório Técnico de Agricultura,1954. 32 p. 102.5 B736Ae

38188 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H basketry; helps for beginners. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1651,11 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

38189 WIESE. Unsere landwirtschaftsschulen. Bauernbl./Landpost 48:1965-1967. Nov.27,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

38190 WOODIN, R. J. Making committee work effective. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:179,191. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27: 179,191. Feb.1955. 275.8 Ag8
In the vocational agriculture program.

38191 WOODIN, R. J. When foreign visitors come show them our way of living. Better Farming Methods 27(2):24-26. Feb.1955. 58.8 B46

38192 ZILLBAUER, J. Royal Show Windsor. Bauer [Linz] 7(44):2-4. Dec.18,1954. 19 B32

Leadership

38193 BIBLE, B. L. Rural leadership looks to the FFA. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:124. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38194 GRIMSLEY, C. J. Guide for family life leaders. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 151,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 N811M

Rural Organizations and Movements

38195 ALBERTA FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Directors' reports and financial statement, fourteenth annual meeting, held in Macdonald Hotel, Edmonton, December 15th, 16th and 17th, 1954. n.p.,1954. 17 p. 7 AL17M

38196 BARDEN, J. Tomorrow's citizens face responsibility today in FFA. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 65 (52):145,157,159. Dec.30,1954. 49 D43

38197 BARMETTLER, E. R. Forming an FFA cooperative. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:131. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38198 BORGAN, O. The 7th general meeting of IFAP. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:95-100. 1954. 281.8 N75

38199 BROWN, J. L. C. Need for a national farmers union. Union Farmer [Saskatoon] 5(12):22. Feb.1955. 7 Un32
In Canada.

38200 CALIFORNIA STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, eighty-second annual session, 1954. San Jose,1954. 229 p. 4 C123

38201 CASABLANCA. CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE. Rapport moral de l'exercice 1953-1954. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 25(278):11,13. June 1954. 24 C26

38202 CHATURVEDI, H. R. Role of agricultural cooperatives in planning in Uttar Pradesh. Uttar Pradesh. Dept. Econ. & Statis. B. 27,57 p. 1954. 280.9 Un323

38203 CHAVES, F., and MEJIA, J. Where co-ops stand in Latin America. News Farmer Coop. 21(11):5, 13-14. Feb.1955. 166.2 N47

38204 CLAUSEN, H. Activities of the Danish farm organizations. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Landbr. 74:9-12,23-25. Jan.6-13,1955. 280.28 V91

38205 CONFÉDÉRATION EUROPÉENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE, 6, ASSEMBLÉE GÉNÉRALE, WEGGIS/LUcerne, 1954. Resolutions et décisions adoptées. Brugg, 1954. 4 p. 28 C763R

38206 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERV. Summary of comparative costs of operation, periods ending May 1, 1953 to April 30, 1954, cooperative oil associations,farm supply cooperatives,food stores,and grain elevators. Minneapolis,1954. 21 p. 280.29 C7834

38207 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. Annual report, 1953-1954. Ithaca, 1954. 23 p. 280.29 C7823P

38208 COOPERATIVE LEAGUE OF THE U.S.A. 1954 coop yearbook. Chicago,1954. 123 p. 280.29 C788

38209 COX, C. B. Selecting and electing directors. News Farmer Coop. 21(11):4,11. Feb.1955. 166.2 N47

38210 DUNCAN, C. H. Straight furrows; a story of 4-H Club work. Albuquerque,U. New Mex. Press,1954. 110 p. 275.2 D91

38211 EPHRAIMIDES, C. The Federation of Cooperative Societies of Salonica and its activities. II. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 111:2840-2843. Oct. 1954. 280.28 P49

38212 FAUSOLD, G. M. There are limits to FFA programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:130. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38213 GESSNER, A. L. Steady growth of co-ops continues. News Farmer Coop. 21(11):8-10. Feb.1955. 166.2 N47

38214 GETMAN, A. K. Personality as a goal of Future Farmer programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:126-127. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38215 GREGOR, R. F. Forward in the spirit of adventure. Scot. Farmer 63(3274):146-147. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8
Young Farmers' Clubs.

38216 GRIFFIN, N. Employee incentive plans in industry. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 12,42 p. Ref. Jan.1955. A280.29 F22G
In farmers' cooperatives.

38217 GRONINGER MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. Report for 1954. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(48):1-4. (Cont.) Dec.9,1954. 12 G892

38218 HENSEN, T. Aufgaben des Bundesverbandes der ehemaligen Landwirtschaftsschüler und Landwirtschaftsschülerinnen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:98-99. Jan.29,1955. 18 L2344

38219 HILL, R. Michigan's FFA uses state-wide community resources. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:137. Dec. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

38220 HOFMANN. Die ländlichen genossenschaften im jahre 1953. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 6:281-282. Dec. 1954. 284.28 R132
Germany.

38221 HUMPHREY, C. M. Ready—the boys were; aim—for good leaders; fire—with training schools. Better Farming Methods 27(2):50,52. Feb.1955. 58.8 B46
Future Farmers of America.

38222 JACOB, K. Der bauer und seine genossenschaft. Deut. Raiffeisentag. Verhandlber., 1954:113-126. 284.29 D485

38223 JONES, J. C. G. Welsh Young Farmers' dual role. Young Farmer 22:450-451,453. Nov./Dec.1954. 10 Y8

38224 KRANEBITTER, F. Existenzsicherung und förderung der bergbauern durch genossenschaftlichen zusammenschluss. Förderungsdienst 2(spec.no.):31-33. 1954. 19 F75
Austria.

38225 LANDSLAGET NORSKE JORDBRUKSKLUBBER. Arsmelding [Annual report of the National Organization of Farm Clubs], 1953. Oslo,1953. 11 L235A
4-H Clubs.

38226 LARUE, W. C. The American Farm Bureau's 1955 platform. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 70(2): 19,29. Feb.1955. 6 P945

38227 LEBOT, M. Un mouvement d'éducation populaire: la J. A. C. [Jeunesse Agricole Chrétienne]. Elites (n.s.60):137-138. Nov.1954. 14 EL4

38228 LENGLEN. La Société des Progrès Agricoles (1829-1845). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:667-670. Nov.24/Dec.1,1954. 14 P215Bc

38229 MANUEL, M. L., and HYRE, F. M. Kansas farmer cooperatives. II. Organizational aspects. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 306,40 p. Apr.1954. 100 K13S

38230 MASSACHUSETTS FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Resolutions adopted at their annual convention at the Hotel Sheraton, Worcester, November 17, 1954. Farm Bur. Mass., Nov.1954:34-36. 275.293 Mass.

38231 MUDALIAR, A. P. Recent trends in the cooperative movement. Madras J. Co-op. 46:193-198. Oct.1954. 280.28 M26

38232 NORTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR. DIV. OF COOPERATIVES. Thirteenth annual statistical report for the past fiscal year. N. Dak. Dept. Agr. and Labor. Div. Coop. B. 75,16 p. Nov. 1954. 280.29 N813

38233 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, eighty-eighth annual session, Spokane, Washington, 1954. Baltimore, 1954. 189 p. 4 N21

38234 PEDERSEN, C. Agricultural cooperatives. I-II. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:85-88,119-125. Jan.27-Feb.3,1954. 280.28 An2

38235 PETERS, J. Aufgaben der ländlichen genossenschaften im rahmen der agrarpolitik. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:129-131. Jan.27, 1955. 18 L2346

38236 PILON, J. U. Comment j'aimerais voir notre aviculture organisée. B. des Agr. 37(11):11,42-43,66. Jan.1955. 7 B872
In Quebec.

38237 PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF CEYLON. Year book for the year ended April, 1954. Ceylon,1954. 83 p. 22 C33P

38238 PUCHERT, E. Zum Monat der Deutsch- Sowjetischen Freundschaft 1954. Mitschurin Bewegung 3: 625-627. Nov.1954. 18 M695

38239 PURKEY, D. R. Are we spending too much time on FFA? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:125. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38240 RANGA, N. G. My impressions of agricultural co-operation in Japan. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:389-391. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.28 In2

38241 RAPPL, K. Wirtschaftliche integration durch genossenschaften. Agr. Rundschau 13:43-46. Winter 1954/55. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

38242 REYMOND, P. L'évolution du régime juridique des coopératives agricoles. Union Agr. 20:47-52. Nov.30,1954. 14 Un32
France.

38243 ROY, L. M. Co-operatives vs. panchayats. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:346-347. Oct.1954. 280.28 In2

38244 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. Elfter jahresbericht umfassend die zeitperiode vom 1. Juli 1953 bis 30. Juni 1954. Schweiz. Arbgemeinsch. der Bergbauern. Schrreihe. 34,35 p. 1954. 281.29 Sch9

38245 SCHWEIZERISCHER BAUERNVERBAND. Das landwirtschaftsjahr 1954. Grüne 82:1466-1478. Dec.31, 1954. 17 Sch9

38246 SEIFER. Die genossenschaft im bauernhof; genossenschaft und wirtschaftsberatung. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 6:279-280. Dec.1954. 284.28 R132
Germany.

38247 SEWELL, MRS. C. Farm family home base for co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 21(11):11. Feb.1955. 166.2 N47

38248 THOMPSON, C. Y. Farm Bureau's youth. Nebr. Agr. 24(9,i.e.10):6-8. Nov.1954. 275.293 Nebraska
History of Nebraska Farm Bureau Federation.

38249 TODAL, A. Femtiarsskrift for Bundeungdomslaget i Nidaros [Fiftieth anniversary volume for the Farm Youth Association in Nidaros], 1904-1954. Trondheim, Bondeungdomslaget i Nidaros,1954. 204 p. 11 T56

38250 TYAGI, R. B. Co-operation in the south as I saw it in 1953. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:348-351. Oct. 1954. 280.28 In2

38251 VITELES, H. The co-operative movement in Israel. Madras J. Co-op. 46:325-334. Dec.1954. 280.28 M26

38252 WARD, D. Evaluation of FFA chapters in Oregon. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:128,130. Dec.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38253 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H citizenship program. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 28,8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

38254 WIESENDANGER, H. Die Sennereigenossenschaft Rossau (Zch.) als beispiel bäuerlicher selbsthilfe. Grüne 83:31-34. Jan.14,1955. 17 Sch9

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

38255 BUCK, R. C., and PLOCH, L. A. Factors related to changes in social participation in a Pennsylvania rural community. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582,38 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 P381

38256 CONGALTON, A. A. University students' attitudes to farming life. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:412. Oct.15,1954. 23 N48J

38257 KAHLKE. Zum thema: stadt und land. Bauernbl./Landpost 51:2076-2077. Dec.18,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

38258 ANUNCIACION, C. Sugar exports from the Philippines. Sugar News 30:572-574,617-621. Nov.-Dec. 1954. 65.8 Su36

38259 ARTEAGA Y ORTEGA, J. Análisis de las posibilidades del comercio internacional de los productos agrícolas. Agrotecnia 9:30-34. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 Ag825

38260 BAUER, P. T. Das kakao-exportmonopol in Britisch-Westafrika. Gordian 54(1297):13-14. (Concl.) Dec.13,1954. 68.8 G65

38261 BAUER, P. T. West African trade; a study of competition, oligopoly and monopoly in a changing economy. Cambridge,Eng.,U. Press,1954. 450 p. 286 B32

38262 BIRMINGHAM, W. P. Indian cardamom for world markets. Foreign Trade 103(3):12-13. Feb.5,1955. 286.8 C162

38263 BOCKLEIN, H. 60,000 tonnen käseeinfuhr 1954 Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:78-79. Jan.15,1955. 18 L2338

38264 BONIN, J. A. VON. Die entwicklung der ausfuhr der ernährungswirtschaft in der Bundesrepublik 1950-1953. Agrarwirtschaft 4:47-52. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ag826

38265 BROWN, J. R. Review of export butter manufacture in Tasmania season 1953/54. Butter Fat & Solids 13:183,185-187. Sept.1954. 44.8 B985

38266 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISIONERS. STATISTICS BR. Canadian grain exports, crop year 1953-1954. Ottawa,1954. 30 p. 286.3599 C162D

38267 DASSLER, E. Spanische früchte—hauptposten der ausfuhr; möglichkeiten und notwendigkeiten für die handelsbeziehungen zu Westdeutschland. Obst u. Gemüse 7:2-4. Jan.5,1955. 286.83 Ob72

38268 DAVIS, R. English foreign trade, 1660-1700. Econ. Hist. Rev. 7:150-166. Dec.1954. 277.8 Ec7
Includes agricultural products.

38269 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Danmarks vareindførsel og -udførsel i aret 1953. Foreign trade of Denmark 1953. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Tabelvaerk 74,220 p. 1954. 257.1 St2T
Table of contents and some tables also in English.
Includes agricultural products.

38270 GT. BRIT. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with British countries and foreign countries. Vol. II. Supplement; 1952 compared with the years 1948-1951. London, 1954. 95 p. 256.03 C96S

38271 HEMMI, K. Dollar shortage and agricultural exports. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8(4):1-44. Oct.1954. 22.5 N687
Japan.

38272 HODAN, M. Economic aspects of the International Wheat Agreement of 1949. Econ. Rec. 30:225-231. Nov.1954. 280.8 Ec74

38273 JACOBSEN, A. P. International marketing of canned meat. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:646-647. Dec.23,1954. 280.28 V91

38274 JACOBSEN, A. P. Removal of restrictions and dumping. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:89-92. Jan.27, 1954. 280.28 An2

38275 JAMES, B. Food surplus heads overseas; problem: how to sell surpluses abroad, without dumping but with maximum benefit to needy peoples; partial solution lies in Agriculture Department's fund to aid private exporters. Nation's Business 43(2):86-87. Feb.1955. 286.8 N212

38276 KROISS, K. H. Südfruchteinfuhr und ursprungszeugnisse. Obst u. Gemüse 7:37-38. Jan.5,1955. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

38277 KUNZ, H. Italiens frühkartoffelausfuhr 1953 und 1954. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:573-574. Dec.3,1954. 286.83 K14

38278 LANGE, H. Hamburg, zentrum des seewärtigen frisch-frucht-importes der Bundesrepublik. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:1820,1822. Dec.17,1954. 286.83 F9425

38279 LODWICK, W. G. Prospects for agricultural exports. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 25, 1954.

38280 MCCABE, T. W., and WOOLF, D. L. Haiti makes bottled milk from U. S. milk powder. Foreign Agr. 19:26. Feb.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

38281 MEISSNER, F. The International Wheat Agreement and its stabilizing effects. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 9:404-424. Ref. Sept.1954. 281.8 R52
English summary.

38282 MENZIES, H. C. The sale of frozen beef and other meat and the import of live cattle into the Philippines. II. (Extr.) Meat Prod. & Exporter 8(11):3,5. Nov. 1954. 286.3509 Au7M
From Australia.

38283 MUIR, A. C. Survey of 1954 global sugar trade suggests high consumption for new year. Sugar 50:34-36. Jan.1955. 65.8 F11

38284 MUIR, R., and PEARCE, E. T. S. British Commonwealth Sugar Agreement, November, 1954 discussions in London. Prod. Rev. 44(12):43-44. Dec.15,1954. 23 P942

38285 NEW ZEALAND. CUSTOMS DEPT. Statistical report on the external trade of New Zealand for the years 1952 and 1953. Part A—exports. Wellington,1954. 124 p. 271.2 C33

38286 ROSSEAU, M. J. Commerce extérieur laitier. Tech. Lait. 11(170):7,9. Feb.1,1955. 44.8 Of2
France.

38287 ROTTENSTEN, J. Germany's foreign trade. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 47:925-927. Nov.18.1954. 11 D415L

38288 SACHS, E. Wie sind die neuen klee-importsaaten zu bewerten? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:134,136-137. Jan.22,1955. 18 L2338

38289 SCHWARZ, O. D. Italian exports to Great Britain: dried fruits and canned foods. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 10(3):13-14. Jan.15,1955. 280.8 M742

38290 SIEGEL, O. Die schokolade im europäischen aussenhandel. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 8:3. Jan.5, 1955. 286.86 Z8

38291 SIGURJÓNSSON, A. Iceland's export of agricultural products. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:79-84. 1954. 281.8 N75

38292 SMITH, C. N., and REITZ, J. W. Florida orange exports. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(1):3,22. Jan.1955. 80 F6622

38293 SORGE-GENTHE, I. Das neue ziel des gartenbaues: exportieren! Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:210-211. Nov.1954. 80 D482

38294 SYRIAN REPUBLIC. DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS. Summary of foreign trade, year 1953 and first quarter 1954. Damascus,1954. 64 p. 269.8 Sy8Su

38295 TAKADA, R. Problems of raw silk export promotion. Silk Digest 94:1-3. Nov.1954. 304.8 Si33
Japan.

38296 THIBODEAUX, B. H. The American farmer and foreign trade. U. S. Dept. State B. 32:45-49. Jan. 10,1955. 150 B87

38297 TRIESTE. UFFICIO PROVINCIALE DI STATISTICA. Statistica del commercio e della navigazione di Trieste per l'anno 1953 [Statistics of trade and navigation of Trieste for the year 1953. Trieste,1954. 112 p. 261 T73

38298 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. 1955 general farm situation and exporting of surplus agricultural commodities. Hearing, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on farm demand and price situation and administration of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, January 19, 1955. Washington,1955. 70 p.

38299 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Thirty-eighth annual report, 1954. Washington,1954. 72 p. 173 T17R

38300 WESTERN SAMOA. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Trade, commerce, and shipping for the calendar year 1953. Wellington,1954. 31 p. 272 W52

38301 WOOD, E. East-West agreement on perishable foodstuffs. Fruitation 8(10):6. Nov.1954. 286.83 F949

38302 ZUBRYN, E., and JENSEN, E. A two-country report. Amer. Cattle Prod. 36(9):28-31. Feb.1955. 49 P94
Mexico-U.S. cattle import situation.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

38303 ARNIM, S. S. Nutrition and dental health. Food & Nutr. News 26(4):1,4. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7332

38304 AUBERT, G. Votre alimentation. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 18:9-10. Jan.1955. 14 T17

38305 BARBARA, M. Man is what he eats. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):7-9. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45
Nutrition and health.

38306 BOGDANSKI, K. A. Achievements of Polish vitaminology in the 10 year period of People's Poland. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:262-265. Aug. 1954. 389.8 P95

38307 CARL, E. L. Nutrition, foundation of the school health program. Mod. Nutr. 8:8-12. Jan.1955. 389.9 Am352

38308 COMPAGNINI, D. Functions of a food service. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(10):7-9. Oct.1954. 389.8 AL45
Nutrition policy.

38309 DENNETT, L. C. Vegetables in our meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 43,rev.,24 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75Cf

38310 ECKBLAD, I., and GOLDTHORPE, J. Busy broilers. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 27,6 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Exm
Cookery.

38311 EKEGÅRDH, E., and others. Nytt och gott av grönsaker. Västerås,ICA-Förlaget,1954. 95 p. 389.2 Ek2

B. Sidh, K. Werner and T. Bengtsson, joint authors.

38312 ERSHOFF, B. H. Nutrition and stress. Nutr. Rev. 13:33-36. Feb.1955. 389.8 N953

38313 HALDEN, W. Schulausspeisungen und ernährungszustand. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 6:13-18. (Cont.) 1954. 281.9 F732

38314 HALDEN, W. Zweckmässige ernährung des industriearbeiters. L und E 7(10):13-15. Oct.1954. 389.8 Z34

38315 HILL, L. F. Infant nutrition. J. Clin. Nutr. 3:75-83. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 J824

38316 HOLEMANS, K. Les carences alimentaires au Kwango. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. Sect. des Sci. Nat. et Méd. Mém. Collect. in-8° 25,45 p. 1954. 504 B8362M

38317 KITAMURA, S., KATAYAMA, Y., and KURIOKA, M. Effect of vitamin A on childrens growth. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:828-831. Sept.1954. 386.3 B54

38318 LEICHSENRING, J. M. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in young women. Nutr. News 18:5. Dec.1954. 389.8 N957

38319 NAKAGAWA, I. Studies on the vitamin requirements. I-II. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:607-620,699-707. Ref. June,Aug.1954. 386.3 B54

38320 NETHERLANDS. VOEDINGSRAAD. Een goede en zuinige voeding [Good and economical nutrition]. s'Gravenhage,1954. 12 p. 389.9 N382

38321 NETHERLANDS. VOEDINGSRAAD. De voeding van de aanstaande moeder [Nutrition of the expectant mother]. Ed. 10, rev. s'Gravenhage,1954. 6 p. 389.9 N382

38322 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Cooking the 4-H way. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club Ser. 15,rev.,52 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N811C

38323 NUTRITION FOUNDATION. Report of the scientific director, 1954. New York,1954. 71 p. 389.9 N95

38324 OBERHELMAN, L. Easy everyday meals. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 374,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 In2L

38325 ORRU, A. Nutrition of the woman at various stages of life. II. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):10-13. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45

38326 ORRÙ, A. Nutrition of women in various stages of life. III. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(10):15-19. Oct.1954. 389.8 AL45

38327 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Breakfast; the most important meal. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 162,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 P38L

38328 PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Ways with eggs. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 161,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 P38L

38329 TRERICE, C. Does nutrition really matter? Amer. Baker 23(2):22,24,26,28. Feb.1955. 389.8 Am36

38330 TRERICE, C. Does nutrition really matter? Nowest. Miller 253(5):24,26,28,30. Feb.1,1955. 298.8 N81

38331 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. National School Lunch Program. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.956 A2N216

38332 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Dry beans, peas, lentils, modern cookery. U. S. D. A. L. 326,rev.,24 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes AWI-47.

38333 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Money-saving main dishes. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 43,48 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Hg
Revision of and supersedes Leaflet 289.

38334 URDANETA. El futuro de una alimentación adecuada con productos de nuestro suelo. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(15):3-5,7,9-10. Oct.1954. 9.95 C152
Venezuela.

38335 WATTS, S. H. Beef cookery roundup. Better Farming 125(1):79-81. Jan.1955. 6 C833

38336 WILSON, C. C., and MOOD, E. W. A survey of school lunch practices. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:163-167. Feb.1954. 449.9 Am3J

FOOD HABITS

38337 A GEOGRAPHY of meat eating habits. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(4):6,22. Feb.1955. 280.38 N21

38338 HARPER, R. Food facts and food fancies. Nutrition 8:160-172. Ref. Winter 1954. 389.8 N959

38339 PLATT, B. S. Human nutrition and the sophistication of foods and feeding habits. Brit. Med. J. 4907: 179-185. Ref. Jan.22,1955. 448.8 B77

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

38340 ALLEN, I. B. Fish--a neglected protein food. Today's Health 33(2):26-27,62-66. Feb.1955. 449.8 H993

38341 BRANDSTETTER, B. Die bedeutung der fruchtsäfte für die gesundheit. L und E 7(9):12-13. Sept 1954. 389.8 Z34

38342 COBBLE, J. W. Milk is good, low cost food. R. I. Agr. 1:7,10. Fall 1954. 100 R342

38343 DEGRAFF, H. Milk from the nutritionists' standpoint. Jersey J. 2(3):60-61. Feb.5,1955. 43.8 J486

38344 FARRER, K. T. H. Vitamin additions to foods. Food Technol. Austral. 6:491,493,495. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 389.8 F7333

38345 IBARRA, C. DE. Tabla de composición de alimentos para uso práctico. Inst. Nac. de Nutr. Ser. de P. 17,rev.,24 p. 1954. 389.9 C17

38346 KATSUI, G., and TAKATA, R. Studies on the preparation of miso, fortified with vitamin A. I. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:229-232. Mar.1954. 386.3 B54

38347 KAWAGUCHI, T. Some remarks on the determination of vitamin A and the vitamin A contents of foodstuffs. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 7:342-345. Apr.1954 386.3 B54

38348 LAURINSICH, A. The egg in infant nutrition. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(9):19-22. Sept.1954. 389.8 AL45

38349 LEVENEZ, Y. L'intérêt diététique des crèmes glacées. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10(15):61-64. Dec. 1954. 295.8 R323

38350 LOHWAG, K. Die pilze in der ernährung. L und E 7(9):10-11. Sept.1954. 389.8 Z34
Nutritive value.

38351 MALCOLM, S., and BARRAU, J. Pacific subsistence crops: yams. SPC Quarterly B. 4(3):28-31. July 1954. 280.8 So89
Includes nutritive value.

38352 MASSAL, E., and BARRAU, J. Pacific subsistence crops: breadfruit. SPC Quarterly B. 4(4):24-26. Oct.1954. 280.8 So89
Includes nutritive value.

38353 MORENO CALVO, J. Aspectos bioquímicos del pan y de la harina. An. de Bromatología 6:337-357. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Nutritive value and enrichment.

38354 OPUSZYNSKA, H., and SUJAK, S. Milk whey and milk molasses (post lactose) as valuable sources of vitamin B_2. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8: 401-403. Ref. Nov.1954. 389.8 P95
English summary.

38355 PALACIO DEL VALLE, G. Significado del cultivo de la soya otras fuentes alimenticias. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 415:4857-4860. Nov.1954. 9.4 So1
Nutritive value of soybeans and other products.

38356 RANDOIN, L., and CAUSERET, J. El valor nutritivo de los productos de lecheria. Indus. Lech. 36: 582,586,588,590,592,594,600. Ref. Oct.1954. 44.8 In26
Dried and condensed milk.

38357 RISSO PATRON, R. Valor vitamínico C de tomates y arvejas al cabo de 5 años de enlatados. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:192-195. Dec.1954. 9 R327

38358 ROJANABURANANDA, P., and POMPEJ, R. N. Comparison of food value of eggs, beverages and soft drinks. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 27:329-339. July 1954. 22.5 K15
English summary.

38359 ROSSI, M. Variations in the nutritive value of stored grain. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:546,548-550. Dec.1954. 298.8 M73

38360 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. New nutrients in meat. Food & Nutr. News 26(3):1,4. Dec.1954. 389.8 F7332

38361 SHEETS, O. A., and others. The nutritive value of collards. South. Coop. Ser. B. 39,32 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 G29So
L. Permenter, M. Wade, M. Gieger, W. S. Anderson, W. J. Peterson, J. A. Rigney, J. T. Wakeley, F. D. Cochran, J. F. Eheart, R. W. Young, and P. H. Massey, joint authors.

38362 WALSH, M. J. Your dollar's worth in nutrients. 3. Mod. Nutr. 8:17-19. Jan.1955. 389.9 Am352
Comparative nutritive value of foods.

38363 WHITEHEAD, F. E. Nutrition and the teenager. J. Health—Phys. Educ.—Recreation 26:7-9,26. Ref. Jan.1955. 449.8 J822
Includes nutritive values of foods.

38364 WILLIAMS, R. R. Rice and health in Asia. Foreign Agr. 19:27-29. Feb.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

38365 ABBOTT, J. P. Are rabbits any longer a problem in Australia? I. Land [Sydney] 2247:29,45. Oct. 22,1954. 23 L22

38366 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Annual report, 1953-54. Montgomery, 1954. 55 p. 2 AL1

38367 ALMANACH agricole tunisien, 1955. Tunis, 1954. 493 p. 24 AL6

38368 ARCHER, J. E. The international standards problem on common names for pest-control chemicals. Mag. Standards 26:22, Jan.1955. 297.8 In22

38369 BAUERNBUND kalender 1955. Vienna,1955. 240 p. 19 B323

38370 BLAIR, I. D. Lincoln College and microbiology. Rur. Educ. B. 9:165-168. Nov.1954. 109 C162
In relation to agriculture.

38371 BRADFIELD, R. Atomenergie und landwirtschaft. Landarb.-Arch. 9:209-212. Aug./Sept.1954. 283.8 L23

38372 DELAWARE. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1953-1954. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 44(3),43 p. Sept.30,1954. 2 D37B

38373 FIX, W. L., LOTT, E. J., and AMICK, W. R. Let's go fishing, 4-H Club wildlife project. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 384,15 p. Ref. 1954. 275.29 In2E

38374 GIACOMETTI, F. C. Hunting and agriculture. II. (In Italian.) Humus 10(11):29. Nov.1954. 16 H88
Legal aspects of wildlife damage to agriculture.

38375 HAGERS-TOWN town and country almanack, for the year of our Lord 1955. Hagerstown,1955. 47 p. 303 H12

38376 HALLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsbok [Year book of Halland Province Agricultural Society], 1954. Halmstad,1954. 128 p. 11 H15A

38377 HALLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report of the activities of Halland Province Agricultural Society during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Årsb. 1954:55-126. 11 H15A

38378 HALLER, H. L. Establishment of common names for pest-control chemicals. Mag. Standards 26:21-22. Jan.1955. 297.8 In22

38379 HITCHNER, L. S. Pesticides in 1954. Chem. & Engin. News 33:112-114. Jan.10,1955. 381 J825N

38380 HOBBS, D. F. Farm fish ponds in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 89:546-549,551-552. Dec.15, 1954. 23 N48J

38381 IDAHO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Eighteenth biennial report, July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1954. Boise, 1954. 65 p. 2 Id1

38382 KAZDA, J. New expedients and methods of killing of rodents. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:367-368. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6439

38383 KLUYVER, H. N. The muskrat in the Netherlands and its control. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 19:592-595. May 4,1954. 105.1 G344

38384 MCIVER, J. Well dressed at small cost. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 152,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N811M

38385 MICROBIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. 10th meeting March 17-19, 1954, Jerusalem. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:203-215. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

38386 MONTANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Proceedings of the fourteenth annual meeting, Missoula, Montana, 1954. Missoula,1954. 60 p. 500 M762

38387 NORSKE MYRSELSKAP. Brief report on the work of the Norwegian Marshland Society in 1954. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:135-152. Oct.1954. 11 N813

38388 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report for 1952-1954. Raleigh,1954. 177 p. 2 N81R

38389 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. [Recent and available publications.] What's New Farm & Home P. Okla. 29,25 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4W

38390 PARRISH, A. T., LOTT, E. J., and AMICK, W. R. Our fish and wildlife neighbors, 4-H Club wildlife conservation manual. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 383,16 p. 1954. 275.29 In2E

38391 PASS, H. A., and PEARCE, D. A. Formulating pesticides. II. Canad. Chem. Processing 38:48,50-51. Jan.1955. 381 C16

38392 PERRY, B. T. Wildlife and agriculture. N. Mex. 33(2):28-29. Feb.1955. 288.8 N46

38393 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rapport pour l'année finissant le 31 Mars 1954. Quebec,1954. 209 p. 7 Q3

38394 RATCLIFFE, F. N. Mop up surviving rabbits. Adelaide Stock & Sta. J. 49(2549):7,23,30. Oct.13,1954. 23 Ad3

38395 SCHULER, A. K. Agricultural chemicals in Texas. Tex. Business Rev. 39:11-13. Jan.1955. 280.8 T312

38396 SLAWSON, H. H. Mid-west USA garden supply trade show. Agr. Chem. 10(2):50-51. Feb.1955. 381 Ag8
Economic poisons.

38397 SÖDERMANLANDS LÄNS HUSHALLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsbok [Year book of the Royal Agricultural Society of Södermanland Province], 1954. Nyköping,1954. 125,82 p. 11 So1A

38398 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1953. Part II. Dar es Salaam,1954. 143 p. 24 T15

38399 TRAVANCORE-COCHIN, AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Administration report for the year 1952-1953. Ernakulam,1954. 65 p. 22 T69

38400 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. NORTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. List of publications and patents of the Northern Utilization Research Branch, Peoria, Illinois, January - June 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-3,10 p. Oct.11,1954. A31.3 R31AB

38401 WESTERMARCK, N. Agriculture in Finland's Swedish communities. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37,i.e.38:1151-1152. Dec.25,1954. 11 L234

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

38402 BOWDEN, S. R. Hans Kautz. Entomologist 87: 272. Dec.1954. 421 En8

38403 BUSH-BROWN, MRS. J. Otto Brunfels 1489-1536; first of the great herbalists. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43:19-26. Jan.1955. 90.32 G16

38404 CAULLERY, M. Notice nécrologique sur Albert Francis Blakeslee. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 239 1742-1744. Dec.20,1954. 505 P21

38405 CHECKLAND, S. G. John Gladstone as trader and planter. Econ. Hist. Rev. 7:216-229. Dec.1954. 277.8 Ec7

38406 FERNANDEZ, S. P. Biography of Agapito L. Cenabre. Forestry Leaves 7:21-22,38. June/Sept.1954. 99.8 P532

38407 FISCHER, G. W. Frederick D. Heald, dynamic plant pathologist. Science 121:279-280. Feb.25,1955. 470 Sci2

38408 FORGEOT, P. André Louis Donatien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:458-460. Oct.1954. 41.9 R24

38409 FORGEOT, P. Vétérinaire général O. Carnus (1891-1954). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:457-458. Oct. 1954. 41.9 R24

38410 FREY, G. André Janssens. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:747. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923

38411 FREY, G. Franz Heikertinger. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:746-747. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923

38412 FREY, G. Hofrat Josef Breit 80 jahre alt. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 5:399-400. Nov.5,1954. 420 M923

38413 GORHAM, E. Titus Smith, a pioneer of plant ecology in North America. Ecology 36:116-123. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Ec7

38414 GUINIER, P. Jean Jagerschmidt (1879-1954). Rev. Forest. Franç. 7:54-56. Jan.1955. 99.8 R329

38415 HAMMOND, R. J. Food and agriculture in Britain, 1939-45. Stanford,Stanford U. Press,1954. 246 p. (Stanford University. Food, Agriculture, and World War II) 389 H182F

38416 HARLAND, S. C. Prof. G. H. Shull. Nature [London] 175:62. Jan.8,1955. 472 N21

38417 HARTMANN, F. Hofrat Prof. Dr. h. c. Dipl.-Ing. Heinrich Lorenz-Liburnau zum 85. geburtstag. Allg. Forstztg. 66:13-15. Jan.1955. 99.8 AL53
Includes list of his publications.

38418 HOWARD, R. W. The pioneer stockman of Mt. Vernon. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(4):10,20. Feb.1955. 280.38 N21

38419 JANCIK, A. Josef Ďekret Matejovie, founder of Czechoslovak collaboration in forestry since the rebirth of the Czechoslovak national consciousness. (In Czech.) Lesn. Práce 33:483-491. Nov.1954. 99.8 L56

38420 KEVAN, D. K. M. Malcolm Burr, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon), A.R.S.M., F.R.E.S., M.I.Biol., Hon. M.S.B.E. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:88-89. Nov.15,1954. 420 En85J

38421 KEVAN, D. K. M. Obituary [L. S. Coleman]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:296. Dec.1954. 421 En89

38422 KHOKHRIAKOV, M. K. In memoriam A. A. IAchevskiĭ [1863-1932]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:784-789. Sept./Oct.1954. 451 R923

38423 KOMARNITSKIĬ, N. A. A. N. Bukhgeĭm (1888-1953). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:81-82. July/Aug.1954. 511 M85

38424 KRUPSKIĬ, N. Academician Aleksei Nikanorovich Sokolovskii and his scientific activity. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:74-76. Oct.1954. 57.8 P34

38425 KUMERLOEVE, H. Eberhard Ulbrich, 1879-1952. Sydowia 8:1-11. 1954. 450 Sy2
Includes list of his publications.

38426 LANDIS, B. Y. Henry Wallace, country minister. Town & Country Church 104:3-4. Feb.1955. 281.28 T66

38427 LANDIS, B. Y. Liberty Hyde Bailey. Town & Country Church 104:6-7. Feb.1955. 281.28 T66

38428 LINDROTH, C. H. In memoriam: Sven Berdén. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:238. 1954. 421 Op7

38429 HIRSCHFELD, W. K., and HENDRIKSE, D. In memoriam G. M. van der Plank. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:97-103. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 T431
Includes list of his publications.

38430 LAMBERT, A. M. The agriculture of Oxfordshire at the end of the eighteenth century. Agr. Hist. 29: 31-38. Jan.1955. 30.98 Ag8

38431 LINDROTH, C. H. Albert Tullgren 80 years old. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:98-99. 1954. 421 Op7

38432 LINDROTH, C. H. Per Benander 70 years old. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 19:97-98. 1954. 421 Op7

38433 LUTHER, A. Harry Federley. (In Swedish.) Finska Vetensk. Soc. Arsb. 30 C (3),14 p. 1952,pub.1954. 511 H36Ar

38434 LUTRO, M. Additional food in times of war. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Arb. 3:15-17. 1954. 11 H78
History.

38435 MANN, D. H. Brigham Young: patron of farming in Utah. Utah Farmer 74:5. Jan.8,1955. 6 D45

38436 MANN, D. H. Utah's pioneers were farmers too. Utah Farmer 74:7-8. Jan.8,1955. 6 D45

38437 MATTHEWS, D. N. Elers Koch, '03, 1880-1954. Yale Forest Sch. News 43:10-11. Jan.1955. 99.8 Y1

38438 PROF. Dr. Hermann Knuchel siebzigjährig! Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:644-651. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82
Includes list of his publications.

38439 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 74:33. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 15 Sa7

38440 SEIM, E. Mode of living at the Shetland Islands in former days. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Arb. 3:37-51. 1954. 11 H78
Agriculture and food habits.

38441 SHCHERBAKOVA, A. A. Oldest Bulgarian botanist, Academician Stefan Petkov (17/6 1866—8/11 1951). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6: 104-116. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 Sa2B
Includes list of his publications.

38442 STUMPER, R. Deux grandes figures de la science des insectes sociaux: E. Wasmann et A. Forel. Insectes Sociaux 1:345-369. Oct.1954. 421 In79
Includes lists of their publications.

38443 SYMON, J. A. From freedom to freedom. Scot. Farmer 63(3247):45-48. Jan.1,1955. 10 Sco8
History of Scottish agriculture from the early thirties to the present.

38444 WALLACE, L. D. One hundred years of agricultural aid. Tenn. Planner 15:85-87. Dec.1954. 280.7 T25T
History of the Tennessee Department of Agriculture.

38445 WINKELMANN, H. G. Oberförster Fritz Amsler. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:657-659. Dec.1954. 99.8 J82

38446 ZWOLFER. Prof. Dr. Fritz Stellwaag. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 36:469-471. Nov.1954. 421 Z36

HOME MANAGEMENT

38447 BARTON, M. B. Make a dress for Sara. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 18,15 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 P382Sp

38448 BENTLEY, M. J., and DEETER, V. A new look when you reupholster with foam rubber. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 372,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 In2L

38449 BROCK, M. J. Let's sew—for girls 12 years old and older. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 203,9 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 M68Ext.

38450 BRUMBY, M. Sewing. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1159,12 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

38451 DAVIS, M. J. Let your head save your heels; easier housework doesn't require a dream house. Ohio Farmer 215(3):37. Feb.5,1955. 6 Oh3

38452 MASON, F. Arranging furniture for girls' bedrooms. Md. U. Ext. 4-H & Home Ser. 12,4 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 M36U

38453 MINDEN, M. B. Care of metals and kitchenwear. PNW Bulletin 9,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Pn
Joint publication of the Extension Services of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho.

38454 MONHAUT, G. Streamline your ironing. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 404,12 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 In2E

38455 MYERS, B. M. A guide for buying silverware. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 285,4 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312H

38456 MYERS, B. M. Table setting in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 284,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312H

38457 MYERS, B. M. Tips on buying table linens. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 287,5 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312H

38458 MYERS, B. M. When you buy and use dinnerware and glassware. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 286,6 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312H

38459 SCALES, M. Making shirts for the men of the family. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 494,15 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27P

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

38460 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. International Farm Youth Exchange; a two-way exchange. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1647,5 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Mi

METEOROLOGY

38461 JUNGHANS, K. H. Probleme der bodennutzung im Mittelgebirge am beispiel des Ostharzes. Deut. Landwirt. 6:17-22. Jan.1955. 18 D4822
Effect of climate and weather on agriculture.

38462 MENON, V. S. Weather and crop conditions in India, 1953-54. Agr. Situation India 9:432-439. Oct.1954. 281.9 In23

38463 PAVELIS, G. A. Economic and social aspects of weather control. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 14:45-47. 1954. 500 M762
Includes relation to agriculture.

RESEARCH

38464 AMSTERDAM. KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TROPEN. Drie en veertigste jaarverslag 1953 [Forty-third annual report 1953]. Amsterdam,1953. 71 p. 259 Am8

38465 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the 65th year ending June 30, 1954. Tucson,1954? 14 p. 100 Ar4

38466 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL STATION, CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Progress report 1948-1952. Ottawa,1954. 57 p. 101 Ex6R

38467 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL STATION, FREDERICTON, B. C. Progress report 1948-1952. Ottawa,1954. 46 p. 101 Ex6R

38468 COOLHAAS, C. Agricultural research in New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr., Dec.1954(spec. no.):30-38. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

38469 LYSOGOROV, V. Gorki Leninskie Experimental Farm of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):44-45. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83

38470 NAPOL'SKIĬ, M. Scientific institutions—participants of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(9):42-43. Sept.1954. 281.8 K83
Research.

38471 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Better living with agricultural research; seventy-third annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 755,33 p. 100 Oh3S

38472 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 67th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,20 p. July 1954. 100 P381

38473 SAFRONOV, F. G. Attempts of advancing the boundary line of Siberian agriculture to the shores of the Pacific Ocean in the 18th century. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 86:515-525. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 L546

38474 SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 65th annual report for the year ending June 30, 1952. Clemson,1953. 117 p. 100 So8

38475 SVANBERG, O. Swedish agricultural research. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:91-92. Jan.29,1955. 11 L234

38476 SWITZERLAND. STATIONS FEDERALES D'ESSAIS AGRICOLES, LAUSANNE. Rapport d'activité 1953. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 68:775-1047. 1954. 17 L23

38477 TORTENSSON, G. German agriculture behind the Iron Curtain. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:1133, 1136. Dec.18,1954. 11 L234
Chiefly research

38478 WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369(1),8 p. Fall 1954. 100 W52

38479 WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369(2),28 p. Winter 1954. 100 W52

STATISTICS

38480 HEALY, M. J. R. Statistical techniques for inspection sampling. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:10-19. Jan.1955. 26 T754

38481 PURYSHEV, S. P. Sbornik raschetnykh tablits dlîa MTS [Collection of calculation tables for MTS's]. Moskva,Gos. Statisticheskoe Izo-vo,1954. 303 p. 283 P97S

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

38482 AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION YEARBOOK; a resume of the latest developments in the Philippine agriculture and natural resources. v.1. Apr.1954. Manila. 25 Ag84

38483 AGRICULTURE IN BRITISH GUIANA. v.1,No.2. 1954. Georgetown, Department of Agriculture. 9.6 Ag8

38484 AKADEMIÎA NAUK GRUZINSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT ZASHCHITY RASTENIĬ. Trudy. v.9. 1953. Tbilisi. 423.92 Ak1

38485 AKADEMIÎA NAUK UZBEKSKOĬ SSR. INSTITUT BOTANIKI. GERBARIĬ. Botanicheskie materialy. No.14. 1954. Tashkent. 451 Uz1

38486 AUSTRALIAN PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. v.7. 1953. Victoria. 302.9 Au73P

38487 BOMBAY VETERINARY COLLEGE MAGAZINE. v.4. 1953/54. Bombay. 41.8 B633

38488 BRITISH WOOL MARKETING BOARD. Pamphlet. No.1. May 1952. London. 280.3459 B77P

38489 COMPAÑÍA SHELL DE VENEZUELA. SERVICIO SHELL PARA EL AGRICULTOR. Informe. Ser.A, No.1. Sept.1954. Cagua. 385 C733

38490 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Price bulletin. No.1. 1951/52. 1954. Bombay. 284.3729 In2

38491 NATUURHISTORISCH GENOOTSCHAP, LIMBURG. Publicaties. Ser.6. 1953. Maastricht. 409.6 N2123

38492 NEUE HEFTE ZUR MORPHOLOGIE. No.1. 1954. Weimar. 450 N392

38493 NEVADA FISH AND GAME. v.1,No.1. Jan. 1954. Reno, Nevada Fish and Game Commission. 414.8 N41

38494 NORSK PLANTESKOLELAG. Årsskrift. 1954. Stavanger. 86 N812

38495 PANAMA. INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO ECONÓMICO. Publicación. No.3. 1954. Panama. 280.9 P193

38496 PULPWOOD ANNUAL. 1954. New York, American Pulpwood Association. 99.83 P96

38497 SOFIA. INSTITUT ZA ZASHTITA NA RASTENIÎATA. Bîuletin po rastitelna zashtita. No.1. 1952. Sofia. 423.92 So2

38498 SUKHUMI. BOTANICHESKIĬ SAD. Trudy. v.7. 1952. Sukhumi. 451 Su42

38499 TIMBER DRYERS' AND PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. Quarterly news bulletin. v.1,No.1. July 1953. Dehra Dun. 300.9 T48

38500 TSENTRAL'NAÎA GENETICHESKAÎA PLODOVOÎAGODNAÎA LABORATORIÎA IMENI I. V. MICHURINA. Trudy. v.5. 1953. Moskva. 451 T78

38501 VIETNAM. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Archives. No.1. 1953. Saigon. 22.5 V67

38502 THE YOUNG FARMER. 3 times a year. v.1,No.1. Fall 1954. Minneapolis, General Mills, Inc. 281.28 Y8

38503 ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUÎU SEL'SKOKHOZÎAÎSTVENNUÎU NAUKU. Seriîa A, Agronomiîa—Zootekhniîa. v.2,No.2/3. 1953. Praha, Chekhoslovatskaîa Akademiîa Sel'skokhozîaîstvennykh Nauk. 64.8 Z1

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

PLUMMER, A. P., and others. Seeding rangelands in Utah, Nevada, southern Idaho, and western Wyoming. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 71,73 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Ah
A. C. Hull, G. Stewart, and J. H. Robertson, joint authors.
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1823.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

CLARK, F., and LEBOVIT, C. B. Food consumption of farm families, Meeker and Wright Counties, Minnesota, 1950. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 127,112 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Ab

Bibliographical Bulletins

MANNY, E. S. Voluntary health insurance; selected annotated references. U. S. D. A. Bibliog. B. 25,62 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Bi

Circulars

REYNOLDS, H., GILPIN, G. L., and HORNSTEIN, I. Flavor and benzene hexachloride content of peanuts grown in rotation with cotton dusted with insecticides containing benzene hexachloride. U. S. D. A. C. 952,26 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84C

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Money-saving main dishes. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 43,48 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Hg
Revision of and supersedes Leaflet 289.

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Dry beans, peas, lentils, modern cookery. U. S. D. A. L. 326,rev.,24 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes AWI-47.

BAMESBERGER, J. G. Land leveling for irrigation. U. S. D. A. L. 371,8 p. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

ANDERSON, D. L., and SHAFFER, P. F. Principles of layout for self-service meat departments. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 77,37 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84M

Statistical Bulletins

BANKS, M. A. Capacity of refrigerated warehouses in the United States (as of October 1, 1953). U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 148,34 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

MCLENDON, V. I., and DAVISON, S. Serviceability of sheets composed wholly or in part of cotton and viscose staple rayon. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1103,57 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cleanup week, spring 1955. Washington?1955? 4 p. 1.90 C3Sa1
National Fire Protection Association, cooperating.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COLD STORAGE INDUSTRY ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Minutes of third meeting held on January 17-18, 1955, New York City. Washington,1955. 7 p. A389.9 C67

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program, summary 1953. Washington,1954. 91 p. A281.9 C76

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BREIMYER, H. F. The outlook for meat animals in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

CLOUGH, M. The outlook for feed in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

GERSHBEN, S. The outlook for fats, oils, oilseeds and peanuts in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

KARPOFF, E. The outlook for eggs and poultry in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

KOFFSKY, N. M. Outlook for domestic demand in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 25, 1954.

KRIESEL, H. C. Outlook for dairy products in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

LOWENSTEIN, F. The outlook for cotton 1954-55. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

POST, R. E. The outlook for wheat in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

PUBOLS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and tree nuts in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1954. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

SHERR, H. The outlook for vegetables in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Address list for fresh fruit and vegetable inspectors. Washington,1954. 15 p. 1.942 F2Ad2
Supersedes corrected list of December 29, 1953.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Chicks placed weekly in important broiler areas in 1954. Washington,1955. 5 p. 1.941 H8C4322

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Consumer purchases of fruits and juices by family characteristics, Oct. 1953 - Mar. 1954. Washington,1955. 37 p. 1.941 M8C76

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Dry pea production, 1954, by C. E. White. Boise,Idaho, 1954. 2 p. 1.941 H8P32

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fruits and juices: availability in retail food stores, August 1954. Washington,1954. 15 p. 1.956 F94Av1

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1954. Washington,1955. 47 p. 1.941 H2M59

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. National School Lunch Program. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.956 A2N216

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Production, farm disposition, and value, principal fruits and tree nuts, 1953 and 1954 seasons. Washington,1955. 22 p. 1.941 H8F942

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. CROP REPORTING BOARD. U. S. honey and beeswax production, 1954. Washington,1955. 7 p. 1.941 H8H75

WAUGH, F. V. The agricultural outlook. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BACHMAN, K. L. Farm costs. (Sum.) Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., Prod. Econ. Res. Br., 1954. 5 p. 1.90 C20U8
Summary of address at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

CHISHOLM, R. D., and others. Preparation of miscible ethylene dibromide for use in a Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] quarantine treatment. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 33-4,1 p. Dec.1954. A31.3 R31Ars
L. Koblitsky, W. E. Fleming, E. H. Siegler, and W. W. Maines, joint authors.

LATHROP, E. C., and ARONOVSKY, S. I. The contribution that sugarcane bagasse can make to the paper and board industries. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-1,57 p. Ref. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31AB

STEINER, L. F. Fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis, D. cucurbitae, and Ceratitis capitata] control with poisoned-bait sprays in Hawaii. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 33-3, 4 p. Dec.1954. A31.3 R31Ars

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Working reference of livestock regulatory establishments, stations and officials. Edition of October 1954. Washington,1954. 107 p. A225 R31
Supersedes the Directory of the Bureau of Animal Industry.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL INSPECTION AND QUARANTINE BR. Rules and regulations relating to viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products, and to certain organisms and vectors. Edition of November 1954. Washington,1954. 88 p. A41 R314
Previously issued as B.A.I. Order No. 381.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. NORTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. List of publications and patents of the Northern Utilization Research Branch, Peoria, Illinois, January - June 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-3,10 p. Oct.11,1954. A31.3 R31AB

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Report to the Western Plant Board on the detection survey for Khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] in the Western States, by L. J. Padget and R. T. Cotton. Oakland,1954? 7 p. A427 R312R

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PRODUCTION ECONOMICS RESEARCH BR. The farm financial outlook, by N. J. Wall. Washington,1954. 15 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

GRIFFIN, N. Employee incentive plans in industry. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 12,42 p. Ref. Jan.1955. A280.29 F22G

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

INTERREGIONAL LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION AND MARKETING CONFERENCE. Report of the proceedings, June 14-17, 1954, at North Carolina State College, Raleigh, North Carolina. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 83 p. 1.913 C3L752

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

LODWICK, W. G. Prospects for agricultural exports. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 25, 1954.

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. World summaries of crop and livestock statistics; schedule of contents and release dates for 1955. Washington,1955. 7 p. 1.943 W896

FOREST SERVICE

BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Shasta County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 24,24 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F7626F

HANEY, G. P. Shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] bibliography. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 48,60 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4St2

MERGEN, F. Heteroplastic micrografting of slash pine [Pinus elliotti]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 47,17 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

MERGEN, F., and ROSSOLL, H. How to root and graft slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 46,22 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

MERGEN, F., and POMEROY, K. B. Tree improvement research at the Lake City, Florida, Research Center, a project analysis. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 45,59 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 1.9622 S4St2

MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Harney County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 118,23 p. Nov.1954. 1.9622 P2F76

SQUILLACE, A. E. Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmannii] seed dispersal into a clear-cut area. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 11,4 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 I2R312

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Annual planting and stand improvement report, F. Y. [fiscal year] 1954, Region Six. Portland, Oreg., 1954. 28 p. A99.9 F768

WATT, R. F. Mortality in second-growth stands of the western white pine [Pinus monticola] type. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 9,5 p. Sept.1954. 1.9622 I2R312

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Annual statistical report, 1953. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 1-1,247 p. 1955. 1.933 F49

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation districts; status of organization by States, approximate acreage, and farms in organized districts. Washington, 1955. 4 p. 1.9 Ad6Sod

ODOM, L. E., and others. Soil survey of Decatur County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(12),221 p., and maps. Ref. Jan. 1955. 1 So32F

T. Fowlkes, J. Tyer, R. H. Deere, E. A. Townsend, W. C. Sams, M. M. Striker, and S. R. Bacon, joint authors

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BUTZ, E. L. Agriculture in the national economy. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1954. 13 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Talk before the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 25, 1954.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

CORDS, H. P., and DAY, A. D. Small grains in southern Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 260,21 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 Ar4

BARR, G. W. Arizona agriculture 1955; production, income, costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 261,17 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar4

BUTLER, G. D. Malathion for the control of pests of ornamentals in southern Arizona: a progress report. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 115,8 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ar4M

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the 65th year ending June 30, 1954. Tucson,1954? 14 p. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

COOPER, J. R. Factors that influence production, size, and quality of peaches. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 547,63 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42

WARE, J. O., and others. Cotton experiments in northeast Arkansas during 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 30,7 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42M
B. A. Waddle, C. Hughes, and J. F. Jacks, joint authors.

WARE, J. O., and HUGHES, C. Eastern Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 31,10 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ar42M

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 9(1),16 p. Jan.1955. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

TURNER, N., and COOKE, O. B. Control of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 186,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 100 C76St

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

FRANCIS, D. W., and others. A comparison of brooding systems: Webster system vs. coal stoves. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 308,15 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 D37S
K. C. Seeger, A. T. Ringrose, and E. F. Waller, joint authors.

FRANCIS, D. W., and others. A comparison of coal-fired brooding systems. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 309,16 p. Dec.1954. 100 D37S
K. C. Seeger, A. T. Ringrose, and E. F. Waller, joint authors.

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

THOR, E., and DOHNER, L. D. Cost of moving citrus from tree onto highway trucks as related to methods of handling. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 547,44 p. Sept. 1954. 100 F66S

ARNOLD, L. E. Some honey plants of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 548,47 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 F66S

BURGIS, D. S. Production of vegetable plants in seedbeds on sandy soil. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550, 24 p. Oct.1954. 100 F66S

FORSEE, W. T., ERWIN, T. C., and KRETSCHMER, A. E. Copper oxide as a source of fertilizer copper for plants growing on Everglades organic soils. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 552,16 p. Oct.1954. 100 F66S

PEARSON, A. M., WALLACE, H. D., and HENTGES, J. F. Sunflower-seed meal as a protein supplement for beef cattle and swine. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 553,11 p. Oct.1954. 100 F66S

LEIGHTY, R. G., and others. Soil associations of Dade County, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-77, folded map with text. Aug.1954. 100 F66Ci
M. H. Gallatin, J. L. Malcolm, and F. B. Smith, joint authors.

SWANSON, L. E., DENNIS, W. R., and STONE, W. M. Internal parasites of cattle; their control with phenothiazine and management. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-78,10 p. Sept.1954. 100 F66Ci

Georgia College Experiment Station, Athens

BROWN, R. H. Brooding chicks with infrared lamps. Ga. Col. Expt. Sta. C. 6,9 p. May 1954. 100 G294

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

HENKE, L. A., and MORITA, K. Value of koa haole [Leucaena glauca] as a feed for dairy cows. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 44,14 p. Nov.1954. 100 H313

HAWAII farm science 3(3),8 p. Jan.1955. 100 H314

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

SPARKS, W. C. Effects of mechanical injury upon the storage losses of Russet Burbank potatoes. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 220,14 p. Nov.1954. 100 Id14

KLAGES, K. H. W. Safflower production. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 222,16 p. Nov.1954. 100 Id14

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

PADDY, S. M., and others. Diseases of wheat in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 368,24 p. Jan.1955. 100 K13S
C. O. Johnston, W. C. Haskett, W. H. Sill, E. D. Hansing, H. Fellows, C. T. Rogerson, and J. C. Frazier, joint authors.

MANUEL, M. L., and HYRE, F. M. Kansas farmer cooperatives. II. Organizational aspects. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 306,40 p. Apr.1954. 100 K13S

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Animal husbandry investigations, 1953-54 progress reports; 41st annual Livestock Feeders' Day. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 308,63 p. May 1954. 100 K13S

FOLTZ, V. D., and LORD, T. H. Drinking water for workers. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 310,7 p. June 1954. 100 K13S

PICKETT, R. C. Sudangrass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense] in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 311,24 p. Aug.1954. 100 K13S

WOODRUFF, N. P. Shelterbelt and surface barrier effects on wind velocities, evaporation, house heating, and snowdrifting. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 77,27 p. Dec.1954. 100 K13S
Soil and Water Conservation Research Branch, U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

JOHNSON, G. L. Managerial concepts for agriculturalists; their development, present status, importance, shortcomings, and usefulness. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 619,56 p. Ref. July 1954. 100 K41

JEWETT, H. H., BUCKNER, R. C., and FERGUS, E. N. Control of Miris dolabratus (Linn.) and Amblytylus nasutus (Kirsch.) on Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis]. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 621,14 p. Nov.1954. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

SMITH, C. E., and WEBER, J. C. The legume mite, Petrobia (Tetranychina) apicalis (Banks), a pest on several winter growing legumes. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. Tech. B. 493,25 p. Nov.1954. 100 L93

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

BEAL, G. M., and SUMMER, P. F. Marketing Maryland tobacco. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 451,61 p. Nov.1954. 100 M36S

WALKER, W. P., and HULSE, F. E. Facilities, services and tax support of rural volunteer fire companies in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 209,42 p. June 1954. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for November 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 791,4 p. Nov.1954. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Pest control chart for tobacco fields, 1954. Amherst,Mass. U. Agr. Ext.,1954? 2 p. 275.29 M381Pf

Prepared in cooperation with the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station and the Extension Services of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MISSISSIPPI farm research 18(1),8 p. Jan. 1955. 100 M69Mi

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 41,18 p. Nov.1954. 100 N27O

J. H. Lonnquist, V. F. Pumphrey, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

LOWREY, G. W., EHLERS, P. L., and PUMPHREY, F. V. Fertilizer experiments with corn and grain sorghum in Nebraska, 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 42,38 p. Dec.1954. 100 N27O

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

BOWRING, J. R. The population of New Hampshire. I. Trends and characteristics. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 413,20 p. Dec.1954. 100 N45

DUNLOP, W. R., and STROUT, R. G. Avian mass immunization for infectious bronchitis and Newcastle disease. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 416,16 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 N45

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BERRY, L. N. Value of milo in egg-laying rations. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 392,13 p. Dec.1954. 100 N465

BURNHAM, D. R., and LEAMER, R. W. Dryland tests with sorghums at Tucumcari, New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 393,15 p. Dec.1954. 100 N465

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

PALMITER, D. H., and SMOCK, R. M. Effect of fungicides on McIntosh apple yield and quality: a five-year study under Hudson Valley conditions, 1949-1953. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 767,40 p. Apr.1954. 100 N48

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

ANDERSON, W. A. Social change in a central New York rural community. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 907,56 p. Dec.1954. 100 N48C

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

VOELKER, S. Mineral rights & oil development in Williams County, North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 395,55 p. Sept.1954. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 17:87-119. Jan./Feb. 1955. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

BROWN, H. D., PETERS, G., and GOULD, W. A. Evaluation of lima bean varieties for dehydration. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 751,13 p. Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S

KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and KUNKLE, L. E. Acre yields of beef from corn and meadow crops. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 753,18 p. Jan.1955. 100 Oh3S

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Better living with agricultural research; seventy-third annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 755,33 p. Dec.1954. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 40(292),16 p. Jan./Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

LYND, J. Q., ELDER, W. C., and TOTUSEK, R. Pasture grazing trials on various land types; progress report 1950-1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-445, 22 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4

OLSON, H. C., BEACHBOARD, R. F., and COHENOUR, F. D. The influence of propagation procedures on the activity of lactic cultures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-446,30 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4

CROSS, F. B. Producing and dehydrating sweet potatoes for livestock feed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-447,7 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4

BIEBERDORF, G. A. Honeybees as vetch pollinating agents. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-250, 3 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

GREEN, J. M., and OSWALT, E. S. Tests of cotton varieties for stripper harvesting; 1952 and 1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-251,9 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

BROOKS, J. S., PASS, H., and SMITH, J. W. Hybrid corn strains recommended for 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-252,2 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

ROMSHE, F. A. Vegetable plant production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-253,5 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

OSWALT, R. M., and SCHLEHUBER, A. M. The Oklahoma State-wide small grain variety test; progress report, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-254,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

LAGRONE, W. F. Crop and livestock opportunities on prairie land farms of eastern Oklahoma; a summary. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-255,8 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

OKLAHOMA. PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY COMMITTEE. Oklahoma farm production prospects for 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-256,26 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Production Economics Research Branch, cooperating.

GREEN, J. M., and others. Cotton variety tests, 1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-257, 11 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4M

E. S. Oswalt, J. W. Simmons, and N. M. Gober, joint authors.

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

ELWELL, H. M., and ELDER, W. C. Tests of aerial applications of herbicides on post oak [Quercus stellata] and black jack brush [Quercus marilandica] in Oklahoma; progress report, 1952-1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-258,6 p. May 1954. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Field Crops Branch (Weed Investigations), cooperating.

DANIEL, H. A., ELWELL, H. M., and COX, M. B. Summary of soil and water conservation and management research at the Red Plains Conservation Experiment Station, Guthrie, Oklahoma, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-259,15 p. May 1954. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Soil and Water Conservation Research Branch, cooperating.

DANIEL, H. A., COX, M. B., and ELWELL, H. M. Summary of soil and water conservation and management research at the Wheatland Conservation Experiment Station, Cherokee, Oklahoma, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-260,8 p. May 1954. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Soil and Water Conservation Research Branch, cooperating.

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress report of grazing experiments; 1945-1953, southeast Oklahoma, Pasture Fertility Research Station, Coalgate. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-263,14 p. June 1954. 100 Ok4M

CHESSMORE, R. A., and HARLAN, J. R. Smooth brome (Bromus inermis). Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forage Crops L. 8,rev.,2 p. Jan.1955. 60.9 Ok4

U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Field Crops Research Branch, Forage and Range Section, cooperating.

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. [Recent and available publications.] What's New Farm & Home P. Okla. 29,25 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4W

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 67th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,20 p. July 1954. 100 P381

BUCK, R. C., and PLOCH, L. A. Factors related to changes in social participation in a Pennsylvania rural community. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582,38 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 P381

ISENBERG, F. M. R., ODLAND, M. L., and JENSEN, C. O. Effects of foliar sprays of maleic hydrazide on the storage and respiration of certain vegetable crops. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584,12 p. Aug. 1954. 100 P381

ALMQUIST, J. O., and others. Dairy Cattle Breeding Research Center. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 85,rev.,4 p. June 1954. 100 P381P

R. J. Flipse, T. Y. Tanabe, and W. T. O'Dell, joint authors.

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil map of Juniata County, Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 118,map. 1954. 100 P381P

TUKEY, L. D. Chemical thinning of apples. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 120,4 p. May 1954. 100 P381P

GOBBLE, J. L., MILLER, R. C., and SHERRITT, G. W. Soft phosphate with colloidal clay in rations for growing and fattening pigs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 121,8 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 P381P

BRAMBLE, W. C., and BYRNES, W. R. Effect of certain common brush control techniques and materials on game food and cover on a power line right-of-way No. 1. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 126,4 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381P

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Centennial issue, 1955. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 127,4 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381P

BRANDOW, G. E., and LEARN, E. W. Effects of 1954 acreage restrictions on crop production in southeastern Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 128,10 p. Dec.1954. 100 P381P

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., and others. The management and utilization of the forage crops of Puerto Rico. P. R. (Río Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 116,90 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 P83

L. Rivera-Brenes, R. R. Caro-Costas, J. P. Rodríguez, E. Boneta, and W. Gracia, joint authors.

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE Island agriculture 1(1),12 p. Fall 1954. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 65th annual report for the year ending June 30, 1952. Clemson,1953. 117 p. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

JOHANSEN, J. P. Population trends in relation to resources development in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 440,48 p. Aug.1954. 100 So82

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

HOBBS, C. S., and others. Fluorosis in cattle and sheep. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 235,163 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 T25S

R. P. Moorman, J. M. Griffith, J. L. West, G. M. Merriman, S. L. Hansard, C. C. Chamberlain, W. H. MacIntire, L. J. Hardin, and L. S. Jones, joint authors.

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the Feed Control Service, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 784,61 p. Sept.1954. 100 T31S

THOMAS, G. W., and YOUNG, V. A. Relation of soils, rainfall and grazing management to vegetation, western Edwards Plateau of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 786,22 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 T31S

ADKINS, W. G., and SKRABANEK, R. L. The Texas farm population, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1738,7 p. Dec.23,1954. 100 T31P

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

SIMS, F. H., and CROOKSHANK, H. R. Wheat pasture poisoning in cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1739,3 p. Dec.28,1954. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Side-oats grama grass [Bouteloua curtipendula] variety test on the Blackland Station, 1952-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1740,2 p. Dec.28,1954. 100 T31P

PRICE, M. A., and BELL, R. R. Use of malathion to control fleas on dogs. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1741,2 p. Dec.31,1954. 100 T31P

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

MALCOLM, D. R. Biology and control of the timothy mite, Paratetranychus pratensis (Banks). Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 17,35 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 W27T

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369(1),8 p. Fall 1954. 100 W52

WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369(2),28 p. Winter 1954. 100 W52

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

BOTKIN, M. P., and PAULES, L. Effect of aureomycin in various ratios of roughage to concentrate for feeder lambs. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 44, 7 p. Apr.1954. 100 W99M

RIEDL, W. A., and RINCKER, C. M. Hybrid-corn adaptation trials in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 45,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 W99M

WALTERS, H. J., and VAUGHN, J. R. Dry-bean variety trials in Wyoming for 1950 through 1953. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 46,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 W99M

Southern Cooperative Series

SHEETS, O. A., and others. The nutritive value of collards. South. Coop. Ser. B. 39,32 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 G29So

L. Permenter, M. Wade, M. Gieger, W. S. Anderson, W. J. Peterson, J. A. Rigney, J. T. Wakeley, F. D. Cochran, J. F. Eheart, R. W. Young, and P. H. Massey, joint authors.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Bromegrass [Bromus inermis] in Alaska. Alaska. U. Ext. Agron. Ext. Notes 1,2 p. 1954? 275.29 AL13Ag

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

TATE, H. F. Topworking citrus and other trees. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 220,19 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 Ar42
Replaces Extension Circular 106.

MORRIS, E. H. Chile peppers; fresh, frozen, canned, and dried. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 221,15 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 Ar42

ELLWOOD, C. C. Growing Arizona cotton. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 222,17 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Ar42

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Arkansas is our campus; 1954 annual report. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 474, 15 p. 1955? 275.29 Ar4

PURSLEY, G. R. Breed artificially to top dairy bulls. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 212,8 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Citrus management study, Los Angeles County, 1953, by B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley? 1954? 11 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 citrus production cost study; lemons & grapefruit, San Bernardino County, ten year summary 1944-1953, by W. Sullivan, and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1954? 8 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 orange production cost study, navels & Valencias, San Bernardino County, ten year summary 1944-1953, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1954? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sacramento County poultry management study, 1953, by W. W. Mitchell, and A. D. Reed. Sacramento,1954? 11 p. 275.29 C12En

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sweet corn production guide. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 99R,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

MCGREGOR, W. H. D. Flatwoods farm woodland improvement pays. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 125,11 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 F66C
U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

HAMILTON, R. A., and SEAGRAVE-SMITH, H. Growing guava for processing. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 63,19 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312E

KEELER, J. T. What will a farm tractor cost me to operate? Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 349, 4 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

MYERS, B. M. Table setting in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 284,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. A guide for buying silverware. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 285,4 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. When you buy and use dinnerware and glassware. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 286,6 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. Tips on buying table linens. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 287,5 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312H

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

KNIGHT, W. H., and CRAIG, E. S. Tramp iron in livestock feeds. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 28,4 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Id13Fa

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

DAVIS, J. J. Protecting shade trees and shrubs against insects. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 168, rev.,31 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 In2E

LEHKER, G. E. Insect pests of the flower garden. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 239,rev.,16 p. Dec. 1954. 275.29 In2E

LEHKER, G., and others. 1955-56 [pest and disease control] spray schedules for commercial fruit plantings in Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 310, rev.,40 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 In2E
R. Klackle, C. L. Burkholder, E. Sharvelle, and E. B. Williams, joint authors.

PARRISH, A. T., LOTT, E. J., and AMICK, W. R. Our fish and wildlife neighbors, 4-H Club wildlife conservation manual. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 383,16 p. 1954. 275.29 In2E

FIX, W. L., LOTT, E. J., and AMICK, W. R. Let's go fishing, 4-H Club wildlife project. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 384,15 p. Ref. 1954. 275.29 In2E

BASS, T. C., and BERTRAND, A. R. Land judging in Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 395,19 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 In2E

SICER, J. W., and BARBER, S. A. Extra fertility for crops from poultry manure. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 403,11 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 In2E

MONHAUT, G. Streamline your ironing. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 404,12 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 In2E

BENTLEY, M. J., and DEETER, V. A new look when you reupholster with foam rubber. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 372,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 In2L

OBERHELMAN, L. Easy everyday meals. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. L. 374,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 In2L

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EXTENSION. A look at your extension program; forty-first annual report of the director, 1953. Lafayette,1954? 31 p. 275.29 In2

IOWA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Ames

IOWA DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual summary, July 1953 - June 1954. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. DH 890,33 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Io91

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

SUMMERS, G. P. What's the outlook for Kentucky agriculture in 1955? Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 143, 22 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 K415Le

LOUISIANA State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, University Station, Baton Rouge

CARSON, I. W. 4-H Club cotton demonstration; make higher yields for more profit. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1147,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

PERRY, R. Manage your money. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1148,28 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

BRUMBY, M. Sewing. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1159,12 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

REICH, R. S., and CHAUFFE, W. A. Plan landscapes for the family. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1161, 27 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

COCKERHAM, K. L., and SMITH, C. E. Termites and their control in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1162,12 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

CHAUFFE, W. A. Radio listeners' guide for planning livable landscapes with the Louisiana family. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1163,15 p. June 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

HILL, C. L. Lamb feeding manual. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1164,17 p. June 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

ANDERSON, H. W., and NEASHAM, E. W. Raising dairy replacements in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1165,8 p. July 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

COOLEY, E. Honey. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1166,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Guide for developing a parish program & a plan of work for farmers, homemakers & youth. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1167,58 p. Aug. 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

MONROE, W. E. Chemical weed control. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1170,8 p.-folder. Sept.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

SMITH, C. E., and COCKERHAM, K. L. Control your ants. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1171,7 p. Sept. 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

TURNER, W. L., GAMBILL, E., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmers 1954 income tax. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1172,32 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

CARSON, I. W. Will lime on acid soils help cotton? La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1173,6 p.-folder. Oct. 1954. 275.29 L93Ep

LOUISIANA. STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1955 on the farm and in the home in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 1174,12 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 L93Ep

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report for fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 438, 47 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M281B

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

STEVENS, G. A., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Your 1954 farm income tax. Md. U. Ext. B. 144,rev.,32 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 M36B

MASON, F. Flower arrangement. Md. U. Ext. B. 152,21 p. n.d. 275.29 M36B

CORY, E. N., LANGFORD, G. S., and JOHNSON, W. T. Control the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 30,rev.,2 p. June 1954. 275.29 M36Fa

WINN, P. N., and KREWATCH, A. V. A new type Maryland tobacco barn. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 85, 2 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M36Fa

CARPENTER, R. W., and KREWATCH, A. V. How to prevent wind damage to farm buildings. Md. U. Ext. Fact Sheet 86,12 p. 1954? 275.29 M36Fa

MASON, F. Arranging furniture for girls' bedrooms. Md. U. Ext. 4-H & Home Ser. 12,4 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 M36U

BEAL, G. M. Supply controls and price supports in the marketing of Maryland tobacco. Md. U. Ext. Misc. Ext. P. 25,23 p. June 1954. 275.29 M36Mis

MASSACHUSETTS University, Agricultural Extension Service, Amherst

RICH, J. H. Dividends from pruning forest trees; "selects" mean more money. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 272,8 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M381L

HIGGINS, B. Financing a home. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 275,9 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 M381L

MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, East Lansing

MOTTS, G. N. Potato grader's manual. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-186,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M58Ex
Michigan Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Foods and Standards, cooperating.

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

ZAVORAL, H. G. Hog health makes wealth. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 119,rev.,15 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

RYAN, D. M. Insulation and ventilation of animal shelter buildings. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 253,rev., 23 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Varieties of farm crops; recommended, not adequately tested, not recommended, 1955. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

FELDER, A. P., and others. Freezing foods. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 176,33 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 M68Ext
G. Boyette, C. Hines, K. H. Buckley, P. Yount, and W. L. Richmond, joint authors.

RICHMOND, W. L., LANCASTER, R. M., and NEWELL, P. F. 4-H Club pig manual. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 183,rev..14 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

BROCK, M. J. Let's sew—for girls 12 years old and older. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 203,9 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 M68Ext

YOUNT, P., and STRINGER, D. The home flock. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 268,6 p.-folder. Dec. 1954. 275.29 M68Ext

THERRELL, J. F. Treating fence posts with Penta. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 289,6 p.-folder. Dec. 1954. 275.29 M68Ext

TURNER, W. L., GAMBILL, E., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmers 1954 income tax. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 290,32 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

FLEETWOOD, J. R. Restoring drought pastures. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 27,6 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69Fol

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Lincoln

MEADE, R. J., WARNER, D. R., and BRINEGAR, M. J. Nutrients, feeds and example rations for swine. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 253,rev.,12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N272Ex

LEOPOLD, C. N. Planned storage for easier housekeeping: bedding. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 117, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N272Cc

LEOPOLD, C. N. Planned storage for easier housekeeping: clothing. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 118, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N272Cc

LEOPOLD, C. N. Planned storage for easier housekeeping: mixing center. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 119,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N272Cc

LEOPOLD, C. N. Planned storage for easier housekeeping: cooking and serving. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 120,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N272Cc

LEOPOLD, C. N. Planned storage for easier housekeeping: preparation and clean-up center. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 121,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N272Cc

DULEY, F. L. Stubble-mulch wheat farming methods for fallow areas. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 54-100,16 p. July 1954. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling cannibalism in poultry. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1436,rev., 8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

BAYLOR, J. E., and SCHALLOCK, D. A. Field crop recommendations, 1955. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 124,15 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 blueberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick?1954? chart. 275.29 N46BL

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

HART, V. B., and KENDRICK, M. S. 1954 Federal income tax; suggestions for farmers. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 926,32 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N48E

CAREW, J., HAMSON, A., and WIEBE, J. Vegetable varieties. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 928,14 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

WILLMAN, H. A. 4-H beef cattle. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 104,30 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 N48Cm

GORDON, E. L., FISCHER, R. B., and ROCKCASTLE, V. N. Fall changes. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 48(2),32 p. Fall 1954. 275.29 N48R

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

RANDALL, G. O., GARRISS, H. R., and SMITH, C. F. Successful rose culture. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 200,rev.,23 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N811

BLUMER, T. N., and KELLY, J. The farm pork supply. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 262,rev.,16 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N811

HATTON, T. T. Growing bunch grapes in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 311,rev., 8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N811

HATTON, T. T. Small fruit culture for home gardeners. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 333,rev.,8 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N811

COLLINS, E. R. Selecting your nitrogen sidedressing and topdressing material. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 386,12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N811

BELL, F. J. Recommended practices mean more small grains. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 106,6 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

BLALOCK, T. C. Bigger milk checks through artificial breeding. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 111,6 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Cooking the 4-H way. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club Ser. 15,rev.,52 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N811C

GRIMSLEY, C. J. Guide for family life leaders. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 151,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 N811M

MCIVER, J. Well dressed at small cost. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 152,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N811M

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1954 income tax. Fargo, 1954? 32 p. 275.29 N812Fa

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Varieties of vegetables for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443,rev.,4 p. 1955. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W., and WOODWARD, R. O. Your soil; know what it needs. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 566, 8 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

TURNER, W. L., GAMBILL, E., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmers 1954 income tax. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 621,32 p. 1954? 275.29 Ok41C

STINNETT, L. H. Dairying tips for farm homemakers. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 622,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Using commercial fertilizer in your home garden. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 627, 4 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E., and BUNCH, C. E. Water in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 628,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

CLARK, R. R. Composts for garden soil. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 582,4 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, State College

MATHER, W. G., and others. Stimulating corrective health action following school health examination. Pa. State U. Ext. B. 588,14 p. Dec.1954. 100 P381

L. B. Whitman, M. E. Ayers, and A. P. Sampson, joint authors.

KIRBY, R. S., and BAUER, A. H. The prevention of fire blight on pears and apples. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 436,8 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home garden fruits. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 143,rev.,7 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Ways with eggs. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 161,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Breakfast; the most important meal. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 162,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 P38L

BARTON, M. B. Make a dress for Sara. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 18,15 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 P382Sp

LANG, C. P., and CARDENUTO, J. R. The pocketbook of folk games and square dances. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. C. 19,36 p. 1954? 275.29 P382Sp

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Field crop recommendations and rotation fertilization for Pennsylvania. Pa. State U. Ext. Spec. Folder, Jan.1955,11 p. 275.29 P38G

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Cómo alimentar mejor su ganado lechero. P. R. U. Ext. C. 35,21 p. June 1954. 275.29 P96Cir

GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Acabemos con la brucellosis. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. Z-11,6 p. Sept. 1954. 275.29 P96Fz

OLIVER, F. L. La inseminación artificial en su finca. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. Z-12,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 P96Fz

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

STEVENS, G. A., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Your 1954 farm income tax. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 164,32 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 R34

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

VAN BLARICOM, L. O., and others. Freezing foods for home use. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 110,rev.,35 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 So8F
J. B. Cooper, R. F. Wheeler, K. F. Warner, and M. Martin, joint authors.

LEWIS, J. M., and NETTLES, W. C. Tobacco insect control chart; South Carolina, 1955. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform Card 82,rev.,2 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8I

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

CALAHAN, C. L. Vermont 1954 pest control schedule for apples. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 926, 34 p. 1954. 275.29 V59Vor

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Laying house equipment. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 341,19 p. Dec.1954. (Poultry Pointers 23, rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

ECKBLAD, I. M. From farm to freezer. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 375,rev.,31 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington, 1955. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 419, rev.,31 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1954 income tax. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 470,32 p. 1954. 275.29 W27P

SCALES, M. Making shirts for the men of the family. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 494,15 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. International Farm Youth Exchange; a two-way exchange. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1647,5 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H basketry; helps for beginners. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1651,11 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

PEABODY, D. V., CARSTENS, M. W., and WOLFE, H. H. Weed control in strawberries for western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 11,rev., 4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Exm

ECKBLAD, I., and GOLDTHORPE, J. Busy broilers. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 27,6 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H citizenship program. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 28,8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

BRUNS, V. F., RASMUSSEN, L. W., and WOLFE, H. H. Canada thistle [Cirsium arvensis], white top [Cardaria], and morning glory [Convolvulus arvensis] control in orchards. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 29, 4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Exm

MORRISON, K. J., NILAN, R., and SWENSON, S. P. Raising barley in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 30,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Exm

WICHERS, H. E. Finishing wood floors with floor seal. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 31,4 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 W27Exm

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

YOUNG, L. A. Business methods for the family. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 492,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W75C

DENNETT, L. C. Vegetables in our meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 43,rev.,24 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 W75Cf

MILLER, S., and KUHLE, A. A. Changes in social security. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 26(1),4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W75Ec

WYOMING University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Laramie

FAULKNER, E. K., BURNS, R. H., and BOTKIN, M. P. Farm flocks in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137,16 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W99C

FELLHAUER, T., and HILSTON, N. W. Minerals for beef cattle in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 139,11 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 W99C

THOMAS, W. R., and SLATER, I. W. Producing quality milk. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 140,16 p. Nov. 1954. 275.29 W99C

NEW ENGLAND Extension Services' Marketing Information Program, Boston

ESHBACH, C. E. Boston egg prices; an explanation of the Boston U. S. D. A. egg price report and what the prices mean. New. Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. L. AM-1,13 p. 1954. 275.29 N442Le

SHEIVE, L. F. Managing your meat money. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. L. C-2, 4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 N422Le

SHEIVE, L. F. Getting the most for your egg dollar. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. L. C-3,6 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 N422Le

SHEIVE, L. F. Getting the most for your chicken dollar. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. L. C-4,6 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 N422Le

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. Explanation of the pricing change in the Boston United States Department of Agriculture egg market report, by C. E. Eshbach. Boston,1954? 5 p. 275.2 N44E

Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension

MINDEN, M. B. Care of metals and kitchenwear. PNW Bulletin 9,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Pn
Joint publication of the Extension Services of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1954, by C. W. Cooke. Rome,1954. 105 p. 57.2 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Natural and man-made fibers; a review. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Commod. Ser. B. 26,83 p. Nov.1954. 389.9 F735Cs

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 3(12),48 p. Dec.1954. 251 F73Mb

UNASYLVA 8:145-200. Dec.1954. 99.8 Un1

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 38504—47927 MAY 1955 VOL. 19, No. 5

The subject index for volume 18 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 18, the issue of December 1954.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. How ever, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1956).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 19 | May 1955 Items 38504-47927 | No. 5

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	38504-40952
Systematic and Geographic Botany	38586
Spermatophytes	38603
Pteridophytes	38669
Bryophytes	38682
Algae	38692
Fungi	38708
Pathology	38743
Fungus Diseases	38879
Bacterial Diseases	39060
Virus Diseases	39085
Nematodes	39132
Ecology	39163
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	39184
Genetics	39293
Physiology	39392
Biochemistry	39726
Field Crops	39808
Cereals	39856
Fiber Crops	39979
Forage and Grasses	40020
Oil Crops	40201
Sugar Crops	40223
Tobacco	40245
Horticultural Crops	40266
Fruits	40302
Citrus and Subtropical	40334
Deciduous	40371
Small	40440
Nuts	40481
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	40487
Vegetables	40702
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	40817
Miscellaneous	40904
Soils and Fertilizers	40953-41652
Soil Science	40953
Soil Physics	40966
Soil Chemistry	41002
Soil Biology	41063
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	41107
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	41108
Soil Management	41128
Soil Fertility	41139
Tilth and Tillage	41370
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	41400
Erosion and Control	41566
Sanitation	41607
Materials for Soil Improvement	41611
Primary Materials	41615
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	41618
Fertilizer Statistics	41628
Mineral Soil Amendments	41639
Manures and Composts	41641
Forestry	41653-42234
General	41653
Education	41686
Policies, Programs, Administration	41702
Legislation and Taxation	41734
Description and Resources	41748
Individual Genera	41772
Forest Management and Finance	41808
Farm Woodlands	41838
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	41841
Silviculture	41858
Silvicultural Practices	41872
Regeneration and Breeding	41885
Forest Protection and Damage	41934
Fire	41953
Forest Influences	41958
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	41968
Forest Industries and Trade	41974
Lumbering Equipment	41993
Logging	42002
Sawmills	42032
Processing and Woodworking	42042
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	42047
Wood Preservation and Damage	42056
Forest Products	42068
Lumber and Rough Products	42076
Building Construction	42084
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	42095
Furniture	42107
Containers	42109
Pulp and Paper	42110
Chemical Products and Distillates	42166
Naval Stores	42179
Other Forest Products	42185
Wood Technology	42196
Properties and Structure	42223
Animal Industry	42235-43955
Breeds and Breeding	42235
Feeds and Feeding	42266
Veterinary Medicine	42355
Miscellaneous	42545
Cattle	42576
Breeds and Breeding	42576
Feeds and Feeding	42706
Veterinary Medicine	42799
Miscellaneous	43029
Dogs and Cats	43097
Breeds and Breeding	43097
Veterinary Medicine	43104
Miscellaneous	43181
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	43194
Breeds and Breeding	43194
Veterinary Medicine	43198
Miscellaneous	43203
Horses and Mules	43210
Breeds and Breeding	43210
Feeds and Feeding	43236
Veterinary Medicine	43240
Miscellaneous	43286
Laboratory Animals, Small	43300
Breeds and Breeding	43300
Veterinary Medicine	43304
Poultry	43311
Breeds and Breeding	43311
Feeds and Feeding	43379
Veterinary Medicine	43442
Miscellaneous	43558

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Rabbits	43648
Breeds and Breeding	43648
Feeds and Feeding	43656
Veterinary Medicine	43658
Miscellaneous	43677
Sheep and Goats	43685
Breeds and Breeding	43685
Feeds and Feeding	43716
Veterinary Medicine	43732
Miscellaneous	43784
Swine	43798
Breeds and Breeding	43798
Feeds and Feeding	43819
Veterinary Medicine	43864
Miscellaneous	43939
Entomology	43956-45103
General - Economic	43985
Insecticides	44130
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	44189
Arachnida, etc.	44253
Coleoptera	44325
Diptera	44468
Culicidae	44643
Hemiptera	44712
Hymenoptera	44782
Lepidoptera	44840
Orthoptera	44992
Sericulture and the Silkworm	45032
Smaller Orders	45050
Agricultural Engineering	45104-45399
General and Miscellaneous	45104
Machines and Equipment	45116
Animal Husbandry	45160
Cultivation and Tillage	45175
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	45186
Harvesting	45197
Land Clearing Equipment	45216
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	45218
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	45233
Spraying and Dusting	45245
Vehicles	45265
Structures and Rural Housing	45301
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	45310
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	45344
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	45349
Storage Structures	45361
Walls and Fences	45373
Utilities	45376
Electricity and Electrification	45376
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	45383
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	45384
Sewage and Waste Disposal	45389
Water Supply	45392
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	45400-46873
Analysis and Composition	45416
Consumption, etc.	45465
Distribution, etc.	45473
Grading, etc.	45519
Packing and Packaging	45540
Prices, etc.	45556
Processing and Storage	45571
Statistics	45614
Beverages and Condiments	45644
Dairy Products	45743
Analysis and Composition	45804
Consumption, etc.	45879
Distribution, etc.	45886
Grading, etc.	45909
Packing and Packaging	45929
Prices, etc.	45931
Processing and Storage	45943
Statistics	45992
Feed and Forage Crops	46995
Fibers and Textiles	46033
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	46145
Analysis and Composition	46176
Consumption, etc.	46201
Distribution, etc.	46208
Grading, etc.	46238
Packing and Packaging	46252
Prices, etc.	46260
Processing and Storage	46264
Statistics	46318
Grain and Grain Products	46326
Honey and Beeswax	46420
Livestock and Livestock Products	46429
Analysis and Composition	46464
Consumption, etc.	46476
Distribution, etc.	46483
Grading, etc.	46523
Packing and Packaging	46546
Prices, etc.	46549
Processing and Storage	46552
Statistics	46578
Oils and Oilseeds	46591
Poultry and Poultry Products	46703
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	46760
Seeds	46772
Sugar and Sirups	46791
Tobacco	46842
Miscellaneous	46856
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	46874-46791
Agricultural Finance	46908
Credit	46916
Income	46954
Insurance	46959
Taxation	46977
Agricultural Labor and Wages	47002
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	47058
Subsidies	47190
Cost and Standard of Living	47192
Farm Management and Land Economics	47194
Bookkeeping and Records	47298
Costs and Returns	47304
Land Settlement and Colonization	47332
Land Tenure	47348
Land Utilization	47399
Land Values, etc.	47404
Population	47409
Rural Social Organization	47415
Human Ecology	47421
Institutions	47431
Leadership	47574
Rural Organizations and Movements	47575
Rural Social Psychology	47629
Trade, Foreign and International	47634
Food and Human Nutrition	47692-47759
Food Habits	47727
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	47728
Miscellaneous	47760-47927
History and Biography	47813
Home Management	47858
International Relations	47860
Meteorology	47864
Personnel	47868
Research	47869
Statistics	47897
New Periodicals and Serials	47901
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 206
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 209
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	p. 212
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.	p. 214
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 215

CORRECTION

In volume 19, number 1, January 1955, item 162 should be classed under Fungi (including Lichens)

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

38504 ANDREWS, H. N. Index of generic names of fossil plants, 1820-1950; based on the Compendium index of paleobotany of the United States Geological Survey. U. S. Geol. Survey B. 1013,262 p. 1955. 407 G29B

38505 ATKINSON, R. G. Herbal and botanic gardens. Pharm. J. 174:176-177,182-183. Ref. Mar.5,1955. 396.8 P49

38506 BARANOV, P. A. Sur la théorie de l'acclimatation des plantes. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiùznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.35-57. Moskva,Akademiîà Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

38507 BERTSCH, K. Vom neolichischen feldbau auf der Schwäbischen Alb. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:18-21. 1954. 451 D48

38508 BHADURI, P. N., and MAJUMDAR, B. R. An improved pollen grain smear method for wheat. Stain Technol. 30:93-98. Mar.1955. 442.8 St1

38509 BOSE, M. N. Brachyphyllum spiroxylum sp. nov. from the Rajmahal Hills, Bihar. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):110. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38510 BOSE, M. N. A new species of Bucklandla (B. sahnii) from the Rajmahal Hills, Bihar. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):109. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38511 BOSE, M. N. Ptilophyllum amarjolense sp. nov. from the Rajmahal Hills, Bihar. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):110. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38512 CABRERA, A. L. Estado actual de los estudios botánicos en America Latina. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Sci. Coop. Off. Latin Amer. B. 12:4-21. June/Aug.1954. 330.9 Un34

38513 CADRECHA ALVAREZ, J., and FERNANDEZ CASTRO, J. Numbers and kinds of air-borne, culturable fungus spores in Havana, Cuba. J. Allergy 26:150-152. Mar.1955. 448.8 J8236

38514 CAIRASCHI, E. A., and HARRANGER, J. Les traitements antiparasitaires et leurs répercussions sur la faune et la flore. Agriculture [Paris] 18(164):19-22. Jan.1955. 14 Ag823

38515 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The tree. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:9-15. Jan.1955. 16 It1

38516 CARMIN, J. Plant science. (In Hebrew.) Tel-Aviv,Yavneh,1954. 367 p. 463 C21

38517 CHARRIER, G. New observations on calcified mosses. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:937-940. 1953. 450 N92

38518 CHIARUGI, A. The foundation dates of the first botanic gardens of the world. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:785-839. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.
Pisa, 1543; Padua and Florence, 1545.

38519 CHOUMOWITCH, W., and SERRES, J. Contribution à l'étude botanique de la région d'Aïn-Moularès. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 7:73-80. (Concl.) 1954. 515 So14

38520 CLASON, E. W. Landscape and vegetation in Midden-Limburg. (In Dutch.) Natura 52:7-9. Jan.1955. 410 N2192

38521 CORNELL, R. D. Spectacular plants of Hawaii. Horticulture 33:66-67,77. Feb.1955. 80 H787

38522 CORSIN, P. Position systématique des Pecopteris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:661-663. Feb.7, 1955. 505 P21

38523 DONNER, J. Measurements of pollen of Alnus glutinosa and A. incana. Finland. Geol. Tutkimuslaitos. B. 166:49-55. 408 F49

38524 DOROFEEV, P. I., and GRUBOV, V. I. Progrès de la paléobotanique en URSS (1943-1953). (In Russian.) In Vsesoiùznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.491-517. Moskva,Akademiîà Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

38525 DOWLING, G. T. The ancestor of all flowers. Arboretum B. 17:97-98. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1
Paleobotany.

38526 EMBERGER, L. Le rôle de la géographie botanique dans la mise en valeur de la Tunisie. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 7:11-22. 1954. 515 So14

38527 GILMAN, W. How Doc Yeager whipped Jack Frost. Farm J. 79(3):42-43,94. Mar.1955. 6 F2212
New Hampshire plant breeder, A. F. Yeager.

38528 GLOCK, W. S. Growth rings and climate. Bot. Rev. 21:73-188. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 B6527

38529 GORCHAKOVSKIÏ, P. L. High mountain vegetation of Yaman-Tau—highest peak of southern Ural Mountains. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:827-841. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

38530 HANSEN, A. Danish botanical literature in 1951, 1952 and 1953. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:278-316. 1954. 450 B654

38531 HAYREN, E. Über die vegetation des meeres in der gegend von Brahestad. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(11),10 p. 1954. 511 H36C

38532 HÖEG, O. A. Notes on flora and vegetation of the Spiti and Chandra Valleys, NW. Himalaya. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):110-111. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Paleobotany.

38533 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Is chemical control threatening nature? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31: 313. 1954. 44.8 M692

38534 HOWELL, R. H. Pollen and spore floras from the Laramie formation, Jefferson County, Colorado. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 65:1378. Dec.1954. 403 G29

38535 ISHCHENKO, T. A. On the spore-bearing organs of Calamites undulatus Sternb. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99:1085-1086. Dec.21,1954. 511 P444A
Paleobotany.

38536 JESSEN, K. Plant remains from the Viking period in Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:125-139. Ref. 1954. 450 B654
English summary.

38537 KAUFELDT, C. E. Observations on San Francisco's last major sand dune, with notes on its flora and insect fauna. Wasmann J. Biol. 12:293-336. Ref. Fall 1954. 442.8 W28

38538 KRUG, P. Whitsunday in Ommen. (In Dutch.) Natura 51:114-119. Nov.1954. 410 N2192

38539 KUPRIIANOVA, L. A. Sur la phylogénie des monocotylédones (d'apres les données palynologiques). (In Russian.) In Vsesoiùznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.111-127. Moskva,Akademiîà Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

38540 LAMPRECHT, H. Die spezies, ein konventioneller oder naturbedingter begriff. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 84:71-80. Ref. 1954. 510 G79
Plants.

38541 LANGE, E. F. Edward L. Greene and Howell's "Flora of Northwest America." Madroño 13:1-4. Jan. 1955. 450 M26

38542 LAVRENKO, E. M. La géobotanique soviétique au service de l'économie nationale. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiùznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.519-543. Moskva,Akademiîà Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

38543 LAVRENKO, E. M. 8th International Botanical Congress [Paris]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39: 944-947. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

38544 LEPAGE, E. Nouveautés dans la flore de la Baie James. Nat. Canad. 81:255-261. Dec.1954. 410 N216

38545 LEWIS, H. M. Plant collecting in the French Alps. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 23:60-65. Mar.1955. 84 AL6

38546 LOURTEIG, A. La botánica. Cien. e Invest. 11:28-30. Jan.1955. 475 C482

38547 MCQUEEN, D. R. Fossil leaves, fruits and seeds from the Wanganui Series (Plio-Pleistocene) of New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:667-676. Ref. Nov.1954. 514 W46

38548 MAMAY, S. H. Acrangiophyllum, a new genus of Pennsylvanian Pteropsida based on fertile foliage. Amer. J. Bot. 42:177-183. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

38549 MITTRE, V. Araucarites bindrabunensis, sp. nov., a Megastrobilus from the Jurassic of the Rajmahal Hills, Bihar. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):111-112. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38550 MITTRE, V. The male flower of the Pentoxyleae with remarks on the structure of the female cones of the group. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):112. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38551 MITTRE, V. Microfossils from the Jurassic of the Rajmahal Hills, Bihar. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):112. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38552 MULLER, K. K. Santa Barbara Botanic Garden. Calif. Gard. 46:3-4. Spring 1955. 80 C127

38553 MYRANN, P. Natural selection. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:11-12. Jan.1,1955. 80 N81

38554 NEISHTADT, M. I. Histoire de la végétation du territoire de l'URSS pendant l'holocène d'après les données de l'analyse pollinique. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.575-605. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

38555 OLEJAR, P. D. Our bank for plants. Natl. Grange Mon. 52(3):22-23. Mar.1955. 6 N215
Plant introduction.

38556 ŌMURA, R. On the result obtained by means of a simple and convenient apparatus for the redox-buffer potential determination in the juice pressed from plant body. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:246-247. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

38557 PADY, S. M., and KAPICA, L. Fungi in air over the Atlantic Ocean. Mycologia 47:34-50. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

38558 PAMMER, F. Zuchtbuch und sortenliste. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:203-209. 61.9 Ar1
For plant patents.

38559 PENELLA, J. S. Propagacion de plantas. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 15(42):30-31. Oct.1954. 9.95 V66

38560 POPOV, M. G. System of angiospermous plants in connection with the problem of their evolution. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:867-881. Nov./Dec. 1954. 451 R923

38561 PURI, S. N. A note on the occurrence of the Karharbari stage and some new plant fossils in the Jainti coalfield, Bihar. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.): 8. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38562 QUÉZEL, P. Résultats sommaires de quatre années d'exploration botanique des sommets des Atlas marocains. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:663-665. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

38563 RAO, A. R., and VIMAL, K. P. Further observations on Palana lignites. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):107-108. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38564 ROLLINS, R. C. The Harvard University Herbarium. Taxon 4:25-36. Mar.1955. 450 T192

38565 ROWNTREE, J. B. An introduction to the vegetation of the Assam Valley. Indian Forest Rec. New Ser. Silvicult. 9:87 p. Ref. 1954. 99.8 In22S

38566 SAH, S. C. D. On some species of ginkgoites from the Jurassic of the Rajmahal Hills. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):111. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38567 SCHARFETTER, R. Erläuterungen zur vegetationskarte der Steiermark. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 84:121-158. Ref. 1954. 510 G79

38568 SHAY, C. Elfin world of the dunes. Nat. Mag. 48:149-151. Mar.1955. 409.6 N214

38569 SHISHKIN, B. K. Principes d'élaboration de la "Flore de l'URSS." (In Russian.) In Vsesoiûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.387-409. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

38570 SINGH, T. C. N., and LAKAHMANAN, C. Further evidence in support of Henslow's theory of the evolution of monocotyledons from the dicotyledons through self-adaptation to water habitat. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):100. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38571 SITHOLEY, R. V., and BOSE, M. N. Williamsonia santhalensis sp. nov., a male 'flower' from the Jurassic rocks of the Rajmahal Hills, with remarks on the structure of Ontheanthus polyandra Ganju. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):111. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38572 SOCHAVA, V. B. Les principes et les problèmes de la cartographie géobotanique. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.257-288. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

38573 SURANGE, K. R., and SINGH, P. The female dwarf shoot of Walkomiella indica, a conifer from the lower Gondwanas of India. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):108. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38574 SURANGE, K. R., and PRAKASH, U. Palmocarpon mohgaoensis sp. nov. A fruit from the Deccan Intertrappean Series. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):108-109. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38575 SZE, H. C., and LEE, H. A late Tertiary flora from Hunan. Acta Sci. Sinica 3:205-218. Ref. June 1954. 475 Ac87

38576 SZE, H. C. On the occurrence of a new species of Callipteris of the kusnezk type in the Cathaysia flora of northwestern Shansi. Acta Sci. Sinica 3:97-103. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 Ac87

38577 SZE, H. C. A preliminary study of the fossil flora of the Pingtingshan coal field in central Hohan. Acta Sci. Sinica 3:323-334. Ref. Sept.1954. 475 Ac87

38578 TAKHTADZHIAN, A. L. Proiskhozhdenie pokrytosemennykh rasteniĭ [Origin of angiospermous plants]. Moskva,Sovetskaîa Nauka,1954. 95 p. 463.67 T13

38579 TROLL, W. Allgemeine botanik; ein lehrbuch auf vergleichend-biologischer grundlage. Ed. 2. Stuttgart,Enke,1954. 749 p. 463 T74

38580 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. In regard to the rapidity of the process of species formation. Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:852-866. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

38581 VAUGHAN, J. G. Staining angiosperm shoot apices with Heidenhain's iron hematoxylin and aniline blue. Stain Technol. 30:79-82. Mar.1955. 442.8 St1

38582 VIMAL, K. P. Tertiary pollen from lignites of Palana, (Bikaner). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 27. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38583 VSESOIÛZNOE BOTANICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Voprosy botaniki [Essais de botanique]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 2 v. 459.2 V96V
Includes chapter on the organization of botanical work in U.S.S.R.

38584 WEBER, H. Kolumbianische landschaften. Umschau 55:15-18. Jan.1,1955. 474 Um7

38585 WEBER, H. Vegetationsbilder aus den äquatorialen hochanden. Umschau 55:79-82. Feb.1,1955. 474 Um7

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

38586 BAKSHI, T. S. The vegetation of Pilani and its neighbourhood. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:484-514. Ref. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63

38587 BANERJI, M. L. Synopsis of the flora of Eastern Nepal. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):95. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38588 BREISTROFFER, M. Les limites septentrionales d'extension de la flore méditerranéenne dans la Drôme et l'Ardèche. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54: 62-95. (Cont.) 451 F94M

38589 CLIFFORD, H. T. An index for use in quantitative taxonomic problems. (Abs.) Heredity 8:434. Dec. 1954. 443.8 H42

38590 EGGLER, J. Vegetationsaufnahmen und bodenuntersuchungen von den serpentingebieten bei Kirchdorf in Steiermark und bei Bernstein im Burgenland. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 84:25-37. Ref. 1954. 510 G79

38591 LAVRENKO, E. M. Les steppes de la région steppique eurasienne (géographie, dynamisme, histoire). (In Russian.) In Vsesoiûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.155-191. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

38592 MELZER, H. Zur adventivflora der Steiermark. I. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 84:103-120. Ref. 1954. 510 G79

38593 MONTELUCCI, G. Notes on the flora and vegetation of Mt. Terminillo. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:860-864. 1953. 450 N92

38594 NEAL, M. C. About plants in Hawaii. Calif. Gard. 46:9,18. Spring 1955. 80 C127

38595 NÈGRE, R. Notes additives au catalogue des plantes du Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33: 49-60. Second Q.1953. 515 So1

38596 RICKETT, H. W., and CAMP, W. H. Toward nomenclatural stability. Taxon 4:37-40. Mar.1955. 450 T192

38597 ROBERTY, G. Notes sur la flore de l'Ouest-Africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:12-79. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 515 D14

38598 ROUSSEAU, J. One plant name in search of an author. Taxon 4:40-42. Mar.1955. 450 T192

38599 SHARP, A. J. Elements in the Tennessee flora with tropical relationships. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 30: 53-56. Jan.1955. 500 T25A

38600 TUSEO, C. Notes on the flora around Ginosa, Taranto Province. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:903-912. 1953. 450 N92

38601 VANZOLINI, P. E. Report of a scientific expedition to the Federal Territory of Acre in 1951. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:1-20. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
Includes plants.

38602 ZODDA, G. Studies on the Teramo flora. I. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:840-850. 1953. 450 N92

Spermatophytes

38603 ALEKSANDROVA, L. A. Systematic position of genera, Neyraudia hook. F. and Thysanolaena nees, fam. Gramineae, according to data of comparative leaf anatomy. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:901-904. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

38604 ARÈNES, J. Les composées—cynarocéphales de Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 24:241-327. Dec.1954. 451 B83B

38605 ARIELLO, G. On the presence or absence of Ornithogalum narbonense L. in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:929. 1953. 450 N92

38606 BAKER, H. G. Geranium purpureum Vill. and G. robertianum L. in the British flora. I. Geranium purpureum. Watsonia 3:160-167. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 W33

38607 BAKSHI, T. S. The genus Cyathula Lour. in India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:533-535. Aug./Dec. 1954. 513 B63

38608 BANTI, G. Localities for Buxus sempervirens in Graveglia Valley (Genoese Appennines). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)61:38-66. 1954. 450 N92

38609 BERHAUT, PÈRE. Nouveautés sur les graminées du Sénégal. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:9-12. 451 F94M
Includes n. spp. in Echinochloa, Ctenium, Panicum, and Loudetia.

38610 BERHAUT, PÈRE. Précisions sur quelques plantes du Sénégal et nouveautés. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:3-8. 451 F94M
Includes n. spp. in Commelina, Rhyncosia, Aeschynomene, Abrus, Urginea, Vernonia, and Pavetta.

38611 BERRIER, L. Note sur une station de Lythrum virgatum L. dans la région parisienne. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:107-108. 1954. 410 F432

38612 BIRDSEY, M. R. The status of Pseudohomalomena pastoensis. Madroño 13:47-48. Jan.1955. 450 M26

38613 BOER, H. W. DE. Lithops gesinae de Boer sp. nov. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:2-3. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 Su12

38614 BONAVENTURA, G. Phytolacca decandra, an uncommon epiphyte on Phoenix canariensis at Rome. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:896-897. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

38615 BOOM, B. K. Crassula radicans (Haw.) D. Dietr. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:3-5. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 Su12

38616 BOVET, D., and others. Research on the therapeutic alkaloids of various species of Strychnos of Brazil. II-IV. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 84:1141-1170. Nov. 1954. 385 G25
A. Ducke, K. Adank, G. B. Marini-Bettólo, M. Lederer, M. A. Jorio, and A. Pimenta, joint authors.
Includes seven new species of Strychnos.

38617 BRAVO H., H. A new genus in the Cactaceae family—Backebergia (Pilocereus chrysomallus Lemaire). Cactus & Succulent J. 27:3-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 C11

38618 CACCIATO, A. New localities for plants of the Roman flora. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:897-899. 1953. 450 N92

38619 EILSTRUP, H. Helosciadium repens found at Hindsholm again. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:188. 1954. 450 B654

38620 FRIGATO, V. A new plant naturalized in Italy, Pennisetum setaceum. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:925-928. Ref. 1953. 450 N92

38621 GRONTVED, J. The distribution of the Typhaceae and Sparganiaceae within Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:209-238. Ref. 1954. 450 B654
English summary.

38622 HACKER, W. Some features of the distribution of conifers in eastern Asia. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 65:1394-1395. Dec.1954. 403 G29

38623 HAMEL, J. L. Matériaux pour l'étude caryotaxinomique des saxifragacées. 1. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:106-121. Ref. 451 F94M

38624 HANDBUCH der sukkulenten pflanzen. Band II, Fockea bis Zygophyllum. Jena,1954. p.617-1124. 96.3 J15H

38625 HANSEN, A. Are Senecio paludosus, Veronica praecox, Cerastium pumilum and Leonurus Marrubiastrum extinct in Denmark? (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50: 180-184. 1954. 450 B654

38626 HARDIN, J. W. Studies in the Hippocastanaceae. I. Variation within the mature fruit of Aesculus. Rhodora 57:37-42. Feb.1955. 450 R34

38627 HEGNAUER, R. Pharmakognostische untersuchungen im genus Mentha. Planta Med. 3:17-23. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 450 P697

38628 HEISER, C. B., and LEÓN, J. The pejibaye palm [Guilielma gasipaes]. Nat. Mag. 48:131-132. Mar. 1955. 409.6 N214

38629 HUBBARD, C. E. Grasses; a guide to their structure, identification, uses, and distribution in the British Isles. Bungay,Suffolk,1954. 428 p. (Pelican Books A295) 452.3 H862

38630 INGERSLEV-HANSEN, L. Erigeron strigosus. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:184-186. 1954. 450 B654

38631 INGWERSEN, W. The Veronica tribe. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 13:3-6. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 81 Am342

38632 JEDLOWSKI, D. Some characteristics of the rockrose (Cistus L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:584-586. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

38633 JOHNSON, O. W. Midsummer flowers of the Montana Rockies. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:50-55. Apr.1954. 81 Am342

38634 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. A note on some African Sterculiaceae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 24:335-338. Dec.1954. 451 B83B

38635 LABBE, A. Iconographie des Orchidacées de Tunisie. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 7:61-72. 1954. 515 So14

38636 LANE, F. C. The genus Triosteum (Caprifoliaceae). Diss. Abs. 15:17. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58
Includes n. sp.

38637 LÉONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. XVI. Paramacrolobium genre nouveau de Caesalpiniaceae d'Afrique Tropicale. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 24:347-348. Dec.1954. 451 B83B

38638 MCGILLIARD, E. The family Liliaceae in Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 30:19-26. Ref. Jan. 1955. 500 T25A

38639 MARTENS, B. Pirola uniflora found in Kongelunden. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:188-189. 1954. 450 B654

38640 METRON, J. L'Orchis mascula (L.) var. foetens. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:105-106. 1954. 410 F432

38641 MIEGE, J. Une nouvelle espèce d'Icacinacée de Côte d'Ivoire: Pyrenacantha mangenotiana J. Miège. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:7-11. Jan.1955. 515 D14

38642 MILANO, V. A., and MARZOCCA, A. Las plantas cultivadas en la Tierra del Fuego. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 80,40 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 9 Id3

38643 MIROV, N. T. Geography of the genus Pinus. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 65:1397. Dec.1954. 403 G29

38644 NÈGRE, R. Deux nouvelles luzernes pour la flore marocaine. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 7:175-176. 1954. 515 So1C

38645 PABLO MOLINARI, E., and FABRIS, H. A. Los Hibiscus cultivados en la República Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:289-310. 1954. 9 R329

38646 PAGNI, P. The tetramegasporial gametophyte Erigeron glaucum Ker Gawl. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)61:67-79. Ref. 1954. 450 N92
English summary.

38647 PETIT, E. À propos de "Mussaenda stenocarpa" Hiern (Rubiaceae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 24:339-346. Dec.1954. 451 B83B

38648 PIOVANO, P. G. Staphylea pinnata L. in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:934-936. 1953. 450 N92

38649 RASMUSSEN, S. M. The distribution of the Euphorbiaceae, Malvaceae and Violaceae within Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:239-278. Ref. 1954. 450 B654
English summary.

38650 RAYMOND-HAMET. Sur le Kalanchoe rhombopilosa Mannoni et Boiteau. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 24:329-333. Dec.1954. 451 B83B

38651 RICHENS, R. H. Studies on Ulmus. I. The range of variation of east Anglian elms. Watsonia 3:138-153. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 W33

38652 ROBYNS, A. Essai d'étude systématique et écologique des Centaurium de Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 24:349-398. Ref. Dec.1954. 451 B83B

38653 ROWLEY, G. D., and DOWRICK, G. J. Succulents in the Bates Collection. 7. × Gasterhaworthia bayfieldii (S.D.) Rowley. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9: 74-76. Dec.1954. 450 N21

38654 SAUER, J. Revision of the dioecious Amaranths. Madroño 13:5-46. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 M26

38655 STEFFEK, E. F. Orchids in Newfoundland. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:151-153. Mar.1955. 80 Am329

38656 STEHLÉ, H. Les loranthacées des Antilles françaises. Étude écologique et taxinomique. 15. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:12-33. Ref. 451 F94M
Includes n. sp. in Dendrophthora.

38657 STRANI, M. A locality for Mutinus elegans Mont. (= Mutinus curtisii Berk) Ed. Fischer Pinerolo. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:886-888. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

38658 TÄCKHOLM, V., and DRAR, M. Flora of Egypt. III. Angiospermae, part Monocotyledones: Liliaceae—Musaceae. Cairo U. Facul. Sci. B. 30,638 p. 1954. 515 Eg92

38659 TOSCO, U. New Piedmont localities for Mutinus curtisii (Berk.) E. Fischer. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:940-942. 1953. 450 N92

38660 TRIEBNER, W. South-west African succulent flora. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:86-87. Dec.1954. 450 N21

38661 VEKEN, P. VAN DER. Sur l'indentité de l'Ichnanthus dewildemani Vanderyst (Gramineae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 24:399-403. Dec.1954. 451 B83B
Transferred to Chevalierella.

38662 VIGNOLO-LUTATI, F. Euphorbia prostrata Ait. new member of the Piedmont flora. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:924-925. 1953. 450 N92

38663 VOGEL, S. Niedere "fensterpflanzen" in der südafrikanischen wüste. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 31: 45-135. Ref. 1955. 450 C66

38664 WALKER, E. H. Concerning the Myrsinaceae ("Ardisiaceae") of Japan. I. Bot. Mag. 67:105-111. May/June 1954. 450 B651

38665 WESTFELDT, G. A. The flora of the northeastern part of Sjuhäradsbygden, Västergötland, southwestern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 48: 649-770. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2
English summary.

38666 WILBUR, R. L. A revision of the North American genus Sabatia (Gentianaceae). Rhodora 57:1-33,43-71. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1955. 450 R34

38667 WILCZEK, R. Groupes nouveaux des Phaseoleae-Phaseolinae du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 24:405-450. Dec.1954. 451 B83B
Includes n. spp. in Haydonia n. g., Clitoriopsis n. g., Psophocarpus, Dolichos, Vigna, and Adenodolichos.

38668 YOUNG, D. P. A key to the Danish Epipactis. Bot. Tidsskr. 50:140-145. Ref. 1954. 450 B654

Pteridophytes

38669 BROWNLIE, G. Introductory note to cytotaxonomic studies of New Zealand ferns. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:665-666. Nov.1954. 514 W46

38670 CRANE, F. W. Comparative study of diploid and tetraploid spores of Dryopteris dilatata from Britain and Europe. Watsonia 3:168-169. Feb.1955. 450 W33

38671 KING, W. P. A hardy maidenhair fern. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80:136. Mar.1955. 84 L84J
Adiantum venustum.

38672 MAHABALE, T. S., and BISWAS, T. Anatomy and prothallia of Gymnopteris quercifolia Bernh. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):85-86. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38673 MAHABALE, T. S., and VENKETESWARAN, S. Life-history of Athyrium hohenckarianum Bedd. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):86. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38674 MAHABALE, T. S., and ALMEIDA, N. D'. Studies on two species of Davallia. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):85. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38675 MANTON, I., and SLEDGE, W. A. Observations on the cytology and taxonomy of the pteridophyte flora of Ceylon. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 238:127-185. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 501 L84Pb

38676 MARZELL, H. Der zauber des "farnsamens." Orion 10:174-177. Mar.1955. 474 Or4

38677 PANDEYA, S. C. Variations of leaf-form in Marsilea quadrifoliata L. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):84-85. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38678 STEHLÉ, H. Les cryptogames des Saintes (Antilles françaises). 19. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:34-39. 451 F94M
Pteridophyta.

38679 STEHLÉ, H., and STEHLÉ, M. Revision, classification et affinités des lycopodes, psilotes et sélaginelles des Antilles françaises. 21. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:39-48. Ref. 451 F94M

38680 TRYON, A. F. The vegetable lamb of Tartary. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 43:25-28. Feb.1955. 451 M69B

38681 WETTER, R., and WETTER, C. Studien über das erstarkungswachstum und das primäre dickenwachstum bei leptosporangiaten farnen. Flora [Jena] 141:598-631. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 450 F66

Bryophytes

38682 BARTRAM, E. B. Northwestern Himalayan mosses. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:22-29. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 T63B

38683 DEMARET, F. Une collection de muscinées africaines des hautes altitudes. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 24:451-459. Dec.1954. 451 B83B

38684 GAUME, R. Observations bryologiques au cours de l'excursion du 31 Octobre 1954 en forêt d'Halatte (Oise). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:113-114. 1954. 410 F432

38685 HEMPEL, K. Orthodontium lineare at Zealand. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:189. 1954. 450 B654

38686 LANGE, M. Hammarbya paludosa at Langeland. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:189. 1954. 450 B654

38687 PANDÉ, S. K., MISRA, K. S., and SRIVASTAVA, K. P. On a species of Riella Mont. from the neighbourhood of Banaras, Uttar Pradesh, India. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):82-83. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38688 PANDÉ, S. K., and SRIVASTAVA, K. P. On an abnormal carpocephalum of Asterella blumeana Nees. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):82. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38689 SAKURAI, K. Studies on the genus Rhynchostegiella in Japan. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:148-149. May/June 1954. 450 B651

38690 SMITH, G. M. Cryptogamic botany, volume II. Bryophytes and Pteridophytes. Ed. 2. New York,McGraw-Hill,1955. 399 p. 461 Sm5

38691 ZENKOVA, E. IA. Liverworts [Hepaticae] from the district of Taimyr mammoth excavations. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:915-917. Nov./Dec. 1954. 451 R923

Algae

38692 BETHGE, H. Mallomonas potsdamensis, eine neue Mallomonas-art. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:69-73. 1954. 451 D48

38693 CHRISTENSEN, T. Sphaeroplea at Bornholm. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:186-187. 1954. 450 B654

38694 DESIKACHARY, T. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. An aegagropilous blue-green alga from a lake at Chingleput, Madras State. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):69. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38695 DESIKACHARY, T. V. Iyengariella tirupatiensis, gen. et sp. nov., a new member of the Stigonematales. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):68-69. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

38696 DESIKACHARY, T. V., and MALL, L. P. Note on a collection of Iyengariella tirupatiensis Desikachary from Pachmarhi Hills, Madhya Pradesh. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):69. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38697 DESIKACHARY, T. V. On a Helminthora from New Zealand. Amer. J. Bot. 42:126-131. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

38698 DESIKACHARY, T. V. On some algae growing on tentage. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):68. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38699 FENSHOLT, D. E. An emendation of the genus Cystophyllum (Fucales). Amer. J. Bot. 42:305-322. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

38700 GANAPATI, P. N., and RAO, C. G. Observations on the seasonal variations in phytoplankton production on the Indian coast with special reference to the Waltair Coast. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):184. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38701 GONZALVES, E. A., and BHARATI, S. G. Euastriella, a new genus in the family Desmidiaceae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):66. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38702 HOLLANDE, A., ENJUMET, M., and LAFAURIE, D. Contribution á l'étude des volvocales: étude des genres Platymonas West et Stephanoptera Dangeard. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:283-292. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 An7 Sci. Nat.
Includes n. spp.

38703 MOYSE, A. Les cultures d'algues: la culture accélérée des chlorelles. Nature [Paris] 3288:41-47. Feb.1955. 473 N21

38704 NAYLOR, M. A check list of the marine algae of the Dunedin District. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82: 645-663. Nov.1954. 514 W46

38705 PATRICK, R., HOHN, M. H., and WALLACE, J. H. A new method for determining the pattern of the diatom flora. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notula Nat. 259,12 p. July 21,1954. 500 P53No

38706 SUXENA, M. R. Critical notes on some of the fresh-water algae, collected from Hyderabad State. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):68. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38707 TIFFANY, L. H. Geographic distribution of the North American species of the Oedogoniaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 42:293-296. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

Fungi (Including Lichens)

38708 AINSWORTH, G. C., and CIFERRI, R. Mycological taxonomic literature and publication. Taxon 4:3-6. Feb.1955. 450 T192

38709 AWASTHI, D. D. Studies on the lichens of India. 1. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):72-73. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38710 BOTTOMLEY, A. M., and TALBOT, P. H. B. Common edible and poisonous mushrooms in South Africa Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 324,49 p. 1954. 24 So84P

38711 CALLEN, E. O. The internal microflora of buds and twigs. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21: 12. 1954. 464.9 C162

38712 CERCÓS, A. P. Streptomyces rutgersensis var. castelarense n. var. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:263-283. 1954. 9 R329

38713 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Two additions to the list of Indian Ascomycetes. Indian Phytopath. 7:69-71. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

38714 CHOISY, M. Synonymies et homonymies en lichénologie. II. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:48-62. 451 F94M

38715 CORTIN, B. Swedish mycological literature. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:18-19. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

38716 CRAWFORD, D. A. Studies on New Zealand Clavariaceae. I. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:617-631. Ref. Nov.1954. 514 W46

38717 DAS-GUPTA, S. N., and JOHN, R. Studies in the Indian aquatic fungi. I-III. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):80-81. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38718 DOIGNON, P. Florule mycologique du massif de Fontainebleau (agaricacées). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9: 93-103. 1954. 410 F432

38719 DRECHSLER, C. A southern Basidiobolus forming many sporangia from globose and from elongated adhesive conidia. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 45:49-56. Feb. 1955. 500 W276J

38720 FENNELL, D. I., and RAPER, K. B. New species and varieties of Aspergillus. Mycologia 47:68-89. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

38721 FERGUS, C. L. An index to L. O. Overholts' Mycological notes. Mycologia 47:140-144. Jan./Feb. 1955. 450 M99

38722 GRASSO, V. A check list of the Claviceps species with a host index. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup.):LI-LXXXIX. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

38723 HACSKAYLO, E., and PALMER, J. G. Hymenomycetous species forming mycorrhizae with Pinus virginiana. Mycologia 47:145-147. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

38724 HALE, M. E. Xanthoparmelia in North America. I. The Parmelia conspersa-stenophylla group. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:9-17. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 T63B

38725 HARMSEN, L. The Danish species of the genus Merulius. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:146-162. Ref. 1954. 450 B654
English summary.

38726 JOGUET, R. A propos d'une récolte abondante d'Inocybe patouillardi Bresadola. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.) 9:106-107. 1954. 410 F432

38727 JOHNSON, T. W., and SURRATT, J. Taxonomy of the species of Isoachlya possessing single oospores. Mycologia 47:122-129. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

38728 KARLING, J. S. Synchytrium ranunculi Cook. Mycologia 47:130-139. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

38729 KREISEL, H. Beobachtungen über die pilzflora einiger hoch- und zwischenmoore Ost-Mecklenburgs. Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:291-300. Ref. 1953/54. 509 G86

38730 LANGE, M. Coprinus insignis and Hygrocybe schulzeri in Denmark. Bot. Tidsskr. 50:175-179. 1954. 450 B654

38731 LINGAPPA, B. T. Two new species of Physoderma from India. Mycologia 47:109-121. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

38732 MIELKE, J. L. Refrigerator storage prolongs aeciospore color and viability. Mycologia 47:149. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99
In Cronartium and Peridermium.

38733 MILLER, J. H., and JENKINS, A. E. A new species of Elsinöe southern magnolia. Mycologia 47: 104-108. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

38734 MOORE, R. T. Index to the Helicosporae. Mycologia 47:90-103. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99
N. sp. in Helicoma.

38735 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SUNDARAM, N. V. Notes on some fungi from South India. III. Indian Phytopath. 7:61-67. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

38736 RINALDI, A. On the distribution of some rusts. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:942-943. 1953. 450 N92

38737 SERVAZZI, O. Pestalotia or Pestalotiopsis? (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:943-947. 1953. 450 N92

38738 SERVIT, M. Novae lichenum pyrenocarporum species in italia inventae (III^{0}). Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:236-249. 1952/54. 507 G28
New spp. in Verrucaria, Polyblastia, Dermatocarpon, Involucrocarpon, Paraplacidiopsis, and Endocarpon.

38739 SHANOR, L. Some observations and comments on the Laboulbeniales. Mycologia 47:1-12. Jan./Feb. 1955. 450 M99

38740 SINGER, R. The nomenclature of Armillaria, Hypholoma and Entoloma. Mycologia 47:147-149. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

38741 SINGH, T. C. N., and RAO, N. S. S. Further studies on the occurrence of bacteria in the stems and leaves of plants (régional). III. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):70. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38742 SINGH, T. C. N., and BHUVANESHWARI, K. Studies on the occurrence of bacteria in angiospermic flowers. I. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):69-70. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

PATHOLOGY

General

38743 BALDASSARI, T. Spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:103-104. May 31,1954. 16 Ag87

38744 BARAT, H. Problèmes sanitaires de la canne à sucre a Madagascar et en Australie. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:207-218. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 M44

38745 BARBOTIN, F. L'Helix pisana dans l'Ouest. Phytoma 7(63):25. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563

38746 BARGIONI, G. Disease symptoms in peach trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:105-107. May 31, 1954. 16 Ag87

38747 BENLLOCH MARTINEZ, M. Factores que regulan el consumo de productos fitoterapeúticos y su fijacion en principio activo. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):853-854. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Fungicides and insecticides.

38748 BENTON, A. H. Observations on the life history of the northern pine mouse. J. Mammal. 36:52-62. Ref. Feb.1955. 410 J823
Orchard pest.

38749 BORDEN, A. D. Screening of new spray chemicals continues in field. West. Fruit Grower 9(2):31. Feb.1955. 95.8 G762

38750 BOSE, S. K. Sooty-mould disease of citrus in the Kumaon and its control. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):79. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38751 BRUNS, H. Pflanzenschutz und schutz unserer freilebenden tierwelt. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:32-35. Feb. 1955. 464.8 G33

38752 BULLOCH, M. Routine inspection for diseases and pests. MGA Bulletin 62:495-496. Feb.1955. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

38753 BURGAUD, L. Sélection et essais d'efficacité de produits corvifuges. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):237-240. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38754 CAMPO, E. DEL. L'organisation des moyens collectifs dans la lutte antiparasitaire en Espagne. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)14:94-106. Oct./Dec.1954. 80 F43

38755 CANADIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the twenty-first session, June 21-24, 1954. n.p.,1954. 27 p. 464.9 C162

38756 CHESTER, K. S. Évaluation des besoins insecticides et fongicides agricoles. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):904-910. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

38757 CHIBA, H., and IDE, K. On the damage of rice plant inundated with sea-water in Kase village, Saga prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:78-80. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

38758 COLLIN, R. La phytopharmacie une branche en plein développement. Union Agr. 2(21):36-38; 2(24): 36-38. Dec.5,1954, Jan.31,1955. 14 Un32
Disease and insect control.

38759 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE PHYTOPHARMACIE, 3, PARIS, 1952. [Comptes rendus], v. 1-2. Paris,1953-54. 2 v. 464.9 In832P

38760 CRIST, E. Plugging leaks in spray program. West. Fruit Grower 9(3):22. Mar.1955. 95.8 G762

38761 DALGAARD-MIKKELSEN, S. The plant pesticide toxicity problem. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:643-645. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

38762 DARPOUX, H. Les antibiotiques en phytopharmacie. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(1):125-148. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 In832P

38763 DAVÍÐSSON, I. Plant diseases 1954. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:330-332. Oct.1954. 11 F89

38764 DENMARK. KEMIKALIEKONTROLLEN. The State Chemical Pesticide Control in the fiscal year 1953-54. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:511-538. 1955. 11 T439

38765 DEVER, D. A., and MOORE, J. D. 1955 cherry spray schedule. Wis. Hort. 45:166,176. Feb.1955. 80 W752

38766 DIEHL, W. W. A list of references to diseases of rice. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Spec. P. 6,57 p. Apr.30,1954. 1.965 M2Sp3

38767 DIXMERAS, J. Les parasites des glaieuls. Phytoma 7(63):10-13. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563
Diseases and pests.

38768 DOWNES, M. H. Plant protection. Agr. Ireland 12:73,75. Mar.1955. 10.5 Ag8
From pests and diseases.

38769 DREES, H. Schädlingsbekämpfungs- und pflanzenschutzmittel im welthandel. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):31-32. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

38770 DUNEGAN, J. C. Choosing a program for control of diseases. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2): 23,52-53. Feb.1955. 80 G85W

38771 DU PLESSIS, S. J. Inspection of nurseries. Farming So. Africa 29:536,546. Nov.1954. 24 So842
For control of fruit diseases.

38772 DURRENBERGER, R. W. Comparison of the freezes which have affected the southern California citrus industry. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 65:1393. Dec.1954. 403 G29

38773 ESTIENNE, V., KINNARD, A., and DROPSY, G. Étude de produits utilisés pour la désinfection des semences. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):568-571. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38774 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Danger from seed-borne diseases. Paris,1954. 31 p. 464.47 Eu72D

38775 EVANS, C. Low volume spraying against disease in the glasshouse. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 4:87-88. Mar.1955. 280.3919 T591

38776 EXT, W. Pflanzenschutz im hackfruchtbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:8-11. Jan.1955. 464.8 G33

38777 FARWELL, MRS. A. D. The danger of spraying. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(2):59-62. Mar.1955. 90.32 G16

38778 FAZIO, G. Plant disease protection. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(11):12-16. Nov.1954. 281.8 R44

38779 FORSBERG, J. L. A summary of 1954 Gladiolus disease control tests in Illinois. Ill. State Florists' Assoc. B. 159:1-7. Jan./Feb.1955. 81 IL65

38780 FUJIYOSHI, M. States of the rice plant injured by heavy rains on the late June in 1953 and effects of the technical measure performed. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:14-20. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

38781 GALLE, C. Concentric ring blotch. Citrus Grower 252:1-3. Jan.31,1955. 80 C495

38782 GJAERUM, H. B. Control of diseases in the winter. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:132-135. Dec. 1954. 80 K83
Fruit.

38783 GOIDANICH, G. Unusual incidence of diseases affecting economic plants in northern Italy. FAO Plant Protect. B. 3:4-7. Oct.1954. 421 P692

38784 GOTTLIEB, D. Antibiotics and plant protection. FAO Plant Protect. B. 3:1-3. Oct.1954. 421 P692

38785 GRAHAM, F. H. Control of native hens in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:368-370. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

38786 GRAINGER, J. Climate, host and parasite in crop disease. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 81(347):80-88. Ref. Jan.1955. 340.9 R81

38787 GROVE, L. C. Diseases, insects and controls. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:194-196. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9
Roses.

38788 GROVES, A. B. Pest control for plums. Va. Fruit 43(2):128-130. Feb.1955. 81 V81B
Includes diseases.

38789 GUNDERSEN, K. New perspectives in regard to the control of infectious diseases. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:12-13. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322
Antibiotics.

38790 GUTIERREZ, C. S., and ZULUAGA, P. A. Métodos para determinar daños ocasionados por el granizo en viñedos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:337-339,383-385. Nov.-Dec.1954. 9 Ag89

38791 HAEN, DE. Considérations sur le poudrage. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):802. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38792 HANLEY, J. H. Keep garden pests under control. Wash. Farmer 80:173. Mar.3,1955. 6 R151

38793 HELLQVIST, H. Various kinds of winter injuries to meadow plants. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:7-12. Feb.1954. 11 V442
Diseases.

38794 HEUBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1955 recommendations for insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 41,8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 D37W

38795 HOOKER, W. J. Potato and onion diseases. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:213-215. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

38796 HOPP, R. Insects and diseases in the vegetable garden. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 123,16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 V59C

38797 HUS, P. To what apple diseases is resistance most desirable? (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 59:14-19. Aug.1954. 86 W12
English summary.
Includes discussion.

38798 THE INFLUENCE of spray treatments on apple set and yield; a symposium presentation. Va. Fruit 43(2): 133-140. Feb.1955. 81 V81B
Moderator: A. B. Groves; panel members: E. Gould, C. Graham, H. C. Fink, and F. Lewis.

38799 JONES, D. P. Dressed for the occasion. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(4):83. Jan.28,1955. 10 F2226
Seed treatments.

38800 KAMINE, M., and KUWAHARA, K. Damages of the seedling of rice plant suffered from the muddy and sandy flood deposits. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:49-50. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

38801 KELLER, H. Aus dem phytopathologischen auskunftsdienst. Allg. Forstz. 10:52-54. Feb.2,1955. 99.8 AL52

38802 KHETAGUROVA, F. Ways of protecting cotton from injuries by microorganisms. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:49-54. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522
Antibiotic tests.

38803 KIESLING, R. L. Treating seed is crop insurance. Mich. Farmer 223(4):46-47. Feb.19,1955. 6 M58
Includes materials and instructions for treatments.

38804 KIRYU, T., KUHARA, S., and SEKIYA, N. The flood of north Kyushu and diseases of rice plant, wheat and barley. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:114-118. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

38805 KLARUP-HANSEN, J. Winter spraying of orchards. (In Danish.) Haven 55:12-13. Jan.1955. 80 H29

38806 KLEINE, A. P. DE. Frost injuries to vegetables in cold frames. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10: 628. Jan.6,1955. 80 G89

38807 KNOWLTON, G. F., and BRUCE, J. V. Controlling meadow mice. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 206, 2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ut1

38808 KNOWLTON, G. F., and BRUCE, J. V. Controlling porcupines. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 207, 2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ut1

38809 KNOWLTON, G. F., and BRUCE, J. V. Controlling rockchucks or woodchucks. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 205,2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ut1

38810 KNOWLTON, G. F., and others. Official fruit pest control program for Utah—1955. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 224,25 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ut1
A. B. Call, G. W. Cochran, D. W. Davis, and R. A. Norton, joint authors.
Includes disease control.

38811 LASSER, E. Aktuelle fragen der resistenzzüchtung gegen getreidekrankheiten und schädlinge. (Extract.) Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:81-95. 61.9 Ar1

38812 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. Delayed dormant, spring, and summer spray schedules for deciduous fruits—1955. Blue Anchor 32:22-25. Feb.1955. 286.83 B62

38813 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. 1955 spray schedules—deciduous fruits; delayed dormant, spring and summer. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 202:182. Feb.19,1955. 6 C126

38814 LOEST, F. C., and STOFBERG, F. J. Avocado diseases. Farming So. Africa 29:517-520. Nov.1954. 24 So842

38815 LUCE, W. A. Dormant spray must be applied with care. West. Fruit Grower 9(3):21. Mar.1955. 95.8 G762

38816 MANSFELD, K. Auswertung des ersten grossversuches zur bekämpfung von krähen und elstern mit gifteiern. Deut. Landwirt. 6:36-38. Jan.1955. 18 D4822

38817 MARTENS, P. H., and HENRIET, J. Propriétés physiques des produits phytopharmaceutiques. Parasitica 10:120-132. (Cont.) Ref. 1954. 464.8 P21

38818 MAY, E. Neue methoden zur prüfung von pflanzenschutzmitteln. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):156-160. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38819 MENUSAN, H. Slugs and snails. Guide Post 33(2):30-32. Feb.1955. 75.8 G94
Pests of potatoes.

38820 MIDDLETON, J. T., KENDRICK, J. B., and DARLEY, E. F. Air pollution damage to agricultural crops. Lasca Leaves 5:7-11. Jan.1955. 450 L33

38821 MILLER, P. R. What's a pathologist? Agr. Chem. 10(3):39-40,131. Mar.1955. 381 Ag8
Phytopathologists.

38822 MITCHELL, A. E., and others. 1955 spraying calendar. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 154,rev.,72 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M58B
F. Sherman, D. Cation, and R. H. Fulton, joint authors.

38823 MOORE, J. D., DEVER, D. A., and FLUKE, C. L. 1955 apple spray schedule. Wis. Hort. 45:164-165. Feb.1955. 80 W752

38824 MULLER, P. Le développement de la phytopharmacie. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(1):91-110. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 In832P

38825 MUNTAÑOLA, M. Bacterias y hongos que atacan a los sorgos cultivados en la Provincia de Tucuman. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:99-133. Ref. 1954. 9 R3222
English summary.

38826 NAFTHALI, Y. Control of field mice and mole rats. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:122-123. Dec.1954. 26 H27

38827 NAFTHALI, Y. Control of the house sparrow. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:219. Jan.1955. 26 H27

38828 NAFTHALI, Y. The spread of mole-rats at the beginning of winter. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:218. Jan.1955. 26 H27

38829 NODA, K., EGUCHI, S., and KUMAMOTO, T. Some observations on the grains of wheat and naked barley, which have been injured by rain-falls in June and July of 1953. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:51-55. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

38830 NOGYO GIJUTSU KYOKAI. Suito shuraku no shindan to taisaku [Diagnosis and counter-measure for shuraku, a rice disease]. Tokyo,1954. 59 p. 464.02 N68

38831 OLSEN, H. K. Experiments and investigations of chemical preparations for the control of plant diseases and weeds. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne.,1955:3-33. 11 B45

38832 OLSEN, H. K. Poisonous plant pesticides. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:622-624. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

38833 ORDISH, F. G. Some observations on the economics of pest and disease control in agriculture. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):888-898. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38834 PALTI, J., MILLER, S., and KHORIN, M. A survey of onion diseases in winter and spring 1954. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:146-147. Dec.1954. 26 H27

38835 PEIRIS, J. W. L. Plant disease and new development schemes. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:175-177. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751
In Ceylon.

38836 PESSON, P. Les rapports de la lutte chimique et de la lutte biologique contre les ennemis des cultures. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:643-648. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

38837 PRESLEY, J. T. Present status of breeding for disease resistance. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56 (4):32,75. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

38838 PUGLIESE, A. Insects and fungi which attack irrigated rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(95):33. Nov.1954. 59.8 L39

38839 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Spray guide for apple trees. Quebec,1954. 2 p. 464.4 Q3S

38840 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Vegetable protection guide, 1954. n.p.,1954. 13 p. 464.9 Q312V

38841 RECKENDORFER, P. Theorie und praxis der durch pflanzenschutzmittel verursachten pflanzenschäden. Pflanzenschutzberichte 13:129-153. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.9 P48
English summary.

38842 REICHEL, F. Antibiotika als pflanzenschutz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:24. Feb.1955. 421 An9

38843 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Normalización internacional de la terminología fitopatológica. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):899-903. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

38844 RYKER, T. C. Seed treatments and seed control officials. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:74-76. 1953. 61.9 As74

38845 SCHREIER, O. Auch 1954 blieben uns die schädlinge treu. Pflanzenarzt 8:3. Jan.1,1955. 464.9 P482

38846 SCHREIER, O. Das auftreten wichtiger schadensursachen an kulturpflanzen in Österreich im jahre 1954. Pflanzenschutzberichte 14:23-33. Jan.1955. 464.9 P48
English summary.

38847 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Strawberry diseases and pests. Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. L. (n.s.)9,rev.,10 p. Apr.1954. 10 Sco82L

38848 SCURTI, J. C. On the causes of a disease of Phoenix canariensis in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:153-158. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

38849 SHARMA, B. B. Studies in the diseases of Mangifera indica Linn. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):70-71. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38850 SHEPHERD, F. W., and PARKINS, M. C. Effects of cold weather on daffodils at Rosewarne, 1954. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:85-87. 1955. 96.47 R81D

38851 SINREICH, A. Pappelschädlinge und -krankheiten in Osterreich in den jahren 1951-1954. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:1-5. Jan.1955. 421 An9

38852 STALDER, L. Über die verwendungsmöglichkeiten von antibiotika im pflanzenschutz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:28-31. Ref. Jan.22,1955. 80 Sch9

38853 STEARMAN, W. A. Pesticides in the field. Canad. Chem. Processing 39(2):38,40,42,44. Feb.1955. 381 C16
Insecticides, herbicides, and fungicides.

38854 STEARNS, C. R. A complete spray program. Citrus Mag. 17(7):19-20. Mar.1955. 80 C498

38855 STEARNS, L. A., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1955 spray schedules for control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 40,8 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 D37W

38856 STEINGASS. Zu: tod durch winterfröste an ein- und zweijährigen eichen [Quercus]. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:10-11. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

38857 STILLWELL, M. A. Forest pathology in Newfoundland in 1954. Newfoundland Forest Protect. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1954:81-84. 99.9 N456

38858 STOREY, I. F. Hot water to destroy disease in seeds. Grower [London] 43:367,369. Feb.12,1955. 286.83 M34

38859 STRICKLER, P. E., and PHILLIPS, H. C. Pest control; it is a sizable item among farm production costs. Acco Press 35(3):10-11. Mar.1955. 6 Ac2
Includes weed and disease control.

38860 SZENDE, K. Theoretical problems of plant parasitism and resistance; chemism and physiology of metabolism. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 3:395-405. Ref. 1954. 19 B855
English summary.

38861 TANDON, R. N., DAS, P., and SRIVASTAVA, J. P. Black point disease of wheat. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):77. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38862 TAYLOR, C. F. The 1955 West Virginia fruit spray program. Mountaineer Grower 25(205):3-7. Feb. 1955. 80 M86
Apples.

38863 TEEL, G. P. What to expect of the new pesticides. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(2):26-27. Feb. 1955. 275.28 N213
Fungicides, insecticides and herbicides.

38864 TEODORO, N. R. Plant diseases. Filipino Farmer 1(6):16,22. Nov.1954. 281.8 F47

38865 TRAPPMANN, W. Organisationsfragen der pflanzenschutzmittel-prüfung. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):911-914. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38866 TROUVELOT, B. Les traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers; introduction. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:649-650. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

38867 TUIN, W. Observations on some plant diseases in 1954. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:89-92. 12 N38Vg

38868 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Camellia flower blight (regulation, revised effective June 2, 1954), Louisiana. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 578-19(sup.1),2 p. Jan.6,1955. 1.9 F73

38869 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine import restrictions of Italy: importation prohibited of sugar beet plants or parts thereof. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant. Quar. Br. P. Q. 469,rev.(sup.1),1 p. Jan.4,1955. 1.9 F73

38870 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Kingdom of Denmark. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 407,rev.,9 p. Jan.4,1955. 1.9 F73

38871 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments, Arizona. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 578-3,rev., 19 p. Feb.7,1955. 1.9 F73

38872 VADOT, L. Considérations sur le procédé de l'atomisation. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):807-811. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38873 VASUDEVA, R. S., and RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Guava disease in Pushkar Valley and its control. Indian Phytopath. 7:78-81. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

38874 VASUDEVA, R. S. Recent developments in plant diseases in India. FAO Plant Protect. B. 3:22-23. Nov.1954. 421 P692

38875 VENKATAKRISHNAIAH, N. S. Major diseases of chief cash crops in Mysore, their symptoms, prevention and control. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:137-143. 34.2 M99

38876 WATTS, A. T. J. Recent losses of stone-fruit trees. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(11):19-21,23. Dec.1954. 80 Or19

38877 WILSON, J. D. Give your seeds a chance. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(2):12-13,25. Feb.1955. 80 C733

38878 ZIEGLER, L. W., and CORDY, C. B. Radiation injury to citrus on frosty nights. Citrus Mag. 17(6):12-13. Feb.1955. 80 C498

Diseases Caused by Fungi

38879 ABBOTT, E. V. Red rot of sugar cane. Austral. Sugar J. 46:669,671-672,677. Jan.17,1955. 65.8 Au7

38880 AGARWALLA, R., and BARUAH, H. K. On the biology of Pestalozzia palmivorum causing brown spots on coconut palm leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):75-76. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38881 AKELEY, R. V., and others. Saco: a new late-maturing variety of potato, immune from common race of the late blight fungus, highly resistant to if not immune from net necrosis, and immune from mild and latent mosaics. Amer. Potato J. 32:41-48. Feb.1955. 75.8 P842
F. J. Stevenson, E. S. Schultz, R. Bonde, K. F. Nielsen, and A. Hawkins, joint authors.

38882 ANDES, J. O., and EPPS, J. M. Fruit fungicide studies, 1954. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 49:32-36. 1954. 81 T25

38883 ANDRADE, A. C. Experiments on the control of tomato late blight [Phytophthora infestans] by modern fungicides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):541-542. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38884 ARTEM'EV, G. V. Black scab of potatoes and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:44-47. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13
Rhizoctonia solani.

38885 AXELSSON, F. A new F_1-variety of tomato resistant to cladosporium. Agri Hortique Genet. 12:191-201. 1954. 64.8 Ag8

38886 BAGCHEE, K., PURI, Y. N., and BAKSHI, B. K. Principal diseases and decays of oaks and other hardwoods in India. II. Indian Phytopath. 7:18-36. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

38887 BAILEY, R. M. Cucumber scab resistant varieties pay off! Maine Farm Res. 2(4):10-12. Jan. 1955. 100 M28Ma

38888 BAKER, J. J. Colletotrichum spinaciae on spinach seed. Plant Path. 3:139. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

38889 BAYLIS, G. T. S. Rust fungi on New Zealand Clematis. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:633-636. Nov. 1954. 514 W46
N. spp. in Puccinia and Uredo.

38890 BAYLIS, R. J., and MACKAY, R. E. Chlamydospore germination in Tilletia brevifaciens Fischer. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:12. 1954. 464.9 C162

38891 BENEDICT, W. G., and MOUNTAIN, W. B. Studies on the association of Rhizoctonia solani and nematodes in the rootrot disease complex of winter wheat in southwestern Ontario. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:12. 1954. 464.9 C162

38892 BERAN, F., JANKE, A., and SCHMIDT, G. Zur kenntnis der wirkungsweise von quecksilberverbindungen gegen Tilletia tritici. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):543-547. Ref. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

38893 BIRAGHI, A. Recent contributions to the knowledge of chestnut bark canker. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:36-39. Jan.1955. 16 M76
English summary.
Endothia parasitica.

38894 BLASZYK, P. Ergebnisse einer krautfäule-beispielsbekämpfung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:276-279. Dec.20,1954. 18 P89
Potatoes.

38895 BLOCK, S. S. Chelate fungicides: fungitoxicity of the 8-quinolinols. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:229-234. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

38896 BONDE, R. Copper-zinc fungicides prove best. Maine Farm Res. 2(4):5-6. Jan.1955. 100 M28Ma

38897 BOSE, S. K. Diseases of strawberry in Kumaon and their control. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):78. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38898 BOSE, S. K. Powdery mildew of mango in Kumaon and its control. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):78. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38899 BOUBALS, D., VERGNES, A., and BOBO, H. Essais de fongicides organiques dans la lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne effectués en 1954. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.30,1955:64-74. 14 P94

38900 BOURNE, B. A. Antibiosis and the red rot disease of sugar cane. Phytopathology 45:37-38. Jan. 1955. 464.8 P56
Caused by Fusarium monoliforme.

38901 BRANAS, J. L'excoriose. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.30,1955:57-63. 14 P94
Grapes.

38902 BREBION, G. Influence de la granulométrie sur la phytotoxicité et l'action fongicide du soufre sur feuilles isolées de vigne en survie. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):555-560. Ref. 1952, pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38903 BREMER, H. Beobachtungen zur wurzelfäule im trockenklima. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 61:575-587. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 Z3
English summary.
On peppers, eggplant and potatoes.

38904 BRUEHL, G. W. Barley adaptation in relation to Pythium root rot. Phytopathology 45:97-103. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

38905 BRUNET, I. M. New foliage fungicides for control of apple scab, Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) Wint. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):548-554. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38906 CHELLA, G. Anthracnose of onions. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:28. Nov.1954. 16 Ag8268

38907 CHESTER, K. S. Action fongicide des dialkyldithiocarbamates de sodium. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):645-649. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38908 CHUPP, C. Control damping-off. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(3):26-27. Mar.1955. 80 C733

38909 CIFERRI, F. Taxonomy and nomenclature of the causal agent of sour rot of citrus fruits. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:5-10. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
Geotrichum candidum citri-aurantii as causal organism.

38910 CLEPPER, R. B. Comments on "Fifty years of chestnut blight in America." J. Forestry 53:209. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768
Resistant hybrids of Castanea.

38911 COLAMARIA, R. Control of Peronospora. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:82-84. Apr.30,1954. 16 Ag87
In grapes.

38912 DAS-GUPTA, S. N., and KAMAL, M. Die-back disease of Polyalthia longifolia. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):79-80. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38913 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Importance of spraying periods in relation to infection periods in the control of apple scab. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:549-552. 1955. 11 T439

38914 DIMOND, A. E. Dutch elm disease—past and present. Rur. New-Yorker 105:202,207. Mar.19,1955. 6 R88

38915 DRAKHOVSKA-SHIMANOVA, M. Investigation of sugar beet varieties for susceptibility to infection with Cercospora. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:262-275. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Z1

38916 DUINKER, A. Control of Phytophthora in potatoes. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(2):4-5. Jan. 13,1955. 12 G892

38917 ECOCHARD, R., GILLET, M., and TRINQUAND, E. L'évolution de la rouille noire sur la plante adulte de blé et son incidence sur le poids du grain. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. B, Ann. de l'Amelior. des Plantes 4:307-323. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 14 F8499A

38918 ELLIS, R. T. Report on the incidence of Puccinia polysora maize rust in Nyasaland during the growing season 1953/54. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(2):48-52. July 1954. 24 N984

38919 EPPS, J. M., and ANDES, J. O. Wilts of cotton in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 111,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 100 T25S

38920 FAULKNOR, C. V. Counter attack on wheat rust. Country Guide 74(3):9,41. Mar.1955. 7 G76
In Canada.

38921 FLETCHER, D. G. The fight against rust. Macaroni J. 36(11):14,26. Mar.1955. 298.8 N46
In wheat.

38922 FONTANA, P., and ZAMPIGHI, G. Antiperonospora activity, persistence, and translocation of zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate on grapes. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 44:988-996. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 An7

38923 FONTANA, P., and PASTORELLI, L. Determination of uniformity of deposits on sprayed slides with apparatus for the laboratory determination of fungicidal activity. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 44:982-987. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 An7

38924 FUJIKAWA, T. Studies on the cucumber Phytophthora rot. 20. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 215-219. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

38925 FUJIKAWA, T. Studies on the eggplant Phytophthora rot. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 211-215. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

38926 GALLEGLY, M. E., and MARVEL, M. E. Inheritance of resistance to tomato race 0 of Phytophthora infestans. Phytopathology 45:103-109. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

38927 GAUDINEAU, M. Traitements d'hiver et maladies crytogamiques. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:673-678. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

38928 GOOD, H. M., MURRAY, P. M., and DALE, H. M. Studies on heartwood formation and staining in sugar maple—Acer saccharum Marsh. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:13. 1954. 464.9 C162

38929 GRANITI, A. "Leprosy" of olives. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:945-948. Ref. Dec.1954. 16 It1
Gloeosporium olivarum.

38930 GREEN, G. J., and JOHNSON, T. Effect of high temperature on the reaction of adult wheat plants to stem rust. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:13-14. 1954. 464.9 C162

38931 GUILLEMAT, J., and LELIÈVRE, D. Comparaison de l'efficacité de quelques produits chimiques sur les sclérotes du rhizoctone de la pomme de terre. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):572-581. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38932 GUPTA, J. S. Disease appraisal of stem-gall of Coriandrum sativum L. Indian Phytopath. 7:53-60. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2
Caused by Protomyces macrosporus.

38933 HAFSTAD, G. Buckthorn [Rhamnus] and crown rust [Puccinia coronata]. Wis. Hort. 45:178. Feb.1955. 80 W752

38934 HANNON, C. I., and WEBER, G. F. A leaf spot of tomato caused by Stemphylium floridanum sp. nov. Phytopathology 45:11-16. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

38935 HELD, V. M. Physiological differences between a normal and a degenerate strain of Sclerotinia trifoliorum. Phytopathology 45:39-42. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

38936 HESS, N., and PICHLER, F. Versuche der mechanischen bekämpfung des weizensteinbrandes (Tilletia tritici). Pflanzenschutzberichte 13:177-182. Dec. 1954. 464.8 P48
English summary.

38937 HEWITT, W. B. Protect grapevines from powdery mildew. West. Fruit Grower 9(2):27-28. Feb. 1955. 95.8 G762

38938 HEWITT, W. B. Protect grapevines from powdery mildew. Wines & Vines 36(3):27-28. Mar.1955. 95.8 C122
Uncinula necator.

38939 HEYNE, E. G., and HANSING, E. D. Inheritance of resistance to loose smut of wheat in the crosses of Kawvale X Clarkan. Phytopathology 45:8-10. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

38940 HEYNS, A. J., and MICKLEM, T. Apple and pear scab control in the western Cape Province. Deciduous Fruit Grower 4:206-208. Sept.1954. 80 D35

38941 HILBORN, M. T. How to choose an apple scab fungicide. Maine Farm Res. 2(4):17-19. Jan.1955. 100 M28Ma

38942 HODGSON, W. A. The effect of dihydrostreptomycin sulphate on Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) De Bary. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:14. 1954. 464.9 C162

38943 HOLMES, F. W. The Dutch elm disease as investigated by the use of tissue cultures, antibiotics, and pectic enzymes. Diss. Abs. 15:6. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

38944 HUBBELING, N. Wilt of peas and breeding of resistant peas. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:258-259. Dec.15,1954. 61.8 Z1
Due to Fusarium oxysporum forma pisis.

38945 HUTTON, K. E., and LEIGH, D. S. Brown rot [Sclerotinia fructicola] of stone fruits in New South Wales. 1. Control investigations on coastal dessert peaches. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:23-28. Jan.1955. 23 N472

38946 JENKINS, J. E. E., and MOORE, M. H. Brown rot cankers in Merton Worcester apple. Plant Path. 3: 139. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692
Caused by Sclerotinia fructigena.

38947 JOHNSON, A. A. Rust kills chances of high oat yields. Amer. Agr. 152:124-125. Feb.19,1955. 6 Am3
Breeding oats for rust resistance.

38948 JOHNSON, T. W. Inoculation studies with a polysporangiate Rozella parasitic in Dictyuchus anomalus. Amer. J. Bot. 42:119-123. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

38949 JØRSTAD, I. Foot rot of grain. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:160-162. Mar.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4
Caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis and Cercosporella herpotrichoides.

38950 JOURNET, P. Role des avertissements agricoles dans l'Ile-de France et le Nord en 1954 dans la lutte contre les tavelures. Phytoma 7(63):25-26. Dec. 1954. 464.8 P563

38951 JUILLET, A. Applications de fongicides organo-mercuriels au traitement du rhizoctone de la pomme de terre. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):582-583. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38952 KAMAL, M. Leaf blight of Blighia sapida, Akee. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):75. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

38953 KANDASWAMY, M., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. L. The occurrence of Helicostilbe simplex Petch on Daphniphyllum neilgherrense Rosenth. Indian Phytopath. 7:76. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

38954 KARPINSKI, J. J. Fungi infestation as cause of decay of trees in the natural forest of Białowieza National Park. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 5(120):137-160. 1954. 99.8 R59
English summary.
Armillaria mellea and Trametes radiciperda, chiefly.

38955 KEAY, M. A. Methods for studying the susceptibility of potato foliage to Phytopathora infestans. Plant Path. 3:131-132. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

38956 KERK, G. J. M. VAN DER. The antifungal action of the dithiocarbamates and the bisdithiocarbamates. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):591-600. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38957 KHAN, A. M. Temperature and the stem rust of wheat. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):11. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38958 KHAN, M. UD-D., GHAYUR, A., and BAJWA, M. I. Some observations on the incidence of late blight on potato crop in Murree Hills. Punjab Fruit J. 18 66/67):30-31. Jan./Apr.1954. 80 P962

38959 KIRBY, A. H. M., and FRICK, E. L. The glass-slide germination test as a simple, precise tool for toxicity studies with Venturia spp. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):25-30. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38960 KONDO, A. Studies on "white-spot" disease of Chinese cabbage caused by Cercosporella albo-maculans (Ell. et Ev.) Sacc. 1. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:5-7. Ref. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

38961 LEHUREAU, THELLOT, and THIOLLIÈRE. Dix années de recherches sur l'oxychlorure tetracuivrique comme fongicide agricole. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):601-608. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38962 LEWIS, F. H. Fungicides often chosen on the basis of plant safety. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.)2(3): 14. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

38963 LEWIS, F. H. Leaf spot. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2):49-51. Feb.1955. 80 G85W
Cherries.

38964 LHOSTE, J., and RAVAULT, L. Données sur l'action fongicide du disulfure de tétraméthylthiurame (T.M.T.D.). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):609-613. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38965 LUCAS, R. L. A study of certain root-infecting fungi. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:21-22. 1955. 241.8 C14

38966 LUDWIG, R. A., and THORN, G. D. The nature of the fungicidal action of the metallic ethylenebisdithiocarbamates. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:14. 1954. 464.9 C162

38967 LYLE, E. W. Some results with Captan fungicide on roses. Rose 3:114-118. Winter 1954/55. 96.1 R725

38968 MCKEE, R. K., and WEBSTER, T. Galls on potato sprouts caused by Spongospora subterranea. Plant Path. 3:123-124. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

38969 MAGNANI, G. Some cases of decay in Populus in nurseries. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5(12):14-15. Dec.1954. 302.9 En8
English summary.
Apparently caused by Fusarium.

38970 MARSH, R. W. Field performance in England of new fungicide sprays for fruit crops. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):614-616. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

38971 MAUGHAN, F. B., and ZOBRIST, V. L. Fungicidal applications of the metallic salts of ethylene bisdithiocarbamic acid. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):617-627. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38972 MEHROTRA, B. S. Fusarium roseum Link and Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. on ginger rhizomes. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):11. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38973 MEINERS, J. P. Etiology and control of snow mold of turf in the Pacific Northwest. Phytopathology 45: 59-62. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

38974 MICHIELS, A., QUESTIENNE, H., and SEMAL, J. Etude comparative de quelques fongicides contre la moniliose. Parasitica 10:100-109. 1954. 464.8 P21

38975 MOORE, M. H. Concentrate spraying in fruit plantations: a review of experiments with lime-sulphur. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):634-641. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

38976 MOORE, M. H. Experiments in the use of lime sulphur. Grower [London] 43:243,245. Jan.29,1955. 286.83 M34
Fruit fungicide.

38977 MOORE, M. H. Field methods for testing fungicides for apple and pear trees. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):628-633. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

38978 MÜLLER, H. W. K. Die bekämpfung der rostkrankheiten unter berücksichtigung der neuen organischen fungizide. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:21-25. Feb. 1955. 464.8 G33
Ornamental plants, chiefly.

38979 MULLNER, L. Neue mittel zur peronosporabekämpfung im freilandversuch. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 5:17-33. Ref. Jan.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

38980 MUNTAÑOLA, M. Sobre la presencia de la roya del girasol (Puccinia helianthi Schw.) en Tucuman. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:213-215. 1954. 9 R3222
English summary.

38981 NARASIMHAN, M. J. Puccinia cacao, a heteroecious rust. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.): 10-11. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

38982 NAUMOV, V. About the Dutch elm disease and its control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:435-443. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

38983 NEPPI, C. Control of Peronospora on grapes and Solanaceae. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:97-99. May 31,1954. 16 Ag87

38984 NEW AVENUES open for seedling disease control. Farm Mangt. 4(3):43-45. Mar.1955. 281.8 F2225
Mixing fungicides with the soils at planting time.

38985 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Flag smut of wheat. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 29,5 p. 1954. 464.9 N47

38986 NUGENT, T. J., COOK, H. T., and HARTER, L. L. Relative importance of control measures for scurf of sweet potato. Va. Truck Expt. Sta. B. 113,10 p. Ref. 1954. 100 V813B
Caused by Monilochaetes infuscans.

38987 OBERTHÜR, K. Über die anfälligkeit verschiedener tabak-arten, -sorten und -zuchtstämme gegen Thielavia basicola (B. et Br.) Zopf. Züchter 25:17-26. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z8

38988 OCFEMIA, G. O. Notes on coffee rust and abaca mosaic incidence in Guinobatan, Albay. Philippine Agr. 37:550-552. Feb.1954. 25 P542

38989 OGAWA, J. M., and others. Controlling brown rot in cling peaches. West. Fruit Grower 9(2):17-19. Feb.1955. 95.8 G762
R. Sanborn, H. English, and E. E. Wilson, joint authors. Caused by Monilinia fructicola.

38990 OLSEN, O. A. Microflora associated with crown and root rots of red clover. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:15. 1954. 464.9 C162

38991 PADHI, B. Alternaria-like mutation of Stemphylium. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):72. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

38992 PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Specialisation in pathogenicity in Helminthosporium oryzae, and Piricularia oryzae. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):18. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
In rice.

38993 PAGE, O. T. Botrytis leaf spot and tip wilt of onions and its control. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:15-16. 1954. 464.9 C162

38994 PALTI, J. Diseases of rust, powdery mildew and downy mildew in legumes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:197-199. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 26 H27

38995 PALTI, J. Diseases of rust, powdery mildew and downy mildew in legumes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:299-302. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.1955. 26 H27

38996 PARMENTIER, G. L'inoculation monospore d'Erysiphe graminis (D. C.). Parasitica 10:117-119. 1954. 464.8 P21

38997 PATEL, M. K., and BHIDE, V. P. Downy mildew of Rumex vesicarius L. in Bombay. Indian Phytopath. 7:76-78. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

38998 PAVIĆEVIĆ, B. M., and STANĆEVIĆ, A. S. A contribution to the study of susceptibility with some varieties of apples to apple scab (Venturia inaequalis). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(15): 106-113. Ref. 1954. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

38999 PAYEN, B., and BREBION, G. Examen de quelques méthodes d'essai préliminaire des produits destinés aux traitements antigryptogamiques. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):56-65. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39000 PEIRIS, J. W. L., and ZILVA, P. J. DE. Fungicidal control of late blight of potatoes at Rahangala. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:201-216. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751
In Ceylon.

39001 PELLETIER, R. L. Effects of apple leaf extract, yeast extract, and Tween 80 on the vegetative growth of Venturia inaequalis, in vitro. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:16. 1954. 464.9 C162

39002 PESANTE, A. Observations on a fruit rot of Persea drymifolia Cham. and Schlecht. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:143-151. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

39003 PIRES, J. A. A Botrytis root rot of lettuce. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:16. 1954. 464.9 C162
Botrytis cinerea.

39004 PURSS, G. S. Identification of the species of Fusarium causing wilt in passion vines [Passiflora edulis] in Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:79-81. June 1954. 23 Q37
Fusarium oxysporum.

39005 RAABE, R. D., and HANSEN, H. N. Entomosporium leaf spot of Rhaphiolepis. Phytopathology 45:55. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

39006 RADONI, R., and CARO, S. DI. Laboratory appraisal of the fungicidal activity of units of copper in various copper and calcium oxychlorides. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 44:956-959. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 An7

39007 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and DAMODARAN, A. P. S. Fruit rot of nutmeg. Indian Phytopath. 7:7-15. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

39008 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Smut on Rynchospora corymbosa Dom. Indian Phytopath. 7:71-73. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

39009 RESPLANDY, R., and others. Première liste annotée de champignons parasites de plantes cultivées en Cote d'Ivoire. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 5:1-61. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1954. 464.9 F84An
J. Chevaugeon, M. Delassus, and M. Luc, joint authors.

39010 ROSARIO, M. S. E. DEL. The fungus [Botryodiplodia theobromae] causing black kernel rot of corn. Philippine Agr. 37:623-631. Mar.1954. 25 P542

39011 RUSSELL, R. C. A study of the relative vigour of healthy barley seed and that of seed infected with Ustilago nuda. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21: 17. 1954. 464.9 C162

39012 SALAM, M. A., and RAO, P. N. Occurrence of Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn in discoloured rice seedlings and leaves in Hyderabad-Dn. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):74-75. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39013 SCHECHAJ, R. Avaluación de las variedades de papa segun su resistencia a Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary, en plantaciones de primavera y verano en la Estacion Experimentale "El Suncho," Catamarca. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:135-155. Ref. 1954. 9 R3222
English summary.

39014 SECHET. La piriculariose du riz a Madagascar et les essais de traitement de semences. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):642-644. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Piricularia oryzae.

39015 SHARMA, B. B. Latent infection in the fruits of Aegle marmelos Correa. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):71. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39016 SHARMA, B. B. The study of the life history and the mode of infection of Ustilago paradoxa Syd. & Butl. on Echinochloa frumentacea (Roxb.) Link. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):71. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39017 SHOEMAKER, R. A., and TYLER, L. J. Cercosporella foot rot or eyespot of wheat in New York State. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:17. 1954. 464.9 C162

39018 SHUKLA, T. N. Factors affecting variability in cereal rust reactions. II. Variability due to light. Indian Phytopath. 7:43-52. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

39019 SIJPESTEIJN, A. K. The mode of action of sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate and tetramethylthiuram disulphide on Aspergillus niger. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):584-590. Ref. 1952, pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39020 SIMMONDS, P. M. Infection of crown roots of wheat in studies of common rootrot. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:17. 1954. 464.9 C162

39021 SMITH, G. An introduction to industrial mycology. Ed. 4. London,Arnold,1954. 378 p. 462 Sm5

39022 SMITH, W. P. C. Ascochyta blight of peas. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:711-713. Nov./Dec. 1954. 23 W52J

39023 SPRAGUE, R. Study of apple powdery mildew. West. Fruit Grower 9(3):17. Mar.1955. 95.8 G762

39024 STALDER, L. Botrytis-schäden an rebholz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:45-49. Feb.5,1955. 80 Sch9

39025 STANTON, W. R. A note on the rust resistance and yielding ability of some maize lines from the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad. Nigeria. West African Maize Rust Res. Unit. Memo. 2,11 p. Sept. 15,1954. 464.02 N56

39026 START, A. Mildew on roses. Rosette 56:1-2. Mar.1955. 80 R725

39027 STRABY, A. E., and MACNEILL, B. H. A new seedling disease of red clover caused by Pythium ultimum Trow. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:18. 1954. 464.9 C162

39028 STUBBS, J. Greenhouse methods of evaluating foliage fungicides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):79-84. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39029 SURYANARAYANA, D. Infection caused by the oospores of Sclerospora sorghi (Kulk.) Weston and Uppal on Sorghum vulgare Pers. Indian Phytopath. 7:73-75. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2

39030 SYMONS, D. R. The occurrence of rot in orchids. Austral. Orchid Rev. 19:171-172. Dec.1954. 80 Au73

39031 TAKASE, N. Studies on the resistance to late blight in potatoes. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta.Res. B. 67:39-47. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

39032 TAPKE, V. F. Physiologic races in Ustilago nuda and techniques for their study. Phytopathology 45: 73-78. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

39033 TAYLOR, G. G. Powdery mildew major disease of apples. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(11):27-29. Dec.1954. 80 Or19

39034 TERRA, S. A. Etiolation of seed plots. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(9/10):53-55. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 M663
Chiefly Colletotrichum gossypii on cotton.

39035 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Incidence of charcoal rot of potato in Bihar (India) in relation to cultural conditions. Phytopathology 45:91-93. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

39036 TILEMANS, E. M. Les composés organométalliques comme fongicides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):650-654. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39037 TOMIYAMA, K. Cytological studies of resistance of potato plants to Phytophthora infestans. 1. The processes of alteration in the host cell produced by invasion of parasite. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:28-38. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

39038 TSYMBAL, M. M. Measures for controlling yellow rust of wheat [Puccinia glumarum] in the steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:100-103. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

39039 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P. Accion de diversos anticriptogamicos sobre los hongos Phytophthora cinnamomi Y P. Cambivora. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):664-676. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

39040 VAHEEDUDDIN, S. Seed dressing trials for controlling leaf blotch (Helminthosporium) of maize. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):81. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39041 VAHEEDUDDIN, S. Spraying and dusting trial to control blast (Piricularia oryzae) of paddy. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):81. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39042 VENKATAKRISHNIAH, N. S. New fungicides and their application. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:134-136. 34.2 M99

39043 VENKATAKRISHNIAH, N. S. Seedling blight of ragi and its control. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:133-134. 34.2 M99
Caused by Helminthosporium nodulosum.

39044 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. 'Dusting' as a measure of control of the abnormal leaf-fall of the rubber tree. Indian Rubber Bd. B. 3:94-97. Oct.1954. 78.9 In22
Phytophthora palmivora.

39045 VENKATARAYAN, S. V. Blast disease or benki roga of paddy. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:131-133. 34.2 M99

39046 VLADIMIRSKAIÀ, N. N. Importance of oxygen for the germination of dormant sporangia of Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîà 23:72-75. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582

39047 WAGGONER, P. E., and DIMOND, A. E. Production and role of extracellular pectic enzymes of Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici. Phytopathology 45: 79-87. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

39048 WALLEN, V. R., and SKOLKO, A. J. Physiological specialization in Ascochyta pisi Lib. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:18. 1954. 464.9 C162

39049 WAYGOOD, E. R., KAPICA, L., and MOZIE, J. The effect of plant growth regulating substances on the production of pectin esterase by Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:19. 1954. 464.9 C162

39050 WAYGOOD, E. R., and KAPICA, L. Pectin methyl esterase from Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link. its production and properties. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:18-19. 1954. 464.9 C162

39051 WENZL, H. Die bewertung von welkekrankheit und fadenkeimigkeit bei der anerkennung von saatkartoffeln. Pflanzenarzt 8:3-4. Jan.1,1955. 464.9 P482

39052 WENZL, H. Kälteschäden und schwarzpunktfleckenkrankheit (Colletotrichum atramentarium) der kartoffelknollen. Pflanzenschutzberichte 14:1-22. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.9 P48
English summary.

39053 WIERSEMA, P. Late blight of potatoes (Phytophthora infestans). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:96-99. 1953/54. 12 N388

39054 WIERSEMA, P. Turnips and clubroot. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:100-101. 1953/54. 12 N388

39055 YARWOOD, C. E., and JACOBSON, L. Accumulation of chemicals in diseased areas of leaves. Phytopathology 45:43-48. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

39056 YLIMAKI, A. On the effectiveness of penta- and tetrachloronitrobenzenes on clover rot (Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erikss.). Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:147-158. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7

39057 ZALASKY, H. Infection studies in Septoria glycines Hemmi. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:19. 1954. 464.9 C162
In soybeans.

39058 ZOBRIST, L. L'efficacité des fongicides organiques en viticulture. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):682-688. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

39059 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Effects of ionizing radiations, ultrasound, and several chemicals on the oak wilt fungus. Diss. Abs. 15:21. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

39060 ARK, P. A., and TORPEN, E. Streptomycin for fire blight of apples. West. Fruit Grower 9(3):33. Mar.1955. 95.8 G762

39061 BAIN, D. C. Disappearance of blackrot symptoms in cabbage seedlings. Phytopathology 45:55-56. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56
Xanthomonas capestris.

39062 BAIN, D. C. Resistance of cabbage to blackrot. Phytopathology 45:35-37. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56
Causal agent Xanthomonas campestris.

39063 CARTER, J. C. What the arborist should know and do about the wetwood disease. Arborist's News 20: 17-22. Mar.1955. 99.8 Ar14

39064 DYE, D. W. Preliminary field trials to control blast of stone fruit, (Pseudomonas syringae van Hall.). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:331-334. Dec.1954. 514 N48A

39065 ENGLISH, H., and HANSEN, C. J. Bacterial canker—serious threat to stone fruits. West. Fruit Grower 9(1):17-19. Jan.1955. 95.8 G762

39066 EVANS, S. A few observations on fire blight in the Middle West. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:64-65. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9
Apples.

39067 FREEMAN, H., and PADDICK, R. G. Angular leaf spot of tobacco in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:74-78. Ref. Feb.1955. 23 V66J

39068 JETNE, M. Blackleg of potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:51-52. Feb.4,1955. 11 N8122

39069 JOHNSON, F., and others. Fall application of boron sprays as a control for blossom blast and twig dieback of pears. Phytopathology 45:110-114. Ref. Feb. 1955. 464.8 P56
D. F. Allmendinger, V. L. Miller, and D. Polley, joint authors.

39070 KOBAYASHI, K., TAMURA, T., and SHIGENAGA, T. Bacterial leaf blight and sheath spot of rice plant in the flooded district, Kumamoto prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:121-125. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39071 LANZA, F. Bacterial rot of corn stalk. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:77-78. Ref. Jan.1955. 16 It1
Caused by Erwinia dissolvens.

39072 LEACH, C. M. Equipment and methods for the isolation of pathogens from clover seed. Phytopathology 45:94-96. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

39073 MCKEEN, W. E. Blossom and twig blight of pear caused by Pseudomonas syringae. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:15. 1954. 464.9 C162

39074 MIZUKAMI, T., and SEKI, M. On the effects of some fungicides upon the infection and the development of lesion of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:209-211. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39075 NISHIZAWA, T., and KINOSHITA, S. On the varietal resistance of soybeans to the bacterial pustule disease. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:203-206. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39076 OFFUTT, M. S. Inoculation studies as related to breeding for resistance to bacterial wilt in lespedeza. Diss. Abs. 15:7. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39077 PATEL, M. K., KULKARNI, Y. S., and DHANDE, G. W. Two new bacterial diseases of plants. Indian Phytopath. 7:1-6. Dec.1954. 464.8 In2
Xanthomonas clerodendroni and X. sesbaniae on Clerodendron phloimoides and Sesbania aegytiaca.

39078 ROSBERG, D. W., and PARRACK, A. L. The electron microscopy of a bacteriophage attacking Xanthomonas malvacearum. Phytopathology 45:40-51. Jan. 1955. 464.8 P56

39079 SHERF, A. The use of antibiotics in the control of fire blight of apple and pear. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:66-67. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

39080 SHNEIDER, IU. L. Shot hole of apricots in Krasnodar territory. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 23: 698-701. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 448.3 M582
Pseudomonas caucasicum.

39081 TIPLER, R. V. Some experiments on the control of cotton blackarm disease (Xanthomonas malvacearum E.F.S. [Dowson]) by chemical seed treatment. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):655-663. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39082 VAUGHAN, E. K. Three unusual manifestations of cane gall on cultivated blackberry. Phytopathology 45:56-58. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56
Agrobacterium rubi.

39083 WEBB, R. E., SCHULTZ, E. S., and AKELEY, R. V. Some variations in symptomatology and transmission of leafroll in potato. Amer. Potato J. 32:60-66. Feb.1955. 75.8 P842

39084 WINTER, H. F. Fire blight can be controlled. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2):38-39. Feb.1955. 80 G85W
Apples.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

39085 BEST, R. J. Cross protection by strains of tomato spotted wilt virus and a new theory to explain it. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:415-424. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 Au72

39086 BRIERLEY, P. Symptoms induced in Chrysanthemums on inoculation with the viruses of mosaics, aspermy, and flower distortion. Phytopathology 45:2-7. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

39087 BUNDGAARD, C. M. Yellows of beets. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne.,1955:67-69. 11 B45

39088 CANOVA, A. A deformity of tomato fruit due to virus infection in Italy. FAO Plant Protect. B. 3:17-19. Nov.1954. 421 P692

39089 CHEO, P. C. Effect of seed maturation on inhibition of southern bean mosaic virus in bean. Phytopathology 45:17-21. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

39090 COMMONER, B., and YAMADA, M. The non-virus proteins associated with tobacco mosaic virus. J. Gen. Physiol. 38:459-473. Ref. Mar.20,1955. 447.8 J822

39091 COMMONER, B., and RODENBERG, S. D. Relationships between tobacco mosaic virus and the non-virus proteins. J. Gen. Physiol. 38:475-492. Ref. Mar.20,1955. 447.8 J822

39092 COUCH, H. B. Studies on seed transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. Phytopathology 45:63-70. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

39093 DAVIDSON, T. R., and SANFORD, G. B. Expression of leaf-roll phloem necrosis in potato tubers. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:42-47. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

39094 DAVIDSON, T. R. Rate of development of potato leaf-roll vine symptoms. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35: 48-50. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

39095 FITZPATRICK, R. E., STACE-SMITH, R., and MELLOR, F. C. Heat inactivation of some strawberry and raspberry viruses. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:13. 1954. 464.9 C162

39096 FOGLIANI, G. Experimental research on vine infectious degeneration; analysis of the symptoms of degeneration and of other pathological forms: description, classification and nomenclature. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:189-207. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
Court-noué.

39097 FOSCHI, S., CARLOTTI, G., and MATTARELLI, D. "Witches' broom" of apples. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:55. Feb.13,1955. 16 It1G
Virus disease.

39098 GOL'DIN, M. I. Aleurone grains in cowwheat (Melampyrum nemorosum). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99:855-857. Ref. Dec.11,1954. 511 P444A
Possibly viruses.

39099 HEWITT, W. B. The development and spread of some virus diseases of grapevines in California vineyards. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 5:26-29. Ref. 1954. 390.9 Am33

39100 HUGHES, C. G. Ratoon stunting disease yield trials. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:71-75. Jan.1,1955. 65.9 Q3C
Australia.

39101 HULL, R. Sugar beet yellows in Great Britain, 1953. Plant Path. 3:130. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

39102 KENT, G. C. Abacá mosaic. Philippine Agr. 37:555-577. Ref. Mar.1954. 25 P542

39103 KIENHOLZ, J. R., DUNEGAN, J. C. Latest developments in pear blight control outlined. Better Fruit 49(9):9,18-19. Mar.1955. 80 B46
Caused by Erwinia amylovora.

39104 KLOOSTERMAN, E. G. Potato leaf roll causes smaller yield. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. 11:76-77. Jan.1955. 61.9 N28

39105 KLOS, E. J. Ring spot and yellows of cherry: orchard spread, injurious effects on the trees, symptom expression on different varieties, and influence of tree nutrition and light on disease development. Diss. Abs. 15: 6-7. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39106 KOHLER, E. Die viruskrankheiten der kartoffel. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Flugbl. 23, 8 p. Dec.1954. 464.9 B833

39107 KOTTE, W. Die ernährungs- und viruskrankheiten der obstgehölze und ihre bedeutung für die praxis. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:2-8. Jan.1955. 464.8 G33

39108 KRISTENSEN, H. R., and MYGIND, H. After control and serological testing for potato virus diseases in France. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:69-71. Jan.27, 1955. 11 J99

39109 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Practical control of leaf roll of potatoes in India. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74: 65-66. Feb.3,1955. 280.28 V91

39110 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of Freesia. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:22-23. Jan.14,1955. 80 G192

39111 LEE, C. L., and BLACK, L. M. Anatomical studies of Trifolium incarnatum infected by wound-tumor virus [Aureogenus magnivena]. Amer. J. Bot. 42:160-168. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39112 LYON, A. V. Diseases, pests and faulty routine practices as second group of causes of tree depression. Citrus News 29:157. Dec.31,1954. 80 C494
Principally virus diseases.

39113 MACNEILL, B. H. A survey of the viruses of the field tomato. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21: 14-15. 1954. 464.9 C162

39114 MAGEE, C. J. Report on a plant virus disease survey in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea. 1. (Manila hemp). Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(4):12-27. Ref. Apr.1954. 23 N453
Includes bananas.

39115 MARAMOROSCH, K. Seedlings of Solanum tuberosum L. as indicator plants for potato leafroll virus. Amer. Potato J. 32:49-50. Feb.1955. 75.8 P842

39116 MARTIN, C. Recherches sur les maladies à virus du Dahlia. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 5:63-78. Jan./Mar.1954. 464.9 F84An

39117 MARTIN, J. P., and WISMER, C. A. Ratoon stunting disease of sugar cane. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:138-140. 1954. 65.9 H317

39118 MULDER, F. Control of yellows. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:93-95. 12 N38Vg
Of beets.

39119 ORIAN, G. Fiji disease of sugar cane in Madagascar; report on a mission. (Abridged.) Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:219-225. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 M44

39120 PONTIS VIDELA, R. E. Las virosis de la lechosa en Venezuela. Agro [Maracay] 9(33):20-22. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.95 Ag83

39121 RAMONA, R. DE. El achaparrado de la viña o court-noué. Cult. Mod. 37:459. Dec.1954. 15 C89

39122 RAPPAPORT, I., and SIEGEL, A. Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by rabbit antiserum. J. Immunol 74:106-110. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.8 J8232

39123 RYZHKOV, V. L. Systematics of viruses and its importance for agriculture. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:797-808. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923
Includes viruses pathogenic to plants.

39124 SCHMELZER, K. Die übertragbarkeit des tabakmauche-virus durch Cuscuta-arten. Naturwissenschaften 42:19. Jan.1,1955. 474 N213

39125 SCHRAMM, G., and ANDERER, F. A. Die isolierung eines kristallisierten peptids aus tabakmosaikvirus. Naturwissenschaften 42:74. Feb.1,1955. 474 N213

39126 SEKI, M., and MIZUKAMI, T. Investigation on the outbreaks of dwarf and blast of rice plant under the early and late cultivations. 1. On the varietal resistance of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:207-209. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39127 SMIRNOVA, V. A. On the movement of nuclei in mosaic diseases of some monocotyledons. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59: 71-76. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 M85

39128 TIMIAN, R. G. Virus diseases of barley. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 88:62,76-77. Mar.1955. 390.8 Am3

39129 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Variegated plants. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:6-8. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 Su12

39130 VOLK, J. Virus diseases of potatoes and their vectors. III. (In Italian.) Italia, Agr. 91:819-828. Ref. Nov.1954. 16 It1

39131 WENZL, H. Neuere ergebnisse der virusforschung und ihre bedeutung für den Österreichischen pflanzenzüchter. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:178-202. Ref. 61.9 Ar1
Potatoes and beets.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

39132 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C., and AGUILAR F., P. Nematodes and root diseases of cotton in Peru. FAO Plant Protect. B. 3:20-21. Nov.1954. 421 P692

39133 BIRCHFIELD, W. The hot water treatment of nematode infested nursery stock. Citrus Indus. 36(3):10-12. Ref. Mar.1955. 80 C49

39134 BRAGDON, K. E., and HANKS, R. W. Distribution of the burrowing nematode (Radopholus similis) in Florida. III. Citrus Mag. 17(6):10-11. Feb.1955. 80 C498

39135 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, and others. Effet nématocide de quelques produits chimiques sur les kystes du nématode de la pomme de terre Heterodera rostochiensis Ww. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):234-236. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
R. H. Kips, J. d'Herde, and L. van Mol, joint authors.

39136 BROWN, E. B. Chrysanthemum eelworm in tomato fruits and Callistephus. Plant Path. 3:140. Dec. 1954. 464.8 P692
Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi.

39137 BROWN, E. B. Resistenta—an eelworm resistant clover. Plant Path. 3:122. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

39138 BROWN, E. B. Stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci] on wild white clover. Plant Path. 3:138. Dec. 1954. 464.8 P692

39139 CARDEÑOSA, R. Los nematodos y su control. Agr. Trop. 10(11):37-39. Nov.1954. 26 Ag8
Plant nematodes in Colombia.

39140 DUNNETT, A. Eelworm-free seed potatoes; new process developed in Scotland to meet export demands. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3407):51,53. Feb. 8/9,1955. 10 F228

39141 DUNNING, R. A. Beet stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci]. Plant Path. 3:133-134. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

39142 FJELDDALEN, J. Nematodes [Ditylenchus dipsaci] on Hydrangea. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45: 4-5. Jan.7,1955. 80 G1938

39143 FORD, H. W. "Spreading decline" of citrus: continued investigations with systemic treatments. Citrus Indus. 36(3):10. Mar.1955. 80 C49

39144 GOFFART, H. Erfahrungen mit D-D und mit P 4 bei der bekämpfung von kartoffelnematoden (Heterodera rostochiensis Wr.). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:161-166. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.9 B832

39145 GOTO, S. On the influence of some factors upon the pathogenicity of nematic root rot of sweet potato. 1. Varietal and time of trans-planting. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:220-222. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39146 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Chrysanthemum eelworm [Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 339,rev.,5 p. July 1954. 10 G79La

39147 HOWELL, M. Practical aspects and costs of the pull-and-treat method of handling spreading decline. Citrus Mag. 17(7):21. Mar.1955. 80 C498

39148 LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Posibilidades en la obtención de variedades de patata resistentes al nematodo dorado (H. rostochiensis). ASPAS 14:5-8. Dec.1954. 75.8 As6

39149 LORDELLO, L. G. E. Discolaimus auritus n. sp. found inhabiting forest soil in Brazil (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae). Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 22:29-31. Jan.1955. 436 H36

39150 LORDELLO, L. G. E. Xiphinema krugi n. sp. (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) from Brazil with a key to the species of Xiphinema. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 22: 16-21. Ref. Jan.1955. 436 H36
Plant root nematode.

39151 MOUNTAIN, W. B. A method of culturing plant parasitic nematodes under sterile conditions. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 22:49-52. Jan.1955. 436 H36

39152 NEWTON, H. C. F., and DUTHOIT, C. M. G. Stem and bulb eelworm on potatoes. Plant Path. 3:139-140. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692
Ditylenchus dipsaci.

39153 PAGE, J. O. Warm water treatment of bulbs. Mech. Hort. 2:31-32. Autumn 1954. 58.8 M466
For nematode control.

39154 RASKI, D. J. Testing fumigants on grape nematodes. West. Fruit Grower 9(3):29-32. Mar.1955. 95.8 G762

39155 REYNOLDS, H. W. Varietal susceptibility of alfalfa of two species of root-knot nematodes. Phytopathology 45:70-72. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

39156 SANTMYER, P. H. A comparison of the thermal death time of two dissimilar species of nematodes: Panagrellus redivivis (Linn. 1767) Goodley 1945, and Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita, Chitwood, 1949. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 22:22-25. Jan.1955. 436.9 H36
In agricultural nematocide tests.

39157 SEDIVY, J., and POHAJDA, F. Potato nematode—new pest in the Czechoslovak Republic. (In Czech. Za Socialist.Zeměděl. 4:1060-1065. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

39158 SHER, S. A. Nematodes attacking avocados. Calif. Citrog. 40:198. Mar.1955. 80 C125

39159 SLACK, D. A. Plant parasitic nematodes. Ark. Agr. 33(3):9,14. Feb.1955. 276.8 Ar42

39160 SUIT, R. F. The experimental basis and limitations of the pull-and-treat method of handling spreading decline. Citrus Mag. 17(7):10-13,20. Mar. 1955. 80 C498
Radopholus similis.

39161 TARJAN, A. C. Evaluation of various nematodes for use in contact nematocide tests. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 22:33-37. Jan.1955. 436.9 H36

39162 THORNE, G. Fifteen new species of the genus Hemicycliophora with an emended description of H. typica de man (Tylenchida, Criconematidae). Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 22:1-16. Jan.1955. 436.9 H36
Nematodes of plants.

ECOLOGY

39163 ÍÚNATOV, A. A. Traits fondamentaux de la végétation du nord de l'Asie Centrale. (In Russian.) In Vsesoíùznoe Botanichestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2, p.795-823. Moskva,Akademiíâ Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39164 KARANDINA, S. N. Distribution of underground parts of plants in some associations of the Khibiny tundra. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:809-818. Rev. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

39165 KOVACEVIC, J. Some examples on application of phytosociology in horticulture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:447-450. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

39166 LAKSHMANAN, C. Seasonal variation of the water plants at Annamalainagar. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):104-105. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39167 LAKSHMANAN, C. Syn-ecology of the water plants at Annamalainagar. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):105. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39168 MCVEAN, D. N. The ecology of Alnus glutinosa (L.). Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:22-23. 1955. 241.8 C14

39169 MALL, L. P. Notes on autecology of Cassia tora L. and C. obtusifolia L. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):105. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39170 NAVALKAR, B. S., and BHARUCHA, F. R. The geographical distribution of the halophytic plants of Bombay and Salsette Islands. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):104. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Mangrove swamp.

39171 PFEIFFER, H. H. Wie die pflanzensoziologische namengebung stabil zu machen ist. Taxon 4:8-10. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 T192

39172 PIOVANO, P. G. Gleanings from Piedmont floristics. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60: 932-934. 1953. 450 N92

39173 RABOTNOV, T. A. Cycle vital des plantes herbacées vivaces dans les cénoses naturelles. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.651-675. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39174 ROBINSON, P. The estimation of ground cover by the point quadrat method. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19(73):59-66. Jan.1955. 450 An7

39175 RODIN, L. E., and GOLLERBAKH, M. M. Les biogéocénoses des Takyrs et leur genèse. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.713-737. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39176 SARUP, S., and SINGH, S. P. An ecological survey of the vegetation of Hastinapur. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):105-106. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39177 SEGURA PAGUAGUA, A. Recursos hidrológicos aéreos o el pantano aéreo (epihidrología). Suelo Tico 7:293-296. July/Nov.1954. 8 Su2
Ecological study of epiphytes.

39178 SHENNIKOV, A. P. L'étude des prairies en URSS. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.361-386. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39179 SUKACHEV, V. N. Quelques problèmes théoriques de la phytocénologie. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.289-331. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2V96V
French summary.

39180 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Origine, évolution et voies de transformation de la végétation dans la zone de la toundra de l'URSS. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.331-360. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39181 TORMEN, L. Notes on some woods of Quercus suber L. in Brindisi Province. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:900-903. 1953. 450 N92
Ecology.

39182 WATERHOUSE, F. L. Microclimatological profiles in grass cover in relation to biological problems. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 81(347):63-71. Ref. Jan.1955. 340.9 R81

39183 WESTHOFF, V. Relationship between vegetation and environment, especially the soil. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 10:9-16. Ref. Jan.1955. 475 T11

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

39184 ALEKSANDROV, V. G. Anatomiîa rasteniî [Plant anatomy]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,Sovetskaia Nauka,1954. 498 p. 463.4 AL2

39185 BALBAA, S. I., and JOHNSON, C. H. The microscopic structure of lemongrass leaves. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 44:89-98. Feb.1955. 396.9 Am33J
Cymbopogon flexuosus.

39186 BALDWIN, J. T., and SPEESE, B. M. Chromosomes of Elephantopus and of Pluchea in the range of Gray's Manual of botany. Amer. J. Bot. 42:123-125. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39187 BANERJI, I. A contribution to the embryology of Synedrella nodiflora Gaertn. and Vernonia cinera Less. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):92-93. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

39188 BARNETT, F. L. A karyological survey of several Bromus species. Agron. J. 47:88-91. Ref. Feb. 1955. 4 Am34P

39189 BAYLIS, G. T. S. Chromosome number and distribution of Solanum aviculare Forst. and S. laciniatum Ait. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:639-643. Nov. 1954. 514 W46

39190 BERTON, A. Recherches sur l'anatomie des fougères. Deux types de frondes. Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:95-106. 451 F94M

39191 BHATTACHARJYA, S. S. Ein beitrag zur morphologie des andröceums von Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:22-25. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39192 BRINGMANN, G., and KÜHN, R. Elektronenmikroskopische befunde zur morphologie der cuticula von blüten gärtnerischer und landwirtschaftlicher nutzpflanzen. Z. f. Natforsch. 10b:47-58. Jan.1955. 474 Z3

39193 BRODIE, H. J. Morphology and culture characteristics of a highly aberrant Cyathus. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 168-176. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39194 BUNNING, E., and LEMPPENAU, C. Über die wirkung mechanischer und photischer reize auf die gewebe- und organbildung von Mimosa pudica. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:10-18. 1954. 451 D48

39195 CELARIER, R. P. Cytology of the Tradescantieae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:30-38. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 451 T63B

39196 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C. Anatomical study of the radicle of mustard with special reference to vascular differentiation. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):98. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39197 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L. Morphology of the stamens in Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):91. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39198 CHENNAVEERAIAH, M. S. Chromosome number and secondary association of Bacopa monnieri (Linn.) Pennell. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):106-107. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39199 CHOPRA, R. N. Endosperm haustoria in some Cucurbitaceae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):97. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39200 CHOWDHURY, H. P., and PANT, D. N. The development of the teleutospore of Ravenelia mitteri Syd. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):73. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39201 COUPLAND, R. T., and ALEX, J. F. Distribution of vegetative buds on the underground parts of leafy spurge (Euphorbia esula L.). Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:76-82. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

39202 COVAS, G., and HUNZIKER, J. H. Estudios cariológicos en antófitas. IV. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:249-253. 1954. 9 R329

39203 CRETE, P. Embryogénie des résédacées; développement de l'embryon chez le Reseda glauca L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:645-647. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

39204 CUTTER, V. M., WILSON, K. S., and FREEMAN, B. Nuclear behavior and cell formation in the developing endosperm of Cocos nucifera. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 109-115. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39205 DAMLE, V. P. Morphology and environment. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):81-82. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22
In plants.

39206 DAVIS, T. A., ANANDAN, A. P., and MENON, K. P. V. Hermaphroditism in Cocos nucifera L. Indian Coconut J. 7:133-142. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 77.8 In8

39207 DE, R. N. Peculiar germination of Cucurbita pepo D.C. Sci. & Cult. 20:342. Jan.1955. 475 Sci24
Vivipary.

39208 DESHMUKH, Y. S., and CHAVAN, A. R. Endosperm haustoria in Roettlera hamosa (R. Br.) O. Kz. var. unifolia (Cl.) O. Kz. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):103-104. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39209 DIN, M. S. Observations on the anatomy of some of the Convolvulaceae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):95. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39210 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. A contribution to the embryology of Prosopis spicigera Linn. and Desmanthus virgatus Willd. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):103. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39211 DRAWERT, H. Vitalfärbung der plastiden von Allium cepa mit coelestinblau. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:33-42. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39212 EICKE, R. Beitrag zur frage des hoftüpfelbaues der koniferen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:213-217. 1954. 451 D48

39213 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Plant cytology and the electron microscope. Endeavour 14(53):34-39. Ref. Jan.1955. 472 En2

39214 GARRISON, R. Studies in the development of axillary buds. Amer. J. Bot. 42:257-266. Ref. Mar. 1955. 450 Am36
In Magnolia.

39215 GRASSO, V. On the possibility of identifying the nuclei of the ascospores of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Massee as oil drops. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:225-230. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

39216 GUERINDON, A. Étude cytologique du point végétatif de Pinus maritima. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:558-560. Jan.31,1955. 505 P21

39217 GÜNTHER, E. Untersuchungen an einer solanaceen-chimäre (Lycopersicon esculentum + Solanum nigrum I). Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:161-171. Ref. 1953/54. 509 G86

39218 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, HEYDEL, H. R., and PANKOW, H. Embryologische studien an monokotyledonen. II. Die entwicklung des embryos von Allium giganteum Rgl. Flora [Jena] 141:476-500. Ref. Oct.30,1954. 450 F66

39219 HUMMEL, K. Die bedeutung der pflanzenmorphologie für die wissenschaftliche ausbildung des apothekers. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 94:1286-1287. Dec.30,1954. 396.8 Su2

39220 HYDE, B. B. Mitotix coiling of the differentiated chromosomes of P. ovata. (Abs.) Genetics 39:974. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39221 IATSENKO-KHMELEVSKIĬ, A. A., and GZYRIAN, M. S. L'anatomie du bois et l'évolution écologique des dicotylédones. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2, p.825-852. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39222 IGURA, I. Cytological and morphological studies on the gametophytes of ferns. VI. Bot. Mag. 67: 63-68. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651

39223 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and DESIKACHARY, T. V. A general consideration of the branching in the Myxophyceae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):67-68. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

39224 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and DESIKACHARY, T. V. Note on the occurrence of three-pored heterocysts in Brachytrichia balani (Ll.) B. & F. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):68. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39225 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and DESIKACHARY, T. V. On the mode of branching in a South Indian form of Brachytrichia balani (Ll.) B. & F. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):66-67. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39226 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and DESIKACHARY, T. V. On the mode of branching in some members of the Stigonematales. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):67. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39227 JONES, M. J., and ALBERS, C. C. Further studies on Texas plantago seeds. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 44:100-105. Feb.1955. 396.9 Am33J
Morphology.

39228 KATO, Y. Descriptive and experimental cytology in Allium. II. Chromosome breakage in the seedling of Allium. Bot. Mag. 67:122-128. Ref. May/June 1954. 450 B651

39229 KAUL, K. N. On the formation of lysigenous lacunae in the ground-tissue of the stem of Chamaerops humilis L. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):93. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39230 KHARKEVICH, S. S. Interesting phenomenon of stolon formation in starch grapehyacinth [Muscari racemosum]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:904-908. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

39231 KOHL, H. C. Geranium leaf count and stem length. Geraniums 3:4. Jan.1955. 80 G31

39232 KUEHN, H. H. Comparative morphology of the Gymnoascaceae. Diss. Abs. 15:16. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39233 LARSEN, K. Chromosome numbers of some European flowering plants. Bot. Tidsskr. 50:163-174. Ref. 1954. 450 B654

39234 LEPPER, R. The centrosome in the Hepaticae and the centrosome-blepharoplast homology. Diss. Abs. 15:17. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39235 LEVACHER, P. Sur la phyllotaxie du Linum usitatissimum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:656-658. Feb.7.1955. 505 P21

39236 LIN, M. Chromosomal control of nucleolar composition in maize. Diss. Abs. 15:18-19. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39237 MCGAHAN, M. W. Vascular differentiation in the vegetative shoot of Xanthium chinense. Amer. J. Bot. 42:132-140. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39238 MAHABALE, T. S., and DESPANDE, J. V. Studies on palms. II. Anatomy of Sabal palmetto R. et S. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):101-102. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

39239 MAHABALÉ, T. S., and UDWADIA, N. N. Studies on palms. III. Anatomy of the petioles in palms. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):102-103. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

39240 MAHABALE, T. S., and CHENNAVEERAIAH, M. S. Studies on palms. IV. Cyto-analysis. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):102. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39241 MEYER, C. F. The embryogeny of the McIntosh apple. Diss. Abs. 15:19. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39242 MITRA, G. C. Organogenesis of the shoot apex in Smilax macrophylla. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):92. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39243 MUKHERJEE, S. K. Cytology of some Malayan mangifera. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):134-135. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39244 MULAY, B. N., and DESHPANDE, B. D. Presence of velamen in the earth roots of some species of the Asparagus (Linn.). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 87. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39245 NARAYANASWAMI, S. The morphology of the bristles in Pennisetum and Setaria. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):99. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39246 PANDÉ, S. K., and UDAR, R. Studies in Indian Metzgerineae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):83-84. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39247 PANDÉ, S. K., and others. Studies in Indian Metzgerineae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):84. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
T. S. Mahabalé, Y. B. Raje, and K. P. Srivastava, joint authors.
Fossombronia himalayensis Kash.

39248 PARTANEN, C. R., SUSSEX, I. M., and STEEVES, T. A. Nuclear behavior in relation to abnormal growth in fern prothalli. Amer. J. Bot. 42:245-256. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39249 PERNER, E. S. Zum mikroskopischen nachweis des "primären granums" in den leukoplasten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:26-32. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39250 PETERS, N. Zytologische untersuchungen an Solanum tuberosum und polyploiden wildkartoffel-arten. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre 86:373-398. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34

39251 PETRŮ, E. Beitrag zur zytologie der wundheilungshaare an isolierten, in vitro kultivierten teilen der möhrenwurzel. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3: 222-225. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

39252 PITTENGER, T. H., and ATWOOD, K. C. The relation of growth rate to nuclear ratio in Neurospora [crassa] heterocaryons. (Abs.) Genetics 39:987-988. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39253 POPHAM, R. A. Zonation of primary and lateral root apices of Pisum sativum. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 267-273. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39254 PRYM-VON BECHERER, L. Untersuchungen zur anatomie und zum erbverhalten der samenschalen von Cucurbita maxima Buch. und Cucurbita pepo L. Züchter 25:1-14. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z8

39255 PURAKAYASTHA, S. K. A contribution on the development of septate and crystalliferous fibres in some Indian forest trees. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 98-99. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39256 RAO, C. V. Contribution to the embryology of Bombacaceae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):90-91. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39257 RAO, C. V. Contribution to the embryology of Sterculiaceae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):87-88. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39258 RAO, C. V. Embryological studies in Malvaceae. I-II. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):88-89. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39259 RAO, C. V. Embryology of two species of Elaeocarpus. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):87. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39260 RAO, C. V. Floral anatomy of two species of Elaeocarpus. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):89-90. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39261 RATHFELDER, O. Anatomische untersuchungen an Pulsatilla. II. Flora [Jena] 141:379-388. Ref. Oct.30,1954. 450 F66

39262 RAU, M. A. The endosperm in Teramnus labialis sp. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):94. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39263 RICARD, J. Variabilité comparée de la longueur des coléoptiles et des racines dans une population de blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:647-649. Feb.7, 1955. 505 P21

39264 ROGERS, O. M. Some chromosome counts in the Gesneriaceae. African Violet Mag. 8(3):18-21. Mar. 1955. 80 Af8

39265 SAEZ, F. A., and DRETS, M. E. Cytological alterations induced by "gonyleptidin" during cell division. (Abs.) Genetics 39:1003. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28
Experiments with onions and Laplatacris dispar.

39266 SAFFEULLA, K. M. Morphological and cytological studies in Albugo species on Ipomoea aquatica and Merremia emarginata. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):74. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39267 SARAZIN, A. The cultivated mushroom. II. Cytology. MGA Bulletin 61:445-452. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 80 M97

39268 SARBHAI, R. P. Petiolar anatomy of some Urticales. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):97-98. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39269 SASTRI, R. L. N. Embryological studies in Menispermaceae. I. Tiliacora racemosa Coleb. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):96-97. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39270 SEREBRÍAKOV, I. G. On the morphogenesis of the vital form of the creeper in Turkestan and Cossack junipers [Juniperus oxycedrus L. J. turkestanica Kom. and J. sabina L.]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:41-51. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 M85

39271 SHINOBU, R. Studies on the stomata of Hydrocharis. Bot. Mag. 67:73-77. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651

39272 SHUKLA, J. S. Microsporogenesis in Anisochilus eriocephalus, Benth. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):93. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39273 SINGH, L. B., and SINGH, R. N. Studies in polyembryony of common citrus rootstocks. Sci. & Cult. 20:347-348. Jan.1955. 475 Sci24

39274 SINGH, T. C. N., and VENKATESAN, K. N. Further observation on the glandular hairs of certain flowering plants in relation to insects. II. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):100-101. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39275 SINGH, T. C. N., and NATARAJAN, A. T. Morphology of the pollen grains of the constituents of the mangrove vegetation. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):99-100. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39276 SINGH, T. C. N., and DEVI, P. Studies in leaf-form and venation of vascular plants. I. (Apocynaceae). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):101. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39277 SOROKIN, H. P. Mitochondria and spherosomes in the living epidermal cell. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 225-231. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39278 STERLING, C. Nucellus and endosperm in the seed of lima bean (Phaseolus lunatus L.). Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:39-49. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 T63B

39279 STINSON, R. F. Explanation: "A note on the cytology of Saintpaulias." African Violet Mag. 8(3):23-24. Mar.1955. 80 Af8

39280 STREITBERG, H. Über die heterophyllie bei wasserpflanzen mit besonderer berücksichtigung ihrer bedeutung für die systematik. Flora [Jena] 141:567-597. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 450 F66

39281 SUBRAMANYAM, K. Development of embryo sac and endosperm in Specularia perfoliata A.DC. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):94. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39282 SUZUTA, I. On the difference of thickness between starchy and glutinous grain in a hybrid rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:105-106. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

39283 TAKHTADZHÍAN, A. L. Quelques problèmes de la morphologie évolutive des angiospermes. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiùznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.763-793. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39284 TANAKA, R. Morphologische und cytologische untersuchungen über die zwischen den rassen von Chrysanthemum wakasaense (2n=36) und artbastarde Ch. indicum (2n=36). (Botanische Inst., Hiroshima Univ.). (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:91-96. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651
German summary.

39285 TORREY, J. G. On the determination of vascular patterns during tissue differentiation in excised pea roots. Amer. J. Bot. 42:183-198. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39286 VENKATESAN, K. R. On the male flowers of Croton sparsiflorus Morong. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):93-94. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39287 VENKATESH, C. S. Embryology of the genus Najas. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):91. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

39288 VIGOROV, L. I. Regularities of spike branching of soft spring wheats in rearing them for ramification. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:53-58. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 M85

39289 WEAVER, H. L. A comparative study of procambium initiation in hybrid and inbred maize. Amer. J. Bot. 42:105-108. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39290 WILSON, G. B. A note on the cytology of Saintpaulia. African Violet Mag. 8(3):21-22. Mar.1955. 80 Af8

39291 WOLFF, S., and VON BORSTEL, R. C. The effect of pre- and post-irradiation centrifugation on the chromosomes of Tradescantia and Vicia [faba]. (Abs.) Genetics 39:1001. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39292 YANO, K. On the chromosomes in some mosses. VI. On chromosomes of Brachythecium. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:129-133. Ref. May/June 1954. 450 B651
English summary.

GENETICS

39293 ABRAMOV, N. A. Effect of some biological factors on the duration of dormancy in apple and pear seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1: 53-66. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 Sa2B
Genetics.

39294 ADZHABÍAN, A., and LALAEV, G. Effectiveness of different-age blossoms in intravarietal crossings of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:37-41. Jan. 1955. 72.8 K522

39295 ARINSHTEÍN, A. I. In regard to breeding monoecious hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoiùzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):16-19. 1955. 20 Ak1

39296 ATWOOD, K. C., MUKAI, F., and PITTENGER, T. Neurospora techniques for large-scale studies of recessive lethal mutation. (Abs.) Genetics 39:957. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39297 BATEMAN, A. J. Self-incompatibility systems in angiosperms. II. Iberis amara. Heredity 8:305-332. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

39298 BEAMISH, K. I. Seed failure following hybridization between the hexaploid Solanum demissum and four diploid Solanum species. Amer. J. Bot. 42:297-304. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39299 BORA, K. C. The influence of temperature on the production of chromosome aberrations by fractional X-ray doses in the microspores of Tradescantia bracteata. I-II. J. Genet. 53:29-48. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823

39300 BOWDEN, W. M. Cytotaxonomic and genetic studies in section dortmanna of the genus Lobelia. (Abs.) Genetics 39:959-960. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39301 BREWBAKER, J. L. Incompatibility in autotetraploid white clover. II. Dominance and double reduction. Genetics 40:137-152. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

39302 BROCK, R. D. Fertility in Lilium hybrids. Heredity 8:409-420. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

39303 BROCK, R. D. Hormone-induced pear-apple hybrids. Heredity 8:421-429. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

39304 BROWN, M. S. A comparison of pachytene and metaphase pairing in species hybrids of Gossypium. (Abs.) Genetics 39:962-963. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39305 BURDICK, A. B. Two types of heterosis in the tomato revealed by constant parent regression analysis. (Abs.) Genetics 39:963. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39306 CAROLI, G., and BLIXT, S. Cytological verification of the genanalytically proved interchange between the chromosomes III and V of Pisum. Agri Hortique Genet. 12:107-114. 1954. 64.8 Ag8

39307 CARTER, M. V. Additional genes in Triticum vulgare for resistance to Erysiphe graminis tritici. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:411-414. Nov.1954. 442.8 Au72

39308 CROWE, L. K. S gene structure revealed by the cytoplasm. (Abs.) Heredity 8:434. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42
Oenothera.

39309 DADAY, H. Gene frequencies in wild populations of Trifolium repens. II. Heredity 8:377-384. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

39310 DAVIES, E. W. The cytogenetics of Carex flava and its allies. Watsonia 3:129-137. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 W33

39311 DERMEN, H. Histogenetic factors in color and nectarine sports of peach. (Abs.) Genetics 39:964. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

39312 DERMEN, H. Location of cells and mode of mitosis. (Abs.) Genetics 39:964-965. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39313 DODDS, K. S., and LONG, D. H. The inheritance of colour in diploid potatoes. I. Types of anthocyanidins and their genetic loci. J. Genet. 53:136-149. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823

39314 DORST, J. C. Notes on plant breeding in Russia. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:256-257. Dec.15, 1954. 61.8 Z1

39315 DOUDNEY, C. O. Gene interaction and temperature response of the threonine inhibited strain of Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 39:965. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39316 EDDY, A. Genes, enzymes and inheritance. (Adapted.) Brewers Digest 30:59-60,62-64. Jan.1955. 390.8 B75
Includes plants.

39317 FABERGE, A. C. The analysis of chromosome breaks by endosperm phenotype in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 39:966. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39318 GARBER, E. D. The orientation of multivalents at metaphase I in the subgenera Para-Sorghum and Stiposorghum, genus Sorghum. (Abs.) Genetics 39:969. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39319 HARLAND, S. C. Breeding plants for human needs. Discovery 16:16-22. Jan.1955. 472 D63

39320 HOLLOWAY, B. W. Genetic control of heterocaryosis in Neurospora crassa. Genetics 40:117-129. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

39321 HOROVITZ, S. Determination del sexo en Carica papaya L. estructura hipotetica de los cromosomas sexuales. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:229-249. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 Ag87

39322 HOWE, H. B. Crossing-over in the first (sex) chromosome of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 39: 972-973. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39323 HUSSEIN, F. Chromosome races in Cardamine pratensis in the British Isles. Watsonia 3:170-174. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 W33

39324 ÌATSENKO-KHMELEVSKIĬ, A. A. "The Dilizhan hornbeam filbert" and problem of "generation of species." (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:882-889. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923
Discussion of mutation of Corylus avellana in Carpinus which was described by S. K. Karapetian.

39325 IZCUA, H. La genética ha resultado un factor esencial para el mejoramiento de plantas y animales. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):41. Jan.1955. 9 M92

39326 JAMES, A. P. Evidence of [ultraviolet] irradiation induced somatic crossing over in diploid yeast. (Abs.) Genetics 39:974. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39327 JANICK, J., and STEVENSON, E. C. The effects of polyploidy on sex expression in spinach. (Abs.) Genetics 39:974-975. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39328 JANICK, J., and STEVENSON, E. C. Genetics of the monoecious character in spinach. (Abs.) Genetics 39:975. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39329 JENKIN, T. J. Interspecific and intergeneric hybrids in herbage grasses. IX-XV. J. Genet. 53:81-130. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823
Festuca.

39330 JINKS, J. L. The analysis of continuous variation in a diallel cross of Nicotiana rustica varieties. I. Genetics 39:767-788. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39331 JOSHI, A. B., and HOWARD, H. W. Meiotic irregularities in hexaploid oats. III. Further observations on the frequency of univalents and other meiotic irregularities in spring × winter variety hybrids of Avena sativa. J. Agr. Sci. 45:380-387. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

39332 KALINENKO, I. G. A new form of wheat [developed at the All-Union Lysenko Breeding and Genetics Institute]. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):25-28. 1955. 20 Ak1

39333 KARAUL'NYĬ-ZVEREV, N. V. Facts of specific variability in oats. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):32-36. 1954. 20 Ak1

39334 KIESEWETTER, R. R. Polyploidy. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 11(3):9-10. Mar.1955. 80 Or34
In orchids.

39335 KNIGHT, R. L. The genetics of jassid resistance in cotton. V. J. Genet. 53:150-153. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823

39336 KOPETZ, L. M. Forderungen des pflanzenbaues an die pflanzenzüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:229-238. 61.9 Ar1

39337 LAIBACH, F., KRIBBEN, F. J., and HEILINGER, F. Die sexualvorgänge bei Bombardia lunata Zckl. II. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 31:137-152. 1955. 450 C66

39338 LAMPRECHT, H. Zur kenntnis der chromosomenstruktur von Pisum. Agri Hortique Genet. 12:121-149. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

39339 LAMPRECHT, H. Die koppelung des gens wsp und die genenkarte von chromosom VII von Pisum. Agri Hortique Genet. 12:115-120. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

39340 LAMPRECHT, H. Weitere studien über die vererbung der hülsenbreite bei Pisum. Agri Hortique Genet. 12:202-210. 1954. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

39341 LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. KAFEDRA GENETIKI I SELEKTSII. Voprosy biologii oplodotvoreniîa [Biological problems of fertilization]. Leningrad, 1954. 392 p. 463.6 L54
Genetics of plants and animals.

39342 LEWIS, D. Gene-environment interaction: a relationship between dominance, heterosis, phenotypic stability and variability. Heredity 8:333-356. Ref. Dec. 1954. 443.8 H42
Experiments with tomatoes.

39343 LEWIS, D. S gene structure—new evidence from tetraploidy and mutation. (Abs.) Heredity 8:435. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

39344 LEWIS, D., and CROWE, L. K. Structure of the incompatibility gene. IV. Types of mutations in Prunus avium L. Heredity 8:357-363. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42
Includes X-ray treatment.

39345 LIMBERK, J. Änderung des geschlechtes beim hopfen (Humulus lupulus). (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:252-255. Oct.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

39346 LINDER, R. Étude d'un caractêre héréditaire instable chez les maïs: l'épi biparti. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. B, Ann. de l'Amelior. des Plantes 4:197-207. Apr./June 1954. 14 F8499A

39347 LINDER, R. Etude génétique de mécanismes qui limitent la fertilité dans Oenothera missouriensis et Oenothera fruticosa. Ann. Biol. 58:501-518. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 An7

39348 MCLEISH, J. The consequences of localised chromosome breakage. Heredity 8:385-407. Ref. Dec. 1954. 443.8 H42
Experiments with broadbeans.

39349 MARKERT, C. L., and OWEN, R. D. Immunogenetic studies of tyrosinase specificity. Genetics 39: 818-835. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28
Experiments with Glomerella.

39350 MEYER, J. R. Genes from cotton species. (Abs.) Genetics 39:982. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39351 MINKO, D. Methods of enlarging the bolls in cotton breeding. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(12):41-46. Dec.1954. 72.8 K522

39352 NAKAJIMA, G. Chromosomes of Secale kukrijanovi Grossh. Bot. Mag. 67:69-72. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1954. 450 B651

39353 NILAN, R. A. Relation of carbon dioxide, oxygen and low temperature to the injury and cytogenetic effects of X-rays in barley. Genetics 39:943-953. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39354 NUFFER, M. G. Dosage effect of multiple Dt loci on mutation of *a* in the maize endosperm. Science 121:399-400. Mar.18,1955. 470 Sci2

39355 PARTHASARATHY, N. Genetics and crop improvement. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(2,sect.10):1-12. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39356 PATEL, G. I., and OLMO, H. P. Cytogenetics of Vitis. I. The hybrid V. vinifera × V. rotundifolia. Amer. J. Bot. 42:141-159. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39357 PISAREV, V. E., and ZHILKINA, M. D. Ways of improving the Moskovka variety of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:90-91. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

39358 PONTECORVO, G. Alleles or pseudo-alleles? (Abs.) Heredity 8:434. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42
In Aspergillus and Drosophila.

39359 PONTECORVO, G., and KAFER, E. Maps of a chromosome region in Aspergillus nidulans based on mitotic and meiotic crossing over. (Abs.) Heredity 8:433. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

39360 PRITCHARD, R. H. The relationship between a group of alleles in the "ad" region of Aspergillus nidulans. (Abs.) Heredity 8:433. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

39361 PROCTOR, M. C. F. Some chromosome counts in the European Cistaceae. Watsonia 3:154-159. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 W33

39362 RAUT, C. Heritable non-genic changes induced in yeast by ultraviolet light. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 44:463-475. Dec.1954. 444.8 J822

39363 ROBINSON, H. F., MANN, T. J., and COMSTOCK, R. E. An analysis of quantitative variability in Nicotiana tabacum. Heredity 8:365-376. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

39364 ROBINSON, H. F., COMSTOCK, R. E., and HARVEY, P. H. Genetic variances in open pollinated varieties of corn. Genetics 40:45-60. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

39365 ROBINSON, H. F., COMSTOCK, R. E., and HARVEY, P. H. Heterosis in crosses between open-pollinated varieties of corn. (Abs.) Genetics 39:990. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

39366 ROY, R. P. Cytogenetic investigations in intergeneric amphiploids between Aegilops and Triticum, and a study of their phylogenetic relationship. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:6-8. 1955. 241.8 C14

39367 SAKAI, K. I., and SUZUKI, Y. Studies on competition in plants. II. Competition between diploid and autotetraploid plants of barley. J. Genet. 53:11-20. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823

39368 SALAMOV, A. B., and GOLIK, L. A. Importance of growing conditions for corn hybrids and their parental forms. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:97-99. Jan. 1955. 20 Z44

39369 SAMPATH, S. A study of tetraploidy in rice. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):135. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39370 SAND, S. A., SMITH, H. H., and SPARROW, A. H. Stimulation by chronic gamma irradiation of the spontaneous rates of heritable somatic instabilities in a clone of Nicotiana. (Abs.) Genetics 39:991-992. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

39371 SCHULER, J. F. Natural mutations in inbred lines of maize and their heterotic effect. I. Genetics 39: 908-922. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39372 SCHWANITZ, F. Keimungsphysiologische untersuchungen an diploiden gigaspflanzen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 31:1-14. 1955. 450 C66

39373 SCHWANITZ, F. Über somatische mutationen der zellgrösse bei grünkohl und ihren einfluss auf form und qualität. Züchter 25:26-33. 1955. 442.8 Z8

39374 SEN, N. K. Chemical mutagenesis in the tomato. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):107. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

39375 SINGLETON, W. R., and CASPAR, A. L. Effect of time of gamma radiation on microspore mutation rate in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 39:993. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39376 SMITH, F. H. Megagametophyte development in five species of Erythronium. Amer. J. Bot. 42:213-224. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39377 SMITH, H. H., and LOTFY, T. A. Comparative effects of beta-propiolactone and ceepryn (cetyl pyridinium chloride) on chromosomes of Vicia and Allium. (Abs.) Genetics 39:994. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39378 SOOST, R. K. Gene dosage effect of the Wo gene in tomato. (Abs.) Genetics 39:995. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39379 STEFFENSEN, D. Increased frequency of X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations in Tradescantia [paludosa] produced by a mineral-nutrient treatment. (Abs.) Genetics 39:996-997. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39380 STEINEGGER, E. Arzneipflanzen mit erhöhtem wirkstoffgehalt durch polyploidie-züchtung? Umschau 55:104-106. Feb.15,1955. 474 Um7

39381 SVETASHOV, A. On cotton breeding for a combination of earliness with large bolls. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:29-36. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

39382 SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Species differentiation and the nature of polyploidy in certain species of the genus Solanum, sect. tuberarium. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:8-9. 1955. 241.8 C14

39383 TAKEMARU, T. Genetics of Collybia velutipes. I. Bot. Mag. 67:82-86. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651

39384 TOMES, M. L., QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and MCQUISTAN, M. Modification and dominance of the gene governing formation of high concentrations of beta-carotene in the tomato. Genetics 39:810-817. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39385 TURBIN, N. V. For Darwinism in the theory of species formation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:77-92. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 511 M85
Discussion of T. D. Lysenko's ideas, chiefly.

39386 WEILING, F. Über die interspezifische kreuzbarkeit verschiedener kürbisarten. Züchter 25:33-57. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z8

39387 WEISETH, G. Una variedad silvestre del poroto comun (Phaseolus vulgaris), autoctona del noroeste argentino y su relacion genetica con variedades cultivadas. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:71-81. Ref. 1954. 9 R3222

39388 WINGE, O., and ROBERTS, C. On tetrad analyses apparently inconsistent with Mendelian law. Heredity 8:295-304. Ref. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42
Studies with yeasts.

39389 WOODWARD, V. W. Mutation rates at one glutamic acid locus in Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 39:1001-1002. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39390 ZADINA, I. Utilization of potato varieties which do not bloom and form berries in breeding. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:419-428. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Z1

39391 ZAKHAROVA, G. M. Interitance of characteristics in corn plants and tomatoes during pollination with a pollen mixture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:32-44. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 Sa2B

PHYSIOLOGY

39392 AASTVEIT, K., and STRAND, E. Investigations on the respiration rate of small grain seeds of different moisture content and harvested at different stages of maturity. Acta Agr. Scand. 5:76-84. Ref. 1954/55. 11 Ac82

39393 ABE, S., HAZUKU, F., and WADA, M. Recovery in growth of different rice plant seedlings submerged after transplanting. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 29-30. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39394 ALPAT'EV, A. M. Vlagooborot kul'turnykh rastenii [Transpiration of cultivated plants]. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe Izd-vo,1954. 247 p. 463.32 AL7

39395 AMBERGER, A., and LATZKO, E. Über die aufnahme des cyanamids durch oberirdische pflanzenteile und seine verweildauer in der pflanze. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:211-219. 1954. 384 Z343A

39396 ANDERSON, R. Y., and KURTZ, E. B. Factors influencing uranium accumulation in plants. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 65:1226. Dec.1954. 403 G29

39397 AVRAMOV, L. M. Beitrag zur erforschung der verrieselung der blüten bei wichtigeren autochtonen und einigen fremden rebensorten in der Volksrepublik Serbien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(15):67-84. Ref. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

39398 BAEKGAARD, H. C. Viability of seed grain. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 2:86-89. Feb.1955. 11 T43

39399 BARKER, H. A. Progress and problems in bacterial metabolism. In Waksman, S. A., ed. Perspectives and horizons in microbiology, p. 61-85. Ref. New Brunswick, N. J.,Rutgers U. Press,1955. 448.2 W13P

39400 BARNETT, H. L., and LILLY, V. G. The effects of humidity, temperature and carbon dioxide on sporulation of Choanephora cucurbitarum. Mycologia 47: 26-29. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

39401 BARTOS, J. Zellteilung in kulturen isolierter teile der möhrenwurzel (Daucus carota). (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:213-221. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

39402 BAULE, B. Eine physikalische analogie zum pflanzenertragsgesetz. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98: 265-278. Nov.1954. 18 J825

39403 BAUMEISTER, W. Über den einfluss des zinks bei Silene inflata Smith. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:205-213. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39404 BEAR, F. E. Sea salt and molybdenum offer new findings in nutrition. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(3):54-55. Mar.1955. 275.28 N213
Plant nutrition.

39405 BEATTY, A. V., and BEATTY, J. W. The influence of oxygen on the physiological effects of X-radiation in the microspores of Tradescantia paludosa. (Abs.) Genetics 39:958. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39406 BEATTY, A. V., and BEATTY, J. W. Physiological effects of X radiation in various percentages of oxygen on Tradescantia microspores. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 288-292. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39407 BELAVADY, B., and BANERJEE, S. Studies on the effect of germination on the phosphorus values of some common Indian pulses. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):235. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39408 BJÖRLING, K. Yellowing in beets caused by magnesium deficiency. Socker 8:147-156. 1954. 65.8 So1

39409 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V., and IVANOVA, I. P. Nitrogenous metabolism in stratification of seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:511-513. Jan. 21,1955. 511 P444A
Study on Prunus amygdalus.

39410 BOGDARINA, A. A., and ALEKSEEVA, G. A. Effect of poisons [benzene hexachloride and DDT] and specific peculiarities of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:819-826. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

39411 BOGOLÍUBOVA, V. G. A case of seed germination with cotyledons turning green inside a tomato. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:908-910. Nov./Dec. 1954. 451 R923

39412 BOUAT, A., DULAC, J., and RENAUD, P. Étude sur la physiologie de la nutrition de l'olivier. III. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:459-489. July/Aug.1954. 14 F8499

39413 BOUILLENNE-WALRAND, M. Influence des impuretés contenues dans les hormones de synthèse (qualité technique) sur la croissance de végétaux inférieurs. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):705-711. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39414 BOUILLENNE, R. Nature chimique des substances de croissance et rhizogénèse. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):699-704. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

39415 BOULD, C. A control for lime-induced chlorosis. Grower [London] 43:377,379. Feb12,1955. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

39416 BOWEN, C. C., and SPARROW, A. H. Radiosensitivity of several meiotic stages of Lilium. (Abs.) Genetics 39:960. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39417 BRADLEY, M. V., and CRANE, J. C. The effect of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on cell and nuclear size and endopolyploidy in parenchyma of apricot fruits. Amer. J. Bot. 42:273-281. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39418 BRAGONIER, W. H. The ripening process in potatoes. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:220-221. 1953, pub.1954. 81 Io9

39419 BREIDER, H. Neue alpenveilchen durch röntgenstrahlen. Umschau 55:148-149. Mar.1,1955. 474 Um7

39420 BROWN, J. F. Effect of various freezing temperatures on the behaviour of the strawberry plant. Diss. Abs. 15:13. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39421 BRUN, W. A. Translocation of the flowering effect in photoperiodically induced plants. Diss. Abs. 15: 13-14. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39422 BUYCKX, E. J., and FRASELLE, J. V. Susceptibilité du caféier robusta à l'intoxication par l'arsenic. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):712-714. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39423 CANNON, R. C. Black heart in pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:830-831. Dec.23,1954. 280.28 Q3

39424 CERIGHELLI, R., and DURAND, V. Influence du chlorure de sodium sur la germination et le developpement du riz. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 35:20-24. Nov./Dec.1954. 59.8 B872

39425 CHAÍLAKHÍAN, M. KH. Effect of length of day on the nature of the carbohydrate-protein metabolism in leaves of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:373-376. Ref. Jan.11,1955. 511 P444A

39426 CHALAM, G. V. Temperature resistance and viability in rice. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.): 15-16. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39427 CHEADLE, V. I. Conducting elements in the xylem of the Bromeliaceae. Bromeliad Soc. B. 5:3-7. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 B78

39428 CHRASTIL, J., POSPISIL, O., and RETOVSKY, R. Der metabolismus der glycide und des kautschuks im laufe der ersten vegetationsperiode bei Taraxacum koksaghyz. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:233-236. Oct.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

39429 CIFERRI, R., and others. Nutritional phloemnecrosis of the peach tree. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:45-76. 1955. 16 An76
D. Rui, G. Scaramuzzi, and R. Candussio, joint authors.
English summary.

39430 CLARK, R. M. Does the use of growth regulators pay? Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:76-79. 1953, pub.1954. 81 Io9
Apples.

39431 COLLIN, R. Action des hormones désherbantes sur le blé d'hiver. Union Agr. 2(24):42-43. Jan.31, 1955. 14 Un32

39432 COOMBE, D. E. Plant growth and light in woodlands. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:15-16. 1955. 241.8 C14

39433 COX, E. H. M. Lime induced chlorosis in Rhododendrons. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:50-51. 1955. 84 R343

39434 CRANE, J. C. Size, maturity, and preharvest fruit drop of apricots as affected by growth regulators. Blue Anchor 32:30-32,55. Feb.1955. 286.83 B62

39435 CROWDY, S. H., and PRAMER, D. The occurrence of translocated antibiotics in expressed plant sap. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19(73):79-86. Jan.1955. 450 An7

39436 CURTH, P. Temperatur und licht als blühinduzierende faktoren bei der zuckerrübe. Züchter 25:14-17. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z8

39437 DADYKIN, V. P. Les particularités du comportement des plantes sur les sols froids. (In Russian.) In Vsesoíuznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.455-489. Moskva,Akademiía Nauk SSSR, 1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39438 DAS, N. B., and GUPTA, Y. P. Chemical composition of wheat as influenced by manures and fertilizers. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):143. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

39439 DAVIAUD, R., and HASCOËT, M. Essais comparatifs de désherbage sélectif avec le 2,4-D et le 2,5-D. action sur sanves et sur chardons. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.]3(2):715-717. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Sinapis arvensis and Cirsium arvense.

39440 DEOKULE, A. G., and KANITKAR, U. K. Relation of water retentivity to application of growth substances to cuttings of sweet potato. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):112-113. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39441 DESAYMARD, P. Action de l'acide 2,4-dichlorophénoxyacétique et de l'acide naphtylacétique sur la betterave à sucre traitée en cours de végétation. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):718-720. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39442 DIAZ MENA, D. Fitotoxicidad de cinco insecticidas aplicados al suelo en la germinación y primer crecimiento de cuatro cultivos. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:175-202. Oct.1954. 9.4 Ac8

39443 DOBROLIÙBSKIĬ, O. K., and SLAVVO, A. V. Effect of root nutrition with minor elements, zinc and cobalt, on yields and chemical composition of grapes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:583-586. Ref. Jan.21,1955. 511 P444A

39444 DOMINGO, N. T. Germination of vanilla seeds. Philippine Agr. 37:543-549. Feb.1954. 25 P542

39445 DORE, J. Studies in the regeneration of horseradish. I. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19(73):127-137. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 An7

39446 DORMER, K. J. Mathematical aspects of plant development. Discovery 16:59-64. Feb.1955. 472 D63

39447 DOUGLAS, J. S. Hydroponics—a challenge for engineers. Agr. Engin. 36:164,170. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83

39448 DUFRENOY, J. Effets du nitrate de potasse sur les réactions des plantes aux régulateurs chimiques de la croissance. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):722-723. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

39449 DUFRENOY, J. Interaction du chlorhydrate de 2-methyl-4-amino-1-naphtol (vitamine K5) et de l'acide 2,4-dichlorophénoxyacétique (2,4-D). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):721. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39450 DUNCAN, R. E., WOODARD, J. W., and WOODS, P. S. Cytological effects of sodium barbital. (Abs.) Genetics 39:965-966. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28
On onions and beans.

39451 EMERY, G. A. Experience with new mercurial fungicides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):561-567. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39452 EMMERLING, M. H. An analysis of ultraviolet and x-ray radiation on chromosomes of Zea mays. Diss. Abs. 15:12. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39453 ENGELBRECHT, L. Über allantoinsäure und allantoin. III. Ihre rolle bei der keimung des ahorns. Flora [Jena] 141:501-522. Ref. Oct.30,1954. 450 F66

39454 ENSGRABER, A. Über den einfluss der antrocknung auf die assimilation und atmung von moosen und flechten. Flora [Jena] 141:432-475. Ref. Oct.30, 1954. 450 F66

39455 ÉRKAMO, V. Synphänologische beobachtungen. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 11(7),26 p. Ref. 1954. 511 H36C

39456 ERVI, L. O., HANIOJA, P., and KIVINEN, E. Untersuchungen über die fruchtbildung der honigbeere (Rubus arcticus L.). (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:93-112. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7
German summary.

39457 EZOE, H., and NAKAMURA, D. On the growth of the submerged rice plant seedling and its yield. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:24-26. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39458 FARRIS, W. K. Greenhouse testing of seed as related to seed control recommendations. Assoc. Seed Control Off. South. States. Proc. 10:79-81. 1953. 61.9 As74

39459 FISCHER, R. Die objektive darstellung des knospenschwellens. Pflanzenarzt 8:1-2. Jan.1,1955. 464.9 P482
Apples and pears.

39460 FRANCESCONI, F. On the drying up of olive leaves of various races. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:209-220. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

39461 FRANKE, W. Über das lichtfeld in künstlich beleuchteten thermostaten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67: 48-59. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39462 FULKERSON, J. F. The relation of light to the production of pycnidia by Physalospora obtusa. Phytopathology 45:22-25. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

39463 GALAZIĬ, G. I. Some data on the life duration of Tanacetum sibiricum L., and Pulsatilla turczaninovii Kryl. et Serg. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:910-915. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

39464 GARAYAR M., H. Control de las deficiencias de elementos menores en árboles cítricos. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(11):26-27. Nov.1954. 57.9 C73B

39465 GEIGY CO. RESEARCH LABORATORY. Metal complexes of Sequestrene in plant nutrition. Rev. Bayonne,N. J.,1954. 3 p. 387.1 G273

39466 GENKEL', P. A. Sur la résistance des plantes à la sécheresse et les moyens de la diagnostiquer et de l'augmenter. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.417-453. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39467 GHOSH, G. R. Comparative physiology of some members of the Gymnoascaceae. Diss. Abs. 15:15. Jan. 1955. 241.8 M58

39468 GILES SAEZ, J. Efecto del 2, 4-D; TCA, CMU y ammate sobre la grama china, grama dulce, coquito y carretilla. Agronomia [Lima] 19(78):39-51. 1954? 9.8 Ag83

39469 GLOVER, J. Chilling and flower-bud stimulation in pyrethrum (Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium). Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19(73):138-148. Jan.1955. 450 An7

39470 GOMEZ ALVAREZ, F. Influencia de la edad, humedad y temperatura sobre el nitrógeno foliar en la caña de azúcar. Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 52:6-17. Mar.1954. 65.9 Y2

39471 GONCHAROV, B. P. Effect of intensity of light stream on the development of tomato seedlings. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:890-894. Nov./Dec. 1954. 451 R923

39472 GOODSELL, S. F., HUEY, G., and ROYCE, R. The effect of moisture and temperature during storage on cold test reaction of Zea mays seed stored in air, carbon dioxide, or nitrogen. Agron. J. 47:61-64. Ref. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

39473 GOTO, Y., and others. Studies on the boron deficiency in crops. 1. Seed-maturation obstacle in rape. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:25-29. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
M. Yamamoto, M. Yatazawa, and K. Okami, joint authors.
English summary.

39474 GOTO, Y., ISHIHARA, T., and YATAZAWA, M. Studies on the magnesium deficiency in crops. 3. Magnesium deficiency in potatoes. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:19-22. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

39475 GOTT, M. B., GREGORY, F. G., and PURVIS, O. N. Studies in vernalisation of cereals. XIII. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19(73):87-126. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 An7

39476 GOULD, E. Influence of sprays on set and yield. Mountaineer Grower 25(205):7-13. Feb.1955. 80 M86

39477 GOVINDARAJAN, S. V., and RAO, H. G. G. The role of trace elements in plant nutrition; their influence on production of ragi and paddy. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:112-114. 34.2 M99

39478 GOVINDARAJAN, S. V. Studies on the presoaking of ragi [Eleusine coracana] seeds with nutrient salts. Influence of zinc salts on crop yields. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):143. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39479 GRAY, R. A. Inhibition of root growth by streptomycin and reversal of the inhibition of manganese. Amer. J. Bot. 42:327-331. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39480 GREENHAM, D. W. P. I. The relation between the chlorophyll content of Chlorella and the rate of photosynthesis at low intensities of illumination. II. Effects of grass swards and other cover crops on apple trees. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:17-19. 1955. 241.8 C14

39481 GRINENKO, V., and NASYROV, IU. Physiological processes in cotton during hill and narrow-row spacing of plants. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:24-29. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

39482 GRUMMANN, V. J. Über eine einheitliche benennung von bildungsabweichungen bei den flechten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:59-68. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39483 GRÜMMER, G. Rassenunterschiede in der geschwindigkeit des wachstums der keimwurzeln bei Lepidium sativum L. Flora [Jena] 141:632-634. Nov.15, 1954. 450 F66

39484 GULISASHVILI, V. Z. Phasic development in the growth of tree species. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 38:359-379. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Er3
Discussion.

39485 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Sodium-calcium nutrition in young citrus plants. Citrus Leaves 35(2):9,20. Feb.1955. 80 C492

39486 HALL, W. C., JOHNSON, S. P., and LEINWEBER, C. L. Amino triazole—a new abscission chemical and growth inhibitor. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 789, 15 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 T31S

39487 HALSE, N. J. The effectiveness of 2,4-D in preventing pre-harvest drop of navel oranges. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:670-672. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

39488 HARTLEY, G. S. Chemical reactions and decomposition of Hanane and Systox in the living plant. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):131-135. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39489 HASSAN, H. M. Comparative studies on the physiology of rootstocks of Malus sylvestris (L.) Mill, with special reference to very dwarfing and very vigorous 'Malling stocks'. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53: 19-20. 1955. 241.8 C14

39490 HAUN, J. R., and PETERSON, J. H. Translocation of 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1, 1-dimethylurea in plants. Weeds 3:177-187. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

39491 HAUPT, W. Die stoffliche beeinflussung der blütenbildung bei Pisum sativum. I. Die wirkung der stickstoffernährung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:75-83. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39492 HECK, W. W. The metabolism of several oximino compounds by plant tissues. Diss. Abs. 15:15-16. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39493 HELLEMAN, P. Growth substances. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:10-11. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 Su12

39494 HENSSEN, A. Die dauerorgane von Spirodela polyrrhiza (L.) Schleid. in physiologischer betrachtung. Flora [Jena] 141:523-566. Nov.15,1954. 450 F66

39495 HERINGA, J. W. Le phytophysiographe; appareil pour la détermination de l'influence des biocides sur l'assimilation, la respiration et l'absorption de liquide par les plantes. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):18-24. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Chiefly fungicidal tests.

39496 HEY, G. L., and HOPF, P. P. The relationship between vitamin K and growth substances. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):724-729. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39497 HÖFLER, K., and DÜVEL, D. Helgoländer algen im fluoreszenzmikroskop. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:2-10. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39498 HUGGINS, C. G. Studies on the metabolism of 1,2-propanediol phosphate in yeast. Tulane U. Grad. Sch. Abs. Diss. & Theses 1954:11-13. 241.8 T82

39499 INOH, S., and OHTA, M. On the germination of spores in Solieria mollis (Harv.) Kylin. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:87-90. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651
English summary.

39500 ISIKAWA, S. Light-sensitivity against the germination. I. Bot. Mag. 67:51-56. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651

39501 ISLAM, M. A. The role of solid phase in the phosphorus nutrition of plants. Soil Sci. 79:115-121. Ref. Feb.1955. 56.8 So3

39502 ISODA, R. On the foliar absorption of radiophosphorus of grape vine. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:3-4. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

39503 IWANAMI, Y. Physiological researches of pollen. VII. The starch grain in the pollen of Impatiens balsamina L. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:134-137. May/June 1954. 450 B651
Esperanto summary.

39504 IWASA, S. Response of nursery fruit trees to submergence. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:141-143. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39505 JAARMA, M. Effects of chronic gamma irradiation on some sugars in Vicia faba. Suomen Kemistilehti B 28:40-45. 1955. 385 Su7

39506 JACQUIOT, C. Formation d'organes par le tissu cambial d'Ulmus campestris L. et de Betula verrucosa Gaertn. cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:557-558. Jan.31,1955. 505 P21

39507 JOHANSSON, O. V. Die breitenbedingte änderung bei der blütezeit von Calluna vulgaris, Prunus padus und anderen pflanzenphasen in Finnland. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 11(8),38 p. 1954. 511 H36C

39508 JOHANSSON, O. V. Die phänologie in Finnland, 1750-1950. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 11(1),55 p. 1954. 511 H36C

39509 JOHANSSON, O. V. Phänologie und mikroklima. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 11(10),18 p. 1954. 511 H36C

39510 JUILLET, A. A propos des applications de l'acide 2,4-dichlorophénoxyacétique. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):730-731. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

39511 JUILLET, A., and LEVALLOIS, E. Traitement d'une culture de tomates par les hormones parthénocarpiques. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):732-733. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39512 KALL, J. Lodging of grain. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:619-621. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

39513 KANDELER, R. Über die blütenbildung bei Lemna gibba L. I. Z. f. Bot. 43:61-71. Ref. 1955. 450 Z32

39514 KANDLER, O. Über die beziehungen zwischen phosphathaushalt und photosynthese. III. Z. f. Natforsch. 10b:38-46. Jan.1955. 474 Z3

39515 KHAN, M. I.-UR-R. Water relations of plants in arid regions. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:180-188. Ref. July 1954. 99.8 P17

39516 KING, J. R. Pollen and pollination studies on Irish potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 32:7-14. Jan.1955. 75.8 P842

39517 KOBLITZ, H. Zur ligninbildung in organkultur. Z. f. Bot. 43:44-60. Ref. 1955. 450 Z32

39518 KOJIMA, H., YAHIRO, M., and INOUE, S. The vernalization and the cotyledon of the seedling. Bot. Mag. 67:112-121. Ref. May/June 1954. 450 B651

39519 KONDRAT'EVA, E. N. On the physiology of sulfur and non-sulfur purple bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 23:719-741. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 448.3 M582
Thiorhodoceae and Anthiorhodaceae.

39520 KRATZ, W. A., and MYERS, J. Nutrition and growth of several blue-green algae. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 282-287. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39521 KROSBY, P. Remember the grain seed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:52-54. Feb.4,1955. 11 N8122
Viability.

39522 KUMAGAI, T. Studies on hygrotype and xerotype of oats. 2. The effect of water conditions prior to heading time on the growth and yield of oats. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:48-54. Oct. 1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

39523 KUMAR, K. Effect of changes in acidity on photosynthesis in Bryophyllum calycinum. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):116. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39524 KUMAR, K., and RAJBHANDARI, K. B. Effect of electro-chemical treatment of grains on the growth characters of wheat. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):116. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39525 KUMAR, K., and MUKERJI, K. L. Effect of nutrient deficiencies and hormone treatment on growth characters in onion. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):117-118. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39526 KUMAR, K., and SRIVASTAVA, K. C. Effect of sulpha-drugs on germination and early root growth of Hibiscus esculentus. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):116-117. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39527 KUMAR, K., and LALL, S. B. Effect of vanadium on chemical composition of tomato fruits. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):118. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39528 KUPREVICH, V. F. Action des plantes phanérogames sur le substratum par les ferments dégagés de leurs racines. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.89-109. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39529 KURIMOTO, T., TAKADA, H., and NAGAI, S. Physiology of Metasequoia glyptostroboides and related species of conifers. 1. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 5:55-65. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.9 Os1

39530 KURITA, H., OHNUKI, T., and YAMAMURA, I. Studies on localization of rice culture in Japan. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:99-104. Dec. 1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

39531 KURSANOV, A. L. Circulation de matières organiques dans la plante et action du système radiculaire. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.129-153. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39532 KURSANOV, A. L. The latest achievements of Soviet plant physiology and their importance for the development of scientific principles of agriculture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:26-31. Nov.1954. 20 D742

39533 KURTH, H. Versuche zur steigerung der zottelwickensamenerträge bei frühjahrsaussaat durch jarowisation des saatgutes. Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:285-290. Ref. 1953/54. 509 G86

39534 KUYKENDALL, J. R. Survey of iron deficiency in Florida citrus. Citrus Mag. 17(7):14-16. Mar.1955. 80 C498

39535 LAIBACH, F. Untersuchungen über den abblühvorgang bei einigen Cistus-arten. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 31:27-43. 1955. 450 C66

39536 LALATTA, F. Limited light treatments and development of seedlings. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:221-224. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
Peaches.

39537 LARGE, E. C. Growth stages in cereals. Plant Path. 3:129. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692
Wheat.

39538 LEAPER, J. M. F. Some growth inhibiting agents of natural origin related to auxin A. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):734-741. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39539 LEE, A. E. The effects of ascorbic acid on seedling organ growth of lupine and tomato. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:1-8. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 T63B

39540 LEOPOLD, A. C. Auxins and plant growth. Berkeley,U. Calif. Press,1955. 354 p. 463.36 L55

39541 LEVI, E. Some aspects of the toxicity of 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (CMU) to plants. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:27-32. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

39542 LEVITT, J. Plant physiology. New York, Prentice-Hall,1954. 172 p. Ref. (Prentice-Hall Plant Science Series) 463.3 L57

39543 LINSKENS, H. Physiologische untersuchungen der pollenschlauch-hemmung selbststeriler petunien. Z. f. Bot. 43:1-44. Ref. 1955. 450 Z32

39544 LOISEAU, J. E., DESCHATRES, R., and BUGNON, F. Essai de classification des principaux types de corrélations fonctionnelles entre les centres générateurs foliaires, dans la tige des Spermaphytes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:651-654. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

39545 LONA, F. Photoperiodic reaction with especial reference to the biochemical processes of the photophase. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:851-857. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

39546 LOOMIS, W. E. Growth and fruiting of plants. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:71-75. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

39547 LUCKWILL, L. C. Fruit drop in apples. Fruit Ybk. 8:76-80. 1955. 80 F9433

39548 LÜDERS, R. Beziehungen zwischen stickstoff- oder NPK-düngung und dem phosphorsäure- und schwermetallgehalt von pflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:56-65. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

39549 LÜDERS, R. Über die verteilung von phosphorsäure und schwermetallen auf korn und stroh des Petkuser sommerroggens. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:66-68. 1955. 384 Z343A

39550 L'VOV, S. D. Signification physiologique du processus de la formation des essences pour la plante. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiûznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.545-574. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39551 MCKEEN, C. D. A virus inhibitor in Capsicum frutescens L. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21: 15. 1954. 464.9 C162

39552 MCVEIGH, I., and BRACKEN, E. The nutrition of Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Mycologia 47:13-25. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

39553 MAŁONOWICZ, M., and others. Substances inhibiting mitosis in plants isolated from Polyporus betulinus. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:39. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463
F. Wandokanty, J. Utzig, and J. Kotz, joint authors.

39554 MANDAL, S. C. Manganese nutrition of plants. I. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):135-136. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

39555 MARCELLI, E. Tests of the action of maleic hydrazide on tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 59(666):17-31. Ref. Jan.1955. 69.8 T115

39556 MARRÉ, E., and ARRIGONI, O. Action of 2-4-dinitrophenol, cyanide, azide, and some inhibitors of dehydrogenase activity on the reduction "in vivo" of triphenoltetrazolium chloride. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)61:29-37. Ref. 1954. 450 N92
English summary.
Experiment with sunflower.

39557 MARRÉ, E., TEUBNER, F. S., and MURNEEK, A. E. Metabolism during dormancy and metabolism of growth. I-II. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 61:1-20. 1954. 450 N92
English summary.

39558 MARRÉ, E., and SERVETTAZ, O. Relation between growth, respiration by direct oxidation of glucose-6-phosphate and respiration by the classic glycolytic method in Pisum sativum. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:920-921. 1953. 450 N92

39559 MARUNO, T. Effect of warming on the paddy rice seedling in well-drained condition. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:170-173. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39560 MEHROTRA, B. S. The effect of the source of carbon on the assimilability of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen by Phytophthora cactorum (Leb. et Cohn) Schroet. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):72. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

39561 MENERET, G., BONNAT, M., and GUIOLET, J. Forme des bractées chez les houblons cultivés. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. B, Ann. de l'Amelior. des Plantes 4:209-246. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 14 F8499A

39562 MEYER, G. Untersuchungen über wachstum und morphologisch-anatomisches verhalten von Nasturtium officinale R. Br. bei unterwasserkultur. Hannover, 1954. 46 p. 463.5 M57
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

39563 MICHAEL, K. Untersuchungen über die photosynthetische leistung gelbblättriger gehölze. Flora [Jena] 141:389-431. Ref. Oct.30,1954. 450 F66

39564 MICHAUD, L. J., MULLIGAN, B. O., and WITT, J. A. Germination of maple seeds. Arboretum B. 17:121. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1

39565 MIKESH, I. Results of studying some environmental influences and their effect on the growth of some fruit tree species and fruit drop. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2: 428-435. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Z1

39566 MIKI, H. A study of tropism of pollen tubes to the pistil. I. Tropism in Lilium. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:143-147. May/June 1954. 450 B651
English summary.

39567 MILLENER, L. H. Experimental studies on the growth forms of the British species of Ulex L. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:23-25. 1955. 241.8 C14

39568 MILLER, P. M. The effect of certain metabolites and fungicides on Stemphylium spp. Diss. Abs. 15: 19-20. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39569 MIŠIĆ, P. D. Phenological—phenometrical studies of blooming of certain apple varieties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(15):50-66. Ref. 1954. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

39570 MISRA, G. Photoperiodic behaviour of medium-early varieties of rice. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):115. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39571 MISRA, G. Photoperiodism in rice. III. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:173-182. Ref. Dec.1954. 513 In25B

39572 MITCHELL, A. E. How to avoid russeting. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2):20-21. Feb.1955. 80 G85W
Apples.

39573 MIYAGI, K. Inhibition of germination of the cruciferous vegetable seeds inundated with flooded water. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:146-148. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39574 MOLLER, C. M., MULLER, D., and NIELSEN, J. Graphic presentation of dry matter production of European beech. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 21:327-335. Ref. 1954. 99.9 D41

39575 MOLLER, C. M., MULLER, D., and NIELSEN, J. Loss of branches in European beech. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 21:253-271. Ref. 1954. 99.9 D41

39576 MOLLER, C. M., MULLER, D., and NIELSEN, J. Respiration in stem and branches of beech. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 21:273-301. Ref. 1954. 99.9 D41

39577 MONTEFIORI, R. Anatomic characters in the rice root treated with MCPA. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:921-923. 1953. 450 N92

39578 MORI, T. Studies on ecological characters of rice root. I. Effect of hydrogen sulphide on root growth of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 6:1-18. Ref. July 1954. 107.6 T577
English summary.

39579 MORI, T. Studies on ecological characters of rice root. II. The relation between top growth and rooting activity of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 6:63-72. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 T577
English summary.

39580 MULLER, D. Die atmung der buchenblätter. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 21:303-318. Ref. 1954. 99.9 D41

39581 MULLER, D. Die blätter und kurztriebe der buche. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 21:319-326. Ref. 1954. 99.9 D41

39582 MUNSCHE, D. Gibt es eine nitrifikation in höheren pflanzen? Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:1-6. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

39583 MURAKOSHI, N. Crop types in Tokachi, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:107-109. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Effect of climate.

39584 MURTY, V. N. Seasonal variations in grasses. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):240-241. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

39585 MURTY, V. N. Studies on leguminous crops. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):241. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
A physiological study.

39586 MURTY, V. N. Studies on miscellaneous crops. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):241. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
A physiological study.

39587 MUSINA, G. Effect of preplanting treatment of cotton seeds on their planting quality. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:21-24. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

39588 NAGAHARA, S. Inquiry of cooking life after flood calamity. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:148-150. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39589 NAKAZAWA, A., and OGAHARA, S. Studies of "excess-moisture injury" in rape plants; on the varietal difference in oxygen consumption. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:128-131. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

39590 NATARAJAN, A. T. Studies in the viability of pollen grains. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):86-87. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39591 NETIEN, G., and LACHARME, J. Apparition de pigments anthocyaniques: test d'activité des antibiotiques sur la plantule de radis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:692-694. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

39592 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. La photosynthèse des plantes et quelques moyens d'augmenter leur récolte. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.607-649. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39593 NIELSEN, O. T. Copper deficiency—white tip. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:59-60. Feb.3,1955. 280.28 V91
Grain.

39594 NIUCHI, K. On the resistance of vegetables to submergence. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:144-145. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39595 NODA, K., and IBARAKI, K. Studies on the significance of the "weaning" period of wheat and naked barley—rooting activity and respiration intensity. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:160-163. Ref. Oct. 1954. 107.6 K996

39596 NYSTERAKIS, F., and QUINTIN, S. Quelques considérations évolutives à la suite des modifications par l'auxine des trachéides d'Araucaria excelsa. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:658-661. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

39597 OKAJIMA, H., and TAKAGI, S. Physiological behavior of hydrogen sulfide in the rice plant. 4. Effect of hydrogen sulfide on the distribution of radioactive P32 in the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 6:73-82. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 T577
English summary.

39598 O'KELLEY, J. C. External carbohydrates in growth and respiration of pollen tubes in vitro. Amer. J. Bot. 42:322-327. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39599 PANDEYA, S. C. The effects of different exposures of light on the percentage germination of the seeds of Dichanthium annulatum Stapf. and Bothriochloa pertusa Willd. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):118-119. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39600 PAPADAKIS, J. Informe ecológico sobre las provincias de Mendoza y San Juan. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 76:2-15. Ref. Apr.1954. 9 Id3
Effects of climate on crops.

39601 PARK, O., and HEATH, D. F. Physical losses of phosphorus systemics from plants. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):742-746. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

39602 PATTANAIK, S. The influence of copper on the early growth of rice plant. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):16. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39603 PATTEN, B. C. Germination of the seed of Myriophyllum spicatum L. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:50-56. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 T63B

39604 PAULEY, S. S. Influence of light on break of dormancy in various tree species. (Abs.) Genetics 39: 987. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39605 PAULEY, S. S. Variation in time of break of dormancy among altitudinal ecotypes of Populus trichocarpa. (Abs.) Gentics 39:986-987. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39606 PAVLOV, I. P. Increasing the content of mineral substances in forage plants. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:89-92. Jan.1955. 49 Z6
Effect of mineral fertilizers, chiefly.

39607 PELTIER, M. Action mitoclasique de certaines substances fongicides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):747-750. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39608 PERLIS, I. B. Auxin and antiauxin-induced changes in the utilization of C^{14} labeled acetate and pyruvate by plant tissues. Diss. Abs. 15:20. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39609 PLANTEFOL, L. La dissociation sur les tubercules de pomme de terre. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:649-651. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

39610 PLANTS and soil water. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:21-23. Dec.1954. 23 R88

39611 POHJAKALLIO, O., VAARTAJA, O., and ANTILA, S. Frost resistance of potato tubers. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:48-62. 1955. 20 Su7

39612 POHJAKALLIO, O. Über den einfluss der umweltfaktoren auf die dauer der ziet von der aussaat bis zum ähren- (rispen-) schieben bei sommergetreide. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 11(6),18 p. Ref. 1954. 511 H36C

39613 POIGNANT, P. Armoires et cellules à conditions controlées pour l'étude des réactions des plantes aux produits phytopharmaceutiques. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):75. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39614 POLSTER, H., and REICHENBACH, H. Zur "anwelkmethode" von Arland. Deut. Landwirt. 5:632-638. Ref. Dec.1954. 18 D4822
Transpiration in plants.

39615 POPOV, M., and POPOV, I. D. Enzymochemische untersuchungen an stimulierten samen. (In Russian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 6(2):65-68. Apr./June 1953,pub.1954. 512 So2
German summary.

39616 POPOV, M., and ILIEV, P. Ertragssteigerung bei landwirtschaftlichen kulturen durch stimulisation. (In Russian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 6(2):61-64. Apr./June 1953,pub.1954. 512 So2
German summary.

39617 PORTZ, H. L. Variation in cyanophoric properties of white clover (Trifolium repens L.). Diss. Abs. 15:8. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39618 PUZZILLI, M. On the behavior of some tobacco strains with insufficient water. (In Italian.) Tabacco 59(666):3-16. Jan.1955. 69.8 T115

39619 RAALTE, M. H. VAN. A test for the translocation of fungicides through plant tissues. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):76-78. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

39620 RADEMACHER, B., and BÖRNER, H. Die ausscheidung organischer verbindungen aus den samen von roggen (Secale cereale L.), weizen (Triticum aestivum L. und gerste (Hordeum vulgare L.) während der quellung. Naturwissenschaften 42:48. Jan.15,1955. 474 N213

39621 RAGLAND, J. B. A strain of Neurospora inhibited by histidine. (Abs.) Genetics 39:988. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39622 RAO, S. N., and WITTWER, S. H. Further investigations on the use of maleic hydrazide as a sprout inhibitor for potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 32:51-59. Feb. 1955. 75.8 P842

39623 RAO, W. V. B. S., and SETH, S. P. Indicator plant studies using tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):137-138. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

39624 RATNER, E. I. Sur l'activité vitale des systèmes radiculaires dans ses relations avec la nutrition hétérotrophe des phanérogames et le rôle des microorganismes. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiùznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.697-712. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39625 RAUT, C. The effect of ultraviolet light of various wavelengths on the production of cytochrome-deficient yeast. (Abs.) Genetics 39:989. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39626 RAZUMOV, V. I. Certaines questions du développement des plantes par stades. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiùznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.677-695. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39627 REUTER, M. Einige beobachtungen und vergleiche betreffs des einflusses des breitengrades auf den zeitpunkt des blühens und der fruchtreife bei den pflanzen. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(2),23 p. 1954. 511 H36C

39628 ROBERTS, R. H. "Hormone" sprays in the orchard. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:79-85. 1953, pub.1954. 81 Io9
Apple thinning agents.

39629 ROSSITER, R. C. The influence of soil type on phosphorus toxicity in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:1-8. Jan. 1955. 23 Au783

39630 ROSSITER, R. C. Strain reaction to potassium deficiency in subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:9-14. Ref. Jan. 1955. 23 Au783

39631 ROUGIER, J. Sur le point végétatif de l'Aquilegia vulgaris L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:654-656. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

39632 RUGGERI, G. A contribution to the study of some transamination systems of plants. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III, P. 101,8 p. Ref. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

39633 RUI, D., CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Leptonecrosis of olive from boron deficiency. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:935-939. Dec.1954. 16 It1

39634 RUSSCHEN, J. New experiences with potato vine killing sprays. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:96-110. 12 N38Vg

39635 RUSSO, A. Germinating power of somatic tissues in plants illustrated 30 years ago in Ginkgo biloba L. from the Carboniferous period. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)17:12-13. July/Aug.1954. 507 R66

39636 SACHAR, R. C. Contribution to the life history of Argemone mexicana. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):96. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39637 SAITO, B., and INOKO, A. Studies on the paddy rice plants transplanted in late period with special reference to their nutrition in the north Kyushu district damaged by the great flood in 1953. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:106-113. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39638 SAKAZAKI, N., and others. Physiology of Metasequoia glyptostroboides and related species of conifers. II. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 5: 67-80. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.9 Os1
Y. Ihara, Y. Tachibana, S. Nagai, and H. Takada, joint authors.

39639 SAKSENA, R. K. Some aspects of physiology and cytology of Pythiaceae. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (2,sect.6):1-17. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39640 SAMANTARAI, B., and KABI, T. Cambial activation in the petiole of the rooted leaves of Amaranthus gangeticus var. tristis. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):114-115. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39641 SAMANTARAI, B., and DUBEY, A. S. Effect of centrifuge on the dormancy of rice grains. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):113. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39642 SAMANTARAI, B., and MITTRA, S. K. Osmotic pressure in the isolated leaves of Ipomoea batatas treated with indole-3-acetic acid. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):114. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39643 SAMANTARAI, B., and PATTNAIK, H. Response of Boerhaavia diffusa L. twigs to synthetic hormones. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):113-114. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39644 SAMANTARAI, B., and KABI, T. Rooting response of the isolated leaves of Helianthus annuus and Amaranthus gangeticus var. tristis. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):115. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39645 SASA, T., and NIHEI, T. Effect of temperature and light intensity upon the growth of Chlorella in high population density. Bot. Mag. 67:78-81. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651

39646 SAWYER, R. L., and SMITH, O. A study of the oxygen-periderm relationship in potato tubers and the effect of oxygen on the normal breaking of the rest period. Amer. Potato J. 32:15-22. Jan.1955. 75.8 P842

39647 SCHARRER, K., and TAUBEL, N. Über den einfluss der düngung auf den kobaltgehalt verschiedener futterpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:248-261. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

39648 SCHARRER, K., and PREISSNER, R. Der vitamin-B_1-gehalt der pflanze in abhängigkeit von ihrer ernährung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67: 166-179. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

39649 SCHRIEBER, M. M. An evaluation of herbicidal materials and their effects on the yield and botanical composition of forage legumes with special reference to the control of yellow rocket, (Barbarea vulgaris). Diss. Abs. 15:8-9. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39650 SCHULZE, E. Mechanische keimanregung, schosserbildung und photoperiodisches verhalten bei kartoffeln. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:385-422. Ref. Dec.1954. 18 J825

39651 SCHWANITZ, F. "Tylose" und "aerosil" als hilfsmittel bei der colchicinbehandlung. Züchter 25:60-61. 1955. 442.8 Z8

39652 SEMKINA, P. F. Improving the cold resistance of winter wheat plants by methods of controlled rearing. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):102-104. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

39653 SETLIK, I., and TRNKOVA, A. Kontrolle des eindringens von spritzmitteln in die blätter höherer pflanzen mit hilfe radioaktiver isotope. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:237-239. Oct.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

39654 SHEPHERD, C. J. Studies on the tricarboxylic acid cycle of Neurospora. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:25-27. 1955. 241.8 C14

39655 SHIBUYA, T. Diurnal variation of rooting activity in rice seedling. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:92-95. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

39656 SHIBUYA, T., and SUZUKI, M. Studies on the formation of unfilled fruit in peanut. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:87-91. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

39657 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and STEKLOVA, M. M. Importance of phosphorus, boron, and hydrogen peroxide for passing through the vernalization phase in winter plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:591-594. Ref. Jan.21,1955. 511 P444A
Experiments with cereals.

39658 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA. On similar interaction of some mineral elements on the metabolism [of plants]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:3-12. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 Sa2B

39659 SHORM, F., and ZELINKOVA, M. Mechanics of antibiotic action on the development of plant sprouts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:525-528. Ref. Jan.21,1955. 511 P444A
Chloramphenicol, chiefly.

39660 SILVAIN, P. G. Vastos objetivos en los estudios sobre la fisiologia del café. Rev. del Café 10(4):24, 26,28. Dec.1954. 8 R3295

39661 SIMURA, T., WATANABE, A., and KANOO, T. Physiological studies on the cold resistance of the tea plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:121-127. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

39662 SINGH, R. M. Growth of wheat plants in culture solutions. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):135. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39663 SINGH, T. C. N., and PONNIAR, S. On the effect of sound on protoplasmic streaming in the cells of Hydrilla verticillata Presl. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):119-120. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39664 SINGH, T. C. N. Studies in photoperiodism in relation to stomatal counts and transpiration. I. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):119. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39665 SKAZKIN, F. D. La résistance des céréales au manque d'eau dans le sol durant différentes périodes de leur développement. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîuznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.2,p.739-762. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39666 SKENE, J. K. M., and KEFFORD, R. O. Manganese deficiency in vegetable crops. 2. Plant and soil investigations. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:13-22. Jan. 1955. 23 V66J

39667 SORM, F., ZELINKOVA, M., and SORMOVA, Z. Mechanism of antibiotic action. II. The specific effect of D-chloramphenicol on the development of some seedling plants. (In Russian.) Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 19:1324-1329. Dec.1954. 385 C68
English summary.

39668 SPARROW, A. H., POND, V., and KOJAN, S. Microsporogenesis in excised anthers of Trillium erectum grown on sterile culture media. (Abs.) Genetics 39: 995-996. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39669 SPENCER, D., and WOOD, J. G. The role of molybdenum in nitrate reduction in higher plants. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:425-434. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 Au72
Experiments with tomatoes.

39670 STAHL, C. Viability of field crop seeds. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:854-855. Dec.23,1954. 11 J99

39671 STANČEVIĆ, A. S., and MIŠIĆ, P. D. Interrelation between root and stem in the pear variety Dvorui (Pirus communis L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(16):102-108. 1954. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

39672 STARKEY, R. L. Microorganisms and plant life. In Waksman, S. A., ed. Perspectives and horizons in microbiology, p. 179-195. Ref. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers U. Press,1955. 448.2 W13P

39673 STEEVES, T. A., SUSSEX, I. M., and PARTANEN, C. R. In vitro studies on abnormal growth of prothalli of the bracken fern [Pteridium aquilinum]. Amer. J. Bot. 42:232-245. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39674 STEWARD, F. C., and others. Investigations on the growth of metabolism of plant cells. V-VI. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19(73):29-59. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 An7
S. M. Caplin, E. M. Shantz, M. S. Smith, and R. L. Wain, joint authors.
Plant tumors especially in potatoes, and the effect of coconut milk.

39675 STEWART, I., and LEONARD, C. D. What chelates are. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 7(2):1-4. Feb.1955. 6 At63

39676 STEYER, G. Über die ursachen des vorzeitigen abwurfes von blütenteilen bei Coleus. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 31:15-26. 1955. 450 C66

39677 STRAUSS. B. S. Studies on the metabolism of acetate by acetate-requiring mutants of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 39:997. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39678 STUDHALTER, R. A. Tree growth. I. Some historical chapters. Bot. Rev. 21:1-72. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1955. 450 B6527

39679 TAJIRI, T., and ETO, K. On the growth of buried rice plant seedling caused by flood and of the late-sowing seedlings. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 31-33. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39680 TAKADA, H. Ion accumulation and osmotic value of plants, with special reference to strand plants. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 5:81-96. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.9 Os1

39681 TANAKA, S., NAKAMURA, K., and KATAYAMA, T. Some investigations on the rice seedlings the internodes of which have been elongated by the silt deposit derived from the great flood in 1953. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:42-45. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39682 TANDON, R. N., and TANDON, M. P. Effect of sulpha-drugs on the growth of Pestalotia spp. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):76. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39683 TATARENKO, E. S. Effect of light on the development of molds. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 23: 29-33. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582
Aspergillus and Penicillium.

39684 THAKUR, C., and NEGI, N. S. Photoperiodic effect on sugarcane. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):16. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39685 TIBBITTS, T. W., and HOLM, L. G. Accumulation and distribution of TCA in plant tissues. Weeds 3: 146-151. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

39686 TIZIO, R. M., MONTALDI, E. R., and GARAY, O. A. Verifícatión de la "degeneración" de la papa por efecto de las altas temperaturas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:255-281. 1954. 9 R329

39687 TKACHENKO, G. V. Cleistogamy and its effect on the development of grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:67-68. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

39688 TOMBESI, L., and others. Influence of deficiency of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on enzymatic activity and content in glucose, starch and citric acid of leaf tissues of "Zea mays." (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 104,6 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66
G. Ruggeri, A. Antoni, and S. Fortini, joint authors.

39689 TOMBESI, L., RUGGERI, G., and ANTONI, A. Research on physiology and biochemistry of Pisum sativum. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 99,12 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

39690 TOMBESI, L., RUGGERI, G., and ANTONI, A. Research on physiology and biochemistry of Vicia faba major. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 98,15 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

39691 TOMBESI, L., and others. Research on the physiology and biochemistry of Triticum vulgare. III. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 97,19 p. Ref. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66
G. Ruggeri, A. Antoni, and S. Fortini, joint authors.

39692 TORIYAMA, H. Preliminary note on the potassium movement in the motor tissue of Mimosa. Bot. Mag. 67:104. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651

39693 TRANQUILLINI, W. Über den einfluss von übertemperaturen der blätter bei dauereinschluss in küvetten auf die ökologische CO_2-assimilationsmessung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:191-204. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

39694 TRESHOW, M. Physiology and anatomical development of tomato fruit tumor. Amer. J. Bot. 42:198-202. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39695 TROLL, W. Keimung und blattbildung von Entada scandens. Neue H. z. Morph. 1:13-50. 1954. 450 N392

39696 TSITOVICH, I. K. In regard to biochemical verification of the selective action of 2,4-D on dicotyledonous plants and grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:587-590. Ref. Jan.21.1955. 511 P444A

39697 UTO, T., and BABAKUCHI, K. A cause of sterility of summer sown soybean in the terrace land of Kanoya. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:174-176. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39698 VAN OVERBEEK, J., BLONDEAU, R., and HORNE, V. Maleimides as auxin antagonists. Amer. J. Bot. 42:205-213. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 Am36

39699 VASIL'EVSKIĬ, A. P. To prevent functional diseases in Gladiolus. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:72-73. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

39700 VIIRSOO, E. V. Informe sobre la resistencia a las heladas de algunas especies argentinas del genero "Solanum." Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:83-86. 1954. 9 R3222
English summary.

39701 VILLIERS, G. D. B. DE. The winter temperature of 1954 and its possible effect upon the fruit crop. Deciduous Fruit Grower 4:204-205. Sept.1954. 80 D35

39702 VINCENT, A. Observations sur la résistance au froid du blé et des céréales secondaires. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 52:18-19. Feb.1.1955. 14 D36

39703 VLASIUK, P. A., and KLIMOVITSKAIA, Z. M. Effect of various forms of potassium fertilizers on the phosphorus and protein metabolism in plants [field crops]. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):3-8. 1955. 20 Ak1

39704 VOETS, J. P., and HYFTE, W. VAN. Étude de l'action du hexachlorocyclohexane et de ses isomères sur le Rhizobium pisum. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):756-761. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39705 WAGNER, R. P. An apparent metabolic block induced in a neurospora mutant by threonine. (Abs.) Genetics 39:1000. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39706 WAIN, R. L., and WIGHTMAN, F. The relative activity of some important synthetic growth-regulating substances assessed by three standard tests. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):762-766. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

39707 WALLIHAN, E. F. Relation of chlorosis to concentration of iron in citrus leaves. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 101-104. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39708 WILSON, C. M. The effect of soil treatments on the tannin content of Lespedeza sericea. Agron. J. 47: 83-86. Ref. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

39709 WILTEN, W. Lodging in grain. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:100-103. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

39710 WOOD, R. K. S. Studies in the physiology of parasitism. XVIII. Pectic enzymes secreted by Bacterium aroideae. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19(73):1-27. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 An7

39711 WOODBRIDGE, C. G. Zinc deficiency in fruit trees in the Okanagan Valley. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:19. 1954. 464.9 C162

39712 WORT, D. J. Influence of 2,4-D on enzyme systems. Weeds 3:131-135. Ref. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

39713 WUNDERLICH, G. Ergebnisse experimenteller untersuchungen über den ausfall des getreides. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954: 158-177. 61.9 Ar1

39714 YAMADA, I. Effect of low temperature on the germination of weed seeds (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:55-57. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

39715 YAMADA, I. On the dormancy of weed seeds. 1. Effect of thiourea on breaking of dormancy. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:58-62. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

39716 YANAGISHIMA, N. Growth and variability of yeast on some media of high sodium chloride content. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 5:29-43. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.9 Os1

39717 YANAGISHIMA, N. Studies on the adaptation of yeast to copper. VIII. Colonial development on copper medium and its relation to variation. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 5:19-27. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.9 Os1

39718 YATAZAWA, M., and ISHIHARA, T. Effect of accompanied agricultural chemicals on the foliar absorption of orthophosphate. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:23-24. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

39719 YOSHIMURA, F. Some physiological characters of long- and short-day plants. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:97-103. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651
English summary.

39720 ZACHAROPOULOS, I. The chlorosis of the plants. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 113:2885-2886. Dec.1954. 280.28 P49

39721 ZALENSKII, O. V. Photosynthèse dans les conditions naturelles. (In Russian.) In Vsesoîuznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.59-87. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39722 ZICKEL, I. Untersuchungen über zellphysiologische reaktionen verschieden alter zellen. Z. f. Bot. 43:73-78. 1955. 450 Z32

39723 ZIV, D. Chlorosis of bananas and other plants in Jordan-Valley due to iron deficiency. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:190-193. Dec.1954. 26 H27

39724 ZOTOV, V. V. Peculiarities of the carbohydrate metabolism in grape roots infected with Phylloxera. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 19:649-651. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 385 B523
Galls.

39725 ZURN, F. Der futterwuchs auf den weiden. Grünland 3:89-91. Dec.1954. 18 G922

BIOCHEMISTRY

39726 ABELSON, P. H., and VOGEL, H. J. Amino acid biosynthesis in Torulopsis utilis and Neurospora crassa. J. Biol. Chem. 213:355-364. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J824

39727 ADAMOVICH, E. I., and NORIN, B. N. Resiniferous system of pistachio (Pistacia vera L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:894-901. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 451 R923

39728 ANDREOTTI, R. Contribution to the study of the biological phenomena which occur in the ripening of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:277-280. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23
English summary.

39729 BARON, B. A phytochemical study of matarique. Diss. Abs. 15:132. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58
Cacalia decomposita.

39730 BECAGLI, G. Transaminase activity in leaves and roots of Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera. 1. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 102,6 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

39731 BECKER, R. S., and SHELINE, R. K. Biosynthesis and exchange experiments on some plant pigments using Mg^{28} and C^{14}. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:259-265. Feb.1955. 381 Ar2

39732 BEHR, G. Uber die eigenschaften der begleitstoffe des chlorophylls und dessen bestimmung in frischen pflanzen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:325-342. Nov. 1954. 18 J825

39733 BERGQUIST, U., HOLMBERG, J., and SELLMANN, G. Fettsäure-zusammensetzung der samenöle und botanisches system; studien über Ranunculaceen. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:900. Nov.1954. 384 C422

39734 BILLI, L. Transminase, amylase, and phosphatic activity and content in reducing sugars in the course of ripening of grains of Triticum vulgare var. "Roma." (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 103,6 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

39735 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIÎ, A. V., and KIRILLOVA, G. A. Effect of temporary cooling on nitrogen containing substances of the winter wheat embryo and endosperm. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100(1):171-173. Jan.1,1955. 511 P444A

39736 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIÎ, A. V., and KIRILLOVA, G. A. Proteolytic enzyme in the process of cooling seeds of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99:1065-1067. Dec.21,1954. 511 P444A

39737 BOGDASHEVSKAIÀ, O. V. Physiological conditions of ricinin biosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99:853-854. Ref. Dec.11,1954. 511 P444A
Biochemistry of castorbeans.

39738 BOSE, S. Rauwolfinine: a new alkaloid of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. III. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31: 691-694. Sept.1954. 385 In27

39739 CHANDRA, K., and JAYAL, M. M. The chemical composition and nutritive value of anjana (Cenchrus ciliaris) grass hay at the post-flowering stage of maturity. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):256. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

39740 CHANDRA, K., and JAYAL, M. M. The chemical composition and nutritive value of baib (Eulaliopsis binata) grass at the pre-flowering stage of maturity. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):255-256. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

39741 CHAUHAN, R. N. S., and TEWARI, J. D. Chemical examination of Oldenlandia biflora, Roxb. II. The alkaloids. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:741-745. Oct.1954. 385 In27

39742 CHIBA, H., and KAWAI, F. Studies on oxaloacetic acid carboxylase in green leaves. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 15:104-114. Ref. Aug. 1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

39743 CHIBA, H., KAWAI, F., and UEDA, S. Y. Studies on plant glycolic acid oxidase. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 15:89-103. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

39744 COE, E. H. Anthocyanin synthesis in maize: genetic and biochemical effects of the factors A_1, A_2, and B_Z. Diss. Abs. 15:14-15. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39745 COPPENET, M., and others. Microdosage colorimétrique du cuivre dans les végétaux par la 2-2' diquinoléine. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:597-600. July/Aug.1954. 14 F8499
G. Ducet, J. Calvez, and J. Bats, joint authors.

39746 CROMBIE, W. M. L., COMBER, R., and BOATMAN, S. G. The estimation of unsaturated fatty acids by reversed-phase partition chromatography. Biochem. J. 59:309-316. Ref. Feb.1955. 382 B52
In plants.

39747 DEMÎANOVSKAIÀ, N. S., and BELOZERSKII, A. N. Desoxyribonucleic acid of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini in its developmental process. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 19:688-692. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 B523

39748 DIEMAIR, W., and BECKER, H. Zur physiologie und chemie des phytins. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:18-23. Ref. Jan.1955. 389.8 D482
In plants.

39749 DJERASSI, C., and others. Terpenoids. XI. Investigation of nine Cactus species. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:1200-1203. Mar.5,1955. 381 Am33J
L. H. Liu, E. Farkas, A. E. Lippman, A. J. Lemin, L. E. Geller, R. N. McDonald, and B. J. Taylor, joint authors.

39750 DZHEMUKHADZE, K. M., and SHAL'NEVA, G. A. Conversion of catechins in the development of the tea leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99:1069-1071. Ref. Dec.21,1954. 511 P444A

39751 EVSTIGNEEV, V. B., and GAVRILOVA, V. A. On oxidation-reduction properties of A and B chlorophyll. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100(1):131-134. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 511 P444A

39752 FEARON, W. R., and BELL, E. A. Canavanine: detection and occurrence in Colutea arborescens. Biochem. J. 59:221-224. Ref. Feb.1955. 382 B52

39753 FINCK, A. Methoden zur bestimmung des für hafer verfügbaren mangans. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:198-211. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

39754 FOWDEN, L., and WEBB, J. A. Evidence for the occurrence of γ-methylene-α-oxoglutaric acid in groundnut plants (Arachis hypogaea). Biochem. J. 59:228-234. Ref. Feb.1955. 382 B52

39755 FUERST, R. T. Differences in free intracellular amino acids in Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 39:968. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

39756 FULCHER, J. M. A select bibliography on pigments in plants, excluding chlorophyll. Washington, 1954. 42 p. 241.75 F95
Diss. (M.S.)—Catholic University.

39757 GUPTA, A. B. The enzymes of Myxophyceae. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):66. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39758 HAPALOVA, K., VANCURA, M., and USTAV, V. Transformation du contenu des composants houblonnés au temps de la maturation de houblon. Fermentatio 6:310-318. 1954. 390.8 F38

39759 HAUSWIRTH, E. A. El contenido de dhurrina en sorgos forrajeros. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:181-211. Ref. 1954. 9 R3222
English summary.

39760 HORI, S. Formation of storage starch in storage organs. I. The starch formation in potato tuber. Bot. Mag. 67:57-62. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 B651

39761 IWAI, K., and YOSHIDA, T. Studies on folic acid group in plant tissue. 4. On the folic acid reductase in green leaves. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 15:115-121. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

39762 IZRAIL'SKIĬ, V. P. Investigation of changes in nodule bacteria during their growth in filtrates of other bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîà 23:22-26. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582

39763 JOSHI, P. C. The pigments of the corolla of Brugmansia aurea Saff. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):118. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39764 KASHIWADA, Y. Studies on the carbohydrates in the mulberry tree. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:325-328. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

39765 KENTEN, R. H. The oxidation of indolyl-3-acetic acid by waxpod bean root sap and peroxidase systems. Biochem. J. 59:110-121. Ref. Jan.1955. 382 B52

39766 KONAREV, V. G. On the role of nitrogen and phosphorus in the formation of proteins and nucleic acids in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:515-517. Ref. Jan.21,1955. 511 P444A
Experiments with sprouts of peas.

39767 KRIDER, M. M., BRANAMAN, J. R., and WALL, M. E. Steroidal sapogenins. XVIII. Partial hydrolysis of steroidal saponins of Yucca schidigera. Amer Chem. Soc. J. 77:1238-1241. Mar.5,1955. 381 Am33J

39768 KUHN, R., and LOW, I. Die alkaloidglykoside der blätter von Solanum aviculare. Chem. Ber. 88:289-294. 1955. 384 B45

39769 KUPCHAN, S. M., DELIWALA, C. V., and ZONIS, R. D. Zygadenus alkaloids. VI. Active principles of Zygadenus paniculatus. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:755. Feb.5,1955. 381 Am33J

39770 KURSANOV, A. L. Synthese und umwandlung der gerbstoffe in der teepflanze. Berlin,Volk und Gesundheit,1954. 48 p. (Beihefte der "Pharmazie" 1) 463.29 K96Ag

39771 LATZKO, E. Beziehungen zwischen Cl^-- und SO_4^{--}-ernährung, assimilationsintensität, enzymaktivität, kohlehydratstoffwechsel und qualität bei kartoffeln. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:49-55. Ref. 384 Z343A

39772 LEOPOLD, J. Die zusammensetzung der eiweisskörper der auf strohvorhydrolysaten gezüchteten hefen Torula utilis und Oidium lactis. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:245-251. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

39773 LONG A. G. Chemical factors involved in certain host-parasite systems. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:202-204. 1955. 241.8 C14
Orobanche and Striga.

39774 MARRÈ, E. Determination of glucides in plant material. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60 914-920. 1953. 450 N92
English summary.

39775 MARRÈ, E., and ARRIGONI, O. Determination of the dehydrogenase activity in vivo by the use of tetrazolium. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)61:21-28. 1954. 450 N92
English summary.
Experiment with sunflower tissue.

39776 MARSH, C. A. Glucuronide metabolism in plants. 2. The isolation of flavone glucosiduronic acids from plants. Biochem. J. 59:58-62. Ref. Jan.1955. 382 B52

39777 MARTIN, J. B. Phytase and phosphorus distribution in alfalfa. Diss. Abs. 15:45-46. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58
Analysis of the plant parts.

39778 MASINOVA, V., and ŠANTAVY, F. Substances of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XXXVII. (In Russian.) Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 19:1283-1288. Ref. Dec.1954. 385 C68
English summary.

39779 MENTZER, C., and CRONENBERGER, L. Biochimie de la sève de merisier "Prunus avium." (Sum.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 1:3-4. Jan.1955. 383 P21B

39780 MORITA, Y., and HASEGAWA, K. Studies on phyto-peroxidase. 4-6. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 15:56-88. Ref. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.
4, Isolation and purification of broad bean peroxidase. 5, Inhibition of peroxidase reaction by hydrogen ion and inorganic anions. 6, Molecular size and shape of Japanese-radish peroxidase.

39781 MOTHES, K., and ENGELBRECHT, L. Über allantoinsäure und allantoin. II. Ihr verhalten in den speicherwurzeln von Symphytum officinale. Flora [Jena] 141:356-378. Ref. Sept.22,1954. 450 F66

39782 OKAJIMA, M. Studies on the constituents of pigmented outer skin of onion bulb. I. Tokyo. Sci. Res. Inst. J. 48:281-283. Dec.1954. 513 T577

39783 PARASURAMIAH, P., RANADE, J. D., and BHAWALKAR, D. R. Spectro-chemical study of potato and wheat plants. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):158-159. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39784 PONTIS VIDELA, H. G. Aislamiento de β-sitosterol de rizomas de Phormium tenax Liliaceas. Asoc. Quim. Argentina An. 42:187-191. Dec.1954. 385 So1A
English summary.

39785 POPOV, I. D. Biochemische untersuchungen an ramiekulturen. (In Russian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 6(2):69-72. Apr./June 1953,pub.1954. 512 So2
German summary.

39786 PRICE, N. O., LINKOUS, W. N., and ENGEL, R. W. Nutrients in soils and plants: minor element content of forage plants and soils. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:226-229. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

39787 PUNNETT, T. R. Cell-free extracts of unicellular algae. Diss. Abs. 15:28-29. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

39788 RIGAS, D. A., and OSGOOD, E. E. Purification and properties of the phytohemagglutinin of Phaseolus vulgaris. J. Biol. Chem 212:607-615. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J824

39789 ROINE, P., WICHMANN, K., and VIHAVAINEN, L. The content and stability of ascorbic acid in different potato varieties in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:71-87. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7
English summary.

39790 SANTAVY, F., and others. Substanzen der herbstzeitlose und ihre derivate. XXXVIII. Isolierung weiterer substanzen aus den knollen der herbstzeitlose (Colchicum autumnale L.). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 19:1289-1301. Ref. Dec.1954. 385 C68
Z. Hoscálková, R. Podivinsky und H. Potesilová, joint authors.

39791 SCHREIBER, K. Die glykoalkaloide der solanaceen. Chem. Tech. 6:648-657. Ref. Dec.1954. 384 C4283

39792 SCHREIBER, M. M., and FERTIG, S. N. The chemical composition of yellow rocket (Barbarea vulgaris). Agron. J. 47:104-105. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

39793 SEIKEL, M. K., HAINES, A. L., and THOMPSON, H. D. Flower pigments. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77: 1196-1200. Mar.5,1955. 381 Am33J

39794 SEYBOLD, A. Untersuchungen über den farbwechsel von blumenblättern, früchten und samenschalen, Gottlieb Wilhelm Bischoff (1797-1854) zum gedächtnis. Heidelberg,Springer,1954. 96 p. (Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematischnaturwissenschaftliche Klasse. 1953/54, 2) 463.3 Se9

39795 SISAKIAN, N. M. Biochimie des plastides. (In Russian.) In Vsesoiuznoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo. Voprosy botaniki, v.1,p.193-255. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 459.2 V96V
French summary.

39796 SISAKIAN, N. M., and VASIL'EVA, N. A. Oxidation-reduction processes in hard and soft wheats. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 19:730-737. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 B523

39797 STARKA, J. Beurteilung amylolytischer enzympräparate mit hilfe der papierchromatographie. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:240-244. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.
From Aspergillus spp.

39798 SUGIYAMA, H., SHINKE, N., and ISHIDA, M. R. A method of quantative determination of nucleic acids in plant cells. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:138-142. May/June 1954. 450 B651
English summary.

39799 TATSUTA, H., TSUKIURA, H., and FUJISE, S. I. A flavonoid from Polygonum thunbergii Sieb et Zucc. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:720-721. July 1954. 385 T57J

39800 TOMBESI, L. Cytochrome oxidase and pyruvic oxidase activity and respiration intensity during certain phases of the vegetative cycle of Triticum vulgare, Pisum sativum and Vicia faba major. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 105,10 p. Ref. 1953/54. 105.4 R66

39801 TSUKAMOTO, T., and NISHIOKA, I. Studies on the components of Oenothera genus plants. I. On a sterol of the root of Oenothera lamarckiana Ser. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 45:1199-1202. Nov. 1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

39802 URANO, K., TANAKA, Y., and KIYOSAWA, S. Genecological studies on maize. 2. On the varietal difference of growth hormone content in the maize coleoptile. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:110-115. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

39803 WANG, C. T. A phytochemical and pharmacological study of matarique. Diss. Abs. 15:135. Jan. 1955. 241.8 M58
Cacalia decomposita.

39804 WILDMAN, W. C., and others: Alkaloids of the Amaryllidaceae. III-IV. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:1248-1256. Mar.5,1955. 381 Am33J
III, Isolation of five new alkaloids from Haemanthus species, by W. C. Wildman,and C. J. Kaufman; IV, Crystalline alkaloids of Ammocharis coranica (Ker-Gawl.) Herb., Brunsvigia rosea (Lam.) Hannibal and two Crinum species, by L. H. Mason, E. R. Puschett, and W. C. Wildman.

39805 WILSON, K. S., and CUTTER, V. M. Localization of acid phosphatase in the embryo sac and endosperm of Cocos nucifera. Amer. J. Bot. 42:116-119. Feb.1955. 450 Am36

39806 ZUCKER, M., and NASON, A. A pyridine nucleotide-hydroxylamine reductas from neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 213:463-478. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J824

39807 ZUMAN, P. Das polarographische verhalten des juglons und seine bestimmung in gegenwart von ascorbinsäure in den früchten und grünen teilen des nussbaums (Juglans regia). Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 19:1140-1149. Ref. Dec.1954. 385 C68

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

39808 AGERBERG, L. S. Crop rotation. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:24-27. Feb.1954. 11 V442

39809 ARHNUNG, A. Current seed problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 38:25-28. Feb.1,1955. 61.8 D23

39810 BAJAI, J. Die ergebnisse der zwischenfruchtbauversuche in Martonvásár im jahre 1952. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 3:309-368. Ref. 1954. 19 B855
German summary.

39811 BAKHTIN, P. U. All-Union Conference on studying and spreading T. S. Mal'tsev's methods of soil cultivation in Shadrinsk, October 1-3, 1954. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:78-80. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

39812 BANGA, O. Development of culture tests. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:255-256. Dec.15,1954. 61.8 Z1
Of field crops grown for seed.

39813 BAR-DROMA, M. Announcing a contest of unirrigated summer crops for 1955. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:113. Dec.1954. 26 H27

39814 BAR-DROMA. M. Summing-up 1954 contest of unirrigated summer crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35: 126-129. Dec.1954. 26 H27

39815 BAR-DROMA, M. Summing-up 1954 summer crops season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:212-214. Jan. 1955. 26 H27

39816 BERETNING om faellesforsøg i landbo- og husmandsforeningerne [Report on the joint investigations of the farmers and smallholders association], 1954. Kobenhavn,1955. 155 p. 11 B45

39817 BLUMKE. Vom segen der versucharbeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1137-1138. Dec.2,1954. 18 N39
Field crops.

39818 BOGOMOLOV, A. We shall test Mal'tsev's cultural practices on sandy soils. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):44. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

39819 BUBNOVSKII, N. D. On utilizing T. S. Mal'tsev's system of soil cultivation under conditions of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:7-17. Nov.1954. 20 D742

39820 CAESAR, K. Vergleichende untersuchungen an winterzwischenfrüchten. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98: 471-504. Ref. Dec.1954. 18 J825

39821 EFREMOV, G. M. Pon'kinskaia MTS is adapting new agronomical methods [of T. S. Mal'tsev]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:66-70. Nov.1954. 20 D742

39822 GOVINDARAJAN, S. V., and RAO, B. V. V. The role of leguminous crops in agriculture. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:109-111. 34.2 M99

39823 GUDERIAN, R., and PLUGHAN, A. Grundlagen des acker- und pflanzenbaues und fragen der getreideproduktion in Bulgarien. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:735-738. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 18 M695

39824 HAGSAND, E. What do we know about the silage turnip? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:18-20. Feb. 1954. 11 V442

39825 HOGEN ESCH, J. A. Testing of new varieties abroad. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:259-261. Dec.15, 1954. 61.8 Z1
Field crops grown for seeds.

39826 IVANOV, V. N. To utilize the new [Mal'tsev] method of soil cultivation in a creative manner. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:39-42. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

39827 JENSEN, M. Shelter effect. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:325-333. (Cont.) Nov.15,1954. 11 H35
Field crop culture.

39828 JOSEFSSON, A. Svalöf's original Victoria Swedish turnip. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:370-375. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

39829 KATZ, A. Field crops at new smallholders settlements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:125-126. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 26 H27

39830 KIRNOS, G. V., and CHUCHKO, N. I. Results of a two-year study of T. S. Mal'tsev's system of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):8-10. Dec. 1954. 20 Z44

39831 KLAPP, E. Der acker- und pflanzenbau Nordrhein-Westfalens. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:116-123. 1954. 384 Z343A

39832 KOFOED, A. D. Crop production 1954. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:5-13. Jan.6,1955. 11 J99

39833 KOFOED, A. D. Experiments with factory beets and feed sugar beets. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne.,1955:51-57. 11 B45

39834 KOLÌADA, A. A. For organizing fruitful agronomical work [of MTS specialists]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:120-121. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

39835 KRUZHILIN, A. S. To organize the collection of seeds from plantings on saline soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):119-120. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

39836 MANITOBA AGRONOMISTS. Annual conference, December 16, 17 and 18, 1953. n.p.,1953. 63 p. 64.9 Ag8

39837 MANITOBA AGRONOMISTS. Annual conference, December 15 & 16, 1954. n.p.,1954. 59 p. 64.9 Ag8

39838 MAYR, E. Untersuchungen an wirtschaftssaatgut in Tirol. Förderungsdienst 2:283-285. Dec.1954. 19 F75
Includes germination tests.

39839 MEIJERS, P. G. Observations on the crop program for the clay districts of Groningen. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:71-78. 12 N38Vg
Crop rotation and fertilizing.

39840 MENEZES, O. B. DE. How to lay out a field for planting. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):29-30. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4

39841 MOJUMDAR, H. K. A crop calendar of the Agriculture Farm, College of Engineering and Technology, Bengal. Sci. & Cult. 20:348-350. Jan.1955. 475 Sci24

39842 MOTKOV, E. F. Osnovy agronomii [Principles of agronomy]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 317 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posibiîa dlîa Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziâistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikafsii) 33.31 M8560

39843 NISSEN, Ø. Selection of root crop varieties. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:150-151. Mar.1, 1955. 280.28 Sa4

39844 NOHE. Vorfruchtfragen bei der frühjahrssaat Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:45-46. Jan.8,1955. 18 W96

39845 OSBORN, W. M., and MATHEWS, O. R. Crop rotation, tillage, and fertility experiments at the Lawton (Okla.) Field Station, 1917-49. U. S. D. A. C. 951,58 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84C
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

39846 PASKHAVER, I. On methods of comparative evaluation of height and stability of productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vest. Statis. 6:24-37. Nov./Dec.1954. 267 V63
Statistics.

39847 PRIMA, S. DI. Application of some statistical and meteorological procedures to agrarian ecology. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup.):XCI-XCVI. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
Effects of climate on yields.

39848 SCHOBER, K. Wir ändern unsere fruchtfolge. Landwirtschaft 2:3-4. Jan.22,1955. 19 L235
Austria.

39849 SCHRÖDER. Probleme der zucker- und futterrübensamen-vermehrung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:128-129. Feb.3,1955. 18 L2345

39850 SKAARE, S. Amounts of seeds and methods of seeding. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:163-164. Mar.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4
Field crops.

39851 SOLOV'EV, G. M. The "Agronomy" Pavilion at VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):69-74. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

39852 STOA, T. E. N. Dak. [field] crop varieties recommended for 1955. Gleaner 9(2):3-4. Feb.1955. 6 G472

39853 THOMPSON, L. M. Opportunities in college teaching in the field of agronomy. Agron. J. 47:87-88. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

39854 TODOROVIC, D. B. Fruchtfolge in Serbien und ihre evolution. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(16):59-72. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

39855 ZHIGACHEV, A., GOLUBINSKII, E., and EGUDIN, I. We shall use the new [Mal'tsev] system of soil cultivation creatively, with consideration of local conditions. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11): 42-43. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

Cereals

39856 ADAM, J. Der weg zur züchtung einer neuen roggensorte. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:137-157. 61.9 Ar1

39857 ALDRICH, S. R., and MUSGRAVE, R. B. Plowplant and other ways to grow corn in 1955. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agron. Mimeo. 951,3 p. Jan.1955. 276 C813

39858 ALLEN, G. R. Wheat farmers and falling prices. Farm Econ. 7:335-341. 1954. 281.8 F223

39859 AMATATSU, K., and others. Contribution on the technical measures of rice plant cultivation in the flooded district. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:7-13. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996
S. Abe, F. Hazuku, and M. Wada, joint authors.

39860 ARANETA, S. How to produce more rice. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(10):11-13,36. Nov.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

39861 ARASHI, K., and HOSOKAWA, S. Studies on the growth of leaves of paddy rice plant. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:96-98. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
English summary.

39862 ASIS, B. DE. Rice farming of the future. Filipino Farmer 1(6):6,34. Nov.1954. 281.8 F47
Culture.

39863 BATES, R. P., COLLIER, J. W., and ATKINS, I. M. Small grain variety tests at the Blackland Station, 1949-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1747,4 p. Jan.25,1955. 100 T31P

39864 BHATIA, K. S. Kashmir raises paddy yield by improved methods. Food & Farming 6:448-450. Jan. 1955. 389.8 F7338

39865 BOMPARD, A. Les enseignements de la campagne rizicole 1954. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 35:19. Nov./Dec.1954. 59.8 B872

39866 BUCHINGER, A. Die bedeutung des hybridmais in Europa. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:252-259. 61.9 Ar1

39867 BUNDGAARD, C. M. Strain and variety trials. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne, 1955:33-51. 11 B45
Grain and forage plants.

39868 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. CEREAL DIV. Organization and activities of the Cereal Crops Division. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 101 C1622

39869 CESTERO, M. A. Qué es el maíz hîbrido? Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(19/20):20-22. Dec.1954./Jan.1955. 8 R3291

39870 CLAVE, P., CABASSON, F., and DELLENBACH, P. Quelques recents resultats de l'experimentation rizicole. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 35:10-18. Nov./Dec.1954. 59.8 B872

39871 COETZEE, P. J. S. Should suckers be removed from maize plants? Farming So. Africa 29:531. Nov.1954. 24 So842

39872 COFFMAN, F. A. Results from uniform winter hardiness nurseries of oats for the five years 1947-to 1951, inclusive. Agron. J. 47:54-57. Ref. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

39873 COLAMARIA, F. Orientation tests on grain. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:165-171. Aug.31,1954. 16 Ag87
Wheat.

39874 COLLAZZO, M. Experimental and orientation tests on wheat, barley and oat varieties, conducted in the Melfese zone during 1953-1954. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:176-179. Oct.1954. 16 N923

39875 CROSBIE, C. J., and JOLLY, R. G. Header damage in malting barley. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:13-15,17, 19-20. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J
During harvesting.

39876 CROUZIER, J. P. Un hectare de mais a l'essai. J. de la France Agr. 10:1823,1826; 11:121. (Cont.) Dec.23,1954-Feb.17,1955. 14 J829

39877 DIOS, R., SANCHEZ, B., and AMEIJEIRAS, M. Experiencias con fertilizantes en suelos gallegos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 13:865-891. Ref. Dec. 1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

39878 DIRKS, V. A. Winter grains for South Dakota. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:41-49. Winter 1955. 100 So82S

39879 DYMSHOKOVA, T. P. According to T. S. Mal'tsev's method. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:31-34. Nov.1954. 20 D742
Wheat culture on Kalinin Collective Farm in Shadrinskii District, Kurgan Region.

39880 EFREMOV, G. M. What result did we get from cultivating the soil by T. S. Mal'tsev's method. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):17-19. Dec.1954. 20 Z44
Increased yields of cereals and legumes.

39881 EHRENBERG, P. Neues zu vorkommen und bedeutung des spelzes (Dinkel, Triticum spelta) im altertum wie jetzt. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:279-288. Nov.1954. 18 J825

39882 EICHNER, H., and RHENIUS, H. Getreide und landwirtschaftliche hülsenfrüchte; beschreibung der zugelassenen sorten. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1954. 184 p. 59 Ei22

39883 EKSTROM. Increased grain feed culture is desirable! (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4:71-73. May 1954. 11 V442

39884 ESPINOSA S., E., and CAVINESS, C. E. Prueba de variedades de arroz, 1953. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 5,4 p. Mar.1954. 8 D64

39885 FAJERSSON, F. Weibull's original Banco wheat (In Swedish.) Agri Hortique Genet. 12:150-172. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

39886 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World catalogue of genetic stocks. Wheat, supplement No. 4. Rome,1954. 17 p. 59.9 F73

39887 FUCHS, H. Qualität als zuchtziel bei den vier hauptgetreidearten. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:57-80. 61.9 Ar1

39888 FURRER, J. D. Small grain varieties. Nebr. Farmer 97(5):18-19,67. Mar.5,1955. 6 N27

39889 GARCIA, J. B. Ligeras reseñas sobre el cultivo del arroz. Rev. Agr. Cubana 2(9):6. Sept.1954. 8 R3296

39890 GILES, W. L. Culture for the King. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):16,76. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

39891 GRAINGER, J., and others. Climate and the yield of cereal crops. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 81(347):108-111. Jan.1955. 340.9 R81
J. L. Sneddon, E. de C. Chisholm, and A. Hastie, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

39892 GRILLOT, G. Notes sur les maïs hybrides. Terre Marocaine 29:41-42. Feb.1955. 24 T44

39893 GUBERNATOR, V. S. New barley variety—Chernigovskii. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):98-101. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

39894 HAARER, A. E. More land must be found for rice growing. Power Farmer 14:200-201. Mar.1955. 58.8 P872

39895 HAMILTON, D. G., KEEGAN, R., and LODS, E. A. Barley in eastern Canada. Barley Impr. Inst. B. 5,30 p. Jan.1955. 59.9 B24B

39896 HÄNSEL, H. Winterfestigkeit und die methoden ihrer überprüfung bei getreide. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:96-136. Ref. 61.9 Ar1

39897 HANSEN, F. Experiments with oats and potatoes as a catch crop for rye. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:463-484. Ref. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

39898 HANSEN, L. R. Selection of grain varieties and strains 1955. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50: 147-150. Mar.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4

39899 HARPER, J. L. Problems involved in the extension of maize cultivation into northern temperate regions. World Crops 7:93-96,104. Mar.1955. 281.8 W892

39900 HARRINGTON, J. B. Métodos fitogenéticos para mejorar cereales. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1031):3-7. Dec.31,1954.

39901 HIRANO, M., and HANDA, S. Effects of difference in seeding and transplanting time to the growth of rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:154-155. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39902 HIRSHFELD, A. The economic importance of sweet sorghum. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:229. Jan. 1955. 26 H27

39903 HURST, H. T., and others. Harvesting and storing high-moisture wheat. (Sum.) Agr. Engin. 36:170. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83
W. H. Johnson, I. P. Blauser, and G. W. McCuen, joint authors.

39904 INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. Report of the fifth meeting of the Working Party on Rice Breeding, Tokyo, Japan - October 1954. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 46,58 p. Dec. 1954. 281.9 F733

39905 ISHIDA, Y., MORIYAMA, G., and KATAYAMA, T. Some investigations on the rice plants the seedlings of which have been submerged on the occasion of the great flood in 1953. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 46-48. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39906 ISO, E. Rice and crops in its rotation in subtropical zones. Tokyo,Japan FAO Association,1954. 611 p. 59.24 Is7R

39907 JOHANSSON, O. V. Saat und ernte von gerste und roggen. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 11(9),38 p. 1954. 511 H36C

39908 JOHNSON, J. R., GURLEY, W. H., and MCGILL, J. F. Growing corn in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 547,rev.,22 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 G29B

39909 JOSEPHSON, L. M., SELLSCHOP, J., and STEAD, B. Popcorn in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 29:537-541. Nov.1954. 24 So842
Culture and uses.

39910 JOSEPHSON, L. M., and STEAD, B. Ways to increase maize yields: proper soil preparation and good seed. Farming So. Africa 29:527-528. Nov.1954. 24 So842

39911 JUSTUS, N., and THURMAN, R. L. The effect of clipping and grazing on the subsequent growth of winter oats. Agron. J. 47:82-83. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

39912 KABANOV, P. G. Important potentialities of increasing grain production in the South-East U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:17-25. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

39913 KAKITA, H., and others. On the measure of the rice plant cultivation against flood in Oita prefecture I-II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:38-42. Oct. 1954. 107.6 K996
L. Kashima, M. Hirano, and S. Handa, joint authors.

39914 KAWAMATA, M., TSUKIJIMA, Y., and SATO, T. Relationship between some characters of Italian millet varieties and their yields. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:168-170. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39915 KERN, K. R. Grow better oats. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Mar.6,1955:32-H-35-H. 6 Io94
Includes varieties and fertilizers.

39916 KLITSCH, C. Der saattermin der sommergetreidearten. Deut. Landwirt. 6:27-33. Jan.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

39917 KOLESOV, I. In regard to soil cultivation by T. S. Mal'tsev's method. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12): 20-21. Dec.1954. 20 Z44
Wheat culture.

39918 KOMAREK, E. V. Florida corn. Tallahassee, Dept. Agr.,1954. 265 p. 59.22 K83

39919 KOSINSKII, V. S., and GAVRILOV, V. P. Check-hill planting of cultivated crops in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:43-50. Jan.1955. 20 Z44
Corn, sunflower, and castorbean.

39920 KRAMER, C., and WILTEN, W. A pheno-climogram for spring barley breeding in the south west clay district in 1954. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:94-99. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

39921 KRASNIUK, A. A. Breeding and seed production of winter rye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:80-89. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

39922 LECHNER, L. Erfolge und probleme internationaler getreidezüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:24-56. 61.9 Ar1

39923 LEIN, A. Der praktische weg zur schaffung neuer weizensorten. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:7-23. 61.9 Ar1

39924 LUK-IANIUK, V. I. Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy [How to obtain high yields of winter wheat], Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 95 p. 59.26 L962

39925 MACHACEK, J. E., and WALLACE, H. A. H. Reaction of moist wheat seed to treatment and storage. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:14. 1954. 464.9 C162

39926 MCMENAMIN, J. P. The search for better wheats. Land [Sydney] 2245:20,22,28. Oct.13,1954. 23 L22

39927 MARIE, R., and DENOY, I. La riziére experimentale du Merle en 1954. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.20/27,1955:121-123,125-136. 14 P94

39928 MAYERL, F. Der stand der hybridmaiszüchtung in Kornberg. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:260-289. 61.9 Ar1

39929 MEDVEDEV, A. M. Spring wheat on the state farms of Mongolian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):94-97. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

39930 MESSORI, A. The next plantings. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 8(9):8-9. Sept.1954. 287 AL24
Wheat varieties.

39931 MEYER, J. R. Challenge to breeder. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):13-14. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

39932 MILLER, J. G. A survey of factors affecting wheat yields in some parts of Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:401-415. Dec.1954. 514 N48A

39933 MISIURIN, I. V. Kak nash kolkhoz dobivaetsia vysokoi urozhainosti zernovykh i tekhnicheskikh kul'tur [How our collective farm is achieving high yields of cereals and technical crops]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 12 p. 59 M68

39934 MURTY, G. S. Trials with maize hybrids and varieties in India. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 134. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

39935 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSEN-ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Haver [Oats], 1955. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 174,4 p. Dec.4, 1954. 64.9 W12

39936 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSEN-ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Zomergerst [Summer barley], 1955. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 173,4 p. Nov.30,1954. 64.9 W12

39937 NEW VARIETIES for bigger oat yields. Farmer's Mag. 52(2):23,34-35. Feb.1955. 7 C165

39938 OLEJAR, P. D. What they're learning about growing corn. Natl. Grange Mon. 52(2):20-21,23. Feb. 1955. 6 N215

39939 PASS, H., BROOKS, J. S., and SMITH, J. W. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-265,7 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ok4M

39940 PENDARVIS, L. T. Corn in Florida. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11(8):1,4. Feb.15,1955. 280.38 F74
Culture.

39941 PETER, E. Uber den gemeinsamen anbau von winterroggen mit hafer. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:732-735. Dec.1954. 18 M695

39942 PETERSEN, P. K. Plant breeding work 1954. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 27:34-38. Feb.1955. 11 T58
Grain varieties and fertilizer experiments.

39943 PONOMARCHUK, M. K. Pavil'on zerno; putevoditel' [Grain Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 93 p. 59 P772

39944 RAMIREZ C., M. A. Influencia de la seleccion en So en maiz. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:203-217. Oct. 1954. 9.4 Ac8

39945 REEDER, N. How corn-growing champions do it! Capper's Farmer 66(3):46-47,100-101. Mar.1955. 6 M693
In Indiana.

39946 ROBERTSON, D. W., and others. Winter barley in eastern Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 438-A, 14 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 C71E
T. E. Haus, J. F. Brandon, and R. H. Tucker, joint authors.

39947 RUSMINI, B. I cereali [The cereals]. Milano, Vallardi,1954. 128 p. (Biblioteca di Cultura 167) 59 M973

39948 SAKAMOTO, M. Investigation of low-productive paddy fields near Sendai (1953). (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 6:83-118. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 T577
English summary.

39949 SAKATA, N., and HAYASHIDA, S. Some results of the measures for rice plant cultivation in the flooded district. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 34-37. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39950 SCHERMANN, S. Keimverlauf und keimtermine bei den gramineen. (In Hungarian.) Budapest, Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 3: 369-394. Ref. 1954. 19 B855
German summary.

39951 SCHUSTER, W. H. Fish culture in conjunction with rice cultivation. 2. World Crops 7:67-70. Feb.1955. 281.8 W892

39952 SERVISS, G. H. How to grow more oats per acre. Amer. Agr. 152:181. Mar.19,1955. 6 Am3

39953 SHIMON, IA. Barley in the plant industry complex from the point of view of crop rotations. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:253-262. 1954. 64.8 Z1

39954 STANOJEVIĆ, M. Contribution à l'étude de quelques mesures agro-techniques en complexe, sur le rendement du blé d'automne en Podzol. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(16):73-86. 1954. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

39955 SUKINA, E. N. Practices in growing high yields of proso millet. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12): 80-82. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

39956 TAKIGUCHI, S., TAKEGAMI, S., and HASHIMOTO, Y. On the varition in weight of rice spikes as the forecast on yield. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:1-2. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

39957 TATEISHI, S., JINNO, H., and MINE, T. Late cultivation of rice plant as a measure against flooding. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:27-28. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39958 THOMPSON, E. G. The sort to sow: cereal varieties. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3408):52. Feb. 15/16,1955. 10 F228
Barley, wheat and oats for Great Britain.

39959 THORPE, H. C. Cereals in Kenya: 1955-56. K.I.O. Fortnightly 290:3-6. Feb.20,1955. 24 K422

39960 THORPE, H. C. Release of new cereal varieties. V. East African Agr. J. 20:133-134. Oct.1954. 24 Ea74

39961 THORPE, H. C. Release of new cereals. K.I.O. Fortnightly 290:6. Feb.20,1955. 24 K422
Wheat and oats for Kenya.

39962 TOKUNAGA, H. Some technical problems concerning late seeding and planting of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:21-23. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39963 TRABUT, G. Notice pour la production de semence d'hybrides doubles et de top-crosses au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 29:43-47. Feb.1955. 24 T44
Corn.

39964 TURNER, F. J. Growing corn is easy. West. Livestock J. 33(18):41,61,63. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278
In California.

39965 UMPFENBACH. Zur sortenwahl bei sommergetreide. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 222-223. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2346

39966 VALLE, O. Combine harvesting of spring wheat 1954. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 28:19-20. Jan.15,1955. 20 L29
In Finland.
Viability.

39967 VANCE, M. Hybrid grain sorghum seed is on the way. Tex. Ranch & Farm, Mar.13,1955:8-9. 6 R155

39968 VINING, K. Michigan tests prove corn can be planted successfully behind the plow; once-over tillage. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(5):7,34. Mar.5,1955. 6 P883

39969 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Outlying testing report 2. Tests with barley 1954. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 251,3 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27C

39970 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Outlying testing report 2. Tests with corn 1954. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 252,4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27C

39971 WELLINGTON, P. S. Germination rates. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3408):53-55. Feb.15/16, 1955. 10 F228
Grain seeds.

39972 WEST PUNJAB. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the barley crop of the Punjab for the year 1953-54. Lahore,1954. 4 p. 59.9 W52B

39973 WHITE, T. Customer's choice. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(7):101. Feb.18,1955. 10 F2226
Barley varieties.

39974 WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Malting barley competition. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 88:62. Mar.1955. 390.8 Am3

39975 WILTEN, W., and KORTENHORST, A. T. Field experiments with spring barley varieties in 1954. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:83-93. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

39976 YAMAKAWA, Y., and NISHIYAMA, H. Effects of the difference of cultivating periods on the characters of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:158-160. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

39977 YAMAKAWA, Y., and others. On the new variety of paddy rice plant Nakasengoku. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:156-158. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996
K. Matsunaga, S. Noguchi, H. Nishiyama, T. Mizoguchi, S. Hayashida, H. Motomura, and K. Fujii, joint authors.

39978 ZABAZNYI, P. A. Kulisnye pary—vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniîa urozhaev [Fallows of field crop snow barriers—important measure for increasing yields [of cereals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 12 p. 64 Z1

Fiber Crops

39979 BABKOV, I. Urgent problems of scientific workers in the further development of cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11):20-29. Nov.1954. 72.8 K522

39980 BALLS, W. L. Natural selection—an Egyptian postscript. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:93-94. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

39981 BARKER, H. D. Seed breeding at new high from research. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):30-31. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

39982 BROWN, C. H. American cotton in Egypt. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 23:9-12. Sept./Oct.1954. 72.8 Eg9

39983 BROWN, C. H. Cotton in Morocco and the Tadla Research Station. World Crops 7:64-66. Feb.1955. 281.8 W892

39984 BUTLER, E. Let's get more cotton on fewer acres. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(3):30-31. Mar.1955. 6 T311

39985 CHRISTIDIS, B. G. Cotton production in Greece. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 23:55-64. Sept./Oct.1954. 72.8 Eg9

39986 CULBERTSON, J. O. New look at an old crop: flax in America. What's New Crops & Soils 7(6):11-13. Mar.1955. 6 W55

39987 DARLING, R. C. M. Research pays off in Sudan's Gezira. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):120-121,198-199. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I
Culture.

39988 ELLIOTT, F. C., and BUSH, E. H. Good cotton harvesting pays. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):72-73. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

39989 FARIA, C. V. Improvement of the seeds and cultivation systems of Mocó cotton with a view to increase the fiber maturity. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(403):17-18. Nov.1954. 9.2 B733

39990 FIRSOV, B., and TROITSKIĬ, A. Special features of cultural practices for cotton in the narrow-row plantings and check-hill method of spacing the plants (experiment of Tadzhik SSR). (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(12):21-31. Dec.1954. 72.8 K522

39991 GREEN, J. M., OSWALT, E. S., and BILBRO, J. D. Cotton variety tests, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-266,23 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4M

39992 HALL, W. C. Defoliants and desiccants. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):61-63. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

39993 HARLAND, S. C. Recent progress in the breeding of cotton for quality. Textile Inst. J. 46:P172-P182. Feb.1955. 73.9 T31

39994 ĬUNUSOV, A. Elite-seed production work with cotton on Stalin Collective Farm [in Urgench District, Khorezm Region]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11): 54-59. Nov.1954. 72.8 K522

39995 IVANOV, N., and KASTORIN, A. Flax production and dairy industry of Novaia Zhizn' Kolkhoz [in Bezhetski District, Kalinin Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):14-15. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

39996 IYENGAR, G. S. Improvement of cotton by community production. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:168-172. 34.2 M99

39997 KANASH, S. On ways of improving breeding and seed production of the cotton plant. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11):42-49. Nov.1954. 72.8 K522

39998 KNIGHT, R. L. Abstract bibliography of cotton breeding and genetics, 1900-1950. Commonwealth Bur. Plant Breeding & Genet. Tech. Commun. 17,256 p. 1954. 64.9 C73

39999 KNIGHT, R. L., and ROSE, M. F. A new approach to the technique of cotton selection. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:162-170. July 1954. 72.8 Em7

40000 KOCH, P. Progress of the cotton-growing industry in the Union of South Africa. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:103-106. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

40001 KUNDU, B. C., and others. Retting of Girardinia heterophylla, a nettle occurring in the hills of subtropical regions. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 144. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
M. K. Mukherjee, A. K. Kundu, and G. Halder, joint authors.

40002 KUZ'MIN, V. Achievement of cotton growers of the Albanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:55-57. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

40003 MCDONAGH, J. P. Problems of developing new areas. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:95-102. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

40004 MAJMUDAR, J. V. Bright future for long-staple cotton in Baroda district. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):97-98. 1955. 22 F22

40005 NUNN, W. M,, and SUIJDENDORP, H. Kapok bush (Aerua tomentosa). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:741-743. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

40006 PATEL, S. B. Long-stapled Indo-American cotton does well in Kaira; planned cultivation under irrigated conditions. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):92-96. 1955. 22 F22

40007 PETUSHKOV, E., RODIMTSEV, I., and LAPINA A. Device for determining the fuzziness (fibrous residue) of cotton seeds for planting. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:58-59. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

40008 PORTERFIELD, J., and SMITH, E. M. Development and test performance of a new seedbed for cotton, progress report for 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-449,14 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ok4

40009 PRENTICE, A. N. The cotton belt of east Africa. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:248-262. Oct. 1954. 72.8 Em7

40010 RATAĬ, K. In regard to early planting of flax and its frost resistance. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:226-247. 1953. 64.8 Z1

40011 ROGASH, A. R., and IL'INA, P. R. To improve the production of elite seeds of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:92-96. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

40012 RUSTON, D. F. Main types of Empire cottons. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:118-124. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

40013 RZHEVSKĬI, G. Closest prospects of the check-hill method of sowing cotton in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:13-20. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

40014 TANDON, O. B. Informe. Guatemala Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(22):4-9. Sept./Oct.1954. 8 G937M
Report on ramie culture in Guatemala made for the Comisión de Estudio de Plantas Industriales set up by the Instituto de Fomento de la Producción.

40015 TOWARD a higher level of scientific work in cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11):5-11. Nov.1954. 72.8 K522
Conference at Uzbek Academy of Sciences.

40016 TURDYEV, KH. Leading methods of growing cotton on Malenkov Collective Farm (Kurgan-Tiubinskiĭ District, Tadzhik SSR). (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:8-12. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

40017 TURSUNKULOV, KH. Agricultural practices for cotton on a leading collective farm. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11):59-61. Nov.1954. 72.8 K522
Kaganovich Kolkhoz in Oktiabr District, Tashkent Region.

40018 UEHARA, T. Studies on Taiwan jute. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:181-184. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

40019 WALLER, T. M. Seven steps to good cotton. Better Crops Plant Food 39(2):6-10,41-44. Feb.1955. 6 B46
In Mississippi.

Forage Crops and Grasses

40020 ALDRICH, S. R. Hay and pasture seeding for 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr.Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 781,rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

40021 ALLRED, B. W. Here still is a land primeval. Soil Conserv. 20:195-201,216. Apr.1955. 1.6 So3S
Includes grazing and range management on the Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge.

40022 ANCHIERRI, L. Concours d'alpages en Haute Tarentaise. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4: 193-209. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

40023 ANCHIERRI, L. L'exploitation pastorale. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:217-223. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

40024 ANDERSON, E. W. "Co-op" range improvement in eastern Oregon. West. Livestock J. 33(8):36-37,76,78,80,82,85. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278
With advice from the U. S. Soil Conservation Service.

40025 BAKULIN, I. I. New forage crops of Lenkoran Lowland. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:96-98. Dec. 1954. 49 Z6

40026 BARABAS, Z. Data on the inland value of sorgo and grain sorghum varieties. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Tudo. Akad. Agrtudo. Osztályának. Közlem. 3:281-308. Ref. 1954. 19 B855
English summary.
Culture and feed value.

40027 BATINICA, D., and MAKSIMOVIĆ, D. Contribution to study of composition of mountain hay around Kalinovik & Zelengora. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:488-497. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

40028 BAUMANN, H., and KREIL, W. Die portionsweide. Deut. Landwirt. 6:22-27. Jan.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

40029 BAUR, M. Anbauversuche 1954 mit alexandriner-klee. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:323-324. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2346

40030 BERMAN, N. Care of winter pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:118-119. Dec.1954. 26 H27

40031 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SATYANARAYAN, Y. A new species of Arthraxon from Purandhar (Bombay State). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:481-483. Aug./Dec. 1954. 513 B63

40032 BINGEFORS, S. Growing of red clover seed in Uppsala Province. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:82-86. 11 Up6F

40033 BINGEFORS, S. Importance of late clover seed production to meadow culture in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4:67-70. May 1954. 11 V442

40034 BOELCKE, O., and others. Nombres vulgares de las plantas forrajeras cultivadas en la República Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 81: 26-37. Sept.1954. 9 Id3
A. Burkart, N. Comerio, G. Covas, L. R. Parodi, A. E. Ragonese, H. Serrano, and G. Tomé, joint authors.

40035 BOHANAN, S. C. Kentucky Green Pastures Program; 5th annual report. Ky. Farmer 91(2):6,54. Feb.1955. 6 F2237

40036 BORISEVICH, I. M. Corn for silage on the fields of White Russia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:57-59. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

40037 BROUGHAM, R. W. Pasture establishment studies. IV. A comparison of mixtures containing short-rotation ryegrass, perennial ryegrass, or both, as the grass component. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:365-374. Ref. Dec.1954. 514 N48A
Lolium perenne and hybrid of it with multiflorum.

40038 BRUNETTI, A. Considerations on the problem of mountain dairy farms and pastures in Carnia. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(11):26-31. Nov.1954. 287 Ud5

40039 BUZACOTT, J. H. Fodder varieties for the Atherton Tableland. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:83-87. Jan.1,1955. 65.9 Q3C
Australia.

40040 CARLOTTI, CAUSI, and CHIMITS. Voyage d'études pastorales dans les Alpes effectué par un groupe de montagnards pyrénéens et corses. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:101-109. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

40041 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. Cómo hacer praderas mejoradas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 43(597):42-44. Jan.1955. 9.4 R32

40042 CHACKO, C. I. The performance of indigenous and introduced grasses in Malabar. Indian Vet. J. 31:187-193. Nov.1954. 41.8 In2

40043 CHANDRA, K., and JAYAL, M. M. Chemical composition and nutritive value of giant star (Cynodon plectostachyum) grass hay at the pre-flowering stage. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):255. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40044 CHANDRA, K. Chemical composition and nutritive value of musel (Iscilema laxum) grass hay at the pre-flowering stage. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4, late abs.):22-23, 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40045 CHOHLIS, J. Range management comes of age West. Livestock J. 33(8):35. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

40046 CHRISTENSEN, N. A. Experiments with seed crops. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne.,1955:57-60. 11 B45
Forage plants.

40047 CLEVELAND, R. W. Better red clover varieties for Pennsylvania. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.)2(3): 13. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

40048 CLINTON, D. Coastal Bermuda grass as a hay crop. Milk Prod. [Houston] 20(3):10,23. Mar.1955. 44.8 M5993

40049 COLLINS, R. Your all-season pasture planning guide. Mo. Farmer 47(4,1.3):4-5. Mar.1955. 6 M696
Includes varieties of grasses and legumes.

40050 COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Forage production of small grain varieties, Blackland Experiment Station, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1751,2 p. Feb.11,1955. 100 T31P

40051 COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Side oats grama variety tests. Tex. Livestock J. 14(3):11. Mar.15, 1955. 49 T29

40052 COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Sudan [Sorghum vulgare sudanense] variety test on the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1742,2 p. Jan.17,1955. 100 T31P

40053 COSSETTE, M. Les bons pacages ne sont pas des accidents. B. des Agr. 37(12):18,68-69. Feb.1955. 7 B872

40054 COVAS, G. Forrajeras promisorias para la región semiárida central. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 81:23-25. Sept.1954. 9 Id3
Argentina.

40055 CRAFTS, E. C., and GLENDENING, G. E. How to graze blue grama on southwestern ranges. Tex. Livestock J. 14(3):6,63-64. Mar.15,1955. 49 T29

40056 CRANSTON, O. Coastal Bermuda grass highly rated. Soil & Water Mag. 4(3):20-21. Mar.1955. 54.8 So3

40057 CROWDER, L. V., SELL, O. E., and PARKER, E. M. The effect of clipping, nitrogen application, and weather on the productivity of fall sown oats, ryegrass and crimson clover. Agron. J. 47:51-54. Ref. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P
Used for forage.

40058 DAS, B. K. Adaptability and nutritive value of foreign grasses under the environmental conditions of Assam. 1. Panicum antidotale. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):243. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40059 DAVIES, A. Grass and stock go hand in hand. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3405):59,61. Jan.25/26,1955 10 F228
Reclamation of hill grassland in Wales.

40060 DAVIES, G. M. The truth about H. 1. [Lolium hybrid]. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3408):77,79. Feb. 15/16,1955. 10 F228

40061 DEE, W. E. Pastures for the Tung Belt. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:10-11. 1954. 77.9 Am32

40062 DIEMONT, W. H., VEN, A. J. H. M. VAN DE, and BARKMAN, J. J. The calcareous grassland of South Limburg. (In Dutch.) Nathist. Genootsch. Limburg. P. 6,30 p. Ref. 1953. 409.6 N2123

40063 DOGLIANI, P. F. The improvement of pastures. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:306-307. Dec.1, 1954. 16 Ag8229

40064 DROGALIN, P. V. Increasing the productivity of Sudan grass in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:115-116. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

40065 DURELL, J. Shrub lespedezas can take it. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 11:16-18. Jan.1955. 409.78 K41

40066 DU TOIT, F. M., and LOCHNER, T. C. The production of stock feed in the O.F.S. region. Farming So. Africa 29:521-523,528. Nov.1954. 24 So842

40067 EAKIN, J. H. Grassland progress. Pa. Farmer 152(5):10,50-51. Mar.12,1955. 6 P383

40068 EILON, J. Sowing clover in moist soil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:230. Jan.1955. 26 H27

40069 ELDER, W. C. Turf grasses; their development and maintenance in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-425,32 p. June 1954. 100 Ok4

40070 FINN, H. I believe in controls. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3405):51. Jan.26/26,1955. 10 F228
In grazing on grass pasture.

40071 FRIBOURG, H. A., and JOHNSON, I. J. Dry matter and nitrogen yields of legume tops and roots in the fall of the seeding year. Agron. J. 47:73-77. Ref. Feb. 1955. 4 Am34P

40072 FRIMMEL, G. Ein blick auf die entwicklung der kleezüchtung in Schweden und auf die verwendung des polycross-verfahrens in der futterpflanzenzüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:367-372. 61.9 Ar1

40073 GANDHI, R. T. This wonder plant, kudzu. Indian Farming 4(10):26-29. Jan.1955. 22 In283

40074 GARRETSEN, J. B. Stoppel knollen een goed voedergewas [Turnips; a good feed plant]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 49,8 p. Dec. 1954. 12 N38Vs

40075 GERMAIN, R. Considérations agrostologiques relatives au Congo belge et au Ruanda-Urandi. Inst. Nac. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:347-366. Ref. Dec.1954. 24 In7B

40076 GRASS to match your land. Better Farming 125(3):42-43,59,61-62. Mar.1955. 6 C833
A directory of grasses by regions.

40077 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Lucerne. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 67,rev.,5 p. Dec.1954. 10 G79La

40078 GROSS, F. Grundsätzliches zur grünlandbewirtschaftung. Grünland 4:1-4. In Tierzüchter 7(1). Jan.5,1955. 49 T445

40079 GUSTAFSSON, N. E. Timothy planted in rows—a seed growing method that is to be recommended. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4:79-81. May 1954. 11 V442

40080 HABEKOVIĆ, M. Growth and total yield of forage beets in relation to temperature and rainfall in the Osjek area in 1951, 1952, and 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:49-64. 1954. 64.8 B49

40081 HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Grasses: new and old; for range reseeding. West. Livestock J. 33(8):46,124,126, 130,133,135. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

40082 HAGSAND, E., and SKOOG, H. Botanical composition of meadows. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:88-94. 11 Up6F
In Uppsala Province.

40083 HANSON, D. Six best hog pastures. Successful Farming 53(4):50-51,96. Apr.1955. 6 Su12
Recommended combinations of forage plants.

40084 HEADY, H. F. The Experiment Station; fountainhead for range improvement. West. Livestock J. 33(8):43,94,97,99,101. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

40085 HEDIN, L., LEFEBVRE, J. M., and PHILIPPART, M. Recherches sur les assolements fourragers et la production prairiale en Normandie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. B, Ann. de l'Amelior. des Plantes 4:247-306. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 14 F8499A

40086 HENRY, T. Desarrollo de Trifolfum polymorphum en praderas naturales fertilizadas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(542):8. Dec.23,1954. 9.9 G15B

40087 HERVEY, D. F., and JOHNSON, W. M. Don't overlook Russian wild rye [Elymus junceus]. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 5(4):3-4,11. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 C712Co

40088 HESSELTINE, W. R. Beat the weather when you harvest your hay. East. States Coop. 31(3):6-7. Mar. 1955. 280.28 Ea7

40089 HIGHLIGHTS of annual field day talks on dairy pastures, feeds and forage. II. Fla. Dairy News 5:18. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 F66

40090 HILLS, L. D. Two plots now exceed world's highest official yields in the Russian comfrey trials; all exceed British official highest. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(4):24-26. Winter 1954. 10 F2282

40091 HORNE, F. R. Pick of the world's grasses. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3407):65. Feb.8/9,1955. 10 F228
Classifying new varieties.

40092 IAKUSHEV, V. F. Practices in growing corn [for silage] on Vpered k Kommunizmu Collective Farm [in Ramenskii District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):28-30. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

40093 IVES, R. H. Strip grazing with electric fencing. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(12):19-23. Dec.1954. 23 Au782

40094 IWATA, H., KARITA, M., and YAMAMOTO, S. Composition of wild grass in Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:187-189. May 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

40095 JARRETT, G. Improvement of a Somerset estate by ley farming. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:530-533. Feb.1955. 10 G79J

40096 JENKINS, W. L. Mangolds [beets] and fodder beet. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 35:25-28. 1954. 10 Un3

40097 JOHNSON, I. J. How far can the Corn Belt go to grass. Chicago Farmers B., Mar.1955:7-9. 6 C43

40098 JOLLY, R. G. Light land subterranean clover pastures. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:31,33. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J

40099 JONES, R. G., and STROMBERG, L. K. Grazing plus—three-year rotation is success in Sierra foothills. West. Livestock J. 33(8):199,202-205. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

40100 JOURNEE, F. Prairies et cultures fourragères; problèmes de première actualité. Défense Agr. Belge 37(499):5. Jan.1,1955. 13 D36

40101 JULEN, G. Svalöf's original Atlas smooth-stalked meadowgrass. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:359-365. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

40102 JULEN, G. Svalöf's original Bottnia II timothy. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 64:366-369. 1954. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

40103 KARUNIN, B. A. Method of growing corn for silage on the collective farms of R.S.F.S.R. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:83-89. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

40104 KAWAGUCHI, K., and others. Grass investigation of the Ibukiyama-pastureland. 1. On the grazing capacity of pastureland. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:32-38. Ref. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
R. Ishida, Z. Yamori, S. Hori, and K. Yamada, joint authors.
English summary.

40105 KENNEDY, W. K. Don't lose Ladino! Amer. Agr. 152:116-117. Feb.19,1955. 6 Am3
Cultural methods.

40106 KING, F. P. Coastal Bermuda for grazing, hay, and silage. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:11-13. 1954. 77.9 Am32

40107 KLAPP. Mon opinion sur le ley-farming. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:615-616. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

40108 KLOSE. Kongress über futterpflanzenbau und fütterung in Budapest. Deut. Landwirt. 6:14-15. Jan. 1955. 18 D4822

40109 KOHNLEIN, J. Zweckmässige versuchsanstellung mit feldfutter im praktischen betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell Mitt. 70:62,69. (Cont.) Jan.20,1955. 18 N39

40110 KOLARZH, I. In regard to clover grass mixtures in the crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:367-377. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Z1

40111 KOLARZH, I. In regard to making up clover grass mixtures and results of an experiment with birdsfoot trefoil grass mixtures in the years 1947-48. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:210-226. 1953. 64.8 Z1

40112 KORIN, S. Growing alfalfa. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:129-131. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 26 H27

40113 KOZLOV, A. I. Long-term meadows and pastures in the forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:26-30. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

40114 KUGLER, W. F., BOELCKE, O., and SERRANO, H. IV reunión técnica sobre plantas forrajeras. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 81:38-48. Sept.1954. 9 Id3

40115 LABAEV, A. Effect of soil and field topography on yields of sudan grass. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):36-37. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

40116 LACHAUSSEE, E. Quelques données nouvelles sur l'économie pastorale dans le Jura. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:25-30. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

40117 LANZA, F. Forage crops in the Agro Romano; research and experiments. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:111-131. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

40118 LANZA, F. Forage plants of the Agro Romano. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 100,23 p. Ref. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

40119 LECHNER, L. Die futterwicken in der neuzeitlichen landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:421-423. Mar.5,1955. 18 L2338

40120 LESINS, K. Techniques for rooting cuttings, chromosome doubling and flower emasculation in alfalfa. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:58-67. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

40121 LEVI, U. Fodder for cattle from a minimum area. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:161-162. (Cont.) Dec. 1954. 26 H27

40122 LEVI, U. Fodder for cattle from a minimum area. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:255-258. (Concl.) Jan. 1955. 26 H27

40123 LUTSENKO, A. M. Method of growing corn for silage in Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:51-56. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

40124 LYNCH, P. B., and MOUNTIER, N. S. Cutting techniques in grassland experiments. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:375-385. Dec.1954. 514 N48A

40125 MCDUFF, C. E., and GRAVES, W. L. Some practical aspects of range management on the national forests. J. Forestry 53:174-176. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

40126 MCWILLIAMS, J. L. Effects of some cultural practices on grass production at Mandan, North Dakota. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1097,28 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Te

40127 MALLET, A. Bases du progrès de l'agriculture anglaise et technique du ley-farming. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:617-626. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

40128 MARSHALL, S. P. Outline of dairy research unit pasture projects seen on U. of F. annual field day. Fla. Dairy News 5:17,26. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 F66

40129 MARTIN, S. Amélioration des productions fourragères. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:37-40. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

40130 MARTYNOVICH, N. N. Annual forage plants in the southern forest-steppe of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):31-33. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

40131 MEDINA BLANCO, M. Introducción al estudio de la praticultura y cultivos forrajeros. B. de Zootecnia 10:303-316,337-355. (Cont.) Oct.1-Nov.1,1954. 41.9 So16

40132 MILLER, D. E., WILLHITE, F. M., and ROUSE, H. K. High altitude meadows in Colorado. II. The effect of harvest date on yield and quality of hay. Agron. J. 47:69-72. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

40133 MILLER, H. W., and PARK, A. G. In California: fertilizer demonstrations point to range improvement. West. Livestock J. 33(8):40-41,104. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

40134 MOHRDIECK, K. H. Aspects of native pasture and the principal introduced forage plants in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(20):18-24. Oct.1954. 49.9 R47
Varieties.

40135 MORIYA, N., IKEDA, J., and HOSHINO, M. Studies on the seed production in alfalfa. 1. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9: 111-116. Ref. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

40136 MORRISON, K. J., and NELSON, C. E. Sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense] in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 32,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Exm

40137 MUSIIKO, A. S. New corn varieties for silage. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):14-17. 1954. 20 Ak1

40138 NANGERONI, G. Physical deterioration of mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 7(12):24-26. Dec.1954. 287 So5

40139 NEALE, G. J. Grassland conference in Nelson. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:38-41,43,45,47. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J
Conference of the New Zealand Grassland Association.

40140 NEW ZEALAND—a grassland economy. Bank N. S. Wales. Rev. 20:12-16. Feb.1955. 284.9 B2295R

40141 NEW ZEALAND. TUSSOCK GRASSLAND RESEARCH COMMITTEE. The high-altitude Snow-Tussock grassland in South Island, New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:335-364. Ref. Dec. 1954. 514 N48A

40142 OHMS, E. Das grünland vermag die futtergrundlage sehr wohl zu verbessern. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 646-649. Dec.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

40143 OLSEN, H. K. Planting of pastures. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:36-38. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

40144 ORTMANN, C. Die pflanzguterzeugung von flechtweiden. Deut. Landwirt. 5:626-629. Dec.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

40145 PAL, B. P. Grasses and fodder crops. Indian Dairyman 6:285-286. Dec.1954. 44.8 In282

40146 PALMER, C. B. Carrying capacity. Wesfarmers News 3(5):17. Feb.3,1955. 23 W51
Of stock on farms in Australia.

40147 PAMMER, F. Methodik der sortenprüfung bei futterleguminosen, klee- u. grasarten. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:239-251. 61.9 Ar1

40148 PATEL, C. How they solved their pasture problem; demonstration plots showed the way. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):51,52. 1955. 22 F22

40149 POPOVICH, F. IA. Ways of strengthening the feed supply base in Altai. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2 (12):38-39. Dec.1954. 20 Z44
Improvement of meadows and pastures.

40150 PRAKSIN, A. M. Corn for silage in the non-Black Earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):22-27. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

40151 PRICE, R. K. The production and use of pastures, forage crops and silage in south Florida. (Sum.) Fla. Dairy News 5:18. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 F66

40152 PRUDIK, J. Obtaining and increasing the per-hectare yields of the regional varieties of two-crop red clover grown for seed. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1043-1056. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

40153 PUTILOV, M. Corn [for silage] in Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):18. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

40154 QUAGLIOTTI, E. "Agricultural universities" at the foot of the Appennines. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:14-22. Jan.1955. 16 M76
English summary.
An ancient name for certain types of communal organization and their regulation of pastures and forests.

40155 REBISCHUNG, J. A propos du ley-farming. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:605-614. Ref. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

40156 ROATH, C. W. More hay for northwestern Montana. Mont. Stockgrower 27(2):20-21. Feb.15,1955. 49 M76

40157 ROD, IA., and NOVACHEK, I. Effect of width of rows and quantity of sown seeds on the yields of feed and seeds of sorghum [Sorghum vulgare], sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense], and proso millet [Panicum miliaceum]. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:378-390. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Z1

40158 RONNINGEN, T. S., and HESS, A. G. Relationship between stand and yield in alfalfa variety comparisons. Agron. J. 47:92-93. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

40159 RUDZITIS, A. Die veränderungen des halm- und blattanteiles und des ertragszuwachses auf verschiedenen weiden im laufe der vegetationsperiode unter dem einfluss der beweidung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98: 343-368. Ref. Nov.1954. 18 J825

40160 RYAN, F. E. Vetch species trial. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:753-756. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

40161 SACHS, E. Ausländische kleearten in kleegrasgemischen. Grünland 4:7-8. In Tierzüchter 7(1). Jan.5,1955. 49 T445

40162 SAMPSON, A. W. Grazing systems; they have definite effects on forage and meat production. West. Livestock J. 33(8):44-45,114,116. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

40163 SCHULZ, W. G. New Zealand white clover looks good. Hoard's Dairyman 100:176. Feb.25,1955. 44.8 H65

40164 SCHWERDTFEGER, G. Silo-mais-beobachtungen in Infeld 1954. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:65-67. Jan.20,1955. 18 L2345
Culture.

40165 SHOR, H. Operation pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:274-276. Jan.1955. 26 H27

40166 SIJBOLTS, J. J., and SCHERINGS, H. Planting of pastures. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954: 130-133. 12 N38Vg

40167 SKAARE, S. Reflections on the breeding of meadow and forage plants. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:28-29. Jan.21,1955. 11 N8122

40168 SOLBERG, P. Meadow and meadow plant problems in mountian areas. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:151-155. Mar.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4

40169 SOŠTARIC-PISAČIĆ, K. Die möglichkeiten der vergrösserung der anbauflächen von luzerne. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:1-21. Ref. 1954. 64.8 B49
Germany summary.

40170 SPANN, J. Heuvorräte auf alpen—verlängerung der alpzeit. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:656-681. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 18 L24

40171 SPINA, E. The forage problem. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:200-202. Nov.1954. 16 N923
Culture and processing.

40172 SPINDLER, F. La prairie du Sundgau. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 95:709-720. Dec.1954. 14 F844B

40173 STAROV, V. V. Experiment in seeding grasses on semi-desert and desert pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:99-101. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

40174 STEPHENSON, W. R. Reseeding Texas ranges. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(6):20-21,23. Mar.1955. 45.8 Sh3

40175 STOKES, I. E. Silage production in the Tung Belt. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:12-13. 1954. 77.9 Am32

40176 STRANGE, R. Ley establishment at medium altitudes. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 4:13,15,17-20. Nov.1954. 24 R812

40177 SYLWESTER, E. P. 10 easy steps to pasture profits. Capper's Farmer 66(3):40-41,104-105. Mar. 1955. 6 M693

40178 TALBOT, M. W. How well do you read your range? West. Livestock J. 33(8):42,87-88,90,93. Jan.1, 1955. 6 F2278

40179 TEUCHER, C. Futterbau mit hilfe wirtschaftseigener saatgutgewinnung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:622-626. Dec.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

40180 THOMPSON, W. R. Sod seeding. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 294,8 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 M68Ext

40181 THURMAN, R. L., and STATEN, R. D. Sorghum yield experiments, 1950-1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 46,22 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ar42R

40182 TIEMANN. Luzerneanbaumethoden in rein- und mischsaat als untersaat, stoppelsaat und nachfrucht. Grüland 3:94-96. Dec.1954. 18 G922

40183 TIUTIUNNIKOV, A. Growing corn [for silage] in the non-Black Earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):83-89. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

40184 TOOMRE, R. I. Perennial cultivated pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:72-83. Jan.1955. 49 Z6
Estonia.

40185 TRABAUER, F. Wo kann eine koppelweide eingerichtet werden? Landwirtschaft 3:6-7. Feb.5,1955. 19 L235
Austria.

40186 TROUGHTON, A. The growth of a grass seedling. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 35:29,31-35. 1954. 10 Un3

40187 TULUNIN, B. Corn for silage on a Ural collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11): 16-17. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

40188 TURNAS, P. A. Accelerated utilization of drained marshes for forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:125-128. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

40189 TURNER, J. R. Grow more feed with alfalfa. Ky. Farmer 91(3):16-17. Mar.1955. 6 F2237

40190 U. S. FOREST SERV. Introduction of forage plants for seeding western ranges, by A. C. Hull and H. Hyland. Washington,1954. 5 p. A90.06 F76
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

40191 UVERUD, H. Report on the management of the Pasture Experiment Farm Apelsvoll 1954. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 12:325-334. Dec.1954. 11 T433

40192 VALLE, O. Untersuchungen zur sicherung der bestäubung von rotklee. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:205-220. 1955. 20 Su7

40193 VAS'KEVICH, P. F., and RED'KO, V. Z. Sudan grass in the South of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):34-35. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

40194 VESTAD, R. Growing red clover seeds. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:156-159. Mar.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4
Includes pollination.

40195 VOISIN, A. Die vier grundgesetze einer rationellen weidewirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70: 55-57. (Concl.) Jan.20,1955. 18 N39

40196 WHITE, W. J. Grass hay: a recent example of conservation in the Beaudesert district. Queensland Agr. J. 79:331-333. Dec.1954. 23 Q33

40197 WILLEY, L. A. Bigger yields from new strains. Pig Farming 3(3):31. Mar.1955. 46.8 P623
Forage plants.

40198 ZABAZNYI, P. A., and KAPITANENKO, N. N. Growing corn [for forage] in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:15-20. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

40199 ZIMMERMANN, K. F. Saatzeit bei luzerne. Deut. Landwirt. 6:33-35. Jan.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

40200 ZURI, N. From my experience of alfalfa growing at Nir-Am. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:225-227. Jan.1955. 26 H27

Oil Crops

40201 BOLHUIS, G. G. Die erdnusskultur, speziell in Westafrika. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56: 899-900. Nov.1954. 384 C422

40202 CALLAND, J. W. How to grow 60 bushels per acre. Soybean Digest 15(5):8-9. Mar.1955. 60.38 So9

40203 DON'T overlook soybeans. Farm Mangt. 4(3): 34-36,38. Mar.1955. 281.8 F2225
Culture.

40204 ESPINOSA S., E., and CAVINESS, C. E. Prueba de variedades de mani 1952-1953. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol.7,6 p. July 1954. 8 D64

40205 HABERL, H. Ölpflanzenbau- und züchtung in Schweden und Deutschland. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:346-366. 61.9 Ar1

40206 IRINCHEV, I. Essential oils: Bulgaria's peppermint industry. II. The cultivation of peppermint in Bulgaria. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:42-45. Feb.1955. 308.8 P41

40207 JOHNSON, P. C. What's ahead for soybeans? Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(6):7,80,89. Mar.19,1955. 6 P883
Includes varieties.

40208 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. VII. Die rohstoffquellen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:938-945. Nov.1954. 384 C422

40209 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. VIII. Die rohstoffquellen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:1028-1033. Dec.1954. 384 C422

40210 KILBY, W. W. Some critical management factors. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:25-27. 1954. 77.9 Am32

40211 LANG, N. A., and MCCORKLE, J. B. Direct harvesting using air cooled concentration shed and field huller. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:21-23,34. 1954. 77.9 Am32
Includes storage.

40212 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the groundnut crop of Madhya Pradesh for 1954-55. Nagpur,1954. 1 p. 77.9 In29F

40213 MARIOTTI, A. Le Géranium et le vétyver à la Réunion. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 95: 683-695. Dec.1954. 14 F844B
Culture for oil production.

40214 MERRILL, S. D., and CRANE, H. L. Opportunities in new plantings of tung. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:30-32. 1954. 77.9 Am32
Includes varieties.

40215 NETREBA, I. G. Pavil'on Maslichnye i tekhnicheskie kul'tury; putevoditel' [Oil and technical crop Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 85 p. 77 N38

40216 O'CONNOR, T. H. Costs per ton under conventional methods of harvesting. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:23. 1954. 77.9 Am32

40217 PELLETT, K. River bottom soybeans. Soybean Digest 15(5):6-7. Mar.1955. 60.38 So9

40218 POTTER, G. F. The frost problem in tung orchards. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:28-29. 1954. 77.9 Am32

40219 PREVOT, P., and DUCHESNE, J. Densités de plantation pour le palmier a huile. Oléagineux 10:117-122. Feb.1955. 77.8 OL2

40220 ROSBOROUGH, O. A. Picker's basket—to truck—to mill. Amer. Tung. Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:20. 1954. 77.9 Am32

40221 TORSSELL, B. Wintering of fall oil plants in Uppsala and Stockholm Province 1952-53. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:65-75. 11 Up6F

40222 VERTHEIM, Z., and BEN-YEHUDA, R. Growing ground-nuts at Neot-Mordechai. (Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:241-244. Jan.1955. 26 H27

Sugar Crops

40223 CALLSEN, H. Die standweitenfrage bei zuckerrüben. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:324-326. Feb.19, 1955. 18 B329

40224 DEMENT'EV, P. F. Experiments with summer planting of root crops during irrigation in Alkhanchurt Valley Grozny Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):22-25. 1954. 20 Ak1
Sugar beets, chiefly.

40225 DOWNIE, A. R. Sugar beet improvement; seed production—uses of sugar. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:234-237. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40226 DUGAS, A. L. Recent developments in the culture of sugar cane in Louisiana. (Extr.) Austral. Sugar J. 46:694-696,707-708. Jan.17,1955. 65.8 Au7

40227 ESPINOSA S., E., and CAVINESS, C. E. Prueba de variedades de Caña 1953-1954. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 6,9 p. May 1954. 8 D64

40228 GOMEZ ALVAREZ, F., and CAMPOS G., H. Variedades de caña de azúcar. Agr. Venezol. 19(173):14-15,45. Nov./Dec.1954. 9.95 Ag8

40229 GRAF, A. Erfolge und methoden der zuckerrübenzüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:210-228. Ref. 61.9 Ar1

40230 LAUDEN, L. L. Canal Point Cane Breeding Station. Sugar. B. 33:122-124,130. Feb.1,1955. 65.8 Am32

40231 MARGARA, J. Problèmes que pose l'amélioration de la betterave sucrière en France. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. B, Ann. de l'Amelior. des Plantes 4:147-195. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 14 F8499A

40232 PEMBROKE, E. A. A method of disposal of crop residues in north Queensland. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:89-90. Jan.1, 1955. 65.9 Q3C

40233 RAMIREZ R., C. Records de producciones y nuevas variedades de cañas de azúcar. Suelo Tico 7:283-286. July/Nov.1954. 8 Su2

40234 RAO, B. V., and BHATTA, K. L. Sugarcane in Mysore—an account of recent work on varietal improvement. Mysore Agr. J. 30:166-176. July/Sept.1954. 22 M993

40235 RAO, B. V. Sugarcane research in Mysore. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:19-22. 34.2 M99

40236 RITGEN, G. Rückblick auf den zuckerrübenanbau im jahre 1954. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:221-222. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2346
Culture.

40237 SEDL'MAĬR, K. Methods and results of [sugar] beet breeding in Hungary. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:45-52. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 Sa2B

40238 SKINNER, J. N.S.W. sugar history: first cane planted with hoe. Prod. Rev. 45:19. (Concl.) Jan.15,1955 23 P942

40239 SKINNER, J. C. Bunch planting. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:91-93. Jan.1,1955. 65.9 Q3C

40240 SOLANO, J. Recientes actividades de la Asociación Peruana de Tecnólogos Azucareros. Chiclayo?Peru,1954. 4 p. 65.9 As53

40241 STORY, C. G. Q. 58. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:79-81. Jan.1,1955. 65.9 Q3C

40242 UZUNOV, V. N. Valuable varieties of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29:33-34. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

40243 WARNER, J. N. Production of desired genotypes. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:7-8. 1954. 65.9 H317

40244 WOFFORD, I. M., and DEXTER, S. T. The effect of cultural practices on emergence and uniformity of stand of sugar beets. Agron. J. 47:57-60. Ref. Feb. 1955. 4 Am34P
Seeds.

Tobacco

40245 BEAKA, KH. L'organisation du service expérimental du tabac en Grèce. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4: 375-378. Nov.1954. 69.8 T88

40246 CARRALL-WILCOCKS, E. E. Kasungu Tobacco Estates Colonial Development Corporation. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(2):5-8. July 1954. 24 N984

40247 CONTROLLING tobacco suckers. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:6-7. Dec.1954. 23 R88
Use of mineral oil.

40248 ENGELHARDT. Anleitung für die gewinnung gesunder, fruhsatzreifer tabaksetzlinge mit fruhstorfereinheitserde. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:84-85. Jan. 22,1955. 18 B142

40249 FRITZSCHE, J., and WEIDEMANN, C. Der tabak; stichworte, faustzahlen. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 54 p. 69 F91

40250 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Growing Virginia tobacco. Filipino Farmer 1(6):13,24,26. Nov.1954. 281.8 F47

40251 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Hints on growing Virginia tobacco. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(9):10-11,34-37. Oct. 1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

40252 HANEY, T. G., and LYNEHAM, A. J. E. The behaviour of tobacco varieties in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:685-688,691. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W53

40253 HUNT, R. Your tobacco plantbed; the cradle of your crop. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 70 (3):29,180. Mar.1955. 6 P945K

40254 HUNTER, J. G. Some observations on topping and suckering. Rhodesian Tobacco 7:6-7. Dec.1954. 69.8 R343

40255 ITIE C, G. Cultivo del tabaco. El Agr. Costarricense 12:257-262. Nov.1954. 8 Ag895

40256 KADAM, B. S., and KRISHNAMURTY, T. Bidi tobacco. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:15-18. 34.2 M99
Chiefly culture.

40257 KAPETANOVIC, A. L'organisation et les problèmes du service expérimental du tabac en France. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:378-390. Nov.1954. 69.8 T88

40258 MASSIE, I. E. Burley varieties for 1955. Ky. Farmer 91(2):18,27. Feb.1955. 6 F2237

40259 MOORE, E. L., and CLAYTON, E. E. Dixie Bright 28, a high-yielding, bacterial wilt-resistant flue-cured tobacco variety. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 393, 11 p. Dec.1954. 100 N81

40260 PATEL, M. S., and RAMARATNAM, D. S. Tobacco in Andhra State. Indian Tobacco 4:176-190. Oct./Dec.1954. 69.8 In2

40261 SHARMA, G. D. Tobacco in Farrukhabad. Indian Tobacco 4:192-198. Oct./Dec.1954. 69.8 In2

40262 STINSON, F. A. Nyasaland flue-cured tobacco. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(1):7-13. Apr.1954. 24 N984
Chiefly culture.

40263 SUGGS, C. W., and WILSON, R. W. Tobacco priming studies (walking vs. riding). N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. C. 9,15 p. Apr.1954. 58.9 N812
Harvesting.

40264 WEST PUNJAB. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of the tobacco crop of the Punjab for the years 1953-54. Lahore,1954. 4 p. 69.9 W52

40265 WÖBER, O. Die sumatradeckblatt-kulturen in Italien. II. Fachl. Mitt. Österr. Tabakregie 2:10-17. Nov. 1954. 286.89 Au7F
English summary.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

40266 ALMINDELIG DANSK GARTNERFORENING. Arbog for gartneri seksogtredivte årgang 1954 [Gardening yearbook, thirty sixth year 1954]. København,1955. 297 p. 86 AL6

40267 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. Seventy-ninth annual meeting of the Board of Governors, July 19, 21, 22, 1954. Minneapolis,1954. 144 p. 81 Am3Pr

40268 ARBEITSTAGUNG DER ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER SAATZUCHTLEITER. Bericht, 1954. Admont,1954. 372 p. 61.9 Ar1

40269 BECKER-DILLINGEN, J., and SCHUBERT, K. T. Gärtner-Taschenbuch. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1955. 288 p. 90.04 G19

40270 BIJL, D. DE, and BLOMMERS, J. Horticulture in Bommelwaard. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:632-633. Jan.6,1955. 80 G89

40271 BREVIGLIERI, N. A great heritage to protect. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:31. Jan.23,1955. 16 It1G
Fruit and vegetable breeding.

40272 COUTTS, J. Everyday gardening. Rev. and edited by G. H. Preston. London,Ward,Lock,1954. 416 p. 80 C836E

40273 DEKKER, P. Horticulture in Austria. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:581-582,637. Dec.23, 1954-Jan.6,1955. 80 G89
Vegetables and fruit.

40274 DULLFORCE, W. M. Soil blocks and clay pots give equal results. Grower [London] 43:305,307. Feb.5, 1955. 286.83 M34

40275 FORDNER, A. Fall work in the garden. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:121-122. Sept.1954. 11 V442

40276 GATTONI, L. A. Los huertos chinos de hortalizas en la zona del Canal y en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(19/20):6-12. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 8 R3291

40277 GILMAN, W. Seeds sprout and all seedlings live in sphagnum moss. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):74-75, 82. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40278 GRISVARD, P. Les jardins de Grenade. Jard. de France (ser.7)8:252-259. Nov.1954. 86 So13

40279 HANISCH, H. Übersicht über die gemüse- und blumenzüchtung Österreichs. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:290-323. 61.9 Ar1

40280 HUFFMAN, J. W. New techniques in greenhouse production. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):8-9. Feb.1955. 6 M34

40281 IOWA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the eighty-eighth annual convention, November 17, 18, 19, 20, 1953. Des Moines,1954. 256 p. 81 Io9

40282 JACOBS, J. M. Our horticultural stronghold. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:596. Dec.23,1954. 80 G89

40283 KRISTENSEN, R. Can gardening be made easier? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:600-602. Nov.15,1954. 11 L2322

40284 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Propagation under constant mist. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:173-174. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40285 MANNOZZI, L. Problem of tags for nurseries solved. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:89-90. Feb.1955. 16 M76

40286 MILANO, V. A., and MARZOCCA, A. Los huertos en Tierra del Fuego. Chacra 25(291):38-39. Feb.1955. 9 C34

40287 MOSE, S. A Danish greenhouse gardener can learn from abroad. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:601-604. Dec.24,1954. 80 G192

40288 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY. Allotment holders and gardeners pocket companion, 1955. London,1955. 40 p. 282.9 N214A
Village produce associations, cooperating.

40289 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW AFDELING TUINBOUW. Tuinbouwgids, 1955, twaalfde jaargang [Horticultural guide, 1955, volume 12]. Den Haag,1955. 806 p. 86 N383

40290 PALLESEN, L. 50 years as estate gardener. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:593-597. (Cont.) Dec.24,1954. 80 G192

40291 PEDERSEN, K. The practical tests for gardeners. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:34-35. Jan.21,1955. 80 G192

40292 THE POPULAR encyclopedia of gardening. Rev. ed. London,Waverley,1954. 3 v. 90.01 P81

40293 RIETSEMA, C. Horticulture in Spain and French Morocco. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:863-883. Nov.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

40294 SADY i ogorody zheleznodorozhnikov [Orchards and gardens of railroad workers]. Moskva,Profizdat, 1954. 94 p. 93.28 Sa1

40295 SENNELS, N. J. Movable greenhouses. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:95-97. Feb.25,1955. 80 G192

40296 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Enjoy your gardening. London,Evans,1954. 144 p. 90.3 Sh5E

40297 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Lantbruksstyrelsen angående Norrlands trädgårdsskola i Söråker och dispositionen av Söråkers egendom [The Board of Agriculture in regard to Norrland's gardening school in Søråker and disposal of Søråker farm]. Stockholm,1954. 21,22 p. 104 So6

40298 TENNESSEE STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the forty-ninth annual convention, in cooperation with the State Department of Agriculture, held at Knoxville, Tennessee, December 9 and 10, 1954. Nashville,1954. 79 p. 81 T25

40299 VAN WYK, J. F., and BREED, J. Poor germination and possible causes. Farming So. Africa 29:532-535. Nov.1954. 24 So842

40300 VIRGINIA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, fifty-ninth annual meeting, Roanoke, Virginia, January 24, 25, 26, 1955. Staunton,1955. 192 p. 81 V81B

40301 WEIBULL, G. On plant-breeders' rights. Agri Hortique Genet. 12:211-223. 1954. 64.8 Ag8

Fruits--General

40302 AMARAL, J. D. Depth should be considered in the coming plantings. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 84:15,31. Dec.25,1954. 15.5 V662
Fruit.

40303 ARMSTRONG, W. Reconditioning the old orchard. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:825-826. Dec. 23,1954. 280.38 Q3

40304 BALDASSARI, T. Considerations on new fruit plantings. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:185-188. Sept.30,1954. 16 Ag87

40305 BALDASSARI, T. Harvesting and storage of fruit. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:203-207. Oct.31, 1954. 16 Ag87

40306 BALDASSARI, T. Selection of fruit varieties. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:150-151. July 31,1954. 16 Ag87

40307 BALDASSARI, T. Superintensive fruit culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:86-87. Apr.30,1954. 16 Ag87

40308 BALDASSARI, T. Toward superintensive fruit culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:128-130. June 30,1954. 16 Ag87

40309 BASTELEUS, R. La taille fruitière telle que la pratique le bon jardinier. Cour. Hort. 17:17-19. Jan. 1955. 80 C834

40310 BODO, F. Obstbauer. Landwirtschaft 4:8-9. Feb.19,1955. 19 L235
Austria.

40311 BOS, J. Apple varieties viewed from the grower's standpoint. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 59:11-13. Aug.1954. 86 W12
English summary.

40312 BOULAY, H. La production fruitière du roussillon. Arboricult. Fruitière 11:2-4,7. (Concl.) Jan. 1955. 80 Ar13

40313 BRYNER, W. Umpfropfen einmal anders. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:70-73. Feb.19,1955. 80 Sch9

40314 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la passiflore. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2637,8 p. Dec.20,1954. 241 C733

40315 DUNKERLEY, C. L. Some notable early 19th century English fruit-books. Fruit Ybk. 8:11-19. 1955. 80 F9433

40316 EGOROV, V. I., and NAZARIAN, E. A. Spravochnik po sadovodsty [Handbook on orchard cultivation]. Ed. 4. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 195 p. 93.28 Eg7S

40317 EGOROV, V. I. To develop orchard and vineyard cultivation in every way. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:48-51. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40318 FEDOROV, M. A. A fruit forest on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:57-59. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13
Wild apples and pears.

40319 GROWER-proven practices that will increase yields; a panel discussion. Va. Fruit 43(2):84-93. Feb. 1955. 81 V81B
Moderator: S. H. Levering; panel members: R. S. Dillon, R. Woodward, and J. K. Robinson.

40320 GUTIÉRREZ JIMÉNEZ, M. Apuntes sobre el cultivo de árboles frutales en regiones altas. Suelo Tico 7:278-282. July/Nov.1954. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

40321 JORDAN, E. Minderung der winterschäden an obstbäumen. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau—Gart.—Kleintierhof 10:33. Feb.1955. 18 Un7

40322 KAMSHILOV, N. A. Orchard cultivation at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:34-39. Nov.1954. 20 D742

40323 KOHLENBERG, F., and WOLF, H. Die praxis der frostschadenverhütung in wein- und obstbau. Limburg, 1954. 24 p. 93.5 K82

40324 KUDINOV, V. I. An orchard on a plot with a high level of ground water. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1: 59-61. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40325 LAVEZZINI, A. Useful operation for young fruit trees in production: annular incision. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:46-47. Feb.1955. 16 Av9

40326 PEZNICHENKO, A. G. Shkol'nyi plodovo-iagodnyi sad [A school fruit and berry orchard]. Moskva, Gos. Ucheb.-Pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva Prosveshchenifa RSFSR, 1954. 259 p. 93.02 R33

40327 PINTO, V. DI. Fruit culture in the agricultural transformation of the South. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:15-18. Nov.1954. 16 Ag8268

40328 POTAPOV, A. P. Orchard cultivation—a profitable branch of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:52-53. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40329 RODIER, J. Les divers moyens de "mettre à fruit" un arbre vigoureux. Rustica 27:1251-1252. Dec. 26,1954. 14 R92

40330 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The fruit year book, 1955, number eight. London, 1955. 142 p. 80 F9433

40331 ŠTULIK, F. Orchards in the development of socialist agriculture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1065-1072. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

40332 UPSHALL, W. H. What about newer pruning methods? Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 11(2):18-19. Feb.1955. 80 C165

40333 WALLACE, T. Fruit research at Long Ashton. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80:110-119. Mar.1955. 84 L84J

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

40334 AHMAD, S. Cultivation of loquat (Eribotrya japonica) in the Punjab. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):21-22. Jan./Apr.1954. 80 P962

40335 AIYADURAI, S. G. A note on the nursery studies on coconut seedlings. Indian Coconut J. 7:156-163. July/Sept.1954. 77.8 In8

40336 ANGUS, D. E. The use of heaters for frost prevention in a pineapple plantation. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:186-195. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

40337 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Avocados that do not bear. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):35-36. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4

40338 BITTERS, W. P. Citrus variety collection at Riverside. Calif. Citrog. 40:162,176-178. Mar.1955. 80 C125

40339 BITTERS, W. P., and others. Limitations in the use of troyer citrange rootstock. Citrus Leaves 35 (2):10-11,26. Feb.1955. 80 C492
L. D. Batchelor, J. P. Martin, E. C. Calavan, and L. G. Weathers.

40340 CAMPO, E. DEL. El estado de los olivares en España. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(22):41-48. Sept./Oct. 1954. 307.8 B63

40341 CARVALHO CONTRERAS, F. El cultivo de la palmera datilera. Tierra [México] 10:111-113. Feb.1955 8 T445

40342 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report of the Coconut Research Board, 1952. Colombo, 1954. 44 p. 77.9 C33

40343 DE LEON, J. Citrus growing and the Bureau of Plants. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:52,54. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84

40344 DELPHEY, C. C. Avocado variety plots yield valuable facts. Calif. Citrog. 40:202-203. Mar.1955. 80 C125

40345 FOSTER, J. L. Granadillas in Nyasaland. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(2):42-48. July 1954. 24 N984

40346 GARG, M. L. Air layering of mango. Indian Farming 4(10):11. Jan.1955. 22 In283

40347 GLICKSON, D. Rehabilitation of unirrigated olive groves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:156-157. Dec. 1954. 26 H27

40348 GOMEZ, L. G., and GONZALEZ, L. G. Outstanding varieties and forms of pummelo, Citurs grandis (Linn.) Osbeck, in nine towns of the Mountain Province. Philippine Agr. 37:593-610. Mar.1954. 25 P542

40349 INDIAN CENTRAL COCONUT COMMITTEE. Coconut cultivation in Mysore State. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:3-10. 34.2 M99

40350 INFUNTI, B. The cultivation of grapefruit and bananas in South Africa. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:387-394. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

40351 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar el aguacate. Tierra [México] 10:120-121,157-158. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 8 T445

40352 JACOBONI, N. Olive propagation by the "Mazzaredda" method. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:863-867. Ref. Nov.1954. 16 It1

40353 KUSKIE, S. J. The Washington navel orange. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:70-71. Jan.20,1955. 280.38 Q3

40354 LLOBREGAT, E. El cultivo del olivo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 40:387-388. Dec.1954. 9 Ag89

40355 LLOBREGAT, E. La poda y enfermedades del olivo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:429-430. Jan.1955. 9 Ag89

40356 LYON, A. V. Health survey; tree-by-tree inspection and classification as basis of map showing grove weaknesses. Citrus News 29:147,151. Nov.30, 1954. 80 C494

40357 NAKAMURA, T., and INABA, K. Studies on the root system of citrus. II. On the root development of young Satsuma orange trees. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:190-194. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

40358 PAUL, T. M. Fruit trees in the ketchen garden. 1. Bananas. Mysore Agr. J. 30:155-158. July/Sept. 1954. 22 M993

40359 PROSSER, D. S. Grove hedging studies on citrus. Citrus Mag. 17(6):18-19. Feb.1955. 80 C498
Pruning.

40360 RENAUD, M. Le clémentinier dans le Département de Constantine. Elevage et Cult. 7(73):11-13. Jan.1955. 24 EL2

40361 SADE, H. Growing bananas in the coastal region. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:247-248. Jan.1955. 26 H27

40362 SALAZAR, P. Informe sobre el cultivo del olivo. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(23):17-18. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 G937M

40363 SANTOS BILONI, J. El departamento catamarqueño de Poman debe figurar entre las zonas aptas para el olivo. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):60. Jan.1955. 9 M92

40364 SAVAGE, Z. Stocks used for citrus trees moved in 1953-54. Citrus Mag. 17(7):8-9. Mar.1955. 80 C498

40365 SKEPPER, A. H., and DAVIDSON, J. R. MIA [Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area] citrus; land use and rootstocks as production factors: influence of trifoliata on improved fruit quality. Citrus News 29:148-149. Nov.30,1954. 80 C484

40366 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Let us plant oranges. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:705-706. Dec.15, 1954. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

40367 TAMMES, P. M. L. Die kultur der kokospalme. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:899. Nov.1954. 384 C422

40368 ULLAH, H., and KHAN, M.-UD-D. Some aspects of jujube (Zizyphus jujuba) (ber) cultivation in the Punjab. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):16-18. Jan./Apr. 1954. 80 P962

40369 YAFFE, A. Let us plant only certified avocado trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:158-159. Dec. 1954. 26 H27

40370 ZITO, F. Historical survey on the olive. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:183-185. Oct.1954. 16 N923

Fruits--Deciduous

40371 ALDERMAN, D. C. Present status of chemical thinning on apples and peaches. Mountaineer Grower 25(205):13-20. Feb.1955. 80 M86

40372 ANDERSON, L. Must get together on new peach varieties for the slope. West. Colo. Rptr. 5(20):3. Jan.19,1955. 6 W5222

40373 ASHWORTH, F. L. Bellflower apple parent of Delicious. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Feb.26,1955:2. 6 F234

40374 ASHWORTH, F. L. Prof. Macoun's task of breeding apples suited to Canada provinces is described; varieties, like Stone apple stood much cold. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Feb.12,1955:4. 6 F234

40375 BAKKER, J. Pruning of Conference. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 11:6-7. Jan.1955. 95.9 N28
Pear variety.

40376 BANTA, E. S. Dwarf apple orchards are "growing up." Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):20-21,40-41. Mar.1955. 80 G85

40377 BARTRAM, D. How strong apple framework is built. West. Fruit Grower 9(1):21-22. Jan.1955. 95.8 G762

40378 BATJER, L. P. Bigger, better cots quicker. Better Fruit 49(9):11,19. Mar.1955. 80 B46
Washington.

40379 BEAR, P. K. Choosing trees to bear in ten years' time. Grower [London] 43:431,433. Feb.19,1955. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

40380 BLAUW, P. Conference. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 11:5. Jan.1955. 95.9 N28
Pear variety.

40381 BORDET, M. Les principales variétés de pommes à cidre recommandables dans le Perche. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:85. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

40382 BROWN, A. G. The identification of fruit varieties. Fruit Ybk. 8:52-56. 1955. 80 F9433

40383 BRUYNE, A. S. DE. Institute of horticultural plant breeding. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 59:36-39. Aug.1954. 86 W12
English summary.
Varieties and breeding of apples.

40384 BRYNER, W., and FRITZSCHE, R. Die geschichte einer halbstammanlage. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:83-86. Mar.5,1955. 80 Sch9
Apples.

40385 BUSH, R. Growing peaches in the open. I. The influence of climate and soil. Country Life [London] 117: 476-477. Feb.17,1955. 80 C83
In Great Britain.

40386 CRANE, H. H. Apples and other fruits in an amateur's garden at Eastcote, Pinner, Middlesex. Fruit Ybk. 8:43-51. 1955. 80 F9433

40387 CROOK, P. Economics of harvesting canning peaches. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 24(7):44,46. Feb. 5,1955. 389.8 Au7
Chiefly methods of harvesting.

40388 CRUMPACKER, J. M. Virginia and the National Peach Industry. Va. Fruit 43(2):109-111. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

40389 DEKKER, P. Care of the orchard. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:20-24. Jan.1955. 80 C892

40390 DEKKER, P. Fruit culture in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:538-540. (Cont.) Dec.16,1954. 80 G89

40391 DORSEY, M. J. Estimated percentage of commercial yield in 1954 for each variety of peach in each State. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):18. Mar.1955. 80 G85

40392 EVREINOFF, V. A. Les ancêtres de nos abricotiers. Arboricult. Fruitière 12:2-4,7. Feb.1955. 80 Ar13

40393 FARMER, A. Important stone fruit varieties of New Zealand and their origin. Fruit Ybk. 8:57-62. 1955. 80 F9433

40394 FERREE, R. J. South Carolina's peach industry adopts new ideas. Better Crops Plant Food 39(2):21-23,39-40. Feb.1955. 6 B46

40395 GARMAN, P. Quality of apples. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2):41-42. Feb.1955. 80 G85W

40396 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Fruit culture in the future. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:10-12. Jan.1,1955. 86 N28

40397 GERRITSEN, J. D. Pruning of apples and pears. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:41-42. Jan.8,1955. 86 N28

40398 HAINES, W. E. Fruit growing in New South Wales. Fruit Ybk. 8:97-103. 1955. 80 F9433

40399 HAMEL, A. Le prunier dans le Québec (Canada). Rev. d'Oka 29:1-13. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ok1

40400 HARPER, R. S. A study of canning peach growing in California. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:1-8,39-44, 49-63,78. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.-Feb.1955. 23 V66J

40401 HAVIS, L. What we want in peach varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):17,67-69. Mar.1955. 80 G85

40402 HESS, W. F. As I see it—fruit possibilities in the Columbia Basin. Better Fruit 49(9):12. Mar.1955. 80 B46

40403 HOFFMAN, M. B. Up-to-date facts on spray thinning. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):22,58. Mar.1955. 80 G85
Apples.

40404 JONES, T. H. Peach variety picture in Tennessee. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 49:17-23. 1954. 81 T25

40405 JUDKINS, W. P. Dwarf apple trees for Virginia orchards. Va. Fruit 43(2):94-98. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

40406 KALEGANOV, A. A. New crown form of a cultivated apple tree in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:54-56. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40407 KEMMER, E., and THIELE, I. Frostresistenzprüfungen an keimenden kernobstsamen. Züchter 25:57-60. 1955. 442.8 Z8

40408 KEMP, W. S. Cherry growing in central Otago. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:49,51,53-55,57-60. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J

40409 KOBEL, F., and SCHAER, E. Der Schweizer Orangenapfel. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:61-64. Feb.19,1955. 80 Sch9

40410 LENANDER, S. E. Experiments with fruit trees at Rånna 1938 to 1952. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:90-91. Jan.1,1955. 80 Er3

40411 LIJSTEN, R. What was planted in 1953-54. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:1016-1019. Dec.11,1954. 86 N28
Apple and pear varieties.

40412 MARSHALL, J. Apple growing "down under." Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(7):5,39. Feb.17,1955. 7 F21
In Australia.

40413 MAZZOCCHI, G. B. Fruit tree cultivation of Gebel Garian (Tripolitania). (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:341-350. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

40414 MOLINÉ NICOLA, D. La producción de manzana camuesa en Seo de Urgel y su comarca. Cult. Mod. 37:445. Dec.1954. 15 C89

40415 MOORE, R. C. Can we thin peaches chemically? Va. Fruit 43(2):122-126. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

40416 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Is the Winston an apple with a future? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:594-595. Dec.23,1954. 80 G89

40417 OSADA, K. Studies on the growth of fruit trees with special reference to the root development. I. On the growth of Japanese pear trees (variety: Nijyusseiki). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:188-190. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

40418 ØYGAR, N. Something for Norwegian plum culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:8-10. Jan.1, 1955. 80 N81
Varieties.

40419 PRESTON, A. P. Higher yields with new apple rootstocks. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 56:27,29. Jan.10,1955. 80 F948

40420 ROACH, F. A. Growing fruit under high rainfall conditions. Fruit Ybk. 8:91-96. 1955. 80 F9433

40421 ROBERTS, R. H. Pruning for large apples and younger trees. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:61-62. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40422 RODIER, J. Les porte-greffe d'East Malling du pommier. Rustica 28:115-116. Jan.30,1955. 14 R92

40423 ROLLINS, H. A. The bud-set crop possibilities for the belt for 1955. Mountaineer Grower 25(205): 35-36. Feb.1955. 80 M86

40424 SANGERS, W. J. Dutch fruit growing in the 15th century. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:18-19. Jan.1, 1955. 86 N28

40425 SAX, K. Dwarf trees with bark inversion. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):38-39. Mar.1955. 80 G85
Apples and pears.

40426 SCHMID, G. Anbau- und handelssortimente bei den äpfeln. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:86-90. Mar.5,1955. 80 Sch9

40427 SMITS, J. Plants and plant systems. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:38-39,42. Jan.8,1955. 86 N28
Apples and pears.

40428 STARK, P. How to plant a fruit tree. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):52-53. Mar.1955. 80 G85

40429 STRANGMAN, J. H. Economics of harvesting apricots. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 24(7):24,26. Feb.5,1955. 389.8 Au7
Methods and costs.

40430 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN, PAARDEKOOPER, M., and MEY, J. L. A. TE. Culture and marketing of fruit in Italy. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:1026-1028. Dec.11,1954. 86 N28

40431 TAYLOR, H. V. The arrangement of fruit in small gardens. Fruit Ybk. 8:113-126. 1955. 80 F9433

40432 THODAY, R. E. Fruit growing in a Cambridge garden. Fruit Ybk. 8:81-86. 1955. 80 F9433

40433 TVEITO, D. Fruit growing in West Germany. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:10-11. Jan.1,1955. 80 N81

40434 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1344. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.25,1955. 156.65 P69

40435 VAN DOREN, A. New color sports. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):27-28. Mar.1955. 80 G85
Apples.

40436 VIERHELLER, A. F. Fertilizing young trees. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):56-57. Mar.1955. 80 G85

40437 VIGUERIE, P. DE. Les variétés de pêches a cultiver. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:206-207. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 14 T17

40438 VORONINA, P. Pavil'on Sadovodstvo; putevoditel' [Pavilion of orchard management; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozfaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 53 p. 93.28 V91

40439 WILSON, J. Notes on the apricot. Fruit Ybk. 8:87-90. 1955. 80 F9433

Fruits--Small

40440 ALDEBERT, P. Contribution a l'etude du diagnostic foliaire sur des vignobles algériens. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98:235-247. 1953/54. 24 So1

40441 ALDEBERT, P. L'evolution de l'encépagement du vignoble algérien. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:122-126. Feb.4,1955. 80 R326

40442 BELL, H. K. Michigan strawberries move north. Mich. Farmer 223(4):5,61. Feb.19,1955. 6 M58

40443 BOGDANOV, N. S. Industrial grape culture on the collective farms of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:64-67. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40444 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. Raboso Piave. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup.): CVII-CXX. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
Grape variety.

40445 COSMO, I., and POLSINELLI, M. Riesling Italico. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup.): XXXIII-XLIII. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
Grape variety.

40446 COSMO, I., COMUZZI, A., and BORDIGNON, S. Studies on the reconstitution of the vineyards of the Venetian area with a view to orientation for future plantings. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:85-110. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

40447 DENISEN, E. L. Breeding small fruits for Iowa. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:56-61. 1953,pub. 1954. 81 Io9

40448 DOLL, C. C. Grape root development of loess soil. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:68-71. 1953,pub. 1954. 81 Io9

40449 FIORENTINI, G. "Tendone" vineyards in Tavoliere di Puglia. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 6:5. Jan. 2,1955. 16 M74
System of culture.

40450 FOWLER, B. 20-ton berries; how they grow 'em. Farm J. 79(3):170-171. Mar.1955. 6 F2212
Strawberries in California.

40451 FRANCESCONI, F. A hybrid direct producer in Umbria. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:77-83. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
Grapes.

40452 GALIBERT, A. Etude monographique des hybrides pour la Région Méditerranéenne. Viticult. Nouvelle 8(81):18-22. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 390.8 V832

40453 HAGGARD, A. Black currants. 1. Plant reliable stock or do not plant at all. Grower [London] 43:371, 373. Feb.12,1955. 286.83 M34

40454 HINRICHS, H. A. A summary of grape variety trials in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-448,19 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ok4

40455 HOSTETTER, G. W. B., and NEFF, A. E. Better pruning and training methods for grapes. Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 11:8-9. Jan.1955. 80 C165

40456 IYENGAR, M. L. N., ANANDARAMIAH, M. R., and SHARMA, M. D. Grapes are not sour. Mysore Agr. J. 30:159-165. July/Sept.1954. 22 M993
Culture.

40457 JENSEN, F. Trends in trellises. Blue Anchor 32:26-27,51. Feb.1955. 286.83 B62
For grapes.

40458 KOVAČEVIĆ, I. Methods of breeding new varieties of raspberry and blackberry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:89-96. 1954. 64.8 B49

40459 KRUYK, P. A. Grapes of long ago. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:656-657,680-681. (Cont.) Jan.13-20,1955. 80 G89

40460 LAAK, P. J. TER. Care of grapes in winter. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:616. Dec.23,1954. 80 G89

40461 LAFOUGE, H. Les nouveaux cépages français en Côte-d'Or. Viticult. Nouvelle 8(81):9-10. Jan.1955. 390.8 V832

40462 LENZ, L. W. A new hybrid strawberry ground cover for southern California. Lasca Leaves 5:3-5. Jan.1955. 450 L33

40463 LE ROUX, M. S. The table-grape industry and the future. Farming So. Africa 29:516,520. Nov.1954. 24 So842
Cultural problems.

40464 MAROT, G. Coup d'oeil sur le vignoble des Roches de Marigny-Brizay (Vienne). Viticult. Nouvelle 8 (81):14-16. Jan.1955. 390.8 V832
Varieties.

40465 OLMO, H. P. Our principal wine grape varieties: present and future. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 5:18-20. 1954. 390.9 Am33

40466 OVCHINNIKOV, I. F. Juneberry [Amelanchier]—a prospective crop in the North [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:75-76. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40467 PECHEIRE, A. On ne le répétera jamais assez! Viticult. Nouvelle 8(81):24-25. Jan.1955. 390.8 V832
Grape hybrids.

40468 PEYER, E. Die pflanzabstände bei neuanlagen von reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:21-24. Jan.22,1955. 80 Sch9

40469 PIOVANO, A. P. Debe mejorarse la producción de frutilla. Chacra 25(291):40. Feb.1955. 9 C34
Argentina.

40470 RIVEROS, J. E. Preparación de la uva de mesa para la exportación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:404-406. Jan.1955. 9 Ag89
Culture.

40471 RIVEROS, J. E. Sistemas de injertos mas recomendables para los viñedos de la región de Cuyo. Vinos Viñas y Frutas 50:311-313,315. Nov.1954. 9 Ag89

40472 ROACH, F. A. Rasberry varieties. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:53,55,57,59. Nov.1954/Feb.1955. 10 W892

40473 SPIEGEL, P. Factors affecting the rooting of grape vine cuttings. (In Hebrew.) Jerusalem,1954. 31,36 p. 95 Sp4
English summary.
Summary of thesis—Hebrew University, Jerusalem.

40474 STOLLER, S. Pruning of vine to obtain a second yield. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:153-156. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 26 H27

40475 STOLLER, S. Pruning of vine to obtain a second yield. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:249-252. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 26 H27

40476 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1365. Christ, C. H. Strawberry plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.22, 1955. 156.65 P69

40477 VEGA, J. Injertos en la vid. Vinos Viñas y Frutas 50:320-321. Nov.1954. 9 Ag89

40478 VELZEN, A. J. VAN. Strawberries as a greenhouse culture in the fen area. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:568-569. Dec.23,1954. 80 G89

40479 WINKLER, A. J. Effects of overcropping. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 5:4-12. 1954. 390.9 Am33

40480 ZANOTTI, L. Selection of table grape varieties. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:16-17. Jan.1955. 16 C72

Nuts

40481 EJSING, G. Orientation variety trials with filbert. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:19-20. Jan.14,1955. 80 G192

40482 GAGNARD, J. M. Recherches sur les caractères systématiques et sur les phénomènes de stérilité chez les variétés d'amandiers cultivées en Algérie. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 8(2),163 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 108 AL35

40483 INDIAN CENTRAL ARECANUT COMMITTEE. Broad hints on arecanut cultivation. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:10-15. 34.2 M99

40484 RUDIĆ, M. Une nouvelle méthode de greffage du noyer. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(15):38-49. 1954. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

40485 TRICAUD, P. Il faut régénérer la culture du châtaignier. Arboricult. Fruitière 11:10-14. Jan.1955. 80 Ar13

40486 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1361. James, G. Pecan tree. 1 p.,1 pl. Mar.15,1955. 156.65 P69

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

40487 ADAMS, H. H. Where are we going in judging? Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:153-160. Mar.1955. 80 Am329

40488 ALCUS, B. N. Growing bromeliads in water. Bromeliad Soc. B. 5:12-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 B78

40489 ALLERTON, F. W. Chrysanthemums under glass are well worth while. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:142-143. Jan.20,1955. 80 N933

40490 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book, 1955 Farnborough,Kent,1955. 96 p. 84 AL6Y

40491 BACKEBERG, C. La collecte des cactées. Formidable! 3. Cactus [Paris] 9:117-118. Dec.15,1954. 450 C114

40492 BACKEBERG, C. Les puyas. Cactus [Paris] 9:131-137. Dec.15,1954. 450 C114

40493 BALLARD, P. Those perplexing Photinias. I. Arboretum B. 17:99-100,133. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1

40494 BARNES, A. T. The Dahlia grower's treasury. London,Collingridge,1954. 160 p. 96.524 B26

40495 BARR, G. R. The cultivation of tulips. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:114-118. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40496 BAYLOR, A. H. Dianthus and Campanulas. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:48-50. Apr.1954. 81 Am342

40497 BECKETT, E. The starry clematis. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):66-67,78-81. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40498 BEGINNERS' handbook: general principles of orchid culture. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:164-169. Mar. 1954. 80 Am329

40499 BERNINGER, L. How to grow your poinsettias and Azaleas. Wis. Hort. 45:188. Feb.1955. 80 W752

40500 BIRDSALL, L. B. Improved blooms for 1955 gardens. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(5):5. Feb.3,1955. 7 F21

40501 BLASDALE, W. C. Four South African species of Oxalis. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 16:2-11. Jan.1955. 81 C1293

40502 BLUNT, W. A tulip drawing of the twelfth century. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:119. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40503 BOARDER, A. The adventures of a cactus grower. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 17:10-15,18. Jan.1955. 450 C113

40504 BODE, F. A. Rose geraniums. Geraniums 3: 5-6,15. Jan.1955. 80 G31
Pelargonium graveolens.

40505 BONNER, J. The science of the Camellia. Camellia Rev. 16(5):11-12. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 97.31 So82

40506 BORTOLUSSI, P. Culture of tuberous begonias. Begonian 22:29-30. Feb.1955. 96.511 B39

40507 BOYER, J. Les cactées dans leur pays; les Hylocereus. Cactus [Paris] 9:113-116. Dec.15,1954. 450 C114

40508 BROOKS, G. A. Foliage and berried trees for the roadside. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:210-212. Jan.27,1955. 80 N933

40509 BROOKS, G. S. Trees and shrubs for modern needs. Nurseryman & Seedsman 119:1506-1507. Dec. 20,1954. 80 N933

40510 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 18. Zinnias and bulb crops in structures. Grower [London] 43:235,237. Jan.29,1955. 286.83 M34

40511 BROWNELL, W. D. There will be roses growing tomorrow. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:182-192. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40512 BYRNE, V. C. Red and pink forms of Rosa laevigata. Rose 3:106. Winter 1954/55. 96.1 R725

40513 CALVERT, A. Experiments on the propagation of Lilium regale. Lily Ybk. 18:47-52. 1955. 96.46 R81

40514 CAMPBELL, N. Sow your own. Golden Gard. 19(5):4-5. Mar.1955. 80 G56
Flower seeds.

40515 CANADIAN GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. 1955 annual. n.p.,1955. 156 p. 82 C164Q

40516 CARBERY, J. L. Notes on Cymbidium culture; care of flowering plants. II. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24: 173-175. Mar.1955. 80 Am329

40517 CARTER, J. E. What color will a seedling prove to be? Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:139-141. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9
Varieties of Gladiolus.

40518 CATTELL, M. D. It pays to do something about landscape design. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):24. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40519 CHEVALIER, C. Classification horticole des bégonias. Rev. Hort. 127:196-197. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R32

40520 COLLINS, MRS. L. Japanese gardens and allied delights. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(2):39-43. Mar. 1955. 90.32 G16

40521 CRAWFORD, T. Growing Gladiolus for exhibition. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1955:91-92. 82 C164Q

40522 CUMMING, R. W. These perennials are for you. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):60,83-85. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40523 DE COU, S. E. Growing begonias in New Jersey. Begonian 22:31,36. Feb.1955. 96.511 B39

40524 DENGLER, H. W. The history of holly in murals. Holly Soc. Amer. B. 7,23 p. Nov.11,1954. 97.31 H72

40525 DICKSON, G. H. The big three of Gladiolus fame. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1955:18-24. 82 C164Q

40526 DIX, J. F. C. New tulips other than Kaufmanniana and Fosteriana hybrids. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20: 110-113. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40527 DOAK, B. W. Camellia saluenensis × C. reticulata flore plena. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:51-52. 1955. 84 R343

40528 DOWNES, M. H. Planning a garden. Agr. Ireland 12(2):49,51. Feb.1955. 10.5 Ag8

40529 DRESSLER, H. Verkürzte kulturzeit bei azaleen. Gartenwelt 54:400. Dec.18,1954. 80 G196

40530 DULIN, E. V. Light versus heat in the small greenhouse. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:160-163. Mar. 1955. 80 Am329

40531 DUNCAN, C. Pink daffodils in Tasmania. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:38-42. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40532 EDWARDS, A. The hardy Asiatic primulas. Gard. Illus. 72:54-55. Mar.1955. 80 G169

40533 ELKAN, E. The succulent West. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:70-73. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 450 N21

40534 ELMORE, M. Winter color. Arboretum B. 17: 101,132. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1

40535 ELTER, L. Les glaïeuls à floraison précoce. Cour. Hort. 17:15-16. Jan.1955. 80 C834

40536 ENGLUND, N. The garden—the open air room. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:41-43. Mar.1954. 11 V442

40537 FIELD, E. K. North American lilies. Lily Ybk. 18:104-120. 1955. 96.46 R81

40538 FINDLAY, T. H. Lilies at Windsor. Lily Ybk. 18:37-42. 1955. 96.46 R81

40539 FINDLAY, T. H., and ELLIS, A. A method of propagating lilies from scales. Lily Ybk. 18:43-46. 1955. 96.46 R81

40540 FINDLAY, T. H. The preparation of a virgin wood for Rhododendrons. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9: 45-47. 1955. 84 R343

40541 FITZPATRICK, MRS. F. W. For Iris is the heart of spring. Calif. Gard. 46:11. Spring 1955. 80 C127

40542 FORBES, I., ROBINSON, B. P., and LATHAM, J. M. Emerald zoysia [Zoysia matrella]—an improved hybrid lawn grass for the South. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 7(7):23-26. Feb.1955. 60.18 Un32

40543 FRISBIE, L. F., and BREAKEY, E. P. Rhododendron occidentale. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:41-44. 1955. 84 R343

40544 GINNS, R. English wild flowers for the rock garden. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 13:16-17. Jan.1955. 81 Am342

40545 GLOGAU, A. Prunus laurocerasus. Gartenwelt 55:23-24. Jan.15,1955. 80 G196

40546 GRANBERG, B. Flowers in the home during the winter. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:28-29. Feb. 1954. 11 V442

Care of house plants.

40547 GRAU, F. V. Lawns: how to make them, how to maintain them. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):28-29. Mar. 1955. 80 P812

40548 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Commercial anemone growing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 353,rev.,6 p. Jan.1955. 10 G79La

40549 GREEN, A. E. Dwarf conifers make a good sales line. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:336-338. Feb. 10,1955. 80 N933

40550 GROSVENOR, C. G. Pleione pricei. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 23:34-37. Mar.1955. 84 AL6

40551 HADFIELD, M., ed. The gardener's album. London,Hulton,1954. 175 p. 90.52 H11

40552 HAHN, E. Sowing bromeliad seeds upon peat slabs. Bromeliad Soc. B. 5:10-11. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 B78

40553 HANNIBAL, L. S. Unusual seeding habits of Amaryllis belladonna. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80:130-131. Mar.1955. 84 L84J

40554 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Neglect of the tree peony. Country Life [London] 117:392-393. Feb.10,1955. 80 C83

40555 HAYWARD, B. J. Rock plants I admire. II. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 13:19-21. Jan.1955. 81 Am342

40556 HELLYER, A. G. L., ed. Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. Picture Book 1,60 p. 1954. 80 Am16

40557 HELLYER, A. G. L. Simple rose growing. Ed. 3, rev. London,Collingridge,1954. 112 p. 96.1 H36

40558 HENRY, M. G. Lilies in my garden. II. Some North American lilies. Lily Ybk. 18:14-27. 1955. 96.46 R81

40559 HILLARD, B. R. A hundred years of daffodils. Gard. Illus. 72:60-61. Mar.1955. 80 G169

40560 HILLARY, C. C. The exquisite Camellia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:737-739. Nov./Dec. 1954. 23 W52J

40561 HILLIER, H. G. Dwarf shrubs other than ericaceous plants and conifers. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80: 120-128. Mar.1955. 84 L84J

40562 HILLIER, H. G. Some hybrid Camellias. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:17-23. 1955. 84 R343

40563 HODGSON, C. Popular bromeliads around the world. 1. Bromeliad Soc. B. 5:14-15. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 B78

40564 HOLM, H. Zimmerpflanzen richtig pflegen. Radebeul,Neumann,1954. 241 p. 90.06 H73

40565 HOULIHAN, J. P. Trees and shrubs for St. Louis. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 43:17-24. Feb.1955. 451 M69B

40566 HUCKETT, G. W. New flowers for your garden. Amer. Agr. 152:153,160. Mar.5,1955. 6 Am3

40567 HUNT, W. L. Cultivate native plants. N. C. Gard. 24:20-21. Feb./Mar.1955. 80 N817

40568 ING, F. How to grow and show Gladiolus. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1955:64-65. 82 C164Q

40569 INGWERSEN, W. Shrubs for a north wall. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:26-27. Jan.6,1955. 80 N933

40570 ISHIMOTO, T. The art of plant and driftwood arrangement. New York,Crown,1954. 125 p. 96.03 Is3A

40571 JACK, J. S. Annuals: how to sow them, perennials: how to plant them. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):32-33. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40572 JACK, W. R. Correct procedure in registering a seedling. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1955:45-47. 82 C164Q

40573 KELLY, G. W. How to select the right plant for each situation. Green Thumb [Denver] 12(2):32-33. Feb./Mar.1955. 80 G82

40574 KIERSKY, J. F. Bedding and window sill Begonia. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):42-44. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40575 KINGDON-WARD, F. Lilies and allied plants found in Burma. Lily Ybk. 18:121-131. 1955. 96.46 R81

40576 KLABER, D. Gentians. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:31-35. Apr.1954. 81 Am342

40577 KLADIWA, L. The budding of seedlings. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:9-10. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 Su12

40578 KLUPENGER, J. Some notes on grafting Rhododendrons. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 9:42-44. Jan.15,1955. 81 Am398

40579 KOEPF, R. Notes on species of maples to be found in Seattle's parks and streets. Arboretum B. 17: 119-120. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1

40580 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Early Chrysanthemums in England. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:14-16. Jan. 1955. 80 C892

40581 KRAUSE, W. G. C. What do we know about Fuchsia varieties. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 47:542. Nov.19,1954. 80 V22

40582 KROMDIJK, G. Shrubs with berries are ornaments to the garden. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20: 8-12. Jan.1955. 80 C892

40583 LANTZ, H. L. Lawn care and lawn varieties for landscape nurserymen. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:170-171. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40584 LATEER, R. W. Air pollution—its influence on orchid culture. Orchid Digest 19:11-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Or172

40585 LAZENBY, K. G. Sorbus chamaemespilus. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 23:33. Mar.1955. 84 AL6

40586 LEE, L. A. Growing fuchsias. Natl. Fuchsia Fan 15(2):6-7. Feb.1955. 96.532 F952

40587 LEWIS, C. E. Cemetery plantings. I. Amer. Nurseryman 101(5):15,77-81. Mar.1,1955. 80 Am371

40588 LEWIS, C. E. Cemetery plantings. II. Amer. Nurseryman 101(6):12-13,126,128. Mar.15,1955. 80 Am371

40589 LIGTHART, J. Tuberous begonias, cultural suggestions. Natl. Fuchsia Fan 15(2):8-10. Feb.1955. 96.532 F952

40590 LLOYD, C. Growing hybrid clematis. Country Life [London] 117:314-315. Feb.3,1955. 80 C83

40591 LOCKIE, M. J. Shrubs for summer colour in the flower garden. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:95-97,99. Jan. 15,1955. 23 N48J

40592 LONDONDERRY, E. MARCHIONESS OF. Lilies at Mount Stewart, Co. Down, Northern Ireland. Lily Ybk. 18:30-33. 1955. 96.46 R81

40593 LORD, E. E. The Australian home garden. III. Austral. Gard. Lover 30(11):17,19. Feb.1955. 80 G1615

40594 MCCOMBS, R. B. Notes on the fall care of glad corms for beginners in the West. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1955:47-49. 82 C164Q

40595 MACDOUGALL, T. In the footsteps of Purpus. Cactus & Succulent J. 27:23-27. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 C11

A search for Cactaceae.

40596 MCEACHARN, N. Camellias at the Villa Taranto. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:37-40. 1955. 84 R343

40597 MACKALL, MRS. C. M. Grass. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(2):17-19. Mar.1955. 90.32 G16

40598 MCLELLAN, R. I. Epidendrums—the carefree orchids. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 16:12-16. Jan.1955. 81 C1293

40599 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Propagation of house plants. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:122-127. 1953, pub.1954. 81 Io9

40600 MANLEY, T. Cream of the Gladiolus crop. Horticulture 33:65,88-89. Feb.1955. 80 H787

40601 MARGGRAF, M. Das chrysanthemum, sein formenreichtum und seine kultur. Ed. 5, rev. Stuttgart, Ulmer,1954. 127 p. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau 11) 96.519 M33

40602 MARTIN, L. B. A turfgrass from "Down Under." Lasca Leaves 5:14-15. Jan.1955. 450 L33

40603 MARTINI, E. R. Landscape architecture. Soc. Residential Appraisers. Rev. 20(9):3-5. Nov./Dec.1954. 282.9 So1

40604 MATHER, J. C. More problems of early bulb forcing. Grower [London] 43:313,315. Feb.5,1955. 286.83 M34

40605 MATHER, J. C. Puzzling things can happen in bulb forcing. Grower [London] 43:249. Jan.29,1955. 286.83 M34

40606 MERLO, A. S. Cultivation of annuals without seedlings in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:69-72. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13
Ornamental plants.

40607 MEYER, G. L. Phyllanthus latifolius. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:13,12. Jan.1955. 80 C892

40608 MEYSENBURG, R. C. The crinums "lilies" for the South. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(2):5-7. Mar.1955. 90.32 G16

40609 MILDBRAED, J. Die schausamen von Paeonia corallina Retz. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:73-74. 1954. 451 D48

40610 MILLER, S. W., and MILLER, A. H. The versatile Camellia. Calif. Gard. 46:10. Spring 1955. 80 C127

40611 MODE, S. Our favourite twenty. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1955:40-44. 82 C164Q

40612 MÖHRING, H. K. Laien, gärtner, spezialisten. Gartenwelt 55:17-18. Jan.15,1955. 80 G196

40613 MORRIS, SIR C. Fritillaries at Benton End. Lily Ybk. 18:85-89. 1955. 96.46 R81

40614 MUNZ, P. A. Fremontia, the flannel bush. Golden Gard. 19(4):4-5. Feb.1955. 80 G56

40615 NAVARRO, J. M. DE. Some daffodil pedigrees. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:100-109. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40616 NEARING, G. G. The hybrids of Rhododendron racemosum. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 9:32-37. Jan.15,1955. 81 Am398

40617 NEARING, G. G. Rhododendron chrysanthum. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 9:40-41. Jan.15,1955. 81 Am398

40618 NEWELL, J. Dahlia imperialis. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80:135. Mar.1955. 84 L84J

40619 NISBET, F. J. Gardening with roses. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):30-31. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40620 NISBET, F. J. What's new in the rose world. Horticulture 33:57-58,68-69. Feb.1955. 80 H787

40621 NOZAKI, N. Bonsai no tsukurikata [How to make bonsai, illustrated]. Tokyo,Kajima Shoten,1954. 280 p. 96.06 N87

40622 OLSEN, A. Beauty of berries. (In Danish.) Haven 55:3-6. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 80 H29
Ornamental shrubs.

40623 OUDEN, P. DEN. Cryptomerien für park und garten. Gartenwelt 54:397-398. Dec.18,1954. 80 G196

40624 PAM, A. Germination of parthenogenetic seed in Amaryllids. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80:128-130. Mar.1955. 84 L84J

40625 PATRZEK, D. In the Palmengarten, Frankfurt, Germany. Bromeliad Soc. B. 5:8-9. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 B78

40626 PEACOCK, F. M. Two Phyllodoces. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 23:56-59. Mar.1955. 84 AL6
Phyllodoce aleutica and P. tsugaefolia.

40627 PESMAN, M. W. Do it yourself plan,your home grounds. Green Thumb [Denver] 12(2):8-12. Feb./Mar. 1955. 80 G82

40628 PETERSEN, E. Zimmerblumen. München, Schreiber,1954. 23 p. and 10 plates. (Schreibers Kleine Atlanten 59) 96.06 P443

40629 PFEIFFER, N. E. Hybrids of Lilium auratum x L. japonicum and L. Rubellum. Lily Ybk. 18:34-36. 1955. 96.46 R81

40630 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Through an emigrant's eyes; some impressions of narcissi and tulips in New Zealand. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:43-48. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40631 PINCKNEY, G. H. Hardy hybrid deciduous Azaleas. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:31-36. 1955. 84 R343

40632 POWELL, T. Green manures build your lawn. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(3):42-44. Mar.1955. 57.8 Or32

40633 PROCTOR, R. C. Land of the flowering cactus. Horticulture 33:83-85. Feb.1955. 80 H787
Arizona.

40634 RAALTE, D. VAN. The annual selection of cyclamen at Aalsmeer. (In Dutch.) Cult. en Handel 20: 31-33. Jan.1955. 80 C892

40635 RAALTE, D. VAN. Some interesting plants belong to the order of the Scitaminae. II. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:17-19. Jan.1955. 80 C892

40636 REGAN, C. W. Alpine pinks fit rock garden needs. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:45-48. Apr.1954. 81 Am342

40637 REISAETER, O. Trees and shrubs in the park at the Agricultural College before and now. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:3-7. Jan.1,1955. 80 N81

40638 ROACH, E. F. Lawns for San Diego. Calif. Gard. 46:5-6. Spring 1955. 80 C127

40639 ROGER-SMITH, H. New arrivals in a Shrewsbury garden, 1954. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 23:65-73. Mar.1955. 84 AL6

40640 ROSE, F. J. When and where to plant lilies in an average garden. Lily Ybk. 18:90-103. 1955. 96.46 R81

40641 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The daffodil and tulip year book, 1955, number twenty. London,1955. 140 p. 96.47 R81D

40642 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The lily year book, 1955, number eighteen. London,1955. 155 p. 96.46 R81

40643 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The Rhododendron and Camellia year book, 1955, number nine. London,1955. 108 p. 84 R343

40644 SAXE, R. E. The auricula. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 16:26-29. Jan.1955. 81 C1293
Primula auricula.

40645 SCANLON, E. H. Many little-known maples ready for extensive use. Arboretum B. 17:116-118,131. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1

40646 SCHMIDT, M. G. Ceanothus. Golden Gard. 19(4):6-7. Feb.1955. 80 G56

40647 SCURTI, J. C. Commercial production and diseases of gladioli. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup.):XCVII-CVI. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

40648 SECKMAN, M. C. New Chrysanthemum preview. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):69,123-124,126. Mar. 1955. 80 P812

40649 SELIGMAN, R. Saxifraga media. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 23:38-41. Mar.1955. 84 AL6

40650 SHEPHERD, C. B. Streptocarpus. African Violet Mag. 8(3):7. Mar.1955. 80 Af8

40651 SHERRARD, D. A rose for you in Portland will grow. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home & Gard., Feb. 20,1955:8-9. 6 Su7

40652 SHIELDS, S. Pruning our roses. Rosette 56: 4-6. Mar.1955. 80 R725

40653 SKINNER, H. T. In search of native Azaleas. Morris Arboretum B. 6:3-10. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 451 P383

40654 SLATE, G. L. Mulching lilies. Lily Ybk. 18: 72-75. 1955. 96.46 R81

40655 SLAUGHTER, MRS. J. W. In pursuit of lilies. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(2):3-4. Mar.1955. 90.32 G16

40656 SMIRNOVA, E. S. Daylily [Hemerocallis]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:73-74. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40657 SMITH, C. P. Diversity of inheritance in the cactus-flowered hortorums. Geraniums 3:9,14. Jan. 1955. 80 G31

40658 SOUSTER, J. The propagation of Camellia reticulata at Kew. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:48-49. 1955. 84 R343

40659 SPRAGUE, H. B. The expanding field of special turf. Golf Course Rptr. 23:9-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 60.18 G83

40660 STAUTEMAS, E. The culture of potted Chrysanthemums in 1954. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:16-18. Jan.15,1955. 80 T817

40661 STEPHENS, T. A. My garden. London,Faber & Faber,1954. 192 p. 90 St43

40662 STERN, F. C. Daffodils at Highdown. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:13-17. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40663 STERN, F. C. Notes on lilies at Highdown. Lily Ybk. 18:28-29. 1955. 96.46 R81

40664 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 17:4-5. Jan.1955. 450 C113

40665 SYNGE, P. M. Camellias and Rhododendrons at Leonardslee. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:7-16. 1955. 84 R343

40666 SYNGE, P. M. Rhododendrons at Colonsay. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:24-30. 1955. 84 R343

40667 TABLANTE GARRIDO, P. N. Arborada cuadra merideña menos. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(5):16-17. 1954. 276.4 M54
Street trees.

40668 TEMPLE, L. The Hildesheim rose. Rose 3: 90-91. Winter 1954/55. 96.1 R725

40669 TEUSCHER, H. Cycnoches aureum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:171-172. Mar.1955. 80 Am329

40670 TEUSCHER, H. A fruiting Christmas cactus. Cactus & Succulent J. 27:16-18. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 C11
Zygocactus truncatus.

40671 THOLLE, J. Ruin gardens and ruin parks. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:598-601. Dec.24,1954. 80 G192

40672 THORSRUD, A. The Cyclamen can bloom for several years. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:7-8. Jan.1,1955. 80 N81

40673 TRUNDLE, E. B. The Garden Club of Virginia. Lily Ybk. 18:68-71. 1955. 96.46 R81

40674 TUCKER, O. M. Lowering cost of production of Cattleyas. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:175-181. Mar. 1955. 80 Am329

40675 TUGGLE, H. I. Daffodils at the foot of the Blue Ridge. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:61-67. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40676 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 6 Nos. 1954-1955. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1284. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. June 15; 1285. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. June 15,1954; 1346. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Feb.8; 1347. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Feb.8; 1348. Prushek, E. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.8; 1349. Mallerin, C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.8,1955.

40677 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 12 Nos. 1955. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1355. Aicardi, D. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.1; 1356. Asseretto, V. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.1; 1357. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.1; 1358. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.1; 1359. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.1; 1360. Fisher, E. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.8; 1362. Kordes, W. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.15; 1363. Kordes, W. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.15; 1364. Sodano, V. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.22; 1366. Mansuino, A. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.22; 1367. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.22; 1368. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.22.

40678 VERGNAUD, H. Les merveilles botaniques du Lac Majeur les Iles Borromées. Rev. Hort. 127:185-189. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R32

40679 VERLINDEN, A. Landscape gardening. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:33-35. Jan.1955. 80 C892

40680 VINCE, D. Latest work on flowering of Chrysanthemums. Grower [London] 43:437,439,441. Feb.19, 1955. 286.83 M34

40681 VIS, C. Flower seeds notes. VII-VIII. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:247-248; 9:7. Nov.30,1954-Jan.15,1955. 61.8 Z1
Dianthus.

40682 VOLLMER, A. M. Hunting lilies in California. Lily Ybk. 18:53-64. 1955. 96.46 R81

40683 VOLTZ, E. C. Test gardens and their value to rose growers. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:199-201. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40684 WACHER, H. S. Hybrid Rhododendrons. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 23:27-32. Mar.1955. 84 AL6

40685 WALLACE, R. W. Lilium auratum rubrum. Lily Ybk. 18:65-67. 1955. 96.46 R81

40686 WALTER, C. R. How would you plant a rose bush? Rosette 56:7. Mar.1955. 80 R725

40687 WATSON, J. R. Turfgrass in the South and borderline areas. Golf Course Rptr. 23:20-21,24-27. Jan./Feb.1955. 60.18 G83

40688 WELLS, J. S. Where do we stand on the use of mist? Amer. Nurseryman 101(5):17,108-115. Mar.1, 1955. 80 Am371
In ornamental plants.

40689 WERCKMEISTER, P. Auf der suche nach einem roten gartènrittersporn. Gartenwelt 54:395-397. Dec.18,1954. 80 G196
Delphinium nudicaule.

40690 WESTCOTT, C. If you like tall roses. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):64-65,86-88. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40691 WESTERMAN, E. Fungus and its association with seed germination. Austral. Orchid Rev. 19:173-174. Dec.1954. 80 Au73

40692 WILDON, C. E. Bulbs and bulbous plants for the home. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:127-136. 1953, pub.1954. 81 Io9

40693 WILLIAMS, R. Collector's items for the rock garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 16:17-23. Jan.1955. 81 C1293

40694 WILSON, G. L. Recent developments in the breeding of white daffodils. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 20:18-26. 1955. 96.47 R81D

40695 WISTER, J. C., and WOLFE, H. E. The tree peonies. Natl. Hort. Mag. 34:1-60. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 N216

40696 WOOD, W. T. Flower show know-how. Asheville,1954. 71 p. 90.08 W85

40697 WYLIE, A. P. The history of garden roses. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:555-571. Dec.1954. 84 L84J

40698 WYMAN, D. Forcing hardy woody plants in the greenhouse for early bloom. Arnoldia 15:1-4. Mar. 18,1955. 451 Ar6Ba

40699 WYMAN, D. Maples for park and garden use as they grow in the Arnold Arboretum. Arboretum B. 17: 113-115,130. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1

40700 WYMAN, D. Trees and shrubs for the new garden. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):34-35. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40701 YEATES, J. S. The New Zealand Rhododendron Association. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 9:63-67. 1955. 84 R343

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

40702 ALBAN, E. K. Vegetable transplants. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(3):24-25. Mar.1955. 80 C733

40703 ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Vegetable varieties, Alaska, 1955. Alaska. U. Ext. C. 450,rev.,3 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 AL13Ex

40704 ALVES, E. G. Culture of tomatoes. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(9/10):57-65. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 M663

40705 ARTNER, X. Vorkeimen und ankeimen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:272-273. Feb.12,1955. 18 L2338
Potatoes.

40706 ASSOCIATED SEED GROWERS. The preservation of viability and vigor in vegetable seed. Asgrow Monog. 2,32 p. 1954. 61.9 As73

40707 BANGA, O. Round red white tipped radish. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:264-265. Dec.15,1954. 61.8 Z1

40708 BARDEEVA, A. S., and others. Growing seed potatoes on peat soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:122-123. Jan.1955. 20 Z44
A. A. Bychkov, G. I. Mozhaev, and N. Z. Stankov, joint authors.

40709 BECKER, T. Bewährte kohlsorten im Emder anbau-gebiet. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:68-69. Jan.20,1955. 18 L2345

40710 BLASBERG, C. H., and HOPP, R. Vegetable gardening in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 109,28 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 V59C

40711 BONDAREV, A. A. Jerusalem artichoke in Kemerovo Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):40-41. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

40712 BORGMANN, K. Sortenfragen bei kartoffeln. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:327-329. (Cont.) Feb.19,1955. 18 B329

40713 BOULAY, H. La culture et l'état sanitaire de la laitue d'hiver dans les Pyrénées-Orientales. Rev. Hort. 127:202-203,206. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R32

40714 BOYLE, P. J., and BAULKWILL, W. J. Potatoes: the use of cut setts and the treatment of the cut surfaces. Field Crop Abs. 8:1-10. Ref. Feb.1955. 241 C73
Literature review.

40715 BRASHER, E. P. Introducing Wiltmaster, a new processing variety of tomato for Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310,7 p. Nov.1954. 100 D37S

40716 BUDDE. Kartoffelanbau nach bewährter methode. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 220-221. Feb.10.1955. 18 L2346

40717 BUTTERS, R. E. Tomatoes in cardboard containers. Grower [London] 43:239,241. Jan.29,1955. 286.83 M34
Culture.

40718 CAROLUS, R. L. Get your plants off to a good start. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(3):12-13. Mar.1955. 80 C733

40719 CHAVAN, V. M., and APTE, M. V. B-4004 will be a hot favourite among sweet potatoes. Indian Farming 4(10):7. Jan.1955. 22 In283

40720 CHODAT, F., and GAGNEBIN, F. Caractères principaux de 23 variétés de tomates. Rev. Hort. 127: 190-193. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R32

40721 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les patates douces. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2648,10 p. Jan.25,1955. 241 C733

40722 COSSETTE, M. Pour hâter la maturation des tomates, détruisez les feuilles. B. des Agr. 37(12):17,53. Feb.1955. 7 B872

40723 COTTON, D. C. Soil temperatures 1953-54, and autumn-planted potatoes. Mother Earth 8,i.e.9:91-92. Jan.1955. 56.8 M85

40724 DARKE, J. E. That bottom truss. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 4:81-84. Mar.1955. 280.3919 T591
Greenhouse tomato culture.

40725 DELAVIGNE, P. La culture de l'asperge. Elites (n.s.)62:13-14. Jan.1955. 14 EL4

40726 DEMEL, J. Sortenprüfung bei kartoffeln. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:339-345. 61.9 Ar1

40727 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Potato variety tests 1951-1953. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:545-548. 1955. 11 T439

40728 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. S. The soilless cultivation of vegetables in India. World Crops 7:56-60. Feb.1955. 281,8 W892

40729 DOWNEY, E. F. How to plant potatoes. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):76. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40730 DROUZY, M. J., and CAYZAC, J. Du jardin potager aux plaisirs de la table. Jard. de France. (ser.7) 8:260-264. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 86 So13

40731 EDEL'SHTEĬN, V. I. Biological principles of obtaining high quality [vegetable] seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:10-14. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40732 ENGLUND, N. Vegetables in the home garden. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4:91-93. May 1954. 11 V442

40733 FALK, K., and MYRSTAD, A. Greenhouse tomato variety tests in 1954. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:859-860. Dec.30,1954. 80 G1938

40734 FARO, V. C. Growing mushrooms in Mexico City. MGA Bulletin 62:483-484. Feb.1955. 80 M97

40735 FEDOTOV, V. S. Achievements of the Polar Region Experiment Station of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Plant Industry. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11: 40-45. Nov.1954. 20 D742
Vegetables, chiefly.

40736 FILIPPOV, D. I., and ROZHALIN, L. V. From the practice of growing potato "elite" by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(6):25-29. 1954. 20 Ak1

40737 FOUREL, J. Étude de quelques cultures horticoles pratiquées dans une exploitation de la plaine de la Salanque (Roussillon). Rev. Hort. 127:204-206. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R32

40738 FRANKLIN, D. F. Onion breeding in Idaho. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:215-217. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40739 FUJISE, K., and others. The degree of the capsule set in the open pollination of the sweet potato varieties. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:164-165. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996
T. Yunoue, T. Chisiki, and K. Kawahara, joint authors.

40740 GARDE, A. Tomato culture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 89:11,15. Jan.29,1955. 15.5 V662

40741 GAZENBUSH, N. K. Method of obtaining high quality cucumber seedlings in greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:27-29. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40742 GELOSO, A. Growing rhubarb out of season. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:146-147. Jan.20,1955. 80 N933

40743 GRISS, M. Growing onions. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:144-145. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 26 H27

40744 HELLYER, A. G. L., ed. Tomatoes. Amateur Gard. Picture Book 3,60 p. 1954. 80 Am16

40745 HUERTA, A. DE LA, and NAVARRO, E. Variedades de batatas. Madrid,1954. 56 p. 91.36 H87

40746 IURA, M., and MARUMINE, S. Studies on the sprouting habit of sweet potatoes. III. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:166-167. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

40747 JARDOUX, R. Culture hors saison: una essai audacieux. Pomme de Terre Franç. 18(185):15-17. Jan.1955. 75.8 P77
Field-scale culture of pre-sprouted potatoes.

40748 JENSMA, J. R., and KRAAI, A. Practijkproeven met rode kool [Field tests with red cabbage] 1950-1951. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen Meded. 57.33 p. June 1954. 86 W12

40749 JENSMA, J. R., and KRAAI, A. Practijkproeven met spruitkool [Brussels sprouts field tests]. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 58,23 p. Aug.1954. 86 W12

40750 KAPULER, B., ZANDER, S., and BRANDMAN, S. Problems of potato growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:236-238. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 26 H27

40751 KATZENELSON, T. Further notes on growing onions. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:244-245. Jan.1955. 26 H27
Includes remarks by S. Armoni.

40752 KHOT'KO, A. I. Growing potatoes on peat bog soils. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:42-44. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40753 KLARE, D. P., and VAHRMEYER, C. Variety tests. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:80-91. 1953/54. 12 N388
Of potatoes and grain.

40754 KLEIN, E. Die tomate. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 58(5):3-4. Feb.3,1955. 80 G1939

40755 KOMKOV, V. N. Pavil'on Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi; putevoditel' [Potato and vegetable crop Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Goskul'tprosvetizdat,1954. 89 p. 91 K833

40756 KRISTENSEN, R. Early potatoes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:48-50. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

40757 KUNKEL, R. Available moisture affects Burbank grade. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 5(4):8. Nov./Dec. 1954. 100 C712Co
Potatoes.

40758 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Vegetable culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:4-5. Jan.15,1955. 80 T817

40759 MACVICAR, R. M., and GIBSON, D. R. The use of desiccants for the pre-harvest treatment of legume seed crops. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:83-90. Jan./Feb. 1955. 7 Sci2

40760 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Problems of sweetpotato improvement. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(9/10):67-74. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 M663
English summary.

40761 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Growing pickling cucumbers in Michigan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-191,6 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

40762 MORAN, C. H. Asparagus yields increased in Campbell Soup Company spacing experiment. News & Views Campbell's 10(2):4. Feb.1955. 6 N472

40763 MORDUE, R. Y. Five tons of superb sprouts to the acre. Grower [London] 43:365,367. Feb.12,1955. 286.83 M34

40764 MORRISON, G. How to have spring to fall crops from your family food garden. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):72-73,135-136,138. Mar.1955. 80 P812

40765 NAGORE, D. La patata en Navarra. ASPAS 14:10-13. Dec.1954. 75.8 As6

40766 NARASIMHAIAH, N. Potato cultivation in Bangalore. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:25-29. 34.2 M99

40767 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSEN-ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Capucijners en rozijnerwten [Capuciner and raisin peas], 1955. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 177,2 p. Dec.7,1954. 64.9 W12

40768 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSEN-ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Gele erwten [Yellow peas], 1955. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 178,1 p. Dec.7,1954. 64.9 W12

40769 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSEN-ONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Ronde groene erwten [Round green peas], 1955. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 175,3 p. Dec.7,1954. 64.9 W12

40770 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Florida seed potato test, 1953 crop. Fredericton,N. B., 1954. 15 p. 75.9 N42

40771 OLSEN, H. K. Raising certified seed potatoes and the potato control. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:577-579. Nov.15,1954. 11 L2322

40772 ORMAN, A. C. Lettuce culture. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(12):31-34. Dec.1954. 23 Au782

40773 PENDARVIS, L. T. Sweet potatoes—now and then. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 10(11):1. Oct.1,1954. 280.38 F74
Culture.

40774 PENDSE, P. C. Raising cauliflowers? Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):69-72. 1955. 22 F22

40775 PERSSON, A. R., and BRENNA, H. K. Culture, variety and strain tests of greenhouse cucumbers. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:836-838. Dec.16,1954. 80 G1938

40776 PERSSON, A. R. How are new vegetable varieties and strains tested? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:19-22. Jan.14,1955. 80 G1938
In Sweden, Denmark and Norway.

40777 PESOLA, V. A. Protein content of field pea seeds as a varietal character. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:125-132. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7

40778 PETERSON, C. E. Hybrid onion trials are hot news in the North. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(3):30-31. Mar. 1955. 80 C733

40779 PETERSON, C. E. Performance of onion hybrids and of potato varieties in Iowa. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:217. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40780 PETERSON, L. E., and LANA, E. P. Irrigation, fertilizer and cultural studies with sweet potatoes, muskmelons and watermelons on buckner coarse sand. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:237-252. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40781 PETO, H. B. Hybrid seed production. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(3):28-29. Mar.1954. 80 C733

40782 PEW, W. D. Lettuce culture: irrigation and fertilization practices. West. Grower & Shipper 26(3):33-36. Mar.1955. 280.38 W52
Includes discussion.

40783 PIPER, W. E. Our market garden business. New Eng. Homestead 128(5):12-13. Mar.12,1955. 6 N442

40784 POOLE, C. F. The sweet potato in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 45,14 p. Jan.1955. 100 H313

40785 PROCTOR, J. M. Cue for peas. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(5):87,89. Feb.4,1955. 10 F2226
Chiefly culture in England.

40786 RICHARDS, A. A. Beginning again with toms. & cues. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:144-145. Jan.20, 1955. 80 N933

40787 RODENBURG, D. Greenhouse cucumber culture in the past year. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10: 491. Dec.2,1954. 80 G89

40788 ROJAS GOMEZ, C., MONTILLA, J. A., and RIOS OHEP, H. Ensayo experimental sobre el cultivo de cebolla en periodos secos y lluviosos en la region de Cagua. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:291-293. Jan./Mar. 1954. 26 Ag87

40789 ROSIĆ, K. History of culture and original species of Phaseolus vulgaris L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:78-89. Ref. 1954. 64.8 B49
English summary.

40790 ROY, J. B. Nos rendements en pommes de terre sont trop faibles. B. des Agr. 37(12):14,87. Feb. 1955. 7 B872
Cultural methods.

40791 RUTTEN, H. Kale. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:595-602. Dec.1954. 12 N383M

40792 SALA ROCA, E. Producción de patata selecta. Cult. Mod. 37:449-450. Dec.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

40793 SAUERBECK, D. Was kann geschehen zur steigerung der gurkenerträge und zur sicherung gleichmässigerer ernten? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:2-9. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

40794 SAYED, I. M., and DEVAL, G. M. Raising bhendis by improved methods. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):11-13. 1955. 22 F22

40795 SCHOENEMANN, J. Growing better vegetables. Wis. Hort. 45:175-176. Feb.1955. 80 W752

40796 SHUBOV, I. A. Reserves of greenhouse culture [of vegetables]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:36-38. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40797 SINGH, H. B., and SIKKA, S. M. Summer prolific [gourd] is a heavy yielder. Indian Farming 4(10): 20-22. Jan.1955. 22 In283

40798 SINGH, T. C. N. Effect of second transplantation of chillies seedlings on yield and longevity. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):147. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40799 SKORNIÀKOV, S., and KOPALKIN, M. Höhere kartoffelerträge durch neuzeitliche agrotechnik; sowjetische erfahrungen im kartoffelanbau. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 72 p. 75 Sk5Ag
Translation of their Kartofel'.

40800 STEINECK, O. Ziele und wege der kartoffelzüchtung. Arbtagung. der Arbgemeinsch. der Saatzuchtleiter. Ber. 1954:324-338. Ref. 61.9 Ar1

40801 STEVENSON, E. G. Seedless watermelons! Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):26. Feb.1955. 275.28 Am3

40802 TALBOTT, G. The vegetable areas of America; Florida. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(2):14-15,23. Feb. 1955. 80 C733

40803 TEIXEIRA, E. F. Cultivation of the sweet-potato. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(403): 52-53. Nov.1954. 9.2 B733

40804 THORAT, S. M. The sweet potato in North Satara. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):19-21. 1955. 22 F22

40805 UMPFENBACH. Ueber kartoffelsorten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:223-224. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2346

40806 VIIRSOO, E. V. Observaciones en papas andinas. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:87-98. Ref. 1954. 9 R3222
English summary.

40807 VLASOVA, L. N., VASHCHENKO, S. F., and FAĬNBERG, F. S. Potted seedlings speed up the ripening and increase the yields of vegetable. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:19-24. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

40808 VYSOTSKIĬ, S. N., and KOPOSOVA, A. P. Hotbed-greenhouse establishment of Smychka Collective Farm [in suburban Moscow area]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:31-34. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13
Vegetables.

40809 WALKOF, C. Wanted—a large, early tomato. Country Guide 74(3):10,42. Mar.1955. 7 G76
For Canada.

40810 WELLINGTON, P. S. Field tests on heading of broccoli. Grower [London] 43:245,247. Jan.29,1955. 286.83 M34

40811 WEYDAHL, E. Big or small seed onion? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:6. Jan.7,1955. 80 G1938

40812 WHEN to harvest sweet corn for canning—cream style. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:14-15. Dec.1954. 23 R88

40813 WITHAM-FOGG, H. G. Selecting the best varieties of vegetables. Allot. & Home Gard. 136:18-19. Feb.1955. 80 N217

40814 WRAAE-JENSEN, H. Experiments with garden seeds. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne, 1955:60-63. 11 B45
Peas and cauliflower.

40815 ZADINA, I., and VOTOUPAL, B. Results of experiments with summer planting of potatoes in order to obtain sound planting stock. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron—Zootekh. 2:390-403. 1953. 64.8 Z1

40816 ZLATKOVSKIĬ, A. Method of growing cauliflower from seeds in open ground by the Soviet method. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:403-419. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Z1

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

40817 ALLEN, H. P. Weed control in grassland. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):689-698. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

40818 AUTHOSSERRE, M. La destruction des plantes nuisibles dans les alpages. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:41-43. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

40819 BAILEY, J. S. Control of poison ivy [Toxicodendron radicans] in the orchard. New Eng. Homestead 128(5):28-29. Mar.12,1955. 6 N442

40820 BERRIE, G. M., and NISBET, A. F. R. Hormone weedkillers. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 32,8 p. 1954. 103 W52Ad

40821 BERRY, T. F. The way to win the war on weeds. Grange News 49(3):3. Feb.11,1955. 6 Ag893

40822 BERRY, T. F. The way to win the war on weeds. Pacific Grange Farmer, Feb.5,1955:1. 6 P115

40823 BOHMONT, D. W. It pays to stop sagebrush. Cow Country 82(8):12-14. Feb.15,1955. 49 C83

40824 BROWN, J. W., and THRONE, J. A. Species sensitivity to chemicals tested for herbicidal properties. Weeds 3:171-176. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

40825 BURESCH SAGNER, O. La ciencia y la arboricultura: el uso de productos químicos para la eliminación de arboles. Chacra 25(291):50-51. Feb.1955. 9 C34

40826 BURROWS, V. D., and OLSON, P. J. Reaction of small grains to various densities of wild mustard and the results obtained after their removal with 2,4-D or by hand. I. Experiments with wheat. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35: 68-75. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

40827 BYLTERUD, A. New progress in weed control. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:30-31. Jan.21,1955. 11 N8122

40828 CARPENTER, K., and WALKER, R. An apparatus for the laboratory evaluation of herbicides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):12-17. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

40829 CARTIER, R. D. Les herbicides. B. des Agr. 37(12):16,88-89. Feb.1955. 7 B872

40830 CHATELAIN, L. Essais de destruction de la cuscute dans les luzernes à l'aide de désherbants sélectifs. Phytoma 7(63):17. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563

40831 CHEN, G. Control of weeds in winter pulses. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:120. Dec.1954. 26 H27

40832 CHIPMAN CHEMICAL ENGINEERING CO. Control weeds in ponds and lakes. Bound Brook,N. J., 1954. 6 p.-folder. 79 C44C

40833 CHIPMAN CHEMICAL ENGINEERING CO. You can't argue with weeds. You've got to kill them! Bound Brook,N. J.,1954. 34 p. 79 C44Y

40834 COHEN, G. Chemical control of weeds in moist soil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:217-218. Jan. 1955. 26 H27

40835 COSTE, A. D. DELLE. Control de malezas en el cultivo de algodón. Chacra 25(291):74-75. Feb. 1955. 9 C34

40836 DANIEL, W. H. Poa annua controls with arsenic materials. Golf Course Rptr. 23:5-8. Jan./Feb. 1955. 60.18 G83

40837 DAVIS, S. H., ENGEL, R. E., and SNYDER, H. D. 1954 turf fungicide trials. Golf Course Rptr. 23: 32-34. Jan./Feb.1955. 60.18 G83

40838 DUNHAM, R. S., and others. Cultural and chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1955. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 191,32 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M66Ex
H. L. Hanson, R. E. Nylund, and E. H. Jensen, joint authors.

40839 FISCHER, G. W. Barberry [Berberis] control a cinch bet. Wash. Farmer 80:226. Mar.17,1955. 6 R151

40840 FOUQUET, A. Le désherbage. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:33. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

40841 GARCIA CABEZON, A. El herbicida 2,4-D. Agricultura [Madrid] 24(273):8-15. Jan.1955. 15 Ag84

40842 GOPAL, R. Chemical control of weeds. Indian Farming 4(10):23-25. Jan.1955. 22 In283

40843 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Application of selective weed-killers to cereals. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 315, rev.,8 p. Feb.1955. 10 G79La

40844 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Weed control in cereals by selective weed-killers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 436, 7 p. Feb.1955. 10 G79La

40845 HATTINGH, I. D. "Geelblom" control. Farming So. Africa 29:525-526. Nov.1954. 24 So842
Alectra vogelii attacking legumes.

40846 HILL, G. D., and others. The fate of substituted urea herbicides in agricultural soils. Agron. J. 47: Feb.1955. 4 Am34P
J. W. McGahen, H. M. Baker, D. W. Finnerty, and C. W. Bingeman, joint authors.

40847 HOFFMAN, G. O. Brush control and proper range management pay. Soil & Water Mag. 4(3):28-30. Mar.1955. 54.8 So3

40848 HOLZ, W. Erfahrungen bei vorjähriger unkrautbekämpfung im getreide. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:8-10. Jan.6,1955. 18 L2345

40849 KALAMKAR, R. J., and EKBOTE, R. B. Effect of C.M.U. and T.C.A. weedicides on kans (Saccharum spontanium). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 147. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40850 KAYS, W. R., and KECK, D. Chemical control of crab grass [Digitaria] in strawberry plantings. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-264,5 p. Oct.1954. 100 Ok4M

40851 KENNEDY, B., and NICHOLS, B. Beat the brush with chemicals. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Dixie Ed. 85(2):16-17. Feb.1955. 6 T31

40852 KNUTSSON, G. Wild oats and their control. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:76-80. 11 Up6F

40853 KOOPMANS, M. J. A laboratory method for the estimation of phytotoxic action. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):31-34. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Herbicide tests.

40854 KOVACEVIC, J., and others. 2,4-dichlorphenoxyessigsäure (2,4-D) als selektives herbicid. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:44-48. 1954. 64.8 B49
S. Kveder, R. Munk, and B. Volarić, joint authors. Germany summary.

40855 LASSER, T. Plantas venenosas de la familia del tártago. Agr. Venezol. 19(173):22-23. Nov./Dec. 1954. 9.95 Ag8

40856 LEE, O. C. Trends in teaching weed control. Weeds 3:136-138. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

40857 LEINWEBER, C. L., and MCCULLY, W. G. An inexpensive controlled—environment chamber for herbicide research. Weeds 3:143-145. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

40858 LEONARD, W. F. Control of Spanish heath. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:48. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J
Erica lusitanica.

40859 LINSER, H. Chemische bekämpfung von unkraut und unholz im forst- und almgelände. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:135-139. June 9,1954. 99.81 Os7

40860 LINSER, H., and FROHNER, W. Zur prüfung der wirksamkeit verschiedener herbizide unter vergleichbaren bedingungen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:369-382. Ref. Nov.1954. 18 J825

40861 LOVVORN, R. L. Let chemicals kill weeds and brush. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(3):60-61. Mar. 1955. 6 T311

40862 LUK'IANENKO, I. A. Method of controlling quackgrass [Agropyron repens]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:126. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

40863 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Chemical weed control in nursery crops. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:174-176. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

40864 MARTIN, A. C. Marsh and aquatic weed problems in wildlife habitat. Weeds 3:139-142. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

40865 MEADLY, G. R. W. Weeds of Western Australia; caltrop (Tribulus terrestris L.). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:673-675. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

40866 MELANDER, L. W., LUNGREN, E. A., and WATSON, W. M. Killing native barberry with hormone-type herbicides. Weeds 3:123-130. Ref. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41
For grain rust control.

40867 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control in small fruits and orchards. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-190,8 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

40868 MORRIS, H. E., and SHAW, A. F. Perennial weeds and their control. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 225, rev.,44 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M76C

40869 NAYAR, S. L. Poisonous seeds of India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:515-532. Ref. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63

40870 OGILVIE, S. Chokecherry toxic to an antelope. J. Mammal. 36:146. Feb.1955. 410 J823

40871 PAIXAO, J. DA C. Chemical control of pasture weeds. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):51-53. Jan. 1955. 9.2 Se4

40872 PANDE, H. K. Studies on crop-weed competition in wheat field. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 145. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40873 PASS, H. A., and WATT, B. J. Chemicals for farm use. Farm Equip. Dealer 11:23-26,29,63. Jan. 1955. 58.8 F2224
For weed control.

40874 PETERSEN, H. I. Experiences with the effect of chemical weedkillers in 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:48-50. Jan.27,1955. 280.28 V91

40875 PLAVSKIĬ, V. I. Effectiveness of herbicides in controlling brush on meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:114-117. Dec.1954. 49 Z6
2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.

40876 POIGNANT, P. Deux méthodes qualitatives rapides d'estimation de la phytotoxicité comparée des herbicides de contact. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):66-74. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

40877 RAUCHFUSS, F. Halogeton and good range management. Wyo. Range Mangt. 79,2 p. Feb.1955. 60.19 W99

40878 REA, H. E. Controlling weeds in cotton fields. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):40-41. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

40879 RIES, S. K., and JACOB, W. C. Design and analysis in chemical weed control research. Weeds 3: 152-159. Ref. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

40880 ROACH, M. E. Cholla cacti [Opuntia spinosior] their spread and control. Ariz. Stockman 21(1):18-19,24-25. Jan.1955. 49 Ar4

40881 RUSSCHEN, J. Chemical weed control in 1954. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:79-83. 12 N38Vg

40882 SCOTT, D. H., SHAW, W. C., and RUPPENTHAL, R. U. Evaluation of several chemicals for weed control in strawberry fields. Weeds 3:192-207. Ref. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

40883 SHAW, W. C. Recent advances in weed control. (Abs.) Nat. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 13 (2):8-10. Nov./Dec.1954. 421 Ag8

40884 SHIVAPURI, T. N., and SINHA, R. P. Studies on weed eradication in Uttar Pradesh. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):146. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40885 SIAN, S. M. Weeds—rice plant's greatest pest. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(9):6,38. Oct.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

40886 SINGH, T. C. N. Biological eradication of Saccharum spontaneum Linn. (kans). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):146-147. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40887 SPRAGUE, M. A., and KATES, A. H. Pasture renovation with herbicides. Natl. Fert. Rev. 30:14-16. Jan./Mar.1955. 57.8 F414

40888 STAINIER, L. Le désherbage sélectif des cultures de pois au moyen du dinitro-o-2-butyl-phénate ammonique. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):751-755. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

40889 STAMPER, E. R., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Recommendations for the control of Johnson grass and other weeds in sugarcane. Sugar B. 33:142-144. Feb.15, 1955. 65.9 Am32

40890 STEPHENS, J. C., CRAIG, A. L., and SEALE, C. C. Blended solvents for control of the submersed water weed naiad [Naias guadalupensis] in south Florida. Weeds 3:160-170. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

40891 TIWARI, N. M. Akav: a digitalis like cattle poison. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):64. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

40892 TORELL, P. J. Chemical control of brush in Idaho. Idaho Farmer 73:84,106. Feb.3,1955. 6 G282

40893 VIDAL MORA, J. M. El jopo de las habas. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 123:1-2. Dec. 1954. 15 B19

40894 WALSH, S. R., and STEELE, W. G. Blady grass [Imperata cylindrica] and its control by mowing on the Atherton Tableland. Queensland Agr. J. 79:325-330. Dec.1954. 23 Q33

40895 WARREN, G. F. Watch these new weed killers! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(2):19-20. Feb. 1955. 275.28 N213

40896 WIDDIFIELD, R. B. A statewide extension program in weed control. Weeds 3:188-191. Apr.1954. 79.8 W41

40897 WILLIAMS, A. T. Pre-emergence spraying has many advantages. East. States Coop. 31(3):12-13. Mar.1955. 280.28 Ea7

40898 WILLITS, N. A., and ROBERTSON, L. Michigan State in FOA program. Agr. Chem. 10(3):47-48,131. Mar.1955. 381 Ag8
Herbicide and insecticide program in Colombia.

40899 WINDEN, W. P. VAN, and STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Use of chemical herbicides in horticultural weed control. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:608. Dec.23, 1954. 80 G89

40900 WOODFORD, E. K. In the search for selective weed-killers. Chem. & Drug. 163:171-174. Feb.12,1955. 396.8 C42

40901 WOODHAM, V. F. Le controle chimique des mauvaises herbes sur les bords de routes. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):767-771. 1952, pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

40902 ZELLER, A. Über den sorteneinfluss auf die wirksamkeit der unkrautbekämpfung. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):772-774. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

40903 ZIEGENBEIN, G. Unkrautbekämpfung im grassamenbau. Grünland 4:5-7. In Tierzüchter 7(1). Jan.5,1955. 49 T445

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

40904 AMERICAN TUNG OIL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-first annual convention, held in Biloxi, Mississippi, September 23-24, 1954. Poplarville, Miss.,1954. 35 p. 77.9 Am32

40905 ANGIOLINI, D. The fourth Modena National Herbalist Congress and the two experimental nurseries of Sestola and Pavullo. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:81-89. Feb.1955. 16 M76
English summary.

40906 AUSTER, F., and SCHÄFER, J. Arzneipflanzen (6. lieferung). Leipzig,Thieme,1954. 3 pt. 459.3 Au7
15, Ascelpias tuberosa; 16, Erigeron canadensis; and 17, Gratiola offinicalis.

40907 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 79:338-342. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 23 Q33

40908 BURGER, A. M. Essential oils: cultivation experiments on vetiver in West Africa. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:40-41. Feb.1955. 308.8 P41

40909 CASEY, J. Life-saving native plants. Soil & Water Mag. 4(2):20-21. Feb.1955. 54.8 So3

40910 CASTRO Z., H. U. Comportamiento del cacao clonal en algunas zonas del Ecuador. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. (n.s.)5(23):14-16. Oct.31,1954. 9.5 Ec95B

40911 CHAKRAVARTY, M. D., and DUTTA, S. C. Pharmacognostic and pharmacological investigations on the roots of Rauwolfia canescens Linn. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):63. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40912 CHIARUGI, A. Alpine gardens and research on the genetic improvement of drug plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:626-634. Ref. Dec.15,1954. 308.8 R52

40913 CZETSCH-LINDENWALD, H. VON. Wandlungen der heilpflanzenkunde seit der jahrhundertwende. Planta Med. 3:24-30,32. Jan.15,1955. 450 P697

40914 DEGLOS, A. Les merveilleux secrets des plantes: santé! longévite! joie de vivre. Soissons,Aisne, La Diffusion Nouvelle du Livre,1954. 174 p. 459.5 D36
Drug plants.

40915 DOWNIE, D. L. Shade trees in tea. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(1):24-29. Apr.1954. 24 N984

40916 DUTTA, S. C. Effect of root diameter on the chemical constituents of Rauwolfia serpentina roots. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):63-64. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

40917 ELZENGA, G. Selection of Angelica roots according to weight and volatile oil content in connection with environmental factors. (In Dutch.) Herba 13:69-80. Sept./Oct.1954. 71.8 H412
Culture, harvesting and drying.

40918 FREUDENBERG, G., and CAESAR, R. Arzneipflanzen. Berlin,Parey,1954. 204 p. 71 F89

40919 GATTEFOSSE, J. La gomme d'euphorbe. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:129-133. Second Q.1954. 515 So1

40920 HAARER, A. E. Colonial coffee. Colon. Devlpmt. 20:24-27. Winter 1954. 280.9 G7933C
Culture.

40921 HAARER, A. E. The cultivation of coffee. Food & Farming 6:456-457. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7338
India.

40922 HABEKOVIĆ, M. Yields of chicory root with various spacing and doses of synthetic fertilizers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:21-32. 1954. 64.8 B49

40923 HERB SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Nineteenth annual meeting, June 23, 24, 25, 1953. Cleveland,1953. 36 p. 81 H41R

40924 HERB SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Twentieth annual meeting, June 22, 23, 24, 1954. New York,1954. 36 p. 81 H41R

40925 HOED, F. La culture et l'amelioration du houblon belge. Petit J. du Brasseur 63:25-29. Jan.14,1955. 390.8 P44

40926 KAWATANI, T., and others. Studies on santonin-producing plants of the genus Artemisia, with special reference to their cultivation. IV. Artemisia kurramensis Qazilbash. 4. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 45:1168-1173. Nov.1954. 396.9 P49
S. Fujita, T. Ohno, and S. Hemmi, joint authors.
English summary.

40927 KHAN, M. Eriocaulons of the Bombay State. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):94-95. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

40928 KHAN, M.-UD-D., and SHARIF, M. Cultivation of ginger in East Pakistan and possibilities of its introduction in the Punjab. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):27-29. Jan./Apr.1954. 80 P962

40929 LASSER, T. Plantas medicinales y venenosas de la familia del limonero. Rev. Pecuaria 22(236):9-11. Dec.1954. 49 R326
Rutaceae.

40930 LAYCOCK, D. H. Rainfall in the Nyasaland tea areas. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(2):23-29. July 1954. 24 N984

40931 LLANO GOMEZ, E. Cultivo del cacao. El Agr. Costarricense 12:247-254. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 8 Ag895

40932 LUCHNIK, Z. I. Material for hotbed mats. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:78. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13
Miscanthus sacchariferi.

40933 MEIRELES, C. DE S. Facts to meditate on. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(300):32-33. Dec. 1954. 43.8 R32
Planting coffee.

40934 MONTEALEGRE, M. R. Cafetales a pleno sol, versus cafetales a la sombra. Suelo Tico 7:263-275. July/Nov.1954. 8 Su2

40935 PAPANICOLAS, N. Carob tree [Ceratonia siliqua] planting. Countryman [Nicosia] 9:17-19. Jan. 1955. 25 C83

40936 PARIS, R., and MOYSE-MIGNON, H. La production des plantes médicinales en France. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 12:742-755. Nov.1954. 396.8 An7

40937 PELLETT, M. From the honey plant gardens; a new biennial. Amer. Bee J. 95:105. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3
Echinops sp.

40938 POSADA, M. Curiosidades botánicas. U. de Antioquia 119:737-740. Nov./Dec.1954. 110 Un3
The cinchona plant.

40939 POTTER, N. M. In Pacific Northwest robbing nature of greens is exacting and rugged work. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(50):11-13. Feb.18,1955. 80 So86

40940 PRIME, C. T. Vegetative reproduction in Arum maculutum. Watsonia 3:175-178. Feb.1955. 450 W33

40941 QUAZILBASH, N. A. A study of Artemisia brevifolia Wall. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:196-199. July 1954. 99.8 P17
Source of santonin.

40942 RANKOV, G., and POPOV, A. Untersuchungen über die früchte von Pirus aucuparia Gärtn. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk Dok. 7:5-8. Jan./Mar.1954. 512 So2

40943 ROY, H. Les plantes à parfum dans les Alpes-Maritimes; considérations générales et bigaradiers. 1. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 96:3-11. Jan. 1955. 14 F844B

40944 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Annual report, 1952. Kuala Lumpur,1954. 115 p. 78.9 R824A

40945 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Mucaja acrocomia and its uses. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):47-49. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4
Acrocomia sclerocarpa.

40946 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COFFEE RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Twentieth annual report for the 1953/54 season. Tanganyika. Dept. Agr. Pam. 60,43 p. 1954. 24 T15p

40947 TESTONI, A. The work of the Modena section of the Italian Alpine Club in protection and research of mountain drug plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36;635-638,643. Dec.15,1954. 308.8 R52

40948 TIDEMAN, P. Survey of the use of tapping panel dressings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:639-649. Dec.1,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Hevea.

40949 VOLIO GUARDIA, C. A. Algunos problemas en el cultivo del café. Agr. Costarricense 12:270-273. Dec.1954. 8 Ag895

40950 WELLENKAMP, J. O. Treasure from the sea. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(3):52-53. Mar.1955. 57.8 Or32
Seaweed.

40951 WESTENBERG, M. G. Single thinning of monoclone grafts. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:655,657,659, 661,663,665,667,679-681,683,685,687,689,691,693,695,697. (Cont.) Dec.1-16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Hevea.

40952 WIRTH, H. Von einem rausch- und verschönerungsmittel zur modernen heilpflanze. Urania 18:71-75. Feb.1955. 474 Ur1

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

40953 AUBERT, G. Deuxième conférence Interafricaine des Sols et cinquième Congrès International de la Science du Sol, Léopoldville (août 1954). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:725-727. Nov./Dec.1954. 26 Ag86

40954 BIBLIOGRAPHY. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:91-100. Nov.1954. 57.8 P34
Soils.

40955 BOROVSKIĬ, V. M. Soils of Kzyl-Orda irrigation site. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:25-32. Ref. Nov.1954. 57.8 P34

40956 BURRICHTER, E. Regeneration von heide-Podsolböden und die entwicklung des bodenkeimgehaltes in abhängigkeit von der bewaldung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:150-163. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

40957 DURASOV, A. M. Participation of the Chair of Soil Science of the Kazakh State University in the works on selection of virgin lands suitable for cultivation by the newly-organized grain state farms in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:77-78. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

40958 LAZAR, ÎA. Brief lithological and soil-scientific description of the Western Carpathians. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:248-277. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Z1

40959 MARGULIS, H. Aux sources de la pédologie (Dokoutchaïev - Sibirtzev). École Natl. Supér. Agron. Ann. 2(sup.),85 p. 1954. 105.3 T64

40960 MYRE, M., and RIPADO, M. F. B. Brief survey of the geobotany and soils of the region of Mazeminhama (Maputo). (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 19:41-102. June 1953. 110 M71

40961 NICOLAS ISASA, A. Suelos espanoles del pino carrasco (Pinus halepensis Mill.). Spain Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 25(70),319 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Sp1
English summary.

40962 SCHLICHTING, E. Bodenkundliche studien in Schweden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68: 69-75. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

40963 TALLARICO, L. A. El suelo de la región y prácticas para conservarlo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 81:7-11. Sept.1954. 9 Id3
Semi-arid region in Argentina.

40964 THOMAS, M. Les sols du Perche; caractéristiques géologiques et agrologiques. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:5-9. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

40965 ZUBIETIÀN, P. A. Description of soils in the area of viticulture in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:36-44. Ref. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

Soil Physics

40966 ABRAMOV, F. G. Determining the water permeability of soils during sprinkling. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:71-79. Ref. Nov.1954. 57.8 P34

40967 ALLISON, L. E., and REEVE, R. C. Lysimeters for studying effects of salinity, leaching, and position of water table on plant growth. Soil Sci. 79:81-91. Feb.1955. 56.8 So3

40968 BAIER, W. Die kennzeichnung des wasserhaushaltes im natürlich gewachsenen boden mit hilfe der bodenfeuchtefestwerte. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98: 429-452. Ref. Dec.1954. 18 J825

40969 BALTÌÀN, K. I., BAKHTIN, P. U., and KHVYLIA, K. S. Investigation of structure of the arable layer of turfy-Podzolic soil in connection with its cultivation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:49-55. Ref. Nov. 1954. 57.8 P34

40970 BARAI, S. C. Study of the stress-strain and shear characteristics of soils by triaxial compression tests. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):27. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

40971 BOLTON, E. F., FULTON, J. M., and AYLESWORTH, J. W. The effects of two soil conditioners on some physical properties of a Brookston clay soil. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:51-57. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sch2

40972 BROCKMAN, F. J., and ALLENBY, O. C. W. Factors affecting the laboratory evaluation of soil conditioners. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:27-35. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

40973 BUROV, D. I. Effect of quantity of dusty particles contained in the arable layer on conditions of fertility of the Chernozem soils in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:11-19. Ref. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

40974 BUTLER, P. F., and PRESCOTT, J. A. Evapotranspiration from wheat and pasture in relation to available moisture. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:52-61. Ref. Jan. 1955. 23 Au783

40975 CAMPBELL, R. B. Effect of moisture content on furrow infiltration rates. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:9. 1954. 65.9 H317

40976 CARLISLE, F. J. Characteristics of soils with fragipans in a Podzol region. Ithaca,1954. 121 p. 56.4 C19
Thesis—Cornell University.

40977 COUTTS, J. R. H. Soil temperatures in an afforested area in Aberdeenshire. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 81(347):72-79. Ref. Jan.1955. 340.9 R81

40978 GALADA, ÌÀ., and ZAKH, B. Conductometric device for determining the moisture content in soil. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:239-245. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Z1

40979 GIUDICI, P. General equations of thermic transmission in the soil. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24: 2628-2635. Dec.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

40980 HASAN, K. A., and GHANI, M. O. Non-capillary pore space in Dacca soil. Pakistan J. Forestry 4: 200-201. July 1954. 99.8 P17

40981 HIRATA, T. On soil hydrology. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:348-350. Nov.25,1954. 99.8 N62

40982 INFILTRATION—soil barrier to water entry. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:18-21. Dec.1954. 23 R88

40983 KAWAGUCHI, K., and HATTORI, T. Studies of tea garden soils. I-III. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 14:62-81. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.
Physical and chemical properties.

40984 KNOX, E. G. The bases of rigidity in fragipans. Diss. Abs. 15:1. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

40985 LAG, J., and EINEVOLL, O. Preliminary studies on the water permeability of raw humus in Podzol profiles in the western part of Norway. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 34:525-532. 1954. 104 N762M

40986 LEENHEER, L. DE, RUYMBEKE, M. VAN, and MAES, L. Die kettenaräometer-methode für die mechanische bodenanalyse. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:10-19. 1955. 384 Z343A

40987 LIETH, H. Die porenvolumina der grünlandböden und ihre beziehungen zur bewirtschaftung und zum pflanzenbestand. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:453-460. Ref. Dec.1954. 18 J825

40988 MISHRA, U. P., and MUKERJEE, H. N. Investigations on time-saving methods of analysis. I. Mechanical analysis of soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):141. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40989 OLOFSSON, S. Ground water consitions and water mobility in peat soils at Gotland. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:136-138. Dec.1954. 11 B46

40990 PATIL, H. N. Rise of water in a soil. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):154. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40991 QUEVEDO, C. V. La capacidad hídrica del suelo. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 43(597):33-34. Jan.1955. 9.4 R32

40992 RAO, S., and TALWAR, P. S. Shearing strength of soils in relation to the nature of base in clay. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):152-153. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

40993 RAO, K. S., and RAMACHARUL, P. T. Variation in soil porosity with the temperature of dehydration of soil. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):153. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

40994 RECALDE, A. La estructura del terreno de cultivo. Cult. Mod. 37:452. Dec.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

40995 ROMANO, E., and CARULLO, M. Measurement of soil moisture in overhead irrigation. Note 1. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 93,24 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

40996 SCHAFFER, G. Atmungskurven des bodens unter dem einfluss langjähriger, verschiedenartiger düngung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. düngung, Bodenk. 67:219-230. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

40997 SURMACH, G. P. On conditions which determine the absorption of thawing waters by the soil. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:8-12. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

40998 TAMHANE, R. V., and TAMBOLI, P. M. Investigation in physical & chemical and biological properties of Black soils of Malwa under tractor cultivation. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):139. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

40999 TROUSE, A. C. Progress in the understanding of the soil compaction problem of our cane lands. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:5-7. 1954. 65.9 H317

41000 TURC, L. Le bilan d'eau des sols: relations entre les précipitations l'évaporation et l'écoulement. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:491-595. July/Aug.1954. 14 F8499

41001 UHLIG, S. Die charakterisierung der bodenfeuchteverhältnisse mit hilfe relativer zahlenwerte. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:313-324. Nov.1954. 18 J825

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

41002 ACHARYA, C. N. Variation in the nitrifiability of soil nitrogen. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):138-139. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41003 ALADJEM, R. Les méthodes d'analyse de terres employées en Egypte. Feuilles Agr. 12:325-331. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1954. 24 F43

41004 AVERNA, V. Possible future use of electrocapillary analysis in the calculation of electrical charges of soil colloids. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 9:159-166. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

41005 BARANOVSKAÌÀ, A. V. On catalase activity in some soils of the forest and steppe zones. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:41-48. Ref. Nov.1954. 57.8 P34

41006 BERLINER, M. A., and DOLGOPOLOV, N. N. Èlektrometricheskoe opredelenie solesoderzhaniÌà pochv, gruntov i gruntovykh vod [Electrometric determination of salt content in soils, grounds and ground waters]. Moskva,AkademiÌà Nauk SSR,1954. 81 p. 56.42 B45

41007 BHATTACHARYA, P. B., JONEJA, K. L., and KHANNA, K. L. Manganese distribution in sugarcane soils of Bihar. I. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.): 14. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41008 BHATTACHARYA, P. B., BANERJEE, P. K., and KHANNA, K. L. Studies on the activity of manganese in calcareous soils. II. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):14. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41009 BLANCO MACIAS, G. La corrección de suelos ensalitrados. Tierra [México] 10:116-117,153-155. Feb. 1955. 8 T445

41010 BUCKETT, J., DUFFIELD, W. D., and MILTON, R. F. The determination of nitrate and nitrite in soil. Analyst 80:141-145. Ref. Feb.1955. 382 An1

41011 CAMPANILE, S. Influence of heating on the assimilable phosphoric anhydride content of agricultural soil. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 91,5 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

41012 CHAKRAVORTY, S. N. Exchangeable manganese content of Indian soils. Sci. & Cult. 20:345-346. Jan.1955. 475 Sci24

41013 CHATTERJEE, B. Conversion of montmorillonite into illite. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 142. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41014 COLAMARIA, F. Taking a sample of soil for analysis. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:141-143. July 31,1954. 16 Ag87

41015 DE, P. K., and DIGAR, S. Influence of the rice crop on the loss of nitrogen gas from water-logged soils. J. Agr. Sci. 45:280-282. Feb.1955. 10 J822
In India.

41016 DESCHANELS, A. L'analyse rapide des sols. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:27. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

41017 FLAIG, W. Zur bildungsmöglichkeit von huminsäuren aus lignin. Holzforschung 9:1-4. Ref. 1955. 99.8 H74
English summary.

41018 FULLER, J. E., and JOURDIAN, G. W. Effect of dried sewage sludge on nitrification in soil. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 27:161-165. Feb.1955. 293.8 Se8

41019 GALLO, J. R., and CATANI, R. A. Correlation between the pH and base saturation percentage for estimating the calcium requirements of soils. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:178. Aug.1954. 385 R322

41020 GRUNZE, H., and THILO, E. Die papierchromatographie der kondensierten phosphate. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Math. u. Allg. Natwiss. Sitzber. 5,25 p. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 509 D48

41021 HOFFMANN, W., and FRERCKS, W. Aufkalkungs-pH-werte von moorböden, anmoorigen und stark humosen sandböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:37-44. 1955. 384 Z343A

41022 HOFFMANN, W., and FRERCKS, W. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die anwendungsmöglichkeit verschiedener verfahren zur bestimmung des kalkbedarfs in moorböden, anmoorigen und stark humosen böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:27-36. 1955. 384 Z343A

41023 ILCHENKO, V., and GUIMARAES, D. Apatite on clay soils, plateau of Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(9/10):19-37. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 M663

41024 IVERSEN, K. Soil analysis and field tests. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:833-835. Dec.16,1954. 11 J99

41025 IVERSEN, K. Soil analysis and field tests. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:631-632. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

41026 JENSEN, H. L., and HENRIKSEN, A. Determinations of magnesium in Danish soils. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:396-420. Ref. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

41027 JENSEN, H. L., and HENRIKSEN, A. Microbiological and chemical determination of magnesium in soil. Acta Agr. Scand. 5:98-112. Ref. 1954/55. 11 Ac82

41028 JEWITT, T. N., and MIDDLETON, K. R. Changes in Sudan Gezira soil under irrigation. J. Agr. Sci. 45:277-279. Feb.1955. 10 J822

41029 KAILA, A. Studies on the colorimetric determination of phosphorus in soil extracts. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:25-47. 1955. 20 Su7

41030 KAWAGUCHI, K., and others. Ascension of pH values of neutral NaF-extracts of allitic soils and semi-quantitative determination of active alumina by the titration method. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 14:82-91. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
H. Fukutani, H. Murakami, and T. Hattori, joint authors. English summary.

41031 KOCHERINA, E. I. Some chemical and physical properties of separate mechanical fractions of turfy-Podzolic soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:53-71. Ref. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

41032 KOEPF, H. Experimenteller beitrag zur bodenbeurteilung mittels biochemischer reaktionen. I-II. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:262-278. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

41033 KOSINSKAIA, L. A. In regard to methods of calcium and magnesium determination by the volumetric method. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:72-73. Dec. 1954. 57.8 P34

41034 KRISHNAMOORTHY, C., and DESAI, A. D. Kinetics of ion exchange between two adsorbents. II. Equal valency ion pairs. Soil Sci. 79:159-166. Feb.1955. 56.8 So3

41035 LAPIN, L. N., and ZAMANOV, R. KH. Mercurimetric method of micro-determination of chlorine-ion in soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:80-84. Nov. 1954. 57.8 P34

41036 LAPPI, L., and MÄKITIE, O. Quantitative spectrographic determination of minor elements in soil samples. Acta Agr. Scand. 5:69-75. 1954/55. 11 Ac82

41037 MCGEORGE, W. T. Case for soil analysis. 1. Ariz. Farmer-Ranchman 34(6):46-49. Mar.19,1955. 6 Ar44

41038 MANSHARD, E. Die kolorimetrische bestimmung der laktatlöslichen phosphorsäure im boden mittels der vanadat-molybdat-methode. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:19-26. 1955. 384 Z343A

41039 MAZOYER, M. Action du sodium sur les sols. Indus. Chim. 42(450):1-4. Ref. Jan.1955. 383 In2

41040 NELSON, J. L. Zinc sorption and release by soils and clays. Diss. Abs. 15:2-3. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

41041 RAO, B. V. V., and GOVINDARAJAN, S. V. The influence of soil bases on the potassium uptake by paddy plants. Mysore Agr. J. 30:177-180. July/Sept. 1954. 22 M993

41042 RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. The distribution of mangrove constituents in relation to pH values and physical texture of the mangrove soil. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):106. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41043 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and SINHA, N. S. Number of saline soils of Delhi State. IV. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):139-140. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41044 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and NIMGADE, N. M. On the nature of the saline soils of the Delhi State. III. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):140. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41045 ROBB, T. A. Increase interest, corner confidence, in soil testing. Better Farming Methods 27(3): 25-26. Mar.1955. 58.8 B46
Extension work in Washington County, Iowa.

41046 RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, A. Determinación del B en el suelo por vía espectroquímica. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 13:893-901. Dec.1954. 506 Sp12
English summary.

41047 SCHARRER, K., and JUNG, J. Fehlerquellen bei der flammenphotometrischen calciumbestimmung und ihre behebung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:240-248. 1954. 384 Z343A

41048 SCHARRER, K., and KÜHN, H. Zur methodik der wasserreinigung für gefäss- und wasserkulturversuche unter besonderer berücksichtigung der mikronährstoffe. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:163-166. 1954. 384 Z343A

41049 SCHELTINGA, H. Zinc in soils, plants and animals. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:836-845. Ref. Dec.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

41050 SCHOEN, U., BARBIER, G., and HENIN, S. Sur l'évolution des phosphates calciques dans les conditions du sol. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 5:441-457. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 14 F8499

41051 SEMB, G., and UHLEN, G. A comparison of different analytical methods for the determination of potassium and phosphorus in soil based on field experiments. Acta Agr. Scand. 5:44-68. Ref. 1954/55. 11 Ac82

41052 SEN, R. N., and CHATTERJEE, B. Properties of Ganges silt. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):138. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41053 SERVICI DE RONDINI, M. A. Estudio analítico del complejo coloidal orgánico en suelos argentinos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:225-247. Ref. 1954. 9 R329

41054 SHEARD, R. W., and CALDWELL, A. G. The use of anion-exchange resins in phosphorus fertility studies. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:36-41. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 7 Sci2

41055 SIDDIQI, I. A., and ALI, S. Z. X-ray studies of Hyderabad clays. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):160-161. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41056 SØRENSEN, H. Soil investigations and field tests. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:35-36. Jan.13,1955. 11 J99

41057 SWANSON, C. L. W., and JACOBSON, H. G. M. Effect of aqueous solutions of soil conditioner chemicals on corn seedlings grown in nutrient solutions. Soil Sci. 79:133-146. Ref. Feb.1955. 56.8 So3

41058 WESEMAEL, J. C. VAN. The determination of the calcium carbonate content of soils. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 51:35-36. Jan.15,1955. 385 C42
English summary.

41059 WHITEHEAD, S. B. pH and your roses. Rose 3:92-95. Winter 1954/55. 96.1 R725

41060 WOLF, B. Let your soil tell you its needs. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(2):11,26-27. Feb.1955. 80 C733

41061 YOKOI, H., and KASHIWAGI, H. On the precipitates in Lake Biwa (as the mixing materials in the paddy soils.). (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:49-50. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

41062 ZIVKOVIĆ, B. M. Die gipsdüngung auf soda-salzböden in der Vojvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(16):108-113. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

Soil Biology

41063 AIDA, T., and SUTO, T. Microbiological investigation on the hydrogen sulfide production in paddy soil; nutritional requirement of sulfate reducers (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res B. 6: 19-25. July 1954. 107.6 T577
English summary.

41064 BAIRD, K. J. Clover root-nodule bacteria in the New England region of New South Wales. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:15-26. Ref. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

41065 BHATTACHARYA, P. B., and SRIVASTAVA, L. L. Azotobacter activity in calcareous soils. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):14. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41066 BOND, G., and SCOTT, G. D. An examination of some symbiotic systems for fixation of nitrogen. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19(73):67-77. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 An7

41067 BROADBENT, F. E. Basic problems in organic matter transformations. Soil Sci. 79:107-114. Feb.1955. 56.8 So3

41068 CHULAKOV, SH. A. Occurrence of Azotobacter in the soils of Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:656-661. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 448.3 M582

41069 DOMMERGUES, Y. Apercu sur l'application des méthodes biologiques a l'étude des sols africains. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 38:13-21. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 B632
English summary.

41070 DUCHAUFOUR, P., and POCHON, J. Note sur la biologie des humus forestiers. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:261-265. Feb.1955. 448.3 An75

41071 GONZALEZ CRISANTO, O. B. Experimento comparativo de inoculacion y abonamiento del frejol en el Valle Viru. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(11):15-18. Nov.1954. 57.9 C73B

41072 GRIFFITHS, E. Microbiology of mat formation in grassland. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 35:21-24. 1954. 10 Un3

41073 HERVEY, R. J. Stimulation of soil microorganisms by antibiotics. Antibiotics & Chemother. 5:96-100. Ref. Feb.1955. 396.8 An8

41074 KLEIN, R. Nitrifying organisms in glasshouse soils. Nature [London] 175:292-293. Feb.12,1955. 472 N21

41075 KOEPF, H. Untersuchungen über die biologische aktivität des bodens. I. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:289-312. Ref. Nov.1954. 18 J825

41076 LEES, H., and SIMPSON, J. R. The effect of chlorate on the rate of nitrite oxidation by Nitrobacter. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 59:i. Jan.1955. 382 B52

41077 MANSINGH, B. Improvement of soil fertility through earthworm. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):14. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41078 NOVÁK, B., DVOŘÁKOVA, H., and HORAČKOVÁ, J. The influence of the natural symbiosis of azotobacter on the fixation of molecular nitrogen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemédél. Véd. Sborn. Rada A 27:485-496. Ref. Nov.1954. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

41079 PRADINES BRAZIL, N. Los microbios del suelo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(543): 9-11. Dec.30,1954. 9.9 G15B

41080 PUSHKINSKAIA, O. I. In regard to methods for quantitative estimation of microorganisms to decompost cellulose in the soil. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:34-36. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582

41081 RAO, K. S., and WADHAWAN, S. K. Effect of the removal of organic matter on the permability of dehydrated soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):153. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41082 REHM, H. J. Untersuchungen zur ökologie, physiologie und antagonistischen wirksamkeit von bodenstreptomyceten. Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:5-15. Ref. 1953/54. 509 G86

41083 ROCA, R. La "biologia del suelo," de Alberto Boerger. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 103:246-247. Sept.1954. 15 Sa5

41084 RODINA, A. G. Effect of plant fertilizers on the processes of nitrogen fixation and experiment in application of azotogen in farm fishponds. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:684-692. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 448.3 M582

41085 ROKITZKA, A. La microflora del suelo en la rhizosfera de Mathiola incana. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:157-166. 1954. 9 R3222
English summary.

41086 ROSSI L., R. Inoculación de bacterias nitrificantes. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(11):19-20. Nov. 1954. 57.9 C73B

41087 RYBALKINA, A. V. Debatable problems in the works of the ecologo-geographic trend in soil microbiology. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:706-718. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 448.3 M582

41088 SAKSENA, R. K., and MEHROTRA, B. S. Fungus flora of Allahabad soil. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):76. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41089 SAKSENA, S. B., and MURTY, G. K. Some soil fungi from Sagar. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 78. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41090 SÁNCHEZ E., O. Efectos de tres insecticidas sobre los procesos de amonificación y nitrificación en el suelo y sobre la nodulación de dos leguminosas. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:219-238. Ref. Oct.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.
Benzene hexachloride, Chlordane, and Toxaphene.

41091 SHTINA, E. A. Changes in the flora of soil algae in crop rotations (under conditions of turfy-Podzolic soils). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:59-69. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 M85

41092 SMITH, H. C. Biology of Pythium species in soil. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:27-28. 1955. 241.8 C14

41093 THE SOIL pest complex. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:202-205. Mar.1955. 381 J8223
Nematodes, bacteria, and fungi.

41094 SOKOLOV, D. F. On the role of Julus sabulosus in the decomposition of organic matter in soils under forest plantings in the steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:563-566. Jan.21,1955. 511 P444A

41095 STAPP, C. Das "impfen" der leguminosen (hülsenfrüchte und kleearten) mit knöllchenbakterien und sein nutzen. Biol. Bundesanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirf. Flugbl. 75,8 p. Jan.1955. 464.9 B833

41096 STERLING, MRS. J. C. Earth worms and Charles Darwin. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(2):28-30. Mar.1955. 90.32 G16

41097 TANATIN, B. IÀ. Presence of Azotobacter [chroococcum] in some uncultivated soils of Northern Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 23:37-42. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582

41098 TIMOFEEVA, A. G. Biochemical activity of spore forming and non-spore forming bacteria in mineralization of organic matter under conditions of sandy cultures. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 23:662-668. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 448.3 M582

41099 TURNER, E. R. The effect of certain adsorbents on the nodulation of clover plants. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 19(73):149-160. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 An7
Chiefly charcoal.

41100 VINCENT, J. M. Clover, bacteria and nitrogen; an assessment of the local problem. Milk Bd. J. 6:14-15. Jan.1955. 44.8 M5934

41101 VINTIKA, I. Importance of microbial symbioses in agriculture. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3;300-321. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Z1
Plants and soil biology, chiefly.

41102 VOROSHILOVA, E. A. Microflora of koksaghyz rhizosphere. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 23: 43-45. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582

41103 VOZNIAKOVSKAIA, IU. M., and RYZHKOVA, A. S. Effect of mixtures of organic and mineral fertilizers on the microflora of soils. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(6):30-33. 1954. 20 Ak1

41104 WARNER, B. A great asset—the earthworm. Amer. Rabbit J. 25:14,23. Jan./Feb.1955. 40.28 Am3

41105 WILCKE, D. E. Kritische bemerkungen und vorschläge zur quantitativen analyse des regenwurmbesatzes bei zoologischen bodenuntersuchungen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:44-49. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

41106 WILSON, P. W. Pathways in biological nitrogen fixation. In Waksman, S. A., ed. Perspectives and horizons in microbiology, p. 110-120. Ref. New Brunswick, N. J.,Rutgers U. Press,1955. 448.2 W13P

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

41107 KEHAR, N. D. The problem of animal nutrition and its bearing on human welfare. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(2,sect.11):1-20. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

41108 BOGATYREV, K. P. In regard to the gley formation process under the influence of surface and intra-soil waters in the humid subtropics. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:20-29. Ref. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

41109 CARRANTE, V., and others. The agrarian soils of the Province of Potenza. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup):I-XVI. 1955. 16 An76
L. D. Gatta, G. Lopez, and M. Perniola, joint authors.
English summary.
Classification.

41110 COMEL, A. The agricultural soils of Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(11):9-25. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 287 Ud5

41111 HAMDI, H., and IBERG, R. Zur kenntnis der alluvialen tone des Nils. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:193-197. 1954. 384 Z343A
English summary.

41112 HANKS, L. Man with a map. Alaskan Q. 7(4): 22A. Winter 1955. 6 AL16
Soil survey of the U. S. Soil Conservation Service.

41113 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Carte des sols et de la vegetation du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 2, 4, 6. Bruxelles,1954. 3 v. 56.27 In7

41114 KORCHAGIN, A. A. Vertical zonality [of soils] on the Russian plain and Central Timan in particular. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:842-851. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

41115 LOENEN, F. C. VAN. Soil investigation and land classification. (In Dutch.) In Klein, W. C., Beversluis, A. J., and Kuysten, A. F., ed. Nieuw Guinea, v.3, p.283-286. 1954. 280.1995 K67
English summary.

41116 MÜCKENHAUSEN, E., and WORTMANN, H. Die böden Nordrhein-Westfalens. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:97-116. 1954. 384 Z343A

41117 NIKIFOROFF, C. C. Hardpan soils of the Coastal Plain of southern Maryland. U. S. Geol. Survey. B. 267-B, p.41-63. 1955. 407 G29Pr

41118 NOVIKOVA, A. V. In regard to the genesis and improvement of fertility of Kerch Solonetz soils which develop on Tertiary clays. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:14-24. Nov.1954. 57.8 P34

41119 PIJLS, F. W. G., and HULSHOF, J. A. Soil profiles with retentive layers and their worth for horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:884-886,913. Nov.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

41120 PRINCIPI, P. On the principles relating to the charting of pedological maps. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:2537-2542. Dec.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

41121 PRINCIPI, P. Peat soils. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:23-30. Jan.1955. 16 It1
Includes classification and structure.

41122 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and ROY, B. B. Clay minerals and their importance in the classification of soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):141. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

41123 SATYANARAYANA, K. V. S., and BALI, Y. P. Characteristics of the soils of Dabar Tract-Delhi State. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):139. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41124 SWITZERLAND. VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTSDEPT. ABTEILUNG FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Kulturlandkarte der Schweiz. Bern,1954. map. 282.178 Sw6

41125 TORSTENSSON, G., BACHER, I. H., and KNUTSSON, G. 12 years soil mapping in Uppsala Province. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:36-55. 11 Up6F

41126 VAN DER MERWE, C. R., and HEYSTEK, H. Clay minerals of South African soil groups. II. Subtropical Black clays and related soils. Soil Sci. 79:147-158. Feb.1955. 56.8 So3

41127 YOSHINO, M., and NAKAHARA, M. On the soil types in Saga plain (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:194-196. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

SOIL MANAGEMENT

41128 BOWERS, A. H. The why and how of soil management. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(3):26-27. Mar.1955. 80 P812

41129 CONKLIN, H. C. An ethnoecological approach to shifting agriculture. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Trans. (ser.2)17: 133-142. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 N484T

41130 CROWN, H. F. Water, land and people. Canad. Nat. 16:152-157. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 C162
Watershed management and water conservation in Ontario.

41131 FLETCHER, H. C., and RICH, L. R. Classifying southwestern watersheds on the basis of water yields. J. Forestry 53:196-202. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

41132 FOUQUET, A. Expérimentation dans le Perche. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:29-32. Dec.1954. 14 F8423
Soil management.

41133 HAINSWORTH, P. H. Agriculture, a new approach. London,Faber & Faber,1954. 248 p. 30 H12
Organic farming.

41134 JOUBERT, G. F. Citrus soil and nourishment in the Citrusdal region. (In Afrikaans.) Citrus Grower 252:3-6,12. Jan.31,1955. 80 C495

41135 MUKERJI, A. K. Influence of addition of straw on soil nitrates and yield of wheat. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):113. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41136 OSUNA, P. Conserve la humedad en su huerta durante el periodo de sequía. Rev. del Café 10(4):29. Dec.1954. 8 R3295

41137 VERNET, A. L'évolution du labour de 18 mois. Colon Franc. de Tunisie (ser.4)48(2360):4. (Cont.) Jan. 8,1955. 24 C712
Soil management.

41138 WATERHOUSE, W. A. Methods of soil improvement at Kekaha. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13: 150-152. 1954. 65.9 H317

Soil Fertility

41139 ACOSTA J., R., and PÉREZ G., J. Abonamiento en yuca. Suelo Tico 7:300-309. July/Nov.1954. 8 Su2

41140 ALBAREDA, J. M., MARTIN RETORTILLO, N. and CLAVER, M. Influencia de la vegetación en la composición del humus: suelos bajo Quercus ilex y bajo Pinus pinea, El Pardo (Madrid). An. de Edafolgía y Fisiol. Veg. 13:859-864. Dec.1954. 506 Sp12

41141 ARAUJO, W. A. DE. Peat and its use in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(9/10):39-52. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 M663
English summary.
As fertilizer.

41142 ASLANDER, J. A. O. An attempt to solve the phosphate problem in crop production so as to economize with the world supply of phosphates. Göteborg,1954. 63 p. (Stockholm. Tekniska Högskolan. Handlingar 85) 56.6 As5

41143 BAKERMANS, W. A. P. Plowing down of fertilizers for feed beets on sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11: 584-587. Dec.1954. 12 N383M

41144 BALKS, R. Fortschritte in der bodenuntersuchung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 370. Mar.3,1955. 18 L2346
Fertilizer requirements.

41145 BAÑADOS, L. L., and FERNANDEZ, W. L. Nodulation among the leguminosae. Philippine Agr. 37: 529-533. Feb.1954. 25 P542

41146 BATES, G. Velvet beans. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:96-97. Jan.1, 1955. 65.9 Q3C
Green manuring.

41147 BATES, R. P. Effects of fertilizer on oat, wheat and barley grain yields at the Blackland Station, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1746,2 p. Jan.19, 1955. 100 T31P

41148 BAULE, B. Qualitative bodenanalyse durch die pflanze. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:423-428. Dec. 1954. 18 J825

41149 BEDDALL, J. L. Soils and the growth of fruit trees. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:45,47,49,51. Nov.1954/Feb.1955. 10 W892

41150 BELOUSOV, M. Some problems of cotton plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11):50-54. Nov.1954. 72.8 K522

41151 BEL'SKIĬ, B. B., and KULAKOVSKAIA, T. N. Fertilizer application on peat bog soils of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:70-79. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

41152 BLANKEN, G. Uberlegungen zum düngerstreuen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:58-59. Jan.20,1955. 18 N39

41153 BLOSSER, R. H. Give fertilizer a chance. Ohio Farmer 215(5):18. Mar.5,1955. 6 Oh3

41154 BOOL, C. H. Cattle, grass, minerals. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:68-79. 1953/54. 12 N388
Fertilizing and culture of grass.

41155 BRANAS, J. Les vignobles des sables et la reconversion. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.6/13,1955:85-88. 14 P94

41156 BRENES, E. J., MILLER, R., and SCHMEHL, W. R. Fertilizer value of Rhenania-type phosphates in greenhouse experiments. Agron. J. 47:77-81. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

41157 BROUSE, E. M., EHLERS, P. L., and VIEHMEYER, G. Fertilizer experiments on native subirrigated meadows in Nebraska, 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 43,22 p. Jan.1955. 100 N27O

41158 BULL, A. Plow under corn fertilizer. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 80(5):17. Mar.5,1955. 6 W15

41159 BUNDGAARD, C. M. Nitrogen fertilizers. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne.,1955:146-155. 11 B45

41160 BUZACOTT, J. H. Rich land and low sugar. Sugar J. 17(9):30-33. Feb.1955. 65.8 Su391

41161 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Report of thirty-first annual convention, November 15 and 16, 1954. n.p.,1954. 57.9 C122P

41162 CAMERON, D. G. Studies of annual legumes useful for soil conservation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 11:10-21. Jan.1955. 56.9 N472

41163 CAPULER, B., and BRANDMAN, S. Fertilization of vegetables in loess soils in the Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:139-143. Dec.1954. 26 H27

41164 CAROLUS, R. L. Are you overliming your soil? Amer. Veg. Grower 3(2):20-22. Feb.1955. 80 C733

41165 CASTILLO, A. Estudio de la influencia de los abonos fosfatados en el cultivo del arroz en Pacasmayo. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 30(11):7-14. Nov.1954. 57.9 C73B

41166 CASTORINA, S. Thomas meal in the phosphate fertilization of the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(12): 6-9. Dec.1954. 80 OL42

41167 CHANDRARATNA, M. F., and FERNANDO, L. H. Studies in the fertilizer response of rice. I. Direct, residual and cumulative effects of various phosphatic fertilizers. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:178-189. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751
In Ceylon.

41168 CHAPMAN, C. J. Want big crops? Don't spare the nitrogen! Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):14-15,36. Feb. 1955. 275.28 Am3

41169 CHAPMAN, H. D. Apparent fertility trends in western irrigated soils. Better Crops Plant Food 39 (2):11-12,40-41. Feb.1955. 6 B46
Use of fertilizers.

41170 CHAUGULE, B. A. Sulphur, a neglected element in farming. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):23-24. 1955. 22 F22

41171 CHEANEY, R. L., WYCHE, R. H., and FUDGE, J. F. Effect of fertilizers on the crude protein and phosphoric acid content of rice straw. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1749,3 p. Feb.2,1955. 100 T31P

41172 CHINN, S. H. F. A modified soil for the study of fungal activity in soil with special reference to Helminthosporium sativum. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:13. 1954. 464.9 C162

41173 CHRIST, E. G. Fruit fertilization in New Jersey. Better Crops Plant Food 39(2):17-20,45-47. Feb. 1955. 6 B46

41174 CIFERRI, R. Balance in the mineral nutrition of apples. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:5-6. Jan.1955. 16 C72

41175 CLIFTON, W. Land is being "gypped"— and likes it. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 202:193. Feb.19, 1955. 6 C126
Gypsum as fertilizer.

41176 CLOANINGER, B. D. Association of American Fertilizer Control Officials. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:27-28. 1954. 57.2 Am3

41177 COLEMAN, R. National Fertilizer Association. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:19-21. 1954. 57.2 Am3

41178 COLEMAN, R. Plant food trends during the last twenty years. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 8:35-42. 1954. 57.9 As7

41179 COLEMAN, R. Soil fertility, the key to profitable farming. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):20,74. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

41180 COLLIN, R. Le superphosphate de chaux l'engrais phosphaté soluble. Union Agr. 2(21):38-39. Dec. 15,1954. 14 Un32

41181 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur l'utilisation d'ammoniaque comme engrais. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2643,9 p. Jan.14,1955. 241 C733

41182 COOKE, G. W. Make good what the rain washed out. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3408):55,57. Feb.15/16,1955. 10 F228
Fertilizer.

41183 COOPER, C. S. More hay—fertilizer increases yield from wild flood meadows. West. Livestock J. 33(8):194,197-198. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

41184 DAVIDSON, L. G. U.S.D.A. fertilizer recommendations for sugarcane for 1955. Sugar B. 33:141. Feb.15,1955. 65.9 Am32

41185 DEITEMEYER, C. Lime pays. Nebr. Farmer 97(6):1,10. Mar.19,1955. 6 N27

41186 DEMPSEY, P. W. Let's talk about lime. Horticulture 33:59,74-75. Feb.1955. 80 H787

41187 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El problema del maiz en México. Tierra [México] 10:114-115,160. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 8 T445
Fertilizers.

41188 DORPH-PETERSEN, K. The magnesium problem in farm crop culture. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:369-395. Ref. 1955. 11 T439

41189 DUMENIL, L. Cash your fertilizer "bonus." Better Farming 125(3):56,58. Mar.1955. 6 C833
The carry-over value.

41190 DUNTON, H. L., and JONES, G. D. A must—balanced fertility. Natl. Fert. Rev. 30:7-9. Jan./Mar. 1955. 57.8 F414

41191 EJSING, G. Fertilizing of fruit trees. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:37-39. Jan.13,1955. 11 J99

41192 EKSTEEN, L. L. Determining the manurial requirements of soil. Citrus Grower 252:8. Jan.31,1955. 80 C495

41193 ELDER, W. R. Nature is no nudist. Soil & Water Mag. 3(9):14-15. Sept.1954. 54.8 So3
Cover crops.

41194 ENGEL. Aus dem versuchsprogramm der Akademie. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:745-747. Dec.1954. 18 M695
Soils and fertilizers in the Russian zone of Germany

41195 FELLETTI, G. Nitrogen fertilization for wheat. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:307-310. Dec.1, 1954. 16 Ag8229

41196 FERNANDES, C. S., and PEREIRA, V. B. DA C. Phosphorus in agriculture and Olinda phosphorite. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(403):20-23. Nov. 1954. 9.2 B733

41197 FLUCK, H. Influence of soil on the content of active substances in drug plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:622-624. Dec.15,1954. 308.8 R52

41198 FOLLONI, A. The nitrogen-bread binomial. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:27-29. Feb.1955. 16 Av9

41199 FORDYCE, W. J. Barren fens have improved with claying. Power Farmer 14:104-105. Feb.1955. 58.8 P872

41200 FRANCK, O. Oversikt över olika handelsgödselmedel och kalksorter samt deras användning [Survey of various kinds of fertilizers and limes]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Särtryck och Forhandsmeddel. 78,24 p. May 1954. 104 Up63S

41201 FRANKE. Düngung und unkrautbekämpfung mit kalkstickstoff. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122: 194-195. Feb.19,1955. 18 L2344

41202 FREDERIKSEN, H. Experiments with forage crops. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne.,1955:63-67. 11 B45
Fertilizing.

41203 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Potassium requirements of flax. (In Danish.) Lin 8:69-78. Sept./Oct.1954. 73.18 L63
English summary.

41204 GARBOUA, M. L'engrais organique, base de fertilité du sol et source complementaire du carbone absorbe par les racines du riz et de quelques autres graminées pour l'elaboration de leurs tissus. Feuilles Agr. 12:333-337. Oct/Dec.1954. 24 F43

41205 GARMAN, W. L. Fertilizers for field crops, 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 780,rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

41206 GARMANY, H. F. M. Magnesium deficiency in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesian Tobacco 7:11. Dec. 1954. 69.8 R343

41207 GÄTKE, R. Grau- oder braunhuminsäure? Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:281-283. 1953/54. 509 G86

41208 GÄTKE, R. Untersuchungen über eine kolorimetrische methode zur humusgehaltsbestimmung in bodenproben und humusextrakten. Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:179-182. 1953/54. 509 G86

41209 GERICKE, S. Düngung der kartoffel. Essen, Tellus,1954. 72 p. 57.7 G312Dk

41210 GERICKE, S. Düngung der zuckerrübe. Ed. 3, enl. Essen,Tellus,1954. 80 p. 57.7 G312Du

41211 GOROSHKIN, A. G. Experiment in application of organic-mineral fertilizers by Academician T. D. Lysenko's method. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):50-52. Dec.1954. 20 Z44
Wheat and rye.

41212 GOTO, Y., and others. Plant-nutritional analysis of additional dressing. 10-11. On the effect of additional ammonium sulphate upon Kaki trees. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:10-18. Ref. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
K. Doi, R. Isoda, S. Higashino, and R. Okami, joint authors.
English summary.

41213 GREVE, W., and RHODE. Neue erkenntnisse zur stickstoffdüngung des wintergetreides. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:280-281. Dec.20,1954. 18 P89

41214 HAGGARD, A. Black currants. 2. Nitrogen in plenty, not too much potash. Grower [London] 43:435,437. Feb.19,1955. 286.83 M34

41215 HAGMAN, J. V. Research during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 4(5):10-12. 1954. 12 L29
Fertilizing and crop varieties.

41216 HAMILL, W. Lets dispense with tillage farming. Farmers' J. 6(4):25. Feb.1955. 10 F2234
Use of fertilizers to restore fertility for grass crop in Ulster.

41217 HAMILTON, J. E. A better life with lime. Okla. Agr. 2(2):10-11. Feb.1955. 6 Ok49

41218 HANES, G., and CHAFFIN, W. Small grain fertilizer demonstrations in Oklahoma, 1954. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext.C. 617,18 p. 1954. 275.29 Ok41C

41219 HANSEN, F. Green manuring experiments 1942-1953. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:485-510. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

41220 HANSSEN, J. L. Soil management for roses. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:196-199. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

41221 HARMER, P. M., and LUCAS, R. E. Muck soil management for onion production. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 123,rev.,48 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58B

41222 HASCHKE, P. Versuche met spurenelementen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:740-741. Dec.1954. 18 M695
In plant nutrition.

41223 HAYNES, J. L., and STRINGFIELD, G. H. Summer seeding in corn rows. Ohio Farmer 215(5):8-9, 12. Mar.5,1955. 6 Oh3
Cover crops.

41224 HEENEY, H. B., BISHOP, R. F., and HILL, H. The relationship of soil phosphorus tests on crop yield and to the requirement of the tomato for phosphatic fertilizer. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:11-18. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

41225 HERE are the facts on how fertilizer can help beat the drouth. Farmer-Stockman 58(3):12-13,55-58, 60-63. Mar.1955. 6 Ok45

41226 HILDRETH, C. Economic implications of some cotton fertilizer experiments. Econometrica 23:83-98. Jan.1955. 280.8 Ec78

41227 HIRSCHFELD. Frühjahrsdüngung mit mineraldünger. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:225-228. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2346

41228 HITAKE, Y. Characteristics of the flood deposit along river Shirakawa and growth of crops raised on it. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:98-102. Oct. 1954. 107.6 K996

41229 HOGBORG, E. Nitrogen fertilizing in connection with the plowing under of straw. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:65-66. Jan.22,1955. 11 L234

41230 HUBER, H. Die steigerung des ernteertrages durch behandlung von saatgut mit spurenelementen. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):870-872. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

41231 HUTTON, R. F., and THORNE, D. W. Review notes on the Heady-Pesek fertilizer production surface. J. Farm Econ. 37:117-119. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

41232 IRELAND, K. B. Cheap humus; the use of blue lupins. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 4:7,9,11. Nov. 1954. 24 R812

41233 IVERSEN, K. Phosphoric acid and the potassium balance. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:571-572. Nov.15, 1954. 11 L2322

41234 IVINS, J. D., and FERNANDO, G. W. E. Interaction of nitrogenous fertilizer and white clover in ungrazed swards. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:549-552. Feb.1955. 10 G79J

41235 JACQUOT, H. D. Importance of sulfur and phosphorus for wheat production in the intermediate rainfall areas of Washington. Nowest. Sci. 29:35-42. Feb. 1955. 470 N81

41236 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Fusarium species causing plant diseases in Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:159-172. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7

41237 JANERT, H. Die entwicklung der nährlösungsmethode zur bestimmung der nährstoffspende des bodens. Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:275-279. 1953/54. 509 G86

41238 JEURINK. Welche erträge können unsere ackerböden im Emsland liefern? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:6-7. Jan.6,1955. 18 L2345
Fertilizers and yields of field crops.

41239 JOHANSENN, J. D. Corn fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(403):41-42. Nov. 1954. 9.2 B733

41240 JOHNSON, D. D. Insure the best use of crop residues with nitrogen. Colo. A & M News 9(6):6. Dec. 1954. 6 C713

41241 KANDIAH, S., and RODRIGO, D. M. Manurial experiment with potato at Rahangala. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:190-200. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751
In Ceylon.

41242 KANNO, I., and MATSUO, H. Soil characteristics of the flood deposits brought about by the great flood of north Kyushu in 1953. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:83-94. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41243 KAWASHIMA, T. Effect of CA-dressing on Mg-deficiency of wheat. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:196-198. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41244 KEIJZER, R. DE. Soil fatigue and fertilizing in the nurseries at Wetterse. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:10-11. Jan.15,1955. 80 T817

41245 KENNELLY, A. G. Problem soils and their treatment in home gardens. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:65,67, 69,71. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J

41246 KHAN, M. UD-D. Manuring of fruit trees in the Punjab. I. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):13-15. Jan./Apr. 1954. 80 P962

41247 KHRISTEVA, L. A., and others. On the interrelation between mineral and organic nutrition of the higher plants and utilization of humic acids as fertilizers. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:1-10. Ref. Dec. 1954. 57.8 P34
L. R. Pivovarov, A. E. Pshenichnyĭ, and I. I. Archuk, joint authors.

41248 KIRA, T., OGAWA, H., and HOZUMI, K. Intraspecific competition among higher plants. II. Further discussions on Mitscherlich's law. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 5:1-7. Mar.1954. 442.9 Os1

41249 KOFOED, A. D., and OLESEN, J. Experiments with liquid ammonia as a nitrogen fertilizer. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsog i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne, 1955:140-146. 11 B45

41250 KOFOED, A. D., and OLESEN, J. Liming. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne.,1955:89-95. 11 B45

41251 KOFOED, A. D., and OLESEN, J. Phosphoric acid and potassium experiments as well as experiments with magnesium, iron and minor elements. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne, 1955:95-140. 11 B45

41252 KOVTANIUK, M. Spraying spring wheat plantings with 2,4-D preparation in a mixture with mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:104-105. Jan. 1955. 20 Z44

41253 KREYBIG, L. Neuere biologische düngemittel und düngungsmethoden. Deut. Landwirt. 5:601-611. Dec. 1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

41254 KROTOVA, O. A. To grow [vegetable] seedlings in peat-compost pots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1: 24-26. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

41255 LARSEN, R. P., KENWORTHY, A. L., and BELL, H. K. Shortages of potash limit Michigan grape yields. Better Crops Plant Food 39(2):13-16,47-48. Feb. 1955. 6 B46

41256 LASKE, P. Gefässversuche zur wirkung weicherdiger Nordafrikanischer rohphosphate auf saurem und neutralem mineralboden zu wiesenschwingel. IV. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:231-239. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

41257 LASNIER-LACHAISE, L., and CHARVET, J. L'organisation coopérative de broyage de calcaire dans le Bassin Lyonnais. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 95:731-738. Dec.1954. 14 F844B

41258 LATHROPE, H. R. How nitrogen works. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(2):16. Feb.1955. 275.28 N213
Includes effects on corn.

41259 LECOMPTE, S. B. Reports test on fertilizing vegetables. N. J. Agr. 36(6):14-15. Nov./Dec.1954. 275.28 N46

41260 LEE, C. K., and others. Availability of rock phosphate to plant growth in Red earth. Acta Sci. Sinica 3:65-79. Mar.1954. 475 Ac87
C. H. Ho, R. K. Lu, and T. K. Hu, joint authors.

41261 LEHR, J. J., and BUSSINK, T. Change of opinion with regard to sodium. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:527-532. Nov.1954. 12 N383M
As fertilizer.

41262 LORCH, M. Entscheidende wochen für die düngung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:266-270. Feb.12,1955. 18 L2338

41263 LOTTI, B. Coffee trees which bear fruit to die—new fertilizer technique. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(403):14-15. Nov.1954. 9.2 B733

41264 LOUISIANA holds rice fertilization meeting. Rice J. 58(2):10,12-14. Feb.1955. 59.8 R36

41265 MCCOLLAM, M. E. Our place in California agriculture. Calif. Fert. Assoc. [Proc.] 31:17-22. 1954. 57.9 C122P

41266 MACLEAN, D. J. Fertility farming the west Highlands. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 9(4):12-13. Winter 1954. 10 F2282

41267 MAGNITSKIĬ, K. P. Effect of various forms of phosphoric and potassium fertilizers on yields of alfalfa on turfy-slightly Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):53-56. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

41268 MANDAL, S. C. Maintenance of soil fertility by rotation of crops. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):136-137. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41269 MANN, D. What helps put "better milling quality" in your wheat? Kans. Farmer 92(5):6,20-21. Mar.5,1955. 6 K13
Soil fertility.

41270 MARIANI, C. Compound fertilizers as an effective means of increasing potassium fertilization. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:583-585. Dec. 1954. 16 C72

41271 MARIEN, A. Fertilizing of glass culture. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:6. Jan.15,1955. 80 T817

41272 MARTIN, J. P., BITTERS, W. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Influence of soil factors on trifoliate seedlings. Calif. Citrog. 40:199,201. Mar.1955. 80 C125

41273 MARTIN, S. Fertilisation des sols du Perche. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:15-24. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

41274 MARTIN, S. Qualités d'une bonne marne. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:81. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

41275 MATSUDA, M., and others. Studies on the effects of non-sulphate fertilizers for rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:198-200. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996
S. Tazume, M. Uchikura, and M. Kawano, joint authors.

41276 MINDERHOUD, J. W. Planting permanent pastures on river clay. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:521-526. Nov.1954. 12 N383M
Chiefly fertilizing.

41277 MORRIS, H. D., and GIDDENS, J. Sawdust as soil conditioner for corn. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:8. Jan.1955. 100 G29R

41278 MOSTERT, M., and KNOPPERT, J. Fertilizing of fruit under glass. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:8-9. Jan.1, 1955. 86 N28

41279 MOYANO, A. Influencia de la cal en los suelos. Cult. Mod. 37:451-452. Dec.1954. 15 C89

41280 MOZHAEV, V. A. Experiment in application of organic-mineral mixture [of fertilizer] on Stalin Collective Farm [in Shuiski District, Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):26-28. 1954. 20 Ak1

41281 MUKHERJEE, H. N., and MANDAL, S. C. Cheaper sources of phosphates and their utilisation by plants. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):145-146. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41282 MUKERJEE, H. N. Improvement of soil fertility by the application of heat. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):136. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41283 MUKHERJEE, M. K., and HALDER, G. Applicability of methods for the determination of available phosphates for jute. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 137. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41284 MUKHERJEE, M. K. A preliminary investigation of the phosphate status of jute soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):137. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41285 MUNIZ ANGUEZ, L. El Orinoco o la natural feracidad de las tierras venezolanas, y el café entre las riquezas del suelo cubano. Agricultura [Madrid] 24(273): 16-19. Jan.1955. 15 Ag84

41286 NASCIMENTO, A. C., GALLO, J. R., and CATANI, R. A. Forms of phophorus occurence in soils of the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:178. Aug.1954. 385 R322

41287 NEFF, M. S. Fertilizing tung orchards in a frost year. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:29-30. 1954. 77.9 Am32

41288 NELSON, W. L. Some principles of fertilizer placement. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 8: 50-61. 1954. 57.9 As7

41289 NICOLAISEN, W. Mikro-nährstoffe. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 78:17-18. (Cont.) Jan.22,1955. 18 D482

Fertilization.

41290 NORSA, U. A look at new principles of phosphate fertilization. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:530, 534. Dec.30,1954. 281.8 In32

41291 NORTHEASTERN SOIL RESEARCH COMMITTEE. The changing fertility of New England soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 133,89 p.,and maps. Ref. Dec.1954,pub.1955. 1 Ag84Ab

The agricultural experiment stations of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont, and the U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

41292 NOYEN, J. Effets de la protection des jachères sur les rendements des cultures en paysannat indigène. Inst. Nac. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo.Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:333-336. Dec.1954. 24 In7B

Includes use of fertilizer.

41293 OBATA, H., ARAKAKI, S., and NAKAZONO, A. Effects of application of organic matter on humus and other chemical elements in soil. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:201-203. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41294 OLESEN, J. Emploi et action des différents amendements calcaires. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 95:739-745. Dec.1954. 14 F844B

41295 ORR, W. B. Could limestone make the difference? East Tex. 29(6):11-12. Mar.1955. 6 Ea73

41296 OSHIMA, T. Effects of the soilaeration on the growth of the seedling of mulberry trees. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:319-324. Ref. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6

English summary.

41297 OSTERLI, V. P. Fertilize now for profit. West. Dairy J. 11(4):26,28-29. 44.8 W524

Pastures.

41298 OSTROVSKII, IA. N. Effective utilization of organic and mineral mixtures in small portions on the collective farms of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:68-69. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

Experiments with cereals.

41299 PAGE, N. R., and COOPER, H. P. Minor plant nutrients: less-soluble boron compounds for correcting boron nutritional deficiencies. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3: 222-225. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

41300 PATEL, D. K. What do plants eat? Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):85-86. 1955. 22 F22

41301 PEĬVE, IA. V. Varied mixtures for peat compost blocks in relation to the properties of peat. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:45-52. Ref. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

As vegetable fertilizers.

41302 PEMBROKE, E. A. The effect of fertilizers on old and new land in north Queensland. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:94-96. Jan.1, 1955. 65.9 Q3C

41303 PENNY, J. M. Considerations on [soil] fertility. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(95):17-18. Nov. 1954. 59.8 L39

41304 PÉREZ, V. Sistema de fertilización del café en Hawaii. Suelo Tico 7:257-262. July/Nov.1954. 8 Su2

41305 PERSIN, S. A. Effect of benzene hexachloride (GKHTSG) on soil fertility and yields of field crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):29-31. 1954. 20 Ak1

41306 PEYER, E. Die düngung von reben in kalkreichen böden. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:67-70. Feb.19,1955. 80 Sch9

41307 PIERRE, W. H., and others. Rock phosphate: what is its future? What's New Crops & Soils 7(6):20-22. Mar.1955. 6 W55

H. T. Rogers, A. L. Lang, R. B. Alderfer, J. Falloon, and G. D. Scarseth, joint authors.

41308 PINEDA, C. C. Farmers and fertilizers. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(9):4,17. Oct.1954. 284.28 Ac2 Philippines.

41309 PORTER, K. B. Grain sorghum fertilizer trial, Amarillo Experiment Station, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1745,2 p. Jan.18,1955. 100 T31P

41310 PRICE, W. F. The manufacturer and seasonal application. Farm Chem. 118(2):60-61. Feb.1955. 57.8 Am3

41311 RAGAZZI, G. Is foliar fertilization a new discovery? (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:189-190. Sept. 30,1954. 16 Ag87

41312 RAO, B. V. V., and GOVINDARAJAN, S. V. Influence of manuring on the yield and composition of paddy and ragi [Eleusine coracana]. A study on the recovery of plant nutrients in the crops. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):143-144. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41313 RAO, B. V. V., and GOVINDARAJAN, S. V. Studies on the efficient utilization of phosphatic fertilizers for ragi [Eleusine coracana]. Effect of composting superphosphate with farm manure. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):144. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41314 REITZ, H. J., and SHIMP, N. F. Copper oxide as a soil amendment for citrus. Citrus Indus. 36(3):14-19. Mar.1955. 80 C48

41315 REUTHER, W., and SMITH, P. F. Effect of method of timing nitrogen fertilizers on yield and quality oranges. Citrus Indus. 36(3):5-7,12-13,19,22. Ref. Mar. 1955. 80 C49

41316 RICHARD, H. La fertilisation par voie aérienne en Nouvelle-Zélande. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:71-73. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

41317 RIGGIN, M. E. Food for the future—fertilize! Farmers Guide 111(3):7,13. Feb.1,1955. 6 In2

41318 RICHARD, H. Vues complémentaires sur la fertilisation des alpages. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:67-70. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

41319 ROCASOLANO, C. Una solución al problema del humus. Cult. Mod. 37:460. Dec.1954. 15 C89

Fertilizing.

41320 ROSENKRANS, D. Give your cotton land a vacation. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.70(3):28, 180-181. Mar.1955. 6 So81

In Mississippi.

41321 RUFFALDI, G. B. Nitrate fertilization of wheat. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(21):1-2. Dec.1954. 16 R66

41322 RUSSELL, M. B. Guideposts to sound soil management. What's New Crops & Soils 7(6):14-15. Mar.1955. 6 W55

41323 RYZHOV, S. Ways of increasing the fertility of irrigated [cotton] lands in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(12):32-40. Dec.1954. 72.8 K522

41324 SCHEFFER, F. Über die düngewirkung von Rhenania-phosphat auf muschelkalkböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:142-149. 1954. 384 Z343A

41325 SCHLAGER, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche überlegungen bei der düngung. Förderungsdienst 2:281-283. Dec.1954. 19 F75

Austria.

41326 SCHNEIDER, F., and ROSENHAHN, W. Beitrag zur düngung des dauergrünlandes. Grünland 3:91-94. Dec.1954. 18 G922

41327 SCHOBER, K. Unser düngungsplan für 1955. 3:3-4. Feb.5,1955. 19 L235

Austria.

41328 SCHULER, K. Die zuckerrübe auf unseren geestböden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:126-128. Feb.3 1955. 18 L2345

Fertilizers, including costs.

41329 SHULMAN, M. D. Analysis and interpretation of a long-time soil fertility experiment in southern Illinois. Diss. Abs. 15:9-10. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

41330 SIJBOLTS, J. J., and HUISMAN, H. Copper fertilizing of clay grassland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:135-140. 12 N38Vg

41331 SIMON, U. Zur düngung unserer niedermoorwiesen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:434-435. Mar.5,1955. 18 L2338

41332 SINGH, G. Placement studies of phosphatic fertilizers on wheat crop. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):144-145. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41333 SITTON, B. G., and DROSDOFF, M. Getting the most out of the fertilizer dollar. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:26-28. 1954. 77.9 Am32

41334 SKOGLEY, C. R., and AHLGREN, G. H. Growing corn with mulch to get further research. N. J. Agr. 36(6):12-13,16. Nov./Dec.1954. 275.28 N46

41335 SKVORTSOV, A. F. On the accumulation of humus in the meadow soils of Colchis lowland. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:33-40. Ref. Nov.1954. 57.8 P34

41336 SLOAN, G. D. What about phosphate? Citrus Mag. 17(6):21. Feb.1955. 80 C498

41337 SOMMAINI, L. The delayed nitrogenous fertilizing of the olive tree observed in time and space. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:21-43. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

41338 SOMMAINI, L. Five years of delayed nitrogen fertilization of olives observed in time and space. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 107,63 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

41339 SOMMAINI, L. The Sommaini system of fertilizing olives and fruit trees in general. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 106,39 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

41340 SPRINGFIELD, C. C. East Texas covers up. Soil & Water Mag. 3(9):8-9. Sept.1954. 54.8 So3

41341 STOCKER, H. Gesammelte erfahrungen bei der anwendung von granuliertem superphosphat. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:747-750. Dec.1954. 18 M695

41342 TAKAKI, M., and NISHIMURA, T. Report on the soils of the flooded district, Nagasaki prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:94-97. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41343 TAMM, C. O. Fertilizing of forest land. II. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52:317-330. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

41344 TARNVIK, N. Commercial fertilizers as a production factor. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:54-56. Mar.1954. 11 V442
Forage plants.

41345 TAYLOR, J. K. Soil research as a key to greater production. Austral. Sugar J. 46:673,676. Jan. 17,1955. 65.8 Au7

41346 TERTYCHNAÍA, L. A. Effect of granulated superphosphate on earliness and yields of tomatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:29-31. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

41347 TOMBESI, L. Assimilable zinc in Italian soils. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 94,6 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

41348 TOMBESI, L. Modern views on the problem of fertilization. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 95,18 p. Ref. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

41349 TRUITT, P. T. American plant food council. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:11-13. 1954. 57.2 Am3

41350 TSERLING, V. V., and VAZHENIN, I. G. Primenenie udobrenii na dernovo-podzolistykh pochvakh (na primere Kaliningradskoĭ oblasti) [Fertilizer application on turfy Podzolic soils (as exemplified by Kalinin Region)]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 207 p. (Naucho-Populîarnaîa Seriîa) 57.07 T78

41351 URANO, K., and others. Effect of continuous application of organic and inorganic fertilizers on the growth and yield of maize. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:116-120. Dec.1954. 22.5 C88
T. Machida, Y. Tanaka, and T. Yonekubo, joint authors.
English summary.

41352 VALICENTI, V. Considerations on fertilizing. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:196-198. Nov.1954. 16 N923

41353 VAN ZYL, C. R. Influence of ammonium sulphate and superphosphate on the acidity of Vaalhartz sand Farming So. Africa 29:547-548. Nov.1954. 24 So842

41354 VARANI, and CELLA. Potassium fertilizer tests on sugar beets. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:35-36. Feb.1955. 16 Av9

41355 VEENBAAS, A. Causes of the variation in the quality of potatoes grown on clay and sandy soil. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:546-557. Nov.1954. 12 N383M
Chiefly fertilizing.

41356 VISSER, A. Fruit fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 11:10-11. Jan.1955. 95.9 N28

41357 VOLANTI, U. Mineral superphosphate or Thomas meal? I. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciano 3(5):2. Feb.2,1955. 16 Ag892

41358 WALSER, P. H. Healthy soils mean heavier cotton yields. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 84(11):18. Nov.1954. 6 T31

41359 WERKHOVEN, J. Fertilizing tea. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:667-668. Dec.1,1954. 22.5 B45
With a note by E. J. van Zuilen.

41360 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer for profitable production. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C 371,13 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W522C

41361 WHITE, MRS. H. B., and FARLOW, MRS. J. S. Organic vs inorganic gardening. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(2):56-58. Mar.1955. 90.32 G16

41362 WILLCOX, O. W. Meaning of the great German soil fertility survey. Soil Sci. 79:123-132. Feb.1955. 56.8 So3

41363 WILLITS, N. A., and POSADA B., A. Observaciones sobre la fertilidad y otros problemas de los suelos de la region central del Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:239-247. Oct.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

41364 WINTERS, E. Understanding the role of the elements in nutrition of fruits. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 49:44-48. 1954. 81 T25

41365 WITTICH. Neuzeitliche meliorationsmassnahmen im wald. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:365. Feb.26, 1955. 18 L2338
Fertilizing of the soil.

41366 ZASYPKIN, IU. A. Effectiveness of fertilizing meadows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:21-26. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

41367 ZHORIKOV, E. A. Effect of various forms of nitrogenous fertilizers on yields of cotton. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:62-67. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

41368 ZIMERMAN, D. Ammonium and nitrate nitrogen absorption by young apple trees in soil or artificial nutrient media of varying acidity. Diss. Abs. 15:10-11. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

41369 ZINECKER, E. Ist ein fruchtbarer boden immer ertragsfähig? Übersicht 6:59-63. Feb.1955. 18 Ub3

Soil Tilth and Tillage

41370 BASU, J. K. Better yields in dry farming. Food & Farming 6:442,445. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7338
India.

41371 BRUCE, A. Preparation for spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:106-107. Feb.5,1955. 11 L234
Plowing.

41372 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Slopes and hill contours. V. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:37. Jan.30,1955. 16 It1G
Tillage methods and terracing.

41373 CHILDERS, N. F. Modern ways to correct soil compaction. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):24,26. Mar.1955. 80 G85
In orchards.

41374 CORDERO, P. The plow and the harrow. Filipino Farmer 1(6):10,30. Nov.1954. 281.8 F47

41375 EFREMOV, G. Toward high and stable yields. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(12):10-12. Dec.1954. 58.8 M11
Tillage, chiefly.

41376 GASPART, E. Le traitement du sol par le travail. Sillon Belge 25(647):1,3. Jan.29,1955. 13 Si3

41377 HAINSWORTH, P. H. More about "no digging." Mother Earth 8,i.e.9:87-90. Jan.1955. 56.8 M85

41378 HASSELBACH, R. Bodenbearbeitung und düngung im weinbau. Landbote 9(8):5-7. Feb.19,1955. 18 L2336

41379 KALUGIN, M. I. Tillage of virgin soils and waste lands for the second crop. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:30-34. Jan.1955. 20 Z44
Wheat, chiefly.

41380 KUSUHARA, N., and KOJIMA, K. Investigation on the deep plowing technique in the area of heavy soils 1. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:239-242. Oct. 1954. 107.6 K996

41381 L'GOTSKII, I., and KABELÌACHOVA, E. Experiment in mechanical preparation of the soil for afforestation. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:322-328. 1954. 64.8 Z1
Tillage.

41382 MEDINA BLANCO, M. Aireación profunda y regeneración de prados. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):7-14. July/Dec.1954. 49.9 Sp14
Includes equipment.

41383 NIJENHUIS, A. G. Plowing contests. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:34-38. 1953/54. 12 N388

41384 PAPAÌANOV, A. Tillage of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):43-45. 1954. 20 Ak1
Conference.

41385 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Alternativas de secano. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)98: 30. Dec.1954. 390.8 R322

41386 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Cereales y leguminosas de secano. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)98:11. Dec.1954. 390.8 R322

41387 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Conservación de la humedad en el cultivo de secano. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)98:16. Dec.1954. 390.8 R322

41388 PLOTNIKOV, A. A. Changeover from plowing to surface cultivation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12): 11-16. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

41389 RICHTER. Die aussaat und pflegemassnahmen im trockengebiet. Landbote 9(8):3-4. Feb.19,1955. 18 L2336

41390 RODMAN, L. E. Diagonal ploughing. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:88. Jan.1,1955. 65.9 Q3C

41391 RUFFALDI, G. B. Surface or deep plowing? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:20-21. Jan. 1955. 16 C72

41392 SEGETA, K. Plowing of underproductive meadows and pastures. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1035-1043. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

41393 SPANNAGEL, G. Bodenbearbeitung zur frühjahrsbestellung 1955. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:218-219. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2346

41394 TIMOFEEV, A. T. Aftereffect of deep plowing on millet yields. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:123-124. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

41395 TORSTENSSON, G., and NILSSON, N. M. Spring tillage of clay soils in Uppland. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:57-63. 11 Up6F

41396 VANICEK, K. H. Bodenbearbeitung und humusversorgung im obstbau. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:708-712. Dec.1954. 18 M695

41397 WILL STUBBLE mulch stop erosion? Farm Mangt. 4(2):25-27. Feb.1955. 281.8 F2225

41398 ZANNONI, I. Increase the arable stratum of the soil. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:10-11. Jan.1955. 16 C72

41399 ZHDANOV, B. A. Crisscross tillage of sugar beet plantings. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29:34-38. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

41400 AARTSEN, J. Drainage and what goes with it. I. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 43:93. Feb.5,1955. 12 Z2

41401 AGOSTINO, R. Plural voting in reclamation societies. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(11):17-18. Nov. 1954. 281.8 R44

41402 ALDERFER, R. B. Forage crop irrigation. Holstein-Friesian World 52:486. Mar.5,1955. 43.8 H742

41403 ALDERFER, R. B. Forage crop irrigation. N. J. Agr. 36(6):7-8. Nov./Dec.1954. 275.28 N46

41404 ALEXANDER, H. Irrigation studies at Kohala Sugar Co. with the cut-off parshall flume technique. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:14-15. 1954. 65.9 H317

41405 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Los regadíos son de interés nacional. Agr. Burgalés 22(241):3-4. Jan.1955. 15 Ag86

41406 AMERICAN GEOPHYSICAL UNION. COMMITTEE ON RUNOFF. Report, 1953-1954. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 36:153-155. Feb.1955. 330.9 Am3

41407 AMERICAN GEOPHYSICAL UNION. COMMITTEE ON SNOW. Report, 1953-1954. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 36:149-152. Feb.1955. 330.9 Am3

41408 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N., and others. Reclamation of virgin lands in the subzones of Chestnut and light Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:26-29. Jan.1955. 20 Z44
N. M. Zaitsev, S. IA. Kraevoĭ, and K. P. Pak, joint authors.

41409 AUBERT, A., and GUYON, G. Compte-rendu de mission aux Etats-Unis, Institut Irrigation, mai-août 1953. France. Cent. de Rech. de d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Etudes et Trav. 24(2),17 p. 1954? 58.9 P21

41410 BALSOTTI, L. Mountain reclamation in the Aosta Valley. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:58-66. Feb. 1955. 16 M76
English summary.

41411 BARANOV, V. Reclamation of virgin lands strenghthens the economy of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):8-10. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

41412 BARNES, W. C. Irrigation proves good—but not perfect. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 7(2):2,4. Feb.1955. 6 At63

41413 BARTHOLOMEW, A. N. Water harvesting and improved pastures. Milk Bd. J. 5(12):39-40. 44.8 M5934

41414 BAVLI, H. Further notes on the irrigation of field crops in the Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:117-118. Dec.1954. 26 H27

41415 BEASLEY, R. P. Selection and design of irrigation systems. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 629,20 p. Aug. 1954. 100 M693

41416 BEDETTI, G. Agricultural reconstruction of the Rhine flooded zone completed. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:133-138. July 31,1954. 16 Ag87

41417 BEDETTI, G. Notes on reclamation of Valli Pega, Rillo and Zavelea. 1. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:113-117. June 30,1954. 16 Ag87

41418 BESKOV, I. KH. Surface runoff through mole drains—highly effective method of increasing productivity. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):66-68. Dec.1954. 20 Z44
Irrigation of field crops.

41419 BHATNAGAR, S. P. The Kosi project. Food & Farming 6:451,454-455. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7338
Flood control in India.

41420 BLAIR, J. F. Irrigated pasture is profitable. Soil & Water Mag. 4(3):12-13. Mar.1955. 54.8 So3
Texas.

41421 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(9):28-29. Sept.1954. 54.8 So3

41422 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 4(2):18-19. Feb.1955. 54.8 So3

41423 BOL'SHAKOV, A. F. Soils of the saline complex in the north-western part of the near-Caspian lowland and methods for their reclamation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:1-13. Ref. Nov.1954. 57.8 P34

41424 BOYER, P. B. Heat exchange and melt of late season snow patches in heavy forest. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 22:54-70. Ref. 1954. 340.9 W52 94 p. 340.9 W52
Oregon.
Includes discussion.

41425 BREGLIA, R. Impianti per sollevamento delle acque sotterranee; tipi e costi di installazione e di esercizio [Installations for lifting subterranean water]. Ente per lo Sviluppo della Irrig. [P.] 8,30 p. 1954. 54.9 En8
For irrigation.

41426 BUDGE, H. Broad water control program. East. Idaho Farmer 33(49):13. Feb.24,1955. 6 Ea74
For Idaho.

41427 BURVILL, G. H. The salt problem in WA Western Australia] agriculture. Farmers' Wk. [Perth] 8(415):4,8. Jan.13,1955. 23 F227

41428 BUTLER, C. C. Farmers meet the water issues across America. Farm Bur. Mass., Jan.1955:10-13,20. 275.293 Mass.

41429 CALZONI, A. A fine example of overhead irrigation in the province. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:312-313. Dec.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

41430 CANCELLARA, E. Collective irrigation project. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:912-925. Dec.1954. 16 It1

41431 CHEKULAEV, G., and TALINSKIĬ, V. Some problems from the practices of Chardzhou Region in changing over to the new system of irrigation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11):62-64. Nov.1954. 72.8 K522

41432 CHIEN, N. A concept of Lacey's regime theory. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 620,15 p. Feb.1955. 290.9 Am3Ps
Irrigation.

41433 CLOTHIER, D. P. Graded bank construction. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 11:22-26. Jan.1955. 56.9 N472

41434 CODD, A. R., and NELSON, M. W. Use of aircraft in snow surveying. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 22:83-85. 1954. 340.9 W52

41435 CONOVER, C. S. Ground-water conditions in the Rincon and Mesilla Valleys and adjacent areas in New Mexico. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1230,200 p. 1954. 407 G29W

41436 CONSOLINI, A. Prospects of the new grain season on the irrigated lands of Lombardy. (In Italian.) Humus 10(12):13-14. Dec.1954. 16 H88

41437 CORDES, T. K. Spray irrigation. World Crops 7:115-117. Mar.1955. 281.8 W892

41438 COSTAZ, M. Les améliorations foncières dans le Perche. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:11-12. Dec.1954. 14 F8423
Drainage chiefly.

41439 CRADDOCK, G. W. Water yield from snow as affected by consumptive water losses. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 22:70-73. 1954. 340.9 W52

41440 CUSHMAN, R. L., and HALPENNY, L. C. Effect of western drought on the water resources of Safford Valley, Arizona, 1940-1952. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 36:87-94. Feb.1955. 330.9 Am3
Irrigation area.

41441 DAKER, A. Types of conduits for water. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(9/10):9-18. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 M663

41442 DALE, W. Farm and station water supplies. II. Springs and wells. Past. Rev. 64:1478-1479. Dec.16, 1954. 23 Au75
In Australia.

41443 DUSENBERRY, H. L. Irrigation efficiency pays. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 257,15 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M76Ci

41444 ENLOW, R. Keep those waterways working. Capper's Farmer 66(3):34. Mar.1955. 6 M693

41445 FILIPPOV, L. Method of determining the dates for watering cotton by the moisture of the soil. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:44-48. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

41446 FOLLONI, A. Irrigation. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:32-34. Feb.1955. 16 Av9

41447 FRIEND, F. F. Trilby Wash Detention Basin. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 54-4:59-62. 1954. 173 P11M

41448 FUJISAKI, M. The process of restoration in the flooded district of Saga prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:139-141. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41449 GAINES, J. C. Irrigation of flue-cured tobacco. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:2. Jan.1955. 100 G29R

41450 GARNIER, L. Mise en valeur des terres. Feuilles Agr. 12:339-343. Oct./Dec.1954. 24 F43
Irrigation for French colonies.

41451 GERDES, F. L. Mississippi irrigation tests are reported. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):42-43. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

41452 GILBERT, D. Riego por aspersión aérea en el Brasil. Hacienda 50(2):46. Feb.1955. 6 H11

41453 GILDEA, A. P. Trilby Wash Detention Reservoir hydrology. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 54-4:63-67. 1954. 173 P11M

41454 GOMEZ, M. The Salerno flood. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(11):7-9. Nov.1954. 281.8 R44

41455 GRAMMATIKATI, O. G. Development of root system of winter wheat in preplanting irrigation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):20-24. 1955. 20 Ak1

41456 GRASSI, C. J. La calidad de las aguas de riego. Campesino [Santiago] 86(12):19,21. Dec.1954. 9.3 So12
Chile.

41457 GROUND-WATER and its control. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:24-26. Dec.1954. 23 R88

41458 HANSEN, V. E. Infiltration and soil water movement during irrigation. Soil Sci. 79:93-105. Ref. Feb.1955. 56.8 So3

41459 HARRISON, E. S. Forage crop irrigation in New York. Holstein Friesian World 52:487-488. Mar.5, 1955. 43.8 H742

41460 HAWKINS, G. P. What are the chances for a standard pipe length? And what length tubing should be chosen? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 5(2):19-20,25. Feb.1955. 55.8 Ir722

41461 HIRSHFELD, A. Problems of soil drying in irrigated fields. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:294-295. Jan.1955. 26 H27

41462 HOFMANN, A. The Salerno cloudburst. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:5-13. Jan.1955. 16 M76
English summary.

41463 HUSEMANN, C. Dränprobleme auf moorböden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:11461147. Dec.2,1954. 18 N39

41464 HUTCHINS, W. A. Establishments of water rights from ground water sources. Washington?U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 11 p. A281.9 H97
Presented at Irrigation and Drainage Division Conference, American Society of Civil Engineers, Salt Lake City, Utah, September 9-11, 1954.

41465 HUTCHINS, W. A. History of the conflict between riparian and appropriative rights in the Western States. Washington?U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 31 p. Ref. A281.9 H97
Presented at Water Law Conference on Riparian and Appropriative Rights, Austin, Texas, June 11-12, 1954.

41466 HYDROLOGIC research is leading to better ways of using water resources. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10: 16-17. Dec.1954. 23 R88

41467 THE HYDROLOGIC synthesis. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:29-30. Dec.1954. 23 R88

41468 ISOBE, M. Infiltration data and calculation of water distribution within a furrow. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:13-14. 1954. 65.9 H317

41469 ISTOMIN, A. Some problems of reclamation of the new lands in Surkhan-Darye [Uzbek SSR]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:42-44. Jan.1955. 72.8 K522

41470 JETER, F. H. Irrigation paid on tobacco. South. Planter 116(3):8,63. Mar.1955. 6 So89
Costs and returns in North Carolina.

41471 JONES, B. A., and WAKELAND, H. L. Supplemental irrigation of pastures. Agr. Engin. 36:181-184. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83

41472 JOSHI, R. V., and SABNIS, M. S. The soils and the irrigation problems of the Northern Karnatak (Bombay). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):30. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41473 KANNENBERG-LESUM. Sind rieselwiesen die mutter des ackers? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:125-126. Feb.3,1955. 18 L2345

41474 KELLEY, W. D. Aggradation and irrigation in the Middle Rio Grande Valley: the Bernalillo sector. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 65:1395. Dec.1954. 403 G29

41475 KIBASOV, P. Effectiveness of various methods of snow retention in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3: 60-61. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

41476 KOELZER, V. A. Use of melt-season snow surveys. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 22:86-89. 1954. 340.9 W52
Includes discussion.

41477 LAW, W. P. Six points to check before you install sprinkler irrigation. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70 (3):102-103. Mar.1955. 6 T311

41478 LEVI, S. R. Irrigation canals and the problem of roughness coefficients. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91: 933-935. Dec.1954. 16 It1

41479 LEY, N. Wasserwirtschaft und landesplanung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 1/2:1-12. Jan.12,1955. 280.9 B643I

41480 LUGN, A. L. Legislative regulation needed for the ground waters of Nebraska. III. Nebr. Farmer 97(3):28,42-43. Feb.5,1955. 6 N27

41481 MANN, D. H. Utahns try out Watershed Act. Utah Farmer 74:229. Mar.17,1955. 6 D45

41482 MANNOZZI-TORINI, L. Mechanization in the construction of dry-wall dikes. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:23-27. Jan.1955. 16 M76
English summary.

41483 MARCHIARO, F. Evaporation of snow. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:40-41. Jan.1955. 16 M76

41484 MARRONI, U. Irrigated agriculture in Tripolitania. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:319-324. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

41485 MARTIJN, J. A. Water control in Overijssel and the function of water societies. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1787):1-2. Dec.30,1954. 12 Ov2

41486 MILLIGAN, C. H. Pumping ground water for irrigation and drainage. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 618,7 p. Feb.1955. 290.9 Am3Ps

41487 MINOLTS. Uber die versuchsergebnisse mit grabenräumungsmaschinen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 1540-1542. Dec.9,1954. 18 L2345

41488 MINUCCI DEL ROSSO, S. Irrigation and application of fertilizers by irrigation in the Magra Valley (Lunigiana) in accordance with the example of the Aosta Valley. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:67-75. Feb.1955. 16 M76
English summary.

41489 MOORE, W. B. Water makes the difference. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):9-10,54-55. Feb.12, 1955. 304.8 C822
Cotton irrigation.

41490 MORAN, L. R. Our water supply problem. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:112-113. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

41491 MORGAN, J. H. The Monmouthshire [England] moors. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 35:17-20. 1954. 10 Un3
Includes drainage.

41492 MORITA, T., and EGUCHI, H. The direction of running flood water and the disturbance of tillage works systems in Chikugo and Saga plains in June of 1953. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:59-65. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41493 MYERS, R. E. A geologist looks at flood control. Pa. Farmer 152(4):5,30-31. Feb.26,1955. 6 P383

41494 NEEL, L. R. 1st you got to have water, if you're putting irrigation to work. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 85:14-15. Jan.1955. 6 F22125
Southern States.

41495 NORLAND, J. Concrete ditches pay their way. West. Farm Life 57(3,i.e.4):8,17. Feb.15,1955. 6 R153
In New Mexico.

41496 ODLE, M. Does your farm need a drainage system? Purdue Agr. 46(5):4-5,14. Feb.1955. 6 P97

41497 OVCHINNIKOVA, V. First results of the reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 12:69-74. Dec.1954. 280.8 V89

41498 OVERY, B. B. The application of soil mechanics to a study of mole draining. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:67-68. 1955. 241.8 C14

41499 PAINTER, R. Underground water. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 54-4:72. 1954. 173 P11M

41500 PASQUIER, J. Situation des cultures arbustives irriguées et en culture sèche en vue de l'orientation à donner aux plantations nouvelles. Tunisie Agr. 55:117-133. Nov.1954. 24 T832
Fruit.

41501 PELTON, W. L., and WEBBER, L. R. The effects of irrigation and chemical fertilization on the yield and protein content of a pasture mixture. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:1-10. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

41502 PICKETT, J. T. Who's crazy on this water deal? Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 202:190. Feb.19,1955. 6 C126
Water control situation.

41503 PORTOCARRERO C., J. N. Sucinta revista de la hidraulica para canales. Agronomia [Lima] 19(78):3-6. 1954? 9.8 Ag83

41504 PREGO, A. Almacenamiento y conservación del agua en el suelo en la región semiárida pampeana. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 81:17-20. Sept. 1954. 9 Id3

41505 RABOCHEV, I. Melioration of saline soils in the area of Amu-Darya. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(12):47-50. Dec.1954. 72.8 K522

41506 RALL', FÛ. M., KIIANOVA, V. S., and STRELINA, T. D. Observations on rodents of irrigated fields in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1390-1395. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

41507 RAPOPORT, Z. About the irrigation of field crops in the Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:116-117. Dec.1954. 26 H27

41508 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and SINHA, N. S. Studies on some irrigation water in the Delhi State. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):140. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41509 RAYMOND, H. S. The White Tanks Flood Control Project. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 54-4:53-57. 1954. 173 P11M

41510 ROZANOV, A. N. On the work of soil scientists in reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands in Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:74-77. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

41511 REBOUR, H. La capacité du sol pour l'eau; son influence en culture irriguée et en culture sèche. Elevage et Cult 7(73):14-15. Jan.1955. 24 EL2

41512 REEVES, A. B. Use and economy of concrete pipe in irrigation systems. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 622,7 p. Feb.1955. 290.9 Am3Ps

41513 REID, L., and BIRD, J. You can have super yields with irrigation. Better Farming 125(3):31-35,80-82,84-87. Mar.1955. 6 C833

41514 RIDDOLLS, A. W. Application of irrigation water by surface methods. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 306,6 p. Jan.1955. 23 C162

41515 RIGGIN, M. E. Supplemental watering has many 'ifs.' Ind. Farmers Guide 111(4):8. Feb.15,1955. 6 In2
Indiana.

41516 ROSELL, D. Irrigation and fertilizers. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(10):33-34,36. Nov.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

41517 ROSELL, D. Z. Water in agricultural industry. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:110-111. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84

41518 ROUSH, F. M. Operation and maintenance of irrigation systems. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 623,8 p. Feb.1955. 290.9 Am3Ps

41519 ROWBOTHAM, R. C. Water conservation on the farm. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:707-708, 710. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

41520 SALAS, J. M. El riego por aspersión resulta un adelanto para la agricultura. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):56-58. Jan.1955. 9 M92

41521 SALTING. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:27-28. Dec.1954. 23 R88
In surface soils, Australia.

41522 SANDRI, G. Notes on reclamation of Valli Pega, Rillo and Zavelea. 2. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:193-198. Oct.31,1954. 16 Ag87

41523 SANTINI, C. The problem of irrigation in its present aspects. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:809-818. Nov.1954. 16 It1

41524 SAPUKHIN, A. A., and VESNIN, M. S. Method of reclamation of the Irpen flood plain by collective farms of Kiev-Sviatoshin District. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3: 35-38. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

41525 SATO, K. The outline of flood damages occurred June 1953 in northern Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:3-6. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41526 SATO, S. Some meteorological observation on the submerged rice fields. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:56-58. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41527 SCHIRMER, M. Das dränbedürfnis der fossilen verwitterungsböden der Eifel. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 67:134-137. 1954. 384 Z343A

41528 SCHMIDT, D. A. Prospects for a solution of the Jordan River Valley dispute. Middle East. Aff. 6:1-12. Jan.1955. 280.8 M584
Irrigation.

41529 SCHOONOVER, W. R. Suitability of water for irrigation. Orchid Digest 19:8-10. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Or172

41530 SERPETTE, R. Quelques aspects de la mise en valeur, par l'irrigation, de la plaine des Abda-Doukkala. Terre Marocaine 29:48-50. Feb.1955. 24 T44

41531 SEVERSON, H. The irrigation partnership—farmer dealer banker. Farm Impl. News 76(4):38-39,64, 66. Feb.25,1955. 58.8 F22

41532 SHAKHOV, IA. K. On reclamation of the Black Sea mountain-subtropical zone of R.S.F.S.R. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:125. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

41533 SHAROV, I. A. On drainage of flood plain lands in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):11-13. 1954. 20 Ak1

41534 SHELDON, R. Moisture dilemma and the farmer. Southwest. Crop & Stock 9(3):50-52. Mar.1955. 6 So8942
Includes drought and soil erosion due to heavy rains.

41535 SHELTON, M. J. So. California irrigation district switches over to contract method. Constructor 37(3): 55-56. Mar.1955. 290.8 C764

41536 SHINER, E. There's lots of water but it's going fast. Farmer-Stockman 58(3):17,66. Mar.1955. 6 Ok45
Water supply for irrigation in Oklahoma.

41537 SHIPLEY, H. Summary of a discussion on operations and problems of the Salt River Valley Water Users' Association. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 54-4:69. 1954. 173 P11M
Irrigation.

41538 SILVA, J. A. Irrigation studies using radioactive rubidium. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:12-13. 1954. 65.9 H317

41539 STADLER, H. Ein volk, das lebt, baut an feiner zukunft! Neulandgewinnung aus dem meer in Holland. Salzburger Bauer 10(2):3-4. Jan.13,1955. 19 Sa3

41540 STAUCH, F. Endlich untergrundbewässerung? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:338-339. Dec.18,1954. 18 D482

41541 STEVENS, G. Z., and BASS, B. C. Technical skills needed by teachers of vocational agriculture in soil and water conservation. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:209. Mar. 1955. 275.8 Ag8

41542 STRICKLAND, L. J. Problems in water rights. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 49:12-17. 1954. 81 T25

41543 TEEPLES, R. Engineering. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 54-4: 73. 1954. 173 P11M
Irrigation.

41544 TIUNEEV, N. A. Agricultural utilization of marshes in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):57-65. Dec.1954. 20 Z44
Reclamation and drainage.

41545 TROXELL, H. C. The influence of groundwater storage on the runoff in southern California. West. Snow Conf. Proc. 22:33-40. 1954. 340.9 W52

41546 UICHANCO, E. A. The influence of sprinkler irrigation on the yield of corn grown from March to June. Philippine Agr. 37:578-586. Mar.1954. 25 P542

41547 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Federal assistance for small reclamation projects. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 104, H. R. 384, and H. R. 3817, February 9, 10, and 11, 1955. Washington,1955. 102 p.

41548 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 U. S. Department of Agriculture drought program. Rev. Washington,1954. 6 p. A281.12 Ag8N

41549 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Floods of April 1952 in the Missouri River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1260-B,302 p. 1955. 407 G29W

41550 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1950. 5-6. Hudson Bay and Upper Mississippi River Basins, and Missouri River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1187, 478 p. 1955. 407 G29W

41551 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1950. 9-14. Colorado River Basin to Pacific slope basins in Oregon and lower Columbia River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1189,158 p. 1954. 407 G29W

41552 VANNELLI, R. B. Just what is an irrigation pump? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 5(2):14-15,22-23. Feb.1955. 55.8 Ir722

41553 VISENTINI, M. Terminology and classification of irrigation. (In Italian.) Bonifica Integrale 8:352-354. Dec.1954. 55.9 As72

41554 WALLIN, W. R. Water conservation; let's face it. Plumbing & Heating Business 17(7):53-54. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 290.8 P73

41555 WARNICK, F. M., and GREENHALGH, W. H. Ground water and drainage problems of the Weber Basin Project, Utah. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 619,7 p. Feb.1955. 290.9 Am3Ps

41556 WESTERN SNOW CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 22nd annual meeting Salt Lake City, Utah, April 1954. Salt Lake City,1954. 94 p. 340.9 W52

41557 WHITLOCK, R. Flood versus drought. Field 205:94-95. Jan.20,1955. 10 F45
In England.

41558 WIERSMA, J. L. Irrigation for potatoes. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:33-35. Winter 1955. 100 So82S

41559 WILLE, R. Entwässerung und wasser-erhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 78:4-5. Jan.8,1955. 18 D482

41560 WILLIAMS, D. A. New watershed protection and flood prevention program. Farm Bur. Mass., Feb. 1955:9-11,22. 275.293 Mass.

41561 WILLIAMS, E. Water distribution studies at Paauhau, Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:9-12. 1954. 65.9 H317

41562 WILLIAMSON, R. C. A method of applying liquid fertilizer to irrigation water. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 13:148-150. 1954. 65.9 H317

41563 WILSON, E. L. Distribution. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 54-4: 70-71. 1954. 173 P11M
Irrigation water.

41564 YANO, S., and HIRAKAWA, K. An example concerning influences of the flood on June 26, 1953 upon farm economics. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 66-69. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

41565 ZHOGOLEV, A. P., and KADYROV, ZH. Reclamation of sands of Muiun-Kum [Desert]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:101-102. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

Erosion and Erosion Control

41566 ALICANTE, M. Increased farm production through soil conservation. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:117-121. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

41567 ALLEN, S. W. Conserving natural resources; principles and practice in a democracy. New York,McGraw-Hill,1955. 347 p. Ref. 279.12 AL5
Includes soil, water, and forest conservation.

41568 BAILEY, R. Y. How to use research. Soil Conserv. 20:215-216. Apr.1955. 1.6 So3S

41569 BERRIOS, A. T. Hay que conservar los suelos si queremos ganar la batalla de la producción. Rev. del Café 10(4):13-14. Dec.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

41570 BLAIR, J. F. Weeping lovegrass ties down sand dunes. Soil & Water Mag. 4(2):26-27. Feb.1955. 54.8 So3
Eragrostis.

41571 BLOSSER, R. H. How certain factors affect the economics of soil conservation. J. Farm Econ. 37: 132-135. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

41572 CALDART, F. Ancient Venetian prescriptions for soil and forest protection. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:51-57. Feb.1955. 16 M76
English summary.

41573 CULBERTSON, W. O. A rancher's view of soil conservation. N. Mex. Stockman 20(2):24,42. Feb. 1955. 49 N462

41574 DANIEL, P. R. Investigations within Wyangala catchment area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 11: 37-47. Jan.1955. 56.9 N472
Erosion control.

41575 DELMAS, J. L'érosion par l'eau dans le Sud-ouest. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 96:25-31. Jan.1955. 14 F844B

41576 DEMOCRACY in conservation. Farm Mangt. 4(2):37-38. Feb.1955. 281.8 F2225
Soil conservation districts.

41577 EAMES, H. F. Many groups make district run. Soil Conserv. 20:202-203. Apr.1955. 1.6 So3S
Wayne County, New York.

41578 ENLOW, R. Shape terraces while you farm. Capper's Farmer 66(4):35,62. Apr.1955. 6 M693

41579 FOX, H. B. A conservation farming system for the Blacklands. Soil & Water Mag. 3(9):12-13. Sept.1954. 54.8 So3

41580 GARIUGIN, G. A. Formation of estuaries—effective method for the control of soil erosion. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:13-16. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

41581 GARRETT, E. B. Soil conservation. N. C. Gard. 24:16-17. Feb./Mar.1955. 80 N817

41582 GLEASON, C. H. Reconnaissance methods of measuring erosion. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 65:1393-1394. Dec.1954. 403 G29

41583 HICKMAN, J. T. The benevolent disaster. Soil & Water Mag. 4(3):10-11. Mar.1955. 54.8 So3
Control of soil erosion.

41584 HOGLUND, C. R. Soil conservation in Michigan—progress and problems. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 394,36 p. Jan.1955. 100 M58S

41585 JUNG, L., SCHONHALS, E., and WEBER, H. Landwirtschaft und bodenerosion. I. Der Rossbacher hof bei Erbach im Odenwald. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Mitt. 23, 48 p. Sept.1954. 280.9 B643

41586 KARL-MARX-UNIVERSITAT. INSTITUT FUR LANDSCHAFTSGESTALTUNG. Junge agronomen helfen bei der landschaftsgestaltung. Germany. Staatssek. f. Berufsausbild. Reihe 7, Anleitungen f. die Arb. in den Klubs Junger Agron. 12,38 p. Jan.25,1954. 275.9 D48
Includes soil and forest conservation.

41587 KELLOGG, C. E. Soil conservation. Washington?U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 29 p. Ref. 1.965 S6K29
Address before the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science, Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, August 1954.

41588 KURUP, P. G. Growing Calopogonium mucunoides as a solution to soil erosion on the West Coast. Madras Agr. J. 41:416-420. Dec.1954. 22 M262

41589 MAITIN, P. E. The meaning of the soil conservation law. Countryman [Nicosia] 9:13-14. Jan.1955. 25 C83
In Cyprus.

41590 MARZHAN, B., and L'GOTA, O. Results of investigations of soil erosion. (In Russian.) Za Sofsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:223-239. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Z1

41591 MORT, H. D. Development of Baldwin Mountain Resumption Area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 11:3-9. Jan.1955. 56.9 N472

41592 NASCD [National Association of Soil Conservation Districts] unveils watershed protection program. Farm Mangt. 4(2):51-54. Feb.1955. 281.8 F2225

41593 NEWMAN, J. C. Tumut catchment area survey of vegetation and erosion. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 11:48-61. Jan.1955. 56.9 N472

41594 NISHIKATA, T., and IIDA, T. Studies on soil erosion control. II. Effect of contour farming. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:91-100. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

41595 REYNOLDS, F. Cover on the Plains. Soil & Water Mag. 3(9):30-31. Sept.1954. 54.8 So3

41596 ROGERS, H. Beware the "danger zone": a new look at your soil and water resources. Farm Mangt. 4(2)(2):43-48,50. Feb.1955. 281.8 F2225
Conservation.

41597 RØYSET, S. Soil destruction at Veslandet and leaching of plant nutrients. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:169-184. Ref. Dec.1954. 11 N813

41598 RUDKOVSKII, B. Soil erosion and the vegetative cover. (In Russian.) Za Sofsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:190-210. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Z1

41599 SENGUPTA, K., and BHATTACHARYA, A. K. On the improvement of productivity of eroded soils. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):15. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

41600 SMITH, N. M. Combating the soil erosion problem in the Childers area. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 18:103-104. Jan.1,1955. 65.9 Q3C

41601 SOLJANIK, I. Sur les mesures biologiques de lutte contre l'erosion du sol dans le bassin de Trgoviski Timok. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:396-419. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63
French and German summaries.

41602 SORIANO, A. Desertización y recuperación de campos áridos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 81:21-22. Sept.1954. 9 Id3
Includes crops for planting.

41603 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 1-B. North Atlantic slope basins, New York to York River. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1232,537 p. 1955. 407 G29W

41604 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Location and addresses of state offices. Washington,1955. 3 p. A225 So32

41605 YOU CAN make conservation pay; 16 western farmers tell you how. Farm Mangt. 4(2):16-23. Feb.1955. 281.8 F2225
Soil conservation.

41606 ZAKHAROV, N. G. Novyi sposob zakrepleniia podvizhnykh peskov [New method of stabilizing sand dunes]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 142 p. 56.7 Z1

Sanitation

41607 MILLER, N. C. Soil sterilization. African Violet Mag. 8(3):33-44. Mar.1955. 80 Af8

41608 SHAIN, S. S., and PLATONOVA, E. M. Preparation of hotbed and greenhouse soils and their sanitation. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):9-15. Ref. 1955. 20 Ak1

41609 STARNES, O. Soil pest investigations to get increased emphasis. N. J. Agr. 36(6):5-6. Nov./Dec. 1954. 275.28 N46
Includes disease and nematode control.

41610 WADE, P. Soil fumigation. III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:1-3. Jan.1955. 382 So12

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

41611 BIERLY, S. H. California Fertilizer Association. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:23-25. 1954. 57.2 Am3

41612 COLLINGS, G. H. Commercial fertilizers, their sources and use. Ed. 5. New York,McGraw-Hill, 1955. 617 p. 57.2 C69

41613 MOORE, H. C. Dictionary of fertilizer materials. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:33-73. 1954. 57.2 Am3

41614 WILLIAMS, F. H. Fertilizers for 1955. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:72-73. Feb.1955. 23 V66J

Primary Materials

41615 CLIFTON, W. Florida has something that California doesn't. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 202:191. Feb.19,1955. 6 C126
Preparation of phosphorus for fertilizer.

41616 SCHMITT, L., and JUNGERMANN, K. Entstehen bei sachgemässer lagerung von kalkammonsalpeter verluste? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:59-60. Jan. 20,1955. 18 N39

41617 WEBB, J. R. Significance of water solubility on phosphatic fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 10(3):44-46. Mar. 1955. 381 Ag8

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

41618 ALLEN, H. R. Note on the catalyst in the Kjeldahl procedure for nitrogen in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:185. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

41619 CONNER, J. D. The use of warning and caution statements in labeling fertilizer products. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control Off. Off. P. 8:62-69. 1954. 57.9 As7

41620 JOFFE, J. D. Slowly available fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 10(3):36-38. Mar.1955. 381 Ag8

41621 MARIANI, C. Production and use of complex fertilizers. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(50):1-2. Dec.31, 1954. 16 B87

41622 MILES, S. R., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Reliability of chemical analyses for fertilizers and feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:108-130. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

41623 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fertilizer inspection and analysis 1953. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 630,38 p. Aug. 1954. 100 M693

41624 ROSSI, A. Compound granular fertilizers in Italy and abroad. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:22-23. Jan.1955. 16 C72

41625 RUSBERG, E. Gewinnung von kalidüngesalzen aus kalirohsalzen durch flotation. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 27:1-4. Ref. Jan.1955. 384 C428
English summary.

41626 TAPP, J. W. Role of the fertilizer industry in relation to agricultural adjustment problems. Calif. Fert. Assoc. [Proc.] 31:36. 1954. 57.9 C122P

41627 WATERS, C. E., ARNOLD, W. W., and PAYNE, W. H. Fertilizer ammoniation: effect of particle size upon the ammoniation of superphosphate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:218-222. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

Fertilizer Statistics

41628 HULME, P. G. Plant food production. Rhodesian Tobacco 7:24-28. Dec.1954. 69.8 R343

41629 INDIAN CHEMICAL MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Survey of the Indian chemical and pharmaceutical industry, 1954. Calcutta,1954. 227 p. 309.9 In23
Includes fertilizers.

41630 IVERSEN, K. The fertilizer situation 1955. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:33-35,38. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

41631 KALKOFF, W. Im europäischen vergleich: die preise für düngemittel. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(24):13-14. Dec.23,1954. 18 D4827

41632 LIQUID fertilizers: the outlook for 1955. Natl. Petrol. News 47(3):51-56,58-60,62. Mar.1955. 307.8 P44

41633 RUPING, G. Die entwicklung des westdeutschen handelsdünger-exportes. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):29-30. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

41634 SCHOLL, W., and WALLACE, H. M. Fertilizer consumption 1951-52. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:307-315. 1954. 57.2 Am3

41635 SCHOLL, W., WALLACE, H. M., and FOX, E. I. 1952-53 preliminary fertilizer consumption. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:316-317. 1954. 57.2 Am3

41636 SCHOLL, W., WALLACE, H. M., and FOX, E. I. A preliminary report,1953-54 fertilizer consumption. Farm Chem. 118(2):45,47. Feb.1955. 57.8 Am3

41637 STAUB, S., and LIMFAT, E. The improvement of the lime industry in Mauritius. Rev. Agr. de l' Ile Maurice 33:226-231. Sept./Oct.1954. 24 M44

41638 TRUITT, P. T. Fertilizer facilities and supply outlook. Calif. Fert. Assoc. [Proc.] 31:30-35. 1954. 57.9 C122P

Mineral Soil Amendments

41639 BARANOV, P. A. On enlarging the assortment of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12): 42-49. Dec.1954. 20 Z44

41640 WILLIAMS, F. H. Agricultural lime—brands registered for 1955. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:64. Feb. 1955. 23 V66J

Manures and Composts

41641 BOLTEN, O. Strohdüngung lohnt sich. Bauernbl./Landpost 3:87-88. Jan.15,1955. 18 B329

41642 BOULANGÉ, F. X. Fumier de ferme et stabulation libre. Potasse 29:189-194. Dec.1954. 57.8 P84

41643 DEWAN, M. L. Pigeon towers and pigeon guano in Iran. World Crops 7:102-104. Mar.1955. 281.8 W892

41644 HAASJES, K. H. S. Use of superphosphates in storage of liquid manure and manure. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11: 588-594. Dec.1954. 12 N383M

41645 HURWITZ, S., and others. Value of Huleh peat as fertilizer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:188-189. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 26 H27

D. Lachover, M. Plaut, and A. Goldin, joint authors.

41646 HURWITZ, S., and others. Value of Huleh peat as manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:291-294. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 26 H27

D. Lachover, M. Plaut, and A. Goldin, joint authors.

41647 KADOSHA, R. The care of manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:187-188. Dec.1954. 26 H27

41648 KOSMACK, K. Der komposthaufen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:729. Dec.1954. 18 M695

41649 OLDS, J. Faster composting with power. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(3):22-24. Mar.1955. 57.8 Or32

41650 ROHDE, G. Kompostierung der stadtabfälle. Deut. Gärt.-Post 6(43):3. Oct.22,1954. 80 D488

41651 SEFRANEK, B. Importance of peat utilization in agriculture of the arid regions. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:964-965. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

41652 VIKHLIAEV, I. I. Torfiànaiæ podstilka [Peat bedding]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziàistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 103 p. 56.33 V69To

FORESTRY

GENERAL

41653 ACOSTA-SOLIS, M. Sugerencias generales sobre la conservación de suelos y la reforestación andina en Venezuela. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 14: 153-160. May/Aug.1954. 516 C173

41654 ARNSWALDT, J. H. VON. Wirtschaftsprüfung für den wirtschafter. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:499-501. Dec.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

41655 BEGGS, A. K. The business outlook in forestry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):330,333-334,337. 1955. 302.8 P96

41656 BERNATH, K. Question de la sylviculture des parties meridionales du Mátra. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3: 427-433. Dec.1954. 99.8 Er22

41657 BLACKWOOD, R. C. An estate's forest history (Eliock, Dumfriesshire). Scot. Forestry 9:13-21. Jan.1955. 99.8 Sco3

41658 BOHM, J. Das holz, ein eckpfeiler unserer wirtschaft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:18-19. Dec.22, 1954. 99.81 In82

Austria.

41659 BRUGGEMANN. Das technische hilfswerk im dienst des deutschen waldes. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:38. Jan.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

41660 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS, PARIS. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Plan de classification. Paris,1954. 21 p. 243.1 C33

41661 CHOLER, C. G. A balancing of the books. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:8-9. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

Forestry in Skaraborg Province.

41662 CLARIDGE, F. H. Forest conservation. N. C. Gard. 24:12-13. Feb./Mar.1955. 80 N817

41663 EBELING, F. Forest labor requirements in Norrbotten Province. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:4-7. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

41664 FREY, J. Norwegian forests westward. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:345-346. Nov.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

On the Faeroe Islands and Iceland.

41665 GAJIC, M. Les résultats de l'étude concernant le passé de la forêt du domaine de Majdanpek. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:420-428. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63

French and German summaries.

41666 GARCÍA DÍAZ, E. Podemos economizar maderas? Montes 10:395-398. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 M763

41667 GILL, T. Fourth World Forestry Congress. J. Forestry 53:203-205. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

41668 HANDA, R., and MORITA, M. Characters and development process of forestry in Kito district, Tokushima Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 7(12):1-16. 1954. 99.8 R474

41669 HAYAO. Reminiscences of forestry in Showa era. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 7(10):24-29. 1954. 99.8 R474

41670 HAYAO. Reminiscences of forestry in Showa era. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 7(11):27-34. (Cont.) 1954. 99.8 R474

41671 HAYAO. Reminiscences of forestry in Showa era. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 7(12):23-34. (Cont.) 1954. 99.8 R474

41672 HOLAND, P. Forestry in 1954. (In Norwegian.) Farmand 59(51/52):127,129. Dec.18,1954. 286.8 F224

41673 MARK, J. Das verhältnis zwischen landwirtschaft und forstwirtschaft in Vorarlberg. Allg. Forstztg. 66:35-36. Feb.1955. 99.8 AL53

41674 MATTISON, C. W. Conservation's ever widening stream. Amer. Forests 61(3):28-29,92,95. Mar.1955. 99.8 F762

41675 MOORE, M. B. The forest—a natural resource to be conserved. Canad. Nat. 16:22-23. Jan./Feb. 1954. 410 C162

41676 NAGY, L. La situation de la sylviculture avant un siècle. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:445-449. Dec.1954. 99.8 Er22

41677 RADULOVIC, S. Something about forestry of the People's Republics of Slovenia and Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:459-465. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63

41678 SIMEUNOVIĆ, D. S. Contribution to the knowledge of forest economical conditions in the medieval Serbian State. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:545-559. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su63

English summary.

41679 TERRIER, R. Le Perche pittoresque et ses bois. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:87. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

41680 TURK, L. Quelques aspects du problème forestier en Franche-Comté au XIII[e] siècle. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 27:184-192. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 99.9 So14

41681 TURK, Z. Forest and timber economy of Yugoslavia. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 6:97-101. 1954. 99.8 L564

41682 UGRENOVIC, A. The problem of forest terminology. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:541-549. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

41683 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Addresses of State and district extension foresters. Washington,1955. 6 p. 1.913 A2Ad12

U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

41684 WIESER, R. Aus der forst- und jagdgeschichte Tirols. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:205-208. Sept.8, 1954. 99.81 Os7

41685 WINKELMANN, H. G. Holzindustrie und waldwirtschaft in der Schweiz. Wald u. Holz 36:82-88. Dec. 1954. 99.8 W14

Education

41686 ALBERT, F. A. Teaching the landowner to apply the results of forest research. AT-FA Journal 17(6):12-13,15. Mar.1955. 309.8 Am3

41687 GEBHARDT. Der "bauernwald" im unterricht der landwirtschaftsschulen. Bauernwald 8:41-42. Dec. 11,1954. 99.8 B32

41688 GOTHNER, T. Admittance requirements for the forestry schools and the Forestry College. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:11-13. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

41689 GRAVATT, G. F. Technical training and foreign needs. J. Forestry 53:208. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768
Includes foresters.

41690 INDUSTRY—Education Conference. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:33-41. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

41691 KISHEN, J. Forest Research Institute and colleges, Dehra Dun, India. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5: 30A-32A. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

41692 MCEWEN, J. The education of working foresters. Scot. Forestry 9:6-12. Jan.1955. 99.8 Sco3

41693 MAKKONEN, A. Course for foresters on the use of machines. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:617-619. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 686.

41694 PANSHIN, A. J. Forest products education—a challenging problem. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:32. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

41695 PARAMENTIC, O. An opinion concerning the manner of conducting the technical practice of the students of forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7: 477-479. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63

41696 SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD. REGIONAL COMMITTEE ON FORESTRY EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. Education for forestry in the South. Atlanta,1954. 8 p. 99.08 So82

41697 SZABO, D. Lage des oberkader-unterrichtes für holzindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:370-372. Dec.1954. 99.82 F14

41698 TILLANDER, T. The forest farm at Frossarbo. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:27-30. 11 Up6F
Forest instruction.

41699 TIREN, O. Forest propaganda and owner iniative. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4:82-85. May 1954. 11 V442
Silviculture.

41700 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forestry schools in the United States. Rev. Washington,1954. 10 p. 1.9 F76Sch

41701 WANGAARD, F. F. College-level educational programs for the forest products industries. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:42-44. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

Policies, Programs, Administration

41702 BABIC, B. Il est nécessaire d'organiser un système stable des statistiques forestieres. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:387-395. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63
French and German summaries.

41703 BOMBAY. FOREST DEPT. Forest administration report of the State of Bombay for the year 1952-53. Bombay,1954. 241 p. 99.9 In2Bo

41704 BRAEUER, J. Enteignung nicht rodungswürdigen waldes zum zwecke der bodenreform ist verfassungswidrig. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:33-35. Jan.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

41705 CESCHI, A. Forst- und holzwirtschaft. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Comt. Mitt. 6:6-7. 1954. 281.9 F732
Progress during 1953.

41706 CORRADI, F. Constitution of a State forest domain in the Modena Appennines. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. di Modena. B. Mens. 60:1062-1066. Dec.1954. 280.9 M722

41707 CRAIG, J. B. What's on the horizon? Amer. Forests 61(3):24-27,91. Mar.1955. 99.8 F762
Work of U. S. Forest Service, chiefly.

41708 DELAWARE. STATE FORESTRY COMMISSION. Annual report of the State Forester for the fiscal year (July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954). Dover,1954? 29 p. 99.9 D37R

41709 EIC, N. What does the first revision of the forest management plans show us? (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:592-600. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

41710 ELLIS, H. D. Pennsylvania dedicates first tree farm family. Noeast. Logger 3(8):8-9. Feb.1955. 99.81 N812

41711 ENTICKNAP, A. G. The N. S. W. [New South Wales] Forestry Commission works and activities 1954-55. Austral. Timber J. 20:825,827-828. Dec.1954. 99.81 Au7

41712 GOISLARD, P. H. La création de "Groupements Forestiers" va faciliter le reboisement des terres incultes. Agr. Prat. 119:69-70. Feb.1955. 14 J82

41713 GRANGER, C. M. The second 25 years. Amer. Forests 61(3):16-19,82-84,86-90. Mar.1955. 99.8 F762
U. S. Forest Service.

41714 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Die stellung der bundesforste in Oesterreich. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:129-132. June 9,1954. 99.81 Os7

41715 KARIGL, H. Die Grüne Front ist grün. Allg. Forstztg. 66:37-39. Feb.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

41716 KERR, E. Louisiana uses modern ideas to aid forest conservation. Gulf Coast Lumberman 42(23):28. Mar.1,1955. 99.81 G95

41717 LIECHTENSTEIN, H. M. Grüne front—irrweg oder hoffnungsstrahl? Allg. Forstztg. 66:39. Feb.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

41718 MCARDLE, R. E. The Forest Service looks ahead. Amer. Forests 61(3):20-23,90-91. Mar.1955. 99.8 F762

41719 MARIC, B. Organization and progress of scientific investigations in forestry in Sweden and Denmark. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:603-607. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

41720 MATHEWS, D. R. Cooperation—a stimulus to progress. AT-FA Journal 17(5):11,13. Feb.1955. 309.8 Am3
Research programs of U. S. Forest Service and Florida Board of Forestry.

41721 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. Annual report of the Director of Forestry, 1 April 1953 to 31 March 1954. Wellington,1954. 99 p. 99.9 N49A

41722 PARISINOS, C. Tree planting festival, 1954-1955. Countryman [Nicosia] 9:9-12. Jan.1955. 25 C83
In Cyprus.

41723 PHILIPPI, R. Aufgaben und tätigkeit der landwirtschaftskammern auf dem forstlichen sektor. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:4-6. Jan.1.1955. 99.8 F7724

41724 RAGUÉ MIR, J. La selvicultura en la valoración del suelo. Cult. Mod. 37:458. Dec.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

41725 ROGIE, J. P. Orientation actuelle en matiere de politique de montagne: les problèmes sylvo-pastoraux à la lumière des journées internationales de Hondrich (Suisse). Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:419-430. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

41726 SASKATCHEWAN FOREST PRODUCTS. Annual report, 1952-53. Regina,1954. 14 p. 99.9 Sa74

41727 SCHEUNER, U. Wandlungen in dem ansehen und der stellung der beamten in Deutschland. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:3-4. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

41728 SCHIETHART, L. J. The Forest Commission. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:317-329. Dec.1954. 12 N282

41729 SHANKLIN, J. F. Mettler's Woods. J. Forestry 53:223. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768
Virgin forest in New Jersey.

41730 SIVERS, J. W. How to present forestry to the public. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):340,343. 1955. 302.8 P96

41731 TROMMER, H. Kleinwaldzusammenschlüsse als instrument forstpolitischer zielsetzungen—ihre möglichkeiten, ihre grenzen. Allg. Forstz. 10:49-52. Feb.2, 1955. 99.8 AL52

41732 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. High lights in the history of forest and related natural resources conservation in the Department of the Interior. Washington,1954. 36 p. 156.1 H53

41733 WEBER, H. Die geschichte der spessarter forstorganisation. Ein beitrag zur deutschen forstgeschichte. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1954. 119 p. Ref. 99.04 W38

Legislation and Taxation

41734 ADOMAT. Die besteuerung ausserordentlicher einkünfte aus dem bauernwald. Bauern-Ztg. 8(3):13. (Cont.) Jan.21,1955. 18 B324

41735 ADOMAT. Waldverkauf und einkommensteuer. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:36-37. Jan.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

41736 BRAEUER, J. Die besteuerung der forstwirtschaft nach der steuerreform. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9: 507-508. Dec.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

41737 BRAEUER, J. Hessisches forstgesetz verkündet. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:505-506. Dec.16,1954. 99.8 F7724

41738 BRAEUER, J. Weitere einzelheiten der steuerreform. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:14-15. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

41739 DOBRINCIC, V. An explanation of Article 246 of the Criminal Law (forest stripping). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:525. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6

41740 FUNAKOSHI, S. Significances of Japanese land tax reformation in forest history. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 7(11):1-6. 1954. 99.8 R474

41741 GRONBERG, O. A. Taxation of forest profit. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:342-343. Nov.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

41742 NAGATA, R. Studies on transaction tax of timber. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 7(12):17-22. 1954. 99.8 R474

41743 SCHÄFER, H. Forstkriminalistik. Hamburg, Kriminalistik,1954. 85 p. 99.58 Sch1

41744 SIKIC, B. Uber den entwurf des neuen forstgesetzes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:450-458. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63
German summary.

41745 THRANA, F. Some tax problems in connection with sale of forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:349-350. Nov.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

41746 WIEBECKE, C. Brauchen wir noch ein niedersächsisches forstgesetz? Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:12-13. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

41747 WILKINSON, G. A. The new Indian law and its forestry implications. J. Forestry 53:167-168. Mar. 1955. 99.8 F768
Indian Withdrawal Acts.

Forest Description and Resources

41748 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Canada's forests, excluding Labrador. n.p.,1955. 8 p.-folder. 99.73 C16C
Statistics.

41749 CHAMPIGNEULLE, B. La corona forestal de Paris. Montes 10:415-416. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 M763

41750 DENISOV, A. K. Poimennye dubravy lesnoi zony [The flood plain oak groves of the forest area]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1954. 82 p. Ref. 99.25 D413

41751 DICKERMAN, M. B. The changing forests of the Lake and Central States region. Lake States Timber Digest 8(9):1,3,6-7,10-11. Feb.1955. 99.81 L14

41752 DURAND-REVILLE, L. Les forestiers du Gabon désirent une valorisation de leurs ressources. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:399-401. Feb.5,1955. 286.8 M33
Okoume wood.

41753 ESHMEYER, R. E. Windwood Forest [Michigan]. Amer. Forests 61(2):24-25. Feb.1955. 99.8 F762

41754 GOODLETT, J. C. Vegetation adjacent to the border of the Wisconsin drift in Potter County, Pennsylvania. Harvard Forest. B. 25,93 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 H264

41755 GRISPOS, P. The forest that does not exist today in Greece. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 113: 2877-2878. Dec.1954. 280.28 P49

41756 GRUJIC, Z. Un aperçu sur l'exploitation des forêts et sur la consommation du bois en Serbie dans la période 1945-1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7: 428-434. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63
French and German summaries.

41757 HEDLUND, H. Swedish forestry; Arjeplog district. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:30-32. Jan.15,1955. 99.8 Sk51

41758 HOYLE, R. J. Timber cut from the forests of New York State in 1953. Noeast. Logger 3(8):14-16. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 99.81 N812
Includes utilization of forest products.

41759 KINGDON-WARD, F. Report on the forests of the North Triangle, Kachin State, North Burma. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:304-320. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63

41760 PARSONS, J. J. The Miskito pine savanna of Nicaragua and Honduras. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 45: 36-63. Mar.1955. 500 As73

41761 PRIAKHIN, V. D. Lesnye landshafty zelenoĭ zony Moskvy [Forest landscapes of the wooded area of Moscow]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoziaĭstva RSFSR,1954. 111 p. 463.83 P93

41762 TILLANDER, T. Forests and forestry in the Scandinavian neighbor countries. (In Swedish.) Från Skogsvårdsstyr. Arbfält., p.35*-46*. In Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52(4). 1954. 99.8 Sk5

41763 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 1. Rev. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 16,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

41764 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 7. Rev. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 7,17 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

41765 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 11. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 11, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

41766 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 12. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 12, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

41767 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 13. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 13, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

41768 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 14. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 14, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

41769 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Clearwater National Forest; information. Orofino,Idaho, 1954. 8 p. 1 F769CL

41770 WELLS, G. S. Hidden giants of the Chisos. Nat. Mag. 48:177-180,218. Apr.1955. 409.6 N214
Forests in Texas.

41771 WHEELER, P. R. Forest resource changes found in Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Mississippi. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(3):86,88,90. Mar.10,1955. 302.8 So8

Individual Genera and Species

41772 ANIC, M. The dendrological and the silvicultural importance of some old parks in north Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:413-433. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6
English summary.
Varieties of trees, chiefly.

41773 ARISTEGUIETA, L. Clave y descripción de la familia de los arboles de Venezuela. Caracas,Tip. La Nacion,1954. 307 p. 99.3 Ar4

41774 BONNET, R. Cetico et hévéa, deux richesses de l'Amazonie péruvienne. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 40: 173-252. 1953/54. 105.3 In8

41775 BROCKMAN, C. F. Western larch; Larix occidentalis Nuttall. Arboretum B. 17:103. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1

41776 CSESZNAK, E. La formation appropriée des peuplements du chêne pédoncullé [Quercus robur]. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:453-456. Dec.1954. 99.8 Er22

41777 DANILOV, M. D. Early and late burgeoning forms of European aspen [Populus tremula]. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59: 23-39. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 M85

41778 EDWARDS, M. V. A summary of information on Pinus contorta with special reference to its use in Europe. II. Forestry Abs. 16:3-13. Ref. Jan.1955. 241.01 In7
Includes notes on entomology and pathology by M. Crooke and J. S. Murray.

41779 FLATAU, D. & CO. Afrormosia, a Gold Coast timber. London,1954. 7 p. 99.79 F61

41780 FUKAREK, P. Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:433-453. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

41781 GAMBI, G. Poplar culture in the Po district. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:39-40. Jan.1955. 16 M76

41782 GILMAN, W. Our chestnut news keeps brightening. New Eng. Homestead 128(6):6-7. Mar.26,1955. 6 N442

41783 GRAHAM, S. A. Aspen study in Michigan. Timber Prod. Assoc. Mon. B. 10(4):10-12. Dec.1954. 99.9 T482
Populus grandidentata and P. tremuloides.

41784 HUFNAGL, H. Vegetationskundliches aus dem pinienwald. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:208-212. Sept.8,1954. 99.81 Os7
Pinus pinea in Italy.

41785 INTERNATIONAL CHESTNUT COMMISSION. Report of the second session. Rome,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations,1954. 57 p. 99.9 F733

41786 KIENER, A. Note sur le hintsy (Intsia bijuga O. Kze.). Bois et Forêts des Trop. 38:36-42. Nov./Dec. 1954. 99.8 B632

41787 KOVACEVIC, J. Florentine hawthorn [Crataegus florentina] in Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:600. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

41788 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Kiefern-betriebszieltypen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:23-26. (Cont.) Jan.16,1955. 99.8 F7724
Pinus.

41789 LØKEN, A. Birch forest in Northern Savolax. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk. 62:387-391. Nov. 1954. 99.8 T432

41790 LÖTSCHERT, W. Die mangrove von El Salvador. Umschau 55:47-50. Jan.15,1955. 474 Um7

41791 MCCOY-HILL, M. Timbers of Tanganyika. Timber Technol. 63(2187):20. Jan.1955. 99.81 T482
Croton macrostachys and Pteleopsos myrtifolia.

41792 MATSUMURA, Y. Maples of Japan. Arboretum B. 17:105-111. Winter 1954. 451 Ar1

41793 METRO, A. Compte rendu du Congrès de l'Eucalyptus au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 7:161-165. 1954. 515 So1C
Includes discussion.

41794 NAGEL, C. M. Siouxland, a new rust resistant cottonwood. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:38-40. Winter 1955. 100 So82S

41795 PENO, D. Some data on artificially established stands of larch [Larix decidua] and Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] in Jelova Gora. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:626-631. 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41796 PONTICELLI, P. Populus culture in southern Italy. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5(11):9-11. Nov. 1954. 302.9 En8
English summary.

41797 PRUCKNER, R. Das korbweidenproblem, ein randgebiet der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 66:31-34. Feb.1955. 99.8 AL53
Salix.

41798 SAFAR, J., and HAJDIN, Z. Das problem der verbreitung der tanne [Abies] im kroatischen mittelland zwischen Sawe und Drawe. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:486-495. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

41799 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Mucaja acrocomia [Acrocomia sclerocarpa] and its uses. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3(9/10):75-76. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.2 M663

41800 SPANOVIC, T. Willows [Salix] of our Danube reed-banks. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:506-521. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6

41801 STEFANOVIC, V. Contribution to the knowledge of the Japanese Sophora (Sophora japonica L.) (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:496-506. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

41802 TUCOVIC, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the black poplars [Populus nigra] growing in Belgrade and vicinity. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:638-649. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41803 VIĆENTIĆ, M. A. On some fructification properties of Austrian pine (Pinus nigra Arn.). In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:522-536. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954.
English summary.

41804 VLOTEN, H. VAN. Summary of lectures and discussions of Japanese larch at the meetings of the study circle on December 10 and 11, 1954. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 27:20-22. Jan.1955. 99.8 N28

41805 VOGDT. Zu: wurzelausbildung der roteiche [Quercus rubra]. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:32. Jan.16, 1955. 99.8 F7724

41806 VOLLMAYER, H. Abies nobilis [i.e. procera] zur ertragssteigerung. Allg. Forstz. 10:55. Feb.2,1955. 99.8 AL52

41807 WEST-NIELSEN, G., and OKSBJERG, E. Investigations on the growth and health of Picea. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:336-343, 347-352. Nov.15-Dec.10,1954. 11 H35

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

41808 BØHMER, J. G. Forest management policies. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 30:78-80. Feb.15,1955. 99.8 Sk54

41809 BUELL, B. G. Industrial forestry. (Digest.) Pulpwood Annu. 1954:11-12. 99.83 P96
Pulpwood forestry in the Lake States.

41810 DOBRINCIC, V. Bookkeeping in foresters' offices. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:601-603. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

41811 FUJISHIMA, S. Shinrin keiri seigi [A commentary on forest management]. Tokyo,Yokendo,1954. 255 p. 99.55 F95

41812 GERBRANDA, G. Forest management. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:358-359. Dec.1954. 99.8 N28
Reply, by M. Schrevel.

41813 GUDE, J. Der nachhaltshiebssatz und seine betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung. Allg. Forstztg. 66:25-28. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.8 AL53

41814 HACKNER, J. Forest management according to ownership. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 31:8-13. Jan. 1955. 99.8 Sk55

41815 HACKNER, J. Forest management by various kinds of owners. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41: 396-398. Dec.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

41816 HOFFMAN, J. V. Loans to private forest owners and operators. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:22-23. 99.83 P96

41817 JENSSEN, J. The gold from the green forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 30:40,42. Feb.1,1955. 99.8 Sk54

41818 LOYCKE, H. J. Forstwirtschaft und mechanisierung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 9:501-503. (Cont.) Dec.16, 1954. 99.8 F7724

41819 LOYCKE, H. J. Forstwirtschaft und mechanisierung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:6-8. (Concl.) Jan.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

41820 MERENDI, A. Are our forests for timber destined to disappear? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:53. Feb.13,1955. 16 It1G
Management.

41821 MESSERSCHMIDT, M. J. L. Maintenance of various forestry tools. IV. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:17-18. Jan.1955. 12 N282

41822 MÜLDER, D. Der laufende betrieb in den staatlichen forstämtern in theorie und praxis. Hannover, Schaper,1954. 92 p. 99.556 M89

41823 NASLUND, O. Well managed forests are a never ending source of income. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:21-23. Feb.1954. 11 V442

41824 OVERBEEK, J. T. Simplification of forestry work. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 27: 1-5. Jan.1955. 99.8 N28

41825 PAMPERL, F. Forstliche streitfragen in den wäldern von Tulfes und Rinn. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:297-300. Dec.8,1954. 99.81 Os7
Management, chiefly.

41826 PIPAN, R. On forest management in Slovenia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:576-584. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

41827 POGACNIK, E. Economic aspects of intensive forest management in Eastern Townships [Quebec]. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):310,312,315. 1955. 302.8 P96

41828 PULPWOOD vs. sawlog rotations. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:24,26-30,32. 99.83 P96
Digests of panel discussion by W. A Duerr, E. Porter, M. Standish, and A. E. Wackerman; W. D. Hagenstein, moderator.

41829 REDDING, R. L. Iron County forests. Wis. Conserv. B. 20(2):25-28. Feb.1955. 279.8 W752
Management.

41830 ROSTLUND, E. The changing forest landscape. Landscape 4(2):30-35. Winter 1954/55. 278.8 L23
Management.

41831 SCHWAB, P. Forstmann und waldarbeiter. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:255-257,260. Oct.13,1954. 99.81 Os7

41832 SMITH, J. H. G. Comments on "A harvesting technique for beetle-killed Engelmann spruce on the western slope of Colorado." J. Forestry 53:208-209. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768
Chiefly on forest valuation for various uses.

41833 STREYFFERT, T. Fundamental observations on the cost distribution in forestry. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52:299-316. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

41834 THOMSON, H. A. R. The valuation of timber for estate duty. Land Agents' Soc. J. 54:132-138. Mar. 1955. 282.9 L22

41835 TROMP, P. H. M., and MESSERSCHMIDT, M. J. L. Maintenance of various forestry tools. III. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:336-339. Dec.1954. 12 N282

41836 TROMP, P. H. M. Simplification of forest labor in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 27:5-8. Jan.1955. 99.8 N28

41837 WENGER, G. Ertragssteigerung im gemeindewald. Wald u. Holz 36:102-106. Jan.1955. 99.8 W14
Switzerland.

Farm Woodlands

41838 GURGEL, O. A. Utilization and management of thickets. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):55-57. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

41839 LOUIS-MARIE, P. Ce que vaut un lot à bois. Rev. d'Oka 29:14. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ok1

41840 PAILLIE, M. Peupliers et prairies. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 95:721-730. Dec.1954. 14 F844B

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

41841 ASSMANN, E. Zur bonitierung süddeutscher fichtenbestände. Allg. Forstz. 10:61-64. Feb.9,1955. 99.8 AL52
Picea.

41842 AVERY, T. E. Gross volume estimation using "plotless cruising" in southeast Arkansas. J. Forestry 53:206-207. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

41843 BITTERLICH, W. Optische baummesskluppe. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:296-297. Dec.8,1954. 99.81 Os7

41844 BOROWSKI, M. New method of determining current increment of the volume of the stand. (In Polish.) Sylwan 98:257-278. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Sy52

41845 BRANTSEG, A. New investigations on Norway spruce logs in Nord-Trøndelag. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsoksves. Meddel. 44:89-127. Ref. 1954. 99.9 N833
English summary.

41846 BRANTSEG, A. Volume and standard price tables for Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris] in Sørlandet. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsoksves. Meddel. 44:129-163. Ref. 1954. 99.9 N833
English summary.

41847 BRUCE, D. A new way to look at trees. J. Forestry 53:163-167. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768
Prisms for timber cruising.

41848 CLASON, M. S. Aerial photography and forest assesment. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:397-399. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5
In Sweden.

41849 CUTLER, D. D. A permanent plot system of survey for the continuous inventory of ponderosa pine stands in the Southwest. J. Forestry 53:186-189. Mar. 1955. 99.8 F768

41850 GALAMBOS, G. L'importance des facteurs actuels de calcul dans la sylviculture. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:449-451. Dec.1954. 99.8 Er22

41851 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R., and OLSEN, L. P. Composite volume tables for timber and their application in the Lake States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1104,51 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Te

41852 JORGENSEN, F. Forest appraisal. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:401-402. Dec.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

41853 KLEPAC, D. Tables de taux d'accroissement. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:454-485. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

41854 MEYER, H. A. Mortality in two managed oak [Quercus] forests in central Pennsylvania. Pa. State Forest Sch. Res. Paper 20,3 p. 1954. 99.9 P386

41855 NYYSSONEN, A. A new method for the estimation of the volume of a stand. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:494-496. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41856 PLAVSIC, M. Volume tables for narrow-leaved ash (Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:550-561. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

41857 RADIMIR, D. Color photography can be of use to foresters, too. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:607-611. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

Silviculture

41858 BERGER. Mischkulturen auf verheideten grosskahlflächen des eisensandsteins. Allg. Forstz. 10: 81-82. Feb.23,1955. 99.8 AL52

41859 BLOW, F. E. Quantity and hydrologic characteristics of litter under upland oak [Quercus] forests in eastern Tennessee. J. Forestry 53:190-195. Ref. Mar. 1955. 99.8 F768

41860 BORSOS, Z. Associations transitoires dans les stations des chênaies aux charmes. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:438-445. Dec.1954. 99.8 Er22

41861 BUCHHOLZ, E. Das mykorrhizaproblem im sowjetischen waldbau. Allg. Forstz. 10:68-69. Feb.9, 1955. 99.8 AL52

41862 CORNELIUS, R. O. Report on the activities of the Forest Soils Committee for the Douglas Fir Region. J. Forestry 53:223-224. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

41863 HUFNAGL, H. Die bodenpflanzen im dienste des waldbaues. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:254-255. Oct.13,1954. 99.81 Os7

41864 KAWADA, H., and TAKAMI, M. Studies on the chemical properties and humus forms of the deciduous forest soils in Oneyama National Forest. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:331-335. Nov.25,1954. 99.8 N62

41865 KUROIWA, K. Diameter growth of the stems of Paulownia girdled with bands. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:313-317. Nov.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41866 STEPHENS, E. P. Research in the biological aspects of forest production. J. Forestry 53:183-186. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

41867 WARD, J. D. U. The forest plots at Bedgebury. World Crops 7:123-124. Mar.1955. 281.8 W892

41868 WENDELBERGER, G. Aus den anfängen der standortslehre; die frühen erkenntnisse Heinrich Lorenz-Liburnaus. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:301-303,306. Ref. Dec.8,1954. 99.81 Os7

41869 WITT, L. Description caratéristique de nos peuplements relés aux cimes de pleusiers trates par la construction du peuplement. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:456-459. Dec.1954. 99.8 Er22

41870 WŁOCZEWSKI, T. Materiaux servant a reconnaitre la relation entre le peuplement et le sol dans l'espace et le temps. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 5(120): 161-249. Ref. 1954. 99.8 R59
French summary.

41871 ZEMLIANITSKII, L. T. Quantity and mineral composition of the leaf fall in artificial forest plantings of the Chestnut soil area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:30-35. Ref. Dec.1954. 57.8 P34

Silvicultural Practices

41872 BLECHSCHMIDT, M. Die astung. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 111 p. Ref. 99.49 B61

41873 DAIL, H. Kill your bull pines [Pinus sabiniana] the easy way; take an ax, an oil can, a gallon of amine 2,4-D. West. Livestock J. 33(18):38-39. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278

41874 GAINES, E. M., and KOTOK, E. S. Thinning ponderosa pine in the Southwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 17, 20 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1.9622 R2St2

41875 GRANO, C. X. Girdle your weed trees in the spring. Forest Farmer 14(4):6,16. Jan.1955. 99.8 F7692

41876 HAWLEY, N. R. Special cultural practices for a 50-year partnership in forest research. AT-FA Journal 17(6):5-6. Mar.1955. 309.8 Am3

41877 NARITA, T., YAMACINA, K., and DATE, Y. On the injection of chemicals into living tree. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:359-361. Dec.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41878 ROE, A. L. Cutting practices in Montana larch [Larix occidentalis]—Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Nowest. Sci. 29:23-34. Feb.1955. 470 N81

41879 SAFAR, J. The problem of tending young crop in selection forests. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:561-570. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

41880 SCHMID, E. Kosten und nutzen einer waldkalkung. Allg. Forstztg. 66:40-41. Feb.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

41881 THON, K. A. The small and the medium dimensions. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 30:46-47. Feb.1,1955. 99.8 Sk54
Regeneration and selection cutting.

41882 VOLOVODOV, S. G. Effect of depth of plowing on the development of oak under conditions of dark-Chestnut soils in the Sivash area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:66-70. Nov.1954. 57.8 P34

41883 WŁOCZEWKI, T. Results of transforming species composition of stands in Superintendent Forestry of Rychlik (former Trzcianka). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 5(120):251-285. 1954. 99.8 R59
English summary.

41884 YOCOM, H. A. Machine faster than ax in girdling. J. Forestry 53:205-206. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

Regeneration and Breeding

41885 BARELMANN. Beobachtung bei holländischen heideaufforstungen (Provinz Drenthe). Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1544-1545. Dec.9,1954. 18 L2345

41886 BARNER, H., and DALSKOV, F. Experiences with storage of Douglas seed. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:570-575. Oct.1954. 99.8 D23

41887 BAYLY, G. H. Reforestation in Ontario—1955. Canad. Geog. J. 50:45-61. Feb.1955. 470 C162

41888 BØRSET, O. The germination power of aspen seeds. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 44:1-44. Ref. 1954. 99.9 N833
English summary.

41889 CARVELL, K. L., and KORSTIAN, C. F. Production and dissemination of yellow-poplar [Liriodendron] seed. J. Forestry 53:169-170. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

41890 CEBE, Z. Préparons la régénération naturelle de nos peuplements aux essences exigeants de lumière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:452-453. Dec.1954. 99.8 Er22

41891 CHIZIK, B. Planting trees in the Negev in beds of squill plants [Urginea undulatum]. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:252-253. Jan.1955. 26 H27

41892 CURTIS, R. O. Use of graded nursery stock for red pine [Pinus resinosa] plantations. J. Forestry 53: 171-173. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768
Pennsylvania.

41893 DEGEN. Bergahorn [Acer pseudoplatanus]—gesät und gepflanzt. Allg. Forstz. 10:90-91. Feb.23, 1955. 99.8 AL52

41894 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Forest seed directory. Rome,1954. 110 p. 225 F735F
Text in English, French and Spanish.

41895 HEIBERG, H. Forest owners cannot wait for natural regeneration. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41: 338-339. Nov.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

41896 HEIKURAINEN, L. Reforestation of pine stands on wet peat moors. Metsätaloudellinen Aikauslehti 12:483-485. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41897 HORNDASCH, M. Ein neues gerät für die stecksaat von eicheln [Quercus] und anderer grösserer waldsamen. Allg. Forstz. 10:95-96. Feb.23,1955. 99.8 AL52

41898 HORVAT, A. The orientation seeding in reforestation work of degraded rocky grounds (carst). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:502-508. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41899 HUSS, E. Viability of pine and spruce seed in 1954. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:400-401. Dec.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

41900 ISIKAWA, S., and SHIMOGAWARA, G. Effects of light upon the germination of forest tree seeds. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:318-323. Ref. Nov.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41901 JOBST, H. Ein aufforstungsverfahren in der Hochrhön. Allg. Forstz. 10:96-98. Feb.23,1955. 99.8 AL52

41902 KERKAPOLY, G. L'histoire et les enseignement du boisement du sable mouvant des alantours de Szeged. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 3:433-438. Dec.1954. 99.8 Er22

41903 LANGDON, O. G. Clipping pine needles adversely affects survival of so. Florida slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(11):14. Feb.1955. 99.81 N22

41904 MARKHAM, T. M. 12 million trees grow in State forest nursery. Tenn. Conserv. 21(2):6-7,14. Feb. 1955. 410 T252
Culture.

41905 MARKOVIC, LJ. About priority, choice of species and density in artificial plantations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:611-618. 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41906 MERGEN, F. Anatomical study of slash pine graft unions. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 17:237-245. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 F66

41907 MIKOLA, P. Seeding in forest nurseries. Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:479-480,492. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41908 MORK, E. Relationship between transplant spacing, stock development, cultural results, and cultivation costs for 2 yr.+2 Norway spruce. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsoksves. Meddel. 44:45-88. Ref. 1954. 99.9 N833
English summary.
Picea abies.

41909 NICHOLAS, H. T., and HOOD, T. E. A memorial tree plantation at Molong. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 11:27-30. Jan.1955. 56.9 N472

41910 NIEDERWALD. Aufforstungen im Veldensteiner Forst. Allg. Forstz. 10:98-100. Feb.23,1955. 99.8 AL52

41911 OKIMURA, Y., and TOYAMA, T. Studies on cuttings of Pinus densiflora. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:323-326. Ref. Nov.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41912 PEIN, E. Die ein- und ausfuhr von forstpflanzen und forstsamen. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):16-17. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

41913 REISSINGER, G. Nachbesserungen. Allg. Forstz. 10:86-87. Feb.23,1955. 99.8 AL52

41914 RICHARDSON, A. M. Propagating the athel [Tamarix aphylla] tree. Queensland Agr. J. 79:335-337. Dec.1954. 23 Q33
For windbreaks.

41915 ROHMEDER, E., and ROHMEDER, M. Untersuchungen über das samentragen und keimen der zirbelkiefer (Pinus cembra L.) in den Bayerischen Alpen. Allg. Forstz. 10:83-86. Feb.23,1955. 99.8 AL52

41916 RUBNER, K. Die wiederaufforstung in Bayern von 1948 bis 1954. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1954. 132 p. 99.47 R82

41917 RUBTSOV, A. M. Kushchevskii gosudarstvennyi Lesnoi Pitomnik [Kushchev State Forest Nursery]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 54 p. (Peredovoi v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 99.47 R82

41918 RUMMUKAINEN, U. Factors affecting the spruce seed crop in 1954. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:481-483. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41919 SARVAS, R. Regeneration of birch. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:477-479,487. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41920 SATOO, S. Origin and development of adventitious roots in cuttings of Chamaecyparis obtusa. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:355-359. Dec.25, 1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41921 SCHMIDT, H. Aufforstung in Italien. Allg. Forstz. 10:77-81. Feb.23,1955. 99.8 AL52

41922 SCHOTTDORF. Odlandaufforstung im Landkreis Uffenheim. Allg. Forstz. 10:92-93. Feb.23,1955. 99.8 AL52

41923 SHIPMAN, R. D. Preliminary test of direct longleaf seeding. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(11):8-9. Feb.1955. 99.81 N22
Pinus palustris in South Carolina.

41924 SOLJANIK, J. On some seasonable measures for amelioration of the output of forest seedlings. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:650-657. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41925 STEIN, W. I. Some lessons in artificial regeneration from southwestern Oregon. Nowest. Sci. 29: 10-22. Feb.1955. 470 N81

41926 SUTTON, R. C. Some influences of seedbed on germination, growth, and survival of western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla]. Brit. Columbia. U. Forest Club. Res. Comt. Res. Note 10,4 p. June 1954. 99.9 B7724

41927 TEWKSBURY, A. R. Farm tree planting. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 11:31-36. Jan.1955. 56.9 N472

41928 THOMPSON, A. R. Transplanting trees and other woody plants. U. S. Natl. Park Serv. Tree Preserv. B. 1,rev.,59 p. Ref. 1954. 98.68 Un3

41929 TROMP, P. H. M. Planting young forests and street trees. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:15-16. Jan.1955. 12 N282

41930 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1954 (July 1, 1953-June 30, 1954). Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.962 S2Su6

41931 WATANABE, S. Hastening the germination and the absorption of water by seeds of Acacia mollissima Willd. [i.e. Acacia decurrens mollis]. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:327-330. Nov.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41932 WATANABE, S. On the transplantation of Acacia mollissima Willd. [i.e. Acacia decurrens mollis]. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:347-348. Nov.25, 1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41933 WIRTH, F. Vorschläge zur forstlichen resistenzzüchtung aus der praxis. Allg. Forstz. 10:94. Feb.23, 1955. 99.8 AL52

Forest Protection and Damage

41934 ALEXANDER, R. R. Mortality following partial cutting in virgin lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 16,9 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 R2St2

41935 ARVIDSON, B. A study of the economic effects of root rot (Polyporus annonsus Fr.) in the Norway spruce. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52: 381-412. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

41936 BUCHHOLZ, E. Das ziegenproblem in Jugoslawien. Allg. Forstz. 10:55. Feb.2,1955. 99.8 AL52
Pests of forests.

41937 GRISEZ, T. J. 1954 hurricane damage on Penobscot Experiment Forest [Maine]. J. Forestry 53:207. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

41938 HAFTORN, S. How titmice hoard feed and its importance to them. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk. 62:371-386. Nov.1954. 99.8 T432
Includes tree seeds and insect larvae.

41939 JOHANN. Kulturzäune und wildgatter. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:336,341-342. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2346
Forest fencing.

41940 KIRSCHNER, R. Waldschäden durch den gartenschläfer. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:9. Jan.1955. 421 An9

41941 LIEBENEINER, E. Zur aufbringung und wirkung von wildverbissmitteln. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:9-10. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

41942 LOJZE, M. Defects on growing wood and forest culture. Nova Proizvodnja 5:329-340. Nov.15,1954. 280.8 N852
English summary.

41943 MCARDLE, R. E. Industry responsibility in forest protection. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:19-21. 99.83 P96
Against fire, insects and disease.

41944 NEDKVITNE, K. Damage to forests in Scotland in the hurricane of January 1953. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk. 62:392-396. Nov.1954. 99.8 T432

41945 NEWFOUNDLAND FOREST PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1954. Grand Falls,1954. 90 p. 99.9 N456

41946 PIMLOTT, D. H., and HALL, S. J. Moose browsing on forest reproduction. Newfoundland Forest Protect. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1954:85-90. 99.9 N456

41947 ROONWAL, M. L. The marine borer, Bactronophorus thoracites (Gould) [Mollusca, Eulamellibranchiata, Teredinidae], as a pest of living trees in the mangrove forests of the Sundarbans, Bengal, India. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 7:91-105. Ref. Sept.1954. 410.9 Z73

41948 SCHMIDT, V. Wildschadensfragen. Allg. Forstztg. 66:36-37. Feb.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

41949 SERRANO VICENS, R. La agricultura, los montes, la caza y las cabras. Montes 10:421-422. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 M763
Goats as forest pests, chiefly.

41950 SOUTHERN ST. LAWRENCE FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Thirty-eighth annual report, 1954. Val-Brillant,Que.,1954. 32 p. 99.9 So86

41951 WEBB, F. E. Report of Standing Committee on Forest Protection. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):323-324,329. 1955. 302.8 P96
Includes fire, pests, and diseases.

41952 WEST VIRGINIA. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Your 10 million acres of mountain forest land. W. Va. Conserv. 18(9):9-24. Nov.1954. 279.8 W524
Destructive forces, and measures needed.

Fire

41953 EVANS, G. A gunner thinks of fire. W. Va. Conserv. 18(9):6-8. Nov.1954. 279.8 W524

41954 MCLINDEN, D. T. The forester and the control of fire. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(1):30-33. Apr.1954. 24 N984

41955 TINKER, F. A. Canada's conservation caboose. Nat. Mag. 48:146-148. Mar.1955. 409.6 N214
Fire prevention and forest conservation.

41956 U. S. FOREST SERV. Parachute test and inspection procedures. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 29,11 p. Jan.1955. 1.962 A2Eq5

41957 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Twenty years of fire records for State and private forest lands in the Tennessee Valley, by J. O. Artman. Norris,Tenn.,1954. 27 p. 173.2 T25Twe

Forest Influences

41958 BURGERS, T. F. La influencia sobre el clima de las repoblaciones forestales. Montes 10:399-408. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 M763

41959 CABORN, J. M. The influence of shelter-belts on microclimate. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 81(347):112-115. Ref. Jan.1955. 340.9 R81

41960 IIZUKA, H. On the windbreak. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:384-388. Dec.25,1954. 99.8 N62

41961 KRUMBIEGEL, I. Waldrückgang und entwaldung im lichte der wirbeltierkunde. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 3: 287-312. Ref. 1954. 449.8 Z36

41962 MILLER, D. H. Landscape and climate: the influence of open pine forest on daytime temperature of the Sierra Nevada. (Abs.) Geol. Soc. Amer. B. 65:1396-1397. Dec.1954. 403 G29

41963 RESLER, R. A., and HOPKINS, H. G. Case history of a watershed. Amer. Forests 61(3):56,58,60,62, 64. Mar.1955. 99.8 F762
Oregon; influence of forests.

41964 SAID, M. Effect of shelterbelts on soil moisture. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:175-179. July 1954. 99.8 P17

41965 SINCLAIR, J. D., and HAMILTON, E. L. Streamflow reactions of a fire-damaged watershed. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 629,17 p. Feb. 1955. 290.9 Am3Ps
Effect of destruction of forest and brush cover.

41966 SMIRNOV, V. V., and ODINOKOVA, N. S. Hydrological role of European aspen [Populus tremula] forests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99:849-852. Dec.11,1954. 511 P444A

41967 ZEMLIANITSKII, L. T. Vzaimosviaz' lesa i pochvy v stepi i lesostepi [Interrelation of forest and soil in steppe and forest-steppe]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1954. 60 p. Ref. 99.25 Z4

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

41968 FUNAKOSHI, S. Types of utilization of forest and grassland by farmers. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 7(10):1-9. 1954. 99.8 R474

41969 HILL, R. R. Wildlife management in relation to multiple use. J. Forestry 53:180-182. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768

41970 MORRIS, R. F. Population studies on some small forest mammals in eastern Canada. J. Mammal. 36:21-35. Ref. Feb.1955. 410 J823
In control of forest insects.

41971 PECHANEC, J. F. You can grow trees and beef—on the same land. West. Livestock J. 33(8):48,137, 139-140,142,144. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

41972 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. National forest ski guide (Oregon & Washington). Rev. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 30 p. A409.7 F762

41973 WILLIAMS, O. Home range of Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus in a Colorado ponderosa pine community. J. Mammal. 36:42-45. Feb.1955. 410 J823

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

41974 FEEST, F. Die holzpreisentwicklung im ablauf der letzten 3 jahrzehnte. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:19-21. Dec.22,1954. 99.81 In82
Austria.

41975 FROHLICH, J. Der holzpreis zur jahreswende 1954/55 und seine vorgeschichte. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:25-26. Dec.22,1954. 99.81 In82
Austria.

41976 GRANDCOURT, O. DE. L'art de vendre une coupe de bois. III. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 57:2-3. Dec.1954. 99.9 F315

41977 LUGARD, P. H. Japanese export of wood. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:382. Feb.27,1954. 99.81 H81

41978 MILCHERSICH, P. Auch die bäume wachsen nicht in den himmel. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:26-27. Dec.22,1954. 99.81 In82
Lumber prices in Italy, chiefly.

41979 PALMGREEN. Aussenhandel der holzindustrie. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):18-20. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

41980 PALOSUO, V. J. The opening prices of the 1955 timber market higher than this year. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:475-476. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

41981 PIPAN, R. Planned or free prices for timber. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:508-522. Sept./Oct. 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41982 RUDOLF, P. Hausse des bois en Europe. Bois et Scieries 61:77,79. (Cont.) Jan.20,1955. 99.81 B632

41983 SALZER, H. Die österreichische holzkrise—möglichst sachlich. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 83:92-93. Feb.15,1955. 302.8 W81

41984 SAMPSON, R. J. The railroad freight rate structure on competing Douglas fir and southern pine lumber. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 28:66-69. 1953,pub. 1954. 280.9 P11

41985 SOUTH AFRICAN LUMBER MILLERS' AND SHOOK MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirteenth annual report. Johannesburg,1954. 62 p. 99.9 So842

41986 STURGKH, B. Preis oder mengenproblem. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:17-18. Dec.22,1954. 99.81 In82
Austria.

41987 TEICHGRABER, E. Der holzpreis zur jahres wende 1954/55 und die fertigwaren. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:23-24. Dec.22,1954. 99.81 In82
Austria.

41988 THOMA, F. Der holzpreis zur jahreswende 1954/55. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:16. Dec.22,1954. 99.81 In82
Austria.

41989 TIMBER TRADES JOURNAL. Timber trades directory. Ed. 16. London,1954. 1141 p. 300.8 T48

41990 TORTORELLI, L. A. Fundamentos técnicos de los aprovechamientos forestales en la Argentina. Montes 10:427-430. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 M763

41991 WEISS, E. Holzexport deckt lebensmitteleinfuhr. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:139-142. June 9, 1954. 99.81 Os7

41992 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Where to buy—Douglas fir, west coast hemlock, Sitka spruce, western red cedar. Portland,1955. 43 p. 225 W525
Members of the Association.

Lumbering Equipment

41993 ALLOUARD, P. L'entretien des cables. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 38:59-66. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 B632

41994 BELTRAM, V. Zwei einfache motorseilwinden. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:213-215. Sept.8,1954. 99.81 Os7

41995 ILON, B. Has the bark removal problem been solved? (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:390-391. Dec.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51
Equipment.

41996 KATO, S., and HORI, T. How to estimate the tension of the skyline cable with multiple concentrated loads on it. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36: 339-343. Nov.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41997 KATO, S., and HORI, T. How to estimate the tension of the skyline cable with multiple concentrated loads on it. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36: 362-364. Dec.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41998 NORDSTROM, O. The tractor in forestry. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:311-312. 1954. 44.8 M692
Chiefly operation.

41999 POWER chain saws. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10: 5. Dec.1954. 23 R88

42000 PRODUCERS' viewpoints of mechanization [of logging]. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:39-43. 99.83 P96
Digests of panel discussion by G. D. Carlisle, S. D. Forbes, R. Watson, C. E. Adams, and C. Gibson; J. W. Myers, moderator.

42001 TROMP, P. H. M., and HATTEM, D. V. Maintenance of various forest tools. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:301-304. Nov. 1954. 12 N282
Care of bow saws.

Logging

42002 AHMED, M. D. Timber resources and exploitation in Kassalong Reserve, Chittagong Hill Tracts Division. Pakistan J. Forestry 4:189-195. July 1954. 99.8 P17
Logging, chiefly.

42003 ALLISON, W. M. Safety for your future. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):316,318,320. 1955. 302.8 P96
Logging.

42004 BELTRAM, V. Gewichtsverluste des holzes nach der sommerfällung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9: 160-163. July 14,1954. 99.81 Os7
Logging practice in Yugoslavia.

42005 BITTERLICH, E. "Leerschlittenaufzug" ein weiterer schritt zur mechanisierung der holzlieferung im gebirge. Allg. Forstztg. 66:28-31. Feb.1955. 99.8 AL53

42006 BOWER, R. F. Training, safety and supervision. (Digest) Pulpwood Annu. 1954:7. 99.83 P96
Program of American Pulpwood Association.

42007 CLARK, E. T. Accident cost reduction in logging. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:32-36. 99.83 P96

42008 FOGH, I. F. Mechanization [of logging] from a Canadian's view. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:36,38-39. 99.83 P96

42009 GLASER, H. Stellungnahme zu vorstehender kritik. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:27-29. Jan.16,1955. 99.8 F7724
Logging labor.

42010 GRUNDSTROM, J. A. Forest transport problems. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:54-56. Feb.1, 1955. 99.8 Sk51
Transportation of logs.

42011 HAFNER, F. Erfahrungen bei planung und bau von forstwegen mit mechanisierten mitteln. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:267-271. Nov.10,1954. 99.81 Os7

42012 HOOKER, L. W. Developments in logging—1954. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:17-19. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42013 HULT, R. E. Log brands are better! Nowest. Living, Oct.31,1954:12 M. 6 Or36
Than beef brands.

42014 HUNT, J. C. Before the trucks can roll. Our Pub. Lands 5:10-11,17. Jan.1955. 156.55 Ou7
Timber access roads.

42015 JACOBSEN, B. Investigations on the hauling of hardwood logs. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39: 531-562. Oct.1954. 99.8 D23

42016 JANLOV, C. E. Assortment calculations. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 31:15-19. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 99.8 Sk55

42017 KANTOLA, M. Comparisons between different methods of sawlog loading onto trucks. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:488-492. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

42018 KAUFMANN, G. VON. Zubringen von holz im hochgebirge mit drahtseilen. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1954. 80 p. 99.76 K16

42019 KEYS, G. T. Log length and boom strain. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):304-306,309. 1955. 302.8 P96

42020 KROG, H. How the child labor law promotes safety in the woods. Forest Farmer 14(4):4-5,14-15. Jan.1955. 99.8 F7692
Fair Labor Standards Act.

42021 LEIJONHUFVUD, A. C. Horse or tractor in the forest? (In Swedish.) Hästen 12(10):17-19. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 42.8 H27

42022 MAINARDI, G. The felling of the forest in pre-Amazonian Peru and related problems. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:405-411. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

42023 MILIC, G. On the profitable use of draft animals in log hauling. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7: 631-638. 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Horses, chiefly.

42024 PLATZER, H. B. Einmannarbeit im hauungsbetrieb. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:26-27. Jan.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

42025 RASMUSSEN, E. T. The VIIIth Scandinavian forest congress. Excursion No. 12. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:563-569. Oct.1954. 99.8 D23
Logging and transportation of logs in Finland.

42026 RULLMANN. Instandsetzung der chaussierten waldwege im basaltgebiet des Vogelbergs. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:11-12. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

42027 SAUKEL. Die chemische entrindung—wirklich ein beitrag zur lösung des entrindungsproblems? Allg. Forstz. 10:69. Feb.9,1955. 99.8 AL52

42028 SUTTER, W. Eingliederung des ruckens in die holzeinschlagsarbeit. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:29-30. Jan.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

42029 TUOVINEN, A. Paint marks as floating marks. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:485-487. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

42030 VANCETOVIC, Z. The building of forest transport roads in the People's Republic of Serbia from 1946 to 1950. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:560-579. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su63

42031 WILLIAMS, D. N., and CHAPMAN, S. The clear felling of an oak scrub area. Land Agents' Soc. J. 54:72-74. Feb.1955. 282.9 L22

Sawmills

42032 CALVERT, W. W. Increasing hardwood lumber yields with the short-log bolter. Timber Canada 15 (6):25-27,32-33,42-43. Feb.1955. 99.81 T487

42033 EISELE, H. Innerbetriebliche transportanlagen in amerikanischen sägewerken. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:191-195. (Cont.) Aug.11,1954. 99.81 Os7

42034 EISELE, H. Innerbetriebliche transportanlagen in amerikanischen sägewerken. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:227-230. (Concl.) Sept.8,1954. 99.81 Os7

42035 EISELE, H. Rundholztransportanlagen im amerikanischen sägewerksbetrieb. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:142-146. June 9,1954. 99.81 Os7

42036 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 16. South. Lumberman 190(2374):49-50,52. Mar.1,1955. 99.81 So82

42037 JERMAN, J. Care of and work with gang saws. Les [Ljubljana] 6:110-113. (Concl.) 1954. 99.8 L564

42038 KASA, J. Norway's sawmill school. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 30:61-63. Feb.15,1955. 99.8 Sk54

42039 MATER, M. H. Milling developments during 1954. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:19-21. Ref. Feb. 1955. 99.9 F7662J

42040 SAHLMAN, E. J. Observations from the sawmill industry in Yugoslavia. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:505-507. Dec.15,1954. 302.8 P1991

42041 THUNELL, B., and TAFLIN, I. Utbytet vid försågning av krokigt timmer [Yields from milling of crooked logs]. Svenska Träforskinst. Tratek. Meddel. 62 B,12 p. 1954. 99.9 St6

Processing and Woodworking

42042 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Circular saws for woodworking and their attachment. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 411,19 p. 1954. 290.9 B77

42043 ENGLESSON, T., HVAMB, G., and THUNELL, B. Några resultat från undersökningar över med- och motsågning ["Counter" and "climb" ripsawing investigations]. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Meddel. 53 B,14 p. 1954. 99.9 St6
English summary.

42044 SHERLOCK, F. E. Carbides for wood cutting. 4. Wood [London] 20(2):62-65. Feb.1955. 99.82 W855

42045 SLOVNIK, M. Training of woodworking technicians in Germany and in Slovenia. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 6:122-124. 1954. 99.8 L564

42046 SMITH, E. W. Quality in machine woodworking. Wood [London] 20(2):66-67. Feb.1955. 99.82 W855

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

42047 BROWN, W. H. Seasoning. Timber Technol. 63(2187):31-32. Jan.1955. 99.81 T482

42048 CONNELLY, H. H. Blond finishes for light woods. Wood Working Digest 57(3):107-109,114-116,118, 120. Mar.1955. 99.82 W87

42049 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 16. Wood Working Digest 57(3): 75-78,82. Mar.1955. 99.82 W87

42050 HETRICK, H. F. Fighting discoloration in lighter finishes. Veneers & Plywood 49(3):10-11,40-41. Mar.1955. 99.82 V55

42051 KEER, G. A. Kiln drying methods in the United States. Wood [London] 20(2):51-53. Feb.1955. 99.82 W855

42052 MCMILLEN, J. M. Drying stresses in red oak [Quercus rubra]. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:71-76. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42053 OUSBEY, J. H. Industrial wood finishing. 5. Wood [London] 20(2):70-71. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 99.82 W855

42054 REHMAN, M. A., and KISHEN, J. Timber seasoning in India. V. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 2(3,i.e.4):8-10. Oct.1954. 300.9 T48

42055 RIETZ, R. C. Status of wood seasoning, 1953-54. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:9-16. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

Wood Preservation and Damage

42056 AARON, J. R. The durability of timber in sea water. Wood [London] 20(2):48-50. Feb.1955. 99.82 W855

42057 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Pressure creosoting of timber. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 913,16 p. 1954. 290.9 B77

42058 DOLGER, F. W. Neue erkenntnisse und möglichkeiten für das impfverfahren. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:382-385. Oct.1954. 99.81 H74
Pole preservation.

42059 GOSCH, M. Holzkonservierung—eine wirtschaftliche notwendigkeit! Kärntner Bauer 104:527-529. Nov.6,1954. 19 K14

42060 HINES, E., JACOBI, L. J., and PRETTI-PAVLETTA, W. H. Distribution of pentachlorophenol in pressure treated Douglas fir crossarms. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:88-91. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42061 MATHIEU, H. Le bleuissement des résineux. Bois et Scieries 61:42-43,45,47. (Cont.) Jan.13,1955. 99.81 B632

42062 MATHIEU, H. Le bleuissement des résineux. Bois et Scieries 61:107-108. Jan.27,1955. 99.81 B632

42063 ORMAN, H. R. The relative efficacy of certain chemical dip treatments in preventing sapstain in Pinus radiata. Austral. Timber J. 20:831-832,835,901-903,905. Dec.1954. 99.81 Au7

42064 PURUSHOTHAM, A. Wood preservation in India. V. Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q. News B. 2(3,i.e.4):6-7. Oct.1954. 300.9 T48

42065 SCHULZE, B. Zur haltbarkeit (lagerbeständigkeit) anorganischer im holzschutz verwendeter fluorverbindungen. Holzforschung 9:18-20. 1955. 99.8 H74
English summary.

42066 WESLEY, D. G. Protection of farm wood works. Mysore Agr. J. 30:147-154. July/Sept.1954. 22 M993
Wood preservation.

42067 ZYCHA, H. Probleme des holzschutzes gestern und heute. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 62:11-17. Jan.1955. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

FOREST PRODUCTS

42068 BETHEL, J. S. Quality control in the manufacture of wood products. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5: 45. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42069 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. List of publications, Forest Products Laboratories of Canada. Ottawa,1954. 241.01 C16

42070 FOULDS, R. T. Markets for woodland products—Essex County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118J,20 p. May 1954. 275.29 V59C

42071 GRIFFIOEN, K. The Forest Products Research Laboratory in England. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7: 236-237. Oct.16,1954. 99.81 H81

42072 RODERICK, G. H. Our wooden shield. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:17A-18A. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J
Forest products utilization and research.

42073 RYS, L. Wood as a raw material for industry. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:156. Aug.1954. 385 R322

42074 STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE. America's demand for wood 1929-1975; summary of a report. Tacoma,Wash.,Weyerhaeuser Timber Co.,1954. 94 p. 99.7 St2

42075 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications July 1 to December 31, 1954. Madison,Wis.,1955? 10 p. 1 F7692L

Lumber and Rough Products

42076 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Manitoba, 1953. Ottawa,1955. 1 p. 253 St263M

42077 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Saskatchewan, 1953. Ottawa,1955. 1 p. 253 St263S

42078 DALE, I. R. Fence posts. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 11,3 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

42079 STEIGERWALDT, E. Forest: meal tickets for small communities. III. Solon Springs, Douglas County. Wis Conserv. B. 20(2):10-11. Feb.1955. 279.8 W752
Posts from thinnings.

42080 SUNDBERG, C. G. The problem of the small dimensioned wood. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42: 10,19. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51
Marketing.

42081 VEAZEY, T. S. New methods in packaging and handling plank and timber. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5: 25A-29A. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42082 VUJIČIĆ, L. The pitrops production, consumption, annual yield and requirements in the Federative People's Republic of Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:536-545. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

42083 WORRELL, A. C. Sources of posts for Jasper County fences. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:4-5. Jan. 1955. 100 G29R

Building Construction

42084 ARMBRUSTER, E. Die verdrängung von holz im bauwesen. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:291-295. Dec.8,1954. 99.81 Os7

42085 CAMPREDON, J. Le matériau bois; ses avantages, ses inconvénients, ses possibilités. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 38:3-12. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 B632
Construction.

42086 HILVERT, E. Bauindustrielle geklebte holzkonstruktionen. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:358-363. Dec.1954. 99.82 F14

42087 RISCH, G. Der elementen-holzhausbau und seine probleme. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:272-274. Nov.10,1954. 99.81 Os7

42088 SELBO, M. L., and ANGELL, H. W. Performance of laminated preservative-treated railroad bridge stringers. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:84-88. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42089 STERN, E. G. The status of wood construction. Appl. Mech. Rev. 8:133-137. Ref. Apr.1955. 241.4 Ap52

42090 STOY, W., and MLYNEK, F. Beitrag zur tragfähigkeit von holznagelverbindungen bei verwendung von hochwertigem stahl und verschiedenen holzarten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:391-402. Oct.1954. 99.81 H74

42091 VENET, J. Le bois et les bateaux de guerre, de commerce et de plaisance. Rev. du Bois 10:17-24. Jan.1955. 99.82 R32

42092 WICHERS, H. E. Finishing wood floors with floor seal. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 31,4 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 W27Exm

42093 WILLATTS, W. H. Competitive structural trends. Wood [London] 20(2):44-47. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 99.82 W855

42094 WILLATTS, W. H. Timber roofs by the hundred. 2. Timber Technol. 63(2187):15-17. Jan.1955. 99.81 T482

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

42095 BLOMQUIST, R. F., and OLSON, W. Z. Durability of fortified urea-resin glues in plywood joints. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:50-56. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42096 FLEISCHER, H. O., and DOWNS, L. E. Heating veneer logs electrically. Austral. Timber J. 20:851-852,855-856,858. Dec.1954. 99.81 Au7

42097 FLEISCHER, H. O. The veneer and plywood industry of the U. S. and Canada. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:1-8. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42098 GERMAIN, S. Le contreplaqué et le coffrage. Rev. du Bois 10:6-9. Jan.1955. 99.82 R32

42099 GRAHAM, P. M. Birch plywood production. Canad. Woodworker 54(5):34-37,66,100. May 1954. 99.82 C162

42100 HERTZBERG, R. Handy man's indoor and outdoor plywood projects. Greenwich,Conn.,1954. 146 p. (Fawcett How-to Book 245) 99.77 H44

42101 KOLLMANN, F. Die automatische herstellung mehrschichtiger spanplatten nach dem Novopanverfahren in den USA. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:378-381. Oct. 1954. 99.81 H74

42102 LEDINOT, E. La trancheuse verticale. Rev. du Bois 10:12-16. Jan.1955. 99.82 R32

42103 PERRY, T. D. Plywood is better; paneled interiors. Wood Working Digest 57(3):129-134. Mar.1954. 99.82 W87

42104 PERRY, T. D. Tubular pressure for plywood moldings. Veneers & Plywood 49(3):12,30,32,34. Mar. 1955. 99.82 V55

42105 STILLINGER, J. R., and WILLIAMS, W. Strength properties of paper-covered veneer from true fir and white-speck Douglas fir. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:56-61. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42106 WALTER, R. Moderne kunstharzleime für die holzverleimung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:246-250. Oct.13,1954. 99.81 Os7

Furniture

42107 AGUILAR, L. Selecting wood for furniture. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:74-76,78-80. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84

42108 COZZO, D. La madera del arbol del cielo puede utilizarse para hacer muebles. Chacra 25(291):28. Feb.1955. 9 C34
Ailanthus altissima.

Containers

42109 KRUGER, K. W. Packaging research and development. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:22-25. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

Pulp and Paper

42110 AMERICAN PULPWOOD ASSOCIATION. Organization and program for 1954-55. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:60-63. 99.83 P96

42111 AMERICAN PULPWOOD ASSOCIATION. Pulpwood annual, 1954. New York,1954. 64 P. 99.83 P96

42112 ARMSTRONG, D. B. Wood utilization. (Digest) Pulpwood Annu. 1954:12,14. 99.83 P96

42113 AUSTRALIAN PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 1953. Melbourne,1954. 399 p. 302.9 Au73P

42114 BAILEY, W. M. Handling and hauling. (Digest) Pulpwood Annu. 1954:10-11. 99.83 P96

42115 BOAS, B. A. Semichemical pulping of hardwoods with lime. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7:195-212. 1953,pub.1954. 302.9 Au73P

42116 BORRUSO, D. Wood pulp: variables in its production, and new methods for judging its quality. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5(10):7-16. Ref. Oct. 1954. 302.9 En8
English summary.

42117 BRECHT, W., and JACOBS, G. Untersuchungen halbtechnischen und technischen massstabes über die papiertechnologischen eigenschaften eines gebleichten strohzellstoffes. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 83:115-119. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 302.8 W81

42118 BUURMAN, A., and MAURICE, M. J. The floating of cellulose fibres during the slurry soaking-process. Svensk Papperstidn. 58:35-39. Jan.31,1955. 302.8 Sv2

42119 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. Convention number, 1955. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3),470 p. 1955. 302.8 P96

42120 CLARK, J. D' A. Properties and treatment of pulp for paper. In High polymers, v.5,pt.2,ed.2,rev., p.621-672. New York,Intersci.,1954. 386 H53

42121 DAVIS, D. E., and RODGER, A. I. M. Testing of wood pulp for moisture. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7:213-238. 1953,pub.1954. 302.9 Au73P
Includes discussion.

42122 DOBROW, M. C. Another year of record production. Paper Trade J. 139(9):94,96,98,100. Feb.28, 1955. 302.8 P196

42123 DYMLING, E., GIERTZ, H. W., and RANBY, B. G. Fractional dissolution of nitrated carbohydrates in native fibers. Svensk Paperstidn. 58:10-15. Ref. Jan.15, 1955. 302.8 Sv2

42124 EVEREST, D. C. The outlook for wood pulp. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(3):78-84. Mar.10,1955. 302.8 So8

42125 FREDERIKSEN, O. Semichemical pulp and its possibilities in the pulp market. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 58:94-96. Feb.15,1955. 302.8 Sv2

42126 GAVER, K. M., BARTON, A. M., and GRAY, W. S. R. The use of wheat starch as an internal binder. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(2):57-60. Feb.1955. 302.8 P96

42127 GORHAM, A. B. The determination and verification of unbleached sulphite yield. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):159-162. 1955. 302.8 P96

42128 HALL, G. A. Situation and trend of the pulp market. (Sum.) Svensk Trävaru-Tidn. Svensk Pappersmassetidn. 24:1479-1480,1483. Dec.31,1954. 99.81 Sv22

42129 HALL, J. A. Utilization of hardwoods. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:44-46. 99.83 P96
Pulpwood.

42130 HATCH, R. S. Bleaching and purification of wood cellulose. In High polymers, v.5,pt.2,ed.2,rev., p.589-619. New York,Intersci.,1954. 386 H53

42131 HOLZER, W. F. Preparation of cellulose from its natural sources.A. Wood pulp. In High polymers, v.5,pt.2,ed.2,rev.,p.511-549. New York,Intersci.,1954. 386 H53

42132 HUDSON, F. L. The impact of plastics on the paper industry. World's Paper Trade Rev. 142:2194, 2196,2198. Ref. Dec.23,1954. 302.8 W89

42133 JANLOV, C. E. Pricing of assortment of timber. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:271-275. Dec. 1954. 99.8 Sk55
Pulpwood.

42134 JOGLEKAR, M. A., and NANDA, P. K. Utilization of wastes in pulp and paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:272-275. Nov.1954. 302.8 In23

42135 JONES, W. C. R., and WAYMAN, M. High alpha pulps and their utilization. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 8(2):8,10,12-14,80. Feb.1955. 302.8 W52

42136 KEMP, C. D. The paper industry in the Australian economy. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7:8-23. 1953,pub.1954. 302.9 Au73P

42137 KLEINERT, T. N. The heterogeneous degradation of cellulose. V-VI. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3): 208-215. Ref. 1955. 302.8 P96
Viscose.

42138 KRICK, I. P. The value of weather modification operation to the pulp and paper industries. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):263-274,297. Ref. 1955. 302.8 P96
Growing pulpwood.

42139 MCKAY, W. R. Wood preparation. (Digest) Pulpwood Annu. 1954:8,10. 99.83 P96
Bark removal, chiefly.

42140 MARTIN, W. H. Truck wood measurement at the C. I. P. [Canadian International Paper] Company's Hawkesbury mill. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(2):72-74,77,79,81-82. Feb.1955. 302.8 P96

42141 MAXIMUM growth of pulp fiber per acre. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:48,50-54. 99.83 P96
Digests of panel discussion by R. O. Gustafson, G. H. Chidester, H. J. Lutz, and S. S. Pauley; E. L. Demmon, moderator.

42142 MELLER, A. The hot alkali stability of chemically modified cellulose fibres. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7:263-315. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 302.9 Au73P

42143 NELSON, N. C. Interesting and exciting era for those in the international market. Paper Trade J. 139(9):68,71. Feb.28,1955. 302.8 P196

42144 ODLUM, L. R. Statistical control of paper-testing instruments. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7:343-359. 1953,pub.1954. 302.9 Au73P
Includes discussion.

42145 PARCK, C., and SAMUELSON, O. The formation of methyl alcohol during sulfite cooking. Svensk Papperstidn. 58:31-32. Jan.31,1955. 302.8 Sv2

42146 PHILLIPS, S. C. & CO. Phillips' paper trade directory of the world. London,1955. 784 p. 302 P54

42147 PRINGLE, G. H. A brief review of the progress made by TAPPI [Technical Association to the Pulp and Paper Industry] since its organization 40 years ago. Tappi 38:14A,16A,18A,20A,22A,24A. Mar.1955. 302.8 T162

42148 REINEMER, V. Southern paper industry attains vast economic importance. Mfr. Rec. 124(2):31-34. Feb.1955. 297.8 M31

42149 REVIEW of technical developments. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:5-18. 99.83 P96
Digests of panel discussion by R. F. Bower, W. R. Mckay, W. M. Bailey, B. G. Buell, D. B. Armstrong, and D. W. Sowers; D. E. Hess, moderator.

42150 RICHTER, G. A. Production of high alpha-cellulose wood pulps and their properties. Tappi 38:129-150. Mar.1955. 302.8 T162

42151 RODGERS, A. Changing locational patterns in the Soviet pulp and paper industry. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 45:85-104. Mar.1955. 500 As73

42152 ROLLINSON, S. M. The colored water-soluble materials of heated bleached kraft pulps. Tappi 38:186-192. Mar.1955. 302.8 T162

42153 SIMMONDS, F. A., KINGSBURY, R. M., and MARTIN, J. S. Purified hardwood pulps for chemical conversion. II. Sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua] prehydrolysis-sulphate pulps. Tappi 38:178-186. Mar.1955. 302.8 T162

42154 SOWERS, D. W. Improvement opportunities in the pulpwood industry. (Digest.) Pulpwood Annu. 1954: 14-16,18. 99.83 P96

42155 STEVENS, R. H. Pulping developments. Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 40(2):124,126. Feb.1955. 286.8 F44

42156 SUTERMEISTER, E. The story of papermaking. Boston,Warren,1954. 209 p. 302 Su8S

42157 THIRIET, A. Procedes de traitement de la paille et des végétaux annuels. Papeterie 76:779,781, 783,785,787,789. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 302.8 P1932

42158 TOMLINSON, C. L. A Canadian's view of the Scandinavian pulp industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(3):222-228. 1955. 302.8 P96

42159 TREIBER, E., and FEX, O. F. Beiträge zur bestimmung des filtrationsverhaltens von viscose. Svensk Papperstidn. 58:67-77. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

42160 VENEMARK, E. Flame photometry method for investigation of pulp bleaching apparatus. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 58:78-85. Feb.15,1955. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

42161 VILLABRUNA, B. The paper industry in Italy. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5(11):3-4. Nov.1954. 302.9 En8
English summary.

42162 VILLIERE, A. Le bois de taillis et l'industrie papetière. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 57:7. Dec.1954. 99.9 F315

42163 WRIGHT, C. E. Growing trend to pallet loading of southern pulpwood. Paper Trade J. 139(12):24-26. Mar.21,1955. 302.8 P196

42164 YUNDT, A. P. Utilizing woods and mill leftover. Pulpwood Annu. 1954:47-48. 99.83 P96
For pulpwood.

42165 ZELLERBACH, J. D. Our stake in world trade. Paper Trade J. 139(9):58-59,62,64. Feb.28,1955. 302.8 P196

Chemical Products and Distillates

42166 FAHEY, M. D., and KURTH, E. F. Composition of the volatile oil from the foliage and terminal branches of western juniper. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 44:87-89. Feb.1955. 396.9 Am33J

42167 FARBER, E. Lignins and their uses. Paper Indus. 36:1214-1217,1221,1224. Mar.1955. 302.8 P1923
Includes appendix: Recent patents on lignin derivatives and utilization.

42168 KIRJAKKA, P., and TAMMELA, V. The role of oxidized compounds in the determination of acid and saponification values of tall oil. Paperi ja Puu 36:497-500. Dec.15,1954. 302.8 P1991

42169 KRATZL, K. Zucker aus holz. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:179-181. Aug.11,1954. 99.81 Os7

42170 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. The manufacture and utilization of alkali lignin. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7:101-115. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 302.9 Au73P
Includes discussion.

42171 PUTNAM, R. C., and BOWLES, A. V. The chemistry of vegetable tannins. XI. Mangrove. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 50:42-46. Jan.1955. 303.9 Am32

42172 PUTNAM, R. C., and BROWNE, W. R. The chemistry of vegetable tannins. XII. Chestnut. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 50:64-85. Ref. Feb.1955. 303.9 Am32

42173 ROSENTHAL, F. R. T. Caesalpinia gum. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:184. Aug.1954. 385 R322
Composition.

42174 SAKIMOTO, Y., and KATAYAMA, K. Utilization of sulfite cellulose waste liquor as tanning material. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(1):45-50. July 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

42175 SAVARD, J., and GUINET, P. Les tanins végétaux d'Afrique. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 7:43-53. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 88.8 B632
English summary.

42176 SAVIC, S. Average samples of raw and of lixiviated wood for analysis of tannin extracts. (In Slovenian.) Nova Proizvodnja 5:327-329. Nov.15,1954. 280.8 N852
English summary.

42177 THON, K. A. Charcoal. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:403-404. Dec.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

42178 WATANABE, S. Yield of the Acacia mollissima [i.e. Acacia decurrens mollis] dry barks. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:389-390. Dec.25,1954. 99.8 N62

Naval Stores

42179 DATTILO, M. The natural resins and those of pine in particular. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:44-52. Jan.1955. 16 It1
Includes chemistry.

42180 DUDIC, M. Increase in the yield of pine resin by using hydrochloride acid and calcium chloride. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:618-625. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

42181 FISHER, G. S. Recent research accomplishments at the Naval Stores Station [Olustee, Florida]. AT-FA Journal 17(6):7,10,14. Mar.1955. 309.8 Am3

42182 MEDNIKOV, F. A. Relation of resin content in fresh pine stumps to height on the trunk. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 27:1213-1217. Ref. Nov.1954. 385 Z64

42183 MEYER, H. L. Naval stores outlook. AT-FA Journal 17(5):12,14-15,18. Feb.1955. 99.82 V55

42184 NOVICIC, M. Les possibilités de gemage dans les pineraies de Deliblatski Pesak. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:443-447. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Su63
French and German summaries.

Other Forest Products

42185 BEAUDOUIN, R. Le bois, richesse d'hier, richesse de demain. Agriculture [Paris] 18(164):16. Jan.1955. 14 Ag823
Description of a plastic and wood for which the author proposes the name "Plasobois."

42186 CIVIDINI, R. On the problem of briquetting sawdust in our country. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 6:118-121. 1954. 99.8 L564

42187 CONNELLY, T. J. Chipcore; the Kreibaum process. Wood Working Digest 57(3):51-54,56-58,60,62-63. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 99.82 W87

42188 FICKLER, H. H. Effect of bending rate and span on the determination of the bending strength of fiberboard, plywood and chipboard. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 58:107-112. Feb.28,1955. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

42189 JAMES, L. M., and BELL, L. E. Marketing Christmas trees in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 393,38 p. June 1954. 100 M58S

42190 JOSEPH, J. The story of aircomb. Wood Working Digest 57(3):139-143,146-149. Mar.1955. 99.82 W87

42191 NORTHCOTT, P. L. Possibilities of the glueline-cleavage test when applied to hardboard. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:61-64. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42192 OGLAND, N. J. The role of holocellulose and lignin in the manufacture of hard wallboards. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 58:50-51. Ref. Jan.31,1955. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

42193 RAUCH, A. H. Application of available glue line test methods to hardboard. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:64-66. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42194 RITTER, E. J. Holzspanstoff—werkstoff der zukunft. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:153-157. July 14, 1954. 99.81 Os7

42195 RITTER, E. J. Das spanholz-formteil eine weiterentwicklung der spanplatte. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:218-226. Sept.8,1954. 99.81 Os7

42196 STEIGERWALDT, E. Forests: meal tickets for small communities. IV. Hayward, Sawyer County, Wis. Conserv. B. 20(3):16-17. Mar.1955. 279.8 W752
Christmas wreath industry.

42197 VEZELHORST, P. The fiberboard market in 1954. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:340-342. Dec.28,1954. 99.81 H81

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

42198 BØRSET, O. Abnormal wood of birch—curly birch. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:402-403. Dec.15, 1954. 99.81 Sk5

42199 BUCKLAND, N. J., DALLEY, O. T., and MATHIESON, C. J. The distribution and nature of resinous material in Pinus radiata. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7:165-182. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 302.9 Au73P
Includes discussion.

42200 CARR, D. R. Diffusion impregnation of timber by the momentary immersion process. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:351-362. Jan.1955. 514 N48B
Beilschmiedia lawa.

42201 DE ZEEUW, C., and SKAAR, C. Equipment for conditioning and testing wood in small plants. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:21A-25A. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42202 DICKINSON, F. E. Wood technology education and research at the University of Michigan. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:46-50. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42203 FREUDENBERG, K., and others. Untersuchung über die entstehung des lignins und des holzes. Naturwissenschaften 42:29-35. Jan.15,1955. 474 N213
H. Reznik, W. Fuchs, and M. Reichert, joint authors.

42204 HARRIS, E. E. Highlights in the chemistry of lignin, 1943-1954. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:26-31. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42205 ISHIKAWA, H., and IDE, C. Studies on lignin. 15. The relation between its sulfonation and phenolation. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:377-383. Dec.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

42206 KAEISER, M., and STEWART, K. D. Fiber size in Populus deltoides Marsh. in relation to lean of trunk and position in trunk. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:57-61. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 T63B

42207 KORCHEMKIN, F. I., ZHEREBOV, L. P., and EVSTIGNEEV, V. B. Methylated substances of a non-aromatic nature in the cambial sap of pine. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 27:1217-1221. Nov.1954. 385 Z64

42208 KRZYSIK, F., and ORLICZ, T. The influence of the dispoistion of the annual rings upon the amount of the bending force. (In Polish.) Sylwan 98:249-256. July/Aug.1954. 99.8 Sy52
English summary.

42209 LINDBERG, J. J., and ENKVIST, T. The ultraviolet spectrum and chelation of ortho-vanillic acid and dehydro-divanillin. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 28:23-28. Ref. 1955. 385 Su7

42210 LOE, J. A., and MACKNEY, A. W. Effect of age on density and moisture content of New Zealand Pinus radiata. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7:183-194. 1953,pub.1954. 302.9 Au73P
Includes discussion.

42211 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. Studies on the lignin of Eucalyptus regnans. VI. Isolation of lignin by alcoholysis. Austral. Pulp & Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Proc. 7: 85-100. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 302.9 Au73P
Includes discussion.

42212 MEYBECK, J., and GIONOLA, G. Contribution à l'étude de l'action du bioxyde de chlore et du chlorite acide sur la lignine. I. (Sum.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 1:9. Jan.1955. 383 P21B

42213 MIGITA, N., NAKANO, J., and ITO, Y. On the lignin isolated with aqueous xylenesulfonate solution. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:343-346. Nov.25, 1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

42214 POT, H. F. Wood and moisture. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:343-344. Dec.28,1954. 99.81 H81

42215 PREY, V., WALDMANN, E., and SWOBODA, H. Uber den alkalischen abbau von hemicellulosen. III. Holzforschung 9:10-14. 1955. 99.8 H74
English summary.

42216 ROGOVIN, Z. A. On some problems of present-day cellulose chemistry. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Khim. 23:943-966. Ref. 1954. 385 Us6

42217 ROSCHIER, R. H., and ESKOLA, K. On the hydroxoanionic compounds of cellulose. IV. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 28:82-87. Ref. 1955. 385 Su7

42218 SANDMO, J. K. Some wood technological problems. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:398-403. Dec.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

42219 SCHUBERT, W. J. Uber lignin und lignifizierung. 14. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:373-377. Ref. Oct.1954. 99.81 H74

42220 SCHURZ, J. Uber die viskosität und strukturviskosität, insbesondere von cellulosexanthat-lösungen. Papier 9:45-51. Ref. Feb.5,1955. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

42221 SPURLIN, H. M. Derivatives of cellulose, A. Reactivity and reactions of cellulose. In High polymers, v.5,pt.2,ed.2,rev.,p.673-712. New York,Intersci.,1954. 386 H53

42222 TIMELL, T. E. Fractional precipitation as a method for estimating the chain-length distribution of high-molecular weight celluloses. Svensk Papperstidn. 58:1-9. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 302.8 Sv2

Properties and Structure

42223 BASCOPE V., F. Estudios estructurales de ciertas maderas de los bosques del Valle de la Mucuy, cerca de Merida. III. Estudios estructurales. U. de Los Andes. Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(5):8-15. 1954. 276.4 M54

42224 FUJIKAWA, T., and others. On the bearing capacity and the driving resistance of piles at Imamachi, Saga prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 242-245. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 K994
Y. Miyahara, A. Oka, M. Mitsuda, and Y. Nagaishi, joint authors.

42225 GARDNER, G. Densité du bois de nos espèces arctiques et boréales. Rev. d'Oka 29:15-16. Jan./Feb. 1955. 7 Ok1

42226 KAEISER, M. Frequency and distribution of gelatinous fibers in eastern cottonwood. Amer. J. Bot. 42:331-334. Mar.1955. 450 Am36
Populus deltoides.

42227 KITAMURA, H. Studies on the physical properties of bamboo. V. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:368-372. Dec.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

42228 KLAUDITZ, W., and STOLLEY, I. Uber die biologisch-mechanischen und technischen eigenschaften des zugholzes. Holzforschung 9:5-10. Ref. 1955. 99.8 H74
English summary.

42229 KOHARA, J. Studies on the permanence of wood. IX. The influence of age on the elasticity of wood. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:364-368. Dec.25, 1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

42230 MCINTOSH, D. C. Effect of rays on radial shrinkage of beech. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:67-71. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J
Fagus grandifolia.

42231 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Eigenschaften und verwendung von eichen- und buchenholz. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:241-246. Oct.13,1954. 99.81 Os7
Quercus and Fagus.

42232 RADCLIFFE, B. M. A method for determining the elastic constants of wood by means of electric resistance strain gages. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:77-80. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

42233 SZOKE, B. Bleibende formveränderungen der holzmaterialien hygroskopischen ursprungs. (In Hungarian.) Faipar 4:373-376. Dec.1954. 99.82 F14

42234 YAVORSKY, J. M., and CUNNINGHAM, J. H. Strain distribution in maple glue block shear specimen as indicated by a brittle lacquer. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:80-84. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.9 F7662J

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

42235 ANDERSON, J. Les possibilités d'amélioration du bétail en Afrique par l'insémination artificielle. (Sum.) Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:8-9. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42236 BONADONNA, T. Considerations on species and on breeds of livestock as meat producers and on the breeding regions. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:278-292. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z7
Chiefly beef cattle.

42237 BONADONNA, T. Inquiry on artificial insemination of domestic animals in the world. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:228-235. (Cont.) July 1954. 41.8 Z7

42238 BONADONNA, T. Scientific, applicative and didactic activity of the "L. Spallanzani" Institute during the year 1953. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:222-227 251-260. July-Aug.1954. 41.8 Z7

42239 BONADONNA, T. Scope and practical possibilities of artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 7(12):27-30. Dec.1954. 287 So5

42240 BORGER, H. Betrachtungen über die studientagung der Europäischen Vereinigung für Tierzucht 1954 in Luzern und den stand der schweizerischen tierzucht. Züchtungskunde 26:264-281. Ref. Jan.1955. 49 Z8

42241 CSEH, S., and PAAL, S. Rolle der oestrogenen stoffe in der behandlung der sterilität ovarialer herkunft und in der hormonalen kastration. Acta Vet. 4:281-299. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ac83
Stilbestrol for poultry, cattle and swine.

42242 CZAUDERNA, A. The accommodation of the microscope case as a case-heater for microscopic examination of semen. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:48-50. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

42243 DASSAT, P. Theory and practice of the methods of livestock improvement inbreeding. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:2497-2508. Ref. Dec.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

42244 DOBROKHOTOV, A. Control of sterility in female domestic animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):46-48. 1954. 20 Ak1

42245 DUBUC MARCHIANI, W. La inseminación artificial y sus halagadores resultados. Agr. Venezol. 19(173):6-9. Nov./Dec.1954. 9.95 Ag8

42246 FOOTE, R. H., HENDERSON, C. R., and BRATTON, R. W. Reproduction of farm animals and their improvement through testing and selection. Ithaca, 1954. 230 p. Ref. 40 F732

42247 GIANFRANCESCHI, G. Observations on semen injection by parenteral way. (In Italian.) Zootecnia e Vet. 9:263-264. Aug.1954. 41.8 Z7

42248 HEINRICHS, E. Die rolle der hyaluronidase bei der befruchtung des säugetiereies. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:18-20. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(7/8). Feb.15,1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

42249 IŪDIN, B. M. Prinzipien und methoden der verbesserung der bestehenden haustierrassen und der erzeugung neuer rassen. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:443-466. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

42250 KARRAS, W. Spermastudien. 4. Über ein am mittelstück von wiederkäuerspermien auftretendes unpaares formelement, seine normale und pathologische morphologie und biologische aufgabe. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:295-312. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

42251 KIRAÇ, N. Animal breeding. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:167-168. June 1954. 280.8 T843

42252 LIKAR, I. Artificial insemination in Sweden in retrospect. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:688-697. 1954. 41.8 V6494

42253 LIKAR, I. Le vétérinaire et l'insemination artificielle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:672-676. 1954. 41.8 J93

42254 PARSHUTIN, G. V., and MURATOV, S. A. Combined stations for artificial insemination of farm animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:122-123 Nov.1954. 49 Z6

42255 PELCHAT, V. Devrais-je faire l'élevage d'animaux de race pure? Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(4):26-27. Dec.1954. 49 D56

42256 PONSIGNON, M. Pour accentuer l'efficacité de la sélection. Vie a la Campagne 44(531):25. Jan.1955. 80 V67
Livestock.

42257 PRÖGER, K. Eine besonders für die aussenpraxis bestimmte elektr. heizkammer als objektträger zur mikroskopischen untersuchung von spermien und trichomonaden. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:3-5. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(3/4). Jan.15,1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

42258 RAKO, A. Des devoirs des services vétérinaires dans l'application de l'insemination artificelle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:663-667. 1954. 41.9 J93

42259 REGER, H. "Konstitution" und ihre bedeutung für die praktische tierzucht! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:17-18. Jan.13,1955. 18 A153

42260 RODÓN, J. M. Linaje o pedigrée. Cult. Mod. 37:450-451. Dec.1954. 15 C89
In livestock.

42261 ROGENT, I. La selección de los animales y de las semillas. Cult. Mod. 37:448. Dec.1954. 15 C89

42262 SAIVANSKA, H. Work of the artificial insemination stations in the Czechoslovak Republic. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:903-908. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

42263 STEGENGA, T., and SPRUYT, J. Artificial insemination in the United States of North America. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:172-175. Feb.15, 1955. 41.8 T431

42264 VUJOVIC, R. Des devoirs du service vétérinaire dans l'organisation et l'application de l'insemination artificielle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8: 667-672. 1954. 41.8 J93

42265 ZORN, W. Antibiotica und züchterische selektion. Züchtungskunde 26:257-264. Jan.1955. 49 Z8

FEEDS AND FEEDING

42266 ACCARDI, F. Researches on the waste of nutritive value during the formation of hay-silage with Hedysarum coronarium L. and Avena sterilis L. (In Italian.) Zootecnia e Vet. 9:212-219. (Concl.) July 1954. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

42267 AIKKINEN, I. Inspection of silage in Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:88-92. 1955. 20 Su7

42268 AMSCHLER, J. W. Probleme der tierfütterung (Paris, 23. bis 28. März 1953). Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Comt. Mitt. 6:2-3. 1954. 281.9 F732
Report of a conference.

42269 ANDERSSON, A. Animal feed concentrates. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:306. 1954. 44.8 M692

42270 ARIMA, S. Studies on proteins of colostrum. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:166-170. May 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

42271 BARNETT, A. J. G. Investigational trends in the problem of the fermentation of green crops. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 28:3-9. Ref. 1955. 385 Su7

42272 BECKER, M. Einfluss und wert des fettgehaltes in den futtermitteln. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:901. Nov.1954. 384 C422

42273 BELEKHOV, G. Effect of mineral fertilizers on calcium and phosphorus content in hay. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:103. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

42274 BELTRAM, V. Indianfig [Opuntia ficus-indica] as forage on the Dalmatian coast. (In Serbo-Croatain.) Sumarski List 78:526-527. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6

42275 BLACK, W. A. P. The preservation of seaweed by ensiling and bactericides. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:14-23. Ref. Jan.1955. 382 So12

42276 BLAKE, M. A. Make use of waste land grass. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(3):60-62. Mar.1955. 57.8 Or3
For feed.

42277 BRANDSMA, S. Losses from the preparation of silage from beet tops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:533-541 Nov.1954. 12 N383M

42278 BRÜGGEMANN, J. Über die anwendung der antibiotika in der tierernährung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:14-16. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 D482

42279 BURROUGHS, W. Alfalfa for ruminants; dehydrated product wins new popularity. Feed Bag 31(2): 58,60. Feb.1955. 389.78 F32

42280 CARPENTER, L. E. The modern distilling industry and its feeds. Feedstuffs 27(9):30-33. Feb.26, 1955. 286.81 F322

42281 CASTAGNOLI, T. Non-nitrogenous substances, minerals, vitamins and water in livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:79-82. Apr.30,1954. 16 Ag87

42282 CATALINA, L. Comprimidos de forrajes. Cult. Mod. 37:456. Dec.1954. 15 C89

42283 CHANG, W. Y., and others. The nutritional value of prepress-solvent cottonseed meals. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32(2):103-109. Ref. Feb.1955. 307.8 J82
J. R. Couch, C. M. Lyman, W. L. Hunter, V. P. Entwistle, W. C. Green, A. B. Watts, C. W. Pope, C. A. Cabell, and I. P. Earle, joint authors.

42284 CRAIG, J. Nutrition and disease. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:747-750. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J
In livestock.

42285 ELLIS, J. C. B. The feeding of farm livestock. Ed. 3, rev. London,Lockwood,1954. 267 p. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 389.7 EL5

42286 FAGOT, V. Les troubles provoqués par les pulpes de betteraves chez les ruminants. Sillon Belge 25(648):15. Feb.5,1955. 13 Si3

42287 FRANKE, E. R. Noch einmal: Thomasphosphatverfütterung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:730-731. Dec.1954. 18 M695

42288 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. La miel de caña como alimento para el ganado. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 12(155):22-26. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 R3292

42289 GERASKEVICH, S. Processing of coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):31-34. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83
Straw, chiefly.

42290 GRASHUIS, J. Clinical lessons on minor elements. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:199-213. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 T431
Deficiency diseases of livestock.

42291 GROZOBINSKI, Z. The place of silage in the smallholder's farm. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:114-116, 214-217. Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 26 H27

42292 GUPTA, B. S. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. V. Haldu (Adina cordifolia) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):249-250. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42293 GUPTA, B. S., and JAYAL, M. M. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. Khoda (Ehretia laevis) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):248-249. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

42294 GUPTA, B. S., and SAHAI, K. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. Kusum (Schleichera trijuga) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):247-248. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

42295 GUTTIKAR, M. N., and SOHONIE, K. Thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid content of neera. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):259. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42296 HALVERSON, A. W., and HENDRICK, C. M. Some factors affecting the stability of carotene in mixed feeds. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 14,15 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 So82

42297 HOFFSCHLAEGER, E. Was ist bei der verfütterung von verdorbenem getreide zu beachten? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell Mitt. 69:1139-1140. Dec.2,1954. 18 N39

42298 JAYAL, M. M., and SAHAI, K. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. Gauj (Millettia auriculata) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):248. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42299 JAYAL, M. M. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. IV. Neem (Azadirachta indica). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):246-247. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42300 JAYAL, M. M., and SAHAI, K. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. Sal (Shorea robusta) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):249. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42301 JAYAL, M. M., and GUPTA, B. S. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. VI. Sandhan (Ougeinia dalbergiodes) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):253-254. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42302 JAYAL, M. M. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. Sisham (Dalbergia sissoo) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):246. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42303 JOHRI, P. N., and GUPTA, B. S. Digestibility and nutritive value of hay mixture. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):257. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42304 JOHRI, P. N., and AYYAR, N. K. Digestibility and nutritive value of hay mixtures. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):257. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42305 JOHRI, P. N., and TALWAR, S. L. Investigation on silage making. (Pipal (Ficus religiosa) leaves silage. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):253. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

42306 KEHAR, N. D., MURTY, V. N., and SASTRY, L. V. L. N. Animal nutrition survey. I-II. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):22. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42307 KEHAR, N. D., MAJUMDAR, B. N., and MOMIN, S. A. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. I-II. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):254-255. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

42308 KEHAR, N. D., JAYAL, M. M., and GUPTA, B. S. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. Marorfali (Helicteres isora) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 245. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Cattle.

42309 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Animal fats in animal feeds. Vet. Med. 50:57-58,70. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

42310 KOFOED, A. D., and OLESEN, J. Silage investigations. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne.,1955:69-88. 11 B45

42311 KONDYREV, B. E. Leading practice in preparation of straw for feeding. (In Russian.) Dostizhenifa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:52-58. Nov. 1954. 20 D742

42312 KORMSHCHIKOV, P. Method of treating straw with lime. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11): 29-30. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83
Calcium hydroxide used.

42313 KREULA, M. On the content of butyric acid and butyric acid bacteria in silage. Suomen Maatalous-tiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:238-243. 1955. 20 Su7

42314 KREULA, M. A rapid method of establishing the ammonium content of silage. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 28:94-95. 1955. 385 Su7

42315 KUMAGAE, S., TANAKA, M., and FUJII, H. Feeding experiments on the utilization of the submerged wheat grains. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14: 132-139. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996
I, For poultry and swine; II, Feeding of the ensilage made of the grain for cows.

42316 LABOUCHE, C., and MAINGUY, P. Aspects physiologiques et nutritionnels de l'alimentation du bétail en Afrique tropicale. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)8:221-307. Ref. 1954. 41.8 R3262
Chiefly for French West Africa.

42317 LOUW, J. G. Déficiences minérals des animaux domestiques sur les pâturages naturels en Afrique. (Sum.) Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:13. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42318 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. What determines forage quality? Better Crops Plant Food 39(2):24-26,49-50. Feb.1955. 6 B46
Chiefly digestibility tests.

42319 MACKROTT, H. Möglichkeiten der karotinversorgung der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Futter u. Fütterung 47:371-373. Dec.1954. 389.78 F98

42320 MAHADEVAN, V. The composition and nutritive value of Prosopis juliflora pod. Indian Vet. J. 31: 185-187. Nov.1954. 41.8 In2
Feed.

42321 MAHADEVAN, V. The composition and nutritive value of tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum L.) seed cake or meal. Indian Vet. J. 31:280-282. Jan.1955. 41.8 In2

42322 OTAGAKI, K. K., and GOSS, H. Crude fiber utilization by ruminants—attempts to increase digestibility by chemical treatment. Feedstuffs 27(9):42,44. Feb.26,1955. 286.81 F322

42323 OTAGAKI, K. K., and GOSS, H. Digested fiber is essential ruminant energy source. Flour & Feed 56 (2):20. Feb.1955. 298.8 F66

42324 PAGÉ, E. L'alimentation rationnelle. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(4):13-15. Dec.1954. 49 D56

42325 RICE, F. J. Desert browse plants are useful range feed source. Ariz. Stockman 20(10):15. Oct.1954. 49 Ar4

42326 ST. GEORGES, J. Discernement en nutrition animale. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(4):7-8. Dec.1954. 49 D56

42327 SANUI, Y. On the feeding value of treated yellow lupine. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:229-233. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

42328 SARDANA, M. L., and GUPTA, B. S. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. Bankli (Anogeissus latifolia) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):247. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

42329 SARDANS, M. L., and SAHAI, K. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. Khair (Acacia catechu) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):245-246. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

42330 SAUGER, R. Le matériel d'ensilage. (Sum.) Porc 26:19-20. Jan.1955. 46.8 P822

42331 SERV. TECNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACION AGRICOLA. Subproductos de la industria azucarera. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. (n.s.)5(23):23-27. Oct.31,1954. 9.5 Ec95B
Molasses for livestock feed.

42332 SHEEHY, E. J. Protein foods for stock. Agr. Ireland 12(2):37,39-41. Feb.1955. 10.5 Ag8

42333 SHINDLER, H. Grazing or feeding. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:258-260. Jan.1955. 26 H27

42334 SHIPWASH, R. N. Plant and animal nutrition—an important phase of the agriculture and livestock enterprises. N. Mex. Stockman 20(2):44-46. Feb.1955. 49 N462
Elements of livestock feed.

42335 SILORET, G. Valeur alimentaire de la bruyère. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 96:19-24. Jan.1955. 14 F844B
Calluna vulgaris.

42336 SMITH, H. C. Silage preservative makes better grass silage. East. States Coop. 31(3):10. Mar. 1955. 280.28 Ea7

42337 SPINKA, J., MÜLLER, Z., and LAUTNER, V. The importance of acidophilus milk in nutrition of farm animals. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rada A 27:525-546. Nov.1954. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

42338 STAROVEROVA, V. A stable feed supply base—basis of increasing productivity of livestock. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):24-25. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83
On Lenin Collective Farm in Oknitsa District, Moldavian SSR.

42339 STRATHEARN, A., and HARGREAVES, J. Silage methods old and new. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(7):102-103. Feb.18,1955. 10 F2226
Stack with lime or pit with sodium metabisulphite.

42340 TAYLOR, D. N. Advice on feeds. Cow Country 82(8):19,22. Feb.15,1955. 49 C83
For Wyoming stock.

42341 THOMAS, M. Nécessité et recherche d'une alimentation animale rationnelle économique. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:43-47. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

42342 UESAKA, S., KAWASHIMA, R., and SHIVATA, Y. Studies on the importance of trace elements in farm animal feeding. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 14:36-61. Ref. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

42343 USTINOV, V. I., POKROVSKII, A. A., and BOGDANOV, P. D. Organization of feed supply base for reindeer industry on Chukchi Peninsula. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:62-68. Nov.1954. 49 Z6
Pasture management.

42344 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. La caña de azúcar y la química de los forrajes. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:659-663. Jan.1955. 65.9 As5B
Sugarcane waste as feed.

42345 VIGEANT, E. Les minéraux en alimentation animale. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(4):28-29. Dec.1954. 49 D56

42346 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. What do you know about minerals? Breeder-Stockman 16(10): 80-84,86,89-90,95-97. Mar.1955. 49 V81

42347 VOISIN, La betterave sucrière en tant que plante fourragére. Renaissance Agr. 76(125):1-7. Dec. 1954. 14 R29
Chiefly silage.
Includes discussion.

42348 WATSON, S. J. Silage. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 2(2):7-8,13. Feb.1955. 280.39 Sco3N
Preparation.

42349 WALKER, G. L. Feeding molasses to livestock. U. S. D. A. L. 352,rev.,8 p. 1955. 1 Ag84L

42350 WILGUS, H. S. Tell virtues, shortcomings of dehydrated alfalfa. Flour & Feed 56(3):16-18. Mar.1955 298.8 F66

42351 WOOD, A. J. Recent developments in ruminant nutrition. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(3):21-22. Mar.1955. 298.8 C162

42352 YOUNG, C. Grass silage. Pure Milk Prod., Mar.1955:5-6. 44.8 N47

42353 ZAKHARCHENKO, I. M. Simple methods of preparing coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:68-73. Nov.1954. 49 Z6
Straw and chaff.

42354 ZAMÍATIN, G. S. Feed Supply Base Exhibit at the Animal Industry Pavilion of VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:50-61. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

VETERINARY MEDICINE

42355 AINSWORTH, G. C., and AUSTWICK, P. K. C. A survey of animal mycoses in Britain. Vet. Rec. 67:88-97. Ref. Jan.29,1955. 41.8 V641

42356 AKASHI, A. Studies on the cellulose-decomposing bacteria in the alimentary canal of animals. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):193-197. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

42357 ALIKAEV, V. A., and LEBEDEV, P. T. Dry colostrum curds—a valuable preventive and medicinal remedy. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:90-92. Dec. 1954. 49 Z6

42358 ALTAN, Y. Tetanus treatment with serum containing penicillin. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Dernegi. Dergisi 24:1901-1904. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.

42359 ANTELYES, J. A forceps for the removal of foreign bodies from the upper digestive tract. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:184-187. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

42360 BANKOWSKI, R. A. Modified live viral vaccines. Vet. B. Lederle 14:14-16. Winter 1955. 41.8 V6417

42361 BAUER, A. G. Aujeszky's disease. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(20): 25. Oct.1954. 49.9 R47

42362 BAUER, H. Tierarzt und tierzucht. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:101-102,104-106. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

42363 BAUM, M. D. Colorado rabies experiences and control programs. Vet. B. Lederle 13:18-20. Fall 1954. 41.8 V6417

42364 BELIÀEV, M. G., and KOVALEVSKIĬ, M. F. Formulation of data for laboratory diagnosis of poisonings in animals and poultry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12):48-50. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426

42365 BENTZ, H., and KÜHN, W. Tierarzt und toxikologische untersuchung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:14-16. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 M742

42366 BERGMANN, J. Beitrag zur frage der prüfung und anwendung gefriergetrockneter Brucella-abortus-impfstoffe (stamm "Buck 19"). Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:72-85. Feb.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

42367 BERGQUIST, U., and HOLMBERG, J. Zusammensetzung der depotfette von hungernden tieren, eine studie zur frage der ausnutzung von verschiedenen fettsäuren. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:900. Nov.1954. 384 C422

42368 BILD, C. E. Hemoglobin determination. Vet. Med. 50:131-132. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42369 BILD, C. E. Technic of determining blood urea percentage. Vet. Med. 50:133-135. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42370 BIRD, P., STRICKLAND, D., and BIERER, B. W. Sensitivity discs: their application to veterinary medicine. Vet. Med. 50:69-70. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

42371 BLACKSHAW, A. W. Preservation of rabbit, sheep, and ox red cells at −79°C. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:566-572. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 Au72

42372 BODDIE, G. F. The memorial library of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. Vet. Rec. 67:99-101. Jan.29,1955. 41.8 V641

42373 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Selenium poisoning (alkali disease). Bar No. 2(12):26-27. Mar.7/12,1955. 49 B26

42374 BRINKER, W. O. Some troublesome lesions of the coxofemoral joint amendable by surgery. Vet. Med. 50:77-78,86. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

42375 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Congress papers, 13-14. Vet. Rec. 67:2-24. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 V641

42376 BUNN, C. E. E., and SCHEIDY, S. F. Enzymes as adjuncts in therapy. Vet. Med. 50:153-158. Ref. Apr. 1955. 41.8 M69

42377 CALIFORNIA STATE VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Report of the midwinter conference, January 24, 25 and 26, 1955. Calif. Vet. 8(3):20-26. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C12

42378 ČAMO, E. Des devoirs des sections fédérales des vétérinaires de la section de l'élevage. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:661-662. 1954. 41.8 J93

42379 CANADA. VETERINARY DIRECTOR GENERAL. Report for the year ended March 31, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 67 p. 41.9 C16

42380 CAPORALE, G., and ROETTI, C. Control of diseases of sex organs with particular regard to artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:653-669. Oct. 1954. 41.8 Z72
Includes discussion.

42381 CARDIN. Le microbisme des alpages. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:185-192. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7
Livestock diseases.

42382 CARROLL, H. T. Enfermedades y condiciones de desarrollo del ganado en el Uruguay y recomendaciones para su contralor. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(540):8-10. Dec.9,1954. 9.9 G15B

42383 CAVAZOS, L. F., and MELAMPY, R. M. A comparative study of periodic acid-reactive carbohydrates in vertebrate testes. Amer. J. Anat. 95:467-495. Ref. Nov.1954. 447.8 Am32
Includes domestic animals.

42384 CECCARELLI, A. Electrophoresis and its possible application in veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:565-573. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z72

42385 CERRUTI, C., and PEGREFFI, G. The control of parasitic diseases. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9: 672-680. Oct.1954. 41.8 Z72

42386 CHEPUROV, K. P., and CHERKASOVA, A. V. Method of preventing the "Uroy" disease in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(6):43-46. 1954. 20 Ak1
A deficiency disease.

42387 COHRS, P. The nervous system in virus diseases of domestic animals. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 78:1-8. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 41.8 C61

42388 CONVEGNO PER LA DIFESA SANITARIA DEGLI ALLEVAMENTI NEGLI AMBIENTI DELLA RIFORMA AGRARIA. Atti [Proceedings of the Convention for the Sanitary Defense of Livestock in Relation to the Agrarian Reform],Rome,1954. p. 619-734. 41.8 Z72

42389 COOPER, M. S., PERCIVAL, R. C., and PERSONEUS, G. A new anthrax immunizing agent. Vet. B. Lederle 14:10-11. Winter 1955. 41.8 V6417

42390 CROFTON, W. M. Dead antigen and foot-and-mouth. Field 205:143-144. Jan.27,1955. 10 F45

42391 DIMITROV, N. Achievements in veterinary service of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and future problems in protecting the health of farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12):51-55. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426

42392 ĐORĐEVIC, N. Streptomycine en medicine vétérinaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:640-643. 1954. 41.8 J93

42393 DOBBERSTEIN, J. Die domestikationskrankheiten unserer haustiere. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(10),27 p. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825

42394 DODI, B. Vitamin K and mammary gland development. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:348-350. Dec.1954. 49 R52

42395 DOMÁN, I. The control of tuberculosis in the district of Szarvas. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:30-34. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644

42396 DOROFEEV, K. A. Rikketsiozy zhivotnykh [Rickettsiosis of animals]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 55 p. Ref. 41 D734R

42397 DOUGLASS, F. J., and WINTERS, R. W. Use of the new Lederle anthrax spore vaccine in an epidemic area. Vet. B. Lederle 14:12. Winter 1955. 41.8 V6417

42398 DRAPKIN, I. M. On leading practices in veterinary services to animal husbandry in Nikolaevski District, Kamenskaia Oblast. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:14-17. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42399 DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIERE, R., SAINT-PAUL, M., and EYQUEM, A. Action de la phytoagglutinine de Phaseolus vulgaris sur les globules rouges de différents animaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:576-578. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

42400 EGGERT, O. K. Medikamentenkoffer für die tierärztliche praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:64. Feb. 1955. 41.8 T445

42401 EMIK, L. O. Some advantages to be expected from organized animal disease reporting programs. Vet. Med. 50:119-122. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42402 FINN, C. T. Legal liability and malpractice problems. Vet. Med. 50:179-182. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69

42403 FIOLIĆ, N. Les problèmes actuels de la médicine vétérinaire en Croatie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:505-514. 1954. 41.8 J93

42404 FRAS, A. Die tularämie bei tieren in der Volksrepublik Kroatien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:772-774. 1954. 41.8 J93
German summary.

42405 FRICK, E. J. Business in veterinary medicine. Haver-Glover Messenger 35:4-5. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 H29

42406 GAVEZ, E. Histo-structure of testis in scrotal hernias. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:457-462. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

42407 GEIGER, W. Erfahrungen mit trivalenter MKS-vakzine in der praxis. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:65-68. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 D482

42408 GILL, J. Applying of certain methods of crude fiber determination to the investigations of digestion in ruminants. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:528-530. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

42409 GIRARD, G. Données recentes sur les infections à bacille de Malassez et Vignal (Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis) en pathologie vétérinaire et humaine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:497-502. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

42410 GOLOSHCHAPOV, IU. N., and POLIAKOV, A. A., ed. Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po veterinarii; veterinarnyĭ ustav SSSR, polozheniia, instruktsii, nastavleniia, pravila, ukazaniia [Collection of governing data on veterinary medicine; veterinary law of U.S.S.R., statutes, instructions, decrees, regulations, and directions]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 2 v. 41.5 G58

42411 GOLOSHCHAPOV, IU. N. Urgent problems of veterinary workers. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:3-9. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42412 GRAAF, C. DE. Handboek voor de opleiding van veehandelaar. Lichaamsbouw van en ziekten bij groot-en kleinvee [Handbook for the instruction of livestock dealers. Anatomy and diseases of small and large livestock]. Doetinchem,Misset,1954. 181 p. 444 G75

42413 GRIFT, J. VAN DER. Task and methods of the veterinary investigation officers of the State Agricultural Experiment Station at Hoorn. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:740-746. Nov.1954. 105.2 Or3

42414 GUYAUX. Trypanosomiases. (Sum.) Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:9-10. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42415 HAAS, K. B. Veterinarian's fee problems. Vet. Med. 50:175-177. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69

42416 HABERMEHL, K. H. Zur genese und variationsbreite des perosomus elumbis (Gurlt). Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:276-284. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

42417 HACKMANN, C. Fortschritte auf dem gebiete der experimentellen krebsforschung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:73-74. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 D482

42418 HAIKONEN, M. Are wood impregnation preparations poisonous to livestock? (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 28:20-21. Jan.15,1955. 20 L29

42419 HAMLIN, R. L. Cardiac resuscitation. Speculum 8(2):11-15,58. Winter 1955. 41.8 Sp3

42420 HAYES, F. A. Prognostic expectancy of a scapular amputation. Auburn Vet. 11:31-34. Fall 1954. 41.8 Au1

42421 HERBERG, H. Betrachtungen zur gründung der "Deutschen Tierärzteschaft." Prakt. Tierarzt 1:15-16. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 P882

42422 HIBBARD, M. E. Public health and the Virginia veterinarian. M.S.C. Vet. 15:99-100. Winter 1955. 41.8 M582

42423 HINES, M. P. Some interesting new aspects of veterinary public health. Vet. Med. 50:79-81. Feb. 1955. 41.8 M69

42424 HOFMANN, P., and WOLLE-JOHN, R. Gehäuftes vorkommen von Salmonella Saint Paul. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 162: 357-359. Feb.1955. 448.3 C33
In man and animals.

42425 HOLMBERG, J., and SELLMANN, G. Fettmetabolismus der wiederkäuer. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:901. Nov.1954. 384 C422

42426 HOWARTH, J. A. Leptospirosis. (Abridged.) Vet. B. Lederle 13:30-31. Fall 1954. 41.8 V6417

42427 IVANOVA, V. I. Organizational measures in brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(11):29-33. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

42428 IVOŠ, J. L'élevage des animaux domestiques et les méthodes préventives. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:676-681. 1954. 41.8 J93
Disease prevention.

42429 JAMIESON, S. Some diseases of animals communicable to man. New Zeal. Assoc. Bact. J. 9:44-52. Oct.1954. 448.39 N48

42430 JESPERSEN, J. Deposit of matter in animal tissue. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:568-570. Nov.15,1954. 11 L2322

42431 JONES, E. H. Veterinary legislation. Iowa Vet. 26(2):18-19. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 Io9

42432 JONES, T. L. Extension services of the Ontario Veterinary College. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1954:30-33. 7 On82

42433 KAAK, H. Ein never weg in der therapie der verdauungsstörungen und ihrer fernwirkungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:58-61. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

42434 KADIĆ, M. Foot-and-mouth disease [control] of 1953 in Osijek and adjacent districts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:636-642. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

42435 KAMEL, S. H. Some observations on the effects of environment on mice dosed with dinitro-ortho-cresol. Brit. Vet. J. 111:34-37. Jan.1955. 41.8 V643

42436 KASPRZAK, W., and PAWŁOWSKI, Z. The laboratory coprological methods in the light of the literature and own experiments. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 2:97-127. Ref. 1954. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.
Determination of parasites.

42437 KATIĆ, R. Matériel pour l'histoire de la médicine vétérinaire de la Serbie dans la periode de XIIe au XIXe siècle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:561-567. 1954. 41.8 J93
Review of literature.

42438 KAUKER, E. 40 jahre milzbranduntersuchung im regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden. Tierärztl. Umschau 10: 47-49. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

42439 KIRCH, J. A. J. M. Task of the health services for animal in regard to disease control. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:737-739. Nov.1954. 105.2 Or3

42440 KISER, J. S. Activity of some commercially available antibiotics in experimentally infected animals. Vet. B. Lederle 13:25. Fall 1954. 41.8 V6417

42441 KLEIHAUER, O. Gedanken über privattierärztliche oder amtstierärztliche atteste. Prakt. Tierarzt 2: 34-35. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 P882

42442 KNOWLES, R. P. Interpretation of white cell count, sedimentation rate and packed cell volume. Vet. Med. 50:127-130. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42443 KOCH, W. Tierärztliche Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Tierzucht e V. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:13-14. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(7/8). Feb.15,1955. 41.8 D482

42444 KOERJANA, R. Collecting and using fowl's eggs for virus vaccine production. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 61:183-187. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V51
English summary.

42445 KOLLER, R. Die schilddrüse als sexual-hilfsorgan. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5: 5-10. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(3/4). Jan. 15,1955. 41.8 D482

42446 KORN, G. Zur histopathogenese der muskelveränderungen bei maul- und klauenseuche. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:484-485. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 D482

42447 KOROPOV, V. M. The reactivity of the growing organism. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12):10-15. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426
Animal anatomy and physiology.

42448 KORZENIEWSKI, J. Contribution of the veterinary service in the realization of the plan of development of breeding in the years 1954-1955. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:1-5. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

42449 KÖTSCHE, W. Histologische untersuchungen an mit maul-und-klauenseuche- virus infizierten säuglingsmäusen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:424-441. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

42450 KRUGLOV, V. T. Bio-stimulators in veterinary surgical practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32: 61-66. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426
Includes ASD [Dorogov's antiseptic stimulator].

42451 KRZYMOWSKI, T. The cytochemical investigations of morphological elements of bone-marrow and blood of animals. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:525-528. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

42452 LACISSE, P. Descubrimiento capital en beneficio de la ganadería. Tierra [México] 10:137-138. Feb. 1955. 8 T445
Control of foot and mouth disease and myxomatosis.

42453 LARSKI, Z. Tissue cultivation in virological studies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:15-19. Ref. Jan. 1955. 41.8 M463

42454 LEBRUMENT, J. Motricité des réservoirs gastriques chez les ruminants. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 40:1-75. Ref. 1953/54. 105.3 In8

42455 LIVESTOCK disease and management guide. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(3):18-24. Mar.1955. 275.28 N213

42456 LORD, W. Como vacunar. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(19/20):23. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 8 R3291

42457 MCCLELLAND, R. B. The clinical laboratory in small animal practice. Vet. Med. 50:125-126. Mar. 1955. 41.8 M69

42458 MCEVOY, J. P. Fees. No. Amer. Vet. 36:200-201. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812
In small-animal practice.

42459 MCGIRR, J. L., PAPWORTH, D. S., and FITZPATRICK, R. J. The toxicity of rodenticides. I-II. Vet. Rec. 67:124-131,142-145. Ref. Feb.12-19,1955. 41:8 V641

42460 MAHADEVAN, V. Selenium poisoning in men and animals. Indian Vet. J. 31:210-213. Nov.1954. 41.8 In2

42461 MANJREKAR, S. L. Rickettsia of domesticated animals (a short review). Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:217-222. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 In22

42462 MERLEN, R. H. A. The veterinary surgeon in the Mogul Empire. Brit. Vet. J. 111:38-40. Jan.1955. 41.8 V643

42463 MIHAJLOVIC, S., and JAKŠIĆ, D. Foot-and-mouth disease epizootic in Yugoslavia from 9th November 1949 till end of April 1954. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:581. 1954. 41.8 J93
English summary.

42464 MIRRI, A., and BATTELLI, C. Prevention of infectious diseases of livestock in relation to the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:670-672. Oct. 1954. 41.8 Z72

42465 MOLFINO, J. F. La toxicidad de los sorgos. Chacra 25(291):72. Feb.1955. 9 C34

42466 MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. Vaccination and serum treatment. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 18:11-14,17. Jan.1,1955. 412.628 D23
Of livestock.

42467 MONTANA. LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Report, July 1, 1952—June 30, 1954. n.p.,1954. 67 p. 41.9 M761

42468 MÜLLER, M. Fragen wissenschaftlicher arbeit. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:68-70. Ref. Feb.15, 1955. 41.8 D482

42469 MURTY, V. N. Physiological studies on the blood of domestic animals. VIII. The normal distribution of iron in the blood of ruminants. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):242. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42470 NAZAROV, S. S. Piral'din—new trypanocidal preparation of native origin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(11):52-54. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

42471 NIEMAND, H. G. Operation von zwerchfellsrupteren. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:56-57. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

42472 NIKITIN, V. N., and KAPLAN, V. A. Sources and ways of milk fat formation in ruminants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 38:319-339. Nov./Dec. 1954. 442.8 Er3

42473 NIKOL'SKIĬ, N. M. On protective properties of the unpigmented skin in domestic animals of the Polar regions. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12):36-37. Dec. 1954. 41.8 V6426

42474 NORKINA, Z. A. Omsk Inter-District Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:10-14. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42475 NOWAK, B. Cultivation of Vibrio foetus. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:12-15. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

42476 O'BRIEN, T. Rabies in Ohio. Ohio Conserv. B. 19(3):8,28. Mar.1955. 279.9 Oh330
In various animals and man.

42477 OMSK State Veterinary Institut. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 31(12):16-20. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426
Achievements shown at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

42478 ORLOV, I. V., AGRINSKIĬ, N. I., and RYBALTOVSKIĬ, O. V. Chastnye metodiki laboratornykh i klinicheskikh zaniîatiĭ po veterinarnoĭ parazitologii [Special methods of laboratory and clinical studies on veterinary parasitology]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 171 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîâ dliâ Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ) 436 Or52

42479 PAARMANN, E. Tollwut im hinblick auf fleischbeschau und lebensmittelüberwachung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:30-33. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 D482

42480 PAARMANN, E. Was sind "folge- und nachkrankheiten "und "spätschäden" der maul- und klauenseuche? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:57-58. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

42481 PAPPARELLA, V. The influence of the administration of vitamin B 12 on some immunizing powers. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:749-758. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z72

42482 PATRIZI, F., and MATTEIS, L. DE. Prospects relative to the economic organization of sanitary defense of livestock. I-II. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:682-695. Oct.1954. 41.8 Z72

42483 PAVLOVIĆ, R. Echinococcosis in animals butchered at slaughter-house of Bijeljina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:646-650. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

42484 POLIÀNSKAÌÀ, M. V. 30 years of scientific-research and practical activity of the [Salekhard] Veterinary Station in the Far North. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 31(11):17-23. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

42485 POPOVIĆ, M. L'inspection vétérinaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:603-608. 1954. 41.8 J93

42486 PRIBIĆEVIĆ, S. L'empoisonnement des animaux domestiques. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:696-697. 1954. 41.8 J93

42487 PYL, G. Über die änderung der pH-resistenz des maul-und-klauenseuche-virus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:463-464. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

42488 PYL, G., and MÖHLMANN, H. Über maul-und-klauenseuche-konzentrat-vakzinen. II. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:442-450. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

42489 RAMON, G. Fièvre aphteuse. (Sum.) Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:12. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42490 RAO, K. R. A new automatic syringe. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):50. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42491 RATNER, L. S., and others. Results of testing the foot-and-mouth disease VIEV vaccine from a rabbit-adapted virus. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 32:18-20. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426
V. N. Gribanov, E. A. Sokolova, and A. ÎA. Bobyr', joint authors.

42492 RAY, S. N. Lipid metabolism in ruminants. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):239-240. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

42493 REYNOLDS, J. A. Factors affecting radiographic quality. Vet. Med. 50:187-189. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69

42494 RÌÀBOVA, G. S. Measures for disinfecting livestock buildings in dermatomycosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 32:85-86. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42495 RODRIGUEZ MILHOMENS, A. Problemas ganaderos. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(122):61,63; (123): 20-21. Oct.-Nov.1954. 280.8 P213
Diseases.

42496 ROLLE, M., and KOLB, E. Über das vorkommen von hegen und hefeähnlichen mikroorganismen im pansen von wiederkäuern. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 162:304-309. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.3 C33
English summary.

42497 ROLLE, M., and MUNDT, W. Untersuchungen über Vibrio foetus und ähnliche mikroorganismen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:759-772. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42498 ROLLE, M. Zur behandlung der koliruhr bei tieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:96-97. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

42499 ROMVÁRY, J., and PROHÁSZKA, L. Factors hindering the isolation and culture of Brucellae and methods to eliminate them. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:5-9. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644
English summary.

42500 ROYAL COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SURGEONS. The register of veterinary surgeons and the supplementary veterinary register, 1954. London,1954. 498 p. 41.9 L84

42501 SAHAI, L. Research on animal disease—the role of I.C.A.R. [Indian Council of Agricultural Research] search]. Indian Dairyman 6:281-282. Dec.1954. 44.8 In282

42502 SAIZ MORENO, L. Aspectos económicos de las parasitosis animales. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):19-26. July/Dec.1954. 49.9 Sp14

42503 SAHAI, L. Research in animal diseases. Food & Farming 6:437-438,441. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7338
India.

42504 SCHERMER, J. Röntgenaufnahmen bei grosstieren unter benutzung von punktwert-tabellen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:1723-734. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42505 SCHÖBERL, A. Erfahrungen und ergebnisse beim nachweis von tiervergiftungen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:3-7. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 D482

42506 SCHOOP, G. Das vitamin A in der intrauterinen und postnatalen entwicklung der tiere. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:289-295. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

42507 SCHULZE, R. Fast 2500 TBC-freie höfe in den gebirgsbezirken. Salsburger Bauer 9(47):5-7. Nov. 25,1954. 19 Sa3

42508 SCRUGGS, C. G. Let's solve a Texas mess. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(3):25,34. Mar.1955. 6 T311
Livestock disease control.

42509 SEELIGER, H. Die praktische serodiagnostik der pathogenen eingeweidebakterien. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:69-71. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

42510 SIMÓ, B. Per os administration of medicines to animals (addition). (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:34. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644

42511 SMITH, R. F. The Belleville Plan: veterinary leadership in brucellosis control. No. Amer. Vet. 36:187-189. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812

42512 SØRENSEN, V., and SCHAMBYE, P. Apparatus for extraction of rumen content. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38:60-63. Feb.15,1955. 41.9 D23

42513 SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD. COMMISSION ON VETERINARY EDUCATION IN THE SOUTH. Veterinary education in the South. Atlanta,1954. 36 p. 41 So83

42514 SOUZA, A. C. DE. Beware of infections! (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):19-22. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4
In livestock.

42515 SPAGNOLI, A. The schools of veterinary medicine in Italy, their scholastic population in the last twenty years. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:595-606. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z72

42516 STAROSEL'SKIĬ, L. S. Nezhin Veterinary Technical School. (In Russian.) Veterinariîâ 31(12):20-22. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426

42517 ŠTERK, V. Les animaux dans la guerre atomique. III. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:555-561. Ref. 1954. 41.8 J93

42518 STEYN, D. G., and SUNKEL, W. Goitre in animals in the Union of South Africa. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4):9-18. Dec.1954. 41.8 So8

42519 STORIKO. Brucellose-erkrankung in unseren rinder-, schweine- und schafbeständen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:361. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

42520 SUMULONG, M. D. Activities & achievements of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1: 55-59. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

42521 ŠVOB, T. La médecine vétérinaire croite dans la lutte de libération populaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:789-794. 1954. 41.8 J93

42522 SYSOEV, A. A., and IPATENKO, N. G. Veterinary services in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:88-91. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42523 TAMMEMAGI, L. Effect of lipid-extraction on precipitating antisera. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:99-105. Ref. Sept.1954. 23 Q37

42524 TAVORA, B. A. F. Foot-and-mouth disease control; study of a vaccination program. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(300):50-51. Dec.1954. 43.8 R32
In Brazil.

42525 TERZIN, A. Our virology today and tomorrow. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:671-680. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

42526 THIÉRY, J. P. Les nouveaux aménagements du Service des Diagnostics au Laboratoire Central de Recherches Vétérinaires d'Alfort. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:1-7. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42527 THOMSON, P. D. The use of blood culture in the routine diagnosis of anthrax. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:1-7. Jan.1955. 41.8 J82

42528 TRAUTWEIN, K. Veterinärmedizin und ernährungsschäden bei den landwirtschaftlichen nutztieren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:490-492. (Cont.) Dec.15, 1954. 41.8 D482

42529 TRAUTWEIN, K. Veterinärmedizin und ernährungsschäden bei den landwirtschaftlichen nutztieren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:33-36. (Concl.) Jan.15, 1955. 41.8 D482

42530 TROPA, E., and others. La maladie d'Aujeszky au Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 22(2):19-59. 1954. 41.8 P83
A. Araújo-Branco, J. L. N. Petisca, and M. C. B. Forte, joint authors.

42531 TUNKL, B. The results of inoculation of domestic animals with anthrax vaccine for all animals (Stern's strain 34 F 2) in year 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:537-542. 1954. 41.8 J93
English summary.

42532 UMBOH, E. W. Veterinary public health in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 61:175-182. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V51
English summary.

42533 UVAROV, O. Recent trends in the use of antibiotics. Vet. Rec. 67:67-74. Ref. Jan.22,1955. 41.8 V641

42534 VARENIKA, N., and MARKOVIĆ, B. Die verbreitung der trichomonadenerkrankung in der Volksrepublik Serbien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8: 631-634. 1954. 41.8 J93
German summary.

42535 VAWTER, L. R. Clostridial infections in large animals. Vet. B. Lederle 14:4-9. Ref. Winter 1955. 41.8 V6417

42536 VRIES, L. P. DE. Organization of health services for animals. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66: 734-736. Nov.1954. 105.2 Or3

42537 VUYST, A. DE, and VANBELLE, M. Le métabolisme des aliments au niveau du rumen. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:3-43. Ref. Jan.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

42538 WARE, SIR F. Development of livestock. Indian Dairyman 6:283-284. Dec.1954. 44.8 In282
Chiefly disease control.

42539 WAS GIBT es neues fur den praktischen tierarzt? Jahrbuch 1952/53, bearbeitet von Dr. W. Albien. Hannover,1954. 548 p. 41.8 W26

42540 WILLIAMS, T. S. The offerings of the Tuskegee Institute School of Veterinary Medicine. Conf. Pres. Negro Land Grant Col. Proc. 31:60-64. 1954. 275.9 C762

42541 WINKS, W. R. Plant poisoning of stock. Queensland Agr. J. 79:343-348. Dec.1954. 23 Q33

42542 WOHANKA, K. Einrichtungen, ergebnisse und absichten moderner photographie des scheidengrundes grosser haustiere. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:456-462. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

42543 ZAVAGLI, V. The new regulation of veterinary police. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:607-609. Sept. 1954. 41.8 Z72

42544 ZAVAGLI, V. Sanitary protection of livestock in relation to the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:638-644. Oct.1954. 41.8 Z72

MISCELLANEOUS

42545 BARASHEV, V. F. Leading Collective Farm in Oka River Valley. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:7-11. Dec.1954. 49 Z6
Chiefly on livestock farm management.

42546 BARAT, A. G. Session d'etude sur l'exploitation et l'alimentation du bétail, Louvain (29 août-10 septembre 1954). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:627-635. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

42547 BERGE, S. Scientific livestock experiments. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 11:299-305. Nov.1954. 11 T433

42548 BIBIKOV, G. K. Reserves of increasing productivity of animal husbandry in Aga Buryat-Mongol National Okrug. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:55-59. Dec.1954. 49 Z6
Farm management.

42549 BIGALKE, R., and NEITZ, W. O. Indigenous ungulates as a possible source of new domesticated animals. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4):45-54. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 So8
In Africa.

42550 BRADY, D. E., ESMAY, M. L., and MCCUTCHEN, J. Recommendations and requirements for slaughtering plants. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 634,15 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

42551 CANADIAN NATIONAL LIVESTOCK RECORDS. Fiftieth annual report of the Record Committee, 1954. Ottawa,1955. 58 p. 49.9 C163

42552 DEHNER, O. Gedanken über eine neuregelung der währschaftsgesetzgebung für den handel mit tieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:41-45,75-79. Feb.-Mar.1955 41.8 T45

42553 DRAČE, DŽ., and BUBICA, V. Growth, condition and problems of stock-rearing in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3: 556-575. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

42554 ENSMINGER, M. E. Proper bedding is more important than you think! Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(5): 14,25. Mar.1955. 280.38 N21
For livestock.

42555 GUSTAFSSON, F., and SÅLEGÅRD, A. J. Husdjursaveln i Blekinge [Animal husbandry in Blekinge]. Stockholm,Skandinaviska Kreatursförsäkringsbolaget, 1954. 145 p. 40 G972

42556 JOURNÉES PANAFRICAINES DE ZOOTECHNIE. Premières journées, Alger, 17 au 23 Octobre 1954. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:8-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11
Summaries of papers presented.

42557 KLOSE. Rückblick auf die tierschau der landwirtschaftsausstellung 1954 in Markkleeberg. Deut. Landwirt. 5:641-646. Dec.1954. 18 D4822

42558 KOROVKIN, M. V. Animal industry of Glavsakhar state farms at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition] in 1954. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11: 17-25. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

42559 KOZELUHA, V. Toward further development of animal husbandry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:889-895. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

42560 LA MANCHA, SPAIN. JUNTA PROVINCIAL DE FOMENTO PECUARIA. Labor de la Junta, 1954. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):56-60. July/Dec.1954. 49.9 Sp14

42561 NIELSEN, B. Livestock slaughtering. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:201-203. Feb.24,1955. 280.28 An2

42562 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Livestock farming. V-VIII. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(1):14-23,38-46; (2):9-22. Apr.-July 1954. 24 N984

42563 O'FLAHERTY, F. Research—basis for livestock conservation. (Excerpts.) Shoe & Leather Rptr. 277(11):15-16,18-22. Mar.19,1955. 303.8 Sh7
Loss prevention.

42564 OSTERWALDER, H. Kadaververbrennungsofen system Ruwa. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:39-42. Jan.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

42565 PARAU, D. Eine tierzüchterische studienreise in die Schweiz und Vorarlberg. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:699-718. Nov./Dec.1954. 18 L24

42566 PETERSON, A. IA. Method of increasing the production of livestock products on Sarkanais Oktobris Collective Farm [in Latvia]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:30-38. Dec.1954. 49 Z6
Care and feeding of livestock.

42567 PEYRONNET, R. L'élevage algérien, bilan 1954. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:39-41,59-52. Jan.14-21,1955. 80 R326

42568 RECEVEUR. P. Possibilités d'utilisation des ressources en viande du continent africain. (Sum.) Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:10-11. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42569 REYNOLDS, H. G. Do you use fully the levers at hand to obtain best livestock distribution. West. Livestock J. 33(8):38-39,109-110,113. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278
On the range. Includes use of water, fences, and salt.

42570 SOTOMAYOR NAVAS, G. El Instituto de Investigaciones Veterinarias del Litoral. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. (n.s.)5(23):4-5. Oct.31,1954. 9.5 Ec95B

42571 SRIVASTSAVA, J. S. Application of statistics in animal husbandry. Indian Vet. J. 31:194-204. Nov. 1954. 41.8 In2

42572 SWAFFAR, P. Let's take a close-up at this Danish system. Kans. Stockman 40(5):52,54,58. Mar. 1955. 49 K134
Judging livestock.

42573 SWART, P. B. More cooperation necessary for wild animal control. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 8(6):35. Jan.1955. 45.8 W83
In the Transvaal.

42574 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List of stockyards posted under the Packers and Stockyards Act, 1921. Washington,1954. 19 p. 1.9 Ag89L

42575 WINTERHALTER, M. Experience juridique. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:699-707. 1954. 41.8 J93

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

42576 AINSLIE, H. R. How DHIC work helps sire selection. N. Y. Artificial Breeders' Co-op. 11(10):2-3. Mar.1955. 41.8 N482

42577 ALBRECTSEN, R. Breeding better dairy cattle, a challenging career. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 93:526-528,545. Mar.1,1955. 43.8 G93

42578 ASDELL, S. A. Recent research in breeding difficulties in dairy cattle. Sowest. Vet. 8:126-129. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

42579 AURIOL, P. La sélection de la vache laitière—un exemple. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:133-137. Feb.1955. 49 B462

42580 BAČIĆ, M. La stérilité des bovins en Voïvodina et les mesures pour sa suppression. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:634-639. 1954. 41.8 J93

42581 BADGER BREEDERS COOPERATIVE. 1954 annual report. Shawano,Wis.,1955. 28 p. 43.9 B14
Artificial insemination of dairy cattle in Wisconsin.

42582 BALLINGER, H. J. Deep-freeze A.I. has proved itself. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3407):85. Feb.8/9,1955. 10 F228
Cattle.

42583 BEATTIE, W. A. Herd bulls for northern Australia. Past. Rev. 65:17-18. Jan.19,1955. 23 Au75

42584 BHATTACHARYA, P., and PRABHU, S. S. Field application of artificial insemination in India. IV. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):61-62. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22
Cattle.

42585 BISHOP, M. W. H., and SALISBURY, G. W. The effect of semen dilution with a yolk-containing extender on the oxygen uptake and motility of bull spermatozoa. J. Dairy Sci. 38:202-207. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

42586 BISHOP, M. W. H., and SALISBURY, G. W. Effect of sperm concentration on the oxygen uptake of bull semen. Amer. J. Physiol. 180:107-112. Ref. Jan. 1955. 447.8 Am3

42587 BLACKSHAW, A. W. The prevention of temperature shock of bull and ram semen. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:573-582. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 Au72

42588 BLACKSTOCK, W. G. Impressions of Shorthorn cattle 'Down Under.' Scot. Farmer 43:430. Feb.5, 1955. 10 Sco8

42589 BOGOMOLOV, N. A. Controlled raising of calves of the Tagil breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:62-66. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

42590 BONADONNA, T., and KAAN, I. First results of the administration of vitamin A and wheat germ oil to bulls. Zootecnica e Vet. 9:206-211. July 1954. 41.8 Z7

42591 BONADONNA, T., and POZZI, G. C. On the so-called "protoplasmatic" or "cytoplasmatic" drop of spermatozoa in regard to the section of the genital apparatus of "Bos taurus." (In Italian.) Zootechnia 3: 256-272. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 41.8 Z73
English summary.

42592 BONFERT, A. Zur diesjährigen wintersterilität. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:97-98. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

42593 BRUIJNE, M. DE. What has been attained in West Dutch-Flanders. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:742. Nov.27,1954. 12 Z2
Cattle breeding.

42594 BRUUN, H. Breed experiments at Faurholm. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:149-150. Nov.1954. 43.8 J485
Milk production of Jersey cattle.

42595 BRUUN, H. Why—and why not. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:169-171. Dec.1954. 43.8 J485
Selection of Jersey cattle for breeding.

42596 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. Purebred dairy cattle; regulations, standards and records of cows, 1952-53. Canad. Rec. Performance Purebred Dairy Cattle. Rpt. 45,4 v. 1954. 43.9 C16
Brown Swiss, Red Poll, and Shorthorn; Canadian; Guernsey; Jersey.

42597 CAROLIS, V. DE. Contribution of bulls to milk production. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 9(21):2. Sept.1, 1954. 281.8 R47

42598 CAROLIS, V. DE. Fat cows do not make milk. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:29. Jan.23,1955. 16 It1G
Selection.

42599 CLYBURN, L. Brahman crossbred feeders needed. Ariz. Stockman 21(1):17. Jan.1955. 49 Ar4

42600 COOPER, B. When buying a dairy bull go to a herd where milk is the yardstick. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3409):67. Feb.22/23,1955. 10 F228

42601 CSUKAS, Z. Untersuchungen über die konstitution von langlebigen kühen. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:331-338. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

42602 DIETEN, S. W. J. VAN. Konservierung und kühlung des spermas. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:202-203. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61(47/48). Dec.15,1954. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

42603 EDWARDS, G. W. British cattle: the Welsh Black. Ulster Farmer 55(2):50. Feb.1955. 10 UL7

42604 EDWARDS, J. Scientific trends in milk production in Great Britain. Vet. Rec. 67:2-14. Jan.1, 1955. 41.8 V641
Emphasis on breeding.
Includes discussion.

42605 EMERY. La race bovine de Tarentaise. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:211-214. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

42606 ENGELER, W. Die rinderbesamung in den gebirgsländern. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:31-39. Jan.1955. 41.8 Sch9

42607 FABBRI, R. Visit to Dutch cattle breeders. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:117-123. June 30,1954. 16 Ag87
Genealogies.

42608 FIŠER, I. The reduction of methylene blue in a diluted bull's semen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:610-615. 1954. 41.8 J93
English summary.

42609 FOURIE, N. F. The Friesian or the Jersey? (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1852):12-13. Jan.12, 1955. 24 L232

42610 FRASER, A. Is dairy bull progeny testing, which is being tried out in Denmark and on a small scale over here, the way to higher milk production or is it a will-o'-the-wisp? Farmers Wk. [London] 42(7)99-101. Feb.18,1955. 10 F2226

42611 FRAZÃO, T. L. Les bovins tachetés du bas Guadiana. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 22(1):49-58. 1954. 41.8 P83

42612 FRIESCH rundvee-stamboek [Friesian cattle herdbook], 1953, v. 123, pt. 1. Leeuwarden,1954. 727 p. 43.9 F91

42613 GARRIGUS, W. P. Polled Shorthorns have bright future in Blue Grass area. Shorthorn World 39(21): 68,75. Feb.15,1955. 43.8 Sh8

42614 GÄTGENS, G. Untersuchungen über typ und leistung Schleswig-holsteinischer dauerleistungskühe. Züchtungskunde 26:211-224. Dec.1954. 49 Z8

42615 GAYDEN, H. P. ABBA [American Brahman Breeders' Association] progress. Fla. Cattleman 19 (6,sect.2):4-6. Mar.1955. 43.8 F66
Similar title in Amer. Breeds 6(10):9, Mar. 1955. 43.8 Z12

42616 GJELSTAD, B. Crossing of beef cattle. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 6(4):16-17. 1954. 49 B96

42617 GONZALEZ HIERRO, C. La conformación del Cebú como productor idóneo de carne en el Trópico. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(19/20):36-41. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 8 R3291

42618 GÖTZE, R. Vorschlag zur abgrenzung des arbeitsgebietes der speziell in der besamung und unfruchtbarkeit tätigen tierärzte. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:20. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(7/8). Feb.15,1955. 41.8 D482

42619 GRAHAM, J. La vaca Ayrshire. Res 23: 29858-29859. Feb.5,1955. 286.85 R31

42620 GRIMM, H. Ovardiagnose und besamung. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:207-212. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61(47/48). Dec.15, 1954. 41.8 D482
English summary.
Cattle.

42621 GROTE, R. Der fettgehalt der Schwarzbunten in der praktischen zucht von heute und im zuchtziel. Tierzüchter 7:26-29. Jan.20,1955. 49 T445

42622 HAMMOND, J. Breeding of dual purpose cattle. Dairy Shorthorn J. 23:577. Dec.1954. 43.8 D142

42623 HANCOCK, J. L. The morphology of spermatozoa. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:1-2. 1955. 241.8 C14
Cattle.

42624 HANDER, R. Infertility problems in range cattle and their treatment. Vet. Med. 50:59-60. Feb. 1955. 41.8 M69

42625 HARMSEN, W. L. Outline of cattle raising in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:738-739. Nov.27,1954. 12 Z2
Breeding.

42626 HARRIS, J. Everyone agrees Polls are on the march. Pacific Stockman 21(5):4,26. Mar.1955. 286.85 W52
Polled Herefords.

42627 HARRISON, E. S. Breeding types and milk production. Wesfarmers News 3(5):7-8. Feb.3,1955. 23 W51

42628 HAVERMANN, H., and BIRKER, F. Die erstellung des zahlenmaterials für die erbwerteinstufung von bullen auf grund von färsenkurzleistungen. Züchtungskunde 26:190-203. Dec.1954. 49 Z8

42629 HAWKINS, T. B. Shorthorn bulls do the job. Ariz. Stockman 21(3):14. Mar.1955. 49 Ar4

42630 HAZEL, L. N., and JOHNSON, L. E. Gene—the universal calf. Aberdeen-Angus J. 36(8):66-68; (9): 78-79. (Cont.) Mar-Apr.1955. 43.8 Ab3

42631 HENDRY, P. France has a unique breed; the big white Charollais cattle are bred for beef. Family Herald & Wk. Star. 85(5):7. Feb.3,1955. 7 F21

42632 HIRT, G., and SZEKY, A. Pathohistologische veränderungen im ovarium und uterus, in der hypophyse und nebenniere unfruchtbarer rinder. Acta Vet. 4:301-333. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

42633 HOGREVE. Konstitutionseliten beim rind; untersuchungen an Schwarzbunten dauerleistungskühen aus Lüneburg und Südhannover. Tierzüchter 7:60-62. Feb.5,1955. 49 T445

42634 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. The 72nd annual meeting. Holstein-Friesian J. 17(12):17-21,36-38,56,58,60-61. Mar.1955. 43.8 H743

42635 HOYT, L. What do Polled Herefords have to offer? Pacific Stockman 21(5):36,40,44. Mar.1955. 286.85 W52

42636 IRIKIN, V. F., and STAROSEL'SKIĬ, L. S. From the practices in eradicating sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(11):23-28. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

42637 ISRAEL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK DIV. Cattle breeding in the country's hot regions. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:271-272. Jan.1955. 26 H27

42638 KALIÙZHNYĬ, S. M., and KHABIBULLIN, KH. KH. Soviet stations of artificial insemination of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:79-81. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

42639 KASATKIN, A. I. Evaluation of pedigreed bulls-sires. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:53-56. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

42640 KONOPIŃSKI, T. Surrounding temperature as an environmental factor in the breeding of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:27-31,91-96. Jan.-Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

42641 KOPEĬKO, P. I. Effect of local [IAkutian] cattle on the fat content in milk of hybrids. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:112-114. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

42642 KORDTS, E. Die beeinflussung der geschlechtsleistungen von zuchtbullen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der ernährung. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:204-207. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61(47/48). Dec.15,1954. 41.8 D482
English summary.

42643 LAVEZZINI, V. The Carnation bull and Dutch Friesian cow. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:30-31. Feb. 1955. 16 Av9

42644 LEROY, A. M. Le choix d'une race de bétail laitier. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:237-239. Mar.1955. 49 B462

42645 LUKTUKE, S. N., RAO, A. S. P., and BHATTACHARYA, P. Oestrous cycle in Sahiwal cow. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):60. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42646 LUSH, J. L., and MCGILLIARD, L. D. Proving dairy sires and dams. J. Dairy Sci. 38:163-180. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

42647 MATSUMOTO, K., and TSUTSUMI, Y. Albino calves found in the Holstein-Friesian breed in Japan, with notes on the hair structure. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):151-154. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

42648 MÉSZÁROS, I. Die bedeutung der vatertiere bei der steigerung der fruchtbarkeit. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:413-421. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.
Cattle.

42649 MULLER, R., and HOHN, E. Der einfluss von witterungsfaktoren auf die fruchtbarkeit des rindes. 2. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:91-102. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 Z35

42650 NASHOLM, L. How to interpret and use the results of progeny testing. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5: 117-120. Sept.1954. 11 V442
Cattle.

42651 NEJEDLA, H. Organization of artificial insemination of cows in U. S. S. R. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:908-912. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

42652 NEW HAMPSHIRE-VERMONT BREEDING ASSOCIATION. Tenth annual meeting, January 15,1955. Concord,1955. 8 p. 43.9 N452
Cattle breeding cooperative.

42653 NIBLER, C. W. How much will artificial daughters produce? Hoard's Dairyman 100:198-199. Feb.25,1955. 44.8 H65

42654 NICHOLSON, H. H. Indexing beef bulls at Kamloops; a progress report on performance testing of beef cattle conducted at the Range Experiment Station. Canad. Cattlemen 18(3):8,36. Mar.1955. 49 C16

42655 NOBLE, D. G. The cattle of Britain. 21. Highland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:553-554. Feb. 1955. 10 G79J

42656 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The breeding and rearing of calves. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 54,15 p. Nov.1954. 10 N81

42657 PARGUEY, G. Amélioration des productions bovines. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:35-36. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

42658 PECCENINI, C. The Red Pied Friuli breed on reclamation projects. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58: 173-179. Sept.30,1954. 16 Ag87

42659 PERKINS, J. R., CARPENTER, M. C., and SEATH, D. M. A comparison of the fertility of bull semen diluted in egg yolk-citrate and homogenized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 38:155-158. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

42660 PERROT. Observations sur la race Tarine. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:214-215. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7
Tarentaise.

42661 PETRAÏTIS, I. P. Red Lithuanian breed of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:48-52. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

42662 PETTERSSON, A. New rules for entering cattle and swine in herdbooks. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:105-111. 11 Up6F

42663 PIMENTEL, F. Holandes cattle in Rio Grande do Sul; some of the principal ephemerides. VI. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(20):30-32. Oct.1954. 49.9 R47

42664 POPOVA, N. V. On interspecific differences in connective tissues of Astrakhan [Kalmyk] cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:75-81. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 Sa2B

42665 RALO, J. A. C. Les bovins de race "Arouquesa" au Département d'Aveiro. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 22(1): 3-48. 1954. 41.8 P83

42666 RAVINES, H. M. Método indirecto de determinación del peso vivo del ganado Holstein en crecimiento; terneras de 6 a 18 meses de edad. Agronomia[Lima] 19 (78):61-69. Ref. 1954? 9.8 Ag83

42667 RENWALD, R. T. Helpful hints to Milking Shorthorn beginners. Milking Shorthorn J. 36(3):2-3. Mar.1955. 43.8 M59

42668 ROGER, W. E. The profitable production of purebred beef cattle. Canad. Cattlemen 18(3):11,40-42. Mar.1955. 49 C16

42669 ROGERS, D. G. F. Beware of the bull. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(6):100-101. Feb.11,1955. 10 F2226
Liability for injuries by bulls in England.

42670 ROSTOVTSEV, N. Die theoretischen und methodischen grundlagen der rassenkreuzungen bei rindern. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:467-499. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

42671 ROY, A., and ROWSON, L. E. A. A method of inducing sterility in the cow. Vet. Rec. 67:177-179. Mar.5,1955. 41.8 V641

42672 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. Determinación del valor hereditario de un toro. Agricultura [Madrid] 24 (273):3-7. Jan.1955. 15 Ag84

42673 SATTLER, H. G. Spermabeschaffenheit bei unterschiedlicher geschlechtlicher beanspruchung der bullen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:52-54. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

42674 SCHERMER, S. Die bedeutung der blutgruppen für die rinderzucht. Tierzüchter 7:53-55. Feb.5,1955. 49 T445

42675 SCHURMANN, E., and MULLER, R. Zum fragenkomplex der unspezifischen sterilität des rindes. 1. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:85-90. Dec.1954. 442.8 Z35

42676 SEUSTER, H. Die künstliche besamung in Schweden. Grünland 4:13-14. In Tierzüchter 7(1). Jan. 5,1955. 49 T445
Cattle.

42677 SHIFRONI, H. Bull-proving—how? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:168-169. Dec.1954. 26 H27

42678 SHMERGA, I. Utilization of artificial insemination in pedigreed cattle breeding. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3: 290-300. 1954. 64.8 Z1

42679 SHULTZ, E. N. La raza Guernsey en Colombia. Hacienda 50(2):40-41. Feb.1955. 6 H11

42680 SIMS, G. J. U. S. cattle to improve South American herds. Foreign Agr. 19:53-57. Mar.1955. 1.9 Ec7For
Beef cattle breeds.

42681 SINGH, R. B., and SAHA, S. K. Sheath character of Hariana cattle, its relation with milk yield and its inheritance. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):58-59. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42682 ŠMALCELJ, I., and ILANČIĆ, D. Sur les possibilités d'application du boeuf Hintervelde dans nos régions passagères Simentales. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:681-685. Ref. 1954. 41.8 J93

42683 SNYDER, B. Your bull can make you or break you! Breeder-Stockman 16(10):20,136-137. Mar.1955. 49 V81

42684 SNYDER, J. W., and RALSTON, N. P. Effect of forced exercise on bull fertility. J. Dairy Sci. 38:125-130. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

42685 SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉLEVEURS DE BOVINS CANADIENS. Livre généalogique de la race bovine Canadienne, volume 8, quatrième partie. Ottawa,1954. p.115-153. 43.9 So12

42686 SPROAT, A. M. Foundation of a Shorthorn herd. Past. Rev. 64:1472. (Concl.) Dec.16,1954. 23 Au75

42687 STOCKKLAUSNER, F. Bericht über die forschungen auf dem gebiet der Höhenviehzucht von 1945 bis 1954. Züchtungskunde 26:237-257. Ref. Jan.1955. 49 Z8

42688 STONE, J. B. Type and production. Holstein-Friesian J. 17(11):28,53. Feb.1955. 43.8 H743

42689 SYRSTAD, O. Our breeding cattle; Storsteigen Agricultural School, Alvdal. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(4):22-23. 1954. 49 B96

42690 TABLER, K. A. Selection indices based on milk and fat yield, fat per cent, and type classification of dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 15:5-6. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

42691 TAYLOR, J. I., ROLLINSON, D. H. L., and HARKER, K. W. Studies on the habits of Zebu cattle. II. Individual and group variation within a herd. J. Agr. Sci. 45:257-263. Feb.1955. 10 J822

42692 THOMSON, G. G. Infertility in bulls. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 299,4 p. June 1954. 23 C162

42693 TILREM, H., and HOGSTAD, A. Progeny testing of bulls. Red Trondheim. 4-6. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:910-914,950-954; 61:51-57. Nov.24, Dec.8,1954,Jan.19,1955. 11 L236

42694 TOKUDA, N. Studies on the Japanese cattle in Kyusyu. III. Significance of the Japanese Brown cattle from farm-economic viewpoint (summary). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:235-239. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

42695 TRAUTWEIN, K. Deckgewohnheiten der bullen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 4:197-201. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61(47/48). Dec.15, 1954. 41.8 D482
English summary.

42696 VEZZANI, V., and RAIMONDI, R. The influence of castration on somatic development and meat characteristics of fattened Piedmont calves. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:341-347. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 R52

42697 VISHNIAKOV, N. K. To improve the selection and utilization of bulls for breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:114-116. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

42698 VUKAVIĆ, D. Acclimatization of Simmental cattle in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:472-487. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

42699 VYDRIN, V. S., and ANDREEV, A. S. We're increasing milk production of the herd. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:15-19. Jan.1955. 49 Z6
Cattle breeding on Peschanskii State Farm in Maxim Gorki District, Pavlodar Region.

42700 WADA, H., and TAKEHARA, H. Studies on hyaluronidase in the artificial insemination. I. On the level of hyaluronidase in bull semen. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):111-117. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62

42701 WARWICK, B. L., CARTWRIGHT, T. C., and HAZEN, M. W. Beef cattle performance at Bluebonnet Farm. 1. Evaluation tests for gaining ability. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 790,8 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Chiefly heritability.

42702 WEBER, F. Veterinärmedizinische und tierzuchterische probleme der künstlichen besamung in England. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:90-98. Feb.1955. 41.8 Sch8
Cattle.

42703 WOELFFER, E. A. Infertility in cattle: some observations. Vet. Med. 50:123-124,141. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42704 WOELFFER, E. A. Problems of reproduction in cattle. Norden News 29:6-8. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 N75
Sterility.

42705 ZIMMERMANN, H. Die züchterische ausnutzung von dauerleistungskühen (RL). Tierzüchter 7:41-42. Jan.20,1955. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

42706 ALBRECHT, W. A. Why your cattle break through the fence. West Livestock J. 33(18):35-37,46,49. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278
Deficiencies and pasture quality.

42707 ANEMA, P. Feed control on farms keeping accounts. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:45-52. 1953/54. 12 N388
Cattle.

42708 AYRE-SMITH, R. A. Report on cattle hullings feed. K.I.O. Fortnightly 290:2. Feb.20,1955. 24 K422
Coffee hulls for dairy cattle in Uganda.

42709 BACIGALUPO, A., and BURGA OLAZABAL, J. Influencia del nivel de nutrición sobre la producción de leche. Agronomia [Lima] 19(78):70-74. 1954? 9.8 Ag83

42710 BAINTNER, K. Fütterungsbedingungen für eine steigerung der milchleistung. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:339-346. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.
Cattle.

42711 BAIRD, D. M., and SELL, O. E. Higher protein levels may be profitable. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:6-7. Jan.1955. 100 G29R
In beef production.

42712 BALL, J. Common sense about cow herds; here's how good farmers on high-priced Illinois land raise profitable feeder calves. Better Farming 125(3): 44,66-67. Mar.1955. 6 C833
Costs and returns included.

42713 BECKER, R. B., ARNOLD, P. T. D., and DAVIS, G. K. Minerals for cattle on sand and muck soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):258. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42714 BEESON, W. M. New improvements in rations for growing and fattening beef cattle. Chicago Farmers B., Feb.1955:13-17. 6 C43

42715 BOLT, C. Beef in the Blacklands. Soil & Water Mag. 4(2):30-31. Feb.1955. 54.8 So3
Feeding cattle in Texas.

42716 BRUGGEMANN, H. Biologisch aufgewertetes milchpulver für aufzucht und mast von kälbern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:367-368. Mar.3,1955. 18 L2346

42717 CHANDRA, K., and JOHRI, P. N. Rice husk as cattle feed. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):252. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42718 CHANDRA, K., and JOHRI, B. N. Studies on subsidiary feeds. Digestibility and nutritive value of mahua flower (Bassia latifolia). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):251-252. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Cattle.

42719 CLYBURN, L. Gross-hauling feeders—it's crazy economics. Ariz. Stockman 21(3):15. Mar.1955. 49 Ar4

42720 DAHLEN, H. Simplification of feed rations. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:372-375. Nov.1954. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

42721 DELCURE, J. Production fourragère et alimentation des vaches laitières aux Pays-Bas. Cent. d'Études Tech. Agr. B. 16:156-164. Nov./Dec.1954. 14 B878

42722 DICKEY, H. C. Potato pulp is a new dairy feed. Maine Farm Res. 2(4):3-4. Jan.1955. 100 M28Ma

42723 DYER, A. J., WEAVER, L. A., and COMFORT, J. E. Winter rations for feeder calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 628,12 p. July 1954. 100 M693

42724 EDER, J. The pasture problem is always of interest. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:109-111. Sept. 1954. 11 V442
Cattle.

42725 ENSMINGER, M. E. Cattle Feeding Laboratory operating at State College. Wash. State Farm Bur. News 38(2):5. Feb.1955. 275.293 W27

42726 ERIKSSON, K. Relationship between feeding, milk production and fertility. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:5-9. Jan.1955. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

42727 FERRARI, E. Stall fattening of cattle in Lombardy Province. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:356-357. Dec.1954. 49 R52

42728 FINDRIK, M. Quelques problèmes sur l'alimentation des veaux. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:693-696. 1954. 41.8 J93

42729 GARATTONI, E. Concentrate mixtures in the economical feeding of the dairy cow. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:301-304. Dec.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

42730 GAUNT, S. H., and WOLCOTT, R. A. Farmers like this dairy visual aid because it tells the story of feeding better. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(3):10-12. Mar.1955. 275.28 N213
Cattle feeding guide.

42731 GEURIN, H. B. Supplement for corn depends on roughage cattle eat. Flour & Feed 56(3):14-15. Mar. 1955. 298.8 F66

42732 HANKINSON, D. J. Feed, weeds, and flavor [of milk]. Jersey J. 2(6):21. Mar.20,1955. 43.8 J486

42733 HANSSON, L. Comparison between silage rich and poor in protein. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11: 375-376. Nov.1954. 44.8 L12
Cattle feeding.

42734 HERZIG, J. Die vollwertige futterversorgung der milchkühe—ein wirksamer faktor für aufschwungsbestrebungen. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:371-379. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

42735 HINTON, S. A. Calf studies determine best raising methods. Flour & Feed 56(2):22-23. Feb.1955. 298.8 F66
Feeding.

42736 HIROSE, Y., SUZUKI, S., and ASAHIDA, Y. The feeding value of the dried yeast for dairy cows which is manufactured from sulfite spent liquor. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):203-205. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

42737 HOLTER, J. A. An appraisal of calf starters designed to replace milk. Flour & Feed 56(3):4-5. Mar. 1955. 298.8 F66

42738 HOMB, T. Calf feeding—a problem of continued interest. II. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(4):19-21. 1954. 49 B96

42739 IS'IANOV, S., and BERENSHTEIN, A. Experiment in fattening [beef] cattle with malt grains. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(5):43-44. 1954. 50.8 M58

42740 IWEMA, S. The fattening of cattle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:294-295. Jan.8,1955. 44.8 C11

42741 IWEMA, S. The roughage position in this barn period. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:137-139. Dec.1954. 49 D67
Hay quality and cattle feeding.

42742 JOHNS, A. T. Bloat in cattle on red clover. I. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:289-320. Ref. Dec.1954. 514 N48A

42743 JOSHI, B. C., JAYAL, M. M., and SAHAI, K. Investigation on the nutritive value of tree leaves—Phaldu (Mitragyna parvifolia) leaves as feed for cattle. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):242. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42744 KEHAR, N. D. Effect of feeding alkali-treated cereal straws on the growth of young cattle. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:189-216. Dec.1954. 41.8 In22
Sodium hydroxide used.

42745 KEHAR, N. D., and JOSHI, B. C. Investigations on silage making—berseem-mango shed leaves silage as feed for cattle. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):251. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42746 KINGMA, G. What kind of concentrated feed for cattle? (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:132-135. Dec.1954. 49 D67

42747 KORMSHCHIKOV, P. A. Limed hay extract. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:49-51. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426
Calves' feed.

42748 KUMAR, I., and TALWAR, S. L. Investigations on silage making—lucerne and shed shisham leaves as feed for cattle. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):258-259. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42749 KUNKLE, L. E. Hormones, bulls, and beefsteak. Better Farming Methods 27(3):54. Mar.1955. 58.8 B46
Stilbestrol for beef cattle.

42750 KUTUKOV, V., and GRIBKOVA, P. In the effort to increase the reserves of meat. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(5):40-42. 1954. 50.8 M58
Fattening of beef cattle and swine at the procurement stations.

42751 LITTON, G. W. Making money on the pounds you start with! Breeder-Stockman 16(10):18-19,124. Mar.1955. 49 V81
Beef cattle on pasture.

42752 MARTIN, C. M., BRANNON, W. F., and REID, J. T. Relationship of size of growing cattle to pasture intake and its use as an index of palatability. J. Dairy Sci. 38:181-185. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

42753 MAYNARD, E. J. Modern developments in beef cattle feeding. N. Mex. Stockman 20(3):78-80. Mar. 1955. 49 N462

42754 MILLER, R. F. Green chopped alfalfa passes the test! West. Livestock J. 33(8):69,219. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278
In beef production.

42755 MUSGRAVE, S. D., and others. Alfalfa vs. prairie hay for dairy calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-443,9 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4
J. B. Williams, C. L. Norton, and W. D. Gallup, joint authors.

42756 NEAL, E. M., HALL, R. A., and JONES, J. H. Farm steer beef production. Tex. Livestock J. 14(3):7, 64. Mar.15,1955. 49 T29
Chiefly feeding.

42757 NEGI, S. S. Utilization of fish by-products as cattle feed. III-IV. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 243-244. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42758 NEWELL, P. F. The cowman turns to grass after three dry years. Livestock Wk. Mag. 9(9):10,42,64. Feb.1955. 49 L753

42759 NICHOLS, B. 5 steps to cattle profits. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 84(11):20. Nov.1954. 6 T31
Feeding for meat production.

42760 NORLAND, J. Your feeding needs a checkup now. West. Live Stock 40(7):19. Feb.1955. 49 W523
Beef cattle.

42761 OHARA, H., MITSUMATA, M., and TAKANO, N. Quantities and qualities of herbage nutrition eaten by cows on the good or poor pasture. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:85-90. Ref. Oct. 1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

42762 PATTERSON, R. Grass silage and the dairy farmer. Ontario Milk Prod. 30(8):15-16. Feb.1955. 44.8 On8

42763 PAUL, T. M. Animal nutrition with special reference to milk production. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:126-131. 34.2 M99

42764 PEDERSEN, K. Winter feeding of cattle. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:785-786. Nov.25,1954. 11 J99

42765 PFULB, K. Eiweiss und stärkeeinheiten—leicht verdaulich. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122: 110-111. Jan.22,1955. 18 W96
Dairy cattle nutrition.

42766 POPE, L. S., and others. Beef cattle feeding investigations; optimum level of protein supplement solvent versus hydraulic cottonseed meal, effect of adding carotene to fattening rations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-428,20 p. July 1954. 100 Ok4
R. D. Humphrey, A. E. Darlow, V. G. Heller, O. B. Ross, and R. A. Long, joint authors.

42767 POPOVIĆ, D. Possibilities of rearing of calves on reduced quantities of milk. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:525-534. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Green alfalfa fed.

42768 PRESTHEGGE, K. More grass in silo—more milk. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(4):42-44,50. 1954. 49 B96

42769 RENFORS, O. Feeding and care of the young calf. (In Swedish.) Ladugärden 12:414-417. Dec.1954. 44.8 L12

42770 ROHLF, J. A. Two million head on stilbestrol! Farm J. 79(3):38,165. Mar.1955. 6 F2212
Cattle.

42771 RONNING, M. The use of a self-feeding trench silo for dairy cattle. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-262,2 p. June 1954. 100 Ok4M

42772 ROSSIGNOLI, R. The cost of converting feed into labor with two pairs of oxen. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 11:17-18. Jan.13,1955. 281.8 In32

42773 SAHAI, B., and TALWAR, S. L. Juar husk as feed for cattle. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 250-251. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42774 SAHAI, B. Sandhur (Botherichola intermedia) grass hay as feed for cattle. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):250. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42775 SANCHO J., F. Principios científicos en la alimentación de ganado de leche. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:483,485-486,488. Dec.1954. 8 Es1

42776 SCHOORL, P. Relation between crude-fibre content of food and milk production. Hemera Zoa 61:164-170. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V51

42777 SEMAK, I. Salt norms in fattening of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:121-123. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

42778 SEN, K. C., and others. Effect of feeding iodinated casein on the growth and health of calves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):267. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
G. K. Murthy, S. C. Ray, and N. N. Dastur, joint authors.

42779 SEN, K. C., and others. Effect of iodinated casein on growth in calves. II. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:198-204. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 In28
B. N. Premachandra, N. N. Dastur, and M. C. Rangaswamy, joint authors.

42780 SEN, K. C., MURTHY, G. K., and DASTUR, N. N. Effect of thyroxine administration on milk yield. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):266-267. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22
Cattle and buffaloes.

42781 SHEEHY, E. J. Fattening cattle. Agr. Ireland 12:69,71,73. Mar.1955. 10.5 Ag8

42782 SMERHA, J. Einfluss der ernährung verschiedener intensität auf des wachstum und die entwicklung von kalbinnen des Rotbunten rindviehs. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rada A 27:497-524. Ref. Nov.1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

42783 SPANN, J. Die vorteile der jungviehälpung. Tierzüchter 7:58-59. Feb.5,1955. 49 T445

42784 SPERLING, L. Der wert der flechtbinse als futtermittel. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:723-730. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.
Scirpus lacustris as feed for cattle.

42785 SPRAGUE, H. B. Planning your year-round forage program. Breeder-Stockman 16(10):12-13,130. Mar.1955. 49 V81
Grassland farming; cattle and sheep feeding.

42786 STEENSBERG, V. The necessary straw feed. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:31-32. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322
For cattle.

42787 STEENSBERG, V. Powdered skim milk for calves. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:630. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

42788 STREIF, G. Was sagen die kühe zum halbheu! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:30. Jan.20,1955. 18 AL53

42789 TOLONEN, K. High production on home grown feed. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:39-40. Mar.1954. 11 V442
Cattle milk production.

42790 TOMME, M. F. Fattening cattle on local feeds. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:44-51. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

42791 TROW-SMITH, R. To keep the winter weight up; a progress report on an upland farm experiment in wintering beef stores on row-drilled lucerne [alfalfa] and cocksfoot [Dactylis glomerata]. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3406):59,61. Feb.1/2,1955. 10 F228

42792 UVAROV, N. N. Fattening [beef] cattle on bagasse. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:52-54. Dec. 1954. 49 Z6

42793 VENKATAPPAIAH, D., and BASU, K. P. Non protein nitrogenous constituents of milk. II. Effect of feeding high and low protein rations to cows and of putting the cows to work. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:213-218. Dec.1954. 44.8 In28

42794 VERA Y VEGA, A. Cría de terneros con mínimas cantidades de leche. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):27-33. July/Dec.1954. 49.9 Sp14

42795 WATSON, I. Don't cut profit—cattle on winter ranges need supplemental feeds. West. Livestock J. 33 (13):30,32. Feb.1,1955. 6 F2278

42796 WATSON, W. P. Good pasture the key to profitable beef production. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 90(3488):7,44-45. Feb.12,1955. 7 F22

42797 WEAVER, L. A., and DYER, A. J. Fattening two-year-old steers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 627,15 p. July 1954. 100 M693

42798 WILSON, J. L., and WALTERS, H. M. Rations fed to milk cows, 1954. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-6, 22 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

Veterinary Medicine

42799 AMSTUTZ, H. E. Horns on dairy cattle: ornaments or weapons? Speculum 8(2):17-19. Winter 1955. 41.8 Sp3

42800 ANDERSON, E. E. An accelerated drive against brucellosis. N. Mex. Stockman 20(2):39-40. Feb.1955. 49 N462
Cattle.

42801 ANDRES, J. Fremdkörper-erkrankungen beim rind. Grüne 83:209-225. Feb.25,1955. 17 Sch9

42802 ARAUJO, J. N. DA S. Méthodes prophylactiques dans la péripneumonie contagieuse en Afrique. (Sum.) Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:9. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42803 ARNOLD, R. M., GUILBRIDE, P. D. L., and GLOVER, R. C. An outbreak of diarrhoea amongst grazing steers attributed to Salmonella manhattan infection. Vet. Rec. 67:78-80. Jan.22,1955. 41.8 V641
In Jamaica.

42804 BAIER, W., and others. Möglichkeiten der bekämpfung der pseudomoniasis genitalis bei besamungsbullen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5: 1-3. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(3/4). Jan. 15,1955. 41.8 D482
W. Leidl, A. Mahrla, and M. Schrödl, joint authors.
English summary.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

42805 BAIN, R. V. S., and JONES, R. F. Studies on haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle. III. Production of adjuvant vaccine. Brit. Vet. J. 111:30-34. Jan.1955. 41.8 V643

42806 BAR-ANAN, R. The duration of life of cows at Jezreel Valley. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:272-274. Jan. 1955. 26 H27

42807 BASHKIROV, B. A. Anesthesia of the udder in cows and its therapeutic characteristics. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:74-77. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42808 BEAKLEY, W. R., and FINDLAY, J. D. The effect of environmental temperature and humidity on the ear temperatures of Ayrshire calves. J. Agr. Sci. 45: 373-379. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

42809 BEAKLEY, W. R., and FINDLAY, J. D. The effect of environmental temperature and humidity on the rectal temperature of calves. J. Agr. Sci. 45:339-352. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

42810 BEAKLEY, W. R., and FINDLAY, J. D. The effect of environmental temperature and humidity on the skin temperature of Ayrshire calves. J. Agr. Sci. 45:353-364. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

42811 BEAKLEY, W. R., and FINDLAY, J. D. The effect of environmental temperature and humidity on the temperature of the skin of the scrotum in Ayrshire calves. J. Agr. Sci. 45:365-372. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

42812 BEER, J. Vibrio fetus-funde in Sachsen-Anhalt. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:10-12. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

42813 BEIJERS, J. A. A case of serious Ricinus poisoning of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:214-218. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 T431

42814 BELLINGER, H. Statistische untersuchungen über das gleichzeitige vorliegen von positiven Bangtitern in blut bzw. milch und positiver tuberkulinhautprobe beim rind. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 161:145-150. Ref. June 1954. 448.3 C33

42815 BENDIXEN, H. C. Experiences in bovine brucellosis and mastitis with special regard to eradication and sanitation measures. (Sum.) Vet. Rec. 67:53-56. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 V641

42816 BHATNAGAR, D. S., and BHATTACHARYA, P. Seasonal changes in the thyroid and the testis of buffalo. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):231. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42817 BLAXTER, K. L., and SHARMAN, G. A. M. Hypomagnesaemic tetany in beef cattle. Vet. Rec. 67: 108-115. Ref. Feb.5,1955. 41.8 V641

42818 BLENDINGER, W. Der kaiserschnitt am rind unter verwendung von fixationszangen. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:82-85. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

42819 BOCH, J. Die verbreitung von wurmparasiten bei rindern auf bergweiden. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:51-53. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

42820 BRANSTROM, L. How pessimistic do we need to be in regard to hypoplasia? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:50-53. Mar.1954. 11 V442
Cattle ovaries.

42821 BREITENSTEIN, K. G. Beziehungen zwischen alter, auftriebsgewicht und entwicklung von jungrindern in den jungviehaufzuchtstationen. Deut. Landwirt. 6:38-41. Jan.1955. 18 D4822
Cattle in the Russian zone of Germany.

42822 BROWN, A. L., and others. Evaluation of Leptospira bacterin prepared in culture medium. Vet. Med. 50:167-171. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69
J. H. Jensen, and A. A. Creamer, and S. F. Scheidy, joint authors.
Studies with cattle.

42823 BRÜCKNER, H. Über die akute epilepsie des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:85-86. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

42824 BRÜGGER, H. Erwiderung auf den aufsatz von herrn Dr. Rieckenberg "Irrtum und wahrheit in der tuberkulosebekämpfung." Rindertuberkulose 3:260-264. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(12). 1954. 41.8 M74

42825 BUNDESKURATORIUM ZUR FÖRDERUNG DER BEKÄMPFUNG DER RINDERTUBERKULOSE. "Irrtum und wahrheit in der Tbc-bekämpfung"; bemerkungen zu einem gleichnamigen artikel von Dr. Rieckenberg. Rindertuberkulose 3:256-260. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(12). 1954. 41.8 M74

42826 BURNSIDE, J. E. Urea poisoning. Ga. Vet. 7:9. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 G29
Cattle.

42827 CATELLANI, G. The influence of different methods of extraction of sternal marrow in cattle on the percentage of hemohistioblasts. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:97-102. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 R522
English summary.

42828 CHESTER, R. D. Seasonal growth changes of beef cattle in Queensland. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17 (12):44. Dec.1954. 50.8 M465

42829 CHIEFFI, A. How to judge the age of cattle. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):37-38. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4

42830 CHRISTENSEN, I. C. The cow and the milking machine. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:573-576. Nov.15, 1954. 11 L2322
Injuries to teats.

42831 CHRISTENSEN, N. O. Dehorning of calves with an electric cauterizing iron. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:565-567. Nov.15,1954. 11 L2322

42832 CHRISTIAN, K. R., and COUP, M. R. Measurement of feed intake by grazing cattle and sheep. VI. The determination of chromic oxide in faeces. New Zeal. J. Sci.& Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:328-330. Dec.1954. 514 N48A

42833 CHRISTL, H. Trichomonas enteris n. sp., eine trichomonade aus dem darm des rindes. Z. f. Parasitenk. 16:363-372. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z33F

42834 COHRS, P., and OBIGER, L. Betrachtungen zur pathogenese und fleischhygienischen beurteilung der tuberkulose des rindes, insbesondere zum vorkommen von tuberkulosebakterien im fleisch. Rindertuberkulose 3:241-249. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(12). 1954. 41.8 M74

42835 COSTA, F. Brucellosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:186-187. Oct.1954. 16 N923

42836 DAMUDE, D. F. The use of a modified resazurin test for the detection of [bovine] mastitis on the farm. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:57-60. Feb.1955. 41.8 C162

42837 DATT, N. S., and SEETHARAMAN, C. Foot-and-mouth disease. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 51-52. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Cattle.

42838 DATTA, S. Control of epizootics in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3,sect.9):1-13. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Especially in cattle.

42839 DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J. A case of cattle abortion in connection with Salmonella dublin. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:290-292. Nov.1954. 41.8 V84
English summary.

42840 DHANDA, M. R., GOPALARISHANAN, V. R., and DHILLON, H. S. Observations on the treatment of foot and mouth disease. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):13. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Cattle.

42841 DHANDA, M. R., and SINGH, M. M. Streptococcus agalactiae from the lung abscesses of a young dairy calf. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):44. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42842 DICKSON, R. S. Neomycin sulfate in Arizona paracolon infection of calves. Vet. Med. 50:143-144. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42843 DIKMANS, G., and KATES, K. C. Trichostrongylosis in cattle. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 22: 42-46. Ref. Jan.1955. 436 H36

42844 DONATIEN, P. Les piroplasmoses bovines africaines; diagnostic, traitement, prophylaxie. (Sum.) Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:12. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42845 DUFOUR, R. Hygiène des animaux dans le Perche. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:53-55. Dec.1954. 14 F8423
Chiefly cattle diseases.

42846 DURIE, P. H. A technique for the collection of large numbers of Paramphistome (Trematoda) metacercariae. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:200-202. Jan.1955. 23 Au783
A cattle parasite.

42847 DURRWAECHTER, L. Landwirtschaft und tuberkulosebekämpfung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:312-313. Feb.19,1955. 18 L2338
In cattle.

42848 DUSINOVIĆ, M. Artificial pneumo-peritoneum in cattle as a medium for X-ray diagnosis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:604-615. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

42849 DUTT, B. Clinical changes in lantana poisoning in cattle. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):266. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42850 EASTERBROOKS, H. L., HELMBOLDT, C. F., and PLASTRIDGE, W. N. Therapeutic notes from cattle practice. Vet. Med. 50:114-118,122. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42851 EASTERBROOKS, H. L., and others. Vibriosis: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Vet. Med. 50:51-56,68. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69
W. N. Plastridge, L. F. Williams, and E. M. Kiggins, joint authors.
Cattle.

42852 EBERT, E. F. The use of lyophilized bovine rumen material. Norden News 29:11-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 N75

42853 EDMONDS, H. W. Teat surgery. Vet. Med. 50:166. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

42854 ELDRIDGE, F. E. A report on single-toed cattle. Holstein-Friesian World 52:299-301. Feb.19, 1955. 43.8 H742

42855 ELEK, P., KERTAY, N., and SZŰCS, J. S. Gestaltung der antikörperproduktion bei tuberkulösen rindern im laufe der tuberkulinreaktion. Acta Vet. 4:349-363. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

42856 ELEK, P. Veränderungen des tuberkuloseantikörpergehaltes bei rindern in der periode des kalbens und die übertragung der antikörper vom muttertier auf neugeborene. Acta Vet. 4:401-404. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

42857 ERBER, M., and UTOJO, R. P. A new Salmonella type isolated from a buffalo. Hemera Zoa 61:171-174. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V51

42858 ERK, H., and DOĞANELI, M. Z. Bir inekte başari ile neticelenen uterus yirtilmasi ile müterafik sezarien operasyonu. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1905-1910. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Cesarean section of a cow with ruptured uterus.

42859 FANKHAUSER, R. Coenurus cerebralis beim rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:16-30. Ref. Jan. 1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

42860 FASANI, U. Metal bodies in the stomachs of cattle. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:45. Feb.6,1955. 16 It1G

42861 FEILS, G. Ein beitrag zur serologischen diagnose der rindertuberkulose. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:828-842. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42862 FETHERS, G. Grass tetany in cattle. Past. Rev. 64:1472-1473. Dec.16,1954. 23 Au75

42863 FINCHER, M. G. Bovine mastitis. M.S.C. Vet. 15:76-86. Winter 1955. 41.8 M582

42864 FINCHER, M. G. Diseases of calves. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Ext. Q. 137:25-36. Ref. Jan.20,1955. 41.9 P386

42865 FLUX, D. S. The use of monozygous cattle twins in experiments. Indian Dairyman 7:5-7. Ref. Jan. 1955. 44.8 In282

42866 FONTANELLI, E. Enzootic sterility due to Vibrio fetus or bovine vibriosis, a new and grave danger for cattle breeders. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9: 586-591. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z72

42867 FONTANELLI, E. Pasteurella multocida as a cause of bovine mastitis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9: 582-583. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z72

42868 FOSTER, A. H. An emaciation syndrome in Malayan cattle. Vet. Rec. 67:167-169. Ref. Feb.26,1955. 41.8 V641

42869 FOSTER, A. O. The practical aspect of low-level phenothiazine for cattle. Vet. Med. 50:93-94. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

42870 FRAHM, H., and LEMBKE, A. Die immunisierung des rindes gegen brucellose mit abgetötetem Brucella abortus-impfstoff. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 162:49-67. Ref. Jan. 1955. 448.3 C33

42871 FREI, A. Die behandlung der kälber-ruhr mit Stullmisan in pulverform (frühere bezeichnung Darmisan-Stulln). Tierärtzl. Umschau 10:66. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

42872 FROEHNER, H. Entwicklung und stand der tbc-bekämpfung in Niedersachsen. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 6:238-240. Feb.17,1955. 44.8 M736

42873 GALASSI, D. Preliminary observations on seroagglutination by Vibrio foetus. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:75-80. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 R522
English summary.

42874 GEIGER. Sollen wir die rinder-tuberkulose bekämpfen? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:22-23. Jan.1,1955. 18 W96

42875 GILL, J. The investigations of infusoria in the digesta of the European bison (Bison bonasus L.). (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:530-533. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

42876 GOBERDHAN, C. K. A study of the inorganic constituents in the blood and urine of dairy cows under thermal stress and radiation. Diss. Abs. 15:26-27. Jan. 1955. 241.8 M58

42877 GOVOROV, N. P., and KOROLEV, V. M. On the etiology and treatment of gastro-intestinal diseases in young animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:42-46. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426
Calves.

42878 GRASHUIS, J. Recent experiences with grass tetany of cattle. (In Dutch.) Landbode 9(3):1-2. Jan.20, 1955. 12 L234

42879 GRIFFITHS, H. J. Stagnicola palustris (Müller), an intermediate host for Fascioloides magna (Bassi, 1875), in Minnesota. J. Parasitol. 41:115. Feb. 1955. 448.8 J824
Liver flukes found in deer, cattle, and sheep.

42880 GRIGOR, W. B. Treatment of nymphomania in cattle. Vet. Med. 50:173-174,194. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69

42881 GROSSKOPF, J. F. W. A simplified operation for the preparation of abomasal pouches in calves. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4):59-62. Dec.1954. 41.8 So8
A type of stomach fistula.

42882 GUILHON, J., JONDET, R., and QUEINNEC, G. Reproduction expérimentale de l'hématidrose des jeunes bovidés bretons. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:507-514. Nov.1954. 41.9 R24
Bracken poisoning.

42883 GUILHON, J. Résultats d'une enquête effectuée, en Bretagne, sur l'hématidrose des bovidés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:487-496. Nov.1954. 41.9 R24
Bracken poisoning.
Includes discussion.

42884 HAMMER, D. Pneumokokkeninfektion beim kalb unter besonderer berücksichtigung der epidemiologie. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:25-28. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 D482

42885 HARSHFIELD, G. S. Mucosal disease. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:27-29. Winter 1955. 100 So82S
Disease of mucous membranes of cattle.

42886 HENDRIKSE, D. Inflammation of the udder. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:140-143. Dec.1954. 49 D67
Of cattle.

42887 HENNING, M. W. On the chemotherapy of calf paratyphoid. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4): 1-7. Dec.1954. 41.8 So8
Salmonella dublin causal agent; treatment with chloramphenicol and furazolidone.

42888 HERRICK, J. B. Abortions in cattle. No. Amer. Vet. 36:196. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812

42889 HIMSTEDT. Die operative versorgung der pansenstichwunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:89-91. Mar. 1955. 41.8 T445

42890 HOLMBERG, J., and SELLMANN, G. Untersuchungen über milchfette bei laktationskrankheiten der kühe. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:900-901. Nov.1954. 384 C422

42891 HOYER, W. Die intrauterine anwendung von Formo-Cibazol und terramycin im puerperium des rindes. Hannover,1954. 40 p. Ref. 41.2 H85
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

42892 IYER, S. V., and SRINIVASAN, R. Studies on a new Madras strain of lapinized rinderpest virus suitable for use in vaccine production. Indian Vet. J. 31:155-184. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 In2

42893 JOHANSSON, I. Blood group testing of cattle is now made at the Agricultural College. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdén 1:3-5. Jan.1955. 44.8 L12

42894 JOHNSON, D. F. Rumen intoxication in young calves. Ga. Vet. 7:7-8. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 G29

42895 JOHNSON, J. E., and HAXBY, D. L. Bovine foetal anasarca associated with prolonged gestation and dystokia. Brit. Vet. J. 111:80-82. Feb.1955. 41.8 V643

42896 JOHNSON, W. P. A new rabies vaccine for cattle. Vet. B. Lederle 13:21-22. Fall 1954. 41.8 V6417

42897 JOŠIĆ, M. Control and eradication of [bovine] brucellosis on a state farm at Han Pijesak. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:585-603. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

42898 KALEN, T. Paratuberculosis. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 32:151,164. Dec.1954. 49.9 Sk1

42899 KELLY, B. J. Bovine salmonellosis with miliary necrosis lesions of the liver. Irish Vet. J. 9:31-32. Jan.1955. 41.8 Ir4

42900 KIESEL, G. K. Icterogenic photosensitization in cattle—a case report. Auburn Vet. 11:17-20. Fall 1954. 41.8 Au1

42901 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Rumenitis and liver abscess. No. Amer. Vet. 36:185-186. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812

42902 KOCH, P. Brachygnathia inferior des rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:54. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

42903 KOCH, T. Die innervation der bauchdecke des rindes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:541-544. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 M742

42904 KOROVIN, N. K. Use of penicillin and norsulfazole in pneumonias in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32:57-60. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42905 KRIVANKOV, S. P. Benzene hexachloride in infectious vaginitis in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32:40-41. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42906 KRZYMOWSKI, T. Physiology of the haemopoietic system of calves in the first weeks of their life. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:523-525. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

42907 KUDRIÀSHOV, G. V. Specific and individual differences of udders of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:86-90. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

42908 LEBEDEV, P. T. Zoohygienic complex—basis of prevention of gastro-intestinal and lung diseases in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32:80-84. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42909 LEE, R. P. The anthelmintic efficiency of piperazine adipate against Neoascaris vitulorum (Goeze, 1782). Vet. Rec. 67:146-149. Feb.19,1955. 41.8 V641
In calves.

42910 LE SEAC'H. Note sur les caractères anatomiques de la coupe médiane du sternum des bovins et leur exploitation dans la diagnose de l'age des animaux après abattage. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 2:18. Second Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

42911 LEUE, P. Zur verbreitung von fremdkörperoperationen. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:28,30. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

42912 LINDQUIST, W. D. Bovine demodectic mange in Michigan. M.S.C. Vet. 15:101-102,116-117. Ref. Winter 1955. 41.8 M582

42913 LIVONI, P. Control of udder inflammation. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 27:11-15. Jan.1955. 11 T58
Of cattle.

42914 LOFTIN, R. L. Dictyocauliasis in a herd of beef cattle. Sowest. Vet. 8:156. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

42915 LOPEZ LOPEZ, C. La prueba del anillo ("ring-test-ringprobe") en el diagnóstico del aborto contagioso o brucelosis bovina. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)168: 199-201. Oct.1954. 41.8 L56

42916 LUKTUKE, S. N., PAL, K., and BHATTACHARYA, P. The effect of administration of equine gonadotrophin on the ascorbic acid content of buffalo adrenals. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):60. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42917 LUKTUKE, S. N., and BHATTACHARYA, P. Induction of ovulation in buffalo with pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin (PMS). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):59. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42918 LÜTJE, F. Neuere gesichtspunkte auf dem gebiet der salmonellose des kalbes und des rindes, sowie in bezug auf die bakterienausscheidung und das vegetative dasein der salmonellen in der umwelt. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:39-43. Ref. Feb.1, 1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

42919 MCBARRON, E. J. Milk fever in dairy cows. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:14-17,53. Jan.1955. 23 N472

42920 MAHMOUD, I. N., and HAFEZ, E. S. E. Vasectomy and ovariectomy in the buffalo. Indian Vet. J. 31:231-234. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 In2

42921 MAHONEY, D. F. Contagious pleuropneumonia of cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 79:349-352. Dec.1954. 23 Q33

42922 MALKKI, Y. Utaretulehduksen osoittaminen maidosta. Detection of mastitis from milk. Finland. Valtion Maitotalouskoelaitos. Tiedonantoja 42,15 p. Ref. 1954. 44.9 J67T
English summary.

42923 MALOLETKO, P. I. On gastro-intestinal diseases in newborn calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32: 52-55. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42924 MANN, S. O., and OXFORD, A. E. Relationships between viable saccharolytic bacteria in rumen and abomasum of the young calf and kid. J. Gen. Microbiol. 12:140-146. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.3 J823

42925 MARINIĆ, I. Foot-and-mouth disease in the rural district of Slav. Brod. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:643-645. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
In cattle.

42926 MARSHAK, R. R. The nutritional concept as the underlying cause of bovine ketosis. Vet. Med. 50: 159-163. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69

42927 MARTIN, J. G. Hypogenitalism in beef cattle. Sowest. Vet. 8:132-134. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82
Hormone treatment.

42928 MEYN, A. Die fortschritte der rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in der Bundesrepublik (stand am 1. 7. 1954). Rindertuberkulose 3:249-256. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(12). 1954. 41.8 M74

42929 MIDDLEBROOK, W. R. The N-terminal residues of bovine plasma clot. Biochem. J. 59:146-148. Ref. Jan.1955. 382 B52

42930 MOBERG, R. Pathologische veränderungen der eileiter und der eierstocktasche beim rind. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:14-18. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(7/8). Feb.15,1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

42931 MOHAN, R. N. Corynebacterium pyogenes mastitis following cow pox. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):43-44. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42932 MOHAN, R. N. Induction of lactation in cows with stilboestrol. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 60. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42933 MOLL, T., and BRANDLY, C. A. Pneumonia-enteritis of the newborn calf. II-III. Vet. Med. 50:63-68, 101-106,110,113. Ref. Feb.-Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42934 MOODIE, E. W., and MARR, A., and ROBERTSON, A. Serum calcium and magnesium and plasma phosphate levels in normal parturient cows. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:20-36. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 J82

42935 MORITA, T. On the transformation of physical constitution of the advanced registry milk-cows during the recent twenty years in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):159-162. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.
Statistical tables.

42936 MORNET, P. Prophylaxie de la peste bovine. (Sum.) Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24:11-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C11

42937 MOUSTGAARD, J. Cattle blood types. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:43-47. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

42938 MÜLLER, W. D. Eine neue methode zur behandlung von zitzenverletzungen und zitzenstrikturen. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:5-6. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 P882

42939 MULLICK, D. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Electrocardiograph studies in normal buffalo. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):232-233. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42940 MULLONI, G. Coital diseases by natural copulation and artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:261-262. Aug.1954. 41.8 Z7
Cattle.

42941 MURPHY, T. White scour of calves in West Limerick. Irish Vet. J. 9:4-16. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Ir4

42942 NAUMOV, V. A. White muscle disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:29-34. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426
Calves and baby pigs.

42943 NEVENIĆ, V. Dommages produits par la piroplasmose des boeufs dans l'arrondissement de Klyoutch-Kladovo en 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:707-709. 1954. 41.8 J93

42944 NEVENIĆ, V. On doit accorder beaucoup d'attention en Serbie à la lutte contre la piroplasmose. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:551-554. 1954. 41.8 J93
Tick fever in cattle.

42945 O'DONNELL, O. Dropsy of the foetal membranes (hydrops amnii). Irish Vet. J. 9:30-31. Jan.1955. 41.8 Ir4
In a cow.

42946 O'DONOGHUE, J. G. Blindness in beef cattle and its possible relationship to vitamin A deficiency. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:61-64. Feb.1955. 41.8 C162

42947 ORLOV, E. S. On specificity of RA [agglutination test] and "experimental" brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(11):34-39. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.

42948 OSWALD, J. C. Let's be practical on the horn question. Jersey J. 2(6):72. Mar.20,1955. 43.8 J486

42949 OWENS, K. R. Leptospirosis and vibriosis in dairy herds. (Sum.) Fla. Dairy News 5:18. Jan./Feb. 1955. 44.8 F66

42950 PALLASKE, G., and DIETZ, O. Eine brotlaibgrosse "neubildung" am schwanzende eines rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:55-57. Feb.1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

42951 PAMUKCU, A. M. Hemorrhagic encephalomyelitis due to botulism in cattle in Turkey. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:707-722. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z5

42952 PERRY, T. W., and others. Effect on steer growth of oral-administered hormones. Flour & Feed 56 (3):24-25. Mar.1955. 298.8 F66
W. M. Beeson, F. N. Andrews, and M. Stob, joint authors.

42953 PETERS, A. Ein jahr rinder-tuberkulose-bekämpfung im Allgäu. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:70-71. Feb.10,1955. 18 AL53

42954 PETERSEN, W. E. Milk secretion. (Abridged.) Vet. B. Lederle 13:26-29. Fall 1954. 41.8 V6417
Includes discussion.

42955 PETISCA, J. L. N. Valeur des foyers d'organisation périvasculaire dans le diagnostic anatomo-histopathologique de la péripneumonie exsudative des bovins. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 22(2):3-17. 1954. 41.8 P83

42956 PHENOTHIAZINE for parasites; feeding low-level phenothiazine controls profit-robbing parasites in your cattle. Farm Mangt. 4(3):40,42. Mar.1955. 281.8 F2225

42957 PIPER, G. A. Use of cortisone in bulls. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:187. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3
Treatment of arthritis.

42958 PLACHY, E. Vergleichende versuche über die wirkung des Eleudrons und Marfanils auf die bakterienflora der endometritis chronica beim rind "in vitro" und im kleintierversuch. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:417-423. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

42959 PODGWAITE, G. D., and others. Isolation of Leptospira pomona from three aborted bovine fetuses. Vet. Med. 50:164-165. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69
M. E. Tourtellotte, R. E. Jacobs, C. F. Helmboldt, H. L. Easterbrooks, L. F. Williams, E. L. Jungherr, and W. N. Plastridge, joint authors.

42960 POPOVA-BATUEVA, L. V. Treatment of pneumonia in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12): 30-32. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426

42961 POULSEN, K. Campaigning against cattle diseases. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 15:34-35. Mar.1955. 286.8 D22

42962 PRIESTLEY, F. W., and MIHMEID, M. A. Unsuccessful attempts to set up pleuropneumonia lung lesions by artificial methods. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 25:115-116. Dec.1954. 41.8 G79
Cattle.

42963 RASCH, K., and ABEL, G. Zur frage der umwelteinflüsse bei menschen und haustieren auf dem gebiete der salmonellosen (Salmonella infantis bei einem schlachtrinde). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:28-30. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 D482

42964 RATOMSKI, A., and WIŚNIOWSKI, J. The plate agglutination test (whole blood method) in the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11: 5-12. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463
English summary.

42965 RAY, H. N., and BHASKARAN, R. Chemical tests in bovine surra. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):52. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Trypanosomiasis.

42966 RAY, H. N., and BHASKARAN, R. An easy method of collecting serum samples from the ear vein of bovines. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):50. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

42967 RINES, M. P., and BARNER, R. D. A prolonged case of malignant catarrhal fever. M.S.C. Vet. 15: 108-109. Winter 1955. 41.8 M582

42968 RIPPER, A. A crush for the tuberculin testing of cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:693-694. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

42969 RITTER, H. Studien über auswertungen serologischer reaktionen in prognostischer beziehung bei der brucellose des rindes. Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6:257-275. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

42970 ROBERTS, J. T. Leptospirosis: cattle enemy No. 2. West Livestock J. 33(13):47,81,84,87,89. Feb.1, 1955. 6 F2278

42971 ROGERS, J. A. Low blood sugars in freshening cows. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Ext. Q. 137:37-38. Jan.20,1955. 41.9 P386
For the diagnosis of acetonemia.

42972 ROOK, A. Iodinated mineral oils in treatment of bovine mastitis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:583-584. Sept.1954. 41.8 Z72

42973 ROSENBERGER, G. Umstrittenes ergebnis der tuberkulinprobe bei einem handelsrind. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:485-487. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 D482

42974 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. La hemometria en zootecnia. Rev. Pecuaria 22(236):33-39. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 R326
Blood tests for determining adaptation of cattle.

42975 RUSNAK, N. E. Hemotherapy in diplococcal septicemia in calves of an early age. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12):32-33. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426

42976 SAARINEN, P. On the nutritional factors affecting the level of volatile fatty acids in cows' peripheral blood. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83: 133-146. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7

42977 SAHAI, L., and DHANDA, M. R. Susceptibility of the Indian buffalo to the bovine tubercle bacillus. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):43. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42978 SAHAI, L., and DHANDA, M. R. Virulence of bovine tubercle bacilli isolated from animals in India. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):43. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

42979 SAULMON, E. E. The Louisiana brucellosis program. Gulf Coast Cattleman 20(12):40. Feb.1955. 43.8 G95

42980 SAVINTSEV, V. P. Treatment of gynecological diseases in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:55-57. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

42981 SCHADEN, H. E. The practitioner's place in [bovine] mastitis control. M.S.C. Vet. 15:103-104. Winter 1955. 41.8 M582

42982 SCHIPPER, I. A. Comparison of vehicles in intramammary therapy of bovine mastitis. Vet. Med. 50:111-113. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

42983 SCHIPPER, I. A. Therapeutic approaches to bovine mastitis. Sowest. Vet. 8:123-125. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

42984 SCHMID, G. Beobachtungen über den hämagglutinations- hämolyse-titer im blutserum und den hämolyse-titer in der milch von kühen mit eutertuberkulose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:68-71. Feb.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

42985 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Brucellosis situation in New Mexico cattle. N. Mex. Stockman 20(3):12,82. Mar. 1955. 49 N462

42986 SCHNEIDER, G. Nahtloser wundverschluss der äusseren haut nach der fremdkörperoperation. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:49-50. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

42987 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Enterotoxemia (sudden death) in calves due to Clostridium welchii. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:192-194. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

42988 SCHONBERG, F. Die rindertuberkulose-bekämpfung ist notwendig besonders zum schutz der landlichen bevolkerung. Molk.-Ztg. 9:40. Jan.13,1955. 44.8 M735

42989 SCOTT BLAIR, G. W., and GLOVER, F. A. Early pregnancy tests from studies of bovine cervical mucus. Brit. Vet. J. 111:3-11. Jan.1955. 41.8 V643

42990 SELA, A. Cattle poisoned by sorghum. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:276-277. Jan.1955. 26 H27
Includes investigation of the case, by Livestock Division Israel Department of Agriculture.

42991 SEYERL, F. Die genitaltuberkulose der kuh als sterilitätsursache. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:45-47. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

42992 SHIDELER, R. K. Traumatic gastritis. Auburn Vet. 11:21-23. Fall 1954. 41.8 Au1
Cattle.

42993 SKJERVOLD, H., and FJØRKENSTAD, P. Anatomy of cattle. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(4):51-53. 1954. 49 B96

42994 SØRENSEN, E. Transplanting from a pregnant cow to a brood cow. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:635-637. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

42995 STEELE, J. H. Leptospirosis. Vet. Med. 50: 151-152. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69
Chiefly cattle.

42996 STROBLE, C. P., and GLENN, M. W. A fatal case of bovine anaphylaxis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:227-228. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

42997 SUGG, R. S. Diseases as a factor influencing profitable beef cattle production. South. Livestock J. 14(9):108-109,115. Mar.1955. 43.8 F66A

42998 SUTTER, E. DE. Puerperal disturbance of cattle after cesarian section. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:273-287. Nov.1954. 41.8 V84
English summary.

42999 SWART, P. J. The identity of so-called Paramphistomum cervi and P. explanatum, two common species of ruminant trematodes in South Africa. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:463-473. Ref. June.1954. 41.8 On1
Cattle.

43000 TALAMO, G. Economic consequences of cattle diseases. II-III. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21 (11); 29; (12):25. Nov.-Dec.1954. 16 Ag8268

43001 TANEJA, G. C. A note on the incidence of tuberculosis in Zebu (Hariana) cattle in the Punjab (India). Indian Vet. J. 31:249-252. Jan.1955. 41.8 In2

43002 TELLMANN, H. Behandlungsversuche mit euter-vanacillin und aureomycin bei der mastitis des rindes. Hannover,1954. 63 p. Ref. 41.2 T232
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

43003 TESI, P. Thyroiditis from toxic etiology in bovine fetus. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:89-96. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 R522

43004 TINDALL, C. Ready for real progress in brucellosis battle. Mo. Rur. 96(3):6-7. Feb.12,1955. 6 R8891
Cattle.

43005 TOHARA, S., MIYAKAWA, A., and WAGAI, B. Anatomical and stereo-radiographical studies on the distribution of arteries in cattle hoof. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:97-105. Nov. 1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43006 TOOP, C. R. Acetonaemia in the dairy cow. West. Australian. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:701-702,705. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

43007 TURNER, H. G. Changes in capacity of the udder of the dairy cow during the course of lactation. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:145-160. Ref. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

43008 VAN DER HOEDEN, J. Epizootiology of leptospirosis ([L.] canicola) in the bovine and other species in Israel. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:207-210. Mar. 1955. 41.8 Am3

43009 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Thirty year fight against cattle diseases at Terschelling, 1924-1954. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:38-39,41,43. Jan.22,1954. 44.8 AL32

43010 VIGUE, R. F. Is cancer eye curable? Breeder-Stockman 16(10):16,134-135. Mar.1955. 49 V81

43011 VISINTINI, A. Treatment of indigestion in cattle according to Diernhofer's method. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 78:9-13. Jan.1955. 41.8 C61

43012 VOINOV, S. I. On virus transmission in foot-and-mouth disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:25-28. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426
Experiments on cattle, chiefly.

43013 VOLCANI, R., and SCHINDLER, H. Physiological reactions of dairy cows in various seasons and in different regions of Israel. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 11: 130-139. Sept.1954. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 177-174.

43014 VOLOSKOV, P. A., and RUBENKOV, A. A. Pathogenesis, prevention and treatment of postpartum paralysis in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12):38-44. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426

43015 WAGENER, K. Die bedeutung des molkereiabwassers für die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 6:208-211. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 M736

43016 WALTER, E., and ŠABJAN, I. Experiences with ovariotomy in cows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:616-622. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

43017 WEGNER, F., and HARTUNG, J. Behandlung der retentio secundinarum des rindes mit lactat- und semifuran-pepkapseln. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:64-65. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

43018 WEIDLICH, N. Beitrag zur histologie der paratuberkulösen darmentzündung des rindes. Rindertuberkulose 3:226-238. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 6(11). 1954. 41.8 M74

43019 WEISS, K. Die diagnostik der Bang-infektion der bullen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der sperma-untersuchungen. Prakt. Tierarzt 1:1-5; 2:25-28. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1-Feb.1,1955. 41.8 P882

43020 WERDA, K. Experimental application of Sulkowicz tests for the diagnosis of traumatic reticulitis in cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:42-43. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43021 WIERBICKI, E., and others. Effect of castration on biochemistry and quality of beef. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:244-249. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J8223
V. R. Cahill, L. E. Kunkle, E. W. Klosterman, F. E. Deatherage, joint authors.

43022 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Roundworm parasites in cattle. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 493,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75C

43023 WOELFFER, W. A. A look at Johne's disease. Shorthorn World 39(22):9,65-66. Mar.1,1955. 43.8 Sh8

43024 WOLTER, H. Biologische relationen innerhalb der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:61-64. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

43025 WRIGHT, W. E., CHRISTIAN, J. E., and ANDREWS, F. N. The mammary elimination of radioiodine. J. Dairy Sci. 38:131-136. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

43026 WYOMING VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Pulmonary emphysema of cattle. Laramie? 1954. 15 p. 41 W992
Observations by R. E. Pierson, L. N. Davidson, R. A. Baldwin, R. E. Fueschel, O. A. Beath, and J. F. Ryff.

43027 YAŞAROL, Ş. Trakya sığırlarında seyreden "yaz hastaliğinin parazitolojik arastirmalari. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1885-1900. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.9 T84
French summary.
"Summer disease" of cattle in Turkey; its connection with parasites and ticks.
Includes discussion.

43028 ZAIANCHKOVSKIĬ, I. F. In regard to methods of investigation of the middle uterine arteries in diagnosis of pregnancy in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32: 77-79. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

43029 ACKERMAN, R. A., and NORTHERN, W. L. Raising dairy calves and heifers. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336,rev.,23 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W522C

43030 ANCHIERRI, L. La transhumance des bovins dans le Département de la Savoie. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:45-50. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

43031 ANEMA, P. Milk recording and the standard cow. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:53-59. 1953/54. 12 N388

43032 ARZUMANIÁN, E., and others. Dairy cattle at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:46-51. Nov.1954. 20 D742

M. Blomkvist, P. Orlov, and B. Fandeev, joint authors.

43033 BANYASZ, S. Conditions influencing the milk yield of cows. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:165-167. Dec. 1954. 26 H27

43034 BEDETTI, G. The 3d National Exposition of Romagna cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:89-97. May 31,1954. 16 Ag87

43035 BELANGER, J. L. Producteur du lait en hiver; la santé du bétail à l'étable. Foyer Rur. 14(3):10-11. Feb.1955. 7 F83

In Canada.

43036 BEZDOMOV, G. A. Collective farms of Cheliabinsk Region in the effort for increasing milk productivity of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:9-14. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

Dairy farm management.

43037 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. Rules governing the Canadian record of performance service for registered dairy cattle. Ottawa, Queen's Prtr. & Controller Stationery,1954. 17 p. 43 C166R

43038 CULLITY, M., and WILLIAMS, C. L. G. Official Australian Pure-bred Herd Recording Scheme; results 1951-52 and 1952-53. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. B. 2163,48 p. 1954? 23 W52B

43039 DANILENKO, I. A. In regard to saving and raising young animals of high quality. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:66-74. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

Calves and baby pigs.

43040 DAVEY, G. P., and ALEXANDER, G. I. The accuracy of estimation of a dairy cow's production of milk and butterfat. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:75-77. June 1954. 23 Q37

43041 DUBUC MARCHIANI, W. Un distrito ganadero: Perijá. Rev. Pecuaria 22(236):13-16. Dec.1954. 49 R326

Dairy cattle in Venezuela.

43042 ENGELSEN, C. DEN. The standard cow. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:744. Nov.27,1954. 12 Z2

Milk production.

43043 ERB, R. E. Guides to more efficiency in dairying. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1655,19 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

Chiefly care and feeding of dairy cattle.

43044 FARQUHAR, A. Australian dairy farming. Scot. Farmer 63:532. Feb.26,1955. 10 Sco8

43045 FRANSSON, A. Factors influencing the culling age of SRB cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 12:400-403. Dec.1954. 44.8 L12

43046 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Cuide mejor su ganado. Rev. del Café 10(4):15-16,18. Dec.1954. 8 R3295

Cattle.

43047 GLAZE, T. Common sense and cattle. (Extracts.) South. Livestock J. 14(9):22,80-81,103,106. Mar. 1955. 43.8 F66A

Beef cattle in the South.

43048 GROSJEAN, A. Définition du concept vache laitière. Défense Agr. Belge 37(500):9. (Cont.) Jan.8, 1955. 13 D36

43049 GUARD, S. R. A farmer's Cow and Calf Plan. Breeder's Gaz. 120(3):9,20-21. Mar.1955. 49 B74

43050 HANSEN, P. Ebbeskov cattle raising cooperative. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:144-145. Feb.10,1955. 280.28 An2

43051 HARMSEN, L. Milk production control. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 61:188-207. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V51

English summary.

43052 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Acceptance of DHIA records; report of the Special Production Testing Committee. Holstein-Friesian World 52:483-485. Mar.5,1955. 43.8 H742

43053 HUSTON, K. Dairy herd management. M.S.C. Vet. 15:87-90. Winter 1955. 41.8 M582

43054 JØRGENSEN, A. The cattle raising cooperative at Udby on Møn. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:143-144. Feb.10,1955. 280.28 An2

43055 JOUBERT, D. M. Indigenous cattle of South Africa. Austral. Dairy Rev. 23(2):18,28. Feb.1,1955. 44.8 Au73

43056 KAMINSKIĬ, P. 500 centners of milk per 100 hectares of farm land. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):12-13. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

Krasnyi Truzhenik Kolkhoz in Ivanovo District, Ivanovo Region.

43057 KELLY, C. F., BOND, T. E., and ITTNER, N. R. Water cooling for livestock in hot climates. Agr. Engin. 36:173-180. Ref. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83

Beef cattle.

43058 KLOCHKO, I. M., and ZOZULÍÁ, I. A. Outstanding animals [dairy cattle] in milk production (exhibited at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition in 1954). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:74-81. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

43059 KOVÁTS, J. On the artificial calf rearing. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:22-28. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644

43060 LEVI, U. The Nirim Cattle Exhibition—an observation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:267. Jan.1955. 26 H27

43061 LOZANO MATIENZO, J. Recomendaciones sobre el ordeño en la montana. Tingo María. Estac. Expt. Agr. C. 2,2 p. Aug.1954. 102.5 T492

43062 LUTŠENKO, M. N. To increase of milk production in every way—urgent problem of agricultural organizations. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:3-8. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

Dairy farm management.

43063 MANES, A. Exhibition of cattle herds at Nirim. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:269-271. Jan.1955. 26 H27

43064 MAN'KO, L. S., and POZDNÍAKOV, P. M. A collective farm is making a successful effort for the development of public livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:8-14. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

Dairy farm management at Michurin Kolkhoz in Alma Ata Region.

43065 MARTINUSSEN, C. The cattle raising cooperative Brovang, Hørve. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:145-147. Feb.10,1955. 280.28 An2

43066 NEWELL, P. Broadening your beef business. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 70(3):32,176-177. Mar.1955. 6 So81

43067 NUSSELDER, J. Milking and care of milk. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:542-545. Nov.1954. 12 N383M

43068 O'BRIEN, H. R. How much milk can one man produce? Better Farming 125(3):36-37,70. Mar.1955. 6 C833

43069 OKAMOTO, S., OTSUBO, T., and ISHIGAM, N. Comparative studies on the physiology of exercise in work animals, with special reference to the steady state. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):163-167. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62

English summary.

Cattle.

43070 ORLOV, P. M. Pavil'on Krupnyi Rogatyi Skot; putevoditel' [Cattle Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 55 p. 43 Or5

43071 OTMAR, B. Creative utilization of new method of raising calves. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4: 896-903. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

43072 PLAZA, G. Nuevos métodos que revolucionan la cria de terneros. Hacienda 50:72-73. Jan.1955. 6 H11

43073 RAGAB, M. T., ASKER, A. A., and HILMY, S. A. Milk yield in the Egyptian cow as affected by age, dry period and month of calving. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7: 171-177. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 In28

43074 RANDELL, C. G. The cattleman's coat-of-arms. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(5):6,22,34. Mar.1955. 280.38 N21

Cattle brands.

43075 ROGERS, A. Cowmen plan "research on research" for better beef. West. Livestock J. 33(13):113-114,117. Feb.1,1955. 6 F2278

43076 ROGERS, A. Heating the irons for beef cattle research. Chemurg. Digest 14(2):8,18-19. Feb.1955. 381 N213Na

43077 RUMLER, R. H. New type of average for HIR herds. Holstein-Friesian World 52:223-224. Feb.5, 1955. 43.8 H742

43078 SCHOLZ. Der leistungsstand der dänischen rinderhaltung. Tierzüchter 7:37-38. Jan.20,1955. 49 T445

43079 SCHROODER, A. Hand or machine milking? (In Dutch.) Inzicht 8:183-184. Dec.1954. 44.8 In9

43080 SCHULZ, A. Organisatorische fragen bei der errichtung von gemeinschaftlichen jungviehaufzuchtstationen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:650-652. Dec.1954. 18 D4822
Cattle in the Russian zone of Germany.

43081 SELLERGREN, H. Problems in connection with progeny testing. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 12:423-425. Dec.1954. 44.8 L12
Dairy cattle.

43082 SOKMAN, A. How a collective farm is increasing milk production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):22-24. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83
Dairy farm management.

43083 SOSHIN, V. P. Exhibits of the extensive show in the Hall of Dairy and Beef Cattle Production [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:25-31. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

43084 STEVENS, W. L. If you produce beef cattle you'll be interested in performance testing. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 5(11):3. Feb.1955. 6 R154

43085 TAPIAS, R. Cuidados que requieren las vacas de leche. Cult. Mod. 37:457-458. Dec.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

43086 TASKER, J. Problem of the small upland dairy farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:524-529. Feb.1955. 10 G79J

43087 THOMPSON, J. F. Dairy herd management practices. (Sum.) Fla. Dairy News 5:18. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 F66

43088 THOMSON, J. Dairymen insist that on-farm inspection is not necessary. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(6):1,13,74,76-77. Mar.19,1955. 6 P883

43089 TOLONEN, K. The highest milk yield in the South. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:101-103. Feb.5, 1955. 11 L234

43090 TROW-SMITH, R. Lessons in self-help; a Milk Marketing Board pilot advisory scheme in west Wales has raised herd outputs by ten per cent in one year. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3403):55,57. Jan. 11/12,1955. 10 F228

43091 VAN PELT, D. H. Cows tell the real story. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 93:414-415,427. Feb.15,1955. 43.8 G93
Performance of dairy cattle.

43092 WAYNE, R. W., SEARLES, H. R., and LEIGHTON, R. D. Culling pays. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 187, 6 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M66Ex
Cattle.

43093 WEBER, F. Vergleichende klimatologische und physiologische untersuchungen am rind in einem offenstall und in einem stall konventioneller bauart. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:1-24. Ref. 442.8 Z35

43094 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. Managing the milking shed. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(12):24-29. Dec.1954. 23 Au782
Milking problems and techniques.

43095 WOLDEN, T. Impressions about the cattle exhibition in the Netherlands. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(4):45-49. 1954. 49 B96
Breeds, yields and judging.

43096 WUESTENENK, G. J. The standard cow in practice. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:60-67. 1953/54. 12 N388
Milk production.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

43097 ALLEN, A. Working Collies. Sheep Breeder & Sheepman 75(3):21,34. Mar.1955. 45.8 Am31

43098 DE FILIPPO, A. Cats: progeny selection and inbreeding. All-Pets Mag. 26(3):62,64. Mar.1955. 48.8 AL5

43099 FEHRINGER, O. Das neue hundebuch. Berlin, Reimer,1954. 144 p. 48 F32N
Chiefly on breeds.

43100 JOHNSTON, M. K. The new Great Dane breeder. All-Pets Mag. 26(3):54. Mar.1955. 48.8 AL5

43101 LEIVA MORENO, J. Razas de gatos. B. de Zootecnia 10:243-251. Aug.1,1954. 41.9 So16

43102 VAUGIEN, P. Les Teckels. Paris,Crépin-Leblond,1954. 84 p. 48 V46Te

43103 VINSON, C. Hunting dogs. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 84(11):24-25. Nov.1954. 6 T31
Breeds.

Veterinary Medicine

43104 ARLEIN, M. S., and POLLOCK, S. Chronic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:195-197. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43105 BAKER, D. Infectious diseases of dogs. 15-16. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(2):22-23,87, 120-121; (3):18-20,99-100. Feb.-Mar.1955. 48.8 Am3
15, Fungi and Actinomycetes; 16, Protozoa.

43106 BAUER, T. Operative behandlung einer radius-ulna-fraktur beim hund in der praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:91-93. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

43107 BEAMER, R. J. The cat—its care and diseases. II. Sowest. Vet. 8:121-122. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

43108 BEGOVIĆ, S., and SABJAN, I. Pathogenesis of hemoglobinemias and hyperkalemias in dogs due to digestive tract washings. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:520-524. Ref. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

43109 BLAKE, W. P. Blindness due to retinal atrophy in a Seeing-eye dog. Vet. Med. 50:84. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

43110 BONE, J. K. Canine pediatrics. Calif. Vet. 8(3):28-30. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 C12

43111 BROOKS, E. I. Practical immunization of puppies against distemper and hepatitis. Vet. Med. 50: 75-76,85. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

43112 DAVIES, M. E. Note on the carrier rate of L. icterohaemorrhagiae and L. canicola in the dog. Vet. Rec. 67:35-36. Jan.8,1955. 41.8 V641

43113 DOUGLAS, S. W. Some observations on the use of myelography for the demonstration of protrusion of the intervertebral disc in the dog. Vet. Rec. 67:75-78. Jan.22,1955. 41.8 V641

43114 DUMAS, R. L. Treatment of anal tumors in aged dogs. Vet. Med. 50:136. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

43115 DYKSTRA, R. R. Leptospirosis. Vet. Med. 50:190. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

43116 FLIR, K. Zur toxoplasmose des hundes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:810-827. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

43117 FREUDIGER, U. Untersuchungen über die gerinnungsvalenz am plasma gesunder und kranker hunde. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:735-744. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

43118 FREY, H. H. Untersuchungen über die durchlässigkeit der dura mater des hundes für procain. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:451-455. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

43119 FRITSCH, R. Die intramuskuläre verwendung von megaphen und polamivet zur schmerzausschaltung beim hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68: 33-38. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

43120 GALE. Quarantine. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 25:122. Dec.1954. 41.8 G79
Dogs.

43121 GAY, W. I. Chondrosarcoma involving the frontal sinus of a dog. No. Amer. Vet. 36:210-212. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812

43122 GOBEL, F., and ENGLERT, H. K. Intraperitoneales haematom nach milzruptur beim hunde. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:57-58. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

43123 GOTSEV, T., and IVANOV, A. Contribution to the question of the distribution of food in the stomach of animals. Acta Vet. 4:335-348. 1954. 41.8 Ac83
Dogs and cats.

43124 GUMP, R. H., and HEISER, H. W. Open reduction of a complete luxation of the elbow. Vet. Med. 50: 183-184. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69
Case of a dog.

43125 GUPTA, T. C. Effect of progressive experimental aortic coarctation on the left ventricular pressure pulses in dogs. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):232. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43126 EL-HEHYAWI, G. E. M. A study of the analysis of blood and urine in puppies. Brit. Vet. J. 111:73-77. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 V643

43127 HILL, D. H. Trypanosoma brucei in the cat. Brit. Vet. J. 111:77-80. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 V643

43128 HOERLEIN, B. F. Perineal hypospadius and cloaca in a male dog—case report. Auburn Vet. 11:29-30,37-38. Fall 1954. 41.8 Au1

43129 HOFFMAN, W. F. Ischuria in cats and dogs. Vet. Med. 50:178,189. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69

43130 HOGG, A. H., and HOLROYD, H. A case of unilateral pyometritis in the bitch. Vet. Rec. 67:41. Jan. 8,1955. 41.8 V641

43131 HOGG, A. H., and HOLROYD, H. Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in the dog associated with tuberculosis. Vet Rec. 67:118-119. Feb.5,1955. 41.8 V641

43132 HOPKINS, D. M., and LERCH, R. J. Local hydrocortisone therapy in canine otitis externa. Vet. Med. 50:85. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

43133 IMAMICHI, T., and ETO, T. An improved technique for the hypophysectomy in dogs and cats by the buccal route. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25 (2/4):83-95. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43134 JONES, E. W. A flap operation for the surgical correction of chronic otitis in the dog and cat. Vet. Rec. 67:163-166. Feb.26,1955. 41.8 V641

43135 JORDAN, J. E. Treatment of canine whipworms (Trichuris vulpis) with whipcide. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:220-222. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43136 KAPP, P. Die ansteckende leberentzündung des hundes. Acta Vet. 4:453-473. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

43137 KIND, H. S., and KANTER, U. Eine einmannmethode zur kastration der weiblichen katze. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:54-55. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

43138 KNOWLES, A. T., KNOWLES, J. O., and KNOWLES, R. P. A new treatment for canine whipworms. Sowest. Vet. 8:174-175. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

43139 KOBER, U. Die schutzwirkung der Riemser adsorbatvakzine gegen die hundestaupe unter den bedingungen der praxis. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:486-505. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

43140 KORKHAUS, R. Zur therapie der staupe-erkrankungen des hundes das injektionspräparat veteritox. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:72. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 D482

43141 KRANEVELD, F. C., ERBER, M., and MANSJOER, M. Salmonella dublin in dogs. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 61:161-163. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V51
English summary.

43142 KUMAR, S. Reflex control of temperature in dogs. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):23-24. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

43143 KUME, S., and ITAGAKI, S. On the life-cycle of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog as the final host. Brit. Vet. J. 111:16-24. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 V643

43144 KÜNZEL, E. Zum kryptorchismus des hundes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:782-796. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

43145 LANE, D. R. Some observations on [canine] virus hepatitis in the [Suez] Canal Zone, 1954. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 25:117-118. Dec.1954. 41.8 G79

43146 LE ROUX, J. M. W. Hepatitis contagiosa canis (Rubarth). So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4):37-44. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 So8

43147 LETTOW, E. Osteodystrophie beim hund. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:49-52. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

43148 ŁUGOWSKI, T. Spontaneous recovery following swallowing a bone in a dog. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:47. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43149 LUMB, W. V., CARLSON, W. D., and PATTERSON, S. A. Pulmonary lobectomy in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:180-183. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43150 MCCARTHY, J. B. Femoral head prosthesis in an Air Force sentry dog. No. Amer. Vet. 36:206-209. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812

43151 MCCORRY, P. A. Some surgical conditions in small animals. Irish Vet. J. 9:29-30. Jan.1955. 41.8 Ir4
Dogs and cats.

43152 MCCULLY, R. M. Antepubic urethrostomy for the relief of recurrent urethral obstruction in the male cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:173-179. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43153 MCPHERSON, E. A. Metaldehyde poisoning. Vet. Rec. 67:184-185. Mar.5,1955. 41.8 V641
Case of a dog.

43154 MUIR, G. S., and HOOPER, R. B. An unusual tumour. Vet. Rec. 67:145-146. Feb.19,1955. 41.8 V641
In a dog.

43155 NAIR, K. P. C. Hepatitis contagiosa canis (Rubarth) in India. Indian Vet. J. 31:243-249. Ref. Jan. 1955. 41.8 In2

43156 OTT, G. L., and YAILLEN, A. J. Rabies immunization with water-in-oil emulsions. Vet. Med. 50: 83. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

43157 PAPAY, G. A case of voluntary canine emesis to nurse pups. Speculum 8(2):22. Winter 1955. 41.8 Sp3

43158 POLLOCK, S. Cystinuria in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:188-191. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43159 POTEL, K. Enzephalitis bei klassischer hundestaupe und bei hard pad disease unter besonderer berücksichtigung der entmarkenden enzephalitis. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:9-10. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 D482

43160 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Effect of the "B" virus (strain No. 1) in young kittens. Vet. Med. 50: 139-140. Vet. Med. 50:139-140. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69
E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

43161 RICHARDSON, J. W., and KORNDER, J. D. Vomiting due to esophageal dilatation. Speculum 8(2):26-27. Winter 1955. 41.8 Sp3

43162 ROENIGK, W. J. Observations on kennel cough. Speculum 8(2):16,58. Winter 1955. 41.8 Sp3

43163 SAHAI, L., and NILAKANTAN, P. R. Haemolytic streptococci infection in pups. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):44. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43164 SASTRI, G. A. Melanomata in dogs. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):55. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43165 SCHEBITZ, H., and KRAHNERT, R. Zur frage der ausschaltung des herzens durch ein künstliches herz—obduktionsbefunde nach anwendung des künstlichen herzens. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:861-869. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.
In a dog.

43166 SIMESEN, M. Disc prolapse of dog. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38:35-43. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 41.9 D23

43167 STAPELTON, R. T. Dry skin or summer eczema in dogs. Vet. Med. 50:190. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69

43168 STEPHENSON, H. C. Research on viral diseases of the dog. No. Amer. Vet. 36:202-205. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812

43169 STERNFELS, M. Safer surgery for aged dogs. Vet. Med. 50:82. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

43170 SOULIE. Valeur légale de la vaccination antirabique des chiens militaires. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 2:20-21. Second Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

43171 STÜNZI, H. Zur pathologischen anatomie des primärherdes bei der katzentuberkulose. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:770-775. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

43172 SUDDUTH, W. H. Lungworm infection in cats and its possible treatment. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:211-214. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43173 TAYLOR, P. F., and KATER, J. C. Adenocarcinoma of the intestine of the dog and cat. Austral. Vet. J. 30:377-379. Dec.1954. 41.8 Au72

43174 TENNISON, L. B. Polyotic tetracycline; some indications for its clinical use in dogs. Vet. B. Lederle 13:23-24. Fall 1954. 41.8 V6417
Chiefly for distemper and hepatitis.

43175 TERK, R. H. Paralysis in a female Leopard hound. Sowest. Vet. 8:156-157. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

43176 TEUSCHER, E. Hirntuberkulose bei hund und katze. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:776-779. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

43177 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Rabies control. Va. Health B. (ser.2)7(8),12 p. Dec.1954. 449.7 V81B
Dogs.

43178 WATTS, G. L. Malignant lymphoma in a bitch. Sowest. Vet. 8:158-159. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

43179 WHITNEY, L. F., PARFENTJEV, I. A., and WHITNEY, G. Experiments on the treatments of canine skin lesions of mycetogenic or unknown etiology. Vet. Med. 50:71-74. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

43180 YOUNG, G. B. Inherited defects of dogs. Vet. Rec. 67:15-24. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

Miscellaneous

43181 DALY, M. First champion dog goes to Uruguay. Field 205:229. Feb.10,1955. 10 F45

43182 HOOPER, R. C. Has local dog class lost its target? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(3):17,96-97. Mar.1955. 48.8 Am3

43183 HORSWELL, L. A. 1954 set registration peak for the AKC. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(2): 10-13,126-127. Feb.1955. 48.8 Am3

43184 KALMUS, H. The discrimination by the nose of the dog of individual human odours and in particular of the odours of twins. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:25-31. Jan.1955. 410 B77

43185 LOGUNOV, N. M. Pavil'on Sobakovodstvo; putevoditel' [Dog-raising Pavilion; guidebook]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 38 p. 48 L82

43186 LYNN-ALLEN, E. A shooting man's view. Field 205:180-181. Feb.3,1955. 10 F45
Sporting dogs.

43187 PALMER, G. F. Do we expect too much? N. Z. Dog World 9(11):2-3. Dec.1954. 48.8 N48
Training of hunting dogs.

43188 REILLY, J. J. Here's how to put your dog in a show. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(3):14-16. Mar.1955. 48.8 Am3

43189 REILLY, J. J. You can avoid losing that win. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(2):14-15,99. Feb. 1955. 48.8 Am3
Dog shows.

43190 SIMPSON, E. M. Gundogs and working tests. Field 205:181. Feb.3,1955. 10 F45

43191 TOMLINSON, A. R., and BLAIR, C. K. Destroying the pups. West Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3: 647-649. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J
Wild dogs.

43192 VAN VALEN, J. R. Is future of dogs being reshaped? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(3):21-22 Mar.1955. 48.8 Am3
Training.

43193 WHITING, M. L. You can train your dog. All-Pets Mag. 26(3):59-60. Mar.1955. 48.8 AL5

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

43194 JOHANSSON, I. Selection of minks for breeding. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 25:249-251. Nov.15, 1954. 410 V42

43195 THOMPSON, J. The XY-bivalent in Chinchilla laniger. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)6:53-55. Jan.1955. 470 V81

43196 WHITE, L. R. Eighty-two babies from one sire in one year. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(12):20,22-23. Feb.1955. 412.628 N21

43197 ZANKER, N. Immer noch sumpfbiberzucht? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 29:1-3. Jan.25,1955. 412.628 D48

Veterinary Medicine

43198 BRENON, H. C. Postmortem examinations of chinchillas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:222-223. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43199 HAYES, F. A., and NEWBERNE, P. M. Chinchilla therapeutics: dosage, interval and administration. Auburn Vet. 11:11-13. Fall 1954. 41.8 Au1

43200 HOHNER, L. Cysticercus talpae und Cysticercus taeniaeformis beim sumpfbiber. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:512-516. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

43201 SCHWARZE, E., and HOFFMANN, G. Beitrage zur anatomie des sumpfbibers (Myocastor coypus Mol.). 2. Das skelett des beckengürtels. Zool. Anz. 153: 288-292.

43202 SUOMALAINEN, P., and PIHLGREN, A. M. On the thiaminase activity of fish and some other animals and on the preservation of thiaminase in silage made from fish. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:221-229. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7
Vitamin B_1 deficiency of mink, fox and poultry.

Miscellaneous

43203 AVDEEV, N. IA. Pavil'on Okhota i Zverovodstvo; putevoditel' [Hunting and Fur Animal Raising Pavilion; guidebook]. Moskva,Goskul'tprosvetizdat,1954. 55 p. 412.6 Av2

43204 COOK, H. W. The chinchilla: what do we mean by coat? Fur & Feather 118:133. Feb.17,1955. 49 F96

43205 COOK, H. W. Yardstick for the chinchilla. Fur & Feather 118:68,93. (Cont.) Jan.27-Feb.3,1955. 49 F96
Title varies.

43206 KOKOLSKY, J. Classification of mink by color. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(5):14,34-35. Jan.1955. 410 F965
In breed shows.

43207 PAVEK, O. New rules for [mink] shows. Amer. Fur Breeder 28(3):16-17. Mar.1955. 410 Am33

43208 RAPPE, I., FRIHERRINNA. Impressions from U. S. A. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 25:314-317. Dec.15,1954. 410 V42
Mink farming.

43209 ROBB, E. G. Nest box notions. Natl. Fur News 27:14,39-40,42. Feb.1955. 412.628 R59
Minks.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

43210 BROEKHUYZEN, A. VAN. The origin of the present Belgian horse. II. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:284-285. Jan.20,1955. 12 V542N

43211 CSEH, S., and BECZE, J. Remedies acting on the parasympathetic nervous system in the therapy of sterility of mares of the heavy breed. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 10:15-19. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644

43212 DENHARDT, B. So you want to breed your mare. West. Horseman 20(3):21. Mar.1955. 42.8 W522

43213 DOROTTE, J. M. L'insémination artificielle et la reproduction des équidés. Elevage et Cult. 7(73):5-8. Jan.1955. 24 EL2

43214 ELAM, F. L. Equation for horse breeders: more management—less expense. West. Livestock J. 33 (8):225,227,229. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

43215 ELAM, F. L. When should you breed your mare? West. Livestock J. 33(18):103-105. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278

43216 FARSHLER, F. R. Breeding and raising your colt: selecting the brood mares. Natl. Horseman 91(2): 16-17; (3):26-27. Feb.-Mar.1955. 42.8 N21

43217 HJELTSTROM, H. To Norway and Sikkisdalen. (In Swedish.) Hästen 12(10):10-11. Dec.1954. 42.8 H27
Horse breeding.

43218 KESTER, W. O. Brood mares—the breeding season. Horse Lover's Mag.19(5):22-23,60-61,64. Feb./Mar.1955. 42.8 H7852

43219 KOSANOVIĆ, V. A hundred years of horse breeding in Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:508-519. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

43220 LIEBER, D. Get a Quarter horse. West. Livestock J. 33(18):98-99. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278

43221 MCCARR, K. The founders of the breed. I-II. Hoof Beats 22(12):16-18,36; 23(1):22-25,46-50. Feb.-Mar. 1955. 42.8 H76
American Trotters.

43222 MADRAZO Y MADRAZO, J. M. Origenes y caracteristicas del caballo Inglés de Hipódromo. B. de Zootecnia 10:357-361. Nov.1,1954. 41.9 So16

43223 MANČIĆ, D. V. Zuwachsintensität der Lippizanerfohlen von der geburt an bis zur vollendung des ersten jahres. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(15):27-37. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

43224 MARGOLLES DE LA VEGA, A. El Centro de Inseminación Artificial Ganadero de Chillon. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):79-85. July/Dec. 1954. 49.9 Sp14
Report on work with horses.

43225 PAJANOVIĆ, R. On the initial use of fillies for breeding purposes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:626-628. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

43226 PASCUAL CASTILLA, F. La inseminación en los équidos. Agr. Burgalés 22(241):12-14. Jan.1955. 15 Ag86

43227 PIŽETA, T. Stallions for service and horse breeding in Bosnia & Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:629-635. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

43228 PORTER, W. H. How to select a stallion. West. Livestock J. 33(18):95,97. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278

43229 PUREBRED Arabian horse yearbook, 1953. Seal Beach,Calif.,1954. 42.8 P97

43230 SEIBOLD, D. Arizona's growing Quarter Horse business. West. Livestock J. 33(13):131,133. Feb. 1,1955. 6 F2278

43231 SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE LE CHEVAL DE TRAIT BELGE. Stud-book des chevaux de trait Belges, cinquante-septième volume, 1953. Bruxelles,1954. 422 p. 42.9 B41S

43232 VAZQUEZ HERNANDO, E. El Centro de Inseminación Artificial de Infantes. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):74-77. July/Dec.1954. 49.9 Sp14
Report on work with horses.

43233 VOLKMANN, K. Die Schleswiger kaltblutzucht auf neuen wegen. Tierzüchter 7:34-36. Jan.20,1955. 49 T445

43234 VOLKMANN, K. Züchterische tendenz und marktverlauf bei den hengstkörungen in Verden, Oldenburg und Aurich. Tierzüchter 7:3-5. Jan.5,1955. 49 T445

43235 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Wie soll der Rheinisch-Deutsche kaltblüter nun aussehen? Tierzüchter 7:62-64. Feb.5,1955. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

43236 CAPPER, H. F. Your horse is what he eats. I. West. Livestock J. 33(18):127-129. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278

43237 CONN, G. H. Mineral-vitamin requirements of horses. West. Horseman 20(3):14,36-37. Mar.1955. 42.8 W522

43238 HUPKA, E. Ist die verfütterung von Senecio (kreuzkraut) als ursache der leberverhärtung des pferdes anzusehen? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:1-3. Jan.1, 1955. 41.8 D482

43239 SPITZER, R. R. A look at modern horse feeding. Md. Horse 20(3):32-33. Mar.1955. 42.8 M36

Veterinary Medicine

43240 ALEXANDER, F. Factors affecting the blood sugar concentration in horses. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 40:24-31. Ref. Jan.1955. 447.8 Q1

43241 ATHERSTONE, W. G. Lung sickness and horse sickness. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4): 55-58. Dec.1954. 41.8 So8

43242 BACON, R. J. Parasite havoc—living at expense of horse, worm larvae attack organs. West. Livestock J. 33(18):130-132. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278

43243 BADURA, R. Adamantinoma in horses in the light of the author's case. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11: 43-47. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43244 BERLINER, V. R. The endocrine system of the horse. I-II. Blood Horse 69:694-695,714,716,720, 768,772,774,776,779-780,782. Mar.12-19,1955. 42.8 T392

43245 BIELANSKI, W., EWY, Z., and PIGONIOWA, H. Differences in the secretion of gonadotropic hormones of the serum of pregnant mares. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:517-519. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

43246 CABRAL, J. M. T., and PETISCA, J. L. N. Electro-fulguration-dissection of a carcinoma in a horse. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 49:400-408. Oct./Dec.1954. 41.8 R3215

43247 ČERMAK, K. Examen statistique des machoires chez les chevaux militaires. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:524-530. 1954. 41.8 J93
German summary.

43248 ČOSIĆ, F., and RIGLER, L. Contribution à l'examen clinique et au traitement des chevaux empoisonnés par le dyoxide sulfurique avec un aperçu sur l'aplication et l'action d'huile de térébentine (aetheroleum terebinthinae). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:743-755. 1954. 41.8 J93
French summary.

43249 DHANDA, M. R., LALL, J. M., and SINGH, M. Studies on Salmonella abortus equi vaccine. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):44. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43250 DURRIEU, R. Observaciones sobre el caballo para deportes. Caballo 133:35-36. Feb.1955. 42.8 C11
Conformation.

43251 ELEK, P., JÁGER, S., and VIZY, L. Serologic investigations to detect Brucella infection in horses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:2-4. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644
English summary.

43252 FARINA, J. N. Luxación rotuliana. Caballo 132:42-43. Jan.1955. 42.8 C11

43253 GELLER, A. S., and IVAKHNENKO, G. M. Experiment in utilizing pentothal [sodium] narcosis on horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12):47. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426

43254 GOBEL, F. Wenn pferde hufrehe haben. Bauern-Ztg. 8(3):8,16. Jan.21,1955. 18 B324

43255 ILANČIĆ, D., and PUHALAC, V. Fälle verschiedener polydaktylien bei pferden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:11-14. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 D482

43256 KLAICH, R. Algunas enfermedades parasitarias. Caballo 132:41-42. Jan.1955. 42.8 C11

43257 KOZNIEWSKI, S. The action of adrenaline and acetylcholine on the isolated strips of small and large horse's intestine. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:519-521. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

43258 KULCZYCKI, J., and SZELIGOWSKI, E. A new form of pododermatitis infectiosa superficialis cunei et soleae in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:34-38. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463
English summary.

43259 KUZNETSOV, A. K. Novocaine block of skin receptors in surgery. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:68-73. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426
Study on horses.

43260 LAPIDUS, S. S. On a skin disease resembling boils in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12): 36. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6426
Horses.

43261 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. El ronquido parálitico en el caballo Pura Sangre de Carrera disminuye sus aptitudes. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):45. Jan. 1955. 9 M92

43262 LUPO, F. H. V. La ingestión del trigo en grano puede determinar la muerte del ganado equino. Res 22:28823-28824. Feb.5,1954. 286.85 R31

43263 MCGAUGHEY, C. A., and ST. GEORGE, C. Isolation of Bacillus anthracis from soil: the use of Pearce and Powell selective medium. Vet. Rec. 67:132-133. Feb.12,1955. 41.8 V641

43264 MARKWARDT, H. Kombinierte morphin-chloralhydratnarkose bei operativen eingriffen am stehenden pferd. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:9-11. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 V742

43265 MATTHIAS, D. Der nachweis von latent infizierten pferden, schafen und rindern und deren bedeutung als virusreservoir bei der Bornaschen krankheit. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:506-511. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

43266 MATTHIAS, D. Strukturveränderungen der erythrozyten bei der ansteckenden blutarmut der einhufer. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:7-9. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 D482

43267 NIGGLI, H. B. Mundwinkelkrankheit. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:42-44. Jan.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Horses.

43268 NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N. On methods and problem of controlling Haemosporidia in horses (reply to V. A. Salfaev's article). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(11):56-59. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

43269 PALLASKE, G. Zur pathologischen anatomie der pferde-tuberkulose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:1-9. Jan.1, 1955. 41.8 M742

43270 PALMER, R. Heilung einer darmabschnürung bei einem reitpferd. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:98-100. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

43271 POYNTER, D. Piperazine adipate as an equine anthelmintic. Vet. Rec. 67:159-163. Ref. Feb.26,1955. 41.8 V641
Ascaris and Strongylus control.

43272 PUHALAC, V. Rare case of variation of inferior labial artery. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:553-555. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
In a horse.

43273 SALTERINI, M. Primitive splenic lymphosarcoma in a horse. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:103-114. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 R522
English summary.

43274 SASTRY, G. A., and DHANDA, M. R. Studies on the blood of mules. I-II. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):57-58. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43275 SCHÜTZLER, G., and SCHOOP, P. G. Eiweisstrübungsreaktion am pferdeserum mit einem antihistaminikum (Soventol). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:745-758. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

43276 SPROCKHOFF, H. V. Untersuchungen über den nachweis von komplementbindenden antikörpern bei Bornavirus-infizierten pferden und kaninchen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:870-877. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

43277 STENGLIN, VON. Darmparasiten bei zuchthengsten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:487-489. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 D482
Strongylus and Ascaridia.

43278 TOKIN, I., and TOMAŠ, B. Cas de luxation dorsale habituelle de la patelle du cheval, traité d'une façon palliative. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8: 779-781. 1954. 41.8 J93
French summary.

43279 UZELAC, D. Đ. Application of the electric apparatus in operations of the horse hoofs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:522-524. 1954. 41.8 J93
English summary.
Use of hand electric drill.

43280 VAITSMAN, J. Equine encephalomyelitis. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):43-45. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

43281 VALOTTA, J. R. Algunos elementos microbianos. Caballo 133:37-39. Feb.1955. 42.8 C11
Bacteria which affect horses.

43282 VARNIKOV, V. V. Treatment of wounds in horses with authohemic dressings in combination with brief novocaine block. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:66-68. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

43283 VARTIOVAARA, U., LAMPILA, M., and SAARENMAA, H. Enrichment culture and animal inoculation experiments regarding the efficiency of the intestinal cellulose-decomposing bacteria of the horse. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:185-204. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7

43284 VEENENDAAL, H. Summary of last year's reports on iridocyclochorioiditis recidiva equi and keratoconjunctivitis bovis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:161-171. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

43285 WRIGHT, J. G. The pattern of equine surgery as seen at the field station of the Liverpool school. Brit. Vet. J. 111:43-63. Feb.1955. 41.8 V643

Miscellaneous

43286 BURNET-MERLIN, A. R. El caballo en el arte. Caballo 132:39; 133:2,6. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1955. 42.8 C11

43287 BUSSO, M. A. Primeros pasos en las carreras de caballos. Caballo 133:33-34. Feb.1955. 42.8 C11

43288 CENTRUM PAARDENBELANGEN. Sterke veulens, krachtige paarden [Strong foals, vigorous horses]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 51,8 p. Nov.1954. 12 N38Vs

43289 DOZO, E. F. El caballo del Indio. Caballo 133:11-12. Feb.1955. 42.8 C11
Argentina.

43290 HÁMORI, D. Über das ungarische system der arbeitsleistungsprüfung für pferde. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:405-412. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

43291 HASHOLT, J. Causes for bad habits of horses. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:345-361. Jan.17,1955. 41.8 M11

43292 HAYASHIDA, S., and YAMAUCHI, C. On the horses of the stone age in Japan. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):122-126. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43293 ISHIZAKI, S., and others. Relation between body weight and work power in the horse. IV. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):168-173. Dec.1954. 49 N62
S. Honzawa, A. Shinohara, and K. Koyama, joint authors.
English summary.

43294 KONDRASHOV, K. A. Pavil'on Konevodstvo; putevoditel' [Horse-breeding Pavilion; guidebook]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 62 p. 42 K838

43295 MADRAZO Y MADRAZO, J. M. El caballo en la guerra y en la historia. B. de Zootecnia 10:317-319. Oct.1,1954. 41.9 So16

43296 OKABE, T., and others. Comparison of labouring power between horses and cattle. I-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):174-188. Dec.1954. 49 N62
Y. Seto, T. Miura, S. Nomura, H. Sawazaki, and S. Inada, joint authors.
English summary.

43297 PRAWOCHEŃSKI, R., and PIOTRASZEWSKI, W. Draughting-power of horses on the basis of tests conducted in 1951-1952. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:20-23. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43298 SCHAUS, R. How to train your colts. West. Livestock J. 33(18):119,121. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278

43299 SEIBOLD, D. Cow horses are necessary. West. Livestock J. 33(18):110-111,114. Mar.1,1955. 6 F2278

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

43300 BALÁZS, T. Investigations into the methods of breeding of laboratory animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:19-21. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644
English summary.

43301 COOK, J. E. Hamsters: recent breeding developments. All-Pets Mag. 26(3):28,35-36. Mar.1955. 48.8 AL5

43302 SHEAFFER, C. I. The X-bivalent of the golden hamster. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)6:46-52. Jan.1955. 470 V81

43303 WOLFF, G. L. The effects of environmental temperature on coat color in diverse genotypes of the guinea pig. Genetics 40:90-106. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

Veterinary Medicine

43304 CABASSO, V. J., and others. Propagation of canine distemper virus in suckling hamsters. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:199-202. Ref. Feb.1955. 442.9 So1
J. M. Douglas, M. R. Stebbins, and H. R. Cox, joint authors.

43305 GALASSI, D. Pathogenicity of a Leishmania strain isolated from dog for Mesocricetus auratus and resistance of the same strain to low temperatures. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:69-74. Mar./Apr. 1954. 41.8 R522
English summary.

43306 PEGREFFI, G. Research on the immunizing action in guinea pigs of Brucella cultures devitalized by means of streptomycin. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 4:314-317. Oct./Dec.1954. 41.9 Is7
English summary.

43307 STAUB, A. M., VIRAT, B., and LEVADITI, J. Pouvoir létal de certaines souches acapsulogénes de B. anthracis. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:244-246. Feb.1955. 448.3 An75
Tests with guinea pigs.

43308 SVIHLA, A., and BOWMAN, H Blood volumes in the golden hamster. J. Mammal. 36:135-136. Feb. 1955. 410 J823

43309 WEIDLICH, N. Pasteurellainfektion in einer goldhamsterzucht. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:38-39. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

43310 ZIMMERMANN, A., and ZIMMERMANN, G. Uber das skelett des meerschweinchens, Cavia cobaya Markgr. (In Russian.) Acta Vet. 4:365-400. 1954. 41.8 Ac83
German summary.

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

43311 ABEGER, A. Aplicación en avicultura de la reproducción dirigida. Granja [Madrid] 2(24):5-7. Dec. 1954. 15 G762

43312 ASHFORTH, H. Putting eggs into the Sussex. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(3):99,101. Jan.21,1955. 10 F2226

43313 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Are Exchequer X Rhode Island Red and Exchequer X New Hampshire our best crosses? (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(2): 4. Jan.14,1955. 47.8 P722

43314 BESSELIEVRE, J. Que dire de nouveau sur la poule Leghorn? Rustica 28:32,41. Jan.9,1955. 14 R92

43315 BLYTH, J. S. S. A correlation between egg albumen weight and shank width in inbred lines of Brown Leghorns. J. Agr. Sci. 45:293-297. Feb.1955. 10 J822

43316 BONADONNA, T., POZZI, G. C., and OLGIATI, L. Particular staining "reactions" of sperms of Gallus gallus. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:293-303. Sept. 1954. 41.8 Z7

43317 BOSE, S., and MAHADEVAN, T. D. The incidence of blood and meat spots in eggs. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):61. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Effects of breeding.

43318 BRILES, W. E. Evidence for overdominance of the B blood group alleles in the chicken. (Abs.) Genetics 39:961-962. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

43319 BROOKSBANK, N. H., and AUSTWICK, P. K. C. Susceptibility of inbred and outbred chicks to aspergillosis. Brit. Vet. J. 111:64-67. Feb.1955. 41.8 V643

43320 CARNEGIE, D. J. The Brown Leghorn. Amer. Poultryman 17(10):4,9. Feb.1955. 47.8 So86

43321 COBB, R. C., and others. What the breeders are planning for you this year. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 18:10,12. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 N45

43322 COCK, A. G. Half-and-half mosaics in the fowl. J. Genet. 53:49-80. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823

43323 COLLINS, W. M., THAYER, S. C., and SKOGLUND, W. C. Breed and strain differences in shank pigmentation in growing chickens. Poultry Sci. 34:223-228. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43324 COOK, J. I would breed on deep litter. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(5):13-14. Feb.2,1955. 47.8 Eg3

43325 COUCH, J. R., and ATKINSON, R. L. Breeder know-how for more money. Turkey World 30(3):19,67-68. Mar.1955. 47.38 T84
Breeding and feeding.

43326 DULIN, W. E. The effects of cortisone on the White Leghorn cockerel and capon. Poultry Sci. 34:73-77. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P
Hormonal effect on body growth.

43327 FARNSWORTH, G. M., and NORDSKOG, A. W. Breeding for egg quality. 3. Poultry Sci. 34:16-26. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43328 FOX, T. W. Developments in the genetics field. New Eng. Homestead 128(3):16. Feb.12,1955. 6 N442
Poultry.

43329 FRANSEN, J. M., ANDREWS, F. N., and CARRICK, C. W. The effect of plane of nutrition on growth and sexual development of Barred Plymouth Rock cockerels. Poultry Sci. 34:205-209. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43330 GAUGUSCH, Z. Notes on industrial cross-breeding of poultry. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:32-34. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43331 GIAVARINI, I. Observations on the Utrerana chicken and on its crossing with hens of the Romagnola breed. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:135-141. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

43332 GRAHAM, J. E. Performance, eye & feather important. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:9. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Am35
Birmingham Rollers.

43333 GROENSTEEN. A propos des naines: croisements raisonnés. Soc. des Avicult. de la Gironde et du Sud-Ouest. B., Jan.1955:9,11. (Cont.) 47.9 So1

43334 HALE, E. B. Duration of fertility and hatchabiltiy following natural matings in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 34:228-233. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43335 HAWKEY, K. A black of true utility character: the Black Leghorn. Poultry World 96:233. Feb.17,1955. 47.8 P8682

43336 HAWKEY, K. The breeds we most employ. 8-9. Poultry World 96:303,338-339. Mar.3-10,1955. 47.8 P8682
8, The Ancona; 9, The North Holland Blue.

43337 HENGST, M. Schwarze zwerg-Wyandotten, heute und morgen. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 35(3):3. Jan.20, 1955. 47.8 AL5

43338 HOFFMANN, R. Vom hell und dunkel in der Brahmazucht. Geflügel-Börse.Westdeut. Ausg. 76(2):1. Jan.21,1955. 47.8 G278

43339 HOUT, A. VAN. La basse-cour fermière réclame des poules productrices d'oeufs et de chair. Cour. Hort. 17:28-31. Jan.1955. 80 C834
Breeds.

43340 HOUT, A. VAN. Only efficient poultry breeds should be kept on farms and estates. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:37-39. Jan.1955. 80 C892

43341 IYER, S. G., and TANDON, H. P. Egg production of different breeds of fowls during summer months in India. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):63. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

43342 IYER, S. G., and TANDON, H. P. Some observations on size of hen eggs. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):60-61. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Effects of breeding.

43343 JACKSON, B. Our old British breeds should get Ministry protection. Poultry Farmer [London] 132 (3416):13. Jan.22,1955. 47.8 F312

43344 JANSEN, J. Color inheritance by hens. III. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(2):7. Jan.14,1955. 47.8 P722

43345 JANSEN, J. Inheritance of color of hens. IV. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(3):4. Jan.21,1955. 47.8 P722

43346 KAUFFMAN, H. H. Artificial breeding of turkeys fills practical need. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.) 2(3):10-11. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

43347 KELLERMANN, S. Die Lockentaube und ihre farbenschläge. Geflügel-Börse.Westdeut. Ausg. 76(2):3. Jan.21,1955. 47.8 G278

43348 KIMBALL, E. Linkage in primary plumage patterns of the fowl. (Abs.) Genetics 39:976-977. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

43349 KNOWLES, T. Breed within a group to raise flock level. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3421):18. Feb.26,1955. 47.8 F321

43350 KNOWLES, T. Our pedigree breeders maintain the industry's 'blood' bank. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3422):18. Mar.5,1955. 47.8 F312

43351 KNOWLES, T. Stock selection is the way to improved flocks. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3420):16, 18. Feb.19,1955. 47.8 F312

43352 LANDAUER, W. Recessive and sporadic rumplessness of fowl: effects on penetrance and expressivity. Amer. Nat. 89:35-38. Jan./Feb.1955. 470 Am36

43353 LERNER, I. M. Buffered genotypes and improvement in egg production. Amer. Nat. 89:29-34. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 470 Am36

43354 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Bare Neck Tumbler. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:4-5. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Am35

43355 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Swiss pigeons. II. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:356-357. Dec.1954. 47.8 Am35

43356 MENGEL, K. Eindrucksvoll und majestätisch präsentieren sich unsere Carrier. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 76(1):1-2. Jan.7,1955. 47.8 G278

43357 MITCHELL, M. S. Increase dollar returns through advanced turkey breeding. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79(3):59-61. Mar.1955. 47.8 C16

43358 NISHIYAMA, H. On the characteristics of the transparent fluid. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):102-104. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.
Cock semen.

43359 NORDSKOG, A. W. Current trends in poultry breeding. Everybodys Poultry Mag 60(3):13,21-23. Mar. 1955. 47.8 F213P

43360 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF GENETICS. Research in poultry breeding. World's Poultry Sci. J. 11:12-13. Jan./Mar.1955. 47.8 W89

43361 ONISHI, N. On the inheritance of the sexual maturity in single comb White Leghorns. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:21-27. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43362 ONISHI, N., TAKETOMI, M., and KATO, Y. Studies on the feathering in the fowl. I. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:9-20. Nov. 1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43363 PENIONZHKEVICH, É. É. Porody gusei i utok v SSSR [Breeds of geese and ducks in U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 78 p. 47.1 P37P

43364 PENSOM, W. H. The Birmingham Roller in the show pen. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:5-6,25. Jan./Feb. 1955. 47.8 Am35

43365 PEREZ GARCIA, T., and RUBIO PAREDES, J. Aclaraciones a unos artículos sobre inseminación artificial de aves. Granja [Madrid] 2(24):15-16. Dec.1954. 15 G762

43366 PERZLMAYER. Die genetische methode. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 35(5):2. Feb.10,1955. 47.8 AL5

43367 REED, A. A. Inheritance of characteristics; breeding for high egg production and viability. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 19(208):5-7. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 47.8 So89

43368 RUBAJ, B. Doubleness of the right testis in a cock. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:50. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43369 SAEKI, Y., ONISHI, N., and TAKETOMI, M. The inheritance of shank-color in Nagoyas and white Silkies. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):127-132. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43370 SAEKI, Y. The inheritance of shank feathering (ptilopody) in Silky fowl. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:43-47. Ref. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43371 SAEKI, Y. On the development and inheritance of polydactyly in the Silky fowl. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:49-55. Ref. Nov. 1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43372 SALA ESCOLIES, E. Necesidad de mejorar la gallina campera. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 103:248-250. Sept.1954. 15 Sa5

43373 SCHNETZLER, E. E. How much can we increase our egg business through better laying stock. (Digest.) Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 17(3):13-14. Mar. 1955. 47.8 Am38

43374 SKALLER, F., and SHELDON, B. L. Interactions of genotype and environment in determining sexual maturity in the domestic fowl. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6: 171-185. Ref. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

43375 TARAN, M. Breeding flocks [of poultry]. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:181-182. Dec.1954. 26 H27

43376 THAYER, R. H., and HELLER, V. G. Antibiotics and nitrogen utilization in growing cockerels. Poultry Sci. 34:97-102. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43377 VANTRESS, C., and others. Are crosses the "bird of the future?" Broiler Growing 6(3):17,60-61. Mar.1955. 47.8 B782

43378 WAROQUIEZ, P. Le fameux dindon blanc de Beltsville ne serait-il pas notre bon petit dindon blanc français? Agr. Prat. 119:60. Feb.1955. 14 J82

Feeds and Feeding

43379 BALLOUN, S. L. The effect of quaternary ammonium derivatives in chick diets. Poultry Sci. 34: 191-196. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43380 BIELY, J. Nutritive requirements of chicken and turkey breeders for high hatchability. Canada Poultryman 42(2):4,6,31-35. Feb.1955. 47.8 C166

43381 BOHREN, B. B. An experiment on restricted feeding of replacement pullets. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1955:31-33,35-36,43-44. 47.9 In2

43382 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Poultry foods and feeding. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L,, Jan.1955,rev.,19 p. 47.9 B774

43383 CARTER, E. L. High performance feed. San Diego Poultry J. 31(594):8,14. Feb.1955. 47.8 Sa52

43384 CARVER, D. S., and others. The effect of No. 2 tallow in poultry rations on the flavor of fresh and stored eggs. Poultry Sci. 34:131-132. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P
E. E. Rice, R. E. Gray, and P. E. Mone, joint authors.

43385 COLES, J. D. W. A. Food requirements of fowls. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4):35-36. Dec. 1954. 41.8 So8

43386 COUCH, J. R., CHANG, W. Y., and LYMAN, C. M. The effect of free gossypol on chick growth. Poultry Sci. 34:178-183. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43387 COUCH, J. R. Feeding breeder turkeys. Feed Age 5:25-27,40. Jan.1955. 389.78 F327

43388 DRIGGERS, J. C. Fish oil in poultry rations passes odor, flavor tests. Flour & Feed 56(3):9. Mar. 1955. 298.8 F66

43389 FRÖLICH, A. Effectiveness of DL-methionine in overcoming the deleterious effects of insufficiently heated soybean oil meal to growing chicks. Acta Agr. Scand. 5:3-10. Ref. 1954/55. 11 Ac82

43390 FROST, D. V., OVERBY, L. R., and SPRUTH, H. C. Arsenicals in feeds: studies with arsanilic acid and related compounds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:235-243. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

43391 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. El momento actual de la nutrición aviar. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):53-55. July/Dec.1954. 49.9 Sp14

43392 GRIMINGER, P., MORRISON, W. D., and SCOTT, H. M. Vitamin K activity in vitamin B_{12}-antibiotic supplements. Poultry Sci. 34:243-245. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43393 HEUSER, G. F. Feeding poultry. Ed. 2. New York,Wiley,1955. 632 p. Ref. (Wiley Poultry Science Series) 47 H48F

43394 HEYWANG, B. W., BIRD, H. R., and VAVICH, M. G. The level of protein in the diet of laying White Leghorns during hot weather. Poultry Sci. 34:148-152. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43395 HEYWANG, B. W., BIRD, H. R., and ALTSCHUL, A. M. Relationship between discolorations in eggs and dietary free gossypol supplied by different cottonseed products. Poultry Sci. 34:81-90. Ref. Jan. 1955. 47.8 Am33P

43396 HOIE, J., and SANDVIK, Ø. Experiments with different levels of common salt in the rations of chicks and laying hens. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 34:501-524. 1954. 104 N762M
English summary.

43397 IYER, S. G. For poultry farmers: feed your birds right. Indian Farming 4(10):8-9. Jan.1955. 22 In283

43398 IYER, S. G., and TANDON, H. P. Poultry nutrition—maize versus mixed cereals. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):56. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43399 JENSEN, L. S. Investigations on an unidentified growth factor in grass juice required by chicks and poults. Diss. Abs. 15:5. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

43400 JOHNSON, W. T. Feeds and disease. Grit & Steel 56(10):43-44. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 47.8 G88
Cocks.

43401 JOHNSON, E. A. Grains—eggs—fryers—turkeys. Coop. Poultryman 20(2):10-12. Feb.1955. 47.8 C782

43402 JUKES, H. G., HILL, D. C., and BRANION, H. D. Effect of penicillin on the growth of pheasants. Poultry Sci. 34:235-236. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43403 KRATZER, F. H., and others. The pantothenic acid requirement of turkey hens. Poultry Sci. 34:68-72. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

P. N. Davis, B. J. Marshall, and D. E. Williams, joint authors.

43404 KRISHNAN, T. S., THAKRAL, B. M., and TANDON, H. P. Jowar (Sorghum vulgare) as a substitute for yellow maize in poultry rations. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):56. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43405 KRISHNAN, T. S., and THAKRAL, B. M. Value of "churn" brand protective mineral feed for poultry. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):56-57. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

43406 KURTZEBORN, F. A., and others. Give pellet feeding a chance. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:25,31. Jan./Feb. 1955. 47.8 Am35

R. Moxon, R. Jedrich, and W. M. Scott, joint authors.

43407 LANSON, R. K. Pellets give greater broiler feed efficiency. Maine Farm Res. 2(4):13-14. Jan.1955. 100 M28Ma

43408 LANSON, R. K., and SMYTH, J. R. Pellets vs. mash plus pellets vs. mash for broiler feeding. Poultry Sci. 34:234-235. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43409 LEE, C. E. Formulating modern feeds. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(3):12,40-42. Mar.1955. 47.8 F213P

43410 MARCH, B. E., and BIELY, J. Fat studies in poultry. 3. Folic acid and fat tolerance in the chick. Poultry Sci. 34:39-44. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43411 MATTERSON, L. D., and others. The relative non-toxicity of diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine (DPPD) to chicks when fed continuously for 12 weeks at the 1% level. Poultry Sci. 34:239-240. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

L. M. Potter, A. Kozeff, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

43412 MCLEAN, J. W. The use and misuse of antibiotics in poultry feeding. N. Z. Poultry World 18:15-17. Jan.1955. 47.8 N11

43413 MELCHIOR, F., and HALLORAN, H. Planned feeding pays. Nulaid News 32(9):17-18. Feb.1955. 47.8 N917

43414 MILLER, I. C. Antibiotics in poultry nutrition. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:695-696,699. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

43415 MONSON, W. J., and others. Effect of arginine and glycine on the growth of chicks receiving complete, purified diets. Poultry Sci. 34:186-190. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

A. E. Harper, D. A. Benton, M. Winje, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

43416 MORIMOTO, H., and others. Nutritive value of Koji feed for poultry feeding. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:125-131. Ref. Nov. 1954. 49.9 C434

M. Yoshida, H. Hoshii, and D. Kubota, joint authors. English summary.

43417 MORIMOTO, H., and others. Nutritive value of wood yeast for poultry feeding. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:133-140. Ref. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434

M. Yoshida, H. Hoshii, and D. Kubota, joint authors. English summary.

43418 NEAL, W. M. Supplemental methionine for breeding hens. Poultry Sci. 34:242-243. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43419 NORRIS, L. C. Simple chick diets adequate in unidentified factors. Flour & Feed 56(2):11. Feb.1955. 298.8 F66

43420 O'ROURKE, W. F., PHILLIPS, P. H., and CRAVENS, W. W. The phosphorus requirements of growing chickens and laying pullets fed practical rations. Poultry Sci. 34:47-54. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43421 PACHOLIKOVA, L. Poultry fattening. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:934-939. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

43422 PAL, A. K., SRIVASTAVA, R. N., and IYER, S. G. A note on availability of nutrients from jowar as a single cereal for poultry. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):57. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43423 PATRICK, H. Influence of protein source on consumption and excretion of water and excreta voided by broiler chicks. Poultry Sci. 34:155-157. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

Includes feed formulas.

43424 ROSENBERG, H. R., WADDELL, J., and BALDINI, J. T. The effect of added methionine in broiler diets containing high levels of fish meal. Poultry Sci. 34: 114-117. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43425 ROSENBERG, M. M. Molasses in feed is profitable. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(3):46. Mar. 1955. 47.8 Am32

43426 ROSENBERG, M. M. Response of chicks to graded concentrations of cane final molasses. Poultry Sci. 34:133-140. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43427 RUNNELS, T. D. Animal fat in combination with various other ingredients in broiler rations. Poultry Sci. 34:140-144. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43428 SADHU, D. P. Effect of lactose feeding in pigeons. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):259. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

43429 SALA ESCOLIES, E. Visión retrospectiva del cebamiento aviar. Avicult. Téc. 6:359-360. Nov./Dec. 1954. 47.8 Av57

43430 SECULI BRILLAS, J. Los alimentos que integran las raciones avícolas. I. Neosan Avíc. 12:3-15. Nov.1954. 41.8 N352

43431 SLINGER, S. J. Nutrition and feeding of broilers. I. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(3):31-33. Mar.1955. 298.8 C162

43432 SLINGER, S. J., PEPPER, W. F., and JEROME, F. N. O.A.C. [Ontario Agricultural College] test produces 3-lb broilers on 6-lbs feed. What are the possibilites? Canad. Poultry Rev. 79(3):9-11. Mar.1955. 47.8 C16

43433 SNYDER, E. S., and others. The value of pasture in the production of goose broilers. Poultry Sci. 34: 35-38. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

W. F. Pepper, S. J. Slinger, and H. L. Orr, joint authors.

43434 SWART, L. G. Feeding systems for laying hens. Farming So. Africa 29:542-543,548. Nov.1954. 24 So842

43435 TEOMIM, A. Preventing vitamin E deficiency [in poultry]—a new method. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35: 178-179. Dec.1954. 26 H27

43436 TITUS, H. W., BRUMBAUGH, J. H., and MEHRING, A. L. Evaluation of the effect of additions of vitamin B_{12}, DL-methionine, and procaine penicillin, singly and in combination, to corn-soybean diets for young growing chicks. Poultry Sci. 34:167-177. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43437 VAN REEN, R., and PEARSON, P. B. Manganese deficiency in the duck. J. Nutr. 55:225-234. Ref. Feb.10,1955. 389.8 J82

43438 WAIBEL, P. E., POMEROY, B. S., and JOHNSON, E. L. Effect of Arasan-treated corn on laying hens. Science 121:401-402. Mar.18,1955. 470 Sci2

43439 WELCH, B. E., and COUCH, J. R. Homocystine, vitamin B_{12}, choline, and methionine in the nutrition of the laying fowl. Poultry Sci. 34:217-222. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43440 WETTERAU, H. Stickstoff-grundumsatz und biologische eiweisswertigkeit bei wachsendem geflügel. Kühn-Arch. 68:202-255. Ref. 1954. 105.8 H15Ku

English summary.

43441 WILKINS, S. J., and SMITH, J. P. C. Poultry feeds; their value and application. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:38-42. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 23 N472

Veterinary Medicine

43442 ADAMS, J. L., and HERRICK, R. B. Interactions of the gonadal hormones in the chicken. Poultry Sci. 34:117-121. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43443 ANOROVA, N. S. Effect of parental age on postembryonic development and vitality of offspring in poultry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:369-371. Ref. Jan.11,1955. 511 P444A

43444 ARANEZ, J. B., and TOPACIO, T. M. Lipoma in a turkey. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:179-180. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43445 AVDEEV, I. M. UIEV [Ukrainian Institut of Experimental Veterinary Medicine] vaccine against fowl pox-diphtheria. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32:28-29. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

43446 BIGLAND, C. H., and GRAESSER, F. E. Case report of sex reversal in a chicken. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:50-52. Feb.1955. 41.8 C162

43447 BIGLAND, C. H. Methods of control of paratyphoid. Canada Poultryman 42:22,24-26. Jan.1955. 47.8 C166

43448 BLIECK, L. DE. Immunisation gegen geflügelpocken. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:65-68. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 B45

English summary.

43449 BLIECK, L. DE. Nitrofurazone as a curative and preventive remedy against caecal coccidiosis in chickens. World's Poultry Sci. J. 11:21-28. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 47.8 W89

43450 BORNSTEIN, S. Cold weather—the season's main chick killer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:283-285. Jan.1955. 26 H27

43451 BORNSTEIN, S., SAMBERG, Y., and MOSES, E. The therapeutic effect of streptomycin on infectious coryza of chickens caused by Hemophilus gallinarum. IV. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:215-219. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43452 BRACKETT, S. Vaccines and pharmaceuticals protect carcass quality. (Digest.) Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 17(3):13. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am38

43453 BRUNINI, J. Poultry diseases and their treatment. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):33-34. Jan. 1955. 9.2 Se4

43454 BUCKNER, G. D., and others. A discussion of the odor and taste of the oily contents of uropygeal glands of chickens before and after sexual maturity. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 15:117-120. Dec.1954. 500 K41

W. M. Insko, A. H. Henry, and E. F. Wachs, joint authors.

43455 BUHRE, M. Caponizing and implantation. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(52):4-5. Dec.30,1954. 47.8 P722

43456 CASTELLÓ DE PLANDOLIT, F. Higiene del gallinero y enfermedades de las gallinas. Barcelona, AEDOS,1954. 335 p. Ref. 41 C274

43457 CHAMPION, L. R. A case of paired oviducts in the chicken. Poultry Sci. 34:184-186. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43458 CHANDIRAMANI, S. V., JAWA, S. S., and BHATTACHARYA, P. Curled toes: a new hereditary defect in poultry. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):183. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43459 CORREA, O. Fowl typhoid. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(20):12-17. Oct.1954. 49.9 R47

43460 COTTIER, G. J. What's new in poultry diseases. Auburn Vet. 11:15-16. Fall 1954. 41.8 Au1

43461 CURTO, G. M. The present knowledge of endocrinology of poultry. I. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27: 364-367. Dec.1954. 49 R52

43462 DIEZ MORO, E. Coccidiosis aviar. Granja [Madrid] 2(24):32-34. Dec.1954. 15 G762

43463 DYMSZA, H., BOUCHER, R. V., and MCCARTNEY, M. G. Investigation of crude fiber digestion in 12-week-old turkeys. Poultry Sci. 34:240-242. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43464 FAHEY, J. E., and CRAWLEY, J. F. Studies on chronic respiratory disease of chickens. V. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:53-56. Feb.1955. 41.8 C162

43465 FISHER, H. Nicotinic acid and tryptophan metabolism in the chick. Diss. Abs. 15:3-4. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

43466 FONTANELLI, E. Review of infectious and parasitic diseases of turkeys. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:575-580,773-779. Sept.,Nov.1954. (Cont.) 41.8 Z72

43467 FOOTE, M. W. Phosphoprotein phosphatase in the chick embryo. Diss. Abs. 15:25. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

43468 FORGACS, J., and CARLL, W. T. Preliminary mycotoxic studies on hemorrhagic disease in poultry. Vet. Med. 50:172. Apr.1955. 41.8 M69

43469 FROST, D. V., and SPRUTH, H. C. Control of hemorrhagic condition in chickens with menadione sodium bisulfite. Poultry Sci. 34:56-64. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43470 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. La importancia de la gimnástica funcional del aparato digestivo de las pollitas con relación a su viabilidad y producción futura. Granja [Madrid] 2(24):11-12. Dec.1954. 15 G762

43471 GENTRY, R. F., and BURMESTER, B. R. Tumor incidence in the progeny of hens repeatedly injected as adults with visceral lymphomatosis virus. Poultry Sci. 34:44-47. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43472 GILL, B. S. Comparative floating efficiency of copper nitrate, common salt and zinc sulphate solutions as levitating media in a modified Lane's (1923-24) D.C.F. technique for poultry coccidia. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:249-257. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 In22

43473 GILL, B. S., and RAY, H. N. Glycogen and its probable significance in Eimeria tenella Railliet and Lucet, 1891. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:223-228. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 In22

43474 GILL, B. S., and RAY, H. N. On the occurrence of mucopolysaccharides in Eimeria tenella Railliet and Lucet, 1891. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24: 229-237. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 In22

43475 GILL, B. S., and RAY, H. N. Phosphatases and their significance in Eimeria tenella Railliet and Lucet, 1891. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:239-244. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 In22

43476 GILL, B. S. Speciation and viability of poultry coccidia in 120 faecal samples preserved in 2.5 per cent potassium dichromate solution. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:245-247. Dec.1954. 41.8 In22

43477 GINCHEREAU, M. A., and CHUTE, H. L. This is electrophoresis—it may save time and money for poultrymen. Maine Farm Res. 2(4):15-16. Jan.1955. 100 M28Ma

In diagnosis of Newcastle disease.

43478 GODFREY, G. F., and WILLIAMS, C. Unsuitability of the chick weight:egg weight ratio as an indicator of post-natal growth. Poultry Sci. 34:164-166. Ref. Jan. 1955. 47.8 Am33P

43479 GOLDMAN, E. C., and HANSON, R. P. The isolation and characterization of heat-resistant mutants of the Najarian strain of NDV [Newcastle disease virus] J. Immunol. 74:101-105. Feb.1955. 448.8 J8232

43480 GORDON, R. F., and TUCKER, J. The treatment of chronic carriers of Salmonella pullorum with furazolidone. Vet. Rec. 67:116-118. Feb.5,1955. 41.8 V641

43481 GRAUE, L. C. The cause, control and cure of canker. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:361,372. Dec.1954. 47.8 Am35

43482 GREENBERG, J. Inheritance of certain characteristics by Plasmodium gallinaceum. Trop. Med. & Hyg. News 4:6-14. Feb.1955. 448.8 T754

43483 GRIMBERGEN, A. H. M. Antibiotics—and bacteria that have developed resistance to antibiotics. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(52):7. Dec.30,1954. 47.8 P722

Experiments with poultry.

43484 HARRISON, A. P., and HANSEN, P. A. Characterization of the Lactobacteriaceae encountered as secondary invaders in blackhead liver lesions of turkeys. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 161:125-137. Ref. June 1954. 448.3 C33

43485 HARRY, E. G. Why do those chicks die? Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(7):13-15. Feb.16,1955. 47.8 Eg3

43486 HARVEY, J. D., PARRISH, D. B., and SANFORD, P. E. Improvements in the technique of deutectomy of newly hatched chicks, and the effects of the operation on their subsequent development. Poultry Sci. 34: 3-8. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43487 HEINIG, A., and SCHMIDT, U. Untersuchungen über das Hertfordshire-virus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8: 517-540. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

Fowl pest.

43488 HIROE, K., MASAKI, J., and HOSODA, T. Biochemical studies on the egg-production in fowl. I. Phosphorus partition of serum and liver and serum calcium in the chicks receiving estrogen. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:1-8. Ref. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434

English summary.

43489 HOESSLY, G. F. Studies on immunization against plague. XII. Natural resistance of chickens and pigeons. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 17:720-734. 1954. 448.8 Sch9

43490 HOTZ, G., and SCHÄFER, W. Ultrahistologische studie über die vermehrung des virus der klassischen geflügelpest. Z. f. Natforsch. 10b:1-5. Jan.1955. 474 Z3

43491 HOWSE, A. C. Prevention of poultry diseases by good hygiene. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:27,29-30. Jan.15, 1955. 23 N48J

43492 HUTCHINGS, L. M. How shall we approach bronchitis control in laying birds? Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1955:12,88-91. 47.9 In2

43493 IORDANOV, ZH., and GEORGIEV, I. Über die entstehung von mesoderm und primitiven blutzellen im hühnerembryo. Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 6(2):53-56. Apr./June 1953,pub.1954. 512 So2

43494 IYER, S. G., RAO, S. B. V., and THAKRAL, B. M. Vaccination of day-old chicks against fowl-pox using the egg propagated virus. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):51. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43495 IZQUIERDO FLORES, C. S. Tratamiento quirúrgico del saco vitelino persistente. Neosan Avíc. 12:27-29. Nov.1954. 41.8 N352

43496 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and LE PRIOL, A. Récidive, après quatre ans et demi, d'une conjonctivite humaine a virus de Newcastle. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88: 111-113. Jan.1955. 448.3 An75

43497 JAMISON, S. L. Some observations on vaccination of chickens. Nulaid News 32(9):11-13,32. Feb. 1955. 47.8 N917

43498 JOYNER, L. P., and KENDALL, S. B. The use of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in the control of histomoniasis. Vet. Rec. 67:180-183. Mar.5,1955. 41.8 V641

43499 KATO, Y., and MATSUO, S. A mutual invasion of cellular types in both lobes of anterior pituitary of the fowl. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):49-54. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43500 KOUTZ, F. R. Immunity studies in avian cecal coccidiosis. III. Variations in the development of immunity on compost litter (old built-up litter). Speculum 8(2):23-25. Winter 1955. 41.8 Sp3

43501 LINDSAY, S., NICHOLS, C. W., and CHAIKOFF, I. L. Aortic lesions induced in the bird by diethylstilbestrol injections and cholesterol feeding; a study of their development and regression. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 59:173-178. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.8 Ar26
Poultry.

43502 LUND, E. E. The progress of histomoniasis (blackhead) in turkeys as related to the size of the infective dose. Poultry Sci. 34:127-130. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43503 MCDONALD, M. W. A failure of chickens to respond to arsanilic acid. Poultry Sci. 34:55-56. Jan. 1955. 47.8 Am33P

43504 MANTOVANI, A. The culture of fowl-pox and pigeon-pox viruses on chick embryo—preparation of a vaccine. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:57-64. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 R522
English summary.

43505 MARKSON, L. M., and BLAXLAND, J. D. Suspected infectious avian encephalomyelitis in poultry in Britain. Vet. Rec. 67:131. Feb.12,1955. 41.8 V641

43506 MATSUO, S. Studies on the acidophilic cells of the anterior pituitary in the fowl. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):63-69. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43507 MENGE, H., and CONNER, M. H. Effect of chlortetracycline on chick thyroid size. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:216-218. Feb.1955. 442.9 So1

43508 MENZANI, C., and UBERTINI, B. Report on prevention of the principal infectious diseases of poultry. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Zooprofilassi 9:680-682. Oct.1954. 41.8 Z72

43509 MIHAJLOVIĆ, S. La peste aviaire comme un probleme économique en Yougoslavi. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:731-734. 1954. 41.8 J93

43510 MIKAMI, S. Cytochemical studies on the anterior pituitary of the fowl. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):55-62. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43511 MOREJOHN, G. V. A heritable crippling anomaly in the fowl. Poultry Sci. 34:64-67. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43512 MORITA, S., and NISHIDA, S. The prenatal histogenesis of the lymph node in the domestic duck (Anas plathyrhynchos domestica L.) (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):79-82. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43513 MORRISON, W. D., HAMILTON, T. S., and SCOTT, H. M. Basal metabolism of chicks as affected by antibiotics. Poultry Sci. 34:78-81. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43514 NADEL, M. K., and EISENSTARK, A. Evidence of the existence of "incomplete" Newcastle disease virus. J. Bact. 69:173-176. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.3 J82

43515 NANDI, S. N. Selective breed pathogenicity of the Ranikhet disease virus-vaccine—a preliminary report. Indian Vet. J. 31:271-279. Jan.1955. 41.8 In2

43516 NOZAKI, H., HORII, S., and TAKEI, Y. Utilization of shell Ca by chick embryo. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:89-95. Nov. 1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43517 OKPALA, I., and MANWELL, R. D. Chemotherapy of avian malarias. III. J. Parasitol. 41:65-70. Feb.1955. 448.8 J824
In ducks.

43518 PANDE, P. G., and NILAKANTAN, P. R. Isolation of Salmonella bovis morbificans from an outbreak amongst chicks. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):44-45. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43519 PULLIN, J. W. Observations on the use of cortisone in experimental enterohepatitis in turkeys. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:67-68. Feb.1955. 41.8 C162

43520 RADOJČEVIĆ, M., and MIHAJLOVIĆ, B. L'action du penicilline sur Pasteurella avicida. (In Serbo Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:609-610. 1954. 41.8 J93

43521 RAMASWAMY, A. S., RAO, R. R., and SIRSI, M. Histopathological studies on chick malaria infected with P. gallinaceum. Indian Inst. Sci. J. Sect. A & B 37: 44-52. Ref. Jan.1955. 513 In23

43522 RAMCHANDRA, G., PAL, A. K., and SRIVASTAVA, R. N. A study of some chemical constituents of blood of improved Indian fowl (Gallus gallus). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):57. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43523 RAO, S. B. V., THAKRAL, B. M., and RAMNANI, D. R. Chick embryo vaccine against fowl-pox. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):51. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43524 RATTY, F. J. Some X-ray induced effects on embryonic viability in White Leghorn chickens. (Abs.) Genetics 39:988-989. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

43525 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Electron microscopy of erythrocytes from chickens affected with chronic respiratory disease. Poultry Sci. 34:103-106. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P
J. E. Porter, E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

43526 REID, W. M. Comparative resistance of imported standard breeds and native Egyptian strains of poultry to Ascaridia galli. Poultry Sci. 34:30-35. Jan. 1955. 47.8 Am33P

43527 RHOADES, H. E. The importance of the stability of some strains of the Salmonella pullorum variant in the pullorum agglutination test. Poultry Sci. 34:122-127. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43528 ROTH, E. E., and DELAPLANE, J. P. Dosage levels and activity of oxamycin against psittacosis virus in chick embryos. Sowest. Vet. 8:154-155. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

43529 ROTOV, V. I. On repeated tuberculinization of hens. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(12):33-34. Dec.1954 41.8 V6426

43530 SALA ESCOLIES, E. Las aves y sus enfermedades en el siglo XVI. Neosan Avíc. 12:31-34. Nov. 1954. 41.8 N352

43531 SALEM, H., and REDA, H. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism and egg shell formation in Egyptian birds. Poultry Sci. 34:197-205. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43532 SAMBERG, Y., and BORNSTEIN, S. In vitro action of various chemical agents on Trichomonas gallinae. Poultry Sci. 34:157-164. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P
Trichomoniasis in pigeons.

43533 SCHMITTLE, S. C. A case report—what is your diagnosis? M.S.C. Vet. 15:110-111. Winter 1955. 41.8 M582
Disease of chicks.

43534 SCHULTE, F. Toxoplasmose-encephalitis beim geflügel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:481-484. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 D482

43535 SEN, P. Studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt: preliminary notes on experimental infections in domestic fowls by sporozoites. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):12-13. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43536 SHCHENNIKOV, S. T., and PETROVSKAIA, E. A. On culturing and biological properties of the virus of infectious laryngotracheitis in chickens. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):37-42. 1954. 20 Ak1

43537 SHERWOOD, R. M., and CAMP, A. A. Debeaking broilers. Broiler Growing 6(3):11,28. Mar.1955. 47.8 B782

43538 SMITH, H. W. The chemotherapy of experimental fowl typhoid in fowls (Gallus domesticus). J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:55-70. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 J82

43539 SMITH, H. W. Observations on experimental fowl typhoid. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:37-54. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 J82

43540 STACEY, C. Poultry on the farm; one in four dies. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(4):97. Jan.28,1955. 10 F2226
In England.

43541 STERN, P., and MISIRLLIJA, A. Untersuchung antileukämischer substanzen an der hühnerleukose. Experientia 11:26-27. Jan.15,1955. 475 Ex7
English summary.

43542 STURKIE, P. D., and RINGER, R. K. Effects of suppression of pituitary gonadotrophins on blood pressure in the fowl. Amer. J. Physiol. 180:53-56. Ref. Jan. 1955. 447.8 Am3

43543 TAKEUCHI, S., KONO, K., and NITO, K. Seasonal rhythm in the thyroid function in the fowls. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):118-121. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43544 TALMAN, E. L., and others. Porphyrin metabolism. I. Experimental porphyria in chick embryos. J. Biol. Chem 212:663-675. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J824
J. D. Case, R. A. Nevé, R. F. Labbe, and R. A. Aldrich, joint authors.

43545 TANABE, Y., SYODA, Y., and SAEKI, Y. A local method of prolactin assay using a comparison of the responses in the two crop-sacs of the same pigeon. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:57-65. Ref. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43546 TANABE, Y., and others. Sex and age differences in estrogen-induced serum vitellin production in the chick. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4): 137-141. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
R. Nakayama, K. Sasaki, and T. Hosoda, joint authors.
English summary.
Stilbestrol injected.

43547 TANGE, M., and KOGA, O. Studies on the induction of ovulation in birds. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):105-109. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43548 TEOMIM, A. Promoting quick feathering in meat poultry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:280-283. Jan. 1955. 26 H27

43549 TOYGARLI, S. A. Mitteilungen über fünf sarkome bei hühnern, davon eine doppelte sarkombildung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:71. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 D482

43550 UPTON, E., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Intracerebral inoculation of mice with Newcastle disease virus. III. J. Infect. Dis. 96:29-33. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.8 J821

43551 VIRAT, B., VALLEE, A., and JACOTOT, H. Au sujet des différents types de salmonelles aviaires. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:133-136. Jan.1955. 448.3 An75
Salmonella gallinarum and S. pullorum.

43552 WATTERSON, R. L., FOWLER, I., and FOWLER, B. J. The role of the neural tube and notochord in development of the axial skelton of the chick. Amer. J. Anat. 95:337-399. Ref. Nov.1954. 447.8 Am32

43553 WERNICOFF, N. E. Vaccines and pharmaceuticals protect carcass quality. (Digest.) Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 17(3):13. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am38

43554 WILLS, F. K. Study of an unidentified agent producing arthritis in chickens. Sowest. Vet. 8:146-153. Ref. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

43555 WOOD, R. A., and MIZELLE, J. D. Another case of Ascaridia galli in a hen's egg. J. Parasitol. 41: 115. Feb.1955. 448.8 J824

43556 YASUDA, M. Studies on the nucleus magnocellularis praeopticus et supraopticus and nucleus magnocellularis paraventricularis in fowls. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):41-48. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43557 ZIEGER, W. Über kulturversuche mit dem virus der atypischen hühnerpest im bebrüteten hühnerei. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:843-860. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

Miscellaneous

43558 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Crianza de pavos selectos. Cult. Mod. 37:453-454. Dec.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

43559 ARNVEG, A. Egg production in Västerbotten. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4:94-95. May 1954. 11 V442

43560 BAELUM, J. Inspection of hatcheries. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:24-26. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

43561 BASSO, U. Artificial incubation as a method of poultry raising. V. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:519-520. Dec.23,1954. 281.8 In32

43562 BASSO, U. Artificial incubation as a method of poultry raising. VI. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 11: 19-20. (Cont.) Jan.13,1955. 281.8 In32

43563 BENNION, N. Egg production: open cage vs. floor layers. Nulaid News 32(9):16. Feb.1955. 47.8 N917

43564 BESSELIEVRE, J. Si vous voulez avoir des pondeuses d'hiver il est temps de commencer les incubations artificielles. Rustica 28:51,68. Jan.16,1955. 14 R92

43565 BLACHERE, H. L'Ecole d'Aviculture de Rambouillet. Avicult. Basse-Cour 11:17,19. Jan.1955. 47.8 Av53

43566 BLOUNT, W. P. Get to know your market, then produce the best. Poultry Farmer [London] 132 (3421):17. Feb.26,1955. 47.8 F312
Chiefly egg production.

43567 BLOUNT, W. P. On a long-term basis batteries are safe, reliable and efficient. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3422):17. Mar.5,1955. 47.8 F312

43568 BORNSTEIN, S. Brooder-house preparation and immunization. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:176-178. Dec.1954. 26 H27

43569 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Deep litter and hen-yards. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L., Apr. 1954,rev.,19 p. 47.9 B774

43570 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. A review—chick & poult provincial hatching. Canada Poultryman 42(2):28-30. Feb.1955. 47.8 C166

43571 CHACON CUESTA, L. Crianza de los patos en batería. Cult. Mod. 37:443-444. Dec.1954. 15 C89

43572 CHACON CUESTA, L. Ensayos sobre incubaciones de huevos de pata. Avicult. Téc. 6:355-356. Nov./Dec.1954. 47.8 Av57

43573 COLES, R. Cheaper eggs—but higher profits. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3420):15,18. Feb.19,1955. 47.8 F312

43574 COLES, R. Our PSIP [Poultry Stock Improvement Plan] plans and America's 'record of production.' Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3422):12-13. Mar.5,1955. 47.8 F312

43575 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les facteurs influençant l'eclosion des oeufs de poule. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2646,28 p. Jan.19,1955. 241 C733

43576 DAVIDSEN, D. Beretning om Landsudvalget for Fjerkraeavlens konkurrence mellem hele hønsehold og konkurrence mellem kalkun-, gaase- og andehold 1953-54 [Survey of the contest between whole flocks of poultry and whole flocks of turkeys, geese and ducks arranged by the National Committee for Poultry Breeding 1953-54]. København,1954. 30 p. 47.9 D41

43577 DAVIS, G. T. Influence of oxygen concentration on hatchability and on selecting for hatchability. Poultry Sci. 34:107-113. Ref. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43578 DOMPNIER, A. Exemples d'améliorations réalisées en 1953-1954. Vie a la Campagne 44(531):32-34. Jan.1955. 80 V67
Poultry systems.

43579 ELZES, E. The hen, its care and product. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(33):15. Aug.26,1954. 12 L234

43580 FELTWELL, R. Deep litter for egg production. London,Faber & Faber,1954. 86 p. 47 F34

43581 FIELDS, D. W. Poultry litter is kept dry with ventilating fans. Idaho Farmer 73:85. Feb.3,1955. 6 G282

43582 FINN, H. More eggs at less cost if we follow the Danes or the Americans. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72 (6):9. Feb.9,1955. 47.8 Eg3

43583 FUNK, L. L. American poultry booms. Coop. Poultryman 20(3):14-15,21. Mar.1955. 47.8 C782

43584 FUNK, L. L. Land of incubators; Eygpt carries on an ancient profession. Coop. Poultryman 20 (2):30-31. Feb.1955. 47.8 C782

43585 GARRARD, W. Cage layers seen as possible price adjusters. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 21(2):4,6,16. Feb.1955. 47.8 F66

43586 GARRARD, W. Laying cage operations continue to grow. (Digest.) Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 17 (3):14,37. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am38

43587 GHIGI, A. Development of scientific poultry raising and its applications in the present century. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:53-69. Jan.1955. 16 It1

43588 GOBBI, E. J., and PEROTTI, R. M. La cría del pavo en la chacra. Res 23:29883-29884. (Concl.) Feb.5,1955. 286.85 R31

43589 GODFREY, G. F., BRUNSON, C. C., and GOODMAN, B. L. Secondary and tertiary sex ratios in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 34:27-29. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

43590 GORÍUNOV, N. At the Poultry Industry Pavilion [of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(5):44-47. 1954. 50.8 M58

43591 HARPER-ADAMS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, NEWPORT, ENG. Press conference, March 31st and April 1st, 1954. Newport?1954. 99 p. 103 H23P
Poultry.

43592 HATTENHAUER, H. Wir wollen winterleger! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:725-728. Dec.1954. 18 M695

43593 IYER, S. G., and TANDON, H. P. Influence of acclimatisation on the performance of newly imported poultry. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):62. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

43594 IYER, S. G., and others. Poultry farming at high altitudes. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):62. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
M. R. Dhanda, T. S. Krishnan, and K. N. Joshi, joint authors.

43595 JULL, M. A. Maryland University Poultry Department plays important role in State industry's welfare. Poultry & Eggs Wk. 35(11):8-9. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 P94

43596 KING, E. D. Poultry keeping. I. Gold Coast. Dept. Agr. Q. Newslet. 8(4):7-8. June 1954. 24 G56M

43597 KING, S. C. Averages count in random sample tests. Poultry Tribune 61(3):20,66-67. Mar.1955. 47.8 P8642

43598 KLEIN, G. T. 100 years of our poultry industry. New Eng. Homestead 128(3):8-9,12-15,27. Feb.12, 1955. 6 N442

43599 KOHLS, R. L. What is our Hoosier broiler industry like? Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1955:17-18,50,64. 47.9 In2

43600 KORZHIKOV, G. V. Achievements of poultry raisers of Chapaev Kolkhoz [in Pastunovski District, Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12: 94-95. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

43601 KRISHNAN, T. S., THAKRAL, B. M., and TANDON, H. P. A comparative study of rice husk, saw dust and wheat bhoosa as floor litter for chick rearing. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):65. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43602 LARSON, C. E. Sharpen your brooding skill. Turkey World 30(3):16-17. Mar.1955. 47.38 T84

43603 LAURENT, C. K. Is integration ahead? Will feed dealer-hatchery tie-ups become required as financing makes deeper inroads into both broiler and egg production projects. (Excerpts.) Amer. Hatchery News 31 (6):20,30-31. Feb.1955. 47.8 In83

43604 LLOBET ARNAN, F. La cría del polluelo para carne. Neosan Avic. 12:17-24. Nov.1954. 41.8 N352

43605 LLOYD, R. You'll have to produce quality birds this year. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 18:12-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 N45
Broilers.

43606 LOGINOV, A. I., and PRITSKER, I. IA. Nash opyt inkubirovaniîa îaîts [Our method of hatching eggs]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziîstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 45 p. 47 L82

43607 MCHENRY, S. Delmarva broilermen adopt improved growing methods. Broiler Growing 6(3):14-15, 44,46. Mar.1955. 47.8 B782

43608 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Maine production and broiler test, final report, eighth test, 1954. Augusta,1954? 6 p. 47.9 M28

43609 MAIR, R. M. R. Incubation. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 33,2 p. 1954. 103 W52Ad

43610 MANALO, P. S. Duck raising. I-IV. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(8):32-35;(9):22-24,32;(10):32,34;(11): 39-40. Sept.-Dec.1954. 284.28 Ac2

43611 MAUMENÉ, A. Les Mazeraies, domaine avicole modèle. Vie a la Campagne 44(531):26-31. Jan. 1955. 80 V67

43612 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Missouri broiler test, 1954. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 639,4 p. Nov.1954. 100 M693

43613 MONCK-MASON, A. T. Feather pecking: watch those temperatures. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3406):113. Feb.1/2,1955. 10 F228

43614 NEALE, J. C. Key question for egg producers: will it pay to raise enough new pullets to replace all present layers next summer? Farmer's Mag. 52(2):15, 33. Feb.1955. 7 C165

43615 PIGAREV, N. V., KOSTROVA, L. A., and CHAVCHANIDZE, V. I. Molting peculiarities of hens—caged layers. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):40-43. Ref. 1955. 20 Ak1

43616 POMEROY, A. Sanitation pays off for broiler growers. Ky. Farmer 91(3):26. Mar.1955. 6 F2237

43617 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Thirty-eighth annual report of the Council. Rotherham, Yorks,1954. 15 p. 47.9 P864

43618 POULTRY FARMER. Plan for better business. Poultry Farmer 132(3420):15-18; (3421):15-18; (3422): 15-18; (3423):13-16; (3424):15-18. Feb.19-Mar.19,1955. 47.8 F312

43619 POULTRY Stock Improvement Plan progeny testing scheme. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3418):11. Feb.5,1955. 47.8 F312

43620 POZZI, G. C. Note on Dutch aviculture. (In Italian.) Zootecnîa e Vet. 9:220-221. July 1954. 41.8 Z7

43621 PRITSKER, I. Winter maintenance of hens; from the practices of leading poultry raisers—participants of VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):28-29. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

43622 RAIMO, H. F. Raise poultry on your farm. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):23-26. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

43623 RAINFORD, A. J. New proposals are a forward step. Poultry World 96:229-230. Feb.17,1955. 47.8 P8682
British Poultry Stock Improvement Plan.

43624 ROBINSON, L. It's the planning that counts. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3420):17-18. Feb.19,1955. 47.8 F312
Farm management.

43625 RYAN, F. A. Storrs egg laying test. New Eng. Homestead 128(4):6. Feb.26,1955. 6 N442

43626 SCANLIN, I. W. Good planning can give you better broilers, cheaper. Chirps, Jan.1955:10-11. 47.8 C44

43627 SCHACHT, W., and JUHRE, F. Das geflügelbuch. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 544 p. Ref. 47 Sch1

43628 SEMENOVA, V. P. The leading Bol'shevik Poultry State Farm [in Bobrov District, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:61-65. Nov.1954. 20 D742

43629 SHEPPARD, J. M. Turkeys in Egypt. Turkey World 30(3):58-60. Mar.1955. 47.38 T84

43630 SICER, J. W. Laying cages in Indiana. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1955:22,25-26. 47.9 In2

43631 SKALLER, F. Poultry at the institutional level in Australia and New Zealand. World's Poultry Sci. J. 11:7-9. Jan./Mar.1955. 47.8 W89

43632 SKOGLUND, W. C. Let's produce quality hatching eggs. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 18:34. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 N45

43633 SKOGLUND, W. C. What's new in poultry research. New Eng. Homestead 128(4):26-27. Feb.26, 1955. 6 N442

43634 STUDLER, A. Périple avicole en Grande-Bretagne. Vie a la Campagne 44(531):40-41. Jan.1955. 80 V67

43635 SUTTON, J. Save labour but not at expense of birds. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3421):15,18. Feb.26,1955. 47.8 F312
Intensive methods of commercial egg production.

43636 SYKES, G. Broiler growers must avoid haphazard production. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3421): 16. Feb.26,1955. 47.8 F312

43637 SYKES, G. Broiler success means 4 lb. bird at 12 weeks. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3422):16. Mar.5,1955. 47.8 F312

43638 SYKES, G. We are falling between two stools. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3419):12-13. Feb.12,1955. 47.8 F312
The PSIP progeny testing scheme.

43639 TAGGART, J. I. A new principle in incubation; reducing humidity on 19th and 20th days may improve hatchability. Hatchery World 32(2):15-16. Feb.1955. 47.8 B11

43640 TAKAHASHI, K. Yokei nammon gohyakudai [Five hundred problems of poultry-raising]. Tokyo, Taibunkan,1954. 359 p. 47 T132Y

43641 TAYLOR, L. W. Canada looks to the U.S. for recent industry developments. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79(2): 30,32,34,36,38,50. Feb.1955. 47.8 C16

43642 TAYLOR, L. W. What are your chances of staying in the hatchery business, in the breeding business. Canada Poultryman 42:16-17,20-21. Jan.1955. 47.8 C166

43643 TRENCHI, H., and ALVAREZ GUTIERREZ, R. El estudio de los caracteres externos y su empleo en el descarte de los animales malos productores de huevos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(539):12-14. Dec.2,1954. 9.9 G15B

43644 VOLKOV, A. A. Pavil'on Ptitsevodstvo; putevoditel' [Poultry Industry Pavilion; guidebook]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 105 p. 47.06 V88

43645 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Force molting hens for commercial egg production. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 323,4 p. Feb.1955. (Poultry Pointers 21,rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

43646 WILHELM, L. A. A better 59 million turkeys in '55. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(3):57,59. Mar. 1955. 47.8 Am32

43647 YATSUKI, S. Studies on the chick brooding using the infrared lamp. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:227-229. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

43648 BERKES, E. Farbige Angorakaninchen in Österreich. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 10:11. Jan.1955. 49 Os7

43649 CERNY, G. Sind unsere Riesenschecken nur kreuzungstiere? Österr. Kleintierzüchter 10:8-9. Jan.1955. 49 Os7

43650 CHINCHILLA [rabbits] special issue. Small Stock Mag. 39(3),39 p. Mar.1955. 48.8 P442

43651 DUNCAN, D. D. Now is the time to cull Angoras. Amer. Rabbit J. 25:19. Jan./Feb.1955. 40.28 Am3

43652 LIENHART, R. Les origines du lapin Havane. Acclimatation 82:38. (Concl.) Feb.12,1955 14 Ac2

43653 MEYER, T. We are on our way to success; unification of rabbit breeders means progress. Amer. Rabbit J. 25:7,32. Jan./Feb.1955. 40.28 Am3
National Association of Rabbit Producers.

43654 PEIRANO, R. P. Razas de conejos y su aplicación práctica en el comercio o industria. Chacra 25(291): 62-63. Feb.1955. 9 C34

43655 WINGARD, R. G. The San Juan or European rabbit. Pa. Grange News 51(12):7,22-23. Mar.1955. 6 P38

Feeds and Feeding

43656 MURPHY, N. F. Feeding and housing rabbits on the farm. Amer. Rabbit J. 25:4-5,26. Jan./Feb.1955. 40.28 Am3

43657 UESAKA, S., and KOTETSU, J. Studies on the importance of trace elements in farm animal feeding. VI. Cobalt tolerance in the domestic rabbit. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:151-154. Ref. May 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

43658 AKULOV, A. V. Pathological changes in experimental foot-and-mouth disease in rabbits. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32:20-24. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

43659 CHARENTON, DESROZIERS, and MARÇON. La myxomatose ou myxome infectieux du lapin. Nancy. U. Facul. de Pharm. Assoc. des Diplômés de Microbiol. B. 57:25-30. Fourth Q.1954. 448.2 N152

43660 CROSS, B. A. The hypothalamus and the mechanism of sympathetico-adrenal inhibition of milk ejection. J. Endocrinol. 12:15-28. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.8 J8293
Tests with rabbits.

43661 CROSS, B. A. Neurohormonal mechanisms in emotional inhibition of milk ejection. J. Endocrinol. 12: 29-37. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.8 J8293
Tests with rabbits.

43662 DACORSO, P., and CUNHA, R. G. Lesions observed in newly born rabbits inoculated with three types of foot and mouth virus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:343-353. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 R326
English summary.

43663 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Etude sur la transmission expérimentale de la myxomatose au lièvre. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:1-10. Jan.1955. 448.3 An75

43664 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Stabilité relative du pouvoir pathogène du virus du myxome infectieux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:234-237. Feb.1955. 448.3 An75

43665 KANDATSU, M., YOSHIHARA, I., and YOSHIDA, T. Studies on cecum digestion. I. On the relation among the composition of the feed, cecal contents and feces of the rabbits. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):189-192. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43666 KEMENES, F. A case of coccidioidomycosis in a rabbit in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:13-14. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644
English summary.

43667 KORZHUEV, P. A., and GOL'DFARB, L. N. Some ecologo-physiological features of the blood of hares and domestic rabbits. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1384-1389. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

43668 LEVI, I., and DELIĆ, S. Chemico-therapeutic and sanitary measures for cleansing and disinfecting coccidious rabbit-hutches. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:623-625. 1954. 41.8 V6494.

43669 MORIMOTO, H., and HAYASHI, Y. On the influence of thyroprotein and thiouracil upon the nitrogen metabolism of the rabbit. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:119-124. Ref. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434

43670 PAPPARELLA, V. Influence of vitamin B_{12} on the production of anti-pullorum agglutinins in the rabbit. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:553-563. Ref. Sept. 1954. 41.8 Z72

43671 PELLERDY, L. Beiträge zur spezifität der coccidien des hasen und kaninchens. Acta Vet. 4:481-487. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

43672 PELLÉRDY, L. To the etiology and therapy of rabbit coccidiosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:10-13. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644

43673 SAKURAI, M., and others. Biochemical researches on reproduction and lactation. 1. On the relation of estrous cycle to adrenal cortex function in the rabbit. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67: 80-84. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
I. Takeda, H. Nakanishi, K. Iwasaki, and E. Ito, joint authors.
English summary.

43674 SHANKS, P. L., and others. Experiments with myxomatosis in the Hebrides. Brit. Vet. J. 111:25-30. Jan.1955. 41.8 V643
G. A. M. Sharman, R. Allan, L. G. Donald, S. Young, and T. G. Marr, joint authors.

43675 STEVENIN, G. Technique simple et rapide de la ponction du coeur chez le lapin et le cobaye. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 2:19. Second Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

43676 TSUVERKALOV, D. A. On peroral immunization of animals [rabbits] with a brucellosis antigen. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 11: 67-68. Nov.1954. 448.3 Z4

Miscellaneous

43677 FLORENT, B. Comment concevoir ur élevage de lapins. Rustica 28:3,20. Jan.2,1955. 14 R92

43678 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Cria familiar o granjera de los conejos. Granja [Madrid] 2(24):38-40. Dec. 1954. 15 G762

43679 NEKRASOVA, T. A., and POPOV, A. S. Rabbit farming at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition in 1954. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:102-105. Jan. 1955. 49 Z6

43680 SANFORD, J. C. Registration schemes for the domestic rabbit. Fur & Feather 118:92. Feb.3,1955. 49 F96

43681 SPINDLER, H. J. Rabbits, hares, cottontails. All-Pets Mag. 26(3):24,36-37. Mar.1955. 48.8 AL5

43682 STODEL, A. M. The philosophy of judging. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 18(6):5,14. Mar.1955. 40.28 Sa5

43683 TOMLINSON, A. R., MARSHALL, C., and GOODING, C. D. Rabbit control with "1080." West. Australian. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:721-725. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

43684 WALKER, L. L. Domestic rabbits. Carolina Co-op. 33(3):12-13. Mar.1955. 72.8 N81

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

43685 ALEKSANDROV, A. A. We're developing fine-wooled [Soviet Merino] sheep production [on Chapaev Collective Farm in Alekseev District, Belgorod Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:14-16. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

43686 ALEKSEEV, N. D., and KHOLOMEIZER, V. G. Wool of fine-wooled sheep of crossbred origin in Khakassia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:81-86. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

43687 BARRATT, S., and SALMON, G. Longwools and half-breds compared at Bicton. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:543-549. Feb.1955. 10 G79J
For wool, meat, and lambing.

43688 BELIĆ, J. Auswahl der Zigaja-schafrasse auf zwillingsgeburten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(15):3-26. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

43689 BLANK, G., and RUST, R. E. Western ewes for Michigan farm flocks. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 332,11 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58B

43690 BULL, L. B. Mozaicism in the fleece of sheep. Past. Rev. 65:13. Jan.19,1955. 23 Au75

43691 GALKIN, IU. V. Preservation of ram's semen at low temperatures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12: 81-85. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

43692 GRIMWOOD, J. G. The case for a Merino society. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 4:21. Nov.1954. 24 R812

43693 HAFEZ, E. S. E., BADRELDIN, A. L., and DARWISH, Y. H. Seasonal variations in semen characteristics of sheep in the subtropics. J. Agr. Sci. 45:283-292. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

43694 KHURSHUDIANTS, G. I. The honorable work of a zootechnician—sheep raiser. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:12-14. Dec.1954. 49 Z6
Z. G. Zagoruiko's methods on Zhdanov Collective Farm in Levokumskoe District, Stavropol Territory.

43695 KING, J. W. B., and YOUNG, G. B. A study of three breeds of sheep wintered in four environments. J. Agr. Sci. 45:331-338. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822
Adaptation of Blackface, Cheviot, and Wiltshire Horn.

43696 LÖHLE, and HERRMANN. Unfruchtbarkeitsuntersuchungen bei den zur körung aufgetriebenen ziegenböcken in Thüringen. Deut. Landwirt. 6:42-44. Jan.1955. 18 D4822

43697 MAZZOCCHI, G. B. Raising and breeding Barbary sheep in Cyrenaica. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:364-374. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

43698 MILLER, S. J., and MOULE, G. R. Clinical observations on the reproductive organs of Merino rams in pastoral Queensland. Austral. Vet. J. 30:353-363. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 Au72

43699 MORLEY, F. H. W. Selection for economic characters in Australian Merino sheep. V. Further estimates of phenotypic and genetic parameters. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:77-90. Ref. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

43700 NEW ZEALAND ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book, volume L. Hastings,1954. 456 p. 45.9 N483

43701 NIKOLIĆ, D., and TRAJIĆ, D. The speed of growth and variation of fineness of wool with Cigaya sheep in the period from one shearing to another. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(15):85-105. Ref. 1954. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

43702 OXFORD DOWN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Oxford Down sheep, volume LXVI. Northampton,1954. 90,46 p. 45.9 Ox2F

43703 PAOLIS, P. DE. Biometric observations on the breed and population of Moscio sheep. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(12):10-15. Dec.1954. 16 Ag8268

43704 PAOLIS, P. DE. Biometrical researches on the Campanian Barbary sheep population. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:242-249. Aug.1954. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

43705 RALO, J. A. C. Le troupeau d'ovins de "S. Jacinto." (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 22(1):59-93. 1954. 41.8 P83
White Bordaleiros.

43706 RICHES, J. H., and TURNER, H. N. A comparison of methods of classing flock ewes. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:99-108. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

43707 SANCHEZ BELDA, A. Los sementales en el ganado lanar. Tierra [Mexico] 10:142-144. Feb.1955. 8 T445

43708 SCHINCKEL, P. G. The post-natal development of the skin follicle population in a strain of Merino sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:68-76. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

43709 SEKACHEV, N. E. Breeding of fine-wooled sheep in the South of Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:57-61. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

43710 SHARMA, R. M., and KOHLI, M. L. Sheep breeding in the Punjab. Indian Vet. J. 31:252-259. Jan. 1955. 41.8 In2

43711 SLEPUSHKIN, N. Method of organizing breeding work on a sheep farm. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:120-122. Nov.1954. 49 Z6
On Stalin Collective Farm in Eisk District, Krasnodar Territory.

43712 SUGAI, K. Studies on the hair follicle population in the Corriedale sheep. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):155-158. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43713 WILSON, J. F. Merino breeding experiments in America. Past. Rev. 65:11-12. Jan.19,1955. 23 Au75

43714 YAO, T. S., and EATON, O. N. Postnatal growth and histological development of reproductive organs in male goats. Amer. J. Anat. 95:401-431. Ref. Nov.1954. 447.8 Am32

43715 ZADOROZHNYĬ, M. G. How we're obtaining high yields of wool. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:59-61. Nov.1954. 20 D742
Management of Caucasian Rambouillet sheep on Bol'shevik State Farm in Stavropol Territory.

Feeds and Feeding

43716 ALBERT, W. W. The utilization of varied sulfur sources in urea containing rations fed to lambs. Diss. Abs. 15:3. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

43717 BRITON, N. W., and PALTRIDGE, T. B. A study of liveweight increments in ewes and of carcass quality and maturity rates in lambs grown on sown pastures in south-eastern Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:43-59. June 1954. 23 Q37

43718 8 SHEEP per acre on a New England pasture. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:2-4. Dec.1954. 23 R88
In New South Wales.

43719 GROENEWALD, J. W., SMIT, J. D., and ADELAAR, T. F. Methionene deficiency, a possible cause of liver injury in sheep. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4):29-33. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 So8
Sheep grazing lupine.

43720 JORDAN, R. M. Hay or silage as the only roughage for pregnant ewes. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:50-52. Winter 1955. 100 So82S

43721 KEHAR, N. D., and MURTY, V. N. The copper requirement of sheep. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):233. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43722 KEHAR, N. D., and MURTY, V. N. Manganese requirement of sheep. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):233-234. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43723 LOOSLI, J. K., and others. The digestibility by ruminants of Pará grass (Panicum purpurascens Raddi), culapé (Paspalum conjugatum Berg.), Guatemala grass (Tripsacum laxum Nash.), and corn silage. Philippine Agr. 37:520-528. Feb.1954. 25 P542
V. Villegas, G. V. Garcia, and L. A. Ynalvez, joint authors.
Sheep and goats used.

43724 MOMIN, S. A., and MAZUMDAR, B. N. Studies on tree leaves as fodder. III. Gular (Ficus glomerata) leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):252-253. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Goats.

43725 NOBLE, R. L. Supplements vital for lambs. Flour & Feed 56(2):3-4. Feb.1955. 298.8 F66

43726 OWEN, J. B. More milk—better lambs. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(5):95,97. Feb.4,1955. 10 F2226

43727 ROBERTSTAD, G. W., and others. Subcutaneous implantation of antibiotics in pellet form to stimulate the growth of range lambs and range calves. Vet. Med. 50:142-143. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69
R. Sullivan, J. O. Tucker, and M. W. Glenn, joint authors.

43728 SCHOLZE, F. Die junglämmermast beim Leineschaf unter besonderer berücksichtigung von milchleistung und futterverwertung. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:25-46. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 Z35

43729 SELIANIN, G. I., and VERBICH, O. A. Organization of standardized feeding of pregnant sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:92-96. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

43730 TORELL, D. T., and WEIR, W. C. Supplemental feed for ewe lambs. Calif. Rancher, Sacramento Val. Ed. 9:18-19. Jan.1955. 6 Sa12

43731 WALKER, D. M., and HEPBURN, W. R. The nutritive value of roughages for sheep. I. The relationship between the gross digestible energy and the chemical composition of hays. J. Agr. Sci. 45:298-310. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

Veterinary Medicine

43732 AWAD, F. I. Pine (cobalt deficiency) in lambs. Vet. Rec. 67:59-60. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 V641

43733 BALMACEDA, R. H. Enfermedades del ovino: strongilosis gastro-intestinal (lombriz). Res 22:29250-29251. July 20,1954. 286.85 R31

43734 BORGMAN, R. F., and WILSON, C. E. Pasteurellosis and enzootic pneumonia in goats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:198-204. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3

43735 CARE, A. D. Goitrogenic activity in linseed. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:321-327. Dec.1954. 514 N48A
Sheep.

43736 CARROLL, H. T. Enfermedades y condiciones de desarrollo del ganado lanar en el Uruguay y recomendaciones para su contralor. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(541):8-11. (Cont.) Dec.16,1954. 9.9 G15B

43737 CAUSE of fleece-rot in sheep. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:8-10. Dec.1954. 23 R88

43738 DHANDA, M. R., and SINGH, M. M. Corynebacterium ovis infection in goats. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):43. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43739 DIOMIDOVA, N. A. Die embryonale entwicklung der schafhaut. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:387-403. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

43740 DOROSHENKO, N. IA. Effect of various dates of sheep lambing on the development and wool productivity of the young animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:74-78. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

43741 DUTT, B. Histopathological changes in avitaminosis A in sheep. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 265-266. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43742 EWY, Z., and STYCZYŃSKI, H. Application of the method of external bridges to the investigations of the functions of the alimentary tract of sheep. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:522-523. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

43743 FEILS, G. Die bedeutung der komplementbindung bei der serodiagnose der schafbrucellose. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:80-82. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

43744 FETHERS, G. The elimination of footrot. Past. Rev. 65:13-14. Jan.19,1955. 23 Au75
In sheep.

43745 GRUNSELL, C. S. The marrow cells of normal sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:8-16. Ref. Jan. 1955. 41.8 J82

43746 GURTURK, S., and DIKMEN, S. Pleuropneumonia contagiosa caprae. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1867-1874. Nov./Dec. 1954. 41.9 T84
German summary.

43747 HANSON, M. Overeating may kill your best lambs. Canad. Cattlemen 18(3):30-31. Mar.1955. 49 C16

43748 HARVEY, J. M., and MOULE, G. R. Fluorosis of Merino sheep in Queensland. 2. Studies of transmission, water treatment and amelioration. Queensland Agr. J. 79:357-359. Dec.1954. 23 Q33

43749 HILL, K. J. Continuous gastric secretion in the ruminant. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 40: 32-39. Jan.1955. 447.8 Q1
Sheep and goats.

43750 HIROSE, Y., and ASAHIDA, Y. Studies on the energy metabolism of milk goats. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):199-202. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43751 HORVATIĆ, I. Enterotoxaemia in sheep and dysentery in lambs in Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:653-654. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

43752 HUSSAIN, M. I. Urethral calculi in goat. Indian Vet. J. 31:236-240. Nov.1954. 41.8 In2

43753 IYIGÖREN, B., and AKYILDIZ, H. E vitamini açlığının çeşitli hayvanlardaki tezahürati ve muş kuzularında gördügümüz hastalığın bununla ilgisi. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1918-1928. Nov./Dec. 1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Vitamin E deficiency as a cause of a progressive muscular stiffness similar to stiff-lamb disease.

43754 JAGER, S. Demonstration of malleus antibodies by agglutination of sheep erythrocytes sensitized with bacterial extract. Acta Vet. 4:405-409. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

43755 KEHAR, N. D., and MURTY, V. N. Physiological studies on the blood of domestic animals. IX-XI. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):21-22. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22
Sheep.

43756 KEHAR, N. D., SAWHNEY, P. C., and BAHL, A. N. Vitamin A in liver in relation to helminthiasis in sheep. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):239. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

43757 KING, T. L. Shepherd's harvest. Sheep Breeder & Sheepman 75(3):13-14. Mar.1955. 45.8 Am31
Lambing time.

43758 LARSSON, S. On the hypothalamic organisation of the nervous mechanism regulating food intake. I. Hyperphagia from stimulation of the hypothalamus and medulla in sheep and goats. Stockholm,1954. p.14-40. (Acta Physiologica Scandinavica, v. 32, Supplementum 115) 386.2 L322

43759 LEAMING, J. D. Polyotic therapy in some diseases of sheep. Vet. B. Lederle 13:32. Fall 1954. 41.8 V6417
Tetracycline.

43760 LUCIFERO, M. Experimental contribution to the study of the influence of estrogenic hormones on the fattening of lambs. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 27:358-363. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 R52
Stilbestrol used.

43761 MCSHAN, W. H., and MEYER, R. K. Further purification and biological action of follicle stimulating hormone from sheep pituitary glands. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:278-283. Feb.1955. 442.9 So1

43762 MAENO, M., and others. Studies on the synthetic mechanism of milk casein in mamma with tracing of isotope. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(1):36-41. July 1954. 49 N62
S. Arima, K. Shiga, Z. Saito, Z. Furuichi, M. Kaneko, S. Sugai, M. Yoshida, S. Takatsu and A. Matsumura, joint authors.
English summary.
Experiments with goats.

43763 MAENO, M., and others. Studies on the synthetic mechanism of milk casein in mamma with tracing of isotope prediction, particularly, on the accumulation of Ca in goat's mamma. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:171-172. May 1954. 49 N62
S. Arima, K. Shiga, M. Yoshida, S. Takatsu, A. Matsumura, and H. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

43764 MANTOVANI, A. On a case of sheep tuberculosis from human strain. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:65-68. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 R522
English summary.

43765 MILLS, A. M. About sheep diseases. Ga. Vet. 7:10,16. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 G29

43766 MOCSY, J., and TOLGYESI, G. Verbesserung eines mittels zur behandlung der schafräude. Acta Vet. 4:447-452. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

43767 MURTY, V. N. Physiological studies on the blood of domestic animals. VII. Sheep. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):240. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43768 NAITO, M., SHODA, Y., and NAGAI, J. Relation between dairy performance and changes of mammary gland and its stimulators. I. Relation between milk production and mammary structure in goats at the second lactation. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):142-150. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43769 OROBINSKIĬ, I. I. A disease similar to listerellosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(11): 46-48. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

43770 PATYK, S. Significance of the intradermopalpebral test for the diagnosis of haemonchosis in sheep and goats. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 2:53-64. 1954. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

43771 PHILLIPSON, A. T. The absorption of fatty acids from the rumen. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):242-243. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Sheep.

43772 POLYKOVSKIĬ, M. D., and ALIKAEV, V. A. Lung diseases in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31 (11):39-45. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

43773 POTANINA, A. V., and IBASHEV, A. M. Winter lambing of sheep driven off to pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:123-124. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

43774 PRYOR, W. J. The treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 30:385-388. Dec.1954. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

43775 RYDER, M. L. Studies on the nutrition of wool follicles in sheep: the anatomy of the general blood supply to the skin. J. Agr. Sci. 45:311-326. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

43776 SAMBROOK, P. M. F. Report on the treatment of foot rot in sheep with chloramphenicol. Vet. Rec. 67:74. Jan.22,1955. 41.8 V641

43777 SHORT, B. F. Development of the secondary follicle population in sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:62-67. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

43778 STEWART, D. F. The treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to the value of chloromycetin. Austral. Vet. J. 30:380-384. Dec. 1954. 41.8 Au72

43779 TARVER, W. J. Ovine pregnancy toxaemia; its probable cause and a logical treatment. Brit. Vet. J. 111:68-72. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 V643

43780 TASAKI, I., SAITO, M., and ANNAKA, A. Studies on the metabolism of dairy goat. II-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(1):1-5,25-29. Ref. July 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43781 TOOP, C. R. Contagious ophthalmia (pinkeye) of sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:679-680, 683. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

43782 TURNER, A. W., and HODGETTS, V. E. Buffer systems in the rumen of the sheep. I-II. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:115-144. Ref. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

43783 WHITTEN, L. K. Drenching to control worms in sheep. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:23. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J

Miscellaneous

43784 BALDETTI. Primes d'encouragement à l'élevage ovins dans la commune de M'Sila, Departement de Constantine. Elevage et Cult. 7(73):9,20. Jan.1955. 24 EL2
Algeria.

43785 BATS, E. J. Schapen ook op uw bedrijf [Sheep on your farm too]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 50,8 p. Dec.1954. 12 N38Vs

43786 CHARTIER, B., and ST-GEORGES, J. Quelques points à surveiller dans l'élevage du mouton. Foyer Rur. 14(3):8-9. Feb.1955. 7 F83
In Canada.

43787 DE KLERK, J. C. Primary fibers are very undesirable. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 8(5):34. Dec.1954. 45.8 W83
English summary, p. 32.

43788 DRUMMOND, J. A report on the Montana Wool Laboratory. Mont. Wool Grower 29(3):8-10. Mar. 1955. 45.8 M762

43789 ENSMINGER, M. E. Sheep husbandry. Ed. 2. Danville,Ill., Interstate Printers & Pub.,1955. 587 p. (Animal Agriculture Series) 45 En7

43790 FITZGERALD, O. A. University flocks point the way. Idaho Farmer 73:174. Mar.3,1955. 6 G282

43791 FLEECE measurement for flock improvement. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 10:11-13. Dec.1954. 23 R88

43792 HOGETOORN, K. The place of the sheep in livestock farming. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:747-750. Nov.1954. 105.2 Or3

43793 PETROV, N. I. Ways of increasing the production of pure wool. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:116-117. Nov.1954. 49 Z6
Care and maintenance of sheep on Lenin Collective Farm in Kursavka District, Stavropol Territory.

43794 SPURLOCK, G. M. Report on size, conformation and wool types for different regions. Natl. Wool Grower 45(3):12-15. Mar.1955. 45.8 N21N

43795 THOMAS, M. Le mouton dans le Perche. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:79. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

43796 WALKER, D. E. K. Increasing meat production per acre. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:61,63-64. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J
Sheep.

43797 ZAĬKOV, V. I., and USHAKOV, N. F. Advantage of raising lambs in autumnal-winter lambings. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:118-120. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

43798 BELIĆ, J., and MITIĆ, N. Vergleichende untersuchungen der ferkel verschiedener rassen: Yorkshire, blonde und schwarze Manguliza und ihrer kreuzungsprodukte unter gleichen aufzuchtsbedingungen bis zum alter von 2 monaten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(16):3-22. Ref. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

43799 CANO, A. E. La elección de porcinos y su importancia en la buena cría. Res 22:28816-28819, 28821-28822. Feb.5,1954. 286.85 R31

43800 CASARETTO, A. F. Implantación de un criadero de cerdos. 2. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 34(390):15,17-18,23. Feb.1955. 46.9 As5
Section on breeding.

43801 CRAFT, W. A. Outline of an action program for testing breeding herds of swine. Poland China World 42(2):16,18. Feb.1955. 46.8 Sw62

43802 FÉVRIER, R. Méthode moderne de sélection des porcs: le testage des verrats. Porc 26(2):29-30. Feb.1955. 46.8 P822

43803 GLOVER, T. D. The semen of the pig. Vet. Rec. 67:36-40. Ref. Jan.8,1955. 41.8 V641

43804 JOHNSON, R. F. 70% of bacon pigs contain colour. Pig Farming 3(1):27. Jan.1955. 46.8 P623
The coloured breeds.

43805 KARAKOZ, A. Most suitable breeding trend, breeding type and standard in swine production. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:913-922. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

43806 KOROVETŠKAIA, N. N. Raising the improved young pigs of the Livny breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:66-71. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

43807 NIWA, T., and MIZUHO, A. Studies on the age of sexual maturity of the boar. II-III. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:141-174. Ref. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43808 OSTERHOFF, D. Gibt es wirklich das "chromosomenschwein"? Übersicht 6:27-29. Jan.1955. 18 Ub3

43809 PAVLOVIĆ, S., STAMATOVIĆ, S., and MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, S. Quelques renseignements sur l'acclimatisation des Grands porcs Blancs Anglais—accomodation en quarantaine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:686-690. 1954. 41.8 J93

43810 RASMUSSEN, G. Consideration of health and slaughter qualities in swine breeding. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:31-32. Jan.13,1955. 11 J99

43811 RICE, F. J. Crossbreeding pigs pay more profit at market. Ariz. Stockman 21(3):16,48. Mar.1955. 49 Ar4

43812 ROF CODINA, J. La raza inglesa de cerdos de Essex. Cult. Mod. 37:461-462. Dec.1954. 15 C89

43813 ROSENHAHN, W. Ein beitrag zu den erbwertermittlungen in der schweinezucht. Züchtungskunde 26: 204-210. Dec.1954. 49 Z8

43814 SIJBESMA, I. Breeding and raising of hogs. (In Dutch.) Landbode 9(3):15. Jan.20,1955. 12 L234

43815 SINGLETARY, C. B. Better swine. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 21:15,32. Mar.1955. 43.8 C63
Chiefly selection.

43816 TAKETOMI, M., NIWA, T., and MIYAZONO, Y. On the inheritance of number of nipples in swine. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9:29-41. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43817 TAYLOR, T. L. The [Swedish] Landrace is virtually unproved from the carcase angle. Pig Farming 3(3):45. Mar.1955. 46.8 P623

43818 ULLREY, D. E. Reproductive performance of the sow: normal fetal development and the need for certain vitamins. Diss. Abs. 15:10. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

Feeds and Feeding

43819 ADAMS, H. P. Here's why Eastern States swine rations produce more pork—on less feed! East. States Coop. 31(3):8-9. Mar.1955. 280.28 Ea7

43820 ALM, H. Feeding of fattening swine. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 12:403-406. Dec.1954. 44.8 L12

43821 ANTHONY, D. J. Feeding the porker and baconer. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(8):13-14. Feb.23, 1955. 47.8 Eg3

43822 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. The bacon producer's handbook. London,1954. 39 p. 389.7 B7722B
Chiefly on feeding.

43823 BRIUSHININ, I. G. Utilization of corn in raising and fattening of swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:60-65. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

43824 BRYANT, D. Wean 'em early? Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 80(5):16. Mar.5,1955. 6 W15
Swine.

43825 CLAUSEN, H. Antibiotics in hog nutrition. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:625-630. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

43826 COLÉOU, J. Le porc: le blé, céréale fourragère. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:259,261,263-264. Mar. 1955. 49 B462

43827 DAHL, O. Effect of feeding on pork quality. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:10-13. Jan.1955. 44.8 L12

43828 DICKINGER, F. Hackfruchtmast der schweine. Bauer [Linz] 8(3):7-8. Jan.15,1955. 19 B32

43829 DOBROKHOTOV, G. N. Organization of swine fattening on the leading collective farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:32-43. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

43830 EGOROV, V. Important reserve for increasing the production of pork. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):26-27. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83
Swine feeding.

43831 FERRIN, E. F. Is the weaning of pigs at eight weeks of age an old-fashioned practice? Poland China World 42(2):6. Feb.1955. 46.8 Sw62

43832 FÉVRIER, R. L'alimentation des porcs avec les produits de la ferme. Porc 26(2):30-32. Feb.1955. 46.8 P822

43833 GARD, D. I. Unidentified factors in swine nutrition. Diss. Abs. 15:4. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

43834 GOVORKA, F. Animal protein in swine fattening and its replacement with plant protein. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:275-290. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Z1

43835 GROSSMAN, J., OLIVEIRA, W. M. DE, and PEIXOTO, R. The effect of Aurofac (aureomycin and vitamin B_{12}) in swine rations for growth and fattening. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(20):3-11. Oct.1954. 49.9 R47

43836 HANSON, L. E., and others. Earlier weaning of pigs has merits, demerits. Flour & Feed 56(3):3-4. Mar.1955. 298.8 F66

43837 HARDMAN, J. N., and HODGES, R. A. The effect of aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} on weight gain in swine. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25:67. 1953,pub.1954. 500 W52

43838 ISHIKAWA, S. Feeding standard of swine. III. The apparent digestibility of some concentrates by swine. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(1):9-13. Ref. July 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

43839 JOHNSON, B. C., FIRTH, J., and MISTRY, S. P. Vitamin B_{12} and choline synthesis from glycine in vivo. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:467-473. Ref. Feb. 1955. 381 Ar2
Tests with baby pigs.

43840 KAUKER, E. Die bedeutung der eiweissfütterung in der schweinezucht. Züchtungskunde 26:224-228. Dec.1954. 49 Z8

43841 KOTLIŃSKI, J., GARBULIŃSKI, T., and JUSZCZAK, J. Influence of methylthiouracil on weight increase in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:23-27. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463
English summary.

43842 MAJOR, R. Pitfalls of pig production. Pig Farming 3(1):57. Jan.1955. 46.8 P623
Feeding and care.

43843 MÅNSSON, N. C., NORDFELDT, S., and OLOFSSON, N. E. Experiments with concentrated mixtures for hogs. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 12:406-409. Dec.1954. 44.8 L12

43844 MICHEL, M., and FRANCOIS, A. C. Relation entre l'influence des antibiotiques sur la croissance du porc et l'inhibition des désaminases de la flore intestinale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:808-810. Feb.14, 1955. 505 P21

43845 MITROVIĆ, D., and KOSTIĆ, J. Untersuchungen über den futtermittelverbrauch bei der schweinemast im winter. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(16):46-58. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

43846 MONTGOMERY, G. A. When should you wean your pigs? Capper's Farmer 66(4):29,64-65. Apr.1955. 6 M693

43847 NOVOSEL'TSEV, D. V. Fattening semi-bacon type of young pigs in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:20-23. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

43848 OLIVO, C. O. The effect of penicillin upon the growth of Berkjala pigs. Philippine Agr. 37:512-519. Feb.1954. 25 P542

43849 PERSSON, C. J. How to calculate the cheapest feed ration for hogs. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:144-148. 1954. 281.8 N75

43850 RASMUSSEN, G. Influence of feeding on feed consumption and slaughter quality of hogs. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:67-68. Jan.27,1955. 11 J99

43851 ROMIĆ, S. Effects of diet during pregnancy upon productiveness of sows, and rate of growth & mortality of offspring. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:498-507. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

43852 SHAPOSHNIKOV, N. G. Effect of level and type of feeding of brood sows on viability and growth of baby pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:87-91. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

43853 SIMPSON, G. H. Water requirements for pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:18-22,53. Jan.1955. 23 N472
Includes equipment.

43854 SMITH, D. M. Use of antibiotic supplements with separated milk in pig feeding. New Zeal J. Agr. 90: 85,87-88. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J

43855 TAYLOR, J. H., and GORDON, W. S. The effect of feeding a diet containing stilboestrol and thyroxine to growing pigs with special reference to the toxicity of stilboestrol. Vet. Rec. 67:48-52,58. Ref. Jan. 15,1955. 41.8 V641

43856 TAYLOR, J. M. Proof of the pudding is in the feeding. Pig Farming 3(2):41. Feb.1955. 46.8 P623

43857 THEILE, H. Zur frage der grossschweinemast. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:552-555. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

43858 TINDALL, C. Just see what they've done about pig feeds! Mo. Rur. 96(4):4-5. Feb.26,1955. 6 R8891
Baby pig nutrition.

43859 TRIBBLE, L. F. Feeding the brood sow. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 30(2):28,30. Feb.1955. 46.8 Am33

43860 VOGEL, H. "Kontrollierte fütterungen" mit dem beifuttermittel "biphosphoral" bei mastschweinen. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:682-698. Nov./Dec.1954. 18 L24

43861 VIDRIČ, K., and PRIBIĆEVIĆ, S. The effect of terramycin on the growth of pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:768-771. 1954. 41.8 J93
English summary.

43862 ZAUSCH, M. Der einfluss verschiedenartiger mineralstoffgaben auf den endogenen und exogenen stickstoff-stoffwechsel nach versuchen an albino-ratten und schweinen (beitrag zur n-bilanz-versuchsmethodik). Kühn-Arch. 68:141-201. Ref. 1954. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

43863 ZAVORAL, H. G. Care and feeding of brood sows. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 90,rev.,6 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

Veterinary Medicine

43864 ALBISTON, H. E., PULLAR, E. M., and GRAYSON, A. R. The epidemiology of tuberculosis in Victorian pigs. Austral. Vet. J. 30:364-376. Ref. Dec. 1954. 41.8 Au72

43865 ANDERSON, G. C. Farrowing time management. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 30(2):14-16. Feb. 1955. 46.8 Am33

43866 BAKHTIN, A. G., and KOROLEV, G. P. Prevention and therapeutic-sanitary measures in diseases of respiratory organs and digestion in baby pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32:46-49. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426

43867 BALBIERZ, H. Prevention of anaemia in suckling pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:41-42. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43868 BANKOWSKI, R. A., and PFEIFER, R. W. Cultivation of vesicular exanthema virus in vitro using pig embryo tissues. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:209-211. Feb.1955. 442.9 So1

43869 BAUMANN, E. R., and SKODJE, M. T. Garbage cooking in Iowa. Pub. Health Rpt. 70:314-318. Mar. 1955. 151.65 P96
For control of hog diseases.

43870 BELIÀEVA, M. ÍA. In regard to natural foci of trichinellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32:39-40. Jan.1955. 41.8 V6426
Swine, chiefly.

43871 BELOVITIĆ, M. Résultats journaliers des invasions parasitaires chez les porcs abattus en tenant compte particulierment de l'échinokocose et de la distomatose. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:784-788. 1954. 41.8 J93

43872 BENDIXEN, H. C. Experiences in diseases of young pigs in Danish pig industry. (Sum.) Vet. Rec. 67: 56-58. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 V641

43873 BERGE, S., and INDREBØ, T. Composition of body and weight gain of suckling pigs. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 34:481-500. 1954. 104 N762M

43874 BISWAL, G., and SINGH, G. B. Role of antibiotics in swine enterprise. Indian Vet. J. 31:259-271. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 In2

43875 BOSTOCK, F. Castrating pigs. Queensland Agr. J. 79:361-372. Dec.1954. 23 Q33

43876 BOULANGER, P. Complement-fixation tests of swine serum. I. In the diagnosis of vesicular stomatitis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:37-47. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C162

43877 CARLQUIST, H. Hog raising problems. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 6:90-91. Dec.1954. 11 Sk1
Eczema due to protein allergy.

43878 CHRISTL, H. Histologischer befund am hoden eines ebers mit impotentia generandi. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:86-89. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

43879 DASQUE, G. La chirurgie du porc. Porc 26 (2):37-38. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 46.8 P822

43880 DROMEY, L. Salt poisoning in pigs. Irish Vet. J. 9:24-25. Jan.1955. 41.8 Ir4

43881 FELGATE, C. A. G. The treatment of arthritis in pigs using swine erysipelas vaccine. Vet. Rec. 67:183-184. Mar.5,1955. 41.8 V641

43882 FIELD, H. I., and GIBSON, E. A. Studies on piglet mortality. 2. Clostridium welchii infection. Vet. Rec. 67:31-35. Jan.8,1955. 41.8 V641

43883 GARSTONE, P. The de-tusking of boars. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:645-646. Nov./Dec. 1954. 23 W52J

43884 GDOVIN, T. Control of losses in swine raising by preventing anemia in baby pigs. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeméděl. 4:1021-1028. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

43885 GÖBEL, F. Zur narkose des schweines mit thiogenal-Merck. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:93-96. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445

43886 GORCHAKOV, V. G. Stored blood—measure for controlling bronchopneumonia in baby pigs and as a stimulator of growth. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(11): 49-52. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

43887 GORET, P. La peste porcine et sa prophylaxie par la vaccination spécifique à l'aide du virus modifié (lapinisé). Porc 26:25-28. Jan.1955. 46.8 P822

43888 GØTZSCHE, N. O. Brucellosis of swine. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:41. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

43889 GREEN, T. C. Iron in the ration; a study of piglet anaemia—its symptoms, causes and prevention. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(3):86-87. Jan.21,1955. 10 F2226

43890 GRIEM, W. Pathologisch-anatomische veränderungen der nebennieren bei der schweinepest. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:544-550. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 M742

43891 HANEKE, E. Wie hoch sind die aufzuchtverluste bei schweinen? Statis. Praxis 9:167-168. Nov. 1954. 251.8 St25

43892 HAWK, W. An outbreak of swine dysentery. No. Amer. Vet. 36:189-190. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812

43893 HENNING, M. W. Infectious atrophic rhinitis or sneezing disease of pigs. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 25(4):19-27. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 So8

43894 JOHNSON, T. K., BONE, J. F., and OLDFIELD, J. E. Atrophic rhinitis in swine. I. No. Amer. Vet. 36: 191-195. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 N812

43895 KOCH, P. Epitheliogenesis imperfecta neonatorum suis. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:54. Feb.1955. 41.8 T445

43896 KOCH, P. Erbliche blindgeburten von ferkeln. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:43-44. Feb.1, 1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

43897 KOLODNER, J. L. True hermaphroditism in a hog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:223-224. Mar. 1955. 41.8 Am3

43898 KONIUKHOVA, V. A. Conditioned reflexes in swine and their practical utilization. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:92-93. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

43899 LUKS, J. Foreign bodies in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:47-48. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43900 MCERLEAN, B. A. Combined antimony and arsenic poisoning in pigs. Irish Vet. J. 9:21-24. Jan. 1955. 41.8 Ir4

43901 MALČIČ, B. Roentgenogram of thorax in swine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3: 576-581. 1954. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

43902 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling swine parasites. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-188,4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

43903 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Farrowing time tips. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-187,3 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

43904 NIKIFOROV, N. I. Emasculator for the castration of pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(11):55. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

43905 NOVIKOVA, A. E. Ultraviolet rays as a means of improving the health and increasing productivity of farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):35-39. 1955. 20 Ak1
Experiments with baby pigs and hens.

43906 PALLASKE, G., and KRETZSCHMAR, C. Zur pathologischen anatomie und differentialdiagnose der schweinepest mit besonderer berücksichtigung des seuchenzuges von 1952/54. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:1-5. (Cont.) Jan.1,1955. 41.8 B45

43907 PALLASKE, G., and KRETZSCHMAR, C. Zur pathologischen anatomie und differentialdiagnose der schweinepest mit besonderer berücksichtigung des seuchenzuges von 1952/54. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:17-23. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

43908 PARRI, O. Remarks and consideration on "edema disease" of swine with particular reference to the problems of pathogenesis and treatment. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:761-772. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

43909 PEHL, K. H. Erfahrungen im laborversuch bei der impfung mit Riemser kristallviolettvakzine gegen schweinepest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:478-485. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

43910 PETERSEN, W. W. Brittleness of bones of older pigs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:69-70. Feb.10,1955. 280.28 V91
Calcium deficiency.

43911 PHILLIPS, G. B., SUGG, R. S., and MILLIGAN, J. G. Stopping cholera—the No. 1 hog killer. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 472,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 AL1C

43912 POMEROY, R. W. Ovulation and the passage of the ova through the fallopian tubes in the pig. J. Agr. Sci. 45:327-330. Ref. Feb.1955. 10 J822

43913 QUIN, A. H. Differential diagnosis of certain septicemic diseases of swine. Vet. Med. 50:107-110. Mar.1955. 41.8 M69

43914 RISLAKKI, V. Hog diseases on fattening farms. (In Swedish.) Svinet 36:7-11. Dec.1954. 46.8 Sv32
In Finland.

43915 RYLEY, J. W., and SIMMONS, G. C. Leptospira pomona as a cause of abortion and neonatal mortality in swine. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:61-74. June 1954. 23 Q37

43916 SAISON, R., GOODWIN, R. F. W., and COOMBS, R. R. A. The blood groups of the pig. I-II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:71-92. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 J82

43917 SALCUNI, P. Tuberculosis of the bone in swine. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:115-132. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 R522
English summary.

43918 SCHIPPER, I. A., BOLIN, F. M., and EVELETH, D. F. Vaccination-induced shock of anemic pigs. Vet. Med. 50:61-62. Feb.1955. 41.8 M69

43919 SCHMID, G. Uber die beziehungen zwischen der ödemkrankheit und der dysenterie der schweine. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:1-16. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

43920 SCHULZE, F. Untersuchungen des schweineserums auf seinen gehalt an gesamteiweiss, albumin und globulin. Wittingen,1954. 32 p. 386.2 Sch83
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

43921 SCHWARZ, G. Die behandlung fieberhafter stoffwechselerkrankungen beim schwein mit Maxillin "Doenhardt." Tierärztl. Umschau 10:100. Mar.1955. 41.8 T445
Experimental use for various diseases.

43922 ŠEVKOVIĆ, N. Anémie alimentaire des porcelets nourrissons. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8: 691-693. 1954. 41.8 J93

43923 SOFRENOVIĆ, Đ., and ĐUKIC, B. Importance diagnostique de l'existence de fibrine dans la cavité du péritoine des porcs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:531-536. 1954. 41.8 J93
German summary.

43924 SPÖRRI, H. Warum ist das schwein für den herztod prädisponiert? Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:799-809. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

43925 STAŚKIEWICZ, G. Sodium fluoride in combating ascariasis in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11: 39-41. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 M463

43926 SZABÓ, I. Pathologic changes in bones caused by the agent of Voldagsen-paratyphoid. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:9-10. Jan.1955. 41.8 V644
English summary.
Baby pigs.

43927 SZENT-IVANYI, T., SZABO, S. Blood groups in pigs. Acta Vet. 4:429-446. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ac83

43928 TARNVIK, N. Control of the health of the swine herds in the Province. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:3-6. Feb.1954. 11 V442

43929 TONDO, C. V., and CORREA, O. Study by spectrophotometery and electrophoresis of the proteins extracted from Ascaris lumbricoides of swine origin. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 10(20):26-29. Oct.1954. 49.9 R47

43930 TROPA, E., and MADEIRA, A. C. Encephalomyelitis in baby pigs. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 49:369-388. Oct./Dec.1954. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

43931 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Eradication of the hog disease vesicular exanthema in the United States. Washington,1954. 3 p. A41 F76

43932 WALLEY, J. K. The influence of the plane of nutrition and other factors on the composition of the fatty tissues laid down in the pig. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:10-11. 1955. 241.8 C14

43933 WELLMANN, G. Die subklinische rotlaufinfektion und ihre bedeutung für die epidemiologie des schweinerotlaufs. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 162:265-274. Feb.1955. 448.3 C33
English summary.

43934 WEST, J., and RICHARD, T. Major internal parasites of swine. Sowest. Vet. 8:176-177. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

43935 WHITE, E. G. The eggs of Hyostrongylus rubidus Hall, 1921, a stomach worm of the pig, and their recognition in pig faeces. Brit. Vet. J. 111:11-15. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 V643

43936 WILDER, C. W. Vesicular exanthema. M.S.C. Vet. 15:94-98. Winter 1955. 41.8 M582

43937 WINTERS. Theme: swine pest. (In Dutch.) Keurmeester 45:215-217. Dec.1954. 50.8 K51

43938 YOUNG, G. A., and others. The effect of viral and other infections of the dam on fetal development in swine. I. Modified live hog cholera viruses. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:165-171. Mar.1955. 41.8 Am3
R. L. Kitchell, A. J. Luedke, and J. H. Sautter, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

43939 BEADLE, L. W., and ANDERSON, A. L. How to judge a hog. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(5):10,30. Mar. 1955. 280.38 N21

43940 BISSON, J. E. Pertes dues au manque d'hygiene dans l'élevage du porc. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(4):19. Dec.1954. 49 D56

43941 BLACK, D. On American pig farms one fat pig pays for a man's weekly wage. Pig Farming 3(2):23-24. Feb.1955. 46.8 P623

43942 BOLTON, K., and HENDERSON, G. Outdoor or indoor pig-keeping? Pig Farming 3(1):36-37. Jan. 1955. 46.8 P623

43943 BROCKMEIER, A. Mehr und gesündere ferkel auch in den wintermonaten. Demokratische Dorf 4(11):12-13. Nov.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

43944 COLÉOU, J. Le porc: l'élevage artificiel des porcelets. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:163,165,167-168. Feb. 1955. 49 B462

43945 HORN, A. Eine neue zuchttechnische methode zur hebung der mastfähigkeit der schweine. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:423-432. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

43946 JESPERSEN, J. Ought the sows and the baby pigs to be kept in the same piggery as the slaughter pigs or in special houses? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:19-22. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

43947 LAYCOCK, G. Pig hatcheries. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 80:40-42. Jan.1955. 46.8 N21

43948 LEESCH, H. L. Massnahmen für sichere aufzuchterfolge bei schweinen. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:717-720. Dec.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

43949 LOVO SEVILLA, G. La crianza de cerdos. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. C. 13,13 p. Apr. 1954. 8 Se62

43950 MARCHAND, M. Au sujet des porcheries de plein air. Porc 26(2):19,21. Feb.1955. 46.8 P822
Legal aspects in France.

43951 RITTER, E. Uber die notwendigkeit einer innerbetrieblichen schweineleistungskontrolle in den LPG und anleitung hierfür. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:700-704. Dec.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

43952 SCHLEGEL, W. Kennzeichnung der schweine, eine massnahme zur leistungssteigerung. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:720-723. Dec.1954. 18 M695

43953 SIJBESMA, I. Swine raising. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(2):1-2. Jan.13,1955. 12 G892

43954 STAHL, W. G. Beitrag zur methodik der mastleistungsprüfungen. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:433-442. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.
Swine.

43955 WILLIAMS. Make your records tell you something. 1. Pig Farming 3(3):47. Mar.1955. 46.8 P623

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

43956 BECK, W. M. Studies in stream pollution biology. I. A simplified ecological classification of organisms. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 17:211-227. Ref. Dec. 1954. 500 F66
Includes insects.

43957 BROWN, L. R. Speedlight calibration for photography of small opaque objects. J. Econ. Ent. 48:82-85. Feb.1955. 421 J822

43958 CASIDA, J. E. Comparative enzymology of certain insect acetylesterases in relation to poisoning by organophosphate insecticides. J. Physiol. 127:20P-21P. Jan.28,1955. 447.8 J82

43959 EDWARDS, J. G. A valuable biology course for future teachers in elementary grades and secondary schools. II. Turtox News 33:53-55. Feb.1955. 442.8 T86
Entomology.

43960 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH. Annual report for 1953. Kuala Lumpur,1954. 104 p. 448.9 In73A
Includes sections on entomology and on nutrition.

43961 FOX, H. M. The colours of animals. Endeavour 14(53):40-47. Ref. Jan.1955. 472 En2
Includes insects.

43962 FRAENKEL, G. S., and others. The effect of substituting carnitine for choline in the nutrition of several organisms. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:432-439. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 Ar2
S. Friedman, T. Hinton, S. Laszlo, and J. L. Noland joint authors.
Includes tests on insects.

43963 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. XI. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:19-20. Jan.15,1955.
Collecting insects, chiefly.

43964 HOCKING, B. On the classification of entomological knowledge. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:50-56. 1954. 420 En88

43965 HOYLE, G. The effects of some common cations on neuromuscular transmission in insects. J. Physiol. 127:90-103. Ref. Jan.28,1955. 447.8 J82

43966 INSTITUT FRANÇAIS D'AFRIQUE NOIRE. La Réserve Naturelle Intégrale du Mont Nimba. II. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40,402 p. 1954. 505 D14M
Insects.

43967 IVES, W. G. H. Sequential sampling of insect populations. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:29-32. 1954. 420 En88

43968 KLOPPER, F. D., and QUIST, J. A. Reactions of the mealworm [Tenebrio molitor], honeybee, and cockroach [Periplaneta americana] to some carbon dioxide concentrations. J. Compar. & Physiol. Psychol. 48:69-72. Feb.1955. 410 J822

43969 MACAN, T. T. The water bugs: a study in adaptation. Discovery 16:75-79. Ref. Feb.1955. 472 D63

43970 MEDVEDEV, S. I. Peculiarities of distribution of some ecological forms of insects in various landscape-geographical areas of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1245-1263. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

43971 MICKEL, C. E. Some milestones in the history of insect classification. Canad. Ent. 87:57-66. Ref. Feb. 1955. 421 C16

43972 MISHIMA, JAPAN. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF GENETICS. Annual report No. 4, 1953. Mishima,1954. 69 p. 443.9 M68
Includes reports on research on insects and plants.

43973 MÜLLER, F. Verfahren zum einbetten entomologischer präparate in giessharz. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:10-11. Jan.1955. 421 An9

43974 NOLAN, V. Invertebrate nest associates of the prairie warbler. Auk 72:55-61. Jan.1955. 413.8 Au4
Insects and mites, chiefly.

43975 PACLT, J. Zum phylogenetischen system der niederen insekten. Zool. Anz. 153:275-281. Ref. Dec. 1954. 410 Z7

43976 PRADHAN, S., and SOUZA, G. I. D'. On some aspects of insect desiccation. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):151. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43977 SCHALLER, F. Indirekte samenübertragung im tierreich. Umschau 55:7-9. Jan.1,1955. 474 Um7
Includes insects.

43978 SKAIFE, S. H. African insect life. London, Longmans Green,1954. 387 p. 442.7 Sk1

43979 THORSTEINSON, A. J. The experimental study of the chemotactic basis of host specificity in phytophagous insects. Canad. Ent. 87:49-57. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 C16

43980 TIEGS, O. W. The flight muscles of insects—their anatomy and histology; with some observatioms on the structure of striated muscle in general. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 238:221-347. Ref. Feb.10,1955. 501 L84Pb

43981 VILLA R., B. Useful information for field collectors in Mexico. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:51-52. Feb.1955. 421 En88

43982 WESTER, C. Mirabilis nyctaginea (Michaux) MacMillan and certain insects as a microcommunity. Diss. Abs. 15:175-176. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

43983 WETZEL, C. M. The fly fishers entomology. 3. Pa. Angler 24:18-19,23-24. Jan.1955. 410 P382
Aquatic insects, chiefly.

43984 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The physiology of insect metamorphosis. Cambridge,U. Press,1954. 151 p. Ref. (Cambridge Monographs in Experimental Biology 1) 422 W63Ph

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

43985 AGUILAR, J. D'., and BURGERJON, A. Emploi des actographes pour l'étude de certains effets physiologiques des insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):191-195. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

43986 ANTHON, E. W., and BRANNON, D. Controls for four stone fruit pests. West. Fruit Grower 9(3):24-25. Mar.1955. 95.8 G762

43987 APPANNA, M. Insect pests on pulses; their identification, prevention and control. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:82-85. 34.2 M99

43988 ARNOUX, J., and GRISON, P. Evaluation de l'efficacité insecticide d'un produit pesticide en forêt. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):202-209. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

43989 ASQUITH, D. Systemic insecticides on bearing apple trees. Va. Fruit 43(2):140-144. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

43990 BASAVANNA, G. P. C. Important insect pests of fruit crops—nature of damage & control. Mysore. Dept Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:96-103. 34.2 M99

43991 BASAVANNA, G. P. C. Insect-pests of some cash-crops—nature of damage and control. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:85-96. 34.2 M99

43992 BASU, B. C., GUPTA, C. M. S., and MENON, P. B. Application of benzene hexachloride ("Gammexane") in the control of ectoparasites of dairy cattle and its effect on milk yield. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):52-53. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

43993 BENNETT, W. H. Activities of an entomologist in a state forestry agency. Lufkin? 1954. 5 p. 423 B43

43994 BHATTA, K. L. Insecticides of vegetable origin: a short note. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:106-109. 34.2 M99

43995 BONNEMAISON, L. Produits insecticides utilisés pour le traitement des semences de betteraves et de céréales contre les insectes souterrains. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):216-220. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

43996 BORISOVA, Z. P. Specific composition of pests of perennial grasses in Kahr'kov Region. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1264-2170. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

43997 BOTTCHER, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen zu pflanzenschutzmassnahmen beim rapsanbau. Deut. Landwirt. 5:619-621. Dec.1954. 18 D4822
Insect control in the Russian zone of Germany.

43998 BOUCHET, R. L. Le lindane ou isomère gamma pur de l'hexachlorocyclohexane comme moyen de protection des substances entreposées; son utilisation pour la fumigation des magasins et pour le traitement direct des grains par poudrage. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):221-229. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

43999 BOUCHET, R. L. La suppression du traitement hivernal des vergers est-elle opportune dans l'état actuel de nos connaissances? France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 95:753-760. Ref. Dec.1954. 14 F844B
For insect control.

44000 BOUVATTIER, C. Méthode de dosage biologique des insecticides de contact. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):7-11. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44001 BRUGIOTTI, R. Fluorescent tubes against the insect. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):44-45. Nov. 1954. 389.8 AL45
Germicidal fluorescent lamps for control of food pests.

44002 BRUNNER, IU. N. Specific composition and formation of insect complexes—pests of sugar beets in Central Asia and Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1236-1244. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

44003 BUSNEL, R. G. Application des ultrasons à certains problèmes intéressant l'industrie phytopharmaceutique. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):97-107. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Chiefly insect control.

44004 BUTLER, E. These insects are crop robbers. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(3):87-89. Mar.1955. 6 T311

44005 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. BIOLOGICAL CONTROL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT. Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada in 1954, compiled by C. G. MacNay. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 32:332-341. 1954. 423.92 C16C

44006 CARROLL, W. J., and PARROTT, W. C. Forest insects in Newfoundland in 1954. Newfoundland Forest Protect. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 1954:62-80. 99.9 N456

44007 CHABOUSSOU, F. Bases actuelles des traitements insecticides d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:657-666. Ref. Nov. 1954. 14 F844B

44008 CHABOUSSOU, F. Répertoire des espèces pouvant être atteintes par des traitements d'hiver en raison de leur hivernation exclusive (ou principale), sur les écorces des arbres fruitiers, parfois dans leurs anfractuosités. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:666-671. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

44009 COLLIN, R. La connaissance des vivants. Union Agr. 2(22):38-39. Dec.31,1954. 14 Un32
Includes application of insectidides to alfalfa and granulated fertilizers.

44010 CRONKRIGHT, C. S. Pest control and industrial development. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:41-44. 1954. 420 N46
New Jersey.

44011 EWING, K. P. Cotton insect research and control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):50,83. Feb.12, 1955. 304.8 C822

44012 FALES, J. H., BODENSTEIN, O. F., and PIQUETT, P. G. Tests with furethrin sprays and aerosols against house flies, mosquitoes, and cockroaches. J. Econ. Ent. 48:49-51. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44013 FAUST, E. C. Animal agents and vectors of human disease. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1955. 660 p. Ref. 448 F27A
Includes insects and parasites.

44014 FERNANDO, H. E., WEERAWARDENA, G. V., and MANICKAVASAGAR, P. Paddy pest control in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:159-174. July/Sept. 1954. 26 T751

44015 FIEDLER, O. G. H., and DU TOIT, R. The effect of lindane vapour on stored product insects. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:431-446. June 1954. 41.8 On1

44016 FOX, W. Control of soil-inhabiting insects. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:11-12. 1954. 420 En88

44017 FRANSEN, J. J. Aerial spraying in the Netherlands. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):787-793. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44018 FRANZ, J. Möglichkeiten, aufgaben und grenzen der biologischen schädlingsbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 8:9-11. Feb.1,1955. 464.9 P482

44019 FRIEND, A. H. A table of pest control. Austral. Orchid Rev. 19:160-162. Dec.1954. 80 Au73
Orchids.

44020 FRIEND, A. H. Trends in pest control, with particular reference to orchid pests. Austral. Orchid Rev. 19:156-158. Dec.1954. 80 Au73

44021 FRÖMMING, E. Allgemeine bemerkungen zur durchführung ernährungsbiologischer untersuchungen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:7-9. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 An9
Pests of plants.

44022 FURMAN, D. P., VINCENT, L. E., and COATES, W. S. External parasites of poultry; tests indicate malathion may prove to be effective control. Coop. Poultryman 20(3):5. Mar.1955. 47.8 C782

44023 FURUBAYASHI, W., and MOTONO, A. Application of aerosol for insecticides. 1. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:130-134. Nov.1954. 421 B65
English summary.

44024 GEIER, M. Etudes en cours en Suisse sur les traitements insecticides d'hiver en arboriculture fruitière. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94:651-655. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

44025 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Annual report, July 1, 1953—June 30, 1954. Ga. Dept. Ent. B. 103,18 p. Dec.1954. 423 G29

44026 GERHARDT, P. D., and LINDGREN, D. L. Penetration of additional packaging films by common stored-product insects. J. Econ. Ent. 48:108-109. Feb. 1955. 421 J822

44027 GOKHALE, G. P., and others. Some pests and diseases affecting arecanut in Bombay State. Farmer [Bombay] 6:79-82,84,86. 1955. 22 F22
N. Narayana, N. D. Rege, and M. M. Kibe, joint authors.

44028 GRANDORI, L. Studies on the mode of action of ethyl urethan on insects. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):384-385. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44029 GRISON, P. Les traitements chimiques: pesticides et leurs conséquences biotiques sur la faune entomologique. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):920-927. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44030 GUNTHER, W. Wirkungsbreite und grenzen der anwendung der estermittel im pflanzenschutz. Kühn-Arch. 68:91-140. Ref. 1954. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.
Use of parathion in insect control.

44031 GUPTA, B. D., and AVASTHY, P. N. Some recommendations for the control of sugarcane pests in India. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:387-389,391-393,395-397, 404-405. Ref. Nov.1954. 65.8 In26

44032 HALL, D. G. What 100 years of research in entomology has meant to our national economy. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:44-49. 1954. 420 N46

44033 HARNED, R. W. Grappling with cotton insect problems. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):21,178-181. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

44034 HOLMES, E. The trend towards the use of gamma-BHC. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):863-869. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44035 INSECTS against man. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1(12):37-39. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 23 Au782
Insect control methods.

44036 IWAMURA, M., and NOBUCHI, A. The injurious insects of Japanese pine mushroom. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:335-339. Nov.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

44037 JANES, R. L. Correcting our insect troubles. Mich. Farmer 223(4):30-31,34. Feb.19,1955. 6 M58

44038 JARY, S. G. Systemic insecticides for the control of pests of hops. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):452-456. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44039 JENKINS, R. You can control insects. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(3):37-41. Mar.1955. 57.8 Or32

44040 JONES, E. P. Research on tobacco pests in Southern Rhodesia. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):491-498. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44041 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Report of storage insects from the Tropics introduced into the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:290-291. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B

44042 KARPINKI, J. J. Bird fauna in the biocenosis of National Park of Bialowieza (investigations). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 5(120):3-104. Ref. 1954. 99.8 R59
English summary.
Includes importance in forest pest control.

44043 KETELAAR, J. A. A. Le mode d'action du parathion. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):830-833. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44044 KNOWLTON, G. F. Celery and potato field insects of Utah. III. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 416,17 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ut1Mi

44045 KNOWLTON, G. F. Some Utah insects of 1954. IV. Supplement. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 138,5 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ut1Ms

44046 KNOWLTON, G. F., and ANDERSEN, E. M. Vegetable insect control in Utah—1954; for canning, market and home garden crops. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 214,18 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 Ut1

44047 KOTTE, W. Obstbaumspritzung trotz obstbaukrise! Bauern-Ztg. 8(3):11-12. Jan.21,1955. 18 B324
Chiefly for insect control.

44048 KRAUSE, B. Die organisation des schädlingsbekämpfer-berufes vom behördenstandpunkt gesehen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:19-20. Feb.1955. 421 An9
Includes comments by F. Steiniger.

44049 KRISHNAMURTI, B. Insects and the agriculturist. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:48-50. 34.2 M99
Control.

44050 KULASH, W. M. A review of insecticide-fertilizer mixtures. I-II. Farm Chem. 118(2):35,38,40-41; (3):35,38,40. Ref. Feb.-Mar.1955. 57.8 Am3

44051 KYD, S. We're winning the battle against soil insects. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(2):12-13. Feb. 1955. 275.28 N213
In Missouri and Illinois.

44052 LANGE, B., and EIDNAES, M. Einige erfahrungen zu aktuellen vorratsschutzproblemen. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:11-14. Jan.1955. 464.8 G33

44053 LANGE, W. H., and CARLSON, E. C. Zonal dispersion of chemicals in soil following several tillage methods. J. Econ. Ent. 48:61-67. Feb.1955. 421 J822
Insecticides, for soil pest control.

44054 LANSAC, P. R. Quelques remarques sur la lutte contre les parasites du pommier en Limousin durant l'année 1954. Phytoma 7(63):29. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563

44055 LE GOUPILS, P. La désinsectisation des légumes secs. Union Agr. 2(22):25. Dec.31.1954. 14 Un32

44056 LHOSTE, J., and LEIBOVICI, C. Données sur l'action insecticide de l'heptachlore, du composé "711" et du composé "269." Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):474-479. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44057 LILLY, J. H. Insecticide fertilizer mixtures. Natl. Fert. Rev. 30:3-6. Jan./Mar.1955. 57.8 F414

44058 LOYCF, R. J. V. Entomologie et agriculture au Soudan Anglo-Fgyptien. Feuilles Agr. 12:345-352. Oct./Dec.1954. 24 F43

44059 LUITJES, J., and BLANKWAARDT, H. F. H. A survey of the available data on insect pests in forests and other ligneous growth in the Netherlands in 1953. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 27:9-19. Jan.1955. 99.8 N28
English summary.

44060 LYNE, T. B. A guide to better insect control. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(3):26,171. Mar.1955. 6 T311
Cotton.

44061 MADSEN, H. F. New apple, pear pesticides tested. West. Fruit Grower 9(2):24-25. Feb.1955. 95.8 G762

44062 MAHESWARIAH, B. M. Post-war insecticides—their uses and limitations—spraying and dusting equipment—their uses and maintenance. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:103-106. 34.2 M99

44063 A MANUAL of tropical medicine. Ed. 2, edited by T. T. Mackie, G. W. Hunter, and C. B. Worth. Philadelphia,Saunders,1954. 907 p. 448 M315
Includes insect vectors of disease, animal diseases transmissible to man, and food poisoning.

44064 MATHES, R., and others. Current status of sugarcane-insect investigations in the United States. Sugar B. 33:155,158-160. Mar.1,1955. 65.9 Am32
J. W. Ingram, D. D. Questel, W. H. Thames, and A. L. Dugas, joint authors.

44065 MAYER, E. L., and NELSON, H. D. Fumigation of dry beans and cowpeas on the packaging line. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-4,11 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am
Insect control.

44066 MENON, P. B., GUPTA, C. M. S., and BASU, B. C. Value of a few proprietary preparations in the control of ectoparasites of livestock. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):201-202. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44067 MERCIER, J. Insectes nuisibles aux grains et maïs entreposés. Cour. Hort. 17:22. Jan.1955. 80 C834

44068 METCALF, R. L. Physiological basis for insect resistance to insecticides. Physiol. Rev. 35:197-232. Ref. Jan.1955. 447.8 P563

44069 MILES, P. W. Problems in soil insecticide research in Southern Rhodesia. So. African J. Sci. 51:207-210. Feb.1955. 515 So84

44070 MILES, P. W. Treatment effects and field techniques in soil insecticide trials. So. African J. Sci. 51:211-212. Feb.1955. 515 So84

44071 MILLER, J. H., and BRANYON, D. L. Results from seedling cotton dusting demonstrations in eight Piedmont Georgia counties. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:7. Jan.1955. 100 G29R

44072 MILLS, O. Control forage crop insects by following this Eastern States program. East. States Coop. 31(3):16-18. Mar.1955. 280.28 Ea7

44073 MONTE, G. DAL. Parasites of wheat harmless and dangerous to man. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):9-11. Nov.1954. 389.8 AL45
Insects.

44074 NEVENIĆ, V., ŠIBALIĆ, S., and CVETKOVIĆ, LJ. L'examen de l'action de quelques insecticides originaires du pays sur les ectoparasites des animaux domestiques. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:756-767. Ref. 1954. 41.8 J93
French summary.

44075 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Insecticides in the vegetable garden; their characteristics and application. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:7-9,53. Jan.1955. 23 N472

44076 NEWTON, H. C. F. Insecticides to-day—a brief review. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:29,31,33, 35,37,39,41,43. Nov.1954/Feb.1955. 10 W892

44077 NIRULA, K. K., ANTONY, J., and MENON, K. P. V. Effect of rainfall on the toxicity of DDT & BHC. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):201. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44078 NOWELL, W. R. Aerial dissemination of insecticides by the United States Air Force. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:82-92. Ref. 1954. 420 N46

44079 NOWELL, W. R. The entomological program in the United States Air Force. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:76-82. 1954. 420 N46
Control of disease vectors, chiefly.

44080 OSTERREICHISCHE STICKSTOFFWERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT, Versuchserfahrungen mit hortexpräparaten. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 12:13-19. Dec. 1954. 19 L237

44081 OSTROVSKIĬ, N. Problem of preservation of beneficial insects during the application of poisonous chemicals. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:110-112. Jan. 1955. 20 Z44

44082 PAINTER, R. H., BRYSON, H. R., and WILBUR, D. A. Insects and mites that attack wheat in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 367,47 p. Dec.1954. 100 K13S

44083 PAINTER, R. H. Insects on corn and teosinte in Guatemala. J. Econ. Ent. 48:36-42. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44084 PAINTER, R. H. The role of liaison in entomology. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:43-44. 1954. 420 En88
Extension work and public relations.

44085 PANEL discussion on insect pollinators. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:18-29. 1954. 420 En88
D. R. Robertson, moderator.

44086 PATEL, R. M. Protecting sugarcane from pests and diseases. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):27-29,32. 1955. 22 F22

44087 PERETZ, I. Control of insect pests in the vineyard in winter. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:151-152. Dec.1954. 26 H27

44088 PFEIFFER, C. Quelques insectes nuisibles aux céréales. Phytoma 7(63):15-16. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563

44089 PINGALE, S. V. Bug predators of insects damaging stored grain. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):197. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44090 PORTER, B. A. Orchard insect control. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2):18,48,58. Feb.1955. 80 G85W

44091 POTTER, C. The mechanism of action of insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(1):149-169. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 In832P

44092 PRADHAN, S., and SATPATHY, J. M. Comparative toxicity of different modern insecticides against some Indian crop pests. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):151-152. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44093 PRADHAN, S., and MOOKHERJEE, P. B. Persistence of modern insecticides under Indian field conditions. I. Persistence on maize and castor plants. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):149. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44094 PRADHAN, S., and AGARWAL, R. A. Persistence of modern insecticides under Indian field conditions. II. Persistence in sugarcane and cotton crops. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):150. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44095 PRADHAN, S., and PRASAD, S. K. Studies on the distribution and sampling of insect pests. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):150. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44096 PRATT, H. D. Training activities in insect control of the Communicable Disease Center. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:209-211. 1954. 420 N46

44097 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Insect enemies in a flower garden. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:68-72. 34.2 M99

44098 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Recent entomological investigations and developments in plant protection. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:51-55. 34.2 M99

44099 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. The role of insect predators in plant protection. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:58-63. 34.2 M99

44100 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. Some insecticides for common use by the agriculturist in plant protection work. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:64-67. 34.2 M99

44101 QUINTANA, F. C. Chemical warfare. Calif. Gard. 46:16-17. Spring 1955. 80 C127
Insect control.

44102 RECOMENDACIONES para el combate de los insectos del algodón en Guatemala, 1954. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(23):26-30. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 G937M

44103 RICHARDSON, H. P. Insect pollinators of fruits. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:20-24. 1954. 420 En88

44104 RIPPER, W. E. Systemic insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(1):171-206. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 In832P

44105 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Control of some boxwood pests. Amer. Nurseryman 101(5):11. Mar.1,1955. 80 Am371

44106 ROSS, W. A. Harmonizing chemical with biological control of orchard insects. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):933-935. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P
Apple pests.

44107 SCHROEDER, H. O. Some factors influencing the effectiveness of piperonyl butoxide-pyrethrins combinations for the control of insects in stored grains. J. Econ. Ent. 48:25-27. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44108 SEAMANS, H. L. Changes in entomological research in western Canada in the last decade (1944-1954). Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:35-42. 1954. 420 En88
Economic entomology.

44109 SHEVCHENKO, M. I. Zashchita zerna ot vreditelei pri khranenii [Protection of grain from pests during storage]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 98 p. 423 Sh52Z

44110 SMITH, K. M. Viruses as insecticides; a possible new method for the control of insect pests. Chem. & Drug. 163:177-178. Feb.12,1955. 386.8 C42

44111 STAPEL, C. The 100th anniversary of the fight against pests in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8: 595-596. Nov.15,1954. 11 L2322

44112 STRICKLER, P. E., and PHILLIPS, H. C. Pest control a sizable item among farm production costs. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(2):10-11. Feb.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

44113 SUENAGA, H., and others. A synecological investigation and other observations on the distorted forces of injurious insects to rice plants caused by the flood in north-Kyushu in June of 1953. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:126-131. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996
S. Nasu, Y. Miyahara, S. Yamamoto, and M. Ichimaru, joint authors.

44114 SZUMKOWSKI, W. Recomendaciones para el combate de plagas del algodonero, segun los resultados de los estudios biologicos. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3: 273-290. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 Ag87

44115 TENHET, J. N. Fumigation of cigars. Tobacco [New York] 140(8):10-11. Feb.25,1955. 286.89 T552
Insect control.

44116 TIRELLI, M. Effect of some chlorinated insecticides on tobacco and its insect pests. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:355-428. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 69.8 T115

44117 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Procedure for the fumigation of dry beans and cowpeas on the packaging line. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-5,6 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am
Insect control.

44118 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Conference report on cotton insect research and control, Dallas, Texas, November 30 to December 1, 1954 (eighth annual report). Washington,1955. 40 p. 1.967 A2C76
In cooperation with 15 cotton-growing States.

44119 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. List of intercepted plant pests, 1953, (list of pests recorded from July 1, 1952, through June 30, 1953 as intercepted in, on, or with plants and plant products entering United States territory), compiled by J. Hunt. Washington,1954. 69 p. (Service and Regulatory Announcements) 1 F31S

44120 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER. Public health pesticides for mosquitoes, flies, fleas, roaches, bed bugs and rodents; 1955 report. Pest Control 23(3):9-10,12,14,16-18,20,22, 54, Mar.1955. 449.8 Ex8

44121 USMAN, S. Pests of paddy. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:72-81. 34.2 M99

44122 VERMES, M. Some field crop pests in winter. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:120-122. Dec.1954. 26 H27

44123 VIEL, G. Les produits utilisés en traitement d'hiver; leurs propriétés. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 95:747-752. Ref. Dec.1954. 14 F844B
Insecticides for fruit trees.

44124 VOGEL, W. Die ergebnisse der astprobenuntersuchungen im winter 1954/55. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:43-45. Feb.5,1955. 80 Sch9
For insect control.

44125 WENE, G. P. Injurious insects found on castor beans. J. Econ. Ent. 48:110. Feb.1955. 421 J822
Texas.

44126 WHITCOMB, W. H. Plagas importantes del algodon en Venezuela. Co. Shell de Venezuela. Serv. Shell. para el Agr. Ser. A, Informe 1,24 p. Ref. Sept. 1954. 385 C733

44127 WINNER, C. Schädigungen und krankheiten an zuckerrüben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:53-55. Jan.20,1955. 18 N39

44128 YOSHIMEKI, M., and SASAKI, T. Synecological analysis of the seasonal succession of insect association found in the BHC dusted paddy field and natural one. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 6:26-33. July 1954. 107.6 T577
English summary.

44129 ZACHER, F. Neue untersuchungen über die wirkung oberflachenaktiver pulver auf insekten. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):534-539. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

INSECTICIDES

44130 AFRIDI, M. K., and others. A simple biological method of testing the toxicity of residual insecticides. Indian J. Malariol. 8:229-234. Sept.1954. 448.8 In24
M. Z. Y. Husian, S. H. Naqvi, and A. Majid, joint authors.

44131 AZEVEDO, L. H. DE P., and SPECHT, A. W. A promising spectrochemical method for quantitatively determining chlorine in insecticides and other materials. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):161-166. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44132 BARKER, D. Y., and CHRISTIAN, J. E. The synthesis of C^{14} carbonyl labeled dimethyl phthalate. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 44:105-107. Feb.1955. 396.9 Am33J
Insect repellent.

44133 BRAID, P. E., and DUSTAN, G. G. Parathion residuals on immature peaches and the hazard in spraying and thinning operations. J. Econ. Ent. 48:44-46. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44134 BRUNS, H. Internationale konferenz über die auswirkungen moderner insektizide auf säugetiere, vögel und insekten. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:25-28. Ref. Feb. 1955. 421 An9
Wildlife.

44135 CAIRASCHI, E. A., and HARRANGER, J. Les traitements antiparasitaires et leurs répercussions sur la faune et la flore. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 96:33-39. Jan.1955. 14 F844B
Toxicity of insecticides and fungicides.

44136 CARPENTER, K., and JARMAN, M. P. The effect of chemical structure on the activity of phenoxymethyl compounds as contact insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):241-247. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44137 COURTIER, A. J., and BOUSCHARAIN, J. Nouveau procédé d'obtention d'aérosols insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):108-109. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44138 CUILLÉ, J. Étude de l'amélioration de l'efficacité des formules insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):263-266. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44139 DAVID, W. A. L. Investigations contributing to an understanding of toxic dust insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):283-288. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44140 DESAYMARD, P. Comparaisons entre l'efficience des produits de traitement et leur efficacité spécifique. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):855-860. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Insecticides.

44141 DETROUX, L. Un insecticide de contact nouveau: le malathon. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):318-323. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44142 DUBOIS, K. P., and COTTER, G. J. Studies on the toxicity [to mammals] and mechanism of action of Dipterex. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Health 11:53-60. Ref. Jan.1955. 449.8 Ar24
Bayer L 13/59.

44143 DUFRENOY, J. Règle à calcul pour analyse statistique de test biologique ou test de physiologie végétale. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):861-862. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44144 DUSTAN, G. G. Insecticide tests aide growers. Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 11:6-7. Jan.1955. 80 C165

44145 FISCHER, W. Spritzrückstände von DDT, HCH und E 605 an obst. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:166-169. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.9 B832

44146 FRISCH, H. R. 1,3,5-trichloro-2,4,6-tribromocyclohexane. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:1048. Feb.20, 1955. 381 Am33J
Insecticide.

44147 GOWDEY, C. W., and STAVRAKY, G. W. A study of the autonomic manifestations seen in acute aldrin and dieldrin poisoning. (Abs.) Rev. Canad. de Biol. 13:466-467. Dec.1954. 442.8 R325
Experiments with cats.

44148 GRANGER, C. Contribution au dosage chromatographique de l'hexachlorocyclohexane. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):124-130. 1952, pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44149 GÜNTHART, E., and BERNET, R. Le comportement de l'hexachlorocyclohexane dans le sol. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):826-829. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44150 GYSIN. Un nouveau groupe de substances à activité insecticide. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):412-425. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44151 GYSIN, H. Uber einige neue insektizide. Chimia 8:205-220,221-228. Sept.15-Oct.15,1954. 385 C444

44152 HALLER, H. L. Common names of insecticides for use in the Journal of Economic Entomology. J. Econ. Ent. 48:112-115. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44153 HAMADA, M. Studies on chemical constitution and insecticidal activity. VIII. Infrared absorption spectra of diphenylcyclopropanes. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:135-138. Nov.1954. 421 B65
English summary.

44154 HARCOURT, D. G., and CASS, L. M. Toxicities of various insecticides to cucumber. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:19-26. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

44155 HAYNES, H. L., and others. Cyclethrin. II. Soap & Chem. Spec. 31(3):185,187,191,195,197. Mar.1955. 307.8 So12
H. R. Guest, H. A. Stansbury, A. A. Sousa, and A. J. Borash, joint authors.

44156 HEATH, D. F. Some applications of ^{32}P to the study of systemic insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):136-140. Ref. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44157 HENGLEIN, A., and SCHRADER, G. Zur kenntnis der isomerie-erscheinungen bei den system-insektiziden "Systox" und "Metasystox." Z. f. Natforsch. 10b:12-19. Jan.1955. 474 Z3

44158 HEWLETT, P. S. Laboratory tests on adjuvants in heavy-oil sprays for the control of stored product insects. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend. 3(2):438-442. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44159 HOEKSTRA, W. G., DICKE, R. J., and PHILLIPS, P. H. Further studies on the production of a hyperkeratosis in calves with topically applied base-oils for use in livestock sprays. J. Dairy Sci. 38:186-196. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822
For pest control.

44160 HOWDEN, J. What is new in the field of commercial insecticides? Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:1-7. 1954. 420 En88

44161 JOHNSON, G. V., and FEDER, W. A. Persistence and fumigation effect of a residue of parathion and demeton. J. Econ. Ent. 48:108. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44162 JONG, J. R. DE, and TIEL, N. VAN. A new type of concentrated pesticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):141-147. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44163 JUILLET, A. Sur les propriétés insecticides du garou (Daphne gnidium L.). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):461-462. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44164 KE, K. C. The synthesis of methionic acid derivatives of nitrogen heterocyclic and related compounds. Diss. Abs. 15:133-134. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

44165 KOIKE, H., and TOMIZAWA, C. Biochemical changes of sweet potato induced by treatment of organophosphorus insecticides. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:121-127. Nov.1954. 421 B65
English summary.

44166 LAPERROUSE, P. Conservation des insecticides au cours de longues périodes de magasinage. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):148-150. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44167 LEVALLOIS, and ICXI, G. Toxicité des arseniates. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):151-155. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44168 LICKERISH, L. A. Laboratory methods for testing systemic insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):39-44. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44169 NIEUWENBORGH, VAN. Législation congolaise en matière d'insecticides à base d'esters phosphorés. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):887. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44170 OZAKI, K. On the translocation of parathion and EPN on some bean seedlings. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:167-170. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

44171 PERRY, S. Z., and others. Determination of aldrin in agricultural materials. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):167-177. Ref. 1952, pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
L. Lykken, F. R. Brooks, A. E. O'Donnell, and E. J. Agazzi, joint authors.
In insecticides.

44172 PRAT, J., and BODIN, D. Étude polarographique du D.D.T. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):178-183. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44173 PRAT, J., and COLAS, A. Préparation des échantillons d'H.C.H. en vue de la détermination de leur teneur en produit actif. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):184-187. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44174 PRINCI, F. Human toxicity of certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):834-839. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44175 RAUCOURT, M., and DUPIRE, A. L'hexachlorocyclohexane insecticide. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(1):111-123. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 In832P

44176 RIESZ, E., and WOLF, W. Recherches sur la préparation et les propriétés insecticides de quelques composés quinoides et quinoide-alicycliques polychlorés. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):510-512. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44177 SCHIRM, E. Azo colorings from benzene hexachloride residues. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:158. Aug.1954. 385 R322

44178 SCOTT, R. C. A review of systemics and Meta-Systox. Farm Chem. 118(2):49-51. Feb.1955. 57.8 Am3

44179 SRIVASTAVA, R. S., and SRIVASTAVA, H. M. L. The hazard to man and domestic animals from modern insecticides. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):54. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44180 THOMAS, F. J. D. Some principles of insecticide testing. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):85-91. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44181 VAN BUREN, N. B. Partition chromatographic method of assaying the gamma isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):93-96. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44182 VON RUMKER, R. Phosphate insecticide research. Agr. Chem. 10(3):41-43,131,133. Ref. Mar. 1955. 381 Ag8

44183 WARD, J. C. Toxicty to man and animals of certain newer insecticides used in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:143-147. 1954. 420 N46

44184 WIEGAND, E. Vorsicht: nur zur schädlingsbekämpfung! Übersicht 6:72-74. Feb.1955. 18 Ub3
Regulation of insecticides in Germany.

44185 WILLIAMS, E. L. Aldrin and dieldrin. Chem. & Drug. 163:175-176. Feb.12,1955. 396.8 C42

44186 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Modification of the insecticide molecule in vivo and its toxicological significance. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):530-533. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44187 WOLF, S., MUNSTER, C., and SARFERT, E. Zur analytik des γ-hexachlorcyclohexans (HCH). Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 140:25-40. Ref. 1953. 384 Z3

44188 ZEUMER, H. Die entwicklung der lindanepräparate in Deutschland. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):850-852. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

44189 AUSTIN, G. H. Effect of carbon dioxide anaesthesia on bee behaviour and expectation of life. Bee World 36:45-47. Mar.1955. 424.8 B399

44190 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Bee-farming in Australia during 1953-54. Australia. Commonwealth Bur. Census & Statis. B. 1953/54, 3 p. 424.9 Au7

44191 BARTH, W. Progress through research becomes theme of convention. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:172-174. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47
American Beekeeping Federation.

44192 BONE, D. On handling bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:146-148. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47

44193 BRUNNER, D. Real bear trouble. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:168-169. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47

44194 CARLISLE, E. Biometrical investigation of some European and other races of honeybees. Bee World 36:41-45. Mar.1955. 424.8 B399

44195 DAVIS, W. H. Beekeeping organizations can reduce juvenile delinquency. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:169-170. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47

44196 DEYELL, M. J. A talk to beekeepers; spring bee fever—what to do for it. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:162-164. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47
Spring management.

44197 DYCE, E. J. Problems arising from changing flora. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:141-143. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47
Types of honey.

44198 ECKERT, J. E. Beekeeping for women now made possible by the hive loader. Mod. Beekeeping 39:9-10,18. Jan.1955. 424.8 B397

44199 EDMUNDS, J. W. Disease control with drugs. Canad. Bee J. 63(2):9. Feb.1955. 424.8 C16

44200 FURGALA, B. The effect of the honey bee, Apis mellifera (L.), on the seed set, yield and hybridization of the cultivated sunflower, Helianthus annuus L.. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:28-29. 1954. 420 En88

44201 GAGNARD, J. M., and GRIESSINGER, C. Action pollinisatrice des abeilles sur amandier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:370-373. Sept.1954. 80 F9482

44202 GARCIA DE VINUESA, A. La cosecha de cera. Granja [Madrid] 2(24):35-37. Dec.1954. 15 G762

44203 GEORGHIOU, G. P. The history of beekeeping. III. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:153-155. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47

44204 GUTIERREZ BROWER, L. M. Las abejas. Paraguay. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Cart. Agropecuaria 188/189:8-11. Sept./Oct.1954. 9.7 Ec72
Apis mellifera.

44205 HACHINOHE, Y., and ONISHI, N. Studies on the number of ovarioles of the queen in the honeybee. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):133-136. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

44206 HAYDAK, M. H. Changes in the thiamine content of adult worker honeybees on protein-free diet. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:548-552. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44207 HELLNER, P. H. Beehive with big brood room. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 6:79-82. 1954. 424.8 N752

44208 HILLBERTZ, H., and others. Wintering. (In Swedish, Norwegian, and Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 6: 65-78. 1954. 424.8 N752
J. Vik, S. Segerpalm, P. K. Pedersen, C. Kjellen, and R. Lunder, joint authors.
Of bees.

44209 IWAMURA, I., and YANAGI, K. Studies on the amino acids of pumpkin pollen. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:155-159. May 1954. 49 N62
English summary.
Feed for bees.

44210 JAMIESON, C. A. Nosema disease and its control with fumagillin. Amer. Bee J. 95:94-95. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3

44211 JOHANSSON, T. S. K. Royal jelly. Bee World 36:21-32. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.1955. 424.8 B399

44212 JOHNSEN, P. Bee poisoning with growth substances for weed control give no reaction in the "Gryllus domesticus test." (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 6:119-120. 1954. 424.8 N752

44213 JOHNSEN, P. Some flies in relation to the honeybee. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 6:82-85. Ref. 1954. 424.8 N752

44214 KADESJO, S. Superstition and so forth in Swedish apiculture. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54:11-13. Jan.1955. 424.8 B54

44215 KING, D. A. Laying workers. Amer. Bee J. 95:110. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3

44216 KNOWLTON, G. F. Safeguard bees during orchard spraying. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 212,2 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Ut1

44217 KNUTSON, B. M. Relocation in swarm control. Amer. Bee J. 95:96. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3

44218 LEUENBERGER, F. Die biene; gemeinverständliche darstellungen über den körperbau und das leben der honigbiene. Ed. 3. Aarau,Sauerländer & Co., 1954. 215 p. 426 L57

44219 LUKOSCHUS, F. Bienenschäden durch blattlausbekämpfungsaktionen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:22-24. Feb.1955. 421 An9

44220 LUNDER, R. Feeding with soybean flour. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 71:16-17. Feb.1955. 424.8 B53
Bees.

44221 LYSNE, J. Direct release of queen without syrup. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:170. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47
Package bees.

44222 LYSNE, J. A practical way to use nucs. Amer. Bee J. 95:107. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3

44223 MARCUS, S. Control of Nosema disease in bees with Fumidil; an experiment. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:183-186. Ref. Dec.1954. 26 H27

44224 MARTIN, E. C. Spring management in the apiary. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:150-152. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47

44225 MAURIZIO, A., and LOUVEAUX, J. Report of the I.U.B.S. [International Union of Biological Sciences] International Commission for Bee Botany 1953 & 1954. Bee World 36:47-51. Mar.1955. 424.8 B399
Indludes reports of working groups.

44226 MEAD, R. M. The sad case of the Carniolans. Amer. Bee J. 95:96. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3

44227 MEDICI, M. Existen algunos enemigos de las abejas que provocan graves daños. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):52. Jan.1955. 9 M92

44228 MENKE, H. F. New control for Nosema of honey bees. Wash. Farmer 80:147. Feb.17,1955. 6 R151

44229 MICHAEL, A. S., and ABRAMOVITZ, M. A method of rearing honey bee larvae in vitro. J. Econ. Ent. 48:43-44. Feb.1955. 421 J822
For research.

44230 MILLER, W. Beekeeping in South Dakota. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:144-145. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47

44231 MILUM, V. G. Honey bee communication. Amer. Bee J. 95:97-104. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 Am3

44232 MORSE, R. A. Choosing the apiary site. I. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:137-138,187. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47

44233 MYSER, W. C. The larval and pupal development of the honey bee Apis mellifera Linnaeus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:683-711. Ref. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44234 NEVADA. STATE APIARY COMMISSION. Biennial report for the period July 1, 1952, to June 30, 1954, inclusive. Carson City,1954. 7 p. 424.9 N41

44235 PAIN, J. Dosage biologique et spectrographie de l'ectohormone des reines d'abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:670-672. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

44236 PARKER, R. L. The queen and her care. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:139-140,189. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47

44237 RIBBANDS, R. The scent language of honeybees. Discovery 16:22-23,25-26. Ref. Jan.1955. 472 D63

44238 RIZZARDI, R. Apicultura racional por el sistema de panal movible. Agr. Costarricense 12:263-264, 281-287. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec.1954. 8 Ag895

44239 SAĬFULLINA, E. K. Effect of enlarged cell on weight and length of the proboscis in the honey bee. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1277-1281. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 410 R92

44240 SAUER, E. Keimblätterbildung und differenzierungsleistungen in isolierten eiteilen der honigbiene. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 147:302-354. Ref. Nov.25,1954. 442.8 Z33D

44241 SMITH, W. P. An inspector's point of view. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:171. Mar.1955. 424.8 G47
Diseases of Apis mellifera in Ohio.

44242 SOLANO, R. Introducción de nuevas reinas en la colmena. Cult. Mod. 37:446-447. Dec.1954. 15 C89

44243 SVOBODA, IA. Control of acarine disease of bees with BÉF preparation. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:166-173. 1953. 64.8 Z1

44244 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Beekeeping in Tasmania. Hobart,1954. 58 p. 23 T182

44245 TYLDEN, E. How do the bees know each other? (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 6:86-93,108. 1954. 424.8 N752

44246 VAZQUEZ HERNANDO, E. Interés del incremento apícola en la Mancha. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):34-39. July/Dec.1954. 49.9 Sp14
Honey production and honey plants.

44247 VILLUMSTAD, E. The beekeeping control stations 1954. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 71:3-10. Jan. 1955. 424.8 B53

44248 VOSKRESENSKAIA, A. K. Conditioned reflexes of the honeybee to colored stimulators. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:94-111. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 Sa2B

44249 WEBB, MRS. E. R. In organization, there is strength. Mod. Beekeeping 39:12-13,20. Jan.1955. 424.8 B397
Formation of Arkansas Valley Organization in Kansas.

44250 WHITE, A. Amphibious bees. Mod. Beekeeping 39:17-18. Jan.1955. 424.8 B397
Honeybees flying over water.

44251 WIGERSMA, J. H. Beekeeping in Holland. Mod. Beekeeping 39:15-16,21. Jan.1955. 424.8 B397

44252 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [México] 10:130-134. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 8 T445

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

44253 ARTHUR, D. R. Ixodes kohlsi, a new species of tick from Australia. J. Parasitol. 41:18-23. Feb.1955. 448.8 J824

44254 BEIER, M. Einige neue pseudoscorpione aus dem Genueser Museum. Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:324-330. 1952/54. 507 G28
New species in Allochernes, Cacodemoniellus n. g., and Rhacochelifer.

44255 BLANCK, A., MIQUEL, L., and MOTEMPS, J. Premiers essais d'efficacité comparée des nouveaux acaricides dans la lutte contre l'acariose bronzée de la tomate. Phytoma 7(63):5-9. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563
Vasates lycopersisi.

44256 BÖHM, H. Untersuchungen über die biologie und bekämpfung der roten stachelbeermilbe (Bryobia praetiosa Koch.). Pflanzenschutzberichte 13:161-176. Ref. Dec.1954. 464.9 P48
English summary.

44257 BOLE-GOWDA, B. N. Chromosome study of fifteen species of Indian spiders. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):179-180. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44258 BRUEL, W. E. VAN DEN, and DERARD, J. Le problème du tarsonème du fraisier [Tarsenomus pallidus] III. Confrontation des méthodes de lutte proposées (essais 1953+1954). Parasitica 10:133-156. 1954. 464.8 P21
English summary.

44259 CAMARGO, H. F. DE A. On some spiders occurring in Brazil, with description of an allotype (Arachnida-Araneae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:301-340. Ref. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.

44260 CAMIN, J. H., and GORIROSSI, F. E. A revision of the suborder Mesostigmata (Acarina), based on new interpretations of comparative morphological data. Chicago Acad. Sci. Spec. P. 11,70 p. Ref. Jan.17,1955. 500 C43S
Includes Monogynaspida n. supercohort, Trigynaspida n. supercohort, Antennophorina n. cohort, Cercomegistina n. cohort, Antennophoroidea n. superfam., and Cercomegistoidea n. superfam.

44261 CHAND, K. Laboratory trials for the control of poultry tick Argas persicus Oken. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):53-54. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44262 CHAPMAN, P. J. Solving the problem of orchard mites. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2):19, 58. Feb.1955. 80 G85W

44263 CHELLA, G. Considerations on control of red spider. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(12):24. Dec. 1954. 16 Ag8268

44264 CHRYSANTHUS, FRIAR. Notes on spiders. 1. Araneus cucurbitinus Clerck and A. cucurbitinus opistographus Kulczynski. Ent. Ber. 15:301-303. Feb.1,1955. 420 N38B

44265 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Notes on Arachnida. 23. Observations on the ecology of arachnids in Denmark. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:31-32. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44266 COLE, C. E., and FISK, F. W. Comparative toxicity of certain acaricides to the carmine and green forms of the two-spotted spider mite [Tetranychus telarius]. J. Econ. Ent. 48:85-87. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44267 CRABILL, R. E. A preliminary report on the Chilopoda of Missouri. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:36-41. Feb.1955. 421 En88

44268 CRABILL, R. E. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate for the genus "Scolopendra" Linnaeus, 1758 (class Myriapoda) a type species in harmony with accustomed usage. B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:134-136. Feb.28,1955. 410 B874

44269 DAVIS, G. E. Observations on the biology of the argasid tick Ornithodoros puertoricensis Fox. J. Parasitol. 41:76-79. Feb.1955. 448.8 J824

44270 DENIS, J. Contribution à l'étude de l'Aïr (Mission L. Chopard et A. Villiers): araignées. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:99-146. Ref. Jan.1955. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Anagrina, Megamyrmecium, Herpyllus, Zelotes, Camillina, Berlandina, Philodromus, Myrmarachne, Heliophanus, Afraflacilla, Menemerus, Mogrus, Philaeus, Teutana, Tetragnatha, Araneus, Peucetia, and Oxyopes.

44271 EATON, J. K. Diphenylsulphone a new synthetic acaricide. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):346-350. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
For the control of Metatetranychus ulmi.

44272 EDGAR, S. A., and MCANNALLY, B. D. Control of the northern feather mite, Bdellonyssus sylviarum, on chickens in cages and on litter. Poultry Sci. 34: 91-96. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

44273 FLOCK, R. A., and WALLACE, J. M. Transmission of fig mosaic by the eriophyid mite Aceria ficus. Phytopathology 45:52-53. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P56

44274 FRONK, W. D., and LANTZ, H. L. Mite populations under several apple insect control programs. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:47-55. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9

44275 GASSER, R. Expériences sur la lutte contre les araignées rouges avec de nouveaux acaricides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):357-364. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44276 GASTFRIEND, A. New host records for the immature stages of the tick Dermacentor parumapertus. J. Parasitol. 41:63-65. Feb.1955. 448.8 J824
On rodents.

44277 GRANDJEAN, F. Les Enarthronota (acariens). 4. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:311-335. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 An7
Aedoplophora glomerata and Cryptoplophora abscondita.

44278 GRANDJEAN, F. Sur les nombres d'articles aux appendices des acariens actinochitineux. Arch. des Sci. 7:335-362. 1954. 475 Ar23

44279 GREMBERGEN, G. VAN. Treatment of depluming mite of pigeons. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:288-289. Nov.1954. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Caused by Cnemidocoptes gallinae.

44280 HEY, G. L. New ovicides for red spider control. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):433-437. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Metatetranychus ulmi.

44281 HOPP, H. H. Beiträge zur wirkungsweise einiger akarizide auf eier der spinnmilben Paratetranychus pilosus Can. et Fanz. [i.e. Metatetranychus ulmi] & Tetranychus urticae Koch. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 3:269-286. Ref. 1954. 449.8 Z36

44282 HULL, J. E. British spiders: recent and amended records. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)8(85): 49-56. Jan.1955. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Philodromus and Tibellus.

44283 JANCKE, O. Karbolineen als desinfektionsmittel für jungreben. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):873-874. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
For the control of Phylloxera, Phyllocoptes, and Eriophyes viti.

44284 JANGI, B. S. On the chilpod fauna (Scolopendromorpha) of Nagpur, India. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)8(85):69-80. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Cormocephalus and Cryptops.

44285 KAL'BERGENOV, G. K. Something new in the control of pests in sheltered ground. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):29-32. 1955. 20 Ak1
Aerosols for controlling Tetranychus althaeae and other greenhouse pests.

44286 KANUNGO, M. S. The ecology and behaviour of the scorpion Palamnaeus bengalensis C. Koch. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:536-539. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63

44287 KIRBY, A. H. M. Recent developments in chemical control of the fruit tree red spider mite (Metatetranychus ulmi Koch) in south-east England. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):463-468. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44288 KLUMPP, W. Embryologie und histologie der bienenmilbe Acarapis woodi Rennie 1921. Z. f. Parasitenk. 16:407-442. 1954. 442.8 Z33F

44289 LICHTWARDT, R. W. Morphological, cytological, and taxonomic observations on species of Enterobryus from the hindgut of certain millipeds and beetles. Diss. Abs. 15:17-18. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

44290 LUTTA, A. S., and SHUL'MAN, R. E. On the western limit of distribution of Ixodes persulcatus on the territory of Karelo-Finnish SSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1231-2135. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

44291 MCCROAN, J. E., and others. The status of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the southeastern United States. Pub. Health Rpt. 70:319-325. Ref. Mar.1955. 151.65 P96
R. L. Ramsey, W. J. Murphy, and L. S. Dick, joint authors.
Includes control of tick vectors.

44292 MCDUFFIE, W. C., and SMITH, C. N. Recommended current treatments for tick control. Pub. Health Rpt. 70:327-330. Mar.1955. 151.65 P96

44293 MADSEN, H. F., and BORDEN, A. D. Prebloom treatments to control European red mite [Metatetranychus ulmi] eggs on pears in northern California. J. Econ. Ent. 48:103-105. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44294 MARSHALL, G. E. Apple mite populations under six control programs. J. Econ. Ent. 48:23-24. Feb. 1955. 421 J822
Tetranychus telarius and Metatetranychus ulmi.

44295 MATHEW, A. P. Observations on the habits of two spider mimics of the red ant, Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabr.). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:249-263. Ref. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63
Myrmarachne plataleoides and Amyciaea forticeps.

44296 MATTHAEI, E., and TIEGS, O. W. The path of the slow contractile wave in arthropod muscle fibre. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 238: 349-359. Feb.10,1955. 501 L84Pb
Chiefly Pholcus littoralis.

44297 MELLO, I. F. DE. Protozoan parasites of the Brazilian diplopod Rhinocricus padbergi Verhoeff 1938 from the farms of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:57-61. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.

44298 MENON, P. B., GUPTA, C. M. S., and BASU, B. C. Feeding of organic insecticides to chickens and its effect on the control of Argas persicus Oken. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):53. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44299 MIHELČIČ, F. Beitrag zur kenntnis der oribatiden Mitteleuropas (neue Liacarus-arten). Zool. Anz. 153:298-308. Dec.1954. 410 Z7

44300 MUNGER, F. Rearing citrus red mites [Metatetranychus citri] in the laboratory. J. Econ. Ent. 48:72-74. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44301 NEVENIĆ, V., ŠIBALIĆ, S., and CVETKOVIC, LJ. La lutte contre la piroplasmose des bovins dans l'arrondissement de Ključ, par la destruction des tiques. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:623-631. Ref. 1954. 41.8 J93
French summary.
Gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride used.

44302 NIETZKE. Blattschäden durch spinnmilben. Gartenwelt 54:402-403. Dec.18,1954. 80 G196

44303 OŽEGOVIĆ, L. Trombidiosis in horses in Yugoslavia; first reports. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 3:582-584. 1954. 41.8 V6494.
English summary.

44304 PALMEN, E., and RANTALA, M. On the life-history and ecology of Pachymerium ferrugineum (C. L. Koch) (Chilopoda, Geophilidae). Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran. Vanamon Eläintiet. Julkaisu. 16(3), 44 p. Ref. 1954. 410.9 Su7E

44305 PARDI, L. Uber die orientierung von Tylos latreillii Aud. & Sav. (Isopoda terrestria). Z. f. Tierpsychol. 11:175-181. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 Z35
English summary.

44306 PLATE, H. P. Über spinnmilben (rote spinne). Kleingärt. u. Siedler 9:6. Jan.1955. 80 K67

44307 REAGAN, R. L., TROMBA, F., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Study of haemocytes from ticks (Ornithodoros) infected by feeding on cave bats (Myotus lucifugus) infected with a street virus rabies strain. Sowest. Vet. 8:139-142. Winter 1955. 41.8 So82

44308 ROCHAIX, B. Symphyles d'Afrique tropicale. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:92-98. Jan.1955. 515 D14

44309 SCORZA, J. V. Sistemática, distribución geográfica y observaciones ecológicas de algunos alacranes encontrados en Venezuela. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 14:179-204. May/Aug.1954. 516 C173

44310 SENGBUSCH, H. G. Studies on the life history of three oribatoid mites with observations on other species (Acarina, Oribatei). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:646-667. Ref. Dec.1954. 420 En82
Galumna.

44311 SLYKHUIS, J. T. Aceria tulipae Keifer in relation to the wheat streak mosaic problem. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:17-18. 1954. 464.9 C162

44312 SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Some notes on Opiliones, with the description of new forms (Opiliones—Gonyleptidae, Phalangodidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11: 491-507. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes Ubatubesiopsis n. g., Maromba n. g., Simonoleptes n. g., Corcovadesia n. g., Phalangodellopsis n. g., and n. spp. in Caelopygus, Geraecormobius, Metagonyleptes, Meteusarcoides, Progyndes, Uropachylus, and Microminua.

44313 SOFIEV, M. S., and SEMENIKHINA, A. D. On methods for anti-tick treatment with DDT and benzene hexachloride. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:353-354. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
Alectorobius tholozani.

44314 SONI, B. N., and NAGPAL, D. D. Microscopic studies of the histo-pathological changes in a calf skin following a bite by the tick Boophilus [annulatus] microplus. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):54. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

44315 SOPRUNOV, F. F., and VASIL'EVA, G. N. A rare case of disease caused by tyroglyphid mites. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:360-361. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
Tyroglyphus noxius.

44316 SWEATMAN, G. K. A preliminary note on the movements of the mange mite, Chorioptes bovis, on cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:65-66. Feb.1955. 41.8 C162

44317 TEMBE, V. B. A note on the development of Buthus tamulus (Fabr.) (Scorpion). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):202. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44318 THAKUR, M. K., and TEMBE, V. B. A note on spiders of Bombay region. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):202. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44319 THEILER, G., and ROBINSON, B. N. Tick survey. VIII. Checklists of ticks recorded from the Belgian Congo and Ruanda Urundi, from Angola, and from Northern Rhodesia. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26: 447-461. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 On1

44320 THOMPSON, G. B., and ARTHUR, D. R. Records of ticks collected from birds in the British Isles. 2. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)8(85):57-60. Ref. Jan. 1955. 410 An77

44321 UBERTALLI, J. A. Life history of Eotetranychus uncatus Garman. J. Econ. Ent. 48:47-49. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44322 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The fowl tick [Argas persicus] how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 382,6 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1070.

44323 VANDEL, A. Le peuplement isopodique de l'Amérique du Sud. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 272/274:54-60. Oct./Dec.1954. 505 P216
Includes discussion.

44324 YUNKER, C. E. Control red mites [Dermanyssus gallinae]. All-Pets Mag. 26(3):20,38-40. Mar.1955. 48.8 AL5

COLEOPTERA

44325 ALLEN, A. A. Bolitobius (= Bryocharis) inclinans Grav. (Staphylinidae) at Chipstead, Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:69. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44326 ALLEN, A. A. Cartodere filiformis Gyll. (Col., Lathridiidae) in a suburban garden. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:6. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44327 ALLEN, A. A. Rhizophagus aeneus Richt. (Col., Rhizophagidae) new to Kent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:29. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44328 ANDERS, O. Rüsselkäferfrass an Tsuga heterophylla. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:24. Feb.1955. 421 An9
Brachyderes incanus and Strophosomus rufipes.

44329 ANDERSON, J. M., and FISHER, K. C. The response of the white pine weevil [Pissodes strobi] to ground up tissue of susceptible and non-susceptible trees. (Abs.) Rev. Canad. de Biol. 13:447. Dec.1954. 442.8 R325

44330 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LVII. Observations sur les Amarini du Maroc (coléoptères carabiques). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33: 61-67. Second Q.1953. 515 So1
Includes n. sp. in Celia.

44331 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LX. Sur quelques captures intéressantes (Coléopt. Carab. et Ténébr.). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:199-215. Second Q.1954. 515 So1
Includes n. spp. in Apotomus, Scaurus, Pimelia, and Nephodes.

44332 ASHE, G. H. Atheta (Microdota) alpina Benick (Col., Staphylinidae); a species new to Britain in Devonshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:28-29. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44333 BAGUENA, L. Hymenoplia Eschscholtz de la fauna iberica. Eos 30:7-46. Ref. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp.

44334 BAILEY, S. W. Air-tight storage of grain: its effects on insect pests. I. Calandra granaria L. [i.e. Sitophilus granarius] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:33-51. Ref. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

44335 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the generic name "Crenophilus" as from d'Orchymont, 1942 to preserve the names "Anacaena" Thomson, 1859, and "Paracymus" Thomson, 1867, for use in their accustomed sense and to validate the specific name "aeneas" Germar, 1824, as published in the combination "Hydrophilus aeneus" (class Insecta, order Coleoptera). B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:49-55. Jan.31,1955. 410 B874

44336 BALL, G. E. A taxonomic study of the north American Licinini with notes on the old world species of the genus Diplocheila Brulle. (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Diss. Abs. 15:172. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

44337 BASILEWSKY, P. Coléoptères—carabides. 2. (Mission M. Lamotte et R. Roy, juillet-décembre 1951). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:233-256. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Tachylopha, Pentagonica, Macrocheilus, and Planetes.

44338 BERAN, F. Auftreten und bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers in Österreich im jahre 1954. Pflanzenschutzberichte 14:34-41. Jan.1955. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

44339 BERTRAND, H. Larves d'hydrocanthares. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:283-299. Ref. 1954. 505 D14M

44340 BHATTACHARYYA, P. K., FRIEDMAN, S., and FRAENKEL, G. The effect of some derivatives and structural analogs of carnitine on the nutrition of Tenebrio molitor. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 54:424-431. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 Ar2

44341 BÖHM, O. Bekämpfungsversuche gegen den kleinen kohltriebrüssler (Ceuthorrhynchus quadridens Panz.) im jahre 1954. Pflanzenarzt 8:13-14. (Cont.) Feb.1,1955. 464.9 P482

44342 BOSE, S. K. A new species of Entomophthora on beetles [Brahmina sp.]. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):78-79. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44343 BRENY, R., and DETROUX, L. Au sujet de la polyphagie de Sitodrepa panicea L. [i.e. Stegobium paniceum] (Col. Anobiidae). Parasitica 10:110-116. Ref. 1954. 464.8 P21
English summary.

44344 BRUNDIN, L. Neue palaearktische arten der gattung Atheta C. G. Thoms. (Col., Staphylinidae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:1-17. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 421 N812

44345 BRYANT, G. E. Coléoptères—chrysomélides—Eumolpinae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:169-173. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Lefevrea, Eurydemus, Syagrus, and Menius.

44346 BÜCKMANN, D. Zur frage der funktion der insektenfühler als schweresinnesorgan. Naturwissenschaften 42:79. Feb.1,1955. 474 N213
Bledius spectabilis.

44347 BYTINSKI-SALZ, H. Collecting tenebrionid beetles with poisoned bait. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67: 17-19. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89

44348 CELIS, M. J. Un fossile vivant contemporain des reptiles géants. Zooleo (n.s.)29:545-549. Nov.1954. 410.9 Z7
Cyathigerini, Pselaphidae.

44349 CHEBOTAREV, R. S. Something new in the biological study of the vector of Macracanthorhynchus [hirudinaceus] in swine. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33: 1206-1209. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92
Oryctes nasicornis.

44350 DALMEYER, W. H. M. Utilisation d'aldrine et de dieldrine pour la lutte contre les vers blancs du hanneton commun (Melolontha melolontha L.). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):257-282. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44351 DANDEKAR, S. V., and TEMBE, V. B. The gregarine parasites from the gut of the beetle Opatroides sp. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):188. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

44352 DAVID, P. Coléoptères—chrysomélides—Sagrinae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:199. 1954. 505 D14M

44353 DAVIDSON, R. W. Wood-staining fungi associated with bark beetles in Engelmann spruce in Colorado. Mycologia 47:58-67. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99

Dendroctonus engelmanni pest of Picea engelmanni.

44354 DELMAS, H. G., and THERMES, R. Essais de lutte chimique contre le capnode adulte [Capnodis tenebrionis]. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):300-309. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44355 DETROUX, L. Etude de l'action rémanente au parathion sur du grain de froment en présence de Calandra granaria L. [i.e. Sitophilus granarius]. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):324-334. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44356 DUPOUY, L., and PEREZ, R. Le lindane dans la lutte contre les larves de taupins et les vers blancs. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):335-343. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44357 ESPANOL COLL, F. Los Crypticus de Canarias (Col. Tenebrionidae). Eos 30:99-117. Ref. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7

Includes n. sp.

44358 ESPANOL COLL, F. Datos para el conocimiento de los tenebrionidos del Mediterraneo occidental. XII-XIII. Eos 30:161-162. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7

Platyolus lapidarius, and proposes Moragacinella n. n. for Moralesia, which is preoccupied.

44359 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. REPORTING SERV. Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Europe in 1954. European Plant Protect. Organ. Rptg. Serv. 478.E,1 p. Sept.29,1954. 423.92 Eu7

44360 FANG, S. C., and ALLEN, D. Distribution and incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in the Douglas-fir beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae]. J. Econ. Ent. 48: 79-82. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44361 FERREIRA, M. C. Contribution to the study of the Cerambycinae of South Africa. II. Asemini. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:367-373. Ref. Nov.25,1954,pub.Jan. 24,1955. 515 T68

Includes n. sp. in Daramus.

44362 FINCHER, F. Byctiscus populi (L.) in Worcestershire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:69. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44363 FINCHER, F. Pyrochroa coccinea (L.) in Monmouthshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:69. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44364 FINE, H. Corn rootworms [Diabrotica longicornis] are robbers. Nebr. Farmer 97(6):8,74-75. Mar.19,1955. 6 N27

44365 FORSTER, H. W. Epuraea terminalis Man. and Rhizophagus simplex Reit. (Col., Nitidulidae) in Epping Forest, Essex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:6. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44366 FRENCH, E. W. Vitamin requirements and some aspects of unknown factors in the development of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum Duval. Diss. Abs. 15:172-173. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

44367 GERSDORF, E. Rebhühner und kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]! Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:21-22. Feb.1955. 421 An9

Biological control.

44368 GILBERT, O. A further record of Leistus rufomarginatus Duft. (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91: 29. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44369 GILLOGLY, L. R., and GILLOGLY, G. M. Notes on the biology of Epuraea monogama Crotch (Coleoptera: Nitidulidae). Coleopterists' B. 8:63-67. June/Aug.1954. 421 C674

44370 GLAÇON, S. Remarques sur la morphologie et la biologie de quelques larves de Bathysciinae cavernicoles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:679-681. Feb.7, 1955. 505 P21

44371 GREEN, J. W. An addition to the lycid fauna of the United States (Coleoptera). Coleopterists' B. 8:55-57. June/Aug.1954. 421 C674

Caloptognatha n. g.

44372 GRIDELLI, E. Coléoptères, ténébrionides (Mission M. Lamotte, février-juin 1942). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:123-146. 1954. 505 D14M

Includes n. spp. in Selinus, Menephilus, and Plegacerus.

44373 GRIDELLI, E. Notes illustrating various tenebrionid species from Persia and Arabia (Coleopt. Tenebrionidae). (In Italian.) Doriana 1(43),14 p. Oct.24,1953. 410 D73

44374 GUIGNOT, F. Hydrovatus nouveaux du Mont Nimba. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:281-282. 1954. 505 D14M

44375 GUILLAUME, A. Essais d'action de produits attractifs et de produits toxiques sur les bostryches des forêts des Vosges. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):397-402. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

Ipidae.

44376 GUNTHART, E., and CLAUSEN, R. L. Cinq ans d'expériences de lutte contre les hannetons en Suisse avec des produits à base d'hexachlorocyclohexane. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):403-411. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

Melolontha.

44377 GYRISCO, G. G. The European chafer [Amphimallon majalis]; a dangerous new pest of pastures, meadows and winter grains in the East. Amer. Agr. 152:194-195. Mar.19,1955. 6 Am3

44378 HILLE, J. C. VAN. Cantharidin and Anthicidae. So. African J. Sci. 51:154-155. Dec.1954. 515 So84

44379 HINCKS, W. D. Coléoptères—passalides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:207-208. 1954. 505 D14M

44380 HORN, A. VON. Wildverluste durch kartoffelkäferbekämpfung? Untersuchungen über den schlechten hasenbesatz 1953. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:171-173. Nov.1954. 442.9 B832

Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

44381 HOWDEN, H. F. Cases of interspecific "parasitism" in Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 30:64-66. Jan.1955. 500 T25A

44382 HUTCHINS, R. E. A beetle that somersaults. Nat. Hist. 64:160-161. Mar.1955. 500 N483J

Alaus oculatus.

44383 IKEMOTO, H. On the diurnal activity of Epilachna sparsa orientalis Dieke. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:163-166. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 Oy6

44384 JOHN, H. Zehn neue spezies von Notiophygus Gory (Coleoptera: Notiophygidae). Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:375-388. Nov.25,1954,pub.Jan.24,1955. 515 T68

44385 JONES, D. P. Recent developments in sugar beet seed dressings. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):504-509. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

For control of wireworms.

44386 JOURDHEUIL, P. Essais insecticides contre les adultes et les larves de l'altise du colza (Psylliodes chrysocephala L.). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):457-460. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44387 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Additional note on the giant elaterid, Oxynopterus mucronatus Ol., a predator on termites in Java. Ent. Ber. 15:273-278. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B

44388 KARPINSKI, J. J., and MAKOLSKI, J. Carabidae (Coleoptera) in forest biocenosis of the Białowieza National Park. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Leśn. 5(120):105-136. Ref. 1954. 99.8 R59

English summary.

Includes their importance in forest pest control.

44389 KASZAB, Z. Neue südafrikanische meloiden (Coleoptera) aus dem Transvaal Museum in Pretoria. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:401-413. Nov.25,1954,pub.Jan. 24,1955. 515 T68

New spp. in Iselma, Prionotolytta, Actenodia, and Paractenodia.

44390 KASZAB, Z. Uber die arten der meloiden-gattung Zonitodema Péringuey (Coleoptera). Roy Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:191-196. Dec.31, 1954. 420 L84Pb

Includes n. spp.

44391 KEVAN, D. K. Badister anomalus (Perris) (Col., Carabidae) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:6. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44392 KNOWLTON, G. F. Alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 213,2 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Ut1

44393 KOCH, C. The Tenebrionidae of southern Africa. XVIII. A new genus of Crypticini from Namaqualand. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:415-418. Nov.25,1954,pub. Jan.24,1955. 515 T68
Fitzsimonsia n. g.

44394 KOCHER, L. Variations de Cerocoma vahli F. (Col. Meloïdae) au Maroc. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 7:173. 1954. 515 So1C

44395 KOLESNIKOV, M. Control of pests of clover seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):90-93. Dec.1954. 20 Z44
Apion, chiefly.

44396 KOVACEVIC, Z. The cypress buprestid (Buprestis cupressi Germar). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:587-592. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

44397 KRIEG, A. Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen zur pathologie der "lorscher erkrankung" von engerlingen und zur zytologie der Rickettsia melolonthae nov. spec. Z. f. Naturforsch. 10b:34-37. Jan.1955. 474 Z3

44398 KULASH, W. M., and MONROE, R. J. Field tests for control of wireworms attacking corn. J. Econ. Ent. 48:11-19. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44399 LANDIN, B. O. Systematic notes upon some species of Burmese Carabidae in Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Genova. Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:331-335. 1952/54. 507 G28
Includes n. sp. in Dromius.

44400 LEGROS, C. Coléoptères—hydrocanthares (Mission M. Lamotte, 1942). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:265-280. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Haliplus, Laccophilus, and Copelatus.

44401 LENGERKEN, H. VON. Die brutfürsorge- und brutbelegeinstinkte der käfer. Ed. 2. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1954. 383 p. Ref. 427 L542B

44402 LINDBERG, H. Zweiter beitrag zur kenntnis der käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(12),18 p. 1954. 511 H36C
Includes n. spp. in Bembidion, Platyderus, Calathus, Microlestes, Scydmaenus, Trogophloeus, Staphylinus, Tachyporus, Conosomus, Falagria, Sphinginus, Attalus, Haplocnemus, Coptostethus, Acmaeodera, Brachypterus, Corticaria, Sphaericus, Hegeter, Crypticus, Cylindronotus, Macrocoma, Chrysomela, Cryptocephalus, Aphthona, Psylliodes, Trachyphloeus, Laparocerus, Brachyderes, Sitona, Cionus, Liparthrum, and Aphanarthrum.

44403 LINSER, H., and BECK, W. Uber ein vorkommen parasitischer würmer beim kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Oberösterreich. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:20-21. Feb.1955. 421 An9

44404 LOPATIN, I. K. New forms of Palaearctic leaf-eating beetles (Chrysomelidae). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59:96-98. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 M85
New spp. in Labidostomis, Cyaniris, and Cryptocephalus.

44405 LOVE, L. D. The effect on stream flow of the killing of spruce and pine by the Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni]. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 36:113-118. Feb.1955. 330.9 Am3

44406 LYNGNES, R. Assymmetric structure of the abdominal point of Grynobius planus F. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:43-45. 1953,pub.1954. 421 N812
German summary.

44407 LYNGNES, R. The egg laying apparatus of Anobium punctatum De Geer, Grynobius planus F., and Callidium violaceum L. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:26-42. 1953,pub.1954. 421 N812
German summary.

44408 MCDERMOTT, F. A. The larva of Micronaspis floridana Green. Coleopterists' B. 8:59-62. June /Aug.1954. 421 C764

44409 MADER, L. Westafrikanische Coccinellidae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:147-160. Jan.1955. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Clitostethus and Scymnus.

44410 MARICONI, F. A. M., and ZAMITH, A. P. L. The "vaquinha" or "burrinho" of the Solanaceae. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:147-157. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 B529
Epicauta atomaria in Brazil.

44411 MARSHALL, G. A. K. Coléoptères—curculionides. Inst. Franc. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:201-205. 1954. 505 D14M

44412 MARSHALL, G. A. K. New South African Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)8 (85):1-24. Jan.1955. 410 An77
Includes Rhysoderes n. g., Epibrithus n. g., Afrocorynus n. g., Hispodes n. g., and n. spp. in Pyctoderes, Embrithes, Eremnus, and Ophryodotus.

44413 MARSHALL, M. Y. A key to the world genera of Malachiidae. Coleopterists' B. 8:69-82. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 421 C674

44414 MARTINEZ, A. Notas sobre Meloidae. III. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:285-288. 1954. 9 R329
New sp. in Pseudomeloë.

44415 MELTZER, J. Determination of the insecticide content of preparations by means of Tribolium confusum Duv. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):45-51. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44416 MENTZEL, W. War der kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decimlineata] im jahr 1954 ein schädling? Gesunde Pflanzen 7:15-16. Jan.1955. 464.8 G33

44417 MERRILL, L. G. Alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica]. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 125,2 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46L

44418 MONRÓS, F. General remarks on the subfamily Clytrinae, as suggested by the second edition of the Coleopterorum Catalogus (Chrysomelidae). Coleopterists' B. 8:62,68. June/Aug.1954. 421 C674

44419 MONROS, F. Megalopus jacobyi, nueva plaga de solanaceas en el noroeste argentino, con notas sobre biología y taxonomía de Megalopinae (Col., Chrysomelidae). Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1:167-179. 1954. 9 R3222
English summary.

44420 MUKA, A. A. The biology of the clover head weevil, Tychius stephensi Schoenherr, with some notes on control. Diss. Abs. 15:12-13. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

44421 NAGASAWA, S. On the lethal effect of some inert pulverized dusts to adults of the azuki bean weevil, Callosobruchus chinensis L., under different relative humidities. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:127-130. Nov.1954. 421 B65
English summary.

44422 NAGASAWA, S. On the local variation of elytral dimension in the flea beetle, Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius). (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:150-152. Dec.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

44423 NARAYANAN, E. S., and MOOKHERJEE, P. B. Two decades of field trials in India with Trichogramma against the sugarcane stem borer, Argyria sp. and the root borer, Emmalocera depressella. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):148-149. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44424 NEILSON, C. L., and ANDISON, H. Strawberry root weevils. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Ent. C. 14,4 p. 1955. 423.92 B773
Brachyrhinus ovatus and B. sulcatus.

44425 NIRULA, K. K., ANTONY, J., and MENON, K. P. V. A cockchafer beetle [Lepidiota sp.]—new pest of coconut palms. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):197. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44426 NIRULA, K. K., ANTONY, J., and MENON, K. P. V. The red palm weevil [Rhynchophorus ferrugineus] and its control. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40 (3):147-148. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
On coconuts.

44427 PARDO ALCAIDE, A. Nota sobre algunos coleopteros euroafricanos. Eos 30:81-87. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7
Includes n. sp. in Ebaeus.

44428 PATEL, R. M. Some observations on the biology of the cabbage weevil, Ceuthorrhynchus pleurostigma Marsh. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:5-6. 1955. 241.8 C14

44429 PEARCE, E. J. A note on the feeding-habits of Scydmaenidae and Pselaphidae (Col.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91: 29. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44430 PEREIRA, P. F. S. Dichotomius of the section speciosus. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:289-299. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes n. sp.

44431 PIC, M. Coléoptères, alléculides.. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:149-151. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Bratyna and Alogista.

44432 PIC, M. Coléoptères, lagriides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:153-160. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Lagria, Adosogria, Derolagria, Xenogena, Porrolagria, Allocera, Sora and Leptinostethus.

44433 PIC, M. Description de quelques ténébrionides nouveaux du Nimba. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:147-148. 1954. 505 D14M
New spp. in Megacantha, Strongylium, and Dysgena.

44434 PIC, M. Nouveaux clérides de l'Afrique Australe (Coleoptera). Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:389-390. Nov.25,1954,pub.Jan.24,1955. 515 T68
Eburneocladiscus n. g., and n. spp. in Gyponyx.

44435 PILLERI, G. Studien über die gattung Anisoplia Serv. (Scarabaeidae, Rutelini). Eos 30:47-57. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7

44436 REICHENSPERGER, A. Ueber einen neuen Paussus (subg. Katapaussus Wasm.) und ihm verwandte arten (Coleopt. Paussidae). Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:161-165. 1952/54. 507 G28

44437 REYMOND, A. Compte rendu succinct de missions entomologiques du printemps à l'automne 1954. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 7: 168-169. 1954. 515 So1C

44438 RIEK, E. F. The Australian rhipidiine parasites of cockroaches (Coleoptera: Rhipidoridae). Austral. J. Zool. 3:71-94. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Au73
Includes Rhipidioides n. g., Paranephrites n. g., Neonephrites n. g., Neorhipidius n. g., and n. sp. in Nephrites.

44439 ROBERT, A. Les associations de gyrins dans les étangs et les lacs du parc du Mont Tremblant. Canad. Ent. 87:67-78. Feb.1955. 421 C16

44440 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Strawberry root weevil [Brachyrhinus ovatus]. West. Fruit Grower 9(3):38. Mar.1955. 95.8 G762

44441 RUTER, G. Coléoptères—cétonides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:213-232. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Plagiochilus and Genuchus.

44442 SAXENA, P. N. The head musculature of the firefly Luciola gorhami Ritz. (Lampyridae-Coleoptera). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):197-198. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

44443 SEGUY, E. Coléoptères—lucanides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:209-211. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. sp. in Nigidius.

44444 SENGUPTA, G. C., and BEHURA, B. K. Observations on the life-history of Lema signatipennis Jac. (Chrysomelidae) as a pest of turmeric (Curcuma longa). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):198. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44445 SMITH, E. H. A 200-year battle. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2):26,28. Feb.1955. 80 G85W
For control of the plum curculio, Conotrachelus nenuphar.

44446 SOKANOVSKIĬ, B. V. Remarks on bark beetles of the fauna of U.S.S.R. (Coleoptera, Ipidae). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59: 13-22. Sept./Oct.1954. 511 M85
Saliciphilus n. g.

44447 STEPANOV, V. N. New for the fauna of U.S.S.R. species of beetles on pistachio nut [Pistacia vera L.) from Turkmenia (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1307-1311. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92
Acmaeodera judinae, n. sp., and Anthaxia judinae, n. sp.

44448 STRAND, A. Coleoptera from Nordreisa. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:63-71. 1953,pub. 1954. 421 N812
English summary.

44449 STRAND, A. Coleopterological contribution VI. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:59-62. 1953,pub. 1954. 421 N812

44450 STRAND, A. On some new arrivals to the Norwegian beetle fauna. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:55-58. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 421 N812

44451 STRANEO, S. L. Coléoptères—carabides—Pterostichini. (Mission M. Lamotte et R. Roy, juillet-décembre 1951. (In Italian.) Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:257-264. 1954. 505 D14M

44452 STRANEO, S. L. New Carabidae (Coleoptera). (In Italian.) Doriana 1(45),7 p. Nov.24,1953. 410 D73
Includes n. spp. in Tachys and Pelecium.

44453 STRANEO, S. L. Two new species of Lesticus Dej. (Coleopt. Carabidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:159-160. 1952/54. 507 G28

44454 THÉRY, A. Buprestides des provinces de Rhodésie du Sud, du Transvaal, du Natal et du Cap, au Transvaal Museum. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:391-400. Nov.25,1954,pub.Jan.24,1955. 515 T68
Includes Acanthocephalon n. g., and n. spp. in Sphenoptera, Anthaxia, Planidia, Agrilus, Ianthe, and Trachys.

44455 UHMANN, E. Coléoptères—chrysomélides—Hispinae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:175-198. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. sp. in Callispa.

44456 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Have you seen this [Trogoderma granarium] in your grain. U. S. D. A. PA-261,4 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Pro

44457 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Chestnut weevils [Curculio auriger] how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 384, 8 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84L

44458 VAIDYA, K. A., and TEMBE, V. B. Bionomics of the Alphitobius diaperinus—a pest in the grain stores. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):198. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44459 VAĬNSHTEĬN, B. A. Seasonal dynamics of the acorn weevil. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1271-1276. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

44460 VERMES, M. Two injurious beetles in winter crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:219-220. Jan.1955. 26 H27
Marseulia dilativentris and Hypera sp.

44461 VIEL, G. Étude sur la toxicité de divers produits insecticides pour le hanneton commun Melolontha melolontha L. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):527-529. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44462 VILLIERS, A. Coléoptères—endomychides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:165-168. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Danae.

44463 VILLIERS, A. Coléoptères—erotylides—Languriinae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:161-163. 1954. 505 D14M

44464 WALLIS, R. L., and DOUGLASS, J. R. Winter mortality of the Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis] in New Mexico. J. Econ. Ent. 48:96-101. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44465 WALRECHT, J. J. R. On Sitaris muralis and the English hornet (Vespa crabro) (Col., Hym.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:318-319. Feb.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

44466 WERNER, F. G. Studies in the genus Epicauta of the North American Continent (Coleop., Meloidae). 1. The caviceps-group. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:1-12. Feb.1955. 420 B79
Includes n. sp.

44467 ZOŁTOWSKI, Z. Etude sur la possibilité de l'adaptation du Tenebrio molitor L. au tube digestif de l'homme. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 1(3):231-257. Ref. 1953. 436.8 Ac8
French summary.

DIPTERA

44468 ABRAHAMSON, S., HERSKOWITZ, I. H., and MULLER, H. J. Genetic proof for half-translocations derived from irradiated oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:955. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44469 ABRAHAMSON, S., and TELFER, J. D. Sex chromosome loss and translocation frequencies in Drosophila melanogaster after X-raying sperm in males or in females. (Abs.) Genetics 39:955-956. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44470 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE. O. Fauna of the Federal District. XXI. A new genus and three new species of "Coenosiinae" (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:361-369. Dec.1954. 442.8 R326
Cordiluroides n. g.

44471 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE. O. A new genus and species of "Anthomyinae" from Argentina (Dipt., Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:493-496. Dec.1954. 442.8 R326
Petrmyia n. g.

44472 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known species of Cladura from Japan (Diptera, Tipulidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:18-22. Feb.1955. 420 B79

44473 ALEXANDER, M. L., CLAYTON, F. E., and STONE, W. S. The induction of translocations by X-radiations at different stages of germ cell development in Drosophila virilis. (Abs.) Genetics 39:956. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44474 ANCHEL, M., HERVEY, A., and ROBBINS, W. J. Biological activity of ρ-methoxy-tetrachlorophenol. Mycologia 47:30-33. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 M99
Antiobiotic from Drosophila subatrata.

44475 ANDERSON, A. D., MARCH, R. B., and METCALF, R. L. Inhibition of the succinoxidase system of susceptible and resistant house flies by DDT and related compounds. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:595-602. Ref. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44476 ANDREWES, C. H. Muscidae (Dipt.) from Anglesey and Carnarvon. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:5. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44477 ANDREWES, C. H. Uncommon Calliphoridae (Dipt.) near London. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:27. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44478 ANNAN, M. E. Effects of X-rays on Drosophila robusta females. (Abs.) Genetics 39:957. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

44479 BACCOLO, S. The stomatogastric system in the larva of Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e. Bachicolt. 20:89-94. Ref. Oct.1954. 423.92 B63
English summary.

44480 BAKER, W. K. Chromosome association and segregation in polysomic Drosophila [virilis] males. (Abs.) Genetics 39:957-958. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44481 BARNES, H. F., and LAMB, K. P. Gall midges (Cecidomyidae) on Coprosma (Rubiaceae) in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:813-816. Nov.1954. 514 W46

44482 BARRETTO, M. P., and DURET, J. P. A new species of Phlebotomus from Argentina: Phlebotomus microcephalus, n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11: 341-344. 1954. 410.9 Sa63

44483 BATEMAN, M. A. The effect of light and temperature on the rhythm of pupal ecdysis in the Queensland fruit-fly, Dacus (Strumeta) tryoni (Frogg.). Austral. J. Zool. 3:22-33. Jan.1955. 410 Au73

44484 BELL, A. E. A gene in Drosophila melanogaster that produces all male progeny. (Abs.) Genetics 39:958-959. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44485 BLIGHT, W. C. A study of population structure in Drosophila americana near St. Louis, Mo. (Abs.) Genetics 39:959. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44486 BORGMEIER, T. Eine neue myrmekophile dipterengattung aus Brasilien. Zool. Anz. 153:292-298. Dec.1954. 410 Z7
Sphinctomyia n. g.

44487 BOYES, J. W. Karyotypes and their measurement in higher Diptera. (Abs.) Genetics 39:961. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

44488 BRAUNS, A. Die beteiligung bodenlebender zweiflüglerlarven an der bildung coprogener humuselemente. Z. f. Angew. Zool. 3:233-241. Ref. 1954. 449.8 Z36

44489 BREUER, M. E., and PAVAN, C. Male genitalia of "Drosophila" of the "dreyfusi" group (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras.de Biol. 14:465-475. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 R326
English summary.

44490 BROWN, A. W. A., and MORRISON, P. E. Control of adult tabanids by aerial spraying. (Abs.) N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:208. 1954. 420 N46

44491 CAMP, A. C. Operation "fruit fly"; Minneapolis-Honeywell controls duplicate climate of many widely separated mainland agricultural sites in Hawaiian entomological studies. Instrumentation 7(6):18-20. First Q.1955. 297.8 In73

44492 CAMPAIGN against the warble fly in France. I-II. Leather World 47:24-25; 40-41. Jan.13-20,1955. 303.8 L482
Hypoderma.

44493 CARRERA, M., and ANDRETTA, M. A. V. D'. Asilidae from Peru (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:63-78. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Mallophora, Erax, and Ctenodontina.

44494 CARRERA, M. Small notes on the Asilidae (Diptera). V. On some Dasypogoninae from the collections of the British Museum and Miguel Lillo Institute. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:271-277. 1954. 410.9 Sa63

44495 CHELLA, G. Decisive results in control of olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(12):21. Dec.1954. 16 Ag8268

44496 CHRISTIANSON, C. P., and RYCKMAN, R. E. First report of Aulacigaster leucopeza (Mg.) from Baja California, Mexico; California, New Mexico and Idaho. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:17. Feb.1955. 420 B79

44497 CLARKE, J. M., and SMITH, J. M. The genetics and cytology of Drosophila subobscura. XI. Hybrid vigour and longevity. J. Genet. 53:172-180. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823

44498 CLAYTON, F. E. The development of the compound eyes of lozenge alleles in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:964. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44499 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. The blackfly, Simulium venustum, biting man. Entomologist 88 (1100):18-19. Jan.1955. 421 En8

44500 CUNNINGHAM, H. B., and EDEN, W. G. Toxicity of several insecticides to house fly larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 48:109-110. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44501 DALMEYER, W. H. M. Results obtained with aldrin and dieldrin against the Mediterranean fruit fly (Ceratitis capitata Wied) in peach orchards in France. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):267-274. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44502 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. Leopoldius signatus Wied (Conopidae) in Somerset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:69-70. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44503 DAVIES, L. Some Diptera collected at Holandsfjord, Norway. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:71-72. 1953, pub.1954. 421 N812

44504 DELMAS, H. G. Essais toxicologiques préliminaires sur Ceratitis capitata Wied. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):289-299. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44505 DOBZHANSKY, T., SPASSKY, B., and SPASSKY, N. Rates of spontaneous mutation in the second chromosomes of the sibling species, Drosophila pseudoobscura and Drosophila persimilis. Genetics 39: 899-907. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44506 DU TOIT, R., and FIEDLER, O. G. H. The protection of sheep against blowfly strike. II-III. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:405-425. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 On1

44507 DU TOIT, R. Trypanosomiasis in Zululand and the control of tsetse flies by chemical means. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:317-387. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 On1

44508 EPSHTEĬN, SH. I. A case of subcutaneous myiasis in man caused by Gastrophilus larvae. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:358-359. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469

44509 EVLAKHOVA, V. F., and others. Effectiveness of using DDT and benzene hexachloride preparations in the control of sand-fly fever in Izmail Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:334-338. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
M. K. Gritsaĭ, E. M. Lavrenko, and B. I. Berkovich, joint authors.
Phlebotomus papatasii, P. sergenti, and P. chinensis as vectors.

44510 FABER, J., and others. An analysis of the mutant lethal non-evaginated of Drosophila melanogaster (with additional observations on normal pupal development). Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:293-321. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34
F. H. Sobels, J. Blorschütz-de Waard, and F. J. Oppenoorth, joint authors.

44511 FAHMY, O. G., and FAHMY, M. J. Cytogenetic analysis of the actions of carcinogens and tumour inhibitors in Drosophila melanogaster. III. J. Genet. 53: 181-199. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823

44512 FIEDLER, O. G. H., DU TOIT, R., and KLUGE, E. B. The influence of the tsetse fly eradication campaign on the breeding activity of Glossinae and their parasites in Zululand. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:389-397. June 1954. 41.8 On1

44513 FIEDLER, O. G. H. A new African lousefly: Raymondia hardyi sp. n. (Streblidae, Pupipara). Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:427-429. June 1954. 41.8 On1

44514 FIEDLER, O. G. H., and KLUGE, E. B. The parasites of tsetse flies in Zululand with special reference to the influence of the hosts upon them. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:399-404. June 1954. 41.8 On1

44515 FIGUERA, A. The olive fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:212-216. Dec.1954. 16 N923

44516 FORMIGONI, A. Study of the embryonic development of Musca domestica L. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e. Bachicolt. 20:111-154. Ref. Oct.1954. 423.92 B63
English summary.

44517 FOX, A. S. Paper chromatographic studies of the effects of the lozenge pseudoalleles and the Y-chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:967-968. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44518 FRASELLE, J. V. Deux maladies du caféier d'Arabie en Ituri. Inst. Nac. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:337-342. Dec.1954. 24 In7B
Caused by the Agromyzidae and fungus Armillaria mellea.

44519 FUNG, S. T. C., and GOWEN, J. W. Histological observations on the gonads of Drosophila melanogaster heterozygous for the hermaphroditic gene, Hr. (Abs.) Genetics 39:968-969. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44520 GAVRIELI, M. Control of the fruit fly in peaches at Givat-Chaim. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:195-197. Dec.1954. 26 H27

44521 GERSDORFF, W. A., MITLIN, N., and NELSON, R. H. The comparative effect of a sulfone in pyrethrum and allethrin mixtures as house fly sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 48:9-11. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44522 GRANDORI, L. Existence of a capillary network in neuro-endocrine system of Musca domestica L. and Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e. Bachicolt. 20:85-88. Oct.1954. 423.92 B63
English summary.

44523 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Glasshouse white fly [Trialeurodes vaporariorum]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 86, rev.,4 p. Dec.1954. 10 G79La

44524 GUPTA, C. M. S., MENON, P. B., and BASU, B. C. Use of Lorexane cream in the treatment and prevention of myiasis in livestock. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):54. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Cattle.

44525 HELLQVIST, H. Control of the cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] in cabbage and cauliflower. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4:74-78. May 1954. 11 V442

44526 HEMMING, F. Proposed suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name "Iphis" Meigen, 1800, for the purpose of validating the generic name "Iphis" Leach, 1817 (class Crustacea, order Decapoda) (Proposed correction of an error in "Opinion" 73). B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:79-81. Feb.28,1955. 410 B874

44527 HERSKOWITZ, I. H., and MULLER, H. J. Evidence against a straight end-to-end alignment of chromosomes in Drosophila [melanogaster] spermatozoa. Genetics 39:836-850. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44528 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. The production of mutations in Drosophila melanogaster with chemical substances administered in sperm baths and vaginal douches Genetics 40:76-89. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

44529 HERSKOWITZ, I. H., and SCHALET, A. Sex-linked recessive lethal mutations connected with gross chromosomal rearrangements following nitrogen mustard treatment of mature Drosophila sperm. (Abs.) Genetics 39:970-971. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44530 HEXTER, W. M. A population analysis of heterozygote frequencies in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:971. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44531 HINTON, T. The genetic analysis of a nucleic acid requirement in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 39: 971-972. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44532 HOLLINGSWORTH, M. J. A gynandromorph segregating for autosomal mutants in Drosophila subobscura. J. Genet. 53:131-135. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 J823

44533 HOROWITZ, N. H., and FLING, M. The autocatalytic production of tyrosinase in extracts of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:972. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

44534 HOSKINS, W. M. Some biochemical factors in the resistance of houseflies to DDT. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):443-451. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P
Includes discussion.

44535 JAMNBACK, H. The biology and control of the Moriches Bay fuzzbill, Tendipes decorus (Joh.). N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:94-95. 1954. 420 N46

44536 JEZIORAŃSKA, A. The distribution of domestic flies in Warsaw area in 1949-1950. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 2:1-15. Ref. 1954. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.
Includes relationship to disease.

44537 KABOS, W. J. Euaresta guttata (Fall.) faun. nov. sp. (Trypetidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:289. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

44538 KING, R. C., and EUNICE, M. W. Sex-linked lethal mutations induced by thermal neutrons in male and female Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39: 977-978. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44539 KIRCHBERG, E. Zur anwendung organischer phosphorsäureverbindungen in der fliegenbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk 28:18-19. Feb.1955. 421 An9

44540 KON', IA. S. Nature of incidence curves of sand-fly fever. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:338-341. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
Includes control of Phlebotomus papatasii.

44541 KOROLEV, P. A., MARKOV, T. L., and TIKHOMIROVA, N. I. Experiment in eradicating endemic focus of pappataci fever. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:344-347. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
Control of Phlebotomus papatasii with DDT and benzene hexachloride.

44542 LAL, R., and HAQUE, E. The importance of Sphaerophoria scutellaris (Fabr.) as a predator and its longevity and fecundity. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):199-200. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44543 LANE, J. Revision of "Leiella" Enderlein, 1911 (Diptera, Nematocera, Mycetophilidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:449-453. Dec.1954. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp.

44544 LAURENCE, B. R. Ceratitis capitata Wied. (Trypetidae) in south London. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:70-71. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44545 LEFEVRE, G., and FARNSWORTH, P. C. Mutational isoallelism at the yellow and white loci in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 39:978-979. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44546 LEGAUDE, V. Observations concernant la mouche de la cerise [Rhagoletis cerasi]. Rev. Hort. 127: 198-201. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R32

44547 LEVITAN, M. Additional evidence of position effects in natural populations. (Abs.) Genetics 39:979. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28
Drosophila robusta.

44548 LEWIS, H. W. Studies on a melanoma-producing lethal in Drosophila [melanogaster]. (Abs.) Genetics 39:979-980. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44549 LHERITIER, G. Méthodes simplifiées d'élevage et d'utilisation des mouches domestiques [Musca domestica] pour les tests insecticides. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):35-38. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44550 LINDSLEY, D. L. Spermatogonial exchange between the X and Y chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 40:24-44. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

44551 LUCENA, D. T. DE. Phlebotomus spp. of the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:89-107. Ref. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.

44552 MACLAGAN, D. S. Control of carrot fly [Psila rosae]. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 34,3 p. 1954. 103 W52Ad

44553 MAIL, G. A., and SCHOOF, H. F. Overwintering habits of domestic flies at Charleston, West Virginia. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:668-676. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44554 MEYER, E. Beobachtungen über die drehherzmücke (Contarinia nasturtii Kieffer) im dithmarscher kohlanbaugebiet. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 61:561-574. Nov.1954. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

44555 MEYER, H. U. Crossing-over in the germ line of Drosophila melanogaster males following irradiation of the embryonic pole cells with ultraviolet. (Abs.) Genetics 39:982. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44556 MICKEY, G. H., and YANDERS, A. F. The production of dominant Minutes in Drosophila [melanogaster] sperm irradiated with X-rays, gamma rays and fast neutrons. (Abs.) Genetics 39:983. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44557 MILLER, D. D. Intraspecific variation in spermatheca morphology in Drosophila affinis Sturtevant. (Abs.) Genetics 39:983. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44558 MITLIN, N., and KONECKY, M. S. The inhibition of development in the house fly by piperonyl butoxide. J. Econ. Ent. 48:93-94. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44559 MORETON, B. D. Control of Chrysanthemum gall midge [Diarthronomyia chrysanthemi]. Plant Path. 3:138. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

44560 MUKERJI, D., and DASGUPTA, B. Some aspects of the anatomy of the bat-fly, Cyclopodia sykesi Westwood (Diptera: Pupipara: Nycteribidae). Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 7:1-25. Ref. Mar.1954. 410.9 Z73

44561 MULLER, H. J. Characteristics of the far stronger but "spottier" mutagenicity of fast neutrons as compared with X-rays in Drosophila spermatozoa. (Abs.) Genetics 39:985. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44562 MURRAY, M. D. Calliphora neozealandica sp. nov., a new blowfly from New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:713-720. Nov.1954. 514 W46

44563 NADZHAFOV, A. IU. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Azerbaijan (City of Barda) and some epidemiological features of this disease. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:328-334. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469

Includes Phlebotomus as vectors.

44564 NAYAR, K. K. The neurosecretory system of the fruit fly Chaetodacus cucurbitae Coq. I. Indian. Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:138-144. Ref. Nov.1954. 513 In25B

44565 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van de aspergevlieg [Control of the asparagus fly (Platyparea poeciloptera)]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1112,1 p. Nov.11, 1954. 464.9 N38

44566 NIELSEN, P., RINGDAHL, O., and TUXEN, S. L. Diptera. 1. Copenhagen,1954. 189 p. Ref. (The Zoology of Iceland, v.3, pt.48a) 411.2 Z7

Exclusive of Heleidae and Tendipedidae.

44567 NIEUWENBORGH, VAN. Traitements aériens par aérosols de DDT et HCH enrichis au lindane au moyen de trois hélicoptères. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):806. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

For control of Simulium damnosum.

44568 NISHIJIMA, Y. Preliminary notes on the ecology of Meromyza saltatrix (Linné) (Dipt., Chloropidae). (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:145-149. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 Oy6

English summary.

44569 NOLTE, D. J. The eye-pigmentary system of Drosophila [melanogaster]. VI. J. Genet. 53:1-10. Jan. 1955. 442.8 J823

44570 OLIVER, A. D., and EDEN, W. G. Toxicity of several insecticides to two strains of the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 48:111. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44571 PANKASKIE, J. E., and SUN, Y. P. Bioassay of certain insecticidal residues by exposing Drosophila melanogaster Meig. to macerated food. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):52-55. Ref. 1952, pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44572 PANKRATOVA, V. IA. The larvae fauna of Tendipedidae and Heleidae in the marshes of Zaluch'e environs. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1293-1306. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

44573 PANTELOURIS, E. M., and POGGENDORF, D. A method for the destruction in situ of gonads of Drosophila larvae. Experientia 11:38-40. Jan.15,1955. 475 Ex7

44574 PARAMONOV, S. J. A note on some African species of Toxophora Meigen (Diptera: Bombyliidae). Roy Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:213-214. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pb

44575 PARKER, D. R. Role of the Y chromosome in induced detachment of attached-X chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:986. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

44576 PAVAN, C., and BREUER, M. E. Two new species of "Drosophila" of the "dreyfusi" group (Diptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:459-463. Dec.1954. 442.8 R326

44577 PERJE, A. M. Genetic and cytological studies of Drosophila funebris Fbr. Acta Zool. 35:259-288. Ref. 1954. 410 Ac8

44578 PICKARD, E., and SNOW, W. E. Light trap collections of punkies (family Heleidae, genus Culicoides) McMinn County, Tennessee, April-September, 1952. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 30:15-18. Jan.1955. 500 T25A

44579 PIMENTEL, D., and FAY, R. W. Dispersion of radioactively tagged Drosophila from pit privies. J. Econ. Ent. 48:19-22. Feb.1955. 421 J822

Texas.

44580 PIMENTEL, D. Relationship of ants to fly control in Puerto Rico. J. Econ. Ent. 48:28-30. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44581 PLUS, N. Étude de la multiplication du virus de la sensibilité au gaz carbonique chez la drosophile. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 88:248-293. Ref. Third Q.1954. 473 B87

44582 POGODINA, E. A. In regard to a method of rearing house flies [Musca domestica]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1422-1423. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

44583 PURSER, A. F. Some genetical factors affecting body size in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Heredity 8:435. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

44584 RASSO, S. C., and FRAENKEL, G. The food requirements of the adult female blow-fly, Phormia regina (Meigen), in relation to ovarian development. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:636-645. Ref. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44585 RAW, F. Observations on wheat bulb fly [Hylemya coarctata] infestation of Broadbalk wheat plots. Plant Path. 3:134-137. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

44586 REEVE, E. C. R., and ROBERTSON, F. W. Studies in quantitative inheritance. VI. Sternite chaeta number in Drosophila [melanogaster]: a metameric quantitative character. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:269-288. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34

44587 RIEK, R. F. Studies on allergic dermatitis (Queensland itch) of the horse: the origin and significance of histamine in the blood and its distribution in the tissues. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:161-170. Ref. Jan. 1955. 23 Au783

Caused by bites of Culicoides robertsi.

44588 RINGDAHL, O. New finds for Norwegian Diptera. (In Swedish.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:46-54. 1953,pub.1954. 421 N812

German summary.

44589 RISBEC, J. De l'action du pentachlorodiphenyle en association avec l'isomère gamma de l'hexachlorocyclohexane sur la mouche domestique. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):513-517. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44590 RIZKI, M. T. M. Genetic modification of a temperature sensitive lethal in Drosophila willistoni. Genetics 40:130-136. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

44591 ROAN, C. C., FLITTERS, N. E., and DAVIS, C. J. Light intensity and temperature as factors limiting the mating of the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:593-594. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44592 SANDLER, L. A genetic analysis of reversed acrocentric compound X chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 39:923-942. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44593 SANG, J. H. Nutritional requirements and hybrid vigour in Drosophila [melanogaster]. (Abs.) Heredity 8:435. Dec.1954. 443.8 H42

44594 SANJEAN, J. Taxonomic studies of Sarcophaga larvae of New York with notes on the adults. Diss. Abs. 15:11. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

44595 SATCHELL, G. H. Keys to the described species of New Zealand Psychodidae with descriptions of eight new species. Roy Ent. Soc. London Trans. 105:475-491. Dec.22,1954. 420 L84

New spp. in Pericoma and Psychoda.

44596 SCHALET, A., and HERSKOWITZ, I. H. Chemical mutagenesis of mature Drosophila sperm treated in sperm baths and postcopulatory vaginal douches. (Abs.) Genetics 39:992. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44597 SCHENK, R. J. Three gall midges injurious to willows. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:19-21. Jan.1955. 12 N282

Rhabdophaga rosaria L., R. salicis Schrank and Helicomyia soliciperda Dufour.

44598 SCHUMANN, H. Morphologisch-systematische studien an larven von hygienisch wichtigen mitteleuropäischen dipteren der familien Calliphoridae-Muscidae. Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:245-274. Ref. 1953/54. 509 G86

44599 SCOGNAMIGLIO, A. Control of the cherry fly [Rhagoletis cerasi] in Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:26-27. Nov.1954. 16 Ag8268

44600 SEARLS, E. M. La vaca produce más, sin moscas. Res 22:29224-29225. July 20,1954. 286.85 R31

44601 SEGUY, E. Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la Mauritanie: insectes diptères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:161-165. Jan. 1955. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Stichopogon, Paragus, and Rhynchomyia.

44602 SEGUY, E. Un remarquable calliphoride parasite des termites de Madagascar. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:166-167. Jan.1955. 515 D14
New sp. in Rhynchomyia.

44603 SHAPARD, P. B. A physiological comparison of vermilion eye color mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:992-993. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44604 SHAW, J. G. Poison-lure sprays for Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens]. Calif. Citrog. 40:188-190, 192. Mar.1955. 80 C125

44605 SIMONOVICH, E. N. In regard to the epidemiology of sand-fly fever in new districts. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:341-344. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
Phlebotomus papatasii as vector.

44606 SKUF'IN, K. V. Ecology of the relict horsefly (Chrysops relictus Mg., Tabanidae, Diptera). Communication 2. Ecology of oviposition. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1289-1292. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 410 R92

44607 SLATIS, H. M. Brown locus position effects in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:993-994. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28
Caused by radiation.

44608 SLATIS, H. M. Position effects at the brown locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 40:5-23. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

44609 SMITH, K. G. V. Flies on the stinkhorn fungus. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:32. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44610 SMITH, K. G. V., and EMPSON, D. W. Note on the courtship and predaceous behaviour of Poecilobothrus nobilitatus L. (Dipt. Dolichopodidae). Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:32-34. Jan.1955. 410 B77

44611 SMYTH, T., and ROYS, C. C. Chemoreception in insects and the action of DDT. Biol. B. 108:66-76. Feb.1955. 442.8 B52
Experiments with Musca domestica and Phormia regina.

44612 SOKAL, R. R. Selection for the separation of genetic correlates. (Abs.) Genetics 39:994-995. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28
DDT resistance in Drosophila melanogaster.

44613 SOUSA, A. E. DE. Preliminary bioecological survey of the Mossurize Region. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 19:103-166. Ref. June 1953. 110 M71
Includes Glossina.

44614 SPOFFORD, J. B. The effect of expressivity on selection against eyelessness in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:996. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44615 STANDIFER, L. N. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon and phosphate chemicals to third instar larvae of the house fly, Musca domestica Linn. Diss. Abs. 15:174. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

44616 STILES, C. F., and FLORA, N. W. Cattle grub control. Mont. Stockgrower 27(2):22-23. Feb.15,1955. 49 M76

44617 STONE, A. Objection to the proposed use of the plenary powers to suppress the generic name "Iphis" Meigen, 1800 for the purpose of validating the generic name "Iphis" Leach, 1817 (class Crustacea, order Decapoda). B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:82. Feb.28,1955. 410 B874

44618 STONE, L. E. W. Carrot fly [Psila rosae] and "canker" of parsnips in the South-West. Plant Path. 3: 118-121. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

44619 STUCKENBERG, B. R. The Paragus serratus complex, with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Syrphidae). Roy Ent. Soc. London Trans. 105:393-422. Ref. Dec.15,1954. 420 L84

44620 TAMASHIRO, M., and SHERMAN, M. Direct and latent toxicity of insecticides to oriental fruit fly larvae and their internal parasites. J. Econ. Ent. 48:75-79. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 J822
Dacus dorsalis and Opius oophilus.

44621 TAYLOR, J. H. Nucleic acid metabolism at the intracellular level. (Abs.) Genetics 39:998. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28
In Drosophila.

44622 TELFER, J. D., and ABRAHAMSON, S. The higher egg mortality associated with insemination on the first than the second day after [X-] irradiation of Drosophila [melanogaster] males. (Abs.) Genetics 39:998-999. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44623 THIENEMANN, A. Chironomus; leben, verbreitung und wirtschaftliche bedeutung der chironomiden. Stuttgart,E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1954. 834 p. Ref. (His Die Binnengewässer; Einzeldarstellungen aus der Limnologie und Ihren Nachbargebieten 20) 428 T342

44624 THOMAS, J. D., and BEVAN, W. J. Experiments on the control of carrot fly [Psila rosae] on celery. Plant Path. 3:124-128. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

44625 THOMAS, J. M. Comparative morphology of the tracheal system in Diptera. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:33-34. 1955. 241.8 C14

44626 THOMPSON, G. B. Contributions toward a study of the ectoparasites of British birds and mammals. 4. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)8(85):25-35. Jan.1955. 410 An77
Hippobosca equina, pest of livestock.

44627 THOMPSON, G. B. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXVIII. Records of Ornithomya spp. (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) collected during 1952. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:4-5. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44628 THOMPSON, W. R. The systematic relationships of Dichaetoneura Johns. and Phytomyptera Rond. Canad. Ent. 87:100. Feb.1955. 421 C16

44629 TÔYAMA, T., and SUZUKI, T. Studies on the control of fly larvae by chemicals. 1. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 19:115-121. Nov.1954. 421 B65
English summary.
Tests with Sarcophaga peregrina.

44630 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Cherry fruit flies (Quarantine Order No. 13, revised May 5, 1954), Washington. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 578-49(sup.1),1 p. Jan.5,1955. 1.9 F73
Rhagoletis cingulata.

44631 VAN DOESBURG, P. H. Syrphidae from South Africa. I. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:353-366. Nov.25,1954, pub.Jan.24,1955. 515 T68
Includes n. spp. in Cerioides and Eumerus.

44632 VARGAS, L. Lista de las especies de Drosophilidae encontradas en Mexico (Diptera). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:149-153. Sept. 1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

44633 VERDEROSA, F., and MULLER, H. J. Another case of dissimilar characters in Drosophila apparently representing changes of the same locus. (Abs.) Genetics 39:999. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44634 WEILER, F. Neuer weg der dasselfliegenbekämpfung in Österreich. Pflanzenarzt 8:4-6. Jan.1,1955. 464.9 P482

44635 WELLMANN, G. Die übertragung der schweinerotlaufinfektion durch die stubenfliege (Musca domestica). Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 162:261-264. Feb.1955. 448.3 C33
English summary.

44636 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W., BRIDGES, P. M., and HELLYER, G. C. Mode of insecticidal action studied with labelled systems; phosphorylated compounds in the muscle of the adult housefly, Musca domestica, L. Biochem. J. 59:13-21. Ref. Jan.1955. 382 B52

44637 WOLF, H. W. Housefly breeding in sewage sludge. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 27:172-176. Feb.1955. 293.8 Se8

44638 WOLFE, L. S. Investigations on the structure and deposition of the larval, pupal, and imaginal cuticles of Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:34-35. 1955. 241.8 C14

44639 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: EXPERT COMMITTEE ON ONCHOCERCIASIS. First report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 87,37 p. Dec.1954. 449.9 W892T
Includes control of Simulium as vector.

44640 YANDERS, A. F. An influence of age at time of [X-ray] treatment on the induction of Minute effects in the sperm of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 39:1002. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44641 ZIMINA, L. V. Bulb flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) of the district of the Kamyshin—Stalingrad State shelterbelt. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:1282-1288. Nov./Dec. 1954. 410 R92

44642 ZIMMERMANN, W. Uber genetisch und modifikatorisch bedingte störungen der segmentierung bei Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre 86:327-372. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z34

Culicidae

44643 ALTMAN, R. M., and SMITH, C. N. Investigations of repellents for protection against mosquitoes in Alaska, 1953. J. Econ. Ent. 48:67-72. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44644 BICKLEY, W. E. Notes on the light reactions of larvae of Culex restuans Theo. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:198-199. 1954. 420 N46

44645 BISHOPP, F. C., STAGE, H. H., and SOLLERS, H. World accomplishments in mosquito work in 1953. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:13-40. 1954. 420 N46

44646 BROCKWAY, P. B. The use of mobile telephones in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:188-193. 1954. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

44647 BROWN, A. W. A. Present status and outlook of mosquito resistance to insecticides. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:136-143. Ref. 1954. 420 N46

44648 CASIDA, J. E. Toxicity of aromatic acids to the larvae of the mosquito Aedes aegypti L. and the counteracting influence of amino acids. Biochem. J. 59:216-221. Ref. Feb.1955. 382 B52

44649 CHAPMAN, H. C., and others. Studies of mosquito breeding in natural and impounded salt-marsh areas in New Jersey and Delaware. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:225-226. 1954. 420 N46
P. F. Springer, F. Ferrigno, and D. MacCreary, joint authors.

44650 CHARLES, L. J. Control of Culex fatigans Wied. with dieldrin: a preliminary report. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:166-174. Ref. 1954. 420 N46

44651 COYNE, F. P. Some aspects of residual spraying in malaria control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:96-104. 1954. 420 N46
Control of Anopheles.

44652 DAY, M. F. The mechanism of food distribution to midgut or diverticula in the mosquito. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:515-524. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 Au72
Experiments with Aedes aegypti.

44653 DESPLAINES VALLEY MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Twenty-seventh annual report, 1954. Lyons,Ill.,1955. 20 p. 428 D45

44654 DOUGHTY, F. M. A new-type weed cutter and a different wrinkle in catch-basin spraying. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:229-231. 1954. 420 N46

44655 EL'KINA, G. V., TSVETKOVA, E. N., and ZHUKOV, G. V. In regard to three-day malaria with prolonged incubation under conditions of Samarkand. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:350-351. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

44656 FLEMING, MRS. T. P. The women's clubs and mosquito commissions. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:92-93. 1954. 420 N46

44657 FLETCHER, A. H. Mosquito control in municipalities. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:49-53. 1954. 420 N46
New Jersey.

44658 FOOTE, R. H. Pictorial keys to mosquitoes of medical importance. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:244-250. 1954. 420 N46

44659 GIES, R. W. Bucks County, Pennsylvania—unique set-up for mosquito control work. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:269-271. 1954. 420 N46

44660 GILLETTE, H. P. S. An attempt at malaria eradication Tobago, B.W.I., 1948-1953. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:272-279. 1954. 420 N46
Anopheles control.

44661 GINSBURG, J. M. The present status of insecticides in country-wide mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:112-117. 1954. 420 N46

44662 GINSBURG, J. M., and JOBBINS, D. M. Research activities in chemical control of mosquitoes in New Jersey in 1953. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:279-291. Ref. 1954. 420 N46

44663 GJULLIN, C. M. The toxicity of aerosols and residual sprays to resistant mosquitoes in California. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:127-132. 1954. 420 N46

44664 GRANT, C. D. A report from the California Mosquito Control Association. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:152-154. 1954. 420 N46

44665 HESS, A. D. The work of the Logan Field Station in relation to water resources development. U. S. Pacific Sowest. Fed. Inter-Agency Tech. Comt. Min. Mtg. 54-4:75-77. 1954. 173 P11M
Control of Culex tarsalis as vector of encephalitis.

44666 HIRST, J. M. Mosquito control through aerial dispersal of insecticides. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:159-163. 1954. 420 N46

44667 JAIN, R. S. Malaria hazards and the civil engineer. Irrig. & Power 11:506-514. Oct.1954. 55.9 In222C
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

44668 JOBBINS, D. M. County planning and mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:62-65. 1954. 420 N46
New Jersey.
Includes discussion.

44669 KING, A. P. A freeholder's views on mosquito control in Ocean County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:175-177. 1954. 420 N46

44670 KNIGHT, K. L. Mosquito light trap collections at Yukon, Florida for the six-year period, 1948-1953. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:251-257. 1954. 420 N46

44671 KNIPE, F. W. The place and duties of an engineer in a malaria control programme in India. Irrig. & Power 11:421-425. July 1954. 55.9 In222C
Mosquito control.

44672 LACHMAJER, J. Notes of the fauna of stinging mosquitoes in Szczecin. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 2:39-51. Ref. 1954. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

44673 LAKE, R. W. Some biological observations on tree hole mosquitoes in Passaic County, New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:193-198. 1954. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

44674 MACCREARY, D., and DARSIE, R. F. Loss of DDT-resistance in Delaware's salt-marsh mosquito larvae, and results with BHC, EPN, and malathion in 1953. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:218-221. 1954. 420 N46
Aedes sollicitans.
Includes discussion.

44675 MCMANUS, V. D., and DORER, R. E. A report from the Virginia Mosquito Control Association. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:158-159. 1954. 420 N46

44676 MANSER, W. R. The importance of accident prevention in mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:231-233. 1954. 420 N46

44677 MARTIN, W. H. New Jersey mosquito control and the State Agricultural Experiment Station. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:9-11. 1954. 420 N46

44678 MINNICH, V. S. State aid. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:214-216. 1954. 420 N46
To mosquito districts in Florida.

44679 MINNICH, V. S. Uses and results of Lethane [384 Special] in Florida districts. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:216-218. 1954. 420 N46

44680 MOLCHANOVA, L. A. Three-day malaria with prolonged incubation in Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:352-353. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

44681 MULHERN, T. D. Significant recent developments in mosquito control in California. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:65-76. 1954. 420 N46

44682 MURRAY, W. S. Ditch dynamiting at Kerr Reservoir. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:212-213. 1954. 420 N46
For mosquito control in Virginia.

44683 NATVIG, L. R. The type specimens of Aëdes nigripes (Zett.). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:86-92. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 421 N812

44684 NEW JERSEY MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings forty-first annual meeting, Atlantic City, March 9/12, 1954. n.p.1954. 310 p. 420 N46
Held jointly with, tenth annual meeting, American Mosquito Control Association.

44685 PETERS, R. F. Field experiments with organic phosphates. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:133-136. 1954. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

44686 PETERS, R. F. Mosquitoes—an increasing by-product of western development. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:264-268. 1954. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

44687 POLIAKOVA, Z. P. Distribution of Anopheles maculipennis in Voroshilovgrad Region. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:359. Oct./Dec. 1954. 448.8 M469

44688 POWERS, G. E., VANNOTE, R. L., and SMITH, L. W. Summary of the history of the Associated Executives of Mosquito Control Work in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:258-264. 1954. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

44689 PRAKASH, S. A note on the malaria problem in Bhuj, Kutch State. Indian J. Malariol. 8:215-218. Sept.1954. 448.8 In24
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

44690 QUARTERMAN, K. D., and others. Barrier-strip spraying for the control of rice field mosquitoes. J. Econ. Ent. 48:107-108. Feb.1955. 421 J822
J. A. Jensen, W. Mathis, and W. W. Smith, joint authors.
Psorophora spp. in Arkansas.

44691 QUARTERMAN, K. D., and others. Flight dispersal of rice field mosquitoes in Arkansas. J. Econ. Ent. 48:30-32. Feb.1955. 421 J822
J. A. Jensen, W. Mathis, and W. W. Smith, joint authors.
Psorophora spp.

44692 RAFLE, P. J. The Health Officer and the Mosquito Commission. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:222-225. 1954. 420 N46
Suffolk County, New York.

44693 RAINEY, M. B. Good irrigation vital in mosquito control; problems of control are directly associated with primary water-conveyance systems, application of water, and removal of excess water from the land. Agr. Engin. 36:185-187,191. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83

44694 RALBAG, E. D. Allergic urticaria in horses. Refuah Vet. 11:167-168. Sept.1954. 41.8 R25
From mosquito bites.

44695 REHN, J. W. H. Mosquito control at Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey with granular larvicides. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:105-112. 1954. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

44696 SCANLON, J. E. Recent research on mosquito-borne diseases in Japan. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:54-59. Ref. 1954. 420 N46

44697 SICART, M. Contribution à l'étude des nymphes du genre Culex en Tunisie. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 7:27-29. 1954. 515 So14

44698 SMITH, A. S. The increased cooperation between the Boards of Chosen Freeholders and Mosquito Commissions in N. J. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:11-13. 1954. 420 N46

44699 STANSFIELD, E. J. Mosquito control makes advances in Greater Winnipeg. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:227-229. 1954. 420 N46

44700 STIVERS, J. O. Photo keys to local mosquito species, for use by field operators. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:200-207. 1954. 420 N46

44701 THURMAN, E. B. The establishment of a malaria control training center in Chiengmai, Thailand, with American cooperation. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:163-166. 1954. 420 N46
Anopheles as vector.

44702 TRAVIS, B. V., BRADLEY, G. H., and MCDUFFIE, W. C. The effect of ditching on salt-marsh vegetation in Florida. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:235-244. 1954. 420 N46
For mosquito control.

44703 TREMBLEY, H. L. Mosquito culture techniques and experimental procedures. Amer. Mosquito Control Assoc. B. 3,73 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 420 Am33

44704 TRINIDAD. HEALTH DEPT. MALARIA DIV. Annual report, 1953. Port of Spain,1954? 47 p. 448.9 T73
Includes anopheline vectors.

44705 VANNOTE, R. L. Experience with granular insecticides for mosquito control in Eastern United States. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:123-126. 1954. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

44706 VANNOTE, R. L. The importance of water-course maintenance in mosquito control and the problems attached thereto. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:59-62. 1954. 420 N46

44707 VOLOVIK, R. A. Infection of Aedes aegypti by chicks infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum (incubation period). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:360. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469

44708 WASHBURN, G. E. Experience with granular insecticides in the Western United States. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:118-123. Ref. 1954. 420 N46

44709 WHITE, C. M. Mosquito control operations in North Carolina. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:154-157. 1954. 420 N46

44710 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. II. Yellow fever. Trop. Dis. B. 52:113-115. Feb.1955. 448.8 T752
Includes Aedes vectors.

44711 WRAY, F. C. A report from the Desplaines Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Lyons, Illinois. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 41:148-152. 1954. 420 N46

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

44712 ANTHON, E. W. Evidence for green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] resistance to organo-phosphorous insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 48:56-57. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44713 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Remarques sur le g. Africonidia McKenzie (Coccoidea-Diaspidinae) avec description d'une espece nouvelle du Cameroun meridional. Eos 30:77-80. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7

44714 BANERJEE, S. P. Physiology of the alimentary canal of Pyrilla perpusilla Walk. (Fulgoridae: Homoptera). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. (3):195. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44715 BENNER, J. Die birnbaum-blasenwanze (Stephanitis pyri Fabr.) kann den deutschen obstbau gefährden. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:26-27. Feb.1955. 464.8 G33

44716 BERAN, F. Die winterspritzung in konkurrenz mit sommerbehandlungen gegen San José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. Pflanzenarzt 8:11-13. Feb. 1955. 464.9 P482
Apples.

44717 BOSE, S. K. An entomogenous fungus on the citrus whitefly Dialeurodes citri Asmm. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):79. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44718 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXIV. New bugs of the subfamily Cylapinae (Hemiptera). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 103:621-632. 1955. 500 Sm65P
Brachyfulvius n. g., Peritropoides n. g., and n. spp. in Vannius and Fulvius.

44719 CHABOUSSOU, F., and RAMADIER, P. Sur l'efficacité comparée de différents types d'huiles minérales employées en traitements d'hiver contre la cochenille rouge du poirier (Epidiaspis leperii Sign.). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):257-262. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44720 CHANG, L. J. El Dysdercus peruvianus en el Departamento de Piura. Agronomia [Lima] 19(78):17-38. 1954? 9.8 Ag83

44721 CHEMAGRO CORPORATION. Systox on apples for the control of aphids and mites. New York, 1954? 4 p. 423 C425S

44722 DAME. Ergebnisse der Systox-spritzung 1954 im gebiet der Zuckerfabriken Lage und Warburg. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:179. Feb.3, 1955. 18 L2346
Aphid control.

44723 DASGUPTA, B., and RAY, H. N. A cytochemical study of the nurse cells of bed bug [Cimex lectularius]. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 7:107-112. Ref. Sept. 1954. 410.9 Z73

44724 DENNINGER, C., and DUMONT, L. Les insecticides organiques de synthèse dans la lutte contre les cochenilles pseudococcines nuisibles aux cultures. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):310-317. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Pseudococcus citri.

44725 DISSELKAMP, C. The scale formation of the San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus Comst. 1881). Höfchen-Briefe 7:105-151. Ref. 1954. 464.8 H67

44726 DRAKE, C. J., and GOMEZ-MENOR, J. A new genus of American Ochteridae (Hemiptera). Eos 30:157-159. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7
Ocyochterus n. g.

44727 DRAKE, C. J., and GOMEZ-MENOR, J. Some Tingidae from Spanish Guinea (Hemiptera). Eos 30:89-93. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7
Includes Agachila n. g.

44728 DUN, G. S. Notes on cacao capsids [Miridae] in New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(4):7-11. Apr.1954. 23 N453

44729 FENNAH, R. G. The higher classification of the family Issidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea) with descriptions of new species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London Trans. 105:455-474. Dec.22,1954. 420 L84
Includes Trienopinae n. sfam., Ingoma n. g., Epitonga n. g., Cotylana n. g., and n. spp. in Scalabis.

44730 FERRIS, G. F. Atlas of the scale insects of North America, volume VII. The families Aclerdidae, Asterolecaniidae, Conchaspididae, Dactylopiidae, and Lacciferidae. Stanford,Calif., Stanford U. Press,1955. 233 p. 431.6 F41A
Includes Apezococcus n. g., Cornoculus n. g., Onceropyga n. g., Trachycoccus n. g., and n. spp. in Cerococcus, Lecaniodiaspis, Eriococcus, Gymnococcus, and Kermes.

44731 GERSDORF, E. Beiträge zur holozyklischen überwinterung von Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae Sulzer im bereich des Pflanzenschutzamtes Hannover im winterhalbjahr 1953/54. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 62:1-11. Jan.1955. 464.8 Z3

44732 GIANNOTTI, O. The influence of KBr- KI and KCl in the development of D.D.T. intoxication in Oncopeltus fasciatus, Dallas. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):365-366. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44733 GOMEZ-MENOR ORTEGA, J. Adiciones a los cóccidos de España. 3. Eos 30:119-148. Ref. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7
Includes Chinaspis n. g., and n. spp. in Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] and Gymnococcus.

44734 GRIOT, M. Los pulgones de las plantas. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 123:9. Dec.1954. 15 B19

44735 GROB, H. Expériences sur la lutte contre les aphides avec de nouvelles substances à base d'uréthane et d'esters phosphoriques. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):389-396. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44736 GUAGLIUMI, P. Analogias entre tres saltahojas de la caña y sus enemigos naturales. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:265-271. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 Ag87
Saccharosydne saccharivora, Perkinsiella saccharicida, and Pyrilla aberrans.

44737 HANNA, A. D. Research in the use of systemic insecticides to control the mealy bug [Pseudococcus njalensis] vectors of the swollen shoot disease in cocoa. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):426-432. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44738 HOLGERSEN, H. Norwegian leaf-hoppers of the genera Macrosteles, Erotettix, and Balclutha (Hom. Cicadina). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:18-25. 1953,pub.1954. 421 N812

44739 HOTTES, F. C. Proposed addition of the name "Phorodon" Passerini, 1860 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera), to the "Official list of generic names in zoology" and of "humuli" Schrank, 1801, as published in the binominal combination "Aphis humuli", to the " Official list of specific names in zoology." B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:97-98. Feb.28,1955. 410 B874

44740 HUTCHINSON, M. T. An ecological study of the leafhopper vectors of blueberry-stunt. J. Econ. Ent. 48:1-8. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 J822
Scaphytopius magdalensis; S. verecundus not a vector.

44741 IBRAGIMOV, G. R. Parasitism of Cordyceps clavulata in relation to Eulecanium corni (Bouche). (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîà 23:702-705. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 448.3 M582

44742 INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. Annual report 1953-1954. Ranchi,1954. 71 p. 306.9 In22
Includes research in lac insects.

44743 ITOGA, S., and SAKAI, H. Analytical researches on the rice plant damages caused by white back leafhopper (Sogata furcifera Horvath). II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:225-227. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

44744 JOHNSTON, C. J. R. Entomologist's report on 1953 scale control with white oil, HCN fumigation and parathion. Citrus News 29:158. Dec.31,1954. 80 C494

44745 KENNEY, J. W., and RICHARDS, A. G. Differences between leg and flight muscle of the giant water bug, Lethocerus americanus. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:29-36. Feb.1955. 421 En88

44746 KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] on peas. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 225,2 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ut1

44747 KNOWLTON, G. F., and LIEBERMAN, F. V. Pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] control on alfalfa. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 221, 2 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ut1

44748 KULKARNY, H. L. Life history studies of aphids. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):196. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

44749 KULKARNY, H. L. Studies on pea aphids (Macrosiphum pisi) control. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):195-196. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44750 LAMBERS, D. H. R. Two new species of Sappaphis Mats. (Homopt., Aphid.). Ent. Ber. 15:304-309. Feb.1,1955. 420 N38B

44751 LENT, H., and WYGODZINSKY, P. Contribution to the knowledge of the species of "Zelurus" of the group "femoralis" (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras.de Biol. 14:407-442. Dec.1954. 442.8 R326
Includes n. spp.

44752 LINDBERG, H. Zur kenntnis der hemipterenfauna der Azorischen Inseln. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(18),9 p. 1954. 511 H36C
Includes n. sp. in Cixius.

44753 MACGILLIVRAY, M. E. A method of rearing potato-infesting aphids throughout the year in the greenhouse. Amer. Potato J. 32:67-68. Feb.1955. 75.8 P842

44754 MANCINI, C. Materials for a fauna of the Tuscan archipelago. XXII. Hemiptera of Giglio Island. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:1-32. 1952/54. 507 G28

44755 MANCINI, C. Sagan-Omo Biological Mission directed by Prof. Edoardo Zavattari (1939): Hemiptera-Heteroptera. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:166-204. 1952/54. 507 G28
Includes n. spp. in Phorticus, Reduvius, Cysteochila, Monanthia, Graptostethus, Ischnodemus, Dicranocephalus, and Carbula.

44756 MARAMOROSCH, K. Transmission of blueberry-stunt virus by Scaphytopius magdalensis. J. Econ. Ent. 48:106. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44757 MASSEE, A. M. The county distribution of the British Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:7-27. Jan.1955. 421 En86

44758 MASSEE, A. M. The Hemiptera-Heteroptera of Kent. Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 11:245-280. Nov.15,1954. 420 So15

44759 MILLER, N. C. E. New genera and species of Reduviidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(17),69 p. 1954. 511 H36C
The following new genera, Cuernolestes, Neostachyogenys, Empyrocoris, Parapechtia, Togocoris, Neobayerus, Parascadra, Ectrychotoides, Glymmatophoroides, Ethiopocoris, Rhinocoroides, Paravadimon, Bergrothellus, Palawanocoris, Neocydnocoris, Paracydnocoris, Paralcmena, Alcmenoides, Nagustoides, Makilingana, Serendibana, Kibonotocoris, Butuanocoris, and Nannotegea, and n. spp. in Bagauda, Polytoxus, Petalochirus, Pasira, Pasiropsis, Censorinus, Reduvius, Staliastes, Lenaeus, Neosantosia, Schottus, Caecina, Scadra, Haematoloecha, Haematorrhophus, Adrania, Kalabitocoris, Vesbius, Lanca, Pristhesnacus, Helonotus, Stachyomerus, Veledella, Campylorhyncha, and Phonolibes.

44760 MISSONNIER, J. Essais insecticides contre le psylle du poirier (Psylla pyri L.). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):480-483. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44761 MIURA, T. Study on the growth of Eucorysses grandis Thunberg. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:153-158. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

44762 MIZUNO, T., and MURAKAWA, R. On the northern boundaries of the distributions of Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus Green and C. japonicus Green and their relations to annual average isotherm. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 10:159-162. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 Oy6
English summary.

44763 MUKERHJI, S., and PRASAD, V. G. Systematic study of Pyrilla spp. (Fulgoridae: Lophopinae) infesting sugarcane in India with notes on the morphological structure of the chitin in relation to the insecticidal action on it. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):196-197. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

44764 OHO, N. On the Euspudaeus sp. as a parasite of the rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:222-224. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

44765 RICHTER, L. Membracidae colombianae. (In Spanish.) Caldasia 6:269-380. Dec.20,1954. 516 C12
Includes n. spp. in Bocydium, Penichrophorus, and Rhexia.

44766 RIVEROS, J. E. Antecedentes de la invasión filoxérica en la región de Cuyo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 40:375-377. Dec.1954. 9 Ag89

44767 RUSSAK, M. L. Pine and yellow-throated warblers feeding on the white pine scale insect [Chionaspis pinifoliae]. Auk 72:80. Jan.1955. 413.8 Au4

44768 SAXENA, K. N. Feeding habits and the physiology of the alimentary canal of certain leafhoppers (Jassidae: Homoptera). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):194. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44769 SAXENA, K. N. The musculature and its post-embryonic development in certain jassids (Homoptera). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):195. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44770 SAXENA, K. N. Organs of digestion and excretion in the Jassidae (Homoptera). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):194-195. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44771 SCHENK, P. J. Our old enemy; the woolly apple aphid [Eriosoma lanigerum]. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:26-28. Jan.1955. 80 C892

44772 STAFFORD, E. M., and KIDO, H. Control of the grape mealybug [Pseudococcus maritimus] in California. J. Econ. Ent. 48:101-102. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44773 STRICKLAND, A. H. Assessment of cabbage aphid [Brevicoryne brassicae] damage in commercial brussels sprout crops. Plant Path. 3:107-117. Dec.1954. 464.8 P692

44774 TAYLOR, C. E. Colonization by Myzus persicae (Sulz.) in relation to the vegetative development of the potato plant. (Sum.) Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Zool. Sect. P. 55,5 p. Sept.1,1954. 410.9 N84

44775 TAYLOR, C. E. Potato aphids and virus spread. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Zool. Sect. P. 56,13 p. Ref. Sept.1,1954. 410.9 N84

44776 VAN DEN BOSCH, R., BARTLETT, B. R., and FLANDERS, S. E. A search for natural enemies of lecaniine scale insects in northern Africa for introduction into California. J. Econ. Ent. 48:53-55. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44777 VILLIERS, A. Hémiptères réduviides africains du Musée Zoologique de Strasbourg. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:267-279. Jan.1955. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Vatinius, Aprepolestes, and Watsa.

44778 VOLK, J. Uber neuere untersuchungen zur überwinterung der grünen pfirsichblattlaus (Myzus persicae Sulz.) an holzgewächsen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:169-171. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.9 B832

44779 WAGNER, E. On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Håkan and P. H. Lindberg. X. Nachtrag zur heteropterenfauna von Zypern. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(14),17 p. 1954. 511 H36C
Includes n. spp. in Odontoscelis, Stygnocoris, Deraeocoris, and Macrotylus.

44780 WALLACE, R. L. Ecological studies on the potato psyllid [Paratrioza cockerelli] as a pest of potatoes. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1107,25 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Te

44781 WOODROFFE, G. E. The Hemiptera-Heteroptera of some cinder-covered waste land at Slough, Buckinghamshire. Entomologist 88(1100):10-17. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 En8

HYMENOPTERA

44782 ALAM, S. M. The poison apparatus of a braconid wasp. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):198-199. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Stenobracon deesae.

44783 BARRETT, C. F. Sunflower pollination. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:25-28. Ref. 1954. 420 En88
By bees, chiefly.

44784 BASU, B. C., MENON, P. B., and GUPTA, C. M. S. Seasonal incidence of hymenopterous insects parasitising egg masses of Tabanus flies. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):199. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

44785 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Hyménoptères récoltés par une mission suisse au Maroc (1947). Sphecidae. 3. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 34:169-197. Ref. Second Q.1954. 515 So1
Includes n. spp. in Tachysphex Prosopigastra, Gastrosericus, and Parapiagetia.

44786 BETREM, J. G. On some ant types of Fabricius. Ent. Ber. 15:291-293. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B

44787 BLAGOVESHCHENSKAIA, N. N. On nest formation of bees—pollinators of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 99:859-860. Ref. Dec.11,1954. 511 P444A
Rophites canus, Melitturga clavicornis, and Melitta leporina.

44788 BLAUCH, B. M. Dzierzon's law and free oviposition in Melittobia. (Abs.) Genetics 39:960-961. Nov. 1954. 442.8 G28

44789 BLUTHGEN, P. Ueber Paravespa grandis (F. Mor. 1885) (Hym. Vesp. Eumen.). Doriana 1(42),3 p. Oct.15,1953. 410 D73

44790 BROWN, W. L. The ant Leptothorax muscorum (Nylander) in North America. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:43-50. Feb.1955. 421 En88

44791 CHURCH, N. S. Moisture and diapause in the wheat stem sawfly, Cephus cinctus Nort. (Hymenoptera: Cephidae). Canad. Ent. 87:85-97. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 C16

44792 COLE, A. C. Studies of Nevada ants. I. Notes on Veromessor lariversi M. R. Smith and a description of the queen (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 30:51-52. Jan.1955. 500 T25A

44793 COLE, T. V. Legume pollinators. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:24-25. 1954. 420 En88
Bees.

44794 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Ants in S.W. Scotland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:11-12. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89

44795 COOPER, K. W. Venereal transmission of mites by wasps, and some evolutionary problems arising from the remarkable association of Ensliniella trisetosa with the wasp Ancistrocerus antilope. Biology of eumenine wasps, II. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 80:119-174. Ref. Sept./Dec.1954. 420 P53

44796 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. How the solution to the puzzle of Cynips kollari was found. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:279-283. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.
Cynips kollari and C. calicis found to be synonyms of Andricus spp.

44797 DOMENICHINI, G. On the morphology and systematic position of the Thysanidae (= Signiphoridae) (Hym. Chalcidoidea). (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e. Bachicolt. 20:95-110. Ref. Oct.1954. 423.92 B63

44798 DRABKINA, A. V. Importance of some arthropods in the dissemination of intestinal diseases. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 4:326-327. Oct./Dec.1954. 448.8 M469
Vespa orientalis and V. germanica as vectors.

44799 EDMUNDS, L. R. A study of the biology and life history of Prosevania punctata (Brulle) with notes on additional species (Hymenoptera: Evaniidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:575-592. Ref. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44800 EDWARDS, R. L. How the hymenopteran parasite Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia] vitripennis (Walker) finds its host. (Abs.) Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:37-38. Jan. 1955. 410 B77

44801 GUIGLIA, D., and JUNCO Y REYES, J. J. DEL. Hymenoptera Aculeata of the Island of Cyprus collected by Mr. G. A. Mavromoustakis: Pompilidae. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:205-214. Ref. 1952/54. 507 G28

44802 GUIGLIA, D. Oxybelini of Italy (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:55-158. Ref. 1952/54. 507 G28
French summary.

44803 INVREA, F. Apterogyna of the French Sahara and adjacent regions (Hymenoptera—Apterogynidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66: 215-235. 1952/54. 507 G28
Includes n. spp.

44804 JUDD, W. W. Systellogaster ovivora Gahan (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) reared from egg capsules of the wood-roach, Parcoblatta pennsylvanica (DeGeer), collected at Rondeau Park, Ontario. Canad. Ent. 87:98-99. Feb.1955. 421 C16

44805 KEMPF, W. W. A new species of Paracryptocerus from Colombia, pest of coffee (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:79-88. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Paracryptocerus coffeae n. sp.

44806 KENWORTHY, W. Effect of oxygen concentration on the survival rate of irradiated Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] eggs. (Abs.) Genetics 39:975-976. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44807 KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling ants. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 219,2 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ut1

44808 KROMBEIN, K. V. Miscellaneous prey records of solitary wasps. 1. (Hymenoptera: Aculeata). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:13-17. Feb.1955. 420 B79

44809 KULKARNY, H. L., and PATEL, R. C. Seasonal emergence of mango leaf gall insects in Gujarat (Bombay). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):199. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22
Platygaster and Allasomyia.

44810 LIST, G. M. Western harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex occidentalis] control tests. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 55,20 p. Nov.1954. 100 C71S

44811 MARUYAMA, K. Adenosinetriphosphate content and apyrase activity during metamorphosis of the wasp, Vespula lewisii, Tokyo. U. Facul. Sci. J. Sect. IV, Zool. 7:61-66. Ref. Jan.30,1954. 513 T571C

44812 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. Two new Megachilidae (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) from Syria. Eos 30:95-98. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7
New spp. in Chelostoma and Anthidium.

44813 MAY, A. W. S., and KLEINSCHMIDT, R. P. Some native parasites of Dacinae (fam. Trypetidae) in Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:107-113. Ref. Sept.1954. 23 Q37
Braconidae.

44814 MENON, P. B. A new species of Hymenoptera—Telenomus sp. n.—parasitising eggs of Tabanus flies. Indian Vet. J. 31:205. Nov.1954. 41.8 In2

44815 NARAYANAN, E. S., and MOOKHERJEE, P. B. Experimental studies in insect parasitism—superparasitism in Trichogramma evanescens minutum Riley. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):200-201. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

44816 NARAYANAN, E. S., and LAL, K. Studies on Indian Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). II. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 40:183-190. Dec.1954. 513 In25B

44817 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. Control of the fruit fly [Dacus tryoni]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:29-32. Jan.1955. 23 N472

44818 RAY, D, T., HUNTER, F., and STEPHENS, G. J. Sex difference and oxygen consumption in the wasp Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia vitripennis]. (Abs.) Genetics 39:989. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44819 RIEK, E. F. Australian Ampulicidae (Hymenoptera: Sphecoidea). Austral. J. Zool. 3:131-144. Jan.1955. 410 Au7
Includes Austrotoma n. g., and n. spp. in Aphelotoma.

44820 RIEK, E. F Australian cleptid (Hymenoptera: Chrysidoidea) egg parasites of Cresmododea (Phasmodea). Austral. J. Zool. 3:118-130. Jan.1955. 410 Au73
Includes Ootheres n. g., Cresmophaga n. g., and Exova n. g.

44821 RIEK, E. F. Australian leaf-mining sawflies of the genus Phylacteophaga (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). Austral. J. Zool. 3:95-98. Jan.1955. 410 Au73
Includes n. sp.

44822 RIEK, E. F. The Australian sawflies of the family Orussidae (Hymenoptera: Symphta). Austral. J. Zool. 3:99-105. Jan.1955. 410 Au73
Includes Orussonia n. g., and n. sp. in Guiglia.

44823 RIEK, E. F. Australian wasps of the family Proctotrupidae (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea). Austral. J. Zool. 3:106-117. Jan.1955. 410 Au73
Includes n. spp. in Proctotrupes and Cryptoserphus.

44824 RISBEC, J. Hyménoptères parasites du Cameroun. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:191-266. Jan.1955. 515 D14
Includes n. spp. in Telenomus, Microphanurus, Anteromorpha, Metaprionomitus, Apterencyrtus, Anusia, Descampsia n. g., Anastatus, Mestocharella, Achrysocharis, Chrysoatomoides, Asyntomosphyrum, Elasmus, Pterosema, Guieralia, Hatia n. g., Licteria n. g., Habrocytus, Goniozus, and Perisierola.

44825 ROONWAL, M. L. On the structure and population of the nest of the common Indian tree ant, Crematogaster dohrni rogenhoferi Mayr (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:354-364. Ref. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63

44826 SCHEDL, K. E. Die kleine fichtenblattwespe (Lygaeonematus pini Retz.) verbunden mit einem Bericht über die in Kärnten in den jahren 1950/51 aufgetretenen forstschäden und deren bekämpfung. Mariabrunn, Forstliche Bundesversuchsanstalt, 1953. 179 p. Ref. 426 Sch23

44827 SCHREMMER, F. Ergänzende und neue beobachtungen über den nestbau bei blattschneiderbienen der gattung Megachile Latr. (Hymenoptera, Apidae). Zool. Anz. 153:281-288. Ref. Dec.1954.

44828 SEVERIN, H. C. Harvester ants [Pogonomyrmex occidentalis] and their control. S. Dak. Farm. & Home Res. 6:36-37,48-49. Winter 1955. 100 So82S

44829 SMITH, M. R. An unusual ant collection record. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:28. Feb.1955. 420 B79
Smithistruma clypeata.

44830 STOFBERG, F. J. Ant control in citrus orchards. Farming So. Africa 29:529-530. Nov.1954. 24 So842

44831 VALENTINI, S. Fécondité des ouvrières d'Aphaenogaster crocei. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 7:25-26. 1954. 515 So14

44832 VON BORSTEL, R. C. Differential response of meiotic stages in Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon juglandis] eggs to nitrogen mustard. Genetics 40:107-116. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

44833 VOWLES, D. M. The foraging of ants. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:1-13. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 B77

44834 VOWLES, D. M. The function of the corpora pedunculata in bees and ants. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 2: 116. July 1954. 410 B77

44835 WHITING, A. R. The effects of oxygen on the frequency of X-ray-induced mutations in Harbrobracon [i.e. Bracon] eggs. Genetics 39:851-858. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44836 WHITING, P. W. An impaternate gynander of the wasp Neralsia [armata]. (Abs.) Genetics 39:1001. Nov.1954. 442.8 G28

44837 YARROW, I. H. H. Some ways of distinguishing between the two common wasps Vespula germanica (Fabricius) and Vespula vulgaris (Linnaeus). Entomologist 88(1100):5-9. Jan.1955. 421 En8

44838 YOSHIKAWA, K. Ecological studies of Polistes wasps. 1. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. D, Biol. 5:9-17. Mar.1954. 442.9 Os1

44839 ZIVOJINOVIC, S. Diprion pini L.; history of the gradation and consequences of the defoliation it caused on the Maljen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:3-19. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

44840 AGENJO, R. Estudio de los tipos de las Depressaria (s.l.) de Chiclana, descritas por Staudinger en 1859, y de los de Agonopteryx subpallorella (Stgr.), con algunos datos complementarios (Lep. Oecoph.). Eos 30: 59-75. Ref. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7

44841 AGENJO, R. Ortholitha diniensis Neub., en España y un importante error sobre O. bipunctaria (Schiff.) y O. octodurensis Favr. (Lep. Geom.). Eos 30: 149-155. Ref. Jan./June 1954. 421 Eo7

44842 ALFARO, A. Ensayo de insecticidas contra la piral [Sparganothis pilleriana] de la vid. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):196-197. 1952, pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44843 ALFARO, A. Ensayos de lucha quimica contra Cydia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):198-201. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44844 ALLEN, A. A. The Attelabidae of Darenth Wood, Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:67. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44845 ARBUTHNOT, K. D. European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] parasite complex near East Hartford, Connecticut. J. Econ. Ent. 48:91-93. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44846 BAKER, B. R. Burghfield Common today. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:53-56. Feb.1955. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.
Includes note by P. B. M. Allan.

44847 BANERJEE, S. N., and BASU, A. On the control of brinjal stem and fruit borer, Leucinodes orbonalis Guen. in West Bengal. Sci. & Cult. 20:350-351. Jan. 1955. 475 Sci24

44848 BARBIELLINI, A. A. Caterpillar of Liliaceae. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:731-733. Dec.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Xanthopastis timais.

44849 BENTINCK, G. A. New and rare Lepidoptera in 1953. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:286-287. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

44850 BERGER, L. A. Note sur Papilio jacksoni Sharpe. Lambillionea 54:92-94. Nov.25/Dec.25,1954. 420 N15

44851 BERIO, E. Mocis conveniens Walk. bona species (Lepidopt. Noctuidae). Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:250-251. 1952/54. 507 G28

44852 BERIO, E. New African Catocalinae at the Tervuren Belgian Congo Museum (Lep. Noctuidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66: 336-343. 1952/54. 507 G28
In Dermaleipa, Anua, Achaea, Parachalciope, Cerocala, and Hypersypnoides n. g.

44853 BERIO, E. Observations on Polydesma umbricola Bdv. and on the genus Polydesma Bdv. (Lep. Noctuidae). (In Italian.) Doriana 1(50),8 p. Apr.29,1954. 410 D73
Includes Trichopolydesma n. g.

44854 BERIO, E. Trigonodes hyppasia Cram and T. exportata Guén. (Lep. Noctuidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:295-300. 1952/54. 507 G28

44855 BERNARDI, G. Lépidoptères Pieridae récoltés au Cameroun par C. de Raemy. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:185-190. Jan.1955. 515 D14

44856 BERNARDI, G. Lépidoptères—piérides (Mission M. Lamotte et R. Roy, juillet-décembre 1951). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:355-358. 1954. 505 D14M

44857 BEST, A. E. G. Notes on the butterflies of the Nagalapuram Hills, Eastern Ghats. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:365-373. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63

44858 BIGOT, L., and STEMPFFER, H. Un lycène nouveau pour la faune européenne: Zixeeria karsandra Moore. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:189-191. Mar./Apr.1954. 421 P192

44859 BITTNER, A. Untersuchungen über den proventriculus der grossen wachsmotte (Galleria mellonella L.). Greifswald. U. Wiss. Z. Math.-Natwiss. Reihe 3:519-531. Ref. 1953/54. 509 G86

44860 BOWATER, W. Herse convolvuli L. in Shropshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:63. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44861 BRETHERTON, R. F. Dioryctria splendidella H.S. and Crambus contaminellus Hübner in north west Surrey. Entomologist 88(1100):19. Jan.1955. 421 En8

44862 BUCKLER, H. A. Lithomoia solidaginis Hub. in Northamptonshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:63-64. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44863 BURTON, P. J. Rearing Panaxia dominula Linn. in 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:67. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44864 CAMPING, M. W. The cocoon of Orgyia recens Hb. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:300. Feb.1,1955. 420 N38B

44865 CAYROL, R. Essais insecticides de laboratoire sur les chenilles de la noctuelle gamma (Phytometra gamma L.). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):248-252. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44866 CHANCOGNE, and VIEL, G. Action ovilarvicide de l'hexachlorocyclohexane par voie gazeuse. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):253-256. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Tests on Ephestia kühniella.

44867 CLUTTERBUCK, C. G. The sale of the Barton White Collection. Entomologist 88(1100):21-22. Jan. 1955. 421 En8
Lepidoptera.

44868 COLLIER, A. E. A note on Agapetes (Melanargia) galathea L. ab. aperta Rebel. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:1-5. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89

44869 CUTRIGHT, C. R., HAMILTON, D. W., and NEWCOMER, E. J. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and DDT. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(2):34-36. Feb.1955. 80 G85W

44870 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Dark forms of Apatele rumicis, A. aceris and A. psi at Woking. Entomologist 88(1100):22-23. Jan.1955. 421 En8

44871 DIAKONOFF, A. Problems of terminology of the genitalia in Lepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15: 294-295. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

44872 DUFRANE, A. Technique; contre la moisissure. Lambillionea 54:89-90. Nov.25/Dec.25,1954. 420 N15
Preservation of Lepidoptera.

44873 DURAND-GASSELIN, L. Essais de lutte contre Laphygma exigua. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):344-345. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44874 EVANS, W. H. Lépidoptères—hespériides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:343-346. 1954. 505 D14M

44875 FAIRCLOUGH, R. Cacoecia aeriferana H.-S. in Sussex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:34. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89

44876 FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. Notes from N. Derbyshire, 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:56-57. Feb. 1955. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

44877 FERGUSON, D. C. A nearctic race of Syngrapha microgamma Hübner, with remarks on the status of montana Packard (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:23-27. Feb.1955. 420 B79

44878 FIGUERA, A. Caterpillars harmful to trees. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:203. Nov.1954. 16 N923
Nygmia phaeorrhoea.

44879 FLETCHER, D. S., and VIETTE, P. Descriptions de nouveaux genres et de nouvelles espèces de noctuelles quadrifides d'Afrique occidentale (Lep. Noctuidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. Sér. A, Sci. Nat. 17:168-184. Jan.1955. 515 D14
Eunimbatana n.g., Pseudugia n.g., Ziela n.g., Gaedeodes n.g., and n. spp. in Goniocalpe, Marcipa, Anoba, Oglasa, Bocula, Caryonopera, Trichopalpina, Plecoptera, and Zethesides.

44880 FLETCHER, D. S., and REID, E. T. M. A synonymic revision of the genus Arcyophora Guenée (Agrotidae, Westermanniinae), with observations on adult feeding habits. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:197-204. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pb

44881 GILLHAM, N. W., and EHRLICH, P. R. The butterfly types of Henry Skinner and co-authors in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 80:91-117. Sept./Dec.1954. 420 P53

44882 GOMEZ CLEMENTE, F., PLANES GARCIA, S., and RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Cuatro años de experiencias de lucha química contra la oruga de las capsulas del algodonero (Earias insulana Boisduval). Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):367-376. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

44883 GRANDORI, R. On arsenicals in the control of Cydia pomonella [i.e. Carpocapsa pomonella]. (In Italian.) Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):386-388. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44884 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The raspberry moth [Lampronia rubiella]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 66,amended. 2 p. Nov.1954. 10 G79La

44885 GRUDE-NIELSEN, M. A., NIELSEN, A., and OPHEIM, M. New Macrolepidoptera taken in 1952. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:75-78. 1953,pub. 1954. 421 N812

44886 HACKMAN, W. On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Håkan and P. H. Lindberg. IX. Lepidoptera. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(8),9 p. 1954. 511 H36C

44887 HACKRAY, J. Une mise au point au sujet de Lycaeides idas L. en Belgique. Lambillionea 54:68-70. Sept.25/Oct.25,1954. 420 N15

44888 HACKRAY, J. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 54:97-98. (Cont.) Nov.25/Dec.25,1954. 420 N15
Lepidoptera.

44889 HARPER, G. W. Inverness-shire in 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:8-11. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera in Scotland.

44890 HARPER, G. W. The Macrolepidoptera of Iverness-shire—Newtonmore district. Supplement No. 1. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:39-40. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89

44891 HELLER, J. The influence of the temperature on the "rapid" development rate in the hawk-moth [Celerio euphorbiae] pupae. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:578-580. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

44892 HELLER, J. On the incidence of winter-diapause in the hawk-moth [Celerio euphorbiae]. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:577-578. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

44893 HELLER, J. Untypische formen der temperatur-abhängigkeit der entwicklung beim wolfsmilchschwärme [Celerio euphorbiae]. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:580-582. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
German summary.

44894 HERBULOT, C. Lépidoptères—géométrides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:301-333. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Mixocera, Scopula, Piercia, Ctenaulis, Eulycia, Colocleora, Miantochora, Geolyces, Mesothisa, Neocleora, Zamarada, and Thysanopyga.

44895 HESLOP, I. R. P. Vanessa cardui in southwestern Nigeria. Entomologist 88(1100):9. Jan.1955. 421 En8

44896 JACOBS, S. N. A. Nouvel exemple de phorésie de pseudoscorpions sur des lépidoptères. Lambillionea 54:74. Sept.25/Oct.25,1954. 420 N15
Tinea.

44897 JANMOULLE, E. Epermenia pontificella Hb. à deux pas de nos frontières. Lambillionea 54:76. Sept.25/Oct.25,1954. 420 N15

44898 JANMOULLE, E. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 54:57-58. (Cont.) Sept.25/Oct.25,1954. 420 N15
Choreutis punctosa.

44899 JENSEN, F. Controlling grape leaf folder [Desmia funeralis]. West. Fruit Grower 9(2):29. Feb. 1955. 95.8 G762

44900 JOHANSSON, A. S. Diapause and pupal morphology and colour in Pieris brassicae L. (Lepid., Pieridae). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:79-86. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 421 N812

44901 JONES, S. E. Expanded pink bollworm research. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):51-52. Feb. 12,1955. 304.8 C822
Pectinophora gossypiella.

44902 KERN, F. Nota sobre una nueva forma biologica de Laphygma frugiperda (S. et A.). Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:295-300. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 Ag87

44903 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. A further case of similar assembling scents. Entomologist 88(1100):19. Jan.1955. 421 En8
Biston betularia and Xanthorhoe montanata.

44904 EL KHISHEN, S. A. Aldrin and dieldrin for cotton leaf-worm [Prodenia litura] control in Egypt. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):469-473. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44905 KNOWLTON, G. F. Control the potato tuberworm [Gnorimoschema operculella]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 139,2 p. Feb.15,1955. 275.29 Ut1Ms

44906 KNOWLTON, G. F., and DAVIS, D. W. Controlling the peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 218,2 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ut1

44907 KOVACEVIC, Z. The influence of food on the biotic potential of Hyphantria cunea Drury. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:65-78. 1954. 64.8 B49
English summary.

44908 LAEVER, E. DE. Tomares ballus Fabr. dans les Basses-Alpes. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14: 165. Mar./Apr.1954. 421 P192

44909 LAJONQUIERE, Y. DE. Cerura verbasci F. et quelques autres captures en Ardèche. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:193-194. Mar./Apr.1954. 421 P192

44910 LEECH, M. J. Emergence of Dasychira pudibunda L. and Euphia luctuata Schf. during the winter. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:63. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44911 LEGRAS, L. Captures. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:192. Mar./Apr.1954. 421 P192

44912 LEIDERMAN, L. Action of modern insecticides against the "small tomato borer." (In Portuguese.) Biológico 20:158-161. Sept.1954. 442.8 B529
Neoleucinodes elegantalis in Brazil.

44913 LELEUX. Quelques noctuelles intéressantes du Jura. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:195-196. Mar./Apr.1954. 421 P192

44914 LESSE, H. DE. Contribution a l'étude du genre Erebia. 12. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:167-179. Mar./Apr.1954. 421 P192

44915 LOAH, J. P. Control of Acrocercops cramerella in cacao. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:671-676. Dec. 16,1954. 22.5 B45

44916 LOHRL, H. Merkwürdiges ende des evidenzbestandes einer eichenwickler-population (Tortrix viridana). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 28:5-7. Jan.1955. 421 An9

44917 LORKOVIC, Z., and LESSE, H. DE. Nouvelles découvertes concernant le degré de parenté d'Erebia tyndarus Esp. et E. cassioides Hohenw. Lambillionea 54: 58-68. (Cont.) Sept.25/Oct.25,1954. 420 N15

44918 LORKOVIC, Z., and LESSE, H. DE. Nouvelles découvertes concernant le degré de parenté d'Erebia tyndarus Esp. et E. cassioides Hohenw. Lambillionea 54: 78-86. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.25/Dec.25,1954. 420 N15

44919 MACCANTI, M. Identification of Tortricidae. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:110-111. May 31,1954. 16 Ag87

44920 MCGARR, R. L. Weekly applications of insecticides for control of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] and the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 48:95-96. Feb.1955. 421 J822

44921 MARION, H. Contribution à l'étude des pyrales africaines. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:335-338. 1954. 505 D14M
New spp. in Munroeia n. g., and Glyphodes.

44922 MARION, H. Revision des Pyraustidae de la faune française. II. Les categories taxonomiques. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:181-188. Mar./Apr.1954. 421 P192

44923 MARTIN, E. L. The African species of the genus Pardomima Warren (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae: Pyraustinae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:503-522. Jan. 1955. 420 B773
Includes n. spp.

44924 MATSUMOTO, S., and KUROSAWA, T. Varietal differences on the number of injured seeds of soy bean caused by the soy bean pod borer, Grapholitha [i.e. Cydia] glycinivorella Matsumura. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:18-27. Oct. 1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

44925 MAURI, N. Au sujet de l'emploi des esters phosphoriques dans la lutte contre le carpocapse [Carpocapsa pomonella]. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:387-389. Sept.1954. 80 F9482

44926 MELL, R. Die physiologische situation von tropisten. Ent. Z. 65:1-23. (Cont.) Jan.1-15,1955. 421 En85
Lepidoptera.

44927 MENU, J. J. Papilio podalirius dans le Nord. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:166. Mar./Apr.1954. 421 P192

44928 MICHAELIS, H. N. Microlepidoptera in Cheshire and south Lancashire in 1953/54. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:12-14. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89

44929 MURRAY, P. Is Epicnaptera ilicifolia Linn. extinct? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:14-15. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89

44930 NEWCOMER, E. J. Are we controlling codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]? West. Fruit Grower 9(3): 19-20. Mar.1955. 95.8 G762

44931 NIEMIERKO, S., and WOJTCZAK, A. Phosphorus metabolism during metamorphosis of wax moth [Galleria mellonella]. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:586-587. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

44932 NIRULA, K. K., and others. Observations on the biology and control of Contheyla rotunda H. Indian Coconut J. 7:143-155. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 77.8 In8
J. Antony, K. N. Sahasranaman, and K. P. V. Menon, joint authors.

44933 OLOFSSON, B. Absorption av kiselfluorid i ull [Absorption of fluoride in wool]. Svenska Textilforskinst. Meddel. 48,31 p. 1954. 304.9 Sv2
Insectproofing.

44934 OPHEIM, M. Athetis gluteosa Tr., a noctuid that has been overlooked in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 9:73-75. 1953,pub.1954. 421 N812
English summary.

44935 PEARSON, E. O. The relationship between the African and South American red bollworms of cotton, Diparopsis and Sacadodes. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:171-177. Ref. July 1954. 72.8 Em7

44936 PINEAU, J. Essais de traitements contre la teigne de la carotte [Depressaria nervosa] dans la Vienne. Phytoma 7(63):27-28. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563

44937 PUGLIESE, A. Caterpillars of rice leaves. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(95):15-16. Nov.1954. 59.8 L39
Mocis repanda, Laphygma frugiperda, and Psuedaletia unipuncta.

44938 REID, W. Collecting notes from Sheffield, 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:47-49. Feb.1955. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

44939 RICHARDS, A. W. Collecting notes from N.E. Hampshire, 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:7-8. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

44940 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. La piral de la vid. [Sparganothis pilleriana] Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 40:379-383. Dec.1954. 9 Ag89

44941 ROCHE, P. Revisional notes on the genus Epitola Westwood (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:489-502. Dec.1954. 420 B773
Includes n. spp.

44942 ROEPKE, W. On Attacus species in southeast Asia (Lep.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:296. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

44943 ROSSEL, H. G. A light-trap in south-east Cornwall, 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:5-7. Jan.15, 1955. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

44944 ROUGEOT, P. C. Lépidoptères—saturniides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:339-341. 1954. 505 D14M

44945 RUFFINELLI, R. El contralor de los gusanos que atacan a las frutas de verano. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(541):6. Dec.16,1954. 9.9 G15B
Includes Carpocapsa pomonella and Grapholitha molesta.

44946 SANFORD, L. J., and BENNETT, N. H. New Delias from the Central Highlands of New Guinea (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Entomologist 88(1100):1-4. Jan.1955. 421 En8

44947 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères (faune de la Belgique). Lambillionea 54:70-74. (Cont.) Sept.25/Oct.25,1954. 420 N15

44948 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de lépidoptères (faune de la Belgique). Lambillionea 54:86-89. (Cont.) Nov.25/Dec.25,1954. 420 N15

44949 SARLET, L. Notes sur Dysauxes ancilla L. Lambillionea 54:75-76. Sept.25/Oct.25,1954. 420 N15

44950 SARLET, L. Quelques notes sur Nudaria mundana L. Lambillionea 54:91-92. Nov.25/Dec.25,1954. 420 N15

44951 SAVAGE, E. F., and FRY, B. O. Peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa] control made easier. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:5. Jan.1955. 100 G29R

44952 SCHMITZ, G. La lutte chimique contre la pyrale du caféier [Dichocrocis crocodora] en Uele. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):518-521. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44953 SCHWESTER, D., and MILAIRE, H. Problèmes de la lutte contre la cochenille du murier [Aulacaspis pentagona]. Phytoma 7(63):20-23. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563

44954 SEHADE, F. H. Los papilionidos como plaga de los citrus. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(123):59,61,63, 65. Nov.1954. 280.8 P213
Papilio spp.

44955 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Egg-laying of butterflies in close confinement. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67: 64-65. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44956 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Herse convolvuli L.: food-plants, etc. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:64. Feb. 1955. 421 En89

44957 SHIMBO, T., and ISHIDA, H. Preliminary notes on the ecological studies of the pattern on the cocoon of slug moth [Cnidocampa flavescens]. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:8-9. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

44958 SHOWLER, A. J. The distribution of Sterrha rusticata Schiff. in the British Isles. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:45-47. Feb.1955. 421 En89

44959 SINGH, K. R. P. Studies on nutrition of Corcyra cephalonica Staint (Galleridae Lepidoptera) with special reference to carbohydrate requirements. Sci. & Cult. 20:339-340. Jan.1955. 475 Sci24

44960 SMITH, H. P., and HANNA, R. L. Effects of the type and arrangement of spray nozzle on the control of the cotton bollworm [Heliothis armigera] and boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1752,3 p. Feb.13,1955. 100 T31P

44961 SNYDER, K. D. The effect of temperature and food on the development of the variegated cutworm Peridroma margaritosa Haw. (Order Lepidoptera, family Noctuidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:603-613. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44962 STEMPFFER, H. Lépidoptères—lycaenides. 2. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:347-354. 1954. 505 D14M

44963 STEMPFFER, H. A revision of the genus Aphnaeus Hübner (Rhopalocera: Lycaenidae). Roy Ent. Soc. London Trans. 105:493-518. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84
Includes n. spp.

44964 STORACE, L. Critical notes on some African Graphiini (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:252-264. 1952/54. 507 G28

44965 STORACE, L. Observations on Papilio aethiops R. & J. and Papilio nireus pseudonireus Felder, with descriptions of new forms (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:33-52. 1952/54. 507 G28

44966 STORACE, L. Rhopalocera of East Africa. III On some Pieridae [i.e. Asciidae] from East Africa in the Genoa Museum (Lepidoptera, Diurna). (In Italian.) Dori ana 1(46),7 p. Dec.24,1953. 410 D73

44967 STORACE, L. Rhopalocera of East Africa. IV. On the validity of Anthene butleri (Obth.) and its races (Lepidoptera. Lycaenidae). (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:313-323. 1952/54. 507 G28

44968 STULTZ, H. T. The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. VIII Natural enemies of the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana (D. & S.) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). Canad. Ent. 87:79-85. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 C16

44969 SUMMERLAND, S. A., and HAMILTON, D. W. Biology of the red-banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana] in southern Indiana. J. Econ. Ent. 48:51-53. Feb 1955. 421 J822

44970 SYMES, H. A note on the life history of Brachionycha sphinx Hufn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:49-53. Feb.1955. 421 En89
Includes note by P. B. M. Allan.

44971 SYMES, H. October sugaring. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:15-17. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89
Moth collecting in Great Britain.

44972 TANADA, Y. A polyhedrosis virus of the imported cabbageworm [Pieris rapae] and its relation to a polyhedrosis virus of the alfalfa caterpillar [Colias philodice eurytheme]. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:553-574. Ref. Dec.1954. 420 En82

44973 TATEISHI, I., and others. On the occurrence of Chilo simplex in Asakura- and Ukiha- guns, Fukuoka prefecture, after the great flood in 1953. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:118-120. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996
T. Murata, N. Gyotoku, and N. Uchida, joint authors.

44974 THIELMANN, K. Nonnenbekämpfung 1954 im Ebersberger Forst unter einsatz von DDT-nebel. Allg. Forstz. 10:64-68. Feb.9,1955. 99.8 AL52
Lymantria monacha.

44975 TIEL, N. VAN. Experiments with various insecticides on cotton jassid in the Sudan and on cotton leafworm in Egypt. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):522-526. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P
Empoasca lybica and Prodenia litura.

44976 TRAVASSOS, L. Riccia, new genus for Corematura aliaria (Druce, 1890) and description of the allotype of that species (Lep. Ctenuchidae). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:279-287. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.

44977 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The sources of insects [Ephestia figulilella] found in stored raisins. Fresno,Calif.,1954. 2 p. A423 M342S

44978 VAJDA, Z. Fir needle moth [Argyresthia fundella] in parts of Gorski district. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:527-528. Sept./Oct.1954. 99.8 Su6

44979 VARI, L. South African Lepidoptera. I. Descriptions of new leafmining Tineina. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:331-351. Nov.25,1954,pub.Jan.24,1955. 515 T68
New spp. in Stigmella and Leucoptera.

44980 VARIN, G. Contribution à l'étude des Satyridae (lépidoptères); les races d'Hipparchia fidia L. d'Afrique du Nord. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:69-74. Second Q.1953. 515 So1

44981 WEBB, F. E. Progress report; spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] control in eastern Canada. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 8(3):30,32. Mar.1955. 302.8 W52

44982 WENE, G. P., and RICHARDSON, B. H. Control of the corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] in sweet corn. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1753,4 p. Feb.13, 1955. 100 T31P

44983 WILLIGEN, B. VAN. Some notes on the control of the cacao moth, Acrocercops cramerella, on the Ngobo plantation at Ungaran. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:676-678. Dec.16,1954. 22.5 B45

44984 WISSELINGH, T. H. VAN. Captures of Macrolepidoptera in south Limburg from July 15 to August 31, 1954. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:297-299. Feb.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

44985 WISSELINGH, T. H. VAN. Macrolepidoptera in 1953. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:287-289. Jan.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

44986 WOJTCZAK, A. Separation of orto, pyro-and meta-phosphates in the excreta of wax moth [Galleria mellonella] larvae by means of chromatography. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:590-592. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

44987 WOJTCZAK, L. Studies on the role of phenoloxidase in insects. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:593-595. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.
Galleria mellonella larvae.

44988 YAGI, N. Note of electron microscopic research on pterin pigments in the scales of pierid butterflies. Annot. Zool. Jap. 27:113-114. Ref. Sept.1954. 410 An79

44989 YOSHITAKE, N. Biochemical studies on the voltinism in Lepidoptera. III. On the change of the voltinism due to the injection of a few inorganic salts and other chemical substances. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:349-356. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

44990 ZAHN, H., and RAUCHLE, A. Uber die darstellung mottenfester wolle durch chemische modifizierung. Textil-Praxis 10:89-93. Jan.1955. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (12).

44991 ZIELINSKA, Z. M. Nitrogen metabolism in different organs of the wax moth [Galleria mellonella] larvae. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:595-597. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

44992 ALLAN, P. B. M. Something about the mole-cricket [Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:21-23. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89

44993 ASPEREN, K. VAN. Interaction of the isomers of benzene hexachloride in mice and cockroaches. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):817-823. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44994 BRENIÈRE, J. Quelques observations sur des produits antiacridiens utilisés à Madagascar. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):230-233. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

44995 BUSNEL, R. G., and LOHER, W. Recherches sur le comportement de divers mâles d'acridiens a des signaux acoustiques artificiels. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:271-281. Ref. Nov.1954. 410 An7
Experiments with Chorthippus, chiefly.

44996 CARLISLE, D., DUPONT-RAABE, M., and KNOWLES, SIR F. Recherches préliminaires relatives à la séparation et à la comparaison des substances chromactives des crustacés et des insectes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:665-667. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21
The insect was Carausius morosus.

44997 CHOPARD, L. Chéleutoptères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:99-100. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. sp. in Gratidia.

44998 CHOPARD, L. Dictyoptères, Mantodea. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:17-24. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Statilia and Galinthias.

44999 CHOPARD, L. Orthoptères, ensifères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:25-97. Ref. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Niphetogryllacris, Ducetia, Arantia, Poreuomena, Tylopsis, Plangia, Euthypoda, Amytta, Adapantus, Adapantopsis, Acheta, Gryllopsis, Scapsipedus, Pteronemobius, Cycloptiloides, Rhabdotogryllus n. g., Anaxipha, Schizotrypus n. g., Pachyaphonus n. g., Leiodontocercus n. g., Mangomaloba, Cymatomera, Homorocoryphus, Cophogryllus, Eugryllodes, Scapsipedus, Pteronemobius, Phaeophilacris, and Trigonidomorpha.

45000 DOW, R. P. A note on domestic cockroaches in south Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 48:106-107. Feb.1955. 421 J822
Blattella germanica and Periplaneta spp.

45001 DUNN, E., and KEVAN, D. K. M. Two alien orthopteroid insects from Edinburgh. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:35-36. Jan.15,1955. 421 En89
Dorylaea rhombifolia and Tachycines asynamorus.

45002 FINCHER, F. Orthoptera and Dermaptera in Worcestershire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:71. Feb. 1954. 421 En89
Tetrix subulata, Meconema thalassinum, and Labia minor.

45003 JAKOVLEV, V., and KRUGER, F. Untersuchungen zur transpiration der hausgrille (Gryllus domesticus L.) [i.e. Acheta domestica]. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 37:57-77. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3

45004 JOHANSSON, A. S. The relationship between corpora allata and reproductive organs in starved female Leucophaea maderae (Blattaria). Biol. B. 108:40-44. Feb.1955. 442.8 B52

45005 KEVAN, D. K. M. A new species of eneopteríd cricket (Orth., Grylloidea) imported into Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:1-3. Jan.1955. 421 En86
In Orocharis.

45006 KEVAN, D. K. M. "Unorthodox" methods of sound-production in Orthoptera. Nottingham. U. Sch. Agr. Zool. Sect. P. 51,22 p. Ref. May 1,1954. 410.9 N84

45007 KHAN, M. Q. Bionomics and control of deccan wingless grasshopper (Colemania sphenaroides). Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):19. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

45008 KNIPPER, H. Die bekämpfung der "roten wanderheuschrecke." Umschau 55:70-73. Feb.1,1955. 474 Um7
Union of South Africa.

45009 KNOWLTON, G. F., and GOODARZY, K. Katydids in southern Utah. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:22. Feb.1955. 420 B79

45010 LA GRECA, M. Group systematics of the Danuriae (Mantodea) on the basis of new morphological characteristics. (In Italian.) Genoa. Mus. Civicodi Storia Nat. Giacomo 66:265-294. Ref. 1952/54. 507 G28
Includes Paradanuria n. g.

45011 MCSHAN, W. H., KRAMER, S., and OLSON, N. F. Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of American cockroach [Periplaneta americana] and woodroach [Leucophaea maderae] thoracic muscle. Biol. B. 108:45-53. Ref. Feb.1955. 442.8 B52

45012 MANNA, G. K. A study of chromosomes during meiosis in fifteen species of Indian grasshoppers. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 7:39-58. Ref. Mar.1954. 410.9 Z73

45013 MASON, J. B. Number of antennal segments in adult Acrididae (Orthoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:228-238. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pb

45014 O'FARRELL, A. F., and STOCK, A. Regeneration and the moulting cycle in Blattella germanica L. III. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:525-536. Nov.1954. 442.8 Au72

45015 PRADHAN, S., and ABDULLAH. Susceptibility of different stages of locust (Schistocerca gregaria F.) to insecticides. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):152. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

45016 PRUTHI, H. S. Fighting the winged menace. Food & Farming 6:441-442. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7338
Locusts in India.

45017 REHN, J. A. G. On some Gerstaecker types of neotropical Orthoptera. I. Manteidae. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 80:175-184. Sept./Dec.1954. 420 P53

45018 RICHARD, G. Nouvelles captures de mantes religieuses [Mantis religiosa] dans la région parisienne. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)9:108. 1954. 410 F432

45019 RICHARDS, A. M. Notes on food and cannibalism in Macropathus filifer Walker, 1869 (Rhaphidophoridae, Orthoptera). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82:733-737. Nov.1954. 514 W46

45020 RICHARDS, A. M. The systematics and ecology of the genus Macropathus Walker, 1869 (Orthoptera, Rhaphidophoridae). Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 82: 739-762. Ref. Nov.1954. 514 W46

45021 ROCHA E SILVA, I. A new species of "Cariblattoides" Hebard, 1927 (Blattidae, Pseudomopinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 14:355-359. Dec. 1954. 442.8 R326

45022 ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. Relation of water loss to the hatching of eggs from detached oöthecae of Blattella germanica (L.). J. Econ. Ent. 48:57-60. Feb.1955. 421 J822

45023 ROTH, L. M., and WILLIS, E. R. Water relations of cockroach oöthecae. J. Econ. Ent. 48:33-36. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 J822

45024 RUCK, P. Electrical responses of insect dorsal ocelli. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 44:527-533. Dec. 1954. 444.8 J822
Experiments with Oedaleonotus enigma and Apis mellifera.

45025 SANDRASAGARA, T. R. Checklist of the Tridactylidae and Gryllidae (Insecta, Orthoptera) of Ceylon, with records of distribution. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:540-562. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63

45026 SARKAR, I., and CHAUDHURI, S. P. R. Effect of pyrogallol and pyrocatechol on the meiotic chromosomes of the grasshopper, Gesonia punctifrons. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):179. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

45027 SCHMITT, J. B. The nervous system of the pregenital abdominal segments of some Orthoptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:677-682. Dec.1954. 420 En82

45028 SENGUPTA, G. C., and BEHURA, B. K. Locust visitation of Orissa in 1951. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):147. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

45029 VOY, A. Sur la "régénération directe" des pattes au cours du développement post-embryonnaire chez le phasme femelle (Clonopsis gallica Charp.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:681-683. Feb.7,1955. 505 P21

45030 WEIDEN, M. H. J. An introduction to acetate metabolism in insects: the fate of sulfanilamide and of several n-acetylated arylamines in the roach [Periplaneta americana]. Diss. Abs. 15:144. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

45031 WILLIAMS, L. H. The feeding habits and food preferences of Acrididae and the factors which determine them. Roy. Ent. Soc. London Trans. 105:423-454. Ref. Dec.15,1954. 420 L84

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

45032 KATO, Y., SUZUKI, K., and MORII, H. Reeling at low-temperature and the application of penetrating agents to it. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23: 394-398. Ref. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

45033 LOMBARDI, P. L. Mulberry and silkworm culture in the Agro Pontino. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup.):CXXI-CXXX. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

45034 MUKERJI, D., and BANERJEE, S. N. On certain aspects of development of the silkworm Bombyx mori, nistid yellow variety. Calcutta. Zool. Soc. Proc. 7: 59-67. Ref. Mar.1954. 410.9 Z73

45035 NAGASHIMA, E. On the melanin pigment in the larval integument of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:329-333. Dec. 1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

45036 NAKANISHI, M. Physico-chemical studies on reeling quality of cocoons. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:384-393. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6

45037 NAWA, S., and TAIRA, T. Pterins found in silkworm and Drosophila. Japan Acad. Proc. 30:632-635. July 1954. 513 T576

45038 NIEMIERKO, W., KAKOL, I., and ZALUSKA, H. Carbohydrate metabolism during the growth of the silkworm [Bombyx mori]. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:584-586. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

45039 NIEMIERKO, W., and KUROWSKI, C. Free and bound lipids in the developing silk-worm [Bombyx mori]. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:583-584. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

45040 NIEMIERKO, S., WŁODAWER, P., and WOJTCZAK, A. Metabolism of phosphorus compounds during development of the silk-worm [Bombyx mori]. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Physiol. Polon. 5:588-590. 1954. 444.8 Ac8
English summary.

45041 NISHIZAWA, K., FUJITA, M., and KOBAYASHI, T. Enzymic studies on sericin. III. Effect of some detergents upon the reeling quality of the cocoon in using an enzyme solution as the reeling agent. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:373-377. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

45042 SARKAR, D. C. Supply of disease-free F_1 layings of silk worm to rearers of West Bengal. Sci. & Cult. 20:314-321. Jan.1955. 475 Sci24

45043 SCALABRONI, W. Technique for examining exfoliation fibers in silk worm cocoons. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup.):XLV-L. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

45044 SCHWINK, I. Experimentelle untersuchungen über geruchssinn und strömungswahrnehmung in der orientierung bei nachtschmetterlingen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 37:19-56. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3
Experiments with Bombyx mori, chiefly.

45045 TAKAMI, T. Studies on the yolk cell in Bombyx mori. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23: 334-338. Ref. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6

45046 YAMAFUJI, K., and OMURA, H. A study of polyhedral virus formation with radioactive phosphorus. Enzymologia 17:28-30. July 15,1954. 390.08 En9
Bombyx mori.

45047 YAMAZAKI, H. Studies on the nervous control of sexual behaviours in the lepidopterous moth. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:357-365. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.
Experiments with Bombyx mori and Antheraea spp.

45048 YOSHITAKE, N. Biochemical studies on the voltinism in Lepidoptera. II. Studies on the effects of the temperature during pupal stage on the voltinism of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:343-348. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

45049 WADA, S. Ueber den am frueheren entwicklungsstadium abnorm kruemmenden embryo der seidenraupe, Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 23:339-342. Dec.1954. 425.9 Se6

SMALLER ORDERS

45050 BADCOCK, R. M. Widespread distribution in Britain of our allegedly rare caddis, Hydropsyche fulvipes (Curtis) (Trich., Hydropsychidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:30-31. Jan.1955. 421 En86

45051 BAILEY, S. F., and COTT, H. E. A review of the genus Heterothrips Hood (Thysanoptera: Heterothripidae) in North America, with descriptions of two new species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:614-635. Ref. Dec. 1954. 420 En82

45052 BAYNES, E. S. A. Migration of the dragonfly Sympetrum danae Sulzer. Irish Nat. J. 11:255. Jan.1955. 410 Ir42

45053 BELLOD, M. B. Empleo de los insecticidas orgánicos de sintesis en la lucha contra Liothrips oleae Costa. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):210-215. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

45054 BONAVENTURA, G. Termites and the plane tree of S. Benedetto at Naples. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)60:893. 1953. 450 N92

45055 BOWSER, C. A. The FHA and termite control. Pest Control 23(2):9-10,12. Feb.1955. 449.8 Ex8

45056 BOYER, P. Premières études pédologiques et bactériologiques des termitières. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:569-571. Jan.31,1955. 505 P21

45057 BRUGGEN, A. C. VAN. The terminology of the appendages of the abdomen of the Ephemeroptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:310-311. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 420 N38B
French summary.

45058 CASSAGNAU, P. Faune française des collemboles. V. Collemboles recoltés en Corse par Miss T. Clay. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:239-241. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp. in Hypogastrura.

45059 CHAMPLAIN, R. A., and WHITING, R. W. Helocordulia uhleri (Selys), a dragonfly new to Ohio. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:53. Feb.1955. 421 En88

45060 EDWARDS, S. W. Preliminary report on the Trichoptera of Reelfoot Lake. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 30:8-10. Jan.1955. 500 T25A

45061 ELIOT, N. Dragon-fly preying on hummingbird hawk moth. Entomologist 88(1100):21. Jan.1955. 421 En8
Aeshna grandis and Macroglossa stellatarum.

45062 FRASER, F. C. Neuroptera (sens Linn.). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:9-15. 1954. 505 D14M

45063 GISIN, H. Proposed suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name "Achorutes" Templeton, 1835, and designation under the same powers of a type species for the genus "Hypogastrura" Bourlet, 1839 (class Insecta, order Collembola) in harmony with accustomed usage. B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:38-48. Jan.31, 1955. 410 B874

45064 GISIN, H. Proposed use of the plenary powers to designate a type species for "Anurophorus" Nicolet, [1842] (class Insecta, order Collembola) in harmony with accustomed usage. B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:68-72. Jan.31, 1955. 410 B874
Includes comments on the proposal by H. B. Mills, F. Laing, F. Bonet, and J. T. Salmon.

45065 GISIN, H. Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the generic name "Entomobrya" Rondani, 1861 (class Insecta, order Collembola). B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:75-78. Feb.28,1955. 410 B874
Includes support by H. B. Mills, F. Laing, and J. T. Salmon.

45066 GOTO, H. E. On some Malayan Collembola, including a description of Salina pulchella, sp. n. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)8(85):36-42. Jan.1955. 410 An77

45067 GUIMARÃES, L. R. A new flea genus of the family Ischnopsyllidae (Siphonaptera). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:109-111. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Rothschildopsylla n. g.

45068 GUIMARÃES, L. R. Notes on the Hystrichopsyllidae (Siphonaptera) of South America. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11: 509-515. Ref. 1954. 410.9 Sa63

45069 HASSLER, K. Termite fumigation in California. Pest Control 23(2):14-16. Feb.1955. 449.8 Ex8
With ethylene dibromide, chiefly.

45070 HINCKS, W. D. Dermaptères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 40:101-121. 1954. 505 D14M
Includes n. spp. in Anisolabis, Apolabis, Diplatys, Antisolabis, and Spongovostox.

45071 HOOD, J. D. Three new Thysanoptera from Trinidad and British Guiana. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:205-212. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pb
Bradinothrips n. g., Aesthetothrips n. g., and n. sp. in Pygothrips.

45072 HUBBELL, T. H., and WALLACE, H. S. The earwigs Euborellia cincticollis and E. annulipes in Arizona. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:42. Feb.1955. 421 En88

45073 JENKINS, C. F. H. Fleas and their control. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:667-669. Nov./Dec. 1954. 23 W52J

45074 LHOSTE, J. Données anatomiques et histophysiologiques sur Forficula auricularia L. Ann. Biol. 58:493-500. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 An7

45075 MAYER, P. Built-in termite proofing. Pest Control 23(2):18,20,44. Feb.1955. 449.8 Ex8

45076 MELLO, I. F. DE. On an ameba of the genus Endolimax, parasite of the Brazilian termite Cornitermes cumulans (Kollar), collected in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11: 345-351. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.

45077 MELLO, I. F. DE. On two Polymastigina parasites of the African termite Cryptotermes havilandi Sjöstedt settled in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 11:49-56. 1954. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.

45078 MILLS, H. B. Support for Dr. Gisin's proposed suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name "Achorutes" Templeton, 1835, and designation of a type species for "Hypogastrura" Bourlet, 1839 (class Insecta, order Collembola). B. Zool. Nomencl. 11:102. Feb.28,1955. 410 B874

45079 NEEDHAM, J. G., and WESTFALL, M. J. A manual of the dragonflies of North America (Anisoptera). Berkeley,U. Calif. Press,1955. 615 p. 432 N28Dra

45080 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. DIV. OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY. Control and extermination of termites. N. S. Wales. Forestry Com. Div. Wood Technol. Pam. 15,16 p. 1954. 99.9 N47P

45081 NIRULA, K. K., ANTONY, J., and MENON, K. P. V. Comparative studies with some organic insecticides in relation to the control of termites. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):148. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

45082 NOIROT, C. Le polymorphisme des termites supérieurs. Ann. Biol. 58:461-474. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 An7

45083 PENCE, R. J. Easy-to-build termite houses. Pest Control 23(2):28,30,32. Feb.1955. 449.8 Ex8

45084 PHILIPSON, G. N. Trichoptera in Northumberland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:3. Jan.1955. 421 En86

45085 PIOTROWSKI, F. The embryological development of the body louse—Pediculus vestimenti Nitzsch [i.e. Pediculus humanus corporis]. 1. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 1(3):61-84. Ref. 1953. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

45086 RACENIS, J. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Odonata de Perija, Venezuela. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 14:171-178. May/Aug.1954. 516 C173

45087 ROONWAL, M. L. Biology and ecology of oriental termites. I-II. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 52:459-467. Ref. Aug./Dec.1954. 513 B63
Odontotermes parvidens, O. redemanni, and Coptotermes heimi.

45088 SAGE, B. L. A mass emergence of the dragonfly Ischnura elegans. Entomologist 88(1100):20-21. Jan.1955. 421 En8

45089 SANTOS, E. Termite control. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(300):56-57. Dec.1954. 43.8 R32
Includes woods attacked.

45090 SHANNON, H. J. Dragonflies migrate, too. Nat. Mag. 48:189-191. Apr.1955. 409.6 N214

45091 SIMPSON, G. W. European earwigs [Forficula auricularia] new visitors in Maine. Maine Farm Res. 2 (4):7-9. Jan.1955. 100 M28Ma

45092 SKURATOWICZ, W. Materials to the fauna of fleas (Aphaniptera) of Poland. (In Polish.) Acta Parasitol. Polon. 2,65-96. Ref. 1954. 436.8 Ac8
English summary.

45093 SMITH, C. F. Stop termites at work. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 84(11):16-17. Nov. 1954. 6 T31

45094 SMITH, W. W. The abundance and distribution of the ectoparasites of the house mouse in Mississippi. J. Parasitol. 41:58-62. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.8 J824
Chiefly fleas and mites.

45095 SNYDER, T. E. Fossil termites. Pest Control 23(2):32. Feb.1955. 449.8 Ex8

45096 TJEDER, B. On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Håkan and P. H. Lindberg. VIII. Trichoptera, collected in Cyprus by Dr. Håkan Lindberg. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(7), 5 p. 1954. 511 H36C
Includes n. spp. in Apatania and Micropterna.

45097 TUZET, O., and ORMIERES, R. Contribution á l'étude des grégarines des thysanoures: Hyalospora roscoviana Schneider 1875 et Dinematospora grassei, n. g., n. sp. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:303-309. Nov.1954. 410 An7

45098 TUZET, O., and MANIER, J. F. La spermatogenèse de Machilis tenuis Janetschek. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:293-301. Nov.1954. 410 An7

45099 VALLE, K. J. On the insect fauna of Cyprus. Results of the expedition of 1939 by Harald, Håkan und P. H. Lindberg. VII. Die odonatenfauna von Zypern. Soc. Sci. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 13(5),8 p. 1954. 511 H36C

45100 VARGAS, L. Neuvo registro de pulgas mexicanas (Insecta, Siphonaptera). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:155-161. Ref. Sept.1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

45101 VISHNOI, H. S. On the structure and function of a fold in the crop of the termite Coptotermes heimi Wasmann. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):193. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

45102 WILLIAMS, R. M. C. New east African Termitinae (Isoptera: Termitidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 23:215-227. Dec.31,1954. 420 L84Pb
New spp. in Crenetermes, Cubitermes, Procubitermes, and Noditermes.

45103 YOUNG, T. R. Inexpensive heat-exchanger for methyl bromide dry-wood termite fumigations. Pest Control 23(3):45-46. Mar.1955. 449.8 Ex8

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

45104 AHMED, R. Indian Council of Agricultural Research; the indispensable body for agricultural development. Indian Farm Mech. 5(11):31. Nov.25,1954. 58.8 In2

45105 BERG, G. L. Where are we failing in farm chemicals safety? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(2):41-43. Feb.1955. 275.28 N213

45106 CLAPPER, J. G., and FEATHER, H. L. Lightning protection on the farm. Pa. Grange News 51(12):8-9. Mar.1955. 6 P38

45107 HELDRETH, G. Safety for farm children. Farm Safety Rev. 13(2):9-12. Mar./Apr.1955. 449.8 F22

45108 LAMP, B. J. Engineering in agriculture and agricultural engineering. News Engin. 27:7-11. Feb. 1955. 290.9 Oh3En

45109 LEDENT, M. A la recherche d'un bon plan d'exploitation; main-d'oeuvre, materiel et batiments. Sillon Belge 25(648):1,3-4. Feb.5,1955. 13 Si3

45110 MAYNE, J. The Tropics need men of ability and imagination. Power Farmer 14:102-103. Feb.1955. 58.8 P872
Agricultural engineers.

45111 RAMIAH, R. V. Research in agricultural engineering. Indian Farm Mech. 5(11):22. Nov.25,1954. 58.8 In2

45112 RONDEAU, L. La famille paysanne devant l'amélioration de la ferme. Elites (n.s.)62:7-11. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 14 EL4

45113 VASIL'EVA, I. A. Planning and construction of ponds in the steppe districts [on collective and state farms]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):44-48. 1955. 20 Ak1

45114 VAUGH, M. Agricultural engineering research in new India. Indian Farm Mech. 5(11):27-29,34. Nov. 25,1954. 58.8 In2

45115 WRIGHT, G. G. Carelessness kills. Blue Anchor 32:34. Feb.1955. 286.83 B62

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

45116 ALONSO MUÑOZ, A. Las producciones pecuarias complemento obligado de la mecanización. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9(97/102):15-18. July/Dec. 1954. 49.9 Sp14
Spain.

45117 ANDERSON, K. W. New horizons being opened up by modern machinery. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(11):10-11,23. Feb.1955. 80 C1224

45118 ÁRNASON, H. Farm machinery course. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:344-347. Nov.1954. 11 F89

45119 BATES, R. Salad days. 2. New machines cheapest in the long run. Grower [London] 43:233-234. Jan.29, 1955. 286.83 M34

45120 BELOV, K. V. Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva, putevoditel' [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 190 p. 58 B416

45121 BERNUTH, W. VON. Landmaschinenhandwerker auf der schulbank. Übersicht 6:69-71. Feb.1955. 18 Ub3
Germany.

45122 BLACKALL, G. W. Difficulties European dealers face. Impl. & Tractor 70(6):50-51. Mar.12,1955. 58.8 W41
European agricultural conditions and mechanization.

45123 CAMARGO, P. R. The use of equipment in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):39-41. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4

45124 COLWICK, R. F. Mechanization makes phenomenal progress. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9): 19-20,178. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

45125 COURSHEE, R. J. Aids in orchard work. Mech. Hort. 2:57,59,61. Autumn 1954. 58.8 M466

45126 THE ENGINEERING outlook. 3. Agricultural machinery; increased demand in export market. Engineering 179:107-110. Jan.28,1955. 290.8 En322
Great Britain.

45127 FAIRBANK, H. Mechanising the propagation to save labour. Mech. Hort. 2:68,70. Autumn 1954. 58.8 M466

45128 FRICK, G. E. Plan machinery to fit the farm. 2. Figuring how a machine affects income. Impl. & Tractor 70(6):42-43,54. Mar.12,1955. 58.8 W41

45129 GRIMM, W. Die landtechnik auf der Leipziger Messe 1954. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:712-717. Dec.1954. 18 M695

45130 HANSEN, K. Reparation of agricultural equipment. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:14-18. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

45131 HENDERSON, F. Mechanising the pig farm. 1. Pig Farming 3(3):38-39,41. Mar.1955. 46.8 P623

45132 IVANOV, A. A., and SKLIAREVSKAIA, E. New machinery for mechanization of hard work in animal industry and feed production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:100-111. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

45133 IVANOVA, A. Mechanization of the work on tea plantations in the U.S.S.R. Assam Rev. & Tea News 43:755-757. Jan.1955. 68.18 As7

45134 JEZEK, R. E., and HILLYER, G. W. Increasing efficiency in tung production with machinery. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:32-34. 1954. 77.9 Am32

45135 LACHANCE, P. R. Importance de la mécanisation agricole. Foyer Rur. 14(3):6-7. Feb.1955. 7 F83
In Canada.

45136 LACOMBE, R. Les machines nouvelles au prochain Salon de la Machine Agricole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.20/27,1955:115-120. 14 P94

45137 LONNEMARK, H. Use of equipment in Uppsala Province year 1950-53. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:97-104. 11 Up6F

45138 MANN, D. H. Mechanization licks beet-field drudgery. Utah Farmer 74:177,195. Mar.3,1955. 6 D45

45139 MATHRANI, P. M. A new method of training the Indian farmer in mechanised farming. Indian Farm Mech. 5(11):18-19. Nov.25,1954. 58.8 In2

45140 POIREE, M. L'equipement rural et l'abaissement des prix de revient en agriculture. Genie Rur. 48: 14-15. Jan.1955. 58.8 Au8

45141 PREUSCHEN, G. Kann der kleinbetrieb auch motorisieren? Praxis u. Forsch. 6:273-276. Dec.20, 1954. 18 P89
Germany.

45142 PROMERSBERGER, W. J. Machinery developments from U. S. A. designers. Power Farmer 14:190-192. Mar.1955. 58.8 P872

45143 REYNOLDS, P. A. Efficiency in mechanisation. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:340-341. Feb.10,1955. 80 N933

45144 RUHMANN, H. Der weg zur eigenmotorisierung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:261-264. Feb.12,1955. 18 L2338

45145 SAAD, O. The importance of control in the importation of tractors and agricultural equipment. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(403):45,47-50. Nov.1954. 9.2 B733

45146 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Kostenberechnung von landmaschinen. Agrarwirtschaft 4:72-80. Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag826

45147 SCHOLL, J. M. An attachment for a field chopper for measuring the area harvested. Agron. J. 47: 105. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

45148 SEGLER, G. Funktionsgerechtes konstruieren im landmaschinenbau. Landtechnik 10:5-10. Jan.15,1955. 58.8 L235

45149 SELBY, M. F. H., and JONES, W. Notes on local experience with mechanised farming equipment. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(1):34-38. Apr.1954. 24 N984

45150 SNETHLAGE, P. Mechanization demonstration at Pondok Gedeh. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:650-651, 653,655. Dec.1,1954. 22.5 B45

45151 TAGHINIA, J. U. S. seed and gin machinery aid Iran's cotton. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9): 128. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

45152 VASÍÙKOV, P. P. Mekhanizatsiiâ trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve [Mechanization of hard work in animal industry]. Ed. 2. Chkalov,Chkalovskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1954. 48 p. 58 V44

45153 VOLKOV, G. On the completion of complex mechanization of cotton production in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11):30-41. Nov.1954. 72.8 K522

45154 VOZNESENSKIÏ, E. P. Mekhanizatsiîa vozdelyvaniîa kartofelîa v nechernozemnoi polose SSSR [Mechanization of potato culture in the non-Black earth area]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 150 p. 58 V94

45155 WESETH, G. Mechanization of plant production. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:48-51. Feb.4, 1955. 11 N8122

45156 WEST, G. What's new in farm machines for 1955? Mo. Rur. 96(3):20-21,28-29. Feb.12,1955. 6 R8891

45157 WIDT, R. A. DE. La mécanisation de l'agriculture néerlandaise. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 40:129-132. Feb.16,1955. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 124.

45158 WIERTSEMA, P. Mechanization of small grassland farms in word and picture. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:311-313. Jan.22,1955. 44.8 C11

45159 YOSHIDA, K. I. Productive power and machine in Japanese agriculture. (In Japanese.) Tohoku U. Inst. Agr. Res. B. 6:35-61. July 1954. 107.6 T577
English summary.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

45160 BARBER, A. J. Apprentices for saddlers. Horse & Pony News 29:14-15. Jan.1955. 42.8 H789
In Great Britain.

45161 FANNING, P. K. Infrared lamps for brooding. Wash. Farmer 80:232-233. Mar.17,1955. 6 R151
Poultry.

45162 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm pipe line. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32(7):21-22. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 280.28 Sk1

45163 KIRSCH, W., and DREWS, R. Untersuchungen an vollautomatischen melkanlagen (stallmelkanlage, melkstände) mit besonderer berücksichtigung der arbeitswirtschaftlichkeit und der reinigung (umlaufspülung). Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:705-721. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

45164 LISTER, H. M. Milking machine development. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:655-660. Nov./Dec. 1954. 23 W52J

45165 MILLER, I. Infrared brooders help farmers obtain economies in production. Co-op Connector, Mar./Apr.1955:5. 280.28 C7887

45166 MURCHIE, E. M. Home-made brooder. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 35,2 p. 1954. 103 W52Ad

45167 RAY, K. R., and others. Hog equipment. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 243,16 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 M68Ext
J. T. Copeland, W. L. Richmond, and P. F. Newell, joint authors.

45168 ROBEN, K. 33 grundregeln für das maschinenmelken. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1140-1142. Dec.2,1954. 18 N39

45169 SCHRAUDY, E. Maschinenmelken als problem der milchwirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:18-19. Jan. 13,1955. 18 A153

45170 SCHULTZ, L. H. Proper machine milking. Dairymen's League News 39(4):6-7. Feb.15,1955. 44.8 D1432

45171 SEITER, J. Hints on horse shoeing. Horse World 13:11,17. Feb.1955. 42.8 Io9
From American Ironsmith.

45172 SNYDER, W. A., and LANG, F. Automatic feeders save time and increase production for poultrymen. Elect. Farm Mag. 28(2):12-14,32. Feb.1955. 335.8 EL27

45173 THAYER, R. H., and others. Papers and feeders vs. feeders alone for starting chicks. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-424,8 p. June 1954. 100 Ok4
G. F. Godfrey, G. W. Newell, and R. B. Thompson, joint authors.

45174 WOOD, F. L. N. B. [New Brunswick] poultrymen satisfied with home-made hot water brooder. Marit. Farmer & Coop. Dairyman 60(10):3,25. Feb.15,1955. 7 C77

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

45175 BRADFORD, C. Eliminate [sugar] beet field bottle-necks; ways of reducing hand labour at singling time. Power Farmer 14:225-226. Mar.1955. 58.8 P872

45176 CHRIST, E. G. Peaches are mower-pruned. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):30,33-34. Mar.1955. 80 G85

45177 FEUERLEIN, W. Motorisch-getriebene bodenbearbeitungsgeräte. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:415-416. Mar.10,1955. 18 L2346

45178 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Some cultivators under scrutiny. 3. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:614-615. Dec.23,1954. 80 G89

45179 GIMMEL'FARB, E. I. Experiment in growing sugar beets by crisscross tillage. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7):41-43. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Utilization of cultivating tractors and KPS-5,4 cultivators.

45180 HALLEMA, A. Horticultural equipment from the first half of the last century. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:588-589. (Cont.) Dec.23,1954. 80 G89

45181 JOHNSON, W. H. Machinery you can use for wide-row corn. What's New Crops & Soils 7(6):18-19. Mar.1955. 6 W55
Planting corn and cover crops.

45182 MANOR, J. Cut out the roots—cut out the labour. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3408):62-63. Feb. 15/16,1955. 10 F228
Mechanical thinning of beets.

45183 MOGILENKO, N. A plow with a vibrating soil deepener. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 15 (1):26. Jan.1955. 58.8 M11

45184 NATSENTOV, D. I. To make more peat compost pots on time [for vegetable seedlings]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:15-19. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

45185 PHILLIP, A. G., and KHAN, M. A. Some important garden implements and their uses. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):22-23. Jan./Apr.1954. 80 P962

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

45186 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Distribution of animal manure in liquid form. Mother Earth 8,i.e.9:29-31. Jan. 1955. 56.8 M85
Includes equipment.

45187 FAGOTTI, B. Planting at two levels. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:70-76. Jan.1955. 16 It1
Equipment.

45188 GROSSMAN, R. I., and ANTONENKO, I. IA. Gnezdovye, kvadratno-gnezdovye, riadovye i razbrosnye seîalki [Hill, square hill, drill and scattering sowing machines]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoi Literatury,1954. 186 p. Ref. (V Pomoshch' Kolkhoznikam, Rabotnikam MTS i Sovkhozov) 58 G91

45189 HACKFORTH, D. Shallow planting can step up potato yields. Power Farmer 14:194-195,202. Mar. 1955. 58.8 P872

45190 KIPFMULLER, W. Untersuchungen über die tiefenablage des saatgutes durch drillschare. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 98:461-470. Dec.1954. 18 J825

45191 NIJENHUIS, A. G. Sowing root crops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:39-44. 1953/54. 12 N388
Equipment.

45192 PENKNER, G. Welche kunstdüngerstreuer? Prakt. Landtech. 7:308-310. Oct.1954. 58.8 L236

45193 PESCHKE, G., and SCHÖNBERG, O. VON. Geschlossenes endglied der stalldungkette. Landtechnik 10:11-14. Jan.15,1955. 58.8 L235

45194 SHAH, R., and SINGH, T. C. N. A new use of Ferguson potato-planter as sugarcane-sett-planter. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):146. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

45195 THOMSEN, T. V. How to manage the beets. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:850-851. Dec.23,1954. 11 J99

Planting equipment.

45196 TRANTOW, E. Arbeitseinsparung und erleichterung im kuhstall; vollmechanische stallentmistung auf dem fürstlichen fürstenbergischen gute Werenwag (Süd-Baden). Tierzüchter 7:32-34. Jan.20,1955. 49 T445

Harvesting Equipment

45197 ANDERSON, M. M. Mechanized harvesting of cotton in the United States. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:125-126. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

45198 BAREISS, G. Erfahrungen mit dem häckseldrusch 1954. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:559-560. Dec.25,1954. 58.8 T223

45199 BELGIAN CONGO. DIV. DES PLANTES VIVRIERES. Essais de pinces arracheuses de manioc. Inst. Nac. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 3:343-345. Dec.1954. 24 In7B

Belgian Congo Division de Mécanique Agricole, cooperating.

45200 BOOTHBY, P. C. Portable power elevator for loading. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:21. 1954. 77.9 Am32

45201 BOURNAS, L. Dynamique de la motofaucheuse. France. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Etudes et Trav. 24(1),20 p. 1954? 58.9 P21

45202 ENGELHARD, J. Perfectionnements aux moissonneuses-lieuses. Rustica 28:43-44. Jan.9,1955. 14 R92

45203 GANIEV, M., KUTSENKO, V., and IUSHIN, K. New SKN-2,8 snapped cotton harvesting machine. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(12):51-52. Dec.1954. 72.8 K522

45204 GILL, A. H. Some technical & economic aspects of the combine harvester. Bristol. U. Dept. Econ. (Agr. Econ.) Rpt. 81,47 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 Se1

45205 HANSEN, K. The beet harvesting demonstrations. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:587-591. Nov.15,1954. 11 L2322

Equipment.

45206 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Beet harvest 1954. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:242-245. Jan.6,1955. 12 V542 N

Equipment.

45207 KALLAY, V. Practices of Slovak machine-tractor stations in combine harvesting. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:943-949. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

45208 LEFEBVRE-ALBARET, B. Les nouvelles machines de récolte et de manutention des fourrages. Agr. Prat. 119:78-80. Feb.1955. 14 J82

45209 LIERE, J. G. VAN. The Biervliet beet harvesting demonstration. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:762-763. Nov.27,1954. 12 Z2

Equipment.

45210 MANNA, S. A harvesting machine of great importance: the harvester-thresher. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:12-15. Jan.1955. 16 C72

45211 REISCH, E. Erfahrungen nach vierjährigem mähdreschereinsatz. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:76-77. (Cont.) Jan.15,1955. 18 W96

45212 REISCH, E. Erfahrungen nach vierjährigem mähdreschereinsatz. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:104-105. (Concl.) Jan.22,1955. 18 W96

45213 RICCITELLI, J. A. Máquinas modernas para cosechar forrajes. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):50-51. Jan.1955. 9 M92

45214 SCHERINGS, H. Digging up potatoes on heavy soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:111-114. 12 N38Vg

Equipment.

45215 WIEMANN, K. Die Claas-mähdrescher. II. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:557-558. Dec.25,1954. 58.8 T223

Land Clearing Equipment

45216 RYAN, F. E. Park land clearing. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:651-652. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

45217 SIJPKENS, J. P. Mechanical reclamation in Australia. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:817-835. Dec.1954. 105.2 Or3

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

45218 BALLU, T. Le système "paille hachée" ou le "hachage-battage." Tech. Agr. 88:8-9,11. Jan.1955. 58.8 T222

45219 BLASCH. Ohne handarbeit: vom silomaisfeld auf den futtertisch. Prakt. Landtech. 7:326-328. Nov. 1954. 58.8 L236

45220 BRUHN, H. D. Status of hay crusher development. Agr. Engin. 36:165-170. Ref. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83

45221 CASTAGNOLI, T. Hay. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:208-210. Oct.31,1954. 16 Ag87

Drying.

45222 FISHER, A. A new type of portable [hay] drying rack. Farming So. Africa 29:545-546. Nov.1954. 24 So842

45223 LEDENT, M. La nouvelle méthode de séchage des foins par ventilation forcée. Sillon Belge 25(649):22-23. Feb.12,1955. 13 Si3

45224 LELEKO, I. A collective farm feed section. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):37-38. Nov. 1954. 281.8 K83

Equipment for feed preparation.

45225 MADDEX, R. L., and HALL, C. W. Farm crop dryers; a guide for their selection and installation. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-184,16 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M58Ex

For hay and grain.

45226 MAZZINI, C. Hay making. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:124-127. June 30,1954. 16 Ag87

45227 MEIJERS, P. G. Artificial drying of agricultural products on Tammingaheerd. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:115-119. 12 N38Vg

Forage plants and grain.

45228 SIJBOLTS, J. J. Silage pump. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:133-135. 12 N38Vg

45229 STEINEMANN, F. G. Dehydration progress is of the utmost importance for agriculture; the complete utilization and preservation of plant products; dried and concentrated forage. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 8(78):19-24. Jan.1955. 44.8 B634

45230 ULLMANN, I. New type of thresher. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:959-963. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

45231 WICKSTROM, G. Drying of hay. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:360-361. Dec.30,1954. 20 L29

45232 WILSMANN, W. Weiterentwicklung im separatorenbau. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:326-327. Dec.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

45233 ALBRECHT, C. F., SHELDON, W. H., and WIANT, D. E. Arc welders for farm use. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-185,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

Michigan Committee on Rural Electrification, cooperating.

45234 ANDERSEN, S. Protection of agricultural machinery against the weather. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:633-634. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

45235 ARMSTRONG, J. Easy barn cleaning. Wash. Farmer 80:224. Mar.17,1955. 6 R151

45236 CESARI, C. The maintenance of important agricultural equipment. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58: 144-145. July 31,1954. 16 Ag87

45237 FITZPATRICK, M. G. Prize-winning farm tools from champion welders. Farm Mangt. 4(3):28-30, 32. Mar.1955. 281.8 F2225

Farm shop work by boys.

45238 HANSEN, K. Lubricating and lubricating oils. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:617-618. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322
Tractors.

45239 HARTZOG, D. Make your own farm mechanics teaching aids. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(2):48-49. Feb.1955. 275.28 N213

45240 KUGLER, H. L. Her's how to plan your modern farm shop. Young Farmer [Minneapolis] 1(2):2-3. Winter 1955. 281.28 Y8

45241 MEYER, F. Jedes ding an seinem ort! Erspart viel zeit und böse wort. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:270-271. Feb.12,1955. 18 L2338
Farm shops.

45242 MIKHAILOV, I. N. Method of introducing a new arrangement of technical servicing of the machine-tractor park. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:71-76. Nov.1954. 20 D742
At Bogoslovskaîa MTS in Stavropol Territory.

45243 NAVEZ, F. L'hiver nous rançonne. Sillon Belge 25(646):1,6. Jan.22,1955. 13 Si3
Equipment care.

45244 RIGGIN, M. E. Spring work starts soon—is your machinery ready? Ind. Farmers Guide 111(5):8,40. Mar.1,1955. 6 In2

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

45245 ABBISS, H. W. Fair play for the flame gun. Mech. Hort. 2:39-40. Autumn 1954. 58.8 M466
Weed control equipment.

45246 ABELL, C. Agricultural flaming is a fast-growing new market for LPG. Butane-Propane News 17(3):47-48. Mar.1955. 309.8 B97

45247 BORCHERS. Appareils modernes pour la lutte contre les parasites agricoles. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):775-779. 1952,pub. 1954. 464.9 In832P

45248 BORDEN, A. D. Operation of air-blower sprayers. West. Fruit Grower 9(2):21-22. Feb.1955. 95.8 G762

45249 CERTAINES, E. DE, and LENOIR, P. Les appareils polyvalents dans le traitement des cultures. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):780-786. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

45250 COURSHEE, R. J. Testing of spraying nozzles in the field. World Crops 7:80. Feb.1955. 281.8 W892

45251 DELVI, M. H. Spraying and dusting equipment and technique. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:144-146. 34.2 M99

45252 FUTRAL, J. G. The design of spray equipment for farm use. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:5. Jan.1955. 100 G29R

45253 GALLWITZ, K. Neuere untersuchungen an stäubegeräten. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):794-801. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

45254 GOOSSEN, H. Hinweise zum prakt. einsatz von pflanzenschutzgeräten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:325-326. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2346

45255 KOCH, H. Geometrische figuren und ihre anwendbarkeit auf düsen-flüssigkeitsstrahlen bei mehrdüsigen pflanzenschutzgeräten zwecks wahl des richtigen düsenabstandes zur erzielung bestmöglicherflüssigkeitsverteilung. Biol. Bundesanst. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 82, 38 p. Dec.1954. 410.9 G31M

45256 KUWAYAMA, S., and others. On aerial dusting of agricultural chemicals. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:1-17. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
I. Tanaka, I. Yokoyama, T Chiba, K. Endo, and H. Inouye, joint authors.
English summary.
Pest and disease control.

45257 LEMIERRE, A. Les techniques d'essais de l'appareillage pour la protection des cultures. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):803-804. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

45258 MILAIRE, H. Pulvérisateurs "mécaniques" et pulverisateurs "pneumatiques." Phytoma 7(63):18-19. Dec.1954. 464.8 P563

45259 NEPP, C. Sprayers with motor power. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 50(2):4. Jan.20,1955. 16 Ag828

45260 PULIGA, E. Q. Utility and dissemination of sprayers. (In Italian.) Humus 10(12):23-24. Dec.1954. 16 H88

45261 ROY, P. E. Une arroseuse pour tous les cultivateurs. B. des Agr. 37(12):23,84,97. Feb.1955. 7 B872

45262 RUSSCHEN, J. Testing of various sprayers at Wolversum. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:84-89. 12 N38Vg

45263 VLIJFWINKEL, L. The oldest motor sprayer. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:7. Jan.1,1955. 86 N28

45264 VISSCHERS, A. J. Practical experiences with mist spraying in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:659. (Cont.) Jan.13,1955. 80 G89

Vehicles

45265 BOCKHORN, K. H. Schlepperprüfung auf freiwilliger grundlage. Übersicht 5:671-677. Nov.1954. 18 Ub3

45266 BRAMINI, A. Technical and economic aspects of tractors. II. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciano 3:2. Jan.5, 1955. 16 Ag892
Costs.

45267 BRINHART, B. Independence—with a garden tractor. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(3):17. Mar.1955. 80 C733

45268 CHRISTEN, T. P. Here are timely tips to keep that tractor humming! Ohio Farmer 215(5):50-55. Mar. 5,1955. 6 Oh3

45269 DAY, C. L., CANNON, M. D., and JONES, M. M. LP [liquefied petroleum] as a tractor fuel. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 635,8 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

45270 DEGTIÀREV, V. Increasing the life of a tractor engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(12):25-27. Dec.1954. 58.8 M11

45271 DUFFY, V. Ce qu'est devenu le tracteur agricole apres 15 annees d'efforts. Sillon Belge 25(649):12-14. Feb.12,1955. 13 Si3

45272 ENGELHARD, J. L'entretien du moteur du tracteur: l'allumage. Rustica 28:103,113. Jan.30,1955. 14 R92

45273 FILATOV, N. A. Mekhanizatsiîa ovoshchevodstva v sovkhoze imeni M. Gor'kogo [Mechanization of vegetable culture on Gorki State Farm]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziàistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 109 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 58 F47

45274 FISCHER, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Die schlussleuchten von zulassungsfreien land- und forstwirtschaftlichen anhängern. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:6-8. Jan.1,1955. 18 W96

45275 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Kraft- und zeitersparnis durch hydraulik bei schlepper und hublader. Umschau 55:146-147. Mar.1,1955. 474 Um7

45276 GADRAS, M. La rentabilité du tracteur vigneron dans les petites exploitations mixtes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.6/13,1955:90-97. 14 P94

45277 GULVIN, H. E. For greater efficiency let a garden tractor do it. Poultry Tribune 61(3):42-43,91-92. Mar.1955. 47.8 P8642

45278 HESS, C., ETHINGTON, L., and GIERTZ, R. Power steering for tractors. Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 63(3):26-29. Mar.1955. 291.9 So1

45279 KONIUSHKO, V. Universal hitches. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 15(1):21-23. Jan.1955. 58.8 M11
For connecting equipment with tractors.

45280 LEIDL, E. Triebachsen für leichtschlepper-interessant geworden. Prakt. Landtech. 7:323-324. Nov.1954. 58.8 L236

45281 MARK, J. Why keep your tracklayer in idleness? Power Farmer 14:148-149. Feb.1955. 58.8 P872

45282 MEINDL, G. Die akkumulatorenbatterie am traktor und ihre pflege. Landwirtschaft 4:5-6. Feb.19, 1955. 19 L235

45283 MEISTER, R. T. Your man Friday, the garden tractor. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(3):19,45-49. Mar.1955. 80 G85

45284 MOZHAEV, V. N. Èlektrooborudovanie traktorov i avtemobileĭ [Electrical equipment of tractors and automobiles]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziàistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 360 p. 335 M87

45285 NABABKIN, I. Soviet tractors. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 25:6-13. Jan.1955. 286.8 F762

45286 NOVITSKIĬ, I. Repair of the reversing mechanism of KHTZ-7 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 15(1):27-28. Jan.1955. 58.8 M11

45287 PICHA, K., and NÜCHTERN, H. Praktische handkarren für innerbetriebliche transporte. Prakt. Landtech. 7:298-301. Oct.1954. 58.8 L236

45288 PREUSCHEN, G. Entwicklungen im kleinschlepperbau. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 78:11-12. Jan.8, 1955. 18 D482

45289 RICHARZ, H. Ackerschlepper und landmaschinen im erfolgreichen kampf am weltmarkt. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):33-35. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

45290 SCHIETHART, L. J. Road traffic regulations and the farm tractor. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:334-335. Dec.1954. 12 N282

45291 SILVA, M. V. DA. Various uses of the airplane in agriculture. II. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 86:12. Jan.8,1955. 15.5 V662

45292 SLATER, J. K. W., and MANBY, T. C. D. Pilot survey of the mechanical conditions and fuel consumptions of agricultural tractors. J. Agr. Sci. 45:264-276. Feb.1955. 10 J822

45293 SODERLUND, J. A., and FRIEBERG, B. Tractors for transportation. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 52:331-379. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

45294 TROISCHT. Uberlegungen vor und nach der anschaffung eines schleppers. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1542-1543. Dec.9,1954. 18 L2345
Costs.

45295 VANEK, J. Practices of the Vinets tractor brigade (Mlada Boleslav District). (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:950-959. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

45296 WALKER, D. Give your new tractor a square deal. Power Farmer 14:198-199. Mar.1955. 58.8 P872

45297 WALLACE, G. Don't neglect your light tractor. Power Farmer 14:222,225. Mar.1955. 58.8 P872

45298 WEBBER, E. R. The use of aircraft in horticulture. Mech. Hort. 2:41-43. Autumn 1954. 58.8 M466

45299 WESETH, G. Does the mechanization program include the tractor? (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:59-62. Feb.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4

45300 ZETTERBERG, O., and ZANDER, T. The operation of tractors etc. in 1954. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 17:31-36. Jan.1955. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

45301 CARTER, D. G. The revolution in farm buildings. Rur. New-Yorker 105:122-123,135. Feb.19,1955. 6 R88
Chiefly service buildings.

45302 CLELAND, S. B. Your buildings; do they fit your needs? Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 73(4):19,22. Feb.19,1955. 6 F2211

45303 DESCHEPPER, H. Landwirtschaftliches bauen in den Niederlanden. Frankfurt/Main,Arbeitsgemeinschaft Landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen,1954. 23 p. 296 D45

45304 ELIASHVILI, A. Complex building of MTS's. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(12):20-22. Dec.1954. 58.8 M11

45305 MØLLER, B. K. A local investigation of farm building activities. I. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 2:77-86. Feb.1955. 11 T43

45306 MØLLER, B. K. Renovation of farm buildings in recent years. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:580-582. Nov.15,1954. 11 L2322

45307 RENBORG, U. Farm building. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:99-101. Feb.5,1955. 11 L234

45308 SKOVGAARD, K., and BUCH, L. Landbrugets bygninger. En undersøgelse af landbrugsbygningernes fordeling efter alder og byggemade [Farm buildings. An investigation of the distribution of farm buildings according to age and construction]. København,Invagrafia,1954. 104 p. 296 Sk5
English summary.

45309 SPIELBERGER, A. Billig und arbeitssparend bauen! Kärntner Bauer 104:543-546. Nov.13,1954. 19 K14

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

45310 ABSHOFF, A. Stallklima. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:41-42. Jan.27,1955. 18 AL53

45311 AHO, W. A., and JUNNILA, W. A. Trends in poultry housing. New Eng. Homestead 128(3):6,34. Feb. 12,1955. 6 N442
Chiefly heating and ventilating.

45312 BÆLUM, J. Our poultry houses. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:638-640. Dec.15,1954. 11 L2322

45313 BRESSLER, G. O. House of tomorrow; tests of Penn State's solar laying houses have brought excellent results in poultry research. Pa. Farmer 152(2):24-25. Jan.22,1955. 6 P383

45314 BRESSLER, G. O. Three floor laying house on one floor. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.)2(3):15. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

45315 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Wood doors and frames for milking parlours. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 2504,12 p. 1954. 290.9 B77

45316 CARRASCO CARRILLO, L. Mangas, toriles y corrales para ganado vacuno en la zona de Medina-Sidonia (Cádiz). B. de Zootecnia 10:253-260. Aug.1,1954. 41.9 So16

45317 CLEAVER, T. Which milking room fits your barn? Hoard's Dairyman 100:174-175. Feb.25,1955. 44.8 H65

45318 DOMPNIER, A. Salle d'élevage climatisée pour régions chaudes. Vie a la Campagne 44(531):37. Jan.1955. 80 V67
Poultry housing.

45319 DROZD, I. F. Achievements of the building brigade of Stalin Collective Farm [in Liubchanskii District, Grodno Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11: 97-100. Nov.1954. 49 Z6
In livestock housing construction.

45320 EAKIN, W. E. A new era in poultry housing. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(3):8-9,37-38. Mar.1955. 47.8 F213P

45321 HEMMEN. Einbau von milchviehlaufställen in Niedersachsenhäusern. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102: 132-134. Feb.3,1955. 18 L2345

45322 LEUSHKIN, A. Buildings from reeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):35-37. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83
For livestock.

45323 LONGHOUSE, A. D. Windowless poultry house may be answer. Farmer W. Va. 1(11):6. Jan.1955. 6 F238

45324 MACDONALD, L. Calculated & concrete. West. Livestock J. 33(13):42-43,57-58. Feb.1,1955. 6 F2278
Swine housing.

45325 MULDER, F. This and that on the layout of a dairy barn. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:119-129. 12 N38Vg

45326 MURRE, M. Cattle stalls. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:764-765. Nov.27,1954. 12 Z2

45327 OBER, J. Verschiedene systeme des kaltstalles. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:364. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

45328 OHL, R. Offenstall und "zugluft." Tierzüchter 7:29-31. Jan.20,1955. 49 T445

45329 OL'BREI, KH. For the public livestock—good buildings. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:93-96. Jan. 1955. 49 Z6

45330 PALMER, L. The dairy pinch: are you set to stay in? Farm J. 79(3):36-37,175. Mar.1955. 6 F2212
New work-savers do not fit old barns.

45331 PEREIRA, S. Economical construction of circular water reservoirs with walls of half-faced tiles. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 49:409-411. Oct./Dec. 1954. 41.8 R3215

45332 PETIT, C. La stabulation libre chez les bovins. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 94: 637-641. Nov.1954. 14 F844B

45333 PHILLIPS, G. B. Save more baby pigs—with farrowing jackets. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 458, 4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 AL1C

45334 PORATH, G. Frische luft—gesunde tiere. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:706-708. Dec.1954. 18 M695

45335 RYAN, D. M. Insulation and ventilation of animal shelter buildings. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 253,rev., 23 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

45336 SAINSBURY, D. W. B. Moisture and ammonia fumes; an expert tells you how to overcome these two problems in pighouses. Pig Farming 3(1):39. Jan.1955. 46.8 P623

45337 SAPPEL. Vorbildliche oberpfalz. III. Gruber erfahrungen mit offenstall für jungvieh und kühe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:220-221. Feb.5,1955. 18 L2338

45338 SCHAUS, R. Shelters for hot country horses. West. Livestock J. 33(13):134,136. Feb.1,1955. 6 F2278
In Arizona.

45339 SCHNEIDER, F. Offenstallhaltung und tiefstall. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1143-1146. Dec2,1954. 18 N39
Cattle.

45340 SINN, W. Keine stallhygiene ohne gutes licht. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:566-568. Dec.25,1954. 58.8 T223

45341 WALKER, J. P. Range equipment and its use. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79(3):7-8. Mar.1955. 47.8 C16

45342 WATSON, H. H. Fowlhouse for eight laying birds and replacement stock. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:11-12. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J

45343 WEBSTER, G. Profitable rabbits depend on housing. Wash. Farmer 80:129. Feb.17,1955. 6 R151

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

45344 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Las casas de los labradores se hunden por viejas. Agr. Burgalés 21(240): 4-5. Dec.1954. 15 Ag86

45345 BORGAZZI, C. The improvement of rural houses with special reference to the situation on the irrigated Lombardy plain. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(1):1-2. Jan.7,1955. 16 B87

45346 KARIMOV, I. For good housing and living conditions on the virgin lands. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(12):18-19. Dec.1954. 58.8 M11

45347 NAVARRO, H., and HOOPER, O. Investigación de la vivienda rural. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12 (19/20):17-18. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 8 R3291
Panama.

45348 REISMANN, H. G. Wenn ich ich baue—. Uebersicht 6:77-80. Feb.1955. 18 Ub3
Housing designs.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

45349 ARMONI, S. Glass-covered nurseries. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:239-241. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 26 H27

45350 BUSINGER, J. A. The effect of the sash positions on the ventilation of glasshouses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:897-903. Nov.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

45351 EVSEV'EV, K. M. Hotbeds on water heating on Smychka Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1: 35-36. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

45352 FAHNSTOCK, C. R. Greenhouses for you. Alaska. U. Ext. B. 801,12 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 AL13Eb

45353 HAYWARD, C. H. G. Modern nursery heating. Mech. Hort. 2:37-38. Autumn 1954. 58.8 M466

45354 JOHNSEN, J. K. New methods for building greenhouses in Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:832-836. Dec.16,1954. 80 G1938

45355 KAMP, J. R., and FOSLER, G. M. The new look in hotbeds and cold frames. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(3):14-15,32. Mar.1955. 80 C733

45356 KEEN, G. I. Trends with mobile glass. Mech. Hort. 2:45-47,49,51. Autumn 1954. 58.8 M466

45357 KLOUGART, A. Automatic watering of greenhouses. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:21-22. Jan.14,1955. 80 G192

45358 SHIPWAY, G. P. Engineering developments in the glasshouse industry. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:520-523. Feb.1955. 10 G79J

45359 SPOELSTRA, P. A. The scopes of the use of hot-air stoves in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:889-896. Nov. 1954. 86 N384
English summary.

45360 VRIES, S. DE. Experiences with the advantages and disadvantages of using low heating pipes in greenhouse culture of tomatoes. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:542-543. Dec.16,1954. 80 G89

Storage Structures

45361 CARRIZO, M. Se deben hacer estercoleros, cámaras sépticas y basureros o pudrideros. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 43(597):28-31. Jan.1955. 9.4 R32

45362 CORREA, S. Construction of nitrogen pits. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 86:6-7. (Cont.) Jan. 8,1955. 15.5 V662

45363 CORREA, S. Construction of nitrogen pits. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 87:6-7,12. (Cont.) Jan.15,1955. 15.5 V662

45364 PAULICK, S. Siloabdeckung durch wasserpressen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:569-570. Dec.25,1954. 58.8 T223

45365 PEREIRA, S. Rustic ice-houses of coal. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 49:411-413. Oct./Dec. 1954. 41.8 R3215

45366 REIMONDO, G. Silos for forage and fertilizers. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 8(9):9-10. Sept.1954. 287 AL24

45367 REISSMANN, H. Gärfutterbehälter im dorfbild. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 3:497-499. 1953/54. 509 D81

45368 SCHAFR, B. Hangar agricole sur poteaux monté par l'agriculteur. Cent. d'Études Tech. Agr. B. 16:166. Nov./Dec.1954. 14 B878

45369 SHEPHERD, J. L. Improvements in tobacco barn construction. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:4. Jan. 1955. 100 G29R

45370 SMITH, E. A. Minimum cost sheds for assembling and storing tung. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:24. 1954. 77.9 Am32

45371 THINK—before you dig. Successful Farming 53(4):44-45,106-107. Apr.1955. 6 Su12
Trench silos.

45372 WARBURTON, J. R. New ideas in grain storage. Power Farmer 14:110-111. Feb.1955. 58.8 P872

Walls and Fences

45373 ELAM, F. L. The fundamentals of fencing. West. Livestock J. 33(13):40-41,52. Feb.1,1955. 6 F2278
Includes gates and wooden construction.

45374 SELTER, G. L. History of fences is story of progress. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Feb.5,1955:2. 6 F234

45375 SLOAN, R. P. What price fences. Amer. Horseman-Sportologue 4(2):18-19. Mar.1955. 42.8 Am39

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

45376 HODEL, R. Die versorgung der 11. Schweiz. Ausstellung für Landwirtschaft, Forstwirtschaft und Gartenbau (SLA) in Luzern, 16. September bis 11. Oktober 1954, mit elektrischer energie. Elektrizitätsverwertung 29:193-199. Nov./Dec.1954. 335.8 EL236

45377 HUPKES, J. H. Use of fans. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:904-911. Nov.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

45378 NATIONAL RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. A report to members concerning 13th annual meeting, February 14-17, 1955, Convention Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey. Rural Electrif. Mag. 13(6):25-58. Mar.1955. 335.8 N21

45379 RINGWALD, F. Elektrizität in landwirtschaft und gartenbau. Elektrizitätsverwertung 29:183-188. Nov./Dec.1954. 335.8 EL236

45380 SAS, A. For a fuller utilization of power resources on collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(12):24. Dec.1954. 58.8 M11
Electricity.

45381 STANIFORTH, S. D. The role of electricity on dairy farms in the eastern dairy area of Wisconsin. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 13,12 p. Oct.1954. 281.9 W75

45382 TINDALL, C. Am I careless with electricity? Mo. Rur. 96(5):6,12-13. Mar.12,1955. 6 R8891
On the farm.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

45383 SINN, W. Das "werkzeug" licht in der landwirtschaft. Ubersicht 6:18-22. Jan.1955. 18 Ub3

Power Plants Motors and Engines on the Farm

45384 ASTA, A. Possibilitá di utilizzazione dell'energia del vento in Puglia [Possibility of using energy of the wind in Puglia]. Ente per lo Sviluppo della Irrig. [P.] 7, 53 p. 1954. 54.9 En8

45385 CHIPLONKAR, M. W., and NANDGAONKAR, M. L. A wind survey for wind power. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):155. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

45386 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Warmekraftmaschinen. Masch. in der Landwirt. B2,58 p. Dec.1954. 58 M37

45387 KRIPETS, E. Steam power equipment for agriculture. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(12):29-30. Dec.1954. 58.8 M11

45388 OWEN, R. R. Hydraulic motors for farm machinery. Agr. Engin. 36:161-163. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83

Sewage and Waste Disposal

45389 HEIMPEL, L. G. Large septic tanks work better. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(7):24. Feb.17,1955. 7 F21

45390 TUCKER, L. How to make a sewage disposal system. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(3):44-45. Mar.1955. 6 T311

45391 WEIBEL, S. R. Septic tanks: studies and performance. Agr. Engin. 36:188-191. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83

Water Supply

45392 BALL, C. E. How to get a good well. Farm J. 79(3):39,182. Mar.1955. 6 F2212

45393 BORISENKO, N. Mechanization of water supply on livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):39. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

45394 DALE, W. Farm and station water supplies. III. Excavated tanks. Past. Rev. 65:18-20. Jan.19,1955. 23 Au75

45395 FOSTER, J. W., and SELKREGG, L. F. Water wells for farm supply in central and eastern Illinois. Ill. Geol. Survey. C. 192,8 p. Ref. 1954. 406 Il6C

45396 GERBAULT, M. Propos sur l'eau. Agr. Prat. 119:76-77. Feb.1955. 14 J82
Well construction.

45397 MORAN, L. R. Water supply system at Calapan. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:114-115,212. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84

45398 NEWMAN, G. Spring planning: water in the field. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3408):71,73. Feb. 15/16,1955. 10 F228
Polythene pipes.

45399 VENKRBEC, L. Water supply and mechanization of milking of farm animals. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:939-943. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

45400 AMSTERDAM. INSTITUUT VOOR DE TROPEN. Inlichtingen en onderzoekingen van de Afdeling Tropische Producten in 1953. Information and research in 1953 of the Tropical Products' Department. Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Meded. 106,82 p. 1954. 503 Am82

45401 BREMEN. HANDELSKAMMER. Bericht über das jahr 1954. Bonn,1954. 182 p. 287 B753
Includes the agricultural products industries.

45402 COLBY, SIR G. The food problem in Nyasaland. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(1):3-6. Apr.1954. 24 N984

45403 DUNCAN, A., and others. New industry research in foods. J. Home Econ. 47:171-176. Mar.1955. 321.8 J82
R. Staggs, Z. E. Anderson, C. A. Greenleaf, and F. Merriam, joint authors.

45404 GAMEL, J. D., and others. What's ahead for 1955? Wholesale Grocer News 29(10):36-41,44,46,49-51, 54-56,58,60-62,64-66. Jan.1955. 286.83 W622

45405 HARMER, R. Die lebensmittelindustrie in sonderstellung. L und E 7(12):3-4. Dec.12,1954. 389.8 Z34
Austria.

45406 IYENGAR, N. V. R. Food industries for rural areas. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:151-154. 34.2 M99

45407 JACOBS, M. B. Introduction and general discussion—food industries literature. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:230-246. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

45408 KALE, G. T. Subsidiary foods for Mysore. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:146-150. 34.2 M99

45409 KIEFER, M., and others. Food industry outlook. Wholesale Grocer News 29(10):27-32. Jan.1955. 286.83 W622

45410 KOFFSKY, N. M. Outlook for domestic demand in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.941 A2K82
Talk at the 32d annual Agricultural Conference, Washington, D. C., October 25, 1954.

45411 LITERATURE resources of the food industries, a symposium. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:229-315. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93
Chairman: E. D. Stewart.

45412 MEDICI, G. A tenacious and systematic food policy; educate the consumers. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:275-276. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23

45413 SANGUINETTI, A. Sepral and food education. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):33-34. Nov.1954. 389.8 AL45

45414 SEN, S. R. The problem of population and agricultural productivity in India. Agr. Situation India 9: 520-530. Nov.1954. 281.9 In23

45415 UNION DE BANQUES SUISSES. L'année 1954. Zurich,1954. 94 p. 284.9 Sch92Wf
Includes the agricultural products industries.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

45416 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Proceedings of the sixty-eighth annual meeting, 1954. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:1-182. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

45417 BOUTET, and JANISCH. La coloration par la méthode de Gram dans le contrôle bactériologique des denrées alimentaires. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée. 2:15-17. Second Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

45418 BRADLEY, J. E. Influence of continued testing on preference ratings. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:92-100. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su

45419 BRICE, B. A. The measurement and specification of color. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:4-16. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

45420 CARTWRIGHT, L. C. Practical applications of trained panel methodology to food evaluation problems. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:31-40. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Includes discussion.

45421 CHICHESTER, C. O. Comparison of color-measuring instruments. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:84-91. Ref. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7

45422 CLEMENS, W. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen über konservierungsmittel. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:902. Nov.1954. 384 C422

45423 COOK, J. W. Paper chromatography of some organic phosphate insecticides. IV. Spot test for in vitro cholinesterase inhibitors. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38: 150-153. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

45424 ESCHMANN, H., and POTTERAT, M. Filtration der rohfaser auf filterpapier, eine vereinfachung der methode nach L. Bellucci. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:499-501. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
In food.

45425 FINCKE, H. Lebensmittelchemische betätigung vor 60 jahren. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:27-30. Jan.1955. 389.8 D482

45426 FRIEDMAN, L.,and SHUE, G. M. Sample preparation in the bioassay for vitamin D. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:165-173. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

45427 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Beitrag zum nachweis von pflanzlichen fetten und ölen mittelst der phytosterinacetatprobe. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:389-396. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

45428 HADORN, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen an kindernährmitteln. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtlungersuch. u. Hyg. 45:402-411. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

45429 HANSEN, J. D., and APPLEMAN, M. D. The effect of sorbic, propionic, and caproic acids on the growth of certain clostridia. Food Res. 20:92-96. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

45430 HANSON, H. L., and others. Sensory test methods. II. Effect of previous tests on consumer response to foods. Food Technol. 9:56-59. Ref. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398
J. G. Davis, A. A. Campbell, J. H. Anderson, and H. Lineweaver, joint authors.

45431 HULPHERS, G. Coloring matter of food. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:299. 1954. 44.8 M692
Chiefly plant pigments.

45432 JENNINGS, W. G., DUNKLEY, W. L., and REIBER, H. G. Studies of certain red pigments formed from 2-thiobarbituric acid. Food Res. 20:13-22. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322
In food.

45433 JOHNSON, D. P. Rapid test for the detection of toxaphene in agricultural formulations. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:153-156. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

45434 JONES, L. V. Psychophysics and the normality assumption: an experimental report. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:105-112. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su

45435 KOLOUŠEK, J. Technique of paper chromatographic analysis of amino-acids in plant material. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rada A 27:547-570. Ref. Nov.1954. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

45436 KONDO, K., and HASEGAWA, K. Studies on proteins. 60. Design of a new osmometer and the determination of the molecular wights of ovalbumin and of B-lactoglobulin. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 15:25-36. Ref. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

45437 KUZIN, A. M., and GLADYSHEV, B. N. Methods of determining amino sugars of easily hydrolyzing hexose-amino containing compounds in plant material. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 19:656-659. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 B523

45438 MCCREADY, R. M., and REEVE, R. M. Plant tissue analyses: test for pectin based on reaction of hydroxamic acids with ferric ion. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3: 260-262. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

45439 MACKINNEY, G. Color measurement of different commodities. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:32-39. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

45440 MOSTER, J. B. Color measurement in other products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:129-135. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

45441 PARKS, A. B. Ranking versus scoring in palatability tests using small trained panels. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:40-45. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Includes discussion.

45442 PERRONI, J. C. Attempts at a chemical classification for proteins. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:158. Aug.1954. 385 R322

45443 PERYAM, D. R., PILGRIM, F. J., and PETERSON, M. S., ed. Food acceptance testing methodology, a symposium, 8-9 October 1953. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance., 115 p. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su

45444 PFAFFMANN, C. Variables affecting difference tests. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:4-20. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Includes discussion.

45445 PINEVIČH, V. V. Determination of nitrogen and phosphorus in plant material from one weighed portion. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(1):33-34. 1955. 20 Ak1

45446 POLEMIS, B. W. Food preferences and menu planning: the criteria of acceptance. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:64-75. Oct. 1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Includes discussion.

45447 RICCA, B., and CALABRO, G. A new spectrophotometric determination of ascorbic acid with titanic salts. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:291-295. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23
English summary.

45448 ROSENTHAL, F. R. T. Studies on the composition of some domestic gums. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.)37:184. Aug.1954. 385 R322
Plant gums.

45449 SAFINA, G., and PETRONICI, C. Recognition of p-oxybenzoic acid and its esters by paper chromatography. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3:172-174. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 C7622
In food.

45450 SCHLOSBERG, H. Selection and training of panels. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:45-57. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Food tests.
Includes discussion.

45451 SCHUTZ, H. G. Effect of bias on preference in the difference-preference test. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:85-92. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Includes discussion.

45452 SHIPE, W. F. Identification of fats by urea fractionation. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:156-165. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

45453 SJOSTROM, L. B. The descriptive analysis of flavor. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III., Food Acceptance 1:25-31. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Includes discussion.

45454 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., SUR, G., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Food yeast. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 4:14-18. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.9 M99
Composition and nutritive value.

45455 SULSER, H. Quantitative papierchromatographie mit dem photoelektrischen leukometer; 7. mitteilung über anwendung der papierchromatographie auf lebensmittelchemische probleme. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:518-527. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

45456 THALER, H., and MUHLBERGER, F. H. Die bestimmung des aluminiums in lebensmitteln und biologischem material. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 144:241-256. 1955. 384 Z3

45457 THURSTONE, L. L. Some new psychophysical methods. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:100-104. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Appraisal of consumer preferences.

45458 ULMANN, M. Das altern und die "retrogradation" von stärkelösungen. 1. Kolloid-Z. 140:32-41. Ref. Jan.1955. 384 Z315

45459 WICHERS, E. Trends in analytical chemistry. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:44-51. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

45460 WINKLER, O. Uber die photometrische bestimmung der phosphorsäure bei der ermittlung des eigehaltes. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100: 111-114. Feb.1955. 384 Z39
Food analysis.

45461 WYNNE, E. S., SCHMIEDING, W. R., and DAYE, G. T. A simplified medium for counting Clostridium spores. Food Res. 20:9-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

45462 YORK, G. K., and VAUGHN, R. H. Resistance of Clostridium parabotulinum to sorbic acid. Food Res. 20:60-65. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

45463 ZABRODSKIĬ, A. G., and VITKOVSKAÎA, V. A. Study of conditions of the course of reaction between amino acids and sugars. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 19: 738-748. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 B523

45464 ZINECKER, I. Durch pflanzenspuren als verbrecher überfuhrt. Übersicht 6:35-40. Jan.1955. 18 Ub3
Plant analysis in criminal cases and to detect adulteration in foods.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

45465 BENEDICT, R. P. The military importance of acceptance problems. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:58-63. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su

45466 CHESTER, K. S. Incentives and surpluses—a new approach. Chemurg. Digest 14(2):9,18. Feb.1955. 381 N213Na
Chemurgy.

45467 CLARK, F., and others. Food consumption of urban families in the United States with an appraisal of methods of analysis. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 132, 203 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Ab
J. Murray, G. S. Weiss, and E. Grossman, joint authors.

45468 KRAMER, A. Color dimensions of interest to the consumer. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:39-48. Ref. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7

45469 PERYAM, D. R. Field testing of armed forces rations. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:75-85. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su

45470 RATCHFORD, W. P. New wealth from agriculture. J. Chem. Educ. 32:160-162. Mar.1955. 381 J826
New products.

45471 SCHUTZ, H. G. Color in relation to food preference. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:16-31. Ref. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

45472 TEXAS. ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Activities for 1952-53 and 1953-54. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 50,40 p. Nov.1954. 290.9 T31R
Includes chemurgic research.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

45473 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF FOOD DISTRIBUTION. Outlook for your food sales in 1955. New York, 1955. 48 p. 389.9 Am38

45474 AXINN, G. H. Marketing in action. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):8-9. Feb.1955. 275.28 Am3
Extension work.

45475 BROWNER, V. L., and PAULI, H. Space allocation for grocery items in food stores. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 80,22 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

45476 BUTZ, E. L. Industry shapes its own markets. Butchers' Advocate 137(8):16-18,32. Feb.23,1955. 286.85 B97

45477 BUTZ, E. L. Marketing farm commodities. Pre-Pack-Age 8(6):25-26. Feb.1955. 280.38 P91

45478 COLLINS, C. R. Marketing of products important. Fla. Cattleman 19(6):70-72. Mar.1955. 43.8 F66

45479 DAVIS, G. B. A study of frozen foods sales. Meat & Food Merchandising 31(2):27-29,48. Feb.1955. 286.85 M462

45480 DELOACH, D. B. Research to improve markets and marketing. Pre-Pack-Age 8(6):18-19. Feb. 1955. 280.38 P91

45481 EDWARDS, T. M. Summary of marketing acts. Butter-fat 32(12):30-33. Mar.1955. 44.8 B98
Canada.

45482 FAIVRE, M. Le Marché-Gare de Lyon. Arboricult. Fruitière 12:10-11. Feb.1955. 80 Ar13

45483 FOREMAN, D. New projects in Illinois. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35:32-34. 1954. 280.39 N213P
Marketing services.

45484 GAYLORD, F. C., and others. Grower, distributor, consumer program for seller distribution. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35:31-32. 1954. 280.39 N213P
L. Webster, G. Chick, and J. E. Youngblood, joint authors.

45485 GREATER utilization of surplus foods is achieved. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(2):7-9. Feb. 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

45486 HALVORSON, L. C., HENRY, R. S., and BOOT, H. E. Regulation and exemption from regulation of transportation of agricultural commodities and products. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35:13-22. 1954. 280.39 N213P

45487 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Die marktvorschau als mittel des marktausgleichs. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:49-50. Jan.20,1955. 18 N39

45488 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Möglichkeiten und grenzen der marktvorschau. Ubersicht 6:29-31. Jan. 1955. 18 Ub3
Germany.

45489 HOUILLIER, F. Les mille et une manières d'écouler les excédents de produits agricoles. Agr. Prat. 119:61-65. Feb.1955. 14 J82

45490 KIEFER, M. The Robinson-Patman Act and food distribution. Canning Trade 77(34):10-13. Mar.14, 1955. 286.83 T67

45491 MEANS, R. H. The livestock marketing situation. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:14-15. 1954. 77.9 Am32
Beef cattle.

45492 MONDONEDO, O. Seeking a new life for the barrio folk. Filipino Farmer 1(6):7-8,30. Nov.1954. 281.8 F47
Marketing cooperatives.

45493 MONDONEDO, O. FaCoMas' [Farmers' Cooperative Marketing Associations] role in: RM's rural improvement policy. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(8):24-27. Sept.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

45494 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MARKETING OFFICIALS. Report of the thirty-fifth annual convention, Purdue Memorial Building, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, October 18-22, 1954. Richmond,1954. 47 p. 280.39 N213P

45495 NATIONAL FOOD BROKERS ASSOCIATION. 51st annual meeting, Chicago, Illinois, February 19, 1955. Canning Trade 77(34):8-13,21. Mar.14,1955. 286.83 T67

45496 NELSON, R. L. Considerations and techniques for locating food markets. Nargus B. 42(2):44-45,84. Feb.1955. 286.83 N214

45497 PATIL, B. A. Regulation of markets in Bombay State. Bombay Co-op. Q. 38:183-190. Jan.1955. 280.28 B63

45498 PHILLIPS, V. B. Why speculation? Okla. Agr. 2(2):7,14. Feb.1955. 6 Ok49

45499 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Mayaguez, año fiscal 1953-1954. San Juan, 1954. 61 p. 284.39 P964Im

45500 REED, H. J. Politics and surpluses. (Sum.) Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35:22-23. 1954. 280.39 N213P
Agricultural products.

45501 REID, E. P. Some railway freight rate reductions. Econ. Annal. 25:5-6. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

45502 ROGERS, H. Until you get the facts on marketing margins and costs, don't damn the middleman. Farm Mangt. 4(3):24-26. Mar.1955. 281.8 F2225

45503 SAVARY, R. Does Uncle know best? World Farm News, Feb.1955:2-4. 28 W89
Disposal of surpluses.

45504 SAVILLE, G. Food transport—the effect of rail and road reorganisation. Food Mfr. 30:73-74. Feb.1, 1955. 389.8 F736
Great Britain.

45505 SEDIVY, B. Transport in the ESKHK [economic agricultural cooperatives]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl 4:1009-1021. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

45506 SHEPHERD, G. S. Marketing farm products; economic analysis. Ed. 3. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press, 1955. 497 p. 280.3 Sh4M

45507 SNITZLER, J. R. Better marketing for farmers seen in "piggyback" shipments. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(3):6-8. Mar.1955. 1 Ec7Ag
Trailers on flatcars.

45508 SOMMERKAMP. G. Notstand durch missernten, unterpreise u. absatzschwierigkeiten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1288-1289. Oct.14,1954. 18 L2345
Effects of the weather.

45509 STANTON, B. Co-ops have substantial part in farmers' marketing job; cooperative buying also helps farmers to make ends meet. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(3):9-10. Mar.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

45510 THOMPSON, C. M. The commodity market. Young Farmer [Minneapolis] 1(2):9-11. Winter 1955. 281.28 Y8

45511 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Developing and conducting educational work in marketing, summary of 1953 Extension work under Agricultural Marketing Act Work Project 1525. Washington,1954. 17 p. 1.913 A2Ex843

45512 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension marketing information for consumers, summary of 1953 State Agricultural Marketing Act project reports, Extension Work Project No. 4525, by E. A. Johnson and G. A. Ueland. Washington,1954. 21 p. 1.913 A2Ex843

45513 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension marketing information programs, summary of 1953 State Agricultural Marketing Act project reports, Extension AMS Work Project No. 4526, by E. A. Johnson and R. S. Beck. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.913 A2Ex843

45514 VINSON, M. J. New A.M.A. projects for Kentucky 1954-55. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35:34-37. 1954. 280.39 N213P

45515 VOLPRECHT, J. Horse, tractor and automobile in the transport of ESKHK [economic agricultural cooperatives]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1028-1033. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

45516 WALSH, R. M. A further note on methods of increasing domestic consumption of farm products. J. Farm Econ. 37:110-114. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

45517 WHITMORE, E. Why grow the stuff if you can't sell it? Farmer-Stockman 58(3):14-15,80-81. Mar. 1955. 6 Ok45

45518 WITTE, W. L., and others. Up and down with trade barriers (panel discussion). Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35:38-43. 1954. 280.39 N213P
H. W. Poulsen, W. L. Cathey, and K. R. Slamp, joint authors.
State barriers.

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

45519 BADGER, G. M. Food dyestuffs and the cancer problem. Roy. Austral. Chem. Inst. Proc. 21:283-284. Dec.1954. 385 Au72

45520 BERTUZZI, A. Attention to the new laws on food products. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):7-8. Nov.1954. 389.8 AL45

45521 COLEMAN, C. H., and DESPAUL, J. E. Measuring the size compliance of foods. Food Technol. 9: 94-102. Ref. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

45522 DIE DURCHFÜHRUNG der lebensmittelkontrolle in der Schweiz im jahre 1953. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:427-460. 1954. 389.9 Sw6

45523 FARRELL, K. T., ed., and others. Color in foods; a symposium sponsored by the Quartermaster Food and Container Institute for the Armed Forces, Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, November 3-4, 1953. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5,186 p. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
J. R. Wagner, M. S. Peterson, and G. Mackinney, joint editors.

45524 FRAZER, C. R. Die überwachung der zur haltbarmachung von lebensmitteln verwendeten chemikalien. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 40:11. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

45525 GAYLER, G. E., and others. An outbreak of salmonellosis traced to watermelon. Pub. Health Rpt. 70:311-313. Mar.1955. 151.65 P96
R. A. MacCready, J. P. Reardon, and B. F. McKernan, joint authors.

45526 GRIFFIN, E. L. Recently developed pesticides and regulatory laws affecting their use. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:35-44. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

45527 GRIFFITH, W. H. Common sense approach to food additives. Food Processing 16(3):28-29,62. Mar. 1955. 389.8 F7325

45528 HARVEY, J. L. Problems—new and old. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 19:3-10. Jan.1955. 389.9 As7Q

45529 HUSSEMANN, D. L. Food-borne disease—a continuing problem. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:253-255. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 Am34

45530 IYENGAR, M. L. N. Volume, weight and other data relating to the principal crops of Mysore. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:173-176. 34.2 M99

45531 LEEMANN-GEYMULLER, H. Uber die beeinflussung von geruch und geschmack von nahrungs- und genussmitteln durch verwendung systemischer insektizide. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:412-425. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

45532 MARTIN, W. H. Quality food products with no health hazard. N. J. Agr. 36(6):2-3. Nov./Dec.1954. 275.28 N46
Spray residues.

45533 MIYAKI, K., and HAYASHI, M. Investigations on food poisoning caused by ordinary putrefaction. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 45:1145-1151. Nov. 1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

45534 ROHDE, R. Über eine lebensmittelvergiftung, verursacht durch Salmonella kirkee. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 162:359-360. Feb.1955. 448.3 C33

45535 STRASZEWSKA, S. Bibliographie sur les antiseptiques dans l'alimentation. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2647,26 p. Jan.20,1955. 241 C733

45536 VAUGHAN, H. F. The program of the national council on food protection. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:342-346. Mar.1955. 449.9 Am3J
The National Sanitation Foundation.

45537 WATSON, SIR J. A. S., and others. Can you taste good farming? 1-3. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(4): 78-81; (5):82-83,85; (6):90-91,93. Jan.28-Feb.4-11,1955. 10 F2226
Quality of cheese, barley in beer, and wheat in bread.

45538 WHIPPLE, S. R. Color inspection—California Department of Agriculture. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:92-102. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7

45539 ZERWICK, K. Gedanken zu einem übergeordnetne recht des Lebensmittelgesetzes. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:1-11. Jan.1955. 389.8 D482

PACKING AND PACKAGING

45540 BALKEMA, E. H. Packaging problems and techniques. Food Canada 15(2):19-20. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7323

45541 BANGE, P. R. Verpackungsprüfung und verpackungsentwicklung. (Sum.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech.27: 44. Jan.1955. 384 C428
For food.

45542 CAPUANO, G. Prospects for the use of plastics in packaging of processed food products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:308-311. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23

45543 DERBY, T. H. Cellophane packaging of frozen bakery products. Baker's Digest 29:42-43. Feb.1955. 389.8 Si1

45544 ETHERIDGE, E. Little packages, big future. Du Pont Mag. 49:22-23. Feb./Mar.1955. 309.8 D92
Food packing.

45545 GARDNER, H. S., EDWARDS, D. G., and SMITH, M. F. New developments in paperboard containers. Food Technol. 9:31-33. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

45546 HAGEN, G. Kunststoffbeschichtete papiere als verpackungsmaterial. (Sum.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 27: 44. Jan.1955. 384 C428
Food.

45547 HAYHURST, L. J. The relationship between food and packaging technology. Food Technol. 9:30-31. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

45548 HEISS, R. Development of packages for storage of food. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:324-329. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23

45549 LAVERS, C. G. A user's requirements in folding cartons. Food Canada 15(2):20,22,32. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7323

45550 MALCOLMSON, J. D. Paperboard's bright future. (Adapted.) Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 40(2):24,26. Feb.1955. 286.8 F44
Use in food containers.

45551 PACKAGING ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. Condensation of speeches delivered before the 3rd Canadian Package Design Forum, King Edward Hotel, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Pre-Pack-Age 8(6):24-25. Feb.1955. 280.28 P91

45552 PROCTOR, B. E., and KAREL, M. Effects of cathode-ray irradiation; experiments show new sterilization technique causes little change in functional properties of most flexible packaging materials. Mod. Packaging 28(6):137-139,188. Ref. Feb.1955. 309.8 M72
Includes foods.

45553 RIEDEWALDT-SCHOTT, K. V. Corrugated cardboard for packaging. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:121-126. Nov.1954. 389.8 K835

45554 TECHNICAL INSTITUTE OF THE PACKAGING ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. "TIPAC" themes for 1955. Food Canada 15(2):19-20,22,32. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7323
Second national forum held in Toronto, February 15, 1955.

45555 U. S. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. Containers and packaging; basic information sources. Washington,1954. 20 p. 157.32 C76
Includes Department of Agriculture publications.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

45556 AIELLO, F. Price instability and its effects on Neapolitan agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(12):5-9. Dec.1954. 16 Ag8268

45557 ALLEN, G. R. Economic uncertainty, free competition, and price planning in agriculture. II. Farm Econ.7:281-295. 1954. 281.8 F223

45558 APICELLA, J. C. Consumer price index dips. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 12:76-79. Feb.1955. 280.9 N216Cb
Food prices.

45559 BAGGE, F. Farm prices in 1954. (In Swedish) Lantmannen 39:61-65,72. Jan.22,1955. 11 L234

45560 CARTA ESCALONA, J. Un servicio indispensable: información sobre precios. Agr. Venezol. 19(172): 8-9,38. Oct.1954. 9.95 Ag8

45561 HENDERSON, H. W. Price programs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 135,107 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Ab
Revision of and supersedes Agricultural Information Bulletin 13.

45562 KENNY, R. L. The confectionery industry's first year of unrationed raw materials. Food Mfr. 30:60-63. Feb.1,1955. 389.8 F736

45563 LET'S look at price spreads. Nation's Agr. 30(3):6-10. Mar.1955. 280.82 B89

45564 NIEHAUS, H. Von der parität zur realität? Agrarwirtschaft 4:81-83. Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag826

45565 OER, A. FREIHERR VON. Vier jahre nach Rhöndorf. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 363-364. Mar.3,1955. 18 L2346
Parity.

45566 SCHULZ, W. G. Fleece value—wool prices determine market lamb feeding. West. Livestock J. 33 (13):35. Feb.1,1955. 6 F2278
Includes costs and returns for wooled or shorn lambs.

45567 SODERSTROM, O. Agriculture is not an exception in the economy. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Upplysningsbyrå. Från Dept. och Nämnder 17:53-59. Feb.8,1955. 280.9 Sw3
Price agreements.

45568 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Price supports for basic commodities. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 12, February 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, and March 2 and 4, 1955. Washington,1955. 391 p.

45569 WOOLLAM, T. G. E. Some notes on retail and farm prices of food products. Econ. Annal. 25:23-24. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

45570 ZANNONI, I. Stabilization of prices and returns in agriculture at the Cremona conference. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:569-571. Dec.1954. 16 C72

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

45571 ABDON, N. Fortschritte auf dem gebiet konservierter baby-nahrung. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:11. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

45572 AMERICAN CHAIN OF WAREHOUSES. Membership directory, 1954. New York,1955? 22 p. 225 Am373

45573 BORGSTROM, G. Lebensmitteltechnologie und ernährungsprobleme. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:10. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

45574 BROWNELL, L. E., and others. Gamma rays: the hope of researchers to lengthen refrigerated life of fresh foods. Refrig. Engin. 63(3):42-47. Mar.1955. 295.9 Am32J
J. T. Graikoski, L. L. Kempe, and R. C. Dennis, joint authors.

45575 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. "Food's who," Canadian Food Processors Ass'n. Canad. Food Indus. 26 (3):27-37. Mar.1955. 286.83 C166

45576 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. "Food's who," Canned Foods Ass'n of B. C. Canad. Food Indus. 26(3):37-41. Mar.1955. 286.83 C166

45577 CIBOCH, L. Literature of canning and preserving. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:280-285. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

45578 CREMER, H. D. Der einfluss der hitze auf den nährwert von eiweiss. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:11. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

45579 DAVIS, J. G., ANDERSON, J. H., and HANSON, H. L. Starchy cereal thickening agents for canned food products. Food Technol. 9:13-17. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

45580 DAVIS, L. G. These new techniques promise to bring new products to sell. Food Canada 15(2):23,40. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7323
Dehydrofreezing of food.

45581 ERDMENGER, R. Das mischen als teil der verfahrenstechnik in der chemischen und lebensmittelindustrie. 2. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:1012-1018. Dec.1954. 384 C422

45582 GAUDIO, J. Some 1954 frozen foods figures. South. Calif. Grocers J. 42(2):24-25. Jan.21,1955. 286.28 So82

45583 GOLDBLITH, S. A. Preservation of foods by ionizing radiations. Amer. Dietet Assoc. J. 31:243-249. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 Am34

45584 GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. Review of status and problems of radiation preservation of foods and pharmaceuticals. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:253-256. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

45585 GRIEBEL, C. Versuche zur mikroskopischen und mikrochemischen charakteristik der in der lebensmittelindustrie verwendung findenden alkaliphosphatgemenge. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u.- Forsch. 100: 3-15. Jan.1955. 384 Z39

45586 HANSON, S. W. The effect of heat treatment on some plant carotenoids. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:136-159. Ref. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7

45587 HENDERSON, S. M., and PERRY, R. L. Agricultural process engineering. New York,Wiley,1955. 402 p. (Ferguson Foundation Agricultural Engineering Series) 291 H38A

45588 HØYBYE, O. Development of the canning industry in Denmark in recent years. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:127-132. Nov.1954. 389.8 K835

45589 INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. 9. wissenschaftliche arbeitstagung vom 30. Juni bis 2. Juli 1954. in München. Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 27:44-45. Jan.1955. 384 C482

45590 INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. Tätigkeitsbericht berichtsjahr 1953/54. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:1023-1027. Dec. 1954. 384 C422

45591 KALPERS, H. Rationelle förderanlagen in der ernährungsindustrie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:1018-1021. Dec.1954. 384 C422

45592 KIESSKALT, S. Die kaltmahlung weicher stoffe. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:903. Nov. 1954. 384 C422

45593 KOSIN, N. I. Nahrungsmittel-emulsionen. Leipzig,Fachbuchverlag,1954. 118 p. 389 K844Ag

45594 LANG, K. Die notwendigkeit der verwendung konservierter lebensmittel. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:10. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

45595 LIVINGSTON, G. E. Color changes during storage of foods. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:103-109. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

45596 MCCLOY, J. Artificial drying in remote territories and the fuel problem. World Crops 7:109-113. Ref. Mar.1955. 281.8 W892
Agricultural products.

45597 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. 48th annual convention, Chicago, Illinois, February 19-23,1955. Canning Trade 77(33):5-17,20,22-30,32-39. Mar.7,1955. 286.83 T67

45598 NEHRING, P. Symposium über ernährungsphysiologische probleme der konservierung von lebensmitteln. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:10-11. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

45599 PRATT, C. D. Would your formula problems be helped by sorbitol? Food Canada 15(2):11-12,14,26. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7323

45600 SCHADE, H. Uber ein antioxydans auf sojabasis. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:1011-1012. Dec. 1954. 384 C422
English summary.

45601 SCHALLER, A. Kathodenstrahlen in der lebensmitteltechologie. L und E 7(12):11-13. Dec.12, 1954. 389.8 Z34

45602 SCHUCHARDT, W. Uber das synthetische β-carotin und seine verwendung als lebensmittelfarbstoff. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:986-989. Dec.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

45603 SIMIDU, W., and UENO, S. Studies on electrical sterilization. 5-8. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 14:1-17. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.
Effects of disinfectants on Bacillus mesentericus and B. mycoides.

45604 SORBER, D. G. Problems in handling raw commodities in food processing plants. Food Technol. 9: 34-37. Ref. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

45605 STRASZEWSKA, S. Bibliographie sur le furfural, le sorbitol et l'acide gluconique (preparation et utilisation). Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2642,33 p. Jan.10,1955. 241 C733

45606 THEVENOT, R. Refrigeration of food in the U.S.A. Refrig. J. 8(6):4-7,9. Dec.1954. 295.8 R255

45607 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Untersuchungen über die verwendung von di-tert. butyl-4-methylphenol als antioxydans in lebensmitteln. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:902. Nov.1954. 384 C422

45608 TOROK, G. Preservation of foods by radiation energy. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:326-330. Nov.1954. 290.9 M57
English summary.

45609 TRUMP. F. Processors offer cures to hort ills. Mich. Farmer 223(2):34,47. Feb.5,1955. 6 M58
Conference of processor's fieldmen at Michigan State College.

45610 UTENKOVA-RANTSAN, V. A. On the yield of alcohol in yeast fermentation. III. Effect of fermentation conditions on the balance of products. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:64-71. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582

45611 WILLIAMS, E. W. When will the frozen food industry emerge from pogo-stick production? Quick Frozen Foods 17(7):121-122. Feb.1955. 389.8 Q4

45612 WILLKIE, E. E. The 1955 outlook for canned foods. Food Packer 36(2):29,78. Feb.1955. 286.83 C165

45613 ZABRODSKII, A. G., and KORDIUKOVA, N. S. Speeding up alcoholic fermentation by products from protein decomposition. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23:57-63. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582

STATISTICS

45614 ABERG, E. This year's crop program. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:123-125,138. Feb.12,1955. 11 L234
Acreage and area.

45615 ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural production, Alaska, 1953 (preliminary), by R. A. Andrews, H. P. Gazaway, and E. Liebenthal. College,1954? 12 p. 281.9 AL15
Alaska Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

45616 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Diverted acres—1955, in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 215,8 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

45617 BAVARIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Bevölkerung und wirtschaft Bayerns nach naturräumen und besonderen verwaltungsbereichen. Bayer. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. z. Statis. Bayerns 196,173 p. Dec. 1954. 265 B32S
Includes agricultural statistics.

45618 BLAICH, O. P. Census 1953. Agr. Brit. Guiana 1(2),20 p. 1954. 9.6 Ag8

45619 BOLOGNA. UFFICIO PROVINCIALE DI STATISTICA. La Provincia di Bologna in cifre [The Province of Bologna in figures] v. 4, 1953. Bologna,1954. 177 p. 261 B63
Includes agricultural statistics.

45620 BRAZIL. CONSELHO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico do Brasil [Statistical annual of Brazil], 1954, v. 15. Rio de Janeiro,1954. 670 p 255.3 Ag82Es
Includes agricultural statistics.

45621 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The miscellaneous food preparations industry, 1953. Ottawa,1955. 18 p. (Vol. 2, part III—R-1) 253 C332I

45622 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Bodenbenutzung und ernte im jahre 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. der Bundesrepub. Deut. 103,75 p. Sept.1954. 265 G318

45623 HOFFMAN, S. S. Diversity in agriculture. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 12:66-69. Feb.1955. 280.9 N216Cb
Statistical.

45624 HONL. Die endgültigen ergebnisse der bodenbenutzungserhebung 1954. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb 2:345-348. Nov.1954. 265 St27

45625 INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG, BRUNSWICK-VOLKENRODE. Landwirtschaft und markt in bildern, worten und zahlen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Wiss. Schrreihe. des AID 7,75 p. Sept.1954. 18 G312W

45626 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. Anuário estatístico do arroz, 9, safra 1952/53 [Rice statistical annual, 9, season 1952/53]. Pôrto Alegre,1954. 120 p. 255.3 In75

45627 ISRAEL. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Statistical abstract of Israel, 4th, 1952/53. Israel,1953. 158 p. 269.8 Is7S
Includes agriculture.

45628 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Annuario statistico italiano [Italian statistical annual], 1954, serie V, vol. VI. Roma,1954. 526 p. 1954. 261 An7
Includes agricultural statistics.

45629 LIMA, R. R. Brazilian agriculture and related statistics. Inst. Internatl. de Statis. B. 34(2):570-579. 1954. 251 In7B

45630 MAHALANOBIS, P. C., and SEN, S. B. On some aspects of the Indian National Sample Survey. Inst. Internatl. de Statis. B. 34(2):5-14. 1954. 251 In7B

45631 MASUYAMA, M. Application of integral geometry to areal sampling problems. IV. On the error in crop cutting experiment due to the bias on the border of grid. Sankhyā 14:181-186. Dec.1954. 251.8 In2

45632 PANAMA. DIRECCIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSO. Censos nacionales de 1950: primer censo agropecuario; resumen de algunos cuadros del volumen segundo; características de las explotaciones agrícolas. Panamá,1954. 29 p. 254 P197C

45633 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Inquérito às explorações agrícolas do continente. II. Províncias do Douro Litoral, Beira Alta, Beira Baixa, Beira litoral e estremadura. Enquête sur les exploitations agricoles du continent. II. Provinces de Douro Litoral, Beira Alta, Beira Baixa, Beira litoral e estremadura, 1953. Lisboa,1954. 453 p. 264 P833I

45634 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Rural production, Queensland, 1953-54. Brisbane,1955. 7 p. 271.3 St2R
Statistics.

45635 SALA ROCA, E. Substitución de viñedos en regadío por otros cultivos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:274-276. Oct.1954. 15 Sa5

45636 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches Schleswig-Holstein, 1954. Kiel,1954. 107 p. 265 Sch32St
Includes agriculture.

45637 SOUTH DAKOTA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. South Dakota agriculture 1954. Sioux Falls,1955. 50 p. 252.79 T192
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service and South Dakota Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

45638 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Industri; berättelse för år 1952 [Manufacturing 1952]. Stockholm, 1955. 182 p. 257.3 St2I
Includes farm products.

45639 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Crop reports to be issued by the Crop Reporting Board in 1955. Washington,1954. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Crt

45640 VENTURA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report and crop statistics, 1954. n.p.,1954. 20 p. 81 V56

45641 WASHINGTON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual crop report 1954. Olympia,1954. 33p. 2 W27Ac
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

45642 WIRTH. Die ernte 1954—endgültige ergebnisse. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb. 2:382-385. Dec.1954. 265 St27
Statistics.

45643 YOLO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural crop report, Yolo County, 1954. Woodland,1955? 10 p. 252.09 Y7

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

45644 AULT, R. G., HUDSON, E. J., and WHITEHOUSE, A. G. R. Determination of copper in hops and beer. Inst. Brewing. J. 61:39-43. Jan./Feb.1955. 390.9 In7

45645 THE AUSTRALIAN wine industry. Bank N. S. Wales. Rev. 20:7-11. Feb.1955. 284.9 B2295R

45646 BEECH, F. W., and CARR, J. G. A survey of inhibitory compounds for the separation of yeasts and bacteria in apple juices and ciders. J. Gen. Microbiol. 12:85-94. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.3 J823

45647 BERG, H. W., and others. Consumer wine-preference methodology studies at California fairs. Food Technol. 9:90-93. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398
F. Filipello, E. Hinreiner, and F. M. Sawyer, joint authors.

45648 BERG, H. W., and others. Evaluation of thresholds and minimum difference concentrations for various constituents of wines. I. Food Technol. 9:23-26. Ref. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398
F. Filipello, E. Hinreiner, and A. D. Webb, joint authors.

45649 BOHRINGER, P. Der einfluss der konzentrierung von traubenmosten auf die zusammensetzung der daraus gewonnenen weine. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:97-111. Feb.1955. 384 Z39

45650 BRAUNSDORF, K. Über die feststellung des alkoholgehaltes in akloholhaltigen flüssigkeiten, insbesondere in einfachen trinkbranntweinen und edelbränden. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:25-27. Jan.1955. 389.8 D482

45651 BRODERICK, J. J. Vanilla extract manufacture. Food Mfr. 30:65-68. Feb.1,1955. 389.8 F736

45652 BROPHY, T. D'A. Industry promotion dangerously inadequate. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(2):21,42,44. Feb.1955. 68.8 T22

45653 CANESSA, R. E. La FEDECAME [Federación Cafetalera Centro América y El Caribe]. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(19/20):26-28. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 8 R3291

45654 CARRIZO, E. N., and BOSQUE, S. R. Refermentación de vinos elaborados con uvas verdes, en uvas maduras. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 40:372-373. Dec.1954. 9 Ag89

45655 CAUSSE, E. Les confréries vineuses de France et la propagande pour le vin. Off. Internatl. du Vin B. 27(286):99-103. Dec.1954. 390.8 B87

45656 CENJOR LLOPIS, J. Elaboración de vino tinto. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:413,415-418. Jan.1955. 9 Ag89

45657 CHAUVET, J. Los exámenes visual y olfativo en la degustación de vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:418-421. Jan.1955. 9 Ag89

45658 CLARKE, W. T. The literature of cacao. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:286-296. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

45659 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les acides amines en oenologie. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2645,6 p. Jan.17,1955. 241 C733

45660 CONCEICAO, A. B. DA. Algunas consideraciones sobre la investigación de antocianosidos extraños en los vinos tintos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 40:365-368. Dec.1954. 9 Ag89
Coloring materials.

45661 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin B. 27(286):48-150. Dec.1954. 390.8 B87
National reports.

45662 CORDONNIER, R. Traitement des vins blancs par les phytates de calcium et de sodium. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb.6/13,1955:98-101. 14 P94

45663 CREFF, R. Sur les tanins, les polyphénols et les pigments colorés des cidres, leur role éventuel dans les phénomènes d'oxydation et de réduction en cidrerie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:259-265. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 14 F8499An

45664 DALMASSO, G. A conference for prevention of fraud in the wine industry. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:564-566. Dec.1954. 16 C72

45665 DALMASSO, G. The point of the grape and wine situation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:3-4. Jan.1955. 16 C72

45666 DALMASSO, G. Protection of origin labelling of wines at a turning point? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:18-19. Jan.1955. 16 C72

45667 EDEN, D. R. A. Processing cocoa beans in Western Samoa. SPC Quarterly B. 4(2):6-8. Apr.1954. 280.8 So89

45668 EMMENS, J. A., and DAM, D. VAN. The use of malt substitutes in the brewing industry. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:38-40. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

45669 FEYDT, G. Fruchtverarbeitung im spirituosenbetrieb. Destillateur-Lehrling 5:1-6. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 390.8 D47

45670 FILIPELLO, F., and HINREINER, E. Consumer taste preference studies: 1954. Wines & Vines 36(2):25-26. Feb.1955. 95.8 C122

45671 FOUILLAND, G. Réalités viticoles. Agriculture [Paris] 18(164):17-18. Jan.1955. 14 Ag823
Grapes and wine.

45672 FRANÇOT, P., and GEOFFROY, P. La fermentation malolactique des vins. Réveil Agr. 64:20-21. Jan.15,1955. 14 R322

45673 GRIFFING, J. B. The stabilization of coffee production. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(2):22,70-71. Feb.1955. 68.8 T22

45674 GUGLIELMUCCI, G. Maschito and its wine industry. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:217-218. Dec. 1954. 18 N923

45675 HARRIS, G., and PARSONS, R. Nitrogenous constituents of brewing materials. IV. Note on the isolation of adenosine and guanosine from unhopped wort. Inst. Brewing. J. 61:29-31. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 390.9 In7

45676 HOELEN, H. The Netherlands brewing industries at present and fifty years ago. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:49-61. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

45677 HOLDEN, C. B. Colorimetric determination of iron. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 5:46-47. 1954. 390.9 Am33
In wine.

45678 IWAMOTO, K., HAYASHI, J., and TAKAO, K. Studies on the tea leaf in the process of green tea manufacture from the point of view of the nutrition. 1. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:30-31. Aug. 1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

45679 JACOBS, M. B. Some flavor developments in 1954. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 64:373-374. Nov.1954. 308.8 Am3

45680 JAULMES, P., and HAMELLE, G. Composition et emploi des vins concentrés par le froid à fort degré alcoolique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Ser. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:241-258. July/Sept.1954. 14 F8499An

45681 JOHNSON, J. S. Sell more coffee through retail stores. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(2):20,45-46. Feb.1955. 68.8 T22

45682 KLEIN, E. Bebida alcoholizada con gusto a frutas y otros. Indus. Lech. 36:669-671. Nov.1954. 44.8 In26
Manufacture.

45683 KNAPP, A. Die kakaobutter-kennzahlen und deren bestimmungsmethoden. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 8:87-93. (Cont.) Feb.5,1955. 286.86 Z8

45684 KNAPP, A. Die kakaobutter-kennzahlen und deren bestimmungsmethoden. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 8:136-139. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.20,1955. 286.86 Z8

45685 KOENEN, A. J. The wines of Germany. Beverage News 3(2):10,12-14. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 390.8 B462

45686 LENOIR, J., JACQUET, J., and BONAFONS, L. Essai sur les rapports entre la dégustation et la composition des calvados et eaux-de vie de cidre. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 51:15-18. Oct.1954. 390.9 F843

45687 LEONHARDT, G. Weinfachbuch. Leipzig, Fachbuchverlag,1954. 374 p. (Getränkekunde II) 390.1 L55
Survey of the industry.

45688 LEPEZ, R. E. Enfermedades provocadas por gérmenes aeróbios en los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:407-408. Jan.1955. 9 Ag89

45689 LEPEZ, R. E. Vinos de mesa. Vinos Viñas y Frutas 50:323-326. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 9 Ag89

45690 LEPEZ, R. E. Vinos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:369-372. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 9 Ag89

45691 LUJAN, E. D. La uva como materia prima para nuevas industrias. Semana Vitivinic. 9(437):2-3. Dec.24,1954. 95.8 Se5
Beer.

45692 LUTHI, H. Neuere ergebnisse auf dem gebiete der obstweinbereitung. Schweiz. Z f. Obstp u. Weinbau 64:25-27,41-43. (Cont.) Jan.22,Feb.5,1955. 80 Sch9

45693 MCCLARY, J. E. History and progress in pilot brewing. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 88:76-77. Mar.1955. 390.8 Am3

45694 MAESTRO PALO, F. Fermentación de mostos ricos en azúcar. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)98:17-18. Dec.1954. 390.8 R322

45695 MARCUS, I. H. The wholesale market in Ohio. Wines & Vines 36(2):19-20. Feb.1955. 95.8 C122

45696 MARTELLI, H. L. Cacao fermentation. I-II. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:170. Aug.1954. 385 R322

45697 MASTER BREWERS ASSN. OF AMERICA. Abstract of papers presented at the 47th annual convention. Brewers Digest 29(10):50,53-54,56,59-60,65-68,70, 72; (11):54,56,58,60,62,64,66. Oct-Nov.1954. 390.8 B75

45698 MAUREL, A. Contribution à l'étude de la vanille et de ses extraits. Indus. de la Parfumerie 10: 14-19. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.1955. 308.8 In2

45699 MAVEROFF, A. Kontinuierliche weinbereitung system Cremaschi. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 5:1-17. Jan.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

45700 MAYER-OBERPLAN, M. Die wärmebehandlung des mostes und weines mit dem plattenapparat. Osterr. Weinztg. 9:152. (Cont.) Dec.10,1954. 390.8 Os7

45701 MAYER-OBERPLAN, M. Wärmebehandlung mit dem plattenapparat "Phönix supra." Osterr. Weinztg. 9:160-161. (Concl.) Dec.24,1954. 390.8 Os7

45702 MEDINA VIRGILI, E. El nuevo reglamento de alcoholes. Semana Vitivinic. 10(446):10-11. Feb.26,1955. 95.8 Se5
Spain.

45703 MENSIO, C. 1954 grape harvest. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:571-572. Dec.1954. 16 C72
Wine situation.

45704 MORSE, R. A. Honey wine production in Costa Rica. Amer. Bee J. 95:105. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3

45705 MUKHERJEE, C. L. A glimpse into differing methods of tea manufacturing as related to trade purpose. Assam Rev. & Tea News 43:779-781. Jan.1955. 68.18 As7

45706 NEGRE, E. Stabilisation des vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.30,1955:74-78. (Cont.) 14 P94

45707 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIVe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V., Paris, Palais de Chaillot, 20-23 septembre 1954. Off. Internatl. du Vin B. 27(286):8-47. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 390.8 B87

45708 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 40:391-393. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 9 Ag89
The industry in the United States.

45709 PEREZ LAVIELLE, G. Trátase de superar la producción de café en distintos paises. Rev. Agr. Cubana 2(9):13. Sept.1954. 8 R3296

45710 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Materiales empleados en la maquinaria vinícola. Semana Vitivinic. 10(446):2-3. Feb.26 1955. 95.8 Se5

45711 PFENNINGER, K. Der rebbau in der Schweiz. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:256-273. Ref. Feb./Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag824
Grapes and wine.

45712 PILONE, F. J. Production of vermouth. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 5:30-45. Ref. 1954. 390.9 Am33

45713 PONFERRADA, A. S. El mojón o catador nace o se hace? Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 40:389-390. Dec.1954. 9 Ag89

45714 PUIG MIRET, J. Perspectivas de la campaña vitivinícola 1954-1955. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:244-245. Sept.1954. 15 Sa5

45715 RABOTNOVA, I. L. Data on the history of development of technical microbiology in U.S.S.R. Microbiology of wine making. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 23: 99-108. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.3 M582

45716 REED, G. A short review on recent work with antibiotics in fermentation. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 5:23-25. 1954. 390.9 Am33
Beer, grain mashes, and wine.

45717 REICHARD, O., and PFISTER, A. Das problem des nachweises von heidelbeerwein in rotwein. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:11-18. Ref. Jan.1955. 389.8 D482

45718 SALA ROCA, E. El problema del vino en España. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:242-243. Sept.1954. 15 Sa5

45719 SALLER, W. Können schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel zu gärstörungen führen? Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 5:33-39. Jan.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

45720 SCHNETZER, G. Zur älteren geschichte der fürstlich fürstenbergischen brauerei in Donaueschingen. Ver. f. Gesch. u. Natgesch. der Baar u. der Angrenzenden Landesteile in Donaueschingen. Schr. 23:107-125. 1954. 509 D718

45721 SCHNEYDER, J., and EPP, F. Massanalytische bestimmung der kohlensäure im wein. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 5:39-42. Jan.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

45722 SCHOBER, R. Zur frage der weinpreisherabsetzung. Osterr. Weinztg. 9:156. Dec.24,1954. 390.8 Os7

45723 SEGURA, R. Composición química de las bebidas alcohólicas destiladas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50: 359,361-363,423-426. (Cont.) Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 9 Ag89

45724 SOTOMAYOR RIVERA, M. La defensa técnica del cafeto. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cam. de Agr. B. (n.s.)5(23):12-13. Oct.31,1954. 9.5 Ec95B

45725 SUDARIO, E. Research on dehydroacetic acid in wine. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:577-579. Dec.1954. 16 C72

45726 ŠUPICA, M., KALJUŽNI, G., and KURI, F. L'étude de la valeur économique des cépages d'Herzégovine sur la base des résultats des moûts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(16):87-101. 1954. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

45727 TARANTOLA, C., and LOVISOLO, R. Evolution of nitrogenous substances during the manufacture of Moscato di Canelli and influence of certain vitamins on their refermentation. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:167-188. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
Grape variety.

45728 TEA COUNCIL OF THE U. S. A. Iced tea bag sales to restaurants and institutions 1948-1954. Tea Mktg. Facts B. 25,2 p. Jan.1955. 280.38 T22

45729 UKERS' international tea &coffee buyers' guide, seventeenth edition, 1954-1955. New York,1954. 448 p. 225 Uk3

45730 URIBE COMPUZANO, A. Brown gold; the amazing story of coffee. New York,Random House,1954. 237 p. 68.2 Ur3

45731 URQUHART, D. H., and WOOD, G. A. R. The cocoa industry of Bahia in Brazil. World Crops 7:97-101. Mar.1955. 281.8 W892

45732 VAN DER WESTHUYZEN, J. P. Lead contamination of wines and spirits. Farming So. Africa 29:524, 526. Nov.1954. 24 So842

45733 VARELA, A. Las causas del alza en los precios del café. Cám. Ofic. de Com. Agr. e Indus. de la Repúb. B. Inform. 12(95):23-24. Oct.1954. 287 Sa58B

45734 VIOLANDA, A. T. On the natural occurrence of two crystalline forms of vanillin. Philippine Agr. 37: 507-511. Feb.1954. 25 P542
Occurring on vanilla pods.

45735 WAGNER, G. F. Wort clarification. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 29(10):70. Oct.1954. 390.8 B75

45736 WEED, E. Vanilla. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(2): 76-77,111-114. Feb.1955. 389.8 Ic2
The industry.

45737 WEVER, J. DE. Houblonnage. Fermentatio 6: 308-309. 1954. 390.8 F38

45738 WILLIAMSON, A G. Some biological and physical aspects of wort cooling. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 29(10):68,72. Oct.1954. 390.8 B75

45739 WILLING, M. América y las fermentaciones contínuas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:329-330. Nov.1954. 9 Ag89

45740 WILLING, M. Las fermentaciones continuas de vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:409-410. Jan.1955. 9 Ag89

45741 WIRTH. Die vorschätzung der weinmosternte 1954. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb.2:344-345. Nov. 1954. 265 St27

45742 YANG, H. Y. Stabilizing apple wine with glucose oxidase. Food Res. 20:42-46. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

DAIRY PRODUCTS

45743 ANNUAIRE de l'industrie laitière, 30e année, 1955. Paris,1954. 2 v. 44.8 An72

45744 BENGTSON, O. The dairy industry in Västerbotten in the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4: 88-90. May 1954. 11 V442

45745 BIGGS, E. M. Bill 68 or Milk Industry Act 1954. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1954: 21-24. 7 On82

45746 BOLLESTAD, H. Membership in dairies. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:909-911. Dec.4,1954. 44.8 M47

45747 CAMERON, W. R. How large-scale dairying started on the Hunter. Land [Sydney] 2245:41-42,94. Oct.13,1954. 23 L22

45748 CANADIAN ice cream industry; a review of its status in each province. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(2):27-30,56. Feb.1955. 44.8 C162

45749 COLE, M. M. The fresh milk supply of the Witwatersrand and Pretoria. So. African J. Sci. 51:199-206. Feb.1955. 515 So84

45750 DAVID, J. Un atelier de pasteurisation et d'embouteillage—la Laiterie Coopérative de Mouans-Sartoux. Genie Rur. 48:10-13. Jan.1955. 58.8 Au8
Design.

45751 DIXSAUT, A. Le lait dans le Perche. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:75-77. Dec.1954. 14 F8423
Dairy industry.

45752 FALCIONI, A. C. Otra vez el problema de la industria lechera. Indus. Lech. 36:652,654,656. Ref. Nov.1954. 44.8 In26
Argentina.

45753 FINDLEN, P. J. Low fat and nonfat dairy products. Ice Cream Rev. 38(8):76. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic22
Frozen desserts.

45754 FOLLONI, A. Parma-Reggio "Grana." (In Italian.) Latte 29:55-56,58. Jan.1955. 44.8 L35

45755 FRANCIS, A. W. Why a milk scheme is necesary. So. African Dairyman 16,i.e.17(11,i.e.2):2-6. Feb. 1955. 44.8 So822

45756 FREITAS, H. B. DE. Dairy byproducts; losses in the dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 8(78):7-12,30. Jan.1955. 44.8 B634

45757 GANSKOPF, K. W. Aus der spanischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:106-109. Jan.27, 1955. 44.8 M736

45758 GUSLER, G. Dairy outlook appears brighter this year. West. Farm Life 57(6):5,32. Mar.15,1955. 6 R153

45759 GUSLER, G. Outlook brighter for dairymen. Utah Farmer 74:240. Mar.17,1955. 6 D45

45760 HOFF, A. Der neubau der Molkerei Bielefeld; gedanken zur planung und baulichen gestaltung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:153-156. Feb.3,1955. 44.8 M736

45761 ICE CREAM Field's annual study of industry trends. Ice Cream Field 65(2):36-42. Feb.1955. 389.8 Ic23

45762 ICE CREAM INDUSTRY. Year book 1955-56. London,1954? 212 p. 389.8 Ic28

45763 KNAPP, J. G. Helping build better dairy cooperatives. Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 12 p. 1.955 C2K72
Talk at the annual meeting of National Milk Producers Federation, Washington, D. C., November 10, 1954.

45764 KNOX, W. D. Where do we go from here? Pure Milk Prod., Dec.1954:2-3,12. (Cont.) 44.8 M47

45765 LEMBERG, B. Dairy industry in Finland. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 16:143-146. Dec.1954. 44.8 M472

45766 LEVIN, E. A consumer views the dairy industry. (Excerpts.) Cherry-Burrell Circle 40(2):3-4,6. Feb./Mar.1955. 44.8 C42

45767 LÓPEZ VEGA, E. Primeras impresiones de nuestro becario. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 9 (97/102):40-45. July/Dec.1954. 49.9 Sp14
Study of Italian cheese industry.

45768 MCCALLUM, H. A. High costs, export price worries plague the Australian dairyfarmer. Land [Sydney] 2245:74,77. Oct.13,1954. 23 L22

45769 MARSDEN, A. W. The milk industry in Britain. Indian Dairyman 7:15-21. Jan.1955. 44.8 In282

45770 NAKANISHI, T. Milk utilization in Japan. J. Dairy Sci. 38:224. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822
Supply and composition.

45771 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. 38th annual convention adopts a dairy policy for 1955. Pure Milk Prod., Dec.1954:8-9. (Cont.) 44.8 M47

45772 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. 38th annual convention adopts a dairy policy for 1955. Pure Milk Prod., Feb.1955:8-9. (Cont.) 44.8 N47

45773 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. 38th annual convention adopts a dairy policy for 1955. Pure Milk Prod., Mar.1955:8-9. (Cont.) 44.8 N47

45774 NIMESCHANSKI, M. Die milchstrasse; rückblick auf die trinkmilchversorgung Berlins 1949-1954. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:94-95. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 M736

45775 NORRIS, T. G. New B. C. milk act advocated. Butter-fat 32(11):22-23. Feb.1955. 44.8 B98

45776 OHEDA, K., and KASAI, K. Studies on rennet. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):209-211. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

45777 O'SHEA, M. Some aspects of Danish dairying. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(254):4-7. Feb.1955. 44.8 C866

45778 PARGUEY, G. Contributions du producteur à une politique laitière efficace. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7: 69-73. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

45779 PATON, W. S. Milk Zone Dairy Farm Advisory Council. Milk Bd. J. 6:17-20. Jan.1955. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

45780 PERSYN, A. Ein besuch im neuen molkereibetrieb der "Unicoolait" in Sarrebourg-Elsass. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 6:41-42. Jan.13,1955. 44.8 M736

45781 POMPA, A. Present developments in the British ice cream industry. Ice Cream Rev. 38(8):54,91. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic22

45782 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(89):11-13. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 44.8 B633

45783 RICE, E. B. Milk and cream production in summer. Queensland Agr. J. 79:353-356. Dec.1954. 23 Q33
Chiefly sanitation and cooling.

45784 RONSON, R. Milk through the ages. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(8):5. Feb.24,1955. 7 F21

45785 ROY, L. Notre grand problème. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(4):20-25. Dec.1954. 49 D56
Milk situation in Canada.

45786 SAUNDERS, S. The milk story. Pure Milk Prod., Dec.1954:6. 44.8 M47

45787 SCHOENFELD, H. Milk, fresh milk! History of milk production and consumption. Cherry-Burrell Circle 40(2):8-9. Feb./Mar.1955. 44.8 C42

45788 SCHULENBURG, GRAF V. D. 44 jahre Molkerei Bielefeld e.G.m.b.H. in der Markgrafenstrasse 7. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:146-152. Feb.3,1955. 44.8 M736

45789 SCHULER, E. Bergbauernförderung und milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:337-338. Dec.12,1954. 44.8 Os72

45790 SCHWEIZERISCHER käserei- und molkereikalender, milchwirtschaftliches taschenbuch für 1955. Bern,1954. 80 p. 44.8 Sch9

45791 SEN, K. C. Progress of dairying and dairy research in India—contribution of the I.C.A.R. [Indian Council of Agricultural Research]. Indian Dairyman 6: 274-277,280. Dec.1954. 44.8 In282

45792 SEREN, E. A. Danish cheese. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 16:146-150. Dec.1954. 44.8 M472

45793 SEYMOUR-JONES, F. L. Dairy industry literature. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:258-262. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

45794 SMITH, C. W. What's ahead for dairymen in 1955. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15:7,25-26. Jan.1955. 280.28 M56

45795 STARK, D. A look into the dairy industry. Fla. Dairy News 5:24,26. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 F66

45796 STARK, D. A look into the dairy industry. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11(7):1. Feb.1,1955. 280.28 F74
Florida.

45797 STIGLOHER, M. Rückschau und ausblick zur jahreswende. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1674-1675. Dec.23, 1954. 44.8 Su2

45798 THOMSEN, H. Uber die planung von molkereien. Molk.-Ztg. 9:37-39. (Cont.) Jan.13,1955.. 44.8 M735

45799 UMBOH, T. E. W. Dairying in Pasar Minggu and its surroundings. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 61: 208-218. July/Aug.1954. 41.8 V51

45800 WALTZ, R. S. Dairy industry self-help program. Pacific Nowest. Business Indus. 14(5):5-10. Feb.1955. 280.8 N812

45801 WALTZ, R. S. Whats ahead? (Excerpts.) Pure Milk Prod., Feb.1955:2. 44.8 N47

45802 WILL, L. J. Industry shows important progress. Calif. Dairyman 35(2):12,14. Feb.19,1955. 44.8 C12

45803 WIRTHMORE DAIRY SERV. DEPT. Better dairying. Ed. 5. Boston,Cox,1954. 136 p. 44 W74

Analysis and Composition

45804 AFFSPRUNG, H. E. The use of ion exchange resin membrane electrodes in the study of the inorganic equilibria of milk. Columbia,1954. 122 p. 44 Af2
Thesis—University of Missouri.

45805 AFFSPRUNG, H. E. The use of ion exchange resin membrane electrodes in the study of the inorganic equilibria of milk. Diss. Abs. 15:23. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

45806 ALBRECHT, T. W., and JAYNES, H. O. Milk lipase. J. Dairy Sci. 38:137-146. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

45807 ALMEIDA, F. W. DE. Milk contamination. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(89):52-54. Oct.1954. 9.2 G76
Bacterial.

45808 ARCHIBALD, J. G. Aluminum in cow's milk. J. Dairy Sci. 38:159-162. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

45809 BARBER, F. W. The value of the coliform test applied to fruit flavored ice cream. J. Dairy Sci. 38:233-235. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

45810 BARESI, E., and LEO, S. DI. Observations on the furnishing of milk to the city of Messina. II. Cow's milk. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:793-805. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z72

45811 BARTKIEWICZ, S. A. I. A new ruby glass for the protection of chemical systems sensitive to light and high energy radiation. II. A critical analytical chemical study of light activated flavor in milk. III. An x-ray diffraction and electron microscopic study of positive lead storage battery plates. Diss. Abs. 15:22. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

45812 BASU, K. P. Composition and nutritive value of fresh and heated milk and curds. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:117-120. 34.2 M99

45813 BAUR, E. Welchen anteil haben die fehler der fettgehaltsuntersuchung an den fettgehaltsschwankungen? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:58-59. Feb.3,1955. 18 AL53

45814 BOTTINI, E., and CAMPANELLO, F. Detection of hydrogenated dolphin oil in butter by means of paper chromatography. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:11-20. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

45815 DAHLBERG, A. C. The freezing point, the percentage of solids, and the specific gravity of pasteurized milk as indices of added water. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18:37-43. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J824

45816 DAVENPORT, R. J., and BENJAMIN, G. J. "The acid test" for butter. Instrumentation 7(6):34. First Q.1955. 297.8 In73

45817 DORGE, F. Die bewertung des keimgehaltes auf grund der trinkmilchverordnung für Schleswig-Holstein. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:99-100. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 M736

45818 ENSMINGER, L. G. Rapid method for water-insoluble acids (WIA) in butter. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:183-184. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

45819 FALASCHINI, A., and BIONDO, G. Determination of total proteins in the milk of goats according to Kjeldahl's and Steinegger's methods. (In Italian.) Latte 29:17-19. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 L35
English summary.

45820 FILIPOVIĆ, Đ., and FILIPOVIĆ, D. Resultats de la recherches sur la teneur en matière grasse du lait normal. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:616-622. Ref. 1954. 41.8 J93
French summary.

45821 GHARPUREY, M. K., and RAO, T. N. R. An electron-microscopic study of the external morphology of some lactic acid bacteria. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:194-197. Dec.1954. 44.8 In28

45822 GRANATA, G. Determination of rennet quality. (In Italian.) Latte 29:25-26. Jan.1955. 44.8 L35

45823 GREGORY, M. E., and HOLDSWORTH, E. S. The occurrence of a cyanocobalamin-binding protein in milk and the isolation of a cyanocobalamin-protein complex from sow's milk. Biochem. J. 59:329-334. Ref. Feb.1955. 382 B52

45824 GREGORY, M. E., and HOLDSWORTH, E. S. Some properties of the cyanocobalamin-protein complex from sow's milk, and the mode of linkage of cyanocobalamin with protein. Biochem. J. 59:335-340. Ref. Feb. 1955. 382 B52

45825 GREYLING, C. P., and DU TOIT, J. J. A manual for milk testers. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 319,64 p. Ref. 1954. 24 So84P

45826 GRIMES, M. Microbiological control of dairy products. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(253):8-9. Jan.1955. 44.8 C866

45827 GUFFROY, F. Présence habituelle de brome dans le lait. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:423-426. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 An72

45828 HAMDY, M. K., HARPER, W. J., and WEISER, H. H. A modified procedure for the separation of acidic amino compounds using a sulfonated polystyrene resin. J. Dairy Sci. 38:147-154. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822
Analysis of starters and cheese.

45829 HANNI, H. Uber den nitratnachweis in milch. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45: 502-508. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

45830 HIETARANTA, M. Oxidation-reduction potential measurements in milk products and their significance. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 21:6-11. 1955. 44.8 N752

45831 HOSTETTLER, H., and STEIN, J. Zum problem der labstärkebestimmung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 81(23,sup.):177-184. Mar.1,1955. 44.8 Sch92

45832 HOUSEHOLDER, G. M. Here's an idea that won't work; "4¢ in the bottle" may sound fine, but the facts say it's wishful thinking. Holstein-Friesian World 52:309-310. Feb.19,1955. 43.8 H742
Milk composition.

45833 HVIRGELTOFT, A. Milk-solids content of skim milk and whey. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68: 135-137. Feb.11,1955. 44.8 M26

45834 HYDE, K. A. The bacteriological purity of ice-cream brickettes and their method of manufacture. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 75:157-160. Feb.1955. 449.9 R812

45835 KEENEY, M. Present status of the foreign fat detection problem. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(2):20,94. Feb. 1955. 389.8 Ic2

45836 KENNEDY, H. E., and SPECK, M. L. Studies on corn steep liquor in the nutrition of certain lactic acid bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 38:208-216. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

45837 KIERMEIER, F., and PIRNER, G. Untersuchungen über die Gerber-fettbestimmung. 1. Einfluss von temperatur und säurekonzentration bei der fettbestimmung im rahm. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u.-Forsch. 100:135-143. Ref. Feb.1955. 384 Z39

45838 KIURU, V. J. T., and TYBECK, E. Characteristics of bacteriophages active against lactic acid bacteria in Swiss cheese. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 28:57-62. Ref. 1955. 385 Su7

45839 KLEIN, H. Ein beitrag zur coli-titer-bestimmung in milch. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:58-60. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

45840 KOTTÁSZ, J. Bestimmung des gesamtsäuregehaltes von speiseeis durch luminescenz-analyse. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u.- Forsch. 100:54-56. Jan.1955. 384 Z39

45841 LEBEDEVA, E. G., and LIVSHITS, A. A. Diagnostic value of the ring test with a colored antigen in determining the infection of milk with Brucella. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 11:68-71. Nov.1954. 448.3 Z4

45842 MAENO, M., and ASAHINA, Y. Studies on the methylene blue reductase test of milk and milk products. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(2/4):206-208. Dec.1954. 49 N62
English summary.

45843 MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Betrachtungen über die sinnenprüfung unter besonderer berücksichtigung einiger erzeugnisse aus der schmelzkäsegruppe. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:1-3. (Cont.) Jan.5,1955. 44.8 Su2

45844 MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Betrachtungen über die sinnenprüfung unter besonderer berücksichtigung einiger erzeugnisse aus der schmelzkäsegruppe. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:36-37. (Cont.) Jan.13,1955. 44.8 Su2

45845 MAIR-WALDBURG, H., and STURM, W. Zum nachweis von konservierungsmitteln in käse und schmelzkäse. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u.- Forsch. 100:51-54. Jan.1955. 384 Z39

45846 MATHER, D. W., and HOLLENDER, H. A. The influence of some surfactants upon the self-dispersion and churning of whole milk powder. J. Dairy Sci. 38:217-223. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

45847 MATTICK, L. R. Quantitative determination of antibiotics in milk. Diss. Abs. 15:1-2. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

45848 MISNER, E. G. Comparison of the D.H.I.A. one-day butterfat monthly test with plant composite tests. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 969,17 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 C81

45849 MOHR, W. Die farbe der butter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:167-169. Feb.3,1955. 44.8 M736

45850 MOHR, W., and MOHR, E. Das schlagsahne-problem. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:34-37. Jan.13,1955. 44.8 M736
Chemistry.

45851 MOTOYAMA, T., and HAYAKAWA, R. Detection of p-chlorobenzoic acid in food stuffs. Tokyo. Inst. Pub. Health. B. 3:70-72. Mar.1954. 449.9 T573
English summary, English section, p. 63.

45852 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 29:52-54. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 44.8 L35
Installment deals with chemistry.

45853 O'MEARA, J. P. Filtration for grade A plants. Milk Dealer 44(5):154-155. Feb.1955. 44.8 M595
Sediment test.

45854 OZAWA, Y., and KENBO, H. On the fungistatic action of dehydracetoic acid on dairy products. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 9: 67-80. Nov.1954. 49.9 C434
English summary.

45855 PACI, C. Bacterial investigation into Grana cheese. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:54. Feb.13,1955. 16 It1G

45856 PALOHEIMO, L., HERKOLA, E., and MAKELA, A. Studies on the composition of cow's milk. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:113-123. 1955. 20 Su7

45857 POSTHUMUS, G. Determination of the air content of butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:904-906. Dec.29,1954. 44.9 AL3

45858 RASMUSSEN, A. On the fat content of fat cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:1268-1269. Dec.24,1954. 44.8 M26

45859 RENKO, P. Elements of dairy microbiology. (In Italian.) Latte 29:15-16. Jan.1955. 44.8 L35

45860 ROEDER, G. Zur frage der fettbestimmung nach Gerber. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:38-40. Ref. Jan. 13,1955. 44.8 M736

45861 SCHULZ, M. E. Uber die notwendigkeit von haltbarkeitsprüfungen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:65-67. Jan. 20,1955. 44.8 Su2
Dairy products.

45862 SHARPE, M. E. A serological classification of lactobacilli. J. Gen. Microbiol. 12:107-122. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.3 J823

45863 SHIGA, K. Studies on the fractionation of casein. I-II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:160-165. Ref. May 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

45864 SHORLAND, F. B., GERSON, T., and HANSEN, R. P. The branched-chain fatty acids of butterfat. 6. Biochem. J. 59:350-352. Ref. Feb.1955. 382 B52

45865 SIEGMUND, H. B. Foam studies of pasteurized ice cream mix. Ice Cream Rev. 38(8):106-108. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic22
Coliform organisms.

45866 SIRRY, I., and HASSAN, H. A. Composition of goat milk in Egypt. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:188-193. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 In28

45867 STAUB, M., and KRÄHENBÜHL, R. Der wässerungsnachweis in gekochter milch. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:477-483. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

45868 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and others. Casein from deteriorated skim milk powder. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):238-239. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
M. V. L. Rao, M. Swaminathan, and S. Kuppuswamy, joint authors.
Analysis.

45869 TANAKA, S., and ITO, M. On the determinations of the β-lactose contents in dried milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(1):42-44. July 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

45870 TORRE, G. DALLA, and DAVANZO, A. Experiments on the degree of sensitiveness of a strain of Lactobacillus casei, Lactobacillus delbrueckii, and Lactobacillus fermenti, to antibiotics. (In Italian.) Latte 29: 43-44. Jan.1955. 44.8 L35

45871 TSUGO, T. Studies on milk coagulating enzyme. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 25(1):6-8. July 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

45872 VANSCHOUBROEK, F., and OYAERT, W. Study of a flame photometric method for the determination of minerals in cow's milk. Zootechnia 3:326-343. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.8 Z73

45873 VEER, H. J. TER. The fat content of milk. IV. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(51):14. Dec.30,1954. 12 G892

45874 VEER, H. J. TER. The fat content of milk. V. (In Dutch.) Landbode 9(5):15. Feb.3,1955. 12 L234

45875 WAHBY, A. M. Reaction, chloride-content and cell count and types of normal buffalo milk. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:773-781. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 Z5

45876 WAUSCHKUHN. Die käsereitauglichkeit der milch verschiedener güteklassen. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1543-1544. Dec.16,1954. 44.8 M735
Tests.

45877 WHEATER, D. M. The characteristics of Lactobacillus acidophilus and Lactobacillus bulgaricus. J. Gen. Microbiol. 12:123-132. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.3 J823

45878 WHEATER, D. M. The characteristics of Lactobacillus plantarum, L. helveticus and L. casei. J. Gen. Microbiol. 12:133-139. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.3 J823

Consumption and Utilization

45879 DAMS, T. Zur frage des trinkmilchverbrauchs am industriellen arbeitspltz. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32: 601-618. 1954. 18 G31

45880 FINDLEN, P. J. Low fat and nonfat dairy products. Milk Dealer 44(5):108-110. Feb.1955. 44.8 M595
Consumption.

45881 FROMMHOLZ, W. Die entwicklung des flaschenmilchabsatzes auf dem berliner milchmarkt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:95-96. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 M736

45882 GUARDASONI, M. Improved use of winter milk. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 11:17,20. Jan.13, 1955. 281.8 In32

45883 MAENO, M., and SATO, M. Studies on the utilization of skim-milk. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:173-175. May 1954. 49 N62
English summary.
For cheese.

45884 SAULLE, V. Let us consume more milk. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):12. Nov.1954. 389.8 AL45

45885 SIEGEL, O. Der europäische verbrauch von molkereiprodukten. Milch-Fettwaren Eierhandel 7:13. Jan.8,1955. 286.85 M39

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

45886 BENTHIEN, A. In Kittitas County [Washington] dairymen and wives put shoulders behind milk sales. Nowest. Farm News 38:5. Jan.17,1955. 275.293 N81

45887 BOUTON, L. Der markt in milchwirtschaftlicher sicht. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1675-1676. Dec.23, 1954. 44.8 Su2

45888 DAIRYMENS CO-OP. CREAMERY OF BOISE VALLEY. Brief highlights of the year 1954: annual report. Dairymen's News B. 22(12):1-3. Feb13,1955. 44.8 D1492

45889 DRUCKER, F. F. Advertising and merchandising for the dairy. (Excerpts.) Besco News 15(9):10-15. Jan.1955. 44.8 B462

45890 FOX, J. R. The dealers' problems in marketing milk. Amer. Agr. 152:141,169. Mar.5,1955. 6 Am3

45891 FREITAS, A. R. DE. Milk in the markets of the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(89):1,3,5,7-10. Nov.1954. 44.8 B633

45892 FUCHS, K. 25 jahre molkereigenossenschaft Prinzersdorf a. d. Westbahn. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:321-325. Dec.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

45893 KENNON, L. "Smokey" aids milk campaign. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(2):3. Feb.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

45894 KIRCHER, W. H. All America is being sold dairy products. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 73(3):9,14. Feb.5,1955. 6 F2211

45895 MCCAMPBELL, F. H. Pacific coast dairy foods markets still expanding. Dairy Food Rev. 59(2):17. Feb.1955. 286.85 P11

45896 MARTIN, F. Pros and cons of selling ice cream on milk routes. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(2):36,123-124. Feb.1955. 389.8 Ic2

45897 MERCER, A. Market wide quota—full controls needed. Butter-fat 32(11):5-6. Feb.1955. 44.8 B98
Canada.

45898 NEW ZEALAND. DAIRY PRODUCTS MARKETING COMMISSION. Seventh annual report and statement of accounts, 1 August 1953 to 31 July 1954. Wellington, 1954. 95 p. 280.3449 N486

45899 PEASLEY, D. Illinois dairymen boost cow-to-consumer campaign. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):10-11, 31. Feb.1955. 275.28 Am3

45900 RAGNOW, A. C. How Fairmont is packaging and merchandising their butter in 1954 with help of ADA program. Columbus?1954. 3 p. 280.344 R12

45901 RAPPL. Käsewerbung im zeichen gesteigerter produktion. Bäuerliche Genossensch. 6(5):9-10. June 1, 1954. 280.28 B322
Austria.

45902 SCHRAPLER. Kritik an der milchwerbung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:73. Jan.20,1955. 44.8 Su2

45903 SMITH, G. C., and FRANSDEN, J. H. A history: cooperation among dairy farmers. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32(7):17-19. Mar.1955. 280.28 Sk1

45904 SPENCER, L. Top authority supports equalization. Butter-fat 32(11):10-14,16. Feb.1955. 44.8 B98

45905 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (pounds), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64

45906 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of cheese at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (gross pounds), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642

45907 VINSON, M. J. Vending machines sell milk in Kentucky. Ky. Farmer 91(3):36-37. Mar.1955. 6 F2237

45908 WALDSCHMIDT, W. Beitrag zum thema "milch an den arbeitsplatz." Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6: 97-99. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 M736

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

45909 AGENJO, C. Organización del control lechero en la Provincia de Barcelona. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:272-274. Oct.1954. 15 Sa5

45910 BAKER, J. L. Ontario improves quality in ten years of butter competitions. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(2):64,66,68,70. Feb.1955. 44.8 C162

45911 BARKWORTH, H. Relation between methylene blue and plate count and equivalent in keeping quality. Dairy Indus. 20(2):123-126. Feb.1955. 44.8 D1427
In milk.

45912 BOYD, J. C., SMITH, C. K., and TROUT, G. M. The role of psychrophilic bacteria in the keeping quality of commercially pasteurized and homogenized milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18:32-36. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J824

45913 GIROUX, R. N., BRYANT, L. R., and SPROULE, W. H. Quality and iron contamination of dairy products and thiobarbituric acid test. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(2):44,46,48. Feb.1955. 44.8 C162

45914 HARMSEN, W. L. Improvement of milk quality. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:748. Nov.27,1954. 12 Z2

45915 KIHL, W. Anklagen wegen "lebensmittelfälschung." Molk-Ztg. 8:1507-1508. Dec.9,1954. 44.8 M735
Dairy products.

45916 KNUDSEN, A. Danish butter in England. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:145-149. Feb.18,1955. 44.8 M26
Quality.

45917 LEVADA, A. Social and economic requirements of improvement of food milk. (In Italian.) Latte 29:41-42. Jan.1955. 44.8 L35

45918 MARCUS, T. Thieves in cottage cheese. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(2):62,64. Feb.1955. 44.8 Am38
Spoilage by yeasts and molds.

45919 MAYER, T. Neugestaltung bayerischer milchwirtschaftlicher vollzugsvorschriften. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:67-70. Jan.20,1955. 44.8 Su2

45920 MOHR, W., and WORTMANN, A. Lager- und gefrierschäden in der kondensmilch. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:731-743. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

45921 MOHR, W., and MERTEN, D. Zur bewertung der farbe von kondensmilch, kondensmilch-kaffeemischungen und trockenmilch. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:745-753. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

45922 NAEGAMWALA, S. P., and others. Studies in the autoxidation of ghee (butterfat). I. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:178-187. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 In28
V. K. Leley, J. A. Daji, and N. Narayana, joint authors.

45923 OLJEN, C. F. VAN. Annual report of the Central Comission of Milk Sanitation. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:180-183. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 T431

45924 PACI, C. The official control of milk in Lombardy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:351-355. Dec. 1954. 49 R52

45925 PARAINGAUX, F. Contribution à l'étude du paiement du lait à la qualité. Alfort,Au Manuscrit,1954. 57 p. Ref. 280.344 P21
These—École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

45926 POTHMANN, F. J., and HILLEBRAND, H. Reinfektionsquellen im molkereibetrieb. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 6:207-208. Feb.10,1955. 44.8 M736
Milk contamination after pasteurization.

45927 STOLDT, W. Angeklagt wegen "lebensmittelfälschung"; nochmals kritik an der butterverordnung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:102-104. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 M736

45928 ZHELTAKOV, A. Proper grading of cream—guarantee of high quality butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(8):15-17. 1954. 44.8 M734

Packing and Packaging

45929 HUBNER, K. Stand der normung von milchkannen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:68. Jan.20,1955. 44.8 M736

45930 PEDERSEN, A. H. Straight from the churn. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 15:30-32. Mar.1955. 286.8 D22
Packing and quality of Danish butter.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

45931 ATKINSON, L. A. Producer price cannot be protected under decontrol. Butter-fat 32(11):26-27. Feb. 1955. 44.8 B98

45932 BAART, F. Milk dangers. (In Dutch.) Co-op. [Rotterdam] 10:8. Jan.1955. 280.28 C7857
Prices and costs in the Netherlands.

45933 CLAUSS, W. Keine falsche butterspekulation. Bauernbl./Landpost 3:83-84. Jan.15,1955. 18 B329
Prices in Germany.

45934 DYRBYE, N. Method of payment in milk plants. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:189-193. Jan.1955. 43.8 J485

45935 GIERMAK, E. A. Factors in the butter dilemma. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(2):46,48. Feb.1955. 44.8 Am38
Prices.

45936 GRASSI, P. Determination of the price of milk for food. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):13-15. Nov.1954. 389.8 AL45

45937 HUPKES, C. M. La réglementation du prix du lait en 1955. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 40:70-72. Jan.26,1955. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 64.

45938 KOIVISTO, E. Uber die saisonschwankung der molkereibutterpreise. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:63-70. 1955. 20 Su7
German summary.

45939 MISNER, E. G. Prices received by dairy farmers for milk compared with retail prices in New York City for dairy products and other food items. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 967,10 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 C81

45940 SPENCER, L. The reasons for milk controls. Butter-fat 32(11):18-21. Feb.1955. 44.8 B98
Prices.

45941 TUYNMAN, D. S. Milk prices. (In Dutch.) Landbode 9(2):2. Jan.13,1955. 12 L234

45942 YOUNG, J. A. Need for a higher class 1-A milk price. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(2):16-17. Feb. 1955. 280.28 M56

Processing and Storage

45943 AIGNER, M. Über die normung der milchrohrleitungen. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:340. Dec.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

45944 BALIGA, B. S. Application of refrigeration in improving the dairy trade in India. Indian Dairyman 7:9-13. Jan.1955. 44.8 In282

45945 BASKETT, D. W. Observations on the production of frozen stick confections. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1954:79-84. 389.8 Ic28

45946 BONEWITZ, E. L. Spray cleaning of evaporators and vacuum pans. Besco News 15(5):5,14-16. Sept. 1954. 44.8 B462
Dairy equipment.

45947 BRATLIE, O. Sanitation of milk equipment. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:927-930. Dec.11,1954. 44.8 M47

45948 BRISSEDEN, C. H. Planta para la rápida pasteurización de mezcla para helados. Indus. Lech. 36: 643-644,648. Nov.1954. 44.8 In26

45949 BUDGE, J. J. Bulk milk handling. So. African Dairyman 16,i.e.17(10):14. Jan.1955. 44.8 So822

45950 CREMER, P. Praktische versuche zum problem "ungewaschene sauerrahmbuter." Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1666-1668. Dec.23,1954. 44.8 M736

45951 CROSS, J. A. New low-temp dry milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(3):26,62. Mar.1955. 44.8 So83

45952 CUTTELL, J. R. The past, present & future of pasteurisation. (Abridged.) Dairy Indus. 20(2):138-142. Feb.1955. 44.8 D1427

45953 DIBBERN, H. Die holländer-käserei am Niederrhein. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1679-1683. Dec.23,1954. 44.8 Su2
Gouda and Edam manufacture.

45954 FOUTS, E. L. Department of Dairy Science announces plans for 1955. Fla. Dairy News 5:16,30,35. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 F66
University of Florida.

45955 GALESLOOT, T. E. Control of cleaning and disinfection of apparatus in consumer milk plants. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:52-53. Feb.5,1955. 44.8 AL32

45956 GASLINI, P. F. Homogenized sterilized milk. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):29-31. Nov.1954. 389.8 AL45

45957 GEBHARDT, H. Die herstellung von joghurt. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:34-35. Jan.13,1955. 44.8 Su2

45958 GEBHARDT, H. Milchseparatoren. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:69-72. Jan.20,1955. 44.8 M736

45959 GELPI, A. J., BRYANT, E. W., and RUSOFF, L. L. Effect of antioxidants in the control of oxidized flavor development in stored frozen cream. II. J. Dairy Sci. 38:197-201. Feb.1955. 44.8 J822

45960 GIBSON, D. L. Manufacturing chocolate flavoured dairy drink. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(2): 60. Feb.1955. 44.8 C162

45961 GOSSE. Noch mehr milchhygiene auf dem bauernhofe. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:38-39. Jan.13,1955. 18 L2345

45962 HARTWIG, H. Die verwendung der verschiedenen formen in der schichtkäserei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1669-1670. Dec.23,1954. 44.8 M736

45963 HUMPHRISS, E. Mix formulae calculation. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1955/56:97-102. 389.8 Ic28

45964 JACK, E. L. New processes and products in the dairy industry. Dairy Foods Rev. 59(3):16,38-39. Mar.1955. 286.85 P11

45965 JACOBSEN, D. H. The care of stainless steel equipment in dairies. African Dairyman 16(9):8-9. Dec. 1954. 44.8 So822

45966 KIEL. BUNDES-VERSUCHS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Wissenschaftlicher jahresbericht 1953/54. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:761-818. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

45967 LISBOA, N. P., and HOBSON-HILL, B. The development of the dairy sanitant. Dairy Indus. 20(2):127-133,145. Feb.1955. 44.8 D1427

45968 LOLKEMA, H. Spraying of halamide in tanks. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:887-888. Dec.22,1954. 44.9 AL3

45969 MAIR-WALDBURG, H. Fortschritt, doch nicht ohne sorgen; zur diskussion über die frage des penicillins und anderer antibiotika in der milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1683-1685. Dec.23,1954. 44.8 Su2
Effects on cheese manufacture.

45970 MAKSIMOVA, A. Formation of odor in starters for butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(8):30-32. 1954. 44.8 M734

45971 MALCOLM, J. F. Clean milk production. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 36,4 p. Aug.1954. 103 W52Ad

45972 MALUSHKO, V. To improve the production of Swiss cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(8):17-18. 1954. 44.8 M734

45973 MILEVICH, A. Equipment for dissolving dried milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(8):35. 1954. 44.8 M734

45974 MOHR, W., and PETERS, K. H. Die möglichkeiten zur lösung des problems der lagerbutter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1662-1666. Ref. Dec.23,1954. 44.8 M736

45975 MOHR, W., and RITTERHOFF, H. Zum problem der reinigung und desinfektion in der milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:1671-1672. Dec.23, 1954. 44.8 M736

45976 NARAYANAN, K. M., ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and SEN, K. C. Vitamin A in dairy products. IV. Influence of feed on the stability of vitamin A in ghee on storage. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:205-212. Ref. Dec.1954. 44.8 In28

45977 PANTELEEVA, N. Equipment for pulverizing the lumps of dried milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(8):36. 1954. 44.8 M734

45978 PEJIĆ, O. M. Einfluss der herstellungsart auf die rheologischen eigenschaften des Kackavaljkäses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(16): 23-45. Ref. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

45979 POSTHUMUS, G. Value of halamide sprays for tank disinfection. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:872-873. Dec.15,1954. 44.9 AL3

45980 RACKOW, H. G. Bericht über die bakteriologische wirksamkeit der vollautomatischen reinigung und desinfektion der melkmaschine mit hilfe des SAC-waschgerätes der fa. S.A. Christensen & Co., Hamburg. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:755-760. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

45981 ROBBINS, I. Produce combination ice cream for reduced-calorie and diabetic use. Food Processing 16(3):46-47. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7325

45982 ROSSI LEMA, L. Leche condensada y polvo de leche. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3):166/168:164-174,182-198. Aug.-Oct.1954. 41.8 L56

45983 SCHORMULLER, J., WIESKE, R., and WINTER, H. Beiträge zur biochemie der käsereifung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u.- Forsch. 100:35-51. Ref. Jan.1955. 384 Z39

45984 SCHORMULLER, J., and LAHMANN, E. Beiträge zur biochemie der käsereifung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:114-135. Ref. Feb. 1955. 384 Z39

45985 SCHULZ. Hygiene und rationelle betriebsführung in molkereien. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1570. (Concl.) Dec. 23,1954. 44.8 M735

45986 SEELEMANN, M. Förderungsmassnahmen auf dem gebiete der milchhygiene in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Osterr. Milchwirt. 10:1-4. Jan.7,1955. 44.8 Os72

45987 SEIDMAN, L. Powdered milk goes modern. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(2):42-44. Feb.1955. 44.8 Am38

45988 SIMETSBERGER, H. Moderne desinfektionsmittel im dienste der qualitätsverbesserung der milch. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:325-326. Dec.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

45989 THOMAS, M., and MARÇOT, C. Production d'un lait de qualité. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:49-51. Dec. 1954. 14 F8423
Sanitation.

45990 THOMSEN, H. Welche mittel stehen zur überwachung und regelung der milcherhitzung zur verfügung? Molk.-Ztg. 8:1545-1546. (Cont.) Dec.16,1954. 44.8 M735

45991 VAĬNBERG, A. Complex automatization of OPM [milk] pasteurizers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(8):11-14. 1954. 44.8 M734

Statistics

45992 CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. The dairy industry of Southern Rhodesia, 1944-1953. Cent. African Statis. Off. Mon. Digest Statis. 1(6,sup.), 8 p. Sept.1954. 270 C333M

45993 EXCLUSIVE analysis by States of gallonage, 1954. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(2):50-51,104,121-122. Feb. 1955. 389.8 Ic2
Statistics.

45994 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 152,37 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84St

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

45995 ARIZONA. OFF. OF STATE CHEMIST. Arizona seventeenth annual report feed control, year ending December 31, 1954. Mesa,1955. 58 p. 389.79 Ar4

45996 ASTRUP, H., and others. Preservation of winterherring. (In Norwegian.) Sildolje- og Sildemelindus. Forskinst. Meld. fra SSF 6:131-139. Dec.1954. 414.9 B45M
M. Arefjord, H. Strzelbicki, and G. Sand, joint authors. English summary.

45997 BONNE, K., and TEUTEBERG. Die landessortenversuch mit futter- und kohlrüben: die rübe und ihr blatt. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:322-324. Feb.19,1955. 18 B329
Yields and composition of different varieties.

45998 BOOTH, V. H., and others. Stability of carotene from dried grass meal and of synthetic vitamin D in chick mash. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:10-14. Ref. Jan.1955. 382 So12
M. E. Coates, C. P. Cox, S. Y. Thompson, and M. J. R. Healy, joint authors.

45999 BRENSIKE, V. J., and ASKEW, W. R. Costs of operating selected feed mills as influenced by volume, services and other factors. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 79,45 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Mr
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Iowa, Oregon, and Tennessee, cooperating.

46000 BYRD, A. R. Bulk feed delivery surveyed. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 18:42. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 N45

46001 CAMPANILE, S. On the chemical composition of Trifolium thalii Vill. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 92,3 p. 1953/1954. 105.4 R66

46002 CHENG, E. W., and BURROUGHS, W. Determination of small amounts of diethylstilbestrol in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:146-150. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

46003 DUCOTE, R. Aspects économiques de l'emploi des tourteaux. Agriculture [Paris] 18(164):11-15. Jan. 1955. 14 Ag823
The feed industry.

46004 ERWIN, L. E. Examination of prepared poultry feeds for the presence of Salmonella and other enteric organisms. Poultry Sci. 34:215-216. Jan.1955 47.8 Am33P

46005 FETZER, W. R., and KIRST, L. C. The determination of moisture in gluten and sweetened feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:130-140. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7

46006 GILLOTT, H. A. Reminiscing about the feed industry. East. Feed Merchant 6(3):86,88. Mar.1955. 389.78 Ea7

46007 GRAHEK, J. L. Factors involved in manufacture of hard pellets. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(3):34-36. Mar.1955. 298.8 C162

46008 HETTELSATER, A. R. The use of bins in feed plants. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253(10):12a-13a,16a. Mar.8,1955. 298.8 N81

46009 IYENGAR, K. G., and RAO, B. V. The present position of fodder in Mysore. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:23-25. 34.2 M99

46010 JAWETZ, M. B. The relative costs and values of protein in purchased dried grass, dried lucerne, and concentrates. Farm Econ. 7:299-305. 1954. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

46011 KARSTENS, J. Pelleting feeds. Feed Age 5: 28-34. Jan.1955. 389.78 F327

46012 LE GOFF, and SOUDAN, F. L'acidification des farines de poissons. Indus. de l'Aliment. 47:15-18. Nov.1954. 389.78 In2

46013 LOM, F. First feed units in Czechoslovakia in 1725. (In Czech.) Za Socialist.Zemědél. 4:1072-1080. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

46014 MCNEAL, D. 1955 the outlook for feed manufacturers. Feed Age 5:20-24. Jan.1955. 389.78 F327

46015 MEAKIN, E. N. Factors determining the pelletability of feed. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(3):38,40-41. Mar.1955. 298.8 C162

46016 MILLER, R. C. Grasses doom croplands; new protein feeds to revolutionize business. (Excerpts.) Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112(5):37. Mar.9,1955. 298.8 G762
The feed industry.

46017 PLATE, R. Die futterwirtschaft in der agrarproduktion Westdeutschlands. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145: 361-362. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

46018 POELT, H., and RUDER, L. Leihmiete für heusonde abgelehnt. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:355-356. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

46019 POUNDSTONE, B. The extent and character of U.S. Government control of feeds. Amer. Miller & Processor 83(2):39-41. Feb.1955. 298.8 Am32

46020 RIOS, E. DE C. Note on the chemical composition of fish meal and fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:176. Aug.1954. 385 R322

46021 RUBENSTONE, J. Handle molasses properly to gain most benefits. Flour & Feed 56(2):17-18. Feb. 1955. 298.8 F66

46022 SCHENK, R. U., and KENNEDY, W. K. Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the preservation of moist hay. Agron. J. 47:64-69. Feb.1955. 4 Am34P

46023 SCHWARTZ, M. L. Canadian feed supplies adequate in spite of poor crops in 1954. Feed Age 5:35. Jan.1955. 389.78 F327

46024 SMITH, W. G. Trends in forage production in Manitoba. Econ. Annal. 25:10-15. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ec72
Acreage and area.

46025 SWANSON, E. R. Solving minimum-cost feed mix problems. J. Farm Econ. 37:135-139. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

46026 SYKES, J. D. Greater responsibilities face feed manufacturers today. Flour & Feed 56(3):8. Mar. 1955. 298.8 F66

46027 SZALKOWSKI, C. R., and others. Determination of nicarbazin in feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 38:140-146. Feb.15,1955. 381 As7
M. G. O'Brien, C. W. Stewart, and W. J. Mader, joint authors.

46028 TINELLI, F. Preservation of forage plants. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:180-182. Oct.1954. 16 N923
Various methods of processing.

46029 TORGRIMSBY, J. Does it pay to treat straw with lye? (In Norwegian.) Feb.15,1955. 280.28 Sa4

46030 TRIPPLAAR, J. B. Lowering of American support prices for feed grain. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:22-24. Jan.8,1955. 12 L237

46031 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market and farm price averages of hay, grain and feed and butter in California (historical series), Los Angeles, 1954 summary. Sacramento,1955. 8 p. 1.956 A2M347

46032 YNALVEZ, L. A., and others. Chemical composition of certain livestock feeds. Philippine Agr. 37: 587-592. Mar.1954. 25 P542
L. Austria, E. Cruz, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

46033 ABDELHAFEZ, O. M. Egyptian cotton: unique for research. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):119, 196-197. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46034 ABOUL-ELA, A. M. Imports freed by increased spinning. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9): 115,197. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I
Egyptian cotton industry.

46035 ALLAN, D. G. C. The Royal Society of Arts, two centuries of interest in wool. Wool Knowl. 3(4):14-19. Winter 1954. 304.8 W886

46036 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The wool outlook December, 1954. Canberra,1954. 67 p. 45.9 Au79W

46037 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. WOOL STATISTICAL SERV. Analysis of Australian wool sold at auction in Australia, 1953-54 season. Austral. Wool Bur. Wool Statis. Serv. Statis. Anal. 13,27 p. Nov.1954. 45.9 Au77

46038 BARCLAYS BANK. Egypt's cotton plan works. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):117-118,196. Mar.4, 1955. 72.8 C3214I

46039 BASHARIN, N. Cotton's on the march behind the Iron Curtain. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9): 164-165. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46040 BATORFFY, W. R. Better varieties aid Brazilian cotton. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):44-45. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46041 BERKLEY, E. E., KENNAMER, H. G., and POWELL, S. Color vs. fiber fineness in evaluating cotton quality. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):24-25. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46042 BHUJANG, K. S., and others. Degradation of cotton during mechanical processing. Textile Res. J. 25: 137-139. Feb.1955. 304.8 T293
C. Nanjundayya, J. C. Whitwell, and R. F. Schwenker, joint authors.

46043 BLANK, G., and STARK, D. H. The new incentive payment program for wool. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 146:1-2. Mar.1955. 275.29 M58A

46044 BLANK, G. Your wool crop and incentive payments. Mich. Farmer 223(4):36-37. Feb.19,1955. 6 M58

46045 BOGATY, H., FOURT, L., and HARRIS, M. Characteristics of wool and wool fabrics. Textile Mercury & Argus 132:285-288. Feb.18,1955. 302.8 T318

46046 BOGDAN, J. F. How to reduce card waste. Textile World 105(3):87-101. Mar.1955. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

46047 CAMPBELL, J. D. Comparisons of one-variety with multiple-variety cotton and related economic considerations. South. Coop. Ser. B. 41,33 p. Nov.1954. 100 G29So
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas; and the Agricultural Marketing Service and the Agricultural Research Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Analysis based chiefly on grade and staple length.

46048 CAMPBELL, K. O. The future of wool. Valuer 13:253-259. Jan.1,1955. 282.8 V24

46049 CAMPBELL, K. S. To prevent dye streaks in cloth—check raw cotton with ultraviolet light. Textile World 105(3):128-129. Mar.1955. 304.8 T315

46050 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Wool production and supply, 1954. Ottawa,1955. 2 p. 253 C1625W

46051 CASONI, G. The Italian cotton industry and trade with Egypt. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 23:41-48. Sept./Oct.1954. 72.8 Eg9

46052 CATMUR, E. Trend up for American cotton consumption. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):22-23. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46053 CHURCH, J. M., and COPPICK, S. Fire resistance. In Ward, K., ed. Chemistry and chemical technology of cotton, p.443-462. Ref. New York,Intersci., 1955. 304 W212

46054 CIRLIC, J. Beitrag zur zersetzung von baumwollgeweben durch pilze. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:226-232. Ref. Oct.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

46055 CONRAD, C. M. The chemistry of lint cotton. B. Chemical properties of cotton cellulose. In Ward, K., ed. Chemistry and chemical technology of cotton, p.15-75. New York,Intersci.,1955. 304 W212

46056 CONRAD, C. C., and LEVIN, P. M. Literature of man-made fibers. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:191-199. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

46057 COOPERATIVA ALGODONERA SALVADORENA. Lista general de socios al 31 de octubre de 1954. B. Algodon. [San Salvador] 83:47-124. Dec.1954. 286.82 B63

46058 CORFIELD, M. C., and ROBSON, A. The amino acid composition of wool. Biochem. J. 59:62-68. Ref. Jan.1955. 382 B52

46059 COTTON TRADE JOURNAL. International yearbook 1954-1955. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9), 224 p. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46060 CRUZ, E. E. Improving our fiber industry. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:125-126,128,204,206-208,214. Apr. 1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

46061 CURRIM, A. Growth of jute industry in Pakistan. Karachi Com. 7(14/17):7. Jan.1955. 280.8 K14

46062 DAKIN, G. Opening and cleaning of cotton. Textile Wk. 55:406,408,410. Feb.11,1955. 304.8 T3127

46063 DAS, D. B. Paper chromatography in fibre research. Indian Textile J. 65:156-160. Dec.1954. 304.8 In2

46064 DORSET, B. C. M. Non-felting wool: some recent interesting developments. Textile Mfr. 81:88-91. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 304.8 T3126

46065 DUNLOP, A. A., and TURNER, H. N. The effect of length of wool in the manual tautening of skin areas on the live sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:109-114. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

46066 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J., and POZO PARDO, M. DEL. Normas que debera seguir un criador de ovinos para el envio de muestras de lana para su análisis en el laboratorio. Granja [Madrid] 2(24):41-43. Dec.1954. 15 G762

46067 GEORGI, C. O. The West German worsted industry. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed., Jan.1955:21-24. 280.8 W74E

46068 GETCHELL, N. F. Cotton quality study. III. Resistance to soiling. Textile Res. J. 25:150-194. Ref. Feb.1955. 304.8 T293
Includes fiber analysis.

46069 GREATHOUSE, G. A., and WESSEL, C. J. Treatment of cotton to provide mildew and rot resistance. In Ward, K., ed. Chemistry and chemical technology of cotton, p.463-502. New York,Intersci.,1955. 304 W212

46070 GREATHOUSE, L. H., HAYDEL, C. H., and JANSSEN, H. J. Treating cotton with volatile and toxic chemicals. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 47:187-191. 381 J825

46071 GREEN, H. V. A method for the determination of woody fibres in bleached flax and hemp pulps. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(2):55-56. Feb.1955. 302.8 P96

46072 GRUNBERG, L. Kostenrechnung in der baumwollspinnerei. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 57:139-142. Feb.5,1955. 304.8 D485

46073 GUTHRIE, J. D., DRAKE, G. L., and REEVES, W. A. Applying the THPC flame-retardant process to cotton fabrics. Textile Age 19(3):44,46,48. Mar.1955. 304.8 T3132

46074 GUTHRIE, J. D. The chemistry of lint cotton A. Composition. In Ward, K., ed. Chemistry and chemical technology of cotton, p.1-14. New York,Intersci.,1955. 304 W212

46075 HAARER, A. E. Kapok. World Crops 7:71-73, 73. Feb.1955. 281.8 W892

46076 HARTLEY, L. F. In 17 countries wool banner flying confidently. Wolboer 8(6):17-18. Jan.1955. 45.8 W83

46077 HATSUZUKA, Y. Japanese go in for scientific sampling. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):159-160. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46078 HENSCH, H. Das problem der amerikanischen wollerzeugung. Z.f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 57:102-104. Jan.20,1954. 304.8 D485

46079 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. A study of the prices and arrivals of kapas in upcountry markets during 1951-52. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Price B. 1,33 p. Mar.1954. 284.3729 In2

46080 KASSENBECK, P. Untersuchung der textilmaterialien mit elektronenmikroskopischen methoden. Z. f. Wiss. Mikros. u. f. Mikros. Tech. 62:200-204. Jan.1955. 440.8 Z3

46081 KATADA, A. Estimation of clean-wool yield and clean-fleece weight from grease-fleece weight. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:75-79. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

46082 KAUFFMAN, L. A. New hope for sheepmen; National Wool Act promises stronger market for wool and lambs. Ohio Farmer 215(4):10-12. Feb.19,1955. 6 Oh3

46083 KING, T. B. A day at the wool pool. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.)2(3):4-5. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

46084 KLEINERT, T. N., and SIEBER, F. Uber bildung und nachweis kleiner peroxydmengen auf cellulosefasern. Holzforschung 9:15-17. Ref. 1955. 99.8 H74
English summary.

46085 KLUPT, S. E., and MAKAROV, V. V. Rapid enzymatic treatment of flax straw and bast fiber. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(6):34-38. 1954. 20 Ak1
Retting.

46086 KOB, H. Neue erkenntnisse aus dem gebiet der baumwollspinnerei. I. Faserprüfung. Textil-Praxis 10: 11-16. Jan.1955. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

46087 KOUSEMAEKER, A. A. M. DE. The Cape: producer of silky Merino wool. Loom 11:3-5. Oct.1954. 304.8 G33Ae

46088 KUNTER, H. World's cotton production and consumption (1954). (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:231-233. Aug.1954. 280.8 T843

46089 LALAN, J. R. Short staples must not be short-changed. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):150-151. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I
India.

46090 LAUTERBACH, H. G. Felt from man-made fibers. Textile Res. J. 25:143-149. Ref. Feb.1955. 304.8 T293
Includes wool.

46091 LIKHACHEVA, E. I. Effect of dates of sheep shearing on physical properties of the wool fiber. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:117-119. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

46092 MACHIN, W. F. The cotton futures market. 3. Textile Mercury & Argus 132:290,293,295. Feb.18,1955. 304.8 T318
Great Britain.

46093 MACWILLIAM, R. G. Caution in Lancashire. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 23:19-27. Sept./Oct.1954. 72.8 Eg9
Cotton situation in the U.K.

46094 MAHAL, G. S., and JAYARAMAN, S. The technique and evolution of the core testing method of shrinkage estimation in wool in the U.S.A. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 24:259-268. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 In22

46095 MAMARBACHI, P. Syrian cotton shows gain. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):129,222. Mar.4, 1955. 72.8 C3214I

46096 MARFATIA, K. R. India again approaches cotton self-sufficiency. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):142-143,203. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46097 MARKOVA, Z. S., and DUDAREV, E. I. Thermal retting of bast and flax-straw. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):18-21. 1954. 20 Ak1

46098 MARTI, A. Fibers under the microscope; French laboratories develop new testing methods. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):58-59,191. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46099 MARTIN, A. F. Preparation of cellulose from its natural sources. B. Cotton lint and linters. In High polymers, v.5,pt.2,ed.2,rev.,p.550-565. New York, Intersci.,1954. 386 H53

46100 MATHESON, A. Unravelling the mysteries of wool; moths and radio-active isotopes help scientists. Indian Textile J. 65:153-155,145. Dec.1954. 304.8 In2

46101 MERKEL, C. M., and MOORE, V. P. Tips on ginning cotton harvested mechanically. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):69-70,76. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

46102 MORLEY, F. H. W., LOCKART, L. W., and DAVIS, E. C. The value of production from a clipped measured area as an index of fleece weight. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:91-98. Ref. Jan.1955. 23 Au783

46103 MUKHIN, V. G. Comparative analysis of wool of hybrid and fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:24-28. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

46104 NOUHUYS, J. R. H. VAN. Holland leans heavily upon research. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9): 78-79. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46105 NUDING. Abgekürztes spinnverfahren im vorwerk der baumwollspinnerei mit besonderer berücksichtigung der chemiefasern. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 32:750-755. Dec.1954. 304.8 J45

46106 OLDHAM MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for year ended December 31st, 1954 together with lists of the committee and members. Oldham,1955. 82 p. 72.9 OL1

46107 PEARSON, N. L. A study of cotton fiber perimeters as calculated from arealometer values at low and high compression. Textile Res. J. 25:124-136. Ref. Feb.1955. 304.8 T293

46108 PEREIRA, V. B. DA C. Caroa and its residues. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:186. Aug.1954. 385 R322

46109 PILKINGTON, W. G. World cotton supplies. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:195-203. July 1954. 72.8 Em7

46110 POTTER, M. D., and CORBMAN, B. P. Fiber to fabric. Ed. 2. New York,Gregg,1954. 344 p. 304 P85
Contains chapters on fiber testing and quality.

46111 PUERTAS, J. L. Mexico gains research dividends. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):48-49. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46112 QUINTANILHA, A. O problema algodoeiro português [The Portuguese cotton problem]. Lourenço Marques,Junta de Exportação do Algodão Colonial,1954. 11 p. 286.372 Q4

46113 RAES, G. Belgium steps up cotton research. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):66-67. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46114 ROBERTSHAW, F. Mill practice in woolcombing. Textile Inst. J. 46:P183-P191. Feb.1955. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

46115 ROY, H. B. Anomalous behaviour of benzylcellulose prepared from Egyptian cotton. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:721-725. Oct.1954. 385 In27

46116 SANDOVAL M, R. Despepite del algodon. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(23):22-23. Nov./Dec.1954. 8 G937M

46117 SAXL, V. Das amerikanische kammgarnspinnverfahren. Textil-Praxis 10:19-22. Jan.1955. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

46118 SCHLEITER, F. Forty years of world production and comsumption of cotton: the long-term trends. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:178-186. July 1954. 72.8 Em7

46119 SEIDOV, G. Toward an upsurge of cotton production and other branches of agriculture in Azerbaijan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(11):12-19. Nov. 1954. 72.8 K522

46120 SIMON, S. A., and HARMON, C. Source of unbleachable color in cotton. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 44: P100-P104. Feb.14,1955. 306.8 Am3

46121 SOVESHCANIE PO VOPROSAM DAL'NEISHEGO RAZVITIIA KHLOPKOVODSTVA. Appeal of participants. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(12):3-10. Dec. 1954. 72.8 K522
Cotton policies and programs.

46122 SPENCER, J. D. Control of quality in spinning. Textile Inst. J. 46:P192-P200. Feb.1955. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion.

46123 STEFFENS, W. Einfache methoden zur herstellung von faserdünnschnitten und abdruckpräparaten. Textil-Praxis 10:3-8. Jan.1955. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

46124 SWINT, A. G. Ginners in step with progress. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):28-29. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46125 TAWA, Y. Cotton industry vital to Japan's self-support. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):154-155,160. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46126 TETRO, R. C. Weather retards Argentine crop. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):45. Mar.4, 1955. 72.8 C3214I

46127 TODD, J. H. Warehousing switches from men to machines. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):35-37, 39. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46128 TOEPFER, B. German raw cotton consumption still increasing. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):92-93. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

46129 TOMORKENY, L. Hemp spinning problems with reference to domestic raw materials. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11/12:438-442. Dec.1954. 304.8 M27

46130 TOWNEND, P. P. Hauptprobleme bei der verarbeitung von wolle. III. Textil-Praxis 10:22-23. Jan. 1955. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

46131 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 137, 43 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Ab

46132 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Cotton acreage allotments, 1955. Hearing, 84th Cong., 1st sess., January 27, February 9 and 11, 1955. Washington,1955. 144 p.

46133 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Additional 1955 cotton acreage allotments. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess., March 5 and 7, 1955. Washington,1955. 111 p.

46134 VASUDEVAN, E. K. India relaxes cotton controls. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):140-141,202-203. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I
Marketing.

46135 VRIES, H. DE. Measuring the birefringence of textile fibres. Rayon Rev. 7:169-176. Nov.1954. 304.8 En4Ae

46136 WALLER, T. M. The 7-step program. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):24,67. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

46137 WALZ, F. Scientific testing: a must for cotton. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):94-95,105. Mar.4, 1955. 72.8 C3214I

46138 WARD, K., ed. Chemistry and chemical technology of cotton. New York,Intersci.,1955. 782 p. 304 W212

46139 WELLS, S. D. Preparation of cellulose from its natural sources. D. Bast fibers, fibrovascular elements, cereal straws, and grasses. In High polymers, v.5,pt.2,ed.2,rev.,p.573-588. New York,Intersci.,1954. 386 H53

46140 WHITLOW, M. Pioneer wool growing in Kenya. Wool Knowl. 3(4):5-8. Winter 1954. 304.8 W886

46141 WILSON, D. Wanted—cotton that will pass this test. Okla. Agr. 2(2):8,16. Feb.1955. 6 Ok49
Grading by machine.

46142 WORNER, R. K., and SKAU, D. B. Literature of the natural fibers. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:172-190. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

46143 ZAHN, H., WURZ, A., and RAUCHLE, A. Preparation of microbiologically resistant wool by chemical modification. III-VI. Textile Res. J. 25:111-124. Ref. Feb.1955. 304.8 T293

46144 ZIAK, S. E. Get all the wool you pay for. Textile Indus. 119(3):96-97. Mar.1955. 304.8 C823
Processing.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

46145 ANDERSON, R. N. Belgian grape growers find profits in perfection. Foreign Agr. 19:50-52. Mar.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

46146 ANTHONY, J. D. Pineapple industry in Malaya. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 6:815-816. Dec.23, 1954. 280.38 Q3

46147 BAIER, W. E. Citrus by-products and derivatives—an introductory survey. Food Technol. 9:78-80. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46148 BURRELL, A. B. What's new in the apple business. Amer. Agr. 152:109-120. Feb.19,1955. 6 Am3
Northeastern States.

46149 CALVO, W. Cómo salvar la riqueza viticola de España? Semana Vitivinfc. 10(444):6-7. Feb.12,1955. 95.8 Se5
Interviewed by L. I. de Alba.

46150 CHARLEY, V. L. S. Recent developments in fruit juices. Deciduous Fruit Grower 4:195-197. Sept. 1954. 80 D35

46151 THE COCONUT industry of the Philippines. Indian Coconut J. 7:164-173. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 77.8 In8

46152 COETZEE, W. H. K. Fruit juices. Deciduous Fruit Grower 4:198. Sept.1954. 80 D35
Union of South Africa.

46153 DECASTRO, P. G. "White gold dust" in Mindanao. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(7):13,15-19,28. July/Aug.1954. 284.28 Ac2
The cassava industry.

46154 ECUADOR. CONGRESO NACIONAL. CAMARA DEL SENADO. COMISION ESPECIAL PARA EL ESTUDIO DEL PROBLEMA BANANERO. Informe. Ecuador. Segunda Zona. Cám. de Agr. B. (n.s.)5(23):30-42. Oct.31, 1954. 9.5 Ec95B

46155 FORDNER, A. A neglected source of income. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 3/4:86-87. May 1954. 11 V442
Vegetable culture.

46156 HIRAYAMA, K., and TANADA, S. Economic and technical aspects of cabbage production in Atsumi, Aichi pref. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 11:55-68. Mar.1954. 281.9 C434B

46157 IOFFE, L. KH. To secure the achieved successes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:39-41. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13
Potato policy.

46158 KHAN, M. A. Fruit industry in economy of Pakistan. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):8-12. Jan./Apr. 1954. 80 P962

46159 LACOSTE, D. Artichoke gains popularity; canning shows large increase. West. Grower & Shipper 26(3):31-32. Mar.1955. 280.38 W52

46160 MAGNESS, J. R. What's ahead in apple planting. Va. Fruit 42(2):40,42,44,46,48,50,52,54. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

46161 MARENKOV, M. N. More potatoes and vegetables for the population of cities and industrial centers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:7-10. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

46162 MARIANELLI, U. The Spezia fruit producers at the Verona peach show. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:310-311. Dec.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

46163 MAVROMMATIS, A. Carobs, the black gold of Cyprus. Co-op. Cyprus 35:6-7. Sept.1954. 280.29 C99C

46164 MERCKER, A. E. The U. S. potato picture. Guide Post 33(2):10-13. Feb.1955. 75.8 G94

46165 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía viticola. Vinos Viñas y Frutas 50:333-335. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 9 Ag89

46166 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:433-435. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 9 Ag89

46167 PARENTE, E. The problem of chestnuts for fruit in the province of Imperia. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 6:76-80. Feb.1955. 16 M76
English summary.
The industry.

46168 PEARSON, F. A., and MYERS, W. I. Potatoes. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 198:5214-5228. Jan. 1955. 280.8 C812
The industry.

46169 POSSMANN, W. Rückblick und ausblick zum jahreswechsel. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:12. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

46170 RODRIGUEZ, R. A. El Florido, cuna de la industria olivera mejicana. Hacienda 50(2):42-43. Feb. 1955. 6 H11

46171 SECONDI, J. La campagne d'agrumes 1953-54. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 96:36-39. Jan.1955. 280.8 B874

46172 STAUNING, A. Tomato production—tomato import. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:23-25. Jan.14,1955. 80 G192

46173 TENMA, T. Studies on the economic stability of potato production in farm management. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 67:63-74. Ref. Oct.1954. 107.6 H68
English summary.

46174 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Deciduous Fruit Board for the accounting year 1st August 1951 to 31st July, 1952 and the balance sheet as at 31st July 1952. Pretoria,1954. 41 p. 286.3939 So83

46175 WRESZINSKI, R. W. Planning for the future of São Paulo citrus culture. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(403):31-32,38-39. Nov.1954. 9.2 B733

Analysis and Composition

46176 ASH, A. S. F., and REYNOLDS, T. M. Water-soluble constituents of fruit. 1. Some observations on the occurrence of free galacturonic acid in fruit. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 7:435-443. Ref. Nov.1954. 442.8 Au72

46177 BETTELHEIM, F. A., and STERLING, C. Factors associated with potato texture. I. Specific gravity and starch content. Food Res. 20:71-80. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 389.8 F7322

46178 DUBOIS, C. W., and MURDOCK, D. I. The effect of concentration on quality of frozen orange juice with particular reference to 58.5° and 42° Brix products. I. Chemical and physiological aspects. Food Technol. 9: 60-63. Ref. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46179 ERMAKOV, A. I., and LUKOVNIKOVA, G. A. Approximate-quantitative method of determining "raw" protein in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(6):39-42. 1954. 20 Ak1

46180 HUGGART, R. L., and WENZEL, F. W. Color differences of citrus juices and concentrates using the Hunter color difference meter. Food Technol. 9:27-29. Ref. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

46181 JACQUIN, P., and TAVERNIER, J. Contribution à l'étude des principaux constituants des poires à poiré au cours de la croissance et de la maturation. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:209-229. July/Sept.1954. 14 F8499An

46182 MCCOLLOCH, R. J., and RICE, R. G. Properties of stored frozen orange concentrate observed by differential cloud determination. Food Technol. 9:70-73. Ref. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46183 MCCOLLUM, J. P. Distribution of carotenoids in the tomato. Food Res. 20:55-59. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

46184 MARCELLIN, P. Repérage des lenticelles perméables aux gaz à la surface d'un fruit. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:108-111. Jan.3,1955. 505 P21

46185 MEHLITZ, A., and MATZIK, B. Zur frage des vorkommens von milchsäure in süssmosten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:59-62. Ref. Feb.17,1955. 389.8 K832

46186 MELOCHE, H. P., and FABIAN, F. W. The pectolytic activity of extracts of different types of onions. Food Res. 20:1-8. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

46187 MESCHTER, E. E. Color measurement in strawberry preserves. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:110-118. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

46188 MORAU, M. R. R., and MANO, E. B. Contribution to the study of the enzymatic saccharification of cassava starch. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:174. Aug.1954. 385 R322

46189 MURDOCK, D. I., and DUBOIS, C. W. The effect of concentration on quality of frozen orange juice with particular reference to 58.5° and 42° Brix products. II. Bacteriological aspects. Food Technol. 9:64-67. Feb. 1955. 389.8 F7398

46190 POMERANTZ, R. Potential application of the rapid scanning spectrophotometer for the objective evaluation of food color. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:67-84. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

46191 RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. Etude de la matière colorante des raisins rouges: application à la differenciation des cepages et des vins. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47:436-446. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 An72

46192 ROSIC, K. Boiling to pulp as specific characteristic of beans. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:32-43. 1954. 64.8 B49
English summary.

46193 ROSS, E. The translocation of sugars and water in canned fruits. Food Technol. 9:18-22. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

46194 SALUNKHE, D. K., and POLLARD, L. H. A rapid and simple method to determine the maturity and quality of lima beans. Food Technol. 9:45-46. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

46195 SARA, R., and MICALE, A. Contribution to the knowledge of tomato preserves of Sicily. VI. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3:175-176. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 C7622
Analysis.

46196 SCHWIMMER, S., BEVENUE, A., and WESTON, W. J. Phosphorus components of the white potato. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:257-260. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

46197 WAGER, H. G. The browning reaction in dehydrated carrot and potato: its initiation and the separation and partial characterization of an intermediate from dehydrated carrot. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:57-64. Ref. Jan. 1955. 382 So12

46198 WAHEED, A. Micro-organisms in preserved fruits and vegetables. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):25-26. Jan./Apr.1954. 80 P962

46199 WEDDING, R. T., and HORSPOOL, R. P. Compositional changes in juice of Valencia and Washington navel oranges during fruit development. Citrus Leaves 35(2):12-13. Feb.1955. 80 C492

46200 YAMATO, T., and YAMADA, Y. Studies on tomato-puree for tomato-sardines. I. The American paste and the relation between the tomato-puree and its pH. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:186-188. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

Consumption and Utilization

46201 EVANS, H. C. Consumers' reaction to tree-ripe peaches. Mountaineer Grower 25(205):36-39. Feb. 1955. 80 M86

46202 FONSECA, A. X. DA. Utilization of cashews. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 90:11,21. Feb.5, 1955. 15.5 V662

46203 JOHAR, D. S., and ANAND, J. C. Utilization of waste fruits for wine making. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):16. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46204 KEMMERS, W. H. What are the requirements of the home and foreign market with respect to apple varieties? (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 59:5-10. Aug.1954. 86 W12
English summary.
Includes discussion.

46205 LAMBOU, M. G., LOHMANN, I. W., and O'CONNOR, R. T. Preparation and utility of color references for dehydrated sweetpotatoes. Food Res. 20:23-30. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

46206 LUJAN, E. D. La uva como materia prima para nuevas industrias. Semana Vitivinic. 10(439):2-3, 10,11. Jan.8,1955. 95.8 Se5
Wine.

46207 MERCKER, A. E. Utilization of the 1954 potato crop. Amer. Potato J. 32:69-73. Feb.1955. 75.8 P842

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

46208 ARNOLD, L. D. Marketing plums. Va. Fruit 43(2):127-128. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

46209 BAUER, E. L. Intensivierung der süssmostwerbung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:28-29. Jan.20,1955. 389.8 K832

46210 BEMIS, K. P. Increasing potato use through sales promotion. Amer. Potato J. 32:23-29. Jan.1955. 75.8 P842

46211 BENZ, R. G. National apple promotion. 2. Wis. Hort. 45:168. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 80 W752

46212 BROOKER, M. A., and GILBRAITH, K. M. Factors influencing the method of transportation used in marketing fresh Florida citrus. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 549,80 p. Sept.1954. 100 F66S

46213 BROWN, L. W. Promotion gets results for the apple processor. Va. Fruit 43(2):78-82. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

46214 CALIFORNIA FRUIT EXCHANGE. Fifty-fourth annual meeting and report. Blue Anchor 32:9-15,42-49. Feb.1955. 286.83 B62

46215 CHAIN STORE AGE. Produce manual, March 1955. Chain Store Age, Grocery Executives Ed. 31(3):91-126. Mar.1955. 286.28 C34

46216 CLARK, R. M., and others. Merchandising apples at the orchard. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. 88:99-108. 1953,pub.1954. 81 Io9
J. Kazimour, W. R. Kime, and D. De Long, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

46217 DAWSON, H. A. Tree ripened peaches in season; growers and consumers benefitted through orderly marketing. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 90(3489):7,29. Feb.26,1955. 7 F22

46218 DOLVEN, A. There has been a great increase in the turnover of vegetables and fruit at the Oslo market this year. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:862-863. Dec.30,1954. 80 G1938

46219 HARVEY, E. M., and REDIT, W. H. Transportation of frozen citrus concentrates and other frozen foods. Food Technol. 9:74-77. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46220 HAUCK, J. F. Suggestions for marketing sweet potatoes. N. J. Agr. 36(6):9-11. Nov./Dec.1954. 275.28 N46

46221 KAUFMAN, J., and HRUSCHKA, H. W. Truck shipping tests with Long Island cauliflower, 1953. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-1,16 p. Nov.1954. A280.39 M34Am

46222 KITCHEN, C. W. New look in marketing, processing and packaging. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35: 25-30. 1954. 280.39 N213P
Fruit and vegetables.

46223 LEE, W. A. Which market outlet is best—processing or combination of fresh market & processing? Mountaineer Grower 25(205):32-34. Feb.1955. 80 M86
Apples.

46224 LOVE, H. M. Who shall decide whether you sell apples? Va. Fruit 43(2):64-66. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

46225 MCKAY, A. W. Fruit and vegetable co-operatives in California. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(11):14-15,19. Feb.1955. 80 C1224

46226 MILLER, C. R. What happened this season, market-wise? Mountaineer Grower 25(205):21-25. Feb. 1955. 80 M86
Apples in West Virginia.

46227 MORRISON, J. Asparagus industry promotion underway. West. Grower & Shipper 26(3):18-19. Mar. 1955. 280.38 W52

46228 NEWMAN, M. D. A review of the Department of Agriculture 1954 apple marketing program. Va. Fruit 43(2):69-72. Feb.1955. 81 V81B

46229 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and THOMAS, I. Merchandising potatoes sorted by specific gravity, 1953-54 season (a progress report). Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 968,23 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 C81

46230 REDIT, W. H., and LUTZ, J. M. Heater tests with winter shipments of Maine potatoes by rail, January and February 1954. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-7,30 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

46231 REDIT, W. H. Shipping early black cranberries; test results. (Condensed.) Pre-Pack-Age 8(6):24. Feb.1955. 280.28 P91
Transportation by railroad.

46232 SCHLIEMANN, W. Der kartoffelmarkt an der jahreswende 1954. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:621-623. Dec. 31,1954. 286.83 K14
Germany.

46233 TALAIT, G. Les problèmes de la commercialisation et des débouchés de la production bananière de l'Union française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:239-242. Jan.29,1955. 286.8 M33

46234 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Acreage-marketing guides for vegetable growers. U. S. D. A. PA-258,4 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Pro

46235 VANDERWAEREN, R. Fruit growing and nurseries. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:7-9. Jan.15,1955. 80 T817
Fruit auctions in 1954.

46236 VERLOT, J. B. Marchés de gros pour la vente des fruits et des légumes frais en Angleterre. Arboricult. Fruitière 12:13-14,17. Feb.1955. 80 Ar13

46237 WEARSTLER, A. M. 1954 advertising program for Virginia apples. Va. Fruit 43(2):73-77. Feb. 1955. 81 V81B

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

46238 CROCE, F. M. Alteración de la fruta desecada. Chacra 25(291):78-79. Feb.1955. 9 C34

46239 DECOSS, G. Fruit sorters and packers go to school. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):38-39. Mar. 1955. 158.3 Em72

46240 DESROSIER, N. W. Color measurements with tomatoes. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:57-67. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

46241 DUYKERS, J. H. What does the consumer expect of an apple and how can he be made more "variety-minded"? (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 59:20-24. Aug.1954. 86 W12
English summary.
Includes discussion.

46242 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Successful demonstration of sorting machines at Utrecht. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:496. Dec.2,1954. 80 G89
Fruit.

46243 PAGITZ, J. Was erwartet sich die österreichische obstverwertung vom gartenbau? L und E 7(12):8-9. Dec.12,1954. 389.8 Z34

46244 RICHARDSON, H. B., and MITCHELL, F. G. Let's maintain that table grape quality. Blue Anchor 32: 16-19. Feb.1955. 286.83 B62

46245 SPANYAR, P. Quality grading in salt solutions in the course of processing of peas. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezesi. Ipar 8:333-338. Ref. Nov.1954. 290.9 M57
English summary.

46246 THIBEAULT, D. A. Potato chipping vs. the Pennsylvania potato. Guide Post 33(2):28-29. Feb.1955. 75.8 G94

46247 VAN MIDDELEM, C. H., and WILSON, J. W. Parathion residues on celery. J. Econ. Ent. 48:88-90. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 J822

46248 WORTHINGTON, O. J. Color differences in the quality evaluation of processed fruits and vegetables. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:119-128. Ref. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7

46249 YOUNKIN, S. G. Application of color indices to the tomato color measurement problem. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:49-57. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

46250 ZUBELDIA, A. La calidad culinaria de la patata. ASPAS 14:14-18. Ref. Dec.1954. 75.8 As6

46251 ZWEEDE, A. K. Desirable improvements in apple varieties with respect to their culinary and processing qualities. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 59:25-31. Aug.1954. 86 W12
English summary.
Includes discussion.

Packing and Packaging

46252 HARVEY, E. M. Absorption of biphenyl from biphenyl-treated cartons by citrus fruits and its effect on decay, 1953-54. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-3,16 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

46253 HRUSCHKA, H. W., WINSTON, J. R., and LUTZ, J. M. Effect of fungicides on the shelf life of Florida Valencia oranges packaged in consumer units. Pre-Pack-Age 8(7):13-15. Mar.1955. 280.38 P91

46254 HUNTER, D. L., and HERRICK, J. F. Cutting costs in apple packing. Mktg. Activ. 18(3):3-6. Mar. 1955. 1.942 A8M34

46255 PACKAGING bananas. Pre-Pack-Age 8(6):20-21. Feb.1955. 280.38 P91

46256 SMITH, R. J., and FULTON, R. E. Volume fill from standard orange sizers. Calif. Citrog. 40:193-195. Mar.1955. 80 C125

46257 SMITH, W. L. Streptomycin sulfate for the reduction of bacterial soft rot of packaged spinach. Phytopathology 45:88-90. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 P56

46258 SPANNAGEL, F. W. The mechanics of fresh produce packaging. Pre-Pack-Age 8(6):13-14,16. Feb. 1955. 280.38 P91

46259 WINTER, J. D. Storage of apples in perforated plastic bags. Pre-Pack-Age 8(7):16-17. Mar.1955. 280.38 P91

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

46260 DOLVEN, A. On the system of minimum prices for vegetables and fruit in the Netherlands. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:840,845. Dec.16,1954. 80 G1938

46261 HUBER, P. Zum problem der obsthandelsmargen. Grüne 83:234-238. Mar.4,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

46262 HUNT, W. W. Processing: the past season and a look ahead. Mountaineer Grower 25(205):26-31. Feb. 1955. 80 M86
Chiefly prices on apples in the Appalochian Region.

46263 KOPPERT, G. At what price is storage of cabbage profitable? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10: 494. Dec.2,1954. 80 G89

Processing and Storage

46264 ADAM, W. B. Der einfluss der konservierung auf den nährwert von obst und gemüse. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:10-11. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

46265 ADAMS, H. W. Tomato juice film deposition on heat exchanger coils. Diss. Abs. 15:105-106. Jan. 1955. 241.8 M58

46266 ANAND, J. C., and JOHAR, D. S. Preservation of mangoes (Mangifera indica) at low temperature for chutneys. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):17. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46267 BARTHAKUR, K., and BARUAH, H. K. Infection of bananas by Fusarium oxysporum in storage. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):73-74. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

46268 BHATT, P. H. Prospects brighter for fruit and vegetable preserves. Indian Farming 4(10):13-15. Jan.1955. 22 In283

46269 BORGHESANI, G. Artificial ripening of fruit and vegetables. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3:177-182. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 C7622

46270 BOTTINI, E. Technological and sanitary problems connected with the citrus juice industry. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(1,sup.):XVII-XXXI. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

46271 BREAKIRON, P. L., WINSTON, J. R., and KAUFMAN, J. New load method cuts watermelon losses. Mktg. Activ. 18(3):16-19. Mar.1955. 1.942 A8M34

46272 CHATER, S. W. The need for rationalising the fruit and vegetable canning industry. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 31:7,23. (Cont.) Jan.7,1955. 281.8 P93
Union of South Africa.

46273 COLE, G. M. Concentrates for lemonade. Food Technol. 9:38-45. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

46274 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la conservation des citrons et des limes. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2636,25 p. Dec.16,1954. 241 C733

46275 CROCE, F. M. Elaboración de mermeladas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:331. Nov.1954. 9 Ag89

46276 CROCE, F. M. Equipo y útiles empleados en la elaboración de mermeladas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:426-427,429. Jan.1955. 9 Ag89

46277 CULTRERA, R., and BUFFA, A. Notes for new diagrams in the tomato industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:296-299. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23

46278 CZYHRINCIW, N. Ensayo sobre el nectar (jugo) de naranjas enlatado criollo y los mismos productos importados. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle. Mem. 14: 161-170. May/Aug.1954. 516 C173
Venezuela.

46279 DEHYDROFREEZING; a new process for preserving fruits and vegetables. Chemurg. Digest 14(2):10-11,18. Feb.1955. 381 N213Na

46280 FEYDT, G. Fruchtverarbeitung im spirituosenbetrieb. Destillateur-Lehrling 4:83-88. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 390.8 D47

46281 FINDLEN, H. Spud sprouting stymied. Pre-Pack-Age 8(7):20. Mar.1955. 280.38 P91

46282 FRANCIS, F. J. Pigment changes in tomatoes ripened at 90° F. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. 1, Food Stability 5:160-162. Nov.1954. 152.7 Su7
Includes discussion.

46283 GAC, A. Refrigération des fruits. Genie Rur. 48:7-9. Jan.1955. 58.8 Au8

46284 GARROTT, W. N., and MERCKER, A. E. The commercial potato peeling industry. Washington, U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 11 p. 1.914 R2R11
Talk given by W. N. Garrott at the sixth annual Potato Utilization Conference at Ithaca, New York, November 18, 1954.

46285 GARROTT, W. N. Prepeeled potatoes—a growing industry. Natl. Potato Council News 1(8):5-8. Feb. 1955. 75.8 N21

46286 GREIG, W. S., and SMITH, O. Potato quality. IX. Use of sequestering agents in preventing after-cooking darkening in pre-peeled potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 32:1-6. Ref. Jan.1955. 75.8 P842

46287 HARPER, R. S. Research in canning fruits. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 56:21,23. Jan.10,1955. 80 F948
Australia.

46288 HERBERT, J. T. Developments in gas storage and refrigeration. Mech. Hort. 2:53-55. Autumn 1954. 58.8 M466
Fruit.

46289 HIEMELEERS, J. How and when to cool fruit? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:12-13. Jan.15,1955. 80 T817

46290 HOLMQUIST, J. W., and others. Steam blanching of peas. Frosted Food Field 20:32-35. Jan.1955. 389.8 F922
L. E. Clifcorn, D. G. Heberlein, C. F. Schmidt, and E. C. Ritchell, joint authors.

46291 JENNI, G. Economic aspects of the tomato canning industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:312-317. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23

46292 KHAN, M. UD-D., and MAZHAR, M. Preserving Punjab kumquats. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):23-25. Jan./Apr.1954. 80 P962

46293 KOJIMA, N., and BROWN, H. D. The effects of iodized salt in processed fruits and vegetables. Food Technol. 9:103-107. Ref. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46294 LOCKWOOD, T. J. Why wash potatoes? Amer. Veg. Grower 3(3):16,37. Mar.1955. 80 C733

46295 MATHUR, P. B., SINGH, K. K., and KAPUR, N. S. Cold storage of mangoes. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):17. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46296 MATHUR, P. B., SINGH, K. K., and KAPUR, N. S. Cold storage of potatoes. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):17. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46297 NAITO, N. Studies on the preparing method of pectin. I. Perfect utilization of oranges. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:184-186. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

46298 NOOIJ, S. Storage of Conference. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 11:8-9. Jan.1955. 95.9 N28
Pear variety.

46299 OBURKA, J. Current year's practices in stacking potatoes. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědél. 4: 1057-1059. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

46300 PATZOLD, C. Ein neuartiger hemmstoff. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:339-340. Dec.18,1954. 18 D482
Potatoes and other vegetables.

46301 PFLUG, I. J., and DEWEY, D. H. Controlled-atmosphere storage. Agr. Engin. 36:171-172. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83
Fruits and vegetables.

46302 PILORZ, B. Peeling by hot air-blast. Food Engin. 27(2):68-69. Feb.1955. 389.8 F737
Tomatoes.

46303 PLASSE, J. B. V. D. What to notice during storage. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:1023. Dec.11,1954. 86 N28
Fruit.

46304 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Wie können säurereiche obstsäfte entsäuert werden? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:90-94. Mar.5,1955. 80 Sch9

46305 RIAZ-UR-RAHMAN, and RASHID, M. A. Home canning of strawberry. Punjab Fruit J. 18(66/67):26-27. Jan./Apr.1954. 80 P962

46306 SHEPS, N. F. Novye metody khraneniia kartofelia, ovoshchei, iabiok i kvashenoi kapusty [New method of storing potatoes, vegetables, apples, and sauerkraut]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'sto Torgovoi Literatury, 1954. 82 p. 389.3 Sh4

46307 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. Canning of green chillies. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 4:9-11. Oct.1954. 389.9 M99

46308 SINGH, K. K., KAPUR, N. S., and MATHUR, P. B. Cold storage of bananas. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):18. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46309 SINGH, K. K., KAPUR, N. S., and MATHUR, P. B. Cold storage of brinjals. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):18. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46310 SINGH, K. K., KAPUR, N. S., and MATHUR, P. B. Cold storage of cauliflowers. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):17-18. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46311 SOOST, R. K., and CAMERON, J. W. Behavior of the Kara mandarin under various storage conditions. Calif. Citrog. 40:163,196-197. Mar.1955. 80 C125

46312 STIDOLPH, D. Vacuum cooling continues to grow. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(11):20-22. Feb.1955. 80 C1224
Vegetables.

46313 TAMINIAU, J. J. M. Practical difficulties in processing present-day apple varieties. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 59:32-35 Aug.1954. 86 W12
English summary.

46314 TANDON, R. N., and MITRA, S. N. Storage rot of Colocasia antiquorum caused by Fusarium coeruleum (Lib.). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):77. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

46315 WASON, A. B. Air-conditioned storage in the citrus industry. Citrus Leaves 35(2):6-8,22,33. Feb. 1955. 80 C492

46316 WEAST, C. A., and BUSS, C. D. Special purpose foods—some problems of development. Food Technol. 9:53-55. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46317 WRIGHT, C. E. Now—orange concentrate with 95% flavor esters. Food Engin. 27(2):70-71,207-208. Feb. 1955. 389.8 F737

Statistics

46318 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Fruit; a review. London,1954. 164 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

46319 HONL. Die obsternte 1954—endgültige ergebnisse. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb. 2:341-343. Nov. 1954. 265 St27

46320 HUISMAN, T. P. What shall we plant in 1955? I-II. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 37(1790): 4; (1791):11. Jan.20-27,1955. 12 Ov2

46321 HUISMAN, T. P. What shall we plant in 1955? II-III. (In Dutch.) Landbode 9(4):11; (5):11. Jan.27-Feb. 3,1955. 12 L234

46322 HVEEM, H. The vegetable acreage in 1955. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:164-166. Mar.1,1955 280.28 Sa4

46323 ITO, A. Decline in acreage of mulberry garden and transformation of agriculture in Japan. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 11:13-42. Mar.1954. 281.9 C434B

46324 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual berry summary—1954 crop with comparisons, by N. I. Nielsen and F. E. Moore. Portland,Oreg.,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8B45

46325 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fruits (noncitrus) production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, 1952 and 1953, by E. O. Schlotzhauer and O. M. Frost. Washington,1954. 37 p. 1.941 H8F74

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

46326 ALBERTA WHEAT POOL. Annual report 1953-1954. Calgary,1954. 103 p. 280.39 AL12

46327 AMOS, A. J. The milling industry—changes resulting from decontrol. Food Mfr. 30:53-59. Feb.1,1955. 389.8 F736
Great Britian.

46328 ANGLADETTE, A. La situation rizicole en Afrique française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:527-529, 582-583. (Cont.) Feb.19-26,1955. 286.8 M33

46329 BACK, O. Storage, drying and ventilation of grain in the ventilated silage towers. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rada A 27:571-580. Nov.1954. 19.5 C332C

46330 BAILEY, H. I. Durum availability and use of substitutes. Macaroni J. 36(11):10. Mar.1955. 298.8 N46

46331 BANASIK, O. J., HARRIS, R. H., and SCOTT, G. M. Effects of irrigation and variety on some physicochemical properties of barley starch. Brewers Digest 29(9):63-64,66,68,70,85. Ref. Sept.1954. 390.8 B75

46332 BARLEY IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE, MILWAUKEE, WIS., 1955. [Condensation of papers.] Amer. Brewer 88:62,76-77. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 390.8 Am3

46333 BEDETTI, G. The 1953-54 grain season was not a sad surprise for Ferrara. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:153-164. Aug.31,1954. 16 Ag87
Wheat.

46334 BERNDT, H. Getreidefeuchtigkeit vor dem ersten schrot und wassergehalt des mehles. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:32. Jan.26,1955. 298.8 Su2

46335 BHAT, R. V., and SINGH, M. M. Pulps for strawboards from wheat straw and rice straw. XXIV. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:259-263. Nov.1954. 302.8 In23

46336 BRAUN, M. New capital gain—loss aspect of hedging. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112(4):31-32. Feb.23,1955. 298.8 G762

46337 BROWN, A. R. Loan value of grain may be increased. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:6. Jan.1955. 100 G29R
Chiefly grading.

46338 BURE, J., and LALANNE-HAURET. Action comparée du maltage et de la torréfaction sur la composition des orges. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47: 426-436. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.8 An72

46339 CAVINESS, C. E. Panamá en un programa regional de maíz. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(19/20): 15-16. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 8 R3291

46340 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Mashing of ragi malt to obtain malt extract. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):262. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46341 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., and SWAMINATHAN, M. The proteolytic enzymes of germinated ragi and ragi malt. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):239. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46342 CLEVE, H. Les nouveaux procédés de conditionnement. Meun. Franc. 96:25-30. Nov.1954. 298 M57

46343 CRUICKSHANK, D. H. Transaminases in wheat germ. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:16-17. 1955. 241.8 C14

46344 CSIHA, G. Grain ventilation by ventilation shafts and drying with natural outdoor air. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:343-348. Nov.1954. 290.9 M57

46345 DAVIS, W. K., and SHUTE, J. A. Giving drying service away. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112(3): 30. Feb.9,1955. 298.8 G762
Grain elevators.

46346 DOEBEL, W. Die deutschen getreidepreise 1933-1954. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:583-600. 1954. 18 G31

46347 DREVER, J. B. Bulk flour transportation. (Abs.) Bakers Rev. 110(3):23-24,26. Mar.1955. 389.8 B175

46348 ENYEDI, L. Timely problems of the flour processing industry. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8: 323-326. Nov.1954. 290.9 M57

46349 ESSERY, R. E., KIRSOP, B. H., and POLLOCK, J. R. A. Studies in barley and malt. II. Tests for germination and water-sensitivity. Inst. Brewing. J. 61:25-28. Jan./Feb.1955. 390.9 In7

46350 ESTIMATION of wheat quality. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 6:112,114. Feb.1955. 389.8 B54

46351 FAJERSSON, F. The effect of storing on baking quality of varieties of wheat and different content of protein. (In Swedish.) Agri Hortique Genet. 12:173-190. Ref. 1954. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

46352 FARMERS CO-OPERATIVE GRAIN DEALERS ASSOCIATION OF OKLAHOMA. 1955 directory. Enid, 1955. 118 p. 225 F226

46353 FIELDS, D. W. Is corn the Basin crop it's cracked up to be? Wash. Farmer 80:172. Mar.3,1955. 6 R151

46354 FORD, E. Western Europe's grain harvest. World Crops 7:114. Mar.1955. 281.8 W892
Situation.

46355 GARTNER, K. Examination of the crop of domestic and foreign varieties of barley. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:338-340. Nov.1954. 290.9 M57

46356 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1954 northwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 164(8):34-37. Nov. 22,1954. 389.8 B172

46357 GLOTZBACH, J. Development and destination of home grown barley. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:62-65. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

46358 GOODMAN, D. The X-ray as a major advance in quality control for the grain processor. Amer. Miller & Processor 83(3):20-23,61-62. Mar.1955. 298.8 Am32
Detection of insect infestation.

46359 GRAIN claims and paper doors; symposium by Terminal Grain Weighmasters National Assn. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112(4):35-36. Feb.23,1955. 298.8 G762
Chairman: W. J. Slawney; panel members: A. E. Schultz, H. Ewert, and R. F. Sederberg.

46360 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Man soll den ursachen auf den grund gehen! Müllerei 7:713. Dec.25,1954. 298.8 M91

46361 HALL, T. E. Grain cooperatives gain by skilled handling. Grain Prod. News 7(4):11-12. Feb. 1955. 286.81 G764

46362 HARRIS, R. H., and SCOTT, G. M. Particle size distribution in experimentally milled flours from wheat varieties of various quality. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253(6):1a,10a-13a. Feb.8,1955. 298.8 N81

46363 HAUGUM, O. Combine threshing and grain delivery. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:35-36. Jan.12,1955. 11 L236
Storage.

46364 HEBERT. Qualité des blés recherchés par la meunerie. Union Agr. 2(24):11-13. Jan.31,1955. 14 Un32
Grain.

46365 HESS, K. Mehl unter dem elektronenmikroskop; neue erkenntnisse über die ursachen des teigbildungsvermögens. Umschau 55:114-116. Feb.15,1955. 474 Um7

46366 HILDITCH, T. P. La formation des acides gras dans les graines oléagineuses. Oléagineux 10:83-88. Feb.1955. 77.8 OL2

46367 HILLIGAN, M. P., and KRAUSE, M. J. A review of milling and baking literature. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:247-257. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

46368 IGUARAN, I. Normas para la determinación de la calidad en los granos. Mercado Agr. 3(86):36. Jan. 26,1955. 284.38 M53

46369 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. Report, 1953/54. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(96): 5-50. Dec.1954. 59.8 L39

46370 IVERSEN, H. Weniger verluste durch getreidetrocknung. Bauernbl./Landpost 3:89-90. Jan.15,1955. 18 B329

46371 JEANNOT, B. Comment équiper économiquement son magasin grâce à un nouveau type de cellule: la cellule Clarac. Union Agr. 2(23):29-31. Jan.15.1955. 14 Un32
Grain elevator.

46372 KADKOL, S. B., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Chemical composition of different varieties of ragi (Eleusine coracana). Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B 4:12-13. Ref. Oct.1954. 389.9 M99

46373 KALOYEREAS, S. A. A gas storage for preserving rough rice. Rice J. 58(2):40-42. Feb.1955. 59.8 R36

46374 KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. BOARD OF TRADE. Annual statistical report for the year 1954. Kansas City, 1955. 45 p. 287 K13
Grain statistics.

46375 KENNEDY, R. The grain marketing price spread. Nowest. Miller 10(253):15,18. Mar.8,1955. 298.8 N81

46376 KONDO, K., and MORITA, Y. Studies on protein. 58. Nucleic acid in rice-glutelin. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 15:1-17. Ref. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

46377 KONDO, K., and MORITA, Y. Studies on proteins. 59. Molecular sizes and shapes of rice-glutelins. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 15:18-24. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

46378 KORTENHORST, A. T. The malting quality of some new barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:75-82. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

46379 KUNTER, H. World's wheat production (1954). (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:227-230. Aug.1954. 280.8 T843

46380 LAL, G., DAS, D. P., and JAIN, N. L. Fruit cereal products. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 4:11-12. Oct.1954. 389.9 M99

46381 LEVINGE, SIR R., and JOLLEY, P. W. R. Drying of barley in deep bins ventilated with warm air. Inst. Brewing. J. 61:7-18. Jan./Feb.1955. 390.9 In7

46382 LOOMIS, E., and PEDERSON, H. C. Know bread and other cereal products. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 186,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

46383 MENGER, A. Erfahrungen mit der verwendung von l-ascorbinsäure als backhilfsmittel und ihre chemische bestimmung in mehl. Getreide u. Mehl 4:89-92. Dec.1954. 298.8 G332

46384 MILNER, M. The quality of United States export wheat. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 82(5):26-27. Feb.26,1955. 298.8 M72

46385 MULLER, H. G. Uses of the amylograph in the baking industries. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 6:90-94. Feb.1955. 389.8 B54
Flour tests.

46386 MURTEIRA, B. J. F. An application of the Whittle simultaneous estimation method. (In Portuguese.) Cent. de Estud. Econ. Rev. 14:245-262. 1954. 280.9 C333
Reference is made to study of rye prices.

46387 NATIONAAL COMITE VOOR BROUWGERST. Negentiende jaarboekje [Nineteenth yearbook] 1955. Wageningen,1955. 127 p. 390.9 N21

46388 NEWBERG, R. R. Grain marketing problems in South Dakota. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:30-32,45-47. Winter 1955. 100 So82S

46389 NURET. Valeur boulangére et W. Union Agr. 2(22):26-34. Dec.31,1954. 14 Un32

46390 PACIFIC NORTHWEST COOPERATIVE EXTENSION. Which wheat program? P.N.W. Bulletin 11, 16 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Pr
Joint publication of the Extension Services of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho.

46391 PARKIN, E. A. The contamination of stored wheat with DDT. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):484-490. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

46392 PEDERSON, H. C. More profits from malting barley. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 68,rev.,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66Ex
Chiefly quality.

46393 PILIPENKO, V. G. Utilization of automobile engine exhaust gases for extermination of voles [in grain storage]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:106-109. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

46394 POST, R. E. Acreage limits and marketing quotas in effect for rice. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39 (3):3. Mar.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

46395 PRENTICE, H. A. Federal grain standards and grain sanitation; a historical perspective. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 19:18-25. Ref. Jan.1955. 389.9 As7Q

46396 RAMIAH, K. Factors affecting rice production; a summary of replies to a questionnaire of the International Rice Commission. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper. 45,45 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 F733

46397 RAO, D. S. Importance and principles of storage. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:55-58. 34.2 M99
Grain.

46398 REED, E. W. What is good milling wheat? Nowest. Miller 253(11):11,26-27. Mar.15,1955. 298.8 N81

46399 ROTHE, M. Versuche zur aufklärung des reaktionsmechanismus der bildung von fettbitterstoffen im hafer. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:901. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46400 SCHALLER, C. W. Trends in barley production in the United States. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 29(10): 50,53. Oct.1954. 390.8 B75

46401 SCHULTZ, R. Wert und herstellung granulationskorrigierter weizenmehle für kuchen und dauerbackwaren. Müllerei 7:709-711. (Cont.) Dec.25,1954. 298.8 M91

46402 SCHULZ, A., and STEPHAN, H. Untersuchungen über die verarbeitung auswuchsgeschädigter mehle. Brot u. Gebäck 9:1-4. Jan.1955. 298.8 G33

46403 SCHUMAIER, C. P. An analysis and evaluation of the grain marketing system in southern Illinois. Diss. Abs. 15:54-55. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

46404 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Progress in the construction of grain-driers. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:41-48. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

46405 STRASZEWSKA, S. Bibliographie concernant le riz. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2640, 19 p. Jan.5,1955. 241 C733

46406 SUTTON, G. L. Should wheat be graded? Prod Rev. 45:9. Jan.15,1955. 23 P942

46407 THOMPSON, H. L. The season's barleys, 1954. Inst. Brewing. J. 61:18-24. Jan./Feb.1955. 390.9 In7
Analyses and yields in Great Britain.

46408 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. MEALIE INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th April, 1954. Pretoria,1954. 47 p. 286.9 So83Ve

46409 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Barley and oats summary, crop year beginning July 1952. Chicago,1954. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24

46410 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Broomcorn; acreage, yield, production, price and value of production, by States, 1915-52. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 155, 14 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84St

46411 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Emergency wheat aid to Afghanistan; agreement between the United States of America and Afghanistan, effected by exchange of notes dated at Washington January 8, 1953, entered into force January 8, 1953. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2896,4 p. 1955. 150 T71T

46412 URION, E., and CHAPON, L. Releasing barley germination energy. Amer. Brewer 88:41-47,84. Mar. 1955. 390.8 Am3

46413 VELASCO HERNANDEZ, R. Diferencias en el rendimiento al beneficio industrial de variedades venezolanas de maíz. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:251-263. Jan./Mar.1954. 26 Ag87

46414 VELDHUIZEN, H VAN. The intake of the malting barley harvest 1954. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:8-11. 1955. 390.9 N21

46415 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The malting barley exhibition 1953 and the quality of the Dutch malting barley harvest 1953. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:12-37. 1955. 390.9 N21

46416 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. 19th annual report of the NaCoBrouw. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:5-7. 1955. 390.9 N21

46417 WILTEN, W. Yields, statistics and characters of barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19:104-113. 1955. 390.9 N21

46418 YOHE, R. S. What's ahead for corn? Prairie Farmer 127(4):1,56-57. Feb.19,1955. 6 P883

46419 ZAMBONI, F. Grinding loss through evaporation. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 5(11):37-38. Nov.1954. 298.8 Se42

HONEY AND BEESWAX

46420 DEYRAS. Le miel. Terre Marocaine 29:54-55. Feb.1955. 24 T44

46421 FORSTER, I. W. Steam press for salvaging beeswax. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:82-83. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J

46422 KALOYEREAS, S. A. Preliminary report on the effect of ultrasonic waves on the crystallization of honey. Science 121:339-340. Ref. Mar.4,1955. 470 Sci2

46423 KILLION, C. E. Preparation and marketing of honey in the comb. Amer. Bee J. 95:92-93. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3

46424 KVISLE, A. N. Advertising of honey in general and propaganda of local organization especially. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 70:254-255. Dec.1954. 424.8 B53

46425 MCCUTCHEON, D. Honey inspection. Canad. Bee J. 63(2):14-15. Feb.1955. 424.8 C16

46426 PATERSON, C. R., and PALMER-JONES, T. A vacuum plant for removing excess water from honey. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:386-400. Dec.1954. 514 N48A

46427 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Honey and beeswax production, 1954, by N. I. Nielsen and F. E. Moore. Portland,Oreg.,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8H754
Have similar reports from Austin, Texas, Fargo, North Dakota, and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

46428 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. U. S. honey and beeswax production, 1953. Washington, 1954. 8 p. 1.941 H8H75

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

46429 AUSTRALIA. MEAT BOARD. Nineteenth annual report, year ended 30th June, 1954. Sydney,1954. 182 p. 286.3509 Au7

46430 BASSFORD, F. For 1955; more farming with livestock. West. Livestock J. 33(8):49. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278

46431 BEVILACQUA, G. Cattle raising in the province. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn.50(2):5. Jan.20,1955. 16 Ag828

46432 BIGGAR, A., GARMAN, M., and NORRIS, A. H. In search of a policy. Pig Farming 3(3):22-24. Mar.1955. 46.8 P623
In Great Britain.

46433 BIGLIN, D. Livestock by-products—there's more than steak to that steer. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(6):6-9. Feb.1955. 43.8 Ar42

46434 CARVALHO, J. T. DE. Better price, better quality. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 88:20-21. Jan.22,1955. 15.5 V662
Beef in Portugal.

46435 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock numbers indicate an increase in meat production. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(5):12. Mar.1955. 280.38 N21

46436 CROW, N. R. Livestock outlook; West improves beef quantity, quality. Natl. Provisioner 132(10): 91-93. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 N21

46437 DEMIRAG, E. How to solve meat problem. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:170-172. June 1954. 280.8 T843

46438 DUMONT, B. L. L'avenir de la production ovine. Agriculture [Paris] 18(164):9-10. Jan.1955. 14 Ag823

46439 IRVING, M. Beef cattle development and outlook in south Australia. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(3): 15-16. Mar.1954. 50.8 M465

46440 KAUFFMAN, L. A. Looking ahead: outlook for sheep industry. Midwest Wool Growers News 24:1,3. Jan.1955. 45.8 M58

46441 KAUFFMAN, L. A. Sees brighter outlook for sheep industry; discusses legislation. Wool Sack 22(3): 4. Mar.1955. 280.28 W88

46442 KELLY, J. H. Report on the beef cattle industry in northern Australia. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(2): 32-33,36-37,39; (3):36-37,39,41,44-45,47; (4):36-37,39-41; (5):36-37,39,41,44,47; (6):37,39,41; (7):37,39,41,44; (8): 31,33,36; (9):31,33,36; (10):31-33,37,39. (Cont.) Feb.-Oct.1954. 50.8 M465

46443 KELLY, J. H. Report on the beef cattle industry in northern Australia. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(11): 37,39. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 50.8 M465

46444 KELLY, J. H. Report on the beef cattle industry in northern Australia. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(12):37,39,41. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 50.8 M465

46445 KORYTKOV, I. M. We shall develop an abundance of livestock products. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:45-47. Jan.1955. 49 Z6
Policy of XVIII Parts"ezd Kolkhoz in suburban Leningrad.

46446 KUTISH, F. A. Bright spot! Cattle are in that enviable position in the livestock-outlook picture for 1955. Amer. Hereford J. 45(22):18. Mar.15,1955. 43.8 Am32

46447 MAIOCCO, F. Rabbit furs back in style. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 8(11):9-10. Nov.1954. 287 AL24

46448 MERCURI, S. Sheep raising at a turning point. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:46. Feb.6,1955. 16 It1G

46449 MOLNAR, E., and OROS, I. La situation de l'élevage des porcs en Hongrie. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata Statis. Szemle 32: 951-962. Dec.1954. 266.5 St2M

46450 NORDQUIST, A. V., and BREIMYER, H. F. The livestock and meat picture in the light of the inventory. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(3):1-2,12. Mar. 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

46451 OWTRAM, I. H. New Zealand pig production and the export market. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:35,37. Jan. 15,1955. 23 N48J

46452 PALLESEN, J. E., and WANGEN, G. Agricultural economy of Kansas depends largely on livestock industry. Kans. Stockman 40(5):16-17. Mar.1955. 49 K134

46453 PAULIN, L. Slaughter livestock in central Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(403): 25,27. Nov.1954. 9.2 B733
The industry.

46454 PAYNE, B. J., and KRAYBILL, H. R. Literature of meat and meat packing. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:263-273. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

46455 PEARCE, D. Louisiana livestock industry faces brighter future. Gulf Coast Cattleman 20(12):25-26. Feb.1955. 43.8 G95

46456 RUTISHAUSER, G. Fragen der schlachtvieh- und fleischversorgung. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69: 39-50. 1955. 17 L23

46457 SANTOS, I. L. Leather a by-product of the farm. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:60-62. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

46458 SIMONE, V. DE. Situation and orientation of livestock in the zone of reform. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:623-637. Oct.1954. 41.8 Z72

46459 SMITH, P. C. Outlook for lamb & wool. West. Livestock J. 33(8):67,157,159,163,165,173,175,177. Jan. 1,1955. 6 F2278

46460 SOROA, J. M. DE. Un plan de fomento pecuario. Spain. Min. de Agr. B. de Inform. 7(46):33-34. Mar./Apr.1954. 281.9 Sp1

46461 USPENSKII, A. On enlarging the assortment of products from poultry and rabbit meat. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(5):32-36. 1954. 50.8 M58

46462 WATSON, W. P. The application of live stock policies. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1954:25-29. 7 On82

46463 WRIGLEY, H. Meat industry in the North. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(6):17-19. June 1954. 50.8 M465

Analysis and Composition

46464 BENINATI, F. On behavior of some indices of animal fats irradiated with fluoroescent and incandescent lamps. I-II. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:81-88. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 R522
Butter and lard.

46465 CANO, A. E. Subproductos de origen animal ricos en proteínas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 43(597):26-27. Jan.1955. 9.4 R32

46466 EMPEY, W. A., and HOWARD, A. Drip formation in meat and fish. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(9):26-27. Sept.1954. 50.8 M465

46467 FREDEEN, H. T., BOWMAN, G. H., and STOTHART, J. G. Appraisal of certain methods for evaluation of ham quality. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:91-94. Jan./Feb. 1955. 7 Sci2

46468 FREDHOLM, H. Threonine in foods of animal origin. Acta Agr. Scand. 5:11-22. Ref. 1954/55. 11 Ac82

46469 FUKUI, H. N. The applications of paper partition chromatography to identify off-flavor and odor constituents in stored dehyrated pork. Diss. Abs. 15:25-26. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

46470 HALDEN, W. Einfluss der erhitzungsdauer auf die eiweisswertigkeit. L und E 7(12):14-15. Dec.12,1954. 389.8 Z34
Milk and meat.

46471 HOUZE. Analyse bactériologique des produits de charcuterie. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 2:13-14. Second Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

46472 LERCHE, M. Der keimgehalt der rohwurst. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:71-77. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

46473 TAMMEMAGI, L. The precipitin test in the detection of horse meat. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 11:83-97. Ref. Sept.1954. 23 Q37

46474 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Core-sampling grease wool for fineness and variability, by D. D. Johnston, W. J. Manning, H. D. Ray, W. A. Mueller, and E. M. Pohle. Washington,1954. 17 p. A280.345 M342

46475 WURZIGER, J., and LINDEMANN, E. Erfahrungen mit importschmalz. II. Uber die bedeutung von erhitzungstest und neutralrot-probe für die beurteilung von schweineschmalz. 2. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56: 920-926. Nov.1954. 384 C422

Consumption and Utilization

46476 MATHER, MRS. R. Give us more facts, better packaging. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):85,87-88. Mar.5, 1955. 286.85 N21
Meat.

46477 MATHER, MRS. R. Meat buying habits and package preferences. Good Packaging 16(2):17-20,22-23, 52. Feb.1955. 280.38 G59

46478 MUCCIOLO, P. Sanitary and technological aspects of meat consumption in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(300):38-40. Dec.1954. 43.8 R32

46479 RHODES, V. J.,and KIEHL, E. R. Are consumers getting the beef they want? Meat & Food Merchandising 31(3):24-29. Mar.1955. 286.85 M462

46480 RICE, F. J. Amazing list of products comes from packing houses. Ariz. Stockman 20(9):15,23. Sept. 1954. 49 Ar4

46481 WHAN, T. Products must fit consumer habits. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):102-104,106-108. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 N21
Meat.

46482 WITT. Landwirtschaft und verbrauchergeschmack. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:360-361. Feb.26,1955.
Meat type animals.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

46483 BOICE, H. Beef promotion. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(6):10-15. Feb.1955. 43.8 Ar42

46484 BRADBURN, S. A. Some notes on the costs of marketing meat. Farm Econ. 7:295-298. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

46485 CARNES, N. K. Your general manager's report for 1954. Co-op. Shipper 35(2):4-7. Feb.1955. 380.38 C78
Central Livestock Association, Inc.

46486 CINCINNATI UNION STOCK YARD CO. Eighty-first annual livestock report, 1954. Cincinnati, 1954. 5 p.-folder. 49.9 C49

46487 DANSMANN, and TEUBNER. Der vieh- und fleischmarkt Schleswig-Holsteins in den wirtschaftsjahren 1952/53 und 1953/54. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:4 p., preceding p.317. Feb.19,1955. 18 B329
Statistics.

46488 DAVIDSON, C. W. Air transport of beef and cattle in northern Australia. Past. Rev. 64:1471-1472. Dec.16,1954. 23 Au75

46489 FORT WORTH STOCKYARDS. Fifty-third annual livestock report 1954. Fort Worth,1954. 33 p. 49.9 F77

46490 FUHRING, R. Die entwicklung auf dem rinder- und schweinemarkt im zweiten halbjahr 1954. Landwirtschaft 2:8-9. Jah.22,1955. 19 L235
Austria.

46491 GOELZ, P. C. A. An analysis of the wholesale channels for meat, 1929-1953. Evanston,Ill.,1954. 254 p. 280.350 G55
Thesis—Northwestern University.

46492 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. The West German swine market situation. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:133-134. Feb.26,1955. 12 L237

46493 HASSLER, J. B. Strategic factor—transportation costs influence competition in livestock industry. West. Livestock J. 33(13):107-109,111. Feb.1,1955. 6 F2278

46494 HENDERSON, E. R. Western Canadian bull sales offer profit opportunity; demand for beef bright so why not buy Shorthorn sires that will assure better gaining, weightier offspring? Shorthorn World 39(21):16-17. Feb.15,1955. 43.8 Sh8

46495 KING, T. B., and SHERRITT, G. W. Buying and feeding beef cattle. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 438,30 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 P38C
Includes costs and returns.

46496 LUSCOMBE, J. Time your marketing to raise your profits. Pig Farming 3(1):41. Jan.1955. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

46497 MCCOLLOCH, C. L. Inside story on Federal Market News Service. Natl. Provisioner 132(12):37-38. Mar.19,1955. 286.85 N21
Livestock.

46498 MCDOUGAL, H. A. What Calfiornia has done in organizing step by step for beef promotion. Amer. Hereford J. 45(20):76,82,86,88. Feb.15,1955. 43.8 Am32

46499 MARCHAND, M. Le marché du porc. Porc 26(2):11. Feb.1955. 46.8 P822

46500 MARTELLI, G. From farm gate to butcher's shop; how the Fatstock Marketing Corporation works in England. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3406):56-57. Feb.1/2,1955. 10 F228

46501 MITCHELL, L. M. Don't let buyers dictate your prices. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(3): 13,97-98. Mar.1955. 48.8 Am3

46502 MITTENDORF, H. J. Die schlachtviehmärkte um die jahreswende. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:5-6. Jan.6,1955. 18 L2345

46503 MORANTZ, N. We must become better merchants. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):45-48. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 N21
Meat.

46504 MUTHLING, H. Ausgleichsabgabe und ausgleichzuschlag für frisches fleisch. Fleischwirtschaft 7: 34-36. Jan.1955. 280.38 F62

46505 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK AND MEAT BOARD. Selling meat. Gulf Coast Cattleman 20(12):36. Feb.1955. 43.8 G95

46506 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Marketing; N.P.B.A. Council memoranda. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 80:30-33. Jan.1955. 46.8 N21

46507 OFSTROM, A. L. Profit by the package deal in dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(2):9,39, 87. Feb.1955. 48.8 Am3

46508 POWELL, F. C. Tennessee lamb study points dollar-wise to timely market. South. Livestock J. 14(9): 16. Mar.1955. 43.8 F66A

46509 RAMMAIER, E. Die schlachtviehmärkte in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:72. (Cont.) Jan.15,1955. 18 W96

46510 RAMMAIER, E. Die schlachtviehmärkte in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:103-105. (Concl.) Jan.22,1955. 18 W96

46511 RAMMAIER, E. Die schlachtviehmärkte in Baden-Württemberg. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:80-81. (Concl.) Jan.22,1955. 18 B142

46512 RANDELL, C. G. Using your livestock co-op. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 4,rev.,16 p. Ref. Dec.1954. A280.29 F22Fc
Formerly FCA Circular E-7.

46513 ROTH, H. Die schlachtviehmärkte an der jahreswende. Neue Fleischer Ztg. 102:8. Dec.25,1954. 286.85 N39
Germany.

46514 ROUZIES, G. Une mission d'achat de chevaux en Amérique. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 2:22-28. Second Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

46515 SCHAUSER. Ein neuer schlachttiertransporter mit moderner belüftungsanlage. Fleischwirtschaft 7:25. Jan.1955. 280.38 F62

46516 SEEDORF, W. Die bekämpfung des "schweinezyklus." Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122: 69-70. Jan.15,1955. 18 W96

46517 SOMMERKAMP, G. Die marktwirtschaftliche lage der rindviehhaltung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:413. Mar.10,1955. 18 L2346

46518 STONE, F. Marketing meat and livestock products. N. Mex. Stockman 20(2):31,36. Feb.1955. 49 N462

46519 TAYLOR, J. Potential for profit. (Extracts.) Amer. Hereford J. 45(22):48,52,144. Mar.15,1955. 43.8 Am32
Public relations for beef cattle and beef.

46520 UNION STOCK YARDS CO. OF OMAHA. Seventy-first annual live stock report for year ending december 31,1954. Omaha,1955. 8 p.-folder. 49.9 Om1R

46521 VALENTINCIC, S. I., and JAKSIC, B. L. Contribution à l'étude de l'influence du transport des lapins de garenne. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:775-778. 1954. 41.8 J93

46522 VOVCHENKO, R. L., and TRUNOV, A. V. Zagotovka i pererabotka produktov zhivotnovodstva (moloka, ptitsy i iaits) [Procurement and processing of animal products (milk, poultry, and eggs)]. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe Kooperativnoe Izd-vo,1954. 247 p. 44 V94

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

46523 BERGMANN, G. Gedanken zur tierärztlichen lebensmittelüberwachung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 9:550-552. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 M742

46524 BOWES, J. H., and MITTON, R. G. The influence of the conditons of storage, and of the composition of pickle liquor, on the deterioration of skins. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 39:36-56. Feb.1955. 303.9 So12

46525 CALLOW, E. H., and INGRAM, M. Bone-taint. Food [London] 24:52-55. Feb.1955. 389.8 F738

46526 CARVALHO, J. T. DE. The influence of commercial classification of swine on improvement in production. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 89:20-21. Jan.29,1955. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

46527 COPENHAGEN. SUNDHEDSKOMMISSIONEN. DYRLAEGER. Årsberetning [Annual report of the veterinarians of the Copenhagen Health Commission] 1953. n.p.,1954? 27 p. 280.39 C79
Inspection of meat and dairy products.

46528 DAYAN, A. Suggestions for changes in the rules for examination of food of animal origin. Refuah Vet. 11:163-160. Sept.1954. 41.8 R25

46529 DOWNEY, L. A. Pork and bacon pig competition. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:45-48. Jan.1955. 23 V66J

46530 FRANCETIC, M. La théorie et le contrôle de la pratique sanitaire vétérinaire sur les aliments d'origine animale. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8: 735-742. 1954. 41.8 J93

46531 FREDEEN, H. T., BOWMAN, G. H., and STOTHART, J. G. Relationships between certain measurements of ham and carcass quality. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35: 95-99. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Sci2

46532 FREEMAN, L. C., and others. Observations on trichinosis; report of a community outbreak. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 89:194-198. Feb.1955. 448.8 Am38
F. J. Brady, A. D. Kessler, and R. B. Scott, joint authors.
From home-prepared pork.

46533 HAYDEN, K. E. Can you tell the age of carcase meat? Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(6):21,23. June 1954. 50.8 M465

46534 HAYDEN, K. E. How meat is inspected. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(5):17-18. May 1954. 50.8 M465

46535 HINER, R. L., ANDERSON, E. E., and FELLERS, C. R. Amount and character of connective tissue as it relates to tenderness in beef muscle. Food Technol. 9:80-86. Ref. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46536 JUDGE, J. Shipping point grading of hogs in the Midwest. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35:24-25. 1954. 280.39 N213P

46537 MCNELLIS, R., and others. Grading views told at beef session. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):97-102. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 N21
P. Doss, N. Morantz, H. Kruse, L. Nohl, and F. Beard, joint authors.

46538 MERCIER, J. F. L. L'examen histopathologique des produits de charcuterie dans l'armée. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 2:2-12. Ref. Second Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

46539 NEEL, L. R. A unique marketing idea; sell livestock on carcass grade. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Dixie Ed. 85(2):19. Feb.1955. 6 T31

46540 NEWELL, H. M., and MILLER, E. Shipping point grading of hogs in the Midwest. Natl. Assoc. Mktg. Off. Rpt. 35:23-24. 1954. 280.39 N213P

46541 SCHON, L. Schlachttiere und fleisch im richterurteil. Fleischwirtschaft 7:7-14. Jan.1955. 280.38 F62

46542 SPIES, H. It's a better carcass they want. Okla. Agr. 2(2):9. Feb.1955. 6 Ok49

46543 SWIFT & CO. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH DEPT. Cuts of meat—how you can identify them. Swift & Co. Agr. Res. B. 7,24 p. Jan.1955. 50.8 Sw5

46544 ZERT, P. Les éléments de la qualité du porc. Porc 26(2):33. Feb.1955. 46.8 P822

46545 ZWIJNENBERG, A. Inspection of meat obtained from tuberculous slaughter-cattle. (In Dutch.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:297-324. Dec.1954. 41.8 V84
English summary.

Packing and Packaging

46546 CLENDENAN, E. F. How frozen pre-wraps are catching on. Canad. Grocer 69(6):22,24. Mar.15,1955. 286.83 C162
For meat.

46547 MAURER, A. B. Prepackaging, it's causing a processing revolution. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):61-63, 65. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 N21
Meat.

46548 PECKHAM, D. M. Centralized prepackaging is a must. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):75,77-78,80,84. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 N21
Meat.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

46549 JOHANNLUKENS, E. Fleischverarbeitungsspanne und preisbildung beim schlachtvieh. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1448-1450. Nov.18,1954. 18 L2345

46550 PROCTOR, R. C. Cattle cycle is discussed; reasons given for the highs and lows in cattle prices. Fla. Cattleman 19(6):18,20. Mar.1955. 43.8 F66

46551 RILOVA GARCIA, F. La feria de San Martín en Burgos, y la desilusión de criadores y recriadores ganado equino. Agr. Burgalés 21(240):2-3. Dec.1954. 15 Ag86
Prices.

Processing and Storage

46552 ALLISON, J. Meat from producer to consumer. Kans. Stockman 40(5):18,20-21. Mar.1955. 49 K134
The meat packing industry.

46553 ASHBROOK, F. G. Butchering, processing and preservation of meat. New York,Van Nostrand,1955. 318 p. 50 As3

46554 BRAMMALL, N. How to attain cost control. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):49-57,59. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 N21
Meat packing.

46555 CLARK, H. E., and others. The effect of braising and pressure saucepan cookery on the cooking losses, palatability, and nutritive value of the proteins of round steaks. Food Res. 20:35-41. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322
M. C. Wilmeth, D. L. Harrison, and G. E. Vail, joint authors.

46556 DAVIS, R. The influence of depilation character on grain and leather. Shoe & Leather Rpt. 277(9):11, 16. Mar.5.1955. 303.8 Sh7

46557 DROZDOV, N., and IANUSHKIN, N. Effect of time of storing meat before freezing on its properties after defrosting. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(5):48-51. 1954. 50.8 M58

46558 ELLINGER, K. G. Das dämpfkochen. II. Das garmachen von brüh- und kochwurst. Fleischwirtschaft 7:17-19. Jan.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

46559 GRAU, R. Missverständnisse und irrtümer in der phosphatfrage. Fleischwirtschaft 7:15-16. Jan.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.
In sausages.

46560 KHRISTODULO, D. Intensification of the processes of cooling and freezing meat products. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(5):9-11. 1954. 50.8 M58

46561 KIZUKA, S. Studies on the histological change of calf-skin during the process. V-VII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:147-150; 25:212-223. May,Dec. 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

46562 KOTTER, L., and SCHMIDHOFER, T. Die bewertung des fettes in wurstwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 7:3-6,19-23. Ref. Jan.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

46563 LUER, A. T., and others. Open season on sausage. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):70-71,73-74. Mar.5, 1955. 286.85 N21
Moderator: T. Johnson; panel members: H. B. Tomson, A. B. Maurer, and J. Manion.

46564 MAASS, H. In welcher weise verbessern nicotinsäure und/oder ascorbinsäure die natürliche fleischfarbe? Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:23-25. Jan.1955. 389.8 D482

46565 MALLETT, J. A. Preparing and using rawhide. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:727-730,733-734. Nov./Dec.1954. 23 W52J

46566 MATTHEWS, G. R. Meat packers hold 35th annual meeting. Canad. Food Indus. 26(3):16-19,21. Mar. 1955. 286.83 C166
Report of meeting of the Industrial and Development Council of Canadian Meat Packers, held January 26-28, 1955 in the Royal Connaught Hotel, Hamilton.

46567 MYERS, J. G. Meat breading—how it's being done. Natl. Provisioner 132(12):24. Mar.19,1955. 286.85 N21

46568 NIINIVAARA, F. P., DURCHMAN, E., and VARTIOVAARA, U. An improved processing of dry sausage by means of bacterial pure cultures. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:230-237. Ref. 1955. 20 Su7

46569 REUTER, H. Die wirksamkeit der reinigungs- und desinfektionsmittel Calgonit D, Calgonit stanal und Calgonit TP1. Fleischwirtschaft 7:23-25. Jan.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

46570 SAKIMOTO, Y. On the P_2O_5 fixation by gelatine and metaphosphate pretanning at vegetable-metaphosphate combination tannage. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 24:180-183. May 1954. 49 N62
English summary.

46571 SCHWITZER, M. K. Neue verarbeitungsmethoden des talgs. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:903. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46572 SIMONCINI, E. Biochemical dehairing of skins. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:344-361. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 303.8 It1

46573 SYKES, R. L. Chromium fixation on acetylated collagen. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 39:56-61. Ref. Feb.1955. 303.9 So12

46574 WEIL, J. K., STIRTON, A. J., and MAURER, E. W. Synthetic detergents from animal fats. IV. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:148-151. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46575 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Quality, maturity and high attendance mark proceedings at ninth WSMPA meeting. Natl. Provisioner 132(10):38-122. Mar.5,1955. 286.85 N21
Proceedings of the annual convention held at the Palace Hotel in San Francisco, February 16-18, 1955.

46576 ZANZUCCHI, A. Progress in the meat processing and preservation industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:300-307. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23

46577 ZHISLIN, I. Keeping ground meat in small basins [at the sausage enterprises]. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(5):19-20. 1954. 50.8 M58

Statistics

46578 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The slaughtering and meat packing industries, 1953. Ottawa,1955. 32 p. (Vol. 2, part III—B-1) 50.9 C163

46579 DANSMANN. Die nachkriegsentwicklung der fleischwarenindustrie im Bund und in Schleswig-Holstein. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 6:383-386. Oct.1954. 265 Sch32Sm

46580 ESPIRITO SANTO. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Pecuária no Estado do Espírito Santo. Livestock in the State of Espirito Santo, 1951/1952, ano VI - 6th year, No. 6. Vitória,1954. 17 p. 255.3 Es6Pe
Statistics.

46581 OJALA, A. Development in the pork market. (In Swedish.) Svinet 36:5-6. Dec.1954. 46.8 Sv32
Hog raising statistics in Finland.

46582 QUERO MORALES, C. La importancia de las estadísticas pecuarias. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 15:37-38. Jan./Feb.1955. 49 R321

46583 RASMUSSEN, H. Livestock industry in 1954. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:21-30. Jan.13,1955. 11 J99
Statistics.

46584 RUMKER, J. VON. Erheblich verstärktes schlachtschweineangebot 1955; die viehzählung vom 3. 12. 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:64-66. Jan.20, 1955. 18 N39
Includes livestock other than swine.

46585 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. Fleischwirtschaft 7:28-29. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 280.38 F62

46586 SCOTT, F. S. Estimating cattle on feed. J. Farm Econ. 37:127-129. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

46587 SOMMERKAMP, G. Folgerungen aus den letzten viehzählungs-ergebnissen. Lanwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:32-33. Jan.13,1955. 18 L2345

46588 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual livestock and poultry inventory (as of January 1, 1955), by L. W. Orvold and C. J. Heltemes. Fargo, N. Dak.,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8L754

46589 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Meat scraps and tankage production: semi-annual report. Washington,1955. 1 p. 1.941 S8P94

46590 ZETTERBERG, O. The number of fattening pigs has increased 7.9 percent. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:60. Jan.22,1955. 11 L234

OILS AND OILSEEDS

46591 ABE, S., and SATO, K. On the essential oil of massoia. III. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:952-953. Sept.1954. 385 T57J

46592 AELONY, D. Direct esterification of phenols with higher fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:170-172. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46593 ALPAR, S. R., and CIVELEKOGLU, H. Uber das mahaleböl. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:916-918. Nov.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

46594 AMERICAN SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION. The soybean blue book, 1955. Hudson,Iowa,1955. 160 p. 60.39 So92

46595 ANDRE, E., and DELAVEAU, P. Recherches chimiques sur la composition des essences sulfurées des graines de colza et de navette. II. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3: 193-208. July/Sept.1954. 14 F8499An

46596 ARNOLD, L. K., and JUHL, W. G. The reduction of free gossypol in cottonseed flakes during solvent extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:151-152. Ref. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46597 AUSSET, C. Remarques sur les techniques d'extraction d'huile de palme en Nigeria et en Afrique française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:622-623. Feb. 26,1955. 286.8 M33

46598 BALTES, J. Uber die wirkungsweise von antioxydantien. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56: 901. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46599 BARNETT, A. J. G., and SMITH, D. K. The movement of higher fatty acids under electrophoresis on filter-paper strips. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:53-57. Jan. 1955. 382 So12

46600 BASLAS, K. K. Essential oil from the flowers of Lawsonia inermis Linn. (syn. L. alba, Lam.). Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:705-708. Sept.1954. 385 In27

46601 BECKER, E., and CLEMENS, W. Versuche zur quantitativen erfassung von eigelb in margarine. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. Forsch. 100:24-35. Jan. 1955. 384 Z39

46602 BENEZET, L., FAVRO, L., and IGOLEN, G. Contribution à l'étude de la composition de l'essence de citronelle de Formose; présence de n-octanal et n-décanal. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 1:37-38. Ref. Jan. 1955. 383 P21B

46603 BORGSTROM, G. Konserven, und fettverderb. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:901. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46604 BOSE, S. M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Development of rancidity and attendant changes in vegetable oils on storage. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3): 238. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46605 BRAAE, B. The continuous De Laval "short-mix" refining process for fats and fatty oils. Oils & Oilseeds J. 7(7):5-12. Jan.1955. 307.8 Oi54

46606 BURKE, H. Procédés modernes de préparation de la margarine. Oléagineux 10:123-126. Feb.1955. 77.8 OL2

46607 BUZI, C. C. L'utilisation de la fibre de chanvre dans la fabrication de scourtins et de disques filtrants pour le pressurage des olives. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)14:65-82. Oct./Dec.1954. 80 F43
English summary.

46608 CALLIA, V. C. Sodium peanut protein for gums. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:184. Aug.1954. 385 R322

46609 CALVERT, F. E. Recent technological developments in industrial soybean proteins. Tappi 38:145A-147A. Mar.1955. 302.8 T162

46610 CARRETTI, F. R. La desacidificación, lavado y secado de los aceites y grasas vegetales, comestibles e industriales según los métodos contínuous de Sharples y semicontínuo y contínuo de Laval. Indus. y Quím. 16: 344-350,369. Ref. Aug.1954. 385 In28

46611 CASTRO, N. F. DE. Analysis of acorn oil. Diss. Abs. 15:44-45. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

46612 CHATELAIN, F. Oak moss products. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 64:351-357. Nov.1954. 308.8 Am3
Chiefly oil.

46613 COLEMAN, J. E., KNIGHT, H. B., and SWERN, D. Reactions of fatty materials with oxygen. XVII. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:135-137. Ref. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46614 CULTRERA, R. Brief and pathetic history of the citrus oils industry. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3:171-172. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 C7622

46615 DAVIE, E. W., and NEURATH, H. The terminal groups of the soy bean trypsin inhibitor. J. Biol. Chem. 212:507-514. Feb.1955. 381 J824

46616 DEMINT, R. J. Investigation of the interaction of gossypol with the ferrous ion. Tulane U. Grad. Sch. Abs. Diss. & Theses 1954:112. 241.8 T82

46617 DESNUELLE, P., and NAUDET, M. Einfluss der entschleimung von ölen auf die ölverluste bei der neutralisation mit alkali. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:899. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46618 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Vortragstagung 1954. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:895-909. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46619 DOLLEAR, F. G., and ALTSCHUL, A. M. Chemical research on tung oil. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21:15-17. 1954. 77.9 Am32

46620 ESSELLIER, A. F., and others. Allergens in vegetable oils. J. Allergy 26:107-112. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.8 J8236
P. Jeanneret, H. R. Marti, and H. Rosenmund, joint authors.

46621 FAROOQ, M. O., and SIDDIQUI, M. S. Chemische untersuchung des samenfettes von Sesell indicum. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:918-920. Nov.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

46622 FERGUSON, G. W. Assessing the quality of an essential oil. Soc. Cosmetic Chem J. 5:240-242. Dec. 1954. 449.9 So12

46623 FINCKE, H. Uber den schmelzpunkt der kakaobutter. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt 8:140-143. Ref. Feb.20,1955. 286.86 Z8

46624 FRANKE, W., and FREHSE, H. Uber den enzymatischen fettsäureabbau durch pflanzensamen. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:900. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46625 FRANZKE, C. Uber das verhalten von linol- und linolensäure bei technologischen prozessen. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:903. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46626 FUJITA, Y., and UEDA, T. Studies on the essential oils of the genus Orthodon (Labiatae) indigenous to the east Asia. LI-LII. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:764-767. Aug.1954. 385 T57J

46627 GANDER, K. F. Papierchromatographischer nachweis von antioxydantien. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:902. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46628 GRACI, A. V., and others. A bench-scale method for evaluating the processing characteristics of oilseeds for filtration-extraction. Amer. Oil. Chem. Soc. J. 32:129-131. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82
J. J. Spadaro, M. L. Paredes, E. L. D'Aquin, and H. L. E. Vix, joint authors.

46629 GRIFFITHS, C. Oils, fats and waxes. Broseley, Eng.,Sci. Pub.,1954. 90 p. 307 G87

46630 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Über den gehalt an unverseifbarem und gesamtsterinen in speisefetten und speiseölen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:397-401. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

46631 HARADA, R. Studies on the essential oil of Artemisia capillaris. I. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 75:727-732. July 1954. 385 T57J

46632 HEIMANN, W. Zur stabilität von antioxydantien. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:902. Nov. 1954. 384 C422

46633 HELLSTRÖM, N., and TORSSELL, B. Investigations on oil turnips and oil rape. III-V. Acta Agr. Scand. 5:23-43. Ref. 1954/55. 11 Ac82

46634 HERB, S. F. Application of ultraviolet spectrophotometry to the analysis of fats and derivatives. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:153-158. Ref. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46635 HOGL, O., and WENGER, F. Antioxydantien in fetten und ölen. 1. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:335-363. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

46636 HOLMES, R. L., and others. Materials balance in a tung mill. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 21: 16-19. 1954. 77.9 Am32
C. L. Hoffpauir, R. S. McKinney, and A. F. Freeman, joint authors.

46637 INOUE, T., and IMAMURA, M. Oil contents of germinated rape seeds. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:69-72. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

46638 INOUYE, Y., NODA, M., and HIRAYAMA, O. Paper chromatography of unsaturated fatty acid esters as their mercuric acetate addition compounds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:132-135. Ref. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46639 IVANOV, D., and others. Application de la reaction de Rosenthaler pour fixer la fin de distillation dans la production de l'huile de roses. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk Dok. 6(3):21-24. Oct./Dec.1953,pub.1954. 512 So2
Kh. Ivanov, N. Marekov, and I. Ognianov, joint authors.

46640 IVANOV, D., and MAREKOV, N. Sur la composition de l'huile de roses bulgare. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk Dok. 7:13-15. Jan./Mar.1954. 512 So2

46641 IVANOV, D., MAREKOV, N., and OGNIANOV, I. Sur la composition de l'huile de roses bulgare obtenue par la methode sovietique. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 6(3):17-20. Oct./Dec.1953,pub.1954. 512 So2

46642 IVANOV, D., IVANOV, KH., and STOIANOVA-IVANOVA, B. Sur la composition du stearoptene de l'huile de roses bulgare. II. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk Dok. 7:17-20. Jan./Mar.1954. 512 So2

46643 IVANOV, D., and IVANOV, KH. Sur la conservation des fleurs de roses avant leur hydrodistillation pour la preparation de l'huile de roses. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 6(3):13-16. Oct./Dec.1953,pub.1954. 512 So2

46644 IVANOV, D., IVANOV, KH., and OGNIANOV, I. Sur une nouvelle methode de dosage de l'huile essentielle des fleurs de roses. Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Dok. 6(3): 25-28. Oct./Dec.1953,pub.1954. 512 So2

46645 JAMINET, L. VON. Geschichte der ätherischen öle. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 81:93. (Cont.) Feb.16,1955. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

46646 JAMINET, L. VON. Geschichte der ätherischen ole. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 81:118. (Concl.) Mar.2,1955. 307.8 Se4

46647 JORAND, J. La valorisation des esters méthyliques; sous-produit de l'extraction du carotène de l'huile de palme. Oléagineux 10:99-105. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 77.8 OL2

46648 KAUFMANN, H. P. Internationale beziehungen auf dem gebiet der fette und fettprodukte. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:910-912. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46649 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Refraktometrische studien an fetten. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:902-903. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46650 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Was ist "illipé-butter"? Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:1001-1002. Dec.1954. 384 C422

46651 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Zur refraktometrie der fette. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:990-996. Dec.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

46652 KNOWLES, M. B., and others. Comparative antioxidant potency of 2,4,5-trihydroxyphenones. Amer. Oil.Chem. Soc. J. 32:158-160. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82
A. Bell, C. E. Tholstrup, and H. S. Pridgen, joint authors.

46653 KONDO, K., MORI, S., and KAJIMA, M. Studies on proteins. 61-62. On the components of soybean protein. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. B. 15:37-55. Aug.1954. 389.9 K99R
English summary.

46654 LEFEVRE, R. L'amélioration de la qualité de l'huile de palme en Nigeria. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:619-622. Feb.26,1955. 286.8 M33

46655 LEIDY, W. P. The literature of the essential oils. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:307-315. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

46656 LONCIN, M. Die löslichkeit des wassers in fetten und ölen und der dampfdruck des gelösten wassers. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:899. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46657 LUDECKE, C. Die verwendung von wachs in vergangenen zeiten. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:906. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46658 MCKERN, H. H. G., SPIES, M. O., and WILLIS, J. L. The essential oil of Eucalyptus maculata Hooker. I. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales J. & Proc. 88:15-21. Ref. 1954. 514 Sy24

46659 MANNECK, H. Antioxydantien; die verhinderung des fettverderbes bei ernährungs- u. technischen fetten und fettprodukten. Garmisch-Partenkirchen,1954. 47 p. (Fachliteratur- Ermittlungs- und Berichtsdienst für Industrie und Forschung. Archiv 861) 307 M313

46660 MERAT, P. L'Ecole Supérieure d'Application des Corps Gras. Indus. de la Parfumerie 10:1-2. Jan. 1955. 308.8 In2

46661 MONTES, A. L. Notas sobre la determinación de cineol en aceites esenciales y preparados farmaceúticos. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 42:223-228. Ref. Dec. 1954. 385 So1A
English summary.

46662 MUKHERJI, B. K., and CHOWDHURY, D. K. Ethanolysis of vegetable oils using sodium hydroxide as a catalyst. IV. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:794-802. Oct.1954. 385 In27

46663 NAVES, Y. R., and ARDIZIO, P. Notes on muhuhu oil (Brachyleana hutchinsii Hutch.) from East Africa. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:46-47. Feb. 1955. 308.8 P41

46664 NICHOLSEN, R. The technical literature of the edible oil industry. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:274-279. Ref. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93

46665 NICOLOV, N. Bulgarian essential oils. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 28:181-183. Feb.1955. 307.8 So13

46666 NICOLOV, N. Etude sur l'essence de rose bulgare. Indus. de la Parfumerie 10:8-13. Jan.1955. 308.8 In2

46667 NIGERIA OIL PALM PRODUCE MARKETING BOARD. Fifth annual report, 1953. Lagos,1954. 44 p. 77.9 N562

46668 PAQUOT, C. Molecular distillation and its applications in the fats industry. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:205-211. Ref. Nov. 1954. 307.8 OL3

46669 PATZSCH, H. Analysen und handelsklassifikationen der vegetabilischen öle aus dem Kongo. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 81:3-4. (Cont.) Jan.5,1955. 307.8 Se4

46670 PHILIPP, P., and RAIMANN, E. Z. A new quick method for determining the fat content of cacao cake and its application to other oils. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:104-106. Aug. 1954. 385 R322

46671 PLAZA PRIETO, J. La función económica de la propaganda: necesidad de su aplicación al aceite de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(22):11-20. Sept./Oct. 1954. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 104.

46672 PLAZA PRIETO, J. El olivar en la economía española. Spain. Min. de Agr. B. de Inform. 7(46):32-33. Mar./Apr.1954. 281.9 Sp1

46673 PONTE, F. Manufacture of dehydrated castor oil and its use in paints and varnishes. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:186. Aug.1954. 385 R322

46674 PRENTICE, J. H., and SHEPPARD, D. A study of the use of a small panel to estimate consumer judgments. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:24-30. Ref. Jan.1955. 382 So12
Butter, compound fat, and margarine.

46675 PROVVEDI, F. Sur l'identification fluorométrique des huiles d'olive rectifiées. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)14:54-64. Oct./Dec.1954. 80 F43
English summary.

46676 RAOUL, W. Characteristics of some Brazilian essential oils. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:186. Aug.1954. 385 R322

46677 RASCH, J. Fett- und seifenbleiche. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 81:51-52. Feb.2,1955. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

46678 SANTA ROSA, J. Immediate utilization of Cnidoscolus and other oils from xerophylic plants. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:187. Aug.1954. 385 R322

46679 SANZ HUERTA, M. Un olivo de Torrelaguna en Londres. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(22):65-68. Sept./Oct.1954. 307.8 B63

46680 SAPPER, W. Einiges über die lage auf dem wachsgebiet in USA. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:906. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46681 SCHOLFIELD, C. R., and DUTTON, H. J. Fluorescence as a measure of brown substances in soybean lecithin. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:169-170. Mar. 1955. 307.8 J82

46682 SIMS, R. P. A. Recent advances in polymerization of vegetable oils. Canad. Chem. Processing 39(2):56, 58,60 62. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 C16

46683 SISLEY, J. P., and MERAT, P. Aktuelle forschungsarbeiten des "Institut des Corps Gras," Paris. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:899. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46684 SIVASAMBAN, M. A., SALETORE, S. A., and ZAHEER, S. H. Preparation of dehydrated castor oil to standard specifications. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):395. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46685 SLANSKY, P. Styrenated drying oils and resins. Paint Mfr. 25:54-58,78. Ref. Feb.1955. 306.8 P162

46686 SPADARO, J. J., and others. Present status of the filtration-extraction process for cottonseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:160-163. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82
H. L. E. Vix, H. K. Gardner, E. L. D'Aquin, P. H. Eaves, and E. A. Gastrock, joint authors.

46687 SPOON, W. Citroengras-olie of lemongrass-olie uit Suriname (Lemongrass oil from Surinam). Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Afd. Trop. Prod. Ber. 244, 8 p. 1954. 503 Am82B
English summary.
Cymbopogon citratus.

46688 STRAYER, G. M. What is happening to soybeans. Chicago Farmers B., Mar.1955:4-6. 6 C43

46689 SULLIVAN, F. E. Some further data on pressure system centrifugal refining. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:121-123. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46690 TAUFEL, K., and VOGEL, R. Schnelltest auf filtrierpapier zum nachweis peroxydischer verbindungen. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:901. Nov.1954. 384 C422
Oils and fats.

46691 THOMASSON, H. J., and JONGH, H. DE. Uber essentielle fettsäuren. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:900. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46692 TROENG, S. Oil determination of oilseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:124-126. Ref. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46693 WACHS, W. Uber das grenzflächenverhalten von monoglyceriden stereoisomerer oktadecensäuren. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:903. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46694 WALKER, L. H., and PATTERSON, D. C. A laboratory fruit-essence recovery unit. Food Technol. 9:87-89. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46695 WARD, A. L. The competitive position of cottonseed products. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4): 64-65. Feb.12,1955. 304.8 C822

46696 WARD, T. L., and SINGLETON, W. S. Solubility of 1-monostearin in various solvents. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:172-175. Ref. Mar.1955. 307.8 J82

46697 WENGER, F. Antioxydantien in fetten und ölen. 2. Prüfung von fetten und ölen mit dem Swift-stabilitätstest auf antioxydantien. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:364-383. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

46698 WENGER, F. Antioxydantien in fetten und ölen. 3. Einfache nachweismethoden für antioxydantien. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45: 383-388. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

46699 WIGGERINK, G. L. Die hitzestabilität von stearin. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:899. Nov. 1954. 384 C422

46700 WILBORN, F., and MORGNER, J. Uber geblasene leinöle. (Sum.) Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:904. Nov.1954. 384 C422

46701 YEH, P. H. Essential oils. II. Oil of yüh tsu, Citrus maxima (Burm.f.) Merrill. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 65(2):29-30. Feb.1955. 308.8 Am3

46702 ZWERGAL, A. Olfrüchte und pflanzenöle in Brasilien. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 81:102. (Concl.) Feb.16,1955. 307.8 Se4

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

46703 BAELUM, J. Quality of our eggs. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:592-594. Nov.15,1954. 11 L2322

46704 BAKER, R. C. To keep good color—freeze poultry fast. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(3):14-15,20. Mar.1955. 286.85 Eg3

46705 BAKER, R. L. Grading and cartoning. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.)2(3):6. Winter 1954. 100 P381S
Eggs.

46706 BONVICINI, L. Improvement and development of poultry raising. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:199-202. Oct.31,1954. 16 Ag87
The industry.

46707 BOSE, S., and MAHADEVAN, T. D. Studies on the preservation of duck eggs. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):64-65. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46708 BRIDDLE, A. C. A sound future for the industry requires high quality eggs. N. Z. Poultry World 18: 22-25,27,29. Jan.1955. 47.8 N11

46709 BROOKS, J., and HALE, H. P. The detection of washed eggs. J. Sci.Food & Agr. 6:37-47. Ref. Jan. 1955. 382 So12

46710 CHACON CUESTA, L. Ayuda estatal a la paticultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 24(273):20-21. Jan.1955. 15 Ag84

46711 CHAMBERLAIN, D. Egg quality on the farm. N. Z. Poultry World 17:459-461,463-465,467. Dec.1954. 47.8 N11

46712 CLEGG, R. E., and others. The distribution of radioactive phosphorus in the electrophoretic components of egg yolk proteins. Poultry Sci. 34:210-214. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P
R. E. Hein, C. H. Suelter, and R. H. McFarland, joint authors.

46713 COLEMAN, G. E. '53 the pattern for '55. Chirps, Jan.1955:2-3. 47.8 C44
Poultry situation.

46714 CRAVEN-SYKES, J. "Every man for himself" is no way to market eggs. Poultry Farmer [London] 132 (3422):15. Mar.5,1955. 47.8 F312

46715 EVA, E. DELL'. Poultry raising offers great possibilities of development. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91: 940-944. Dec.1954. 16 It1

46716 FALEEV, R. Mechanized processing of water fowl [ducks and geese]. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(5):25-27. 1954. 50.8 M58

46717 GAĬDAMASHKO, V. Utilization of steam for removal of feathers from geese. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(5):56. 1954. 50.8 M58

46718 GROVES, E. R. Quality pays! Producer groups get more money for fresh eggs and poultry. Ohio Farmer 215(4):5,38-39. Feb.19,1955. 6 Oh3

46719 GUNN, T. I. Sell more frozen fryers. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(3):17,22,26. Mar.1955. 286.85 Eg3

46720 GUSLER, G. For poultrymen: a good year ahead—if. Nebr. Farmer 97(3):12,38-39. Feb.5,1955. 6 N27

46721 HANSON, H. L. A dilution method for determination of relative flavor stability of egg solids. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Armed Forces. Surveys Prog. Mil. Subsist. Prob. Ser. III, Food Acceptance 1:20-25. Oct.1954. 152.7 Su7Su
Includes discussion.

46722 HIXON, R. R., and STEWART, G. F. Detection of washed eggs with ultraviolet light. Food Technol. 9: 67-69. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46723 HOOKS, L. G. Grading and inspection help bring larger markets for poultry. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(3):4-5. Mar.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

46724 INDIANA STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION. Indiana poultry blue book and buyers guide 1955. Lafayette,1955. 104 p. 47.9 In2

46725 JASPER, A. W. Cornell studies broiler sales practices. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 62(4):5. Nov.1954. 47.8 N44

46726 JASPER, A. W. Merchandising fresh fryers in service meat departments in supermarkets. Diss. Abs. 15:52. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

46727 KNOWLES, T. E. Review of the 1954 poultry field. Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(21): 12-13. Feb.11/25,1955. 47.8 P8655

46728 LARGELERE, H. E. How demand affects broiler prices. Broiler World 3(3):14,16. Mar.1955. 47.8 B783

46729 MACDONNELL, L. R., and others. The functional properties of the egg white proteins. Food Technol 9:49-53. Ref. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398
R. E. Feeney, H. L. Hanson, A. Campbell, and T. F. Sugihara, joint authors.

46730 MCNALLY, E. H. Calculation of the moisture and protein content of market chickens from the fat content. Poultry Sci. 34:152-155. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

46731 MCNALLY, E. H., and SPICKNALL, N. H. Meat yield from live, dressed, and eviscerated Rhode Island Red chickens during growth and at maturity. Poultry Sci. 34:145-148. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

46732 MANGUS, H. D. Your association and its activities. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1955:10,37,82,84-85, 87. 47.9 In2
Indiana State Poultry Association.

46733 MAUMENÉ, A. Organisation évoluée de la production du poulet. Vie a la Campagne 44(531):18-22. Jan.1955. 80 V67

46734 MEHRHOF, N. R., MOORE, J. S., and KALCH, L. W. The present poultry problem in Florida. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11(6):1,4. Jan.15,1955. 280.28 F74

46735 MILES, J. F. Broiler production in the South. Feed Age 5:36-40. Jan.1955. 389.78 F327

46736 MORTENSON, W. P. Can we expand market outlets for turkeys? Turkey World 30(3):10,81. Mar. 1955. 47.38 T84

46737 OLIVEIRA, J. J. A. DE, and GOMES, J. F. Isolation and characterization of Salmonella typhimurium from hen eggs, found in an outbreak in a C. U. F. hospital. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Clên. Vet. 49:389-399. Ref. Oct/Dec.1954. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

46738 PARSONS, R. W. Candled quality as a measure of functional properties of eggs. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(3):13,20. Mar.1955. 286.85 Eg3

46739 PARSONS, R. W. The sub-scald is here to stay. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1955:14,94-95. 47.9 In2

46740 RIGNAULT, P. Pour améliorer la productivité de l'aviculture française. Avicult. Basse-Cour 11:13-15. Jan.1955. 47.8 Av53

46741 RISHER, F. W. Industry committee opposed to egg price subsidy. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 21(2):12, 14,17. Feb.1955. 47.8 F66
Florida poultry and egg situation.

46742 RUPP, R. G. Poultrymen, too, are selling your products. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 73(5):9,18,24. Mar.5,1955. 6 F2211
Poultry and Egg National Board.

46743 SILLS, R. Developing your own squab market. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:357. Dec.1954. 47.8 Am35

46744 SVEDBACK, V. Do we eat too few eggs? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:127-128. Sept.1954. 11 V442

46745 SWEET, M. C. PENB attains new highs. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(3):18,29. Mar.1955. 286.85 Eg3

46746 TAYLOR, J. C. New horizons in the poultry industry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 17(3):20,22,24,26. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am38

46747 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Poultry directory, 1955 edition. Stephenville, 1955. 76 p. 225 T317

46748 THOMSON, A. G. Detecting washed eggs. Food [London] 24:61-62. Feb.1955. 389.8 F738

46749 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Del-Mar-Va broiler summary for 1954, by C. N. Guellow and R. G. Wise. College Park,Md.?1955. 2 p. 1.941 S8C43

46750 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1955 turkey crop, by J. H. Teter, H. V. Edwards, and A. C. Brittain. Columbia,Mo.,1955? 1 p. 1.941 H8T84
Missouri Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Statistics.

46751 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of frozen eggs at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (gross pounds), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.956 A2T642

46752 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of live poultry at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (net pounds), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.956 A2T64

46753 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Truck receipts of processed poultry at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (gross lbs.) including processed turkeys, by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64

46754 VAN RENSBURG, S. C. J. Good quality in eggs. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 19(208):9, 11. Jan.1955. 47.8 So89

46755 WARD, D. One-third of a million direct-to-retail. II. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(3):16,22. Mar. 1955. 286.85 Eg3
Turkeys.

46756 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Washington turkey hatcheries. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 985,rev.,2 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

46757 WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Research opens new potential for pre-cooked and frozen chicken. Ga. Expt. Sta. Res. News 5:3,8. Jan.1955. 100 G29R

46758 ZIEGLER, F., and STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of aureomycin treatment on the shelf life of fresh poultry meat. Food Technol. 9:107-108. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7398

46759 ZIEGLER, F., and STADELMAN, W. J. The effect of different scald water temperatures on the shelf-life of fresh, non-frozen fryers. Poultry Sci. 34:237-238. Jan.1955. 47.8 Am33P

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

46760 CARRIERE, Z. Triboluminescence du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén du Caoutchouc 31:985-987. Dec.1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 1002.

46761 ESSEN, W. J. VAN. Determination of the dry rubber content of Hevea brasiliensis latex by the bromine reaction method. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:189-207. Dec. 1954. 78.8 Ar2

46762 KLUYVER, A. J., and HOUWINK, E. H. An attempt to produce more uniformly vulcanizing natural rubber by a bacterial treatment of latex. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:277-295. Ref. Dec.1954. 78.8 Ar2

46763 MADGE, E. W., COLLIER, H. M., and NEWNHAM, J. L. M. Zinc oxide testing of latex. Rubber World 131:776-780. Ref. Mar.1955. 305.8 In2

46764 MICHAUX, R. M. E. The importance of research and propaganda for natural rubber producers. Indian Rubber Bd. B. 3:91-93. Oct.1954. 78.9 In22

46765 REGINATO, G. B. Problems of natural rubber. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:411-414. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Natural vs. synthetic rubber in Malaya.

46766 SCHNEIDER, P. Alterungsschutzmittel und ihr einfluss auf die oxydation von kautschuk und kautschukvulkanisaten. Angew. Chem. 67:81-88. Ref. Jan.21,1955. 384 Z33
English summary.

46767 TAGER, A., and others. Coagulation temperature and flow of natural rubbers [kok-saghyz] of varied molecular weight. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 27: 1227-1230. Nov.1954. 385 Z64
M. Iovleva, T. Kantor, and L. Muzheva, joint authors.

46768 TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Formation of acidic constituents in ammoniated Hevea latex. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:247-275. Ref. Dec.1954. 78.8 Ar2

46769 TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Formation of carbon dioxide in fresh Hevea latex. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:209-232. Dec.1954. 78.8 Ar2

46770 THIRION, P. Elasticité retardée et relaxation du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:982-984. Dec.1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 1002.

46771 ZEEHUISEN, J. J., and SCHOON, T. G. F. The influence of glyoxal on the vulcanization characteristics of natural rubber. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:233-245. Dec.1954. 78.8 Ar2

SEEDS

46772 BUYS, A. C. Alfalfa seed. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 11:68-69. Dec.1954. 61.9 N28
Quality.

46773 CLARK, B. E., and LITTLE, H. B. The quality of seeds on sale in New York as revealed by tests completed in 1954. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 770,61 p. Jan.1955. 100 N48
Legume inoculant tests for 1954, by A. W. Hofer, p.59-61.

46774 CORN, 1954. Columbus?Ohio Seed Impr. Assoc.,1954. 9 p. 225 C81
Directory of seed producers.

46775 EVERSON, L. E. Are you sure it's good seed? What's New Crops & Soils 7(6):16-17,34. Mar.1955. 6 W55

46776 FLANDRIN, F. La production des semences de céréales par les coopératives. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 96:41-53. Jan.1955. 14 F844B

46777 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. The fiber flax seed problem. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:597-598. Nov.15, 1954. 11 L2322

46778 FRENCH, D. Isolation and identification of planteose from tobacco seeds. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77: 1024-1025. Feb.20,1955. 381 Am33J

46779 GARRISON, C. S. Seed for tommorow's grasslands. Soil Conserv. 20:206-209. Apr.1955. 1.6 So3S

46780 GAVRIELIT-GELMUND, H. The problem of seed inspection. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:200-201. Dec.1954. 26 H27

46781 HAYNES, B. C., and SMITH, L. L. Psychrometric equipment for recording potentiometers. Agr. Engin. 36:192,197. Mar.1955. 58.8 Ag83
For seed-drying-rate studies.

46782 JOHNSON, R. Crop improvers look ahead; Pure Seed Association members allot soybeans, consider several new crops that loom on State's agricultural horizon. Ariz. Farmer 34(4):1,49. Feb.19,1955. 6 Ar44

46783 PARSONS, F. G. Be sure to use certified seed. Hoard's Dairyman 100:173,179. Feb.25,1955. 44.8 H65

46784 PEGLION, V. The long wait for the laws on seeds. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 10:22. Jan.1955. 287 B635

46785 SCHOOREL, A. F. Drying and storage of seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:244-245. Nov.30,1954 61.8 Z1

46786 STEPHENSON, K. Almacenaje de semillas en Panamá. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. Fol. 8,22 p. July 1954. 8 D64

46787 TOWNSEND, E. L. Legume seed in tight supply. East. Feed Merchant 6(3):38,40. Mar.1955. 389.78 Ea7

46788 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Stocks of vegetable seeds on June 30, 1953, 1954, and 1948-52 average (reported by 250 seed dealers). Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.941 S8V522

46789 VICKERS, M. Clover seed has opened great markets for South Australia; a modern plant at work. Adelaide Stock & Sta. J. 50(2560):9,47. Jan.5,1955. 23 Ad3

46790 WAAL, G. A. VAN DER. Inspection of barley seed. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 19: 66-74. 1955. 390.9 N21
English summary.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

46791 ABBOTT, E. V. Sugarcane research pays big dividends. Sugar B. 33:139-141,144-146. Feb.15,1955. 65.9 Am32

46792 AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING CO. Annual report, 1954. n.p.,1954. 32 p. 65.9 Am3

46793 BENIN, G. S., and SKORBILIN, S. F. On unaccounted sugar losses [at the Voronezh Sugar Refinery]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7):14-16. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

46794 BHATTA, K. L. Preparation of crystal sugar by the open pan process. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:45-48. 34.2 M99

46795 BHATTA, K. L. Quality jaggery. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:40-45. 34.2 M99

46796 CAMARAZA, I. A sugar "status quo" in the U. S. A. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 18:39-41. 1954. 281.3659 C89

46797 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la composition chimique des bagasses et sur la composition des levures. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2641,6 p. Jan.5, 1955. 241 C733

46798 CUBA ECONÓMICA Y FINANCIERA. Anuario azucarero de Cuba (Cuba sugar year book) 1954, volume 18. Habana,1954. 207 p. 281.3659 C89

46799 DEUEL, H., ANYAS-WEISZ, L., and SOLMS, J. Gewinnung und charakterisierung von natriumpektaten aus zuckerrübenschnitzeln. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:509-517. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

46800 DEVILLERS, P., and others. Tests pour l'évaluation de l'aptitude au raffinage des sucres bruts de betteraves. Sucr. Franç. 96:1-5. Jan.1955. 65.8 J82
P. W. Alston, H. Brueniche-Olsen, A. Carruthers, A. Labouchère, and J. Paul, joint authors.

46801 DILLEWIJN, C. VAN. Research and efficient administration aid Taiwan's thriving sugar industry. Sugar 50(2):32-35. Feb.1955. 65.8 F11

46802 DRAHOS, N. Sugaring off. N. Y. State Conserv. 9(4):4-5. Feb/Mar.1955. 279.8 N48

46803 DUBOURG, J., and DEVILLERS, P. Etude du floculat obtenu par traitements divers des jus de diffusion de sucrerie et des jus de pression de betteraves. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:957-971. Dec.1954. 383 As7

46804 FAROOQUE, M., PRASAD, K., and KHANNA, K. L. A new clarificant and its role in gur manufacture. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):14-15. 1953,pub. 1954. 513 In22

46805 FEDERER, W. T. A bivariate analysis for Snedecor's sugar beet example on covariance. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU [ser.] 52-M,11 p. May 1954. 251 C813

46806 HAINES, H. W., and JOYNER, L. G. Calcium magnesium aconitate. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 47:178-186. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J825
From molasses.

46807 HAWAIIAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS. Report of the thirteenth annual meeting, Nov. 13-18, 1954. n.p.,1954. 168 p. 65.9 H317

46808 HELIER RODRIGUEZ, A. Cuban sugar perspectives. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 18:43-45. 1954. 281.3659 C89

46809 HONIG, P. Progress and invention in the sugar industry. So. African Sugar J. 39:45,47. Jan.1955. 65.8 So8

46810 HONIG, P. Sugar production. Advn. Chem. Ser. 10:297-306. Sept.1954. 381 Ad93
Bibliography.

46811 IVANOV, S. Z. Utilization of anion-exchangers for regulating the pH in refined sugar manufacture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7):9-11. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

46812 JOSHI, B. C. Sugar yielding palms and palm sugar industry in India. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):15. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46813 KATS, V. M. Causes for foaming of juice in defecation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7):17-18. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

46814 KELLY, W. E. Proper plantation track maintenance insures steady movement of cane cars. Sugar 50(2):36-39. Feb.1955. 65.8 F11

46815 KHAITAN, M. D. On increasing sugar production. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:383-384,403. Nov.1954. 65.8 In26

46816 KOKHAN, M. A., and SIMAKOVA, E. T. Sugar losses at Khodorovski Sugar Refinery are lowered. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29:7-8. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

46817 LYSIANSKII, V. M. Approximate analytical solution of the problem of sugar extraction from beet chips. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7):26-28. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

46818 MAKEEV, A. S., and BEVZUSHENKO, V. S. Shaking during the diffusion process. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29:17-19. 1955. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

46819 MAKHINIA, M. M. To produce more sugar in 1955. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29:1-4. 1955. 65.8 Sa2
Policy of sugar industry.

46820 MARTINEZ-MESTRE, J. Cristalización en mieles mediante el uso de alcohol isopropilico. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:669-675. Jan. 1955. 65.9 As5B

46821 MAURITIUS. CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE. Rapport du président sur l'exercice 1953-54. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:232-243. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 24 M44
Research in sugar and other products.

46822 MITROFANOV, V. P. Automatic adjustment of sirup and molasses temperature in receptacles. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7):7-9. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

46823 MOKHORT, S. F. Devices for determining the color of sugar products. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29:19-20. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

46824 PAGAN-CARLO, C., and MORALES, E. J. Hot liming at Puerto Rican central yields clear juice of high purity. Sugar 50(2):39-40,59. Feb.1955. 65.8 F11

46825 PANDO, F. DE. 1955 Cuban sugar outlook. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 18:37-39. 1954. 281.3659 C89

46826 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Panorama azucarero mundial. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:651-658. Jan.1955. 65.9 As5B

46827 PÉREZ ALONSO, S. Carácteres físicos de la fibra de la caña: densidades. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:677-679. Jan.1955. 65.9 As5B

46828 PORTUONDO, A. La industria azucarera y la política del callejón sin salida. Rev. Agr. Cubana 2(9):5. Sept.1954. 8 R3296

46829 RAMOS-NUNEZ, G. Panela. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 43(597):37-40. Jan.1955. 9.4 R32

46830 RAMOS-NÚÑEZ, G. Panela. Suelo Tico 7:287-292. July/Nov.1954. 8 Su2

46831 ROBEQUAIN, C. Destin d'une île à sucre: l'économie et le peuplement de Maurice. Ann. de Géog. 63:255-273. July/Aug.1954. 473 An75
Discusses agriculture with particular reference to the sugar industry.

46832 SAVENKO, M. M. Mechanization at sugar factories. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29:14-17. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

46833 SILIN, P. M. On the theoretical operation of diffusion batteries. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7): 29-31. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

46834 TERRIER, J. Le dosage indirect de l'eau dans les produits sucrés. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:496-498. 1954. 389.9 Sw6

46835 TSUZUKI, Y., and KAGAMI, K. The sweetness of sugars. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 49:453-462. Dec.1954. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. 11x.

46836 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Industrial molasses; an annual market review, by G. L. Walker. Washington,1954. 26 p. A281.3659 M342

46837 VALLE, M. A. DEL. Objectivos de nuestra industria azucarera y lo que ha menester para alcanzarlos. Rev. del Café 10(4):7-8,10,28. (Concl.) Dec.1954 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

46838 VAVRINECZ, G. Studies on cube sugar; disintegration time. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:340-343. Nov.1954. 290.9 M57
English summary.

46839 WRIGHT, J. B. Sugar glut may become shortage. So. African Sugar J. 39:55. Jan.1955. 65.8 So8

46840 ZHIGALOV, S. F. In regard to the theory of the diffusion process [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7):20-26. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

46841 ZHUKOV, K. S. Return of clarification to preliminary defecation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(7): 32-33. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

TOBACCO

46842 ADAMS, S. J. Tobacco in Haiti. Tobacco Rec. 45(2):7,10. Feb.1955. 286.89 T5532
The industry.

46843 CAMPBELL, E. R. Outlook for Rhodesian tobacco. (Sum.) Commonwealth Prod. 345:11. Jan./Feb. 1955. 286.8 Em7

46844 HAVILAND, W. E. The economic development of the tobacco industry of Northern Rhodesia. So. African J. Econ. 22:375-384. Dec.1954. 280.8 So83

46845 INDIAN CENTRAL TOBACCO COMMITTEE. Ninth annual report, 1953-54. Madras,1954. 62 p. 281.3699 In2

46846 KUFFNER, F., and SCHICK, K. Papierchromatographie von tabak-alkaloiden, insbesondere bei verwendung der pikrate und ähnlicher derivate. Fachl. Mitt. Österr. Tabakregie 2:1-7. Nov.1954. 286.89 Au7F
English summary.

46847 LILFORD, D. C. The "belt" system of grading. Rhodesian Tobacco 7:12-13. Dec.1954. 69.8 R343
Includes diagram.

46848 MADY, B. Z. The technical school of the tobacco industry. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:322. Nov.1954. 290.9 M57

46849 MOOSAD, C. R. Jaffna method of curing tobacco. Indian Tobacco 4:200-202. Oct./Dec.1954. 69.8 In2

46850 NEBE. Vom tabakanbau in Nord-Rhodesien. Tabak-Ztg. 64(53):3. Dec.31,1954. 286.89 Su2
The industry.

46851 NONNENMUHLEN, R. A. Der rohtabakhandel an der jahreswende. Tabak-Ztg. 64(53):1. Dec.31,1954. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

46852 PLANY, F. Fermentationsverfahren für zigarrentabake nach Dr. Otto Wöber. Fachl. Mitt. Österr. Tabakregie 2:32-33. Nov.1954. 286.89 Au7F
English summary.

46853 STAUB, M., and FURRER, H. Tabakuntersuchungen. IV. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:473-476. 1954. 389.9 Sw6
Testing equipment.

46854 VERSHOFEN, W. Der verbraucher bittet um das wort. Tabak-Ztg. 64(52):1. Christmas 1954. 286.89 Su2

46855 WEGNER, E. Beitrag zur bestimmung des eiweiss-stickstoffs im tabak. 1. Ueber die extraktion und fällung der höhermolekularen stickstoffverbindungen. Tabak-Forsch. 13:9-12. In Tabak-Ztg. 64(52). Dec.1954. 286.89 Su2

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

46856 ASKEW, H. O., and MONK, R. J. An inverse relationship between resins and sugar contents of hop cones. Inst. Brewing. J. 61:32-39. Jan./Feb.1955. 390.9 In7

46857 BONNER, J., and HONDA, S. Treatments for increasing the life of cut Camellia flowers. Camellia Rev. 16(6):20-22. Mar.1955. 97.31 So82

46858 BOTELHO, A. T. General observations on the preservation of fish by cold. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 9(160):18-19. Jan.1955. 389.8 C7692
Refrigeration and freezing.

46859 BRUIJN, J. W. DE. Determination of the volatile oil content of the Angelica root for the purpose of selection. (In Dutch.) Herba 13:81-85. Sept./Oct.1954. 71.8 H412

46860 GAZZO, J., and CORBERA V., J. Estudios de las correlaciones entre el diámetro, los porcentajes en rotenona y extracto clorofórmico total en raices de cube, Lonchocarpus utilis; su aplicación en el muestreo. Agronomía [Lima] 19(78):52-60. 1954? 9.8 Ag83

46861 LAWLER, F. K. With idea for premium quality at premium price, Sea Pak achieves quick success through new know-how. Food Engin. 27(2):72-75. Feb. 1955. 389.8 F737
Shrimp processing.

46862 MIZOBUCHI, K. I. Studies on the test method for Geranium nepalense sweet. II-IV. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 45:1216-1230. Nov.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

46863 OLIVEIRA, A. Preparation of caviar. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 9(160):13-14. Jan. 1955. 389.8 C7692

46864 PAGE, J. O. Marketing tulips and daffodils. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:24-25. Jan.6,1955. 80 N933

46865 POSTEL, E. Les petites espèces de surface et la fabrication possible de farine de poissons en Baie de Rufisque. Études d'Outre Mer 37:485-497. Ref. Nov. 1954. 286.8 M35

46866 RING, J. D. How Norwegians handle whale meat. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(10):18, 33-34. Feb.1955. 410 B56
Preparation for food and feed.

46867 RIOS, E. DE C. Second contribution to the knowledge of the chemical composition of marine algae. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:178. Aug.1954. 385 R322

46868 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus tree movement from Florida nurseries. Citrus Mag. 17(6):28-31. Feb.1955. 80 C498

46869 TAKEMOTO, T., and KOMETANI, K. Studies on the constitutents of Nerium odorum Soland. I. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 45:1263-1266. Ref. Nov.1954. 396.9 P49

46870 VALLE, G. DELLA. Aalsmeer, large Dutch flower market. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)7: 360-367. Aug./Sept.1954. 507 So15B
English summary.

46871 VALVASSORI, S. Drug plants in the vermouth and aperitif industry. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:639-643. Dec.15,1954. 308.8 R52

46872 VENKATARAMAN, R., and VASAVAN, A. G. Studies on salting of marine fishes of Malabar Coast with special reference to the ratio of salt to be used. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):212. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

46873 WILKINSON, C. Spring blooms in the Scillies. Field 205:220-221. Feb.10,1955. 10 F45
The flower industry.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

46874 AZHAR, B. A. A consideration of the factors conditioning the economic development of Pakistan. Diss. Abs. 15:51. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58
Includes agriculture.

46875 BUCHANAN, N. S., and ELLIS, H. S. Approaches to economic development. New York,Twentieth Century Fund,1955. 494 p. 280 B852
Includes agricultural development of under developed areas.

46876 CLARK, C. Farmers and the future—economist's views. Ulster Farmer 55(2):12,14-15. Feb.1955. 10 UL7

46877 EDWARDS, D. T. An economic study of agriculture in the Yallahs Valley area of Jamaica. Social & Econ. Studies 3:316-341. Dec.1954. 280.8 So125

46878 FARRIS, M., and STUCKY, H. R. Business facts for Montana families. V. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 27,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M76Fol

46879 FAZIO, G. Economic and social problems of the Emilia-Romagnolo irrigation canal. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(12):14-16. Dec.1954. 281.8 R44

46880 FELICIANI, A. State intervention in behalf of the mountain economy of Valtellina and Calchiavenna. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 7(12):6-23. Dec.1954. 287 So5

46881 GROUPEMENT D'ECONOMIE MONTAGNARDE D'AUVERGNE. Compte rendu d'activité en 1953. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:307-311. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

46882 HAYASHI, K. Economic organization of mountain villages in Wakayama pref. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 11:43-53. Mar.1954. 281.9 C434B

46883 HOFFMANN, F. War Schleswig-Holstein immer ein armes land? Schleswig-Holstein 7:34-35. Feb.1955. 110 Sch3
Includes agricultural production.

46884 JOINT BRAZIL-UNITED STATES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. The development of Brazil. Washington,U. S. Inst. Inter-Amer. Aff.,1954. 324 p. 280.163 J67
U. S. Foreign Operations Administration, cooperating.
Includes agriculture.

46885 JOLITZ, H. Helfen—kein leeres wort. Demokratische Dorf 4(11):14-17. Nov.1954. 281.8 D39
Flood relief in the Russian zone of Germany.

46886 JURION, W. La situation économique de l'agriculture en 1954 et les prévisions pour 1955. Défense Agr. Belge 37(500):7. Jan.8,1955. 13 D36

46887 KIVINEN, E. Rehabilitation in Finland. (In Swedish.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:184-192. Dec. 1954. 11 N813

46888 KUTISH, L. J. Rejoinder to Long's reply on the value question. J. Farm Econ. 37:144-146. Feb. 1955. 280.8 J822

46889 KVAAL, C. Agricultural economic research and information service; Agricultural Economic Institute of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:33-37. Jan.21,1955. 11 N8122

46890 MAGSAYSAY, R. The Administration's five-year economic development program. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:20-21,154,156-157. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

46891 MANENT, G. Société d'Economie Montagnarde des Hautes-Pyrénées: activité en 1953. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:63-65. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

46892 MATERA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic characteristics of the province of Matera. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 6(12):62-78. Dec.1954. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

46893 MAULIT, D. A. The Division of Agricultural Economics. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:135-137,192-193. Apr. 1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

46894 MEIMBERG, P. Methoden und probleme der agrarökonomischen forschung in den Vereinigten Staaten. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:619-624. 1954. 18 G31

46895 MITCHELL, C. C. The proper place of the "bigness" argument in agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 37:130-132. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

46896 MOURA, F. P. DE, PINTO, L. M. T., and NUNES, M. J. Structure of the Portuguese economy: agriculture, industry, foreign trade. (In Portuguese.) Cent. de Estud. Econ. Rev. 14:7-244. 1954. 280.9 C333

46897 NIEHAUS, H. Problems of order of economic and agricultural policy. J. Farm Econ. 37:25-37. Feb. 1955. 280.8 J822

46898 NORTON, L. J. A ten-year forecast of the economic environment of the farmer. (Condensed.) Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. New Eng. Farm Finance News 10: 3-4. Jan.1955. 284.28 N44

46899 OPLER, M. E. Social aspects of technical assistance in operation; a report of a conference held jointly by the United Nations and Unesco. Paris,UNESCO,1954 79 p. (Tensions and Technology Series) 280 Op4

46900 AN OUTLINE of economic structure. East. Econ. 23:1043-1114. Dec.31,1954. 280.8 Ea72
Includes agriculture.

46901 PUERTO RICO. BUR. OF THE BUDGET. DIV. OF STATISTICS. Report on surveys, research projects, investigations and other organized fact-gathering activities of the Government of Puerto Rico, conducted during fiscal year 1952-53. San Juan,1954. 89 p. 330.9 P96
Includes agricultural economics research.

46902 RANDALL, C. Economics in a nutshell. Nebr. Agr. 25(4):4-6. Apr.1955. 275.293 Nebraska
Includes effects on marketing agricultural products.

46903 TINBERGEN, J. The position of agriculture in economic policy. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(50):5. Dec.23,1954. 12 G892

46904 TUDEER, A. E. The Finnish economy in 1954. Bank Finland. Mon. B. 29:29-33. Jan./Feb.1955. 267.5 B22
Includes agriculture.

46905 TUINMAN, A. S. Economic position of Canadian agriculture 1954-1955. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:35-39. Jan.15,1955. 12 L237

46906 WESTERN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual conference at Berkeley, California, September 3-4, 1953. Berkeley, 1954. 280.9 P11

46907 WIARDA, N. H. Est-ce que c'est le devoir des autorités de payer des indemnités pour les dégâts occasionnés par les inondations? (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 40:125-127. Feb.16,1955. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 124.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

46908 BERKHOF, H. VAN DEN. The French agricultural budget for 1955. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:83-87. Feb.5,1955. 12 L237

46909 HIROSE, T., and YAMAISHI, K. An analysis of farm household expenditure. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 11:69-84. Mar.1954. 281.9 C434B

46910 KAWAGOE, Y. On the character of the cash circulation in farm economy. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:233-235. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

46911 KNOLL, M. M. Economic contributions given to and received from individual members of families and households in relation to their financial situation. Diss. Abs. 15:114-115. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58
Comparisons of rural and urban households.

46912 PRICE, O. T. W. Some features of local government finance as illustrated by the agricultural counties in central Wales. Farm Econ. 7:365-376. 1954. 281.8 F223

46913 TAYLOR, F. D. W., and BELLERBY, J. R. Index of farm occupiers' capital in the United Kingdom, 1937-8 to 1951-2. Farm Econ. 7:305-307. 1954. 281.8 F223

46914 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Enlargement of the exchange economy in tropical Africa. New York,1954. 59 p. (United Nations [Document] E/2557; ST/ECA/23) 280.19 Un32E
In relation to agriculture.

46915 ZETTERBERG, O., and SODERGREN, J. Farmers' assets and liabilities as at the 31st December 1952. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 17:19-30. Jan. 1955. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.

Credit

46916 AGUILAR, R. DE. El crédito agrícola y las cooperativas del campo. Alcor 80:11-12. Jan.1955. 15 Sa7

46917 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BANKING. Agricultural credit. New York,Amer. Inst. Banking, Sect. Amer. Bankers Assoc.,1954. 433 p. 284.2 Am34A

46918 BANCO DE FOMENTO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE CUBA. Memoria, 1953-1954. La Habana, 1954. 107 p. 284.29 B2235

46919 BARILI, P. Agricultural credit in share farming. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:24-25. Jan.1955. 16 C72

46920 BIERMAN, R. W. Credit status of farms sound—agricultural finance study shows. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(3):13-14,16. Mar.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

46921 BUCK, J. T. An evaluation of broiler financing methods in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 470,39 p. Oct.1954. 100 V81S

46922 DIEBOLD, P. Rural banking in Indonesia. Foreign Agr. 19:57-59. Mar.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

46923 DULGE, M. International cooperation on agricultural credit. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:242-243. Aug.1954. 280.8 T843

46924 GAYVERT, R. A., PARNELL, E. D., and MOUNTNEY, G. J. Credit facilities used by Texas broiler growers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1743, 3 p. Jan.17,1955. 100 T31P

46925 HANSEN, L. Farm credit and farm youth. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:50-51. Jan.27,1955. 280.28 V91

46926 HANSEN, L. Farm credit and young farmers. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:47-49. Jan.20,1955. 11 J99

46927 HEMBREE, J. H. Appraisal of a cattle loan. Miss. Banker 39(9):26,28-29. Feb.1955. 284.8 M69

46928 HIDALGO G., J. A. El problema de las garantías en el crédito agrícola. Guatemala Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 5(23):24-25. Nov./Dec. 1954. 8 G937M

46929 HOUSTON BANK FOR COOPERATIVES. Statement of operations and financial condition, December thirty-first, 1954. Houston,Tex.,1955. 8 p. 284.29 H81

46930 JONES, L. A. Emergency credit for farmers. Agr. Finance Rev. 17:10-22. Nov.1954. 1.9 Ec78Af

46931 KERR, J. S. A Missouri bank's farm representative analyzes farm real estate loans. Bank News 55(8):31,33-34,36. Feb.15,1955. 284.8 B224

46932 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF KENYA. Annual report, 1953. Nairobi,1954. 30 p. 284.29 L222

46933 MAURITIUS AGRICULTURAL BANK. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. Port Louis, 1954. 18 p. 284.29 M443

46934 MIROLIUBOV, P. Kreditovanie individual'nogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva rabotnikov MTS i sovkhozov [Financing housing construction for individual workers of MTS's and state farms]. Moskva,Gosfinizdat, 1954. 38 p. (V Pomoshch' Rabotnikam MTS i Sovkhozov) 284.2 M67

46935 MONDONEDO, O. 5-year program of farm cooperative and credit development. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(10):4-9. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

46936 MORGANDO, A. Credit for Swiss agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 143:37-40. Nov.1954. 280.8 C882

46937 MUNDE. Kredit als produktionsmittel. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:175-176. Feb.3,1955. 18 L2346

46938 NERVIK, O., and GUNDERSON, R. What members think about financing. News Farmer Coop. 21(12): 11. Mar.1955. 166.2 N47

46939 OLIVAR, C. M. Wise use of agricultural credit. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(7):11-12. July/Aug. 1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

46940 OLIVER, A. E. We must protect innocent purchasers of converted grain. East. Feed Merchant 6(3):48, 50. Mar.1955. 389.78 Ea7
Grain illegally converted from Commodity Credit Corporation Stocks.

46941 PALKAR, G. R. Grain depots and co-operative grain societies. Bombay Co-op. Q. 38:199.202. Jan.1955. 280.28 B63
Credit.

46942 PETERS, R. R. Facts about the Farmers Home Administration. Md. Farm News 21(2):6-8. Feb. 1955. 275.293 M36

46943 PRESLEY, C. B. Financing irrigation equipment. Banking 47(9):60-61,129. Mar.1955. 284.8 Am3

46944 PURDY, W. Propiedades de la cooperativa de crédito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(19/20):44-45. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 8 R3291

46945 RAY, V. K. How to get an irrigation loan. Ark. Farmer 57(3):8. Mar.1955. 6 Ar42

46946 REPORT on the All-India Rural Credit Survey; summary. Reserve Bank India. B. 8:1181-1200. Dec. 1954. 284.9 R31B

46947 RURAL BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual report, 1954. Sydney,1955. 24 p. 284.9 R88

46948 SICILIA, M. Defendiendo en las cortes el dictamen sobre crédito agrícola. Spain. Min. de Agr. B. de Inform. 7(46):5-9. Mar./Apr.1954. 281.9 Sp1

46949 U. S. COMMISSION ON ORGANIZATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BR. OF THE GOVERNMENT. Lending, guaranteeing, and insurance activities; a report to the Congress. Washington,1955. 126 p. 173 Or3P
Includes credit operations in agriculture.

46950 U. S. COMMISSION ON ORGANIZATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BR. OF THE GOVERNMENT. Report on lending agencies February 1955. Washington,1955. 257 p. 173 Or3Ta
Includes credit in agriculture.

46951 VESTBO, E. An arrangement of farm indebtedness is necessary. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 5(2): 12-13. Jan.11,1955. 11 H963

46952 WEITZELL, E. C. Financing rural telephone service. Telephone Engin. & Mangt. 59(3):45-50. Mar. 1955. 335.8 T232

46953 ZAFER. International conference on agricultural credit in Istanbul. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12: 240-241. Aug.1954. 280.8 T843

Income

46954 ALLEN, G. R. Some causes of the disparity between farm and non-farm income per-head—a comment. Farm Econ. 7:383-392. 1954. 281.8 F223

46955 BELLERBY, J. R. Some causes of the disparity between farm and non-farm income per head. Farm Econ 7:325-335. 1954. 281.8 F223
In various countries.

46956 MUL'NER, IU. S. The material interest of collective farmers in the development of public animal industry had increased. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12: 38-43. Dec.1954. 49 Z6
Income.

46957 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. The farmer and the urban worker. Farm Forum Guide 12(12): 1-3. Feb.21,1955. 281.8 F2272
Income and wages in Canada.

46958 TRUSHKEVICH, F., and ROZHKOVA, T. What does the expansion of vegetable farming provide for the collective farm [Sovetskaia Belorussiia in Minsk District, Minsk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14 (11):19-21. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83
Higher income.

Insurance

46959 BONATTI, J. Les éleveurs de porcs et les assurances sociales agricoles. Porc 26(2):17-18. Feb. 1955. 46.8 P822

46960 BRITTON, V. M. Life insurance programs for farm families need planning. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.) 2(3):7. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

46961 CHILANTI, P. Sickness and old-age insurance for metayers and share farmers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:204-209. Sept.1954. 281.8 P92

46962 ELLICKSON, J. C. Social security for farmers. Agr. Finance Rev. 17:1-9. Nov.1954. 1.9 Ec78Af

46963 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF DALLAS. RESEARCH DEPT. Social security for farm families. Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Agr. News Let. 10,4 p. Jan.15, 1955. 281.9 F314

46964 FULLER, V. Social security now covers poultrymen. Poultry Tribune 61(3):19,44-45. Mar.1955. 47.8 P8642

46965 GATTA, C. Extension of health assistance to owner-operators. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:210-212. Sept.1954. 281.8 P92

46966 HILL, E. B. Social security for farm families. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-189,12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

46967 MYERS, W. I., and SMITH, R. S. Farmers and the new social security program. Natl. Grange Mon. 52(3):10-11. Mar.1955. 6 N215

46968 NETHERSOLE, H. G. Windstorm insurance on bananas in Jamaica. Agr. Finance Rev. 17:31-39. Nov. 1954. 1.9 Ec78Af

46969 ROCCHI, V. M. Disability and old-age pensions in Italy. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:231-259. Oct./Nov.1954. 281.8 P92

46970 ROMATIF, F. Mutualité sociale agricole. Fiches Rur. 110:19-22. Feb.1955. 281.8 F44
France.

46971 SAMBERGS, A. Agriculture and the sickness and accident insurance. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39: 55-57. Jan.22,1955. 11 L234

46972 SAMBERGS, A. Agriculture and the sickness and accident insurance. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39: 131-132,136. Feb.12,1955. 11 L234

46973 SKANDINAVISKA KREATURSFORSAKRINGSBOLAGET. Årsredovisning och revisionsberättelse 1 april 1953-31 mars 1954 [Annual report and accounting report, April 1, 1953-Mar. 31, 1954]. Stockholm,1954. 23 p. 49.9 SK1S

46974 TAYLOR, F. R., and BROMLEY, J. D. The new social security law. R. I. Agr. 1(2):5-6. Winter 1954/55. 100 R342
Includes benefits to farmers.

46975 TROSKY, C. F. Social security facts for farm families. Amer. Farm Youth 20(9):6,35. Feb.1955. 6 Am393

46976 WALTER, H. 25 jahre landwirtschaftliche unfallversicherung. Oberösterr. Landwirt 4(33/34):7. Feb. 1954. 19 Ob25

Taxation

46977 AIZENSTAT, A. J. Structure and taxation of agriculture in Mexico. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.305-321. Cambridge, 1954. 284.59 C765

46978 AIZENSTAT, A. J. Structure and taxation of agriculture in Peru. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.322-336. Cambridge, 1954. 284.59 C765

46979 CONFERENCE ON AGRICULTURAL TAXATION AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, HARVARD UNIVERSITY, 1954. Papers and proceedings, edited by H. P. Wald and J. N. Froomkin. Cambridge,1954. 439 p. 284.59 C765

46980 ERIKSEN, P. E. Deductions and tax returns. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:32-35. Jan.13,1955. 11 J99

46981 FROOMKIN, J. N. Structure and taxation of agriculture in China. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.412-423. Cambridge, 1954. 284.59 C765

46982 HALIOULIAS, A. Taxes concerning cooperative organizations. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 113:2892-2893. Dec.1954. 280.28 P49

46983 HAYGOOD, T. F. Farmers and the 1954 Internal Revenue Code. Agr. Finance Rev. 17:23-30. Nov. 1954. 1.9 Ec78Af

46984 HELLER, W. W. The adaptation of income taxation to agriculture in underdeveloped countries. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.270-282. Ref. Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

46985 HELLER, W. W. Fiscal policies for underdeveloped economies. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.61-85. Cambridge, 1954. 284.59 C765

46986 HELLER, W. W. A survey of agricultural taxation and economic development. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.117-188. Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

46987 IRANI, P. Structure and taxation of agriculture in India and Pakistan. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.368-395. Cambridge, 1954. 284.59 C765

46988 JENSEN, C. Income tax returns 1955. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:7-11. Jan.15,1955. 11 L2322

46989 LAURSEN, R. Thoughts around tax return time. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:87-89. Jan.1, 1955. 80 Er3
Accounting.

46990 NADI, N. Agricultural taxation. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:169. June 1954. 280.8 T843

46991 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Skattestatistikk for budsjettåret 1952/53. Tax statistics. Oslo,1954. 283 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 169) 284.59 N83
Table of contents and table headings also in English.

46992 QURESHI, A. I. Structure and taxation of agriculture in Tunisia. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.349-367. Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

46993 SIJTSMA, P. Farmer and taxation. 42. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 7(6):23. Dec.1954. 280.28 B633
Netherlands.

46994 SIJTSMA, P. Tax experiences of a farm household. 21. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(14):2. Apr.8,1954. 12 L234

46995 STAPLES, S. L. Stepped up depreciation on horses—revenue act of 1954. Hoof Beats 22(12):27-30,35. Feb.1955. 42.8 H76

46996 THOREN, G. To be considered in the tax return. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:51-52,72. Jan.22, 1955. 11 L234

46997 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. FISCAL DIV. Structure and taxation of agriculture in Chile. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.337-348. Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

46998 UNITED NATIONS. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. FISCAL DIV. Survey of principal methods of taxing agriculture in underdeveloped countries. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.289-304. Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

46999 WALD, H. P. The recent experience of the Republic of Korea with tax collections in kind. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.424-431. Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

47000 ZELTNER, E. Die abschreibung bei bauten und maschinen. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(1):4-5. Jan.15, 1955. 18 D4827
For income tax purposes.

47001 ZELTNER, E. Umbau der umsatzsteuer? Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(24):3-5. Dec.23,1954. 18 D4827

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

47002 AGUILAR, J. DE. Los sindicatos españoles y la capacitación rural. Alcor 80:7. Jan.1955. 15 Sa7

47003 AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR. Report of the proceedings of the seventy-third convention held at Los Angeles, Calif., September 20 to 27, inclusive, 1954. n.p.,1954. 638 p. 283.9 Am3
Includes migratory labor.

47004 ANDERSON, I. Young people like to be busy—the odd jobs club. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):42-44. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72

47005 BEACH, G. J. Workmen's compensation for the farmer. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1954:38-41. 7 On82

47006 BENNETT, L. G. Labour productivity in horticulture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:515-519. Feb.1955. 10 G79J

47007 BIBI, F. The Somalia farm labor problem. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:384-387. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

47008 BLOHM, G. Produktivität und arbeitseinkommen in der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:363-364. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

47009 BREWSTER, J. M. Farm technological advance and total population growth. J. Farm Econ. 37:120-121. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822
Labor productivity.

47010 COLEMAN, A. D. Placement service to farmer, youth, and community. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):31-35. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72

47011 COOPER, R. The Brewton program—they go where workers are needed. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):8-9. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72

47012 CREVOT, A. L'équipement menager dans la sécurité familiale. Fiches Rur. 110:23-32. Feb.1955. 281.8 F44

47013 DAHM, K., and DENEKE, D. Der landwirtschaftliche lohnindex. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:555-574. 1954. 18 G31

47014 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Arbejdsløsheden 1953. Unemployment 1953. København,1954. 83 p. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes farm labor.

47015 DIDENKO, P., and SHUTENKO, N. Permanent cadres of MTS's and their utilization. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 15(1):11-12. Jan.1955. 58.8 M11

47016 DRESSEL, H. J. Estimating seasonal farm employment. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):12-15. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72

47017 EDINGER. Weniger arbeit im schweinestall. Landwirtschaft 2:11-12. Jan.22,1955. 19 L235

47018 FRITZ. Man kann sich die arbeit auch leichter machen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:366. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

47019 FULLER, V. California farm people not exclusively occupied in agriculture but participate in the general industry of the State. Coop. Poultryman 20(3):12-13. Mar.1955. 47.8 C782

47020 GEL'MAN, V. Practices of the feed production tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 15(1):8-10. Jan.1955. 58.8 M11
Work management, chiefly.

47021 GRUTSCH, J. Around the farm labor calendar in Wisconsin. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):27-30. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72
Recruiting and placement.

47022 HADDERS, A. Labor supply and mechanization. I-II. (In Dutch.) Landbode 9(2):1; (3):16. Jan.13-20, 1955. 12 L234
Netherlands.

47023 HASHIMOTO, S. Employment in farm enterprises, with special reference to sericulture. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 11:1-12. Mar.1954. 281.9 C434B

47024 HAYES, E. F., and others. "Operation wetback"—impact on the border States. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):16-21. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72
R. H. Salter, R. Plumlee, and R. B. Lindsey, joint authors.

47025 HILL, D. Die landarbeiterverhaltnisse in Dänemark. Agrarwirtschaft 4:83-89. Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag826

47026 KALKOFF, W. Im europäischen vergleich: lohnhöhe und lohnanteil. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(1):5-6. Jan.15,1955. 18 D4827

47027 KENYON, C. W. Farm labor information station and rest camp. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):6-7. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72

47028 KISELEVA, A. A collective farm had set up a new minimum of day's work (from the practices of Molotov Kolkhoz in Nizhnedevitski District, Voronezh Region). (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):6-7. Nov. 1954. 281.8 K83

47029 KNOWLES, E. Idaho's first season with the annual plan for migratory workers. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):4-5. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72
Placement.

47030 LARIN, D. Program emphasis on annual work plans for agricultural migrants. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):3-4. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72
Placement.

47031 LOHMEYER, H. Probleme des landarbeiternachwuchses. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:410-411. Mar.10,1955. 18 L2346

47032 MANSFIELD, J. R. Day-haul programs. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):36-37. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72

47033 MAUNDER, A. H. Labour contracts in dairying. Farm Econ. 7:377-382. 1954. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

47034 MIGLIOLI, G. Unity of workers a condition of their victory. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(11):4-6. Nov.1954. 281.8 R44
Italy.

47035 MOENS, A. Too little accounting of time! (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(2):11. Jan.13,1955. 12 G892
Work organization.

47036 MOORAHREND, A. Die landwirtschaft und ein neues jugendarbeitsschutzgesetz. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:409-410. Mar.10,1955. 18 L2346

47037 MOSS, R. Complexity of Florida's agricultural labor supply. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):10-12. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72

47038 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. The 40-hour week in agriculture. Farm Forum Guide 12(14):1-3. Mar.14,1955. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

47039 OBBINK, J. B. Labor requirements and size of farm. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:765-770. Nov. 1954. 105.2 Or3

47040 PETERSEN, W. Mähdrusch auch in bäuerlichen veredelungsbetrieben? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:51-53. Jan.20,1955. 18 N39
Labor.

47041 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. L'organisation du travail en agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 95:697-708. Dec.1954. 14 F844B

47042 PIKE, L. V. Output and the farm worker. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:25,27. Nov.1954/Feb. 1955. 10 W892

47043 POTTER, T., and STEVENS, R. A. Local office farm placement evaluations. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):40-41. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72

47044 PREUSCHEN, G. Verbesserte arbeitstechnik in der frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:265-266. Feb.12,1955. 18 L2338

47045 RAMAMURTI, B. Agricultural labour enquiry in India. Inst. Internatl. de Statis. B. 34(2):580-587. 1954. 251 In7B

47046 RANNEY, W. P. Labor used in crop production in Tennessee, 1953. III. Small grain, soybeans, and miscellaneous seed crops. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm. Econ. C. 5,28 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 T25

47047 RINDLER, L. Estimating demand and supply of hired seasonal farm workers. Employment Security Rev. 22(3):22-26. Mar.1955. 158.3 Em72
Alabama.

47048 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT. Die rationalisierung der arbeitswirtschaft. (Extr.) Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1442-1444. Nov.18,1954. 18 L2345

47049 SCHANK, A. VON. Die bäuerinnenarbeit im spiegel der arbeitstagebücher. III. Ehemalige 11:42-44. Dec.4,1954. 18 Eh2
Germany.

47050 STREEF, G. M. The importance of applied physiology in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:804-816. Ref. Dec.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Includes time and motion studies.

47051 U. S. S. R. GLAVNOE UPRAVLENIE KAPITAL'NOGO STROITEL'STVA. NORMATIVNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKAÎA STANTSIÎA. Primernye normy vyrabotki i edinyi rastsenki v trudodniakh na raboty po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh [Sample production standards and individual estimates of a day's work in building operations on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 237 p. 283 Un39994

47052 VIDIMARI, R. Problems of agricultural labor in France. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(12):26-29. Dec. 1954. 281.8 R44

47053 VOSS, H. Viel milchvieh—viel arbeit. Bauernbl./Landpost 3:103-104. Jan.15,1955. 18 B329
Work management in Germany.

47054 WALKER LINARES, F. Sindicalización campesina en Chile. Rev. Mex. del Trab. (ser.5)1(11/12):65-83. Nov./Dec.1954. 283.8 R322

47055 WILCOX, B. Young recruits for farming. Farmer's Home, p.2-3. In Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69 (3407). Feb.8/9,1955. 10 F228
Apprentice scheme in England.

47056 WIRTHS, W. Uber die kosten der menschlichen energie in der landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32: 575-582. Ref. 1954. 18 G31

47057 WIRXEL, F. Moderne lohnformen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell Mitt. 69:1148-1150. Dec.2,1954. 18 N39

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

47058 THE ABYAN Scheme in the Aden Protectorate. World Crops 7:105-108. Mar.1955. 281.8 W892
Includes agricultural policy.

47059 AMADUCCI, M. 1954 ended, we look toward 1955. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 10:18-21. Jan.1955. 287 B635
Agriculture in Bologna.

47060 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. 1955 policies. New York,1954. 66 p. 4 Am31R

47061 ANDERSON, T. What's the answer Mr. Benson? Farm & Ranch –South. Agr. Dixie Ed. 85(2):22-24. Feb.1955. 6 T31
An interview with Secretary of Agriculture, E. T. Benson.

47062 ASOCIACION NACIONAL DE UNIONES DE CREDITO AGRICOLA Y GANADERO. Estudios presentados a la V Convención Nacional Ordinaria: tema I "la producción agrícola y ganadera." Mexico,1955. 37 p. 284.28 C864
Mexico.

47063 BADCOCK, W. J. A note on some agricultural problems in Nyasaland. Nyasaland Farmer & Forester 2(2):52-55. July 1954. 24 N984

47064 BÄGGLI, W. Atlas der schweizerischen landwirtschaft. Atlas agricole de la Suisse. Bern,Comité d'Organisation pour la Assemblée Générale,C.E.A.,1954. 64 p. 33.21 B14

47065 BANKS, A. L., ed. The development of tropical and sub-tropical countries, with particular reference to Africa. London,Arnold,1954. 217 p. 280.19 B22
Includes agriculture.

47066 BARNSTEDT, F. Gesetz über das gerichtliche verfahren in landwirtschaftssachen (LwVG.) mit einer zusammenstellung anderer bestimmungen des landwirtschaftsrechts und des verfahrensrechts. Münster Westf., 1954. 284 p. (Aschendorffs Juristische Handbücherei 40) 33.27 B26

47067 BERGMANN, D. R. L'état présent de l'agriculture française; examen des données statistiques. Ann. de Géog. 63:339-357. Sept./Oct.1954. 473 An75

47068 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P. Resource use and productivity in world agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 37:57-71. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47069 BLACK, J. D. Colin Clark on the future of U. S. agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 37:121-125. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47070 BOUSSER, R. Le secteur des industries agricoles et alimentaires (I.A.A.) ou industries de conservation et transformation (I.C.T.). Terre Marocaine 29:60-66. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 24 T44

47071 BRAINE, B. A plan for peasant farming. New Commonwealth 29:170-171. Feb.21,1955. 280.8 C88

47072 BRUNI, L. The 1954 agricultural season. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:31-43. Jan.1955. 16 It1

47073 BURINGH, P. The fifth International Congress of Soil Science. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:850-852. Ref. Dec.1954. 105.2 Or3
Agriculture in Belgain Congo.

47074 CALATRAVA, A. Unidad agropecuaria de Los Andes. Caracas. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 5(18):6-9. Dec.1954. 281.9 C17
Venezuela.

47075 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. A summary of the papers published by the members of the staff of the School of Agriculture and its associated research organisations during the period Oct. 1st, 1953-Sept. 30th, 1954. Cambridge U. Sch. Agr. Mem. 26,27 p. Jan.1955. 103 C14M

47076 CANADA. DEPT. OF MINES AND TECHNICAL SURVEYS. GEOGRAPHICAL BR. A list of periodical literature on topics related to Canadian geography for the period 1940-1950. Ed. 2. Ottawa,1954. 131 p. (Its Bibliographical Series 9) 242.2 C1622L
Includes agriculture.

47077 CARDOZO, F. M. Tratado de direito rural brasileiro, 2º. volume [Treatise on Brazilian rural law, volume 2]. São Paulo,1954. 665 p. 30.5 C17

47078 CAROLIS, V. DE. Poor agriculture and untelligent attitudes. (In Italian.) Rinascita Agr. 9(17):2. July 1,1954. 281.8 R47

47079 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La producción y el gobernante. Cult. Mod. 37:444. Dec.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

47080 CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. European agriculture in Northern Rhodesia, 1952-1953. Cent. African Statis. Off. Mon. Digest Statis. 1(7,sup.), 25 p. Oct.1954. 270 C333M

47081 CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE D'EURE-ET-LOIR. Propos percherons. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7,91 p. Dec.1954. 14 F8423
Agricultural.

47082 COMITE SPECIAL DU KATANGA. Rapports en bilans de l'exercice 1953. Bruxelles,1954. 146 p. 330.9 C73
Includes agriculture.

47083 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Landbouwpolitiek in de Verenigde Staten. Rapport Studiegroep Landbouw [Agricultural policy in the United States. Report of Agricultural Study Group]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 63 p. 281.12 C764
English summary.

47084 COVAS, G., and others. Symposium agropecuario en Santa Rosa. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 81:2-25. Sept.1954. 9 Id3
L. A. Tallarico, G. Pose Rodríguez, A. Prego, and A. Soriano, joint authors.

47085 CURZI, B. The path of Polish agriculture. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(11):20-22. Nov.1954. 281.8 R44

47086 DANNESKIOLD-SAMSØE, C. Agriculture in Austria today. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:71-73. (Cont.) Feb.10,1955. 280.28 V91

47087 DEUTSCHES WIRTSCHAFTSINSTITUT. Die nahrungsmittelproduktion in den ländern Lateinamerikas. Deut. Wirtinst. Ber. 5(19),28 p. 1954. 280.9 B453

47088 DUMONT, R. Possibilités d'evolution du Haut-Rhin agricole, spécialement par l'intensification fourragère. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 40:77-123. 1953/54. 105.3 In8

47089 EDE, R. The agriculture of the Netherlands. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:534-537. Feb.1955. 10 G79J

47090 ERIKSMOEN, O. Our future production. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:948-949. Dec.8,1954. 11 L236

47091 ERTL, J. Streiflichter aus Irland. Ehemalige 11:41-42. Dec.4,1954. 18 Eh2
Agricultural.

47092 EXPANDING African farming in Kenya: the Swynnerton plan. Colon. Devlpmt. 20:34-36. Winter 1954 280.9 G7933C

47093 FERRARI, R. Current agricultural problems and Government action. (In Italian.) Agr. Veronese 7(14) 7(14):1-2. July 31,1954. 281.8 Ag823

47094 FINNER, W. F., and MULLINS, T. Appraisal of Virgin Islands agricultural production and marketing. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 24-1,106 p. Ref. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31Ac

47095 FOLLONI, A. The productivity competition. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 58:69-73. Apr.30,1954. 16 Ag87

47096 GERLACH, J. C. Developing agriculture in New Zealand's island territories. New Zeal J. Agr. 90:3-7,9-10. Jan.15,1955. 23 N48J

47097 GOISLARD, P. H. Die agrarpolitik von M. P. Mendès-France. Agr. Rundschau 13:1-2. Winter 1954/55. 280.8 Ag82

47098 GOLD, T. S. A backward look forward. Washington?U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 8 p. A31.3 G56
Address at Dutchess County Fair, Rhinebeck, New York, September 1, 1954.
Agriculture.

47099 GRANDE, I. Agriculture in South Trøndelag 1954. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:12. Jan.5, 1955. 11 L236

47100 GRIESSNER, I. Die salzburger land- und forstwirtschaft zur jahreswende! Salzburger Bauer 10: (1):1-3. Jan.6,1955. 19 Sa3

47101 HAINES, C. G. Africa today. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press,1955. 510 p. 132 H12
Touches upon agriculture.

47102 HAMANN, H. Agrarwirtschaft im modernen industriestaat (politik und produktivität im westdeutschen landbau im hinblick auf das "Bodenversorgungsgesetz" erkenntniskritisch betrachtet). Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:233-255. Feb./Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag824

47103 HANSON, E. P. Transformation: the story of modern Puerto Rico. New York,Simon & Schuster,1955. 416 p. 280.14 H192
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

47104 HANSON, V. A visit to the United States. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 6:194-197. Dec.1954. 11 L29
Agriculture.

47105 HAUER. Agrarpolitik des "verlorenen haufens"? Übersicht 6:3-7. Jan.1955. 18 Ub3

47106 HEGGDAL, R. Norwegian agricultural production in a new light. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 11:306-316. Nov.1954. 11 T433

47107 HERLEMANN, H. H. Agrarpolitik im modernen industriestaat. Agrarwirtschaft 4:69-72. Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag826

47108 HUNT, K. E. The state of British agriculture, 1953-54. Oxford,Agr. Econ. Res. Inst., Oxford U.,1954. 120 p. 281.171 H91

47109 ICKX, J. De l'importance économique et sociale des industries agricoles et alimentaires en Belgique. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:951-954. (Cont.) Dec. 1954. 383 As7

47110 ISRAEL. Government year-book 5715 (1954). Israel,1954. 359 p. 277.185 Is7
Includes agriculture.

47111 JACOBSEN, A. P. Die dänische landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 365-366. Mar.3,1955. 18 L2346

47112 JESNESS, O. B. Making our national agricultural policy fit the family farm. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638:23-27. Nov.1954. 100 M693

47113 JOHNS, D. C. Arkansas, agriculture and the future. Ark. Banker 38(11):20-21,23-24,26. Feb.1955. 284.8 Ar4

47114 KENYA. AFRICAN AFFAIRS DEPT. Annual report, 1952. Nairobi,1954. 140 p. 280.9 K423
Includes agriculture.

47115 KIRAÇ, N. Agricultural policy in the Government program. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:163-165. June 1954. 280.8 T843

47116 KIRAÇ, N. World agricultural situation in 1952/53. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:166-167. June 1954. 280.8 T843

47117 KLEIN, W. C., BEVERSLUIS, A. J., and KUYSTEN, A. F., ed. Nieuw guinea [New Guinea], v. 3. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 600 p. Ref. 280.1995 K67
English summaries.
Includes agriculture.

47118 KLINE, A. B. Where are we going in agriculture? Chicago Farmers B., Feb.1955:9-11. 6 C43

47119 KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSENTRAL'NYI KOMITET. Measures for the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Decision adopted September 7, 1953, at the Plenary meeting of the C.C., C.P.S.U. on the report of N.S. Khruschev. Moscow,Foreign Lang. Pub. House,1954. 70 p. 281.179 K8395

47120 KOTTKE, M. W., and MORRISON, T. C. The current outlook for you. Conn. Farmer 9(9):21. Feb. 1955. 6 C763

47121 KRAUS, I. Zur jahreswende! Rückblick und vorschau. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 52: 1-3, Jan.1955. 280.28 L23
Agriculture.

47122 LACSON, M. C. Technical publications of the DANR [Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources]. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:30,159. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

47123 LAMPITT, L. H. Science and food production. (Extr.) Food Trade Rev. 25(2):3-4,12. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7334

47124 "LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE Woche 1955" in München. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:357-366. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

47125 LEOPOLD, R. Aktuelle aufgaben der landwirtschaftsförderung und mindestprogramm für die wirtschaftsberatung. Förderungsdienst 2:265-280. Dec.1954. 19 F75
Austria.

47126 LEOPOLD, R. Aktuelle aufgaben der landwirtschaftsförderung und mindestprogramm für die wirtschaftsberatung. Salzburger Bauer 10(3):1-2. (Cont.) Jan.20,1955. 19 Sa3

47127 LOBSGAARD, N., and others. Views of the leaders of our farm organizations on current agricultural problems. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6(4):4-9, 55. 1954. 49 B96
O. E. Noem, O. Rømer, and J. Sundby, joint authors.

47128 LÖHR, L. Der weg des bergbauern in die zukunft. Salzburger Bauer 9(50):10-11. (Cont.) Dec.16, 1954. 19 Sa3

47129 MCCONNELL, J. A. Government agricultural programs as they affect dairy products. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15:8-10. Jan.1955. 280.28 M56

47130 MCINTYRE, A. W. The farmers' parliament; in Edmonton delegates of a wide variety of farm organizations met to discuss the problems of Canadian farmers. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(6):9,14,21. Feb.10,1955. 7 F21

47131 MAGSAYSAY, R. Accelerate our farm development. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(11):4-8. Dec.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

47132 MERCER, F. R. The pattern of rural development in W. A.; gold, wheat and oil! Land [Sydney] 2245: 6-7,62,94. Oct.13,1954. 23 L22

47133 MEYER, H. Das meliorationswesen in der Schweiz mit besonderer berücksichtigung der kriegs- und nachkriegszeiten. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69:65-79. 1955. 17 L23

47134 MICHELI, A. Experiences of Cyrenian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48: 358-363. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

47135 MITCHELL, C. C. Let's cut loose from supply and demand. Successful Farming 53(4):43,82,84-85. Apr.1955. 6 Su12
Agricultural policy.

47136 MOORE, C. A. Agricultural development in Mexico. J. Farm Econ. 37:72-80. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47137 MUNNICH, F. Bauerntag in Stuttgart—ausdruck westlicher demokratie. Demokratische Dorf 4 (11):4-6. Nov.1954. 281.8 D39

47138 NAIKWADI, S. V. Crop competitions give impetus to increased food production. Farmer [Bombay] 6: (1):15-18. 1955. 22 F22

47139 NAWATHE, G. G. An experiment in village rehabilitation. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):7-10. 1955. 22 F22

47140 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1955 farm outlook issue. Okla. Cur. Farm Econ. 27:99-119. Dec.1954. 100 Ok4

47141 OSSA, R. Asistimos a la iniciación de un nuevo ciclo en la vida agrícola de Chile. Campesino [Santiago] 86(11):9-11. Nov.1954. 9.3 So12

47142 PACI, C. Lombardy agriculture at the Brera conference. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:885-894. Dec. 1954. 16 It1

47143 PALLONI, G. Considerations on the agricultural development of Cyrenaica. (In Italian. Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:350-357. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Development under Italian administration.

47144 PANORAMA da agricultura brasileira em 1953 [Panorama of Brazilian agriculture in 1953]. Rio de Janeiro,Serv. de Informação Agrícola,1954. 20 p. 9.2 B737
Issued by Ministério da Agricultura.

47145 PANTINO, A. Programa para la Corporación de Defensa de Productos Agrícolas, INA. Mercado Agr. 3(85):10-11. Jan.12,1955. 284.38 M53
Food and agriculture program.

47146 PEDERSEN, S. Size of agricultural production during depressions. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:130-139. 1954. 281.8 N75

47147 PERINI, D. French policy for agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:3-8. Jan.1955. 16 It1

47148 PHILIPPINES REPUBLIC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Agricultural information yearbook, Vol. 1, No. 1. Manila,1954. 231 p. 25 Ag84

47149 PIGNOT, P. Pour vivre le Morvan doit repenser son agriculture. Terres de France 9:32-36. 1954. 14 T273

47150 PINSTRUP, H. The agricultural situation. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:845-848. Dec.23,1954. 11 J99

47151 PIRIE, P. N. D. The pastoral fringe in Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. Geog. 10:103-120. Oct.1954. 331.8 N48
Agriculture.

47152 RAUCH, E. Gehemmte entwicklung der brasilianischen landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:274-292. Feb./Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag824

47153 REICHLING, R. Der bauernstand im kampf um seine existenz. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:292-296. Feb./Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

47154 RENETEAU, J. Aspect général de l'agriculture en Allemagne Occidentale. Union Agr. 2(23):11-15. Jan.15,1955. 14 Un32

47155 RIGOTARD, J. Le rapport annuel du Plan de Modernisation et d'Equipement pour l'Afrique du Nord et les pays d'outre-mer. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer 47:75-78. Feb.1955. 280.8 B873

47156 ROBEQUAIN, C. Malaya, Indonesia, Borneo, and the Philippines; a geographical, economic and political description of Malaya, the East Indies and the Philippines. London,Longmans,Green,1954. 456 p. Ref. 278.186 R54Ae
Institute of Pacific Relations, cooperating.
Includes agriculture.

47157 ROMPIETTI, A. Technical activities of Tripolitanian agriculture following Italian policy. (In Italian. Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:324-341. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82

47158 RUTTAN, V. W. The impact of urban-industrial development on agriculture in the Tennessee Valley and the Southeast. J. Farm Econ. 37:38-56. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47159 SCHILLER, O. Die landwirtschaft der Sowjetunion, 1917-1953; agrarverfassung und agrarproduktion. Tübingen,1954. 108 p. (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Osteuropaforschung. Forschungsberichte und Untersuchungen zur Zeitgeschichte 19) 281.179 Sch3

47160 SCHULZ, J. Australien: paradies und wirklichkeit. Übersicht 5:697-702. Nov.1954. 18 Ub3
Agriculture.

47161 SEIBEL, A. Die produktivität in landwirtschaft und industrie. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(1):9-10. Jan.15, 1955. 18 D4827

47162 SEIBERT, J. E. Michigan Agricultural Conference hears of next 100 years. Mich. Farmer 223(2): 36-37,41. Feb.5,1955. 6 M58

47163 SHAW, B. T. Challenge of changing agriculture. News Farmer Coop. 21(12):8-10. Mar.1955. 166.2 N47

47164 SJØGARD, M. Agriculture in North Trøndelag. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:10-11. Jan.5,1955. 11 L236

47165 SKOVGAARD, K. Agriculture in 1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1:1-48. Jan.1955. 11 T43

47166 SOCIÉTÉ D'ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES, SOCIALES ET STATISTIQUES. Rural modernization in Morocco. Rabat,1954? 104 p. 281.2 So15

47167 SORIANO, R. Los esfuerzos de los agricultores seran esteriles sin la comprensión del Estado. Campesino [Santiago] 86(11):17,19. Nov.1954. 9.3 So12 Chile.

47168 SPIRHANZL, J. More on regional distribution of agricultural production in the U. S. S. R. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:965-972. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

47169 STORM-PEINE. Agrarpolitik und industrieausfuhr. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1439-1440. Nov. 18,1954. 18 L2345

47170 STORM-PEINE. Wesentliche agrarpolitische gegenwartsfragen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:124-125. Feb.3,1955. 18 L2345

47171 STOTTER. Uber die aufgaben der ortsbauernausschüsse. Kärntner Bauer 104:623-624. Dec.24,1954. 19 K14

47172 STREET, A. G. Feather-bedding. London, Faber & Faber,1954. 200 p. 281.171 St8F

47173 SUAREZ, E. Aumento de la producción agropecuaria contempla el nuevo plan del Gobierno. Campesino [Santiago] 86(11):13,15. Nov.1954. 9.3 So12 Chile.

47174 TALBOTT, G. J. The Republican farm record. N. Dak. Union Farmer 1(7):14-19. Nov.1954. 280.28 N812

47175 TAYLOR, H. C. Food and farm land in Britain Land Econ. 31:24-34. Feb.1955. 282.8 J82

47176 TESTON, A. Across the Parma mountain. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:39-40. Feb.1955. 16 Av9 Agricultural program.

47177 TIMM, T. R. Government and agriculture—which way in the future. (Extr.) Ark. Banker 38(11):18-19. Feb.1955. 284.8 Ar4

47178 TORRES, A. Way to the land. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):7-8. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4 Brazilian agriculture.

47179 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Repeal of Agricultural Conservation Program restrictions. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess., February 4 and 8, 1955. Washington,1955. 20 p.

47180 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. World agricultural situation, 1954-1955. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FATP 1-55,78 p. Jan.13,1955. 1.943 F7625

47181 VAN ROYEN, W. The agricultural resources of the world. New York,Prentice-Hall,1954. 258 p. Ref. (Maryland. University. College of Business and Public Administration. Department of Geography. Atlas of the world's resources, v.1) 280 V35 U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

47182 VEENMAN'S agrarische Winkler Prins; encyclopedie voor landbouw, tuinbouw en bosbouw [Veenman's agricultural Winkler Prins; encyclopedia for agriculture, horticulture, and forestry], v. 1. Wageningen,1954. 687 p. 30.1 V51

47183 WHAT can we learn from 1954? Power Farmer 14:122-124,126,129. Feb.1955. 58.8 P872 Agricultural situation in Britain.

47184 WILDE DE.LIGNY, H. J. DE. Native agriculture. (In Dutch.) In Klein, W. C., Beversluis, A. J., and Kuysten, A. F., ed. Nieuw Guinea, v.3,p.259-275. 1954. 280.1995 K67 English summary.

47185 WILSON, F. Peasant farming in tropical Africa. Mother Earth 8,i.e.9:49-66. Jan.1955. 56.8 M85

47186 WIRTH, Die landwirtschaft an der jahreswende. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:5. (Cont.) Jan.1,1955. 18 W96

47187 WIRTH. Die landwirtschaft an der jahreswende. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:43. (Concl.) Jan.8,1955. 18 W96

47188 WRAITH, R. E. To make or to grow? Colon. Devlpmt. 20:32-33. Winter 1954. 280.9 G7933C Agriculture versus industry in Africa.

47189 ZANINI, E. The South and land transformation. (In Italian.) Italia, Agr. 91:829-859. Nov.1954. 16 It1

Subsidies

47190 GARNER, F. H. This year's cereal harvest; how the guarantee arrangements will work. Hertfordshire Agr. Exec. Comt. Adv. Serv. Mon. Notes, Aug.1954: 1-2. 10 H44 Deficiency payments.

47191 IEDLOWSKI, E. Operations of the Fund for the South in the mountain pastures sector. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:173-175. Oct.1954. 16 N923

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

47192 DUNCAN, O. D. Factors related to levels of living of Oklahoma farm families. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-429,19 p. July 1954. 100 Ok4

47193 WEISS, G. S. Farm family living outlook. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 9 p. 1.9 C2Ou8 Talk at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954. Cost of living.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

47194 ALBERTS, E. C. Interpretation as a means of developing responsibility for the care of public lands. J. Forestry 53:177-180. Mar.1955. 99.8 F768 Work of the National Park Service, chiefly.

47195 ANEMA, P. Farming on basin clay. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:7-20. 1953/54. 12 N388

47196 ANGEL-TSATSKIN, H. Etude sur les kibboutsim. Inst. Natl. Agron. Ann. 40:125-171. 1953/54. 105.3 In8

47197 ANTIPIN, G. Organizing dispatcher service at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(12):22-23. Dec.1954. 58.8 M11

47198 ANWEILER, A. Macht das jahr 1955 zum erfolgreichsten jahr des Fünfjahrplans! Demokratische Dorf 4(12):2-4. Dec.1954. 281.8 D39 Collective farming in the Russian zone of Germany.

47199 BADELL, C. E. La tecnificación de la chacra es el máximo objetivo gubernamental en materia agraria. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):22-24,26-27. Jan.1955. 9 M92 Argentina.

47200 BALFOUR, E. Haughley farm report, 1953-54. Mother Earth 8,i.e.9:37-46. Jan.1955. 56.8 M85 Management in Great Britain.

47201 BANNIKOV, N. A., and others. Ordena Lenina kolkhoz "Pamîât' Il'icha" [Pamîât Il'icha Collective Farm of the Order of Lenin]. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 311 p. 33.31 B22 N. I. Zakharevich, D. N. Pishchal'nikov, A. I. Pozhidaev, and O. M. Ruzin, joint authors.

47202 BARRY, W. M. Farm management handbook. Cornell. U. Col. Agr. A. E. 974,73 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 C81

47203 BESTBIER, N. A. B., and WAAL, P. E. DE. The need for more economic research. Deciduous Fruit Grower 4:192-194. Sept.1954. 80 D35 Farm management aspects of fruit production.

47204 BOAN, J. A. A study of farmer reactions to uncertain price expectations. J. Farm Econ. 37:90-95. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47205 BOLES, J. N. Linear programming and farm management analysis. J. Farm Econ. 37:1-24. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47206 BOSCH, S. Verslag van de proefboerderij "Bosma Zathe 1" te Selmien (Fr.) over de periode Mei 1952-Mei 1954 [Report of the test farm "Bosma Zathe 1" at Selmien (Fr.) for the period May 1952-May 1954]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 11,62 p. 1954. 105.2 W123R Dairy farm.

47207 BRANNEN, S. J. It can be done—farm and home development. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 383,4 p. Dec. 1954. 275.29 G29C

47208 BRATTON, C. A., and ROBERTSON, L. S. Farming methods and returns on the 126 rice farms in Roxas, Isabela, in 1952. Philippine Agr. 37:534-542. Feb.1954. 25 P542

47209 BRAY, D. J. Making poultry pay; you can make money from a laying flock if you follow proven practices and sell graded eggs. Ill. Rur. Elect. News 12(8):6. Feb. 1955. 335.8 IL62

47210 BROWNING, D. R., and HARLAND, H. Clun Forest farm; progress report. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:538-543. Feb.1955. 10 G79J
Upland area.

47211 CAMPBELL, J. A. Commonwealth ownership of land. Valuer 13:233-239. Jan.1,1955. 282.8 V24

47212 CAMPI, L. The American agricultural economy and principles of farm management. II. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Malano. Studi e Statis. 7(11):26-30. Nov.1954. 280.9 M587B

47213 CHEBURAKHIN, F. M. Novaia Zhizn' Flax Growing Collective Farm [in Bezhetsk District, Kalinin Region]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2(12):75-79. Dec. 1954. 20 Z44

47214 CLOMA, F. C. The Bureau of Lands meets the challenge of service. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:37-38,196,198, 212. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

47215 DENNY, B. Public land management in Egypt. Our Pub. Lands 5:9,20-21. Jan.1955. 156.55 Ou7

47216 EFRONI, H. Dairy farming in the new settlements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:163-165. Dec.1954. 26 H27

47217 EREMIAS, V., and FISCHER, P. Inclusion and planning of sheep production in an agricultural enterprise. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:923-933. Sept.1954. 19.5 Z1

47218 ESKELAND, A. The economics of agricultural production. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 12:354-364. Dec.1954. 11 T433

47219 FÁBRY, V. The importance of agricultural cooperative law for the development of our ESKHK [economic agricultural cooperatives]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist.Zeměděl. 4:1001-1009. Oct.1954. 19.5 Z1

47220 FLORENT'EV, L. IA., and KOLOSHNIKOV, G. Dostizheniia i perspektivy kolkhoza imeni Stalina [Achievements and prospects of Stalin Collective Farm]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 126 p. 33.31 F66

47221 FRAER, S. V. Kingiseppskaia MTS in the effort for the upgrade of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(12):4-9. Dec. 1954. 58.8 M11

47222 FRAER, S. V. MTS—decisive force in the upgrade of collective farm animal husbandry (from the practices of Kingiseppskaia and Volosovskaia MTS's in Leningrad Region, participants of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition in 1954). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:38-44. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

47223 GALLAY, R. Les conditions d'existence du paysan peuvent-elles être améliorées par les progrès de la technique? Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69:24-38. 1955. 17 L23

47224 GILCHRIST, V. Changing conditions on specialized wheat farms in southern Alberta. Econ. Annal. 25:16-20. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ec72

47225 GROOM. S. M. Our newest frontier: the Outer Continental Shelf. Our Pub. Lands 5:12-13,17,22. Jan. 1955. 156.55 Ou7

47226 GRÜNERT, B. Die VdgB (BHG) ist auch der anwalt der genossenschaftsbauern. Demokratische Dorf 4(12):2 of cover-1. Dec.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

47227 HAASE, G. The farm business in northern Alberta, 1953. Econ. Annal. 25:8-10. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ec72

47228 HARTMANS E. H. Farm management for better living. Visitor 42:1-5. Jan.1955. 275.8 V822

47229 HEROLD, H. Vorstandsmitglieder und mitarbeiter—ein festes kollektiv; warum die bäuerliche handelsgenossenschaft in Oberwiera ausgezeichnet wurde. Demokratische Dorf 4(11):22. Nov.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

47230 HIGO, S. Relationship between sericulture and ramie-planting from the standpoint of farm management in Kagoshima prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:176-178. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

47231 HOPPER, W. C. Change comes to the U.S. farm. Foreign Trade 103(5):2-4. Mar.5,1955. 286.8 C162
Productivity, capital invested, and mechanization.

47232 HOWALD, O. Die zukunftsaussichten des familienbetriebes. (Extr.) Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:349-350. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

47233 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, AMES. The Midwest farm handbook. Ed. 3. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1954. 381 p. 30.3 Io9

47234 JOLLY, A. L. Peasant farming; report on peasant experimental farms at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture Trinidad, B. W. I. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Mem. Econ. Ser. 2, 117 p. July 1954. 102 Sa2E

47235 JOLLY, A. L. Small scale farming—management and financing. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 8:86-94,96. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.9 C19

47236 JONES, J. O. Mechanization and production on a 100-acre farm. Farm Econ 7:341-351. 1954. 281.8 F223
Management and costs in Great Britain.

47237 JONES, K. Our job on the hills. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3406):51,53. Feb.1/2,1955. 10 F228
Hill farming in Wales.

47238 KAĬNOV,,P., and LOBANOV, V. Reserves and needs of Zaikovskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 15(1):17-20. Jan.1955. 58.8 M11

47239 KOBZISTYI, IA. A., and PRUGLO, V. V. Kolkhoz vysokoĭ kul'tury zemledeliia [Collective farm of a high agricultural level]. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 204 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 K792

47240 KOHLS, R. L., and WILEY, J. W. Aspects of multiple-owner integration in the broiler industry. J. Farm Econ. 37:81-89. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822
Contract production.

47241 KURSH, H. How to get land from Uncle Sam. New York,Norton,1955. 219 p. 282.12 K96

47242 LAIBLE. Rechtzeitiges und richtiges planen ist die grundlage für den wirtschaftserfolg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1590-1591. Dec.24,1954. 18 W96

47243 LANCASTER, J. J. Farm and home development; what would you do? Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 381, 6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 G29C

47244 LEDENT, M. Un bon équilibre "culture-bétail." Sillon Belge 25(646):1,3. Jan.22,1955. 13 Si3

47245 LEES, A. B. How the Russians farm. Field 205:218. Feb.10,1955. 10 F45

47246 LEGER, J. Contribution à l'etude de la gestion financière de l'exploitation agricole. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98:217-234. 1953/54. 24 So1

47247 LEUSINK, G. J. Farm plan record book. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:30-33. 1953/54. 12 N388

47248 LIPPMANN, K. Welche forderungen hat der bäuerliche betrieb an die landwirtschaftliche betriebslehre zu stellen? Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:535-554. Ref. 1954. 18 G31

47249 LYONS, J. The economy of the small farm. Agr. Ireland 12(2):43,45,47. Feb.1955. 10.5 Ag8

47250 MCKINSEY, J. W. What is the family farm. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638:11-14. Nov.1954. 100 M693

47251 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for period ending March 31st, 1954. Winnipeg,1954. 99 p. 253.2 M31
Includes work of the Lands and Forestry Branches.

47252 MAN'KO, L. S. Practices of Michurin Kolkhoz [in Alma-Ata Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:18-23. Nov.1954. 20 D742

47253 MANSFIELD, W. S. The Cambridge University farm. Cambridge U. Sch. Agr. Mem. 26:5-10. Jan.1955. 103 C14M

47254 MATSUSHITA, T. The position of cane-planting on farm economy in the Tanegashima island. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 14:179-180. Oct.1954. 107.6 K996

47255 MAURON, P., and GERBER, A. Etude du "farm-planning" aux U.S.A. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 96:55-70. Jan.1955. 14 F844B

47256 MEEKER, C. R. How can the goals of the family farm be reached? Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638:30-35. Nov.1954. 100 M693

47257 MERTZ, O. The school farm—good or bad? Better Farming Methods 27(3):18-20. Mar.1955. 58.8 B46

47258 MONTEIRO, V. DOS S. Progress of poultry farms. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 90:747-748. Dec.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

47259 MORRISON, E. M. Planning father-son farm operations. Utah Farmer 74:262-264. Mar.17,1955. 6 D45

47260 MUSSELMANN. Veredelungswirtschaft im rahmen eines gemischtwirtschaftlichen bäuerlichen betriebes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:362-363. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

47261 NESMIĬ, M. Ways for the upgrade of animal husbandry on state farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ėkon. 12:38-49. Dec.1954. 280.8 V89

47262 NORTON, L. J. Why the concern about the family farm. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638:19-22. Nov. 1954. 100 M693

47263 ONOKHIN, IA. How we're studying and introducing the practices of leaders—participants of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:24-25. Nov.1954. 20 D742
Stalin Collective Farm in Berezovski District, Odessa Region.

47264 PASTORINI, F. M. Unusual economic aspects in livestock production on Piedmont farms. 1. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 143:53-61. Nov.1954. 280.8 C882

47265 PATTERSON, H. L. Sizing up the farm business. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1954: 45-52. 7 On82

47266 PEDERSEN, E. Management guidance based on farm records. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:852-854. Dec.23,1954. 11 J99

47267 PERRY, B. L. Alternative economic opportunities on the land for Negro veteran institutional on-the-farm trainees in the general farming area of northwest Florida. Diss. Abs. 15:52-53. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

47268 PLOEG, J. V. D. Adjustment of your farming program. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag van het Landbk. Onderz. in Noordelijk-Groningen 1954:68-70. 12 N38Vg

47269 PROKUSHKIN, I. A. In every way to strengthen the economy of state farm animal industry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 11:44-49. Nov.1954. 49 Z6

47270 QUEENSLAND. LAND ADMIN. BOARD. Annual report on the operations of the Department of Public Lands for the year 1953-54. Brisbane,1954. various pagings. 271.3 P96

47271 READING. UNIVERSITY. Guide to the University Farm, Sonning, 1954-55. Reading,1954. 33 p. 103 R22G
Management.

47272 SCHROEDER, M. Corporation or family farms? N. Dak. Union Farmer (n.s.)1(9):14-16. Jan. 1955. 280.28 N812

47273 SHAPOVALOV, G., and others. First successes. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaiâ Sta. 15(1): 4-8. Jan.1955. 58.8 M11
A. Polîakov, N. Chefranov, and P. Isaev, joint authors.
Achievements in production and management of Shebekinskaia MTS [in Belgorod Region].

47274 SIAN, S. M. Why FaCoMas should develop—demonstration farms. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(8):18-19. Sept.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

47275 SILLCOCK, K. M. The dairy farm. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:9-12. Jan.1955. 23 V66J
Management.

47276 SIMMONS, R. J. Livestock and peasant farming. New Commonwealth 29:112-114. Feb.7,1955. 280.8 C88

47277 SPEISER, and ENGLEBERG, V. Was ist rationalisierung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:60-62. Jan.20,1955. 18 N39

47278 STARLING, J. T. In planning farming programs—it's not the size of the farm that counts. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:199,201. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8

47279 STARTSEV, D. Changes in planning tractor work and forms of production-financial plan of MTS's. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaiâ Sta. 14(12):15-18. Dec.1954. 58.8 M11

47280 STEVENS, R. D. The organization and capital structure of farms, Herkimer, Ontario and Orleans counties. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 970,66 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 C81

47281 STREET, A. G. Farm or factory? Farmers Wk. [London] 42(4):75. Jan.28,1955. 10 F2226
Farm management in England.

47282 STÜCKLER, O. Auch molkereigenossenschaften müssen fortschrittliche arbeitsmethoden anwenden. Demokratische Dorf 4(12):22-23. Dec.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

47283 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSUTREDNINGEN. Deklarationsundersökning [Investigation of income tax returns]. Stockholm,Marcus,1954. 133 p. 281.173 Sw36D
Types of farming and returns.

47284 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSUTREDNINGEN. Typundersökning [Investigation of type of farm]. Stockholm, Marcus,1954. 158 p. 281.173 Sw36T

47285 TEIXEIRA, L. P. New sense of organization. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(105):9-12. Jan.1955. 9.2 Se4

47286 TERACHE. Un début de spécialisation en exploitation d'elevage bovin. Défense Agr. Belge 37(500): 8. (Cont.) Jan.8,1955. 13 D36

47287 TJALLEMA, H. T. The future of diversfied farming on sandy soil. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:568-575. Dec. 1954. 12 N383M

47288 TRIFONOV, A. The organizing role of MTS's is enhanced. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11): 3-5. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83
In collective farm management.

47289 VASIN, G. D. Kolkhoznye zhivotnovodcheskie fermy; putevoditel' [Collective farm livestock raising farms; guide book]. Moskva,Vsesoîûznaîa Sel'skokhozîaistvennaîa Vystavka,1954. 53 p. 296.2 V44

47290 VITAVSKIĬ, I. M. To raise the level of servicing collective farms [by MTS specialists]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:117-119. Jan.1955. 20 Z44

47291 VULCANI, R. A visit to dairy farms. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:261-262. Jan.1955. 26 H27

47292 WHITE, J. M. 1st-year on-farm demonstration plots prove startling; N. M. agriculture greatly benefits. N. Mex. Stockman 20(2):15-16,50. Feb.1955. 49 N462

47293 WILDE DE LIGNY, H. J. DE. Plantation agriculture. (In Dutch.) In Klein, W. C., Beversluis, A. J., and Kuysten, A. F., ed. Nieuw Guinea, v.3,p.288-294. 1954. 280.1995 K67
English summary.

47294 WOOZLEY, E. A report on reorganization. Our Pub. Lands 5:3,16. Jan.1955. 156.55 Ou7
Bureau of Land Management.

47295 WRAGG, S. R. Farm management advice; a new service for farmers. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:15,17,19,21,23. Nov.1954/Feb.1955. 10 W892

47296 WUNSCH, F. Die ortsorganisationen des Kreises Forst erhalten nicht genügend anleitung. Demokratische Dorf 4(11):10-11. Nov.1954. 281.8 D39
Organization of collective farms.

47297 YAMADA, H. A study on the rational organization in farm management. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. (ser.1)6:45-48. Aug.1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

Bookkeeping and Records

47298 BAULING, H. He who writes, succeeds. II. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(3):7. Jan.21,1955. 47.8 P722
Records of costs and returns of poultry.

47299 CHRISTIANSEN, K. H. Importance of bookkeeping in farm management. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(52):1-2. Dec.28,1954. 11 H963

47300 COMPTON-JAMES, D. Basic records for poultry keepers. Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(21):24. Feb.11/25,1955. 47.8 P8655
Accounting.

47301 KISSEL', V. Annual inventory on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):40. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

47302 MITIUSHKIN, T. S. Die buchhaltungsrechnung in den MTS. Ed. 3, rev. Berlin,Die Wirtschaft,1954. 387 p. 33.31 M69Ag

47303 MØLLER, K. At the transition to compulsory bookkeeping. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 8:615-616. Dec.15, 1954. 11 L2322

Costs and Returns

47304 ALLRED, B. W. There's compensation in conservation. West. Livestock J. 33(8):47,146-148,152. Jan.1,1955. 6 F2278
Costs and returns from better grass in conservation farming.

47305 BAILEY, B. B. How many eggs to pay the bills? Poultry Tribune 61(3):18. Mar.1955. 47.8 P8642

47306 BRAUDE, R. Will you be forced out of business? Farmers Wk. [London] 42(3):81. Jan.21,1955. 10 F2226
Costs and returns in English pork production.

47307 BRISTOL. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS (AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS). Costs and returns of wheat growing in 3 areas of south west England, 1953. Bristol.U. Dept. Econ. (Agr. Econ.) Rpt. 82,21 p. Feb. 1955. 281.9 Se1

47308 BRUUN, H. The breeding experiments at Faurholm. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:788-789. Nov 25,1954. 11 J99
Returns of Jersey cattle.

47309 CHACON CUESTA, L. Rentabilidad del pato holandes. Granja [Madrid] 2(24):17-18. Dec.1954. 15 G762
Spain.

47310 COCHARD, J. Pour ou contre l'expansion agricole française. IV-V. J. de la France Agr. 11:97,99, 117,119. Feb.10-17,1955. 14 J829
IV, Les charges comparées des agricultures française et étrangères; V, Revenu agricole et prix de revient.

47311 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTEN. Die jahresabrechnung einiger landwirtschaftlicher produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 54,52 p. 1954. 18 D4825S
Costs and returns.

47312 ERICSSON, S. The costs of and the revenues from the cultivation of sugarbeet, autumn wheat and autumn rape. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 17:3-18 Jan.1955. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.

47313 GAMP, R. Unwirtschaftliche obstbäume? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:256-257. Mar.5, 1955. 18 L2344
Costs and returns.

47314 GINZBURG, B. Proper determination of cost of a centner [of produce] for payment in kind. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 15(1):13-16. Jan. 1955. 58.8 M11

47315 HAVER, C. B. Economic aspects of hog production in North Dakota. N. Dak, Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391, 39 p. June 1954. 100 N813

47316 HOGLUND, C. R., and COOK, R. L. Estimated crop yields, costs, and returns for seven major crops under current and recommended levels of fertilizer and production practices, Michigan, 1953. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. 545,rev.,13 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 M586

47317 HOLKAMP, A. Returns in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit.10:649-650,683-684. Jan.13-20,1955. 80 G89
Vegetables.

47318 HOMAN, J. Does swine fattening still yield a profit? (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(51):4. (Cont.) Dec.30,1954. 12 G892

47319 KEARL, C. D. The cost of producing feed crops. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 198:5229. Jan. 1955. 280.8 C812

47320 MATAGRIN, P. La rentabilité du bétail en alpage. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:35-39. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7
Milk.

47321 MILLS, W. Does the townsman pay too much for milk? (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1850):12 13. Dec.29,1954. 24 L232
Costs and returns in the Union of South Africa.

47322 MITCHELL, F. G. Wine grapes; cost of production in the Central Valley. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 5:21-22. 1954. 390.9 Am33

47323 NIENABER, H. Risiko und kosten in der futterversorgung verringern! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:61-63. Jan.20,1955. 18 L2345

47324 RASKOPF, B. D. Economic effects of seed renewal on cotton yield, turnout, and staple length. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 239,11 p. Jan.1955. 100 T25S
Includes costs and returns.

47325 RUPP, R. G. Watch your corn; lots of corn is wet, some is now spoiling. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 73(3):8,68. Feb.5,1955. 6 F2211
Includes costs and returns of drying.

47326 STANTON, B. F., and STARBIRD, I. R. Costs and returns in producing sweet corn for processing, 37 farms, western New York, 1954. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 972,21 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 C81

47327 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSUTREDNINGEN. Driftsundersökning [Management investigation]. Stockholm, Marcus,1954. 554 p. 281.173 Sw36
Costs and returns.

47328 TOFANI, M. Data on cost of production of grapes and wine in Italy. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic Ital. 100:566-569. Dec.1954. 16 C72

47329 VINCENT, W. H., and ROBERTS, P. Feed excess milk to calves, or sell it? Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 146:3. Mar.1955. 275.29 M58A
Costs and returns.

47330 VISSCHERS, H. Returns from diversified farming. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:23-29. 1953/54. 12 N388

47331 ZOLLER, R. B., NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Feeder cattle costs and returns, 1950-1953. Minn U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 221,14 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 M66

Land Settlement and Colonization

47332 BALDI, P. F. The effects of devaluation on agricultural settlement of immigrants in Chile. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:394-404. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

47333 BERGMANN, A. M. Organizacion de la inmigración en Colombia. Bogotá. Inst. de Colon. e Inmigr P. 2,88 p. Aug.1954. 282.29 B632

47334 BINELLI, S. Peasant property in the Lanuvia district. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:868-879. Nov.1954. 16 It1
Settlement and agricultural program.

47335 BOGOTA. INSTITUTO DE COLONIZACION E INMIGRACIÓN. Estatutos y reglamento laboral. Bogota. Inst. de Colon. e Inmigr. P. 3,54 p. Aug.1954. 282.29 B632

47336 CUERVO ARAOZ, M. Práctica y espíritu del Instituto de Colonización e Inmigración. Bogotá. Inst. de Colon. e Inmigr. P. 1,51 p. July 1954. 282.29 B632

47337 DAVID, M. H. Public lands given to settlers. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:39-40,199,200. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

47338 ERMIT, M. Les dernières études sur l'histoire de la colonisation de l'Algérie. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 14:329-339. 1954. 505 Ac1Co

47339 GRANGER, M. Les terres de compensation. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 96:31-35. Jan.1955. 280.8 B874
Arrangement for acquiring lands for veteran settlement

47340 HAAN, J. H. DE. Landsettlement in the Tropics. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:752-764. Nov. 1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

47341 HARRINGTON, E. G. Surveys spur settlement. Our Pub. Lands 5:7. Jan.1955. 156.55 Ou7
Historical.

47342 MCCASKILL, M. The Poutini Coast: a geography of Maori settlement in Westland. New Zeal. Geog. 10:134-150. Oct.1954. 331.8 N48

47343 MERCER, F. R. Looking back on Albany's land settlement progress. Farmers' Wk. [Perth] 8(411): 11; (412):8; (413):8. Dec.16-30,1954. 23 F227
Title varies.

47344 MUZZOPAPPA, A. M. Aplicación de la nueva ley de colonización. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):86-87. Jan.1955. 9 M92
Argentina.

47345 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF COLONIZATION. Rapport pour l'exercice financier terminé le 31 mars, 1954. Quebec,1954. 73 p. 282.29 Q33

47346 SALAS ESPIELL, L. La unidad agroeconómico social regional de producción es la base de la colonización. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(68):76-77. Jan.1955. 9 M92

47347 SIVASWAMY, K. G. Colonisation and co-operation from the point of view of food production in India. Bombay Co-op. Q. 38:191-198. Jan.1955. 280.28 B63

Land Tenure

47348 ANTONIETTI, A. The description of landed properties. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1131-1148. Dec. 1954. 281.8 R522

47349 ARENA, C. R. A social study of the Spanish land tenure system in Spanish Louisiana, 1762-1803. Tulane U. Grad. Sch. Abs. Diss. & Theses 1954:109. 241.8 T82

47350 BHAVE, A. V. The aim of the Bhoodan movement. Food & Farming 6:445-446. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7338
Cooperative ownership of land.

47351 BOE, P. Better distribution of land—better farm economy. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:73-80. Jan.27,1955. 11 J99

47352 BOUWMAN, L. H. Re-allocation in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 46:19-22. Jan.1955. 280.8 T44
English summary.

47353 BRUGNONI, L. F. Algo más sobre la unidad económica en la ley de arrendamientos. Chacra 25(291): 80. Feb.1955. 9 C34
Argentina.

47354 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The general land reform in its foreseeable proportions. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:805-807. Nov.1954. 16 It1

47355 CARRINGTON, LORD. Agricultural land ownership. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 35:5-12,14-16. 1954. 10 Un3

47356 CHATILLON, G. Une conséquence du programme de grands travaux: l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. Agr. Prat. 119:75-76. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 14 J82

47357 CHRISMAN, R. H., BERWICK, A. J., and GRAVES, D. F. Farm leases and tenant problems. Chicago Farmers B., Mar.1955:1-3. 6 C43

47358 CUVILLIER, J. Mode de calcul des reliquats de fumures minérales par engrais complets. Agr. Prat. 119:66-68. Feb.1955. 14 J82

47359 DENMAN, D. R. Landowning as business. Field 205:144. Jan.27.1955. 10 F45

47360 DENMAN, D. R. Tenants awake! Farmers Wk. [London] 42(7):113. Feb.18,1955. 10 F2226
Landlords can claim compensation in Great Britain.

47361 DOMINGUEZ ISLA, V. La concentración, bandera de la revolución agraria. Alcor 80:25-26. Jan.1955. 15 Sa7

47362 ESHUIS, J. A. The 1954 law on the consolidation of holdings. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:7-14. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 12 N282

47363 EYRE, J. D. The changing role of the former Japanese landlord. Land Econ. 31:34-46. Feb.1955. 282.8 J82

47364 EL GHONEMY, R. The investment effects of the land reform in Egypt. Egypte Contemp. 45(278):1-15. Oct.1954. 270 Eg95

47365 GRIECO, R. Agrarian reform and democracy in the South. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(12):1-3. Dec. 1954. 281.8 R44

47366 GUILD, H. German farm lands must be replanned; small fields and high prices are retarding the progress of profitable power farming. Power Farmer 14: 112-113. Feb.1955. 58.8 P872

47367 GUSART GUARDIET, A. Estudio y comentarios a la nueva ley de arrendamientos rústicos protegidos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:265-271. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 15 Sa5

47368 HAILER, W. Das flurbereinigungsgericht und seine aufgabe. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1588-1589. Dec.24,1954. 18 W96

47369 HEAD, P. Landlord and tenant both profit from a good livestock share lease. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 70(3):25,34. Mar.1955. 6 P945K

47370 HECKENBACH, A. Die aussiedlung der gehöfte und die aufstockung der betriebe als kernproblem der flurbereinigung, dargestellt am beispiel der gemarkung Brilon. Inst. f. Raumforsch. 3/4:44-50. Jan.26,1955 280.9 B643I

47371 HEINRICH, O. Das kommende grundstücksverkehrsgesetz. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(24):7-9. Dec.23, 1954. 18 D4827

47372 HERBAULT, A. Le réorganisation foncière et le remembrement. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53: 56-58. Jan.21,1955. 80 R326

47373 KONDO, Y., and OTANI, S. Noson mondai koza 1. Nochi kaikaku [Lecture series on agricultural problems. 1. Land reformation]. Tokyo, Kawade Shobo, 1954. 264 p. 281.183 K83No

47374 LERMA, D. E. Our new Agricultural Tenancy Act. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(8):10-11,13-14. Sept.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

47375 LERMA, D. E. Tenant-landlord relations with the ACCFA [Agricultural Credit and Cooperative Financing Administration]. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(7): 8-9,24,27-28. July/Aug.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

47376 LEWIS, H. B. Who will get the farm you leave? Kans. Farmer 92(6):26,28,34,36-37. Mar.19,1955. 6 K13

47377 MCENTYRE, J. G. A suggested revision of the laws of Kansas regulating land surveying and land registration. Diss. Abs. 15:99. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

47378 MCNALL, P. E. The farm lease. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 303,rev.,23 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

47379 MARIS, R., and ZAKEN, D. VAN DER. Consolidation of land holdings in France. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:285-292. Nov.1954. 12 N282

47380 MASSOT, R. Echanges ou remembrement. Genie Rur. 48:6,13. Jan.1955. 58.8 Au8

47381 MIDDLETON, A. C. Changing times—the owner-occupier's burden. Country Landowner 6:25-29. Feb.1955. 10 C836
In Great Britain.

47382 MISTRAL, P. La constitution d'une association de communes pastorales, en Isère. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:51-58. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

47383 MORINI, M. Collective participation. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:580-582. Dec.1954. 16 C72

47384 O'LOUGHLIN, C. The influence of legislation and economic conditions on the rent of agricultural land since 1850, with special reference to East Anglia and with a statistical analysis of some East Anglian farm rents. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1952/53:4. 1955. 241.8 C14

47385 PACKMAN, D. J. The landlord-tenant situation on 200 southern Ontario farms. Econ. Annal. 25:20-23. Feb.1955. 281.8 Ec72

47386 PERSIA, G. Contractural relations and rejuvenation pruning. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1149-1158. Dec.1954. 281.8 R522

47387 RHODY, R. Three out of four Kentucky farmers will allow hunting on their lands, if—. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 11:14-15. Jan.1955. 409.78 K41

47388 RIETTI, R. Economic theory of "pure share farming." III. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100: 572-575. Dec.1954. 16 C72

47389 SAPAN, J. Enlarged smallholdings. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:302-304. Jan.1955. 26 H27

47390 SCHRODER. Wirtschaftsberatung und flurbereinigung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:641-655. Nov./Dec.1954. 18 L24

47391 SEEHUSEN. Das flurbereinigungsgericht als "berufungsinstanz"—eine entgegnung. Recht der Landwirt. 6:321-322. Dec.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

47392 SPAIN, LAWS, STATUTES. Reglamento de pastos. Madrid, Consultor de los Ayuntamientos y de los Juzgados Municipales, 1954. 232 p. 282.176 Sp12Re
Includes commentary.

47393 SPEZZANO, F. Indemities to owners as a consequence of the land laws. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(11):29-31. Nov.1954. 281.8 R44

47394 TIRANI, M. Land reform in the mountain. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(11):9-11. Nov.1954. 281.8 R44

47395 UNGARELLI, P. Population pressure and agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Humus 10(12):3-5. Dec. 1954. 16 H88
Italy.

47396 VITALE, G. Problems of agrarian reform at the Southern Poplar Congress. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(12):6-8. Dec.1954. 281.8 R44

47397 WACHENDORF. Der rechtsschutz im flurbereinigungsverfahren. Recht der Landwirt. 6:318-321. Dec.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

47398 WHETTEN, N. L. Land reform in a modern world. Rur. Sociol. 19:329-336. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88

Land Utilization

47399 CONKLIN, H. E. The Cornell system of economic land classification. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ Econ. 198:5230-5234. Jan.1955. 280.8 C812

47400 DUNN, E. S. The location of agricultural production. Gainesville,U. Fla. Press,1954. 115 p. 282 D922

47401 THE NATIONAL sample survey, number 5. Technical paper on some aspects of the development of the sample design. Sankhyā 14:264-313. Dec.1954. 251.8 In2
Includes land utilization.

47402 TOBE, E. Economic maps. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:32-34. 11 Up6F
Farming area.

47403 VARMA, K. N. Land utilisation in Madhya Pradesh. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):35. 1953, pub.1954. 513 In22

Land Values and Valuation

47404 BARILI, P. Aspects of the land market. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:582-583. Dec. 1954. 16 C72

47405 SAIA, F. Constitution of a dowry bond on a property. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1165-1168. Dec. 1954. 281.8 R522
Appraisal.

47406 TEICHMANN, VON. Küstenplan und einheitsbewertung. II. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:33-36. Jan. 13,1955. 18 L2345

47407 TEICHMANN, VON. Zum Küstenplan und einheitsbewertung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:10-13. Jan.6,1955. 18 L2345

47408 WADHAM, S. M. An agriculturist looks at problems of land values and land valuation. Valuer 13: 241-245. Jan.1,1955. 282.8 V24

POPULATION

47409 BIANCHINI, M. Present distribution of the population in Israel. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8):368-399. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 507 So15B
Includes rural population.

47410 DANEO, C. Decline of the Genoese Appenines. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(12):19. Dec.1954. 281.8 R44
Rural exodus.

47411 FROESCHLE, K. Dörfer im sog der städte; das für und wider der abwanderung vom lande. Übersicht 6:56-58. Feb.1955. 18 Ub3
Germany.

47412 JANAKI, V. A. The geographical basis for the pattern and distribution of rural settlements in Kerala. Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(4,late abs.):9. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

47413 OHLSSON, K. B. A great decline in the rural population. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:126-128. Feb.12,1955. 11 L234

47414 SWITZERLAND. STATISTISCHES AMT. Eidgenössische volkszählung 1. dezember 1950, Band 8, 13,16,20,23. Bern,1954. 5 v. 262 St2Q
Statistics for Glarus, Schaffhausen, Thurgau, Valais and Zug cantons; includes the rural population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

47415 ARSENAULT, L. L'apport des nôtres à la vie rurale de l'Alberta. Foyer Rur. 14(3):5,34-38. Feb.1955. 7 F83

47416 CUMMING, M. F. Farmer in Finland. Scot. Home & Country 31:93-94. Mar.1955. 281.28
Rural life.

47417 PARIKH, C. C. Sandhasal Sarvodaya Centre at work; new life infused into villages by social workers. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):55,58. 1955. 22 F22

47418 PENIC, C. Organisation générale de la vulgarisation et de la propagande en faveur du maintien de la vie rurale en montagne. Féd. Franç. d'Econ. Alpestre. B. (n.s.)4:59-61. 1953/54. 281.9 Ec7

47419 RIEDIGER, H. Das neue in unserer kulturarbeit weiter entwickeln! Demokratische Dorf 4(11):6-9. Nov.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

47420 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Selected rural fiction in 1954, by C. B. Sherman. Washington, 1955. 3 p. 1.9 Ec73Af

Human Ecology

47421 AOKI, K. Yama no tami no kiroku [Records of mountain villages]. Tokyo,Shin Hyoron Sha,1954. 301 p. 281.2 Ao4

47422 BREITER, F. Vom planerischen handwerk und der raumforschung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 3/4:35-42. Jan.26,1955. 280.9 B643I

47423 DITTRICH, E. Grundfragen deutscher raumordnung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Mitt. 21,69 p. Jan.1955. 280.9 B643

47424 DUNCAN, J. A., and KREITLOW, B. W. Selected cultural characteristics and the acceptance of educational programs and practices. Rur. Sociol. 19: 349-357. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88
Neighborhood comparisons.

47425 IWERSEN, J. Die folgemassnahmen im "Programm Nord." Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 47/50: 709-753. Dec.8,1954. 280.9 B643I

47426 LIONBERGER, H. F., and HASSINGER, E. Neighborhoods as a factor in the diffusion of farm information in a northeast Missouri farming community. Rur. Sociol. 19:377-384. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88

47427 MAYO, S. C., and SCARBOROUGH, C. C. A cooperative experiment in teaching methods of community research to student teachers majoring in agricultural education. Rur. Sociol. 19:391-395. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88

47428 MELVIN, B. L. The rural neighborhood concept. Rur. Sociol. 19:371-376. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88

47429 O'DEA, T. F. The effects of geographical position on belief and behavior in a rural Mormon village. Rur. Sociol. 19:358-364. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88

47430 RINGUELET, A. El planeamiento regional en ayuda del campo. Chacra 25(291):34. Feb.1955. 9 C34
Argentina.

Institutions

47431 ABRAMS, R. P. Mechanics of communication. 2. Prepare visuals for 'fleeting glances.' Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(3):58. Mar.1955. 275.28 N213

47432 ALABAMA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Specialists' suggestions for county plan of work, 1955. Auburn,1955? 109 p. 275.29 AL1Su

47433 BADRAN, M. K. A comparison of conceptions of the role of the teacher of vocational agriculture. Diss. Abs. 15:91. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

47434 BAUMGARTEN, O. Ich besuchte die landwirtschaftliche Allunionsausstellung in Moskau. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:696-699. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 18 M695

47435 BEALE, C. L. Farmers have stake in White House educational conference. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(2):5-6. Feb.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

47436 BHATT, N. C. Extension movement: what is it? Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):57-58. 1955. 22 F22

47437 BIEHLER, J. H. Revision der ländlichen bildungsaufgaben. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:523-534. Ref. 1954. 18 G31

47438 BOSTIAN, L. Your job—get farmers to accept new farming practices. Better Farming Methods 27(3): 30,32-33. Mar.1955. 58.8 B46
Extension workers.

47439 BOYCOTT, W. S. Christ and the land; an English farmer speaks. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 197, 7 p. Nov.1954. 281.29 C46

47440 BRINKGREVE, J. H. Leaflets for agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:576-583. Dec.1954. 12 N383M

47441 CAJA DE PENSIONES PARA LA VEJEZ Y DE AHORROS. Obra social agrícola [de la] Caja de Pensiones para la Vejez y de Ahorros de Cataluña y Baleares. Bercelona,1954. 16 p. 281.9 C12

47442 CARTER, R. The big job in extension radio programs is to keep 'em listening! Better Farming Methods 27(3):78. Mar.1955. 58.8 B46

47443 CONFERENCE OF PRESIDENTS OF NEGRO LAND GRANT COLLEGES. Proceedings, thirty-first annual session, October 20, 21, 22, 1953, U. S. Office of Education, Washington, D. C. Frankfort, Ky. State Col.,1954. 120 p. 275.9 C762

47444 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Voorlichting en voorlichtingsmiddelen in de Amerikaanse landbouw [Agricultural information and homemaking]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 104 p. Ref. (Rapport Studiegroep Landbouw) 275.2 C754V
English summary.

47445 CORVER, H. Objectives and activities of the Agricultural Development Service. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11: 510-520. Nov.1954. 12 N383M

47446 COSTELLOE, M. J. Education in agriculture. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(253):4-7. Jan.1955. 44.8 C866

47447 DAILEY, D. Ag College Extension takes a turn to television for better service to farm families. Mo. Col. Farmer 47(4):6-7. Jan.1955. 6 M691

47448 DEWEZ, W. J. Het studiejaar 1953-1954 [The school year 1953-1954]. Wageningen,Veenman,1954? 18 p. 105.2 W122S

47449 DEYOE, G. P. Practices for developing farming activities with farmers enrolled in adult-farmer courses. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:207-208. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8

47450 DUMANIAN, I. M. Pavil'on Armianskaĭa SSR; putevoditel' [Armenian SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 81 p. 33.31 D89

47451 DUQUE GOMEZ, L. Los problemas antropogeográficos de Colombia y la escuela rural. Cien. Sociales 5:194-206. Oct.1954. 150.9 C48

47452 ELLIS, H., BARLOWE, R., and HILL, E. B. How Michigan inheritance laws affect farm ownership and operation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 395,35 p. Jan.1955. 100 M58S

47453 ENGELKING, H. F. Let's emphasize the "vision" in supervision. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:206,214. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

47454 ESCOBAR HERMANOS. Escuela Particular de Agricultura de Ciudad Juarez. Cd. Juarez,1954? 38 p. 102 Es1

47455 ESTAMPADOR, J. M. Importance of farming literature in the dialect. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:28-29,164. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Philippines.

47456 FARM FOUNDATION. The Farm Foundation story; the first twenty years, 1935-1954. Chicago,1954. 19 p. 281.9 F223F

47457 FARMER, G. R. Farm counseling service set up in county. Farm & Gard. [Watertown], Feb.26,1955:1, 4. 6 F234
New York.

47458 FITZGERALD, J. W. A century of service to agriculture. Mich. Farmer 223(2):4-5,53. Feb.5,1955. 6 M58
Michigan State College.

47459 FOUQUET, A. L'enseignement agricole dans la région du Perche. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7:57-58. Dec. 1954. 14 F8423

47460 FRUMKIN, R. M. Differential prevalence of mental deficiency in the urban and rural populations of Ohio. Rur. Sociol. 19:390. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88

47461 GALANG, F. G. Comparing P. I. and foreign agricultural extension. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:102-104. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84

47462 GOLUBASH, IU., ed. Pavil'on Moskovskaia, Tul'skaĭa, Riazanskaĭa, Kaluzhskaĭa, Brianskaĭa, oblasti; putevoditel' [Pavilion: Moscow, Tula, Riazan, Kaluga, and Briansk Region; guide book]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1954. 136 p. 33.31 G583
At All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

47463 GOMON, G. F., and LAPPO, A. A. Pavil'on Ukrainskaĭa SSR [Ukrainian SSR Pavilion]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 125 p. 33.31 G64

47464 GORDON, E. L., and JOHNSON, P. G. Science with toys. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 48(3),32 p. Ref. Winter 1954/55. 275.29 N48R

47465 GREENE, S. E. The education of migrant children; a study of the educational opportunities and experiences of the children of agricultural migrants. Washington,Natl. Council Agr. Life & Labor,1954. 179 p. Ref. 275 G832

47466 GRIFFING, J. B. Agricultural missions from Jesus' point of view. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 198, 8 p. Dec.1954. 281.29 C46

47467 GRIGOR'EV, G. B., and ZHURAVLEV, N. A. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye fil'my—zriteliu [Agricultural films—for the spectator]. Moskva,Iskusstvo,1954. 70 p. 275.1 G87

47468 GRUNE WOCHE, BERLIN, 1954. Pressekatalog. Berlin,1954. 120 p. 18 G925
Text also in French and English.

47469 GRUNE WOCHE, BERLIN, 1954. Pressevorschau. Berlin,1954. 128 p. 18 G925

47470 GUR'EV, V. I., and REZNIK, K. D. Pavil'on Belorusskaia SSR; putevoditel' [Belorussian SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 78 p. 33.31 G962

47471 HAM, J. Agricultural education. (In Dutch.) In Klein, W. C., Beversluis, A. J., and Kuysten, A. F., ed. Nieuw Guinea, v.3,p.277-282. 1954. 280.1995 K67
English summary.

47472 HANSEN, V. A., and others. Konsulentmetoder; rapport fra et internationalt kursus for konsulenter i Wageningen, Holland, fra 13. juli til 9. august 1953, tilrettelagt af "The International Study Center" og "The Agricultural University of Wageningen" i samarbejde med F.A.O. og M.S.A. [County agent methods; report on an international course for county agents in Wageningen, Holland, from July 13 to August 9, 1953, planned by "The International Study Center" and "The Agricultural University of Wageningen" in collaboration with F.A.O. and M.S.A.] (Ta-246). København,Udenrigsministeriet,1954. 45 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 275.24 H19

47473 HEDLIN, R. Now they all go to school. Country Guide 74(3):7,38. Mar.1955. 7 G76
Agricultural education in Saskatchewan.

47474 HOGAN, M. Knowledge and skills in working with others. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.913 C2H67
Talk given at the Florida State Extension Conference, October 1954.

47475 HOLLISTER, A. C., and others. Influence of water availability on Shigella prevalence in children of farm labor families. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:354-362. Mar.1955. 449.9 Am3J
M. D. Beck, A. M. Gittelsohn, and E. C. Hemphill, joint authors.

47476 HUBBARD, C. Problems of administering the program of vocational agriculture include those of—teaching veterans. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:212,214. Mar. 1955. 275.8 Ag8

47477 HUEBNER, R. H. Rural schools go for modern art in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 44:165-166. Mar.1955. 275.9 N21J

47478 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. To the opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 19(4):7-10. 1954. 20 Ak1

47479 IPPOLITOVA, L. V. Pavil'on Latviiskaia SSR; putevoditel [Latvian SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhizíaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 68 p. 33.31 Ip5

47480 IVANOVICH, K. A. Methods of teaching at the agrozootechnical courses. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:77-80. Nov.1954. 20 D742

47481 JAMES, G. B. How to start students in vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:204-205. Mar. 1955. 275.8 Ag8

47482 JOHNSON, MRS. E. W. The Cow-Belle and the rural school. Cow Country 82(8):11,18. Feb.15,1955. 49 C83

47483 KEANE, J. F. Agricultural education in Ireland. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(252):4-6; (253):20-23. Dec.-Jan.1954. 44.8 C866

47484 KEKKONEN, A. P. Pavil'on Karelo-Finskaia SSR; putevoditel' [Karelo-Finnish SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozíaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 61 p. 33.31 K26

47485 KNORR, E. Die landwirtschafts-ausstellung in der Sowjetunion. Demokratische Dorf 4(11):2 of cover-4. Nov.1954. 281.8 D39

47486 KOHLS, R. L. Journal of Farm Economics content—a further comment. J. Farm Econ. 37:114-115. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47487 KORNER, E. Meine eindrücke auf der landwirtschaftlichen Allunionsausstellung in Moskau. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:703-705. Dec.1954. 18 N695

47488 KORNETOV, N. I. Pavil'on Tatarskaiâ ASSR; putevolitel' [Tartar ASSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 44 p. 33.31 K848

47489 KORSHIKOV, B. A. Pavil'on Kirgizskaiâ SSR; putevoditel' [Kirghiz Republic Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 58 p. 33.31 K847

47490 KRAVETS, I. A. Pavil'on Tadzhikskaiâ SSR; putevoditel' [Tadzhik SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 75 p. 33.31 K865P

47491 KRISTIANSSON, S. Instruction of farmers in West Germany. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:134-136. Feb.12,1955. 11 L234

47492 KUNII, Y., and IKEUCHI, M. Studies on Ascaris control in farm villages. II. Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 11:85-91. Mar.1954. 281.9 C434B

47493 LASNIER-LACHAISE, L. Enseignement de perfectionnement et de synthèse. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 96:13-18. Jan.1955. 14 F844B

47494 LE BOT, M. Une profession d'avenir: le conseiller agricole. Elites (n.s.)62:4-5. Jan.1955. 14 EL4

47495 LINNERZ, H. Die jugend in den landgemeinden Ubersicht 5:681-686. Nov.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

47496 LINNERZ, H. Vom "hinkenden boten" zur dorfbücherei. Ubersicht 6:41-46. Jan.1955. 18 Ub3

47497 LIONBERGER, H. F., and HASSINGER, E. Roads to knowledge; the story of communication between farm and college. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 633,10 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

47498 MCGIBONY, J. R., and JOHNSTON, H. L. Prospects for rural health care. Rur. Sociol. 19:337-348. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88

47499 MARTIN, S. Qu'est-ce qu'un C.E.T.A. [Centre d'Etudes Techniques Agricoles]. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 7: 83. Dec.1954. 14 F8423

47500 MASPETIOL, R. L'état et la profession. Terres de France 10:46-52. 1954. 14 T273
Agricultural education in France.

47501 MATHER, W. G. Health of rural children less likely to receive attention. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.) 2(3):12. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

47502 MAUGINI, A. Agronomical Institute for Overseas and its new functions. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 48:297-305. Oct./Dec.1954. 26 Ag82
English summary.

47503 MELENT'EVA, E. N. Pavil'on Azerbaĭdzhanskaiâ SSR; putevoditel' [Azerbaijan SSR Pavilion; guide book] Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 70 p. 33.31 M48

47504 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The College of Agriculture offers the people of Missouri: instruction, extension, research. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 636,16 p. Nov.1954. 100 M693

47505 MITCHELL, J. B. The social and economic aspects of chronic illness in rural Missouri. Diss. Abs. 15:160. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

47506 MORTON, R. I., and BESHORE, G. W. I'm thankful for both SCS and Extension! Capper's Farmer 66(4):36-37,93. Apr.1955. 6 M693

47507 MUGGLI, A. Bürger und verwaltung. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69:20-23. 1955. 17 L23

47508 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Education for farming. Farm Forum Guide 12(13):1-3. Mar. 7,1955. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

47509 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. A public relations programme. Farm Forum Guide 12(10):1-3. Feb.7,1955. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

47510 NECHIPORENKO, N. A. Agricultural Exposition of Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Dostizheniâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:82-90. Nov.1954. 20 D742

47511 NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Better living in New Mexico; 1955 biennial report. State College, 1955? unpaged. 275.29 N463A

47512 NOVE-JOSSERAND, F. La formation professionnelle agricole et ménagère agricole privée. Terres de France 10:29-33. 1954. 14 T273

47513 NOVIKOV, F. F. Pavil'on Moldavskaiâ SSR; putevoditel' [Moldavian SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 75 p. 33.31 N854

47514 O'HARA, D. Medical education in relation to rural health. New Eng. J. Med. 252:392-396. Ref. Mar.10,1955. 448.8 N442

47515 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL REPRESENTATIVE BR. Report of the annual conference for the personnel, July 5th-9th, 1954. n.p.,1954? 7 On82

47516 OSWALD, G. Durch das fachschul-fernstudium zum "staatlich geprüften landwirt"! Mitschurin Bewegung 3:724-725. Dec.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

47517 OZEK, S. Extension of the agricultural knowledge. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:173-174. June 1954. 280.8 T843

47518 OZEK, S. Failure in agricultural teaching. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:204-206. July 1954. 280.8 T843

47519 PATKE, G. S. NES [National Extension Service] shows the way. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):43-44,48. 1955. 22 F22

47520 PAVLOV, M. I. Pavil'on Turkmenskaiâ SSR; putevoditel [Turkmenian SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 93 p. 33.31 P282

47521 PECCATTE, P. Réflexions sur le theatre en milieu rural. Fiches Rur. 110:39-42. Feb.1955. 281.8 F44
France.

47522 PENDERS, J. M. A. On the agricultural information service. IV. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:561-564. Dec. 1954. 12 N383M

47523 PINEDA, C. C. Education in rural improvement. Filipino Farmer 1(6):17-18,20. Nov.1954. 281.8 F47

47524 PLANCK, U. Landjugend und volkshochschulen: die bildunsschere muss geschlossen werden. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(24):5-6. Dec.23,1954. 18 D4827

47525 PODOL'SKAÎA, N. P. Pavil'on Leningrad i Severo-Zapad; putevoditel' [Leningrad and North-West Pavilion; guidebook]. Leningrad,Leningradskoe Gazetno-zhurnal'noe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1954. 70 p. 33.31 P752

47526 POLOZOV, I. T. Pavil'on Uzbekskaiâ SSR; putevoditel' [Uzbek SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziâistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 94 p. 33.31 P76

47527 RABINOVICH, R. I. Pavil'on Ural; putevoditel' [Ural Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Goskul'tprosvetizdat,1954. 85 p. 33.31 R11

47528 READ, H. Here's how you can be a spokesman for agriculture. Young Farmer [Minneapolis] 1:8-10. Fall 1954. 281.28 Y8

47529 REED, H. Reach more people with radio and television. III. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(2):24-25. Feb. 1955. 275.28 Am3

47530 RHEINWALD, H. Der beispielsbetrieb in der beratung. Agrarwirtschaft 4:65-68. Mar.1955. 281.8 Ag826

47531 SAMANT, B. G. Thana Adiwasis make headway on all fronts. Farmer [Bombay] 6(1):45-48. 1955. 22 F22
Educational advancement and improved farming methods.

47532 SAVINOVA, E. Greater attention to agrozootechnical teaching of collective farmers. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(12):17-20. Dec.1954. 72.8 K522

47533 SCARBOROUGH, C. C., and COGGIN, J. K. More effective teaching through on-the-farm instruction. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:196-197. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8

47534 SCHMIDT, R. Die landwirtschaftsausstellung 1954 in Leipzig-Markkleeberg und die arbeit der Mitschurin-Kabinette der MTS. Mitschurin Bewegung 3:743-744. Dec.1954. 18 M695

47535 SCHOPFLOCHER, R. Los tribunales arbitrales en el campo. Chacra 25(291):92. Feb.1955. 9 C34
Argentina.

47536 SCHULTZ, L. H. 1955 Cornell Farm and Home Week. Dairymen's League News 39(5):6-7,15. Mar.1, 1955. 44.8 D1432

47537 SEEBACH, FREIHERR VON. Die ausbildung der diplomlandwirte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 1150-1151. Dec.2,1954. 18 N39

47538 SEROSHTAN, I. Rabota raikoma s rukovodiàshchimi kolkhoznymi kadrami [Work of District Committee [of Communist Party] with the managing collective farm cadres]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziàistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 79 p. (Iz Opta Raboty Partiinykh Organizatsii) 281.179 Se64

47539 SHINER, E. It takes everybody to make better farming. Farmer-Stockman 58(2):17,53-54. Feb.1955. 6 Ok45

In McClain County, Oklahoma, the whole community backs the farmers.

47540 SLEDGE, G. W. Young farmer and adult farmer enrollments need not be a problem. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:202,205,209. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8

47541 SLUSHER, H. E. The agricultural Extension Service of the College of Agriculture and its relationship with farm organizations and cooperatives. Mo. Farm Bur. News 33(16):1,4. Feb.9,1955. 275.293 Missouri

47542 SMITH, C. S. Follow that village; would it work in Britain? 2. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(3):84-86. Jan.21,1955. 10 F2226

Advisory services and pilot farms.

47543 SMITH, R. Problems facing our rural schools. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(3):54,59. Mar.1955. 6 T311

Southern States.

47544 SNELL, J. A. School farms and group farming enterprises: some recommended principles and policies for the guidance of teachers of agriculture and school departments. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:198,208. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8

47545 SONDREAL, P. Public relations—country style. Young Farmer [Minneapolis] 1:11-12. Fall 1954. 281.28 Y8

47546 SOTGIU, L. Health and sanitation problems in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(12):11-13. Dec.1954. 281.8 R44

47547 SPELMAN, A. E. Rural medicine in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638:5-9. Nov.1954. 100 M693

47548 STEWART, W. F. Prepare carefully and plan your conversation when you visit your student's farm. Better Farming Methods 27(3):57-58. Mar.1955. 58.8 B46

47549 STÖCKL, K. Das ausbildungswesen der landwirtschaft, des gartenbaues und der forstwirtschaft in Westdeutschland. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:505-522. 1954. 18 G31

47550 STYRIA. LANDESKAMMER FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Festschrift zum 25 jährigen gründungsjubiläum. Graz,1954. 247 p. 18 St92

47551 TANTZEN, J. So verliert der bauer schliesslich sein "gesicht." Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:1539-1540. Dec.9,1954. 18 L2345

Economic status.

47552 TARASIUK, M. Teaching of collective farmers at the three-year courses; from the practices of the agrozootechnical courses on the collective farms of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(11):11. Nov.1954. 281.8 K83

47553 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM. Financial report for the year ended August 31, 1954. n.p.,1954. 285 p. 276 T312Fi

47554 THOMPSON, O. E. Comparison of two patterns of teaching vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27: 200-201. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8

47555 TKACH, I. K. Pavil'on Bashkirskaĭà ASSR; putevoditel' [Bashkir ASSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva, Vsesoĭuznaĭà Sel'skokhoziàistvennaĭa Vystavka,1954. 79 p. 33.31 T54

47556 TOFT-NIELSEN, P. Amerikansk landbrugs oplysningstjeneste og hvad Denmark kan laere af den; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. 1953 [The American Agricultural Information Service and what Denmark can learn from that; report on a study trip to U.S.A. 1953] (TA 36-265). København,Udenrigsministeriet,1954. 28 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 275.2 T57

47557 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. State films on agriculture produced by or for State colleges, universities, and State agencies. Washington,1955. 48 p. 1.914 M2Ag8

47558 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Report of the second annual USDA film workshop: "Films for television," January 25-29, 1954. Washington,1954. 59 p. A332.9 In3

47559 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Farmer cooperation; an American way. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. Aid 1A-1F. 6 Nos. Nov.1954. A280.29 F22Fcs

U. S. Federal Extension Service, and American Institute of Cooperation, cooperating.

Contains dramatizations, illustrated talks, and demonstrations.

47560 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension's work with young people, 1954. Washington,1954. 21 p. A275.29 Ex823

47561 VICIEDO, J. L. La artesania española y su impulso síndical. Cooperación [Madrid] 154:6-7. Dec. 1954. 280.28 C7875

47562 VOINILOVICH, E. A. Pavil'on Estonskaià SSR; putevoditel' [Estonian SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziàistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 67 p. 33.31 V87

47563 WAGNER, J. La nueva selección de maestros en agricultura. Agronomia [Lima] 19(78):7-13. 1954? 9.8 Ag83

Peru.

47564 WEST BENGAL. DEVELOPMENT DEPT. Basic facts and estimates in regard to community development and national extension service blocks in West Bengal. Calcutta? Publicity Dept.,1954. 19 p. 280.182 W522

47565 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Report on the work of the College for the year ended 30th September, 1954. Stirling,1954. 61 p. 103 W52A

47566 WILSON, F. Training peasant farmers. New Commonwealth 29:73-77. Jan.24,1955. 280.8 C88

47567 WILSON, L. A. Vocational agriculture in the public schools. Visitor 42:5. Jan.1955. 275.8 V822

47568 WIND, C. What the district agent did during the last 5 years. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:565-567. Dec.1954 12 N383M

47569 WINN, W. E. It's time for farmers to speak up! Hoard's Dairyman 100:171,190-191. Feb.25,1955. 44.8 H65

Public relations.

47570 WITT, L. Some additional information. J. Farm Econ. 37:116-117. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

Content of the Journal of Farm Economics.

47571 WOLCOTT, D. K. The function of the Commission on Education in the Rural Church. Rur. Church 16(5):2-6. Dec./Jan.1955. 281.28 R885

47572 YOUNG, J. A. Better farm management. Essex Farmers' J. 33(10):17-18. Jan.1955. 10 Ea72

The Pilot Farm Scheme and advisory services.

47573 ZHANDERKIN, A. I. Pavil'on Kazakhskaià SSR; putevoditel' [Kazakh SSR Pavilion; guide book]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziàistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 86 p. 33.31 Z6

Leadership

47574 HOGAN, M. Training lay leadership. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.913 C2H67

Talk given at the State Extension Leaders' Regional Conference, Atlanta, Georgia, November 3, 1954.

Rural Organizations and Movements

47575 ALBANIS, K. Keep hands away from the cooperative organizations. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 113:2878-2879. Dec.1954. 280.28 P49

47576 ARESVIK, O. Comments on "economic nature of the cooperative association." J. Farm Econ. 37:140-144. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47577 ARESVIK, O. The concept cooperation. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:140-143. 1954. 281.8 N75

47578 ASSOCIATION SUISSE DES INGENIEURS AGRONOMES. De l'activité déployée au cours de l'exercice 1953/54. Schweiz. Verband der Ingen.-Agron. B. 22 (107):2-6. Dec.27,1954. 275.9 Sch9

47579 BASS, R. E. The place of the FFA in vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:211,214. Mar. 1955. 275.8 Ag8

47580 BAUKNECHT, B. Aufgaben der bauernverbände. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(1):1-2. Jan.15,1955. 18 D4827

47581 BECKER, C. A. Inventory and credit control becomes major phase of co-op management. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.] (n.s.)2(3):5. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

47582 BRAITHWAITE, E. A. Cooperatives in the Caribbean. V. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 8:80-81. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.9 C19

47583 BRINKLEY, H. L. Stepped-up research key to co-op success. News Farmer Coop. 21(12):3,12. Mar. 1955. 166.2 N47

47584 CO-OPERATIVE FEDERATION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Minutes and report of the thirty-fourth annual conference, held on February 8th and 9th, 1954, in the Westralian Farmers Co-operative Limited Buildings, 569 Wellington Street, Perth. Perth,1954. 96 p. 280.29 C786

47585 DEFREN, O. Die landwirtschaftliche berufsgenossenschaft im dienst des landwirtschaftlichen betriebes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:365-366. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2338

47586 DEUTSCHER RAIFFEISENVERBAND. Jahrbuch, VI. jahrgang, 1953. Bonn,1954. 101 p. 284.29 D484
Includes the agricultural products industries and statistics of cooperatives.

47587 FARRAR, J. To best promote your work; establish an FFA publicity program. Better Farming Methods 27(3):48,94-95. Mar.1955. 58.8 B46

47588 FRIETEMA, H. J. Cooperation in Holland. I-IV. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(8):12,42; (9):12-13,33; (10):28-29,35; (11):32-34. Sept.-Dec.1954. 284.28 Ac2

47589 GRONINGER MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. Report of situation and activities for 1954. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(49):3-4,13. (Concl.) Dec. 16,1954. 12 G892

47590 HANRATH, J. J. Cooperation in Israel. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 46:22-23. Jan.1955. 280.8 T44
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

47591 HARTZELL, M. P., and ROTH, G. H. Determination of farm youths paves way for FFA [Future Farmers of America] development. I. Farm Bur. Mirror 9(3):19. Mar.1955. 275.293 F223

47592 HEINKEL, F. V. Neat, clean exchanges build respect for your cooperative. Mo. Farmer 47(4,i.e.3): 37,40. Mar.1955. 6 M696

47593 HENSEN, T. Die aufgaben und ziele des Bundesverbandes [der Ehemaligen Landwirtschaftsschüler]. Ehemalige, p.1-4. In Ubersicht 5. Nov.1954. 18 Ub3

47594 HONG KONG. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AND DIRECTOR OF MARKETING. Annual departmental reports, 1953-54. Hong Kong,1954. 37 p. 280.29 H75

47595 HOOPER, O. Las cooperativas de Dinamarca utilizan para formarse, bases tan modestas como las que existen en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12 (19/20):30-34. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 8 R3291

47596 HUIGENS, A. Administration of Young Farmer programs has its problems: how would you do it? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:210. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8

47597 KAARLEHTO, P. Cooperation as a form of economic integration. Acta Agr. Scand. 5:85-97. 1954/55. 11 Ac82

47598 KNAPP, J. G. The contribution of farm cooperatives to agricultural wellbeing. Washington?U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 9 p. 1.955 C2K72
Address given at eighteenth annual meeting of the Washington State Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Seattle, Washington, May 8, 1954.

47599 KNAPP, J. G. New ideas for new times. Farm Bur. Mass., Feb.1955:5-6. 275.293 Mass.
Cooperatives and the U. S. Farmer Cooperative Service.

47600 KNAPP, J. G. With Farmer Cooperative Service. Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.955 C2K72
Presented at American Institute of Cooperation, Ithaca, New York, August 19, 1954.

47601 LANSANG, A. A. The manager's business. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(11):14-17. Dec.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Cooperatives in the Philippines.

47602 LINCOLN, M. D. Co-ops: how big can they get? Carolina Co-op. 33(3):10-11,22. Mar.1955. 72.8 N81
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

47603 LONG, E. J., HUGHES, R. B., and BOWERS, F. P. Elements in a cooperative membership information program. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 238,15 p. Dec. 1954. 100 T25S

47604 LUNDEVALL, H. Uppsala Agricultural Club 60 years and about the club that was organized 31 years before. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försök och Undervis. 1954:116-120. 11 Up6F

47605 MARKOWSKI, H. Enger kontakt mit den ortsorganisationen bringt reiche früchte. Demokratische Dorf 4(11):19-20. Nov.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

47606 MATHER, A. F. Co-ops aid farmers in battle against "price-cost" squeeze. Coop. Poultryman 20(3): 20. Mar.1955. 47.8 C782

47607 MEERSCHAUT, I. Les organisations et la coopération agricoles aux U. S. A. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:56-64. Jan.1955. 13 R322

47608 MESGUICH, G. Le régime fiscal des sociétés coopératives agricoles. Union Agr. 2(22):40-48. Dec.31, 1954. 14 Un32

47609 MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. Progress of farmer cooperatives in Michigan. Lansing,1954. 27 p. 280.29 M582P

47610 MONDONEDO, O. 5-year program of farm cooperative and credit development. I-II,IV. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 2(7):5-7; (8):5-8,43; (9):8-9,37. July/Aug.-Oct.1954. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

47611 MÖWS, H. Die arbeit in der CEA. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(1):8-9. Jan.15,1955. 18 D4827

47612 OLSSON, C. The new law on cooperative organizations. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 28:6-9. Jan.15,1955. 20 L29
In Finland.

47613 PANGANIBAN, F. C. Developing future farmers. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:106-108. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
4-H Clubs in the Philippines.

47614 PASCUAL, J. A. Martinez Torres habla de las cooperativas del campo. Cooperación [Madrid] 154: 10-11. Dec.1954. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

47615 PEDERSEN, C. The agricultural cooperative movement. III. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:147-149. Feb.10,1955. 280.28 An2

47616 ROBOTKA, F. Cooperation—where do we go from here? Nebr. Union Farmer 41(19):8-9. Feb.23, 1955. 280.8 N27

47617 ROS, B. La cooperación en la agricultura y en el mar. Cooperación [Madrid] 154:4-5. Dec.1954. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

47618 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Report of the council to the annual general meeting of governors and members of the society. London, 1954. 22 p. 10 R81R

47619 SACHS, R. "—dann habe ich das ganze dorf gegen mich!" Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:337-338. Dec. 18,1954. 18 D482
Social organization.

47620 SCHOLNIK, E. H. National Council of Farmer Cooperatives attacks current price-cost squeeze. Coop. Digest 15(8):6-8. Feb.1955. 280.28 C7896

47621 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Informe del presidente. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 43 (597):11-18. Jan.1955. 9.4 R32

47622 SPENCE, N. R. Vitalizing group projects. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:203,214. Mar.1955. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.

47623 TRAPELLIDES, N. The co-operative spirit among my co-villagers. Co-op. Cyprus 35:8. Sept.1954. 280.29 C99C

47624 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont State 4-H Club day. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C54-22,6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 V59Ca

47625 VERONESI, G. Anticommunism and peasant mutuals. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(12):17-18. Dec. 1954. 281.8 R44
Italy.

47626 VIGNIER. Une école de la coopération: le Paysanat. Maroc B. d'Inform. 50:1-7. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 280.9 M82
On the Secteurs de Modernisation du Paysanat.

47627 WORLD BOOK ENCYCLOPEDIA. At work with 4-H. Chicago,1954. 36 p. 275.2 W89

47628 ZIMMERMANN, M. Das vertrauen rechtfertigen! Demokratische Dorf 4(12):5. Dec.1954. 281.8 D39
Vereinigung der Gegenseitigen Bauernhilfe (Bäuerliche Handelsgenossenschaft).

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

47629 BROWN, E. J. Informal participation of active and inactive formal participants. Rur. Sociol. 19:365-370. Dec.1954. 281.28 R88

47630 MACMILLAN, A. M. Explorations in rural community health, with particular reference to psycho-physiological symptoms. Diss. Abs. 15:157. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

47631 MARSH, C. P., and COLEMAN, A. L. The relation of neighborhood of residence to adoption of recommended farm practices. Rur. Sociol. 19:385-389. Dec. 1954. 281.28 R88

47632 MEDICI, R. F. City and country in urban thought. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:1121-1130. Dec. 1954. 281.8 R522

47633 PLOCH, L. A. Factors related to the formal social participation of twenty-six selected rural persons--with case studies. Diss. Abs. 15:160-161. Jan.1955. 241.8 M58

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

47634 ACKERMANN. Der export von getreide und getreideerzeugnissen. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):9-13. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

47635 AMARAL, B. F. DO. São Paulo and Brazilian finances--an innovation in the coffee market. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(300):47-48. Dec.1954. 43.8 R32
Trade.

47636 BAUM, R. K. Asia--expanding market for wheat foods. Foreign Agr. 19:43-47. Mar.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

47637 BEATTY, J. Flower imports and the Canadian market. Canad. Florist 50(4):14. Feb.19,1955. 80 C163

47638 BOS, C. Exotics gain on U.S. cotton; Dutch imports of American fiber may be in permanent decline. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):76-77. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

47639 BRUUN, H. Breeding cattle to Russia. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 48:185-186. Jan.1955. 43.8 J485

47640 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMIN. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario de comercio exterior de 1953. Bogotá,1954. 767 p. 255.5 C712

47641 CROSBY, L. A. In defense of Cuba's sugar quota. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 18:41-42. 1954. 281.3659 C89
Trade.

47642 CUBA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Comercio exterior 1951-1952. La Habana,1954. 620 p. 254.8 C893

47643 EL SALVADOR. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior, 1953. San Salvador,1954. 176 p. 254 Sa52E

47644 EVERTS, F. S. What are the foreign barriers to U. S. leaf. Tobacco [New York] 140(11):22-26. Mar. 18,1955. 286.89 T552

47645 FAHRNSCHON, H. Der deutsche wein-, sekt- und spirituosenexport. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):13-14. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

47646 FAROOQUI, H. M. Pakistan's problem: foreign markets vs. home demand. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):137-139. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I
For cotton.

47647 FESKE, J. Wie agrarexport? Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):6-7. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

47648 GOOD neighbor to the north. Natl. Grange Mon.52(3):18-19,30. Mar.1955. 6 N215
Trade with Canada.

47649 HAHL. Die ausfuhr von zucht- und nutzvieh. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):21-22. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

47650 HARTARD EBERT, M. Exportación de productos agropecuarios y forestales. Campesino [Santiago] 86 (11):29. Nov.1954. 9.3 So12
Chile.

47651 HARTARD EBERT, M. Importación de productos agrícolas y ganaderos. Campesino [Santiago] 86(12): 16-17. Dec.1954. 9.3 So12
Chile.

47652 HERMANN, H. Der export milchwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):25-26. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

47653 HILLMAN, J. S. Impact and problems in administration of export programs. J. Farm Econ. 37:96-109. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47654 HOVELHANS, A. Deutsches bier im ausland. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):15-16. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

47655 IRAQ. DEPT. OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE. Foreign trade statistics for the calendar year 1952. Baghdad,1954. 701 p. 269.8 M56

47656 JACOBSEN, A. P. Fewer restrictions on trade and dumping. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:45-47. Jan.27,1955. 280.28 V91

47657 JACOBSEN, A. P. Policies of Danish agriculture towards foreign countries. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:189-190. Feb.24,1955. 280.28 An2
Chiefly trade.

47658 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of pork fat. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:60-61. (Concl.) Feb.3,1955. 280.28 V91
Trade.

47659 KERMANN, K. Grundzüge der nachkriegszeitlichen entwicklung des welthandels mit molkereierzeugnissen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:66-67. (Cont.) Jan.20, 1955. 44.8 M736

47660 KERMANN, K. Grundzüge der nachkriegszeitlichen entwicklung des welthandels mit molkereierzeugnissen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:104-106. (Cont.) Jan.27,1955. 44.8 M736

47661 KERMANN, K. Warum agrarexport? Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):3-5. Jan.29, 1955. 18 Au7

47662 KLEIN, W. C. Trade. (In Dutch.) In Klein, W. C., Beversluis, A. J., and Kuysten, A. F., ed. Nieuw Guinea, v.3,p.473-600. Ref. 1954. 280.1995 K67
English summary.
Includes agricultural products.

47663 KNUDSEN, A. Danish butter in England. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:123-127. (Cont.) Feb.11, 1955. 44.8 M26

47664 KOHNERT. Der export von fleischwaren. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):23-24. Jan.29, 1955. 18 Au7

47665 KOROTKOVA, E. Present-day situation of the capitalist market of cocoa-beans. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24(12):27-35. Dec.1954. 286.8 F762

47666 LANGHARD, O. Der käseexport. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69:51-64. 1955. 17 L23

47667 LINDSTROM, D. E. Japan needs U. S. surplus food. J. Farm Econ. 37:125-127. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822
Trade.

47668 LODWICK, W. G. Foreign utilization of dairy products and its possibilities. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15:22-23. Jan.1955. 280.28 M56

47669 MACDONALD, D. W. Stem the tide of U. S. imports; at a meeting of the Canadian horticultural council fruit and vegetable growers protest. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(9):10,19. Mar.3,1955. 7 F21

47670 MASCARO, M. A. Por qué no pulpa de bagazo para exportación? Cuba Econ. y Financ. 30(346):21. Jan.1955. 286.8 C892

47671 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Farm marketing abroad. Farm Forum Guide 12(11):1-3. Feb.14,1955. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

47672 NAUMANN, M. Feindliche brüder; der deutsche und der einfuhrhonig. Eier-, Wild- Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 7(2):1-2. Jan.5,1955. 280.38 E13

47673 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Norges handel 1952. Del II. Foreign trade of Norway 1952. Part II. Oslo,1954. 193 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 188) 257.2 St2T
Preface, table of contents and some tables also in English.
Includes agricultural products.

47674 PAARLBERG, D. Problems and opportunities of disposing of dairy surpluses abroad. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 198:5235-5236. Jan.1955. 280.8 C812

47675 PARREE, J. R. Short review of the grain and feed trade in 1954. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:135-136. Dec.1954. 49 D67

47676 PETERSEN-DALUM, J. Marketing of Danish agricultural products. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 2:61-76. Feb.1955. 11 T43
Trade.

47677 POSTLETHWAITE, W. E. Export duty is a dangerous tax. Assam Rev. & Tea News 43:759-765,777. Jan.1955. 68.18 As7

47678 REICHENBERG, C. U. S. cotton losing in West Germany. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):98 104. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I

47679 ROSIEFSKY, K. Cotton exports limited to EPU. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):124-125. Mar.4, 1955. 72.8 C3214I
Turkey.

47680 SADLER, A. W. Happy landing. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(6):95,97. Feb.11,1955. 10 F2226
Imported swine in Yugoslavia.

47681 SELERUD, A. Export of potatoes is a necessity in the Netherlands. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:133-134. Feb.12,1955. 11 L234

47682 SENN, E. Cotton imports at postwar high. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 35(9):56,63. Mar.4,1955. 72.8 C3214I
France.

47683 STEIN, E. Obst- und gemüsekonserven im aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert 40:47-50,63-65. Feb.4-17,1955. 389.8 K832

47684 SWEDBORG, E. The trade with agricultural products in Scandinavia against an international background. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:121-129. 1954. 281.8 N75

47685 TUM, J. Schmierseife für übersee. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 81:110. (Concl.) Feb.16,1955. 307.8 Se4

47686 UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Yearbook of international trade statistics 1953. New York, 1954. 481 p. 250 Un33

47687 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE.COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS. Trade agreements extension. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 1, January 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, February 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7, 1955. Pt. 1-2. Washington,1955. 2600 p.

47688 VENEZUELA. MINISTERIO DE RELACIONES EXTERIORES. DIRECCIÓN DE POLÍTICA ECONOMICA. Convenios comerciales, suscritos por la República de Venezuela, que otorgan el tratamiento de nación mas favorecida y permanecen en vigencia; Convenio Internacional del Trigo. Caracas,Impr. Nacional,1954. 167 p. 286 V553

47689 WICK, H. H. Deutsches saat- und pflanzgut wieder am weltmarkt. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4):7-8. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

47690 ZANZIBAR. COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS. Annual trade report (part II) for the year 1952. Zanzibar, 1954. 231 p. 270 Z12

47691 ZIEGLER, H. Werbung im dienste der agrarausfuhr. Auslands-Inform. f. Ernähr. u. Landwirt. 8(4): 35-36. Jan.29,1955. 18 Au7

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

47692 BERENDES, P. Die ernährung der bevölkerung in Westdeutschland. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:321-322. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2346

47693 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and health series—calcium and posphorus. Food & Nutr. News 26(4):3. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7332

47694 CAMPBELL, R. Trace elements. Food & Nutr. News 26(6):3. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.

47695 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Voeding en voedselvoorziening in de Verenigde Staten; rapport Studiegroep Voeding [Nutrition and food provision in the United States; report of Nutrition Study Group]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 103 p. 386.3 C76
English summary.

47696 COOK, H. L., and MOORE, H. L. The new school milk program. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 25(4),4 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W75Ec

47697 CORNEJO, F. Por qué nos alimentamos. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 12(19/20):46-47. Dec.1954/Jan. 1955. 8 R3291

47698 DURAND, F. Nutrition education program. Canad. Nutr. Notes 11:9-10. Feb.1955. 389.9 C168

47699 ECKBLAD, I. Cooking for a crowd—make enough for 25? 50? or 100? Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1648,12 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Mi

47700 ECKERSTROM, S. Moderne gerontologische probleme der ernährungslehre. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:11. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

47701 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Nutrition in stress conditions. Food & Nutr. News 26(6):1,4. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7332

47702 EPPRIGHT, E. S., and SWANSON, P. P. Distribution of calories in diets of Iowa school children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:144-148. Feb.1955. 389.8 Am34

47703 FELDER, A. P., and BOYETTE, G. F. Foods for 4-H Club girls. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 148,34 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M68Ext
Chiefly cookery.

47704 FERGUSON, M. E., and others. The Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. VII. Tocopherol in relation to pregnancy. J. Nutr. 55: 305-321. Ref. Feb.10,1955. 389.8 J82
E Bridgforth, M. L. Quaife, M. P. Martin, R. O. Cannon, W. J. McGanity, J. Newbill, and W. J. Darby, joint authors.

47705 FLANAGAN, T. Florida lags behind other States in U. S. D. A. special school milk program. Fla. Dairy News 5:22. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 F66

47706 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rapport au Gouvernement Italien chargé de l'administration du territoire sous tutelle de la Somalie sur les resultats de l'enquête preliminaire sur l'état de nutrition de la population de ce territoire, by G. Ferro-Luzzi. Rome,1954. 40 p. (Its Programme Elargi d'Assistance Technique, FAO Rapport 193) 389.1 F734Re

47707 GILLUM, H. L., MORGAN, A. F., and WILLIAMS, R. I. Nutritional status of the aging. I-II. J. Nutr. 55:265-303. Ref. Feb.10,1955. 389.8 J82

47708 HALDEN, W. Schulausspeisungen und ernährungszustand. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Comt. Mitt. 6:25-30. (Concl.) 1954. 281.9 F732

47709 HEGSTED, D. M. World wide opportunities. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:236-242. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 Am34
Problems of nutrition.

47710 HEUPKE, R. Obstsäfte und krankendiät. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:11. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

47711 HULT, M. More milk for more school children. News Farmer Coop. 21(12):6-7,14. Mar.1955. 166.2 N47
Special School Milk Program.

47712 HUNDLEY, J. M. Nutritional needs of institutionalized patients. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:328-335. Ref. Mar.1955. 449.9 Am3J

47713 KING, C. G. Advances in nutrition research. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:225-229. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 Am34

47714 KINTNER, T. C., and MANGEL, M. Vinegars and salad dressings. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 631,8 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

47715 LAURINSICH, A. Erroneous ideas in the line of food. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):17-18. Nov. 1954. 389.8 AL45

47716 MCMANAMY, D. Can our school children solve the surplus milk problem? Dairymen's League News 39(4):3,16-17. Feb.15,1955. 44.8 D1432
School Lunches.

47717 MAHARG, L. G., and MANGEL, M. Using nonfat dry milk solids in home prepared foods. II. Soups, main dishes, yeast breads, desserts and milk drinks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 632,15 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

47718 MILLER, C., and KAUMVAKALI, T. Food intake of Greek farm families. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31: 269-272. Mar.1955. 389.8 Am34
Nutrition and food habits.

47719 NATIONAL VITAMIN FOUNDATION. Symposium on problems of gerontology; proceedings of a symposium held under the auspices of the Johns Hopkins University, School of Hygiene and Public Health and the National Vitamin Foundation, Incorporated, New York City, March 2, 1954. Nutr. Symposium Ser. 9,141 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 389.8 N9594
Contains paper on Special nutritional problems of the aged, by H. A. Rafsky.

47720 PHILIPPINES REPUBLIC. INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION. Food planning for family health. Philippines. Inst. Nutr. L. 24,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 389.9 P532L

47721 SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Rice recipes and enrichment. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 95,19 p. Feb.1955. 100 So8
In cooperation with Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, and issued also as its Bulletin 587.

47722 STEPHENS, J. Nutrition program in Australia. Canad. Nutr. Notes 11:97-99. Jan.1955. 389.9 C168

47723 TRAINER, L. R. The special school milk program. Certif. Milk 30(3):6,17. Mar.1955. 44.8 C33

47724 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. A list of published and processed reports on research in foods, human nutrition, and home economics, at the land grant institutions, October 1953-1954, compiled by C. Justin and G. Adams. Washington,1955. 75 p. 1.9 Ex6Ho

47725 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. More milk for more children. U. S. D. A. Off. Inform. Picture Story 94,4 p. Jan.30,1955. 1.914 P3P58
Special School Milk Program.

47726 VORHIES, D. L. Practical nutrition today. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638:15-18. Nov.1954. 100 M693

FOOD HABITS

47727 MICHIGAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Weights of foods eaten per meal by 242 women 30 to 92 years of age. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 244,32 p. Dec.1954. 100 M58S

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

47728 ADOLPH, W. H., SHAMMAS, E. I., and HALABY, S. H. The nutritive value of legume proteins and legume-wheat mixed proteins in Near East diets. Food Res. 20:31-34. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

47729 ASENJO, C. F., and MUNIZ, A. I. Pantothenic acid content of tropical foods. Food Res. 20:47-54. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

47730 BASU, K. P. Nutritive value of South Indian rice diets and effect of milk and other supplements. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:120-126. Ref. 34.2 M99

47731 CHARLEY, V. L. S. Der nährwert von fruchtsäften. (Abs.) Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:11. Jan.10,1955. 389.8 K832

47732 COOLEY, D. G. Nonsense about beer. Sugar Molecule 8(3):11-12. Winter 1954/55. 65.8 Su325
Nutritive value.

47733 DASTUR, N. N. Effect of heat, storage and other factors on the nutritive value of ghee. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:114-115. 34.2 M99

47734 DASTUR, N. N. Nutritive value of dahi. Mysore. Dept. Agr. Mysore Agr. Cal. 1954:116-117. 34.2 M99
Milk curd.

47735 DEUEL, H. J. Newer concepts of the role of fats and of the essential fatty acids in the diet. Food Res. 20:81-91. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 F7322

47736 EPPRIGHT, E. S., and SWANSON, P. P. Distribution of nutrients among meals and snacks of Iowa school children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:256-260. Mar.1955. 389.8 Am34

47737 FOSTER, W. A. Dividends from nutrition research. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(2):8-11. Feb.1955. 280.28 M56
Nutritive value of dairy products.

47738 GUPTA, Y. P., and DAS, N. B. Studies on the riboflavin content of Indian wheat. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):142-143. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22

47739 HALL, A. P., MOORE, J. G. and MORGAN, A. F. B. vitamin content of California-grown avocados. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:250-252. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

47740 HAYDEN, K. E. Meat as a food. Meat Trades J. Austral. 17(2):35. Nov.1954. 50.8 M465
Nutritive value.

47741 HICKSON, J. L. Sugar, a nutritious food. Sugar Molecule 8(3):13-18. Winter 1954/55. 65.8 Su325

47742 JARVIS, D. C. Honey is kind to your heart. Amer. Bee J. 95:106. Mar.1955. 424.8 Am3
Nutritive value.

47743 KADKOL, S. B., and SWAMINATHAN, M. The nutritive value of Italian millet (Setaria italica). Sci. & Cult. 20:340-341. Jan.1955. 475 Sci24

47744 KOTSCHEVAR, L. H. Nutritive values and flavor in frozen meat—a review. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:250-252. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 Am34

47745 LISI, G. The question of fats. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):21-22. Nov.1954. 389.8 AL45
Nutritive value of butter and other fats.

47746 LOWENBERG, M. E. Easy way to keep trim. Farm J. 79(3):126. Mar.1955. 6 F2212
Nutritive value of food.

47747 MACNAIR, V. Some Arkansas sweet potatoes. Ark. Agr. 33(3):11. Feb.1955. 276.8 Ar42
Nutritive value.

47748 MOSOLFF, H. Vernachlässigung der brotnahrung—eine gefahr für lebensdauer und gesundheit. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:2-5. Jan.12,1955. 298.8 Su2

47749 ODENDAAL, W. A. The nutritional value and milling processes of maize products. Food Indus. So. Africa 7:27-33. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7372

47750 OURNAC, A. Teneur en acide ascorbique des différentes parties du raisin (jus, pulpe, pellicule, rafle). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:231-239. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 14 F8499An

47751 PAAVOLA, M., and WINKLER, U. Stability of thiamine in making Finnish bread. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 28:49-51. 1955. 385 Su7

47752 PERSONIUS, C. J. The importance of vegetables & potatoes on the table. Mkt. Growers J. 84(2):36, 39. Feb.1955. 6 M34

47753 PRASAD, B. G., and others. Studies on the nicotinic acid content of wheat. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. Proc. 40(3):142. 1953,pub.1954. 513 In22
Y. P. Gupta, T. D. Biswas, and N. B. Das, joint authors.

47754 REISCHLE, H. Qualitätsbegriff im wandel; vom biologischen wert landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse. Ubersicht 6:10-13. Jan.1955. 18 Ub3

47755 SEGOVIA DE ARANA, J. M. Valor de los acidos grasos esenciales en nutrición humana. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(22):3-9. Sept./Oct.1954. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 103-104.

47756 SPUR, B. Growth factor study. 1. Golden Guernsey milk vs. mixed market milk. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 93:535-536. Mar.1,1955. 43.8 G93

47757 TALLARICO, G. Biological value of glutin. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(11):19-20. Nov.1954. 389.8 AL45
In grain.

47758 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers; nutrition, by R. A. Selig. Washington,1954. 9 p. 389.1 Un343F

47759 WODSAK, W. Uber den gegenwärtigen stand der frage der vitaminierung von trinkmilch. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:1003-1006. Dec.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

47760 ALBRITTON, E. C., ed. Standard values in nutrition and metabolism. Dayton,Ohio,1954. 380 p. (U. S. Air Force. Air Materiel Command. WADC Technical Report 52-301) 159.21 St2
Plant, animal, insect, and human nutrition.

47761 ANDERSSON, S. A. The rat problem in the country. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:13-16. Jan.1955. 44.8 L12

47762 BAYERISCHES landwirtschaftliches taschenbuch 1955. München,1954. 344 p. 18 B344

47763 BEAUREGARD, J. R., TUSING, T. W., and HANZAL, R. F. Toxicity and antidotal studies on 2-pivalyl-1,3-indandione (Pival), and anticoagulant rodenticide. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:124-127. Ref. Feb.1955. 381 J8223

47764 BRASFIELD, T. W., and others. Stay alive in '55—a symposium on manufacturers' sales programs to help formulators, mixers, dealers, distributors sell more agricultural chemicals this season. Agr. Chem. 10(3):32-35,115,117. Mar.1955. 381 Ag8
F. H. Cappy, E. D. Witman, F. W. Hatch, C. Kampmeier, G. W. Hill, J. Kirk, S. James, M. R. Sias, and S. K. Chestnut, joint authors.

47765 BROWN, B. H. Chemistry and Philippine agriculture. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:138-139,210-212. Apr. 1954. 25 Ag84

47766 CALENDARIO del payés para el año 1955. Barcelona,Instituto Agrícola Catalán de San Isidro,1954. 119 p. 15 C12

47767 CLEAVE, L. Chemical age of farming. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32(7):9-10. Mar.1955. 280.28 Sk1

47768 CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE QUIMICA, 11, SÃO PAULO, 1954. Summary of papers presented. (In Portugese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:160, 162,164,166,168,170,172,174,176,178,180,182,184,186-187. Aug.1954. 385 R322
Includes agriculture.

47769 CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE QUÍMICA, 11. SÃO PAULO, 1954. Symposia; summaries. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. e Indus.) 37:154,156, 158. Aug.1954. 385 R322
Agricultural subjects included.

47770 DEUTSCHER bauernkalender, 1955. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 170 p. 18 D4826

47771 EDARD, J. Nouvelles possibilités de lutte contre les rongeurs. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):351-356. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

47772 FARM chemicals handbook, 1954, 42nd year. Philadelphia,Ware,1954. 400 p. 57.2 Am3

47773 FORD farm, ranch, home almanac 1955, ed. by J. Strohm. New York,Simon & Schuster,1954. 208 p. 30.3 F75

47774 GIBAN, J. Recherches sur le mode d'action des poudres-poison à l'égard des petits rongeurs. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):377-383. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

47775 GOEBEL, M. T. Algunas responsabilidades de la industria quimica en la misión de la agricultura. (Extr.) Rev. Agr. Cubana 2(9):10-11. Sept.1954. 8 R3296

47776 GREGG, J. R. The language of taxonomy; an application of symbolic logic to the study of classificatory systems. New York,Columbia U. Press,1954. 70 p. Ref. 442 G862

47777 HAMMARLUND, L. New regulations with regard to economic poisons. (In Danish.) Haven 55:7-9. Jan.1955. 80 H29

47778 HEAGY, A. B. Association of Economic Poisons Control Officials. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:29-30. 1954. 57.2 Am3

47779 HERBALIST almanac 1955. Hammond,Ind., Ind. Bot. Gard.,1954. 64 p. 396.8 H41

47780 HITCHNER, L. S. National Agricultural Chemicals Association. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:15-17. 1954. 57.2 Am3

47781 INDIAN SCIENCE CONGRESS, 40, LUCKNOW, 1953. Proceedings. Calcutta,1954. various pagings. 513 In22

47782 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. First biennial report of Iowa book of agriculture, 1952-53. Des Moines,1954. 501 p. 2 Io9Ra
Supersedes its annual Iowa year book of agriculture (2 Io9R).

47783 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report to the Governor, two years ending June 30, 1954. Topeka,1954. 39 p. 2 K13Re

47784 KERRY COUNTY, IRELAND. COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1953. Tralee,1954. 119 p. 10 K46

47785 LOGAN, G. H. New chemicals for farmers & ranchers. East Tex. 29(6):7,14. Mar.1955. 6 Ea73

47786 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Biennial report of the Department of Agriculture and Immigration of the State of Louisiana. Baton Rouge,1954. 91 p. 2 L93R

47787 MERRITT, J. The future of the pesticide industry's $50 million world trade. Agr. Chem. 10(3):49, 123-125. Mar.1955. 381 Ag8

47788 MOEN, A. Agricultural chemical research in Finland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr 11:317-320,322-324. Nov.1954. 11 T433

47789 MYSORE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Mysore agricultural calendar and year book 1954. Bangalore, 1954. 176 p. 34.2 M99

47790 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENTSCHAP Z. O.-FRIESLAND. Landbouwverslag [Agricultural report], 1954. Drachten,1954. 107 p. 12 N3822

47791 NEVADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1953-1954. Carson City,1954. 36 p. 2 N413B

47792 NEW HAMPSHIRE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the two years ending June 30, 1954. Concord, 1954. 97 p. 2 N45R

47793 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Berättelse över Norrbottens Läns Hushållningssällskaps verksamhet år 1953 [Report on the activities of Norrbotten Province Agricultural Society year 1953]. Norrbottens Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1953:40-183. 1954. 11 N79

47794 PIRNIE, M. D. Rat and mouse control. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-183,6 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

47795 PRICE, M. D. Blood anti-coagulants in rodent control. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):499-503. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

47796 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Annual report for the year 1943-54. Brisbane,1954. 109 p. 23 Q3

47797 SALLE, A. J. Laboratory manual on fundamental principles of bacteriology. Ed. 4. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 176 p. 448.2 Sa32L

47798 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forty-ninth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1954. Regina,1955. 354 p. 7 Sa73

47799 SHEPARD, H. H. Pesticide consumption and requirement. Farm Chem. Handb. 42:318-323. 1954. 57.2 Am3

47800 SHEPARD, H. H. Pesticide supplies and consumption—1953-54. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:215-216. Mar.1955. 381 J8223
Economic poisons.

47801 SKARABORGS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Arsberättelse [Annual report of the Skaraborg Province Agricultural Society], 1953. Skara,1954. 126 p. 11 Sk1Ar

47802 SPEZIA. ISPETTORATO PROVINCIALE DELL'- AGRICOLTURA. Report of activity during the year 1954. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 3:9-25. Jan./Feb.1955. 15 Ag8229

47803 STATUS and problems of the agricultural chemicals industry. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:206-214. Mar.1955. 381 J8223

47804 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1953-54. Hobart,1954. 43 p. 23 T182R

47805 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1956. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess. Part 1. Washington,1955. 428 p. 1 AgHes

47806 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1956. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess. Pt. 2-3. Washington,1955. p.429-1790. 1 AgHes

47807 WAKSMAN, S. A., ed. Perspectives and horizons in microbiology, a symposium. New Brunswick, N. J.,Rutgers U. Press,1955. 220 p. Ref. 448.2 W13

47808 WEST VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, twenty-eighth annual session at Morris Harvey College, April 24-25, 1953. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 25,68 p. 1953,pub.1954. 500 W52

47809 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1953. Perth,1954. 45 p. 23 W522

47810 WIERSEMA, P. Control of moles. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Zutphen. Meded. 5:92-95. 1953/54. 12 N388

47811 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Moving forward with Wisconsin agriculture 1953-1954. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 329,70 p. Jan./Feb.1955. 2 W752Bu
The biennial report of the Department.

47812 YNIGUEZ, B. T. Rats and their control. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:49-51,194-195. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

47813 BAILEY, F. Father of cotton fiber technology in USDA. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(4):79. Feb.12, 1955. 304.8 C822
Dr. Robert W. Webb.

47814 BLACK, J. D. The last fifty years of New England agriculture. New Eng. Homestead 128(5):2-3. Mar.12,1955. 6 N442

47815 BRITTON, E. B. Malcolm Cameron. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:290. Dec.1954. 421 En86

47816 DOORN, Z. VAN. On the desirability of systematic investigation of archives to gather information on the history and rights of polders and waterboards. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:846-848. Dec.1954. 105.2 Or3

47817 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Thirty-two years' association with E. B. Hart. Food Technol. 9:4-7. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

47818 GORIS, A. Albert Goris (1874-1950). Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:135-145. 451 F94M
Includes list of his publications.

47819 GUSEV, N. A., and ALEKSEEV, V. A. A. M. Alekseev (to the 60th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:934-936. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

47820 HERITAGE, C. C. Vance P. Edwardes receives TAPPI gold medal; presentation address. Paper Trade J. 139(9):89-90,92. Feb.28,1955. 302.8 P196
Includes response by V. P. Edwardes.

47821 HUMBERT, H., and LÉANDRI, J. Marcel Pichon, 1921-1954. Taxon 4:1-2. Feb.1955. 450 T192

47822 JUHLAJULKAISU Artturi I. Virtanen 60-vuotispäivän kunniaksi. Jubilee issue in honour of the 60th birthday of Artturi I. Virtanen. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu 83,243 p. 1955. 20 Su7

47823 KLUYVER, A. J. From Dutch settlements to the Rutgers Institute of Microbiology. In Waksman, S. A., ed. Perspectives and horizons in microbiology, p. 213-220. New Brunswick, N. J.,Rutgers U. Press,1955. 448.2 W13P
Agricultural history of New Jersey.

47824 KNUDSON, L. Liberty Hyde Bailey. Science 121:322-323. Mar.4,1955. 470 Sci2

47825 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. P. G. Shitt—an outstanding scientist-pomologist. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1: 62-63. Jan.1955. 80 Sa13

47826 KRUGER, R. Land unter glas; in den Vierlanden wächst viermal die frucht. Übersicht 5:664-668. Nov.1954. 18 Ub3
History.

47827 LAMBIN, S. Louis Charles Lutz (1871-1952). Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:122-135. 451 F94M
Includes list of his publications.

47828 LE BRUN, P. Louis de Vergnes (1870-1953). Soc. Bot. de France. Mem. 1953/54:145-148. 451 F94M

47829 LEPKOVSKY, S. Contributions of E. B. Hart to animal nutrition. Food Technol. 9:8. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

47830 MALSCH, F. W. In memoriam Dr. J. R. Beversluis. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:349-350. Dec.1954. 99.8 N28

47831 MANGELSDORF, P. C. George Harrison Shull. Genetics 40:1-4. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 G28

47832 MILOVANOV, V. K. The most outstanding scientist in zootechnical science (to the 100th anniversary of Professor P. N. Kuleshov's birth). (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 12:118-119. Dec.1954. 49 Z6

47833 NELSON, E. M. The impact of E. B. Hart's contributions on human nutrition. Food Technol. 9:9-11. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

47834 NEVINS, A. Kansas and the stream of American destiny; a lecture delivered at the Kansas Centennial Conference at the University on April 30, 1954. Lawrence,U. Kans. Press,1954. 27 p. 282.029 N41

47835 NYSTEDT, H. Agriculture in Uppsala Province during the last 30 years. (In Swedish.) Uppsala Läns Hushsallsk. Försok och Undervis. 1954:4-21. 11 Up6F

47836 OSBURN, R. C. In memoriam: Herbert Osborn. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:545-547. Dec.1954. 420 En82

47837 PARMENTER, L. An appreciation of G. H. Verrall and his work. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:41-45. Feb.1955. 421 En89

47838 PELTOLA, E. Artturi I. Virtanen, the man behind the development of dairying in Finland. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:22-24. 1955. 20 Su7

47839 PERRY, T. D. Lawrence Ottinger, 1884-1954. Veneers & Plywood 49(2):13,20,22. Feb.1955. 99.82 V55

47840 POLÌÀKOV, A. A., and KALUGIN, V. I. S. N. Vyshelesskii—outstanding Soviet scientist (to the 80th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Veterinariíà 31 (11):7-16. Nov.1954. 41.8 V6426

47841 PRICE, R. Johnny Appleseed: man and myth. Bloomington,Ind. U. Press,1954. 320 p. Ref. 120 C36Pr

47842 PUME, D. N. Vasilii Vasil'evich Dokuchaev—founder of present-day soil science (to the 50ieth anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 2:435-450. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Z1

47843 RABOTNOV, T. A. S. P. Smelov (to the 60th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva]39:927-933. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

47844 ROSENQVIST, G. L. Artturi I. Virtanen as farmer and cattle breeder. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:14-18. 1955. 20 Su7

47845 ŠAFAR, J. Engineer Stjepan Brixy. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 78:612. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 Su6

47846 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I., and ERMOLAEVA, E. ÍA. Varvara Aleksandrovna Brilliant-Lerman [1888-1954]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:940-943. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923
Includes list of her publications.

47847 SCOTT, H. T. The life and accomplishments of Edwin Bret Hart. Food Technol. 9:1-4. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

47848 SHOSHAN, A. Maimonides and veterinary problems. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 11:166-164. Sept. 1954. 41.8 R25

47849 SORNAY, J. Jean Jagerschmidt. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 27: 197-198. Dec.1954. 99.9 So14

47850 TAYLOR, H. C. Richard T. Ely. J. Farm Econ. 37:146-148. Feb.1955. 280.8 J822

47851 VAN WAGENEN, J. An appreciation of Dean Liberty Hyde Bailey. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15:6,12, 30. Jan.1955. 280.28 M56

47852 VAVRA, R., and KEDYK, V. Dr. Frantishek Smotlakha (to the 70th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:936-939. Nov./Dec.1954. 451 R923

47853 VERONA, O. Sergio Nicola Winogradsky. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)61:114-115. 1954. 450 N92

47854 WALLIS, J. B. Pioneers of entomology in Manitoba. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 10:45-49. 1954. 420 En88

47855 WECKEL, K. G. E. B. Hart's contributions to food technology. Food Technol. 9:11-13. Jan.1955. 389.8 F7398

47856 ZEIDE, I. The late David Fairchild. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:203. Dec.1954. 26 H27

47857 ZELASCHI GUY, S. Questa nostrá terra; venti secoli di vita rurale italiana [This land of ours; twenty centuries of Italian rural life]. Milano,Gastaldi,1954. 103 p. 33.19 Z3
Agricultural history.

HOME MANAGEMENT

47858 CONKLIN, D. L. Planning your kitchen. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 434,22 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 P38C

47859 LEOPOLD, C. N. Planned storage for easier housekeeping. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 117-121. 5 nos. Jan.1954. 275.29 N272Cc

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

47860 BROADLEY, H. Waging the war against hunger in many lands. United Nations Rev. 1(8):31-35. Feb. 1955. 280.8 Un387
On the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

47861 KELLER, H. P. Internationale staatliche zusammenarbeit auf dem gebiete der landwirtschaft und ernährung. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 69:80-90. 1955. 17 L23

47862 MARIANI, R. Inquiry on F. A. O. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 2(12):21-25. Dec.1954. 281.8 R44

47863 SCHILLER, O. Die FAO hilft den bauern in aller welt. Übersicht 6:93-96. Feb.1955. 18 Ub3

METEOROLOGY

47864 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Landbouwmeteorologisch Onderzoek in de Verenigde Staten; rapport Studiegrope Landbouw [Research in agricultural meteorology in the United States; report of Agricultural Study Group]. 's-Gravenhage,1954? 78 p. 341 C76
English summary.

47865 CURRIE, B. W. Farmers' weather—1954-1955. Union Farmer [Saskatoon] 6:29-32. Mar.1955. 7 Un32
Chiefly for Canada.

47866 KIRAÇ, N. Measures against drought in agriculture. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:202-203. July 1954. 280.8 T843

47867 VANDENPLAS, A. Sur l'organisation de la météorologie agricole en Belgique. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:44-55. Jan.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

PERSONNEL

47868 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Department of Agriculture incentive awards plan. Washington?1954. 13 p. A249.3 Ag8

RESEARCH

47869 AKERMAN, A. What about agricultural research in Sweden? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:139-140. Feb.12,1955. 11 L234

47870 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Report for the year July 1,1953 to June 30, 1954. Allahabad Farmer 28:135-192. Sept.1954. 22 AL5

47871 AUFHAMMER, G. Arbeitsergebnisse aus dem Lehr- und Forschungsgut Roggenstein der Technischen Hochschule München, Institut für Acker- u. Pflanzenbau, Weihenstephan. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:603-640. Nov./Dec.1954. 18 L24
Agricultural research.

47872 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL STATION, MELFORT. Progress report, 1947-1953. Ottawa,1954. 57 p. 101 Ex6R

47873 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPASTNATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. Jaarverslag 1953 betreffende de Centrale Organisatie T.N.O. en de bijzondere organisaties T.N.O. [Annual report 1953 of the Central National Council for Applied Scientific Research and the special organizations of the Central National Council]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 344 p. 330.9 C333

47874 CENTRALE PROEFSTATIONS VEREENIGING. Ichtisar tentang organisasi, sedjarah dan lapangan kerdja dari: Balai Penjelidikan C.P.V. (Centrale Proefstations Vereniging) [A record of organization, history and activities of: Experiment Station C.P.V. (Centrale Proefstations Vereniging)]. Djakarta-Kota,1954. 15 p. 109.5 B632

47875 CONNELL, V., ed. The application of results of research. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 212 p. 330.9 C766
Report of British Commonwealth Scientific Official Conference.
Includes agricultural research.

47876 DAMLE, K. R. Organization of agricultural research. Indian Farm Mech. 5(11):14-15,34. Nov.25, 1954. 58.8 In2

47877 DAMLE, K. R. 25 years' record of I.C.A.R. [Indian Council of Agricultural Research]. Indian Dairyman 6:267-269. Dec.1954. 44.8 In282

47878 DENISOV, G. Propaganda and utilization of scientific achievements and leading practices in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31:70-83. Jan.1955. 280.8 B633

47879 FARRELL, M. O. Centennial Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station. Agr. Chem. 10(3):55, 129. Mar.1955. 381 Ag8

47880 FERGUSON, C. M. What's new in the extension of agricultural research. Chemurg. Digest 14(2):6-7,19. Feb.1955. 381 N213Na

47881 GOIDANICH, G. The Institute for Agricultural Research in its new headquarters in Madrid. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:926-932. Dec.1954. 16 It1

47882 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Colonial research, 1953-1954. London,1954. 330.9 G7973
Includes agricultural research.

47883 GRIESAU, H. D. Der land- und Forstwirtschaftliche Forschungsrat e. V. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32: 625-638. 1954. 18 G31

47884 HYDERABAD. CENTRAL LABORATORIES FOR SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1953. Hyderabad,1954. 64 p. 330.9 H99
Includes research pertaining to agriculture.

47885 NAHEMIAH, S. V. A. The story of Indian Council of Agricultural Research. Indian Farm Mech. 5 (11):16-17,20-21,34. Nov.25,1954. 58.8 In2

47886 NEHEMIAH, J. V. A. How the I.C.A.R. [Indian Council of Agricultural Research] functions. Indian Dairyman 6:271-273. Dec.1954. 44.8 In282

47887 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Verslag van het landbouwkundig onderzoek in Noordelijk Groningen over het jaar 1954[Report on agricultural research in North Groningen for the year 1954]. Groningen,1954. 143 p. 12 N38Vg

47888 NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research for living; annual report, 1954. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396,39 p. Jan.1955. 100 N813

47889 NUFFIELD FOUNDATION. Report on grants made during the ten years April 1943 to March 1953. Oxford,1954. 319 p. 330.9 N88
Includes research in agriculture.

47890 PRATOLONGO, U. Scientific research and agricultural research in Lombardy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:17-21. Jan.1955. 16 It1

47891 REBOUR, H. L'expérimentation agricole en Algérie en 1953. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:367-369. Sept.1954. 80 F9482

47892 SAMSON, J. N. Agricultural research. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:31,165-166,203. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
In the Philippines.

47893 SCARSETH, G. D. Research today and the farmer tomorrow. Chemurg. Digest 14(2):4-5,19. Feb. 1955. 381 N213Na

47894 SRINIVASAMURTHY, J. Scientific reports of the Indian Agricultural Research Institute for the year ended 30th June 1951. (Received on 22-1-1954.) Mysore Agr. J. 30:198-203. July/Sept.1954. 22 M993

47895 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Organization of the State agricultural experiment stations for cooperative regional research. Rev. Washington?1955. 5 p. 1.912 Or3

47896 VENEZUELA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y CRÍA. CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRONÓMICAS. Centro de Investigaciones Agronómicas, CIA; guía general. Caracas,1954. 46 p. 9.95 V556

STATISTICS

47897 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO's work in the field of agricultural and fisheries statistics. Inst. Internatl. de Statis. B. 34(2):537-559. 1954. 251 In7B

47898 MAROI, L. Some fundamental aspects of the statistical study of business concerns. Inst. Internatl. de Statis. B. 34(2):405-425. 1954. 251 In7B
Includes study of agriculture through sampling studies of farms.

47899 UTTING, J. E. G., and COLE, D. Sampling for social accounts—some aspects of the Cambridgeshire survey. Inst. Internatl. de Statis. B. 34(2):301-328. 1954. 251 In7B
Includes farm surveys.

47900 VALENTI, G. From the Jacini inquiry to the reorganization of agricultural statistics. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:897-903. Dec.1954. 16 It1

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

47901 ACCADEMIA ITALIANA DI SCIENZE FORESTALI. Annali. v.1. 1953. Firenze. 99.9 Ac2

47902 AVTOMOBIL'NAÏA I TRAKTORNAÏA PROMYSHLENNOST'. Jan.1,1954. Moskva, Ministerstvo Mashinostroeniĭa SSSR. 291.8 Av9

47903 BERLIN. VERSUCHSANSTALT FÜR GETREIDEVERWERTUNG. Jahresbericht. 1948/49. Berlin. 281.3599 B45

47904 BOGOTÁ. INSTITUTO DE COLONIZACIÓN E INMIGRACIÓN. Publicaciones. No.1. July 1954. Bogotá. 282.29 B632

47905 BOLETIN DE INFORMACION ECONOMICA: PIEL 4. Oct.15,1954. Madrid, Sindicato de la Piel. 303.8 B63

47906 BOLETIN DE INFORMACION ECONOMICA: SUPLEMENTO TEXTIL. No.117. Sept.15,1954. Madrid, Sindicato Nacional Textil. 304.8 B633

47907 BUDAPEST. ÖNTÖZÉSI ÉS TALAJJAVÍTÁSI KUTATÓ INTÉZET. Évkönyve. v.1. 1950. Budapest. 55.9 B85

47908 BUDAPEST. SZÖLÉSZETI KUTATÓ INTÉZET. Évkönyve. v.10. 1950. Budapest. 95.9 B85

47909 BÚNAÐARFÉLAGS ÍSLANDS. Fraeðslurit. No.3. 1954. Reykjavik. 11 B88F

47910 CATELLI DURUM INSTITUTE. Report on durum wheat in Canada. v.1,No.3. Dec.30,1954. Winnipeg. 281.3599 C28

47911 ČESKÁ MYKOLOGIE. v.1,No.1. 1947. Praze, Československý Mykologický Klub. 450 C333

47912 ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ BOTANICKÉ LISTY. v.1,No.1. 1948. Praha, Botanický Ústav University Karlovy. 450 C332

47913 THE DECIDUOUS FRUIT GROWER. v.4,pt.9. Sept.1954. Cape Town, Deciduous Fruit Board. 80 D35

47914 EKOLOGIA POLSKA. v.1,No.1. 1953. Warszawa, Polska Akademia Nauk. 512 W263

47915 THE GARDEN. v.1,No.1. May 1954. London. 80 G1637

47916 INDIAN SUGAR MILLS ASSOCIATION. List of sugar mills in India & Pakistan, working and projected. 1953. Calcutta. 225 In293

47917 IOWA COOPERATIVE FORESTRY RESEARCH UNIT. Quarterly report. v.1,No.1. Jan./Mar.1953. Ames, Iowa State College. 99.9 Io95

47918 JORHAT, ASSAM. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Journal. v.1. 1953. Jorhat. 107.5 J76

47919 JOURNAL D'AGRICULTURE TROPICALE ET DE BOTANIQUE APPLIQUÉE. v.1. Jan./Apr.1954. Paris, Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle. 26 J822

47920 LA GAZZETTA COMMERCIALE. n.s.,v.7, No.7/8. July/Aug.1954. Pesaro, Camera di Commercio Industria e Agricoltura. 280.8 G253

47921 LE CENTRE AGRICOLE. Monthly. v.1,No.1. Jan.1955. Montluçon. 14 C33

47922 MALA ŠUMARSKA BIBLIOTEKA. No.8. 1951. Beograd, Ministarstvo Šumarstva NRS. 99.8 M293

47923 NYASALAND FARMER & FORESTER. Quarterly. v.2,No.1. Apr.1954. 24 N984

47924 POLJOPRIVREDA I ŠUMARSTVO. No.2. 1952. Sarajevo. 21.5 P76

47925 TSIKL LEKTSIĬ "NAUCHNYE OSNOVY POVYSHENIĬA UROZHAĬNOSTI SEL'SKOKHOZIĬSTVENNYKH KULTUR." v.3. 1954. Moskva. 64 T783

47926 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Technical note. No.5. 1953. Entebbe. 99.9 Ug12Te

47927 WESTERN MEAT INDUSTRY. Monthly. v.1, No.1. Jan.1955. San Francisco. 50.8 W52

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

CLARK, F., and others. Food consumption of urban families in the United States with an appraisal of methods of analysis. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 132, 203 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 1 Ag84Ab
J. Murray, G. S. Weiss, and E. Grossman, joint authors.

NORTHEASTERN SOIL RESEARCH COMMITTEE. The changing fertility of New England soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 133,89 p.,and maps. Ref. Dec.1954,pub.1955. 1 Ag84Ab
The agricultural experiment stations of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont, and the U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

HENDERSON, H. W. Price programs. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 135,107 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Ab
Revision of and supersedes Agricultural Information Bulletin 13.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 137, 43 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

OSBORN, W. M., and MATHEWS, O. R. Crop rotation, tillage, and fertility experiments at the Lawton (Okla.) Field Station, 1917-49. U. S. D. A. C. 951,58 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84C
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

Leaflets

WALKER, G. L. Feeding molasses to livestock. U. S. D. A. L. 352,rev.,8 p. 1955. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The fowl tick [Argas persicus] how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 382,6 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1070.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Chestnut weevils [Curculio auriger] how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 384, 8 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

BRENSIKE, V. J., and ASKEW, W. R. Costs of operating selected feed mills as influenced by volume, services and other factors. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 79,45 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Mr
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Iowa, Oregon, and Tennessee, cooperating.

BROWNER, V. L., and PAULI, H. Space allocation for grocery items in food stores. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 80,22 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Acreage-marketing guides for vegetable growers. U. S. D. A. PA-258,4 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Have you seen this [Trogoderma granarium] in your grain. U. S. D. A. PA-261,4 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Production of manufactured dairy products, 1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 152,37 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Broomcorn; acreage, yield, production, price and value of production, by States, 1915-52. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 155, 14 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

MCWILLIAMS, J. L. Effects of some cultural practices on grass production at Mandan, North Dakota. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1097,28 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Te

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R., and OLSEN, L. P. Composite volume tables for timber and their application in the Lake States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1104,51 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Te

WALLACE, R. L. Ecological studies on the potato psyllid [Paratrioza cockerelli] as a pest of potatoes. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1107,25 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Department of Agriculture incentive awards plan. Washington? 1954. 13 p. A249.3 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 U. S. Department of Agriculture drought program. Rev. Washington,1954. 6 p. A281.12 Ag8N

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. State films on agriculture produced by or for State colleges, universities, and State agencies. Washington,1955. 48 p. 1.914 M2Ag8

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

GARROTT, W. N., and MERCKER, A. E. The commercial potato peeling industry. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 11 p. 1.914 R2R11
Talk given by W. N. Garrott at the sixth annual Potato Utilization Conference at Ithaca, New York, November 18, 1954.

HARVEY, E. M. Absorption of biphenyl from biphenyl-treated cartons by citrus fruits and its effect on decay, 1953-54. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-3,16 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

KAUFMAN, J., and HRUSCHKA, H. W. Truck shipping tests with Long Island cauliflower, 1953. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-1,16 p. Nov.1954. A280.39 M34Am

KOFFSKY, N. M. Outlook for domestic demand in 1955. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.941 A2K82
Talk at the 32d annual Agricultural Conference, Washington, D. C., October 25, 1954.

MAYER, E. L., and NELSON, H. D. Fumigation of dry beans and cowpeas on the packaging line. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-4,11 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

REDIT, W. H., and LUTZ, J. M. Heater tests with winter shipments of Maine potatoes by rail, January and February 1954. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-7,30 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual berry summary—1954 crop with comparisons, by N. I. Nielsen and F. E. Moore. Portland,Oreg.,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8B45

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual livestock and poultry inventory (as of January 1, 1955), by L. W. Orvold and C. J. Heltemes. Fargo, N. Dak.,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8L754

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Barley and oats summary, crop year beginning July 1952. Chicago,1954. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Core-sampling grease wool for fineness and variability, by D. D. Johnston, W. J. Manning, H. D. Ray, W. A. Mueller, and E. M. Pohle. Washington,1954. 17 p. A280.345 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Del-Mar-Va broiler summary for 1954, by C. N. Guellow and R. G. Wise. College Park,Md.?1955. 2 p. 1.941 S8C43

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Fruits (noncitrus) production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, 1952 and 1953, by E. O. Schlotzhauer and O. M. Frost. Washington,1954. 37 p. 1.941 H8F94

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Honey and beeswax production, 1954, by N. I. Nielsen and F. E. Moore. Portland,Oreg.,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8H754
Have similar reports from Austin, Texas, Fargo, North Dakota, and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Industrial molasses; an annual market review, by G. L. Walker. Washington,1954. 26 p. A281.3659 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List of stockyards posted under the Packers and Stockyards Act, 1921. Washington,1954. 19 p. 1.9 Ag89L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market and farm price averages of hay, grain and feed and butter in California (historical series), Los Angeles, 1954 summary. Sacramento,1955. 8 p. 1.956 A2M347

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Meat scraps and tankage production: semi-annual report. Washington,1955. 1 p. 1.941 S8P94

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1955 turkey crop, by J. H. Teter, H. V. Edwards, and A. C. Brittain. Columbia,Mo.,1955? 1 p. 1.941 H8T84
Missouri Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Procedure for the fumigation of dry beans and cowpeas on the packaging line. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-5,6 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The sources of insects [Ephestia figulilella] found in stored raisins. Fresno,Calif.,1954. 2 p. A423 M342S

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Stocks of vegetable seeds on June 30, 1953, 1954, and 1948-52 average (reported by 250 seed dealers). Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.941 S8V522

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (pounds), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of cheese at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (gross pounds), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of frozen eggs at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (gross pounds), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.956 A2T642

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of live poultry at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (net pounds), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.956 A2T64

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Truck receipts of processed poultry at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (gross lbs.) including processed turkeys, by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. U. S. Honey and beeswax production, 1953. Washington, 1954. 8 p. 1.941 H8H75

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Crop reports to be issued by the Crop Reporting Board in 1955. Washington,1954. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Crt

WILSON, J. L., and WALTERS, H. M. Rations fed to milk cows, 1954. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-6, 22 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

AGRICULTURAL finance review 17,115 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 Ec78Af

DIEHL, W. W. A list of references to diseases of rice. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Hort. Crops Res. Br. Spec. P. 6,57 p. Apr.30,1954. 1.965 M2Sp3

FINNER, W. F., and MULLINS, T. Appraisal of Virgin Islands agricultural production and marketing. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 24-1,106 p. Ref. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31Ac

HUTCHINS, W. A. Establishments of water rights from ground water sources. Washington?U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 11 p. A281.9 H97
Presented at Irrigation and Drainage Division Conference, American Society of Civil Engineers, Salt Lake City, Utah, September 9-11, 1954.

HUTCHINS, W. A. History of the conflict between riparian and appropriative rights in the Western States. Washington?U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 31 p. Ref. A281.9 H97
Presented at Water Law Conference on Riparian and Appropriative Rights, Austin, Texas, June 11-12, 1954.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Conference report on cotton insect research and control, Dallas, Texas, November 30 to December 1, 1954 (eighth annual report). Washington,1955. 40 p. 1.967 A2C76
In cooperation with 15 cotton-growing States.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. A list of published and processed reports on research in foods, human nutrition, and home economics, at the land grant institutions, October 1953-1954, compiled by C. Justin and G. Adams. Washington,1955. 75 p. 1.9 Ex6Ho

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Organization of the State agricultural experiment stations for cooperative regional research. Rev. Washington?1955. 5 p. 1.912 Or3

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Camellia flower blight (regulation, revised effective June 2, 1954), Louisiana. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 578-19(sup.1),2 p. Jan.6,1955. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Cherry fruit flies (Quarantine Order No. 13, revised May 5, 1954), Washington. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 578-49(sup.1),1 p. Jan.5,1955. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. List of intercepted plant pests, 1953, (list of pests recorded from July 1, 1952, through June 30, 1953 as intercepted in, on, or with plants and plant products entering United States territory), compiled by J. Hunt. Washington,1954. 69 p. (Service and Regulatory Announcements) 1 F31S

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine import restrictions of Italy: importation prohibited of sugar beet plants or parts thereof. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 469,rev.(sup.1),1 p. Jan.4,1955. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Kingdom of Denmark. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 407,rev.,9 p. Jan.4,1955. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments, Arizona. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 578-3,rev., 19 p. Feb.7,1955. 1.9 F73

WEISS, G. S. Farm family living outlook. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 9 p. 1.9 C2Ou8
Talk at the 32d Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., October 26, 1954.

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

KNAPP, J. G. The contribution of farm cooperatives to agricultural wellbeing. Washington?U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 9 p. 1.955 C2K72
Address given at eighteenth annual meeting of the Washington State Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Seattle, Washington, May 8, 1954.

KNAPP, J. G. Helping build better dairy cooperatives. Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 12 p. 1.955 C2K72
Talk at the annual meeting of National Milk Producers Federation, Washington, D. C., November 10, 1954.

KNAPP, J. G. With Farmer Cooperative Service. Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.955 C2K72
Presented at American Institute of Cooperation, Ithaca, New York, August 19, 1954.

RANDELL, C. G. Using your livestock co-op. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 4,rev.,16 p. Ref. Dec.1954. A280.29 F22Fc
Formerly FCA Circular E-7.

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Farmer cooperation; an American way. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. Aid 1A-1F. 6 Nos. Nov.1954. A280.29 F22Fcs
U. S. Federal Extension Service, and American Institute of Cooperation, cooperating.

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

HOGAN, M. Knowledge and skills in working with others. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.913 C2H67
Talk given at the Florida State Extension Conference, October 1954.

HOGAN, M. Training lay leadership. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.913 C2H67
Talk given at the State Extension Leaders' Regional Conference, Atlanta, Georgia, November 3, 1954.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Addresses of State and district extension foresters. Washington,1955. 6 p. 1.913 A2Ad12
U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Developing and conducting educational work in marketing, summary of 1953 Extension work under Agricultural Marketing Act Work Project 1525. Washington,1954. 17 p. 1.913 A2Ex843

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension marketing information for consumers, summary of 1953 State Agricultural Marketing Act project reports, Extension Work Project No. 4525, by E. A. Johnson and G. A. Ueland. Washington,1954. 21 p. 1.913 A2Ex843

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension marketing information programs, summary of 1953 State Agricultural Marketing Act project reports, Extension AMS Work Project No. 4526, by E. A. Johnson and R. S. Beck. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.913 A2Ex843

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Extension's work with young people, 1954. Washington,1954. 21 p. A275.29 Ex823

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Selected rural fiction in 1954, by C. B. Sherman. Washington, 1955. 3 p. 1.9 Ec73Af

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Eradication of the hog disease vesicular exanthema in the United States. Washington,1954. 3 p. A41 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. World agricultural situation, 1954-1955. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FATP 1-55,78 p. Jan.13,1955. 1.943 F7625

FOREST SERVICE

ALEXANDER, R. R. Mortality following partial cutting in virgin lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 16,9 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 R2St2

GAINES, E. M., and KOTOK, E. S. Thinning ponderosa pine in the Southwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 17, 20 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1.9622 R2St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1954 (July 1, 1953-June 30, 1954). Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.962 S2Su6

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forestry schools in the United States. Rev. Washington,1954. 10 p. 1.9 F76Sch

U. S. FOREST SERV. Introduction of forage plants for seeding western ranges, by A. C. Hull and H. Hyland. Washington,1954. 5 p. A90.06 F76
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

U. S. FOREST SERV. Parachute test and inspection procedures. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 29,11 p. Jan.1955. 1.962 A2Eq5

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications July 1 to December 31, 1954. Madison,Wis.,1955? 10 p. 1 F7692L

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 1. Rev. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 16,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 7. Rev. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 7,17 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 11. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 11, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 12. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 12, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 13. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 13, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 14. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 14, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Clearwater National Forest; information. Orofino,Idaho, 1954. 8 p. 1 F769CL

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. National forest ski guide (Oregon & Washington). Rev. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 30 p. A409.7 F762

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. More milk for more children. U. S. D. A. Off. Inform. Picture Story 94,4 p. Jan.30,1955. 1.914 P3P58

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF INFORMATION. Report of the second annual USDA film workship: "Films for television," January 25-29, 1954. Washington,1954. 59 p. A332.9 In3

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

GOLD, T. S. A backward look forward. Washington?U. S. D. A.,Off. Sec.,1954. 8 p. A31.3 G56
Address at Dutchess County Fair, Rhinebeck, New York, September 1, 1954.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

KELLOGG, C. E. Soil conservation. Washington?U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 29 p. Ref. 1.965 S6K29
Address before the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science, Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, August 1954.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Location and addresses of state offices. Washington,1955. 3 p. A225 So32

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, College

ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural production, Alaska, 1953 (preliminary), by R. A. Andrews, H. P. Gazaway, and E. Liebenthal. College,1954? 12 p. 281.9 AL15
Alaska Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

THURMAN, R. L., and STATEN, R. D. Sorghum yield experiments, 1950-1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 46,22 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ar42R

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

LIST, G. M. Western harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex occidentalis] control tests. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 55,20 p. Nov.1954. 100 C71S

COLORADO farm and home research 5(4),11 p. Nov./Dec.1954. 100 C712Co

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

BRASHER, E. P. Introducing Wiltmaster, a new processing variety of tomato for Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 310,7 p. Nov.1954. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

BROOKER, M. A., and GILBRAITH, K. M. Factors influencing the method of transportation used in marketing fresh Florida citrus. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 549,80 p. Sept.1954. 100 F66S

Georgia Experiment Stations, Experiment

RESEARCH news 5(1),8 p. Jan.1955. 100 G29R

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

POOLE, C. F. The sweet potato in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 45,14 p. Jan.1955. 100 H313

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

PAINTER, R. H., BRYSON, H. R., and WILBUR, D. A. Insects and mites that attack wheat in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 367,47 p. Dec.1954. 100 K13S

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE farm research 2(4),19 p. Jan.1955. 100 M28Ma

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for December 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 792,4 p. Dec.1954. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

HOGLUND, C. R., and COOK, R. L. Estimated crop yields, costs, and returns for seven major crops under current and recommended levels of fertilizer and production practices, Michigan, 1953. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. 545,rev.,13 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 M586

JAMES, L. M., and BELL, L. E. Marketing Christmas trees in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 393,38 p. June 1954. 100 M58S

HOGLUND, C. R. Soil conservation in Michigan—progress and problems. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 394,36 p. Jan.1955. 100 M58S

ELLIS, H., BARLOWE, R., and HILL, E. B. How Michigan inheritance laws affect farm ownership and operation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 395,35 p. Jan.1955. 100 M58S

MICHIGAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Weights of foods eaten per meal by 242 women 30 to 92 years of age. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 244,32 p. Dec.1954. 100 M58S

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

WEAVER, L. A., and DYER, A. J. Fattening two-year-old steers. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 627,15 p. July 1954. 100 M693

DYER, A. J., WEAVER, L. A., and COMFORT, J. E. Winter rations for feeder calves. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 628,12 p. July 1954. 100 M693

BEASLEY, R. P. Selection and design of irrigation systems. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 629,20 p. Aug. 1954. 100 M693

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fertilizer inspection and analysis 1953. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 630,38 p. Aug. 1954. 100 M693

KINTNER, T. C., and MANGEL, M. Vinegars and salad dressings. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 631,8 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

MAHARG, L. G., and MANGEL, M. Using nonfat dry milk solids in home prepared foods. II. Soups, main dishes, yeast breads, desserts and milk drinks. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 632,15 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

LIONBERGER, H. F., and HASSINGER, E. Roads to knowledge; the story of communication between farm and college. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 633,10 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

BRADY, D. E., ESMAY, M. L., and MCCUTCHEN, J. Recommendations and requirements for slaughtering plants. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 634,15 p. Sept.1954. 100 M693

DAY, C. L., CANNON, M. D., and JONES, M. M. LP [liquefied petroleum] as a tractor fuel. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 635,8 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The College of Agriculture offers the people of Missouri: instruction, extension, research. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 636,16 p. Nov.1954. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Missouri broiler test, 1954. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 639,4 p. Nov.1954. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

BROUSE, E. M., EHLERS, P. L., and VIEHMEYER, G. Fertilizer experiments on native subirrigated meadows in Nebraska, 1954. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 43,22 p. Jan.1955. 100 N27O

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

CLARK, B. E., and LITTLE, H. B. The quality of seeds on sale in New York as revealed by tests completed in 1954. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 770,61 p. Jan.1955. 100 N48

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

MOORE, E. L., and CLAYTON, E. E. Dixie Bright 28, a high-yielding, bacterial wilt-resistant flue-cured tobacco variety. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 393, 11 p. Dec.1954. 100 N81

SUGGS, C. W., and WILSON, R. W. Tobacco priming studies (walking vs. riding). N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. C. 9,15 p. Apr.1954. 58.9 N812

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

HAVER, C. B. Economic aspects of hog production in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 391, 39 p. June 1954. 100 N813

NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research for living; annual report, 1954. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396,39 p. Jan.1955. 100 N813

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

THAYER, R. H., and others. Papers and feeders vs. feeders alone for starting chicks. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-424,8 p. June 1954. 100 Ok4
G. F. Godfrey, G. W. Newell, and R. B. Thompson, joint authors.

ELDER, W. C. Turf grasses; their development and maintenance in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-425,32 p. June 1954. 100 Ok4

POPE, L. S., and others. Beef cattle feeding investigations; optimum level of protein supplement solvent versus hydraulic cottonseed meal, effect of adding carotene to fattening rations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-428,20 p. July 1954. 100 Ok4
R. D. Humphrey, A. E. Darlow, V. G. Heller, O. B. Ross, and R. A. Long, joint authors.

DUNCAN, O. D. Factors related to levels of living of Oklahoma farm families. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-429,19 p. July 1954. 100 Ok4

MUSGRAVE, S. D., and others. Alfalfa vs. prairie hay for dairy calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-443,9 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4
J. B. Williams, C. L. Norton, and W. D. Gallup, joint authors.

HINRICHS, H. A. A summary of grape variety trials in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-448,19 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ok4

PORTERFIELD, J., and SMITH, E. M. Development and test performance of a new seedbed for cotton, progress report for 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-449,14 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ok4

RONNING, M. The use of a self-feeding trench silo for dairy cattle. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-262,2 p. June 1954. 100 Ok4M

KAYS, W. R., and KECK, D. Chemical control of crab grass [Digitaria] in strawberry plantings. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-264,5 p. Oct.1954. 100 Ok4M

PASS, H., BROOKS, J. S., and SMITH, J. W. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-265,7 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ok4M

GREEN, J. M., OSWALT, E. S., and BILBRO, J. D. Cotton variety tests, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-266,23 p. Jan.1955. 100 Ok4M

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 27:99-119. Dec.1954. 100 Ok4

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

SCIENCE for the farmer (n.s.)2(3),16 p. Winter,1954. 100 P381S

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE Island agriculture 1(2),12 p. Winter 1954/55. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Rice recipes and enrichment. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 95,19 p. Feb.1955. 100 So8
In cooperation with Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, and issued also as its Bulletin 587.

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

HALVERSON, A. W., and HENDRICK, C. M. Some factors affecting the stability of carotene in mixed feeds. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 14,15 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 So82

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 6(2), 53 p. Winter 1955. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

LONG, E. J., HUGHES, R. B., and BOWERS, F. P. Elements in a cooperative membership information program. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 238,15 p. Dec. 1954. 100 T25S

RASKOPF, B. D. Economic effects of seed renewal on cotton yield, turnout, and staple length. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 239,11 p. Jan.1955. 100 T25S

EPPS, J. M., and ANDES, J. O. Wilts of cotton in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 111,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 100 T25S

RANNEY, W. P. Labor used in crop production in Tennessee, 1953. III. Small grain, soybeans, and miscellaneous seed crops. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 5,28 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 T25

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

HALL, W. C., JOHNSON, S. P., and LEINWEBER, C. L. Amino triazole—a new abscission chemical and growth inhibitor. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 789, 15 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 T31S

WARWICK, B. L., CARTWRIGHT, T. C., and HAZEN, M. W. Beef cattle performance at Bluebonnet Farm. 1. Evaluation tests for gaining ability. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 790,8 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Sudan [Sorghum vulgare sudanense] variety test on the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1742,2 p. Jan.17,1955. 100 T31P

GAYVERT, R. A., PARNELL, E. D., and MOUNTNEY, G. J. Credit facilities used by Texas broiler growers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1743, 3 p. Jan.17,1955. 100 T31P

NEAL, E. M., HALL, R. A., and JONES, J. H. Farm steer beef production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1744,5 p. Jan.18,1955. 100 T31P

PORTER, K. B. Grain sorghum fertilizer trial, Amarillo Experiment Station, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1745,2 p. Jan.18,1955. 100 T31P

BATES, R. P. Effects of fertilizer on oat, wheat and barley grain yields at the Blackland Station, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1746,2 p. Jan.19, 1955. 100 T31P

BATES, R. P., COLLIER, J. W., and ATKINS, I. M. Small grain variety tests at the Blackland Station, 1949-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1747,4 p. Jan.25,1955. 100 T31P

CHEANEY, R. L., WYCHE, R. H., and FUDGE, J. F. Effect of fertilizers on the crude protein and phosphoric acid content of rice straw. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1749,3 p. Feb.2,1955. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., and PARMER, W. R. Forage production of small grain varieties, Blackland Experiment Station, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1751,2 p. Feb.11,1955. 100 T31P

SMITH, H. P., and HANNA, R. L. Effects of the type and arrangement of spray nozzle on the control of the cotton bollworm [Heliothis armigera] and boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1752,3 p. Feb.13,1955. 100 T31P

WENE, G. P., and RICHARDSON, B. H. Control of the corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] in sweet corn. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1753,4 p. Feb.13, 1955. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Celery and potato field insects of Utah. III. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 416,17 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ut1Mi

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

BUCK, J. T. An evaluation of broiler financing methods in Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 470,39 p. Oct.1954. 100 V81S

Virginia Truck Experiment Station, Norfolk

NUGENT, T. J., COOK, H. T., and HARTER, L. L. Relative importance of control measures for scurf of sweet potato. Va. Truck Expt. Sta. B. 113,10 p. Ref. 1954. 100 V813B

Southern Cooperative Series

CAMPBELL, J. D. Comparisons of one-variety with multiple-variety cotton and related economic considerations. South. Coop. Ser. B. 41,33 p. Nov.1954. 100 G29So

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas; and the Agricultural Marketing Service and the Agricultural Research Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Auburn

PHILLIPS, G. B. Save more baby pigs—with farrowing jackets. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 458, 4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 AL1C

PHILLIPS, G. B., SUGG, R. S., and MILLIGAN, J. G. Stopping cholera—the No. 1 hog killer. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 472,6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 AL1C

ALABAMA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Specialists' suggestions for county plan of work, 1955. Auburn,1955? 109 p. 275.29 AL1Su

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

FAHNSTOCK, C. R. Greenhouses for you. Alaska. U. Ext. B. 801,12 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 AL13Eb

ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Vegetable varieties, Alaska, 1955. Alaska. U. Ext. C. 450,rev.,3 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 AL13Ex

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Diverted acres—1955, in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 215,8 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

ROBERTSON, D. W., and others. Winter barley in eastern Colorado. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 438-A, 14 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 C71E
T. E. Haus, J. F. Brandon, and R. H. Tucker, joint authors.

DELAWARE University, Agricultural Extension Service, Newark

STEARNS, L. A., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1955 spray schedules for control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 40,8 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 D37W

HEUBERGER, J. W., MACCREARY, D., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1955 recommendations for insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 41,8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 D37W

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

JOHNSON, J. R., GURLEY, W. H., and MCGILL, J. F. Growing corn in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 547,rev.,22 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 G29B

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Rice recipes and enrichment. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 587,19 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 G29C
In cooperation with South Carolina, Agricultural Experiment Station and issued also as its Circular 95.

LANCASTER, J. J. Farm and home development; what would you do? Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 381, 6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 G29C

BRANNEN, S. J. It can be done—farm and home development. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 383,4 p. Dec. 1954. 275.29 G29C

MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, East Lansing

HARMER, P. M., and LUCAS, R. E. Muck soil management for onion production. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 123,rev.,48 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58B

MITCHELL, A. E., and others. 1955 spraying calendar. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 154,rev.,72 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M58B
F. Sherman, D. Cation, and R. H. Fulton, joint authors.

BLANK, G., and RUST, R. E. Western ewes for Michigan farm flocks. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 332,11 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58B

PIRNIE, M. D. Rat and mouse control. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-183,6 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

MADDEX, R. L., and HALL, C. W. Farm crop dryers; a guide for their selection and installation. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-184,16 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 M58Ex

ALBRECHT, C. F., SHELDON, W. H., and WIANT, D. E. Arc welders for farm use. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-185,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58Ex
Michigan Committee on Rural Electrification, cooperating.

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Farrowing time tips. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-187,3 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Controlling swine parasites. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-188,4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

HILL, E. B. Social security for farm families. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-189,12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control in small fruits and orchards. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-190,8 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Growing pickling cucumbers in Michigan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-191,6 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

RYAN, D. M. Insulation and ventilation of animal shelter buildings. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 253,rev., 23 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66S

PEDERSON, H. C. More profits from malting barley. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 68,rev.,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

ZAVORAL, H. G. Care and feeding of brood sows. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 90,rev.,6 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

LOOMIS, E., and PEDERSON, H. C. Know bread and other cereal products. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 186,8 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

WAYNE, R. W., SEARLES, H. R., and LEIGHTON, R. D. Culling pays. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 187, 6 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M66Ex

DUNHAM, R. S., and others. Cultural and chemical weed control in Minnesota, 1955. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 191,32 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M66Ex
H. L. Hanson, R. E. Nylund, and E. H. Jensen, joint authors.

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbia

FELDER, A. P., and BOYETTE, G. F. Foods for 4-H Club girls. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 148,34 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M68Ext

RAY, K. R., and others. Hog equipment. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 243,16 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 M68Ext

J. T. Copeland, W. L. Richmond, and P. F. Newell, joint authors.

THOMPSON, W. R. Sod seeding. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 294,8 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 M68Ext

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

MORRIS, H. E., and SHAW, A. F. Perennial weeds and their control. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 225, rev.,44 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 M76C

DUSENBERRY, H. L. Irrigation efficiency pays. Mont. State Col. Ext. C. 257,15 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M76Ci

FARRIS, M., and STUCKY, H. R. Business facts for Montana families. V. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 27,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 M76Fol

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

MERRILL, L. G. Alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica]. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 125,2 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46L

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Better living in New Mexico; 1955 biennial report. State College, 1955? unpaged. 275.29 N463A

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

GARMAN, W. L. Fertilizers for field crops, 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 780,rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

ALDRICH, S. R. Hay and pasture seedings for 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 781,rev., 6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

GORDON, E. L., and JOHNSON, P. G. Science with toys. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 48(3),32 p. Ref. Winter 1954/55. 275.29 N48R

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

HANES, G., and CHAFFIN, W. Small grain fertilizer demonstrations in Oklahoma, 1954. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 617,18 p. 1954. 275.29 Ok41C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, State College

KING, T. B., and SHERRITT, G. W. Buying and feeding beef cattle. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 438,30 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 P38C

UTAH State Agricultural College, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., and BRUCE, J. V. Controlling rockchucks or woodchucks. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 205,2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and BRUCE, J. V. Controlling meadow mice. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 206, 2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and BRUCE, J. V. Controlling porcupines. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 207, 2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and others. Official fruit pest control program for Utah—1954. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 208,24 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Ut1

G. H. Oberly, C. J. Sorenson, and G. W. Cochran, joint authors.

KNOWLTON, G. F. Safeguard bees during orchard spraying. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 212,2 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 213,2 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and ANDERSEN, E. M. Vegetable insect control in Utah—1954; for canning, market and home garden crops. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 214,18 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and DAVIS, D. W. Controlling the peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 218,2 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling ants. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 219,2 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and LIEBERMAN, F. V. Pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] control on alfalfa. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 221,2 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and others. Official fruit pest control program for Utah—1955. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 224,25 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ut1

A. B. Call, G. W. Cochran, D. W. Davis, and R. A. Norton, joint authors.

KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] on peas. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 225,2 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Some Utah insects of 1954. IV. Supplement. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 138,5 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ut1Ms

KNOWLTON, G. F. Control the potato tuberworm [Gnorimoschema operculella]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 139,2 p. Feb.15,1955. 275.29 Ut1Ms

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

BLASBERG, C. H., and HOPP, R. Vegetable gardening in Vermont. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 109,28 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 V59C

FOULDS, R. T. Markets for woodland products—Essex County. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118J,20 p. May 1954. 275.29 V59C

HOPP, R. Insects and diseases in the vegetable garden. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 123,16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 V59C

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont State 4-H Club day. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C54-22,6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 V59Ca

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Force molting hens for commercial egg production. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 323,4 p. Feb.1955. (Poultry Pointers 21,rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1954 income tax. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 470,32 p. 1954. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Outlying testing report 2. Tests with barley 1954. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 251,3 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Outlying testing report 2. Tests with corn 1954. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 252,4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Washington turkey hatcheries. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 985,rev.,2 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

ECKBLAD, I. Cooking for a crowd—make enough for 25? 50? or 100? Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1648,12 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W27Mi

ERB, R. E. Guides to more efficiency in dairying. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1655,19 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

MORRISON, K. J., and NELSON, C. E. Sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense] in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 32,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Exm

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

ACKERMAN, R. A., and NORTHERN, W. L. Raising dairy calves and heifers. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 336,rev.,23 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W522C

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer for profitable production. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 371,13 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W522C

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

MCNALL, P. E. The farm lease. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 303,rev.,23 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Roundworm parasites in cattle. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 493,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75C

COOK, H. L., and MOORE, H. L. The new school milk program. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 25(4),4 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W75Ec

PACIFIC Northwest Cooperative Extension

PACIFIC NORTHWEST COOPERATIVE EXTENSION. Which wheat program? P.N.W. Bulletin 11, 16 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Pr

Joint publication of the Extension Services of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 3:1-16. Oct. 1954. 421 P692

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 3:17-32. Nov. 1954. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Forest seed directory. Rome,1954. 110 p. 225 F735F

Text in English, French and Spanish.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rapport au Gouvernement Italien chargé de l'administration du territoire sous tutelle de la Somalie sur les resultats de l'enquête preliminaire sur l'état de nutrition de la population de ce territoire, by G. Ferro-Luzzi. Rome,1954. 40 p. (Its Programme Élargi d'Assistance Technique, FAO Rapport 193) 389.1 F734Re

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World catalogue of genetic stocks. Wheat, supplement No. 4. Rome,1954. 17 p. 59.9 F73

INTERNATIONAL CHESTNUT COMMISSION. Report of the second session. Rome,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations,1954. 57 p. 99.9 F733

INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. Report of the fifth meeting of the Working Party on Rice Breeding, Tokyo, Japan - October 1954. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 46,58 p. Dec. 1954. 281.9 F733

2.1

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
1955



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 47928–57916 JUNE 1955 VOL. 19, No. 6

The subject index for volume 19 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 19, the issue of December 1955.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 19 June 1955 Items 47928-57916 No. 6

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	47928-50574
Systematic and Geographic Botany	47994
Spermatophytes	48023
Pteridophytes	48115
Bryophytes	48125
Algae	48150
Fungi	48178
Pathology	48233
Fungus Diseases	48409
Bacterial Diseases	48654
Virus Diseases	48675
Nematodes	48757
Ecology	48798
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	48831
Genetics	48935
Physiology	48994
Biochemistry	49245
Field Crops	49321
Cereals	49376
Fiber Crops	49487
Forage and Grasses	49528
Oil Crops	49694
Sugar Crops	49715
Tobacco	49757
Horticultural Crops	49773
Fruits	49813
Citrus and Subtropical	49842
Deciduous	49898
Small	49967
Nuts	50037
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	50050
Vegetables	50292
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	50425
Miscellaneous	50524
Soils and Fertilizers	50575-51241
Soil Science	50575
Soil Physics	50579
Soil Chemistry	50609
Soil Biology	50645
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	50664
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	50665
Soil Management	50693
Soil Fertility	50715
Tilth and Tillage	50989
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	51006
Erosion and Control	51159
Sanitation	51191
Materials for Soil Improvement	51193
Primary Materials	51196
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	51203
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	51207
Fertilizer Statistics	51214
Manures and Composts	51225
Forestry	51242-51858
General	51242
Education	51280
Policies, Programs, Administration	51286
Legislation and Taxation	51333
Description and Resources	51341
Individual Genera	51369
Forest Management and Finance	51412
Farm Woodlands	51453
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	51460
Silviculture	51472
Silvicultural Practices	51495
Regeneration and Breeding	51508
Forest Protection and Damage	51565
Fire	51579
Forest Influences	51594
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	51604
Forest Industries and Trade	51622
Lumbering	51639
Lumbering Equipment	51644
Logging	51660
Sawmills	51689
Processing and Woodworking	51701
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	51706
Wood Preservation and Damage	51717
Forest Products	51732
Lumber and Rough Products	51739
Building Construction	51749
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	51761
Containers	51773
Pulp and Paper	51777
Chemical Products and Distillates	51813
Naval Stores	51820
Other Forest Products	51822
Wood Technology	51837
Properties and Structure	51852
Animal Industry	51859-53398
Breeds and Breeding	51859
Feeds and Feeding	51883
Veterinary Medicine	51971
Miscellaneous	52122
Cattle	52143
Breeds and Breeding	52143
Feeds and Feeding	52249
Veterinary Medicine	52328
Miscellaneous	52498
Dogs and Cats	52565
Breeds and Breeding	52565
Feeds and Feeding	52576
Veterinary Medicine	52578
Miscellaneous	52634
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	52638
Breeds and Breeding	52638
Feeds and Feeding	52644
Veterinary Medicine	52646
Miscellaneous	52657
Horses and Mules	52667
Breeds and Breeding	52667
Feeds and Feeding	52693
Veterinary Medicine	52697
Miscellaneous	52737
Laboratory Animals, Small	52744
Breeds and Breeding	52744
Feeds and Feeding	52746
Veterinary Medicine	52747
Miscellaneous	52756

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Poultry	52757
Breeds and Breeding	52757
Feeds and Feeding	52808
Veterinary Medicine	52866
Miscellaneous	52986
Rabbits	53089
Breeds and Breeding	53089
Feeds and Feeding	53103
Veterinary Medicine	53108
Miscellaneous	53130
Sheep and Goats	53138
Breeds and Breeding	53138
Feeds and Feeding	53171
Veterinary Medicine	53184
Miscellaneous	53215
Swine	53264
Breeds and Breeding	53264
Feeds and Feeding	53278
Veterinary Medicine	53321
Miscellaneous	53379
Entomology	53399-54566
General - Economic	53450
Insecticides	53609
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	53638
Arachnida, etc.	53712
Coleoptera	53805
Diptera	53935
Culicidae	54075
Hemiptera	54127
Hymenoptera	54212
Lepidoptera	54279
Orthoptera	54443
Sericulture and the Silkworm	54497
Smaller Orders	54504
Agricultural Engineering	54567-55017
General and Miscellaneous	54567
Machines and Equipment	54575
Animal Husbandry	54649
Cultivation and Tillage	54671
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	54699
Harvesting	54721
Land Clearing Equipment	54759
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	54763
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	54792
Spraying and Dusting	54799
Vehicles	54814
Structures and Rural Housing	54877
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	54891
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	54945
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	54951
Materials and Methods	54965
Storage Structures	54967
Walls and Fences	54977
Utilities	54981
Electricity and Electrification	54981
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	54994
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	54995
Sewage and Waste Disposal	55000
Telephones	55004
Water Supply	55007
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	55018-56779
Analysis and Composition	55029
Consumption, etc.	55060
Distribution, etc.	55070
Grading, etc.	55120
Packing and Packaging	55144
Prices, etc.	55156
Processing and Storage	55180
Statistics	55208
Beverages and Condiments	55259
Dairy Products	55371
Analysis and Composition	55437
Consumption, etc.	55497
Distribution, etc.	55507
Grading, etc.	55548
Packing and Packaging	55586
Prices, etc.	55590
Processing and Storage	55607
Statistics	55701
Feed and Forage Crops	55705
Fibers and Textiles	55748
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	55862
Analysis and Composition	55899
Consumption, etc.	55928
Distribution, etc.	55934
Grading, etc.	55993
Packing and Packaging	56019
Prices, etc.	56037
Processing and Storage	56039
Statistics	56112
Grain and Grain Products	56148
Honey and Beeswax	56259
Livestock and Livestock Products	56273
Analysis and Composition	56317
Consumption, etc.	56334
Distribution, etc.	56335
Grading, etc.	56369
Packing and Packaging	56388
Prices, etc.	56391
Processing and Storage	56396
Statistics	56424
Oils and Oilseeds	56438
Poultry and Poultry Products	56535
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	56605
Seeds	56623
Sugar and Sirups	56669
Tobacco	56742
Miscellaneous	56755
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	56780-57659
Agricultural Finance	56816
Credit	56822
Income	56899
Insurance	56905
Taxation	56921
Agricultural Labor and Wages	56942
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	56982
Subsidies	57124
Cost and Standard of Living	57128
Farm Management and Land Economics	57129
Bookkeeping and Records	57224
Costs and Returns	57234
Land Settlement and Colonization	57309
Land Tenure	57316
Land Utilization	57357
Land Values, etc.	57373
Population	57383
Rural Social Organization	57399
Human Ecology	57405
Institutions	57412
Rural Organizations and Movements	57529
Rural Social Psychology	57590
Trade, Foreign and International	57596
Food and Human Nutrition	57660-57765
Food Habits	57723
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	57727
Miscellaneous	57766-57916
History and Biography	57811
Home Management	57854
International Relations	57856
Meteorology	57859
Research	57865
Statistics	57881
New Periodicals and Serials	57884

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 218

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 222

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 225

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 228

AUTHOR INDEX p. 229

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

47928 ABBOTT, M. L. The American species of Asterophyllites, Annularia and Sphenophyllum. Diss. Abs. 15:324. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

47929 ALEKSANDROVA, V. D. Brief description of vegetation along the Don [River], from Voronezh to Rostov-on-Don. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3, Geobot. 9:544-577. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G

47930 ANCHEL, M. Structure of diatretyne 2, an antibiotic polyacetylenic nitrile from Chitocybe diatreta. Science 121:607-608. Apr.22,1955. 470 Sci2

47931 ANDREWS, H. N. Index of generic names of fossil plants, 1820-1950. U. S. Geol. Survey. B. 1013, 262 p. 1955. 407 G29B

47932 ARAI, T., MORITA, Y., and TAKAMIZAWA, Y. Studies on the antifungal substances extracted from the mycelia of Streptomyces. IV-V. J. Antibiotics (ser.A)7: 165-173. Dec.1954. 396.8 J824

47933 BARTHELET, J. La végétation éxotique acclimatée de la Cote d'Azur. Terre et la Vie 101:230-238. Oct./Dec.1954. 410.9 P21

47934 BAXTER, R. W., and HARTMAN, E. L. The Coal-age flora of Kansas. V. A fossil coniferophyte wood. Phytomorphology 4:316-325. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

47935 BAXTER, R. W. Palaeostachya andrewsii, a new species of Calamitean cone from the American carboniferous. Amer. J. Bot. 42:342-351. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

47936 BENEDICENTI, A. Plants and toxins; preliminary note. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci.e Let. Atti 10:127-134. 1954. 507 G285
French summary.
Antitoxic properties of plants.

47937 BERNICE PAUAHI BISHOP MUSEUM, HONOLULU. The Hawaiian chain, by E. H. Bryan. Honolulu, 1954. 71 p. 128 B454
Includes flora.

47938 BLONDAL, S. Classification of birch varieties in the Hallormsstaðar forest. (In Icelandic.) Natfraeðingurinn 24:184-192. 1954. 410 N2142

47939 BOGOLEPOV, K. V. In regard to stages of development of the tertiary vegetation in the Angara part of Enisei Ridge. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:985-988. Ref. Feb.11,1955. 511 P444A
Spore-pollen analysis.

47940 BOSE, S. R. Campestrin, the antibiotic of Psalliota campestris. Nature [London] 175:468. Mar.12, 1955. 472 N21

47941 BRILLIANT, V. A. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Experimental botany]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 291 p. (Trudy Botanicheskogo Instituta im. V. L. Komarova. Seriia 4, vyp. 9) 451 Sa21B

47942 BUDDE, H., and BROCKHAUS, W. Die vegetation des Südwestfälischen berglandes. Decheniana 102B: 47-275. July 1954. 509 B64

47943 BURKHOLDER, P. R., and others. The identity of viomycin-producing cultures of Streptomyces. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:108-117. Mar./Apr.1955. 451 T63B
S. H. Sun, L. E. Anderson, and J. Ehrlich, joint authors.

47944 BUSINGER, J. A. Frost protection by sprinkling. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:21-34,41. Ref. Jan.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

47945 CAPLENOR, C. D. The vegetation of the gorges of the Fall Creek Falls State Park in Tennessee. Diss. Abs. 15:324-325. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

47946 COURSHEE, R. J. Water reservoirs v. frost. Com. Grower 3087:418-419. Feb.25,1955. 80 F941

47947 CUCKLER, A. C., and others. The antimicrobial evaluation of oxamycin (D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone), a new broad-spectrum antibiotic. Antibiotics & Chemother. 5:191-199. Apr.1955. 396.8 An8
B. M. Frost, L. McClelland, and M. Solotorovsky, joint authors.
From Streptomyces.

47948 DAVIS, P. H. Mediterranean itineraries. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:271-278. Jan.1955. 451 Ed42N

47949 DRESS, W. J. On the gender of scientific plant names. Baileya 3:59-63. Mar.1955. 80 B15

47950 EGGLESTON, W. The short grass prairies of Western Canada. Canad. Geog. J. 50:134-145. Apr.1955. 470 C162

47951 ERDTMAN, G. On the occurrence of olacaceous pollen grains in Eocene deposits in Germany. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:804-805. 1954. 450 Sv2

47952 FJERDINGSTAD, E. The subfossil algal flora of the lake Bølling Sø and its limnological interpretation. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 7(6),56 p. Ref. 1954. 442.9 D23B

47953 FONT QUER, P. Enumeración de las plantas distribuídas en las centurias VI y VII del "Herbario Normal" con diversos comentarios. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:287-310. 1954. 451 B234
Spain.

47954 GARELLO, A. Plants and toxins. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 10:135-170. 1954. 507 G285
Properties of plants in neutralising bacterial toxins.

47955 GOTTSCHO, S. Along a wildflower walk. Flower Grower 42(4):103-107,130. Apr.1955. 80 M72
Bowman's Hill State Wild Flower Preserve.

47956 GRAMBAST, N., and GRAMBAST, L. Les Raskyelloideae, sous-famille fossile des Characeae. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:99-1001. Feb.28,1955. 505 P21

47957 HARRIS, D. A., and others. Discovery, development, and antimicrobial properties of D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone (oxamycin), a new antibiotic produced by Streptomyces garyphalus n. sp. Antibiotics & Chemother. 5:183-190. Ref. Apr.1955. 396.8 An8
M. Ruger, M. A. Reagan, F. J. Wolf, R. L. Peck, H. Wallick, and H. B. Woodruff, joint authors.

47958 HULTÉN, E. An archive of maps showing the distribution of plants has been gradually built up at the Botanical Department of the Swedish Museum of Natural History, Stockholm. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:802-804. 1954. 450 Sv2
English summary.

47959 INOSOVA, K. I., and NESTERENKO, L. P. On spores and pollen of the Permian deposits in the Donets Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:779-782. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 511 P444A

47960 JENSMA, J. R. The fight about growth substances. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:286-287,331-333. Sept.15,Nov.3,1954. 80 F6613

47961 KAZIMIROFF, T. Explore the New York Botanical Garden. Gard. J. 5:33-34,58. Mar./Apr.1955. 80 G1635

47962 KUHLMANN, E. The vegetation of Mato Grosso—its repercussions on the economy of the State. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Geog. 16:77-122. Jan./Mar. 1954. 278.8 R32
English summary.

47963 KÜSTER, H. J. Ein einfacher vibrationsrührer für physiologische arbeiten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67: 365-369. 1954. 451 D48

47964 LATHAM, E. G. Meet the Latin names. Gard. J. 5:43,60. Mar./Apr.1955. 80 G1635

47965 LAVRENKO, E. M., ed. Geobotanika [Geobotany]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 697 p. (Trudy Botanicheskogo Instituta im. V. L. Komarova Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriia 3, vyp. 9) 451 Sa21G

47966 LISTE des articles et notes publiés par le Professeur Aug. Chevalier dans la Revue de Botanique Appliquée de 1921 à 1935. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:375-384. July/Sept.1954. 26 J822

47967 LUCAS, E. H., and others. The occurrence of antibacterial substances in seed plants with special reference to Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:425-436. Feb.1955. 100 M58S
A. Frisbey, R. Y. Gottshall, and J. C. Jennings, joint authors.

47968 MCHEDLISHVILI, N. D. Spore-pollen complexes of the Duaba strata. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:769-770. Feb.1,1955. 511 P444A

47969 MCILROY, I. C. A sensitive temperature and humidity probe. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 6:196-199. Jan. 1955. 23 Au783
Research equipment for testing crops and tree foliage.

47970 MEGEE, M. C. A briefly annotated bibliography of the Polar Regions. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 58:87-110. Spring 1955. 500 K13T
Includes flora and soils.

47971 MULLER-SCHNEIDER, P. Verbreitungsbiologie der blütenpflanzen. Geobot. Inst. Rübel. Veröffentl. 30,152 p. 1955. 451 Z83

47972 NEWTON, G. G. F., and ABRAHAM, E. P. Cephalosporin C, a new antibiotic containing sulphur and D-α-aminoadipic acid. Nature [London] 175:548. Mar.26,1955. 472 N21

47973 NIELSEN, V. H. Protection of new varieties. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:83-84. Feb.17,1955. 280.28 V91

47974 OKUNUKI, K., and others. Studies on the action-pattern of antitubercular substances. I-VI. J. Biochem. 41:683-744. Nov.1954. 385 J822

I, Antibiotics of Rhodotorula, by T. Matsukura, S. Shibata, Y. Hiizumi, Y. Mura, Y. Toyoizumi, and R. Kitamura; II, On the fungistatic action of oleic acid from Rhodotorula, by K. Iwasa and K. Okunuki; III, Oxidation and oxidative assimilation of glycerol in the presence and absence of antibiotics by Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, by T. Horio and K. Okunuki; IV, On the metabolism of malonic acid by Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, by T. Horio and K. Okunuki; V, On the C4-dicarboxylate-metabolism of Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, by T. Horio and K. Okunuki; VI, On the mode of action of streptomycin to Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, by T. Horio and K. Okunuki.

47975 POLUNIN, N. Aspects of Arctic botany. Amer. Sci. 43:307-322. Ref. Apr.1955. 470 Si2

47976 POTTIER-ALAPETITE, G. Additions à l'étude botanique des îles tunisiennes. I-IV. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 7:107-110,123-124. 1954. 515 So14

47977 PUJOS, A. Sur un sous-étage de végétation méditerranéen aride froid à chénopodiacées et la présence de l'étage méditerranéen saharien dans le Bassin de la Moulouya (Maroc). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1010-1012. Feb.28,1955. 505 P21

47978 RADFORTH, N. W., and KROTKOV, G. Palaeobotanical method in the prediction of sub-surface summer ice conditions in northern organic terrain. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)48(sect.5):51-64. June 1954. 517 Ot81

47979 ROBINSON, E. Erasmus Darwin's Botanic Garden and contemporary opinion. Ann. Sci. 10:314-320. Dec.1954. 472 An7

47980 RZEDOWSKI, J. Vegetación del Pedregal de San Angle (Distrito Federal, México). Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 8:59-129. Ref. Dec.18,1954. 442.9 M573

47981 SCHWARTEN, L. Index to American botanical literature. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:141-154. Mar./Apr. 1955. 451 T63B

47982 SILLANS, R. L'uniformité des cadres géographiques oubanguiens et sa répercussion sur la végétation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1360-1362. Mar.21,1955. 505 P21

47983 SINNOTT, E. W. Botany: principles and problems. Ed. 5. New York,1955. 528 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Botanical Sciences) 463 Si6

47984 SMET, S. DE, and others. Végétation et faune la région méditerranéenne française. Bruxelles,Les Naturalistes Belges,1954. 98 p. 459.8 Sm3

P. Duvigneaud, L. Delvosalle, A. Lawalrée, P. Semal-Van Gansen, J. P. Van den Eeckhoudt, and R. Rasmont, joint authors.

Includes insects.

47985 SOUTH AFRICA. NATIONAL BOTANIC GARDENS. Report and accounts for the year ended 31 December, 1954. Wynberg,1955. 22 p. 451 K63

47986 TAKAHASHI, B. Studies on the antibiotic substances from Actinomyces. XXXI. Albomycetin: a new antibiotic active against grampositive bacteria. J. Antibiotics (ser.A)7:149-154. Ref. Dec.1954. 396.8 J824

47987 TEMPLE, J. L. The mechanics of cover type mapping. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:233-234. 1953,pub. Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

47988 TSOONG, P. C., and CHANG, L. M. A preliminary survey of the vegetation of the south Cha-Tian Mountains. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Forestry Res. Inst. B. 41, 36 p. Ref. May 1954. 99.9 F7652

English summary.

47989 TUNISIA. SERV. BOTANIQUE ET AGRONOMIQUE. Rapport sur les travaux de recherche effectues en 1954. n.p.,1955. 180 p. 24 T834

47990 WAGRET, P. Les forêts fossiles des marais côtiers. Nature [Paris] 3239:91-92. Mar.1955. 473 N21

47991 WERTH, E. Die stratigraphischen grundlagen für eine postglaziale waldgeschichte Norddeutschlands. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:317-323. 1954. 451 D48

47992 WOLF, F. A. The biological tenet "Alternation of generations." Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:289-294. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

47993 WOMEN'S FARM AND GARDEN ASSOCIATION. Year book, 1954. London,1954. 38 p. 10 W843

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

47994 ABBE, E. C. Vascular plants of the Hamilton River Area, Labrador. Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 176:3-44. 1955. 451 G792

47995 BOLOS, A. DE. Adiciones a la bibliografía de Carlos Pau. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:203-205. 1954. 451 B234

Chiefly Spanish flora.

47996 BOLOS, O. DE. De vegetatione notulae. I. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:253-286. 1954. 451 B234

In Spain.

47997 CIFERRI, R. Birth of the term "cultivar" and disappearance of the term "variety" from fruit, vegetable and flower nomenclature. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:128-130. Feb.1955. 16 It1

47998 DEGENER, O. Hawaii—nature's botanic garden. Horticulture 33:134-135. Mar.1955. 80 H787

47999 FERNANDO, D. Wild flowers of Ceylon. Mitcham,West,1954. 86 p. 460.12 F39

48000 GUILLAUMIN, A. Les plantes utiles des Nouvelles Hébrides. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:293-297. (Cont.) July/Sept.1954. 26 J822

48001 HASHIMOTO, T. Miscellaneous notes on the plants of northern Kyushû, Japan. 1. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16:38-39. Aug.30,1954. 450 Am12

48002 HODGE, W. H. Flora of Dominica, B. W. I. I. Lloydia 17:193-223. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 442.8 L77

48003 KINGDON-WARD, F. Plant-hunting in the Triangle, North Burma. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 80:174-190. Apr.1955. 84 L84J

48004 KØIE, M., and RECHINGER, K. H. Symbolae Afghanicae; enumeration and descriptions of the plants collected by L. Edelberg and M. Køie on "The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia" and by W. Koelz, H. F. Neubauer, O. H. Volk, and others in Afghanistan. I. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skr. 8(1),80 p. 1954. 442.9 D23B

48005 LACEY, W. S. Notes on the flora of the Chorley district of South Lancashire. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)2: 526-558. Ref. Dec.1954. 410 N81

48006 LAINZ, M. Contribución al catálago de la flora montañesa. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4: 215-226. Ref. 1954. 451 B234

48007 LEFORT, F. L. Réflexions sur le concept rareté employé en géographie botanique. Biol. Jaarb. 21 (26):210-234. 1954. 410 B52

48008 MALZY, P. Quelques plantes du Nord Cameroun et leurs utilisations. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:317-332. (Cont.) July/Sept.1954. 26 J822

A check list.

48009 MATSUMURA, Y. An index of anomalous plants in Japanese literature. (O-S). (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16:23-31. Aug.30,1954. 450 Am12

48010 MATSUMURA, Y. Registered anomalous plants in 1951-1953. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16: 19-23. Aug.30,1954. 450 Am12

48011 MELVIN, L. Notes on some rare North Carolina plants. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:312-314. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48012 MIRASHI, M. V. Studies in the hydrophytes of Nagpur. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:299-308. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

48013 NAEGELE, A. Notes sur quelques produits d'origine vegetale vendus au marché d'Atar (Mauritanie). Notes Africaines 65:6-9. Jan.1955. 475 N84

Plant descriptions.

48014 OHWI, J. Notes on some plants from Japan and its neighbours. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:363-369. Dec.1954. 450 J8223

48015 OKUYAMA, S. Tentative list of plants for collectors. 16. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:350-352. Nov. 1954. 450 J8223

48016 PRIVALOVA, L. A. In regard to the flora of the eastern part of Crimean highlands. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(6):49-54. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 M85

48017 SCHULTES, R. E. Publication of the monumental plates of the Botanical Expedition to New Granada (1760-1817). Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:257-259. Apr. 1955. 80 Am329

48018 SHISHKIN, B. K. Flora SSSR [Flora URSS], v. 21. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 703 p. 459.2 L54

48019 SIMPKINS, N. The fabulous island gardens. Horticulture 33:121,138-139. Mar.1955. 80 H787
Virgin Islands.

48020 SMITH, G. M. Cryptogamic botany. Ed. 2. New York,McGraw-Hill,1955. 546 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Botanical Sciences) 461 Sm5

48021 SPENCE, D. H. N. The vegetation and flora of Bou Guemmez, Grand Atlas, Morocco. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:243-270. Ref. Jan.1955. 451 Ed42N

48022 WALLIS, C. S., and WATERFALL, U. T. Additions to the Oklahoma flora from Cherokee County. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:124-125. Ref. 1953,pub.Jan. 1955. 500 Ok42

Spermatophytes

48023 ADELBERT, A. G. L. Notes on the flora of Java. VII. Reinwardtia 3:145-155. Dec.1954. 450 R272
New spp. in Pogostemon and Plectranthus.

48024 ALLARD, H. A. The native pawpaw. Atlantic Nat. 10:197-203. Mar./Apr.1955. 413.8 W86
Asimina triloba.

48025 AMERICAN PENSTEMON SOCIETY. Studies in Penstemon. 2. Subgenus Dasanthera, the "shrubby Penstemons," compiled by R. W. Bennett. Arlington,Va., 1954. 86 p. 452.3 Am33

48026 ARENES, J. Florae malesianae precursores. VI. Malpighiaceae malesianae novae. Reinwardtia 3:67-74. Dec.1954. 450 R272
New spp. in Hiptage and Aspidoterys.

48027 BAKER, R. E. D., and others. The Anglo-Colombian cacao collecting expedition. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953: 8-29. 1954. 68.39 C11
F. W. Cope, P. C. Holliday, B. G. Bartley, and D. J. Taylor, joint authors.

48028 BARKLEY, F. A. Cardenasiodendron, a new genus of Anacardiaceae (Rhoideae). Lloydia 17:239-246. Sept.1954. 442.8 L77

48029 BARKLEY, F. A. Notes on Lycium (Solanaceae). Lloydia 17:332-334. Dec.1954. 442.8 L77
Includes new species.

48030 BERTOLANI-MERCHETTI, D. On the possibility of Betula nana L. being indigenous to the Italian flora. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.)61:105-108. Ref. 1954. 451 N92

48031 BODARD, M. Note sur quelques kolatiers africains. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:312-316. July/Sept.1954. 26 J822

48032 BOIVIN, B. Les variations américaines du Stellaria humifusa rottboell. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:97-98. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

48033 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XX. Indian grasses in Roth's Herbarium. Kew B. 4:545-548. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

48034 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XXI. The species of Setaria P. Beauv. [sect. Ptychophyllum (A. Braun) Pilger] in India. Kew B. 4:548-554. 1954,pub. 1955. 451 K51B

48035 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XXII. Trikeraia Bor, a new genus of Stipeae. Kew B. 4:555-557. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

48036 BRUSH, W. D. Red mulberry, Morus ruba Linnaeus. Amer. Forests 61(4):18-19. Apr.1955. 99.8 F762

48037 BULLOCK, A. A. Notes on African Asclepiadaceae. V. Kew B. 4:579-594. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B
Includes n. sp. in Tylophora.

48038 BURTT, B. L. Notes on Colchicum. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:296-300. Jan.1955. 451 Ed42N
Includes new species.

48039 BURTT, B. L. Phlomis russeliana. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:293-295. Jan.1955. 451 Ed42N

48040 BURTT, B. L., and DAVIDSON, R. Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World. VI-IX. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:229-240. Jan.1955. 451 Ed42N
N. sp. in Aeschynanthus, Briggsia, Saintpaulia and Streptocarpus.

48041 CAVACO, A. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:638-641. Oct.1954. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Acioa, Hibiscus, and Ouratea.

48042 CIFERRI, R., and GIACOMINI, V. Nomenclator florae italicae seu plantae vasculares in Italia sponte nascentes, advenae, aut saepius cultae. 2. Dicotyledones. 1. Ticini, Busca,1953,pub.1954. 362 p. 459.8 C48

48043 COOPER, R. C. Variation in Hebe (Scrophulariaceae) at Huia and Blockhouse Bay, New Zealand. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 4:295-308. Ref. Dec.20,1954. 514 Au22R

48044 COWAN, J. M. A review of Rhododendron giganteum and its associated species. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:279-288. Jan.1955. 451 Ed42N

48045 CRÈTE, P. Embryologie de l'Erinus alpinus L. (Scrofulariacées). Les relations entre les genres Erinus L. et Digitalis L. Phytomorphology 4:325-328. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48046 DEWOLF, G. P. A note on the name Calamintha. Rhodora 57:73-78. Mar.1955. 450 R34

48047 DEWOLF, G. P. Notes on cultivated labiates. 5. Lavandula. Baileya 3:47-57. Mar.1955. 80 B15

48048 DOVASTON, H. F. Primula scotica Hook., a relict species in Scotland. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:289-291. Jan.1955. 451 Ed42N

48049 DUGAND, A. Sobre algunas Jacaranda (Bignoniaceae) de Colombia y Venezuela. Mutisia 23,16 p. Dec.18,1954. 457.5 M98
Includes new species.

48050 ERSKINE, D. Northeastward range extensions for two species of Hypericum in Nova Scotia. Rhodora 57:132. Apr.1955. 450 R34

48051 GENBERG, E. New find of Epipogium aphyllum in northern Ostergotland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:797-798. 1954. 450 Sv2

48052 HAMAYA, T. Some taxonomical notes on Thymelaeaceae from Japan and the adjacent regions. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 30:33-38. Feb.1955. 450 J8223

48053 HANNIBAL, L. S. Crinum moorei forms. Plant Life 10:74. Jan.1954. 450 P695

48054 HARA, H. Critical notes on some type specimens of East-Asiatic plants in foreign herbaria. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 30:19-26. Jan.1955. 450 J8223

48055 HARA, H. On Peltoboykinia. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:55-56. Feb.1955. 450 J8223

48056 HARDIN, J. W. An analysis of variation within Magnolia acuminata L. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70: 298-312. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48057 HASSELROT, K. New find of Epipogium in West Gotland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:798. 1954. 450 Sv2

48058 HASSELROT, T. E. A few notable finds of Carex in Skepplanda Parish in western Vastergotland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:801. 1954. 450 Sv2

48059 HASSELROT, T. E. Viola uliginosa Bees. Found in the Stockholm area. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:798-800. 1954. 450 Sv2

48060 HAUGE, N., and KLAVESTAD, N. Ranunculus cymbalaria in Østfold. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 12:167-169. 1954. 450 B622
English summary.

48061 HISAUCHI, K. Galeopsis bifida. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:38. Feb.1955. 450 J8223

48062 HISAUCHI, K. Three adventive plants. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:31-32. Jan.1955. 450 J8223
Centaurea spp. and Vicia lutea

48063 HIYAMA, K. Shortia soldanelloides var. intercedens f. canadida forma nov. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:352. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

48064 HOWARD, T. M. Collecting Zephyranthes in Mexico. Plant Life 10:41-44. Jan.1954. 450 P695

48065 JOHANSSON, A. Find of Geranium lanuginosum in Åker. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:797. 1954. 450 Sv2

48066 JUNICHI, S. On genus Arisaema in Shizuoka Pref. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16:34-37. Aug.30, 1954. 450 Am12

48067 KERN, J. H. Notes on Malaysian Cyperaceae. II. Reinwardtia 3:27-66. Dec.1954. 450 R272

48068 KIHARA, H. Considerations on the evolution and distribution of Aegilops species based on the analyser-method. Cytologia 19:336-357. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

48069 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. A monograph of the Asiatic, Malaysian, Australian and Pacific species of Mimosaceae, formerly included in Pithecolobium Mart. Organ. Sci. Res. B. 20,122 p. Dec.1954. 330.9 Or3B

48070 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. New and critical Malaysian plants. II. Reinwardtia 3:1-25. Dec.1954. 450 R272

New spp. in Pithecellobium.

48071 LABBE, A. Contributions à la connaissance de la flore phanérogamique de la Tunisie. 3. Excursion botanique dans l'Ile de Djerba en octobre 1952. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 7:51-56. 1954. 515 So14

48072 LEMESLE, R., and DUCHAIGNE, A. Particularités histologiques des constituants du bois chez les Dégénériacées; leur rôle dans la phylogénie de cette famille. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1122-1123. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

48073 LI, H. L. Davidia as the type of a new family, Davidiaceae. Lloydia 17:329-331. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 L77

48074 LIPSHITS, S. IU. New species of the genus Saussurea. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(6):71-84. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 M85

48075 LOSA, M. A propósito de dos plantas cantábricas. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:227-230. 1954. 451 B234

Species in Cirsium and Viola.

48076 LYNES, D. A double-flowered Rosa carolina. Baileya 3:58. Mar.1955. 80 B15

48077 MANSFELD, R. Über die verteilung der merkmale innerhalb der Orchidaceae-Monandrae. Flora [Jena] 142:65-80. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

48078 MELVILLE, R. The podocarps of East Africa. Kew B. 4:563-574. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

Includes new species.

48079 MITRA, J. N. Review and revision of Commelinaceae of eastern India. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:63-69. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48080 MIZUSHIMA, M. A new adventive medick. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:335. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

48081 MOLDENKE, H. N. Amaryllid genera and species. Plant Life 10:49-52. Jan.1954. 450 P695

48082 MOLDENKE, H. N. Materials toward a monograph of the genus Vitex. II. Phytologia 5:186-224. Apr.1955. 450 P563

48083 MOMIYAMA, Y. On Elaeagnus submacrophylla. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:347-349. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

48084 MONACHINO, J. V. Bergia in Cuba. Phytologia 5:184-186. Apr.1955. 450 P563

48085 MOORE, H. E. Streptocarpus saxorum. Baileya 3:1-4. Mar.1955. 80 B15

48086 MUROI, O. On gokidake, a kind of bamboo. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16:40-41. Aug.30,1954. 450 Am12

48087 NORDHAGEN, R. On Poa chaixii in the old park at Rotvoll by Trondheim and a find of Luzula luzuloides in the grove at Kjørbo in Baerum. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 12:158-166. 1954. 450 B622

48088 OKUYAMA, S. Miscellaneous notes on the Japanese ornamental plants. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:39-44. Feb.1955. 450 J8223

48089 OKUYAMA, S. Tentative list of plants for collectors. 17. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:27-30. Jan.1955. 450 J8223

48090 PALAU, P. Plantas de Baleares. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:207-214. 1954. 451 B234

48091 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:489-492. Nov./Dec.1954. 24 R34

48092 PAVLOV, N. V. Another supplement to the flora of Chu-Ili Mountains. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(11):87-93. Nov.1954. 511 AL6

Includes new species in Allium and Silene.

48093 PICHON, M., LE MEN, J., and POURRAT, H. Etude botanique de l'Amsonia tabernaemontana Walt. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 12:788-794. Dec.1954. 396.8 An7

48094 RAYMOND, M. Cyperaceae novae vel criticae. I. Nat. Canad. 82:31-32. Jan.1955. 410 N216

New sp. in Carex.

48095 RAYMOND-HAMET. Sur un Kalanchoe malgache dont les fleurs étaient encore inconnues. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:281-292. July/Sept.1954. 26 J822

48096 RITCHIE, J. C. A natural hybrid in Vaccinium. I. The structure, performance and chorology of the cross Vaccinium intermedium Ruthe. New Phytol. 54:49-67. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 N42

48097 RUSCHI, A. Bromeliaceae et Orchidaceae novae espirito santenses. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:544-551. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213

Brazil; includes n. spp. in Nidularium and Koellensteinia.

48098 SANDWITH, N. Y. Contributions to the flora of tropical America. LVII. Studies in Bignoniaceae. XX. Kew B. 4:597-614. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

Includes new species in Jacaranda, Lundia, Petastoma, Pseudopaegma and Gardnerodoxa n. g.

48099 SANDWITH, N. Y. Contributions to the flora of tropical America. LVIII. The identity of Dioscorea cubijensis R. Knuth. Kew B. 4:614-616. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

48100 SMITH, A. C. Studies of Pacific Island plants. XV. The genus Elaeocarpus in the New Hebrides, Fiji, Samoa, and Tonga. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herb. 30:523-573. 1953. 450 C76

48101 SMITH, L. B. Notes on Bromeliaceae. V. Phytologia 5:177-183. Apr.1955. 450 P563

48102 STEYERMARK, J. A. Epipactis helleborine in Illinois. Rhodora 57:131. Apr.1955. 450 R34

48103 STURGEON, K. E. A revised list of the grasses of Southern Rhodesia. IX. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51: 495-508. Nov./Dec.1954. 24 R34

48104 TATEOKA, T. On the genus Torreyochloa. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:63-64. Feb.1955. 450 J8223

48105 TATEOKA, T. On the systematic significance of starch grains of seeds in Poaceae. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:341-347. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

English summary.

48106 TOKUI, O. Lespedeza macrovirgata newly fould in Shikoku. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:56. Feb.1955. 450 J8223

48107 TRAUB, H. P. Crinum gouwsii Traub, sp. nov. Plant Life 10:38-41. Jan.1954. 450 P695

48108 TRAUB, H. P. The genus Nothoscordum: diagnosis, key to species, and synonymy. Plant Life 10: 123-127. Jan.1954. 450 P695

48109 VALENTINE, D. H. Studies in British Primulas. IV. Hybridization between Primula vulgaris Huds. and P. veris L. New Phytol. 54:70-80. Jan.1955. 450 N42

48110 VERDCOURT, B. Notes on the tropical African Canellaceae. Kew B. 4:541-544. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

Includes n. sp. in Warburgia.

48111 WADA, M. Plants of Jakuchi Mountain range in western Honshû, Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16:42-48. Aug.30,1954. 450 Am12

48112 WEBSTER, G. L. Studies of the Euphorbiaceae, Phyllanthoideae. I. Taxonomic notes on the West Indian species of Phyllanthus. Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 176:45-63. 1955. 451 G792

48113 WILBUR, R. L. A revision of the North American genus Sabatia (Gentianaceae). Rhodora 57:78-104. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1955. 450 R34

48114 WOOD, C. E. Evidence for the hybrid origin of Drosera anglica. Rhodora 57:105-130. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 R34

Pteridophytes

48115 ASANO, S. Davallia mariesii Moore, newly found in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29 326. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

48116 BALLARD, F. Ferns and fern allies: miscellaneous notes. Kew B. 4:559-561. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

48117 COPELAND, E. B. New Philippine ferns. X. Philippine J. Sci. 83:97-99. June 1954. 475 P53

48118 GUINEA, E., and HEYWOOD, V. H. Sobre Asplenium hemionitis L. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:243-248. 1954. 451 B234

48119 ITO, H. Some Micronesian ferns. Bot. Mag. 67:214-221. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 B651

48120 NAMEKATA, S. Pteridophytes of Mt. Kurotaki, Kozuke. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:349-350. Nov. 1954. 450 J8223

48121 SHIMURA, Y., and SUGINO, T. Lastrea beddomei newly found in Shizuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:64. Feb.1955. 450 J8223

48122 TOYAMA, S. Adiantum diaphanum Blume, new Japan (Kyūshū). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:326. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

48123 TRYON, A. F. A new Pellaea from South Africa. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 42:101-103. Feb.1955. 451 M69

48124 TRYON, R. M. Selaginella rupestris and its allies. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 42:1-99. Feb.1955. 451 M69

Bryophytes

48125 ARNELL, S. New hepatics found in Sweden and Norway. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:796-797. 1954. 450 Sv2

48126 BARTRAM, E. Burma mosses. II. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:241-255. 1954. 450 R325

48127 BERNER, L. Mousses et lichens de murs de soutènement en Basse-Provence. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:282-290. 1954. 450 R325

48128 BIZOT, M. Remarques sur Tortula papillosissima (Copp.) Broth. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:268-270. 1954. 450 R325

48129 CASAS DE PUIG, C. Adiciones a la brioflora catalana. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:231-234. 1954. 451 B234

48130 CASTELLI, L. Contribution à la flore bryologique du massif de la Vanoise. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:274-281. (Cont.) 1954. 450 R325

48131 CLARK, L. Frullania apiculata. Bryologist 58:68-72. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48132 CLARK, L. Frullania semivillosa. Bryologist 58:64-67. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48133 CRUM, H., and ANDERSON, L. E. Taxonomic studies in the Funariaceae. Bryologist 58:1-15. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48134 CRUM, H. A. Mosses of Mexico. I. Species new to the country. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:256-264. 1954. 450 R325

48135 FULFORD, M. Recent literature on hepatics. Bryologist 58:82-84. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48136 FULFORD, M. Recent literature on mosses. Bryologist 58:79-82. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48137 GAUME, R. Les éléments de la flore bryologique de Bretagne. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:291-294. (Concl.) 1954. 450 R325

48138 GIER, L. J. Missouri bryophytes. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 58:24-49. Ref. Spring 1955. 500 K13T

48139 PANDÉ, S. K., and others. Studies in Indian Metzgerineae. I. Fossombronia himalayensis Kash. Phytomorphology 4:365-378. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566
T. S. Mahabalé, Y. B. Rajé, and K. P. Srivastava, joint authors.

48140 POELT, J. Moosgesellschaften im alpenvorland. I. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 163:141-174. 1954. 510 V67

48141 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R. Contribution à la flore bryologique africaine. VI. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:265-267. 1954. 450 R325

48142 SVIHLA, R. D. Frullania picta. Bryologist 58:72-76. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48143 TAKAKI, N. Contributions to the moss flora of mountainous districts in central Japan. II. Bot. Mag. 67:167-171. July/Aug.1954. 450 B651

48144 TAL'TS, S. IA. The Sphagnum mosses of Estonian SSR and their importance in the classification of bogs. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaiâ Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.184-189. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

48145 TAYLOR, J., and POTIER DE LA VARDE, R. A contribution to the moss flora of tropical Africa. Kew B. 4:505-516. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B
Includes new spp. in Fissidens, Dicranodontium, Stereophyllum, and Keterophyllium.

48146 TAYLOR, J., and THOMPSON, A. Notes on Sphagna from Uganda. Kew B. 4:517-521. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B
Includes n. sp.

48147 THOMSON, J. W. Peltigera pulverulenta (Tayl.) Nyl. takes precedence over Peltigera scabrosa T. Fr. and becomes of considerable phytogeographic interest. Bryologist 58:45-49. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48148 TURRILL, W. B. A new species of Krauseola from northern Kenya. Kew B. 4:533-534. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

48149 ZOLLER, H. Le Sphagnum balticum Russ. dans les Monts du Forez, sphaigne nouvelle pour la France. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:271-273. 1954. 450 R325

Algae

48150 BAUCH, R. Biologisch-ökologische studien an der gattung Fucus. I. Flora [Jena] 142:1-24. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

48151 BELCHER, J. H., and FOGG, G. E. Biochemical evidence of the affinities of Botryococcus. New Phytol. 54:81-83. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 N42

48152 BHANDARI, M. M. Occurrence of Characiosiphon rivularis Iyeng. Cur. Sci. 24:16-17. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

48153 BOCK, O. Unterfränkische armleuchteralgen (Charales). Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 45:31-36. Nov.1954. 409.6 As2

48154 CHIHARA, M. Studies on the life-history of the green algae in the warm seas around Japan. 3. On the life-history of Boodlea coacta (Dickie) Murray et De Toni. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:9-18. Ref. Jan. 1955. 450 J8223
English summary.

48155 DAWSON, E. Y., ALEEM, A. A., and HALSTEAD, B. W. Marine algae from Palmyra Island with special reference to the feeding habits and toxicology of reef fishes. Allan Hancock Found. Occas. Paper 17,39 p. Ref. 1955. 500 L892

48156 DICKINSON, C. I. On the identity of two species of Eucheuma from the Indian Ocean. Kew B. 4: 535-539. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

48157 DIZERBO, A. H. Observations sur les algues de la côte du massif de Torroella de Montgrí, près de l'Estartit (Catalogne). Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:249-251. 1954. 451 B234

48158 ERADY, N. A. A new terrestrial species of Vaucheria from South India. Phytomorphology 4:329-334. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48159 EVENS, F. Etude sur le plancton du vivier de Hamme (Belgique). Biol. Jaarb. 21(26):47-195. Ref. 1954. 410 B52

48160 FLINT, E. A. The occurrence of Chlorosaccus fluidus Luther. New Phytol. 54:84-88. Ref. Jan. 1955. 450 N42

48161 GONZALVES, E. A., and KAMAT, N. D. A note on hormogone formation in Aulosira implexa Born. et Flah. var. Crassa Dixit. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:351-353. 1954. 450 J821

48162 GONZALVES, E. A., and GANDHI, H. P. A systematic account of the diatoms of Bombay and Salsette. III. Pennales: sub-orders—Biraphidineae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:338-350. (Cont.) 1954. 450 J821

48163 HINODE, T. The desmid-flora of Akai-Yachi. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 30:1-8. Jan.1955. 450 J8223

48164 HUSTEDT, F. Neue und wenig bekannte diatomeen. VI. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:269-280. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

48165 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and RAMANATHAN, K. R. On a new species of Halicystis from south India. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:346-352. Ref. 1954. 450 J821
Halicystis boergesenii n. sp.

48166 KASAKI, H. Notulae de charophytis japonicis. I. Bot. Mag. 67:163-166. July/Aug.1954. 450 B651
N. spp. in Nitella and Chara.

48167 KOZHOV, M. M. New data on the life in the water depths of Lake Baikal. (In Russian.) Zool Zhur. 34:17-45. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 410 R92
Includes diatoms, Cyclotella baicalensis and Melosira baicalensis.

48168 KRISHNAMURTHY, V. A contribution to the diatom flora of South India. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:354-381. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

48169 MARGALEF, R. Materiales para una flora de las algas del NE. de España. V b. Bacillariophyta. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:183-201. 1954. 451 B234

48170 MATVIENKO, A. M. Zolotistye vodorosli [The gold-colored algae]. Moskva,Sovetskaîa Nauka,1954. 187 p. (Opredelitel' Presnovodnykh Vodoroslei SSSR, 3) 461.4 Op6
Chrysophyta.

48171 PILLAI, V. K. Utilization of natural byproducts for the cultivation of blue-green algae. Cur. Sci. 24:21-23. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

48172 PRESCOTT, G. W. Algae of the Panama Canal and its tributaries. I. Ohio J. Sci. 55:99-121. Ref. Mar. 1955. 410 Oh3
Includes n. spp. in Eudorina, Euglena, Phacus, Trachelomonas, and Eutreptia.

48173 RAMPI, L. Seasonal variations of surface phytoplankton gathered in the Gulf of Genoa at Punta del Mesco (La Spezia). (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 10:11-52. Ref. 1954. 507 G285
French summary.

48174 SCHILLER, J. Über cyanophyceen aus kleinen künstlichen wasserbecken und aus dem Ruster Kanal des Neusiedler Sees. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 163:109-139. Ref. 1954. 510 V67

48175 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from the Shima Peninsula. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 30:57-62. Feb.1955. 450 J8223

48176 WOODHEAD, N., and TWEED, R. D. The freshwater algae of Anglesey and Caernarvonshire. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)2:564-601. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 410 N81

48177 YATOH, K. I. A new locality of Prasiola japonica Yatabe. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:324. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

Fungi (Including Lichens)

48178 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. J. Jap. Bot. 29:321-324. Nov.1954. 450 J8223
Contains new species in Parmelia.

48179 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. J. Jap. Bot. 29:370-372. Dec.1954. 450 J8223
New spp. in Parmelia.

48180 ATKINS, D. Pythium thalassium sp. nov. infecting the egg-mass of the pea-crab, Pinnotheres pisum. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:31-46. Ref. Mar. 1955. 451 B76

48181 BAKER, R. E. D. Species of the genus Parodiopsis found in Trinidad. Commonwealth. Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 58,16 p. Feb.16,1955. 451 Im73M

48182 BELIAKOVA, L. A. New species of the genus Chaetomium. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(6):85-86. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 M85

48183 CARRERA, C. J. M. El género Fusarium; estudio e identificacion de especies de la República Argentina y paises limitrofes. Argentina Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 8:311-456. Ref. 1954. 9 R329

48184 ČERNOHORSKÝ, Z. Cladonien von Island. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:89-94. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
German summary.

48185 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and SEN GUPTA, S. K. Additions to fungi of West Bengal. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:57-61. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48186 CULBERSON, W. L. Notes on the Parmelia caperata group in Wisconsin. Bryologist 58:40-45. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48187 CULBERSON, W. L. Recent literature on lichens. 13. Bryologist 58:84-90. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48188 CUMMINS, G. B. The species of Puccinia parasitic on the Andropogoneae. Uredineana 4:5-89. 1953. 450 Ur2

48189 DAHL, E. Siphula ceratites (Wbg.) E. Fries in Ytre Nordfjord. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 12:170. 1954. 450 B622

48190 DALE, W. T. New species of Uredinales from Trinidad. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 59, 11 p. Ref. Feb.16,1955. 451 Im73M

48191 DEGELIUS, G. The lichen genus Collema in Europe; morphology, taxonomy, ecology. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 13(2),499 p. 1954. 451 Up72

48192 DINGLEY, J. M. Notes on Hypocrea citrina (Pers.) Fr., H. lactea Fr., H. pulvinata Fcl. and H. sulphurea (Schw.) Sacc. Kew B. 4:575-578. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

48193 DUPIAS, G. Contribution à l'étude de la flore urédinologique du sud-ouest et des Pyrénées (France). 4. Uredineana 4:229-239. 1953. 450 Ur2

48194 DUPIAS, G. Sur deux Uromyces parasites des legumineuses. Uredineana 4:245-248. 1953. 450 Ur2

48195 DUPIAS, G. Urédinées récoltées dans la région méditerranéenne française. Uredineana 4:241-244. 1953. 450 Ur2

48196 EBERLE, G. Unsere stielstäublinge (Tulostoma) Pers., mit einemausblick auf den gallert-steilzenstäubling (Battarrea phalloides [Dicks.] Pers.). Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 91:97-102. Ref. Sept.1954. 410.9 N18J

48197 FÄHRAEUS, G., and STENLID, G. Some notes on the fungous flora of Alvkarleby, Uppland, Central Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:773-795. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2
English summary.

48198 GLEN-BOTT, J. I. On Helicodendron tubulosum and some similar species. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:17-30. Ref. Mar.1955. 451 B76

48199 GUYOT, A. L. Contribution à l'étude des urédinées parasites de la flore tunisienne. Uredineana 4:355-372. 1953. 450 Ur2

48200 GUYOT, A. L., and MASSENOT, M. Études expérimentales sur les urédinées hétéroïques. Uredineana 4:281-353. 1953. 450 Ur2

48201 GUYOT, A. L. Les rouilles de l'oyat: Ammophila arenaria Link. Uredineana 4:253-256. 1953. 450 Ur2
Uredo.

48202 HANSFORD, C. G. Some Microthyriales and other fungi from Indonesia. Reinwardtia 3:113-144. Dec.1954. 450 R272
Includes new species.

48203 HAWKER, L. E. Hypogeous fungi. IV-V. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:73-77. Mar.1955. 451 B76
IV, British species of Rhizopogon: Rhizophgon reticulatus, a new species from Burrington, Somerset and R. provincialis Tul., a new British record from the New Forest; V, Two fungal parasites of hypogeous fruitbodies: Battarina inclusa on Tuber puberulum and Sepedonium chrysospermum on Melanogaster variegatus var. broomeianus on the Rhizopogon provincialis.

48204 HENDERSON, D. M. Notes on Chinese rust fungi. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:301-303. Jan. 1955. 451 Ed42N

48205 HIRATSUKA, N. Materials for a rust-flora of eastern Asia. 2. J. Jap. Bot. 29:373-376. Dec.1954. 450 J8223

48206 HOWARD, G. E. Lichens of Northwest America collected by W. N. Suksdorf. Bryologist 58:49-64. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48207 IYENGAR, M. O. P., and KRISHNAMURTHY, V. A note on Aseroe rubra (La Bill.) Fries var. ceylanica (Berk.) Ed. Fischer from south India. Lloydia 17:257-262. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 L77

48208 JACQUES, J. E., and SEGUIN, J. Une truffe dans la région de Montréal. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:106-108. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

48209 JOERSTAD, I. Pucciniastreae and Melampsoreae of Norway. Uredineana 4:91-123. Ref. 1953. 450 Ur2

48210 KOMÁREK, J. On the problematical genus Resticularia (Dang.) Fritsch. (In Czech.) Preslia 26: 267-276. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

48211 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Les deux rouilles du compagnon blanc Melandryum album (Mill.) Garcke. Uredineana 4:249-252. 1953. 450 Ur2
Uromyces and Puccinia.

48212 LACEY, M. S. The cytology and relationships of Corynebacterium fascians. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:49-58. Ref. Mar.1955. 451 B76

48213 LE GALLO, C. Lichens récoltés dans le Québec (Canada). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:317-325. Ref. 1954. 450 R325

48214 LOCQUIN, M. Une chanterelle comestible de la Côte d'Ivoire: Hygrophoropsis mangenotii sp. nov. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:359-361. July/Sept. 1954. 26 J822

48215 LUTTRELL, E. S. The Cladoniaceae of Virginia. Lloydia 17:275-306. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 L77

48216 MASSON, P. Additions à la flore lichénologique du Quebec. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:100-101. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

48217 MATTICK, F. Lichenologische notizen. 6-7. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:133-145. 1954. 451 D48

48218 MORANDI, L., and BALDACCI, E. I funghi; vita, storia, leggende [The fungi; life, history, legends]. Milano,Garzanti,1954. 633 p. 462.13 M79

48219 MÜLLER, T. Eine neue und interessante flechte aus der Eifel. Decheniana 102B:41-42. July 1954. 509 B64
New sp. in Placidiopsis.

48220 MÜLLER, T. Zwei neue flechten-gesellschaften aus der Eifel. Decheniana 102B:43-46. July 1954. 509 B64

48221 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. Fairy ring kinetics. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:59-72. Mar.1955. 451 B76

48222 SACCAS, A. M. Les champignons de l'hévéa en Afrique Equatoriale Francaise. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:333-355. (Cont.) July/Sept.1954. 26 J822
Includes n. spp. in Herpotrichia, Hyphonectria, Melomastia, Neotrotteria, Nummularia, and Ophionectria.

48223 SASAKI, T. Contributions to the Japanese fungous flora. III. Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47:145-153. Nov. 1954. 99.9 T57
Includes n. sp. in Stereum.

48224 SHEPHERD, A. M. Harposporium crassum sp. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:47-48. Mar.1955. 451 B76
Predacious on nematodes.

48225 SMITH, H. V. A revision of the Michigan species of Lepiota. Lloydia 17:307-328. Dec.1954. 442.8 L77

48226 SNELL, W. H., and JACKSON, H. A. C. Notes on the pileate Hydnums. II. Lloydia 17:247-256. Ref. Sept.1954. 442.8 L77

48227 SUN, S. H., ALEXOPOULOS, C. J., and WILSON, G. B. A cytotaxonomic study of three species of Gelasinospora. Cytologia 19:255-264. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

48228 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and KERN, F. D. The rust genera Allotelium, Atelocauda, Coinostelium and Monosporidium. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:102-107. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 451 T63B

48229 URBAN, Z. A contribution to the conception and origin of the species in rusts. II. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:427-434. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

48230 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Urédinales d'Afrique. 3. Urédinales de Côte d'Ivoire. 2. Uredineana 4:125-228. Ref. 1953. 450 Ur2

48231 WOLF, F. A. What are fungi? Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:294-298. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48232 ZENTENO ZEVADA, M., YERKES, W. D., and NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Primera lista de hongos de México arreglada por huespedes. Mex. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. Fol. Téc. 14,43 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 8 M577F

PATHOLOGY

General

48233 AKELEY, R. V., and others. Merrimack: a new variety of potato resistant to late blight and ring rot and adapted to New Hampshire. Amer. Potato J. 32:93-99. Mar.1955. 75.8 P842
F. J. Stevenson, P. T. Blood, E. S. Schultz, R. Bonde, and K. F. Nielsen, joint authors.

48234 ANDES, J. O. Plant disease loss estimates in 1954 for Tennessee. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:280-282. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48235 AYERS, E. L. Foreign plant quarantines. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:15-18. 1954. 81 F66

48236 BACHTHALER, G. Pflanzenschutzliche beobachtungen auf einer Spanienfahrt. Pflanzenschutz 6:147-150. Nov.1954. 464.8 P48

48237 BAXTER, J. W. Diseases of forage legumes in Iowa in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:239. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48238 BERLIN. BIOLOGISCHEN BUNDESANSTALT FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Anleitung zur erkennung und bekämpfung der wichtigsten schädigungen der kulturpflanzen. II. Gemüse- und obstbau. Ed. 9. Berlin,1954. 77 p. 464 B453

48239 BERRY, F. H. Investigations of possible causes of sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua] blight. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:270-272. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48240 BESSON, J. Remarques sur l'opportunité discutée des traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Phytoma 7:16-19. Feb.1955. 464.8 P563

48241 BOBB, M. L., and HURST, R. H. Costs of 1955 peach spray programs. Va. Fruit 43(3):34-36. Mar.1955. 81 V81B

48242 BOCKMANN, H. Die fruchtfolge als vorbeugende pflanzenschutzmassnahme. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:265-266. Feb.19,1955. 18 H194

48243 BOERNER, F. Von der winterhärte und vom winterschutz. Deut. Baumsch. 7:7-11. Jan.1955. 80 D486

48244 BONDE, R. Antibiotic treatment of seed potatoes in relation to seed-piece decay, blackleg, plant growth, and yield rate. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:120-123. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48245 BÖNING, K. Der amtliche deutsche pflanzenschutzdienst. Pflanzenschutz, Wiss. u. Wirt. 2,102 p. 1954. 464.8 P485

48246 BÖNING, K. Pflanzenschutzprobleme im meerrettichbau. Pflanzenschutz 7:5-11. Jan.1955. 464.8 P48

48247 BRAUN, A. J. Small fruit disease investigations: past, present and future. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:106-108. 1955. 81 N484

48248 BRAUN, H. Rechtzeitige verhütung von kartoffelkrankheiten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:193-195. Mar.3,1955. 18 N39

48249 CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Home fruit grower's pest control guide. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 73,rev.,4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 R34M
Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
Spray schedule.

48250 CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Home vegetable grower's pest control guide. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 88,rev.,5 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 R34M
Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
Sprays and spraying, chiefly.

48251 CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Pest control suggestions for Rhode Island apple orchards. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 87,rev.,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 R34M
Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.
Spray schedule.

48252 CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Potato spray suggestions for Rhode Island. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 86,rev.,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 R34M
Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

48253 CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Rhode Island commercial peach spray schedule. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 62,rev.,2 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 R34M
Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

48254 CASPARE, H. E. Are economic poisons necessary? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 12:99-104. Dec.1954. 80 N28

48255 CHAMBERLAIN, G. C. Latest on sprays for fruit diseases. Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 11(3):10-11, 20,24. Mar.1955. 80 C165

48256 CLEMENT, R. Les traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Tarn-it-Garonne Agr. 18:30-31. Feb. 1955. 14 T17

48257 COCHRAN, J. H., and others. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8E
R. J. Ferree, H. H. Foster, W. C. Nettles, and D. H. Petersen, joint authors.
Includes a spray program for pests and diseases.

48258 COLE, J. R. Reduction of cost of controlling pecan diseases in Georgia by proper use of efficient spray machinery. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33: 42-45. 1954. 94.69 T31

48259 DAVIS, S. H. Termite proofing injuries to shade trees and shrubs. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30: 35-43. 1954. 99.9 N218

48260 DESZYCK, E. J., and SITES, J. W. The effect of lead arsenate sprays on quality and maturity of Ruby Red grapefruit. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:38-42. 1954. 81 F66

48261 DIMOCK, A. W. Insects and diseases: how to stop 'em. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):32-33. Apr.1955. 80 P812

48262 DUNLEAVY, J. Soybean diseases in Iowa in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:169-170. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48263 EDGERTON, L. J., and HOFFMAN, M. B. Effect of N-1-naphthyl phthalamic acid on fruit set of peaches. Science 121:467-468. Apr.1,1955. 470 Sci2

48264 EDWARDS, J. A. Witches broom. Trees [London] 18:165-166. Winter 1955. 99.8 T714

48265 EGUINO ZABALLA, A. Nociones sobre enfermedades de las plantas. Campo [La Paz] 8(96/97):11-13. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 9.1 C15

48266 ELLIOTT, E. S. Forage plant diseases observed in West Virginia during 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:318-321. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48267 ELLIOTT, E. S. Notes on diseases of cereals and ornamentals recorded in West Virginia during 1953 and 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:332-333. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48268 FELIX, E. L. Notes on some plant diseases in Tennessee. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:275-276. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48269 FEYTER, F. DE. Something about seeds. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:324-325. Feb.3,1955. 12 V542N
Germination and diseases.

48270 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Chemicals against diseases and pests of fruit, berries and vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:42-45. Feb.1955. 80 K83

48271 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Spraying of fruit and berries. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25: 37 39,41. Feb.1955. 80 K83

48272 FOSLER, G. M., ENGLISH, L. L., and KAMP, J. R. Play safe with pesticides. Ill. State Florists' Assoc. B. 160:1-6. Mar./Apr.1955. 81 IL65

48273 FRINGS, H. Controlling pest birds with sound. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:108-112. 1954. 99.9 N218

48274 FROMMING, E. Ein neuer kulturpflanzenschädling in Mitteleuropa: die nacktschnecke Milax (Tandonia) budapestensis Hazay. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 28:42-46. Ref. Mar.1955. 421 An9

48275 FULTON, R. W., and WADE, E. K. Digitalis diseases in Wisconsin in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:284. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48276 GAUDINEAU. La désinfection des semences de mais (travaux en cours et premiers résultats). Union Agr. 25:36-39. Feb.15,1955. 14 Un32

48277 GLASS, E. H., and others. Insecticide-fungicide combinations in relation to apple yields and quality in western New York, progress report. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:218-223. 1955. 81 N484
J. M. Hamilton, O. Curtis, and M. Szkolnik, joint authors.

48278 GLAZENER, W. C. Crow control through roost blasting. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:54-55. 1954. 94.69 T31

48279 GOIDANICH, G. Present trends in parasite control. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 17:39-45. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R52
Fungicides and insecticides.

48280 GONZALEZ, A. J. Enfermedades de las plantas. Hacienda 50(3):54-63,66,68-69. Mar.1955. 6 H11
Includes a glossary.

48281 GORLENKO, M. V. Root nutrition and some problems of plant protection. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:86-90. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822
Effect of fertilizers on plant diseases and pests.

48282 GRANITI, A. Seasonal control of plant diseases. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:370-371. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 T22

48283 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Hot-water treatment of plants. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 379,5 p. Jan.1955. 10 G79La
To control pests and diseases.

48284 HALL, K. I. Mist-spraying of street trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:270-272. 1954. 99.9 N218

48285 HAMMARLUND, L. New group names for fruit sprays. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:111-113. Feb.1,1955. 80 Er3

48286 HARRIS, H. B., and LUTTRELL, E. S. Grain sorghum seed treatment tests and diseases in Georgia for 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:329-331. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48287 HATTORI, S., and others. Über den aus stammblasen von Pinus thunbergii ausgeschiedenen honig. Z. f. Bot. 43:125-137. Ref. 1955. 450 Z32
H. Matsuda, T. Shiroya, and K. Nakahara, joint authors.

48288 HEDDERGOTT. Warum winterspritzung der pfirsichbäume? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:476-477. Mar.17,1955. 18 L2346

48289 HELSON, G. A. H. Plant quarantine in New Zealand since 1884. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:114-117,119, 121-123. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

48290 HEPTING, G. H. A southwide survey for sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua] blight. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:261-265. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48291 HEY, G. L. Pest and disease control in 1954. Com. Grower 3060:358-360. Aug.20,1954. 80 F941

48292 HIKIDA, H. R. 2,4-D in the Winnipeg market garden area. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:83-84. 1954. 82 W522

48293 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Different forms of plant protection. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:148-151, 154. Feb.19,1955. 11 L234
Weed and disease control in Finland.

48294 HONDA, C. An example of damages of rice plant by typhoon in the earing date. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:101-102. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

48295 HORNER, C. E. Control peppermint diseases. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 547,16 p. Feb.1955. 100 Or3
Mentha piperita.

48296 HOWARD, F. L. What's new in turfgrass diseases and their control. Golf Course Rptr. 23(2):5-10. Mar./Apr.1955. 60.18 G83

48297 HUBERT, K. Die halle"Pflanzenschutz" auf der Landwirtschafts-Ausstellung und Blumenschau Leipzig-Markkleeberg eine wirkungsvolle schau zur vertiefung der erkenninis für die notwendigkeit des sachgemäss betriebenen pflanzenschutzes. Mitschurin-Bewegung. Schulungsbeilage 18,15 p. 1954. 18 M695A
Insect and disease control in the Russian zone of Germany.

48298 INGERSON, H. G. Air spraying, what is its future? Amer. Veg. Grower 3(4):13,34-35. Apr.1955. 80 C733
Commercial vegetable production.

48299 JONES, E. D. Correlation of field disease diagnosis with the performance of infected tubers in potato chip manufacture. Potato Chipper 14(9):56. Apr. 1955. 75.8 P844

48300 KATWIJK, W. VAN. Diseases and pests of raspberries. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:168-171. Feb.12, 1955. 86 N28

48301 KLETT. Schädlinge und krankheiten im obst- und beerenbau 1955. Obstbau 74:5-7. Jan.1,1955. 80 Ob73

48302 KLOOR, L. A. Equipment for beet seed treating. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):366-371. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48303 KOST, K. Die gemeinschaftliche schädlingsbekämpfung im obstbau. Obstbau 74:10-12. Jan.1,1955. 80 Ob73

48304 KRAUS, G. Hochwasserschäden an möhren Klosterneuburg. Höhere.Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:32-33. Feb.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

48305 KUPREVICH, V. F. Bolezni klevera i liutserny; opredelitel' [Diseases of clover and alfalfa; a key]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 179 p. 464.02 K96

48306 KUSAKABE, M. Agro-meteorological study on the locality of the crop damage in Japan. 5. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:103-106. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

48307 LEBRUN, M. Quelques applications phytopharmaceutiques nouvelles en phytotechnie congolaise. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):875-877. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

48308 LEONI, L. Snails in coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(370):58-60. July 1954. 9.2 Ag89

48309 LEVADOUX. Rapport sur l'état sanitaire et la sélection du Baco 22 A. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:88-94. Apr. 1955. 390.8 V832

48310 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. 1955 spray schedules--deciduous fruits. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(12):20-21. Mar.1955. 80 C1224

48311 LOGSDON, C. E. Notes on plant disease incidence in the Matanuska and Tanana Valleys, Alaska—1953 and 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:274. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48312 MCCLELLAN, W. D., SMITH, F. F., and TAYLOR, E. A. Combination dusts for pests and diseases of roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(2):4-6. Feb.1955. 80 Am327A

48313 MCKENZIE, W. F. Carnations; maintenance of healthy stocks. Com. Grower 3078:1260. Dec.24,1954. 80 F941

48314 MCNICHOLAS, F. J. Controlling diseases and costs in the stone fruit spray program. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:78-81. 1955. 81 N484

48315 MAKSIMCHUK, L. P. Protection of experimental cereal plantings against sparrows. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:137-138. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

48316 MARESCALCHI, A. More on hail protection. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 6(7):4. Feb.13,1955. 16 M74

48317 MARTIN, J. H. Crop protection in Africa; work of Fisons Pest Control in many territories. African World 1:17. Apr.1955. 286.8 Af8
Control of weeds, diseases, and insects.

48318 MAY, J. B. More birds for better gardens. Horticulture 33:148. Mar.1955. 80 H787

48319 MENDES, O. Diseases of peanuts. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:296. Oct.1954. 24 G25
Mozambique.

48320 MERRILL, L. G. Insect and disease control chart for 1955. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 23:7. 1955. 94.35 N46A
Blueberries.

48321 MILBRATH, J. A. Disease problems in Oregon's fruit tree orchards. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:119. 1954. 81 Or32

48322 MILLS, W. D. Tree fruit diseases in New York in 1953 and 1954. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100: 209-216. 1955. 81 N484

48323 MITCHELL, A. E., CHANDLER, W. A., and HOGSETT, J. N. Ferric sulfate as a means of preventing arsenical injury to apple foliage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:354-362. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

48324 MITRA, A. K. A very simple and practical method of saving papaya fruits from bird damage. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(1):3. July 1954. 22 Ag86
India.

48325 MOORE, P. W. Underground problems brought to surface. Calif. Citrog. 40:251-252. Apr.1955. 80 C125
Gophers and root rot.

48326 MOYANO, A. Las enfermedades de las plantas y su tratamiento. Cult. Mod. 38:12. Jan.1955. 15 C89

48327 MURILLO GALO, A. La sombra en el cafetal y enfermedades y plagas del cafeto. Honduras. Dept. del Programa del Cafe. P. 8(17),36 p. Sept./Oct.1954. 68.29 C732C

48328 MURPHY, H. C. Oat production and oat diseases in 1954. Natl. Oat Newslet. 5:18-19. 1954,pub. Mar.1,1955. 59.9 N217

48329 MUSTARD, M. J. Oleocellosis or rind-oil spot on Persian limes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:224-226. 1954. 81 F66

48330 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van zaaizaad bij zomergewassen [Treatment of seeds of summer plants]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst Ber. 1114,3 p. Jan.1955. 464.9 N38

48331 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van zomergranen [Chemical treatment of summer grain]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst Ber. 1115,2 p. Jan.1955. 464.9 N38

48332 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Jaarboek [Yearbook of the Phyto-Pathological Service], 1953. Wageningen,1954. 284 p. 464.9 W122

48333 NEUMANN, P. Gehäuse-schnecken als schädlinge im obstbau. Pflanzenschutz 6:119-121. Sept.1954. 464.8 P48

48334 NEUMANN, P. Der pflanzenschutzwarndienst in Bayern und seine organisation. Pflanzenschutz 7:1-4. Jan.1955. 464.8 P48

48335 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1955 cranberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick,1955. chart. 275.29 N46Cr

48336 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1955 Blueberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick,1955. chart. 275.29 N46BL

48337 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV OF SCIENCE SERV. BIOLOGICAL BR. Ear, cob and grain rots of maize. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66: 80-87. Feb.1955. 23 N472

48338 NOER, O. J. Management and fertilization practices minimize disease. Golfdom 29(3):78,80,82. Mar.1955. 60.18 G58

48339 NORMÁN, A., and others. Effect of winter frosts 1953-54. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:25-32. 84 N21
H. Edland, V. F. P. Day, S. Carson, and E. M. Allen, joint authors.

48340 OKAMOTO, K., and IZUMI, S. The aspect of the frost injury of wheat in the Kanto District. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:99-100. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

48341 ORDISH, G. Protección de las cosechas contra plagas y enfermedades. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 43(1032/3):11-15. Jan.31,1955. 287 R71

48342 ORDISH, G. Protection of crops against pests and diseases. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 50(3):44,46-47. Mar.1955. 6 H11P

48343 ORSAT, C. O. Traitements d'hiver au vignoble. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:264-267. Mar.4,1955. 80 R326

48344 PAPE, H. Krankheiten und schädlinge der zierpflanzen und ihre bekämpfung. Ed. 4. Berlin,Parey, 1955. 559 p. 464.08 P19

48345 PEIRIS, J. W. L. Plant disease and new development schemes. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:175-177. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751
Ceylon.

48346 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home garden fruits. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 143,rev.,7 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38L

48347 PETERSON, A. G., ROSE, R. C., and NOETZEL, D. M. Seed treatment controls onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua] and smut. Veg. Growers Messenger 7: 30. Mar.1955. 80 V51

48348 PETO, F. H. Sugar losses caused by frost defoliation. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1): 171-175. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48349 PHILIPPE, J. Comment reconnaître et contrôler les principaux ennemis des agrumes au Congo Belge. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 4:13-25. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46(1). Feb.1955. 24 K83
Diseases and pests.

48350 POLÌAKOVA, N. F. Increasing the disease resistance of peppers and eggplants during hill planting in the South [U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.96-97. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48351 POTTER, G. F. The frost problem in tung orchards. Amer. Tung News 6(3):6-7. Mar.1955. 307.8 Am33
Protection.

48352 POWELL, D., CHANDLER, S. C., and MCDANIEL, J. C. Pest control in commercial fruit plantings. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 737,36 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 IL62C
Includes spray schedules for pests and diseases.

48353 PRECIADO CASTILLO, A. Los enemigos de los arrozales. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)22:(756):88-90. Feb.28, 1955. 8 C157
Diseases and pests.

48354 PRESLEY, J. T. Cotton diseases and methods of control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1745,rev.,21 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84F

48355 QUEBEC SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF PLANTS. Thirty-fifth report, 1953. Quebec,1954. 78 p. 464.9 Q3

48356 RAILLERE, R. Étude granulométrique de divers soufres micronisés. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):188-190. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

48357 RICH, A. E. How to treat cut seed potatoes. East. States Coop. 31(4):10-11. Apr.1955. 280.28 Ea7

48358 RICHARDSON, T. C. Chemical warfare whips disease, bugs and weeds. Farmer-Stockman 58(4):15,62. Apr.1955. 6 Ok45

48359 ROBERTS, D. A., and others. Diseases of forage crops in New York, 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:316-317. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
R. T. Sherwood, K. D. Fezer, and C. S. Ramamurthi, joint authors.

48360 RODIER, J. La protection de nos arbres fruitiers contre les gelées. Rustica 28:150-151. Feb.13, 1955. 14 R92

48361 RUMP, L. Schädlingsbekämpfung in der landwirtschaft. Landbote 9(11):3. Mar.12,1955. 18 L2336
Diseases and pests.

48362 SCHÄFER, A. Verhütet frost- und wildschäden im obstbau! Hess. Obstbau 10:6-7. Jan.1,1955. 80 G1932

48363 SCHENKER, P. Schädlinge beim rotkleesamenbau und ihre bekämpfung mit spezieller berücksichtigung des kleespitzmäuschens. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 44:17-20. 1954. 60.9 Ar1

48364 SHARP, R. B. The detection of spray deposits using fluorescent tracers. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Mem. 119,7 p. 1954? 58.9 N214T

48365 SHIMOYAMA, T., OGO, T., and SASAI, K. Studies on wind or storm damages to rice plant in the stages before and after heading. I-II. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:20-32. Ref. Sept.29, 1954. 107.6 Ok12

48366 SILVEIRA, V. D. Elements of phytopathology. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:99-148. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 9.2 Ag892

48367 SITES, J. W. Controlling preharvest drop of Pineapple oranges with 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:56-59. 1954. 81 F66

48368 SLEESMAN, J. P. Potato pest control. Mkt. Growers J. 84(4):6-7,30. Apr.1955. 6 M34
Includes disease control.

48369 SMALL, C. Proper timing of scab sprays can cut costs. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:44-47. 1955. 81 N484

48370 SMITH, H. E. Diseases of shade trees and shrubs. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 475,13 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ar4

48371 SONNEMANN, T. Landwirtschaft und ernährungssicherung in der Bundesrepublik. Pflanzenschutz 6:139-141. Nov.1954. 464.8 P48

48372 SOTOMAYOR RIVERA, M. La defensa técnica del cafeto. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16 (79):5-6. Oct./Dec.1954. 9.5 M31
Plant quarantine.

48373 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cotton production insect and disease control South Carolina, 1955. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 400,31 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 So8E

48374 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Summer spray schedule for peaches. Rev. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 72. chart. Feb.1955. 275.29 So8I

48375 SRIVASTAVA, A. S. Important pests and diseases of sugarcane in Uttar Pradesh and their control during, 1954. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(5):5-6. Nov.1954. 22 Ag86

48376 STAPLEY, J. H. Low volume spraying. 2. Some results from last season. Com. Grower 3083:178-179. Jan.28,1955. 80 F941
Fungicides and insecticides.

48377 STEFFAN, J. R. Le Congrès de la Protection des Végétaux et de leurs Produits sous les Climats Chauds. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:361-362. July/Sept.1954. 26 J822

48378 STELLWAG, F. The present situation of control of parasites in German grape culture. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:254-261. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2
Disease and pest control.

48379 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY DIV. Seed treatment for disease control. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:42-46. Feb.1,1955. 23 T182T

48380 TAYLOR, G. G. Problem of spray mixtures. Orchardist New Zeal. 28:27-29. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Or19

48381 TEMPE, J. DE. The state of health of agricultural seeds, harvest 1954. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:321-324. Feb.3,1955. 12 V542N
Field crops.

48382 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(1):32,46; (2):5,48. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

48383 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Filipino Farmer 1(7):18,22. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 281.8 F47

48384 THEIMER, K. Vereisung als frostschutz im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:19-20. 1954. 80 Ob75

48385 TJALLINGII, F. Set-back in the cucumber culture, a new disease and a variety resistant to mosaic. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:896-897. Mar.17,1955. 80 G89

48386 TOUZEAU, J. Intérêt économique des traitements contre les ennemis des cultures. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 97:45-48. Feb.1955. 280.8 B874

48387 UDAGAWA, T. Studies on the extermination of the field mice. IV. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 74:109-116, Nov.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

48388 USUELLI, F. Ferocity of the rabbit and silliness of Homo sapiens. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(9): 1-2. Mar.4,1955. 16 B87
Control of rabbits as pests.

48389 VADOT, L. Analyse granulométrique de la pulvérisation. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):812-815. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

48390 VALLEGA, J., and others. Importancia de las enfermedades de los cereales en 1953 y comportamiento de las variedades en el gran cultivo y en ensayos de resistencia. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotecnia. Hoja Inform. 15,15 p. May 1954. 464.9 Ar324
H. P. Cenoz, J. L. Tessi, and J. H. Frecha, joint authors.
English summary.

48391 VASUDEVA, R. S. Oat disease situation in India. Natl. Oat Newslet. 5:64-65. 1954,pub.Mar.1,1955. 59.9 N217

48392 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont 1955 pest control schedule for apples, by C. L. Calahan. Burlington,1955. 32 p. 275.29 V59Var
Includes disease control.

48393 VESTERMAN, A. Le chlorure cuivreux colloidal et son dérivé l'oxyde cuivreux "naissant." Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):677-681. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

48394 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Fruit trees, spraying and fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(105):3-4. Jan./Feb.1955. 15.5 V66

48395 VLASOV, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei; sbornik rabot [Protection of vegetable crops from diseases and pests; collection of works]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozialstvennoi Literatury,1953. 190 p. 464.4 V84

48396 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Winter spraying. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:134-135. Feb.5,1955. 86 N28
Of fruit.

48397 VUKČEVIČ, R. Les insectes nuisibles et les maladies des plantes constatés à kosmet dans la période de 1949 à 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26: 69-106. 1954. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

48398 WALDO, G. F. A new disease-resistant strawberry. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:55-57. 1954. 81 Or32

48399 WEAVER, L. O. Disease control means quality crops. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(4):16,31-33. Apr.1955. 80 C733
Use of treated seed and sprays.

48400 WENZL, H. Blitzschäden bei zuckerrübe. Pflanzenarzt 8:23-24. Mar.1,1955. 464.9 P482

48401 WIJNGAARDEN, A. VAN. Mice in fruit culture (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:166-167,173. Feb.12,1955. 86 N28

48402 WILLIAMSON, C. E. Diseases of ornamentals 1954-1955. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 113:2-3. Jan.1955. 80 N486

48403 WRIGHT, D. M. Spraying should aim at economic control. Grower [London] 43:495,497. Feb.26, 1955. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

48404 YERKES, W. D., NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., and CRISPIN M., A. Las enfermedades del frijol en México. Com. Mex. 31:26-29. Dec.1954. 286.8 C73334

48405 YNGBORN, Y. Preparations to help fruit growers control diseases and pests. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:9-20. 1955. 86 Sv2F

48406 YOUNG, G. Y. Progress of sweetgum [Liquidamdar styraciflua] blight in Maryland plots, 1952-1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:266-269. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48407 ZAKOPAL, J. Scientific principles of controlling diseases and pests of fruit trees. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:496-508. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

48408 ZENTMYER, G. A. Diseases of the avocado. Calif. Citrog. 40:234-238. Apr.1955. 80 C125

Diseases Caused by Fungi

48409 AKAI, S., and UEYAMA, A. Effect of phenylmercuricacetate upon the myceial growth of some wood-destroying fungi. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Plant. Dis. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 5:32. 1954. 464.9 K98

48410 AKAI, S., UEYAMA, A., and TATSUYAMA, K. Effect of sodium pentachlorophenate upon some wood-destroying fungi. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Plant Dis. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 5:33-35. 1954. 464.9 K98

48411 AKAI, S., and ASADA, Y. Studies on helminthosporium blight of rice plants. I. Kyoto U. Inst. Plant Dis. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 5:1-14. Ref. 1954. 464.9 K98

48412 ALCORN, S. M., and ARK, P. A. The antibiotic candicidin, a protectant dip against brown rot [Monilinia fructicola] infection of peach fruit. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39: 210-212. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48413 AMACHANTOUX, F. Sur la résistance à l'oïdium des vouveaux cépages en Puy-de-dôme. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:70-71. Mar.1955. 390.8 V832

48414 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. COMMITTEE ON TESTING AND RESULTS OF NEWER FUNGICIDES. Results of 1954 fungicide tests. I. Agr. Chem. 10(4):47-51. Apr.1955. 381 Ag8

48415 ANDREWS, S. R. Red rot of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 23,34 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Am
Polyporus anceps.

48416 ARX, J. A. VON, and LEEUW, W. P. DE. Eine pilzkrankheit auf Achillea ptarmica L. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:251-252. 1954. 464.8 T44
German summary.
Schizothyrioma ptarmicae.

48417 BAIN, D. C. Research points to blackrot resistant variety of cabbage. Miss. Farm Res. 18(2):2. Feb.1955. 100 M69Mi

48418 BAKER, R. Resistance of some carnation varieties to Fusarium stem rot. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 64:2. Feb.1955. 81 C715

48419 BAKER, S. D. Note on tutsan [Hypericum androsaemum] rust [Melampsora hypericorum] in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:483-484. Feb.1955. 514 N48A

48420 BATTS, C. C. V., and FIDDIAN, W. E. H. Effect of previous cropping on eyespot in four varieties of winter wheat. Plant Path. 4:25-28. Mar.1955. 464.8 P692
Cercosporella herpotrichoides.

48421 BATTS, C. C. V. Infection of wheat by loose smut, Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Rostr. Nature [London] 175:467-468. Mar.12,1955. 472 N21

48422 BAYLIS, R. J. Field infection experiments with dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Ontario. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:159-160. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48423 BEECHER, F. S. Control of downy mildew [Pseudoperonospora cubensis] on cucumbers and muskmelons with tank mixtures of a fixed copper and a dithiocarbamate. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:220. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48424 BERAHA, L., WILSON, R. A., and DUNEGAN, J. C. A comparison of different fungicides for the control of apple powdery mildew in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:132-133. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Podosphaera leucotricha.

48425 BERAHA, L. Susceptibility of Allium spp. to Puccinia asparagi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:98-100. Feb.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

48426 BERNARD, J. Observations sur le développement du chancre européen du pommier en Alsace. Phytoma 7:28-29. Feb.1955. 464.8 P563
Nectria ditissima.

48427 BERVILLE, P. Le Monilia de l'abricotier. Phytoma 7(64):12-14. Jan.1955. 464.8 P563

48428 BESEMER, A. F. H., and MEYNEKE, C. A. R. Control of apple mildew. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:242-246. Mar.5,1955. 86 N28

48429 BIEBERDORF, F. W., MEFFERD, R. B., and BLACKMON, C. W. An undescribed mesquite rust [Puccinia prosopidis]. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:131-133. Mar./Apr.1955. 451 T63B

48430 BONDE, R. A survey of late blight [Phytophthora infestans] of potatoes in Aroostock County, Maine August 26—September 10, 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:86-88. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48431 BÖNING, K. Zur frage der wirksamkeit der beizmittel gegen verschiedene herkünfte des weizensteinbrandes. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:177-186. 1954. 464.8 P88

48432 BOURON, H., and MIMAUD, J. Une maladie a surveiller—l'oïdium du pommier. Phytoma 7:24-25. Feb.1955. 464.8 P563

48433 BOWMAN, G. F. El combate de las enfermedades fungosas de las plantas tropicales. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 27:9-10,12-15,17,19,22,24. Jan.1955. 8 Es1

48434 BURRELL, A. B. The use of high-concentration protectant sprays during the spring for the control of apple scab. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:133-136. 1955. 81 N484

48435 BURYKHINA, E. K. Phomosis of cabbage. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.5-10. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84
Phoma lingam.

48436 BURYKHINA, E. K. Testing measures for controlling Ascochyta pisi. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.22-27. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48437 BURYKHINA, E. K. Treatment of cabbage seeds. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.15-21. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48438 CAMERINI, G. R. Control of Cercospora on sugar beets with soil treatments. (In Italian.) Humus 11: 5-7. Jan.1955. 16 H88

48439 CAMPANA, R. J., and CARTER, J. C. Spread of Dutch elm disease [Ceratostomella ulmi] in Illinois in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:245-248. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48440 CHALTIN, G. Le mildiou de nos jeunes plants de choux, et de laitue. Cour. Hort. 17:71-72. Feb.1955. 80 C834

48441 CHAMBERLAIN, G. C., and TOWNSHEND, J. L. An unusual occurrence of Phytophthora rot of pears. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:312-313. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48442 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Incidence of late blight of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans (Mont) de Bary in the plains of West Bengal. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:41-43. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48443 CHILDERS, N. F. A look at new sprays for the fruit grower. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(3):36,40-41. Mar. 1955. 6 G162
Chiefly fungicides.

48444 CHONA, B. L. Studies on the diseases of sugarcane in India. IV. Relative resistance of sugarcane varieties to red rot [Colletotrichum falcatum]. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:301-315. Dec.1954. 22 Ag83I

48445 CHOWDHURY, S. Citrus scab in Assam and its control. Sci. & Cult. 20:391-393. Feb.1955. 475 Sci24
Elsinoe fawcettii.

48446 CHRISTENSEN, J. J., and WOOD, L. Barley stripe, net blotch, spot blotch—why do these diseases vary over the years? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):16-17. Feb.1955. 100 M668
Caused by Helminthosporium gramineum, H. teres, and H. sativum.

48447 CINQ-MARS, L. Pour se reconnaître dans la multitude des produits antiparasitaires. Agriculture [Montreal] 12:19-21. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag82
A discussion of the various fungicides.

48448 CONOVER, R. A. Several years' comparisons of "good" tomato fungicides. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:127-129. 1954. 81 F66

48449 CONTROL of serious diseases of root rot and leaf spot of pan crop. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(2):8-10. Aug.1954. 22 Ag86
Phytophthora parasitica and Rhizoctonia, included.

48450 COOK, A. A. Charcoal rot [Sclerotium batatticola] of castor bean in the United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:233-235. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48451 COOK, A. A. Occurrence of a Pleospora species on castor bean leaves. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:184. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48452 COREY, F. P. The application of spray materials to control apple scab and costs. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:73-77. 1955. 81 N484

48453 COSTA, J. P. DA. Occurrence and apothecial form of "Sclerotinia sclerotiorum" (Lib.) Mass. in the State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 17(209/211):109-112. May/July 1954. 9.2 R325
English summary.

48454 CRALL, J. M. Fungicidal sprays trials for the control of watermelon leaf spots [Citrullus vulgaris]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:130-132. 1954. 81 F66

48455 CROSIER, W. Septoria avena and other fungi of oats. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:182-185. Ref. 1954. 61.9 As7

48456 CROSIER, W. F., and HEIT, C. E. Some seed-borne fungi of flowers. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44: 100-103. 1954. 61.9 As7

48457 CROSS, P. E. How Wisbech has tackled the scab problem. Com. Grower 3090:621. Mar.18,1955. 80 F941
Apples and pears.

48458 DARBY, J. F. A progress report on gray mold and ghost spot of tomatoes and their control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:91-97. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Botrytis cinerea.

48459 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Continued investigations on the maturing period of apple scab. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:539-542. 1955. 11 T439

48460 DENNISON, R. A., and HALL, C. B. Field and greenhouse observations under which vascular-browning (gray wall) of tomatoes occurs. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:133. 1954. 81 F66

48461 DIEHL, W. W. Valsaria megalospora on red alder [Alnus glutinosa]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:334. Apr.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

48462 DIENER, U. L., EDEN, W. G., and CARLTON, C. C. Control of leaf spot [Septoria rubi] and strawberry weevil [Anthonomus signatus] on trailing blackberries. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 46,4 p. Mar.1955. 100 AL1S

48463 DOBIE, N. D. Strawberry fruit rots. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:85-86. 1954. 81 Or32

48464 ENDE, G. VAN DEN. The parasitism of Septotinia populiperda-Waterman & Cash. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:253-255. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

48465 ENGELHARD, A. W. Occurrence of oak wilt fungous mats and pads on members of the red and white oak groups in Iowa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:254-255. Mar.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

48466 EPPS, W. M. Fungicides for downy mildew control on heading cabbage. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:89-90. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Perenospora parasitica.

48467 EVANS, J. A. Fungicides mean top grade tomatoes. South. Seedsman 18(2):17,90. Feb.1955. 61.8 So8

48468 FIDELEFF, I. El carbón triguera. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 35(393/394):18. Nov./Dec.1954. 9 So14

48469 FINK, H. C., and BUCHHOLTZ, W. F. Correlation between sugar beet crop losses and greenhouse determinations of soil infestation by Aphanomyces cochlioides. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1): 252-259. Ref. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48470 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Directions for the control of the most important pests and fungus diseases of vegetables and potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:23,27-29. Feb.1955. 80 K83

48471 FLENTJE, N. T. Powdery mildew in potatoes. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:5. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7

48472 FONTOURA, O. S. Mildew of grapes. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(94):61-63. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

48473 FRASER, L. R. Canker of Cupressus spp. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:14. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7
Coryneum cardinale.

48474 FRASER, L. R. Strawberry mildew. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:13. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7
Sphaerotheca humili.

48475 FÜRST, H. Über fungizide höhermolekulare verbindungen von stickstoffheterocyclen. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 3:639-658. 1953/54. 509 D81

48476 GERBER, C. E. Orthocide 50 W. on gray mold [Botrytis cinerea] of strawberries. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2864,2877. Feb.1955. 81 N46

48477 GJAERUM, H. B. Testing of fungicides. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:61-62. Jan.28,1955. 80 G1938

48478 GLYNNE, M. D. Soil-borne diseases of cereals. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:41-46. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

48479 GODFREY, G. H., and HARRISON, A. L. Tomato nailhead spot [Alternaria tomato] in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:185-186. Feb.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

48480 GOHEEN, A. C. Fall-dug strawberry plants as symptomless carriers of the red stele disease [Phytophthora fragariae]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:141-142. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48481 GOTTLIEB, D., AMMANN, A., and CARTER, H. E. A new antifungal agent, filipin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:219. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48482 GRAM, E. Smut of wheat. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:147-148. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322

48483 GRANITI, A. Phytopathological notes. I. A host of Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. new to Italy: Avena sativa L. (Cult.) (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 29:16-18. 1955. 464.8 N84
English summary.

48484 GREEN, G. J., and JOHNSON, T. Specificity in the effect of high temperature on the adult plant reaction of wheat varieties to races of stem rust [Puccinia graminis]. Canad. J. Bot. 33:197-201. Mar.1955. 470 C16C

48485 GREMMEN, J. Melampsora-species on Populus and Salix. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:243-250. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

48486 GURLEV, A. S. Use of chloropicrin for the control of clubroot of cabbage in protected ground. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.28-40. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48487 GUYOT, A. L., and MASSENOT, M. Les rouilles couronnées des fétuques. Uredineana 4:269-279. 1953. 450 Ur2
Puccinia.

48488 GUYOT, A. L., MASSENOT, M., and BULIT, J. Les rouilles déformantes de l'origan et du serpolet. Uredineana 4:257-267. 1953. 450 Ur2
Puccinia.

48489 HAMILTON, J. M., and SZKOLNIK, M. Research work on apple scab, pear blight, and cherry leaf spot in 1954. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:58-73. 1955. 81 N484

48490 HANSEN, H. N., and BEGA, R. V. Botrytis rot of Caladium tubers. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:283. Mar.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

48491 HEERMANN, R. M. Inheritance of stem rust reaction in durum and emmer crosses with particular reference to race 15B. Diss. Abs. 15:312-313. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48492 HENDERSON, D. M. Urocystis floccosa in Britain. Edinb. Roy. Bot. Gard. Notes 21:241-242. Jan.1955. 451 Ed42N

48493 HERWIJNEN, A. VAN. Some remarks on the control of sprain in potatoes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:273-275. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

48494 HEWLETT, A. Rust diseases of garden plants. Gard. Illus. 72:89,91. Apr.1955. 80 G169

48495 HEY, G. L. Recent developments in apple scab control. Com. Grower 3091:684. Mar.25,1955. 80 F941

48496 HOLLIDAY, P. C. Spraying against witches' broom disease. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:64-66. 1954. 68.39 C11

48497 HOLLIDAY, P. C. The susceptibility of some Imperial College selections to witches' broom disease. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:58-63. 1954. 68.39 C11

48498 HUTTON, K. E. Eradication of apple scab. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:8-9. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7
Venturia inaequalis.

48499 HUTTON, K. E. Eradication of Venturia inaequalis from infected apple leaves. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:7-8. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7

48500 IVES, J. V. An abnormal form of skin spot on potatoes. Plant Path. 4:17-21. Mar.1955. 464.8 P692
Oospora pustulans.

48501 JONES, C. H. Strawberries: mould, mildew and the value of Captan. Grower [London] 43:763,765. Mar.26,1955. 286.83 M34

48502 JORDOVIĆ, M. Testing the susceptibility of some peach varieties against brown rot [Monilia]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(17):96-99. 1954. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

48503 JORGENSEN, M. C., and WALTER, J. M. The 1953 outbreak of black rot [Xanthomonas campestris] at Ruskin. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:109-111. 1954. 81 F66
On cabbage and cauliflower.

48504 KALYANASUNDARAM, R. Soil conditions and root diseases. XIII. Symptomatology of Fusarium wilt. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:329-337. Ref. 1954. 450 J821
Fusarium vasinfectum.

48505 KERR, A. A disease of parsnips. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:3. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7
Tentatively named "shoulder rot."

48506 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Control of blight with antibiotics on Forelle pears. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:122-123. 1954. 81 Or32

48507 KILPATRICK, R. A., and HARTWIG, E. E. Effect of planting date on incidence of fungus infection of Ogden soybean seeds grown at Walnut Hill, Florida. (Sum.) Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:174-176. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48508 KIŠPATIĆ, J., and LUŠIN, V. Further investigations on the biology and control of head-smut of corn. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:3-17. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Sorosporium reilianum.

48509 KIŠPATIĆ, J., and MILATOVIĆ, I. Über die prüfung des gesundheitszustandes des rübensaatgutes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:27-30. 1954. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Phoma betae.

48510 KNOWLES, P. F., and HOUSTON, B. R. Inheritance of resistance to Fusarium wilt of flax in Dakota selection 48-94. Agron. J. 47:131-135. Ref. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

48511 KOCH. Besichtigung von franzosischen versuchen zur Cercospora-bekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 6: 163-164. Dec.1954. 464.8 P48
On sugarbeets.

48512 KOCH, F. Auswirkungen einer ultraschallbehandlung von rübensaatgut auf die entwicklung des Cercosporabefalls. Zucker 8:30-31. Jan.15,1955. 65.8 Z82

48513 KONO, M. Effect of some sulfanilamide compounds upon Fusarium cepae. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Plant Dis. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 5:27-31. Ref. 1954. 464.9 K98
English summary.

48514 KOO, F. K. S., and others. Inheritance of seedling reaction to races 7 and 8 of Puccinia graminis avenae Eriks. and Henn. at high temperature in three oat crosses. Agron. J. 47:122-124. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P
M. B. Moore, W. M. Myers, and B. J. Roberts, joint authors.

48515 KOVÁCS, A., and HOLLY, S. É. The cause of resistance to Cercospora in sugar beet varieties. I. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:333-350. Ref. Dec.1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

48516 KREITLOW, K. W., and YU, H. S. A leafspot of Lotus uliginosus caused by Cercospora loti. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:236-238. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48517 KRSTIĆ, M. An experiment concerning the development inhibition of Schizophyllum commune Fr. on an antagonism. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25: 42-44. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Effect of Penicillium crustaceum.

48518 KUNDERT, J. Die peronospora der rebe und deren bekämpfung im jahre 1954. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:101-107. Mar.19,1955. 80 Sch9

48519 KUSCH, A. G. Rust damage to wheat in western Saskatchewan in 1954. Cereal News 2:9-10. Jan. 1955. 59.9 C1622

48520 LARGE, E. C., and HONEY, J. K. Survey of common scab of potatoes in Great Britain, 1952 and 1953. Plant Path. 4:1-8. Mar.1955. 464.8 P692
Streptomyces scabies.

48521 LAST, F. T. Effect of powdery mildew on the yield of spring-sown barley. Plant Path. 4:22-24. Mar. 1955. 464.8 P692
Erysiphe graminis.

48522 LEAPHART, C. D. Preliminary observations on a current outbreak of western gall rust (Cronartium coleosporioides). Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:314-315. Apr.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P
On Pinus ponderosa.

48523 LE TOURNEAU, D. J. Catalase activity and chlorophyll content of several species of Triticum in relation to their resistance to Puccinia graminis tritici. Diss. Abs. 15:322-323. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48524 LIGHTLE, P. C. Experiments on control of Elytroderma [deformans] needle blight of pines by sprays. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 92,6 p. Jan.12,1955. 1.9 F7626R

48525 LINSKENS, H. F. Der einfluss der toxigenen welke auf die blattausscheidungen der tomatenpflanze. Phytopath. Z. 23:89-106. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P562

48526 LOGSDON, C. E. Studies on ring rot of potatoes. Diss. Abs. 15:315. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48527 LORING, L. B., and NICOLAISON, H. Powdery mildew on Tolmiea menziesii. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:334. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48528 LYONS, T., LEACH, L. D., and HILLS, F. J. Field trials with soil row treatment for the control of damping-off of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):260-263. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48529 MCCLELLAN, W. D., WILHELM, S., and GEORGE, A. Incidence of verticillium wilt [Verticillium albo-atrum] in cotton not affected by root-knot nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:226-227. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48530 MCFARLANE, J. S., BARDIN, R., and SNYDER, W. C. An Alternaria leaf spot of the sugar beet. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):241-246. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Alternaria brassicae.

48531 MACHACEK, J. E. Co-operative seed treatment trials—1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:166-168. Feb.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

48532 MAGIE, R. O. Stromatinia disease of Gladiolus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:313-317. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

48533 MAHMUD, K. A. Review of literature on Phytophthora foot-rot of pan (Piper betle L.). Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:79-88. Ref. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48534 MALMUS. Internationale zusammenarbeit auf dem gebiet der erforschung und bekämpfung der Cercospora. Pflanzenschutz 6:164-165. Dec.1954. 464.8 P48

48535 MARCELLI, E. Coryneum microstictum B. and B. (Griphosphaeria corticola) as agent of a rose canker in the Naples zone. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 29:19-25. 1955. 464.8 N84
English summary.

48536 MARKUS, R., and MARTINS, J. W. Comparative study of fungicides in control of peronspora (Plasmopara viticola) of grapes. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 17(209/211):90-97. May/July 1954. 9.2 R325

48537 MAZZEI PATRONE, I. El carbón hediondo del trigo. Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. P. 105,16 p. Ref. 1954. 9.9 Ur84

48538 MEHTA, P. R., and MATHUR, S. C. Efficacy of various fungicides in controlling Cercospora leaf spots of groundnut (Arachis hypogea L.). Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(2):11-12. Aug.1954. 22 Ag86

48539 MEINERS, J. P. Preliminary report on cross inoculations with dwarf bunt on wheat and grasses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:161-162. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48540 MILLER, P. A. Some aspects of oak root fungus. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:308-310. 1954. 99.9 N218
Armillaria.

48541 MILLIKAN, C. R. Control of target spot on potato haulms. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:5-6. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7
Alternaria solani.

48542 MILLIKAN, D. F., and SMITH, J. E. Foot rot of Pothos, a disease caused by Rhizoctonia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:240-242. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48543 MOORE, W. D., and CONOVER, R. A. Chemical soil treatments for the control of Rhizoctonia on snap beans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:103-105. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48544 MORRIS, C. L. Control of mat formation by the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] by early felling diseased trees. (Sum.) Plant Dis. Rptr. 39: 258-260. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48545 MÜLLER, H. Ergebnisse von versuchen über verschiedene herkünfte von weizensteinbrand. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:173-176. 1954. 464.8 P88

48546 MURPHY, H. C. Reaction of oat varieties to crown rust in the 1954 uniform rust nurseries. Natl. Oat Newslet. 5:19. 1954,pub.Mar.1,1955. 59.9 N217

48547 MYERS, W. M., and others. Breeding oats for stem rust resistance. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):6-7. Feb.1955. 100 M668

F. K. S. Koo, M. B. Moore, and B. J. Roberts, joint authors.

48548 NADAL GIRO, R. Experiencias en el tratamiento del mildiu de la vid, sin utilizar productos cúpricos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:331-332. Dec.1954. 15 Sa5

48549 NAVARRO DE PALENCIA, J. Los ataques del "Fusarium" a la adormidera. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 14:377-381. Dec.1954. 105.6 Sp14

48550 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SCIENCE SERV. CHEMIST'S BR. A valuable fungicidal spray—making and using lime sulphur. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:97-98,101. Feb.1955. 23 N472

48551 NIEMANN, E. Neue ergebnisse über die beeinflussung der keimung von stein- und zwergbrand durch chemische und biologische faktoren. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:163-168. 1954. 464.8 P88

48552 NIEMANN, E. Zwergsteinbrand bei roggen und gerste nach künstlicher infektion mit verschiedenen Tilletia-arten. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:168-172. 1954. 464.8 P88

48553 NISIKADO, Y., and INOUYE, T. On the germination physiology of conidiospores of the wheat scab fungus, Giberrella zeae (Sch.) Petch. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 10:57-65. Ref. 1954. 107.6 Oh1

48554 NISIKADO, Y., and INOUYE, T. On the sexuality of the wheat scab fungus, Gibberella zeae (Sch.) Petch. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 10:53-56. 1954. 107.6 Oh1

48555 NORRIS, D. M. Natural spread of Endoconidiophora fagacearum Bretz to wounded red oaks in Iowa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:249-253. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48556 NUGENT, T. J. Black rot of sweet potatoes. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9:3-4. Mar.1955. 275.28 V52

48557 OGAWA, J. M., and ENGLISH, H. The efficiency of a quantitative spore collector using the cyclone method. Phytopathology 45:239-240. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

Sclerotinia fructicola.

48558 O'REILLY, H. J. Coryneum blight of peach. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:120-121. 1954. 81 Or32

48559 OSNITSKAIA, E. A. Causative organism of phomosis in carrots. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.73-80. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

Phoma rostrupii.

48560 OSNITSKAIA, E. A., and KOZLOVSKAIA, E. V. Causative organism of phytophthorosis of tomatoes in greenhouses. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.81-88. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

Phytophthora spp.

48561 OSNITSKAIA, E. A. Effectiveness of preplanting treatment of seed onion in the complex of measures for controlling neck rot. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.58-67. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

Botrytis spp.

48562 OSNITSKAIA, E. A., and SERGEEVA, E. N. In regard to the etiology of wilting of pepper. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.89-95. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1953. 464.4 V84

Fusarium, chiefly.

48563 PALMITER, D. H. Results of recent apple fungicide tests in the Hudson Valley. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:170-175. 1955. 81 N484

48564 PALTI, J., and NITZANY, F. Synopsis of rusts and downy and powdery mildews on leguminous crops in Israel. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:277-279. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48565 PARMENTER, J. R., KUNTZ, J. E., and RIKER, A. J. Oak wilt development in bur oaks [Quercus macrocarpa]. Arborist's News 20:30-31. Apr.1955. 99.8 Ar14

48566 PAVARI, A. Protection of the chestnut from cortical canker ("Endothia parasitica"). (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:598-603. May 1954. 507 R66

48567 PEIRIS, J. W. L., and ZILVA, P. J. DE. Fungicidal control of late blight of potatoes at Rahangala. Trop Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:201-216. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751

Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

48568 PENNY, D. D. New "miracle" fungicide. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(12):16. Mar.1955. 80 C1224

Captan.

48569 PERSON, L. H. Fusarium wilt of cantaloupe in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:334. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48570 PERSON, L. H., and GARRIS, H. R. Widespread and severe outbreak of tobacco blue mold [Peronospora tabacina] in the field in 1954. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39: 228-230. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48571 PETERSEN, D. H., and DUNEGAN, J. C. Factors influencing the control of peach scab in South Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:134-140. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

Cladosporium carpophilum.

48572 PETZER, C. F. The control of late blight [Phytophthora infestans] in potatoes. Farming So. Africa 29:572,584. Dec.1954. 24 So842

48573 PICHLER, F. Bekämpft den flugbrand! Pflanzenarzt 8:18-20. Mar.1,1955. 464.9 P482

48574 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Spot anthracnose of Chinese holly [Ilex cornuta]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:243-244. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48575 PLESSERS, A. G. The genetics of stem and leaf rust reactions and other characters in crosses of Lee wheat with Chinese monosomic testers. Diss. Abs. 15:323. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48576 POST, J. J. Apparatus for determining the infection periods for scab. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:160-161. Feb.12,1955. 86 N28

48577 POTTER, H. S. Chemotherapy research fellowship progress report. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30: 8-14. 1954. 99.9 N218

Control of Ulmus dieback.

48578 RADMAN, L. Rye stem—smut [Urocystis occulata]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:87-91. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1

English summary.

48579 RAMSCH, H. Untersuchungen über pilzliches und bakterielles vorkommen in der bedeckung von rapsstroh. Arch. f. Gartbau 2:127-131. 1954. 80 Ar2

48580 RAO, N. S. S. Fluorescence phenomenon in fusariose wilt of cotton. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:443-445. 1954. 450 J821

Fusarium vasinfectum.

48581 REYES NUÑEZ, R. Estudios preliminares sobre la pudrición roja de la caña de azucar en el Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron [Palmira] 5:51-65. Ref. Jan. 1955. 9.4 Ac8

English summary.

48582 RICH, A. E. Die-back of asparagus associated with Botrytis cinerea in New Hampshire. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:305-306. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48583 ROGENT, I. La sarna de las patatas. Cult. Mod. 38:19. Jan.1955. 15 C89

Rhizoctonia solani.

48584 ROJAS R., A. Control de ojo de gallo [Mycaena citricola] a base de espolvoreos. Suelo Tico 7:276-277. July/Nov.1954. 3 Su2

Coffee in Costa Rica.

48585 SACCAS, A. M. La fusariose des fruits des caféiers en Oubangui-Chari due à Fusarium equiseti var. intermedeum n. var. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 10:43-59. Jan./Feb.1955. 26 Ag86

English summary.

48586 SACHS, E. Zwergsteinbrandbefall in abhängigkeit von verschiedenen kulturbedingungen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:146-151. 1954. 464.8 P88

48587 SALAZAR, J. Razas fisiologicas de Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici Eriks et Henn. y Puccinia rubigovera f. sp. tritici (Eriks.) Carl., en España, en 1953-1954. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 14:383-394. Dec. 1954. 105.6 Sp14

English summary.

48588 SAUTHOFF, W. Über toxische stoffwechselprodukte in kulturfiltraten von Botrytis cinerea Pers. Phytopath. Z. 23:1-36. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P562

48589 SCHELLENBERG, A. Kulturmassnahmen zur verminderung der traubenfäulnis. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:107-108. Mar.19,1955. 80 Sch9
Caused by Botrytis cinerea.

48590 SCHNEIDER, C. L. Methods of inoculating sugar beets with Aphanomyces cochlioides Drechs. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):247-251. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48591 SCHONHAR, S. Keimlingsfäule und wurzelfäule im pflanzgarten. Allg. Forstz. 10:165-166. Mar.30, 1955. 99.8 AL52

48592 SCHRAMM, R. J., and WOLF, F. T. The transpiration of black shank-infected tobacco. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:255-261. Dec.1954. 500 EL4
Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae.

48593 SCHULDT, P. H. Comparison of anthracnose fungi on oak, sycamore, and other trees. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:85-107. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 451 B69

48594 SCHWINGHAMER, E. A. A form of crown rust occurring on Agropyron spp. in North Dakota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:322-324. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48595 SEGALL, R. H., and FORTUNO, J. V. Gibberella fujikuroi the cause of bud rot of corn in Puerto Rico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:283. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48596 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Brown patch of turf caused by Rhizoctonia solani. Diss. Abs. 15:317-318. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48597 SHVORNEVA, A. M. Fusarial wilting of watermelon and effect of environmental conditions on its development. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.98-110. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48598 SIEBS, E. Untersuchungen über die schorfresistenz von birnen. III. Phytopath. Z. 23:37-48. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P562

48599 SILVA, A. R. DA. Breeding for stem and leaf rust resistance in wheat in Brazil; including basic genetical studies and a survey of the physiological races of rust. Diss. Abs. 15:322. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48600 SILVER, W. H. Studies on the smut of Johnson grass. II. Further studies on sporidial cultures. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:136. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

48601 SOULIE, H. La lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne. Phytoma 7:12-15. Feb.1955. 464.8 P563

48602 SPRAGUE, R. Fungus disease control. West. Fruit Grower 9(4):34-36. Apr.1955. 95.8 G762
Includes spray schedules.

48603 STAPEL, C. Treatment for fungus diseases and lindane treatment of moist grain seed and grain seed with poor viability. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:103-105. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

48604 STEVENSON, F. J., and others. Early Gem: a new early, russet-skin, scab-resistant variety of potato adapted to the early potato-producing sections of Idaho and to certain sections of North Dakota. Amer. Potato J. 32:79-85. Mar.1955. 75.8 P842
J. G. McLean, W. G. Hoyman, and R. V. Akeley, joint authors.

48605 ŠUTIĆ, D. Decay of cotton in some localities of the PR of Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25:53-59. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Fusarium vasinfectum.

48606 SWISHER, E. M. Chemicals for potato disease control. Guide Post 33(4):20-24. Apr.1955. 75.8 G94
Fungicides.

48607 TAKAHASHI, M., and MORIMOTO, T. On the pathogenicity of pythiaceous fungi to plant seedlings. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Plant Dis. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 5:18-21. 1954. 464.9 K98
English summary.

48608 TECHNISCHER ORIENTIERUNGSDIENST. Zur krautfäulebekämpfung im jahre 1953. Tech. Orientierungsdienst 63,5 p. Mar.11,1954. 385 T223
On potatoes.

48609 TINGEY, D. C. How long have we had dwarf bunt? Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:325-328. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48610 TINGEY, D. C. Was dwarf bunt in New York State in the early 1920's? Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:163. Feb. 15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48611 TOCCHETTO, A. Causes of Japanese chestnut rot and its control. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 17(209/211):113-121. May/July 1954. 9.2 R325

48612 TOCCHETTO, A. Fúsarium of grapes. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 17(209/211):82-89. May/July 1954. 9.2 R325

48613 TOLLENAAR, D. The control of Sigatoka (banana leaf spot disease) by mist-blowing with Banacobre-Sandoz. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 3:70-83. Ref. Feb.1955. 12 N3892

48614 TUREL, F. L. M. Influence of methyl-p-hydroxybenzoate, chlortetracycline, and certain trace metals on germination of uredospores of Melampsora occidentalis Jacks. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:293-298. Apr.1955. 448.8 C162

48615 TURNBULL, J. Captan controls apple scab but not mildew. Grower [London] 43:559. Mar.5,1955. 286.83 M34

48616 TURNBULL, J. Top fruit. 2. Timing of spray programme for apple scab. Grower [London] 43:827,829. Apr.2,1955. 286.83 M34

48617 TVERSKOĬ, D. L. Experiment in treatment of sugar beet seeds against root rot. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:91-96. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822
Phoma betae, Pythium debaryanum, and Rhizoctonia aderholdii.

48618 UEYAMA, A. Untersuchungen über die "Gomahagare"-krankheit der reispflanze. IV. Ueber den einfluss des phenylquecksilberazetats auf Cochliobolus (Ophiobolus) miyabeanus. (In Japanese.) Kyoto U. Inst. Plant Dis. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 5: 22-26. 1954. 464.9 K98
German summary.

48619 URBAHNS, T. D. Brown rot problems. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 202:446-447. Apr.16,1955. 6 C126A
Peaches.

48620 VALLEAU, W. D. Tobacco blue mold [Peronospora tabacina] control through plant bed management. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:231-232. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48621 VARNEY, E. H. Protectant sprays and eradicant ground treatments for control of mummy berry of blueberry, 1954. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 23:15-17. 1955. 94.35 N46A

48622 VENKATARAM, C. S. Variation in the cultural characteristics of Fusarium lini. Phytopathology 45:240. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48623 VIDAL, J. L. A propos du traitement curatif de l'oidium. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:37-39. Feb.1955. 390.8 V832

48624 VLIET, M. V. D. Control of the bean rust [Uromyces phaseoli]. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 124:249-250. Nov.1954. 464.9 W122

48625 VOGEL, F. Die stengelfäule des tabaks und ihre verhütung. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:33. 66.9 F74V

48626 VOLPRECHT, J. Selected Khlumetska 12 wheat with greater resistance to rust and lodging. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1132-1134. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

48627 WAGENER, W. Heart rots in living trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:227-231. 1954. 99.9 N218

48628 WAGGONER, P. E., and TAYLOR, G. S. Tobacco blue mold epiphytotics in the field. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:79-85. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Peronospora tabacina.

48629 WAGNER, F. Die bekämpfung des zwergbrandes mit spritz- und stäubemitteln. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:155-162. 1954. 464.8 P88

48630 WALKER, J. Parsnip canker. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:4. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7
Caused by Itersonilia.

48631 WALLEN, V. R. Control of stem rust [Puccinia] of wheat and antibiotics. I. Greenhouse and field tests. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:124-127. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48632 WALLEN, V. R., WALLACE, M. A., and BELL, W. Response of aged vegetable seed to seed treatment. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:115-117. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48633 WALLIN, J. R., EIDE, C. J., and THURSTON, H. D. Forecasting potato late blight [Phytophthora infestans] in Minnesota. Amer. Potato J. 32:100-105. Ref. Mar.1955. 75.8 P842

48634 WALTERS, H. J. Effect of irrigation on bean root rot. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:101-102. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48635 WARD, J. R. Diseases of peaches and nectarines. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:52-58. Feb.1,1955. 23 T182T
Chiefly fungus diseases.

48636 WARD, W. C. Wisbech solves problems of apple scab. Grower [London] 43:683,685,687. Mar.19, 1955. 286.83 M34

48637 WARMBRUNN, K. Ergebnisse diesjähriger versuche gegen zwergbrand. Z. f. Pflanzenbau. u. Pflanzenschutz 5:152-154. 1954. 464.8 P88

48638 WEBBER, E. R. Control of tulip fire [Botrytis tulipe]. Com. Grower 3084:236. Feb.4,1955. 80 F941

48639 WELCH, D. S., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. Control of the Dutch elm disease [Ceratostomella ulmi] in New York State. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 932,14 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N48E

48640 WEST, A. Materials for scab control. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:235-237. 1955. 81 N484

48641 WILKINSON, R. Consider Gladiolus Fusarium disease control at springtime planting. Wis. Hort. 45(6): 225. Mar.1955. 80 W752

48642 WILLS, W. H. Sporangium formation by Phytophthora parasitica Dastur var. nicotianae (Breda de Haan) Tucker. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:235-243. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48643 WILLS, W. H. The utilization of carbon and nitrogen compounds by Phytophthora parasitica Dastur var. nicotianae (Breda de Haan) Tucker. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:231-235. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48644 WOLF, F. A., and WOLF, F. T. The carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of black shank-affected tobacco. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:264-269. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48645 WOLF, F. T., and SCHRAMM, R. J. Respiration of tobacco black shank tissues. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:261-264. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48646 WOLF, F. T., and WOLF, F. A. Toxicity as a factor in tobacco black shank. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:244-255. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 EL4
Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae.

48647 WORMLEY, G. W. Fight rust with chemicals? Farm J. 79(4):86-87. Apr.1955. 6 F2212
Plant disease control.

48648 YOUNG, H. C. Oak wilt is still a threat to Ohio's forests. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40:24-27. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

48649 YOUNG, H. E. Crown budding for Oidium resistance. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 32,rev.,4 p. Oct.1954. 78.9 R826

48650 YOUNT, W. L. Longevity of the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] in oak roots as related to spread through root grafts. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:256-257. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48651 ZAAG, D. E. VAN DER. The effect of handpulling of potato haulm or haulm killing by spraying upon subsequent tuber infection by Phytophthora infestans. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:256-258. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

48652 ZEIDAN, M. I. The inheritance of resistance to Ustilago nuda (Jens.) K. and S., race I, in barley. Diss. Abs. 15:326. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48653 ZILLER, W. G. Studies of western tree rusts. II. Melampsora occidentalis and M. albertensis, two needle rusts of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Canad. J. Bot. 33:177-188. Ref. Mar.1955. 470 C16C

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

48654 AKAI, S., and OISHI, C. On the effect of expressed sap of plant cells upon the activity of protopectinase of Bacillus carotovorus. Kyoto U. Inst. Plant Dis. Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Pflanzenkrank. 5:15-17. 1954. 464.9 K98

48655 ARK, P. A., and SCHREADER, W. R. Timing streptomycin sprays for walnut blight control. West. Fruit Grower 9(4):37. Apr.1955. 95.8 G762

48656 BAKKER, M., and SCHOLTEN, G. A bacterial wilt in carnations. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61:7-10. 1955. 464.8 T44
English summary.

48657 CLAYTON, C. N. Streptomycin for fire blight control on apple in North Carolina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39: 128-131. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Erwinia amylovera.

48658 COE, D. M. Progress report on the use of streptomycin for the control of bacterial spot [Xanthomonas vesicatoria] of tomatoes under field conditions on south Florida sandy soils. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:215-218. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48659 CONOVER, R. A. An evaluation of streptomycin sprays for bacterial spot control in commercial tomato plantbeds. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:105-107. 1954. 81 F66

48660 FORSBERG, J. L. The use of insecticides as corm and soil treatments for control of bacterial scab [Pseudomonas marginata] of Gladiolus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:106-114. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48661 HIGDON, R. J. Antibiotic control of fireblight. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:47-48. 1954. 81 Or32
Streptomycin.

48662 ÌÀTSYNINA, K. N. Development of tomato varieties resistant to bacterial canker. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.115-135. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48663 JOHNSON, J. C. A bacterial pod twist of beans. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:2. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7
Caused by a species of Pseudomonas.

48664 KOEHLER, B. Correlation between resistance to Stewart's leaf blight and Northern leaf blight in corn. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:164-165. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Bacterium stewartii and Helminthosporium turcicum.

48665 LELLIOTT, R. A., and WALLACE, M. M. A bacterial disease of Shirley poppies [Papaver rhoeas] in Tanganyika. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:88-91. Mar. 1955. 451 B76
Pseudomonas papaveris n. sp.

48666 MARLATT, R. B. Effectiveness of streptomycin as a control for common bacterial blight [Xanthomonas phaseolii] of pinto bean. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:213-214. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48667 NATTI, J. J., and BARTON, D. W. Bacterial wilt on processing sweet corn varieties. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:8-9. Jan.1955. 100 N48A
Caused by Xanthomonas stewartii.

48668 NEVZOROVA, V. I. In regard to causes for the dying off of clovers. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:127-128. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822
Bacterium radiciperda, chiefly.

48669 OSNITSKAIÀ, E. A. Survival of organism of bacterial canker of tomatoes (Corynebacterium michiganense) in the soil. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.68-72. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48670 RYZHKOVA, A. S. Improving the resistance of cabbage seedlings against vascular bacteriosis disease [Xanthomonas campestris]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:144-146. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

48671 SHVER, E. Powder-like preparations for control of gummosis on cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):24-26. Feb.1955. 72.8 K522
Copper trichlorophenolate, chiefly.

48672 SIMMONDS, P. M. Progress report on the red leaf of rhubarb. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:82. 1954. 82 W522

48673 VOLCANI, Z. An onion and tomato disease caused by a variety of Pseudomonas syringae. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:171-175. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

48674 WIERINGA, K. T. Pink discoloration in peas and beans. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60: 259-260. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Causative agent, Bacterium rubefaciens.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

48675 ANDERSON, C. W. Viruses of vegetable crops and miscellaneous plants in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:102-105. 1954. 81 F66

48676 ARENZ, B., and ELKAR, G. Nachbauverhältnisse und ertragseinfluss bei der bukettkrankheit der kartoffel. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:257-265. 1954. 464.8 P88

48677 BENNETT, C. W., PRICE, C., and GILLESPIE, G. E. Effect of virus yellows on yield and sucrose content of sugar beet in tests at Riverside, California. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):236-240. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48678 BENNETT, C. W., and COSTA, A. S. Observation and studies of virus yellows of sugar beet in California. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):230-235. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48679 BENNETT, C. W. Sugar-beet yellows in California. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 19:10-11. Mar./Apr. 1955. 66.8 Sp7

48680 BERKELEY, G. H. Virus-free cherry budwood available to all nurserymen. Grower [Toronto] 3 (12):4. Feb.1955. 80 G915

48681 BLACK, L. M. Concepts and problems concerning purification of labile insect-transmitted plant viruses. Phytopathology 45:208-216. Ref. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48682 BOEK, K. Was lehrt uns die Pfeffingerkrankheit über die behandlung der virusfrage im obstbau? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:349-353. Dec.1954. 85 J76

48683 BÖMEKE, H. Gedanken über die entstehung der viruskrankheiten. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes Mitt. 10:14-16. Jan.1955. 85 J76

48684 BOYLE, J. S. Viruses and virus diseases of cherries. Mountaineer Grower 25(206):23-24. Mar.1955. 80 M86

48685 BRAUN, A. J. Strawberry yields increased with virus-free plants & soil fumigation. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:4. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

48686 BRIERLEY, P., SMITH, F. F., and DOOLITTLE, S. P. Some hosts and vectors of tomato aspermy virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:152-156. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48687 BRUEHL, G. W. Evidence indicating presence of the ratoon stunting virus disease of sugar cane in Puerto Rico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:157-158. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48688 CADMAN, C. H. Growers are spreading raspberry viruses. Com. Grower 3081:69-70. Jan.14, 1955. 80 F941

48689 CALDWELL, J. The movement of tobacco mosaic virus in the tomato. New Phytol. 54:89-94. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 N42
Nicotinia glutinosa.

48690 CIFERRI, R. Virus diseases of Freesia in Italy. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 29:26-29. 1955. 464.8 N84
English summary.

48691 COONS, G. H., GASKILL, J. O., and DANIELS, L. B. Results of an experiment in Colorado to appraise effects of virus yellows in sugar beet. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):219-224. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Transmitted by Myzus persicae.

48692 COSMO, I., and PIERI, G. Observations on infectious degeneration of grapes. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:401-445. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2
Court-noue.
Includes discussion.

48693 COSTA, A. S., GRANT, T. J., and MOREIRA, S. Behavior of various citrus rootstock-scion combinations following inoculation with mild and severe strains of Tristeza virus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:26-30. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

48694 COSTA, A. S., and BENNETT, C. W. Studies on mechanical transmission of the yellows virus of sugar beet. Phytopathology 45:233-238. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48695 DIERCKS, R. Können wir noch bessere erfolge im kampf gegen die abbaukrankheit der kartoffel erzielen? Pflanzenschutz 6:132-137. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.8 P48

48696 ESLICK, F. Virus diseases in barley. Brewers Digest 30(3):54,56. Mar.1955. 390.8 B75

48697 FELLOWS, H., and SILL, W. H. Predicting wheat streak mosaic epiphytotics in winter wheat. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:291-295. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48698 FIFE, J. M. Chromatography as a method of attack on the problem of the chemical nature of resistance of sugar beets to curly top. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):207-211. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48699 FLENTJE, N. T. Suspected ring pox virus in apricots. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:9-10. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7

48700 FLENTJE, N. T. Virus diseases in peaches. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:12-13. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7

48701 FRANKLIN, R. E. Structure of tobacco mosaic virus. Nature [London] 175:389-381. Ref. Feb.26,1955. 472 N21

48702 FRASER, L. R. A possible psorosis-type virus of citrus. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:11-12. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7

48703 FRASER, L. R. Psorosis of citrus. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:10-11. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7

48704 FRAZIER, N. W. Tobacco necrosis virus on strawberry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:143-147. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48705 GIDDINGS, N. J. Curly top moves East. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):194-196. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48706 GIDDINGS, N. J. Relative curly-top resistance of sugar beet varieties in the seedling stage. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):197-200. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48707 GIDDINGS, N. J. Sugar beet virus yellows influences subsequent curly top infection. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):212-214. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48708 GILMER, R. M. Host range and variable pathogenesis of the necrotic ring spot virus in the genus Prunus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:194-201. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48709 GOODCHILD, D. J., and CARNE, B. J. Subterranean clover infected by pea mosaic virus. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 7:1. Jan.1955. 464.8 Au7

48710 GRAHAM, J. H. Helminthosporium leaf streak of timothy. Phytopathology 45:227-228. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48711 GRANCINI, P. The present situation of sugar beet "yellows" in Europe and what should be done in Italy. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:414-415. Nov./Dec. 1954. 65.8 In23

48712 HALL, B., and HEWITT, W. B. An attempt to use a color reaction test to identify virus-diseased grapevines. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:150-151. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48713 HARRIS, R. V. Virus diseases and the fruit farmer. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:83-97. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

48714 HOLMES, F. O. Elimination of spotted wilt from Dahlias by propagation of tip cuttings. Phytopathology 45:224-226. Ref. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48715 JORDOVIĆ, M. Plum mosaic on some plum varieties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25:73-75. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

48716 KANNGIESSER, W., and DEUBNER, B. Veränderungen des elektronenmikroskopischen bildes von kartoffel-X-virus unter dem einfluss verschiedener chemikalien. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 5:483-496. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ar23

48717 KATWIJK, W. VAN. The ring pattern mosaic compared with some other mosaic symptoms on pears. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 124:244-248. Nov.1954. 464.9 W122
English summary.

48718 KATWIJK, W. VAN. Rough skin in apples, a virus disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61:4-6. 1955. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Pyrus.

48719 KETTNER, H. Viruskrankheiten im obstbau. Obstbau 74:18. Feb.1,1955. 80 Ob73

48720 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Control of fire blight [Erwinia amylovora] on Forelle pears with antibiotics at Hood River, Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:208-209. Mar. 15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48721 KOCH. Beobachtungen über das auftreten der virösen vergilbung an zucker- und runkelrüben im Bayerischen Donaugebiet und im Bayerischen Wald. Pflanzenschutz 6:162. Dec.1954. 464.8 P48

48722 KRUZHILIN, A. S. Measures for controlling big bud and wilting of plants in the South [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) In Vlasoy, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.41-57. Ref. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48723 LACKEY, C. F. Histological changes produced by virus yellows in sugar beet leaves. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):225-229. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48724 MCCLEAN, A. P. D., and VAN DER PLANK, J. E. The role of seedling yellows and stem pitting in Tristeza of citrus. Phytopathology 45:222-224. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48725 MCFARLANE, J. S., BENNETT, C. W., and COSTA, A. S. Effect of virus yellows on the yield and sucrose percentage of the sugar beet at Salinas, California. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):215-218. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48726 MACNEILL, B. H. Some viruses of the field tomato in Ontario. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:191-193. Mar.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

48727 MATHER, J. C. The control of virus in bulb flowers. Grower [London] 43:821,823. Apr.2,1955. 286.83 M34

48728 MELOTT, W. H. What nurserymen are doing to help orchardists. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:98-99. 1954. 81 Or32
With virus-free trees.

48729 MILLS, W. D. Fire blight [Erwinia amylovora] development on apple in western New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:206-207. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48730 MULDER, D. Rough skin disease of the apple and a leaf symptom. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 61:11-14. 1955. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Pyrus.

48731 MULDER, D. The transmission of a virus disease of sour cherry to cucumber. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:265-266. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

48732 MUNGER, H. M., and NATTI, J. J. Empire Danish; a new yellows-resistant cabbage. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:10. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

48733 MURPHY, W. H. The absorption and translocation of encephalomyelitic viruses by plants. Diss. Abs. 15:320. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48734 NEEB. Die vergilbungskrankheit der rübe. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:526-527. Dec.20,1954. 65.8 D48

48735 ORIAN, G. La maladie du rabougrissement de la canne à sucre. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:275-284. Nov./Dec.1954. 24 M44
Ratoon stunting disease.

48736 PANJAN, M., LUŠIN, V., and PRPIĆ, Z. Rate of potato degeneration with removed and not removed foliages. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:41-48. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

48737 PERIŠIĆ, M. M. La virose du prunier "charka" (plum pox, Prunus virus 7.) dans les arrondissements de Krupanj et de Loznica (Serbie de l'ouest). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:98-103. 1954. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

48738 PETROVA, N. K., and IATSYNINA, K. N. Development of cucumber varieties resistant to cucumber mosaic. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.111-114. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48739 PETURSSON, S. Virus and farm crops. (In Icelandic.) Natfraedingurinn 24:145-157. 1954. 410 N2142

48740 POZDENA, J. Antigene eigenschaften des stolbur. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:391-395. Dec. 1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

48741 ROSEN, H. R. New germ plasm for combined resistance to helminthosporium blight and crown rust of oats. Phytopathology 45:219-221. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48742 SCHLEUSENER, W. Der virustest am kartoffelpflanzgut. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:297-298. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

48743 SCHRAMM, G., SCHUMACHER, G., and ZILLIG, W. An infectious nucleoprotein from tobacco mosaic virus. Nature [London] 175:549-550. Mar.26,1955. 472 N21

48744 SCOTT, D. H., and GOHEEN, A. C. Grow virus-free strawberries. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(4):13, 61. Apr.1955. 80 G85

48745 SIMONS, J. N. Some plant-vector-virus relationships of southern cucumber mosaic virus. Phytopathology 45:217-219. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48746 STAHMANN, M. A., and KAESBERG, P. Concepts and problems concerning the electron microscopy of plant viruses. Phytopathology 45:187-195. Ref. Apr. 1955. 464.8 P56

48747 STANKOVIĆ, D., and BEĆAREVIĆ, A. The changes of phosphorus metabolism in some fruit trees caused by viruses and fungus diseases, determined by P^{32} as tracer. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:3-8. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

48748 STEERE, R. L. Concepts and problems concerning the assay of plant viruses. Phytopathology 45: 196-208. Ref. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48749 SVOBODOVA, J. Züchtung von pflanzen auf mikrobeeten und aseptisch auf agar (in vitro) als beitrag zur methodik der virusabänderung. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:396-402. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

48750 TOMLINSON, N. Infectivity and stability of extracts from tops and roots of cucumber plants infected with a latent virus disease of cherry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:148-149. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48751 TROTTER, A. Viruses of plants and cecidiology. (In Italian.) Marcellia 30(sup.):10-14. 1954. 421 M33

48752 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Development of virus-free and nematode-free strawberry plant stocks, a situation report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-12,8 p. Mar.1955. A31.3 R31A

48753 WATSON, T. D., HEINRICH, E. C., and HARVEY, W. R. The inheritance of resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an interspecific tomato cross. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 27,20 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 Id1

48754 WEBB, R. E., and SCHULTZ, E. S. Ladino-clover—a possible source of the virus causing purple-top wilt in potatoes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:300-301. Apr.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

48755 WUSTINGER, G., BRODA, E., and SCHONFELLINGER, H. Optimale bedingungen für die gewinnung von radioaktivem tabakmosaikvirus. Monh. f. Chem. 86: 131-136. 1955. 384 M74

48756 ZINK, F. W., and GROGAN, R. G. Big vein of lettuce; interrelated effects of the disease and market price on head lettuce yield. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2): 8. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

48757 ANDERSON, E. J., and YANAGIHARA, I. A method for estimating numbers of motile nematodes in large numbers of soil samples. Phytopathology 45:238-239. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

48758 ATKINS, J. G., FIELDING, M. J., and HOLLIS, J. P. Parasitic or suspected plant parasitic nematodes found in rice soils from Texas and Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:221-222. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48759 BARESI, F. Control of leaf nematodes of Chrysanthemum with the selective systemic insecticide "Systox." (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 29:3-7. 1955. 464.8 N84

48760 BIRCHFIELD, W. The hot water treatment of nematode-infested nursery stock. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:94-96. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

48761 BRAGDON, K. E., and HANKS, R. W. Distribution of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis, in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:83-85. 1954. 81 F66

48762 BROOKS, T. L. Additional hosts of the burrowing nematode [Radopholus similis] in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:309. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48763 BROOKS, T. L. The host range of the burrowing nematode [Radopholus similis] internationally and in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:81-83. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

48764 BROWN, E. B. Occurrence of the root-knot eelworm, Meloidogyne hapla, out of doors in Great Britain. Nature [London] 175:430-431. Mar.5,1955. 472 N21

48765 CAIRNS, E. J. Nematodes—tiny but mighty; research under way points to development of better and cheaper controls. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 2:4-5. Spring 1955. 100 AL1H

48766 DINSDALE, R. Eelworm on Phlox. Com. Grower 3067:690. Oct.8,1954. 80 F941

48767 DOUGLAS, G. Scorch—nematodes. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 137:16-18,20. Apr.1955. 81 Am39

48768 DUCHARME, E. P. Cause and nature of spreading decline of citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:75-81. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

48769 GERASIMOV, B. A. Measures for controlling the stem nematode [Ditylenchus dipsaci] which is injurious to onion and garlic. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.136-149. Ref. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

48770 GODFREY, G. H., and HARRISON, A. L. Tomato nailhead spot [Alternaria tomato] in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:185. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Due to the presence of nematodes.

48771 HANNON, C. I. Root knot nematode [Meliodogyne incognita acrita] found on rhizomatous Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 137:12-15. Apr.1955. 81 Am39

48772 HOWELL, M. Practical aspects and costs of the "pull and treat" method. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:89-90. 1954. 81 F66
For the control of spreading decline of citrus.

48773 JENSON, H. J., CAVENESS, F. E., and MCWHORTER, F. P. Root lesion nematodes and the forcing of easter lilies. Florists' Rev. 115(2994):31. Apr.14, 1955. 80 W41

48774 JENSEN, H. J., CAVENESS, F. E., and MCWHORTER, F. P. Root lesion nematodes cause heavy lily damage. Florists Exch. 124(15):10. Apr.9,1955. 80 F666

48775 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Nematodes infesting certain bulbs, corms and tubers. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:297-300. 1954. 81 F66
Of ornamental plants.

48776 LABRUYÈRE, R. E., and SEINHORST, J. W. Early yellowing in peas, an eelworm disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:261-262. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

48777 LORDELLO, L. G. E. Nematodes attacking soybean in Brazil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:310-311. Apr.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

48778 MCBETH, C. W., and BERGESON, G. B. 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane—a new nematocide. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:223-225. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48779 MILES, H. W., and MILES, M. Three important pests of cereals in Britain. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:47-59. Ref. 1954. 10 R81
Nematodes, Hylemya coarctata, and H. genitalis.

48780 MOUNTAIN, W. B., and KOCH, L. W. Nematode diseases of tobacco in Ontario. Canada. Expt. Farms. Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 25:16-20. Feb.1955. 286.89 C16

48781 MYGIND, H. The distribution of the potato root nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] in Denmark. Continued investigations 1953. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:722-728. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

48782 OCHSE, J. J., and BREWTON, W. S. Preliminary report on Crotalaria versus nematodes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:218-219. 1954. 81 F66

48783 REID, E. A rolling method for opening cysts of potato root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis]. Plant Path. 4:28-29. Mar.1955. 464.8 P692

48784 RICH, A. E. The occurrence and control of Paratylenchus hamatus on celery in New Hampshire. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:307-308. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48785 SCHEIBE, K. Nematodengefahr im hackfruchtbau. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:71-72. Jan.15,1955. 18 H194

48786 SCHUSTER, M. L. Sugar beet growers can starve out nematodes. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(3):10-11. Winter 1954/55. 100 N27N

48787 SEINHORST, J. W. A disease of peas, caused by the eelworm Hoplolaimus uniformis Thorne. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:262-264. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

48788 SHEPHERD, A. M. Formation of the infection bulb in Arthrobotrys oligospora Fresenius. Nature [London] 175:475. Mar.12,1955. 472 N21

48789 SIMON, M. L'étude du rapport entre le pH du sol et les nématodes. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 22:85-99. July/Sept.1954. 66.9 In7
English summary.
Heterodera rostochiensis and Heterodera schachtii.

48790 SKARBILOVICH, T. S. Change of environmental conditions as a measure of controlling the beet nematode. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.669-675. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1
Liming of soil, chiefly.

48791 SUIT, R. F. The experimental basis and limintations of the pull-and-treat method of handling spreading decline. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:85-89. 1954. 81 F66
Citrus.

48792 SUIT, R. F. Resistant rootstock studies using the temperature tank for screening. VI. Citrus Mag. 17 (8):13-14. Apr.1955. 80 C498
Nematode control.

48793 SYMPOSIUM on "spreading decline" of citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:74. 1954. 81 F66
Introduction by A. F. Camp.

48794 TARJAN, A. C., and HART, S. W. Occurrence of yellow tuft of bentgrass in Rhode Island. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:185. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Due to the presence of nematodes.

48795 USTINOV, A. A. Geographic variability of the gall nematode [Heterodera marioni] (Data on studying the geographic forms of plant worms). (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.716-722. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

48796 WOOD, R. R., and SERRO, R. F. Identification of some materials in root exudates of nematode (Heterodera schachtii, Schmidt) host plants. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):271-275. 1954. 66.9 Am35

48797 YOUNG, T. W., and RUEHLE, G. D. Parasitic nematodes on avocados—a preliminary report. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:280-284. 1954. 81 F66

ECOLOGY

48798 ALLRED, B. W., and MITCHELL, H. C. Major plant types of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas and their relation to climate and soils. Tex. J. Sci. 7:7-19. Ref. Mar.1955. 470 T31

48799 BAKSHI, T. S., and KAPIL, R. N. The autecology of Mollugo nudicaulis Lam. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6: 45-48. Ref. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48800 BOIVIN, B. Disjonctions d'aires chez les Botrychium au Canada. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:98-100. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

48801 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J., PALLMANN, H., and BACH, R. Pflanzensoziologische und bodenkundliche untersuchungen im Schweizerischen Nationalpark und seinen nachbargebieten. II. Vegetation und böden der wald- und zwergstrauchgesellschaften (Vaccinio-Piceetalia). Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Komm. z. Wiss. Erforsch. des Natlparks. Ergeb. der Wiss. Untersuch. des Schweiz. Natlparks. (n.s.)4(28),200 p. Ref. 1954. 508 Sch92

48802 COSTIN, A. B. The species factor in ecology. Austral. J. Sci. 17:82-83. Dec.1954. 475 Au72

48803 DAMMAN, A. W. H., and VRIES, D. M. DE. Testing of grassland associations by combinations of species. Biol. Jaarb. 21(26):35-46. 1954. 410 B52

48804 DOKHMAN, G. I., and POROKHOVNIK, P. E. Ideas of phytocenology of the sixties of the 19th Century (on A. M. Bazhanov's forgotten article). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(6):97-104. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 M85

48805 DOMATO, J. El relevamiento agroecológico de Tucumán conferencia del ministro de agricultura de la provincia, ing. agrón. Indus. Azucarera 60:58-62,64-65. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 65.8 In22

48806 GALAZIÏ, G. I. Vertical limit of woody vegetation in the mountains of Eastern Siberia and its dynamics. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3. Geobot. 9:210-329. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G
Forest ecology, chiefly.

48807 GOGINA, E. E. Ecologo-morphological description of Bromus adjaricus S. et L., and B. variegatus Mb. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(6):55-59. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 M85

48808 GORSHKOVA, A. A. Data on studying the steppe pastures of Voroshilovgrad Region in connection with improving them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3. Geobot. 9:442-544. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G
Ecology.

48809 HAWKES, J. G. The ecology of wild potato species and its bearing on the origin of potato cultivation. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:356-358. July/Sept. 1954. 26 J822

48810 HENRY, T. Importancia del "habitat" en el desarrollo de las pasturas. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(56):6-9. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 282.29 Ur8

48811 ISACHENKO, T. I. Grassy vegetation in the forest plantings of Kamennaia Steppe, Voronezh Region (in regard to interrelations between woody-brush and grassy vegetation in steppe forestry). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3. Geobot. 9:330-441. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G

48812 JOVANOVIC, B., and ILIC-VUKICEVIC, E. On phytocoenological investigations in Trgoviski Timok Basin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:668-673, 1954. 99.8 Su63

48813 KELTING, R. W., and PENFOUND, W. T. Literature on the vegetation of Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:126-135. Ref. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

48814 KNAPP, G., and KNAPP, R. Über möglichkeiten der durchsetzung und ausbreitung von pflanzenindividuen auf grund verschiedener wuchsformen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:410-419. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 D48

48815 KOSHIMIZU, T. Forest flora may be changed by bear. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:62-63. Feb. 1955. 450 J8223

48816 KUCYNIAK, J. Une extension d'aire du Grimmia teretinervis dans le Québec. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:101-103. 1952/53, pub.1954. 517 M76

48817 MARSHALL, H. G. Succession in a dune community at Mentor Headlands, Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 55:90-94. Mar.1955. 410 Oh3

48818 MATUSZKIEWICZ, A., and MATUSZKIEWICZ, W. L'étude préliminaire phytosociologique de la forêt "ruda" près de Puławy. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska 2: 5-22. Ref. 1954. 512 W263
French summary.

48819 MATUSZKIEWICZ, A., and MATUSZKIEWICZ, W. Die verbreitung der waldassoziationen des nationalparks von Białowieża. Ekol. Polska 2:33-60. Ref. 1954. 512 W263

48820 OZOL, A. M. Controlled reconstruction and adaptation of woody plants of southern origin under the influence of changed living conditions. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.198-216. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Ecological and physiological study of Juglans regia, chiefly.

48821 PACHLEWSKI, R. Untersuchungen über den mykotrophismus der esche (Fraxinus excelsior L) in verschiedenen ökologischen und pflanzensoziologischen lebensbedingungen. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska 2:151-164. Ref. 1954. 512 W263
German summary.

48822 RYDZAK, J. Dislokation und ökologie von flechten der stadt Lublin. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 8:233-356. Dec.30, 1953. 512 L96Ac

48823 SEMENOVA-TÎAN-SHANSKAÎA, A. M. Biology of the plants and dynamics of the vegetation of the chalky outcrops along Derkul River. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3, Geobot. 9:578-645. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G
Ecological study.

48824 SHCHEGLOVA, O. A., and BEL'DENKOVA, A. F. Effect of light and temperature factors on settlement and variability of plants in the light of phasic development. Communication 5. Physiological investigation of latitudinal dissemination of plants and development of new forms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:37-62. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

48825 STEHLÉ, H., and BOISRAME, R. Essai de détermination du micro-climat de l'Archipel des Saintes d'après le relief, les affinités floristicosociologiques de sa végétation et les cultures. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:552-560. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213
Guadeloupe.

48826 UHLIG, S. Die auswirkungen von windschutzhindernisen auf das klima der bodennahen luftschicht. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 32:90-110. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 18 L24

48827 USUI, H. The plant communities and their successional relationship on the vegetation of the Utsunomiya University Forest. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2:169-176. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

48828 VAGA, A. IA. Phytocenoses of marshes of Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.176-183. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1953. 442.9 N22

48829 WENT, F. W. The ecology of desert plants. Sci. Amer. 192(4):68-75. Apr.1955. 470 Sci25

48830 WESTHOFF, V. Investigation of plant communities. III. Vegetation maps. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 10:61-67. Ref. Feb.1955. 475 T11

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

48831 ALLEN, E. K., GREGORY, K. F., and ALLEN, O. N. Morphological development of nodules on Caragana arborescens Lam. Canad. J. Bot. 33:139-148. Ref. Mar.1955. 470 C16C

48832 ALLEN, P. H. Pollination in Gongora maculata. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:230-234. Apr.1955. 80 Am329

48833 BAKSHI, T. S., and KAPIL, R. N. The morphology and ecology of Mollugo cerviana Ser. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:309-328. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

48834 BALDWIN, J. T., and SPEESE, B. M. Chromosomes of taxa of the Alismataceae in the range of Gray's Manual. Amer. J. Bot. 42:406-411. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

48835 BANERJI, I. Morphological and cytological studies on Citrus grandis Osbeck. Phytomorphology 4: 390-396. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48836 BAUTZ, E. Untersuchungen über die mitochondrien von hefen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:281-288. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

48837 BECQUEREL, P. L'ontogénie des phanérogames établie par l'anatomie dynamique nous montre-t-elle qu'elles sont constituées par un agencement de télomes modifiés au cours de la phylogénèse? Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:534-536. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213.

48838 BERSILLON, G. Remarques sur la périgynie des fleurs d'Eschscholtzia californica Cham. (Papavéracées). Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1131-1133. Mar.7, 1955. 505 P21

48839 BOPP, M. Ein beitrag zur differenzierung im moosprotonema. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:173-183. Ref. 1954. 451 D48
Funaria hygrometrica.

48840 BORMANN, F. H., and BEATTY, A. V. Chromosome studies of plants from the Arctic slope of Alaska. I. Ranunculaceae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:118-120. Mar./Apr.1955. 451 T63B

48841 BRODIE, H. J. Springboard plant dispersal mechanisms operated by rain. Canad. J. Bot. 33:156-167. Ref. Mar.1955. 470 C16C

48842 BRYAN, V. S. Chromosome studies in the genus Sphagnum. Bryologist 58:16-39. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 B84

48843 CHADEFAUD, M. Sur la pentamérie des dicycles floraux. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1129-1131. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

48844 CHADEFAUD, M. Sur les pièces florales pluriramées: calices à sépalules, méristémonie, pétalostèmes, obdiplostémonie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1355-1358. Mar.21,1955. 505 P21

48845 CHAIX, P., and others. Micrographies électroniques de cellules de levure soumises a différents procédés de désintégration. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)4: 95-96. July/Aug.1954. 440.9 So1
L. Cronenberger, M. C. Gaydon, and G. Roncoli, joint authors.

48846 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L., and BHATTACHARJEE, S. S. Morphology of the stamens in Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:53-56. Ref. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48847 CHATEAU, R. Note sur l'anatomie florale et la répartition des sexes sur les pieds du papayer commun (Carica papaya L.). Rev. Gen. de Bot. 62:136-142. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 R326

48848 CORNER, E. J. H. The Durian theory extended. III. Pachycauly and megaspermy. Phytomorphology 4:263-274. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48849 DATTA, M. Permanent slides with chilled aceto-carmine. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:95-96. Oct.1952, pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48850 DESIKACHARY, T. V., and ALEEM, A. A. Electron microscope study of diatom wall structure. VII. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:42-46. Ref. Feb.1955. 475 J82

48851 DESOLE, L. Morphological and phytogeographical observations on a paleoendemism of northern Sardinia: "Centaurea horrida" Bad. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8) 16:745-750. June 1954. 507 R66

48852 DEUTSCHMANN, F. Anatomische untersuchungen über die harzgänge einiger dipterocarpaceae. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:381-384. 1954,pub.1955. 451 D48

48853 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. Embryological studies in the Leguminosae. VI. Inflorescence, sporogenesis, and gametophytes of Dichrostachys cinerea W. & A. and Parkia biglandulosa W. & A. Lloydia 17:263-274. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 L77

48854 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. Embryological studies in the Leguminosae. IX-X. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:423-442. Ref. 1954. 450 J821
IX, Development of the endosperm and embryo in Dichrostachys cinerea W. & A. and Parkia biglandulosa W. & A.; X, Supplementary observations on the development of the endosperm and embryo in Leucaena glauca Benth. and Mimosa hamata Willd.

48855 DOLMETSCH, H. Uber den aufbau der cellulose in den zellwänden der pflanzlichen faserzellen. Holz Als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:419-426. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.81 H74

48856 DUGHI, R. L'excipulum proprium des apothécies des discolichens. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:300-316. Ref. 1954. 450 R325

48857 ECKARDT, T. Morphologische und systematische auswertung der placentation von Phytolaccaceen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:113-128. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

48858 FRANCINI, E. The covering of ovules in Gymnospermae. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:750-754. June 1954. 507 R66
Spongy tissue.

48859 FREEMAN, B., and CUTTER, V. M. Nuclear aberrations in the syncytial endosperm of Cocos nucifera. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sch. Soc. J. 70:128. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48860 FRETER, L. E., and BROWN, W. V. A cytotaxonomic study of Bouteloua curtipendula and B. uniflora. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:121-130. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1955. 451 T63B

48861 GYÖRFFY, I. Ueber die durchbohrungskraft des epigoniums von Catharinaea haussknechtii. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n.s.)23:295-299. Ref. 1954. 450 R325

48862 HACCIUS, B. Schizokotylie und pleiokotylie bei Delphinium ajacis. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:498-520. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z34

48863 HARDER, R. "Schlafbewegung" der blätter und rhythmische gestaltsveränderung der chloroplasten in der pflanzlichen zelle. Umschau 55:168-170. Mar.15, 1955. 474 Um7

48864 HERBST, F. Über die kernäquivalente von Aphanothece caldariorum P. Richt. und Pseudanabaena catenata Lauterb. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:183-187. 1954. 451 D48

48865 HIROE, M., and INOH, S. Cytological studies on the fucaceous plants. IV. On the mitotic division in the antheridium of Sargassum horneri (Turn.) Ag. (preliminary note). (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:190-192. July/Aug.1954. 450 B651
English summary.

48866 HIROE, M., and INOH, S. On the abnormal embryos of Sargassum. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67: 233-237. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 B651
English summary.

48867 HIROSE, H. Studies on the morphology and behaviour of the reproductive cells of Chætomorpha okamurai Ueda. Cytologia 19:358-371. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

48868 HISAUCHI, K. Various use of spores of Lycopodium. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:340. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

48869 HRABOWSKI, W. Zur mikroskopischen beurteilung von leinsaatrückständen [Linum usitatissimum]. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:273-278. 1954. 464.8 P88

48870 HUZIWARA, Y. Karyotype analysis in Aster. II. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:184-189. July/Aug. 1954. 450 B651
English summary.

48871 IGURA, I. Cytological and morphological studies on the gametophytes of ferns. VII. Bot. Mag. 67: 222-227. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 B651

48872 IKUSE, M. General list of pollen grains in Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 30:45-55. Feb. 1955. 450 J8223
English summary.

48873 IKUSE, M. General survey list of pollen grains in Japan. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:353-362. Dec.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

48874 IKUSE, M. On the pollen grains of Isopyrum (Ranunculaceae). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:331-335. Nov.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

48875 IKUSE, M. On the pollen grains of some genera of Juglandaceae. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29: 333-335. Nov.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

48876 JACQUETTY, Y. L'ochréa et ses variations chez le Polygonum fagopyrum. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1133-1135. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

48877 JENSEN, L. A. Embryos of Bromus tectorum. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:27-30. 1954. 61.9 As7

48878 KACHROO, P. Gametophytes of Blechnum orientale L. & Blechnum sps. Sci. & Cult. 20:402-403. Feb.1955. 475 Sci24

48879 KAJA, H. Untersuchungen über die kontinuität der granastruktur in den plastiden der moose. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:93-107. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

48880 KAJALE, L. B., and MURTHY, K. S. N. The embryo-sac of Acalypha ciliata Forsk. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:417-422. 1954. 450 J821

48881 KELMAN, A. A differential medium for the detection of mutants of the Granville wilt bacterium. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:127. Dec.1954. 500 EL4
Pseudomonas solanacearum.

48882 KIERMAYER, O. Die vakuolen der Desmidiaceen, ihr verhalten bei vitalfärbe-und zentrifugierungsversuchen. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 163:175-222. Ref. 1954. 510 V67

48883 LABANAUSKAS, K. C. Developmental morphology of crown and taproot in alfalfa plant and changes accompanying secondary growth. Diss. Abs. 15:313-314. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48884 LARKIN, R. A., and GRAUMANN, H. O. Anatomical structure of the alfalfa flower and an explanation of the tripping mechanism. Bot. Gaz. 116:40-52. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B652

48885 LEICK, E. Periodische neuanlage von blattstomata. Flora [Jena] 142:45-64. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

48886 LEÏSLE, F. F. Effect of light and temperature factors on settlement and variability of plants in the light of phasic development. Communication 4. Morphological changes of plants caused by disturbance of conditions at the end of the light phase. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:7-36. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B
Experiments with Perilla ocymoides and Calendula officinalis, chiefly.

48887 LUHAN, M. Über das vorkommen von sklerenchym-idioblasten bei Globularia-arten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:346-355. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

48888 LUHAN, M. Zur wurzelanatomie unserer alpenpflanzen. III. Gentianaceae. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 163:89-107. Ref. 1954. 510 V67

48889 MCCLUNG, N. M. Morphological studies in the genus Nocardia. IV. Bright phase contrast observations of living cells. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 58:50-57. Spring 1955. 500 K13T

48890 MAHESHWARI, S. C. The embryology of Wolffia. Phytomorphology 4:355-365. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48891 MANTON, I., CLARKE, B., and GREENWOOD, A. D. Observations with the electron microscope on biciliate and quadriciliate zoospores in green algae. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):126-128. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

48892 MATSUMURA, S. Chromosome analysis of the Dinkel genome in the offspring of a pentaploid wheat hybrid. V. Cytologia 19:273-285. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

48893 MELCHIOR, H., and FEUERBERG, H. Beitrag zur kenntnis der struktur der getreide-stärkekörner. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:394-406. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 D48
Rye, wheat and barley.

48894 MENDOZA, D. R. Megasporogenesis and the development of megagametophyte in Atamosco rosea (Lindl.) Greene. Philippine J. Sci. 83:219-238. Sept. 1954. 475 P53

48895 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Mechanism of natural reproduction of plants. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(94):57-59. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

48896 MENZIES, B. P. Seedling development and haustorial system of Loranthus micranthus Hook. F. Phytomorphology 4:397-409. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48897 METCALFE, C. R. Recent work on the systematic anatomy of the monocotyledons (with special reference to investigations at the Jodrell Laboratory at Kew). Kew B. 4:523-532. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B

48898 METZNER, P. Untersuchungen zur kenntnis der plastiden. Flora [Jena] 142:81-108. Ref. Dec.31, 1944. 450 F66
By means of fluorescent microscopy.

48899 MEYER, D. E. Über unterirdische blüten und blasse individuen bei einheimischen orchideen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:128-133. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

48900 MORRISON, J. W., and LIN, S. C. Chromosomes and nucleoli in Pisum sativum. Nature [London] 175:343-344. Feb.19,1955. 472 N21

48901 MORTON, J. K. Chromosome studies on Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimmer and its subspecies prostratus (Bailey) Tutin. New Phytol. 54:68-69. Jan. 1955. 450 N42

48902 NAYAR, B. K. Studies in Polypodiaceae. II. Contributions to the morphology of Pseudodrynaria coronans (Wall.) C. Chr. Phytomorphology 4:379-390. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48903 NOZU, Y. The gametophyte and young sporophyte of Botrychium japonicum Und. Phytomorphology 4: 430-434. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 F566

48904 OKUNO, H. Electron-microscopical study on fine structures of diatom frustules. XII. Bot. Mag. 67: 172-177. July/Aug.1954. 450 B651

48905 OLIVEIRA E SILVA, S. L. DE. The biological form of Iresine portulacoides Moq. (Amarantaceae). 1. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:177-186. Apr./June 1954. 9.2 Ag892
French summary.

48906 OWEN, J. H. Fasciation of roots in gallberry [Ilex glabra]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:242. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

48907 PALSER, B. F. Studies of floral morphology in the Ericales. III. Organography and vascular anatomy in several species of the Arbuteae. Phytomorphology 4: 335-354. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48908 PAPP, Z. Studies on the length of primary roots and leaves in winter wheat. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:323-332. Dec.1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

48909 PURI, V. Studies in floral anatomy. VII. On placentation in the Cucurbitaceae. Phytomorphology 4: 278-299. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48910 RAMANATHAN, K. Chromosome numbers in Indian desert plants. Cur. Sci. 24:17. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

48911 RAO, C. V. Embryo development in areca-nut. Nature [London] 175:432-433. Mar.5,1955. 472 N21

48912 RAO, C. V., and RAO, S. R. Embryology of Cryptostegia grandiflora R. Br. and Caralluma attenuata Wt. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:453-472. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

48913 RAU, M. A. The development of the embryo of Cyamopsis, Desmodium and Lespedeza with a discussion on the position of the Papilionaceae in the system of embryogenic classification. Phytomorphology 4:418-430. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48914 RIETH, A. Beobachtungen zur entwicklungsgeschichte einer Vaucheria der sektion Woroninia. Flora [Jena] 142:156-180. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

48915 ROMANOV, I. D. Tetrad pollen in Fritillaria eduardi Rgl. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(6):61-70. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 M85

48916 ROUX, G., and BERGAL, G. Recherches sur Meconopsis cambrica Vig. (Papavéracées); structure anatomique; localisation microchimique des alcaloïdes. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 12:814-820. Dec.1954. 396.8 An7

48917 SAHA, B. Morphology of the ligule and sickle of Oryza sativa L. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:49-52. Ref. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48918 SAHA, B. The phylogeny of the unilacunar node as illustrated by the nodal studies of three citrus spp. and of Phyllarthron commorense DC. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:89-94. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

48919 SAKSENA, H. B. Floral morphology and embryology of Fumaria parviflora Lamk. Phytomorphology 4:409-417. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48920 SAMANTARAI, B., and KABI, T. Secondary growth in the leaves of Chenopodium album L. and Amaranthus gangeticus L. and the partial shoot theory of the leaf. Phytomorphology 4:446-452. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48921 SATÔ, S. Electron microscopical studies on reproductive cells of plants. IV. Structure of spermatozoid of Chara braunii. Cytologia 19:329-335. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

48922 SHAH, J. J. Phloem fibre in the tendril of Vitis repens W. and A. Sci. & Cult. 20:390-391. Feb. 1955. 475 Sci24

48923 SMITHSON, E. Development of winged cork in Ulmus × hollandica Mill. Leeds Philos. & Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc. 6:211-220. Dec.1954. 501 L51

48924 SPARROW, A. H., POND, V., and KOJAN, S. Microsporogenesis in excised anthers of Trillium erectum grown on sterile media. Amer. J. Bot. 42:384-394. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

48925 SPORNE, K. R. A note on nuclear endosperm as a primitive character among dicotyledons. Phytomorphology 4:275-278. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48926 STOKEY, A. G., and ATKINSON, L. R. The gametophyte of Didymochlaena sinuata Desv. Phytomorphology 4:310-315. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

48927 TATEOKA, T. Karyotaxonomy in Poaceae. II. Somatic chromosomes of some species. Cytologia 19: 317-328. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

48928 TORIYAMA, H. Observational and experimental studies of sensitive plants [Mimosa pudica]. III. On the epidermal system of the pulvinus and leaflet. Cytologia 19:286-298. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

48929 VERMEULEN, P. The rostellum of the Ophrydeae. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:239-245. Apr.1955. 80 Am329

48930 WALKER, R. I. Cytological and embryological studies in Solanum, section tuberarium. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:87-101. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 451 T63B

48931 WARDLAW, C. W. Evidence relating to the diffusion-reaction theory of morphogenesis. New Phytol. 54:39-48. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 N42

48932 WOLF, F. A. An interpretation: sexuality of fungi. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:269-288. Ref. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48933 YANO, K. On the chromosomes in some mosses. VII. Chromosomes in two genera of Polytrichaceae and other eight genera. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:243-246. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 B651
English summary.

48934 ZIMMERMANN, W. Das homologieproblem erläutert am beispiel der stelärtheorie. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:311-317. 1954. 451 D48

GENETICS

48935 AIVAZÎAN, P. K., and KOSTÎUK, A. N. Inheritance of characteristics in the first generation from intraspecific crossing of grapes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:51-56. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

48936 BARTON, D. W., and others. Rules for nomenclature in tomato genetics, including a list of known genes. J. Hered. 46:22-26. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Am3
L. Butler, J. A. Jenkins, C. M. Rick, and P. A. Young, joint authors.

48937 BESPALYÎ, I. D. Repeated graftings in potato breeding. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:118-120. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

48938 BHATTACHARJYA, S. S., and LINSKENS, H. F. Recent advances in the physiology of self-sterility in plants. Sci. & Cult. 20:370-373. Ref. Feb.1955. 475 Sci24

48939 BORRILL, M. Breeding systems and compatibility in Glyceria. Nature [London] 175:561-562. Mar.26,1955. 472 N21

48940 BRIGHAM, R. D., and WILSIE, C. P. Seed setting and vegetative vigor of ladino clover (Trifolium repense Leyss) clones and their diallel crosses. Agron. J. 47:125-127. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

48941 CRAM, W. H. Self-compatibility of Caragana arborescens Lam. Canad. J. Bot. 33:149-155. Ref. Mar.1955. 470 C16C

48942 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEAVLSKONTOR. Beretning fra statens planteavlsudvalg for finansåret 1953-54 [Report of the Danish Institute of Plant Breeding for the fiscal year 1953-54]. København,1954. 94 p. 11 D412A

48943 DODDS, K. S. Positional pseudo-alleles in diploid potatoes. Nature [London] 175:394-395. Feb.26, 1955. 472 N21

48944 DODGE, B. O. Phenocopies in Neurospora. J. Hered. 46:3-8. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Am3

48945 GONZALEZ FUSTE, B. Algunas consideraciones sobre selección y mutación en nuevas razas de "Penicillium chrysogenum." Farmacognosia 14:147-165. Apr./June 1954. 396.8 F222

48946 GOTTSCHALK, W., and PETERS, N. Die chromosomenstruktur als kriterium für abstammungsfragen bei tomate und kartoffel. Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 34: 71-84. Dec.1954. 450 Z36

48947 GRASSO, V. Phenomenon of semilethality in sporidia of "Ustilago kolleri" Wells. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:538-541. Apr.1954. 507 R66

48948 GREEN, M. M. Pseudoallelism and the gene concept. Amer. Nat. 89:65-71. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 470 Am36
Plants and insects.
Presented at the symposium on "Pseudoallelism and the theory of the gene" at the annual meeting of The Genetics Society of America, held at Gainesville, Florida, September 11, 1954.

48949 HALL, B. M. Genetic analysis of interspecific hybrids in the genus Bromus, section Ceratochloa. Genetics 40:175-192. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 G28

48950 HARLAND, S. C. Plant breeding and genetics. Advn. Sci. 11:383-386. Mar.1955. 501 B77A

48951 HOREL, J. Technological measures used in plant breeding. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4: 1192-1197. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

48952 HUBER, H., and LEUCHTMANN, G. Die eliminierung von austauschgonen bei oenotheren. I-II. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:459-497. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z34

48953 HUDSON, P. S. Marx and Mendel in the USSR. New Repub. 132(17):7-10. Apr.25,1955. 280.8 N42

48954 JAMES, A. P. A genetic analysis of sectoring in ultraviolet-induced variant colonies of yeast. Genetics 40:204-213. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 G28

48955 JOUKOVSKY, P. M. Les ressources végétales du globe; leur utilisation en vue de la sélection et de l'amélioration des plantes en U.R.S.S. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:257-280. July/Sept.1954. 26 J822

48956 KAPPERT, H. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die variabilität eines totalapomikten (Taraxacum officinale Web.). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:325-334. 1954. 451 D48

48957 KLEY, F. K. VAN DER. The importance of male sterility in the commercial production of hybrids. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:11-20 Ref. Jan.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

48958 KIMURA, K. On the diploidisation by the doubly compatible diploid mycelium in the hymenomycetes. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:238-242. Sept./Oct. 1954. 450 B651
English summary.
Study of Coprinus macrorhizus.

48959 KRUCKEBERG, A. R. Interspecific hybridizations of Silene. Amer. J. Bot. 42:373-378. Ref. Apr. 1955. 450 Am36

48960 KRYZHANOVSKII, F. D. Interspecific hybridization of Solanaceae; from the work of Academician N. V. TSitsin's Laboratory on Unrelated Hybridization. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(1):55-60. Jan.1955. 410 P933
Cyphomandra betaceae X tomato.

48961 LAROSE, E. Quelques points d'actualité en matière de générale et d'amelioration des plantes. Ann. de Gembloux 61:15-28. Ref. First Q.1955. 13 G28

48962 LAUGHNAN, J. R. Structural and functional bases for the action of the A alleles in maize. Amer. Nat. 89:91-103. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 470 Am36
Presented at the symposium on "Pseudoallelism and the theory of the gene" at the annual meeting of The Genetics Society of America, held at Gainesville, Florida, September 11, 1954.

48963 LEWIS, E. B. Some aspects of position pseudoallelism. Amer. Nat. 89:73-89. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1955. 470 Am36
Plants and insects.
Presented at the symposium on "Pseudoallelism and the theory of the gene" at the annual meeting of The Genetics Society of America, held at Gainesville, Florida, September 11, 1954.

48964 LINDEGREN, C. C. Non-mendelian segregation in a single tetrad of Saccharomyces ascribed to gene conversion. Science 121:605-607. Apr.22,1955. 470 Sci2

48965 MARKS, G. E. A polyhaploid plant of Solanum polytrichon Rydb. Nature [London] 175:469. Mar.12, 1955. 472 N21

48966 MATSUO, K., ed. Ikushu gaku kakuron [Treatises on breeding]. Tokyo,Yokendo,1954. 684 p. 463.6 M422
Plants and animals.

48967 MEHROTRA, H. N. Inheritance of foliage leaf number in maize. Diss. Abs. 15:315-317. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48968 MELO E MOTA, M. E. G. DE. Genetics and plant breeding of the north of Europe. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37:29-59. Jan./Apr.1954. 15.5 Ag82
English summary.

48969 MENZEL, M. Y. A cytological method for genome analysis in Gossypium. Genetics 40:214-223. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 G28

48970 MOH, C. C., NILAN, R. A., and ELLIOTT, F. C. An unusual association of two mutant characters. J. Hered. 46:35-40. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Am3

48971 MORRISON, J. W. Dicentrics in wheat. Science 121:604-605. Apr.22,1955. 470 Sci2

48972 NIKIFOROVA, I. L. Additional pollination of wheat with a foreign pollen. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:111-114. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

48973 PAPAZIAN, H. P. Sectoring variants in Schizophyllum. Amer. J. Bot. 42:394-400. Ref. Apr. 1955. 450 Am36

48974 PHINNEY, B. O., and KAY, R. E. Interaction of environment and genotype in the expression of a virescent gene, pale-yellow-1, of maize. Hilgardia 23:185-196. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 C12H

48975 RAMIREZ C., M. A. Influencia de la selección en So en maíz. Acta Agron. [Palmira]4:203-217. Ref. Oct.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

48976 RHYNE, C. L. The inheritance of yellow-green, a possible mutation in cotton. Genetics 40:235-245. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 G28

48977 RYZHEI, I. P. Formation of soft winter wheat from hard spring wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6: 110-111. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

48978 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. Beretning om planteavlsarbejdet De samv. jydske husmandsforeninger [Report on the plant breeding work of the National Association of Smallholders in Jutland], 1955. Aarhus,1955. 216 p. 451 Sa4

48979 SANDAL, P. C. Inheritance of a white flower color in crimson clover, Trifolium incarnatum. Agron. J. 47:147-148. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

48980 SAX, K. Plant breeding at the Arnold Arboretum. Arnoldia 15:5-12. Apr.15,1955. 451 Ar6Ba

48981 SEN, N. K. Plant breeding in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 3:32-33. Oct.1954. 56.8 J824

48982 SHULT, E. E., and LINDEGREN, C. C. The hypothesis of chromosomal interference. Nature [London] 175:507. Mar.19,1955. 472 N21
In plants.

48983 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Inheritance of capacity for accumulation of sugars by interspecific wheat hybrids in the 3d and 4th generations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:1005-1008. Feb.11,1955. 511 P444A

48984 SINGLETON, W. R. The contribution of radiation genetics to agriculture. Agron. J. 47:113-117. Mar. 1955. 4 Am34P

48985 STAUDT, G. Die vererbung des geschlechts bei der tetraploiden, diözischen Fragaria orientalis Los. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:384-387. 1954,pub.1955. 451 D48

48986 STEIN, O. L. The rates of leaf initiation in two dwarfing genes, dwarf-1 and brachytic-2 in Zea mays L. Diss. Abs. 15:325-326. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

48987 STEPHENS, S. G. Summary, synthesis and critique. Amer. Nat. 89:117-122. Mar./Apr.1955. 470 Am36
Presented at the sumposium on "Pseudoallelism and the theory of the gene" at the annual meeting of The Genetics Society of America, held at Gainesville, Florida, September 11, 1954.

48988 TIMOFEEVA-TÌÙLINA, M. T. Conditions for rearing the plants in developing winter wheat from spring wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:97-109. Nov./Dec. 1954. 20 Ag822

48989 TSITSIN, N. V. Otdalennaîa gibridizaîsiîa rastenii [Unrelated hybridization of plants]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 430 p. 463.62 T780

48990 WANGENHEIM, K. H. FREIHERR VON. Zur ursache der kreuzungsschwierigkeiten zwischen Solanum tuberosum L. und S. acaule Bitt. bzw. S. stoloniferum Schlechtd. et Bouché. Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 34:7-48. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Z36

48991 WEAVER, J. B. Reciprocal grafts between genetically lethal and normal cotton. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:128. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

48992 WEBSTER, G. T. Interspecific hybridization of Melilotus alba x M. officinalis using embryo culture. Agron. J. 47:138-142. Ref. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

48993 WELLHAUSEN, E. J., WORTMAN, S., and PETERIANI, E. Comparison of original and third generation sibbed seed-stocks of S_1 lines of corn. Agron. J. 47:136-138. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

PHYSIOLOGY

48994 AKADEMIÎA NAUK UKRAINSKOI SSR. LABORATORIÎA FIZIOLOGII STOIKOSTI RASTENIÌ. Priemy povysheniîa ustoichivosti ozimoi pshenitsy i klevera protiv neblagopriîatnykh uslovii vneshnei sredy [Measures for increasing the resistance of winter wheat and clover to unfavorable environmental conditions]. Kiev,1954. 153 p. 463.84 K54

48995 ALLEN, F. L. Observations on photosynthesis and related systems. I. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:38-53. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 Ar2

48996 AMARAL, E. Equation of the optimum value of a climatic element to a crop. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Estatis. 15:283-285. Oct./Dec.1954. 251.8 R322

48997 ANDRESEN, J. W. Viviparity in white oak [Quercus alba]. J. Forestry 53:252. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

48998 ARNDT, E. Erhöhte tomatenfruchtbarkeit durch wuchs-hormon-spritzungen. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:8-9. Jan.1,1955. 80 B142

48999 ARNON, D. I. Photosynthesis outside the living cell. Internatl. Sugar J. 57:78. Mar.1955. 65.8 In8

49000 AUFHAMMER, G. Über methoden zur bestimmung der kälteresistenz und winterfestigkeit. Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 34:85-96. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Z36
In rye, wheat and barley.

49001 BALL, E. Some effects of radioisotopes on the callus culture of Sequoia sempervirens. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:466. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

49002 BASS, C. M. An investigation to establish the viability expectancy of aerial bulblets of wild onion and garlic (Allium spp.) occurring in field crop seed, based on size and physiological classifications. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:150-162. 1954. 61.9 As7

49003 BASU, S. N., BOSE, R. G., and BHATTACHARYYA, J. P. Some physiological studies on a copper-tolerant Penicillium species. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:46-53. Feb.1955. 475 J82

49004 BEHRENS, W. U. Detektive überwachen den weg der phosphorsäure in der pflanze. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:32-35. Feb.20,1955. 18 P89
With radioactive tracers.

49005 BEÌDEMAN, I. N. Transpiration of the cotton plant under various ecological conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3, Geobot. 9:646-687. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G

49006 BELIKOV, I. F. Regulating the light regime of soybean plantings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSR. Vest. 25(2):44-46. Feb.1955. 511 Ak14V

49007 BERDYSHEV, A. P. Biology of development of oil sunflower in Moscow area. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:20-35. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

49008 BERGER-LANDEFELDT, U. Zur schnellen registrierung von temperatur und dampfdruck bzw. taupunkt in und über pflanzenbeständen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:356-364. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

49009 BERKLEY, E. E. Climatic conditions and cotton production. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(7):20, 58-60. Mar.26,1955. 304.8 C822

49010 BESTAGNO, G., and SANTOCCHIA, A. Tests on the toxicity of acaricides on Asparagus plumosus Baker, Asparagus sprengeri Reyel, and Viola odorata L. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:33-43. Jan./Feb.1955. 86 R22

49011 BEVILACQUA, L. R., and SCOTTI, R. Functional activation of germinating seeds. I. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 10:196-203. Ref. 1954. 507 G285
English summary.

49012 BHAT, J. V., KACHWALLA, N., and MODY, B. N. Some aspects of the nutrition of marine yeasts & their growth. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:24-27. Jan.1955. 475 J82

49013 BIDWELL, R. G. S., KROTKOV, G., and REED, G. B. The influence of light and darkness on the metabolism of radioactive glucose and glutamine in wheat leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 33:189-196. Ref. Mar.1955. 470 C16C

49014 BINGHAM, F. T., and MARTIN, J. P. Effects of phosphorus on minor elements. Calif. Citrog. 40:246-248. Apr.1955. 80 C125

49015 BOBROV, R. A. Use of plants as biological indicators of smog in the air of Los Angeles County. Science 121:510-511. Ref. Apr.8,1955. 470 Sci2

49016 BOEHM, R. F. Atomic irradiation of blueberries. N. J. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 23:9-10. 1955. 94.35 N46A

49017 BOEKE, J. E. The physiology of fruits. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 937. Dec.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

49018 BOKEN, E. On the effect of ferrous sulphate on the available manganese in the soil and the uptake of manganese by the plant. Plant & Soil 6:97-112. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 P696

49019 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Nutrition of Hevea brasiliensis. III. The interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and phosphorus. Rubber Res. Inst. Mayala. J. 14:231-256. Ref. Dec.1954. 78.9 R824J

49020 BOLLE-JONES, E. W., and RATNASINGAM, K. Nutrition of Hevea brasiliensis. IV. Interclonal and seasonal variation in composition of leaves. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 14:257-275. Ref. Dec.1954. 78.9 R824J

49021 BONNIER, C. Action de la colchicine sur la symbiose Rhizobium-Medicago sativa et Rhizobium-Trifolium pratense. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 21:167-178. Ref. 1954. 105.1 G285

49022 BORTHWICK, H. A. Control of plant growth and development by light. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67: 11-15. 1954. 81 F66

49023 BORTHWICK, H. A., and SCULLY, N. J. Photoperiodic responses of hemp. Bot. Gaz. 116:14-29. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B652

49024 BOSE, S. R. Hereditary (seed-borne) symbiosis in Ardisia humilis Vahl. Nature [London] 175:395. Feb.26,1955. 472 N21

49025 BOTTING, G. W. Molybdenum deficiency in Brussels sprouts. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:246,253. Jan.1955. 23 So84

49026 BOURNE, B. A. Studies on the treatments for improving the germination of sugarcane cuttings heat treated for ratoon stunt elimination. Sugar J. 17(10):31, 33-36. Mar.1955. 65.8 Su391

49027 BRAUN, A. C. Tissue culture as an approach to the study of the initiation and development of plant tumors. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:468. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

49028 BRECKHEIMER-BEYRICH, H. Weitere erkenntnisse über die wirkung zentrifugaler kräfte auf das protoplasma von Nitella flexilis. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:86-92. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

49029 BRILLIANT, V. A., and KRUPNIKOVA, T. A. Effect of some poisons on gas exchange of aquatic plants under conditions of continuous and interrupted lighting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:77-99. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

49030 BRILLIANT, V. A., MUKHINA, V. A., and SMETANNIKOVA, A. I. Some results of the physiological study of the tea plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:155-180. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

49031 BRONSART, H. VON. Pflanzenkultur ohne erde. Obstbau 74:12-13. Jan.1,1955. 80 Ob73

49032 BROWN, R. J. Commercial production of crops in hydroponics. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:311-313. 1954. 81 F66

49033 BUHNEMANN, F. Die rhythmische sporenbildung von Oedogonium cardiacum Wittr. Biol. Zentbl. 74: 1-54. Ref. 1955. 442.8 B523

49034 BUKOWSKI, T. The influence of ethylene dichloride, $C_2H_4Cl_2$, on the germination of the spores of Agaricus hortensis Cooke. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 3:395-397. 1954. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

49035 BUKOWSKI, T. Spore-collection from mushrooms for germination purposes. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 3:399-401. 1954. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

49036 BÜNNING, E. Die beziehung einiger photoperiodischer phänomene bei Soja und Xanthium zur endogenen tagesrhythmik. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:420-430. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 D48

49037 BUSNEL, R. G., and OBOLENSKY, G. Etude microcalorimétrique de l'accélération de la germination des graines traitées aux ultrasons. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1358-1360. Mar.21,1955. 505 P21

49038 CAMPBELL, J. J. R., LINNES, A. G., and EAGLES, B. A. Growth of Pseudomonas aeruginosa with glucose, gluconate, or 2-ketogluconate as carbon source. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)48(sect.5):49-50. June 1954. 517 Ot81

49039 CANOVA, A., and GOVI, G. Internal browning of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 17:67-73. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R52

49040 CARLTON, W. M. Some effects of zinc deficiency on the anatomy of the tomato. Bot. Gaz. 116:52-64. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B652

49041 CATHEY, H. M. Temperature factors for flowering of Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. 11:13-17. Mar.1955. 96.519 Ea7

49042 CETL, I. Water regime of halophytes. I. Transpiration. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:67-78. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
Russian summary.

49043 CHANDRA, V. Studies on root development of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:36. Jan.1955. 475 J82

49044 CHENERY, E. M. A preliminary study of aluminium and the tea bush. Plant & Soil 6:174-200. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 P696
Camellia sinensis.

49045 CHOUDHRI, R. S., and GAUR, B. K. Effect of certain phyto-hormones on the germination of tomato seeds. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 5:60-68. Ref. Dec.1954. 330.9 B43

49046 CHRASTIL, J. Einfluss von inhibitoren auf die biosynthese und den metabolismus des kautschuks in koksaghyz. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:382-386. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

49047 CHRISTOPH, R. J., and FISK, E. L. Responses of plants to the herbicide 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (CMU). Bot. Gaz. 116:1-14. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B652

49048 CORRENS, E. Uber den aneuringehalt höherer pflanzen in abhängigkeit von tageslänge und lichtfarbe. Biol. Zentbl. 74:87-105. Ref. 1955. 442.8 B523

49049 COSSETTE, M. Semerez-vous des céréales qui ne germeront pas? B. des Agr. 38:16,106. Mar.1955. 7 B872

49050 CRIDER, F. J. Root-growth stoppage resulting from defoliation of grass. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1102,23 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Te

49051 CROSSE, J. E., and BENNETT, M. A selective medium for the enrichment culture of Pseudomonas morsprunorum Wormald. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:83-87. Ref. Mar.1955. 451 B76

49052 CRUM, P. Chelating agents for the control of lime-induced chlorosis in southern magnolia [Magnolia grandiflora]. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:267-270. 1954. 99.9 N218

49053 DALBRO, S., and NIELSEN, G. The influence of some spray-materials on growth and photosynthesis in apple-trees. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:657-682. Ref. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

49054 DECKER, S. Know that root system. South. Seedsman 18(2):37,39. Feb.1955. 61.8 So8

49055 DELOUCHE, J. C., and BASS, L. N. Effect of light and darkness upon the germination of seeds of western wheatgrass, Agropyron smithii L. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:104-113. Ref. 1954. 61.9 As7

49056 DIAZ MENA, D. Fitotoxicidad de cinco insecticidas aplicados al suelo en la germinación y primer crecimiento de cuatro cultivos. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:175-202. Ref. Oct.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

49057 DOORENBOS, J. The physiology of flowering. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:931-937. Dec.1954. 86 N384

49058 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. The Bengal system of soilless culture. Com. Grower 3079:1303-1304. Dec. 31,1954. 80 F941

49059 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Soilless culture simplified. Hort. Adv. 3749:8-9,11. Mar.9,1955. 84 H782

49060 ENGLISH, M. P., and BARNARD, N. H. The effect of trace metal deficiency on some Trichophyton strains. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:78-82. Mar.1955. 451 B76

49061 ERMOLAEVA, E. IA. Effect of light of various spectral composition on some physiological processes in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:100-117. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

49062 EVANS, W. D. Water losses in woody twigs as associated with periderm thickness. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:114. 1954. 82 W522
Apple trees.

49063 FORD, H. W. Root distribution in relation to the water table. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:30-33. 1954. 81 F66
Citrus.

49064 FUJIWARA, A., and OJIMA, K. Physiological studies of plant roots. 1. Influences of some environmental conditions on the growth of isolated roots of rice plant and wheat. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 5:53-61. Sept.1954. 22.5 T574

49065 GAUSMAN, H. W., and DUNGAN, G. H. Some effects of certain plant growth substances on maize. Bot. Gaz. 116:29-40. Sept.1954. 450 B652

49066 GAUTHERET, R. J. Sur la variabilité des propriétés physiologiques des cultures de tissus végétaux. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 62:5-110. Jan./Feb.1955. 450 R326

49067 GENKEL', P. A. Zasukhoustoichivost' rastenii i sposoby ee povysheniia [Drought resistance of plants and methods for improving it]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3. [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 48, 37 p. 1954. 410.9 V97

49068 GENTRY, H. S. Apomixis in black pepper and jojoba? J. Hered. 46:8. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Am3

49069 GERICKE, S., and KURMIES, B. Fluorgehalt und fluoraufnahme von kulturpflanzen. Phosphorsäure 15: 50-63. 1955. 57.8 P563

49070 GESSNER, F. Über die wasseraufnahme emerser wasserpflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67: 340-343. 1954. 451 D48

49071 GORTER, C. J. Increase of the number of flowers in beans and tomatoes by means of 2.3.5.-triiodobenzoic acid (T.I.B.A.). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:35-41. Ref. Jan.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

49072 GOSWAMI, K. N. Performance of sapodilla (chiku kali-patti) [Achras sapota] on various root-stocks. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 8:6-7. Sept.1954. 22 Baa

49073 GRANDET, J. Sur le point végétatif du Soja hispida Moench. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1003-1005. Feb.28,1955. 505 P21

49074 GREENIDGE, K. N. H. Observations on the movement of moisture in large woody stems. Canad. J. Bot. 33:202-221. Mar.1955. 470 C16C

49075 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Chloride toxicity in avocados; tests show chloride absorption and toxicity vary with the seedling variety and the form of nitrogen. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):12-14. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

49076 HABER, E. S. Variation in response of sweet corn hybrids to environment. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:51-54. 1954. 57.9 N216

49077 HANSON, J. B., and BONNER, J. The nature of the lag period in auxin-induced water uptake. Amer. J. Bot. 42:411-416. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

49078 HARRISON, R. W. A method of isolating vesicular arbuscular endophytes from roots. Nature [London] 175:432. Mar.5,1955. 472 N21

49079 HEMBERG, T. The auxin balance during germination in untreated maize kernels and in maize kernels treated with indole acetic acid. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48: 805-806. 1954. 450 Sv2

49080 HILL, H. D., and CARNAHAN, H. L. Effects of variables in weather and their interactions on metaphase cells in root tips of grasses. Bot. Gaz. 116:82-86. Sept.1954. 450 B652

Dactylis glomerata and Festuca elatior.

49081 HILL-COTTINGHAM, D. G. Photosensitivity of iron chelates. Nature [London] 175:347-348. Feb.19, 1955. 472 N21

Includes photosensitivity in plant nutrition.

49082 HOPPE, P. E. Cold testing seed corn by the rolled towel method. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 100 W75

For germination.

49083 HOWELL, R. W., and SKOOG, F. Effect of adenine and other substances on growth of excised Pisum epicotyls cultured in vitro. Amer. J. Bot. 42:356-360. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

49084 HUBER, B., and MILLER, R. Methoden zur wasserdampf- und transpirationsregistrierung im laufenden luftstrom. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:222-233. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

49085 HUNTER, W. P. Some crop abnormalities associated with weather conditions. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:111-115. 1954. 81 F66

49086 HUREL-PY, G. Action de quelques sucres sur la croissance des prothales de fougères. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1119-1121. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

49087 IL'INSKAÌA-TŠENTILOVICH, M. A., and ROZHDESTVENSKIÏ, V. D. Structure of secondary roots and resistance of winter wheat varieties to lodging. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:801-803. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 511 P444A

49088 ISIKAWA, S., and OOHUSA, T. Effects of light upon the germination of spores of ferns. I. (In Japanese.) Bot. Mag. 67:193-197. July/Aug.1954. 450 B651

English summary.

49089 IVANOVSKAÌA, A. A. Growth and formation of Chinese lemon [Citrus medica] on various rootstocks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:1013-1015. Feb.11,1955. 511 P444A

49090 JAMES, W. O., and RITCHIE, A. F. The anaerobic respiration of carrot tissue. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:302-310. Ref. Mar.15, 1955. 501 L84B

49091 JOHNSON, T. W., and HALPIN, J. E. Environmental effects on conidial variation in some Fungi imperfecti. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:314-326. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

49092 JUSTICE, O. L., and REECE, M. H. A review of literature and investigation on the effects of hydrogen-ion concentration on the germination of seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:144-149. Ref. 1954. 61.9 As7

49093 KAWASAKI, T. Studies on the sexual generation of ferns. 4-5. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:336-340. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

49094 KEARFUL, J. What smog does to plants. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(4):34-35. Apr.1955. 57.8 Or32

49095 KIENDL, J. Zur transpirationsmessung an sumpf- und wasserpflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67: 243-248. 1954. 451 D48

49096 KIKUCHI, M. Studies on the decrepitude of seeds by use of embryo transplanting method. I. On the old seeds of wheat. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2:277-292. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B

English summary.

49097 KNAPP, R., and FURTHMANN, S. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die bedeutung von hemmstoffen für das wachstum und die vergesellschaftung höherer pflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:252-269. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

49098 KNOWLES, R. H. The relationship of the rest period and after-ripening to germination of seeds of Crataegus. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:86-87. 1954. 82 W522

49099 KORIAKINA, V. F. Comparative ecologico-physiological study of perennial forage plants in pure and mixed plantings. Communication 8. Carbohydrate metabolism of perennial forage plants in relation to the density of the stand. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:181-213. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

49100 KRATIROV, O. Selection on the basis of vernalization as a method of improving the earliness of cotton varieties. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):19-23. Feb.1955. 72.8 K522

49101 KRIBBEN, F. J. Wuchsstoffuntersuchungen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:107-110. 1954. 451 D48

49102 KRISHNAMURTHI, S., and SUBRAMANIAN, D. Effect of 2,4-D on the fruit-set of the 3rd to 5th clusters of tomato. Sci. & Cult. 20:399. Feb.1955. 475 Sci24

49103 KRUYT, W. A study in connection with the problem of hormonization of seeds. Amsterdam,1954. 82 p. 463.3 K942

Proefschrift—Utrecht.

49104 KUMAR, K., and VENKATARAMAN, S. Studies in the induction of parthenocarpy in Hibiscus esculentus and Lycopersicum esculentum by the use of floral extracts and growth-regulators. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 5:74-76. Dec.1954. 330.9 B43

49105 KUYKENDALL, J. R. Survey of iron deficiency in Florida citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:33-38. 1954. 81 F66

49106 LAMB, R. C. A study of rest period in the Latham raspberry: environmental conditions which affect the rest period and the relationship of rest to winter hardiness. Diss. Abs. 15:314-315. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

49107 LA RUE, C. D. Cultures of plant endosperms. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:473. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

49108 LARSEN, S., and NIELSEN, G. An apparatus for measurement of the assimilation of carbondioxide by apple leaves under field conditions. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:651-656. 1955. 11 T439

49109 LEATHERDALE, D. Plant hyperplasia induced with a cell-free insect [Dasyneura urticae] extract. Nature [London] 175:553-554. Mar.26,1955. 472 N21

On Urtica dioica.

49110 LEGHIS, L. M. Les arbres qui produisent et ceux qui ne produisent pas. Paysan Franç. 30:28. Feb. 1955. 14 P29

Fruit.

49111 LICHIKAKI, V. M. Dynamics of frost resistance of winter wheat under field conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:805-808. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 511 P444A

49112 LIETH, H. Die pigmente von Didymium eunigripes und ihre beziehungen zur lichtabsorbtion. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:323-325. 1954. 451 D48

49113 LOTHIAN, T. R. N. Salt tolerant plants grown in South Australia. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:293-297. 1954. 81 F66

49114 LÜDECKE, H., and NEEB, O. Ein neuer weg studium von mikronährstoffmangelerscheinungen an zuckerrüben. Zucker 8:27-30. Jan.15,1955. 65.8 Z82

49115 MCGUIRE, D. C., and RICK, C. M. Self-incompatibility in species of Lycopersicon sect. Eriopersicon and hybrids with L. esculentum. Hilgardia 23:101-124. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 C12H

49116 MANN, A. J. Practical methods of assessing hardiness of woody plants. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:113. 1954. 82 W522

49117 MARIANELLI, U. Good news for our fruit producers. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 3:69-70. Mar. 1955. 16 Ag8229

Control of peach leptonecrosis.

49118 MARRE, E. Research on the physiology of ascorbic acid. X. Quantitative variations of ascorbic acid in coleoptiles of oats and internode segments of "Pisum" treated with indoleacetic acid. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8) 16:758-763. June 1954. 507 R66

49119 MARRE, E., and SERVETTAZ, O. Research on the respiratory physiognomy characteristic of tissues in the active protoplasma growth stage. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:521-527. Apr.1954. 507 R66

Plants.

49120 MARTIN, L., and LENGER, A. Analyse biométrique des courbes d'exportation d'éléments minéraux du sol par les végétaux. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 21:272-286. 1954. 105.1 G285

49121 MEIDNER, H. Changes in the resistance of the mesophyll tissue with changes in the leaf water content. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):94-99. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

49122 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Hormones in the propagation of the mango. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(106): 45-46. Feb.1955. 9.2 Se4

49123 MILTHORPE, F. L. The significance of the measurement made by the cobalt chloride paper method. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):17-19. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

49124 MISAWA, H. On the average air temperatures in spring at the three representative valleys of Nagano Prefecture, Japan inferred from the observation of the flowering date of Prunus subhirtella. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:138-140. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

49125 MIŠIĆ, P. D., and PAVIĆEVIĆ, B. M. The effect of alpha-naphthylacetic acid potassium salt on the rooting of lemon cuttings. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(17):85-95. 1954. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

49126 MISRA, G. Photoperiodism in rice. II. Photoperiodic response of four early varieties of rice of Uttar Pradesh. New Phytol. 54:29-38. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 N42

49127 MITRA, K. K. Studies on a riboflavin excreting yeast. II. Requirements of mineral constituents. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:21-23. Jan.1955. 475 J82

49128 MITTELHOLZER, A. S. L'influence de la position des racèmes sur la formation des ovules et graines de luzerne. II. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:79-80. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

49129 MORITZ, O., and HELDT, L. Beitrag zur frage des wirkungsbereiches des colchicins in pflanzenzellen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:160-176. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

49130 MORRISON, J. W. Fertilization and postfertilization development in wheat. Canad. J. Bot. 33:168-176. Ref. Mar.1955. 470 C16C

49131 MOS, D. DE. Chlorosis of grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:725. Feb.3,1955. 80 G89

49132 MOTHES, K., and ROMEIKE, A. Nicotin als ursache der unverträglichkeit von pfropfungen. Flora [Jena] 142:109-131. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

49133 MÜLLER-STOLL, W. R. Über dichte und sinkvermögen der thalli bei grossalgen der Ostsee. Flora [Jena] 142:132-145. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

49134 MUNN, M. T. Hard seed longevity and value experiments. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:186-187. 1954. 61.9 As7

49135 MUZIK, T. J., CRUZADO, H. J., and LOUSTALOT, A. J. Studies on the absorption, translocation, and action of CMU. Bot. Gaz. 116:65-73. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B652

49136 NEALES, T. F. Relation of magnesium supply to growth and net assimilation-rate in barley. Nature [London] 175:429-430. Mar.5,1955. 472 N21

49137 NEČASEK, J., PALEČKOVÁ, F., and TESAR, A. Monosporische isolierung von pilzen. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:105-109. 1954. 450 P92

49138 NICKELL, L. G. Aseptic studies on nitrogen metabolism of plants. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:474. Feb. 1955. 447.8 An1

49139 NOBLE, W. M. Air pollution effects: pattern of damage produced on vegetation by smog. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:330-332. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J8223

49140 NONNECKE, I. L. A study of climatological influence on plant growth in the Lethbridge area. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:109-113. 1954. 82 W522

49141 NORRIS, L., NORRIS, R. E., and CALVIN, M. A survey of the rates and products of short-term photosynthesis in plants of nine phyla. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):64-74. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

49142 OBERBACHER, M. F. A chlorosis of citrus produced by biuret as an impurity in urea. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:67-69. 1954. 81 F66

49143 OCHSE, J. J., and IWANIEC, W. J. Study on root development. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:217-218. 1954. 81 F66

49144 OUELLET, C. E. L'influence du facteur lumière dans la multiplication végétative de l'orme d'Amérique par boutures de rameaux feuilles. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:65-69. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

49145 OUELLETTE, G. J. Tolérance de la luzerne aux conditions associées aux sols acides: 1. Toxicité du manganèse. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:72-78. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

49146 OWENS, R. G. Metabolism of fungus spores. I. Oxidation and accumulation of organic acids by conidia of Neurospora sitophila. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18: 125-152. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 451 B69

49147 PASTAC, I., and CRANIADES, P. Tubercules aériens chez les pommes de terre. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1671-1674. 1954. 383 So1

49148 PAUL, F. T. The propagation of seeds and cuttings under fluorescent lights. Minn. Hort. 83:22-23, 32. Mar.1955. 81 M66

49149 PONTAILLER, S. A la recherche de nouvelles sources d'énergie. Potasse 29(221):17-18. Jan.1955. 57.8 P84
Includes solar energy and plant growth.

49150 POPE, P. M., and WOODCOCK, D. Synthesis of plant-growth regulators. IV. Substituted α-2-naphthyloxypropionic acids. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1955:577-579. 382 L84J

49151 PORTER, H. K., and MAY, L. H. Metabolism of radioactive sugars by tobacco leaf disks. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):43-63. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

49152 PRAMER, D. Absorption of antibiotics by plant cells. Science 121:507-508. Apr.8,1955. 470 Sci2

49153 PRAMER, D., and WRIGHT, J. M. Some phytotoxic effects of five actinomycete antibiotics. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:118-119. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

49154 QUERCIOLI, E. Cytological action of substituted coumarins in relation to their chemical structure. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:645-649. May 1954. 507 R66
Effects on plants.

49155 RAI, G. S., and HAMNER, C. L. Inhibiting the growth of plants with maleic hydrazide. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:375-386. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

49156 RAKITIN, IU. V. Stimulation of physiological processes in plants. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.268-298. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Growth substances.

49157 RANSON, S. L., and HARRISON, A. Experiments on growth in length of plant organs. I. A recording auxanometer. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):75-79. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

49158 RANSON, S. L., and PARIJA, B. Experiments on growth in length of plant organs. II. Some effects of depressed oxygen concentrations. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):80-93. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

49159 RAO, W. V. B. S., and GHOSH, A. B. Studies on the nutrient deficiency symptoms in plants. I. Experiments with berseem (Trifolium alexandrinum). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:323-331. Dec.1954. 22 Ag83I

49160 REINAU, E. H. Schwellenwert der CO_2 in luft der grüngrenze eines zuckerrübenschlages bei gewitterregen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:44-47. 1954. 451 D48

49161 REINAU, E. H. Zur kinetik der CO_2 in der luft um grünpflanzen in geschlossenen beständen. Arch. f. Gartbau. 2:144-160. 1954. 80 Ar2

49162 REINERT, J. The importance of oxidation enzymes in the cultivation of conifer itssues. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:476. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

49163 REUTER, G., and WOLFFGANG, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über den charakter der stickstoff-verbindungen von baumblutungssäften bei Betulaceen und anderen holzarten. Flora [Jena] 142:146-155. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

49164 RICARD, J. Variabilité et croissance des coléoptiles de blé. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1127-1129. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

49165 RICHTER, B. Stoffwechselphysiologische vorgänge bei der blüten- und fruchtbildung der obstgehölze. Arch. f. Gartbau 2:101-126. Ref. 1954. 80 Ar2

49166 RIRIE, D., BURTCH, L. M., and HILLS, F. J. The influence of maleic hydrazide on bolting and yield of overwintered sugar beets in California. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):176-182. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49167 ROBIN, P. Equilibre feuille-raisin. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:30-33. Feb.1955. 390.8 V832

49168 ROODENBURG, J. W. M. Artificial irradiation of plants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:93-96. Feb.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

49169 ROODENBURG, J. W. M. Reaction of plants to length of day (photoperiodism). (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 35:17-22. Ref. Feb.1955. 442.8 V22

49170 ROSENE, H. F. The water absorptive capacity of winter rye root-hairs. New Phytol. 54:95-97. Jan. 1955. 450 N42

49171 ROUSSET, P. La chlorose de la vigne. Feuille d'Inform. Vitic. et Arbor. de Tunisie 38:23-24. Jan.1955. 80 F433

49172 ROUX, E. Applications des isotopes en physiologie végétale et en chimie du sol. Chim. & Indus. 73: 296-304. Feb.1955. 383 C42

49173 SALZER, E. H. Der hydrotopf. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 3:23-25. Feb.1955. 80 D482

49174 SAMANTARAI, B., and PANIGRAHI, G. Photoperiodic response of Chenopodium album L. Leeds Philos. & Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc. 6:221-222. Dec.1954. 501 L51

49175 SAMANTARAI, B., and PANIGRAHI, G. Photoperiodic studies in Amaranthus gangeticus var. tristis L. Leeds Philos. & Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc. 6:223-227. Dec.1954. 501 L51

49176 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I., LOPATKIN, ÍÙ. B., and CHEKHONINA, N. S. In regard to an indicator of the correlation of light and dark reactions of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:118-122. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

49177 SAX, K. The effect of ionizing radiation on plant growth. Amer. J. Bot. 42:360-364. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

49178 SCHEPERS, A., and REESTMAN, A. J. Spraying of potato leaves in seed production. II. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(29):9. July 22,1954. 12 G282

49179 SCHUBERT, O. E., and ORTON, C. R. Apple trees with "measles" respond to lime treatment. Mountaineer Grower 25(206):25-27. Mar.1955. 80 M86

49180 SCHWERDTFEGER, G. Abweichungen im blütenbau bei Digitalis lanata. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67: 248-252. 1954. 451 D48

49181 SEELIGER, I. Studien am sprossvegetationskegel von Thujopsis dolabrata (L. f.) Sieb. et Zucc. Flora [Jena] 142:183-212. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

49182 SEMIKHATOVA, O. A. On some peculiarities of oxygen respiration in plants of the Pamir high plains. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:132-154. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

49183 SHIBAMOTO, T., and INOUE, Y. Studies on some properties of stem and shoot of bamboo (Phyllostachys edulis Riv.). (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47:189-200. Nov.1954. 99.9 T57
English summary.

49184 SHIRAKAWA, H. S. The nutrition of Diplocarpon rosae. Amer. J. Bot. 42:379-384. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

49185 EL-SHISHINY, E. D. H. Absorption and assimilation of inorganic nitrogen from different sources of storage root-tissue. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):6-16. Feb. 1955. 450 J8224

49186 SHKOL'NIK, M. ÍA., and others. Some data on the physiology of branching wheat in connection with mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:63-76. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B
N. A. Makarova, M. M. Steklova, and N. V. Kovaleva, joint authors.

49187 SHOLTO-DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. Soil-less cultivation. Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:17-22. Jan. 1955. 10 Es8

49188 SHUKLA, T. C. Photoperiodic induction in Lens esculenta Moench. Sci. & Cult. 20:389-390. Feb. 1955. 475 Sci24

49189 SINGH, R. M. Effect of iron on heading of wheat. Cur. Sci. 24:19-20. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

49190 SINGH, S. N. Studies on the rootage of fruit plants in relation to hormones. IV. Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam. Sci. & Cult. 20:393-395. Feb.1955. 475 Sci24

49191 SIRCAR, S. M., and DAS, T. M. Studies on the physiology of rice. IX. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20: 673-682. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 513 N212

49192 SKINNER, F. L. Adaptability of some newly introduced plants. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:90-92. 1954. 82 W522
For hardiness.

49193 SORMOVA, Z., and SORM, F. Variations in the nucleic acid content in seedlings of the pea (Pisum sativum) under the influence of chloramphenicol. (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 48:1842-1845. Ref. Dec.1954. 385 C425

49194 SPIEGEL, P. Auxin and inhibitors in canes of Vitis. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:176-183. Ref. Sept. 1954. 330.9 Is72B

49195 STALLKNECHT, W. Hydrokultur. Saatgut-Wirt. 7:9-11. Jan.1955. 61.8 Sa1

49196 STEINBAUER, G. P., and FRANK, P. Primary dormancy and germination requirements of seeds of certain Cruciferae. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:176-181. Ref. 1954. 61.9 As7

49197 STEWARD, F. C. Carrots and coconut milk; botanical investigation on growth. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:3. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

49198 STILES, W. Nitrogen metabolism. Sci. Prog. [London] 43:307-316. Apr.1955. 472 Sci22
In plants.

49199 STOCKER, O. Der wasser- und assimilationshaushalt südalgerischer wüstenpflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:288-298. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

49200 STOKES, G. W. Seed development and failure in horseradish. J. Hered. 46:15-21. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Am3

49201 STONE, E. C. Coniferous seedling survival; poor survival may be due to physiological conditions associated with root-producing ability of planting stock. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):7,15. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

49202 STRAUSS, B. S. Studies on the metabolism of acetate by acetate-requiring mutants of Neurospora crassa. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:77-94. Ref. Mar. 1955. 381 Ar2

49203 STRUCKMEYER, B. E., and ROBERTS, R. H. The inhibition of abnormal cell proliferation with anti-auxin. Amer. J. Bot. 42:401-405. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

49204 SUIT, R. F. Resistant rootstock studies using the temperature tank for screening. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:90-91. 1954. 81 F66

49205 SWANSON, C. P. Relative effects of qualitatively different ionizing radiations on the production of chromatid aberrations in air and in nitrogen. Genetics 40:193-203. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 G28
Experiments with Tradescantia paludosa.

49206 SZEPSENWOL, J. Nucleic acid changes in root-tip of Allium cepa treated with various concentrations of polyvinyl pyrrolidone. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121: 373. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

49207 TALBOYS, P. W. Detection of vascular tissues available for water transport in the hop by colourless derivatives of basic dyes. Nature [London] 175:510. Mar.19,1955. 472 N21

49208 THOMSON, J. R. The effect of seed dressings containing an organo-mercurial and gamma BHC on germination tests of oats. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:185-188. July 1954. 10 Em7

49209 THRONEBERRY, G. O., and SMITH, F. G. Seed viability in relation to respiration and enzymatic activity. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:91-95. Ref. 1954. 61.9 As7

49210 TIETZ, N. Zur methodik einer kontinuierlichen sauerstoffregistrierung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:233-242. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

49211 TITMAN, P. W., and WETMORE, R. H. The growth of long and short shoots in Cercidiphyllum. Amer. J. Bot. 42:364-372. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 Am36
Auxin inhibition.

49212 TOBLER, F. Flechtenähnliche symbiose einer polyporacee mit algen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:406-409. 1954,pub.1955. 451 D48

49213 TONZIG, S., and TREZZI, F. Research on the action of indole-3-acetic acid. I. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:603-610. Ref. May 1954. 507 R66
On plants.

49214 TONZIG, S., and TREZZI, F. Research on the physiology of ascorbic acid. VIII. Action of indole-3-acetic acid and ascorbic acid on the absorption and loss of water by plant tissues. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16: 434-443. Apr.1954. 507 R66

49215 TOOLE, V. K., and others. Action of light and temperature on seed germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:208. 1954. 61.9 As7
E. H. Toole, H. A. Borthwick, and S. B. Hendricks, joint authors.

49216 TORFASON, W. E., and NONNECKE, I. L. Fritted trace elements and chelated iron compounds in chlorisis control. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10: 41-43. 1954. 82 W522
Strawberries.

49217 TORREY, J. G. Limiting factors during root morphogenesis in vitro. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:478. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

49218 TRUHAUT, R., and DEYSSON, G. Action de la triéthylène-mélamine sur les plantules de Pisum sativum L.; essais de protection par la β-mercaptoéthylamine. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1123-1125. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

49219 TURIAN, G. Culture de la phase gamétophytique d'Allomyces javanicus en milieu synthétique liquide. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1005-1007. Feb.28,1955. 505 P21

49220 ULLRICH, J. Beobachtungen über die vegetative verbreitung der Cladonien durch thallusfragmente. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:391-394. 1954,pub.1955. 451 D48

49221 VAN FLEET, D. S. The significance of the histochemical localization of quinones in the differentiation of plant tissues. Phytomorphology 4:300-310. Ref. Nov.1954. 450 P566

49222 VEEN, R. V. D. Light and plants. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 9:20-21. Jan.31,1955. 61.8 Z1

49223 VENKATESWARLU, J., and ATCHUTARAMAMURTI, B. Life-history of Coldenia procumbens Linn. Cur. Sci. 24:26-27. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

49224 VENTURA, M., and PERINI, G. Effects of antibiotics on plants. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:754-758. June 1954. 507 R66

49225 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Light and rice culture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 91:12-13. Feb.12, 1955. 15.5 V662

49226 VIRTANEN, A. I., MOISIO, T., and BURRIS, R. H. Fixation of nitrogen by nodules excised from illuminated and darkened pea plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 9: 184-186. 1955. 385 Ac82

49227 VOLODARSKII, N. I. Effect of leaves of different stories on dates of tobacco budding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:797-800. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 511 P444A

49228 WAGENAAR, S. A preliminary study of photoperiodic and formative processes in relation to metabolism, with special reference to the effect of night temperature. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 54:45-101. 1954. 105.2 W122

49229 WALTER, T. E. Starch deficiency; a review of its causes and effects with special references to types of pruning in the low-country. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25:96-99. Dec.1954. 68.18 C33

49230 WEATHERLEY, P. E. On the uptake of sucrose and water by floating leaf disks under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. New Phytol. 54:13-28. Jan.1955. 450 N42

49231 WESTGATE, P. J., BLUE, W. G., and ENO, C. F. Blackheart of celery and its relationship to soil fertility and plant composition. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:158-163. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

49232 WETMORE, R. H. In vitro culture as a significant technique in plant morphogenesis. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:478-479. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

49233 WHITTINGHAM, C. P. Energy transformation in photosynthesis and the relation of photosynthesis to respiration. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 30:40-64. Ref. Feb.1955. 442.9 C14

49234 WIGHT, W., and BARUA, D. N. The nature of dormancy in the tea plant. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):1-5. Feb. 1955. 450 J8224

49235 WILCOX, H. Preliminary study of the penetration of sodium arsenite and sodium monochloroacetate solutions into trunks of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] and red spruce [Picea rubens]. Bot. Gaz. 116:73-81. Sept.1954. 450 B652

49236 WILHELM. Wenn unsere reben gelbsucht haben. Bauern-Ztg. 8(12):12,15. Mar.25,1955. 18 B324

49237 WILNER, J. Results of laboratory test for winter hardiness of woody plants. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:115-119. 1954. 82 W522
Apple trees.

49238 YOKOTA, S. Nitrogen absorption and amino acid formation by Fusarium solani (Mart.) App. et Wr. Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47:155-161. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.9 T57

49239 YOKOTA, S. On some phenomena in the development of Fusarium lateritium (Nees) Snyder et Hansen, when asparagine and ammonium nitrate are supplied as the nitrogen source. Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47:163-172. Nov.1954. 99.9 T57

49240 ZÄHNER, H. Über den einfluss der ernährung auf die toxinempfindlichkeit von tomatenpflanzen. Phytopath. Z. 23:49-88. Ref. Jan.1955. 464.8 P562

49241 ZANONI, G. Hormonal crisis in the growth curve of the floral bud. (In Italian.) Accad. Ligure di Sci. e Let. Atti 10:179-195. Ref. 1954. 507 G285
English summary.

49242 ZEEUW, D. DE. De invloed van het blad op de bloei [The influence of the leaf upon flowering]. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 54,44 p. Ref. 1954. 105.2 W122
English summary.

49243 ZENTGRAF, E., and BARNER, J. Die aufnahme radioaktiven phosphates durch die wurzel der tanne [Abies]; ein beitrag zur erforschung der wurzelphysiologie. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126:23-24. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

49244 ZIELINSKI, Q., and GARREN, R. The use of hormone-type sprays on cane berries in western Oregon. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:75-80. 1954. 81 Or32

BIOCHEMISTRY

49245 ALFTHAN, M., and VIRTANEN, A. I. Estimation of keto acids in plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 9:186-188. 1955. 385 Ac82

49246 AMIN, E. S. The polysaccharides of Chara (a fresh-water alga). I-II. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1955:281-284. 382 L84J

49247 BLOCK, S. S., and others. Chemical identification of the Amanita toxin in mushrooms. Science 121:505-506. Ref. Apr.8,1955. 470 Sci2
R. L. Stephens, A. Barreto, and W. A. Murrill, joint authors.

49248 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. The interrelationships of iron and potassium in the potato plant. Plant & Soil 6:129-173. Ref. Mar.1955. 450 P696

49249 BOUVENG, H., and LINDBERG, B. Low-molecular carbohydrates in algae. VII-VIII. Acta Chem. Scand. 9:168-169. 1955. 385 Ac82

49250 BRAMESFELD, B. Untersuchungen zur frage der β-indolylessigsäure-bindung im maisscutellum. Z. f. Bot. 43:103-124. Ref. 1955. 450 Z32

49251 BU'LOCK, J. D. Constituents of the higher fungi. IV. A quinone from Polyporus fumosus. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1955:575-576. 382 L84J

49252 CHADENSON, M., and others. Sur les constituants flavoniques du févier (Gleditschia triacanthos). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1362-1364. Mar.21, 1955. 505 P21
L. Molho-Lacroix, D. Molho, and C. Mentzer, joint authors.

49253 CHOUDHURY, J. K. On the total nitrogen content of jute plants (Corchorus capsularis L.). Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:71-78. Ref. Oct.1952,pub.May 31,1954. 451 B659

49254 DEAN, F. M., OSMAN, A. M., and ROBERTSON, A. The chemistry of fungi. XXIV. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1955:11-17. 382 L84J

49255 DI CARLO, F. J., SCHULTZ, A. S., and KENT, A. M. Soybean nucleic acid. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:253-256. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 Ar2

49256 EDELMAN, J., GINSBURG, V., and HASSID, W. Z. Conversion of monosaccharides to sucrose and cellulose in wheat seedlings. J. Biol. Chem. 213:843-854. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J824

49257 ENGELBRECHT, L. Uber allantoinsäure und allantoin. IV. Ihre beziehungen zu den säureamiden bei der keimung von Phaseolus vulgaris L. Flora [Jena] 142: 25-44. Dec.31,1954. 450 F66

49258 FENNAH, R. G. Nitrogen partition in the normal cacao leaf. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:45-51. Ref. 1954. 68.39 C11

49259 FUJIWARA, A., and TSUTSUMI, M. Biochemical studies of microelements in green plants. I. Deficiency symptoms of microelements on barley plants and changes of indolacetic acid oxidase activity. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 5:47-52. Sept.1954. 22.5 T574

49260 GIBBS, R. D. Comparative chemistry and phylogeny of flowering plants. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)48(sect.5):1-47. Ref. June 1954. 517 Ot81

49261 GUICHARD, M. C. Contribution a l'étude des acides organiques chez les végétaux par chromatographie de partage sur papier. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 62:117-123. Mar.1955. 450 R326

49262 HAGEMAN, R. H., and ARNON, D. I. The isolation of triosephosphate dehydrogenase from pea seeds. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:162-168. Mar.1955 381 Ar2

49263 HILLIS, W. E. Formation of leuco-anthocyanins in Eucalypt tissues. Nature [London] 175:597-598. Apr.2,1955. 472 N21

49264 HONDA, N., and OKAZAKI, M. Studies on hydrogen-ion concentration and buffer action of leaf-juices from fruit trees including the chestnut. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:10-19. Ref. Sept.29,1954. 107.6 Ok12

49265 HOOD, S. L. Glutamic acid decarboxylase of squash and radish. Bot. Gaz. 116:86-92. Ref. Sept.1954. 450 B652

49266 HORI, S. Formation of starch in storage organs. II. The starch formation in maize kernel. Bot. Mag. 67:228-232. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 450 B651

49267 HUMPHREYS, T. E., and STUMPF, P. K. Fat metabolism in higher plants. IV. J. Biol. Chem. 213:941-949. Apr.1955. 381 J824
Peanuts.

49268 JAMES, W. O., and BOULTER, D. Further studies of the terminal oxidases in the embryos and young roots of barley. New Phytol. 54:1-12. Jan.1955. 450 N42

49269 KARIYONE, T., and NAITO, S. Studies on the components of Carpesium abrotanoides. III. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 75:39-43. Jan.1955. 396.9 P49
English summary.

49270 KARIYONE, T., and ISOI, K. Studies on plant waxes. VI. Lignins from the leaves of Coniferae. 1. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1312-1314. Dec. 1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

49271 KATZNELSON, H. Production of pyruvate from 6-phosphogluconate by bacterial plant pathogens and legume bacteria. Nature [London] 175:551-552. Mar.26,1955. 472 N21

49272 KAWATANI, T., and OHNO, T. Detection of l-α-santonin in Artemisia ramosa C. Sm. Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 75:116. Jan.1955. 396.9 P49

49273 KEFFORD, N. P. The growth substances separated from plant extracts by chromatography. I. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):129-151. Ref. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

49274 KESSLER, B. The ability of higher plants to synthesize antimicrobial substances. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:287-289. Mar.1955. 381 Ar2

49275 LANGLOIS-PLATEL, S., and MENTZER, C. Sur les constituants flavoniques des feuilles de merisier (Prunus avium). Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1137-1139. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

49276 LISTER, J. H., EUGSTER, C. H., and KARRER, P. Cordeauxiachinon, ein blattfarbstoff aus Cordeauxia edulis. Helvet. Chim. Acta 38:215-222. Nov.1,1955. 385 H36

49277 LOEV, B. The active constituents of poison ivy and related plants: structure and synthesis. Diss. Abs. 15:327-328. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

49278 MCKEE, H. S., and URBACH, G. Imino-acids in Santalum leaves. Nature [London] 175:470. Mar.12, 1955. 472 N21

49279 MARRE, E., and LAUDI, G. Transfer of hydrogen to oxygen by oxidation-reduction: glutation-ascorbic-triphosphopyridinyucleotide in pea extracts. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:649-656. May 1954. 507 R66

49280 MEVIUS, W., PATIL, K. M., and WEYGAND, F. Biochemische untersuchungen an Hyphomicrobium vulgare St. et H. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:387-390. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 451 D48

49281 MIYATAKE, K., and OKANO, A. Studies on the constituents of Digitalis purpurea L. I. Isolation of digitonin from Digitalis purpurea seeds. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 75:25-27. Jan.1955. 396.9 P49
English summary.

49282 MIZOBUCHI, K. Studies on the test method for Geranium nepalense Sweet. V. On the Rb-value of leaf blade of Geranium nepalense collected during July and August. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1357-1362. Dec.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

49283 MOKRANJAC, M. S., and MEDAKOVIC, B. Contribution à la question de la composition chimique de la feuille de Tilia argentea Desf. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. Hemisko Drustvo. Glasnik 19:521-526. 1954. 385 K52

49284 MORS, W. B., and FIGUEIRA, A. N. Sap components of species of Mimosa; filter paper chromatography study. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 39:34. Jan.1955. 385 R322

49285 NADA, I. A. A. Heterogeneity of date fruits. Nature [London] 175:469-470. Mar.12,1955. 472 N21

49286 PARIS, R., and BA TUOC, N. Sur une rubiacée à dérivés anthracéniques, le Morinda persicaefolia; constitution de la morindine (morindoside). Ann. Pharm. Franç. 12:794-799. Ref. Dec.1954. 396.8 An7

49287 PIGATTI, A., and MENEGHINI, M. Plant growth inhibitory action of substance extracted from the leaves of Citrus aurantifolia. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 39:32. Jan.1955. 385 R322

49288 PORTZ, H. L., and JACKOBS, J. A. Differences between seed lots of Ladino clover in cyanophoric properties. Agron. J. 47:143-145. Ref. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

49289 POSPISIL, O., and CHRASTIL, J. Papierchromatographie der kohlehydrate aus Taraxacum kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:387-390. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

49290 QUEVAUVILLER, A., LE MEN, J., and JANOT, M. M. Etude pharmacodynamique des alcaloïdes totaux du Vinca minor L. (Apocynacées). Ann. Pharm. Franç. 12:799-814. Ref. Dec.1954. 396.8 An7

49291 RANGASWAMI, S., and RAO, E. V. Occurrence of lycorine in the bulbs of Crinum latifolium Linn. Cur. Sci. 24:25. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

49292 RAO, P. S., and BERI, R. M. Dioscorea starches. Sci. & Cult. 20:397-398. Feb.1955. 475 Sci24

49293 REZENDE-PINTO, M. DE. Sur les modifications de l'état colloïdal des chloroplastes (à propos de quelques observations sur Spirogyra et Mougeotia). Broteria 24:52-55. 1955. 410 B79C

49294 RIBAS, I., and ROSARIO MENDEZ, M. DEL. Alcaloides de Papilionaceas. XXVI. Soc. Espan. de Fis. y Quim. An. Ser. B, Quim. 51:55-58. Jan.1955. 385 So16
English summary.

49295 RUCK, H. C., and GREGORY, F. G. Mobility of manganese, magnesium and potassium in leaf tissues. Nature [London] 175:378-379. Feb.26,1955. 472 N21

49296 RUMMENI, G. Redoxpotentiale und azidităts-potentiale verschiedener pflanzlicher organe und gewebe. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:334-340. 1954. 451 D48

49297 RYCHNOVSKA-SOUDKOVA, M, and RYBNICEK, K. Studie über den glycidmetabolismus der pflanze Evonymus verrucosa Scop. in bezug auf die guttabildung. (In Russian.) Chekhoslov. Biol. 3:377-381. Dec.1954. 442.8 C41
German summary.

49298 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I. New observations on chlorophyll. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:123-131. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

49299 SATO, D., ISHII, H., and NISHIMURA, Y. Cardioglycosides from the root of Digitalis purpurea L. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74:1397-1398. Dec. 1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

49300 SCHLITTLER, E., and others. Rauwolfia alkaloids. XVI. Deserpidine, a new alkaloid from Rauwolfia canescens. Experientia 11:64-65. Feb.15,1955. 475 Ex7
P. R. Ulshafer, M. L. Pandow, R. M. Hunt and L. Dorfman, joint authors.

49301 SCHOENTAL, R. Palatability of N-oxides of pyrrolizidine alkaloids as a factor in Senecio poisoning. Nature [London] 175:595. Apr.2,1955. 472 N21

49302 ŠEBESTA, K., and SORM, F. Adenosinetriphosphoric acid content of seedlings of Phaseolus vulgaris. (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 48:1585-1586. Oct.1954. 385 C425

49303 SENFT, G. Uber die biogenese der alkaloide. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:57-58. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482
In plants.

49304 SHIGENO, Y. Biochemical studies on the calabash (kampyo). (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2:259-264. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

49305 SIEGELMAN, H. W. Quercetin glycosides of Grimes Golden apple skin. J. Biol. Chem. 213:647-654. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J824

49306 SISLER, H. D., and COX, C. E. Effects of tetramethylthiuram disulfide on anaerobic breakdown of glucose by brewers' yeast. Amer. J. Bot. 42:351-356. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

49307 SLAVIK, J. Alkaloids of Papaveraceae. V. Isolation of stylopine from Chelidonium majus L. (In Czech.) Chem. Listy 48:1557-1559. Ref. Oct.1954. 385 C425

49308 SMITH, F. H. Composition of browse herbage and its seasonal changes in the Holly Shelter Game Refuge. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:126. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

49309 SOHONIE, K., and AMBE, K. S. Crystalline trypsin inhibitors from the Indian field bean and the double bean. Nature [London] 175:508-509. Mar.19,1955. 472 N21

49310 STOLL, A. Les alcaloïdes du vératrum. Gaz. Chim. Ital. 84:1190-1209. Dec.1954. 385 G25

49311 STOLL, A., HOFMANN, A., and BRUNNER, R. Alkaloide aus den blättern von Rauwolfia canescens L.; 4. mitteilung über rauwolfia-alkaloide. Helvet. Chim. Acta 38:270-283. Nov.1,1955. 385 H36

49312 STOLL, A., WARTBURG, A. VON, and RENZ, J. The isolation of α-peltatin glucoside from the rhizomes of Podophyllum peltatum L. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:1710-1711. Mar.20,1955. 381 Am33J

49313 TAKEDA, K., OKANISHI, T., and SHIMAOKA, A. Studies on the steroidal components of domestic plants. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74: 1370-1373. Dec.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.
VI, Constituents of the bulb of Polianthes tuberosa L.; VII, Constituents of Anemarrhena asphodeloides Bunge.

49314 TONZIG, S., and TREZZI, F. Research on the action of indole-3-acetic acid. II. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:695-702. June 1954. 507 R66
In plants.

49315 TRIM, A. R. Histochemical and quantitative observations on the distribution of galiosinase in the shoots of Stellateae. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):100-125. Feb. 1955. 450 J8224

49316 VIRTANEN, A. I., and KARI, S. 4-hydroxypiperidine-2-carboxylic acid in green plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 9:170-171. 1955. 385 Ac82

49317 VIRTANEN, A. I., and ALFIHAN, M. New α-keto acids in green plants. II. -hydroxy- and -hydroxy-α-ketobutyric acid in cowberries. Acta Chem. Scand. 9: 188-190. 1955. 385 Ac82

49318 WALTER, G. R. Organic acid production by some wood-rotting Basidiomycetes. Diss. Abs. 15:321. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

49319 WEBSTER, G. C., and VARNER, J. E. Peptide-bond synthesis in higher plants. III. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:95-103. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 Ar2

49320 YAMAGISHI, M., NAKAMURA, I., and NAKAJIMA, K. Colorimetric determination of santonin. IV. Determination of santonin in Artemisia kurramensis Quazilbash. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74: 1354-1356. Dec.1954. 396.9 P49
English summary.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

49321 AIYER, A. K. Y. N. Field crops of India with special reference to Mysore. Ed. 4. Bangalore City, Bangalore Print. & Pub. Co.,1954. 618 p. 64 Ai9

49322 BAEZA, D. La agronomía: premisa nacional. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(12):17-18. Dec.1954. 49 R321

49323 BALLARD, R. E. The valley of seed. Seed World 76(7):10-12. Apr.1,1955. 61.8 Se52
Tehachapi Valley, California.

49324 BAR-DROMA, M. Summing-up 1954 summer crops season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:311-313. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 26 H27

49325 BOCKMANN, H. Die früchtfolge als vorbeugende pflanzenschutzmassnahme. II. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:312. Feb.26,1955. 18 H194

49326 BOUCHARD, F. Données économiques actuelles et répercussions possibles sur les assolements. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 311:4. Feb.16,1955. 14 Ag828

49327 BREDOW-STECHOW, VON. Erfahrungen im zwischenfruchtbau 1954: vorausschauende planung und wendige betriebsführung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:25-26. Jan.13,1955. 18 N39

49328 DAVIDSON, W. A. Varietal purity and seed control officials. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36:74-79. 1954. 61.9 In8Pr

49329 FOLTÝN, J. The new system of soil cultivation according to T. S. Mal'tsev. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1151-1153. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

49330 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. OFF. DU NIGER. Rapport annuel 1953-1954. French West Africa. Off. du Niger. Arch. 11,230 p. 1954. 330.9 Of2
Agronomy.

49331 GAUL. Die kultivierung von Altrheinarmen; eine aufgabe der teilnehmergemeinschaften im Pfinz-Saalbachgebiet. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:106-107. Jan.29,1955. 18 B142
Field crops.

49332 GEIDEL, H. Zur einseitigen und zweiseitigen fragestellung beim t-test. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:126-128. Ref. Feb.1955. 18 J825
In field crop research.

49333 GEMBLOUX. INSTITUT AGRONOMIQUE DE L'ETAT. Programme des études, année académique 1954-1955. Gembloux,1954. '101 p. 105.1 G285P

49334 GENKEL', P. A., and TSVETKOVA, I. V. Living conditions for plants under the new system of soil cultivation (on the achievements of the collective farm scientist-innovator, T. S. Mal'tsev). (In Russian.) Priroda 43(12):57-61. Dec.1954. 410 P933

49335 GOULDEN, C. H. Problems in determining varietal purity. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36:68-71. 1954. 61.9 In8Pr
Seeds.

49336 GRIESBECK, A. Uberlegungen zum anbau im frühjahr 1955. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:1-2. Jan.6,1955. 18 N39

49337 HAGERUP, H. Report on the marshland plot at Leinslettet by Revolden in Grønning common, Skogn Parish, Nord-Trondelag Province. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 53:2-7. Feb.1955. 11 N813
Culture and fertilizing of field crops.

49338 HARING. Zur frühjahrssaat 1955. I-II. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:171-172,203-204. Feb.5-12,1955. 18 W96

49339 HEUSER, O. E. Leitfaden der ackerbaulehre. Teil II. Die pflanze und ihre ernährung. Berlin,1954. 131 p. 33.27 H48

49340 HONRADO, P. Seed improvement & other projects of the Bureau of Plant Industry. Agr. Inform. Ybk. 1:41-45,47,188-191,202. Apr.1954. 25 Ag84
Field crops.

49341 HORN, A. VON. Rapszwischenfruchtbau gehört nicht in die rübenfruchtfolge. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:144-145. Feb.17,1955. 18 N39

49342 HOWARD, H. W. Crops and plant breeding. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:126-137. Ref. 1954. 10 R81
Varieties of grain, forage plants, potatoes and weeds.

49343 HUBER. Der hackfruchtbau 1955. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:290-291. Mar.12,1955. 18 L2344

49344 IAKHTENFEL'D, P. To utilize agronomical practices in a creative manner. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:19-20. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

49345 INSTITUT BELGE POUR L'AMELIORATION DE LA BETTERAVE. Quelques recommandations aux planteurs de betteraves à la veille de la campagne. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. de Vulg. 2,12 p. 1954. 66.9 In7P

49346 INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Thirty-sixth annual report, 1954. Toronto,1954. 101 p. 61.9 In8Pr

49347 JENSEN, E. H. What shall I plant in 1955? Here are the crop varieties recommended by the Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):18-19. Feb.1955. 100 M668

49348 JOHNSON, A. A. What we can learn from seed programs in European countries. Internatl. Crop. Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36:93-101. 1954. 61.9 In8Pr

49349 KHAN, K. S. C 612—a new variety of gram (Cicer arietinum) for the Punjab (Pakistan). Agr. Pakistan 4:157-162. June 1953,pub.1954. 22 Ag832

49350 KJAER, A. FAO and plant breeding. (In Danish.) Horticultura 9:6-12. Jan.1955. 80 H7825

49351 KJAER, A. The need for uniform terminology and standards in seed certification. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36:83-87. 1954. 61.9 In8Pr

49352 KNUTSSON, G. What is the significance of local field tests? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:31-32. 1955. 44.8 M692

49353 LINKERMANN. Der "frühe" landwirt ist oftmals recht im vorteil. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102: 340-341. Mar.17,1955. 18 L2345
Field crop planting.

49354 LOOVEREN, K. VAN. L'amélioration des plantes au service de l'agriculture. Agriculteur 59(11): 6-7. Mar.13,1955. 13 B63P
Field crop breeding in Belgium.

49355 MADSEN, A. Seed crop field trials 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 38:73-82. Mar.15,1955. 61.8 D23

49356 MADSEN, A. Tests with seed crops 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 38:93-99. Apr.1,1955. 61.8 D23

49357 MAL'TSEV, T. S. Novaiâ sistema obrabotki pochvy i poseva [New system of soil cultivation and sowing]. Kurgan,Krasnyĭ Kurgan,1954. 59 p. 64 M29

49358 MARIE, B. L'action de l'A.G.P.B. en T. & G. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 18:6-7. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 14 T17
Field crop tests.

49359 MUDRA, A. Zur frage der anlage und auswertung der feldversuche. Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 34:1-6. Dec. 1954. 450 Z36

49360 MULLER, K. H. Zur bodenstreuung bei feldversuchen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:119-125. Feb.1955. 18 J825

49361 NIKITIN, P. Shelterbelts and increase of productivity [of field crops]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:24-26. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

49362 NORGAARD, U. J. Seed certification and varietal purity. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 36:80-82. 1954. 61.9 In8Pr

49363 OLSEN, H. K. Variety tests. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:129-131. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322
Of field crops.

49364 PAÌATŠYK, V. V. To use creatively the progressive system of soil cultivation in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:22-25. Dec.1954. 20 D742
T. S. Mal'tsev's methods.

49365 PODZENA, L. Knollen- und wurzelfrüchte. I. Gerold's Handb. der Landwirt. 1(2,pt.2):89-170. 1955. 33.29 G31
Austria.

49366 PRUDIK, J. In regard to a system of agrotechnical measures introduced by T. S. Mal'tsev. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:1252-1264. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1
Agronomy in the U.S.S.R.

49367 SHELKOVNIKOV, S. S. Theoretical principles of the check-hill method of sowing and planting cultivated crops. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(6):87-96. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 M85

49368 SHULTIS, A., and ALCORN, G. Crop controls and 1955 outlook. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):3. Feb. 1955. 100 C12Cag

49369 SINGH, S. Let velvet beans be in your rotation. Indian Farming 4(9):13. Dec.1954. 22 In283

49370 TEUFEL, K. Höhere hackfruchterträge—vermehrung des anbaues! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:467-468. Mar.12,1955. 18 L2338

49371 U.S.S.R. GLAVNOE UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOKHOZIAÌSTVENNOI PROPAGANDY. Peredovye agrotekhnicheskie priemy povyshenniâ urozhaĭnosti; (sbornik statei) [Leading agrotechnical methods for increasing productivity; collection of articles]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury, 1954. 335 p. 64 Un3
Field crops.

49372 VERENIGING VOOR BEDRIJFSVOORLICHTING MIDDEN ZUID-HOLLAND. Verslag van de proefvelden [Report of the test fields], 1954. n.p.,1954. 36 p. 64.9 V582

49373 WAAL, D. DE. Seed growing and seed trade in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 9:51-52. Feb.28, 1955. 61.8 Z1

49374 WASSON, R. A. Growing and fertilizing cultivated crops in Louisiana. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:20-21. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

49375 ZYKOV, D. A. On a system of agronomy in Akhtuba Region in connection with reclamation of virgin soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(12):21-38. Dec.1954. 511 AL6

Cereals

49376 ABERG, E. Hybrid corn—a silage plant for South and Central Sweden. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Arsb. 1955:3-6. 86 H73

49377 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Corn varieties for Alabama; a report of 1954 corn variety tests. Auburn,1955. 15 p. 59.9 AL12

49378 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Small grain varieties for Alabama; a report of 1954 variety tests. Auburn,1954. 28 p. 59.9 AL12S

49379 ALBRECHT, R. Continuous corn. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(8):7,16. Apr.16,1955. 6 P883

49380 ARKHIMOVICH, A. Zernovye kul'tury SSSR [Cereal crops of U.S.S.R.]. Munich. Inst. f. Erforsch. der Gesch. u. Kult. der UdSSR. Issled. i Mater. Ser. II (Rotatornye Izd.) 20,106 p. 1954. 280.9 M922

49381 AUFHAMMER, G. Zur sortenfrage bei sommerweizen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:167-169. Feb.24,1955. 18 N39

49382 BAEKGAARD, H. C. Watch out for viability of seed grain. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:99-101. Feb.3,1955. 11 J99

49383 BENI, U. DE. Large grain "Balilla." (In Italian.) Riso 4(2):22-24. Feb.1955. 59.8 R49

49384 BERTERO, A. Thickness of rice at various stages in the biological cycle. (In Italian.) Riso 4(2):10. Feb.1955. 59.8 R49

49385 BJAANES, M. What grain variety should we select? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:155-156. Apr.1,1955. 11 N8122

49386 BORDAS, J., and HUGUET, F. Etude de la variete japonaise de riz "Thiroku." B. d'Inform. des Rizcult. de France 36:21-22. Jan./Feb.1955. 59.8 B872

49387 BRATOUKHINE, A. Production of hard wheat in Russia. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 6:18-20. Jan. 1955. 298.8 M73

49388 BRUN, L. H. Choice of grain varieties for Trondelag and Möre and Romsdal. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:112-116. Feb.9,1955. 11 L236

49389 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Report, 1954. Ottawa,1955. 78 p. 59.9 C161R

49390 CANADA. CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM OTTAWA. CEREAL CROPS DIV. Progress report 1949-1953. Ottawa,1955. 39 p. 101 Ex6R

49391 CANNON, G. The mummy wheat hoax. Farm Q. 9(4):34-35,110. Winter 1955. 6 F22995
Varieties.

49392 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La siembra de cereales y el tiempo. Cult. Mod. 38:10. Jan.1955. 15 C89

49393 CLAPP, A. L., TATUM, L. A., and BURKHARDT, C. C. Kansas corn tests, 1955, with supplement on corn insects. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 373,46 p. Feb.1955. 100 K13S

49394 COFFMAN, F. A., MURPHY, H. C., and STEVENS, H. Observations on oats grown in yield nurseries in the cooperative coordinated oat breeding program in 1953-54. Natl. Oat Newslet. 5:20-24. 1954, pub.Mar.1,1955. 59.9 N217

49395 COFFMAN, F. A. Winter oats—going up. Natl. Oat Newslet. 5:13-15. 1954,pub.Mar.1,1955. 59.9 N217
Yields.

49396 COPE, J. T., and PEARSON, R. W. Old corn methods not the answer. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 70(4):25. Apr.1955. 6 P945G
Southern states.

49397 CRANE, P. L., and others. Performance of dent corn hybrids in Indiana, 1950-1954. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 614,18 p. Dec.1954. 100 In2P
E. E. Remmenga, J. E. Newman, and S. R. Miles, joint authors.

49398 DAVIS, N. E. Ways to grow more corn per acre. Wash. Farmer 80:286. Apr.7,1955. 6 R151

49399 DESPREZ, F. La récolte de blé 1954: ses difficultés. Union Agr. 2(26):24-27. Feb.28,1955. 14 Un32

49400 DREWSEN, K. Oats. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 5(6):12-13. Feb.8,1955. 11 H963

49401 EGYPT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT BREEDING SECT. Hybrid maize in Egypt. World Crops 7:166-167. Apr.1955. 281.8 W892

49402 EIKELAND, H. J. What oat varieties produce the highest and surest yields in the various parts of the country? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:133. Mar.18,1955. 11 N8122

49403 FENAROLI, L. The path of hybrid corn in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:96-98. Feb.1955. 16 It1

49404 FINKNER, R. E., and others. Seed fluorescence in oats. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:202-205. 1954. 61.9 As7
H. C. Murphy, R. E. Atkins, and D. W. West, joint authors.

49405 FISHER, F. L. Corn production in east Texas. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:10-11. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226
Culture.

49406 FLANDIN, P. La production des semences de maïs hybrides en Anjou. J. de la France Agr. 11(507):1, 5. Mar.17,1955. 14 J829

49407 FOUILLAND, G. L'introduction de la culture du riz dans une propriete viticole meridionale irrigable. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 36:16-20. Jan./Feb. 1955. 59.8 B872

49408 GADEA, M. Quinto año de experiencias con nuevas variedades de trigos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 3(3):3-82. 1954. 15 Sp18

49409 GADEA, M. Trigos españoles. Madrid,Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas,1954. 450 p. 452.35 G11

49410 GREANEY, F. J. Seed treatment: every grain grower's business. Seedtime & Harvest 308,1 p. Mar.17, 1955. 7 Se3

49411 GRILLOT, G. La culture du maïs-hybride. Inform. Marocaine 733:1,4. Jan.29,1955. 281.8 In3

49412 GROSZMAN, A. Hybrid corn for more abundant food production. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 39:34,36. Jan.1955. 385 R322

49413 HADFIELD, W. V. Wheat growing in Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:161-163,165,167-168. Feb.15, 1955. 23 N48J

49414 HAMILTON, D. G. Better barleys for Canada. Cereal News 2:5-8. Jan.1955. 59.9 C1622

49415 HANYU, J., and TSUGAWA, K. A measurement of evaporation from the irrigated paddy field and absorption of water by the paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:119-120. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

49416 HERNAEZ, A. Ten timely hints on lowland rice culture. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):11-12. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P

49417 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Small grain varieties for Indiana recommended for seeding in 1955. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 407, 4 p. Jan.1955. 100 In2P

49418 JETER, F. H. Because he likes it that way. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:13-14. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226
Oat culture in North Carolina.

49419 JORIS. Silomais-anbau im gebiet der Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:267-268. Feb.19,1955. 18 H194

49420 JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Experimental corn hybrids,1954 tests. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584,32 p. Jan. 1955. 100 IL6S

49421 KAUKIS, K., and REITZ, L. P. Tillering and yield of oat plants grown at different spacings. Agron. J. 47:147. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

49422 KOFOED, A. D. Yield of grain and root crop varieties. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:95-99. Feb.3, 1955. 11 J99

49423 KRATOCHVIL, D. E., and SHANK, D. B. South Dakota corn performance tests, 1954. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 112,23 p. Feb.1955. 100 So82

49424 LOIBL, L. Sommergetreidesorten. Bauer [Linz] 8(6):10-11. Feb.5,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

49425 MCAFEE, T. E., and others. Hybrid corn in Texas. South. Seedsman 18(2):71-72,74. Feb.1955. 61.8 So8
J. S. Rogers, R. P. Bates, and A. J. Bockhalt, joint authors.

49426 MACKEY, J. Some reflections on Canadian and Swedish breeding of cereals. Cereal News 2:3-4. Jan.1955. 59.9 C1622

49427 MANSSON, E. Spring grain varieties. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Arsb. 1955:7-9. 86 H73

49428 MAZER, J. Le riz "Thiroku" en Ardeche. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 36:23-24. Jan./Feb. 1955. 59.8 B872

49429 MEDDEGODA, P. N. Increasing rice production in Ceylon. Brit. Agr. B. 7:328-331. Mar.1955. 10 B776

49430 MEYER-BAHLBURG. Welche sommergetreidesorten bauen wir an? Feld u. Wald 74(7):16. Feb.18, 1955. 18 F332

49431 MILLER, M. D. 100-bushel corn in ladino sod. Farm J. 79(4):34-35. Apr.1955. 6 F2212
California.

49432 MOES, A. La culture de l'orge de printemps. Défense Agr. Belge 37(507/508):5,5. Feb.23,-Mar.5,1955. 13 D36

49433 MUTHUKUMARAN, S. I adopted the Japanese method. Madras Inform. 9(2):6-9. Feb.1955. 280.8 M26
Rice culture.

49434 NAQVI, S. R. H. Hybrid vigour in maize. Agr. Pakistan 4:199-201. Ref. June 1953,pub.1954. 22 Ag832

49435 NAŠINEC, J. Obtaining high yields of oats. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 4:1179-1188. Nov. 1954. 19.5 Z1

49436 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Varieties of spring oats recommended list for 1955. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 13,3 p. Jan.1955. 103 N21F

49437 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Varieties of spring wheats and spring barleys. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 2,4 p. Jan.1955. 103 N21F

49438 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA. Report on co-operative tests of wheat varieties 1954. n.p.,1954. 20 p. 59.9 N218

49439 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Spring small grain varieties for Nebraska 1955. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-101,5 p. 1955? 275.29 N272Ex

49440 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Zomertarwe [Summer wheat], 1955. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 179,2 p. Dec.10,1954.

49441 NICHOLS, A. J. Comments on the Italian hybrid corn program. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1954. 6 p. A59.22 F76C

49442 NICHOLSON, G. Wheat varieties; recommendation for 1955 sowing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:59-62,108-112. Feb.1955. 23 N472

49443 NOHE. Zum mengfruchtbau. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:315-316. Mar.5,1955. 18 W96
Grain and legume.

49444 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. This year's oat crop; notes on varieties and quality of seed. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:291-294. Feb.1955. 256.13 Ag82M

49445 OLSEN, H. K. Spring grain varieties. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:63-64. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

49446 OLSEN, W. Harvesting and storage of grain with present harvesting methods. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 27:67-68,73-74. Mar.1955. 11 T58

49447 PANE MARCE, J. La siembra del trigo. Cult. Mod. 38:3-4. Jan.1955. 15 C89

49448 PENDLETON, J. W., and others. 1954 Illinois corn tests. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,31 p. Jan.1955. 100 IL6S
B. Koehler, A. L. Lang, P. E. Johnson, and J. H. Bigger, joint authors; Illinois State Department of Agriculture, Illinois State Natural History Survey, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

49449 PESOLA, V. A., and VEIJOLA, T. On breeding for quality of wheat in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 26:178-194. Ref. 1954. 20 Su7M
English summary.

49450 PIACCO, R. Research in American rices. (In Italian.) Riso 4(2):13-15. Feb.1955. 59.8 R49
English summary.
Varieties.

49451 POND, G. A. How do farmers respond to the corn allotment program? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12 (2):9,13. Feb.1955. 100 M668

49452 RAMIAH, K., and RAO, M. B. V. N. Rice breeding and genetics. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 12:15-18. Dec.1954. 59.9 In83N

49453 ROF CODINA, J. Importancia de los maices hibridos para el desarrollo ganadero. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 124:5-6. Jan.1955. 15 B19

49454 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Junior co-operative variety tests, wheat, oats and barley, 1954. n.p.,1955. 79 p. 59.9 Sa74J

49455 SATO, S. On the simple methods of temperature observations in the paddy field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:96-98. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

49456 SHIMSHIN, M. I. A district [Shadrinskii Raion] of high yields of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:13-18. Dec.1954. 20 D742

49457 SIBBALD, C. L. Growing durum profitably. Macaroni J. 36(12): 2. Apr.1955. 298.8 N46
Cultural methods.

49458 SIMLOTE, K. M. A resume of studies on wheats in Malwa. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:271-300. Dec. 1954. 22 Ag83I
Breeding and culture.

49459 SIMON F., J. E. El sembrío de maíz intercalado en los algodonales. Hacienda 50(3):44-47. Mar.1955. 6 H11

49460 SINGH, S. B., and SHUKLA, T. N. Boro—paddy cultivation in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(2):3-4. Aug.1954. 22 Ag86

49461 SKORNIAKOV, S. M. Wheat-quackgrass hybrid 186 on the fields of Borets Collective Farm [in Bronitski District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:47-51. Jan. 1955. 20 D742

49462 SLUSHER, M. W. Enterprise costs and returns on rice farms. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 549,34 p. Feb. 1955. 100 Ar42

49463 SMALLFIELD, R. H. Pedigreed seed nomenclature in Canada. Natl. Oat Newslet. 5:16. 1954,pub. Mar.1,1955. 59.9 N217

49464 SOCIETE D'ENCOURAGEMENT DE LA CULTURE DES ORGES DE BRASSERIE ET DES HOUBLONS EN FRANCE. Rapports sur la campagne 1953. Issoudun, 1953. 69 p. 59.9 So12

49465 SPOON, W. Impressions of the rice cultivation in the Camargue (southern France). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 46:45-47. Feb./Mar.1955. 280.8 T44
English summary.

49466 SPRINGENSGUTH, W. Auswinterung—frühjahrsbestellung—ackerfuchsschwanzbekämpfung im getreidebau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:461-462. Mar.17,1955. 18 L2346

49467 STANTON, T. R. The question of tolerance of off-types in strains of oats derived from Avena byzantina-A. sativa crosses. Natl. Oat Newslet. 5:17-18. 1954, pub.Mar.1,1955. 59.9 N217

49468 STEWART, P. How about wide-row corn—is it practical? Nebr. Farmer 97(7):10,74-75. Apr.2,1955. 6 N27

49469 STOA, T. E. Golden ball. Grainmen's Mirror 33(3):3. Mar.1955. 286.81 G76
Durum variety.

49470 STOA, T. E. Golden Ball durum. Macaroni J. 36(12):14. Apr.1955. 298.8 N46

49471 STRAND, E. Studies on weather resistance of small grain species and varieties. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:547-578. Ref. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

49472 SZILVINYI, A. Internationale braugerstenkonvention; ergebnisse der internationalen besprechungen und die sich daraus ergebenden forderungen an die pflanzenzüchtung. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 9: 30-33. Jan./Feb.1955. 390.08 V67
Barley.

49473 TELLEZ MOLINA, R., and GARCIA POZUELO, E. Ensayos comparativos de rendimiento de trigos hibridos (1952-53). Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 3(3): 85-135. 1954. 15 Sp18

49474 TESAR, M. B. Want to try seeding legumes in corn? Capper's Farmer 66(5):32-33,78-79. May 1955. 6 M693

49475 TORRES, J. P. Production of inbred lines and crosses of corn. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):13-14. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P

49476 TRENTIN, A. Results of grain research conducted by the Lonigo Institute of Genetics during 1953-54. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:15-23. Jan.1955. 16 Ag826
Wheat.

49477 TRUMP, F. Reduce weeds and expenses with new planting method. Mich. Farmer 223(7):5,44. Apr.2, 1955. 6 M58
Corn.

49478 UBRIZSY, G. Studies concerning agrophytocoenosis in winter wheat crops. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:281-300. Ref. Dec.1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

49479 UCHIJIMA, Z., and MIHARA, Y. Studies on the physical properties of the frame paper and its effects. 1. On the aeration of the frame paper and its effect on the temperature of the seedling bed. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:133-137. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

49480 VAUGH, M. The importance of implements in rice production. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 12:8-10. Dec.1954. 59.9 In83N

49481 WAGNER, S. Praktische erfahrungen mit der weizen-qualitätszüchtung in der Schweiz. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 3:1-10. Jan.1955. 17 M69

49482 WARD, D. J. World collection of oats. Natl. Oat Newslet. 5:25-26. 1954,pub.Mar.1,1955. 59.9 N217

49483 WELLS, D. G. Barley promising grain crop; new varieties sought. Miss. Farm Res. 18(2):1,8. Feb. 1955. 100 M69Mi

49484 WENGERT, G., and HUTCHCROFT, C. Farmers plant many corn varieties. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:727. Mar.1955. 275.28 Io94

49485 WILLIAMS, L. E. Good rotations, resistant hybrids, treated seed, balanced plant food, and proper tillage will help ward off corn diseases. Ohio Farmer 215(8):7,30. Apr.16,1955. 6 Oh3

49486 WIT, F., MARGADANT, W. D., and DILZ, K. Vernalization in perennial and Italian ryegrass. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:137-147. Ref. Feb.1955. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

Fiber Crops

49487 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cotton varieties for Alabama; a report of 1954 cotton variety tests. Auburn,1955. 10 p. 100 AL1R

49488 ANDREWS, W. B. Fertilization and cultivation of cotton. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:12-13. Mar. 1955. 281.8 F226

49489 ASAMI, Y. The influence of ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate on the germination of flax seed in the case of pot culture. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 5:12-16. Sept.1954. 73.19 T23
English summary.

49490 BALLY, W. Jute growing and fibre extraction. Ciba Rev. 108:3884-3892. Feb.1955. 306.8 C48

49491 BÓCSA, I. Results in heterosis breeding of hemp. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:301-314. Ref. Dec.1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

49492 CARVALHO, M. DE. Possibilities of Egyptian cotton culture in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz do Agr. 6:258-261. Sept.1954. 24 G25

49493 COLE, J. F. Water, weather, wilt are big questions in New Mexico's yield. Cotton Trade J. 35 (15,sup.):3-4. Apr.15,1955. 72.8 C8214

49494 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1953-54; Nyasaland. London,1954. 9 p. 72.9 G79Rs

49495 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Report of the work of the Danish Flax Research Institute in 1954. (In Danish.) Lin 9:11-14. Jan./Feb.1955. 73.18 L63
English summary.

49496 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Sisal. (In Danish.) Lin 8:92-96. Nov./Dec.1954. 73.18 L63

49497 GARRIDO, T. G. On the cotton seed project. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17 (9/10):19-22. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P

49498 GREVE. Wie ist es mit dem korbweidenanbau in Weser-Ems? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:311-312. (Cont.) Mar.10,1955. 18 L2345

49499 GRISSOM, P., and others. Cotton yields doubled by deep tillage in 1954 tests on hardpan soils in Delta. Miss. Farm Res. 18(2):1-2. Feb.1955. 100 M69Mi
E. B. Williamson, O. B. Wooten, F. E. Flugham, and W. A. Raney, joint authors.

49500 GUPTA, J. N. S. Cultivation of sabai grass (Eulaliopsis binata) in West Bengal. West Bengal Forest B. 2,13 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 W5222

49501 HOVELAND, C. S. Winter Garden cotton variety test, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1758,2 p. Feb.28,1955. 100 T31P

49502 KALAYANARAMAN, S. M. Recent progress of cotton research in Madras (1950-1953). Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:256-262. Oct.1954. 72.8 In23

49503 KELKAR, S. G., and KAIWAR, S. R. Laxmi cotton from Karnatak. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:263-274. Oct.1954. 72.8 In23

49504 KNIGHT, R. L. Cotton breeding in the Sudan. III. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:176-184. July 1954. 10 Em7

49505 KUNDU, B. C. Improving the quality and production of jute. Karachi Com. 7(12):5-6. Dec.25,1954. 280.8 K14
Culture.

49506 LEDING, A. R., and COTTON, J. R. Plant spacing experiments with American-Egyptian Pima S-1 cotton in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B 1134,4 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

49507 LERCHE, K. Plant management. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 11:33,35,37,39. Jan.1955. 73.29 K42
Culture of Agave.

49508 LYSIKOV, V. N. Form development in cotton under the influence of new conditions of growth. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:46-50. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

49509 MÁNDY, G. Some new morphological aspects in the determination of flax varieties. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 4:25-32. Feb.1955. 64.8 N76
English summary.

49510 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Western cotton production. n.p.,Sowest. Five-State Cotton Growers Assoc.,1954. 16 p. 72 N217W

49511 NEDERLANDS. VLASINSTITUUT. Vezelvlas [Fiber flax], 1955. Nederlands Vlasinst. Vlugschr. 10, 3 p. Jan.7,1955. 73.19 W12

49512 NOVA, A. DE C. V. Economic aspects of sisal in Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37:155-166. Sept./Dec.1954. 15.5 Ag82

49513 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Kenaf (Hibiscus cannabinus L.). Agr. & Indus. Life 17:34,49. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8

49514 PETROV, V. F. New progressive methods of growing cotton. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:32-36. Jan.1955. 20 D742

49515 PITNER, J. B. Factors limiting cotton production in South Carolina. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:4-5. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226
Culture.

49516 POWER, B. K., TOWERY, J. D., and HESSLER, L. E. How cotton reacts to temperature. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(8):12,14,55. Apr.9,1955. 304.8 C822
Weather during harvesting.

49517 PRESSLEY, E. H. Large number of new strains produced by Ariz. breeding program—some show promise. Cotton Digest 27(31):13,53. Apr.16,1955. 286.82 C822

49518 ROLET, R. Le genêt d'Espagne dans le département de l'Hérault. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.6/13, 1955:145-154. 14 P94
Spartium junceum.

49519 SAHASRABUDHE, V. B., and SIMLOTE, K. M. A note on the performance of Malwi 9 in Malwa. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:275-279. Oct.1954. 72.8 In23

49520 SMITH, A. L., and MCCAIN, F. S. New cottons and corns are products of years of plant breeding. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 2:2. Spring 1955. 100 AL1H
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

49521 TECHNIQUE of check-hill cotton sowing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):32-37. Feb.1955. 72.8 K522

49522 TER-AVANESIAN, D. V., and LALAEV, G. B. Intravarietal crossing of cotton plants which were planted at different dates. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:57-61. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

49523 THIEME, J. G. The theory of fibre extraction. 2. The structure of fibrous plants. Textile Q. 5:56-65. Jan./Mar.1955. 304.8 T3182

49524 VORONIN, IU., and REDKIN, V. Our experiment in growing cotton by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):8-12. Feb.1955. 72.8 K522

49525 WILLIAMS, S. A. The 1954 cotton contest for higher quality and maximum yields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 399,26 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8E
South Carolina Textile Manufacturers' Association, South Carolina Cottonseed Crushers' Association, and the Atlantic Cotton Association, cooperating.

49526 YOKOYAMA, H., and TAKAHASHI, S. Studies on the herbicides in flax cultivation. VII. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 5:29-60. Sept.1954. 73.19 T23
English summary.

49527 YORK, E. T. Let's do something with cotton production. Carolina Co-op. 33(4):10-11,22-23. 1955. 72.8 N81

Forage Crops and Grasses

49528 ALTENKIRCH, W., and OTTO, E. Das beweiden von wintersaaten. II. Tierzucht 8:403-409. Dec. 1954. 49 T443

49529 ALVIM, D. DE R. Care with pastures. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(90):39-40. Nov. 1954. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

49530 ANDERSEN, A. M. A study of normal and abnormal seedlings of some small-seeded legumes. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:188-201. 1954. 61.9 As7

49531 ANDREEV, V. N. Growth of forage lichens and methods for improving it. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3, Geobot. 9:11-74. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G

49532 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Desmodium trifolorum of the fields. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(90): 38-39. Nov.1954. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

49533 ARNOLD, L. California quality certified alfalfa seed production. III. Seed Trade News 64(15):12. Apr.13,1955. 61.8 Se3

49534 ASHBY, W. C., and HELLMERS, H. Temperature requirements for germination in relation to wildland seeding. J. Range Mangt. 8:80-83. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

49535 BAKERMANS, W. A. P., and SCHEIJGROND, W. Old and new observations on forage and green manure crops. II. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 11(6):3. Feb.10,1955. 12 P69

49536 BASHAW, E. C., SMITH, O. E., and VAVRA, F. L. Tests of summer forage species for hay, College Station and Prairie View, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1756,3 p. Feb.28,1955. 100 T31P

49537 BERNUTH, W. VON. Für untersaaten höchste zeit. Feld u. Wald 74(7):69-70. Feb.18,1955. 18 F332
Forage plants.

49538 BRINK, R. A., and others. Vernal alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 37,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75S
F. R. Jones, D. Smith, and L. F. Graber, joint authors.

49539 BRUNNER. Der markstammkohl, eine dankbare futterpflanze. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122: 139-140. Jan.29,1955. 18 W96

49540 BURGER. Warum beschäftigen wir uns wieder mit grassamenbau? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:341-342. Mar.17,1955. 18 L2345

49541 BURGER, K. Neue winke für die diesjährigen daueransaaten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:314. Mar.10,1955. 18 L2345

49542 BURNHAM, D. R. Reseeding abandoned cropland or delpeted range areas in eastern New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 395,13 p. Jan.1955. 100 N465
With grasses.

49543 CABALLERO DELFINO, J. H. The effect of curing methods and time of cutting upon the feeding value of forages. Diss. Abs. 15:309. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

49544 CAMPBELL, J. B. P. Improvement of native grasses and rangelands. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):24-26. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

49545 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA. FORAGE CROPS DIV. Progress report—1949-1953. Ottawa,1955. 61 p. 101 Ex6R

49546 CANADA. PRAIRIE FARM REHABILITATION BR. Report on Prairie farm rehabilitation and related activities, 19th, 1953-54. Regina,1954. 78 p. 281.13 C164
Includes pasture development, irrigation, and reclamation.

49547 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Estimate of alfalfa seed production, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 60.39 C16

49548 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Estimate of brome and crested wheatgrass seed production, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 60.19 C16

49549 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Estimate of creeping red fescue and meadow fescue seed production, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 60.19 C16E

49550 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Estimate of red clover seed production, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 60.39 C16Er

49551 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Estimate of sweet clover seed production, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 60.39 C16Es

49552 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Estimate of timothy seed production, 1954. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 60.19 C16Et

49553 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. General seed crop report, 1954. Ottawa, 1954. 6 p. 61.9 C163G

49554 CANADA. PRODUCTION SERV. PLANT PRODUCTS DIV. Seed production prospects, 1954. Ottawa, 1954. 3 p. 61.9 C163Se
Forage plants.

49555 CAPUTA, J. Semis des mélanges fourragers au printemps et en été (après la moisson). Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:9-11. Feb.1955. 17 J82A

49556 CARVALHO, J. O. A day in the pasture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 91:24,26. Feb.12,1955. 15.5 V662

49557 CASARES, M. Pastoreos en San Martín. Holando Argentino 12(140):31-32. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 43.8 H68

49558 CHALLENGER, G. Grass and my farm: the West Coast. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):68-69. Mar./Apr. 1955. 7 Ag8

49559 CHATTERJI, B. N., MANDAL, S. C., and ALAM, S. J. Studies on the growth of some grasses and legumes and their associations for pastures in Bihar. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 3:14-20. Oct.1954. 56.8 J824

49560 CHRISTENSEN, N. A. Seed crop tests. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 43:126-129. Feb.10,1955. 61.8 T43
Forage plants.

49561 COMERIO, N. H. Deben difundirse las siembras de praderas permanentes consociadas. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):38-39. Feb.1955. 9 M92
Lists forage plants.

49562 DAVIES, A. J. Surface treatment for better grass. 2. On the hill. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3410): 71,73. Mar.1/2,1955. 10 F228
Pasture management in Great Britain.

49563 DAVIS, R. R., and PARSONS, J. L. Good meadows dependent upon getting a good stand started. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40:19,30-31. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S

49564 DAYUS, C. V. Grassland in New Zealand. Brit. Agr. B. 7:363-368. Mar.1955. 10 B776

49565 DED, J. Alfalfa as a component of meadow and pasture grass stands. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:1269-1272. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

49566 DEE, W. E. Pensacola Bahiagrass. Amer. Tung News 6(3):10. Mar.1955. 307.8 Am33

49567 DEMIDENKO, B. Continuous supply of green feed for the steppe districts of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:43-44. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83
Forage plant culture, chiefly.

49568 DESCLAUDE, G. L'incontestable intérêt des fourrages annuels en culture dérobée. Paysan Franç. 30: 9-10. Feb.1955. 14 P29

49569 DETER, K. Ist es immer die "kleemüdigkeit?" Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Kurhessen u. Waldeck 170:343-344. Mar.5,1955. 18 L2394
Cultural problems.

49570 DICKISON, T. Grass and my farm: eastern Ontario. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):66-68. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

49571 DRAZ, O. Some desert plants and their uses in animal feeding (Kochia indica & Prosopis juliflora). Inst. du Desert d'Egypte. P. 2,95 p. Ref. 1954. 515 In7P

49572 EAKIN, J. H. Birdsfoot trefoil. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 411,9 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P38C

49573 EAKIN, J. H. Grassland progress. Pa. Farmer 152(5):10,50-51. Mar.12,1955. 6 P383

49574 EASTMAN, E. R. Birdsfoot trefoil—a good bet. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(3):13,27. Mar.1955. 280.28 M56

49575 EVERSON, L. E. The germination of mature and immature seeds of quackgrass (Agropyron repens). Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:127-128. 1954. 61.9 As7

49576 FISCHER. Erfahrungen in der vorplanung für die flurbereinigung. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:27-28. Feb.1,1955. 80 B142

49577 FRANKENA, H. J. Grassland and feed production in northwest Europe. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:320-321. Feb.3,1955. 12 V542N

49578 FRY, H. S. Grassland agriculture—an introduction. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):11,14. Mar./Apr.1955 7 Ag8

49579 GLYRICIDIA can slash off your manure budget. Indian Farming 4(10):16-17. Jan.1955. 22 In283
A legume.

49580 GRABE, D. F., and BASS, L. N. Comparative methods of germinating smooth bromegrass. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:121-126. 1954. 61.9 As7

49581 HARLAN, J. R. Side-oats grama (Bouteloua curtipendula (Michx.) Torr.). Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forage Crops L. 18,2 p. Mar.1954. 60.9 Ok4
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Division of Forage Crops and Diseases, cooperating.

49582 HARLAN, J. R. Southland bromegrass [Bromus] a new variety for Oklahoma conditions. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-444,7 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ok4

49583 HARTMAN, G. P. Forage and feed crop research at the Eastern Montana Branch Station. Mont. Stockgrower 27(3):29. Mar.15,1955. 49 M76

49584 HAUSSMANN, G. The pasture system. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(6):1-2. (Cont.) Feb.11,1955. 16 B87

49585 HAUSSMANN, G. The system of pastured meadows. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(5):1-2. Feb.4, 1955. 16 B87

49586 HAWK, V. B. Crown vetch, the kudzu of the North. Iowa Soil Dist. Watersheds B 3(2):6,16. Feb.1955. 290.8 Io9

49587 HAYWARD, P. One for the worm. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(11):113. Mar.18,1955. 10 F2226
Seed mixtures for pastures.

49588 HEADY, E. O., OLSON, R. O., and SCHOLL, J. M. Economic efficiency in pasture production and improvement in southern Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 419:184-208. Dec.1954. 100 Io9

49589 HELLWIG. Was zeigten diesjährige klee- und grassamenbestände? Praxis u. Forsch. 7:8. Jan.20,1955. 18 P89

49590 HENRY, L. Le maïs laiteux. Défense Agr. Belge 37(505):18. Feb.12,1955. 13 D36
Culture as forage plant.

49591 HENRY, T. Mezclas forrajeras. Pampa Argentina 28(326):6-7. Feb.1955. 9 P19

49592 HERNANDEZ RUIZ, M. Mejoramiento y administracion de agostaderos. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 5:A-I. Jan.15,1955. 284.28 C864

49593 HERNØ, A. Marrow stem kale. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:109-110. Mar.3,1955. 280.28 V91

49594 HERTZSCH, W. Beobachtungen an künstlich hergestellten polyploiden futterpflanzen. 1. Serradella (Ornithopus sativus). Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 34:49-58. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Z36

49595 HERTZSCH, W. Beobachtungen an künstlich hergestellten polyploiden futterpflanzen. 2. Schwedenklee (Trifolium hybridum). Z. f. Pflanzenzucht. 34:59-70. Ref. Dec.1954. 450 Z36

49596 HERVIEU, R. Le ley-farming. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 311:5. Feb.16,1955. 14 Ag828

49597 HILL, K. W. Grassland crops for hay, silage and pasture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):12-14. Mar./Apr. 1955. 7 Ag8

49598 HOGLUND, C. R. Green crop or grazing meadow. Mich. Farmer 223(7):24-25,38. Apr.2,1955. 6 M58

49599 HOPNER, E. Bessere erträge auf dauerweiden. Bauernbl./Landpost 4:133-135. Jan.22,1955. 18 B329
Germany.

49600 HUBER, W. Praktische fragen des kleesamenbaues. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 44:11-17. 1954. 60.9 Ar1

49601 HUBNER, R. Erfahrungen mit dem alexandrinerklee (Trifolium alerandrinum). Grünland 4:9-12. Feb.1955. 18 G922

49602 HUMPHREY, R. R., and others. Grasslands improvement; a vast profit potential. II. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:300-309. Apr.1955. 381 J8223
L. A. Stoddart, A. D. Smith, and R. M. Love, joint authors.

49603 HUTIN, C. La production fourragere. Figaro Agr. 31:12. June 1954. 14 F46
Culture in Great Britain.

49604 IACOPINI, O. J. Una buena forrajera universal (Phalaris bulbosa). Res 23:29901,29917. Feb.20,1955. 286.85 R31
Culture.

49605 IAKOVLEV, A. P. To extend in every way the plantings of sudangrass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:30-33. Dec.1954. 20 D742

49606 IGNAT'EVSKAIA, S. N. Red clover at the Arctic Circle. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(5):101-104. May 1954. 410 P933

49607 JEANSONNE, R. J. Pastures in rotation with cultivated crops. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:87-88. Mar.1955. 56.8 J822

49608 JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Coastal Bermuda for grazing, hay and silage. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 355,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 G29C

49609 JOHNSON, K. L. Wyoming bluegrass [Poa nervosa]. Wyo. Range Mangt. 80,2 p. Mar.1955. 60.19 W99

49610 JORIS. Auswege aus dem futtersaatenmangel. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:69-70. Jan.15,1955. 18 H194
Forage plants to grow.

49611 KENG, E. B. Ranges can come back quickly after drouth. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(7):26,30. Apr.1955. 45.8 Sh3
Natural revegetation.

49612 KENNAN, T. D. C., STAPLES, R. R., and WEST, O. Veld management in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 52:4-21. Jan./Feb.1955. 24 R34

49613 KHAN, A. D., and MISRA, S. R. A few selected pasture grasses for Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(1):8-10. July 1954. 22 Ag86

49614 KOBLET, R. Selbst hergestellte oder fertige samenmischungen für kunstwiesen. Grüne 83:339-344. Apr.1,1955. 17 Sch9

49615 KÖHNLEIN, J. Zweckmässige versuchsanstellung mit feldfutter im praktischen betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:40,45. Jan.13,1955. 18 N39

49616 KONING, H. Seed production of English ryegrass. I-II. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 43:165-184. Mar.5-12,1955. 12 Z2

49617 KONIUSHKOV, N., and LIUBSKAIA, A. Increasing the productivity of the natural meadows and pastures. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:33-35. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

49618 KRAUTZER, H. Natur- und kunstegart. Kärntner Bauer 105:19-20. Jan.15,1955. 19 K14
Pastures.

49619 KUNNEMANN. Mehrjährige versuchsergebniss und beobachtungen auf dem futterbauversuchsfeld Cuntzhof, Kreis Meppen. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:29-31. Feb.20,1955. 18 P89

49620 LANIER, P. Agriculteurs, soignez vos prairies. II. Vie Lait. 10(218):5. Feb.25,1955. 44.8 V67

49621 LA ROCHE, W. VON. Auch 1955 sichere futterernten! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:124-125. Feb.10,1955. 18 N39
Culture.

49622 LECHNER, L. Die pferdebohne als futterpflanze und fruchtfolgeverbesserin. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:472-474. Mar.12,1955. 18 L2338

49623 LETZ, R. B. Coastal Bermuda grass comes to Texas. Cattleman 41(11):30-32,66,68. Apr.1955. 49 C29

49624 L'HERMITE, M. La conférence européenne des herbages. Elevage et Cult. 7(74):11. Feb.1955. 24 EL2

49625 LUYAT, G. A. Grassland clubs. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):62-63. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

49626 MACDONALD, H. A. Simple seed mixtures are best. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:7. Jan.1955. 100 N48A
For hay or pasture.

49627 MADENOV, D. K. Culture of Sudan grass and its responsiveness to fertilizers under conditions of Gur'ev Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(11):93-100. Nov.1954. 511 AL6

49628 MANSSON, E. Permanent or temporary pastures. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Arsb. 1955:12-14. 86 H73

49629 MÄRKI, H. Entwicklung und stand der mattenkleezüchtungen in Oerlikon. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 44:4-11. 1954. 60.9 Ar1

49630 MARSCHALL, F. Das neue reglement für die anerkennung und die kontrolle von feldbesichtigtem inländischem mattenklee-saatgut. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Futterbaues. Mitt. 44:1-4. 1954. 60.9 Ar1

49631 MARZOCCA, A., and MILANO, V. A. Los forrajes y los cereales en Tierra del Fuego. Chacra 25 (292):38-39. Mar.1955. 9 C34

49632 MASTEROVA, V., and MAKSIMOVA, A. Method of growing corn in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:21-23. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83
For forage.

49633 MATVEEV, V. On organizing a feed supply base in the districts of virgin soil and waste land reclamation. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:30-36. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73
Forage plant culture, chiefly.

49634 MEDINA BLANCO, M. Introducción al estudio de la praticultura y cultivos forrajeros. B. de Zootecnia 10:369-393. (Cont.) Dec.1,1954. 41.9 So16

49635 MELVILLE, J. The future of grassland research in New Zealand. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:52-59. 1954. 49.9 N483

49636 MICHAELIS, C. Mehr deutscher vermehrungsanbau: das futterpflanzen-saatgut. Bauernbl./Landpost 11: 478,480. Mar.12,1955. 18 B329

49637 MOREAU, H., and DIDIER, R. Prairies de Lorraine. B. des Engrais 370:14-16. Jan.1955. 57.8 B87
Management.

49638 MORSE, P. L. Grass and my farm: the Maritimes. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):64-65. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

49639 MUEGGLER, W. F., and BLAISDELL, J. P. Effect of seeding rate upon establishment and yield of crested wheatgrass [Agropyron desertorum]. J. Range Mangt. 8:74-76. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

49640 NIENABER, H. Grünlandintensivierung auf der hohen geest. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:35-36. Jan.8,1955. 18 H194

49641 NITTLER, L. W. A possible greenhouse procedure for testing alfalfa seedlings for trueness-to-type. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:114-116. 1954. 61.9 As7

49642 NULLMANN. Frühjahrsmassnahmen auf dem grünland. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:288,290. Mar.12,1955. 18 L2344

49643 OBOZOV, N. A. Forest pastures. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(5):104-106. May 1954. 410 P933

49644 OPSAHL, B. Strain trials with fodder beets 1950-1953. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:525-545. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

49645 PARKS, D. L. If you can't grow alfalfa, try birdsfoot trefoil [Birdsfoot deervetch]. Farmer's Mag. 52(3):15,32-35. Mar.1955. 7 C165

49646 PATZOLD, C. Die vernichtung von topinamburaufwuchs in getreidebeständen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:87-102. Ref. Feb.1955. 18 J825

49647 PAUL, T. M., and BASU, K. P. Place of some Indian fodders in animal nutrition. II. Para grass. Indian Dairyman 7:41-42. Feb.1955. 44.8 In282

49648 PAVLOV, I. P. Increasing the yields of field pea and oat mixture in the continuous supply of green feed. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:70-75. Nov./Dec. 1954. 20 Ag822

49649 POULTON, C. E. The Research and Marketing Act supports range research. J. Range Mangt. 8:84-85. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

49650 LES PRAIRIES. Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. B. 17:172-176. Jan./Feb.1955. 14 B878
Management.

49651 RAABE, E. W. Richtige saatmischung bei der neuansaat von grünland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70: 150-151. Feb.17,1955. 18 N39

49652 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Fringed sagewort, Artemisia frigida. Cow Country 82(9):12. Mar.15,1955. 49 C83

49653 RAYMOND, L. C. Grassland for pasture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):27-30. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

49654 REID, E. H. Range improvement and management in the Southern Great Plains area. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:4-9. 1954. 280.9 W527P

49655 A REVISED list of the grasses of Southern Rhodesia. X. Rhodesia Agr. J. 52:39-63. Jan./Feb.1955. 24 R34

49656 RIEDEL, B. B. Experiment shows fescue favorable to cattle parasites. Miss. Farm Res. 18(2):1. Feb.1955. 100 M69Mi
Festuca and lolium as host plants.

49657 ROUGERIE, M. Amélioration de la production herbagère dans l'élevage en plein air. Mouton 10:3-5. Jan.1955. 45.8 M86

49658 RUTHERFORD, T. J. Grassland round-up. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):73-76. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8
The situation.

49659 SCHEIJGROND, W., and BAKERMANS, W. A. P. Old nnd new observations on feed and green manure crops. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 11(5):3. Feb.3,1955. 12 P69

49660 SCHOLL, J. M., HUGHES, H. D., and MCWILLIAMS, R. Renovation can double pasture production. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:715-716. Mar.1955. 275.28 Io94

49661 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. When, where, and how to succeed with range seeding. What's New Crops & Soils 7(7):9-11. Apr./May 1955. 6 W55

49662 SCOTT, W. O. If flood, insects, or winterkilling take over, plant emergency crops. Hoard's Dairyman 100:286,308. Mar.25,1955. 44.8 H65
Forage plants.

49663 SEMPLE, A. T. Tierras y pastos. Lamatepec (ser.2)18:4319-4320. Dec.1954. 8 L16

49664 SHENBERGER, L. C., and CARTER, A. S. Errors in mechanical and hand counting of partly hulled samples of timothy seed [Phleum pratense]. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:171-175. 1954. 61.9 As7

49665 SHENNIKOV, A. P. Ways of increasing the forage resources for animal husbandry on the shores of reservoirs (from the practices of the Biological Station "Borok"). (In Russian.) Priroda 43(5):52-56. May 1954. 410 P933
Management of flooded meadows and pastures.

49666 SMETANNIKOVA, A. I. Comparative ecologico-physiological study of perennial forage plants in pure and mixed plantings. Communication 9. Physiological study of simple grass and legume mixtures (results of verifying experiments on large plots). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:214-263. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

49667 SMIRNOV, B. M., and VOROB'EVA, N. F. Sweet sorghum, Saratovskoe Razvesistoe. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:141-143. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

49668 SMITH, F. V., and BEESON, K. E. Forage seed outlook for Indiana. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Dec.28,1954:6-7. 275.29 In2Em

49669 SOKOLOV, V. S. New valuable plants for silage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 25:49-51. Jan.1955. 511 Ak14V

49670 SØRENSEN, S. Early grass. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:90. Feb.17,1955. 280.28 V91

49671 STEVENSON, T. M. What is being done in the development of grasses and legumes. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):42-44. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

49672 TESTER, W. C., and MCCORMICK, G. Germination of Johnson grass [Sorghum halepense]; results of tests made by the Arkansas State Plant Board. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:96-99. 1954. 61.9 As7

49673 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL. COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Range management vs. drouth. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-320,8 p. 1954. 275.29 T312

49674 THERET, M. Le ley-farming. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:29-34. Jan.1955. 41.8 R24

49675 THOMPSON, W. R. Grassland management. Conserv. News [Jackson] 9(10):14-15,25. Mar.1955. 279.8 C768

49676 THOMPSON, W. R. Graze, plant, fertilizer, and plan. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 70(4):29, 151. Apr.1955. 6 So81

49677 TRIST, P. J. O. Surface treatment for better grass. I. On the marsh. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3410):69,71. Mar.1/2,1955. 10 F228
Pasture management in Great Britain.

49678 TYRER, T. G. "Grasslands" trials show how. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(7):10-11,13-14. Jan.1955. 44.8 N484

49679 VALENTIN, J. Le chou fourrager une culture qui mériterait d'être plus répandue. Potasse 29:35-37. Feb.1955. 57.8 P84

49680 VOGEL, W. Klee im zwischenfruchtanbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:31-32. Jan.13,1955. 18 N39

49681 VOISIN, A. Die vier grundgesetze einer rationellen weidewirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:3-4. (Cont.) Jan.6,1955. 18 N39

49682 VOISIN, A. Die vier grundgesetze einer rationellen weidewirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:28-29. (Cont.) Jan.13,1955. 18 N39

49683 WACKER. Uberlegungen zur grünlandnutzung und betriebserfolg. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:157-158. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2345

49684 WALKER, A. H. Rest or reseed—which? Soil & Water Mag. 4(4):24-25. Apr.1955. 54.8 So3

49685 WASHKO, J. B. Improvement of permanent pastures. Breeder-Stockman 16(11):10-11,96. Apr.1955. 49 V81

49686 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. COUNTY ADVISORY SERV. The intensive use of grassland. West. Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 29,4 p. 1954. 103 W52Ad

49687 WHITE, W. J. Methods of establishing stands of grassland crops. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):15-16,20. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

49688 WIGHT, R. E. A proposed method for estimating the percentage admixture of the seeds of Merion and common Kentucky bluegrass. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:141-143. 1954. 61.9 As7

49689 WILKING, H. Grünlandbewirtschaftung, rindviehhaltung und rentabilität. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:158-159. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2345

49690 WILSON, M. L., WATSON, C. E., and STATEN, G. Coastal Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] in southern New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1133,5 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

49691 WOODLE, H. A. Grassland and pasture contests in South Carolina, 1955. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 398,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8E

49692 WOODLE, H. A. Plant lespedeza—the alfalfa of the South. Hoard's Dairyman 100:226,232-233. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 H65

49693 ZORZA, C. DALLA. Too much grain, not so much forage. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 19:3. Oct.1, 1954. 16 C153
Forage plant culture.

Oil Crops

49694 BASHAW, E. C., and others. Soybean research in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1755,5 p. Feb.24,1955. 100 T31P
J. R. Quinby, D. I. Dudley, and J. Box, joint authors.

49695 BOLHUIS, G. G. La culture de l'arachide en Indonésie. Oléagineux 10:157-160. Ref. Mar.1955. 77.8 OL2

49696 GISIGER, L. Zur rapsernte. Ueberlegungen auf grund exakter versuche. Grüne 81:726-731. July 3, 1953. 17 Sch9

49697 GODOY, E. A. El girasol. Shorthorn 14(78): 75-77. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 43.8 Sh84
Chiefly culture.

49698 HARTLEY, C. W. S. The improvement of the West African natural palm groves. World Crops 7:143-148. Apr.1955. 281.8 W892

49699 HARTWIG, E. E. Growing soybeans in the Delta. Soybean News 6(4):3-4. Apr.1955. 60.38 So92

49700 HARTWIG, E. E. Soybean production in the Southern States. Better Crops Plant Food 39(3):6-10, 48-50. Mar.1955. 6 B46

49701 HOCKING, G. M., and EDWARDS, L. D. Cultivation of peppermint in Florida. Econ. Bot. 9:78-93. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Ec7

49702 HOFFMAN, A. New hybrid castor beans will make this crop more popular. What's New Crops & Soils 7(7):20. Apr./May 1955. 6 W55

49703 JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Growing peanuts. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309,rev., 8 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 G29C

49704 KADAMBI, K., and DABRAL, S. N. The silviculture of Ricinus communis Linn. Indian Forester 81: 53-58. Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

49705 KATZ, A. Problems of oil crops in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:321-323. Feb.1955. 26 H27

49706 KUCHEROV, E. V. Krambe—novaîa maslichnaia kul'tura [Crambe—a new oil crop]. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1954. 91 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Seriîa) 77 K95
Crambe abyssinica.

49707 MARKLEY, K. S. Caranday [Copernica australis]—a source of palm wax. Econ. Bot. 9:39-52. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Ec7

49708 METRO, A. Le congrès de l'Eucalyptus au Maroc. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 30:30-32. Feb. 1955. 286.8 R326

49709 MITCHELL, W. G. Close-up of new peanut varieties, Gainesville studies develop three improved breeds. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(2):33,44. Feb.1955. 80 F6622

49710 PASS, F. Sesame. Farm Q. 9(4):44-45,114-115. Winter 1955. 6 F22995

49711 PREVOT, P., and OLLAGNIER, M. Considérations sur la production de semences d'arachide de bonne qualité. Oléagineux 10:179-180. Mar.1955. 77.8 OL2

49712 SINGH, D. Castor: its genetics, breeding and culture. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(4):3-36. Ref. Oct.1954. 22 Ag86

49713 THURMAN, R. L. Castor bean varietal trials in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 47,11 p. Mar.1955. 100 Ar42R

49714 WEST, H. I. What and when to plant for better soybean yields. Prog. Farmer, G.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 70(4): 28. Apr.1955. 6 P945G

Sugar Crops

49715 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF SUGAR BEET TECHNOLOGISTS. Proceedings, eighth general meeting, 1954, Volume VIII, Part 1, Containing papers presented in meeting February 2-5, 1954, Denver, Colorado. Fort Collins,1954. 389 p. 66.9 Am35

49716 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF SUGAR CANE TECHNOLOGISTS. Proceedings, 1950-1953, volume 4. n.p.,1955. 99 p. 65.9 L932

49717 BERNUTH, L. VON. Gedanken zum zuckerrübenanbau: die richtigen schlussfolgerungen ziehen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:218-219. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39

49718 BONNE, K., and SOLL, H. Zum zuckerrübenanbau 1955. Bauernbl./Landpost 11:477-478. Mar.12,1955. 18 B329

49719 BÖTTGER, S., and RIEGER, E. Rübenzuckerfabrikation in Chile. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 5:35-39. Jan.20,1955. 65.8 D48
English summary.

49720 CHAO, C. K., and CHENG, C. F. Studies on the tillering of new sugarcane varieties 34-1428, 37435, PT-43-52 and NCO 310. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 12:50-84. Dec.1954. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

49721 DEMING, G. W. Estimate of space occupied proposed as a measure of sugar beet stands. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):151-156. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49722 FELLETTI, G. A new crop in the province. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 3:57-60. Mar.1955. 16 Ag8229
Sugar beet culture.

49723 GORDON, A. Rainfall and the 1953-54 [sugarcane] crop of La Carlota District, Negros Occidental. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:53-55. 1954. 58.8 Ag88

49724 HEIJ, D. VAN DER. Results of tests with sugar beets in southern Groningen. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(3):6; (4):6-7. Jan.20-27,1955. 12 G892

49725 HOGABOAM, G. J., and others. Stand and yield of sugar beets, and weed populations as affected by: broadcast fertilization, mechanical thinning, application of herbicides and their interactions. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):95-105. 1954. 66.9 Am35
H. W. Bockstahler, B. H. Grigsby, and G. W. French, joint authors.

49726 HOLLAND, Y. Timing for tons. Sugar Beet 13(5):16. Spring 1955. 66.8 Su34B

49727 HOLMES, L. J., and KAY, C. Problems connected with high beet populations. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):147-150. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49728 HOLMES, L. J., and KAY, C. Relationship of screening to beet population. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):327-329. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49729 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Spring activities in sugar beet culture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 23:507-508. Mar.31,1955. 12 V542N

49730 HORVÁTH, A., and SVÁB, J. New ideas in the analysis of field trials. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 4:43-66. Feb.1955. 64.8 N76
English summary.
Varieties of sugar beets.

49731 HUNTER, A. S., and YUNGEN, J. A. Comparison of hand and machine thinning of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):161-163. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49732 KONNECKE, G. Vorfruchtwert und vorfruchtansprüche der zuckerrübe. Zucker 8:69-73. Feb.15,1955. 65.8 Z82
In Russian zone of Germany.

49733 KRANTZ, B. A., and MACKENZIE, A. J. Response of sugar beets to nitrogen fertilizer in the Imperial Valley, California. Amer. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):36-41. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49734 LIU, K. C. Ten years of progress in Taiwan sugarcane agriculture and the memorandum of the American Sugar Mission. Taiwan Sugar 2(3):15-23. Mar.1955. 65.8 T133

49735 LOCSIN, E. E., and MAMISAO, J. P. Soil conservation in sugar cane farming. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:56-60. 1954. 58.8 Ag88

49736 LOHMEIER, L. A. Planting for machine thinning. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):296-298. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Includes equipment.

49737 MAINARDI, B. Improvement of sugar beet culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Vicentina 86(6):2-3. Mar.15, 1955. 16 Ag8257

49738 MOWS, E. Der zuckerrübenanbau 1955. Bauernbl./Landpost 6:231-232. (Cont.) Feb.5,1955. 18 B329
Germany.

49739 MOWS, E. Der zuckerrübenanbau 1955. Bauernbl./Landpost 7:275-277. (Concl.) Feb.12,1955. 18 B329

49740 PENDLETON, R. A. Cultural practices related to yields and germination of sugar beet seed. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):157-160. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49741 PRICE, C., FIFE, D., and KRANTZ, B. A. Sugar beet planting date studies in Imperial Valley, California. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):164-167. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49742 PROCESSING and testing of monogerm seed, a panel discussion. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):376-378. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Moderator: L. A. Kloor; panel members: G. E. Walters, G. E. Rush, C. Price, and A. Armer.

49743 RIETBERG, H. Experiences with sugarbeet on land flooded by the sea. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):168-170. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49744 RIRIE, D., MORSE, M. D., and HILLS, F. J. Trends and accomplishments in machine thinning. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 19:12. Mar./Apr.1955. 66.8 Sp7

49745 RUDENKO, A. T. 850 centners of sugar beets per hectare. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:45-47. Jan.1955. 20 D742

49746 SAHL, E. Ist die beinigkeit der zuckerrüben das problem Nr. 1? Zucker 8:5-8. Jan.1,1955. 65.8 Z82

49747 SCHULZE, E. Standweitenfragen im zuckerrübenbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:8-9. Jan.6, 1955. 18 N39

49748 SHIH, S. C., and others. An investigation on root system of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 12:32-49. Ref. Dec.1954. 65.9 F76R
L. S. Lee, S. Y. Perng, T. Chung, and Y. Ueng, joint authors.
English summary.

49749 TANNER, J. C. Effects of rotation on sugar beets in the Red River Valley. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):86-89. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49750 TUZZIO POLO, J. La caña Fandiño especial. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:707-709. Feb.1955. 65.9 As5B

49751 WALTERS, G. E. Field stands obtained from plantings of variously processed mono- and multi-germ sugar beet seed. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):379-381. 1954. 66.9 Am35

49752 WARNECKE, W. Was erwartet der zuckerrübenanbauer vom jahr 1955? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:95-97. Feb.3,1955. 18 N39
Culture.

49753 WEISS, M. G. Patterns of cooperation in sugar beet research. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8 (1):7-14. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Culture.

49754 WEITZMAN, L., GUTSTEIN, I., and COHEN, D. Testing sugar-beet varieties at 4 different sowing times. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:323-326. Feb.1955. 26 H27

49755 WINKLE, L. Soil selection and preparation for sugar beets. Sugar Beet 13(5):17. Spring 1955. 66.8 Su34B

49756 YARITAGUA. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL DE LA CAÑA DE AZÚCAR DE OCCIDENTE. Boletines numerados del 30 al 40, vol. 3. Caracas,Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría, Div. de la Caña de Azúcar,1954. 216 p. 65.9 Y2

Tobacco

49757 BOLSUNOV, I. Méthodes de la sélection de tabacs très pauvres en nicotine. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30:35,37,39-40,42. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 69.8 R324

49758 COLMANT, J. M. La culture de tabac à fumer. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 20:4479-4480,4482. Oct.1954. 24 C352

49759 ENDEMANN, W. Die tabakpflanze. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 144,48 p. Ref. 1954. 409 N392

49760 FORCHHEIM, S. Améliorations techniques dans la transplantation et traitement du sol de tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30:57-58. Mar.1955. 69.8 R324

49761 GUPTA, P. S. A new era for tobacco cultivation in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(5):9-10. Nov.1954. 22 Ag86

49762 HAARER, A. E. Tobacco for nothing. Corona 7:158-160. Apr.1955. 282.28 G79
Culture.

49763 HORNUNG, H. Vorschläge zur sachgemässen sortierung von tabak bei der ernte. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:16-17. 66.9 F74V

49764 MASSIE, I. E. How to produce sturdy tobacco plants. Ky. Farmer 91(4):6. Apr.1955. 6 F2237

49765 REISCH, W. Ergebnisse von anbauversuchen mit virgin- und burleysorten im jahre 1953. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:6-8. 66.9 F74V

49766 REISCH, W. Über die vermehrung von tabakhochzuchtsaatgut nach den ausführungsbestimmungen zum neuen saatgutgesetz. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:10-11. 66.9 F74V

49767 REISCH, W. Zur tabakaussaat. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:12-13. 66.9 F74V

49768 SCHMID, K. Technische verbesserungen für die auspflanzung und bodenbearbeitung von tabak. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:25-27. 66.9 F74V

49769 SCHMID, K. Vorschläge über die zusammenarbeit der tabak-forschungsinstitute verschiedener länder zur förderung des praktischen anbaues. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:21-23. 66.9 F74V

49770 SCHMID, K. Ziele der technisierung und rationalisierung des tabakbaues, insbesondere bei den kleinbäuerlichen pflanzerbetrieben. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:17-19. 66.9 F74V

49771 SCHULTES, R. H. Un nouveau tabac à priser de l'Amazone du Nord-Ouest. J. d'Agr. Trop. et de Bot. Appl. 1:298-311. July/Sept.1954. 26 J822

49772 STINSON, F. A. Tobacco farmers in Southern Rhodesia profit by research. Foreign Agr. 19:75-79. Apr.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

49773 ALBERTA. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. The propagation of plants. 1. Grafting trees and shrubs. Alberta. U. Facul. Agr. C. 29,18 p. Dec.1954. 101 AL1

49774 BASTIAN, I. A. Cultivos de huerta. Ed. 2. Entre Rios. Dir. de Agr. y Colon. Secc. Biblot. P. e Informes. Fol. 48,24 p. 1954. 9 En82
Fruit and vegetables.

49775 BECKER, H. Der gartenbauliche beratungsdienst in England. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 3:1-2. Jan.1955. 80 D482

49776 BUNDESAUSSCHUSS OBST UND GEMÜSE. FACHAUSSCHUSS OBSTBAU. Richtlinien für den erwerbsobstbau. Obst. u. Gemüse in Landwirt. u. Verarb. Indus. 47,15 p. 1954. 80 Ob76

49777 CALIFORNIA. NURSERY SERV. Directory of nurserymen and others licensed to sell nursery stock in California as of October 31, 1954. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 257,210 p. 1954. 2 C12IS

49778 CANADIAN HORTICULTURAL COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report, thirty-third annual meeting, Ottawa, February 14, 15, 16, 1955. n.p.,1955. 187 p. 82 C162P

49779 CHESTER, K. S. Research trends. Chemurg. Digest 14(3):7. Mar.1955. 381 N213Na
Plant breeding.

49780 DORSEY, M. J. National trends in horticulture. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:9-12. 1954. 81 Or32

49781 FICH, C. Horticulture in 1954. (In Danish.) Horticultura 9:13-15. Jan.1955. 80 H7825

49782 FLORIDA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, sixty-seventh annual meeting held at Miami Beach, Florida, October 20, 21 and 22, 1954. Stuart, 1954. 349 p. 81 F66

49783 GASSNER, J. K. Forschung, lehre und beratung im obstbau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 3:3-4. Jan.1955. 80 D482

49784 HAUSZER, K. T. Verwendung von kunststoffen im gartenbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere.Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:24-27. Feb.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

49785 HELLYER, A. G. L. New aids to plant propagation. Country Life [London] 117:726-727. Mar.17,1955. 80 C83

49786 HONIG, F. W. Dutch horticulture in 1954. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18: 4-10. Jan.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

49787 THE HORTICULTURAL guide 1955. Huntington,N.Y.,1955. 184 p. 225 H78
Directory.

49788 INDIANA. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. List of certified nurseries for 1954-1955. Indianapolis,1955. 25 p. 423.9 In2

49789 LEWIS, W. H. Trees and horticulture. Wood [London] 20:110. Mar.1955. 99.82 W855

49790 LOEWEL, E. L. Die situation des obstbaues an der Niederelbe. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 10:1-7. Jan.1955. 85 J76

49791 MANIO, R. V. Do you want to establish a plant industry—here's how a good nursery should be. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:39,52. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8

49792 MANRESA XAMENA, J. La siembra. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 124:10-11. Jan.1955. 15 B19

49793 NEW YORK STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 100th annual meeting, 1955. n.p.,1955. 277 p. 81 N484

49794 NEWELL, J. Plant propagation from cuttings. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:10-13. 10 W843

49795 NOONAN, J. C. Horticultural portraits by photography. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:266-267. 1954. 81 F66

49796 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Reports from the counties. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:300-305. Feb.1955. 256.13 Ag82M
Fruit and vegetable culture.

49797 OREGON STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the forty-sixth annual report, sixty-ninth annual meeting, Corvallis, Oregon, December 2, 3, 1954. n.p.,1954. 224 p. 81 Or32
Includes proceedings of the Nut Growers Society of Oregon and Washington, fortieth annual meeting, Portland, Oregon, December 9, 10, 1954.

49798 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of certified nurserymen, dealers, and collectors effective October 1, 1953 to September 30, 1954. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 37(6),51 p. 1954. 2 P38B

49799 SAGARA, D. How we are using leading cultural practices in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1135-1144. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

49800 SCHULZ, W. G. Wood fuels tested for orchard heating. West. Fruit Grower 9(4):31-32. Apr.1955. 95.8 G762

49801 SHERMAN, W. H. The short and long range economic outlook. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:25-30. 1955. 81 N484

49802 SMALLWOOD, N. W. Commercial horticultural organizations of the United States and Canada. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 17,rev.,11 p. Mar.1955. 1.916 L612

49803 SMALLWOOD, N. W. Horticultural organizations of the United States and Canada. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 16,rev.,14 p. Mar.1955. 1.916 L612

49804 SÖHNER, F. Ergebnisse gartenbaulicher versuche im bundesgebiet und in Berlin. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 3:21-23. Feb.1955. 80 D482

49805 STEFFANI, C. H. History of horticulture in Dade County. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:233-236. 1954. 81 F66

49806 STEPHAN, F. Frühjahrspflanzung. Bauer [Linz] 8(8):8-9. Feb.19,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

49807 TASPO ADRESSBUCH für den deutschen gartenbau, 20th, 1954. Braunschweig,1954. 1012 p. 225 T112

49808 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Registered nurseries and dealers in nursery stock, 1954-1955. Pretoria,1954. 32 p. 225 So823

49809 VAGLIASINDI, G. Early horticultural products. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:355-359. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 T22

49810 WESTERN CANADIAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURE. Report of proceedings, tenth annual meeting, January 22, 23, 24, 1954, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. n.p.,1954. 122 p. 82 W522

49811 WEYL, E. Praktische folgerungen aus der gegenwärtigen situation des heimischen obstbaues. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:50-51. Mar.1,1955. 80 B142

49812 WHITMAN, W. F. Tropical pomology as a hobby. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:236-241. 1954. 81 F66

Fruits--General

49813 BAKHAREV, A. N. Michurin's realized dream. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(1):49-54. Jan.1955. 410 P933
Orchard of the Central Genetic Laboratory at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

49814 CHANDLER, W. H. The importance of the variety. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:51-52. Winter 1954. 80 F9464

49815 CORNU, C. Déplantation? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.6/13,1955:154-155. 14 P94
Fruit.

49816 DERMINE, E., and MONIN, A. Le buisson à centre ouvert différé. Fruit Belge 23:37-42,48. Mar. 1955. 80 F9493

49817 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Fruit culture in the Tien Shan Mountains. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(5):77-84. May 1954. 410 P933

49818 HAUVILLE. Orientation actuelle de quelques methodes employées en arboriculture. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 58:259-267. Dec.1954. 87 R32
Includes discussion.

49819 HIRT. Après les démonstrations de taille d'oeschberg la taille d'apres le systeme d'Oeschberg. Fruit Belge 23:23-24. Feb.1955. 80 F9493

49820 HYAMS, E. Fruit growing with cloches. Country Life [London] 117:682-683. Mar.10,1955. 80 C83

49821 JESSEN, R. J. Determining the fruit count on a tree by randomized branch sampling. Biometrics 11:99-109. Mar.1955. 442.8 B5224

49822 LECRENIER, A., and DERMINE, E. Quelques considérations sur la croissance des arbres fruitiers. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:35-39. Feb.1,1955. 80 B873

49823 LECRENIER, A., and DERMINE, E. Les bases de l'arboriculture fruitière: les sujets porte-greffe. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:67-71. Mar.1,1955. 80 B873

49824 LESLIE, W. R. The Prairie Co-operative Fruit Breeding Project. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:16. 1954. 82 W522

49825 LITTLER, A. E., and HALL, E. R. Varieties of fruits for Vancouver Island. Canada. Expt. Sta. Saanichton. Mimeo.156,rev.,3 p. Jan.1955. 101 C16

49826 MACHADO, A. DA. C. Selection of grafts in fruit culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:331-332. Nov.1954. 24 G25

49827 MARTIN, A. Sortenfragen bei stein- und beerenobst. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:29-30. Feb.1, 1955. 80 B142

49828 MAURI, N. A la plantation; tours les soins sont nuls si l'équilibre végétatif est perdu de vue. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:456-457. Oct.1954. 80 F9482
Fruit.

49829 MONIN, A. Apres les demonstrations. Fruit Belge 23:24-29. Feb.1955. 80 F9493
Fruit pruning by the Oeschberg method.

49830 PLOCK, H. Die sämlingsmyrobalane—ihr wert als unterlage. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:30-31. Feb.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

49831 QUEBEC POMOLOGICAL AND FRUIT GROWING SOCIETY. Rapport annuel, 1953. Montréal,1954. 85 p. 82 Q3

49832 REBOUR, H. Les soins à donner aux arbres après la taille. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:225-226. Feb.25,1955. 80 R326

49833 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Orchard management. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-73,rev.,12 p. 1954. 275.29 T312

49834 SALA, R. La huerta frutal. Cult. Mod. 38:18-19. Jan.1955. 15 C89

49835 SCHÜLE, H. Umstellung im erziehungsschnitt? Obstbau 74:19-21. Feb.1,1955. 80 Ob73

49836 SIIMON, A. M. Achievements of national selection in fruit breeding in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.259-267. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

49837 SPRENGER, A. M. Testing of fruit varieties. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 23:444-445. Mar.10,1955. 12 V542N

49838 STEWART, N. Fruit tree propagation; the selection of scion wood. Gard. Chron. 137:126. Apr.2, 1955. 80 G162

49839 STILES, M. Almost like the old folks at home! Com. Grower 3067:692-693. Oct.8,1954. 80 F941
Australia.

49840 THEW, J. Reducing costs of growing and handling fruit. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:184-185. 1955. 81 N484

49841 THOMPSON, C. R. Top fruit. 1. Objectives of the renewal system of pruning. Grower [London] 43:825, 827. Apr.2,1955. 286.83 M34

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

49842 ABEYWARDANA, V. The density of palms in triangular and square planting. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:94. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33
Coconuts.

49843 ALTAMIRANO, D. M. A visitor's guide to the Lipa Citrus Experiment Station. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):23-26. Sept./Oct. 1954. 25 P544P

49844 BONDAR, G. Instructions for planting and cultivating coconuts. (In Portuguese.) Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 8(110):7. Dec.1954. 9.2 In3

49845 BOTTARI, V. Unproductiveness and irregularity of production of olive trees in dry culture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:323-333. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 T22

49846 BOUMA, D. A factorial field experiment with citrus, Farm 466, No. 5 review 1947-1954. Griffith, N. S. Wales. Irrig. Res. Sta. Int. Rpt. 14,18 p. Nov.1954. 55.9 G87I

49847 CAMPO, E. DEL. Sintesis de olivicultura. B de Oleicult. Internac. 4(23):19-32. Nov./Dec.1954. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 134-135.

49848 CASELLA, D. Subtropical fruits also flourish in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 17:23-37. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R52

49849 CHAMPION, J. La culture bananière aux Antilles et en Amérique centrale. IV. La culture bananière en Colombie (région de Santa-Marta). Fruits 10:53-58. Feb.1955. 80 F9492

49850 CHAPOT, H. Les agrumes au Liban. Tell-Amara,Station Agronomique Libano-Française,1954. 39 p. 93.33 C36A

49851 COOKE, F. C. Put first things first. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:102-103. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33

49852 DAGOON, J. Pucdacrupa—a mass vegetative propagation of citrus plants. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:22-23,51. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8

49853 FISHER, R. A. What makes a high priced date? West. Farm Life 57(8):20. Apr.15,1955. 6 R153
Costs of production are due chiefly to labor involved.

49854 FORD, H. W. Field experimental work with rootstocks and its limitations. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:91-92. 1954. 81 F66
Citrus.

49855 FORD, H. W. Field experimental work with rootstocks and its limitations. VII. Citrus Mag. 17(8):14. Apr.1955. 80 C498

49856 FORD, H. W. Root distribution in relation to the water table. Citrus Indus. 36(4):8-9. Apr.1955. 80 C49

49857 GANARAJAH, T. Planting systems, a summary of present-day practice in Ceylon. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5: 90-93. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33
Coconut.

49858 GOMES, P. Olive culture. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 26(376):29-31,43-44. Jan./Feb.1955. 9.2 Ag89

49859 HALDT, H. P. Consider the coconut. Nat. Hist. 64:176-180,218. Apr.1955. 500 N483J

49860 HARDING, P. L. The relation of maturity to quality in Florida avocados. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:276-280. 1954. 81 F66

49861 HARKNESS, R. W. Chemical and physical tests of avocado maturity. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67: 248-250. 1954. 81 F66

49862 HYDERABAD. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The mango. Hyderabad,1954? 121 p. 93.45 H99

49863 JACOBONI, N. Surgical pruning of the olive. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:61. Feb.20,1955. 16 It1G

49864 JONES, W. W., and CREE, C. B. Effect of harvest time on Valencia oranges. Pre-Pack-Age 8(8): 13-14. Apr.1955. 280.38 P91

49865 LEDIN, R. B. Mango varieties. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:284-290. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

49866 LEON, J. P. DE. Guide in the planting of citrus fruits. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(2):18-19,37,53. Feb. 1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

49867 MAISURADZE, N. I. Blooming and fruit-bearing of grapefruit and pummelo. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:121-126. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

49868 MARAMBA, F. D. Farm management, and research and investigation in citrus orchard. Araneta J. Agr. 2:37-48. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1954. 25 Ar1

49869 MAZZOLANI, G. Development and bud differentiation in the olive (Olea europaea L.). (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 10(2):14-18. Feb.1955. 80 OL42

49870 MENON, O. R. Coconut cultivation in backwater areas. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:151-152. Dec.1954. 77.9 In292

49871 MEULEN, A. VAN DER. Why and how mangoes are grafted. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7(68):11-15. Jan.1955. 24 G25

49872 MIDDLETON, G. B. Crescent bunds; husk platforms for palms on steep hillsides. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:84-88. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33
Coconut culture.

49873 MUTTUKUMARU, E., and COOKE, F. C. Report on a visit to south India. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:61-75. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33
Coconuts in South India.

49874 NAURIYAL, J. P. The banana (Musa paradisiaca L.) and its culture. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(1):4-7. July 1954. 22 Ag86

49875 NELSON, R. O. Notes on lychee grafting. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:231-233. 1954. 81 F66

49876 NELSON, R. O. Propagation of guavas by graftage. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:228-230. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

49877 PERALTA, F. DE, and CRUZ, J. E. DE LA. Preliminary study on vegetative propagation of chico [Achras zapota]. Araneta J. Agr. 2:24-32. Oct./Dec. 1954. 25 Ar1

49878 PETERSON, P. A. The avocado flower cycle as related to pollination and fruit set. Citrus Leaves 35(3):8-9,23,25. Mar.1955. 80 C492

49879 PHILIPPE, J., LAERE, R. VAN, and DINGENEN, A. VAN. Plantation d'agrumes au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46:57-77. Feb.1955. 24 K83

49880 PROSSER, D. S. Grove hedging studies on citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:18-20. 1954. 81 F66

49881 RENAUD, M. Le clémentinier dans le Département dé Constantine. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:415-418. Oct.1954. 80 F9482
Culture.

49882 ROCASOLANO, C. Cultivo industrial del bergamoto. Cult. Mod. 38:13-14. Jan.1955. 15 C89

49883 RODRIGO, P. A., and MORADA, E. K. Rejuvenation of old coconut plantations. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(2):32,52. Feb.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

49884 SADE, H. Growing bananas in the coastal region. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:357-359. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 26 H27

49885 SANCHEZ S., J. J. Sembremos platanales. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 27:35,37,39. Jan.1955. 8 Es1

49886 SAN DIMAS LEMON ASSOCIATION. 54th annual report 1953-1954 season. San Dimas,1954. 8 p. 93.335 Sa52

49887 SCHROEDER, C. A., and FROLICH, E. F. Avocado rootstock-scion studies. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):11-12. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

49888 STAMBAUGH, S. U. New practices in growing pineapples. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:271-275. 1954. 81 F66

49889 STUART, B. Different methods are used in the production of Cavenne and Queen pineapples. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15,17. Feb.9,1955. 24 F225

49890 SUTTON, N. E. Marcotting of Persian limes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:219-220. 1954. 81 F66

49891 TAKECHI, O., and KIKUCHI, J. Study on the micrometeorology in the citrus-orchards different only in the tree density. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:115-118. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

49892 TANAKA, T. Botanical and horticultural aspects of Asiatic citriculture. I. Citrus Leaves 35(3):12, 20,32. Mar.1955. 80 C492

49893 IS THERE a place for lemons in Florida? a panel discussion. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:206-210. 1954. 81 F66
Moderator: H. W. Ford.

49894 THULLBERY, H. A. Care of young trees. Citrus Mag. 17(8):25-26. Apr.1955. 80 C498

49895 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1369. Du Puis, J. G. Avocado tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.29,1955. 156.65 P69

49896 WINSLOW, M. M., and ENDERUD, J. Avocado variety investigations. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):10,14. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

49897 YOUNG, T. W., and LEDIN, R. B. Mango breeding. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:241-244. 1954. 81 F66

Fruits--Deciduous

49898 ADAMSON, R. M. Growing muskmelons with mulch paper. Canada. Expt. Sta. Saanichton. Mimeo. 149, 3 p. Jan.1954. 101 C16

49899 AROSTEGUI, F., and others. Studies on the West Indian cherry, Malpighia punicifolia L.; observation and data on a promising selection. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:250-255. 1954. 81 F66
C. F. Asenjo, A. I. Muniz, and L. Alemany, joint authors.

49900 BAGENAL, N. Fruit-tree forms old and new. Country Life [London] 117:752,754. Mar.17,1955. 80 C83

49901 BAUMEISTER, G. Der apfelanbau in Japan. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:335-349. Dec.1954. 85 J76

49902 BOULAY, H. Une évolution souhaitable de la conduite des pêchers en Roussillon. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.20/27,1955:183-191. (Cont.) 14 P94
Culture.

49903 BRITTIN, W. A. Outlook for processing apples as we see it. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:175-178. 1955. 81 N484

49904 BURRELL, A. B. Are Washington fruit growers better operators than eastern growers? N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:50-58. 1955. 81 N484

49905 BUSH, R. Growing peaches in the open. II. Siting and cultivation. Country Life [London] 117:568-569. Feb.24,1955. 80 C83

49906 CHILIKINA, M. I. Peculiarities of development of apple varieties in a nursery and their cold resistance. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:129-133. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

49907 CHOUDHRY, B. L. Ramphal is a good fruit. Indian Farming 4(9):15,21. Dec.1954. 22 In283
Annona reticulata culture.

49908 DABBS, D. H. A survey on the availability and hardiness of Prunus spp. being grown at prairie horticultural institutions. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10: 95-108. 1954. 82 W522

49909 DANA, M. How to use chemicals for thinning apples. Wis. Hort. 45:245-246. Apr.1955. 80 W752

49910 DAVISON, R. M. The use of chemical thinning sprays on apple trees in New Zealand. I. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:506-515. Feb.1955. 514 N48A

49911 DEGMAN, E. S. Over-irrigation may cause pear decline. West. Fruit Grower 9(4):28. Apr.1955. 95.8 G762

49912 DEKKER, P. Fruit culture in Zealand. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:808-810. Feb.24,1955. 80 G89

49913 DEKKER, P. Pruning of stone fruit. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:278-279. Sept.15,1954. 80 F6613

49914 DEKKER, P. Simplification of orchard work. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:60-64. Feb.1955. 80 C892

49915 DEKKER, P. Try the apricot. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:311-312. Oct.20,1954. 80 F6613

49916 DOMINICK, B. A. Outlook for fresh fruits. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:31-35. 1955. 81 N484

49917 DORSEY, M. J. The influence of irrigation and fertilization on the keeping quality and flavor of peaches. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:112-114. 1954. 81 Or32

49918 EINSET, O. The fruit set and the fruit crop. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:38-41. Mar.15,1955. 80 N81

49919 FOGLE, H. W. Plums in the Northwest. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:57. Winter 1954. 80 F9464

49920 GARMI, I. Don't plant apple stocks from stool beds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:351. Feb.1955. 26 H27

49921 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die obstunterlagen nach sorten (weitere ergebnisse der baumschulerhebung 1954). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/9. Feb.26, 1955. 265 V58

49922 GINAI, M. A. Plum growing in Baluchistan. Agr. Pakistan 4:167-198. (Cont.) June 1953,pub.1954. 22 Ag832

49923 HAARER, A. E. Some of the effects of ringbarking. Com. Grower 3060:351. Aug.20,1954. 80 F941

49924 HILKENBÄUMER. Umstellung im erziehungsschnitt tut not. Obstbau 74:2-4. Jan.1,1955. 80 Ob73
Apples.

49925 HOFFMAN, M. B. Suggestions for chemical thinning of apples in 1955. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:190-194. 1955. 81 N484

49926 HUME, A. P. Frameworking or topworking. Gard. Illus. 72:95. Apr.1955. 80 G169
Grafting of apples.

49927 JAIVENOIS, A. Considérations sur la taille et la fructification du poirrier. Cour. Hort. 17:63-65. Feb. 1955. 80 C834

49928 JORDAN, E. Arbeitsbedarf und kostenaufwand in apfelniederstammpflanzungen. Hess. Obstbau 10:3-5. Jan.1,1955. 80 G1932

49929 KARNATZ, H. Über den einfluss der aufschulstärke der unterlage auf die entwicklung des edlings. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:353-355. Dec.1954. 85 J76

49930 KEMMER, E. Eine neue methode der autovegetativen vermehrung von apfelsorten. Deut. Baumsch. 7:15-18. Jan.1955. 80 D486

49931 KEMP, W. S. History of fruit growing in central Otago. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:169,171,173-175,177-179, 181,183,185. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

49932 KOVALEV, N. V., and KALMYKOV, S. S. Artificial hybrid of dwarf cherry and Prunus sogdiana. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:133-137. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

49933 LAMB, R. C. New peach varieties—how they perform at Geneva. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:12. Jan. 1955. 100 N48A

49934 LIJSTEN, R. Egremont Russet. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:246-247. Mar.5,1955. 86 N28

49935 LUCE, W. A. Control of frost damage. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:100-102. 1954. 81 Or32
Orchard heating.

49936 MEER, K. V. D. Pruning of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:47-51. Feb.1955. 12 N282

49937 MILES, B. J. Reducing costs of handling apples for processing. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100: 89-92. 1955. 81 N484

49938 NISEN, A. L'enracinement du pommier; influence de quelques facteurs sur la vitesse et le mode de croissance des racines. Fruit Belge 23:43-48. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 80 F9493

49939 OBERLE, G. D. A comparison of hand pollination with the use of bouquets and bees in a Virginia apple orchard. Va. Fruit 43(3):46,48,50,52,54. Mar.1955. 81 V81B

49940 PALOCHAĬ, R. A peach hybrid unimpaired by aphids. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(12):74-78. Dec.1954. 410 P933

49941 PEACH production problems; a panel. Va. Fruit 43(2):115-121. Feb.1955. 81 V81B
Moderator: H. Chiles; panel members: V. Caggiano, E. H. Rawl, A. H. Teske, J. M. Crumpacker, and T. Graves.
Pruning and cooling.

49942 PLOCK, H. Uber die direkterziehungen in der baumschule. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:27-30. Feb.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Apples.

49943 REATH, N. Experiences in bulk handling of fruits and vegetables. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100: 93-96. 1955. 81 N484

49944 ROBERTS, A. N., and HARTMAN, H. Control of growth and production in apples by means of selected rootstocks. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:33-39. 1954. 81 Or32

49945 ROBERTS, R. H. Pruning for large apples and younger trees. Wis. Hort. 45(6):212. Mar.1955. 80 W752

49946 ROLLINS, H. A. Apple bud-set and crop possibilities for 1955. Va. Fruit 43(3):44,46. Mar.1955. 81 V81B

49947 SHARPE, R. H., WEBB, T. E., and LUNDY, H. W. Peach variety tests. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:245-247. 1954. 81 F66

49948 SHEWFELT, A. L., and UNRAU, P. The yield and quality of jelly from fifteen varieties of crabapples. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:37-38. 1954. 82 W522

49949 SMEDT, A. DE. Peaches under glass. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:35. Feb.15,1955. 80 T817

49950 SMOCK, R. M., and MARKWARDT, E. D. Harvesting, handling, and packing apples. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 750,rev.,47 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

49951 SONNAVILLE, P. DE. Reine Claude Verte on its own rootstock. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:106-107. Jan.29,1955. 86 N28

49952 SØRENSEN, A. Pruning of fruit trees. (In Danish.) Haven 55:24-25. Feb.1955. 80 H29

49953 STARK, P. The planting and care of young apple trees. Mountaineer Grower 25(206):3,5,7,9. Mar. 1955. 80 M86

49954 STEWART, N. Better handling of apples and pears. Com. Grower 3074:1050-1051; 3075:1104-1105. Nov.26-Dec.3,1954. 80 F941
Harvesting.

49955 STEWART, N. New techniques in growing cherries. Com. Grower 3060:355-357. Aug.20,1954. 80 F941

49956 THIES, W. H. Your job is easier if you lower those trees! N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(3):38. Mar.1955. 6 G162
Pruning apple trees.

49957 THORSRUD, J. Grass or open soil in the orchard? (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:3-4. Feb.1955 80 K83

49958 THOUSTRUP, H. Use the winter. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:114-115. Feb.1,1955. 80 Er3
Orchard management.

49959 TOENJES, W. The response of Bartlett pear trees under sod mulch and clean culture systems of soil management. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:363-374. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

49960 TOFTERUP, C. O. Thinning of apple trees in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:110-113. Mar.4,1955. 80 G192
Through spraying.

49961 VISSER, A. Influence of soil and groundwater on fruit growing. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:88-91. Jan.22,1955. 86 N28

49962 WARD, W. C. Those problems of grassing down. Com. Grower 3060:349-350. Aug.20,1954. 80 F941

49963 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Establishing young apple trees in central and eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1661,8 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

49964 WOOD, W. J. Spotlight on Danish fruit growing. Com. Grower 3058:257-258. Aug.6,1954. 80 F941

49965 WRIGHT, D. M. Cox cultivation has its problems. Com. Grower 3067:694-695. Oct.8,1954. 80 F941

49966 YEAGER, A. F., and MEADER, E. M. The Sunapee peach. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:58. Winter 1954. 80 F9464

Fruits--Small

49967 ALEXANDER, J. H. Let's grow better-flavored blueberries. Horticulture 33:151-152. Mar. 1955. 80 H787

49968 AUDEBERT, M. La faillite du Seibel 7053 en 1954. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:45-46. Feb.1955. 390.9 V832

49969 BACH, R. Johannisbeertrauben, wie wir sie uns wünschen. Bauern-Ztg. 8(7):9,13. Feb.18,1955. 18 B324

49970 BANTA, E. S. Blueberries are a real money crop. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(4):14-15,40-41. Apr.1955. 80 G85

49971 BARANOV, P. A. Possibilities of promoting grapes into new, more northern districts. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaía Sessiía po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziáistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.242-251. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

49972 BASTELEUS, R. Les tailles estivales. Cour Hort. 17:66-68. Feb.1955. 80 C834
Grapes.

49973 BRANAS, J. Le classement des cépages. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.20/27,1955:167-170. 14 P94

49974 BRINGHURST, R. S. Strawberry growing in California. Mkt. Growers J. 84(3):20-21. Mar.1955. 6 M34

49975 CARMI, Z. Viticulture and the wine industry in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:353-355. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 26 H27

49976 CATTIL, B. Champ d'expériences de Romans (Drôme). Viticult. Nouvelle 8:65-66. Mar.1955. 390.8 V832

49977 CHAPLIN, C. E., MAGILL, W. W., and ARMSTRONG, W. D. Commercial strawberry production in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 524,37 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 K415

49978 CHRISTOPHERSEN, B. Strawberries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:34-35. Mar.15,1955. 80 N81

49979 CLAIR, E. Les nouveaux raisins de table d'origine italienne, hongroise et américaine. Réveil Agr. 64:81-82. (Concl.) Mar.15,1955. 14 R322

49980 CLAIR, E. Révision nécessaire d'une révision. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:109-112. Apr.1955. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties.

49981 CLARK, R. R. Some observations on strawberry growing. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:71-72. 1954. 81 Or32

49982 CLAVERIE, P. A. Variétés nouvelles de la vigne cultivées dans la Gaule, au temps des Gallo-Romains. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:59-64. Mar.1955. 390.8 V832

49983 COLLAZZO, M. Training and formation of grapevines in cordons. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 3:3-6. Jan.1955. 16 N923

49984 COSMO, I. Directions for future grape plantings in the Province of Vicenza. I-III. (In Italian.) Agr. Vicentina 86(4):2; (5):2; (6):1-2. Feb.15-Mar.15,1955. 16 Ag8257

49985 DALMASSO, G. Problems of Italian viticulture recently examined by the Academy of Grapes and Wine. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101(2):2-4. Feb. 1955. 16 C72

49986 DARROW, G. M. Comparison of blueberry varieties for New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 23:13-14. 1955. 94.35 N46A

49987 DARROW, G. M. The new blueberry varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(4):36,38. Apr.1955. 80 G85

49988 DARROW, G. M. Recent developments in strawberry production. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100: 108-112. 1955. 81 N484

49989 DEKKER, P. It is strawberry time. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:200-201. July 7,1954. 80 F6613

49990 DELIPERI, F. D. Grapes for raisins. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:105-117. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2
Varieties and drying.

49991 DOEHLERT, C. A. Early pruning of blueberry whips. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 23:10-11. 1955. 94.35 N46A

49992 DU BREUIL, A. M. Blueberries. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):125-127. Apr.1955. 80 P812
Culture.

49993 DU PLESSIS, S. J. Inspection of nurseries. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 24(280):19-20. Jan.1955. 390.8 W724

49994 FUNFGELD, F. Wir sind auf dem richtigen weg! Bauern-Ztg. 8(8):11,13. Feb.25,1955. 18 B324
Grape culture.

49995 GALIBERT, A. Etude monographique des meilleurs hybrides pour la région méditerranéene. 1. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:80-83. Mar.1955. 390.8 V832

49996 GALIBERT, A. Les hybrides dans le Midi. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:46-49. Feb.1955. 390.9 V832

49997 GROLLEAU, J., and VOGEL, R. Observations sur le comportement de différentes variétés de fraisiers. Terre Marocaine 29:89-95. Mar.1955. 24 T44

49998 HAGGARD, A. Black currants. 3. No crop pays better for grower's care. Grower [London] 43:493. Feb.26,1955. 286.83 M34

49999 HEGGLI, M. Breeding and growing of strawberries. (In Dutch.) Gartneryrket 44:573-575. Aug.27, 1954. 80 G1938

50000 HILL, R. G., and GOULD, W. A. Strawberries evaluated on the basis of 1953-54 Station plantings. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40:20-21,31. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S

50001 HOWARD, L. Perpetual strawberries a sound commercial proposition. Com. Grower 3079:1295-1296. Dec.31,1954. 80 F941

50002 HOWARD, L. Perpetual strawberries a commercial proposition. II. Com. Grower 3080:23. Jan.7, 1955. 80 F941

50003 JULIEN-FABRE, E. Caveant consules! Viticult. Nouvelle 8:106-108. Apr.1955. 390.8 V832
Grape hybrids.

50004 KASZA, D. S. Research work on maturation of grapes. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:159-160. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

50005 KEECH, S. E. Concord grape production in the United States, observations. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:113-116. 1955. 81 N484

50006 KLINGBEIL, G. C. 4-H strawberry manual. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 76,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75Cf

50007 KOCH, E. C. Strawberries by the ton. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(4):48-49. Apr.1955. 80 G85
California.

50008 KRUYK, P. A. The grape in other centuries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:722-723,756-757,774-775. (Cont.) Feb.3-17,1955. 80 G89

50009 KRUYK, P. A. Possibilities for grape culture in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:250-251. Mar.5,1955. 86 N28

50010 KUZ'MIN, A. ÎA. New frost-resistant varieties of grapes. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(1):106-109. Jan.1955. 410 P933

50011 LANTZ, H. L., and DENISEN, E. L. Black Hawk, a new raspberry. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:59-60. Winter 1954. 80 F9464

50012 LIGUE POMOLOGIQUE POUR LA DEFENSE DU FRUIT BELGE. Enquête fruitière 1954 sur les cerisiers bigarreaux dans la province de Liège. Fruit Belge 23:17-22. Feb.1955. 80 F9493

50013 LINDEN, R. Les loganberries. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:77. Mar.1,1955. 80 B873
Culture.

50014 LINDEN, R. Réflexions sur le forçage des fraisiers. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:45. Feb.1,1955. 80 B873

50015 LOGOTHETIS, B. Viticulture and grape stocks of the southeastern Aegean. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:458-476. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

50016 MAIER, A. Present situation of grape culture in the province of Bolzano. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:241-249. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2
Cultural methods.

50017 MARCHETTANO, E. A Friulian grape grower of the eighteenth century. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:9-14. Jan.1955. 16 Ag826

50018 MAURER, K. J. Pflege der erdbeerkulturen vor und nach der ernte. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:99-100. 1954. 80 Ob75

50019 MORTON, J. F., and RUSSELL, O. S. The Cape gooseberry and the Mexican Husk tomato. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:261-266. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

50020 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 23rd annual blueberry open house. New Brunswick,1955. 17 p. 94.35 N46A

50021 PETERSON, E. K. Situation and problems of grape culture in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîàistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.252-258. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50022 POSSAGNO, M. Recent developments in viticulture in the province of Trento. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:192-195. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

50023 ROBINSON, W. B. Progress report on grape, raspberry, and strawberry research—food science and technology. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:104-105. 1955. 81 N484

50024 SCHWARTZE, C. D. The Puyallup red raspberry. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:65-67. 1954. 81 Or32

50025 SCOTT, D. H. The strawberry variety situation in eastern United States. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 9:53-56. Winter 1954. 80 F9464

50026 SHOEMAKER, J. S. Small-fruit culture; a text for instruction and reference work and a guide for field practice. Ed. 3. New York,McGraw-Hill,1955. 447 p. 94 Sh7

50027 SLATE, G. L. Get more strawberries from everbearers. Flower Grower 42(4):48-51. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50028 SLATE, G. L. Small fruits for the farm. Rur. New-Yorker 105:162,164. Mar.5,1955. 6 R88

50029 TOMKINS, J. P. Plans for research work on strawberries and raspberries. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:102-104. 1955. 81 N484

50030 TURNER, D. Canners push up demand for strawberries. Grower [London] 43:555-557. (Cont.) Mar.5,1955. 286.83 M34
Culture.

50031 TURNER, D. Strawberries: only special stock varieties are worth while. Grower [London] 43:633,635. Mar.12,1955. 286.83 M34

50032 VOTH, V. Stored strawberry plants; August planting in southern California frost-free areas gave crop in 1 instead of 1 1/2 years needed by April planting. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):9,16. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

50033 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Strawberry production recommendations, 1955. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1664,6 p. 1955. 275.29 W27Mi

50034 WEISS, J. Die erziehung der reben in Franken. Deut. Weinbau 10:155-156. Mar.20,1955. 390.8 W432

50035 ZIMMERMANN, J. Auf lange sicht das beste! Deut. Weinbau 10:119-120. Mar.5,1955. 390.8 W432
Grape breeding.

50036 ZIROJEVIC, D. La soudure des greffes dans la sciure, la mousse et le sable. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(17):77-84. 1954. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

Nuts

50037 ALBEN, A. O., and others. Comparative growth and yield of Stuart, Success, and Schley pecan varieties. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:56-60. 1954. 94.69 T31
B. G. Sitton, F. N. Dodge, and O. W. Harris, joint authors.

50038 BARON, L. C., RAWLINGS, C. O., and STERNES, G. Watnut shrivel and shell perforation; a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:213-217. 1954. 81 Or32

50039 BOER, S. DE. Trials on the grafting of walnuts at Boskoop. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:86-90. Feb.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

50040 BRISON, F. R. Preventing finger blight in the pecan grove. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:52-53. 1954. 94.69 T31

50041 GERRITSEN, C. J. The walnut as an orchard plant. III. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:747. Feb:10, 1955. 80 G89

50042 GOLDWEBER, S. Macadamias for Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:257-261. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

50043 KERR, R. E., ROBERTS, W. W., and PEARY, H. L. Filbert sprout control with sprays; a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:197-201. 1954. 81 Or32

50044 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Algunas variedades de almendras. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):55-57. Jan.1955. 15 G762

50045 MAURER, K. J. Die walnuss im plantagenanbau. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:85-87. 1954. 80 Ob75

50046 PANARETOS, A. More care for the almond tree [Prunus amygdalus]. Countryman [Nicosia] 9(3):5. Mar.1955. 25 C83

50047 RAWLINGS, C. O. Manregian rootstock developments. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:183-185. 1954. 81 Or32
For walnuts.

50048 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, thirty-third annual meeting, Fredericksburg, Texas, July 13 - 14, 1954. n.p.,1954. 80 p. 94.69 T31

50049 ZITO, F. Technical and economic aspects of almond culture. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:317-322. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 T22

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

50050 ABBISS, H. W. Violets as a winter crop in mild climates. Com. Grower 3071:892-893. Nov.5,1954. 80 F941

50051 ALDEN, P. E. What the New Jersey license law has accomplished. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30: 66-76. 1954. 99.9 N218

50052 ALLEN, E. M., and others. Some roses of recent introduction. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:73-81. 84 N21
R. F. B. Naylor, A. Norman, and G. D. Burch, joint authors.

50053 AMERICAN AMARYLLIS SOCIETY. Herbertia, 1954; year book. Plant Life 10(1),143 p. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50054 AMERICAN PRIMROSE SOCIETY. 1955 yearbook. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 13(2),81 p. Spring 1955. 96.575 Am3

50055 AMESZ, W. Potted plants for Christmas. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:378-380. Dec.15,1954. 80 F6613

50056 AMESZ, W. Towards winter. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:345-346. Nov.17,1954. 80 F6613
Care of house plants.

50057 ANDERSON, R. H. Success in tree planting. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:69-74. Feb.1955. 23 N472

50058 ANDREASEN, R. C. Florist crop research in '54. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 113:6-7. Jan.1955. 80 N486

50059 BACKEBERG, C. Dendrocereus and Neoabbotia. Cactus & Succulent J. 27:48-53. Mar./Apr.1955. 451 C11

50060 BEDSON, F. J. Successful begonia culture. London,Collingridge,1954. 84 p. 96.511 B392

50061 BOOZEL, E. S. Familiar wild flowers. Pacific Gard. & Homes 23:7-8. Mar.1955. 80 N813

50062 BOSMA, J. J. The garden with big T. V. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:185-186. June 16,1955. 80 F6613

50063 BOSWORTH, H. N. California saves its highway trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:254-261. 1954. 99.9 N218

50064 BRATTER, E. M. I built a Japanese garden. Gard. J. 5:47-53. Mar./Apr.1955. 80 G1635

50065 BRAUN, O. Zierbäume und -pflanzen in Bolivien. Klosterneuburg. Höhere. Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:33-37. Feb.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

50066 BRIDGERS, B. P. Some propagation notes on flowering dogwoods [Cornus florida] from stem cuttings. Amer. Nurseryman 101(8):14,84-85. Apr.15,1955. 80 Am371

50067 BRIMMER, C. H. How we grow roses in the North. Wis. Hort. 45(6):234-235. Mar.1955. 80 W752

50068 BROEN, M. Por su atractiva gama de colores la Zinnia debe ocupar un lugar preferido en el jardin. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):30-31. Feb.1955. 9 M92

50069 BROERTJES, C. The forcing of Forsythia intermedia spectabilis Khne. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:111-118. Ref. Feb. 1955. 86 N384
English summary.

50070 BROOKS, G. A. Shrubs for the roadside. Nursery & Seedsman 120:868-870. Mar.31,1955. 80 N933

50071 BROOKS, G. A. Trees for our new motor roads. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:592-594. Mar.3, 1955. 80 N933
Great Britain.

50072 BROOKS, M. J. Flower arrangement workbook, v. 3. New York,1955. 64 p. 96.03 B79

50073 BROWN, E. Western natives for slope planting. Flower Grower 42(4):54-60. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50074 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 27:35-41. Mar./Apr.1955. 451 C11

50075 BROWN, W. A. Tuberous begonias; a complete guide for amateur and specialist. Rev. New York,Barrows,1955. 128 p. 96.511 B81

50076 BRUN, R. La culture du Dahlia en Tunisie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:201-206. Feb.18,1955. 80 R326

50077 BRYDON, P. H. The new Exbury azaleas. Horticulture 33:113-114,130-131. Mar.1955. 80 H787

50078 BULLIS, C. R. Golden green blotches in oriental poppies. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 137:9-11. Apr.1955. 81 Am39

50079 CASSEBEER, F. W. Looking for a specialty? Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):30-31. Apr.1955. 80 P812
In ornamental plants.

50080 CATTELL, M. D. Garden on a wall. Flower Grower 42(4):98,141-142. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50081 CHEVALIER, C. Fleurs annuelles: Nemesia—reine-marguerite—Tagetes. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:78-81. Mar.1,1955. 80 B873

50082 COLVIN, B. Present day trends in garden design. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:15-17. 10 W843

50083 COOPER, A. E. Establishing the new lawn. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 407,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 P38C

50084 CORLISS, P. G. Growing Amaryllids in southwestern Arizona. Plant Life 10:85-88. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50085 CORLISS, P. G. Amaryllis in flower arrangements. Plant Life 10:104-108. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50086 CORLISS, P. G. Day lilies [Hemerocallis]. Farm J. 79(4):174-175. Apr.1955. 6 F2212

50087 CORLISS, P. G. New American Hemerocallis hybrids. Gard. Illus. 72:82. Apr.1955. 80 G169

50088 COSTE. Le rosier, porte-greffes—variétés. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 58:221-227. Nov.1954. 87 R32

50089 CRAM, W. H. Crataegus and Viburnum breeding at Forest Nursery Station, Indian Head. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:89-90. 1954. 82 W522

50090 CRAMER, L. Summer flowering bulbs. Begonian 22:78,87. Apr.1955. 96.511 B39

50091 CROSSLEY, J. H. Instructions for cutting, dipping, packing and shipping holly. Canada Expt. Sta. Saanichton Mimeo. 200,rev.,2 p. Nov.1954. 101 C16

50092 CROSSLEY, J. H. Propagating English holly from cuttings. Canada. Expt. Sta. Saanichton. Mimeo 155, 9 p. Dec.1954. 101 C16

50093 CUMMING, R. Top-notch hardy perennials. Horticulture 33:108-109,143-144. Mar.1955. 80 H787

50094 CURWOOD, J. E. Making the right start. Com. Grower 3082:127. Jan.21,1955. 80 F941
Chrysanthemum culture.

50095 CURWOOD, J. E. Spray varieties that grow themselves. Com. Grower 3086:363. Feb.18,1955. 80 F941
Chrysanthemum culture.

50096 DASHER, R. M. All-America rose selections. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:88-91. 84 N21

50097 DICKSON, H. Primroses take on "new look." Pacific Gard. & Homes 23:5-6. Mar.1955. 80 N813

50098 DRAKE, H., and DRAKE, F. The yellow lady-slipper Cypripedium pubescens. Minn. Hort. 83:38-39. Apr.1955. 81 M66

50099 DUNN, H. W. Shortened black cloth treatment on Kalanchoes in southern Calif. Florists' Rev. 115 (2995):19-20. Apr.21,1955. 80 W41
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana.

50100 EVANS, J. W. Landscaping trends in southern California. Golden Gard. 19(6):8-9. Apr.1955. 80 G56

50101 EVERETT, T. H. For color, plant Caladiums. Flower Grower 42(4):92-93,136. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50102 EVERS, O. R. Snapdragon culture in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:339-343. 1954. 81 F66

50103 FISHER, H. H. A new form of Chinese holly. Horticulture 33:158. Mar.1955. 80 H787
Ilex cornuta rotunda.

50104 FLORENCHIE, and THEAU. Le développement du Strelitzia reginae. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 58:228-232. Nov.1954. 87 R32

50105 FLORICULTURA de apartamento [Apartment flower culture]. Vamos para o Campo 71,15 p. 1954. 9.2 V25

50106 FORBES, I., ROBINSON, B. P., and LATHAM, J. W. Emerald zoysia. Golf Course Rptr. 23(2):22. Mar./Apr.1955. 60.18 G83

50107 FUSSELL, G. E. Elizabethan pleasure garden. Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:28-31. Jan.1955. 10 Es8

50108 GAARDER, P. I. Replanting and division of perennials—a requirement for flowering and growth. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:7-10. Feb.1955. 80 K83

50109 GARDEN CLUB OF AMERICA. 41st annual meeting, Cincinnati, Ohio, April 27, 28, 29, 30, 1954. Cincinnati,1954. 75 p. 90.32 G16An

50110 GELLERT, C. Rodung überalterter und unwirtschaftlicher obstanlagen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 10:13-14. Jan.1955. 85 J76

50111 GILLINGWATORS, M. L. How to plan your exhibit. Begonian 22:76. Apr.1955. 96.511 B39

50112 GLASSFORD, J. G. Amateur hybridizing. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:85-87. 84 N21

50113 GOSTINCHAR, J. Cultivo del rosal. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 13-54-H,16 p. 1954. 15 H68

50114 GRANT, J. A., and GRANT, C. L. Garden design illustrated. Seattle,U. Wash. Press,1954. 145 p. 98 G76

50115 GRAU, F. V. How to have a good lawn spring, summer and fall. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):24. Apr.1955. 80 P812

50116 HAHN, E. Bouvardien gewinnen freunde. Gartenwelt 55:2-3. Jan.1,1955. 80 G196

50117 HALE, O. Lawns; a good lawn does not just happen. Pacific Gard. & Homes 23:13,24. Mar.1955. 80 N813

50118 HALL, MRS. O. Begonia melior. Begonian 22:80-81. Apr.1955. 96.511 B39

50119 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups. 2. Large-flowered climbers—Wichuraiana. Amer. Rose Mag. 13 (2):12-13. Feb.1955. 80 Am327A

50120 HAMETER, E. Richtige planung spart zeit und geld. Obst- u. Gartbau. 9:23-25. 1954. 80 Ob75
Landscape gardening.

50121 HANDT, D., and WOLF, J. Erforschung der nachfrage auf den Europäischen blumenmärkten. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 3:4-6. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 D482

50122 HANDT, D., and WOLF, J. Erforschung der nachfrage auf den Europäischen blumenmärkten. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 3:26-29. Feb.1955. 80 D482

50123 HARE, J. R. The value of hardy annuals. Gard. Illus. 72:80-81. Apr.1955. 80 G169

50124 HARNISCH, D. Lathyrus für den schnitt. Gartenwelt 55:5-6. Jan.1,1955. 80 G196

50125 HARPER, J. C. Warm season grasses, today—tomorrow. Golf Course Rptr. 23(2):16-17,20-22. Mar./Apr.1955. 60.18 G83

50126 HAYWARD, W. The delightful ginger lilies [Zingiberaceae]. Plant Life 10:116-121. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50127 HAYWARD, W. Giant arborescent Philodendrons. Plant Life 10:113-116. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50128 HAYWARD, W. The golden hurricane lily [Lycoris aurea]. Horticulture 33:160. Mar.1955. 80 H787

50129 HAYWARD, W. The use of sphagnum in Amaryllis culture. Plant Life 10:89-91. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50130 HEITZMAN, A. African-violet checkup. Flower Grower 42(4):68-73,139-140. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50131 HELLYER, A. G. L. Development of the garden pink. Country Life [London] 117:624-625. Mar.3, 1955. 80 C83
Dianthus.

50132 HEMINGSON, R. E. Let's talk about Gladiolus. Wis. Hort. 45:273. Apr.1955. 80 W752

50133 HILTON, R. J., and EVANS, W. D. The propagation of plants. 1. Grafting trees and shrubs. Alberta. U. Dept. Ext. C. 29,18 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 AL122

50134 HOLLY SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Proceedings of the fifteenth meeting, Millville, New Jersey, November 11-12, 1954. n.p.,1954. 15 p. 97.31 H72P

50135 HORTON, D. The first A. B. H. hybrid. Begonian 22:75. Apr.1955. 96.511 B39

50136 HOSMER, T. L. Gay, nostalgic geraniums. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):70-71,82-84. Apr.1955. 80 P812

50137 HOWARD, T. M. Some Alliums from Texas. Plant Life 10:108-110. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50138 JACOBSON, H. G. M., and others. Lawns. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 190,26 p. Feb.1955. 100 C76St
H. A. Lunt, F. W. Meyer, and J. C. Schread, joint suthors.
Supersedes Circular 169.

50139 JACOBY, L. H. Timing's the thing in feeding orchids. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):63,98-100. Apr.1955. 80 P812

50140 JAMES, E. New chances with the Hansen stocks. Com. Grower 3062:455. Sept.3,1954. 80 F941

50141 JARDINE, L. How to grow tuberous Begonias. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 90(3490):12,17. Mar.12,1955. 7 F22

50142 JOFFET, R. L'évolution des jardins de Paris. I. Leur histoire. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:40-44,72-76. (Cont.) Feb.1-Mar.1,1955. 80 B873

50143 JOINER, J. N. Adaptability of Florida fruit trees to landscape use. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67: 308-311. 1954. 81 F66

50144 KEMMERER, H. R., and WEINARD, F. F. How to have an attractive lawn. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 729,16 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 IL62C

50145 KEMP, M. L., and others. How I grow my roses. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:55-63. 84 N21
R. White, O. Mee, H. G. Clacy, and J. C. Watson, joint authors.

50146 KESSLER, R. J. The green grass grew all around. Gard. J. 5:35-36. Mar./Apr.1955. 80 G1635

50147 KOCH, O. Iris hollandica—eine wertvolle schnittblume. Gartenwelt 55:38-40. Feb.5,1955. 80 G196

50148 KOESTER, A. W. Tuberous begonias. Minn. Hort. 83:35. Apr.1955. 81 M66

50149 KOOBATIN, M. Practical tips on how to increase seed germination. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 14(4):18-20,52. Apr.1955. 80 P116

50150 KOPYLOVA, A. A. Lotus in the Far North [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(12):105-106. Dec. 1954. 410 P933

50151 KORDES, W. Fragrance in roses. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:22-24. 84 N21

50152 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Future decorative crops—gloxinia and Gesneria—for the commercial grower. Com. Grower 3068:747-748. Oct.15,1954. 80 F941

50153 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Iris germanica is an international plant. (In Flemish.) Cult en Handel 21:64-67. Feb.1955. 80 C892

50154 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Queen of the trailers; scope for Campanula in pots. Com. Grower 3087:423,425. Feb.25,1955. 80 F941

50155 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Succulents are in fashion. Com. Grower 3081:72-73. Jan.14,1955. 80 F941

50156 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Ways of forcing lilac. Com. Grower 3066:644-646. Oct.1,1954. 80 F941

50157 KRISTENSEN, R. Summer flowers. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:105-107. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

50158 KROMDIJK, G. Some variegated plants. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:68-70. Feb.1955. 80 C892

50159 LAMPKIN, G. F. A Florida rose garden. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:300-302. 1954. 81 F66

50160 LANGDON, C. S. We grow the big mums. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(5):42,60-63. May 1955. 80 P812

50161 LANTZ, H. L. Cool season grasses—bluegrass, fescue, bent. Golf Course Rptr. 23(2):32-34,36-37. Mar./Apr.1955. 60.18 G83

50162 LEACH, D. G. A progress report on Glenn Dale azaleas. Flower Grower 42(4):87,128-129. Apr. 1955. 80 M72

50163 LEMMON, R. S. The silver-bell. Flower Grower 42(4):86,135. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50164 LEROY, Y. Referendum sur les meilleures variétés de roses. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 58:252-258. Dec.1954. 87 R32

50165 LE GRICE, E. B. Climbing sports; their culture and uses. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:110-114. 84 N21

50166 LE SUEUR, A. D. C. Dangerous trees. Country Life [London] 117:742-743. Mar.17,1955. 80 C83

50167 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes; safety in plantings. Amer. Nurseryman 101(8):13,78-79. Apr.15,1955. 80 Am371

50168 LONG, E. J. Azalea wonderland. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(5):38-39,81-85. May 1955. 80 P812
In the National Arboretum in Washington, D. C.

50169 LORENG, H. Faustzahlen für Topfpflanzenkulturen mit Kulturanweisungen. Hannover,Schaper,1954. 36 p. 96.05 L88

50170 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF ARBORETA AND BOTANIC GARDENS. Annual report, 1953-54. LASCA Misc. 2,46 p. Oct.1954. 450 L332

50171 LUTZ, E. A. You too can grow the Passiflora. Wis. Hort. 45(6):233. Mar.1955. 80 W752

50172 MACCARIO, G. The Gladiolus varieties most cultivated in "Riviera dei Fiori." (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:68-71. Jan./Feb.1955. 86 R22

50173 MCCLINTON, K. M. Flower arrangement in the church. New York,Morehouse-Gorham,1954. 116 p. 96.03 M13

50174 MCELWEE, E. W. A review of some outstanding problems of Florida's ornamental industry. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:326-327. 1954. 81 F66

50175 MCGREDY, S. Facts and figures. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:92-94. 84 N21
Plant patents.

50176 MAISON et balcons fleuris. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 11,31 p. 1954. 80 C68

50177 MANLEY, T. R. Evaluation of vegetatively propagated Amaryllis clones. Plant Life 10:15-17. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50178 MANLEY, T. R. Forcing Amaryllis for exhibition purposes. Plant Life 10:67-70. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50179 MANLEY, T. R. Problems in evaluating and merchandising Amaryllis. Plant Life 10:63-66. Jan. 1954. 450 P695

50180 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Rose culture inflower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:215,217,219-222. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

50181 MARSHALL, L. M. Hydrangea propagation and after culture. Com. Grower 3074:1049. Nov.26,1954. 80 F941

50182 MARSHALL, W. L. Growing and showing in the Isle of Man. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:104-106. 84 N21

50183 MATSUMURA, Y. Observation and measurement of wintering behavior of Rhododendron metternichii Sieb. et Zucc. var. pentamerum Maxim. 2. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16:5-18. Aug.30,1954. 450 Am12

50184 MEAD, D. L. Old-fashioned roses for the small garden. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:52-54. 84 N21

50185 MEILLAND, F. Patents, trade marks and nomenclature. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:11-17. 84 N21

50186 MESSER, E. Candles of the Lord—the Yucca, a common sight in the West and Southwest. Cattleman 41(11):40,42. Apr.1955. 49 C29

50187 MICHIGAN. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Nursery inspection bulletin, season 1954. Lansing,1954. 117 p. (Its Bulletin 56) 464.9 M58A

50188 MICHIGAN. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Nursery inspection bulletin, season 1954. Lansing,1954. 117 p. (Its Bulletin 56) 464.9 M58A

50189 MITCHELL, J. H. Practical shade tree maintenance. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:319-323. 1954. 99.9 N218

50190 MOES, H. G. Neue dahlien. Gartenwelt 55:37-38. Feb.5,1955. 80 G196

50191 MOORE, H. E. Pelargoniums in cultivation. I. Baileya 3:5-25,41-46. Mar.1955. 80 B15

50192 MOORE, R. S. New miniature roses from Visalia. Golden Gard. 19(6):4-5. Apr.1955. 80 G56

50193 MORTON, W. D. Growing Amaryllis. Plant Life 10:75-78. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50194 MULLER, C. Hothouse foliage: plants for rich colours. Grower [London] 43:693,695. Mar.19,1955. 286.83 M34

50195 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. During and after the Rhododendron bloom. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:183-185. June 16,1954. 80 F6613

50196 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. Is your lawn in need of care? (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:262-263. Sept.1, 1954. 80 F6613

50197 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. Orchids for the garden. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:49-50. Feb.16,1955. 80 F6613

50198 NATIONAL ROSE SOCIETY. The rose annual 1955. Norwich,Eng.,1955. 194 p. 84 N21

50199 NELSON, K. S. Carnations can be contrary. Carnation Craft 28:5-6. Nov./Dec.1954. 80 C21

50200 NERING-BOGEL, C. Why not plant more poplars. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:354-355. Nov.17,1954. 80 F6613

50201 NEUBAUR, F. Die bäume im fasanerlepark bei Wiesbaden. Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 91:65-82. Sept.1954. 410.9 N18J

50202 NISBET, F. J. A flood of roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(2):8-9. Feb.1955. 80 Am327A

50203 NISBET, F. J. Rose varieties and consumer preference. Amer. Nurseryman 101(7):12-13. Apr.1, 1955. 80 Am371

50204 NORTON, J. B. S., and BALLARD, W. R. Registration of new Amaryllid clones. Plant Life 10:48-49. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50205 O'BRIEN, J. J. Tree trimming for line clearance utilizing mechanical equipment. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:152-163. 1954. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

50206 OLSEN, A. Beauty of fruit. (In Danish.) Haven 55:21-23. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 80 H29
Ornamental trees and shrubs.

50207 OOSTENDORP, F. L. Care of house plants during the cold season. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:25-26. Jan.19,1955. 80 F6613

50208 OTT, J. The place of time-lapse photography in arboriculture. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:43-46. 1954. 99.9 N218

50209 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs of Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 52:35-38. Jan./Feb.1955. 24 R34

50210 PARK, B. A plea for new roses. Country Life [London] 117:740-741. Mar.17,1955. 80 C83

50211 PARSONS, H. The cultivation of Cymbidiums. Gard. Chron. 137:117-118. Mar.26,1955. 80 G162

50212 PATTISON, MRS. D. Best of all Iris. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(5):45,55-58. May 1955. 80 P812

50213 PEPER, H. Topfpflanzen sind unentbehrlich. Gartenwelt 55:1-2. Jan.1,1955. 80 G196

50214 PERKINS, M. Grass made to your order. Harper's Mag. 210:64-67. May 1955. 110 H23
Research in grass varieties for lawns.

50215 PETE, MRS. C. Why "orchid cactus?" Golden Gard. 19(6):7-8. Apr.1955. 80 G56
Epiphyllum.

50216 PHILLIPS, C. E. L. Progress in border plants. Gard. Illus. 72:83. Apr.1955. 80 G169

50217 PHILLIPS, R. A., and WIDMER, R. E. Minnesota introduces two new Chrysanthemums. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):15. Feb.1955. 100 M668

50218 PIRONE, P. P. Air layering as a method of plant propagation for arborists. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:113-122. 1954. 99.9 N218

50219 POTTER, C. H. Greenhouse-grown cut flowers. 20. Amazon lilies, Statice, Valley, Gypsophila. Florists' Rev. 115(2994):29-30. Apr.14,1955. 80 W41

50220 PRICE, E. H. Florida cut flower trends. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:336-339. 1954. 81 F66

50221 RAALTE, D. VAN. Cineraria with double flowers. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:20-21. Jan.19,1955. 80 F6613

50222 REBHAN, J. R. Garden lighting. Flower Grower 42(4):82-85. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50223 REED, M. D. The culture of vandaceous orchids in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:324-325. 1954. 81 F66

50224 ROBINSON, G. W. Some Eulophias. Orchid Rev. 63:38-40. Mar.1955. 80 Or15

50225 ROCKWELL, F. F. Vines from seed. Flower Grower 42(4):42-44. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50226 RODIONENKO, G. I. Aquatic tropical plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(1):116-117. Jan.1955. 410 P933

50227 ROPER, L. The importance of form in flowers Country Life [London] 117:800-801. Mar.24,1955. 80 C83

50228 ROSS, B. They're tops in daylilies. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):46-48. Apr.1955. 80 P812

50229 ROWLEY, G. Hulthemosas—new hope for the rose breeder. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:37-40. 84 N21

50230 ROWLEY, G. Unspecialisation. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 10:3-7,16. Mar.1955. 450 N21
Varieties of succulents.

50231 RUITER, G. DE, LAMMERTS, W. E., and AICARDI, D. My masterpiece. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:95-103. 84 N21

50232 RUSH, H. G. More about Dudleyas. Cactus & Succulent J. 27:55-56. Mar./Apr.1955. 451 C11

50233 SADLER, F. W. Evergreen statues; topiary and the ordinary garden. Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:117-119. Mar.1955. 10 Es8

50234 SCHABINGER, J. E. Observations on turf grasses. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:321-324. 1954. 81 F66

50235 SCHENK, P. J. Helleborus foetidus. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:56-57. Feb.16,1955. 80 F6613

50236 SCHERY, R. W. How healthy is your lawn. Horticulture 33:146-147. Mar.1955. 80 H787

50237 SCHNEIDER, C. Wildrosen für garten und landschaft. Gartenwelt 55:7-8. Jan.1,1955. 80 G196

50238 SCHNITZIUS, H. J., and CUNNINGHAM, W. A. Survey of evergreen Euonymus. Amer. Nurseryman 101 (7):9-10,60-63. Apr.1,1955. 80 Am371

50239 SCHULZ, P. Get acquainted with Gloxinias. Minn. Hort. 83:28-29. Mar.1955. 81 M66

50240 SCHULZ, P. Grow plants under fluorescent lights. Horticulture 33:120,126. Mar.1955. 80 H787

50241 SCOTT, W. F. Is "line breeding" weakening our modern Iris. Gard. J. 5:38-39. Mar./Apr.1955. 80 G1635

50242 SEELEY, J. G. Petunias for sale 8 weeks after potting. Pa. Flower Growers B. 51:1,4-8. Mar. 1955. 80 P382

50243 SHEEHAN, T. J. Recent advances in the storage of cut flowers. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:304-307. 1954. 81 F66

50244 SHEPARD, W. C. The duties of a state tree warden. Conn. Woodlands 20:12-14. Jan.1955. 99.8 C76

50245 SHEPHERD, R. E. There is a rose for every purpose. Flower Grower 42(4):91,137-138. Apr.1955. 80 M72

50246 SINGER, W. A. Pineapples you can grow. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):85,91-95. Apr.1955. 80 P812
Bromeliaceae.

50247 SKINNER, H. T. Trees for street and lawn planting. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:92-94,96-97. 1954. 99.9 N218

50248 SMITH, S. Chrysanthemum industry in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:302-303. 1954. 81 F66

50249 SPIES, A. Growing Amaryllids in Illinois. Plant Life 10:70-73. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50250 STENERSEN, I. The lawn—planting and care. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:11,13. Feb.1955. 80 K83

50251 ŠTĚPÁNEK, L. Importance of sheltering trees in our village. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1171-1178. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

50252 STERN, F. C. Uncommon garden shrubs and trees. Country Life [London] 117:730-731. Mar.17,1955. 80 C83

50253 STEVENSON, V. Summer show decorations. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:43-48. 84 N21
Arrangements.

50254 STEWART, R. N. Polyploids and carnation breeding. Carnation Craft 28:1-4. Nov./Dec.1954. 80 C21

50255 STRIBLING, I. L. The place for garden accessories in landscape design. Golden Gard. 19(6):5-6. Apr.1955. 80 G56

50256 STROUT, E. B. The McCulloch hybrid Amaryllis strain. Plant Life 10:53-58. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50257 TALBOT, F. A. Tuberous begonias transform a garden. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):69,118-121. Apr. 1955. 80 P812

50258 TEMPLE, W. J. Begonias from leaves. Begonian 22:79. Apr.1955. 96.511 B39

50259 TEUSCHER, H. Juniperus-samen keimen im ersten frühjahr nach dem sammeln der samen. Deut. Baumsch. 7:14-15. Jan.1955. 80 D486

50260 THOMPSON, R. In defence of the "old roses." Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:50-51. 84 N21

50261 TORRIE, J. Fundamentals of Gladiolus culture. Wis. Hort. 45:264-265. Apr.1955. 80 W752

50262 TOUCHON, W. A. Successful propagation of Chrysanthemums by cuttings. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. 11:29-30. Mar.1955. 96.519 Ea7

50263 TRAUB, H. P. Forcing pretreated Amaryllis. Plant Life 10:99-101. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50264 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 4 Nos. 1955. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1370. Brownell, J. D. Rose plant. 1 p. Mar.29; 1371. Brownell, J. D. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.29; 1372. Brownell, J. D. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.29; 1373. Shepherd, R. E. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.29.

50265 VALLETTE, W. Mutations, natural and otherwise. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 7(2):31-36. Winter 1954. 81 Am392

50266 VAN WORMER, H. M. Tree moving practice and problems. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:76-81. 1954. 99.9 N218

50267 VERMAAS, T. Planting roses in the spring. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:51-52. Feb.16,1955. 80 F6613

50268 VIEHMEYER, G. Let's talk about hardy Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. 11:7-12. Mar.1955. 96.519 Ea7

50269 VINCENT, S. Le chic d'une maison depend de ses plantations. Agriculture [Montreal] 12:13-15,32. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag82
Canada.

50270 VIS, C. Flower seed notes. IX. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 9:56. Feb.28,1955. 61.8 Z1

50271 VOGEL, H. Der blatt- und knospenfall bei kamellien. Gartenwelt 55:42-43. Feb.5,1955. 80 G196

50272 VON ABRAMS, G. J. How roses live and grow. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:64-72. 84 N21

50273 WALKER, E. H. Concerning the Myrsinaceae ("Ardisiaceae") of Japan. II-III. Bot. Mag. 67:155-162, 203-213. (Cont.) July/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1954. 450 B651

50274 WALKER, J., and others. Zonation of shrubs. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:92-93. 1954. 82 W522
J. R. Almey, J. P. Moran, and H. T. Allen, joint authors.

50275 WALTHER, F. P. Historical Iris in the Presby Memorial Iris Gardens. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 137:34-40. Apr.1955. 81 Am39

50276 WANDELER, C. DE, and CHALTIN, G. Appréciions la potée d'hortensia. Cour. Hort. 17:61-62. Feb. 1955. 80 C834

50277 WARBURTON, B. A. A general survey of dwarf Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 7 (2):21-29. Winter 1954. 81 Am392
Breeding.

50278 WARD, J. D. U. Trees to know. Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:112-114. Mar.1955. 10 Es8
In England.

50279 WARNE, E. F. Hawaiiana hybrid list 1938-1954. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii B. 12:111-143. 1954, pub.Feb.23,1955. 96.2 P11

50280 WEISNER, J. T. Experiences in the propagation of Dutch Amaryllis. Plant Life 10:96-99. Jan.1954. 450 P695

50281 WERTHWEIN, U. La multiplicación del clavel. Cult. Mod. 38:20-22. Jan.1955. 15 C89

50282 WHEATCROF, C. Modern roses for "arrangements." Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:107-109. 84 N21

50283 WHITE, MRS. D. K. Table Iris and table Iris robins. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 137:26-28. Apr.1955. 81 Am39

50284 WILCOX, R. S. Roving with roses. Minn. Hort. 83:36-37. Apr.1955. 81 M66

50285 WILKERSON, MRS. E. Spuria test garden after two years. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 137:46-48. Apr.1955. 81 Am39

50286 WILSON, W. W. The culture of Zygopetalums. Natl. Capital Orchid Soc. B. 9:4-6. Mar.1955. 81 N2122

50287 WINTERS, H. F. Oncidium altissimum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:237-238. Apr.1955. 80 Am329

50288 WINTERTHUR, L. Bedrohte schönheit. Leipzig,Wunderlich,1954. 115 p. (Jugendbuchreihe. Erlebte Welt, 33) 459.3 H59

50289 YOUNG, P. R. Growing Gladiolus in the garden. Sch. Gardgram. 4(3),4 p. Mar.1955. 90.41 Sch63

50290 YOUNG, W. H. Late-rooted Chrysanthemums. Gard. Chron. 137:106. Mar.19,1955. 80 G162

50291 ZEEHANDELAAR, E. Gardens and plants in Israel. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:381-383. Dec.15,1954. 80 F6613

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

50292 ABBISS, H. W. Broccoli review. II. Com. Grower 3084,i.e.3089:540. Mar.11,1955. 80 F941
In Cornwall.

50293 ABRAMO, S. The new technique for production of early table tomatoes in the Milazzo zone. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:51-67. Jan./Feb.1955. 86 R22

50294 ADAMEK, Z. Significance of summer planting of potatoes. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:484-491. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

50295 ANDERSON, W. S. Breeding program produces better cucumber varieties. Miss. Farm Res. 18 (2):7. Feb.1955. 100 M69Mi

50296 APPLE, S. B. Stand, fertility, and irrigation research with vegetable crops in 1954. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:160. 1954. 81 Or32

50297 ARRONIZ SALA, C. Cultivos de huerta, la alcachofa o alcaucil. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 16-54-H,12 p. 1954. 15 H68

50298 ATKINS, F. C. Modern mushroom growing. Gard. Illus. 72:91-92. Apr.1955. 80 G169

50299 AVIGDORI, H. Growing autumn onions from seed bulbs. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:349. Feb.1955. 26 H27

50300 BABAAN, J. F. Benefits derived from testing the seeds before planting. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):15-16. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P
Germination tests of vegetables and cereals.

50301 BAILEY, K. D. Rhubarb culture and marketing. Mkt. Growers J. 84(4):20,43. Apr.1955. 6 M34

50302 BORDERS, H. I., HARDENBURG, R. E., and DOOLITTLE, S. P. Plastic bags & crate liners for shipping southern-grown tomato transplants. Mkt. Growers J. 84(3):14,31-32. Mar.1955. 6 M34

50303 BORGMANN, K. Sortenfragen bei kartoffeln. Bauernbl./Landpost 7:278-280. (Cont.) Feb.12,1955. 18 B329

50304 BORGMANN, K. Sortenfragen bei kartoffeln. Bauernbl./Landpost 11:480-484 (Cont.) Mar.12,1955. 18 B329

50305 BROWNELL, L. E., and NEHEMIAS, J. V. Atomic energy and the potato. Natl. Potato Council News 1(10):4-5. Apr.1955. 75.8 N21

50306 CHEREEVA, S. N., and GONCHARIK, M. N. Form development in Nomer Pervyi cabbage variety in the Extreme North. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:62-69. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

50307 CLARK, R. Growing rhubarb. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 584,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Or32C

50308 COCHRAN, H. L. Pimientos in Georgia. Mkt. Growers J. 84(4):12,34-35. Apr.1955. 6 M34

50309 COMIN, D. New developments in onion production. Mkt. Growers J. 84(3):6,18. Mar.1955. 6 M34

50310 COOPER, A. N. Seed potatoes, review of certification—1953-54. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:59-61. Feb.1, 1955. 23 T182T

50311 COX, J. A. Production of Irish potatoes on marl soils of south Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:115-117. 1954. 81 F66

50312 CRNKO, J. Estudios comparativos sobre variedades de tomate. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 83:7-25. Ref. Nov.1954. 9 Id3

50313 CUTHBERTSON, F. History of vegetable seed production on the west coast. Seed World 76(7):36-39. (Cont.) Apr.1,1955. 61.8 Se52
California.

50314 CUTHBERTSON, F. Production practices of today and yesterday. Seed World 76(8):14,16,18. Apr.15, 1955. 61.8 Se52

50315 DAMOISEAUX, J. Comment obtenir de belles asperges? B. Hort. (n.s.)10:82-84,91. Mar.1,1955. 80 B873

50316 DARBY, L. A. Crop report on eight John Innes hybrids. Grower [London] 43:563-565. Mar.5,1955. 286.83 M34
Tomatoes.

50317 DARBY, L. A. Hybrid tomatoes of the future. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:524-525. Feb.24,1955. 80 N933

50318 DARBY, L. A. Tomatoes. 3. Technique of hybrid seed production. Grower [London] 43:697,699. Mar.19,1955. 286.83 M34

50319 DARBY, L. A. Tomatoes: we breed a 'new look' parent for the hybrid. Grower [London] 43:629,631. Mar.12,1955. 286.83 M34

50320 DEKKER, P. Vegetable culture in Zealand. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:810-811. Feb.24,1955 80 G89

50321 EIDE, C. J. The problems of potato seed treatment. Mkt. Growers J. 84(4):26-28. Apr.1955. 6 M34

50322 ELLISON, J. H. Asparagus research in New Jersey. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2869,2872. Feb.1955. 81 N46

50323 ETTINGER, J. Growing potatoes from home-produced seeds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:344. Feb. 1955. 26 H27

50324 FALK, K., and MYRSTAD, A. Various spacings of greenhouse tomatoes. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:44-45. Jan.21.1955. 80 G1938

50325 FERGUSON, I. A. C. Some potato trials at Matopos Research Station. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:474-477. Nov./Dec.1954. 24 R34

50326 FOSKETT, R. L. Wind barriers increase vegetable yields. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 6:25-26,49. Winter 1955. 100 So82S

50327 FRAZIER, W. A., GILBERT, J. C., and MCGUIRE, D. C. Home gardening in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Ext. B. 61,rev.,95 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 275.29 H312E
Vegetables.

50328 FRAZIER, W. A. 1954 vegetable variety picture. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:137-141. 1954. 81 Or32
Chiefly beans.

50329 GEISSLER, T., NICKISCH, K., and HAENEL, H. Ein beitrag zur frage der hydrokultur von treibgurken. Arch. f. Gartbau. 2:84-100. 1954. 80 Ar2

50330 GELOSO, A. R. Gladioli intercropped with lettuce. Com. Grower 3072:943. Nov.12,1954. 80 F941

50331 GEYER. Viel stärke—und durch welche massnahmen? (Abridged.) Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:95-98. Jan.27,1955. 18 L2345
Potato culture.

50332 HABRAN, R., and LEGROS, N. La carotte. B. Hort. (n.s.)10:46-48. Feb.1,1955. 80 B873
Varieties.

50333 HAHN, M. Wichtige hinweise zur sortenwahl für den gemüsegarten. Hess. Obstbau 10:8-9. Jan.1, 1955. 80 G1932

50334 HAHN, P. Der einfluss der standweite auf anbau und ertrag bei frührotkohl in besseren anbaulagen. Arch. f. Gartbau 2:69-77. 1954. 80 Ar2

50335 HAINSWORTH, P. H. Handling bush tomatoes under cloches. Com. Grower 3090:616-617. Mar.18, 1955. 80 F941

50336 HALSEY, L. H., and JAMISON, F. S. Turning and mature-green yields of several tomato varieties from staked and unstaked plants. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:142-145. 1954. 81 F66

50337 HARA, S. On the early estimation of the yield of sweet potatoes-based on the experiments of the meteorological influences on sweet potatoes in the early-grubbing region. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:91-95. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

50338 HARRISON, K. B. Science, the seedsman and the grower. Com. Grower 3090:619. Mar.18,1955. 80 F941
Cucumber hybrids.

50339 HARTSEMA, A. M., and LUYTEN, I. Flower formation and seed production of silverskin onions (var. Pompei). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:49-56. Jan.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

50340 HEIMBURGER, A. Die kartoffel erwacht aus dem "winterschlaf." Bauern-Ztg. 8(8):8,13. Feb.25,1955. 18 B324

50341 HENRIKSEN, A. Variety trials with gherkin and cucumber, 1951-53. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:606-626. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

50342 HOEDJES, C., and KOOMEN, J. P. Report on the kidney bean tests in the Hoorn district in 1954. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:700-701,720. Jan.27-Feb.3, 1955. 80 G89

50343 HOLMES, I., MULLIN, J. E., and CARTER, E. H. Commercial vegetables for fresh market; usual planting dates, usual harvesting dates, principal producing areas, by seasonal groups and States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 80,120 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

50344 HUCHEL, A. Über spargelneuanlagen. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:54. Mar.1,1955. 80 B142

50345 IACOPINI, P. A fruit-bearing shrub for our gardens. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:77-81. Jan./Feb.1955. 86 R22
Feijoa sellowiana culture.

50346 JAEGER, P. Le pays de Kita, centre de culture du Coleus rotundifolius A. Chev. Notes Africaines 65:5. Jan.1955. 475 N84

50347 JONES, D. F. Best vegetable varieties for 1955. Rur. New-Yorker 105:158,160. Mar.5,1955. 6 R88

50348 KAMERAZ, A. IA. Agrotekhnika vysokikh urozhaev kartofelîa [Cultural practices for high yields of potatoes]. Moskva,1954. 191 p. 75 K12Ag

50349 KAPULER, B., ZANDER, S., and BRANDMAN, S. Problems of potato growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:341-343. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 26 H27

50350 KARGOPOLOV, E. A., and BORISENKO, V. I. On a rational choice of territory for growing potatoes in the Alma-Ata area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(11):104-106. Nov.1954. 511 AL6

50351 KELBERT, D. G. A. Outlook for growing and marketing vine-ripened tomatoes in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:117-119. 1954. 81 F66

50352 KILBINGER, A., and HARDER, A. Hydrokultur und "warmer fuss" bei tomaten. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 3: 33-35. Feb.1955. 80 D482

50353 KISS, Á. Breeding peas for resistance to weevil [Bruchus pisorum]. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:317-322. Dec.1954. 64.8 N76
English summary.

50354 KISS, A. Experiments on crossing umbellate peas. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 4:3-24. Ref. Feb.1955. 64.8 N76
English summary.

50355 KLAENFOTH, P. Fünf jahre bohnenanbau auf leichtem boden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:169-170. Feb.24,1955. 18 N39

50356 KNEEBONE, L. R. How to grow mushrooms. Mkt. Growers J. 84(4):24-25. Apr.1955. 6 M34

50357 KNOTT, J. E. Vegetable growing. Ed. 5, rev. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1955. 358 p. 91.15 K75

50358 KOHNE. Zu den fragen der pflanzkartoffelvermehrung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:312-313. Mar.10, 1955. 18 L2345

50359 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Revive the globe artichoke. Com. Grower 3062:461. Sept.3,1943. 80 F941

50360 LEGERSTEE, C. J. Growing and importation of onions in the United Kingdom. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:961-972,986. Dec.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

50361 LEHMAN, M. Progress of mechanical bean harvesting methods. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:147-149. 1954. 81 Or32

50362 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Vegetable culture. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:28-29. Feb.15,1955. 80 T817

50363 LOBJOIT, J. P. Outdoor lettuce growing. Com. Grower 3067:691. Oct.8,1954. 80 F941

50364 LORZ, A. P., and WALTER, J. M. Pole bean breeding in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:157-158. 1954. 81 F66

50365 MCCORKLE, C. O., and MORRIS, L. L. Production & marketing of fresh vegetables in the West. Mkt. Growers J. 84(3):8-9,22. Mar.1955. 6 M34

50366 MCKENZIE, W. F. Planning next year's tomato crop. Com. Grower 3071:899. Nov.5,1954. 80 F941

50367 MATHUR, R. S. Diseases of pulse crops in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(1):24-28. July 1954. 22 Ag86

50368 MAURICE, J. La production des plants maraichers dits de "primeurs." Colon Franc. de Tunisie (ser.4)48(2363):1,3. Feb.5,1955. 24 C712

50369 MENZIES, J. A. The potato breeding program at the University of Manitoba. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:71-73. 1954. 82 W522

50370 METRAL, R. Culture et forçage des endives. J. de la France Agr. 11:319. (Cont.) Apr.7,1955. 14 J829

50371 MITRA, A. K. Hints for potato growers in the U. P. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(3):3-13. Sept.1954. 22 Ag86

50372 MONTAGUE, V. J., and IVINS, J. D. Influence of plant spacing on yields of ware potatoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:586-587. Mar.1955. 10 G79J

50373 MULLER, N. Gemüsesaatgut—importüberprüfung 1953/54. II. Klosterneuburg. Höhere. Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser., B, Obst u. Gart. 5:1-15. Feb.1955. 105.9 K696

50374 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels [Potatoes], 1955. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 182,5 p. Jan.13, 1955. 64.9 W12

50375 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Schokkers, 1955. (In Dutch.) Ber. over Rassenkeuze 176,1 p. Dec.7 1954. 64.9 W12

50376 NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, VEGETABLE SECT. Cultivation of rhubarb. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:78-79. Feb.1955. 23 N472

50377 NONNECKE, I. L., and TORFASON, W. E. Prairie zonation of vegetables. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:79-82. 1954. 82 W522

50378 NORDGAARD, K. Cabbage culture. (In Danish.) Haven 55:26-27. Feb.1955. 80 H29

50379 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Table turnips (rutabagas). Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 502,14 p. Jan.1955. 101 On8B

50380 OWENS, J. B. Suggestions for an improved advisory service on Florida vegetables and some benefits which should be derived from them. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:134-137. 1954. 81 F66

50381 PARKS, N. M. Potato growing in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 918,38 p. Jan.1955. 7 C16Pu

50382 PARKS, N. M. The potato in Canada. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:48-59. 1954. 82 W522

50383 PATTERSON, C. F. A report on potato breeding at the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:68-71. 1954. 82 W522

50384 PERSSON, A. R., and VIK, J. Experiments with Scandinavian strains of edible turnip 1951-1953. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:579-607. Ref. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

50385 PERSSON, A. R. One and one. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:68. Jan.28,1955. 80 G1938
Tomato varieties.

50386 PERSSON, A. R. Spanish pepper—paprika? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:35-38. Mar.15,1955. 80 N81

50387 PIFER, E. Rainfall important in potato production. Guide Post 33(3):24. Mar.1955. 75.8 G94

50388 PIGNEDE, M. Comment faire deux recoltes de pommes de terre par an. Figaro Agr. 35:6-7. Oct. 1954. 14 F46

50389 POLAND, O. S. Growing vegetables at a summer place. Horticulture 33:154. Mar.1955. 80 H787

50390 PRADO, O. DE T. Tomato culture. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(370):25-33. July 1954. 9.2 Ag89

50391 RADUGIN, P. A. How to teach the subject "Growing tomato seedlings in hotbeds." (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1: 86-89. Jan.1955. 20 D742

50392 RAMANUJAM, S. The potato in Indian agriculture. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 3:4-14. Oct.1954. 56.8 J824
Yields.

50393 REISNER, G. L. Onions make us money—and men. Pa. Farmer 152(5):6-7. Mar.12,1955. 6 P383
Project of Future Farmers of America in the Fulton-Bedford-Blair area.

50394 RIBIERE, M. Paysannes de partout; c'est grâce aux femmes du Roussillon que nous avons sur nos tables de fraîches et agréables laitues. Paysanne de France 3(2):12-13. Feb.1955. 14 P295

50395 RICHARDS, A. A. Modern mushroom cultivation. London,1954. 96 p. (Collingridge Gardening Books) 91.7 R39

50396 ROOY, D. A. DE. Carrots. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:264-265. Sept.1,1954. 80 F6613

50397 SCHENK, P. J. History of asparagus. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:701-702. Jan.27,1955. 80 G89

50398 SCHMIDT, E. Gemüsesamenanbau von heterosis-sorten in den USA. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 58(11):1-3. Mar.17,1955. 80 G1939

50399 SCHRODER, and KASCHIK, K. Was besagen die landessortenversuche mit kartoffeln 1954? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:200-201. Feb.17,1955. 18 L2345

50400 SCHUPP. Ertragsversuch zu knollensellerie. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:32-34. Feb.1,1955. 80 B142

50401 SCHUTTER, B. DE. Comparative tests of biannual onion varieties. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:30-31. (Cont.) Feb.15,1955. 80 T817

50402 SHEWFELT, A. L., BROWN, D. R., and TROOP, K. D. A study of the relationship of mealiness in cooked potatoes to the size and nature of the potato starch granules. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10: 39-40. 1954. 82 W522

50403 SINGH, H. B., and SIKKA, S. M. Green peas. Indian Farming 4(9):25-28. Dec.1954. 22 In283
Culture.

50404 SMALL, T. Report from Jersey. 1. Pre-war tomato varieties still favourites. Grower [London] 43: 567,569,571. Mar.5,1955. 286.83 M34

50405 TALBOTT, G. M. Radish production in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:151-153. 1954. 81 F66

50406 TALLMAN, G. W. Planting potatoes for pleasure and profit. Guide Post 33(4):5-10. Apr.1955. 75.8 G94
Planting methods.

50407 THOMPSON, A. E. New asparagus varieties expectations. Veg. Growers Messenger 7:8. Mar.1955. 80 V51

50408 TORRES, J. P., and DIONIDO, P. B. Garlic (Allium sativum, L.) Agr. & Indus. Life 17:41,52. Jan. 1955. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

50409 TORTI, M. Good seed in the cultivation of the tomato. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:101. Mar.27,1955. 16 It1G

50410 TRENTIN, A. Cultivation of carrots on an industrial scale. (In Italian.) Agr. Vicentina 86:4. Feb.15,1955. 16 Ag8257

50411 VEREINIGUNG SCHWEIZERISCHE VERSUCHS UND VERMITTLUNGSSTELLEN FÜR SAATKARTOFFELN. Achtzehnter tätigkeitsbericht, vom 1. November 1953 bis 31. Oktober 1954. Basel,1954. 42 p. 75.9 V58

50412 VOGT. Kartoffelsorten zur auswahl. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:146-149. Feb.17,1955. 18 D39

50413 VREEKEN, C. N. Development of the red Brussells sprout Rubine. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:281-282. Sept.15,1954. 80 F6613

50414 WALKOF, C. Breeding tomatoes for prairie gardens. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:46-48. 1954. 82 W522

50415 WALLACE, J. C. The development of potato-growing in Lincolnshire. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:60-68. 1954. 10 R81

50416 WARD, R. W. Potato cultivations. Power Farmer 14:287-288. Apr.1955. 58.8 P872

50417 WEBSTER, E. P. Potato production for better sales. Guide Post 33(4):16-17. Apr.1955. 75.8 G94
Culture and quality.

50418 WINTER, J. D., TRANTANELLA, S., and HUTCHINS, A. E. Plant the right variety for freezing. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):20. Feb.1955. 100 M668
Vegetables.

50419 WRAAE-JENSEN, H. Garden seed crop tests. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 43:129-131. Feb.10,1955. 61.8 T43
Vegetables.

50420 WRIGHT, N. S., and ROBINSON, D. B. Potato wildings in Canada. Amer. Potato J. 32:86-92. Mar. 1955. 75.8 P842

50421 YAMAGUCHI, M., HOWARD, F. D., and MCNELLY, L. B. Observations on bitterness of California grown carrots. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:302-304. Apr.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

50422 YOUNG, L. C. Potato breeding at Fredericton, N.B. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:59-68. 1954. 82 W522

50423 ZANDE, R. VAN DER. Effect of the last winter on the supply of early vegetables. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:881-882. Mar.17,1955. 80 G89

50424 ZINGSTRA, H. Growing first year's seedlings. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 9:63-65. Mar.15,1955. 61.8 Z1
Potatoes.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

50425 BASINSKI, J. J. Witchweed [Striga hermonthecа] and soil fertility. Nature [London] 175:431. Mar.5, 1955. 472 N21

50426 BIVINS, J., and KOFRANEK, A. M. New weed killer, vapam, effective in experiments. South. Florist & Nurseryman 68(2):81,89-90. Mar.25,1955. 80 So86

50427 BLEAK, A. T., and MILLER, W. G. Sagebrush [Artemesia tridentata] seedling production as related to time of mechanical eradication. J. Range Mangt. 8:66-69. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

50428 BOEKER, P. Der hundslauch, ein unkraut der weiden am Niederrhein. Grünland 4:12-15. Feb.1955. 18 G922
Allium vineale.

50429 BOGDAN, A., and STORRAR, A. The control of Aristida and other annuals in Kenya Rift Valley pastures. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:211-223. July 1954. 10 Em7

50430 BOICE, F. S. A southwestern rancher's viewpoint of shrub [brush] control. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(7):20-24. Mar.1955. 43.8 Ar42

50431 BONILLA, R. A. Notas sobre el uso de yerbicidas (2, 4-D). Rev. del Café 10(5):35-36,41. Jan.1955. 8 R3295

50432 BRYANT, D. Count on chemicals for weed control. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 80(7):14. Apr.2,1955. 6 W15

50433 CARLSON, R. F. Grass control in red raspberries. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:349-353. Feb. 1955. 100 M58S
CIPC and Dalapon used on Agropyron repens, Poa pratensis and P. compressa.

50434 CARLSON, R. F., and DANIELSON, L. L. Use a chemical hoe for controlling weeds. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(4):52-55. Apr.1955. 80 G85
Recommendations for treating berry fields in the North and the South.

50435 CHEVELEY, S. Selective weed-killers. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:305-306. Mar.30,1955. 57.8 F413

50436 CIFERRI, R. Susceptibility of the most important weeds to some selective chemical herbicides. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal delle Piante 29:30-42. 1955. 464.8 N84

50437 COITEUX, F. L'enraiement des mauvaises herbes dans la cultures des betteraves à sucre. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:69-72. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

50438 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur l'herbicide 2,4-D et la preparation de l'acide 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetique et de ses esters. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2651,28 p. Feb.8,1955. 241 C733

50439 COOKE, A. R. The toxic constituent of Indigofera endecaphylla. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55: 114-120. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 Ar2

50440 CORMANY, C. E. Pre-emergence applications of a combination of TCA and endothal show promise for control of grassy and broadleaf weeds in sugar beets. (Abs.) Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):135. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50441 COX, W. T. B. Wait, and then weed. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(12):101,104. Mar.25,1955. 10 F2226

50442 CURRIER, H. B., and PEOPLES, S. A. Phytotoxicity of hydrocarbons. Hilgardia 23:155-173. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 C12H
Used as herbicides.

50443 DAHMS, W. G. Chemical brush control on central Oregon Ponderosa pine [Pinus Ponderosa] lands. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 109,5 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F7629Fr

50444 DAVIS, W. C. 1954 rice field weed control in Texas. Rice J. 58(3):14,16,18-20. Mar.1955. 59.8 R36

50445 DEKATOV, N. Utilization of chemicals in brush clearing from land. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:41-43. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83
2,4-D and 2M-4X.

50446 DERSCHEID, L. A. You have to put weeds on a starvation diet. Dakota Farmer 75(7):6,16. Apr.2,1955. 6 D14

50447 DETROUX, L. Renseignements techniques sur l'emploi des herbicides dans nos principales plantes cultivées. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:157-169. Ref. Feb.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

50448 DISCUSSION on the biological control of weeds. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:95-101. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
B. B. Given, chairman.

50449 DOMANGUE, D. A. Practical aspects of extensive chemical weed control in Louisiana sugarcane. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:24-28. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

50450 ECKROTH, E. G. Results with IPC spraying in eastern Montana. (Abs.) Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):135. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50451 ENGEL. Gerbt dem unkraut das fell! Bauern-Ztg. 8(8):7,13. Feb.25,1955. 18 B324

50452 EVANS, S. Weed control on state highways. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:241-246. 1954. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

50453 EXT, W. Rechtzeitig an das unkraut denken! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:122-124. Feb.10,1955. 18 N39

50454 FARLEY, J. L. Chemical control of roadside weeds and brush. Pub. Works 86(4):80. Apr.1955. 290.8 M922

50455 FERTIG, S. N., and SCHREIBER, M. M. 1955 weed control in field crops. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

50456 FLETCHER, R. G. T. Orchard weed control by spraying. Com. Grower 3066:646. Oct.1,1954. 80 F941

50457 FRYER, J. D. The role of arboricides in bush and forest eradication. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:73-78. Feb 1955. 382 So12

50458 GAJIC, D. Synopsis of weeds growing in clover and lucerne fields of Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25:60-72. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

50459 GATECLIFF, M. Weed killers. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:27-32. 10 W843
In Great Britain.

50460 GIBBENS, R. T. Control of Johnson grass on Cinclare properties. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:6-11. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

50461 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The control of rushes [Juncus]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 433,5 p. Feb.1955. 10 G79La

50462 GRIGSBY, B. H., REIMER, C. A., and CUTLER, W. A. Observations on the control of cattail, Typha spp. by chemical sprays. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:400-406. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

50463 GUÐNASON, A. Weedkillers. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 51:54-47. Feb.1954. 11 F89

50464 HARVEY, W. A., and DAVIS, L. L. Weed control in California rice—1953. Rice J. 58(3):22,24. Mar. 1955. 59.8 R36

50465 HAVILAND, S. A. New chemical sprays ease right-of-way clearance. Telephone Engin. & Managt. 59 (4):55-59. Apr.1955. 335.8 T232
Brush control.

50466 HENRIET, J. Chimie et formulations des herbicides phénoxyacétiques. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:138-143. Feb.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

50467 HENRIET, J. Les possibilités de mélange des herbicides et autres produits chimiques agricoles. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:144-156. Ref. Feb.1955. 13 R322

50468 HOLEKAMP, E. R. Flaming and mechanical methods for weed control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(7):24,48. Mar.26,1955. 304.8 C822

50469 HOLZ, W., and RICHTER, W. Versuche mit wuchsstoffherbiziden zur bekämpfung des duwocks (Equisetum palustre L.). Landwirt. Forsch. 7:56-58. 1954. 18 L2333

50470 HUISMAN, H. O., and SMIT, A. A new synthesis of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4,5-T). Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 74:155-160. Feb.1955. 385 R24

50471 HUNT, J. L. The control of weeds in grassland. II. Agr. Merchant 35:134-136. Mar.1955. 10 Ag89

50472 HYATT, F., and HYATT, S. In Taos County's Sunshine Valley sagebrush [Artemisia] takes beating. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(4):13,92-93. Apr.1955. 6 So8942
Land clearing chiefly.

50473 IVANOV, P. K., and KIREEV, V. N. Agrobiological principles of Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense] control on the irrigated lands of the Volga area. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:3-9. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

50474 KASAHARA, Y. Studies on the weeds of arable land in Japan, with special reference to kinds of harmful weeds, their geographic distribution, abundance, life-length, origin and history. Okayama U. Ōhara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 10:72-109. Ref. 1954. 107.6 Oh1

50475 KLINGBEIL, G. C. Chemical weed control for fruit growers. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 38,4 p. Feb. 1955. 275.29 W75S

50476 KOTT, S. A. Capacity of annual grassy stems of plants for vegetative propagation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:114-118. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822
Weeds, chiefly.

50477 LACROIX, L., and DETROUX, L. Essais de désherbage chimique des cultures de maïs. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:170-184. Feb.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

50478 LANING, E. R. Weed control in cane berries and strawberries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:73-74. 1954. 81 Or32

50479 LANING, E. R. Weed control in pole beans & sweet corn. Mkt. Growers J. 84(3):40-41. Mar.1955. 6 M34
In Oregon.

50480 LEE, O. C. Ways to control wild garlic. Hoard's Dairyman 100:230. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 H65

50481 LEONARD, G. M. Fire vs. brush. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:14-16. 1954. 99.9 W522
On ranges in California.

50482 LLOYD, C. H., and ELEY, G. W. Multiflora rose eradication. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:78-80. Mar.1955. 56.8 J822

50483 MCCALL, G. L. The use of CMU in the sugar industry. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:17-23. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

50484 MCCULLY, W. G. Controlling trash timber and brush in pecan groves. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:20-22. 1954. 94.69 T31

50485 MAHLSTEDE, J. P. Chemical weed control in the nursery. Amer. Nurseryman 101(8):11-13,100-106. Ref. Apr.15,1955. 80 Am371

50486 MALETIC, J. T. Preventive weed control—methods and equipment. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):291-295. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50487 MEADLEY, G. R. W. Dangerous weed was once an ornament. Farmers' Wk. [Perth] 8(418):15. Feb.3,1955. 23 F227
Homeria breyniana and H. miniata in Australia.

50488 MIEGE, E. Le désherbage des cultures. Inform. Marocaine 733:1,3. Jan.29,1955. 281.8 In3

50489 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical weed control recommendations. Miss. Farm Res. 18(3):3-7. Mar.1955. 100 M69Mi
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

50490 MONTGOMERY, F. H. Common weeds of Ontario. Ontario Dept. Agr. B. 505,104 p. Feb.1955. 101 On8B

50491 MONTSERRAT, P. La Ambrosia tenuifolia Sprengel en España. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:311-313. 1954. 451 B234

50492 MUENSCHER, W. C., and WINNE, W. T. Common poisonous plants. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 538,31 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

50493 MUENSCHER, W. C., and SCHUMACHER, G. J. List of names, common and scientific, of the weeds of New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B 927,15 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

50494 MURPHY, A. H. Vegetational changes during biological control of Klamath weed [Hypericum perforatum]. J. Range Mangt. 8:76-79. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

50495 NEFF, A. L. Practical experience with herbicides. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:107-109. 1954. 81 F66

50496 NELSON, R. T. Grass control in sugar beet with the herbicides IPC, TCA and DCU. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):130-134. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50497 PAGE, T. J. Two blades of grass; chemical brush killers promise to improve rangelands in the southwest by control of oak. Dow Diamond 18:5-7. Mar.1955. 381 D752

50498 PAIXAO, J. DA C. Reaction of Emilia sonchifolia D. C. to various herbicides. 1. Action of sodium salts of 2,4-D, orthochlorophenoxyacetic acid, and T.C.A. 90%. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13: 167-176. Apr./June 1954. 9.2 Ag892

50499 PALMER, E. J. Can we control Halogeton? Our Pub. Lands. 5:4-5,18-19,22-23. Jan.1955. 156.55 Ou7

50500 PETERSEN, H. I. Chemical weedkillers. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 27:65-67. Mar.1955. 11 T58

50501 PIACCO, R. Weeds infesting Italian rice fields. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:88-95. Feb.1955. 16 It1

50502 PROBYN, E. H. 1954 British Weed Control Conference. Empire Forestry Rev. 34:61-63. Mar.1955. 99.8 Em72

50503 RATERA, E. L. Algunas solanáceas de la flora argentina tóxicas para el ganado. Res 23:29908. Feb.20,1955. 286.85 R31

50504 RAY, H. Spray your brush to death. Ark. Farmer 57(4):20-21. Apr.1955. 6 Ar42
Includes application of spray.

50505 ROBERTSON, C., ZENGER, W. G., and CAVALERO, J. Chemical weed control in corn and Blue Lake beans, a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:131-134. 1954. 81 Or32

50506 RUSHMORE, F. A. Field observation in the use of pre-emergence weed control in corn. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:135-136. 1954. 81 Or32
Sinox P. E.

50507 SCHWANZ, H. L. New way to kill tough weeds. Better Farming 125(4):54-55. Apr.1955. 6 C833
Aminotriazole.

50508 SEARCY, V. S. Chemical weed control in cotton cuts hoe labor 80-100%. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 2:7. Spring 1955. 100 AL1H

50509 SHARON, J. E. They'd planted weeds. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 73(6):20-21,83. Mar.19,1955. 6 F2211
Surveys show weed seeds planted with crop seeds.

50510 SMITH, A. Like a lavender octopus. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(8):26,28-29. Feb.1955. 44.8 N484
Water hyacinth.

50511 STAMPER, E. R., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Weed control in sugarcane. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:12-16., 1950-53,pub.1955. 65.9 L932

50512 TAYLOR, C. R. Control of water hyacinth [Eichhornia] in Rotorua district. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90: 188-189,191,193,195. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

50513 TILEMANS, E. M. Développements récents des herbicides. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:119-137. Ref. Feb.1955 13 R322
English summary.

50514 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. More and better weed killers for you. Better Farming 125(5):44. May 1955. 6 C833

50515 VENTURA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Chemical control of weeds, brush, and trees in Ventura County. Ventura,1954. 10 p. 275.2 C12Che
University of California, and farm advisors, cooperating.

50516 VOGEL, F. Der tabakwürger [Orobanche ramosa] und seine bekämpfung. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:30-31. 66.9 F74V

50517 WARREN, L. E. The control of annual grasses in sugar beets with dalapon. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):124-129. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50518 WATZDORF, F. VON. Gedanken zur unkrautbekämpfung 1955. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:215-216. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39

50519 WILHELM, S., and BENSON, L. C. Weeds as important interim hosts of broomrape [Orobanche ramosa]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:273. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

50520 WILLIAMS, J. R. The biological control of weeds. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:95-98. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7

50521 WILLS, J. M., and WALLACE, J. Weed control in bananas. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:181. Feb.10,1955. 280.38 Q3

50522 YOUNG, A. W. J. Weed control. Countryman [Burford] 51:118-121. Spring 1955. 281.28 C832

50523 ZIMMERMANN, W. Unkrautbekämpfüng durch düngung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:46-47. Mar.1955. 18 N11

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

50524 BARTOLOME, R. Coffee culture. Filipino Farmer 1(7):20. Dec.1954. 281.8 F47

50525 BENTLEY, T. T. Seventy in the shade. Herb. Grower Mag. 9:19-23. Jan./Mar.1955. 80 Am316
Herb culture in Florida.

50526 BERNABE, J. El cultivo del café en la zona del Amambay. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 11(125):13-17. Jan.1955. 280.8 P213

50527 BICUDO, L. P. Questions of practical coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(330):59-61. Aug.1954. 68.29 Sa63

50528 BURGOS L., J. A. Propagación vegetativa del cacao por los métodos de injerto y de estacas enraizadas. Tingo María. Estac. Expt. Agr. C. Ext. 49,17 p. Dec. 1954. 275.249 T49

50529 CABRER MESTRE, P. La técnica moderna del cafetal. Agrotecnia, Jan./Feb.1955:23-30. (Cont.) 8 Ag825
Cuba.

50530 CHALFIN, E. P. Autumn sage [Salvia gregii]. Herb. Grower Mag. 9:16-17. Jan./Mar.1955. 80 Am316

50531 DROBOT'KO, V. G. Folk medicine and plant antimicrobial substances. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(1): 45-48. Jan.1955. 410 P933
Medicinal plants.

50532 FOSTER, G. B. Open sesame. Herb. Grower Mag. 9:9-12. Jan./Mar.1955. 80 Am316

50533 FOSTER, G. B. Oregano origins. Herb. Grower Mag. 9:24-25. Jan./Mar.1955. 80 Am316
Origanum.

50534 GODOY, C. Germinating coffee in sand. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29 (333):22-26. Nov.1954. 68.29 Sa63

50535 GUDE, C. J. Rejuvenation of a coffee plantation. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:3-5. Jan.1,1955. 22.5 B45

50536 HALL, T. H. R. Notes on the cultivation and propagation of cocoa in Nigeria. Sylva [Edinburgh] 35:22-24. 1954/55. 99.8 Sy53

50537 HAVORD, G., MALIPHANT, G. K., and COPE, F. W. Manurial and cultural experiments on cacao. III. River Estate and Central Experimental Station, Centeno, Trinidad. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:80-87. 1954. 68.39 C11

50538 HEGER, B. Sumac as a local source of tannin. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:1188-1192. Nov. 1954. 19.5 Z1

50539 HOHENSTATTER, E. Versuche mit dem anbau von kok-saghyz auf bayerischen mooren. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 32:78-89. Jan./Feb.1955. 18 L24

50540 HOWES, F. N. Trees and bees abroad. Trees [London] 18:156-159. Winter 1955. 99.8 T714
Trees as honey plants.

50541 IKEDA, N., and KONISHI, T. Studies of mint breeding. III. Induced polyploid of Japanese mint (Mentha arvensis L. var. piperascens Mal.) by the colchicine method. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:1-9. Ref. Sept.1954. 107.6 Ok12

50542 IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. A report on cacao research, 1953. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953,87 p. 1954. 68.39 C11

50543 JORDAN, F. El fomento del café y del cacao: apuntes históricos. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(205): 16-18. Oct./Dec.1954. 8 R323

50544 KERBOSCH, M. Episodes from the history of quinine. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:24-25,27-28. Jan.16,1955. 22.5 B45

50545 LACHOVER, D., and PLAUT, M. The guar as a valuable industrial plant. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35: 329-331. Feb.1955. 26 H27

50546 LEITON, J. S. El semillero de cacao. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 27:43,45-48. Feb.1955. 8 Es1

50547 LLANO GOMEZ, E. Cultivo del cacao. Agr. Costarricense 13:10-17. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 8 Ag895

50548 MARQUES, J. Q. DE A. Suggestions for a law on new coffee plantings and non protection of the soil of old plantings. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(329):21-29. July 1954. 68.29 Sa63

50549 MAYNE, W. W. The nature of experimental evidence. Indian Coffee 19:3-6. Jan.26,1955. 68.29 In23M
Coffee.

50550 MONTEALEGRE, M. R. Cafetales a pleno sol, versus cafetales a la sombra. Agr. Costarricense 13:30-35,38-43. Feb.1955. 8 Ag895

50551 MOTTA. A coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(330):30-51. Aug.1954. 68.29 Sa63
Chiefly culture.

50552 MURRAY, D. B. A shade and fertiliser experiment with cacao. III. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:30-37. 1954. 68.39 C11

50553 MURRAY, D. B. A new technique in the vegetative propagation of cacao. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:53-55. 1954. 68.39 C11

50554 MYRICK, H. Some of the characteristics of the hop. Hopper 11(6):4-6. Sept.1954. 70.8 H77

50555 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Blauwmaanzaad [The opium poppy], 1955. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 181,1 p. Jan.10,1955. 64.9 W12

50556 OCHSE, J. J. Arabica coffee with Leucaena glauca for the Keys. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:275. 1954. 81 F66

50557 OSVALD, V., and others. Über die möglichkeit gruppenweisen auftreten der beiden geschlechter bei den hopfensämlingen. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:27-32. 1954. 450 P92
C. Blattný, K. Osvaldová, J. Brčák, and O. Vopatová, joint authors.
German summary.

50558 PAARDEKOOPER, E. C. Hevea selection at the C.P.V. Experiment Station. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:7,9,11. Jan.1,1955. 22.5 B45

50559 PASQUIER, R. DU. L'avenir de la culture du théier à Madagascar. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 10:7-41. Jan./Feb.1955. 26 Ag86
English summary.

50560 POLÌAKOV, P. P., and SHABANOV, I. M. Some results and prospects of studying the plant resources of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(12):90-92. Dec.1954. 511 AL6

50561 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. Shade requirements of tea in North India. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25:80-83. Dec.1954. 68.18 C33

50562 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. Vegetative propagation and clonal seed production. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25:75-79. Dec.1954. 68.18 C33

50563 REGO, J. F. DO. Twelve million coffee trees planted in Mato Grosso. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(330):65. Aug.1954. 68.29 Sa63

50564 ROA, A. Poda o ventilación del cafeto. Cafe de Nicaragua 10:35-37. Jan./Feb.1955. 68.28 C114

50565 SCHMID, K. Voraussetzungen für erfolgreichen qualitätstabakbau. Deut. Tabakbau 35:25-27. Feb.15,1955. 69.8 D482

50566 SHEPHARD, C. Y. Looking at cacao in Trinidad. Carribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 8:146-151. Feb.1955. 280.9 C19
Culture.

50567 SMITH, G. W. Some physical apsects of the cacao shade experiment. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:38-44. 1954. 68.39 C11

50568 STARÝ, F. Die heilpflanzen Albaniens. I. Gemeine oder echte meerzwiebel—Urginea maritima (L). Baker. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:365-384. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
German summary.

50569 STUDER, E. Easy methods to improve coffee crop yields. Indian Coffee 19:10-11. Jan.26,1955. 68.29 In23M

50570 TOLLENAAR, D. The future of cacao culture. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:79-81,83-85,87-89,91-93,95, 97. Feb.16,1955. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Based on conditions in Latin America.

50571 VILLASIS, A. Notable findings on the production of coffee. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:17. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

50572 WHITE, L. W. Vitex. Mod. Beekeeping 39:40-41,44-45. Feb.15,1955. 424.8 B397
As honey plant.

50573 WRAY, A., G. Algunos aspectos ecológicos del cultivo del cacao en el Ecuador. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 7:370-386. Nov.1954. 475 B633

50574 ZWET, A. J. VAN. Hundred years of quinine culture in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:40-41, 43. Jan.16,1955. 22.5 B45

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

50575 EDELMAN, C. H. The significance of pedology to agricultural production. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7: 159-168. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.

50576 LILLEMA, A. I. Investigation of soils and analysis of their agronomical properties for the purpose of agricultural development in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.68-75. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50577 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the second meeting of the Soils, Water and Fertilizer Research Advisory Committee, January 12-14, 1955. Washington,1955. 12 p. A56.9 R312

50578 WIERINGA, J. Some notes on the soil conditions of pre-historic agricultural land in Drente. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:217-223. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.

Soil Physics

50579 ALDERFER, R. B. Soil compaction—a growing problem. Tenn. Hort. 33(3):3-4. Mar.1955. 80 T25

50580 ARAI, T. Studies on dew. 3. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:129-132. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

50581 BAIRD, B. L., BONNEMANN, J. J., and RICHARDS, A. W. The use of chemical additives to control soil crusting and increase emergence of sugar beet seedlings. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1): 136-142. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50582 CIFERRI, R. Water, soil, and plants. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 10(2):7-9. Feb.1955. 16 C72
Soil moisture.

50583 DELJ, L. J. L., and LATOUR, J. H. M. Evaporation research in the Rottegatspolder (Netherlands). Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:116-121. 55.9 In8A

50584 DEMORTIER, G., and DROEVEN, G. Appareil permettant la détermination de la stabilité de la structure des sols. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 21:213-215. 1954. 105.1 G285

50585 DEMORTIER, G., and DROEVEN, G. Type de sonde permettant le prélèvement d'échantillons de sol en place. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 21:216-219. 1954. 105.1 G285

50586 DEWAN, M. L. Modification of soil texture. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 3:37-38. Oct.1954. 56.8 J824

50587 DHAWAN, C. L. Water conduction in unirrigated soils. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:95-98. Ref. 55.9 In8A

50588 DIEBOLD, C. H. Simple soil test tells when to irrigate. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 9(6):6. Mar.26,1955. 6 C714

50589 DUBOSE, L. A. Influence of some agricultural soil conditioners on engineering properties of clay soils. Roads & St. 98(4):92-94. Apr.1955. 288.8 R536

50590 GUPTA, R. S. Some interesting soil data on compactness, erodibility, and other morphological features in sal forests, miscellaneous forest and taungya in Dehra Dun. Indian Forester 81:48-50. Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

50591 HAARER, A. E. And now we have to deal with the pF factor. Com. Grower 3058:256. Aug.6,1954. 80 F941

50592 HORN, S. Die bodenatmung und ein kolorimetrisches verfahren zu ihrer serienmässigen bestimmung im freiland. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:1-18. Feb.1955. 18 J825

50593 KAMPF, R. Das wesen der krumenstruktur und ihre berücksichtigung im fortschrittlichen ackerbau. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 32:62-77. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 18 L24

50594 KANNENBERG-LESUM, H. Welche luftmengen brauchen die talböden unter dem grünland? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:343-344. Mar.17,1955. 18 L2345

50595 KLAENFOTH, P. Luftmangel—ein grund für die beinigkeit von zuckerrüben? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:298-299. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

50596 LAUDELOUT, H. Comportement du krilium sur les sols du Congo Belge. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 4(1):35-41. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46(1). Feb.1955. 24 K83

50597 LØDDESOL, A. Orientation on the subsidence problems of marshes. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 53:7-36. Ref. Feb.1955. 11 N813

50598 MAKER, H. J. What's below the surface? Tex. Hi-Plains Irrig. J. 4(4):10-11,15. Apr.1955. 55.8 H61
Soil moisture.

50599 MANIL, G. Un aspect du problème du bilan de l'eau dans le sol: les données de Penman sur l'evaporation en conditions naturelles. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 21:255-271. Ref. 1954. 105.1 G285

50600 MITCHELTREE, W. A. How water acts in the soil. Nat. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:3-8. 1954. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

50601 MOYLE, R. C., and ZAHNER, R. Soil moisture as affected by stand conditions. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 137,14 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F7624O

50602 PURI, B. R., SINGH, J., and SHARMA, L. R. Acidoid value and surface area of soil separates. Soil Sci. 79:199-205. Ref. Mar.1955. 56.8 So3

50603 RIQUIER, J. Effects of krilium on the structure of two types of tropical soils. Sols Africains 3:238-281. Ref. 1954? 56.8 So4

50604 ROBINSON, J. B. D., and COTTINGTON, E. A simple method of determining soil depth in coffee soils. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 20(229):14-15. Jan.1955. 68.29 C652

50605 SCHAFFER, G. Atmungskurven des bodens in ihren beziehungen zu seinem wasser-, phosphorsäure- und kaligehalt während mehrerer vegetationsperioden von verschiedenem witterungscharakter. Landwirt. Forsch. 7:12-16. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

50606 SILVA, A. A. DA. Formation and analysis of soil aggregates. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37:84-109. Ref. May/June 1954. 15.5 Ag82

50607 SMITH, C. H. Influence of krilium soil conditioner on sugar content of beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):143-146. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50608 WIND, G. P. A field experiment concerning capillary rise of moisture in a heavy clay soil. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 3:60-69. Feb.1955. 12 N3892

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

50609 ANDERSON, H. P. Soil analysis. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:283-289. 1954. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

50610 BARKOFF, E. Beiträge zur kolorimetrischen humusbestimmung im boden. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 26:198-210. Ref. 1954. 20 Su7M

50611 BARLEY, K. P. The determination of macro-organic matter in soils. Agron. J. 47:145-147. Mar. 1955. 4 Am34P

50612 BEACHER, R. L. Soil testing moves ahead in Arkansas. Better Crops Plant Food 39(3):25-26,47-48. Mar.1955. 6 B46

50613 BEAR, F. E. Chemistry of the soil. New York, Reinhold,1955. 373 p. (American Chemical Society. Monograph Series 126) 56.42 B38

50614 BENJAMINSEN, J. Phosphoric acid determination in soil with sodium acetate buffers as solvent. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:627-650. Ref. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

50615 BIOCHEMICAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Annual report, 1954. Spring Valley,N.Y.,1955. 14 p. 381 Sp8
Includes soil chemistry and compost research.

50616 DERMOTT, W. Explaining pC values. Com. Grower 3090:612-613. Mar.18,1955. 80 F941
Degree of soluble salt concentrations in soil.

50617 FISKEL, J. G. A. Minor element availability in Everglades peat from the Lake Apopka area. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:145-149. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

50618 FITTS, J. W. Fertilizer grades needed in North Carolina—as indicated by soil tests. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:22-23. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50619 FITTS, J. W. Using soil tests to predict a probable response from fertilizer application. Better crops Plant Food 39(3):17-20,40-41. Mar.1955. 6 B46

50620 GAMMON, N. The problem of soil acidity. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:15. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50621 IERUSALIMSKAIA, M. F. The simplest salt measurer [for determining soil salinity]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(11):61-66. Nov. 1954. 511 AL6

50622 JENNY, H. Phosphorus levels in California soils. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:32-41. 1954. 57.9 C123

50623 JONES, L. H. P., and MILNE, A. A. Ferrimolybdite. Austral. J. Sci. 17:100-101. Dec.1954. 475 Au72

50624 KLOES, L. J. J. VAN DER, and KNOPPERT, J. P. C. Nitrogen relations in the soil. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:900-901. Mar.17,1955. 80 G89

50625 KRISHNAMOORTHY, C., and DESAI, A. D. Kinetics of ion exchange between two adsorbents. III. Hydrogen and hydroxyl systems. Soil Sci. 79:215-220. Mar.1955. 56.8 So3

50626 KRISTENSEN, R. Use of soil analysis in the garden. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:154-156. Mar.15, 1955. 11 L2322

50627 KURMIES, B. Colorimetrische bestimmung kleinster mengen phosphorsäure mit vanadat-molybdat. Phosphorsäure 15:64-72. 1955. 57.8 P563

50628 MCCREERY, R. A. Mineralogy of Palouse and related series. Pullmann,1954. 120 p. 56.22 M13
Thesis—State College of Washington.

50629 MCGEORGE, W. T. Soil secrets unlocked; laboratory analysis of fertility, salinity and alkalinity guide for Arizona farmers. Ariz. Farmer-Ranchman 34 (7):42-44. Apr.2,1955. 6 Ar44

50630 MARTIN, A. E., and REEVE, R. A rapid manometric method for determining soil carbonate. Soil Sci. 79:187-197. Mar.1955. 56.8 So3

50631 MITCHELL, R. L. Trace elements and liming. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:251-254. Mar.16,1955. 57.8 F413

50632 ORCHISTON, H. D. Adsorption of water vapor. IV. Characterization of expanding lattice minerals at 25°C. Soil Sci. 79:221-224. Mar.1955. 56.8 So3

50633 PADEN, W. R. Acidity, a problem in soil fertility. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:9-10. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50634 ROBICHET, O. Action de techniques d'extraction des oxydes de fer libres dans les sols sur certains produits ferrugineux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240: 1354-1355. Mar.21,1955. 505 P21

50635 SHAH, R. K., and TRIVEDI, A. M. An investigation of the alkali soils in Gujarat—preliminary report. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 3:28-31. Oct.1954. 56.8 J824

50636 SHESTAKOV, A. G., ed. Agronomicheskaia khimiia [Agronomical chemistry]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 431 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ) 57.07 Sh5
Includes equipment.

50637 SMET, L. A. H. DE. Some notes on the low lime content of some marine sediments. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:169-173. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.
Includes lime content of reclaimed sea clay soils.

50638 SPENCER, E. L., and WOLTZ, S. S. Value and limitations of soil testing to the grower of ornamentals. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:317-321. 1954. 81 F66

50639 STACE, H. C. T., and ROGERS, L. E. R. Morphological, chemical and mineralogical data for some South Australian terra rossa and rendzina soils. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Div. Rpt. 10,5 p. Dec.1954. 56.9 Au7

50640 SWENSON, R. M., and RIECKEN, F. F. Movement of iron in the development of loess-derived Brunizem soils. Soil Sci. 79:177-186. Ref. Mar.1955. 56.8 So3

50641 TODT. Kali und phosphat auf grünland: bessere fruchtbarkeit der tiere. Bauernbl./Landpost 9:378-380. Feb.26,1955. 18 B329

50642 ULRICH, A., and STOUT, P. R. Phosphorus availability to the plant. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:41-45. 1954. 57.9 C123

50643 WELTE, E. Neuere ergebnisse der humusforschung. Angew. Chem. 67:153-155. Mar.7,1955. 384 Z33
Chemistry.

50644 WILLIAMS, C. H. A colorimetric method for the determination of molybdenum in soils. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:104-110. Feb.1955. 382 So12

Soil Biology

50645 ARGENTINA. INSTITUTO DE MICROBIOLOGIA AGRICOLA. La inoculación de leguminosas. Argentina. Inst. de Microbiol. Agr. C. de Divulg. 2,7 p. 1954. 448.39 Ar3C

50646 COZAD, G. C., and others. The effect of moisture on the experimental determination of the metabolic activity of soil microorganisms. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:119-120. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42
R. B. Webb, P. A. Swartz, and J. B. Clark, joint authors.

50647 GARRETT, S. D. Microbial ecology of the soil. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 38:1-9. Mar.1955. 451 B76

50648 GRAY, P. H. H., and ROGERS, C. G. Effects of benzenehexachloride on soil microorganisms. IV. Benzenehexachloride-resistant bacteria from virgin soils. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:312-318. Apr.1955. 448.8 C162

50649 KALNIN'SH, A. D. Distribution and activity of clover nodule bacteria in the soils of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.122-133. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50650 LAZAREV, S. F. On controlling the soil microflora under conditions of irrigated cotton growing. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:10-19. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

50651 LEMOIGNE. Recherches d'ecologie microbienne. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:248-254. Ref. Dec.1954. 390.08 R32
Soil biology.

50652 LOCHHEAD, A. G., and BURTON, M. O. Qualitative studies of soil microorganisms. XII. Characteristics of vitamin-B_{12}-requiring bacteria. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:319-330. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.8 C162

50653 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Complex of Dokuchaev-Kostychev-Vil'iams and soil microbiology. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.113-121. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50654 NOWOTNY-MIECZYNSKA, A., and RUSZKOWSKA, M. The influence of mineral nitrogen upon the growth of leguminous plants. II. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 3:381-393. 1954. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.
Nitrogen fixation by legumes and nitrogen fertilizers.

50655 PICCI, G. Sul potere solfoficante del terreno [The sulfofication power of soil]. Pisa. U. Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. [Mem.] 302,16 p. Ref. 1954. 464.9 P67
English summary.

50656 RAUTANEN, N., and SAUBERT, S. Root nodules of leguminous plants. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 28:66-70. Ref. 1955. 385 Su7

50657 SANCHEZ, E., O. Efectos de tres insecticidas sobre los procesos de amonificación y nitrification en el suelo y sobre la nodulación de dos leguminosas. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:219-238. Ref. Oct.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

50658 SWARTZ, P. A., and others. A continuation of the investigation of the soil microflora of two grassland plots. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:121-123. 1953,pub.Jan. 1955. 500 Ok42
R. B. Webb, G. C. Cozad, and J. B. Clark, joint authors.

50659 TARVIDAS, I. I. Microbiological study of principal soil types in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.142-149. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50660 TIKHOMIROVA, L. D. Effect of granulated fertilizers on the microflora of the soil and on yields of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 6:76-85. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

50661 WARTERESIEWICZ, M. The microbial characteristic of some forest soils of Kraków Province. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska 2:23-32. Ref. 1954. 512 W263
English summary.

50662 WATANABE, A. Nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 12:13-15. Dec.1954. 59.9 In83N

50663 WATERS, R. A. S. Numbers and weights of earthworms under a highly productive pasture. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:516-525. Feb. 1955. 514 N48A

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

50664 PEIVE, IA. V. Deficiency of minor elements in the soil and its negative effect on the national economy. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.524-540. Ref. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Soil-plant-animal relations.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

50665 AMERYCKX, J. B. Bodemkaart von België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het haartblad. Texte explicatif de la planchette de Bredene 22, W. Gent.Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture, 1954. 90 p. and colored map. 56.24 Am3Br

50666 AMERYCKX, J. B. Bodemkaart van België. Carte des sols de la Belgique. Verklarende tekst bij het kaartblad. Texte explicatif de la planchette de Heist 11, W. Gent,Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture,1954. 92 p. and colored maps. 56.24 Am3H

50667 BARGIONI, G. The direction of alluvial soil strata and their possible influence on fruit culture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:21-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 86 R22

50668 BEESLEY, T. E., and others. Soil survey of Cocke County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(4),171 p.,and maps. Ref. Mar. 1955. 1 So32F
R. Wildermuth, S. R. Bacon, B. L. Matzek, W. E. Cartwright, J. A. Elder, and W. C. Sams, joint authors; Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, and the U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

50669 BURCK, P. DU, and ENTE, P. J. Soil conditions in the horticultural area of eastern West-Friesland. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:150-158. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.

50670 BURINGH, P., and PONS, L. J. Description of two characteristic soil profiles. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:174-177. 1954. 56.9 B64

50671 BURINGH, P., and EDELMAN, C. H. Some remarks about the soils of the alluvial plain of Iraq, south of Baghdad. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 3:40-49. Feb.1955. 12 N3892

50672 COMEL, A. The agricultural soils of Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(12):7-20. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 287 Ud5

50673 COMEL, A. The agricultural soils of Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)9:25-36. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 287 Ud5

50674 COULTER, J. K. Provisional classification of padi soils in Malaya. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 12: 11-13. Dec.1954. 59.9 In83N

50675 EDELMAN, C. H. Place names with the component "woud" (—wood) and their relation with the conditions of the soil. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:197-216. Ref. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.

50676 GANSSEN, R. Zur abhängigkeit der bodenbildung vom gestein in Deutschland. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:273-274. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

50677 GOLDSTON, E. F., ROBINSON, G. H., and LEIGHTY, W. J. Soil survey of Avery County, N. C. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1946(1),118 p., and maps. Mar.1955. 1 So32F
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station and U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

50678 HANDLEY, W. R. C. Mull and mor formation in relation to forest soils. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. B. 23,115 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 G795

50679 LAG, J. A brief review of classification of arable land. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:148-150. Feb.23,1955. 11 L236

50680 LEHMANN, L. H. Advance borings for soils data. III. Sampling and reporting of a subgrade soil survey. Roads & St. 98(4):104-105,108-109. Apr.1955. 288.8 R536
Louisiana.

50681 PAPE, J. C. The survey areas of the Soil Survey Institute. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:232-236. 1954. 56.9 B64

50682 PUROKOSKI, P. Mikkeli—Tuukkala. Finland. Maatalouskoolaitoksen. 14,47 p. Ref. 1954. 408 F49A
German summary.
Soil maps.

50683 REÜTER, G. Farbige reproduktion von bodenprofilen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:6-10. 1955. 384 Z343A

50684 ROEBERS, F. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der okologie der braugerste in Westdeutschland. Brauwissenschaft 2:28-34. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 390.8 B733
Soil types.

50685 ROGERS, O. C., and others. Soil survey of Newton County, Indiana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(14),144 p.,and maps. Mar.1955. 1 So32F
T. M. Bushnell, T. E. Barnes, S. Myers, G. H. Robinson, P. T. Veale, and A. P. Bell, joint authors; Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

50686 SEMB, G. Jorda på Forsøksgården Saerheim, Klepp herred, Rogaland. The soil at Saerheim Experimental Station, district of Klepp, county of Rogaland. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Jordbunnsbeskrivelse 37,46 p. Ref. 1954. 57.9 N76J

50687 SONNEVELD, F. Some notes on soil conditions "Land van Heusden en Altena." (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:137-149. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.

50688 STALL, J. B., and others. Water and land resources of the Crab Orchard Lake Basin. Ill. Water Survey Div. B. 42,53 p. 1954. 292.9 IL6
J. B. Fehrenbacher, L. J. Bartelli, G. O. Walker, E. L. Sauer, and S. W. Melsted, joint authors.
Includes soil types and conservation.

50689 STEELE, J. G. The soil survey is basic. Ext.Serv. Rev. 26:46,63. Mar.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

50690 TASCHENMACHER, W. Vorschläge zur ausgestaltung von übersichtskarten der bodengüte nach den ergebnissen der bodenschätzung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:212-215. 1954. 282.9 R19

50691 TUINSTRA, U. The origin of the sea clay district in Groningen. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33 (11/12):4,21. Mar.17-24,1955. 12 G892

50692 WILDERMUTH, R., MICKELSON, G. A., and MOZIER, W. S. Soil survey of Huron County, Ohio. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(9),157 p.,and maps. 1 So32F
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

50693 ALTON, M. E. Our strip-mine laws need changing. Ohio Farm Bur. News 34(9):10. Apr.1955. 6 Oh34
To provide for reclamation.

50694 ANKLOVITCH, M. Proper management of light sandy soils. Union Farmer 6(2):21,23. Apr.1955. 7 Un32
In Canada.

50695 BARLOW, K. E. Seeds from organic soils. Mother Earth 8,i.e.9:80-82. Jan.1955. 56.8 M85
Organic farming.

50696 BUNTING, A. H., MCBRIDE, J., and GUNN, R. H. A review of methods of land clearing. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:121-132. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 So12

50697 CROCKER, A. J. Soil management in the citrus orchard. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:102-103. Jan.27,1955. 280.38 Q3

50698 GARNER, R. V. Revegetation of strip-mined areas in Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:208-209. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

50699 GREKULOV, L. Reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands—one of the most important sources of increasing grain production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:12-20. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73

50700 GRINCHENKO, A. M. Vliîânie mnogoletnikh trav na okul'turivanie solontsovykh pochv Srednego Pridneprov'îa [Effect of perennial grasses on the cultivation of Solonetz soils in the Middle Dnieper area]. Kiev, Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1954. 83 p. 56.6 G88

50701 HOOVER, M. D. Mountain watersheds and Great Plains agriculture. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:1-3. 1954. 280.9 W527P

50702 HULL, J. E. Don't burn that stubble. Sugar Beet 13(5):12-13. Spring 1955. 66.8 Su34B

50703 KEIJZER, R. DE. Soil fatigue and fertilizing of nurseries at Wetterse. III. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:34. Feb.15,1955. 80 T817

50704 KOVAČEVIC, R. Action du calcium cyanamide sur le rendement du blé d'automne, dans les terres argileuses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(17):100-105. 1954. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

50705 KREZDORN, A. H. Some factors affecting soil management of pecan orchards. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:29-30,32-34. 1954. 94.69 T31

50706 MAASS, A. Protecting nature's reservoir. Harvard U. Grad. Sch. Pub. Admin. Pub. Policy 5:71-106. 1954. 280.9 H263
Watershed management and flood control.

50707 MEIJNEKE, C. A. R., and OOSTENBRINK, M. Soil fatigue in nurseries and orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:172-173. Feb.12,1955. 86 N28

50708 PROEBSTING, E. L. Use of weed sprays in orchard soil management. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:44-46. 1954. 81 Or32

50709 RODALE, J. I. Fighting floods economically. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(4):15-21. Apr.1955. 57.8 Or32
Organic farming.

50710 RUSSELL, M. B. Plain talk about soil management. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 734,15 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 IL62C

50711 SEEBACH, VON. Probleme in den marschen im frühjahr 1955. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:274-275. Mar.3,1955. 18 L2345
Soil management.

50712 SEKERA, F. Die aufgaben der humuswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:4-5. Jan.6, 1955. 18 N39

50713 SIMON, E. C. Soil productivity under a nonlegume (sugar cane-corn) rotation system. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:1-5. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

50714 VERSHININ, P. V., and KHAĬKINA, L. N. Comparative ecologico-physiological study of perennial forage plants in pure and mixed plantings. Communication 10. Effect of perennial forage plants in pure and mixed plantings on formation of soil structure. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9: 264-281. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21B

Soil Fertility

50715 ÅKERMAN, Å. The 1955 crop growing. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 11:8-9. 1955. 57.8 V47
Chiefly fertilizing.

50716 ALBERT, A. D. The answer to effective rose feeding. Gard. J. 5:44-45. Mar./Apr.1955. 80 G1635

50717 ALTEN. Grundsätzliche fragen zur humuswirtschaft. (Extr.) Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:272-273. Mar.3,1955. 18 L2345
Fertilizing.

50718 ANEZ CAMPOS, R. Abonos indirectos o enmendadores—la cal. Campo [La Paz] 8(96/97):19-21. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 9.1 C15

50719 AQUINO, D. I. Green manure and compost necessary to revitalize our soils. Agr. & Indus. Life 17: 27. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

50720 ASTORGA BARRIGA, E. Aprovechamiento del cultivo del tabaco para enriquecer los suelos. Campesino [Santiago] 86(12):39-40. Dec.1954. 9.3 So12
Green manuring.

50721 AVILA, C. Necesidad de un abonado racional. Hacienda 50(3):51-53. Mar.1955. 6 H11

50722 BADEN, W. Beziehungen zwischen phosphorsäurehaushalt und kalk- und reaktionsverhältnissen des hochmoorgrünlandes. Phosphorsäure 15:31-46. 1955. 57.8 P563

50723 BAMBERG, K. K. Highly effective methods of utilizing and composting local fertilizers. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.150-161. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50724 BARNARD, G. K. Soil and compost: theory and practice. Com. Grower 3046:1071. May 14,1954. 80 F941

50725 BARNARD, J. D. How to make research work in the field. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:45-46. 1954. 57.9 N216
Fertilizers.

50726 BATJER, L. P. Nutrient utilization as related to fertilizer practices. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:17-22. 1954. 81 Or32
Fruit trees.

50727 BAUMANN, H., and KREIL, W. Die bestandsentwicklung einiger weideansaaten auf anmoorigem boden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:75-86. Feb.1955. 18 J825

50728 BAYLOR, J. E. A special report on fertilizing your grasslands. Breeder-Stockman 16(11):14,123. Apr.1955. 49 V81

50729 BEACHER, R. L., and HILEMAN, L. Nitrogen boosts summer pasture production. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:5-6. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50730 BEACHER, R. L. Rice fertilizer experiments, 1952-53. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 33,10 p. Mar.1955. 100 Ar42M

50731 BEARE, J. A. Organic matter and nitrogen. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:221-223,233. Jan.1955. 23 So84

50732 BEATTIE, J. M. Fertilize your berries. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(4):28,30-31. Apr.1955. 80 G85

50733 BECKENBACH, J. R. How to apply minor elements. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:41-44. 1954. 57.9 N216

50734 BEMELMANS, J. Fertilizing and irrigating the coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(329):9-15. Ref. July 1954. 68.29 Sa63

50735 BENTZ, F. L. Rotation fertilization. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:14. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50736 BIELKA, R., and HILDEBRANDT, H. J. Bodenbedeckungsversuche im gemüsebau. Arch. f. Gartbau. 2:161-171. 1954. 80 Ar2

50737 BILL, J. H. Richtig düngen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:173-174. Feb.24,1955. 18 N39

50738 BJORKLUND, C. M. Fertilizer directions for Southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 12: 16-17. Feb.1955. 11 F77
For field crops.

50739 BOWEN, T. J. Urea sprays in apples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:157-159. Feb.3,1955. 280.38 Q3
Foliar application of fertilizer.

50740 BRADFIELD, R. Organic farming with chemical fertilizers. Citrus Indus. 36(4):12-15. Apr.1955. 80 C49

50741 BRASHER, E. P. Effects of fertilizer practices, cover crops, and ridge culture on the yield of asparagus. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 311,18 p. Ref. Dec. 1954. 100 D37

50742 BRUNE. Zur kaliphosphat-düngung der moorwiesen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:196-198. Feb.17, 1955. 18 L2345

50743 BULLARD, E. T., and WOODBURY, G. W. Fertilizers for sweet corn. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 223,11 p. Nov.1954. 100 Id14

50744 BUTIJN, J. The significance for fruitgrowing of siltlayers in the subsoil of "plaat" soils. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:189-196. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.

50745 CALDWELL, A. C. Using radioactivity to determine the carry-over effects of phosphate fertilizers. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):12-13. Feb.1955. 100 M668

50746 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER CONFERENCE. Proceedings, second annual conference, April 29 and 30, 1954, Visalia, California. n.p.,1954. 62 p. 57.9 C123
Sponsored jointly by Soil Improvement Committee, California Fertilizer Association and Agricultural Extension Service, University of California.

50747 CARBERY, J. L. Evolution of a compost. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:234-236. Apr.1955. 80 Am329
For Cymbidium culture.

50748 CARLSON, C. W., and HERRING, R. B. The effect of fertilizer treatments upon yield and sugar content of sugar beets at Garden City, Kansas. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):42-47. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50749 CHANDRARATNA, M. F., and FERNANDO, L. H. Studies in the fertilizer response of rice. I. Direct, residual and cumulative effects of various phosphatic fertilizers. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:178-189. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751

50750 CHAO, T. T., and LEE, F. V. Studies on the soil fertility of Taiwan sugarcane fields. IV. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 12:107-145. Ref. Dec. 1954. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

50751 CHAPMAN, H. D., and HARDING, R. B. What is happening to our citrus soils? Calif. Citrog. 40:207, 222-226. Apr.1955. 80 C125

50752 CHIOETTO, F. More on phosphate fertilization. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. [Verona] 11:45. Jan.27, 1955. 281.8 In32

50753 CHIOETTO, F. The use of superphosphate in the conservation of manure nitrogen. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:89-96. Ref. Feb.1955. 16 Ag826
Comment by A. Draghetti, p. 97-98.

50754 CHUMACHENKO, I. In regard to ways of increasing the effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers [for cotton] (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):13-19. Feb. 1955. 72.8 K522

50755 COOKE, G. W., and GARNER, H. V. The importance of organic matter in crop production. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:27-40. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

50756 COPE, J. T. Fertilizing corn in Alabama. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:16-17. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50757 CORRALES MACEDO. Dosis crecientes de nitrógeno y forma de aplicación del guano de islas en el cultivo del tomate. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 31:5-10. Jan.1955. 57.9 C73B

50758 CORZO, F. Por qué abonar los suelos. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)22(756):91-96,98-101. Feb.28,1955. 8 C157

50759 DAY, V. F. P. Ground cover for roses. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:82-84. 84 N21

50760 DEMPSEY, P. W. Using lime in the home garden. Horticulture 33:112,136. Mar.1955. 80 H787

50761 DOEHLERT, C. A. Can fall fertilizing help after October? N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 23:8-9. 1955. 94.35 N46A
Blueberries.

50762 DOEHLERT, C. A. Cranberry fertilizer research in N. J. Cranberries 19(11):10,12. Mar.1955. 80 C852

50763 DOETCH, J. F. No substitute for nitrate N at sidedressing time. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:2. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50764 DOGLIANI, P. F. Olive fertilization. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 3:67-68. Mar.1955. 16 Ag8229

50765 DORPH-PETERSEN, K. "Interlaced" field experiments with nitrogen, phosphate and potash fertilizers. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:553-573. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

50766 DUBETZ, S. The fertility balance in a ten-year sugar beet rotation after forty-two years of cropping. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):81-85. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50767 DUNTON, E. M. Nitrogen for vegetable crops of Virginia's Coastal Plain. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:21. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50768 DUNTON, H. L. Corn loves to eat—feed it well Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:8-9. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50769 ĖIKHE, Ė. P. On some peculiarities of cultivation of marshy peat soils and application of fertilizers in the forage crop rotations under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziâistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.85-96. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50770 ELBE. Sichere kartoffelernten durch richtige kalidüngung: frühe düngung überlegen. Bauernbl./Landpost 4:135-136. Jan.22,1955. 18 B329

50771 EMBLETON, T. W. Phosphorus fertilization of citrus in California. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:57-58. 1954. 57.9 C123

50772 ETCHEGARAY, H. S. Problems and fertilization of pasture. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:14-15. 1954. 57.9 C123

50773 FAIRBROTHER, F. Know your soil. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:18-21. 84 N21

50774 FALANCET. La tourbe source d'humus. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 24:452-455. Oct.1954. 80 F9482

50775 FARWELL, F. E. Field made soil conditioners—humus. Sugar B. 33:173-178. Mar.15,1955. 65.9 Am32

50776 FARWELL, F. E. Field-made soil conditioners-humus. Sugar J. 17(11):32-35. Apr.1955. 65.8 Su391

50777 FOOTT, J. H. Fertilization of deciduous fruits. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:10-11. 1954. 57.9 C123

50778 FOX, H. B. Community-wide harberizing method taking hold in central Texas S.C.D. Soil & Water Mag. 4(4):10-12. Apr.1955. 54.8 So3

50779 FRANKE. Die düngung zur frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:286-287. Mar.12, 1955. 18 L2344

50780 FREI, E. Bodenuntersuchung als grundlage für die düngeberatung. Grüne 83:320-323. Mar.25,1955. 17 Sch9

50781 FURNEAUX, B. S. The soil: figures and fertility. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:8-10. 10 W843

50782 GAINES, J. G. Tobacco plants do better with chemical soil treatment. South. Seedsman 18(2):18,87. Feb.1955. 61.8 So8

50783 GASPART, E. Le traitement du sol par la fumure. Sillon Belge 25(651):1,9. Feb.26,1955. 13 Si3

50784 GAUCH, H. G. How to make research work in the field. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:47-50. 1954. 57.9 N216
Fertilizers.

50785 GEORGE, A. G. Fertilization of cotton. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:21-23. 1954. 57.9 C123

50786 GIELFRICH, H. Contribution a la connaissance d'une fonction de production; essai d'engrais sur pommes de terre de consommation. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Études d'Econ. Rur. 5(9): 69-77. Sept.1954. 281.9 R29
English summary, p. 79.

50787 GIRARD, R. Importance d'une fumure equilibrée pour la culture du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30:59. Mar.1955. 69.8 R324

50788 GODINHO, H. Fertilizing in wheat culture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(105):1-2,8. Jan./Feb.1955. 15.5 V66

50789 GOODWIN, R. Proper application of fertilizers. Sugar Beet 13(5):19. Spring 1955. 66.9 Su34B

50790 GREVE. Zur jetzigen lage auf dem düngemittelmarkt. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:202-203. Feb.17, 1955. 18 L2345

50791 GROS, A. La fumure azotée tardive du blé en 1954. B. des Engrais 370:2-8. Jan.1955. 57.8 B87

50792 HAINES, W. B., CROWTHER, E. M., and THORNTON, G. J. Manuring Hevea. V. Some long-term effects in the Dunlop (Malaya) experiments. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:203-210. July 1954. 10 Em7

50793 HARLEY, C. P. Cover crops and tree mulches. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:13-16. 1954. 81 Or32

50794 HARPER, R. S., and COCKROFT, B. Soil moisture requirements for canning fruit production. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 24(6):16,18. Jan.5,1955. 389.8 Au7

50795 HERNANDO FERNANDEZ, V. Los abonos químicos en agricultura. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):46-49. Jan.1955. 15 G762

50796 HILLS, F. J., and others. Response of yield-type versus sugar-type sugar beet varieties to soil nitrogen levels and time of harvest. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):64-70. 1954. 66.9 Am35
L. M. Burtch, D. M. Holmberg, and A. Ulrich, joint authors.

50797 HOLST, E. M., and CORMANY, C. E. A study of the effect of magnesium sulfate on yield and sucrose content of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):32-35. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50798 HUGHES, H. M. The rose-growing problem on chalky soils. Natl. Rose Soc. Rose Annu. 1955:33-36. 84 N21

50799 ISIDRO, R. A. Cover cropping and green manuring. Agr. & Indus. Life. 17:14. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

50800 IVERSEN, K. Experiments on the application of liquid manure to crops. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:574-605. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

50801 IVERSEN, K. The winter liquid manure? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:74-76. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322
Application.

50802 JACKMAN, R. H. Organic phosphorus in New Zealand soils under pasture. I. Conversion of applied phosphorus into organic forms. Soil Sci. 79:207-213. Mar.1955. 56.8 So3

50803 JACOB, K. D. Status and problems of fertilizer-pesticide mixtures. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:22-40. Ref. 1954. 57.9 N216

50804 JETNE, M. It pays to fertilize well. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:135-136. Feb.16,1955. 11 L236

50805 JOHANSSON, E. Fertilizing of fruit and berries. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 12:23-24. Feb.1955. 11 F77

50806 JUNGES, W., and ERNST, E. Zur frage der spargelmüdigkeit der böden des weinböhlaer anbaugebietes. Arch. f. Gartbau. 2:132-143. Ref. 1954. 80 Ar2

50807 KAAN, J. Soil and fruit culture in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 11:21-22. Feb.1955. 95.9 N28

50808 KANDIAH, S., and RODRIGO, D. M. Manurial experiment with potato at Rahangala. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:190-200. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751

50809 KAWE, A. Kalium und phosphorsäure: die bedeutung ihrer löslichkeit. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:350-351. Mar.5,1955. 18 H194

50810 KELLER, K. Mineraldunger zur wahlüberlegt verwenden! Kleintier u. Gart. 8:41-42. Feb.5,1955. 49 K675

50811 KENWORTHY, A. L. What's new in fertilizing deciduous fruits. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30: 16-21. 1954. 57.9 N216

50812 KHALLER, Ė. K. Sweet clover as green manure in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziâistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.134-141. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50813 KHALLIK, O. G. Utilization of schist mineral elements for improving the fertility of acid soils in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziâistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.76-84. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50814 KHAN, A. R., BAJPAI, M. R., and MATHUR, B. P. Response of berseem to fertilizers and comparison of after-effects with those in cereals. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:317-322. Ref. Dec.1954. 22 Ag83I

50815 KING, G. H. Fertilizing Georgia's major summer crops. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:19-20. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50816 KLINE, C. H. Molybdenum and lime in the treatment of acid soils. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:63-69,75. Ref. Mar.1955. 56.8 J822

50817 KOFOED, A. D. Fertilizer experiments in 1954. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:125-127. Feb.17, 1955. 11 J99
Field crops.

50818 KÖHNLEIN, J. Die ernte- und wurzelrückstände und ihre bedeutung für vorfruchtwirkung und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Phosphorsäure 15:15-30. 1955. 57.8 P563

50819 KOPETZ, L. M. Die beregnungsdüngung. Förderungsdienst 3:6-9. Jan.1955. 19 F75

50820 KOPETZ, L. M. Warum zeigt phosphorsäure oft keine wirkung? Kärntner Bauer 105:83-84. Feb.19, 1955. 19 K14
Fertilizer.

50821 KORTLEVEN, J. The influence of liming on humus content. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:33-44. Jan.1955. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

50822 KRUMIN'SH, K. A. Soils of Latvian SSR and improvement of their fertility. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.50-58. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50823 KUMAR, K., and SINHA, K. P. Vitamin C content of potato tubers as affected by fertilizer combinations of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 5:139-142. Ref. Dec.1954. 330.9 B43

50824 LAMM, R. Fertilizing of field grown vegetables. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 12:22-23. Feb. 1955. 11 F77

50825 LARSON, W. E. Effect of method of application of double superphosphate on the yield and phosphorus uptake by sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):25-31. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50826 LASKE, P. Reihendüngung mit stickstoff. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:6-7. Jan.6,1955. 18 N39

50827 LAVEZZINI, A. The action of nutritive microelements. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:15-20. Jan. 1955. 16 Av9
Fertilizers.

50828 LEASURE, J. K., and SKOLD, L. N. Corn is not getting enough nitrogen. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:18. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50829 LEAVITT, F. H., and STIER, R. L. Anhydrous ammonia, the effect of time, rate and technique of its application in the production of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):58-63. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50830 LILLELAND, O. Phosphorus fertilization of deciduous fruit trees in California. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:56. 1954. 57.9 C123

50831 LJONES, B. Fertilizers and fertilizing of fruit and berries. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:31-34. Feb.1955. 80 K83

50832 LORENZ, O. A. Problems on phosphate fertilization of vegetable crops. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2: 51-53. 1954. 57.9 C123

50833 LUCE, W. A. Soil and cover crop problems in stone fruit orchards. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46: 115-116. 1954. 81 Or32

50834 LUNDBLAD, K. Phosphatdüngung der moorböden. Phosphorsäure 15:47-49. 1955. 57.8 P563

50835 LYNCH, S. J., GOLDWEBER, S., and RICH, C. E. Some effects of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on the yield, tree growth, and leaf analysis of avocados. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:220-224. 1954. 81 F66

50836 MCCOLLAM, M. E. N—P—K for deciduous fruit trees. Better Crops Plant Food 39(3):22-24,43-44. Mar.1955. 6 B46

50837 MCLEAN, E. O. How fertilizer goes to work. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 70(4):28. Apr.1955. 6 So81

50838 MCMATH, F. R. Foliar feeding. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(5):47,70-72. May 1955. 80 P812

50839 MCNAUGHT, K. J. Effect of synthetic soil conditioners on plant nutrient uptake. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:450-453. Feb.1955. 514 N48A

50840 MAIGNIEN, R. Sols à bananier de la région de Kindia (Guinée Française). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 10:60-78. Jan./Feb.1955. 26 Ag86
English summary.

50841 MARTIN, T. L. There is no substitute for soil fertility. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:23-29. 1954. 81 Or32
Chiefly orchard soils.

50842 MARTIN, W. E. The results of field scale range fertilizer tests using animal gains as the measure. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:45-51. 1954. 57.9 C123

50843 MAUME, L., and DULAC, J. Controle de la nutrition du riz par le diagnostic foliaire. B. d'Inform. des Rizicult. de France 36:6-15. Jan./Feb.1955. 59.8 B872

50844 MELO, E. M. DE. Correct our soil! (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(94):11-12. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4
Fertilizers.

50845 MENDES, H. C., and FRANCO, C. M. Application of NuGreen on nitrogen-starved coffee plants. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29 (329):17-20. July 1954. 68.29 Sa63
English summary.

50846 MENON, P. M. K. Green manures for coconut gardens. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:153-155. Dec.1954. 77.9 In292

50847 MERKLE, F. G. Potato fertilizer requirements in Penna. Guide Post 33(3):12-14,16-17. Mar. 1955. 75.8 G94

50848 MESTAT, P. Un exemple de carence en potasse. Potasse 29:27-29. Feb.1955. 57.8 P84
In orchards.

50849 MIEARS, R. J. Anhydrous ammonia on rice and pasture. Rice J. 58(4):28-30. Apr.1955. 59.8 R36

50850 MIKKELSEN, D. S. Phosphate needs of agronomic crops in California. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2: 53-56. 1954. 57.9 C123

50851 MOLOCHKO, I. Utilization of local fertilizers on the collective farms of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:26-27. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

50852 MUSSER, H. B. How to get the most out of fertilizer. Golfdom 29(3):52-54. Mar.1955. 60.18 G58

50853 NAKAHARA, M., TAHARA, T., and NAKAZAWA, S. The wheat growth and the baido condition. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:85-87. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

50854 NARAYANAN, B. T. Trends in manuring of coffee. Indian Coffee 19:6-9. Jan.26,1955. 68.29 In23M
India.

50855 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON FERTILIZER APPLICATION. Proceedings of the thirtieth annual meeting. Washington,1954. 88 p. 57.9 N216

50856 NAUDE, C. J. Fertilisation of citrus. Citrus Grower 253:1-8. Feb.28,1955. 80 C495

50857 NAYAK, H. R. Studies on the quality and agronomic characters of cottons grown under different manurial treatments. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:280-295. Oct.1954. 72.8 In23

50858 NEW MEXICO FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. Twenty-fifth annual report, year ending December 31, 1954. State College,1954. 12 p. 57.9 N46

50859 NIESCHLAG, F., and MÜLLER, M. Der einfluss einer stickstoffdüngung auf die nährstofferzeugung bei dauerweiden. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:1-8. Jan.20,1955. 18 P89

50860 NIESHLAG, F. Zur frühjahrsdüngung in diesem jahre in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:309-311. Mar.10,1955. 18 L2345

50861 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Lime for the land. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:294-296. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 256.13 Ag82M

50862 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Lime for the land. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:328-330. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 256.13 Ag82M

50863 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The manuring of farm crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:297-300. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 256.13 Ag82M

50864 ODLAND, T. E. Redtop [Agrostis alba] sod good crop for idle potato land. R. I. Agr. 1(3):8-9. Spring 1955. 100 R342

50865 OGATA, G. Nitrate content and hydrogen-ion concentration of soils and nitrogen content of oat plants as affected by rates of liming. Diss. Abs. 15:308-309. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

50866 OLSON, R. A., and DREIER, A. F. When and how are important in fertilizing small grains. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(3):4-5. Winter 1954/55. 100 N27N

50867 OOSTHUIZEN, M. E. Z. The ABC of garden compost. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:39. Mar.9. 1955. 24 F225

50868 OPITZ, K. W. Fertilization of subtropical fruit. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:12-14. 1954. 57.9 C123

50869 ORUD, I. Plowing down of straw versus burning. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:94-97. Mar.4, 1955. 11 N8122

50870 PAINTER, J. H. A filbert nutrition experiment. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:187-190. 1954. 81 Or32
With nitrogen and magnesium.

50871 PAINTER, J. H. Walnut nutrition experiment. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:191-194. 1954. 81 Or32
Effect of mineral elements.

50872 PATEL, D. M. New life for land. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 8:12. Sept.1954. 22 B22

50873 PATERSON, D. R., and BLACKHURST, H. T. Some effects of fertilizer on the yield and maturity of southern peas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1757,3 p. Feb.28,1955. 100 T31P

50874 PEARSON, H. S. Humus is the foundation. Horticulture 33:119. Mar.1955. 80 H787

50875 PEIVE, IA. V. Mikroelementy v sel'skom khoziaistve nechernozemnoĭ polosy SSSR [Trace elements in agriculture of the non-Black earth area of U.S.S.R]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1954. 106 p. 463.34 P35

50876 PELTIER, G. L. Wisconsin fertilizer. Cranberries 19(11):14-16. Mar.1955. 80 C852

50877 PENDERY, W. E. Fertilization of grain. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:16-20. 1954. 57.9 C123

50878 PIOVANO, A. Cultivos productores de materia organica. Chacra 25(292):40. Mar.1955. 9 C34
Green manuring.

50879 PORSE, O. North Swedish fertilizing problems. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 12:18-20. Feb.1955. 11 F77

50880 POWER, J. F. Effects of lime and fertilizer upon plant growth and composition. Diss. Abs. 15:317. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

50881 PRAIN, R. L., TRACEY, L. T., and ROSKILL, O. W. Cheap nitrogen for food production. 1. New Commonwealth 28:677-682. Dec.23,1954. 280.8 C88

50882 PRAIN, R. L., TRACEY, L. T., and ROSKILL, O. W. Cheap nitrogen for food production. 2. New Commonwealth 29:25-28. Jan.10,1955. 280.8 C88

50883 PROCTOR, G. C. Liquid feeding of tomatoes. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 4:59-60. Feb.1955. 280.3919 T591

50884 PROEBSTING, E. L., and BROWN, J. G. Leaf analyses of differentially covercropped deciduous fruit trees. Hilgardia 23:125-153. Nov.1954. 100 C12H

50885 PUTTKAMER, VON. Frühjahrskalkung nach einem regenreichen jahr. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:216-217. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39

50886 QUINBY, J. R., and FISHER, F. L. Results of fertilizer tests on cotton, castor beans, and grain sorghum on Miles sand on the rolling plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1750,3 p. Feb.2,1955. 100 T31P

50887 RAO, B. V. V., and SORINDARAJAN, S. V. The influence of soil bases on the potassium uptake by paddy plants. Food & Farming 7:11-12. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7338

50888 RATNER, E. I. Physiological principles of improving the effectiveness of fertilizer drilling. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.97-112. Ref. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50889 RAUH, G. Den kalk nicht vergessen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:142-143. Mar.17,1955. 18 AL53
In soil improvement.

50890 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., ASANA, R. D., and DAJI, J. A. Soils, manures and fertilizers. Food & Farming 7:15-16. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7338
India.

50891 REUTHER, W., and SMITH, P. F. Effect of method of timing nitrogen fertilization on yield and quality of oranges. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:20-26. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

50892 RHOADES, H. F., and HARRIS, L. Cropping and fertilization practices for the production of sugar beets in western Nebraska. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):71-80. Ref. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50893 RICHARDSON, H. H. Plant nutrients and their relationship to pastures—particularly in New South Wales. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:83-85. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74

50894 RIGNEY, J. A. How to make research work in the field. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:55-56. 1954. 57.9 N216
Fertilizers.

50895 RIPLEY, P. O. Fertility for grasslands. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):17-18,20. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8
Fertilizers used in Canada.

50896 RIRIE, D., ULRICH, A., and HILLS, F. J. The application of petiole analyses to sugar beet fertilization. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):48-57. Ref. 1954. 66.9 Am35

50897 ROBERTSON, L. S., GUTTAY, J. R., and HANSEN, C. M. Supplemental nitrogen for oats; method, time, and rate of application. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37: 420-424. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

50898 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Fertilizing of vegetables grown in the field. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:17, 19-21. Feb.1955. 80 K83

50899 RÖMPP, H. Bodenverbesserungsmittel. Kosmos 51:106-109. Mar.1955. 474 K842

50900 RUPP, R. G. The fertilizer era. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 73(7):8,92-93. Apr.2,1955. 6 F2211

50901 RUSSELL, E. W. Soils and fertilizers. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:138-156. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

50902 SALCEDO HUERTA, F., and QUEVEDO TORO, M. Los abonos verdes. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 417:4958-4960. Jan.1955. 9.4 So1

50903 SALONEN, M. Liming and phosphate fertilizing. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 11:5-7. 1955. 57.8 V47

50904 SANDKUHLER, W. Ein beitrag zu den düngungsverhältnissen in Westfalen. Landwirt Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:463-464. Mar.17,1955. 18 L2346

50905 SCHALLER, A. Ausnutzung aller düngungsmöglichkeiten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:98-99. Feb.3,1955. 18 N39

50906 SCHEFFER, F. Kalkdüngung im zuckerrübenbau. Zucker 8:88-90. Mar.1,1955. 65.8 Z82

50907 SCHEYS. Exigences des espèces fruitières en rapport avec la pédologie des sols. Fruit Belge 23: 33-37. Mar.1955. 80 F9493

50908 SCHMID, K. Die bedeutung der bodenuntersuchung für die düngung im qualitätstabakbau. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:8-10. 66.9 F74V

50909 SCHMID, K. Über die bedeutung des fruchtwechsels für den tabakbau und über die versuchsweise anwendung von "larvacide" zur bodenentseuchung. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:27-28,30. 66.9 F74V

50910 SCHMITT, L. Der einfluss der mineraldüngung auf den humuszustand des bodens. Phosphorsäure 15:1-14. Ref. 1955. 57.8 P563

50911 SCHÖNBRUNNER, J. Eine billige stickstoffquelle. Pflanzenarzt 8:17-18. Mar.1,1955. 464.9 P482

50912 SCHROO, H. Soil fertility. I. Farmer [Kingston] 58:127-129. Oct./Dec.1954. 8 J223
Jamaica.

50913 SCHUTZ, E. Uber die eigenschaften des kalkstickstoffes und seine verwendung als dünger, unkraut- und schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 3:10-16. Ref. Jan.1955. 17 M69

50914 SCHWARZ, J. R. Volldünger oder einzeldünger? Förderungsdienst 3:3-5. Jan.1955. 19 F75
Austria.

50915 SCHWEERS, V. H. Potato fertilization. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:6-9. 1954. 57.9 C123

50916 SEQUEIROS, J. M., GALBIS, J. A., and OLIVER, J. Estudios de abonado sobre suelos tabacaleros españoles. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 14: 447-478. Ref. Dec.1954. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

50917 SHARON, J. E. Fertilizer is boosting yields of small grain. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 73(7):11,26. Apr.2,1955. 6 F2211

50918 SHATILOV, I. S. Green fallows. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(12):86-89. Dec. 1954. 511 AL6

50919 SHOULDERS, J. F. Wise use of nitrogen increases supplemental grazing. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:17-18. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50920 SIMON, U. Fünfjährige versuchsergebnisse über beziehungen zwischen niederschlagsmenge, pflanzenbestand, düngung und ertrag auf niedermoorwiesen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:241-256. 1954. 464.8 P88

50921 SITTON, B. G., and DROSDOFF, M. Getting the most out of the fertilizer dollar. Amer. Tung News 6(4):6-7. Apr.1955. 307.8 Am33
Application.

50922 SLUIJSMANS, C. M. J. Some advantages of visual observations especially in connection with magnesium investigations and magnesium recommendations. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:16-21. Jan.1955. 12 N383M

50923 SMIRNOV, N. D. Rol' udobrenií v povyshenii urozhainosti [Role of fertilizers in increasing productivity]. TSiKl Lektsii "Nauch. Osnovy Povysheniîa Urozhainosti Sel'skokhoz. Kult." 3,48 p. 1954. 64 T873

50924 SMITH, A. M. Functions and availability of phosphorus outlined. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(8): 25,36-38. Apr.9,1955. 304.8 C822
Fertilizer.

50925 SMITH, A. M., and ANDERSON, G. The relationship between the boron contents of soils and swede roots. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:157-162. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 So12

50926 SMITH, F. B. The effect of organic matter on aggregation, permeability and runoff. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:76-77,80. Ref. Mar.1955. 56.8 J822

50927 SMITH, P. F. Boron deficiency in Florida citrus groves. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:69-73. 1954. 81 F66

50928 SNIDER, H. J. Catch crops have a high value. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(4):56-58. Apr.1955. 57.8 Or32

50929 SOKOLOV, A. V. Ways of improving the fertility of turfy-Podzolic soils in the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.41-49. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50930 SØRENSEN, A. M. Phosphorus problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:98-100. Feb.24,1955. 280.28 V91

50931 SØRENSEN, H. Field tests. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:129-130. Feb.17,1955. 11 J99
Fertilizing.

50932 SORENSEN, L. A. Fertilizers on Wisconsin marshes. Cranberries 19(11):7-8. Mar.1955. 80 C852

50933 SPIRHANZL, J. More humus for our soils. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1264-1269. Dec. 1954. 19 5 Z1

50934 STACY, S. V. Sources of nitrogen for cotton. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:7. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

50935 STAGG, K. Cover crops in the home orchard. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:157-158. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

50936 STAMBAUGH, S. New practices in growing pineapple in Florida. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(2):14, 31-32. Feb.1955. 80 F6622
Fertilizer practices.

50937 SUBRAMONY, H. S. Choice of fertilisers for coconut gardens. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 8:145-147. Dec.1954. 77.9 In292

50938 TAMES, C., and PERAL, M. T. Observaciones sobre la fertilización fosforada. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 14:343-352. Dec.1954. 105.6 Sp14

50939 TANDON, R. K., and VARSHNEY, M. L. The effect of mixing mustard and of phosphatic manuring on the yield of berseem (Trifolium alexandrinum). Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(2):15-16. Aug.1954. 22 Ag86

50940 TANDON, R. K., and VARSHNEY, M. L. The effect of nitrogenous and phosphatic manuring on the yield of maize fodder. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(2):5-7. Aug.1954. 22 Ag86

50941 TAYLOR, S. A., and HADDOCK, J. L. Now they fertilize to match the moisture. Farm J. 79(4):40-41,72. Apr.1955. 6 F2212

50942 TEICHMANN, W. Mineraldüngung und humusqualität. Ubersicht 6:154-155. Mar.1955. 18 Ub3

50943 TESKE, A. H. Fertilizing apple trees in 1955. Va. Fruit 43(3):54,56,58. Mar.1955. 81 V81B

50944 THOMANN. Hinweise für die düngung im frühjahr. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:170-171. Feb.5,1955. 18 W96

50945 THOMANN. Stickstoffsteigerungsversuche zu winterweizensorten. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:435-436. Mar.26,1955. 19 W96

50946 THORNE, G. N. Interactions of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium supplied in leaf sprays or in fertilizer added to the soil. J. Expt. Bot. 6(16):20-42. Feb.1955. 450 J8224

50947 TINDALL, C. How can we get most from our plant food money? Mo. Rur. 96(7):6,26-27. Apr.9,1955. 6 R8891
Anhydrous ammonia and its application.

50948 TOLHURST, J. A. H. Magnesium and manganese deficiencies in the nutrition of the tea bush. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q 25:84-86. Dec.1954. 68.18 C33

50949 TOLNER, J. Soil fertility, planting program, and grass seed production. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:375-376. Feb.17,1955. 12 V542N

50950 TOMODA, G., and ASAMI, Y. The effect of several nitrogenous fertilizers to flax growth. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 5:4-11. Ref. Sept.1954. 73.19 T23
English summary.

50951 TOMODA, G., and ITO, N. An experiment on the newly made "flax manure." (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 5:17-22. Sept.1954. 73.19 T23
English summary.

50952 TOMODA, G., ASAMI, Y., and SAKAI, M. On the availability of tobacco dregs as a sub-fertilizer for flax culture. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 5:25-28. Sept.1954. 73.19 T23
English summary.

50953 TOMODA, G., and ITO, N. On the effect of some synthetic fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 5:23-24. Sept.1954. 73.19 T23
English summary.

50954 TOWSON, A. L. Fertile fields in fertilization. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:13-15. 1954. 57.9 N216

50955 TREMBLAY, F. T. Fertile notes: timely recommendations to boost [potato] crop yields. Washcoegg 32(11):12-13,23. Apr.1955. 47.8 W27

50956 TROUG, E. Liming—the first step in improving acid soils. What's New Crops & Soils 7(7):12-13. Apr./May 1955. 6 W55

50957 UHLEN, G. No increase in potato yields from additional fertilizing during the growing season. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:129-130. Mar.18,1955. 11 N8122

50958 UNDERWOOD, R. He makes it rain fertiliser; spray irrigation on an eastern Free State farm carries fertiliser and weedkiller in solution, resulting in unprecedented yields of wheat. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:49,51. Mar.2,1955. 24 F225

50959 VÁLEK, B. Sols du Molinietum coeruleae (W. Koch) en Bohême et leur rapport avec ceux des autres associations de tourbe. (In Czech.) Preslia 26: 385-414. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
French summary.

50960 VALENTIN, J. Equilibre de la fumure. Potasse 29(221):8-10. Jan.1955. 57.8 P84

50961 VANCE, M. Nitrogen in Texas rice. Rice J. 58(3):53-55. Mar.1955. 59.8 R36

50962 VAZALINSKAS, V. M., and VASINAUSKAS, P. K. On principal measures for improvement of fertility of the soils of Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.59-67. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

50963 VETTER. Die wirkung der ernterückstände. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:126-128,130. Feb.10, 1955. 18 N39

50964 VINE, R. One way to make phosphates go further: use less per acre. New Zeal. Farmer 75(25):3. Feb.10,1955. 23 N484

50965 VITTUM, M. T. Why research doesn't work in the field. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:57-61. 1954. 57.9 N216
Fertilizers.

50966 VOLK, G. M. The value of organic nitrogen in vegetable fertilizers. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67: 153-157. 1954. 81 F66

50967 WALKER, T. W., ADAMS, A. F. R., and ORCHISTON, H. D. The effects and interactions of molybdenum, lime and phosphate treatments on the yield and composition of white clover, grown on acid, molybdenum responsive soils. Plant & Soil 6:201-220. Ref. Mar. 1955. 450 P696

50968 WALKER, T. W., ADAMS, A. F. R., and ORCHISTON, H. D. The effects and interactions of sulphur, phosphorus, and molybdenum on the growth and composition of clovers. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:470-482. Ref. Feb.1955. 514 N48A

50969 WALKER, E. K. Fertilization of irrigated flue-cured tobacco. Canada. Expt. Farms. Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 25:13-16. Feb.1955. 286.89 C16

50970 WALKER, J. Behaviour of certain woody plants in alkaline soil. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:43-45. 1954. 82 W522

50971 WALLS, I. G. The use of lime by allotment holders and gardeners. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 37, 3 p. 1954. 103 W52Ad

50972 WANDER, I. W. Availability of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium from insoluble sources as indicated by the growth and leaf analysis of sweet orange seedlings. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:60-66. 1954. 81 F66

50973 WEBBER, E. R. New forms of nitrogen fertilisers. Grower [London] 43:761. Mar.26,1955. 286.83 M34

50974 WEBER, A. Investigations on magnesium deficiency. I. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:421-462. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.
Effect on vegetables.

50975 WESTON, T. A. Save work with mulches & groundcovers. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):28-29. Apr.1955. 80 P812

50976 WICHMON, M. F. Fertilize—below surface. Soil & Water Mag. 4(4):12. Apr.1955. 54.8 So3

50977 WILLHITE, F. M., ROUSE, H. K., and MILLER, D. E. High altitude meadows in Colorado. III. The effect of nitrogen fertilization on crude protein production. Agron. J. 47:117-121. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

50978 WILLIAMS, H. R. Standard swards for orchards. Com. Grower 3078:1261-1262. Dec.24,1954. 80 F941

50979 WILLIAMS, W. A., and others. Preliminary comparison of the effects of leguminous and non-leguminous green manures on sugar beet production. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):90-94. 1954. 66.9 Am35
D. Ririe, H. L. Hall, and F. J. Hills, joint authors.
California.

50980 WILLITS, N. A., and POSADA B., A. Observaciones sobre la fertilidad y otros problemas de los suelos de la región central del Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:239-247. Oct.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

50981 WINTERTAGUNG 1954. Bodenfruchtbarkeit und tierhaltung. Wien,Eigenverlag des Verbandes Landwirtschaftlicher Gutsbetriebe in Österreich,1954. 150 p. 56.6 W73

50982 WOLTZ, S. S. Studies on the nutritional requirements of Gladiolus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67: 330-334. 1954. 81 F66

50983 WOODLE, H. Nitrogen. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 395,6 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 So8E
Chiefly as a fertilizer.

50984 WRIGHT, D. M. Further aspects of the young Cox. Com. Grower 3073:996-997. Nov.19,1954. 80 F941
Fertilizing crop.

50985 ZENDE, G. K., and KUNDALKAR, O. G. Preliminary trial on the manuring of grasslands in Bombay State. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:333-341. Dec.1954. 22 Ag83I

50986 ZIEMER, F. H., and MUCKENBERGER, K. Einfluss der kalkdüngung auf ertrag und futterwert des heues. Landwirt. Forsch. 7:17-24. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

50987 ZONNENBERG, H. J. Fertilizer recommendations and later investigations. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:44-46. Jan.1955. 12 N383M

50988 ZURN, F. Mineralstoffgehalt im grünlandboden und grünlandfutter. Bauer [Linz] 8(7):2-3. Feb.12, 1955. 19 B32
Austria.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

50989 ALDROVANDI, A. Deep plowing of soil in a current experiment. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:405-413. Nov./Dec.1954. 65.8 In23
For sugar beets.

50990 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Frühjahrsarbeiten auf dem acker. Illus. Beilage 8(2),8 p. In Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70(8). Feb.24,1955. 18 N39

50991 CONCEPCION, J. B. The mulching method of vegetable gardening. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:16,50. Jan. 1955. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

50992 DALMASSO, G. Hill and mountain agriculture in motion. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101(2): 10-12. Feb.1955. 16 C72
Problems of tillage and equipment.

50993 DEMELLE, P. Le défrichement de la plaine de La Regba. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 97:38-44. Feb.1955. 280.8 B874
Tillage.

50994 ECKHOFF, G. Nach ist winterruhe—die diesjährige frühjahrsbestellung erfordert besondere uberlegungen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:223-224. Feb.12,1955. 18 H194

50995 GAEDE, U. Frühjahrsfurche zu hackfrüchten vordringlich. Feld u. Wald 74(7):12-13. Feb.18,1955. 18 F332

50996 GRANT, E. C. The soil becomes a seed bed. Rur. New-Yorker 105:235,251. Apr.2,1955. 6 R88
Tillage and fertilizing.

50997 JANNACCONE, A. Present aspects and problems of tillage of clay soils in Sicily. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:307-316. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 T22

50998 KIRNAS, G. V. Problems in tilling the virgin soils and wastelands for planting in 1955. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(10):64-69. Oct. 1954. 511 AL6

50999 LESSMANN, H. Wie erzielen wir ein gesundes bodenklima? Bauern-Ztg. 8(8):10,13. Feb.25,1955. 18 B324

51000 MCCOLLY, H. F., and COOK, R. L. Once-over tillage gives good yields with less work! What's New Crops & Soils 7(7):18-19. Apr./May 1955. 6 W55

51001 MEYERS, F. Die bodenbearbeitung in diesem frühjahr. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:285-286. Mar.12,1955. 18 L2344

51002 PEREIRA, H. C., and JONES, P. A. A tillage study in Kenya coffee. I. The effects of tillage practices on coffee yields. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:231-240. July 1954. 10 Em7

51003 RICCITELLI, J. A. Algunas observaciones sobre labranza fundamental en el partido de Alberdi (prov. de Bs. As.). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 83:2-6. Nov.1954. 9 Id3

51004 ROQUERO DE LABURU, C. Conservación del suelo y aprovechamiento del agua de lluvía. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):50-54. Jan.1955. 15 G762
Tillage.

51005 SMITH, D. E. It's so important to corrugate. Sugar Beet 13(5):18. Spring 1955. 66.8 Su34B

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

51006 AARTSEN, J. Drainage and what it involves. II-IV. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 43:113,129-130, 149. Feb.12-26,1955. 12 Z2

51007 AMBERGER, A. Zur frage des wasserverbrauches unter dem einfluss der düngung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:45-54. Feb.1955. 18 J825

51008 ANDERSON, L. Sprinkler irrigating grapes. West. Fruit Grower 9(4):25-26. Apr.1955. 95.8 G762
California.

51009 ARNON, J. Paturages irrigues en Israel. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4)48(2369):1,4. Mar.19, 1955. 24 C712

51010 AYYAR, N. P. Projects for prosperity. Madras Inform. 9:54-59. Jan.1955. 280.8 M26
Irrigation.

51011 BAARS, C., and MAKKINK, G. F. Irrigation tests. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:22-31. Jan.1955. 12 N383M

51012 BAKER, J. A. Geology and ground-water resources of the Paintsville area, Kentucky. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1257,123 p. 1955. 407 G29W

51013 BEAN, G. Some aspects of orchard irrigation. 1-2. Com. Grower 3060:347-348; 3061:412-413. Aug. 20-27,1954. 80 F941

51014 BEAUCHAMP, K. H., and FASKEN, G. B. Drainage recommendations by soil types. Agr. Engin. 36: 248-250. Apr.1955. 58.8 Ag83
In Midwest.

51015 BECKMAN, H. J. Design, operation stressed in sprinkler usage. West. Grower & Shipper 26(4):39-42. Apr.1955. 280.38 W52

51016 BEEFTINK, W. G. Examination of soils and crops after the inundations of 1st February, 1953. III. Sensitivity to salt of inundated fruit crops. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 3:15-34. Ref. Feb.1955. 12 N3892

51017 BENASSINI, O. Presa Francisco I. Madero (Las Virgenes) distrito de riego de Delicias, Chih. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 8(3/4):87-94. July/Dec.1954. 290.8 In43
English summary.

51018 BENCKENDORFF, L. C. The water bill explained. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15,17. Feb. 23,1955. 24 F225

51019 BERGERHOFF, H., WOHLRAB, B., and BOHN, S. Grenzen und möglichkeiten der natürlichen wasserversorgung von landwirtschaftlichen kulturen aus oberflächennahen grundwasservorkommen unter besonderer berücksichtigung bisheriger beobachtungen am linken Niederrhein. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:19-44. Ref. Feb.1955. 18 J825

51020 BERGMAN, IA. IA. Melioration of meadows under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.162-167. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Drainage, chiefly.

51021 BHATNAGAR, S. P. The Bhakra Nangal project. Food & Farming 7:29-30,42. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7338
Includes irrigation.

51022 BOSE, N. K. A study of the drainage and flood conditions of the lower valley as effected by the Damodar Valley Project. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:35-42. 55.9 In8A

51023 BOWMAR, D. M. Irrigation: questions and answers about a growing industry. 1. Blood-Horse 69: 952-953,969,970-972. Apr.23,1955. 42.8 T392

51024 BROWN, T. G. Saline irrigation water and its toxicity to vegetable crops. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9(8):1,4. Feb.1955. 275.28 V52

51025 BUDYKO, M. I., and POGOSIAN, KH. P. Climatic change in the air layer near the ground during melioration of arid districts. (In Russian.) Priroda 43 (5):45-51. May 1954. 410 P933
Effects of irrigation and shelterbelts, chiefly.

51026 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON WATER PROBLEMS. Seventh partial report on water problems of the State of California. San Francisco,1955. 172 p. 292 C122Re

51027 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Hill reclamation and the overhang technique. VI. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:85-86. Mar.13,1955. 16 It1G

51028 CAMP, W. B. The expanding West and its bearing on Rainbelt farmers. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:49-55. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32
Need for supplemental irrigation.

51029 CANALINI, G. Organization of a large irrigation district on a unit basis. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(7):1-2. Feb.18,1955. 16 B87

51030 CLARENC, M., and PIETRI, M. L'entretien des grands perimetres d'irrigation du Maroc. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:51-56. 55.9 In8A
English summary.

51031 CLYDE, G. D. Water resources, their development and utilization from a national point of view. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:59-69. Apr. 1955. 281.8 Am32

51032 CRIDDLE, W. D. Consumptive studies provide information on amount of water needed by various areas. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 16:17-18. Mar.1955. 100 Ut1F

51033 CRUZ, F. F., PINILI, P., and ROSELL, D. Z. Survey, design, construction and cost of a 42-inch [irrigation] pump system. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:49-52. 1954. 58.8 Ag88

51034 CZERATZKI. Feldberegnung in den jahren 1953 und 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:301-302. (Cont.) Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

51035 DALE, W. Farm and station water supplies. IV. Past. Rev. 65:147-149. Feb.16,1955. 23 Au75
Includes construction of dams.

51036 DAM, J. G. C. VAN. Examination of soils and crops after the inundations of 1st February, 1953. II. The influence of salt on the chief vegetable crops. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 3:1-14. Feb.1955. 12 N3892

51037 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Preliminary report on crop rotation experiments with watering. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:543-544. 1955. 11 T439

51038 DILL, H. W. Photo interpretation in flood control appraisal. Photogram. Engin. 21:112-114. Mar. 1955. 325.28 P56

51039 DOBBIES, C. H. Methods of assessment of flood discharges as applied to the Lynmouth Flood of August, 1952. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:24-26. 55.9 In8A

51040 EDMUNDS, J. F. P., and others. Spray irrigation. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 64(2):4-5,7, 9,11,131. Feb.1955. 58.8 P87

51041 EPP, A. W. The cost of pumping water for irrigation in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 426,16 p. Nov.1954. 100 N27

51042 EYRE, J. D. Water controls in a Japanese irrigation system. Geog. Rev. 45:197-216. Apr.1955. 500 Am35G

51043 FOX, H. B. The pumpless irrigation marvel. Soil & Water Mag. 4(4):14-16. Apr.1955. 54.8 So3

51044 GARFIELD, P. J. Needed: water conservation in the Miami Valley. Miami Business Rev. 26(3):1-4. Feb.1955. 280.8 M58

51045 GARMAN, C. G. Our experience with irrigation in 1954. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:144-149. 1955. 81 N484

51046 GARRETT, R. C. Irrigating the pecan orchard. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:23-24,26-28. 1954. 94.69 T31

51047 GILBERT, D. Overhead irrigation in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 50(3):41. Mar.1955. 6 H11P

51048 GRAY, A. S. Design factors in sprinkler irrigation. Farm Impl. 51(3):22,24,26,28,30,34. Mar.1955. 58.8 C163

51049 GRAY, A. S. Sprinkler expectations. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 5(4):18-19,41. Apr.1955. 55.8 Ir722

51050 GRAY, A. S., and MINGES, P. A. Sprinkler irrigation as applied to row crops. West. Grower & Shipper 26(4):10,12,14,18-20,22-24. Apr.1955. 280.38 W52
Includes discussion.

51051 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The calculation of irrigation need. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Tech. B. 4,37 p. 1954. 10 G79T

51052 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Drainage of the farm homestead. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Fixed Equip. Farm L. 21,19 p. 1954. 10 G7944

51053 HANSEN, V. E., and HADDOCK, J. L. Irrigation and fertility studies on sugar beets at Logan, Utah. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):106-111. 1954. 66.9 Am35

51054 HAYLES, W. A. It may be a dry summer! So artificial irrigation of crops is worth thinking about. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3414):55,57. Mar.29/30, 1955. 10 F228

51055 HELLINGA, F. General aspects of the work of the Commission for Research in the Netherlands Water Economy (C.O.L.N.-T.N.O.) (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:51-64. Jan.1955. 105.2 Or3
Irrigation and other water programs.

51056 HEMPEL, L. Untersuchungen über das grundwasser in der kulturlandschaft Nordwestdeutschlands; beispiel einer grundwasserkartierung für landeskundliche zwecke im kreis Verden. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 13:129-141. Ref. Oct.1954. 18 B454

51057 HUBER, O. Irrigation in the Upper Rhone Valley. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954: 73-75,83. 55.9 In8A

51058 HUGGLER, P. V. Increased and safer tea crop by irrigation. Assam Rev. & Tea News 43:867,869,875. Feb.1955. 68.18 As7

51059 HURD, M. Orchard irrigation—1953-54. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2868. Feb.1955. 81 N46
In New Jersey.

51060 IDAHO. DEPT. OF RECLAMATION. Eighteenth biennial report 1953-1954. Boise,1954. 109 p. 292.9 Id1

51061 JAEGER, C. Model tests on discharge regulators for irrigation supply. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:76-83. 55.9 In8A

51062 JANES, B. E., and DRINKWATER, W. O. Vegetable irrigation problems: how much and when? Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 2(2):5. Feb.1955. 100 C76M

51063 JOGLEKAR, D. V., DESAI, S. C., and WADEKAR, G. T. Training of rivers for sand control at canal headworks with the aid of hydraulic models. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:111-116. 55.9 In8A

51064 KARST, J. Les anciens reseaux d'irrigation du Maroc. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:84,94,100. 55.9 In8A
English summary.

51065 KASUGA, F. Customary irrigation system and land utilization of winter crops in paddy field. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2:177-193. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

51066 KATAOKA, J. Index of infiltration [of water] on the slope. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47: 111-124. Nov.1954. 99.9 T57
English summary.

51067 KESO, E. E. Our diminishing water supply. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:226-230. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

51068 KLINGENHOFF, W. Gedanken zur dränage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:300. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

51069 KOMAROV, A. A. Utilization of screened barriers for snow retention. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:51-52. Jan. 1955. 20 D742

51070 KONE, S. L. The water problem. Cattleman 41(11):128-130,132. Apr.1955. 49 C29
Southwestern States.

51071 KREUZ, A. Wasserwirtschaftliche missstände-deren behebung oder milderung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:278. Mar.24,1955. 18 N39

51072 AN LPG engine is the mainstay of a dependable irrigation system. Butane-Propane News 17(4):36-38. Apr.1955. 309.8 B97

51073 LAUMONT, P., and PIQUEMAL, G. Betterave sucrière cultivée à l'irrigation. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:159,164-166. Feb.11,1955. 80 R326

51074 LAURIDSEN, I. M. Marsh meadows, irrigation and the cooperation of the Heath Society in digging canals. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 76: 12-15. Jan.15,1955. 11 H35

51075 LAW, W. P. Where to get water for irrigation. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(4):34-35. Apr.1955. 6 T311

51076 LEWIS, C. E. Requirement No 1: water. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 6(4):34-35. Apr.1955. 80 P812

51077 LIU, P. D., and SUN, V. G. An investigation on the water requirement of the spring plant cane of F134 in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 12:85-106. Dec.1954. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

51078 LOYD, G. F. Watershed protection projects. Better Farming Better Living, Spring 1955:12. 6 B464

51079 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Otras consideraciones respecto al sistema de riego por aspersión y sus posibilidades. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):92-93. Feb.1955. 9 M92

51080 LUSH, R. H., VAN HORN, A. G., and WHITAKER, W. M. Pasture irrigation for dairy cattle. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:66-67. 1954. 57.9 N216

51081 MAGNESS, J. R. Irrigation of orchards in eastern United States. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100: 197-203. 1955. 81 N484

51082 MAGRON, R. La mise en valeur des déserts de l'ouest des Etats-Unis. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 10:79-89. Jan./Feb.1955. 26 Ag86
Reclamation through irrigation.

51083 MANSON, P. W. Importance of drain tile testing. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):14,17. Feb.1955. 100 M668

51084 MESNARD, G. Le projet d'irrigation du Languedoc et de la rive droite du Bas-Rhône. Gen. Civ. 132:135. Apr.1,1955. 290.8 G29

51085 MESU, F. P. The Delta Plan. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 43:78-79. Jan.29,1955. 12 Z2

51086 METLIAEV, P. K. Preplanting irrigation of grain crops in Buriat-Mongolian ASSR. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6:140-141. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822

51087 MILLER, W. M., PARTRIDGE, J. R., and TYLER, C. Sugar beet irrigation experiments in Wyoming. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):112-119. 1954. 66.9 Am35

51088 MILLIGAN, C. H. Colorado River Storage Project key to future development of Utah's resources both agricultural and industrial. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 16:6-9. Mar.1955. 100 Ut1F

51089 MILLIGAN, C. H. Key to Utah development: Colorado River project. Utah Farmer 74:290. Apr.7, 1955. 6 D45

51090 MORGAN, L. T., and PEARSON, G. L. Utah's drought not broken this winter. Utah Farmer 74:288,302. Apr.7,1955. 6 D45

51091 MOTSERELIIA, A. V. Colchis Lowland. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(12):79-89. Dec.1954. 410 P933
Drainage and reclamation, chiefly.

51092 NAKAHARA, M., TAHARA, T., and NAKAZAWA, S. Some problems on the farm irrigation. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:81-84. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

51093 NEW SOUTH WALES. CONSERVATION AUTHORITY. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1954. Sydney,1954. 8 p. 279.9 N472
Includes soil, water, and forest conservation.

51094 OGDEN, D. M. The politics of conservation in the West, 1953-1954. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 23:1-33. Mar.1955. 500 W279

51095 PAPE. Was lehrt üns das fahr 1954 hinsichtlich der bodenentwässerung? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:183-184. Feb.5,1955. 18 H194

51096 POHL, Z. Der einfluss der abwässerung der niederungswiesen an der Obra auf die entwicklung der mit ihnen benachbarten kieferwaldbestände. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska 2:165-202. Ref. 1954. 512 W263
German summary.

51097 POPOV, V. P. Rolling snow with rollers attached to tractor. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:33-35. Dec.1954. 20 D742
For retention on fields.

51098 POZZA, R. Problems and economic advantages of overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Cam. de Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(23):7-10. Dec.1,1954 287 V662

51099 PUTZER, P. VON. The effects of irrigation on grapes and wine in the hill zone of the Bolzano basin. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:250-253. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

51100 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF INVESTIGATION. Tenth annual report for the year 1953. Brisbane,1954. 36 p. 282.1992 Q3
Irrigation and pasture management.

51101 RAM, M. Economic water duty. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:27-34. 55.9 In8A

51102 RAO, U. A. The Krishnagiri project. Madras Inform. 9(2):3-5. Feb.1955. 280.8 M26
Irrigation.

51103 RAPOSO, J. R. Overhead irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 38:9-69. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 15.5 Ag82
Equipment.

51104 RAUL DA SILVA, A., and ROCHA, M. A. B. Irrigation tests in Rio Grande do Sul with corn and potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 8(108):4. Oct.1954. 9.2 In3

51105 REBOUR, H. L'arrosage en pluie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4)48(2369):1,3. Mar.19,1955. 24 C712

51106 REEVE, H. B., and KIDDER, E. H. Progress report on irrigation experiment—Rader Farm, Saginaw, Michigan. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1): 120-123. 1954. 66.9 Am35

51107 RENAUD, M. L'olivier irrigué; application et expérience en Algérie. Colon Franc. de Tunisie (ser.4)48(2363):1,3. Feb.5,1955. 24 C712

51108 RID, H. Regelung der wasserführung und durchlüftung des bodens durch maulwurfdränage. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:475-476. Mar.12,1955. 18 L2338

51109 ROBERTS, J. A. Beef or back to the sea? Macdonald Farm J. 15(7):6-7. Mar.1955. 101 M144
Drainage and beef production in the Maritime Provinces.

51110 RODE, A. A. Experiment in reclamation of virgin lands in the semi-desert of the near-Caspian Lowland. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(1):60-66. Jan.1955. 410 P933

51111 ROUSE, H., and INCE, S. History of hydraulics. Houille Blanche 5(sup.),8 p. 1954. 290.8 H81
Includes irrigation.

51112 RUDOLPH, V. J., and DILS, R. R. Irrigating trees with cannery waste water. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:407-411. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

51113 RUPP, R. G. Here's how to buy good drain tile. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 73(6):9,18,22. Mar.19,1955. 6 F2211

51114 SAIN, K. Development of India's irrigation potential. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954: 101-106. 55.9 In8A

51115 SCHMIDT, D. H. Maschinelle grabenräumung. Wasser u. Boden 7:53-61. Mar.1955. 56.8 W28

51116 SCHULZE-HENNE, K. Katastrophenschutz für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:36-37. Jan.13,1955. 18 N39
Technische Hilfswerk organization for storm damage control.

51117 SHEARER, M. N. Irrigation requirements for vegetable crops. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:157-159. 1954. 81 Or32

51118 SHOCKLEY, D. G. Irrigation system design factors. West. Fruit Grower 9(4):19-23. Apr.1955. 95.8 G762
Sprinkler systems.

51119 SKLERIUS, P. TS. Reclamation and improvement of utilization of wet soils in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.168-175. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

51120 SKOV, K. S. Drainage research. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 76:27-30. Feb.15, 1955. 11 H35

51121 SMITH, C. H. The scheme under the Board. In Sudan Gezira Board. The Gezira scheme from within, p.13-15. Khartoum,1954. 24 Su27G
Sudan Gezira Board and the irrigation project.

51122 SNOW, B. C. Growth of eastern irrigation demands. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 47:226-229. Mar. 1955. 292.9 Am32J

51123 SOARES, R. N. G. Discussion of a project for an overhead irrigation system. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:149-161. Apr./June 1954. 9.2 Ag892
Brazil.

51124 SOME results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Science of Kazakh SSR in the field of reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest: 11(10):55-63. Oct.1954. 511 AL6

51125 SONNEVELD, F. The ditch bank effect in the district of South Holland where the soil consists of clay underlain by peat. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:181-188. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.

51126 STEWART, K. V. Storing water in farm reservoirs. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 5(4):20,40. Apr.1955. 55.8 Ir722

51127 STOUT, G. I. The how, when, and why of watering. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:335-336. 1954. 81 F66
Of ornamental plants.

51128 STRAUSS, C. Die entwässerung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:347-348. Mar.5,1955. 18 H194

51129 SUDAN GEZIRA BOARD. The Gezira scheme from within; a collection of articles by heads of departments. Khartoum,1954. 48 p. 24 Su27G
An irrigation project.

51130 SUTTON, J. G. Pumping plants for land drainage. Agr. Engin. 36:243-246. Apr.1955. 58.8 Ag83

51131 SWARNER, L. R. Sprinkler irrigation progressing in West. Grange News 49(7):3,5. Apr.8,1955. 6 Ag893

51132 TANDON, L. N. Soil conservation in India. Agr. Situation India 9:600-606. Dec.1954. 281.9 In23

51133 TAYLOR, C. S. Irrigation on livestock farms. Rur. New-Yorker 105:157,190. Mar.5,1955. 6 R88

51134 THEOBALD, G. H. Clean the ditches first; most important step in any drainage scheme. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3412):72. Mar.15/16,1955. 10 F228

51135 THOMAS, W. P. Additional water means greater land development. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 16:16. Mar.1955. 100 Ut1F

51136 THOMAS, W. P. Early settlement and irrigation went hand in hand. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 16:5,19. Mar.1955. 100 Ut1F

51137 THOMAS, W. P. The future of agriculture in Utah is closely tied to the development of water. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 16:3. Mar.1955. 100 Ut1F

51138 THOMAS, W. P. Land is plentiful—only water is lacking. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 16:12-13. Mar.1955. 100 Ut1F
In Utah.

51139 THOMAS, W. P. Utah's farm future depends on water development. West. Farm Life 57(8):32. Apr.15,1955. 6 R153

51140 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS. Colorado River storage project. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess., on S. 500; February 28, March 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1955. Washington,1955. 734 p.

51141 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1950. 5-6. Hudson Bay and Upper Mississippi River Basins, and Missouri River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1187, 478 p. 1955. 407 G29W

51142 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1950. 9-14. Colorado River Basin to Pacific slope basins in Oregon and lower Columbia River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1189,158 p. 1954. 407 G29W

51143 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 1-A. North Atlantic slope basins, Maine to Connecticut. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1231,329 p. 1955. 407 G29W

51144 VEENENBOS, J. S. The landscape in the South-East of Friesland and its formation. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:110-136. Ref. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.
Structure and reclamation of sandy soils.

51145 VEROLI, R. Discovery of underground water by electronic sounding. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. [Verona] 11:55-56. Feb.3,1955. 281.8 In32

51146 VRIJHOF, B. Salt mapping of open waters in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:125-130. Feb.1955. 105.2 Or3
Silting and the effects of salt water on soils.

51147 WARTENA, L. Overhead irrigation. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:35-46. Feb.1955. 12 N282

51148 WATER development in the West. West. Govt. Res. Assoc. Proc. 14:1-7. 1954. 280.9 W522
A panel discussion reported by R. O. Berdahl.

51149 WATT, A. F. The establishment of the Gezira scheme and the concession companies. In Sudan Gezira Board. The Gezira scheme from within, p.5-12. Khartoum,1954. 24 Su27G
Irrigation project.

51150 WILCOX, J. C. WILLIS, T. G., and JACOBSON, W. L. Irrigation of grassland. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):21-23. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

51151 WILSON, C. Possibilities and limitations of irrigation in the Southeast. Better Crops Plant Food 39(3):11-12,44-47. Mar.1955. 6 B48

51152 WITTE, K., and others. Klimatologische, pflanzenphysiologische und technische probleme der beregnung. Schrreihe. des Aussch. f. Kultbauw. in Westdeut. 3,203 p. 1954. 18 Sch73
O. Stocker, G. Leyerer, G. H. Vieweg, and K. F. Klein, joint authors.

51153 WOOD, I. D. Irrigation of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):362-365. 1954. 66.9 Am35

51154 WOOD, I. D. Physical essentials for irrigation. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:56-58. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

51155 YABUKI, K. Absorptivity of paddy field and its effects for water temperature. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:121-126. Ref. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

51156 YOUNG, H. N. Needed—a new water law in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 141:2-4. Feb.1955. 275.29 V813

51157 ZABEZHANSKII, N. KH. Reclamation of virgin soils and wastelands in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1: 25-32. Jan.1955. 20 D742

51158 ZLATKIN, M. A. Osushenie mineral'nykh izbytochno uvlazhnennykh zemel' v nechernozemnoi polose [Drainage of mineral, excessively wet lands in the non-Black earth area], Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 54 p. 54 Z7

Erosion and Erosion Control

51159 AARON, J. R. River defences. Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:107-111. Mar.1955. 10 Es8

51160 ALVES, J. Soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Portugual. Junto Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:337-340. Oct. 1954. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXXIII-LXXIV.

51161 ARUNACHALAM, N. S. Soil conservation. Madras Inform. 9(2):10-12. Feb.1955. 280.8 M26

51162 BEARE, J. A. Sulphate of ammonia on drifting sandhills. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:244-245. Jan. 1955. 23 So84

51163 BENNETT, H. H. Algunos aspectos de las tierras agricolas de Cuba. Agrotecnia, Jan./Feb.1955:40-45. 8 Ag825
Conservation.

51164 BLACK, T. R. National conservation policy is to develop and to use natural resources wisely. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 16:10-11,18-19. Mar.1955. 100 Ut1F

51165 CARNIER, W. Soil conservation and mechanization. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(301):32, 34. Jan.1955. 43.8 R32

51166 CESTERO, M. A. Suelos y su conservacion. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(205):29-37. Oct./Dec. 1954. 8 R323

51167 CHEPIL, W. S., and WOODRUFF, N. P. How to reduce dust storms. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 318,11 p. Mar.1955. 100 K13S
Conservation farming.

51168 CLIVE-GILBERT, L. Conservation may mean dry dams. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:63. Mar.2, 1955. 24 F225

51169 FLANNERY, R. D., and FOSTER, E. E. Land and water problems in East Pakistan. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:89-93. Mar.1955. 56.8 J822
Soil conservation.

51170 GLOVER, SIR H. M. Soil conservation in parts of Africa and the Middle East. II. Israel. Empire Forestry Rev. 34:49-50. Mar.1955. 99.8 Em72

51171 HARAKIS, M. Soil conservation treatment on steep lands. Countryman [Nicosia] 9(3):10-12. Mar.1955. 25 C83
Chiefly terracing.

51172 HEBEL, W. T. Winter soil conservation work. Conn. Woodlands 20:11-12. Jan.1955. 99.8 C76
Soil Conservation Service.

51173 IPUCHA AGUERRE, J. Primer distrito de conservación del suelo nacional. Res 23:29980-29981. Mar.20,1955. 286.85 R31
Argentina.

51174 IVANOV, V. V., and KOL'CHENKO, O. T. In regard to a study of the natural growth of plants over slopes and precipices under conditions of the near-Caspian Lowland (in regard to melioration of shores by planting). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 59(6):45-48. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 511 M85

51175 JOHNSON, H. R. Minnesota's soil conservationists are educator-expediters. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:49. Mar.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

51176 MCCONKEY, O. M. Grassland and soil conservation. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):58-61. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

51177 MATTYASOVSKY, J. Les questions actuelles de la protection du sol. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:29-32. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

51178 MIGNONE, J. A. El problema de la erosion inundaciones y sequias en la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Pampa Argentina 28(325):3,33. Jan.1955. 9 P19

51179 MILHEIRO, A. D. V. Factors influencing erosion of soil by rainfall. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6: 328-329. Nov.1954. 24 G25

51180 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Stop wind erosion. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-107,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N272Ex

51181 NIEDERFRANK, E. J. The human side of conservation. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:50-51,62. Mar.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

51182 RENNIE, D. A. Saving the soil in orchard practices. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. 10:31-36. Ref. 1954. 82 W522

51183 RYZHIKOV, D. P. Control of dust storms. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(5):99-101. May 1954. 410 P933

51184 SCHALLER, F. W. Fertilizer helps control erosion. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:728-730. Mar.1955. 275.28 Io94
Value of soil fertility conditions.

51185 TANAKA, S., TANIZAWA, T., and KODERA, S. On the winderosion of cultivated field. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:127-128. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

51186 TASCHER, W. R. Land and people; key factors in farm and home planning and development. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:43-44. Mar.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
Soil conservation viewpoint.

51187 TEXAS. UPPER WEST FORK SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Fourteenth annual report of the District supervisors, January 1, 1955. Jacksboro,1955. 16 p. 56.9 Up6

51188 UTAH. STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Ninth biennial report from July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1954. Salt Lake City,1954. 16 p. 56.9 Ut1

51189 WILKENS, J. Control of soil erosion. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:181-182. 1954. 81 Or32
In filbert orchards.

51190 WILKERSON, T. Women spread the work on conservation. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:55. Mar.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

Sanitation

51191 SUIT, R. F. Research on non-phytotoxic chemical treatments for soil treatment. VIII. Citrus Mag. 17(8):23-24. Apr.1955. 80 C498
Control of Radopholus similis.

51192 SUIT, R. F. Research on non-phytotoxic soil treatments. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:92-93. 1954. 81 F66
For nematodes.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

51193 CHANDLER, F. B. Fertilizer materials. Cranberries 19(11):12-14. Mar.1955. 80 C852

51194 SALOMON, M. Organic gardening with chemical fertilizers. R. I. Agr. 1(3):4-5,9. Spring 1955. 100 R342

51195 STEYN, M. S. Fertilisers marketed in the Union. Farming So. Africa 29:553-560. Dec.1954. 24 So842

Primary Materials

51196 CHERRY, G., and HOPKINS, D. P. Potassium and sodium. Agr. Merchant 35:118-120. Mar.1955. 10 Ag89

51197 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur le fumier artificiel. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2654,7 p. Feb.16,1955. 241 C733

51198 GRINDROD, J. Ammonia from Swedish shale oil gases. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:297-300. Mar.30, 1955. 57.8 F413

51199 IVERSEN, K. Superphosphate. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:119-120. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322
Application.

51200 MCVICKAR, M. H. What's in the fertilizer bag? Golf Course Rptr. 23(2):38,40-42. Mar./Apr.1955. 60.18 G83

51201 PECK, L. D. Smart kick-off promotion puts Inland Gas Co. into anhydrous ammonia market. Butane-Propane News 17(4):66,68,70. Apr.1955. 309.8 B97
In Utah.

51202 WALTZ, R. S. The broker looks at the phosphate picture. Calif. Fert. Conf. Proc. 2:58-62. 1954. 57.9 C123

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

51203 CAMP, A. F. Commercial uses of chelated iron. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:74-75. 1954. 57.9 N216

51204 DEENIK, Z. How to correct trace element deficiencies. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15,17. Mar.9,1955. 24 F225

51205 MCVICKAR, M. H. Those troublesome trace element plant foods. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(3):14-15, 36. Mar.1955. 275.28 Am3

51206 SCHÜTTE, K. A survey of plant minor element deficiencies in Africa. Sols Africains 3:285-297. Ref. 1954? 56.8 So4

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

51207 FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1954. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 586,59 p. Dec.1954. 100 C76St

51208 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples, semi-annual report, spring season, January-June, 1954. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 118,40 p. Dec.1954. 100 K41

51209 LAWTON, K., and COOK, R. L. Interaction beween particle size and water solubility of phosphorus in mixed fertilizers as factors affecting plant availabilty. Farm Chem. 118(4):44-46. Apr.1955. 57.8 Am3

51210 MARCO BARO, L. Un abono fosfatado de resultados sorprendentes: las escorias Thomas. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 104:3-6. Jan.1955. 15 Sa5

51211 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products for the season of 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 162,27 p. Oct. 1954. 100 M38H

51212 NAFTEL, J. A. Present status of boron in fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 10(4):41,121. Apr.1955. 381 Ag8

51213 ROSSI, A. Compound fertilizers in industry. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 10(2):27-28. Feb. 1955. 16 C72

Fertilizer Statistics

51214 BEMELMANS, J. Brief considerations on chemical fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(333):18-21. Ref. Nov.1954. 68.29 Sa63
The situation in Brazil.

51215 BEMELMANS, J. Some aspects of the fertilizer problem. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(332):22-25. Oct.1954. 68.29 Sa63
In Brazil.

51216 CHERRY, G., and HOPKINS, D. P. Grassland once more. Agr. Merchant 35:164-166. Apr.1955. 10 Ag89
Costs and returns from the use of fertilizers.

51217 FESSARD, G. Essai d'evaluation de la fumure organique sous ses differentes formes d'apport. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 5(9):29-68. Ref. Sept.1954. 281.9 R29
English summary, p. 79.

51218 HILL, H. E. Fertilisers—1955. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:67-69. Feb.1,1955. 23 T182T
Includes a list of fertilizers with requirements.

51219 PERMAN, O. Use of fertilizers. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 12:10-15. Feb.1955. 11 F77

51220 SHOP early for fertilizer. Farm Q. 9(4):66, 104-106. Winter 1955. 6 F22995

51221 SOCIETE D'ETUDES CHIMIQUES POUR L'INDUSTRIE & L'AGRICULTURE. Production, consommation et commerce des engrais dans les pays européens. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. Etude 101,23 p. Nov.1954. 280.9 M666

51222 SOEN, S. K. The use of fertilizers in Indonesia. Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 7:603-604. Sept.1954. 284.28 M11
Consumption.

51223 THORNE, D. W., and SEATZ, L. F. Agronomic value and production of TVA fertilisers. World Crops 7: 159-162. Apr.1955. 281.8 W892

51224 TRUITT, P. Fertilizer—buy it now! Quonset Farmstead News 2(6):6-7. Feb./Mar.1955. 296.8 Q5

Manures and Composts

51225 AUDIDIER, L. Soignez le fumier. Potasse 29(221):11-16. Jan.1955. 57.8 P84

51226 BAKER, J. R., and DUNN, S. Sawdust composts in soil improvement. III. Plant & Soil 6:113-128. Mar.1955. 450 P696

51227 COOKE, G. W., and NIXON, H. L. The value of sewage-sludge ashes as phosphorus fertilizers. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:79-82. Feb.1955. 382 So12

51228 COX, E. H. M. The John Innes composts. Horticulture 33:160-161. Mar.1955. 80 H787

51229 GJEFSEN, G. How long can grass and straw stay in the soil without rotting? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:153-154. Apr.1,1955. 11 N8122

51230 GONSKA, H. E. You do not have to be a magician to make compost. Minn. Hort. 83:44-45. Apr. 1955. 81 M66

51231 GRIOT, M. Se aumentara la materia organica incorporando el rastrojo al suelo. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):88-89. Feb.1955. 9 M92

51232 HALAND, J. Take care of waste materials—make compost. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:5-6. Feb.1955. 80 K83

51233 HILLS, L. D. Light and heat from a compost heap. Country Life [London] 117:614-615. Mar.3,1955. 80 C83

51234 HURWITZ, S., and others. Value of Huleh peat as fertilizer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:387-390. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 26 H27
D. Lachover, M. Plaut, and A. Goldin, joint authors.

51235 JAGTIANI, D. Compost. Food & Farming 7: 31-32. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7338
India.

51236 LINSLEY, C. M. Manure can be worth $4 per ton; manure is this valuable, your fertility bank account can be cut in half by careless handling. Hoard's Dairyman 100:227. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 H65

51237 MONTEMAYOR, G. Garbage into fertilizer. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:24,49. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8

51238 SCHEFFER, F., JESSEN, W., and STRACK, K. Uber die anwendung des häckselmistes. Landwirt. Forsch. 7:4-11. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

51239 SVIRIDOV, I. L'exploitation industrielle des tourbières en U. R. S. S. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 22:29-30. Feb.1955. 99.8 R326

51240 TONINI, G. Care even more for alfalfa. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:69. Feb.27,1955. 16 It1G
Effects on residues in the soils.

51241 WESTSTRATE, W. A. G. The production of town refuse compost in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:42-48. Jan.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

51242 AUBREVILLE, M. Le congrès forestier mondial de Dehra Dun. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 22:51,53-54. Mar.1955. 99.8 R326

51243 BAUER, H. Der flugkran in der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 66:60-61. Mar.1955. 99.8 AL53

51244 BOSSE, Kulturwart oder waldpfleger? Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:71-72. Feb.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

51245 BRUYNS, A. G. M. The forest. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 46:29-36. Feb./Mar.1955. 280.8 T44
Resources, conservation, and economic importance.

51246 DAVILA ORTIZ, A. Memorándum sobre el problema forestal para el Sr. Ministro de Agr. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(177):12-16. Dec.1954. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

51247 DIETERICH, V. Das natürliche wesen der forstwirtschaft und die kernfragen forstlicher wirtschaftswissenschaft. Forstwiss. Centbl. 74:4-21. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 F775

51248 DIETRICH, F. Hundert jahre Forstverein für Tirol und Vorarlberg (1854-1954); überblick uber die entwicklung des forstwesens in Tirol. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:258-272. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

51249 DUVAL, M. Recherches sur les origines des institutions forestiéres en Bretagne; les maitrises. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:211-216. Mar.1955. 99.8 R329

51250 EVERS, K. Die bedrohliche entwicklung der waldarbeiterverhältnisse in Nordwürttemberg. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:301-305. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 AL3

51251 FRAUENDORFER, S. Betrachtungen zum neuen internationalen stoffeinteilungssystem für forst- und holzwirtschaft (Oxford-system). Internatl. Holzmarkt 2:16-17. Jan.29,1955. 99.81 In82

51252 FREEDMAN, L. J. Industrial forestry in the Northeast. Noeast. Logger 3(9):10-11,26-27. Mar.1955. 99.81 N812

51253 GARRAD, A. C. Some tree-planting [postage] stamps. Trees [London] 18:185-187. Winter 1955. 99.8 T714

51254 GERHARD, H. Carl Emeis und die schleswig-holsteinischen forstprobleme in der "Allgemeinen Forst- und Jagdzeitung." Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126:29-30. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51255 GEYER, A. Die mechanisierung in der Sowjetunion. Forst u. Jagd. 4:444-446. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143

51256 GREELEY, W. B. The first 25 years. Amer. Forests 61(3):12-15,75-79,81-82. Mar.1955. 99.8 F762
U. S. Forest Service.

51257 HASEL, K. Die beziehungen zwischen land- und forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 10:105-108. Mar.2, 1955. 99.8 AL52

51258 HAYAO, U. Development of forestry associations in Meiji era. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 8:1-7. 1955. 99.8 R474

51259 IRGENS-MOLLER, H. Forest-tree genetics research: Quercus L. Econ. Bot. 9:53-71. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Ec7

51260 IYPPU, A. I. Forestry in Tranvancore-Cochin State. Indian Forester 81:19-25. Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

51261 JAGER, H. Zur entstehung der heutigen grossen forsten in Deutschland. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 13:156-171. Ref. Oct.1954. 18 B454

51262 KATAYAMA, S. Studies on forestry in Switzerland. (In Japanese.). Ringyo Keizai 8:12-20. Ref. 1955. 99.8 R474

51263 KIENAST, M. S. Five decades of forestry progress. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:85-87. Mar.1955. 56.8 J822

51264 LASSMANN, G. Das ökonomische grundgesetz des modernen kapitalismus und die forstwirtschaft. I. Forst- u. Jagd 5:1-3. Jan.1955. 99.8 W143

51265 LEUCHARS, D., SWABEY, C., and DAWKINS, H. C. Notes on a visit to the Imatong Mountains, southern Sudan, March 1954. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 6,13 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51266 LIHTONEN, V. Present stage of forest research and practice. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:3-5. 1955. 99.9 F49
English summary

51267 MCARDLE, R. E. Fifty golden rings. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 22(2):2-5. Feb.1955. 412.9 So822
50th anniversary, U. S. Forest Service.

51268 PALMER, R. W. V. Fourth World Forestry Congress, Dehra Dun, India, 1954. Empire Forestry Rev. 34:26-30. Mar.1955. 99.8 Em72

51269 RAM, B. S. Forests and forestry in Himachal Pradesh. Indian Forester 81:7-13. Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

51270 SHARMA, R. P. Forestry in Rajasthan. Indian Forester 81:14-18. Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

51271 SKOGSLEXIKON: Svenska, Engelska, Tyska, Franska. [Forestry dictionary: Swedish, English, German, French]. Stockholm,Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningen, 1954. 284 p. 99.01 Sk5

51272 SPEER, J. Der weltforstkongress in Dehra Dun. Allg. Forstz. 10:157-164. Ref. Mar.30,1955. 99.8 AL52
Includes comments on forestry in India.

51273 SUKACHEV, V. N. Fundamental problems of science in forestry and agriculture. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(5):3-11. May 1954. 410 P933

51274 VAZEILLES, M. Contribution a l'histoire de la forêt sur le Plateau de Millevaches. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:217-220. Mar.1955. 99.8 R329

51275 VEILLON, J. P. Unos aspectos forestales del Perú. U. de Los Andes Facul. de Ingen. Forest. B. 1(6): 3-36. Nov./Dec.1954. 276.4 M54

51276 WALTON, A. B. Forests and forestry in North Borneo. Malayan Forester 18:20-23. Jan.1955. 99.8 M292

51277 WECK, J. Waldbau und holzzucht. Allg. Forstz. 10:117-121. Mar.9,1955. 99.8 AL52

51278 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 45th annual Western Forestry Conference, December 8, 9, 10, 1954, San Francisco, California. Portland, Oregon,1955. 90 p. 99.9 W522

51279 WINKELMANN, H. G. Unser Wald; zur erstaufführung des neuen schweizerischen forstfilmes. Wald u. Holz 36:122-125. Feb.1955. 99.8 W14

Education

51280 FAFARD, A. La propagande forestière chez les propriétaires de boisés. Forêt Conserv. 21(3):13-14, 21. Mar.1955. 99.8 F792
Quebec.

51281 JEFFREY, W. W. Forestry education in Switzerland. Sylva [Edinburgh] 35:15-16. 1954/55. 99.8 Sy53

51282 MARCKWORTH, G. D. Statistics from schools of forestry for 1954: degrees granted and enrollments. J. Forestry 53:256-261. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51283 PAGENSTERT, G. 130 jahre Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts. Allg. Forstz. 10:180-182. Apr.6, 1955. 99.8 AL52

51284 SMITH, J. P. Future Farmers know their foestry! Forest & People 5:24-25. First Q.1955. 99.8 F7628
Program for Louisiana.

51285 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Forestry primer for county agents. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1656,10 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

Policies, Programs, Administration

51286 ASSAM. FOREST DEPT. Progress report of forest administration in the State of Assam for the year 1948-49. Shillong,1955. 102 p. 99.9 In2As

51287 ASSOCIATION FORESTIERE QUEBECOISE. XVIe rapport annuel, 1954. Quebec,1955. 47 p. 99.9 As74R

51288 BARRACLOUGH, K. E. County forestry program. Noeast. Logger 3(10):22-23. Apr.1955. 99.81 N812
New Hampshire.

51289 BATTISTELLI, E. To reforest "necesse est." (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 145:51-54. Jan.1955. 280.8 C882

51290 BOWLBY, I. S. The use of deserted farm land. Noeast. Logger 3(10):18-19,41. Apr.1955. 99.81 N812
Reforestation program in New York.

51291 BRUCKNER, E. Zur frage der waldbodenschatzung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:266-268. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51292 BUCHHOLZ, E. Einige ergebnisse des sechsjährigen feldschützenden waldanbaus in der Sowjetunion Allg. Forstz. 10:192-194. Apr.13,1955. 99.8 AL52

51293 CARHART, A. H. Forest beacon in Michigan. Amer. Forests 61(4):16-17,53-55. Apr.1955. 99.8 F762
Au Sable Forest Products Association, a cooperative.

51294 ECKMULLNER, O. So feierte das tetrische bergdorf St. Veit in der gegend den "Tag des Waldes." Allg. Forstz. 10:136-139. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 AL52

51295 FRONING. Wiederaufbau der forstwirtschaft in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:52-53. Feb.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

51296 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. HAUPTVERWALTUNG STAATLICHER FORSTWIRTSCHAFTSBETRIEBE. Realer betriebsplan für die StFB—voraussetzung eines erfolgreichen planablaufes im Jahre 1955. Forst u. Jagd. 4:433-435. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143

51297 GREGORY, G. R. An analysis of forest production goal methodology. J. Forestry 53:247-252. Apr. 1955. 99.8 F768
As a basis for forest policy.

51298 HESKE, F. Forest policy with special reference to the countries of the Mediterranean Basin and the Near East region. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:197-208. Dec. 1954. 99.8 Z35

51299 IDAHO. FORESTRY DEPT. State forestry in Idaho; fifteenth biennial report of State Forester, 1953-1954. n.p.,1954. 26 p. 99.9 Id15

51300 IRMAY, H. DE. El Servicio Forestal y de Caza de Bolivia. II. Creacion y objetivos del Servicio Forestal. Campo [La Paz] 8(93/95):23,25-26. Sept./Nov. 1954. 9.1 C15

51301 JOHNSON, C. R. Permanent forests and industries for Mendocino County. Calif. Lumber Merchant 33 (18):22,24-25. Mar.15,1955. 99.81 C12

51302 KALNIN'SH, A. I. Possibilities of increasing the productivity of forests in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozfaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.190-197. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Afforestation policy.

51303 KANOH, R. Study on Banzan Kumazawa's thoughts concerning forest policies. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 8:21-29. 1955. 99.8 R474

51304 KULP, M. R. Water resource development in the Columbia River Basin; what an interstate compact means to the forest industry. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:34-35. 1954. 99.9 W522

51305 MACMILLAN, H. R. A company looks at B. C. [British Columbia] forest policy. (Digest.) Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(4):131-132. Mar.1955. 302.8 P96

51306 MEISSNER. Aus der arbeit des KFA Nauen. Forst- u. Jagd 5:36-37. Jan.1955. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51307 MELROSE, G. P. Water resource development and the forest industries in British Columbia. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:31-33. 1954. 99.9 W522

51308 METCALF, W. Some aspects of reforestation. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:273-279. 1954. 99.9 N218
Policies and programs.

51309 MOIR, S. Western forestry in 1954. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:20-21. 1954. 99.9 W522
Work of Western Forestry and Conservation Association, chiefly.

51310 NEW ENGLAND FORESTRY FOUNDATION. Report of the secretary for the year 1954. Boston,1955. 4 p. 99.9 N442R

51311 NEW HAMPSHIRE FORESTRY AND RECREATION COMMISSION. Biennial report, 1953-1954. Concord,1954? 111 p. 90 N45R

51312 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1954. Regina,1955. 132 p. 279.9 Sa7
Includes forestry.

51313 SEXSMITH, E. R. The forestry program of the LongLac Pulp and Paper Company Limited. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(4):108-110,113. Mar.1955. 302.8 P96

51314 SHAW, R. H. History of the acquisition of the Butano [Forest, California]. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:293-296. 1954. 99.9 N218

51315 SJÖSTEDT, S. A ten years program for Fiskeby Mill's forests. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogvardsför. Tidskr. 53:33-55. 1955. 99.8 Sk5

51316 SOUTH CAROLINA. STATE COMMISSION OF FORESTRY. Report for the year July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. Columbia,1955? 130 p. 99.9 So83

51317 SOUTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF GAME, FISH & PARKS. 45th annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1954. Pierre,1954. 179 p. 412.9 So86
Includes forestry, p. 86-113.

51318 SPEER, J. Die forstpolitischen bestrebungen in Westdeutschland. Osterr. Vtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:237-258. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

51319 SWEDEN. DOMANSTYRELSEN. Domänverket [The Swedish Forest Service], 1953. Stockholm,1954. 132 p. 99.9 Sw33
English summary.

51320 TASMANIA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30thJune, 1954. Hobart,1954. 15 p. 99.9 T182

51321 THOMSEN, K. Der wald—Schleswig-Holsteins sorgenkind. Schleswig-Holstein 7:59-61. Mar.1955. 110 Sch3
The need for reforestation.

51322 TOMPE, I. Le développement de la sylviculture au cours du plan quinquennal. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:1-4. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

51323 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. FOREST DEPT. Annual administrative report for the year 1953. Trinidad,1954. 31 p. 99.9 T73

51324 U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954. Ogden,Utah,1955. 80 p. 1.9622 I2An7

51325 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 31st annual report for the calendar year 1954. St.Paul,Minn.,1955. 58 p. 1.9 F7625l

51326 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the calendar year 1954. Portland,Oreg.,1955. 68 p. 1.9622 P2An7

51327 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 50,76 p. Feb.1955. 1.9622 S4St2

51328 VELAY, L. Le Fonds Forestier National et la remise en valeur des friches. Génie Rur. 48:91-94. Mar.1955. 58.8 Au8

51329 WAGENINGEN. BOSBOUWPROEFSTATION T.N.O. Verslag over het jaar 1953 [Report over the year 1953]. Bosbouwproefsta. T.N.O. Korte Meded. 21,27 p. 1954. 99.9 W122

51330 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. FORESTS DEPT. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1954. Perth,1954. 31 p. 99.9 W52A

51331 WIE ES zum tag des deutschen waldes kam und anderes. Allg. Forstz. 10:151-152. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 AL52

51332 ZALESOVA, I. Toward a better utilization of the forest resources in Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(12):27-28. Dec.1954. 99.82 L56

Legislation and Taxation

51333 ADOMAT. Die besteuerung ausserordentlicher einkünfte aus dem bauernwald. Bauern-Ztg. 8(5):13-14. Feb.4,1955. 18 B324

51334 BRAEUER, J. Nochmals: nicht siedlungsfähiger wald in der bodenreform. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:77. Feb.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

51335 BRIGGS, C. W. Taxing income from timber. Forest Farmer 14(6):4-6,17-18. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7692

51336 JELMONI, E. Poplar culture and domain hydraulic pertinences. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 10(2):23-24. Feb.1955. 16 C72
Legal aspects.

51337 KRIEBER, F. Sturmschäden in den wäldern und ihre steuerliche behandlung. Bauer [Linz] 8(8):14-15. Feb.19,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

51338 LIDL. Ist ein bundesforstgesetz wirklich notwendig? Allg. Forstz. 10:173-174. Apr.6,1955. 99.8 AL52

51339 REINHOLD, F. Umsatzsteuer für forstwirtschaftliche erzeugnisse. Allg. Forstz. 10:129-130. Mar.9,1955. 99.8 AL52

51340 SKARPENGLAND, B. Forest taxation. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 42:55. Feb.15,1955. 99.81 Sk5

Forest Description and Resources

51341 AMINOFF, F. Old and noteworthy forest areas at Anhammar in Södermanland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 53:1-18. 1955. 99.8 Sk5

51342 ANDREN, T. Glimpses from the international forestry congress in India. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:80-81,94. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51
Includes forests and forestry in Kashmir.

51343 ARANETA, S. There is more than gold in our forest. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:4-5,52. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8

51344 BABIC, B. Some problems of Yugoslav forestry statistics. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 4:515-521. Dec.1954. 266.9 St22
French summary.

51345 BRAMWELL-HILL, W. The Forest of Dean. Trees [London] 18:181-184. Winter 1955. 99.8 T714

51346 BROWN, J. B. The forest of "Ole Miss." Forest Farmer 14(6):7,16. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7692
University of Mississippi.

51347 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Amendments, 1955 to Forest and forest products statistics, Canada. Canada. Dept. North. Aff. & Natl. Resources. Forestry B. 106,14 p. 1955. 99.9 C16B

51348 DEMMON, E. L. Changes in the forest situation between surveys in Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina. Unit 56:52-61. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.9 Un34

51349 DUGELAY, A. Le fait végétal de la forêt méditerranéenne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:169-175. Mar. 1955. 99.8 R329

51350 EICHEL, G. H. Die wälder des oberen Babine River. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126:36-40. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
British Columbia.

51351 FRANCIS, E. C., and WOOD, G. H. S. Classification of vegetation in N. Borneo from aerial photographs. Malayan Forester 18:38-44. Jan.1955. 99.8 M292

51352 GALLEGO, F. A brief survey on Spanish woodland. Inform. Com. Espan. 255:1989-1990. Nov. 1954. 286.8 In3
Forest resources.

51353 LANDON, F. H. Malayan tropical rain forest. Malayan Forester 18:30-38. Jan.1955. 99.8 M292

51354 MCGRATH, K. P. Possibilities of timber industrial development in the Amazon Valley. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 101:43-52. Apr.15,1955. 99.08 Y1Tr

51355 MUNTZ, H. H. Birmingham area forests surveyed. Ala. Lumberman 7(4):10,23-25. Apr.1955. 99.81 AL1

51356 PETRICEKS, J. The present state of forest exploitation in Venezuela. Empire Forestry Rev. 34:64-67. Mar.1955. 99.8 Em72

51357 POZDNIAKOV, L. K. Forests of the Olekma River Basin. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(1):101-105. Jan. 1955. 410 P933

51358 REMELE, K. E. Phillips Brook; International Paper Company's New Hampshire tree farm. Noeast. Logger 3(10):12-13. Apr.1955. 99.81 N812

51359 ROBINSON, R. R. Alaska's forest resources and the future. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:78-82. 1954. 99.9 W522

51360 SILVY-LELIGOIS, P. Etude forestière d'une commune lorraine: Viterne (Meurthe-et-Moselle). Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:95-104. Feb.1955. 99.8 R329

51361 STEIN, A. H. Chile and its forests. Sylva [Edinburgh] 35:5-11. 1954/55. 99.8 Sy53

51362 TĬŪLINA, L. N. The larch [Larix] forests of the north-eastern sea-coast of Baikal and western slope of Barguzin Range. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3. Geobot. 9:150-209. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G

51363 TRIMURTI, N. The forests of Coorg State. Indian Forester 81:3-6. Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

51364 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 1. Rev. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 16, 19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

51365 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 15. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 15,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

51366 VENET, J. Une commune forestière bien vivante: Liffol-le-Grand. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:105-107. Feb.1955. 99.8 R329

51367 WALDO, H. New Hampshire's forest resources. Noeast. Logger 3(10):4. Apr.1955. 99.81 N812

51368 WHEELER, P. R. Forest resource changes found in Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Mississippi. Unit 56:44-52. Jan.1955. 99.9 Un34

Individual Genera and Species

51369 BLUMKE, S. Robinienkulturen im oberrheinischen steppengebiet. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:319-324. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Robinia pseudoacacia.

51370 BROCKWAY, G. E., and HILLIS, W. E. Tan bark eucalypts of the semi-arid regions of south Western Australia. Empire Forestry Rev. 34:31-41. Ref. Mar. 1955. 99.8 Em72

51371 CARDINALI, O. V. Plantación de Eucaliptos. Rev. "SanCor" 13:(131/132):7,27. Jan.-Feb.1955. 280.28 R322
Planting and culture in Argentina.

51372 CHAPUIS, J. Le mahogany [Swietenia] et l'amélioration de la forêt martiniquaise. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:85-94. Feb.1955. 99.8 R329

51373 CUATRECASAS, J. Taxonomic notes on neotropical trees. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 101: 10-28. Apr.15,1955. 99.08 Y1Tr
South America; includes n. spp. in Mauria, Ilex, Pachira, Quararibea, Hasseltiopsis, Homalium, Neosprucea, Prockia, Heisteria, and Meliosma.

51374 DALE, I. R. Exotic bamboos. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 12,2 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51375 FEKETE, Z. Intervention dans la question d'Acacia. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:12-18. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

51376 FLOHR, W., and DITTMAR, O. Die bisherigen ergebnisse der Douglasien-provenienzversuche in den lehrrevieren der Forstwirtschaftlichen Fakultät Eberswalde. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:385-431. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

51377 FRANK, F. Die holzarten: ahorn [Acer]. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(2):7-10. Ref. Jan.8,1955. 99.81 D48

51378 FRANK, F. Die holzarten: esche [Fraxinus excelsior]. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(10):7-10. Ref. Feb.5,1955. 99.81 D48

51379 FRIEDE, H. M. Indigenous conifers of South Africa. II. Widdringtonia. Trees So. Africa 6(3):6,8. Oct./Dec.1954. 99.8 T716

51380 FULLER, G. D., and EVERS, R. A. A disappearing pine in Illinois [Pinus banksiana]. Living Mus. 16:557,559. Feb.1955. 410 L762

51381 GREGUSS, P. Un nouvel bois d'ouvrage en provenance de Chine (Metasequoia glyptostrovoides Hu et Cheng). (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:8-12. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

51382 HANEL, G. Bericht über das vorkommen der Larix sibirica im Kreise Zwickau i. Sa. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126:28-29. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 AL3

51383 HAYASHI, Y. The natural distribution of important trees, indigenous to Japan. Conifers Report 3. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 75,173 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

51384 ISTAS, J. R., HEREMANS, R., and RAEKELBOOM. E. L. Caractères généraux des bois feuillus du Congo Belge en relation avec leur utilisation dans l'industrie des pâtes à papier. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 43,121 p. Ref. 1954. 24 In7P

51385 JENTSCH, J. Pinus murrayana (Balf.) [i.e. contorta]. II. Ein provenienzanbauversuch. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:518-554. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Russian zone of Germany.

51386 JOACHIM, H. F. Probleme der pappelforschung. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:487-502. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Populus.

51387 KADAMBI, K. Terminalia myriocarpa Heurck and Muell, Arg. Indian Forester 81:32-47. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

51388 KNIGGE-BREDENBECK, A. FREIHERR. Die Douglasfichte. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:353-354. Mar.5,1955. 18 H194

51389 LAVEZZINI, A. Two contending varieties of poplar. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:11-13. Jan.1955. 16 Av9

51390 MCCOY-HILL, M. Timbers of Tanganyika. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking 63:142. Mar. 1955. 99.81 T482
Grevillea robusta and Rapanea rhododendroides.

51391 MCCOY-HILL, M. Timbers of Tanganyika. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking 63:74. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 99.81 T482
Podocarpus gracilior and Chlorophora excelsa.

51392 MAGYAR, P. Sur la question d'Acacia. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:18-25. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

51393 MULLER, R. Beitrag zur beurteilung der P[opulus] trichocarpa Hook. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 4:16-17. Feb.1955. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

51394 NICOLINI, G. Light and fertilizers for poplars. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(2):2-3. Jan.14,1955. 16 B87

51395 PLAGNAT, F. De l'emploi des feuillus dans les boisements et reboisements en essences mélangées. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:176-178. Mar.1955. 99.8 R329

51396 ROHMEDER, E. Erklärung zu dem douglasienherkunftsversuch von Prof. Dr. Münch im stiftswald des forstamts Kaiserslautern-Ost. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:186. Apr.1,1954. 99.8 AL3
Includes statement by Boiselle.

51397 SANTOS BILONI, J. El unico "palo rosa" argentino es el "Aspidosperma polyneuron." Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):56-57. Feb.1955. 9 M92

51398 SANTOS BILONI, J. El muerdago, el acebo y algunas confusiones relativas a estos. Pampa Argentina 28(325):15. Jan.1955. 9 P19
Ilex aquifolium and I. paraguariensis.

51399 SCHMIDT, W. Lärchenherkünfte und eurolepis-bastarde im nordwestdeutschen küstengebiet (versuchsfläche Bremerförde). Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126: 24-28. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Larix.

51400 SCHOBER, R. Douglasien-provenienzversuche. I. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:160-179. Ref. Apr.1, 1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51401 SEIBERT, P. Uber die standortsansprüche der schlitzer lärche [Larix]. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126: 33-35. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51402 SMITH, J. F. The Spencer oak. Conn. Woodlands 20:9. Jan.1955. 99.8 C76

51403 STEPHENS, P. Some big trees remembered. Trees [London] 18:149-155. Winter 1955. 99.8 T714

51404 SWABEY, C. Silviculture of musizi(Maesopsis eminii). Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 10,3 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51405 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Albizzia. Uganda. Forest Dept. Timber L. 18,2 p. Sept.1954. 99.9 Ug12T

51406 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Nkoba [Lovoa browniI]. Uganda. Forest Dept. Timber L. 20,2 p. Sept. 1954. 99.9 Ug12T

51407 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Podo [Podocarpus]. Uganda. Forest Dept. Timber L 19,2 p. Sept.1954. 99.9 Ug12T

51408 U. S. FOREST SERV. Incense-cedar (Libocedrus decurrens), by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1955. 4 p. (American Woods) 1.9 F76Am

51409 WAGNER, H. Stand der korbweidenkulturen in der DDR 1954. Forst u. Jagd. 4:457. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Salix.

51410 WELLS, G. S. The Muir Woods albino. Nat. Mag. 48:267. May 1955. 409.6 N214
A white Sequoia sempervirens in California.

51411 WENDELBERGER, G. Die robinie in den kontinentalen trockenwäldern Mittel- und Osteuropas. Allg. Forstz. 10:167-168. Mar.30,1955. 99.8 AL52

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

51412 AMERICAN BOXBOARD CO. Getting the most profit from aspen [Populus] forests. Filer City,Mich., 1954. 10 p. 99.551 Am3
Mighican.

51413 ASHMAN, R. O. Problems of harvesting and operating woodlands in northern New England. Noeast. Logger 3(9):8-9,32. Mar.1955. 99.81 N812

51414 BERGERT, H. Die buchungsmaschine im staatlichen forstwirtschaftsbetrieb. Forst u. Jagd. 4:438-440. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51415 BØHMER, J. G. Logging when prices are high. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 42:53. Feb.15,1955. 99.81 Sk5

51416 BREITENEDER, K. Zu natürlichen waldgrenzen. Allg. Forstztg. 66:56-58. Mar.1955. 99.8 AL53
Management and ecology in Austria.

51417 DANA, M. N. Forest credit for forest owners. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:74-77. 1954. 99.9 W522

51418 DAWKINS, H. C. The productivity of Uganda high-forests. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 3,3 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51419 DIETERICH, V. Der bestandeswert und der forstliche zinsfuss. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:355-361. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 F775

51420 EISENHAUER, G. Wirtschaftlichkeit des schlepperbetriebs. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:57-60. Feb.1; 1955. 99.8 F7724

51421 ERTELD, W. Ertragskundliche merkmale einiger norddeutscher kiefernwaldgebiete. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:432-440. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Russian zone of Germany.

51422 FLICKINGER, H. H. Woodlands management. Paper Mill News 78(16):17-19. Apr.1955. 302.8 P195
Southern States.

51423 FLICKINGER, H. H. Woodlands management. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(4):74-77. Apr.11,1955. 302.8 So8

51424 HACKMANN, G. Grundlegung und methode des hess. verfahrens der forstlichen standortsschätzung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:268-272. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51425 HARA, K.,and HIRAMATSU, O. On the effect of the range and the coppice at the national forest on the economy of a mountain forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 74:117-149. Nov.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

51426 HILDEBRANDT, G. Diskussionsbeitrag zu: das neue einrichtungsverfahren. Forst u. Jagd. 4:451-453. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51427 IURLOV, N. Lesnoi dokhod [Forest income]. Moskva,Gosfinizdat,1954. 127 p. 99.57 Iu6

51428 KALBHENN, A. Massenertrag und geldertrag; studie einer umfangreichen statistik aus der praxis. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126:40-46. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51429 KUNATH, W. Finanzberichterstattung der staatlichen forstwirtschaftsbetriebe. Forst u. Jagd. 4: 437-438. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51430 KUUSELA, K. Aerial photographs in the management plans and administration of U.S. National Forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1: 17-19. 1955. 99.9 F49

51431 LEHMANN, J. Das jahr in der praktischen forsteinrichtung. IX. Forst u. Jagd. 4:449-451. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51432 LEMPS, F. DE. Economies réalisables au chapitre de l'entretien des lignes dans les forêts feuillues. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:201-206. Mar.1955. 99.8 R329

51433 LEROY, R. La prévision du volume des coupes dans les futaies jardinées. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2: 108-120. Feb.1955. 99.8 R329

51434 LINNAMIES, O. Helicopter in the service of forestry. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:11-17. Ref. 1955. 99.9 F49
English summary.

51435 MAGIN, R. Möglichkeiten der dynamischen bonitierung im hinblick auf die künftige einheitsbewertung. Allg. Forstz. 10:122-124. Mar.9,1955. 99.8 AL52

51436 MEISSNER, W. Wachsamkeit. Forst- u. Jagd 5:5. Jan.1955. 99.8 W143
Forestry accounting in Russian zone of Germany.

51437 MITSCHERLICH, G. Einzelstamm- oder bestandeswirtschaft? Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:179-185. Apr.1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51438 MITSCHERLICH, G. Untersuchungen über die wertleistung der buche [Fagus] in Nord- und Westdeutschland. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:362-382. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 99.8 F775

51439 MITSCHERLICH, G. Zur frage der dynamischen bonitierung. Allg. Forstz. 10:175-177. Apr.6,1955. 99.8 AL52

51440 MONAHAN, R. S. The Diamond River country. Noeast. Logger 3(10):14-15. Apr.1955. 99.81 N812
Management of Dartmouth College Grant, New Hampshire.

51441 MOSS, A. Developments in forest management Okanagan (West) Forest Management Licence (no. 9). Sylva [Edinburgh] 35:19-21. 1954/55. 99.8 Sy53
British Columbia.

51442 NOAKES, D. S. P. Methods of increasing growth & obtaining natural regeneration of the mangrove type in Malaya. Malayan Forester 18:23-30. Jan.1955. 99.8 M292

51443 POROSZLAI, J. Gérons plus intensivement nos plantées d'Acacia. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:38-40. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

51444 REGINSTER, P. La productivité stationnelle des hêtraies d'Ardenne. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 62:1-8. Jan.1955. 99.9 B83

51445 ROUSSEL, L. Matériel et production. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:121-129. Feb.1955. 99.8 R329
Forest yields.

51446 SCHOBER, R. Die ertragsleistung der nadelhölzer in Grossbritannien und in Deutschland. Forstwiss. Centbl. 74:36-59. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 F775

51447 SCHULTZ, W. Betriebsplanung in den staatlichen forstwirtschaftsbetrieben. Forst u. Jagd. 4:435-437. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51448 STOLLENWERK, A. Eine anregung zur gegenseitigkeitshilfe. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:47-48. Feb.1, 1955. 99.8 F7724
Forest finance.

51449 SWABEY, C. Forest productivity in Uganda. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 9,9 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51450 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Private forest management in the Tennessee Valley. Norris,Tenn.,1954. 13 p. 173.2 T25Pri

51451 VINEY, R. Multiplicité des facteurs de production. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:130-137. Feb.1955. 99.8 R329

51452 WECK, J. Untersuchung über die ertragspotenz der deutschen waldlandschaften. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:153-159. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

Farm Woodlands

51453 DELISLE, R. Un boisé de ferme intéressant. Forêt Conserv. 21(3):7. Mar.1955. 99.8 F792
Quebec.

51454 FROHLICH, V. Die bauernwaldförderung. Bauernwald 9:1-2. Jan.15,1955. 99.8 B32

51455 HOMMAN, J. An attempt at determining the labor requirements for farm forests in Gävleborg Province. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 53: 101-143. 1955. 99.8 Sk5

51456 MCGREGOR, W. H. D. Improved woodlands and a cash income. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(2):16,48. Feb.1955. 80 F6622

51457 MURPHEY, F. T., and SIMONDS, W. W. Managing the farm woodland. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 207,rev., 22 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38C

51458 PICCAROLO, G. Aspects of poplar culture in the farm economy of the Po Valley. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr 89(2):1-2. Jan.14,1955. 16 B87

51459 RUNKYL, S. Use your timber but save your woodland. Iowa Soil Dist. Watersheds B. 3(2):7,16. Feb. 1955. 290.8 Io9

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

51460 BAUER, R. Die aufnahmemethoden der niederen geodäsie für die zwecke der forstwirtschaft. Forst- u. Jagd 5:10-14. Jan.1955. 99.8 W143

51461 BAUMANN, H. Rationelle stichprobenverfahren in der forsteinrichtung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126: 11-22. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51462 DAWKINS, H. C. High-forest trees—increment. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 4,1 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51463 HAUSSER, K. Ergebnisse der überprüfung verschiedener methoden der massenermittlung bei kiefer [Pinus sylvestris] auf grund von kahlschlagsaufnahmen. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:314-319. Ref. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51464 JOHNSON, F. A. Predicting future stand volumes for young well-stocked Douglas-fir forests: a comparison of methods. J. Forestry 53:253-255. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51465 LENGER, A. A propos d'une loi mathématique simple concernant la structure équilibrée des peuplements forestiers. I. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 21:241-254. 1954. 105.1 G285

51466 LIMING, F. G., and CLARK, F. B. A new pole for measuring small trees. J. Forestry 53:288-289. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51467 MOLLER, C. M. Grundflächenzuwachs und massenzuwachs mit verschiedenen definitionen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:350-354. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 F775

51468 PARDE, J. Un dendromètre pratique et efficace: le dendromètre Blume-Leiss. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:207-210. Mar.1955. 99.8 R329

51469 SEGEMARK, K. R. Colored photographs; observations on the use of colored photographs in aerial photogrammetry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42: 86-87. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51
Includes forestry.

51470 WILCOX, E. R. Use of an increment measuring scale for measuring growth in ponderosa pine. J. Forestry 53:285-286. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51471 YOUNG, H. E. Supplement to "photogrammetric volume determination of huge pulpwood piles." Photogram. Engin. 21:146. Mar.1955. 325.28 P56

Silviculture

51472 ASSMANN, E. Die standraumfrage und die methodik von mischbestandsuntersuchungen. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:149-153. Apr.1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51473 ATTENBERGER, J. Mischwald im vorland der Alpen. Forstwiss. Forsch. 3,71 p. Ref. 1954. 99.8 F7726
Germany.

51474 AUSTIN, R. C., and BAISINGER, D. H. Some effects of burning on forest soils of western Oregon and Washington. J. Forestry 53:275-280. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51475 BARNER, J. Das wurzelsystem der pflanze als kriterium für die physiologische flach- und tiefgründigkeit eines standortes. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125: 245-247. July 1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Experiments with Robinia.

51476 GOHRE, K. Kleinklimatische untersuchungen auf einer kiefernkultur unter birkenvorwald. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:441-474. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Russian zone of Germany.

51477 HUECK, K. Pflanzengeographisch-forstwirtschaftliche probleme aus dem nordwestlichen Argentinien. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:219-225. Dec.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.
Forest types, chiefly.

51478 ĮANKAUSKAS, M. Prospects of introducing rapidly-growing coniferous species into the forests of Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.228-237. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1953. 442.9 N22

51479 KLAEHN, F. U. Ueber die waldbaulichen verhältnisse des Weserberglandes. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(9):3,6. Feb.2,1955. 99.81 D48

51480 KOLTZENBURG, C. Untersuchung einer auf einem laubholzstandort erwachsenen wertholzkiefer. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:503-517. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Pinus in Russian zone of Germany.

51481 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Kiefern-betriebszieltypen. VI. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:48-51. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 99.8 F7724
Pinus.

51482 KRAUSS, G. A., and SCHLENKER, G. Regionale arbeitsgemeinschaften für forstliche standortskunde. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:249-259. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51483 LAUFERSWEILER, J. D. Changes with age in the proportion of the dominants in a beech-maple forest in central Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 55:73-80. Mar.1955. 410 Oh3

51484 LINDEINER-WILDAU, H. G. VON. Was wird aus der standorterkundung? Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:73-74. Feb.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

51485 PASSARGE, H. Ortliche beobachtungen über jahreszeitliche schwankungen des grundwasserstandes. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:475-486. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Russian zone of Germany.

51486 PURI, G. S., and GUPTA, A. C. Seasonal variation in foliar composition of some Indian forest trees. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:382-393. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

51487 PURI, G. S. Soil climate of some Indian forests. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 33:394-416. Ref. 1954. 450 J821

51488 SCHMIDT, R. L. A method of estimating site quality of logged land in the coastal Douglas fir belt of British Columbia. Brit. Columbia. Forest Serv. Res. Notes 27,7 p. 1954. 99.9 B771

51489 SCHONHAR, S. Die bodenvegetation als standortsweiser; ein beitrag zur forstlichen vegetationskunde Südwestdeutschlands. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:259-266. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51490 SEIBERT, P. Die niederwaldgesellschaften des südwestfälischen berglandes. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126:1-11. Ref. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51491 TANAKA, K. On the rate of the amount of rain-falling to the Japanese black pine [Pinus thunbergi] young trees. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:112-114. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

51492 VARELA, H. La excelente tierra de las islas del Delta abre muchas posibilidades a nuevos cultivos. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):20-21. Feb.1955. 9 M92
Silviculture.

51493 WEBER, W., and GOTHE, H. Naturwaldgesellschaften; ein forstlicher briefwechsel. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:215-219. Dec.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

51494 WYATT-SMITH, J. Changes in composition in early natural plant succession. Malayan Forester 18:44-49. Jan.1955. 99.8 M292

Silvicultural Practices

51495 GRUSCHOW, G. F. Diameter increase after thinning white oak sprouts to one stem. J. Forestry 53: 287-288. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768
Quercus alba in Virginia.

51496 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P., FREIHERR. Die durchforstung im laubwald. Internatl. Holzmarkt 2:4. Jan.29,1955. 99.81 In82
Austria.

51497 KOHLSDORF, E. Die mechanisierung der bestandesdüngung. Forst u. Jagd. 4:442-444. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51498 KOSTLER, J. N. Der bestockungsaufbau in der waldbaulichen bestandsdiagnose. Allg. Forstztg. 66:49-55. Ref. Mar.1955. 99.8 AL53

51499 LINDEN, G. Die schnittflächen- und stammgrundbehandlung mit 2, 4, 5-T zur verhinderung und bekämpfung des stockausschlages. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10: 74-77. Ref. Feb.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

51500 MACKENZIE, R. F. The use of dynamite in forest ditching. Sylva [Edinburgh] 35:17-18. 1954/55. 99.8 Sy53

51501 MIKLAVZIC, J. Transforming the composition of lowland spruce plantations [to mixed forest]. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Inst. Slovenije. Strokovna in Znanstvena 1954,66 p. 99.9 L76S
German summary.

51502 ROBERTS, E. G. Study indicates need for early season frilling. Miss. Farm Res. 18(2):8. Feb. 1955. 100 M69Mi

51503 SCHODEL, H. Werkzeug und arbeit bei der durchforstung in jungen beständen. Bauernwald 9:3-4. Jan.15,1955. 99.8 B32

51504 SCHWARZ, R. Waldbodensanierung mit maschineller bodenbearbeitung. Allg. Forstztg. 66:58-60. Mar.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

51505 SINGH, P. Basic thinning. Indian Forester 81: 26-31. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

51506 STENTZEL, E. Die technisierung der forstlichen bodenbearbeitung und bestandspflege. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 3:779-788. 1953/54. 509 D81

51507 THONET, H. M. Uber die entschädigung von walddurchhieben. Allg. Forstztg. 66:61-62. Mar.1955. 99.8 AL53

Regeneration and Breeding

51508 ALLEN, G. S., BARBER, I. K., and MAHOOD, I. Helicopter seeding works in B.C. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39(2):86-87,90-93. Feb.1955. 99.81 B77

51509 ARBEITSPLAN für anbauversuche mit ausländischen holzarten. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:327-331. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 AL3

51510 ARTMAN, J. O. Trees for the Tennessee. Amer. Forests 61(4):8-12. Apr.1955. 99.8 F762
Reforestation in Tennessee Valley.

51511 BAUMGARTNER, A. Licht und naturverjüngung am nordrand eines waldbestandes. Forstwiss. Centbl. 74:59-64. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 F775

51512 BULL, W. I. Machine for applying sand or sawdust to seedbeds. Tree Planters' Notes 18:20-21. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71
In forest nurseries.

51513 COSSITT, F. M. Simple method of recording seedbed treatments. Tree Planters' Notes 18:16-17. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71

51514 DERR, H. J., and COSSITT, F. M. Longleaf pine direct seeding. J. Forestry 53:243-246. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768
Pinus palustris in Southern States.

51515 ENGSTROM, W. H. Direct seeding of western red cedar [Thuja plicata]. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. Note 20,11 p. Jan.1955. 99.9 Or32Re

51516 FAYS, E. P. DE, and HUYGEN, J. P. Enrichissement des forêts ombrophytes hétérogènes dans la province Orientale du Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46:87-102. Feb.1955. 24 K83

51517 GUINIER, P. Les leçons forestiéres de la Haute-Ardenne. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 61:481-498. Dec.1954. 99.9 B83
Reforestation, chiefly.

51518 GUNTER, E. Plant seedlings right, then pray for rain. Forest & People 5:18-19,27. First Q.1955. 99.8 F7628
Pinus in Louisiana.

51519 HYODO, M. On the propagation of Edgeworthia papyrifera [i.e. tomentosa] (Kochi-race). (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 74:149-176. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

51520 JOACHIM, H. F. Stellungnahme zur Rosenburger methode der mechanisierung des pappelstecklingseinschnittes. Forst u. Jagd. 4:447-448. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51521 JOHNSSON, H. Development of 15 years old cultures of pine in relation to provenance and variety. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 53:57-88. Ref. 1955. 99.8 Sk5

51522 JOHNSSON, H. Work of the Society for Breeding of Forest Trees. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 58:165-176. Mar.15,1955. 302.8 Sv2

51523 JØRGENSEN, M. B. Trees on Greenland. (In Danish.) Horticultura 9:25-30. Feb.1955. 80 H7825
Interview with C. A. Jørgensen.

51524 KARLBERG, S. Choice between seeding and planting in forest regeneration. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 53:19-32. Ref. 1955. 99.8 Sk5

51525 KERMODE, C. W. D. Have methods used for regenerating teak [Tectona grandis] in Burma been failures? Burmese Forester 4:76-86. Dec.1954. 99.8 B92

51526 KHAN, M. I.-UR-R. Forest tree breeding. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 4:21-25. Ref. Feb. 1955. 99.8 Z36

51527 KLAEBO, K. Forest nurseries in Great Britain. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 42:50-53. Feb.15, 1955. 99.81 Sk5

51528 KLEINSCHMIT, R. Einzelstammabsaaten von plusvarianten der europäischen lärche (Larix decidua Miller) aus frei abgeblühtem saatgut als hilfsmittel zur beurteilung der erbanlagen. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzensücht. 4:1-15. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

51529 KORING. Mechanisierung des pappel-stecklingseinschnittes. Forst u. Jagd. 4:446-447. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51530 KRAHL-URBAN, J., KANITZ, H. R., and PUNIN, W. Uber den nachweis von agglutininen an früchten und blättern der stiel- und traubeneiche (Quercus pedunculata [i.e. robur] Ehrh. und Quercus sessiliflora [i.e. petraea] Salisb.). Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 4:18-20. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

51531 LANGDON, O. G. Skillful lifting technique increases seedling survival. Tree Planters' Notes 18:23-24. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71
For forest nurseries.

51532 LANQUIST, K. B. Seed cleaning and dewinging machine. Tree Planters' Notes 18:8-9. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71
For forest nurseries.

51533 LANQUIST, K. B. Seed sowing machine. Tree Planters' Notes 18:6-7. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71
For forest nurseries.

51534 LINDQUIST, B. Forstgenetik in der schwedischen waldbaupraxis. Ed. 2, rev. Radebeul, Neumann,1954. 155 p. Ref. 99.34 L64Ag

51535 LÜDI, W. Die neubildung des waldes im Lavinar der alp La Schera im Schweizerischen Nationalpark. Schweiz. Natforsch. Gesell. Komm. z. Wiss. Erforsch. des Natlparks. Ergeb. der Wiss. Untersuch. des Schweiz. Natlparks. (n.s.)4:279-296. 1954. 508 Sch92

51536 MCDANIEL, V. E. Roto-tiller cultivator. Tree Planters' Notes 18:13-15. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71
For forest nurseries.

51537 MERCK. Die ödlandaufforstung in Bayern. Bauernwald 9:2. Jan.15,1955. 99.8 B32

51538 MERGEN, F. Air-layering of slash pines [Pinus elliottii]. J. Forestry 53:265-270. Ref. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51539 MIGUET, J. M. Boisement et régénération de forêts reliques en zone tropicale humide; les forêts de Saint-Philippe à la Réunion. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:187-200. Mar.1955. 99.8 R329

51540 MIYAZAKI, S., OKINAGA, T., and HARATA, M. The effect of fertilizer on the growth of black locust (Robinia pseudoacacia, L.) seedlings transplanted in Kosaka bare lands injured by the strong sulphate smoke. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 74:177-190. Nov.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

51541 NORDSTROM, L. On delayed germination of pine seeds. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 53:89-100. Ref. 1955. 99.8 Sk5

51542 POMEROY, K. B., and MERGEN, F. Better slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seed. Forest Farmer 14(6):11. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7692

51543 ROTTY, R. Planting America. Amer. Forests 61(4):14-15,57. Apr.1955. 99.8 F762
Reforestation.

51544 RUDOLPH, V. J., and LEMMIEN, W. Growth of a mixed red [Pinus resinosa] and white pine [Pinus strobus] plantation in the Kellogg Forest. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:412-419. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

51545 RUTH, R. H., and BERNTSEN, C. M. A 4-year record of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] and western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] seed fall on the Cascade Head Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 12,13 p. Mar.1955. 1.9622 P2R31

51546 SCARBROUGH, N. M., and ALLEN, R. M. Better longleaf [Pinus palustris] seedlings from low-density nursery beds. Tree Planters' Notes 18:29-32. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71

51547 SCHAIRER, E. Die bodenreaktion in nadelholzquartieren der pflanzschule. Allg. Forstz. 10:166-167. Ref. Mar.30,1955. 99.8 AL52

51548 SCHUBERT, J. Zur divergenz zwischen ergebnissen der forstlichen saatgutprüfung und aussaaterfolg. Forst u. Jagd. 4:453-457. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51549 SHAW, E. W. Seed production on the Voight Creek Experimental Forest, 1950-1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 107,4 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

51550 SINHA, R. L. Giriraj Goverdhan. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(1):11-13. July 1954. 22 Ag86
Includes reforestation under the Tree Plantation Scheme of Giriraj Goverdhan.

51551 SMITH, A. M. S. Natural regeneration of Eucalyptus saligna and robusta [i.e. multiflora]. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 2,1 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51552 SMITH, L. F. Development of longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] seedlings near large trees. J. Forestry 53:289-290. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51553 SØRENSEN, M. Planting problems. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:128-129. Mar.10,1955. 280.28 V91
Shelterbelts.

51554 SØRENSEN, M. Planting problems. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:139-140. Mar.18,1955. 80 G192
Windbreaks.

51555 SOWASH, R. O. Agitator type mechanical tree lifter. Tree Planters' Notes 18:10-12. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71
For forest nurseries.

51556 SPAHLINGER, D. Schwedische erfahrungen über pfropfplantagen und stecklingsvermehrung bei nadelhölzern. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126:57-61. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51557 TROMP, P. H. M. Planting of shelterbelts and roadside trees. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:55-58. Feb.1955. 12 N282

51558 TUJI, T., and WATANABE, S. A comparative study on mechanical and manual operation in ploughing and furrowing a nursery. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 74:191-204. Nov.1954. 99.8 R47

51559 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1954 (July 1, 1953-June 30, 1954). In Tree Planters' Notes 19,9 p. Feb. 1955. 1.962 C5T71

51560 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest tree nurseries in the United States, 1954. In Tree Planters' Notes 19,27 p. Feb.1955. 1.962 C5T71

51561 U. S. FOREST SERV. State and private forestry cooperation; forest tree planting on private and State land. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.962 A2St273

51562 VALK, U. A. Experiments in afforestation of dry pine burned out areas in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.216-227. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

51563 WHITE, S. B. Use of a rock rake for the pretreatment of a plantation. Nowest. Ontario Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 6(5):4. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.9 N8134

51564 WYCOFF, H. B. An analysis of nursery stock production costs in relation to the use of mineral spirits. Tree Planters' Notes 18:25-28. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71
Costs and returns.

Forest Protection and Damage

51565 CLEARWATER TIMBER PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. 1953-1954 combined annual report. Orofino, Idaho,1955. 55 p. 99.9 C68

51566 COPELAND, O. L. The effects of an artificially induced drought on shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata]. J. Forestry 53:262-264. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51567 HALL, R. C. Insect damage to the 1954 crop of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] and sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] cones and seeds in northern California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 18,4 p. Jan.20,1955. 1.9622 C2M68

51568 HALL, T. F., and SMITH, G. E. Effects of flooding on woody plants, West Sandy dewatering project, Kentucky Reservoir [Tennessee]. J. Forestry 53:281-285. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

51569 JOVAN, B. State of forest protection on the territory of Forest Direction Beograd. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25:84-91. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

51570 KANGUR, R. Shrews as tree seed eaters in the Douglas fir region. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. Note 17,23 p. Dec.1954. 99.9 Or32Re

51571 KESSL, J., and VANEK, J. Protective measures against damage caused by wild animals to forest crops. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:509-516. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

51572 MAKSIMOVIC, M. Some data on the damage to forests in the People's Republic of Serbia in 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 7:681-686. 1954. 99.8 Su63

51573 MUNZBERG. Zum vergleich von wildverbissmitteln. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:54-55. Feb.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

51574 OSMASTON, H. A. Death and coppicing of Eucalyptus saligna at Mbarara, Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 7,2 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51575 PAAVER, K. On the distribution and ecology of mice-like rodents—pests of forests in Estonia. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.238-242. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

51576 POTLATCH TIMBER PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Combined annual report, 1953-1954. Orofino, Idaho,1954. 58 p. 99.9 P84

51577 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Zur organisation der waldhygiene. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:189-190. May 15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51578 WEMPE. Einsatz von landwirtschaftlichen grosssprítzen in der forstlichen praxis. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:53-54. Feb.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

Fire

51579 ARNOLD, K. Operation Firestop. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:58-60. 1954. 99.9 W522
California.

51580 BARROWS, J. S., SCHAEFER, V. J., and MACCREADY, P. B. Project skyfire—a progress report on lightning fire and atmospheric research. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 35,49 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 1.9622 I2R31
Munitalp Foundation, cooperating.

51581 CHATTEN, L., and FERRIS, C. The helicopter—a new fire tool. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:60-61. 1954. 99.9 W522

51582 CLAR, C. R., and CHATTEN, L. R. Principles of forest fire management. Sacramento,1954. 200 p. 99.51 C54

51583 COWAN, C. S. Lessons of the fire season of 1954. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:53. 1954. 99.9 W522

51584 CRAMER, O. P. 1954 midsummer fuel moistures in Oregon and Washington national forests compared with other years. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 108,3 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F7629Fr

51585 FOREST fire prevention. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:52-68. 1954. 99.9 W522
Panel discussion; C. S. Cowan, chairman.

51586 HOPKINS, A. S. Interstate forest fire control. Noeast. Logger 3(6):22-23,68-69. Dec.1954. 99.81 N812
Northeastern Forest Fire Protection Commission.

51587 KERR, E. War on fire. Forest Farmer 14(6): 8-9. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7692
Louisiana.

51588 KIRKPATRICK, R. Fire weather instruments; their care and use. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:55-57. 1954. 99.9 W522

51589 KORCHAGIN, A. A. Effect of fires on forest vegetation and its regeneration after the fire in the European North. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 3. Geobot. 9:75-149. Ref. 1954. 451 Sa21G

51590 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF FORESTER AND FIRE WARDEN AND THE COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS. Annual report, fiscal year ended June 30, 1954. Los Angeles,1954. 56 p. 99.9 L89

51591 SHEPARD, H. B. An insurance policy for forest owners. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:77-78. 1954. 99.9 W522
Forest fire insurance.

51592 TURNER, J. A. Fire weather instruments; what they are and what they measure. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:54-55. 1954. 99.9 W522

51593 U. S. FOREST SERV. Comparison test of ropes and webbing for smokejumper let down lines. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 30,4 p. Dec.15,1954. 1.962 A2Eq5

Forest Influences

51594 GRUNOW, J. Der niederschlag im bergwald; niederschlagszurückhaltung und nebelzuschlag. Forstwiss. Centbl. 74:21-36. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 F775

51595 GUERREIRO, M. G. Silviculture in the conservation of soil fertility. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37:117-127. July/Aug.1954. 15.5 Ag82

51596 HASSENTEUFEL, W. Wald und lawinen auf der Innsbrucker Nordkette. Osterr. Vrtljahresschr. f. Forstw. 95:272-276. 1954. 99.8 Oe8

51597 HESKE, F. Forstwirtschaft der wohlfahrtswirkungen. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 126:47-57. Mar.1, 1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51598 JENSEN, M. Shelter effect. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 76:19-26. (Cont.) Feb.15,1955. 11 H35

51599 NOGUCHI, Y. A study on the method of finding the effect of forest cutting or forest growth on run-off. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47:91-110. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.9 T57
English summary.

51600 PARTOS, J. L'appréciation de nos méthodes d'économie forestiére au point de vue hydroéconomique. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:5-8. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

51601 RAGUE MIR, J. La erosión y el patrimonio forestal. Cult. Mod. 38:16. Jan.1955. 15 C89

51602 SHIDEI, T., and KASHIYAMA, T. Forest influences upon landslides. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 74:41-55. Nov.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

51603 WILLIAMS, D. A. Forests, water and soils. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:26-29. 1954. 99.9 W522

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

51604 BEATY, W. M. A forest industry range program. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:43-45. 1954. 99.9 W522

51605 BJORGE, G. N. Forests and mining industry in the West. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:39-40. 1954. 99.9 W522

51606 BOLTON, LORD. Forestry and wild life. Field 205:430-431. Mar.17,1955. 10 F45

51607 CLARK, D. E. Trees and livestock—a dual crop. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:42-43. 1954. 99.9 W522

51608 COLMAN, E. A. Water control and timber management. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:24-26. 1954. 99.9 W522

51609 CRONEMILLER, F. P. Wildlife, a range and forest crop. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:66-67. 1954. 99.9 W522

51610 GILMOUR, J. D. On allocating forest land to its best use. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 14:315-318. Apr. 1955. 280.8 Am393

51611 GRIFFITH, G. A. The relationship between forest and game management. Miss. Game & Fish 18(7): 3-5. Feb.1955. 412.9 M696G
Michigan.

51612 GURGEL, O. A. Combined silviculture and pasturing. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(106):49-51. Feb.1955. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

51613 JACOBSON, N. G. Trees and game as a forest crop. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:45-48. 1954. 99.9 W522

51614 MULLIN, G. B. P. The growing recreational use on the Jefferson National Forest [Virginia]. Va Wildlife 16(4):18-20. Apr.1955. 410 V81

51615 RAY, H. C., and LAWSON, M. Site characteristics as a guide to forest and grazing use in the Ozarks. J. Range Mangt. 8:69-73. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

51616 SMITH, L. F., CAMPBELL, R. S., and BLOUNT, C. F. Forage production and utilization in long-leaf pine [Pinus palustris] forests of south Mississippi. J. Range Mangt. 8:58-60. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

51617 THOMPSON, A. E. Forests and water—a dual crop. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:29-31. 1954. 99.9 W522

51618 WALLACE, T. The Stearns case. Amer. Forests 61(4):24-26,56. Apr.1955. 99.8 F762
Request of Stearns Coal and Lumber Company for strip mining permit on Cumberland National Forest.

51619 WATER and forests in regional and national economy. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45: 24-35. 1954. 99.9 W522
Panel discussion; S. Berry, chairman.

51620 WEITZMAN, S., and TRIMBLE, G. R. Integrating timber and watershed management in mountain areas. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 10:70-75. Mar.1955. 56.8 J822

51621 WODSAK, W., and UECKERMANN, E. Die vitamingehalte der wichtigsten baumrinden und deren möglicher einfluss auf das schälen des rotwildes. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 25:379-384. 1955. 389.8 Z33
English summary.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

51622 AMBROS, F. K. Der türkische schnittholzmarkt zur jahreswende. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1:32. Jan. 12,1955. 99.81 In82

51623 BEGGS, A. K. The business outlook in forestry. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:71-74. 1954. 99.9 W522

51624 BLACK, R. Swedish forest industry highlights. Canada Lumberman 75(4):68. Apr.1955. 99.81 C16

51625 BLANKENFENN, E. W. Schwellen, masten und holzimprägnierung im gebiet der Werra, Fulda und oberen Weser. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(9):2. Feb.2,1955. 99.81 D48

51626 BRITISH COLUMBIA. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. [The forest industries of British Columbia. Part II, Statistical records of the forest industries in British Columbia]. Section 1-3, by J. T. B. Kingston and L. F. Westfield. Victoria,1954-55. 3 v. 99.76 Ec7

51627 EUTING, H. H. Die einheit forst und holz besteht den marktkampf. Holz 8:270-272. Dec.1954. 99.82 H743

51628 GEORGE, M. L'economie du bois en Tunisie. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 22:33-35,37. Feb.1955. 99.8 R326

51629 GLUCK. Zur österreichischen holzmarktlage. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1:11-14. Jan.12,1955. 99.81 In82

51630 HALLANDER, A. Selling on stump or felling by owner. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:88-89. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

51631 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P., FREIHERR. Der wiederaufbau der holzverarbeitenden industrien Osterreichs. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:225-232. Dec.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

51632 KNIGGE. Warum ist das holz so teuer? Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:78-79. Feb.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

51633 MICHEL, R. Industrialización forestal en Durango. II. Mensajero Forest. 125:13-17. Feb.1955. 99.8 M522

51634 PALOLUOMA, A. Features of Finland's trade with the USA. Finnish Trade Rev. 85:8,10. Feb.1955. 286.8 F495
Chiefly forest products.

51635 RIEDL, L. Der holzexport im österreichisch-deutschen warenverkehr. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1:23-26. Jan.12,1955. 99.81 In82

51636 ROBINSON, T. G. Forest industries of east Texas. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:205-207. 1953,pub. Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

51637 SIMPSON, H. V. Fifty amazing years. Calif. Lumber Merchant 33(19):14,16,32-33. Apr.1,1955. 99.81 C12
Lumber industry.

51638 WINTERFELD, K. Das Weserbergland als schwerpunkt der buchenholzerzeugung und -verarbeitung. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(9):1-2. Ref. Feb.2,1955. 99.81 D48
Fagus.

Lumbering

51639 KARPOV, B., and KATAEV, V. Toward enlargement of logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(11):5-6. Nov.1954. 99.82 L56
Policy of the Glavurallesprom [Main Administration of Lumbering in Ural].

51640 KIN, U. P. The Kado timber depot. Burmese Forester 4:88-95. Dec.1954. 99.8 B92

51641 VIKULOV, S. F. On amortization of principal funds of the lumbering industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(12):25-27. Dec.1954. 99.82 L56

51642 VORONOV, I. E. Most important problems of the logging enterprises in the new year. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(1):1-5. Jan.1955. 99.82 L56

51643 WILLIAMS, D. N., and CHAPMAN, S. The clear felling of an oak scrub area. Estate Mag. 55:69-72. Feb.1955. 10 Es8

Lumbering Equipment

51644 CHIKOV, IA. I., PIIR, A. I., and FREIDIN, G. IA. Interchangeable trailers for truck transportation of tree-length logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(1): 10-14. Jan.1955. 99.82 L56

51645 EKHOLM, E. Methods of operation of circular saws. (In Finnish.) Teho 1:30-33. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 74.

51646 EKHOLM, E. Typical ropehooks for carriages of log sleds. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:104-105. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 134.

51647 LEIJONHUFVUD, A. C. Horse or tractor in the forest? (In Swedish.) Hästen 13:18-19. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1955. 42.8 H27

51648 LEIJONHUFVUD, A. C. Horse or tractor in the forest. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:35-37. 1955. 44.8 M692

51649 LOYCKE, H. J. Zur methodik der forsttechnischen prüfung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:324-327. Nov.15,1954. 99.8 AL3
Equipment.

51650 MCKENZIE, W. M. Sharpening gouge-type power saw chains. Forest Prod. News Let. 202:1-2. Jan.1955. 99.9 Au722F

51651 MAKKONEN, A. Does your chainsaw run in low temperatures. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:101-103. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 134.

51652 MAKKONEN, A. Observations on Oksa-Olli. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:113-114. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 134.

51653 MOSEVICH, P. I., and SINGALEVICH, M. S. A cable system for loading logs on flatcars. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(2):23-24. Feb.1955. 99.82 L56
Shock absorbing.

51654 OKSA, E. New tractor-drawn sled. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:115-117. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 134.

51655 PUOSKARI, O. Sharpening of ax. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:119-121. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 134.

51656 ROOS, L. V. Urgent problems of [electric] power supply for the logging enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(12):13-20. Dec.1954. 99.82 L56

51657 SALMINEN, J. On portable chippers. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:21-24,20. 1955. 99.9 F49
English summary.

51658 SAMSET, I. Skidding with two-drum forest winch. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 42:36-48. Feb.15, 1955. 99.81 Sk5

51659 VORONITSYN, K. I., and MAKOVEEV, P. D. "Sever" disc limber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (12):6-9. Dec.1954. 99.82 L56
Circular limbing saw.

Logging

51660 BABITSKII, G. M. A year's work by the chart of periodicity. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(1):15-18. Jan.1955. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging.

51661 BERGER, J. Der bau stabilisierter waldstrassen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:329-349. Ref. Nov/Dec. 1954. 99.8 F775

51662 COWAN, F. W. Logging the Connecticut headwaters. Noeast. Logger 3(10):8-9,50-51. Apr.1955. 99.81 N812

51663 DELFS, J. Die flösserei auf Werra, Fulda und Weser. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(9):4-5. Feb.2,1955. 99.81 D48

51664 HARRISON, J. L. The lay-out and construction of forest roads. Empire Forestry Rev. 34:42-48. Mar. 1955. 99.8 Em72

51665 HILF, H. H. Rationalisierung der waldarbeit; zur jahrestagung der Gesellschaft für Forstliche Arbeitswissenschaft in Hann.-Münden. Landarbeit 6(2):9-10. Feb.1955. 18 L2355
Chiefly logging.

51666 ISTOMIN, G. V. Method of building plank roads for MAZ-501 trucks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh 14(11):9-12. Nov.1954. 99.82 L56

51667 KANTOLA, M. Comparisions of various methods in loading logs to truck. (In Finnish.) Teho 2: 91-99. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 134.

51668 KOLBE, E. L. Western pine group defines road policy. West. Conserv. J. 12:13,23. Jan./Feb. 1955. 279.8 W526

51669 KOROLEFF, A. Full-tree logging; a challenge to research. Woodlands Res. Index 93,101 p. Ref. 1954. 99.8 W855A

51670 KRIUKOV, N., and SOROKIN, V. Primary floating of logs in bunches. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(1):22-24. Jan.1955. 99.82 L56

51671 KUZNETSOV, D. V. Introduction of new expediters at boom stations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(11):27-29. Nov.1954. 99.82 L56
Cables.

51672 MANSSON, T. Log floating or transportation on truck. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:90-91. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

51673 MELAMED, L. G. Work by a chart of periodicity under mountain conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(11):19-21. Nov.1954. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging.

51674 MILLER, M. S. Transportation of tree-length logs on a truck snow road. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(12):4-5. Dec.1954. 99.82 L56

51675 MUZIUKIN, V. S. Economic advantages of the cycle [of operations] method of work. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(11):31-33. Nov.1954. 99.82 L56
In logging.

51676 NELSON, R. J., and COOK, H. C. How we build our access roads. West. Conserv. J. 12:6-7,33. 35-38,41-42,44. Jan./Feb.1955. 279.8 W526

51677 NEVUE, W. Logging in the Huron Mountains [Michigan]. Timber Prod. B. 142:16-17. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 99.9 T482B
History.

51678 PALM, G. 4 monate ständige produktionsbrigade im StFB Nordhausen. Forst- u. Jagd 5:35-36. Jan. 1955. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51679 PERVUKHIN, A. G. Simplified organization of the lower landing in transportation of tree-length logs [by narrow-gage railroad]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(1):6-10. Jan.1955. 99.82 L56

51680 SCHROEDER, G. Entfaltung der persönlichen initiative der traktoristen—voraussetzung für die rentabilität des transportwesens. Forst u. Jagd, 4:440-442. Dec.1954. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

51681 SILEN, R. R. More efficient road patterns for a Douglas fir drainage. Timberman 56(6):82,85-86,88. Apr.1955. 99.81 T484
Oregon.

51682 SOLDATKIN, V., and KARAVSHKIN, S. Two-way loading of tree-length logs on narrow-gage flatcars. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(1):19-20. Jan.1955. 99.82 L56

51683 SOMKUTI, E. Normes et le décompte de salaire dans l'Union Soviétique. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4: 36-38. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

51684 TUOVINEN, A. On the sinking of softwood logs treated in different ways. II. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:25-30. 1955. 99.9 F49
English summary.

51685 TUOVINEN, A. To better results in floating fir logs by using proper storing. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:107-111. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 134.

51686 VIRSUNEN, U. Bundling methods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(4):122,124,126,128. Mar.1955. 302.8 P96
Logs.

51687 WINCHELL, J. E. Death in the woods. Noeast. Logger 3(6):21,50-51. Dec.1954. 99.81 N812

51688 ZLOBIN, N. A. We're increasing the volume of winter log holding [in booms]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(2):21-22. Feb.1955. 99.82 L56

Sawmills

51689 COOKSTON, R. A new debarking tool. South. Lumberman 190(2376):58. Apr.1,1955. 99.81 So82

51690 GRINDROD, J. Barking machine used in Sweden. South. Lumberman 190(2376):64. Apr.1,1955. 99.81 So82

51691 HOLZER, P. Rationelle betriebsgestaltung im sägewerk. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(123/124):10-12. (Cont.) Dec.22,1954. 99.81 D48

51692 HOLZER, P. Rationelle betriebsgestaltung im sägewerk. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(8):10,12. (Cont.) Jan.29, 1955. 99.81 D48

51693 HYLER, J. E. Modern sawmilling. 17-18. South. Lumberman 190(2375):55-56,58; (2376):47,50,52-53. Mar.15-Apr.1,1955. 99.81 So82

51694 IAKUNIN, N. K. For improvement of the systems of longitudinal sawing of wood with circular saws. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(1):25-29; (2):25-31. Jan.-Feb.1955. 99.82 L56

51695 JONES, D. S. Sawing—in quest of efficiency. VII. Forest Prod. News Let. 202:3. Jan.1955. 99.9 Au722F
Saw set.

51696 JONES, D. S. Sawing—in quest of efficiency. VIII. Forest Prod. News Let. 203:3. Feb.1955. 99.8 Au722F

51697 NYVANDER, B. The sawmill industry in Sweden in 1953. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 42:51-58. Feb.1955. 257.3 K832K

51698 RATHKE, K. H. Die schiebebühne im sägewerksbetrieb. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(123/124):12. Dec.22, 1954. 99.81 D48

51699 TODD, A. S., and ANDERSON, W. C. Size, volume, and weight of pine slabs and edgings in the South Carolina Piedmont. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 49,21 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4St2

51700 WEBER, J. Formation des relations convenables entre l'industrie de sciage et l'économie forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:26-29. Jan.1955. 99.8 Er22

Processing and Woodworking

51701 HORDERN, R. H. Technical development in the woodworking industry. Wood [London] 20:106-107. Mar. 1955. 99.82 W855

51702 MONNETT, C. G. Selection of cutter heads and knives for economical machining of wood. 1. Mod. Woodworking & Furniture Mfr. Guide 1(8):9-11. Jan.1955. 99.82 M722

51703 NOREN, B., and ENGLESSON, T. Limförbands beständighet. (Durability of glue joints). Svenska Träforstinst. Trätek. Meddel. 57,81 p. 1954. 99.9 St6

51704 SHERLOCK, F. E. Carbides for wood cutting. 5. Wood [London] 20:103-105. Mar.1955. 99.82 W855

51705 TRUCI, M. Heating by dielectric losses in wood gluing. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 7:48,50-52. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 99.82 In2

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

51706 BAKER, G., and MCMILLEN, J. M. Seasoning beech lumber. Noeast. Tech. Comt. Util. Beech. Beech Util. Ser. 11,22 p. 1955. 99.79 N815
Fagus grandifolia.

51707 EHLERS, W., and GENSKY, H. J. Künstliche holztrocknung. 2. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(123/124):14. Dec.22, 1954. 99.81 D48

51708 EHLERS, W., and GENSKY, H. J. Künstliche holztrocknung. 3. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(8):11-12. Jan.29, 1955. 99.81 D48

51709 FESSEL, F. Holztrocknung in den Vereinigten Staaten. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(8):7-8. (Cont.) Jan.29,1955. 99.81 D48

51710 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 17. Wood Working Digest 57(4): 89-92,94. Apr.1955. 99.82 W87

51711 HOLLAND, F. Radio frequency drying of birch stock for broomheads. Wood [London] 20:86-89. Mar.1955. 99.82 W855

51712 LUTHGENS, M. Anwendung und eigenschaften von holzlacken. 8. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(6):9-11. Jan.22, 1955. 99.81 D48

51713 SIEGRIST, A. Essais sur la rationalisation du séchage des bois à l'air et ses conséquences au point de vue économique. II. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 22:31. Feb. 1955. 99.8 R326

51714 SIEGRIST, A. Essais sur la rationalisation du séchage des bois à l'air et ses conséquences au point de vue économique. III. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 22:55. Mar. 1955. 99.8 R326

51715 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PROCUCTS LABORATORY. List of dry-kiln companies and engineers and consultants in the United States. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1031,rev.,2 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F761R

51716 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. News and views of this kiln drying business. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1769-16, 2 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F761R

Wood Preservation and Damage

51717 AMERICAN WOOD PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION. SERV. BUR. Pressure treated timber piles have many economic advantages. Wood Preserv. News 33(3): 22-25. Mar.1955. 300.8 W853

51718 BAVENDAMM, W. Fortschritte auf dem gebiet der holzkonservierung im jahre 1954. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(12):3-4. Ref. Feb.12,1955. 99.81 D48

51719 BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Service records on treated and untreated fence posts. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2005,41 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R

51720 DUBRET, R. Nos bois sous rails; précisions techniques. Bois et Scieries 71:187-188. Feb.17,1955. 99.81 B632
Preservation, chiefly.

51721 EADES, H. W., and ALEXANDER, J. B. Streaky red heart in Douglas Fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] its significance in relation to incipient decay and strength properties. Canada. Dept. North Aff. & Natl. Resources Forestry Br. B. 113,16 p. 1954. 99.9 C16B

51722 EBBESEN, E. Durability of fence posts. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 27:77-79. Mar.1955. 11 T58

51723 EDEN, J. Value of preservative treatment of wood with special reference to building materials. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 9:56-61 Feb.1955. 99.82 N81
English summary.

51724 LYNCH, C. Treating timber for railway sleepers; Australians design special cylinder for preservative treatment. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 22:32. Feb. 1955. 99.8 R326

51725 PANDE, J. N. Treatment of timber with creosote and fuel oil (50:50) by hot and cold process (open tank). Timber Dryers' & Preserv. Assoc. India. Q News B. 3:17-19. Jan.1955. 300.9 T48

51726 ROSS, C. R. Longer lives for fence posts. Oreg. Farmer 78:225. Mar.17,1955. 6 Or32
Cold soak treatments with pentachlorophenol.

51727 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Stains in timber. Timber Inform. 44,6 p. Jan.1955. 99.9 T48Tr

51728 TRUHAUT, R., VITTE, G., and BOUSSEMART, E. Recherches sur la toxicologie du pentachlorophénol. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):840-849. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

51729 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 704,33 p. Jan.1955. 1.9 F761R

51730 VAN WYK, J. H., and KROGH, P. M. D. Preservation of timber for the farm. Farming So. Africa 29:573-575,578. Dec.1954. 24 So842
Includes equipment for soaking.

51731 VOLKERT, E., SIUTS, U., and DIERKS, H. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des rotwildschälens auf die holzeigenschaften der rotbuche [Fagus sylvatica]. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:277-286. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

FOREST PRODUCTS

51732 BRAEUER, J. Eigentumsübergang, gefahrtragung und sachmängelhaftung beim holzverkauf der forstwirte. Hann,münden,1954. 295 p. Ref. (Mitteilung aus dem Institut für Forstrecht und Forstgeschichte der Universität Göttingen) 99.76 G712

51733 DUNWOODY, C. B. Rhode Island markets for woodland products. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 127,rev.,21 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 R34

51734 KISSER, J. Bericht über die wissenschaftliche tätigkeit der Osterreichischen Gesselschaft für Holzforschung und des Osterreichischen Holzforschungsinstitutes im jahre 1954. Internatl. Holzmarkt 2:9-16. Jan.29,1955. 99.81 In82

51735 MCGUIRE, J. R. Northeastern Regional Marketing Project NEM-6: marketing forest products. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply Proc. 1954: 45-46. 252.004 N443M

51736 PAVARI, A. Problems of the national production of wood. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 7:34-38. Jan.1955. 99.82 In2

51737 ROACH, D. J. Wood developments survey. Wood [London] 20:98-99. Mar.1955. 99.82 W855
Utilization, chiefly.

51738 TROTTER, C. E. Knowledge pays off in marketing forest products. Noeast. Logger 3(5):14-15,28. Nov.1954. 99.81 N812

Lumber and Rough Products

51739 BERRIOS DE LAPEYRA, M. Observaciones relacionadas con el transporte de la madera. Chile Maderero 4(7):9-10. Dec.1954. 99.8 R3292

51740 BLOCHL, J. Wald und holz. Bauer [Linz] 8 (14):2-3. Apr.2,1955. 19 B32
Problems of lumber prices and costs in Austria.

51741 IAKOVLEV, G. S. We're increasing the output of lumber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(2):9-11. Feb.1955. 99.82 L56
Skorodumski Lespromkhoz of Sverdles Combine.

51742 KANZLER, R. Verkaufsfertige lagerung der laub- und nadelstammhölzer. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:297-301. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

51743 NEFF, G. Operating a tree farm for the mining industry. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:40-41. 1954. 99.9 W522

51744 PEYRESAUBES, R. Les supports en bois dans le nouveau cahier des charges des travaux d'électrification rurale. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 22:27. Feb.1955. 99.8 R326

51745 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Quebec, 1953. Ottawa,1955. 2 p. 253 St263Lq

51746 RAZOUS, P. La production rationnelle du bois de chauffage. Bois et Scieries 71:195,197-198. Feb.17, 1955. 99.81 B632

51747 TURNBULL, R. F. Selection of timber. Forest Prod. News Let. 203:1-2. Feb.1955. 99.9 Au722F

51748 WOLLIN, A. C., and PFEIFFER, J. R. Oregon maple [Acer macrophyllum] log and lumber grading. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. G-4,7 p. Feb.1955. 99.9 Or3522R

Building Construction

51749 EDGETT, G. C. Trends in timber construction. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39(2):74-75. Feb.1955. 99.81 B77

51750 ERSHOV, P. N. Industrialization of housing construction at the lespromkhozes. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(2):13-16. Feb.1955. 99.82 L56
Prefabricated houses.

51751 MORGAN, E., and KERR, E. Our wooden heritage. Forest & People 5:6-13. First Q.1955. 99.8 F7628
Wooden houses in Louisiana.

51752 STOY, W. Die entwicklung des ingenieurholzbaues im ausland in den letzten 20 jahren. III. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(4):9. Jan.15,1955. 99.81 D48

51753 SUCHSLAND, K., and SUCHSLAND, O. Schwedische fertighäuser. 1. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(12):9. Feb.12, 1955. 99.81 D48

51754 SUDDARTH, S. K. A spreader for use in structural nail-gluing. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 408,8 p. Dec.1954. 100 In2P

51755 TRIEBEL, W. Das holz als baustoff im wohnungsbau. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(4):7-8. Jan.15,1955. 99.81 D48

51756 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Building timbers. Uganda. Forest Dept. Timber L. 21,4 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12T

51757 WENZEL, F. Dürchlaüfende sparrenpfetten mit ünd ohne gelenke. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(12):7-8. Feb.12,1955. 99.81 D48

51758 WILLATTS, W. H. The future for engineered timber; marketing problems. Wood [London] 20:90-92. Mar.1955. 99.82 W855

51759 WILLATTS, W. H. Timber roofs by the hundred. 3. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking 63:69-71. Feb.1955. 99.81 T482

51760 WOOLF, S. Structural use of timber. Timber Technol. & Mach. Woodworking 63:121-122. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 99.81 T482

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

51761 CURRY, W. T. The strength properties of plywood. 2. Gt. Brit. Forest Prod. Res. B. 33,28 p. 1954. 99.9 G796B

51762 DOUGLAS fir plywood; a recorded voluntary standard of the trade. U. S. Dept. Com. Com. Standard 45-55,26 p. 1955. 157.88 C73

51763 GENSKY, H. J. Die trocknung von furnieren. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(123/124):7-8. Dec.22,1954. 99.81 D48

51764 HYLER, J. E. Veneer log cores processed into studding. Veneers & Plywood 49(4):14. Apr.1955. 99.82 V55

51765 JOHNSON, J. W. Lateral test on a 12- by 60-foot plywood-sheathed roof diaphragm. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. T-11,9 p. Jan.1955. 99.9 Or3522R

51766 KUCH, W. Uber die feuchtbindefestigkeit von holzleimen. Holz Als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:434-442. Nov. 1954. 99.81 H74

51767 PERRY, T. D. Edge joints in the lumber core. Veneers & Plywood 49(4):13,21. Apr.1955. 99.82 V55

51768 PERRY, T. D. Plywood is better; does not split. Wood Working Digest 57(4):135-138,140. Apr.1955. 99.82 W87

51769 RINNE, V. J. The thickness of veneer in the various phases of plywood manufacturing. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 37:9-10,12. Jan.15,1955. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

51770 SCHLEGEL, W. K. Troubleshooting gluing operations. Veneers & Plywood 49(4):12,18,20. Apr.1955. 99.82 V55

51771 SCHUSTER, K. Die sperrholzindustrie Indiens. Deut. Holzwirt. 8(123/124):9,14. Dec.22,1954. 99.81 D48

51772 WINSTON, J. Application of stain on veneers. Veneers & Plywood 49(4):26. Apr.1955. 99.82 V55

Containers

51773 AUSTRALIA. FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. The wooden case industry of Queensland. Austral. Timber J. 20:912,915-916,919. Jan.1955. 99.81 Au7

51774 CRALI, A. General and special aspects of the standardization of wooden containers. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 7:40-43. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 99.82 In2

51775 CRALI, A. General and special aspects of the unification of wooden packaging. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 6:48-51. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 99.82 In2

51776 TOGEL, K. Die deutsche kistenindustrie. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(7):5. Jan.22,1955. 99.81 D48

Pulp and Paper

51777 ADAMS, A. H., and TEXTOR, C, K. Production of high-yield pulps, procedures and equipment. Paper Mill News 78(13):53-54. Mar.26,1955. 302.8 P195

51778 AMBOSS, K., EMERTON, H. W., and WATTS, J. A new approach to the electron microscopy of fibres. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 35: 487-510. Dec.1954. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

51779 ANNUAL review issue. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 8(4),190 p. Apr.1955. 302.8 W52

51780 AUXILIARY paper mill equipment. New York, McGraw-Hill,1955. 732 p. (Stephenson, J. N., ed. Pulp and Paper Manufacture, n.s., 4) 302 J66P

51781 BERTIN-ROULLEAU, J. The French paper and paperboard industry. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 58:225-226. Mar.31,1955. 302.8 Sv2

51782 BRECHT, W., and JACOBS, G. Untersuchungen halbtechnischen und technischen massstabes über die papiertechnologischen eigenschaften eines gebleichten strohzellstoffes. 2. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 83:151-155. Mar.1955. 302.8 W81

51783 BRUNES, B. Neues über die ausnutzung von sulfitablauge. Papier 9:81-91. Mar.1955. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

51784 DEMOTTE, E. The wholesale recovery of pulpwood chips. Noeast. Logger 3(5):6-7. Nov.1954. 99.81 N812

51785 EARLE, T. W. Southern Pulpwood Conservation Assn. at work for fifteen years. Unit 56:31-44. Jan. 1955. 99.9 Un34

51786 FOREIGN CAPITAL RESEARCH SOCIETY, TOKYO. Japanese industry. Ed. 5. Tokyo,1954. 93 p. 280.183 F762
Includes paper and pulp industry and chemical industry.

51787 GEHM, H. W. Press board wastes treated for recovery and reuse. Wastes Engin. 26:176-177,183. Apr.1955. 449.8 M92

51788 GLASER, H. Die chemische entrindung, ein beitrag zur lösung des entrindungsproblems. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:306-312. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Pulpwood.

51789 GODWIN, G. How are you fixed for wood? Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(4):115-116,118,121. Mar. 1955. 302.8 P96

51790 GOODWIN, R. G. Progress in continuous pulping. Paper Mill News 78(13):46-48. Mar.26,1955. 302.8 P195

51791 HUANG, J. C. Taiwan sugar industry building large bagasse board factory. Taiwan Sugar 2(3):24-25. Mar.1955. 65.8 T133

51792 JAKUTEK, E. H. E. Export tut not! Papier 9:109-110. Mar.1955. 302.8 P1934

51793 JENSEN, W., AARNIO, F., and LINDHOLM, B. Birch as pulp raw material. VII. (In Swedish.) Paperi ja Puu 37:5-8. Jan.15,1955. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

51794 KEMP, C. D. The paper industry in the Australian economy. Austral. Timber J. 20:942,945-946,949, 951-952,954,957,983. Jan.1955. 99.81 Au7

51795 KLEM, P. Establishment of a modern paper industry in the Far East. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 9:76-89. Mar.1955. 99.82 N81

51796 MCCAFFREY, J. E. Where do we go from here?—the future work of SPCA [Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association]. Unit 56:61-65. Jan.1955. 99.9 Un34

51797 MANLEY, L. [The pulp and paper industry] as an educator. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 8(4):118,120, 122. Apr.1955. 302.8 W52

51798 MATAGRIN, A. Nouveautés et progrēs, de 1939 a 1954 dans les traitements et récupérations sur lessives residuaires de papeterie. Papeterie 77:45,47, 49-51. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 302.8 P1932

51799 MATAGRIN, A. Nouveautés et progrēs, de 1939 a 1954 dans les traitements et récupérations sur lessives residuaires de papeterie. Papeterie 77:115-118, 120-121. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 302.8 P1932

51800 MATERNA, J., and NOVAK, V. Neue erkenntnisse bei der chemischen entrindung. Forst- u. Jagd 5: 6-9. Jan.1955. 99.8 W143
Pulpwood, chiefly.

51801 MERRILL, J. E., and STOBO, W. E. [The pulp and paper industry] as a guardian of natural resources. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 8(4):108,110,112,114,116. Apr.1955. 302.8 W52

51802 MØRCH, K. The record production of the pulp industry in 1954—is it Pyrrhus after the battle at Auscu-lum? (In Norwegian.) Norks Skogindus. 9:96. Mar.1955. 99.82 N81
Supply of raw material.

51803 NEUBRECH, W. L. Review and forecast for the pulp and paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(4):85-87. Mar.1955. 302.8 P96

51804 NOLAN, W. J. The alkaline pulping of bagasse for high strength papers and dissolving pulps. Paper Indus. 37:52-57,59. Apr.1955. 302.8 P1923

51805 PEDERSON, W. H. Industry trends. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 18(4):48,50. Apr.11,1955. 302.8 So8

51806 PEEL, J. D. The prospects of the manufacture in Malaya of building boards and paper. Malayan Forester 18:5-20. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 M292

51807 RINGSTROM, E. The behaviour of rayon pulp sheets in commercial press steeping. Svensk Pappersstidn. 58:145-153. Mar.15,1955. 302.8 Sv2

51808 STEIGERWALDT, E. Forests: meal ticket for small Wisconsin communities. Timber Prod. B. 142:2. Feb.1955. 99.9 T482B
Pulpwood.

51809 STEPHENSON, J. N. American pulp and paper production passes predictions. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(4):76-79. Mar.1955. 302.8 P96

51810 THIRIET, A. Procédés de traitement de la paille et des végétaux annuels. Papeterie 77:19,21,23-24. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 302.8 P1932

51811 VOORN, H. Papermaking in Denmark. Paper Maker 24:1-17. 1955. 302.8 P1952

51812 ZIVNUSKA, J. A. Trends and prospects in the pulp industry of the United States. Norsk Skogindus. 9: 90-92,94-95. Mar.1955. 99.82 N81

Chemical Products and Distillates

51813 CARRAPIETT, J. B. Charcoal burning in the Delta Forest Division. Burmese Forester 4:113-117. Dec.1954. 99.8 B92

51814 CHARLSON, A. J., NUNN, J. R., and STEPHEN, A. M. The composition of Acacia cyanophylla gum. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1955:269-273. 382 L84J

51815 HORNSMANN, E. Des forstes letzter köhler. Allg. Forstz. 10:146-148. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 AL52

51816 PUTNAM, R. C., O'GORMAN, V., and BOWLES, A. V. The chemistry of vegetable tannins XIII acetyl values. Chem. Assoc. J. 50:149-152. Mar.1955. 303.9 Am32
Quebracho and wattle.

51817 RAHIM, S. M. Vegetable tanning materials in Pakistan: "forest resources." Tanner 9(9):15-18. Feb. 1955. 303.8 T15

51818 RAHIM, S. M. Vegetable tanning materials in Pakistan goran bark. Tanner 9(8):13-16. (Cont.) Jan. 1955. 303.8 T15

51819 TALL OIL ASSOCIATION. Tall oil for resins. Nav. Stores Rev. 64(12):14,20-22. Mar.1955. 99.81 N22

Naval Stores

51820 MIROV, N. T., and ILOFF, P. M. Composition of gum turpentines of pines. XXIII. A report on three Mediterranean species: Pinus pinea (cultivated in California), P. halepensis (from Israel) and P. brutia (from Cyprus). Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 44:186-189. Ref. Mar.1955. 396.9 Am33J

51821 PATTON, E. L. Research program for Naval Stores Station. AT-FA Journal 17(7):10-11,13,15,18. Apr.1955. 309.8 Am3

Other Forest Products

51822 AUSTRALIA.COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The suitability of Xanthorrhoea resin as a binder for sawdust in the manufacture of hardboard by a dry process (first report), by F. J. Christensen and M. L. Ellis. South Melbourne,1954. 12 p. Sub-Proj. U. 15-3. Progress Report No. 2 Expt. U. 15-1 3/2.) 99.76 Au72Sa

51823 AUSTRALIAN FOREST PRODUCTS PROPRIETARY. The manufacture of wood flour. Austral. Timber J. 20:929,933-934,936-937,939-940,979. Jan. 1955. 99.81 Au7

51824 BUXBAUM, H. Chipboards. I. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 58:196-204. Mar.31,1955. 302.8 Sv2

51825 COTHREN, V. W. Steps forward in utilization. Forest & People 5:22-23. First Q.1955. 99.8 F7628
Wood chips.

51826 GELHAAR, E. O. B. Development, use and economy of the chipboard. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 5:112,115-116. Mar.7,1955. 99.81 T69

51827 GLASS, H. P. Chipcore; the designer uses it. Wood Working Digest 57(4):61-64. Apr.1955. 99.82 W87

51828 GONCALVES, M. DE. J. Chemistry of cork. (In Portuguese.) Portugual. Junto Nac. da Cortica. B. 17(193):7-14. (Concl.) Nov.1954. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. II-IV.

51829 KEILEN, J. J. Alkali lignin—a tree crop product making good. Chemurg. Digest 14(3):13-14. Mar. 1955. 381 N213Na
Research.

51830 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Christmas trees; the new look. Noeast. Logger 3(6):5-6,54-56. Dec.1954. 99.81 N812

51831 MCDANIEL, R. Pedigreed sawdust. Tex. Forest News 34:4-5,7. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 T31
Utilization.

51832 NOWAK, A. Die veränderungen von lignocellulose bei wärmebehandlung unter ph-kontrolle mit besonderer berücksichtigung der herstellung von faserplatten. Holz Als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:427-434. Nov.1954. 99.81 H74

51833 RAO, T. V. S. Use of wood waste and agricultural residues in the manufacture of plastics. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:313-320. Ref. Dec.1954. 302.8 In23

51834 RIBAS, I., and SEOANE, E. Quimica del corcho. XI-XII. Soc. Espan. de Fis. y Quim. An. Ser. B, Quim. 50:963-976. Ref. Dec.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

51835 SANTOS, J. B. DOS. The standardization of cork and its products. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 17:37-39. Dec.1954. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. VIII-IX.

51836 VILLOTA, J. Cork as an item of export. Inform. Com. Espan. 254:1801-1802. Oct.1954. 286.8 In3

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

51837 ADLER, E., and GIERER, J. The alkylation of lignin with alcoholic hydrochloric acid. Acta Chem. Scand. 9:84-93. Ref. 1955. 385 Ac82

51838 BHARGAVA, P. N. Examination of Indian cellulosic materials—woods, shrubs and herbs. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 5:149-154. Dec.1954. 330.9 B43

51839 CHALK, L. Ray volumes in hardwoods. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 101:1-10. Apr.15,1955. 99.08 Y1Tr

51840 FAHN, A. The development of the growth ring in wood of Quercus infectoria and Pistacia lentiscus in the hill region of Israel. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 101:52-59. Apr.15,1955. 99.08 Y1Tr

51841 FREUDENBERG, K. Lignin und seine bildung im holz. Chem. Tech. 7:52. Jan.1955. 384 C4283

51842 GIORDANO, G. The problem of wood in the technological field. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 6:36-39. Dec.1954. 99.82 In2

51843 GLENN, H. E., and others. Seasoning, preservative treatment and physical property studies of bamboos. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 7,47 p. June 1954. 290.9 C592

51844 GUSTAFSSON, C., and ANDERSEN, L. The formation of dinitroguaiacol by nitration of lignin and lignin models. Paperi ja Puu 37:1-2,4. Jan.15,1955. 302.8 P1991

51845 HODGE, W. H. Current research on bamboo. Chemurg. Digest 14(3):12. Mar.1955. 381 N213Na
Utilization.

51846 RÅNBY, B. G. Cellulose and its use as raw material now and in the future. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 58:212-215. Ref. Mar.31,1955. 302.8 Sv2

51847 SHIMAJI, K. Anatomical studies on the wood of Japanese Quercus. II. Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47:125-143. Nov.1954. 99.9 T57

51848 SMITH, D. M. Maximum moisture content method for determining specific gravity of small wood samples. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2014,8 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R

51849 TREIBER, E. Die lichtschädigung der cellulose, speziell in gegenwart von titandioxyd. Svensk Papperstidn. 58:185-195. Ref. Mar.31,1955. 302.8 Sv2

51850 TRENAMAN, K. W. A lens key to some Uganda timbers. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 14,24 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te

51851 YOUNGS, R. L. The xylem anatomy of Orthopterygium (Julianiaceae). Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 101:29-43. Ref. Apr.15,1955. 99.08 Y1Tr

Properties and Structure

51852 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FORIST PRODUCTS. Shrinkage and density of certain New Guinea and Pacific Island timbers, by K. E. Kelsey and R. L. Steele. South Melbourne,1954. 6 p. (Proj. T. P. 22. Progress Report No. 1.) 99.79 Au7Sh

51853 ELLWOOD, E. L. Properties of American beech [Fagus grandifolia] in tension and compression perpendicular to the grain and their relation to drying. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. B. 61,82 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Y1B

51854 HEARMON, R. F. S., and BURCHAM, J. N. The dielectric properties of wood. Gt. Brit. Forest Prod. Res. Spec. Rpt. 8,19 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 G796S

51855 KADAMBI, K., and DABRAL, S. N. On twist in chir (Pinus longifolia Roxb.) [i.e. P. roxburghi]. Indian Forester 81:58-64. Jan.1955. 99.8 In2

51856 KITAHARA, K., KABURAGI, J., and MURAKI, M. A study on compression of wood. (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47:1-64. Ref. Nov.1954. 99.9 T57

51857 MAYER-WEGELIN, H., and MAMMEN, E. Spannungen und spannungsrisse im buchenstammholz. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:287-297. Ref. Oct.1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Fagus.

51858 SEKHAR, A. C., and SHARMA, R. S. New formula for variation of compressive strength with grain angle in timber. Cur. Sci. 24:3-4. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

51859 BOGOLIUBSKIĬ, S. N. Development and breed formation of farm animals. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.341-353. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

51860 CZAPLAK, T. The role of some factors in the process of fertilization. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11: 108-109. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

51861 ESTEVES, E. M. Equal with feeding, selection is an indispensable condition to improvement in animal production. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 93:20,24. Feb.26,1955. 15.5 V662

51862 ESTEVES, E. M. Greater influence of the males in animal improvement requires their proper utilization. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 93:21,23. Apr.2,1955. 15.5 V662

51863 FARMER'S yearbook encyclopaedia & directory of pedigree breeders 1954-55. Gloucestershire,1955. 432 p. 225 F222

51864 GALINO GARCIA, F. La selección masal y la selección genotípica. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 84:27-31. Feb.1955. 41.9 B91

51865 GRÖSJEAN, A. L'insemination artificielle en Belgique. Liege. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 18:20-32. Jan.1955. 280.29 L62

51866 HARING, F. Erbwertbeurteilung als grundlage der tierzüchterischen arbeit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:9-12. Jan.6,1955. 18 N39

51867 HORN, A. Formalism in animal breeding. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 3:289-294. Dec.1954. 49 AL57
English summary.

51868 HORVAT, F. Experiences et résultats de la Station Vétérinaire à Bjelovar avec l'insémination artificielle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:126-132. 1955. 41.8 J93

51869 KOLLER, R. Die künstliche besamung in verschiedenen europäischen ländern. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 33:60-64. Feb.1955. 17 Sch93

51870 KUSHNER, KH. F. Some results of an experimental and genealogical study of problems of pedigreed selection in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaistva Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.385-410. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

51871 LEIN'SH, P. IA. Ways of improving the local breeds of farm animals in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.354-366. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Genetics.

51872 LORTSCHER, H. Züchterische probleme der künstlichen besamung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 33:37-51. Feb.1955. 17 Sch93

51873 MOREIRA, R. D. Methods of reproduction. II. Selection. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 95:19. Mar.12,1955. 15.5 V662

51874 PORTERO, F. Vitamina E. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 84:33-36. Feb.1955. 41.9 B91
In livestock fertility.

51875 RIGOR, T. V. Artificial insemination and livestock breeding. Agr. & Indus. Life. 17:15. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8

51876 RINGLER, E. Sind wir bisher durch die künstliche besamung züchterisch vorwärtsgekommen? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:86. Feb.17,1955. 18 AL53

51877 ROBINSON, R. Mendel's second law. All-Pets Mag. 26(4):21,42. Apr.1955. 48.8 AL5
Small animal genetics.

51878 RÖDEL, L., and KARG, H. Beitrag zum mechanismus des befruchtungsvorganges bei säugetieren. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:25-29. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(11/12). Mar.15, 1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

51879 SCHOLZ. Ungarns pferde-, rinder- und schweinezucht in der gegenwart. Tierzucht 9:16-20. Jan.1955. 49 T443

51880 SPÖRRI, H. Vortragstagung der Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Haustierkrankheiten (GEHK) zum problem der künstlichen besamung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 33:25. Jan.1955. 17 Sch93

51881 STORMONT, C. Linked genes, pseudoalleles and blood groups. Amer. Nat. 89:105-116. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 470 Am36
Symposium on Pseudoallelism and the theory of the gene, Genetics Society of America.

51882 ZHEBENKA, R. P. Work on improvement and development of new breeds of farm animals in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.378-384. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

FEEDS AND FEEDING

51883 ABEGER, A. El manganeso en la alimentación del ganado. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):16a. Jan.1955. 15 G762

51884 AIKKINEN, I. Silage in Finland. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:5. 1955. 44.8 M692

51885 ALCALDE, J. Lo que da de sí una hectárea de forraje en secano. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:73-75. Feb.1955. 15 Ag84
Value of silage making.

51886 ALIPOV, V. V. Experiment in utilizing mineral feeds. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:55-59. Dec.1954. 20 D742

51887 BAY, O. Chop small grains for silage. Farm J. 79(4):39. Apr.1955. 6 F2212

51888 BEESON, W. W. Make and feed silage properly. Wash. Farmer 80:284-285. Apr.7,1955. 6 R151

51889 BERZIN', IA. M. Importance of minor elements in feeding farm animals. In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaistva Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.500-511. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Latvia.

51890 BLANCHARD, M. L'intérêt du soja en élevage en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:92-100. Jan.28,1955. 80 R326

51891 BOURNE, B. A. Ammoniated sugar cane pith and its possible use for ruminant feeding. Sugar J. 17 (11):36-38. Apr.1955. 65.8 Su391

51892 BRIENEN, H. L. J. Livestock feeding instruction in southern Gelderland. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbl. 18(7):4-6. Feb.17,1955. 12 G282

51893 CAZELLES, J. Alimentation du cheptel sur la ferme de Karia ben Aouda. Terre Marocaine 29:84-85. Mar.1955. 24 T44

51894 CHATAGNER, F., and BERGERET, B. Métabolisme des acides aminés soufrés chez les animaux supérieurs et chez les microorganismes. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 9:93-130. Ref. 1955. 389.8 An73

51895 COLLINS, R. Silage making. Mo. Farmer 47(5,i.e.4):4-5. Apr.1955. 6 M696

51896 CORDUKES, W. E. Making grass and legume silage. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):31-33. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

51897 DOBSON, S. H. Productive legumes carry the load! South. Livestock J. 14(10):16. Apr.1955. 43.8 F66A
Livestock feeding.

51898 DUCKWORTH, J. The feeding of livestock. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:174-183. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

51899 EGGERSH. Steigender fertigfutterverbrauch, ein ergebnis veränderter, betriebswirtschaftlicher notwendigkeiten. Mühle 92:90-91. Feb.24,1955. 298.8 M89
Prepared feeds in animal nutrition.

51900 FAGOT, V. Les antibiotiques dans l'alimentation du betail. III. Sillon Belge 25(653):4. Mar.12,1955. 13 Si3

51901 FARMER, F. How change affects feeds of tomorrow. Coop. Digest 15(9):6-8,16. Mar.1955. 280.28 C7896

51902 FORTIN, A. Les aliments du bétail. Jeunesse Agr. 8(6):7-8. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 275.8 J52

51903 FORTIN, A. Les aliments du bétail. Jeunesse Agr. 8(7):5-6. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 275.8 J52

51904 GABELE. Werden unsere nutztiere genügend mit den vitaminen A und D versorgt? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:208-209. Feb.12,1955. 18 W96

51905 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J. El factor proteina animal (A. P. F.). Granja [Madrid] 3(25):39-41. Jan.1955. 15 G762

51906 GILCHRIST, F. M. C. Factors affecting the availability of carbohydrates in the feed of ruminants. So. African Indus. Chem.9:9-11. Ref. Jan.1955. 385 So8

51907 GRANT, E. C. Silage—corn or grass? Breeder-Stockman 16(11):15,110,113,115. Apr.1955. 49 V81

51908 GRIM, J. Balanced nutrition—condition of successful prophylaxis. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1234-1244. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

51909 GROZOBINSKI, Z. The place of silage in the smallholder's farm. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:313-316. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 26 H27

51910 HAMILL, W. In spring a farmer's fancy turns to thoughts of love and grass. Farmers' J. 6(5):21. Mar. 1955. 10 F2234
Indoor feeding versus grazing.

51911 HARGREAVES, J. Going bale for silage. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(9):93,96-97. Mar.4,1955. 10 F2226
Baled silage.

51912 HERMITTE, La caroube dans l'alimentation animale. Terre Marocaine 29:86-88. Mar.1955. 24 T44

51913 HOHLS, H. W. Auswertung und ergebnisse von wachstumsversuchen mit antibioticis unter berücksichtigung des täglichen futterverzehrs. Landwirt. Forsch. 7: 31-36. 1954. 18 L2333

51914 HOLTZ, H. C. Artificial drying of green forage in Holland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:46-50. Feb.1955. 49 R52

51915 HOMB, T. Alkali treated straw—a good and healthy feed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:103-105. Mar.4,1955. 11 N8122

51916 IPPOLITOVA, L. The Science Stand at the Latvian Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(11):44-53. Nov.1954. 511 AL6
Minor elements in animal nutrition, chiefly.

51917 ISAJEV, F., and SALOVA, J. Experiments in the preparation of silage reserves in case of forage crop shortages. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Řada B 27:605-614. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

51918 ISAJEV, F., FRANZ, J., and NOVAK, J. Issues of experimental silaging lucerne and lucerne-grass mixtures without preserving admixtures. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Řada B 27:501-516. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
English summary.

51919 ISAJEV, F., and BENDA, J. Results of experiments in ensiling succulent plants with the aid of wooden screens. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Řada B 27:539-544. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

51920 ISAJEV, F., and KAFKA, K. Results of experiments in preparing and feeding "half-hay" silage. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Řada B 27:531-538. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

51921 ISAJEV, F., and SALOVA, J. Results of experiments in summer ensiling of green feeds in dugouts with the addition of various paste mixtures instead of molasses. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Řada B 27:555-562. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

51922 ISTAS, J. R., RAEKELBOOM, E. L., and HEREMANS, R. La valeur alimentaire des bambous pour le bétail au Congo Belge. (In Dutch.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46:117-123. Ref. Feb.1955 24 K83
French summary.

51923 IWEMA, S. The use of artificially dried products. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 52:91. (Cont.) Feb.4,1955. 12 F91
Forage plants.

51924 KARRICK, N. L. Vitamin content of fishery byproducts. 2. U. S. Fish & Wildlife Serv. Com. Fisheries Rev. 17(2):8-11. Feb.1955. 157.5 F532
Feed.

51925 KROULIK, J. T., and others. Microbial activities in alfalfa and orchard grass ensiled under certain conditions in experimental silos. J. Dairy Sci. 38:263-272. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822
L. A. Burkey, C. H. Gordon, H. G. Wiseman, and C. G. Melin, joint authors.

51926 KROULIK, J. T., BURKEY, L. A., and WISEMAN, H. G. The microbial populations of the green plant and of the cut forage prior to ensiling. J. Dairy Sci. 38: 256-262. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

51927 KUNSKAS, IU. I. Rations for young farm animals under conditions of Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.451-457. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

51928 LILLY, J. Feeding silage the easy way. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(7):8-9. Apr.2,1955. 6 P883

51929 LLOYD, L. E. Grass and legume silage in livestock feeding. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):46-48. Mar./Apr. 1955. 7 Ag8

51930 LONGNECKER, T. C. Grazing animals and soil maintenance. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(4):16,94. Apr. 1955. 6 So8942

51931 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. Balance of ration nutrients and efficiency of feed utilization of ruminants. A review. J. Range Mangt. 8:61-65. Ref. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

51932 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. Supplements required in the use of southeastern roughages by ruminants. Feeds Illus. 6(3):21-22. Mar.1955. 389.78 F326

51933 MAHAL, G. S. Water needs of farm animals. Indian Farming 4(9):11-12. Dec.1954. 22 In283

51934 MINERALS livestock need. Farm Q. 9(4):64-65,98-100. Winter 1955. 6 F22995

51935 MONZIES, J., and MONZIES, Y. L'asphodèle commune et son utilisation par ensilage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:272-275. Mar.4,1955. 80 R326

51936 MOORE, I. Silage, not salvage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3412):51. Mar.15/16,1955. 10 F228

51937 MORRISON, F. B. Some highlights in the development of modern animal nutrition. Feedstuffs 27(10):40, 42,44-46. Mar.5,1955. 286.81 F322

51938 NASH, M. J., and WATSON, S. J. Recent advances in conservation of forage crops. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:20-26. 1954. 10 R81
Chiefly silage.

51939 NEHRING, K. Die futtervorratswirtschaft die grundlage für die rationelle fütterung der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:347-370. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

51940 NIELSEN, H. P. Corn or marrow stem kale. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:166-167. Mar.31,1955. 280.28 V91

51941 NOVY, O. A table classifying silage-crops by their sugar-content and the minimal content of sugar required. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Řada B 27:575-584. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
English summary.

51942 NUTRITION SOCIETY. Proceedings, eighty-ninth scientific meeting, 23 and 24 July, 1954; the efficiency of food conversion in farm animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:1-32. 1955. 389.9 N953

51943 PACI, C. Old and new methods of ensiling forage. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:50-56. Feb.1955. 49 R52

51944 PALMER, A. H. Animal fats in feeds. Butchers' Advocate 137(15):32-33. Apr.13,1955. 286.85 B97

51945 PIGDEN, W. J. Methods and problems of measuring herbage consumption. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2): 55-57. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

51946 POIJARVI, I. Vergleichende silierversuche mit AIV-, Calcifor- und Kofa-verfahren. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 83:173-184. 1955. 20 Su7
German summary.

51947 RIEMANN, A. T. Are additional vitamins necessary? (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:109-111. Feb.10,1955. 11 J99
In animal nutrition.

51948 RUBIO, J. C. Algunos conocimientos actuales sobre la nutrición. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 82:5-13, 15-25. Dec.1954. 41.9 B91
From Archivos del Seminario de Ciencias Veterinarias, Barcelona.

51949 RUPP, G. Mischfutter aus genossenschaftlichen werken. Genossenschaft 4(22):2-3. Nov.15,1954. 280.28 G283

51950 SALOVA, J. The most suitable addition of steamed starch-containing feeds to silages of green fodder. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rada B 27:563-574. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
English summary.

51951 SCHMIDT, R. Zur frage der allgemeinen verwendung von antibiotika. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 10:19-20. Feb.1955. 49 Os7

51952 SCRUGGS, C. G. Make this your silage year. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(4):26-27,159. Apr.1955. 6 T311

51953 SHARAR, S. About natural pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:364-365. Feb.1955. 26 H27

51954 SPERLING, L. Ist das verbot der kakaoschalen für futterzwecke gerechtfertigt? Landwirt. Forsch. 7:46-54. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333
Reply by W. Wöhlbier, p. 55.

51955 SPINKA, J. Importance of green algae and similar aquatic plants in the nutrition of farm animals. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:473-484. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

51956 STAROVOITOV, A. M. Cottonseed cake and meal—valuable feed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1: 120-121. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

51957 STICHTING C. L. O. CONTROLE. "Wetenschap voor de praktijk." Resumé's Meeting op 26 en 27 Januari, over veevoedingsvraagstukken en aanverwante problemen, te Utrecht [Science for practical use. Summaries. Meeting on January 26 and 27, on livestock feeding and related problems at Utrecht]. Hoogland,1955. 64 p. 389.79 C732

51958 SVENNERSJO, S. O. The quality of the hay crop varies a great deal this year. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 4(5):16-17. 1954. 12 L29

51959 SWART, H. Gedanken zur gärfutterbereitung vom grünland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:166-167. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2345

51960 TRAWINSKA, J. Experiments on fattening of food animals. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:33-48. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

51961 VALDMAN, A. R. Some problems of vitamin nutrition of farm animals. (In Russian.) In Naučhnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.480-490. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

51962 VETTER, H. In welchem verhältnis stehen die nährstoffverluste zu den trockensubstanzverlusten bei der heuwerbung? Grünland 4:15-16. Feb.1955. 18 G922

51963 WATERSON, H. A. How to make silage—with a pick-up baler. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)2(3):38-39. Mar.1955. 44.8 D1414

51964 WATERSON, H. A. Keep fermentation under control. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 2(4):29-30. Apr.1955. 44.8 D1414
In silage manufacture.

51965 WATERSON, H. A. Silage in the bale. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3413):62-63,65. Mar.22/23,1955. 10 F228

51966 WELLS, F. B. A note on jojoba bean meal—a potential feed. Cereal Chem. 32:157-159. Mar.1955. 59.8 C33
Nutritive value.

51967 WILGUS, H. S. Hormones and hormone-like substances in relation to the feed industry. Feedstuffs 27(13):54,56. Mar.26,1955. 286.81 F322

51968 WILLCOX, J. S. Antibiotics and nutrition. Nutrition 9:20-27. Ref. Spring 1955. 389.8 N959
Animal nutrition.

51969 WOLF, D. C. Water means dollars to you. Better Farming 125(5):33,82-83. May 1955. 6 C833
For livestock.

51970 WOOD, A. J. The role of pastures in animal nutrition. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):49-50,52. Ref. Mar/Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

VETERINARY MEDICINE

51971 ADEMOLLO, A. The Veterinary Service in the control of epizootic foot-and-mouth disease. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:418-427. May 1954. 41.8 C87

51972 AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii; k 75-letiiu akademika K. I. Skriabina [Works in helminthology; to the 75th anniversary of Academician K. I. Skriabin]. Moskva,1953. 812 p. 436 Ak1
Includes worms in livestock.

51973 ALFORD, J. A., LUSI, H., and MCCRORY, H. F. Antibiotic-resistant micrococci in subclinical mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:294-296. Apr. 1955. 41.8 Am3

51974 ALONSO, P. Ojo a la triquinosis! Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 82:63-65. Dec.1954. 41.9 B91
In Spain.
From Vertical.

51975 AMERICAN ANIMAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION. Beta-ray and X-ray therapy in diseases of the eye; a panel discussion at the 21st annual meeting. No. Amer. Vet. 36:295-303. Apr.1955. 41.8 N812

51976 ANDO, K., and KAWASHIMA, H. Studies on the variation of Brucella strain. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:55-71. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

51977 BALENCON, P. Quelques indications de la méthionine et de l'acétyl-dl-méthionine en médecine vétérinaire. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 20,96 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

51978 BAUM, M., and WALLACE, G. Colorado animal morbidity reporting system provides important data. Rocky Mountain Vet. 3(3):13-15,17. Mar.1955. 41.8 R59

51979 BECHUANALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. n.p.,1954? 34 p. 41.9 B38

51980 BELLOCQ, B. Cresson et coagulation sanguine. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 3:117. Third Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

51981 BOESSNICK J. Angeborene oligodontie bei vor- und frühgeschichtlichen haustieren, sowie ein beitrag zur frage der oligodontie bei haustieren und ihren wildverwandten. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:138-141. (Cont.) Apr. 1955. 41.8 T445

51982 BOGUTH, W., and JAHN, U. Uber die unternormale dispersion von erythrozyten in zählkammern. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:76-81. Jan.1955. 41.8 Z5

51983 BOLDRINI, G. Initials of the international institutions of veterinary interest. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:575-578. June 1954. 41.8 C87

51984 BOUGHTON, D. C. The new story of phenothiazine. Tex. Livestock J. 14(4):6. Apr.15,1955. 49 T29

51985 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Man's fight against disease. Bar No. 3:11-12. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 49 B26
Includes livestock and disease.

51986 BRAUNER, I. Progressive veterinary science helps agriculture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1218-1220. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

51987 BULL, L. B. The histological evidence of liver damage from pyrrolizidine alkaloids: megalocytosis of the liver cells and inclusion globules. Austral. Vet. J. 31:33-40. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72

51988 BUSTAD, L. K. Biological implications of atomic test fallout. (Condensed.) No. Amer. Vet. 36:281-283. Apr.1955. 41.8 N812

51989 CALIC, R. Le service vétérinaire et la réunion des éleveurs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:69-73. 1955. 41.8 J93

51990 COHRS, P. The nervous system in virus diseases of domestic animals. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 78: 33-39. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C61
English summary.

51991 COSTELLO B., E. Primeros cuidados a los animales enfermos. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32(374):49-53,55-56. Jan.1955. 9.8 V66

51992 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Molybdate topdressing and animal health. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:196-199,201-202. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

51993 CURASSON, M. G. Eloge du corps vétérinaire colonial. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:531-559. Dec. 1954. 41.9 R24

51994 DAHM, K., HERRMANN, W., and KRAUSHAAR, A. Uber die beeinflussung von entzündungsvorgängen durch anthrolin. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:132-134. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

51995 DAVIS, C. L., ANDERSON, W. A., and MCCRORY, B. R. Mucormycosis in food-producing animals, a report of twelve cases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:261-267. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

51996 DEBELMAS-LORENTZ, A. M. Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir anthelminthique des essences végétales et de certains de leurs constituants. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 54:1343-1404; 55:2-51. Ref. Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 448.8 R326
Includes use for livestock.

51997 DODI, B. The need for control of the oxytocic power of some fish meals to be used for feeding of pregnant females. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:43-45. Feb.1955. 49 R52

51998 DUBLIN COUNTY COUNCIL. CHIEF VETERINARY OFF. Annual report for the year 1953. Irish Vet. J. 9:49-55,69-80. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1955. 41.8 Ir4

51999 EEK, W. H. VAN. Grass tetany, what do we know of it? (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:389-399. Feb.24,1955. 12 V542N

52000 EHRLICH. Tierarzt und milchwirtschaft. Prakt. Tierarzt 4:77-79. (Cont.) Apr.1,1955. 41.8 P882

52001 EIKMEIER, H. Das cortison in der augenheilkunde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:83-85. (Cont.) Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45

52002 ELAUT, L. Who is the founder of immunology? (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:11-19. Jan.1955. 41.8 V84

52003 ENGLERT, H. K. Kolibakterien als saprophyten und infektionserreger bei haustieren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:86-89. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 D482

52004 EYMERE, G. Étude sur la composition protéinique des épanchements péritonéaux chez les animaux. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 31,72 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52005 FEETER, J. W. The new K-State Veterinary Hospital. Haver-Glover Messenger 35(3/4):12-13. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 H29

52006 FEY, H. Coliprobleme bei mensch und tier. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:118-132. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

52007 FINIEL, A. Tonicité des sécrétions lacrymales et des humeurs intra-oculaires chez les mammifères domestiques; quelques collyres aqueux isotoniques aux larmes. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 19,48 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52008 FLIGHT, C. H. Heartwater. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 8(7):37,43. Feb.1955. 45.8 W83
English summary, p. 45.

52009 FRANCE. COMMISSION DU VACCIN ANTI-APHTEUX BELIN. Rapport sur une nouvelle expérience de contrôle du vaccin anti-aphteux Belin. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 27:563-591. Dec.1954. 41.9 R24

52010 FRANK, J. F., and WRIGHT, G. W. Susceptibility of Salmonella organisms to formaldehyde fumigation. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:71-75. Mar.1955. 41.8 C162

52011 FREI, W., and others. Allgemeine pathologie für tierärzte und studierende der tiermedizin. Ed. 4, rev. Berlin,Parey,1955. 345 p. 41 F88A
J. Dobberstein, A. Hemmert-Hatswick, and A. Hjärre, joint authors.

52012 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. INSPECTION GÉNÉRALE DE L'ÉLEVAGE. Laboratoire Fédéral de l'Elevage. Dakar,1954. 43 p. 41.9 F882

52013 FROEHNER, R. Kulturgeschichte der tierheilkunde; ein handbuch für tierärzte und studierende. 2. Konstanz,Terra-Verlag,1954. 390 p. 41 F921K

52014 GALLO-ORTEGA, J. M. Estenosis intestinales. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 82:33-37. Dec.1954. 41.9 B91

52015 GLIGORIJEVIĆ, J. Matériel pour l'histoire de la medicine vétérinaire en Serbie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:125. 1955. 41.8 J93

52016 GONZALEZ CASTRO, J., FERNANDEZ AMELA, T., and GUEVARA POZO, D. Primeros ensayos en España de la prueba de Suessenguth y Kline para el diagnóstico de la triquinosis. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 15: 3-31. Ref. Jan.1955. 436.8 R32
English summary.

52017 GORDON, H. M. Fascioliasis, with particular reference to acute fluke disease. Austral. Vet. J. 31:46-47. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72

52018 GÖTZSCHE, N. O. After parturition. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:132-134. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322
Uterine torsion.

52019 GRAMATZKI, H., and FEDKE, P. Antibiotica als heilmittel und ihre verwendung in der tierheilkunde. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:276-277. Mar.24,1955. 18 N39

52020 GRIFFITHS, H. J. Animals within animals. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):10-11. Feb.1955. 100 M668
Livestock parasites.

52021 HOAG, W. G., and BELL, W. B. In vitro studies on the action of streptomycin upon five serotypes of Leptospira grown in two types of medium. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:251-254. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52022 HOLLAND, S. M. The vascular system. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5:76-81. Mar.1955. 410.9 An5

52023 HSU, H. F., HSU, S. Y. L., and CHU, K. Y. Schistosomiasis japonica among domestic animals in Formosa. Riv. di. Parassitol. 25:461-471. Ref. Oct. 1954. 436.8 R52

52024 HUDDLESON, I. F. The effect of bacterial cells and sonic extracts from bacterial cells in culture mediums on the colonial growth of Brucella abortus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:264-268. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52025 ICHIKAWA, O., and others. Cytochemical distribution of the lipases in tubercle bacilli. Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:163-173. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
Y. Ogura, S. Minamimoto, and T. Shibata, joint authors.

52026 ITIKAWA, O., and others. Cytochemical studies on the bacterial dehydrogenases (first report). Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:215-230. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
Y. Ogura, K. Shiga, and S. Minamimoto, joint authors.
Includes Salmonella pullorum, and S. choleraesuis and Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.

52027 JACOBSEN, P. T. Pentothal sodium. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38:70-74. Mar.1,1955. 41.9 D23

52028 JUSZKIEWICZ, T. Studies on the concentration of sulfamethazine in the blood of domestic animals (horse, cow, sheep, pig, dog and poultry). (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:319-338. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52029 JUSZKIEWICZ, T., and NOWICKI, J. The action of tissue extracts on the healing of experimental wounds. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:285-298. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52030 KAPLAN, N. La Escuela Nacional Veterinaria de Alfort. Pampa Argentina 28(326):8. Feb.1955. 9 P19

52031 KENDALL, S. B. Fascioliasis in Pakistan. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:307-313. Ref. Sept. 1954. 448.9 L75A

52032 KEOGH, J. Fascioliasis in South Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 31:48-50. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

52033 KIUR-MURATOV, A. P. Antagonism of microbes and their utilization in the control of infectious diseases in [farm] animals. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.24-30. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

52034 KOBUSIEWICZ, T., and SZKILNIK, S. Foot and mouth vaccine and its immunizing value under laboratory conditions. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:77-80. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

52035 KOCH, W. Die endokrinologie in der veterinärmedizin und tierzucht. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:93-94. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45

52036 KRAFT, M. E. The identification of Brucella abortus, strain 19, by penicillin tolerance. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:295-296. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52037 KURANCOWA, Z. Some observations on brucellosis. I-II. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:145-163. Ref. 1953,pub. 1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52038 LABELLE, G. L'agronome et le vétérinaire. Jeunesse Agr. 8(6):5-6. Feb.1955. 275.8 J52

52039 LE BARS, H., and SIMONNET, H. Quelques particularités métaboliques chez les ruminants. III. Le rumen, organe régulateur. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:16-25. Jan.1955. 41.8 R24

52040 LEWANDOWSKI, M. Nucleus fasciculi gracilis and nucleus fasciculi cuneati in the domestic ruminants. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:339-352. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52041 LIEBMANN, H. Zooparasiten im abwasser. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:97-98. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45

52042 LÓPEZ LÓPEZ, C. La ganadería del futuro: diagnóstico, prevención y tratamiento de algunas de sus infecciones. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):6-8. (Cont.) Jan. 1955. 15 G762

52043 LUCAM, F. L'étiologie virienne des leucoses animales. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 55:166-183. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.8 R326

52044 LUCAS, A., and others. Etude sur la listériose et Listeria monocytogenes dans quelques especes animales. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:151-170. Mar.1955. 41.8 R24
G. Bouley, C. Quinchon, C. Feugeas, J. Gourdon, R. Gourdon, L. Toucas, G. Mirial, and M. Laroche, joint authors.

52045 MCCALL, R. Stilbestrol: facts & fallacies. West. Livestock J. 33(24):35,61,63-65. Apr.1,1955. 6 F2278

52046 MCGAUGHEY, C. A., and others. Salmonella infections of domesticated and wild animals in Ceylon. Ceylon Vet. J. 2:86-88. Dec.1954. 41.8 C33
E. E. Schmid, C. St. George, and T. Velaudapillai, joint authors.

52047 MCGIRR, J. L. Diseases of animals. II. Biochemistry and animal health. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115: 192-198. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

52048 MCGOWAN, G. R. Surgery in large animal practice. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:78-82. Mar.1955. 41.8 C162

52049 MARTINEZ SANZ, F. Hialuronidasa. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(24):3-7. Dec.1954. 42.8 R323
Includes veterinary use.

52050 MATTHEWS, H. T. The defence of Britain against exotic diseases. Vet. Rec. 67:213-215. Mar.19, 1955. 41.8 V641

52051 MAYER-JONES, L. Einige antiparasitica interna und ihre praktische anwendung in den USA. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:321-327. June 1954. 41.8 T345

52052 MECIŃSKA, J. Studies on complement fixation and haemagglutination tests in rabies. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:169-188. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52053 MICAL, R. L. Quelques applications de la sérologie non spécifique en médecine vétérinaire. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 30,87 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52054 MIHAJLOVIĆ, S. Au seuil de l'année 1955. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:1-5. 1955. 41.8 J93

52055 MILLER, S. S. Ethics in veterinary medicine. Vet. News 18(1):9-11. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 V6491

52056 MITCHELL, C. A. Canada's oldest veterinary practice. IV. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:76-77. Mar. 1955. 41.8 C162
Work of Dr. D. McEachran.

52057 MUSSILL, J. Chlorophyll- und porphyrinpuder zur wundbehandlung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:285-289. May 1954. 41.8 T345

52058 NEUMANN-KLEINPAUL, K. Über die messung der hauttemperatur für diagnostische zwecke. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:89. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45

52059 NEVENIC, V. Maladies d'invasion et leur extermination. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:36-41. 1955. 41.8 J93
Parasites.

52060 NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings, fourteenth annual conference held in Hamilton on 3rd, 4th, and 5th February, 1954. Wellington,1954. 125 p. 49.9 N483

52061 NICHOLSON, H. H. Bloat research. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):53-54. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

52062 NOSIK, A. F. On immunity during some helminthiases. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.444-451. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52063 NUSSHAG, W. Die tierärztliche ausbildung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:105-107. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45

52064 PAISANA, F. C. Castration of male animals. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7(68):2-6. Jan.1955. 24 G25

52065 PARNAS, J. The present state of studies on brucellosis—the professional disease of veterinary surgeons in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:85-91. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

52066 PARNAS, J., and others. Studies on animal corynebacteria with particular reference to Corynebacterium equi. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:209-383. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
T. Dabrowski, S. Stepkowski, Z. Lorkiewicz, and T. Mierzejewski, joint authors.
English summary.

52067 PELLEGRINI, D. On the eventual relation between human poliomyelitis and some nervous forms in animals. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:469-472. Mar.1955. 41.8 C87

52068 PEREK, M. Poisonous fungi on Paspalum. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:392. Feb.1955. 26 H27
Ergot, etc.

52069 PHILLIPS, J. E. In vitro studies on Proteus organisms of animal origin. J. Hyg. 53:26-31. Ref. Mar. 1955. 449.8 J82

52070 PONZIANI, G. Killing helminth larvae in the soil. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:168. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
Chemicals in control of Ancylostoma and other animal nematodes.

52071 POULSEN, E. On antibiotic therapy. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:63-82. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 N813

52072 PŘIBYL, E. Veterinární gynekologie [Veterinary gynecology]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1954. 176 p. (Ucební Texty Vysokych Skol) 41 P938

52073 PRIBYL, E. Veterinární porodnictví [Veterinary obstetrics]. Éd. 4, enl. Praha,Statní Zdravotnicke Nakladatelstvi,1954. 358 p. Ref. 41 P938V

52074 RAMON, G. La prevention des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques et de l'homme au moyen des vaccins. Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 16:693-722. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 41.9 So18

52075 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Early appearance of rabies virus in the blood of cave bats exposed by intraperitoneal injection. Cornell Vet. 45:153-156. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81
E. C. Delaha, H. L. Rumbaugh, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

52076 REAGAN, R. L., DELAHA, E. C., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Electron micrographs of Negri bodies found in rabies. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 13:157-161. Spring 1955. 448.8 T31

52077 REMLINGER, P., BAILLY, J., and HADJI, A. Recrudescence générale de la rage: vaccins Flury et vaccins phéniqués dans la pratique vétérinaire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:5-15. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 R24

52078 RICCIARELLI, M. On the use of gelatin sponge in veterinary surgery. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5: 519-524. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52079 RICHOU, R. Le probleme du staphylocoque. Encyc. Vét. Period. 11/12:303-312. Ref. 1954. 41.8 En1

52080 RICHOU, R., and THIEULIN, G. Sur la prévention et le traitement des mammites. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:73-85. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 R24

52081 RICO, A. La lyophilisation et ses applications en microbiologie. Alfort,1954. 41 p. 448.2 R42
Thèse—École Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort.
Work on Salmonella.

52082 RODRIGUEZ MILHOMENS, A. Problemas ganaderos: sarna, garrapata y fiebre aftosa, pueden ser vencidas desde que se quiera. III. Fiebre aftosa. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 11(125):73-75. Jan.1955. 280.8 P213

52083 ROI, A. Contribution a l'étude du mode d'action de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 27,64 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99
In livestock infectious diseases, especially tuberculosis.

52084 ROSATI, T. Antibiotics and immunity. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:525-534. June 1954. 41.8 C87

52085 ROSENBUSCH, C. T., and SIEIRO, F. Medición de vacunas antibrucélicas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(12):40-41,53. Dec.1954. 49 R321

52086 ROUX, J. Prophylaxie médicale de la fièvre aphteuse en milieu infecté; essais d'immunisation mixte. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 26,60 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52087 SALVADOR, A. R. N. Poisoning in animals. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(105):4-5. Jan./Feb.1955. 15.5 V66

52088 SANGIORGI, G., and RUCCI, E. Our investigations on human and animal helminthiasis in Apulia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:639-641. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

52089 SAUER, B. Das neue Zeiss-winkel glühlampen-trichinoskop. III. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:142-144. Apr. 1955. 41.8 T445

52090 SCACCIA SCARAFONI, G. The quarantine station for foreign animals at Fusaro Lake near Naples. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:846-855. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z72

52091 SCHNEIDER, M. D. Antigenic potency of cell-free extracts of leptospires. Expt. Parasitol. 4:107-116. Mar.1955. 436.8 Ex7

52092 SIMUNEK, J. Benzine as an anthelminthic medicine. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:100-103. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

52093 SMITH, H. W. The isolation of mycobacteria from the mesenteric lymph-nodes of domestic animals. J. Path. & Bact. 68:367-372. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.8 J82
Mycobacterium johnei and other spp.

52094 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON, and STRAUCH, D. Untersuchungen von brucella-stämmen auf ihren gehalt an abortus- und melitensis-antigen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:66-75. Jan.1955. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

52095 SQUICCIARINI, P. J. An alcohol-drip apparatus for the sliding microtome. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:331. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52096 STABLEFORTH, A. W. Diseases of animals. I. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:184-191. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

52097 STEFAŃSKI, W. The present state of studies on pastural parasitic diseases. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:69-73. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

52098 STUBENRAUCH, L. Uterusrupturen bei grosstieren. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:350-353. June 1954. 41.8 T345

52099 STUDITSKIĬ, A. N. Some problems of science in the development of animal organisms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSR. Vest. 25(2):18-24. Feb.1955. 511 Ak14V

52100 SWAZILAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report for the year 1953. n.p.,1954? 63 p. 24 Sw23

52101 SWEDEN. OVERFALTVETERINAREN. Veterinärvård vid armén år 1953 [Army veterinary service for the year 1953]. Stockholm,1954. 16 p. 257.3 Ov2

52102 TAVERNIER, H. M. A. Guide de pratique obstétricale chez les grandes femelles domestiques. Ed. 2. Paris,Vigot,1955. 375 p. 41 T193G

52103 TAYLOR, E. L. Parasitic helminths in mediaeval remains. Vet. Rec. 67:216-218. Mar.19,1955. 41.8 V641

52104 TODD, A. C. Parasite control pays off. (Sum.) Breeder-Stockman 16(11):30,96B,96D. Apr.1955. 49 V81

52105 TORLONE, V. Photosensitization in diseases of domestic animals. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:428-447. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 C87

52106 TYMNIAK, M. Frame for rumenotomy—second model. (In Polish.) Med. Veter. 11:110-111. Feb. 1955. 41.8 M463

52107 UBERTINI, B., and others. Observations and studies on foot-and-mouth disease virus cultured in vitro according to Frenkel method. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6: 403-418. Mar.1955. 41.8 C87
L. Nardelli, S. Barei, and G. Santero, joint authors.
English summary.

52108 UBERTINI, B. Variants of foot-and-mouth disease virus. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:395-417. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52109 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Fact sheet for accelerated brucellosis eradication program. Washington?1954. 2 p. A41 R313

52110 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BR. Incidence of rabies in the United States, calendar year 1954. Beltsville,Md.,1955. 4 p. 1.972 A2In2

52111 UNITED STATES LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON EXOTIC DISEASES. Report. Washington?1954. 187 p. Ref. 41 Un3224
Includes insects as vectors.

52112 VAITSMAN, J. Vaccination of livestock. (In Portuguese.) Inform. Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 8(109):4. Nov.1954. 9.2 In3

52113 VALADAO, F. G. Salmonella in the pathology of man and animals. II. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:292-293. Oct.1954. 24 G25

52114 VALLÉE, A. A propos du diagnostic de la vibriose (Vibrio foetus). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:91-93. Feb.1955. 41.8 R24

52115 VAN DER HOEDEN, J. A milk agglutination test in leptospirosis. Cornell Vet. 45:190-192. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52116 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Progress made in the detection, prevention, and eradication of animal diseases. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 138:71-80. Apr.8,1955. 41.9 P386

52117 VEIGA, J. S. Problems of veterinary education in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26 (301):35-38. Jan.1955. 43.8 R32

52118 VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND. Annual general meeting. Irish Vet. J. 9:36-45. Feb.1955. 41.8 Ir4

52119 VOCINO, G. Pyramidone derivatives in general anesthesia of ruminants. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5: 751. Aug.1954. 41.8 C87

52120 WALDMANN, O. Über die zukünftige bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Tierzüchter 7:77-78. Feb.20,1955. 49 T445

52121 WOJTATOWICZ, Z. Development of veterinary sciences in the Rumanian Democratic Republic. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:113-114. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

MISCELLANEOUS

52122 ALTSCHULER, N. Draft animals in the new settlements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:390-391. Feb. 1955. 26 H27

52123 ALVES, F. Experiment with judging contests in the XXI National Exposition [of Livestock and Livestock Products]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(293):22. May 1954. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

52124 EMEL'IANOV, S. Animal Industry Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(11):38-43. Nov. 1954. 511 AL6

52125 FAVERA, R. DALLA. Brief survey of livestock in Chile. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 6(9):4. Feb.27, 1955. 16 M74

52126 GARATTONI, E. Mountain livestock raising. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 3:51-53. Mar.1955. 16 Ag8229

52127 GLIGOR, V. Development of animal husbandry in the Rumanian People's Republic. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(2):13-14. Aug.1954. 22 Ag86

52128 HAIN, K. Die gewährleistung bei kauf und tausch. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:179-180. Dec.1954. 49 Os7

52129 HOUT, A. VAN. Before a technical visit to a smallstock show. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:82-83. Feb.1955. 80 C892
Judging principles.

52130 LITFIN, A. Die spezialberufe der tierpflege und ihre volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung. Tierzucht 9:15-16. Jan.1955. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

52131 MCMEEKAN, C. P. The future of animal research. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:60-68. 1954. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

52132 O'CONNELL, J. J., and KORTAN, L. J. Livestock fitting and showmanship. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 509,21 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

52133 PELÁK, J. A helpful plan in good management of livestock production and increased yields. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zémedèl. 4:1121-1128. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

52134 ROSACIA, F. R. The Bureau of Animal Industry; its service to the farmers. Agr. & Indus. Life 17: 12-13. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippine Republic, Bureau of Animal Industry.

52135 SAMUEL, E. Four thousand animals at New Zealand's research centre. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:53. Mar.2,1955. 24 F225
New Zealand, Dept. of Agriculture, Ruakura Animal Research Station.

52136 SÖDERSTRÖM, A. Winter exercising makes for healthy animals. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 28:54-55. Feb.28,1955. 20 L29

52137 TSIBIZOV, N. I. 50th anniversary of the All-Union Station of Animal Husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:111-114. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

52138 URQUHART, R. J. The menace of the show ring. Brit. Agr. B. 7:337-341. Mar.1955. 10 B776

52139 VIEWEG, K., and ROSENKRANZ, O., ed. Tierische produktion. Berlin,Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Institut für Agrarökonomik, 1954. 680 p. (Handbuch des genossenschaftsbauern, v.3) 280.2 H195

52140 VOÏNILOVICH, E. A. Viandra Experiment Station. Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine of the Academy of Sciences of Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(11): 54-60. Nov.1954. 511 AL6

52141 WARD, N. Livestock brand inspection in Louisiana. Gulf Coast Cattleman 21:21-22. Mar.1955. 43.8 G95

52142 ZELJKOVIC, S. Contribution à la connaissance des arrangements hygiénique et techniques des abattoirs en Bosnie et Herzegovine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 8:781-784. 1954. 41.8 J93

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

52143 AAMDAL, J. Insemination equipment and packing for dispatch of semen adapted to Norwegian conditions. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:32-40. Jan.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Cattle.

52144 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. The performance register, volume VIII, data from January 1, 1954 to January 1, 1955. Concord,N. H.,1955. 547 p. 43.9 Am33P

52145 AMERICAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Jersey performance register, volume II, 1951-1953, book I-II. Columbus,Ohio,1955. 2 v. 43.9 Am36J

52146 ARGERICH, G. A los 50 años del Holstein Friesian World. Holando Argentino 12(133):36. Apr. 1954. 43.8 H68

52147 AYRSHIRE CATTLE HERD BOOK SOCIETY. Research bulletin: approved sires, approved dams, club cows. Ed. 6. Ayr,1954. 52 p. 43.9 Ay74R

52148 BAYON SANCHEZ, D. El semen congelado en la práctica. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:76-77. Feb.1955. 15 Ag84
Cattle.

52149 BIRNBECK. Die milchleistung als züchterisches und betriebswirtschaftliches kriterium. Tierzüchter 7:89-91. Feb.20,1955. 49 T445

52150 BONADONNA, T., and KAAN, I. Fertility of cows and number of sperms thought to be alive per cc. of semen used for artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):333-350. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52151 BONADONNA, T. On the use of skim milk and egg yolk for dilution of bull semen. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:491-507. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52152 BRAUNVIEHZUCHTVERBAND STEIERMARK. Festschrift, 50 jahre Braunviehzuchtverband Steiermark. Graz,Selbstverlag,1954. 71 p. 43.9 B73

52153 BRITISH CATTLE BREEDERS' CLUB. Management, progeny testing and genetics. Brit. Friesian J. 37:47-56. Feb.1955. 43.8 B77
Report of annual weekly course; includes extracts from papers by R. Boutflour, J. R. Stubbs, L. H. Barker, S. Fiske, and G. F. Smith.

52154 BURSBY, W. H. The British Friesian of to-day and of the future. (Extr.) Brit. Friesian J. 37: 67-69. Feb.1955. 43.8 B77

52155 CANADIAN AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, February 10,1955. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 35:397-408,410-412,414-415,435-436. Mar. 1955. 43.8 Ay72

52156 CANADIAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. Minutes of the annual general meeting. Canad. Jersey Breeder 10(2):8-17,48-52. Feb.1955. 43.8 C165
Includes reports.

52157 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book, volume 63, part 2-3. Ottawa,1954. 2 v. 43.9 D71

52158 CARTER, W., and HENDERSON, C. R. How AB records are adjusted for environmental effects. N. Y. Artificial Breeder's Co-op. 11(9):2-3,7. Feb.1955. 41.8 N482
Cattle.

52159 CHIEFFI, A. Infertility of bulls. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(94):25-26. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

52160 CLARK, W. G. Impressions of Hawaiian Holsteins and dairying. Holstein-Friesian World 52:597, 680. Mar.19,1955. 43.8 H742

52161 CONSOLINI, A. North American or Friesian cattle? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:77. Mar.6,1955. 16 It1G

52162 CONTI, V. Por que deben eliminarse los animales con manchas no caracterfsticas de la raza.Holando Argentino 12(135):61-62. June 1954. 43.8 H68

52163 CORRIAS, A. Aspects of cattle sterility in Liguria. II. Genital pathology as a result of nutritional deficiencies. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:1079-1100. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52164 DALLEMAGNE, M., and COPPIETERS, J. Le probleme de la Pie Noir en Belgique. Sillon Belge 25(650):21; (651):3-5; (652):9; (654):4-5. (Cont.) Feb.19-Mar.5, 19,1955. 13 Si3

52165 DAWSON, F. L. M. The infertility problem. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 9:38. Spring 1955. 43.8 G932

52166 DUVIVIER, T. E. What should be the color of the coat, the skin, and the mucous membranes of Nellore cattle? (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(293):90-91. May 1954. 43.8 R32

52167 ELCOATE, K. G. Deep freeze storage of bull semen. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 9:22-23. Spring 1955. 43.8 G932

52168 ERB, R. E. Scientists uncover facts on slow breeding dairy stock. West. Dairy J. 11(6):30-32. Apr. 1955. 44.8 W524

52169 FEDELI, A. Results obtained in 20 years of selective work with the Marche cattle breed. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. [Verona] 11:66. Feb.10,1955. 281.8 In32

52170 FREEMAN, A. E., and DUNBAR, R. S. Genetic analysis of the components of type conformation and production in Ayrshire cows. J. Dairy Sci. 38:428-437. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

52171 GALLINA, L. The use of estrogens in cows. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:1154-1156. Dec.1954. 41.8 C87
In reproduction.

52172 GALLOWAY CATTLE SOCIETY OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. The Galloway herd book, vol. LXXV. Dumbries,1955. unpaged. 43.9 G13H

52173 GERI, G. Characteristics of bull semen and fertility. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:13-15. Jan. 1955. 49 R52

52174 GOLLBECK, E. Fünf jahre künstliche besamung in der rinderzucht. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:437. (Cont.) Mar.26,1955. 19 W96

52175 GOLLBECK, E. Fünf jahre künstliche besamung in der rinderzucht. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:479. (Concl.) Apr.2,1955. 18 W96

52176 HARDY, W. J. Milking Shorthorns—the farmers' breed. Breeder's Gaz. 120(4):15,29. Apr.1955. 49 B74

52177 HARGREAVES, J. Bull progeny testing—here are some facts; by their daughters shall you know them. Farmer Wk. [London] 42(11):100-101,103. Mar.18,1955. 10 F2226
Effects of breeding on milk production.

52178 HARRISON, E. S. Breeding types and milk production. Wesfarmers News 3(4):5. (Cont.) Jan.27, 1955. 23 W51

52179 HAWK, H. W., TYLER, W. J., and CASIDA, L. E. Effect of sire and system of mating on estimated embryonic loss. J. Dairy Sci. 38:420-427. Ref. Apr. 1955. 44.8 J822

52180 HEINEMANN, F. Schädigung junger deckbullen durch falsche behandlung. Unser Milchvieh 7(2):2. Feb. 1955. 43.8 Un7

52181 HERRICK, E. H., and ELDRIDGE, F. E. Hereditary edema in Ayrshire cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 38: 440-441. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

52182 HODGSON, R. E. Purebred dairy cattle—today and tomorrow. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 93:1020-1022,1026. Apr.15,1955. 43.8 G93

52183 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 130, from March 1, 1953 to May 1, 1953. Brattleboro,1954. 1541 p. 43.9 H74

52184 JOHNSON, M. W. The selection and management of sires at NYABC [New York Artificial Breeders' Cooperative]. Ayrshire Digest 41:111,134. Mar.15,1955. 43.8 Ay7

52185 KARELIN, V. N. Capacity for milk production and fattening of the Latvian Brown breed of cattle. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.411-415. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

52186 KEEVALLIK, E. Improving the productive characteristics of Latvian Black Pied cattle breed in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.416-425. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1953. 442.9 N22

52187 KLIESCH, J., and HOFFER, H. Untersuchungen über die möglichkeit einer frühzeitigen erbwertermittlung auf grund der färsenkurzleistung von 200 und 305 tagen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:153-162. Jan.1955. 442.8 Z35

52188 KOLLER, R. Die entwicklung der künstlichen besamung in den USA, Dänemark, Holland, Deutschland und Österreich während der letzten zehn jahre und ihre beziehungen zur tierheilkunde. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 33:26-29. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 17 Sch93
Cattle.

52189 KÖNIG, J. "Metratonin" in der sterilitätsbekämpfung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:290-291. May 1954. 41.8 T345
Cattle.

52190 KOPPE, A. Unsere züchterarbeit gilt den eutern. Tierzüchter 7:159-161. Apr.5,1955. 49 T445

52191 KRYLOV, G. V. Importance of maternal organism in breeding practices. (In Russian.) Priroda 43 (12):102-103. Dec.1954. 410 P933
Cattle genetics.

52192 LABARTHE, C. A. Al conocimiento de la nomenclatura del exterior de la vaca Holando Argentino, debe agregar el tambero, el de la apreciación y la interpretación. Holando Argentino 12(132):43-44,108; (134): 67,77; (135):47,56; (140):39,44. (Cont.) Mar.,May-June, Nov.1954. 43.8 H68

52193 LONKA, T. Current breeding problems. (In Swedish.) Finsk Boskap 8(2):1-3. Nov.1954. 43.8 F492
Cattle.

52194 LUACES AGUERO, J. L. Sigue mejorando la ganadería Cébu con grandes importaciones. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(12):28. Dec.1954. 49 R321

52195 MCDONALD, M. A., and BOGART, R. Relationship between rate and efficiency of gain and type in breeding beef cattle. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:460-469. Ref. Feb.1955. 514 N48A

52196 MCMILLAN, D. El ganado vacuno lechero Guernsey. Pampa Argentina 28(325):22-23. Jan.1955. 9 P19

52197 MAGLIANO, A. More on artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Humus 11:10-11. Jan.1955. 16 H88
With reference to cattle.

52198 MATZNER, T. Der farre ist die halbe herde. Bauern-Ztg. 8(14):10. Apr.8,1955. 18 B324
Nutrition.

52199 MICHELS, H. Bekämpfung der unfruchtbarkeit bei rindvieh. II. Bauer [Eupen] 27(7):3-4. Feb.13,1955. 281.8 B323

52200 MOMSEN. Das Aberdeen-Angus-rind. Bauernbl./Landpost 7:283-284. Feb.12,1955. 18 B329

52201 MONDOLFI, E. La raza Gir. Rev. Pecuaria 23(237):15-19. Jan.1955. 49 R326

52202 MYATT, J. E. More likely a guiding light. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(10):102-103. Mar.11,1955. 10 F2226
Dairy cattle breeding.

52203 OBEE, H. Bilder aus der deutschen rinderzucht: wertvolle vererber und familien. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70(13,sup.),8 p. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

52204 OLCESE, M. Algo mas, fruto de experiencia estatal en zona cálida de América, preconizando el prócreo con cruza de Cebú. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 35(393/394):45-51. Nov./Dec.1954. 9 So14

52205 OLIVA, G. Cuidado del reproductor. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 417:4978-4979. Jan.1955. 9.4 So1
Bulls.

52206 ORLEMONT, P. G. An opinion on the Zebu and the Santa Gertrudis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(301):15-16. Jan.1955. 43.8 R32

52207 OSTERHOFF, D. Die milchproduktion in Norwegen. Tierzüchter 7:88-89. Feb.20,1955. 49 T445
Cattle breeding.

52208 PARKER, J. B., and UNDERWOOD, P. C. Care and management of dairy bulls. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1412,rev.,22 p. June 1954. 1 Ag84F

52209 PETRAÎTIS, I. P. Capacity for milk production of the Lithuanian Red cattle breed. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.426-431. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

52210 PLANK, G. VAN DER. Determining breeding value of dairy bulls. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:1-10. Jan.1955. 41.8 V84
English summary.

52211 PRIMATESTA, G. New criteria in the selection of dairy cattle in relation to recent advances in genetics. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:81-84. Feb.1955. 44.8 M74
English summary.

52212 PUNG, A. I. Breed development and further ways of improving the local cattle breeds in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.367-376. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

52213 RASMUSSEN, H. Progeny testing of bulls in Jutland 1954. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:112-118. Feb.10,1955. 11 J99

52214 REBER, N. F. Frozen semen goes into regular service at Southeastern headquarters. Pa. Farmer 152(8):25-27. Apr.23,1955. 6 P383
From dairy bulls at Southeastern Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Cooperative.

52215 RED POLL CATTLE SOCIETY. The Red Poll herd book, 1954, volume 71. Ipswich,1955. 843 p. 43.9 R24H

52216 RENNER, H. Konzeptionsstörungen bei färsen—ein spezielles indikationsgebiet für lotagen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:113-115. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

52217 ROYAL GUERNSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The herd book of the Bailiwick of Guernsey, volume LXIV, from January 1st to December 31st, 1953. Guernsey,1954? 152 p. 43.9 G93

52218 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL & HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Jersey herd book, vol. XLV. St. Helier,1955? 199 p. 43.9 R813

52219 RUSOFF, L. L., SCHEIN, M. W., and VIZINAT, J. J. Blood studies of red Sindhi-Jersey crosses. III. Effect of a fixed hot environment on blood constituent levels of Jerseys and Sindhi-Jersey crosses. Science 121:437-438. Mar.25,1955. 470 Sci2

52220 RUTHER, K. Die Westfälische Rotbuntzucht und die künstliche besamung. Tierzüchter 7:141-143. Mar.20,1955. 49 T445

52221 SANDER, B. G. Artificial insemination of our cattle. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:41-43. Jan.1955. 12 N383M

52222 SANGLE, B. T. Some factors influencing the percentage of non-returns of dairy bulls in artificial breeding. Diss. Abs. 15:311. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

52223 SANTIAGO, A. A. History of the Zebu in Brazil. IX. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(301):11-13. Jan.1955. 43.8 R32

52224 SANTNER, T. Milch und fleisch vom Pinzgauer rind. Förderungsdienst 3:13-15. Jan.1955. 19 F75

52225 SAROFF, J., and MIXNER, J. P. The relationship of egg yolk and glycerol content of diluters and glycerol equilibration time to survival of bull spermatozoa after low temperature freezing. J. Dairy Sci. 38:292-297. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

52226 SCHOLL, M. A. The stronger half of the pedigree. V. Holstein-Friesian World 52:598-601. Mar.19, 1955. 43.8 H742
Holstein cows.

52227 SCHOLZ. Das deutsche zuchtrind in der auslandsbewährung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:295-297. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

52228 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Grading register of non-pedigree cattle of Shorthorn type, volume 36, 1953. London,1954. 480 p. 43.9 Sh8G

52229 SIJBRANDIJ, S. R. Breeding research with steers. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:324-325. Feb.5,1955. 44.8 C11

52230 ŠIMUNIĆ, B. Analyse du travail dans l'ensemencement artificiel des boeufs dans la République Populaire de Croatie en 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:41-46. 1955. 41.8 J93

52231 SKAU, N. Blacks in the Golden State [California]. Aberdeen-Angus J. 36(9):68-71,156-158. Apr. 1955. 43.8 Ab3

52232 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. Sport and cattle breeding. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:132-133. Mar.10, 1955. 280.28 V91

52233 SPAIN. SERV. DE MEJORA DE PRADOS Y DEL GANADA VACUNO. Sexto año de registro lechero en el ganada Rojo de Galicia. Spain. Serv. de Mejora de Prados y del Ganado Vacuno. Plan Agr. de Galicia. B. Divulg. 9,59 p. July 1954. 43.9 P77

52234 STAHL, W., and SCHÖNHERR, J. Der positive vaterschaftsnachweis beim rind mit hilfe der Abderhaldenschen abwehrproteinase-reaktion. Tierzucht 9:1-5. Jan.1955. 49 T443

52235 STEWART, A. Expansion and structure of the New Zealand pedigree Ayrshire breed, 1910 to 1950. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:493-505. Feb.1955. 514 N48A

52236 STEWART, A., Levels of inbreeding in New Zealand pedigree Jersey cattle. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:96-102. 1954. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

52237 TAYLOR, J. S., HALL, C. N., and HENNING, W. L. Practical breeding principles for dairy herd improvement. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 336,rev.,24 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 P38C

52238 THOMPSON, D. Presente y futuro del Hereford mocho. Pampa Argentina 28(325):28. Jan.1955. 9 P19

52239 VLAHOS, K., and others. Destruction and restoration of spermatogenesis in a bull experimentally poisoned with highly chlorinated naphthalene. Cornell Vet. 45:198-209. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81
K. McEntee, P. Olafson, and W. Hansel, joint authors.

52240 VORSTER, T. H. The influence of certain environmental factors and breed differences on cattle production. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:428-473. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1954. 24 R34
Beef cattle.

52241 WADA, H., and TAKEHARA, H. Studies on hyaluronidase in the artificial insemination. 2. Effects of added hyaluronidase on the motility of bull spermatozoa. (In Japanese.) Okayama. U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:40-47. Sept.29,1954. 107.6 Ok12

52242 WASHBON, W. E. 1955 supplement to dairy breeding guide, key volume I. Bath,N.Y.,1955. 20 p. 43 D142

52243 WINKLER, G. Nachzuchtbewertungen im Pinzgauer zuchtgebiet. Kärntner Bauer 105:101-102. Feb.26, 1955. 19 K14
Cattle.

52244 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Zucht-eliten der deutschen rinderzucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:291-293. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

52245 WINZENRIED, H. U. Die wirkung von umwelt- und erbfaktoren auf die zusammensetzung der milch mit besonderer berücksichtigung des milchfettes und seiner bestandteile. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:105-152. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 Z35
Cattle.

52246 WITT, M., and DÖRING, H. Typuntersuchungen am Schwarzbunten Niederungsrind. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Zuchtbiol. 64:287-308. Mar.1955. 442.8 Z35

52247 ZAPPA, R. Genealogical books, an important instrument for livestock selection. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 152:151-155. Apr.1955. 16 T273
Cattle.

52248 ZORN, W. Erbwertermittlung bei alten und jungen besamungsbullen. Tierzüchter 7:157-159. Apr.5, 1955. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

52249 ADAMS, R. S. Good pasture means more milk per acre at lower cost. Lackawanna-Wayne-Pike Farm & Home News 7(5):13. Apr.1955. 6 L11

52250 ARANDI, P. IA. In regard to the problem of rearing young cattle in Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.440-450. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Feeding and care.

52251 BARTSCH, K. H., and MASCHECK, I. Einflussnahme verschiedener haltungsweise auf die milch- und milchfettleistung sowie die futterausnutzungsfähigkeit von milchküen des einfarbig-Gelben Höhenviehs (Franken). Tierzucht 8:389-399. Dec.1954. 49 T443

52252 BECKER, R. B. Calcium in feeds—a dairy problem. Feed Age 5(2):49-52. Feb.1955. 389.78 F327

52253 BEHR, E. Winterfütterungsfragen in Südhannover-Braunschweig. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70: 195-197. Mar.3,1955. 18 N39
Cattle.

52254 BEKKER, J. G. A handful of bonemeal is a waste of money. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:17. Mar.2,1955. 24 F225
Beef cattle feeding.

52255 BERZIN', IA. M. Experiments in raising calves with little consumption of whole milk. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.458-461. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

52256 BRUGGEMANN, H. Biologisch aufgewertetes milchpulver für aufzucht und mast von kälbern. Futter u. Fütterung 49:390-391. Feb.1955. 389.78 F98

52257 BURROUGHS, W., CULBERTSON, C. C., and HAMMOND, W. E. Show stilbestrol is effective for fattening steer calves. Flour & Feed 56(4):16. Apr.1955. 298.8 F66

52258 COOPER, M. M. Use of bulk foods in dairy production. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 17:267-284. Ref. Apr.1955. 241 Im76

52259 DAMMERS, J. Feeding potatoes to cattle. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:42-44. Mar.1955. 49 D67

52260 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. Forsøg med tilskud af et E-vitamin (d, 1-α-tocoferol-acetat) til malkekvaegets foder [Experiments with the addition of a vitamin E (d, 1-α-tocopherol-acetate) to the feed of dairy cattle]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 90,40 p. 1954. 44.9 D414
English summary.
Effects on butter.

52261 DICKEY, H. C. Feed dairy cows potato pulp. Flour & Feed 56(4):13. Apr.1955. 298.8 F66

52262 DONKER, K. How do you keep cows best during the remaining stall period? (In Dutch.) Landbode 9(10):7. Mar.10,1955. 12 L234
Feeding.

52263 DOWE, T. W. Carotene—source of vitamin A for your cattle. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(3):8-9. Winter 1954/55. 100 N27N

52264 EISMA, W. A., and others. Some observations on the supposed copper deficiency of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:247-255. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 T431
E. G. Hoskam, W. Dorsman, and G. W. Wieringa, joint authors.
English summary.

52265 FONTANA, E. Winter feeding of cattle. (In Italian.) Colt e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 10(2):21-22. Feb.1955. 16 C72

52266 GADE. Die nährstoffe bei der milchviehfütterung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108: 3-4. Jan.1,1955. 18 H194

52267 GAUNYA, W. A. Colostrum cuts calf costs. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 2(2):2-3. Feb. 1955. 100 C76M

52268 GERDES, F. C. Fütterungsversuche bei kälbern mit Miragest, Viral und vitamin D_3-vorkonzentrat. Hannover,1954. 48 p. 389.7 G315
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

52269 GUNNARSSON, P. Kalsíum og fósfór í fóðri kúnna [Calcium and phosphorus in cattle nutrition]. Búnaðarfélags Isl. Fraeðslurit 7,16 p. 1954. 11 B88F

52270 GUSTAFSSON, F. Feeding of cattle during the drying off period. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32: 28. 1955. 44.8 M692

52271 GUYER, P. Q. Diethylstilbestrol as a feed for slaughter cattle. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-200,8 p. 1955. 275.29 N272Ex

52272 HARPER, G. A. Two million cattle eating new synthetic hormone. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(6):12. Mar.12,1955. 304.8 C822
Stilbestrol.

52273 HAWKINS, G. E. Consumption and digestibility of Lespedeza sericea hay and alfalfa hay plus gallotannin. J. Dairy Sci. 38:237-243. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

52274 HILDEN, E. Decrease in the fat content of milk as a result of feeding mistakes. (In Swedish.) Finsk Boskap 8(2):3-4. Nov.1954. 43.8 F492
In Finland.

52275 HOFLUND, S. Water supply for cattle. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 7:5-8. Feb.1955. 11 B46

52276 HOMB, T., and BREIREM, K. Feeding of calves without liquid skim milk. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:548-555. (Cont.) Nov.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

52277 HUFFMAN, C. F. New developments on nutrient utilization in the rumen. (Extr.) Holstein-Friesian World 52:595-597. Mar.19,1955. 43.8 H742

52278 ISAJEV, F., and SALOVA, J. Results of experiments in feeding "semi-dry" silage instead of hay to cows. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Řada B 27:517-524. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

52279 TURMALIAT, A. P. Type and level of feeding cows which were exhibited at the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition] in 1954. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:106-111. Jan.1955. 49 Z6

52280 IWEMA, S. Feeding of cows in a new lactation period. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:35-38. Mar.1955. 49 D67

52281 JESSEN. Wie mische ich kraftfutter richtig? Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 7(2). Feb. 1955. 43.8 Un7

52282 KINGMA, G. Feeding of calves. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:11-14. Jan.1955. 49 D67

52283 LARSEN, J. B. Fattening of calves. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:93-96. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

52284 LASSITER, C. A., DENTON, T. W., and BASTIN, G. M. The value of certain surfactants and other growth stimulants in the rations of young dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 38:407-415. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

52285 LISHCHENKO, A. M. How we obtained high yields of milk. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:36-39. Dec.1954. 20 D742
Feeding and care of dairy cattle on XII Oktiabr' Collective Farm in Kostroma Region.

52286 LITTLE, C. J. Oats as a supplement to roughage for winter feeding dairy cows. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:387-391. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

52287 LOHNER, J. Beiträge zur ermittlung der ursache des gegenseitigen austrinkens der kühe auf der weide. Züchtungskunde 26:303-312. Feb.1955. 49 Z8
Effects of feeding on milk production.

52288 LONGNECKER, T. C. The relationship of soil fertility and beef cattle production. Amer. Breeds 6(11):8-9. Apr.1955. 43.8 Z12
Cattle grazing on pasture.
Also in Cattleman 41(11):84-86. Apr.1955. 49 C29

52289 MCINTYRE, E. R. Diamonds in the dry lot. Quonset Farmstead News 2(6):4-5. Feb./Mar.1955. 296.8 Q5
Effects of stilbestrol on cattle.

52290 MCMEEKAN, C. P., and HANCOCK, J. Break versus paddock grazing of dairy cattle. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:111-117. 1954. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

52291 MAJOR, R. Dairy farming observations from 1954. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 9:34-35. Spring 1955. 43.8 G932
Feeding dairy cattle.

52292 MILLER, W. J., and ALLEN, N. N. The effect of sodium acetate feeding on milk and fat yield, blood sugar, and blood ketones of dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 38: 310-312. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

52293 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Don't make cows eat stinky pasture! You can avoid summer milk slumps and raise your profits if you chop forage and haul it to the feed lot. Capper's Farmer 66(5):26,28-29. May 1955. 6 M693

52294 MUSGRAVE, S. D., and others. Alfalfa vs. prairie hay for dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 38:416-419. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822
J. B. Williams, C. L. Norton, and W. D. Gallup, joint authors.

52295 NEAL, E. M., HALL, R. A., and JONES, J. H. Farm steer beef production. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1744,5 p. Jan.18,1955. 100 T31P
Effects of feeding.

52296 NEALE, J. C. Four experiments in zero pasturing. Farmer's Mag. 52(3):22-23,38,42-43,61. Mar. 1955. 7 C165
Feeding green forage to dairy cattle in the feedlot.

52297 NOZAKI, H. and others. Effect of feeding ashes obtained from H-bomb explosion in the Bikini Islands, 1954, on animal products in Japan. I. Milk. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 10:139-145. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
T. Nakajima, S. Omori, J. Otsuka, K. Makino, and M. Furukawa, joint authors.
English summary.

52298 OSLAGE, H. J. Zur bedeutung und wirkung von futterfett bei milchkühen. Futter u. Fütterung 48: 382-384. Jan.1955. 389.78 F98

52299 PAASCH, E. W. Futteraufwand und milchleistung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:13-15. Jan.6, 1955. 18 N39

52300 PAWSON, H. C., and INNES, P. Wintering store cattle, Cockle Park trial, 1953-54. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:599-604. Mar.1955. 10 G79J

52301 PERRY, T. W. Supplements for beef cattle rations. Feed Merchant 6(4):62,64. Apr.1955. 389.78 Ea7

52302 PETERSEN, E. O. Fat in dairy cattle feed. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 21:26-28. 1955. 44.8 N752
Effect on milk.

52303 PETERSON, R. A., and WOOLFOLK, E. J. Behavior of Hereford cows and calves on short grass range. J. Range Mangt. 8:51-57. Mar.1955. 60.18 J82

52304 POULTON, B. R. A closer look at green feeding. Hoard's Dairyman 100:283,316. Mar.25,1955. 44.8 H65

52305 PRIBICEVIC, S., LJUBOJEVIC, M., and MILOSAVLJEVIC, V. Notre première expérience avec l'engraissement massif des bovins par les betteraves râpées fermentées. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet.Glasnik 9: 103-111. 1955. 41.8 J93

52306 ROOYEN, J. VAN. Dr. Hamman pioneers again; bonemeal dispensed with on farms. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15. Mar.2,1955. 24 F225
Dr. E. C. Hamman uses phosphate in drinking water for cattle.

52307 RORHOLM, N., and HENDERSON, B. W. Pasture cows—or take feed to them? R. I. Agr. 1(3):3,10. Spring 1955. 100 R342
Green cut feed for dairy cattle.

52308 ROY, J. H. B., and others. The nutritive value of colostrum for the calf. 10. Brit. J. Nutr. 9:11-20. Ref. 1955. 389.8 B773
J. Palmer, K. W. G. Shillam, P. L. Ingram, and P. C. Wood, joint authors.

52309 ROY, J. H. B., and others. The nutritive value of colostrum for the calf. 11. Brit. J. Nutr. 9:94-103. Ref. 1955. 389.8 B773
K. W. G. Shillam, J. Palmer, and P. L. Ingram, joint authors.

52310 SANCHO J., F. Principios científicos en la alimentación del ganado de leche. III. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 27:25-29. Jan.1955. 8 Es1

52311 SCHMID, A., and ZEDER, F. Einfluss der alpung auf den eiweissgehalt der milch. Schweiz. Milchztg. 81:133. Mar.18,1955. 44.8 Sch92

52312 SCHOORL, P. The relation between the crude fibre content of food and the milk production. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 3:35-39. Feb.1955. 12 N3892

52313 SENGER, M. E., HYATT, G., and DOBSON, S. H. A guide to better dairying. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 294,rev.,4 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N811
Chiefly feeding.

52314 SLAGLE, A. B. Hormone-fed cattle in spotlight during Spur field day. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(4): 12,95. Apr.1955. 6 So8942
Stilbestrol and terramycin.

52315 SMITH, A. L., and others. Minerals for beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-174,rev.,15 p. 1954. 275.29 T312
U. D. Thompson, J. H. Jones, and J. K. Riggs, joint authors.

52316 SØRENSEN, A. M. High yielding cows pay best for roughage. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:165-166. Mar.31,1955. 280.28 V91

52317 SPRAGUE, M. A. Zero grazing. Better Crops Plant Food 39(3):21,47. Mar.1955. 6 B46
Feeding cattle in a feedlot.

52318 STEENSBERG, V. Can oil cakes be substituted? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:143-146. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322
In cattle feeding.

52319 SWANSON, E. W. Heifers—watch your diet! Hoard's Dairyman 100:287,319-320. Mar.25,1955. 44.8 H65

52320 TUREK, F. Fütterung und haltung hochtragender kühe und kalbinnen. Bauer [Linz] 8(8):2-4. Feb.19, 1955. 19 B32
Austria.

52321 VOELKER, H. H., JACOBSON, N. L., and ALLEN, R. S. Relationship of antibiotic feeding and the rate of growth to blood reducing sugar levels and glucose absorption in dairy calves. Antibiotics & Chemother. 5: 224-231. Ref. Apr.1955. 396.8 An8

52322 VOGEL, H. Vollmilchsparende kälberaufzucht mit "kodruna" (aufzuchtversuche mit weiblichen Braunviehkälbern). Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 32:111-121. Jan./Feb.1955. 18 L24

52323 WAGENINGEN. KUILCOMMISSIE. Use of silage, winter 1954-1955. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:32-36. Jan. 1955. 12 N383M
For cattle.

52324 WARD, G. M., HUFFMAN, C. F., and DUNCAN, C. W. Urea as a protein extender for lactating cows. J. Dairy Sci. 38:298-302. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

52325 WAYMAN, O., and IWANAGA, I. I. Aureomycin, added fat and stilbestrol used with rations high in molasses for fattening beef steers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 348,2 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

52326 WILLIAMS, T. E., and DAVIES, W. Cattle fattening on permanent grass and leys. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:98-111. 1954. 10 R81

52327 WISE, G. H. Are supplemental minerals essential in the diets of dairy cattle? Feedstuffs 27(13): 37-38,40,43,46,48,51. Mar.26,1955. 286.81 F322

Veterinary Medicine

52328 ALBIEN. Irrungen und wirrungen um den abortus Bang des rindes. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:45-50. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 P882

52329 ALLANSSON, K. Paratuberculosis of cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:147-148. Feb.19,1955. 11 L234

52330 ANDERSEN, A. C. The pathogenesis of telangiectasis in the bovine liver. II-IV. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:217-245. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52331 ANDO, K., and KAWASHIMA, H. Breeding obstruction and serological survey on cattle in the herd infected with brucellosis. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:73-87. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

52332 ANDRES, J. Zur technik des kaiserschnittes beim rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:110-117. Mar. 1955. 41.8 Sch9

52333 AVELLINI, G., and FIGORILLI, L. Behaviour of the tuberculin allergic reaction in calves experimentally infected with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:831-839. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z72

52334 BAJEZ, E. Zur chloralhydratbehandlung der azetonämie der milchkühe. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:203-205. Apr.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

52335 BANDARANAYAKE, A. Infectious kerato-conjunctivitis of cattle. Ceylon Vet. J. 2:83-85. Ref. Dec. 1954. 41.8 C33

52336 BANE, A. Some results of studies on identical bull twins. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 33:3-5. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 49.9 Sk1

52337 BARNES, D. Oat forage poisoning. Soeast. Vet. 6(2):26-27. Winter 1955. 41.8 Un32
Cattle.

52338 BATTELLI, C. Nodular onchocerciasis in Zebu cattle in Eritrea. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.): 274-277. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52339 BEATTIE, H. E. R. Trichomoniasis. Austral. Vet. J. 31:42-43. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72
Cattle.

52340 BENESCH, F. Zum kaiserschnitt beim rind von der flanke unter hoher extradural- und lokaler infiltrationsanästhesie. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:193-198. Apr.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

52341 BENSON, T. Vetch seed poisoning in cattle. Soeast. Vet. 6(2):27-28. Winter 1955. 41.8 Un32

52342 BHADURI, J. L., CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., and BARDHAN, N. R. Extraction and concentration of the gametokinetic-active principle of bovine feces by alcohol-precipitation and alumina-adsorption technique. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:286-290. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52343 BJURENFÄLT, J. Parturition. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:33-34. 1955. 44.8 M692
Cattle.

52344 BOCH, J. Untersuchungen über die verbreitung von magen-darmstrongyliden bei wiederindern. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:89-93. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 D482

52345 BONGI, A. Foreign bodies in the rumen and reticulum of the cow as seen by practicing veterinarian. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:146-160. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87

52346 BÖTTGER, T. Verschlechtert sich die konstitution unserer milchkuh? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:131-132. Feb.10,1955. 18 N39

52347 BOUILLAUD, M., and RESSES, R. Groupement de défense contre les maladies des animaux de la Vendée; statistiques sur les résultats techniques de tuberculinations. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 28:35-44. Jan.1955. 41.9 R24
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

52348 BRUMBY, P. J., and HANCOCK, J. The galactopoetic role of growth hormone in dairy cattle. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:417-436. Ref. Feb.1955. 514 N48A

52349 BRUMBY, P. J. The physiology of milk ejection and its role in dairy production. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:103-110. Ref. 1954. 49.9 N483
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

52350 BRUS, D. H. J. Biopsia uteri haar betekenis bij de studie naar de oorzaken der steriliteit van het rund [Biopsy uteri—its importance in the study of the causes of sterility in cattle]. Breukelen,1954. 191 p. Ref. 41.2 B8323
English summary.
Proefschrift—Utrecht.

52351 BRUSCHI, E. Terapia de la mamitis. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 35(393/394):27-32. Nov./Dec.1954. 9 So14

52352 BRYANT, M. P., and DOETSCH, R. N. Factors necessary for the growth of Bacteroides succinogenes in the volatile acid fraction of rumen fluid. J. Dairy Sci. 38: 340-350. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

52353 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HEALTH OF ANIMALS BR. Bovine tuberculosis. Ottawa,1954. 49 p. 41 C161B

52354 CAPORALE, G. Interesting hematic findings in chronic bovine traumatic reticulo-peritonitis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):314-318. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52355 CAZABAT, H. Quelques utilisations inédites de la bufothérapie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:98-101. Feb. 1955. 41.8 R24
For cattle.

52356 CEDRO, V. C. F. Un antígeno de fácil preparación. Shorthorn 14(79):36-39. Nov./Dec.1954. 43.8 Sh84
In cattle brucellosis.

52357 CHAMBEYRON, J. Traitement des entérites d'herbage non spécifiques par le sérum salé hypertonique èn injection intra-veineuse chez les bovins. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 17,64 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52358 CIARROCCHI, E. On emergency slaughtering [of cattle] after puerperal sepsis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:763-767. Aug.1954. 41.8 C87

52359 COHRS, P. Zur histopathologie der erbbedingten trübung der hornhaut des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:82-83. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 D482

52360 CONTI, V. Exterior de los bovinos y la apreciación del tipo lechero. Holando Argentino 12(132):46-47; (133):34-35; (134):70-71; (135):48-49; (148):40-41. (Cont.) Mar.-June,Nov.1954. 43.8 H68

52361 COONEY, J. J. Phthalyl sulphacetamide in the treatment of bovine coccidiosis. Irish Vet. J. 9:56-57. Feb.1955. 41.8 Ir4

52362 COPPOCK, R. Experimentos para combatir la fiebre láctea. Pampa Argentina 28(325):14. Jan.1955. 9 P19
In cattle.

52363 DUFOUR. La lutte contre la tuberculose en Eure-et-Loir. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 312:4. Feb.23,1955. 14 Ag828
In cattle.

52364 DUHAUT, R. La rentabilité de l'exploitation bovine et la santé de l'homme postulent l'éradication rapide de la tuberculose bovine. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:269-296. Mar.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

52365 ERNST, R. Sonderbeihilfen für die rindertuberkulosbekämpfungsaktion. Bauer [Linz] 8(8):9-10. Feb.19,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

52366 FABISCH, H. Topographisch-anatomische und verdauungsmotorische untersuchungsergebnisse der ruminalen palpation beim rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:328-349. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
To study digestion.

52367 FORSCHNER, E. Uber die gewinnung wirksamer testseren für die blutgruppenbestimmung beim rind. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:163-174. Ref. Jan.1955. 442.8 Z35

52368 FRIESLAND. GEZONDHEIDSDIENST VOOR VEE. 35e jaarverslag, 1 Mei 1953-30 April 1954 [35th annual report of the Veterinary Service for Cattle, May 1, 1953-April 30, 1954]. Leeuwarden,1955. 83 p. 41.9 F91

52369 GAEDTKE. Beitrag zu finnenfunden bei saugkälbern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:56-57. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 M742

52370 GALLI, G. Observations and research on cases of bovine mycotic mastitis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:587-604. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52371 GALLINA, B. The Sulkowitch test in traumatic reticulo-peritonitis of cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):309-313. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52372 GALLINA, L. Corpus luteum and estrogens in cows. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:671-673. July 1954. 41.8 C87

52373 GALLINA, L. Interpreting the gynecological situation in every cow. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:483-485. Mar.1955. 41.8 C87

52374 GALLINA, L. The prevention of puerperal collapse. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:33. Jan.1955. 49 R52

52375 GEORGE, R. Le panaris interdigité des bovins. Alfort,1954. 55 p. Ref. 41.2 G292
Thèse—École Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort.

52376 GIACOMINI, A. Experiments on cattle with the ingestion of metallic bodies. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):319-332. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52377 GIGLIETTI, A., and AVELLINI, G. Electrophoretic analyses on sera of cattle infected experimentally with M. tuberculosis var. bovis and successively treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 78:40-43. Feb.1955. 41.8 C61
English summary.

52378 GILLESPIE, J. H. Propagation of type C foot-and-mouth-disease virus in eggs and effects of the egg-cultivated virus on cattle. Cornell Vet. 45:170-179. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52379 GIORDANI, F. Diseases of the stomach of cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:1146-1153. Dec.1954. 41.8 C87

52380 GISSENDANNER, E. Entero-uterine fistula. Soeast. Vet. 6(2):28,30-31. Winter 1955. 41.8 Un32
Case of a cow.

52381 GLOCK, H. Der kaiserschnitt beim rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:137-138. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

52382 GNEDINA, M. P. Method of treatment of onchocerciases in cattle with "ditrazin" [hetrazan]. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.157-159. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52383 GOODMAN, M., and others. Neurofibromatosis in cattle: a report of two cases. Cornell Vet. 45:229-238. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81
M. G. Fincher, P. C. Kennedy, and W. F. Stack, joint authors.

52384 GÖTZE, R. Ein 6-punkte-programm gegen den abortus (Bang) der rinder. Tierzüchter 7:138-141. (Cont.) Mar.20,1955. 49 T445

52385 GÖTZE, R. Vorschlag eines sechs-akte-programmes zur bekämpfung des abortus (Bang). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:41-49. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

52386 GOTZE, R. Wissenschaftliche und wirtschaftliche fragen der bekämpfung des abortus (Bang) der rinder. Tierzüchter 7:105-107. (Cont.) Mar.5,1955. 49 T445

52387 GOTZSCHE, N. O. Care of pregnant cows. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:79-82. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

52388 GRAVERT, W. Noch zu niedriges kuh-durchschnittsalter. Bauernbl./Landpost 10:436. Mar.5,1955. 18 B329

52389 GREUEL, E. Vorkommen und bedeutung einiger einheimischer Senecio-arten im viehfutter. Hannover,1954. 44 p. 452.83 G862
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.
Cattle.

52390 GUALANDI, G. Observations on four outbreaks of bovine mastitis from Streptococcus pyogenes animalis or zooepidemicus. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):239-246. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52391 GUNTER, J. J. A survey of the bacteria in the reproductive tract of dairy animals and their relationship to infertility. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:282-285. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A
W. J. Collins, J. Owen, A. M. Sorensen, J. W. Scales, and J. A. Alford, joint authors.

52392 HEIDRICH, H. J. Über eine vaginitis und vulvovaginitis parasitaria beim rinde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:96. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

52393 HEIN, H. In vitro-untersuchungen über die wirkung von lotagen auf Trichomonas foetus und bakterien. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:134-137. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

52394 HERRICK, J. B. How to handle the cow that won't clean. Hoard's Dairyman 100:225,238. Mar.10, 1955. 44.8 H65
After calving.

52395 HITCHCOCK, G. H., and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. III. Factors affecting weight and effectiveness of selection for gains in weight. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 34,22 p. Ref. Mar. 1955. 100 Or3S
W. A. Sawyer, R. Bogart, and L. Calvin, joint authors; U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, and State Experiment Stations under Western Regional Project W-1 on Beef Cattle Breeding Research, cooperating.

52396 HOFER, H. Ein fall von tiefgehender nekrose der klauensohlenlederhaut mit restitutio ad integrum. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:292-294. May 1954. 41.8 T345
Cattle.

52397 HOFLUND, S., HOLMBERG, J., and SELLMANN, G. Investigation on fat digestion and fat metabolism in ruminants. I. Feeding unsaturated fats to dairy cows; fat digestion in rumen. Cornell Vet. 45:254-261. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52398 HOLM, L. W., and FIRCH, G. 17-Ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in bovine urine as determined by β-glucuronidase and mild acid hydrolysis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:332-336. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52399 HUGHES, D. E., MCENTEE, K., and GILMAN, H. L. Recent developments in the diagnosis and control of bovine vibriosis. Vet. News 17(6):17,20-21. Nov./Dec. 1954. 41.8 V6491

52400 HUHN, J., and MULLER, D. Zur klinik der endocarditis beim rind. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:94-96,109-110. Mar.15-Apr.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

52401 IVASHKIN, V. M. Thelaziasis of the eyes in yaks (sarlyks) and cattle. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.258-262. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52402 JOHANSSON, I. Age and yield of cows. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:30. 1955. 44.8 M692

52403 JUHLER, H. Comparative serological examinations of 21 bovine strains of Vibrio fetus. Nord. Vetmed. 7:52-62. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 N813

52404 JURADO, F. R. La prueba del anillo en leche para el diagnóstico de la brucelosis bovina. Holando Argentino 12(132):118-119; (135):86-87. (Concl.) Mar-Apr.1954. 43.8 H68

52405 KASTLI, P. Die bedeutung der testkultur für den ausfall der abortus Bang-milchagglutination. Milchwissenschaft 10:3-7,48-56. Ref. Jan.-Feb.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Ring test.

52406 KAWASHIMA, H., and others. The comparative study on the value between the agglutination and complement fixation test for the diagnosis of [bovine] brucellosis. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:115-126. 1954. 41.9 T572
K. Ando, T. Yoshida, R. Mifune and Y. Isayama, joint authors.
English summary.

52407 KAWASHIMA, H., and others. Studies on the whole blood agglutination for the diagnosis of [bovine] brucellosis. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:89-114. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
K. Ando, T. Shimizu, and S. Tabata, joint authors.
English summary.

52408 KELLEY, G. W. The daily egg production of Haemonchus contortus (nematoda) in a calf. J. Parasitol. 41:218-219. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824

52409 KENNEDY, P. C. Experimental bovine trichinosis: an attempt to produce eosinophilic myositis of cattle. Cornell Vet. 45:127-152. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52410 KIGGINS, E. M., and others. Cross agglutination between Vibrio fetus and Brucella abortus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:291-294. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A
W. N. Plastridge, L. F. Williams, and H. L. Easterbrooks, joint authors.
Chiefly studies on cattle.

52411 KINGMA, G. Lactation. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:6-8. Jan.1955. 49 D67

52412 KINGREY, B. W. Hydrocortisone therapy in tarsitis in bulls. No. Amer. Vet. 36:279-280. Apr.1955. 41.8 N812

52413 KLESOV, M. D. In regard to a study of the epizootiology of thelaziasis in cattle. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.312-316. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52414 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Hemorrhage from feeding soybean oil meal. No. Amer. Vet. 36:273-274. Apr. 1955. 41.8 N812
In cattle and sheep.

52415 KOCH, W., and HEIM, E. Die uterine behandlung der metritis des rindes mit oestrogenen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:29-30. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(11/12). Mar.15,1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

52416 LADEMANN, W. Sind die starken schwankungen in den fettprozenten ein zeichen von mangelnder widerstandskraft bei unseren kühen? Blatt f. den Melker, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 7(1). Jan.1955. 43.8 Un7

52417 LAYCOCK, G. How to stop mastitis. Better Farming 125(4):37,68,70-71. Apr.1955. 6 C833

52418 LEI, G. M. Sulphanomide drugs in therapy of the coccidial cattle infection (from Eimeria zurni). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):278-283. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52419 LEMAITRE, Y. La péritonite consécutive à une ponction du rumen; son traitement chirurgical. Alfort,1954. 42 p. Ref. 41.2 L5422
Thèse—École Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort.

52420 LEYMONIE, A. La sulfone mère en médecine vétérinaire; quelques applications thérapeutiques dans le espèces bovines et porcines. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 15,63 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52421 LIEBSCH, A. Zur vorbeuge und behandlung des kälberdurchfalls. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:50,52. Mar.I,1955. 41.8 P882

52422 LJESEVIĆ, Z. Allergie dans la tuberculose des bovins. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:115-124. Ref. 1955. 41.8 J93

52423 LUOTO, L., and MASON, D. M. An agglutination test for bovine Q fever performed on milk samples. J. Immunol. 74:222-227. Mar.1955. 448.8 J8232

52424 MCENTEE, K. The diagnosis and control of bovine vibriosis. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 138: 81-87. Apr.8,1955. 41.8 P386

52425 MCGOWAN, G. R. Intussusception of the bovine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:100-102. Mar.1955. 41.8 C162

52426 MADDY, K. T. Stephanofilarial dermatitis of cattle. No. Amer. Vet. 36:275-278. Apr.1955. 41.8 N812

52427 MAHONEY, M., and ARMSTRONG, W. H. Acute Pseudomonas mastitis—a case report. Calif. Vet. 8(4):23. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 C12

52428 MANTOVANI, G., MAGLIONE, E., and RAGNI, M. On the transmission of anti-Brucella agglutinins from cows vaccinated with Strain 19 to their calves. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:815-828. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

52429 MAQSOOD, M. Galactopoietic action of thyroxine in cattle kept in sub-tropical countries. Ceylon Vet. J. 2:76-80. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 C33

52430 MAQSOOD, M. Preliminary observations on vitiligo in buffaloes. Ceylon Vet. J. 2:81-82. Dec.1954. 41.8 C33

52431 MESCHINI, S., and FORTUZZI, R. Hemorrhage from foot-and-mouth disease virus in muscles, kidneys and lymph nodes of a calf. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.): 227-238. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52432 MEYN. Irrtum und wahrheit in der tbc-bekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:30-31. Jan.13,1955. 18 N39
Transmission to man.

52433 MICHEL, J. F., and PARFITT, J. W. A contribution to the epidemiology of parasitic bronchitis in calves. Vet. Rec. 67:229-235. Mar.26,1955. 41.8 V641

52434 MICHEL, J. F., and SHAND, A. A field study of the epidemiology and clinical manifestations of parasitic bronchitis in adult cattle. Vet. Rec. 67:249-266. Apr.2,1955. 41.8 V641

52435 MOKEEV, A. E. Massaging the udder of cows in the dry period. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:64-66. Dec.1954. 20 D742

52436 MOLL, T., and INGALSBE, C. K. The pathogenicity of certain strains of Escherichia coli for young mice and calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:337-341. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52437 MOORE, K. L., GRAHAM, M. A., and BARR, M. L. Sex chromatin in the freemartin. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:442. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

52438 MORETTI, B. Clinical aspects of bovine tuberculosis in some of its evolutive moment. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:714-726. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52439 MORSE, E. V., SCHNEIDER, D. W., and MCNUTT, S. H. The effect of incubation at 56 C. on the tube agglutination test for bovine brucellosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:269-273. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52440 MOZETIC, M. Emploi de l'appareil de Günther lors de l'obstruction d'une partie de l'oesophage de la région du cou, chez un bovin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:132-135. 1955. 41.8 J93
German summary.
In removal of foreign objects.

52441 MURPHY, B. No one answer to mastitis problem. Calif. Dairyman 35(4):12-13. Mar.19,1955. 44.8 C12

52442 MURPHY, J. M., and STUART, O. M. Machine milking rate and susceptibility to Streptococcus agalactiae infection artificially induced by means of the swab technique. Cornell Vet. 45:262-267. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52443 MURPHY, T. White scour of calves; further studies on its prevention in County Limerick. Irish Vet. J. 9:60-67. Mar.1955. 41.8 Ir4

52444 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Blackleg of cattle. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:99-101. Feb.1955. 23 N472

52445 NICHOLS, R. E. Ketosis—where are we? Soeast. Vet. 6(2):10-11,38. Winter 1955. 41.8 Un32
Cattle.

52446 OIJEN, C. F. VAN, and WILLEMS, G. B. R. Examination of cattle sputum cultures for tubercle bacillus. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:287-299. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

52447 OLIVER OLIVER, P. J. Las mamitis en el ganado vacuno lechero del termino de Sant. Jordi. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 124:1-3. Jan.1955. 15 B19

52448 ÖZGEN, H., and TUNUS, M. Türkiye'de ilk olarak "Leptospira bovis" suşunun kültürel yetiştirilmesi. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 24:1865-1866. Nov./Dec.1954. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Cultures of Leptospira bovis strains taken from diseased cow and goat.

52449 PACI, C. The plague of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:63. Feb.20,1955. 16 It1G

52450 PAULETTE, W. D. Mucosal disease. Soeast. Vet. 6(2):31-32. Winter 1955. 41.8 Un32
In a steer.

52451 PETERSEN, W. E. A milker must know oxytocin; what it does and how to get a cow to secrete it. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):3,19. Feb.1955. 100 M668

52452 PITARD, J. L'opération césarienne chez la vache en position debout. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 18,52 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52453 PODETTI, A. Treatment of bovine actinomycosis and actinobacillosis with a new iodinated preparation. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:650-652. July 1954. 41.8 C87

52454 PRIOUZEAU, M. Etude clinique de la névrite chronique dorso-lombaire des bovidés. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:179-185. Mar.1955. 41.8 R24

52455 QUILLIAM, T. A. The myelinated fiber diameter size frequency distribution in the dorsal nerve to the penis of the steer. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:413. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

52456 RIEDEL, B. B., OWEN, J., and MCCRORY, H. F. Control calf parasites with phenothiazine treatment. Flour & Feed 56(4):26. Apr.1955. 298.8 F66

52457 RIEDEL, B. B., OWEN, J., and MCCRORY, H. F. Phenothiazine as parasite control for dairy calves. Miss. Farm Res. 18(2):2. Feb.1955. 100 M69Mi

52458 RINGEN, L. M., and others. Studies on bovine leptospirosis. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:272-276. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3
F. K. Bracken, S. G. Kenzy, and R. W. H. Gillespie, joint authors.

52459 RISTIC, M., SANDERS, D. A., and TYLER, M. E. Vibrio fetus infection in cattle. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:246-250. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52460 ROLLE, M., and WITTMANN, G. Die bedeutung der doppelten tuberkulinprobe für die sanierung tuberkuloseverseuchter bestände. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:90-92. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

52461 ROSENBERGER, G. Über eine erbbedingte trübung der hornhaut beim rind (Leucoma corneae binocularis hereditaria). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:81-82. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 D482

52462 RUIS, F. Erfahrungen mit thiogam in der therapie der trichophytie der rinder und der sarcoptesräude der schweine. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:353-355. June 1954. 41.8 T345

52463 RUST, J. H., HOOD, S. L., and COMAR, C. L. Pathologic effects of intravenously administered pyrogens on large animals. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 59:495-501. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ar26
Cattle and sheep.

52464 SAMBORSKI, Z. Infectious colpitis in cows. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:105-107. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

52465 SCHREIBER, J., and SCHALLER, O. Anatomische studien über die extradurale anästhesie bei rind und hund. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:385-436. Ref. July 1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

52466 SCHULZ, L. C. Kongenitale zystenleber und zystenniere bei einem kalb. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:93-96. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 D482

52467 SELLIER, R. Essais de traitement de la coccidiose bovine par le nitrofural. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 11,41 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52468 SHAW, J. C., CHUNG, A. C., and BUNDING, I. The effect of pituitary growth hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on established lactation. Endocrinology 56:327-334. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.8 En2
Cattle.

52469 SHIBATA, S., and others. Study on bovine tuberculosis: bacteriological investigation of 57 cattle being slaughtered. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:143-159. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
N. Yabe, H. Nemoto, R. Azuma, Y. Kawanishi, and Y. Tajima, joint authors.
English summary.

52470 SIDOTI, A. Rumen disturbances in cattle. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 3:10. Jan.1955. 16 N923

52471 SILVAGNI, T. The involuntary loss of milk in the cow. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:562-563. June 1954. 41.8 C87

52472 SRETER, F., and others. Periodical changes of carotene, A-vitamin, inorganic phosphorus and calcium in the level of cattle serum. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 3:315-324. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 AL57
J. Barna, P. Széky, and E. Hunyadi, joint authors.
English summary.

52473 STÄHLI, J. Einige erfahrungen in der praxis des kaiserschnittes beim rind. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:103-110. Mar.1955. 41.8 Sch9

52474 SUTHERLAND, A. K. Bovine trichomoniasis. Austral. Vet. J. 31:43-45. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72

52475 SWART, F. W. J. Metabolism diseases in the cow before and after calving. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(20):11. May 20,1954. 12 G282

52476 TESINK, J. Fluorine poisoning of cattle and the effect of administration of aluminium sulfate. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:230-246. Mar.15, 1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

52477 TESINK, J. Fluorvergiftiging bij runderen en haar beinvloeding door het toedienen van aluminiumsulfaat [Fluorosis in cattle. Therapeutic influence of aluminium sulphate]. Breukelen,Van Dijk,1954. 184 p. Ref. 41.2 T28
English, French, and German summary.
Proefschrift—Utrecht.

52478 TESINK, J. What to do in case of chronic fluorine poisoning of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:299-308. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

52479 TOMASELLI, R., LANFRANCHI, G., and GRIGNANI, M. Report on lethal poisoning of cattle from eating Arum maculatum. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:1101-1106. Dec.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52480 TRUMIC, P., KALIKIN, B., and BRASIC, V. Encore un cas d'enzootie de la rage. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:29-31. 1955. 41.8 J93
French summary.
In cattle.

52481 TUTT, J. Untersuchungen zur feststellung der trächtigkeit bei rindern durch die hàrnreaktion mit natrium-benzenonindophenol. Hannover,1954. 40 p. Ref. 41.2 T882
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

52482 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BR. New interpretation of test for brucellosis in vaccinated cattle, a situation report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-11,5 p. Mar.1955. A31.3 R31A

52483 UNSWORTH, K. The curative effect of ethidium bromide against Trypanosoma vivax infections of Zebu cattle in West Africa, with observations on the toxicity of the drug. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48: 229-236. Sept.1954. 448.9 L75A

52484 UNSWORTH, K. Further observations on the curative effect of ethidium bromide against Trypanosoma vivax infections of Zebu cattle in West Africa. Ann. Trop Med. & Parasitol. 48:237-241. Sept.1954. 448.9 L75A

52485 UNSWORTH, K. Observations of antrycide-fast strains of Trypanosoma congolense and T. vivax. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:178-182. June 1954. 448.9 L75A
In bovine trypanosomiasis.

52486 USUELLI, F. Nutrition and the development of the udders. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:8-12. Jan. 1955. 49 R52
In cattle.

52487 VANDEPLASSCHE, M. Cesarian section of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24: 25-34 Feb.1955. 41.8 V84
English summary.

52488 VARO, M. Longevity can be increased through proper selection of calves. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 28:22. Jan.15,1955. 20 L29

52489 VOGT, E. Behandlung der nachgeburtsretention mit Lactat-Semifuran und Semifuran-Pepkapseln. Prakt. Tierarzt 4:89-90,92. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 P882
Cattle.

52490 WADSWORTH, J. R. Cows have tumors, too. Hoard's Dairyman 100:296-297. Mar.25,1955. 44.8 H65

52491 WAGENER, K. Wissenschaftliche tatsachen gegen irrtümer über die rindertuberkulose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:105-110. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 D482

52492 WASSENHOVE, A. VAN. Pseudorabies in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:35-38. Feb.1955. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Calves.

52493 WEBER, A. F., KITCHELL, R. L., and SAUTTER, J. H. Mammary gland studies. 1. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:255-263. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A
Cattle.

52494 WILKINS, H. F. Sunburn in cattle. Mont. Stockgrower 27(3):8. Mar.15,1955. 49 M76

52495 WUNDT, W., and GEHRING, K. Uber eine infektion von rindern mit Brucella melitensis in Südwürttemberg. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:130-132. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

52496 YAMAUCHI, M., and ASHIDA, K. Hormonal treatment of ovarian dysfunction in the cow. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28: 49-54. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

52497 YAMAUCHI, M., ASHIDA, K., and INUI, S. Studies on the ovarian cyst in the cow. I-IV. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28: 1-48. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

Miscellaneous

52498 ALBERT, W. W. Beef cows a practical investment. Shorthorn World 40:9,49-51. Mar.15,1955. 43.8 Sh8

52499 ARMSTRONG, J. T. Australian Official Purebred Dairy Cattle Production Recording Scheme, Annual report, 1953-54. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:72-93. Feb.1, 1955. 23 T182T

52500 ASHFAQ, M., and MASON, I. L. Environmental and genetical effects on milk yield in Pakistani buffalo. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:161-175. Ref. July 1954. 10 Em7

52501 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Report on the 16th National Milk Yield Competition, 1953-1954. London, 1954. 55 p. 44.9 B773

52502 BURTON, A. C. Comparisons need not be odious. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(13):104-105. Apr.1, 1955. 10 F2226
Inter-breed cattle contests.

52503 CARTER, A. H. The value of identical twins in research. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:121-122. 1954. 49.9 N483
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

52504 CINTOLESI C., G., and MORALES V., A. Condiciones de la explotación lechera en la provincia de Santiago. Agrario 19(450):20-22,54. (Cont.) 1954. 9.3 Ag85

52505 CUMING, C. A. Type classification and lifetime production. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(8):65-68. Feb.1955. 44.8 N484

52506 CZAKÓ, J., and GUBA, S. Die wirkung des nachtropfenlassens nach dem melken auf die milch- und milchfettproduktion. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 3:307-314. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 AL57
German summary.

52507 DEYRAS, O. Doit-on faire du contrôle laitier? Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:236-237. Feb.25,1955. 80 R326

52508 DIWAKAR, R. R. Cattle development in states in the eastern region of Indian union. Indian Dairyman 7:31-33. Feb.1955. 44.8 In282
Includes milk industry.

52509 FERRI, P. The livestock conference at 's Hertogenbosch. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 10(2):13-18. Feb.1955. 16 C72
Survey of cattle raising in the Netherlands.

52510 FREY, O. Betrachtungen über die entwicklungstendenz der leistungsanlagen beim rind. Tierzüchter 7:143-144. Mar.20,1955. 49 T445

52511 GILLAIN, J. Introduction au Congo Belge du buffle d'eau originaire du Pakistan. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 4;27-34. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo 46(1). Feb.1955. 24 K83

52512 GREENIE, C. W. The cost of a one-day test. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 93:1029-1032. Apr.15,1955. 43.8 G93
Chart of milk production and butterfat tests in States.

52513 GUNNARSSON, A. Towards the end of the indoor period. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:62-63. Feb. 1955. 44.8 L12
Care of cattle.

52514 GUYAUX, R. Elevage des veaux. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46:103-109. Feb. 1955. 24 K83

52515 HATCH, R. D. Dairy herd health; simple rules for keeping a herd healthy. J. Dairy Sci. 38:329-331. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

52516 HORTIG, H. Welche anforderungen sind an ein gutes melkfett zu stellen und welche zur zeit gebräuchlichen melkfette entsprechen diesen anforderungen? Hannover,1954. 33 p. 44 H782
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

52517 ITZEROTT, A. G., and BYRNE, P. N. Results of official herd tests, 1953-54. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:247-253. Jan.1955. 23 So84
Dairy cattle.

52518 JOHANSSON, I. Seasonal variation in milk production. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:7. 1955. 44.8 M692

52519 KLETCHENKO, A. V., ed. Molochnoe zhivotnovodstvo v sovkhoze "Karavaevo" [Dairy animal husbandry on Karavaevo State Farm]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 149 p. (Peredovoi opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 43 K675

52520 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., and HAMILL, J. P. Good beef production possible in southeastern Ohio. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40:22-23. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S

52521 KNOX, J. H. The modern beef steer—what is he like? Polled Hereford World Mag. 9(2):42-43,84. Feb. 1955. 43.8 P76

52522 KNOX, J. H. The steer of the future. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(4):8,24. Feb.1955. 280.38 N21

52523 KOKHOMSKIĬ, F. M. Increasing the productivity of animal husbandry on Omsk Breeding State Farm. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:40-46. Dec.1954. 20 D742
Farm management of dairy farm.

52524 KOPPARBERGS LANS KONTROLLFORENING. Report on the activities of the Cow Testing Association of Kopparberg Province during the fiscal year 1953-1954. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1:1-30. Feb.1955. 11 L29

52525 LINGLE, E. Y. Improved slaughtering method. Butchers' Advocate 137(11):8-9. Mar.16,1955. 286.85 B97
Beef.

52526 MCELROY, L. W. Selecting, fitting and showing beef cattle. Alberta. U. Facul. Agr. C. 22, ed.2,35 p. Mar.1954. 101 AL1

52527 MACKINTOSH, J. Dairy farming and dairy work. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:199-207. 1954. 10 R81

52528 MAHADEVAN, P. Inter-relationships of total milk yield, average daily milk yield and length of lactation in dairy cattle. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:220. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751

52529 MOYA QUINTANA, J. El ordeño de la vaca lechera. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(205):39-47. Oct./Dec.1954. 8 R323

52530 NEHRU, J. Development of India's cattle wealth. Indian Dairyman 7:29-30. Feb.1955. 44.8 In282

52531 NEW MEXICO CATTLE GROWERS. Resolutions adopted by the 41st annual convention. N. Mex. Stockman 20(4):10-12,14-16. Apr.1955. 49 N462

52532 NEWELL, P. F. How well will the South compete in cow business? South. Livestock J. 14(10):14-15, 76. Apr.1955 43.8 F66A

52533 NEWELL, P. F. Raising cattle quality in South. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 70(4):30,147. Apr. 1955. 6 So81

52534 NICHOLS, G. Give them useful names. Pa. Holstein 14(2):13. Apr.1955. 43.8 P38

52535 OHL, R. Höherer milchfettgehalt—einfach gefahrlos. Tierzüchter 7:146-147. Mar.20,1955. 49 T445

52536 ONO, K. Study on the reproduction structure of dairy farming with work-cows. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2:195-224. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

52537 PAK, D. N., and NOVIKOV, M. S. Fat content in the milk of cows raised in the winter-time in cold quarters. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(11):100-104. Ref. Nov.1954. 511 AL6

52538 PANIER, C., and STASSE, J. Contribution à l'étude des qualités d'abattage du bétail des races belges. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:308-327. Ref. Mar.1955. 13 R322
English summary.
Beef cattle.

52539 PAYNE, W. J. A. Some effects of improved management on dairy cattle in the tropics. Commonwealth. Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 23:1-14. Ref. Mar.1955. 241 Im72Ra

52540 PIANA, G. Considerations on ways to follow to attain the highest production in raising cattle and swine in Lombardy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:1-5. Jan.1955. 49 R52

52541 REEVES, F. The whole picture; five parts to the cow business. Tex. Hereford 4(8):5-6,8. Mar.1955. 43.8 T31

52542 REGER, H. Warum milchleistungsprüfung? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:434. July 22,1954. 18 AL53

52543 ROGERS, A. K. Heating the irons for beef cattle research. S. Dak. Stockgrower 9(2):28-29. Mar.15, 1955. 49 So84

52544 ROMOLOTTI, A. Fat or thin cows. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Reggio Emilia. Rass. Econ. 10:1-2. Jan.1955. 287 R26
Milk production.

52545 SCHON, L. Nach welchen gesichtspunkten beurteilt man schlachtrinder lebend und geschlachtet? Tierzüchter 7:135-138. Mar.20,1955. 49 T445

52546 SCHROODER, A. The relation between hide and milk production in cattle. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 9:6-8. Jan.1955. 44.8 In9

52547 SCHULTZ, L. H. Systems of milking. Dairymen's League News 39(8):6-7. Apr.12,1955. 44.8 D1432

52548 SEMENOV, S. G. Dairy farm of the Order of Lenin Gorki II State Farm [in Kuntsevo District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:46-52. Dec.1954. 20 D742

52549 SMITH, C. S. Bringing out the milk. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(11):104-105. Mar.18,1955. 10 F2226
Milk production at Lackham School of Agriculture.

52550 SMITH, G. J. The Hemmens milk flow recorder and sampling device. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:49-52. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74

52551 STOCKHOLMS LANS OCH STADS CENTRALA KONTROLLFORENING. Redogörelse [Report of the Cow Testing Association of Stockholm Province and City] 10/1,1951-9/30,1952. Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 3,48 p. 1953. 12 L29

52552 SUND, H. Litter in the loafing barn. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:126-128. Mar.18,1955. 11 N8122

52553 TATIN, A. La production laitière dans le Département du Cher. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vet. Thése 33, 110 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52554 TEPLOV, A. M. 4261 kilograms of milk from every cow of a 1000-cow herd. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:58-62. Jan.1955. 20 D742

52555 THOELE, H. W. Factors influencing the characteristics of the milking curves of the bovine. Diss. Abs. 15:440-441. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

52556 TOLONEN, K. High and continuous yielding cows. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:153-154. Feb.19, 1955. 11 L234

52557 TOLONEN, K. Work of the cow-testing associations in the year 1953-54. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2: 42-46. Feb.1955. 44.8 L12

52558 TUKKER, J. W. The raising of calves. (In Dutch.) Producent 7:34-35. Feb.26,1955. 44.8 P94

52559 VASSEUR, F. Viande ou lait en Normandie? Potasse 29(221):3-6. Jan.1955. 57.8 P84

52560 VILHJALMSSON, G. The Cattle Society of Svarfdaela is 50 years old. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 51:58-64. Feb.1954. 11 F89

52561 VIS, G. Influence directe de la température ambiante sur le bétail laitier et sa production. Alfort, 1954. 46 p. Ref. 44 V82
Thèse—École Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort.

52562 WILSON, J. L. We are moving rapidly to fall freshening. Hoard's Dairyman 100:228. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 H65

52563 WITT, M. Ausfall einer melkzeit bei kühen. Züchtungskunde 26:285-297. Ref. Feb.1955. 49 Z8

52564 ZUCCHINI, M. Dairy cattle in Latium. (In Italian.) Riv. de Zootec. 28:15-19. Jan.1955. 49 R52

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

52565 BRAUER, H., and BRAUER, J. Origin of the Miniature Boxers. Bloodlines 38(2):3,16. Mar./Apr. 1955. 48.8 B62

52566 CAT FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION. Stud book and foundation record, volumes fifty-seven and fifty-eight, 1954. n.p.,1954. 175 p. 48.9 C282

52567 DALY, M. British Pointers and American blood. Field 205:443. Mar.17,1955. 10 F45

52568 DALY, M. Cross-breeding and the Basset hound. Field 205:313. Feb.24,1955. 10 F45

52569 DYVERDON, C. L'entraînement des lévriers de course. Cour. Hort. 17:75-78. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 80 C834

52570 GOVERNING COUNCIL OF THE CAT FANCY. Stud book, vol. XI, April 1st, 1948 to March 31st, 1954. Roundwood Way,Banstead,Surrey,1954. 198 p. 48.9 G74

52571 KELLY, E. Color breeding. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 17(2):7-8. Feb.1954. 48.8 C64

52572 MCGREGOR-CHEERS, D. This courageous breed; the Afghan Hound is more than a match for mountain lions. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)38:333. Mar.4, 1955. 48.8 D674

52573 TOTTENHAM, C. The Labrador in England. N. Z. Dog World 9(12):2-3. Jan.1955. 48.8 N48

52574 WIMHURST, C. G. Pedigree pays off. All-Pets Mag. 26(4):60,62. Apr.1955. 48.8 AL5
Dog breeding.

52575 WURM, A. No indiscriminate Dachshund breeding in present-day Germany. Dog World [Bradford] (n.s.)38:332. Mar.4,1955. 48.8 D674

Feeds and Feeding

52576 JONES, T. J. Canine nutrition. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:315-318. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

52577 LLOYD, L. E., and MCCAY, C. M. The utilization of nutrients by dogs of different ages. J. Gerontology 10:182-187. Apr.1955. 447.8 J824

Veterinary Medicine

52578 ARCHIBALD, J. Canine pancreatitis (a review). Calif. Vet. 8(4):28-32. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 C12

52579 BALDELLI, B. On the susceptibility of puppies to Newcastle virus. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:419-424. Mar.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52580 BELLOCQ, B., and MOUTON, J. Image de la lésion a "Spirocerca sanguinolenta." Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 3:112-113. Third Q.1954. 41.8 R3223
Case of a dog.

52581 BIGNOZZI, L. On a case of brachial neuralgia in a dog. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):351-359. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52582 BILD, C. E. Repeated cesarotomies. No. Amer. Vet. 36:303. Apr.1955. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

52583 BIOCCA, E. Redescription of Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800), parasite of the cat, erroneously considered a synonym of Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859), parasite of the dog. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:267-278. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

52584 BLOOM, F. Pathology of the dog and cat; the genitourinary system, with clinical considerations. Evanston,Ill., Amer. Vet. Pub.,1954. 463 p. Ref. 41 B623

52585 BURGER, C. H., and LEVAN, N. E. Coccidioidomycosis in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126: 297-301. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

52586 BYRD, E. E., and FITE, F. W. Studies on the anatomical features of Multiceps packi Christenson, 1929, a cestode parasite of the dog. J. Parasitol. 41:149-156. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824

52587 CAPORALE, G. Some recent observations on treatment of filariasis of dogs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:1157-1158. Dec.1954. 41.8 C87

52588 CAPORALE, R. Some considerations of practical interest in canine distemper and infectious hepatitis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:575-578. June 1954. 41.8 C87

52589 CRAWSHAW, H. A. Surital sodium: a general anaesthetic for use in small animal surgery. Vet. Rec. 67:266-267. Apr.2,1955. 41.8 V641
Dogs and cats.

52590 DETWEILER, D. K. Clinical aspects of canine cardiology. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Ext. Q. 137:39-62. Ref. Jan.20,1955. 41.9 P386
Includes use of X-ray.

52591 DETWEILER, D. K., and ALLAM, M. W. Persistent right aortic arch with associated esophageal dilatation in dogs. Cornell Vet. 45:209-229. Ref. Apr. 1955. 41.8 C81

52592 EGDAHL, R. H., NELSON, D. H., and HUME, D. M. Effect of hypothermia on 17-hydroxycorticosteroid secretion in adrenal venous blood in the dog. Science 121:506-517. Apr.8,1955. 470 Sci2

52593 EIKMEIER, H. Das cortison in der augenheilkunde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:110-113. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Dogs.

52594 FINKE, M. G., and RYDER, E. M. Are imported dogs endangering stock of U.S.A.? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(4):14-15,21-22. Apr.1955. 48.8 Am3
Transmission of British hard pad disease.

52595 FLASHMAN, A. F. Suspected snakebite in a dog. Austral. Vet. J. 31:41. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72

52596 FONTAINE, M., and JONDET, A. Essais de quelques thérapeutiques modernes du tétanos chez le chien. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:86-90. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 R24

52597 FRANCO, E. DI. Two new drugs for treatment of eczema in the dog and the cat. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:844-845. Dec.1954. 41.8 Z72

52598 GROULADE, J., and others. Etude microphorétique sur papier et anatomo-pathologique d'un syndrome infectieux du chien répondant à une souche de Rickettsia psittaci. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 54: 1435-1441. Dec.1954. 448.8 R326
H. Drieux, P. Groulade, and B. Drufovka, joint authors.

52599 GROULADE, P., ROGER, F., and DARTOIS, N. Contribution à l'étude d'un syndrome infectieux du chien répondant sérologiquement à une souche de Rickettsia psittaci. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 54:1426-1434. Dec.1954. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

52600 GYLSTORFF. Gehirnveränderungen bei infektiöser laryngo-enteritis der katze. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:57-58. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 D482

52601 HAUSMAN, S. A. A venous anomaly in the domestic cat. Anat. Rec. 121:109-112. Jan.1955. 447.8 An1

52602 KÜST, D., and ULLNER, W. Isopropylchlorid als inhalationsnarkotikum in der geburtshilfe und gynäkologie bei hund und katze. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:87-89. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

52603 LAMOUROUX, LEBEAU, and SANSON. Un cas de cancer parathyroïdien chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 28:25-29. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

52604 LE BORGNE, S. Contribution a la thérapeutique de l'eczéma sec des carnivores. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 16,55 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52605 LIEBERMAN, L. L. Malignant hemangio-endothelioma of the canine heart. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:296. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

52606 LIEBISCH, H. Die histologie der nebennierenrinde bei verschiedenen erkrankungen des hundes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:257-279. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

52607 LINDSAY, R., and BRUCE, R. H. Nephrolithiasis in a Cocker. No. Amer. Vet. 36:304-305. Apr. 1955. 41.8 N812

52608 MAGNY, A. Contribution a l'étude anatomoclinique de l'hypervitaminose D2 chez le chien. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 29,47 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52609 MENDHEIM, H. Bemerkungen zur biologie des katzenbandwurms. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:117. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 B45

52610 MEREDITH, B. Canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. II. Haver-Glover Messenger 35(3/4):34-37. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 H29

52611 METHNER, U. Perorale behandlung der bauchwassersucht des hundes mit prohepar. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:85-86. Ref. Mar.15, 1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

52612 MORRIS, J. A., AULISIO, C. G., and MCCOWN, J. M. A complement-fixation test for canine distemper. Cornell Vet. 45:182-189. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52613 MÜLLER, H. Anatomische grundlagen und klinik der stabilen osteosynthese (marknagelung nach küntscher) bei hund und katze. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:1-56. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 41.8 Z5

52614 NEVENIĆ, V., and others. Notre expérience dans la lutte contre l'echinococose dans l'arrondissement de Ljubić-Trnav (Čačak). I. Arécolinisation du chien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:86-98. 1955. 41.8 J93
K. Petrović, S. Sibalić, Lj. Cvetković, and T. Angelovski, joint authors.
French summary.

52615 OTT, R. L., GORHAM, J. R., and GUTIERREZ, J. C. Distemper in dogs. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:290-293. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

52616 PENNY, R. H. C. Unilateral pyometra in the bitch. Vet. Rec. 67:219. Mar.19,1955. 41.8 V641

52617 PEZZOLI, G. Experimental treatment of the coxo-femoral luxation of dog by a screw inserted into the joint. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:1107-1127. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52618 PHILIP, C. B. There's always something new under the "parasitological" sun (the unique story of helminth-borne salmon poisoning disease). J. Parasitol. 41:125-148. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824
Chiefly in dogs; includes ticks as vectors.

52619 PIERCE, B. Diseases, parasites of dogs: tapeworms. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 11(2):24. Mar. 1955. 409.78 K41

52620 PILLAI, P. B. K. Cobra bite in dogs. Ceylon Vet. J. 2:97-99. Dec.1954. 41.8 C33

52621 POTEMKINA, V. A. Testing pumpkin seeds as an anthelmintic in intestinal helminthiases (cestodiases and nematodiases) in cats and dogs. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.558-563. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52622 POULSEN, E., SIMESEN, M., and SKUDE, I. M. Penicillin treatment of dogs. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:1-14. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.

52623 RIECK, G. W., and KRATZHELLER, K. Zytologie des desquamierenden vaginalepithels der hündin und ihre anwendung für die zyklusdiagnostik. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:82-101. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

52624 RINE, J. Z. The dog's feet. All-Pets Mag. 26(4):56,64. Apr.1955. 48.8 AL5

52625 ROGGE, U. Stulln 701, ein wirksames, neues mittel zur behandlung der otitis externa des hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:144-145. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

52626 ROSEN, L. Observations on Dirofilaria immitis in French Oceania. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:318-328. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.9 L75A
From infected dogs; mosquitoes as vectors.

52627 ST. GEORGE, C. Salmonella adelaide associated with gastro-enteritis in a dog. Ceylon Vet. J. 2:91. Dec.1954. 41.8 C33

52628 SHARAFUTDINOVA, R. SH. Worms of the stomach-intestinal tract in dogs of the City of Tashkent. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'-mintologii, p.756-767. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52629 STANSKI, F., and LUGOWSKI, T. Biopsy of the kidney in the dog. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:377-385. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52630 STANSKI, F., and KADZIOŁKA, A. Histiocytary response to experimental dourine in dogs. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:71-96. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52631 SUDDUTH, W. H. Allergy, the possible etiological basis of [canine] distemper encephalitis. No. Amer. Vet. 36:292-294. Ref. 41.8 N812

52632 WHITE, P. T., and JOHNSON, P. Strangulated testicle of a cryptorchid (dog.) Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:312. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

52633 WIGDERSON, F. J. Cholelithiasis in a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:287. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

52634 BEAMISH, H. V. Dogs and the car. All-Pets Mag. 26(4):58-59,63. Apr.1955. 48.8 AL5

52635 PALMER, E. L. Cats, domestic and wild. Nat. Mag. 48:249-256. May 1955. 409.6 N214

52636 SANDSTEDT, E., and HELLGREN, A. Jag och min hund; vård, uppfostran, dressyr [I and my dog; care, raising and training]. Stockholm,Bonnier,1954. 213 p. 48 Sa53

52637 SIMMS, K. L. They walked beside me; a cat book in which dogs are welcome. London,Hutchinson, 1954. 252 p. 48 Si42

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

52638 BOWNESS, E. R. Reproduction in mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(6):12-13; (7):14,30-32. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1955. 410 F965

52639 JOHANSSON, I. Breeding results and size of mutation mink compared with standard mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 26:23-31. Feb.1,1955. 410 V42

52640 KOKOLSKY, J. Breeding problems and sperm testing on the mink ranch. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(6):16, 32,34. Feb.1955. 410 F965

52641 KOKOLSKY, J. The origin of the Palomino. Blue Book Fur Farming 1955:85-86. 412.628 H75

52642 KOKOLSKY, J. Some timely advice. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(7):15. Mar.1955. 410 F965
Mink breeding season.

52643 KRIEGHOFF, M. Was wird aus der Deutschen sumpfbiberzucht? Deut. Pelztierzuchter 29:39-41. Mar.25,1955. 412.628 D48

Feeds and Feeding

52644 BARNETT, N. Feeding mink in Britain. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(6):14,36-37. Feb.1955. 410 F965

52645 WESTOCK, S. Making whale meat into mink food. Natl. Fur News 27(3):8,31-34. Apr.1955. 412.628 R59

Veterinary Medicine

52646 DINTER, Z., and KULL, K. E. Einiges über den botulismus beim nerz. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:53-55. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 D482

52647 DUBNITŠKIĬ, A. A. Taenia pisiformis—potential parasite of polar foxes. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.234-236. Moskva, 1953. 436 Ak1

52648 HARTSOUGH, G. R. Nursing sickness—a sodium chloride depletion? Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(12):9-12,26. Apr.1955. 410 B56
Dehydration in minks.

52649 MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. Health of fur animals 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 18:86. Feb.1,1955. 412.628 D23
Diseases.

52650 PERRIER, A. F. Nouvelles recherches sur la transmission au furet du virus de l'hépatite contagieuse du chien. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 28,43 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52651 PETROV, A. M. Mass emergence and consequent eradication of helminths in Silver-Black foxes on the fur animal raising farms in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.499-506. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52652 RADKEVICH, N. A., and MALYSHEV, K. G. Experiments in using hexylresorcinol and carbocholine as anthelmintics in Silver Black foxes and Blue Polar foxes. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.582-586. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52653 ROBERTS, W. L. Comment on urinary tract infection as cause for bladder stones. Natl. Fur News 27(3):21. Apr.1955. 412.628 R59
Minks.

52654 SCHINDLER, R. Bericht über das auftreten und den verlauf einer staupevirus-infektion unter den nerzen einer norddeutschen pelztierfarm. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:118-120. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

52655 SPASSKIĬ, A. A. On the degree of independence of the helminthic fauna of muskrat. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.688-693. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52656 VSEVOLODOV, B. P. In regard to pathomorphology of helminthiases in muskrat. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.106-114. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

Miscellaneous

52657 ARMSTRONG, R. W. Four-footed bonanza. N. Mex. 33(4):16-17,43. Apr.1955. 288.8 N46
Chinchillas.

52658 BIBER, S. Australian fur trade: future fur production plans. Brit. Fur Trade 37:106,108,110. Mar.1955. 412.628 B77

52659 THE BLUE book of fur farming, 1955 edition. Milwaukee,1954. 148 p. 412.628 H75
I, Types of mink; II, Housing and equipment; III, Breeding; IV, Nutrition and feeding; V, Sanitation and health; VI, Pelting; VII, Marketing; VIII, Fur dictionary; IX, Finished products.

52660 BRAGER-LARSEN, O. Swedish mink. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 26:3-8. Jan.15,1955. 410 V42

52661 DEDERER, M. Why there are so many inferior pelts. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(12):15, 22-24. Apr.1955. 410 B56
Care of minks.

52662 JONASSON, B., RAYMOND, H., and KJELLSON, E. Judging Silver foxes. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 26:41-42. Feb.1,1955. 410 V42

52663 NOBLE, P. Some observations relative to the mink industry. Fur Trade J. Canada 32(7):10-11. Mar. 1955. 410 F965

52664 PASSMANN, F. Das pelzen beim sumpfbiber. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 29:22-24. Feb.25,1955. 412.628 D48

52665 ROBB, E. G. Blessed events. Natl. Fur News 27(3):10,29-31. Apr.1955. 412.628 R59
Care of mink kits.

52666 SPACE, R. How to become a successful fur farmer. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38(11):7-10,30; (12):16-17,29-30. (Cont.) Mar.-Apr.1955. 410 B56
Minks.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

52667 AUSTRALIAN JOCKEY CLUB. The Australian stud book, first supplement to vol. XXIII; return of mares for 1953. Sydney,1954. 397 p. 42.9 Au7
Victoria Racing Club, cooperating.

52668 COPORDA, M. Responsabilité lors de l'accouplement et la manière dont on doit procéder avec les animaux reproducteurs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:46-50. 1955. 41.8 J93
French summary.
Case of a mare.

52669 DUFF, E. M., and DUFF, L. G. Purebred Arabian horse yearbook, 1954, vol. II; a picture record of ribbon winners of shows. n.p.,1954? 152 p. 42.8 P97

52670 FARSHLER, E. R. Breeding and raising your colt. VI. Selecting the stallion. Natl. Horseman 91(4):21. Apr.1955. 42.8 N21

52671 FETHERS, G. Thoroughbred breeding—need for research facilities. Past. Rev. 65:149-150. Feb.16, 1955. 23 Au75

52672 FLADE. Zucht und aufzucht des Shetlandponys. Tierzucht 8:410-413. Dec.1954. 49 T443

52673 GARD, W. Racing on the frontier. Quarter Horse J. 7(7):62,64-66. Apr.1955. 42.8 Q2
Quarter Horses.

52674 HAMILTON, F. L. Nasrullah! How he is bred. Thoroughbred Calif. 20:246-247,310,312. Mar.1955. 42.8 T393

52675 HANSEN, H. L. Die physiologischen leistungen des Schleswiger kaltblutpferdes. Tierzüchter 7:78-80. Feb.20,1955. 49 T445

52676 HONNEN, E. H. Breeding for speed. Quarter Horse J. 7(7):39. Apr.1955. 42.8 Q2
Quarter Horses.

52677 JOCKEY CLUB. Fourth supplement to Volume XX of the American stud book; foals of 1953. New York, 1955. 386 p. 42.9 Am31

52678 LEICESTER, SIR C. Danger in market-breeding. Blood-Horse 69:429-430. Feb.5,1955. 42.8 T392
Thoroughbred breeding in Great Britain.

52679 MILLER, S. H. The universal horse. Md. Horse 20(4):18-21. Apr.1955. 42.8 M36
The Arab.

52680 MYERS, M. O. The Appaloosa: blanketed, or spotted. Country Guide 74(4):59-60. Apr.1955. 7 G76

52681 NOBIS, G. Beiträge zur abstammung und domestikation des hauspferdes. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Zuchtbiol. 64:201-246. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 Z35

52682 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Wie soll der Rheinisch-Deutsche kaltblüter nun aussehen? Tierzüchter 7:117-118. Mar.5,1955. 49 T445

52683 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Investigaciones sobre la influencia que en la vitalidad del esperma de garañón tienen las diferencias de pH entre el material seminal y el disolvente. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:223-234. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6429

52684 POZO, R. Estimaciones biométricas en la raza equina Española. Arch. de Zootec. 3:295-324. 1954. 49 Ar22
English summary.

52685 PROASI, R. A. Apogeo y decadencia de las lineas paternas. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(24):12-13. Dec.1954. 42.8 R323
Thoroughbred pedigrees.

52686 RESSANG, A. Steriliteit bij de merrie (een klinisch, bacteriologisch en histopathologisch onderzoek) [Infertility in mares (a clinical, bacteriological and histopathological investigation]. Breukelen,1954. 203 p. 41.2 R315
English summary.
Proefschrift—Utrecht.

52687 ROSSOW, D. Hengstbuch der Holsteiner Warmblutzucht. Bad Segeberg,1954. 220 p. Ref. 42 R733
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

52688 RUIZ YANES, L. Comentarios sobre diversos "stud book." Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(24):14-15. Dec. 1954. 42.8 R323

52689 SCHREIBER, G. Ursachen der stutenunfruchtbarkeit. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:244-245. Feb.19,1955. 18 W96

52690 STEELE, D. G. Breeding in the Blue Grass. Quarter Horse J. 7(7):76-78. Apr.1955. 42.8 Q2

52691 SUTHERLAND, B. Bloodlines important in racing. Quarter Horse J. 7(7):79-80. Apr.1955. 42.8 Q2
Quarter Horses.

52692 VOGELSANG, E. G. El caballo "Haflinger." Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(24):16-17. Dec.1954. 42.8 R323

Feeds and Feeding

52693 CAPPER, H. F. Your horse is what he eats. West. Livestock J. 33(24):120,122-123. Apr.1,1955. 6 F2278

52694 ELLINGBØ, M. Feeding of horses in the winter. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:68-70. Feb.18,1955. 11 N8122

52695 GEZELIUS, L. Feeding of forest horses. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 33: 5-6. Jan.1955. 49.9 Sk1

52696 OLSSON, N., and RUUDVERE, A. The nutrition of the horse. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 25:1-19. Ref. Jan.1955. 389.8 N95

Veterinary Medicine

52697 ANDO, K. Studies on potency assay of equine paratyphoid immune serum. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:253-260. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

52698 ANDO, K., ICHIMURA, S., and KAJI, T. Studies on virulence of S. abortus equi. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:247-251. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

52699 BACQUES, C. Anatomie des glandes surrénales et du plexus solaire des equidés domestiques. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 12,62 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

52700 BÖHM, L. K., and SUPPERER, R. Weitere untersuchungen über mikrofilarien als erreger der periodischen augenentzündung der pferde. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:129-139. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Onchocerca cervicalis found.

52701 CAKALA, S. Observations on leukergy in horses. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:47-64. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52702 CALHOUN, M. L. A cytological study of costal marrow. III. Hemograms of the horse and cow. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:297-303. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52703 DREGUSS, M. N., and LOMBARD, L. S. Experimental studies in equine infectious anemia. Philadelphia,U. Pa. Press,1954. 203 p. Ref. 41 D812

52704 FERRARO, A. Report on the control of glanders from 1944 to 1953 in the Province of Foggia. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):258-263. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52705 FRATELLI, C. Practical observations on some cases of hemolytic icterus in newborn foals. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:742-746. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 C87

52706 GORSHKOV, I. P. Pathologo-anatomical changes of the stomach in horses during drasheiosis. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.160-169. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52707 HALEY, T. J., and others. Response of the burro to 100 r fractional whole body gamma ray irradiation. Amer. J. Physiol. 180:403-407. Ref. Feb.1955. 447.8 Am3
E. F. McCulloh, W. G. McCormick, B. F. Trum, and J. H. Rust, joint authors.

52708 HARZER, E. Ein neuartiges zahnbehandlungsinstrument für pferde. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41: 291-292. May 1954. 41.8 T345

52709 HASSÓN, A., CHAGAS, C., and SOLLERO, L. On the application of chromatographic analysis to the study of the elimination of stimulating agents of the central nervous system in horses. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:465-473. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 516 R473A

52710 IBRAGIMOV, KH. Z. Utilization of phenothiazine in stongyliasis and parascariasis in asses. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.262-270. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52711 IRAZABAL OSIO, F. Influencia del parasitismo en la crîa caballar. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(24):8-10. Dec.1954. 42.8 R323
Strongylus, Ascaris, and Oxyuris.

52712 KRAUSS, S., and CENA, M. The course and distribution of equine infectious anaemia in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:74-77. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

52713 KRÓL, S. Dourine of horses in the Silesia Province in the period 1945-1950. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:1-46. 1952, pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52714 LEPERE, G. A propos d'une fracture du maxillaire inférieur chez un cheval. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 3:118-119. Ref. Third Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

52715 LOUF, R., and BOUCHARD, N. Mesure du temps de circulation avec la lobéline chez les chevaux sains. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 3:102-105. Third Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

52716 LOUF, R., and BOUCHARD, N. Mesure du temps de circulation chez les chevaux cardiaques (intérêt clinique). Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 3:106-111. Ref. Third Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

52717 MCCLELLAND, F. E. Horse practice. Vet. News 18(1):15-16. Jan./Feb.1955. 41.8 V6491

52718 MEREGALLI, A. A practical small instrument to be used for the care of the teeth and for the care and small operations of the sole and hoof of horses and cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:30-33. Jan.1955. 49 R52

52719 MOSINA, S. K. In regard to a study of changes of the solar plexus during aneurisms of the middle mesenteric artery in a horse. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.417-421. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52720 MURPHY, L. C., HUBBELL, E. J., and YAGER, R. H. Propagation of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in cultures of human malignant epithelial cells, strain HeLa. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:304-307. Ref. Apr. 1955. 41.8 Am3A

52721 NAMASKULOVA, ZH. Phenothiazine and salt mixture during strongyliasis in horses. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.432-435. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52722 PANASIUK, D. I. Effect of hexachloroethane (fasciolin) on the organism of the horse. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.470-482. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1
Used as anthelmintic.

52723 PATYRA, W. The use of yeasts in the treatment of compactions of caecum in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:109-110. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

52724 PETEK, M. Equine virus abortion. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:508-518. Ref. June 1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.
An outbreak in Italy.

52725 PILLAI, C. P., and SENEVIRATNA, P. "Kumri" (syn: kamri) in horses associated with ocular setariasis with a short note on attempted treatment. Ceylon Vet. J. 2:92-94. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 C33
Setaria digitata identified.

52726 REID, C. H., and MCINTYRE, R. W. A serological survey in horses for leptospirosis associated with suspect clinical cases. Calif. Vet. 8(4):20-22. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 C12

52727 SAFRONOV, M. G. In regard to a study of parasitic worms in horses of Yakutian ASSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.636-641. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52728 SASAKI, N., and SANO, K. Studies on the skin microfilariosis of horses. I-II. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:261-284. Ref. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

52729 SAVIC, Z. Cas d'apparition simultanée de paralysie du pénis et amaurose chez un étalon. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:136-137. 1955. 41.8 J93

52730 SHCHERBOVICH, I. A., AKRAMOVSKII, M. N., and DEM'IACHENKO, G. F. Testing the medicinal properties of sodium fluosilicate in parascariasis of horses. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.801-803. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52731 SMITH, O. A. Lameness in horses. Quarter Horse J. 7(7):70-71. Apr.1955. 42.8 Q2

52732 STARON, and VICARD, A. Nouveau traitement de la fourbure du cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:186-188. Mar.1955. 41.8 R24

52733 STEIN, C. D., MOTT, L. O., and GATES, D. W. Some observations on carriers of equine infectious anemia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:277-287. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

52734 STOWE, C. M. The curariform effect of succinylcholine in the equine and bovine species—a preliminary report. Cornell Vet. 45:193-197. Ref. Apr. 1955. 41.8 C81

52735 TARKIEWICZ, S. Glucose in treatment of acute laminitis in the horse. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:299-318. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52736 TIUNOV, V. I. Pathologo-anatomical and histological changes in the large intestine of horses during nodular trichonematinosis. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.694-709. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

Miscellaneous

52737 ARNOLD, M. L. 4-H horse project. Morgan Horse Mag. 15(2):8-9,27. Mar.1955. 42.8 M82

52738 BREIDBACH, S. Der einsatz des kleinpferdes in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70: 152-153. Feb.17,1955. 18 N39

52739 ELAM, F. L. How to protect your new foal. West. Livestock J. 33(24):115,117-118. Apr.1,1955. 6 F2278

52740 GREDILLA RODRIGUEZ, P. Caballos famosos en la historia. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 83:27,29-37. Jan.1955. 41.9 B91

52741 KRÜGER, L., and SEEFELDT, G. Untersuchungen zur bestimmung des arbeitswertes von gross- und kleinpferden. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:175-190. Jan.1955. 442.8 Z35

52742 MESSERSCHMIDT, H. E. Why we farm with horses. Belg. Rev. 1954:5,7. 42.8 B41

52743 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Horses. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 506,52 p. Feb.1955. 101 On8B

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

52744 SINKS, J. Male sterility within a strain of guinea pigs. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:367. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

52745 VALENSTEIN, E. S. Factors limiting the ability of testosterone propionate to elicit sexual behavior in the male guinea pig. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:377. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

Feeds and Feeding

52746 HOUSE, W. B., and HOGAN, A. G. Injury to guinea pigs that follows a high intake of phosphates. J. Nutr. 55:507-517. Ref. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

52747 BURSTEIN, S., and DORFMAN, R. I. Steroid metabolism in guinea pigs. I. J. Biol. Chem. 213:581-595. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J824

52748 DESCHIENS, R., and others. Sur un cas de linguatúlose nymphale du cobaye. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:840-841. 1954. 448.9 So13
L. Lamy, J. Levaditi, F. Sénéchal, and N. Rist, joint authors.

52749 ECKSTEIN, P., and MCKEOWN, T. The influence of maternal age, parity and weight on litter size in the guinea-pig. J. Endocrinol. 12:115-119. Ref. Mar. 1955. 448.8 J8293

52750 ECKSTEIN, P., MCKEOWN, T., and RECORD, R. G. Variation in placental weight according to litter size in the guinea-pig. J. Endocrinol. 12:108-114. Mar. 1955. 448.8 J8293

52751 GORRILL, R. H., HEPTINSTALL, R. H., and ERIKSON, D. The animal pathogenicity of Nocardia sebivorans nov. spec. J. Path. & Bact. 68:387-393. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J82
Laboratory animals.

52752 GUTIERREZ, J. C., and GORHAM, J. R. The adaptation of distemper virus to suckling mice and hamsters. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:325-330. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52753 KAWASHIMA, H., and others. On the efficiency of streptomycin to the Brucella abortus inoculated mice and guinea-pigs. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:127-141. 1954. 41.9 T572
F. Ishii, T. Yoshida, T. Sato, R. Yanagawa, M. Katada, K. Suzuki, Y. Isayama, Y. Maruyama, Y. Moriya, T. Kanekiyo, and T. Hanaki, joint authors.
English summary.

52754 MATHESON, B. H., GRICE, H. C., and CONNELL, M. R. E. Studies of middle ear disease in rats. I. Age of infection and infecting organisms. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:91-97. Mar.1955. 41.8 C162

52755 PEGREFFI, G. On the vaccination of guinea-pigs with antibiotic-treated Brucella melitensis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:107-111. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

Miscellaneous

52756 PULGAR VIDAL, J. Breves datos sobre la hostoria del curí. Soc. Geog. de Colombia. B. 12:117-124. Second Q.1954. 475 So13

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

52757 ALBADA, M. VAN. Crossing White Leghorn and North Holland Blue. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(4):3; (5):5. Jan.28-Feb.4,1955. 47.8 P722

52758 ALLEN, W. The ever popular Sussex in miniature. Sussex Poultry Club (Gt. Brit.) Year Book 1955:20-21. 47.9 Su8

52759 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Hybrid breeding. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:39-41. Mar.1955. 49 D67
Of poultry.

52760 BECKER, A. Schwarze Italiener, das schwierige problem ihrer farbenzucht. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 35(10):1. Apr.1,1955. 47.8 AL5

52761 BECKER, A. Zwerg-Wyandotten die lieblinge der deutschen zwerghuhnzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 10(5):1-2. Mar.5,1955. 47.8 D484

52762 CARNEGIE, D. L. The Faverolles. Amer. Poultryman 18:8,10. Mar.1955. 47.8 So86

52763 CHAMPION, L. R. Studies in hatchability. I. Effects of backcrossing first generation females produced by reciprocal strain crosses of Leghorns. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:307-315. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

52764 COLLINS, W. M., and CHERMS, F. L. Meat birds with white feathers. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B 124,11 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N45
Revision of Extension Bulletin 107.

52765 CORNOLDI, G. What race of poultry should be raised? (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. [Verona] 11:65. Feb.10,1955. 281.8 In32

52766 DENMARK. LANDSUDVALGET FOR FJERKRAEAVLEN. Officiel hanestambog (Nr. 709-772) [Official rooster flockbook (No. 709-772)]. Kobenhavn, 1954. 74 p. 47.9 D412

52767 DRESSE, O. Propos sur quelques races de pigeons. III. Le Lynx de Pologne. Cour. Hort. 17:89,93. Feb.1955. 80 C834

52768 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Avicultura y selección. Cult. Mod. 38:5-6. Jan.1955. 15 C89

52769 FABER, H. VON. Die anormale federstruktur bei ausstellungs-Rhodeländern und ihre ursache. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 19:13-15. 1955. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

52770 FISCHER, J. Unsere Brünner-Kröpfer. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7:1-2. Apr.5,1955. 47.8 D484

52771 GERI, G. Heterosis in poultry. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:26-27. Jan.1955. 49 R52

52772 HAFFERT, H. J. XXXX—will multiple crosses provide our future broiler strains? East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 18(2):4,6-8,10. Mar./Apr.1955. 47.8 N45

52773 HARMS, I. Untersuchung über die beziehungen zwischen kurzperiodenleistungen und der jahreslegeleistung und ihre bedeutung für die frühzeitige beurteilung von zuchthähnen nach dem sogenannten erbgitterverfahren. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 19:17-72. Ref. 1955. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

52774 HAWKEY, K. The breeds we most employ. 10-14. Poultry World 96:375,431,457,491,525-526. Mar.17-Apr.14,1955. 47.8 P8682
10, The New Hampshire; 11, The Australorp; 12, Barred and White Plymouth Rocks; 13, The Indian Game; 14, The crosses Rhode/Sussex and Sussex/Rhode.

52775 HELDER, J. F. On the after effect of fertilization in cases of complete replacement of the rooster. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(8):5; (9):3. (Cont.) Feb.25-Mar.4,1955. 47.8 P722
Artificial insemination.

52776 HENDERSON, E. W. Selection for growth of chickens. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:292-300. Feb. 1955. 100 M58S

52777 HINTERHOFER, W. Die Englische Kropftaube. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 10:23-24,39-40. Feb.-Mar. 1955. 49 Os7

52778 HORN, A., and GERENCSÉR, W. Ein entenartbastard von bedeutender leistungsfähigkeit. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:419-429. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

52779 HUG, J. Allerlei von der kunstbrut. Geflügelhof 18:163-164. Mar.11,1955. 47.8 G276

52780 JEROME, F. N. Breeding broiler chickens. Canada Poultryman 42(3):6,26. Mar.1955. 47.8 C166

52781 KRONENBERG, W. Der weg unserer Gestreiften Italiener. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(23):1-2. Dec.5,1954. 47.8 D484

52782 KRONENBERG, W. Weisse Plymouth-Rocks. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 10(6):1-2. Mar.20,1955. 47.8 D484

52783 KÜDERLI, H. Kennen sie die Leghorn? Geflügelhof 17:72-74. Jan.29,1954. 47.8 G276

52784 LARKWORTHY, M. V. First-crosses are the answer. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3411):157,159. Mar.8/9,1955. 10 F228
Poultry breeding for egg production.

52785 LEACH, R. I. How breeding affects your profits. Pacific Poultryman 58(12):11,47-48. Dec.1954. 47.8 P112

52786 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Montauban pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:36-37. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am35

52787 MEHNER, A. Hühnerleistungsprüfung für herdbuchzuchten in Hohenheim 1953-54. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:227-228. Jan.22,1955. 47.8 D483

52788 MORRIS, R. H. Force moulting and the breeding hen. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(32):10,12-14. Feb.12,1955. 280.28 Or32

52789 NAETHER, C. Pigeons: Bleeding Heart doves are difficult to breed. All-Pets Mag. 26(4):24. Apr.1955. 48.8 AL5

52790 OROZCO PIÑAN, R. L. La selección de las aves por su puesta. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):13-16. Jan. 1955. 15 G762

52791 PETERSEN, N. Ist die hybrid-henne das huhn von morgen? Geflügelhof 18:19-21. Jan.14,1955. 47.8 G276

52792 POIRIER, R. Influence de l'hérédité sur l'éclosion. Avicult. Québecois 10(1):5-6. Jan.1955. 47.8 Av55

52793 POULTRY WORLD. Guide to the breeds. 1. Large fowl. Poultry World 96:388-389. Mar.17,1955. 47.8 P8682
A chart.

52794 POULTRY WORLD. Guide to the breeds. 2. Bantams. Poultry World 96:461. Mar.31,1955. 47.8 P8682

52795 RAITH, P. Tiroler geflügelwirtschaft auf neuen wegen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 10:2-4. Jan.1955. 49 Os7

52796 REED, A. A. Breeding for high egg production and viability. 2-3. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 19(209):30-31; (210):39-40. Feb.-Mar.1955. 47.8 So89

52797 ROMIJN, C. Die kunstbruttechnik im lichte neuer forschungsergebnisse. Geflügelhof 18:111-115. Feb.18,1955. 47.8 G276

52798 ROOF, P. Colors in Turbits. Pigeon News 61:8. Feb.1955. 47.8 P621

52799 SCHIFFERER, A. Die geflügelzucht im rahmen agrarpolitik. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:189-190. Jan.1,1955. 47.8 D483

52800 SCHNETZLER, E. E., and WALLACE, H. B. Is better laying stock the answer? (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):26. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3

52801 SOPIKOV, P. M. Changing heredity by parenteral transfusion of blood. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 6: 36-45. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 20 Ag822
Experiments with hens.

52802 STÜBLE, H. Die zucht der Porzellanzwerge. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Gemischte Ausg. 10(4):8. Feb. 20,1955. 49 D483

52803 SUSSEX POULTRY CLUB. Year book 1955. Bletchley,Bucks,1955. 64 p. 47.9 Su8

52804 TROSSEN, J. Im lande des Wiener Tümmlers. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:183-184. Dec.1954. 49 Os7

52805 URI, D. Poultry breeding in U. S. A. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:381-382. Feb.1955. 26 H27

52806 VICKERS, G. S. Chicks and poults are better, thanks to Ohio breeders and hatcherymen. Ohio Farmer 215(7):10,36-37. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3
Includes work of the Ohio Poultry Improvement Association.

52807 WATSON, H. H. Choice and purchase of near-to-lay pullets for household flocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:129-130. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J
Effects of breeding on egg production.

Feeds and Feeding

52808 ALMQUIST, H. J., and MAURER, S. The effect of antibiotics, antioxidant, and fat on conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the chicken. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:297-298. Mar.1955. 381 Ar2

52809 ATKINSON, R. L., and others. Vitamin E and reproduction in turkeys. J. Nutr. 55:387-397. Ref. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 J82
T. M. Ferguson, J. H. Quisenberry, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

52810 BAKER, C. J. L. Guidance on feeding: the implications of comprehensive poultry nutrition. Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(23):11-13. Mar.12/26,1955. 47.8 P8655

52811 BEARSE, G. E., and BERG, L. R. Do healthy layers need antibiotics? Washcoegg 32(11):10,22. Apr. 1955. 47.8 W27

52812 BIRD, H. R. Planning manufactured feed for efficient egg production. Feed Age 5(2):36-39,80. Feb. 1955. 389.78 F327

52813 BOLTON, W. Factors affecting the efficiency of food conversion in poultry. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:23-32. Ref. 1955. 389.9 N953

52814 BRANN, V. H. M., and SMITH, J. P. C. Feeding systems. Australas. Poultry World 26(8):17,19. Mar. 1955. 47.8 Au72

52815 COATES, M. E., DAVIES, M. K., and KON, S. K The effect of antibiotics on the intestine of the chick. Brit. J. Nutr. 9:110-119. Ref. 1955. 389.8 B773

52816 COMBS, G. F., and ROMOSER, G. L. A new approach to poultry feed formulation. Feed Age 5(3):50-58. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327

52817 COUCH, J. R. Distillers dried solubles as a chick growth stimulant. Flour & Feed 56(4):23-24. Apr. 1955. 298.8 F66

52818 DEMBINSKI, J., and EDER, J. Bericht über erfahrungen in der künstlichen aufzucht von putenkücken. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 10:38. Mar.1955. 49 Os7
Chiefly feeding.

52819 DUMAINE, H. L'alimentation des dindes et dindons pour reproduction. I. Avicult. Québecois 10(2): 10-11. Feb.1955. 47.8 Av55

52820 ENGELMANN, C. Die grenzen der beliebtheit von süss- und bitterlupine bei huhn und ente. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:407-418. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

52821 ENGELMANN, C. Die grenzen der verwendbarkeit von lupinen als eiweissträger beim huhn. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:395-406. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

52822 FABRE, R., and others. Sur les dangers de l'utilisation des sels minéraux de l'antimoine pour la production de foies gras de volailles. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 12:698-700. Ref. Nov.1954. 396.8 An7
R. Truhaut, S. Laham, and L. Vallery, joint authors.
Goose and duck livers.

52823 FISHER, H., SCOTT, H. M., and JOHNSON, B. C. The role of glycine in chick nutrition. J. Nutr. 55: 415-430. Ref. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 J82

52824 FRONDA, F. M. Improving poultry production in feeding. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(2):6-7,42,50. Feb.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

52825 GAPUZ, R. B. Hen manure, cobaltized and non-cobaltized, as a partial or total substitute of animal protein in the ration of birds. II. Effect on layers. Araneta J. Agr. 2:33-36. Oct./Dec.1954. 25 Ar1

52826 GERRY, R. W. How efficient are oats in poultry rations? East. States Coop. 31(4):8-9. Apr.1955. 280.28 Ea7

52827 GERRY, R. W. The value of dehydrated potatoes and dried potato pulp as poultry feed. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 535,20 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 M28S

52828 GOODELL, R. A. Program for range rearing Nichols pullets. Chirps, Mar.1955:5-8. 47.8 C44

52829 HOHLS, H. W. Uber küken-fütterungsversuche zur bestimmung der biologischen wertigkeit von eiweiss und deren abhängigkeit vom alter der versuchstiere. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 19:1-12. 1955. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

52830 INGRAM, G. R. Even more meat per pound of feed may be expected from poultry nutrition research. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 2:8. Spring 1955. 100 AL1H

52831 KING, E. D. Poultry keeping. II. Feeding. Gold Coast. Dept. Agr. Q. Newslet. 8(5):6-8. Sept.1954. 24 G56M

52832 LANSON, R. K. Pellets up feed efficiency in Maine broiler studies. Flour & Feed 56(4):9-10. Apr. 1955. 298.8 F66

52833 LIEBSCH, A. Antibiotika in der geflügelwirtschaft. Geflügelhof 18:23-25. Jan.14,1955. 47.8 G276

52834 MANGON, L. Quelques considérations sur l'alimentation et l'élevage du poussin. Cour. Hort. 17:79-81. Feb.1955. 80 C834

52835 MEHNER, A. Versuche über die mastfähigkeit verschiedener hühnerrassen im hinblick auf die möglichkeit systematischer mastleistungsprüfungen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:204-206. Jan.8,1955. 47.8 D483

52836 MORTON, H. Establish and then maintain good turkey range. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79(4):41-42,44. Apr.1955. 47.8 C16

52837 NABER, E. C., and MORGAN, C. L. Study value of feather meal as poultry feed ingredient. Flour & Feed 56(4):5. Apr.1955. 298.8 F66

52838 PETERSEN, N. Praktisches über rationelle aufzucht und fütterung von kücken. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 10:33-34. Mar.1955. 49 Os7

52839 PREECE, D. E. G. All-oat feeding works well. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3412):129,131. Mar.15/16, 1955. 10 F228

52840 RAIMO, H. F. Wasted feed—anti-economic factor in poultry production. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(106):41-43. Feb.1955. 9.2 Se4

52841 REED, A. A. Practical feeding of poultry. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 19(209):6-9,11,13. Feb.1955. 47.8 So89

52842 RIISBERG, E. Vitamin A and its keeping quality in poultry feed mixes. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9: 87-90. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

52843 ROBRES SERRANO, A. La función del acido fólico en la avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):17-18. Jan. 1955. 15 G762

52844 ROMOSER, G. L. Feather meal in poultry rations. Flour & Feed 56(4):3-4. Apr.1955. 298.8 F66

52845 RUNNELS, T. D. Animal fats in broiler diets. Del. Poultry Handb. 10:20,32. 1955. 47.9 D37

52846 SCHÜRCH, A. Aktuelle fragen betreffend die anwendung von antibiotika als produktionsfördernde futterzusätze. Geflügelhof 18:37-38. Jan.21,1955. 47.8 G276

52847 SECULI BRILLAS, J. Los alimentos que integran las raciones avícolas. II. Neosan Avíc. 13:3-12. Feb.1955. 41.8 N352

52848 SHAW, R. B., and NELSTROP, E. J. A comparison of rations for broiler production. Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(24):18-19. Mar.25/Apr.7, 1955. 47.8 P8655

52849 SINGSEN, E. P. Vitamin E and antioxidants in poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 27(10):28-29. Mar.5,1955. 286.81 F322

52850 SOMMERFELD, J., and MEHNERT, M. Alleinkornfütterung und kombinierten fütterung bei legehennen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 10(2):2-4. Jan. 20,1955. 47.8 D484

52851 SOMMERFELD,J. Ernährungsphysiologische forschungsergebnisse als grundlagen zeitgemässer geflügelfütterung. Futter u. Fütterung 49:394-395. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 389.78 F98

52852 STUTE, K. Die wirkung des APF-haltigen präparates "fevex" auf die verdauungskoeffizienten beim geflügel. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(23): 5-8. Dec.5,1954. 47.8 D484

52853 THORNTON, P. A., and others. The effect of methionine in turkey starting and growing feeds. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:301-306. Feb.1955. 100 M58S
P. J. Schaible, J. A. Davidson, and D. A. Libby, joint authors.

52854 VALIUS, M. I. Importance of aneurin for egg production of hens. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.491-499. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

52855 VEEN, H. E. VAN DER, and HART, P. C. Research on the occurrence of thyroid-activating substances in milk. (In Dutch.) Voeding 16:12-22. Ref. Jan.15, 1955. 389.8 V85
English summary.
Tests with cockerels.

52856 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: all inclusive mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1582,rev., 1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

52857 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: chicken breeder mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1183, rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

52858 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: chicken developer mashes (8 weeks to maturity). Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1065, rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

52859 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: chicken fryer and starter mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1057,rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

52860 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: turkey breeder mashes and complete rations. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1184,rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

52861 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: turkey developer masher (8 weeks to maturity). Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1185,rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

52862 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: turkey starter mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1186,rev., 1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

52863 WILKINS, S. J., and SMITH, J. P. C. Poultry feeds; their nature and application. Australas. Poultry World 26(7):23,25,27,29. Feb.1955. 47.8 Au72

52864 YACOWITZ, H. You're getting more for your money in the feed bag! Ohio Farmer 215(7):12,32-33. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3
Nutritive value of poultry feed.

52865 YOUNG, R. J., NORRIS, L. C., and HEUSER, G. F. The chick's requirement for folic acid in the utilization of choline and its precursors betaine and methylaminoethanol. J. Nutr. 55:353-362. Ref. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

52866 ANDERSON, G. C., and others. Research phases of the hemorrhagic condition. Feed Age 5(3):37-39. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327
J. K. Bletner, N. O. Olsen, and D. C. Shelton, joint authors.
In poultry.

52867 AÑEZ CAMPOS, R. El cólera de las aves de corral. Campo [La Paz] 8(93/95):51-54. Sept./Nov.1954. 9.1 C15

52868 BASANTA, E. El moquillo de las gallinas. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 35(393/394):39. Nov./Dec. 1954. 9 So14

52869 BINAGHI, C., and NARDELLI, L. Laboratory and field observations on the vaccination against Newcastle disease in chickens with attenuated live virus vaccine Brescia (strain F). (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:112-120. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52870 BORNSTEIN, S. Further notes on coccidiosis. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:377-380. Feb.1955. 26 H27 Poultry.

52871 BORNSTEIN, S., and SAMBERG, Y. The therapeutic effect of streptomycin on infectious coryza of chickens caused by Hemophilus gallinarum. III. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:321-324. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52872 BRANDLY, C. A. Poultry practice—limited or unlimited? (Sum.) No. Amer. Vet. 36:284-285. Apr. 1955. 41.8 N812

52873 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. POULTRY BR. Pointers regarding the spray technique for applying Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis vaccines, by J. C. Bankier. Victoria? 1954? 2 p. 41 B7742

52874 BRUNINI, J. Poultry diseases and their treatment. II. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(106):33-35. Feb.1955. 9.2 Se4

52875 CALIC, Z. Localisation de B. gallinarum var. pullorum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:24-28. 1955. 41.8 J93

52876 CAMPBELL, J. G. Bangkok haemorrhagic disease of chickens: an unusual condition associated with an organism of uncertain taxonomy. J. Path. & Bact. 68: 423-429. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.8 J82

52877 CARLOTTO, F. Statistical data on control of pullorum disease in Veneto during the years 1953-1954. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:466-468. Mar.1955. 41.8 C87

52878 CARR, L. G. Avicultura; el complejo leucócico. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32(374):23-26. Jan.1955. 9.8 V66

52879 CASKEY, C. D. Status and future of the hemorrhagic condition. Feed Age 5(3):45. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327
In poultry.

52880 CAVRINI, C., and CERE, C. Antibiotic and sulfonamide therapy in chicken experimentally infected with Salmonella gallinarum. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5: 691-703. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52881 CHARY, R., LAPOUGE, E. and PERON. Quelques hémoparasites aviaires de Cochinchine. Rev. du Corps Vet. de l'Armée 3:114-117. Third Q.1954. 41.8 R3223

52882 CHRISMAN, J. Dehydrated alfalfa in hemorrhagic control. Feed Age 5(3):42. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327
In chicks.

52883 CHRISTIE, D. G. Fowl cholera. Australas. Poultry World 26(8):21. Mar.1955. 47.8 Au72

52884 COLE, R. K., and HUTT, F. B. Dubbing pullets: does it improve egg production and viability? Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:16. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

52885 CORRÊA, O., and PIRES, G. The use of penicillin and dehydrostreptomycin in fowl cholera. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(371):25. Aug.1954. 9.2 Ag89

52886 COSGROVE, A. S. Mass immunization for Newcastle disease. Del. Poultry Handb. 10:74,76. 1955. 47.9 D37

52887 COUCH, J. R. Further light on control of hexamitiasis. Turkey World 30(4):76-78. Apr.1955. 47.28 T84

52888 COUNSILMAN, J. W. Eye trouble, canker and paratyphoid. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:39-40. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am35

52889 COVER, M. S. New developments in disease control. Del. Poultry Handb. 10:6,62. 1955. 47.8 D37

52890 COVER, M. S. We are learning more about chronic respiratory disease. East. Feed Merchant 6(4): 35-36. Apr.1955. 389.78 Ea7

52891 CURTO, G. M. Present knowledge of endocrinology of fowl. II-III. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28: 20-26,62-66. Jan.-Feb.1955. 49 R52

52892 DAHME, E., and MÜLLER, B. Tierexperimentelle untersuchungen über die schädlichkeit heimischer kreuzkrautarten (Senecio vulgaris, Senecio jacobaea) bei jungen enten. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68: 101-103. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

52893 DAVIES, S. F. M., and JOYNER, L. P. Observations on the parasitology of deep litter in poultry houses. Vet. Rec. 67:193-199. Ref. Mar.12,1955. 41.8 V641

52894 EAVES, G., and FLEWETT, T. H. The structure of fowl-pox inclusions (Bollinger bodies). J. Hyg. 53:102-105. Mar.1955. 449.8 J82

52895 EBBELL. Die geschichte von der kokzidiose. Geflügelhof 18:183-187. Mar.18,1955. 47.8 G276

52896 EDGAR, S. A. Sporulation of oocysts at specific temperatures and notes on the prepatent period of several species of avian coccidia. J. Parasitol. 41:214-216. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824

52897 EVANS, W. M., BRUNER, D. W., and PECKHAM, M. C. Blindness in chicks associated with salmonellosis. Cornell Vet. 45:239-247. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81
S. typhimurium causal agent.

52898 FISHER, G. J. Tuberculosis of poultry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:94-96. Feb.1955. 23 N472

52899 FLOREA, J. H. Meet the nitrofurans. Poultry Tribune 61(4):14,38-39. Apr.1955. 47.8 P8642
Use in poultry disease treatment.

52900 FONTANELLI, E. Review of infectious and parasitic diseases of turkeys. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:841-844. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 41.8 Z72

52901 FRANCO, A. S. Coccidiosis intestinal en aves de corral. Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 15:85-98. Jan.1955 436.8 R32
English summary.

52902 FRAPS, R. M., and CONNER, M. H. Presumptive nervous regulation of gonadotrophin secretion for maturation of the hen's ovarian follicle. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:295-296. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

52903 FRIESE, H. Der ansteckende schnupfen und seine behandlung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:277. Feb.12,1955. 47.8 D483

52904 FROST, D. V. The role of vitamin K in blood clotting. Feed Age 5(3):44-45. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327
In poultry.

52905 GERI, G. Inherited resistance to cecal coccidiosis in chicks. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:6-7. Jan.1955. 49 R52

52906 GIBSON, E. A. Losses in turkeys due to internal haemorrhage. Hertfordshire Agr. Exec. Comt. Adv. Ser. Mon. Notes, Jan.1955:2-3. 10 H44

52907 GILLESPIE, J. H. Further studies with foot-and-mouth-disease viruses in day-old chicks. Cornell Vet. 45:160-169. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52908 GOLDHAFT, T., and WHITE-STEVENS, R. Prevent disease. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61 (4):10,26. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3

52909 GOODING, P. H. Poultry sanitation and health. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 147,rev.,30 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 So8E

52910 GORDON, R. F. What's new in turkey disease. Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(22):19-20. Feb.26/Mar.11,1955. 47.8 P8655
Chiefly salmonellosis.

52911 GRANVILLE, A., FIEVEZ, L., and THOMAS, J. Considerations cliniques sur quelques affections respiratoires et oculaires des pigeons, en fonction de l'épreuve de fixation du complément pour le diagnostic de l'ornithos. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:475-494. Ref. Dec. 1954. 41.8 An78

52912 GRAUSGRUBER, W. Über eine Salmonella bareilly-infektion bei hühnern. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:441-443. July 1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

52913 GUTIERREZ BROWER, L. M. La viruela-difteria de las aves. Paraguay. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Cart. Agropecuaria 190/191:10-12. Nov./Dec.1954. 9.7 Ec72

52914 HALLAUER, C., and KRONAUER, G. Zur klassifikation der geflügelpeststämme. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 5:441-482. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ar23

52915 HARBOE, A., and ERICHSEN, S. The immunologic response of chickens to experimental infection with toxoplasms. Nord. Vetmed. 7:41-51. Jan.1955. 41.8 N813

52916 HITCHNER, S. B., WHITE, P. G., and LOZANO, E. A. Screening tests on modified strains of infectious bronchitis virus. Amer. Sci. Lab. Res. Div. ASL Res. Rpt. 2,12 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.9 Am35

52917 HÖFER, E. Hormonale kastration bei mastgeflügel verschiedener rassen und ihre wirtschaftlichkeit. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:315-360. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

52918 HOFMANN, F., and LÖHLE, K. Flugverhinderung bei hühnern durch handamputation am eintagskücken. Tierzucht 9:12-15. Jan.1955. 49 T443

52919 HORTON-SMITH, C. Parasites are a problem—but heaped-up litter kills them. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(13):13,15-16. Mar.30,1955. 47.8 Eg3

52920 HUNT, E. L., and FRYE, B. E. Histological studies of the effects of alloxan on the chick pancreas. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:401. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

52921 HUNT, S. I.L.T. and vaccination. Red Comb Poultry J. 2(11):31-32,34-36,38-40. Jan.1955. 47.8 R242

52922 HUTT, F. B. Is the dubbing of pullets worth while? Poultry World 96:373. Mar.17,1955. 47.8 P8682

52923 IWASHINA, K., and YOSHIMURA, S. Studies on the active immunization of fowls against Sato strain virus (Newcastle disease virus) by a chick embryo vaccine. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:239-246. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

52924 JOHNSTON, P. M. Hematocrit values for the chick embryo at various ages. Amer. J. Physiol. 180:361-362. Feb.1955. 447.8 Am3

52925 JUNGHERR, E. Here's the latest on the bloody trio of poultry diseases. East. States Coop. 31(4):6-8. Apr.1955. 280.28 Ea7
Coccidiosis, quail disease, and hemorrhagic syndrome.

52926 KINGSBURY, J. W., EMERY, S. L., and ADAMS, A. E. Effects of thiourea on the adrenal glands of chick embryos. Endocrinology 56:299-304. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.8 En2

52927 LABIE, C. Tumeur masculinisante de l'ovaire chez une poule. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:94-95. Feb.1955. 41.8 R24

52928 LANG, F. Making the most of vaccination. Broiler Growing 6(5):16-17,40. May 1955. 47.8 B782

52929 LIEBSCHER, W., and WALTER, W. Versuch mit der verwendung von Aurofac 2 a beim ansteckenden schnupfen (coryza contagiosa) der hühner. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:201-202. Jan.8,1955. 47.8 D483

52930 LORENZ, F. W. By using hormones, poultry can be tailor-made for the table. Broiler Growing 6(5): 11,44-45. May 1955. 47.8 B782

52931 LUCAS, F. R. Salmonellosis. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 17:73,75. 1955. 47.9 M36

52932 LULIC, V. About Newcastle disease antiserum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:13-24. Ref. 1955. 41.8 J93
English summary.

52933 MALKOWSKI, L. Studies on salmonellosis of geese. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:121-132. 1952,pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
Salmonella typhimurium found.

52934 MANN, P. H. A case of accessory gall bladder in the chicken, Gallus domesticus. Cornell Vet. 45:156-159. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52935 MANN, P. H., and FRATTA, I. Observations on the experimental transfer of the microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis to the mouse, rat, and chick embryo. J. Parasitol. 41:218. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824

52936 MARSH, G. A. They must live to make a profit; clean premises, good feed, fresh water and a careful watch for symptoms will cut disease losses. Ohio Farmer 215(7):22,42-43. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3
Poultry.

52937 MENGES, R. W., and HABERMANN, R. T. Experimental avian histoplasmosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:314-320. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

52938 MESTRES, F., and SECULI BRILLAS, J. La locura del pollo, encefalomalacia de nutrición o avitaminosis E de los polluelos. Neosan Avíc. 13:23-29. Feb. 1955. 41.8 N352

52939 NEVOSTRUEVA, L. S. Developmental cycle of the new Echinostoma in domestic fowl, Echinoparyphium petrowi nov. sp. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.436-439. Moskva, 1953. 436 Ak1

52940 OKOROKOV, V. I. Acanthocephala of wild and domestic fowl in Cheliabinsk Region. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.458-460. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1
Echinorhynchus.

52941 PALIMPSESTOV, M. A., LITVISHKO, N. T., and KHARCHENKO, O. N. Experiments in controlling Drepanidotaenia in geese. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.461-469. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52942 PATE, D. D. Fowl typhoid. Soeast. Vet. 6(2): 22-25. Winter 1955. 41.8 Un32

52943 PATTILLO, W. H., and BECKER, E. R. Cytochemistry of Eimeria brunetti and E. acervulina of the chicken. J. Morph. 96:61-95. Ref. Jan.1955. 444.8 J826

52944 PETEK, M. Isolation of a strain of Newcastle disease virus of low virulence. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6: 20-29. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

52945 PETERSEN, N. Ansteckender schnupfen, die winterliche geissel im hühnerhof. Geflügelhof 17:78-79. Jan.29,1954. 47.8 G276

52946 PETROCHENKO, V. I. Control of helminthiases in ducks on poultry state farm. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(12):104-105. Dec.1954. 410 P933

52947 POMEROY, B. S., and SIEBURTH, J. M. Blue comb in poults. Turkey World 30(4):19. Apr.1955. 47.38 T84

52948 POMRÌÀSKINSKAÌÀ, N. A. In regard to the helminthic fauna in hens of Mari ASSR. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.543-544. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52949 POPOV, N. P. In regard to finding Tetrathyridium in domestic fowl. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.545-546. Moskva, 1953. 436 Ak1

52950 POPOVA, Z. G. Pathologo-morphological changes of the glandular stomach in ducks during natural tetramerosis. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.547-551. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1
Tetrameres fissispina.

52951 PREBLUDA, H. J. Observations on the hemorrhagic condition. Feed Age 5(3):40-41. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327
In poultry.

52952 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Electron microscopy of erythrocytes from young chickens experimentally infected with the Lansing strain of poliomyelitis. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 13:149-156. Spring 1955. 448.8 T31
E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

52953 ROBERTS, H. E. Leech infestation of the eye in geese. Vet. Rec. 67:203-204. Mar.12,1955. 41.8 V641

52954 ROJO GUTIERREZ, J. A. Enfermedades del buche de las aves. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(12):21-22. Dec.1954. 49 R321

52955 ROMOSER, G. L. Hemorrhagic. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 17:69,71. 1955. 47.9 M36

52956 RUPE, C. O., and FARMER, C. J. Amino acid studies in the transformation of proteins of the hen's egg to tissue proteins during incubation. J. Biol. Chem. 213: 899-906. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J824

52957 RYZHKOVA, N. P. Blood picture in domestic ducks during treatment of porrocaecosis. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.607-610. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1
An ascarid.

52958 SABATIER, H. La pullorosis. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):31-36. Jan.1955. 15 G762

52959 SCHÄFER, W. Vergleichende sero-immunologische untersuchungen über die viren der influenza und klassischen geflügelpest. Z. f. Natforsch. 10b:81-91. Feb.1955. 474 Z3

52960 SCHMIDT, H. W. Werden die hühner aussterben? Prakt. Tierarzt 3:55-56. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 P882
Mortality of chicks in hatcheries.

52961 SCOTT, H. M. Vitamin K as related to the hemorrhagic condition. Feed Age 5(3):40. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327
In poultry.

52962 SIEGMANN, O., and WOERNLE, H. Beitrag zum enzootischen herztod der hühner. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:465-477. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

52963 SPRÈHN, C. Euphagol VA als mittel zur vorbeugenden bekämpfung der pullorumseuche der küken. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 10(6):3. Mar.20, 1955. 47.8 D484

52964 SPREHN, C. Uber die eignung des chinosols als mittel zur vorbeugenden bekämpfung der roten ruhr (coccidiose) der küken. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7:3-4. Ref. Apr.5,1955. 47.8 D484

52965 STEPKOWSKI, S., and KOSLAR, A. Studies on the test-tube agglutination, plate agglutination and the precipitation reaction in pullorosis. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:369-376. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52966 STROUT, R. Using antibiotics in controlling the respiratory diseases. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 18(2):29-30. Mar./Apr.1955. 47.8 N45

52967 SULLIVAN, J. F., THOMPSON, C. H., and FOSTER, N. M. Colonylike structures in the propagation of strains of the agents of chronic respiratory disease and turkey sinusitis in vitro. Cornell Vet. 45:248-253. Apr.1955. 41.8 C81

52968 SUPPERER, R. Versuche über die entwicklung des geflügel-bandwurmes Hymenolepis cantaniana (Polonio 1860). Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:199-203. Apr.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

52969 TITUS, H. W. Calcium for eggshells stored in skeleton of laying hen. Flour & Feed 56(4):11. Apr.1955. 298.8 F66

52970 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. 13th report of the Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, East Lansing, Michigan,July 1, 1951 to June 30, 1954. Washington?1954? 25 p. 1.972 A3R291
Chiefly leukosis of poultry.

52971 VAITSMAN, J., and MOUSSATCHE, I. Newcastle disease. II. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 26 (376):18-21,32-35. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1955. 9.2 Ag89

52972 VAITSMAN, J. "Pip," an ailment of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(94):29-30. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

52973 VIDAL, J. F. Pullorosis campaign. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 93:22-23. Feb.26,1955. 15.5 V662

52974 VILLELA E LUIZ P., G. G., and RIBEIRO, L. P. Hemoglobin of a nematode [Tetrameres confusa] parasitic on fowl. (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:xxxv. Dec.31,1954. 516 R473A

52975 VISSCHEDIJK, A. H. J., and KUIPER, J. W. Uber die fehllage des hühnerembryos im ei. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 19:73-86. Ref. 1955. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

52976 VORONTSOV, S. A. Therapeutic and preventive action of phenothiazine in ascariasis and Heterakis gallinae in hens. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.115-124. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

52977 WASHKO, F. V., and MUSHETT, C. W. Intercurrent infections as related to the hemorrhagic syndrome. Feed Age 5(3):42-44. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327
In poultry.

52978 WATANABE, S., MINAMIMOTO, S., and MURASE, N. Studies on salmonellosis in fowls. II. Strains isolated from dead chick embryo in Tokyo. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:285-290. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

52979 WAWRZYNIAK, M. Cytochemical investigations on vitamin C in the adrenals of the domestic fowl. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:189-208. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

52980 WILCKE, H. L. Why the hemorrhagic condition is important to the feed manufacturing industry. Feed Age 5(3):36-37. Mar.1955. 389.78 F327
Poultry.

52981 WILEY, J. R. Coccidiosis still a threat to your pullets. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(4):12,18-19. Apr.1955. 47.8 F213P

52982 WILSON, J. E., and SLAVIN, D. Hexamitiasis of turkeys. Vet. Rec. 67:236-242. Mar.26,1955. 41.8 V641

52983 WILSON, W. O. How chickens grow feathers. Pacific Poultryman 61,i.e.59(3):20,61-62,64. Mar.1955. 47.8 P112

52984 WOERNLE, H. Das problem der geflügelpestschutzimpfung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 10(4):2-3. Feb.20,1955. 47.8 D484

52985 ZHELTVAĬ, V. V. In regard to a study of tapeworms in hens in Transcarpathian Region. (In Russian.) In Akademiĭa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.244-250. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

Miscellaneous

52986 AGROTIS, A. C. Chick rearing from eight weeks to maturity. Countryman [Nicosia] 9(3):8-9. Mar. 1955. 25 C83

52987 ALLEN, S. D. 85% of low grades preventable by good handling. Chirps, Mar.1955:10-11. 47.8 C44
Broilers.

52988 ARKANSAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1954 year book. Fayetteville,1954. 64 p. 47.9 Ar4

52989 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Raising broilers. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(6):8. Feb.11,1955. 47.8 P722

52990 BAELUM, J. Raising chicks. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:151-153. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322

52991 BASSO, U. Artificial incubation as a method of poultry raising. VII. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. [Verona] 11:43. Jan.27,1955. 281.8 In32

52992 BECKER, E. Bestandsverjüngung bei unseren hühnern. Bauernbl./Landpost 11:493-494. (Cont.) Mar.12,1955. 18 B329

52993 BLOUNT, W. P. Hen yard profits vanish if your birds freeze. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3423): 13,16. Mar.12,1955. 47.8 F312

52994 BOBBY, F. C. Poultry husbandry in Britain. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:151,153,155-156. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

52995 CARTANYA ALEU, P. La gran función social de la avicultura. Reus Avíc 4:241-242. Feb.1,1955. 47.8 R31

52996 CHACON CUESTA, L. Aclaraciones sobre patos. Reus Avíc. 4:237,239-240. Jan.1,1955. 47.8 R31

52997 CHACON CUESTA, L. Lo que observo en mi patera. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):19-21. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 15 G762

52998 COLES, R. Changes in the pattern of poultry keeping. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:69-82. 1954. 10 R81

52999 COLES, R. Denies that it is half a million mis-spent. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(12):127,129. Mar.25,1955. 10 F2226
Government's poultry progeny testing scheme upheld.

53000 CORDERO DEL CAMPILLO, M. Consideraciones sobre la cría de pollos en batería. Neosan Avíc. 13:15-21. Feb.1955. 41.8 N352
From Leon Ganadero.

53001 COUCH, J. R. Efficient turkey raising. Feed Bag 31(3):105,108-109. Mar.1955. 389.78 F32

53002 COUNCIL OF AMERICAN OFFICIAL POULTRY TESTS. Production records for the period 1953-54. Ithaca,N.Y.,1954. 16 p. (Its Report 16) 47.9 C83

53003 CROWE, S. G. Maintaining a supply of day-old chicks. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5:71-75. Mar.1955. 410.9 An5

53004 DAKAN, E. L. Opportunity knocks! Job openings beg for young men and women well-trained in poultry science. Ohio Farmer 215(7):58-60. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3

53005 DAKAN, E. L. Poultry is big business. Ohio Farmer 215(7):23,26-27. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3

53006 DE BEER, J. A. Central egg-laying test. Twenty-seventh open test and nineteenth test of the Registered Breeders' Association. Farming So. Africa 29: 576-578. Dec.1954. 24 So842

53007 DELAWARE POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Delaware poultry handbook, 10th edition, 1955. Newark,1955. 112 p. 47.9 D37

53008 DIECKMANN, M., STOFFELS, J., and TRENSE, J. Anregungen zur beratungsarbeit in der bäuerlichen geflügelhaltung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7: 259-263. Feb.5,1955. 47.8 D483

53009 DIETARIO del avicultor, 1953-1954. Barcelona, 1954. 152 p. 47.8 D56

53010 DOWNING, T. Commercial turkey production can offset your breeding costs. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3423):15. Mar.12,1955. 47.8 F312
Farm management.

53011 DOWNING, T. We can improve turkey hatching by keeping air at a uniform temperature. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3424):17-18. Mar.19,1955. 47.8 F312

53012 DOWNING, T. You can't take chances with table turkey rearing. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3425): 14-16. Mar.26,1955. 47.8 F312

53013 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung. Grüne 83:261-264. Mar.11,1955. 17 Sch9

53014 ERASMUS, J. E. Usefulness of part-time production records in laying hens. Farming So. Africa 29: 569-571. Dec.1954. 24 So842

53015 FALKENSTEIN, A. J. Table poultry production. Sussex Poultry Club (Gt. Brit.) Year Book 1955:16-17. 47.9 Su8

53016 FELTWELL, R. I have planned my ideal farm. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3424):13; (3428):12-13. Mar.19,Apr.16,1955. 47.8 F312
Includes turkeys.

53017 FINN, H. A revolution round the corner. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3414):51. Mar.29/30,1955. 10 F228
Efficient egg production.

53018 FINN, H. R. Commercial egg production—where do modern methods lead us? Farmers' Club. J. 2:20-32. 1955. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

53019 FINNE, L. Directions for raising chicks. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 28:52-53. Feb.28,1955. 20 L29

53020 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Florida national egg-laying test, Chipley, Florida, 28th test year, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1955. 31 p. 275.29 F66Mo

53021 FRITZSCHE. Neuere erkenntnisse über die desinfektion der brutapparate und bruteier. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:243-245. Ref. Jan.29,1955. 47.8 D483

53022 FUNK, L. L. Early American poultry. Coop. Poultryman 20(4):10-12,20-21. Apr.1955. 47.8 C782

53023 GARRARD, W. Laying cage operations continue to grow. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):26-27. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3

53024 GERI, G. Artificial lighting and the weight of eggs. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:28-29. Jan.1955. 49 R52

53025 GOBBI, E. J., and PEROTTI, R. M. La cría del pavo en la chacra. Res 23:29843-29844. (Cont.) Jan.20,1955. 286.85 R31

53026 GOODING, P. H. Raising bobwhite quail. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 396,15 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8E

53027 GOODING, P. H. Raising pheasants in confinement. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 397,8 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 So8E

53028 GORDEUK, A. Cold vs. warm room brooding; "hot house" conditions questioned. Broiler Growing 6(5):19,55-57. May 1955. 47.8 B782

53029 GORDEUK, A. What does a grower know when "he knows turkeys ?" Turkey World 30(4):12-13, 73. Apr.1955. 47.38 T84
Management.

53030 GUICO, M. F. Secrets in poultry farming. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:47. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

53031 HATHAWAY, H. E. Sound ideas work everywhere. Broiler Growing 6(4):18,36. Apr.1955. 47.8 B782

53032 HAWLEY, W. M. Manufacturing poultry meat. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 10:2-3. Jan.1955. 7 F86
Producing broilers.

53033 HAYES, J. B., and ANNIN, G. E. Raising poultry for meat. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 70,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W75Cf

53034 HERTEL, J. Grow better pullets and cut egg costs. Pacific Poultryman 61,i.e.59(1):7,44-45. Jan. 1955. 47.8 P112

53035 HERTEL, J. Marks of a quality egg producer. Pacific Poultryman 58(12):12,46-47. Dec.1954. 47.8 P112

53036 HOFMANN, F., and LOHLE, K. Die geschlechtserkennung beim haushuhn. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 9:71-72. (Cont.) Mar.10,1955. 49 T42

53037 HOOGENDOORN, J. Problems in connection with raising broilers. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(7):4,7. Feb.18,1955. 47.8 P722

53038 HUTT, F. B. Half a million mis-spent?—II. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(11):129,131. Mar.18,1955. 10 F2226
The poultry progeny testing program in England.

53039 IVANOV, V. G. Effect of duration of egg storage on correlation of sexes in poultry offspring. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:1021-1023. Ref. Feb.11,1955. 511 P444A

53040 JASPER, A. W. Brood and grow healthy pullets. Poultry Tribune 61(4):46,65. Apr.1955. 47.8 P8642

53041 JEFFERS, F. H. Honoring our poultry great. Poultry Press 41(10):1,5. Mar.24,1955. 47.8 P8643

53042 KENNY, J. All-mash. III. High level drugs, early-molt parents harm chick quality. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(3):64,66. Mar.1955. 6 G162

53043 KING, S. C. Half a million mis-spent? Farmers Wk. [London] 42(9):112-113. Mar.4,1955. 10 F2226
The Poultry Progeny Testing Plan in Britain.

53044 KINGHORNE, J. W. The broiler business in Delaware, where the industry had its start. Broiler World 3(4):16-19. Apr.1955. 47.8 B783

53045 KLEIN, F. Aktuelle fragen der kükenaufzucht. Futter u. Fütterung 48:379-381. Jan.1955. 389.78 F98

53046 KLEIN, F. W. Einiges zur bäuerlichen gänsehaltung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:240-242. Feb.24, 1955. 18 L2345

53047 KNOWLES, T. E. The poultry industry on show. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 20:99. Jan.27,1955. 47.8 P8644

53048 KRISTJANSSON, G. Haensnin [Hens]. Búnaðarfélags Isl. Fraeðslurit 3,15 p. 1954. 11 B88F
Care.

53049 KYD, G. Starting right with broilers. Broiler Growing 6(5):12-13,37-39. May 1955. 47.8 B782

53050 LANKFORD, L. T. Meat production performance test. Ark. Poultry Impr. Assoc. Ybk. 1954:34-35. 47.9 Ar4

53051 LAWRENCE, D. M. Intensive methods of egg production. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:18-22. 10 W843
In Great Britain.

53052 MCARDLE, A. A. Some suggestions based on departmental work & trials. Red Comb Poultry J. 2(11): 8,10-12. Jan.1955. 47.8 R242
In Australian poultry industry.

53053 MACE, C. L. The importance of providing adequate ventilation. Ark. Poultry Impr. Assoc. Ybk. 1954:30-31. 47.9 Ar4

53054 MALINOVSKY, E. No magic in management! Just takes lots of hard labor and head work. Ohio Farmer 215(7):54-56. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3
Poultry.

53055 MALINOVSKY, E. Tomorrow's poultrymen—they amaze veterans of the business with their know-how! Ohio Farmer 215(7):6,34-35. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3
Chiefly training in 4-H Clubs.

53056 MARQUEZ, L. S. Some solutions offered to improve poultry raising in our barrios. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:18-19,45. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

53057 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. Maryland poultry reference book, 17th annual edition, 1955. Centreville,1955. 88 p. 47.9 M36

53058 MASTERSON, F. Broiler growers revise practices to cut costs. Poultry Tribune 61(4):11,32-34. Apr.1955. 47.8 P8642

53059 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Cages slash egg costs in North, too. Capper's Farmer 66(5):35,91-93. May 1955. 6 M693
In Iowa.

53060 MURCHIE, E. M. The battery system. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 38,4 p. 1954. 103 W52Ad

53061 PAIEMENT, R. J. Vingt moyens d'augmenter les rendements et les revenus. Avicult. Québecois 10(2): 3. Feb.1955. 47.8 Av55
Chiefly management.

53062 PEDLER, G. Keep 'em busy—keep 'em happy; this is one of the answers to the feather pecking problem. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3411):159. Mar.8/9,1955. 10 F228

53063 PENNSYLVANIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Pennsylvania breeding flocks and hatcheries 1954-1955. Harrisburg,1955. 19 p. 225 P383
National Poultry Improvement Plan, cooperating.

53064 PENNSYLVANIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Pennsylvania breeding flocks and hatcheries, 1954-1955. Harrisburg,1955. 6 p. 225 P383
National Turkey Improvement Plan, cooperating.

53065 PERRY, J. E. Thailand has modern poultry industry. Pacific Poultryman 61,i.e.59(1):16,52A-52B. Jan.1955. 47.8 P112

53066 POULTRY FARMER. Plan for better business. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3425):13-16; (3427):12-13; (3428):12-13. Mar.26,Apr.9-16,1955. 47.8 F312

53067 RHYS, I. W. Recent developments in the poultry industry. Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(22):17-18. Feb.26/Mar.11,1955. 47.8 P8655

53068 RILEY, E. P., and others. How can broilermen cut production costs? Broiler Growing 6(4):15,64-65. Apr.1955. 47.8 B782

53069 RUPPEN, K. Die aufzucht als wichtigstes bindeglied in einer erfolgreichen geflügelzucht und -haltung. Geflügelhof 18:219-221. Apr.1,1955. 47.8 G276

53070 RUPPEN, K. Einige betrachtungen für geflügelzüchter und geflügelhalter. Geflügelhof 18:201-204. Mar.25,1955. 47.8 G276

53071 SCAVONE, G. New possibilities of poultry raising. (In Italian.) Giór. di Agr. 65:71. Feb.27,1955. 16 It1G

53072 SCHAFFNER, I. K. Turkeys in Texas; a history of the turkey industry in Texas. San Antonio,Naylor, 1954. 67 p. Ref. 47.3 Sch1

53073 SCHIFFERER, A. Die pute als schlachtgeflügel. Tierzüchter 7:84-85. Feb.20,1955. 49 T445

53074 SMITH, H. D. Broiler production efficiency. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 17:38. 1955. 47.9 M36

53075 SMITH, R. M. Poultry in the South. Ark. Poultry Impr. Assoc. Ybk. 1954:26-28. 47.9 Ar4

53076 SMITH, W. How should you handle a flock of chickens for maximum laying house profits? Soeast. Poultryman 8(3):11,30,32. Mar.1955. 47.8 So872

53077 SYKES, G. Broiler men need fast-feathering and rapid growing chicks. Poultry Farmer [London] 132 (3423):14. Mar.12,1955. 47.8 F312

53078 SYKES, G. Low-price broilers can still make a profit. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3424):15-16. Mar.19,1955. 47.8 F312
Great Britain.

53079 TEOMIM, A. Sex determination of day-old chicks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:374-377. Feb.1955. 26 H27

53080 THAXTON, J. E. Turkey growing guide. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 384,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 G29C

53081 VÁCZY, J. A. Die bedeutung der keimscheibenuntersuchung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:173. Dec.25,1954. 47.8 D483

53082 VALADÃO, F. G. Hygiene in poultry raising. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7(68):6-7. (Cont.) Jan. 1955. 24 G25

53083 VEZZANI, V. L'élevage des poules et des dindons en haute-montagne est-il possible? Avicult. Basse-Cour 11:39,41,43. Feb.1955. 47.8 Av53

53084 VIDAL MIRALLES, J. M. La avicultura sin gallinero. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 417:4975-4977. Jan.1955. 9.4 So1

53085 WIJK, P. J. Poultry keeping in the Veluwe. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(3):19. Jan.20,1955. 12 G282

53086 WILSON, W. O. Seasonal changes; flock results are better if you adjust flock care to seasonal changes in temperature, length of day, etc. Pacific Poultryman 61,i.e.59(1):34,40-41. Jan.1955. 47.8 P112

53087 WINTER, A. R. Here's the story on built-up litter. Ohio Farmer 215(7):66-67. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3

53088 YOUNT, P. Mississippi's expanding industry. Broiler Growing 6(4):12-13,46-47. Apr.1955. 47.8 B782

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

53089 BARYSHNIKOV, I. A. Effect of maternal organism on characteristics of the offspring under conditions of homotransplantation of ovaries. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.432-439. Ref. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Experiments with rabbits.

53090 CHANG, M. C., and MCDONOUGH, J. J. An experiment to cross the cottontail and the domestic rabbit. J. Hered. 46:41-44. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.9 Am3

53091 COOK, H. W. The Chinchilla: colour—and the most controversial 35 points in the standard. Fur & Feather 118:175. Mar.3,1955. 49 F96

53092 DARWOOD, B. Selective breeding, the key to this year's problems with the Belgian Hare. Fur & Feather 118:171,190. Mar.3,1955. 49 F96

53093 FENES, J. Riesenschecken im wandel der zeiten! Rassekaninchenzuchter 9:73. Apr.5,1955. 40.28 R18

53094 FEWSON, D. Untersuchungen über den einfluss von spermatoxinen auf sperma, fruchtbarkeit und geschlechtsverhältnis bei kaninchen und ratten. Z. f. Tierzucht. u. Zuchtbiol. 64:247-270. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 Z35

53095 GARCIA LLUCH, V. Reproducción de los conejos. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 17-54-H,12 p. 1954. 15 H68

53096 GÖBEL, H. Klein-Chinchilla im wandel der zeiten. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 10(4): 2. Feb.20,1955. 40.28 D48

53097 JUNGES, W. Jahreszeitlicher rhythmus und variabilität der markhaltigkeit des Angorakaninchenvlieses. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Zuchtbiol. 64:271-286. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 Z35

53098 MAYRHOFER, J. Wolldichte und schurkontrolle bei Angorakaninchen. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 10: 40-42. Mar.1955. 49 Os7

53099 MEISSNER, M. Angorazucht ist noch rentabel. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 10(6):4-5. Mar.20,1955. 40.28 D48

53100 PIEGSA, E. Auf der spur des Holländerkaninchens. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 10(6): 1-2. Mar.20,1955. 40.28 D48

53101 THEIL, O. Das Englische Scheckenkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 10(4):3-4. Feb.20,1955. 40.28 D48

53102 WALLGATE, L. S. The production of colored Angoras. Amer. Rabbit J. 25:54. Mar.1955. 40.28 Am3

Feeds and Feeding

53103 KRAACK. Die einwirkung einer eiweissreichen ernährung auf die nachzucht bei kaninchen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:361-364. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

53104 KRAACK. Fütterungsversuche mit angekeimtem hafer an kaninchen während der zucht. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:430-433. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

53105 KRAACK. Kaninchenfütterungsversuch mit entbittertem rapsextraktionsschrot. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:434-440. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

53106 SCHOLZ, K. Die ernährung der jungtiere. Rassekaninchenzüchter 9:61-62. Mar.20,1955. 40.28 R18

53107 SHREWSBERRY, W. C., and MACVICAR, R. The effect of high potassium intake on rabbits. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:170-172. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42
Cause of grass tetany.

Veterinary Medicine

53108 ANGHI, C. Zusammenhang zwischen haarwechsel und geschlechtsleben bei kaninchen. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 3:347-357. Dec.1954. 49 AL57
German summary.

53109 DEIANA, S. Observations on the penetration of cercariae of Schistosoma bovis (Sonsino, 1876) in the skin of the rabbit. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25: 373-380. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

53110 DOZZA, G. Researches on electric shock influence in experimental tetanus of rabbits. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:704-713. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

53111 ELDRIDGE, A. G. Rabbits are naturally healthy. All-Pets Mag. 26(4):26,36-37. Apr.1955. 48.8 AL5
Diseases.

53112 FEHR, J. C. General disqualifications. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 18(9):5,15. Apr.1955. 40.28 Sa5
Rabbit diseases.

53113 FIELD, E. J. Pathogenesis of rabies following corneal inoculation in the rabbit. J. Path. & Bact. 68: 335-343. Ref. Oct.1954. 448.8 J82

53114 GERI, G. Research on inheritance of hydrophthalmos in rabbits. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:37-42. Feb.1955. 49 R52

53115 GEURDEN, L. M. G. Myxomatosis of rabbits. (In Flemish.) Biol. Jaarb. 21(26):196-201. Ref. 1954. 410 B52

53116 GORDON, H. W., and others. Nodular-ulcerative skin lesions in rabbits. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19: 83-87. Mar.1955. 41.8 C162
L. Orris, N. S. Cooper, and B. Toharsky, joint authors.

53117 HAWK, H. W., and others. The relative bactericidal activity of the uterine and body cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:268-270. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3
J. Simon, H. Cohen, S. H. McNutt, and L. E. Casida, joint authors.

53118 HOVE, E. L., and HERNDON, J. F. Potassium deficiency in the rabbit as a cause of muscular dystrophy. J. Nutr. 55:363-374. Ref. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 J82

53119 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Considérations sur la durée et le mécanisme de l'immunité engendrée par le virus du fibrome de Shope contre le virus du myxome de Sanarelli. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88: 381-384. Mar.1955. 448.3 An75

53120 KEJDANA, S. Myxomatosis of rabbits. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:82-85. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

53121 LUND, E. E. Scabby-nose. Calif. Rabbit News 15(12):5-6. Mar.1955. 40.28 C12

53122 MOREL, P. Protéose du lapin. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:96-97. Feb.1955. 41.8 R24

53123 NISHIO, S. Studies on the molting of a rabbit. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:45-52. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

53124 NOURY, M. Infection mixte trypano-spirochetienne spontanée du lapin. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47: 788-790. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13

53125 POTSELUEVA, V. A. Development of Cysticercus pisiformis in the organism of rabbits. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.564-566. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53126 SPREHN, C. Erneutes auftreten der myxomatose. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9(20):3. Oct.20,1954. 40.28 D48

53127 SPREHN, C. Erneutes auftreten der myxomatose im herbst 1954. Heim u. Gart. 6:8-9. Jan.1955. 80 H362

53128 TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., and BORTOLAMI, R. Les constituants histochimiques de l'allanto-placenta du lapin. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)4:73-88. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 440.9 So1
English summary.

53129 VACCARO, A. Aureomycin in experimental pasteurellosis of rabbits caused by Pasteurella bubaliseptica. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):247-257. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

Miscellaneous

53130 BRENDLER, R. A. Prepare now to avoid next summer's heat. Calif. Rabbit News 16:6-9. Apr.1955. 40.28 C12

53131 DOMINGUEZ, A. B. Para comer carne sabrosa cría conejos. P. R. U. Ext. C. 4-H-76,11 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 P96Cu

53132 HUNTER, V. Uncle Sam's rabbitry. Small Stock Mag. 39(4):3-4. Apr.1955. 48.8 P442

53133 LOVO SEVILLA, G. La crianza de conejos. Agricultura [Tegucigalpa] 18:17-18. (Concl.) Dec.1954. 8 Ag838

53134 MEYER, T. Why the N.A.R.P. [National Association of Rabbit Producers] was organized. Amer. Rabbit J. 25:37,39. Mar.1955. 40.28 Am3

53135 RAMBAUD, J. F. Lapins 1955. Cocoricos du Monde 10(3):25. Mar.1955. 47.8 C64

53136 ROMANOVSKII, D. M. Rabbit raising (from the practices of the Scientific-Research Institute of Rabbit and Fur Animal Raising). (In Russian.) Priroda 43(5):56-62. May 1954. 410 P933

53137 THACKER, E. J., and BRANDT, C. S. Coprophagy in the rabbit. J. Nutr. 55:375-385. Ref. Mar.10, 1955. 389.8 J82

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

53138 BADENHORST, D. F. Ewes are half the secret. Wolboer 8(7):19. Feb.1955. 45.8 W83

53139 BELIC, J. Uber die feinheit der Zigaja-wolle von der geburst bis zur ersten schur (im 15. monate). Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 64:47-84. Dec.1954. 442.8 Z35
Yugoslavia.

53140 BENFER, J. L. How can a pedigree be used? Dairy Goat J. 33(4):4-6. Apr.1955. 40.18 M592

53141 BÖRGER, H. Die schweizer ziegenzucht. Ziegenzüchter 45:255-257. Nov.30,1954. 40.18 Z6

53142 BOSMAN, S. W. Fleece colour, colour on the face and legs and black hoofs in Merino sheep. Merino Breeders' J. 17:9,11. Jan.1955. 45.8 So8

53143 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Herd book, No. 80, January to December 1954. London,1954. 106 p. 40.19 B77H

53144 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. List of goats accepted under the stud goat scheme, season 1954-1955. London,1955. 14 p. 40.19 B77L

53145 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Untersuchungen über die beziehungen zwischen körpergewicht und absolutem und relativem schurertrag; ein beitrag zur typfrage in der Merinofleischschafzucht. Tierzucht 9:6-12. Jan.1955. 49 T443

53146 CANTENEUR, R. Le mouton de l'Est à laine Mérinos; ses qualités lainières. Alfort,1954. 54 p. Ref. 45 C164
Thèse—École Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort.

53147 EGERTON, J. R. On keeping a male goat. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1955:20-21. 40.19 B77

53148 ELLINGSBERG, A. Is the Merino fad partly due to faulty judging of wool at our sheep shows? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:136-137. Mar.18,1955. 11 N8122

53149 FISCHER, H. Die letalfaktoren des schafes. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:31-32. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(11/12). Mar.15, 1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

53150 FISCHER, H., and ATMADILAGA, D. Untersuchungen über die ohrform bei Fettschwanzschafen in Indonesien. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68: 115-117. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.
In the Fat-Tailed and Preanger breeds.

53151 FROLOV, M. I. Raising sheep of the Sal'sk breed. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:52-55. Dec.1954. 20 D742

53152 HEMPEL. Steigende schafhaltung im Merinofleischschafzuchtgebiet. Tierzüchter 7:134-135. Mar.20, 1955. 49 T445

53153 HONEKER. Die bisherige und zukünftige erforschung der unfruchtbarkeit der ziegenböcke. Ziegenzüchter 45:49-53. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 40.18 Z6

53154 HUSSEY, M. Progeny testing of sheep. Agr. Ireland 12:91,93. Apr.1955. 10.5 Ag8

53155 JONES, J. L. Housewives' choice. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(13):97-99. Apr.1,1955. 10 F2226
Welsh halfbred lambs for the retail market.

53156 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Selección y explotación de las cabras. Pampa Argentina 28(326):25-26. Feb. 1955. 9 P19

53157 MAULE, J. P. Milch sheep in the Mediterranean. Brit. Agr. B. 7:342-346. Mar.1955. 10 B776

53158 NEDKVITNE, J. J. History of the Merino sheep in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 62:20-46. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 11 T433

53159 NEW ZEALAND SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. New Zealand flock book of breeds of sheep, vol. L. Christchurch,1954. 299 p. 45.9 N481

53160 PAULIN, L. Raising sheep—observations on the fertility of a flock. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(301):18-20. Jan.1955. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

53161 PIETERSE, J. H. The importance of size in Merinos. Merino Breeders' J. 17:27,29. Jan.1955. 45.8 So8

53162 RAGAB, M. T., and ASKER, A. A. Twinning in Ossimi sheep. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:224-230. Ref. July 1954. 10 Em7

53163 RYELAND FLOCK BOOK SOCIETY. The Ryeland flock book, volume 39, covering the years 1953 and 1954. Hereford,1954. 52 p. 45.9 R98

53164 SCHANDL, J. Über die bedeutung der milchproduktion in der Merinoschafzucht. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 4:381-386. 1954. 19 Ac8
English summary.

53165 SCHÖNHERR, S. Die unfruchtbarkeit (= sterilität) der ziegenböcke und ihre wirtschaftliche bedeutung. Ziegenzüchter 46:13-14. Jan.30,1955. 40.18 Z6

53166 THERON, H., and MEYER, J. C. L. Wool and meat, Merino is first. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 8(7):31, 43. Feb.1955. 45.8 W83
English summary, p. 45.

53167 VASIL'EV, S. V. New meat-wool sheep group for breeding. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:63-67. Jan.1955. 20 D742

53168 VILA PLA, J. A. 1,000,000 de pesos por 130 reproductores ovinos! Pampa Argentina 28(326):4,42. Feb.1955. 9 P19

53169 WATSON, R. H., and RADFORD, H. M. A note on the hours of daylight associated with the seasonal increase in sexual activity in Merino ewes. Austral. Vet. J. 31:31-32. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72

53170 WEHRUM, K. Angestellte beobachtungen über die zuchtuntauglichkeit bei ziegenböcken. Ziegenzüchter 45:38-39. Feb.28,1955. 40.18 Z6

Feeds and Feeding

53171 BIONDO, G. Koestler index and feeding of the dairy goat. (In Italian.) Latte 29:91-92. Feb.1955. 44.8 L35
English summary.

53172 CAMERON, H. S., and MCGOWAN, B. Antibiotic benefits to lambs still not clearly defined. Flour & Feed 56(4):7. Apr.1955. 298.8 F66

53173 CENNI, B. Variations of quantity, density, dry residue and pH of the urine of sheep fed with hay preserved by mineral acids. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.): 297-308. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

53174 DAVIES, E. T. Less labour for winter fattening sheep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:565-568. Mar.1955. 10 G79J

53175 DOVE, E. G. Feeding the characters! Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1955:30-31. 40.19 B77

53176 ELROD, R. C., and HAYWARD, J. W. What about dehydrated alfalfa? Is it good for sheep growth. Livestock Wk. Mag. 9(10):11,32,34. Mar.1955. 49 L753

53177 HEUPEL. Auf das futteraufnahmevermögen kommt es an. Ziegenzüchter 46:1-2. Jan.15,1955. 40.18 Z6

53178 LOMBERG, D. Die bedeutung der mineralstoffe. Ziegenzüchter 45:265-266. Dec.15,1954. 40.18 Z6

53179 PERVOV, A. V. To increase the importance of the Black lands in the development of fine-wooled sheep raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:29-37. Jan.1955. 49 Z6
Pasture management of sheep.

53180 REINACH, N. The influence of body reserves and method of feeding calcium and phosphorus on the utilization of these minerals by sheep. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Indus. Chem. 9:12-15. Jan.1955. 385 So8

53181 SHIELDS, J. Feeding goats. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1955:33-36. 40.19 B77

53182 WALLACE, L. R. Factors influencing the efficiency of feed conversion by sheep. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14: 7-13. Ref. 1955. 389.9 N953

53183 WATSON, R. G. Australian Enterprise. Brit. Agr. B. 7:347-350. Mar.1955. 10 B776
Experiment in production of fat lambs on irrigated pasture.

Veterinary Medicine

53184 ALTAEV, A. KH. Two new trichostrongylids from sheep of Dagestan. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.17-24. Moskva, 1953. 436 Ak1

53185 BARROWMAN, J. R., BOAZ, T. G., and TOWERS, K. G. Castration and docking of lambs. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 22:189-202. July 1954. 10 Em7

53186 BASSETT, E. G., SEWELL, O. K., and WHITE, E. P. Sex hormone studies on sheep. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:437-449. Ref. Feb. 1955. 514 N48A

53187 BASSETT, E. G., and PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Studies in the pelvic region of the ewe during pregnancy and parturition. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14: 123-125. 1954. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

53188 BEHRENS, H. Die rumenotoxaemie beim schaf. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:83-86. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 D482

53189 BONDAREVA, V. I. In regard to specific independence of some species of Multiceps. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.66-71. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1
In sheep and rabbits.

53190 CAMY. Papillome granuleux des cavités nasales du mouton. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 28:31-34. Jan.1955. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

53191 CHOMIAK, M. Topography and structure of motor nuclei of the medulla oblongata in the goat. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:181-219. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

53192 CLAPP, K. H., SYMONS, L. E. A., and DOOLETTE, J. B. The application of a complement fixation test to the diagnosis of ovine brucellosis. Austral. Vet. J. 31:29-30. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72

53193 CLAPP, K. H. A complement fixation test for the diagnosis of ovine brucellosis with special reference to epididymitis. Austral. Vet. J. 31:27-28. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72

53194 CLARKE, E. A., and FILMER, D. B. Observations on helminth parasites and hogget unthriftiness in New Zealand. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:91-95. 1954. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

53195 CLARKE, J. V. Homoeopathy for goats. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1955:63,65. 40.19 B77

53196 DAVTÌAN, E. A. Acute form of fascioliasis in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.205-210. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53197 DEANE, H. M., and others. The anatomy of the integument of the ovine foot. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16: 197-202. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A
R. W. Davis, G. P. Epling, and R. Jensen, joint authors.

53198 DEANE, H. M., and JENSEN, R. The pathology of contagious foot rot in sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16: 203-208. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

53199 DEMIDOV, N. V. Subcutaneous application of carbon tetrachloride during fascioliasis in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.226-233. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53200 DORAN, J. E. Sheep scab on the increase. Ohio Farmer 215(8):12,23. Apr.16,1955. 6 Oh3

53201 ERMOLAEVA, E. N. Effect of deworming sheep with phenothiazine on the dynamics of dictyocaulosis. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.237-239. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53202 EUKEN, I. Ein beitrag zur frage der beeinflussung des innersekretorischen systems von ziegen durch stilben-gaben. Berlin,1954. 24 p. Ref. 444 Eu4
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

53203 GANASIŃSKI, R. The nature of histopathological changes in the cerebrum and spinal cord in sheep infected with the fixed virus of rabies. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:133-148. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

53204 GARTON, G. A., and OXFORD, A. E. The nature of bacterial lipids in the rumen of hay-fed sheep. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:142-148. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 So12

53205 GEVONDÌAN, S. A. Precipitation reaction on living larvae in vitro in mulleriasis in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.127-132. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53206 GORBMAN, A., BARNES, C. M., and BUSTAD, L. K. Thyroid hormonal synthesis in fetal sheep. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:398. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

53207 GRANT, A. B. The role of carotene in ovine rickets. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:77-83. 1954. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

53208 GREEN, R. J. Footrot in sheep. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:10-18,33. Feb.1,1955. 23 T182T

53209 GRIGORÌAN, G. A. In regard to a study of the clinical course of an acute form of fascioliasis in sheep, caused by Fasciola gigantica. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.170-175. Moskva, 1953. 436 Ak1

53210 GUTSCH-WEISS, E. Exitusfälle nach schafbadungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:141-142. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

53211 HADEK, R. The secretory process in the sheep's oviduct. Anat. Rec. 121:187-205. Ref. Feb.1955. 447.8 AN1

53212 HALL, W. T. K. Epididymitis of rams—studies on skin sensitivity and pathology. Austral. Vet. J. 31:7-9. Jan.1955. 41.8 Au72

53213 HONEKER. Knochenbrüchigkeit (= osteomalacie) bei ziegen. Ziegenzüchter 46:14-15. Jan.30,1955. 40.18 Z6

53214 HOUT, A. VAN. La parturition de la chèvre et de la brebis. Cour. Hort. 17:88-89. Feb.1955. 80 C834

53215 IVANOVA, P. S. Experiment in controlling fascioliasis in sheep by the method of periodic deworming with a subsequent change of pastures. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.251-253. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53216 JURADO, F. R., and CEDRO, V. C. F. Aislamiento de "Brucella suis" en cabras. Shorthorn 14(79): 8. Nov./Dec.1954. 43.8 Sh84

53217 KARABAEV, D. K. Change in the helminthic fauna of sheep which were imported into Betpak-Dala (Central Kazakhstan). (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.284-287. Moskva, 1953. 436 Ak1

53218 KAS'ÌANOV, I. S. In regard to a study of the diagnosis and epizootiology of Skrjabinotrema in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'-mintologii, p.306-312. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53219 KHARICHKOVA, M. V. In regard to a study of the environmental development of the nematodes, Oesophagostomum venulosum and O. radiatum. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.733-736. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1
Parasites in sheep and cattle.

53220 KOPYRIN, A. V., DOBRIKOV, D. M., and BURIKOVA, IU. N. In regard to the epizootiology of mulleriasis in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.323-325. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53221 KOSTYRA, J. Vena azygos in the sheep. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:87-102. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

53222 LOMBERG, D. Einige wichtige fragen zur lammzeit. Ziegenzüchter 45:37-38. Feb.28,1955. 40.18 Z6

53223 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. El prognatismo, grave defecto de los ovinos. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):45. Feb.1955. 9 M92

53224 LYSENKO, A. A. Utilization of pre-imaginal deworming during Haemonchus in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.372-374. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53225 MCPHERSON, E. A. Artificially induced lactation in sheep. Vet. Rec. 67:200-202. Mar.12,1955. 41.8 V641

53226 MATHE, E. Contribution a l'étude de la torsion utérine chez les petits ruminants. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 13,40 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99
Sheep and goats.

53227 MOUREU. Le superphosphate, élément de lutte dans le traitement des mammites contagieuses des brebis. Mouton 10:7. Jan.1955. 45.8 M86
Superphosphate spread on stable litter controls bacteria.

53228 NOBLE, G. A. Entamoeba dilimani sp. nov. from Philippine goats. Philippine J. Sci. 83:113-117. June 1954. 475 P53

53229 OSBORNE, H. G. Epididymitis of rams. Austral. Vet. J. 31:11-16. Jan.1955. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

53230 OZERSKAÌA, V. N. Testing ditrazin [hetrazan] in mulleriasis in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.452-457. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53231 PALSSON, H. Val lîflamba [Selection of healthy lambs]. Búnaðarfélags Isl. Fræðslurit 5,12 p. 1954. 11 B88F

53232 PALSSON, P. A. Coccidiosis of sheep. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 51:21-24. Jan.1955. 11 F89

53233 PANOVA, L. G. Experiment in introducing the complex method of controlling fascioliasis in sheep into the practice of collective farms of Tikhvin District, Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.483-487. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53234 PUKHOV, V. I., RESHETNIAK, V. Z., and KRIVOSHTA, E. E. Data in regard to a study of the immunological diagnosis in dictyocaulosis in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.572-574. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53235 PUKHOV, V. I., ZINICHENKO, I. I., and CHERNOBAEV, N. I. Experiment in artificial immunization of lambs against coenurosis. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.567-571. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53236 RONZHINA, G. I. Early diagnosis of coenurosis in sheep. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.587-597. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53237 SABBAN, M. S. Sheep pox and its control in Egypt using a desiccated live virus vaccine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:209-213. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

53238 SCHÖNHERR, S. Die ziegenkrankheiten in der tierversicherung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:103-105. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

53239 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. Healthy sheep don't get sick. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:61,63. Feb.23, 1955. 24 F225
Research at the Koopmansfontein Agricultural Experiment Station on control of verminosis.

53240 SUGAI, K., and YUHARA, M. The lamb's tail wool in relation to wool type in the Corriedale sheep. 3. The wool length of the lamb's tail in relation to the wool length of the other body regions. (In Japanese.) Okayama U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:33-39. Sept.29,1954. 107.6 Ok12

53241 TAGLE, I. Parasitismo del aparato digestivo del ovino y su tratamineto. Chile. U. Dept. de Parasitol. B. Chileno de Parasitol. 9:113-115. Oct./Dec.1954. 436.9 C43
English summary.

53242 THOMPSON, R. E. M. A species of Rhizobium isolated from strawberry foot-rot in the sheep. J. Path. & Bact. 68:445-452. Oct.1954. 448.8 J82

53243 TURNER, F. N. Entero-toxaemia. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1955:48-49. 40.19 B77

53244 UL'IANOV, S. D. Seasonal dynamics of Haemonchus in sheep in Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.709-715. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53245 WATTS, P. S. Genital infections of sheep, with particular reference to Brucella-like organisms. Austral. Vet. J. 31:1-6. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Au72
Abortion in ewes, and epididymitis in rams.

53246 WELLINGTON, N. A. M. Epididymitis of rams. Austral. Vet. J. 31:10. Jan.1955. 41.8 Au72

53247 WHITTEN, L. K. Some observations on the effect of drenching young sheep with penothiazine. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:84-90. Ref. 1954. 49.9 N483

53248 WIGGINS, E. L. The effect of vibriosis upon subsequent reproduction in range ewes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:214-216. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

53249 WILBUR, C. G., and MORRISON, R. A. The physiological action of parathion in goats. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:308-313. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A
Toxicity, and effects on reproduction and milk production.

53250 WYNNE, K. N., and MCCLYMONT, G. L. Copper—molybdenum—sulphate interaction, in induction of hypocuprosis. Nature [London] 175:471-472. Mar.12, 1955. 472 N21

Miscellaneous

53251 BERGE, S. New investigations of wool growth and fiber formations of sheep. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:131-132. Mar.18,1955. 11 N8122

53252 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Year book for 1955. London,1955. 95 p. 40.19 B77

53253 DUCK, R. W. Farm flocks and dog problems. Rur. New-Yorker 105:178,184. Mar.5,1955. 6 R88
Sheep.

53254 ELEMANOV, A. Prospects for developing fine-wooled and semi-fine-wooled sheep raising in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12): 47-55. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73

53255 FINDLAY, M. From seals to sheep—an attempt by the Canadian government to turn the hunting Eskimos of Ungava Bay into shepherds this spring. Field 205:304-305. Feb.24,1955. 10 F45

53256 HART, C. M. The Argentine's Antarctic sheep. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:55. Mar.2,1955. 24 F225

53257 HOUT, A. VAN. Brebis ou chèvre? Cour. Hort. 17:82-84. Feb.1955. 80 C834
Care.

53258 MACKENZIE, D. Goats in the Scottish Highlands. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1955:51,53-55,57. 40.19 B77

53259 PATTISON, I. H., COOK, E., and KEARN, N. W. Notes on the management of the Compton goat herd. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5:81-84. Mar.1955. 410.9 An5

53260 SAENGER, O. Die praxis der schafzucht. Leipzig,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1954. 195 p. 45 Sa53

53261 SUTTON, W. R. Natal's lamb production can equal New Zealand's. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:33. Feb.23,1955. 24 F225

53262 TUCKER, A. C. Sheep and wool in Peru. Past. Rev. 65:286-287. Mar.16,1955. 23 Au75

53263 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Dairy Goat Club outline. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1657,4 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

53264 BERGE, S. Effect of breeding on the distribution of fat on the back of the pig. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 9:176-178. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

53265 BERTL, H. En Autriche. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):103-106. 1955. 49 B462
Chiefly breeding swine for meat production.

53266 BIGGAR, A. Guide posts to a good gilt. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3411):59,61. Mar.8/9,1955. 10 F228

53267 BRANNING, E. Breeding for better quality pork. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 4:72-75. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

53268 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Final report of the 1st BOCM Boar Progeny Test, Stoke Mandeville, Bucks, 1953/54. London,1954. 27 p. 46.9 B772Np

53269 BRUNER, W. H. Acid test of hog efficiency. Breeder's Gaz. 120(4):8,22. Apr.1955. 49 B74
The Ohio Swine Improvement Program.

53270 CARLISLE, G. R. There's meat-type in all the [swine] breeds. Breeder's Gaz. 120(4):12-13,35-37. Apr.1955. 49 B74

53271 EVANS, B. R. Duroc interest high in Mexico. Duroc News 29(3,i.e.4):14-15,42-45. Mar.,i.e.Apr.1955. 46.8 N212

53272 KRALOVANSZKY, U. P., EÖRY, E., and KALLAI, L. The influence of B12 vitamin on reproduction of Mangalica sows. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 3:331-337. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 AL57
English summary.

53273 KROES, Y. Aux Pays Bas. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):109-112. 1955. 49 B462
Swine breeds and fattening.

53274 PARIZEK, M. Breeding in the swine industry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědel. 4:451-457. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

53275 PEREZ-CUESTA, M. Experiencia de alimentación intensiva para la ceba precoz de cerdos ibéricos de raza Colorada. Arch. de Zootec. 3:325-402. Ref. 1954. 49 Ar22
English summary.

53276 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Herd book of Irish Large White pigs, volume LI. Dublin,1955. 226 p. 46.9 R81

53277 SOUTH, F. A. The miracle in hog raising is the sow herself. Breeder's Gaz. 120(4):14. Apr.1955. 49 B74
Breeding for large litters.

Feeds and Feeding

53278 ALM, H. Experiments with Adesan for pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsfor. Tidskr. 10:208-210. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

53279 ALM, H. Feeding of pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 12:238-240. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

53280 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. Green forage for swine. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(106):47-48. Feb. 1955. 9.2 Se4

53281 BEHRENS, H. Fütterungsversuche bei zuchtsauen und ferkeln mit vitamin D_2, vitamin D_3-vorkonzentrat, Vogan und Viral. Hannover,1954. 36 p. Ref. 389.7 B392

Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

53282 BOESCHE. Haltung und fütterung der edelschweinherde des VEG Köllitsch. Tierzucht 9:5-6. Jan. 1955. 49 T443

53283 BRAUDE, R. Efficiency of food utilization in pigs. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:14-23. Ref. 1955. 389.9 N953

53284 CALDER, A. Improving maize for pig breeding (i.e. feeding). Rhodesia Agr. J. 52:22-32. Jan./Feb. 1955. 23 R34

Results of feeding swine with corn processed in various ways.

53285 CARLSSON, C. E. Effect of feeding on the meat quality of pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:197-198. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

53286 CLAUSEN, H., and HANSEN, W. E. H. Les sous-produits de laiterie au Danemark. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):31-35. 1955. 49 B462

Waste milk for pig feeding.

53287 COEY, W. E. All they want or all they need? Restricted feeding pays. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69 (3411):61,65. Mar.8/9,1955. 10 F228

British swine.

53288 CRANE, F. M. The effects of different planes of nutrition upon the rate and efficiency of gains and the yield and quality of the carcasses of swine. Diss. Abs. 15:309-310. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

53289 CUENCA, C. L. DE. Glands et châtaignes en Espagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):50-51, 53-56. 1955. 49 B462

Swine feeding.

53290 CURTIN, L. V. Amino acid requirements of swine. Feedstuffs 27(11):34-36,38-39. Ref. Mar.12,1955. 286.81 F322

53291 DAVIDSON, H. R. Pâturages en Grande-Bretagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):45-47. 1955. 49 B462

Swine feeding.

53292 DELAGE, J. L'alimentation des porcs. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):11-12,15,17-19,21,23, 25,27. 1955. 49 B462

53293 DURUM, P. I., and CHETYRKIN, V. V. Effectiveness of fattening young hybrid pigs. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1: 67-70. Jan.1955. 20 D742

53294 FERNQVIST, N. The slender line and hog feeding. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:152-153. Feb.19, 1955. 11 L234

53295 HANSON, L. E. Is early weaning practical? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):4-5,7. Feb.1955. 100 M668

Swine.

53296 HERZIG, J. Feeding swine with green feed. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:458-462. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

53297 HOVORKA, F. Combined silages in fattening baby pigs. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rada B 27:585-596. Ref. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

53298 HOVORKA, F. Feeding ensiled potatoes to fattening-pigs ad libitum. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Věd. Sborn. Rada B 27:597-604. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

English summary.

53299 JAHN, W., and SCHUMACHER, W. Penicillin als futterzusatz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:198-199. Mar.3,1955. 18 N39

For swine.

53300 JESPERSEN, J. Does a sow need 20 international vitamin A units daily or does it need 20.000? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:135-138. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322

53301 KOVACS, J., and ZOLDY, M. Schweinefütterung mit einer besonderen mischsilage. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyesztes 3:339-345. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 AL57

German summary.

Potatoes as chief component.

53302 KRIDER, J. L. New developments in swine nutrition. (Sum.) Soeast. Vet. 6(2):12-15. Winter 1955. 41.8 Un32

53303 KRUPKA, J., and SKULMOWSKI, J. The digestibility and the biological value for swine of the protein of some blood meals. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:125-144. Ref. 1953,pub. 1953-54. 512 L96Ad

English summary.

53304 KUHN, A. Gedanken und kritik zur mastleistungsprüfung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:100-102. Jan.27,1955. 18 L2345

Swine.

53305 LAIPPLE. Landjugend macht schweinemastfütterungsversuche. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122: 214. Feb.12,1955. 18 W96

53306 LIEBENBERG, O., and RITZE, W. Versuche zur hüttenhaltung der mastschweine. Tierzucht 8:400-403. Dec.1954. 49 T443

53307 MEHNER, A., and SCHERRBACHER, H. Schweinemastversuche mit Pantomehl. Züchtungskunde 26:297-302. Feb.1955. 49 Z8

53308 NEHRING, K. Der einsatz von antibiotica und sonstigen wirkstoffen in der fütterung. Tierzucht 8:414-419. Ref. Dec.1954. 49 T443

Swine.

53309 NIESCHLAG, F., and TEICHMANN, W. Fünf jahre schweinefütterungsversuche mit Panto-mehl. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:204. Feb.17,1955. 18 L2345

53310 NORDFELDT, S., KVARNBACK, S., and ALM, H. Experiments in feeding procaine penicillin and vitamin B_{12} to growing pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 10:198-208. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

English summary.

53311 OLDFIELD, J. H. Balanced hog rations pay best. Oreg. Farmer 78:298-299. Apr.7,1955. 6 Or32

53312 OLOFSSON, N. E. Complete concentrated mixes for pigs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 3:48-50. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

53313 PRITYKOVSKII, N., and PURDICH, M. 62 centners of pork per 100 hectares of pasture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:31-33. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

53314 REGER, H. Die portionsweide für schweine—man sollte sich's einmal überlegen! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:207-208. Apr.7,1955. 18 AL53

53315 RICHTER, K. Pommes de terre, racines et leurs sous-produits en Allemagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):39,41-42. 1955. 49 B462

Feed for swine.

53316 RUSSO, J. M. Effects of aureomycin and arsanilic acid on nitrogen balance in pigs. Diss. Abs. 15: 310-311. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

53317 RUTTER, J. Increasing income from milk. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1955:12-14. 40.19 B77

Feeding goat's milk to pigs.

53318 TANGL, H., and KLEIN, E. Die wirkung der vitamine auf entwicklung und mast von zurückgebliebenen ferkeln. (In Hungarian.) Állattenyésztés 3:325-330. Dec. 1954. 49 AL57

German summary.

53319 TRAWINSKA, J. Experimental studies on fattening of pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:96-98. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

53320 TUREK, F. Schweinemast- u. schlachtleistungsprüfung. Bauer [Linz] 8(6):2-5. Feb.5,1955. 19 B32

Austria.

Veterinary Medicine

53321 ADAMSTONE, F. B. Histological reactions of baby pigs to synthetic milk diet supplemented with sucrose. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:385-386. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

53322 ANLIOT, E. Scabies of pigs. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1:34-35. Feb.1955. 11 L29

53323 BEVERIDGE, W. I. B. The third and vital "H"; heredity and husbandry are not all: health affects growth rate and carcase quality just as much. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3411):55. Mar.8/9,1955. 10 F228

53324 BORNFORS, S., and LANNEK, N. Therapeutic trials in enzootic pneumonia in pigs. Nord. Vetmed. 7:15-31. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 N813

53325 BURCH, G. R., and BLAIR, H. E. A new ascaricide for swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126: 304-308. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

Aska-rid.

53326 CASARETTO, A. F. Implantación de un criadero de cerdos. III-IV. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 34(391):17-18,23,25,27,29-32. Mar.1955. 46.9 Ac5
III, La gestación; IV, El parto.

53327 CAVIER, R., and SAVEL, J. Etude de quelques aspects du métabolisme intermédiaire des acides aminés chez l'ascaris du porc (Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1631-1639. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

53328 DELAY, P. D., DALEY, R., and CALLAHAN, C. Leptospirosis in relation to porcine abortion. Calif. Vet. 8(4):36-37. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 C12

53329 DEMPSEY, E. W., WISLOCKI, G. B., and AMOROSO, E. C. Electron microscopy of the pig's placenta, with especial reference to the cellmembranes of the endometrium and chorion. Amer. J. Anat. 96:65-101. Ref. Jan.1955. 447.8 Am32

53330 DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J. Etude bactériologique d'une souche de rouget du Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46:111-116. Ref. Feb.1955. 24 K83

53331 DETRAY, D. E., and SCOTT, G. R. The effect of hyperimmune hog cholera serum on the virus of African swine fever. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126: 313-314. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

53332 ERSHOV, V. S., and others. New method of diagnosis of ascaridosis in swine. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.240-243. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1
M. S. Krikunov, R. A. Plakhotnia, and A. D. Gorobets, joint authors.

53333 GDOVIN, T. Eczema in swine—prevention and treatment. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:462-466. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

53334 GDOVIN, T. Preventive and therapeutic measures utilized in the control of grippe in swine. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1229-1234. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

53335 GIGLIETTI, A. Teschen disease. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:425-458. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 C87

53336 GORET, P., and EUZEBY, J. Le contrôle sanitaire d'une porcherie. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no. 17,Porcs):71-74. 1955. 49 B462
Diseases.

53337 HARTWIGK, H., and THUMANN, E. Untersuchungen über die puerperale septikämie des schweines. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:126-130. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

53338 IWASHINA, K., YAMADA, T., and SASAHARA, J. A statistical study on the production of crystal violet vaccine against the hog cholera. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Govt. Expt. Sta. Anim. Hyg. Expt. Rpt. 28:231-238. 1954. 41.9 T572
English summary.

53339 JANOWSKI, H. Analysis and evaluation of anti-swine erysipelas vaccinations in Poland in 1953. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:80-82. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

53340 JOSZT, B. A case of perirenal cystoid in the pig. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:111-112. Feb .1955. 41.8 M463

53341 KADZIOŁKA, A. Histologic picture of the respiratory tract in cases of swine influenza. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:221-258. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

53342 KAINRATH, W., and STÖCKL, W. Papierelektrophoretische untersuchungen des schweineserums unter physiologischen bedingungen und nach verimpfung von rotlaufantigenen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:140-151. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

53343 KALIKIN, B., and ĐETVAJ, M. Immuno-prophylaxie de la peste porcíne. III. Protection des porcelets par une innoculation simultanée de la truie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:6-12. 1955. 41.8 J93

53344 KALIKIN, B., and ĐETVAJ, M. Immuno-pro phylaxie de la peste porcine. III. Protection des porcelets par une innoculation simultanée de la truie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:73-85. Ref. 1955. 41.8 J93
French summary.

53345 KÖSTER, F. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die schutzwirkung gegen rotlauf-infektion bei impfungen mit serum-kultur, rotlauf-adsorbatvaccine und avirulenten kulturen. Hannover,1954. 39 p. Ref. 41.2 K8422
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

53346 KRENN, E. Zur aetiologie einer käsigen lymphknotenentzündung beim schwein. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:436-440. July 1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

53347 KUBIN, G. Behandlung der russartigen dermatose der saugferkel mit aureomycin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:153-154. Mar.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

53348 LABIE, C., and FABERE, G. Gale démodecique du porc. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:26-28. Jan.1955. 41.8 R24

53349 LABIE, C., and GLEDEL, J. Polyorchidie péritonéale disséminée, chez le porc. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 131:171-178. Mar.1955. 41.8 R24

53350 LUENGO, M., and RODRIGUEZ, H. Presencia y cantidad de infección triquinósica en los músculor pilar carnoso del diafragma, maseteros, faríngeos e intercostales del cerdo. Chile. U. Dept. de Parasitol. B. Chileno de Parasitol. 9:82-84. July/Sept.1954. 436.9 C43
English summary.

53351 MCGAUGHEY, C. A., SENEVIRATNA, P., and ST. GEORGE, C. Paratyphoid (necrotic enteritis) of pigs in Ceylon; report of an outbreak associated with S. paratyphi B and S. adelaide. Ceylon Vet. J. 2:89-90. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 C33

53352 MADIN, S. H., and TRAUM, J. Vesicular exanthema of swine. Bact. Rev. 19:6-21. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.3 B13

53353 MADISON, L. C. Care of the brood sow and litter. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 314,rev.,29 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P38C

53354 MALYGIN, S. A. Method of curing swine of strongyloidiasis. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.387-391. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53355 MOORE, J. H., and TYLER, C. Studies on the intestinal absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus in the pig. 1-2. Brit. J. Nutr. 9:63-93. Ref. 1955. 389.8 B773

53356 MOZETIĆ, M. Hernia vaginalis uteri gravidi der sau. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:31-36. 1955. 41.8 J93
German summary.

53357 MÜLLER, F. Beobachtungen bei der salmonellose der schweine. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:81-82. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

53358 NIKULIN, T. G. Method of ridding swine of ascaridosis on a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.440-444. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53359 NORMAN, L., and others. Flocculation test in sera from hogs experimentally and naturally infected with Trichinella spiralis. J. Parasitol. 41:162-166. Apr. 1955. 448.8 J824
E. H. Sadun, R. W. Redding, and D. E. Cooperrider, joint authors.

53360 NOWAK, B. A contribution to the biology of the Staub's strain of Erysipelothrix-rhusiopathiae. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:149-168. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

53361 OLIVARES CABRERA, J. El colera porcino. Pampa Argentina 28(325):12. Jan.1955. 9 P19

53362 PONZIANI, G. Some information on hemorrhagic dysentery (or superficial necrotic enteritis) of swine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:655-662. July 1954. 41.8 C87

53363 PUROHIT, M. S. Population studies on five genera of intestinal bacteria of swine: during normal conditions of health, during artificially induced hog cholera. Diss. Abs. 15:320. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

53364 QUIN, A. H. Some diseases of suckling pigs, their control and treatment. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 138:63-70. Apr.8,1955. 41.9 P386

53365 ROBINSON, I. B., and SARNAT, B. G. Growth pattern of the pig mandible. Amer. J. Anat. 96:37-64. Ref. Jan.1955. 447.8 Am32

53366 SASSEN, H. Versuche mit verschiedenen brechmitteln beim schwein. Altenkirchen,1954. 29 p. Ref. 41.2 Sa74
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

53367 SCHEEL, A. Eunarkon-narkose und injektions-anästhesie in der landpraxis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:280-285. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Swine.

53368 SCHOOP, G. Die gastroentertis infectiosa suum. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:124-126. Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

53369 SCHOPEN, H., SCHULTE, F., and FLEISCHER, R. Über das auftreten schwerer ferkelerkrankungen (toxische leberdystrophie) in ställen mit teerhaltigen fussbodenplatten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:49-53. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 D482

53370 SKALINSKIĬ, E. I. Data on pathological anatomy of spontaneous strongyloidiasis in swine. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.658-668. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53371 SMITH, W. S. Pig diseases: prevention and control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:239-243. Jan.1955. 23 So84
Includes pests.

53372 SNOOK, T. Dermal reticulum and its relation to epidermis in the developing hoof of the pig. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:368-369. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

53373 THOMAS, J. La pneumonie à virus du porc—sa présence en Belgique. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:495-517. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 An78

53374 TROMBA, F. G. The role of the earthworm, Eisenia foetida, in the transmission of Stephanurus dentatus. J. Parasitol. 41:157-161. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824
Kidney worm of pigs.

53375 WISNIEWSKI, T. Histochemical studies on the distribution of glycogen in the skeletal muscles of the pig. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:117-123. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

53376 YOLLICK, B. L. True lateral hermaphroditism in a pig. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 13:187-191. Spring 1955. 448.8 T31

53377 ZEBRACKI, A. Studies on the effectiveness of the practical methods of elimination of sexual desire in open gilts. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 7:65-119. Ref. 1952,pub.1954. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
Chiefly oophorectomy and hormone action.

53378 ZONTINE, W. J., DELAY, P. D., and ENTWISTLE, V. P. Toxicity in swine following the feeding of sack cleanings. Calif. Vet. 8(4):26. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 C12

Miscellaneous

53379 BRIQUET, R. Innovation in the raising of swine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(90):56-57. Nov.1954. 9.2 G76

53380 CALDER, A. An up-and-coming pig-producing country—Southern Rhodesia. Pig Farming 3(4):29. Apr. 1955. 46.8 P623

53381 CANTWELL, A. Meat-type hog gains popularity. Hoosier Farmer 40(3):44-45,48. Mar.1955. 280.82 H76

53382 CLAVADETSCHER, C. Rassenprobleme in der schweinezucht. Grüne 83:313-315. Mar.25,1955. 17 Sch9
Care.

53383 CRAY, A. S. The quest for quality bacon. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(10):94-95,97,99,101. Mar.11, 1955. 10 F2226

53384 DAVIDSON, H. R. Production et commercialisation en Grande-Bretagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec. no.17,Porcs)):125-128,130. 1955. 49 B462
Swine industry.

53385 ECKHOFF, H. En Allemagne. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):97-102. 1955. 49 B462
The swine industry.

53386 ENGLAND, D. C. Meat type hogs—more or less profit? Hormel Farmer 19(6):7-8. Feb.15,1955. 49 H782

53387 FÉVRIER, R., and ZERT, P. L'amélioration des porcs en France. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17, Porcs):76-85,87,89,91,93-95. 1955. 49 B462
Types, carcass quality, and breed selection.

53388 GALINDO, A. Historia y explotación del cerdo. I. Cult. Mod. 38:7-8. Jan.1955. 15 C89

53389 GEESSINK, E. F. The development of Netherlands swine raising. (In Dutch.) Maan. Bijlage v. de Varkenshouderij, p. I,IV. In Plattelands-Post 11(8). Feb.24,1955. 12 P69

53390 GERI, G. Considerations on swine raising by the Fédération Européene de Zootechnie. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 28:56-61. Feb.1955. 49 R52

53391 HANFSTINGL, J. Beobachtungen und erfahrungen bei der gesundheitlichen überwachung bayerischer schweinezuchten und -haltungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 10: 121-124. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

53392 HEIDA, J. Observations on the organization of hog raising in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:261-263. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 T431
Research and advisory services.

53393 KROESKE, D. The problem of the soft bacon pig. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:44-48. Mar. 1955. 49 D67

53394 SIBBITT, W. L., FONTAINE, W. E., and ANDREWS, F. N. Comfort-cooling livestock may boost rural load. Elect. Light & Power 33(3):82-84,86. Mar.15, 1955. 335.8 EL243
Chiefly on effect of temperature on swine.

53395 THOMSEN, R. N. More meat and less fat on swine. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:98-102. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

53396 WACKER, H. Kampf den ferkelverlusten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:93-94. Feb.3,1955. 18 N39

53397 WANGE, H. L. Explotación racional de cerdos. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(57/58):7-9. Nov./Dec. 1954. 282.29 Ur8

53398 WATSON, I. Swine production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 244,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

53399 AHLBERG, O. Entomological Society in Stockholm, 1930-1954. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:65-67. 1954. 421 En891

53400 AUCLAIR, J. L., and MALTAIS, J. B. La chromatographie de partage sur papier filtre et ses applications en recherches entomologique. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:118-120. 1952/53, pub.1954. 517 M76

53401 BEIRNE, B. P. Fluctuations in quantity of work on British insects. Ent. Gaz. 6:7-9. Jan.1955. 421 En834

53402 BOWATER, W. Birmingham City Museum entomological collections. Entomologist 88:65. Mar.1955. 421 En8

53403 BOWATER, W. The care of cabinets. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:134-135. Apr.1955. 421 En89

53404 BRYK, F. Bibliographia A. Tullgreniana. Ent. Tidskr. 75:71-94. 1954. 421 En891

53405 CURTIS, W. P. Grammarian changes in nomenclature. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:45. Feb.1955. 421 En86

53406 DARLINGTON, P. J., and BROWN, W. L. Distribution of Australian entomological type specimens. Austral. J. Sci. 17:105-106. Dec.1954. 475 Au72

53407 DISCUSSION on the supply and training of taxonomists. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:69-74. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7
N. D. Riley, chairman.

53408 DUBININ, V. B. On the inhabitants of burrows of animals in the clayey deserts of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:283-303. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543
Insects.

53409 EDWARDS, G. A., and PEREZ-GONZÁLEZ, M. D. Function and metabolism in relation to the muscle structure of insects. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 39:42-43. Jan.1955. 385 R322

53410 ENGELHARDT, W. Wasserinsekten der thermalquelle Füssing a. Inn. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:61-63. June 15,1954. 421 N11

53411 ESSIG, E. O. Official entomology in California—some comments, historical and personal. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 44:3-16. Jan./Mar.1955. 2 C12M

53412 FENTON, F. A. The alfalfa field as a study area for students in entomology. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:201-202. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

53413 FRIEDLANDER, C. P., and PRIEST, D. A. Insects and spiders; a book of keys with biological notes. London,Pitman,1955. 124 p. Ref. 422 F91

53414 GAUNITZ, S. Observations on insect life in a locality of the Vindel Valley. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:301-302. 1954. 421 En891

53415 GRESSITT, J. L. Insects of Micronesia; introduction. Honolulu,1954. 257 p. Ref. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum. Insects of Micronesia, 1) 422.9 B54

53416 GRUNER, H. E. Leuchtende tiere. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 141,96 p. Ref. 1954. 409 N392
Includes insects.

53417 HARNEY, L. Notes on the food habits of three common lizards of southern Oklahoma. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:85-86. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42
Insects as food.

53418 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. XII. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:116-121. Apr.1955. 421 En89
Collecting insects.

53419 HEIKERTINGER, F. Das rätsel der mimikry und seine lösung. Jena,Fischer,1954. 208 p. Ref. 442 H365
Insects, chiefly.

53420 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Homonyms for subspecies and aberrations. Entomologist 88:64-65. Mar.1955. 421 En8

53421 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Declaration 14: clarification of the meaning of Rule (f) in Article 30 of the Règles (Rule relating to the type species of a nominal genus established to replace an earlier nominal genus). Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9:XIII-XXIV. Jan.7,1955. 411 In810P

53422 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Declaration 15; clarification of the question of the nominal species to be regarded as eligible for selection as the type species of a nominal genus established without cited nominal species, in cases where a subsequent author, without citing such a species, gives a bibliographical reference to a work in which such a species is cited. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9;XXV-XXXV. Jan.7,1955. 411 In810P

53423 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Declaration 16; clarification of the question of the availability of a name having as its only "indication" a qualified synonymic reference to a previously published name. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations. 9:XXXVII-XLVII. Jan.7,1955. 411 In810P

53424 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Declaration 17; clarification of the provision in the Règles relating to the conditions necessary to establish a state of secondary homonymy between any two specific names. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9:XLIX-LIX. Jan.7, 1955. 411 In810P

53425 KAIJADOE, I. A. The Biesbosch excursion. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:322-324. Mar.1,1955. 420 N38B
Includes list of collected insects.

53426 LE CHARLES, L. Note sur les envois d'insectes par la poste. Rev. Franç. de Lepidopterologie 14: 219-220. May/Sept.1954. 421 P192

53427 LUTZ, F. E. Collecting in Cuba; ten thousand insects collected preliminary to a comparative study of the faunas of Florida & Cuba. Havana. Mus. y Bibliot. de Zool. C. 13:1157-1162. May/June 1954. 410.9 H292

53428 MELL, R. Die physiologische situation von tropisten. Ent. Z. 65:30-36. (Concl.) Feb.1,1955. 421 En85

53429 MESSIKOMMER, E. Zur kenntnis der niederen sumpf-und wasserfauna der gegend des Pfäffikersees (Kt. Zürich). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:635-656. Ref. Dec.1954. 410 R324
Includes insects.

53430 MULLER, S. W., and CAMPBELL, A. The relative number of living and fossil species of animals. System. Zool. 3:168-170. Dec.1954. 410 Sy8
Includes insects.

53431 NOVÁK, V. J. A. Growth of the corpora allata during the postembryonal development in insects. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Zool. Vest. 18:98-132. Ref. 1954. 410.9 C33

53432 PAVLOVSKIĬ, E. N. Joint zoological investigations of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R., and of the academies of the allied republics. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziàĭstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.301-315. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Includes entomological research.

53433 PROSE, H. Thüringische faunenelemente im bayrischen Vogtland. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:79-80. (Cont.) Aug.15,1954. 421 N11

53434 PROSE, H. Thüringische faunenelemente im bayrischen Vogtland. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:89-91. (Concl.) Ref. Sept. 15,1954. 421 N11

53435 RICCI, M. A contribution to our knowledge of the ectoparasites of Italian Chiroptera. I. Insecta. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:899-907. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

53436 RICHARDS, A. G. University of Minnesota. Ent. News [Philadephia] 66:81-83. Mar.1955. 421 En88
Department of Entomology and Economic Zoology.

53437 SCHALLER, F. Die indirekte spermatophorenübertragung und ihre probleme. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 28: 321-326. Ref. Nov.1954. 474 F772

53438 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Grundsätzliches zur populationsdynamik der tiere, insbesondere der insekten. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:200-209. Ref. May 15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

53439 SOBOLEV, A. A. To define more accurately the information on Rhabditis (super-family Rhabditoidea and Aphelenchoidea), parasitic in insects. (In Russian.) In Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.676-684. Ref. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53440 SOTAVALTA, O. A simple method for studying and demonstrating the energy consumption in flying insects. Nature [London] 175:543-544. Mar.26,1955. 472 N21

53441 STEINHAUS, E. A. The effects of disease on insect populations. Hilgardia 23:197-261. Ref. Dec. 1954. 100 C12H

53442 SWEZEY, O. H. Forest entomology in Hawaii; an annotated check-list of the insect faunas of the various components of the Hawaiian forests. Honolulu,1954. 266 p. Ref. (Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum. Special Publication 44) 423 Sw4

53443 VASILJEVIĆ, L. On some bacterial diseases in insects. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:118-120. 1954. 464.8 Z1

53444 VILLIERS, A. Types déposés au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle par l'Institut Francais d'Afrique Noire. 5. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26: 457-459. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213
Includes insects.

53445 WAHLGREN, E. Cecidiological notes. VIII. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:292-300. Ref. 1954. 421 En891

53446 WETZEL, C. M. The fly fisherman's entomology. 4. Pa.Angler 24(2):18-19,28-29. Feb.1955. 410 P382

53447 WETZEL, C. M. The fly fisherman's entomology. 5. Pa.Angler 24(3):18-19,26-27. Mar.1955. 410 P382

53448 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The endocrine chain in an insect. Nature [London] 175:338. Feb.19,1955. 472 N21

53449 WIREN, E. Contribution to the knowledge of the insect fauna of the Klar River. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:176-181. 1954. 421 En891

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

53450 AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK. Explored areas of arthropod-borne viral infections, yellow fever and dengue excepted. New York, 1954. 1 p. Ref. (Its Atlas of Diseases, Pl. 13) 423.2 Am3

53451 AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK. World distribution of rickettsial diseases. New York, 1953-54. 3 p. Ref. (Its Atlas of Diseases, Pl. 10-12) 448.2 Am33
Fleas, lice, ticks, and mites as vectors.

53452 ARTHUR, B. W. Systemics—a new approach to fighting ornamental plant insects. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 2:3. Spring 1955. 100 AL1H

53453 AUSTIN, M. D. Winter washing. Com. Grower 3077:1209. Dec.17,1954. 80 F941
Spraying of fruit trees for insects.

53454 AUSTRALIA; review of entomological research 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:162-185. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
Economic entomology, chiefly.

53455 AYARS, J. S. The Illinois Natural History Survey. Agr. Chem. 10(4):39-40,123,125. Apr.1955. 381 Ag8
Includes insect control program.

53456 AYARS, J. S. The new look in pest control. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(6):6,23. Apr.1955. 280.38 N21

53457 BARNES, G., and LINCOLN, C. Cotton insect control, 1955. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 52,rev.,12 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

53458 BECKER, G. Grundzüge der insektensuccession in Pinus-arten der gebirge von Guatemala. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:1-28. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 Z36

53459 BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. Circle of natural carriers of transmissive diseases which attack man. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 34:3-16. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 410 R92
Insects and ticks.

53460 BENNETT, A. G., and others. Cotton insect controls for 1955. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 292,16 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M68Ext
A. L. Hamner, R. E. Hutchins, T. J. Johnston, J. McVey, E. W. Dunnam, and M. Merkl, joint authors; Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, and Mississippi State Plant Board, cooperating.

53461 BETTINI, S., and BOCCACCI, M. The toxic action of halogenated alkylating substances on insects. Inhibition of triosephosphate dehydrogenase. Experientia 11:70. Feb.15,1955. 475 Ex7

53462 BONNEMAISON, L. Les parasites du colza. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 312:4. Feb.23,1955. 14 Ag828
Insect pests.

53463 BRANDT, H. Aktuelle pflanzenschutzprobleme in der Vojvodina. Pflanzenschutz 6:127-132. Oct.1954. 464.8 P48

53464 BRITISH Guiana; review of economic entomology for the years 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:186-187. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53465 BROADY, M. J. Insecticides in modern use. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:22-27. 10 W843
In Great Britain.

53466 BULL, C. The bookworm plague. Wilson Libr. B. 29:622-624. Apr.1955. 243.8 W69

53467 BURQUEST, B. A. Economic losses from milling infested wheat. Amer. Miller & Processor 83(4): 29-30,58-61. Apr.1955. 298.8 Am32

53468 BURRELL, A. B. What's new in orchard spraying? Rur. New-Yorker 105:156,170. Mar.5,1955. 6 R88

53469 BUSVINE, J. R. The development of resistance to insecticides. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6: 60-65. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53470 CAFFREY, D. J. How to control berry insects. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(4):16,42. Apr.1955. 80 G85
On strawberries and cane fruits.

53471 CHAMBERLAIN, R. Northern Ireland; economic entomology, 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:304-305. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53472 CLANCY, D. W. Effects of spray practices on apple pests and their natural enemies. 1. Mountaineer Grower 25(206):11,13,15,19,21. Mar.1955. 80 M86

53473 COLE, L. W. L. Endrin. World Crops 7:154-158. Ref. Apr.1955. 281.8 W892

53474 COMMEMORATION COMMITTEE FOR 100 YEARS OF PROFESSIONAL ENTOMOLOGY. Insect facts; to aid public understanding of the importance of insects as destroyers and as man's helpers in this 100th year of professional entomology in the United States. Washington?1955? 3 pts. 423 C735

53475 COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY. Memorandum on Commonwealth resources for the identification of insects of economic importance. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:151-154. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53476 COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY. Report of the sixth Commonwealth Entomological Conference, 7th-16th July 1954. London,1954. 344 p. 423.92 Im7

53477 CORNELIUS, R. O. How forest pests upset management plans in the Douglas fir region. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:50-52. 1954. 99.9 W522

53478 CYPRUS; work in economic entomology during the period 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6: 225-226. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53479 DEKLE, G. W. Some lychee insects of Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:226-228. 1954. 81 F66

53480 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Extermination of insects by wholesale spraying. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:100-101. Mar.1955. 421 En89

53481 DISCUSSION on recent developments in the use of insecticides from aircraft. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:43-53. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
R. A. E. Galley, chairman.

53482 DISCUSSION on recent developments in the use of insecticides on field crops. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:35-43. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
Sir G. Clay, chairman.

53483 DISCUSSION on some pests of tropical cereal crops. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:101-110. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7
D. Rhind, chairman.

53484 DISCUSSION on the biological control of insect pests. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:88-95. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
O. W. Richards, chairman.

53485 DISCUSSION on the development of resistance to insecticides. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:60-69. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
V. B. Wigglesworth, chairman.

53486 DISCUSSION on the developments in work on pests of stored products. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:110-116. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
J. W. Munro, chairman.

53487 DISCUSSION on the effect of the use of chemicals on the balance of animal populations. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:53-59. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
A. D. Pickett, chairman.
Effects of insecticides on insect populations, chiefly.

53488 DISCUSSION on the estimation of real losses from insect pests. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:75-88. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
R. H. Le Pelley, chairman.

53489 DISCUSSION on the problems of forest entomology. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:116-125. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7
F. S. Collier, chairman.

53490 DOUTT, R. Biological control of shade tree pests. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:280-283. 1954. 99.9 N218

53491 EAST AFRICA HIGH COMMISSION. Forest entomology. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:227. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7

53492 EASTER, S. S. Infestation control in stored rice. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:217-219. July/Sept. 1954. 26 T751

53493 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Résumé of entomological work, 1946-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:258-280. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53494 FENNAH, R. G. Trinidad; review of entomological work carried out by the Department of Agriculture, 1948-1953. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:336-337. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53495 FERNALD, H. T., and SHEPARD, H. H. Applied entomology; an introductory textbook of insects in their relations to man. Ed. 5. New York,1955. 385 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 423 F39A

53496 FERNANDO, H. E., WEERAWARDENA, G. V., and MANICKAVASAGAR, P. Paddy pest control in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 110:159-174. July/Sept.1954. 26 T751

53497 FISHER, E. H., comp. Insect control in 1955. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 34,22 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75S

53498 FISHER, R. C. Some problems in forest-products entomology. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:117-122. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53499 FORD, E. War on Africa's insect pests. African World 1:14-16. Apr.1955. 286.8 Af8

53500 FORD, H. W. Investigations with systemic treatments. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:94. 1954. 81 F66

53501 FRANZ, J. Die erfolgskontrolle bei der biologischen schädlingsbekämpfung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:193-199. Ref. May 15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

53502 FRANZ, J. Mikroben gegen insekten; neue wege der biologischen schädlingsbekämpfung. Umschau 55:209-211. Apr.1,1955. 474 Um7

53503 FREMOUW, C. A. De bestrijding van ziekten en plagen bij fruit onder glas [Control of pests and diseases of fruit under glass]. Ed. 2. Netherlands. Plantenziekenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 107,40 p. Nov. 1954. 464.9 W122

53504 FRICK, K. E., and KEENE, J. Control of some grape insects. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1662,2 p. 1955. 275.29 W27Mi

53505 GAUSS, R. Jäger, räuber und schmarotzer; insekten als helfer im kampf gegen forst- und holzschädlinge. Neuwied,Euting,1954. 91 p. (Holz, Seine Schädlinge und Deren Bekämpfung, 3) 421 H742

53506 GERASIMOV, B. A. Results of testing insecticides in vegetable pest control. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.150-157. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

DDT and benzene hexachloride, chiefly.

53507 GESELL, S. G., and ADAMS, L. E. Greenhouse flower insects and their control. Pa. State. U. Ext. C. 395,rev.,30 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P38C

53508 GIGJA, G. Meindýr i mannahíbýlum [Household insects]. Búnaðarfélags Isl. Fraeðslurit 4,12 p. 1954. 11 B88F

53509 GLEN, R., comp. Canada; review of economic entomology, 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:188-205. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53510 GOLD Coast; review of entomological work of the Department of Agriculture, 1949-1953. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:233-243. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53511 GOMES, J. Control of pests and diseases on plantations. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(371): 20-21,63. Aug.1954. 9.2 Ag89

Chiefly insecticides.

53512 GOMES, J. Control of plant pests and diseases; insecticides and other agricultural pesticides. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 26(376):27,69,71. Jan./Feb.1955. 9.2 Ag89

53513 GREGORY, J. L. Nigeria; review of work by the Entomological Section, Department of Agriculture, 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:290-302. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53514 GUNTHART, E. Pesticides in Switzerland. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:293. Apr.1955. 381 J8223

Chiefly insecticides.

53515 HAEUSSLER, G. J. Progress in the never-ending insect battle. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(4):14-15,35. Apr.1955. 80 C733

53516 HALLER, H. L. Cotton insecticides. Agr. Chem. 10(4):44,46,125. Apr.1955. 381 Ag8

53517 HARRANGER, J., and BREME, P. La désinfection des sols infestés par les insectes souterrains. Phytoma 7(64):24-27. Jan.1955. 464.8 P563

53518 HERFORD, G. V. B. Developments in work on pests in stored products. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:110-113. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53519 HOFMASTER, R. N., and NUGENT, T. J. Insect control aids in preventing seed decay and bacterial wilt of early sweet corn. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9:1-2. Mar.1955. 275.28 V52

53520 HUNT, J. L. New insecticides for market garden pests. Com. Grower 3083:176-177. Jan.28,1955. 80 F941

Aldrin and dieldrin.

53521 HUSSAIN, S. Fumigation of grains with hydrocyanic acid gas under tarpaulines by "pot-method." Agr. Pakistan 4:129-140. Ref. June 1953,pub.1954. 22 Ag832

For insect control.

53522 INMAN, W. D. The big bad four. Capper's Farmer 66(5):60,64. May 1955. 6 M693

Moths, ants, cockroaches and Lepisma saccharina.

53523 JAMES, H. C. Jamaica; review of economic entomology. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:244-247. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53524 JOHNSON, R. B., and THOMPSON, W. L. Studies on the use of malathion on citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:44-49. 1954. 81 F66

53525 JONES, S. C. Recent stone fruit insect pest build-ups. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:103-104. 1954. 81 Or32

Myzus cerasi, Spilonota ocellana, Myzus persicae.

53526 KAPKOVA, E. A. Results of using phosphorus-organic preparations for controlling wheat pests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:813-815. Feb.1, 1955. 511 P444A

53527 KEARNS, H. G. H. Some recent developments in the use of insecticides on field crops. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:35-41. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53528 KEEL, M. H. Aldrin and dieldrin. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(12):12-13,22. Mar.1955. 80 C1224

53529 KENYA; review of entomological work of the Department of Agriculture, from 1948 to 1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:248-257. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53530 KERRIDGE, P. Aldrin and dieldrin. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:66-67. 1954. 58.8 Ag88

53531 KRYSHTAL', A. F. In regard to studying the dynamics of the insect fauna of soils and litter in connection with spring floods under conditions of the Middle Dniepr River Valley. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 34:120-139. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 410 R92

53532 LANGE, and HOLZ. Schädlings- und unkrautbekämpfung auf dem grünland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:164-165. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2345

53533 LIEBERMANN, J. Las aves insectivoras pueden considerarse buenas colaboradoras de los agricultores. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):40-41. Feb.1955. 9 M92

53534 LILLY, J. H., and GUNDERSON, H. Soil insecticides—crop insurance. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:717-719. Mar.1955. 275.28 Io94

53535 LIPSON, M., and HOPE, R. J. Use of 'dieldrin' to protect wool against insect attack. Nature [London] 175:599-600. Apr.2,1955. 472 N21

53536 MACCANTI, M. End of winter control of parasites in fruit culture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:72-76. Jan./Feb.1955. 86 R22

Chiefly insects.

53537 MCQUILLEN, L. E. Low dosage space fumigation. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253(15):20a, 26a. Apr.12,1955. 298.8 N81

For insect control.

53538 MARSDEN, D. H. Knock 'em dead with—Poultry Pesticide. East. States Coop. 31(4):12-13. Apr.1955. 280.28 Ea7

53539 MARUCCI, P. E. Blueberry insect control experiments in 1954. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 23:3-6. 1955. 94.35 N46A

53540 MATTHYSSE, J. G. Leaf miners of trees and shrubs. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:20-35. Ref. 1954. 99.9 N218

53541 MAURITIUS; review of agricultural entomology during the period 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:281-284. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53542 MICHELMORE, A. P. G. Uganda; review of agricultural entomology, 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:339-340. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

Includes list of publications.

53543 MILES, P. W. Problems in soil insecticide research in Southern Rhodesia. So. African J. Sci. 51:207-210. Feb.1955. 515 So84

53544 MILES, P. W. Treatment effects and field techniques in soil insecticide trials. So. African J. Sci. 51:211-212. Feb.1955. 515 So84

53545 MILÌANOVSKIĬ, E. S. Adaptability of local insect species to the introduced subtropical plants under conditions of the humid subtropics of the Black Sea coast. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 34:101-110. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 410 R92

53546 MONTE, G. DAL. A heavy tribute. III. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 4,i.e.6:70-72. Feb.1955. 298.8 M73

English summary.

Grain damage by insects.

53547 MUHLMANN, H. Früh begonnen—fast gewonnen! Landbote 9(11):6-8. Mar.12,1955. 18 L2336

Insect control.

53548 NAEGELE, J. A. Insect problems of '54—outlook for '55. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 113:3-4. Jan.1955. 80 N486

53549 NEILS, R. How forest pests upset management plans. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:48-50. 1954. 99.9 W522

53550 NEISWANDER, R. B. The control of some gall makers. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:14-20. 1954. 99.9 N218

Insects.

53551 NEW ZEALAND; review of entomological research for the period 1948-54. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:285-289. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

Economic entomology, chiefly.

53552 NOWAKOWSKI, J. T. Mining insects of the Isle of Wolin and the Dziwnów Peninsula. (In Polish.) Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 15(1),118 p. 1954. 442.9 P87
English summary.

53553 O'CONNOR, B. A. Fiji (with references to other Western Pacific territories) economic entomology, 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:228-232. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53554 OSMUN, J. V. Recognition of insect damage. 2. Synthetic fabrics, finished cloth, glazed paper, books and their bindings. Pest Control 23(4):18,20. Apr.1955. 449.8 Ex8

53555 OTANES, F. Q. The most important insect pests of vegetables or truck crops and their control. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(2):16-17,43-44,46. Feb.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

53556 OUR HUNDRED years' war. Monsanto Mag. 34(4):6-7. July/Aug.1954. 309.8 M75
Insect control.

53557 PAKISTAN. MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF PLANT PROTECTION. Review of the work in economic entomology, 1948-1953. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:310-318. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53558 PARENCIA, C. R. Systemic insecticides may be the answer to the farmer's insect problems. Acco Press 35(4):2-4. Apr.1955. 6 Ac2

53559 PARKS, T. H. It's time to get ammunition ready for the war against legume hay pests. Ohio Farmer 215(7):28. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3

53560 PAVLOVSKII, E. N. Natural reservations of pests injurious to agriculture and human health. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaia Sessiia po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaistva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.16-23. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Insects.

53561 PEIRSON, H. B. Forest insect control in Maine forests. Noeast. Logger 3(9):12-13,28-29. Mar. 1955. 99.81 N812

53562 PEIXOTO, A. R. Wood-worms and seeds. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(301):44-47. Jan. 1955. 43.8 R32
Control of stored grain pests, chiefly with carbon disulfide.

53563 PFEIFFER, S. Nutzvögel gegen schadinsekten. Pflanze u. Gart. 5:45-46. Feb.1955. 80 P48

53564 PHILIPP, W. Raupen, läuse, milben—zur vorblütespritzung. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:61. Mar.1, 1955. 80 B142

53565 PICKETT, A. D. Harmonizing biological and chemical control of insects. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:155-160. 1955. 81 N484

53566 POHLMAN, W. A. New insect trap; photosensitive device used to identify insect population so that sprays can be timed for maximum killing effect. Canner 120(16):26. Apr.18,1955. 286.83 C16

53567 POPOV, N. V. Data on a study of pests of vegetable crops under conditions of the mountain area of Adler District, Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.158-162. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

53568 PREBBLE, M. L. Canada; review of forest entomology, 1948-1953. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:206-224. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53569 RANDOLPH, N. M., and FULLER, F. M. Guide for controlling insects on ornamental plants in Texas, 1955. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-199,8 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313

53570 REID, W. J., and CUTHBERT, F. P. Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 44,8 p-folder. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Hg

53571 REVIEW of entomological work at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture [Trinidad] 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:337-338. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53572 REVIEWS of work in economic entomology in the Commonwealth, 1948-54. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:161-344. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53573 RINGS, R. W. New control measures developed to check cat-facing insects. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 40:28-30. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S
Injuries to Ohio peaches.

53574 ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE OF ENTOMOLOGISTS, 25, CAMERON PASS CAMP, COLORADO, 1954. Report. n.p.,1955. 53 p. 422.12 R59

53575 ROHRIG, E. Ubersicht über die bisher beobachteten insekten an der pappel [Populus]. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 28:33-40. Mar.1955. 421 An9

53576 RUIZ MARTINEZ, C. Los nuevos ectoparasiticidas. Rev. Pecuaria 23(237):39-42. Jan.1955. 49 R326

53577 RYUKIN, B. U. Bor'ba s glavneishimi vreditelîami lesa [Control of most important forest pests]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Minsk,Gos. Izd-vo BSSR,1954. 79 p. 423 R99

53578 SCHAPER, P. Schädlingsbekämpfung—heute und morgen. Gartenwelt 55:33-34. Feb.5,1955. 80 G196

53579 SCHOONENS, J. G. Microbes, helpers of our enemies. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1857):10-11. Feb.16,1955. 24 L232
Disease transmission by insects.

53580 SCOTLAND; review of entomological work relating mainly to agriculture and food storage, 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:319-323. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53581 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The enemy that lurks. 13. The cabbage family are attacked. Allot. & Home Gard. 137:22-23. Mar.1955. 80 N217
Insect pests.

53582 SIMONIN, A. Les ennemis de l'épicéa. Prog. Agr. de France 5:155. Feb.12,1955. 14 P943
Insect pests of Picea.

53583 SMITH, E. H. Dormant spray oils for the arborist. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:48-64. 1954. 99.9 N218
Insect control, chiefly.

53584 SMITH, F. F. Pests of Amaryllis and their control. Plant Life 10:91-95. Jan.1954. 450 P695

53585 STAPEL, C. Chemical warfare against field pests. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 27:63-65. Mar. 1955. 11 T58

53586 STILES, C. F. 1955 recommendations for cotton insect control. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 499,rev., 8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ok41C

53587 STRICKLAND, A. H. The assessment of insect pest density in relation to crop losses. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:78-83. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53588 SUKHORUKOV, N. N. Results of testing preparations of DDT and benzene hexachloride under conditions of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.163-170. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84
In vegetable pest control.

53589 SWAINE, G. Tanganyika; a summary of entomological problems. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6: 330-335. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53590 SWIFT, J. E. Shade tree pests. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:296-305. 1954. 99.9 N218

53591 TALEGON HERAS, F. El gamahexano y el empleo de los jabones antiparasitarios. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):37-38. Jan.1955. 15 G762

53592 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Common pests and their control. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:47-51. Feb.1,1955. 23 T182T
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Tetranychus urticae, and Myzus cerasi.

53593 TAYLOR, F. Ways to increase maize yields: controlling insect pests. Farming So. Africa 29:563-566. Dec.1954. 24 So842

53594 TELFORD, H. S. Impact of new spray tolerances outlined. Better Fruit 49(10):19-22. Apr. 1955. 80 B46

53595 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Garden and household insects—what to do about them. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. S. P. 30,rev.,4 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 T25Sp

53596 THALENHORST, W. Probleme der biologischen bekämpfung unserer einheimischen forstschädlinge. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:221-227. Ref. July 1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

53597 THOMAS, I. The estimation of real losses from insect pests. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:75-78. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53598 THOMPSON, B. G. Filbert insect pests. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:195-196. 1954. 81 Or32

53599 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Best way to kill every bug; your insecticide guide for 1955. Better Farming 125(4):40-42,134-135. Apr.1955. 6 C833

53600 VERMES, M. The season's pests in field crops, fodder and industrial plants. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:317-318. Feb.1955. 26 H27

53601 VON RUMKER, R. Two new organic phosphates; Dipterex and chorthion. Pest Control 23(4):28,30, 56. Ref. Apr.1955. 449.8 Ex8

53602 WEBBER, E. R. Aldrin and dieldrin; new insecticides for horticulture. Hort. Adv. 3748:18. Mar.2, 1955. 84 H782

53603 WELLENSTEIN, G. Insektenbekämpfung in freikulturen. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:237-245. Ref. July 1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

53604 WHELLAN, J. A. Southern Rhodesia; entomology, 1948-1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:324-329. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
Economic entomology.

53605 WICHMANN. Spargelpflanzer aufgepasst! Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:55. Mar.1,1955. 80 B142
Pests.

53606 WILSON, J. W. One hundred years of professional entomology—the contributions the profession has made to Florida agriculture. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:8-11. 1954. 81 F66

53607 YOHE, R. S. What to do about insects. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(8):8-9,18. Apr.16,1955. 6 P883
Includes insecticide schedules.

53608 ZANZIBAR; review of entomological work from 1948 to 1954. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:344. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

INSECTICIDES

53609 BARRAGAT, P. Discrepancies in the relation between the concentration of the gamma isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane and its insecticidal action. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:275-281. Apr.1954. 448.8 R3283
English summary.

53610 BELL, R. R., PRICE, M. A., and TURK, R. D. Toxicity of malathon and chlorthion to dogs and cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:302-303. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3

53611 BLACKALLER VALDES, A. Envenenamiento con insecticidas. Pampa Argentina 28(325):34. Jan.1955. 9 P19

53612 DAVIDSON, G. The principles and practice of the use of residual contact insecticides for the control of insects of medical importance. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 58:49-56. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 448.8 J827

53613 DAWSON, L. S. Dieldrin—a new insecticide. Planter 31:39-42. Jan.1955. 78.8 P69

53614 FRANSEN, J. J., and KERSSEN, M. C. Biological testing of dieldrin-residues. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:276-280. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

53615 GINSBURG, J. M. Pesticide residues in soils: accumulation of DDT in soils from spray practices. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:322-325. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J8223

53616 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. COLONIAL INSECTICIDE RESEARCH LABORATORY. An investigation of some factors controlling the efficiencies of non-crystallizing insecticides in resin films, by F. Barlow and A. B. Hadaway. Porton,Wilts,1954. 23,14 p. 423 G79262

53617 HALLER, H. L., and ARCHER, J. E. The need for common names for pest control chemicals and why it's not a very easy matter. South. Seedsman 18(2):28-29, 79-80,85-87. Feb.1955. 61.8 So8

53618 HAYES, W. J. Present status of our knowledge of DDT intoxication. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:478-485. Ref. Apr.1955. 449.9 Am3J

53619 HAZLETON, L. W. Review of current knowledge of toxicity of cholinesterase inhibitor insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:312-319. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J8223

53620 INSECTICIDES just don't happen. Amer. Cyanagrams 4(4):2-5,33. Winter 1954. 381 Am392
Development of 4049, later called malathion.

53621 MCLANE, F. B. Be sure, be safe—read the label! Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(12):11. Mar.1955. 80 C1224
Insecticides.

53622 MASSEE, A. M. Problems arising from the use of insecticides: effect on the balance of animal populations. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:53-57. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53623 OVERMAN, A. J., SPENCER, E. L., and KELSHEIMER, E. G. Will recommended insecticidal practices result in toxic residues in the soil? Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:121-122. 1954. 81 F66

53624 PETRICH, K. Chlorierte cyklo-pentadien derivate mit insektizider wirkung. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 10:7-11. Ref. Jan.1955. 385 M27

53625 PIANKA, M. Organo-phosphorus compounds. I. Interaction of organic phosphorohalogenides with solid alkalis: a new synthesis of schradan. J. Appl. Chem. 5: 109-120. Ref. Mar.5,1955. 382 J82

53626 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Untersuchungen über chlorierungsprodukte des cyclohexans. Monh. f. Chem. 86:101-116. 1955. 384 M74
Includes benzene hexachloride.

53627 ROBINSON, J. R. Tetraethyl pyrophosphate labeled with phosphorus-32. Canad. J. Chem. 33:722-723. Apr.1955. 470 C16B

53628 SOAP AND CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES. 1955 blue book and catalog. Ed. 28. New York,1955. 267 p. 225 So14
Includes insecticide tests.

53629 THOMPSON, J. H. Cholinesterase inhibiting insecticides (parathion); chemical and clinical aspects. Calif. Med. 82:91-95. Ref. Feb.1955. 448.8 C12

53630 TILEMANS, E. M., and DORMAL, S. La toxicité des produits antiparasitaires. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 22:101-136. Ref. July/Sept.1954. 66.9 In7
English summary.

53631 TRESSLER, C. J., and JENKINS, T. H. Insecticide residue determination using the Hoskins purification procedure and Laug housefly bioassay method. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:107-109. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

53632 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Composition of repellent mixtures of current or recent interest. Rev. Washington?1954. 6 p. 1.967 I3In3

53633 VITA, D., and ANGELI, L. DE. Quantitative determination of DDT. (First note.) (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:877-889. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

53634 VOEGTLI, W., and LAUGER, P. Studien über konstitution und wirkung von relativ apolaren, lipoidaffinen kontaktinsektiziden. 4. Ester von substituierten diphenyl-essig- und -propionsäuren. pK-werte. Helvet. Chim. Acta 38:46-69. Nov.1,1955. 385 H36

53635 WASSERBURGER, H. J. Laboratoriumsmethoden zur entfernung von kontaktinsektizid-spuren aus glasgefässen. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 28:41-42. Mar.1955. 421 An9

53636 WRENN, G. T. Mailing aerosols. Soap & Chem. Spec. 31(3):161,167. Mar.1955. 307.8 So12

53637 YEOMANS, A. H. A method of determining particle size of liquefied-gas aerosols. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-5,5 p. Mar.1955. A31.3 R31Ars

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

53638 ANDERSEN, A. P. Imported and home bred queens. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 88:163-164. Nov.20,1954. 424.8 T43

53639 BONE, D. More about handling bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:207-209,252. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53640 BREW, A. Honey extracting equipment. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:21-25. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

53641 CALE , G. H. How to control bee diseases. Amer. Bee J. 95:184. May 1955. 424.8 Am3

53642 CALE, G. H. How to feed dry sugar. Amer. Bee J. 95:140. Apr.1955. 424.8 Am3

53643 CHILDERS, L. F. Pointers for bulk comb honey production. Amer. Bee J. 95:138-139. Apr.1955. 424.8 Am3

53644 COGGSHALL, W. L. Do's and don'ts to save our beekeepers. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:153-155. 1955. 81 N484
Chiefly bees as pollinators.

53645 COULTER, C. H. Producing honey in the woods. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:71-75. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

53646 CRUZ VALERO, A. Las abejas son muy beneficiosas en agricultura y ganaderia. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:67-68. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 15 Ag84
Chiefly as pollinators.

53647 DAVIES, B. Emigrant bees; the folklore of the hive in Canada. Canad. Geog. J. 50:150-156. Apr.1955. 470 C162

53648 DYCE, E. J. Adding life to bee equipment through wood preservatives. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:210-211,251. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53649 ECKERT, J. E. The economics of chemotherapy of brood diseases. Mod. Beekeeping 39:29-33. Feb.15,1955. 424.8 B397

53650 ERSERUD, B. Jämtland. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54:86-88. Mar.1955. 424.8 B54
Apiculture.

53651 EVSEENKOV, N. I. Leading apiaries at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:59-63. Dec.1954. 20 D742

53652 FARRAR, C. L. Nosema, adult bee disease. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:80. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

53653 FLACH, G. Apiculture tropicale: la ruche coloniale en fibrociment. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 37:544-550. Dec.1954. 286.8 M35

53654 FLORIDA STATE BEEKEEPERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 1952-1953. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:5-80. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

53655 FREE, J. B. The behaviour of robber honeybees. Behaviour 7:233-240. 1954. 410 B393

53656 FREIHOFER, G. T. Home grown crosses. Amer. Bee J. 95:192. May 1955. 424.8 Am3

53657 FRENCH, V. Inducing robbing as an aid in removing honey. Amer. Bee J. 95:148. Apr.1955. 424.8 Am3

53658 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Controlling hornet damage. Amer. Bee J. 95:193. May 1955. 424.8 Am3

53659 GEORGHIOU, G. P. The history of beekeeping. IV. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:216-218,248. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53660 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The W.B.C. hive. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 411,7 p. Jan.1955. 10 G79La

53661 HANSSON, A. Nosema can be controlled now. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54:84-85. Mar.1955. 424.8 B54

53662 HANSSON, N. Watch for the acarine disease. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54:80-83,89. Mar.1955. 424.8 B54.

53663 HASEMAN, L. Bee pasturage in Missouri. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:212-213. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53664 HOLLMAN, E. The empty beehive attracts swarming bees. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54:104-105. Mar.1955. 424.8 B54

53665 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W. Vet-Strep and TM-10 in controlling European foulbrood. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:205-206,254. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47
Streptomycin and oxytetracycline.

53666 HUBBE, W. Von haaren, borsten, bürsten und bürstbewegungen der honigbiene—Apis mellifica L. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:441-460. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

53667 IOIRISH, N. P. Lechebnye svoistva meda i pchelinogo îada [Medicinal properties of honey and bee venom]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Medgiz,1954. 165 p. Ref. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Meditsinskaîa Literatura) 424 Io7L

53668 JACOBSEN, A. Shipping and import of queens. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Blavl 89:10-11. Jan.20,1955. 424.8 T43

53669 JILKA, A. Strohkörbe. Bauer [Linz] 8(11):13-15. Mar.12,1955. 19 B32

53670 JOAQUIM, J. Bees in the service of humanity. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:330-331. Nov.1954. 24 G25
Apiculture.

53671 JONES, G. D. G. The cuticular waterproofing mechanism of the worker honey-bee. J. Expt. Biol. 32: 95-109. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 B77

53672 KALTHOFF, C. How to produce bulk comb honey. Amer. Bee J. 95:136-137. Apr.1955. 424.8 Am3

53673 KEMPFF MERCADO, N. La Cooperativa Apicola Cruceña Ltda. Campo [La Paz] 8(93/95):27-28. Sept./Nov.1954. 9.1 C15

53674 KERR, W. E., and AMARAL, E. Bases for the increase of honey production in the State of Sao Paulo. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Dec.1954. 385 R322
Apiculture.

53675 KOCH, E. Der chemische instinkt der biene und der heilwert des deutschen honigs. Deut. Imkerbund. Schrreihe. 1,42 p. 1954. 424.9 D482

53676 KOOVER, C. J. Clogged queen excluders. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:238. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53677 KUURMA, K. Apiculture in Finland. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54:90-93. Mar.1955. 424.8 B54

53678 LAIDLAW, H. H. Apicultural practices for the improvement of bees. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 38:496. Dec.1954. 385 R322

53679 LINDAUER, M. The water economy and temperature regulation of the honeybee colony. Bee World 36:62-72. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 424.8 B399

53680 LYSNE, J. Introducing queens in early spring. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:239. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53681 MEAD, R. M. Those interesting bee laws. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:237-238. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47
Vermont.

53682 MILUM, V. G. Some experiences with sulfa. Amer. Bee J. 95:195. May 1955. 424.8 Am3
Sulfathiazole for control of American foulbrood.

53683 MONEO TRALLERO, M. Obtención cientifica de reinas artificiales. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)22(755): 109-111. Jan.31,1955. 8 C157

53684 MORELL, G. A tour of apiaries in the U. S. A. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:385-387. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 26 H27

53685 MORSE, R. A. Choosing the apiary site. II. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:219-220. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53686 OGLESBY, R. D. Adventures in beekeeping. New York,Vantage Press,1954. 52 p. 424 Og5

53687 PADDOCK, F. B. The influence of the honey bee and its products on the customs and ceremonials of man. Amer. Bee J. 95:141-146. Apr.1955. 424.8 Am3

53688 PAIN, J. Influence des reines mortes sur le développement ovarien de jeunes ouvrières d'abeilles (Apis mellifica) [i.e. mellifera]. Insectes Sociaux 2:35-43. Jan.1955. 421 In79

53689 PRITSCH, G. Facettenzahl und grösse der komplexaugen von honigbienen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 3:365-387. 1954. 47.8 Ar22

53690 PURSER, W. H. For stronger colonies and more honey; try these swarm prevention rules. S. C. Agr. Res. 2:3. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 So8So

53691 PURSER, W. H. How to prevent swarming. Amer. Bee J. 95:182-183. May 1955. 424.8 Am3

53692 RAMAN, C. A. Apiculture. 3. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54:97-98. Mar.1955. 424.8 B54

53693 REA, G. H. Wonders of the honeybee family. Pa. Farmer 152(6):5,46. Mar.26,1955. 6 P383

53694 RIBBANDS, C. R. The scent perception of the honeybee. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:367-379. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 501 L84B

53695 RINCK. Landjugendberatungsdienst und bienenhaltung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:9-10. Jan.1955. 18 N11

53696 RINCK, F. Gegenwartsfragen der imkerei. Pflanze u. Gart. 5:48-50. Feb.1955. 80 P48

53697 RIZZARDI, R. Apicultura racional—por el sistema de panal movible. Agr. Costarricense 13:20-24, 46-48,62-69. (Cont.) Jan.-Mar.1955. 8 Ag895

53698 ROBINSON, F. A. Scale hives and honey plants. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:61-65. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

53699 RODRIGUES, L. C. Bibliographic summary on genetics of bees. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37: 78-83. Ref. May/June 1954. 15.5 Ag82

53700 SCHUA, L. Stehen erkrankungen und totenfall der bienen im winter im zusammenhang mit witterungsfaktoren? Insectes Sociaux 2:45-56. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 In79
English summary.
Apis mellifera.

53701 SIMPSON, J. The significance of the presence of pollen in the food of worker larvae of the honey-bee. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 96:117-120. Ref. Mar.1955. 440.8 Q2

53702 STEPHEN, W. A. The use of pollen supplement and substitute. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:201-202,250. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53703 SWAIN, I. L. Apiary yard arrangement. Mod. Beekeeping 39:42-43. Feb.15,1955. 424.8 B397

53704 TEASLEY, C. M. More secrets in mountain honey production. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:214-215. Apr. 1955. 424.8 G47

53705 TOLAR, S. Importance of bees in the agricultural cooperatives (JZD). (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zeměděl. 4:1154-1157. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

53706 VERRON, H. Les réactions des abeilles a l'humidité. Insectes Sociaux 2:57-62. Jan.1955. 421 In79
English summary.
Apis mellifera.

53707 WATKINS, S. J. Finding and replacing queens. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:203-204. Apr.1955. 424.8 G47

53708 WEAVER, N. Rearing of honeybee larvae on royal jelly in the laboratory. Science 121:509-510. Apr.8,1955. 470 Sci2

53709 WEISS, K. Herkunft der wanderbienenvölker im Alten Land. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:355-357. Dec.1954. 85 J76

53710 WHITFIELD, J. A. Beekeeping equipment tested; extractor clutch and hive moving screen. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:17-20. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

53711 WINTERHALTER, M. Le vétérinaire et les maladies des abeilles et des poissons. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:112-114. 1955. 41.8 J93

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

53712 ALBA, J. DE. El desanso de los potreros y el exterminio de la garrapata. Indus. Lacteas 4:34-38. Jan./Feb.1955. 286.85 In83

53713 ANASTOS, G. Description of a tick, Ixodes percavatus Neumann, 1906, from Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938. Results 27/28:1-4. 1954. 409 N83

53714 ANDRÉ, M. Un nouveau thrombidion recueilli au Maroc: Dinothrombium (Dolichothrombium) grandjeani n. sp. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26: 476-479. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213

53715 ANDRE, M. Sur la présence en France du Brevipalpus geisenheyneri (Rüb.) (acarien). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:480-481. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213

53716 BADER, C. Das darmsystem der hydracarinen. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:505-549. Ref. Dec.1954. 410 R324

53717 BALTAZARD, M., BAHMANYAR, M., and CHAMSA, M. Sur l'usage du cobaye pour la différenciation des spirochètes récurrents. Individualité du groupe B. [i.e. Spirochaeta] crocidurae. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:864-877. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13
Includes Ornithodoros erraticus as vector.

53718 BECK, D. E. Some unusual distributional records of ticks in Utah. J. Parasitol. 41:198-201. Apr. 1955. 448.8 J824

53719 BESSELING, A. J. Dutch Hydrachnellae. XXXV. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:331-334. Mar.1,1955. 420 N38B
German summary.
Hydryphantes sp., and Forelia koeniket.

53720 BETTINI, S., and CANTORE, G. On the protective action fo ACTH, cortisone, calcium gluconate, pyrilamine (Neo-Antergan), promethiazine (Fargan), and chlorpromazine (Largactil) in induced latrodectism in the guinea pig. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:259-265. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Caused by venom of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus.

53721 BRANDT, H. Milben. Orion 10:294-297. Apr. 1955. 474 Or4

53722 BREGETOVA, N. G. Mites of the genus Bdellonyssus Fonseca, 1941 (Gamasoidea, Liponyssidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:310-319. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543
Includes n. sp.

53723 BROUGH, E. Poultry tick. Australas. Poultry World 26(8):43. Mar.1955. 47.8 Au72

53724 BUND, C. F. VAN DE. Some mites destructive to crop plants and storage products. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 124:251-252. Nov.1954. 464.9 W122

53725 BURLINGHAM, C. L. The broad mite [Hemitarsonemus latus] of Amaryllis. Plant Life 10:95-96. Jan.1954. 450 P695

53726 CALHOUN, E. L., and ALFORD, H. I. Incidence of tularemia and Rocky Mountain spotted fever among common ticks of Arkansas. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:310-317. Mar.1955. 448.8 Am326
Chiefly Amblyomma americanum.

53727 CAMARGO, O. R. Terrestrial isopods in Rio Grande do Sul. Series 1. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 17(209/211):122-128. May/July 1954. 9.2 R325

53728 CHABAUD, A. G., and CHOQUET, M. T. Nymphes du pentastome Giglioletla (n. gen.) brumpti (Giglioli 1922) chez un lemurien. Riv. di Parassitol. 25: 331-336. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

53729 CLARK, P. G. Low volume spraying trials. Com. Grower 3080:21-22. Jan.7,1955. 80 F941
For mites on apples.

53730 CLELAND, J. W. The control of the meal mite [Acarus siro] with lindane. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):1-3. Sept.1954. 421 N48

53731 CONDÉ, B. Diplopodes pénicillates d'Afrique septentrionale. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 26:496-500. Ref. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213

53732 CRABILL, R. E. Concerning the genotypes of Bothropolys, Polybothrus and Eupolybothrus (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha: Lithobiidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:107-110. Apr.1955. 421 En88

53733 DAVIS, G. E., and BURGDORFER, W. Relapsing fever spirochetes: an aberrant strain of Borrelia parkeri from Oregon. Expt. Parasitol. 4:100-106. Mar. 1955. 436.8 Ex7
Includes transmission by Onithodoros turicata and O. parkeri.

53734 DUBININ, V. B. Some regularities of geographic distribution and evolution of feather mites [of the genus Freyana] in connection with the evolution of their hosts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:289-309. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543

53735 EICHLER, W. Milben an mallophagen. Riv. di Parassitol. 25:391-394. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

53736 EVANS, G. O. A collection of mesostigmatid mites from Alaska. Brit. Mus (Nat. Hist.) B. Zool. 2:285-307. Ref. 1955. 410.9 B772B
Includes Arctacaridae n. fam., Arctacarus n. g., and n. spp. in Arctoseius, Zercon, and Dinychus.

53737 FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. Revision of the genus Hyalomma. I. Description of Koch's types. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:150-170. Ref. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

53738 FISCHBACH, E. Licht-, schwere- und geruchssinn bei isopoden. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 65:141-170. Ref. 1954. 410 Z751Z

53739 FURMAN, D., and TIPTON, V. J. The genus Myonyssus Tiraboschi (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) including a new species from pika. J. Parasitol. 41:179-184. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824

53740 GARNHAM, P. C. C. A haemogregarine in Argas brumpti. Riv. di Parassitol. 25:425-435. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52

53741 GIDEL, R. Lutte moderne contre les ixodes. Alfort,1954. 62 p. Ref. 434 G36
Thèse—École Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort.

53742 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:482-490. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213

53743 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:582-589. Oct.1954. 410.9 P213

53744 HOFFMANN, A. Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombicúlidos mexicanos (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 6. Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 8:17-30. Dec.18,1954. 442.9 M573
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in Chatia, Walchia, Novotrombicula, and Walchiella.

53745 HOFMASTER, R. N. Mites and their control. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9(8): 2-4. Feb.1955. 275.28 V52

53746 HOLLOWAY, B. A. New locality records for Propolyxenus forsteri Condé (Diplopoda Polyxenidae). New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):12-13. Sept.1954. 421 N48

53747 HOMBURG, K. Mite attacks on tea plants. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:55-59,61-63,65-67. Feb.1,1955. 22.5 B45
English summary.

53748 HUGHES, T. E. Some histological changes which occur in the gut epithelium of Ixodes ricinus females during gorging and up to oviposition. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:397-404. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.9 L75A

53749 IBARRA GRASSO, A. Nueva Acanthoscurria. (Sum.) Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 83:28. Nov.1954. 9 Id3

53750 JACKS, H. Screening tests with insecticides for control of red spider-mite (Tetranychus urticae Koch) on beans. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 36:545-549. Feb.1955. 514 N48A

53751 JACOBI, H. P. Beitrag zur kenntnis der spinnenfauna von Geisenheim (Rheingau) und umgebung. Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 91:53-64. Ref. Sept.1954. 410.9 N18J

53752 JEEKEL, C. A. W. Diplopoda of Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938. Results 30/32:5-9. 1954. 409 N83
Blaniulus guttulatus, Cylindroiulus latestriatus, and Brachyiulus pusillus.

53753 JUPEAU, L. Contribution a l'étude des symphyles du Cameroun. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:593-595. Oct.1954. 410.9 P213
New sp. in Millotellina.

53754 KISELEV, R. I., and VOLCHANETSKAIA, G. I. Continuous deratization and disinsection as a method of controlling the pox-like disease, rickettsiosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 12:28-33. Dec.1954. 448.3 Z4
Allodermanyssus sanguineus as vector.

53755 LANG, J. Polydesmus coriaceus Porat 1870 var. šebekii m. n. var. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Zool. Vest. 18:134-138. 1954. 410.9 C33
English summary.

53756 LANG, J. Postembryonal development of the diplopodes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Zool. Vest. 18:161-176. Ref. 1954. 410.9 C33
English summary.

53757 LÁSKA, F. Beitrag zur kenntnis der wassermilbenfauna des Orava-flusses und seiner zuflüsse. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Zool. Vest. 18:260-288. Ref. 1954. 410.9 C33
German summary.

53758 LEVI, H. W. The spider genera Coressa and Achaearanea in America north of Mexico (Araneae, Theridiidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1718,33 p. Apr.22, 1955. 500 N483N

53759 LIENK, S. E. Orchard mite studies—1954. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:124-128. 1955. 81 N484

53760 LONG, W. T., THOMPSON, W. L., and REITZ, H. J. Effectiveness of miticides for purple mites [Metatetranychus citri] in the Indian River area. Citrus Indus. 36(4):5-7. Apr.1955. 80 C49

53761 MADSEN, H. F., and RAYNER, D. T. The battle against spider mites. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:25,27,29. 286.3939 P31
Tetranychidae.

53762 MADSEN, H. F. Early sprays for mite control; European red mite [Metatetranychus ulmi] on pear trees held in check by prebloom sprays until the summer treatment period. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):4,15. Feb. 1955. 100 C12Cag

53763 MONIKOWSKI, K. Tyroglyphidae of food and how to fight them. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:438-441. Dec.1954. 389.8 P95

53764 MORRISON, H. E. A progress report on symphylid control research. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:125-129. 1954. 81 Or32

53765 MOS, D. DE. Control of spider mites under glass. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:162-163. Feb.12,1955. 86 N28

53766 MURGATROYD, J. H. Some additions to the county records of spiders. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:56. Feb. 1955. 421 En86
Great Britain.

53767 OGAWA, K. Chromosome studies in the Myriapoda. VII. A chain-association of the multiple sex-chromosomes found in Otocryptops sexspinosus (Say). Cytologia 19:265-272. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

53768 PADY, S. M. The occurrence of the vector of wheat streak mosaic, Aceria tulipae, on slides exposed in the air. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:296-297. Apr.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

53769 PAGE, J. O. Scotch this bulb menace. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:800-801. Mar.24,1955. 80 N933
Steneotarsonemus laticeps.

53770 PARADIS, R. O. Cycle évolutif du tétranyque á deux points, Tetranychus bimaculatus [i.e. telarius] Harvey (Acari: Tetranychidae), dans le sud-quest du Québec. Nat. Canad. 82:5-29. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 N216
English summary.

53771 PETROVIC, K. Une contribution à la connaissance de la faune des tiques dans les arrondissments de Niš et des environs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:99-102. 1955. 41.8 J93
French summary.

53772 PFEIFFER, M. Die bekämpfung der roten vogelmilbe [Dermanyssus gallinae]. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:213-214. Jan.15,1955. 47.8 D483

53773 PHILIP, C. B., BELL, J. F., and LARSON, C. L. Evidence of infectious diseases and parasites in a peak population of black-tailed jack rabbits in Nevada. J. Wildlife Mangt. 19:225-233. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 J827
Includes Dermacentor and Cuterebra.

53774 PINTO, O. DA S., and others. Control of scorpions in Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, with hexachlorocyclohexane—preliminary data. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:267-273. Apr.1954. 448.8 R3283
M. E. Ladeira, J. C. de Souza, and J. C. Bicalho, joint authors.
English summary.
Chiefly Tityus serrulatus.

53775 PONZIANI, G. A new menace: cattle scabies. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:167-168. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87

53776 RADFORD, C. D. Three new species of fur mites (Acarina: Listrophoridae). Riv. di Parassitol. 25: 593-599. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
In Listrophorus and Listrophoroides.

53777 RAFYI, A., and MAGHAMI, G. Sur la présence de Q fever en Iran. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:766-768. 1954. 448.9 So13
Includes livestock; ticks as vectors.

53778 REMY, P. A. Deux nouveaux pauropodes de la région pyrénéenne. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:141-144. 1954. 420 F84B
New spp. in Allopauropus.

53779 ROEWER, C. F. Indoaustralische Gagrellinae (Opiliones, Arachnidae). Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:181-236. Oct.15,1954. 410.9 Se5
Includes Antigrella n. g., and n. spp. in Gagrella.

53780 ROGERS, A. J. The abundance of Ixodes [ricinus] scapularis Say as affected by burning. Fla. Ent. 38:17-20. Mar.1955. 420 F662

53781 ROSICKÝ, B. Notizen zur ökologie der zecke Ixodes ricinus in Mitteleuropa, im bezug zu den natürlichen herden der seuchen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Zool. Věst. 18:41-70. Ref. 1954. 410.9 C33
German summary.

53782 ROSS, M. S., and FRIEDE, H. Alopecia due to tick bite. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. 71:524-525. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ar242

53783 SCHMIDT, G. Bananenstauden, eine fundgrube für zoologen. Orion 10:303-311. Apr.1955. 474 Or4
Chiefly spiders.

53784 SCHUBART, O. Uber einige von Professor H. Janetschek in der hochalpin-nivalen region der Dauphiné gesammelte diplopoden. Osterr. Zool. Z. 5:350-365. Ref. 1954. 410 Os7
Includes Janetschekella n. g.

53785 SCHWARDT, H. H., and MOORE, S. Mites and lice cut poultry profits. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:6. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

53786 SELLNICK, M. Indogynium lindbergi nov. gen., nov. spec., eine neue acaride aus Indien. Ent. Tidskr. 75: 285-291. 1954. 421 En891

53787 SHALDYBINA, E. S. Infection of various species of Oribatidae and their role in the epizootiology of monieziasis on the pastures of Gorki Region. (In Russian.) In Akademiâ Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.740-746. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

53788 SHRIVASTAVA, S. C. Some peculiarities of the structure of the cuticle of some Indian scorpions. Cur. Sci. 24:24-25. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

53789 SMITH, K. G. V. Further notes on Acari in association with Limonia tripunctata F. and other Tipulidae (Dipt.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:51-52. Feb.1955. 421 En86

53790 SPENCER, H., and SELHIME, A. G. New miticides for the citrus red mite (purple mite) [Metatetranychus citri]. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:42-44. 1954. 81 F66

53791 STARKOFF, O. Contribution to the knowledge of the acarine fauna of Rome and environs. III. Suborders Tetrapodili, Sarcoptiformes and Prostigmata. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:663-665. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

53792 STRAUSS, E. Bekämpfung der roten spinne im obstbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:15-24. Feb.1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

53793 THOMAS, M. Vie et moeurs des araignées. Paris,Payot,1953. 339 p. Ref. (Bibliothèque Scientifique) 434 T362

53794 THOMPSON, W. L., JOHNSON, R. B., and SITES, J. W. The status of the purple mite [Metatetranychus citri] and its control. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:50-56. 1954. 81 F66

53795 TILL, W. M. Mites endoparasitic in the respiratory tract of the Cape sea lion. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:266-267. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86
Orthohalarachne.

53796 VACHON, M. Nouvelles captures de pseudoscorpions (arachnides) tranportés par des insectes. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:590-592. Oct. 1954. 410.9 P213

53797 VANDEL, A. Le statut systématique de trois porcellions de l'Espagne orientale (crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26: 491-495. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213
Includes n. sp.

53798 VIETS, K. O. Wassermilben (Hydrachnellae) aus dem see von Sendelbach und anderen Orten Unterfrankens. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus Nachr. 45:47-78. Ref. Nov.1954. 409.6 As2

53799 VRIE, M. VAN DE. Biology of the spider mite. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:194-196,198. Feb.19,1955. 86 N28

53800 YUTUC, L. M. The occurrence of a nymphal linguatulid (Arthropoda: Pentastomida) in the lungs of the domestic cat. Philippine J. Sci. 83:119-121. June 1954. 475 P53
Armillifer moniliformis.

53801 ZILCH, A. Ein neuer Oroperipatus aus Peru (Onychophora). Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:151-154. Oct.15,1954. 410.9 Se5

53802 ZILCH, A. Onychophoren aus El Salvador. Senckenbergiana Biol. 35:147-150. Oct.15,1954. 410.9 Se5
Includes Heteroperipatus n. g.

53803 ZIL'FIAN, V. N., and ANANIAN, E. L. Role of argasid ticks in the transmission of Brucella. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 34:98-100. Jan./Feb.1955. 410 R92

53804 ZUMPT, F., and TILL, W. M. The lung and nasal mites of the genus Pneumonyssus Banks (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with description of two new species from African primates. Ent. Soc. South Africa,J. 17:195-212. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

COLEOPTERA

53805 ALLEN, A. A. The gender of the name Platycis (Col., Lycidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:42. Feb.1955. 421 En86

53806 ALLEN, A. A. A note on Pyrochroa coccinea L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:122-123. Apr.1955. 421 En89

53807 ALLEN, A. A. Notes on some Longicornia from Herefordshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:88-89. Mar.1955. 421 En89

53808 BANERJEE, S. N., and BASU, A. Phyllotreta chotanica Duvivier, a new pest of mustard in West Bengal. Cur. Sci. 24:14-15. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

53809 BASILEWSKY, P. Description d'une cicindèle nouvelle du Congo Belge et révision du genre Cratohaerea Chaudoir (Col. Carabidae Cicindelinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:345-355. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326

53810 BASILEWSKY, P. Révision des genres Hystrichopus Boheman et Plagiopyga Boheman (Coleoptera Carabidae Lebiinae). Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge Ann. Sci. Zool. 31,99 p. 1954. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp. in each.

53811 BATTLE with spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] progresses. West. Conserv. J. 12:10-11. 32. Jan./Feb.1955. 279.8 W526

53812 BENESH, B. On the genus Macrocates, with notes on other stagbeetles (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Ent. News [Philadephia] 66:57-63. Mar.1955. 421 En88

53813 BENESH, B. Some notes on neotropical stagbeetles. (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:97-104. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 En88

53814 BENICK, G. Ein neuer Xantholinus (Col. Staphyl.) aus Norddeutschland. Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 31:39-40. 1954. 509 H17V

53815 BENICK, G. Studien über die gattung Meotica Muls. et Rey (Col. Staph.). Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 31:53-80. 1954. 509 H17V
Includes new species.

53816 BEREZINA, V. M. Effect of benzene hexachloride and DDT on eastern May beetles [Melolontha]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 34:111-119. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 410 R92

53817 BERTRAND, H. Un eubrüde inconnu en Guinée Française: description de sa nymphe (Col. Eubriidae) [i.e. Helodidae]. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 26:501-505. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213

53818 BLAKE, D. H. Revision of the vittate species of the chrysomelid beetle genus Disonycha from the Americas south of the United States. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 104,86 p. 1955. 500 Sm65P
Includes new species.

53819 BOMBOSCH, S. Beiträge zur kenntnis des moosknopfkäfers (Atomaria linearis Steph. [Cryptophagidae]). Zucker 7:511-514. Dec.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

53820 BOMBOSCH, S. Beiträge zur kenntnis des moosknopfkäfers (Atomaria linearis Steph. [Cryptophagidae]). Zucker 8:46-49. Feb.1,1955. 65.8 Z82

53821 BONNEMAISON, L. La lutte contre le charançon des siliques du colza. J. de la France Agr. 11:318. Apr.7,1955. 14 J829
Ceutorhynchus sp.

53822 BRANDT, H. Lixus myagri Oliv. (Col., Curculionidae) als meerretticbschädling. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:72. July 15,1954. 421 N11

53823 BUDDENBROCK, W. VON, and MOLLER-RACKE, I. Untersuchungen über die optomotorik und die retinalen bildverschiebungen bei den kornkäfern Calandra oryzae [i.e. Sitophilus oryza] und Calandra granaria [i.e. Sitophilus granarius]. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 65:219-236. Ref. 1954. 410 Z751Z

53824 COTTON, R. T. A review of known information about the khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium]. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253(10):3a-5a. Ref. Mar.8,1955. 298.8 N81

53825 CROWELL, H. H. The nitidulid beetle as an injurious bean insect. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46: 143-145. 1954. 81 Or32

53826 DELABIE, J. J. Note sur les Thorectes (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:132-135. 1954. 420 F84B
Includes n. sp.

53827 DONGES, J. Der kopf von Clonus scrophulariae L. (Curculionidae). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 74:1-76. Ref. Dec.30,1954. 410 Z751

53828 DORST, H. E. Beet leafhopper outlook statements. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):201-206. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Circulifer tenellus.

53829 DOUGLASS, J. R. Outbreaks of beet leafhoppers north and east of the permanent breeding areas. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):185-193. Ref. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Circulifer tenellus.

53830 DUMBLETON, L. J. Biological control of the rhinoceros beetle [Oryctes rhinoceros]. SPC Quarterly B. 5:18-19. Jan.1955. 280.8 So89

53831 DUTT, N. Diapause in Nupserha bicolor Thoms. ssp. postbrunnea Breun. and its bearing on infestation and control. Jute B. 17:286-287. Dec.1954. 73.38 In2

53832 EASTON, A. M. A revision of the nearctic species of the beetle genus Meligethes (Nitidulidae). U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 104:87-103. Ref. 1955. 500 Sm65P

53833 ELIAS, A. Una nueva plaga; el taladro grande de las higueras Colobogaster cyanitarsis—Cast. et Gory 1839. Entre Rios. Dir. de Agr. y Colon. Secc. Bibliot. P. e Informes. Fol. 49,9 p. 1954. 9 En82

53834 FENNAH, R. G. Studies on cacao beetle (Steirastoma breve Sulz. Lamiidae). St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953: 73-79. 1954. 68.39 C11

53835 FRANZ, H. Die nordwestiberischen arten aus der verwandtschaft der Nebria sobrina Schaufuss 1862 (Coleopt., Carabidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 32: 88-92. 1951/54. 421 K832
Includes n. sp.

53836 FRANZ, H. Die südwesteuropäischen arten der gattung Dichotrachelus (Coleopt. Curcul.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:93-96. 1951/54. 421 K832
Includes n. sp.

53837 FREUDE, H. Liste der von P. Cornelius Vogl in Venezuela gefangenen kafer. II. Cerambycidae (partim). B. de Ent. Venezol. 9:29-39. Aug.14,1954. 421 B63

53838 FRIESER, R. Uber Tropideres therondi Tempére (Col. Anthribidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:91. Sept.15,1954. 421 N11

53839 GIVEN, B. B. Melolonthinae (Coleoptera) from the Three Kings Islands. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 4: 267-270. Dec.20,1954. 514 Au22R
Includes n. sp. in Odontria.

53840 GOURLAY, E. S. Records of introduced Coleoptera and notes on the 1953-54 collecting season. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):6-10. Sept.1054. 421 N48

53841 GRADOJEVIĆ, Z. Sur l'origine et la répartition géographique de Phytodecta fornicata Brüggm. du point de vue de la zoogéographie oecologique. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:22-26. 1954. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

53842 GUNTHART, E., and BERNET, R. Zur engerlingsbekämpfung im herbst des maikäferfluges 1954. Tech. Orientierungsdienst 64,3 p. Oct.1954. 385 T223
Melolontha melolontha.

53843 HARPER, R. W. Khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] and Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens]; insect problems new to California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 44:17-28. Jan./Mar.1955. 2 C12 M

53844 HARRIS, P. Pseudohylesinus nebulosus (Leconte); a study of the life history of the Douglas fir hylesinus in the North Okanagan. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:16-19. 1954. 99.9 W522

53845 A HEAVY attack of Stereonychus fraxini in the forests of Srem. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25: 95. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

53846 HELFER, J. R. A change of name in Chrysobothris (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 31: 14. Jan.1955. 421 P193

53847 HINRICHS, H. A., and THOMSON, H. J. Insecticide tests for pecan weevil [Curculio caryae] control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-450,12 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ok4

53848 HOFFMANN, A. Un Aphodius nouveau des Alpes françaises (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:130-132. 1954. 420 F84B

53849 HOLZEL, E. Eine neue Bythinus-art (Col. Pselaphidae) aus der nordkette der Karnischen Alpen in Kärnten mit einem tabellenausschnitt der nächstverwandten arten und zwei abbildungen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:100-102. Oct.15,1954. 421 N11

53850 HORION, A., and HOCH, K. Beitrag zur kenntnis der koleopteren-fauna der Rheinischen moorgebiete. Decheniana 102B:9-39. Ref. July 1954. 509 B64

53851 HORION, A. Bemerkenswerte käferfunde aus Deutschland. Ent. Z. 65:36-40. (Cont.) Feb.1,1955. 421 En85

53852 HORION, A. Bemerkenswerte käferfunde aus Deutschland. Ent. Z. 65:44-48. (Cont.) Feb.15,1955. 421 En85

53853 HOY, J. M. Chlorochiton discoidea (Broun) Gly. (Scarabaeidae Col.) final instar larva. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):14-15. Sept.1954. 421 N48

53854 HUGE, T. L. Macaroni vs noodles as weevil food. Macaroni J. 36(12):32. Apr.1955. 298.8 N46

53855 HUNT, J. L. 'Ware wireworm. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(9):102-103. Mar.4,1955. 10 F2226
Aldrin, a new soil insecticide to protect potatoes.

53856 HUNTER, F. A. Notes on the distribution of Osphya bipunctata (F.) Col. Melandryidae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:121-122. Apr.1955. 421 En89

53857 HUTHER, M. Bemerkenswerte koleopterenfunde aus Südbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:110-111. Nov.15,1954. 421 N11

53858 JAKOB, H. Bemerkungen zu Chrysomela cerealis ssp. alternans Panz. (= ssp. plorans Bechyne). (Chrys. Col.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:104. 1951/54. 421 K832

53859 JAKOB, H. Die ergebnisse der Österreichischen Iran-Expedition 1949/50.Coleoptera. III. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I 163: 45-50. 1954. 510 V67
New species in Lilioceris, Chrysomela., and Prasocuris.

53860 JAKOB, H. Eine neue Lema-art aus China. (Chrys. Col.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:102-103. 1951/54. 421 K832

53861 JAUME, M. L. Catalogo de la fauna cubana. VI. Catalogo de la familia Eumolpidae en las Antillas. Havana. Mus. y Bibliot. de Zool. C. 13:1183-1203. May/June 1954. 410.9 H292

53862 JOHN, H. Profallia buruensis n. sp. (Coleoptera: Notiophygidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:663-664. Dec.1954. 421 B392

53863 JOHNSTON, H. R., SMITH, R. H., and ST. GEORGE, R. A. Prevention and control of Lyctus powder-post beetles. South. Lumberman 109(2375):72,74. Mar.15,1955. 99.81 So82

53864 KAUFMANN, T. The development of gonads in Blaps cribrosa Sol. and B. tenuicollis Sol. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:201-202. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

53865 KAZDA, V. Possibilities for protection of cabbage and rape from Ceutorhynchus napi. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:1272-1282. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

53866 KHABERMAN, KH. M. Postglacial population of the territory of Estonian SSR with an immigrational fauna and problems of zoogeographic distribution. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.331-340. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22
Study of coleopterous insects.

53867 KLEFBECK, E. New records of Dalarna coleopteran fauna. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:182-186. 1954. 421 En891

53868 KOKE, O. Der kleinste mathematiker. Unser Wald 1:6. Jan.1955. 99.8 Un7
Behavior of a beetle.

53869 KULT, K. Revision of the African species of the genus Dyschirius Bonelli. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:315-341. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326
Includes Neodyschirius n. g., and n. spp. in Dyschirius.

53870 LANDAHL, H. D. A mathematical model for the temporal pattern of a population structure, with particular reference to the flour beetle. B. Math. Biophys. 17:63-77. Mar.1955. 442.8 B872
Tribolium.

53871 LAUBMANN. Der messingkäfer [Niptus hololeucus]. Pflanzenschutz 6:162-163. Dec.1954. 464.8 P48

53872 LAUBMANN. Über das vorkommen des hausbockes [Hylotrupes bajulus] in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 7:13-14. Jan.1955. 464.8 P48

53873 LEECH, H. B. A new genus for Cyphon robustus Leconte (Coleoptera: Helodidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 31:34. Jan.1955. 421 P193
Sarabandus n. g.

53874 LEILER, T. E. Beitrag zur kenntnis der lebensweise und der entwicklungsstadien von Chlorophorus herbsti Brahm (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Tidskr. 75: 162-170. Ref. 1954. 421 En891

53875 LEILER, T. E. Xylotrechus pantherinus Sav., ein schädling der salweide (Salix caprea L.). Ent. Tidskr. 75:171-175. 1954. 421 En891

53876 LIEBMANN, W. Ceuthorrhynchus obscurus Bris. (Coeloptera: Curculionidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:639-640. Dec.1954. 421 B392

53877 LIESE, W. Zur verwendung von dieselöl bei der bekämpfung des kleinen pappelbockes [Saperda populnea]. Allg. Forstz. 10:124-127. Ref. Mar.9,1955. 99.8 AL52
Effects on trees.

53878 LINDROTH, C. H. Experimentelle beobachtungen an parthenogenetischem und bisexuellem Otiorrhynchus dubius Stroem (Col., Curculionidae). Ent. Tidskr. 75:111-116. Ref. 1954. 421 En891
English summary.

53879 LINDROTH, C. H. A revision of the North American species of Europhilus, a subgenus of Agonum with a note on Agonum belleri (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 31:1-14. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 P193
Includes n. sp.

53880 LOHSE, G. A. Die laufkäfer des Niederelbegebietes und Schleswig-Holsteins, Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 31:1-39. 1954. 509 H17V

53881 LOHSE, G. A. Nachtrag zum laufkäferverzeichnis von 1952. Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 31:116. 1954. 509 H17V

53882 LOWE, A. D. A note on the death of Nassella tussock, Nassella trichotoma (Nees.) Hack., due to the depredations of Chlorochiton sp. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):15-16. Sept.1954. 421 N48

53883 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Zur systematischen stellung des genus Nongoma Péringuey (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:621-634. Dec. 1954. 421 B392

53884 MADER, L. Weiteres über coccinelliden aus der sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:123-131. 1951/54. 421 K832
Includes n. spp. in Epilachna, Hyperaspis, and Cryptogonus.

53885 MALKIN, B. Some California species of Hyperaspis new and old (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 31:29-31. Jan.1955. 421 P193

53886 MANDL, K. Ergebnisse einer revision der carabiden-sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. 3. Neue Calosoma-formen in der koleopteren-sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:159-165. 1951/54. 421 K832

53887 MANDL, K. Die käferfauna Osterreichs. II. Die cicindeliden Osterreichs. Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:105-122. 1951/54. 421 K832

53888 MAYER, H. R. Kartoffelkäferbekämpfung [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Bayern 1954. Pflanzenschutz 6:155-159. Dec.1954. 464.8 P48

53889 MELIS, A. The threat of Temnorhinus mendicus for the entire Italian beet industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:416-422. Nov./Dec.1954. 65.8 In23

53890 MERKER, E. Jahrelanger widerstand von amerikanischen hemlockstannen [Tsuga heterophylla] gegen die angriffe einheimischer borkenkäfer. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:209-217. Ref. May 15,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

53891 MIKŠIC, R. Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Anisoplia serv. (Coleoptera-Scarabaeidae). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26(sup.):17-31. 1954. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

53892 OCHS, G. Die gyriniden-fauna von Elisabethville. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:221-251. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Aulonogyrus.

53893 PALM, T. Beiträge zur kenntnis der biologie und systematik schwedischer käfer. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:151-161. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

53894 PALMQVIST, S. Coleopterologically interesting localities in the Hälsingborg area. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:187-193. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

53895 PAPP, C. S. Megascelidae aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:634-639. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. Megascelis.

53896 PETRIK, C. Über den roten luzernekäfer (Phytodecta fornicata Brugg.) in der Vojvodina. Pflanzenschutz 6:115-118. Ref. Sept.1954. 464.8 P48

53897 PETROVITZ, R. Eine neue methode zur präparation von Meloë-arten. Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:100-101. 1951/54. 421 K832

53898 PHILIPPI, R. Die bekämpfung des waldmaikäfers [Melolontha melolontha] im grenzgebiet Kaldenkirchen-Bracht-Brüggen-Elmpt-Niederrhein im jahre 1952. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:228-237. July 1,1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

53899 PIC, M. Coléoptères du globe. Echange 71 (539):1-3. (Cont.) Feb.4,1955. 420 Ec4
Includes n. spp. in Stenocladus, Allecula, and Heterogria

53900 PIC, M. Nouveaux coléoptères de diverses familles. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:210-215. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326
New spp. in Sphinginopalpus, Xamerpus, Dasytiscus, Selasia, Cladiscus, Phaeocyclotomus, Phlaeocopus, Tenerus, Diaphanes, And Macratria.

53901 PIC, M. A propos du genre Stibara Hope. Échange 71(539):3-4. (Cont.) Feb.4,1955. 420 Ec4

53902 PIC, M. Quatre coléoptères nouveaux de Côte d'Ivoire. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:146-147. 1954. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Microstigmatium and Aderus.

53903 POOS, F. W., ALLISON, J. L., and KREITLOW, K. W. The clover root borer [Hylastinus obscurus] as a vector of southern and northern anthracnoses of red clover. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:183. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

53904 POSADA OCHOA, L. Efectividad de cuatro insecticidas en la protección de granos de maíz almacenado contra los "gorgojos" (Sitophilus oryzae L.) Acta Agron [Palmira] 5:29-50. Ref. Jan.1955. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

53905 RIBEIRO, J. H. C. Two avocado borers. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 13:163-165. Apr./June 1954. 9.2 Ag892
Neoclytus pusillus and Acanthoderes jaspidea.

53906 RIEGER, F. Die mimikry unserer Coeliodes-arten (Col. Curc.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:56. May 15,1954. 421 N11

53907 ROUDIER, A. Coléoptères bruchides, brenthides et curculionides recueillis au Tibesti et au Fezzan par M. Kenneth Guichard. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59: 135-136. 1954. 420 F84B

53908 SCHEDL, K. E. Fauna Indomalayensis. IV. 141. beitrag zur morphologie und systematik der Scolytoidea. Philippine J. Sci. 83:137-159. June 1954. 475 P53
Includes n. spp. in Hyorrhynchus, Poecilips, Cryphalus, Ptilopodius, Acanthotomicus, Xyleborus, Platypus, and Diapus.

53909 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Aus der schule des käfersammlers. XLIII. Eine einfache ködermethode für alle an ausfliessendem baumsaft zu findenden insekten. Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:97-99. 1951/54. 421 K832

53910 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Bestimmungstabelle der bis heute bekannt gewordenen paläarktischen arten der gattung Meotica Muls. Rey. (Col. Staphyl.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:149-158. 1951/54. 421 K832
Includes n. spp.

53911 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Eine neue Aleochara (Col. Staphyl.) aus einem baumhöhlennest der hohltaube (Columba oenas). Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:146-148. 1951/54. 421 K832

53912 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Eine neue art der athetenuntergattung Ceritaxa Muls. Rey (Col. Staph.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:144-145. 1951/54. 421 K832

53913 SCHEERPELTZ, O. Die paläarktischen arten der gattung Blepharrhymenus Solier. (Col. Staphyl.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 32:132-143. 1951/54. 421 K832
Includes n. spp.

53914 SCHEIN, H. Die gattung Cymophorus und ihre näheren verwandten (Coleoptera Cetonidae); eine revision mit einer bestimmungstabelle. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:356-394. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326
Includes Rhagopteryx.

53915 SCHRODTER, H., and NOLTE, H. W. Die abhängigkeit der aktivität des rapserdflohs (Psylliodes chrysocephala L.) von klimatischen faktoren, insbesondere licht, temperatur und feuchtigkeit. Beitr. z. Ent. 4: 528-543. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B392

53916 SEELY, C. I. Goatweed beetles [Chrysolina gemellata] won't starve soon. Idaho Farmer 73:226. Mar.17,1955. 6 G282

53917 SEGURA, C. R. Estudio sobre los tratamientos contra el coleóptero "Lasioderma serricorne" en el tabaco almacenado. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 30:51,53, 55. Mar.1955. 69.8 R324

53918 SINGER, K. Die käfer (Coleoptera): beiträge zur fauna des unteren Maingebietes von Hanau bis Würzburg mit einschluss des Spessarts. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Mitt. (n.s.)7,272 p. 1955. 410 B39

53919 SLEEPER, E. L. A synopsis of Micralcinus Leconte (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ohio J. Sci. 55:95-98. Mar.1955. 410 Oh3
Includes n. sp.

53920 SMIT, B. The C.M.R. beetle [Mylabris oculata] Farming So. Africa 29:579-580. Dec.1954. 24 So842

53921 SMITH, E. H. Insecticides for plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] control. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:129-132. 1955. 81 N484

53922 SMITH, S. G., and EDGAR, R. S. The sex-determining mechanism is some North American Cicindelidae (Coleoptera). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 61:657-667. Ref. Dec.1954. 410 R324

53923 TACK, C. H. Wood borers in buildings. Uganda. Forest Dept. Tech. Note 1,2 p. 1954. 99.9 Ug12Te
Coleoptera.

53924 TER-MINASIAN, M. E. New species of bruchids (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) of the fauna of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:67-73. 1954. 410.9 L543
In Bruchidius, Bruchus, and Acanthoscelides.

53925 VARLET, G., and LACOMBE, G. Résultats pratiques d'une campagne de lutte contre les vers blancs dans le territoire de Belfort. Phytoma 7:29-32. Feb. 1955. 464.8 P563
Melolontha.

53926 VARMA, B. K. Phylogenetic study of the family Chrysomelidae Coleoptera. Cur. Sci. 24:18-19. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

53927 VAURIE, P. A review of the genus Macrosiagon in Mexico, with notes on Rhipiphorus (Coleoptera, Rhipiphoridae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1717,19 p. Apr.22, 1955. 500 N483N

53928 VOGL, P. C. Lista parcial de los coleopteros coleccionados por P. Cornelius Vogl, en la Hacienda La Trinidad, Maracay, Edo. Aragua, Venezuela. Coleopteros. III. Carabidae, Scaritinae y Gyrinidae. B. de Ent. Venezol. 9:41-44. Aug.14,1954. 421 B63

53929 WACHNITZ, L. Neue fundorte des Carabus (Hygrocarabas) variolosus F. ssp. nodulosus F. im Bayerischen Walde und in Landshut a. d. Isar. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:39-40. Apr.15,1954. 421 N11

53930 WATERS, W. E., MCINTYRE, T., and CROSBY, D. Loss in volume of white pine [Pinus strobus] in New Hampshire caused by the white-pine weevil [Pissodes strobi]. J. Forestry 53:271-274. Apr.1955. 99.8 F768

53931 WEISER, J. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der parasiten des borkenkäfers Ips typographus. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Zool. Vest. 18:217-224. 1954. 410.9 C33
German summary.

53932 WICHMANN, H. E. Im europäischen grossraum eingeschleppte borkenkäfer. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:92-109. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 Z36

53933 WITZGALL, K. Neue und interessante koleopterenfunde aus Südbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:69-70. (Cont.) July 15,1954. 421 N11

53934 WITZGALL, K. Neue und interessante koleopterenfunde aud Südbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3: 73-74. (Concl.) Aug.15,1954. 421 N11

DIPTERA

53935 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Descriptio.. of three new Brazilian species of Fannia R.-D., with yellow palpi and antennae (Diptera-Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:385-394. Dec.31,1954. 516 R473A

53936 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Fauna of the Federal District. XVIII. On three [new] species of Heliographa Malloch, 1921 (Diptera-Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:395-409. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 516 R473A

53937 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of Japanese Tipulidae (Diptera). IV. The crane-flies of Shikoku. IV. Philippine J. Sci. 83:263-306. Sept.1954. 475 P53

53938 ALVAREZ V., J. M. Gastrofilosis de los equinos en la Republica Dominicana. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(205):49-51. Oct./Dec.1954. 8 R323
From Gasterophilus nasalis and G. haemorrhoidalis.

53939 ANDREWES, C. H. Campiglossa grandinata Rond. and other Trypetidae [i.e. Tephritidae] (Dipt.) in Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:42. Feb.1955. 421 En86

53940 ANDREWES, C. H. Dolichopus phaeopus Walker (Dipt., Dolichopodidae) in Anglesey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:36. Feb.1955. 421 En86

53941 ANDREWES, C. H. Loxocera nigrifrons Mcq. (Dipt., Psilidae) in Hertfordshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:36. Feb.1955. 421 En86

53942 ANTE, T. Biological investigations on Carpomyia vesuviana A (Diptera) Costa. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:92-97. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

53943 AYOUTANTIS, A. J., and others. Rapport sur les travaux expérimentaux de lutte contre le dacus a rovies (Eubée) [Dacus oleae] pendant l'année 1953. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 8:3-75. Ref. 1954. 464.9 At4
E. D. Pélécassis, L. C. Argyriou, P. A. Mourikis, and L. E. Tsacas, joint authors.

53944 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Une méthode de lutte biologique nouvelle contre les insectes nuisibles: la stérilisation des mâles. Agriculture [Paris] 18:43. Feb. 1955. 14 Ag823
Control of Callitroga macellaria.

53945 BARESI, F., and SANTOCCHIA, A. New methods of control of Ceratitis capitata Wied. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:44-48. Jan./Feb. 1955. 86 R22

53946 BARNES, H. F. Memorandum on the gall midges living on the sorghums, the Panicum millets and rice. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:155-160. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7

53947 BARNES, H. F. The sorghum midge [Contarinia sorghicola] problem. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:101-104. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

53948 BARNES, H. F. The study of gall midges (Cecidomyidae) [i.e. Itonididae] at Rothamsted. Marcellia 30(sup.):15-18. 1954. 421 M33

53949 BARRETTO, M. P. Systematics of the subfamily Phlebotominae (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 38: 492. Dec.1954. 385 R322

53950 BASDEN, E. B., and GOODEY, J. B. A nematode parasite of Drosophila. Nature [London] 175:431-432. Mar.5,1955. 472 N21
Aphelenchulus.

53951 BENNETT, G. F. Studies on Cuterebra emasculator Fitch 1856 (Diptera: Cuterebridae) and a discussion of the status of the genus Cephenemyia Ltr. 1818. Canad. J. Zool. 33:75-98. Ref. Apr.1955. 470 C16D

53952 BILIOTTI, E. Survie des larves endophages de tachinaires à une mort prématurée de leur hôte par maladie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1021-1023. Feb.28,1955. 505 P21

53953 BLICKLE, R. L. Feeding habits of Tabanidae. Ent. News [Philadephia] 66:77-78. Mar.1955. 421 En88

53954 BÖHM, H. Die mittelmeerfruchtfliege [Ceratitis capitata] stellt sich vor. Pflanzenarzt 8:20-21. Mar.1,1955. 464.9 P482

53955 BÖHM, O. Erfolgreiche zwiebelfliegen [Hylemya antiqua] bekämpfung durch das tauchverfahren. Pflanzenarzt 8:21-22. Mar.1,1955. 464.9 P482

53956 BOLLOW, H. Die landwirtschaftliche wichtigen haarmücken [Bibionidae]. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:197-232. Ref. 1954. 464.8 P88

53957 BOLLOW, H. Die luzerneblüten-gallmücke (Contarinia medicaginis Kieff.) und die anderen luzerneschädigenden gallmücken-arten. Pflanzenschutz 6:144-147. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.8 P48

53958 BOSELLI, G. Results of control of Dacus oleae in Sardinia during 1954 with parathion and chlorinated synthetic derivatives mixed with bordeaux mixture. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 10:15-17. Jan.1955. 80 OL42

53959 BRADBURY, F. R., and STANDEN, H. The fate of γ-benzene hexachloride in normal and resistant houseflies. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:90-99. Ref. Feb. 1955. 382 So12

53960 BRODSKII, K. A. Blepharoceridae (Diptera) of Altai and southern Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:229-257. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543
Includes Asiobia n. g., and n. spp. in Bibiocephala and Philorus.

53961 BROWN, R. H. These houseflies [Musca domestica]. Wesfarmers News 3(4):4. Jan.27,1955. 23 W51
Control.

53962 BRYK, F. Linnés fürchterliche Furia infernalis und Musca leprae. Ent. Tidskr. 75:95-103. Ref. 1954. 421 En891

53963 CALLAN, E. M. Larvae of Sphaerophoria as predators on thrips in South Africa. Nature [London] 175: 345. Feb.19,1955. 472 N21

53964 COLYER, C. N. A new species of Spiniphora (Dipt., Phoridae) from Ceylon; notes on Spiniphora genitalis Schmitz. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:48-50. Feb.1955. 421 En86

53965 CORRADETTI, A., and NERI, I. A center of kala-azar on Monte Argentario (Tyrrhenian coast of Tuscany). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:353-356. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Phlebotomus as vector.

53966 COSTANTINO, G. New methods for control of fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata]. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6: 335-342. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 T22

53967 CREWE, W. Studies on Ethiopian Chrysops as possible vectors of loiasis. I. Chrysops langi Bequaert Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:216-219. June 1954. 448.9 L75A

53968 CROSSKEY, R. W. Infection of Simulium damnosum with Onchocerca volvulus during the wet season in northern Nigeria. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:152-159. Ref. June 1954. 448.9 L75A

53969 CROWELL, H. H. The onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua] control problem in 1954. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:151-153. 1954. 81 Or32

53970 CWILICH, R., and MER, G. G. Determination of the age of the housefly Musca domestica vicina Macq. by the persistance of larval fat body cells in the imago. Riv. di Parassitol. 25:357-359. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52

53971 DALMAT, H. T. The black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) of Guatemala and their role as vectors of onchocerciasis. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 125(1), 425 p. Apr.5,1955. 500 Sm6M

53972 DALMAT, H. T. Cutaneous myiasis of the scalp due to Dermatobia hominis (Linnaeus Jr.) (Diptera; Cuterebridae). Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:334-335. Mar.1955. 448.8 Am326

53973 DEAN, R. W. Control of apple maggot [Rhagoletis pomonella]. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:149-152. 1955. 81 N484

53974 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Control of Glossina austeni in the area around Sábiè. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:325-328. Nov.1954. 24 G25

53975 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Description of a new species of tabanid of the genus "Haematopota" Meigen, 1803. (In Portuguese.) Mocambique 78:109-114. Apr./June 1954. 110 M71

53976 DISCUSSION on the recent developments in tsetse [Glossina] research and control. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:143-150. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
P. A. Buxton, chairman.

53977 DUKE, B. O. L. The transmission of loiasis in the forest-fringe area of the British Cameroons. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:349-355. Dec.1954. 448.9 L75A
Chrysops as vector.

53978 DUKE, B. O. L. The uptake of the microfilariae of Acanthocheilonema streptocerca by Culicoides grahamii, and their subsequent development. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:416-420. Dec.1954. 448.9 L75A

53979 DURET, J. P., and BARRETTO, M. P. Notes on some types of "Fidena" Walk, of Brèthes (Diptera, Tabanidae). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 38:492-493. Dec.1954. 385 R322

53980 DURRANT, A. Effect of time of embryo formation on quantitative characters in Drosophila. Nature [London] 175:560-561. Mar.26,1955. 472 N21

53981 ENGEL. Weitere erfahrungen bei der kirschfruchtfliegenbekämpfung [Rhagoletis cingulata]. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:36. Feb.1,1955. 80 B142

53982 FETHERS, G. Sheep body strike [Lucilia cuprina]. Past. Rev. 65:283-284. Mar.16,1955. 23 Au75

53983 FJELDDALEN, J., and DAVIKNES, T. B. New insecticides against the onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua]. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:42-43. Mar.15,1955. 80 N81

53984 FLOCH, H., and ABONNENC, E. Présence de Phlebotomus verrucarum Towsend, 1913, et de Phlebotomus lichyi n. sp. au Vénézuéla. B. de Ent. Venezol. 9:3-8. Aug.14,1954. 421 B63

53985 FORTIN, B. Etude des générations de la mouche de l'oignon, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.). Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:120-125. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

53986 FREY, R. Diptera Brachycera und Sciaridae [i.e. Lycoriidae] von Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938 Results 26,55 p. Ref. 1954. 409 N83
Includes contribution by J. Bequaert.
Includes Tristanomyia n. g., Centromeromyia n. g., and n. spp. in Hydrophorus, Parascaptomyza, Drosophila, Limosina, and Dimecoenia.

53987 GAUNITZ, S. Syrphidenstudien. II. Mitteilungen über Syrphus arcuatus Fall., S. lapponicus Zett. und S. luniger Meig. Ent. Tidskr. 75:235-237. 1954. 421 En891

53988 GIBSON, A. W. Fly control program on the Ill. State Fairgrounds (at Springfield, Illinois). Pest Control 23(4):14-16,54. Apr.1955. 449.8 Ex8

53989 GLASS, B. A comparative study of induced mutation in the oocytes and spermatozoa of Drosophila melanogaster. I-II. Genetics 40:252-267,281-296. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 G28

53990 GOPALAKRISHNAN, R., UTTAMAN, P., and BALASUBRAMANIAM, C. Influence of weather on the incidence of paddy gall-fly (Pachydiplosis oryzae) at Pattambi (South Malabar). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 24:343-346. Dec.1954. 22 Ag83I

53991 GRANDORI, R., and GRANDORI, L. A capillary system in the neuro-endocrine complex of Musca domestica L. and Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:437-448. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52

53992 GRIFFITHS, G. C. D. A new British species of Agromyzidae (Diptera). Ent. Gaz. 6:10-12. Jan.1955. 421 En834
New sp. in Agromyza.

53993 GRUNIN, K. IA. Viviparity in coprobionts in the order of Diptera. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:387-389. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543

53994 HAFSTAD, G. E. The balsam gall midge [Itonida balsamicola]. Wis. Hort. 45:263. Apr.1955. 80 W752

53995 HARNISCH, O. Der trockensubstanz-(wasser)-gehalt von chironomidenlarven und seine ökologische bedeutung. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. der Tiere 65:171-193. Ref. 1954. 410 Z751Z

53996 HEISCH, R. B. The vector of an outbreak of kala-azar in Kenya. Nature [London] 175:433. Mar.5, 1955. 472 N21
Phlebotomus.

53997 HELY, P. C. Further experiments in control of French bean fly [Agromyza phaseoli]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:92-93. Feb.1955. 23 N472

53998 HENNIG, W. Die kleewurzelhalsfliege: Psila gracilis Meig., nicht Psila atra Meig. (Diptera: Psilidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:544-545. Dec.1954. 421 B392

53999 HENNIG, W. Piophilidae und Sepsidae aus Ost-Afrika (Diptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:641-643. Dec.1954. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Piophila and Meroplius.

54000 HINTON, T. The genetic basis of a nutritional requirement in Drosophila. Genetics 40:224-234. Mar. 1955. 442.8 G28

54001 HOSKINS, W. M., SCHILLER, D., and ERWIN, W. R. Purification of plant material and separation of insecticides for bioassay. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:102-105. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
Musca domestica used.

54002 JACKSON, C. H. N. Recent advances in tsetse [Glossina] research and control. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:143-147. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

54003 JANSSENS, E. Contribution á l'étude des diptères du Congo Belge: Leptogastrinae (Asilidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:302-304. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326
New spp. in Leptogaster.

54004 JENNY, G. Art King has a range flock that's rid of sheep ticks [Melophagus ovinus]. Wyo. Stockman-Farmer 61(4):5. Apr.1955. 6 W992
Use of dieldrin.

54005 KAJI, S. Experimental studies on the developmental mechanism of the Bar eye in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Annot. Zool Jap. 27:194-200. Dec.1954. 410 An79

54006 KANEHISA, T. Some aspects of the maternal effect on the expression of tumor in Drosophila virilis. Annot. Zool Jap. 27:201-207. Dec.1954. 410 An79

54007 KERSHAW, W. E., CHALMERS, T. A., and DUKE, B. O. L. Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. IV-V. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:329-344. Sept.1954. 448.9 L75A
IV, The survival-rate of Chrysops under laboratory conditions, and the effect upon it of Loa loa; V, The survival of Loa loa in Chrysops silacea under laboratory conditions.

54008 KUZMIC, N. Some observations from the biology and control of Dacus oleae Rossi in the Isle of Lokrum in 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25: 45-52. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

54009 LAMB, F. C. Development of a simplified bioassay procedure for determining insecticide residues in raw and canned products. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:105-106. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
Use of Musca domestica.

54010 LAMBRECHT, F. L. Note sur l'armature génitale mâle de Glossina morsitans West. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:189-203. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326

54011 LAURENCE, B. R. Flies associated with cow dung. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:123-126. Apr.1955. 421 En89

54012 LEFEVRE, P. C. Un important parasite du haricot Melanagromiza (Agromiza) phaseoli Coq. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 4:43-46. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46(1). Feb.1955. 24 K83

54013 LIENERT, E., THORSELL, W. Untersuchungen über die aktivität von autolysaten aus wanderlarven (Hypoderma bovis) auf elemente des bindegewebes. Expt. Parasitol. 4:117-122. Ref. Mar.1955. 436.8 Ex7

54014 LOPES, H. S., and ALBUQUERQUE, D. Calliphoridae and Sarcophagidae of Juan Fernandez Island. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 38:496. Dec.1954. 385 R322

54015 LUCAS, J. R., and DARRIGRAND, M. Quelques observations au sujet d'attaques graves de la cecidomyie des feuilles de poirier dans les Basses-Pyrénées et les landes. Phytoma 7(64):21-23. Jan.1955. 464.8 P563
Dasyneura pyri.

54016 LUHRS. Bekämpfung der dasselschäden. Prakt. Tierarzt 4:86-88. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 P882

54017 LUHRS. Kampf gegen die dasselplage—ja? Oder: noch nicht? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:347-348. Mar.17,1955. 18 L2345
Hypoderma.

54018 MATTSON, A. M., SPILLANE, J. T., and PEARCE, G. W. Organophosphorus insecticides: dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate (DDVP), an organic phosphorus compound highly toxic to insects. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:319-321. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J8223
Includes tests with houseflies.

54019 MAYEUX, H. No longer do poultrymen have to swat that fly; there are better ways of doing it. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(4):8,22-23,45. Apr.1955. 47.8 Am32
Use of Fly Flakes, a malathion mixture.

54020 MELIS, A. Experiments in control of olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) in Italy in 1954. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Olivicoltura 10:1-6. Jan.1955. 80 OL42

54021 MELLINI, E. Studies of larvaevorid Diptera. II. Meigenia mutabilis Fall. on Agelastica alni L. (Coleoptera Chrysomelidae). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:489-512. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54022 MOLPUS, J. E., and HUTCHINS, R. E. New research on fly control for poultry houses. Miss. Farm Res. 18(3):1,8. Mar.1955. 100 M69Mi

54023 MONCHADSKIĬ, A. S. On seasonal dimorphism of the larvae of Mochlonyx culiciformis De Geer (Diptera, Culicidae, Chaoborinae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:363-372. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543

54024 MORETON, B. D., and JOHN, M. E. The mushroom phorid fly epidemic of 1953. Plant Path. 4:9-11. Mar.1955. 464.8 P692
Chiefly Megaselia plurispinosa.

54025 MOSNA, E., and ALESSANDRINI, M. The use of phosphoric esters in the control of house flies in Latina Province. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:543-556. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54026 MOSSIGE, J. C. Sperm utilization and brood patterns in Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 89:123-127. Mar./Apr.1955. 470 Am36

54027 NASH, T. A. M. West Africa; a review of the work carried out by the Entomological Section of the West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, 1948-1953. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:341-343. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
Research on Glossina, chiefly.

54028 NIBLETT, M. Sone notes on gall-causing Cecidomyiidae [i.e. Itonididae]. VIII. Entomologist 88:31-32. Feb.1955. 421 En8

54029 NICHOLAS, W. L., and KERSHAW, W. E. Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. III. The intake of the microfilariae of Acanthocheilonema perstans by Culicoides austeni and C. grahamii. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:201-206. Ref. June 1954. 448.9 L75A

54030 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF GAME AND TSETSE CONTROL. Review of work on tsetse fly [Glossina] 1948-1953. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:306-309. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

54031 OHNISHI, E. Activation of tyrosinase in Drosophila virilis. Annot. Zool. Jap. 27:188-193. Ref. Dec. 1954. 410 An79

54032 OLIVEIRA, S. J. DE. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus "Dimecoenia" Cresson, 1916. III. On a new species from S. Paulo, Brazil (Diptera, Ephydridae). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 38:493. Dec.1954. 385 R322

54033 PARISH, W. E. The fight against warble fly [Hypoderma]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:574-577. Mar.1955. 10 G79J

54034 PARMENTER, L. Flies visiting the bluebell Endymion nonscriptus (L.) Garcke. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:89-90. Mar.1955. 421 En89
Great Britain.

54035 PETIT, C. L'isolement sexuel chez Drosophila melanogaster; étude du mutant white et de son allélomorphe sauvage. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 88:435-443. 1954. 473 B87

54036 PITANZA, M. Control of Dacus oleae with parathion and its residues in the oil. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 10:7-14. Ref. Jan.1955. 80 OL42

54037 PITANZA, M. Control of Dacus oleae with parathion and residues of it in oil. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:343-354. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 T22

54038 PLAINE, H. L. The counteraction by cysteine of the effects of X-rays and of tryptophan on the action of specific suppressor systems in Drosophila melanogaster. Cancer Res. 15:151-158. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.8 C16

54039 PLAINE, H. L. The effect of oxygen and of hydrogen peroxide on the action of a specific gene and on tumor induction in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 40:268-280. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 G28

54040 PLUS, N. Etude de la sensibilité héréditaire au CO_2 chez la drosophile. I. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:347-363. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.3 An75

54041 PRESEREN, T. Die bekämpfung der kirschenfliege [Rhagoletis cerasi] im Slowenischen Küstenland. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:79-86 1954. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

54042 PRYOR, M. G. M. Tanning of blowfly puparia. Nature [London] 175:600. Apr.2,1955. 472 N21

54043 QUENTIN, R. M. Notulae cecidologicae. I. Remarques liminaires sur les galles de Cirsium arvense Scop., dues à Urophora cardui Linné (Dipt. Trypetidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:147-149. 1954. 420 F84B

54044 RANQUE, J., and NICOLI, R. M. Sur la topographie thoracique des phlebotomes (Nematocera). Riv. di Parassitol. 25:605-612. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54045 RICHARDS, O. W. Two Berkshire records of Tachinidae (Phasiinae), Diptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:47. Feb.1955. 421 En86
Subclytia rotundiventris and Ocyptera interrupta.

54046 RINGDAHL, O. Some dipterological notes from fens and bogs of Råå. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:223-234. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

54047 ROBERTSON, F. W., and REEVE, E. C. R. Studies in quantitative inheritance. VII-VIII. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:424-458. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z34
Drosophila melanogaster.

54048 RUSSELL, H. M. Wiedemannia bistigma Curtis (Dipt., Empididae) and Dianous coerulescens Gyll. (Col., Staphylinidae) in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:56. Feb. 1955. 421 En86

54049 SAALTINK, G. J. Experiments on seed treatment against the larvae of the bean seed fly, Chortophila [i.e. Hylemya] cilicrura Rond. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 124:238-243. Nov.1954. 464.9 W122
English summary.

54050 SAHAI, B., and MEHTA, Y. R. Onion fly [Hylemya antiqua] a new insect pest of onion crop in India. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(1):21-23. Ref. July 1954. 22 Ag86

54051 SAIZ MORENO, L. Luchas antiparasitarias en ganaderia: los ciclos biológicos de los artrópodos parásitos de nuestros animales domésticos. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:923-931,933-945. Oct.1954. 41.8 V6429
Section on flies and mosquitoes.

54052 SAVCHENKO, E. N. New species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) from outside of European U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:182-198. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543
In Tipula.

54053 SCHWARTZ, B., PORTER, D. A., and HERLICH, H. Phenothiazine—this may be answer to cattle grub problem. Livestock Wk. Mag. 9(10):8,77G. Mar.1955. 49 L753
Hypoderma.

54054 SHAW, M. W., and MCDONALD, I. Comparison of aldrin and BHC for the control of carrot fly [Psila rosae]. Plant Path. 4:11-13. Mar.1955. 464.8 P692

54055 SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., and BARSON, G. J. The flora of the alimentary tract of the common crane-fly (Tipula oleracea). J. Path. & Bact. 68:638-642. Oct. 1954. 448.8 J82

54056 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. Brief outline of the Palearctic species of the genus Sphegina Mg. (Diptera, Syrphidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:373-386. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543
Includes n. spp.

54057 SHTAKEL'BERG, A. A. Data on the fauna of dipterous insects in Leningrad Region. II. Diptera Brachycera. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:199-228. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543

54058 SIDOR, Č. Ergebnisse der untersuchungen über die pflaumensägewespen [Hoplocampa minuta and Hoplocampa flava] in Vojvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:43-56. 1954. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

54059 SLATIS, H. M. A reconsideration of the brown-dominant position effect. Genetics 40:246-251. Mar. 1955. 442.8 G28
Drosophila melanogaster.

54060 SMITH, K. G. V. Notes on the egg and first instar larva of Volucella bombylans L. (Dipt., Syrphidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:52-54. Feb.1955. 421 En86

54061 SOBELS, F. H. The effect of pretreatment with cyanide and azide on the rate of X-ray induced mutations in Drosophila. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:399-404. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z34

54062 THEOWALD, B. Quelques tipulides d'Espagne. Ent. Ber. 15:334. Mar.1,1955. 420 N38B

54063 THORPE, O. R. The fly that spins. Calif. Dairyman 35(6):12. Apr.16,1955. 44.8 C12
Fannia canicularis.

54064 TICHELER, J. The control of the mangfold fly Pegomia hyoscyami Panz. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 124:234-237. Nov.1954. 464.9 W122
English summary.

54065 TOKUNAGA, M., and KOMYO, E. Japanese Psychodidae. I. Psychoda species. Philippine J. Sci. 83: 307-316. Ref. Sept.1954. 475 P53

54066 TOMINIĆ, A. Biological activity of the olive fly (Dacus oleae Rossi). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:9-21. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

54067 TOWNSEND, L. H. An annotated list of Tabanidae collected in Kentucky (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadephia] 66:69-73. Mar.1955. 421 En88

54068 WAKELY, S. Microdon devius L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:90-91. Mar.1955. 421 En89

54069 WILLIAMS, R. W. Observations on some Heleidae (Diptera) of the psammolittoral zone of Douglas Lake, Michigan. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:93-97. Apr. 1955. 421 En88

54070 YEO, D. Aircraft applications of insecticides against tsete flies [Glossina] and other insect pests in East Africa. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:44-48. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

54071 ZECK, E. H. The bean fly, Agromyza phaseoli. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:88-89. Feb.1955. 23 N472

54072 ZIMIN, L. S. Species of the genus Linnaemyia Rob.-Desv. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) of the fauna of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:258-282. 1954. 410.9 L543

54073 ŽIVANOVIĆ, V., and PAVIĆEVIĆ, B. L'intensité des dégats de Laspeyresia [i.e. Grapholitha] funebrana Tr. sur quelques variétés des pruniers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 26:61-64. 1954. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

54074 ZUMPT, F. East-African Calliphoridae (Diptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:644-655. Dec.1954. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Sarcophaga.

Culicidae

54075 ALESSANDRO, G. D'. Study of a mountain habitat of Anopheles labranchiae in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:361-372. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54076 BOMBAY. DIRECTORATE OF PUBLICITY. War on malaria by the student-volunteer army. Bombay, 1954. 16 p. 448 B636W
Includes DDT in Anopheles control.

54077 CEFALU, M., and TERMINELLO, L. Anopheles algeriensis Theobald in Sicily. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:323-330. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54078 CHRISTIE, M. A method for the numerical study of larval populations of Anopheles gambiae and other pool-breeding mosquitoes. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:271-276. Sept.1954. 448.9 L75A

54079 CUBA. MINISTERIO DE SALUBRIDAD Y ASISTENCIA SOCIAL. Fué Finlay y no Beauperthuy quien descubrio el mosquito como agente de transmisión de la fiebre amarilla. B. de Inform. Cient. Nac. 7:392-398. Nov.1954. 475 B633

54080 DĄBROWSKA, E., and TARWID, K. Remarks on the occurrence of forest mosquito associations in the Kampinos Forest. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska 2:203-214. 1954. 512 W263
English summary.

54081 DARSIE, R. F. Notes on American mosquito pupae. I. Description of Aedes riparius and Aedes pionips. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:23-29. Feb.1955. 420 W27

54082 DASSANAYAKE, W. L. P. The control of mosquito-breeding in [coconut] husk-pits by naturalistic methods. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:127-128. June 1954. 448.9 L75A
Chiefly Culex fatigans.

54083 DASSANAYAKE, W. L. P., and CHOW, C. Y. The control of Pistia stratiotes in Ceylon by means of herbicides. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:129-134. June 1954. 448.9 L75A
Breeding-places of Mansonia mosquitoes.

54084 DASSANAYAKE, W. L. P. A follow-up of 230 cases of bancroftian filariasis treated with hetrazan at the filariasis clinic at Dehiwala, Ceylon. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:123-126. June 1954. 448.9 L75A
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

54085 HALCROW, J. G. Adult behaviour-pattern of Anopheles gambiae in Mauritius. Nature [London] 175: 396. Feb.26,1955. 472 N21

54086 HAMON, J., and RICKENBACH, A. Contribution a l'étude des culicidés d'Afrique occidentale: description d'Aedes (Aedimorphus) mattinglyi sp. n., Aedes (Banksinella) jamoti sp. n., notes complèmentaires sur Aedes (Aedimorphus) stokesi Evans, Aedes (Banksinella) bolensis Edwards. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:930-941. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13

54087 HAMON, J. Contribution a l'étude des culicidés d'Afrique occidentale; description de Ficalbia (Ficalbia) grenieri sp. n. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:835-839. 1954. 448.9 So13

54088 HIRST, J. M. Aerial mosquito control. Pest Control 23(4):9-10,12. Apr.1955. 449.8 Ex8

54089 HORSFALL, W. R. Mosquitoes, their bionomics and relation to disease. New York,Ronald,1955. 723 p. Ref. 428 H78

54090 IYENGAR, M. O. T. Filariasis investigations in New Caledonia. SPC Quarterly B. 5:27,34. Jan.1955. 280.8 So89
Discusses Aedes vigilax as vector.

54091 KERSHAW, W. E., CHALMERS, T. A., and LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. Studies on arthropod survival. I. The pattern of mosquito survival in laboratory conditions. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:442-450. Ref. Dec.1954. 448.9 L75A

54092 KING, W. V., and HOOGSTRAAL, H. Three new species of New Guinea Culex, subgenus Lophoceraomyia, with notes on other species (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:1-11. Feb.1955. 420 W27

54093 KOMP, W. H. W. Notes on Haemagogus iridicolor Dyar (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:29-31. Feb.1955. 420 W27

54094 KUHLHORN, F. Beitrag zur verbreitung und oekologie oberbayerischer culiciden (Culex, Theobaldia, Aedes/Dipt.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:33-35. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 421 N11

54095 KUHLHORN, F. Beitrag zur verbreitung und oekologie oberbayerischer culiciden (Culex, Theobaldia, Aedes/Dipt.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:47-50. (Cont.) May 15,1954. 421 N11

54096 KUHLHORN, F. Beitrag zur verbreitung und oekologie oberbayerischer culiciden (Culex, Theobaldia, Aedes/Dipt.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:59-61. (Concl.) Ref. June 15,1954. 421 N11

54097 LAMBRECHT, F. L. Anopheles (Christya) implexus, Theobald; description de la variété locale de la vallée du Mosso (Urundi). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:204-209. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326

54098 LANE, J., and CAUSEY, O. R. Additional data on Sabethini (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:11-17. Feb.1955. 420 W27
From Brazil.

54099 LUNGSTROM, L. Additional observations on the recognition features of the Culex tarsalis larva and pupa (Culicidae: Diptera). Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 58: 68-74. Ref. Spring 1955. 500 K13T

54100 MARIANI, M., and CEFALU, M. On the manner of overwintering of Anopheles labranchiae in Sicily under extra-domestic conditions of life. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:485-488. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54101 MATTINGLY, P. F., and CHWATT, L. J. B. Morphology and bionomics of Aëdes (Stegomyia) pseudoafricanus Chwatt (Diptera, Culicidae), with some notes on the distribution of the subgenus Stegomyia in Africa. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:183-193. Ref. June 1954. 448.9 L75A

54102 MATTINGLY, P. F. Notes on the subgenus Stegomyia (Diptera, Culicidae), with a description of a new species. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48:259-270. Ref. Sept.1954. 448.9 L75A

54103 THE MOSQUITO'S doom. Monsanto Mag. 34(4): 3-5. July/Aug.1954. 309.8 M75

54104 OLSEN, C. E. How a mosquito bites you. Canad. Nat. 17:56-61. Mar./Apr.1955. 410 C162

54105 PAMPANA, E. J. Malaria education is now a world problem. United Nations Rev. 1(10):14-16. Apr. 1955. 280.8 Un387
Includes control of Anopheles as vector.

54106 QUTUBUDDIN, M. The early stages and male terminalia of Aëdes (Finlaya) lophoventralis (Theobald) (Diptera, Culicidae). Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 48: 135-141. June 1954. 448.9 L75A

54107 RACHOU, R. G., and others. Correlation between the periodicity of microfilariae of Wucheria bancrofti and the periodicity of frequency in houses of Culex fatigans in northern and southern Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:205-218. Apr. 1954. 448.8 R3283
L. M. Deane, R. G. Damasceno, M. M. Lima, joint authors.
English summary.

54108 RACHOU, R. G., and others. General considerations on the epidemiology of malaria in southern Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:177-188. Apr.1954. 448.8 R3283
M. O. Ferreira, A. G. S. Lobo, and W. da M. Pires, joint authors.
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

54109 RACHOU, R. G., FERREIRA, M. O., and LIMA, M. M. Investigation of Bancroft's filariasis in Florianopolis, capital of the State of Santa Catarina. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:189-204. Apr.1954. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes Culex fatigans as vector.

54110 RACHOU, R. G., FERREIRA, M. O., and LIMA, M. M. Preliminary results of a field test for comparison of efficacy of three insecticides and residual effect applied to the interior of houses to control Culex fatigans. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:159-172. Apr.1954. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
BHC,DDT, and dieldrin.

54111 RAFFAELE, G. On Anopheles hispaniola and related species of the paramyzomyia group. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:601-604. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54112 REES, D. M., and NIELSEN, L. T. Additional mosquito records from Utah (Diptera: Culicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 31:31-33. Jan.1955. 421 P193

54113 RICCIARDI, I., and PAULINI, E. Investigations on the mode of action of DDT and BHC against Culex fatigans. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:285-288. Apr.1954. 448.8 R3283
English summary.

54114 ROBINSON, E. J. A description of attempts to infect mosquitoes with avian filarial worms. J. Parasitol. 41:176-178. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824

54115 ROSEN, L. Observations on the epidemiology of human filariasis in French Oceania. Amer. J. Hyg. 61:219-248. Ref. Mar.1955. 449.8 Am3
Mosquitoes as vectors.

54116 ROUBAUD, E. Les larves lethales et leur signification dans le complexe Culex pipiens. Riv. di Parassitol. 25:621-638. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54117 SABIN, A. B. Recent advances in our knowledge of dengue and sandfly fever. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 4:198-207. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.8 Am326
Includes Aedes and Phlebotomus papatasi as vectors.

54118 SENEVET, G., and ANDARELLI, L. Le genre Aedes en Afrique du Nord. 1. Les larves. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 32:310-351. Ref. 1954. 448.3 In7A

54119 SENEVET, G., and ANDARELLI, L. Présence de Aedes punctor Kirby, 1837 en Algérie. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 32:309. 1954. 448.3 In7A

54120 SOPER, F. L. La fiebre amarilla en movimiento. Diario Rur. 15(1235):12. Jan.15,1955. 9.9 D54
Includes Aedes aegypti as vector.

54121 SUFFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSION. Report. Yaphank, N. Y.,1954. 16 p. 428 Su2

54122 SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. On Anopheles plumbeus. Riv. di Parassitol. 25:667-669. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52

54123 THURMAN, D. C. Culex (Culiciomyia) termi, an unusual new mosquito from Thailand (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:17-23. Feb.1955. 420 W27

54124 VERMEIL, C. Nouvelle contribution a l'étude du complexe Culex pipiens en Tunisie. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:841-843. 1954. 448.9 So13

54125 WEBBER, W. A. F., and HAWKING, F. Experimental maintenance of Dirofilaria repens and D. immitis in dogs. Expt. Parasitol. 4:143-164. Ref. Mar.1955. 436.8 Ex7
Includes development in mosquitoes.

54126 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 52:234-241,317-328. Mar.-Apr.1955. 448.8 T752
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

54127 AMEN, C. R. Strawberry aphid control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:87-88. 1954. 81 Or32
Pentatrichopus fragaefolii.

54128 BACHMANN, F. Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] schneideri Bachmann—art oder rasse? Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:122-124. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 Z36

54129 BISHOP, C. F. Kill spittlebugs [Cercopidae] for bigger hay crops. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 14, rev.,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 W522M
Alfalfa and red clover.

54130 BULLMANN, O. Über ein seltsames vorkommen der grünen pfirsichblattlaus (Myzodes [i.e. Myzus] persicae Sulzer). Pflanzenschutzberichte 14:76-78. Mar.1955. 464.9 P48
English summary.

54131 BUSTAMANTE, F. M. DE, PIRES, W. DA M., and BATISTA, S. M. Chagas' disease in the County of Jacarèzinho, State of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:225-228. Apr.1954. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes Reduviidae as vectors.

54132 BUSTAMANTE, F. M. DE. General standards for the epidemiological survey of Chagas' disease. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Doenças Trop. 6:173-176. Apr.1954. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes insecticidal applications in houses to control Reduviidae.

54133 CAPENER, A. L. African Membracidae. II. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:175-194. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86
Include following n. gg.: Platynotus, Leptoceps, Matonotus, Cornutobelus, Stalobelus, Distantobelus, Anchonobelus; and n. spp. in Centruchus and Platybelus.

54134 CARAYON, J. Deux genres nouveaux d'hémiptères Anthocoridae du Brésil, représentant une tribu nouvelle. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:596-601. Oct.1954. 410.9 P213
Scolopa n. g. and Scolopella n. g.

54135 CARAYON, J. Un type nouveau d'appareil glandulaire propre aux mâles de certains hemiptères Anthocoridae. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26: 602-606. Oct.1954. 410.9 P213

54136 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXXVII. Miscellaneous observations in some European museums (Hemiptera). Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:423-427. Dec.31,1954. 516 R473A

54137 CHINA, W. E. Sigara (Subsigara) pearcei Walton 1936, a synonym of the Canadian S. (S.) fallenoidea Hungerford 1926 (Heteroptera, Corixidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:46-47. Feb.1955. 421 En86

54138 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur Eurygaster integriceps Put. (nouvelles méthodes de lutte contre cet insecte). Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2661,20 p. Mar.24,1955. 241 C733

54139 DECELLE, J. Un nouvel ennemi des citrus: Distantiella collarti Schout. (Hemiptera-Capsidae-Bryocorinae). Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46:79-86. Feb.1955. 24 K83

54140 DE LOTTO, G. Three apparently new coccids (Homopt.: Coccoidea) from Eritrea. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:213-218. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86
New spp. in Pulvinaria and Eriococcus.

54141 FERRIS, G. F. On some genera of the Pseudococcidae [i.e. Eriococcidae] (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Microentomology 20:1-19. Jan.28,1955. 421 M58
Includes Cataenococcus n. g., Delococcus n. g., and n. sp. in Lachnodiella.

54142 FONSECA, J. C. DA. Contribution to the study of Coccus hesperidum L. II. (In Portuguese.) Broteria 24:38-51. 1955. 410 B79C

54143 FORSTER, H. Zum flügelpolymorphismus von Gerris gibbifer Schumm. (Heteroptera: Gerridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:595-600. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54144 FROST, S. W. Membracidae attracted to light. Ent. News [Philadephia] 66:63-64. Mar.1955. 421 En88

54145 GEERING, Q. A. The influence of Lygus vosseleri on crop loss of cotton in Uganda. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:83-86. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

54146 GÉRIN, L. Accouplement d'une femelle avec deux mâles simultanément chez des Helopeltis (Hemipt. Miridae) du Cameroun. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:607-611. Oct.1954. 410.9 P213

54147 HAINE, E. Aphid take-off in controlled wind speeds. Nature [London] 175:474-475. Mar.12,1955. 472 N21

54148 HAMLYN, B. M. G. Aphid transmission of cauliflower mosaic on turnips. Plant Path. 4:13-16. Mar.1955. 464.8 P692
Myzus persicae and Brevicoryne brassicae.

54149 HERRING, J. L. A new American genus of Velitidae (Hemiptera). Fla. Ent. 38:21-25. Mar.1955. 420 F662
Husseyella n. g.

54150 HILDEBRAND, A. A., and BOYCE, H. R. An occurrence of mealybugs [Pseudococcus maritimus] and of Botrytis on soybeans in Ontario. (Abs.) Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:171-173. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

54151 HOOF, H. A. VAN. Differences in the transmission of the cauliflower mosaic virus by Myzus persicae Sulzer and Brevicoryne brassicae L. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 60:267-272. 1954. 464.8 T44
English summary.

54152 HOREGOTT, H., and JORDAN, K. H. C. Bestimmungstabelle der weibchen deutscher corixiden (Heteroptera: Corixidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:578-594. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54153 HOTTES, F. C., and ESSIG, E. O. A new species of Cinara and notes on two recently described species (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67:275-276. Dec.28,1954. 500 W272

54154 HOTTES, F. C., ESSIG, E. O., and KNOWLTON, G. F. A new species of Schizolachnus (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67:273-274. Dec.28,1954. 500 W272

54155 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 319; designation, under the plenary powers, of type species for the nominal genera Nysius Dallas, 1852, and Artheneis Spinola, 1837 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera) in harmony with accustomed usage. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9:131-146. Jan.7,1955. 411 In810P

54156 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. Opinion 322; validation, under the plenary powers, of the generic name Fulgora Linnaeus, 1767 (class Insecta, order Hemiptera) and designation for the genus so named of a type species in harmony with current nomenclatorial practice. Internatl. Comn. Zool. Nomencl. Opinions & Declarations 9:185-208. Jan.7,1955. 411 In810P

54157 JONG, C. DE., and GRAVESTEIN, W. H. An interesting cercopid: Haematoloma dorsata (Germ.) (Rhynchota; Homoptera). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:325-330. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

54158 JORDAN, K. H. C. Uber einen neuen Naeogeus aus Südfrankreich (Heteroptera: Hebridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:601-604. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54159 KILPATRICK, E. B. Additional records of Triatoma sanguisuga. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:104-105. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

54160 KILPATRICK, R. A., and HARTWIG, E. E. Fungus infection of soybean seed as influenced by stink bug [Nezera viridula] injury. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:177-180. Feb.15,1955. 1.9 P69P

54161 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere (Hemiptera). II. Aradidae from the Oriental and Australian Regions in the Hungarian National Museum, Budapest, Hungary. I. Philippine J. Sci. 83:123-136. June 1954. 475 P53
Includes n. spp. in Carventus, Camerarius, Zimmermania, and Chiastoplonia.

54162 LANG, E. Kleine laus ganz gross! Lehrfilme im dienste des obst- und gartenbaues. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 8:4-7. Jan.1,1955. 80 B142
Aphids.

54163 LANSBURY, I. Some notes on the ecology of Cymatia coleoptrata Fabricius (Hem., Corixidae) in Hertfordshire and Kent. Entomologist 88:66-67. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54164 LARSEN, O. Atembewegungen bei den corixiden. Ent. Tidskr. 75:104-110. 1954. 421 En891

54165 LINDINGER, L. Neue beiträge zur schildlausnomenklatur und anderes (Homoptera: Coccidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:614-620. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54166 LOGINOVA, M. M. Leaf fleas of the genus Psyllopsis Low (Homoptera, Psyllidae) and their biological peculiarities under conditions of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:35-53. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543

54167 LUCENA, D. T. DE, and COSTA, L. Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Paraiba. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Malariol. e Coenças Trop. 6:229-265. Apr. 1954. 448.8 R3283
English summary.
Includes Reduviidae as vectors.

54168 MADSEN, H. F., and DETAR, J. E. Leaf curl plum aphid [Anuraphis helichrysi] control; tests in 1954 season developed spray treatments. Calif. Rancher, Sacramento Val. Ed. 9(3):31. Mar.1955. 6 Sa12

54169 MALDONADO CAPRILES, J. Four new Venezuelan reduviid bugs. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 104: 105-113. 1955. 500 Sm65P
New spp. in Diarthrotarsus, Sirthenea, Salyavata, and Ctenotrachelus.

54170 METCALF, Z. P. Some new species of Homoptera. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:604-613. Dec.1954. 421 B392
In Oliarus and Antianthe.

54171 [MOERICKE, V. Uber die lebensgewohnheiten der geflügelten blattläuse (Aphidina) unter besonderer berücksichtigung des verhaltens beim landen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:29-91. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 Z36

54172 MULLER, H. J. Uber die massen- und pertelarzucht der jasside Euscelis plebejus Fall. (Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha) sowie anderer pflanzensaftsauger. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:546-552. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54173 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Control strawberry aphids [Pentatrichopus fragaefolii] to stop spread of virus diseases. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 585,6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 Or32C

54174 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Drymus picinus Rey (Hem.) in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:132-133. 1954. 421 En891
English summary.

54175 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Four new Swedish aphids (Hem. Hom.), with description of a new genus. Ent. Tidskr. 75:117-127. 1954. 421 En891
Galiaphis n. g., and n. spp. in Atheroides, Thripsaphis, and Macrosiphoniella.

54176 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Nomenclatorial notes on some European Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha (Hem.). Ent. Tidskr. 75:128-131. Ref. 1954. 421 En891

54177 PIERCE, W. C. The pecan phylloxera [Phylloxera devastatrix] and its control. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:46,48-49. 1954. 94.69 T31

54178 PORTER, J. E. Occurrence of a spittlebug in annoying abundance. Fla.Ent. 38:41. Mar.1955. 420 F662
Clastoptera undulata.

54179 PUSIN, V., and POBEGAJLO, I. The San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] and its appearance in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:49-78. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

54180 REYNE, A. Scale insects (Coccoidea). Norwegian Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938. Results 30/32:3-4. 1954. 409 N83
Hemiberlesia rapax.

54181 RODRIGUEZ, M. G. Control measures for the rice bug [Leptocorisa acuta]. Agr. & Indus. Life 17: 21. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

54182 ROZHKOV, A. S. Aphids—pests of young pine forests in the Baikal area. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 34: 147-157. Jan./Feb.1955. 410 R92

54183 RUCKES, H. The genus Charlesterus de Laporte (Heteroptera, Coreidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1721,16 p. Apr.22,1955. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp.

54184 RUPPOLD, H. Ein beitrag zur methodik der blattlauskultur. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:552-555. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54185 SANKARAN, T. The natural enemies of Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus Green (Hemiptera-Coccidae). Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 5:100-119. Ref. Dec.1954. 330.9 B43
Includes n. sp. in Diversinervus.

54186 SCHREAD, J. C. Aphids and scale insects [Coccoidea] on ornamentals. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,22 p. Feb.1955. 100 C76St

54187 SEIDENSTUCKER, G. Uber drei pseudophloeinen der fränkschen fauna (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Coreidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:105-107. Nov.15, 1954. 421 N11
Nemocoris falleni, Bothrostethus annulipes, and Arenocoris spinipes.

54188 STEYN, J. J. The effect of the cosmopolitan brown house ant (Pheidole megacephala F.) on citrus red scale (Aonidiella aurantii Mask.) at Letaba. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:252-264. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

54189 STRAWIŃSKI, K. Untersuchungen über die wiesenwanzen (Heteroptera) auf dem material von Iwonicz. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 8:357-401. 1953. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

54190 SUKHORUKOV, N. N. Cruciferae bugs and measures for controlling them under conditions of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.171-179. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoĭ Literatury, 1953. 464.4 V84
Eurydema spp.

54191 SUMMERS, F. M., STAFFORD, E. M., and ROSS, N. W. San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]—a problem in peach orchards. West. Fruit Grower 9(4): 29-30. Apr.1955. 95.8 G762
In California.

54192 SYLVESTER, E. S. Aphid [Myzus persicae] transmission of nonpersistent plant viruses with special reference to the Brassica nigra virus. Hilgardia 23:53-98. Ref. June 1954. 100 C12H
On India mustard.

54193 TAYLOR, C. E., and GAIR, R. A preliminary annotated list of aphids of certain East Midland counties. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)2:512-525. Ref. Dec.1954. 410 N81

54194 THIEM, H. Qualitätsobstbau in befallsgebieten der San-José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:33-35. Jan.13,1955. 18 N39

54195 THOMAS, D. C. Notes on the biology of some Hemiptera Heteroptera. II. Entomologist 88:33-36. Feb. 1955. 421 En8

54196 THOMPSON, W. R. Biological control work on cedar scales in Bermuda. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:89-93. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
Diaspis visci and Lepidosaphes newsteadi on Juniperus bermudiana.

54197 TURBOTT, E. G., and WOODWARD, T. E. The occurrence of Achilus flammeus Kirby in New Zealand (Homoptera; Fulgoroidea; Achilidae). New Zeal. Ent. 1 (4):25-27. Sept.1954. 421 N48

54198 VILARDEBO, A. La cochenille de l'ananas: Pseudococcus brevipes Ckll. et le wilt qu'elle provoque. Fruits 10:59-66. Ref. Feb.1955. 80 F9492

54199 VIVANI, W. Biological notes on wooly aphid of poplar (Phloeomyzus passerinii Signoret). (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 6:7-12. Jan.1955. 302.9 En8
English summary.

54200 WAGNER, E. Die artberechtigung von Phytocoris albicans Reut. (Hemipt. Heteropt. Miridae). Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 45:41-45. Nov. 1954. 409.6 As2

54201 WAGNER, E. Gampsocoris seidenstückeri nov. spec. (Hem. Heteropt. Berytidae). Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 45:37-40. Nov.1954. 409.6 As2

54202 WAGNER, E. Uber die systematische stellung von Tinicephalus cisti Ldbg. und T. macchiae Ldbg. (Heteroptera: Miridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:669-670 Dec. 1954. 421 B392
Placed in Pachyxyphus.

54203 WAGNER, E. Was ist Orthotylus obsoletus Fieb. 1861? (Heteroptera: Miridae). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:671-672. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54204 WICK, J. R., and BONHAG, P. F. Postembryonic development of the ovaries of Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). J. Morph. 96:31-59. Ref. Jan.1955. 444.8 J826

54205 WOLFE, H. R. Transmission of the western X-disease virus by the leaf hopper, Colladonus montanus (Van D.). Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:298-299. Ref. Apr.15, 1955. 1.9 P69P

54206 WOODROFFE, G. E. A note on some Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Egham, Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:54. Feb.1955. 421 En86

54207 WOODROFFE, G. E. Poeciloscytus palustris Reut. and Teratocoris antennatus (Boh.) (Hem., Miridae) in Buckinghamshire and Cyrtorhinus flaveolus (Reut.) (Hem., Miridae) in Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:36. Feb. 1955. 421 En86

54208 ZAHRADNIK, J. Uber die wichtigsten artdifferenzierenden merkmale der schildlaus Quadraspidiotus marani Zahradnik (=Qu. [i.e. Aspidiotus] schneideri Bachmann). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:125-127. Jan.1955. 421 Z36

54209 ZIARKIEWICZ, T. Eurydema oleracea (L.) (Hemipt.-Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 8:165-191. Ref. Nov.20,1953. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

54210 ZWINGLI, W. Blattlausforschung im hinblick auf die bekämpfung der viruskrankheiten im kartoffelbau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 33:59-60. Feb.1955. 17 Sch93
Myzus spp.

54211 ZWOLFER, W. Zum stand des auftretens der bösartigen tannenlaus, Dreyfusia nüsslini C. B., in Bayern. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:191-192. May 15, 1954. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Includes remarks on Chermes cooleyi.

HYMENOPTERA

54212 AUBERT, J. F. Biologie de l'ichneumonide Hemiteles melanarius Grav. (Hym.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:137-140. 1954. 420 F84B

54213 AVIDOV, Z., and SWIRSKI, E. Occurrence of the plum sawfly (Hoplocampa flava L.) in Israel and its control. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:199-201. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

54214 BALTAZAR, C. R. The Philippine Diplazoninae (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Philippine J. Sci. 83: 161-175. June 1954. 475 P53
Includes n. spp. in Syrphoctonus, Enizemum, Homoporus, Diplazon, and Promethes.

54215 BARBOTIN, F. Aulacidea subterminalis Niblett, cynipide gallicole nouveau pour la France (Hym. Cynipidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:149-151. 1954. 420 F84B

54216 BEGDON, J. Verbreitung und makrotope der formiciden in den niederungsgebieten. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 8:435-506. 1953. 512 L96Ac
German summary.

54217 BELIZIN, V. I. The gall wasps of the subfamily Figitinae (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae) of the fauna of U.S.S.R. and adjacent countries. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:74-88. 1954. 410.9 L543
New species in Sarothrus and Trischiza.

54218 BIRD, F. T. The use of virus diseases against sawflies. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:122-124. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7
Polyhedral diseases of Diprion hercyniae and Neodiprion sertifer in Canada.

54219 BISCHOFF, H., and STADLER, H. Die hauptflügler des Rombergs (ohne ameisen, schlupf- und blattwespen). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:125-128. Dec.15, 1954. 421 N11

54220 BOUCEK, Z., and NOVICKY, S. Ipideurytoma spessivtsevi n. g. n. sp., ein neuer borkenkäfer-parasit. Ent. Tidskr. 75:266-271. 1954. 421 En891

54221 BOULANGER, L. W. Second report on European apple sawfly [Hoplocampa testudinea]. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:5. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

54222 BRANDT, H. Kahlfrass von trauerweiden durch Pteronidea salicis L. (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:72. July 15,1954. 421 N11

54223 BRENY, R. Neodiprion sertifer Geoffr.: l'oeuf et le végétal. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 21:179-188. 1954. 105.1 G285
English summary.

54224 BRIAN, M. V. Studies of caste differentiation in "Myrmica rubra" L. 2. Insectes Sociaux 2:1-34. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 In79

54225 BROWN, W. L. Forelifidis M. R. Smith a synonym (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:68. Mar.1955. 421 En88
Synonym of Oxyepoecus.

54226 BURKS, B. D. A redefinition of the genus Zatropis, with descriptions of three new species (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:31-37. Feb.1955. 420 W27

54227 CALLAN, E. M. Observations on Vespoidea and Sphecoidea from the Paria Peninsula and Patos Island, Venezuela. B. de Ent. Venezol. 9:13-27. Ref. Aug.14,1954. 421 B63

54228 CLARK, A. M., and BEISER, W. C. Use of haploid and diploid embryos of Habrobracon in the study of cell poisons. Science 121:469-470. Apr.1,1955. 470 Sci2

54229 COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. A catalogue of the parasites and predators of insect pests. Section 2. Host parasite catalogue. 3. Hosts of the Hymenoptera (calliceratid to evaniid). Ottawa,1954. 2 v. 423 Im7

54230 DREISBACH, R. R. Two new species in the genera Dipogon Fox and Minagenia Banks (Hymenoptera, Psammocharidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:104-107. Apr.1955. 421 En88

54231 DREISBACH, R. R. Two new species in the genera Priocnemis and Priocnessus (Hymenoptera: Psammocharidae) from Mexico. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:73-76. Mar.1955. 421 En88

54232 EBERLE, G. Knoppergalle und zerreiche; neue beobachtungen zur heterogonie und zum wirtswechsel von Cynips quercus-calicis Burgsd. besonders in Hessen. Nassau. Ver. f. Natk. Jahrb. 91:83-96. Ref. Sept.1954. 410.9 N18J

54233 EDWARDS, R. L. The host-finding and oviposition behaviour of Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia] vitripennis (Walker) (Hym., Pteromalidae), a parasite of muscoid flies. Behaviour 7:88-112. Ref. 1954. 410 B393

54234 FAHLANDER, K. Hymenoptera from Gästrikland. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:249-254. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

54235 FRANKLIN, H. J. Measurements of some parts of some male bumblebees (Hymenoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:65-68. Mar.1955. 421 En88

54236 GÖSSWALD, K. Unsere ameisen. 1. Stuttgart, 1954. 88 p. (Kosmos-Bändchen 204) 426 G69U

54237 GOURLAY, E. S. The Dryinidae, a family of Hymenoptera new to New Zealand. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4): 3-5. Sept.1954. 421 N48
New sp. in Neogonatopus.

54238 GURR, L. Notes on the occurrence of the European sawfly Priophorus tener Zadd., in New Zealand. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):11-12. Sept.1954. 421 N48
Pest of raspberries.

54239 HEIMPEL, A. M. The pH in the gut and blood of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.), and other insects with reference to the pathogenicity of Bacillus cereus Fr. and Fr. Canad. J. Zool. 33:99-106. Apr.1955. 470 C16D

54240 HEQVIST, K. J. Zwei neue mymariden (Hym.) aus Schweden. Ent. Tidskr. 75:272-275. 1954. 421 En891
New spp. in Anagrus and Camptoptera.

54241 HETRICK, L. A. Two species of sawflies previously unrecorded in Florida. Fla. Ent. 38:39-40. Mar.1955. 420 F662
Croesus latitarsus and Acantholyda tesselata.

54242 HINTON, H. E. Caste determination in bees and termites. Sci. Prog. [London] 43:316-326. Ref. Apr.1955. 472 Sci22

54243 HODGE, H. A bee and a blossom. Nat. Hist. 64:196-199. Apr.1955. 500 N483J
Chiefly photographs of insect pollination.

54244 JANSSON, A. Studies on Swedish Chalcididae. 4. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:255-265. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

54245 KAUDEWITZ, F. Zum gastverhältnis zwischen Cremastogaster scutellaris Ol. mit Camponotus lateralis bicolor Ol. Biol. Zentbl. 74:69-87. 1955. 442.8 B523

54246 KETTNER, F. W. Die schlupfwespen (Ichneumoninae) Nordwestdeutschlands, sowie die familien Trigonaloidae, Agriotypidae, Evaniidae und Gasteruptionidae. Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 31:81-103. 1954. 509 H17V

54247 KJELLANDER, E. Notes on Sphecidae. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:245-248. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

54248 KJELLANDER, E. Zwei für die wissenschaft neue grabwespen aus Schweden nebst beschreibung des männchens von Crabro congener Dahlb. und Crabro styrius Kohl (Hym., Sphecidae). Ent. Tidskr. 75:238-244. 1954. 421 En891
New spp. in Crabro.

54249 KROMBEIN, K. V. The status of Pemphredon provancheri Dalla Torre (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:80. Mar.1955. 421 En88
Synonym of Pemphredon concolor.

54250 KUHLHORN, F. Pimpla instigator F. parasit bei Samia cynthia walkeri Fldr. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:103-104. Oct.15,1954. 421 N11

54251 KUHLHORN, F. Ein Xylocopa violacea- fund aus München (Hym.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:71 July 15,1954. 421 N11

54252 LUKOSCHUS, F. Wespen und hornissen in vogelnistkästen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Gemischte Ausg. 10(6):8. Mar.20,1955. 49 D483

54253 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Cycle of development of Diprion pini L. and its mass appearance on the Maljen Mountain in 1951-1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:20-40. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

54254 MALAISE, R. A generic key to the South American Strombocerina group (Hym., Tenthred.). Ent. Tidskr. 75:276-284. 1954. 421 En891
Includes Brulléana n.g., and n. sp. in Dochmioglene.

54255 MICHAEL, V. C., and BECKWITH, S. L. Quail preference for seed of farm crops. J. Wildlife Mangt. 19:281-296. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 J827
Includes observations of food habits of Myrmicinae.

54256 MORLEY, D. W. The evolution of an insect society. New York,Scribner,1955. 215 p. 426 M826E
Formica rufa.

54257 NIKOL'SKAIA, M. N. Blastophaga [psenes]—pollinator of figs. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(5):107-108. May 1954. 410 P933

54258 NITTO, M., and SHIMIZU, K. On the chestnut varieties resistant to the chestnut gall wasp (Dryocosmus kuriphilus Yasumatsu). (In Japanese.) Tokyo U. Forests. B. 47:173-188. Nov.1954. 99.9 T57
English summary.

54259 NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research strives to reduce damage caused by sawfly [Cephus cinctus] in hard red spring wheat. What's New Crops & Soils 7(7):21,34. Apr. May 1955. 6 W55
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

54260 OWEN. Erfahrungen in der bekämpfung der rübsenblattwespenlarven [Athalia colibri]. Pflanzenschutz 7:14-15. Jan.1955. 464.8 P48

54261 PANFILOV, D. V. Apterogynids (Hymenoptera, Apterogynidae) of the fauna of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:146-153. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543
Includes Macroocula n. g., and n. spp. in Apterogyna.

54262 PARROTT, A. W. Records of some important braconid parasites in New Zealand. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4): 16-22. Ref. Sept.1954. 421 N48

54263 PEACOCK, A. D., WATERHOUSE, F. L., and BAXTER, A. T. Studies in Pharaoh's ant, Monomorium pharaonis (L.). 10. Viability in regard to temperature and humidity. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:37-42. Feb.1955. 421 En86

54264 POPOV, V. V. Reduction of stinging apparatus in Dioxynae, parasitic subfamily of bees (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:337-351. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543

54265 RANKIN, W. T. C. Hibernation of hairy sand wasps, Podalonia viatica (L.), in numbers. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)2:650-651. Dec.1954. 410 N81

54266 RIBEIRO, J. H. C. On the fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima] and its control. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 91:51-53. Jan.15,1955. 9.2 C34

54267 RUBTSOV, I. A. Eucomys [lecaniorum]—effective parasite of the soft scale [Coccus hesperidum]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:352-362. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543

54268 SCHMITZ, H. Ein verzeichnis portugiesischer ameisen (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). Brotéria 24:27-37. 1955. 410 B79C

54269 SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, A. P., and NIKOL'SKAIA, M. N. The cuckoo wasps (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:89-137. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543
Includes Cyrteuchridium n. g., Irenula n. g., Euchrum n. g., Zarudnium n. g., Cyrteuchrum n. g., Claudiola n. g., and n. spp. in Ellampus, Hedychridium, Hedychrum, Holopyga, and Chrysis.

54270 SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, A. P. System of the tribe Hedychrini Mocs. (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) and description of new species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:138-145. 1954. 410.9 L543
Includes Homaleuchrum n. g., Actineuchrum n. g., Oar n. g., and Psacas n. g.

54271 SMITH, A. For more red clover, we need more bumble bees. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(7):8-9. Jan.1955. 44.8 N484

54272 SUKHORUKOV, N. N. Parasite-eggeater [Trissolcus simoni] and experiment in utilizing it in the control of Cruciferae bugs [Eurydema]. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.180-186. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

54273 TIRELLI, M. Control of the Argentine ant (Iridomyrmex humilis Mayr) in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:671-674. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54274 VIGOROV, L. I. "Sugar disease" of plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(1):109-110. Jan.1955. 410 P933
Honeydew caused by aphids and scale insects.

54275 VOGRIN, V. Einige neue arten und varietäten der Hymenoptera-Aculeata aus Jugoslawien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26(sup.):3-16. 1954. 464.8 Z1
German summary.
Includes n. spp. in Discolia, Trielis, Cerceris, and Harpactus.

54276 VON BORSTEL, R. C. Feulgen-negative nuclear division in Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] eggs after lethal exposure to X-rays or nitrogen mustard. Nature [London] 175:342-343. Feb.19,1955. 472 N21

54277 YEO, P. F. Microdynerus exilis (Herrich-Schäffer) (Hym., Vespidae) in Middlesex and Kent. Entomologist 88:68. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54278 ZECK, E. H. Paper nest wasps, Vespidae. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:90-91. Feb.1955. 23 N472

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

54279 ADAMS, C. V. Papering, relaxing and treatment of grease. Turtox News 33:66-68. Mar.1955. 442.8 T86
Butterflies.

54280 ADELAIDE. UNIVERSITY. WAITE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Barley grubs [Persectania compositae]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:224-227. Jan.1955. 23 So84

54281 ALLAN, P. B. M. Sterrha serpentata Hufnagel in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:76-79. Mar.1955. 421 En89

54282 ARTIUKHOVSKII, A. K. Infestation of Porthetria dispar larvae with the nematode, Hexamermis albicans (Siebold, 1848) Steiner, 1924. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.34-36. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

54283 AUBERT, J. F. Nouvelles captures sur le littoral méditerranéen de trois noctuelles récemment signalées en France (Lép. Phal.). Rev. Franç. de Lepidoptérologie 14:197-198. May/Sept.1954. 421 P192
Cryphia rectilinea, Tathorhynchus exsiccata, and Parascotia nisseni.

54284 AUE, A. U. E. Mitteilungen der Sammelstelle für Schmarotzerbestimmung: lepidopterologisches. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 45:79-84. Ref. Nov.1954. 409.6 As2

54285 BAJPAI, R. N. A simple method of controlling fruit piercing moths (Othreis fullinica Linn. & O. materna Linn.). Sci. & Cult. 20:387. Feb.1955. 475 Sci24
On citrus.

54286 BANERJEE, S. N., and MOOKERJEE, A. L. Apanteles phytometrae Wilkinson, a new larval parasite of sugarcane stem borer [Chilotroea infuscatellus]. Cur. Sci. 24:15. Jan.1955. 475 Sci23

54287 BARTH, E. Achtet auf den apfelblütenstecher [Anthonomus pomorum]. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:397. Mar.19,1955. 18 W96

54288 BARTH, R. Maennliche duftorgane brasilianischer lepidopteren. 3. Palthis bizialis (Walker, 1859) (Noctuidae, Hypeninae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 26:429-441. Dec.31,1954. 516 R473A
English summary.

54289 BAUER, H. Larentia clavaria Haw. (Ortholitha cervinata Schiff.) in Nordbayern (Lep. Geom.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:74-77. Ref. Aug.15,1954. 421 N11

54290 BEIRNE, B. P. Natural fluctuations in abundance of British Lepidoptera. Ent. Gaz. 6:21-52. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 En834

54291 BERGER, L. A. Note sur quelques Mylothris Hb. (Lep. Pieridae) du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:342-344. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326

54292 BERNARD, J. Der apfelblütenstecher [Anthonomus pomorum]. Bas-Rhin-Agr. 10:192. Apr.2,1955. 14 B29

54293 BERVILLE, P. La lutte contre les vers gris de la vigne. Phytoma 7:20-21. Feb.1955. 464.8 P563

54294 BIEBERDORF, G. A. Codling moth emergence records for 1952 and 1953. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 108-110. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42
Carpocapsa pomonella.

54295 BLACKIE, J. E. H. Aberration of Arctia caja L. Entomologist 88:63. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54296 BLACKIE, J. E. H. Habitat selection by Argynnis aglaia and A. cydippe. Entomologist 88:47. Feb.1955. 421 En8

54297 BLATHWAYT, C. S. H. Forms of Cosymbia punctaria L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:131. Apr.1955. 421 En89

54298 BLUNCK, H. Beobachtungen über wanderflüge von Pieris brassicae L. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:485-528. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54299 BOGAVAC, M. Number of caterpillar stages of Hyphantria cunea. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25:76-83. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

54300 BOLLOW, H., and MALLACH, N. Das auftreten der gespinste fertigenden raupen in Bayern im jahre 1954 und deren bekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 6:159-162. Dec.1954. 464.8 P48

54301 BOLLOW, H. Der "schattenwickler" (Cnephasia wahlbomiana L.) und sein massenauftreten im jahre 1954 in Bayern. Pflanzenschutz 7:11-13. Jan.1955. 464.8 P48

54302 BOURGOGNE, J. Un Oreopsyche nouveau de la Chaine des Pyrénees. Rev. Franç. de Lepidopterologie 14:199-203. May/Sept.1954. 421 P192

54303 BOWDEN, J. The stem-borer problem in tropical cereal crops. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:104-107. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
Lepidoptera.

54304 BRADLEY, J. D. Hypercallia citrinalis Scopoli (christiernana L.) in Kent. (Lep. Oecophoridae). Entomologist 88:63. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54305 BRANDT, H. Massenauftreten von Biston zonarius Schiff. (Lep., Geometridae) an luzerne. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:64. June 15,1954. 421 N11

54306 BRANDT, H. Procris pruni Schiff. (Lep., Anthocoridae) an erdbeere. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:64. June 15,1954. 421 N11

54307 BRETHERTON, R. F. Palpita unionalis Hübner in Surrey. Entomologist 88:30. Feb.1955. 421 En8

54308 BUDWORM [Choristoneura fumiferana] attacks new timber areas. West. Conserv. J. 12:16-18. Jan./Feb.1955. 279.8 W526

54309 CAMPBELL, J. L. The Macrolepidoptera of the Isle of Canna. Scot. Nat. 66:101-121. 1954. 410 Sco3

54310 CARR, F. M. B. Notes from the north-west. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:82-83. Mar.1955. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

54311 CHNEOUR, A. Macrolépidoptères de Tunisie. I-II. Rhopalocera, Crypocera. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 7:207-239. (Cont.) 1954. 515 So14

54312 CLARKE, C. A. A note on the larva of Maculinea alcon (Lep. Lycaenidae). Entomologist 88:49-50. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54313 CLENCH, H. K. Another case of a partially replaced lost vein in a new nyctemerid from West Africa. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:296-301. Dec.30, 1954. 410 R326
Noctasota n. g.

54314 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Lepidoptera. Ent. Gaz. 6:3-6. Jan.1955. 421 En834

54315 COXEY, S. Eustrotia olivana Schiff. in Sussex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:130-131. Apr.1955. 421 En89

54316 DANIEL, F. Untersuchung der typen von Endrosa pseudokuhlweini Vorbr. (Lep.-Het.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:52-54. May 15,1954. 421 N11

54317 DAVIAULT, L. Lutte a la tordeuse des bourgeons de l'épinette. Forêt Conserv. 21(3):18-19. Mar. 1955. 99.8 F792
Use of aircraft to control Choristoneura fumiferana in Quebec.

54318 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Scarcity and lateness of autumn Lepidoptera near Woking. Entomologist 88:36. Feb.1955. 421 En8

54319 DOSKOCIL, J. Beitrag zur kenntnis der insektendiapause. I. Einfluss der beleuchtungslänge auf die entstehung der diapause. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Zool. Vest. 18:139-145. Ref. 1954. 410.9 C33
German summary.
Experiments with Acronicta rumicis and Pieris brassicae.

54320 DUSSEL, J. Les traitements insecticides par nebulisation en arboriculture. Phytoma 7(64):18-20. Jan.1955. 464.8 P563
Control of Carpocapsa pomonella.

54321 EASTHAM, L. E. S., and EASSA, Y. E. E. The feeding mechanism of the butterfly Pieris brassicae L. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 239 (659):1-43. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 501 L84Pb

54322 EISENBERGER, F. Bildet Isturgia roraria F. in Südbayern eine 2. generation oder handelt es sich um 2 stämme? Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:65-66. July 15, 1954. 421 N11

54323 EVANS, L. J. Late appearance of Pieris brassicae Linn. larva. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:100. Mar.1955. 421 En89
Great Britain.

54324 FEDOTOV, D. M. Critical review of principal and some particular generalities of A. N. Severtsov, and problems of present-day animal morphology. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 34:216-233. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 410 R92
Includes study of Operophtera brumata and Pachytelia unicolor.

54325 FERNANDEZ YEPEZ, F., and SALAS F., L. A. Nota sobre el algodoncillo de Sabana (Hibiscus sulfureus H. B. K.) como planta hospedera del gusano de la hoja del algodonero Alabama argillacea (Hübner, 1823). B. de Ent. Venezol. 9:51-54. Ref. Aug.14,1954. 421 B63

54326 FLOCH, H., and CONSTANT, Y. Sur la papillonite guyanaise provoquée par Hylesia urticans Floch et Abonnenc, 1944. B. de Ent. Venezol. 9:9-12. Aug.14, 1954. 421 B63

54327 FORBES, W. T. M. Notes on the terminology of the lepidopterous male genitalia. Lepidopterists' News 8:167-168. 1954. 421 L554
Reply by A. Diakonoff, p. 169.

54328 FORD, G. A. Three years' collecting at Portland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:106-109. Apr.1955. 421 En89
Macrolepidoptera in England.

54329 FRANKENBERG, G. VON. Die schmetterlinge. Ed. 2. Hannover,Sponholtz,1954? 106 p. Ref. 430 F85

54330 FRANSSEN, C. J. H. De levenswijze en de bestrijdingsmogelijkheden van de erwtenpeulboorder. The biology and control of Enarmonia [i. e. Laspeyresia] nigricana F. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 60(2);42 p. 1954. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

54331 FREEMAN, H. A. Four new species of Megathymus (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Megathymidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1711,20 p. Ref. Mar.11,1955. 500 N483N

54332 FREUND, A. Vertikalverbreitung von Pionea lutealis Hb. (Pyralidae, Microlepidopt.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:22-23. (Cont.) Feb.15,1954. 421 N11

54333 FREUND, A. Vertikalverbreitung von Pionea lutealis Hb. (Pyralidae, Microlepidopt.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:31-32. (Concl.) Mar.15,1954. 421 N11

54334 GEORGHIOU, G. P. The grape berry moth [Polychrosis viteana]. Countryman [Nicosia] 9(3):15-17. Mar.1955. 25 C83

54335 GIOVANNI, G. Notes on the behavior of grubs of Lithosia (Ilema) caniola Hb. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 29:8-15. 1955. 464.8 N84

54336 GRISON, P., and SACY, R. S. DE. Déplacement orienté de la femelle de cheimatobie Operophtera brumata L. (Lep. Geometridae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:151-154. 1954. 420 F84B

54337 HAMMAN, R. E., and NELSON, R. T. Endrin—a new insecticide for sugar beet webworm [Loxostege sticticalis] control. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):276-278. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54338 HANDLEY, D. Operation budworm. Sylva [Edinburgh] 35:13-14. 1954/55. 99.8 Sy53
Control of Choristoneura fumiferana in New Brunswick.

54339 HANSON, B. H. A biological observation on Erannis defoliaria (Cl.)♂. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75: 221-222. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

54340 HARPER, G. W. Cannibalism in larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:134. Apr.1955. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

54341 HARRIS, L. An account of the unusual life history of a rare yucca skipper (Megathymidae). Lepidopterists' News 8:153-162. 1954. 421 L554
Megathymus cofaqui.

54342 HARRISON, J. W. H. The food-plant of Hydriomena ruberata Freyer. Entomologist 88:70. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54343 HARRISON, J. W. H. Lepidoptera noted in the Outer Hebrides in 1954. Entomologist 88:51-53. Mar. 1955. 421 En8

54344 HAYNES, R. F. Does Erebia epiphron Knoch still exist in Ireland? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:73-75. Mar.1955. 421 En89

54345 HAYNES, R. F. A note on Sterrha rusticata Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:131. Apr.1955. 421 En89

54346 HESLOP, I. R. P. Colias australis Verity in Somerset, etc. Entomologist 88:50. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54347 HOLLOWAY, B. A. Notes on Lepidoptera. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):13-14. Sept.1954. 421 N48

54348 HOUTMAN, G. The spring noctuids [Orthosia incerta]. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:199,202. Feb.19,1955. 86 N28
Injuries to fruit.

54349 HUGGINS, H. C. The old days at Chattenden Roughs. Ent. Gaz. 6:55-57. Jan.1955. 421 En834
Collecting Lepidoptera, chiefly.

54350 JOHNSON, E. E. Difference between adjacent colonies of Euphydryas aurinia Rott. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:132. Apr.1955. 421 En89

54351 JOHNSON, G. F. Macrolepidoptera at a m.v. lamp in North Cumberland, 1951-1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:110-111. Apr.1955. 421 En89

54352 JONG, D. J. DE, and POL, P. H. VAN DE. Use of light traps to determine the flight of the fruit moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and the leaf roller [Adoxophyes orana]. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:200-202. Feb.19,1955. 86 N28

54353 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Twee soorten cacaomot in Nederland (Two species of the cocoa-moth in the Netherlands). Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Afd. Trop. Prod. Ber. 246,14 p. Ref. 1954. 503 Am82B
English summary.
Ephestia.

54354 KELSHEIMER, E. G. The lesser cornstalk borer [Elasmopalpus lignosellus]. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(2):20,36. Feb.1955. 80 F6622

54355 KERNBACH, K. Larunda n. gen.; eine neue afrikanische sphingiden-gattung. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:216-220. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326

54356 KERR, S. H. Life history of the tropical sod webworm Pachyzancla phaeopteralis Guenee. Fla. Ent. 38:3-11. Mar.1955. 420 F662
Pest of turf in Florida.

54357 KERSHAW, J. L. Acherontia atropos in Lancashire. Entomologist 88:69. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54358 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Brood size and dispersal in Biston betularia L. (Lepidoptera). Entomologist 88:50. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54359 KIRKPATRICK, T. W. Notes on minor insect pests of cacao in Trinidad. 2. Lepidoptera (butterflies and moths). St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:67-72. 1954. 68.39 C11

54360 LAUBMANN. Die dörrobstmotte [Plodia interpunctella]. Pflanzenschutz 6:163. Dec.1954. 464.8 P48

54361 LAWSON, H. B. Panolis flammea (= piniperda) in January. Entomologist 88:50. Mar.1955. 421 En8

54362 LEMPKE, B. J. Hibernation of Polychrisia moneta Fab. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:131-132. Apr. 1955. 421 En89

54363 LESSE, H. DE. Etat actuel de la systématique du groupe d'Erebia tyndarus Esp. (s. l.). Rev. Franç. de Lepidopterologie 14:228-236. May/Sept.1954. 421 P192

54364 LEVETT, R. J. R. Butterflies in Austria. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:105-106. Apr.1955. 421 En89

54365 LOZINSKII, V. A. Lunka serebristaiâ—vreditel' lesov i mery bor'by s nei [Phalera bucephala—a forest pest and measures for its control]. Kiev,Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1954. 25 p. Ref. 430 L95

54366 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Number of eggs in the Gypsy moth clusters in 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:57-60. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.
Porthetria dispar.

54367 MARION, H. Revision des Pyraustidae de la faune française. Rev. Franç. de Lepidopterologie 14:221-227. (Cont.) May/Sept.1954. 421 P192

54368 MATSUMOTO, Y. As aseptic rearing of the oriental fruit moth, Grapholitha molesta Busck on synthetic food media. Okayama U. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Biol. Ber. 10:66-71. Ref. 1954. 107.6 Oh1

54369 MENHOFER, H. Interessante falterfunde in Nordbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:102-103. (Cont.) Oct.15,1954. 421 N11

54370 MENHOFER, H. Interessante falterfunde in Nordbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:108-110. (Cont.) Nov.15,1954. 421 N11

54371 MENHOFER, H. Interessante falterfunde in Nordbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:119-125. (Concl.) Dec.15,1954. 421 N11

54372 MESSENGER, J. L. Pyrausta nubilalis Hub. in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:99. Mar.1955. 421 En89

54373 MEULEN, G. S. A. VAN DER. An Ortholitha bipunctaria Schiff. reared ab ovo. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:330. Mar.1,1955. 420 N38B

54374 MILANI, R. Mendelian behavior of knockdown resistance to DDT and correlation between knockdown and mortality in Musca domestica L. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:513-542. Ref. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.

54375 MOUCHA, J., and WEISS, D. Zur lebensweise von Clostera (Pygaera) anastomosis L. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:68-69. July 15,1954. 421 N11

54376 NEWMAN, L H. Nymphalis antiopa: migrant or stowaway? (Abridged.) Entomologist 88:25-27. Feb. 1955. 421 En8

54377 NICARAGUA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. SERV. TECNICO AGRICOLA. El gusano cogollera [Laphygma frugiperda]. Nicaragua. Serv. Téc. Agr. C. 19,5 p.-folder July 1954. 423.92 N51

54378 NONVEILLER, G. Deuxième contribution à la bibliographie européenne sur Hyphantria cunea Drury. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25:105-109. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1

54379 OBRAZTSOV, N. Zur nomenklatur der gewöhnlich als Schrankia HS., Hypenodes Gn. (Phalaenidae), Lythria Hb. (Geometridae) und Cledeobia Stph. (Pyralididae) bekannten gattungen (Lepidoptera). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:81-86. Ref. Sept.15,1954. 421 N11

54380 OOSTENDORP, F. L. The cabbage worm [Pieris brassicae] and its control. (In Dutch.) Floralia 74:202-203. July 7,1954. 80 F6613

54381 ORFILA, R. N. Lepidopteros de Venezuela, nuevos o poco conocidos. 1. B. de Ent. Venezol. 9:45-49. Aug.14,1954. 421 B63
Evonyme norica.

54382 OSTLUND, R. Contribution to the knowledge of the Macrolepidoptera of Gästrikland. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:208-220. 1954. 421 En891

54383 PACLT, J. On the colour development in Pieridae [i.e. Asciidae], especially Colias: a contribution to the phylogeny of Insecta Lepidoptera. Biol Jaarb. 21 (26):286-312. Ref. 1954. 410 B52

54384 PELHAM-CLINTON, E. C. Apamea assimilis (Doubleday) in Edinburgh. Entomologist 88:40. Feb.1955. 421 En8

54385 PETERSEN, B. Egg-laying and habitat selection in some Pieris species. Ent. Tidskr. 75:194-203. Ref. 1954. 421 En891

54386 PETROVIĆ, N. Perniciousness of moths in Europe. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:123-124. 1954. 464.8 Z1

54387 PFISTER, H. Acalla rufana Schiffm.—ihr leben und ihr formenkreis. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:66-67. July 15,1954. 421 N11

54388 PFISTER, H. Beobachtungen an den scoparien der bayerischen fauna (Lepid., Pyralid.) Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:117-119. Dec.15,1954. 421 N11

54389 PFISTER, H. Crambus maculalis Z. (Microlep.-Pyralidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:21-22. Feb.15,1954. 421 N11

54390 PFISTER, H. Schwarze falter am "Hohen Licht." Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:63-64. June 15,1954. 421 N11
Alpine Region.

54391 PINE butterfly [Neophasia menapia] onslaught is halted. West. Conserv. J. 12:20-21. Jan./Feb.1955. 279.8 W526

54392 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H., and HERTING, B. Der kleine frostspanner [Operophtera brumata] als problem der biologischen schädlingsbekämpfung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:113-116. Mar.19, 1955. 80 Sch9

54393 PUECHREDON, E. B. DE. Lépidoptères de la Tremezzina (Lac de Côme). Rev. Franç. de Lepidopterologie 14:211-217. May/Sept.1954. 421 P192

54394 ROELL, L. Auf dem Simplon. Ent. Z. 65:25-30. (Cont.) Feb.1,1955. 421 En85
Collecting Lepidoptera in Switzerland.

54395 ROELL, L. Auf dem Simplon. Ent. Z. 65:41-44. (Concl.) Feb.15,1955. 421 En85
Collecting Lepidoptera in Switzerland.

54396 RAMSAY, G. W. Records of the Australian butterfly Precis villida (Fabr.) from the Wellington district. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):22-23. Sept.1954. 421 N48

54397 REMINGTON, C. L. The inheritance of hindwing discal spot color in Colias philodice. Lepidopterists' News 8:163-166. 1954. 421 L554

54398 RINDGE, F. H. The butterflies of the Van Voast-American Museum of Natural History Expedition to the Bahama Islands, British West Indies. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1715,19 p. Mar.25,1955. 500 N483N

54399 RUSSELL, S. G. C. Collecting notes during the season of 1954. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:83-85. Mar.1955. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

54400 RUSSELL, S. G. C. Phenomenal numbers of Rhopalocera larvae and imagines. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:111-113. Apr.1955. 421 En89
Great Britain.

54401 SCHAEFER, L. L'hyponomeute du pommier [Hyponomeuta padella malinella]. Phytoma 7:22-23. Feb.1955. 464.8 P563

54402 SCHATZ, W. Beitrag zur kenntnis über Epichn[opteryx] pulla Esp. (Lep. Psych.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:77-79. (Cont.) Aug.15,1954. 421 N11

54403 SCHATZ, W. Beitrag zur kenntnis über Epichn[opteryx] pulla Esp. (Lep. Psych.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:86-89. (Concl.) Sept.15,1954. 421 N11

54404 SCHOLZ, S. Schmetterlingsfang im Eppendorfer Moor, stadtgebiet von Hamburg, 1952 und 1953, Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 31: 112-116. 1954. 509 H17V

54405 SCHREIER, O. Auffallendes raupenauftreten an rübe. Pflanzenarzt 8:23. Mar.1,1955. 464.9 P482

54406 SCHUTZE, E. Eupithecien-studien.V. (Lep. Geom.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:114-117. Dec.15, 1954. 421 N11

54407 SCHWENKE, W. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die populationsdichte und einige sie regulierende faktoren bei der forleule (Panolis flammea Schiff.), den kiefernspannern (Bupalus piniarius L. und Semiothisa liturata Cl.) und dem kiefernschwärmer (Hyloicus pinastri L.) auf der grundlage einer einteilung der kiefernwälder in waldtypin. Beitr. z. Ent. 4:673-683. Dec. 1954. 421 B392

54408 SERAFIMOVIĆ, A. A contribution to the knowledge of the development cycle of the satin moth (Stilpnotia salicis L.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 25:18-41. Ref. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

54409 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Field notes from East Africa. VIII. Entomologist 88:37-40. Feb.1955. 421 En8
Chiefly Lepidoptera.

54410 SIMON, H., and MERLING, R. Quelques remarques sur l'évolution du carpocapse des pommes [Carpocapsa pomonella] dans l'Ile-de-France, l'est de la Normandie et le Nord en 1954. Phytoma 7:26-27. Feb. 1955. 464.8 P563

54411 SPERRY collection presented to the American Museum. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:80-81. Mar.1955. 421 En88
Chiefly Lepidoptera.

54412 SVENSSON, I. Swammerdamia lapponica Petersen in Sweden (Lep.). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75: 204-207. 1954. 421 En891
German summary.

54413 SWAIN, H. D. Additions to the Lepidoptera of Putney. Ent. Gaz. 6:58-60. Jan.1955. 421 En834

54414 SYMES, H. Cannibalism in larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:133-134. Apr.1955. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

54415 SYMES, H. Notes on the maple-eating prominents. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:113-116. Apr.1955. 421 En89
Lophopteryx cucullina and Ptilophora plumigera.

54416 TERÉNYI, S., and BOGNÁR, S. Results of experiments carried out in 1950-1953 to control damage by the beet miner moth [Gnorimoschema]. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 4:67-88. Ref. Feb.1955. 64.8 N76
English summary.

54417 URBAHN, E. 1953, ein jahr überzähliger faltergenerationen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:27-31. (Cont.) Mar.15,1954. 421 N11

54418 URBAHN, E. 1953, ein jahr überzähliger faltergenerationen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:36-38. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 421 N11

54419 URBAHN, E. 1953, ein jahr überzähliger faltergenerationen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:45-47. (Concl.) May 15,1954. 421 N11

54420 VAN DEN BOSCH, R., and SMITH, R. F. A taxonomic and distributional study of the species of Prodenia occurring in California (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 31:21-28. Jan.1955. 421 P193

54421 VARIN, G. A la recherche du type de Melanargia lachesis Hübner. Rev. Franç. de Lepidopterologie 14: 218-219. May/Sept.1954. 421 P192

54422 VIETTE, P. Étude d'une petite collection de lépidopteres de la Réunion. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:506-510. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213
Includes n. sp. in Metachanda.

54423 VORZHEVA, L. V. Leaf-bud roller (Tmetocera ocellana F.) as a mass pest of fruit trees in Eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 34:140-146. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 410 R92

54424 WAGNER, H. Harmodia tephroleuca Bsd. und Rhyacia castanea f. cerasina Frr. in den bayerischen voralpen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:41-45. May 15, 1954. 421 N11

54425 WAGNER-ROLLINGER, C. L'année lépidoptérologique 1953 au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Soc. des Nat. Luxemb. B. (n.s.)47:212-235. 1953. 410.9 So127

54426 WAKELY, S. Notes on collecting in the Isle of Wight. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:79-82. Mar.1955. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

54427 WARNECKE, G. Abweichende erscheinungszeiten und überzählige generationen bei schmetterlingen des Niederelbegebietes im jahre 1953. Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 31:105-111. 1954. 509 H17V

54428 WARREN, B. C. S. Notes on the species-groups in the genus Erebia. Entomologist 88:28-30. Feb. 1955. 421 En8

54429 WARREN, R. G. Gracilaria cuculipennella and ash. Entomologist 88:36. Feb.1955. 421 En8

54430 WEISER, J. Schizogregarines of the flour pests. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Zool. Vest. 18:73-90. Ref. 1954. 410.9 C33
English summary.
Parasites of Ephestia kühniella and Plodia interpunctella.

54431 WENE, G. P., and BLANCHARD, R. A. Relation between sweet corn silking and earworm [Heliothis armigera] infestation in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Fla. Ent. 38:13-16. Mar.1955. 420 F662

54432 WHELLAN, J. A. The African army worm [Laphygma exempta] and its control. Rhodesia Agr. J. 51:415-427. Nov./Dec.1954. 24 R34

54433 WISE, K. A. J. Records and obervations of New Zealand Lepidoptera. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):27-30. Sept.1954. 421 N48

54434 WISE, K. A. J. Two cases of synonymy in the nomenclature of Lepidoptera. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):31-32. Sept.1954. 421 N48
Achaea and Caloptilia.

54435 WITTSTADT, H. Uber das vorkommen von Lemonia taraxaci Esp. und Atethmia ambusta F. in Nordbayern (Lep.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:23-24. Feb.15, 1954. 421 N11

54436 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. The guava fruit moth, Argyresthia eugeniella Busck. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:290-292. 1954. 81 F66

54437 WOLFSBERGER, J. Neue und interessante macrolepidopterenfunde aus Südbayern und den angrenzenden nördlichen Kalkalpen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:13-21. (Concl.) Feb.15,1954. 421 N11

54438 WOLFSBERGER, J. Wanderfalterbeobachtungen 1953 in Südbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:50-52. (Cont.) May 15,1954. 421 N11

54439 WOLFSBERGER, J. Wanderfalterbeobachtungen 1953 in Südbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:57-59. (Concl.) June 15,1954. 421 N11

54440 XEROS, N. Origin of the virus-producing chromatic mass or net of the insect nuclear polyhedroses. Nature [London] 175:588-590. Apr.2,1955. 472 N21
Lepidoptera.

54441 ZAGULIAEV, A. K. On the biology of the clothes moth (Tineola biselliella Humm.) and new species—furniture moth (Tineola furciferella Zagulajev, sp. n.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:154-169. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543

54442 ZECK, E. H. The oleander butterfly Euploea corinna. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:89-90. Feb.1955. 23 N472

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

54443 AHMED, T., and KHAN, M. S. The new insecticide, aldrin, for locust control. Agr. Pakistan 4:111-128. June 1953,pub.1954. 22 Ag832

54444 BARBUT, M. La situation acridienne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:222-224. Feb.25,1955. 80 R326

54445 BAZYLUK, W. Investigations of the fauna of Orthoptera, Blattodea and Dermaptera of north-western Poland. (In Polish.) Poznańskie Towar. Przyjaciół. Nauk. Wydz. Mat.-Przyrodniczy. Komis. Biol. Prace 15: 131-147. Ref. 1954. 442.9 P87
English summary.

54446 BEAMS, H. W., TAHMISIAN, T. N., and DEVINE, R. L. Electron microscope studies on the malpighian tubules of Melanoplus differentialis. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 121:425. Feb.1955. 447.8 An1

54447 BEI-BIENKO, G. IA. Investigations on Blattoidea of south-eastern China. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:5-26. 1954. 410.9 L543
Includes new species in Periplaneta, Margattea, Scalida, Symploce, Astyloblatta n. g., Anaplectoidea, Rhabdoblatta, Stictolampra.

54448 BERGERARD, J. Mécanique cytologique de la parthénogenèse thélytoque facultative de Clitumnus extradentatus Br. (Phasmidae). Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1143-1145. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

54449 BOUHELIER, R. L'invasion acridienne au Maroc d'octobre 1954 a mars 1955. Terre Marocaine 29: 109-117. Mar.1955. 24 T44

54450 BROOKS, M. A. Certain aspects of the histochemistry and metabolic significance of the intracellular bodies (bacteroids) of cockroaches (Blattariae). Diss. Abs. 15:475. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

54451 CANIZO GOMEZ, J. DEL. Plagas eventuales: cigarrones y chicharras. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 14-54-H,8 p. 1954. 15 H68

54452 CHADWICK, L. E. Molting of roaches without prothoracic glands. Science 121:435. Mar.25,1955. 470 Sci2
Experiments with Periplaneta americana.

54453 CHAPMAN, R. F. Some temperature responses of nymphs of Locusta migratoria migratorioides (R. & F.), with special reference to aggregation. J. Expt. Biol. 32: 126-139. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 B77

54454 CHAVEZ OROZCO, L. Papeles sobre la plaga de langosta de 1801-1804. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 8,31 p. 1954. 284.29 B228D

54455 CHOPARD, L. Sur la présence à Madagascar d'un phasmide de la famille des Necrosciidae. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 59:140-141. 1954. 420 F84B
Sipyloidea sipylus.

54456 DENNELL, R., and MALEK, S. R. A. The cuticle of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. III-IV. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:414-434. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 501 L84B

54457 DISCUSSION on the developments in locust and grasshopper research and control. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:132-143. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
O. W. Tiegs, chairman.

54458 EWER, D. W. The anatomy of the nervous system of the tree locust, Acanthacris ruficornis (Fab.). III. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:232-236. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

54459 EWER, D. W. A note on the comparative anatomy of the pterothorax of macropterous and brachypterous forms of the grasshopper, Zonocerus elegans Thunb. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:237-240. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

54460 GARDNER, A. E. Dermaptera & Orthoptera in S.W. Sussex. Ent. Gaz. 6:2. Jan.1955. 421 En834

54461 GUNN, D. L., LLOYD, J. H., and DAVEY, P. M. The choice of insecticides for destroying red locusts [Nomadacris septemfasciata] in their outbreak areas. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:246-251. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

54462 HILCHEY, J. D., and others. The sulfur metabolism of insects. I. The utilization of sulfate for the formation of cystine and methionine by the German cockroach, Blattella germanica (L.). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 18:109-123. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 451 B69
R. J. Block, L. P. Miller, and R. M. Weed, joint authors.

54463 HOWELL, D. E., and HENSLEY, S. D. Field cricket control in buildings. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 105-107. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42
Acheta assimilis.

54464 HOYLE, G. Neuromuscular mechanisms of a locust skeletal muscle. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 143:343-367. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 501 L84B

54465 JAWŁOWSKI, H. Über die struktur des gehirnes bei Saltatoria. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 8:403-434. Ref. May 20,1954. 512 L96Ac

54466 KEVAN, D. K. M. Mole-crickets [Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa] in Britain. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:91-92. Mar.1955. 421 En89

54467 KUBIŠTA, V., and WENIG, K. Die aktivität der bernsteinsäuredehydrogenase in einigen typen der insektmuskulatur. Ceskoslov. Spolecnost. Zool. Vest. 18:157-160. 1954. 410.9 C33
Experiments with Periplaneta americana and Decticus verrucivorus.

54468 LAZAREVIĆ, B., and PEJČIĆ, P. Mass appearance of locusts on the Stara Planina Mountain. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:65-68. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

54469 LE GROS, A. E. The mole-cricket [Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa] in Egypt. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:92-93. Mar.1955. 421 En89

54470 L'HELIAS, C. Recherches préliminaires sur les hormones du cerveau et du complexe postcérébral des phasmes Carausius morosus et Cuniculina cuniculina. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1141-1143. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

54471 MALLAMAIRE, A., and ROY, J. La lutte contre le criquet pèlerin en Afrique Occidentale Française. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 37:535-543. Dec.1954. 286.8 M35
Schistocerca gregaria.

54472 MATTHEE, J. J. The effect of constant high temperatures on the embryonic development and pulsations of the lateral body-wall in Locustana pardalina (Walk) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:222-231. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

54473 MIEGE, E. La lutte contre l'invasion acridienne au Maroc. Inform. Marocaine 735:1,3. Feb.12,1955. 281.8 In3

54474 MISHCHENKO, L. L. New representatives of the tribe Podismini (Orthoptera, Acrididae) from Eastern Asia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:27-34. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543
Includes new species in Sinopodisma and Rhinopodisma n. g.

54475 MUSPRATT, V. M. [Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa in the south of France.] Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:94-95. Mar.1955. 421 En89

54476 NORRIS, M. J. Sexual maturation in the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskal) with special reference to the effects of grouping. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 18,44 p. Ref. 1954. 420 B772A

54477 OKAY, S. Further investigations on colour change in Orthoptera. Ankara. U. Facul. des Sci. Commun. (ser.C)4:31-43. Ref. 1954. 330.9 An4

54478 PUTNAM, L. G. Development in grasshopper research and control in Canada. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:133-137. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

54479 RAINEY, R. C. Recent developments in the use of insecticides from aircraft against locusts. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:48-51. Ref. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

54480 RAMSAY, G. W. A note on the characteristic odours of some New Zealand wetas (Orthoptera: Gryllacridoidea). New Zeal Ent. 1(4):23-24. Sept.1954. 421 N48

54481 RAMSAY, J. A. The excretion of sodium, potassium and water by the Malpighian tubules of the stick insect, Dixippus morosus (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). J. Expt. Biol. 32:200-216. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 B77

54482 RAMSAY, J. A. The excretory system of the stick insect, Dixippus morosus (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). J. Expt. Biol. 32:183-199. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 B77

54483 REHN, J. A. G. Extension of range of a little-known neotropical mantid (Orthoptera; Mantodea; Manteidae; Mellierinae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:79. Mar.1955. 421 En88
Guaraunia insolitum.

54484 REMAUDIERE, G. Le problème acridien. I. Etude de criquet migrateur [Locusta migratoria] et du criquet pèlerin [Schistocerca gregaria]. Nature [Paris] 3239:97-102. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 473 N21

54485 ROBLOT, M. Le criquet migrateur africain (Locusta migratoria migratorioides Reich et Frm.). Etudes d'Outre-Mer 37:525-534. Ref. Dec.1954. 286.8 M35

54486 ROCHA E SILVA, I. Fauna of the Federal District. XXVIII. On Amazonina Hebard, 1929 and description of four new species (Blattidae-Pseudomopinae). (In Portuguese.) (Sum.) Acad. Bras. de Ciên. An. 26: xxxii. Dec.31,1954. 516 R473A

54487 SHAFIQ, S. A. The lipochondria in the developing nerve-cells of the locust [Locusta migratoria]. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)74:207-208. 1954,pub.Mar. 1955. 440.9 R81J

54488 SIRIEZ, H. Le criquet pèlerin [Schistocerca gregaria] "huitiéme plaie d'Egypte" s'est abattu sur le Maroc. Phytoma 7:7-11. Feb.1955. 464.8 P563
Interview with P. Frezal.

54489 SRIVASTAVA, A. S. Locust invasion and its control in Uttar Pradesh. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(3):21-28. Sept.1954. 22 Ag86

54490 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Grasshopper infestation expected in 1955 from the 1954 surveys. Denver,Colo., 1954. map and text. 1.967 A2G76

54491 UVAROV, B. P. Present trends in locust research. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:137-141. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7

54492 VALLETTA, A. Second contribution to a list of the Orthoptera of the Maltese Islands. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:55-56. Feb.1955. 421 En86

54493 VAYSSIERE, P. Le problème acridien sur le continent africain. Rev. pour l'Etude des Calamités 14(32):23-36. Ref. Jan./Dec.1954. 340.8 R32

54494 WATERSTON, J. M. Studies of the ecology and seasonal movements of the solitary phase of the African migratory locust (Locusta migratoria migratorioides). Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:302-303. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7

54495 WILLEMSE, C. Orthoptera (suborder: Caelifera) fam. Tridactylidae. Norwegian Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938. Results 27/28:5-8. 1954. 409 N83
New sp. in Tridactylus.

54496 ZEBE, E. Wanderheuschrecken. Orion 10:267-272. Apr.1955. 474 Or4

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

54497 KACAR, H. L'élevage des vers à soie et la fabrication de la soie dans mon village (notes d'un instituteru de village). (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postası 21(213):18-22. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 280.28 K14

54498 PIGORINI, L. Trends in silkworm culture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:57-72. Feb.1955. 16 Ag826

54499 SCIENCE COUNCIL OF JAPAN. Symbols and names of genes in the silkworm. Tokyo,1953. 7 p. 425 Sci2

54500 TAKAMI, T. Studies on the yolk cell in Bombyx mori. II. Cytologia 19:299-305. Ref. Dec.1954. 442.8 C99

54501 TOUMANOFF, C. Etude comparative de la souche toxigène de Bacillus cereus var. sotto (Ishiwata) agent pathogène de la flacherie des vers a soie au Japon. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:384-387. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.3 An75

54502 TOUMANOFF, C., and VAGO, C. Sur la virulence vis-a-vis du ver a soie de quelques [Bacillus] cereus entomophytes en tant que test de comparaison. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:388-391. Mar.1955. 448.3 An75

54503 YAMAZAKI, H., NISHIMURA, K., and YAMADA, T. Studies on the influence of the temperature upon the development of the wild silkworm [Antheraea pernyi]. I. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 9:88-90. Aug.1954. 340.9 So1
English summary.

SMALLER ORDERS

54504 ADRIEN ROBERT, FRERE. Observations sur les odonates du parc du Mont Tremblant en 1953. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:113-118. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

54505 BARTH, R. Untersuchungen an den tarsaldrüsen von Embolyntha batesi MacLachlan, 1877 (Embioidea). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 74:172-188. Ref. Dec.30,1954. 410 Z751

54506 BIGLAND, D. Chicken infestation with Ceratophyllus niger (black hen flea) in Alberta. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:90. Mar.1955. 41.8 C162

54507 BILEK, A. Eine neue agrionide aus Bayern (Odonata). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:97-99. Oct.15, 1954. 421 N11
In Agrion?

54508 CONDE, B. Protoures du Cameroun. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:511-514. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213
Acerentulus delamarei and n. sp. in Eosentomon.

54509 CORBET, P. S. A critical response to changing length of day in an insect. Nature [London] 175:338-339. Feb.19,1955. 472 N21
Anax imperator.

54510 DISCUSSION on the developments in termite research. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:126-132. Dec.1954. 423.92 Im7
T. W. Kirkpatrick, chairman.

54511 EICHLER, W. Ektoparasiten von zootieren. IV. Holomenopon böhmi nov. spec. vom Coscoroba-schwan. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:151-152. Mar. 1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

54512 FORD, W. K. Lancashire and Cheshire Odonata (some further notes). No. West Nat. (n.s.)2:602-603. Dec.1954. 410 N81

54513 FRASER, F. C. The authorship of the genus Platycnemis (Odonata). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:56. Feb.1955. 421 En86

54514 FRASER, F. C. Further notes and descriptions of new species of Libellulidae from tropical Africa. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:252-268. Dec.30, 1954. 410 R326
Includes Porpacithemis n. g., Anectothemis n. g., and n. spp. in Tetrathemis, Neodythemis, Hemistigma, Oxythemis, Orthetrum, and Aethiothemis.

54515 FRASER, F. C. New and rare species of Zygoptera from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 50:269-276. Dec.30,1954. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Elattoneura and Agriocnemis.

54516 GARDNER, A. E. The egg and mature larva of Aeshna isosceles (Mueller) (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ent. Gaz. 6:13-20. Ref. Jan.1955. 421 En834

54517 GAUCKLER, K. Schmetterlingshafte im östlichen Süddeutschland (Neuroptera—Planipenia—Ascalaphidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:9-13. Ref. Feb.15, 1954. 421 N11
Ascalaphus.

54518 GEORGE, R. S. Siphonaptera from Gloucestershire. 2. Ent. Gaz. 6:53-54. Jan.1955. 421 En834

54519 GIROUD, P., and JADIN, J. Infection latente et conservation de Rickettsia burneti chez l'homme: le role du pou. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:764-765. 1954. 448.9 So13

54520 GLEISS, H. Die eintagsfliegen [Ephemerida]. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 136,47 p. Ref. 1954. 409 N392

54521 GRĘBECKI, A., KINASTOWSKI, W., and KUZNICKI, L. A report on the ecology of the caddis-fly larvae Molanna angustata Curt. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska 2:139-145. Ref. 1954. 512 W263
English summary.

54522 GROMADSKA, M. Thysanopteran flower-fauna of sand-dune biotope (an essay on ecological characteristics). (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska 2:93-137. Ref. 1954. 512 W263
English summary.

54523 HARRIS, W. V. Developments in termite research. Commonwealth Ent. Conf. Rpt. 6:126-130. Dec. 1954. 423.92 Im7

54524 HATTINGEN, R. Blasenfussschaden an gladiolen. Gartenwelt 55:13-14. Jan.1,1955. 80 G196
Causal agent Taeniothrips simplex.

54525 HEPBURN, G. A. A new laboratory method for observing Cryptotermes brevis, Walker. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:219-221. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

54526 HICKIN, N. E. Preserving woodwork against termites. African World 1:19. Apr.1955. 286.8 Af8

54527 HOOD, J. D. A new Hoplothrips (Thysanoptera) from Florida. Fla. Ent. 38:27-32. Mar.1955. 420 F662

54528 HOOD, J. D. New Thysanoptera, principally Floridian. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 67:277-286. Dec.28, 1954. 500 W272
New spp. in Scirtothrips, Thrips, Holothrips, Adelothrips, Sophiothrips, Zaliothrips, Trichinothrips, and Plectothrips.

54529 JANETSCHEK, H. Uber mitteleuropäische felsenspringer (Ins., Thysanura). Osterr. Zool. Z. 5:281-328. Ref. 1954. 410 Os7
Includes n. sp. in Machilis.

54530 JAUME, M. L. Catálogo de la fauna cubana. V. Catálogo del orden Isoptera en las Antillas. Havana. Mus. y Bibliot. de Zool. C. 13:1163-1182. Ref. May/June 1954. 410.9 H292

54531 JORDAN, H. E. K. Siphonaptera. Norwegian Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938. Results 30/32:1-2. 1954. 409 N83
Pulex irritans and Parapsyllus longicornis!

54532 KOLLMER, W. Ein fächerflügler als schmarotzer der wespe Polistes. Nat. u. Volk 84:384-388. Nov.1,1954. 509 F856
Xenos.

54533 KRAMER, S. The musculature of the head of the Corydalus [cornutus] larva (Neuroptera, Sialidae). J. Morph. 96:1-30. Ref. Jan.1955. 444.8 J826

54534 LEPNEVA, S. G., and LEVANIDOVA, I. M. Larvae of Stenopsyche bergeri Mart. (Trichoptera, Stenopsychidae) from the streams of Amur Basin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:326-336. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543

54535 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. Two new species of Plega from Mexico (Neuroptera, Mantispidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 31:15-19. Jan.1955. 421 P193

54536 MARKL, W. Vergleichend-morphologische studien zur systematik und klassifikation der myrmeleoniden (Insecta, Neuroptera). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 65:178-263. Ref. Dec.31,1954. 508 B29

54537 MARTYNOVA, O. M. Scorpion-flies (Mecoptera) of the fauna of U.S.S.R. I. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:54-66. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543
New species in Boreus.

54538 MAYER, C. Vergleichende untersuchungen am skelett- muskelsystem des thorax der mallophagen unter berücksichtigung des nervensystems. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 74:77-131. Ref. Dec.30, 1954. 410 Z751

54539 MILLER, E. M. Biology and habits of termite species found in Florida. Pest Control 23(4):34,36,48. Apr.1955. 449.8 Ex8

54540 MONEO TRALLERO, M. El arañuelo del olivo [Liothrips oleae]. Cult. Mod. 38:11. Jan.1955. 15 C89

54541 MORLAN, H. B. Mammal fleas of Santa Fe County, New Mexico. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 13:93-125. Spring 1955. 448.8 T31

54542 MURRAY, M. D. Infestation of sheep with the face louse (Linognathus ovillus). Austral. Vet. J. 31:22-26. Feb.1955. 41.8 Au72

54543 OETTINGEN, H. VON. Beitrag zur thysanopterenfauna Schwedens. Ent. Tidskr. 75:134-150. Ref. 1954. 421 En891

54544 PACLT, J. Zur taxonomie der paläarktischen arten der gattung Acerentomon Silvestri (Protura). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:665-668. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54545 PACLT, J. Zur taxonomie der paläarktischen arten der gattung Eosentomon Berlese (Protura). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:556-559. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54546 PHILLIPS, R. S. Seeking the secrets of the water springtail [Podura aquatica]. Nat. Mag. 48:241-243. May 1955. 409.6 N214

54547 PROSE, H. Die odonaten des Vogtlandes. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:91-96. Sept.15,1954. 421 N11

54548 PROSE, H. Sympecma paedisca Brau, neu für Nordbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:55-56. May 15, 1954. 421 N11

54549 REHN, J. A. G. A resumé of one hundred years of systematic work on the Dermaptera. Ent.News [Philadelphia] 66:85-92. Apr.1955. 421 En88

54550 ROBINSON, M., and CARSE, G. M. D. Lice and mange [Haematopinus suis] of pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:75-77,79. Feb.1955. 23 N472

54551 ROESLER, R. Neue gattungen und arten der deutschen psocopterenfauna (Psocoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:559-574. Ref. Dec.1954. 421 B392
Includes Psoculus n.g., Hyalopsocus n.g., and n. spp. in Liposcelis, Elipsocus, and Philotarsus.

54552 ROSENBOHM, A. Über die variationsbreite der zeichnungen der abdominalen tergite II-IX bei männchen von Agrion puella L. und Agrion pulchellum v. d. Lind. Hamburg. Ver. f. Natwiss. Heimatforsch. Verhandl. 31:41-52. Ref. 1954. 509 H17V

54553 SALMON, J. T. Abnormalities in the ocelli of Collembola. New Zeal. Ent. 1(4):24-25. Sept.1954. 421 N48

54554 SANTOS, E. Control of termites. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(370):43-44,48. July 1954. 9.2 Ag89

54555 SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., and BARSON, G. J. The flora of the alimentary tract of the common earwig (Forficula auricularia). J. Path. & Bact. 68:634-638. Oct.1954. 448.8 J82

54556 SMIT, F. G. A. M., and ALLAN, R. M. Variation in the seventh sternum of females of the house-martin flea Ceratophyllus farreni Rothschild, with remarks on synonymy. Entomologist 88:41-45. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 En8

54557 STADDON, B. W. The excretion and storage of ammonia by the aquatic larva of Sialis lutaria (Neuroptera). J. Expt. Biol. 32:84-94. Mar.1955. 442.8 B77

54558 STARK, H. E. Random fixation as an explanation for a unique population of fleas. System. Zool. 4:45-47,34. Mar.1955. 410 Sy8
Thrassis bacchi.

54559 STUCCHI, C. Dragonflies. (In Italian.) Riso 4(2):20-21. Feb.1955. 59.8 R49
Odonata.

54560 SUKHORUKOV, N. N. Tobacco thrips [Thrips tabaci]—pest of onions and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) In Vlasov, I. A., ed. Zashchita ovoshchnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei, p.187-191. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaistvennoi Literatury,1953. 464.4 V84

54561 THOMPSON, G. B. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXIX. Some interesting records of bird-fleas (Siphonaptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:43-45. Ref. Feb.1955. 421 En86

54562 TIMMERMANN, G. Vergleichende untersuchung über den männlichen genitalapparat der mallophagengattung Laemobothrion Nitzsch, 1818. (Mallophaga). Beitr. z. Ent. 4:575-577. Dec.1954. 421 B392

54563 VOGELSANG, E. G. Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein), malofago parasito del canino (Canis fam.) de Venezuela. B. de Ent. Venezol. 9:55-56. Aug.14,1954. 421 B63

54564 VYSOTSKAIA, S. O. Lice of rodents of Karelian Isthmus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 13:320-325. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L543

54565 WEIDNER, H. Eine neue termitenart aus Vorderasien. Insectes Sociaux 2:63-68. Jan.1955. 421 In79
English summary.
New sp. in Microcerotermes.

54566 WIGGINS, G. B. The caddisfly genus Beraea in North America (Trichoptera). Roy. Ontario Mus. Zool. & Palaeontol. Contrib. 39,13 p. Ref. Nov.30,1954. 410.9 T63
Includes n. sp.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

54567 BUNDSCHUH. Arbeitserleichterung durch zweckmässige hofgestaltung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:177-179. Feb.24,1955. 18 N39

54568 HINCHCLIFF, K. H., and others. Planning your farmstead: arrangement, buildings, landscaping, windbreak. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 732,16 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 IL62C
L. B. Culver, L. R. Kyle, and H. R. Kemmerer, joint authors.

54569 INSTITUTION OF BRITISH AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS. Safety precautions for farm operatives; an informal discussion. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 11(2): 3-12. Winter 1954/55. 58.9 In7

54570 LAMMERT, T. Zur standortbestimmung der wirtschaftsanlage der LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 6:59-64. Feb.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

54571 NAKAHARA, K. Basic studies on farm mechanics. I. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2: 265-276. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.
Layouts.

54572 PATEL, S. M. Challenge to agricultural engineers. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 8:8-10. Sept.1954. 22 B22

54573 RETAMALES, R. Condiciones mínimas que debe reunir un haras. Rev. de Fomento Equino 4(24):18-25. Dec.1954. 42.8 R323
Layout of a Thoroughbred farm.

54574 RONDEAU, L. La famille paysanne devant l'amélioration de la ferme. Elites (n.s.)63:17-19. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 14 EL4

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

54575 ANGERER, W. Die vollmotorisierung klein- und mittelbäuerlicher betriebe. Kärntner Bauer 105:31-32. Jan.22,1955. 19 K14

54576 ARFEUILLES, P. L'expérience de la motorisation d'Aspères. Prog. Agr. de France 5:315-316. Apr.2,1955. 14 P943

54577 AU SALON. Tech. Agr. 90:15,17,19,21,23,25, 27,29,31,33,35,37,39,41,43,45-49,51,53,55,57,59,61. Mar. 1955. 58.8 T222
Descriptions of equipment.

54578 BALLU, T. Les machines nouvelles au Salon de la Machine Agricole. Tech. Agr. 90:10-11,13. Mar. 1955. 58.8 T222

54579 BARTHELEMY, E. Le Salon International de la Machine Agricole. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 271:9-10. Mar.1,1955. 280.8 C11

54580 BECKERICH, A. Les enseignements du XXVIIe Salon International de la Machine Agricole. Génie Rur. 48:105. Mar.1955. 58.8 Au8

54581 BHATIA, K. S. Ludhiana farmers praise Ferguson system of farm mechanization. Food & Farming 7:2,4. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7338

54582 BRACKE. Schattenseiten der technisierung: überflüssige belastungen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:224-227. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39
Mechanization.

54583 BRANDT, R. W. End dump arrangements on old and new receiving equipment. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):333-336. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54584 BRASCHI, G. Agricultural mechanization in Italy. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 6(9):3-4. Feb.27,1955. 16 M74

54585 BRAVO G., E. DE J. Costos de algunas operaciones mecañicas de labranza en dos ingenios del Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron [Palmira] 5:1-27. Ref. Jan.1955. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

54586 BUTTON, D. Farm power: today and tomorrow. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(6):5,20. Apr.1955. 280.38 N21
Outlook for farm machinery.

54587 CABE, C. M. Rice mechanization in Maapag plains. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:15-17. Apr./June 1954. 58.8 Ag88

54588 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The agricultural implements industry 1953. Ottawa,1955. 16 p. (Vol. 2,part X—B-1) 253 C332I

54589 CANADIAN FARM IMPLEMENTS. 1955 directory and market guide. Canad. Farm Impl. 51(2),162 p. Feb.1955. 58.8 C163

54590 CARILLON, R. L'équipement mécanique de l'agriculture française. Genie Rur. 48:47-50. Feb.1955. 58.8 Au8

54591 CHOATE, L. E., and WALKER, S. A. Guide in answering basic questions on farm machinery costs. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 224,20 p. Nov.1954. 100 Id14

54592 COOLMAN, F. Mechanization and motorization can help! (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 36(5):11. Feb.3, 1955. 12 D812

54593 CORLEY, T. E., STOKES, C. M., and Kummer, F. A. Planting and cultivating are important steps in cotton mechanization. Highlights Agr. Res. [Ala. Sta.] 2: 6. Spring 1955. 100 AL1H
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Agricultural Engineering Research Branch, cooperating.

54594 DELASNERIE, J. L'aspect technique du 27e Salon [de la Machine Agricole]. Monit. de la Mécan. Rur. Feb.1955:33. 58.8 M74

54595 DELASNERIE, J. Les machines nouvelles au XXVIIe Salon. Motorisation Agr. 10:35,37,39. Feb.1955. 58.8 M85

54596 DELASNERIE, J. Le 27me salon international de la machine agricole. Agr. Prat. 119:109-112. Mar. 1955. 14 J82

54597 DESCLAUDE, G. La nécessité du plein emploi des machines agricoles. Paysan Franç. 30:11. Feb.1955. 14 P29
Costs and returns and annual hours of use.

54598 ENGELHARD, J. Le N.I.A.E. [National Institute of Agricultural Engineering of Great Britain] prototype puissant et pratique de la recherche scientifique appliquée a la motomécanisation de l'agriculture. Motorisation Agr. 10:55,57,59. Feb.1955. 58.8 M85

54599 ENGELHARD, J. Pourquoi et comment vous avez intérêt à visiter le vingt-septième Salon de la Machine Agricole. Paysan Franç. 30:12-13. Feb.1955. 14 P29

54600 FARM mechanization directory 1955. London, 1955. 544 p. 225 F229

54601 FELTUS, M. Les machines au salon de Bruxelles. II. Sillon Belge 25(652):1,6. Mar.5,1955. 13 Si3

54602 GALLUZZO, N. B. Applications des plastiques dans l'agriculture. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. 72(6 bis):31. Dec.1954. 383 C42
Use of plastics in farm equipment.

54603 HADDERS, A. Labor supply and mechanization. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(5):4-5. Feb.3,1955. 12 G282

54604 HARNEY, T. H. Phenomenon rural Americana. Farm Impl. News 76(6):42-44,86. Mar.25,1955. 58.8 F22
Threshermen's Reunions, shows of old farm machinery.

54605 HENDERSON, F. Mechanising the pig farm: why not organise machinery pools? Pig Farming 3(4):36-37. Apr.1955. 46.8 P623

54606 HENDERSON, F. Wild extravagance or wise investment? Power Farmer 14:289-290,310. Apr.1955. 58.8 P872
For equipment in England.

54607 HENDERSON, M. C. Status of spring mechanization in the Michigan area. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):299-301. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Includes equipment.

54608 HENDRY, G. F. Some features of the mechanisation of Scottish agriculture. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 5:19-23. 1955. 281.9 Soc3S

54609 HUISMAN, L. H. What does the Institut for Agricultural Technique and Rationalization do? (In Dutch.) Landbode 9(10):1-2. Mar.10,1955. 12 L234
Wageningen.

54610 KALEE, S. Mechanization of groundnuts production. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:346,348-349. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 26 H27

54611 KENNERLY, A. B. Machinery lessens work in cotton production. What's New Crops & Soils 7(7):14-15. Apr./May 1955. 6 W55

54612 KLOEPPEL, R. Rationalisieren wir richtig? 4. Grund- und hochmechanisierung. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 78:83. Mar.19,1955. 18 D482

54613 LACOMBE, R. Au Salon de la Machine Agricole: les machines nouvelles. Agriculture [Paris] 18:31-33. Feb.1955. 14 Ag823

54614 LIVINGSTON, H. C., and DZIUK, P. J. More money with less muscle. Hoard's Dairyman 100:244-245. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 H65
Dairy farm mechanization.

54615 LUNGO, A. DEL. Mechanization is increasing the use of labor as shown also by the Productivity Competition. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 152:147-149. Apr. 1955. 16 T273

54616 MANN, D. H. Horsepower has changed. Utah Farmer 74:176,220. Mar.3,1955. 6 D45
Mechanization.

54617 MAYNE, J. E. Machines for the paddy fields. New Commonwealth 29:238-241. Mar.7,1955. 280.8 C88

54618 MAYNE, J. E. Mechanization in peasant Africa. Brit. Agr. B. 7:357-362. Mar.1955. 10 B776

54619 MELLOR, J. W. The economics of mechanization in agriculture: a study of resource substitution. Diss. Abs. 15:351. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

54620 MIGNOTTE, F. Mécanisation et motorisation à l'ordre du jour. Agriculture [Paris] 18:37-38. Feb. 1955. 14 Ag823

54621 MURDOCK, O. What's new in orchard machinery. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:47,49. 286.3939 P31

54622 NORD, O. Gemeinschaftliche maschinenbenutzung im weinbau. Dreschen u. Pflügen 10:2-4. Jan.15, 1955. 58.8 D81

54623 PATUELLI, V. The degree of mechanization in the hemp sector is very low. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13;56-61. Jan.1955. 58.8 M13

54624 PEISKER, K. Mechanisierung der zuckerrübenumladung auf güterwagen im reifeprozess. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 78:55-56. Feb.19,1955. 18 D482

54625 PESCHKE, G. Mechanisierung des hackfruchtbaues im vollmotorisierten betrieb. Landmasch.-Markt 34:96-99. Feb.15,1955. 58.8 L239

54626 PULIDO R., B. Estado actual de la mecanización del cultivo de la caña de azúcar en el Valle de Rio Turbio. Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 54, 26 p. July 1954. 65.9 Y2

54627 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Research activities, 1953-54. Purdue U. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Ser. 122,134 p. 1954. 290.9 P97E
Includes agricultural engineering.

54628 RANSOME, D. P. From horse to horse power. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 11(2):37-38. Winter 1954/55. 58.9 In7
Mechanization in Great Britain.

54629 REAR, J. Farm machinery for vegetable production. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:155-156. 1954. 81 Or32

54630 REINIKAINEN, A. Finland requires agricultural machinery. Finnish Trade Rev. 85:18,20. Feb.1955. 286.8 F495

54631 ROCCAFERRERA, G. M. F. DI. Mechanized farms. (In Italian.) Cam. de Com. Indus e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 7(12):5-9. Dec.1954. 280.9 M587B

54632 RUDOLPH, W. Mechanisierung der innenbetriebe. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:193-194. Feb.19, 1955. 18 B142

54633 SAIA, F. The use of equipment on the small farm. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 145:13-18. Jan.1955. 280.8 C882

54634 SCHILLING, G. Motorisierte hackfruchtpflege. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. f. Landwirt. 122:474-475. Apr.2,1955. 18 W96

54635 SHINER, C. R. Mechanization reduces costs for Hood River growers. Better Fruit 49(10):10,16-17. Apr.1955. 80 B46

54636 SIEGFRIED, G. Mensch oder maschine? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:105-106. Jan.22,1955. 18 H194

54637 SMITH, C. S. Machinery when you want it. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(10):105-107. Mar.11,1955. 10 F2226
Cooperatives in Holland.

54638 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. The use of machinery in Spanish agriculture. Inform. Com. Espaň. 255: 1986-1987. Nov.1954. 286.8 In3

54639 TEIXEIRA, L. P. Machinery and production. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(94):13-15. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

54640 TOPPING, M. J. Mechanical tools. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:33-36. 10 W843
In Great Britain.

54641 TVEDTEN, H. A. Spring mechanization in the Red River Valley—1953. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):305. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54642 WESETH, G. Mechanization of grain growing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:138-140. Mar.18,1955. 11 N8122

54643 WHITLOCK, R. Farm machines of the future; the National Institure of Agricultural Engineering at Silsoe is the pioneer of mechanical progress. Field 205:300-301. Feb.24,1955. 10 F45

54644 WIERTSEMA, P. Mechanization on small grassland farms in word and picture. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:326-327,333. Feb.5,1955. 44.8 C11

54645 WILKINSON, R. A., and STONE, J. G. Basic beet piler design and its application to construction. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):344-352. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54646 WRIGHT, S. J. Farm implements and machinery. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:157-173. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

54647 YEAGER, G. W. Beet receiving equipment. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):337-339. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54648 YOUNG, P. F. Recent developments in vegetable equipment. Veg. Growers Messenger 7:32. Mar. 1955. 80 V51

Animal Husbandry Equipment

54649 BERKE, P. Versuche mit der dreitaktmelkmaschine. (In Hungarian.) Allattenyésztés 3:295-305. Dec.1954. 49 AL57
German summary.

54650 BONECKER, W. Selbstgefertigte futterbahn für den schweinestall. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:94-95. Jan.27,1955. 18 L2345

54651 BRUGGINK, H. A. Machine milking in the Netherlands, now and in the future. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:341-342. Feb.19,1955. 44.8 C11

54652 CALDERWOOD, D. L. Using heat lamps for brooding. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9: 691-692. Feb.1955. 275.28 Io94

54653 CLAYDON, T. J. Lye storage indicated for rubber parts. Milk Plant Mon. 44(4):26A,26D,28. Apr. 1955. 44.8 C864
Milking machines.

54654 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. Malkemaskinens konstruktion og hygiejnisk maelkeproduktion [Construction of milking machines and sanitary milk production]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 91,30 p. 1954. 44.9 D414
English summary.

54655 FANNING, P. K. Infrared lamps for brooding; poultry. Oreg. Farmer 78:232-233. Mar.17,1955. 6 Or32

54656 HALLIWELL, J. Three in one. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(13):117. Apr.1,1955. 10 F2226
Combination battery brooder, hay box fold and range shelter.

54657 JAMOTTE, P. Tendances modernes du matériel de laiterie fermière. Sillon Belge 25(654):1,3. Mar.19,1955. 13 Si3

54658 JANOTIK, J. Hygienic filtering milk pail for sheep's milk. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:1245-1252. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

54659 KEEPERS, W. F. Pick your tools to get the job done. Breeder's Gaz. 120(4):10,31. Apr.1955. 49 B74
Swine equipment.

54660 MACK, M. Woher kommen beanstandungen beim maschinenmelken? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:442-443. Mar.26,1955. 19 W96

54661 LE MATERIEL laitier. Tech. Agr. 89:9-17. Feb.1955. 58.8 T222

54662 ORTEGA, L. B. El mecate (the hair rope). West. Horseman 20(4)24,55-56. Apr.1955. 42.8 W522

54663 PARKIN, A. Psychology in the crush. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(12):96-97,99. Mar.25,1955. 10 F2226
Managing sheep with the help of proper equipment.

54664 PARKIN, I. E. Successful operation of milking machines. Lackawanna-Wayne-Pike Farm & Home News 7(5):20-21. Apr.1955. 6 L11

54665 PORTER, R. M., MILLER, D. D., and SKAGGS, S. R. Effect of high and low vacuum milking machines on udder health and milk removal. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 394,10 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 N465

54666 RACKOW, H. G. Arbeitserleichterung durch vollautomatische reinigung und desinfektion der melkmaschine. Melkmaschinendienst, p. 1. In Unser Milchvieh 7(1). Jan.1955. 43.8 Un7

54667 ROBEN, K. Interessantes über melkmaschinen. Landmasch.-Rundschau 7:31-33. Feb.1955. 58.8 L237

54668 SPECK, M. L., and others. Evaluation of a detergent-sanitizer for use on producer milking utensils. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18:71-76. Mar.1955. 44.8 J824
W. R. Murley , H. L. Lucas, and L. W. Aurand, joint authors.

54669 VAHLBRUCH. Untersuchungsergebnisse beim einsatz der melkmaschine. Molk.-Ztg. 9:97-99. Jan.27, 1955. 44.8 M735

54670 YUNG, F. D. Wooden box retains heat in stock tank. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(3):12. Winter 1954/55. 100 N27N

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

54671 BEZARD-FALGAS, H. De l'utilité de la bineuse rotative (houe rotative). Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 18:23-25. Feb.1955. 14 T17

54672 BURCHARD, K. Wie helfe ich mir bei pflugvorführungen? Landmasch.-Markt 34:63-64. Feb.1,1955. 58.8 L239

54673 BURTCH, L. Mechanical thinning—a practical insurance policy. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 19:13. Mar./Apr.1955. 66.8 Sp7

54674 CZERATZKI, W. Saatbettbereitung mit der fräse. Landmasch.-Markt 34:60-62. Feb.1,1955. 58.8 L239

54675 ECKROTH, E. G. Thinning trials in eastern Montana. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1): 302-304. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Includes equipment.

54676 FRAKES, M. G. Minimum seed bed preparation. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):281-284. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Includes equipment.

54677 FRENCH, G. W. A dynamometer for determination of the power requirements of a sugar beet thinner. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):313-317. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54678 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Fork or blade cultivator? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:817-818. Feb.24,1955. 80 G89

54679 GLERUM, J. C. Equipment for soil preparation. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 39(19):9-10. Feb.9,1955. 12 B63

54680 JACOB, A. Der pflug. Deut. Baumsch. 7:12-14. Jan.1955. 80 D486

54681 JONES, T. N. Station studies machinery for mulch farming. Miss. Farm Res. 18(2):8. Feb.1955. 100 M69Mi

54682 KASTNER, W. Arbeitstechnik mit der Hengl'schen rebveredlungsmaschine. Deut. Weinbau 10:153-154. Mar.20,1955. 390.8 W432

54683 KHVYLIA, K. S. On the balance of tractor hitched plows. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 12:6-10. Dec.1954. 58.8 Se42
Designs and specifications.

54684 LOCSIN, C. L. A new ratooning tool for sugarcane. Sugar News [Manila] 31:58-60. Feb.1955. 65.8 Su36

54685 MEIJERS, P. G. Simplification of the spring work with sugar beets. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:37-40. Jan. 1955. 12 N383M
Equipment.

54686 MOUAT, G. C., and COLEMAN, F. Tillage implements. London,Temple Press,1954. 170 p. Ref. 58 M86

54687 NIKIFOROV, P., and PLISHKIN, A. A system of equipment for cultivating the soil by T. S. Mal'tsev's method. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 16:1-9. Jan. 1955. 58.8 T233

54688 PAYNE, P. C. J., and FOUNTAINE, E. R. The mechanism of scouring for cultivation implements. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Tech. Mem. 116,11 p. Nov.1954. 58.9 N214T

54689 SHMELEV, D., and others. Experiment in complex mechanization of work in growing cotton by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):38-43. Feb.1955. 72.8 K522
I. Meleshko, A. Strigalev, and K. Rakhmanov, joint authors.

54690 STEFANELLI, G. Mechanical laboratory tests on Chianti rocks and proposal for a special machine. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:446-457. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2
Tillage.

54691 STRASS, W. Maschinen erhöhen die schlagkraft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Kurhessen u. Waldeck 170: 292-294. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2394
Tillage and fertilizer application equipment.

54692 TOLMAN, B., and JOHNSON, R. C. Mechanical thinning of sugar beets in the area served by the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):306-308. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54693 VEERMAN, J. A. Hoeing in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 974-977. Dec.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

54694 WALTERS, G. E. Seed treating machinery. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):372-375. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54695 WATSON, A. M., and HENDERSON, L. H. Five years' experience in complete mechanical thinning of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1): 309-312. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Includes equipment.

54696 WEGENAAR, C. The connection between plantation and mechanization. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:979-984. Dec.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

54697 WESETH, G. Mechanization of potato growing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:150-152. Apr.1,1955. 11 N8122

54698 WIJK, C. J. VAN. Maintenance of tillage machinery and implements. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:977-979. Dec.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

54699 ARMER, A. Ammonia application with planting combines. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 19:15-16. Mar./Apr. 1955. 66.8 Sp7

54700 BREITFUSS, J. Trümpfe der drilltechnik. Landmasch.-Markt 34:28-30. Jan.18,1955. 58.8 L239

54701 EMILSSON, B. Quality crops need gentle handling; Swedish farmers need more versatile and efficient equipment for handling their high-grade ware and seed potatoes. Power Farmer 14:284-285. Apr.1955. 58.8 P872

54702 FRAKES, M. G., and DRAHER, H. L. An improved method of applying fertilizer to sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):285-290. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Includes equipment.

54703 GILL, A. H. The technical and economic efficiency of the farmyard manure spreader and hydraulic loader. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 79,29 p. June 1954. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

54704 HANSEN, K. Centrifugal spreader or? (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:121-124. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322
Fertilizers.

54705 IVIN, I. A. Check-hill planting of potatoes with a tractor assembly. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:74-78. Jan.1955. 20 D742

54706 LOYEN, J. Pour gagner du temps, et de l'argent. Elites (n.s.)63:21-23. Feb.1955. 14 EL4
Seed planting equipment and an apparatus for facilitating the feeding of baby pigs.

54707 MALLOCH, A. C. Choix, emploi et entretien des semoirs. Agriculture [Montreal] 12:16-18,32. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag82

54708 NUTT, G. B. More work to be done. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 30:11-12. 1954. 57.9 N216
Application equipment.

54709 MULLIN, R. S. Handy soil fumigator. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(4):24-25. Apr.1955. 80 C733

54710 PIACCO, R. In Paris an Italian machine triumphs: the ILCMA rice transplanter. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13:46-51. Feb.1955. 58.8 M13

54711 PIGNEDE, M. Purinage par aspersion. Agr. Prat. 119:130-131. Mar.1955. 14 J82

54712 PROCTOR, J. M. Fertiliser placement drills will soon be standard. Com. Grower 3086:356-357. Feb.18,1955. 80 F941

54713 PROCTOR, J. M. Why the new fertiliser placement drills are growing in popularity. Farm Impl. & Mach. Rev. 80:1984-1987. Mar.1,1955. 58.8 Im72

54714 PYDDE, E. Stalldungstreuer mit triebachse. Deut. Agrartech. 5:43-45. Feb.1955. 58.8 D482

54715 RAMP, R. M. Sugarcane planter development in Louisiana. Sugar B. 33:187-190. Apr.1,1955. 65.9 Am32

54716 REMER, N. Der jauchedrill. Landmasch.-Markt 34:30-31. Jan.18,1955. 58.8 L239

54717 SCHILLING, G. Sämaschinen am schlepper. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:281-282. Feb.26, 1955. 18 W96

54718 SEFEROVICH, G. H. NH_3 applicators: the case for ownership. Impl. & Tractor 70(8):48-49. Apr.1955. 58.8 W41
Anhydrous ammonia used as source of nitrogen.

54719 SHINER, E. Plant 1955 cotton new, better way. Farmer-Stockman 58(4):13. Apr.1955. 6 Ok45
Equipment.

54720 SOKOVNIKOV, S. SKGKH-4 check-hill cotton planter. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):27-32. Feb. 1955. 72.8 K522

Harvesting Equipment

54721 ARMER, A. Influence of machine harvest on receiving facilities. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):324-326. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54722 CROSS, M W. Is there a future for a forage crusher? New Zeal. Farmer 75(25):7-8,10. Feb.10, 1955. 23 N484

54723 CULPIN, C. The quarter that's left behind; about 25 per cent of the dry matter in hay is lost in the field. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3413):59,61. Mar.22/23,1955. 10 F228
Includes baling.

54724 DAHSE, F. Zur frage der strohbergung beim mähdrusch. Deut. Landwirt. 6:90-94. Feb.1955. 18 D4822

54725 DEAN, P. Tripods for better harvests. Power Farmer 14:296-297,309. Apr.1955. 58.8 P872
Cereal crops.

54726 DIK, P. Demonstration of the Welger baler. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:195. Dec.1954. 12 N287

54727 DIOS, C. A. DE. Máquinas para la cosecha. Pampa Argentina 28(325):24-26. Jan.1955. 9 P19
Grain.

54728 DUMONT, M., and DUPONT, R. Le moissonnage-battage et le séchage. Union Agr. 2(26):28-31. Feb.28,1955. 14 Un32

54729 FELBIER, H. Der Forchheimer blattanheber zum maschinellen hacken und häufeln von tabak. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:35-36. 66.9 F74V

54730 GONCHAROV, G. I. New weed separator of the ZHK-2, 1 hemp harvesting machine. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 12:15-16. Dec.1954. 58.8 Se42

54731 GREENE, R. E. L., and NORTON, J. S. Mechanical harvesting and bulk handling of potatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:97-102. 1954. 81 F66

54732 HILTON, S. A. Hay making for livestock feed. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):34-36. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

54733 IKEN, H. F. Mechanisierter betrieb im regensommer und -herbst 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:223-224. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39
Hay, grain, and root crops harvesting.

54734 JEZEK, R. E., KILBY, W. W., and JONES, E. Tung harvester developed through research. Miss. Farm Res. 18(3):1,8. Mar.1955. 100 M69Mi

54735 JOHNSON, R. E. Adapting the Marbeet Midget beet harvester to experimental plot harvest. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):356. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54736 JORDAN, O. Modernisierte heuernte—vermindertes risiko! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:162-164. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2345
Equipment.

54737 KALBFLEISCH, W. Harvesting and feeding equipment for forage. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):38-40. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

54738 KAWASHIMA, M. The investigation of the operation cutting straws with a saw-blade. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2:249-257. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B
English summary.

54739 KING, R. W., and ELLIOTT, B. G. Semi-self-propelled harvesting machine. Agr. Engin. 36:235-238, 241. Apr.1955. 58.8 Ag83

54740 KLOEPPEL, R. Der schwadhäckseldrusch. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:267-268. Mar.24,1955. 18 N39

54741 LESTER, J. Almond machines cut labor in half. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 202:450-451. Apr.16, 1955. 6 C126A
Harvesting equipment.

54742 LUDOWIG, H. VON. Die vorteile des schwadenmähens. Bauernbl./Landpost 5:182-184. Jan.29,1955. 18 B329
Germany.

54743 LUNDSTRÖM, T. Spring tillage and combine harvesting. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:29. 1955. 44.8 M692

54744 NIXON, G. W. Harvesting equipment. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):320-323. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54745 RAMP, R. M., and DUKE, G. B. U. S. D. A. sugarcane harvester development. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:40-45. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955.

54746 REID, H. E. Chain usage in sugar cane harvesting. Sugar 50(4):36-38. Apr.1955. 65.8 F11

54747 REYNOLDS, J. D. Insuring the pea harvest. Power Farmer 14:298,301. Apr.1955. 58.8 P872

54748 ROMANENKO, V. P. To improve the performance of hay harvesting machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 12:11-14. Dec.1954. 58.8 Se42

54749 SCHAFMAYER, H. Erfahrungen u. folgerungen aus der erschwerten rübenernte 1954. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 5:30-32. Jan.20,1955. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Mechanization.

54750 SEIBOLD, K. Die verfahren der mähdruschernte. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 42,56 p. Ref. 1954. 18 K96

54751 SINGH, S. B. Trials of bullock drawn reaper. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(5):11. Nov.1954. 22 Ag86

54752 SOIDERER, J. Sind der mechanisierung der zuckerrübenernte grenzen gesetzt? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:125-126. Feb.10,1955. 18 N39

54753 STEWART, N. Further aspects in the handling of orchard fruit. Com. Grower 3076:1156-1157. Dec.10, 1954. 80 F941
Includes equipment.

54754 VOGEL, G. Ueber die kosten des mähdrusches: die wirtschaftliche seite des mähdreschereinsatzes. Bauernbl./Landpost 10:429-432. Mar.5,1955. 18 B329

54755 WATSON, A. M. Five years' mechanical harvesting experience with completely machine thinned beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):318-319. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54756 WESETH, G. Mechanization of plant production. Harvesting of grass and hay. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:71-75. (Cont.) Feb.18,1955. 11 N8122

54757 WESETH, G. Mechanization of plant production. Harvesting straw for feed and industrial uses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:99-102. (Cont.) Mar.4, 1955. 11 N8122
Equipment.

54758 WIEMANN, K. Die Claas-mähdrescher. I. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:542-545. Dec.10,1954. 58.8 T223

Land Clearing Equipment

54759 GORBUNOV, V. New machine for picking cotton stalks. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):56-58. Feb.1955. 72.8 K522
Stubble clearing equipment.

54760 GRIEF, F. J. Grubbing and planting of orchards. Com. Grower 3060:365-369. Aug.20,1954. 80 F941

54761 MAUCH, A. Geräteeinsatz und kosten der rodung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 10:7-12. Jan.1955. 85 J76
Trees.

54762 MORELLI, A. Land reclamation by poplar culture in relation to modern mechanical methods. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:78-88. Feb.1955. 16 Ag826
Land clearing equipment.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

54763 ALGIE, R. F. The Gezira ginning factories. In Sudan Gezira Board. The Gezira scheme from within, p.16-17. Khartoum,1954. 24 Su27G
In Egypt.

54764 BAVLI, H. Home-made apparatus for measuring moisture in silage crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35: 316-317. Feb.1955. 26 H27

54765 CARDWELL, A. P. Silage-making simplified. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:57,59. Feb.2,1955. 24 F225
Equipment.

54766 CATAMBAY, A. M., and CATAMBAY, A. B. The performance of the ensilage harvester. Philippine Agr. 37:611-622. Mar.1954. 25 P542

54767 FYRILEIV, E. Treating straw with lye on a cooperative basis. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21: 108-110. Mar.4,1955. 11 N8122

54768 GUNDEL. Erfahrungen mit dem häckseldrusch. Ehemalige 3:10-12. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145(12). Mar.19, 1955. 18 L2338

54769 HALL, C. W. Analysis of air flow in grain drying. Agr. Engin. 36:247,250. Apr.1955. 58.8 Ag83

54770 HARGREAVES, J. Three jobs for this drier. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(8):96-97. Feb.25,1955. 10 F2226
Hay, grain and potatoes.

54771 HEGNA, A. Building of farm plant for treating straw with lye. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:105-107. Mar.4,1955. 11 N8122

54772 HUHN, G. Die auswertung der bilanzen der trocknungsgenossenschaften in Weser-Ems. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:27-28. Feb.20,1955. 18 P89
Green feed.

54773 IOMDIN, N. Improved UPKH-1,5A cotton cleaner. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):58-60. Feb.1955. 72.8 K522

54774 IWEMA, S. The use of artificially dried products. I-II. (In Dutch.) Ons Friese Platteland 9(402): 7; (403):7. Jan.26-Feb.2,1955. 12 On72
Drying of forage plants.

54775 JOHNSON, A. Improved beet sample taking with new-design pan. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):340-343. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54776 JOHNSON, C. R. Comparative efficiency of rubber and steel Rienks screens. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):330-332. 1954. 66.9 Am35

54777 JUNE feed for January. Farm Q. 9(4):49-51, 84,88-89. Winter 1955. 6 F22995
Equipment and dehydration of forage.

54778 KENDALL, K. A., and KLEIS, R. W. Does hay drying pay? Ill. Rur. Elect. News 12(9):4. Mar.1955. 335.8 IL62

54779 LAESTADIUS, R. Grain dryer—some different principles. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:171-174. Feb.26,1955. 11 L234

54780 LOKTEV, L. New grain cleaning machinery. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:38. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

54781 MOSEL, B. VON DER. Ergebnisse technischer betriebsvergleiche an trocknungsanlagen in den jahren 1953/54 im gebiet der Landwirtschaftskammer Oldenburg. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:23-25,27. Feb.20,1955. 18 P89
Green feed.

54782 SCHMID, K. Maschinelle stengelaufarbeitung nach der tabakernte. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:33-35. 66.9 F74V

54783 SHEPPERSON, G. Hang it up to dry; tripods, fences and racks lead to better hay and also to lower labour costs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3413):55,57. Mar.22/23,1955. 10 F228

54784 TORGRIMSBY, J. Vat and pipe system for plant for treating straw with lye. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:543-548. Nov.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4

54785 TROLL, H. J. Erfahrungen bei der trocknung, nachreife und keimfähigkeit von grün geschnittenen gelben süsslupinen im jahre 1954. Deut. Landwirt. 6:72-76. Feb.1955. 18 D4822

54786 UNGLAUB, H. Heugewinnung und futterqualität. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:222-223. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39

54787 VASIL'EV, S. A. Mechanized ZSA-2 grain cleaning and drying assembly. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 12:3-6. Dec.1954. 58.8 Se42

54788 WACKER, H. Der einfluss von art und menge der futtererzeugung auf die wirtschaftlichkeit der künstlichen trocknung. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:21-23. Feb.20, 1955. 18 P89

54789 WEICHEL, E. Kann uns der feldhäcksler helfen? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:283-284. (Cont.) Feb.26,1955. 18 W96

54790 WEICHEL, E. Kann uns der feldhäcksler helfen? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:314-315. (Concl.) Mar.5,1955. 18 W96

54791 WENNER, H. L. Getreidetrocknung im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 6:13-14. Jan.1955. 58.8 T677

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

54792 BRETT, C. W. Get it welded. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(10):111. Mar.11,1955. 10 F2226

54793 DICE, J. H. Power tools belong. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:230. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

54794 ERNAT, A. M. A practical checklist for demothballing engines in preparing for the irrigation season. Impl. & Tractor 70(8):54-55. Apr.1955. 58.8 W41

54795 MCNULTY, G., and ARMSTRONG, J. Easier barn cleaning. Oreg. Farmer 78:290. Apr.7,1955. 6 Or32

54796 NEVILLE, J. G. Electricity cuts your repair bill. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15. Feb.2,1955. 24 F225

54797 ØSTEBY, A. Has the equipment been taken care of? (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 25:14-16. Feb. 1955. 80 K83

54798 SAMPSON, H. O., MOWERY, A. S., and KUGLER, H. L. Farm shop skills in mechanized agriculture. Chicago,Amer. Tech. Soc.,1955. 395 p. 58 Sa42

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

54799 COSOLO, S. A new system of application by spray pumps. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13(2): 71-75. Feb.1955. 58.8 M13

54800 GEEL, J. D. W. VAN. Control of diseases with the blow sprayer. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:159. Feb.12, 1955. 86 N28
Fruit.

54801 HADŽI-STEVIĆ, D. On the apparatus for plant protection which the stations dispose of in the territory of Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:107-117. 1954. 464.8 Z1
Sprayers.

54802 LEMIERRE, A. Normalisation de la terminologie sur les pulvérisateurs et poudreuses. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):805. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

54803 MAAN, W. J. A new helicopter built in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:959-960. Dec.1954. 86 N384
Its utilization for spraying.

54804 NORDBY, A. Spraying in nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:39-43. Jan.21,1955. 80 G1938
Chiefly equipment.

54805 PROCTOR, G. C. Care and clean water reduce repair bills; the operation and maintenance of low-volume sprayers. Power Farmer 14:282-283,288. Apr. 1955. 58.8 P872

54806 SANTARELLI, V. Modern machinery aids spraying and dusting. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(12):10-11. Mar.1955. 80 C1224

54807 STAPLEY, J. H. Low volume spraying analysis of some 1954 trials. 1. Com. Grower 3082:122-123. Jan.21,1955. 80 F941
For fruit pests.

54808 TEAGUE, C. P. Hazardous spray materials controlled by closed system. Calif. Citrog. 40:242-243. Apr.1955. 80 C125
Equipment.

54809 TERRIERE, L. C. Speed sprayers, how fast and how concentrated? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46: 40-43. 1954. 81 Or32

54810 VISSCHERS, A. J. Mist spraying with knapsack sprayer in Limburg. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:798,889. Feb.24-Mar.17,1955. 80 G89

54811 WEGENAAR, C. Automatic mist sprayer. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:164-165. Feb.12,1955. 86 N28

54812 WEGENAAR, C. Possibilities for using the Kiekens-Dekker knapsack mist sprayer. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:197-198. Feb.19,1955. 86 N28

54813 WULFF, B. W. J. Further facts about low volume spraying. Com. Grower 3044:950. Apr.30,1954. 80 F941
Includes equipment.

Vehicles

54814 ACHART, J. Les rôles de la boîte de vitesses des tracteurs. Motorisation Agr. 10:61,63,65. Feb.1955. 58.8 M85

54815 ACKERSCHLEPPER-tests. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:19-36. 1955. 18 K96
Tables giving the pulling power of various types of tractors.

54816 AUSTIN, J. A. There is a correct tyre for your trailer. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:45. Feb.9,1955. 24 F225

54817 BALLE, S. Les microculteurs peuvent motoriser tous vos travaux. Rustica 28:187,189. Feb.20,1955. 14 R92

54818 BOCKHORN, K. H. Feststellung des leistungsbedarfes von schleppergeräten. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:40-42. 1955. 18 K96

54819 BOCKHORN, K. H. Schlepper und gerät. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:43-45. 1955. 18 K96

54820 BOCKHORN, K. H. Versuche zur feststellung der brauchbarkeit verschiedener schleppertypen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:37-39. 1955. 18 K96

54821 BOWERS, W., and PICKARD, G. E. Diesel tractors & their fuels. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 735,6 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 IL62C

54822 BRAGA, G. The amphibious tractor. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13:67-71. Jan.1955. 58.8 M13

54823 CARACTERISTIQUES principales des tracteurs exposés au Salon de la Machine Agricole. Motorisation Agr. 10:85,87,89,91,93,95,97,99,101,103,105. Feb.1955. 58.8 M85

54824 CHABERT, F. DE. Amélioration de la maniabilité et de l'adhérence dans les tracteurs à roues. Genie Rur. 48:67-68. Feb.1955. 58.8 Au8

54825 COSTA, C. M. S. DA. Aviation in the service of agriculture. V. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:294-295. Oct.1954. 24 G25

54826 COSTA, C. M. S. DA. Aviation in the service of agriculture. VII. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7:7-8. Jan.1955. 24 G25

54827 DARDARI, L. Wheeled tractors are more powerful with proper traction facilities. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13:61-69. Feb.1955. 58.8 M13

54828 DENMARK. STATENS REDSKABSUDVALG. Prøve med traktorer 1952-54 [Tractor tests 1952-54]. Denmark. Stat. Redskudv. Stat. Redskprøver. Beret. 119, 82 p. 1955. 58.9 D41

54829 DOERGE, H. Ersatzteilproblem und schelpperflege. Deut. Agrartech. 5:54-57. Ref. Feb.1955. 58.8 D482

54830 DOMSCH, M. Forderungen des ackerbodens an schleppergewichte und schlepperreifen. Deut. Agrartech. 4:345-351. Ref. Dec.1954. 58.8 D482

54831 DUVIGNAC, A. L'industrie française du tracteur en 1954. Motorisation Agr. 10:41,43. Feb.1955. 58.8 M85

54832 ERICSSON, S. Cars in the service of agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:176-178. Feb.26, 1955. 11 L234

54833 EVERTZ, H. J. Erdöl: unentbehrlicher helfer der landwirtschaft. Übersicht 6:143-148. Mar.1955. 18 Ub3
As tractor fuel and rust preventive for farm equipment.

54834 FORTOU, M. B. DE. Vous avez acheté un tracteur—comment allez-vous l'utiliser? Genie Rur. 48: 61-63. Feb.1955. 58.8 Au8

54835 FRANKE, R. Pferdeleistung und schlepperleistung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:16-19. 1955. 18 K96

54836 FRANKE, R. Schlepper im einsatz und in der prüfung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:4. 1955. 18 K96

54837 GARWICK, C. The "do's and don't's" of farm truck licenses. Ohio Farm Bur. News 34(9):12. Apr. 1955. 6 Oh34

54838 GIANESI, R. Light garden tractors for Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. [Verona] 11:54. Feb.3,1955. 281.8 In32

54839 GILLING, T. British tractors in America. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 11(2):39-45. Winter 1954/55. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

54840 GUIBERT, P. Ce que l'on peut faire avec un motoculteur. Elites (n.s.)63:24-27. Feb.1955. 14 EL4

54841 GURTNER, O. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der traktorenverwendung in bäuerlichen betrieben. Förderungsdienst 3:9-13. Jan.1955. 19 F75
Costs and returns in Austria.

54842 HANSEN, K. Use of tractors on smaller farms. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:77-78. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

54843 HANSON, G. Agricultural aviation's past and future. Swath 1(12):10-11. Mar.1955. 333.8 Sw2

54844 HEDLIN, R. Power packed menace. Country Guide 74(4):13,89. Apr.1955. 7 G76
Tractor hazards.

54845 JEPPSSON, G. Bränsleförbrukning och uttagen motoreffekt under olika slag av traktorarbeten. Engine power utilized and fuel consumption during different tractor operations. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 259,67 p. Ref. 1955. 58.9 J762
English summary.

54846 JORDAN, O. Betrachtungen über die frühjahrsbestellung mit dem schlepper. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:345-347. Mar.17,1955. 18 L2345

54847 KAYSER, E. Schlepperkraft und mähwerksantrieb. Tech. u. Landwirt. 7:30-35. Jan.25,1955. 58.8 T223

54848 KAYSER, E. Schnelle transporte zum markt. Bauern-Ztg. 8(4):8-9. Jan.28,1955. 18 B324
Equipment.

54849 KAYSER, E. Sicherheitsbremsen für ackerwagen. Tech. u. Landwirt. 6:536-539. Dec.10,1954. 58.8 T223

54850 KIENE, W. Zugleistung und motorkennfeld des ackerschleppers. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:8-11. 1955. 18 K96

54851 KLOEPPEL, R. Rationalisieren wir richtig? 3. Der schlepper als kernstück. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 78:69. Mar.5,1955. 18 D482

54852 KÖBSELL, H. Schlepper und gerät im praktischen einsatz. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:5-8. 1955. 18 K96

54853 KROOI, H. Tractors on the Veluwe. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(5):3. Feb.3,1955. 12 G282

54854 LEME, H. DE A. Use your tractor better. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(301):8-9. Jan. 1955. 43.8 R32

54855 LOVKOV, IA. Role of engineering in the development of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:87-94. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73
Tractors and equipment.

54856 LUGNER, H. Welche schleppergewichte sind notwendig? II. Deut. Agrartech. 4:358-360. Dec.1954. 58.8 D482

54857 MATROT, L. Power take-off in tractors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13:53-59. Feb. 1955. 58.8 M13

54858 MIGNOTTE, F. L'entretien de votre tracteur. Monit. du Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 8(350):5. (Cont.) Mar.6, 1955. 14 M744

54859 MORTIERE, J. DE. Le choix d'un tracteur. Agr. Prat. 119:115-117. Mar.1955. 14 J82

54860 MULLER, K. H. Das landwirtschaftliche fahrzeug im verkehr. Landmasch.-Markt 34:8-9. Jan.4, 1955. 58.8 L239

54861 NEUE schlepper 1954. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 43:11-15. 1955. 18 K96

54862 OLSEN, W. Purchase of used tractor. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:91-92. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322

54863 SAUZE, F. Eléments du problème de la traction en terrain incliné. Genie Rur. 48:56-60,123-126. Feb.,Apr.1955. 58.8 Au8

54864 SCHILLING, G. Die entwicklung beim kleinschlepper. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:206-208. Feb.12,1955. 18 W96

54865 SEITH. Pflege deinen schlepper, denn schlepperpflege senkt die unkosten. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:161-162. Feb.12,1955. 18 B142

54866 SHIFRIN, M. Remodeling tractors and farm machinery for growing cotton with rows of 45 cm. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(2):47-55. Feb.1955. 72.8 K522

54867 STEFANELLI, G. 1955—towards unification in methods of testing tractors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13:33-37. Jan.1955. 58.8 M13

54868 STEIN, E. Landmaschinen im aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik 1953. Landmasch.-Rundschau 7:43-45. Feb.1955. 58.8 L237

54869 SVIRSHCHEVSKII, B. S. Organizatsiia i tekhnologiia proizvodstva traktornykh rabot [Organization and technology of performance of tractor works]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 414 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia, dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 283 Sv3

54870 SYNDICAT DES CONSTRUCTEURS FRANCAIS DE MATERIELS DE MOTOCULTURE. Développement ininterrompu de la vente des tracteurs agricoles. Monit. de la Mécan. Rur. Feb.1955:37-38. 58.8 M74

54871 THIBON, A. Les tracteurs dans le monde. Motorisation Agr. 10:45,47,49,51,53. Feb.1955. 58.8 M85

54872 WARDROP, G. French tractor makers are losing ground. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3411):47,49. Mar.8/9,1955. 10 F228

54873 WEBER, J. A. Rotate tractor valves for longer valve life. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 736,6 p.-folder. Feb. 1955. 275.29 IL62C

54874 WOLFE, J. A., BULL, D. A., and CARPENTER, L. J. Influence of operator's position on steering performance in tractor rowcrop hoeing. Natl. Inst. Agr. Engin. Rpt. 41,7 p. Jan.1955. 58.9 N214Re

54875 WOODWARD, G. B. Saving money with the tractor lift. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:182-184. 1955. 81 N484
Fruit handling.

54876 WRAGGE, C. G. Golden rules for tractor drivers. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:290. Mar.10, 1955. 280.38 Q3

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

54877 BEREND, I., and NIKLAI, A. Au sujet des constructions agricoles. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. Folyoirata Statisztikai Szemle 33:132-145. Feb.1955. 266.5 St2M

54878 BONNICKSEN, L. W. Rigid-pillar construction. Agr. Engin. 36:239-241. Apr.1955. 58.8 Ag83

54879 DALE, A. C., and SCHMIDT, J. L. A study of farm building materials on farms in the North Central Region. 1. A field survey of wood shingle roofs. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 601,27 p. Sept.1954. 100 In2P

54880 DOMIN, W. M. Poles lower farm buildings costs. Better Farming Methods 27(4):56-58. Apr.1955. 58.8 B46

54881 GOLUB, S. P. A district leading in [farm] building construction. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:69-74. Dec.1954. 20 D742
Pavlovskii Raion, Voronezh Region.

54882 GRANUM, H. Report on a study trip to U.S.A. and Canada. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 9:97-99. Mar.1955. 99.82 N81
On building construction.

54883 HOLMQVIST, N., and JANSSON, I. Undersökning av värmeförlusten genom väggar [Investigation of heat losses through the wall]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 33,54 p. 1954. 296.9 Sw3

54884 KROLL, F. Katastrophenfälle an gebäuden. Bauer [Linz] 8(9):5-7. Feb.26,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

54885 MØLLER, B. K. Investigation of buildings and barns in agriculture. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:126-128. Mar.15,1955. 11 L2322

54886 MØLLER, B. K. A local investigation of farm building construction. II. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:125-133. Mar.1955. 11 T43

54887 RUZIN, B. Problems in organizing rural construction. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12): 65-72. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73

54888 SOPER, M. H. R. Farm buildings at Oxford University Field Station. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:588-593. Mar.1955. 10 G79J

54889 TORP, A., and KAMPERUD, J. Cost of roofs with different kinds of roofing, with special regard to farm buildings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:77-79. Feb.18,1955. 11 N8122

54890 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Floors and their care. P.N.W. Bulletin 10, 12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Pn
The Extension Services of Oregon and Idaho, cooperating.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

54891 ACHLEITNER, F. Freilandstall. Bauer [Linz] 8(10):3-5. Mar.5,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

54892 ALM, H. Summer huts for pigs at Ulfhäll Agricultural School, Strängnäs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 11:213-216. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

54893 ANGUS, R. C., and BARR, W. L. An appraisal of research literature dealing with loose and conventional dairy cattle housing: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 38:391-406. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

54894 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Modern housing of poultry. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:3-5. Jan.1955. 49 D67

54895 BIGALOW, I. W. Modern pen stable, designed for greater operating efficiency. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 93:640-642,663. Mar.15,1955. 43.8 G 43.8 G93

54896 BROWN, J. C. What constitutes a good broiler house? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(4):10,44. Apr. 1955. 47.8 Am32

54897 BRUNNER, G. Offenstall für das jungvieh. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:273-274. Mar.24,1955. 18 N39

54898 CARL, and BROHMANN. Offenstallhaltung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:263-264. Feb.19,1955. 18 H194

54899 CINQUIN. La stabulation libre des vaches laitières. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:101-103. Jan.28,1955. 80 R326

54900 CLOUIN. La stabulation libre. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 312:5. Feb.23,1955. 14 Ag828

54901 COOK, J. Wide houses are cheapest. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(13):13,15-16. Mar. 30,1955. 47.8 Eg3
Poultry on deep litter.

54902 DAVIS, J. W. C., DUNCAN, W. R. H., and GARTON, G. A. The use of a single type of rabbit cage for breeding, maintaining stock and metabolism experiments. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 5:85-86. Mar.1955. 410.9 An5

54903 DENIS, J. L'avenir de la stabulation libre. Défense Agr. Belge 37(505):19. Feb.12,1955. 13 D36

54904 DOBERT. Dobert war im industrieland Belgien: milchkühe im schneesturm. Bauernbl./Landpost 12:532-534. (Cont.) Mar.19,1955. 18 B329
Housing.

54905 DOWNING, E. Broiler housing. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(13):115. Apr.1,1955. 10 F2226

54906 EDWARDS, E. D. Management of Harper Adams pig fattening house. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:141,143-146. Feb.15,1955. 23 N48J

54907 FELTWELL, R. Broilers can be run in multiple batches in this concrete floor brooder house. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3427):12-13. Apr.9,1955. 47.8 F312

54908 FISCHER. Der offenstall hat sich bewährt. I-III. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:398-399,438-439, 485-486. Mar.19-Apr.2,1955. 18 W96

54909 GOVIN, L. Comment construire une porcherie d'engraissement en France? Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec. no.17,Porcs):67-69. 1955. 49 B462

54910 GROPPELLI, F. Open stalls for dairy cattle in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(8):1. Feb.25, 1955. 16 B87

54911 GUSSONI, L. Loose housing of dairy cows. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegneria. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 9:50-53. Sept./Oct.1954. 58.9 C33
Designs.

54912 GUSSONI, L. New sty for raising pigs in Germany. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegneria Agr. Mem. ed Atti 9:54. Sept./Oct.1954. 58.9 C33
Designs and specifications.

54913 HAFFERT, W. Twice as many layers in your present pens? N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(3):58,60-63,79. Mar.1955. 6 G162

54914 HARRINGTON, W. C. Strong poultry houses that resist the wind; construction tips. Poultry Tribune 61(4):16-17. Apr.1955. 47.8 P8642

54915 HART, S. A. Floors and foundations for poultry houses. Pacific Poultryman 61,i.e.59(3):18-19,66-70. Mar.1955. 47.8 P112

54916 IYER, S. G. Housing your poultry. Indian Farming 4(9):7. Dec.1954. 22 In283

54917 JUNGE, H. R. Les porcheries au Danemark. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec.no.17,Porcs):58-59,61-64. 1955. 49 B462
Includes designs.

54918 KLEVER, H. Milchvieh-offenstall? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:27-28. Jan.13,1955. 18 N39

54919 KOCH, M. Der neuzeitliche hühnerstall und seine einrichtung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:233-234. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2345

54920 KOCH, R. M. A new corral plan for big herds. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(3):3. Winter 1954/55. 100 N27N

54921 KROLL, J. Die stallanlage auf dem bundesgut "Fohlenhof" in Wiener-Neustadt. Förderungsdienst 3: 16-20. Jan.1955. 19 F75

54922 KULKE. Jungviehställe—wie vor 50 jahren? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:307. Feb.26, 1955. 18 H194

54923 LARSEN, W. E. Build permanent poultry houses. Del. Poultry Handb. 10:8,12. 1955. 47.9 D37

54924 LONG, J. Home on the range! But should the range be surrrounded by poles and covered? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(4):58-59. Apr.1955. 47.8 Am32
Turkey shelters.

54925 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. El aprisco, construcción necesaria. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 18-54-H,12 p. 1954. 15 H68

54926 MOORE, E. N. Pole shelters work well for rearing turkeys. Ohio Farmer 215(7):62-63. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3

54927 MUNDT. Das problem der offenstallhaltung von tierärztlicher, tierzüchterischer und betriebswirtschaftlicher warte. Prakt. Tierarzt 4:79-80,82,84-86. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 P882

54928 OVERGAARD, H. Loose housing. (In Danish.) Landbonyt 9:65-72. Feb.15,1955. 11 L2322
Of cattle.

54929 PRINSEN, L. A good pig pen is very important. (In Dutch.) Maandbl. v. de Varkensfokkerij 17:85-87. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 46.8 M11

54930 PRINSEN, L. Swine stalls. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 11(4):13. Jan.27,1955. 12 P69

54931 PULGAR, J. Dormitorio tropical moderno para 50 gallinas. Agricultura [San Cristobal] 44(205):25-28. Oct./Dec.1954. 8 R323
Includes designs.

54932 RODRIGUEZ, J. I. Gallineros rascacielos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(12):37-39. Dec.1954. 49 R321

54933 SEWELL, W. O., and FALKNER, M. H. Tennessee 40 x 40 poultry house. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 105,rev.,8 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 T25L

54934 SHMEL'KIN, R. S. Prefabricated concrete steel in construction of livestock buildings (from the practices of collective farms in Moscow Region). (In Russian.) Dostizheniâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:81-85. Jan.1955. 20 D742

54935 SIMPSON, R. L. Proper nests real savers of hatching eggs. Chirps, Mar.1955:9-10. 47.8 C44

54936 STIETENROTH, K. Ist die stall-lüftung in ordnung? 2. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108: 7-8. Jan.1,1955. 18 H194

54937 SYKES, G. Wider still and wider. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(9):115,117. Mar.4,1955. 10 F2226
Poultry housing.

54938 TEMPLETON, G. S. America goes in for a rounded-corner hutch. Fur & Feather 118:172-173. Mar.3,1955. 49 F96

54939 UGGLAS, C. A modern piggery in Middle Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 4: 75-79. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

54940 U. S. S. R. MINISTERSTVO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Tipovye proekty sel'skokhoziaistvennykh prostroek [Typical projects of farm buildings], No. 4, 34, 35, 37, 38, 84, 85, 87, 88, 100-P, 210, 214, 216, 218, 230, 231, 232, 234, 318, 321, 322, 443-A, 506-A, 506-B, 506-V, 561-A, 561-B, 561-V, 15-44, 1133, 1144, 1145, 1147. Moskva,1954. 32 v. 296.9 Un32
Livestock buildings, chiefly.

54941 VINE, R. Useful dual purpose building: shearing and implement storage combined. New Zeal. Farmer 75(26):16-17. Feb.24,1955. 23 N484

54942 WICKOP, W. Vom gestaltwandel der landbaukunst in Niederdeutschland. Dresden. Tech. Hochsch. Wiss. Z. 3:685-692. 1953/54. 509 D81

54943 WILLIAMS, R. H. Pen stabling. Pa. Farmer 152(7):7,42,53. Apr.9,1955. 6 P383
In dairy barns.

54944 ZUDOW, VON. Der offene jungviehstall im dritten winter. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 78:61-62. Mar.5, 1955. 18 D482

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

54945 GONENÇER, N. L'habitat rurale en Allemagne Occidentale et en Suisse—étude des différences organisations s'occupant de la construction d'habitat rurale. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankasi. Uç Ayda Bir Çikar 33/34:13-14. Jan./June 1954. 280.9 T842

54946 MCNEAL, X. Build strong—and live longer; how to build a storm-resistant house. Ark. Farmer 57 (4):14-15. Apr.1955. 6 Ar42

54947 MURR, M. Wie soll das innere unseres bauernhauses heute aussehen? Ehemalige 3:9-10. In Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145(12). Mar.19,1955. 18 L2338

54948 ORBORN, A., and others. Försök med ny typ av bostadshus [Experiments with a new type of house for rural areas]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader Meddel 34,72 p. 1954. 296.9 Sw3
N. Holmqvist, I. Jansson. A. Lindblad, E. Ljunglöf, and O. Olin, joint authors.

54949 ROF CODINA, J. Las pallazas de las montañas de Galicia. Cult. Mod. 38:17-18. Jan.1955. 15 C89
Rural houses.

54950 TROTTER, V. Y., and LISTON, M. I. Farm family housing needs and preferences in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 175,122 p. June 1954. 100 N27

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

54951 ANTONIUK, A. Experiment in utilizing heat wastes of industrial enterprises in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12):56-64. Dec. 1954. 281.8 So73
For heating of greenhouses and hot beds.

54952 ARMONI, S. Glass-covered nurseries. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:338-339. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 26 H27

54953 BRASTAD, A. You can broaden your interest with a warm greenhouse. Minn. Hort. 83:47. Apr.1955 81 M66

54954 BUZOVKIN, M. I. Growing vegetables the whole year round at a minimum of expenses. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:37-41. Jan.1955. 20 D742
Heating greenhouses and hotbeds with heat wastes of industries.

54955 DINSDALE, R. Automatic oil-fired boilers. Com. Grower 3084,i.e.3089:543. Mar.11,1955. 80 F941
For heating greenhouses.

54956 DRENTH, A. VAN. Electric regulators used for heating in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:97-104. Feb.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

54957 FARTHING, B. D. Glasshouse culture & design in England. Mkt. Growers J. 84(3):12-13,30-31. Mar. 1955. 6 M34

54958 GILLOW, J. G. Glasshouse lettuce in Hesketh Bank. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:581-585. Mar. 1955. 10 G79J

54959 GRAY, H. E. Engineering progress for 1954. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 113:5. Jan.1955. 80 N486
Principally greenhouse construction.

54960 HOARE, E. R. Documentary. 24-27. Grower [London] 43:623,625,689,691,757,759,817,819. Mar.12-Apr.2,1955. 286.83 M34
Greenhouse heating.

54961 HUNTBACH, M. The modern use of cloches. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:13-14. 10 W843

54962 JOHNSEN, J. K. Heating of greenhouses in the searchlight. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:59-60,79-81. Jan.28-Feb.4,1955. 80 G1938

54963 LOVELL, C. B. Check up on the glasshouse heating. 1-2. Com. Grower 3075:1102; 3076:1158. Dec.3-10,1954. 80 F941

54964 SPOELSTRA, P. A. Automatic temperature control in glasshouses with hot water heating. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:104-109. Feb.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

Materials and Methods

54965 PORTABLE concrete. Farm Q. 9(4):70-71,81-82. Winter 1955. 6 F22995

54966 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Plaster and plastering (gypsum and lime). U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Inform. Ser. 32,rev.,7 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 R531I

Storage Structures

54967 BRETON, J. F. Pour stocker dans votre exploitation le grain récolté à la moissonneuse-batteuse; l'aménagement et l'équipement des batiments existants. Figaro Agr. 31:14-16. June 1954. 14 F46

54968 BUTLER, R. DE. Les siccateurs a fourrage. Potasse 29:23-25. Feb.1955. 57.8 P84

54969 COLES, E. H. Storing ensilage for lean years to come. What's New Crops & Soils 7(7):16-17. Apr./May 1955. 6 W55

54970 CULPIN, C. Ventilated silos for grain drying and storage on farms. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 11(2):13-36. Ref. Winter 1954/55. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

54971 DUNK, M. R. Build a refrigerated egg room. Poultry Tribune 61(4):12-13,22,40. Apr.1955. 47.8 P8642

54972 GOETZ, K. Zur derzeitigen silozuschussaktion. Tech. u. Landwirt. 7:26-28. Jan.25,1955. 58.8 T223

54973 GOODRICH, J. G. Building a modern farm cold storage plant. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:137-139. 1955. 81 N484
For fruit.

54974 KONEKAMP, A. H. Wie stark müssen gärfuttersilos gebaut sein? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:299-300. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

54975 MITCHELL, J. L. Farm buildings. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:5-9. Feb.1,1955. 23 T182T
Hay sheds.

54976 SIEVERS, E. Ein pferdestall wird kartoffellagerhaus. Bauernbl./Landpost 6:229-230. Feb.5,1955. 18 B329

Walls and Fences

54977 GARRETT, B. Electric fence repels deer. Tex. Game & Fish 13(3):9. Mar.1955. 410 T312

54978 HANNAH, H. W. Illinois fence laws. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 733,15 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 IL62C

54979 KOLL, F. Einfriedungen. Bauer [Linz] 8(7):4-6. Feb.12,1955. 19 B32

54980 OTTO, H. J. Der elektrozaun ermöglicht ertragssteigerungen! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 23:144-145. Mar.17,1955. 18 AL53

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

54981 ALTMAN, L. B., and JEBE, E. H. Load characteristics of southeastern Iowa farms using electric ranges. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 420:211-224. Jan.1955. 100 Io9

54982 BESNIER. Aperçus sur l'électrification rurale aux U.S.A. Génie Rur. 48:99-101. Mar.1955. 58.8 Au8

54983 BLOMBERG, C. The farmer makes kilowatts. N. Dak. Rur. Elect. Mag. 1(3):8,12. Sept.1954. 335.8 N815
Electricity cooperatives.

54984 COCHRAN, C. L. The Hoover Report and why REA is in politics. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 13(7):24-25,62. Apr.1955. 335.8 N21

54985 GVOZDEV, V. To utilize more fully the reserves of the rural hydroelectric power stations. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:36-37. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

54986 KOLÌASIN, E. A. On the use of an electrified assembly with cable traction [in field work]. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 12:7-10. Dec.1953. 58.8 Se42

54987 LESAGE, M. L'équipement électrique de la ferme. Genie Rur. 48:64-66. Feb.1955. 58.8 Au8

54988 LLOYD, J. R. Home lighting plants and batteries. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 64(1):35, 37,39. Jan.1955. 58.8 P87

54989 MAAR, J. Electric power and its importance in the construction of socialist agriculture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:1288-1291. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

54990 MCFATE, K. Longer lines mean shorter hours! Quonset Farmstead News 2(6):8-10. Feb./Mar. 1955. 296.8 Q5
Electricity and water supply on the farm.

54991 MULLOT, M. Sachons utiliser l'électricité. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 18:28-29. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 14 T17

54992 NORTH CAROLINA. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY. Annual progress report of rural electrification in North Carolina, 1954. Raleigh,1954. 18 p. 335.9 N81

54993 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Allocation of REA funds. Hearing, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 153, a bill to amend the Rural Electrification Act of 1936, March 23, 1955. Washington,1955. 42 p.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

54994 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la production du gaz de methane par fermentation du fumier et des residus agricoles en vue de son utilisation a la ferme. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2650,9 p. Feb.3,1955. 241 C733

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

54995 CHAUMIER, M. La force motrice electrique au service de l'agriculture. Agr. Prat. 119:120-121. Mar.1955. 14 J82

54996 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Notes rapides sur les moteurs à combustion interne utilisés dans l'agriculture. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 142,27 p. Dec.1954. 58.9 F842

54997 MARTON-LEAKE, H. Power from sewage could finance composting; compressed gas is stored in Germany and used to run tractors and other machinery. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:53. Mar.9,1955. 24 F225

54998 NEVALDINE, P. Electric generating plants; what they can do on the farm and which ones fit various farm purposes. Rur. New-Yorker 105:244-245. Apr.2, 1955. 6 R88

54999 TERRY, C. W. Determining motoring horsepower. Agr. Engin. 36:242. Apr.1955. 58.8 Ag83

Sewage and Waste Disposal

55000 CUNNION, D. What the experts say about proper sewage disposal. Better Farming 125(5):102-103, 109. May 1955. 6 C833

55001 INSTALLING a farm sewage system. Farm Q. 9(4):42-43,122-128. Winter 1955. 6 F22995
Includes construction of a septic tank.

55002 JOHNSTON, F. E. A chicken disposal unit. Ark. Poultry Impr. Assoc. Ybk. 1954:44-45. 47.9 Ar4

55003 MASSAL, E. Village hygiene. SPC Quarterly B. 5:3-5. Jan.1955. 280.8 So89
Sanitary facilities.

Telephones

55004 LE SAGET, L. Le service téléphonique rural en Tunisie. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 98:46-58. Mar.1955. 280.8 B874

55005 NEW YORK TELEPHONE CO. Farm service telephone directory. n.p.,1954. 50 p. 225 N4897

55006 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA specification for thermoplastic-insulated, thermoplastic-sheathed cables used on telephone systems of REA borrowers. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. PE-14,10 p. Nov.1954. 1.933 Sp38

Water Supply

55007 AMOR Y V., F. Ideas generales sobre planeamiento económico de obras de ingeniería sanitaria en poblaciones rurales y de centros rurales de concentración demográfica. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 8(3/4):19-27. July/Dec.1954. 290.8 In43
English summary.

55008 BARREYRO, G. R. The importance of well drilling. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:19-20. Apr./June 1954. 58.8 Ag88

55009 CUNNION, D. Is your water safe to drink? Better Farming 125(5):94-95. May 1955. 6 C833
Wells.

55010 DALE, W. Farm and station water supplies. V. Past. Rev. 65:288-289. Mar.16,1955. 23 Au75
Includes installation.

55011 HOSFORD, J. Hard facts about soft water. Better Farming 125(5):104-105. May 1955. 6 C833

55012 MCFATE, K. L. How a planned water system grows with your farm. Better Farming 125(5):34-35,53-54,56-57. May 1955. 6 C833

55013 SEFEROVICH, G. H. Spring sales song: "It's time to replace outmoded water systems." Impl. & Tractor 70(8):44-45. Apr.1955. 58.8 W41

55014 SHANK, N. Home water planning saves time and money. Better Farming 125(5):101,114. May 1955. 6 C833

55015 SNYKERTE. Epuration des eaux vannes dans les installations individuelles. Génie Rur. 48:95-98. Mar.1955. 58.8 Au8

55016 STOPFORD, R. R. Estate waterworks. Estate Mag. 55:62-65. Feb.1955. 10 Es8

55017 WALTON, R. Your new water supply system. Com. Grower 3082:125. Jan.21,1955. 80 F941

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

55018 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Annual report for 1952-53: summary of food investigations. Food Technol. Austral. 7:19,21-22,25. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 389.8 F7333

55019 EMPIRE and Commonwealth year book 1954-5. London,1954. 529 p. 280.8 Em72
Includes agricultural products.

55020 ILANY-FEIGENBAUM, J. Progress of the food industry. Israel Econ. B. 7(3):6-7. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 280.8 Is7

55021 KLEIN, E. Ernährungswirtschaft und landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:351-352. Mar.12,1955. 18 W96

55022 PATHAN, G. The importance of Pakistan's cash crops. Karachi Com. 7(13):5,7. Jan.1,1955. 280.8 K14

55023 RUMIANZEV, V. The industrial crops situation in the U.S.S.R. (In Italian.) Humus 11:13. Jan.1955. 16 H88

55024 SHANK, R. E., and MRAK, E. M. A bookshelf on foods and nutrition. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:419-428. Apr.1955. 449.9 Am3J
Review of literature.

55025 TANTZEN, J. Sorgen um die "künftige ernährungspolitik." Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:92-93. Jan.27,1955. 18 L2345

55026 UNION DE BANQUES SUISSES. L'année 1953. n.p.,1954. 92 p. 284.9 Sch92Wf
Includes the situation in the agricultural products industries.

55027 VERMONT. INDUSTRIAL AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS COMMISSION. Report, January 1, 1953-December 31, 1954. Burlington,1955. 20 p. 330.9 V59
Agricultural research.

55028 WOWK, M. The reorganization of scientific and research institutions of the Ministry of Food and Industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:435-436. Dec.1954. 389.8 P95

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

55029 ANDERSON, D. M. W., GREENWOOD, C. T., and HIRST, E. L. Physicochemical studies on starches. II. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1955:225-231. 382 L84J

55030 BING, F. C. Recent data on the sodium content of dietetic canned foods and their significance. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:69-74. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55031 BOHART, G. S., and CARSON, J. F. Effects of trace metals, oxygen and light on the glucose-glycine browning reaction. Nature [London] 175:470-471. Mar. 12,1955. 472 N21

55032 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. A shortened procedure for routine assay of phosphorus in foodstuffs. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:32-33. Jan.1955. 475 J82

55033 ERICKSON, L. C., and BRANNAMAN, B. L. Chromotropic acid method for determining 2,4-D residues in rinses. Hilgardia 23:175-184. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 C12H

55034 GESELLSCHAFT DEUTSCHER CHEMIKER. SUDWESTDEUTSCHE GEMEINSCHAFT DER FACHGRUPPE "LEBENSMITTELCHEMIE." Siebte arbeitstagung in Weinheim a. d. Bergstrasse, am 20. November 1953. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:86-90. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

55035 HEINTZE, K. Zur frage der bräunungsreaktion in lebensmitteln. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:69-75. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

55036 HEMMERLING, H. Gerüsteiweissstoffe und ihre röntgenographische untersuchung. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:58. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

55037 HENNIG, W. Neuere anschauungen über oxydationsenzyme (peroxydase und katalase). (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:57. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

55038 HEYNS, K., and WALTER, W. Die papierchromatographische untersuchung von gelatine mit säurezusätzen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:65-67. Mar. 1955. 389.8 D482

55039 HUCKSTADT, J. Vorkommen von coliformen keimen auf verschiedenen lebensmitteln. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:99-100. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 Su2

55040 INTENGAN, C. L., and others. Composition of Philippine foods. II. Philippine J. Sci. 83:187-216. June 1954. 475 P53
I. Concepción, R. D. Salud, J. Manalo, I. Del Rosario, R. Gomez, V. Arzaga, and L. G. Alejo, joint authors.

55041 JAMAICA. GOVERNMENT CHEMIST. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1954. n.p.,1954. 9 p. 385 J222
Includes analyses of agricultural products.

55042 JANSEN, A. P. The riboflavin-analysis in foods by a microbiological and chemical (lumiflavin) method. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 25:365-379. Ref. 1955. 389.8 Z33

55043 KOETHER, W. Uber den einfluss des wassers auf die oxydation der ascorbinsäure durch jod. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 67:165. Mar.7,1955. 384 Z33

55044 LETZIG, E. Neuere nachweismethoden für wasserlösliche binde- und verdickungsmittel. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:41-47. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

55045 LUCK, E. Uber das nichtenzymatische braunwerden von lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:58-59. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

55046 MAUTNER, M. Die technologische bedeutung der lebensmittelanalyse. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51: 37-40. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

55047 MONTES, A. D., BRAUN, J., and PANTOLINI, J. C. Nuevo método para apreciar el contenido en alcanfor en soluciones diluídas y en plantas. Argentina Dir. Nac. de Quim. An. 7(13):17-20. 1954. 385 Ar33

55048 MULLER, F. W. Die bestimmung der ascorbinsäure mit phosphor-18-wolframsäure. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 67:165. Mar.7,1955. 384 Z33

55049 SCOTT, D. A. Some aspects of protein chemistry. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. (ser.3)48(sect.5):65-71. Ref. June 1954. 517 Ot81

55050 SIMITCH, T., PETROVITCH, Z., and CHIBALITCH, D. La longévité des kystes d'Entamoeba dysenteriae dans les denrées alimentaires. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 32:305-308. 1954. 448.3 In7A

55051 SOCIETE DE CHIMIE INDUSTRIELLE. IIIe Salon de la Chimie et des Matières Plastiques; journées techniques de Paris, 3 au 12 décembre 1954. Chim. & Indus. 72(6 bis),438 p. Dec.1954. 383 C42
Includes summaries of papers relating to agricultural products.

55052 SORGATO, I. Reducing polymer carbohydrates—kinetics of oxidation. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:423-429. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 65.8 In23

55053 SUBRAMANIAN, N., and RAO, M. V. L. A simple buffered solvent system for the two-dimensional paper chromatography of amino acids. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:56-58. Ref. Feb.1955. 475 J82

55054 TAUFEL, K. Entwicklungslinien und aufgabenstellung der lebensmittelchemie. Chem.-Ztg. 79:133-136, 165-169. (Cont.) Mar.5,20,1955. 384 C427

55055 UNIVERSITATS-INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELCHEMIE, FRANKFURT A. M. Colloquia im sommersemester 1954. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51: 57-59. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

55056 VALDEHITA, M. T., and CARBALLIDO, A. Métodos colorimétricos para la determinación de hierro, fósforo y cálcio en alimentos. An. de Bromatologia 6: 437-453. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

55057 VILLANUA, L., and WOJCIECH, R. El problema de la coloración artificial de los alimentos y métodos analíticos para su investigación. An. de Bromatologia 6: 473-557. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

55058 WEICHEL, H. H. Uber das enzymatische braunwerden von lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:59. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

55059 YANO, M., and YAMAGUCHI, T. Determination of standard vitamin contents of Japanese foodstuffs. VIII. The contents of thiamine and riboflavin. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 8:20-27. 1955. 386.3 B54
English summary.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

55060 BITTING, H. W. The use of canned foods by restaurants and cafeterias. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:61-62. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55061 BROWN, J. A. C. Economics, nutrition and family budgets. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:63-70. Ref. 1955. 389.9 N953
Food consumption in Great Britain.

55062 GIBSON, E. H., READMAN, W. L., and WARNOCK, G. M. Food and family size. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:80-85. 1955. 389.9 N953
Expenditures in Great Britain.

55063 LESPERANCE, R. Le consommateur sur la scène économique. Agriculture [Montreal] 12:5-7. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag82

55064 MCMILLEN, W. Needs for new crops. Chemurg. Digest 14(3):4. Mar.1955. 381 N213Na

55065 MITRA, D. N. Pulp & paper from agricultural residue. Chem. Age 72:637-641. Mar.12,1955. 382 C427

55066 MULDER, T. Food expenditures of Rotterdam workers' families. (In Dutch.) Voeding 16:23-24. Jan.15, 1955. 389.8 V85

55067 PAUL, P. C., BEAN, M., and CARLSON, R. Consumer reasons for selection of certain produce items. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:339-348. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

55068 PICKREL, L., and WITT, L. Possible increases in food consumption. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 145:3-4. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58A

55069 RONDINI, L. L. Food expenditures of Venetia. (In Italian.) Serv. Studi Econ. "A. de Pietri-Tonelli." B. 8(6):55-61. 1954. 280.9 V553

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

55070 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF FOOD DISTRIBUTION. Your outlook for food sales in 1954. New York, 1954. 48 p. 389.9 Am38

55071 ANDERSON, D. L., and SHAFFER, P. F. Frozen food retailing tips. Mktg. Activ. 18(3):7-12. Mar.1955. 1.942 A8M34

55072 ANDERSON, G. A brief review of N.C.A. consumer and trade activities during 1954. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:137-139. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55073 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS. CAR SERV. DIV. Cars of revenue freight loaded 1954-1935. Washington, D. C.,1955. 10 p. 289.2 As722

55074 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Need for greater coordination of marketing research, service, and educational programs in the States. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-9: 10-16. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am

55075 BREART, G. Notre grande enquête: pour ou contre l'expansion agricole. II. Les débouchés de l'agriculture commandent ses revenus. J. de la France Agr. 11(507):1,4. Mar.17,1955. 14 J829

55076 BRUNK, M. E., and DARRAH, L. B. Marketing of agricultural products. New York,Ronald,1955. 419 p. 280.3 B83

55077 CATT, A. J. L. Market conditions for Pacific crops. SPC Quarterly B. 5:28-30. Jan.1955. 280.8 So89

55078 CHRISTENSEN, R. A. Merchandising practices of retail food stores. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5276-5278. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

55079 COLE, F. E. The Boston market situation. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954: 99-106. 252.004 N443M

55080 COLEMAN, W. A. Can the smaller canner establish a relationship with buyers which will result in more effective product merchandising? Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:49-50. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55081 DODDS, J. P., and MARVIN, K. R. How do Iowa farmers obtain and use market news? Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 417:122-168. Nov.1954. 100 Io9

55082 EBELING. Ablauf der verjährungsfristen. Steuer u. Recht 21:81. In Ernährungsdienst 9(149). Dec.30/31,1954. 389.8 Er62

55083 ELLIOTT, W. H. Possibilities for reducing handling costs. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-9:47-52. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am

55084 FAULKNOR, C. V. The surplus merry-go-round. Country Guide 74(4):9,40. Apr.1955. 7 G76

55085 FIGY, C. Our responsibility. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-9:16-18. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am
Policies and programs in marketing.

55086 FREEMAN, G. C. Need for and methods of expanding market outlets. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-9: 59-65. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am

55087 FRY, H. S. C. F. A. policy statement; the Canadian Federation of Agriculture issues a policy statement on price supports and producer marketing boards. Country Guide 74(4):7,40. Apr.1955. 7 G76

55088 GULACK, W. H. Merchandising of frozen foods. South. Calif. Grocers J. 42(13):16-17. Apr.8,1955. 286.28 So82

55089 HEAD, R. Can the smaller canner afford a point-of-sale investment? Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:51-52. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55090 HEINRICH, O. Kartellgesetz und landwirtschaft. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(2):5-8. Jan.31,1955. 18 D4827

55091 HENRY, W. F. Extension marketing work. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954: 26-34. 252.004 N443M

55092 HILLSON, A. A co-operator looks at marketing boards. Canad. Cattlemen 18(4):26-28. Apr.1955. 49 C16

55093 JOHNSON, J. S. Can the smaller canner set up an effective marketing and distribution pattern? Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:47-48. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55094 JOY, B. What research, service, and education is needed to improve market information services. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-9:19-26. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am

55095 KAVANAGH, P. B. The Robinson-Patman Act. Coop. Digest 15(9):9,16. Mar.1955. 280.28 C7896

55096 KOHLS, R. L. Do you really sell your products? Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Dec.28,1954:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

55097 LEMIERRE, M. Les marchés à terme et le commerce des produits exotiques. Café Vert 57:7-9. Jan.1955. 286.3689 F31

55098 NEW ENGLAND RESEARCH COUNCIL ON MARKETING AND FOOD SUPPLY. Proceedings of the annual meeting held on June 24-25, 1954, at Burlington, Vermont. Boston,1954. 126 p. 252.004 N443M

55099 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Licensed dealers under the Milk Dealers' Licensing and Bonding Act, Produce Dealers' Licensing and Bonding Act, Cattle Dealers' Licensing Act and Disposal Plant Operators' Licensing Act. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 395,29 p. Oct.1954. 2 N46C

55100 PIEFFORT, M. Von der interfrigo im jahre 1953 durchgeführte kühltransporte und die entwicklung der hauptsächlichen verkehrsströme. Kältetechnik 6:332-335. Dec.1954. 295.8 K123

55101 RANA, H. K. S. Marketing and its essentials. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(5):7-8. Nov.1954. 22 Ag86

55102 REUSSWIG, E. N. Can the smaller canner organize his brokers into an effective sales force? Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:48-49. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55103 RHEINWALD, H. Neue aufgaben der berater in der marktwirtschaft. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:15-18. Jan.1955. 18 N11

55104 ROGERS, W. Food brokers and frozen foods. Calif. Fruit News 131(3484):5. Apr.16,1955. 80 C12

55105 ROUNTREE, C. Introducing a new food product—marketing. Food Technol. Austral. 7:7,9,11,25. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 389.8 F7333

55106 SMITH, M. Should we spend more for marketing research? Ohio Farm Bur. News 34(9):16-17,25. Apr.1955. 6 Oh34

55107 SONNEMANN, T. Die marktordnung ist sozial. Genossenschaft 4(8):3-4. Apr.15,1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

55108 STILMAN, M. The function of commodity exchanges in the present economy. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 6(53):9-15. Ref. Jan.1955. 286.8 R328

55109 TILLMANN, H. Ohne genossenschaften keine soziale marktwirtschaft. Genossenschaft 4(23):7-8. Dec.1,1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

55110 TUKEY, H. B. All roads lead to market. Rur. New-Yorker 105:155,161. Mar.5,1955. 6 R88

55111 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A report of the National Marketing Service Workshop, Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 16-18, 1954; a summary of proceedings including recommendations for improving marketing service programs under the Agricultural Marketing Act. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-9,75 p. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am

55112 U. S. COMMISSION ON ORGANIZATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BR. OF THE GOVERNMENT. Food and clothing in the Government; a report to the Congress. Washington,1955. 73 p. 173 Or3P

55113 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. To market, to market. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1658,4 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi
Major steps in marketing.

55114 WELD, L. L. Can the smaller canner compete for retail merchandising visibility? Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:50-51. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55115 WHEELER, L. A. United States surplus disposal operations—a brief appraisal. World Agr. 4(2):4-7. Apr.1955. 6 W893

55116 WHIPPLE, C. E. Improving our marketing machinery. Grain Prod. News 7(5):27-31. Mar.1955. 286.81 G764

55117 WHITE, D. W. Merchandising opportunities in the low handling costs of canned foods. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:46-47. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55118 WHITE, G. Can the smaller canner talk to the consumer? Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:52-53. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55119 WILLIAMS, I. Teen-agers go to market. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 136,4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 T25L

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

55120 ACKER, L. Lebensmittelüberwachung und qualitätskontrolle in USA. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:89-90. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

55121 BAGNALL, K. R. Food and Drugs Amendment Act 1954. 1. Food [London] 24:84-85. Mar.1955. 389.8 F738
Great Britain.

55122 BARCHENKO, I. P. Importance of some food products as a possible factor in infesting the population with worms. (In Russian.) In Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Raboty po gel'mintologii, p.39-43. Moskva,1953. 436 Ak1

55123 BEHRE, A. Kritische betrachtungen über den nachweis bakterieller lebensmittelvergiftungen, insbesondere von fischbotulismus. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:83-84. (Cont) Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

55124 BERGNER, K. G., and MOSSNER, I. Welche lebensmittelfarbstoffe sind zur zeit im verkehr anzutreffen? Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:85-86. Mar. 1955. 389.8 D482

55125 CANADA. DEPT. OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE. Office consolidation of the Food and Drugs Act and of the food and drug regulations. Ottawa, Cloutier,1954. 166 p. 389.55 C167

55126 CIFERRI, R. Limits of tolerance of insecticidal residues according to the U. S. Food and Drug Administration. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 29:43-44. 1955. 464.8 N84

55127 DEUTSCHE FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT. Lista de colorantes no peligrosos en alimentos. An. de Bromatologia 6:395-397. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

55128 FELSHER, A. R., KOCH, R. B., and LARSEN, R. A. The storage stability of vacuum-packed active dry yeast. Cereal Chem. 32:117-124. Mar.1955. 59.8 C33

55129 FUHRMANN, O. Das etikett als werbliche aufgabe. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:92-96. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 K832
Canned food.

55130 GARGANO, A. Fraud in the food field. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(5):7-9. May 1954. 389.8 AL45

55131 GENIN, A. La qualité en agriculture. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 270:7-8. Feb.15,1955. 280.8 C11

55132 GRIDGEMAN, N. T. Taste comparisons: two samples or three? Food Technol. 9:148-150. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398

55133 HARMS, J. Changes in FDA tolerance order. Farm Chem. 118(4):51. Apr.1955. 57.8 Am3

55134 HINREINER, E. Effect of applied pesticides on flavor changes in canned foods. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:109-111. Ref. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55135 HINTON, C. L. New Canadian food regulations, 1954. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 75, 5 p. Feb.1955. 389.9 B773T

55136 HOLMES, E. L. How a sanitation inspection is made by the FDA. Baking Indus. 103(1296):87-88,94. Mar.26,1955. 389.8 B17

55137 HUGHES, B. Label information that is most useful to the restaurant operator. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:59-60. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55138 MARTIN, R. G. How much poison are we eating? Harper's Mag. 210(1259):63-67. Apr.1955. 110 H23
Insecticidal residues.

55139 MASCHE, M. Neuartige etikettierung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:96. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 K832

55140 NOONE, J. A. The Miller Amendment, tolerances and the grower. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:161-165. 1955. 81 N484
Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

55141 REITH, J. F. Sobre la legislación bromatológica y cooperación internacional en este campo. An. de Bromatologia 6:429-436. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

55142 SACCO, P. Greater caution in sanitary standards for foods. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 7(12):14-16. Dec.1954. 280.9 M587B

55143 SHEPPARD, D. Descriptive terms and points systems for rating food qualities. Food Res. 20:114-117. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 F7322

PACKING AND PACKAGING

55144 BARAIL, L. C. Packaging engineering. New York,Reinhold,1954. 407 p. 280.3 B23
Includes food.

55145 BEALL, A. R., and CASSADY, E. V. Preventing corrosion of exterior of cans. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:88-90. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55146 ELLIS, S. Packaging materials for frozen baked foods. (Sum.) Baking Indus. 103(1296):44-45. Mar.26,1955. 389.8 B17

55147 FOX, H. Pre-portioned foods. Food [London] 24:99. Mar.1955. 389.8 F738

55148 HOOPER, F. C. Packaging for a buyers' market. Food Trade Rev. 25(3):3-4. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7334
Great Britain.

55149 INSTITUTE OF PACKAGING. Housewives' choice in food packaging. Food. Trade Rev. 25(3):13-17. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7334
Panel discussion at a session of the Packaging Exhibition Convention.

55150 KLEIN, F. Die lebensmittelverpackung ist kein problem mehr. Verbraucher 9:77-80. Feb.5,1955. 280.28 K833

55151 RULCOVIUS, H. Die glasflasche als ideale und werbende sichtpackung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:98-101. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 K832

55152 SCHUTZ, H. Kleinverpackung durch grossproduzenten. Verpackungs Wirt. 2(11):6-7. Nov.1954. 280.38 V59
Food.

55153 VAURIO, V. W. The effect of steel base composition and of tin-coating weight. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:79-84. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55154 WALL, D. Paper sacks. Jute & Gunny Rev. 6:629-631,633-635. Jan.1955. 73.38 J983

55155 WOLTERS, A. Verpackung, lagerung und transport leerer konservendosen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:114-116. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 K832

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

55156 BENTSEN, A. Food prices 1939-1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 33:17-19. (Cont.) Feb.10, 1954. 321.8 T43

55157 BISON, H. Price freeze, in case of attack, under serious study. Calif. Grocers Advocate 60(7):14, 18. Feb.18,1955. 286.28 C12

55158 BOSS, S. J. Cost of price support program. Coop. Poultryman 20(4):14-15. Apr.1955. 47.8 C782

55159 FERONE, A. Agricultural price support in Europe. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:131-143. Feb.1955. 16 It1

55160 FINANCING farm commodity price supports. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City Mon. Rev., Apr.1955:9-11. 284.8 F31K

55161 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Agricultural statistics, England and Wales. Part II. Prices of agricultural produce 1948-1950. London,1955. 115 p. 256.01 Ag8Ag

55162 GURK, B. Höhere lebensmittelpreise bei besteuerung des werkverkehrs. Verbraucher 9:89-92. Feb.12,1955. 280.28 K833

55163 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural prices in India 1951 & 1952. Delhi,1954. 265 p. 269.5 Ag82Ia

55164 KHAN, M. An evaluation of Minnesota farm price index numbers and recommendations for the future. Diss. Abs. 15:307. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

55165 KOCH, C. R. Living with cross compliance. Farm Q. 9(4):52-55,80-81. Winter 1955. 6 F22995
Price support for one crop depends on compliance with other allotments as well.

55166 KUHLMEIJER, H. J. Les conséquences de la "parity." (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 40:233-235. Mar.23,1955. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 224.

55167 LUYCKX, E. Le rajeunissement et l'adaptation de l'index agricole. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:200-205. Feb. 1955. 13 R322
Price indexes in Belgium.

55168 MOLTESEN, P. A. British agricultural prices. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 10:188-189. Mar.10,1955. 11 D415L

55169 MOLTESEN, P. A. British farm prices. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 13:264-272. Mar.31,1955. 11 D415L

55170 NIKL, J. Politics of prices—a means of strengthening the union of workers and peasants. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:441-451. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

55171 PEARSON, F. A., and MYERS, W. I. Distribution of housewives' food dollars between farmers and middlemen. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5239-5268. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

55172 THE PRICE review white paper. Agr. Merchant 35:158-161. Apr.1955. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

55173 RANSBEECK, M. P. VAN. L'effect non proportionnel en économie agricole ou l'application de la loi de King. Vivres 10:13,15-17. Jan.1955. 389.8 V832
Harvest-price relationship.

55174 RODRIGUEZ, E. Fair prices of farm products. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:8-10. Apr./June 1954. 58.8 Ag88

55175 SCHUMY. Der paritätsgedanke in Deutschland und Österreich. Genossenschaft 4(17/18):3. Sept.15, 1954. 280.28 G283

55176 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKSPRISUTREDNINGEN. Prissättningen på jordbruksprodukter; betänkande avgivet av Jordbruksprisutredningen [Pricing of farm products; a report by the Farm Price Office]. Stockholm,1954. 338 p. (Sweden. Statens Offentliga Utredningar 1943:39) 284.39 Sw3

55177 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Retail food prices by cities; annual averages—1954. Washington,1954. 12 p. 158.6 R31

55178 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. More and better foods from today's pay check. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 138,43 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Ab
Results of more efficient production.

55179 WOOD, G. B. Price supports and production controls. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:77-83. 284.29 N21

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

55180 ALESI, G. Addition of synthetic vitamins to foods with particular reference to canned foods. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(5):20-22. May 1954. 389.8 AL45

55181 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The canned foods summary 1953. Ottawa,1955. 15 p. (Vol. 2—Part III—S-1) 253 C3321

55182 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Stocks of food commodities in cold storage and other warehouses 1954. Ottawa,1955. 29 p. 295.9 C16S

55183 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les composés d'ammonium quaternaire. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2658,19 p. Mar.17,1955. 241 C733
Includes application in the food industry.

55184 CREUZOT, F. Congélation et decongélation des produits alimentaires. Rev. Prat. du Froid 11(17): 63-64. Feb.1955. 295.8 R323

55185 DREWS, B., JUST, F., and MATZIK, B. Über den einfluss von CO_2-überdruck während der gärung auf alkoholausbeute, gargeschwindigkeit, hefevermehrung. Branntweinwirtschaft 77:21-24. (Concl.) Jan.25,1955. 390.8 B7322

55186 DUGAN, L. R., and others. Butylated hydroxytoluene, a new antioxidant for food use. Amer. Meat Inst. Found. B. 18,19 p. June 1954. 50.9 Am322
L. Marx, C. E. Weir, and H. R. Kraybill, joint authors.

55187 FURNELLE, J., and DEVREUX, A. Recherche sur les causes de dégénérescence levurienne en fermentation basse. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:233-247. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 390.08 R32

55188 GAUDIO, J. A. Big year expected for frozen "heat-and-eat" foods. Food Packer 36(4):23-24. Apr. 1955. 286.83 C165

55189 HAMILTON, W. M. Research on food preservation in the Commonwealth. III. New Zealand. Food Sci. Abs. 27:1-8. Jan.1955. 241.64 G792
Work of various research institutes.

55190 JAEGER, H. H. Restaurants—a canned food market. Calif. Fruit News 131(3482):4,8-10. Apr.2,1955. 80 C12

55191 KEMPF, W. Eigenschaften, vorkommen, darstellung, handelsübliche produkte und verwendung von sorbit. II. Stärke 6:303-304. Ref. Dec.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

55192 MORROW, A. S. An economic analysis of mergers in the frozen food industry. Frosted Food Field 20(3):100,110. Mar.1955. 389.8 F922

55193 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 48th annual convention. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:35-145. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55194 PAINE, R. D. The canner in a consumption economy. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:41-43. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55195 PARKER, M. E., HARVEY, E. H., and STATELER, E. S. Elements of food engineering, volume three. New York,Reinhold,1954. 241 p. 389 P22

55196 PECK, F. W. Caramel color, its properties and its uses. Food Engin. 27(3):94-95,97,99,154-155. Mar.1955. 389.8 F737

55197 PRESCOTT, S. C. Festival address: the impact of refrigeration in our modern era. Cambridge, Mass. Inst. Technol.,1954. 6 p. 295 P92

55198 SKIBBE, A. G. Relationship of canning procedures to shelf life of canned foods. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:76-79. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55199 SLADE, F. H. The use of compressed air in food processing. 4. Food [London] 24:93-99. Mar.1955. 389.8 F738

55200 SMITH, H. L., and BALL, C. O. A new process for continuous bulk sterilisation and high temperature filling of low acid foods. Food Mfr. 30:139-143. Apr.1, 1955. 389.8 F736

55201 SOUCI, W. S. El problema de la conservación química de los víveres. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:285-304. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

55202 SPORLE, C. H. Preserved foods for the Swedish larder. I. Canning and preserves manufacture. Food Mfr. 30:151-154. Apr.1,1955. 389.8 F736

55203 TOWNSEND, C. T., and COLLIER, C. P. Establishing sterilization procedures for aseptic canning units. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:74-76. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55204 TRESSLER, D. K., MITCHELL, J. H., and STARK, O. J. The effect of storage temperature on the shelf life of canned foods. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:84-88. Ref. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55205 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Cold Storage Research Advisory Committe (1957). [Eighth meeting, February 14-16, 1955.]. Washington,1955. 12 p. 1.90 R3R298

55206 VICKERY, J. R. Chemical additives in the processing of food. Food Technol. Austral. 7:13,15,17. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 389.8 F733

55207 YAMAGUCHI, K., and others. Studies on analytical application of reflectancy determination. I. Filter paper determination of spectro-reflectancy of tar colors for foodstuff. 1. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 74: 1322-1326. Dec.1954. 396.9 P49
S. Fujii, T. Tabata, and S. Kato, joint authors.
English summary.

STATISTICS

55208 ABBOTT, B. T. Conversion from cotton to alternative crops. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:90-92. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

55209 ALGERIA. SERV. DE STATISTIQUE GENERALE. Annuaire statistique de l'Algérie, nouvelle serie, sixième volume, 1953. Alger,1954. 235 p. 270 AL3S
Includes agriculture.

55210 ASSAM. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Annual report, 1951-52. Shillong,1955. 70 p. 269.51 Ec7
Agricultural statistics included.

55211 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book No. 40, 1954. Canberra,1954. 1306 p. 271 Au72C
Includes agriculture.

55212 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Jahrbücher für statistik und landeskunde von Baden-Württemberg, erster jahrgang. Stuttgart,1954. 119 p. 265 B142J
Includes agriculture.

55213 BOMBAY STATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Season and crop report of the Bombay State for the year 1951-52. Bombay,1954. 212 p. 22 B63S

55214 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Intended acreage of principal field crops in Canada, 1955. Ottawa, 1954. 6 p. 253 St23Cr

55215 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Prévisions agricoles au Canada 1954. Ottawa,1954. 8 p.-folder. 281.9 C163P

55216 CLARK, M. B. What to do with idle acres on wheat farms. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:86-89. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

55217 COLOMBIA. DEPT. DEL VALLE DEL CAUCA. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Censo agropecuario del Valle del Cauca. Colombia. Dept. del Valle del Cauca. Sec. de Agr. y Ganad. B. Semanal 3(131), 53 p. Aug.1954. 9.4 C7152B

55218 DEISSMANN, G. Wirtschaftsdaten. Bremen, Bremer Ausschuss für Wirtschaftsforschung,1954. 87 p. 265 D36
Includes agricultural statistics.

55219 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Suomen tilastollinen vuosikirja. Statistical yearbook of Finland, new series, 50th year 1954. Helsinki,1955. 452 p. 267.5 St2S
Table of contents and some tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

55220 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Yleinen maatalouslaskenta V. 1950. The 1950 census of agriculture. v. 1. Helsinki,1954. 292 p. 267.5 B47J
Summary and tables also in English.

55221 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La production et ses facteurs: l'agriculture. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. 10:46-60. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.8 F84
Statistical.

55222 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESMINISTERIUM FUR ERNAHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Agrarstatistische arbeitsunterlagen, wirtschaftsjahr 1953/54. Bonn,1954. 165 p. 265 G319

55223 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Bodenbenutzungserhebung 1954; endgültiges ergebnis nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/13,23 p. Dec.22,1954. 265 V58

55224 GRAZ. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches jahrbuch der landeshauptstadt Graz, 1953, 6. jahrgang. Graz,1954. 360 p. 266 G792
Includes agriculture.

55225 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Plantation crops; a review. London,1955. 146 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

55226 HENNICKE. Anbau und ernte in West-Berlin 1954. Berlin. Statis. 9:13-19. Jan.1955. 265 B453
Field crops.

55227 HUISMAN, T. P. What shall we plant in 1955? I. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(3):10. Jan.20,1955. 12 G892

55228 HUISMAN, T. P. What shall we plant in 1955? III. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 37(1792):11. Feb.3,1955. 12 Ov2

55229 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian agricultural statistics 1951-52. Volume I (summary tables). Delhi,1954. 209 p. 269.5 St2Ag

55230 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Statistical abstract of Ireland, 1954. Dublin,1954. 317 p. 256.12 In2S
Includes agricultural statistics.

55231 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas crop and livestock statistics, 1953 annual summary. Topeka,1954. 80 p. 2 K13Re

55232 KAYŌ, N. Definition of farm used in census of agriculture. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 9:1-38. Jan.1955. 22.5 N687
Japan.

55233 KLAYMAN, M. I. Note on national indices of agricultural production. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 4(2):1-7. Feb. 1955. 251 F73Mb

55234 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Report on crops, live stock, etc., produced in Manitoba in 1954. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. and Immigr. Crop. B. 133,55 p. 1955. 7 M31B
Statistics.

55235 MAURITIUS. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Year book of statistics, No. 8, 1953. Port Louis,1954. 195 p. 270 M445
Includes agricultural statistics.

55236 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota State farm census, 1954. Saint Paul,1954. 6 p. 252.43 St2Ms

55237 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri farm census by counties, 1953. Jefferson City,1954. 19 p. 252.47 Ag8

55238 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTICAO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico, Annuaire statistique, ano XXVI, 1953. Lourenço Marques,1954. 480 p. 270 M874
Includes agricultural statistics.

55239 NEBRASKA LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. Nebraska blue book 1954. Lincoln,1954. 574 p. 252.51 L52B
Includes agricultural statistics.

55240 NEBRASKA. STATE-FEDERAL DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. Preliminary county estimates Nebraska, 1954. Lincoln,1955. 40 p. 2 N274

55241 PARNICZKY, G. L'étude statistique des résultats de la récolte aux coopératives agricoles de production du comitat de Szolnok. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata Statis. Szemle 33:117-131. Feb.1955. 266.5 St2M

55242 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico. Annuaire statistique, 1953. Lisboa,1954. 480 p. 264 F49A
Includes agricultural statistics.

55243 PRATES, J. Agricultural situation of physiographic regions of the State [Rio Grande do Sul]. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(10):33-35. Oct.1954. 281.8 In83
Statistics.

55244 PRIMM, H. M. Conversion of idle acres in cash-grain areas. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:78-82. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

55245 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. Statistical year book, Quebec 1954. Quebec,1955. 622 p. 253.8 St2
Includes agriculture.

55246 RAY, V. K. How to fill the acreage gap. Ark. Farmer 57(4):8. Apr.1955. 6 Ar42

55247 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. CENTRAL AFRICAN STATISTICAL OFF. Seventh report on the agricultural and pastoral production of European farmers, 1952-1953. Salisbury,1954. 79 p. 270 R348R

55248 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. Annuario estadístico de las producciones agrícolas año 1952 y 1953 para agrios, olivo y remolacha azucarera. Madrid,1954. 430 p. 263 J963

55249 STIER, H. L. Effective and accurate presentation of crop statistics to growers. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:118-120. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55250 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Arsväxten [Crops; acreage and production], 1954. Stockholm,1955. 33 p. 257.3 St2Na
Table of contents, summary and some tables also in English.

55251 TENNESSEE blue book, 1954. Nashville,1954. 416 p. 252.81 So2
Includes agricultural statistics.

55252 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Acreage allotments and conservation payments. Hearing, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 139, S. 443, S. 494, S. 517, S. 532, and H. R. 1573, March 23, 1955. Washington,1955. 15 p.
Changes in the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938.

55253 URUGUAY. DIRECCION DE AGRONOMIA. SECCION ECONOMIA Y ESTADISTICA AGRARIA. Informe final de la cosecha de los cultivos de verano cosecha año 1953. Montevideo,1954. 10 p. 255.7 Ur82Ia

55254 WALLACE, J. J. Conversion of diverted acres on livestock farms. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:83-85. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

55255 WEST BENGAL. STATE STATISTICAL BUR. Statistical abstract West Bengal, 1951. Alipore,1954. 420 p. 269.52 W52
Includes agricultural statistics.

55256 WIRTH, H. Die landwirtschaft in Baden-Württemberg dargestellt auf der grundlage der neuesten amtlichen zahlen. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Jahrb. f. Statis. u. Landesk. von Baden-Württemb. 1:1-66. 1954. 265 B142J

55257 WISCONSIN CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. County agricultural statistics series, Wisconsin. Madison,1954. 4 v. (Crop Reporting Service Bulletin.) 252.97 C88
U. S. Department of Agriculture and Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Data for Clark, Columbia, Marinette, and Waupaca Counties.

55258 WITTERN, K. Die betriebswirtschaftlichen meldungen in der landwirtschaft. Statis. Monh. Schleswig-Holstein 7:2-6. Jan.1955. 265 Sch32Sm
Statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

55259 ALVAREZ, E. Condiciones económicas y financieras de la actividad cafetalera en Costa Rica. Banco Cent. de Costa Rica. Rev. 19:78-116. Sept.1954. 284.9 B224R

55260 AMERINE, M. A., and FEDUCHY, E. Los resultados de la cata del vino y del análisis químico (primeros estudios para concer su relación en vinos típicos españoles). Spain. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agron. B. 14:353-375. Dec.1954. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

55261 ANGELI, A. A new ebulliometer. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:210-213. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2
For determining alcoholic content of wine.

55262 ARANA BASABE, F. Vine-growing in Spain. Inform. Com. Españ. 254:1797-1798. Oct.1954. 286.8 In3
The wine industry.

55263 ARCHINARD, P., and BOUDOT, J. La teneur en ammoniac des vins, et sa variation au cours du vieillissement. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 48(553):17-21. Jan.1955. 389.8 An72

55264 ARMSTRONG, K. In wine tasting "the nose knows" says Wine Institute. Food Canada 15(3):7,12. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7323

55265 BARBUT. Les travaux de l'Office International du Vin. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie B. 99(588):8-13. 1954/1955. 24 So1

55266 BAYERISCHES BRAUERBUND. Auch in Bayern langsame, aber stetige gesundung des braugewerbes. I-III. Brauwelt 95:157-159,177-180,198-200. Feb.15-25,1955. 390.8 B732
Extracts from 1953/54 report.

55267 BENVEGNIN, L., and CAPT, E. L'échantillonnage à la vigne pour l'évaluation de la maturité du raisin sur cep. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:13-14. Feb.1955. 17 J82A

55268 BERG, H. W., and others. Evaluation of thresholds and minimum difference concentrations for various constituents of wines. II. Food Technol. 9:138-140. Mar. 1955. 389.8 F7398
F. Filipello, E. Hinreiner, and A. D. Webb, joint authors.

55269 BHANDARI, R. R., RUSSELL, C., and WALKER, T. K. Studies of lactic acid bacteria associated with brewery products. III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:133-136. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 So12

55270 BOBADILLA, G. F. DE, QUIROS, J. M., and SERRANO, J. J. Vinos de Jerez; el enyesado de los mostos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 14:411-446. Ref. Dec.1954. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

55271 BOND, W. B. Spice trends in the Midwest. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):65,71. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55272 BONETTI, L. Viticultural map of the province of Trento. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:221-224. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55273 BRANAS, J. Sur les comptes de la viticulture. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.6/13,1955:141-144. 14 P94
Grapes and wine.

55274 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DO MATE. Boletim estatístico [Statistical bulletin] 1954. n.p.,1955. 43 p. 255.3 In74

55275 BRODERICK, J. J. The chemistry of vanilla. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(3):53-54,58,85-86. Mar.-Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55276 BRODERICK, J. J. Concentrated vanillas; how they are made, how to use them. Food Mfr. 30:155-158. Apr.1,1955. 389.8 F736

55277 BURNS, T. F. Spice publicity on the alert. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):63,73,76,83. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55278 CABALLERO, J. M. Spanish wines at the present juncture. Inform. Com. Españ. 254:1796-1797. Oct. 1954. 286.8 In3

55279 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the sixty-eight annual general meeting of members of the Association held at the Royal Exchange, Calcutta on Friday, 17th December, 1954. Calcutta,1954. 14 p. 286.3689 C12P

55280 CAPRIOTTI, A. Wine fermentation agents in Venezia Tridentina. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:262-317. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55281 COMPANIA SALVADORENA DE CAFE. Memoria de las labores de la institución desde el 1° de octubre de 1953 al 30 de septiembre de 1954, duo-décimo ejercicio. San Salvador,1954. 25 p. 68.29 C73M

55282 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONALE DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 28:75-85. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 390.8 B87
Includes national reports.

55283 DALMASSO, G. French viticulture in search of a way out. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101(2): 5-6. Feb.1955. 16 C72

55284 DALMASSO, G. Piedmont wine manufacture at the end of the sixteenth century. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 144:19-25. Dec.1954. 280.8 C882

55285 DAY, A. S. What's new in spices? (Excerpts.) Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(3):55-56. Mar.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55286 DEIBNER, L., and BENARD, P. Recherches sur la séparation de l'acide acétaldéhydesulfureux contenu dans les boissons alcooliques. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 72:13-18. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1955. 383 As7

55287 DESCALZI. Situation du marché du café et ses exigences en Afrique du Nord et principalement en Algérie. Café Vert 58:10-11. Feb.1955. 286.3689 F31

55288 DE WITT, K. W. A new solar fermentary. St. Augustine, Trinidad. Imper. Col. Trop. Agr. Rpt. Cacao Res. 1953:56-57. 1954. 68.39 C11
Fermentation of cacao for quality evaluation.

55289 EMIGH, W. H. Radical changes in coffee picture require adjustment by entire trade. Tea & Coffee Trade J 108(4):28,32. Apr.1955. 68.8 T22

55290 FERRAZ, M. DE. B. Fluctuation and dispositions relative to quality in Brazilian coffees. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(331):16-23. Sept.1954. 68.29 Sa63
The market.

55291 FOIX MOROS, J. La clarificación del vino con gelatina. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:327-329. Dec.1954. 15 Sa5

55292 FREYRE NIETO, E. Aplicación del fitato de calcio a la clarificación y estabilización de vinos de Jerez. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 14:395-409. Ref. Dec.1954. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

55293 FUSS, K. Uber die problematik der ausbeute-differenz-methode zur beurteilung der malzlösung. Brauwelt 95:166-167. Feb.18/22,1955. 390.8 B732

55294 GALLO, G. Pearl of Italian wines: Barbaresco. (In Italian.) Cam. de Com Indus e Agr. Cuneo Not. Cam. 10:67-68. Feb.15,1955. 287 C91

55295 GARINO-CANINA, E. Chemical and biological research on Sardinian vernaccia. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:118-137. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55296 GAROGLIO, P. G. El empleo de una nueva prensa neumática en la vinificación. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:69-72. Feb.1955. 15 Ag84

55297 GAUTIER, J. A., and GUENEE, J. Les acides aminés des vins; technique d'identification par chromatographie. (Abs.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:1499. 1954. 383 So1

55298 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Weinmosternte 1954 (endgültige ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/13/36,16 p. Jan.21,1955. 265 V58

55299 GRENADA CO-OPERATIVE NUTMEG ASSOCIATION. Trends in Grenada nutmegs. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):79. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55300 HABSCHEID, W. J. Die frage der entschädigung für die "intendanturweine." Deut. Weinbau 10:145-147. Mar.20,1955. 390.8 W432

55301 HAESELER, G. Tagesfragen aus der spirituosen-industrie. Branntweinwirtschaft 77:17-20. (Concl.) Jan.25,1955. 390.8 B7322

55302 HARTINGSVELD, J. VAN. Coffee prices in motion. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 10(2):11-12. Feb. 1955. 280.28 C7857

55303 HENNIG, K. Behandlung der weine mit kationen- und anionen-austauschern. Deut. Weinbau 10:126-128. Mar.5,1955. 390.8 W432

55304 HILL, W. H. Canadian mustard. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):74-75. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4
The industry.

55305 KEEGEL, E. L. The 'kaybee' infra-red moisture tester type x-14. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25: 93-95. Dec.1954. 68.18 C33

55306 KEEGEL, E. L. Withering by heated air. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 25:87-92. Dec.1954. 68.18 C33

55307 KELLER, J. Die lage im weinbau und auf dem weinmarkt. Deut.Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:230-231. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39

55308 KOCH, J. From raw cocoa to roasted nib. Confectionery Prod. 21:213,215,217. Mar.1955. 389.8 C762

55309 KOSIOREK, H. Starting the new malt campaign 1954/55. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:437-438. Dec.1954. 389.8 P95

55310 LEFORT, E. J. E. Processing coffeee beans. SPC Quarterly B. 5:7-10,19. Jan.1955. 280.8 So89

55311 LEONARD, G. ASTA's golden year. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):61,80. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4
American Spice Trade Association.

55312 LOBO ALVES, A. Situation de la viticulture. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 28:29-42. Jan.1955. 390.8 B87
Portugal.

55313 MCLAREN, K. M. Spice trends in Canada. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):75-76. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55314 MALAN, C. E. Wine fermentation yeasts in Piedmont. II. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:477-510. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55315 MANDIS, G. A. The revolution in green coffee marketing. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):13,15,33,86-87,90. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55316 MANDL, B. Das schrot als wertmesser des bieres und seine beurteilung. I-II. Brauwelt 95:93-97, 107-112. Jan.28-Feb.1,1955. 390.8 B732

55317 MARECA CORTES, I., and CAMPOS SALCEDO, M. DE. Método para la determinación de acetal en vinos, bedidas alcohólicas en general y soluciones análogas. Soc. Espan. de Fis. y Quim. An. Ser. B, Quim. 51:85-90. Jan.1955. 385 So16
English summary.

55318 MARTINO, V. DI. Problems of grape and wine production of the prov. of Brescia. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:321-335. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55319 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers delivered at the 66th anniversary convention. Amer. Brewer 88(4):57-58, 60,63. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 390.8 Am3

55320 MILISAVLJEVIĆ, D. Action de la moisissure verte sur les raisins et sur la qualité du vin. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 28:79-85. Jan.1955. 390.8 B87

55321 MILISAVLJEVIĆ, D. Contribution à l'étude de l'action antibiotique de la moisissure verte (Penicillium expansum Link) sur les microorganismes du raisin et du moût. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(17):3-40. 1954. 21.5 Y9
French summary.

55322 MONTI, M. Credit and protection of grape and wine production in Trento through cooperative wine cellars. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:200-206. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55323 MOSER, L. Die weinhändler und die winzergenossenschaft. Österr. Weinztg. 10:14. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 390.8 Os7

55324 NARVAEZ OBREGON, M. Cacao. Mercado Agr. 3:61-63. Feb.9,1955. 284.38 M53
The industry.

55325 NATHANAEL, W. R. N. The manufacture and characteristics of Ceylon arrack. I. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:77-83. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33

55326 NEGRE, E. Cuverie moderne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.20/27,1955:180-182. 14 P94

55327 NEW GLOBAL strategy for trade and tea. n.p.,1954? 58 p. 281.368 N42
Includes the dynamics of an expanding market, by A. Hyde.

55328 NICHOLAS, G. When wine farmers go to town. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:33,35. Feb.16,1955. 24 F225
National vintage festival.

55329 NORD, O. Menschen und technik im weinbau; der Ausschuss für Technik berief erste berater der weinbautreibenden länder ein. Deut. Weinbau 10:150. Mar.20,1955. 390.8 W432

55330 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIVe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O.I.V., Paris, Palais de Chaillot, 20-23 septembre 1954. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 28:26-74. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 390.8 B87

55331 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIVe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O.I.V, Paris, Palais de Chaillot, 20-23 septembre 1954. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 28(288):19-59. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 390.8 B87

55332 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. Unification des méthodes d'analyse et d'appréciation des vins. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 28:61-64. Jan.1955. 390.8 B87

55333 OLIVEIRA, M. M. DE. Edition de l'atlas mondial de la vigne et du vin: note sur l'état actuel des travaux. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 28:19-20. Feb.1955. 390.8 B87

55334 PAGLIETTI, M. Cooperation in the wine industry. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:144-159. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2
Includes discussion.

55335 PAREJA MUÑOZ, F. Spanish caper production and export. Inform. Com. Espan. 255:1987-1989. Nov. 1954. 286.8 In3

55336 PASSAGGIO, L., and DALMASSO, G. From the Roman legionaries to the monks of the Middle Ages. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 10(2):29. Feb.1955. 16 C72
The Pfalzische Wein-Museum at Speyer a. Rhein.

55337 PATO, O. Wine manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 92:15,26. Feb.19,1955. 15.5 V662

55338 PERINI, D. How Chile regulates and protects its grape and wine production. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:207-209. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55339 PILI, P. Directions for new grape plantings in Sardinia and regulation of production and trade of typical wines. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:53-75. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55340 POLAK, E. B. What's happening in pepper? Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):68-70. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55341 RABAK, F. Hops in brewing. Hopper 11(6):7-10. Sept.1954. 70.8 H77

55342 REICHSTEIN, T., and STAUDINGER, H. The aroma of coffee. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:86-88. Mar.1955. 308.8 P41

55343 REMON CAMACHO, J. J. Estudio analítico-bromatológico de los subproductos de la fábrica de cerveza. An. de Bromatologia 6:455-472. Ref. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

55344 ROKITANSKY, K. Zur theorie und praxis der alkoholbestimmung. 3. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe Mitt. 9:23-30. Jan./Feb.1955. 390.08 V67

55345 ROSENTHAL, J. All method grind answer to shelf problem? Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(3):20-21,30, 32. Mar.1955. 68.8 T22
Coffee.

55346 ROTINI, O. T. The deferrization of wines with phytin. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:138-142. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55347 SACHS, B. Trends in coffee and tea advertising. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(3):13,32-34,45,52. Mar.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55348 SALAC, V., KOTRLA-HAPALOVA, M., and VANCURA, M. Der anteil des hopfengerbstoffes an der biererzeugung. II. Brauwissenschaft 8:5-8. Jan.1955. 390. B733

55349 SATYANARAYANA, M. C. Estimation of the coffee crop by the Indian Coffee Board. Indian Coffee 19: 18-21. Jan.26,1955. 68.29 In23M

55350 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Schokoladen-wirtschaft in Schweden und Finnland. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:382-383. Dec.1954. 68.38 R32

55351 SCHMITZ, H. Was erwarten die weinbrennereien von einer neuen fassung des Weingesetzes? Branntweinwirtschaft 77:81-82. Mar.10,1955. 390.8 B7322

55352 SCHUBERT, E. Farbbestimmung in würze und bier. Brauwissenschaft 2:22-27. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 390.8 B733

55353 SHORE, F. M. Canadian merchandising headlines feature declining coffee prices. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(3):38-40. Mar.1955. 68.8 T22

55354 SILVA, H. L. DA. Note on tea in Indonesia. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:290-292. Oct.1954. 24 G25

55355 SLOBARD, A. Our embattled cassias. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):72-73. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

55356 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., BHATIA, D. S., and NATARAJAN, C. P. Scope for soluble coffee industry in India. Indian Coffee 19:13-16. Jan.26,1955. 68.29 In23M

55357 SUDRAUD, P., and PUISAIS, J. Etude comparative de la matière colorante des vins rouges provenant de cépages français et hybrides. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 48:51-56. 1955. 389.8 An72

55358 TARRAL, L. Boissons lactées, de quoi s'agit-il? Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 27:34. 1955. 389.68 J98
France.

55359 TODESCA, G. Wines of Trento on the domestic and foreign market. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:196-199. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55360 TRAUBERMAN, L. Premium-price success built on quality control. Food Engin. 27(3):78-79,188,191. Mar.1955. 389.8 F737
Coffee processing.

55361 VEIGA, J. C. N. Comparative notes related to wine. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 93:15,18. Feb.26,1955. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

55362 VERSUCHSSTATION SCHWEIZER BRAUEREIEN. Jahresbericht für das geschäftjahr 1953/54. Brauwelt 95:174-186. Feb.18/22,1955. 390.8 B732

55363 VIENNA. VERSUCHSSTATION FUR DAS GARUNGSGEWERBE. Tätigkeitsbericht für das jahr 1954. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt 9:4-17. Jan./Feb. 1955. 390.08 V67

55364 VILLANUA, L., and others. Analisis de condimentos. An. de Bromatologia 6:399-421. 1954. 389.8 An1
M. Nuñez Samper, A. Portoles, and M. J. Fernandes Pizarro, joint authors.
English summary.

55365 VOGEL MEDELLIN, M. "Precio razonable" para el café. Café de Nicaragua 10:44. Jan./Feb.1955. 68.28 C114

55366 WANNER, E. Rationalisierung der kelterarbeit durch entsafterbütten. Deut. Weinbau 10:125-126. Mar.5,1955. 390.8 W432

55367 WILDE, L. O. J DE. La hausse actuelle des prix du café. Gent. Foire Internatl. Annu. Colon. 4:111-118. 1954. 280.9 G3

55368 WINE INSTITUTE. Eighteenth annual wine industry statistical survey, part IV. Wine Inst. B. 741, 22 p. Dec.28,1954. 390.9 W72

55369 WINE INSTITUTE. Nineteenth annual wine industry statistical survey. I. Wine Inst. B. 749,16 p. Feb.14,1955. 390.9 W72

55370 WITHAM, P. E. The Commonwealth and world tea production. Corona 7:146-150. Apr.1955. 282.28 G79
Includes statistics.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

55371 ANDERSON, E. E. I'm optimistic about the dairy future! Jersey J. 2(7):21,25. Apr.5,1955. 43.8 J486

55372 BALDWIN, F. B. A bright future for dairy products. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 50(1):7-11. 1954. 389.9 In83

55373 BENTERUD, T. The dairy industry in 1954. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:1-10. Jan.8,1955. 44.8 M47

55374 BERGMANN. Was kostet die milch? Milcherzeugung 29:1-?. Mar.1955. 44.8 M5936
Accounting.

55375 CARLYLE, G. M. Realisme et idealisme pratique. Québec Lait. 14(2):14-17. Feb.1955. 44.8 Q33

55376 CARNCROSS, J. W. The New Jersey dairy outlook for 1955. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(3):27-29. Mar.1955. 280.28 M56

55377 CLAASSENS, J. W. The dairy industry and higher education. Farming So. Africa 29:551-552. Dec.1954. 24 So842

55378 CONNELLY, R. G. Virginia dairying in 1954. Va. State Dairymen's Assoc. Annu. Conv. 48:43,45,49. 1955. 44.9 V81A

55379 CONNER, M. C. Industrialization and new developments as they affect the dairy industry of Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 141:5-10. Feb.1955. 275.29 V813

55380 CREA, V. Facts and opinions on the dairy crisis. (In Italian.) Latte 29:84-85. Feb.1955. 44.8 L35

55381 DANIELL, F. H. Trends in the Australian dairy industry. Butter Fat & Solids 13:247,249-251. Dec. 1954. 44.8 B985

55382 DAVIS, J. E. "New look" in the ice cream industry. Besco News 15(10):5,9,16,19. Feb.1955. 44.8 B462

55383 DAVIS, J. G. A dictionary of dairying. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. London,Hill,1955. 1132 p. 44 D294

55384 THE ECONOMIC importance of the Netherlands dairy industry. II. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:106-107. Mar.5,1955. 44.8 Al32

55385 ERHART, G. Die gegenwärtige lage in der milchwirtschaft. Genossenschaft 4(11/12):9,11,13,15. June 1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

55386 FREITAS, H. B. DE. Waste in dairy production and in the dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(90):1,3,5,7-10. Dec.1954. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

55387 GALLWEY, G. B. How New Zealand compiles factory costs. Austral. Dairy Rev. 23(3):10,12,14-15,20, 22. Mar.1,1955. 44.8 Au73

55388 GUERAULT, A. M. Le problème beurre-margarine sur le plan international. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)100: 12-14. Jan.1955. 44.8 In2

55389 GUSLER, G. The dairy outlook is a little brighter! Ohio Farmer 215(6):6-7,34-35. Mar.19,1955. 6 Oh3

55390 HENDERSON, H. B. Special problems of the dairy industry of the South. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:54-59. 1954. 280.3449 N212

55391 HJELM, L. Decrease in milk production. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:39-42. Feb.1955. 44.8 L12

55392 HODGSON, R. E. Production developments in the dairy industry. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:82-98. 252.004 N443M

55393 HUISMAN, H. I. Milk and milk sanitation in Holland. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:125-135. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87

55394 HUMPHRISS, E. The ice cream industry. Food Mfr. 30:144-146. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 389.8 F736
Great Britain.

55395 JOSSO, M. La crême glacée dans la production agricole. Rev. Prat. du Froid 11(17):61-62. Feb. 1955. 295.8 R323

55396 KELLER, H. Milchwirtschaftliches rechnen; rechenbuch für molkereifachleute und milchwirtschaftler. Molk.-Fachm. 8(2),263 p. 1955. 44 M733

55397 KLEIN, E. Boisson à base de sérum de lait. Vie Lait. 10(218):6. Feb.25,1955. 44.8 V67

55398 KRETSCHMER, K. Betrachtungen über kochkäse. Molk.-Ztg. 9:195-196. (Cont.) Feb.17,1955. 44.8 M735

55399 KRETSCHMER, K. Betrachtungen über kochkäse. Molk.-Ztg. 9:251-252. (Concl.) Mar.3,1955. 44.8 M735

55400 LEWTHWAITE, G. R. The formation of cheese-specialty areas in the Mid-West. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:212-214. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

55401 MADDEVER, K. D. The cheeses of Great Britain. VII. Farmhouse Cheddar. Dairy Engin. 72:5-10. Jan.1955. 44.8 D1426

55402 MELHUUS, N. The dairy industry in Trøndelag 1954. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:67-70. Jan.29,1955. 44.8 M47

55403 MUXENEDER, H. 25 jahre Molkereigenossenschaft Pregarten in Oberösterreich. Österr. Milchwirt. 10:52-54. Feb.21,1955. 44.8 Os72

55404 NEW SOUTH WALES. DAIRY PRODUCTS BOARD. Report year ended 30th June, 1954. Sydney,1954. 4 p. 281.3449 N47

55405 PELAY, R. Quesos de oveja. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 15-54-H,16 p. 1954. 15 H68

55406 PERRY, W. N. The future of dairying in New Zealand. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:27-31. 1954. 49.9 N483

55407 PETERSEN, N. Haltbarer hartkäse ohne rind. Österr. Milchwirt. 10:32-34. Feb.7,1955. 44.8 Os72

55408 PEUKERT, G. Rückblick auf die versorgungslage Berlins im jahre 1954. Molk.-Ztg. 9:91-92. Jan.27, 1955. 44.8 M735

55409 PIEN, J. L'avenir de l'industrie laitière française. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)100:15-22. Jan.1955. 44.8 In2

55410 POLAGNOLI. Neue wege zur lehrlingsausbildung. Österr. Milchwirt. 10:51-52. Feb.21,1955. 44.8 Os72

55411 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(90):13. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 44.8 B633

55412 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(91):7,9. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 44.8 B633

55413 RICE, E. B. The importance of good factory control. (Extr.) Butter Fat & Solids 13:211,213. Dec. 1954. 44.8 B985

55414 RIECKENBERG. Der milchwirtschaft in den rücken gefallen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 77(4):4-6. (Cont.) Jan.28,1955. 44.8 D48

55415 RIO, A. DEL. The Spanish dairy industry. Inform. Com. Espan. 256:2195-2196. Dec.1954. 286.8 In3

55416 ROEDER, J. Ein vorschlag zur berufsausbildung im lehrlingsalter. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:2,of cover. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 Su2

55417 SANI, E. Bibbiano in Emilia, cradle of "grana." (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Reggio Emilia. Rass. Econ. 10(2):1-10. Ref. Feb.1955. 287 R26

55418 SCHUPP. W. Projektierung von molkereineu- und umbauten. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1599-1601. Dec.30,1954. 44.8 M735

55419 SEELEMANN, M. Rückschau, wünsche und hoffungen an der jahreswende 1954-55. Molk.-Ztg. 8: 1593-1596. Dec.30,1954. 44.8 M735
Germany.

55420 SHAFFER, J. D., and QUACKENBUSH, G. G. The 'butter problem.' Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 145:2. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58A

55421 SINDICATO DA INDUSTRIA DE LACTICINIOS E PRODUTOS DERIVADOS DE RIO DE JANEIRO. The dairy industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(91):1,3,5-6. Jan.1955. 44.8 B633

55422 SMITH, J. A. Looking both ways at the dairy industry. Pa. Farmer 152(6):8,10. Mar.26,1955. 6 P383

55423 STROBEL, D. R. Modern milk plant flourishes in Nicaragua. Foreign Agr. 19:81-83. Apr.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

55424 THOMSEN, H. Uber die planung von molkereien. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1597-1598. Dec.30,1954. 44.8 M735

55425 THWAITES, A. T. Around the regions. 9. Milk Prod. [London] 2(3):18-19,21. Mar.1955. 280.28 M598
English dairy regions.

55426 TOBLER, F. R. Kleines milchwirtschaftliches ABC. Grüne 83:289-301. Mar.18,1955. 17 Sch9

55427 TROUT, G. M. Selection and evaluation of dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 38:449-453. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822
Study and teaching.

55428 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Ohio annual dairy report, 1954, by B. U. Kienholz, and R. B. Hamilton. Columbus,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8D143
Ohio State Department of Agriculture, Division of Foods and Dairies, cooperating.

55429 VAILLANT, C. E. L'industrie du beurre à partir des crèmes fermières. Tech. Lait. 11(173):26-29. (Cont.) Mar.1,1955. 44.8 Of2

55430 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. 100 years of development in the Netherlands dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:121-125. Mar.19,1955. 44.8 AL32

55431 VESELY, L. Possible developments in the dairy industry and possible accomplishments of the National Dairy Fair. (In Italian.) Latte 29:81,83. Feb. 1955. 44.8 L35

55432 VIRGINIA STATE DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. 48th annual convention, January 20 and 21, 1955, Roanoke, Virginia. Blacksburg,1955. 81 p. 44.9 V81A

55433 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Some alternative milk programs. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1663,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

55434 WERNER, R. J. So this is dairying. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:72-78. 1954. 280.3449 N212

55435 WHITE, G. L. Western dairy conventions offered constructive programs. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(3):31-33. Mar.1955. 44.8 C162

55436 ZEZZOS, R. Milan cheese factories of the fifteenth century. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:21,23-24. Jan.1955. 44.8 M74

Analysis and Composition

55437 ANGLIN, C., MAHON, J. H., and CHAPMAN, R. A. Tocopherol content of Canadian butterfat and its use in detecting adulteration. J. Dairy Sci. 38:333-339. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

55438 ARRIGO, G. D.' Identification of traces of isovaleric acid in butter adulterated with hydrogenated dolphin fat. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 32:2-7. Ref. Jan.1955. 307.8 OL3

55439 BARBER, F. W., and FRAM, H. Coliform in fruit ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 50(2):5-12. 1954. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

55440 BEAU, M. Etudes sur la caséine. Lait 35 (341/342):1-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 L143
Analysis.

55441 BERRIDGE, N. J. Inhibitory substances of bacterial and other origins in milk and milk products. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:65-72. Ref. Feb.1955. 382 So12

55442 BIRD, E. W., and YSTGAARD, O. M. Some aspects of the detection of watering in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 38:453-456. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

55443 BROGIONI, M. Recherche et dosage du diacétyle dans le beurre produit dans la province de Pérouse. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 48:56-62. Ref. 1955. 389.8 An72

55444 BURGESS, W. H., and HERRINGTON, B. L. The diffuse reflection of light by milk. J. Dairy Sci. 38: 250-255. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

55445 BURGESS, W. H., and HERRINGTON, B. L. The penetration of light into milk. J. Dairy Sci. 38:244-249. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

55446 CERUTTI, L. Chemical analysis of butter. (In Italian.) Latte 29:86-87. Feb.1955. 44.8 L35

55447 DORGE, and KABISCH, W. Die bestimmung der trockenmasse von käse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6: 296-297. Mar.3,1955. 44.8 M736

55448 ESPERANDIEU, G. Le dosage de la matière grasse du lait. Elevage et Cult. 7(74):18. Feb.1955. 24 EL2

55449 FRAYER, J. M. Application of the coliform test to pasteurized milk and cream. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,14 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 V59

55450 FRAYER, J. M. The significance of coliforms in ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(3):28,101-105. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic2

55451 GLICKSTEIN, M. Improved efficiency in laboratory operations. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 50(2):12-28. 1954. 389.9 In83

55452 GODED Y MUR, A. Una clasificación decimal para la química lactológica. Indus. Lech. 36:706,708,712, 714. Dec.1954. 44.8 In26

55453 GOUNELLE, H., and DEMARCHI, M. Les caractères du lait stérilisé. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 9(2):C31-C42. Ref. 1955. 389.8 An73

55454 GREGORY, M. E. The microbiological assay of the B-vitamins in milk. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 17:173-198. Ref. Mar.1955. 241 Im76

55455 HALDEN, W. Der eiweissgehalt der milch. Österr. Milchwirt. 10:31-32. Feb.7,1955. 44.8 Os72

55456 HALDEN, W. Das fett- und lipoidgefüge der milch. Osterr. Milchwirt. 10:77-79. Mar.21,1955. 44.8 Os72

55457 KELLERMANN. Einführung in die milchwirtschaftliche mikrobiologie. Molk.-Ztg. 9:227-228. (Cont.) Feb.24,1955. 44.8 M735

55458 KIZER, D. E., and others. Stimulation of lactic acid bacteria by substances concomitant to certain proteolytic enzymes. J. Dairy Sci. 38:303-309. Ref. Mar. 1955. 44.8 J822
L. Hankin, M. L. Speck, and L. W. Aurand, joint authors.

55459 KRAUS, H. Nachweis coliformer bakterien. Molk.-Ztg. 9:369. Mar.31,1955. 44.8 M735

55460 KUNDRAT, W. Uber die keimauslese in milch bei den verschiedenen erhitzungsverfahren (eine literaturstudie). Milchwissenschaft 10:79-84. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

55461 LARSON, B. L., and ROLLERI, G. D. Heat denaturation of the specific serum proteins in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 38:351-360. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

55462 LARSON, B. L., and JENNESS, R. Identification of α-lactalbumin in the electrophoretic pattern of milk serum proteins. J. Dairy Sci. 38:313-315. Mar. 1955. 44.8 J822

55463 LASSOTA, L., KIELANOWSKI, J., and TABISZEWSKA, I. Comparison of two methods of determining fat content in cow's milk. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69:79-89. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

55464 LAWTON, W. C., and NELSON, F. E. Influence of sublethal treatment with heat or chlorine on the growth of psychrophilic bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 38: 380-386. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

55465 MCKILLOP, A. A., and others. The cavitation theory of homogenization. J. Dairy Sci. 38:273-283. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822
W. L. Dunkley, R. L. Brockmeyer, and R. L. Perry, joint authors.

55466 MANTZELL, E. Die pH-messung von milchprodukten. Österr. Milchwirt. 10:34-36. Ref. Feb.7, 1955. 44.8 Os72

55467 METHODENKOMMISSION FUR DIE MIKROBIOLOGISCHEN METHODEN ZUR UNTERSUCHUNG VON MILCH UND MILCHERZEUGNISSEN. Festlegung von standardmethoden auf dem milchgebiet. Milchwissenschaft 10:8-15. Jan.1955. 44.8 M5933

55468 MOHR, W., and PETERS, K. H. Strukturuntersuchung des eiskrems. Milchwissenschaft 10:15-19. Jan. 1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

55469 MURTHY, G. K. Reichert-Meissl value: its importance and limitations in the detection of foreign fats in butterfat. J. Dairy Sci. 38:317-318. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

55470 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 29:172-174. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 L35
Analysis.

55471 NOACH, R. Über die möglichkeit einer einfachen stufenkontrolle in molkereien und vorzugsmilchanstalten zur feststellung des coligehaltes der milch unter benutzung des bromthymolblau-trypaflavin-laktoseagars und des T.T.C.-agars. Hannover,1954. 30 p. 448.2 N66
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

55472 OLSON, J. C., and NIELSEN, A. J. Changes in bacterial counts and flavor of dry milks after recombination by various means and storage at low temperatures. J. Dairy Sci. 38:361-370. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

55473 ORTEGA, M. Determinación por fotometria de llama del contenido en sodio y potasio de leches de diverso origen. An. de Bromatologia 6:423-427. 1954. 389.8 An1
English summary.

55474 PAULA E SILVA, A. S. DE. Study of the reductase in lactic ferment. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(91):11-12. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 44.8 B633

55475 RENKO, P. Elements of dairy microbiology: microbiology of cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 29:88-90,147-149. Feb.-Mar.1955. 44.8 L35

55476 ROEDER, G. Gedanken zur frage des tuberkulosebakteriengehaltes von milch, insbesondere molkereimässig behandelter milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:100-102. Ref. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 Su2

55477 ROEDER, G. Uber die bestimmung des spezifischen gewichts und die berechnung des trockenmassegehaltes der milch. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:90. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

55478 ROUQUETTE, A. La recherche de l'eau oxygénée dans le lait bichromaté. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 48(553):4-8. Jan.1955. 389.8 An72

55479 SAUNDERS, J. A study of the drying of milk crumb. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:110-116. Feb.1955. 382 So12

55480 SCHOBER, R., CHRIST, W., and ENKELMANN, D. Vorschläge zur neufassung der prüfungsbestimmungen der DLG für casein. I. Säurezahlbestimmung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:355-356. Mar.17,1955. 44.8 Su2

55481 SCHUITEMAKER, J. M. Improved sampling with the Lanko equipment. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:102-104. Feb.9,1955. 44.9 AL3

55482 SCHULTE, K. E., and MULLER, F. Elektrophoretische studien an milchproteinen. I. Milchwissenschaft 10:90-97. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

55483 SCHULZ, M. E., and KAY, H. Eiweisstiter—fetteinstellung—käseausbeute. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:266-270. Feb.24,1955. 44.8 M736

55484 SCHWARZ, G., CIBLIS, E., and KIEMEL, M. Ergebnisse einer mehrjährigen bakteriologischen kontrolle der anlieferungsmilch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:125-127. Feb.3,1955. 44.8 Su2
Tests.

55485 SEUSS, A., and others. Die abhängigkeit des ergebnisses der Roese-Gottlieb-fettbestimmung in milch von der art der extraktion. Milchwissenschaft 10:85-90. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 M5933
F. Kiermeier, G. Lang, and H. Teufel, joint authors.
English summary.

55486 SIEGENTHALER, E. New rapid methods for the quick and accurate determination of the water content of butter and the fat content of cream and other products. Dairy Indus. 20:224-227. Mar.1955. 44.8 D1427

55487 SIEGMUND, H. B. Relation of foam to the presence of coliform. Ice Cream Field 65(4):64,72,74. Apr.1955. 389.8 Ic23

55488 SWIATEK, A., and SZURMAN, J. A characteristic of the physicochemical proprieties of whey by means of polarographic maxims. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:441-446. Dec.1954. 389.8 P95

55489 TAMSMA, A. F. A study of the volatile fraction isolated from oxidized milk fat. I. J. Dairy Sci. 38: 284-291. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

55490 TARASSUK, N. P., and FRANKEL, E. N. On the mechanism of activation of lipolysis and the stability of lipase systems of normal milk. J. Dairy Sci. 38:438-439. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

55491 THOMAS, W. R., HARPER, W. J., and GOULD, I. A. Lipase activity in fresh milk as related to portions of milk drawn and fat globule size. J. Dairy Sci. 38:315-316. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

55492 TORRE, G. DALLA, and FONTANELLA, E. Seasonal variations in the protein content of milk in Venezia. (In Italian.) Latte 29:167-168,171. Ref. Mar. 1955. 44.8 L35

55493 VEER, H. J. TER. The fat content of milk. V. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(4):3. Jan.27,1955. 12 G892

55494 VUYST, A. DE, and IMBERECHTS, R. Relation entre l'albumine et la graisse du lait. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:206-218. Ref. Feb.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

55495 WAGENAAR, R. O., and DACK, G. M. Studies on canned cheese spread experimentally inoculated with spores of Clostridium botulinum. Food Res. 20:144-148. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 F7322

55496 WAHBY, A. M., and ROUSHDY, A. Viability of enteric fever organisms in some Egyptian dairy products. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:57-65. Jan.1955. 41.8 Z5

Consumption and Utilization

55497 CASTIGLIONI, N. V. The preferences of the French public are tending more and more towards sterilized milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:94-95. Feb. 1955. 44.8 M74

55498 COLLINS, W. F. What consumers want. Ice Cream Field 65(3):82,84-85. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic23

55499 DICKINS, D. Survey studies student use of dairy products. Miss. Farm Res. 18(2):6. Feb.1955. 100 M69Mi

55500 EFRONI, H. Efficient utilization of milk surpluses. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:365-368. Feb.1955. 26 H27

55501 GENIN, G. L'emploi de la caséine modifiée pour la stabilisation des peintures au latex. Lait 35 (341/342):29-36. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 L143

55502 KELLER, H. Die rechnerische ermittlung des mindestfetteinheitenverbrauchs. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1609-1610. Dec.30,1954. 44.8 M735
In butter.

55503 KÖHLER, D. Erhöhter trinkmilchabsatz durch speiseeis? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:384. Mar.24,1955. 44.8 Su2

55504 METZ, J. F. Store sales of fluid milk. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5296-5297. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

55505 QUACKENBUSH, G. G. Milk in school lunches—how does your county rate? Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ. 145:1. Feb.1955. 275.29 M58A

55506 SYMPOSIUM on use of skim milk, 24/8/53; abstract of addresses. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:90. (Cont.) Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

55507 AMERICAN DAIRY ASSOCIATION. ADA reports to you new progress on the expanded program, new proof of results, new power to reach millions; a report dedicated to your better understanding and knowledge of the advertising, merchandising research and public relations program. Chicago,1955? 52 p. 280.344 Am32

55508 ARMAN, G. Plaidoyer pour une propagande accrue et payée. Tech. Lait. 11(171):22-24. (Cont.) Feb.15,1955. 44.8 Of2
Dairy products.

55509 ARMAN, G. Plaidoyer pour une propagande accrue et payée. Tech. Lait. 11(173):30-31. (Cont.) Mar.1,1955. 44.8 Of2
Dairy products.

55510 ARMAN, G. Plaidoyer pour une propagande accrue et payée. Tech. Lait 11(174):33,35-36. (Concl.) Mar.15,1955. 44.8 Of2
Dairy products.

55511 ARMIN. Der kampf ums butterbrot. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:272-273. Feb.24,1955. 44.8 M736
Butter versus margarine.

55512 BALDWIN, F. B. We've got to tell our story to the consuming public. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(4):112, 174-175. Apr.1955. 44.8 So83

55513 BALDWIN, F. B. Your story is not getting told! Milk Plant Mon. 44(3):14-16,44. Mar.1955. 44.8 C864

55514 BOJUNGA, W. Wider die falschen propheten. Molk.-Ztg. 9:307-308. Mar.17,1955. 44.8 M735
Milk marketing.

55515 BROWN, E. E., EVANS, C. D., and TODD, B. J. Clemson seeks expanded markets for fluid milk. S. C. Agr. Res. 2:6. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 So8So

55516 CARLYLE, G. M. A la recherche de la meilleure solution. Québec Lait. 14:10-14. Jan.1955. 44.8 Q3
Marketing of dairy products.

55517 CECH, R. Vending in schools. Milk Plant Mon. 44(4):16-19. Apr.1955. 44.8 C864

55518 COLE, M. M. The fresh milk supply of the Witwatersrand and Pretoria. An analysis of the geographical factors delimiting the supplying areas. So. African J. Sci. 51:199-206. Feb.1955. 515 So84

55519 DAIRYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE SALES ASSOCIATION. Complete summary of sales and other statistical data, year 1954, No. 21. n.p.,1954. 16 p. 280.2449 D14

55520 DAVIS, C. O. The surplus—will it grow or shrink? Milk Plant. Mon. 44(4):23-24,40,42. Apr.1955. 44.8 C864

55521 DRUCKER, F. F. How to get the most out of your advertising and merchandising. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(4):30,122-126. Apr.1955. 44.8 So83

55522 EKBERG, K. Milk deliveries to dairy plants during 1954. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 28: 63-66. Feb.28,1955. 20 L29

55523 ELLIOTT, H. E. Dairy produce markets. (Extr.) Butter Fat & Solids 13:241,245. Dec.1954. 44.8 B985
Australia.

55524 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. Twenty-one years of milk marketing, 1933-54. Thames Ditton,1954. 32 p. 280.3449 G79T

55525 GROVES, E. R. Rash of cures offered for Ohio's "sick" milk markets. Ohio Farmer 215(8):18-19, 23-29. Apr.16,1955. 6 Oh3

55526 HARTL, H. Milchwerbung motorisiert. Osterr. Milchwirt. 10:64-65. Mar.7,1955. 44.8 Os72

55527 HARTZLER, L. P. Will dairies make more milk available? South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(4):70,130-131. Apr.1955. 44.8 So83
Use of vending machines.

55528 HIRSCH, D. E. Pros and cons of nationwide brand for dairy co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 22:10-12. Apr.1955. 166.2 N47

55529 KAARLEHTO, P. Seasonal fluctuation of demand and the calculation of price elasticity from market statistics. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 26:169-177. 1954. 20 Su7M
English summary.
Butter.

55530 KOCZERA, F. Milchtransport—ein aktuelles problem! Osterr. Milchwirt. 10:47-51. Feb.21,1955. 44.8 Os72

55531 MACNEISH, A. C. Milk sales promotion by distinctive chocolate drink. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(3):64,66. Mar.1955. 44.8 C162

55532 MARC, G. Le marché du lait et des produits laitiers. Coopération 25:15-19. Feb.1955. 280.28 C7845

55533 MISNER, E. G. Take out and pay back (seasonal producer returns adjustment) plans under eight federal milk orders as computed for the New York Pool, 1953. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 975,19 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 C81

55534 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Obstacles to increased milk consumption; a special report. n.p.,1955. 32 p. 280.344 P27

55535 SANTE PAR LE LAIT, INC. Sixième rapport annuel. Quebec Lait. 14(2):30-33. Feb.1955. 44.8 Q3

55536 STROBEL, D. R. Marketing of dairy products as recombined milk in the Caribbean and Central American areas. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 1-55,11 p. Mar.1955. 1.943 F117

55537 TEDFORD, J. R. Regional dairy marketing project. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:35-37. 252.004 N443M

55538 THOMPSON, K. W. Milk collection in the Adelaide hills. Butter Fat & Solids 13:263-265. Dec. 1954. 44.8 B985

55539 TIFFANY, G. O. Dairy surpluses can be disposed. Ice Cream Rev. 38(9):97-98,100-101. Apr. 1955. 389.8 Ic22

55540 TIFFANY, G. O. Dairy surpluses can be disposed. Milk Dealer 44(6):72,74,76. Mar.1955. 44.8 M595

55541 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Butter—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (lbs.) (by rail and truck), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta,1955. 2 p. 1.956 A2B982
Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

55542 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cheese—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (lbs.) (by rail and truck), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta,1955. 1.956 A2C41
Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

55543 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at Los Angeles for year 1954 (pounds). Los Angeles,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64L
California Department of Agriculture, Market News Service, cooperating.

55544 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of cheese at Los Angeles for year 1954 (pounds). Los Angeles,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642L
California Department of Agriculture, Market News Service, cooperating.

55545 VAILLANT, C. E. L'industrie du beurre à partir des crèmes fermières: la collecte et la réception des crèmes fermières. Tech. Lait. 11(171):14-16. (Cont.) Feb.15,1955. 44.8 Of2

55546 WETTLIN, D. June is opportunity month in New Jersey. Milk Plant. Mon. 44(4):32,34,36,44. Apr. 1955. 44.8 C864
Dairy Month.

55547 WORSCHITZ, F. Cryoton y la distribución de leche a distancia en la Argentina. Indus. Lech. 36:727-733. Dec.1954. 44.8 In26

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

55548 ALBRECHT, T. W. La leche adulterada. Indus. Lacteas 4:16-18. Jan./Feb.1955. 286.85 In83

55549 DAHLBERG, A. C., and RACE, D. A uniform simplified dairy farm inspection report. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18:65-70. Mar.1955. 44.8 J824

55550 DILLER, H. Margarinekäse nicht verboten. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:388-389. Mar.24,1955. 44.8 Su2

55551 FOREST, H. L. Current status of Federal milk control. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:44-54. 1954. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

55552 FOUASSIER, M. Mise au point. Crémerie Franc. 391:2-3. (Cont.) Mar.9,1955. 44.8 C867
Sanitary state of pasteurized and sterilized milk.

55553 GELDOF, W. The history of milk adulteration. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:87,89. Feb.19,1955. 44.8 AL32

55554 GINI, L. Control of dairy products in Holland. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10:31-32. Jan.1955. 281.8 R18
Butter and cheese.

55555 HAASTERT, H. VAN. The A.I.D. [Algemeene Inspectie Dienst] and dairy control. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:5. Jan.5,1955. 44.9 AL3

55556 HAMMERBERG, D. O. Attributes of a good milk control law. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:79-94. 1954. 280.3449 N212

55557 HULL, J. P. State and Federal cooperation. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:25-27. 1954. 280.3449 N212

55558 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Suggested model State laws establishing definitions and standards of identity for the products of the ice cream industry and providing for appropriate regulation. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Spec. B. 92,23 p. Jan.1955. 389.9 In83S

55559 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK CONTROL AGENCIES. Eighteenth annual meeting Atlanta, Georgia, October 7, 8, 9, 1954. Atlanta,1954. 137 p. 280.3449 N212

55560 KOLB, H. Es geht wieder um die milch. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:133-134. Jan.29,1955 18 W96
Standardization.

55561 LANGLET, J. H. La coloration jaune des beurres. Tech. Lait. 11(173):13-15. Mar.1,1955. 44.8 Of2

55562 LEEDER, J. G. Standards of quality. Ice Cream Field 65(3):48,50,76-78. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic23

55563 LE HYARIC. Le contrôle de la salubrité du lait dans le Morbihan en 1953. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 54:1461-1462. Dec.1954. 448.8 R326

55564 LUDEMANN, W. Molkereien im mittelpunkt der marktordnung. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1614-1615. Dec.30, 1954. 44.8 M735

55565 MANITOBA. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1954. Winnipeg,1954. 8 p. 280.3449 M31

55566 NOZAKI, H. Survey on the radioactivity of milk and milk products in Japan following the H-bomb explosion in the Bikini Islands, 1954. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:131-137. Feb. 1955. 49.9 C424
English summary.

55567 PETERSEN, N. Ursachen des fettaustritts im schmelzkäse; wie kann diesem käsefehler vorgebeugt werden? Molk.-Ztg. 9:313-314,373-374. (Cont.) Mar.17,31,1955. 44.8 M735

55568 QUERBERITZ, F. Uber deklarationsanforderungen in der Käseverordnung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:48-50. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

55569 QUIGLEY, P. F. Butter quality in Victoria. Butter Fat & Solids 13:243. Dec.1954. 44.8 B985

55570 RAADSVELD, C. W. On the flavor of cheese. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:24-25. Jan.12,1955. 44.9 AL3

55571 RIEL, R. R., and SOMMER, H. H. Oxidized flavor in milk. I. Review of literature. Oka. Inst. Contrib. 10,39 p. 1954. 101 Ok1c

55572 SASKATCHEWAN. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1954. n.p.,1955. 13 p. 280.3449 So7

55573 SCHUITEMAKER, J. M. G. O. Z. cheese contest in 1954. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:77-78. Feb.2,1955. 44.9 AL3

55574 SHERSHNEVA, V. Relation of quality of sour cream butter to pH of the batch. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16:24-25. 1955. 44.8 M734

55575 SPENCER, L. Some conclusions from comparative regional study of milk control programs in the Northeast. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:60-71. 1954. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

55576 STOLDT, W. Angeklagt wegen "lebensmittelfälschung." Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:98-99. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 Su2
With reference to butter.

55577 STOLDT, W. Angeklagt wegen "lebensmittelfälschung." Molk. Ztg. 9:135-136,169-170. (Cont.) Feb.3-10,1955. 44.8 M735
With reference to butter.

55578 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Fat deterioration in whole-milk powder. (In Dutch.) Voeding 16:195-204. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 389.8 V85
English summary.

55579 TROUT, G. M., JENSEN, J. M., and HUMBERT, E. S. Rancidity development in cream from cold-separated raw milk. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:392-399. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

55580 TURNER, E. L. Interstate shipments as they affect milk control. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:19-24. 1954. 280.3449 N212

55581 UMBRECHT, J. Gesetzliche fragen bei Schmelzkäse und milch. (Sum.) Angew. Chem. 67:165. Mar.7,1955. 384 Z33

55582 VOISIN, M. Quelques résultats d'un controle systématique du lait de ramassage. Tech. Lait. 11(173): 21-25. Mar.1,1955. 44.8 Of2

55583 WHITAKER, J. V. America's newest milk control law. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:95-98. 1954. 280.3449 N212

55584 ZURECK, F. Die berliner milchüberwachung in hygienisch-bakteriologischer beziehung. Molk.-Ztg. 9:93-94. Jan.27,1955. 44.8 M735

55585 ZURECK, F. Massnahmen zur hygienisch-bakteriologischen überwachung der nach Berlin gelieferten milch. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:131-132. Feb.3,1955. 44.8 Su2

Packing and Packaging

55586 HOTTES, R. C. Packaging milk solids for export. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:82-83. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74

55587 HUBNER, K. Der stand der normung von milchkannen. Molk.-Ztg. 9:67-68. Jan.20,1955. 44.8 M735

55588 POTHMANN, F. J., and RIESCHEL, H. Zur hygienischen beurteilung der "verlorenen packung" in der milchwirtschaft. Milchwissenschaft 10:19-24. Ref. Jan. 1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

55589 WEIDEL, W. S. Multiple quart, half gallon and gallon store sales. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. 18:30-43. 1954. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

55590 BUTZ, E. Supports, surpluses and salesmanship. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 50(1): 18-29. 1954. 389.9 In83

55591 DAVIDSON, J. T. How much protection for dairy farmers? Macdonald Farm J. 15(7):2-3. Mar. 1955. 101 M144
Price support in Canada.

55592 FOREST, H. L. Price policy for the dairy industry. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:65-73. 252.004 N443M

55593 GELUK, J. A. Milk prices and agricultural administration. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:19-20,38-39. Jan.12-19,1955. 44.9 AL3

55594 GRAF, T. F. Marketing margins and the dairy industry. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 26(2),5 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75Ec

55595 GRAF, T. F. What happened to your share of the consumer's dollar? Hoard's Dairyman 100:281,306-307,315. Mar.25,1955. 44.8 H65

55596 IRVINE, G. Federal order benefits all. Mich. Milk Messenger 36(11):1,7. Mar.1955. 44.8 M582
Prices.

55597 JOHNSON, S. E. Method for establishing prices for milk of varying compositions. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 2(2):8-9. Feb.1955. 100 C76M

55598 MICHEL, A. Das schweizerische milchstatut; eine straffe marktordnung zur sicherung des produzentenmilchpreises. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:354-355. Mar.17, 1955. 44.8 Su2

55599 MILEXA. Die milchpreisbildung. Molk.-Ztg. 9:280-281. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 M735

55600 NERTINGER, J. Die berücksichtigung von preisschwankungen des vorratsvermögens in der steuerbilanz. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:128-129. Feb.3,1955. 44.8 Su2
Includes dairy products.

55601 ONTARIO. COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE PRICING OF FLUID MILK TO THE PRODUCER BY FORMULA. Derivation and function of Ontario fluid milk formula. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(3):58-60,66. Mar.1955. 44.8 C162

55602 ROUSELLE, L. Statement at milk hearings on class 3 milk at Syracuse, N. Y. on March 11, 1955. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(3):20-21. Mar.1955. 280.28 M56
Prices.

55603 SMITH, C. W. Proposed $6.00 class 1-A price sharply contested at hearing. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(3):14-16. Mar.1955. 280.28 M56

55604 SPENCER, L., and CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Fixing prices dealers pay for milk. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:2. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

55605 SPENCER, L., and CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Milk control programs of the Northeastern States. I. Fixing of prices paid and charged by dealers. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 908,136 p. Nov.1954. 100 N48C
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and West Virginia, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

55606 VACCARI, BALDASSI, and ZANNINI. The "market price" of milk in relation to art. 2156 of the C.C. (In Italian.) Agr. Moden. 11(2):2. Feb.15,1955. 16 Ag8255

Processing and Storage

55607 ALAIS, C. Préparation de présure cristallisée á partir d'estomac de veaux. Milchwissenschaft 10:46-47. Feb.1955. 44.8 M5933

55608 ALEKSEEV, N., and others. From the practices of butter manufacture by Meleshin's method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16:6-9. 1955. 44.8 M734
B. Lichman, G. Rukavishnikova, and R. Ivarbeeva, joint authors.

55609 BARRIENTOS, J. E. Metodización de la industria quesera. Pampa Argentina 28(325):4,39. Jan.1955. 9 P19

55610 BECHOLEY, and others. Méthodes générales des procédés modernes de préparation du lait stérilisé. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 9(2):C11-C29. 1955. 389.8 An73
Breil, Carvallo, Jaton, Lancelot, Mocquot, and Pien, joint authors.

55611 BEINERT, B., and OESER, H. Einfluss verschiedener lagerungsbedingungen auf den rohkäse und deren auswirkungen auf den daraus hergestellten schmelzkäse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:257-260,294-296,323-325. (Cont.) Feb.24-Mar.10,1955. 44.8 Su2

55612 BIRDSALL, H. E. 100% bulk milk pick-up. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(4):28,116-121. Apr.1955. 44.8 So83

55613 BOTTOMLEY, R. A. Research. (Abs.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:90. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74
Skim milk.

55614 BRUNATI, E. Milk and the machine. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:7-9. Jan.1955. 44.8 M74
English summary.

55615 BRYANT, J. New developments in preserving and packaging fluid milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9: 86-90. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

55616 CANDY, F. When the tanker calls; a glimpse of bulk milk collection at work in N. Zealand. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(13):103. Apr.1,1955. 10 F2226

55617 CHARLES H. HOOD DAIRY FOUNDATION. Annual report, 1954. Boston,1955. 28 p. 44.9 C38

55618 CLEAVER, R. D. M. The production of clean milk and cream. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1955:61-62. 40.19 B77

55619 CRAWFORD, A. Cheese-making at Otamita survived flood and fire for sixty-seven years. New Zeal. Farmer 75(25):4,9. Feb.10,1955. 23 N484

55620 CREMERS, L. F. New American dairy equipment at the Atlantic City show. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:42-43,60-61. Jan.19-26, 1955. 44.9 AL3

55621 CUTTELL, J. R. Ein plattenerhitzer für die kurzzeit- vorsterilisation (ultra-hocherhitzung) von milch. Milchwissenschaft 10:38-40. Feb.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

55622 DEMUROV, M. Initial treatment of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16:11-14. 1955. 44.8 M734
Cooling.

55623 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. 14. arsberetning 1953-54 [14th annual report of the Government Research Institute on Dairy Industry 1953-54]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 92,157 p. 1954. 44.9 D414

55624 DILANIAN, Z., and KHACHATURIAN, V. Swiss cheese from pasteurized milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16:26-28. 1955. 44.8 M734

55625 DRUSENDAHL, L. G. Corn syrup in the ice cream plant. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(4):52,54,99-102. Apr.1955. 389.8 Ic2

55626 EDMONDSON, J. E. Farm problems in bulk milk handling. Dairy News Let., Jan.1955:5-6. 44.92 D142

55627 ENGLAND, C. W. Controlling the composition of ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(4):74-75,104-106. Apr.1955. 389.8 Ic2

55628 EVENHUIS, N. Fast-dissolving milk powder. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:79-80. Feb.2,1955. 44.9 AL3

55629 FABIAN, F. W. Quality problems in non-dairy ingredients of ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 50(2):28-41. Ref. 1954. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

55630 FAY, A. C. Research in the dairy industry. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954: 74-81. 252.004 N443M

55631 FOX, H. Progress in quick frozen milk concentrate in the U.S.A. Milk Indus. 36(3):79,81. Mar.1955. 44.8 M593

55632 GAVEL, L. VON, and DEMETER, K. J. Die gefährdung der butterqualität durch nicht tägliches buttern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:422-424. Mar.31,1955. 44.8 Su2

55633 GEBHARDT, H. Stahl-butterfertiger. Molk Ztg. 9:189-190. Feb.17,1955. 44.8 M735

55634 GLAZACHEV, V. On the technology of acidophilus milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16:16. 1955. 44.8 M734

55635 GOLUBEV, V. Heating of milk in the pipeline. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16:36. 1955. 44.8 M734

55636 GRASSI, P. Sanitation of milk in small plants. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(5):23-26. May 1954. 389.8 AL45

55637 GREYLING, C. P. Pasteurisation and sterilisation of milk. Farming So. Africa 29:583-584. Dec. 1954. 24 So842

55638 HALL, H. S. Bulk collection from every farm? Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)2(3):43,53. Mar.1955. 44.8 D1414
Milk in Great Britain.

55639 HAMMOND, L. A., and WALKER, M. An occurrence of starter slowness at Leongatha. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:58-59. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74

55640 HENNINGSON, R. W. The probable extent of starter failure due to residual antibiotics. Milk Prod. J. 46(3):64-66. Mar.1955. 286.85 B98Bu

55641 HERZIG, R. Die mechanisierung der käserei nach dem stande der heutigen technik. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:385-388. Mar.24,1955. 44.8 Su2

55642 HEYDT, G. Herstellung von blockmolke. Molk.-Ztg. 9:245-246. Mar.3,1955. 44.8 M735

55643 HILBERT, G. E. U.S.D.A. looks to future markets. Milk Plant Mon. 44(3):20-21. Mar.1955. 44.8 C864
Dairy products research.

55644 HOFMANN, F. Aktuelle fragen aus dem gebiet der käsereibutterfabrikation. (Extr.) Schweiz. Milchztg. 81:165. Apr.1,1955. 44.8 Sch92

55645 HOLCK-LARSEN, H. Dairy plant hygiene, maintenance and management. Indian Dairyman 7:34-36. Feb.1955. 44.8 In282

55646 HOSTETTLER, H., and STEIN, J. Das kristallisierte labferment. Milchwissenschaft 10:40-46. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

55647 HØYER, O. G. Continuous extrusion icecream freezers. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 21:23-25. 1955. 44.8 N752

55648 IRVINE, O. R. Salting Cheddar cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(3):38-40,66. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 C162

55649 JOURNEES scientifiques du lait stérilisé, 18 février 1954, 1er avril 1954, 11 et 29 juin 1954. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 9(2),C111 p. 1955. 389.8 An73

55650 JULIEN, J. P. Coût des produits laitiers dans le mélange de la crème glacée. Québec Lait. 14:25-26. Jan.1955. 44.8 Q3

55651 KAUFMANN, O. W., ANDREWS, R. H., and TRACY, P. H. Further studies on in-place cleaning. J. Dairy Sci. 38:333-339. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

55652 KEILLING, J. Incidence nutritionnelle du progrès technique en industrie laitière. Lait 35(341/342): 13-18. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 L143

55653 KELLERMANN. Mikrobiologische tagesfragen. Molk.-Ztg. 8:1607-1609. Dec.30,1954. 44.8 M735
Dairy industry sanitation.

55654 KIEFERLE, F., SEUSS, A., and WILDBRETT, G. Über den chemischen einfluss der reinigungslauge auf fett- und eiweissreste der milch bei der flaschenreinigung. Milchwissenschaft 10:57-62. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

55655 KNELMAN, F. H. New products from milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(3):34-35,44. Ref. Mar. 1955. 44.8 C162
New processes to utilize surpluses.

55656 KOPYTINE, N. Contribution à l'étude de la stabilisation du lait par l'oxygène moléculaire maintenu à une pression élevée et continue. Ann. de Gembloux 61:35-48. Ref. First Q.1955. 13 G28

55657 KRAUS, H. Zur frage der haltbarkeitssteigerung der milch durch reinigung und desinfektion von euter und zitzen. Hannover,1954. 32 p. Ref. 44 K86
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

55658 KRETSCHMER, K. Erzeugungs- und absatzprobleme in der sauermilchkäserei. Molk.-Ztg. 9:69-70. Jan.20,1955. 44.8 M735

55659 LAMPE, B. Die zuverlässigkeit der milchpasteurisierung. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 6:25-33. Feb.20,1955. 41.8 L49

55660 LANG, F., and THIEL, C. C. Centrifugal separators in the dairy industry. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 17:85-107. Ref. Feb.1955. 241 In76

55661 MCCALL, R. G. Army approves concentrated milk. Milk Plant. Mon. 44(4):20-22. Apr.1955. 44.8 C864

55662 MCDOWALL, F. H. Some recent developments and researches in dairy practice and technology. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:61-72. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74

55663 MARQUARDT, J. C. Selecting Cheddar cheese for long curing. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(3):100-101. Mar. 1955. 44.8 Am38

55664 MILTON, G. C. Refrigeration in the dairy industry. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:85-86. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74

55665 MOLINARI, R. Milk in cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 10(5):5-6. Mar.1,1955. 287 V662

55666 MOSS, J. Stabilizers and ice cream quality. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 50(2):47-51. 1954. 389.9 In83

55667 MUNCH-PETERSEN, E. All phases in the cost of production in the dairying industry. Butter Fat & Solids 13:255,259,261. Dec.1954. 44.8 B985

55668 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. The challenge of bulk milk handling. Dairy Trends, Jan. 1955:1-5. 44.8 D14342

55669 NEHER, T. Markenbutterherstellung im metallfertiger. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:2 of cover. Mar.10, 1955. 44.8 Su2

55670 PEDERSEN, A. H. Cleaning and disinfection of dairy utensils. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:155-158. Mar.24,1955. 280.28 V91

55671 PEJIĆ, O. M. Beitrag zur kenntniss der herstellung des kačkavaljkäses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(17):62-76. Ref. 1954. 21.5 Y9
German summary.

55672 PENNISI, A. A new method for sterilizing milk: uperization. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:361-365. Nov./Dec.1954. 16 T22

55673 PETRIE, E. M. In-place cleaning of sanitary pipe lines. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(3):48,50-51. Mar.1955. 44.8 C162

55674 PICKARD, H. Dairy maintenance. Indian Dairyman 7:37-40. Feb.1955. 44.8 In282
Equipment.

55675 PIERCE, C. W., and BUTZ, W. T. A report on the Farm Bureau dairy study. Ohio Farm Bur. News 34(9):8-9,27-30. Apr.1955. 6 Oh34

55676 PONT, E. G. Homogenized milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 9:53-57. Apr./June 1954. 44.8 Au74

55677 PROCTER, F. The potential use of sterilised milk in hot countries. Dairy Indus. 20:222-223. Mar. 1955. 44.8 D1427

55678 REICHEL, M. Joghurterzeugung mit pH-kontrolle. Osterr. Milchwirt. 10:66-67. Mar.7,1955. 44.8 Os72

55679 ROGICK, F. A. Why milk should be pasteurized. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(90):50-51. Nov.1954. 9.2 G76

55680 ROSARIO, R. A. R. DO. Aspects of investigation of the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37:128-136. Ref. July/Aug.1954. 15.5 Ag82

55681 RUBAN, G. Das für und wider der säuerung von schlagrahm. Molk.-Ztg. 9:133. Feb.3,1955. 44.8 M735

55682 SAMPEY, J. J., and NEUBECK, C. E. Increasing solids-not-fat in ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(3):52,54.106-111. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic2

55683 SAMPEY, J. J., and NEUBECK, C. E. Research yields way to boost skim milk solids. Ice Cream Field 65(3):24,28,31,34. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic23
Use in the ice cream mix.

55684 SCHROODER, A. Milk handling in freezing weather. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:41. Jan.19,1955. 44.9 AL3

55685 SIMETSBERGER, H. Untersuchungen über die wirksamkeit des desinfektionsmittels "Coniferol V" mit besonderer berücksichtigung der wirksamkeit auf Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:193-205. Ref. 1954. 44.8 M5997

55686 STERBA, T. Der Ahlborn'sche metallbutterfertiger. Österr. Milchwirt. 10:22-23. Jan.21,1955. 44.8 Os72

55687 TARDIFF, R. O. H.T.S.T. pasteurizing of ice cream mixes with the Roswell heater. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(3):58-59,114-117. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ic2

55688 TARDIFF, R. O. High-short pasteurization ups capacity, cuts labor. Food Engin. 27(3):63-65. Mar.1955. 389.8 F737
Ice cream.

55689 TARDIFF, R. O. The Roswell pasteurizing process. Ice Cream Field 65(3):36-37,62,65-66. Mar. 1955. 389.8 Ic23
For the ice cream mix.

55690 TENTONI, R. Uperization of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 29:150-154. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 L35
English summary.

55691 THALER, S. Schwimmfett und schwimmkäse in der Emmentalerkäserei. Osterr. Milchwirt. 10:82-83. Mar.21,1955. 44.8 Os72

55692 THOMSEN, H. Welche mittel stehen zur überwachung und regelung der milcherhitzung zur verfügung? Molk.-Ztg. 9:65-66. (Cont.) Jan.20,1955. 44.8 M735

55693 TIEFENBACH, K. Behandlung von schlagrahm und seine physikalische qualitätsüberprüfung. Österr. Milchwirt. 10:17-18. Jan.21,1955. 44.8 Os72

55694 TOBIAS, J. Will no-hold pasteurization come next? J. Dairy Sci. 38:325-328. Mar.1955. 44.8 J822

55695 VEDIASHKIN, P. Paraffining of cheese at low temperature. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16:15. 1955. 44.8 M734

55696 WEBSTER, C. Sterilized milk processing. Milk Indus. 36(3):36-43. Mar.1955. 44.8 M593

55697 WEESE, S. J., and FIKE, J. E. Maintain quality on every-other-day delivery. Milk Plant. Mon. 44(4): 13-15. Apr.1955. 44.8 C864
Care and handling.

55698 WINKLER, S. Züchtungs- und käsereiversuche mit Sc. faecalis. Milchwiss. Ber. 4:219-240. 1954. 44.8 M5997

55699 YAMAMOTO, T., and others. Studies on the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:1-19. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
G. Chikuma, M. Yoshino, and K. Takahashi, joint authors.
English summary.

55700 YAMAMOTO, T., and others. Studies on the manufacture of Cheddar cheese by use of pepsin extract. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:21-26. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
K. Takahashi, G. Chikuma, and M. Yoshino, joint authors.
English summary.

Statistics

55701 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die milcherzeugung und -verwendung im jahre 1954 (endgültiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/16/109,7 p. Mar.12, 1955. 265 V58

55702 GRAM, G. Holland's production of milk and dairy products in 1954. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 6:111-112. Feb.10,1955. 11 D415L

55703 HEIBER, J. Buttererzeugung und -verbrauch im jahre 1954. Molk.-Ztg. 9:278-279. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 M735
Statistics.

55704 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Recensement des établissements laitiers, Census of dairy plants, 1953. Quebec,1954. 15 p. 253.8 St2Re

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

55705 ALLEN, N. N. What's in the feed bag? Hoard's Dairyman 100:234-235. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 H65
Labelling.

55706 BARTOS, S. Classification of silages with a high content of dry matter. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Věd. Sborn. Řada B 27:525-530. Oct.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
English summary.

55707 BAVLI, H., and SHOR, H. Hay grading. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:309-311. Feb.1955. 26 H27

55708 BELL, R. C. Easy ways to handle forage. West. Livestock J. 33(24):38. Apr.1,1955. 6 F2278

55709 BOER, IJ. DE. Feed supply problems. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Natl. Coop Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 39:25,34. Feb.1955. 12 N287

55710 BOPST, L. E. Labeling—help or hindrance? Feed Age 5(2):46-48. Feb.1955. 389.78 F327

55711 BRANDES, V. Die rauhfutterernte 1954 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 9:42-43. Feb.1955. 265 B34

55712 BROCKLEHURST, P. H. Modern provender milling. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 58(695):33,35-36, 39. Feb.1955. 298.8 Au7

55713 BRUNNER, R., and MARGREITER, H. Die bestimmung von pencillin in penicillinhältigen futtermitteln. Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 56:36-38. Feb.1955. 384 Os7

55714 CHIPPERFIELD, G. The animal feeding stuffs industry. Agr. Merchant 35:116-117. Mar.1955. 10 Ag89
In Great Britain.

55715 COLE, A. R. Feeding stuffs in Malaya. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:263. Mar.16,1955. 57.8 F413

55716 DØSSING, P. Effect of silage manufacture on the oil cake consumption. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:109-124. Mar.1955. 11 T43

55717 EALES, H. C. Dynamics in the Feed Department [of the Poultry Producers of Central California]. Nulaid News 32(11):9-10,17-21. Apr.1955. 47.8 N17

55718 ELSUKOV, M. Ways of strengthening the feed supply base in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12):40-46. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73

55719 FELL, M. Save money with bulk feed. Del. Poultry Handb. 10:104,196. 1955. 47.9 D37

55720 FENGER, P. Useless work, etc. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:84-85. Feb.17,1955. 280.28 V91
Storage of beets.

55721 GAMP, H. Die mischfuttererzeugung in den USA. Mühle 92:30. (Cont.) Jan.20,1955. 298.8 M89

55722 GAMP, H. Die mischfuttererzeugung in den USA. Mühle 92:40. (Concl.) Jan.27,1955. 298.8 M89

55723 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an einigen futterpflanzen im hauptfruchtbau 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/147,5 p. Jan.15,1955. 265 V58

55724 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rauhfutterernte 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/150. Jan.26,1955. 265 V58

55725 HRABOWSKI, W. Zur beurteilung des frischezustandes von futtermitteln. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:266-268. 1954. 464.8 P88

55726 HRABOWSKI, W., and RUDER, L. Zur mikroskopischen beurteilung von überhitztem heu. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:269. 1954. 464.8 P88

55727 HRABOWSKI, W. Zur mikroskopischen erkennung von luzernegrünmehl in mischfuttermitteln. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 5:271-273. 1954. 464.8 P88

55728 JENNINGS, R. D. Relative use of feeds for livestock including pasture, by States. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 153,59 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84St

55729 KARSTENS, J. Production costs can be reduced. Feed Age 5(2):41-45. Feb.1955. 389.78 F327
Feed manufacture.

55730 LAUMONT, P., MOURCET, E., and GUEIT, M. Cultures fourragères et plan fourrager dans le cadre d'une expoitation irriguée de la zone de l'oranger. Elevage et Cult. 7(74):9-10,18. Feb.1955. 24 EL2
Algeria.

55731 MAN, T. J. DE, and ZWIEP, N. Amino acids in a number of feedstuffs. (In Dutch.) Voeding 16:147-155. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 389.8 V85
English summary.

55732 MIDTBØ, T. Milk plant managers ought to solve the alkali treated straw problem in their districts. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:92-93. Mar.4,1955. 11 N8122

55733 MIERZEJEWSKI, T., and SKULMOWSKI, J. Determination of amino acids in hydrolysates of hays of Medicago sativa, Ornithopus sativus, Trifolium pratense, Vicia faba minor, and Lupinus luteus, by the paper chromatography method. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:387-398. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

55734 MILLER, R. E., and KAISER, F. J. The grass looks greener in Georgia. Feeds Illus. 6(3):11-16,70-71. Mar.1955. 389.78 F326
Feed industry and research.

55735 NATIONAL HAY ASSOCIATION. 1954 year book and membership directory. Indianapolis,1954/55. 112 p. 286 N21

55736 NEHRING, K. Internationale futtermassstäbe. (Sum.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:332-333. Feb.1,1955. 389.78 Ar22

55737 NIESCHULZ. Die futterversorgung im Bundesgebiet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:213-214. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39

55738 POUNDSTONE, B. Extent and character of Government control of feeds. Feedstuffs 27(10):18-21. Mar.5,1955. 286.81 F322

55739 POUNDSTONE, B. Government control of feeds. Feeds Illus. 6(3):54,57-58. Mar.1955. 389.78 F326

55740 PRITCHARD, H., and CAWTHORNE, M. The composition of whale-meat meals of various grades. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:148-153. Mar.1955. 382 So12

55741 RECHKA, J. New data on improved evaluation of feeds. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:466-473. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

55742 RUPP, G. Mischfutter aus genossenschaftlichen werken. Bäuerliche Genossensch. 7(2):5-6. Mar.1, 1955. 280.28 B322

55743 SCHARRER, K., and PREISSNER, R. Zur quantitativen bestimmung des thiamins (vitamin B_1, aneurin) in pflanzlichen futter- und nahrungsmitteln. Landwirt. Forsch. 7:36-45. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

55744 SHOR, H. Feed evaluation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:368-370. Feb.1955. 26 H27
Analysis.

55745 STICHTING C. L. O.-CONTROLE. Jaarverslag, 1953-1954 [Annual report, 1953-1954], volume 20. Arnhem 1954. 94 p. 280.29 C7696

55746 SWIFT, E. L. Conserving and handling beet tops. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):357-361. 1954. 66.9 Am35
Feed and fertilizer.

55747 WASSERFALL, F. Pilzflora von verschimmeltem heu und stroh. Futter u. Fütterung 49:392-394. Feb.1955. 389.78 F98

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

55748 AHMAD, N. Textile fibres of Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 4:163-166. June 1953,pub.1954. 22 Ag832

55749 BAIER, H. Die wirkung von säuren bei baumwolle und reyon. Melliand Textilber. 36:261-265. Mar. 1955. 304.8 T312

55750 BALLY, W. Plant fibres alternative to jute. Ciba Rev. 108:3893-3901. Feb.1955. 306.8 C48

55751 BALLY, W. The role of jute and its substitutes in world markets. Ciba Rev. 108:3878-3882. Feb.1955. 306.8 C48

55752 BANKY, E. C., and SLEN, S. B. Note on the effect of nonuniformity of the cross-sectional area upon the tensile behavior of wool fibers. Textile Res. J. 25: 358-361. Ref. Apr.1955. 304.8 T293

55753 BARNARD, W. S. The swelling and adsorptive behaviour of human hair and viscose rayon in salt solutions: a microscopic and radiochemical study. Diss. Abs. 15:340-341. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

55754 BÁTORE, F., and KALMÁR, L. Remarks on the standardizing of cotton yarn according to 1 XI 54 Kip. M. S. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 2:47-54. Feb.1955. 304.8 M27

55755 BENNETT, R. B. Spanish moss and some aspects of its commercial possibilities. Engin. Prog. U. Fla. 8(12),11 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 290.8 En37

55756 BLOCH, M. R., KAPLAN, D., and SCHNERB, J Juncus maritimus, a raw material for cellulose. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:192-194. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

55757 BOSTOCK, W., and others. An aerodynamical study of the opening and cleaning of cotton by existing machinery. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 27:289-308. Dec.1954. 72.9 B773
S. M. Freeman, S. A. Shorter, and T. C. Williams, joint authors.

55758 BOSTOCK, W., and others. An aerodynamical study of the opening and cleaning of cotton by existing machinery. Textile Inst. J. 46:T171-T190. Mar.1955. 73.9 T31
S. M. Freeman, S. A. Shorter, and T. C. Williams, joint authors.

55759 BROWN, H. The fleece and the loom: wool growers and wool manufacturers during the Civil War decade. Business Hist. Rev. 29:1-27. Ref. Mar.1955. 280.9 B96

55760 BROWN, H. M. Extra cylinder on card promises waste reduction. (Abs.) Textile World 105(4):116-117,196. Apr.1955. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

55761 BRYANT, G. M., and WAKEHAM, H. Entropy changes accompanying the stretching of cellulose fibers in water. Textile Res. J. 25:224-235. Ref. Mar.1955. 304.8 T293

55762 BURLEY, R. W. Role of sulphydryl groups in the long-range elasticity of wool. Nature [London] 175: 510-511. Mar.19,1955. 472 N21

55763 CALAN, P. DE. L'avenir de l'industrie cotonniere d'Europe. Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 98:2-4. Feb.1955. 304.9 J27M

55764 CAMPBELL, A. J. An Australian sheepfarmer's impressions of the South African wool industry. Merino Breeders' J. 17:5,7. Jan.1955. 45.8 So8

55765 CHAKRABARTI, B. K. The coarseness of jute fibre-reeds and its relation to spinning quality. Indian Textile J. 65:233-236. Jan.1955. 304.8 In2

55766 COELHO, A. Aspects of the Portuguese wool economy. 2. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 97:20, 24. Mar.26,1955. 15.5 V662

55767 COTTON examines its research program. Textile Indus. 119(4):138-139,141,143,145. Apr.1955. 304.8 C823

55768 COX, A. B. Cotton trade reorientation needed to gain economic advantages from new developments. Cotton Digest 27(31):18-19,28-29,36. Apr.16,1955. 286.82 C822

55769 DAUL, G. C., REINHARDT, R. M., and REID, J. D. The preparation of partially cyanoethylated cotton with acrylonitrile. Textile Res. J. 25:246-253. Ref. Mar. 1955. 304.8 T293

55770 DAUL, G. C., REINHARDT, R. M., and REID, J. D. The reaction of cotton with β-propiolactone in the presence of alkali. Textile Res. J. 25:330-333. Apr. 1955. 304.8 T293

55771 DELANY, J. L. A variety of quality tests are made at Joanna. (Abs.) Textile World 105(4):120. Apr. 1955. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

55772 DIAS, L. F. DE C. Wool producers in the economic policy of Conde de Ericeira. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 6(61/62):43-71. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1955. 45.8 L26
History.

55773 ELÖD, E., HOLZ, M. H., and GRAESER, W. Einfluss der mikrostruktur auf die knittereigenschaften von zellulosehydratfasern. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 1:7-11. Jan.1955. 304.8 J45

55774 FOR UNIFORM woolen yarn, it's good start—good finish. Textile Indus. 119(4):149,151. Apr.1955. 304.8 C823
Carding and combing.

55775 FOWLER, M. H. Measuring linter room losses at cotton oil mills. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(6):7. Mar.12,1955. 304.8 C822

55776 FRASER, R. D. B., and ROGERS, G. E. The structure of resistant membranes isolated from oxidized wool. Textile Res. J. 25:235-241. Ref. Mar.1955. 304.8 T293

55777 FREITAS, L. G. G. DE. Hemp and flax. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 17(209/211):130-144. May/July 1954. 9.2 R325
History in Brazil.

55778 FRISONI, U. History of Busto Arsizio "cotton capital." (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 9: 121-122. Mar.1955. 286.3729 Is7N

55779 FROHLICH, H. G. "Ardil"-proteinfaser: darstellung, chemisch-physikalische eigenschaften, verwendung und ausrüstung. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 57:271-272,275. Mar.5,1955. 304.8 D485

55780 GEERDES, J. D. The constitution of flax straw hemicellulose. Diss. Abs. 15:335. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

55781 GEUS, L. H. DE. The outlook for the 1955 ram market. Merino Breeders' J. 17:13,15. Jan.1955. 45.8 So8
Wool in the Union of South Africa.

55782 GILLESPIE, J. S. From the cornfield to the "haut couture." Chemurg. Digest 14(3):8,18-19. Mar. 1955. 381 N213Na
Vicara fiber from zein.

55783 GOLDEN, R. L., WHITWELL, J. C., and MERCER, E. H. The amino acid compositions of several wool fractions as determined by paper chromatography. Textile Res. J. 25:334-342. Ref. Apr.1955. 304.8 T293

55784 GUSLER, G. What's the word on wool? West. Farm Life 57(7):7,9. Apr.1,1955. 6 R153

55785 HERSH, S. P., and MONTGOMERY, D. J. Static electrification of filaments;experimental techniques and results. Textile Res. J. 25:279-295. Ref. Apr. 1955. 304.8 T293

55786 HESSLER, L. E., POWER, B. K., and TOWERY, J. D. Cotton fiber development study. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(6):38-39,42. Mar.12,1955. 304.8 C822

55787 HOECK, H. The treating of carded wools. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 1:55-56. Jan.1955. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 45.

55788 HORNE, M. K. The market research programme of the National Cotton Council of America. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 23(89):31-37. Mar.1955. 72.8 In8

55789 HORNE, M. K. Stop defeatism! Farmer-Stockman 58(4):14,47-48. Apr.1955. 6 Ok45
Cotton outlook.

55790 HORNE, M. K. What's happening with cotton? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:44-52. 284.29 N21

55791 HORVÁTH, J. Measuring staple length of wool. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 3:88-89. Mar.1955. 304.8 M27

55792 HOWITT, F. O. Silk fibroin as a fibrous protein. Textile Res. J. 25:242-246. Mar.1955. 304.8 T293

55793 HURSCHLER, J. L. 3-step gradual approach to unbridled production. Cotton Trade J. 35(15,sup.):6-7. Apr.15,1955. 72.8 C8214

55794 IMMASCHE, F. W. Operation of the National Wool Act of 1954. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabil. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.956 L75IM6
Statement for meeting of National Live Stock Producers Association, Chicago, Illinois, December 3, 1954.

55795 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Cotton in India, 1952-53. Delhi,1954. 31 p. 269.5 In2G

55796 JANAKIRAMAN, A. T. Silk industry in India and Indian standards. Indian Export Trade J. 8(12):28. Dec.1954. 286.8 In27

55797 JASS, H. E., and FOSDICK, L. S. The influence of electrode potentials on the extent of reduction of cystine in hair fibers by reducing agents. Textile Res. J. 25:343-353. Ref. Apr.1955. 304.8 T293

55798 JENNINGS, E. J., and LEWIS, H. G. A method of calculating theoretical fineness for cotton blends. Textile Res. J. 25:267-269. Mar.1955. 304.8 T293

55799 JOHNS, B. Quelle sera la consommation mondiale des fibres textiles en 1960? Monit. Textil 17(3):53, 55-56. Mar.1955. 304.8 M74

55800 JOHNSON, B. Pima S-1 is reported superior to Egyptian Karnak. (Abs.) Textile World 105(4):117. Apr.1955. 304.8 T315

55801 JOLLEY, H. R. Studies on soluble silk protein. Diss. Abs. 15:346. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

55802 JONES, H. W. Far Western production geared for large farms must be whittled down to fit allotments. Cotton Digest 27(31):34-35,38. Apr.16,1955. 286.82 C822

55803 KRONAUER, F. Sudanese cotton. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 9:136-142. Mar.1955. 286.3729 Is7N
The industry.

55804 LORD, E. Air flow through plugs of textile fibres. I. General flow relations. Textile Inst. J. 46: T191-T213. Ref. Mar.1955. 73.9 T31

55805 LORD, E. Qualities desired in American cotton and suggested improvements in spinning values. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 23(89):24-31. Mar.1955. 72.8 In8

55806 LUCAS, P. A. Prices of wool and other raw materials in the U.K. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 8:33-37. Jan.1955. 281.9 Au73

55807 MCCORKLE, C. O., and BOLES, J. N. Use of linear programming in cotton acreage adjustment research in California—1954. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:39-61. 1954. 280.9 W527P
Includes discussion.

55808 MACHIN, W. F. The futures system. 2. History of the Liverpool Cotton Market. Textile Mercury & Argus 132:246-247,249. (Cont.) Feb.11,1955. 304.8 T318

55809 MACKERETH, L. The strength of yarns produced at varying rates of production in the woollen card. Textile Inst. J. 46:T225-T226. Mar.1955. 73.9 T31

55810 MACMILLAN, W. G., GUPTA, A. B. S., and DUTT, A. S. Observations on the determination of xylan in jute. Textile Inst. J. 46:T214-T224. Ref. Mar.1955. 73.9 T31

55811 MARTIN, W. J., and ASHBY, W. L. Market outlets for cotton in some of the principal cotton fabrics. Internatl. Rev. Cotton & Allied Textile Indus. 23(89):37-39. Mar.1955. 72.8 In8

55812 MEISSNER, O. Die sollfestigeit des garnes unter berücksichtigung des fasertestes. Textil-Praxis 10:230-231. Mar.1955. 304.8 T3143

55813 MERENESS, H. A. The measurement of the drag of cotton fibers. Textile Res. J. 25:363-372. Apr. 1955. 304.8 T293

55814 MERÉNYI, G. Results of a recent investigation on carding and combing of cotton. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 3:96-100. Mar.1955. 304.8 M27

55815 MILNE, A. P. Cotton marketing. In Sudan Gezira Board. The Gezira scheme from within, p.18-20. Khartoum,1954. 24 Su27G
In Egypt.

55816 MONTEMERLO, F. Italy's position in European wool production and trade. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus.e Agr. de Milano. Studi e Statis. 7(12):10-13. Dec.1954. 280.9 M587B

55817 MOORE, W. B. Gin fire problems attacked. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(8):9-10,41. Apr.9,1955. 304.8 C822

55818 MOREIRA, J. A. Observations on acid fulling. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 6(61/62):30-33. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1955. 45.8 L26
Wool structure.

55819 MOSEMAN, A. H. What research tax dollars are buying. Washington,U. S. Res. Serv.,1954. 9 p. 1.965 A2M85
Talk at meeting of the Flax Institute of the United States, November 4, 1954, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

55820 MOTO, S. Natural fibres and man-made fibres. (In Japanese.) Japan Synthetic Textile Mon. 8:58-59. Feb.1955. 304.8 J27

55821 MUKHERJEE, M. K., KUNDU, A. K., and BOSE, R. K. A new method of quick retting of jute in stacks. I-II. Sci. & Cult. 20:405-406. Feb.1955. 475 Sci24
With Aspergillus niger.

55822 NAIR, P. D. Cotton's story is as old as India's. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:249-255. Oct. 1954. 72.8 In23

55823 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA Cotton Research Clinic. Textile World 105(4):116-120, 194,196. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 304.8 T315
Summaries of papers of the 1955 Clinic held at Pinehurst, N. C., February 1955.

55824 ORR, MRS. C. W. Grading Angora wool. Amer. Angora News 8(2/3):2-3,8. Feb./Mar.1955. 40.28 Am32

55825 PALMER, A. W. The International Cotton Advisory Committee. Foreign Agr. 19:67-69. Apr.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

55826 PLATT, M. M. Final report factors affecting the efficiency of cordage. Fabric Res. Lab. Tech. Rpt. C47736,7 p. 1955. 304.9 F11

55827 PRINGLE, A. V. The theory and practice of flax spinning. II. Machinery and equipment. Textile Q. 5: 41-46. Jan./Mar.1955. 304.8 T3182

55828 REEVES, R. E., and others. The effect of the distribution of methoxyl groups upon some textile properties of methylated cotton fiber. Textile Res. J. 25:257-261. Mar.1955. 304.8 T293
A. C. Armstrong, F. A. Blouin, and L. W. Mazzeno, joint authors.

55829 RICE, F. C. Good fleeces: incentive and necessity provided. Sheep Breeder & Sheepman 75(4):7-8. Apr.1955. 45.8 Am31
Marketing.

55830 RODRIGUEZ ONTIVEROS, J. Optimismo de los principales sectores de las industrias de fibras textiles. Textiles Panamer. 15(4):25-27,56-57. Apr.1955. 304.8 T3142

55831 SATTLER, E. Das krempeln. II. Melliand Textilber. 36:219-222. Mar.1955. 304.8 T312

55832 SCHELL, K. Neuere entwicklungen auf dem gebiet der kupferzellwolle, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verkürzten spinnverfahren. Textil-Praxis 10: 140-146. Feb.1955. 304.8 T3143

55833 SHERMAN, S. H. Carding modifications double production. (Abs.) Textile World 105(4):118. Apr.1955. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

55834 SILVA, M. A. DA. Biological, chemical and physical aspects of wool. II. Chemical aspects. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 6(61/62):10-24. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 45.8 L26

55835 SIPPEL, A. Récents progrès dans le domaine des fibres d'acetate. Rayonne et Fibres Synthetiques 11:371,373,375,377,379,381-382. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 304.8 R214

55836 SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL BOARD. Annual report for the period July 1,1953, to June 30, 1954. Pretoria,1954. 28 p. 45.9 So84

55837 SPENCER, C. B. Let's produce more cotton per acre in 1955! Acco Press 35(4):5. Apr.1955. 6 Ac2
In Texas.

55838 STEINER, F. G. Wool processing here and abroad. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 44:P212-P215. Mar.28, 1955. 306.8 Am3

55839 STINGL, G., and VOLLENBRUCK, H. Vergleich der Willows-Markertschen quellungsreaktion mit dem durchschnitts-polymerisationswert von baumwolle. Melliand Textilber. 36:217-218. Mar.1955. 304.8 T312

55840 STRANG, P. M. Theory, practice and research concerning the top flat card. Textile Mercury & Argus 132:554,557,559,561-563. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 304.8 T318

55841 TOWNEND, P. P., and YU, L. T. End breakages in worsted spinning. Textile Rec. 72(864):77-81,76. Ref. Mar.1955. 304.8 T311

55842 TRAUPEL, R. Jute manufacturing industries. Ciba Rev. 108:3903-3908. Ref. Feb.1955. 306.8 C48

55843 TUCCI, F. Bleaching and dyeing of jute. Ciba Rev. 108:3911-3912. Feb.1955. 306.8 C48

55844 ULRICH, H. M. Der schutz der textilien gegen verrottung und schimmelbefall prüfmethoden. II. Textil-Praxis 10:278-281. Ref. Mar.1955. 304.8 T3143

55845 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics, United States, 1953-54. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 154,60 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84St
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Louisiana State Department of Agriculture and Immigration, New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, and North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

55846 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Idaho wool production, 1954, by C. E. White, and C. C. Smith. Boise,1955. 2 p. 1.941 S8W88

55847 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mohair production and income—1953 and 1954. Washington,1955. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Mo

55848 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wool and mohair production and income report, 1954, by N. I. Nielsen, and R. B. Hile. Portland,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8F44

55849 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wool production and income, 1953-54. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.9 Ec713Wp

55850 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Wool Research and Marketing Advisory Committee, seventh meeting, October 25-27, 1954. Washington,1955. 3 p. 1.98 R297

55851 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Disposal of agricultural surpluses—cotton. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on administration of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954 and other acts relating to the disposal of surplus cotton. Pt. 1. February 25, 28, March 1, 3, and 4, 1955. Washington,1955. 276 p.

55852 VEZELINSTITUUT T.N.O. Verslag over het jaar 1953 [Report over the year 1953 of the Fiber Research Institute T.N.O.]. Delft,1954. 56 p. 304.9 N382V

55853 VIEIRA, G. V. N. Natural wool and the synthetic product. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(90):44-45. Nov.1954. 9.2 G76

55854 VOGEL, D. S. Review of the South African wool market. Merino Breeders' J. 17:31,33. Jan.1955. 45.8 So8

55855 WAKEHAM, H. Fiber-length distribution is definitely a quality factor. (Abs.) Textile World 105(4): 118-119,194,196. Apr.1955. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

55856 WALZ, R. Erfahrungen beim baumwolltest. Textil-Praxis 10:131-133. Feb.1955. 304.8 T3143

55857 WARD, W. H., BINKLEY, C. H., and SNELL, N. S. Amino acid composition of normal wools, wool fractions, mohair, feather, and feather fractions. Textile Res. J. 25:314-325. Ref. Apr.1955. 304.8 T293

55858 WEST PUNJAB. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final (supplementary) estimate of the cotton crop of the Punjab for the year 1953. Lahore,1954. 4 p. 72.9 In272

55859 WORLD wool guide, seventeenth annual edition, 1955. Philadelphia,1955. 524 p. 225 W894

55860 WULFF, G. G. Comments by wool buyers on wool handled in Durban. Merino Breeders' J. 17:37,39. Jan.1955. 45.8 So8

55861 ZILAHI, M., and DOBOZY, O. Wool crimp. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 2:42-46. Ref. Feb. 1955. 304.8 M27

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

55862 ACENA, B., and SALON, D. T. An economic study of the cassava industry. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):27-30. Sept./Oct. 1954. 25 P544P

55863 ALBERTARIO, P. Production of table grapes. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:99-127. Feb.1955. 16 It1
The industry.

55864 ASHWORTH, D. W. Rebirth of Spanish Mataro early potato trade. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 107 (12):27,29. Mar.19,1955. 80 F946

55865 AVANZI, E. Development and aspects of the viticultural economy of Trentino and Alto Adige. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:177-191. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55866 BARIBEAU, B. Au sujet de la pomme de terre. Agriculture [Montreal] 12:9-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag82

55867 BELLINI, L. Sardinian viticulture in ancient and medieval economic policy. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:26-48. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55868 BENNETT, L. G. Some economic aspects of the British glasshouse industry. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 11:153-169. Feb.1955. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

55869 CALIFORNIA FARM BUR. FEDERATION. DECIDUOUS FRUIT DEPT. Annual meeting, 36th. n.p.,1954. 15 p. 281.3939 C123M

55870 CAMPARDON, D. L'agrumiculture en Floride. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique de Nord 24:438-451. Oct. 1954. 80 F9482
The industry.

55871 CASE, W. M. New program needed for potatoes. Natl. Potato Council News 1(10):7-9,12. Apr.1955. 75.8 N21

55872 CATALINA, L. Porvenir del nogal. Cult. Mod. 38:9-10. Jan.1955. 15 C89

55873 CHHONKAR, V. S. Apples for fruit show. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(1):19-20. July 1954. 22 Ag86
India.

55874 COOPER, J. M., FREEMAN, B. B., and SIMMONS, C. D. The value of local pecan shows. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:50-51. 1954. 94.69 T31

55875 COSMO, I. Table grapes: production, storage, drying. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:76-104. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2
Includes discussion.

55876 DOMINGUEZ Y DIAZ-CANTILLO, F. Canary [Islands] potatoes. Inform. Com. Espan. 257:83-84. Jan. 1955. 286.8 In3
The industry.

55877 DUNCAN, D. Five-year report on Filbert Control Board. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:176-177. 1954. 81 Or32

55878 EAUBONNE, G. D'. Les jus de fruits à Alger et à Madrid. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 27:9-11. 1955. 389.68 J98

55879 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. The pineapple juice story. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:166-167. Feb.10, 1955. 280.38 Q3

55880 FLORENTINO GUIMARAENS, J. Pro siembra de 100.000 hectareas de leguminosas. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(57/58):3-4. Nov./Dec.1954. 282.29 Ur8

55881 FOX, H. Survey of progress in the citrus industry. Food Indus. So. Africa 7(9,i.e.10):22-23. Feb. 1955. 389.8 F7372
In the United States.

55882 FRIAS, A. Almeria grapes. Inform. Com. Espan. 254:1798-1799. Oct.1954. 286.8 In3
The industry.

55883 HOENIGER, T. The history of grapes in Alto Adige. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:233-240. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

55884 JOACHIM, H. Die situation des niederelbischen obstbaues am ende der saison 1954/55. Bauern. u. Gärt. 9(8):1-2. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2348

55885 MASSAL, E., and BARRAU, J. Pacific subsistence crops: sago. SPC Quarterly B. 5:15-17. Jan. 1955. 280.8 So89

55886 MORETTINI, A. The white Sultanina as a table grape and for drying on the island of Crete. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:4-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 86 R22

55887 OESERT. Lohnender kartoffelanbau. Bauernbl./Landpost 4:127-129. Jan.22,1955. 18 B329
Germany.

55888 PAULUS, R. C. Trends in the Northwest berry industry. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:59-64. 1954. 81 Or32

55889 PEKER, K. Wo türkische haselnüsse wachsen. Obst. u. Gemüse 19(5/6):67-68. Mar.20,1955. 286.83 Ob72
The industry.

55890 POGGI, S. La chirimoya, fruta de los dioses. Pampa Argentina 28(325):21. Jan.1955. 9 P19

55891 RICE, W. S. Winter weather has been favorable for development of fruit buds. Sunsweet Standard 38(10):6. Mar.1955. 286.83 Su7

55892 ROYO IRANZO, J. Las sustancias pécticas. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 8:493-506. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 475 R324

55893 SCHEDEEN, R. E. The Strawberry Commission. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:69-70. 1954. 81 Or32
In Oregon.

55894 SPRENGER. One thing and another on fruit; experiences on the 1954/1955 fruit season. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:419-420. Mar.3,1955. 12 V542N

55895 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Change in the berry industry. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1653,5 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

55896 WEBBER, E. R. The Canadian apple industry. Fruitation 9:14-15,18. Jan.1955. 286.83 F949

55897 WESTERMANN, W. Auftakt zum Kartoffeltag. Kartoffelwirtschaft 8:83,85,87. Feb.25,1955. 286.83 K14
Outlook for the industry.

55898 WILKENS, J. Activities of the Oregon Filbert Commission. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:178-180. 1954. 81 Or32

Analysis and Composition

55899 AMIEL P., J., and SALAZAR C., B. Valoración microbiológica de la riboflavina en las frutas peruanas. Soc. Quim. del Peru. B. 20:189-199. Ref. Dec.1954. 385 So15

55900 ANDREWS, P., and JONES, J. K. N. The isolation of oligosaccharides from gums and mucilages. IV. The isolation of 3-O-β-L-arabopyranosyl-L-arabinose from lemon gum. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1955:583-584. 382 L84J

55901 BETTELHEIM, F. A., and STERLING, C. Factors associated with potato texture. II-III. Food Res. 20:118-137. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 F7322
II, Pectic substances; III, Physical attributes and general conclusions.

55902 BOSE, A. N., and DUTT, J. M. A. Studies on bacterial flora (of significance in food preservation) associated with vegetables grown in India. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:53-55. Feb.1955. 475 J82

55903 CARLIER, L. Le citron. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 27:17-18. 1955. 389.68 J98
Properties.

55904 CARLIN, G. Report of the quality control and test methods committee. Potato Chipper 14(10):84,86-88. May 1955. 75.8 P844

55905 CRNČEVIĆ, V. Physical and chemical composition and technological utilization of apples in the Resan Region (P. R. Macedonia). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Arh. za Poljoprivredne Nauke 7(17):41-61. Ref. 1954. 21.5 Y9
English summary.

55906 CROW, L. S., and SCOULAR, F. I. Effects of antioxidant ascorbic acid upon the ascorbic acid content of certain frozen fruits. J. Home Econ. 47:259-260. Apr. 1955. 321.8 J82

55907 CULTRERA, R., and ANDREOTTI, R. Note on the method of Ranaudo and de Leonibus for determination of total solids in tomato products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:288-289. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23

55908 GENEVOIS, L., VITTE, G., and GUICHARD, C. Etude chromatographique des glucides des fruits: présence constante et en faibles quantités d'oses autres que glucose et lévulose. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1150-1151. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

55909 GERALDSON, C. M., SPENCER, E. L., and JORGENSEN, M. C. Chemical analysis as a tool in determining nutritional factors affecting tomato quality. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:123-127. 1954. 81 F66

55910 GOTO, T., and ARII, M. Influence of some metallic ions upon vitamins in foods. I. Decomposing effect on carotene in the carrot. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 5: 63-70. Sept.1954. 22.5 T574

55911 HENDRICKSON, R., and KESTERSON, J. W. Recovery of citrus glucosides. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:199-203. 1954. 81 F66

55912 HOLT, R. Studies on dried peas. 1. The determination of phytate phosphorus. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6: 136-142. Mar.1955. 382 So12

55913 KOPETZ, A. A., and RUYLE, E. H. The detection and control of flat sour organisms in cream style corn canning equipment. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:63-66. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

55914 MCCREADY, R. M., MCCOMB, E. A., and JANSEN, E. F. The action of tomato and avocado polygalacturonase. Food Res. 20:186-191. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1955. 389.8 F7322

55915 MEADOWS, M. W. Specific gravity makes the difference in spuds. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(4):26-27,30. Apr.1955. 80 C733

55916 MURDOCK, D. I., BROKAW, C. H., and ALLEN, W. E. Plate type heat exchanger as a source of bacterial contamination in processing frozen concentrated orange juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:179-183. 1954. 81 F66

55917 PANDHI, P. N. Moulds and fruit. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 76,7 p. Feb.1955. 389.9 B773T

55918 PORRETTA, A. Detection and determination of benzoic acid in fruit juices, marmalades, jams and similar products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:281-283. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23
English summary.

55919 RANAUDO, C., and LEONIBUS, A. DE. Observations on methods for determining total solids in tomato products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:284-287 Ref Oct./Dec.1954. 389.8 In23
English summary.

55920 RIQUE, T., and PARDO, L. L. Estudio de la goma obtenida de semillas de "espina corona" (Gleditsia amorphoides). Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. P. Téc. 19,30 p. Ref. 1954. 9 Ar37

55921 SOLMS, J., and DEUEL, H. Uber den mechanismus der enzymatischen verseifung von pektinstoffen. Helvet. Chim. Acta 38:321-329. Nov.1,1955. 385 H36

55922 SPOON, W. Packing in paper of the China banana. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:67-73. Ref. Jan.1955. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

55923 STEINKRAUS, K. H., COPELAND, J. M., and PEDERSON, C. S. Effect of dilution upon mold counts of raspberries by the Howard method. Food Technol. 9:118-119. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398

55924 STEINKRAUS, K. H., COPELAND, J. M., and PEDERSON, C. S. Factors influencing the mold count of raspberries. Food Technol. 9:124-125. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398

55925 SWEET, R. H. Official method for the determination of oil in avocados. Calif. Dept. Agr. B 44:37-41. Jan./Mar.1955. 2 C12M

55926 WESTBROOK, G. F., and STENSTROM, E. C. The determination of internal quality of citrus fruit received at processing plants. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:177-179. 1954. 81 F66

55927 WITNAUER, L. P., SENTI, F. R., and STERN, M. D. Light scattering investigation of potato amylopectin. J. Polymer Sci. 16(81):1-17. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J829

Consumption and Utilization

55928 BITTING, H. W. Distribution of frozen fruits and berries to bulk users 1953. Canning Trade 77(36):8-9,17. Mar.28,1955. 286.83 T67
Consumption statistics.

55929 BRISON, F. R. Big, little, or medium size pecans. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:37-38. 1954. 94.69 T31
Consumer preferences.

55930 CROSS, F. B. Big, little or medium. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:35-36. 1954. 94.69 T31
Consumer preferences.

55931 FLORO, M. Complete utilization of coconut husks. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:18. Apr./June 1954. 58.8 Ag88

55932 KRIENKE, W. A. Tropical fruits in ice cream. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:256-257. 1954. 81 F66

55933 MORSE, R. L. D. Consumer preferences for canned orange juice of 12 to 22 Brix-acid ratios. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:186-192. 1954. 81 F66

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

55934 ALLARY, J. Que peut-on espérer d'une publicité collective pour la limonade en France? Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 27:31-32. 1955. 389.68 J98

55935 ALLEE, D. J. Merchandising dry beans. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 958,21 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 C81

55936 BALDACCI, M. Lemons on the market. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 152:163-164. Apr.1955. 16 T273

55937 BATTS, A. L. The national loss and damage problem; consideration of the problem of cost of inspection and claim payments. Pre-Pack-Age 8(8):21. Apr. 1955. 280.38 P91
In railroad transportation of fruit and vegetables.

55938 BAUSCH, R. M. J. Der Niederländische Marktverband für Gemüse- und Obstbau. Obst. u. Gemüse 19(5/6):24-25. Mar.20,1955. 286.83 Ob72

55939 BECKMAN, H. V. Competition for consumers' dollars necessitates Comice and Nelis promotion. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:33,35,37. 286.3939 P31

55940 BROWN, W. W. Progress is our purpose. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:9. 286.3939 P31
Pear Growers League.

55941 BRUNK, M. E. Report on marketing research. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:36-38. 1955. 81 N484
Fruit.

55942 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for sales promotion of fresh Bartlett pears, as amended; effective March 2, 1955. Sacramento,1955. 16 p. 280.3939 C123Bp

55943 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. Cling peaches and the peach men who help grow and sell them; 1954 annual report. n.p.,1955? 19 p. 280.3939 C12

55944 COOPER-READE, J. B. Spitalfields and cellar work. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 107(13):21, 26. Mar.26,1955. 80 F946
Produce handling.

55945 CRIGLER, T. P. Merchandising washed potatoes. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5299-5300. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

55946 DOMINICK, B. A., and DIVER, D. B. Research in marketing peaches. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100: 99-101. 1955. 81 N484

55947 DREW, W. H. Implications, to local growers and handlers, of recent changes in the marketing structure for fresh fruits and vegetables. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:114-121. 252.004 N443M

55948 FERNALD, R. C. Faster and faster! Fruit & Veg. Rev. 17:19. Apr.1955. 80 C1224
Transportation by aircraft.

55949 FITZPATRICK, R. A. The regional apple marketing project. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:57-58. 252.004 N443M

55950 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Transporting red cherries in water from orchard to processing plant. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:437-443. Feb. 1955. 100 M58S

55951 GIRTON, C. Cooperative marketing means cooperation. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:5. 286.3939 P31

55952 GRASBERGER, F. M. Marketing sweet corn. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5274-5276. Mar. 1955. 280.8 C812

55953 HOLMGREN, T. W. Operation airlift. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 17:20. Apr.1955. 80 C1224

55954 INGRAM, K. C. Communications and transportation. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 17:10-11. Apr.1955. 80 C1224

55955 JAMISON, F. S. Market demand and new crops. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:149-151. 1954. 81 F66
Vegetables.

55956 JOHNS, R. There's magic in a can of pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:11-13. 286.3939 P31
Promotion.

55957 KATZ, M. Let's build strong regional publicity programs. Potato Chipper 14(10):26. May 1955. 75.8 P844

55958 KROME, W. H. The Federal Avocado Marketing Agreement. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:268-271. 1954. 81 F66

55959 KRONE, H. Der erwerbsanbau der schwarzen Johannisbeere lohnt sich! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:15-16. Jan.6,1955. 18 N39

55960 LASSELLE, S. E. Promotion and market outlook for canned purple plums. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:105-111. 1954. 81 Or32

55961 LEADBEATER, E. C. Meeting apple marketing problems as they arise. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:165-169. 1955. 81 N484

55962 LEAVER, E. J. How will the new railway charges scheme affect us? Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 107(13):24-25. Mar.26,1955. 80 F946
Fruits and vegetables.

55963 LEWIS, C. How to keep apples in bags moving. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:179-181. 1955. 81 N484

55964 LINK, G. F. Perishable protective service. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 17:12-13. Apr.1955. 80 C1224
Transportation refrigeration.

55965 MERCHANT, C. H. Cooperative northeast regional research work on potato marketing. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:53-56. 252.004 N443M

55966 MORSE, T. D. Apple smorgasbord—an inspiring Michigan event. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1954. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in addressing the fourth annual Apple Smorgasbord, Peach Ridge Fruit Growers Association, Sparta, Michigan, September 14, 1954.

55967 NAPOLI, P. J. Produce going East. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 17:14. Apr.1955. 80 C1224

55968 OSBORN, H., and others. To help distributors increase their sales of quick frozen fruits and vegetables. Quick Frozen Foods 17(8):331-332. Mar.1955. 389.8 Q4

55969 PALM, C. E. How pesticide tolerances may affect the procurement of raw products. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:99-101. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
Fruit and vegetables.

55970 PEAR GROWERS LEAGUE. 1955 annual. San Jose,1955. 63 p. 286.3939 P31
Central Coast Pear Association, cooperating.

55971 PENTZER, W. T. How to prevent deterioration and spoilage of fruits and vegetables in marketing channels. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-9:34-40. Dec. 1954. A280.39 M34Am

55972 PICKETT, B. S. New outlets for fruits. East. Fruit Grower 17(11):8-9,16-20. Jan.1955. 80 Ea73

55973 PLASSE, J. J. VAN DER. Fruit marketing needs to be improved. (In Dtuch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(23):5-6. Feb.5,1955. 80 B464

55974 ROSENBERGER, S. E. Retail produce merchandising program to feature and sell large volumes of a commodity during production peaks. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:140-141. 1954. 81 F66
Vegetables.

55975 SCHOOLCRAFT, C. D. Vegetable marketing in the East. Mkt. Growers J. 84(4):16-17,23,47. Apr. 1955. 6 M34

55976 SHELNUT, K. H. Problems of securing quality produce for retail. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:120-121. 1954. 81 F66
Vegetables.

55977 SHINN, W. R. Promotion and market outlook for cherries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:91-97. 1954. 81 Or32
In Pacific Northwest.

55978 SHINN, W. R. Promotion and market outlook for cherries. West. Canner & Packer 47(4):31-32. Apr.1955. 286.83 W522

55979 SHOWALTER, R. K. Damage to Congo watermelons and quality at the shipping point. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:163-166. 1954. 81 F66

55980 SHUTES, G. M. Airfreight opportunity for increased profits. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 17:18-19. Apr.1955. 80 C1224

55981 STECKHAN, F. W. Die schiedsgerichtsbarkeit der kartoffelwirtschaft. Kartoffelwirtschaft 8:111-112. Feb.25,1955. 286.83 K14

55982 STEWART, N. Better handling of fruit. Com. Grower 3091:682. Mar.25,1955. 80 F941
Chiefly apples.

55983 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1955 acreage-marketing guides, summer and fall vegetables for fresh market, summer melons, vegetables for commercial processing, sweetpotatoes and late potatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-14,84 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

55984 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement to a report entitled Wholesale produce market facilities at Waco, Texas. Washington,1955. 9 p. 1.956 M343W6225
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Department of Agricultural Economics and Sociology, cooperating.

55985 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Deciduous Fruit and Tree Nut Research and Marketing Advisory Committe [sixth meeting], January 17-20, 1955. Washington,1955. 12 p. 1.98 R2923

55986 VIGLIO, C. Good distribution for increased consumption of fruit and vegetables. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(5):10-15. May 1954. 389.8 AL45

55987 WEBB, H. S. Orgainised purchase of city vegetable supplies. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:61,63. 65. Feb.16,1955. 24 F225
Might give opportunity for farmer cooperatives.

55988 WHITE, B. S. The regional vegetable marketing project. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:51-52. 252.004 N443M

55989 WHITE, H. L. Premium incentive schemes. Com. Grower 3090:617-618. Mar.18,1955. 80 F941
In produce marketing.

55990 WHITELEY, W. B. Potato promotion plans. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 17:21. Apr.1955. 80 C1224

55991 WINSTON, J. R., BREAKIRON, P. L., and KAUFMAN, J. The crosswise method of loading long watermelons reduces transit-connected damage. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:137-139. 1954. 81 F66

55992 WITTENBERG, O. D. Better management of selling. Potato Chipper 14(10):50,52,54. May 1955. 75.8 P844

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

55993 AMIZET, L. Du nouveau en matière d'amandes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:88-91. Jan.28,1955. 80 R326
Grading and standardization.

55994 BERTH, L. Quality grading. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:94-95. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
Peas.

55995 CHOUDHRI, R. S., and RADHAKRISHNAN, T. V. Pungency relations of Allium cepa (onion) and Allium sativum (garlic). Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 5:58-59. Dec.1954. 330.9 B43

55996 HINSHAW, M. E., and CULVER, A. W. Latex casts used in standardization work. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 44:34-36. Jan./Mar.1955. 2 C12M
For fruit and vegetable models.

55997 HUGGART, R. L., and WENZEL, F. W. Measurement and control of color of orange concentrate. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:210-216. Ref. 1954. 81 F66
Frozen concentrate.

55998 JAKOVLIV, G. A propos de règlements et de méthodes d'appréciation de la qualité des conserves de fruits et des confitures. Ann. de Gembloux 61:29-34. Ref. First Q.1955. 13 G28

55999 KUNZ, H. Internationale empfehlungen zur kartoffelqualität. Kartoffelwirtschaft 8:55-56. Feb.11, 1955. 286.83 K14

56000 LEVERINGTON, R. E. Macadamia nut selection for processing purposes. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:114-115. Jan.27,1955. 280.38 Q3
Judging and grading.

56001 LINK, H. L. Quality grading. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:90-94. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
Peas for canning.

56002 MACLEOD, H. S. Certified seed potato control areas in British Columbia, Canada. Amer. Potato J. 32: 112-115. Mar.1955. 75.8 P842

56003 MORGAN, D. A., RUSHING, N. B., and MILLER, W. H. Effect of carbon dioxide and certain other chemicals on the keeping quality of single strength and concentrated orange juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:166-170. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

56004 MORRIS, M. P., PAGAN, C., and GARCIA, J. Es el mamey una fruta venenosa? Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 417:4961-4963. Jan.1955. 9.4 So1
Mammea americana.

56005 NEUBERT, A. M., CARTER, G. H., and VAN DOREN, A. Effect of fruit handling methods on juice quality of apples. Food Technol. 9:114-118. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398

56006 POBJECKY, A. R. Quality factors in frozen Florida orange concentrate. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:171-173. 1954. 81 F66

56007 REIMAN, A. Studies on the influence of the time of picking on the keeping qualities of apples in common storage. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:349-383. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56008 ROUSE, A. H., and ATKINS, C. D. Lemon and lime pectinesterase and pectin. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:203-206. 1954. 81 F66

56009 SCHAAD, R., and others. Split filbert shells; a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:203-211. 1954. 81 Or32
A. E. Oldenburg, L. C. Baron, H. L. Peary, J. H. Painter, and M. McNeil, joint authors.

56010 SCHENSUL, J. Fruit and vegetable specifications that are most important to restaurants. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:60. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

56011 SKRAMLIK, E. VON. Sinnesphysiologische untersuchung von obstpresssäften. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:75-80. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

56012 TALBURT, W. F., and others. Factors affecting character grade of frozen strawberries. Food Technol. 9:111-113. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398
L. R. Leinbach, J. E. Brekke, and R. O. McHenry, joint authors.

56013 WESTCOTT, D. E., and others. Nonenzymatic discoloration of green bean purée. Food Res. 20:149-159. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 F7322
G. E. Livingston, W. B. Esselen, and C. R. Fellers, joint authors.

56014 AUGELLO, W. J. Packaging fights waste. Pre-Pack-Age 8(8):17-19. Apr.1955. 280.38 P91
Vegetables.

56015 BATTLE, E. G. Aluminum foil—its uses and potential uses in the citrus industry. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:183-186. 1954. 81 F66

56016 ESHBACH, C. E. Prepackaging fresh vegetables; are northeast growers about to prepack themselves right out of business? Rur. New-Yorker 105:248 249. Apr.2,1955. 6 R88

56017 FIRTH, J. Consumer package exhibit and survey. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:194-196. 1955. 81 N484

56018 GRAFF, J. Packaging of fresh fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:49-52. 1954. 81 Or32
Chiefly apples and pears.

Packing and Packaging

56019 HAMMOND, A. E. Vegetable pre-packs. 2. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 107(11):28-29,31. Mar.12,1955. 80 F946

56020 HARDENBURG, R. E. Ventilation of produce; onions are typical of items requiring effective perforation of film bags to vent moisture. Mod. Packaging 28(7):140-144,199-200. Mar.1955. 309.8 M72

56021 HARDING, L. P., and others. Influence of chemical treatments and polyethylene bags on keeping quality of Florida grapefruit. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-8,14 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am
J. M. Lutz, W. A. Radspinner, and M. B. Sunday, joint authors.

56022 HARVEY, E. M., and others. Shipping and cooling-in-car tests with oranges in fiberboard cartons in different load patterns, 1953. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-2,38 p. Nov.1954. A280.39 M34Am
E. P. Atrops, H. W. Hruschka, and H. R. Barber, joint authors.

56023 HEINTZE, K. Einfluss der verschlussart auf die schimmelbildung bei marmeladen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:88-91. Ref. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 K832

56024 HUNTER, D. L. Cutting costs in apple packing. Pre-Pack-Age 8(8):26. Apr.1955. 280.38 P91

56025 LOVELL, B. H. More oranges are being pre-packed. West. Fruit Grower 9(4):55-57. Apr.1955. 95.8 G762

56026 MANNICKE, A. Rationelle verpackung von obst und gemüse—eine dringende gemeinschaftsaufgabe. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:82-85. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 K832

56027 MEERING, B. F. Non-returnable trays for tomatoes. Com. Grower 3044:946. Apr.30,1954. 80 F941

56028 NEHRING, E. Elektrolytisch verzinntes blech für gemüsekonserven. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:80-81. Mar.10,1955. 389.8 K832

56029 PRODUCE; in just 10 years, the growth of pre-packaging has pushed fruits and vegetables to the status of major packaged commodities. Mod. Packaging 28(7): 94-99,202-203. Mar.1955. 309.8 M72

56030 RICHARDSON, B. D. Labelling of fruit cases. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:27-33. Feb.1,1955. 23 T182T

56031 SAMMET, L. L., and FRENCH, B. C. Costs of packing fresh grapes. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):2,14. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

56032 SHAFFER, P. F., and ANDERSON, D. L. Some comparative methods of packaging potatoes and onions at the point of distribution. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-12,14 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

56033 SMITH, R. J., and FULTON, R. E. Volume fill from standard orange sizers. Citrus Leaves 35(3): 10-11. Mar.1955. 80 C492

56034 THAYER, E. N. New Sunsweet cartons are most striking in industry. Sunsweet Standard 38(9):2-3. Feb.1955. 286.83 Su7

56035 VILJOEN, A. S., and BREDELL, C. H. Mechanisation in the grape-packing house. Farming So. Africa 29:561-562. Dec.1954. 24 So842

56036 WALLACE, W. H. Prepackaging in New England. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:107-113. 252.004 N443M
Fruits and vegetables.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

56037 MITCHELL, M. H. Financial and material services as inducements to growers. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:112-113. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
Fruit and vegetable price incentives.

56038 WILCOX, F. A. What price canning pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:7. 286.3939 P31

Processing and Storage

56039 AGGER, E. Fruit cooling problems and economic importance. (In Danish.) Kulde 8:63-67. Dec. 1954. 295.8 K95
Includes discussion.

56040 ALLES, L. A. C. Pineapple canning in Ceylon. Ceylon Trade J. 19:639-642. Nov.1954. 286.8 C333
The industry.

56041 ANDERSON, J. Z. Stability for the pear canning industry. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:2-3. 286.3939 P31

56042 BOGDANSKA, H., and BOGDANSKI, K. The influence of apple storage upon the content of vitamin C. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:446-451. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 P95

56043 BOGDAŃSKA, H., and BOGDAŃSKI, K. Influence of the storage of different apple varieties on l-ascorbic acid content as a function of changes in the firmness of the parenchyma. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:385-408. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56044 BOHRER, C. W. Some spoilage prevention aspects of washing and quality grading operations. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:97-99. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
Vegetables.

56045 BRAUN, H. Unterkühlte und erkältete kartoffelknollen. Kartoffelwirtschaft 8:99,101. Feb.25,1955. 286.83 K14

56046 BUCKLIN, H. A. A report from the National Pecan Shellers and Processors Association. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 33:40-41. 1954. 94.69 T31

56047 CARLSEN, E. W., and others. Innovations in apple handling methods and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 68,89 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Mr
R. S. Duerden, D. L. Hunter, and J. F. Herrick, joint authors; Washington State Apple Commission, cooperating.

56048 CARLSEN, E. W. Raising the roof for rejuvenation. Better Fruit 49(10):9,23-24. Apr.1955. 80 B46
Fruit storage structures.

56049 CAROTHERS, H. Contracts as an element of canner-grower relations. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:115-118. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

56050 COETZEE, W. H. K. Manufacture of grape juice and its potentialities. Farming So. Africa 29:567-568. Dec.1954. 24 So842

56051 COMIN, D. New methods in onion handling & storage. Mkt. Growers J. 84(4):18-19,32-33. Apr.1955. 6 M34

56052 CRUESS, W. V. New frozen fruit products coming out of the laboratory that may be tomorrow's best sellers. Frosted Food Field 20(3):106,115. Mar.1955. 389.8 F922

56053 DAHL, M. H. Impressions from a visit to a storage place. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:116-117. Feb.1,1955. 80 Er3
Apple diseases.

56054 DICKINSON, J. L. Saving labor and bruising at the apple storage. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:96-98. 1955. 81 N484

56055 DUPAIGNE, P. La récupération des arômes. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 27:13-16. Ref. 1955. 389.68 J98

56056 FEYDT, G. Fruchtverarbeitung im spirituosenbetrieb. Destillateur-Lehrling 5:9-12. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 390.8 D47

56057 FEYDT, G. Fruchtverarbeitung im spirituosenbetrieb. Destillateur-Lehrling 5:22-28. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 390.8 D47

56058 FLICK, W. Die sterilisation mit dem überdruckautoklaven. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40: 131-132. Mar.24,1955. 389.8 K832
Vegetable canning.

56059 GERWE, R. D. Extracting citrus juices. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:173-176. 1954. 81 F66

56060 GOODING, E. G. B. Towards better dehydrated potatoes. Food Mfr. 30:95-99. Mar.1,1955. 389.8 F736

56061 GROSKREUTZ, K. A. Mietentemperatur richtig überwachen. Bauernbl./Landpost 4:136-137. Jan.22,1955. 18 B329
Potatoes.

56062 GUILLOU, R. Cooling fruit in fibreboard. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(2):5-6. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

56063 GUTHEIL, N. The cassava alcohol industry and its possibilities in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 38:480,482-484. Dec.1954. 385 R322

56064 HANSEN, E. Apple and pear storage problems. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:30-32. 1954. 81 Or32

56065 HANSEN, A. Studies on the fungistatic and fungicidal effect of pandurol (monobromacetic ester) and monobromacetic acid in apple juice etc. Akad. f. de Tek. Vidensk. 1,27 p. 1955. 330.9 Ak1

56066 HARVEY, J. M. A method of forecasting decay in California storage grapes. Phytopathology 45:229-232. Apr.1955. 464.8 P56

56067 HENDRICKSON, R., and KESTERSON, J. W. Sugar addition calculator for grapefruit concentrate. Citrus Mag. 17(8):18-19. Apr.1955. 80 C498

56068 HERBERT, J. T. Facts about the storage of fruit. 1. Com. Grower 3084:237-238. Feb.4,1955. 80 F941
Apples and pears.

56069 HERBERT, J. T. The facts about fruit storage. 2. Com. Grower 3086:365-366. Feb.18,1955. 80 F941

56070 HOOVER, M. W., and DENNISON, R. A. Studies on the freezing of strawberries in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:197-199. 1954. 81 F66

56071 HOPKINS, E. F., and LOUCKS, K. W. Cooling fruit after Dowicide A-Hexamine treatment gives better decay control. Citrus Mag. 17(8):9-12,33. Apr.1955. 80 C498

56072 KAUFMAN, V. F., and others. Problems in the production of tomato juice powder by vacuum. Food Technol. 9:120-123. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398
F. Wong, D. H. Taylor, and W. F. Talburt, joint authors.

56073 KREIPE, H. Rationalisierung und modernisierung der kartoffelbrennerei. Branntweinwirtschaft 77: 34-38. Feb.10,1955. 390.8 B7322

56074 LEE, W. A. Does it pay to wash Pennsylvania potatoes? Guide Post 33(4):30-31. Apr.1955. 75.8 G94

56075 LÖHDEN, A. Lagerung und aufbereitung für den markt im erzeuger- oder grosshandelsbetrieb. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 10:17-21. Jan.1955. 85 J76

56076 MARTIN, E. K. The handling of fruit in bulk. Com. Grower 3060:371-375. Aug.20,1954. 80 F941

56077 MERRILL, N. W. Where do we go from here in the frozen strawberry industry? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:81-84. 1954. 81 Or32
Pacific Northwest.

56078 MILLER, F. Washing. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:95-96. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
With particular reference to peas.

56079 MONSELISE, J. J., and BERK, Z. Some observations on the oxidative destruction of lycopene during the manufacture of tomato puree. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:188-191. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

56080 NEW YORK STATE CANNERS AND FREEZERS ASSOCIATION. New York State pack of fruits, vegetables and juices—1954. n.p.,1955. 9 p. 389.9 As73Nf

56081 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Das problem der kaltlagerung von äpfeln (dargestellt an den sorten: "Cox," "Orangen Renette" und "Laxtons Superb"). Kälte 8:1-4. Jan.1955. 295.8 K122

56082 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L., and NICOLAISEN, N. Versuche zur feststellung des einflusses hoher schüttung bei der kaltlagerung von speisekartoffeln. Kaltetechnik 6:335-337. Ref. Dec.1954. 295.8 K123

56083 NISSEN, R. Die kälteanwendung in der kellerei. 3. Die kältebehandlung von süssmost. Kälte 8:8,10-11. Jan.1955. 295.8 K122

56084 OLSON, R. L., and HARRINGTON, W. O. The technology of potato granule manufacture. Amer. Potato J. 32:106-111. Ref. Mar.1955. 75.8 P842

56085 PADFIELD, C. A. S. The storage of apples and pears. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. B. 111,95 p. 1954. 330.9 N48B

56086 PATRICK, R., and ATKINS, C. D. Effectiveness of sorbic acid as a preservative for tangerine sherbet base. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:194-196. Ref. 1954. 81 F66

56087 PAUL, P. C., and SWEEN, E. Frozen pineapple and grapefruit. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:335-338. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

56088 PERRY, R. L. Mechanization progress in fruit handling. Calif. Citrog. 40:243-245. Apr.1955. 80 C125

56089 PLASSE, J. J. VAN DER. Storage diseases of fruit. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:783. Feb.17,1955. 80 G89

56090 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Industrial canning of fruits and vegetables, 1953. Quebec,1955. 3 p. 253.8 St2In

56091 REHM, S. The storage of onions; influence of maleic hydrazide on the storage quality. Farming So. Africa 29:581-582. Dec.1954. 24 So842

56092 ROISTACHER, C. N., EAKS, I. L., and KLOTZ, L. J. Ammonia gas to control blue-green mold decay of citrus fruits. Plant Dis. Rptr. 39:202-205. Mar.15,1955. 1.9 P69P
Caused by Penicillium italicum and P. digitatum.

56093 RUBIN, B. A. Biochemistry of fruit and vegetable storage. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(12):62-66. Dec. 1954. 410 P933

56094 SANGUINETTI, L. Canned vegetables of Sicily. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(5):40. May 1954. 389.8 AL45

56095 SAPOZHNIKOV, D. I., GRAUERMAN, L. A., and KOSIAKOV, I. E. Pilot plant testing of carotene extraction from leaves of green plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4, Eksper. Bot. 9:281-291. 1953. 451 Sa21B

56096 SCHREVEN, A. C. VAN. From bead to necklace. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:174-175. Feb.12,1955. 86 N28
Storage diseases of fruit.

56097 SCHREVEN, A. C. VAN. Storage diseases of hard fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:206-207,226-227. Feb.19-26,1955. 86 N28

56098 SEALE, P. E. Pineapple juice canning. Food Mfr. 30:111-112,118. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 389.8 F736

56099 SELLERS, K. W. A progress report on new equipment. Potato Chipper 14(10):74,76-77. May 1955. 75.8 P844

56100 SERGER, H. Die geschmackliche ausgestaltung von gemüsekonserven. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51: 50-51. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

56101 SHAFER, C. B. Cold storage handling of apples. Wooden Box & Crate 17:12-14,32,34. Jan./Feb. 1955. 99.82 W857

56102 SHEDD, C. K. Storage of ear corn on the farm in the North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2076,20 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84F
Revision of and supersedes Farmers Bulletin 2010.

56103 SMITH, O. Research—the tool of progress for the potato chip industry. Potato Chipper 14(9):32-42. Apr.1955. 75.8 P844

56104 STEWART, N. Final points in the handling of orchard fruit. Com. Grower 3077:1210-1212. Dec.17, 1954. 80 F941
Includes equipment.

56105 SWAN, J. D. Grower-processor relations from the standpoint of the vegetable grower. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:113-115. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

56106 SWITZERLAND. ALKOHOLVERWALTUNG. Kartoffeln, obst und alkohol; bilderbericht über die Fidg. Alkoholordnung. Luzern,1954. 29 p. 390.1 Sw62

56107 THOMAS, R. G. Washing in the canning operation. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:96-97. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In
Vegetables.

56108 THOR, E., and others. Cost of handling Florida citrus fruit in fresh and processed form, 1952-1953. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 54-14,35 p. May 15,1954. 281.9 F663
A. H. Spurlock, H. G. Hamilton, C. K. Baker, and J. K. Samuels, joint authors; U. S. Farmer Cooperative Service, cooperating.

56109 TRECCANI, C. P. Fruit storage; pears. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 17:77-78. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R52

56110 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Onion stocks in storage, January 1, 1955. Boise,Idaho, 1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8On4

56111 WEBBER, E. R. Keeping potatoes for the early summer market; how to avoid sprouting wastage. Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:115-116. Mar.1955. 10 Es8

Statistics

56112 ABEYWARDENA, V. Estimated production of coconuts in Ceylon. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:114. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33

56113 ABEYWARDENA, V. Rainfall, crops and exports statistics. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:116-117. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33
Coconuts.

56114 AUSTRALIA. FRUIT INDUSTRY SUGAR CONCESSION COMMITTEE. Twenty-third annual report for the year ended 31st August, 1954. Canberra,1954. 16 p. 284.3659 Au7
Gives fruit statistics.

56115 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. PLANT PROTECTION DIV. Acres passed by variety and class, 1954 crop [certified seed potatoes]. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 Ag852Av

56116 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. PLANT PROTECTION DIV. Acres passed by variety and province [certified seed potatoes], 1954 crop. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 253 Ag852Avp

56117 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. PLANT PROTECTION DIV. Acres passed by variety, 1954 crop, certified class [seed potatoes]. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 Ag852Ac

56118 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. PLANT PROTECTION DIV. Acres passed by variety, 1954 crop, foundation class [seed potatoes]. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 Ag852Af

56119 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. PLANT PROTECTION DIV. Seed potato certification; estimated production by variety, 1954 crop, certified class. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 Ag852Sc

56120 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. PLANT PROTECTION DIV. Seed potato certification; estimated production by variety, 1954 crop, foundation class. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 Ag852Sf

56121 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. PLANT PROTECTION DIV. Summary of [certified seed potato] fields and acres entered and passed, 1954 crop. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 253 Ag852S

56122 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Connecticut vegetable acreages, 1951-1954. Conn. Dept. Agr. Mktg. Div. B. 131,13 p. Jan.1955. 2 C76B

56123 DALMASSO, G. Let us speak again of the vineyard cadaster. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 6(9):3. Feb.27, 1955. 16 M74

56124 EICHINGER, J. Anbau und ernte von zwischenfrüchten 1954 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 9:40-42. Feb. 1955. 265 B34
Statistics.

56125 EICHINGER, J. Der bestand an obstgehölzen in den baumschulen in Bayern; ergebnisse der baumschulenerhebung 1954. Bayern in Zahlen 9:4-6. Jan.1955. 265 B34

56126 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte an landwirtschaftlichen zwischenfrüchten und von futterpflanzen zur samengewinnung 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3/8,13 p. Jan.10,1955. 265 V58

56127 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte von gemüse 1954 (endgültige ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/5/50,27 p. Dec.29,1954. 265 V58

56128 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte von landwirtschaftlichen zwischenfrüchten sowie anbau von futterpflanzen zur samengewinnung 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3/9. Feb.11,1955. 265 V58

56129 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die aufschulungen von obstgehölzen 1953/54 und die bestände an unterlagen zum verkauf 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/7,11 p. Dec.20,1954. 265 V58

56130 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an hülsenfrüchten 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/148,7 p. Jan. 15,1955. 265 V58

56131 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die kartoffelernte 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/149. Jan.26,1955. 265 V58

56132 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Obsternte 1954 (endgültige ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/10/37,25 p. Dec.29,1954. 265 V58

56133 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rübenernte 1954 (endgültiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/144,5 p. Dec.30,1954. 265 V58

56134 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rübenernte 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/153. Jan.29,1955. 265 V58

56135 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Schätzung der gemüseernte aus unterglasanlagen 1953-1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt Statis. Ber. III/5/51. Feb.23,1955. 265 V58

56136 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Schnellbericht über den beabsichtigten anbau von gemüse 1955. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/8,3 p. Mar.10,1955. 265 V58

56137 GIANNINI FOUNDATION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. California asparagus—economic statistics for the 1955 canning season, by S. Hoos. Berkeley,1955. 12 p. 281.3919 C12
California Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

56138 HELLER, F. Die gemüseernte aus dem erwerbsmässigen anbau in Bayern 1954. Bayern in Zahlen 9:78-79. Mar.1955. 265 B34

56139 HELLER, F. Das obstjahr 1954 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 9:44-45. Feb.1955. 265 B34
Statistics.

56140 HILLMAN, J. S. Area shifts in the western lettuce industry. West. Grower & Shipper 26(4):37-38. Apr.1955. 280.38 W52

56141 ILLNER, F. Die hackfruchternte 1954 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 9:38-40. Feb.1955. 265 B34
Statistics.

56142 KUNZ, H. Die kartoffelerzeugung 1954 in Europa. Kartoffelwirtschaft 8:89,91,93. Feb.25,1955. 286.83 K14
Statistical.

56143 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Blueberries 1954. Quebec,1954. 1 p. 253.8 St2R

56144 RUTLEDGE, R. W. Citrus crop forecasts: analysis. Frosted Food Field 20(3):122,125,127. Mar. 1955. 389.8 F922

56145 SAVAGE, Z. Production of citrus in the Northern Hemisphere. Citrus Mag. 17(8):17,20. Apr. 1955. 80 C498
Statistics.

56146 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual berry summary—1954 crop with comparisons, by N. I. Nielsen and F. E. Moore. Portland,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8B453
Statistics for Oregon and Washington.

56147 WEST PUNJAB. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of gram crop of the Punjab for the year 1953-54. Lahore,1954. 4 p. 60.39 W52G

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

56148 AARTSEN, J. P. VAN. Rice production, trade and consumption. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 46:36-45. Feb./Mar.1955. 280.8 T44

56149 ALLEN, B. Should you store your grain? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(4):29. Apr.1955. 6 T311

56150 ANTONIANI, C. Phosphorus and propaganda. (In Italian.) Riso 4(2):16. Feb.1955. 59.8 R49
Phosphorus in rice.

56151 BARRACANO, P. "Strange facts" or arbitrary interpretations? (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 6:4-6. Jan.1955. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Wheat quality.

56152 BAY, O., and GIFFORD, C. W. Can we rescue wheat? Farm J. 79(4):33,179. Apr.1955. 6 F2212
Situation and outlook.

56153 BECKETT, T. Biscuit flour characteristics. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 6:156-160. Mar.1955. 389.8 B54

56154 BENDELOW, V. M. Some observations on malting barley in Europe 1954. Brewers Digest 30(3):52, 54. Mar.1955. 390.8 B75

56155 BRESSON, C. R., and BARMORE, M. A. Viscosity vs. protein and ash content of western wheat varieties. Cereal Chem. 32:144-153. Ref. Mar.1955. 59.8 C33

56156 BUNGARTZ, H. Fragen der getreidelagerung und -trocknung. (Extr.) Mühle 92:85-86. Feb.24,1955. 298.8 M89

56157 BURADINO, M. Conservation et séchage rapide des grains par la méthode de déplacement du point froid. Union Agr. 2(26):48-50. Feb.28,1955. 14 Un32

56158 BURKHART, B. A. Pilot brewing evaluations of barleys grown in 1953. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 88(4):48-49. Apr.1955. 390.8 Am3

56159 BYRNE, R. J. Rice moves in covered hoppers. News Farmer Coop. 22:8-10. Apr.1955. 166.2 N47

56160 CAMPBELL, J. D., and JONES, C. R. The effect of temperature on the rate of penetration of moisture within damped wheat grains. Cereal Chem. 32:132-139. Mar.1955. 59.8 C33

56161 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Annual report for 1954. Ottawa,1955. 70 p. 59.9 C163

56162 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Report, crop year, 1953-1954. Ottawa,1954. 69 p. 280.3599 C163

56163 CHARLES, C. How to manage straw. Farm Q. 9(4):68-69,94-97. Winter 1955. 6 F22995

56164 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Grain storage studies. XVIII. Mold invasion of wheat stored for sixteen months at moisture contents below 15 percent. Cereal Chem. 32:107-116. Ref. Mar.1955. 59.8 C33

56165 CLARK, R. Grain growers protest cut in sorghum support prices. Grain Prod. News 7(5):9-11. Mar. 1955. 286.81 G764

56166 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la fabrication de farine de malt et son utilisation en boulangerie. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2660,9 p. Mar.21,1955. 241 C733

56167 CRUZ, S. R. Design notes for rice drying and aeration. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:61-63. 1954. 58.8 Ag88

56168 CUNNINGHAM, D. K., GEDDES, W. F., and ANDERSON, J. A. Preparation and chemical characteristics of the cohesive proteins of wheat, barley, rye, and oats. Cereal Chem. 32:91-106. Ref. Mar.1955. 59.8 C33

56169 DULUTH BOARD OF TRADE. Annual report year ending December 31, 1954. n.p.,1955. 34 p. 287 D88R
Includes grain statistics.

56170 EFFERSON, J. N. The rice situation. Rice J. 58(4):8,10. Apr.1955. 59.8 R36

56171 ERUS, N. La production et la consommation des céréales en Turquie. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Çikar 33/34:3-8. Jan./June 1954. 280.9 T842

56172 FORD, W. P. Flour and oxygen. Arkady Rev. 32:10-13. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ar4
Processing.

56173 FRITSCH, E. Unsere vorstellungen über den stofflichen aufbau des getreidekornes im rahmen der müllerischen technik. Wiss. Mülleret 2:9-16. In Müllerei 8(8). Feb.19,1955. 298.8 M91

56174 GAINES, J. P. Problems of the rice industry. Rice J. 58(4):46-48. Apr.1955. 59.8 R36

56175 GEHLE, H. Wheat conditioning. Assoc. Oper. Millers B. 1955:2147-2152. 298.9 As7

56176 GEOFFROY, R. Etude du stock glucidique préexistant dans les farines. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 72:19-21. Jan.1955. 383 As7

56177 GERARD, R. Pour une meilleure valorisation du froment; une solution: le silo coopératif. Liege. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 18:33-45. Jan.1955. 280.29 L62
Belgium.

56178 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die getreideernte 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/152. Jan.29,1955. 265 V58

56179 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die strohernte 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/151. Jan.26,1955. 265 V58

56180 GOPP, K. Rückschau auf die 7. braugerstenausstellung 1954 in Worms. Brauwelt 95:35-38. Jan.14, 1955. 390.8 B732

56181 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Eine wirtschaftliche und einwandfreie müllerei hängt weitgehend vom getreidesilo ab. Müllerei 8:59-60. Jan.29,1955. 298.8 M91
Germany.

56182 HALLIWELL, H. M. The wheat situation. Union Farmer 6(2):16-17. Apr.1955. 7 Un32
Canada.

56183 HALTMEIER. Fachtagung lagerei-getreide. Mühle 92:99-100. Mar.3,1955. 298.8 M89

56184 HARRIS, R. H., SIBBITT, L. D., and SCOTT, G. M. Durum hybrids show promise. Amer. Miller & Processor 83(4):21-22. Apr.1955. 298.8 Am32
Baking quality.

56185 HASSALL, P. Conference on grain drying and storage. Agr. Merchant 35:167-169. Apr.1955. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

56186 HIRSCH, A. Keimfähigkeit von französischer braugerste. Brauwelt 95:122. Feb.4/8,1955. 390.8 B732

56187 HOFMANN, E., and GUNZEL, G. Über die verteilung einiger karbohydrasen in keimender gerste. Brauwissenschaft 8:2-4. Jan.1955. 390.8 B733
English summary.

56188 HOFSTAD, A. Indirect increase in size of holdings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:140-141. Mar.18,1955. 11 N8122
Utilization of straw.

56189 HOLMAN, L. B. Grain storage problems. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253(15):3a-5a,8a-10a. Apr.12,1955. 298.8 N81

56190 HOPF, L. Die diesjährigen schwankungen der feuchtigkeit am 1. schrot. Müllerei 8:41. Jan.22,1955. 298.8 M91
Germany.

56191 HOPF, L. Ursachen schwankender backfähigkeit bei der type 1600. Müllerei 8:113-114. Feb.26,1955. 298.8 M91

56192 HOWARD, R. M. Bulk flour handling. Baker's Digest 29(2):40-44. Apr.1955. 389.8 Si1

56193 HUNT, L. A. Malt Research Institute. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 88(4):49-50. Apr.1955. 390.8 Am3

56194 INTERPROVINCIAL FARM UNION COUNCIL. Presentation on wheat pricing to the Government of Canada. Ottawa,1954. 4 p. 284.359 In8

56195 IRVINE, G. N., and ANDERSON, J. A. The inhibition of wheat lipoxidase by cyanide. Cereal Chem. 32:140-143. Mar.1955. 59.8 C33

56196 ISEBAERT, L. Uber die braugerste. Brauwelt 95:63-65. Jan.21,1955. 390.8 B732

56197 JEANNOT, B. Controle de la température dans les silos. Union Agr. 2(26):39-41. Feb.28,1955. 14 Un32
For wheat.

56198 JEFFERIES, L. W. Blow hot, blow cold. Brit. Farmer 8(2):10-11. Feb.1955. 281.8 B77
Grain drying.

56199 JUSSIAUX, P. "Faites-moi du bon blé et je vous ferai du bon pain" sur les marchés intérieurs et extérieurs, il nous faut livrer des blés de qualité. Figaro Agr. 31:13,16. June 1954. 14 F46

56200 KAISER, A. Die verarbeitung der malze aus der gerstenernte 1954. Brauwelt 95:6-9. Jan.4/7,1955. 390.8 B732

56201 KENNEDY, R. The grain marketing price spread. Feedstuffs 27(12):38-42,45. Mar.19,1955. 286.81 F322

56202 KENT-JONES, D. W. Recent Manitoban wheat. Arkady Rev. 32:2-3. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ar4

56203 KESTER, E. B., TAYLOR, K. W., and FINFROCK, D. C. Comparison of aeration, turning, and flat storage as means of maintaining quality of Western-grown rice. Rice J. 58(4):12,14,16. Apr.1955. 59.8 R36

56204 KLIMMER, O. R. Experimentelle untersuchungen zur frage der giftigkeit der samen von Cephalaria syriaca Schrad. am warmblüter. Getreide u. Mehl 5:1-2. Ref. Jan.1955. 298.8 G332

56205 KÖSZEGI, D., and MORVAY, J. Sorgo as a raw material for alcohol and cellulose in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 4:33-42. Ref. Feb.1955. 64.8 N76
English summary.

56206 KUOM, W. Feuersgefahr in kleinmühlen. Müllerei 8:73-74. Feb.5,1955. 298.8 M91

56207 LANNING, F. C., and BARHAM, H. N. Pyrolysis of cornstarch in various solvents. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 58:125-129. Spring 1955. 500 K13T

56208 LECLERCQ, J. Une question d'actualité: la force boulangére des blés. Agriculture [Paris] 18:51-54. Feb.1955. 14 Ag823

56209 LEQUERTIER, J. L'équipement des organismes stockeurs. Union Agr. 2(26):32-38. Feb.28,1955. 14 Un32
Grain elevators.

56210 LINDEMANN, M. Uber die malzlösung. Brauwelt 95:120-122. Ref. Feb.4/8,1955. 390.8 B732

56211 LINDQVIST, B., and STORGARDS, T. Molecular-sieving properties of starch. Nature [London] 175: 511-512. Mar.19,1955. 472 N21

56212 LOGRAN, R. K. Praktische untersuchungen über das darren von malz. Brauwissenschaft 2:27. Feb. 1955. 390.8 B733

56213 LORENSSON, A. The grain acreage should be increased. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Arsb. 1955: 10-12. 86 H73

56214 MCSPADDEN, P. Rodent and insect contamination of grain and cereal products while in transit. Amer. Miller & Processor 83(4):24-25. Apr.1955. 298.8 Am32

56215 MAZZEI, E. Distribution of wheat from the State-controlled pool. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 4,i.e.6: 57-60. Feb.1955. 298.8 M73
English summary.

56216 MENGER, A. Untersuchungen zur klassifizierung von buchweizenerzeugnissen. Getreide u. Mehl 5:5-6. Jan.1955. 298.8 G332
Flour.

56217 MINNEAPOLIS GRAIN EXCHANGE. Seventy-second annual report December 31, 1954. Minneapolis, 1954. 76 p. 287 M66R
Statistics.

56218 MONTEILLET, A. Les céréales en Afrique du Nord. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 37:551-554. Dec.1954. 286.8 M35

56219 MORSINK, G. H. The quality problem in wheat. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:194. Dec.1954. 12 N287

56220 MUNTONI, F. Wheat and food paste. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 10:27-28. Jan.1955. 59.8 It1
Types of wheat for manufacturing.

56221 NIEDERLAG, W. Darrmalz oder pilzmalz—eine sache des rechenstiftes. Branntweinwirtschaft 77:86-87. Mar.10,1955. 390.8 B7322

56222 NOHE. Zur qualität von weizen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:432-433. Mar.26,1955. 19 W96

56223 NORWAY. STATENS KORNFORRETNING. Melding XXV, budsjettåret 1953/1954 [Report of the State Grain Marketing Board XXV, fiscal year 1953/54]. Oslo, 1954. 95 p. 287 N83

56224 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Fifty-first annual report 1954. Omaha,1954. 22 p. 287 Om12

56225 ORTIZ GROGNET, D. El maíz. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 43(1034):3-4. Feb.15,1955. 287 R71
Situation.

56226 PARIHAR, D. B. Free amino acids in some Indian grown rice samples (Oryza sativa Linn). Naturwissenschaften 41:502. Nov.1,1954. 474 N213

56227 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHÄFER, W. Die qualität des auslandgetreides 1954. Mühle 92:49-51,63-64,74-75,87,97-98. (Cont.) Feb.3-Mar.3,1955. 298.8 M89

56228 PIETERMAAT, F. P., and MAES, E. La mésure ultra-rapide de l'humidité des farines dans un champ électrique à haute fréquence. Petit J. du Brasseur 63:59-60. Jan.28,1955. 390.8 P44

56229 PINTER, L. Les pronostics (prévisions) de la récolte générale du froment faits sur la base de facteurs météorologiques. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata Statis. Szemle 33:157-169. Feb.1955. 266.5 St2M

56230 PRECIOS oficiales para 1955; arroz, frijol, maiz, papa, trigo. Mercado Agr. 3:64-77. Feb.9,1955. 284.38 M53
A series of documents and tables relating to Colombian prices.

56231 REID, W. M. Will U.S. rice industry commit economic suicide? Rice J. 58(3):10,12. Mar.1955. 59.8 R36

56232 RINGWALD, H. La récoltes des céréales de l'année 1954 pour la Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 97:34-37. Feb.1955. 280.8 B874
Statistics.

56233 ROHRLICH, M. Glykoside, saponine und der bitterstoff des hafers. Wiss. Müllerei 1:1-6. Ref. In Müllerei 8(4). Jan.22,1955. 298.8 M91

56234 ROSSI, M. The degree of acidity of stored wheat. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 6:22-24. Jan.1955. 298.8 M73
English summary.

56235 SAMBRANA, A. S. Rice industry; its problems and solutions. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:25,54. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

56236 SCHENK, R. U., and KENNEDY, W. K. Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the preservation of moist grain. Agron. J. 47:128-130. Mar.1955. 4 Am34P

56237 SCHILD, E., and THEN, L. Die bestimmung des wassergehalts von gerste und malz mit dem Brabender-schnellfeuchtigkeitsbestimmer (halbautomat). Brauwelt 95:193-197. Feb.25,1955. 390.8 B732

56238 SCHUSTER, J. F. Hot flour, a hot subject. (Sum.) Baking Indus. 103(1296):47. Mar.26,1955. 389.8 B17
Baking quality.

56239 SHEFFIELD, L. F. Questions and answers about the clean wheat program. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-100,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N272Ex

56240 SILVELA, F., and TELLEZ, R. En torno a la tipificación del trigo comercial; el precio del trigo en relación con su calidad. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 14:323-342. Ref. Dec.1954. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

56241 SIMMONS, N. O. Compound milling and associated subjects. London,Hill,1955. 279 p. 298 Si4

56242 SIMON. Spesenfragen bei der getreidelagerung. Mühle 92:102-103. Mar.3,1955. 298.8 M89

56243 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. Avance estadístico de las superficies y producciones de cereales 1954. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Estadís. P. Ser. C. 107,11 p. 1954. 263 Ag84C

56244 STEVENS, W. Where is corn production profitable in the Netherlands? (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 23:506-507. Mar.31,1955. 12 V542N

56245 STRATIL-SAUER, G. Der reis als wirtschaftsgeographischer faktor. Ver. z. Verbr. Natwiss. Kenntnisse in Wien. Schr. 94:1-20. 1954. 510 V672

56246 SUTTON, G. L. The unsound policy of the Australian Wheat Board. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 58(695):19,21,23,25. Feb.1955. 298.8 Au7

56247 TAGLIOLI, E. Economic prospects for rice culture. (In Italian.) Humus 11:8-9. Jan.1955. 16 H88

56248 TCHEN, T. T., and VENNESLAND, B. Enzymatic carbon dioxide fixation into oxalacetate in wheat germ. J. Biol. Chem. 213:533-546. Apr.1955. 381 J824

56249 TROJANI, G. Infractions and fines in the proposals of the A.C.I.S. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 10:10-12. Jan.1955. 59.8 It1
New regulation of the Alto Commissariato Igiene e Sanità Pubblica on production and sale of foods derived from cereals.

56250 TULOU, J. Le séchage des grains à la récolte problème d'actualité. Union Agr. 2(26):42-47. Feb.28, 1955. 14 Un32

56251 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Wheat Industry Control Board for the accounting year 1st November, 1952 to 31st October, 1953 and the balance sheet as at 31st October, 1953. Pretoria,1954. 33 p. 286.9 So83V

56252 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Grain Research & Marketing Advisory Committee (1957). [Eleventh meeting, January 26-28, 1955.]. Washington,1955. 10 p. 1.90 R3R244

56253 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Rice marketing quota. Hearing, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 2620, H. R. 2839, and H. R. 3230, to amend the rice marketing quota provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended; February 4 and March 15, 1955. Washington,1955. 113 p.

56254 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Emergency wheat aid to Jordan; agreement between the United States of America and Jordan; effected by exchange of notes signed at Amman October 14 and 21, 1953; entered into force October 21, 1953. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2882,4 p. 1955. 150 T71T

56255 WEST PUNJAB. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final (supplementary) estimate of wheat crop of the Punjab for the year 1953-54. Lahore,1954. 4 p. 59.9 In27

56256 WEYLAND, P., and LAMPRECHT, F. Auswuchsmehle, ihre beurteilung und ihre verarbeitung. Brot u. Gebäck 9:20-22. Feb.1955. 298.8 G33

56257 WHEELER, L. A. Abondance de blé. Union Agr. 25:13-17. Feb.15,1955. 14 Un32

56258 WOLFF, I. A., and others. The structure of a new starch of high amylose content. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:1654-1659. Mar.20,1955. 381 Am33J
B. T. Hofreiter, P. R. Watson, W. L. Deatherage and M. M. MacMasters, joint authors.
Cornstarch.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

56259 AYERS, E. L. The uses and value of honey. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:51-53. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

56260 BHATIA, I. S., SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and SRINIVASAN, M. Some aspects of the composition, nutritive value & medicinal properties of honey. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14A:73-79. Ref. Feb.1955. 475 J82

56261 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Honey production 1954, final estimates. Canada. Bur. Statis. D B. S. Memo. H. R. 1,2 p. Apr.12,1955. 253 St2Ho

56262 CLAY, H. J. The honey price support program. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:66-70. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

56263 CURYLO, J. Water and saccharose content of honey from the eastern districts of Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:325-335. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56264 DADANT, M. G. The value of beeswax to industry. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:42-50. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

56265 HAMILTON, H. G. The price outlook. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:8-16. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q
Honey.

56266 MEDICI, M. Alcanzan gran importancia la producción y el consumo de miel y cera en la Argentina. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):36. Feb.1955. 9 M92

56267 PENDARVIS, L. T. Marketing honey. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:76-79. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

56268 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Honey 1954. Quebec,1954. 3 p. 424.9 Q3

56269 RISHER, F. W. Honey, sweetest story ever told. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:26-29. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

56270 ROBERTS, D. Treatment of extracted honey in small apiaries. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:147,149. Feb.15, 1955. 23 N48J

56271 WHITE, J. W. Progress in honey utilization. Fla. State Plant. Bd. B. 5:54-60. Oct.1954. 464.9 F662Q

56272 WOLTHERS, P. Studies on the pollen contents in honey samples from Danish regions with heather flow. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 58:683-721. Ref. 1955. 11 T439
English summary.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

56273 ALCAIDE INCHAUSTI, J. Spanish hides and leather. Inform. Com. Españ. 254:1802-1803. Oct.1954. 286.8 In3

56274 ARE, G. The crisis in the Sardinian sheep industry. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 3:19-24. Jan.1955. 281.8 R44

56275 BAKER, F. M. Livestock production trends in the western prairies. Canad. Cattlemen 18(4):8,30,31. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 49 C16

56276 BIGLIN, D. By-products—your animal is scattered all over the world. Livestock Wk. Mag. 9(10): 10,56,58,76. Mar.1955. 49 L752

56277 BREIMYER, H. F., and others. Beef cattle—which way? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:53-69. 284.29 N21
W. E. Drenner, moderator; J. M. Freeland, J. B. Hawkins, and J. Taylor, panel members.

56278 BREIMYER, H. F., and NORDQUIST, A. V. The livestock and meat picture for 1955 in light of the January farm inventory. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1955:8. 43.8 C12

56279 BREIMYER, H. F. 100 million cattle? A review of projections and methods of making them. (Sum.) West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:15-17. 1954. 280.9 W527P

56280 BUGAENKO, L. G. For a fuller utilization of reserves for the development of public animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:8-12. Dec.1954. 20 D742
Policy.

56281 CONWAY, H. M. Mid-year outlook for live stock is much improved. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(6):8. Apr.1955. 280.38 N21

56282 COSTA, J. J. The meat question. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:262. Sept.1954. 24 G25
Portugal.

56283 DALBERG, P. Grain and animal industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:97-99. Mar.4,1955. 11 N8122

56284 DIENER. Die stellung der schafhaltung in der deutschen landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:102-105. Feb.3,1955. 18 N39

56285 DURANT, A. L., and WHEELER, R. F. Pork for Carolina farmers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 77,rev.,16 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 So8F

56286 ESCRIBANO TEJEDOR, L. El I Congreso Nacional Ganadero, su posible repercusión en la economía española. Inform. Com. Españ. 256:2226-2228. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 286.8 In3

56287 FERNANDEZ CUETO-FERNANDEZ, M. Posibilidades de implantación de la industria del Angora en España. Granja [Madrid] 3(25):43-45. Jan.1955. 15 G762

56288 HAMILTON, W. M. The future of animal production in New Zealand. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:14-26. 1954. 49.9 N483

56289 HARDENBERGH, W. Looking ahead with livestock and meats. Cattleman 41(11):76-81,90,92,94. Apr. 1955. 49 C29

56290 HELGUERA, H. Decadencia de la produccion de carne bovina en el Uruguay. Diario Rur. 15(45):6. (Cont.) Dec.18,1954. 9.9 D54

56291 HELGUERA, H. Decadencia de la producción de carne bovina en el Uruguay. Diario Rur. 15(1233):22, 1234:6; 1235:6. (Cont.) Jan.1-15,1955. 9.9 D54

56292 HERR, W. M. The future of the hog business. Breeder's Gaz. 120(4):7,20. Apr.1955. 49 B74

56293 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. IX. Die rohstoffquellen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:45-52. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1955. 384 C422
Animal fat.

56294 LALLOUR, M. L'élevage ovin tunisien, problème économique et social. Mouton 10:13-14. Feb. 1955. 45.8 M86

56295 LAZUTA, V. A MTS in the effort for the upgrading of public animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:13-15. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

56296 LUBICH, H. Bilanz eines jahres' Salzburgs viehwirtschaftslage 1954. Salsburger Bauer 10(4):2-4. Jan.27,1955. 19 Sa3

56297 LUND, G. The pork production outlook. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 2:22-27. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

56298 MCFARLANE, G. C. Beef production in northwestern New South Wales. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 22: 270-286. Dec.1954. 286.8 N47M

56299 MEHNER, A. Wirtschaftliche bedeutung der Angorakaninchenzucht. R. der Landfrau 5:35-36. Mar.2, 1955. 18 L2347

56300 MENZIES, H. C. Beef supplies in the Philippines. Past. Rev. 65:281-282. Mar.16,1955. 23 Au75
Includes trade.

56301 MUCCIOLO, P. Technical assistance to the meat industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25 (293):96-97. May 1954. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

56302 MUNDE, H. Nutzviehhaltung unter den heutigen bedingungen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:189-190. Mar.3,1955. 18 N39

56303 NEUMANN, C. F. Meat research, information and education. (Condensed.) Co-op. Shipper 35(3):8-10. Mar.1955. 280.38 C78

56304 NIESCHULZ, A. Die entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion unter besonderer berücksichtigung der erzeugnisse der viehhaltung. Tierzüchter 7: 80-83. Feb.20,1955. 49 T445

56305 RANEK, L. New policies in regard to animal husbandry in U.S.S.R. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 9:164-173. Mar.3,1955. 11 D415L

56306 REEVES, S. The role of meat and wool industries in the future of New Zealand. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:32-44. 1954. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

56307 ROCA, R. La ganadería española. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:329-330. Dec.1954. 15 Sa5
The industry.

56308 ROUY. Perspectives de l'élevage porcin. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 311:4-5. Feb.16,1955. 14 Ag828

56309 SAGNE, J. Oú va la production ovine algérienne? Elevage et Cult. 7(74):7-8,20. Feb.1955. 24 EL2

56310 SIMS, G. J., and BLOODGOOD, D. Livestock developments in Latin America. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FLM 2-55,11 p. Mar.21,1955. 1.943 F116
Includes statistics.

56311 SOMMERKAMP. Bessere aussichten für die rindviehhaltung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:156-157. Feb.10,1955. 18 L2345

56312 STADLER, R. Schweineproduktion und -markt in Dänemark. Tierzüchter 7:161-163. Apr.5,1955. 49 T445

56313 SVENSKA SVINAVELSFORENINGEN. Annual report of the Swedish Hog Association. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 2:18-21. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

56314 TAYLOR, J. Some nutritional and economic benefits which can be gained by doubling beef consumption in 10 years. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:18-21. 1954. 280.9 W527P

56315 VARGAS, G. The Federal Government and the livestock industry. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(293):7-8. May 1954. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

56316 WIRTH. Die viehhaltung im Bundesgebiet. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:168,200. Feb.5-12, 1955. 18 W96

Analysis and Composition

56317 BENK, E. Ueber die handelsübliche beschaffenheit von corned beef. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:80-82. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

56318 BERTRAM. Nachweis von raffiniertem schweineschmalz. Fleischwirtschaft 7:69-70. Feb.1955. 280.38 F62

56319 BIEDERMANN, B. La capacité de réaction de la peau et son importance pour le tannage. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 47:23-28. Feb.15,1955. 303.8 C89

56320 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les méthodes de controle de la viande et du poisson congélés. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2652,26 p. Feb.10,1955. 241 C733

56321 FAUST, H. Untersuchungen über die wassrigkeit bei schlachtschweinen im hinblick auf die verarbeitung zu dauerwaren. Opladen,1954. 40 p. Ref. 50 F27
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

56322 GRAU, R. Gesamtwasser—fremdwasser—federzahl. Fleischwirtschaft 7:51-52. Feb.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.
In sausages.

56323 GRAU, R. Der nachweis von phosphathaltigen brätzusatzmitteln in fleischwürsten. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:87. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

56324 JANICKI, M. A., and WALCZAK, Z. Physicochemical properties of the Złotniki breed swine meat. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69:65-69. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56325 KANAGY, J. R. Significance of the results of some physical tests on upper leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 50:112-148. Ref. Mar.1955. 303.9 Am32

56326 KELCH, F. Die bakterienflora in fleisch- und fleischwarenverarbeitenden betrieben. Fleischwirtschaft 7:67-69. Ref. Feb.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

56327 KIELANOWSKI, J., LASSOTA, L., and OSINSKA, Z. Fat content in the longissimus dorse muscle of bacon carcasses. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69:33-34. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56328 MEIJDAM, D. M., and GRAAFF, J. DE. Determination of starch in sterilized roasted chopped meat. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 51:100-101. Feb.12,1955. 385 C42

56329 OSIŃSKA, Z. Comparison of three methods of determining fat content in meat. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69:71-77. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56330 SCHADE, H. Über die verwendung von emulgatoren in der wurst. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 6:33-34. Feb.20,1955. 41.8 L49

56331 SCHÖNBERG, F. Nochmals zur frage der zuverlässigkeit des lebernachweises in leberwürsten durch die histologische wurstuntersuchung. Arch. f. Lebensmthyg. 6:46-47. Feb.20,1955. 41.8 L49

56332 STRATTA, R. Mesure de la perméabilité des cuirs. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 47:29-31. Feb.15,1955. 303.8 C89

56333 WIŚNIEWSKI, T. The value of histologic studies in meat industry. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:99. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

Consumption and Utilization

56334 FALEEV, G., and ZAITSEV, D. We shall increase the production of consumer goods. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25(6):33-34. 1954. 50.8 M58
Utilization of livestock waste products.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

56335 BOWRING, J. R. Livestock markets in New Hampshire. N. H Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 417,16 p. Mar.1955. 100 N45

56336 BROTHERTON, C. B. Research results and goals in livestock marketing. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:22-26. 1954. 280.9 W527P

56337 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Thirty-fifth annual livestock market review, 1954. Ottawa, 1955. 106 p. 280.39 C16A

56338 CHAMBERS, B. Private line teletype system. Amer. Cattle Prod. 36(11):9,29. Apr.1954. 49 P94
For livestock market news.

56339 DEHNER, O. Gedanken über eine neuregelung der währschaftsgesetzgebung für den handel mit tieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:114-117. (Concl.) Apr.1955. 41.8 T445

56340 EHLERS, T. A warning to others. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 11:216-219. 1954. 46.9 Sv2
Crate for transportation of pigs.

56341 FÉVRIER, R., and ZERT, P. L'organisation du marché du porc en France. Rev. de l'Elevage 10(spec. no.17,Porcs):115-116,118-120,122-123. 1955. 49 B462

56342 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. V. Europa. Leder 6:9-15. Jan. 1955. 303.8 L492

56343 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Farmers' guide to the Fatstock Guarantee Scheme (1954-55): cattle. London,1954. 15 p. 280.343 G792

56344 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Farmers' guide to the Fatstock Guarantee Scheme, 1954-55: pigs. London,1954. 15 p. 280.346 G792

56345 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Farmers' guide to the Fatstock Guarantee Scheme (1954-55): sheep. London,1954. 15 p. 280.345 G792

56346 GROOTENHUIS, G. Livestock transporation to Colombia by small transoceanic ship. I-II. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 43:181,203. Mar.12-19,1955. 12 Z2

56347 HASSLER, J. B. Transportation effects on stock industry. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1955:7,17. 43.8 C12

56348 HENRY, P., and MCNEIL, R. W. Bruising of cattle in transit from central Australia to Adelaide. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:228-233. Jan.1955. 23 So84

56349 HOW TO load a cow. Farm Q. 9(4):32-33,112-113. Winter 1955. 6 F22995

56350 HULBERT, H. H. What about lamb? News Farmer Coop. 22:5,13. Apr.1955. 166.2 N47
Public relations.

56351 JOHANNLÜKENS, E. Schwankungen auf dem schweinemarkt. (Extr.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:54. Mar.1955. 18 N11

56352 JOHNSON, R. F. The marketing of bacon pigs. Grocer 175(4842):25-26. Dec.25,1954. 286.83 G895
Great Britian.

56353 LUBICH, H. Salzburgs schlacht- und stechviehmärkte 1954. Salsburger Bauer 10(8):2-3. Feb.24, 1955. 19 Sa3

56354 MERCHANT, C. H. Cooperative Northeast Regional Livestock Marketing Project. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:43-44. 252.004 N443M

56355 MITTENDORF, H. J. Vorschau auf die schlachtviehmärkte. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:269-270. Feb.19,1955. 18 H194

56356 NEUMANN, C. F. Pork campaign shifts into high gear. Butchers' Advocate 137(15):28-30. Apr.13, 1955. 286.85 B97

56357 NICHOLSON, A. H. Stores sold for slaughter; grave danger of home-produced beef shortage to come. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3412):67,69. Mar.15/16, 1955. 10 F228
Great Britain.

56358 PARKER, L. T. It's the law! Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 88(11):20-22. Mar.1955. 410 B56
In relation to fur farming.

56359 ROUMIGUIERE, F. Se evitan los accidentes en el transporte de ganado si se toman medidas de precaución. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):50-51. Feb.1955. 9 M92

56360 SALERNI, A. Improving for sanitary reasons the means used for transportation of slaughterhouse meat. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:486-490. Mar.1955. 41.8 C87
Truck design.

56361 SÖDERHOLM, R. Record year for cooperative meat markets. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 28: 61-62. Feb.28,1955. 20 L29

56362 THIEDE, G. 43 4 kg fleisch je kopf und jahr; Westdeutschlands fleischmarkt im westeuropäischen rahmen. Übersicht 6:121-125. Mar.1955. 18 Ub3

56363 TUTTLE, K. Suburban trend offers new dog markets. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(4):18, 22. Apr.1955. 48.8 Am3

56364 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. LIVESTOCK AND MEAT INDUSTRIES CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the period 1 September, 1953 to 31 August, 1954. South Africa,1954. various pagings. 286.3409 So82
Marketing.

56365 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Interstate movement of dairy cattle, 11 Northeastern States, 1953-54. Washington,1955. 9 p. 1.941 M1St2

56366 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cattle marketing facts for Washington farmers. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1649,5 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

56367 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Marketing lambs and wool. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1654,4 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

56368 WILEY, J. R., and COX, C. B. How much do hogs shrink from farm to market? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(6):10. Apr.1955. 280.38 N21

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

56369 ALLENSPACH, V. Falsche deklaration von fleisch und fleischwaren. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:132-137. Mar.1955. 41.8 Sch9

56370 BROUGH, O. L., and SHEPHERD, G. Objective grade specifications for slaughter barrow and gilt carcasses. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 421:228-244. Jan.1955. 100 Io9

56371 BUHL, A. Fat bacon can cause trouble in more than one way. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:97-98. Feb.24,1955. 280.28 V91

56372 CHRISTOPHOROU, D. CH. La nécessité de création d'un service special d'inspection de denrées alimentaires dans le sein du Corps Vétérinaire. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktenìatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 16:723-730. Oct./Dec.1954. 41.9 So18
French summary.

56373 DAHL, O. Beef quality. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 2:47-50. Feb.1955. 44.8 L12

56374 DAVIDSON, H. R. Denmark leads again in quality meat. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3411):66-67. Mar.8/9,1955. 10 F228
Pork.

56375 DROZDOV, N., and IANUSHKIN, N. Effect of freezing temperature on properties of defrosted meat. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(6):48-51. 1954. 50.8 M58

56376 DRUGBERT, M. L'excellence des viandes de mouton. Mouton 10:1-2. Jan.1955. 45.8 M86

56377 GRISWOLD, R. M. The effect of different methods of cooking beef round of commercial and prime grades. I-II. Food Res. 20:160-179. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 F7322
I, Palatability and shear values; II, Collagen, fat and nitrogen content.

56378 HARING, F., ZIMMERMANN, W., and FISCHER, K., Eine einfache methode der schlachtleistungsprüfung beim schwein. Fleischwirtschaft 7:58-60. Feb.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

56379 JANICKI, M. A. An investigation into the suitability of the Puławy and the Large White swine for canning purposes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk. Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69:45-63. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56380 KRAUS, H. Zur bedeutung des traubenzuckerblutagars für die bakteriologische fleisch- und lebensmittel- insbesondere wurstuntersuchung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 6:43-45. Ref. Feb.20,1955. 41.8 L49

56381 MATSUI, T. Outline of meat hygiene in veterinary public health in Japan. Tokyo. Inst. Pub. Health B. 4(1/2,Eng.sect.):25-31. Sept.1954. 449.9 T573

56382 NELSON, A. A. Fewer breeds for better pig meat. Meat Mktg. 28(5):20,41. Mar.2,1955. 389.8 Im72
Includes grading in Great Britain.

56383 NIINIVAARA, F. P., and KORHONEN, J. Die haltbarkeit von fleischprodukten in verschiedenen verpackungsmaterialien. Fleischwirtschaft 7:65-67. Feb. 1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

56384 OLOFSSON, N. E. Relationship between slaughter score for hams and the ham angle measurement. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 6:112-116. 1954. 46.9 Sv2
Grading.

56385 OSINSKA, Z., KIELANOWSKI, J., and ZIOŁECKA, A. Some observations on quality of bacon hogs supplied to the factories, including the effect of sex. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69:1-32. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56386 SCHÖNBERG, F. Die zuständigkeit und eignung der wissenschaftlichen sachverständigen für die wurstbeurteilung, eine dringende mahnung. Arch. f. Lebensmtlhyg. 6:34-35. Feb.20,1955. 41.8 L49

56387 SEN, S. N., and DAS, B. M. Red-heat—its cause & cure. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:34-36. Jan. 1955. 475 J82
In hides and skins during the curing process due to the presence of chromogenic bacteria.

Packing and Packaging

56388 CURTIS, G. R. Packaging requirements for self-service meats. IGA Grocergram 29(4):14-15,39. Apr.1955. 286.28 In2

56389 FEDIDA, M. La viande sous cellophane. Lyon. Ecole Natl. Vét. Thèse 34,92 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

56390 OCHKIN, V. On the production of canned meat in large containers. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(6):22-26. 1954. 50.8 M58

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

56391 CONWAY, H. M. Prospects favor taking moderate feeding margins. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(4): 14. Feb.1955. 280.38 N21
Livestock prices.

56392 JOHANNLÜKENS. Zum spannenproblem beim fleisch. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(4):4-5. Feb.28,1955. 18 D4827

56393 NEWBERG, R. R. An analysis of changes in hog-cattle price relationships, 1900-1953. Diss. Abs. 15: 351-352. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

56394 NILSSON, O. Hog prices. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 12:241-251. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

56395 RAMMAIER, E. Die bekämpfung des schweinezyklus. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:279-280. Feb.26,1955. 18 W96

Processing and Storage

56396 ALFREDO, P. The problem of dehairing hides as seen by a biologist. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 31:33-39. Feb.1955. 303.8 It1

56397 BARMASH, A., and ÉÉK, K. Particulars of canning cooked smoked ham. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25(6):26-28. 1954. 50.8 M58

56398 BIRULÎA, E. Equipment for the meat processing enterprises. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25(6):7-9. 1954. 50.8 M58

56399 BOL'SHAKOV, A., and SOKOLOV, A. Salting ham with a hot brine. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25(6):20-22. 1954. 50.8 M58

56400 DOUGLAS, G. W. Survey of E.I. tanning industry. 1-2. (Sum.) Leather Trades' Rev. 309-310,360-361. Feb.9-16,1955. 303.8 L48
India.

56401 GEARY, D. J. Cutting meat to suit the customer. 5. Meat Mktg. 28(5):16-19. Mar.2,1955. 389.8 Im72

56402 GERARD, R. Le sang desséché. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 21,48 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

56403 GERNGROSS, O. Türkische ledererzeugung in alter und neuer zeit. Leder 6:33-38. Ref. Feb.1955. 303.8 L492

56404 HAUSAM, W. Problèmes de conservation dans l'industrie de la peau brute et du cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 47:47-51. Mar.1955. 303.8 C89

56405 HEIL, G. Einfluss von phosphaten auf die fettbindung in brühwürsten. (Abs.) Fleischwirtschaft 7:52. Feb.1955. 280.38 F62

56406 KIRIK, S. At the meat processing enterprises of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25, (6):5-6. 1954. 50.8 M58

56407 LAPSHEV, IÙ. On bone drying in storage. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25(6):15-16. 1954. 50.8 M58
Quality for glue manufacture.

56408 LAVROVA, L., KRAVCHENKO, N., and POLETAEV, T. Accelerated meat salting at a higher temperature. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25(6):16-19. 1954. 50.8 M58

56409 LIBERMAN, S. Intensification of bone processing at the meat combines. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25(6):10-14. 1954. 50.8 M58

56410 LOVE, D. B. Frozen meats go ahead. Frosted Food Field 20(3):92. Mar.1955. 389.8 F922

56411 LOVELL, J. D. How Louisville rabbit breeders solved their processing problem. Small Stock Mag. 39(4):26-27. Apr.1955. 48.8 P442

56412 MCFARLAND, R. W. Meat plants in California—evolution of an industry. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 44:29-33. Jan./Feb.1955. 2 C12M

56413 MITCHELL, J. L. Frozen packaged meats—a challenge. Gulf Coast Cattleman 21(2):21-22. Apr. 1955. 43.8 G95

56414 MUCCIOLO, P. Aspects of the use of cold for meat preservation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(301):24. Jan.1955. 43.8 R32

56415 OLLEON, M. Valeur et utilisation des dépouilles des animaux de boucherie; industrie du cuir. Lyon. École Natl. Vét. Thèse 14,79 p. Ref. 1953/54. 41.2 L99

56416 OTTO, G. Sur les actions réciproques entre les différentes classes de composés tensio-actifs et les différentes sortes de cuir. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 47:5-9. Jan.15,1955. 303.8 C89
Hides and skins processing.

56417 PENROD, E. B. Effect of storage conditions on drying and discoloration of beef. Lexington,1954. 43 p. (Kentucky. University. Engineering Experiment Station. Bulletin 34) 389.3 P382

56418 PROST, E. Tests of the use of antibiotics in the production of canned meat as in the case of chopped pork. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:49-70. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L95Ad
English summary.

56419 SEMENOV, A. In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Meat and Dairy Product Industry of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25(6):42-43. 1954. 50.8 M58

56420 SIMONCINI, A. Essais à l'ébullition du cuir au chrome fini. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 47:52-56. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 303.8 C89

56421 SMIRNOV, I. Our method of gelatine production. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 25(6):32-33. 1954. 50.8 M58
Ivanovski Meat Combine.

56422 SZKUTNIK, Z. The problem of sterilization of measly pork meat. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:17-31. Ref. 1953,pub. 1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.
Salting pork for control of tapeworm.

56423 THUAU, U. J. La recherche dans les industries du cuir en France. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 47:1-4. Jan.15,1955. 303.8 C89
Tanning.

Statistics

56424 BUCK, J. Das nutzvieh in Bayern ende 1954. Bayern in Zahlen 9:81-83. Mar.1955. 265 B34

56425 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Estimates of production and consumption of meats. 1954. Ottawa, 1955. 4 p. 253 C1625E

56426 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Report on fur farms 1953. Ottawa,1955. 19 p. 412.629 C162F

56427 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Jahreszusammenstellung 1953 der ergebnisse der schlachttier- und fleischbeschau im Bundesgebiet. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/21/3,51 p. Dec.22,1954. 265 V58

56428 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der viehbestand im Bundesgebiet (vorläufiges ergebnis der allgemeinen viehzählung am 3. Dezember 1954). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/15/38,15 p. Jan.17,1955. 265 V58

56429 GRAM, G. Livestock in France. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 12:243. Mar.24,1955. 11 D145L
Statistical.

56430 GRAM, G. Production and marketing of meat in France. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 12:244-246. Mar.24,1955. 11 D145L
Statistical.

56431 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Viehwirtschaft und ausgewählte betriebsmittel der hessischen landwirtschaft 1952 und 1953. Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 70,82 p. Nov.1954. 265 H462

56432 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMICS. Statistics of livestock year ended 31st March, 1954. Sydney,1954. 3 p. 271.1 St2Li

56433 TRAMEL, T. E., and SAVILLE, R. J. Mississippi cattle numbers at record high on January 1. Miss. Farm Res. 18(3):2. Mar.1955. 100 M69Mi
Statistics of livestock and feed on farms.

56434 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual livestock report—1955—livestock on farms, January 1, by K. D. Blood. Oklahoma City,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7554
Have similar reports from Austin, Texas, Boise, Idaho, Helena, Montana, Orlando, Florida, and Washington, D. C.

56435 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Early spring lamb crop, 1955, by R. B. Hile. Portland, Oreg.,1955. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E
Have similar reports from Boise, Idaho, Columbia, Missouri, Sacramento, California, and Washington, D. C.

56436 WILLIAMS, R. M. Sampling systems for dependent data. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:118-120. 1954. 49.9 N483
Livestock.

56437 ZETTERBERG, O. Hog figures October 12, 1953. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 3:51-58. 1954. 46.9 Sv2

OILS AND OILSEEDS

56438 ALESSANDRINI, M. E., and AMORMINO, V. Investigation and determination of DDT in olive oil. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:890-898. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

56439 ARDITTI, G. Les méthodes d'analyse des huiles essentielles standardisées par l'AFNOR. Indus. de la Parfumérie 10:51-53. Feb.1955. 308.8 In2

56440 ARIAS, L. High speed milling operation in Lower California. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):9-10. Apr. 1955. 307.8 Oi53

56441 BAUDRILLART, P. L'huile d'olive devant la nouvelle organisation du marché des huiles alimentaires. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:227-231. Feb.25,1955. 80 R326

56442 BERGHS, C. VAN DEN. The development of the new margarine. Nutrition 9:13-15. Spring 1955. 389.8 N959

56443 BOECK, O. J. Obtention of sorghum oil. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):17,19. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56444 BOLLEY, D. S. Chemical determination of unsaturation of fats and derivatives. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:235-240. Ref. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

56445 BRAAE, B. Continuous refining of oils and fats. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 38:468,470,472,474,476,478. Dec.1954. 385 R322

56446 BREART, G. La consommation des corps gras en Europe et en France. Oléagineux 10:169-173. Mar. 1955. 77.8 OL2

56447 BRODERICK, J. J. Improved methods of producing terpeneless essential oils. Mfg. Chem. 26:112-114, 128. Mar.1955. 396.8 M31

56448 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The vegetable oils industry 1953. Ottawa,1954. J-9 p. (Vol. 2, part XVI—J-1) 253 C332I

56449 CASTORINA, S. The problem of substitution of the grindstone and a new crushing machine. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 10(2):7-13. Feb.1955. 80 OL42

56450 CASU, G. G. The importance of olive trees to the Sardinian economy. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 10 (2):1-6. Feb.1955. 80 OL42

56451 COLEMAN, J. E., and SWERN, D. Reactions of fatty materials with oxygen. XVIII. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:221-224. Ref. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

56452 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur l'huile de carthame. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2649,15 p. Feb.1,1955. 241 C733

56453 CORTES, M. A. Suggestions of quality rules for the purchase in Mexico of cottonseed. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):16. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56454 DALE, A. P., and MEARA, M. L. The component fatty acids and glycerides of coconut oils. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:162-166. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 So12

56455 DALE, A. P., and MEARA, M. L. The component fatty acids and glycerides of palm-kernel oil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:166-170. Mar.1955. 382 So12

56456 DECK, E. M. Glossary of terms used pertaining to fats and oils for frying potato chips. Potato Chipper 14(9):84-89. Apr.1955. 75.8 P844

56457 ECKEY, E. W., ALDERSON, R. O., and WOESTMAN, R. J. Production of polyvinyl esters by ester interchange. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:185-191. Ref. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

56458 ETTLINGER, M. G., and HODGKINS, J. E. The mustard oil of rape seed, allylcarbinyl isothiocyanate, and synthetic isomers. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:1831-1836. Ref. Apr.5,1955. 381 Am33J

56459 FITZGERALD, E. B. Unsolved problems in the utilization of drying oils in protective coatings. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:210-212. Ref. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

56460 FONTANA, E. Consideraciones capitales sobre la producción olivarera española. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(23):33-36. Nov./Dec.1954. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 135.

56461 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Quality of Danish linseed oil and linseed oil from oversea countries. (In Danish.) Lin 8:85-91. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 73.18 L63
English summary.

56462 FUHRMANN, R. Etude de l'huile de grignons d'olive de Tunisie. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles (n.s.)24: 1669-1679. (Cont.) Second Semes.1954. 80 F432
Composition.

56463 FUJITA, Y. Genus Orixa (Rutaceae) viewed from the constituents of essential oil. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:325-326. Nov.1954. 450 J8223

56464 GARCIA, E. R. Advantages obtained from a better preparation of meats for the extraction of cottonseed oil. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):14-15. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56465 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an ölfrüchten, flachs und hanf 1954 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/146, 9 p. Jan.15,1955. 265 V58

56466 GIRZA V., J. A chemist's view on cooking cottonseed meats. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):13-14. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56467 GOMEZ LEAL, C. Analysis of the different systems available for oil extraction. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):19-20. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56468 GORIAEV, M. I., and GIMADDINOV, ZH. Investigation of essential oil of Fergana wormwood [Artemisia ferganensis]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(12):68-70. Dec.1954. 511 AL6

56469 GUITER, J. L'organisation du marché des oléagineux. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 30:27. Feb. 1955. 286.8 R326

56470 HECKLES, J. S., and DUNLAP, L. H. Urea adducts of mono- and diesters of fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:224-229. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

56471 HEIMANN, W. Zum vitamin-A-schutz in fetten. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:86-87. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

56472 INDIAN CENTRAL OILSEEDS COMMITTEE. The seventh annual report for the year ending 31st March, 1954. Indian Cent. Oilseeds Comt. Oilseeds Ser. 41,156 p. 77.9 In293

56473 IYENGAR, R. L. N. A balance for rapid determination of the ginning percentage of seed cotton. Indian Textile J. 65:230-232,236. Jan.1955. 304.8 In2

56474 JACINI, G., and FAZIO, A. Observations on the synergism of certain natural antioxidants. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 31:229-233. Dec.1954. 307.8 OL3

56475 KAUFMANN, H. P. New methods of production and refining of oils and fats. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 32:29-37. Feb.1955. 302.8 OL3

56476 KAUFMANN, H. P., THIEME, J. G., and WOHLERT, U. Zur refraktometrie der fette. III. Mehrphasen-refraktometrie der polymorphen kakaobutterglyceride. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:21-24. Jan. 1955. 384 C422
English summary.

56477 KEHREN, L. Production and utilization of "Elaeis" (African oilpalm). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 39:36. Jan.1955. 385 R322
The industry in Brazil.

56478 KNEELAND, J. Development in safflower in 1954. Chemurg. Digest 14(3):15. Mar.1955. 381 N213Na
Utilization of the oil.

56479 KRZYMAŃSKI, J. Chemical testing of Abyssinian cabbage (Crambe abyssinica Hochst.) seeds, oil and seed cake. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:341-348. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

56480 KUPCHENSKII, P. D. Fats [vegetable and animal] and their utilization. (In Russian.) Priroda 43 (12):32-41. Ref. Dec.1954. 410 P933

56481 LEFORT, E. J. E. The castor plant; its new significance in tropical and subtropical countries. SPC Quarterly B. 5:24-26. Jan.1955. 280.8 So89

56482 LORENZOLA, F. Apparatus for the Bellier—Carocci Buzi reaction. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 32:7. Jan.1955. 307.8 OL3

56483 LUNDBERG, W. O. Autoxidation and oxidative polymerization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:207-208. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82
Drying oils.

56484 MARTIN GARCIA, D. Alcohólisis del aceite de germen de trigo con alcohol etílico y catalizador ácido. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 8:522-529. Nov./Dec.1954. 475 R324

56485 MARTIN RUIZ, J. Cost analysis in an oil mill. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):15-16. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56486 MARTINENGHI, G. B. A new process for fat-splitting by percolation. (In Italian.) Olearia 9:13-20. Jan./Feb.1955. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

56487 MARTINEZ, G. The oil mill industry in Guadalajara. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):9. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56488 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M. La extracción de aceite de oliva sin capachos. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 9: 618-622. Nov.1954. 297.8 R322

56489 MICKUS, R. R. Advanced design spurs oil yield. Food Engin. 27(3):80-83,191. Mar.1955. 389.8 F737
Rice bran oil.

56490 MUNOZ, M. El aceite de ricino. Inst. de Colon. e Immigr. ICI 4/5:36. Sept./Oct.1954. 282.28 In7

56491 MURIA, J. M. Considerations on linseed and castor bean oils. (Excerpts.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):12-13. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56492 NAITO, K., and MORI, T. A simple determination of vitamin A in margarine (1). (In Japanese.) Vitamins 8:17-20. 1955. 386.3 B54
English summary.

56493 NAVES, Y. R. Bulgarian rose oil. Mfg. Chem. 26:101-103. Ref. Mar.1955. 396.8 M31

56494 NAVES, Y. R., and ARDIZIO, P. Contribution to the knowledge of the odorous constituents of the nettle (Urtica dioica L.). Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46: 79. Mar.1955. 308.8 P41
Essential oil.

56495 NICOLOV, N. La production des huiles essentielles en Bulgarie. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. 72(6 bis):91. Dec.1954. 383 C42

56496 NIELSEN, K. A preliminary note on the composition of the non-hydratable soyabean phosphatides. Acta Chem. Scand. 9:173-174. 1955. 385 Ac82

56497 NIHON YUSHI CO. Concise report on fat and oil products and raw materials in Japan for 1954 (statistics only). n.p.,1955. 5 p. 307.9 N57

56498 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. La evolución de la oleotecnia en los últimos años y problemas que tiene planteados. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(23):9-18. Nov./Dec.1954. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 133-134.

56499 OTAKE, Y., and SAKAYORI, K. Studies on the enzymatic hydrolysis of edible fats and oils. (In Japanese.) Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2:230-239. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B

56500 PANEL on drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:204-210. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

56501 PASCUAL, J. A. La cooperación al mejor servicio de España; 14 almazaras cooperativas regularán la producción oleícola de la zona mas productora de España. Cooperación [Madrid] 156:7-11. Feb.1955. 280.28 C7875

56502 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. Almacenes reguladores de aceite de oliva. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(23):1-8. Nov./Dec.1954. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 133.

56503 PONT Y AMENOS, A. El aumento de productividad en las industrias oleícolas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 4(23):37-41. Nov./Dec.1954. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 136.

56504 PUNJAB. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final estimate of the rabi oil seeds (rape, mustard, taramira and toria) and linseed crops of the Punjab for the year 1953-54. Lahore,1954. 8 p. 77.9 W52

56505 RAMOS, V. P. L'influence des impuretés métalliques sur la stabilité de l'huile de palme. Oléagineux 10:177-178. Mar.1955. 77.8 OL2

56506 REISCH, W. Tabaksamenöl als nahrungsmittel. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1954:19-21. 66.9 F74V

56507 RIEPMA, S. F. Where does margarine stand now? Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(8):24,48. Apr.9, 1955. 304.8 C822

56508 RIGAMONTI, R., and CARILLO, L. Increase of the iodine number of semidrying and drying oils by interesterification. (In Italian.) Olearia 9:5-12. Jan./Feb. 1955. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

56509 ROJAS, S. F. The mechanical operation of expellers "duo." Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):20. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56510 ROMANI, B., and VALENTINIS, G. New comparison solution for the estimation of sesame oil used as revealer. (In Italian.) Olii Miner. Grassi e Saponi, Colori e Vernici 32:8. Jan.1955. 307.8 OL3

56511 ROUSSEAU, P. M. Le procédé "Drupex" et l'extraction de l'huile d'olive. Oléagineux 10:183-188. Mar.1955. 77.8 OL2

56512 SADA V., D. Proposed rules for quality adjustments in sesame and sesame oil. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz 59(10):16. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53
Mexico.

56513 SALA ROCA, E. Lo que puede esperarse de la superautarquia oleícola. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:325-326. Dec.1954. 15 Sa5

56514 SALA ROCA, E. La riqueza olivarera de España. Cult. Mod. 38:8. Jan.1955. 15 C89
The industry.

56515 SALGUES, R. Sur l'huile essentielle des fleurs de Loiseleuria procumbens Desv. (ericacées). Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1136-1137. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21
Chemistry.

56516 SANDAHL, C. W. Notes on a new solvent plant. Amer. Miller & Processor 83(4):26,28. Apr.1955. 298.8 Am32

56517 SCHROEDER, W. F. Shortenings, past and present. Potato Chipper 14(10):16,18. May 1955. 75.8 P844

56518 SCHULZ, H. E. The industrial uses of d-Limonene. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:193-194. Ref. 1954. 81 F66
Found in citrus oil.

56519 SCHUTTAUF, W. Probleme der weltfettversorgung. I. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:72-75. Jan. 1955. 384 C422

56520 SCHWOB, R. Etude sur l'essence de bergamote d'Afrique du Nord. Indus. de la Parfumérie 10:46-50. Feb.1955. 308.8 In2

56521 SLEIGHTHOLME, J. J., and SEAVELL, A. J. Some products of the heat-thickening of linseed oil. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 38:178-190. Apr.1955. 306.9 Oi5
Chemistry.

56522 SMITH, F. H. The continuous refining of edible vegetable oils. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14A:69-73. Feb. 1955. 475 J82

56523 SMITH, J. R. California oilseed crops. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(8):50-51. Apr.9,1955. 304.8 C822

56524 SPEER, E. L. 15th annual NPC convention to attempt to stabilize industry. Peanut J. & Nut World 34 (6):15-16. Apr.1955. 77.8 P313

56525 SPITERI, J. La chromatographie de partage des acides gras. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles (n.s.) 24: 1680-1687. Second Semes. 80 F432

56526 SPRUYT, J. P. Accelerated stability test for vitamin A in oils and fats by means of surface-enlarging at room temperature. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:197-200. Ref. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

56527 TERRILL, R. L. Unsolved problems in the modification of drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32: 208-210. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

56528 TODAY'S technology and economics in—vegetable oil refining. Chem. Engin. 62(5):326-329. May 1955. 381 EL2

56529 TUCAKOV, Y. A contribution to the determination and knowledge of the essential oil of Artemisia annua L. (Compositae). Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:75-78. Mar.1955. 308.8 P41

56530 TWITCHIN, J. F. Palm oil machinery, the depericarper. Planter 31:18-22. Jan.1955. 78.8 P69

56531 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of Oilseeds and Peanut Research and Marketing Advisory Committee [seventh meeting], January 24-26, 1955. Washington,1955. 6 p. 1.90 R3R248

56532 VAECK, S. V. The application of thermodynamic methods of analysis to the detection of adulterated cocoa butter. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 10:20-21. Jan. 1955. 68.38 R32

56533 VERGARA, R. J. Use of low quality oils. (Sum.) Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):10. Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

56534 WILHELMY, O., and BARR, H. W. Research, the key to future markets for drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:204-207. Apr.1955. 307.8 J82

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

56535 ABBOTT, J. C. Sub-scalding of poultry will reduce processing costs. Frosted Food Field 20(3):89-90. Mar.1955. 389.8 F922

56536 AHL, R. J. Your Egg Department meets the challenge. Nulaid News 32(11):6-8,13-16. Apr.1955. 47.8 N17
Marketing for the Poultry Producers of Central California.

56537 ALBERTI. Mehr eier erzeugen trotz niedrigerer preise? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:232-233. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2345

56538 BAKHTIN, I. New technology of canned poultry production. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25(6): 29-30. 1954. 50.8 M58

56539 BAWA, H. S. Graded eggs can raise your profit margin. Indian Farming 4(9):16-17. Dec.1954. 22 In283

56540 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z., and SCHLAMB, K. Market only well fleshed and finished turkeys. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-123,1 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

56541 BUTZ, E. L. Industry shapes its own markets. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):23,49. Apr. 1955. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry.

56542 CARPENTER, C. D. Quality controls are well worth the cost. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4): 40. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Egg tests.

56543 CAVERS, J. R. Ontario's turkey industry—1955. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79(4):46-49. Apr.1955. 47.8 C16

56544 CAVERS, J. R. Trends and prospects in the poultry business. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 90(3490):7,50. Mar.12,1955. 7 F22

56545 CLAYTON, P. C. Know the poultry facts; they'll help you peer into the future. Ohio Farmer 215(7): 38-40. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3

56546 CRAY, R. E. We've put chicken meat in the working man's lunch pail. Ohio Farmer 215(7):64-65. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3
Broiler industry.

56547 CULLMANN, O. Jahreswende 1954/55; eine wende der deutschen eier- und geflügelwirtschaft? Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(151):1-2. Dec.22,1954. 280.38 Ei3

56548 DARRAH, L. B. Egg merchandising. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):18,41,44. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3

56549 DAVIS, L. L. Bleed birds well. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):47-48. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3

56550 DAWSON, L. E. Production of clean eggs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:316-323. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

56551 FACT FINDING CONFERENCE. Report, 26th, 1955. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4),56 p. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Includes workshop reports on egg and poultry processing and marketing.

56552 FORNESS, L. M. North Dakota may be blazing trail for uniform inspection. Poultry & Eggs Wk. 35(14): 8-9. Mar.26,1955. 286.85 P94
Poultry dressing plants.

56553 FORSYTHE, R. H. Let's hear what the consumers have to say. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):40-41. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Eggs.

56554 HAWKS, C. D. The Arkansas Poultry Federation. Ark. Poultry Impr. Assoc. Ybk. 1954:41-42. 47.9 Ar4

56555 HOLMAN, R. L. Streamlining the henhouse. Sci. Digest 37(5):53-56. May 1955. 470 Sci27
The poultry industry.

56556 HURD, S. M. See 'em—and sell 'em. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 17(4):6-8. Apr.1955. 47.8 Am38
Egg marketing.

56557 JOHNSON, E. A. What about blood spots? Coop. Poultryman 20(4):6-7. Apr.1955. 47.8 C782

56558 KAYS, J. H., NOEL, H. A., and POLLARD, W. The poultry situation. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:70-76. 284.29 N21
W. W. Hollowell, moderator.

56559 KLAHOLD, H. P., and others. Maryland's declining poultry industry. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 17:4, 6,9,11,13,15,17. 1955. 47.9 M36
J. A. Gwin, L. J. Graham, and M. A. Jull, joint authors.

56560 KOHLER, A. R., MILLER, W. H., and BROQUIST, H. P. Aureomycin chlortetracycline and the control of poultry spoilage. Food Technol. 9:151-154. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398

56561 LARZELERE, H. E. How demand affects broiler prices. Hatchery World 32(3):16-17. Mar.1955. 47.8 B11

56562 LAURENT, C. K. Recommendations for improving New York City live poultry market reports. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5300. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

56563 LEA, C. H., and WILSON, R. A. L. The reported lecithinase activity of egg yolk and dried egg. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:153-157. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 So12

56564 LEIGH, N. J. Use the right point-of-sale material. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):44-45. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry.

56565 LINTERN, J. S. 'Oven-ready' marketing can transform our turkey trade. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3425):13. Mar.26,1955. 47.8 F312

56566 LOPEZ, A., FELLERS, C. R., and POWRIE, W. D. Enzymic inhibition of gelation in frozen egg yolk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18:77-80. Mar.1955. 44.8 J824

56567 LYDECKER, G. A. The positive approach. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):44. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry advertising.

56568 MCALLISTER, W. T. Poultry prospects for 1955. Del. Poultry Handb. 10:4,44,48. 1955. 47.9 D37

56569 MCDANIEL, W. E. Facts and figures about the broiler industry. Del. Poultry Handb. 10:40,42. 1955. 47.9 D37

56570 MCLAUGHLIN, E. H. Big changes show up in Midwest egg business. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):16,38-39. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3

56571 MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & BEANE. The egg situation. Macaroni J. 36(12):26. Apr. 1955. 298.8 N46

56572 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. What terms used in egg market reports mean. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Agr. Mktg. New Eng. 55-F-6,6 p. Jan.14,1955. 275.28 Ag82

56573 NEW SOUTH WALES. EGG MARKETING BOARD. The twenty-sixth annual report. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(32):2-8. Feb.12,1955. 280.28 Or32

56574 NICHOLSON, J. L. Broiler futures. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 17:47-48. 1955. 47.9 M36

56575 NYBROTEN, N. Pricing medium and large eggs relatively for maximum value. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 367,9 p. June 1954. 100 W52

56576 PACI, C. Goose meat and liver. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 145:29-34. Jan.1955. 280.8 C882
The industry in Italy.

56577 PAULUS, N. G. With improved handling, plant costs go down. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4): 39-40. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Eggs.

56578 PRINGLE, W. V. Are we ready for a uniform sanitation code? (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):49-50. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry.

56579 RANDS, F. A. B. How can the P.P.I. [Poultry Products Institute] help the retailer? Canad. Poultry Rev. 79(4):22,24-26. Apr.1955. 47.8 C16

56580 REYNOLDS, R. L. How Pennsylvania broiler-men solved a marketing problem. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(4):10,35-37. Apr.1955. 47.8 F213P
The Lancaster Poultry Exchange.

56581 RINGROSE, A. T. Procurement costs trimmed. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):21. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry processing.

56582 ROBINSON, L. 'Deplorable' table marketing must go; future is in oven-ready birds. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3423):16. Mar.12,1955. 47.8 F312

56583 ROMER, R. R. Geflügel- und eiererzeugung in Jugoslawien. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(151):9,11,13. Dec.22,1954. 280.38 Ei3

56584 ROMOLOTTI, A. What is meant by a fresh egg. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Reggio Emilia. Rass. Econ. 10(2):11. Feb.1955. 287 R26

56585 SAUNDERS, R. Regional poultry marketing research in the Northeast. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:38-42. 252.004 N443M

56586 SAWYER, G. Georgia skyrocketed to top. Broiler Growing 6(5):14,22,24. May 1955. 47.8 B782
Broiler industry.

56587 SMITH, R. C. What age and weight to market broilers? Del. Poultry Handb. 10:50,52. 1955. 47.9 D37

56588 SPAULDING, A. W. Draw lesson from '54. Chirps, Mar.1955:2-3. 47.8 C44

56589 STEWART, G. F., and KLOSE, A. A. Cooling and freezing. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4): 48-49. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry.

56590 STEWART, G. F. Electronic egg grading. Canada Poultryman 42(3):4,29-30. Mar.1955. 47.8 C166

56591 TRUSSELL, P. C., and others. Bacterial spoilage of shell eggs. I-III. Food Technol. 9:126-137. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398
C. O. Fulton, C. J. Cameron, R. E. Triggs, and B. A. Greer, joint authors.

56592 TYLER, C. Studies on egg shells. VI. The distribution of pores in egg shells. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6: 170-176. Mar.1955. 382 So12

56593 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Eggs—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (cases), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta,1955. 1 p. 1.956 A2Eg36
Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

56594 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Live poultry—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (lb.), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta,1955. 1 p. 1.956 A2L74
Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

56595 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Monthly egg production, 1953-54. Washington,1955. 13 p. 1.942 D22M76

56596 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Processed poultry—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (lb.) (by rail and truck), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta, 1955. 2 p. 1.956 A2D81
Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

56597 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of eggs at Los Angeles for year 1954 (cases). Los Angeles,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642L
California Department of Agriculture, Market News Service, cooperating.

56598 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of shell eggs at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (cases), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642

56599 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Young chickens, hens and pullets of laying age, potential layers and rate of lay on first of month, on farms 1953-55. Washington,1955. 5 p. 1.941 H8C432

56600 VALLANCE, G. T. Keep pace with trends in consumer buying. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):44. Apr.1955. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry marketing.

56601 WINTER, A. R. It pays to market clean eggs! Ohio Farmer 215(7):24-26. Apr.2,1955. 6 Oh3

56602 WISE, R. G. Forecasting broiler price. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 17:51,53-54. 1955. 47.9 M36

56603 WOLFE, T. K. Profits can depend on when you start your poults. Turkey World 30(3):18. Mar.1955. 47.38 T84
Marketing and prices.

56604 WOODRUFF, J. G. Pre-cooked market grows. (Sum.) Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):21,45,47. Apr. 1955. 286.85 Eg3
For poultry.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

56605 AMBERG, L. O., and WILLIS, W. D. Practical rubber vulcanization through peroxide cross-linking. (Abs.) Rubber World 132:76. Apr.1955. 305.8 In2

56606 AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. RUBBER DIV. Program and abstracts of papers. Rubber World 132:72-77. Apr.1955. 305.8 In2

56607 BEVILACQUA, E. M. Chain scission in the oxidation of Hevea rubber. I-II. (Abs.) Rubber World 132: 75. Apr.1955. 305.8 In2

56608 EHRBAR, J. P., and BOISSONNAS, C. G. Effet thermique de l'extension et de la détente du caoutchouc. Helvet. Chim. Acta 38:125-134. Nov.1,1955. 385 H36

56609 FABRE, R. La conjoncture caoutchouc (à la fin de l'année 1954). Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 32:6-7. Jan.1955. 305.8 R32

56610 FLINT, C. F. The preparation of latex foam products. Brit. Rubber Devlpmt. Bd. Nat. Rubber Latex & Its Appl. 4,64 p. Oct.1954. 305.9 B773

56611 GORDON, M., and TAYLOR, J. S. Evidence for a hydrochlorination retarder within natural rubber latex particles. J. Appl. Chem. 5:62-64. Feb.1955. 382 J82

56612 GUL', V. E., KHODZHAEVA, I. V., and DOGADKIN, B. A. Effect of oxidation of rubbers on the kinetics of their swelling. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 16:412-420. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 K83

56613 HARRISON, H. C. Natural rubber or synthetic rubber (GRS.)? Planter 31:27-29. Jan.1955. 78.8 P69

56614 LE DOUX, J. A. Reminiscences of planting 1906-1941. I. Tapping reminiscences and observations. Planter 31:42-45. Jan.1955. 78.8 P69

56615 PARIENTE, C. Etude de certains agents de thermosensibilisation du latex d'hévéa. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 32:133-137. Feb.1955. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 162

56616 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CEYLON. Report of the work of the Rubber Research Board in 1953. Colombo,1954. 116 p. 78.9 C33R

56617 SCHOON, T. G. F., and BIE, G. J. VAN DER. Particle size distribution in brominated Hevea latices. J. Polymer Sci. 16(81):63-88. Ref. Mar.1955. 381 J829

56618 TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Formation of acidic constituents in ammoniated Hevea latex. Bogor. Jajasan Penjelidikan dan Pemakaian Karet. Commun. 108,29 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 78.9 In23

56619 TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Formation of carbon dioxide in fresh Hevea latex. Bogor. Jajasan Penjelidikan dan Pemakaian Karet. Commun. 105,24 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 78.9 In23

56620 TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Solubility of zinc oxide in preserved Hevea latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. & Proc. 31:33-43. Ref. Feb.1955. 305.9 In7

56621 WHITBY, G. S. Reflections on rubber research. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 47:806-820. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J825

56622 ZEEHUISEN, J. J., and SCHOON, T. G. F. The influence of glyoxal on the vulcanization characteristics of natural rubber. Bogor, Jajasan Penjelidikan dan Pemakaian Karet. Commun. 106,13 p. Nov.1954. 78.9 In23

SEEDS

56623 AMMANN, E. Die saatgutversorgung für den frühjahrsanbau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 33:58-59. Feb.1955. 17 Sch93

56624 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Proceedings, forty-fourth annual meeting, Ames, Iowa, June 28- July 2, 1954. Washington,1954. 208 p. 61.9 As7

56625 BIBBINS, J. Seed needs skillful processing. East. Feed Merchant 6(4):20,22-23,99. Apr.1955. 389.78 Ea7
Cleaning and processing.

56626 CALDWELL, B. Report of Subcommittee on Variety Names, Descriptions, and Authentic Samples. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:81-83. 1954. 61.9 As7

56627 CLARK, B. E. Interpreting the results of trueness-to-type trials for law enforcement purposes. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:117-120. 1954. 61.9 As7

56628 CLARK, B. E., and LITTLE, H. B. New York State's seed inspection and testing program. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:13. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

56629 DE FELLNER, C. New trends in lucerne seed production in the United States. World Crops 7:149-153. Ref. Apr.1955. 281.8 W892

56630 THE DEVELOPMENT of rules and procedures for making varietal purity determinations; panel discussion. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:79-85. 1954. 61.9 As7
Introduction by W. A. Davidson.

56631 ELLIOTT, G. A. Varietal purity determinations. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:83-85. 1954. 61.9 As7

56632 FREY, E. Die kontrolle des handels mit samenmischungen. Grüne 83:344-350. Apr.1,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

56633 GRAEBER, R. E. Die verpackung, kennzeichnung und plombierung nach dem Saatgutgesetz. Saatgut-Wirt. 7:4-6. Jan.1955. 61.8 Sa1

56634 HABERL. Saatguteigenschaften. Bauer [Linz] 8(11):4-5. Mar.12,1955. 19 B32
Quality factors and tests.

56635 HANSEN, H. B. Seed grain quality. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:117-118. Feb.9,1955. 11 L236

56636 HELGASON, S. B. Why sow weeds? Canad. Farm Impl. 51(3):10-11. Mar.1955. 58.8 C163
Seed cleaning in Canada.

56637 HERR, W., and JORDAN, G. L. The pricing and utilization of legume and grass seeds. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582,52 p. Dec.1954. 100 IL6S

56638 HILLER, R. Saatgutbereitstellung bei den wichtigsten landwirtschaftlichen kulturarten aus der deutschen erzeugung 1954. Saatgut-Wirt. 7:8-9. Jan. 1955. 61.8 Sa1

56639 INGOLD, M. Le contrôle du commerce des semences dans le cadre des nouvelles dispositions légales. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:11-12. Feb.1955. 17 J82A

56640 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Certification requirements of blue tag seed, 1955. Ames, 1955. 40 p. 61.9 Io9

56641 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Iowa's certification discussion guide. Ed. 2. Ames, 1954. 35 p. 61 Io93C

56642 JUSTICE, O. L. Report of Subcommittee on Definition of Terms and Code of Nomenclature. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:79-81. 1954. 61.9 As7

56643 KARSBERGEN, C. Seed supply prospects. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 43:121. Feb.12,1955. 12 Z2

56644 KARSBERGEN, C. The seed supply situation is difficult this year. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 99:26-28. Feb.1955. 12 N287

56645 KENT, C. A. A study on the cleaning and blending of commercial seed lots. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:129-140. Ref. 1954. 61.9 As7

56646 KOZ'MINA, N. P. To protect stored seed grain. (In Russian.) Dostizhenîâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:26-30. Dec.1954. 20 D742

56647 LINEHAN, P. A. Ryegrass seed production in Northern Ireland. (Extr.) North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:323-327. Mar.1955. 256.13 Ag82M

56648 LOWIG, E. Beiträge zur frage der saatgutlagerung. Saatgut-Wirt. 7:14-16. Jan.1955. 61.8 Sa1

56649 MCINTYRE, E. R. Straight line control is new boom to alfalfa growers. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36 (3):8-9. Mar.1955. 275.28 Am3
Seeds.

56650 MILES, S. R., SHENBERGER, L. C., and CARTER, A. S. Sampling chaffy seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:163-170. 1954. 61.9 As7

56651 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The seed situation this year. (In Swedish.) Holmberg (Algot) Arsb. 1955:2-3. 86 H73

56652 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1955 sources of certified seed of cotton, corn, tobacco, lespedeza, bermuda grass, sorghum, potatoes, sweet potatoes, soybeans, peanuts, watermelons, inspected for certification. Raleigh,1955. 29 p. 61.9 N815

56653 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Better seed for 1955 planting. Columbus,1955. 48 p. 22.5 Oh32D
A directory.

56654 PAGE, E. M. Seed industry problems of concern to official analysts. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:86-90. 1954. 61.9 As7
Legislation.

56655 REYNOLDS, J. D. Development of the Dried Pea Seed Approval Scheme. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:593-598. Mar.1955. 10 G79J

56656 SACHS. Alfalfa-saat (luzerne) in und aus Nordamerika. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 32:50-61. Ref. Jan./Feb 1955. 18 L24

56657 SALVADORI. Zur versorgung mit futtersaaten 1955. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:220-221. Mar.10, 1955. 18 N39

56658 SCHMIDT, F. Wie die saat, so die ernte! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:290-291. Mar.12,1955. 18 B142
The seed industry.

56659 SCHNIDER, U. Aus der praxis der saatgutvermittlung und der anbauberatung. Grüne 83:350-358. Apr.1,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

56660 SCHRODER. Fragen der saatgutversorgung bei den sommergetreidearten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102: 242-243. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2345

56661 SCHRODER. Fragen zur saatgutversorgung bei sommerweizen und sommergerste. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:9. Jan.20,1955. 18 P89

56662 SCOTT, G. W. An effective seed program for frozen food packers. Frosted Food Field 20(3):111,114, 116. Mar.1955. 389.8 F922
Vegetables.

56663 THORPE, H. C. Notes on a single-stage pedigree seed scheme. K.I.O. Fortnightly 291:2-3. Mar.1,1955. 24 K422

56664 TOLNER, J. Production of various kinds of grass seed. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 21:401, 421-422. Feb.24-Mar.3,1955. 12 V542N

56665 ULVIN, O. A. Information concerning drill box samples of seed obtained from farmers in the spring of 1953 by county seed inspectors in 65 counties of Minnesota. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 44:206-207. 1954. 61.9 As7

56666 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1954 annual summary; acreage, yield, production, season average price and value of production by States with comparisons. Washington,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec712C
Seed crops of forage plants.

56667 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Seed Research and Marketing Advisory Committee [tenth] meeting of January 5-7, 1955. Washington,1955. 7 p. 1.90 R3R243

56668 WEGE, C. Fünf neue rechtsverordnungen zum Saatgutgesetz. Saatgut-Wirt. 7:6-7. Jan.1955. 61.8 Sa1

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

56669 AMERICAN BAKERS ASSOCIATION. Statement on behalf of the major sugar using industries before the United States Department of Agriculture at the hearing, November 9, 1954, on 1955 sugar requirements for consumers in the United States. n.p.,1954. 6 p. 286.3659 Am3

56670 ASOCIACIÓN NACIONAL DE HACENDADOS DE CUBA. Informe sobre la elaboración de mieles ricas invertidas zafra de 1954. La Habana,1954. various pagings. 286.86 As5

56671 ASSOCIATION OF SUGAR PRODUCERS OF PUERTO RICO. Annual report of the president, 1954. n.p.,1954. 10 p. 65.9 As7A

56672 ASSOCIATION OF SUGAR PRODUCERS OF PUERTO RICO. Manual of sugar statistics. Washington, 1955. 52 p. 281.3659 As72

56673 BERNAERTS, J. La fermentation du sirop mélangé par des levures osmophiles. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:227-232. Ref. Dec.1954. 399.08 R32

56674 BERNHARDT, J. How the U. S. quota system developed. Sugar 50(4):33-34,63. Apr.1955. 65.8 F11

56675 BIANCHI, R. H., and KELLER, A. G. Clean, fresh cane—how much is it worth? Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:47-48. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56676 BRAUNSDORF, K. Uber den saccharosegehalt von speisesirup, insbesondere von zuckersirup. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:67-69. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

56677 BROIDA, V. Amélioration du fonctionnement des sucreries par la régulation automatique. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. 72(6 bis):29. Dec.1954. 383 C42

56678 BROWN, R. J. Sugar beet products: nonsucrose constituents of beet sugar processing liquors of the Rocky Mountain area. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:346-350. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J8223

56679 CELLULOSE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. Saving bagasse for paper making. II. Improved efficiency of steam generation. Sugar 50(4):46-47. Apr.1955. 65.8 F11
John Thompson Water Tube Boilers, cooperating.

56680 CHENG, Y. C., and HSU, T. H. Chemical composition of Taiwan raw sugar & molasses. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 12:165-175. Dec.1954. 65.9 F76R

56681 COLEMAN, R. E. Studies on the keeping quality of sugarcane following injury by freezing temperatures during 1950-51. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:29-34. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56682 COOL, L. R. Sugar beet storage problems. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):353-355. 1954. 66.9 Am35

56683 CORMANY, C. E. Cooperative research. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):3-6. 1954. 66.9 Am35

56684 COSTA, M. Documents concerning sugar factories in Minas Gerais. IV. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 22:58-61. Dec.1954. 65.8 B73
History.

56685 CUBA. SECCION DE INDUSTRIAS AGRICOLAS. SUBNEGOCIADO DE ESTADISTICA AZUCARERA. Zafra de 1954, principales datos estadísticos. Habana,1954. 29 p. 65.9 C896

56686 CZARNIKOW, C. Sugar and the year 1954. Austral. Sugar J. 46:719,721,723,725,759. Feb.15,1955. 65.8 Au7

56687 DESROCHES, L. F., and LOWE, T. Testing of cane sucrose and trash. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:90-93. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56688 DÖRFELDT, W. Einfluss verschiedener faktoren der saftreinigung auf die saftfarben. IV. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 5:73-80. Feb.20,1955. 65.8 D48
English summary.

56689 DÖRFELDT, W. Einfluss verschiedener faktoren der saftreinigung auf die zusammensetzung der dicksäfte. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:477-481. Nov.20, 1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.

56690 DRACHOVSKA, M., and SANDERA, K. Acceptance of sugar beets according to quality. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:491-496. May 1954. 19.5 Z1

56691 FORT, C. A., and SMITH, B. A. Analytical studies on the juices of sugarcane processed on a pilot-plant scale. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:51-52. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56692 FORT, C. A., and SMITH, B. A. Ion exchange: quality of sugar produced by reverse cycle purification of juices. Sugar 50(4):43-45. Apr.1955. 65.8 F11

56693 FROGER, M. L'importance de la mesure de la densité des jus en sucrerie. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. 72(6 bis):29. Dec.1954. 383 C42

56694 GASKILL, J. O. A comparison of several methods of testing sugar beet strains and individual roots for resistance to storage pathogens. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):264-270. 1954. 66.9 Am35

56695 GENOTELLE, J., and MICHEL, R. La conduite de la carbonatation en sucrerie. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. 72(6 bis):29. Dec.1954. 383 C42

56696 GEORGE, L. V. Sugar cane research at the Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station. Sugar J. 17 (10):19,22-24. Mar.1955. 65.8 Su391

56697 GOODELL, E. R., and STEWART, C. W. Evaluation studies on cane varieties; a study of milling characteristics. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:46. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56698 GRINDROD, J. Sugar production in Indonesia. World Crops 7:163-164. Apr.1955. 281.8 W892
The industry.

56699 GUERON, I., and BERK, Z. Observations sur l'effet tampon des betteraves sucrières. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 72:9-12. Ref. Jan.1955. 383 As7
Measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration in the juice.

56700 GUILBEAU, W. F., BLACK, C. L., and MARTIN, L. F. A second season of pilot-plant processing of sugar cane. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:49-50. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56701 HASS, H. B. What's new in sugar research? Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. Proc. 8(1):15-22. 1954. 66.9 Am35

56702 HATWALNE, B. V., and SOHONIE, K. Isolation of glutathione from neera of date palm (Phoenix silvestris). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:59-60. Feb.1955. 475 J82

56703 HERKLOTS, G. A. C. Sugar research at Imperial College. Austral. Sugar J. 46:763,765,767 Feb.15,1955. 65.8 Au7

56704 HIRSCHMULLER, H., and ZABLINSKY, K. Ergebnisse zweijähriger statistischer untersuchungen an Europäischen dicksäften und melassen. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 5:18-29. Jan.20,1955. 65.8 D48
English summary.

56705 INDIAN sugar manual 1953. Kanpur,Sugar Technol. Assoc. India,1954. 238 p. 286.86 In2

56706 JACOBS, H. J. Filter press filtration of cane muds. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:85-89. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56707 KELLY, F. H. C. Phase equilibria in sugar solutions. VIII-IX. J. Appl. Chem. 5:120-124. Mar.5, 1955. 382 J82

56708 KEMPER, W. C. Sugar legislation. Sugar J. 17(10):13. Mar.1955. 65.8 Su391

56709 LAMBORN & CO. Sugar chart showing comparison of U. S. and world price, raw sugar - 96-cents per pound, monthly averages - Jan. 1948 to date. New York,1955. folded chart. 284.3659 L17C

56710 LATHROP, E. C. Economic factors to be considered in the use of sugarcane bagasse as a raw material for paper and board manufacture. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-2,24 p. Ref. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31Ab

56711 LECLERCQ, P. La situation du marché de la betterave. Renaissance Agr. 76(126):1-7. Jan.1955. 14 R29
Includes discussion.

56712 LLOYD, R. L. The handling of corn syrup in the ice cream plant. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 50(2):52-59. 1954. 389.9 In83

56713 LOPEZ FERRER, F. A. Investigaciones y propaganda de la industria azucarera y sus derivados. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:727-728. Feb. 1955. 65.9 As5B

56714 LUDECKE, H. Der begriff des "bereinigten zuckerertrages" als bewertungsgrösse für die leistung der zuckerrübe. Landwirt. Forsch. 7:24-30. Ref. 1954. 18 L2333

56715 MARIANI, E., and TORRACA, G. The composition of formose. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:430-435. Ref. Nov./Dec.1954. 65.8 In23

56716 MARTIN, L. F. Progress in the development of byproducts of sugarcane in Louisiana. Sugar J. 17(10): 14-15,37,39. Ref. Mar.1955. 65.8 Su391

56717 MOTT-SMITH, S. Growth of the Taiwan Sugar Corporation. Sugar 50(4):39-42. Apr.1955. 65.8 F11

56718 MUNSON, J. J. Grinding sugar cane in three-roller cane mills. Sugar J. 17(11):16,18,22,25-31. Apr. 1955. 65.8 Su391

56719 NAGHSKI, J., WILLITS, C. O., and PORTER, W. L. Maple sirup. VIII. A simple and rapid test for the analysis of maple sirup for invert sugar. Food Res. 20: 138-143. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 F7322

56720 OPLATKA, G. Die saftgewinnung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:471-477,511-519. Nov.20-Dec.20,1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.

56721 OWEN, W. L. Citric acid studied as key by-product. Sugar 50(3):38-40. Ref. Mar.1955. 65.8 F11

56722 OWENS, H. S., and others. Application of compositional knowledge to beet sugar technology. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:350-353. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J8223
J. B. Stark, A. E. Goodban, and H. G. Walker, joint authors.

56723 PIKE, H. H., & SON. Sugar 1954. New York, 1955. folder. 286.3659 P63
Statistics.

56724 POCHAN, A. Densimétrie et tensiométrie en sucrerie. (Sum.) Chim. & Indus. 72(6 bis):29. Dec.1954. 383 C42
Sugarcane juice.

56725 RAFFRAY, R. The thermal balance of a sugar factory and the factors affecting it. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:256-265. Nov./Dec.1954. 24 M44

56726 ROEDERER, H. Neuere verwendungsmöglichkeiten von stärkesirup in der lebensmittel-industrie. Stärke 6:298-303. Ref. Dec.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

56727 ROGGE, K. Geringere erfolgsrechnung für den zuckerrübenanbau 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:117-118. Feb.10,1955. 18 N39
Statistics.

56728 SALA ROCA, E. Interesa la autarquia azucarera en España? Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 104:7-8. Jan.1955. 15 Sa5

56729 SAVOIS, C. C. Clarification of filtrate by centrifuging. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4: 73-77. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56730 SHEN-TU, K., CHANG, H. W., and OU, C. T. The blending-pulp process for the manufacture of bagasse hardboard. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 12:183-190. Dec.1954. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

56731 SIEGEL, O. Der zucker in der wirtschaftlichen verflechtung Europas. Zucker 8:95-96. Mar.1, 1955. 65.8 Z82

56732 STAUB, S. Enseignements recueillis au cours d'un récent voyage. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 33:266-274. Nov./Dec.1954. 24 M44
Observations on sugar manufacture.

56733 STEEL, R., LENTZ, C. P., and MARTIN, S. M. Submerged citric acid fermentation of sugar beet molasses: increase in scale. Canad. J. Microbiol. 1:299-311. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.8 C162

56734 STEWART, C. W. Experimental research at Audobon Sugar Factory. Sugar J. 17(10):26-27. Mar. 1955. 65.8 Su391
Sugarcane.

56735 STEYN, C. L. Molasses graining and the magma system under Natal conditions. Internatl. Sugar J. 57:79-80. Mar.1955. 65.8 In8

56736 ULMER, R. C., and RUSH, K. K. Some sugar juice and evaporator deposit analyses for Louisiana and Florida mills. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4: 65-68. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56737 VIDIMARI, R. Beet culture and sugar monopoly. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 3:6-13. Jan.1955. 281.8 R44

56738 VOUGHT, F. A. Clarification of filtrates from vacuum mud filters. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Technol. Proc. 4:78-84. 1950-53,pub.Jan.1955. 65.9 L932

56739 WIGGINS, L. F., and WILLIAMS, J. H. Amino acid content of West Indies sugar cane. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:341-345. Apr.1955. 381 J8223

56740 YU, C. T., and WANG, P. C. Deliming cane juice with cation exchange resin: operating characteristics. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 12:146-164. Dec.1954. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

56741 ZERBAN, F. W., and SATTLER, L. Unfermentable reducing substances in molasses. Internatl. Sugar J. 57:71-77. Ref. Mar.1955. 65.8 In8

TOBACCO

56742 AMERICAN TOBACCO CO. "Sold American!" The first fifty years. n.p.,1954. 144 p. 281.369 Am3S

56743 CAMACHO PADRON, W. Fondo de estabilización tabacalera. Agrotecnia, Jan./Feb.1955:62-74. 8 Ag825
For price supports in Cuba.

56744 DORR, W. Die bei der herstellung von tabakfabriken gebräuchlichen zusatzstoffe. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:88-89. Mar.1955. 389.8 D482

56745 ENGELHARDT, O. Letzte inlandtabakeinschreibung der ernte 1954. Tabak-Ztg. 65(7):1. Feb.18, 1955. 286.89 Su2
Prices.

56746 GRIMANELLI. Les ventes de tabacs en 1954. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 272:1-3. Mar.15,1955. 280.8 C11

56747 LEGROS, R. Détermination des taux de nicotine et de nornicotine de quelques variétés de tabac cultivées dans le pays et de quelques hybrides à l'étude à la station. Inst. Agron. et des Sta. de Rech. de Gembloux. B. 21:235-240. 1954. 105.1 G285

56748 MACDOWALL, F. D. H. The protein content and quality of tobacco leaves. Canada. Expt. Farms. Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 25:1. Feb.1955. 286.89 C16

56749 MORANI, V., and GIOVANNINI, E. Colorimetric determination of nicotine. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 37:109-112. Feb.1955. 385 G43
In tobacco.

56750 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina tobacco report 1954-1955. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 139,30 p. Mar.1955. 2 N81B
Situation and statistics.

56751 PADILLA SUAREZ, N. Mecanización del tabaco torcido. Agrotecnia, Jan./Feb.1955:33-38. 8 Ag825
Chiefly on the state of the industry in Cuba.

56752 SILVA, R. L. DA. Tobacco culture and trade. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:322-324. Nov.1954. 24 G25
Mozamgique.

56753 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. South Carolina 1954 tobacco report. n.p.,1954. 18 p. 281.3699 So82

56754 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT SUBCOMMITTEES ON TOBACCO. Tobacco. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess., March 3, 10, and 14, 1955. Washington,1955. 145 p.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

56755 BEHRE, A. Die bedeutung der handelsklassen für die verarbeitung von heringen. Fischwirtschaft 7:21-22. (Concl.) Jan.1955. 414.8 F525

56756 BOTELHO, A. T. Preparation of fish for freezing. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 9(107):18-19. 1955. 389.8 C7692

56757 BROOKINS, H. B. Standard grades for cut flowers discussed, Cornell University, SAF [Society of American Florists] findings are cited. Florists Exch. 124(15):13,17. Apr.9,1955. 80 F666

56758 BUTLER, C. Techniques of freezing and storing fish and seafood. Frosted Food Field 20(3):80-82. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 389.8 F922

56759 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Fruit and ornamental nursery stock sales 1952; memorandum. Ottawa,1955. 41 p. 253 C1625Fr

56760 CARLTON, A. P. Grading Cymbidium flowers. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:238. Apr.1955. 80 Am329

56761 CENTRICH SUREDA, J. El frio en la conservación de los crustáceos, moluscos, anfíbios y reptiles destinados a la alimentación humana. Veterinaria [Madrid] 18:235-238. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6429

56762 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur ammi majus et ses constituants. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2659,4 p. Mar.18,1955. 241 C733

56763 CUTTING, C. L. Herring—the pork of the sea. Food Mfr. 30:113-116. Mar.1,1955. 389.8 F736
Processing.

56764 FARBER, L. Refrigeration of tuna and sardines by sodium chloride brines. Food Technol. 9:141-147. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7398

56765 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die verkaufsfertigen bestände und die neuaufschulungen an ziergehölzen 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/12/8. Jan.25,1955. 265 V58

56766 HENDERSON, M. Flower farming in the Scillies. New Zeal. Farmer 75(26):19. Feb.24,1955. 23 N484

56767 HOWARD, G. A., POLLOCK, J. R. A., and TATCHELL, A. R. The chemistry of hop constituents. VII. Colupulone. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1955:174-181. 382 L84J

56768 HOWARD, G. A., and TATCHELL, A. R. A review of the chemistry of hop resins. Brewers Digest 30(3):41-42,44,46. Ref. Mar.1955. 390.8 B75

56769 LINDSEY, A. H. N. E. M.-8—Improved marketing of cut flowers & potted plants. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:49-50. 252.004 N443M

56770 MAGNUSSON, H. W. Freezing of fish at sea and the defrosting of fish for processing. (In German.) (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:61-62. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

56771 MOHLENHOFF, B. Grading snaps—how and why. Natl. Snapdragon Soc. B. 4:5. Spring 1955. 96.505 N21

56772 MONTANARI, V. Brief observations on Italian floriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:3-8. Jan. 1955. 16 Ag826

56773 PETERSON, R. D. Commercial Cymbidiums yesterday, today and tomorrow. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:253-254. Apr.1955. 80 Am329

56774 POTTINGER, S. R. What are the effects of brine dipping of haddock fillets? Fishing Gaz. 72(3):35,68. Mar.1955. 286.85 F53

56775 REED, E., and MARSH, L. C. The cattail potential. Chemurg. Digest 14(3):9,18. Mar.1955. 381 N213Na
Utilization.

56776 TAKASE, A. Studies on contamination during the process of preparing a fish flesh pudding. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Inst. Pub. Health. B. 4:16-19. Sept.1954. 449.9 T573
English summary, English section, p. 19.

56777 TROTTER, W. K. New York State florist crop production. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5297-5298. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

56778 VAN PEL, H. Simple methods of fish preservation. SPC Quarterly B. 5:13-14,19. Jan.1955. 280.8 So89

56779 WOLFE, L. P. Breaded, fried and frozen sea foods. Fishing Gaz. 72(3):42,67. Mar.1955. 286.85 F53

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

56780 ALESSANDRIA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic characteristics of the Province of Alessandria. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 7:39-51. Jan.1955. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

56781 BECKER, G. Genossenschaft, wirtschaftspolitik und der europäische gedanke. Genossenschaft 4(9): 2-3. May 1,1954. 280.28 G283

56782 BEHRMAN, J. N. Foreign aid as a technique in attaining United States international economic objectives. Diss. Abs. 15:352-353. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

56783 BLACK, J. D., and STEWART, H. L. Report on the "Research, teaching and public administration of the economics of agriculture for India." (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 9:588-590. Dec.1954. 281.9 In23

56784 BRUTSCH, J. Das vorbild der eidgenossenschaft für Europa. Genossenschaft 4(19):4-5. Oct.1, 1954. 280.28 G283

56785 BUTZ, E. L. The economic climate for business and agriculture. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:90-94. 284.29 N21

56786 CARSLAW, R. M. Some problems in providing technical assistance to an under-developed country. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 11:191-196. Feb.1955. 281.9 Ag8

56787 COSMO, G. D. The problem of backward areas. I. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 145:19-22. Jan.1955. 280.8 C882

56788 ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIV. Economic survey of Europe in 1954. Geneva,1955. 315 p. 280.9 Un3657
Issued by United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Includes agriculture.

56789 EVANS, H. Nicaragua; economic and commercial conditions in Nicaragua. London,Bd. Trade,1954. 23 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys.) 254 G792
Includes agriculture.

56790 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'évolution économique et sociale de l'Algérie de 1945 à 1954. 1. L'évolution économique. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1962,39 p. Dec.22,1954. 280.9 F843
Agriculture included.

56791 GENOVA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. L'economia genovese e la Camera di Commercio nel 1953 [The Genovese economy and the Chamber of Commerce in 1953]. Genova,1954. 418 p. 287 G28E
Includes agriculture.

56792 GUILLOTEAU, J. Scheme for the improvement of the agricultural economy of Senegal. Sols Africains 3: 182-235. 1954? 56.8 So4

56793 HARDIN, C. M. Agricultural economics and public policy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:108-115. 1954. 280.9 W527P

56794 INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL FINANCE. The economic position of Mexico. N. Y. U. Inst.Internatl. Finance. B. 190,40 p. Feb.23,1955. 284.9 In7
Includes agriculture.

56795 KLETSKII, L. On the economics of socialist agriculture as a science. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12):83-87. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73

56796 KOLESNEV, S. In regard to the subject and content of the science—organization of socialist agricultural enterprises. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:66-71. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73
Economics.

56797 KONDO, Y. Nippon nogyo keizai ron [On Japanese agricultural economics]. Tokyo,Nihon Hyoron Shin-Sha,1954. 359 p. 281.183 K83Nip

56798 KONDO, Y., ed. Nogyo keizai kenkyu nyomon [A guide to the study of agricultural economics]. Tokyo, Tokyo U. Press,1954. 376 p. 281 K832N

56799 MCVITTIE, W. W. Portugal; economic and commercial conditions in Portugal with annexes on Madeira and the Azores. London,Board of Trade,1955. 120 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys.) 264 G79
Includes agriculture.

56800 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE ECONOMIA. Memoria 1953/54. México,1954. 462 p. 280.9 M57
Includes agriculture.

56801 MIKHAĬLOV, M. Economics and organization of socialist agriculture as a science. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:72-80. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73

56802 MISSION TO NIGERIA. The economic development of Nigeria; report of a Mission organized at the request of the governments of Nigeria and the United Kingdom. Baltimore,Internatl. Bank Reconstr. & Devlpmt., 1955. 686 p. 280.19 M69
Includes agriculture.

56803 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL BOARD. Ringing the bell!! [Report on a decade of progress in Mississippi under the program known as "Balance agriculture with industry." Jackson?1954. 14 p. 280.9 M693R

56804 MONTELIBANO, A. Appraisal of the 5-year Economic Development Program of the Government. Sugar News [Manila] 31:93-95. Feb.1955. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

56805 MORALES FLORES, A. Importancia de una unión económica centroamericana. Café de Nicaragua 10:38-43. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1955. 68.28 C114
Includes agriculture.

56806 ORWIN, C. S. Farm economics. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:115-125. Ref. 1954. 10 R81

56807 PAARLBERG, D. Economics in a political environment. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5268-5269. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

56808 TABERNERO, H. Spanish West Africa's economy. Inform. Com. Espan. 257:87-88. Jan.1955. 286.8 In3
Includes agriculture.

56809 TAYLOR, M. C. Puerto Rico: recovery or relapse? Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 14:225-239. Apr.1955. 280.8 Am393

56810 TOLKANITSA, A. On the subject, method, and problems of the course "Economics of Socialist Agriculture of U.S.S.R." (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12):88-91. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73

56811 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the second meeting of the Production Economics Research Advisory Committee, December 6-8, 1954. Washington,1955. 11 p. A281.2 R312

56812 WESTERN FARM ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, twenty-seventh annual meeting, July 26-28, 1954, Estes Park, Colorado. n.p.,1954. 129 p. 280.9 W527P

56813 WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. Powder River Basin; a study of its resources, people, and economy, by F. K. Harmston. Laramie,1954? 145 p. Ref. 280.099 W992P
Includes agriculture.

56814 WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. A study of the resources, people, and economy of the Big Horn Basin, Wyoming; prepared for the Wyoming Industrial Research Council, by F. K. Harmston. Laramie,1954? 162 p. 280.099 W992S
Includes agriculture.

56815 WYOMING. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. Wind River Basin; a study of its resources, people, and economy, by F. K. Harmston. Laramie, 1954? 116 p. 280.099 W992W
Includes agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

56816 GT. BRIT. COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL. Trading accounts and balance sheets 1953-54; accounts and balance sheets of trading or commercial services conducted by Government departments in the year 1953-54. London,1954. 185 p. 286.9 G792
Includes accounts of departments working in the fields of food and agricultrue.

56817 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. De financiële positie van landbouwbedrijven in Nederland [The financial position of farms in the Netherlands]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 213,104 p. Dec.1954. 280.9 L23

56818 REGT, J. T. P. DE. La structure financière de l'agriculture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 40:171-173. Mar.2,1955. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 164.

56819 SAKURAI, M. Differences in the economic status of farm households according to region and farm size. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 9:73-144. Jan. 1955. 22.5 N687
Japan.

56820 SHARPE, B. W. B. The finance of the Gezira scheme. In Sudan Gezira Board. The Gezira scheme from within, p.39-48. Khartoum,1954. 24 Su27G
Includes tenancy.

56821 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Capital investment and its effect on agricultural production and demand for agricultural products, by E. DeVries, and O. Zaglits. Washington?1954. 8 p. A284.2 F76

Credit

56822 ABELL, C. How to finance an irrigation system. Butane-Propane News 17(4):33-35. Apr.1955. 309.8 B97

56823 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF TASMANIA. Annual reports of the Board of Management and of the Closer Settlement Board. Hobart,1954. 39 p. 284.29 Ag8

56824 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Farm credit in Maryland—1954. New York,1954. 3 p. 284.29 Am3F

56825 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Farm credit in New York—1954. New York,1954. 3 p. 284.29 Am3Fm

56826 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. 1955 program for country banks. New York,1955. 11 p. 284.29 Am3P

56827 AMORE, G. DELL'. L'organisation du credit agricole international. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 4(9):14-17. July/Dec.1954. 284.29 C765

56828 AUNER, A. Derbilligte kredite im jahre 1954. Bäuerliche Genossensch. 7(2):2-3. Mar.1,1955. 280.28 B322

56829 BANCO DE CREDITO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE LA REPUBLICA DOMINICANA. Memoria respecto de las actividades desarrolladas durante el año de 1953. Ciudad Trujillo,1954. 183 p. 284 .29 B2294

56830 BANQUE AGRICOLE DE LA REPUBLIQUE TURQUE. Les formes societaires et le financement de l'agriculture. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 4(9): 28-34. July/Dec.1954. 284.29 C765

56831 BEISE, S. C. Financing 1955 cotton crop encouraging picture. Cotton Trade J. 35(15,sup.):2. Apr.15, 1955. 72.8 C8214

56832 BELLAMY, J. W. How can we improve our intermediate-term loans? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:27-30. 284.29 N21
Irrigation.

56833 BLOODWORTH, F. A. How can we improve our intermediate-term loans? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:36-39. 284.29 N21
For equipment.

56834 BRENTON, W. H. Bankers' responsibility to agriculture. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:13-17. 284.29 N21

56835 CAMPEN, P. C. M. VAN. Developpement du credit agricole aux Pays-Bas. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 4(9):35-38. July/Dec.1954. 284.29 C765

56836 CAMPEN, P. C. M. VAN. Le financement des migrations. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 4(9):21-23. July/Dec.1954. 284.29 C765

56837 CANADA. DEPT. OF FINANCE. Farm Improvement Loans Act; annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 24 p. 284.29 C164

56838 CARRIKER, E. A processor looks at financing. East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 18(2):20. Mar./Apr. 1955. 47.8 N45

56839 COUTTS, B. No sloppy sympathy; the Scottish hill farmer has chosen his way of life, in which blizzards are no new thing, and he will face up to it, but he does need capital at a low rate of interest. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3411):85,87. Mar.8/9,1955. 10 F228

56840 CRAMOIS, A. L'expansion économique et les problèmes actuels du financement de l'agriculture. Union Agr. 25:21-25. Feb.15,1955. 14 Un32
Credit.

56841 CRAMOIS, A. Le financement de l'agriculture. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 27(1139):1-2. Mar.1,1955. 14 B662

56842 CROULEY, D. E. Banks willing to assume farm credit financing. Mountain States Banker 40(12):11, 29. Mar.21,1955. 284.8 M86

56843 DAVIS, C. Report on agricultural credit in India. (Sum.) Agr. Situation India 9:587-588. Dec.1954. 281.9 In23

56844 DECKERT, H. Crossroads Co-op controls credit. News Farmer Coop. 22:13-14. Apr.1955. 166.2 N47

56845 DULGE, M. La coopération internationale dans le domaine de crédit agricole. (In Turkish.) Karinca Koop. Postası 21(213):1-2. Sept.1954. 280.28 K14

56846 DULGE, M. Le crédit agricole en Turquie (raport présenté au congrès). (In Turkish.) Karachi Com. 21(214):6-17. Oct.1954. 280.28 K14

56847 DYN'KIN, S. Credit to collective farm for production needs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:39. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

56848 EARLY, J. R. Banks make farm fertilizer loans. Bank News 55(19):23-24,26. Apr.15,1955. 284.8 B224

56849 EBELING. Das früchtepfandrecht. Steuer u. Recht 16:61-62. In Ernährungsdienst 9(114). Oct.2,1954. 389.8 Er62

56850 FARM CREDIT ADMIN. OF OMAHA. Farm credit digest and directory. n.p.,1955. 24 p. 284.29 F223
1953 edition corrected to January 10, 1955.

56851 FOSTER, D. E. Banks have obligations to farm credit customers. Mountain States Banker 40(12):9, 30-31,34. Mar.21,1955. 284.8 M86

56852 FRANCE. CAISSE NATIONALE DE CREDIT AGRICOLE. Rapport sur l'activité du crédit agricole mutuel pendant l'année 1953. Paris,1954. 36 p. 284.29 F84

56853 FRITZEN, A. Die tragbare belastung bei beleihungen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 33:119-134. 1955. 18 G31
Credit.

56854 FRITZEN, A. Zur zinshöhe des erbgangskredits. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:99-101. Feb.3, 1955. 18 N39

56855 GONENÇER, N. L'Institut du Crédit Foncier Agricole en Allemagne Occidentale (Landwirtschaftliche Rentenbank)son organisation et son fonctionnement. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Çikar 33/34:9-12. Jan./June 1954. 280.9 T842

56856 GOODWIN, G. Commercial bank participation in financing broiler growers on the increase. Feeds Illus. 6(3):22,69. Mar.1955. 389.78 F326

56857 GUILLEN, P. La derrama total de crédito agrícola en México; un proyecto de estudio. B. de Estud. Especiales 3(25):5-8. Jan.31,1955. 284.28 B63

56858 HICKS, B. Objectives of credit service. Tenn. Banker 43(4):40,42. May 5,1955. 284.8 T25

56859 HOOD, K. Should we change our ideas about financing? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(4):22-23. Apr.1955. 286 85 Eg3
Poultry.

56860 JOHNSON, E. C. The factors which make up the favorable farm loan outlook. Mortgage Banker 15(7): 40-43. Apr.1955. 284.29 M84Mo

56861 JOHNSON, H. D. A study of farm loaning and of personnel in New York State commercial banks. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5293-5295. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

56862 JOHNSON, V. W., and JOHNSON, E. C. Farm credit activities in selected countries with reference to credit programs for underdeveloped areas. New York? 1954. 80 p. 284.2 J63

56863 KREIDER, L. E. Agricultural credit—the decision-making season. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Mon. Rev. 38:29-35,37. Mar.1955. 284.8 F31Sa

56864 LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK OF SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. n.p.,1954. 12 p. 284.29 L233

56865 LYNN, T. Farm field man's tools. Tenn. Banker 43(4):42-43. May 5,1955. 284.8 T25

56866 MORA DAVILA, N. La caja agraria y su balance de 1954. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 417: 4952-4953. Jan.1955. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

56867 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, November 29, 30 and December 1, 1954, Hotel Peabody, Memphis, Tennessee. New York, 1955. 119 p. 284.29 N21
Issued by Agricultural Commission, American Bankers Association.

56868 NATIONAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 7th, December 16, 17, 1954, Chicago, Illinois. New York,Credit Policy Comn. Amer. Bankers Assoc.,1955. 179 p. 284.9 N217

56869 NOILHAN, H. Les formes societaires et le financement de l'agriculture. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 4(9):24-25. July/Dec.1954. 284.29 C765

56870 NOWELL, R. I. Bank-insurance company agreements. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:40-43. 284.29 N21

56871 PAARLBERG, D. New farm policy and farm financing. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 7:40-47. 1954.,pub. 1955. 284.9 N127

56872 PAGANI, L. Toward a limited reform of agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Serv. Studi Econ. "A. de Pietri-Tonelli." B. 8(6):45-54. 1954. 280.9 V553
Italy.

56873 PECK, F. W. Financing the farm business. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:31-36. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32
Credit and appraisals.

56874 PRESLEY, C. B. How can we improve our intermediate-term loans? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955: 31-35. 284.29 N21
Dairy in industry.

56875 PURDY, W. G. Los socios de la cooperativa de crédito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 13(21):16-17. Feb. 1955. 8 R3291

56876 QUEENSLAND. AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1954. Brisbane,1954. 15 p. 284.29 Q3

56877 RAIFFEISENVERBAND KURHESSEN. Jahresbericht, 1953. Kassel,1954? 59 p. 18 H462

56878 REBOUR, H. Financement à long terme. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:260-261. Mar.4,1955. 80 R326

56879 REIMERS, D. H. Live stock loans. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 7:71-76. 1954,pub.1955. 284.9 N217

56880 REMOORTEL, W. VAN. La Société de Crédit au Colonat et à l'Industrie. Gent. Foire Internatl. Annu. Colon. 4:93-103. 1954. 280.9 G34
Belgian Congo.

56881 RURAL AND INDUSTRIES BANK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Annual report & balance sheet for the year ended September 30th 1954. Perth,1954. 26 p. 284.29 R88

56882 SAKAOGLU, H. La Banque Agricole et les coopératives de crédit agricole. (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postası 21(212):7-9. Aug.1954. 280.28 K14

56883 SCHABEL, R. Bulk milk tank financing. Banking 47(10):72,103-104. Apr.1955. 284.8 Am3

56884 SCHALLER, H. W. Loans to farmers in 1955. Natl. Credit Conf. Proc. 7:30-39. 1954,pub.1955. 284.9 N217

56885 SEVERSON, C. Broiler financing—curse or blessing? (Excerpts.) East. Breeder & Broiler Grower 18(2):11,13. Mar./Apr.1955. 47.8 N45

56886 SHEPARDSON, C. N. Helping farmers avoid difficulties. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:24-26. 284.29 N21

56887 SIEBKE, B. Die zinsverbilligungsaktion. Bauernbl./Landpost 10:419-421. Mar.5,1955. 18 B329

56888 SIMONIDE, B. Le financement de l'agriculture dans le Bassin Mediterranéen. Conféd. Internatl. du Crédit Agr. B. 4(9):17-21. July/Dec.1954. 284.29 C765

56889 STEPHENS, R. Credit problems and the farm manager. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:37-40. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

56890 STUBBS, C. C. La administración de hogares de agricultores esboza sus facilidades de préstamos. Rev. del Café 10(5):16,18. Jan.1955. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

56891 TAPP, J. W. What's ahead in '55? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:8-12. 284.29 N21

56892 TETIK, N. Que font les employés des coopératives de crédit agricole? (In Turkish.) Karınca Koop. Postası 21(213):14. Sept.1954. 280.28 K14

56893 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Fungible goods. Hearing, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 1831, a bill to amend the Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act in order to protect innocent purchasers of fungible goods converted by warehousemen from claims of the Commodity Credit Corporation, March 1, 1955. Washington,1955. 56 p.
Grain and feed.

56894 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON VETERANS' AFFAIRS. Operations of loan guaranty program and placing farm home loans on parity with city loans. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess., on H. R. 98, 145, 491, 2626, 4365, 5090, 5106, 5107, 5116, and 5117, bills seeking to provide the same farm loan guaranties for farm veterans as presently afforded veterans purchasing residential property in cities, March 8 and 17, 1955. Washington,1955. p.305-363.

56895 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report, 1953-54. Washington,1955. 107 p. 166.2 An7

56896 VIA, M. G. The outside farm man for your bank. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:100-107. 284.29 N21
Includes discussion.

56897 WRIGHT, M. Making credit services more profitable to both the farmer and his bank. Tenn. Banker 43(4):40. May 5,1955. 284.8 T25

56898 ZIEGLER, E. K. Church loans for farm ownership. Town & Country Church 105:3-4. Mar.1955. 281.28 T66

Income

56899 AULESTIA ORTIZ, A. Estimación del ingreso agropecuario del Ecuador para el período 1950-1953. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. de Invest. Econ. B. Trimes. de Inform. Econ. 4(23/24):62-70. Apr./Sept.1954. 280.9 Ec97

56900 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Farm incomes in England & Wales, 1952-53 (with some reference to earlier years). Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Farm Income Ser. 6,37 p. 1955. 281.9 G792F

56901 JAMES, D. C. Poultrymen—put your wives on the pay roll. Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(25):12. Apr.8/21,1955. 47.8 P8655
For income tax purposes.

56902 NEUMARK, S. D. The national income of Indonesia, 1951-1952; report prepared at the request of the National Planning Board. Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 7:348-391. June 1954. 284.28 M11
Includes agriculture.

56903 RICHNOW, H. Einnahmen und ausgaben in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:165-166. Feb.24,1955. 18 N39

56904 SERMIAZHKO, A. M. A million rubles of income from a poultry raising farm [of Krasnaia Zvezda Kolkhoz in Plastunovski District, Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:19-21. Dec.1954. 20 D742

Insurance

56905 CASSIDY, J. J. Farm workers now covered by social security. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 19:14-16. Mar./Apr.1955. 66.8 Sp7

56906 CHATER, S. W. Cooperative drought insurance; South Africa's new approach to the problem. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 48:30-32. Feb.1955. 280.28 In8B

56907 DARI, E. M. Agricultural employment and unified controbutions. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10:19-22. Jan.1955. 281.8 R18

56908 DIESSLIN, H. G., and QUIVEY, G. A. The insurance program of Indiana farmers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 609,36 p. Sept.1954. 100 In2P

56909 FULLER, V. Social security now covers poultrymen. Pacific Poultryman 61,i.e.59(1):11,48-50. Jan.1955. 47.8 P112

56910 GLEATON, M. S. Social security for self employed farmers. Mod. Farmer 1(6):8-9. Nov.1954. 6 M725

56911 HUBBARD, C. T. Fence in your bank account; you may lose your entire savings simply because you have no insurance or because the policies you have are inadequate. Hoard's Dairyman 100:223,247. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 H65

56912 KEILHOLZ, F. J. What happens if you get sick or hurt? Better Farming 125(4):36,56-59. Apr. 1955. 6 C833
Insurance for farmers.

56913 MEREDITH, M. F. Life assurance keeps the farm in the family. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3413): 53. Mar.22/23,1955. 10 F228
Great Britain.

56914 NICHTER, A. M. Social security for farmers. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Dec.28,1954:4-5. 275.29 In2Em

56915 PERGOLESI, A. Continued increase of agricultural accidents. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10:27-30. Jan.1955. 281.8 R18
Insurance.

56916 TINLEY, H. Insurance responsibility of the farm manager. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:41-43. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

56917 TINLEY, H. L. Should I buy hail insurance? Better Farming 125(5):37,62-63. May 1955. 6 C833

56918 U. S. BUR. OF OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE. Facts for farm families: the 1954 amendments to the Social Security Law. Washington,1954. 8 p.-folder. (Oasi-1954-6) 176.8 F22

56919 VASQUEZ HUMASQUE, A. Sobre el seguro agrícola integral. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)22(755):6,8,10, 12,14. Jan.31,1955. 8 C157
Mexico.

56920 WINDISCH, K. Höhere renten und höhere sozialbeiträge! Kärntner Bauer 105:84-85. Feb.19,1955. 19 K14
Includes insurance payments.

Taxation

56921 ALBRECHT, W. A. Make tax allowance for fertility depletion. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(3):34,36. Mar.1955. 275.28 Am3

56922 DAVIS, W. D. Valuations for Federal taxation. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:27-30. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

56923 FEO, A.DE. Tithes, tributes, and other feudal remainders. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 3:17-19. Jan. 1955. 281.8 R44

56924 GALLI, F. Considerations on taxation in agriculture. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 3:15-16. Jan.1955. 281.8 R44

56925 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. La contribución sobre la renta. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:78-81. Feb.1955. 15 Ag84

56926 HELLER, W. W. The use of agricultural taxation for incentive purposes. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.222-244. Cambridge, 1954. 284.59 C765

56927 KREMNITZ. Was bringt die steuerreform ab 1. Januar 1955 für den landwirt neues? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:136-137. Jan.29,1955. 18 W96

56928 LEBER. Was bringt die "steuerreform" fur die landwirtschaft? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70: 141-142. Feb.17,1955. 18 N39

56929 MISCHLER, R. J. Co-ops have Federal income tax responsibilities. News Farmer Coop. 21(12):4,14-15. Mar.1955. 166.2 N47

56930 OTTOSSON, C. O. Income tax declaration 1955. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 26:32-33,37. Feb.1, 1955. 410 V42

56931 PAPANEK, G. F. Development problems relevant to agricultural tax policy. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.189-221. Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

56932 QURESHI, A. I. Methods of assessment of the land tax in the Indo-Pakistan subcontinent. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.396-411 Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

56933 RAUP, P. M. Agricultural taxation and land tenure reform in underdeveloped countries. Conference on Agricultural Taxation and Economic Development, Harvard University, 1954. Papers and proceedings, p.245-269. Ref. Cambridge,1954. 284.59 C765

56934 SANDERSE, P. D. Payments for flood damage and the income tax. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:116-117. Jan.29,1955. 86 N28

56935 SCHRODER. Steuerreform 1954. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:189-190. Feb.5, 1955. 18 H194

56936 SIJTSMA, P. Farmer and taxation. 43. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 7(8):16. Feb.1955. 280.28 B633

56937 SIJTSMA, P. Tax questions. 5. (In Dutch.) Ons Friese Platteland 9(403):4. Feb.2,1955. 12 On72

56938 SILKE, A. S. How the farmer is taxed in the Central African Federation. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:14-15,17. Feb.16,1955. 24 F225

56939 WALMSLEY, R. C. The investment allowance claim; its effect on agricultural and forestry land. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 34:736-739. Mar.1955. 282.9 C38J
Taxation claims in Great Britain.

56940 WILLIAMS, D. B. A note on depreciation. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 8:30-33. Jan.1955. 281.9 Au73
For tax purposes in Australia.

56941 ZEDDELMANN, W. VON. Die belastung des VOL- [Verordnung über die Aufstellung Landwirtschaftlicher Durchschnittsätze] landwirtes mit steuern und abgaben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:227-228. Mar.10,1955. 18 N39

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

56942 ABDULLA, O. M.* The Sudan Gezira Board. Labour conditions in the Gezira. In Sudan Gezira Board. The Gezira scheme from within, p.21-30. Khartoum, 1954. 24 Su27G

56943 AGUIRE, J. M. The organisation and defence of plantation workers. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 28:12-18. Mar.1955. 283.9 In873B

56944 ARIZONA. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. Arizona 1954 farm labor report. Phoenix,1954. 31 p. 283.8 Ar4

56945 BOSE, S. R. A study of agricultural unemployment with special reference to Bihar. Bihar. Cent. Bur. Econ. & Statis. Q. B. Statis., Apr.1954,pub.1955:1-8. 269.52 B48

56946 BRAGINSKIĬ, B. In the effort for increasing labor productivity. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:47-57. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73

56947 BURKERT, F. Arbeitsaufwand und technisch-wirtschaftliche kennziffern in der feldwirtschaft in acht universitätsgütern und VEG im jahre 1953. Deut. Landwirt. 6:53-55. Feb.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

56948 CALIFORNIA. FARM PLACEMENT SERV. California annual farm labor report 1954. n.p.,1954. 33 p. 283.9 C1262

56949 CANADA. DEPT. OF LABOUR. Farm safety and workmen's compensation. Canada. Dept. of Labour. Farm Labour B. 2,13 p. 1954. 283.9 C16Be

56950 COUPAR, R. The rising status of the farm worker in the United Kingdom. Brit. Agr. B. 7:369-374. Mar.1955. 10 B776

56951 CRONAU. Dienst am kunden—kleine kniffe, die nur wenige kennen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70: 274-275. Mar.24,1955. 18 N39
Money-making hints.

56952 DARBY, B. T. The rate for the job; a differential wage system in agriculture might bring higher and better production. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3410):47-48. Mar.1/2,1955. 10 F228
In Great Britain.

56953 DERGACHEV, A. Increasing the labor resources in multi-land districts. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:58-65. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73
Settlement of new collective farmers.

56954 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN. Arbeitsgüte und gütenormen bei arbeiten in der feldwirtschaft. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3,44 p. 1954. 18 D4825

56955 DEUTSCHES WIRTSCHAFTSINSTITUT. Die lage der landarbeiter in Westdeutschland. Deut. Wirtinst. Ber. 5,12 p. 1954. 280.9 B453

56956 ENGENE, S. A. Cutting corners in chores. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 93:638-639,660. Mar.15,1955. 43.8 G93

56957 GANNON, A. Practical labor saving ideas being used by leading poultrymen in Georgia. Ga. Poultry Times 2(4):8-9. Mar.9,1955. 47.8 G29

56958 GLASOW, W. Der arbeitsaufwand beim vereinzeln von rüben in abhängigkeit von saatgutform, saatmethode und vereinzelungsverfahren. Landarb. u. Tech. 16,95 p. Ref. 1954. 18 L2354

56959 HADLEY, H. S. Management and growing. 3. Importance of labour leadership. Com. Grower 3082:119-120. Jan.21,1955. 80 F941
Great Britain.

56960 HADLEY, H. S. Management and growing. 4. Keeping the workers happy. Com. Grower 3084:241. Feb.4,1955. 80 F941
Great Britain.

56961 ÍÀLOVENKO, F. I. Increasing the productivity of labor of the mechanizing cadres [of a MTS]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:18-21. Jan.1955. 20 D742

56962 KAMINSKIĬ, A. On the principle of material self-interest of collective farms and farmers in the development of the public economy. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12):24-32. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73
Bonuses in kind or money.

56963 KOTTER, H., and VILMAR, E. Wirtschaftliche und soziale probleme der arbeitswirtschaft in bäuerlichen familienbetrieben. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 33:81-90. 1955. 18 G31

56964 LACOSTE, R. U. S. sheepmen need more Basque shepherds. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(6):10,24. Apr.1955. 280.38 N21

56965 LASORSA, G. The present situation of the labor force and of underdeveloped areas in Italy. Econ. Internaz. 8:151-164. Feb.1955. 280.8 Ec728

56966 LEUSCHNER, F. H. Save labor wherever you can! Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(4):11,31-33. Apr.1955. 47.8 F213P

56967 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., HEDGES, T. R., and CLEMENTE, L. J. Labor use for honey dew melon harvest. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 72,6 p. Jan.1955. 81 C1255

56968 MACKENZIE, J. G., and BROWN, J. C. How labor is used on Red River Valley farms. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 923,57 p. Dec.1954. 7 C16Pu

56969 MÄTZOLD, G. Arbeitswirtschaftliche untersuchungen beim anbau der ölsonnenblumen. Deut. Landwirt. 6:55-59. Feb.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

56970 MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. Post season farm labor report 1954. Detroit, 1954. 36 p. 283.9 M582

56971 NAGL, F. Organization and problems of a feed production squad and its remuneration. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1128-1132. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

56972 NORD, O. Der weinversand im klein- und grossbetrieb. Deut. Weinbau 10:164-165. Mar.20,1955. 390.8 W432
Labor.

56973 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. To secure the active participation of all collective farmers in the public production of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12):11-23. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73
Work management, chiefly.

56974 PAKHOMOV, I. S. Collaboration of tractor and field brigade in plowing up virgin soil. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:67-69. Dec.1954. 20 D742
Work management.

56975 PEARCE, W. L. Economics of pear harvesting. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 24(6):42,44. Jan.5, 1955. 389.8 Au7
Labor contracts and grading.

56976 PRODUCTIVITY of farm labor. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City Mon. Rev., Apr.1955:3-8. 284.8 F31K

56977 RAMAMURTI, B. Agricultural labour; how they work and live; essential statistics. Delhi,All-India Agr. Labour Enquiry,1954. 137 p. 283 R14
Issued by Department of Labour.

56978 RONCHI, V. The human element in agricultural productivity. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(3):1. (Cont.) Jan.21,1955. 16 B87

56979 RONCHI, V. The human element in agricultural productivity. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(4):1. (Cont.) Jan.28,1955. 16 B87

56980 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FUR FREIWILLIGEN LAND- UND ARBEITSDIENST. Jahresbericht 1953. Zürich,1954. 12 p. 283.9 Sch9

56981 STUDER, W. Technik in haus und hof. Genossenschaft 4(6):6-7. Mar.15,1954. 280.28 G283
Work management in Austria.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

56982 AGRICULTURAL COUNCIL OF CALIFORNIA. Summary of bills pertaining to agriculture as introduced to January 21st in the 1955 regular session California Legislature. Sacramento,1955. 60 p. 4 Ag84

56983 AGRICULTURAL output in Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 5:6-11. 1955. 281.9 Sco3S

56984 L'AGRICULTURE, point faible du système communiste. Économie 11(482):20-26. Mar.3,1955. 280.8 Ec726

56985 ANNETT, H. E. The new face of British farming. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(8):7-9,58-59. Feb.1955. 44.8 N484

56986 AULL, G. H. Alternatives to price supports and production controls. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955: 84-89. 284.29 N21

56987 BANQUE NATIONALE POUR LE COMMERCE ET L'INDUSTRIE, PARIS. La productivité. Banque Natl. pour le Com. et l'Indus. B. d'Inform. Econ. 72,19 p. Dec.1954. 280.9 B2223
Includes a section on agricultural productivity.

56988 BEILMANN, A. P. Missouri's Ozarks. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 43:33-42. Mar.1955. 451 M69B
Includes agriculture and forestry.

56989 BELGIUM. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. La politique agricole au Royaume Uni en 1954 et ses antécédents. Brussels,1954. 116 p. 281.171 B41

56990 BENEKE, R. R., HALTER, A., and HINES, H. H. What's happening to Iowa agriculture? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:687-690. Feb.1955. 275.28 Io94

56991 BENSON, E. T. Status of farmers today. Feed Bag 31(3):7,113. Mar.1955. 389.78 F32

56992 BERESFORD, T. L'évolution de l'agriculture en Angleterre. Renaissance Agr. 76(127):1-7. Feb.1955. 14 R29
Includes discussion.

56993 BHAKTAVATSALAM, M. Agricultural policy and achievements. Madras Inform. 9:29-37. Jan.1955. 280.8 M26

56994 BLACK, J. D. The balance of agriculture and the rest of the economy. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5: 6-7. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.9 In822

56995 BOTTI, M. Single vision of agricultural interests. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10(2):31-33. Feb. 1955. 281.8 R18

56996 BOURLET, G. Les données fondamentales, techniques et humaines, de l'agriculture outre-mer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:753-755. (Cont.) Mar.19, 1955. 286.8 M33

56997 BOUSSER, R. Le secteur des industries agricoles et alimentaires (I.A.A.) ou industries de conservation et de transformation (I.C.T.). Terre Marocaine 29: 101-108. (Concl.) Mar.1955. 24 T44

56998 BURTIN, J. Problèmes et intérêts de l'agriculture. Fiches Rur. 111:1-7. Mar.1955. 281.8 F44

56999 BUTZ, E. L. New frontiers are here; agriculture approaches greater era. Feed Bag 31(3):25,104. Mar.1955. 389.78 F32

57000 BUTZ, E. L., and STANGEN, F. Vergleich der landwirtschaftlichen arbeitsproduktivität zwischen den Vereinigten Staaten und Westdeutschland. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 33:135-150. Ref. 1955. 18 G31

57001 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. President's annual address, nineteenth annual convention Edmonton, Alta., January 25, 1955. Ottawa,1955. 17 p. 281.9 C166P
By H. H. Hannam.

57002 CATTANEO, A. After all. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 3:63-65. Mar.1955. 16 Ag8229
Observations on agriculture.

57003 CERVEIRA, M. Decimal classification and alphabetic index of subjects for bibliography of agriculture (summary). (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37: 171-190. Sept./Dec.1954. 15.5 Ag82

57004 CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE D'EURE-ET-LOIR. Compte rendu des conférences de la journée d'informations agricoles du 20 janvier 1955 organisée par la Direction des Services Agricoles d'Eure-et-Loir. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 311:4-5; 312:4-5. (Cont.) Feb.16-23, 1955. 14 Ag828

57005 CHINA handbook 1954-55. Taipei,Taiwan,1954. 816 p. 269.1 In3
Includes agriculture and land reform.

57006 CONIX, A. Liberté et orientation dans l'exploitation; esquisse d'un programme agricole. Agriculteur 59(10):6-8. Mar.6,1955. 13 B63P
Belgium.

57007 COUVREUR, F. P. Des coqs "qui picorent les étoiles" chantent la rénovation de la montagne. J. de la France Agr. 11:309,313. Apr.7,1955. 14 J829

57008 CREA, V. Ten year plan and development of agriculture. (In Italian.) Riso 4(2):3-4. Feb.1955. 59.8 R49

57009 CRISANTO, J., and MANIRE, R. A. Future of agriculture in the Philippines. Filipino Farmer 1(7):23, 25-26. Dec.1954. 281.8 F47

57010 CUERVO ARAOZ, M. Un plan de rehabilitación agraria. Inst. de Colon. e Immigr. ICI 4/5:18-22. Sept./Oct.1954. 282.28 In7
Colombia.

57011 DANNESKIOLD-SAMSØE, C. Agriculture in Austria today. II. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:86-87. Feb.17,1955. 280.28 V91

57012 DERTEANO U., C. Situación de la agricultura en 1954. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32(374):5,7-8. Jan.1955. 9.8 V66
Peru.

57013 DIMITROV, G. M. The "new look" in the economic field. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:61-66. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.9 In822
Communist policy.

57014 EDE, R. The agriculture of Sweden. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:577-581. Mar.1955. 10 G79J

57015 ELLIOTT, F. E. The new look in southern agriculture. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:44-48. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

57016 FLORENCE. ISTITUTO AGRONOMICO PER L'OLTREMARE. Catalogo generale delle pubblicazioni [General catalog of publications]. Firenze,1954. 80 p. 241 F66

57017 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1954. volume III - number 3. Rome,1954. various pagings. 389.59 F732

57018 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1953. Part II—Longer term prospects. Rome, 1954. 83 p. 389.9 F735St

57019 FRANCE. DEPT. DES HAUTES-ALPES. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES. Demi-siècle 1950, étape du progrès agricole; essais, demonstrations, techniques modernes et enseignements, par G. Raffin, G. Mahout, L. Schultz, and A. Vial. Gap,1954. 19 p. 281.174 F844

57020 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La Bolivie. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1981:1. Feb.12,1955. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture and the land reform.

57021 FREUND, W. Free markets and world prices. What chance for the British farmer? Farmers' Club J. 1:1-19. 1955. 10 L84
Agricultural policy.
Includes discussion.

57022 GAREIS, H., and SCHUTZ, G. Die europäische agrargemeinschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 33:1-7. 1955. 18 G31

57023 GARTH-GRUNER, G. The agricultural situation. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 27:57-62. Mar.1955. 11 T58

57024 GEIER, P. Etre ou ne pas être? Schweiz. Landwirt. Monh. 33:18-21. Jan.1955. 17 Sch93
Agriculture.

57025 GENT. FOIRE INTERNATIONALE. Annuaire colonial, agriculture, technique, commerce, industrie, [quatrième edition], 1954. Gand,1954. 141 p.
280.9 G34

57026 GIBSON, W. S., and others. Some aspects of East Midland agriculture. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 115:7-19. 1954. 10 R81
J. S. Hopkins, L. M. Waud, R. J. Fleming, and G. B. Wells, joint authors.

57027 GRAM, G. French agricultural policy. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 8:144-148. Feb.24,1955. 11 D415L

57028 GRAM, G. On the discontent of French farmers. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 10: 193-196. Mar.10,1955. 11 D415L

57029 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. A survey of the agriculture of the sand lands in districts of low rainfall. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 163,49 p. 1954,pub.1955. 10 G794B

57030 GROGAN, F. O. Trends in British agricultural policy. II. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 8:6-14. Jan.1955. 281.9 Au73

57031 GRUBER, H. 1955--ein jahr des glaubens an den Herrgott und an die eigene kraft. Kärntner Bauer 105:3-5. Jan.8,1955. 19 K14

57032 GUERREIRO, M. G. Aids to a better distribution of agriculture and forestry in Algarve. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37:10-28. Jan/Apr.1954. 15.5 Ag82

57033 HANCE, W. A. The Zande Scheme in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Econ. Geog. 31:149-156. Apr.1955. 278.8 Ec7
Includes an agricultural program.

57034 HARGOT, F. Monographie agricole du Maniema. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46:1-56. Ref. Feb.1955. 24 K83

57035 HARTMANN, K. H., ed. Erfahrungen und neuerermethoden aus der sowjetischen landwirtschaft. Berlin,Tribune,1954. 91 p. 33.31 H25

57036 HAUER, E. Erzeugungslenkung? Förderungsdienst 3:1-3. Jan.1955. 19 F75
Austria.

57037 HEMBREE, J. H. Agricultural outlook. Tenn. Banker 43(4):44,46. May 5,1955. 284.8 T25

57038 HERRING, L. K., and CHAMBERS, M. The modern trend in agriculture and horticulture. I. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. Year Book 1954:5-7. 10 W843

57039 HIRST, F. C. Agriculture. London,Cambridge U. Press,1954. 23 p. (National Book League. NBL Book List. Second Series) 241 H612
A bibliography.

57040 ICKX, J. De l'importance économique et sociale des industries agricoles et alimentaires en Belgique. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 72:5-7. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 383 As7

57041 INGRAM, J. C. Economic change in Thailand since 1850. Stanford,Calif.,Stanford U. Press,1955. 254 p. 280.186 In4

57042 JACOBSEN, A. P. Danish agriculture and foreign countries. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:95-96. Feb.24.1955. 280.28 V91

57043 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Nogyo sho roppo [Compendium of agricultural laws]. Tokyo,Gakuyo Shobo,1954. 686 p.
34.3 J2722N

57044 JONES, C. F., and DARKENWALD, G. G. Economic geography. Rev. ed. New York,MacMillan, 1954. 612 p. 278 J71E
Includes agriculture.

57045 KELLER, H. Rückblick auf 1954. Kärntner Bauer 105:47-48. Jan.29,1955. 19 K14

57046 KHAN, A. A. The Food and Agriculture Council, Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 4:108-110. June 1953,pub. 1954. 22 Ag832

57047 KLINE, A. B. The annual address of the president of the American Farm Bureau Federation before the 36th annual convention of the American Farm Bureau Federation, New York, New York, December 14, 1954. n.p.,1954. 8 p. 280.83 Am33

57048 KLINE, A. B. Business, politics, and farming. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1955:18-23. 284.29 N21
Agricultural outlook.

57049 KNOBLAUCH, A. L. Agricultural development: basic in Burma. Foreign Agr. 19:70-74. Apr.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

57050 LAINE, J. Le bilan de l'agriculture de l'Eure pour 1954. Eure Agr. 416:2. Mar.2,1955. 14 Eu7

57051 LEMUS, T. A. La riqueza agrícola de Atiquizaya. Lamatepec (ser.2)18:4324-4325. Dec.1954. 8 L16

57052 LEOPOLD. Aktuelle aufgaben der landwirtschaftsförderung und mindestprogramm für die wirtschaftsberatung. Salsburger Bauer 10(4):5-7. (Concl.) Jan.27,1955. 19 Sa3

57053 LIMA, R. C. Brazil takes the road of accomplishment in stock and plants. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(293):10-11. May 1954. 43.8 R32

57054 LIUTI, A. Soviet agriculture and the condemnation of collectivism. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:83-86. Feb.1955. 16 It1

57055 LONG, C. A. Agriculture in Ulster--(Northern Ireland). Farmer [Kingston] 58:133-137,143-144. Oct./Dec.1954. 8 J223

57056 LOPEZ, F. The agricultural program of the present administration. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:6-7. Apr./June 1954. 58.8 Ag88

57057 MALLINJOUD, E. Les nouvelles gaités marocaines. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 30:51,53. Mar. 1955. 286.8 R326
Agricultural.

57058 MENDES, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café B. 29(331):7-15; (332):9-21; (333): 7-17. (Cont.) Sept.-Nov.1954. 68.29 Sa63

57059 MERKATZ, H. J. VON, and METZNER, W., ed. Germany today, facts and figures. Frankfurt,Metzner,1954. 413 p. 280.175 M54Ae
Includes agriculture.

57060 MESU, F. P. Importance of the Delta plan to horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:71-75. Feb.1955. 86 N384

57061 MIEDEMA, D. D. Politique agricole en France. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 40:212-214. Mar.16,1955. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 204.

57062 MILHAU, H. Bien-être et agriculture. Coopération 25:8-12. Feb.1955. 280.28 C7845

57063 MINNESOTA. IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION COMMISSION. Developing natural resources in Minnesota; a report, 1952-1954. St. Paul, 1954. 67 p. 280.9 M665
Agricultural and forestry programs included.

57064 MORSE, T. D. More profitable farming ahead. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 10 p.
1.91 A2M83
Address before Rural and Urban Meeting of Northern Kentucky Rotary Clubs, Covington, Kentucky, October 13, 1954.

57065 MOSTERT, J. F. T. Gold pours from the Pongola at Gollel. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 88:29,31. Feb.23,1955. 24 F225
Agricultural situation.

57066 MULLIE, G. Situation de l'agriculture belge en 1954 et previsions pour 1955. Agriculteur 59(8):6-7. Feb.20,1955. 13 B63P

57067 NAUCHNAIA SESSIIA PO VOPROSAM BIOLOGII I SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA, RIGA, 1951. [Doklady] [Reports]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 575 p. 442.9 N22
Conference on problems of agriculture and biology of plants and animals.

57068 NEW JERSEY AGRICULTURAL CONVENTION. Citations for distinguished service to New Jersey agriculture 1955. Trenton,1955. 7 p. 119 N46

57069 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Report for the year ended 31 March 1954. Wellington,1943. 30 p. 282.29 N482
Includes agriculture.

57070 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Reports on the Cook, Niue, and Tokelau Islands, 1954. Wellington,1954. 106 p. 280.9 N487
Includes agriculture.

57071 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGIONAL PRODUCTION DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Fifth annual report 1953-54. Kaduna,1954. 44 p. 280.9 N563
Agricultural policy.

57072 NIKITIN, N. Gradual socialistic changes in the agriculture of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1:68-79. 1955. 280.8 P69

57073 NUNES, E. G. Specialized agricultural development. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 17(209/211):98-104. May/July 1954. 9.2 R325
Brazil.

57074 OELSSNER, F. Die bauernfrage im Marxismus-Leninismus. Leipzig,Urania,1954. 48 p. (Gesellschaft zur Verbreitung Wissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse. Vortragsreihe Gesellschaftswissenschaften, 2) 281 OL8

57075 OHARA, K., and SATO, S. Productivity of agriculture and agrucultural policy in U. S. A. (In Japanese.) Econ. Rev. 6:26-42. Jan.1955. 280.8 Ec798

57076 ORAM, P. A., and JONES, D. K. The agricultural revolution in Turkey. 1. World Crops 7:137-142, 164. Apr.1955. 281.8 W892

57077 ORTIZ LOZANO, A. Se anuncia el plan quinquenal agrícola. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 417: 4947-4950. Jan.1955. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

57078 OZHEVSKIĬ, P. G. O razvitiĭ narodnogo khozîâĭstva Ukrainskoĭ SSR [On the development of the national economy of Ukrainian SSR]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3. [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 41, 24 p. 1954. 410.9 V97
Includes agriculture.

57079 PARSONS, F. L. The outlook ahead. (Condensed.) Co-op. Shipper 35(3):10-11. Mar.1955. 280.38 C78
For agriculture.

57080 PARVIN, F. W. Florida farm outlook for 1955. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(2):6-7. Feb.1955. 80 F6622

57081 PÉREZ RAMOS, A. Monografía agrícola de las provincias Nor y Sud Cintí. (Sum.) Campo [La Paz] 8(96/97):37-45. Dec.1954/Jan.1955. 9.1 C15

57082 PISTOLESE, G. E. Speeding up the program for the South. (In Italian.) Riv. di Polit. Econ. (ser.3)45: 88-90. Jan./Feb.1955. 280.8 R52

57083 POSE RODRIGUEZ, G. Pasado y presente de la agricultura y la ganadería en la Provincia Eva Peron. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 81:12-17 Sept. 1954. 9 Id3

57084 PROGRAM of the effort for the further upgrade of agriculture and animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(3):3-12. Feb.1955. 280.8 B633

57085 PRONI, G. Problems of modern agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 11:3-4. Jan.1955. 16 H88

57086 QUARLES, N. K. A survey to identify and describe the agricultural characteristics and practices of six selected counties in Central East Texas. Diss. Abs. 15:360. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

57087 RATHJENS, C. Agrargeographische untersuchungen im umkreise von München 1949-1952 in ihrer allgemeinen bedeutung. Ber. z. Duet. Landesk. 13:207-218. Oct.1954. 18 B454

57088 RICCIARDI, G. We must stop making reforms that others want. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(12): 15-17. Dec.1954. 281.8 R18

57089 RODRIGUEZ, F. C. A program for the agricultural development of the Philippines. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:11-14. Apr./June 1954. 58.8 Ag88

57090 SÃO PAULO. DEPT. DA PRODUÇÃO VEGETAL. DIV. DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Panorama of São Paulo agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agr. em São Paulo 4(12):11-27. Dec.1954. 9.2 Ag823

57091 SAUVY; A. Perspectives pour 1955. Union Agr. 25:30-33. Feb.15,1955. 14 Un32
Agriculture.

57092 SCHUMY, V. Das veränderte gesicht der landwirtschaft. Genossenschaft 4(24):3-5. Dec.20,1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

57093 SCHUMY, V. Vor wichtigen entscheidungen. Genossenschaft 4(7):6-8. Apr.1,1954. 280.28 G283
Report of a session of the Lower Austria Chamber of Agriculture.

57094 SHAW, B. T. Changes in agriculture point up the need for increased efficiency on nation's farms. Feedstuffs 27(10):61-62. Mar.5,1955. 286.81 F322

57095 SHEMILT, H. J. The agricultural output of Scotland by regions. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 5: 32-39. 1955. 281.9 Soc3S

57096 SIP, E. La campagne viet-namienne en marche vers une vie nouvelle. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 3:401-419. 1954. 281.8 Z13
French summary.

57097 SKOVGAARD, K. Does the economic development give rise to new and changed policies in Danish crop production? (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:159-162, 179-183. Mar.3-10,1955. 11 J99

57098 DAS SOWJETVOLK im kampfe für die wiederstellung und weiterentwicklung der volkswirtschaft, für den aufbau des kommunismus. Berlin,Dietz Verlag,1954. 52 p. 281.179 So8
Includes the five-year plan in agriculture.

57099 STACKHOUSE, C. H. Interpretation and explanation of the new farm legislation. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:70-75. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

57100 STÄHLI, H. Produktion und absatzsicherung im schweizerischen ackerbau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Mónh. 33:4-14. Jan.1955. 17 Sch93

57101 STOOSS. Agrarpolitik im blickfeld des volkes. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 122:373-374. Apr.2,1955. 18 B142

57102 SUAREZ, E. El aumento de la producción apropecuaria contempla nuevo plan del Gobierno. Agrario 19(450):57-59. 1954. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

57103 TANGANYIKA—land in transition. United Nations Rev. 1(10):2-8,45-46. Apr.1955. 280.8 Un387
Includes agriculture.

57104 TAYLOR, J. H. The work of the Agricultural and Industrial Development Board of Kentucky. Ky. Banker 357:3-4,20. Mar.1955. 284.8 K41

57105 THEMANS, B. I. On the way to new agricultural law in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Ekon. dan Keuangan Indonesia 7:456-470. Ref. July 1954. 284.28 M11

57106 THOMAS, W. P. Strength, weakness, and needs of Utah's agriculture. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 16: 14-15. Mar.1955. 100 Ut1F

57107 ÞORBERGSSON, J. H. Season 1954. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 51:5-8. Jan.1955. 11 F89
Agriculture in Iceland.

57108 TOPOLANSKI, E. M. El Sureste de Texas; viaje de estudios por los EE. UU. de Norte America. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(57/58):10-14. Nov./Dec.1954. 282.29 Ur8
Agriculture.

57109 TORRES, A. Agrarian socialism. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(94):7-9. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4
Agricultural policy for Brazil.

57110 TSUCHIYA, K. Production function of agriculture in Japan. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 9:209-262. Jan.1955. 22.5 N687

57111 TUMPLING, O. VON. Eindrücke aus Kanada. Diplomlandwirt 5:14-16. Feb.1955. 18 D62
Agriculture.

57112 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Compilation of statutes relating to soil conservation, marketing quotas and allotments, crop insurance, sugar payments and quotas, price support, Commodity Credit Corporation and related statutes. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 79,193 p. Jan.1,1955. 1 Ag84Ah
Revision of and supersedes Agriculture Handbook 49.

57113 VERSCHUER, H. VON. Probleme der französischen landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 33:151-155. 1955. 18 G31

57114 VOORHEIS, E. C. The evolution of agriculture. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:41,43,45. 286.3939 P31

57115 WALLS, C. E. S. Two-voiced agriculture disastrous. Butter-fat 33:24-27. Apr.1955. 44.8 B98
Canada.

57116 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. The pace of progress in agriculture. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 11:102-116. Ref. Feb.1955. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

57117 WEBER, W. Developments in Western German agriculture. World Agr. 4(2):27-30. Apr.1955. 6 W893

57118 WENGERT, N. The planning process as a means of making and changing public policy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:116-125. 1954. 280.9 W527P

57119 WESTERMARCK, N. Agriculture in Mau-Mau land. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:190. Mar.15, 1955. 280.28 Sa4

57120 WESTERMARCK, N., and others. Lantbruket i Svenska Österbotten jämte en översikt av Österbottens Svenska Lantbrukssällskaps versamhet 1904-1954 [Agriculture in Swedish Österbotten, as well as a survey of the activities of the Swedish Agricultural Society of Österbotten 1904-1954]. Vasa,1954. 520 p. 20 W52
K. V. Åkerblom, I. Wahlbech, and J. Weegar, joint authors.

57121 WHETHAM, E. H. A record of agricultural policy 1952-1954. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Occas. Papers 2,23 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 C14O

57122 YALLAHS VALLEY LAND AUTHORITY. Second annual report, 1st. January, 1953-31st. December 1953. Cross Roads,Jamaica,1954. 28 p. 282.9 J22
Agricultural policy.

57123 YAMAZAKI, M. Sogozusetsu nogyo zensho [General agriculture illustrated]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten, 1954. 440 p. 30.1 Y1

Subsidies

57124 CRAVEN, J. H. The feasibility of compensation for losses due to abolition of tariffs. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:98-107. 1954. 280.9 W527P

57125 HURSCHLER, J. L. Advises abandonment of supports, controls and pay farmers direct compensation. Cotton Digest 27(31):14-15,44-46. Apr.16,1955. 286.82 C822

57126 LLOYD, E. M. H. Subsidies and farm prices. New Statesman & Nation 49:312-314. Mar.5,1955. 280.8 N2132
Great Britain.

57127 WILLIAMS, W. F., and SNODGRASS, D. How much does tariff and supplementary protection contribute to American farm incomes? West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:73-97. 1954. 280.9 W527P

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

57128 WATSON, E. Food—largest item of living expense. S. C. Agr. Res. 2:3. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 So8So

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

57129 AKULININ, N. Role of machine-tractor stations in the organizational-economic strengthening of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12):77-82. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73

57130 ALASKA DEVELOPMENT BOARD. The biennial report 1953-1955. n.p.,1955. 72 p. 280.9 AL18
Includes lands and forests.

57131 ALLEN, R. I. A plan. Agr. Ireland 12:95-96. Apr.1955 10.5 Ag8
Planned farm production.

57132 LES ANIMAUX. Cent. d'Etudes Tech. Agr. B. 17:177-179. Jan./Feb.1955. 14 B878
Farm management.

57133 BACK, W. B. Managerial problems of wheat producers in adjusting to acreage allotments. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:27-38. 1954. 280.9 W527P
Includes discussion.

57134 BAN, J. P. A. VAN DEN. Farm management on newly reclaimed tracts in the Meuse and Waal area. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(7):19-20. Feb.17,1955. 12 G282

57135 BLANCO MACIAS, G. El establecimiento de granjas ejidales. Suelo y Agua 2(19):2. (Concl.) Feb.15, 1955. 56.8 Su2
Mexico.

57136 BOER, P. B. DE. The farmer as entrepreneur. II. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 52:122. Feb.18,1955. 12 F91

57137 BOSTIAN, L. Use different approaches to change farming practices. Better Farming Methods 27 (4):13-14. Apr.1955. 58.8 B46

57138 BRDLIK, V. Problems of the economy of peasant farming. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:66-68. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.9 In822

57139 BRIDGER, R. A parliament for crofting. Estate Mag. 55:58-61. Feb.1955. 10 Es8
The situation in Scotland.

57140 BURGENLÄNDISCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER. Das buch des burgenländischen bauern. Eisenstadt,1954. 552 p. 33.29 B91
Farm methods.

57141 BYKOVA, N., and STARTSEV, V. Sovkhozy; kratkii putevoditel' [State farms; a brief guide-book]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1954. 123 p. 33.31 B99

57142 CAPUTO, R. Always go forward. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 3:7-9. Jan.1955. 16 N923
In farm methods.

57143 CARRARA, G. Productive and social function of share farming. (In Italian.) Piacenza Agr. 10(13):3-4. July 15,1954. 281.8 P57

57144 COMMERS, R. H. A student's impression of the 1954 Management and Appraisal Schools. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:8-9. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

57145 CUSPINERA, J. L. Producción ejidal de algodón en la Comarca Lagunera. B. de Estud. Especiales 3(25):1-3. Jan.31,1955. 284.28 B63
Management aspects.

57146 DOANE, D. H. Twenty five years of progress for the American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:10-14. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

57147 DOBROKHOTOV, G. Ways of increasing the profitableness of swine production on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:21-29. Jan. 1955. 281.8 So73

57148 DUNINA, A. ed. Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov i sovkhozov [Practices of the leading collective and State farms]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 121 p. 33.31 D92

57149 FRANCISCO, D. L. Agriculture and the white collar jobs. Agr. & Indus. Life 17:2-3. Jan.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

57150 GAMAIUNOV, M. Successes in development of the public economy on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:81-86. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73

57151 GREEVER, W. S. Arid domain; the Santa Fe Railway and its western land grant. Stanford,Calif., Stanford U. Press,1954. 184 p. 282.003 G86

57152 GRIMM, W. Grundlage der frühjahrsbestellung; beim anbau an den absatz denken! Lanwirt. Wchnbl. f. Kurhessen u. Waldeck 170:287-288. Feb.26,1955. 18 L2394

57153 HADLEY, H. S. Management and growing. 2. Some fundamental facts. Com. Grower 3081:74-75. Jan.14,1955. 80 F941

57154 HADLEY, H. S. Management and growing. 5. Siting and planning. Com. Grower 3087:427. Feb.25,1955. 80 F941

57155 HAND, D. B. Farming on Formosa. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21:14-15. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

57156 HAUER, E. Der kleinbauer darf nicht geopfert werden. Ubersicht 6:111-114. Mar.1955. 18 Ub3

57157 HAWAII. OFF. OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS. Report for the two years ending June 30, 1954. n.p.,1954. 84 p. 252.20 P96R

57158 HEDGE, A. M. Farm planning trials; conducted by Soil Conservation Service and Extension Service in four States. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:56-57. Mar.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

57159 HENRY, G. Les fermes expérimentales d'élevage au Maroc. Elevage et Cult. 7(74):5-6. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 24 EL2

57160 HEUSER, O. E. Rindviehhaltung zwischen betrieb und markt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:293-295. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39
Management.

57161 HØDAL, A. Possibilities for the development of small holdings in rain area. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 20:2-7. 1955. 99.8 Sk56

57162 HOLME, F. The economic position of stock rearing farms. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 5:40-48. 1955. 281.9 Soc3S

57163 IDAHO. LAND DEPT. Thirty-second biennial report 1952-1954. Twin Falls,1954. 35 p. 252.21 St2

57164 JONES, R. B. The pattern of East Midlands farming. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:569-573. Mar.1955. 10 G79J

57165 JURION, F. L'évolution des méthodes culturales au Congo Belge. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform 4:1-12. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 46(1). Feb.1955. 24 K83

57166 KERRIDGE, E. A reconsideration of some former husbandry practices. Agr. Hist. Rev. 3:26-40. 1955. 30.98 Ag82

57167 KINGMA, S. A demonstration farm. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(4):3. Jan.27,1955. 12 G282

57168 KLOEPPEL, R. Rationalisieren wir richtig? 2. Die betriebsorganisation als grundlage. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 78:59-60. Mar.5,1955. 18 D482

57169 KOLKHOZY v bor'be za krutoi pod''em sel'skogo khoziaĭstva; sbornik stratei predsedatelei, agronomov i sekretarei partiĭnykh organizatsiĭ kolkhozov [Collective farms in the effort for an upgrade of agriculture; collection of articles of chairmen, agronomists and secretaries of party organizations on collective farms]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 378 p. 281.179 K8394

57170 LAKHDAR, T. De l'économie juridique de la mogharsa. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles (n.s.)24:1662-1668. Second Semes.1954. 80 F432
Form of tenancy.

57171 LANDBOUWGIDS [Agricultural guide], 1955. Den Haag,1955. 618 p. 12 L239

57172 LOBBECKE, H. VON. Ist eine senkung der betriebsunkosten möglich? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:289-290. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39
Management and mechanization.

57173 LOTZ. Was wird aus unseren kleinbetrieben? Bauern u. Gärt. 9(10):8; (11):6-7. Mar.12-19,1955. 18 L2348

57174 MCCARTHY, W. O. Farm management and potential production in Westland County. Lincoln Col. Tech. P. 11,35 p. Sept.1954. 109 C162T

57175 MCFARLANE, G. C. Farming arrangements between father and son. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 66:63-68, 96. Feb.1955. 23 N472

57176 MCGINNIS, R. J. Finland. Farm Q. 9(4):36-41,74,76-78,80. Winter 1955. 6 F22995
Includes farming.

57177 MACK, W. G. Food production on coconut estates. Ceylon Coconut Q. 5:100-101. Apr./June 1954. 77.8 C33
Management.

57178 MANNERS, E. Land is what we make it. London,Harrap,1954. 256 p. 60.1 M31
Farming methods.

57179 MARTIN FABRE, E. La empresa agrícola. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 11(125):37,39,41,43,45,47. Jan. 1955. 280.8 P213
Cooperatives.

57180 MASSIP, J. M. La "ruta de la leche" en Maryland. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 124: 14-15. Jan.1955. 15 B19
Farms.

57181 MENDES, O. T. The reorganization of the coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(330):7-28. Aug.1954. 68.29 Sa63

57182 MERCIER, E. Comment débuter dans l'elevage des bovins de boucherie. Agriculture [Montreal] 12:23-26 Jan./Feb.1955. 7 Ag82
Beef cattle.

57183 MESSEGUES, J. M. Administración de la empresa agraria. Cult. Mod. 38:4. Jan.1955. 15 C89
Spain.

57184 MONTANA. DEPT. OF STATE LANDS AND INVESTMENTS. Biennial report for the period beginning July 1, 1952 and ending June 30, 1954. Helena,1954. 38 p. 252.49 L22

57185 MORSE, T. D. Growing responsibilities of agricultural leadership. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19:15-21. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32
American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers.

57186 MUAN, P. Experimental farms in Sor-Trondelag. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:128-130. Feb.16,1955. 11 L236

57187 MUAN, P. Farm management investigations in Sor-Trondelag 1953-54. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:132-135. Feb.16,1955. 11 L236

57188 MULLINS, T. An economic survey of family farms on St. Croix, Virgin Islands, 1953. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 24-2,40 p. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31Ac

57189 MUTHMANN, W. Landbedarf und raumordnung vor neuen sünden wird gewarnt. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(2):8-10. Jan.31,1955. 18 D4827

57190 NELSON, M. Sheep farming in Waipukurau County Hawkes Bay. Lincoln Col. Tech. P. 10,28 p. Oct.1953. 109 C162T

57191 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Annual report 1953/54. Wellington,1954. 76 p. 282.9 N48A

57192 NILSSON, O. Nötkreatursenheten som grundval för bestämning av kreatursbeståndets storlek [The livestock unit as a basis for determining size of herd]. Uppsala,1954. 56 p. Ref. (Sweden. Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolan Ekonomiska Institutionerna Meddelanden) 389.7 N59
In relation to farm management.

57193 NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Some factors affecting the earnings of farmers in southwestern Minnesota. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 219,21 p. Nov.1954. 281.9 M66
University of Minnesota Institute of Agriculture and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Management factors.

57194 NORDBØ, R. Co-operative farming in Norway. Brit. Agr. B. 7:332-336. Mar.1955. 19 B776

57195 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Reports from the counties. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:330-335. Mar.1955. 256.13 Ag82M
Farm management.

57196 PASTORINI, F. M. Unusual economic aspects of livestock production on Piedmont farms. 2. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 144:70-78. Dec.1954. 280.8 C882

57197 PAUL, J. Zur methodik der agrarplanung. Deut. Landwirt. 6:113-119. Ref. Mar.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone.

57198 PIETRONI, A. Negotiations for share farming. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 3:14-15. Jan.1955. 281.8 R44

57199 POND, G. A., and MOORE, D. S. Farmer reaction to corn allotment and other farm programs. Minn. U. Inst. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 218,19 p. Nov.1954. 281.9 M66
Minnesota University Institute of Agriculture and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

57200 PRELOT, B. Organisation générale d'une ferme du "Dairy Belt" (Nord-est des U. S. A.). Agriculture [Paris] 18:55-57. Feb.1955. 14 Ag823

57201 PUERTO RICO. AUTORIDAD DE TIERRAS. Undecimo informe anual, año natural 1953. n.p.,1954. 16 p. 282.29 P96

57202 PUTNAM, P. L. Farm and home planning from an extension viewpoint. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:18-22. 252.004 N443M

57203 ROYAL BANK OF CANADA. The farmer's income. Roy. Bank Canada. Mon. Let., Apr.1955:1-4. 280.8 R21
Management aspects.

57204 SANDIFORD, K. People in ejidos. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 48:68-71. Mar.1955. 280.28 In8B
Mexico.

57205 SCHILLER, O. Bedeutung und zustand der kleinlandwirtschaft im nördlichen Baden-Württemberg. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 33:8-80. Ref. 1955. 18 G31

57206 SKORNIAKOV, S. From the practices of a multi-branch collective farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26:42-46. Jan.1955. 281.8 So73

57207 SOBOTKA, L. The importance of planning in agricultural cooperatives. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1113-1121. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

57208 SOUTHERN FARM MANAGEMENT EXTENSION COMMITTEE. Farm families plan their future. South. Farm Mangt. Ext. P. 6,28 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So84
Chiefly farm management.

57209 SPAAN, N. F. The practical application of farm management research. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:23-31. Jan.1955. 105.2 Or3

57210 TAMAYO, F. Le problema de la tierras áridas en Venezuela. Cam. de Com. de Caracas. B. 38: 15157-15160. Feb.1955. 287 C173
Economic and social aspects of farming.

57211 TEIXEIRA, L. P. Innovation in agricultural methods. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(106):29-31. Feb.1955. 9.2 Se4

57212 TROISCHT. Rationalisierungsmassnahmen in ackerbaubetrieben. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:93-94. Jan.27,1955. 18 L2345

57213 TSCHUMI, E. Zum kleinbauernproblem. Grüne 83:256-258. Mar.11,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

57214 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Report 1954; statistical appendix. Washington,1954. 151 p. 156.55 R29

57215 VARGAS D., M. J. Baldíos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(177):16-18. Dec.1954. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

57216 VOROB'EV, P. Planning of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12): 33-39. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73

57217 WALLEY, J. Starting a farm in farm management. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19: 93-98. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32
Report of a panel discussion.

57218 WARREN, S. W., and HERR, W. M. Concentration of New York food production. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5278. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

57219 WATANABE, H. Role of additional non-agricultural jobs on farm management. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 9:145-170. Jan.1955. 22.5 N687
Japan.

57220 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Guide; farm and experiments, 1954. Glasgow,1954. 71 p. 103 W52G

57221 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF PUBLIC LANDS. Biennial report for biennial fiscal term ending June 30, 1954. Madison,1954. 47 p. 282.9 W752

57222 WRAGG, S. R. Progress and prospects in farm management liaison work. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 11:170-190. Feb.1955. 281.9 Ag8
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

57223 ZOLLNER, D. Die regionalen unterschiede der abnahme landwirtschaftlicher kleinbetriebe. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:202-206. 1954. 282.9 R19

Bookkeeping and Records

57224 BLECHSTEIN, K. Das wirtschafts-bruttoproduktions-schaubild. Landarbeit 6:1-4. Jan.1955. 18 L2355

57225 COMPTON-JAMES, D. Give up guessing and keep accounts. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(11):110-111, 113. Mar.18,1955. 10 F2226

57226 DEPPE, R. Studie über kostenrechnungen im gartenbau. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 33:91-118. Ref. 1955. 18 G31

57227 LOUWES, A. J. The purpose of farm accounting. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:96-116. Feb.1955. 105.2 Or3

57228 SHIMANSKIĬ, V., and OVSIANNIKOV, S. Calculation of days' work by using individual records. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15:40. Jan.1955. 281.8 K83

57229 WILHELM. Der buchabschluss 1953/54 ist da. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:67-68. (Cont.) Jan.15,1955. 18 H194

57230 WILHELM. Der buchabschluss 1953/54 ist da. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:107-108. (Cont.) Jan.22,1955. 18 H194

57231 WILHELM. Der buchabschluss 1953/54 ist da. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:145-146. (Cont.) Jan.29,1955. 18 H194

57232 WILHELM. Der buchabschluss 1953/54 ist da. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:184. (Cont.) Feb.5,1955. 18 H194

57233 WRAGG, S. R. Counting the cost of a gallon of milk. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 2(4):34-35. Apr.1955. 44.8 D1414
Great Britain.

Costs and Returns

57234 ACENA, B., and SALON, D. T. An economic study of the cassava industry. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):27-30. Sept./Oct. 1954. 25 P544P
Costs and returns.

57235 BARTLETT, J. E. Cost of a gallon of milk. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)2(3):27-28. Mar.1955. 44.8 D1414
Great Britain.

57236 BISCHOFF, T. Organisation und leistungen des obstbaues in bäuerlichen betrieben des badischen bodenseegebietes. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:103-118. Ref. Feb.1955. 18 J825
Costs and returns and labor.

57237 BROWN, G. La détermination statistique du volume d'un échantillon dans le calcul d'un coût moyen. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 5(9):25-28. Sept.1954. 281.9 R29
English summary, p. 79.

57238 BROWN, G. Peut-on calculer le coût de production en agriculture? Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 5(9):1-24. Sept.1954. 281.9 R29
English summary, p. 79.

57239 BROWN, P. H. Dutch lights. 19. Costs and returns for lights and structures. Grower [London] 43: 487,489. Feb.26,1955. 286.83 M34

57240 BURSELL, G. Agronomical research relative to production costs and fibre value. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 11:16-17. Jan.1955. 73.29 K42

57241 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Citrus management study, Valencia oranges and lemons, San Diego County, 1953, by W. Sullivan. Berkeley,1954. 12 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

57242 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lake County beef cattle management study for 1954, by W. C. Lusk and A. Shultis. Kelseyville?1955. 7 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

57243 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Marin County dairy management study for 1954, by W. L. Engvall and A. Shultis. San Rafael,1955. 3 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

57244 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 Orange County poultry management study, by A. Shultis and W. M. Cory. n.p.,1955. 7 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

57245 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management studies in California, by A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1954. 2 p. 275.2 C12Pms
Costs and returns.

57246 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management study, Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties, 1954, by A. Shultis. Salinas, 1955? 8 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

57247 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sonoma County poultry egg production and management study, 1954, by A. Shultis. Santa Rosa,1955. 10 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

57248 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Thirteenth annual report of the Alameda County poultry management study for the year 1954, by A. Shultis, and J. H. Evans. Hayward,1955. 6 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

57249 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twenty fourth annual San Bernardino County poultry management study for 1954, by J. Hertel and A. D. Reed. San Bernardino,1954. 5 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

57250 CLARK, C., and JONES, J. O. The "production functions" for the average and marginal productivity of land and labour in English agriculture. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 11:117-152. Feb.1955. 281.9 Ag8
Costs and returns.
Includes discussion.

57251 CLARK, J., and CHALMERS, A. M. Commercial egg production costs. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 45,14 p. Mar.1955. 281.9 N817

57252 CROSSMON, B. D. Economics of forage production and utilization—NE-18. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:59-64. 252.004 N443M

57253 DAY, L. M., GRUMMER, R., and SCHAARS, M. A. Feeder pigs. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 36,4 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W75S
Costs and returns.

57254 DELONG. Rückblick aüf die zuckerrübenernte Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:5-6. Jan.1, 1955. 18 H194
Harvesting costs with different types of equipment.

57255 DUCROS. Les prix de revient en industrie laitière; exemple de calculs effectués dans une fromagerie de camemberts. Vie Lait. 10(218):4. (Cont.) Feb.25, 1955. 44.8 V67

57256 FARRIS, W. S. Can you eat your own beef for less? Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Dec.28,1954:7-8. 275.29 In2Em
Costs and returns.

57257 GRANT, A. Hill farming and crofting in the North of Scotland, 1953/54. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 44,30 p. Jan.1955. 281.9 N817
Includes costs and returns.

57258 GRUEN, F. H. Costs in Aust'n primary industries. Muster (n.s.)4(44):7. Feb.8,1955. 45.8 M97

57259 HERWEIJER, S. Cost of production variations. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(3):11. Jan.20,1955. 12 G282

57260 HJELM, L. Grassland yields and the economy of milk production. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 11: 1-4. 1955. 57.8 V47

57261 HJELM, L. Production economic problems in hog raising. (In Swedish.) Svenska Svinavelsför. Tidskr. 4:64-71. 1954. 46.9 Sv2
Costs and returns.

57262 HOLKAMP, A. Horticultural returns in North Holland in the years 1948 to 1952. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:707-708. Jan.27 1955. 80 G89

57263 HOLKAMP, A. Returns in the greenhouse culture districts. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:745-746. Feb.10,1955. 80 G89

57264 HOLME, F. Changes in farm output and incomes by types of farm 1948/49 to 1952/53. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 5:24-27. 1955. 281.9 Sco3S

57265 HOLME, F. The effect on net income of changes in the volume and prices of output and input. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 11:203-208. Feb.1955. 281.9 Ag8

57266 HOLME, F. The financial results of farming in 1952/53. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 5:12-18. 1955. 281.9 Sco3S
Costs and returns.

57267 HOLMSTROM, S. Considerable deficit in the farm income and costs estimate. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:155-157. Feb.19,1955. 11 L234

57268 HORSBURGH, A. S. Interim report on cost of milk production, summer 1954. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 34,6 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 Ed4E

57269 HUDSON, S. C., and FORTIER, L. R. The economics of grassland farming. Agr. Inst. Rev. 10(2):70-72. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag8

57270 HUGHES, W. F. Cost and returns of irrigated peanut production in the West Cross Timbers, Texas, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1759,5 p. Mar.2,1955. 100 T31P

57271 KONING, H. Does grass seed culture pay? (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 9:22-23. Jan.31,1955. 61.8 Z1

57272 KRAAIKAMP, E. C. VAN. How do you do it? (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(7):2-3. Feb.17,1955. 12 G282
Comparative costs and returns for two farms.

57273 KUPERUS, J. A. Statistisch overzicht van de uitkomsten van landbouwbedrijven [Statistical review of financial results of farms] 1953/54. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 18,48 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 L23B
English summary.
Costs and returns.

57274 LOMMEZ, J. La rentabilité de l'agriculture belge. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:185-199. Feb.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

57275 MALASSIS, L. Etudes sur le coût de production en agriculture: introduction. Rennes. Cent. Région. de Rech. d'Econ. et de Sociol. Rur. Etudes d'Econ. Rur. 5(9): I-VI. Sept.1954. 281.9 R29

57276 MAYR, J. Kosten und spannen in der oberbayerischen milchwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 76:290-294. Mar.3,1955. 44.8 Su2

57277 MORTENSON, W. P. What does it cost to get started? Turkey World 30(4):20,59. Apr.1955. 43.8 T84

57278 MUNOZ, M. Planificación de una plantación oleaginosa; posibilidades de la palma africana. Inst. de Colon. e Immigr. ICI 4/5:13-15. Sept./Oct.1954. 282.28 In7
Costs and returns.

57279 NØRGAARD, S. No coffee with their bacon. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(12):109,111, Mar.25,1955. 10 F2226
Costs and returns of Danish pig raising.

57280 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Report on the cost of production of milk, 1953/54, by A. D. Imper, and M. A. Haughs. Aberdeen,1955. 27 p. 284.3449 N81

57281 PARKS, W. L. Fertilization and management as factors in production costs. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 53:6. Mar.1955. 281.8 F226

57282 PATUELLI, V. Economic aspects of fruit farms. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 17:11-22. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 R52
Costs and returns.

57283 PITTMAN, J. F. Fall tomatoes profitable Piedmont truck crop. S. C. Agr. Res. 2:8. Jan./Mar. 1955. 100 So8So
Costs and returns.

57284 RIJSSENBEEK, T. Cost variations: good cattle, important element in good farm management. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(6):11. Feb.10,1955. 12 G892

57285 ROSS. Rentabilitätskalkulationen für verschiedene produktionsrichtungen der rindviehhaltung. Futter u. Fütterung 49:387-390. Feb.1955. 389.78 F98

57286 SALPEKAR, Y. V. Economics and cost of milk production under Indian conditions. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 8(2):11-24. Oct.1954. 269.54 Ec7

57287 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. Die aufzuchtkosten von weiblichem rindvieh im jahre 1953/54; les frais de l'élevage des génisses en 1953/54. Schweiz. Arbgemeinsch. der Bergbauern. Schrreihe. 35,12 p. Feb.1955. 281.29 Sch9

57288 SCOVILLE, G. P. Apple profits from Mcintosh and other varieties. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5272-5274. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

57289 SEGRE, G. Production costs of the Barbera di Asti grape and processing cost at the wine cellar of the producer and the cooperative wine cellar (1949-50 and 1950-51). (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:380-400. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

57290 SIMPSON, I. G., and MCINNES, D. W. Costs and returns form keeping pigs on 13 Youkshire farms 1953/54. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 121,6 p. Mar.1955. 281.9 L51

57291 SNODGRASS, M. M., and HARDIN, L. S. A grain dryer may boost your marketing returns. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Dec.28,1954:1-2. 275.29 In2Em
Costs and returns.

57292 SØBY, A. Farm operating results in Jutland 1953-54. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:90-95. Feb.3, 1955. 11 J99

57293 STANTON, B. F., and STARBIRD, I. R. Costs and returns in producing snap beans for processing, 46 farms, western New York, 1954. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 973,23 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 C81

57294 STANTON, B. F. Producing sweet corn for processing. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5270-5271. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812
Costs and returns.

57295 STRACHAN, S. G. Milk production costs in 1951/52 and 1952/53. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 5:28-31. 1955. 281.9 Sco3S

57296 STROHM, J., and WOLF, D. C. Big corn yields make high profits. Better Farming 125(4):31-32,48. Apr. 1955. 6 C833
Costs and returns.

57297 STURROCK, F. G., GRAVES, P. E., and WALLACE, D. B. Report on farming 1953; a study of production and profits in the eastern counties with an advisory supplement and efficiency standards. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 42,36 p. Jan. 1955. 281.9 C14

57298 TAGGART, J. I. What do your chicks cost? Md. Poultry Ref. Book 17:31-32,34,36-37. 1955. 47.9 M36

57299 TOFANI, M. Determination of production costs of grapes and wine in Italy in relation to the inquiry of the Office International du Vin. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 5:348-379. 1953,pub.1954. 95.4 Ac2

57300 TROTTIER, R. Calcul du prix de revient d'un hectare de chanvre en Vallée de Loire. Elites (n.s.)63: 19-20. Feb.1955. 14 EL4

57301 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-9, 30 p. Mar.1955. A281.9 R313A

57302 VERAZA Y RUBIO, A. M. Es posible el abaratamiento de la leche? Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)22(755):21-24,26-29. Jan.31,1955. 8 C157
Mexico.

57303 VRIEND, S. Greenhouse culture and investing. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:886-887. Mar.17,1955. 80 G89
Costs and returns.

57304 WALLACE, D. B. Interpretation of farm accounts. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Farmers' B. 18,28 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 C14F
Costs and returns.

57305 WAYRE, P. Know what it costs to produce every dozen eggs. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3424): 18. Mar.19,1955. 47.8 F312
Great Britain.

57306 WHAT price pigs? Farm Q. 9(4):56,107-109. Winter 1955. 6 F22995
Costs and returns.

57307 WILCOX, R. H. Figuring milk production costs in northern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 583,16 p. Dec.1954. 100 IL6S

57308 ZEEUW, A. DE. Vegetable growing and returns. I. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:806. Feb.24, 1955. 80 G89

Land Settlement and Colonization

57309 BAILEY, W. C. Problems in relocating the people of Zapata, Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 7:20-37. Ref. Mar.1955. 470 T31

57310 ENCALADA, N. C. La nueva ley de colonización. Pampa Argentina 28(326):38-39. Feb.1955. 9 P19

57311 GAMA, F. C. Settlement of rural population in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 12(135):37-40. Jan.1955. 280.8 Or42

57312 GUTZAT, F. Vertriebene und geflüchtete bauern im existenzkampf. I-II. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 108:151,195. Jan.29-Feb.5,1955. 18 H194
Settlement.

57313 SALA ESPIELL, L. Un ejemplo de colonización integral para tierras fiscales de la Provincia Pte. Perón. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 7(69):58-59. Feb. 1955. 9 M92

57314 SCHUCH, C. A., and BOECKEL, H. Travel observations on colonization in Israel. (In Italian.) Intercâmbio 2(10):17-26. Oct.1954. 281.8 In83

57315 TORRES, A. Rural allotments and supply. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(106):7-8. Feb.1955. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

Land Tenure

57316 ALLEN, S. W. Land ownership, a right or a privilege? Mich. Conserv. 24(2):8-11. Mar./Apr.1955. 279.9 M582
Tenure and utilization.

57317 ALMAS, K. The land law—an instrument for good and evil. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:80-82. Feb.18,1955. 11 N8122

57318 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Comentarios a las normas para la aplicación de la ley de 15 de julio de 1954. Agr. Burgalés 22(242):1-3. Feb.1955. 15 Ag86
Leases.

57319 ANDER, A. Der grundbesitzwechsel in 9 gross- und mittelstädten der regierungsbezirke Nordwürttemberg und Nordbaden. Baden-Württemb. Statis. Landesamt. Jahrb. f. Statis. u. Landesk. von Baden-Württemb. 1:67-75. 1954. 265 B142J

57320 BELLERBY, J. R., and TAYLOR, F. D. W. Aggregate tithe rentcharge on farm land in the United Kingdom, 1867-1938. J. Agr. Econ. [Reading] 11:197-202. Feb.1955. 281.9 Ag8

57321 BLANCO MACIAS, G. Big farms or small? Mexico shows the way in land reform. Americas7(4):3-8. Apr.1955. 150.9 Am34

57322 BOERENDONK, M. J. Discussion in the Second Chamber on the bill for the drawing up of Chaper XI (Agriculture) of the National budget for 1955. (In Dutch.) Pacht 14:354-379; 15:2-21. Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 282.8 P11
Lease problems.

57323 BOZZINI, F. Extensive limits to property. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 6(9):1,6. Feb.27,1955. 16 M74

57324 CARDENAS, J. C. Reforma agraria y desarrollo económico en el Ecuador. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. de Invest. Econ. B. Trimes. de Inform. Econ. 4(23/24):7-35. Apr./Sept.1954. 280.9 Ec97

57325 CECCHETTI, G. Negative resolutions on agricultural leases. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10(2): 21. Feb.1955. 281.8 R18

57326 CHATILLON, G. Une conséquence du programme de grands travaux: l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. Agr. Prat. 119:126-127. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 14 J82

57327 DAVIDSON, T. D. The untilled field. Agr. Hist. Rev. 3:20-25. 1955. 30.98 Ag82
Superstitions connected with use of the land.

57328 DENMAN, D. R. Tenants awake. II. Six signposts to tenant-right. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(8):103, 105. Feb.25,1955. 10 F2226
In Great Britain.

57329 DESCE, G. The land reform approaches its conclusion. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 3:54-55. Mar. 1955. 16 Ag8229
Maremma.

57330 DILLON, L. Dairy farm tenure in the big scrub area of the Richmond-Tweed region. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 22:239-269. Dec.1954. 286.8 N47M

57331 ELLIS, H. H. How is the title to your farm or ranch held? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 42(9,i.e.10):13. Jan.15,1955. 6 M764

57332 ESHUIS, J. A. Consolidation of holdings 1954. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:30 34. Feb.1955. 12 N282

57333 GARCIA-BADELL, G. Extensión que deben tener las fincas para obtener los máximos rendimientos. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:62-66. Feb.1955. 15 Ag84

57334 GAULT, W. L. Answers about posted land in Kentucky. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 11(2):30-31,33. Mar.1955. 409.78 K41

57335 GIBSON, W. L. Security of farm tenure. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 141:26. Feb. 1955. 275.29 V813

57336 GRIFONE, P. The reform of contracts in Italian policy. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 3:1-4. Jan. 1955. 281.8 R44

57337 GUERNSEY, L. Strip coal mining: a problem in conservation. J. Geog. 54:174-181. Apr.1955. 278.8 J82
Effects on land tenure and use.

57338 GUSART GUARDIET, A. Estudio y comentarios a la nueva ley de arrendamientos rústicos protegidos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:319-324; 104:1-3. Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 15 Sa5

57339 HERBAULT, A. La réorganisation foncière et le remembrement. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:150-151. Feb.11,1955. 80 R326

57340 HERWEIJER, S. Delta plan and re-allocation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:76-85. Feb.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

57341 KONDO, Y. Nochi kaikaku no shomondai [Problems of agricultural land reformation]. Tokyo, Yuhikaku,1954. 261 p. 282.183 K83N

57342 KUSAKA, S. Nochi no horitsu [Agricultural land laws]. Tokyo,Nunoi Shobo,1954. 351 p. 282.183 K96

57343 MONTEMURRO, M. Reform and land ownership in Italy. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10(2):22-23. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 281.8 R18

57344 PAULSEN. Das grundstücksverkehrsgesetz.- Bauernbl./Landpost 4:130-131. Jan.22,1955. 18 B329
Germany.

57345 PETERS, J. Die flurbereinigung in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:319-320. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2346

57346 PONS, L. J. Division of the land at Balgoy. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 7:224-230. 1954. 56.9 B64
English summary.

57347 PRAX, A. Le blé et les fermages. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.20/27,1955:191-192. 14 P94
Determination of rent in terms of wheat quantity.

57348 SPEZZANO, F. Indemnification due to owners for expropriation. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 3:5. Jan. 1955. 281.8 R44

57349 SWART, A. G. Consolidation of holdings and its importance for the Province of Groningen. II. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(5):3. Feb.3,1955. 12 G892

57350 SWART, A. G. Consolidation of holdings and its importance for the Province of Groningen. III. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(11):3. Mar.17,1955. 12 G892

57351 THIJSSE, J. T. Delta plan and re-allocation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:67-70. Feb.1955. 86 N384

57352 TOI, K. D. B. Simmons and J. H. Wigmore on the Japanese land tenure and local institutions. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 9:263-298. Jan.1955. 22.5 N687

57353 VERHAGE, A. J. The Delta plan and consolidation of holdings. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:112-114. Jan.29,1955. 86 N28

57354 VÖCHTING, F. The land reform in Italy. (In Italian.) Studi Econ. 9:365-392. (Concl.) Ref. Sept./Oct. 1954. 280.8 St9

57355 WOHRMANN. Grundstücksverkehrsgesetz und Bundeshöfeordnung. Recht der Landwirt. 7:1-5. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 30.58 R24

57356 YARHAM, E. R. Great fields of England. Village 10:20-24. Spring 1955. 281.28 V71
Tenure.

Land Utilization

57357 BELSER, K. J. County of Santa Clara Planning Department saving our farm lands through "greenbelt zoning." Pear Growers League. Annu. 1955:51-55. 286.3939 P31

57358 CONKLIN, H. E. The Cornell system of economic land classification. Cornell U. Agr. Col. A. E. 980, 10 p. Mar.1955. 281.9 C81

57359 GIBSON, W. L. Farm-land utilization in Virginia. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 141:18-21. Feb.1955. 275.29 V813

57360 GREIG, D. M. The future of land development in New Zealand. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14: 45-51. 1954. 49.9 N483
Utilization and colonization.

57361 HOY, D. R. Land utilization along the Rainy River. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:210-211. 1953,pub. Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

57362 HUIZINGA, T. S. Fertile waste soil. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(7):1-2. Feb.17,1955. 12 G282

57363 INTEGRATING natural resources use. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:35-48. 1954. 99.9 W522
Panel discussion; W. S. Rosecrans, chairman.

57364 KONDO, Y. Nochi seisaku [Agricultural land policy, v. 1. Tokyo,Yuhikaku,1954. 325 p. 282.183 K83
Utilization.

57365 MOCK, H. B. Objectives in integrated land management. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 45:36-39. 1954. 99.9 W522

57366 MOORE, E. H. The effects of suburbanization on land use in a selected segment of the Lansing rural-urban fringe. Diss. Abs. 15:307-308. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

57367 RÖHM, H. Die brachflächen in Baden-Württemberg im jahre 1953. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:391-392. Mar.19,1955. 18 W96

57368 SCHIERE, A. The keeping of land for cultural purposes and labor supply. I-II. (In Dutch.) Producent 7: 9-10,17-18. Jan.15-29,1955. 44.8 P94

57369 SHEPHERD, W. K. Town and country planning: value as a factor in planning. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 34:747-758. Mar.1955. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.

57370 STAMP, L. D. The underdeveloped land of Britain. (Abridged.) Trees [London] 18:190-191,196. Winter 1955. 99.8 T714

57371 ULRICH, P. Der neue "revenu cadastral" (katasterreinertrag). Bas-Rhin Agr. 10:127-128. Mar.5, 1955. 14 B29

57372 VINE, R. Illogical land utilization is great handicap to hill country. New Zeal. Farmer 75(25):15-16. Feb.10,1955. 23 N484

Land Values and Valuation

57373 COLLINS, H. G. Rural land price and valuation. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 8:3-5. Jan.1955. 281.9 Au73
Australia.

57374 COLLINS, H. G. Rural land values in Australia. Past. Rev. 65:146-147. Feb.16,1955. 23 Au75

57375 ELKIN, A. D. The effects on rural appraisal values of Government acreage allotments and price controls. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 19: 22-26. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32

57376 FOAG, A. Der ertragswert bei landgütern. Recht der Landwirt. 7:5-6. Jan.1955. 30.58 R24

57377 GRIFFITHS, L. K. The land and the law. II. The sale and purchase of land. Tasmanian J. Agr. 26:34-38. Feb.1,1955. 23 T182T

57378 KALAW, E. The great land rush. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 5:21-22. Apr./June 1954. 58.8 Ag88
Mindanao.

57379 MCANELLY, E. E. Your 1955 schools! Will you be there? Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 19:6-7. Apr.1955. 281.8 Am32
Appraisal instruction.

57380 MURRAY, W. G. Iowa farm values up again! Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:696-697. Feb.1955. 275.28 Io94

57381 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF FARM BROKERS. Roster. n.p.,1955. 47 p. 225 In73

57382 NAUER, E., and MOORE, P. A system of orchard appraisal. Citrus Leaves 35(3):6-7,26-27. Mar. 1955. 80 C492

POPULATION

57383 BAN, M. Agricultural population in the 1953 population census. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 4: 317-328. Dec.1954. 266.9 St22
French summary.

57384 BEALE, C. L. Características demográficas de los indígenas de los Estados Unidos de América. Amér. Indíg. 15:127-137. Apr.1955. 446.9 In8A
English summary.
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

57385 BOWRING, J. R. Regional population study. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954: 47. 252.004 N443M

57386 CENSUS of India, 1951. Volume I. India. Part II-C—Economic tables (rural & urban population). Delhi, 1954. 456 p. 269.5 C331

57387 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Befolkningens bevaegelser 1953. Vital statistics 1953. København, 1955. 89 p. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and tables also in English.

57388 FERRARI, G. Population and agriculture in the Treviso March in the present postwar period. (In Italian.) Serv. Studi Econ. "A. de Pietri-Tonelli." B. 8 (6):1-17. 1954. 280.9 V553

57389 GUÉRIN, M. Les études d'habitat rural au Canada français. (De l'utilité des cartes de densité des maisons rurales). Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:131-140. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

57390 KANEL, D. Nebraska births exceed deaths; migration cuts population gain. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 3(3): 6-8. Winter 1954/55. 100 N27N
Includes rural population and rural-urban migration.

57391 KYD, J. G. Rural depopulation in Scotland. Village 10:6-8. Spring 1955. 281.28 V71

57392 MACURA, M. A criterion for delimitation between urban and rural populations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 4:371-377. Dec.1954. 266.9 St22
French summary.

57393 MARIS, A. Agricultural population pressure in Europe. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 3:50-59. Feb.1955. 12 N3892

57394 MASON, M., and MARSH, C. P. Migration within Kentucky, 1935-40. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 620, 23 p. Oct.1954. 100 K41

57395 MEDELANA, D. R. DI. The farm exodus. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(12):23-24. Dec.1954. 281.8 R18

57396 SEN, S. R. The problem of population and agricultural productivity in India. Agr. Situation India 9:520-530. Nov.1954. 281.9 In23

57397 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population—migration to and from farms, 1920-54. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-10,26 p. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am

57398 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU I EVEDENCIJU. Konacnl rezultati popisa stanovnistva od 15 marta 1948 godine. Knjiga III. Stanovnistvo po zanimanju. Final results of the population census of March 15th, 1948. Volume III. Population by occupations. Beograd,1954. 496 p. 266.9 So9K
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

57399 BABA, K. Regionalism as a problem of economic sociology. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 9:39-72. Jan.1955. 22.5 N687

57400 BEER, C. W. Social development in the Gezira. In Sudan Gezira Board. The Gezira scheme from within, p.34-38. Khartoum,1954. 24 Su27G

57401 BRUNNER, E. DE S. American society: urban and rural patterns. New York,1955. 601 p. (Harper's Social Science Series) 280.12 B832

57402 HENDRIKS, G. Regional development works and social work. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:118-124. Feb.1955. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

57403 SEABRA, A. N. The Brazillian rural class. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10(106):39-40. Feb.1955. 9.2 Se4

57404 U. S. OFF. OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION. Counselors guide; how to analyze the rehabilitation needs of blind persons on the farm, by J. H. Chappell. Washington,1954. 30 p. (Its Rehabilitation Service Series 160) 176.9 C83

Human Ecology

57405 BREITER, F. Zur darstellung des reliefs in der regionalplanung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12: 231-232. 1954. 282.9 R19

57406 KRIESIS, P. Nationale, regionale und örtliche planung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:215-223. Ref. 1954. 282.9 R19

57407 RAGHAVACHARI, N. E. S. Community development programmes. Madras Inform. 9:65-70. Jan.1955. 280.8 M26

57408 THAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. A handbook of Thal Development Authority, 1949-1954. Jauharabad,Pakistan,1954. 180 p. 280.182 T322

57409 THALHEIM, K. C. Marktkonforme mittel der raumordnung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:193-201. 1954. 282.9 R19

57410 TSUNEMATSU, S., and KUMAGOYA, R. Problems in the amalgamation of villages. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 9:171-208. Jan.1955. 22.5 N687
Japan

57411 ZIEGLER. Landesplanungsgemeinschaft? Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 12:232-236. 1954. 282.9 R19

Institutions

57412 ALVES, A. M. Notes on technical assistance. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37:167-170. Sept./Dec. 1954. 15.5 Ag82

57413 AUJAME, J. La television. Coop. de France (n.s.)110:6-7. Feb.19,1955. 280.28 C78224

57414 BAKER, J. N. A study of the relative effectiveness of sources from which farmers get information regarding agricultural experiment station results. Diss. Abs. 15:354. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

57415 BAUER, A. Ländliche selbsthilfe; berichte, einsichten und tatsachen zur lage des landwirtschaftlichen berufsschulwesens im lande Salzburg, 1949-1953. Salzburg,Pustet,1954? 62 p. 275.24 B32

57416 BLANCKENBURG, VON. Gang durch die geschichte der Göttinger Landwirtschaftlichen Fakultät. Diplomlandwirt 5:37-38. Apr.1955. 18 D62

57417 BOSI, I. The miserable condition of the Brazilian peasants. (In Italian.) Riforma Agr. 3:26-27. Jan. 1955. 281.8 R44

57418 BREYTON, P. Les centres de formation professionnelle ruraux de la Direction de l'Instruction Publique. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 98:60-68. Mar. 1955. 280.8 B874

57419 BUBLENIK, A. A. Training of specialists in agriculture on Lenin Collective Farm [in Sinel'nikovo District, Dnepropetrovsk Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:79-81. Dec.1954. 20 D742

57420 BURKHARD. Der feldversuch in der wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:2-4. Jan.1955. 18 N11

57421 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Annual review for year ending 30th June 1954. Lincoln, New Zeal.,1954. 100 p. 109 C162A

57422 CHATELAIN, R. Les résultats d'une grande enquête sur l'enseignement agricole. Terres de France 11:30-58. (Concl.) 1955. 14 T273

57423 CHOMBART DE LAUWE, J. Le conseiller agricole. Terres de France 11:20-29. 1955. 14 T273

57424 COUNTY agents directory, fortieth edition 1955. Chicago,1955. 224 p. 225 Of232

57425 CRUZ, E. E. The significance of Crop Production Day. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):6-8. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P

57426 CUNNINGHAM, C. J. Long range planning for younger teachers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:221. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

57427 DAYTON, J. W. New England aspects of the new developments in extension. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:9-12. 252.004 N443M

57428 DEEMS, H. W., and AGAN, R. J. Every teacher has need for a functional philosophy of education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:224. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8
Teacher education.

57429 DELANGE, A. La joie de vivre doit éclater à l'exposition "jeunesse rurale" nous dit M. Léon Roche. Paysanne de France 3(2):9-10. Feb.1955. 14 P295

57430 DOBRYNIN, F. D. Center of Agricultural Culture of Put' k Kommunizmu Collective Farm [in Astradamovka District, Ulyanovsk Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:82-84. Dec.1954. 20 D742
Research and education of farm workers.

57431 DRËMOV, A. Mass-political and cultural-educational work in the village. (In Russian.) Kommunist 31(3):76-86. Feb.1955. 280.8 B633

57432 DYKE, E. T. Agricultural apprentices. Countryman [Burford] 51:130-132. Spring 1955. 281.28 C832

57433 EFREMOV, IU. A treasure house of progressive practices. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11(10):42-48. Oct.1954. 511 AL6
The All-Union Agricultural Exposition.

57434 EGGER-ANTONIETTI, M. Die frau und mutter, die ihre aufgabe erfüllen kann, ist glücklich! Grüne 83: 275-280. Mar.11,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

57435 ELLIOTT, W. H. Technical skills needed by teachers of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27: 237. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

57436 FAHRINGER, F. DLG-Ausstellung München. Bauer [Linz] 8(14):11-13. Apr.2,1955. 19 B32

57437 FISCHER, K. G. Agrarsoziologen vernachlässigen erwachsenenbildung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Rundbrief 3:41-43. Mar.11,1955. 281.9 Ag862R

57438 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DES FINANCES. Le budget annexe des prestations familiales agricoles. France. Min. des Finances. Statis. & Etudes Financ. 73:22-41. Jan.1955. 260 F843

57439 FRANCIS, R. G., RAMSEY, C. E., and TOEWS, J. A. The church in the rural fringe. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 12(2):8,13. Feb.1955. 100 M668

57440 FRIEDRICH, C. J. Rural democracy and the common man in Europe and America: hope of the future. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:7-9. Nov./Dec.1954. 280.9 In822

57441 GOBBE, A. Les formes actuelles de la vulgarisation. Rev. de l'Agr. 8:297-307. Mar.1955. 13 R322
English summary.

57442 GRAFEN, F. Lehrplangestaltung der berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:7-9. Jan.1955. 18 N11
Germany.

57443 GRAVIER, J. Formation professionnelle et ménagère et sécurité familiale. Fiches Rur. 111:29-32. Mar.1955. 281.8 F44

57444 GRIESSNER, I. 30 jahre Landwirtschaftskammer Salzburg. Salsburger Bauer 10(4):1-2. Jan.27,1955. 19 Sa3

57445 HALCROW, H. G. Extension work in public policy. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:23-25. 252.004 N443M

57446 HELLER. Bedeutung theoretischer und praktischer ausbildung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:24-26. Feb.1955. 18 N11

57447 HERLEMANN, H. H. Der diplomlandwirt vor den aufgaben der praxis. Diplomlandwirt 5:39-40. Apr. 1955. 18 D62

57448 HODGSON, P. M. Learning can be fun: a goal for you as a teacher and a means to professional competence. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:232-234. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

57449 HUMMELL, A. H. Make a good start. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:227-228. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

57450 KAMLAH. Die bäuerliche betriebsberatung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:265-266. Mar.24,1955. 18 N39

57451 KARAMCHANDANI, H. D. Farm youth exchange. Indian Farm Mech. 5(12):11. Dec.1954. 58.8 In2

57452 KÄRCHER, A. Aktuelles aus der sozialversicherung. Dreschen u. Pflügen 10:6-8. Jan.15,1955. 58.8 D81

57453 KING, H. F. The response of older rural craftsmen to individual training. J. Gerontology 10:207-211. Apr.1955. 447.8 J824

57454 KONEČNÝ, P. Raising the level of cultural and education work among the working peasants. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zémédél. 4:1164-1167. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

57455 KOREN, H. Das alpenländische bauerntum. Genossenschaft 4(11/12):7-8. June 1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

57456 KOŤATKO, J. Speeded up dissemination of political and scientific knowledge in the villages. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zémédél. 4:1157-1163. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

57457 KRAMER. Die Fakultät für Landbau an der Technischen Universität Berlin-Charlottenburg. Diplomlandwirt 5:13-14. Feb.1955. 18 D62

57458 KUBÁLEK, J. Have we a sufficient supply of visual aids for agricultural propaganda? (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:1169-1171. Nov.1954. 19.5 Z1

57459 KUHNEN, F. Uberalterung der betriebsleiter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:303-304. Mar.31,1955. 18 N39

57460 LAVOINE, J. Que verrons-nous au prochain concours général agricole de Paris? 1er-6 mars 1955. Agr. Prat 119:113-114. Mar.1955. 14 J82

57461 LEONHARD. Die abschlussprüfungen an den landwirtschaftsschulen in Hessen-Nassau. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:29-30. Feb.1955. 18 N11

57462 LIPPMANN, K. Gefahren und vorteile des richtbetriebes. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:49-50. Mar.1955. 18 N11

57463 LIPPMANN, K. Vervollkommnung der berufsausbildung unseres nachwuchses. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:37-39. Jan.13,1955. 18 N39

57464 LOPES, A. Rural areas and teaching. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 37:153-154. Sept./Dec.1954. 15.5 Ag82

57465 LOWRY, S. G. Differentials in morbidity and in the use and cost of health services in Wake County, North Carolina. Diss. Abs. 15:469-470. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

57466 LUXEMBOURG. OFF. DE LA STATISTIQUE GENERALE. Annuaire officiel 1955 (35me édition). Luxembourg,1955. 712 p. 258 L97A
Includes Government services in agriculture.

57467 MCMINN, E. F. For better public relations help city kids learn about food. Better Farming Methods 27(4):28-29. Apr.1955. 58.8 B46

57468 MCNAMARA, R. L. Supply of physicians in selected rural areas of Missouri, 1912-1950. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638:27-30. Nov.1954. 100 M693

57469 MALIEPAARD, C. H. J. Agricultural information in the United States of America. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12: 9-15. Jan.1955. 12 N383M

57470 MANNING, W. Where is our next teacher coming from? Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 44:226. Apr. 1955. 275.9 N21J
Discusses the shortage in rural areas.

57471 MAYER, T. 100 jahre rechtsentwicklung bayerischer landwirtschaftsämter und landwirtschaftsschulen (stand 1954/1955). Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 32:3-49. Jan./Feb.1955. 18 L24

57472 MEDVED', L. I. Gigiena truda v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khozyaistve [Labor hygiene in socialist agriculture]. Vsesoyuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniyu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3. [Estest.-Nauch. Zer.] 35,39 p. 1954. 410.9 V97

57473 MENGEL, K. Freiwillige helfer im landjugendberatungsdienst. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:27-29. Feb.1955. 18 N11

57474 MINOLTS, J. Landeskulturelle ausbildung der diplomlandwirte ist notwendig. Diplomlandwirt 5: 28-30. Mar.1955. 18 D62

57475 MOECKEL, R. E. Teacher shortages. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:220. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

57476 MOLL, A. C. How the Technical Advisory Committee of N.C.A. is trying to solve some of our field problems. Natl. Canners. Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:121-122. Feb.28,1955. 389.9 N214In

57477 NEINHAUS, W. Verbreitung und wirksamkeit von informations- und beratungsmitteln in der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Wiss. Schrreihe. des AID 9,122 p. Ref. 1955. 18 G312W

57478 NICOL, J., SHEA, A. A., and SIMMMINS, G. J. P. Canada's farm radio forum, edited by R. A. Sim. Paris,1954. 235 p. (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Press, Film and Radio in the World Today) 281 N54

57479 NIELSON, J. Farm planning—township style. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954: 13-17. 252.004 N443M
Extension program in Michigan.

57480 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Guide 1954-55. n.p.,1955. 96 p. 103 Ab36G

57481 OWEN, I. Parliament and rural life. Village 10:27-29. Spring 1955. 281.28 V71

57482 PAN AMERICAN SANITARY CONFERENCE. 14, SANTIAGO DE CHILE, 1954. The application of health education methods in rural areas in Latin America. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 37:810-812. Dec.1954. 449.9 P192B

57483 PARISOT, C. Action technique des conseillers agricoles de l'Orne au cours de la campagne 1953-1954. Agriculture [Paris] 18:39-41. Feb.1955. 14 Ag823

57484 PASSACANTANDO, E. Aspects of the Verona fair. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(5):37-39. May 1954. 389.8 AL45

57485 PEES, W. M., and RITCHIE, A. E. Superintendent or teacher? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:225,236. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

57486 PENDERS, L. M. A. Familienbetrieb in der europäischen landwirtschaft und der landwirtschaftliche beratungsdienst. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:38-41. Mar.1955. 18 N11

57487 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1954. State College, 1955? unpaged. 275.29 P382R

57488 PICARD, A. J. La vulgarisation agricole. Terres de France 11:5-19. 1955. 14 T273

57489 PLYLER, H. E. Rural work in Puerto Rico. Town & Country Church 105:8. Mar.1955. 281.28 T66

57490 POLOVENKO, I. Agrozootechnical teaching of collective farmers. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(12):73-76. Dec.1954. 281.8 So73

57491 PRINCIPI, G. Agricultural instruction in the United States of America. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:144-154. Feb.1955. 16 It1

57492 RAISINGHANI, B. R. Extension points the way. Indian Farm Mech. 5(12):12,26. Dec.1954. 58.8 In2

57493 READ, H. Let your farm folks "see" what you mean. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(3):22,42. Mar.1955. 275.28 Am3
Visual aids in extension work.

57494 RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Salesmen of science, annual report, 1952. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 152,15 p. July 1,1953. 275.29 R34

57495 ROMATIF, F. Salaire unique et allocation de la mère au foyer. Fiches Rur. 111:11-16. Mar.1955. 281.8 F44

57496 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUR. Country craftsmen and rural industries; the report from April 1953 to March 1954. London,1954. 50 p. 281.9 R88R

57497 SALTER, R. M. Is the timelag too long before you relay the results of research. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26: 52-53. Mar.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

57498 SCHRUBEN, L. M. New developments in extension work. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1954:1-8. 252.004 N443M

57499 SCOLNIK, R. Observaciones sobre el estado sanitario de algunas tribus indígenas del Brasil central. Amér. Indíg. 15:89-96. Apr.1955. 446.9 In8A
English summary.

57500 SERNO. Schwerpunkte im stoff der landwirtschaftlichen berufsschule. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:311-312. Mar.5,1955. 18 W96

57501 SOLLEDER, O. Wieder ein schritt vorwärts. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:204-205 Feb.12, 1955. 18 W96
Agricultural schools.

57502 SOLLEDER, W. Ergänzungslehrgänge an landwirtschaftsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:44-46. Mar.1955. 18 N11

57503 SPRAGGS, P. F. Work with teachers and pupils of science. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:231. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

57504 STELZE, U. Bemerkungen zum fotowettbewerb des AID—mehr als tausend worte. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8(sup.),4 p. Mar.1955. 18 N11

57505 STELZENBERGER. Landwirtschaftliche berufsschule mit vollunterricht. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:41-44. Mar.1955. 18 N11

57506 STROMMER, J. Landschulreform. Genossenschaft 4(9):7-8. May 1,1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

57507 SWAN, A. B. Devolution in the Gezira. In Sudan Gezira Board. The Gezira scheme from within, p. 31-33. Khartoum,1954. 24 Su27G
Village government in Egypt.

57508 TAUBITZ, A. 25 jahre gärtnerisches hochschulstudium. Diplomlandwirt 5:25-26,28. Mar. 1955. 18 D62

57509 TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM. Annual report of the chancellor 1953-54. College Station,1954. 36 p. 276 T312B

57510 THOMPSON, O. E. Should you be a teacher of reading, too? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:226,231. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

57511 TOMLIN, E. W. F. British Council courses. Brit. Agr. B. 7:375-376. Mar.1955. 10 B776
In agriculture.

57512 TRET'IAKOVA, E. I. Practices of participants of the [All-Union Agricultural] Exposition—for all collective farms. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:75-79. Dec.1954. 20 D742
Educational programs.

57513 U. S. OFF. OF EDUCATION. Summaries of studies in agricultural education; an annotated bibliography of studies in agricultural education with classified subject index. U. S. Off. Educ. Vocat. Div. B. 256,108 p. 1955. 173 V85B

57514 VANCURA, D. We're paying greater attention to propaganda and reading of special agricultural literature. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1291-1294. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

57515 VIEIRA, J. A. Development of agricultural propaganda in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 26(376):10. Jan./Feb.1955. 9.2 Ag89

57516 VIEIRA, J. A. Development of agricultural propaganda in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 10 (106):23-27. Feb.1955. 9.2 Se4

57517 VOSAHLO, J. Propaganda methods and popularization of scientific knowledge and tested achievements in agriculture of U. S. S. R. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1282-1288. Dec.1954. 19.5 Z1

57518 WAHL, N. Erfahrungen mit der "bäuerlichen ausbildungsstiftung"; fachschulbesuch als leistungspreis der berufsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:26-27. Feb.1955. 18 N11

57519 WALD, H. D. Auf herz und nieren geprüft; der bildungsstand der landjugend nach den ergebnissen des Bundesberufswettkampfes 1953. Übersicht 6:107-110. Mar.1955. 18 Ub3

57520 WARD, A. B. Local policy making for education in agriculture in selected public schools of Illinois. Diss. Abs. 15:362-363. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

57521 WINDISCH, K. Ab 1. jänner kinderbeihilfe an alle! Kärntner Bauer 105:20-22. Jan.15,1955. 19 K14

57522 WINSOR, A. L. The role of the teacher of vocational agriculture in general education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:223,230. Apr.1955. 275.8 Ag8

57523 WINZER, K. Europäische berater tauschten erfahrungen aus. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:6-7. Jan.1955. 18 N11

57524 WITTEK, E. Drei jahre Siedlerschule Katlenburg. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(4):7. Feb.28,1955. 18 D4827

57525 WRIGHT, G. Peasant politics in the third French Republic. Polit. Sci. Q. 70:75-86. Mar.1955. 280.8 P75

57526 WYE COLLEGE. The report of the principal to the governing body for the year 1953-54. London, 1955. 64 p. 103 W97R

57527 YELTON, R. J. A comparison of professional activities reported by master's and bachelor's degree teachers in Georgia. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:222,230. Apr. 1955. 275.8 Ag8

57528 ZHANDERKIN, A. The Kazakh SSR Pavilion [at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11(10):49-54. Oct. 1954. 511 AL6

Rural Organizations and Movements

57529 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Business research of regional farm supply co-ops. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 13,25 p. Feb.1955. A280.29 F22G

57530 ALLIANCE AGRICOLE BELGE. Rapport sur l'activité en 1953. Alliance Agr. Belge 25(40,sup.),8 p. Oct.2,1954. 13 AL5

57531 AROSEMENA TALLEY, E. Campamentos 4-S. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 13(21):46-47. Feb.1955. 8 R3291

57532 ASOCIACION DE COOPERATIVAS ARGENTINAS. Memoria y balance general correspondiente al trigésimo ejercicio 1953-1954. Buenos Aires,1954. 159 p. 280.29 As5

57533 BLISS, R. K. Building the Farm Bureau program. (Excerpts.) Nation's Agr. 30(4):18-20. Apr.1955. 280.82 B89

57534 BOERENBOND BELGE. Rapport sur l'exercice 1953. Louvain,1954. 194 p. 13 B63

57535 BOREA, D. El cooperativismo en la República Argentina. Coopecarril 356:10-13. Feb.1955. 280.28 C7862

57536 BRINKLEY, H. L. Las cooperativas agrícolas: la posición de los socios en sus problemas y necesidades. I. Rev. del Café 10(5):39-40. Jan.1955. 8 R3295

57537 CERVEIRA, M. Example to follow in agricultural cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 38:5-8. Jan./Feb.1955. 15.5 Ag82

57538 CORREA, R. E. The gaucho economy and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(10):2-5. Oct.1954. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

57539 DIGBY, M. Agricultural cooperation in Great Britain and Ireland. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 48:7-10. Jan. 1955. 280.28 In8B

57540 FARMERS UNION CENTRAL EXCHANGE. Annual report for the year 1954. Saint Paul,1955. 280.29 F2292

57541 FAUST, G., and RUPP, R. Das deutsche genossenschaftswesen in Galizien, Wolhynien und im Cholm-Lubliner gebiet. Münster. U. Inst. f. Genossenschw. Quellen u. Studien 7,168 p. 1954. 280.29 M92

57542 FLANDIN, P. L'agriculture et l'interprofession. Angers. Ecole Super. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 33,80 p. Jan.1955. 105.3 An4

57543 GOMEZ, P. Los clubes 4-S. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 13(21):18-21. Feb.1955. 8 R3291

57544 GORDON, B. Cooperatives. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:232-234. 1955. 81 N484

57545 HART, D. V. The Philippine cooperative movement. I-II. Far East. Survey 24:27-30,45-48. Feb.-Mar. 1955. 280.9 In782

57546 HENRY, R. N. FAO encourages farm cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 22:7. Apr.1955. 166.2 N47

57547 HENZLER, R. Idee und gestalt. Genossenschaft 4(23):4-5. Dec.1,1954. 280.28 G283
Cooperative organizations.

57548 HERRON, L. S. Forty-one years of cooperative buying. News Farmer Coop. 22:6,14-15. Apr.1955. 166.2 N47

57549 ILSENG, K. The relationship between the farmers and the cooperatives. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 62:5-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 11 T433

57550 INDIANA FARM BUR. COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 28th annual report for the year ending December 31, 1954. Hoosier Farmer 40(3):27-41. Mar.1955. 280.82 H76

57551 INTERNATIONAL PEASANT UNION. Fourth congress, New York, October 1-3, 1954. New York,1954. 96 p. 280.9 In822

57552 KANSAS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings, eighty-third annual session, Emporia, Kansas, October 25,26,27,28,1954. Emporia,1954. 77 p. 4 K13

57553 KENYA. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report, 1953. Nairobi,1954. 21 p. 280.29 K422

57554 KLINE, A. B. Purposes of the American Farm Bureau Federation. Town & Country Church 105: 11-12. Mar.1955. 281.28 T66

57555 KOK, W. J. Purchase and sale cooperatives in the Fen Colonies. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 39:14-15. Jan. 1955. 12 N287

57556 KRANEBITTER, F. Genossenschaftliche förderung der bergbauern. Genossenschaft 4(15/16):9-10. Aug.15,1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

57557 KRAUS, J. Genossenschaften bürgen für aufrichtige zusammenarbeit. Genossenschaft 4(19):5. Oct.1,1954. 280.28 G283
Europe.

57558 LANDSUDVALGET FOR LANDØKONOMISK UNGDOMSARBEJDE. 27. beretning om Landsudvalgets virksomhed omfattende året 1. april 1952-31. marts 1953 [27th report on the activities of the National Committee of Young Farmers' Clubs for the year April 1, 1952-March 31, 1953]. København,1954. 39 p. 11 D417

57559 LORENTE REDONDO, A. Agricultural and commercial colonial economy—cooperatives and harbours. Inform. Com. Espan. 257:86-87. Jan.1955. 286.8 In3

57560 LUDWIG, P. Ohne genossenschaften sind manche agrarprobleme überhaupt nicht zu lösen. Genossenschaft 4(19):3-4. Oct.1,1954. 280.28 G283
Europe.

57561 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. CO-OPERATIVE SERV. BR. Co-operation in Manitoba, 1954, sixth annual report. Winnipeg, 1954. 16 p. 280.28 M31

57562 MANSHOLT, S. L. Die anwendung genossenschaftlicher grundsätze empfehlenswert. Genossenschaft 4(19):3. Oct.1,1954. 280.28 G283
Europe.

57563 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Official directory, 1955. n.p.,1955. 108 p. 4 M385D

57564 MINNESOTA STATE GRANGE. 1954 proceedings, eighty-second annual session, Milaca, Minnesota, October 19-20-21. n.p.,1954. 94 p. 4 M662

57565 MOLINE NICOLA, D. Divagaciones sobre la cooperación agrícola. Cooperación [Madrid] 155:6. Jan. 1955. 280.28 C7875

57566 MOUTON, G. G. J. Where the thorn-bush grew. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 48:66-67. Mar.1955. 280.28 In8B
Cooperation in Haiti.

57567 NEDERLANDS GENOOTSCHAP VOOR LANDBOUWWETENSCHAP. Annual report for 1954. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:12-17. Jan.1955. 105.2 Or3

57568 NEW SOUTH WALES. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1954. Sydney,1955. 16 p. 280.29 N47

57569 NIGERIA, EASTERN. CO-OPERATIVE DEPT. Annual report, 1951/53. Lagos,1954. 34 p. 280.29 N562

57570 OREGON ASSOCIATION OF FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA. Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1954. Salem,Dept. Vocat. Educ.,1954. 26 p. 4 F986

57571 ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES. Centro de cooperativas; resumen de las actividades de algunos de los ex-becarios del Centro de Entrenamiento para Dirigentes del Movimiento Cooperativo, Proyecto No. 16 de cooperación técnica de la O.E.A. Washington, Sección de Cooperativas, Div. de Trabajo y Asuntos Sociales, Dept. de Asuntos Económicos y Sociales, Union Pan-americana,1954. 20 p. 280.2 Or32

57572 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Co-operative associations in Saskatchewan classified as to types of business and the wheat pool district wherein located for the 1953 fiscal year; being a supplement to the tenth annual report. Regina,1955. 54 p. 280.29 Sa74Ca

57573 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Tenth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1954. Regina,1955. various pagings. 280.29 Sa74A

57574 SCHAFER, M. Listen to your employees; they'll tell you what you need. News Farmer Coop. 22:4, 12. Apr.1955. 166.2 N47

57575 SEWELL, MRS. C. The farm family: home base for co-ops. Carolina Co-op. 33(4):9. Apr.1955. 72.8 N81

57576 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DEL VALLE DEL CAUCA. Informe de labores, período anual 1.954. Rev. Agr. y Ganad [Cali] 15(177):2,4-6,8-9. Dec.1954. 9.4 R327

57577 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria de la sociedad, ejercicio 1953-1954. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32(374):83,85-90. Jan.1955. 9.8 V66

57578 SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE. 31st annual report, year ended June 30, 1954. n.p.,1954. 16 p. 280.29 So8A

57579 STOLPE, H. Cooperation between various types of cooperatives. (In Swedish.) Kooperatören 41: 447,450-452. Dec.31,1954. 280.28 K832

57580 SULIAK, A. The cooperative movement in Syria. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 48:18-20. Jan.1955. 280.28 In8B

57581 SYLVESTRE, I. Les jeunes en face de la cooperation. Jeunesse Agr. 8(6):3. Feb.1955. 275.8 J52

57582 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL. COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club work. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-142,4 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

57583 TEXAS FARMERS UNION. Program and resolutions, 51st annual convention, Wichita Falls, Texas, December 3 and 4, 1954. n.p.,1954. 9 p. 4 T315

57584 VALEROS, J. E. The co-op way. Filipino Farmer 1(7):7. Dec.1954. 281.8 F47

57585 VERBAND OSTSCHWEIZERISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER GENOSSENSCHAFTEN. 68. jahresbericht umfassend den zeitraum vom 1. Januar bis 31. Dezember 1954. Winterthur,1955. 56 p. 280.29 V58J

57586 VLOTEN, J. M. VAN B. VAN. Problems of agricultural cooperation. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 43:198-199. Mar.19,1955. 12 Z2

57587 WALLNER, J. Landwirtschaftskammer und genossenschaft. Genossenschaft 4(15/16):5-6. Aug.15, 1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

57588 WALLNOFER, E. Genossenschaftliche selbsthilfe der bergbauern. Genossenschaft 4(20):6-8. Oct.15, 1954. 280.28 G283
Austria.

57589 WOOD, R. N. Cooperation—a challenge to young farmers. Carolina Co-op. 33(4):12-13. Apr.1955. 72.8 N81

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

57590 DONAHOO, A. W. Differential attitudes of farmers toward the grain marketing system. Diss. Abs. 15:371. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

57591 DUNCAN, J. A. Needs and problems of young farm couples. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Va. Farm Econ. 141:22-25. Feb.1955. 275.29 V813

57592 HATTON, R. O. Personality patterns of agricultural extension workers as related to selected aspects of work adjustment. Diss. Abs. 15:374-375. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

57593 LAGON, F. The rural farmers and President Magsaysay. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(2):8,51. Feb.1955. 25 Ag8

57594 PAPANICOLAS, N. Cain and Abel; a working solution. Countryman [Nicosia] 9(3):13-14. Mar.1955. 25 C83
Farmers versus shepherds.

57595 PEREIRA, M. B. O cativo de algemas invisiveis [Captive of invisible chains]. Inst. do Vinho do Porto Caderno 178,38 p. 1954. 390.9 Op5
The man-land relationship in grape producing area of Douro.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

57596 ANNUAIRE fructidor, 18e edition. Paris,1954. 1675 p. 225 An732
Trade.

57597 ARIOUX, A. J. Remèdes. Café Vert 59:1-2. Mar.1955. 286.3689 F31
Trade.

57598 BENNETT, A. J. Dried vine fruits; marketing developments since the war. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 8:25-29. Jan.1955. 281.9 Au73
British-Australian trade.

57599 BENSON, E. T. Remarks on our interest in trade. Foreign Agr. 19:79-80. Apr.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

57600 BEVIN, R. H. New Zealand's place in the meat export trade. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 14:69-76. 1954. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

57601 BLITT, M. Die einfuhren von frischem obst in die Bundesrepublik. Obst. u. Gemüse 19(5/6):30-32. Mar.20,1955. 286.83 Ob72

57602 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. Annual report 1954. Ottawa,1955. 112 p. 253 T67R
Includes work of the Agriculture and Fisheries Branch.

57603 CARSON, M. P. Brazil looks to the south. Foreign Trade 103(7):8-10. Apr.2,1955. 286.8 C162
Trade.

57604 CLARK, J. M. Burmese and Thai rice exports. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 8:20-24. Jan.1955. 281.9 Au73

57605 ETHIOPIA. CUSTOMS ADMIN. Annual export trade valuations, 1937-1946. Addis Ababa,1955. 4 p. 270 Et32Ae
Agricultural products.

57606 ETHIOPIA. CUSTOMS ADMIN. Export trade returns [annual], 11th September, 1953 to 10th September, 1954. Addis Ababa,1954. 20 p. 270 Et32E

57607 ETHIOPIA. CUSTOMS ADMIN. Import trade returns [annual], 11th September, 1953 to 10th September, 1954. Addis Ababa,1954. 44 p. 270 Et32Im

57608 EVERTS, F. S. Principal trade barriers affecting United States leaf tobacco in world markets. Tobacco Rec. 45(3):6,10,12,15. Mar.1955. 286.89 T5532

57609 FEAD, M., and DUFFIN, B. R. Wool as a dollar earner; a statistical review. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 8:15-20. Jan.1955. 281.9 Au73
Trade.

57610 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Tableau général de la navigation maritime et des transports, effectif de la marine marchande, tableau du commerce extérieur de la France, année 1953. Paris,1954. 591 p. 260 D74Tn

57611 GOISLARD, P. H. Comment developper nos exportations de produits agricoles. Agr. Prat. 119:122-124. Mar.1955. 14 J82

57612 GOLAY, F. Economic consequences of the Philippine Trade Act. Pacific Aff. 28:53-70. Mar.1955. 280.8 P11
Agricultural.

57613 GOTZE, W. Kartoffelwirtschaftliche aussenhandelsfragen. Kartoffelwirtschaft 8:103,105. Feb.25, 1955. 286.83 K14

57614 GRAM, G. Holland's export of livestock as well as meat and meat products. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 12:240-242. Mar.24,1955. 11 D145L

57615 GROSSERER-SOCIETETETS KOMITE. Verdensmarkedet og Danmark i året 1954 [The world market and Denmark in the year 1954]. København,1954. 185 p. 257.1 C792Ad

57616 HARTARD EBERT, M. Importación de productos de la industria alimenticia. Industria 71:635-636. Nov.1954. 297.9 So1
Chile.

57617 HAYWARD, W. Troubles of an Amaryllis importer. Plant Life 10:101-104. Jan.1954. 450 P695

57618 HENRIKSEN, P. K. Possibilities for export of Danish dairy products to near and distant markets. II. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:351-356. Mar.31,1955. 280.28 An2

57619 HILLMAN, J. S. The compatability of soft-currency sales of farm surpluses and free multilateral trade. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:62-72. 1954. 280.9 W527P

57620 HUISMAN, T. P. Agriculture in Europe and our agricultural exports. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:79-93. Feb.1955. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

57621 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS. OFF. Trade statistics of Ireland, year 1954, and December, 1954. Dublin,1955. 35 p. 256.12 In2Tr

57622 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Statistica annuale del commercio con l'estero [Annual statistics of foreign trade]. Roma,1955. 1148 p. 261 It15Co
Includes agricultural products.

57623 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. Monthly return of the foreign trade of Japan, December, 1954 and January—December, 1954. Tokyo,1954. 455 p. 269.7 F49M

57624 KLUGE, T. O. Obstacles hinder dried fruit trade with Europe. Sunsweet Standard 38(9):6-7. Feb. 1955. 286.83 Su7

57625 KROISS, K. H. Fachfragen für unseren nachwuchs: "transit" und das wesen der transithandelsgeschäfte. Obst. u. Gemüse 19(5/6):75-76. Mar.20,1955. 286.83 Ob72

57626 LEPIDI, J. Le commerce extérieur de la Tunisie en 1954. B. Écon. et Social de la Tunisie 98:34-39. Mar.1955. 280.8 B874
Includes trade in agricultural products.

57627 LIEBIG, A. W. Die exportmässige verpackung von schokoladen und süsswaren. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:384,386. Dec.1954. 68.38 R32

57628 LOWE, Y. Can Israel cotton be competitive? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:326-328. Feb.1955. 26 H27

57629 MATTOS, J. T. R. DE. Aspects of exports of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 2(10): 27. Oct.1954. 281.8 In83

57630 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistiek van de grensoverschrijdende goederenstromen naar verkeerswijzen [Statistics of movements of goods across frontiers according to means of transportation], 1953. Utrecht,1954. 138 p. 259 St2Sta

57631 NIVATVONGS, V. Prospect for 1955 rice export. Bangkok Chamber Com. J. 8(12):3. Dec.1954. 287 B225

57632 ORGEOLET, M. Conditions actuelles du commerce international des produits agricoles. Coopération 25:4-7. Jan.1955. 280.28 C7845

57633 PAPI, G. U. Agricultural markets in the O. E. E. C. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 10(13):7-8. Mar. 26,1955. 280.8 M742

57634 PAREJA MUNOZ, F. Export of Spanish paprika to the United States. Inform. Com. Espaň. 254:1807-1810. Oct.1954. 286.8 In3

57635 RAULT, J. Les importations de 1954. Café Vert 57:12-13. Jan.1955. 286.3689 F31
Coffee.

57636 RIETSEMA, C. How do we compete in the European market? VI. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10: 759. Feb.10,1955. 80 G89
Fruit and vegetables.

57637 RIO VILLAREJO, E. DEL. La evolución de nuestro comercio exterior y su influencia en las exportaciones vinícolas de la Rioja. Inform. Com. Espaň. 255: 2036-2037. Nov.1954. 286.8 In3

57638 ROEBEL, D. Trading with our Canadian and continental neighbors. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100; 38-43. 1955. 81 N484

57639 SAVARY, R. Agricultural trade after Gatt: from what not to do to what to do. World Agr. 4(2):1-3. Apr.1955. 6 W893

57640 SCHAUS, D. How Mexican cattle cross the Arizona line. Ariz. Cattelog 10(7):8-18. Mar.1955. 43.8 Ar42
Includes inspection.

57641 SCHIRBER, M. E., and HYNES, E. Trade, aid and the farmer. Commonweal 62:71-75. Apr.22,1955. 280.8 C735

57642 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Schokoladen- und süsswarenexport im rahmen der bevölkerungspolitik fremder länder. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:380-381. Dec.1954. 68.38 R32

57643 SHWARZ, O. D. Italian exports to Great Britain: cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 10(10):24-25. Mar.5,1955. 280.8 M742

57644 SIEGEL, O. Kakao im europäischen aussenhandel. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 8:200. Mar.5,1955. 286.86 Z8

57645 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1953. Tomo 1. Madrid,1954? 479 p. 263 C76E

57646 STEIN, E. Bier, hopfen und malz im schweizerischen aussenhandel 1954. Brauwelt 95:317-319. Mar.18/22,1955. 390.8 B732

57647 STEIN, E. Obst- und gemüsekonserven im aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:128-130. Mar.24,1955. 389.8 K832

57648 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE OBER-ZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz 1954, erster band. Bern,1955. 334 p. 262 Z7S

57649 THIEDE, G. Westdeutsche agrareinfuhren besonders auf den OEEC-raum abgestellt. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 7(17):1-2. 280.38 Ei3

57650 THOMSON, N. Good market in Britain for butter and meat. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(7):4-5,7. Jan.1955. 44.8 N484

57651 THORBURN, W. G. Egypt as a market for U. S. agricultural commodities. Foreign Agr. 19:63-66. Apr.1955. 1.9 Ec7For

57652 TUNISIA. DIRECTION DES DOUANES. Documents statistiques sur le commerce de la Tunisie, année 1951. Tunis,1954. 670 p. 270 T83D

57653 ULUOZ, M. L'Accord Internationale sur le Blé. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Çikar 33/34:15-17. Jan./June 1954. 280.9 T84?

57654 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE. Trade agreements extension. Hearings, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. L., March 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, and 23, 1955. Pt. 1-4. Washington,1955. 2352 p.

57655 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. United States foreign trade in agricultural products by commodity and by country, annual fiscal year, 1952-53 and 1953-54. Washington,1955. 45 p. 1.943 F76242

57656 VAN RENSBURG, W. C. J. The export of eggs. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 19(209):27. Feb.1955. 47.8 So89

57657 WILDE, L. O. J. DE. Le part de l'agriculture dans les exportations du Congo. Gent. Foire Internatl. Annu. Colon. 4:105-109. 1954. 280.9 G34

57658 ZAHAR. Indonesia's export trade in spices. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(4):77-78,90. Apr.1955. 389.8 Sp4

57659 ZIMMERMANN, J. Los aranceles y la planeación del desarrollo económico. Agrotecnia, Jan./Feb. 1955:58-61. 8 Ag825

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

57660 AUTRET, M., and VEEN, A. G. VAN. Possible sources of proteins for child feeding in underdeveloped countries. Voeding 16:286-301. Mar.15,1955. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

57661 AYKROYD, W. R. La F.A.O. y la nutrición de los niños. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:197-213. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57662 BAINES, A. H. J., and HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F. The diets of elderly women living alone. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:77-80. 1955. 389.9 N953

57663 BETTIS, F. P., and BURTON, H. B. A nutritional study of a community of Kiowa Indians. Okla. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34:110-114. Ref. 1953,pub.Jan.1955. 500 Ok42

57664 BOGERT, L. J. Nutrition and physical fitness. Ed. 6. Philadelphia,Saunders,1954. 664 p. 389.1 B63

57665 BOURLIÈRE, F. Alimentation et longévité. Aliment. et la Vie 42:268-278. 1954. 389.9 So1B
Includes discussion.

57666 BRIANT, A. M., and WILLMAN, A. R. Quick breads: baking with New York State pastry flour. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 924,8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

57667 BROCK, J. F. Progress in kwashiorkor. Voeding 16:169-184. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

57668 BROZEK, J. Nutrition and psyche with special reference to experimental psychodietetics. J. Clin. Nutr 3:101-113. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 J824
Effect of nutrition on behavior.

57669 BROŽEK, J., and FERBER, E. Some aspects of nutrition in Yugoslavia. Nutrition Rev. 13:97-100. Apr.1955. 389.8 N953

57670 CAMPBELL, R. Iron. Food & Nutr. News 26(5):3. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7332

57671 CAUSERET, J. Alimentation et croissance. Aliment. et la Vie 42:228-267. Ref. 1954. 389.9 So1B
Includes discussion.

57672 COLLAZOS CHIRIBOGA, C. La dieta del Indio Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:343-346. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57673 DAUM, K., and others. Physiologic response of boys 12 to 14 years old to different breakfasts. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:359-362. Apr.1955. 389.8 Am34
W. W. Tuttle, R. Larsen, L. Roloff, and J. Salzano, joint authors.

57674 DUBE, R. 500,000 enfants a servir dans les écoles: les consommateurs de demain. Québec Lait. 14 (3):32,34-35. Mar.1955. 44.8 Q3

57675 DUNN, M., and VOLLMER, E. Cakes and pies. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 93,rev., 15 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N48Cn

57676 EDEN, E. For what we are about to receive. Housecraft 28:24,26. Feb.1955. 321.8 H817
School lunches in Great Britain.

57677 EDSALL, R. L. This changing Canada; diets are on the downgrade. Canad. Business 28(3):56-57. Mar. 1955. 287 C162

57678 EPPRIGHT, E. S., and RODERUCK, C. Diet and nutritional status of Iowa school children. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:464-471. Apr.1955. 449.9 Am3J

57679 FLECK, H. Evaluating the teaching of nutrition. Nutr. News 18:11-12. Feb.1955. 389.8 N957

57680 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the third conference on nutrition problems in Latin America, Caracas, Venezuela, 19-28 October 1953. Rome,1954. 59 p.
389.9 F735Fn
World Health Organization cooperating.

57681 FOURNIER, P. Alimentation et travail. Aliment. et la Vie 42:279-298. Ref. 1954. 389.9 So1B
Includes discussion.

57682 GANS, B. Early mixed feeding for infants. Nutrition 9:8-12. Spring 1955. 389.8 N959

57683 GAU, L. Kohlenhydrate und eiweiss in der menschlichen ernährung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:127-128. Mar.24,1955. 389.8 K832

57684 GIBSON, R. M. Some psychological aspects of infant feeding. Austral. Inst. Anat. Food & Nutr. Notes & Rev. 11:101-107. Nov./Dec.1954. 389.9 Au73

57685 GUZMAN BARRON, A. Estudios de nutrición en el Perú. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:263-284. Dec. 1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57686 HEGSTED, D. M. Acerca de las recomendaciones dietéticas. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:215-221. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57687 HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F. Nutritional pattern of the diet on the eve of decontrol. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14: 71-77. 1955. 389.9 N953
Great Britain.

57688 HUCKSTADT, J. Grundsätze der künstlichen ernährung des säuglings und ihre anwendung bei industriell hergestellten säuglingsnahrungen. Deut. Lebensmtl-Rundschau 51:51-56. Ref. Feb.1955. 389.8 D482

57689 INTENGAN, C. L., and others. Nutritional evaluation of meals served in government institutions by chemical methods. Philippine J. Sci. 83:177-186. Ref. June 1954. 475 P53
I. Del Rosario, V. L. Arzaga, I. Concepcion, R. D. Salud, and J. D. Manalo, joint authors.

57690 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF NUTRITION, 3, AMSTERDAM, 1954. [Papers]. Voeding 16:223-310. Mar.15,1955. 389.8 V85

57691 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF NUTRITION, 3, AMSTERDAM, 1954. [Proceedings]. Voeding 16:37-122. Jan.15,1955. 389.8 V85

57692 JANSEN, B. C. P. Riboflavin (lactoflavin, vitamin B_2). (In Dutch.) Voeding 16:5-11. Ref. Jan.15, 1955. 389.8 V85
In human nutrition.

57693 LANE, L. Has a hearty breakfast gone out of style at your house? Better Farming 125(5):124,138-139. May 1955. 6 C833

57694 LEITCH, I. Some comments on the National Food Survey and comparison with the prewar Carnegie survey. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:86-92. 1955. 389.9 N953
Great Britain.

57695 LIENDO COLL, P. Algunos apuntes doctrinales sobre nutrición y salud pública. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:237-261. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57696 LILLEY, C. W. Community cooperation in the national School Lunch Program. Nutr. News 18:11. Feb. 1955. 389.8 N957

57697 MCQUARRIE, I. Mineral-enriched meat formula for infants. Food & Nutr. News 26(5):1,4. Feb. 1955. 389.8 F7332

57698 MAEYER, E. M. DE. Évolution de la courbe pondérale et de certains constituants biochimiques et hématologiques du sang dans le kwashiorkor. Voeding 16: 256-268. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 389.8 V85
English summary.
Includes discussion.

57699 MEDICI, G. Educate the consumers. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 22:6-11. Jan.1955. 16 Ag8268
Nutrition.

57700 MODESTO PORTILLA, J. Síndrome pluricarencial infantil. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:463-467. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57701 MORGAN, A. F., and others. Nutritional status of the aging. III-IV. J. Nutr. 55:431-468. Ref. Mar.10, 1955. 389.8 J82
H. L. Gillum, R. I. Williams, and D.W. Jerome, joint authors.

57702 MOURIQUAND G., G. Avitaminosis, vitaminas y prioridades: el caso de la vitamina C. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:347-354. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57703 NUTRITION SOCIETY. Ninety-first scientific meeting, 20 November 1954; the National Food Survey of Great Britain. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:57-92. 1955. 389.9 N953
N. C. Wright, chairman.

57704 OHLSON, M. A. The calcium controversy. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:333-339. Ref. Apr.1955. 389.8 Am34
In human nutrition.

57705 PATWARDHAN, V. N. Human malnutrition and liver disease in the tropics. Voeding 16:223-251. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

57706 POTTENGER, R. T. What can you expect from good nutrition? Mod. Nutr. 8(2):10-11. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 389.9 Am352

57707 READMAN, W. L. Technique and methods of the National Food Survey. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:60-63. 1955. 389.9 N953

57708 RICHET, C. Los anti-alimentos. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:397-405. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57709 RODRÍGUEZ CABRERA, J. H. Educación alimentaria en Venezuela. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:179-195. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57710 ROSE, W. C., and others. The amino acid requirements of man. IX. J. Biol. Chem. 213:913-922. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J824
B. E. Leach, M. J. Coon, and G. F. Lambert, joint authors.

57711 SANTA MARIA, J. V. Nueva organización de las actividades alimentarias en Chile. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:327-342. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57712 SCHAPIRA, G., and DREYFUS, J. C. Fer et nutrition. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 9:39-92. Ref. 1955. 389.8 An73

57713 SHAW, J. H. Nutritional relationships to dental caries. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 16:1-16. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 389.8 B64

57714 SOCIETE SCIENTIFIQUE D'HYGIENE ALIMENTAIRE. Compte rendu des Journées du Cinquantenaire, 20-22 septembre 1954. 1. Aliment. et la Vie 42: 207-298. 1954. 389.9 So1B

57715 SWANSON, P., WILLIS, E., and MAIRS, P. Do Iowa women eat enough protein? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:698-700. Feb.1955. 275.28 Io94

57716 VERGARA URIBE, A. Harina de pescado para consumo humano; pruebas de aceptabilidad al gusto. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:365-375. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.
Nutritional studies.

57717 VISCO, S. Proteines vegetales dans l'alimentation des enfants. Voeding 16:301-310. Mar.15,1955. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

57718 VIVANCO, F. Necesidades alimenticias del hombre en el trabajo. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:377-395. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57719 WALKER, A. R. P. Does a low intake of calcium cause or promote the development of rickets? J. Clin. Nutr. 3:114-120. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 J824

57720 WALKER, A. R. P., and others. Food preparations used in weaning urban Bantu infants. Brit. J. Nutr. 9:38-41. 1955. 389.8 B773
D. C. Fletcher, E. S. P. Strydom, and M. Andersson, joint authors.

57721 WENG, L. Nutrition and the preschool child. J. Clin. Nutr. 3:150-154. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 J824

57722 ZEALAND, M. P. Nutrition and dental health. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 36:81-83. Mar.1955. 449.7 N46P

FOOD HABITS

57723 AYKROYD, W. R. Patterns of food consumption. Progress [London] 44:129-133. Winter 1954/55. 280.8 P949

57724 A GEOGRAPHY of meat eating habits. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(4):6,22. Feb.1955. 280.38 N21

57725 TEDESCHI, B. Gastronomic tour through Austria. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(5):29-31. May 1954. 389.8 AL45

57726 TREMOLIERES, J., and CLAUDIAN, J. Algunos aspectos de los hábitos alimenticios del hombre. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:425-462. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

57727 ADAM, A., and CZECH, E. Magenverdauung homogenisierter milch beim säugling. Milchwissenschaft 10:75-78. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

57728 ASENJO, C. F. Ensayo biológico de vitamina C en la cereza "Antillana." (Malpighia punicifolia L.). Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:317-325. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

57729 BAIER, W. E. The citrus health team—bioflavonoids and vitamin C. Calif. Citrog. 40:207,227-228. Apr.1955. 80 C125

57730 BUKIN, V. N. Raw material sources of vitamins and their utilization. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.462-472. Ref. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 442.9 N22

57731 CAUSERET, J. La valeur nutritive des principaux types de lait utilisés dans les pays à climat chaud et tropical. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)100:3-11. Ref. Jan.1955. 44.8 In2

57732 DAVIS, N. Thiamine and riboflavin content of commercial white bread. Tex. J. Sci. 7:64-68. Mar. 1955. 470 T31

57733 DHOPESHWARKAR, G. A., and MAGAR, N. G. Nutritive value of canned foodstuffs in India. II. Effect of storage at different temperatures. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14C:27-31. Ref. Jan.1955. 475 J82

57734 DUBE, R. A nutritionist looks at dairy products in the home. Canad. Home Econ. J. 5:6-7. Mar. 1955. 321.8 C162

57735 GOLDMAN, M. C. Vegetables for vitamins. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(4):36-43. Apr.1955. 57.8 Or32

57736 GRANT, M. W. Nutritive value of bread. Nature [London] 175:363-364. Feb.26,1955. 472 N21

57737 HANNAH, J. So you want to diet. Guide Post 33(3):5-7. Mar.1955. 75.8 G94

57738 HAYDAK, M. H. The nutritional value of honey. Amer. Bee J. 95:185-191. Ref. May 1955. 424.8 Am3

57739 HIPSLEY, E. H. Nutrient additives to bread. Sydney,1954. 8 p. Ref. (Australian Institute of Anatomy. Reprints, n.s. 86) 389.1 H612

57740 IRWIN, M. H. Milk as a food throughout life. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447,rev.,55 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 W75

57741 JARVIS, D. C. Honey and your diabetes. 2. Amer. Bee J. 95:196. May 1955. 424.8 Am3
Nutritive value, chiefly.

57742 LINDNER, K., and others. The nutritional value of Hungarian potatoes. (In Hungarian.) Növénytermelés 3:261-280. Ref. Dec.1954. 64.8 N76
S. Jaschik, I. Korpáczy, R. Polner, and P. Várdi, joint authors.
English summary.

57743 MALAKAR, M. C., BANERJEE, S. N., and GUHA, B. C. Studies on the effect of canning and storage on the nutritive value of some common vegetables. Indian J. Med. Res. 43:23-29. Jan.1955. 448.8 In22

57744 MAYNARD, L. A. How should the nutritionist regard additives? Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:329-332. Apr.1955. 389.8 Am34
Fortification.

57745 MORSE, E. H. Watch vitamin C supply in winter months. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 2(2):4,6. Feb.1955. 100 C76M
Vegetables supply ascorbic acid.

57746 NAVIA, J. M., and others. Nutrient composition of Cuban foods. I. Foods of vegetable origin. Food Res. 20:97-113. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 F7322
H. López, M. Cimadevilla, E. Fernandez, A. Vallente, I. D. Clement, and R. S. Harris, joint authors.

57747 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 29:103-106. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 44.8 L35
Vitamin content.

57748 PACI, C. Rice and milk, perfect combination. (In Italian.) Riso 4(2):5-9. Feb.1955. 59.8 R49
Nutritive value.

57749 RIGGS, L. K., BEATY, A., and MALLON, B. Nutritive value of whey powder protein. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:333-337. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J8223

57750 RORTY, J. Alimentos futuros de las Américas. Pampa Argentina 28(325):10-11,39. Jan.1955. 9 P19
Nutritive value of food plants.

57751 SCHEUNERT, A., and HAENEL, H. Die bedeutung von flüssigen obst- und gemüsekonserven als träger des vitamin-B-komplexes. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:125-127. Mar.24,1955. 389.8 K832

57752 SECCHI, G. Addition of mineral salts and vitamins to dietetic products. (In Italian.) Italia e i Cereali 10:31-34,39-40. Jan.1955. 59.8 It1
Chiefly on the vitamin content of various foods.

57753 SHAH, P. P. Pulses—its role in diet. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 8:11. Sept.1954. 22 B22

57754 SHMIDT, A. A. New ways of providing protein and vitamin nutrition. (In Russian.) In Nauchnaîa Sessiîa po Voprosam Biologii i Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva, Riga, 1951. [Doklady], p.472-479. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR, 1953. 442.9 N22

57755 SWANSON, P., and WILLIS, E. You don't outgrow your need for calcium. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:720-722. Mar.1955. 275.28 Io94
Milk in human nutrition.

57756 TALLARICO, G. Is durum wheat more nourishing than soft? (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 4,i.e.6:62, 64. Feb.1955. 298.8 M73
English summary.

57757 TALLARICO, G. The second tonic for old age; rejuvenating action of goat's milk; its wealth of hormones and vitamins. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:79-80. Feb.1955. 44.8 M74
English summary.

57758 TALLARICO, G. Water soluble vitamins in milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:3-4. Jan.1955. 44.8 M74
English summary.

57759 TE RIELE, J. H. Margarine and its part in combating rickets. (In Dutch.) Voeding 16:188-195. Mar.15,1955. 389.8 V85
English summary.

57760 TIRELLI, M. Vitamins in the caryopsis. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 6:14-15. Jan.1955. 298.9 M73
English summary.
Wheat.

57761 TOMARELLI, R. M., SPENCE, E. R., and BERNHART, F. W. Biological availability of vitamin B_6 of heated milk. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:338-341. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J8223

57762 TRENDTEL. Ernährungsphysiologische untersuchungen eines joghurt-rahmfrischkäses. Molk.-Ztg. 9:139-140. Feb.3,1955. 44.8 M735

57763 WIDDOWSON, E. M., and MCCANCE, R. A. Studies on the nutritive value of bread and on the effect of variations in the extraction rate of flour on the growth of undernourished children. London,H. M. Stationery Off., 1954. 137 p. (Medical Research Council (Gt. Brit.) Special Report Series 287) 389.1 W632S

57764 WILLIAMS, R. R. Los cereales en la alimentación latinoamericana. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:355-364. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.
Discusses fortification of grain.

57765 ZARAZAGA BURILLO, I. Importancia del huevo de gallina en la alimentación humana. Neosan Avíc. 13:31-33. Feb.1955. 41.8 N352

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

57766 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications. Auburn,1955. 4 p. 100 AL1L

57767 ALMANAQUE agrícola de El Salvador para el año de 1955. San Salvador,1955. 48 p. 30.3 AL64

57768 ALVSBORGS LANS SÖDRA HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanack för år 1955 [Almanac of the Alvsborg Province Southern Agricultural Society for the year 1955], volume 26. Uppsala,1954. 169 p. 11 AL26

57769 BAYRISCHER bauernkalender, 1955. München, 1955. 96 p. 18 B345

57770 BELGIUM. SERV. ECONOMIQUES. Liste nominative du personnel du Ministère de l'Agriculture et des offices parastataux agricoles. Rev. de l'Agr. (sup.2) 8,40 p. Feb.1955. 13 R322

57771 BERMUDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year 1953. Bermuda,1953. 10 p. 8 B45

57772 BORCA, P. Organization of research in the field of antiparasiticals. (In Italian.) Gaz. Chim. Ital. 84: 1235-1253. Dec.1954. 385 G25

57773 BOUCHER, R. E., and SKAU, E. L. Solubility charts for homologous long-chain organic compounds; a comprehensive graphical correlation of literature data for 138 systems involving 11 homologous series and 17 solvents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-1,77 p.,including charts. A31.3 R31S

57774 FREAR, D. E. H. Chemistry of the pesticides. Ed. 3. New York,Van Nostrand,1955. 469 p. 386 F87

57775 GIACOMETTI, F. C. Protection of bird fauna useful to agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 11:28-29. Jan. 1955. 16 H88

57776 GOODRICH, B. F., CO. Farmer's handbook and almanac, 17th edition, 1955. Cleveland,1955. 63 p. 30.3 G62

57777 GORDON, E. L., FISCHER, R. B., and ROCKCASTLE, V. N. Fall changes. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 106,32 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48Cn

57778 GRIFFIN, E. L. Department of Agriculture responsibilities under the Miller Amendment. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 13(3):6,15. Jan./Feb.1955. 421 Ag8
Registration of economic poisons under Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

57779 HEINKEL, F. V. Presenting farm story to agricultural chemical men. Mo. Farmer 47(5,i.e.4):34, 37. Apr.1955. 6 M696

57780 HONG KONG. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FORESTRY. Annual departmental reports, 1953-54. Hong Kong,1954. 82 p. 22.5 H753

57781 HONG KONG. DISTRICT COMMISSIONER, NEW TERRITORIES. Annual departmental reports 1953-54. Hong Kong,1954. 19 p. 280.9 H753
Includes agriculture.

57782 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 37th annual report for the fiscal year July 1, 1953-June 30, 1954. Springfield,1954. 100 p. 2 IL6R

57783 KALENDAR' kolkhoznika [Collective farmer's almanac], 1955. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 174 p. 30.3 K12

57784 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications available. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 316,4 p. Jan.1955. 100 K13S

57785 KILLEFFER, D. H. Two ears of corn, two blades of grass. New York,Van Nostrand,1955. 139 p. 388 K55
Chemistry.

57786 KVELLO, B. P. Guide and reminder of plant protection. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:188-192. Mar.9,1955. 11 L236
Economic poisons.

57787 LEECH, H. S. Two conferences on agricultural chemicals. Agr. Merchant 35:175-178. Apr.1955. 10 Ag89

57788 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report, July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1954. Augusta,1954. 72 p. 2 M28R

57789 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1953. Port Louis,1954. 64 p. 24 M443A

57790 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Annual report 1954. St Paul,1954. 148 p. 44.9 M664

57791 MOREAU, C. La responsabilité civile des fabricants de produits antiparasitaires à usage agricole. Cong. Internatl. de Phytopharm. [Compt. Rend.] 3(2):878-886. 1952,pub.1954. 464.9 In832P

57792 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Landbouwverslag Overijssel [Overijssel agricultural report], 1953-1954. Zwolle?1954. 79 p. 12 N38Lo

57793 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Landbouwverslag voor Limburg [Agricultural report for Limburg], 1953-1954. Roermond,1954. 176 p. 12 N3827

57794 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1954. Fredericton,1954. 204 p. 7 N42

57795 NOONE, J. A. What's ahead for the grower; NAC [National Agricultural Chemicals Association] views the Miller Amendment. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 13(3):10-11,14. Jan./Feb.1955. 421 Ag8
Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

57796 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Almanack [Almanac of the Agricultural Society of Norrbotten Province], 1955. Uppsala,1954. 146 p. 11 N79A

57797 ØHLERS, H. Survey of prices, etc of various pesticides for spraying of fruit. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:155-162. Mar.1,1955. 80 Er3

57798 OKLAHOMA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 34; papers presented at the forty-second annual meeting, December 4 and 5, 1953. n.p., 1955. 248 p. 500 Ok42

57799 RANKIN, W. B. Interpretation and enforcement of the Miller Bill. Natl. Agr. Chem. Assoc. News & Pesticide Rev. 13(3):8,13. Jan./Feb.1955. 421 Ag8
Amendment to Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act on regulation of economic poisons.

57800 ROYAL ULSTER AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report 1954. Belfast,1955. 136 p. 10 R816

57801 SEYCHELLES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1953. Victoria,1954. 30 p. 25 Se9

57802 STAŚKIEWICZ, G. New rodenticides. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:103-105. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

57803 UGANDA.DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1953. Uganda, 1954. 106 p. 24 Ug12

57804 U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES. ASC state committees, January 16, 1955. Washington,1955. 9 p. 1.956 A2St26

57805 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Essentials of good management; better public service through better management. U. S. D. A. Mangt. B. 1,35 p. 1955. 1.90 A2M312

57806 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS. Organization of Federal executive departments and agencies; report. 84th Cong., 1st sess., Com. Rpt. 15,77 p. 1955. 280.12 Un360
Accompanied by a chart.
Includes the Department of Agriculture.

57807 UPPSALA LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of Uppsala Province Agricultural Society], 1954, volume 136. Uppsala,1954. 255 p. 11 Up6

57808 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Annual report of economic poisons (pesticides) for the year 1954. Richmond,1955. 67 p. 391.9 V81

57809 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural publications available from West Virginia University; Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Extension Service. Morgantown,1955. 4 p. 100 W52A

57810 WILLAUME, F. L'industrie française des pesticides au service de l'agriculture. Phytoma 7(64):5-11. Jan.1955. 464.8 P563

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

57811 AHLBERG, O. Albert Tullgren 80 years old. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 75:68-70. 1954. 421 En891

57812 ARMITAGE, H. M. Edward O. Essig—a personal tribute. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 44:1-2. Jan. Mar. 1955. 2 C12M

57813 BROWN, E. D. W. Forest Buffen Harkness Brown, 1873-1954. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 101:60-62. Apr.15,1955. 99.08 Y1Tr
Includes list of his publications.

57814 CHAVEZ OROZCO, L. Alzate y la agronomia de la Nueva España. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. P. 7,33 p. 1954. 284.29 B228D
A compilation of documents.

57815 CHITNIS, B. K. Glimpses on ancient agriculture. Bansilal Amritlal Agr. Col. Mag. 8:16-18. Sept. 1954. 22 B22

57816 COMBES, R. Notice nécrologique sur Gustave Nicolas, correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences pour la Section de Botanique. Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240: 1033-1035. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

57817 CORY, E. N., REED, W. D., and SASSCER, E. R. Charles Lester Marlatt, 1863-1954. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:37-43. Feb.1955. 420 W27

57818 COTRONEI, G., and others. The scientific spirit and parasitological work of Battista Grassi. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:177-240. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
A. Corradetti, E. Biocca, and L. La Face, joint authors.

57819 ELLISON, R. E. Harold Powell. Entomologist 88:48. Feb.1955. 421 En8

57820 FENGER, P. Normal times. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:107-109. Mar.3,1955. 280.28 V91
History of agriculture in Denmark.

57821 GREELEY, W. B. Henry Graves, the great conserver. Amer. Forests 61(4):20-21,40,42,44,46-48. Apr.1955. 99.8 F762

57822 GRIVAZ, F. Ferdinand Comte. Forêt 8:98. Jan.1955. 99.8 F7683

57823 HANSELL, D. E. Liberty Hyde Bailey. Gard. J. 5:46,57-58. Mar./Apr.1955. 80 G1635

57824 HASSEBRAUK. In memoriam Gustav Gassner. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 28:47. Mar.1955. 421 An9

57825 HILTON, R. H. The content and sources of English agrarian history before 1500. Agr. Hist. Rev. 3:3-19. 1955. 30.98 Ag82

57826 HOWARD, R. W. The pioneer stockman of Mt. Vernon. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(4):10,20. Feb.1955. 280.38 N21
George Washington.

57827 HUMBERT, H., and LEANDRI, J. Marcel Pichon (1921-1954). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:569-571. Oct.1954. 410.9 P213

57828 JEWISH AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Jews in American agriculture; the history of farming by Jews in the United States. New York,1954. 62 p. 282.2 J555

57829 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. In memoriam S. Leefmans, his contributions to entomology in Indonesia, 1912-1934. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 110:129-142. Ref. July/Dec.1954. 514 B31
Includes bibliography of S. Leefmans.

57830 KOSTLER, J. N. Viktor Moosmayer. Forstwiss. Centbl. 74:1-4. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 F775

57831 LANDSMAN, H. In memoriam Anton Fredrik Bernard Dulfer. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:321. Mar.1, 1955. 420 N38B

57832 LANGRANGE-FERRÈGUES. L'histoire véridique de messire Jehan Nicot. Rev. des Tabacs 30(209):27-29. Spring 1955. 69.8 R325

57833 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Liberty Hyde Bailey, 1858-1954. Baileya 3:26-40. Mar.1955. 80 B15
Bibliography of his books.

57834 LI, H. L. Luigi Castiglioni as a pioneer in plant geography and plant introduction. Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc. 99:51-56. Apr.15,1955. 500 P533

57835 LOUIS, A. On the life and botanical work of Rembert Dodoens (1517-1585) on the occasion of the 400th anniversary of the appearance of Dodoens' Cruydeboeck. (In Flemish.) Biol. Jaarb. 21(26):235-280. Ref. 1954. 410 B52

57836 MACDOWELL, C. L. Two ears of corn, by way of the chemical kettle. Stonington,Conn.,Pequot,1954. 242 p. 120 M142
The life story of C. H. MacDowell.

57837 MARESQUELLE, H. J. Hommage á Ernest Küster (1874-1953). Marcellia 30(sup.):3-9. 1954. 421 M33
Includes list of his publications.

57838 MAYER. Prof. Dr. med. et phil. Erich Martini. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 28:46-47. Mar.1955. 421 An9

57839 OYE, P. VAN. Willem Eben. Biol Jaarb. 21 (26):281-285. 1954. 410 B52

57840 SANTEN, R. VAN. In memoriam Dr. A. A. J. Ooms. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:285-286. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 T431

57841 SKELL, F. Ludwig Osthelder. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:25-27. Mar.15,1954. 421 N11

57842 STEYAERT, R. L. In memoriam: Emile Marchal, 10 avril 1871-17 novembre 1954. Ann. de Gembloux 61:10-14. First Q.1955. 13 G28

57843 STÖCKLEIN, F. Friedrich Rieger. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 3:113-114. Dec.15,1954. 421 N11

57844 STØRMER, P. S. O. F. Omang 1867-1953. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 12:153-157. 1954. 450 B622

57845 STUNKARD, H. W., BISHOPP, F. C., and WENRICH, D. H. In memoriam—Henry Ellsworth Ewing (1883-1951). J. Parasitol. 41:217. Apr.1955. 448.8 J824

57846 SVENNILSON, I. Growth and stagnation in the European economy: the agricultural background. World Agr. 4(2):10-12. Apr.1955. 6 W893

57847 THIRSK, J. List of books and articles on agrarian history issued since September 1953. Agr. Hist. Rev. 3:41-47. 1955. 30.98 Ag82

57848 TRENDS in our agriculture. 1. Agr. & Admin. Husb. 5(5):14-16. Nov.1954. 22 Ag86
India.

57849 TROMBLEY, K. E. The life and times of a happy liberal; a biography of Morris Llewellyn Cooke. New York,Harper,1954. 270 p. 120 C774
Includes the Rural Electrification Administration.

57850 VIETTE, P. Les travaux de S. Le Marchand. Rev. Franç de Lepidopterologie 14:204-210. May/Sept. 1954. 421 P192

57851 WAART, A. DE. Wilbur Olin Atwater 1844-1907. (In Dutch.) Voeding 16:125-131. Feb.15,1955. 389.8 V85

57852 WAKSMAN, S. A. Contribution of "a simple bacteriologist" to humanity. Science 121:580-581. Apr.22,1955. 470 Sci2

57853 WAKSMAN, S. A. My life with the microbes. New York,Simon & Schuster,1954. 364 p. 120 W13

HOME MANAGEMENT

57854 GROSS, I. H. Home management of working and non-working homemakers with young children. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 37:324-334. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

57855 LUSK, M. S. Steps to a planned wardrobe. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1659,11 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

57856 DYHRENFURTH, K. Wege zur weiteren vertiefung der zusammenarbeit von agrarwissenschaftlern der befreundeten länder. Deut. Landwirt. 6:101-103. Mar.1955. 18 D4822

57857 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Activities of FAO under the expanded technical assistance program 1953/54. Rome, 1954. 80 p. 389.9 F735Rep

57858 HAMBIDGE, G. The story of FAO. New York, Van Nostrand,1955. 303 p. Ref. 280.9 F7322

METEOROLOGY

57859 AZEVEDO, A. L. Outline of the ecology and agriculture of Mozambique. III. Climate. (In Portuguese.) Mocambique 78:3-103. Ref. Apr./June 1954. 110 M71

57860 BEALL, J. M. How greater utilization of weather information can pay off to farmers and canners. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let. 1526:122-125. Feb.28, 1955. 389.9 N214In

57861 BEALL, J. M. New horizons in agricultural meteorology. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:4-8. 1954. 81 F66

57862 POSTMA, K. R. Special weather reporting for the northern part of the country. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(8):3-4. Feb.24,1955. 12 G892

57863 SAPOZHNIKOVA, S. A., and NEKHOTIAEVA, O. V. Hydrometeorological servicing of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(12):51-56. Dec.1954. 410 P933

57864 VOGT, K. Wieweit ist die landwirtschaft ein wetterabhängiges gewerbe? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:119-121. Feb.10,1955. 18 N39

RESEARCH

57865 ASSOCIATION CANADIENNE-FRANÇAISE POUR L'AVANCEMENT DES SCIENCES. Annales, pour l'année 1952-1953, volume 20. Montreal,1954. 154 p. 517 M76

57866 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Report for the year 1953-54. London,1955. 326 p. 330.9 G792R
Includes research relating to agriculture.

57867 GT. BRIT. PARLIAMENT. HOUSE OF COMMONS. SELECT COMMITTEE ON ESTIMATES. Agricultural research. Fifth report; together with the minutes of evidence taken before Sub-committee C on 15th and 22nd February, 9th March and subsequent dates and appendices, session 1953-54. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1954. 148 p. 32 G79232

57868 HUISMAN, L. H. Research of the Institute for Agricultural Technique and Rationalisation and its results. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 33(9):3-4. Mar.3,1955. 12 G892

57869 INDIAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Scientific reports for the year ended 30th June, 1953. Delhi,1954. 114 p. 107.5 P97R

57870 INDIAN COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report for 1952-53. Delhi,1954. 189 p. 22 Im7

57871 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress of agricultural research in Indiana for the year ending June 30, 1954, sixty seventh annual report. Lafayette,1954? 141 p. 100 In2P

57872 MINKEVICH, I. A. Achievements [of research institutes] and problems of agricultural science (according to data of the VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:8-17. Jan.1955. 20 D742

57873 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Verslag van het landbouwkundig onderzoek in noordelijk Friesland [Report of agricultural research in nothern Friesland], 1954. n.p.,1954. 208 p. 12 N387

57874 NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fifth annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1954. State College,1955. 69 p. 100 N465

57875 NEW YORK (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The sixty-seventh annual report of the New York State College of Agriculture and of the Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, 1954. Ithaca,1955. 199 p. 100 N48C

57876 PALMIRA. ESTACION AGRICOLA EXPERIMENTAL. Memoria 1953. 170 p. 1954. 102.5 P18

57877 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Science and food production in India. Indian Farm Mech. 5(12):13-15,30. Dec. 1954. 58.8 In2

57878 THUNG, T. H. Agricultural research in the Soviet Union. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:938-950. Dec.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

57879 WEBER. Das landwirtschaftliche versuchswesen in der praxis. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 8:30,35. Feb.1955. 18 N11

57880 ZIMMERMAN, C. Wanted! More "wildcatting" in agricultural research. Capper's Farmer 66(5):34,86-87. May 1955. 6 M693

STATISTICS

57881 BENNETT, K. R., and PEARSON, F. A. Representive vs. biased sampling. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Farm Econ. 199:5279-5293. Mar.1955. 280.8 C812

57882 NARAIN, R. D. Problems of sampling in Latin America. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 4(2):8-12. Feb.1955. 251 F73Mb

57883 ZOELLNER, J. A., and KEMPTHORNE, O. Incomplete block designs with blocks of two plots. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 418:171-180. Dec.1954. 100 Io9
Statistical methods.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

57884 A. I. CH. E. JOURNAL. v.1,No.1. Mar.1955. Orange, Conn., American Institute of Chemical Engineers. 381 Am395

57885 ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMÂNE. Buletin ştiinţific. Secţiunea de ştiinte biologice, agronomice, geologice şi geografice. v.5,No.1. Jan./Mar.1953. Bucureşti. 512 B8522

57886 L'ALLIANCE AGRICOLE BELGE. v.25,No.40. Oct.2,1954. Bruxelles. 13 AL5

57887 AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL AND ECONOMIC TRENDS. No.1. Dec.20,1954. Sydney, United States Information Service. 280.9 Un393A

57888 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. INSTITUTO DE MICROBIOLOGÍA AGRÍCOLA. Circular de divulgación. No.2. 1954. Buenos Aires. 448.39 Ar3C

57889 BANCO NACIONAL DE COMERCIO EXTERIOR, S. A., MEXICO. Comercio exterior. International edition. v.1,No.1. Feb.1955. Mexico. 286.9 B223Ae

57890 BELGRADE. HIDROTEHNIČKI INSTITUT "INŽ. JAROSLAV ČERNI." Posebna izdanja. No.1. 1954. Beograd. 290.9 B41

57891 BRITISH RUBBER DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Natural rubber latex and its applications. No.1. June 1952. London. 305.9 B773

57892 CANADA. DEPT. OF LABOUR. Farm labour bulletin. No.1. 1953. Ottawa. 283.9 C16Be

57893 CANADA. DEPT. OF RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT. FORESTRY BR. Forest fire protection abstracts. v.1,No.1. Mar.1950. Ottawa. 241.01 C162

57894 CENTRAL CO-OPERATIVE BANK FOR AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY, TOKYO. Reference. No.8. Mar.1953. Tokyo. 284.9 C332R

57895 DIJON. UNIVERSITÉ. LABORATOIRE DE ZOOLOGIE. Travaux. No.1. 1952. Dijon. 410.9 D56

57896 DIVISA, PANAMÁ. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. Boletín. No.1. Sept.1954. Divisa. 8 D64B

57897 DU UND DEIN KUNDE. No.2. Aug.18,1953. Düsseldorf. 304.8 D85

57898 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Landwirtschaft-angewandte wissenschaft. No.14. Apr.1954. Hiltrup bei Münster (Westf.) 18 G313E

57899 INDIA. CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION. Research pamphlet. 1954. New Delhi. 55.9 In222R

57900 THE JOURNAL OF TAXATION. v.1,No.6. Nov.1954. Easton, Pa. 284.58 J82

57901 LYON. ÉCOLE NATIONALE VÉTÉRINAIRE. Thèse. 1953/54. Lyon. 41.2 L99

57902 MASKINTEKNIK I JORD OCH SKOG. v.6,No.1. 1954. Stockholm. 58.8 M373

57903 MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MOLOCHNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy. No.15. 1953. Moskva. 44.9 M852

57904 MÜNICH. INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UDSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. Seriia II (rotatornye izdaniia). No.20. 1954. München. 280.9 M922

57905 NATIONAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings. 7th conference. 1954. New York, Credit Policy Commission, American Bankers Association. 284.9 N217

57906 NATIONAL DUSTER; a monthly journal for agricultural aircraft applicators and suppliers. v.2,No.1. Apr.1955. Temple City, Calif. 333.8 N212

57907 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, CANADA. ASSOCIATE COMMITTEE ON SOIL AND SNOW MECHANICS. Technical memorandum. No.15. Apr.1950. Ottawa. 290.9 N216

57908 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Annual report. 1953/54. Wellington. 282.9 N48A

57909 NIGERIA TRADE JOURNAL. Quarterly. v.2,No.4. Oct./Dec.1954. Lagos, Dept. of Commerce and Industries. 286.8 N56

57910 PLON; miesięcznik poświęcony upowszechnieniu wiedzy rolniczej. v.6,No.1. Jan.1955. Warszawa. 20.5 P72

57911 SVERIGES BIODLARES RIKSFÖRBUND. Handboksserie. No.1. 1954. Lund. 424.9 Sv2H

57912 VETERINARIA ITALIANA. COLLANA DI MONOGRAFIE. No.1. Aug.1954. Teramo, Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale. 41.8 C87C

57913 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. LIBRARY. Selected bibliographies. No.2. Oct.1951. Blacksburg. 241.5 V81

57914 VSESOĬUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO FIZIOLOGOV, BIOKHIMIKOV I FARMAKOLOGOV. Trudy. No.1. 1952. Moskva. 444.9 V96

57915 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. Wisconsin forest inventory publication. No.1. 1954. Madison. 99.9 W755

57916 WOMEN'S FARM AND GARDEN ASSOCIATION. Year book. 1954. London. 10 W843

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Compilation of statutes relating to soil conservation, marketing quotas and allotments, crop insurance, sugar payments and quotas, price support, Commodity Credit Corporation and related statutes. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 79,193 p. Jan.1,1955. 1 Ag84Ah
Revision of and supersedes Agriculture Handbook 49.

HOLMES, I., MULLIN, J. E., and CARTER, E. H. Commercial vegetables for fresh market; usual planting dates, usual harvesting dates, principal producing areas, by seasonal groups and States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 80,120 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. More and better foods from today's pay check. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 138,43 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Ab

Agricultural Monographs

ANDREWS, S. R. Red rot of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 23,34 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Am

Farmers' Bulletins

PARKER, J. B., and UNDERWOOD, P. C. Care and management of dairy bulls. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1412,rev.,22 p. June 1954. 1 Ag84F

PRESLEY, J. T. Cotton diseases and methods of control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1745,rev.,21 p. Nov.1954. 1 Ag84F

SHEDD, C. K. Storage of ear corn on the farm in the North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2076,20 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84F
Revision of and supersedes Farmers Bulletin 2010.

Home and Garden Bulletins

REID, W. J., and CUTHBERT, F. P. Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 44,8 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Hg

Management Bulletins

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Essentials of good management; better public service through better management. U. S. D. A. Mangt. B. 1,35 p. 1955. 1.90 A2M312

Marketing Research Reports

CARLSEN, E. W., and others. Innovations in apple handling methods and equipment. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 68,89 p. Jan.1955. 1 Ag84Mr
R. S. Duerden, D. L. Hunter, and J. F. Herrick, joint authors; Washington State Apple Commission, cooperating.

Statistical Bulletins

JENNINGS, R. D. Relative use of feeds for livestock including pasture, by States. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 153,59 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84St

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics, United States, 1953-54. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 154,60 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84St
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Louisiana State Department of Agriculture and Immigration, New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, and North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

Technical Bulletins

CRIDER, F. J. Root-growth stoppage resulting from defoliation of grass. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1102,23 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Te

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

HARDING, L. P., and others. Influence of chemical treatments and polyethylene bags on keeping quality of Florida grapefruit. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-8,14 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am
J. M. Lutz, W. A. Radspinner, and M. B. Sunday, joint authors.

HARVEY, E. M., and others. Shipping and cooling-in-car tests with oranges in fiberboard cartons in different load patterns, 1953. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-2,38 p. Nov.1954. A280.39 M34Am
E. P. Atrops, H. W. Hruschka, and H. R. Barber, joint authors.

SHAFFER, P. F., and ANDERSON, D. L. Some comparative methods of packaging potatoes and onions at the point of distribution. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-12,14 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual berry summary—1954 crop with comparisons, by N. I. Nielsen and F. E. Moore. Portland,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8B453

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual livestock report—1955—livestock on farms, January 1, by K. D. Blood. Oklahoma City,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8L7554
Have similar reports from Austin, Texas, Boise, Idaho, Helena, Montana, Orlando, Florida, and Washington, D. C.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Butter—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (lbs.) (by rail and truck), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta,1955. 2 p. 1.956 A2B982
Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cheese—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (lbs.) (by rail and truck), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta,1955. 1.956 A2C41
Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Early spring lamb crop, 1955, by R. B. Hile. Portland, Oreg.,1955. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E
Have similar reports from Boise, Idaho, Columbia, Missouri, Sacramento, California, and Washington, D. C.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Eggs—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (cases), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta,1955. 1 p. 1.956 A2Eg36
Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population—migration to and from farms, 1920-54. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-10,26 p. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Idaho wool production, 1954, by C. E. White, and C. C. Smith. Boise,1955. 2 p. 1.941 S8W88

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Interstate movement of dairy cattle, 11 Northeastern States, 1953-54. Washington,1955. 9 p. 1.941 M1St2

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Live poultry—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (lb.), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta,1955. 1 p. 1.956 A2L74

Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mohair production and income—1953 and 1954. Washington,1955. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Mo

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Monthly egg production, 1953-54. Washington,1955. 13 p. 1.942 D22M76

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1954 annual summary; acreage, yield, production, season average price and value of production by States with comparisons. Washington,1954. 24 p. 1.9 Ec712C

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1955 acreage-marketing guides, summer and fall vegetables for fresh market, summer melons, vegetables for commercial processing, sweetpotatoes and late potatoes. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-14,84 p. Jan.1955. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Ohio annual dairy report, 1954, by B. U. Kienholz, and R. B. Hamilton. Columbus,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8D143

Ohio State Department of Agriculture, Division of Foods and Dairies, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Onion stocks in storage, January 1, 1955. Boise,Idaho, 1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8On4

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Processed poultry—total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1954 (lb.) (by rail and truck), by R. O. Morgan. Atlanta, 1955. 2 p. 1.956 A2D81

Georgia State Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. A report of the National Marketing Service Workshop, Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 16-18, 1954; a summary of proceedings including recommendations for improving marketing service programs under the Agricultural Marketing Act. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-9,75 p. Dec.1954. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Supplement to a report entitled Wholesale produce market facilities at Waco, Texas. Washington,1955. 9 p. 1.956 M343W6225

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Department of Agricultural Economics and Sociology, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at Los Angeles for year 1954 (pounds). Los Angeles,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64L

California Department of Agriculture, Market News Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of cheese at Los Angeles for year 1954 (pounds). Los Angeles,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642L

California Department of Agriculture, Market News Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of eggs at Los Angeles for year 1954 (cases). Los Angeles,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642L

California Department of Agriculture, Market News Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of shell eggs at Chicago, Illinois for year 1954 (cases), by F. R. Simpson. Chicago,1955? 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wool and mohair production and income report, 1954, by N. I. Nielsen, and R. B. Hile. Portland,1955. 2 p. 1.941 H8F44

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wool production and income, 1953-54. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.9 Ec713Wp

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Young chickens, hens and pullets of laying age, potential layers and rate of lay on first of month, on farms 1953-55. Washington,1955. 5 p. 1.941 H8C432

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

ACETO, N. C., and others. Storage characteristics of apple and grape juice full-flavor superconcentrates. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-3,5 p. Jan.6,1955. A31.3 R31Ag

N. H. Eisenhardt, R. K. Eskew, and G. W. M. Phillips, joint authors.

BOUCHER, R. E., and SKAU, E. L. Solubility charts for homologous long-chain organic compounds; a comprehensive graphical correlation of literature data for 138 systems involving 11 homologous series and 17 solvents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-72-1,77 p.,including charts. Ref. 1954. A31.3 R31

LATHROP, E. C. Economic factors to be considered in the use of sugarcane bagasse as a raw material for paper and board manufacture. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-71-2,24 p. Ref. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31Ab

MOSEMAN, A. H. What research tax dollars are buying. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 9 p. 1.965 A2M85

Talk at meeting of the Flax Institute of the United States, November 4, 1954, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

MULLINS, T. An economic survey of family farms on St. Croix, Virgin Islands, 1953. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 24-2,40 p. Nov.1954. A31.3 R31Ac

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Fact sheet for accelerated brucellosis eradication program. Washington? 1954. 2 p. A41 R313

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 43-9, 30 p. Mar.1955. A281.9 R313A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of Oilseeds and Peanut Research and Marketing Advisory Committee [seventh meeting], January 24-26, 1955. Washington,1955. 6 p. 1.90 R3R248

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Cold Storage Research Advisory Committee (1957). [Eighth meeting, February 14-16, 1955]. Washington,1955. 12 p. 1.90 R3R298

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Deciduous Fruit and Tree Nut Research and Marketing Advisory Committee [sixth meeting], January 17-20, 1955. Washington,1955. 12 p. 1.98 R2923

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Grain Research & Marketing Advisory Committee (1957). [Eleventh meeting, January 26-28, 1955.]. Washington,1955. 10 p. 1.90 R3R244

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the second meeting of the Production Economics Research Advisory Committee, December 6-8, 1954. Washington,1955. 11 p. A281.2 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the second meeting of the Soils, Water and Fertilizer Research Advisory Committee, January 12-14, 1955. Washington,1955. 12 p. A56.9 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Seed Research and Marketing Advisory Committee [tenth] meeting of January 5-7, 1955. Washington,1955. 7 p. 1.90 R3R243

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Wool Research and Marketing Advisory Committee, seventh meeting, October 25-27, 1954. Washington,1955. 3 p. 1.98 R297

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH BR. Plaster and plastering (gypsum and lime). U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Inform. Ser. 32,rev.,7 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 R531I

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. 13th report of the Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, East Lansing, Michigan July 1, 1951 to June 30, 1954. Washington? 1954? 25 p. 1.972 A3R291

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BR. Incidence of rabies in the United States, calendar year 1954. Beltsville,Md.,1955. 4 p. 1.972 A2In2

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BR. New interpretation of test for brucellosis in vaccinated cattle, a situation report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-11,5 p. Mar.1955. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Composition of repellent mixtures of current or recent interest. Rev. Washington?1954. 6 p. 1.967 I3In3

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HORTICULTURAL CROPS RESEARCH BR. Development of virus-free and nematode-free strawberry plant stocks, a situation report. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 22-12,8 p. Mar.1955. A31.3 R31A

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT PEST CONTROL BR. Grasshopper infestation expected in 1955 from the 1954 surveys. Denver,Colo., 1954. map and text. 1.967 A2G76

YEOMANS, A. H. A method of determining particle size of liquefied-gas aerosols. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-33-5,5 p. Mar.1955. A31.3 R31Ars

AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES

U. S. AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION COMMITTEES. ASC state committees, January 16, 1955. Washington,1955. 9 p. 1.956 A2St26

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

IMMASCHE, F. W. Operation of the National Wool Act of 1954. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabil. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.956 L75IM6
Statement for meeting of National Live Stock Producers Association, Chicago, Illinois, December 3, 1954.

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Business research of regional farm supply co-ops. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 13,25 p. Feb.1955. A280.29 F22G

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

NICHOLS, A. J. Comments on the Italian hybrid corn program. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1954. 6 p. A59.22 F76C

SIMS, G. J., and BLOODGOOD, D. Livestock developments in Latin America. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FLM 2-55,11 p. Mar.21,1955. 1.943 F116

STROBEL, D. R. Marketing of dairy products as recombined milk in the Caribbean and central American areas. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FD 1-55,11 p. Mar.1955. 1.943 F117

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Capital investment and its effect on agricultural production and demand for agricultural products, by E. DeVries, and O. Zaglits. Washington?1954. 8 p. A284.2 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. United States foreign trade in agricultural products by commodity and by country, annual fiscal year, 1952-53 and 1953-54. Washington,1955. 45 p. 1.943 F76242

FOREST SERVICE

BARROWS, J. S., SCHAEFER, V. J., and MACCREADY, P. B. Project skyfire—a progress report on lightning fire and atmospheric research. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 35,49 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 1.9622 12R31
Munitalp Foundation, cooperating.

BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Service records on treated and untreated fence posts. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2005,41 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R

CRAMER, O. P. 1954 midsummer fuel moistures in Oregon and Washington national forests compared with other years. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 108,3 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F7629Fr

DAHMS, W. G. Chemical brush control on central Oregon Ponderosa pine [Pinus Ponderosa] lands. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 109,5 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F7629Fr

HALL, R. C. Insect damage to the 1954 crop of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] and sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] cones and seeds in northern California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 18,4 p. Jan.20,1955. 1.9622 C2M68

LIGHTLE, P. C. Experiments on control of Elytroderma [deformans] needle blight of pines by sprays. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 92,6 p. Jan.12,1955. 1.9 F7626

MOYLE, R. C., and ZAHNER, R. Soil moisture as affected by stand conditions. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 137,14 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F7624O

RUTH, R. H., and BERNTSEN, C. M. A 4-year record of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] and western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] seed fall on the Cascade Head Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 12,13 p. Mar.1955. 1.9622 P2R31

SHAW, E. W. Seed production on the Voight Creek Experimental Forest, 1950-1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res.Note 107,4 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

SMITH, D. M. Maximum moisture content method for determining specific gravity of small wood samples. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2014,8 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F761R

TODD, A. S., and ANDERSON, W. C. Size,volume, and weight of pine slabs and edgings in the South Carolina Piedmont. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 49,21 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 S4St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Comparison test of ropes and webbing for smokejumper let down lines. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 30,4 p. Dec.15,1954. 1.962 A2Eq5

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1954 (July 1, 1953-June 30, 1954). In Tree Planters' Notes 19,9 p. Feb. 1955. 1.962 C5T71

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest tree nurseries in the United States, 1954. In Tree Planters' Notes 19,27 p. Feb.1955. 1.962 C5T71

U. S. FOREST SERV. Incense-cedar (Libocedrus decurrens), by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1955. 4 p. (American Woods) 1.9 F76Am

U. S. FOREST SERV. State and private forestry cooperation; forest tree planting on private and State land. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.962 A2St273

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of dry-kiln companies and engineers and consultants in the United States. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1031,rev.,2 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 704,33 p. Jan.1955. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. News and views of this kiln drying business. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1769-16, 2 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. INTERMOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954. Ogden,Utah,1955. 80 p. 1.9622 I2An7

U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 31st annual report for the calendar year 1954. St.Paul,Minn.,1955. 58 p. 1.9 F7625I

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 1. Rev. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 16,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 15. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 15,19 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the calendar year 1954. Portland,Oreg.,1955. 68 p. 1.9622 P2An7

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 50,76 p. Feb.1955. 1.9622 S4St2

LIBRARY

SMALLWOOD, N. W. Commercial horticultural organizations of the United States and Canada. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 17,rev.,11 p. Mar.1955. 1.916 L612

SMALLWOOD, N. W. Horticultural organizations of the United States and Canada. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 16,rev.,14 p. Mar.1955. 1.916 L612

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA specification for thermoplastic-insulated, thermoplastic-sheathed cables used on telephone systems of REA borrowers. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. PE-14,10 p. Nov.1954. 1.933 Sp38

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

MORSE, T. D. Apple smorgasbord—an inspiring Michigan event. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec., 1954. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in addressing the fourth annual Apple Smorgasbord, Peach Ridge Fruit Growers Association, Sparta, Michigan, September 14, 1954.

MORSE, T. D. More profitable farming ahead. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 10 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address before Rural and Urban Meeting of Northern Kentucky Rotary Clubs, Covington, Kentucky, October 13, 1954.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BEESLEY, T. E., and others. Soil survey of Cocke County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(4),171 p.,and maps. Ref. Mar. 1955. 1 So32F
R. Wildermuth, S. R. Bacon, B. L. Matzek, W. E. Cartwright, J. A. Elder, and W. C. Sams, joint authors; Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, and the U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

GOLDSTON, E. F., ROBINSON, G. H., and LEIGHTY, W. J. Soil survey of Avery County, N. C. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1946(1),118 p., and maps. Mar.1955. 1 So32F
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station and U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

ROGERS, O. C., and others. Soil survey of Newton County, Indiana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(14),144 p.,and maps. Mar.1955. 1 So32F
T. M. Bushnell, T. E. Barnes, S. Myers, G. H. Robinson, P. T. Veale, and A. P. Bell, joint authors; Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

WILDERMUTH, R., MICKELSON, G. A., and MOZIER, W. S. Soil survey of Huron County, Ohio. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(9),157 p., and maps. 1 So32F
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

DIENER, U. L., EDEN, W. G., and CARLTON, C. C. Control of leaf spot [Septoria rubi] and strawberry weevil [Anthonomus signatus] on trailing blackberries. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 46,4 p. Mar.1955. 100 AL1S

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Corn varieties for Alabama; a report of 1954 corn variety tests. Auburn,1955. 15 p. 59.9 AL12

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Cotton varieties for Alabama; a report of 1954 cotton variety tests. Auburn,1955. 10 p. 100 AL1R

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications. Auburn,1955. 4 p. 100 AL1L

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Small grain varieties for Alabama; a report of 1954 variety tests. Auburn,1954. 28 p. 59.9 AL12S

HIGHLIGHTS of agricultural research 2(1), 8 p. Spring 1955. 100 AL1H

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

SLUSHER, M. W. Enterprise costs and returns on rice farms. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 549,34 p. Feb. 1955. 100 Ar42

BEACHER, R. L. Rice fertilizer experiments, 1952-53. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 33,10 p. Mar. 1955. 100 Ar42M

THURMAN, R. L. Castor bean varietal trials in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 47,11 p. Mar.1955. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 9(2),16 p. Feb.1955. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA 23:53-261. June-Dec.1954. 100 C12H

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1954. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 586,59 p. Dec.1954. 100 C76St

SCHREAD, J. C. Aphids and scale insects [Coccoidea] on ornamentals. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,22 p. Feb.1955. 100 C76St

JACOBSON, H. G. M., and others. Lawns. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 190,26 p. Feb.1955. 100 C76St

H. A. Lunt, F. W. Meyer, and J. C. Schread, joint authors.

Supersedes Circular 169.

MILESTONES in Connecticut agriculture and home economics 2(2),10 p. Feb.1955. 100 C76M

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

BRASHER, E. P. Effects of fertilizer practices, cover crops, and ridge culture on the yield of asparagus. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 311,18 p. Ref. Dec. 1954. 100 D37

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

THOR, E., and others. Cost of handling Florida citrus fruit in fresh and processed form, 1952-1953. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 54-14,35 p. May 15,1954. 281.9 F663

A. H. Spurlock, H. G. Hamilton, C. K. Baker, and J. K. Samuels, joint authors; U. S. Farmer Cooperative Service, cooperating.

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

BULLARD, E. T., and WOODBURY, G. W. Fertilizers for sweet corn. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 223,11 p. Nov.1954. 100 Id14

CHOATE, L. E., and WALKER, S. A. Guide in answering basic questions on farm machinery costs. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 224,20 p. Nov.1954. 100 Id14

WATSON, T. D., HEINRICH, E. C., and HARVEY, W. R. The inheritance of resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an interspecific tomato cross. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 27,20 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

HERR, W., and JORDAN, G. L. The pricing and utilization of legume and grass seeds. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 582,52 p. Dec.1954. 100 IL6S

WILCOX, R. H. Figuring milk production costs in northern Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 583,16 p. Dec.1954. 100 IL6S

JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Experimental corn hybrids,1954 tests. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 584,32 p. Jan. 1955. 100 IL6S

PENDLETON, J. W., and others. 1954 Illinois corn tests. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 585,31 p. Jan.1955. 100 IL6S

B. Koehler, A. L. Lang, P. E. Johnson, and J. H. Bigger, joint authors; Illinois State Department of Agriculture, Illinois State Natural History Survey, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

DALE, A. C., and SCHMIDT, J. L. A study of farm building materials on farms in the North Central Region. 1. A field survey of wood shingle roofs. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 601,27 p. Sept.1954. 100 In2P

DIESSLIN, H. G., and QUIVEY, G. A. The insurance program of Indiana farmers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 609,36 p. Sept.1954. 100 In2P

CRANE, P. L. and others. Performance of dent corn hybrids in Indiana, 1950-1954. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 614,18 p. Dec.1954. 100 In2P

E. E. Remmenga, J. E. Newman, and S. R. Miles, joint authors.

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Small grain varieties for Indiana recommended for seeding in 1955. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 407, 4 p. Jan.1955. 100 In2P

SUDDARTH, S. K. A spreader for use in structural nail-gluing. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 408,8 p. Dec.1954. 100 In2P

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Progress of agricultural research in Indiana for the year ending June 30, 1954, sixty-seventh annual report. Lafayette,1954? 141 p. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

DODDS, J. P., and MARVIN, K. R. How do Iowa farmers obtain and use market news? Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 417:122-168. Nov.1954. 100 Io9

ZOELLNER, J. A., and KEMPTHORNE, O. Incomplete block designs with blocks of two plots. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 418:171-180. Dec.1954. 100 Io9

HEADY, E. O., OLSON, R. O., and SCHOLL, J. M. Economic efficiency in pasture production and improvement in southern Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 419:184-208. Dec.1954. 100 Io9

ALTMAN, L. B., and JEBE, E. H. Load characteristics of southeastern Iowa farms using electric ranges. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 420:211-224. Jan.1955. 100 Io9

BROUGH, O. L., and SHEPHERD, G. Objective grade specifications for slaughter barrow and gilt carcasses. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 421:228-244. Jan.1955. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

CLAPP, A. L., TATUM, L. A., and BURKHARDT, C. C. Kansas corn tests, 1954, with supplement on corn insects. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 373,46 p. Feb.1955. 100 K13S

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications available. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 316,4 p. Jan.1955. 100 K13S

CHEPIL, W. S., and WOODRUFF, N. P. How to reduce dust storms. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 318,11 p. Mar.1955. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

MASON, M., and MARSH, C. P. Migration within Kentucky, 1935-40. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 620,23 p. Oct.1954. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples, semi-annual report, spring season, January-June, 1954. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 118,40 p. Dec.1954. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

GERRY, R. W. The value of dehydrated potatoes and dried potato pulp as poultry feed. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 535,20 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products for the season of 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 162,27 p. Oct. 1954. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for January 1955. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 793,3 p. Jan.1955. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for February 1955. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 794,3 p. Feb.1955. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin 37:292-450. Feb.1955. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA farm and home science 12(2),20 p. Feb.1955. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MISSISSIPPI farm research 18(2),8 p.; (3),8 p. Feb.-Mar.1955. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MISSOURI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Addresses presented at sixth annual farm forum, Nov. 3-4, 1954. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 638,35 p. Nov.1954. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

EPP, A. W. The cost of pumping water for irrigation in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 426,16 p. Nov.1954. 100 N27

TROTTER, V. Y., and LISTON, M. I. Farm family housing needs and preferences in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 175,122 p. June 1954. 100 N27

NEBRASKA Experiment Station quarterly 3(3), 16 p. Winter 1954/55. 100 N27N

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

BOWRING, J. R. Livestock markets in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 417,16 p. Mar.1955. 100 N45

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 23rd annual blueberry open house. New Brunswick,1955. 17 p. 94.35 N46A

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PORTER, R. M., MILLER, D. D., and SKAGGS, S. R. Effect of high and low vacuum milking machines on udder health and milk removal. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 394,10 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 N465

BURNHAM, D. R. Reseeding abandoned cropland or depleted range areas in eastern New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 395,13 p. Jan.1955. 100 N465

WILSON, M. L., WATSON, C. E., and STATEN, G. Coastal Bermudagrass [Cynodon dactylon] in southern New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1133,5 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

LEDING, A. R., and COTTON, J. R. Plant spacing experiments with American-Egyptian Pima S-1 cotton in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1134,4 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fifth annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1954. State College,1955. 69 p. 100 N465

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research 21(1),16 p. Jan.1955. 100 N48A

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

SPENCER, L., and CHRISTENSEN, S. K. Milk control programs of the Northeastern States. I. Fixing of prices paid and charged by dealers. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 908,136 p. Nov.1954. 100 N48C

The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and West Virginia, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

NEW YORK (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The sixty-seventh annual report of the New York State College of Agriculture and of the Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, 1954. Ithaca,1955. 199 p. 100 N48C

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO farm and home research 40:19-32. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HARLAN, J. R. Southland bromegrass [Bromus] a new variety for Oklahoma conditions. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-444,7 p. Dec.1954. 100 Ok4

HINRICHS, H. A., and THOMSON, H. J. Insecticide tests for pecan weevil [Curculio caryae] control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-450,12 p. Feb.1955. 100 Ok4

HARLAN, J. R. Side-oats grama (Bouteloua curtipendula (Michx.) Torr.). Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forage Crops L. 18,2 p. Mar.1954. 60.9 Ok4
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Division of Forage Crops and Diseases, cooperating.

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 27:63-75. Aug.1954. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA current farm economics 28:1-15. Feb.1955. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA farm research flashes, Mar. 1955,4 p. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

HORNER, C. E. Control peppermint diseases. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 547,16 p. Feb.1955. 100 Or3

HITCHCOCK, G. H., and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. III. Factors affecting weight and effectiveness of selection for gains in weight. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 34,22 p. Ref. Mar. 1955. 100 Or3S
W. A. Sawyer, R. Bogart, and L. Calvin, joint authors; U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, and State Experiment Stations under Western Regional Project W-1 on Beef Cattle Breeding Research, cooperating.

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MATHER, W. G., and others. Stimulating corrective health action following school health examination. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,14 p. Dec.1954. 100 P381
L. B. Whitman, M. E. Ayers, and A. P. Sampson, joint authors.

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE Island agriculture 1(3),11 p. Spring 1955. 100 R342

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

SOUTH Carolina agricultural research 2(1), 8 p. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 So8So

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

KRATOCHVIL, D. E., and SHANK, D. B. South Dakota corn performance tests, 1954. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 112,23 p. Feb.1955. 100 So82

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

QUINBY, J. R., and FISHER, F. L. Results of fertilizer tests on cotton, castor beans, and grain sorghum on Miles sand on the Rolling Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1750,3 p. Feb.2,1955. 100 T31P

BASHAW, E. C., and others. Soybean research in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1755,5 p. Feb.24,1955. 100 T31P
J. R. Quinby, D. I. Dudley, and J. Box, joint authors.

BASHAW, E. C., SMITH, O. E., and VAVRA, F. L. Tests of summer forage species for hay, College Station and Prairie View, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1756,3 p. Feb.28,1955. 100 T31P

PATERSON, D. R., and BLACKHURST, H. T. Some effects of fertilizer on the yield and maturity of southern peas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1757,3 p. Feb.28,1955. 100 T31P

HOVELAND, C. S. Winter Garden cotton variety test, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1758,2 p. Feb.28,1955. 100 T31P

HUGHES, W. F. Cost and returns of irrigated peanut production in the West Cross Timbers, Texas, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1759,5 p. Mar.2,1955. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM and home science 16(1),20 p. Mar. 1955. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

FRAYER, J. M. Application of the coliform test to pasteurized milk and cream. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,14 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 V59

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

NYBROTEN, N. Pricing medium and large eggs relatively for maximum value. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 367,9 p. June 1954. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

IRWIN, M. H. Milk as a food throughout life. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447,rev.,55 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 W75

HOPPE, P. E. Cold testing seed corn by the rolled towel method. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 100 W75

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

SMITH, H. E. Diseases of shade trees and shrubs. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 475,13 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ar4

BARNES, G., and LINCOLN, C. Cotton insect control, 1955. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 52,rev.,12 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Citrus management study, Valencia oranges and lemons, San Diego County, 1953, by W. Sullivan. Berkeley,1954. 12 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lake County beef cattle management study for 1954, by W. C. Lusk and A. Shultis. Kelseyville?1955. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Marin County dairy management study for 1954, by W. L. Engvall and A. Shultis. San Rafael,1955. 3 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 Orange County poultry management study, by A. Shultis and W. M. Cory. Berkeley? 1955. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management studies in California, by A. D. Reed. Berkeley?1954. 2 p. 275.2C12Pms

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry management study, Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties, 1954, by A. Shultis. Salinas, 1955? 8 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sonoma County poultry egg production and management study, 1954, by A. Shultis. Santa Rosa,1955. 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Thirteenth annual report of the Alameda County poultry management study for the year 1954, by A. Shultis, and J. H. Evans. Hayward,1955. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twenty fourth annual San Bernardino County poultry management study for 1954, by J. Hertel and A. D. Reed. San Bernardino,1954. 5 p. 275.29 C12En

VENTURA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Chemical control of weeds, brush, and trees in Ventura County. Ventura,1954. 10 p. 275.2 C12Che

University of California, and farm advisors, cooperating.

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Florida national egg-laying test, Chipley, Florida, 28th test year, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1955. 31 p. 275.29 F66Mo

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Growing peanuts. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309,rev., 8 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 G29C

JOHNSON, J. R., MCGILL, J. F., and GURLEY, W. H. Coastal Bermuda for grazing, hay and silage. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 355,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 G29C

THAXTON, J. E. Turkey growing guide. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 384,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

WAYMAN, O., and IWANAGA, I. I. Aureomycin, added fat and stilbestrol used with rations high in molasses for fattening beef steers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 348,2 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

ILLINOIS University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Urbana

KEMMERER, H. R., and WEINARD, F. F. How to have an attractive lawn. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 729,16 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 IL62C

HINCHCLIFF, K. H., and others. Planning your farmstead: arrangement, buildings, landscaping, windbreak. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 732,16 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 IL62C

L. B. Culver, L. R. Kyle, and H. R. Kemmerer, joint authors.

HANNAH, H. W. Illinois fence laws. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 733,15 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 IL62C

RUSSELL, M. B. Plain talk about soil management. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 734,15 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 IL62C

BOWERS, W., and PICKARD, G. E. Diesel tractors & their fuels. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 735,6 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 IL62C

WEBER, J. A. Rotate tractor valves for longer valve life. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 736,6 p.-folder. Feb. 1955. 275.29 IL62C

POWELL, D., CHANDLER, S. C., and MCDANIEL, J. C. Pest control in commercial fruit plantings. Ill. U. Agr. Ext. C. 737,36 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 IL62C

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

CHAPLIN, C. E., MAGILL, W. W., and ARMSTRONG, W. D. Commercial strawberry production in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 524,37 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 K415

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

BENNETT, A. G., and others. Cotton insect controls for 1955. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 292,16 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 M68Ext

A. L. Hamner, R. E. Hutchins, T. J. Johnston, J. McVey, E. W. Dunnam, and M. Merkl, joint authors; Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, and Mississippi State Plant Board, cooperating.

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Lincoln

SHEFFIELD, L. F. Questions and answers about the clean wheat program. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-100,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Spring small grain varieties for Nebraska 1955. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-101,5 p. 1955? 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Stop wind erosion. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-107,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N272Ex

GUYER, P. Q. Diethylstilbestrol as a feed for slaughter cattle. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-200,8 p. 1955. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

COLLINS, W. M., and CHERMS, F. L. Meat birds with white feathers. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. B. 124,11 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N45
Revision of Extension Bulletin 107.

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1955 Blueberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick,1955. chart. 275.29 N46BL

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1955 cranberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick,1955. chart. 275.29 N46Cr

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

WATSON, I. Swine production. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 244,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

MUENSCHER, W. C., and WINNE, W. T. Common poisonous plants. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 538,31 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

SMOCK, R. M., and MARKWARDT, E. D. Harvesting, handling, and packing apples. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 750,rev.,47 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

FERTIG, S. N., and SCHREIBER, M. M. 1955 weed control in field crops. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

BRIANT, A. M., and WILLMAN, A. R. Quick breads: baking with New York State pastry flour. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 924,8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

MUENSCHER, W. C., and SCHUMACHER, G. J. List of names, common and scientific, of the weeds of New York. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 927, 15 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48E

WELCH, D. S., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. Control of the Dutch elm disease [Ceratostomella ulmi] in New York State. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 932,14 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N48E

GORDON, E. L., FISCHER, R. B., and ROCKCASTLE, V. N. Fall changes. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 106,32 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N48Cn

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

SENGER, M. E., HYATT, G., and DOBSON, S. H. A guide to better dairying. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Ext. C. 294,rev.,4 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 N811

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

STILES, C. F. 1955 recommendations for cotton insect control. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 499,rev., 8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

CLARK, R. Growing rhubarb. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 584,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Control strawberry aphids [Pentatrichopus fragaefolii] to stop spread of virus diseases. Oreg. State Col. Ext. Ext. C. 585,6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, State College

MURPHEY, F. T., and SIMONDS, W. W. Managing the farm woodland. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 207,rev., 22 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38C

MADISON, L. C. Care of the brood sow and litter. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 314,rev.,29 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P38C

TAYLOR, J. S., HALL, C. N., and HENNING, W. L. Practical breeding principles for dairy herd improvement. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 336,rev.,24 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 P38C

GESELL, S. G., and ADAMS, L. E. Greenhouse flower insects and their control. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 395,rev.,30 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P38C

COOPER, A. E. Establishing the new lawn. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 407,12 p. May 1954. 275.29 P38C

EAKIN, J. H. Birdsfoot trefoil. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 411,9 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home garden fruits. Pa. State U. Ext. L. 143,rev.,7 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOLS OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1954. State College, 1955? unpaged. 275.29 P382R

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

DOMINGUEZ, A. B. Para comer carne sabrosa cria conejos. P. R. U. Ext. C. 4-H-76,11 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 P96Cu

RHODE ISLAND University, Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, Kingston

DUNWOODY, C. B. Rhode Island markets for woodland products. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 127,rev.,21 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 R34

RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. IN AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Salesmen of science, annual report, 1952. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 152,15 p. July 1,1953. 275.29 R34

CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Rhode Island commercial peach spray schedule. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 62,rev.,2 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 R34M

CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Home fruit grower's pest control guide. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 73,rev.,4 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 R34M

CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Potato spray suggestions for Rhode Island. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 86,rev.,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 R34M

CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Pest control suggestions for Rhode Island apple orchards. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 87,rev.,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 R34M

CAROSELLI, N. E., HOWARD, F. L., and KERR, T. W. Home vegetable grower's pest control guide. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 88,rev.,5 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 R34M

SOUTH CAROLINA - Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

DURANT, A. L., and WHEELER, R. F. Pork for Carolina farmers. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 77,rev.,16 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 So8F

GOODING, P. H. Poultry sanitation and health. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 147,rev.,30 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 So8E

COCHRAN, J. H., and others. Peach pest control in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 360,rev.,16 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8E
R. J. Ferree, H. H. Foster, W. C. Nettles, and D. H. Petersen, joint authors.

WOODLE, H. Nitrogen. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 395,6 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 So8E

GOODING, P. H. Raising bobwhite quail. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 396,15 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8E

GOODING, P. H. Raising pheasants in confinement. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 397,8 p. Jan. 1955. 275.29 So8E

WOODLE, H. A. Grassland and pasture contests in South Carolina, 1955. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 398,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8E

WILLIAMS, S. A. The 1954 cotton contest for higher quality and maximum yields. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 399,26 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So8E
South Carolina Textile Manufacturers' Association, South Carolina Cottonseed Crushers' Association, and the Atlantic Cotton Association, cooperating.

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cotton production insect and disease control South Carolina, 1955. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 400,31 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Summer spray schedule for peaches. Rev. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. Inform. Card 72. chart. Feb.1955. 275.29 So8I

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

O'CONNELL, J. J., and KORTAN, L. J. Livestock fitting and showmanship. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 509,21 p. June 1954. 275.29 So85

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

SEWELL, W. O., and FALKNER, M. H. Tennessee 40 x 40 poultry house. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 105,rev.,8 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 T25L

WILLIAMS, I. Teen-agers go to market. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 136,4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 T25L

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Orchard management. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-73,rev.,12 p. 1954. 275.29 T312

SMITH, A. L., and others. Minerals for beef cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-174,rev.,15 p. 1954. 275.29 T312
U. D. Thompson, J. H. Jones, and J. K. Riggs, joint authors.

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Range management vs. drouth. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-320,8 p. 1954. 275.29 T312

BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z., and SCHLAMB, K. Market only well fleshed and finished turkeys. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-123,1 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Club work. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-142,4 p. 1954. 275.29 T313

RANDOLPH, N. M., and FULLER, F. M. Guide for controlling insects on ornamental plants in Texas, 1955. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-199,8 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont 1955 pest control schedule for apples, by C. L. Calahan. Burlington,1955. 32 p. 275.29 V59Var

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: chicken fryer and starter mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1057,rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: chicken developer mashes (8 weeks to maturity). Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1065,rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: chicken breeder mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1183, rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: turkey breeder mashes and complete rations. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1184,rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: turkey developer mashes (8 weeks to maturity). Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1185,rev.,1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: turkey starter mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1186,rev., 1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Washington poultry feed formulas: all inclusive mashes. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1582,rev., 1 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cattle marketing facts for Washington farmers. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1649,5 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Change in the berry industry. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1653,5 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Marketing lambs and wool. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1654,4 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Forestry primer for county agents. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1656,10 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H Dairy Goat Club outline. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1657,4 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. To market, to market. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1658,4 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

LUSK, M. S. Steps to a planned wardrobe. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1659,11 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Establishing young apple trees in central and eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1661,8 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

FRICK, K. E., and KEENE, J. Control of some grape insects. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1662,2 p. 1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Some alternative milk programs. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1663,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Strawberry production recommendations, 1955. Wash. State Col. Ext. Ext. Mimeo. 1664,6 p. 1955. 275.29 W27Mi

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

BISHOP, C. F. Kill spittlebugs [Cercopidae] for bigger hay crops. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 14, rev.,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 W522M

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural publications available from West Virginia University; Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Extension Service. Morgantown,1955. 4 p. 100 W52A

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Madison

HAYES, J. B., and ANNIN, G. E. Raising poultry for meat. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 70,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W75Cf

KLINGBEIL, G. C. 4-H strawberry manual. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4-H 76,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75Cf

GRAF, T. F. Marketing margins and the dairy industry. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Econ. Inform. Wis. Farmers 26(2),5 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75Ec

FISHER, E. H., comp. Insect control in 1955. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 34,22 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75S

DAY, L. M., GRUMMER, R., and SCHAARS, M. A. Feeder pigs. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 36,4 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 W75S

BRINK, R. A., and others. Vernal alfalfa. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 37,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 W75S

F. R. Jones, D. Smith, and L. F. Graber, joint authors.

KLINGBEIL, G. C. Chemical weed control for fruit growers. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 38,4 p. Feb. 1955. 275.29 W75S

NEW ENGLAND Extension Services' Marketing Information Program, Boston

NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION SERV. MARKETING INFORMATION PROGRAM. What terms used in egg market reports mean. New Eng. Ext. Serv. Mktg. Inform. Program. Agr. Mktg. New Eng. 55-F-6,6 p. Jan.14,1955. 275.28 Ag82

PACIFIC Northwest Cooperative Extension

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Floors and their care. P.N.W. Bulletin 10, 12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 W27Pn

The Extension Services of Oregon and Idaho, cooperating.

SOUTHERN Farm Management Extension Committee

SOUTHERN FARM MANAGEMENT EXTENSION COMMITTEE. Farm families plan their future. South. Farm Mangt. Ext. P. 6,28 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 So84

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Activities of FAO under the expanded technical assistance program 1953/54. Rome, 1954. 80 p. 389.9 F735Rep

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1954, volume III - number 3. Rome,1954. various pagings. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the third conference on nutrition problems in Latin America, Caracas, Venezuela, 19-28 October 1953. Rome,1954. 59 p. 389.9 F735Fn

World Health Organization cooperating.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1953. Part II—Longer term prospects. Rome, 1954. 83 p. 389.9 F735St

INTERNATIONAL Rice Commission News Letter 12,20 p. Dec.1954. 59.9 In83N

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 4(2),48 p. Feb.1955. 251 F73Mb

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
1955



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
JUL 28 1955
U.S. DEPARTMENT
WYNDMOOR BRANCH

ITEMS 57917–66528 JULY 1955 VOL. 19, No. 7

The subject index for volume 19 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 19, the issue of December 1955.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Library, Department of Agriculture.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 19 | July 1955 Items 57917-66528 | No. 7

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	57917-60085
Systematic and Geographic Botany	57968
Spermatophytes	57986
Pteridophytes	58055
Bryophytes	58063
Algae	58076
Fungi	58084
Pathology	58131
Fungus Diseases	58266
Bacterial Diseases	58420
Virus Diseases	58429
Nematodes	58492
Ecology	58516
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	58556
Genetics	58623
Physiology	58681
Biochemistry	58927
Field Crops	59010
Cereals	59055
Fiber Crops	59148
Forage and Grasses	59183
Oil Crops	59339
Sugar Crops	59361
Tobacco	59386
Horticultural Crops	59400
Fruits	59430
Citrus and Subtropical	59454
Deciduous	59491
Small	59535
Nuts	59597
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	59602
Vegetables	59812
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	59922
Miscellaneous	60016
Soils and Fertilizers	60086-60715
Soil Science	60086
Soil Physics	60100
Soil Chemistry	60134
Soil Biology	60188
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	60223
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	60227
Soil Management	60259
Soil Fertility	60269
Tilth and Tillage	60478
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	60501
Erosion and Control	60616
Sanitation	60646
Materials for Soil Improvement	60649
Primary Materials	60650
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	60662
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	60665
Fertilizer Statistics	60670
Mineral Soil Amendments	60683
Manures and Composts	60694
Forestry	60716-61420
General	60716
Education	60750
Policies, Programs, Administration	60758
Legislation and Taxation	60793
Description and Resources	60802
Individual Genera	60828
Forest Management and Finance	60864
Farm Woodlands	60881
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	60888
Silviculture	60905
Silvicultural Practices	60940
Regeneration and Breeding	60968
Forest Protection and Damage	61039
Fire	61055
Forest Influences	61094
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	61118
Forest Industries and Trade	61126
Lumbering	61156
Lumbering Equipment	61162
Logging	61177
Sawmills	61207
Processing and Woodworking	61224
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	61230
Wood Preservation and Damage	61244
Forest Products	61265
Lumber and Rough Products	61274
Building Construction	61286
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	61295
Furniture	61309
Containers	61311
Pulp and Paper	61316
Chemical Products and Distillates	61357
Naval Stores	61370
Other Forest Products	61374
Wood Technology	61390
Properties and Structure	61410
Animal Industry	61421-62996
Breeds and Breeding	61421
Feeds and Feeding	61439
Veterinary Medicine	61522
Miscellaneous	61763
Cattle	61784
Breeds and Breeding	61784
Feeds and Feeding	61889
Veterinary Medicine	61972
Miscellaneous	62161
Dogs and Cats	62207
Breeds and Breeding	62207
Veterinary Medicine	62217
Miscellaneous	62274
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	62278
Breeds and Breeding	62278
Feeds and Feeding	62282
Veterinary Medicine	62285
Miscellaneous	62286
Horses and Mules	62294
Breeds and Breeding	62294
Feeds and Feeding	62309
Veterinary Medicine	62311
Miscellaneous	62364
Laboratory Animals, Small	62383
Feeds and Feeding	62383
Veterinary Medicine	62385

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Poultry	62390
Breeds and Breeding	62390
Feeds and Feeding	62436
Veterinary Medicine	62513
Miscellaneous	62627
Rabbits	62712
Breeds and Breeding	62712
Feeds and Feeding	62718
Veterinary Medicine	62719
Miscellaneous	62735
Sheep and Goats	62741
Breeds and Breeding	62741
Feeds and Feeding	62764
Veterinary Medicine	62780
Miscellaneous	62837
Swine	62852
Breeds and Breeding	62852
Feeds and Feeding	62869
Veterinary Medicine	62918
Miscellaneous	62997
Entomology	62997-63868
General - Economic	63031
Insecticides	63158
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	63193
Arachnida, etc.	63237
Coleoptera	63295
Diptera	63411
Culicidae	63528
Hemiptera	63566
Hymenoptera	63636
Lepidoptera	63677
Orthoptera	63776
Sericulture and the Silkworm	63814
Smaller Orders	63817
Agricultural Engineering	63869-64191
General and Miscellaneous	63869
Machines and Equipment	63876
Animal Husbandry	63934
Cultivation and Tillage	63953
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	63977
Harvesting	63994
Land Clearing Equipment	64020
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	64022
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	64044
Spraying and Dusting	64048
Vehicles	64062
Structures and Rural Housing	64089
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	64093
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	64132
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	64140
Storage Structures	64148
Walls and Fences	64161
Utilities	64166
Electricity and Electrification	64166
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	64182
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation	64183
Telephones	64185
Water Supply	64186
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	64192-65621
Analysis and Composition	64199
Consumption, etc.	64234
Distribution, etc.	64244
Grading, etc.	64271
Packing and Packaging	64289
Prices, etc.	64306
Processing and Storage	64325
Statistics	64396
Beverages and Condiments	64415
Dairy Products	64547
Analysis and Composition	64592
Consumption, etc.	64642
Distribution, etc.	64649
Grading, etc.	64676
Packing and Packaging	64709
Prices, etc.	64713
Processing and Storage	64722
Statistics	64792
Feed and Forage Crops	64796
Fibers and Textiles	64822
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	64894
Analysis and Composition	64913
Consumption, etc.	64945
Distribution, etc.	64950
Grading, etc.	64974
Packing and Packaging	65009
Prices, etc.	65024
Processing and Storage	65030
Statistics	65104
Grain and Grain Products	65113
Honey and Beeswax	65220
Livestock and Livestock Products	65229
Analysis and Composition	65259
Distribution, etc.	65274
Grading, etc.	65300
Packing and Packaging	65337
Prices, etc.	65338
Processing and Storage	65342
Statistics	65370
Oils and Oilseeds	65377
Poultry and Poultry Products	65447
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	65503
Seeds	65519
Sugar and Sirups	65546
Tobacco	65571
Miscellaneous	65606
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	65622-66281
Agricultural Finance	65656
Credit	65666
Income	65701
Insurance	65705
Taxation	65716
Agricultural Labor and Wages	65727
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	65772
Subsidies	65858
Cost and Standard of Living	65859
Farm Management and Land Economics	65860
Bookkeeping and Records	65939
Costs and Returns	65945
Land Settlement and Colonization	65986
Land Tenure	65993
Land Utilization	66017
Land Values, etc.	66023
Population	66025
Rural Social Organization	66031
Human Ecology	66037
Institutions	66044
Leadership	66137
Rural Organizations and Movements	66139
Rural Social Psychology	66211
Trade, Foreign and International	66216
Food and Human Nutrition	66282-66351
Food Habits	66324
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	66326
Miscellaneous	66352-66528
History and Biography	66386
Home Management	66434
International Relations	66444
Meteorology	66446
Personnel	66457
Research	66459
Statistics	66492
New Periodicals and Serials	66500

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 194

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 198

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 204

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 208

AUTHOR INDEX p. 209

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

57917 ANDERSON, A. W. Plants of the Bible. A study that arouses endless interest. New Zeal. Gard. 11: 19,21,23,25. Sept.1,1954. 80 N4822

57918 BARANOV, P. A. Problem of acclimatization as the leading task of botanic gardens. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 15:18-23. 1953. 451 M854
Plants.

57919 BENIGNI, R. The suitability of defining and classifying antibiotic substances on the basis of their source. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 37:181-182. Apr.15,1955. 308.8 R52

57920 BONNIER, C. Propriétés anti-Rhizobium d'extraits de certaines légumineuses. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.148:1894-1896. Nov.1954. 442.9 P21

57921 BONNOT, and others. Guide du naturaliste dans le Roannais. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:275-281. Dec.1954. 505 L992B
Boulan, Calas, Larue, and Rougeot, joint authors. Includes flora and Coleoptera and Lepidoptera.

57922 BRIGHAM, D. Those plant names! Herbarist 21:12-15. 1955. 80 H41

57923 BROCKIE, W. B. Otari, New Zealand's native plant museum. New Zeal. Gard. 11:39-42. Sept.1,1954. 80 N4822

57924 BURKILL, I. H. William Farquhar's second book of drawings of Malacca plants. Gard. B. 14:530-533. Feb.15,1955. 22.5 St8

57925 BURTON, M. P. Preservation of botanical specimens in natural form by a thin plastic cast (not embedment). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:479-487. Mar.1955. 514 N48B

57926 CHANEY, R. W. Redwoods of the past. Annu. Calif. Spring Gard. Show 22:13-14. 1954. 80 C1282

57927 DANZÉ, J. Évolution de la pinnule chez les Sphenopteris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1565-1567. Apr.4,1955. 505 P21

57928 DOLAN, D. D. The purpose of regional plant introduction. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 29:38-42. Feb.1955. 61.9 As7N

57929 DURI, G. S., MISRA, R., and TANDAN, S. L. On botanical teaching and research. Sci. & Cult. 20:431-434. Mar.1955. 475 Sci24

57930 GALANTI, M., and MANIL, P. Action antibiotique d'extraits de plantes supérieures. Quelques observations expérimentales sur le genre Geranium. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:1892-1894. Nov.1954. 442.9 P21

57931 GRISHKO, N. N. Efforts of botanic gardens to adapt scientific progress to practice. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 15:67-70. 1953. 451 M854

57932 GRUENBERG-FERTIG, I. On the "Sudano-Deccanian" element in the flora of Palestine. Israel.Res. Council. B. 4:234-240. Ref. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

57933 HARLAN, J. R. Crops, weeds, and revolution. Sci. Mon. 80:299-303. Ref. May 1955. 470 Sci23

57934 HATA, T., and others. Amaromycin, a new antibiotic from Streptomyces. J. Antibiotics (ser.A)8:9-14. Jan.1955. 396.8 J824
Y. Sano, H. Tatsuta, R. Sugawara, A. Matsumae, and K. Kanamori, joint authors.

57935 HJELMQVIST, H. Swedish botanic literature. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:434-477. 1954. 450 B656

57936 HOLMSGAARD, E. Årringsanalyser af danske skovtraer. Tree-ring analyses of Danish forest trees. Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 22(1),246 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 D41
English summary.

57937 INDORE. INSTITUTE OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Progress report for the year ending 31st May, 1954. Madhya,1954. 62 p. 107.5 In2P

57938 ISONO, K., and others. An antibiotic produced by Streptomyces chromogenus sp. J. Antibiotics (ser. A)8:19-21. Jan.1955. 396.8 J824
S. Suzuki, T. Sawazaki, G. Nakamura, M. Kawasaki, T. Yamashita, K. Anzai, Y. Serizawa, and Y. Sekiyama, joint authors.

57939 KOZO-POLIANSKIĬ, B. M. System of botanic gardens and their reciprocal relations with other botanical and plant breeding institutions. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 15:41-45. 1953. 451 M854

57940 KÜCHLER, W. Cartographie de la végétation aux U.S.A. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 266/269:15-17. Jan./Apr.1954. 505 P216

57941 KUL'TIASOV, M. V. Ecologo-historical method of plant introduction. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 15:24-39. 1953. 451 M854

57942 LAGRANGE, E. L'action bactéricide de l'extrait de feuilles de noyer, Juglans regia L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:2097-2099. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21

57943 LARSSEN, K. E. Pollen analytical dates from Trøndelag. (In Norwegian.) Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 26:94-101. 1954. 502 T41F

57944 LATHAM, E. G. Meet the Latin names. Gard. J. 5:98-99. May/June 1955. 80 G1635

57945 LAVRENKO, E. M. Outline of French geobotanical maps shown at the 8th International Botanical Congress in Paris [1954]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:144-153. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923

57946 LOUBIÈRE, A. Considerations generales sur les teniopteridées paraissant propres a la vegetation de la periode anthracolithique. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:84-87. Apr.1954. 505 L992B

57947 MARTIN, L. B. Dew research at the arboretum. Lasca Leaves 5:43-45. Apr.1955. 450 L33

57948 OCHI, K. Vetetation of Shisakajima Isl., Ehime Prefecture. II. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16(4):23-34. Feb.20,1955. 450 Am12

57949 ØSTERGAARD, J. The Forestry Botanic Garden at Viborg Søndersø. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10: 47-49. Mar.1955. 80 H7825

57950 PALEČKOVÁ, F., and NEČASEK, J. Eine übergussmethode zur selektion von antibiotisch aktiven Streptomyces griseus-stämmen. (In Czech.) Preslia 26: 295-304. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
German summary.

57951 PASQUINI, D. Spontaneous flora of the two stations of the C. E. A. S. at Pavullo and Sestola. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 37:59-76. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 308.8 R52
Centro Erboristico Appenninico.

57952 POURTET, J., and TURPIN, P. Catalogue des espèces cultivées dans l'Arboretum des Barres. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts et Sta. de Rech. et Expér. Ann. 9,254 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F845

57953 RENAUDET, G. L'origine et la naissance des plantes de culture. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:244-245. Nov.1954. 505 L992B

57954 ROMANKOVA, A. G., and KOBRINA, IU. P. On antagonistic properties of fungi of the genus Penicillium from different systematic groups. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 24:73-74. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582

57955 SCHANDER, H. Ein automatisches mess- und zählgerät für massenuntersuchungen. Züchter 25:80. 1955. 442.8 Z8

57956 SCHMIDT, M. G. Ground covers characteristic of the redwood region. Annu. Calif. Spring Gard. Show 22: 17,52. 1954. 80 C1282

57957 SHAW, B. T. New crops research is the key to both industrial and agricultural expansion. Grain & Feed Rev. 44(9):11,64. May 1955. 280.28 C78
Plant introductions.

57958 SMITH, F. O. Adaptation of Central American plants to Iowa. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:501-502. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

57959 STEINSVOLL, S. Who was in charge of the planning of the Botanical Garden of the University at Tøyen in 1814-1818? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45: 267-269. Apr.15,1955. 80 G1938

57960 SWEENEY, C. H. Vegetation in East Africa. Wild Flower 31:16-18. Jan.1955. 451 W642

57961 SYMPOSIUM ON THE BIOLOGY OF HOT AND COLD DESERTS, ROYAL INSTITUTION, 1952. Biology of deserts; the proceedings of a symposium on the biology of hot and cold deserts. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 223 p. 340 Sy6

57962 TEMNOEV, N. I., and SHIROKOVSKAIA, E. A. Checking data of aero-visual geobotanical investigation by the method of collation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:91-96. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923

57963 TSITSIN, N. V. Tasks of Soviet botanic gardens in the development of science and in raising the productive strength of the country. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 15:5-17. 1953. 451 M854
Conference of Aug. 18-23, 1952.

57964 WELSCH, M. Mutation d'un actinophage. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:2099-2102. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21
From Streptomyces.

57965 WOODS, P. S., and POLLISTER, A. W. An ice-solvent method of drying frozen tissue for plant cytology. Stain Technol. 30:123-131. Ref. May 1955. 442.8 St1

57966 YOUNGKEN, H. W. The Drug Plant Gardens and Laboratory, University of Washington. Arboretum B. 18:12-15,32. Spring 1955. 451 Ar1

57967 ZAMIATNIN, B. N. Annotated catalogue of the stock of botanic gardens in the USSR. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 15:82-84. 1953. 451 M854

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

57968 BREISTROFFER, M. Supplement au catalogue des plantes vasculaires de l'Ardeche. 2. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:60-64. Mar.1954. 505 L992B

57969 COQUILLAT, M. Une herborisation à la Voulte-sur-Rhone (Ardèche), 21 juin 1953. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:282-284. Dec.1954. 505 L992B

57970 FIJAŁKOWSKI, D. Enumeratio plantarum rariorum terrae Lublinensis. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(2):81-93. 1954. 451 P76
Latin summary.

57971 GOOD, R. D'O. The Bahrain Islands and their desert flora. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.45-55. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

57972 HARRISON, J. W. H. Observations on the vascular plants of the Outer Hebrides made in 1954. Durham. U. Philos. Soc. Proc. 12:29-34. 1954. 501 D93

57973 HASHIMOTO, T. Miscellaneous notes on the plants of Northern Kyushu, Japan. II. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16(4):20-22. Feb.20,1955. 450 Am12

57974 HEPP, E. Neue beobachtungen über die phanerogamen- und gefässkryptogamenflora von Bayern. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:37-64. 1954. 451 B34B

57975 KARL, J. Die vegetation der Lechauen zwischen Füssen und Deutenhausen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:65-70. 1954. 451 B34B

57976 LANGENHEIM, J. H. Flora of the Crested Butte Quadrangle, Colorado. Madroño 13:64-78. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 M26

57977 MADALSKI, J. Halophytorum aliarumque plantarum in vicinitate oppidi Łęczyca loca natalia nova. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(2):69-80. 1954. 451 P76
Latin summary.

57978 MATHON, C. C. Théorie stadiale du développement et phytogéographie. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 266 /269:19-21. Jan./Apr.1954. 505 P216

57979 MATSUMURA, Y. An index of anomalous plants in Japanese literature (T-Z). (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16(4):38-45. Feb.20,1955. 450 Am12

57980 OLIVER, W. R. B. Changes in the flora and fauna of New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Sci. Cong. Rpt. 82:827-835. Feb.1955. 90.09 R81R

57981 QUEZEL, P. Remarques sur le caryotype de quelques espèces méditerranéennes au Hoggar. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1262-1264. Mar.14, 1955. 505 P21
Flora.

57982 RICHTER, W. Blüten aus tropenfernen. Radebeul,Neumann,1954. 284 p. 460.6 R41

57983 SCHMEIL, O., FITSCHEN, J., and RAUH, W. Flora von Deutschland; ein hilfsbuch zum bestimmen der in Deutschland wildwachsenden und häufig angebauten pflanzen. Ed. 64, rev. Heidelberg,Quelle & Meyer,1954. 504 p. 459.3 Sch4

57984 STEENIS, C. G. G. J. VAN. Miscellaneous botanical notes. VI. Blumea 7:595-598. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

57985 VECCHI, A. DE. Strange aspects of tropical flora. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 96:6,29. Mar.19,1955. 15.5 V662

Spermatophytes

57986 ANDREAS, C. H., and PROP. N. Florae malesianae precursores. VIII. The genus Cnestis (Connaraceae) in Indo-Malaysia. Blumea 7:602-616. Ref. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

57987 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN. Revision of the Sapotaceae of the Malaysian area in a wider sense. IV. Ganua Pierre ex Dubard. Blumea 7:364-400. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62
Includes new species.

57988 ASSEM, J. VAN DEN, and KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. Revision of the Sapotaceae of the Malaysian area in a wider sense. IVa. Ganua Pierre ex Dubard (additional notes). Blumea 7:481-483. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

57989 BAKKER, D. Common coltsfoot [Tussilago farfara]. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 58:41-48. Mar.1955. 410 L57

57990 BALLARD, P. Photinia. Arboretum B. 18:5-7,33. Ref. Spring 1955. 451 Ar1

57991 BEAL, E. O., and MONSON, P. H. Marsh and aquatic angiosperms of Iowa. Iowa U. Studies Nat. Hist. 19(5),95 p. 1954. 500 Io9

57992 BEETLE, A. A. The four subfamilies of the Gramineae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:196-197. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

57993 BLATTER, E., and MILLARD, W. S. Some beautiful Indian trees. Ed. 2, rev. by T. W. Stearn. Bombay,Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.,1954. 165 p. 460.12 B61S

57994 BOYKO, H., and TADMOR, N. An arid ecotype of Dactylis glomerata L. (orchard grass) found in the Negev (Israel). Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:241-248. Ref. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

57995 BREISTROFFER, M. Note sur l'Endymion (somera) italicus. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:129-130. May 1954. 505 L992B

57996 BRINK, R. C. B. VAN DEN. Florae Malesianae precursores. V. Notes on Malaysian Rubiaceae. Blumea 7:329-338. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62
New spp. in Argostemma, Lerchea, and Xanthophytum.

57997 CATTORINI, P. E. Thymus nepeta Sm. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 25:529-536. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 F55
Taxonomy.

57998 CIFERRI, R. Systematic notes on some cultivated plants of central-southern China. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 39:13-19. Jan./Feb.1955. 86 R22
English summary.

57999 DUNN, D. B. Taxonomy of Lupinus, group Micranthi (Leguminosae) of the Pacific Coast. Aliso 3: 135-172. Apr.1,1955. 450 AL4

58000 EPLING, C. Harlanlewisia, a recently discovered genus of Labiatae. Amer. J. Bot. 42:436. May 1955. 450 Am36

58001 EXELL, A. W. Florae Malesianae precursores. IV. New species of Terminalia from Malaysia. Blumea 7:322-328. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62

58002 EXELL, A. W. A new species of Combretum from East Borneo. Blumea 7:557. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

58003 FOX, W. S., and SOPER, J. H. The distribution of some trees and shrubs of the Carolinian zone of southern Ontario. Roy.Canad. Inst. Trans. 30:99-130. Ref. Oct.1954. 517 T63T

58004 FURTADO, C. X. Palmae malesicae. XVIII. Two new calamoid genera of Malaysia. Gard. B. 14:517-529. Feb.15,1955. 22.5 St8
Includes n. sp. in Cornera n. g. and Schizospatha n. g.

58005 GRANT, A., and GRANT, V. The genus Allophyllum (Polemoniaceae). Aliso 3:93-110. Ref. Apr.1, 1955. 450 AL4

58006 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Muséum (notules sur quelques orchidées d'Indochine, VIII). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)26:537-543. Sept.1954. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Bulbophyllum and Calanthe.

58007 HAAS, A. Neuer beitrag zur kenntnis des formenkreises von Ranunculus auricomus L. in Süddeutschland. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:27-32. 1954. 451 B34B
Includes new species.

58008 HARA, H. Enumeratio spermatophytarum japonicarum. A bibliographic enumeration of flowering plants indigenous to or long cultivated in Japan and its adjacent islands. 3. Angiospermae—Dicotyledoneae—Archichlamydeae,(1),Geraniaceae—Cornaceae. Tokyo,1954. 337 p. 460.15 H21

58009 HAYASHI, Y. Notes on Japanese trees and shrubs. 2. (In Japanese) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:25-34. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
Latin descriptions.

58010 HEINE, H. Callitriche cophocarpa Sendtner. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:32-37. Ref. 1954. 451 B34B

58011 HEYWOOD, V. H. Narcissus hedraeanthus. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 248 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58012 HOOGLAND, R. D. Florae Malesianae precursores. II. The Convolvulaceae of Malaysia. IX. Blumea 7:310-319. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62
New spp. in Erycibe.

58013 HOOGLAND, R. D. A review of the genus Erycibe Roxb. Blumea 7:342-361. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62

58014 HUSSON, A. M., and LAM, H. J. Revision of the Burseraceae of the Malaysian area in a wider sense. V. Haplolobus. Blumea 7:413-458. Ref. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62
Includes new species.

58015 JACOBS, M. Notes on some Malaysian Cucurbitaceae. Blumea 7:617-622. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

58016 JEPSON, W. L. Trees, shrubs and flowers of the redwood region. Annu. Calif. Spring Gard. Show 22: 10-12,53-55. 1954. 80 C1282

58017 KALKMAN, C. Revision of the Burseraceae of the Malaysian area in a wider sense. VI. Revision of the genus Garuga Roxburgh. Blumea 7:459-472. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62

58018 KALKMAN, C. Revision of the Burseraceae of the Malaysian area in a wider sense. VIa, VII-IX. Blumea 7:498-552. Ref. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62
New spp. in Dacryodes and Santira.

58019 KOSTER, J. T. Some annotations to the Compositae collected by O. Beccari in Borneo and Sumatra. Blumea 7:362-363. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62

58020 KRÜSSMANN. Die gattung Viburnum und ihre gartenformen. Deut. Baumsch. 7:25-31. Feb.1,1955. 80 D486

58021 LAM, H. J. A new Premna (Verbenaceae) from New Guinea. Blumea 7:553-556. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

58022 LEPPIK, E. E. Dichromena ciliata, a noteworthy entomophilous plant among Cyperaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 42:455-458. Ref. May 1955. 450 Am36

58023 LUDWIG, W. Über einige verkannte arten der deutschen flora: Glyceria declinata Bréb., Carex otrubae Podp. und Rorippa microphylla (Rchb.) Hyl. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:84-87. Ref. 1954. 451 B34B

58024 MACHULE, M. Die bayerischen Thymusarten. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:88-90. 1954. 451 B34B

58025 MERXMÜLLER, H., and POELT, J. Beiträge zur florengeschichte der Alpen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:91-101. Ref. 1954. 451 B34B

58026 MOBBERLY, D. G. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus Spartina. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29: 467-468. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58027 MUNZ, P. A., and ROOS, J. C. California miscellany. III. Aliso 3:111-129. Apr.1,1955. 450 AL4
New spp. in Nitrophila, Stanleya, Thelypodium, Lotus, Lomatium, Phacelia, Cryptantha.

58028 NELMES, E. Notes on Cyperaceae. XXXII. Two confused species of Hypolytrum. Kew B. 4:522. 1954,pub.1955. 451 K51B
Includes new spp. in Hypolytrum.

58029 PAWLOWSKI, B. Alchemilla vranicensis Pawl. n. sp. Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(2):94-97. 1954. 451 P76

58030 POPOV, M. G. Discovery of awlwort (Subularia) in Baikal area. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:103. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 B923

58031 RECHINGER, K. H. Die gattung Thymus in Persien und angrenzenden gebieten. Phyton [Horn] 5:280-303. Ref. Dec.30,1954. 450 P565

58032 RONNIGER, K. Bestimmungstabelle für die Thymus-arten des Deutschen Reiches. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:103-108. 1954. 451 B34B

58033 ROYEN, P. VAN. Florae Malesianae precursores I. Xyridaceae. Blumea 7:307-309. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62

58034 ROYEN, P. VAN. Revision of the Sapotaceae of the Malaysian area in a wider sense. V. Manilkara Adanson em. Gilly in the Far East. Blumea 7:401-412. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62

58035 ROYEN, P. VAN. Some new Australasian species of Xyris. Blumea 7:477-480. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

58036 RUDD, V. E. The American species of Aeschynomene. George Wash. U. B. Sum. Doct. Diss. 1953: 16-17. 1954. 241.8 G29

58037 SEALY, J. R. Cotoneaster hupehensis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 245 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58038 SEALY, J. R. Malus kansuensis f. calva. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 251 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58039 SEALY, J. R. Nerine angustifolia. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 244 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58040 SEELEY, L. M. Cypripedium acaule. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:241-243. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

58041 SINCLAIR, J. A revision of the Malayan Annonaceae. Gard. B. 14:149-516. Feb.15,1955. 22.5 St8
Includes n. sp. in Enicosanthum, Dasoclema n. g., Polyalthia, Alphonsea, Pseuduvaria, Goniothalamus, and Oxymitra.

58042 SLEUMER, H. Florae Malesianae precursores VII. New Malaysian Flacourtiaceae. Blumea 7:484-497. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62
Includes Pseudosmelia, n. g., and n. spp. in Casearia, Flacourtia, Hydnocarpus and Ryparosa.

58043 SMITH, L. B., and FERNANDEZ-PEREZ, A. Revisio violacearum colombiae. Caldasia 6:83-181. Aug.15,1954. 516 C12
Text in Spanish.

58044 SMITH, L. B., and SCHUBERT, B. G. Studies in the Begoniaceae. IV. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 45:110-114. Apr.1955. 500 W276J
Includes n. spp. in Begonia.

58045 STEARN, W. T. Allium cyathophorum var. farreri. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 252 and text. Apr. 1955. 450 C94

58046 STEARN, W. T. Tradescantia blossfeldiana. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 247 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58047 STEBBINS, G. L. Experimental origin of a reproductively isolated population in the grass genus Elymus. (Abs.) Science 121:625. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58048 TIWARI, S. D. N. The grasses of Madhya Pradesh. Indian Forester 81:107-115. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 99.8 In2

58049 TURRILL, W. B. Abies pinsapo var. vel hybrida. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 242 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58050 TURRILL, W. B. Cestrum elegans var. smithii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 249 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58051 TURRILL, W. B. Clematis colensoi var. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 250 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58052 TURRILL, W. B. Melaleuca rhaphiophylla. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 243 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58053 TURRILL, W. B. Narcissus longispathus. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:tab. 246 and text. Apr.1955. 450 C94

58054 WIT, H. C. D. DE. Florae Malesianae precursores. III. Dialium L. (Caesalpiniaceae). Blumea 7:320-321. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62
Includes new species.

Pteridophytes

58055 ARNOLD, L. E., and BECKNER, J. A fern genus new to the United States. Amer. Fern J. 45:10-11. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Am35
Trismeria.

58056 CRANE, F. W. Spore studies in Dryopteris. II. Dryopteris celsa and D. separabilis. Amer. Fern J. 45:14-16. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Am35

58057 DUNCAN, W. H. New records for Georgia ferns. Amer. Fern J. 45:1-10. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Am35

58058 ELLIOT, E. A. Cultivation of American ferns in England. Amer. Fern J. 45:19-21. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Am35

58059 FAUST, M. E. The hart's tongue fern. N. Y. State Conserv. 9(5):17. Apr./May 1955. 279.8 N48
Phyllitis scolopendrium americana.

58060 MORTON, C. V., and NEIDORF, C. The northern beech-fern [Dryopteris phegopteris]. Amer. Fern J. 45:17-19. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Am35

58061 MORTON, C. V. Notes on Elaphoglossum. III. The publication of Elaphoglossum and Rhipidopteris. Amer. Fern J. 45:11-14. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Am35

58062 ROHLFS, L. Jeunes prothalles d'Aneimia phyllitidis Swartz, en provenance de Montréal (Canada). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1466-1468. Mar.28, 1955. 505 P21

Bryophytes

58063 ABRAMOVA, A. L., LADYZHENSKAIA, K. I., and SAVICH-LIUBITSKAIA, L. I. Listostebel'nye mkhi. 2. Musci frondosi. 2. Moskva,1954. 329 p. (Akademiia Nauk. SSSR. Botanicheskii Institut. Flora sporobykh rastenii SSSR, v. 3) 461 Ak1

58064 ARENS, P. Bemerkungen zu einigen von C. E. Carr in Neuguinea gesammelten moosen. Blumea 7:339-341. Dec.18,1953. 450 B62

58065 ARNELL, S. A new species of Lepidozia from South Africa. Bot. Not. 4:427-429. 1954. 450 B656

58066 CUYNET, P. Une herborisation bryologique au Pilat. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:246-248. Nov. 1954. 505 L992B

58067 FUTSCHIG, J. Distichophyllum carinatum Dixon et Nicholson in den Allgäuer Alpen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:15-18. 1954. 451 B34B

58068 KUCYNIAK, J. Le genre Cirriphyllum dans le Québec. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 20:104-106. 1952/53,pub.1954. 517 M76

58069 LISOWSKI, S. Musci poloniae boreali-occidentalis. Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(1,sup.),12 p. 1954. 451 P76

58070 MARGADANT, W. D. Bryological nomenclature notes. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 9:18. Feb.1955. 450 B98
English summary.

58071 MEIJER, W. Bryological letters from Indonesia. V. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 9:11-17. Ref. Feb. 1955. 450 B98
English summary.

58072 PILOUS, Z. Ein beitrag zur erkenntnis der moose der Philippineninseln. (In Czech.) Preslia 26: 149-152. 1954. 450 P92
German summary.

58073 REYNDERS, W. J. Moss flora in the Amsterdam forest. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 9:19-28. Feb.1955. 450 B98
English summary.

58074 STAPELVELD, E. Ptilium crista-castrensis (L.) de Not. in Drente. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 9:9-10. Feb.1955. 450 B98
English summary.

58075 WIJK, R. VAN DER. Bog mosses. (In Dutch.) Natura 52:27-29. Mar.1955. 410 N2192
Sphagnum.

Algae

58076 CRIBB, A. B. Records of marine algae from south-eastern Queensland. I. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3:15-28. Ref. Aug.23,1954. 442.9 Q33

58077 KIELHAUSER, G. E. Beitrag zur algenflora von Nord-Tirol. Phyton [Horn] 5:309-312. Dec.30,1954. 450 P565

58078 KOSTER, J. T. Sur la vegetation d'algues marines de la Zelande. (Pays-Bas). Blumea 7:558-569. Ref. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

58079 POCOCK, M. A. Studies in North American Volvocales. I. The genus Gonium. Madroño 13:49-64. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 M26
Includes new species.

58080 SEMINA, G. I. On two zonal groupings of phytoplankton (as exemplified by Bering Sea). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:363-366. Mar.11,1955. 511 P444A

58081 TAYLOR, W. R. Notes on algae from the tropical Atlantic Ocean. IV. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 40(1):67-76. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 500 M582
Includes new spp. in Microdictyon.

58082 TEILING, E. Actinotaenium genus Desmidiacearum resuscitatum. Bot. Not. 4:376-426. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

58083 WERFF, A. VAN DER. Diatoms as a means for identifying the origin of aquatic plants. Blumea 7: 599-601. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

Fungi (Including Lichens)

58084 ADE, A., and KLEMENT, O. Über die einstige und derzeitige verwendung von flechten, insbesondere in Bayern, zu technischen oder sonstigen zwecken. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:5-8. 1954. 451 B34B

58085 BAXTER, D. V. Some resupinate polypores from the region of the Great Lakes. XXVI. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 40(1):91-108. 1954,pub.1955. 500 M582

58086 BENJAMIN, R. K. New genera of Laboulbeniales. Aliso 3:183-197. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 450 AL4
Homaromyces, Columnomyces, Neohaplomyces.

58087 BESSEY, E. A. A new species of Camptomeris, and further notes on the genus. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 40(1):3-6. 1954,pub.1955. 500 M582

58088 BRODIE, H. J. Cyathus gayanus from Costa Rica. Mycologia 47:266-268. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58089 CHOISY, M. Classification des lichens fruticuleux. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:229-241,261-274. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1954. 505 L992B

58090 CHOISY, M. Sur la classification naturelle en general, sa conception, son perfectionnement, et sur celle des lichens en particulier. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:131-134. May 1954. 505 L992B

58091 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Taxonomic problems of some Hymenomycetes. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Sci. Cong. Rpt. 82:893-902. Ref. Feb.1955. 90.09 R81R

58092 DRESCHLER, C. A small Conidiobolus with globose and with elongated secondary conidia. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 45:114-117. Apr.1955. 500 W276J

58093 DRECHSLER, C. Three new species of Conidiobolus isolated from decaying plant detritus. Amer. J. Bot. 42:437-443. May 1955. 450 Am36

58094 DUDDINGTON, C. L. A new species of Stylopage capturing nematodes. Mycologia 47:245-248. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58095 ENGELHARDT, L. Anleitung für die gewinnung gesunder, frühsatzreifer tabaksetzlinge mit fruhstorfereinheitserde. Deut. Tabakbau 35:17-18. Feb.1,1955. 69.8 D482

58096 GAUZE, G. F. Some problems of systematics of Actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 24:103-113. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582

58097 GEESTERANUS, R. A. M. Notes on Dutch lichens. Blumea 7:570-592. Ref. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

58098 GEITLER, L. Clavaria mucida, eine extratropische basidiolichene. Biol. Zentbl. 74:145-159. Ref. 1955. 442.8 B523

58099 GRASSO, V. A check list of the Claviceps species with a host index. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(2,sup.):XCVII-CXII. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

58100 GUYOT, A. L. De quelques foyers relictuels de Micromycètes parasites en Afrique du Nord. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 266/269:18-19. Jan./Apr.1954. 505 P216

58101 HANSFORD, C. G. Meliolales from Indonesia. Reinwardtia 3:75-112. Dec.1954. 450 R272
Chiefly in Meliola.

58102 HARA, K., and SHIRAI, M. A list of Japanese fungi hitherto known. Ed. 4. n.p.,1954. 447 p. 462 Sh6

58103 HESSELTINE, C. W., and FENNELL, D. I. The genus Circinella. Mycologia 47:193-212. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1955. 450 M99

58104 HUGHES, S. J. Microfungi. I. Cordana brachysporium, Phragmocephala. Canad. J. Bot. 33:259-268. May 1955. 470 C16C
New sp. in Brachysporium.

58105 KHOKHRIAKOV, M. K. On species in fungi. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:33-45. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923

58106 KOBAYASI, Y., and OOKUBO, M. Studies on the marine Phycomycetes. II. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. (n.s.)1 (2):62-71. Sept.1954. 513 T579

58107 KURSANOV, L. I., and others. Griby [Fungi]. Moskva,Sovetskaia Nauka,1954. 453 p. (Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii, v. 3) 461 K960
N. A. Naumov, N. A. Krasil'nikov, and M. V. Gorlenko, joint authors.

58108 LANGDON, R. F. N. New species of Claviceps. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3:39-40. Oct.15,1954. 442.9 Q33

58109 LECEWICZ, W. Lichenes circa Białowieża lecti. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(2):38-47. Ref. 1954. 451 P76
Latin summary.
Usnea.

58110 LOWE, J. L. Perennial polypores of North America. III. Fomes with context white to rose. Mycologia 47:213-224. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58111 LUTTRELL, E. S. Helminthosporium flagelloideum. Mycologia 47:268-270. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58112 MAINS, E. B. Some entomogenous species of Isaria. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 40(1):23-32. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 500 M582

58113 MOTYKA, J. Species nonnullae novae vel minus cognitae generis Usnea (L.). (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(2):25-37. 1954. 451 P76

58114 ORLOVA, A. A. Some data on the microflora of seeds of tree and shrub species. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:281-296. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Fungi imperfecti.

58115 ORPURT, P. A., and FENNELL, D. I. A new species of Penicillium from soil. Mycologia 47:233-237. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58116 PAUL, H., and POELT, J. Zur kenntnis bayerischer rostpilze. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:101-103. 1954. 451 B34B
New spp. in Uromyces and Aecidium.

58117 POUCHET, A. Une forme geante de "Galactinia proteana Boud., var. sparassoides Boud.," recoltee pres de valence (Drome). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:87-103. Apr.1954. 505 L992B

58118 ROMAGNESI, H. Etude de trois russules a odeur d'amandes ameres. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:105-112. Apr.1954. 505 L992B

58119 SCHADE, A. Über Letharia vulpina (L.) Vain. und ihre vorkommen in der alten welt. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:108-126. Ref. 1954. 451 B34B

58120 SERVIT, M. Ueber zwei neue Verrucariaceae. Blumea 7:593-594. Dec.18,1954. 450 B62

58121 SINGER, R. Staude redivivus. Mycologia 47: 270-272. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58122 SKALICKÝ, V. Studies on the parasitic family Peronosporaceae. I. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:123-138. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

58123 SMARODS, J. Data on Hymenomycetes of Latvia. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR. Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 2(67): 61-74. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.

58124 SMARODS, J. Data on the Peronospora flora of Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR. Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7(72):39-46. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.

58125 SPARROW, F. K., and PATERSON, R. A. A note concerning Rhizidiopsis and Podochytrium. Mycologia 47:272-274. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58126 SPILTOIR, C. F., and OLIVE, L. S. A reclassification of the genus Pericystis Betts. Mycologia 47:238-244. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99
Includes n. fam. Ascosphaeraceae and n. g. Ascosphaera.

58127 TOBOLEWSKI, Z. Lichenes in vicinitate pagi zwierzyniec in palatinatu lublinensi lecti. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(2):14-24. Ref. 1954. 451 P76
Latin summary.

58128 TOBOLEWSKI, Z. Notulae ad floram lichenum montium pieniny pertinentes. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(2):3-13. Ref. 1954. 451 P76
Latin summary.

58129 WRIGHT, J. E. Evaluation of specific characters in the genus Tulostoma Pers. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 40(1):79-87. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 500 M582

58130 ZIMNA, J. Distributio specierum generis Cetraria ach. in Polonia et in terris adiacentibus. (In Polish.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Fragmenta Floristica et Geobot. 1(2):48-68. Ref. 1954. 451 P76
Latin summary.

PATHOLOGY

General

58131 ABRAHAMSON, P. E. R. It doesn't cost—it pays to treat seed. Gleaner, Mar.1955:5. 6 G472

58132 ANDREN, F. Importance of chemical treatment cannot be expressed in figures. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:229-230. Mar.12,1955. 11 L234
Seed treatment.

58133 ANDRÉN, F. Poor crops without chemical treatment. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 12:28. Mar. 1955. 11 F77
Of seed.

58134 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Arizona ninth annual report, economic poisons control, year ending December 31, 1954. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B, Mar.1955,59 p. 100 Ar4A
Analyses.

58135 ARNY, D. C. Treat those grain seed. South. Seedsman 17(11):32,112. Nov.1954. 61.8 So8

58136 AVALL, H. Chemical treatment of vegetable seeds. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:150-157. 1955. 11 J763

58137 BESEMER, A. F. H. Liquids for atomization in glasshouses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:188-192. Mar.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

58138 BONDAR, G. The coconut palm in Brazil: pests and diseases. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 23(2):18-19. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 9.2 B142

58139 BOURIQUET, G., and BRENIERE, J. Nouvelles observations relatives aux maladies et ennemis du caféier dans les Territoires Français d'Outre-Mer. Marches Colon. du Monde 11:1223-1226. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

58140 BRANZANTI, E. C. Pre— and post-flowering spraying of fruit trees in spring 1955. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:93-97. Mar.1955. 16 R66

58141 BRANZANTI, E. C., RICCI, A., and ROSSI, L. Winter spraying of fruit plants for 1955. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:24-28. Jan.1955. 16 R66

58142 BRITTAIN, R. W., BRAZEE, R. D., and CARLETON, W. M. Evaluating dusting and spraying efficiency. Agr. Engin. 36:319-320,323. May 1955. 58.8 Ag83
Evaluating deposits of copper-containing pesticides on plant leaves.

58143 BUSH, R. Diseases of orchard trees. Country Life [London] 117:1098-1099. Apr.28,1955. 80 C83

58144 CAMP, L. M. Observations on heat and drought damage. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:13-21. 1954. 59.9 Am32

58145 CHAMBERS, E. L. The role of antibiotics in plant disease control. Wis. Hort. 45:305. May 1955. 80 W752

58146 COOK, H. T., and HARTER, L. L. Sweetpotato diseases. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1059,rev.,26 p. Mar. 1955. 1 Ag84F

58147 CRANDALL, B. S. The diseases of the Cinchona tree. FAO Plant Protect. B. 3:33-37. Dec.1954. 421 P692

58148 CREUZBURG, U. Kann die schorfwirkung durch spritzungen in die blüte verbessert werden? Pflanzenarzt 8:29. Apr.1,1955. 464.9 P482

58149 CROSIER, W. F., HERINK, L. D., and TOWNLEY, P. M. The influence of seed treatments upon bushel weight and seeding rate. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 29:20-30. Feb.1955. 61.9 As7N
Chiefly grain.

58150 CROSIER, W. F. Seed treatments for oats and barley—good insurance. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):16. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

58151 DEKKER, J. Internal seed disinfection by an antibiotic from Streptomyces rimosus. Nature [London] 175:689-690. Apr.16,1955. 472 N21

58152 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Specialpraeparater anerkendte af statens forsogsvirksomhed i plantekultur til bekaempelse af plantesygdomme og skadedyr. Gyldig for aret 1955 [Special preparations for the control of plant diseases and pests approved by the Government Crop Research Board. Valid for the year 1955]. Kobenhavn,1955. 37 p. 464.4 D41

58153 DOULL, K. M. Pear and cherry slug habits and control measures. New Zeal. Gard. 11:518,548. Mar.1,1955. 80 N4822

58154 DUFFY, L. Concentrate spraying; is it the coming method? Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 11(4):30-31. Apr.1955. 80 C165

58155 DUNEGAN, J. C. Antibiotics for plant disease control. Arborist's News 20:34,37-40. May 1955. 99.8 Ar14

58156 EFIMOV, A. L. Kratkiĭ spravochnik po primeneniiû âdov dlâ bor'by s vreditelâmi i boleznâmi rasteniĭ [A brief handbook on the use of poisons for the control of pests and diseases of plants]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozâĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 159 p. 464.4 Ef6Kr

58157 FISHER, W. D. A better way to measure hail injury in cotton. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 7:4. Apr./June 1955. 6 P9452

58158 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Brief directions for the control of the most important pests and fungus diseases of vegetables and potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minnelsite f. Hagedyrkere 2:23, 27-29. 1955. 86 N81

58159 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Chemical preparations for diseases and pests of fruit, berries and vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:42-45. 1955. 86 N81

58160 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Spraying of fruit and berries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:37,39,41. 1955. 86 N81

58161 FOULDS, R. M., HEY, G. L., and HUNNAM, D. Low volume sprays for pest and disease control. Grower [London] 43:941,943,945. Apr.16,1955. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

58162 FRANK, F. Die ungelöste problematik der bekämpfung von mäuseplagen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:5-8. Jan.1955. 442.9 B832

58163 FREYER, V. Äussere und innere wertigkeit von obstgehölzen. Hess. Obstbau 10:19-20. Feb.1955. 80 G1932
Control of diseases and pests.

58164 FRINGS, H. A new approach to the bird problem,broadcasting their distress call will frighten away roosting starlings. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(5):45. May 1955. 80 G85

58165 FUSS, F., and others. Die frostnacht vom 19. zum 20. Mai 1952 und ihre auswirkungen auf gärtnerische kulturpflanzen in Sachsen. Arch. f. Gartbau. 2:9-68. Ref. 1954. 80 Ar2
E. Ernst. A. Lauenstein, W. Junges, B. Borck, H. Müller, K. Thiele, and H. F. Kammeyer, joint authors.

58166 GOULD, C. J. Bulb diseases, their causes, symptoms, and cures. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:43-51. Spring 1955. 450 P694

58167 GUNSTON, D. War on rats. Young Farmer [London] 23:122-125. Mar./Apr.1955. 10 Y8

58168 HARRIS, M. R. Control of various blueberry diseases explained. Better Fruit 49(11):20-21. May 1955. 80 B46

58169 HECKEL, A. Try the tree paste. Bio-Dynamics 36,i.e.13(1):27-31. Winter/Spring 1955. 56.8 B52

58170 HENNER, J. Winterspritzung im weinbau. Pflanzenarzt 8:30-31. Apr.1,1955. 464.9 P482

58171 HODSON, A. C., and others. Home fruit spray guide. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 184,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 M66P
L. K. Cutkomp, T. H. King, and O. C. Turnquist, joint authors.

58172 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Are there substitutes for economic poisons? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:246-250. 1954. 58.8 M373
Weed control, and control of diseases and pests.

58173 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Safe guards against poisoning. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:202-205. Mar.5, 1955. 11 L234
Sprays.

58174 HOLDSWORTH, R. P. Disease control almost doubled Midwest tomato yields in 1954. Food Packer 36 (5):32. May 1955. 286.83 C165

58175 HORSFALL, F. The pine mouse—a serious orchard problem. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:46-51. 1955. 81 M384
Virginia.

58176 HOVEY, C. L., and MATTHEWS, D. L. Seed treatment is important to you. East. States Coop. 31(5): 34-36. May 1955. 280.28 Ea7

58177 HUBBELING, N. Ziekten en Beschadigingen van Bonen, Bean diseases and pests. Netherlands. Tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwvoorlichting 3,80 p. Ref. 1955. 86 N382T
English summary.

58178 JACKS, H. Compatibility of spray materials in New Zealand on pears, 1954. Orchardist New Zeal. 28:17. Jan./Feb.1955. 80 Or19

58179 JAEHNER, I. Pflanzenschutz im Bundesgebiet. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 28:50-51. Apr.1955. 421 An9

58180 JOHNSON, L. F. Plant disease control with soil microbes? Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 13:4,10. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 T25F

58181 KARNATZ, H. Über das vorkommen tiefer wintertemperaturen im Niederelbischen raum seit 1876 und ihre bedeutung für den obstbau. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 10:37-41. Feb.1955. 85 J76

58182 KLANG, C. A. Spraying of fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 12:29. Mar.1955. 11 F77

58183 KOM, T., and CHILDERS, N. F. Urea foliage sprays on Stayman. N. J. State Hort. Soc. News 36:2884-2885. Mar.1955. 81 N46
A variety of apples in New Jersey.

58184 KOTTE, W. Und wir spritzen dennoch! Bauern-Ztg. 8(15):9-10. Apr.15,1955. 18 B324
Fruit.

58185 LABROUSSE, G. Généralités sur le matériel de traitement antiparasitaire pour les cultures des Territoires d'Outre-Mer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11: 1091,1093-1094. Apr.23,1955. 286.8 M33

58186 LACHANCE, R. O. La désinfection des semences. Agriculture [Montreal] 7(2):19-20. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1955. 7 Ag82
Canada.

58187 LA PLANTE, A. A., and MILLS, W. D. Increasing efficiency of spraying to save money and fruit. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. News Let. 11(2):1,5-7. Mar.1955. 81 N484N

58188 LA PLANTE, A. A., and MILLS, W. D. Increasing efficiency of spraying to save money and fruit. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 100:116-124. 1955. 81 N484

58189 LEONARD, M. J. Plant quarantine—why! Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:246-254. 1954. 99.9 N218

58190 ŁESKI, R. Fight against pests and diseases of fruit trees in USSR by chemical and biological methods. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:106-127. Jan./Feb. 1955. 20.5 P84

58191 LOBAY, W., and WILSON, A. M. Rat control in Alberta. Alberta. Dept. Agr. Field Crops Br. P. 8, 16 p. June 1954. 64.9 AL13P

58192 MCINTOSH, I. G. The control of rats and mice. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:229,231,233-236. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

58193 MCLEAN, D. M., and CAMPBELL, L. Diseases of table beet seed plants in western Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 259,12 p. Jan.1955. 100 W27S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Horticultural Crops Research Branch, cooperating.

58194 MALIUTA, D. I. Causes for winter wheat freezing in the area of Ramonskaîa Breeding Station in 1953. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):67-68. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

58195 MASEROLI, E. N. Control of plant diseases. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:134-147. Mar.1955. 16 Av9

58196 MASSEY, L. M. Spraying and dusting roses for disease control. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:36-42. Spring 1955. 450 P694

58197 MEJIA FRANCO, R. Vigilancia fitosanitaria para América. Agr. Trop. 11:81-85. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8

58198 MILLER, H. N. Disease problems of foliage plants. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:52-56. Spring 1955. 450 P694

58199 MILLER, P. R. Plant disease situation in the United States. FAO Plant Protect. B. 3:38-40. Dec.1954. 421 P692

58200 MITCHELL, A. E., CHANDLER, W. A., and HOGSETT, J. N. Iron (ferric) sulfate as a preventative of arsenical injury. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:185. Mar. 1955. 464.8 P56
Apples.

58201 MOBBS, J. A. Bananas—aftermath of the 1954 cyclones. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:226-227. Feb.24,1955. 280.38 Q3

58202 MÜLLNER, L. Das sprühverfahren im weinbau. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 5:91-94. 1955. 105.9 K696

58203 MURAV'EV, V. P. Michurin's teaching in phytopathology. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:5-34. Ref. 1953. 423.92 K543

58204 MUSHNIKOVA, K. S. Healthy seeds—guarantee of high yields. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):106-108. Mar.1955. 20 Z44
Seed treatment for prevention of grain diseases.

58205 NELSON, R. Dahlia diseases. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 28(2):11-14. May 1955. 81 Am322
Includes insect pests.

58206 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on bush fruits. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 67,8 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

58207 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on strawberries. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 69,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

58208 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 cranberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick,1955? chart. 275.29 N46Cr

58209 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for apples, 1955. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 65,12 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

58210 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for home orchards. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 68,8 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

58211 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for peaches, 1955. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 66,8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

58212 NICKELL, L. G. Antibiotics in agriculture. Croplife 2(16):6-7. Apr.18,1955. 381 C882
For plant disease control and improved growth of livestock.

58213 NITZANY, F., and PALTI, J. Cotton pests and diseases in the coastal belt in 1954. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:483-485. Mar.1955. 26 H27

58214 NOLTENIUS, O. Neue wege der pflanzenschutzforschung. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:49. Mar.20,1955. 18 P89
Antibiotics.

58215 OGDEN, D. B. Sugar beet seedling protection in 1955. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 9:22-23. Spring 1955. 66.8 C88

58216 OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Disease and insect control for home orchards and small fruits. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 1,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 Oh32EL

58217 OLESEN, J. Increased possibilities for plant protection through treatment of seed. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:139-140. Mar.17,1955. 280.28 V91

58218 OLESEN, J. Increased possibilities for plant protection through treatment of seed. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:193-194. Mar.17,1955. 11 J99

58219 OLESEN, J. New regulations in regard to economic poisons. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:207-209. Mar.24,1955. 11 J99

58220 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Diseases and insect pests of stone fruits in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 586,14 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 Or32C
Revised from and supersedes Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station Circulars of Information 294, 401, 476, 477, 478, and 479.

58221 ORSAT, C. O. Traitements d'hiver au vignoble. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:299-303. Mar.11,1955. 80 R326

58222 OSHEV, A., and SERDIUK, A. Mechanization of preplanting thermic seed treatment. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):112-113. Mar.1955. 20 Z44
Grain.

58223 OWEN, F. W. Maine blueberry dust schedule 1955. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine. Ext. Serv. C. 283, rev.,chart with text. Mar.1955. 275.29 M281C

58224 PEARCH, L. C. Mist spraying at 50 gallons to the acre. Grower [London] 43:879,881. Apr.9,1955. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

58225 PICHLER, F. Erkrankungen an den jungen getreidesaaten. Pflanzenarzt 8:32-33. Apr.1,1955. 464.9 P482

58226 PICHLER, F. Krankheiten an blättern und halmen von getreidepflanzen. Pflanzenarzt 8:39-40. May 1,1955. 464.9 P482

58227 PONCHET, J. Causes parasitaires de la mauvaise levée des blés. Union Agr. 2(28):31-32. Mar.31, 1955. 14 Un32
Effects of weather.

58228 PREISS, T. Essai a blanc sur la vigne contre les gelées blanches. Potasse 29:53-54. Mar.1955. 57.8 P84

58229 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SUNDARAM, N. V. Grapevine diseases and their control. Madras Agr. J. 42:108-113. Mar.1955. 22 M262

58230 REICHERT, I., and ZIV, S. Death of plants in vineyards. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:355-357. Feb. 1955. 26 H27

58231 REICHERT, I. The occurrence of plant diseases in arid climates and their agricultural significance. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.68-75. Ref. London,Inst. Biol., 1954. 340 Sy6

58232 ROYSET, S. A carrot disease the cause of which is not known. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21: 174-176. Apr.15,1955. 11 N8122

58233 SCHICHT, F. Schädlinge und krankheiten der sonnenblume. Deut. Landwirt. 6:138-142. Mar.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

58234 SCHROEDER, W. T., and others. Improving processing pea varieties. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2): 6-7. Apr.1955. 100 N48A
R. Provvidenti, D. W. Barton, and W. Mishanec, joint authors.
Chiefly disease resistance.

58235 SHARVELLE, E. C. A new look in chemical agriculture. Gulf Coast Cattleman 21(3):7-9. May 1955. 43.8 G95
Herbicides, fungicides and insecticides.

58236 SHIPEROVICH, V. IA. Pathological analysis of the [wild] fruit forests of Southern Kirghizia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:297-313. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

58237 SHTRAUKH-VALEVA, S. A. Wound rots of Nordmann fir [Abies nordmanniana] trunks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:336-346. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

58238 SHUMANOV, E. A. In regard to diseases and injuries [by pests] of young oak in Borisoglebsk Forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:110-128. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

58239 SMALL, T. Report from Jersey. 2. Tomatoes grown on same soil for 30 years. Grower [London] 43: 893,895. Apr.9,1955. 286.83 M34
Disease control.

58240 SMITH, F. F., TAYLOR, E. A., and MCCLELLAN, W. D. Combination dusts for pests and diseases of outdoor roses. II-III. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(3): 8-9; (4):6-7,24. Mar.-Apr.1955. 80 Am327A

58241 SPRAGUE, R. Progress report of fireblight, apple scab and perennial canker. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:55-58. 1954. 81 W273
Disease control of pear and apples.

58242 STAEHELIN, M., and SAVARY, A. Guide pour les traitements de la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:26-27. Apr.1955. 17 J82A

58243 STAUTEMAS, E. Fungus, bacterial and virus diseases. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:60-61. Mar.15,1955. 80 T817
Dianthus.

58244 STEINER, P. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten von methylbromid im vorratsschutz. Gesunde Pflanzen 7: 41-45. Mar.1955. 464.8 G33
Insects and diseases.

58245 ŠUTIC, D., and KLJAJIC, R. A contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic flora at Deliblatske Peščara. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 24:104-108. 1954. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

58246 TAYLOR, E. A., SMITH, F. F., and MCCLELLAN, W. D. Combination dusts for pests and diseases of outdoor roses. IV. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(5):8,27. May 1955. 80 Am327A

58247 TAYLOR, G. G. Spray programmes and the season. Orchardist New Zeal. 28(2):21,23. Mar.1955. 80 Or19

58248 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. II. How to recognize plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):42,44. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8

58249 THIEM, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die brauchbarkeit von winterspritzmitteln im obstbau. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:239-272. Ref. 1954. 80 G195

58250 TRESHOW, M. The etiology, development, and control of tomato fruit tumor. Phytopathology 45:132-137. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58251 TUNBLAD, B. Some directions for winter and spring spraying. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 27(4): 10-11. Apr.1955. 80 T67
Fruit.

58252 TUNBLAD, B. Some new types of pesticides. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:141-146. 1955. 11 J763

58253 TURBAN, F. W. Pflanzenschutz: gestern-heute-morgen. Landwirtschaft 5:10-11. Mar.5,1955. 19 L235

58254 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Federal Republic of Germany. U. S. Agr Res. Serv. Plant Quar. P. Q. 405,rev.(sup.1),1 p. Apr.25, 1955. 1.9 F73

58255 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Argentina; importation of olive plants by private shipment prohibited. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. P. Q. 426,rev.(sup.1),1 p. Apr.25, 1955. 1.9 F73

58256 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. List of contact plant pathologists in states where there is no Extension pathologist. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.913 A2L698

58257 VAKIN, A. T. Phytopathological condition of the oak groves of the Tellerman Forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:5-109. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

58258 VAN DE WATER, I. Insect pests and diseases of Iris and daylily [Hemerocallis]. Plants & Gard. (n.s.) 11:57-62. Spring 1955. 450 P694

58259 VOGELSANGER, W. Die bestimmung selektiver auswaschung von spritzbelägen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:29-30. Feb.1955. 442.9 B832

58260 WEBER, P. V. V. 1954 results with the use of concentrate sprays on tomatoes. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. B. 21:25-26. 1954. 81 T253

58261 WEBSTER, M. H. Controlling damage by deer, rabbits, porcupine and gophers in orchards. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:28-31. 1954. 81 W273

58262 WESTCOTT, C. Rogues' gallery of plant enemies; an illustrated "dictionary" of the most important diseases and pests. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:69-94. Spring 1955. 450 P694

58263 WOLFE, H. R., BARTRAM, R. D., and DELEGANS, V. C. Mice and orchard cover crops. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:156-158. 1954. 81 W273

58264 WYLIE, W. D., and SLACK, D. A. Fewer sprays for peaches? Ark. Farm Res. 4:7. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

58265 ZVEREZOMB-ZUBOVSKII, E. V. Phytoncides and plant protection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:173-187. Ref. 1953. 423.92 K543

Diseases Caused by Fungi

58266 AGULHON, R., and AMPHOUX, M. Essais de produits de lutte contre le mildiou en 1954. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.20/27,1955:170-179. (Cont.) 14 P94

58267 AGULHON, R., and AMPHOUX, M. Essais de produits de lutte contre le mildiou en 1954. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.3/10,1955:215-220. (Cont.) 14 P94
On grapes.

58268 ALCOCER GOMEZ, L. Una grave enfermedad del arroz en Morelos. Tierra [México] 10:204. Mar. 1955. 8 T445
Helminthosporium oryzae.

58269 ANERUD, K. Wheat and barley in increasing danger from take-all. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 62:7-8. 1955. 11 AL82

58270 ARKHIPOVA, V. D. Acorn diseases in Ukraine and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:146-155. 1953. 423.92 K543
Caused by fungi.

58271 ARKHIPOVA, V. D. Infection of acorns with the fungus, Schizophyllum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:165-172. 1953. 423.92 K543

58272 BABA, I. Varietal differences of the rice plant in relation to the resisting capacity to root-rot disease, induced by hydrogen sulphide, and a convenient method to test them. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:167-168. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58273 BALD, J. G., KOFRANEK, A. M., and LUNT, O. R. Leaf scorch and Rhizoctonia on Croft lilies [Lilium longiflorum]. Phytopathology 45:156-162. Ref. Mar. 1955. 464.8 P56
Rhizoctonia solani.

58274 BAXTER, J. W. Species of Puccinia on Salvia in Europe, Asia, and Africa. Mycologia 47:225-232. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58275 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. La costra plateada de la papa. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(3):2-6. July/Sept.1954. 9.8 C78B
Disease produced by Spondylocladium atrovirens.

58276 BELÌAKOVA, L. A. Some data on the ecology and flora of fungi which cause the blue stain in wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:352-363. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Includes Ceratostomella pilifera.

58277 BELL, H. S. Peat pots to control Botrytis in lettuce. Grower [London] 43:885. Apr.9,1955. 286.83 M34

58278 BOOCK, O. J. Spraying potatoes. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91):63-64. Dec.1954. 9.2 G76
For late blight.

58279 BRATUS', V. N. Leaf blight of pears. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:76-77. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13
Entomosporium maculatum.

58280 BRENTZEL, W. E. Cereal rust control with fungicides. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 17:142-150. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813B

58281 BROWN, R. H. Potato blight checked. Wes-farmers News 3(10):17. Mar.10,1955. 23 W51

58282 BRYS, L. Flower culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:82-83. Apr.15,1955. 80 T817
Fungus disease.

58283 CAMPBELL, L. Control of mint rust by pre-merge treatment with dinitro amine. Down Earth 10(4): 6-7. Spring 1955. 381 D75
Puccinia menthae Pers.

58284 CAROSELLI, N. E. Investigations of toxins produced in vitro by the maple wilt fungus Verticillium sp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:183-184. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58285 CAROSELLI, N. E. The relation of soil-water content and that of sapwood-water to the incidence of maple wilt caused by Verticillium sp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:184. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58286 CATION, D. Fewer sprays to control apple scab. Mich. Farmer 223(6):46-47. Mar.19,1955. 6 M58

58287 CEJP, K., and SKALICKÝ, V. On the occurrence of ascigerous stages of oak-powdery mildews, Microsphaera alphitoides Griff. et Maubl. and Phyllactinia roboris (Gachet) Blumer. (In Czech.) Preslia 26: 46-54. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

58288 CHILTON, J. E. Cytospora [leucostoma] apple canker disease. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1138, 4 p. Apr.1955. 100 N465

58289 CHU, T. L., LIU, H. P., and LI, C. Y. Preliminary studies on the mode of resistance of sugarcane varieties and its relatives to the leaf-scorch disease [Stagonospora sacchari]. I. Taiwan Sugar 2(2):15-20. Feb.1955. 65.8 T133

58290 CIFERRI, R. The fungicidal effectiveness of metallic ethylene bisdithiocarbamates. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante (n.s.)30(9):31-32. 1955. 464.8 N84

58291 CLONINGER, C. K., and POEHLMAN, J. M. Resistance of winter barley to Ustilago nuda. (Jens.) Rostr. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 560,35 p. Ref. Sept. 1954. 100 M693

58292 COSMO, L. Control of downy mildew at a turning point. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:148-155. Ref. Mar.1955. 16 Ag826
On grapes.

58293 CRISTINZIO, M., and VERNEAU, R. The etiology of "black disease" of walnuts in Campania. (In Italian.) Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno 12:3-31. Ref. 1954. 464.9 P832
English summary.
Caused by Phytophthora cambivora.

58294 CRISTINZIO, M. Silver scurf of potato tubers. (In Italian.) Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzorgiorno 12:35-49. Ref. 1954. 464.9 P832
English summary.
Spondylocladium atrovirens.

58295 CRITOPOULOS, P. D. Foot rot of tomato incited by Phytophthora capsici. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82: 168-182. Ref. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

58296 DARLEY, E. F., and WILBUR, W. D. Studies on Armillaria root rot at Riverside. Citrus Leaves 35(5): 7,31. May 1955. 80 C492
Caused by Armarillaria mellea.

58297 DEWOLFE, T. A., CALAVAN, E. C., and SUFFICOOL, J. R. A new damping-off disease of citrus. Citrus Leaves 35(5):16. May 1955. 80 C492
Caused by Pythium aphanadermatum.

58298 DIENER, U. L. Sporulation in pure culture by Stemphylium solani. Phytopathology 45:141-145. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58299 DOBIE, N. D. Brown rot of cherries, peaches, and prunes. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 46:117-118. 1954. 81 Or32
Monilia laxa and M. fructicola.

58300 DOMAŃSKI, S. Observations on the biology of Fomes igniarius (Linn.) Fr. attacking white poplar (Populus alba L.). (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23: 589-616. Ref. 1954. 451 So16
English summary.

58301 ERWIN, D. C. Crown and root rot of alfalfa; new disease of alfalfa caused by water mold found to be component of the crown and root rot complex. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):11-12. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

58302 FERNANDO, D. M. Phytophthora leaf disease and stem dieback of Hevea. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 45,4 p. Oct.1954. 78.9 R826
Both caused by Phytophthora palmivora.

58303 FIRSOVA, M. K. New preparation for seed treatment. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:59-62. Feb.1955. 20 D742
Tetramethylthiuram disulfide.

58304 FLIERMAN, J. Control of scab of apples and pears. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 11:49-52. Apr.1955. 95.9 N28

58305 FLÜCK, V. Untersuchungen über die pathogenität von erregergemischen bei getreidefusskrankheiten [Ophiobolus graminis, i.e. Gaeumannomyces graminis]. Phytopath. Z. 23:177-208. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P562

58306 FRIEDMAN, B. A. Association of internal brown spot of potato tubers with hot dry weather. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:184. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58307 FRÖMMING, E. Die rolle unserer schnecken bei der ausbreitung von infektiösen pflanzenkrankheiten. II. Rost- und brandpilze. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:53-55. Mar.1955. 464.8 G33

58308 FULTON, R. H. Anthracnose on raspberries. Mich. Farmer 223(8):44-45. Apr.16.1955. 6 M58

58309 GAEDE. Massnahmen gegen Rhizoctonia der kartoffeln. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:381-382. Mar.24,1955. 18 L2345

58310 GASSNER, G., and NIEMANN, E. Über die beeinflussung der sporenkeimung des zwergsteinbrandes [Tilletia brevifaciens] und roggensteinbrandes [Tilletia secalis] durch verschiedene chemikalien. Phytopath. Z. 23:121-140. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P562

58311 GAUMANN, E., and NAEF-ROTH, S. Die dosis-effekt-beziehungen bei lycomarasmin und komplexon III. Phytopath. Z. 23:141-146. Mar.1955. 464.8 P562
A discussion of Fusarium wilt in tomatoes.

58312 GÄUMANN, E., and NAEF-ROTH, S. Über die chelierende wirkung einiger welketoxine. II. Phytopath. Z. 23:147-160. Mar.1955. 464.8 P562
Tomatoes.

58313 GILGUT, C. J. Apple scab control recommendations for 1955. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:92-95. 1955. 81 M384

58314 GJAERUM, H. B. Testing of fungicides 1954. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:26-27. Feb.15,1955. 80 N81

58315 GOVI, G. Asparagus rust. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 18:181-182. Feb.1955. 281.8 R522

58316 GOVINDASWAMY, C. V. Studies on seed-borne fungi of rice. Madras Agr. J. 42:56-65. Feb.1955. 22 M262

58317 GREANEY, F. J. More rust research needed. Seedtime & Harvest 309,1 p. Apr.14,1955. 7 Se3

58318 GRIFFITHS, J. T. Greasy spot and factors related to its intensity and control in Florida citrus groves. Citrus Indus. 36(5):7,10-11. May 1955. 80 C49
Caused by a fungus.

58319 GRUSHEVOI, S. E. Spottiness on makhorka leaves under the influence of torrential rains and heating by sun. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):59. 1954. 69.8 T112
Fungus disease.

58320 GUYOT, H., and CUILLÉ, J. Les traitements fongicides des bananeraies. II. Efficacités des différents modes de traitements rôle de l'huile. Fruits 10:101-107. Mar.1955. 80 F9492

58321 HANNON, C. I. Lettuce root rot in New York State. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:184. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58322 HARRIS, R. H., SIBBITT, L. D., and SCOTT, G. M. Quality of some new rust resistant bread wheat hybrids. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 17:131-137. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813B

58323 HASHIOKA, Y. Comparison of the fungicidal action of zineb and lime sulphur to the rusts and the powdery mildew of cereals. Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:13-19. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364

58324 HASHIOKA, Y., and SUZUKI, Y. Strains of Sclerotinia trifoliorum and certain cultural conditions relating to the severity of the Sclerotinia rot of Chinese milk vetch [Astragalus sinicus]. Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:1-12. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364

58325 HEDOU, J. Réflexions sur la fusariose. Pomme de Terre Franç. 18(187):3-6. Mar.1955. 75.8 P77

58326 HEERMANN, R. M. Four kernels of destiny. Co-op Grain Q. 13:20-22. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898
Rust-resistant durum.

58327 HEMINGWAY, J. S. Effects of Puccinia polysora rust on yield of maize. East. African Agr. J. 20: 191-194. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74
In Tanganyika.

58328 HENNER, J. Weitere erfahrungen mit organischen fungiziden und kupferfertigkräparaten bei der Peronosporabekämpfung im weinbau. Pflanzenarzt 8:37-39. May 1,1955. 464.9 P482

58329 HEY, G. L. Captan: the new organic fungicide. Grower [London] 43:1005,1007. Apr.23,1955. 286.83 M34

58330 HEY, G. L. Fruit protection: planning a full Captan spray programme. Grower [London] 43:1077,1079. Apr.30,1955. 286.83 M34

58331 HEY, G. L. Unconventional spray programmes for scab. Com. Grower 3092:743-744. Apr.1,1955. 80 F941
On apples.

58332 HOLMES, F. W. Field and culture tests of antibiotics against Graphium ulmi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:185. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58333 HYRE, R. A., and BONDE, R. Forecasting late blight of potato in northern Maine. Amer. Potato J. 32: 119-125. Apr.1955. 75.8 P842

58334 ISHII, M. Powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum] on cucumber. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3(4):1,3,7. Apr.1955. 100 H314

58335 ITO, K., SHIBUKAWA, K., and TERASHITA, T. Etiological and pathological studies on the needle blight of Cryptomeria japonica. II. Physiological and ecological characters of Cercospora cryptomeriae Shirai, the most important pathogen of the disease. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:27-61. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

58336 ITO, K., and KONTANI, S. Pestalotia parasitic on seedlings of Chamaecyparis obtusa Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:63-72. Dec. 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

58337 JAENICHEN, H., and HEIMANN, M. Untersuchungen über die wirkung des chinosols (8-oxychinolinsulfat) auf verschiedene parasitische bodenbewohnende pilze; (Rhizoctonia spec., Fusarium spec., Thielavia basicola und Verticillium albo-atrum. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:218-238. Ref. 1954. 80 G195

58338 JOHNSON, T. Reaction of Selkirk to stem rust races. Cereal News 2(2):6-7. Apr.1955. 59.9 C1622

58339 KAISER, W., and KLINGLER, H. Untersuchungen über die feldresistenz einiger kartoffelsorten gegen Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:21. Feb.1955. 442.9 B832

58340 KARGOPOLOVA, N. Preplanting treatment of seeds with granosan and benzene hexachloride. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):26. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

58341 KELLY, C. B. How to control pear scab. Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 11(4):12-13. Apr.1955. 80 C165

58342 KINGSLAND, G. C., and RICH, A. E. Studies on the cause and control of pea root rot in New Hampshire. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:185. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58343 KOTLABA, F. Sarcodontia crocea (Schw.) Kotl., a dangerous destroyer of our apple-trees. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:183-192. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

58344 KOVALEV, N. V. Resistance of apricot to spot disease. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:171-183. Ref. 1953. 451 R92

58345 KURODA, S., and HIURA, M. On the perthophytic mechanism in Corticium centrifugum. IV. Influence of toxin on physiological functions of host cell. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:226-229. Mar. 1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

58346 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Essais de fongicides organiques et cupro-organiques dans la lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne, effectués en 1954, suivant le protocole de l'Institut Technique du Vin. Paysan Franç. 30(447):22-25. Mar.1955. 14 P29

58347 LAMAS C., J. M., and BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Experimentos sobre control de la "chupadera fungosa" del algodonero en el valle de Cara bayllo (Chillon). Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 89:1-25. Apr. 1954. 102.5 L622In
English summary.
Rhizoctonia solani.

58348 LANE, S. A., and SPROSTON, T. Apothecial production in Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erik. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:185. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58349 LESZCZENKO, P. New biotypes of Synchytrium endobioticum (Sch.) Pers. in Germany. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:96-98. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

58350 LINT, M. M. DE, and OBBINK, G. J. Chemical treatment of potatoes against Rhizoctonia disease of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:84-88. Feb.1955. 12 N383M
Due to Corticium vagum.

58351 LUKASHEVICH, N. A. Karamuk—a disease of the grapevine [in Crimea]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3: 77-78. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

58352 LUND, S., and SHANDS, H. L. Seedling infection of oats caused by Septoria avenae. Phytopathology 45:181-182. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58353 MCCLELLAN, W. D. Fungicides—past, present, and future. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:30-35. Spring 1955. 450 P694

58354 MCKEE, R. K. Host-parasite relationships in the dry-rot disease of potatoes. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:147-148. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72
Fusarium caeruleum and F. avenaceum.

58355 MENDEZ R., E. D. Algodón Tanguis y wilt. Mensajero Agr. 100:20-22,32,49. Jan.1955. 9.8 M52
Peru.

58356 MENIS, Y. Experiments on tomato varieties resistant to Fusarium. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:419-422. Mar.1955. 26 H27

58357 MORIONDO, F. A new parasite of the olive. (In Italian.) Olearia 9:69-71. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 307.8 OL2
English summary.
The fungus, Oidiopsis.

58358 MÜLLER, E. Zwei neue Ustilagineae auf Afrikanischen Eriocaulaceae. Phytopath. Z. 23:107-109. Jan 1955. 464.8 P562

58359 MULLIN, R. S. Tomato wilt diseases. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9(10):2. Apr.1955. 275.28 V52

58360 MURAV'EV, V. P. Improving the resistance of spring wheat to smut by supplementary nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:139-145. 1953. 423.92 K543

58361 MURAV'EV, V. P. Wilting of sugar beet roots and their infection with stack rot. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4: 126-138. Ref. 1953. 423.92 K543
Botrytis cinerea.

58362 1954 FUNGICIDE tests. II. Agr. Chem. 10(5): 39-42,113. May 1955. 381 Ag8

58363 NOLL, A. Auftreten und verbreitung physiologischer rassen des weizengelbrostes (Puccinia glumarum) in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland in den jahren 1946-52. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:10-13. Jan. 1955. 442.9 B832

58364 OGANOVA, E. A. Natural decay of oak wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:129-143. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Wood destroying fungi.

58365 PAGE, O. T. Infection of onion by Botrytis spp. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:474-475. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

58366 PAULUS, A. O., and POUND, G. S. Effect of air temperature on initiation and development of gray leaf spot and nailhead spot of tomato. Phytopathology 45: 168-174. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56
Stemphylium solani and Alternaria tomato.

58367 PETERSEN, S., GAUSS, W., and URBSCHAT, E. Synthese einfacher chinon-derivate mit fungiziden, bakteriostatischen oder cytostatischen eigenschaften. Angew. Chem. 67:217-231. Apr.21,1955. 384 Z33
English summary.
For plant disease control.

58368 POST, J. J., and others. Apple and pear scab research in 1953 and 1954. I. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:129-151. Ref. Mar. 1955. 86 N384
E. J. Keijer, H. P. Dijksterhuis, and G. S. Roosje, joint authors.
English summary.

58369 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Observations on wheat rusts in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 42:20-24. Jan. 1955. 22 M262
Puccinia graminis, P. triticina, and P. glumarum.

58370 RAO, A. V. Studies on 'anthracnose' [Colletotrichum lindemuthianum] of French beans. Madras Agr. J. 42:104-107. Mar.1955. 22 M262

58371 RASTEGAEVA, E. M. External feeding as a measure for controlling brown rust [Puccinia triticina] in wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):114. Mar.1955. 20 Z44
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

58372 RAUCOURT. Les traitements fongicides et les rendements de la pomme de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 18(186):3-5. Feb.1955. 75.8 P77

58373 REYNARD, G. B. Progress report on the development of fruit crack and Fusarium wilt-resistant lines. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. B. 21:20-23. 1954. 81 T253
Tomatoes.

58374 RICH, A. E. How the scientist fights apple scab. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61: 89-91. 1955. 81 M384

58375 RICH, A. E., and RICHARDS, M. C. A source of resistance to tomato late blight. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:186. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56
Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

58376 RILEY, E. A. Tobacco anthracnose [Colletotrichem tabacum]. II. Some physiological characteristics of the causal organism in relation to epidemiology. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:150-155. Apr.1955. 26 T754

58377 SAFEEULLA, K. M., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Resistance to infection by Sclerospora sorghi of sorghum and maize varieties in Mysore, India. Phytopathology 45:128-131. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58378 SAKAI, R. Physiological studies of the Phytophthora infestans (Mont) de Bary. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:63-66. Ref. Jan. 1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

58379 SALAS LANG, J. DE. Los antibioticos en agricultura. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):49-50. Feb.1955. 15 G762
Fungicides and seed disinfectants.

58380 SAMOTSVETOVA, E. A. Physiological investigations of Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (In Russian) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:35-61. Ref. 1953. 423.92 K543

58381 SATÔ, K., ÔTA, N., and SHÔJI, T. Experiments on the control of Septoria leaf-spot of Alnus seedlings by fungicides, with special reference to effects of spraying fungicides upon the growth of seedlings. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:15-20. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
English summary.

58382 SATÔ, K., ÔTA, N., and SHÔJI, T. Relation between weeds and damping-off of coniferous seedlings caused by Rhizoctonia solani in forestry nurseries. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:1-14. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
English summary.

58383 SCARAMUZZI, G. Control of carnation rust with fungicides in Italy. FAO Plant Protect. B. 3:41-42. Dec.1954. 421 P692
Caused by Uromyces caryophyllinus.

58384 SCHALLER, C. W. Inheritance of resistance to net blotch of barley. Phytopathology 45:174-176. Mar. 1955. 464.8 P56
Pyrenophora teres.

58385 SCHALLER, C. W., and BRIGGS, F. N. Linkage relationships of the Martin, Hussar, Turkey, and Rio genes for bunt resistance in wheat. Agron. J. 47:181-186. Ref. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

58386 SCHEUCH, F. Künstliche züchtung von mutterkorn. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:129. Mar.23,1955. 298.8 Su2

58387 SCOTT, C. B., DORSEY, W. S., and HUFFMAN, H. C. Methyl mercaptan from methyl chloride. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 47:876-877. Ref. May 1955. 381 J825
Used in fungicides.

58388 SEBEK, S. Septoria digitalis Passer. als erreger der neuen wollfingerhutblumenkrankheit. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:285-294. 1954. 450 P92
German summary.

58389 SHTRAUKH-VALEVA, S. A. Biology of some fungi which cause diseases in acorns. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:269-280. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

58390 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Chemotherapy of turf brown batch. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:186. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58391 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Preinoculation and postinoculation application of fungicides for stem rust of Merion bluegrass. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:186. Mar. 1955. 464.8 P56
Puccinia graminis.

58392 SIBILIA, C. Fungicides without copper. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 45:111. Apr.3,1955. 16 It1G

58393 SLACK, D. A. Captan offers promise as control for brown rot [Monilinia fructicola] of peach. Ark. Farm Res. 4:4. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

58394 SNYDER, W. C., and others. Chemical control of clubroot disease of brussels sprouts; results from cooperative work between California Extension Service and Experiment Station in San Mateo County. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(4):8-11. Apr.1955. 100 C12Cag
L. D. Leach, R. H. Sciaroni, P. F. Sharp, J. E. Coke, C. M. Rick, D. Y. Perkins, N. B. Akesson, and R. R. Parks, joint authors.

58395 SPRAGUE, G. F. Breeding for resistance to stalk rot. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:38-43. 1954. 59.9 Am32

58396 SPRAGUE, R. A re-study of apple powdery mildew in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 560,36 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 W27E

58397 SPRAGUE, R. Some leafspot fungi on western Gramineae. VIII. Mycologia 47:249-262. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99
Found in Alaska.

58398 SPRAGUE, R. Summary of six years' study on apple powdery mildew. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:26-27. Ref. 1954. 81 W273

58399 STILLWELL, M. A. Decay of yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis] in Nova Scotia. Forestry Chron. 31:74-83. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
Caused by fungi.

58400 TSELLE, M. A. Testing dry fungicides for disinfection of pine seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:156-164. Ref. 1953. 423.92 K543

58401 TYLER, L. J., and JENSEN, N. F. Dwarf bunt [Tilletia brevifaciens] of winter wheat. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):5. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

58402 ULLSTRUP, A. J. Blight losses as related to degree of infection and resistance. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:35-37. 1954. 59.9 Am32

58403 URBAN, Z. Zum rostbefall des roggens im Bezirke Český Krumlov (P. graminis Pers.). (In Czech.) Preslia 26:113-122. 1954. 450 P92
German summary.

58404 VERNEAU, R. Internal dry rot of peppers. (In Italian.) Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. Ricerche, Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno 12:51-62. Ref. 1954. 464.9 P832
English summary.
Caused by Alternaria tenuis.

58405 VLASOV, A. A. Organisms of oak mildew in European U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:144-177. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
New sp. in Microsphaera.

58406 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Scab control. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:358. Apr.9,1955. 86 N28
On fruit.

58407 WADE, E. K. Treating seed potatoes with the newer chemical fungicides. Badger Common 'Tater 8(3): 4-6. Mar.1955. 75.8 B14

58408 WENZL, H., and others. Über die wirkung des innertherapeutischen insektizides Systox gegen Cercospora beticola an rübe. Pflanzenschutzberichte 14:65-75. Mar.1955. 464.9 P48
A. Graf, R. Meinx, and R. Krexner, joint authors.
English summary.

58409 WENZL, H. Weisshosigkeit an kartoffelblättern. Pflanzenarzt 8:41-42. May 1,1955. 464.9 P482
Caused by Rhizoctonia solani.

58410 WEST-NIELSEN, G., and OKSBJERG, E. Root rot attacks. II. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 76:72-81. Mar.25,1955. 11 H35
Of Picea.

58411 WIJBRANS, J. R. Root rot of African oilpalm. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:112,115-117,119-121,123-124. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 22.5 B45
Due chiefly to Ganoderma.

58412 WILHELM, S. Longevity of the Verticillium wilt fungus [Verticillium albo-atrum] in the laboratory and field. Phytopathology 45:180-181. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58413 YOUNG, H. E. Brown root disease of Hevea caused by Fomes lamaensis (Murr) Sacc. ex Trott. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 48,2 p. Oct.26,1954. 78.9 R826

58414 YOUNG, H. E. Oidium leaf disease [Oidium hevae]. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 30:51-60. Oct.1954. 78.9 C33Q

58415 YOUNG, H. E. Pink disease [Corticium salmonicolor]. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 30:47-50. Oct.1954. 78.9 C33Q

58416 YOUNG, H. E. White root disease of Hevea Leptoporus lignosus (Fomes lignosus). Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 46,8 p. Oct.5,1954. 78.9 R826

58417 ZALESKI, K., and GOLENIA, A. Fungi—wood parasites and saprophytes of state forests Kórnik (Province Poznań, Poland) collected in 1948-1949. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23:617-634. Ref. 1954. 451 So16
English summary.

58418 ZALESKI, K., and BŁASZCZAK, W. Preliminary experiments on the pathology, damages and certain control methods of Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69:529-556. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

58419 ZWINTZSCHER, M. Über die widerstandsfähigkeit von F'_2-bastarden des apfels gegenüber dem schorferreger Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) Aderhold. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:22-35. Ref. 1954. 80 G195

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

58420 ALTMAN, J., and DAVIS, B. H. Field tests with streptomycin nitrate for control of bacterial leaf spot of pepper. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:183. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58421 ARK, P. A. Experimental control of walnut blight with antibiotics. Diamond Walnut News 37(2):6. Mar.1955. 94.68 D34

58422 BLANK, L. M., and HUNTER, R. E. 1517 BR, a blight-resistant strain of Acala cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1132,4 p. Jan.1955. 100 N465

58423 CROSSE, J. E. Bacterial canker of stone-fruits. I. Field observations on the avenues of autumnal infection of cherry. J. Hort. Sci. 30:131-142. Ref. Apr. 1955. 80 J825
Caused by Pseudomonas mors-prunorum and Pseudomonas syringae.

58424 FORSBERG, J. L. The evolution of scab control. Gladiolus 30:41-56. Ref. 1955. 96.43 N44
Caused by Pseudomonas marginata.

58425 GOODMAN, R. N. Antibiotics and fireblight control. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2889,2898, 2902. Mar.1955. 81 N46

58426 KIENHOLZ, J. R., and DUNEGAN, J. C. Control of pear blight by antibiotic sprays. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:51-54. 1954. 81 W273

58427 MOSHER, P. N. Antibiotics—control blackleg and seed piece decay. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 300,4 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

58428 VERNEAU, R. Bacterial spot of apricots. (In Italian.) Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno 12:63-71. Ref. 1954. 464.9 P832
English summary.
Tentatively identified as Xanthomonas pruni.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

58429 ADSUAR, J. A mosaic disease of sweetpotato, Ipomoea batata, in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 39:49-50. Jan.1955. 8 P832J

58430 AUGIER DE MONTGREMIER, H., and LEFÈVRE, J. Recherches sur la rapidité de migration du virus de l'enroulement en direction des tubercules de pomme de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 18(187):8-11. Mar.1955. 75.8 P77

58431 BAERECKE, M. L. Versuche zur isolierung von stämmen des blattrollvirus. Züchter 25:67-79. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z8

58432 BEHR, L. Die gelbfleckigkeit des spinates (Spinacia oleracea L). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 6:1-28. Ref. 1955. 448.3 Ar23

58433 BERRY, J. R. Dahlia virus symptoms. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 28(2):9-10. May 1955. 81 Am322

58434 BLATTNÝ, C., and OSVALD, V. La transmission des viroses du houblon (Humulus lupulus) par la semence. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:1-26. 1954. 450 P92
French summary.

58435 BRAUN, A. J. The performance of virus-free strawberry in New York State. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45: 183. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58436 BROADBENT, L. The effects of dates of planting and harvesting potato crops on virus-disease incidence and yield. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:149. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

58437 BROWN, J. F. Virus free strawberries. Canad. Fruitgrower & Gard. 11(4):14,38. Apr.1955. 80 C165

58438 BUNDGAARD, C. M. Yellows of beets. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 43:138-140. Mar.10,1955. 61.8 T43

58439 CANOVA, A. A new form of yellows in sugar beets. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 23:161-176. Ref. Mar. 1955. 464.8 P562
English summary.

58440 CIFERRI, R., RUI, D., and REFATTI, E. The presence of "broom" of apples in Ferrara and its virus etiology. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante (n.s.)30(9):10-17. 1955. 464.8 N84

58441 CONROY, R. J. Purple-top wilt of potato. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 75,12 p. July 1954. 23 N47S

58442 CORBETT, M. K. Apparent hypersensitivity of potato hybrids to potato virus Y. Phytopathology 45: 148-155. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58443 FISCHER, H. Ungewöhnliche berostungen und rissbildungen bei Boskoop, Glockenapfel und anderen apfelsorten, eine viruskrankheit? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:125-131. Apr.2,1955. 80 Sch9

58444 FOMÍUK, M. K. Effect of various temperatures and soil moisture on degeneration diseases of potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:105-125. 1953. 423.92 K543

58445 FOMÍUK, M. K. "Gotika" diseases of potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:62-92. Ref. 1953. 423.92 K543
Symptoms identical with spindle tuber.

58446 FORS, A. L. Algunas conclusiones sobre el raquitismo del retoño. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 14:19-24. Mar.1955. 65.9 As5B

58447 GALLAY, R., and others. La dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:17-24. Mar.1955. 17 J82A
W. Wurgler, R. Bovey, M. Staehelin, and H. Leyvraz, joint authors.
Court-noué.

58448 GILMER, R. M. Relationship of anthocyanosis in X-diseased Prunus species to the carbohydrate content of leaves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:184. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58449 GLASSCOCK, H. H. Virus diseases in fruit and flowers. (Extr.) Grower [London] 43:1011. Apr.23, 1955. 286.83 M34

58450 GRASSO, V. Mosaic of Gladiolus in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:437-442. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

58451 HAAVRER, A. E. Viruses are a menace. Food & Farming 7:55-56. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7338
In plants.

58452 HELTON, A. W. Virus yellows; possible cause of sour cherry decline. West. Fruit Grower 9(5):25-27. May 1955. 95.8 G762

58453 HERVERT, V. Versuche zur devirisation durch wärme und provozierung der virussymptome bei Phaseolus vulgaris. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:33-42. 1954. 450 P92
German summary.

58454 HOARE, E. R. Documentary. 28. Effect of virus on yields of tomato varieties. Grower [London] 43: 1013,1015,1017. Apr.23,1955. 286.83 M34

58455 HOLLINGS, M. Investigation of Chrysanthemum viruses. I. Aspermy flower distortion. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:86-102. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

58456 HOLMES, F. O. Elimination of a virus from sweet potato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:185. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58457 HULL, R. Mangold clamps and sugar beet growers. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 23:123-124. Mar.1955. 66.8 B77
Yellows virus.

58458 KADEN, O. F. The virus endemie of cocoa trees on the Gold Coast; recent findings verify an old prognosis. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 8:272-275. Apr.7,1955. 286.86 Z8
Swollen shoot disease.

58459 KASSANIS, B. Some properties of four viruses isolated from carnation plants. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:103-113. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

58460 KENNEDY, J. S. Some physiological aspects of virus degeneration of potatoes. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:149-151. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72
Leaf roll.

58461 KOHLER, E. Ein unbekanntes kartoffelvirus. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:22-23. Feb. 1955. 442.9 B832

58462 LOZADA, T. El mosaico en la cana de azúcar. Agr. Venezol. 19(175):20-23. Feb.1955. 9.95 Ag8

58463 MARAMOROSCH, K. Mechanical transmission of California celery-yellows virus [Chlorogenus callistephi] to aster leafhoppers [Macrosteles fascifrons]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:185. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58464 MARLATT, R. B. Good cabbage crop possible in spite of cabbage yellows. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 7:7. Apr./June 1955. 6 P9452

58465 MATŠULEVICH, B. P. Use of serological method in the diagnosis of degeneration diseases on potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4:93-104. Ref. 1953. 423.92 K543
Virus diseases.

58466 MIGUEL TERREROS, J., and CARDENOSA B., R. Psorosis de los cítricos en la Estación Agrícola Experimental de Palmira? Agr. Trop. 11:265-267. Mar. 1955. 26 Ag8

58467 MOORE, P. W., NAUER, E., and YENDOL, W. Psorosis, citrus enemy No. 1. Citrus Leaves 35(4):6-7, 37. Apr.1955. 80 C492

58468 MOREL, G. Régénération de variétés de plantes atteintes de virus. Pomme de Terre Franç. 18 (187):12-13. Mar.1955. 75.8 P77

58469 MURAKISHI, H. H., and ISHII, M. Detection of virus in orchids. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3(4):4-5. Apr.1955. 100 H314

58470 MURAKISHI, H. H. Some facts about orchid virus. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 5:10-15. Jan.1955. 80 P963

58471 NATTI, J. J. Differences in reaction of starch from healthy potato plants and from potato plants infected with leafroll virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:185-186. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58472 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bestrijding van de vergelingsziekte in bieten [Control of yellows of beets]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1125,2 p. Mar.1955. 464.9 N38

58473 OSHIMA, N., and GOTO, T. A mosaic disease of burdock, Arctium lappa L. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:55-62. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.
Transmitted by Macrosiphum gobonis.

58474 OWEN, P. C. The respiration of tobacco leaves in the 20-hour period following inoculation with tobacco mosaic virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:114-121. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

58475 PALMITER, D. H., and PARKER, K. G. Transmission of the causal agent of apple green mottle. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:186. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58476 PIMENOVA, A. S., and KAMENSKAIA, A. I. Improving the resistance of tomatoes against streak. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:27-30. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

58477 QUANTZ, L., and VÖLK, J. Die blattrollkrankheit der ackerbohne und erbse, eine neue viruskrankheit bei leguminosen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:177-182. Dec.1954. 442.9 B832

58478 QUANTZ, L. Ein ringfleckenvirus [Annulus tabaci] von buschbohnen. Phytopath. Z. 23:209-220. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P562

58479 QUEMENER. La sérologie. Pomme de Terre Franç. 18(187):17-21. Mar.1955. 75.8 P77
Diagnosis of virus diseases.

58480 RAPPAPORT, I. Antibody interference in the precipitin reaction analyzed by quantitative inactivation studies of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:475. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

58481 RICE, R. V., and others. The three components of squash mosaic virus. Phytopathology 45:145-148. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56
G. D. Lindberg, P. Kaesberg, J. C. Walker, and M. A. Stahmann, joint authors.

58482 ROLAND, G. Contribution à l'étude du virus de la mosaïque du concombre (Cucumis virus I, Doolittle). Parasitica 11:3-9. Ref. 1955. 464.8 P21

58483 SCHAEFER, E. E., and LOEST, F. C. Spotted wilt or kromnek of tomatoes. Farming So. Africa 30:23, 36. Jan.1955. 24 So842

58484 SCOTT, D. H., and GOHEEN, A. C. Grow virus-free strawberries. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(4):13,61. Apr.1955. 80 G85W

58485 STACE-SMITH, R. Studies on Rubus virus diseases in British Columbia. I. Rubus yellow-net. Canad. J. Bot. 33:269-274. May 1955. 470 C16C

58486 SYLVESTER, E. S., and SEVERIN, H. H. P. Virus diseases of California sugar beets. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 46,12 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 C12Lea

58487 TOMLINSON, N., and WOODBRIDGE, C. G. Evaluation of a colorimetric and ultraviolet absorption test for diagnosis of plant virus diseases as applied to stone and small fruits. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:111-123. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Sci2

58488 TOOLE, E. R. Polyporus hispidus on southern bottomland oaks. Phytopathology 45:177-180. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58489 ULLRICH, J. Untersuchungen über salatmosaik. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:182-184. Dec.1954. 442.9 B832

58490 WOODHEAD, C. E. Incidence and seasonal fluctuation of apple ring spot in Granny Smith orchards. Orchardist New Zeal. 28(2):3-5. Mar.1955. 80 Or19

58491 WOODHEAD, C. E. Seasonal fluctuation and incidence of ring spot on Granny Smith apples. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:283,285-286. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

58492 AHLBERG, O. Look out for the potato nematode—a danger to the potato crop. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 27(4):18,28-29. Apr.1955. 80 T67

58493 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Los nematodes y las enfermedades radiculares del algodonero en el Peru. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Aug.1954:8-9. 102.5 L662Inf

58494 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C., and AGUILAR F., P. Los nematodes y las enfermedades radiculares del algodonero en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32:143-144. Feb. 1955. 9.8 V66

58495 BENLLOCH, M. La "Heterodera schachtii" Schmidt, de la remolacha. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:127-130. Mar.1955. 15 Ag84

58496 BIJLOO, J. D., BRAVENBOER, L., and OOSTENBRINK, M. Chemical control of the potato root nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) in tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:804-810. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

58497 BIRCHFIELD, W. The hot water treatment of nematode infested nursery stock. Citrus Mag. 17(9):16-18. Ref. May 1955. 80 C498
Chiefly in citrus fruit.

58498 BRAUN, A. J. Evidence of damage to strawberry by ectoparasitic nematodes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:183. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58499 ELLENBY, C. The permeability to the hatching factor of the cyst wall of the potato-root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:12-18. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

58500 ELLENBY, C. The seasonal response of the potato-root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber: emergence of larvae throughout the year from cysts exposed to different temperature cycles. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:1-11. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

58501 FERRIS, J. M., and MAI, W. F. The stimulation of larval emigration by root diffusates of several host and nonhost plants of the golden nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber. (Abs.) Phytopathology 45:184. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58502 FRISBIE, S. L. Combat "spreading decline." Citrus Indus. 36(5):5-6,8-9. May 1955. 80 C49

58503 GONZAGA, L., and others. Novo nematódeo parasito da batatinha [New nematode parasitic on potatoes]. Bragantia 13,149 p. June 1954. 102.5 B73Tb
E. Lordello A. Paes, L. Zamith, and C. J. Boock, joint authors.
English summary.
Pratylenchus steineri n. sp.

58504 ICHINOHE, M. A study on the population of the soy bean nematodes (Heterodera glycines). 1. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:67-70. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

58505 KETELAAR, L. Nematodes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:71-73. 12 N389

58506 LOWNSBERY, B. F., and PETERS, B. G. The relation of the tobacco cyst nematode [Heterodera tabacum] to tobacco growth. Phytopathology 45:163-167. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

58507 MCGREW, J. R., and GOHEEN, A. C. Nematode control in strawberry planting stocks. Down Earth 10(4):4-5. Spring 1955. 381 D75

58508 MARINARI, A. Control of nematodes and other hypogeal animal species. (In Italian.) Florence. Sta. di Ent. Agr. Nota Pract. 27,19 p. 1954. 423.92 F66

58509 MEYL, A. H. Uber ein seltenes massenauftreten der pflanzenparasitischen Hemicycliophora typica De Man 1921 (Nematoda, Criconematidae) sowie ergänzungen zu ihrer beschreibung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:1-3. Jan.1955. 442.9 B832

58510 OOSTENBRINK, M. Nematode research at the Phyto-pathological Service, Wageningen. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 10:151-154. Apr.1955. 475 T11

58511 OOSTENBRINK, M. On the significance of migratory root eelworms in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 124:196-233. Ref. Nov.1954. 464.9 W122
English summary.

58512 RASKI, D. J. Testing fumigants on grape nematodes. Wines & Vines 36(4):65-66,68. Apr.1955. 95.8 C122

58513 ROBERTSON, D. Stem eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci] of oats. Scot. Agr. 34:209-212. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

58514 ROTERS. Das nematodenproblem muss beachtet werden! Deut. Landwirt. 6:95-96. Feb.1955. 18 D4822

58515 WINSLOW, R. D. The hatching responses of some root eelworms of the genus Heterodera. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:19-36. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

ECOLOGY

58516 ALEKSANDROVA, V. D., KES', A. S., and SHUMAKOV, V. S. Natural zonation of the territory for creating oak plantations in the southeast European U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(8):7-78. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

58517 ANDERSON, G. C. A limnological study of the seasonal variations of phytoplankton populations. Diss. Abs. 15:192. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

58518 BOYKO, H. Plant ecological problems in increasing the productivity of arid areas. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.28-34. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

58519 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J., and BOLÓS, O. DE. Datos sobre las comunidades terofíticas de las llanuras del Ebro medio. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4: 235-242. 1954. 451 B234

58520 BUELL, M. F. New botanical problems in the New Jersey pine barrens. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:237-241. Ref. May/June 1955. 451 T63B
Ecology.

58521 COOKE, W. B. Fungi, lichens and mosses in relation to vascular plant communities in eastern Washington and adjacent Idaho. Ecol. Monog. 25:119-180. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec72

58522 CULBERSON, W. L. The corticolous communities of lichens and bryophytes in the upland forests of northern Wisconsin. Ecol. Monog. 25:215-231. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec72

58523 DAVIDSON, D. The Mitchell grass [Astrebla] association of the Longreach District. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3:45-59. Oct.20,1954. 442.9 Q33

58524 DOMINIK, T., NESPIAK, A., and PACHLEWSKI, R. Untersuchungen über den mykotrophismus der pflanzenassoziationen der höchsten teile der fichtenwälder im Tatragebirge. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23:487-504. 1954. 451 So16
German summary.

58525 DOMINIK, T., NESPIAK, A., and PACHLEWSKI, R. Untersuchungen über den mykotrophismus der pflanzenassoziationen der kalkfelsen im Tatragebirge. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23:471-485. Ref. 1954. 451 So16
German summary.

58526 EMBERGER, L. Phytosociologie et mise en valeur des sols en Afrique du Nord. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.76-79. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

58527 EVANS, F. C., CLARK, P. J., and BRAND, R. H. Estimation of the number of species present on a given area. Ecology 36:342-343. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58528 GINIEIS, C. La répartition actuelle des palmiers et son explication écologique: le genre Phoenix L. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 266/269:6-10. Jan./Apr. 1954. 505 P216

58529 GULISASHVILI, V. Z. Regularities in the distribution of forest vegetation and principal tree species in Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40: 19-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923
Ecology.

58530 HALL, I. V. Floristic changes following the cutting and burning of a woodlot for blueberry production. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:143-152. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Sci2

58531 HAMEL, A. Esquisse écologique des comtés de L'Islet et de Kamouraska. Canad. J. Bot. 33:223-250. Ref. May 1955. 470 C16C

58532 HAMILTON, K. C., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Effect of rhizomes of quackgrass (Agropyron repens) and shading on the seedling development of weedy species. Ecology 36:304-308. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58533 HANSON, H. C. Characteristics of the Stipa comata-Bouteloua gracilis-Bouteloua curtipendula association in northern Colorado. Ecology 36:269-280. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58534 HORTON, J. S., and KRAEBEL, C. J. Development of vegetation after fire in the chamise [Adenostoma fasciculatum] chaparral of southern California. Ecology 36:244-262. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58535 HULBERT, L. C. Ecological studies of Bromus tectorum and other annual bromegrasses. Ecol. Monog. 25:181-213. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec72

58536 LEBRUN, J., and GILBERT, G. Une classification écologique des forêts du Congo. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 63,89 p. Ref. 1954. 24 In7

58537 MACKO, S. Der buchenwald in Muszkowice und seine oekologischen verhältnisse. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23:519-543. Ref. 1954. 451 So16
German summary.

58538 MARTENSSON, O., and BERGGREN, A. Some notes on the ecology of the "copper mosses." Oikos 5: 99-100. 1954. 410 Oi4

58539 MONOD, T. Modes 'contracté' et 'diffus' de la végétation Saharienne. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.35-44. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

58540 MUROI, H. Those who wish to study bamboo ecology, should see the Bamboo Garden at Kyoto University, Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16(4):34-37. Feb.20,1955. 450 Am12

58541 NIERING, W. A., and EGLER, F. E. A shrub community of Viburnum lentago, stable for twenty-five years. Ecology 36:356-360. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58542 NORDHAGEN, R. Floristiske undersøkelser på Vestlandet. 1. Botaniske streiftog i Ytre Nordfjord. [Floristic investigations in Western Norway. 1. Botanical excursions in Outer Nordfjord]. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 1953(1),39 p. 1954. 502 B45
English summary.

58543 PHILLIPS, J. Aspects of the ecology and productivity of some of the more arid regions of southern and eastern Africa. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.156-161. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6
Includes plants.

58544 ROEBERS, F. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der okologie der braugerste in Westdeutschland. II. Brauwissenschaft 3:58-61. Mar.1955. 390.8 B733

58545 ROEBERS, F. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der ökologie der braugerste in Westdeutschland. III. Brauwissenschaft 4:78-83. Apr.1955. 390.8 B733

58546 ROVESTI, P. Ecological influences on the composition of essential oils. I. Oil of Meriandra benghalensis Benth. from the Ethiopian plateau. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 37:143-146. Mar.15,1955. 308.8 R52

58547 ROY, H. K. Plankton ecology of the River Hooghly at Palta, West Bengal. Ecology 36:169-175. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58548 SCHULTZ, A. M., LAUNCHBAUGH, J. L., and BISWELL, H. H. Relationship between grass density and brush seedling survival. Ecology 36:226-238. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58549 SJÖGREN, E. Studien über die ökologie der radikanten moosvereine in waldgebieten des kirchspiels Vickleby, Öland. Oikos 5:101-133. Ref. 1954. 410 Oi4

58550 SPARKES, C. H., and BUELL, M. F. Microclimatological features of an old field and an oak-hickory forest in New Jersey. Ecology 36:363-364. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58551 STEHLE, H. Ecologie et affinités géographiques des Lycopodes, Psilotes et Sélaginelles des Antilles Françaises. Soc. de Biogéog. Compt. Rend. 266/269:21-24. Jan./Apr.1954. 505 P216

58552 STEYERMARK, J. A. The effects of the three-year drouth on Missouri plant life. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 43: 54-59. Apr.1955. 451 M69B

58553 WIEDMANN, W. Die trockenrasen zwischen Würm- und Ammersee. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30:126-162. Ref. 1954. 451 B34B

58554 ZOHARY, M. Hydro-economical types in the vegetation of Near East deserts. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.56-67. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6
Ecology.

58555 ZVORYKINA, K. V. Phenology and the underground parts of plant associations of the Ergeni. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(5):64-101. 1953. 99.9 K832
Chiefly herbaceous vegetation.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

58556 BAKSHI, T. S., and CHHAJLANI, S. L. Vascular anatomy of the flower of certain species of the Amarantaceae with a discussion of the nature of inflorescence in the family. Phytomorphology 4:434-446. Nov.1954. 450 P566

58557 BARANOV, P. A., BARANOVA, E. A., and POLUNINA, N. N. Interesting peculiarity of embryogenesis in Eucalyptus. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40: 99-102. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923

58558 BARER, R. Spectrophotometry of clarified cell suspensions. Science 121:709-715. Ref. May 20, 1955. 470 Sci2

58559 BATTAGLIA, E. A system for the symbolic representation of karyotypes. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82: 163-167. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

58560 BEEKS, R. M. Improvements in the squash technique for plant chromosomes. Aliso 3:131-134. Apr.1,1955. 450 AL4

58561 BELL, H. P., and BURCHILL, J. Flower development in the lowbush blueberry. Canad. J. Bot. 33: 251-258. May 1955. 470 C16C

58562 BELL, P. R. Studies in the genus Elaphoglossum. IV. The morphological series in the genus and their phylogenetic interpretation. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19:173-199. (Cont.) Ref. Apr.1955. 450 An7

58563 BERSILLON, G. Sur la formation du bouton floral chez le Papaver somniferum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:903-905. Feb.21,1955. 505 P21

58564 BOER, H. W. DE. The fenestrate structure of the genus Lithops in refracted light. V. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:24-25. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 Su12

58565 CHAMPAGNAT, P. Les corrélations sur le rameau d'un an des végétaux ligneux. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 4(1/2),104 p. Ref. 1954. 450 P567

58566 CHAMPAGNAT, M. Origine épidermique des bourgeons axillaires sur l'épicotyle de Linaria chalepensis Mill. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1264-1266. Mar.14,1955. 505 P21

58567 CHANDLER, S. E. Oil-glands in pyrethrum flowers. Pyrethrum Post 3(4):38. Jan.1955. 421 P99

58568 CODACCIONI, M. Comparaison des points végétatifs d'Evonymus japonicus Th. et Helianthus annuus L. et de leurs fonctionnements. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:905-907. Feb.21,1955. 505 P21

58569 DELESTAING, N. Contribution à l'étude cytologique du genre Salvia. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Veg. 15:195-236. 1954. 450 R3213

58570 DEYSSON, G., and TRUHAUT, R. Étude de l'action radiomimétique exercée par la triéthylènemelamine sur les méristèmes radiculaires de l'Allium cepa L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1459-1461. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

58571 ENGHUSEN, H. Elektronenoptische darstellungen von Streptomyceten-sporen und -hüllen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:329-334. 1955. 442.8 Ar26

58572 FUJITA, M. On the saprophytism of Japanese tuckahoe (Fuh-ling). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:327-330. Nov.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.
Pachyma.

58573 HAGEDORN, H. Beiträge zur cytologie und morphologie der actinomyceten. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:353-375. Ref. Feb.12,1955. 448.3 C33

58574 HENRY, P. Note préliminaire sur l'organisation foliaire chez le palmier à huile [Elaeis guineensis] Rev. Gen. de Bot. 62:127-135. Mar.1955. 450 R326

58575 HILKENBÄUMER, F., and BUCHLOH, G. Zur histogenese der übergangsknospen beim apfel. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:7-21. Ref. 1954. 80 G195

58576 HULEWICZ, D. Development and structure of the cell membrane. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2: 78-95. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

58577 JONES, H. Heterophylly in some species of Callitriche, with especial reference to Callitriche intermedia. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19:225-245. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 An7

58578 KARLING, J. S. Prosori in Synchytrium. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:218-236. Ref. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

58579 KARLING, J. S. Resting spore germination in Synchytrium australe in relation to its classification. Mycologia 47:185-192. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58580 KAUFMANN, B. P., and DAS, N. K. The role of ribonucleoproteins in the production of mitotic abnormalities. Chromosoma 7:19-38. Ref. 1955. 442.8 C46
Experiments with onions and Lilium tigrinum.

58581 KENDA, G. Stomata-zahl der hochblätter von Bougainvillea. Phyton [Horn] 5:313-314. Dec.30,1954. 450 P565

58582 KOLOMIETS, I. A. On developmental conditions of floral and propagative buds in the apple tree. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):361-397. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58583 KOSUGI, K., and MIYOSHI, Y. Studies on the flower bud differentiation and development in some ornamental trees and shrubs. IV. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:172-176. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

58584 KRASULIN, N. P. Anatomy and physiology in the guttapercha production of Euonymus bark. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:37-58. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

58585 LANCE, A. Sur la structure et le fonctionnement du point végétatif de Scabiosa ukranica L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1461-1463. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

58586 LARUE, C. D., and NARAYANASWAMI, S. The morphogenetic effects of various chemicals on the gemmae of Lunularia. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:198-217. Ref. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

58587 LENZ, L. W. Studies in Iris embryo culture. I. Aliso 3:173-182. Apr.1,1955. 450 AL4

58588 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Structural differentiation of the kinetochore in rye and Agapanthus. Chromosoma 7:78-89. Ref. 1955. 442.8 C46

58589 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Structure and behaviour of a chromosome derivative with a deleted kinetochore. Chromosoma 7:51-77. Ref. 1955. 442.8 C46
In rye.

58590 LINNERT, G. Die struktur der pachytänchromosomen in euchromation und heterochromatin und ihre auswirkung auf die chiasmabildung bei Salvia-arten. Chromosoma 7:90-128. Ref. 1955. 442.8 C46

58591 LIPAEVA, L. I. On some internal and environmental correlations in the structure of the water-conducting system and transpiration apparatus in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):270-298. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58592 MAHABALE, T. S., and SOLANKY, I. N. Studies in the Chenopodiaceae. V. Embryology of Chenopodium murale Linn. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)23(3,sect.B):25-37. Ref. Nov.1954. 513 B633

58593 MILOVIDOV, P. Beitrag zum mikroskopisch-morphologischen studium der mutterkornentwicklung (Claviceps purpurea [Fries] Tul.). (In Czech.) Preslia 26:415-426. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
German summary.

58594 NARAYANASWAMI, S. The structure and development of the caryopsis in some Indian millets. V. Eleusine coracana Gaertn. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 40(1):33-46. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 500 M582

58595 OHASHI, H. On abnormal stigmas of Metaplix japonica Makino. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16(4): 19. Feb.20,1955. 450 Am12

58596 OHASHI, H. Supplement of "abnormal male flowers of Salix leucopithecia Kimura." (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16(4):15-18. Feb.20,1955. 450 Am12

58597 OKUNO, H. Electron-microscopic fine structure of some marine diatoms. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 15:237-245. Ref. 1954. 450 R3213

58598 ÖSTERGREN, G., and WAKONIG, T. True or apparent sub-chromatid breakage and the induction of labile states in cytological chromosome loci. Bot. Not. 4:357-375. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

58599 PICKLUM, W. E. Histological and cytological changes in the maize embryo during germination. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:479-480. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58600 PUJIULA, P. J. Observaciones teórico-prácticas sobre los meristemas de algunas semillas. Euclides 14:354-355. Sept./Oct.1954. 475 Eu2

58601 RIETSEMA, J., and others. Studies on ovule and embryo growth in Datura. I. Amer. J. Bot. 42:449-455. Ref. May 1955. 450 Am36
B. Blondel, S. Satina, and A. F. Blakeslee, joint authors.

58602 RUSKA, H., and others. Ultra-structure of chloroplasts. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 39:34. Jan.1955. 385 R322
L. M. Coutinho, M. R. Edwards, and G. A. Edwards, joint authors.

58603 SADEE, H. Ueber die früchte von Ammi visnaga Lam. und Ammi majus L. Pharm. Ztg. 91/100:421-422. Ref. Apr.21,1955. 396.8 P496
Structure and composition.

58604 SAFEEULLA, K. M., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Gametogenesis and oospore formation in Sclerospora species on Sorghum vulgare. Mycologia 47:177-184. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58605 SAMPATH, V. An abnormal fruit of apple (Pyrus pumila). Madras Agr. J. 42:117. Mar.1955. 22 M262

58606 SCHAECHTER, M., and DELAMATER, E. D. Mitosis of Chlamydomonas. Amer. J. Bot. 42:417-422. Ref. May 1955. 450 Am36

58607 SCHWANITZ, F. Einige beobachtungen zur blütenbiologie und zur sexualität diploider und polyploider gigaspflanzen. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:73-90. Ref. 1954. 80 G195

58608 SNIGIREVSKAÏA, N. S. In regard to the pollen morphology of Nymphaeales. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:108-115. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923

58609 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des ombellifères; développement de l'embryon chez l'Eryngium amethystinum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1596-1598. Apr.13,1955. 505 P21

58610 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des ombellifères; développement de l'embryon chez les Ammi. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1169-1171. Mar.14,1955. 505 P21

58611 SPURNÝ, M. The cell-wall structure of the epidermal cells of the pea seed-coat. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:79-88. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

58612 SPURNY, M. The "light-line" of the epidermal cells of the pea seed-coat (Pisum sativum). (In Czech.) Preslia 26:139-142. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

58613 SUSSMAN, M. Fruity mutant of the slime mold D[ictyostelium] discoideum: alterations in the normal pattern of cellular differentiation. (Abs.) Science 121: 627. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58614 TIAGI, Y. D. Studies in the floral morphology of Opuntia dillenii Haworth. I. Bot. Not. 4:343-356. Ref. 1954. 450 B656

58615 USTINOVA, E. I. Phenomenon of apospory in sunflower. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100: 1163-1166. Ref. Feb.21,1955. 511 P444A

58616 VOROSHILOV, V. N. The sorrel-leaf bistort [Polygonum lapathifolium] and its forms in the Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3: 125-142. Ref. 1953. 451 M854T

58617 WEHMEYER, L. E. The development of the ascocarp in Pseudoplea gaeumannii. Mycologia 47:163-176. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58618 WETMORE, R. H. Differentiation of xylem in plants. (Abs.) Science 121:626-627. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58619 WIDRA, A., and DELAMATER, E. D. The cytology of meiosis in Schizosaccharomyces octosporus. Amer. J. Bot. 42:423-435. Ref. May 1955. 450 Am36

58620 WÓYCICKI, S. On the origin of the retinospora forms in Thuja, Biota and Chamaecyparis. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23:443-458. Ref. 1954. 451 So16

58621 WULFF, H. D. Zur zytologie von bastarden des typs diploide rose x pentaploide caninae-rose. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 86:405-423. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z34

58622 ZWINGLI, W. Das erkennen von getreidearten im jugendstadium. Grüne 83:370-372. Apr.8,1955. 17 Sch9
Morphology.

GENETICS

58623 ÅKERBERG, E. Plant breeding. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:59-60. 1955. 44.8 M692

58624 BARBER, H. N. Adaptive gene substitutions in Tasmanian eucalypts. I. Evolution 9:1-14. Ref. Mar. 1955. 443.8 Ev62

58625 BORNHOLMS LANDØKONOMISKE FORENING. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Planteavlen på Bornholm 1954. 40. beretning om arbejdet indenfor Bornholms landøkonomiske forening [Plant breeding at Bornholm 1954. 40th report on the work of the Bornholm Agricultural Economic Association]. Ronne,1955. 31 p. 11 B64

58626 BOWEN, C. C. Feulgen staining of cell suspensions. Stain Technol. 30:135-138. May 1955. 442.8 St1
Material from Lilium.

58627 BRIGGLE, L. W. A comparison of cytoplasmic-genotypic interactions in a group of cytoplasmic male sterile corn types. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:385-386. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58628 BUNDGAARD, C. M. Beretning om landboforeningernes virksomhed for planteavlen på sjaelland [Report on the plant breeding activities of the agricultural association at Sjaelland], 1954. København,1955. 237 p. 11 Z1B

58629 CASTRO, D., NORONHA-WAGNER, M., and CAMARA, A. Two X-ray induced translocations in "Luzula purpurea." Genét. Ibérica 6:1-17. 1954. 443.8 G28

58630 COSTA-RODRIGUES, L. Chromosomal aberrations in oats, Avena sativa L. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:398-399. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58631 CRISPIN, S. Types of descendants from vegetative hybridization. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:488-489. Mar.1955. 26 H27

58632 DAY, A. D., DOWN, E. E., and FREY, K. J. Association between diastatic power and certain visible characteristics and heritability of diastatic power in barley. Agron. J. 47:163-165. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

58633 FILUTOWICZ, A., and KUZDOWICZ, A. Comparison of six generations of the tetraploid and diploid tomatoes. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23:459-469. Ref. 1954. 451 So16
English summary.

58634 FREY, K. J., and HORNER, T. Comparison of actual and predicted gains in barley selection experiments. Agron. J. 47:186-188. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

58635 GARNJOBST, L. Further analysis of genetic control of heterocaryosis in Neurospora crassa. Amer. J. Bot. 42:444-448. May 1955. 450 Am36

58636 EL-GHAWAS, M. I. A cytogenetic study of segregation in autotetraploid maize involving genes at different distances from the centromere. Diss. Abs. 15: 192-193. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

58637 GOTTSCHALK, W. Die grundzahl der gattung Solanum und einiger Nicotiana-arten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:369-376. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

58638 GROZDOV, B. V. On the vegetative approach [grafting] in Euonymus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:274-279. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
To produce varietal crosses.

58639 HAGBERG, A. Constancy of tetraploids and the risk of hybridization and intermixture in field culture. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:86-92. 1955. 11 J763

58640 HARLAND, S. C. The impact of genetics on breeding. (Extr.) Madras Agr. J. 42:36-37. Jan.1955. 22 M262
Plants.

58641 HARTE, C. Die wirkung der gene auf biochemische vorgänge bei höheren pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 42:199-206. Ref. Apr.15,1955. 474 N213

58642 HEBERT, T. T., and MIDDLETON, G. K. Lethality in a wheat cross. Agron. J. 47:196. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

58643 HEUSSER, C. J. Pollen profiles from Prince William Sound and southeastern Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. Ecology 36:185-202. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

58644 HUNZIKER, J. H. Artificial and natural hybrids in the Gramineae, tribe Hordeae. VIII. Four hybrids of Elymus and Agropyron. Amer. J. Bot. 42:459-467. Ref. May 1955. 450 Am36

58645 HUTCHINSON, J. B. Sources of gene material for cotton improvement. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 32:102-107. Apr.1955. 72.8 Em7

58646 IVANOV, A. P. Rye kernels in the spikes of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):23-25. 1955. 20 Ak1
Mutation.

58647 IYAMA, S. Y. Genetical studies on the midrib proportion and the leaf shape in tobacco plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breed. 4:203-207. Mar.1955. 64.8 J27
English summary.

58648 JORDAN, E. Vegetative mutationen bei unseren obstsorten. Hess. Obstbau 10:20-21. Feb.1955. 80 G1932

58649 JUCCI, C. Agricultural genetics and the problem of mountain areas. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89 (12):1-2. Mar.25,1955. 16 B87
With particular reference to the breeding of forage plants.

58650 KOELLE, G. Ueber die nikotinvererbung der tabaksorten Havanna IIc und FO. Tabak-Forsch. 14:13-16. Ref. Apr.1955. 69.8 T116

58651 KOSTIUK, A. N. Utilization of root mentors in grape breeding. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:75-76. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

58652 KOVALEV, N. V. Experimental modification of nature of the common apricot. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:102-136. Ref. 1953. 451 R92

58653 KRISHNASWAMY, N., and RAMAN, V. S. Recent advances in cytogenetics. Madras Agr. J. 42:14-19. Jan.1955. 22 M262
Plant breeding.

58654 KUWADA, H. Studies on the differences of physiological and ecological characteristics of the artificially induced amphidiploid in comparison with those of its parents. XIV. The disease and insect resistances. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breed. 4:233-236. Mar.1955. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Resistance of okra and Hibiscus mannihot to Phytophthora parasitica and Sylepta derogata.

58655 LENG, E. R., and BAUMAN, L. F. Expression of the "Kys" type of male sterility in strains of corn with normal cytoplasm. Agron. J. 47:189-191. Apr. 1955. 4 Am34P

58656 MASUO, Y., and KIKUCHI, F. Studies on heritability of quantitative characters in flax. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:25-30. Ref. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

58657 MATUMURA, M., ISOBE, A., and NISHIKAWA, K. Karyological studies on autotetraploid varieties, new giant strain of Primula malacoides. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breed. 4:225-228. Mar.1955. 64.8 J27
English summary.

58658 MOHAJIR, A. R., and EIGSTI, O. J. Chromosomes of Oligomeris. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:81-83. July 1954. 475 P173

58659 MOTHES, K., ROMEIKE, A., and SCHRÖTER, H. B. Über mutationsversuche an alkaloidpflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 42:214. Apr.15,1955. 474 N213

58660 NARITA, Y., and YOSHINAGA, K. Studies on the breeding of paper mulberry. II. On the chromosome numbers of several agricultural varieties of kozo (Broussonetia kazinoki Sieb.) and kajinoki (B. papyrifera Vent.) culturing in Kochi Pref. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breed. 4: 222-224. Mar.1955. 64.8 J27
English summary.

58661 NIENSTAEDT, H., and OLSON, J. S. Heredity and environment; short-cut study shows how both affect hemlock [Tsuga] growth. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7(2):7. May 1955. 100 F92

58662 POTERÌAKHINA, E. M. Inheritance of ornamental characteristics in propagation [of trees and shrubs] by seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:73. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

58663 PRICE, S. Induction of additional hybrid sterility in S. cereale x montanum by irradiation of pollen (Abs.) Science 121:625-626. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58664 SAMVIRKENDE LANDBOFORENINGER I FYNS STIFT. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om planteavlsarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Fyns stift [Report on the plant breeding work by the Associated Farmers' Unions of Funen Province] 1954. Kobenhavn,1955. 150 p. 11 F963

58665 SAND, S. A. Heritable somatic instability in Nicotiana cultures derived from a hybrid of N. langsdorffii by N. sanderae. Diss. Abs. 15:193-194. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

58666 SCHONIGER, G. Beobachtungen zur vererbung gewisser testaelgenschaften bei Cucurbita pepo L. Züchter 25:86-89. 1955. 442.8 Z8

58667 SCHULER, J. F. Natural mutations in inbred lines of maize and their heterotic effect. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:491-492. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58668 SEANEY, R. R. Studies on monoploidy in maize. Diss. Abs. 15:187-188. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

58669 SEARS, E. R. The aneuploids of common wheat. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 572,58 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 M693

58670 SKRIPCHINSKII, V. V. Conversion of winter cereals into spring ones and spring ones into winter ones in the light of Ch. Darwin. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:64-90. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923

58671 SLUDSKAIA, L. A. Formation of tumors and other pathological phenomena in distant hybridization of deciduous plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:59-64. 1953. 451 R92

58672 SUBRAMANIAM, M. K., and DURAISWAMI, S. Yeast cytogenetics—a review. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14A: 106-110. Ref. Mar.1955. 475 J82

58673 WALLACE, A. T., and others. Variability in Letoria and Fulwin oats. Agron. J. 47:178-181. Ref. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P
G. K. Middleton, R. E. Comstock, and H. F. Robinson, joint authors.

58674 WASSOM, C. E. Topcross and polycross progeny tests for evaluating general combining ability of S_0 and S_1 clones of orchardgrass, Dactylis glomerata L. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:528-529. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58675 WHITELEY, J. R. Cross-incompatibility in maize. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:530-531. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58676 WINGE, O., and ROBERTS, C. Identification of the maltase genes in some American haploid and European diploid yeasts. Lab. Carlsberg. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Ser. Physiol. 25(12),340 p. 1955. 390.9 C19A

58677 WITSCH, H. VON. Experimentelle chromosomenvermehrung in pflanzenteilen? Umschau 55:234-235. Apr.15,1955. 474 Um7

58678 YAMAMOTO, T. Studies on the sterility in barley. IV. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:10-14. Ref. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

58679 YOSHINO, Y., OZAKI, K., and SAITO, M. Studies on the breeding behavior of high oil content soybeans. I. Relations between the oil content and other main characters in early generations of soybean crosses. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68: 15-24. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

58680 ZILLINSKY, F. J. Cross compatibility relationships among species of Avena. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:534-535. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

PHYSIOLOGY

58681 ADDICOTT, F. T., LYNCH, R. S., and CARNS, H. R. Auxin gradient theory of abscission regulation. Science 121:644-645. Ref. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58682 ALLMENDINGER, D. F., JOHNSON, F., and MILLER, V. L. Boron deficiency of pear orchards in southwestern Washington. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:45-47. 1954. 57.9 P11
Blossom blast or twig dieback.

58683 ALLSOPP, A. Experimental and analytical studies of pteridophytes. XXVII. Investigations on Marsilea. 5. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19:247-264. Apr.1955. 450 An7

58684 ANDERSON, L. E., and BOURDEAU, P. F. Water relations in two species of terrestrial mosses. Ecology 36:206-212. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7
Atrichum anagustatum and Polytrichum commune.

58685 ARASHI, K., and EQUCHI, H. Studies on the growth of culm in paddy and variation of starch content in internodes between normal and "akiochi" plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:169-173. Apr. 1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58686 ARNEY, S. E. Studies of growth and development in the genus Fragaria. IV-V. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19: 265-287. Apr.1955. 450 An7

58687 ASANA, R. D., and MANI, V. S. Studies in physiological analysis of yield. II. Further observations on varietal differences in photosynthesis in the leaf, stem and ear of wheat. Physiol. Plant. 8:8-19. Ref. 1955. 450 P564

58688 ASKEW, H. O., HODGSON, J., and WARD, G. The effect of position on the bines, of fertilizers, and of season, on the mineral and nitrogen contents of hop leaves and cones. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:495-510. Mar.1955. 514 N48B

58689 AZIZBEKOVA, Z. S. On controlled improvement of salt resistance of hard wheat and cotton plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):243-269. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58690 AZZI, G. Variations in the volume of the soma and of the cells in wheat. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 46: 555-558. Oct./Dec.1954. 442.8 R52
English summary.

58691 BABA, I., and INADA, K. On the oxidation-reduction potential of tissue fluid of the rice plant. II-IV. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:187-191. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58692 BADAWI, A. M. M. Effect of mineral nutrition on bud growth in tomato. Diss. Abs. 15:194-195. Feb. 1955. 241.8 M58

58693 BATJER, L. P. Precautions in the use of 2,4,5-TP as a stop-drop spray in central Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:79-80. 1954. 81 W273

58694 BAUSA ALCALDE, M. Inhibición del Aspergillus gracilis Bainier por las raíces de Solanum melongena L. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 14:41-50. Jan. 1955. 506 Sp12
English summary.

58695 BECKMANN, T. J. Zinc in plants and soil. Queensland Agr. J. 79:24-25. July 1,1954. 23 Q33

58696 BENDA, G. T. A. Some effects of ultra-violet radiation on leaves of French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:71-85. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

58697 BERTRAND, D., and DEWOLF, A. Le cadmium peut-il remplacer le zinc comme oligo-élément pour l'Aspergillus niger. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240: 1626-1628. Apr.13,1955. 505 P21

58698 BIERHORST, D. W. A note on spore germination in Psilotum nudum. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)6:96. Apr. 1955. 470 V81

58699 BIZZARRI, A. Plant paradoxes. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 25:526-528. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 F55
Physiological aspects.

58700 BLANCHARD, F. A. Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of carbon-14 labeled trichloroacetate in corn and pea plants. Weeds 3:274-278. Ref. July 1954. 79.8 W41

58701 BOBROV, R. A. The leaf structure of Poa annua with observations on its smog sensitivity in Los Angeles County. Amer. J. Bot. 42:467-474. Ref. May 1955. 450 Am36

58702 BOCCHIA, A. Analytical control of chlorophyll products. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 25:518-522. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 F55

58703 BOUHARMONT, J. Recherches sur les parasoliers congolais (Musanga cecropioides R. Br. et Cecropia leucocoma Miq.). I. Les conditions favorables à la germination. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)2:83-107. Dec.1954. 13 R32

58704 BREMER, H. Der laubfall der bäume in seinen beziehungen zu standort und konstitution. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:402-409. 1955. 80 G195

58705 BRENTZEL, W. E., and HAGEN, I. Seed treatments improve emergence of light weight wheat. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 17:156. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813B

58706 BRITIKOV, E. A. In regard to physiologo-biochemical analysis of pollen germination and growth of pollen tubes in the tissues of the pistil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):3-58. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58707 BROWN, J. C., and HOLMES, R. S. Radioactive isotopes help solve field problems. Soil Conserv. 20:259-262. June 1955. 1.6 So3S
In plant research.

58708 BÜNNING, E., and MOHR, H. Das aktionsspektrum des lichteinflusses auf die keimung von farnsporen. Naturwissenschaften 42:212. Apr.15,1955. 474 N213

58709 BURK, D., HOBBY, G., and HUNTER, J. Quantum efficiencies of photosynthesis and cell growth in thermophilic Chlorella at high light intensities. (Abs.) Science 121:620. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58710 BURSTRÖM, H. Evaluation of the growth activity of naphtalene derivatives. Physiol. Plant. 8:174-188. Ref. 1955. 450 P564

58711 BUTIJN, J. The salt susceptibility of wind screens and fruit trees on saline spots in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 821-824. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

58712 BUZINOVA, A. I. Effect of the size of the leaf blade on development of a root system, on green cuttings of Euonymus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:253-258. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

58713 CALVIN, M. The photosynthetic cycle. (Abs.) Science 121:620-621. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58714 CANTINO, E. C., and HORENSTEIN, E. A. The role of ketoglutarate and polyphenol oxidase in the synthesis of melanin during morphogenesis in Blastocladiella emersonii. Physiol. Plant. 8:189-221. Ref. 1955. 450 P564

58715 CARLES, J., SOUBIES, L., and GADET, R. De l'importance de la date de fourniture des engrais azotés au blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1457-1459. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

58716 CARLSON, J. B. Cyto-histological responses of plant meristems to maleic hydrazide. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:392-393. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58717 CARPENTIER, S. Action de la colchicine sur les racines et radicelles d'arachide. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Vég. 15:153-178. Ref. 1954. 450 R3213

58718 CASSIDY, P. H. Increasing Valencia orange sizes with urea and 2,4-D sprays. Citrus Leaves 35(5): 6-7. May 1955. 80 C492

58719 CHAMURA, S. Propagation of mint by cutting. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:205. Apr. 1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58720 CHASTUKHIN, V. IA. Dynamics of micorhiza formation on roots of young oaks in the shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:178-191. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

58721 CIFERRI, R., and others. Nutritional phloem-necrosis of the peach tree. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:235-262. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.
D. Rui, G. Scaramuzzi, and R. Candussio, joint authors.

58722 COMPAGNON, P., and BEAUFILS, E. R. Sur l'activité du cuivre, en tant qu'oligoélément, dans l'assimiliation minérale de l'Hevea brasiliensis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1493-1495. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

58723 CORTESI, R. Recherches sur l'influence des antibiotiques sur la germination. Fitoterapia 25:523-525. Oct./Dec.1954. 450 F55

58724 CROWDY, S. H., and PRAMER, D. Movement of antibiotics in higher plants. Chem. & Indus. 7:160-162. Ref. Feb.12,1955. 382 M31C

58725 DADYKIN, V. P. O zhizni rasteniĭ v usloviíàkh Severa [On the life of plants under conditions of the North]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîù Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 3. [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 50,24 p. 1954. 410.9 V97

58726 DAM, J. G. C. VAN. Research on the salt susceptibility of the principal outdoor vegetable crops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 811-820. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

58727 DAVIS, W. G. Germinating seed. Prof. Gard. 7:70. Apr.1955. 80 P945

58728 DECKER, J. P. A rapid, postillumination deceleration of respiration in green leaves. Plant Physiol. 30:82-84. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58729 DEGMAN, E. S. Is pear decline caused by over-irrigation? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:66-67. 1954. 81 W273

58730 DE KOCK, P. C. Iron nutrition of plants at high pH. Soil Sci. 79:167-175. Ref. Mar.1955. 56.8 So3

58731 DICKINSON, S. Studies in the physiology of obligate parasitism. V. Further differences between the uredospore germ-tubes and leaf hyphae of Puccinia triticina. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19:161-171. Apr.1955. 450 An7

58732 DORN, M. Untersuchungen über das auftreten von sektoren in pilzkolonien (insbesondere bei Alternaria tenuis). Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 21:310-328. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Ar26

58733 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. The Bengal system of soilless cultivation. Prof. Gard. 7:75-76. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 80 P945

58734 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Possibilities of soilless cultivation in coffee growing. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 20:38-41. Feb.1955. 68.29 C652

58735 DURBIN, R. D. Straight-line function of growth of microorganisms at toxic levels of carbon dioxide. Science 121:734-735. May 20,1955. 470 Sci2

58736 EAVES, C. A., and LEEFE, J. S. The influence of orchard nutrition upon the acidity relationships in Cortland apples. J. Hort. Sci. 30:86-96. Ref. Apr.1955. 80 J825

58737 EGLITE, A. Effect of fertilizers on mycorhiza and growth of pine seedlings in nurseries. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4(69):19-29. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.

58738 EIFRIG, H. Beobachtung von fluoreszenzerscheinungen bei der keimung von Brassiceae. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67:300-310. Ref. 1954. 451 D48

58739 ENOMOTO, N., YAMADA; I., and HOZUMI, K. On the artificial germination of pollen in rice plants. II. Pollen-tube growth and an example of its varietal difference. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:162. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58740 ERICKSON, L. C., WEDDING, R. T., and BRANNAMAN, B. L. Influence of pH on 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic and acetic acid activity in chlorella. Plant Physiol. 30:69-74. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58741 ERMILOV, G. B. On the role of light in the interrelations of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:103-108. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 B923
Experiment with mixture of peas and oats.

58742 EULER, H. VON., and STEIN, M. L. Einfluss von streptomycin und von tetracyclinen auf die entwicklung keimender samen. Experientia 11:108-110. Mar.15, 1955. 475 Ex7

58743 EVENARI, M., NEUMANN, G., and KLEIN, S. The influence of red and infrared light on the respiration of photoblastic seeds. Physiol. Plant. 8:33-47. Ref. 1955. 450 P564
Lettuce seed.

58744 FANG, S. C., and others. Herbicide action: absorption, translocation, and metabolism of radioactive 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (CMU) by bean plants. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:400-402. May 1955. 381 J8223
V. H. Freed, R. H. Johnson, and D. R. Coffee, joint authors.

58745 FARRAG, E. E. D. Thinning of grapes with naphthalene acetic acid. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32: 147-149. Apr.1955. 26 T754

58746 FERRARI, T. J., and SLUIJSMANS, C. M. J. Factors determining the occurrence of leaf stripe on oats. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:54-61. Feb.1955. 12 N383M

58747 FILIPPOV, L. A. Determining the dates for watering the cotton plant by the sucking power of the leaves. (In Russian.) Timiríàzevskaià Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):99-106. 1954. 106 P44

58748 FISHER, J. E. Floral induction in Soja max. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:408-409. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58749 FLAIG, W., and others. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an sporen verschiedener streptomyceten. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:376-382. Ref. Feb.12,1955. 448.3 C33
E. Küster, H. Beutelspacher, I. Schlichting-Bauer, W. Politt-Runge, and R. Kurz, joint authors.

58750 FORTANIER, E. J. Some observations on the influence of spectral regions of light on stem elongation, flower bud elongation, flower bud opening and leaf movement in Arachis hypogea L. Wageningen. Landbhogesch. Meded. 54:103-114. Ref. 1954. 105.2 W122

58751 FOUARGE, É. La captivante culture sans terre. Vie a la Campagne 44:113-114. Mar.1955. 80 V67

58752 FRANCESCONI, F. Means of resistance of the olive tree to cold. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:301-319. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

58753 FREIBERG, S. R., and CLARK, H. E. Changes in nitrogen fractions and proteolytic enzymes of soybean plants treated with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Plant Physiol. 30:39-46. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58754 FRIBOURG, H. A., and JOHNSON, I. J. Response of soybean strains to 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. Agron. J. 47:171-174. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

58755 FRIES, N. Further experiments on the response of decotylised pea seedlings to arginine. Physiol. Plant. 8:164-173. 1955. 450 P564

58756 GALAKHOV, N. N. Pre-spring "sunburn" of woody plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(3):106-107. Mar.1955. 410 P933
Solar radiation effect on trees.

58757 GARNER, R. J., and HATCHER, E. S. J. The influence of source and growth substance on the behaviour of apple and plum cuttings. J. Hort. Sci. 30:116-128. Ref. Apr.1955. 80 J825

58758 GARRARD, A. The germination and longevity of seeds in an equatorial climate. Gard. B. 14:534-545. Feb.15,1955. 22.5 St8

58759 GAUCH, H. G., and DUGGER, W. M. The physiological action of boron in higher plants: a review and interpretation. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-80,43 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 M36S

58760 GICKLHORN, J. Die blaufärbung der scharlachroten blüten von Salvia splendens nach rascher kurzer erwärmung. Phyton [Horn] 5:315-323. Ref. Dec.30, 1954. 450 P565

58761 GILBERT, F. A. Potash prevents "curl leaf" of sour cherries. Better Crops Plant Food 39(4):6-10, 46-48. Apr.1955. 6 B46

58762 GILL, W. R., and BOLT, G. H. Pfeffer's studies of the root growth pressures exerted by plants. Agron. J. 47:166-168. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

58763 GLEASON, L. S. Action of herbicides on woody plants. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:415. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

58764 GLOCK, W. S. Tree growth and rainfall. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 36:315-318. Apr.1955. 330.9 Am3

58765 GOODMAN, A. Apparent stimulation of the growth of X1730A cotton by an insecticide. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 32:93-101. Ref. Apr.1955. 72.8 Em7

58766 GORTER, C. J. Photoperiodism of flowering in apple trees. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:152-158. Mar.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

58767 GREULACH, V. A. Recent work on maleic hydrazide as a plant growth inhibitor. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:134-135. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

58768 GUIONEAU-BESSET, J. Action de quelques substances d'origine végétale sur la prolifération cellulaire des hypocotyles de radis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1464-1465. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

58769 GUTSTEIN, I. The effect of Israeli climatic conditions and soils upon the free and total β-amylase of three varieties of barley. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:300-304. Ref. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

58770 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Fluorine toxicity in citrus; growth retardation and leaf tip-burn accompanied increased fluorine concentrations in experimental laboratory cultures. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3): 15-16. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

58771 HAGSAND, E. The effect of hormone derivatives on cereals and flax after spraying at different times. (In Swedish.) Landbrakad. Tidskr. 93:349-389. Ref. 1954. 104 Sw3
English summary.

58772 HANADA, K. On the change of the resistance to the toxic action of potassium chlorate in wheat seeds during their germination period. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:202-203. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58773 HARRIS, R. W., and GRIGGS, W. H. Russeting of Bartlett pears; investigation in two areas showed copper dusts applied for blight control not cause of russeting in orchards studied. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):5-6. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

58774 HARTMANN, H. T. Auxins for hardwood cuttings; effect of root-promoting hormones in propagating fruit trees by hardwood cutting studied during past three seasons. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(4):7,12-13. Apr. 1955. 100 C12Cag

58775 HAYASHI, K., and MIZUNO, T. Biochemical studies on seed-stalk development in cabbage. On the relation to photoperiods. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:84-94. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

58776 HERRMANN, F. J. Der einfluss der witterung und beregnung auf den ertrag verschiedener gemüsekulturen. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:160-172. 1954. 80 G195

58777 HOCQUETTE, M., GILBIN, B., and HUTIN, R. Action de l'acide β-indol-acétique sur les noyaux quiescents au cours de la synthèse protidique (noyaux à euchromocentres). Acad. de Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1126-1127. Mar.7,1955. 505 P21

58778 HOCQUETTE, M., and MONTUELLE, B. Participation des glucides de la membrane au métabolisme cellulaire dans les axes hypocotylés de Phaseolus vulgaris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1567-1568. Apr.4,1955. 505 P21

58779 HOLT, I. V. Cytohistological responses of varieties of Avena to 2,4-D. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:429-430. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58780 HORWITZ, L. The properties of Janus Green B as a Hill oxidant. Plant Physiol. 30:10-15. Ref. Jan. 1955. 450 P692

58781 IASTREBOV, M. T. Modified capillary method of determining the osmotic pressure of fluids and its utilization in biology. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):404-411. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16
Includes plant physiology.

58782 IIZUKA, M. Studies on the fertility of artificial polyploid plants. II. Germination tests of stored pollen grains of Capsicum annuum L. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breed. 4:229-232. Mar.1955. 64.8 J27
English summary.

58783 INGOLD, C. T., and COX, V. J. Periodicity of spore discharge in Daldinia. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19:201-209. Apr.1955. 450 An7
Effect of light and temperature.

58784 INGRAM, M. An introduction to the biology of yeasts. London,Pitman,1955. 273 p. Ref. 390 In4

58785 INOUE, Y., and SUZUKI, Y. Studies on the flower bud differentiation, flowering and fruiting of peas, Pisum sativum L. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:177-182. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

58786 IVANOV, A. A. Controlled improvement of drought-resistance and yields of barley and buckwheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):229-242. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58787 IWAI, S. Responses of fall-flowering Chrysanthemum varieties to photoperiod and temperature. 2. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:199-204. Ref. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

58788 IZARD, C., and HITIER, H. Action du sulfate de dihydrostreptomycine et du sulfate de framycétine sur les divisions cellulaires et le chondriome d'Allium cepa L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:901-903. Feb.21, 1955. 505 P21

58789 JAMES, W. O. An introduction to plant physiology. Ed. 5. Oxford,Clarendon Press,1955. 303 p. 463.3 J23

58790 JOHAM, H. E. The calcium and potassium nutrition of cotton as influenced by sodium. Plant Physiol. 30:4-10. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58791 JONSSON, A. Synthetic plant hormones. VII-VIII. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 67:162-187. Ref. 1955. 385 Sv22

58792 JUHL-NOODT, H. Apomixis und umweltbedingte variation bei Poa pratensis L. Züchter 25:80-86. Ref. 1955. 442.8 Z8

58793 JUNGES, W. Jarowisation von spinat (Spinacia oleracea L.) und ihre "nachwirkung" auf die folgende generation. Arch. f. Gartbau. 2:1-8. 1954. 80 Ar2

58794 KĀRKLINS, J. Factors which influence the frost resistance of fruit trees. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4(69):31-64. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.

58795 KERSTING, F. Wuchsanomalien bei kulturgräsern durch wuchsstoffhaltige unkrautbekämpfungsmittel. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:17-20. Feb.1955. 442.9 B832

58796 KIKUCHI, M. Studies on the transplantation of the immature embryos in cereals. II. On the germination of the transplanted embryos of wheat. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breed. 4:208-212. Ref. Mar.1955. 64.8 J27
English summary.

58797 KOLOSOV, I. I. Study of phosphorus uptake and its distribution in plants with the purpose of developing methods for fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):59-99. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16
Experiments with broadbeans and wheat.

58798 KONAREV, V. G. Effect of nutritive deficiency on content and nature of distribution of nucleic acids in connection with growth processes and tissue differentiation in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):209-311. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58799 KÖNEKAMP, A., and ZIMMER, E. Ergebnisse der wurzeluntersuchungen Völkenrode 1949-1953. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:158-169. 1955. 384 Z343A

58800 KOSUGI, K., and ŌTANI, M. Studies on the flower bud differentiation and development in Freesia. II. Effects of low temperature on the flower bud differentiation and flowering in Freesia. (In Japanese). Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:165-171. Ref. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

58801 KRUYK, P. A. Some physiological diseases of cauliflowers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:846,849. Mar.3,1955. 80 G89

58802 KUYKENDALL, J. R. Iron chelates for the correction and control of iron chlorosis in roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(4):4,20. Apr.1955. 80 Am327A

58803 LAKON, G. Neuere beiträge zur topographischen tetrazolium-methode. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 67: 146-157. Ref. 1954. 451 D48
For seed testing.

58804 LANGE, K. P. On the root system of [fruit] rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:61-63. Mar. 1955. 80 Sa13

58805 LANGER, R. H. M. A study of leaf growth in timothy (Phleum pratense). Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9: 275-284. Ref. Dec.1954. 60.19 B773

58806 LIBBERT, E. Die bedeutung wurzeleigener hemmstoffe für das wurzelwachstum. Naturwissenschaften 42:158-159. Mar.31,1955. 474 N213

58807 LIJFTOGT, G. Effect of dusting on the quality of fruit. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:66-67. Mar.2,1955. 80 F6613
Bitter pit of apples.

58808 LINNEMANN, G. Untersuchungen über die mycorrhiza von Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britt. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 108:398-410. Ref. Feb.12,1955. 448.3 C33

58809 LOPUSHANSKIÍ, P. I., and MOLOTKOVSKII, G. KH. Intensity of respiration of metameric formations of Persian walnut and phenomenon of polarity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:1179-1182. Ref. Feb.21,1955. 511 P444A

58810 LUCKWILL, L. C., and WOODCOCK, D. Plant growth regulators. I. The influence of side-chain length on the activity of w-(2-naphthyloxy)-n-alkylcarboxylic acids for the induction of parthenocarpy in tomatoes. J. Hort. Sci. 30:109-115. Apr.1955. 80 J825

58811 LÜDECKE, H., and PAULSEN, I. Über die funktion des magnesiums und seine aufnahme im verhältnis zu calcium, phosphorsäure und kalium bei der zuckerrübe. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68: 240-255. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

58812 LUGO-LUGO, H. Effects of nitrogen on the germination of Vanilla planifolia seeds. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:309-312. May 1955. 80 Am329

58813 MAATSCH, R., and RÜNGER, W. Über den einfluss der saatzeit auf den blütenertrag von chabaudnelken. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:399-401. 1955. 80 G195

58814 MAATSCH, R., and RÜNGER, W. Über die photoperiodische reaktion einiger sorten von Dahlia variabilis Desf. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:366-390. 1955. 80 G195

58815 MCDERMOTT, N., and IVINS, J. D. Rainfall as a factor influencing the yields of potato crops. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 27:106-108. Spring 1955. 241 G796

58816 MACGREGOR, J. M., and MULVEHILL, J. F. The effect of trace elements on alfalfa and oats in Minnesota. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 213,16 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 M66

58817 MAKARO, I. L., and KONDRAT'EVA, A. V. Methods of preparing [vegetable] seeds for sowing. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:30-33. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

58818 MALAVOLTA, E., and others. Studies on the mineral nutrition of cassava (Manihot utilissima Pohl). Plant Physiol. 30:81-82. Jan.1955. 450 P692
E. A. Graner, T. Coury, M. O. C. Brasil Sobr, and J. A. C. Pacheco, joint authors.

58819 MARTIN LYNCH, A. Aplicación simplificada de los factores del clima en la explotación agrícola. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12:39-44. First/Second Q. 1954. 9.8 P438
Effects on plants.

58820 MATSUMURA, Y. Observation and measurement of wintering behavior of Rhododendron metternichii Sieb. et Zucc. var pentamerum Maxim. 3. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16(4):2-10. Ref. Feb.20,1955. 450 Am12

58821 MATSUSHIMA, S., YAMAGUCHI, S., and OKABE, T. Crop-scientific studies on the yield-forecast of lowland rice (preliminary report). XII, XIII, XV. Carbon assimilation of rice plant under near-natural conditions. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:192-197. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58822 MIEGE, J., and MIEGE, M. N. Recherches sur la stérilité chez le manioc. Rev. de Cytol. et de Biol. Veg. 15:179-194. 1954. 450 R3213

58823 MITCHELL, R. L. Trace elements in some constituent species of moorland grazing. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:301-311. Dec.1954. 60.19 B773

58824 MIYAZAKI, Y., and TAKAKI, M. Studies on the effects of soil moisture upon the growth and the oil content of lemon-grass [Cymbopogon citratus]. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:206. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58825 MOSES, V. The disappearance of intermediates involved in glucose oxidation during the starvation of the fungus Zygorhyncus moelleri. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)19:211-223. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 An7

58826 NADA, I. A. A., and HASSAN, H. M. Effect of sodium chloride on softening and carbohydrate changes of date fruits. Nature [London] 175:735-736. Apr.23,1955. 472 N21

58827 NAKAYAMA, H., and SAWAMURA, H. Effects of high night-temperature upon the development of wheat. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:178-182. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58828 NAKAYAMA, H., and KIYOSAWA, S. Effects of high night temperature upon the growth and heading of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:198-199. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58829 NICHIPOROVICH, A. Plant physiology in the service of agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):41-43. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

58830 NICKELL, L. G. The future of antibiotics in agriculture. Chemurg. Digest 14(4):15-18. Apr.1955. 381 N213Na
Chiefly effects on plants and animals.

58831 NIELSEN, E. S. Influence of pH on the respiration in Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Physiol. Plant. 8:106-115. 1955. 450 P564

58832 NIIUCHI, K., and KONDO, Y. Mechanism of the formation of pops in the peanut. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:183-186. Ref. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

58833 NITSCH, J. P. Free auxins and free tryptophane in the strawberry. Plant Physiol. 30:33-39. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58834 NUERNBERGK, E. L. Über den zeitlichen verlauf der photosynthese bei gewächshauspflanzen. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:391-398. 1955. 80 G195

58835 OHLERS, H. Thinning of apples. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:184-187. Apr.1,1955. 80 Er3

58836 OKA, H. I. Tillering and elongation rates, culm length and other characters in rice varieties in response to temperature—phylogenetic differentiation of cultivated rice. VII. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breed. 4:213-221. Mar.1955. 64.8 J27
English summary.

58837 OKADA, M., and HIRAKI, Y. Effect of re-illumination on the forms of flowerlets in the Chrysanthemum flowers retarded by artificial light. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:193-198. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

58838 OKADA, M. On the critical low temperature for flower bud differentiation in fall blooming Chrysanthemums. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:187-192. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

58839 ŌKUMA, K., and SUYAMA, I. On the effect of the different kinds and concentrations of maleic hydrazide on the sucker prevention of tobacco. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:204. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58840 OLIVEIRA E CASTRO, F. R. DE. Growth substances increase crops. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7: 45-46. Feb.1955. 24 G25

58841 ORDIN, L., and JACOBSON, L. Inhibition of ion absorption and respiration in barley roots. Plant Physiol. 30:21-27. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58842 O'ROURKE, E. N. A study of the effects of season, variety, light, and certain inorganic elements on the zinc nutrition of the apple. Diss. Abs. 15:187. Feb. 1955. 241.8 M58

58843 PALMITER, D. H., and HAMILTON, J. M. Influence of certain nitrogen and fungicide applications on yield and quality of apples. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 766,41 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 N48

58844 PASTAC, I., and CRANIADES, P. Tubercules aériens chez les pommes de terre. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:2018-2019. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21
Caused by acids.

58845 PATZOLD, C. Hemmung des pflanzenwachstums durch maleinsäurehydrazid. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 5:6-8. Jan.1955. 18 L2353

58846 PAYNE, M. G., and FULTS, J. L. The effect of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-D on reducing sugars and sucrose of Red McClure potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 32: 144-149. Ref. Apr.1955. 75.8 P842

58847 PICCI, G. Auxological notes on some yeasts isolated from grapes and must from the region of Chianti. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 25:314-320. Feb.1955. 475 It1
English summary.

58848 PIENIĄŻEK, J., and WIŚNIEWSKA, J. The properties of the protoplasm in the tissues of one-year-old fruit-tree shoots in the course of different phenophases. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 2:149-152. 1954. 512 W262

58849 POLÍAKOV, I. M., and DMITRIEVA, A. N. New methods of investigating the fertilization processes of higher plants with the aid of radioactive isotopes. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 16:3-16. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Z6

58850 POPTSOV, A. V. Hard seeds. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:58-105. Ref. 1953. 451 M854T
Germination; anatomy and physiology.

58851 RADEMACHER, B. Uber den einfluss von kälteperioden auf die 2,4-D-wirkung beim hafer. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 62:166-174. Mar.1955. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

58852 RAI, G. S., and HAMNER, C. L. Effect of sodium trichloroacetate on the intake of nutrients by wheat plants grown in Oshtemo sand at low and high fertility levels. Weeds 3:254-256. July 1954. 79.8 W41

58853 RAMANATHAN, K. The effect of chemicals on the growth and mitosis in Sesamum orientale Linn. (til or gingelly). Madras Agr. J. 42:49-55. Feb.1955. 22 M262

58854 RATNER, E. I. Effect of nitrogen on plant development and relation of action of growth stimulators to conditions of mineral nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):100-133. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58855 RAUTERBERG, E., and LENHARD, G. Der einfluss von zusammensetzung und konzentration der nährlösung auf die entwicklung von tomaten und kohlrabi bei der hydrokultur. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:132-141. 1955. 384 Z343A

58856 READY, D., and MINARIK, C. E. New growth regulating compounds. IV. Selected toloxyacetic acids. Weeds 3:279-281. July 1954. 79.8 W41

58857 REIFMAN, V. G. Rusty spottiness of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:37-39. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13
Physiological disease caused by soil and climate.

58858 RICCI, I. In the sugar beet, the leaf is the sugar factory. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:104-107. Mar.1955. 16 R66
Culture.

58859 ROBBINS, W. J., and HERVEY, A. Growth substance requirements of Stereum murraii. Mycologia 47:155-162. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99

58860 ROBINSON, J. B. D. A note on green-vein chlorosis of coffee. East African Agr. J. 20:195-197. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

58861 RODIONOV, M. S. In regard to methods of determining the intensity of transpiration of tree species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:97-98. Jan./Feb. 1955. 451 B923

58862 ROGERS, B. L., and BATJER, L. P. Effects of 2,4,5-T on size, maturity, and drop of apricots. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:81-82. 1954. 81 W273

58863 ROMANOVSKAIA, O. In regard to the biology of fertilization of the Latvian low cherry. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 9(74):83-90. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

58864 ROODENBURG, J. W. M. Modern illumination of plants. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 10:108-112. Ref. Mar.1955. 475 T11

58865 RUIGE, P. N. Root development of Japanese larch (Larix leptolepis Gord.). (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 27:29-38. Feb.1955. 99.8 N28
English summary.

58866 SAMYGIN, G. A. Causes for plants destruction by frost. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 16:23-36. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Z6
Study on lemon seedlings.

58867 SCARCHUK, J. Effect of short storage periods at 40° F. Gladiolus 30:95-98. 1955. 96.43 N44

58868 SCHANDER, H. Untersuchungen über die gestalt der frucht bei kernobst. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:313-324. Ref. 1955. 80 G195

58869 SCHATZ, A. Botany's divining rod for minerals. Frontiers 19:103-105. Apr.1955. 410 F9

58870 SCHLEGEL, H. G. Der phosphatstoffwechsel als indikator der CO_2-verwertung. Naturwissenschaften 42:158. Mar.31,1955. 474 N213

58871 SEELEY, J. G. Why do carnations split? Pa. Flower Growers B. 52:1-3,8. Apr.1955. 80 P382
Effect of temperature.

58872 SEGRETAIN, G., and SCHMIDT, P. Nécessité de la symbiose pour maintenir Poa annua à l'état vivace. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 62:124-126. Mar.1955. 450 R326

58873 SHARMA, A. K., and SEN, S. Study of the effect of water on nuclear constituents. Genét. Ibérica 6:19-31. Ref. 1954. 443.8 G28
In plants.

58874 SHAW, W. C., WILLARD, C. J., and BERNARD, R. L. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) on wheat, oats, barley, and the legumes underseeded in these crops. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 761, 24 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S

58875 SHOLTO DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. The possibilities of soilless cultivation. Impact Sci. Soc. 6:30-50. Mar.1955. 241.5 Im7

58876 SHUEL, R. W. Nectar secretion in relation to nitrogen supply, nutritional status, and growth of the plant. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:124-138. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1955. 7 Sci2

58877 SHULL, C. A. Address to the American Society of Plant Physiologists. Plant Physiol. 30:1-4. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58878 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V. Duration of life and functioning of roots in various forms of perennial rye and wheatgrass. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:371-373. Mar.11,1955. 511 P444A

58879 SOUTHWICK, F. W. Hormones for pre-harvest drop control of Baldwin. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:54-56. 1955. 81 M384
NAA, 2,4,5-Ta, and 2,4,5-TP.

58880 SPURNÝ, M. The permeability of testa and the inequality in the swelling—velocity of the pea seeds (Pisum sativum). (In Czech.) Preslia 26:239-262. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

58881 STEINBERG, R. A. Effect of boron deficiency on nicotine formation in tobacco. Plant Physiol. 30:84-86. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58882 STIEGLITZ, C. R. VON. Copper deficiency in plants and soils. Queensland Agr. J. 80:25-26. Jan.1, 1955. 23 Q33

58883 STOROZHENKO, IU. G. Arrangement of [potato] tubers during vernalization. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:44-45. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

58884 STREET, H. E. Factors controlling meristematic activity in excised roots. VI. Effects of various 'antiauxins' on the growth and survival of excised roots of Lycopersicum esculentum, Mill. Physiol. Plant. 8:48-62. Ref. 1955. 450 P564

58885 STRESHINSKIĬ, M. O. Some regularities of cell growth of aerobic sporous bacteria. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 16:17-22. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Z6

58886 STUHLMAN, O. Changes in bioelectrical potentials associated with surface injuries in fruit. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:127. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

58887 SUN, C. N. Anomalous structure in the hypocotyl of soybean following treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Science 121:641. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58888 SWANSON, C. R. Responses of yeast to 2,4-D. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:511-512. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58889 TAPIAS, R. Armarios generadores de forrages. Cult. Mod. 38:49-50. Feb.1955. 15 C89
Soilless culture.

58890 TATUM, L. A. Breeding for drought and heat tolerance. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:22-28. 1954. 59.9 Am32

58891 THALER, I. Änderung der blattform durch β-naphthylessigsäure. Phyton [Horn] 5:304-308. Dec.30, 1954. 450 P565

58892 THRONEBERRY, G. O. Respiratory and enzymatic activity in corn seeds in relation to viability. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:519. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58893 TIETJEN, U. Licht und pflanze. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 5:8-11. Jan.1955. 18 L2353

58894 TIO, M. A. Effect of photoperiodism on enzymatic responses of sugarcane. P. R. U. J. Agr. 39:16-21. Ref. Jan.1955. 8 P832J

58895 TOGARI, Y., TAKEDA, T., and MARUTA, H. Studies on CO_2 exchange in crop plants. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:207-213. Ref. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Chiefly rice.

58896 TOLBERT, N. E. Excretion of glycolic acid by algae during photosynthesis. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:292-293. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

58897 TOMBESI, L., RUGGIERI, G., and ANTONI, A. Research on the physiology and biochemistry of Pisum sativum. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:469-481. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

58898 TOMBESI, L., and others. Research on the physiology and biochemistry of Triticum vulgare. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:449-469. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
G. Ruggieri, A. Antoni, and S. Fortini, joint authors.
English summary.

58899 TOMBESI, L., RUGGIERI, G., and ANTONI, A. Research on the physiology and biochemistry of Vicia faba major. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:483 498. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

58900 TOOLE, E. H., and others. Photocontrol of lepidium seed germination. Plant Physiol. 30:15-21. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692
V. K. Toole, H. A. Borthwick, and S. B. Hendricks, joint authors.

58901 TREVISAN, M. Effect of cold on plants of Morus alba L. during September-October and their subsequent development in greenhouses. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:383-400. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

58902 TRONCHET, J. Courbes de croissance, de nécrose et de rendement des plantules de Cuscuta gronovii Willd. cultivées sur sable mouillé à l'eau distillée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1259-1261. Mar. 14,1955. 505 P21

58903 TRUHAUT, R., and DEYSSON, G. Action radiomimétique de la NN'N'' triéthylène-phosphoramide sur les mitoses des cellules végétales; essais de protection par la β-mercaptoéthylamine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1568-1570. Apr.4,1955. 505 P21
On onions.

58904 TURIAN, G. Recherches sur la nutrition, la variation et les propriétés antibiotiques de Chaetomella horrida Oud. Phytopath. Z. 23:113-120. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P562
English summary.

58905 ULRICH, R., and THALER, O. Sur la présence et les variations de quelques constituants des poires au cours de leur développement (xylose, acide quinique, proline). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1625-1626. Apr.13,1955. 505 P21

58906 UMAROV, Z. On soaking cotton seeds. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):42-44. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522
Effect on sprouting.

58907 VENEZIAN, M. E. S. Acridine orange action on the biochemical metabolism of the leaf tissues of the tobacco plant. Experientia 11:104-105. Mar.15,1955. 475 Ex7

58908 VERNER, L. Hormone relations in the growth and training of apple trees. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 28,31 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Id1

58909 VITTORIO, P. V., KROTKOV, G., and REED, G. B. Absorption and utilization of C^{14}-glucose by detached wheat leaves. Canad. J. Bot. 33:275-280. May 1955. 470 C16C

58910 VLASIUK, P. A., and KLIMOVITSKAIA, Z. M. Effect of various forms of potassium fertilizers on oxidation-reduction properties and yields of plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):15-19. Ref. 1955. 20 Ak1
Experiments with wheat and sugar beets.

58911 VOIGT, G. K. The effect of applied fungicides, herbicides and insecticides on the content of nutrient elements in tissue of coniferous seedlings. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:237-239. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

58912 VOLODRASKII, N. I. Effect of nitrogen nutrition on the processes of growth and form development in tobacco. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):134-174. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58913 VOLYNKIN, A. A. Importance of separate types of spring wheat roots and conditions for developing them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):312-351. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

58914 WAGNER, K. H. Die konstanz des vitamin B_1-, B_2- und C-gehaltes in den kartoffelsorten "Aquila" und "Ackersegen" bei unterschiedlicher düngung. Vitamine u. Hormone 6:276-302. Ref. 1954. 384 V83

58915 WAI, N. Effects of some antiseptics on the growth of Chlorella. Physiol. Plant. 8:71-73. 1955. 450 P564

58916 WEINSTEIN, L. H., and ROBBINS, W. R. The effect of different iron and manganese nutrient levels on the catalase and cytochrome oxidase activities of green and albino sunflower leaf tissues. Plant Physiol. 30:27-32. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58917 WICKSTROM, G. A., and BRAUN, G. H. Leaf analysis reveals potash need in southern Oregon. Better Crops Plant Food 39(4):17-20,45-46. Apr.1955. 6 B46

58918 WICKSTROM, G. A., and BRAUN, G. H. Potash response on pears in the medford area. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:41-44. 1954. 57.9 P11

58919 WIGHT, W., and BARUA, P. K. Pretreatment of tea cuttings for distribution by mail. J. Hort. Sci. 30: 129-130. Apr.1955. 80 J825

58920 WIŚNIEWSKA, J., and GUZIK, Z. The influence of different levels of nutrition on the time of setting of flower buds and the hardening of wood in apple shoots. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:472-473. 1954. 20.5 R59

58921 WOODWARD, V. W., and CLARK, C. M. Genetic and nongenetic effects of radiations in Neurospora. Science 121:641-642. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

58922 YAMADA, N., and others. Photosynthesis of rice plant. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:214-221. Apr. 1955. 22.5 C88
Y. Murata, A. Osada, and J. Iyama, joint authors.

58923 YAMADA, N., ŌTA, Y., and OSADA, A. Physiological basis of resistance of rice plants for submersion under water. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:155-161. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

58924 ZHOLKEVICH, V. N. Study of cellular-physiological changes during the action of growth substances on cell growth in the dilation phase. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):215-228. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16
Experiments with sunflower sprouts.

58925 ZIMMERMANN, J. Entwicklung, histologie und wasserhaushalt des blattes in beziehung zur ökologie der rebe (gattung Vitis). Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 5:70-90. 1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

58926 ZUEV, L. A., and others. Absorption of phosphorus by plants from fertilizers placed locally in the soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:32-41. Ref. Feb. 1955. 57.8 P34
P. F. Golubeva, V. I. Poruchikova, and G. V. Nikolaev, joint authors.
Experiments with wheat, buckwheat, and fibre flax.

BIOCHEMISTRY

58927 ANDRÉ, E., and CARBOUÈRES, M. Sur la présence dans les graines de certaines crucifères d'un enzyme qui provoque la disparition des sénevols. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1468-1470. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

58928 ASPINALL, G. O., HIRST, E. L., and WARBURTON, M. The alkali-soluble polysaccharides of the lichen Cladonia alpestris (reindeer moss). Chem. Soc. J., Mar.1955:651-655. 382 L84J

58929 ASSELBERGS, E. A. M. Studies on ascorbic acid synthesis in apple leaves. Diss. Abs. 15:195-196. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

58930 BEAN, R. C., and HASSID, W. Z. Glucose oxidase in Iridophycus flaccidum. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:179-180. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

58931 BEAUDREAU, G. S., and REMMERT, L. F. Krebs cycle activity of particles from bean seedlings. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:469-485. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

58932 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V. Biochemistry in difficult germination of seed. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:3-57. Ref. 1953. 451 M854T

58933 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V. Uniform method for biochemical and physiological evaluation of acclimatized plants. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 15:46-49. 1953. 451 M854
By analysis of properties.

58934 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Tentative method of sugar estimation in laminae and its application to Hevea brasiliensis. Physiol. Plant. 8:1-7. 1955. 450 P564

58935 BOSE, S. R. Deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid in hyphal cells of higher fungi. Nature [London] 175:735. Apr.23,1955. 472 N21

58936 BROWN, D. H., and CANTINO, E. C. The oxidation of malate by Blastocladiella emersonii. Amer. J. Bot. 42:337-341. Ref. Apr.1955. 450 Am36

58937 CARLOMAGNO, J., and ASTRADA, M. C. DE. Contribution to the micrographic and chemical study of Philodendron(Monstera deliciosa Liebm. Araceae). Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 39:48. Jan.1955. 385 R322

58938 CERLETTI, A., KONZETT, H., and TAESCHLER, M. Canescin, ein mit reserpin wirkungsgleiches alkaloid aus Rauwolfia canescens. Experientia 11:98-99. Mar.15,1955. 475 Ex7

58939 CHAMPIGNY, M. L. Les acides aminés libres, les acides aminés des peptides et des protéins dans les feuilles de Bryophyllum daigremontianum Berger. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1257-1259. Mar.14,1955. 505 P21

58940 CHATTERJEE, A., and TALAPATRA, S. Alkaloids of the roots of Rauwolfia densiflora Benth. and Hook, Rauwolfia perakensis King and Gamble, Rauwolfia canescens Linn. and Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. Naturwissenschaften 42:182. Apr.1,1955. 474 N213

58941 CHILD, R. Copper: its occurrence and role in tea leaf. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:100-106. Ref. Apr.1955. 26 T754

58942 DADYKIN, V. P., SHALITSKAIA, V. D., and MATERNYKH, L. F. Effect of soil temperature on content of amino nitrogen in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:367-369. Ref. Mar.11,1955. 511 P444A
Experiments with cabbage and corn.

58943 DAMANSKI, A. F., TOPALOVIC, R. V., and PAZARINCEVIC, F. K. Rapports entre la vitamine C et la cellulose dans la figue et la feuille de figuier pendant la période de végétation. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 37:161-164. 1955. 383 So1

58944 DEM'IANOVICH, A. M. Some forms of nitrogen content in perennial lupine. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):65-68. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

58945 DOUDNEY, C. O., and WAGNER, R. P. The reversal of homocysteine inhibition of Neurospora by choline and threonine. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:582-584. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

58946 EVANS, H. A rapid method for the determination of zinc in sugar cane leaf material. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:142-146. Apr.1955. 26 T754

58947 FREDRICK, J. F., and MULLIGAN, F. J. Mechanism of action of branching enzyme fron Oscillatoria and the structure of branched dextrins. Physiol. Plant. 8:74-83. Ref. 1955. 450 P564

58948 FRITZ, G., and BEEVERS, H. Lipoxidase and the oxygen absorption of homogenates from corn seedlings. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:436-446. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

58949 FRITZ, G., and BEEVERS, H. Oxidation of 2,3',6-trichloroindophenol by the lipoxidase system. Plant Physiol. 30:67-69. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58950 FULLER, R. C., GRISEBACH, H., and CALVIN, M. The metabolism of thioctic acid in algae. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:2659. May 5,1955. 381 Am33J

58951 GALE, E. F., and FOLKES, J. P. The assimilation of amino acids by bacteria. 20-21. Biochem. J. 59:661-684. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 B52

58952 GEISSMAN, T. A., and HARBORNE, J. B. The chemistry of flower pigmentation in Antirrhinum majus. IV. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:447-454. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

58953 GOAS, M. Sur les propriétés décarboxylantes des organes en croissance. Racines. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1663-1665. Apr.18,1955. 505 P21

58954 GOODWIN, T. W., LAND, D. G., and OSMAN, H. G. Studies in carotenogenesis. 14. Carotenoid synthesis in the photosynthetic bacterium Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Biochem. J. 59:491-496. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 B52

58955 GROBBELAAR, N., POLLARD, J. K., and STEWARD, F. C. New soluble nitrogen compounds (amino- and imino-acids and amides) in plants. Nature [London] 175:703-708. Ref. Apr.23,1955. 472 N21

58956 HABEKOST, R. C., FRASER, I. M., and HALSTEAD, B. W. Observations on toxic marine algae. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 45:101-103. Apr.1955. 500 W276J

58957 HAENEL, H., and MÜLLER-BEUTHOW, W. Uber den einfluss exogen benötigter wirkstoffe auf die keimfähigkeit von konidien (Neurospora, Phycomyces). Vitamine u. Hormone 6:255-270. 1954. 384 V83

58958 HALVORSON, H., SPIEGELMAN, S., and HINMAN, R. L. The effect of tryptophan analogs on the induced synthesis of maltase and protein synthesis in yeast. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:512-525. Ref. Apr. 1955. 381 Ar2

58959 HARTZFELD, H. A. Some correlations of chemical constitution and plant hormone action. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:420-421. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58960 HASKINS, F. A. Changes in the activities of several enzymes during germination and seedling development in corn (Zea mays L.). Plant Physiol. 30:74-78. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58961 HATTORI, S., and SHIROYA, M. Studies on the browning and blackening of plant tissues. II. On the interaction of dopa and a specific oxidase in the leaves of Stizolobium hassjoo. Physiol. Plant. 8:63-70. 1955. 450 P564

58962 HAYASHI, K., NAGATA, Y., and INOUE, T. Preliminary report on the nucleic acid in the embryo of Zea mays. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3: 95-97. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

58963 HOFMANN, A. β-yohimbin aus den wurzeln von Rauwolfia canescens L.; 6. mitteilung über Rauwolfiaalkaloide. Helvet. Chim. Acta 38:536-538. Mar.15,1955. 385 H36

58964 HÖRHAMMER, L., and HÄNSEL, R. Pflanzenchemie in ihrer beziehung zur pharmakognosie. Arch. der Pharm. 25:153-162. 1955. 396.8 Ar2A

58965 JANOT, M. M., and LEMEN, J. Sur la vincamajoridine, deuxième alcaloïde cristallisé de la grande pervenche (Vinca major L. apocynacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:909-911. Feb.21,1955. 505 P21

58966 JORGENSEN, E. C., and GEISSMAN, T. A. The chemistry of flower pigmentation in Antirrhinum majus color genotypes. III. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:389-402. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

58967 KAZARIAN, V. O., and AVUNDZHIAN, E. S. On the movement of chlorophyll in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:181-183. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 511 P444A

58968 KEPHART, J. C. Chlorophyll derivatives—their chemistry, commercial preparation and uses. Econ. Bot. 9:3-38. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 450 Ec7

58969 KITAHARA, M., and TAKEUCHI, Y. Studies on the chemical components of sclerotia of Sclerotinia libertiana. 5. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:104-108. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

58970 KLOHS, M. W., DRAPER, M. D., and KELLER, F. Alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. V. Rescinnamine. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:2241-2243. Apr.20, 1955. 381 Am33J

58971 LICHSTEIN, H. C., and BOYD, R. B. The dual role of biotin in glucose metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:307-309. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

58972 LOCKHART, J. A. The role of 2,4-dichlorophenol in the destruction of indoleacetic acid by peroxidase. Plant Physiol. 30:86-88. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58973 LOPEZ-RAMOS, B., and SCHUBERT, W. J. On the mechanism of enzyme action. LIX. A relation between the structure of mold pigments and their interaction with enzymes. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:566-577. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

58974 LUNDEGARDH, H. On partial oxidation of the cytochrome system in the presence of cyanide. Physiol. Plant. 8:95-105. 1955. 450 P564

58975 LUNDEGÅRDH, H. On the cytochromes b and dh in the roots of cereals. Physiol. Plant. 8:142-163. Ref. 1955. 450 P564

58976 LUNDEGÅRDH, H. Spectrophotometrical determination of peroxidase in living roots. Physiol. Plant. 8:84-94. 1955. 450 P564

58977 MANN, P. J. G. Purification and properties of the amine oxidase of pea seedlings. Biochem. J. 59: 609-620. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 B52

58978 MILOVANOVA, L. V. Chemical characteristics of table grape varieties in the Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:53-58. 1953. 451 R92

58979 MOTHES, K., and KALA, H. Die wurzel als bildungsstätte für cumarine. Naturwissenschaften 42:159. Mar.31,1955. 474 N213

58980 ORGELL, W. H. The isolation of plant cuticle with pectic enzymes. Plant Physiol. 30:78-80. Jan.1955. 450 P692

58981 OSHIMA, E., and HOSOKAWA, S. Phosphorus forms and contents in sugar beet leaves in early stage of growth. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:40-44. Ref. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

58982 PALMER, J. K. Chemical investigations of the tobacco plant. X. Determination of organic acids by ion exchange chromatography. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,31 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 C76St

58983 PHILLIPS, D. D., CHADHA, M. S. The alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. Chem. & Indus. 15: 414-415. Ref. Apr.9,1955. 382 M31C

58984 PROKOF'EV, A. A. Some methods of studying biosynthesis of rubber. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):175-193. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16
In kok-saghyz, chiefly.

58985 RACHINSKIĬ, V. V. Utilization of radiochromatographic method in biochemical investigations. (In Russian.) Timiriàzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):161-174. Ref. 1954. 106 P44
Radioactive isotops in the study of plant metabolism.

58986 RACUSEN, D. W. The incorporation of carbon^{14} into leaf amino acids and protein. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:481-482. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

58987 RAMAKRISHNAN, C. V., and MARTIN, S. M. Isocitric dehydrogenase in Aspergillus niger. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:403-407. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

58988 RANGASWAMI, S., and SUBRAMANIAN, S. S. Chemical components of Scilla indica Roxb. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14B:131. Mar.1955. 475 J82

58989 RAO, D. S., and RAO, S. B. A note on the alkaloids of Rauwolfia micrantha Hook. f. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 44:253-254. Apr.1955. 396.9 Am33J

58990 RAYMOND-HAMET. Sur quelques propriétés physiologiques d'une Apocynacée africaine: Hunteria eburnea Pichon. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1470-1472. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

58991 REZNIK, H. Über das anthocyan des herbstlaubes. Naturwissenschaften 42:180-181. Apr.1,1955. 474 N213

58992 ROBINSON, R., and SMITH, H. Anthocyanins of the leaf of the copper beech (Fagus sylvatica) and the fruit of the cultivated strawberry (Fragaria virginiana). Nature [London] 175:634. Apr.9,1955. 472 N21

58993 RUNECKLES, V. C., and PORTER, H. K. Some effects of 2:4-dinitrophenol on the carbohydrate metabolism of tobacco leaf disks. Biochem. J. 59:xxiii. Mar.1955. 382 B52

58994 SCHEIDEGGER, J. J., and CHERBULIEZ, E. L'hédéracoside A, un nouvel hétéroside extrait du lierre (Hedera helix L.). Helvet. Chim. Acta 38:547-556. Mar.15,1955. 385 H36

58995 SCHENCK, G., and HENNIG, A. Uber das saponin von Bredemeyera floribunda Willd. 2. Arch. der Pharm. 25:173-174. 1955. 396.8 Ar2A

58996 SCHMALFUSS, K. Uber fettbildung in pflanzensamen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(15),20 p. Ref. 1954. 18 D4825

58997 SCHROTER, H. B. Uber den nachweis von nikotin in der composite Zinnia elegans und über die bedeutung dieses alkaloids für die interfamiliäre pfropfung Zinnia auf Nicotiana. Arch. der Pharm. 25:141-145. Ref. 1955. 396.8 Ar2A

58998 SCOTT, F. M. The distribution and physical appearance of fats in living cells—introductory survey. Amer. J. Bot. 42:475-480. Ref. May 1955. 450 Am36

58999 SIEGEL, S. M. The biochemistry of lignin formation. Physiol. Plant. 8:20-32. Ref. 1955. 450 P564

59000 SILBER, A., and BISCHOFF, W. Die alkaloidführung von wildgras-mutterkorn. Arch. der Pharm. 288:124-129. 1955. 396.8 Ar2A

59001 SOSA, A., SOSA-BOURDOUIL, C., and HARDY, C. Sur quelques constituants du Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1570-1573. Apr.4,1955. 505 P21

59002 SROCZYŃSKI, A. Starch changes during the vegetation period of potatoes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69:557-592. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

59003 STUMPF, P. K. Fat metabolism in higher plants. III. Enzymic oxidation of glycerol. Plant Physiol. 30:55-58. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

59004 VIL'IAMS, V. V. Biosynthesis of polyprenic compounds in plants. Communication 3. (In Russian.) Timiriàzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):175-194. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

59005 VIRTANEN, A. I., and HIETALA, P. K. γ-hydroxyglutamic acid in green plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 9:175-176. 1955. 385 Ac82

59006 WARD, J. M. The enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid in the slime mold, Physarum polycephalum. Plant Physiol. 30:58-67. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

59007 WEBER, F. Eiweisskristalle in Lilium henryi. Phyton [Horn] 5:277-279. Dec.30,1954. 450 P565

59008 WILEY, R. H., and CAMPBELL, P. C. Isolation of a basic (alkaloidal) material from corn. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 16:14-15. Feb.1955. 500 K41

59009 WILLAMAN, J. J., and SCHUBERT, B. G. Alkaloid hunting. Econ. Bot. 9:141-151. Ref. Apr./June 1955. 450 Ec7

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

59010 ÅKERBERG, E., and LARSSON, C. Organization and objectives of the National Agronomy Experiment Station of Sweden. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11: 7-16. 1955. 11 J763

59011 ÅKERBERG, E. What to grow this year? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:199-200,205. Mar.5,1955. 11 L234

59012 BAR-DROMA, M. Summing-up 1954 summer crops season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:405-406. (Concl.) Mar.1955. 26 H27

59013 BLACKMAN, E. M. Why rotate crops? Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:156-157. Apr.1955. 10 Es8

59014 CARLSSON, G. What shall we grow this year? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:58-59. 1955. 44.8 M692

59015 CHACHIN, V. P. For every collective farm proper crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3): 57-59. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59016 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G. On agronomical systems and crop rotations suitable for soil-climatic zones of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Timiriàzevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):3-14. 1954. 106 P44

59017 COLLINS, R. M. History of agronomy at the Iowa State College. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29: 396-398. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

59018 DOÏARENKO, A. G. Some urgent scientific-research problems in the field of agronomy. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:12-15. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

59019 FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., WELLHAUSEN, H. W., and DEERE, R. Field crop varieties for 1955. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 214,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

59020 GONZALEZ TAFUR, O. B. De agronomía nacional—tres notas de interes. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 31:11-14. Jan.1955. 57.9 C73B

59021 GORSHENIN, K. P. On a differentiated use of T. S. Mal'tsev's system of soil cultivation in Siberia in relation to soil properties. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:3-11. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

59022 GUTTFELD, A. Soil amelioration and crop rotation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:410-411. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59023 HARRISON, G. J. Defoliating cotton. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 33,8 p.-folder. July 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

59024 HOW MUCH seed should you plant? Farm Mangt. 4(4):42-43. Apr.1955. 281.8 F2225

59025 IARKOV, S. P., and others. Problems in utilization of virgin soils and waste lands of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:3-15. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34
I. D. Gromyko, G. A. Kuznetsov, A. P. Mershin, and G. V. Cheshikhin, joint authors.
Agronomy, chiefly.

59026 JANSSON, S. Experiments on sandy soil at Haven. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 2:20-21. Apr.1955. 11 Sk1
Field crops.

59027 JENSEN, C. F. Influence of windbreaks. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:244-247. Apr.7,1955. 11 J99
On crops.

59028 KAPSE, Y. S. Efficiency of different experimental designs with special reference to intra-class correlations. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 5:179-189. 1953, pub.1954. 22 In292
Division of plots in field experiments.

59029 KLITSCH, C. Der saattermin der hülsen- und hackfrüchte und der übrigen nicht-getreidearten im frühjahr. Deut. Landwirt. 6:119-125. Mar.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

59030 MEIKLEJOHN, A. K. M. Seed beds for root crops. Scot. Agr. 34:227. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

59031 MERCER, A. D. Crop rotation in the dry zone of Viti Levu. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:59-60. Dec. 1954. 25 F47Ag

59032 MILLER, J. G. History of field crop experiments in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:256-257, 259-261,263. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

59033 MONTANARI, V. The production of select seeds in Italy. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 10(2):29-33. Feb. 1955. 287 B635
Breeding of field crops.

59034 NEVZOROV, V. V., and KREĬDIK, E. M. On national plant breeders and national selection. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):98-102. Mar.1955. 20 Z44
Field crop varieties of Tadzhikistan.

59035 NIELSEN, H. P. Planting of field crops. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:188-190. Apr.14,1955. 280.28 V91

59036 NIELSEN, H. P. Planting of field crops. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:261-263. Apr.14,1955. 11 J99

59037 NILSSON, F. Popularization of results of experiments. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:17-23. 1955. 11 J763
Field crops.

59038 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Swedish field control—a pattern for the international convention. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 3:38-40. Mar.15,1955. 61.8 Sv2

59039 O'GRADY, L. J. Des parcelles expérimentales de Rothamsted. Agriculture [Montreal] 7(2):13-14. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag82
Field crop research.

59040 ORLOVSKIĬ, N. V. Some results of works on selection and reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands in Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:89-93. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34
Agronomy.

59041 PALMER, C. B. The order of sowing. Wes-farmers News 3(6):17. Feb.10,1955. 23 W51
Field crops.

59042 PANSE, V. G., and SUKHATME, P. V. Experiments in cultivators' fields. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 5: 144-160. 1953,pub.1954. 22 In292

59043 PASTUSHENKO, V. O. Soil protecting crop rotations on Stalin Collective Farm in the Carpathian Mountains. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):57-61. Feb. 1955. 20 Z44

59044 PEREZ CORDOVA, V. Sistema de plantación por tresbolillo. Tierra [Mexico] 10:316-317. Apr.1955. 8 T445

59045 PUSHKO, D. S. Some problems of the economic effectiveness of T. S. Mal'tsev's agronomical measures. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:45-49. Feb.1955. 20 D742

59046 ROGUSKI, K. In search of a new method for the establishment of experimental plots in areas with uneven surface. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:99-100. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

59047 RUMIANTSEV, V. I. Role of shelterbelts in changing the environment for growing agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):42-48. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

59048 RUTHER, H. Der zwischenfruchtbau im mitteldeutschen trockengebiet. I-II. Deut. Landwirt. 6:64-67, 125-129. Feb.-Mar.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

59049 SAVILLE, R. J. More oats, hay, soybeans seen in planting report. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):8. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

59050 SHEVLIAGIN, A. I. Some problems in cultural practices during reclamation of virgin soils and waste lands in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):24-30. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59051 TAMMAN, A. I. On new methods of soil cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:31-34. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13
T. S. Mal'tsev's agronomical measures.

59052 THOMPSON, E. G. N.I.A.B. [National Institute of Agricultural Botany] variety trials. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 27:89-95. Spring 1955. 241 G796

59053 WELLHAUSEN, H.W., FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and DEERE, R. Planting rates and dates for Arkansas field crops. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 213,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

59054 WORZELLA, W. W., and others. Research in crops and soils, a progress report. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 113,19 p. Feb.1955. 100 So82
L. F. Puhr, C. J. Franzke, D. B. Shank, V. A. Dirks, J. G. Ross, M. W. Adams, D. D. Harpstead, and A. N. Hume, joint authors.

Cereals

59055 AGUSTIN, E. P. Fortuna can solve the tough rice problems. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):31,48. Mar. 1955. 25 Ag8
American variety adapted to the Philippines.

59056 ÄKERMAN, Å. Crude protein and fat content of some of the more important oats. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:80-84. 1955. 11 J763

59057 AMERICAN SEED TRADE ASSOCIATION. Report of the Ninth Hybrid Corn Industry Research Conference, Chicago, Illinois, December 1 and 2, 1954. Chicago,1954. 108 p. 59.9 Am32

59058 AVAKIAN, A. A. Six year experiment in growing corn in "Gorki Leninskie" [Experimental Farm]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):8-11. 1955. 20 Ak1

59059 BARAEV, A. Cultural practices for utilization of virgin soils and waste lands on the collective farms of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2): 19-21. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83
Wheat, chiefly.

59060 BARRE, H. J. New ideas in corn harvesting and storage. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:68-79. 1954. 59.9 Am32

59061 BATES, R. P., and COLLIER, J. W. Grain sorghum variety tests at Temple, 1949-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1762,2 p. Mar.4,1955. 100 T31P

59062 BECKER, W. R. Technical experiences with the "corn centers." (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:77-83. Feb. 1955. 12 N383M

59063 BELOZOROV, A. T. Corn culture in Siberia. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):12-14. 1955. 20 Ak1

59064 BENNETT, F. Hybrid popcorn, volumeric tests relation to quality and profit. Popcorn Merchandiser 9 (12):24,26-30,32. Mar.1955. 280.38 P81
Breeding.

59065 A BRAND-new rye: Tetra Petkus. Farmer's Mag. 52(4):25,34-35. Apr.1955. 7 C165
The first tetraploid variety to be proved practical.

59066 BRANDOLINI, A. Contribution to a study of the Italian varieties of maize: the rostrato (Zea mays L. cv. rostrata). I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(2,sup.):LXXI-XCV. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

59067 CALZADA B., J. Comportamiento de 239 variedades e hfbridos de trigo en 9 departamentos de la Sierra. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12:6-38. First/Second Q.1954. 9.8 P438

59068 CHAFFIN, W. Sorghums for grain and forage. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 478,rev.,20 p. 1955. 275.29 Ok41C

59069 CHARACTERISTICAS agronómicas de las nuevas variedades de trigo 1954-1955. Agronomia 38: 2-5,8. Jan./Feb.1955. 8 Ag828

59070 CLAUZEL, E. Le riz de Camargue. Potasse 29:75-78. Apr.1955. 57.8 P84

59071 COLEMAN, O. H. Tests indicate May as date for sorgo planting. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):1,8. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

59072 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Aspects of grain research in U.S.S.R. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Lit.-Meded. 6:4-6. Mar.1955. 59.9 St5L

59073 DOUGLAS, J. E. Hybrid seed production has "new look." Hoosier Farmer 40(4):14-15. Apr.1955. 280.82 H76
Corn.

59074 DRAHORAD, F. Erfahrungen im qualitätsbraugerstenbau. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:86-102. 1954. 105.9 V675

59075 DUMON, G. Corn culture in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:140. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 80 C892

59076 DUNCAN, E. R. Interrelations of plant populations, fertility levels and hybrids in corn production. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:406-407. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

59077 EKBOTE, R. B., and KAUSHAL, P. K. Strain 65 is a choice wheat. Indian Farming 4(11):7. Feb.1955. 22 In283

59078 ELDREDGE, J. C., and THOMAS, W. I. Popcorn experiments in 1954. Popcorn Merchandiser 10:6-12,14-16. Apr.1955. 280.38 P81
Culture.

59079 ELIASSON, S. Selection of grain varieties for the spring planting. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:219-220. Mar.12,1955. 11 L234

59080 ELLENA, G. Corn and rice on the scene. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 5:1. Mar.1,1955. 16 C153
Culture.

59081 ENGE, G. Results of spring grain and potato variety trials. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:5-12. 1955. 11 K12

59082 ERROUX, J. Les blés du Fezzan. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 44:302-317. Ref. July/Dec. 1954. 410.9 So125
Libya.

59083 FLANDRIN, F. Le point en matière de variétés d'avoine. Agriculture [Paris] 18:81-83. Mar.1955. 14 Ag823

59084 FLEMING, A. A., and KOZELNICKY, G. M. Variation in hybrid corn. Res. News [Ga. Sta.] 5(2):4. Apr.1955. 100 G29R

59085 FRANCISCO, D. L. The Magaliglau vs. the Margate system of planting rice. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):2-3,46. Oct.1954. 25 Ag8
Use of the fertilizer, Magaliglau, versus Mr. Margate's system.

59086 FUCHS, H. Der verarbeitungswert der in Österreich verbreiteten weizensorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:117-133. 1954. 105.9 V675
Quality.

59087 GAITONDE, R. D. Khandesh method of intensive jowar [millet] cultivation is popular. Farmer [Bombay] 6(3):27-30. Mar.1955. 22 F22

59088 GERM, H., and KIETREIBER, M. Die prüfung der vitalität des maiskornes. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:29-47. Ref. 1954. 105.9 V675
English summary.

59089 GOL'DADE, E. A. Progressive method of increasing productivity in the arid-steppe area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):52-54. Mar.1955. 20 Z44
T. S. Mal'tsev's methods in grain culture.

59090 GRAHAM, E. R. By-pass hottest periods with later corn planting? Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(5):20. May 1955. 275.28 Am3

59091 GRAHAM, E. R. Fertility and late planting helped corn miss 1954 drouth. Agr. Ammonia News 5(2):49. Apr./June 1955. 381 Ag82

59092 HARRINGTON, J. B. Pointers on the use of shrunken and low vitality seed grain. Saskatchewan. U. Field Husb. Dept. C. 556,1 p. Feb.4,1955. 7 Sa75C

59093 HARRIS, H. B. Grain sorghum in Georgia. Res. News [Ga. Sta] 5(2):4. Apr.1955. 100 G29R

59094 HOWARD, J. Five cornfield thieves. Successful Farming 53(5):46-47. May 1955. 6 Su12
Culture.

59095 JOSEPHSON, L. M., STEAD, B., and VILJOEN, P. Results maize variety trials, highveld region 1953—1954. Farming So. Africa 30:27-31. Jan.1955 24 So842

59096 KURGUZOV, P. I. Effect of depth of seed planting on yields of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):116-118. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59097 LAKON, G. Der keimwert der nackten karyopsen im saatgut von hafer und timothee. Saatgut-Wirt. 6: 233-235. (Cont.) Sept.1954. 61.8 Sa1

59098 LEONT'EV, A. N. Culture of emmer [Triticum dicococcum] in Chuvash ASSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):110-111. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

59099 MARAIS, J. G. Wheat production in the highveld region. Farming So. Africa 30:3,12. Jan.1955. 24 So842

59100 MAREE, H. J. Wheat production in the summer-rainfall region. Farming So. Africa 30:59-62. Feb. 1955. 24 So842

59101 MARUSHEV, A. I. Technological properties of spring and winter wheats. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2): 92-96. Feb.1955. 20 Z44
Varieties.

59102 MASON, R. R. Introduced varieties of rice. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:103-105. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

59103 MATSKEVICH, V. V. Corn—crop of unlimited possibilities. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:9-14. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

59104 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Progress report, annual meeting, November 18, 1954. Milwaukee,1954. 88 p. 59.9 M582

59105 MOSHER, P. N. Oats—Maine's No. 1 grain. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine. Ext. Serv. C. 299,8 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

59106 MOULE, C. Les nouvelles variétés d'avoine. Agriculture [Paris] 18:85-86. Mar.1955. 14 Ag823

59107 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, CANADA. ASSOCIATE COMMITTEE ON PLANT BREEDING. Report on co-operative tests of oat varieties. Winnipeg? 1955. 26 p. 59.9 N218R

59108 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Mais, 1955 [Corn, 1955]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 185,3 p. Mar.14, 1955. 64.9 W12

59109 NIETSCH, H. Weitere botanische beschreibungen von getreidesorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:62-85. 1954. 105.9 V675

59110 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The international seed conference in Stockholm 1954. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:134-140. 1955. 11 J763

59111 OSGOOD, O. T. Results of corn studies on test demonstration farms. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):3. Apr. 1955. 100 M69Mi

59112 PACHECO MENDOZA, I. Trabajos que deben realizarse para el incremento de la producción triguera en el Ecuador. B. de Agr. Zootec. y Vet. 2(4):7-8. Dec. 1954. 30.08 B63

59113 PANDYA, P. S. Rice research in Bombay state; prospect and retrospect. Farmer [Bombay] 6(2): 37-40. Feb.1955. 22 F22

59114 PETERSON, R. F. A wheat breeding nursery in Mexico. Cereal News 2(2):4-5. Apr.1955. 59.9 C1622

59115 PETROV, I. P. New varieties of spring wheat of SIBNIIZKHOZ [Siberian Scientific-Research Institute of Grain Farming]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):79-82. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59116 PRAKSIN, S. Spring sowing of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):40-41. Dec. 1954. 281.8 K83

59117 REISS, A. Growing rice without constant flooding. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:414-415. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59118 REYES C., P., WORTMAN, L. S., and WELLHAUSEN, E. J. Maiz hibrido par tierra caliente; Rocamex H-501, H-502 y H-503. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 18,38 p. Mar.1955. 8 M577
English summary.

59119 REYNOLDS, E. B. Investigations on rice production. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 50(4):24-28. Apr. 1955. 6 H11P
Culture and varieties.

59120 RINKE, E. H., JOACHIM, G., and OLMEIM, N. C. Maturity ratings for corn hybrids in Minnesota, 1955-56. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 20,rev.,12 p. Feb.1955. 100 M66

59121 ROGERS, J. S. Breeding for pollen restorers. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:85-93. 1954. 59.9 Am32

59122 ROESSLER, H. L. Fish in the rice paddies. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 9(97):42-45. Jan.1955. 59.8 L39

59123 SAMSONOV, M. M. On the production of high quality wheats. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):89-91. Feb.1955. 20 Z44
Varieties.

59124 SERGEEV, V. Z. Method of growing high yields of barley in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):115-116. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59125 SHANMUGANAINAR, T. P. Threshing of paddy with tractor. Madras Agr. J. 42:67-68. Feb.1955. 22 M262

59126 SITTON, G. R., REED, A. D., and DAVIS, L. L. Adjusting to rice controls. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 47,8 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 C12Lea
Includes culture.

59127 SOLITERMAN, P. V. To improve the scientific-research work on buckwheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):120-122. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59128 SORIENTE, C. P. Rice culture in Japan. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 3(2):20-22. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 284.28 Ac2

59129 STANTON, T. R. Oat identification and classification. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1100,206 p. Ref. Apr. 1955. 1 Ag84Te

59130 STOA, T. E., and SWALLERS, C. M. Oats; which variety should we grow? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397,18 p. Apr.1955. 100 N813

59131 STROSNIDER, R. Corn yields are going up. Rur-New Yorker 105:306,326-327. May 7,1955. 6 R88

59132 STUDT, D. M. Influence of vocational agriculture on the corn and small grain production practices followed by graduates. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:248. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

59133 TAYLOR, D. K. Winter wheat improvement in the Pacific Northwestern States. Cereal News 2(2): 8-9. Apr.1955. 59.9 C1622

59134 TEITTINEN, P. On the suitability of several cereal varieties as nurse crop. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:80-93. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59135 THOMPSON, E. G. Oat and barley varieties to meet modern farming requirements. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:3-6. Spring 1955. 10 In7

59136 TOMILOV, G. Increase of grain production—basis of general upgrade of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):4-6. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83
Cultural practices on the new lands, chiefly.

59137 TRUBITSYN, P. N. T. S. Mal'tsev's method on the fields of a stud farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25 (1):8-10. Jan.1955. 42.8 K832
Wheat culture, chiefly.

59138 TURNER, F. J. Corn—the king of the midwest rapidly is becoming a "bright star" of the west, both as grain and silage crops. West. Dairy J. 11(7):30-31. May 1,1955. 44.8 W524
Culture.

59139 VIÉGAS, G. P. Culture of corn. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(369):42-43. June 1954. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

59140 VILLANUEVA NOVOA, R. Ensayos uniformes con trigos híbridos. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(3):16-19. July/Sept.1954. 9.8 C78B

59141 WATABE, T., and others. Fundamental studies on the ridge-culture of rice plants. 4. Contents of nitrogen and carbondioxide in soils, and the plant growth and yields. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23: 165-166. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
K. Kitagawa, Y. Yagi, and N. Enomoto, joint authors.
English summary.

59142 WATERS, H. Mr. Farmer challenges the hybrid corn industry. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:7-12. 1954. 59.9 Am32

59143 WIERENGA, J. W. Grain. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:60-70. 12 N389
Varieties and culture.

59144 WILBORN, E. Panhandle wheat roundup. II. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(5):162-163. May 1955. 6 T311

59145 WILSON, H. K. Grain crops. Ed. 2. New York, McGraw-Hill,1955. 396 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural Sciences) 59 W69

59146 ZISLAVSKY, W. Frostresistenzprüfung von winterweizensorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:136-156. Ref. 1954. 105.9 V675

59147 ZWEIFLER, E. Saatstärkenversuch mit reihenweiten 12.5 (11.5) und 15.5 cm mit 4 sommergersten an 2 versuchsstellen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:103-116. Ref. 1954. 105.9 V675

Fiber Crops

59148 ABRAMOV, N. G., and KOSTIUCHENKO, A. D. Increasing the productivity of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):49-51. Mar.1955. 20 Z44
Cultural practices.

59149 ALLISON, R. V. Field harvesting of ramie. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 7(4):1-3. Apr.1955. 6At63

59150 ARKAD'EV, R. A., and CHERKASSKII, M. M. Check-hill planting of cotton—basis of progressive cultural practices. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):34-39. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59151 BANERJEE, B. Jute—especially as produced in West Bengal. Econ. Bot. 9:151-174. Apr./June 1955. 450 Ec7

59152 BLAIR, J. F. Three bale cotton in Martin County. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(5):28-29. May 1955. 6 So8942

59153 BROOKS, L. E. Cotton variety test in the Wichita Valley, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1765,2 p. Mar.14,1955. 100 T31P

59154 DICK, J. B., and LUND, Z. F. Plant population studies with cotton in the Delta. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4): 4-5. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

59155 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. Good crops without soil: simplified methods, suggestions for using hydroponics in sisal growing. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 12:27-31. Apr.1955. 73.29 K42

59156 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, Northern Nigeria, season 1953-54. London,1955. 21 p. 72.9 G79Rs

59157 GOMES, A. Greater productivity in cotton culture. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(404): 33-35. Dec.1954. 9.2 B733

59158 GORIANSKII, M. Advantages of the check-hill method of growing cotton in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):29-32. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

59159 HALL, W. C., comp. Cotton defoliation and desiccation tests in Texas, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1763,15 p. Mar.7,1955. 100 T31P

59160 HUTCHINSON, J. B. Observations in the American Cotton Belt. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 32: 78-82. Apr.1955. 72.8 Em7

59161 JUAREZ GALIANO, L. Defoliantes en el algodonero. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12:81-84. First/Second Q.1954. 9.8 P438

59162 JUAREZ GALIANO, L. Ensayos con defoliantes en el algodonero. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe Mens., July 1954:1-4. 102.5 L622Inf

59163 JUAREZ GALIANO, L. Ensayos con defoliantes en el algodonero. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(3):7-11. July/Sept.1954. 9.8 C78B

59164 KHALILOV, A., and NAZIROVA, B. Method of obtaining high yields of cotton on Molotov Collective Farm [in Kariagin District, Azerbaidzhan SSR]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):26-28. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

59165 KHANAZAROV, D. Achievements of Kara-Kalpakia in the development of cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):9-16. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

59166 KIMBROUGH, E. A., and others. 1954 cotton variety and irrigation; tests in the hill sections of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 M69
J. F. O'Kelley, B. C. Murphy, B. C. Hurt, and S. P. Crockett, joint authors.

59167 KOLDAEV, A., and KONDRATIUK, V. Cultural practices in check-hill spacing of the cotton plant and crisscross tillage. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3): 17-22. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

59168 KOVAČEVIĆ, J. Agave americana L. as a textile-plant on some Dalmatian Isles. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:110-112. 1954. 64.8 B49
English summary.

59169 KOVAČEVIĆ, J. Marsh mallow (Althaea officinalis L.) as textile-plant in the villages near Vrana-Lake. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:112-115. 1954. 64.8 B49
English summary.

59170 KUNDU, B. C., and SARMA, M. S. Jute seed. I. Nature and characteristics. Jute B. 17:323-327. Ref. Feb.1955. 73.38 In2

59171 MANNING, C. W. Selection techniques in cotton breeding. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:461-462. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

59172 MOKRIEVICH, G. L. Utilization of individual factors of T. S. Mal'tsev's system of soil cultivation for flax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):55-56. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59173 NASTENKO, V. To organize fiber flax seed production according to the new system. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):97-100. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

59174 OSIAS, B. C. Ramie: a natural for the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):20,42,44. Oct.1954. 25 Ag8

59175 RAGAZZI, G. Hemp seed. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:216-222. Mar.1955. 16 It1
Production.

59176 RAO, N. S., and KUNDU, B. C. The effect of maturity on the dimensions of ultimate fibres of jute. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14B:124-127. Ref. Mar.1955. 475 J82

59177 SAUGER, R. Le lin en Seine-Maritime. Potasse 29:47-52. Mar.1955. 57.8 P84

59178 SIZIKOV, P. Selection work on the cotton farms growing elite seeds. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):47. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

59179 STUPAKOV, V. P. Leading practices of growing fiber flax in L'vov Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):117-118. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

59180 TOROPKINA, A., and MAL'TSEVA, I. Growing cotton seedlings in compost-earthen pots. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):38-41. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

59181 UNDERWOOD, C. Some impressions of the work in progress at cotton breeding stations in the Sudan and East Africa. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 32:83-92. Apr.1955. 72.8 Em7

59182 VILLARINO, P. Kenaf farming in Leyte. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):22. Oct.1954. 25 Ag8

Forage Crops and Grasses

59183 ANDERSON, S. R. Cultural and harvesting practices affecting seed yields of birdsfoot trefoil, Lotus corniculatus L. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:365-366 Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

59184 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Artificial fields and pastures in the State of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 11,i.e.10(92):27-28. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 9.2 G76

59185 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Artificial pastures of tropical carpetgrass. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 11,i.e.10(92):38-39. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 9.2 G76
Axonopus compressus.

59186 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. "Large seed" variety is the best. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(299):61-62. Nov.1954. 43.8 R32
Desmodium as forage.

59187 ARNOLD, B. L. Millet leading in grazing tests in north Mississippi. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):5. Apr.1955 100 M69Mi

59188 BARRETO, I. L. Rhodes grass (Chloris gayana Kunth). (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 11(21):91-95. Feb.1955. 49.9 R47

59189 BARRETO, I. L. Use of Rhodes grass. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 11,i.e.10(92):36-38. Jan.1955. 9.2 G76
Chiefly culture.

59190 BASHAW, E. C., COOK, E. D., and GARDENHIRE, J. H. Fundamentals of growth and management of soil-improving legumes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1769,5 p. Mar.23,1955. 100 T31P

59191 BASHAW, E. C., SMITH, O. E., and VAVRA, F. L. Tests of summer forage species for hay. Tex. Livestock J. 14(5):11. May 15,1955. 49 T29

59192 BEETLE, A. A. Introductory bibliographies in range management and plant ecology. IV. The writings of David A. Savage. Wyo. Range Mangt. 81,7 p. Apr. 1955. 60.19 W99

59193 BERENDES, P. Grundsätze neuzeitlicher weidewirtschaft. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.416-440. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

59194 BIRCH, W. R. Ley establishment at the high altitudes in Kenya. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 5:8-11, 13. Feb.1955. 24 R812

59195 BOGDAN, A. V. Herbage plants at the Grassland Research Station, Kitale, Kenya. East. African Agr. J. 20:151-165. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

59196 BOGOMOLOV, N. Forage cucurbit and its use. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):14-15. Dec. 1954. 281.8 K83

59197 BONJOUR, A. A. El manejo de alfalfares, trebolares y pastos en "La Estanzuela." Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(546):9. Jan.20,1955. 9.9 G15B

59198 BRUGER, K. Weitere saatgutwinke für den hauptfrucht- und ersatzfutterbau. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:279-280. Mar.3,1955. 18 L2345

59199 BUNCH, C., and ROBERTS, E. Know your native grassland. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 558,19 p. 1955? 275.29 Ok41C

59200 BURZLAFF, D. F. Irrigated pastures for Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-108,17 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 N272Ex
Chiefly pasture management.

59201 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. FORAGE CROPS DIV. Progress report 1949-1953. Ottawa,1955. 43 p. 101 Ex6R
Forage Crops Laboratory, cooperating.

59202 CASTELLIZ, K. Grasses. Star & Furrow 4: 3-6. Spring 1955. 10 St2

59203 CHAPIN, W. E., LAW, A. G., and HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Pasture mixtures for upland soils in northwest Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 260,13 p. Jan.1955. 100 W27S
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, and U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

59204 CHERNOV, P. M. Corn—a valuable silage crop. (In Russian.) Distizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:24-26. Feb.1955. 20 D742

59205 CHERRY, M. Plentiful grazing in a drought; recent research work on how to get the best results from lucerne. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3418):53. Apr.26/27,1955. 10 F228

59206 CLEMARES MIRALLES, E. Forrajes en todas las estaciones. Cult. Mod. 38:96. Mar.1955. 15 C89

59207 COLÉOU, J. Du nouveau sur le pâturage d'hiver (ou foggage). Rev. de l'Elevage 10:317. Apr.1955. 49 B462

59208 COPLAND, A. A. Grassland management. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 29:10-12,14-16. Spring 1955. 43.8 Ay74

59209 CRAWFORD, D. E. Production practices and costs for improved pastures in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,25 p. July 1954. 100 So8
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Production Economics Research Branch, cooperating.

59210 DAVIES, W. The Grassland Research Institute. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:7-11. Spring 1955. 10 In7

59211 DAVIES, W. E. The yields of some French and other strains of lucerne. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9: 285-299. Ref. Dec.1954. 60.19 B773

59212 DEITEMEYER, C. It's just around the corner—hybrid sorghum. Nebr. Farmer 97(9):7. May 7,1955. 6 N27

59213 DELCURE, J. Les betteraves à haute teneur en matière sèche. B. des Engrais 372:3-6. Mar.1955. 57.8 B87

59214 DENMAN, C. E. Lahoma sweet sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-452,7 p. Mar.1955. 100 Ok4

59215 DESCLAUDE, G. Le ley-farming. Paysan Franç. 30(448):13-14. Apr.1955. 14 P29

59216 DOBSON, S. H., and others. Alfalfa production in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 307,rev., 12 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811
W. W. Woodhouse, D. S. Chamblee, and C. H. Hanson, joint authors.

59217 DOBSON, S. H., and others. Annual lespedezas in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 387,12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N811
C. H. Hanson, W. W. Woodhouse, D. S. Chamblee, and J. C. Wells, joint authors.

59218 DURHAM, B. Newest big name in grass: Coastal Bermuda, Apr.1955:12-13. 6 R155

59219 EGOROV, A. D. Red vetch—a valuable vitamin plant. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(6):118. 1954. 410 P933

59220 ELROD, J. M. Progress report on alfalfa variety test. Res. News [Ga. Sta.] 5(2):3. Apr.1955. 100 G29R

59221 ESSER, J. Erfahrungen mit dem anbau von Alexandrinerklee. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:170-173. Feb.24,1955. 18 N39

59222 EVANS, A. M., and DENWARD, T. Grafting and hybridization experiments in the genus Trifolium. Nature [London] 175:687-688. Apr.16,1955. 472 N21

59223 FARINAS, E. C. Ipil-ipil [Leucaena glauca] the "alfalfa" of the tropics—its establishment, culture and utilization as a fodder and pasture crop. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):16-17,54. Oct.1954. 25 Ag8

59224 FARR, R. Power is the answer; we can feed more livestock at lower cost and save dollars for the nation. Power Farmer 14:380-381,423. May 1955. 58.8 P872
Chiefly fodder culture in Great Britain.

59225 GALENSA, F. Erfahrungen mit der portionsweide. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:271-272. Mar.24,1955. 18 N39

59226 GARANIN, F. Method of growing forage cabbage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):16. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83

59227 GERM, H. Das vorkommen der samen von Helminthia echioides im luzernesaatgut Osterreichischer herkunft. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:26-28. 1954. 105.9 V675

59228 GOMES, P. Culture of adlay. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91):66-67. Dec.1954. 9.2 G76

59229 GUYER, H. Die anlage von kunstwiesen bei erschwerter saatgutbeschaffung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 3:44-47. Mar.1955. 17 M69

59230 HAUSSMANN, G. Observations on the forage situation in Turkey. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:323-336. 1954. 507 F51
Discussion of forage plants.

59231 HEDIN, L., and DESROCHES, R. Production et certification des semences fourragères en Grande-Bretagne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 97: 181-199. Feb./Mar.1955. 14 F844B

59232 HILLS, L. D. Trials with Russian Comfrey [Symphytum hybrid]. Field 204:619. Apr.14,1955. 10 F45

59233 HIRAYOSHI, I., KATO, Z., and MATUMURA, M. Research on artificial revegetation of poor land with native wild grasses. 3. Physiological experiments on germination and cropping under shading in Japan-clover (Microlespedeza striata). (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:20-29. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

59234 HOPKIN, J. A. Economics of western range resource use. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:430-431. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

59235 HUGHES, C. E. Grazing management. Successful Farming 53(5):52,92-94. May 1955. 6 Su12

59236 HULL, A. C., and JOHNSON, W. M. Range seeding in the ponderosa pine zone in Colorado. U. S. D. A. C. 953,40 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84C

59237 HUNT, L. V. The establishment of grass seeds in south west Scotland. West Scot. Agr. Col. B. 153,16 p. Feb.1955. 103 G46W

59238 HUNT, I. V., and THOMSON, J. M. A grazing trial comparing Aberystwyth and commercial strains of grasses. West Scot. Agr. Col. B. 152,30 p. Feb.1955. 103 G46W

59239 ÍÙNATOV, A. A. Kormovye rasteniíà pastbishch i senokosov Mongol'skoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki [Forage plants of meadows and pastures of the Mongolian People's Republic]. Moskva,Akademiíà Nauk SSSR,1954. 351 p. (Mongol'skaíà Sel'skokhozíàĭstvennaíà Ékspeditsiíà Akademiĭ Nauk SSSR, 1947-1952. Otchet. vyp 3) 33.31 M74

59240 JACKOBS, J. A., and OLDEMEYER, D. L. The response of four varieties of alfalfa to spring clipping, intervals between clippings, and fall clipping in the Yakima Valley. Agron. J. 47:169-170. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

59241 JÄNTTI, A., and HUOKUNA, E. Harvesting AIV-silage from rotation pasture. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:212-222. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.
Chiefly pasture management.

59242 JOHNSON, A. A., and ALDRICH, S. R. How much does a seeding mixture cost? N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 45:1. Apr.1955. 275.29 N48Cf
Forage plants.

59243 JUHREN, G., POLE, R., and O'KEEFE, J. Conversion of brush to grass on a burned chaparral area. J. Forestry 53:348-351. May 1955. 99.8 F768
California.

59244 KALININA, A. V. Statsionarnye issledovaniìa pastbishch Mongol'skoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki [Stationary investigations of pastures of the Mongolian People's Republic]. Moskva,Akademiíà Nauk SSSR,1954. 127 p. (Mongol'skaíà Sel'skokhozíàĭstvennaíà Ékspeditsiíà Akademiĭ Nauk SSSR, 1947-1952. Otchet. vyp 4) 33.31 M74

59245 KAZAKOV, V. E., and KONDAKOV, S. I. Sudan grass culture during irrigation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):18-20. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59246 KEIM, F. D., and NEWELL, L. C. Introduced forage grasses for Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 95,33 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 N27

59247 KELLER, E. R. Über den einfluss verschiedener deckfrüchte auf entwicklung und ertrag von futterpflanzen, mit besonderer berücksichtigung einiger mikroklimatischer faktoren. Zürich,Juris,1954. 133 p. 60 K28

59248 KING, E. B. Proper planning will help your range recovery. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(8):24-25,29. May 1955. 45.8 Sh3

59249 KONIG, F. Von der magerwiese zur portionsweide. (Extr.) Bauer [Linz] 8(10):2-3. Mar.5,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

59250 KREIL, W. Die weidewirtschaft auf dem VEG Jühnsdorf, kr. Zossen, in den jahren 1953 und 1954. Deut. Landwirt. 6:76-81. Feb.1955. 18 D4822

59251 KULAEV, V. B., and ÍAKHONTOV, N. S. Sudan grass—a valuable forage crop. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(1):27-28. Jan.1955. 42.8 K832

59252 LAINE, T. On establishment methods and seed mixtures for pastures. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:96-104. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59253 LAMBERTS, H. Growing feed lupine seeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:62-67. Feb.1955. 12 N383M

59254 LANGDON, R. F. N. The origin and distribution of Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. Queensland. U. Dept. Bot. Papers 3:42-44. Oct.15,1954. 442.9 Q33

59255 LATYPOV, A. G. Sudan grass—on the fields of collective, state and stud farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(2):22-23. Feb.1955. 42.8 K832

59256 LILLY, J. Cut your feed bill with good pasture management. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(9):7,55. May 7,1955. 6 P883
Dairy cattle feed.

59257 LLOBREGAT, E. Cultivo del algarrobo. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)99:25-26. Jan.1955. 390.8 R322

59258 LOIBL, L. Mangel an rotkleesamen. Bauer [Linz] 8(10):10-11. Mar.5,1955. 19 B32
Growing of substitutes in Austria.

59259 LONTOK, G, B. Keep the soil where it is—provide it with a continuous free supply of organic matter and return it to near virgin fertility. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):22. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8
With Leucaena glauca.

59260 LORENSSON, A. Gotland's milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:64-65. 1955. 44.8 M692
Growing forage plants.

59261 MCCANN, J. M. Pastures on wheat farms in Wimmera and Mallee; report on 1954 competitions. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:97-104,140-143. Mar.1955. 23 V66J

59262 MACKIE, M. Rotational grazing. Scot. Agr. 34:196-199. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

59263 MADERO, G. E. Algunas praderas recomendadas. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88:524-527. Nov.1954. 9 So1
Forage plants.

59264 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Ten tips for successful seedings. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine. Ext. Serv. C. 297, 1 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C
Grasses and legumes.

59265 MALM, A. Complete or partial culture of pastures. (In Swedish.) Buskap og Avdrått 7:16-17,29. 1955. 49 B96

59266 MARTIN, A. Rape growing. Scot. Agr. 34:188-190. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

59267 MASHTAKOV, F. A very productive wheatgrass variety. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):102-105. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59268 MIKHAILOVSKIĬ, O. To raise the level of alfalfa production on the collective farms of Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):32-37. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

59269 MORIYA, N., IKEDA, Z., and HOSHINO, M. Studies on the tripping influencing in the fertilization of alfalfa plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:200-201. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

59270 MOSHER, P. N., TAYLOR, L. H., and BROWN, C. S. Forage crop recommendations for Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine. Ext. Serv. C. 298,chart with text on back. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

59271 MULTAMAKI, K. Jokioinen alfalfa. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:119-124. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59272 NETHERLANDS. INSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Voederbieten, 1955 [Feed beets, 1955]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 183,5 p. Feb.8,1955. 64.9 W12

59273 NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Want to buy grass? N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1136,2 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465
U. S. Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, and U. S. Forest Service, Southwest Region, cooperating.
Reseeding sagebrush range in New Mexico.

59274 NIELSEN, H. P. Corn or marrow stem kale. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:225-226. Mar.31,1955. 11 J99

59275 NIESER, O., and SCHMIDT, H. H. Gras- und kleesaaten aus Neuseeland. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:228-231. Sept.1954. 61.8 Sa1

59276 NIKKI, I. Seasonality of forage crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:185-186. Apr. 1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

59277 NISBET, A. F. R. Beans & mashlum. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 41,4 p. Feb.1955. 103 W52Ad
Culture.

59278 NEWTON, J. W. Fodder beet; an additional fodder crop for milk and bacon production which, on preliminary trials, has given promising results in Kenya. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 5:20-21. Feb.1955. 24 R812

59279 OGNEV, I. M. Cultural practices for corn in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:74-77. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Forage plant.

59280 OLDEMEYER, D. L., and HANSON, A. A. Evaluation of combining ability in orchardgrass Dactylis glomerata L. Agron. J. 47:158-162. Ref. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P
Breeding research.

59281 PAASCH, E. W. Untersuchungen über portionsweidebewirtschaftung. Kühn-Arch. 68:1-34. 1954. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.
Cattle.

59282 PAATELA, J. On the botanical composition of leys in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:105-111. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59283 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse mehrjähriger anbauversuche mit winterzwischenfruchtpflanzen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953: 196-225. 1954. 105.9 V675

59284 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse von anbauversuchen mit esparsette. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:226-228. 1954. 105.9 V675

59285 PIERSON, R. K. Idaho's arid range tests aerial seeding. Our Pub. Lands 5(2):6-7,12. Apr./June 1955. 156.55 Ou7

59286 POIJARVI, I. Uber einige auf den futterwert des wachsenden grases einwirkende faktoren. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:206-211. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59287 POIJARVI, I. Die wirkung der erntezeit, des konservierungsverfahrens und der witterung während der ernte auf menge und beschaffenheit des von mähewiesen erhaltenen futterertrags. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:197-205. 1955. 64.9 F49
German summary.

59288 PUGLIESE, A. Rice grass [Echinochloa crus-galli]. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 9(98):3-4. Feb. 1955. 59.8 L39

59289 RACHIE, K. O., and SCHMID, A. R. Winter hardiness of birdsfoot trefoil strains and varieties. Agron. J. 47:155-157. Ref. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

59290 RAVANTTI, S. On the relative yields of different grassland plants. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:112-118. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59291 RICH, L. H. Utah's pasture plan has upped production; case history no. 1. West. Dairy J. 11(7):17. May 1,1955. 44.8 W524

59292 RIET, F. A. Observaciones sobre pasturas en nuestros campos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(545):8,12; (546):8,10. (Concl.) Jan.13-20,1955. 9.9 G15B

59293 ROGERSON, A. Nutritive value of sunflower heads. East. African Agr. J. 20:189-190. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

59294 RONNINGEN, T. S., and others. The evaluation of forage crops varieties and strains for use and adaptation in the Northeast. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 777,71 p. July 1954. 100 N46S
R. C. Wakefield, S. S. Atwood, C. C. Lowe, R. P. Murphy, H. R. Fortmann, I. H. Stuckey, K. E. Varney, O. J. Burger, and V. G. Sprague, joint authors; the Experiment Stations of Maryland, New Jersey, New York (Cornell University), Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and West Virginia, and U. S. Regional Pasture Research Laboratory, cooperating.

59295 SALMINEN, M. Uber die regelung der graswirtschaft unter berücksichtigung der gleichmässigen milcherzeugung im sommer. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:223-229. 1955. 64.9 F49
German summary.

59296 SANDAL, P. C., and JACKS, J. F. Alfalfa production experiments, 1950-1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 48,23 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Ar42R

59297 SARIAN, Z. B. The ipil-ipil [Leucaena glauca] industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):32. Oct.1954. 25 Ag8

59298 SCHACHL, M. Silomais. Bauer [Linz] 8(17): 2-3. Apr.23,1955. 19 B32
Culture in Austria.

59299 SHAIN, S. S., and GLADKIĬ, M. F. Plantings of perennial grasses and legumes on green fallows. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):49-56. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

59300 SHOR, H. Is the criticism of sown pasture justified? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:456-457. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59301 SOBACHENKOV, P. A. To extend the plantings of squash for forage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:21-22. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59302 SPRAGUE, V. G., and others. Seasonal distribution and production of forage and milk from orchard grass [Dactylis glomerata]-ladino [Trifolium repens] and bluegrass [Poa pratensis] pastures. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592,13 p. Dec.1954. 100 P381
P. S. Williams, C. B. Knodt, E. M. Kesler, and A. L. Haskins, joint authors.

59303 SQUIBB, R. L. Ramie—a high protein forage crop for tropical areas. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:313-322. Ref. Dec.1954. 60.19 B773

59304 STAEHLER, H. Wie ich mein grünland nutzen würde. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:612-613. Apr.2,1955. 18 L2338

59305 STAMM, T. T. Rack and sledge harvesting. Mother Earth 8:167-169. Apr.1955. 56.8 M85

59306 STEEN, E. Vegetation och mark i en uppländsk beteshage med särskild hänsyn till betesgangens inverkan. Vegetation und boden einer uppländischen hutweide unter besonderer berücksichtigung des weideganges. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 49,146 p. Ref. 1954. 104 Up63

59307 STEENBERGEN, J., and LINDE, T. V. D. Grasslands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:21-31. 12 N389

59308 STEPPLER, H. A., and LACHANCE, C. E. L. Observations relatives à la semence de trèfle rouge provenant des fermes du Quebec. Agriculture [Montreal] 7(2):15-17. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag82

59309 STRANDE, K. Control of cultivated pasture at the mountain ranch Mykleseter, Ringebu, 2620 feet above sea level. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 6:1-16. Ref. 1955. 11 F772
English summary.

59310 STRANDE, K. Planting of new pastures and selection of seed mixtures. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:204-206. Apr.29,1955. 11 N8122

59311 STUBBS, J. R. Kale for the pail. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3415):85. Apr.5/6,1955. 10 F228
Culture.

59312 SYMON, D. E. Development of subterranean clover. Wesfarmers News 3(7):17. Feb.17,1955. 23 W51

59313 TAKAI, M., and KATŌ, Z. A local and intensive culture of coarse fodder. 1. Selections of adaptable wild grasses for an unsuitable environment. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:30-39. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

59314 TAPIAS, R. Cuidados que requieren los pastos. Cult. Mod. 38:90. Mar.1955. 15 C89
Culture.

59315 TEAKLE, J. H. Pasture farming at Biloela Regional Experiment Station. Queensland Agr. J. 79:17-23. July 1,1954. 23 Q33

59316 TERRELL, C. E. Demonstration is showing how to get more from range. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 9(8):5. Apr.23,1955. 6 C714

59317 TIKVATI, A. Cowpeas mixed with Sudan grass. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:414. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59318 TRENARY, O. J. How much hay do you waste? Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 183-A,8 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 C71Ci
Chiefly harvesting.

59319 TREW, E. M. Sudan [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]—the dependable pasture. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(5):160-161. May 1955. 6 T311

59320 TRUMBLE, H. C., and WOODROFFE, K. The influence of climatic factors on the reaction of desert shrubs to grazing by sheep. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.129-147. Ref. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6
Species of Atriplex and Kochia.

59321 TURPAUD, E. Estamos empobreciendo nuestros pastos naturales. Mensajero Agr. 99:15-17. Nov./Dec.1954. 9.8 M52
Peru.

59322 TWENTYMAN, R. L. Dairy farm pastures establishment and maintenance. II. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:105-112. Mar.1955. 23 V66J

59323 UVERUD, H. Permanent pastures necessary for efficient pasture farming. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:200-203. Apr.29,1955. 11 N8122

59324 VALLE, O. The seed problem of grasslands in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:125-137. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59325 VERKERK, G. G. Three fundamental bases for the grassland farm. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 9 (422,i.e.423):5. Apr.9,1955. 12 B632

59326 VIK, E. The mountain—our big pasture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:206-208. Apr.29,1955. 11 N8122

59327 VIRTANEN, A. I. On significance of grasslands. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:7-16. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59328 WALTER, H., and VOLK, O. H. Grundlagen der weidewirtschaft in Südwestafrika. Bestimmungsschlüssel für die südwestafrikanischen grasgattungen. Ulmer,Stuttgart,1954. 281 p. 60.1 W17

59329 WARE, M. Experiments on the effect of the ground-water level on grasslands in 1939-1954. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:17-22. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59330 WASHKO, W. W. Lick that feast-to-famine with good summer grazing. Breeder's Gaz. 120(6):9. June 1955. 49 B74
Grass varieties.

59331 WASHKO, W. W. Will your livestock have adequate grazing this summer? East. States Coop. 31 (5):16-17. May 1955. 280.28 Ea7
Pasture management.

59332 WEIHING, R. M. Tall fescuegrass [Festuca arundinacea] varietal and grazing trials, Rice-Pasture Experiment Station, 1947-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1768,4 p. Mar.23,1955. 100 T31P

59333 WHITLOCK, R. Leys for extra output. Field 205:662-663. Apr.21,1955. 10 F45

59334 WISE, L. N. One acre of land, two acres of grazing. South. Seedsman 17(11):31,94. Nov.1954. 61.8 So8
Seeds of forage crops.

59335 YLIMAKI, A. On overwintering of grassland plants. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:151-163. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

59336 YOUNG, V. A. Who could wait 45 years for 16 million acres of grassland to recover? Soil & Water Mag. 4(5):14-15. May 1955. 54.8 So3

59337 ZIJP, M. J. Varietal selection in fodder beets. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 39:42-43. Mar.1955. 12 N287

59338 ZIUKANOV, G. How to grow turnips [for forage] without hand weeding in the rows. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):70-71. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

Oil Crops

59339 BARNHART, F. Soybeans. Caruthersville, Mo.,1954. 290 p. 60.3 B26

59340 BOEV, N. D. New districts for growing oil crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):93-97. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59341 BOGOMAZ, V. A. Wartybark [Euonymus verrucosus] and European Euonymus [E. europaeus] as oil plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:285-291. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

59342 BOITSOVA, V. P. Flax [for oil]—on the virgin soils [in Kazakhstan]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):116-117. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

59343 BRISTER, B. Soybeans successful east Texas crop. East Tex. 29(7):12,18,32. Apr.1955. 6 Ea73

59344 BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Soybean variety test, El Paso Valley, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1760,2 p. Mar.2,1955. 100 T31P

59345 BUCHLI, M., KOHLER, M., and MURBACH, R. Anleitung für den anbau von winterraps. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 3:38-42. Mar.1955. 17 M69

59346 DOWELL, J. M. Soybeans in corn country. Breeder's Gaz. 120(5):5,17. May 1955. 49 B74
Cultivation for feed in Midwest.

59347 HONIG, J. Growing groundnuts in heavy soil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:428. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59348 KAUFMANN, H. P., and THIEME, J. G. Neuzeitliche technologie der fette und fettprodukte. XI. Die gewinnung der fettrohstoffe. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:191-198. Ref. Mar.1955. 384 C422
Harvesting of oil plants.

59349 MARTIN, J. A., and CRAWFORD, J. H. Palmetto sesame, a new nonshattering variety. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 98,8 p. Apr.1955. 100 So8

59350 MARTIN, J. A. Sesame interest growing throughout South. Farmers Fed. News 35(7):12-13. Mar. 1955. 280.28 F225
Breeding program.

59351 MAZUELOS, F., and HUESA, J. El ricino c[illegible]tivo e importancia industrial de su aceite. Ion 15:72-78. Feb.1955. 385 Io6

59352 MUNOZ, M. El aceite de ricino. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(599):20-22. Mar.1955. 9.4 R32
Chiefly on castorbean culture.

59353 NESTI, J. El cacahuet y el boniato. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:141-143. Mar.1955. 15 Ag84
Culture.

59354 NEW CROP for cotton areas. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(9):7-8,32-34. Apr.23,1955. 304.8 C822
Nonshattering sesame development and culture.

59355 NUCHOWICZ, A. Recherches sur la culture d'embryons et de fragments d'embryons d'Arachis hypogaea L. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)3:3-37. Ref. Mar. 1955. 13 R32

59356 PUTNINA, C., and BĒRZINA, L. New oil crop—chufa [Cyperus esculentus]. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 8(73):81-84. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.

59357 RAUTOU, S. Essai de ricin en Languedoc (1954). Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.17/24,1955:232-243. Ref. 14 P94

59358 SAFONOV, M. Len maslichnyĭ [Oil flax]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozĭaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 31 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 73.1 Sa12

59359 STREETS, R. B. Date of planting affects root rot and production in castor beans. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 7: 2. Apr./June 1955. 6 P9452

59360 TORSSELL, B. The problem of planting fall oil crops. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 3:31-38. Mar.15, 1955. 61.8 Sv2

Sugar Crops

59361 ALDROVANDI, A. Progress in Italian sugar beet culture in the post-war period. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:381-408. Ref. 1954. 507 F51

59362 BRAUER, B. Zuckerrübenbau auf leichtem boden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:269-270. Mar.24,1955. 18 N39

59363 BRETT, P. G. C. The first ten years of sugar cane breeding in Natal. So. African Sugar Ybk. 24:67-70. 1953/54. 65.8 So83

59364 EXPERIMENTS on the Cecina plain. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 48:10-21. Jan./Feb.1955. 65.8 In23
Sugar beet culture.

59365 FILUTOWICZ, A., and BEJNAR, W. The influence of the age of sugar beet seeds on their seeding value. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:323-340. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

59366 GRAF, A. Die prüfung von zuckerrübensorten in Österreich. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:171-195. Ref. 1954. 105.9 V675

59367 GRIMALDI, A. Experiments on sugar beet culture during 1954. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 48:1-9. Jan./Feb.1955. 65.8 In23

59368 GRIMM, H. Pillerung ermöglicht einzelkorndrillsaat! Landbforsch. Völkenrode 5:3-4. Jan.1955. 18 L2353
Sugar beet seeds.

59369 HEINISCH, O. Anleitung zur produktion von zucker- und futterrübensamen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 60,48 p. 1955. 18 D4825S

59370 LAWLOR, N. California experimental program. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 9:14-15. Spring 1955. 66.8 C88

59371 LOCSIN, C. Results of some sugarcane variety tests. Sugar News 31:7-8. Jan.1955. 65.8 Su36

59372 MARTIN, L. La place de la biométrie dans l'expérimentation sur la betterave sucrière. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 22:137-138. July/Sept.1954. 66.9 In7

59373 MEDINA SANCHEZ, C. Orientaciones técnicas para el cultivo de la cana de azúcar. Agr. Venezol. 19(175):16-19. Feb.1955. 9.95 Ag8

59374 PARTHASARATHY, S. V. Sugarcane in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 42:3-14. Ref. Jan.1955. 22 M262

59375 PUZIKOV, D. N. On sugar content of sugar beet varieties allocated for the district. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):101-104. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

59376 RAMOS NUÑEZ, G. La caña de azucar en el Valle del Cauca (Colombia). Agr. Trop. 11:41-48. Ref. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Culture.

59377 ROUSSEL, N. Le problème de l'expérimentation des variétés de betterave et ses relations avec la biométrie. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 22:139-168. July/Sept.1954. 66.9 In7

59378 SEIDLER, R. Rübenbestellung in zehn arbeitsgängen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:191-193. Mar.3,1955. 18 N39

59379 SIMON, R. L'importance de la densité de plantation pour le rendement de la betterave sucrière. Potasse 29:63-68. Apr.1955. 57.8 P84

59380 SOLANO, J. Recientes actividades de la Asociacion Peruana de Tecnologos Azucareros. Sugar News 31:15-16. Jan.1955. 65.8 Su36

59381 THE SOUTH African sugar year book, 1953-54, twenty-fourth year of publication. Durban,1954. 256 p. 65.8 So83

59382 THERON, J. J. Monocultural practices, with special reference to sugar cane production. So. African Sugar Ybk. 24:63-66. 1953/54. 65.8 So83

59383 VOLKOTRUB, E. R. Method of crisscross tillage of sugar beet plantings. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29(2):37-39. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

59384 WEITZMAN, L., and GUTSTEIN, I. Testing sugar-beet varieties at 4 sowing times in coastal region. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:412-414. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59385 ZOSIMOVICH, V. P. Selection and development of sugar beet varieties for check-hill plantings. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):86-92. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

Tobacco

59386 ALFIMOV, P. P. How we grow high yields of makhorka. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):47-50. 1954. 69.8 T112
Culture and yields of Aztec tobacco.

59387 BENNETT, R. R. Knowing why to do it and how to do it are both vital in cultivating and irrigating your tobacco. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 70(5):30. May 1955. 6 P945

59388 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA. TOBACCO DIV. Progress report 1949-1953. Ottawa, 1955. 43 p. 101 Ex6R

59389 DEMKEVICH, S. N. Evaluation of method of group planting of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):54-55. 1954. 69.8 T112

59390 DIADIUCHENKO, P. M. Group planting of makhorka [Aztec tobacco]. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):53-54. 1954. 69.8 T112

59391 FILATOV, F. G. Development of makhorka [Aztec tobacco] culture on the Romodanovskii sovkhoz. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):38-40. 1954. 69.8 T112

59392 KANAREV, V. D. Experience of a Simferopol tobacco-growing sovkhoz. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):41-42. 1954. 69.8 T112

59393 NICHOLS, B. C., and MCMURTREY, J. E. Tobacco seedling results with soil conditioners. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 13:8-9. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 T25F

59394 ORTIZ R., G. El cultivo de tabaco en el departamento de Bolívar. Agr. Trop. 11:169-175. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 26 Ag8

59395 PERUCCI, E. Tobacco seedbeds. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 151:97-99. Mar.1955. 16 T273

59396 PSAREV, G. M. To obtain high yields of tobacco in the Krasnodar Region. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2): 50-52. 1954. 69.8 T112

59397 SENN, T. L. Aromatic tobacco. Farmers Fed. News 35(7):6-7,30. Mar.1955. 280.28 F225
Culture and curing.

59398 VASIL'EV, A. F. Changes in regionalizing tobacco and makhorka varieties. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):55-57. 1954. 69.8 T112
Adaptation to ecological factors.

59399 WALTZ, W. G. Some effects of topping and suckering flue-cured tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 106,24 p. Mar.1955. 100 N81

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

59400 ASLYNG, H. C. Shelter effect. (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:45-46. Mar.1955. 80 H7825
Effect on horticultural plants.

59401 AYRES, W. G. A horticultural apprenticeship scheme. Gard. Chron. (ser.3)137:146-147. Apr.16,1955. 80 G162

59402 BISHOP, B. W. Bishop's concise garden encyclopedia. Kingswood,1955. 190 p. (Elliot Right Way Books) 90.01 B54

59403 BLOGETT, E. C., and BARRAT, J. G. How to get healthy and true-to-name planting stock. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:140-141. 1954. 81 W273

59404 BREVIGLIERI, N. Aspects and problems of fruit and vegetable research in the United States. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.7)1:337-380. 1954. 507 F51
Culture and breeding.

59405 BUTTON, R. F. School gardening, a factor in the control of vandalism and in promoting juvenile adequacy. Gard. J. 5:94-97. May/June 1955. 80 G1635

59406 CHAMPAGNAT, P. The pruning of fruit trees. London,Lockwood,1954. 166 p. 93.5 C35Ae

59407 COCHRANE, C. Two acres unlimited; a market garden success story. London,Lockwood,1954. 134 p. 91.13 C64

59408 DEKKER, P. Horticulture in Morocco. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:1020-1022. Apr.14,1955. 80 G89

59409 DEKKER, P. Horticulture on the Iberian Peninsula. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:985,987-990. Apr.7,1955. 80 G89

59410 DULLFORCE, W. M. Training by doing. 3. Seedlings are graded as they are planted. Grower [London] 43:872-873. Apr.9,1955. 286.83 M34

59411 JOINER, J. N., and SHEEHAN, T. J. Mist propagation. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 127,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 F66C

59412 MATTHEWS, J. W. Ten years of horticultural progress. Developments in New Zealand during past decade. New Zeal. Gard. 11:32-38. Sept.1,1954. 80 N4822

59413 MERRILL, T. A. Planting the tree. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:142-144. 1954. 81 W273

59414 MISSIONS "AMELIORATION DES SEMENCES" AUX ETATS-UNIS. Rapport (1952 et 1953). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 97:75-179. Ref. Feb./Mar.1955. 14 F844B

59415 MOORHEAD, D. Growth of horticulture department. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 6(4):19-20. Mar.1955. 276.8 P382
Of the Pensylvania State College of Agriculture.

59416 ORMISTON, R. Getting young fruit trees started and making them grow. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:146-147. 1954. 81 W273

59417 PERSSON, A. R., and BRENNA, H. K. Cloches for improving the climate in big and small gardens. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:18-22. Feb.15,1955. 80 N81

59418 PHILBRICK, H. Some actual experience with a "cold" greenhouse. Bio-Dynamics 36,i.e.13(1):20-22. Winter/Spring 1955. 56.8 B52

59419 SANDMANN, B. Pflanzenhygiene im bauerngarten. R. der Landfrau 7:51-52. Feb.17,1955. 18 L2347
Gardening methods.

59420 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Born gardeners. London,Evans,1954? 214 p. 97 Sh5B

59421 SMITH, E. The intangible thrills and spills in horticulture. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:7-8, 10-11. 1954. 81 W273

59422 SNYDER, R. E. Care of the tree from the time it is dug to the time it is planted. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:141-142. 1954. 81 W273

59423 TRAUTWEIN, P. O. Erfahrungsbericht über die anwendung von polyäthylen in der baumschule. Deut. Baumsch. 7:80-81. Mar.1,1955. 80 D486

59424 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. List of State extension horticultural specialists (including percentage of time given to extension work and special assignments or interests) March 15, 1955. Washington, 1955. 6 p. 1.913 A2L692

59425 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State extension horticultural specialists. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.913 A2L692
Supplements list of March 15, 1955.

59426 VRIEND, S. Use of greenhouses in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:841. Mar.3,1955. 80 G89

59427 WASHINGTON STATE HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fiftieth annual meeting in commemoration of the 100th year of professional entomology, December 6, 7, 8, 1954. n.p.,1954. 296 p. 81 W273

59428 WELLS, J. S. Pointers on propagation production procedures: a review. Amer. Nurseryman 101(9): 13-14,78-83. May 1,1955. 80 Am371

59429 WHITING, J. R., ed. A treasury of American gardening. Garden City,N. Y., Flower Grower,1955. 272 p. 90.52 W58

Fruits--General

59430 BELGIUM. OFF. NATIONAL DES DÉBOUCHÉS AGRICOLES ET HORTICOLES. Fruits; their characters and qualities. Brussels,1954. unpaged. 93.25 B412Ae

59431 BONI, G. Manuale pratico di frutticoltura [Practical manual of fruit culture]. Ed. 8, rev. Torino, Lattes,1954. 394 p. 93.27 B64

59432 BURROWS, F. W. Looking ahead in orcharding. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61: 28-34. 1955. 81 M384

59433 COOMANS, A. Evolution of fruit culture in Brabant. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:56-57. Mar.15,1955. 80 T817

59434 DEVER, D. A., and MOORE, J. D. Here is what to do about those neglected orchards. Wis. Hort. 45:72. Oct.1954. 80 W752

59435 FARBER, R. Bud grafting in fruit nurseries. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:437-440. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59436 FRENCH, A. P. Report on the inspection of nursery stock for trueness-to-name. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:23-24. 1955. 81 M384

59437 GHISLENI, P. L. Corso di agronomia per gli studenti degli Istituti Tecnici Agrari. Volume 3. Parte speciale. II. Coltivazioni arboree [Course of agronomy for students of the Agricultural Technical Institutes. Volume 3. Special part. II. Fruit culture]. Torino,Paravia,1954. 272 p. 30.2 G34

59438 HALL, J. W. Scottish fruit trails; first progress report. Scot. Agr. 34:222-224. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

59439 HENNIK, J. J. VAN. Reorganization of fruit-growing in the Zeeland re-allocation areas. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:951-958, 986. Dec.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

59440 IALOVOI, V. E. Spring grafting [of fruit planting stock]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:53-55. Feb. 1955. 80 Sa13

59441 IUI, D. T. Fruit culture in China. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(3):79-83. Mar.1955. 410 P933

59442 KHATIPOV, SH. E. and others. Growing fruit transplants without suckers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:55-59. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13
A. E. Khatipov, I. I. Kochura, M. T. TSaliev, I. G. Karaev, and P. E. Burov, joint authors.

59443 KOVALEV, R. A. Orchard cultivation—a profitable branch [of collective farming]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:62-64. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

59444 LISAVENKO, M. A. Species and varieties [of fruits] for orchards in the districts of virgin soil reclamation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:43-47. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59445 MASSACHUSETTS FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the sixty-first annual meeting, January 4, 5, 6, 1955. Amherst,1955. 182 p. 81 M384

59446 NAZARIAN, E. A. Toward a bumper crop of fruit and berries in 1955. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3: 40-42. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59447 PAGIREV, B. V. Something new in the development of orchard and vineyard cultivation in the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:66-68. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59448 PHILLIPS, E. L. Fruit experiments compare varieties in Coastal Plain. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):1,6. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

59449 TURNQUIST, O. C., and SNYDER, L. C. Fruit varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 224,rev., 16 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M66S

59450 VARNAVIN, S. A. 25 thousand rootstocks per hectare. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:52-53. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13
At Ostrogozhski Fruit Nursery State Farm in Voronezh Region.

59451 VASILATII, I. D. A leading fruit growing collective farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:47-52. Mar. 1955. 80 Sa13
Lenin Kolkhoz in Slobodzeiskii District, Moldavia.

59452 VINOGRAD, A. D. Collective farm orchards can be and should be highly profitable. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:60-62. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13
In Kabardian ASSR.

59453 ZUBKO, M. N., and KOROTKEVICH, D. M. Practices of a fruit nursery. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:54-57. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13
Lenin State Fruit Nursery in Smolevichi District, Minsk Region.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

59454 AGNEW, G. W. J. Plant your citrus trees carefully. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:328-329. Mar.17,1955. 280.38 Q3

59455 AIYADURAI, S. G. Recent advances in agriculture—their importance to coconut industry. Madras Agr. J. 42:100-104. Mar.1955. 22 M262

59456 ARIAS, J. M. Rio secundo, une nouvelle variété de mandarine. Fruits 10:135. Mar.1955. 80 F9492

59457 AZEVEDO, R. DE. The variety "Washington Navel" and citrus culture in Sul do Save. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7:44-45. Feb.1955. 24 G25

59458 CAPRIO, J. M. Regreening of Valencia oranges. Calif. Citrog. 40:287-288. May 1955. 80 C125
Temperature relationships.

59459 CAPRIO, J. M. The regreening of Valencia oranges in southern California in relation to mean monthly temperatures. Citrus Leaves 35(5):10,32. May 1955. 80 C492

59460 CARMIN, J. The fig tree in Israel. Independ. Biol. Lab. B. 10(4),9 p. Nov.1954. 442.9 T23

59461 CONTRERAS, F. C. El cultivo de la palmera datilera. Tierra [Mexico] 10:292-293,332-333. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 8 T445

59462 CRIDER, F. J. While citrus trees grow lush tops, root system is inactive. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63 (4):5,9. Apr.1955. 80 F6622

59463 DELPHEY, C. C. Avocado plots developing information on new varieties. Citrus Leaves 35(5):11. May 1955. 80 C492

59464 FOURNAISE, M. La journée de l'olive. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:329-331. Mar.18,1955. 80 R326

59465 GARG, M. L. Mango grafting can be done cheap. Indian Farming 4(11):10-11. Feb.1955. 22 In283

59466 HARDING, R. B., CHAPMAN, H. D., and WHITING, F. L. Small fruit sizes of Valencias; continuing long-range study in State's Valencia districts produces evidence that climatic factors may be critical. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(4):6,13. Apr.1955. 100 C12Cag

59467 HILGEMAN, R. H., and HOWLAND, L. H. Fruit measurements and tensiometers can tell you when to irrigate citrus trees. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 7:10-11. Apr./June 1955. 6 P9452

59468 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar el aguacate. Tierra [México] 10:200-201,244. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 8 T445

59469 KATYAL, S. L. Plan before you plant. Indian Farming 4(11):24-25. Feb.1955. 22 In283
Tropical and sub-tropical fruit orchards.

59470 KUEHL, A. J. The right avocado variety? Calif. Citrog. 40:279-280. May 1955. 80 C125

59471 LAWRENCE, F. P. Lemons and limes in the Florida citrus picture. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(4):35-36. Apr.1955. 80 F6622

59472 MASSA GIUFFRE, L. Propagación de los paltos. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12:60-67. First/Second Q.1954. 9.8 P438

59473 MATHESON, A. El cultivo de la piña en Kenya. Ceres [Valladolid] 20(226):9. Apr.1,1955. 15 C33

59474 MILLER, M. P., and SULLIVAN, W. How much will it cost to change your citrus orchard? Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 36,12 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

59475 MIRANDA, S. Cacao, renewal or decline. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 23(2):7,13. Feb.1955. 9.2 B142

59476 MORETTINI, A. Bud mutations in the olive and their application in cultural improvement. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:197-204. Mar.1955. 16 It1

59477 MOSTI, A. Olive pruning. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:260-263. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1954. 16 Ag8229

59478 NESTERENKO, G. A. Citrus culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:67-70. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

59479 OPITZ, K. W., and JOHNSTON, J. C. Growing better citrus nursery trees. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 38, 16 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

59480 PREST, R. L., and ROSS, A. A. The custard apple. Queensland Agr. J. 80:17-21. Jan.1,1955. 23 Q33

59481 RUSSO, F. Lemon culture in Italy. Calif. Citrog. 40:255,275-278. May 1955. 80 C125

59482 SADE, H. Growing bananas in the coastal region. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:441-442. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 26 H27

59483 SAVAGE, Z. How many citrus trees per acre? Citrus Indus. 36(5):12-13,20. May 1955. 80 C49

59484 SAVAGE, Z. How many trees per acre? Citrus Mag. 17(9):9-10. May 1955. 80 C498

59485 SMOYER, K. M. Pruning avocado trees. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 35,3 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

59486 TANAKA, T. Botanical and horticultural aspects of Asiatic citriculture. Citrus Leaves 35(5):13,18, 28. May 1955. 80 C492

59487 VENTURI, F. Why is olive cultivation neglected? (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40: 101-102. Mar.1955. 16 R66
Pruning.

59488 VILA HERNANDEZ, C.--La olivicultura actual en los valles de la Costa Sur y su futuro. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12:75-77. First/Second. Q.1954. 9.8 P438

59489 WEDDING, R. T., and HORSPOOL, R. P. Index of orange fruit maturity; compositional changes in the juice of Washington navel and Valencia oranges studied during development and ripening. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):13. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

59490 WRIGHT, H. R. Notes on citrus stocks—their influence on quality and hardiness. New Zeal. Gard. 11: 7,9. Sept.1,1954. 80 N4822

Fruits--Deciduous

59491 ARMSTRONG, W. C. The cherry. Queensland Agr. J. 79:15. July 1,1954. 23 Q33

59492 BOULAY, H. Une évolution souhaitable de la conduite des pêchers en Roussillon. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.3/10,1955:208-213. (Cont.) Ref. 14 P94

59493 BRANZANTI, E. C. Two important matters in peach pruning. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:68-70. Feb.1955. 16 R66

59494 CAILLAVET, H. Nouvelle variétés de pêchers à l'étude. Arboricult. Fruitière 13:2-4. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 80 Ar13

59495 COOMANS, A. Evolution of fruit culture in Brabant. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:80-81. Apr.15,1955. 80 T817

59496 CROCE, F. Poda de fructificación del ciruelo. Campesino [Santiago] 87(2):35,37. Feb.1955. 9.3 So12

59497 DEGMAN, E. S. What's ahead in red sports? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:126. 1954. 81 W273
Apples.

59498 DORSEY, M. J. Peach growing trends in the United States. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:92-97. 1954. 81 W273

59499 ESTABLISHING young trees; panel. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:140-144,146-148. 1954. 81 W273
J. C. Snyder, leader.

59500 GERRITSEN, C. Fruit trees in the garden are useful and an embellishment. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45: 357,360. Apr.9,1955. 86 N28

59501 GREEN, L. Training young apple trees. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:147. 1954. 81 W273

59502 HARLEY, C. P. Are eastern apple growers taking the lead? Mountaineer Grower 25(207):3,5,7,9. Apr.1955. 80 M86

59503 HARLEY, C. P. Are eastern apple growers taking the lead? N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36: 2881,2883,2891,2894. Mar.1955. 81 N46

59504 HARLEY, C. P. Are Eastern apple growers taking the lead? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:12-15. 1954. 81 W273

59505 HARPER, R. S. A study of canning peach growing in California. III. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:125-135. Mar.1955. 23 V66J

59506 HARTMANN, L. K. Zwei dankbare winteräpfel. Scholle 17:20. Jan.15,1955. 80 Sch6

59507 KARNATZ, H. Das verhalten sortenreiner kernobstsämlinge im ersten und zweiten lebensjarh als unveredelte pflanze. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:325-339. 1955. 80 G195
Apples and pears.

59508 KLEIN, L. G. Introducing the "Wellington"; with notes on new Delicious color sports. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):3. Apr.1955. 100 N48A
Apples.

59509 KORDON, R. IA. The quince of the USSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:65-101. Ref. 1953. 451 R92

59510 LIJSTEN, R. James Grieve. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:352-353. Apr.9,1955. 86 N28
Apple variety.

59511 MANN, A. J., and KEANE, F. W. L. Apple rootstocks in southern interior of British Columbia. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:177-180. 1954. 81 W273

59512 MILLIMAN, L. H. Tying young trees for early production. Better Fruit 49(11):9-10. May 1955. 80 B46

59513 MOS, D. DE. Are espaliers for peaches not used anymore? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:1015-1016. Apr.14,1955. 80 G89

59514 PALLESEN, L. Doyenne du Comice. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:130-131. Mar.11,1955. 80 G192
Pear variety.

59515 PLOCK, H. Die bedeutung des fruchtsteines bei der bestimmung von marillensorten. Klosterneuburg Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:51-56. 1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

59516 PRESTON, A. P. Higher yields with new apple rootstocks. Orchardist New Zeal. 28(2):27-28. Mar.1955. 80 Or19

59517 RENNER, F. Pflege und schnitt der pfirsichkulturen. Landwirtschaft 6:11-12. Mar.26,1955. 19 L235
Austria.

59518 ROBERTS, A. N. Control of growth and fruit production of apples by means of selected rootstocks. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:170-172,174-176. 1954. 81 W273

59519 ROGENT, I. Las pomaradas asturianas. Cult. Mod. 38:92. Mar.1955. 15 C89
Apple culture.

59520 ROSSI, L. In the pear orchard. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:64-67. Feb.1955. 16 R66
Varieties.

59521 ROWE, C. Common pitfalls in starting stone fruit trees. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:148. 1954. 81 W273

59522 SCHAER, E. Die birnensorte "Gorham." Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:151-152. Apr.16, 1955. 80 Sch9

59523 SCHALK, A. Pear culture in Betuwe. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 13(3):4-5. Apr.2,1955. 80 B464

59524 SCHALK, A. Pear culture in Betuwe. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:332-333. Apr.2,1955. 86 N28

59525 SCHANDER, H. Untersuchungen über das unterschneiden von kernobstsämlingen. Deut. Baumsch. 7:57-65. Mar.1,1955. 80 D486

59526 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Quinces and quality. Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:161-163. Apr.1955. 10 Es8

59527 SLITS, H. J. A. Fruit thinning raises the quality of your apples. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 9 (442,i.e.423):6. Apr.9,1955. 12 B632

59528 SNYDER, J. C. Size-controlling root stocks and apple growing in Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:181-186. 1954. 81 W273

59529 STEFFENSEN, A. Big apples. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:193-196. Apr.1,1955. 80 Er3
Pruning and fertilizing.

59530 THIEL, K. Untersuchungen zur frage der unverträglichkeit bei birnenedelsorten auf Quitte A (Cydonia EM A). Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:127-159. Ref. 1954. 80 G195

59531 THIES, W. H. Lowering the tops of tall apple trees. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61: 52-54. 1955. 81 M384

59532 VERNER, L. New methods of training Delicious. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(5):12,41. May 1955. 80 G85
Pruning of apple trees.

59533 WEEKS, W. D. Improving color and yield in McIntosh. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:35-41. 1955. 81 M384

59534 ZUROSKE, C. H. Apple production costs and practices. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:41-46. 1954. 81 W273

Fruits--Small

59535 ALEKHIN, K. K. Accelerated formation of young grape-vines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):41-44. 1954. 95.8 V77

59536 BAILEY, J. S. Are you pruning and fertilizing your blueberries correctly? Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:113-115. 1955. 81 M384

59537 BAILEY, J. S. Progress in solving your strawberry problem. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:96-98. 1955. 81 M384

59538 BANTA, E. S. Blueberries are a real money crop. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(4):14-15,40-41. Apr.1955. 80 G85W

59539 BASHIROV, F. B. Grape culture in coastal areas. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2): 30-39. 1954. 95.8 V77

59540 BERGSMA, J. Raspberry directions. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 38:23-24. Feb.1,1955. 80 V88

59541 BLAGONRAVOV, P. P. Tasks of scientific organizations in developing grape culture in Maritime Territory [Primorskii krai]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):39-43. 1954. 95.8 V77

59542 BRANNON, D. H., and others. Recommendations for cranberry production in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 144,rev.,chart. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27C
M. R. Harris, R. E. Tidrick, C. C. Doughty, and H. S. Telford, joint authors.

59543 BRIANTSEV, A. E. Surface grafting. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):56. 1954. 95.8 V77

59544 CAMARGO, L. DE S. Strawberry culture. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(369):25-28. June 1954. 9.2 Ag89

59545 CAMPBELL, R. W., and AMSTEIN, W. G. Growing strawberries in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 317,24 p. Mar.1955. 100 K13S

59546 CARMI, Z. Viticulture and the wine industry in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:443-444. (Concl.) Mar.1955. 26 H27

59547 CLAIR, E. A propos du cardinal. Viticult. Nouvelle 8:130-132. May 1955. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties.

59548 COLQUHOUN, J. M. Raspberry varieties. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 77,3 p. Mar.1955. 389.9 B773T

59549 COOMBE, B. G., and JENNINGS, J. P. Changing vine varieties. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:288-296. Feb.1955. 23 So84

59550 COSMO, I., COMUZZI, A., and BORDIGNON, S. Studies on the reconstitution of the vineyards of the Venetian area with a view to orientation for future plantings. 3. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:321-347. 1955. 16 An76

59551 COSMO, L. Trends in grape culture in the Province of Gorizia. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9: 123-131. Mar.1955. 16 Ag826

59552 COX, E. H. M. Soft fruit: U. S. growers fined for low quality. Grower [London] 43:945,947. Apr.16, 1955. 286.83 M34
Chiefly culture.

59553 DARROW, G. M. The new blueberry varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(4):36,38. Apr.1955. 80 G85W

59554 DAVENPORT, S. L. Table grapes for Massachusetts. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:115-117. 1955. 81 M384

59555 DEKKER, P. Blackberry culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:120-121. Mar.1955. 80 C892

59556 DELPORT, J. V. Grape culture and the Cape. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 24(282):37,39,41,43,45,47,49,51, 53,55,57,59,61. Mar.1955. 390.8 W724
History.

59557 FRENCH, A. P. Strawberry variety trials in 1954. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61: 98-101. 1955. 81 M384

59558 GAPRINDASHVILI, G. V. Effect of pruning on yields of grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:74-75. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

59559 GIRARDI, R. J. Welche reben pflanzen wir? Landwirtschaft 7:6-7. Apr.9,1955. 19 L235
Varieites and yields in Austria.

59560 HALL, E. R., and WEBSTER, G. R. Experiments with small fruits 1943-54. Canada. Expt. Sta. Saanichton. Mimeo. 157,16 p. Mar.1955. 101 C16

59561 HATTON, T. T. Growing bunch grapes in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 311,rev., 8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N811

59562 HIELE, T. VAN, and SLITS, H. J. A. Growing, packing and forwarding of strawberries in Southern France. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:837-843. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

59563 JONES, T. H. Variety test results on grapes in Tennessee. Tenn. Hort. 33(5):2-3. May 1955. 80 T25

59564 KEIJZER, R. DE. Mulches for strawberries. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:75-76. Apr.15,1955. 80 T817

59565 KOCH, E. C. Strawberries by the ton. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(4):48-49. Apr.1955. 80 G85W
California.

59566 KONDO, I. N., and KONDO, G. F. Wine from sucker grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):4-8. 1954. 95.8 V77
Quality of grapes.

59567 KOVALEV, N. V., TATAUROVA, A. S., and BONDAREVA, V. S. Productivity and properties of apricot fruit. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:184-220. 1953. 451 R92

59568 KOVALEV, N. V., and TATAUROVA, A. S. Winter and spring frost resistance in apricot species and varieties. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:137-170. 1953. 451 R92

59569 KRISTIANSEN, K. Fruit culture problems. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:144-146. Mar.1, 1955. 80 Er3

59570 KRUYK, P. A. The grape through the centuries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:871,894-895. (Cont.) Mar.10-17,1955. 80 G89

59571 LOMKATSI, S. I. Role of replacement knots and of suckers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):36-41. 1954. 95.8 V77
Grape pruning.

59572 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. Problem of grape-vine polarity. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):26-29. 1954. 95.8 V77

59573 MAROT, G. Avertissement sans frais! Viticult. Nouvelle 8:114-115. May 1955. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties.

59574 METRAL, R. La culture du fraisier. J. de la France Agr. 11:371. (Cont.) Apr.21,1955. 14 J829

59575 MISPIRETA D., C. El vivero vitícola "La Estrella." Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12:85-88. First/Second Q.1954. 9.8 P438

59576 NEGRUL', A. M., ZHURAVEL', M. S., and KATS, IA. F. Grape varieties for republics of Central Asia. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:5-36. 1953. 451 R92

59577 NOVIKOV, N. M. Experience of amateur grape-growers of the Khvalynsk Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):57-59. 1954. 95.8 V77

59578 NYSTRÖM, E. The delicious blackberries. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 27(4):5-6. Apr.1955. 80 T67

59579 OLMO, H. P. California's principal wine grape varieties, present and future. Wines & Vines 36(5):28-30. May 1955. 95.8 C122

59580 PAGE, L., MAYFIELD, H. L., and ODLAND, L. M. Berry and vegetable varieties suitable for home freezing. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505,15 p. Jan.1955. 100 M76

59581 PIRINGER, A. A. Will you be eating strawberry shortcake? Minn. Hort. 83:55. May 1955. 81 M66
Culture.

59582 REID, R. D. Breeding new strawberry varieties. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:101,103,105,107,109, 111,113,115. Feb./May 1955. 10 W892

59583 RIVEROS, J. E. Densidad de la plantación de un viñedo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:444-446. Feb.1955. 9 Ag89

59584 STE-MARIE, C. E. Ce qu'il y a de nouveau dans le domaine de la fraise. Agriculture [Montreal] 7(2):9-11. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag82
Culture.

59585 SCHELLENBERG, A. Über das anbinden von zapfenschnittreben mit dem rebring. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:145-147. Apr.16,1955. 80 Sch9

59586 SCHWARTZE, C. D. Berry growing progress in western Washington. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(4):16,42. Apr.1955. 80 G85W

59587 SCOTT, D. H. Some ways to improve strawberry production. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:102-108. 1955. 81 M384

59588 SCOTT, D. H. What's new in growing cultivated blueberries? Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:109-112. 1955. 81 M384

59589 SPEIGHT, W. L. Cape vineyards seventy five years ago. Wynboer 24(282):83,85. Mar.1955. 390.8 W724

59590 STREL'NIKOV, I. G. Influence of suckers on yield of shoots in the lower part of fruit bearing vine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):23-25. 1954. 95.8 V77

59591 VEGA, J. Tecnologia de los injertos de la vid. Mensajero Agr. 99:24-25. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1954. 9.8 M52

59592 VERESHCHAGIN, P. V. Grapes in the vicinity of Moscow. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):48-51. 1954. 95.8 V77

59593 VITES, L. S. Agricultural specifications for grape growers of Moldavia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):51-54. 1954. 95.8 V77

59594 VOLONTAT, DE. L'as tu voulu, Georges Dandin? Viticult. Nouvelle 8:134-139. May 1955. 390.8 V832
On grape varieties.

59595 YEE, W. The Isabella grape. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 350,8 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 275.29 H312Ac
Includes grape culture.

59596 ZHURAVEL', M. S. Results of research work on frost resistance of grape varieties in collection of Central Asian Station of VIR [All-Union Institute of Plant Cultivation]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:37-52. Ref. 1953. 451 R92

Nuts

59597 GERRITSEN, C. J. The walnut as an orchard plant. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:803-804,875-876, 890-891. (Cont.) Feb.24-Mar.17,1955. 80 G89

59598 LIMBERK, J. Further reports on experiments in walnut [Juglans regia] grafting. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3: 30-36. 1954. 64.8 Z1

59599 PEIXOTO, A. R. Cashew culture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(299):71-72. Nov.1954. 43.8 R32

59600 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L. On secondary growth and secondary blooming of Persian walnut [Juglans regia]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:116-125. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923

59601 TYMKO, M. M. Walnut [Juglans regia] in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(3):103-105. Mar. 1955. 410 P933

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

59602 ACKERSON, C. Cape primroses for your greenhouse. Horticulture 33:256-257. May 1955. 80 H787

59603 ACKERSON, C. The Gesneriad family album; Chiritas. Gloxinian 4(5):8-10. Mar./Apr.1955. 96.06 G51

59604 ADAMS, P. W. Primrose culture in Pennsylvania. Prof. Gard. 7:71-72. Apr.1955. 80 P945

59605 ALLEN, E. Some more about top-working large Camellia plants. Amer. Camellia Q. 10(2):7-8. Apr.1955. 80 Am332

59606 ANECK-HAHN, A. M. F. Foliage for effect. Trees So. Africa 6(4):7-8. Jan./Mar.1955. 99.8 T716

59607 AURSNES, I. Foreign words in names of roses. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hagetid. 71:22-24. Feb.15,1955. 80 N81

59608 BAILEY, H., and SHOEMAKER, J. S. House plants and gift plants. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 507,43 p. Jan.1955. 101 On8B

59609 BALFOUR, A. P. Annual and biennial flowers. London,Roy. Hort. Soc.,1954. 12 p. 97.41 B19

59610 BARRAGAR, H. W. Begonias for the Northwest. Pacific Gard. & Homes 23(2):5,18. Apr.1955. 80 N813

59611 BAUR, L. Die kultur der orchideen—einmal von einer anderen seite betrachtet. Orchidee 6:1-3. Jan./Mar.1955. 85 Or1

59612 BERENDS, J. L. Hibiscus. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:618. Dec.31,1954. 80 V22

59613 BERGGREN, E. Our shade plants. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 27(2):6-8. Feb.1955. 80 T67

59614 BIBLE, J. A yardful of Mimosas. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(5):44-46. May 1955. 57.8 Or32

59615 BISSELL, L. P. Lawn care. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine. Ext. Serv. C. 301,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

59616 BÖHNERT, E., and MÜHLENDYCK, E. Sortenbeobachtungen bei "Gloxinien" (Sinningia hybrida hort) als beitrag zur klärung der versuchsanstellung im blumen- und zierpflanzenbau. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:59-72. 1954. 80 G195

59617 BOOZEL, E. S. Use shrubs with perennials for variety. Pacific Gard. & Homes 23(2):7,21. Apr.1955. 80 N813

59618 BRAND, H. K. Breeding Dahlias. Dahlia 23: 3-5,20. Spring 1955. 80 D133

59619 BRYS, L. Forcing of lilacs. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:62-63. Mar.15,1955. 80 T817

59620 BUCH, P. O. Your chances with hardy Gladiolus. Gladiolus 30:127-131. 1955. 96.43 N44

59621 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Exhibition bloom production. Gladiolus 30:71-75. 1955. 96.43 N44

59622 BUTTERS, K. D. Chrysanthemums from late-struck cuttings. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:19-23. Apr.1955. 10 G79J

59623 BUZARD, H. G. May I present the Camellias, grand troupers. Arboretum B. 18:10-11,32. Spring 1955. 451 Ar1

59624 CARBERY, J. L. Notes on Cymbidium culture, seedlings from flasks. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:327-329. May 1955. 80 Am329

59625 CHANDLER, P. E. Plant introductions for 1954. Lasca Leaves 5:35. Apr.1955. 450 L33

59626 CHAPIN, MRS. R. D. Azalea culture in the northern Middle West. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(3):19-22. May 1955. 90.32 G16

59627 CLAY, W. The hanging gardens of Mawddach. Gard. Illus. 72:110-112. May 1955. 80 G169

59628 COREY, M. E. Colorful companions for Iris. Horticulture 33:240-241,248,273. May 1955. 80 H787

59629 CORSAR, K. C. Growing primulas on waste ground. Country Life [London] 117:916-917. Apr.7,1955. 80 C83

59630 COWLEY, J. K. B. Labour-saving plants for the flower garden. Gard. Chron. (ser.3)137:136-137. Apr.9,1955. 80 G162
For borders.

59631 COX, E. H. M. Meconopsis. Arboretum B. 18: 1-2,31. Spring 1955. 451 Ar1

59632 CRAMER, L. Ferns—culture and use. Begonian 22:7-8. Jan.1955. 96.511 B39

59633 CULLMANN, W. Growing Cereus. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:26-28. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 Su12

59634 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees for tomorrow. Trees So. Africa 6(4):10,12. Jan./Mar.1955. 99.8 T716
Acacia in Union of South Africa.

59635 DANIEL, H. Ratschläge für die kultur von Gloxinien. Gartenwelt 55:82-83. Mar.19,1955. 80 G196

59636 DAY, A. T. W. Tropical orchid culture. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:295-298. May 1955. 80 Am329

59637 DEKKER, P. Monstera deliciosa. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:116. Mar.1955. 80 C892

59638 DOERR, E. H. Double Gladiolus? Why? Gladiolus 30:135-137. 1955. 96.43 N44

59639 DOMINGUEZ, H. DE M. Urbanization and the tree. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7:38-40. Feb.1955. 24 G25
Mozambique.

59640 DOOLEY, G. Progenitors of the buff colors. Gladiolus 30:111-115. 1955. 96.43 N44

59641 DRUMMOND, W. C. Begonia seed growing. Begonian 22:14. Jan.1955. 96.511 B39

59642 EDMUNDS, F. A sporting chance. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(5):9,21. May 1955. 80 Am327A

59643 ELIASON, M. A. Which shall it be? Amer. Peony Soc. B. 136:25-27. Mar.1955. 81 Am38B

59644 ENGEL, R. E. Lawn care. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 286,10 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N46

59645 EVERETT, P. C. Blue-flowered native plants of California. Lasca Leaves 5:38-42. Apr.1955. 450 L33

59646 EVERETT, T. H. A distinct English ivy [Hedera helix]. Gard. J. 5:82-83. May/June 1955. 80 G1635

59647 FAIRCHILD, L. M. The art of hybridization. Gladiolus 30:11-22. 1955. 96.43 N44

59648 FAIRLEY, E. H. Let's grow Dahlias. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(5):37-39. May 1955. 57.8 Or32

59649 FAKLER, A. J. Primulas. Minn. Hort. 83:63. May 1955. 81 M66

59650 FENSKA, R. R. Our flowering trees. Gard. J. 5:90-93. May/June 1955. 80 G1635

59651 FIELDHOUSE, H. Portable container gardening. II. Wis. Hort. 45:298-299. May 1955. 80 W752

59652 FISCHER, W. Neue gärten in Florenz. Pflanze u. Gart. 5:85-89. Apr.1955. 80 P48

59653 FORBES, I., ROBINSON, B. P., and LATHAM, J. W. Emerald Zoysia—an improved hybrid lawn grass for the South. Res. News [Ga. Sta.] 5(2):2. Apr.1955. 100 G29R

59654 FREE, M. All about the perennial garden. Garden City,N. Y., Amer. Gard. Guild,1955. 352 p. 97.42 F87

59655 GAARDER, P. Dahlia. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:120-122. Feb.18,1955. 80 G1938

59656 GAARDER, P. I. Transplanting and separating perennials. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:7-10. 1955. 86 N81

59657 GAILLARD, G. E., and LAIRD, R. Winged Foot's new program produced fine turf. Golfdom 29(4): 56-58. Apr.1955. 60.18 G58

59658 GANNON, R. Biennials, stepchildren of the garden. Horticulture 33:237,274-275. May 1955. 80 H787

59659 GELDARD, N. Planting forest trees for beauty. Q. J. Forestry 48:179-183. July 1954. 99.8 Q2

59660 GELTZ, C. G. Shade and ornamental tree care. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(3):23. Mar.1955. 80 F6622

59661 GLATHE, W. Steingartenpflanzen. Berlin. Gart.-Bücher 19,104 p. 1954. 80 B453

59662 GLENN, R. The lily family, interesting New Zealand representatives. New Zeal. Gard. 11:540-543. Mar.1,1955. 80 N4822

59663 GLINES, R. B. Hybridizing for health. Gladiolus 30:116-118. 1955. 96.43 N44

59664 GRAU, F. V. Establishment of specialized turfgrasses. Golf Course Rptr. 23(3):10,12. May 1955. 60.18 G83

59665 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Commercial dahlia growing. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 406,amended,6 p. Mar.1955. 10 G79La

59666 GRIFFIN, M. M. Santa Barbara's trees tell their stories. Trees Mag. 15(3):9,23. Mar./Apr.1955. 99.8 W52
Notable ornamental trees.

59667 GRISDALE, R. H. Frame-grown anemones. 1. Intercropping systems. Com. Grower 3092:745. Apr.1, 1955. 80 F941

59668 GROSSO DUTTO, J. El jardin colonial en Salta. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. B. de Ext. 6,18 p. Jan.1954. 102.5 M52B

59669 HAAGE, W. Freude mit kakteen; ein ratgeber für pflege, vermehrung und richtige benennung der schönsten kakteen. Radebeul,Neumann,1954. 231 p. 96.31 H11

59670 HADFIELD, M. Ornamental crab apples. Gard. Illus. 72:106-107. May 1955. 80 G169

59671 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups. Climbers. 3. Multiflora ramblers. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(3):18-19. Mar.1955. 80 Am327A

59672 HANSELL, D. E. Asters for late color. Gard. J. 5:81,83. May/June 1955. 80 G1635

59673 HARRIS, J. Landscaping church grounds. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 357,rev.,12 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N811

59674 HARRIS, J. You can have a backyard of beauty. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Dixie Ed. 85(5):17. May 1955 6 T31

59675 HARRISON, A. T. Town trees. Scot. Forestry 9:73-76. Apr.1955. 99.8 Sco3

59676 HARTMANN, L. K. Schneerosennachzucht. Scholle 17:19. Jan.15,1955. 80 Sch6
Rhododendron chrysanthum.

59677 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. The beauty of flowering quinces. Country Life [London] 117:860-861. Mar.31, 1955. 80 C83
Varieties of Chaenomeles.

59678 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. The charm of Camellias. Country Life [London] 117:972-973. Apr.14,1955. 80 C83

59679 HENDERSON, N. C. Let the fanciers help you select the best Iris. Flower Grower 42(5):66-70. May 1955. 80 M72

59680 HERKLOTZ, A. Beitrag zum Philodendronsortiment. Gartenwelt 55:65-66. Mar.5,1955. 80 G196

59681 HJORT, S. C. Florida can grow roses well. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(4):5,25. Apr.1955. 80 Am327A

59682 HOLLY, MRS. R. How to grow Columbine. Wis. Hort. 45:310. May 1955. 80 W752

59683 HORICH, C. K. Zur kultur einiger erd-orchideen des westlichen Nordamerikas. Orchidee 6:3-7. Jan./Mar.1955. 85 Or1

59684 HORTON, D. Epiphyllums. Gloxinian 4(5):20-21. Mar./Apr.1955. 96.06 G51

59685 HUEY, R. G. Dahlias in South Africa. Dahlia 24:11-13. Spring 1955. 80 D133

59686 IHRIG, H. G. Japanese gardens—a layman's observations. Arboretum B. 18:3-4,32. Spring 1955. 451 Ar1

59687 INGWERSEN, W. Foster the hedge habit; first line of defence against the elements. Nurseryman & Seedsman 120:1056-1057. Apr.21,1955. 80 N933

59688 JOHNSON, C. A. Municipal rose garden problems. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(5):6-7,13. May 1955. 80 Am327A

59689 JOHNSON, I. T. Roots—a new look at old problems. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:262-266. 1954. 99.9 N218
Trees for street plantings.

59690 KAMMERER, E. L. Some pines, low or slow growing. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 30:11-14. Mar.1955. 99.9 M84
Ornamentals.

59691 KLINE, F. Color in my perennial garden. Flower Grower 42(5):61-65. May 1955. 80 M72

59692 KNOCK, F. Passion flowers [Passiflora] for a garage wall. Horticulture 33:186,196. Apr.1955. 80 H787

59693 KRAAYENGA, D. A. Growth measurements on the tulip bulb. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:825-829. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

59694 KROMDIJK, G. Stock culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:113-115. Mar.1955. 80 C892

59695 KROON, D. Scales on the size yardstick. Gladiolus 30:39-40. 1955. 96.43 N44

59696 LAMMERTS, W. E. New Grandiflora class of roses. Trees Mag. 15(3):14. Mar./Apr.1955. 99.8 W52

59697 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Bellflowers for your garden. Horticulture 33:234-235,250-251,253. May 1955. 80 H787

59698 LEMMON, R. S. Tulip poplar. Flower Grower 42(5):60. May 1955. 80 M72

59699 LENANDER, S. E. Hardiness of roses with big flowers. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:115-125. 1955. 11 J763

59700 LENSSELINK, P. K. Transplanting and some more. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:23. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 Su12
Cactus.

59701 LEVY, F. Primroses spring eternal. Horticulture 33:246-247. May 1955. 80 H787

59702 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes: form and line in plant structure. Amer. Nurseryman 101 (10):9-10,63-66. May 15,1955. 80 Am371

59703 LINCOLN, MRS. G. Iris come in subtle tones. Wis. Hort. 45:309. May 1955. 80 W752

59704 LISLE, C. Wild flowers solved our problem. Horticulture 33:204,214. Apr.1955. 80 H787

59705 LORENZ, E. J. Veitch's nursery; pioneer hybridizers of tuberous begonias. Lasca Leaves 5:27-29. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 450 L33

59706 LOWERY, E. New introductions: an Australian viewpoint. Gladiolus 30:31-39. 1955. 96.43 N44

59707 LUTHER, MRS. A. O. It's Camellia time! Pacific Gard. & Homes 23(2):9,26. Apr.1955. 80 N813

59708 MAATSCH, R., and RÜNGER, W. Keimung von Cyclamen in verschiedenen substraten. Gartenwelt. 55: 93-94. Mar.19,1955. 80 G196

59709 MARCUSSEN, K. H. Perennials give year-round colour. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:313,315-317,319. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

59710 MARTIN, M. J. Pinching basal shoots. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(3):6-7. Mar.1955. 80 Am327A

59711 MASHINSKIĬ, L. O. Tasks of landscape gardening in cities and [other] populated points in the work of botanic gardens. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 15:74-81. 1953. 451 M854

59712 MATTHEWS, B. Colourful climbers for mild climates. New Zeal. Gard. 11:537-539. Mar.1,1955. 80 N4822

59713 MATTHEWS, B. Father of the modern Gerbera. Charles Maire and his fabulous African daisies. New Zeal. Gard. 11:49-52. Sept.1,1954. 80 N4822

59714 MEYER, H. Potting peonies. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 136:22-24. Mar.1955. 81 Am38B

59715 MICKEL, C. E. Glads are really easy to grow. Minn. Hort. 83:51,64. May 1955. 81 M66

59716 MILO, J. A. Outstanding commercial varieties. Gladiolus 30:23-30. 1955. 96.43 N44

59717 MITCHELL, MRS. F. W. Favorite flower for arrangements. Gladiolus 30:67-70. 1955. 96.43 N44

59718 MOIR, G. Brassia. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 5: 29-32. Jan.1955. 80 P963

59719 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. Achimenes. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:68. Mar.2,1955. 80 F6613

59720 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. The passionflower legend and reality. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:97-98. Apr.6, 1955. 80 F6613
Passiflora.

59721 MURRAH, MRS. W. F. The Glenn Dale Azaleas. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(3):23-25. May 1955. 90.32 G16

59722 MYERS, B. M., and CLAY, H. F. Make your own flower arrangements. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 289,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 H312H

59723 NATIONAL SHADE TREE CONFERENCE. Proceedings, thirtieth annual meeting, August 30 to September 3, 1954, Atlantic City, New Jersey. Wooster, Ohio,1954? 332 p. 99.9 N218
Includes proceedings, twenty-first annual meeting. Western Chapter, May 5, 6, 7, and 8, 1954, Oakland, California.

59724 NATIONAL SHADE TREE CONFERENCE. SHADE TREE SELECTION COMMITTEE. Recommended street and ornamental trees. Trees Mag. 15(3):10-11. Mar./Apr.1955. 99.8 W52

59725 NEW ENGLAND GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The Gladiolus, thirtieth annual edition, 1955. Boston,1955. 211 p. 96.43 N44

59726 NYHOLM, I. Germination experiments with Rosa rugosa. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40: 143-150. Mar.1955. 99.8 D23
English summary.

59727 ODOM, R. E. Experiments on the keeping of cut flowers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:830-836. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

59728 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Special oaks. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:122-123. Mar.1955. 80 C892

59729 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Street plantings. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:124-126. Mar.1955. 80 C892

59730 PALMER, E. F. Are we paying a price for size? Gladiolus 30:152-154. 1955. 96.43 N44

59731 PARKIN, H. E. Is there a right track? Gladiolus 30:145-147. 1955. 96.43 N44

59732 PARRY, J. Franklinia [Franklinia alatamaha]—the lost tree. Horticulture 33:233,252,259. May 1955. 80 H787

59733 PETERSEN, E. O. Culture of plants in pots. The ornamental foliage Geraniums. New Zeal. Gard. 11: 549-554. Mar.1,1955. 80 N4822

59734 PFISTER, C. E. Two loves: roses and Gladiolus. Gladiolus 30:132-134. 1955. 96.43 N44

59735 PIERCE, G. L. Miniatures are not perfect. Gladiolus 30:121-126. 1955. 96.43 N44

59736 PIERS, F. Vanillas. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24: 299-302. May 1955. 80 Am329

59737 PLUMRIDGE, A. J. Hedges and windbreaks. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:136-138. Mar.1955. 23 V66J

59738 PODDUBNAIA-ARNOL'DI, V. A., and SELEZNEVA, V. A. Growing orchids from seed. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3:106-124. Ref. 1953. 451 M854T
Germination.

59739 POLLAK, L. L. The challenge in growing big Dahlias. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 28(2):4. May 1955. 81 Am322

59740 PRING, G. H. Water lilies for beauty. Horticulture 33:236,268-269. May 1955. 80 H787

59741 PROCTOR, C. M. Orchids of the cactus family. Horticulture 33:260,264-265. May 1955. 80 H787
Epiphyllum.

59742 RAALTE, D. VAN. Primula kewensis. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:99-100. Apr.6,1955. 80 F6613

59743 RAALTE, D. VAN. Streptocarpus. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:65-66. Mar.2,1955. 80 F6613

59744 REBHAN, J. R. Color goes out front. Flower Grower 42(5):42-43. May 1955. 80 M72

59745 RECTOR, C. K. African violet variety list. Rev. Menlo Park,Calif., Lane,1955. 102 p. (A Sunset Book) 96.06 R24A

59746 REID, C. Growing bulbs for beauty. Country Guide 74(5):15,60. May 1955. 7 G76
In British Columbia.

59747 REITER, C. Die nelken. Berlin. Gart.-Bücher 9,70 p. 1954. 80 B453

59748 REYNOLDS, M. Exotic Episcias. Gloxinian 4(5):12-13. Mar./Apr.1955. 96.06 G51

59749 RICKER, P. L. Wild flowers in color—Northeastern. III. Wild Flower 31:3-4. Jan.1955. 451 W642

59750 ROBINSON, C. My 1954 Gladiolus notebook. Gladiolus 30:85-95. 1955. 96.43 N44

59751 ROCHE, M. A. A glimpse of Irish gardens. Horticulture 33:190,192,194. Apr.1955. 80 H787

59752 ROCKWELL, F. F., and GRAYSON, E. C. To have exotic beauty grow spider-lilies. Flower Grower 42(5):40-41. May 1955. 80 M72
Ismene.

59753 ROGERS, W. H. The dainty ones of the Gladiolus world. Gladiolus 30:157-159. 1955. 96.43 N44

59754 RYCHIN, IU. V. A rare plant [Nymphoides peltatum] in the basins of Moscow environs. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(6):109-110. 1954. 410 P933

59755 SCHNEIDER, J. Bromelia balansae Mez. Lasca Leaves 5:31-34. Apr.1955. 450 L33

59756 SCHOENFELD, W. Native wild flowers of the redwood region for our gardens. Annu. Calif. Spring Gard. Show 22:20. 1954. 80 C1282

59757 SCHREIBER, F. Züchterische entwicklungen im zierpflanzenbau. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:227-228. Sept.1954. 61.8 Sa1

59758 SCHUBERT, M. Im garten zu hause. München, Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1955. 495 p. 90.3 Sch7

59759 SCHÜMANN, U. Winke für die weiterkultur von Chrysanthemen. Gartenwelt 55:92-93. Mar.19,1955. 80 G196

59760 SCHWERDTFEGER, L. Care of Begonia seedlings. Begonian 22:3-4. Jan.1955. 96.511 B39

59761 SELWOOD, A. Tips to the tyro exhibitor. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(5):4,15. May 1955. 80 Am327A

59762 SENNELS, N. J. Freesia talk. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 45:263-266. Apr.15,1955. 80 G1938

59763 SHEEHAN, T. J. Caladium production in Florida. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 128,7 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 F66C

59764 SHEPHERD, R. E. Old roses for modern gardens. Gard. J. 5:74-75,80-81. May/June 1955. 80 G1635

59765 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pot plants. London,Mus. Press,1955. 160 p. 96.06 Sh5

59766 SIMPSON, K. M. Roses to match my memories. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(5):5,23. May 1955. 80 Am327A

59767 SMIRNOW, L. Tree peony topics. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 136:21-22. Mar.1955. 81 Am38B

59768 SOLOMON, A. W. Grafting large understocks. Amer. Camellia Q. 10(2):22-23. Apr.1955. 80 Am332

59769 SOLOMON, S. C. Water treatment as applied to orchid growing. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:320-321. May 1955. 80 Am329

59770 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FLORAL ASSOCIATION. Florist directory, spring 1954. Los Angeles, 1954. 152 p. 225 So825

59771 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FLORAL ASSOCIATION. 1955 florist directory. Los Angeles,1955. 148 p. 225 So825

59772 SPAARGAREN, D. Cyclamen. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 37:74-75. Apr.1,1954. 80 V88

59773 SPALDING, G. H. Growing notes. Lasca Leaves 5:46. Apr.1955. 450 L33
Pyracantha.

59774 SPECHT, P. Dahlias in Germany. Dahlia 24: 8-10. Spring 1955. 80 D133

59775 SPENCER, O. E. Fragrance in Gladiolus. Gladiolus 30:75-77. 1955. 96.43 N44

59776 STEEG, M. G. V. D. Blossfeldia liliputana Werd. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:19-21. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 Su12

59777 STENERSEN, I. The lawn—planting and care. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:11,13. 1955. 86 N81

59778 STRYDOM, J. C. Carnations [Dianthus]. Farming So. Africa 30:41-44,48,52,58,64,68-69. Feb. 1955. 24 So842

59779 SUMMERS, W. How to landscape your own home. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:98,100-105. 1954. 81 W273

59780 SWAN, F. W. Distinctive foundation plantings. Horticulture 33:189. Apr.1955. 80 H787
In landscape gardening.

59781 TASCHENKALENDER für kleingärtner und kleintierzüchter, 1955. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1955. 272 p. 90.3 T18

59782 TURLEY, R. H. Lawns; planting and maintenance. Canada. Expt. Sta. Saanichton Mimeo 153,9 p. June 1954. 101 C16

59783 TURNER, H. L. Background of landscape design. Ga. Agr. 46(6):4-5. Mar.1955. 276.8 G29
History.

59784 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 15 Nos. 1955. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1374. Jelly, R. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.5; 1375. Jelly, R. G. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.5; 1376. Zebehazy, A. J. Azalea plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.12; 1377. Holmes, V. E. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.12; 1378. Moore, R. S. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.19; 1379. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.19; 1380. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.19; 1381. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.19; 1382. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.19; 1383. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.19; 1384. Mallerin, C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.26; 1385. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.26; 1386. Curtis, J. T. and Williams, I. Dahlia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.26; 1387. Toth, A. Dwarf dogwood plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.26; 1388. Luedy, A. E. Fastigiate glossy buckthorn plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Apr.26.

59785 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Senecio scaposus variety. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:17-19. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 Su12

59786 VADE, S. Le charme prenant des arbres pleureurs. Vie a la Campagne 44:107-109. Mar.1955. 80 V67

59787 VADÉ, S. Plantez maintenant Rhododendrons et Azalées rustiques. Vie a la Campagne 44:105-106. Mar.1955. 80 V67

59788 VAN DER SPUY, U. Gardening where winters are very cold. Homestead, p.VII. In Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 89. Mar.30,1955. 24 F225

59789 VAN LOON, N. R. Waterfalls garden. Flower Grower 42(5):58-59,92-93. May 1955. 80 M72

59790 VAWTER, M. I married them to reform them! Gladiolus 30:57-66. 1955. 96.43 N44
Hybrids.

59791 VIEHMEYER, G., and WHITNEY, W. C. Chrysanthemum culture in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C. 1273,rev.,21 p. 1955. 275.29 N272Ex

59792 VIEHMEYER, G. Chrysanthemum improvement. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 428,20 p. Jan.1955. 100 N27

59793 VINCENT, S. Une belle haie est un riche ornement. B. des Agr. 38(2):22-23,59. Apr.1955. 7 B872

59794 VON VOORHIS, C. C. Sees popularity gain for mediums. Gladiolus 30:150-151. 1955. 96.43 N44

59795 WALL, E. Earlier bloom—yours for the effort. Horticulture 33:263,267. May 1955. 80 H787
Chrysanthemums.

59796 WALTER, R. A wider selection of shade trees. Shade Tree 28(3):2-3. Mar.1955. 99.8 Sh1

59797 WALTHER, B. F. Twenty-five years of work with Iris. Gard. J. 5:77-79. May/June 1955. 80 G1635
Presby Memorial Iris Gardens.

59798 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Roses in your garden. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1667,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

59799 WHITE, MRS. W. C. Two flower nomads. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(3):26-28. May 1955. 90.32 G16
Corydalis crystallina and Silybum marianum.

59800 WILKIN, F. E. The Mount Fuji flowering cherry [Prunus serrulata]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:2700. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

59801 WILLING, MRS. C. A glance at Campanulas. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(3):8-12. May 1955. 90.32 G16

59802 WILSON, H. VAN P. Climbing roses. New York,Barrows,1955. 212 p. 96.1 W692

59803 WILSON, J. The cultivation of roses. London, Roy. Hort. Soc.,1954? 12 p. 96.1 W693

59804 WOERNER, R. L. Trees for landscaping purposes in the State of Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:107-111. 1954. 81 W273

59805 WOOD, W. W. Flashback to the early days. Gladiolus 30:154-156. 1955. 96.43 N44

59806 WYMAN, D. The Arboretum lilacs in their order of bloom. Arnoldia 15:17-23. May 13,1955. 451 Ar6Ba

59807 WYMAN, D., and ROWNTREE, L. Plant for permanence. Flower Grower 42(5):16-17. May 1955. 80 M72
Fothergilla and bush anemone.

59808 YDEWALLE, C. D'. The Floralia of Ghent, past and present, or horticultural development in Ghent and district. Ghent,1954. 169 p. 96 Y9AL
Contains the entire report of the 9th International Fair of Ghent, 1954.

59809 YOUNG, P. R. Growing zinnias. Sch. Gardgram. 6(4):1-4. Apr.1955. 90.41 Sch63

59810 ZIMMERMAN, F. R. Multiflora rose: living fence. Wis. Conserv. B. 20(4):3-6, Apr.1955. 279.8 W752

59811 ZONDERWIJK, P. Autumn flowering and development of wild plants in the garden. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 58:56-59. Mar.1955. 410 L57

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

59812 ALEKSANDROV, S. V., and KARAULOVA, A. I. Tomato varieties for greenhouses and hotbeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:20-23. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

59813 ALEXANDER, L. J., and HOOVER, M. M., comp. Disease resistance in wild species of tomato. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 752,76 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin; U. S. Department of Agriculture, and Experiment Stations from other regions cooperating.

59814 ANDERSON, E. Is the tomato a fruit or a vegetable? Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 43:60-61. Apr.1955. 451 M69B

59815 ANDERSON, E. A nice quiet evening with a potato. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 43:50-53. Apr.1955. 451 M69B

59816 AZARIAH, M. D., and SAPTHARISHI, K. Maturity of potato seed tubers: its effect on yield. Madras Agr. J. 42:69-70. Feb.1955. 22 M262

59817 BABAAN, J. F. Benefits derived from testing the seeds before planting. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):15-16. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P
Vegetables.

59818 BANTA, E. S. Don't let Jack Frost nip your plants. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(5):7,27. May 1955. 80 C733
Protection with paper caps.

59819 BAR-DROMA, M. Growing pulses for food. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:399-401. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59820 BAR-DROMA, M., and BINJAMINI, S. The lima bean—a desirable irrigated plant. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:401-403. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59821 BARASHEV, V. F. High yields of vegetables on Meshchera Lowland. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:7-10. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59822 BERNSTEIN, L. Lettuce: salinity and soil management in relation to germination. West. Grower & Shipper 26(5):20,25,27. May 1955. 280.38 W52

59823 BIRECKI, M., and KUBICKI, K. The influence of vernalization and supplementary fertilization on the development and yields of potatoes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69:477-527. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

59824 BOUMAN, P. R. The culture of peas in Dutch Flanders. I. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 43:237-238. Apr.2,1955. 12 Z2

59825 BOWERS, J. L., and MCFERRAN, J. Sweet potato varieties for Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 4:6. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

59826 BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Influence of variety and date of planting on yields of certain vegetable crops in the El Paso Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1766,4 p. Mar.14,1955. 100 T31P

59827 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Cultivo comercial de la cebolla. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 43(1036):4. Mar.15,1955. 287 R71

59828 CORRALES MACEDO, A. Recomendaciones para el sembrío de la cebolla en el Valle del Rimac. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32:93,95,97,99-100. Feb.1955. 9.8 V66

59829 CUMMINGS, J. B. Potatoes are "in" on the Island. Rur-New Yorker 105:310. May 7,1955. 6 R88
Long Island, New York.

59830 DAGOON, J. Uses of Pucdacrupa [calamansi] plants. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):32-51. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8
As vegetable and ornamental plant.

59831 DAVIS, G. N., and MINGES, P. A. Report of the Irish potato variety trials, 1953. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 70,11 p. Nov.1954. 81 C1255

59832 DEMEL, J. Kartoffel-nachbauversuche 1949-1953. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953:157-170. 1954. 105.9 V675

59833 DOWNES, M. H. The vegetable garden. Agr. Ireland 12:135,137,139. May 1955. 10.5 Ag8

59834 ÈDEL'SHTEÍN, V. I. On new methods in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:5-9. Feb. 1955. 80 Sa13

59835 EKBRANT, L. Asparagus for the home. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 27(4):19-21. Apr.1955. 80 T67

59836 ELAURIA, D. Growing sweet pepper. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):21,52. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8

59837 ESTRADA RAMOS, N. Los hibridos interespecificos e intervarietales de papa; una forma práctica para mejorar las variedades cultivadas en las zonas andinas. Agr. Trop. 11:87-94. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8

59838 FEDOTOVA, A. L. New varieties of early tomatoes. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(6):107-109. 1954. 410 P933

59839 FRANK, M. Das kastenbeet und seine verschiedenen anwendungsformen. R. der Landfrau 8:59-61. Feb.24,1955. 18 L2347
For vegetables.

59840 FREE, M. Sow witloof chicory now. Flower Grower 42(5):89-91. May 1955. 80 M72

59841 FREEMAN, J. A. Growing pickling cucumbers in the lower mainland of B. C. Canada. Expt. Farm, Agassiz. C. 404,rev.,13 p. Jan.1955. 101 Ex64

59842 GARDE, A. The beet; industrial, forage, and vegetable plant. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 99: 11,24. Apr.9,1955. 15.5 V662
Culture.

59843 GAYLORD, F. C. 25 tons of tomatoes per acre. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(5):10,23. May 1955. 80 C733
In Indiana.

59844 GAZENBUSH, N. K., and EREMINA, N. A. Check-hill planting of cucumbers. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):15-24. 1954. 106 P44

59845 HABER, E. S. Hybridization in related fields. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:80-84. 1954. 59.9 Am32
Vegetable and flowers.

59846 HALE, O. A new tax exemption—home grown vegetables. Pacific Gard. & Homes 23(2):12-13. Apr. 1955. 80 N813

59847 HANSEN, V. A. Soil and fertilizing of cucumbers. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:185-186. Apr.15,1955. 80 G192

59848 HASSELL, O. L. Sweet potato growing in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 80:3-16. Jan.1,1955. 23 Q33

59849 HERA Y SAENZ, P. DE LA. La creación de nuevas variedades de patata en España. Ceres [Valladolid] 20(226):25,27. Apg.1,1955. 15 C33

59850 HIBNER, J. Growing horseradish. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:431-432. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59851 HUTCHINS, A. E. Gourd culture. Minn. Hort. 83:58-59,64. May 1955. 81 M66

59852 JENKINS, J. M. A new shallot, the Wilmington. South. Seedsman 17(11):37,111. Nov.1954. 61.8 So8

59853 KELLER, E. R. Augusta und Benedikta, zwei neue kartoffelsorten im schweizerischen richtsortiment. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 3:42-44. Mar.1955. 17 M69

59854 KHARLAMP'EVA, N. I. Growing elite [seed] potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:34-37. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59855 KIETREIBER, M. Die vitalitätsprüfung von erbsen und bohnen nach der keimrollenmethode. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1953: 48-58. Ref. 1954. 105.9 V675

59856 KITCHIN, J. T. Coated seed, soil conditioners and high nitrogen have little effect on carrot yields. N. J. Agr. 37:8-9,11. Jan./Feb.1955. 275.28 N46

59857 KLOUGART, A. Tomatoes from the Canary Islands. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:205-207. Apr.29, 1955. 80 G192

59858 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Forcing of rhubarb; a speciality in England. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21: 126-127. Mar.1955. 80 C892

59859 KUMAZAWA, S., OHARA, T., and NIIUCHI, K. The differentiation of varieties of peppers in Japan. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:152-158. Ref. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

59860 KVASNIKOV, B. V., and DOLGIKH, S. T. Breeding legumes for increasing the intensity of nodule formation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):105-109. Feb. 1955. 20 Z44
Experiments with beans and peas.

59861 KVITKO, V. E. To introduce T. S. Mal'stev's methods of work into potato culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:40-44. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

59862 LACHMAN, W. H. Golden Beauty sweet corn. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 479,2 p. Feb.1955. 100 M38H

59863 LAMM, R., and AVALL, H. Asparagus culture. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:110-114. 1955. 11 J763

59864 LEONARD, W. F. Onion seed production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:289,291,293. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

59865 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Vegetable culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:50-52,74. (Cont.) Mar.15-Apr.15,1955. 80 T817

59866 LÍUKSHIN, V. Chto daet razmeshchenie ovoshchei na poime [What's the result of planting vegetables on a flood plain]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1954. 38 p. (Peredovoi Opyt - Kolkhozam) 91 L74

59867 LOVERING, F. W. The dasheen. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(4):13,22,24,26. Apr.1955. 80 F6622

59868 LOVO, P. J. Potato varieties for Trøndelag, Møre and Romsdal. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61: 278-279. Apr.13,1955. 11 L236

59869 MCCUBBIN, E. N. Effects of size and spacing of whole and cut seed on yields and returns from Sebago potatoes at Hastings, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 556,24 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 F66S

59870 MASLENKOV, I. T. High yields on onion seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:14-16. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59871 MIL'CHIN, M. I. Best varieties of vegetables for hotbeds and greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:24-25. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

59872 MITCHELL, W. G. New table legumes from Florida. South. Seedsman 17(11):28,88. Nov.1954. 61.8 So8

59873 MONTALVO, R. Creación de nuevas variedades de papa. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Aug.1954:1-4. 102.5 L622Inf

59874 MONTALVO, R. Ritmo y epoca de cosecha de la papa en la Sierra. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., July 1954:5-9. 102.5 L662Inf

59875 NAŤSENTOV, D. I. Achievements and problems of vegetable culture in protected ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:15-19. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

59876 NETHERLANDS. BERICHT OVER RASSENKEUZE. Landbouwstambonen, 1955 [Kidney beans, 1955]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 134,4 p. Feb.15,1955. 64.9 W12

59877 NICOLAISEN, W., and FRITZ, D. Der einfluss der temperatur des giesswassers auf den ertrag von gewächshausgurken. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:173-180. 1954. 80 G195

59878 NISSLEY, C. H. New Jersey vegetables. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 36:2886-2887,2896. Mar. 1955. 81 N46

59879 NISSLEY, C. H. Spacing, watering of tomatoes. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(5):22,24. May 1955. 6 G162

59880 PARKER, M. M. 1954 sweet potato test plot yields. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9(10):3-4. Apr.1955. 275.28 V52

59881 PAULSON, R. W. The Maine home garden. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 419,rev.,34 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M281B
Vegetables.

59882 PERSSON, A. R., and LANGVAD, B. Investigation of tomatoes varieties for greenhouse culture. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:180-181,203-204,221-222. Mar.11-25,1955. 80 G1938

59883 PHILIPP, F. Ergebnisse der treibgemüsesortenversuche 1954 (im rahmen der österr. zuchtbuchkommission). Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:57-75. 1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

59884 PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY. (PLANT INVESTIGATION). Culture of vegetables. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):26,45. Oct.1954. 25 Ag8

59885 PONOMAREV, L. P. Mixed plantings of peas in Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):21-23. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

59886 ROER, L. Experiments with different sizes of seed potatoes and with different planting distances. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 6:17-41. Ref. 1955. 11 F772
English summary.

59887 ROOY, D. A. DE. Cauliflowers. (In Dutch.) Floralia 75:69-70. Mar.2,1955. 80 F6613

59888 RUITER, D. DE. Culture of kidney beans. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:1016-1017. Apr.14,1955. 80 G89

59889 RUSSCHEN, J. Killing vines and harrowing of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:73-76. Feb.1955. 12 N383M

59890 SAGALOVICH, E. N. Methods of growing onions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:10-14. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59891 SANGERS, W. J. The suitability of the Netherlands climate for vegetable growing. 1. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:159-186. Mar.1955. 86 N384

59892 SAS, A. Effectiveness of progressive methods of growing potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):21-23. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

59893 SAVONET, G. Cabbage. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:128-129. Mar.1955. 80 C892

59894 SCHOENEMANN, J. Growing better vegetables. Wis. Hort. 45:297,304. May 1955. 80 W752
Asparagus.

59895 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Getting ready for potato planting; Wisconsin quota 52,000 acres. Badger Common 'Tater 8(3):1-2. Mar.1955. 75.8 B14

59896 SCHROEDER, W. T., and others. Improving processing pea varieties in N. Y. State. Canning Trade 77(42):7-8. May 9,1955. 286.83 T67
R. Provvidenti, D. W. Barton, and W. Mishanec, joint authors.
Breeding and disease control.

59897 SCHUTTER, B. DE. Comparative variety tests of biannual onions. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19: 54-56. Mar.15,1955. 80 T817

59898 SEATON, H. L. Scheduling plantings and predicting harvest maturities for processing vegetables. Food Technol. 9:202-209. Ref. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

59899 SEDOV, I. V. Selection of peat for making pots [for vegetable seedlings]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3: 16-17. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

59900 SHUIN, K. A. Preplanting treatment of tomato seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:34-35. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13
Effect of different temperatures.

59901 SICILIANO, S. A. Insulating Yuma's lettuce; vermiculite encourages seed growth and increases yield. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(5):14,17. May 1955. 80 C733

59902 SINGH, H. B., and SIKKA, S. M. Pusa makhmali, a new find in lady's fingers. Indian Farming 4(11): 27-29. Feb.1955. 22 In283

59903 SIRUM, B. Seed potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 61:272-273. Apr.13,1955. 11 L236

59904 SLOMNITZKI, I., LOEWENSTEIN, G., and MITCHNIK, Z. Experiments on growing autumn onions. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:424-426. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59905 SMEDT, A. DE. Searchlight on a horticultural center; vegetable culture in the Roeselare region. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:72-73. Apr.15,1955. 80 T817

59906 SMITH, E. R. How to get good potato stands. East. States Coop. 31(5):24-25. May 1955. 280.28 Ea7

59907 STOLIAROV, I., ed. Opyt peredovykh kartofelevodov [Practices of the leading potato growers]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1954. 93 p. (Peredovoi Opyt-Kolkhoznomu Proizvodstvu) 75 St6

59908 STROMME, E., and MYRSTAD, A. One year's experiment with close planting and topping of greenhouse tomato. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:119. Feb.18, 1955. 80 G1938

59909 TAVERNETTI, A. A. Artichokes; how to grow them in California. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 37,8 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

59910 TEDIN, D. O. Spring thoughts on feed potatoes. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:52-53. 1955. 44.8 M692

59911 TEMPLETON, F. M. Some notes on peas. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 35-41. Spring 1955. 10 In7

59912 TSCHUBINOV, C., and VALAREZO, L. Cultivo experimental de papas en la quinta "La Argelia" mayo-noviembre de 1953. B. de Agr. Zootec. y Vet. 2(4):2-6. Dec.1954. 30.08 B63
Ecuador.

59913 TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 154,rev.,8 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 M66Ex

59914 VADÉ, S. Pour récolter des carottes toute l'année. Vie a la Campagne 44:110-112. Mar.1955. 80 V67

59915 VEGETABLE GROWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. 46th annual convention, Syracuse, New York, November 29-December 2, 1954. n.p.,1954. 38 p. 81 V52S

59916 WENZL, H. Rübensaatgutbeizung. Pflanzenarzt 8:31-32. Apr.1,1955. 464.9 P482

59917 WESTOVER, K. C. The effect of periodical potato top removal on yields. Amer. Potato J. 32:126-131 Apr.1955. 75.8 P842

59918 WIERENGA, J. W. Potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:47-59. 12 N389
Varieties and culture.

59919 WITTWER, S. H. Earlier tomatoes with growth regulators. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(5):18-19. May 1955. 80 C733

59920 WOLF, J. P. M. VAN DER. Can seed potato production in the southern Netherlands be made easier? (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 9(442,i.e.423):8. Apr.9,1955. 12 B632
Culture.

59921 ZHUKOVA, G. S. Density of potato planting in check-hill method of plant distribution. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):40-48. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

59922 ABERG, E. Pure substances in hormone derivatives. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:94-103. 1955. 11 J763
Weedkillers.

59923 AKESSON, N. B. A statement concerning drift problems in the application of 2,4-D by aircraft. Down Earth 10(4):16-18. Spring 1955. 381 D75

59924 ANDERSEN, R. N., and HELGESON, E. A. Can fall preplanting treatments control wild oats [Avena fatua] in sugar beets? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 17:128-130. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813B

59925 BAILEY, J. S. Control of poison ivy and other orchard weeds. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:42-45. 1955. 81 M384

59926 BERGGREN, G. H., and others. Chemical weed control in farm crops, pastures, and brush. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 440,21 p. n.d. 275.29 P38C
S. M. Raleigh, J. S. Cobb, D. E. H. Frear, B. S. Horne, R. E. Patterson, W. C. Bramble, and J. O. Pepper, joint authors.

59927 BESEMER, A. F. H., and others. Verslag van de tweede britse onkruidbestrijdingsconferentie (1-3 November 1954, Harrogate) [Report of the second British Weed Control Conference (November 1-3, 1954 (Harrogate)]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 3,25 p. 1955. 105.2 W123R
H. A. Ormel, P. Riepma, and W. van der Zweep, joint authors.

59928 BING, A. Gladiolus weed control experiments 1954. Gladiolus 30:78-84. 1955. 96.43 N44

59929 BOHMONT, D. W. Weed control in Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 59,11 p. Apr.1955. 100 W99
Supersedes Mimeograph Circular 37.

59930 BREESE, T. C. The early spray catches the weed. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(16):91,93. Apr.22,1955. 10 F2226
Use of MCPA and 2,4-D on grain.

59931 CARLSON, R. F., and DANIELSON, L. L. Use a chemical hoe for controlling weeds. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(4):52,54-55. Apr.1955. 80 G85W
Strawberries and raspberries.

59932 CIFERRI, R., and PIGNATTI, S. New species of barnyardgrass found in the rice fields of Pavia. (In Italian.) Riso 4(2):18-19. Feb.1955. 59.8 R49
English summary.
Echinochloa crus-pavonis Schultes.

59933 CLOUSTON, D., and SCRAGG, E. B. Spraying for weed control. Scot. Agr. 34:226. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

59934 COLLIN, R. La défense des cultures; le désherbage. Union Agr. 27:27-31. Mar.15,1955. 14 Un32

59935 DANIEL, W. H. Arsenic control of Poa annua points to fertilizing study. Golfdom 29(4):70,72,74,76. Apr.1955. 60.18 G58

59936 DAVIDSON, J. H., WARREN, L. E., and FISHER, J. R. Preliminary reports on the use of dalapon in fruit planting. Down Earth 10(4):22-23. Spring 1955. 381 D75

59937 DAVIDSON, J. H. Turf renovation using Dowfume MC-2 with no cultivation. Down Earth 10(4):8-9. Spring 1955. 381 D75

59938 DERSCHEID, L. D. Chemical weed control in crops. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 155,6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 So85E

59939 DIRVEN, J. G. P., and POERINK, H. J. Weeds in rice and their control in Suriname. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:115-123. Apr.1955. 26 T754

59940 ELWELL, H. M., and ELDER, W. C. Tests of aerial applications of herbicides on post oak [Quercus stellata] and blackjack brush [Quercus marilandica] in Oklahoma; progress report, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-268,7 p. Apr.1955. 100 Ok4M

59941 FITZGERALD, J. N. Control of grass in lucerne. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:301,303. Mar.15,1955.. 23 N48J

59942 FLAME cultivating in Arizona; some good results have been obtained at Arizona University's Marana Farm. Acco Press 35(5):8-10. May 1955. 6 Ac2
Cotton.

59943 FORSHEY, C. G. Excessive cultivation can reduce grape yields—a place for chemical weed control. Down Earth 10(4):19-21. Spring 1955. 381 D75

59944 FOY, C. L. Effectiveness of isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate as a selective pre-emergence herbicide in cotton. Weeds 3:282-291. Ref. July 1954. 79.8 W41

59945 FRYER, J. D. Some topical aspects of chemical weed control in Great Britain. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:16-21. Spring 1955. 10 In7

59946 GAST, A., KNÜSLI, E., and GYSIN, H. Über pflanzenwachstumsregulatoren chlorazin, eine phytotoxisch wirksame substanz. Experientia 11:107-108. Mar.15,1955. 475 Ex7

59947 GLEISBERG, W. Herbizide und wachstumsfördernde wirkung einer "larvacide"-bodenbehandlung. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:91-120. 1954. 80 G195

59948 GOOR, C. P. VAN. Chemical weed control in forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:98-106. Apr.1955. 12 N282

59949 GRIGSBY, B. H., REIMER, C. A., and CUTLER, W. A. Control of cattails in drainage ditches. Down Earth 10(4):14-15. Spring 1955. 381 D75

59950 GUSTAFSSON, H. Bekämpa ogräset [Control weeds]. Hushsällsk. Förbund. Smaskr. 10,16 p. 1955. 11 H952

59951 HAMMARLUND, A. Chemical control of weeds in nurseries and gardens. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71: 217-218. May 6,1955. 80 G192

59952 HANF, M. Die unkrautbekämpfung im getreide. Hessenbauer 8:322-324. Mar.19,1955. 18 H463

59953 HANSCHELL, D. M. Weed control. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54:423-425,427-429. Dec.1954. 8 T73

59954 HOLEKAMP, E. R. Cotton's burning question; flame cultivation, its costs and advantages, discussed by U. of A. agricultural engineer. Ariz. Farmer-Ranchman 34(9):6-7. Apr.30,1955. 6 Ar44
Weed control.

59955 HOLZ. Unkrautbekämpfung durch kultur- und pflegemassnahmen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:376-377. Mar.24,1955. 18 L2345

59956 HOLZ. Die wichtigsten acker- und grünlandunkräuter in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:414-415. Mar.31,1955. 18 L2345

59957 HYDER, D. N., and SNEVA, F. A. Effect of form and rate of active ingredient, spraying season, solution volume, and type of solvent on mortality of big sagebrush, Artemisia tridentata. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 35,16 p. Apr.1955. 100 Or3S

59958 ISLEIB, D. R. Phytotoxicity of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethyl sulfate and its derivatives. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:439-440. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

59959 JOHNSON, C., PEABODY, D. V., and WOLFE, H. H. Annual weed control in western Washington pasture and hay seedings. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 33,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27ExM

59960 KATES, A. H., SPRAGUE, M. A., and ALDRICH, R. J. Promising chemicals for seedbed preparation. Down Earth 10(4):10-11. Spring 1955. 381 D75
For weed control.

59961 KERSTING, F. Erfahrungen zur bekämpfung des huflattichs [Tussilago farfara] mit chemischen mitteln. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:46-49. Mar.1955. 464.8 G33

59962 KNIGHT, L. J. It is easier to beat the weeds in New Zealand. Grower [London] 43:891. Apr.9,1955. 286.83 M34

59963 KONNIK, B., and SAFRA, R. Control of Ambrosia by the chemical method. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):112-115. Feb.1955. 20 Z44
2,4-D and 2m-4x.

59964 KROCHMAL, A., and LAVRENTIADES, G. Poisonous plants of Greece. Econ. Bot. 9:175-189. Apr./June 1955. 450 Ec7
Poisonous to livestock.

59965 KRÜGER, H. Zur unkrautbekämpfung in korbweiden. Deut. Landwirt. 6:81-83. Feb.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

59966 LARMIE, W. E. Chemical weed control in Gladiolus. Gladiolus 30:138-144. 1955. 96.43 N44

59967 LEASURE, J. K. Chemical weed control experiments with cotton 1951—1954. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 240,11 p. Mar.1955. 100 T25S

59968 LEONARD, O. A. Poison oak [Toxicodendron quercifolium] and its control. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 40, 6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

59969 LING, K. C. Bunga [Aeginetia indica]. Taiwan Sugar 2(4):21. Apr.1955. 65.8 T133

59970 LO, T. T. N:Co 310 highly resistant to the root parasite bunga [Aeginetia indica]. Taiwan Sugar 2(4): 18-20. Apr.1955. 65.8 T133

59971 MCCARTY, M. K. No excuse for weedy pastures; one treatment lasts all summer, buckbrush also controlled. Successful Farming 53(6):40-41,72. June 1955. 6 Su12
Use of 2,4-D.

59972 MANN, D. Will weeds be with us always? Kans. Farmer 92(9):6,27. May 7,1955. 6 K13

59973 MAUE, W. Giftverdächtige und giftige kräuter des dauergrünlandes. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:52-53. Mar.20, 1955. 18 P89

59974 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-193,10 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

59975 MITCHELL, F. L. Weed control on the farm. Minn. Seed Grower 28(2):1,3. Apr.1955. 61.8 M66

59976 MOORE, J. F., and WOLFE, H. H. Chemical weed control in beans for western Washington. Wash. State. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 34,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27ExM

59977 MOORE, J. F., and WOLFE, H. H. Chemical weed control in pickling cucumbers for western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 35,3 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27ExM

59978 MUENSCHER, W. C. L. Weeds. Ed. 2. New York,Macmillan,1955. 560 p. 79 M88
Includes Canada.

59979 MUNE, T. L., and PARHAM, J. W. Water hyacinth—bekabekairaga (Eichhornia crassipes. Solms.). Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:82. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag
Control in Fiji.

59980 MUNE, T. L., and PARHAM, J. W. Weed control: mint weed—timoci ni vavalagi (Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.). Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:80. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

59981 NAVE, Z. Chemical control of undesirable plants in natural pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:478-483. Mar.1955. 26 H27

59982 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bericht over onkruidbestrijdingsmiddelen [Report on herbicides]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1118,8 p. Feb.1955. 464.9 N38

59983 NEX, R. W., and SWEZEY, A. W. Some chemical and physical properties of weed killers. Weeds 3: 241-253. July 1954. 79.8 W41

59984 NISSEN, G. Chemical weed control. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:286-288. Apr.28,1955. 11 J99

59985 OBORN, E. T. Control of aquatic weeds that impede flow of western irrigation waters. Weeds 3:231-240. Ref. July 1954. 79.8 W41

59986 OGLE, R. E., and WARREN, G. F. Fate and activity of herbicides in soils. Weeds 3:257-273. Ref. July 1954. 79.8 W41

59987 ONOGI, M., and KOBAYASI, H. A study of the fire weeder. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:201-217. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

59988 ORCHARD, H. E. Weeds of South Australia: soldier thistle (Cirsium acarna Moench). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:286-287. Feb.1955. 23 So84

59989 PAIXAO. J. DA C. Chemical control of pasture weeds. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:62,42, Feb.1955. 44.8 B634

59990 PROEBSTING, E. L. The use of weed sprays in orchard soil management. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:158-160. 1954. 81 W273

59991 RIEPMA, P. Onkruidbestrijding in veld- en stambonen en in lupine [Control of weeds of kidney beans and field beans and of lupines]. Tech. Ber. 66,4 p. Mar. 1955. 60.39 T22

59992 RIES, S. K. Spray away your weed troubles. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(5):8-9,26. May 1955. 80 C733

59993 ROE, R. C., and HARRIS, D. J. Green grow the rushes [Juncus] o! These pests of wet and heavy pastures can be eradicated by spraying and ploughing. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3418):57,59. Apr.26/27,1955. 10 F228

59994 SCOTT, W. O. How to control weeds in corn. Hoard's Dairyman 100:455,476-477. May 10,1955. 44.8 H65

59995 SENSKE, W. M. Industrial and home weed control. Pest Control 23(5):36-37. May 1955. 449.8 Ex8

59996 SONNEMA, M., and MOOI, H. Eindverslag van het onderzoek naar de verandering der akkeronkruidvegetatie in de loop van het seizoen (project 218) [Final report of research on the changes in field weed vegetation in the course of the season (Project 218)]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 12, 16 p. 1954. 105.2 W123R

59997 SPRAGUE, M. A., and KATES, A. H. Pasture renovation with herbicides. Tex. Livestock J. 14(5):6-7. May 15,1955. 49 T29

59998 SPRINGENSGUTH, W. Zur ackerfuchsschwanzbekämpfung in klee und luzerne. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:551-552. Mar.31,1955. 18 L2346
Alopecurus myosuroides.

59999 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Possibilities for controlling weeds before the sprouting of the plant. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:867. Mar.10,1955. 80 G89

60000 STEPHAN, F. Heuer intensivierung der unkrautbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 8:39. May 1,1955. 464.9 P482
Austria.

60001 STONE, J. D., and RAKE, D. W. Effect of borate additives on herbicides. Agr. Chem. 10(5):36-38, 123,125. May 1955. 381 Ag8

60002 SUGGITT, J. W. Procedures for laboratory evaluation of ester herbicides. Hydro Res. News 7:19-23. Jan./Mar.1955. 335.8 H99

60003 SWEET, R. D. Chemicals for weeding tomatoes. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):12. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

60004 SYLWESTER, E. P., GUNDERSON, H., and SHURTLEFF, M. C. Spraying calendar for weeds and brush. Hoard's Dairyman 100:404-405. Apr.25,1955. 44.8 H65

60005 TEMPANY, SIR H. Problems and progress of weed control. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54:431, 433-434. Dec.1954. 8 T73

60006 THOMPSON, J. T., HAUSER, E. E., and STACY, S. V. Progress report on weed control in peanuts. Ga. Expt. Sta. L. 5,3 p. Jan.1955. 100 G293L
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

60007 THORNTON, M. K., and WATKINS, G. M. Dangers in using hormone-type weed and brush killers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-210,4 p. Ref. 1954? 275.29 T313

60008 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont weed control 1955. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 949,10 p. 1955. 275.29 V59E

60009 VILLAR, A. D. Como destruir el "yuyo sapo." Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 35(395/396):31-32. Jan./Feb. 1955. 9 So14
Wedelia glauca.

60010 VINE, R. Gorse [Ulex] spraying by helicopter. New Zeal. Farmer 76(2):3. Mar.24,1955. 23 N484

60011 WEBBER, E. R. Maleic hydrazide as a growth inhibitor. World Crops 7:179-183. Ref. May 1955. 281.8 W892
Weed control.

60012 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Bermuda grass [Cynodon dactylon] control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 114,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N811Ex

60013 WILLARD, C. J. Additional chemical weed control suggestions, 1955. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-50,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Oh32EL

60014 WILLIS, S. J. Weed control in farm and garden. London,Vinton,1954. 184 p. (Agricultural and Horticultural Students Series) 79 W67

60015 WORMLEY, G. W. Neues mittel zur bekämpfung von grasunkraut. Obst- u. Gartbau. 10:24. 1955. 80 Ob75

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

60016 BABICHEV, I. S. On starting tea plantations. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):65-69. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

60017 BALANDIN, D. A., and KOLESNIKOV, B. P. The character of Euonymus in the Primorski Territory, as a producer of guttapercha. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:345-350. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60018 BATCHELOR, J. A Kentish hop garden—yesterday and today. Elect. Age 6:81,83,91. Apr.1955. 335.8 EL223

60019 BENNETT, R. B. Higher spot for Spanish moss in industry. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(3):13,43. Mar.1955. 80 F6622

60020 BLACK pepper. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25: 99. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

60021 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 79:26-33. (Cont.) July 1,1954. 23 Q33

60022 BOBYNIN, A. G. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the State perserves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:298-304. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60023 BOGOMAZ, V. A. Conditions for maximum guttapercha production in the wartybark Euonymus [E. verrucosus] of the Briansk Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:179-187. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60024 BRIWA, K. E. Spring greens for the picking. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine. Ext. Serv. C. 296,6 p.-folder. Mar. 1955. 275.29 M281C

60025 BURGOS L., J. A. Establecimiento de plantaciones de cacao. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(3):24-28. July/Sept. 1954. 9.8 C78B

60026 CHALFIN, E. F. Pineapple sage [Salvia elegans] in Virginia. Herbarist 21:41-43. 1955. 80 H41

60027 CHAPOT, H. Essais de culture de "poire-melon" (Solanum muricatum Ait.) au Maroc. Fruits 10: 123-124. Mar.1955. 80 F9492

60028 COFFEE. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:97-98. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

60029 COURS, G. L'extension de la production caféière à Madagascar. (Extr.) Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1196-1199. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33
Culture.

60030 ELISTRATOVA, A. S. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the Mordovian State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:326-327. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60031 EVANS SCHULTES, R. El guaraná: su historia y su uso. Agr. Trop. 11:131-140. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Paullinia cupana.

60032 GABAĬ, V. S. On some devices for guttapercha and bark accumulation in the wartybark Euonymus [E. verrucosus]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:145-147. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60033 GLEISBERG, W. Saatgut- und samenkeimungsuntersuchungen bei heil- und gewürzpflanzen. I. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:181-217. Ref. 1954. 80 G195

60034 GUALBA, C. La salvia. Cult. Mod. 38:98-99. Mar.1955. 15 C89
Culture.

60035 HAENDLER, L. La papaïne. Le Papayer. Fruits 10:111-119. Mar.1955. 80 F9492

60036 HEYNIGER, MRS. L. Shaker herbs and seeds. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(3):32-37. May 1955. 90.32 G16

60037 HOYLE, B. J. Horseradish culture at Tulelake, California. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 74,7 p. Mar.1955. 81 C1255

60038 HUMMEL, K. Wie entstehen Flores Chamomillae bester qualität? Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 95:231-233. Mar.10,1955. 396.8 Su2

60039 ĬÛRKEVICH, I. D. Green bud grafting of European Euonymus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:259-266. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60040 ĬÛRKEVICH, I. D. Range of the European Euonymus [in U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:188-198. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Euonymus europaeus.

60041 ĬVANOV, G. I. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the Crimean State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:330-331. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60042 JARY, C. L. The new varieties of hops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:30-34. Apr.1955. 10 G79J

60043 KHARITONOVICH, F. N. Some problems in techniques of cultivating European and wartybark Euonymus in forest plantations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:135-144. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60044 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Uniformity trials with cacao and coffee. (In Dutch.) Arch. v. de Koffiecult. in Indonesië 17:187-239. Ref. Jan.1955. 68.28 Ar2

60045 KORÌÀKIN, D. A. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the "Tul'skie Zaseki" State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11: 305-319. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60046 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Increasing the stem bark of Euonymous with guttapercha; a method of layering. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:22-36. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60047 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. On determining the guttapercha productivity of Euonymus bark by [bark] cutting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:280-284. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60048 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Vegetative propagation of Euonymus, by cuttings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:14-21. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60049 KUDASHEVA, R. F. Increasing guttapercha productivity of Euonymus through selection. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:95-134. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60050 LAVRENT'EV, N. E. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the Caucasus State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:332-333. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60051 LAYCOCK, D. H. The effect of plot shape in reducing the errors of tea experiments. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:107-114. Apr.1955. 26 T754

60052 LEUPEN, F. F. Communication regarding the selection and testing of new robusta coffee planting-material in the area of the Besukisch Proefstation. (In Dutch.) Arch. v. de Koffiecult. in Indonesië 17:165-186. Jan.1955. 68.28 Ar2
English summary.

60053 LĬÛDOGOVSKIĬ, V. V. Guttapercha production by the wartybark Euonymus [E. verrucosus] on the Kuibyshev State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:328-329. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60054 MARCARINO, A. Honey plants. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:113-114. Mar.1955. 16 R66

60055 MOĬSEENKO, S. N. Euonymus maackii Rupr. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:59-94. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Morphology, cultivation, distribution, guttapercha content.

60056 MUKHIN, B. G. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the Veronezh State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:320-322. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60057 NOTCUTT, L. A. Oil-gland count as an approximate means of evaluating pyrethrum flowers. Pyrethrum Post 3(4):9-14. Jan.1955. 421 P99
Includes comments by S. E. Chandler.

60058 PADOLINA, F. Coffee culture. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 3:30-32. Jan.1955. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

60059 PAN AMERICAN UNION. Cacao, the chocolate tree. Washington,1954. 19 p. 150.91 C11

60060 PECHNIKOVA, S. S. Unique character of flowering and fruiting in the wartybark Euonymus [E. verrucosus] under the forest canopy. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:148-167. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60061 PEKSHIBAEV, M. I. Stratification of Euonymus seeds in mounds of soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:241-249. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60062 PRAVDIN, L. F. Works investigating the guttapercha-bearing Euonymus for the period 1945-1950. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:5-13. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60063 PRESSLICH, O. Medicinal plants for dermatological use in the Jacopo Tabernemontano herbarium. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 37:117-123. Mar.15,1955. 308.8 R52

60064 RAYMOND, C. B. Herbs at Cornell help the home gardener. Gard. J. 5:76,79-80. May/June 1955. 80 G1635

60065 RHODES, H. L. Die strauchigen Potentilla. Deut. Baumsch. 7:93-97. Apr.1,1955. 80 D486

60066 RIVERA H., R. Alrededor del cultivo del cacao. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 418:4995-4997. Feb.1955. 9.4 So1

60067 ROVESTI, G. Drug plants in the preparation of tea and tisane. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 37:191-193. Apr.15, 1955. 308.8 R52
Lists and describes drug plants.

60068 RUBBER GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-sixth report of the council, 1954. London,1954. 25 p. 78.9 R822R

60069 SAPANKEVICH, P. V. Biology of flowering, and embryology of the wartybark and European Euonymus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:168-178. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Euonymus verrucosus and E. europaeus.

60070 SAPANKEVICH, P. V. Treating wartybark Euonymus [E. verrucosus] seeds to obtain vigorous germination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:250-252. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60071 SCHETKY, E. M. Early American dyeing. Herbarist 21:17-24. 1955. 80 H41

60072 SCHOONNEVELDT, J. C. VAN. Growth and fertilizing of young Hevea in Besuki. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:107-109,111-112. Mar.1,1955. 22.5 B45
English summary.

60073 SCHROTER, H. B. Uber den nachweis von nikotin in der composite Zinnia elegans und über die bedeutung dieses alkaloids für die interfamiliäre pfropfung Zinnia auf Nicotiana. Arch. der Pharm. 288:141-145. 1955. 396.8 Ar2A

60074 SEVERINOV, N. I. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the Khopre State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:323-325. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60075 SEVEROVA, A. I. Reproducing wartybark Euonymus [E. verrucosus] by rootstocks. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:267-273. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60076 SIDOROVA, A. P. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the Sudzukh State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:340-344. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60077 SILVA, C. A. DE. Tapping of Hevea rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 30:61-70. Oct.1954. 78.9 C33Q

60078 STENSIO, B. Herbs in the garden. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:126-132. 1955. 11 J763

60079 STRATONOVICH, A. I. Euonymus outside its range, in European and Asiatic parts of the U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:199-233. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Limiting factors of cultural expansion.

60080 STRATONOVICH, A. I. Examination of Euonymus in the Voronezh region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:234-240. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60081 STRONG, C. B. Saxon herb lore. Herbarist 21:5-11. 1955. 80 H41

60082 TEMPLIN, J. F. Comparative tests regarding the effect of sulfuring on the bittering power of hops. Amer. Brewer 88(5):50-51. May 1955. 390.8 Am3

60083 URQUHART, D. H. Cocoa. London,Longmans, Green,1955. 230 p. (Tropical Agricultural Series) 68.3 Ur6C

60084 VOROB'EVA, P. P. Guttapercha production by Euonymus on the Sikhote-Alin State Preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:334-339. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60085 WILD, E. The dyer's craft, foundations of a great industry. Wool Rec. & Textile World 87:844,846. Apr.14,1955. 45.8 W884
Dye plants.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

60086 BIBLIOGRAPHY. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:102-112. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34
Soils.

60087 BUSHINSKIĬ, V. P., and TSYGANOV, M. S. For a genuine development of V. R. Vil'îams's teaching, and against a one-sided revision of it under the pretext of fighting dogmatism. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:79-84. Ref. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34
Soil science.

60088 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Propriétés des complexes humiques dans différents types de sols. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts et Sta. de Rech. et Expér. Ann. 14:41-65. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F845
English summary.

60089 FRIPIAT, J. J. Le 5me Congres International de la Science du Sol. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)3:93-100. Mar.1955. 13 R32

60090 KELLOGG, C. E. The Fifth International Congress of Soil Science Leopoldville, Belgian Congo, August 1954. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:115-118. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60091 MUSIEROWICZ, A., and TRUSZKOWSKA, R. Problems confronting soil science, its development and achievements during the first decade of People's Poland. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:3-13. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

60092 PETRUSHENKO, V. Z., DUKOVA, L. F., and LEVCHENKO, I. M. Method of investigating soils of collective farms from the practical work of students in soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:93-96. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

60093 ROBERTS, E. Land appreciation training schools and judging contests. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 598, rev.,16 p. 1955. 275.29 Ok41C

60094 SHUMAKOV, V. S. Character of the soil conditions of the Don-Volga-Manych watershed. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(8):132-191. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

60095 SHUMAKOV, V. S. Soil cover of the Penza-Kamensk State shelterbelt. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):21-72. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

60096 TAMURA, T. Our Connecticut soil clays. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7(2):2. May 1955. 100 F92

60097 TAYLOR, N. H. The role of soil science in New Zealand problems. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Sci. Cong. Rpt. 82:961-971. Feb.1955. 90.09 R81R

60098 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. MADISON BR. Soils: a selected list of books. Madison, Wis.,1955. 5 p.
Typewritten.

60099 VERMAAT, J. G., and BENTLEY, C. F. The age and channeling of Ceylon laterite. Soil Sci. 79:239-247. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

Soil Physics

60100 AITCHISON, G. D., and PRESCOTT, J. A. Soils, agriculture, and the engineer. Inst. Engin. Austral. J. 26:297-308. Ref. Dec.1954. 290.9 In75
Structure and physics.

60101 ALDERFER, R. B. Soil structure studies with synthetic conditioners. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 586,46 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 P381

60102 ANDERSSON, S. What is soil structure? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:268-273. 1954. 58.8 M373

60103 BULL, A. How is your subsoil moisture? Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 80(9):14. May 7, 1955. 6 W15

60104 BURZI, K. È. On a method of aggregate analysis of soils in the South of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:88-92. Ref. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34

60105 CHEPIL, W. S. Effects of asphalt on some phases of soil structure and erodibility by wind. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:125-128. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60106 DOMBY, C. W., and KOHNKE, H. The effect of freezing and thawing on structure of the soil surface. Agron. J. 47:175-177. Ref. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

60107 FISCHBACH, P., and STEELE, J. C. Field moisture test for determining when to irrigate. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C.55 700,4 p. 1955? 275.29 N272Ex

60108 FUKUDA, H. Air and vapor movement in soil due to wind gustiness. Soil Sci. 79:249-256. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

60109 GARDNER, R. Relation of temperature to moisture tension of soil. Soil Sci. 79:257-265. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

60110 GUYER, H. Untersuchungen über die wirkung einiger verfahren der bodenbearbeitung auf bodenstruktur und pflanzenertrag mit methodischem beitrag zur serienmässigen physikalischen bodenanalyse. Zürich, Brunner & Bodmer,1954. 103 p. 53 G99
English and French summaries.
Promotionsarbeit—Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

60111 HAGIN, J. Water stability of CRD-186 [Krilium] treated soils, as influenced by leaching. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:297-299. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

60112 HAUDE, W. Zur praktischen bestimmung der aktuellen und potentiellen evaporation und evapotranspiration. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 8,22 p. Ref. May 1954. 345 G313M

60113 KAWAI, K., and OKADA, M. Effects of soil conditioner on the erosion of field soil and on the growth of sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 23:183-184. Apr.1955. 22.5 C88
English summary.

60114 KOPYT, A. D. Soil moisture and commencement of virgin soil plowing. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):69-70. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

60115 KUZNIAR, K. The influence of some ecological factors upon the humidity percentage in forest and cultivated soils. (In Polish.) Ekol. Polska 2:289-322. 1954. 512 W263
English summary.

60116 MAKAROVA, L. A. In regard to a method of aggregate analysis of soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:92-93. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34

60117 MARTENSEN, H. Strukturmessungen in alter marsch. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:218-233. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

60118 MEZHALS, G. V. On new auxiliary devices for analysis of soil structure. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6(71):67-78. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

60119 MUSGRAVE, G. W. When the rains come. Soil Conserv. 20:243-245. June 1955. 1.6 So3S
Water holding capacity of the soil.

60120 NAZIR, C. M., AHMAD, N., and HAQ, Z. U. Bulking of sand and its compaction. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:95-98. July 1954. 475 P173

60121 PECK, N., and VITTUM, M. T. Economical application of chemical soil conditioners. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):11. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

60122 PEREIRA, H. C. The assessment of structure in tropical soils. J. Agr. Sci. 45:401-410. Ref. Apr. 1955. 10 J822

60123 PÖHLS, E., and GROTH, H. J. Untersuchungen über die eindringtiefe des schlepperraddruckes. Deut. Landwirt. 6:131-135. Mar.1955. 18 D4822

60124 SCHRUNK, J. F. Soil moisture relationships and designs for efficient irrigation. Golf Course Rptr. 23(3):20-21,24,26,28. May 1955. 60.18 G83

60125 SEGEBERG, H. Zur methodik der bestimmung der spezifischen gewichte von torfen. Z. f. Pflanzenernahr Düngung, Bodenk. 68:233-237. 1955. 384 Z343A

60126 SHUMAKOV, V. S. Dynamics of certain properties of dark-Gray forest soils under various types of forest stands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:140-156. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60127 STAUFFER, R. S. Keep soils loose. Hoard's Dairyman 100:406-407. Apr.25,1955. 44.8 H65

60128 TAYLOR, S. A. An instrument for controlling pressure, vacuum, and temperature. Soil Sci. 79:327-328. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

60129 TÍÙLIN, A. F. Problems of soil structure in the forest (on the mechanism of humus accumulation of the soil under a forest). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1: 33-44. Ref. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

60130 VASIL'EVA, I. N. Material on the physical properties of the soil of the Tellermanovsk Experimental Forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:295-328. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60131 VEENENBOS, J. S. Gedanken zum knickproblem. Zentbl. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68: 141-158. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A
Properties and structure.

60132 VETTERLEIN, E. Zur methodik der volumenuntersuchung steiniger und kiesiger böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:193-203. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

60133 ZEMLIÀNITSKII, L. T. Forest vegetation relationships of the soils of the Chestnut zone. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:30-42. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Includes soil structure and composition.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

60134 ABRUÑA, F., and VICENTE, J. Refinement of a quantitative method for determining the lime requirements of soils. P. R. U. J. Agr. 39:41-45. Jan.1955. 8 P832J

60135 ALBAN, L. A. Where we stand in soil testing. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:95-96. 1954. 57.9 P11

60136 AMER, F. M. Characterization of soil phosphorus by exchange resin adsorption and P^{32} equilibration. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:361-362. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

60137 AZEVEDO, O. DE. The importance of knowing soil reaction in silviculture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 99:12. Apr.9,1955. 15.5 V662

60138 BAIRD, G. B., and DAWSON, J. E. Determination of that portion of soil boron available to plants by a modified soxhlet-extraction procedure. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:219-222. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60139 BAKHULIN, M. D. In regard to the agrochemical analysis of ÍAkhroma River Valley [peat] bogs. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:61-71. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34

60140 BEACHER, R. L. Had your soil tested? Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 70(5):25,157. May 1955. 6 So81

60141 BERENDES, P. Bodenbeurteilung und bodenbebauung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112A:657-658. Apr.14,1955. 18 L2346

60142 BOLT, G. H. Ion adsorption by clays. Soil Sci. 79:267-276. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

60143 BOWER, C. A., and GOERTZEN, J. O. Negative adsorption of salts by soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:147-151. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60144 BROWN, D. A., and NOGGLE, J. C. Ion exchange in soil-plant root environments. I. Measurement of suites of cations at various stages of nutrient uptake. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:131-134. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60145 BURRIEL MARTI, F., and JIMENEZ GOMEZ, S. Revisión de métodos colorimétricos para la determinación de azufre, en diferentes formas, en minerales, suelos y plantas. I. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 14: 103-114. Ref. Feb.1955. 506 Sp12

60146 CECCONI, S., and POLESELLO, A. Rapid method for determining the ion exchange capacity of soils. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 25:99-101. Jan.1955. 475 It1

60147 CLARK, J. S., and PEECH, M. Solubility criteria for the existence of calcium and aluminum phosphates in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:171-174. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60148 COOK, R. L. Soil testing can increase lime use. Rock Prod. 58(5):92,96. May 1955. 299.8 R59

60149 DURING, C. Problems in interpreting soil analyses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:279,281-282. Mar.15, 1955. 23 N48J

60150 FLAIG, W., SCHARRER, K., and JUDEL, G. K. Bestimmung des redoxpotentials von bodenprofilen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:203-218. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

60151 FLAIG, W., and REINEMUND, K. Zur kenntnis der huminsäuren. VI-VII. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:255-274. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

60152 FLAIG, W., SCHARRER, K., and JUDEL, G. K. Zur methodik der bestimmung des redoxpotentials im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 68:97-122. Ref. 1955. 384 Z343A

60153 FRIED, M., and DEAN, L. A. Phosphate retention by iron and aluminum in cation exchange systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:143-147. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60154 FULLER, W. H. Alkali conditions affecting turf culture. Golf Course Rptr. 23(3):13-16. May 1955. 60.18 G83
Soils.

60155 GARMAN, W. H. Putting soil tests to work. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:91-94. 1954. 57.9 P11

60156 GRUPPE, W. Vergleichende blatt- und bodenuntersuchungen in apfelplantagen und -baumschulen unter besonderer berücksichtigung von kalium und magnesium. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:291-312. Ref. 1955. 80 G195

60157 HARDING, R. B. Organic matter and total nitrogen in southern California orange orchard and adjacent virgin soils. Soil Sci. 79:277-282. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

60158 HOORE, J. D'. L'accumulation des sesquioxydes libres dans les sols tropicaux. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 62,132 p. Ref. 1954. 24 In7

60159 JACKMAN, R. H. Organic phosphorus in New Zealand soils under pasture. II. Relation between organic phosphorus content and some soil characteristics. Soil Sci. 79:293-299. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

60160 KRAVCHENKO, A. I. Composition and origin of sand dunes in the Baltic area. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 87:68-70. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 L546

60161 KROLL, L., and KRAMER, M. Der einfluss der tonmineralien auf die enzym-aktivität der bodenphosphatase. Naturwissenschaften 42:157-158. Mar.31,1955. 474 N213

60162 LEGG, J. O., and BLACK, C. A. Determination of organic phosphorus in soils. II. Ignition method. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:139-143. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60163 LOW, P. F. The role of aluminum in the tritration of bentonite. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:135-139. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60164 MCAULIFFE, C., and COLEMAN, N. T. H-ion catalysis by acid clays and exchange resins. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:156-160. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60165 MCLEAN, E. O., and ADAMS, D. Further characterization of Arkansas soils by cationic activity measurements. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:151-155. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60166 MAKAROV, B. N. In regard to methods of determining the gas exchange between soil and atmosphere, and carbon dioxide content in the soil air. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:85-87. Ref. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34

60167 MARTIN, R. T. Ethylene glycol retention by clays. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:160-164. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60168 MONTGOMERY, R. S., and HIBBARD, B. B. Theoretical aspects of the soil-conditioning activity of polymers. Soil Sci. 79:283-292. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

60169 NAJMR, S., and TSIKANEK, M. Parallel determination of carbon and nitrogen in soil. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:1-8. 1954. 64.8 Z1

60170 OLAND, K. Fertility studies by chemical investigation of soils from differently fertilized fields. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 6:43-78. Ref. 1955. 11 F772
English summary.

60171 PAINTER, C. G. Idaho soil testing program. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:97-98. 1954. 57.9 P11

60172 PETERBURGSKII, A. V. Adsorptive processes in the soil and root nutrition of plants. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):25-56. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

60173 PONOMAREVA, V. V., and MIASNIKOVA, A. M. Data on studying the humus composition and some problems of the genesis of turfy-carbonate soils. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 36:39-82. Ref. 1954. 442.9 L542

60174 PRATT, P. F., HOLOWAYCHUK, N., and MORSE, H. H. Soluble phosphorous in soils of Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 27,16 p. Apr.1955. 100 Oh3R

60175 REESTMAN, A. J., and RIEPMA, P. Is the use of arsenic oxide as a potato vine killing spray bad for the soil? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:68-72. Ref. Feb.1955. 12 N383M

60176 RUBINS, E. J. Molybdenum status of some uncultivated Connecticut soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:207-209. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60177 SABARTH, E. More about trace elements. Bio-Dynamics 36,i.e.13(1):11-19. Winter/Spring 1955. 56.8 B52

60178 SCHOFIELD, R. K., and TAYLOR, A. W. The measurement of soil pH. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19: 164-167. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60179 SIMAKOV, V. N. Movement of organic substances in soils. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 36:3-38. Ref. 1954. 442.9 L542

60180 SOKOLOV, A. V. Rol' khimii v sel'skom khoziaistve (Mineral'nye udobreniia) [Role of chemistry in agriculture (Mineral fertilizers). Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3. [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 55, 31 p. 1954. 410.9 V97

60181 SOKOLOV, D. F. Composition of organic matter in oak-forest soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:193-208. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60182 SOKOLOV, D. F. Concerning the chemical nature of organic matter in oak-forest soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:209-224. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60183 STENUIT, D. Méthodes pratiques en vue de documenter les agriculteurs sur la valeur productive de leurs sols afin d'obtenir des rendements maximums procédés appliqués et résultats obtenus dans divers pays. Inform. Marocaine 741:1,3. Mar.19,1955. 281.8 In3
Soil analysis.

60184 ŠTOBE, G. Nitrogen content in forest soils of Latvian SSR. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 8(73):70-74. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.

60185 WOODRUFF, C. M. The energies of replacement of calcium by potassium in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:167-171. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60186 YUEN, S. H., and POLLARD, A. G. Denigès' method for determination of phosphate, with special reference to soil solutions and extracts. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:223-229. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 So12

60187 ZAITSEV, B. D. Experiment in using mathematics in solving certain problems of forest soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:313-323. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Application in chemical analysis of soils.

Soil Biology

60188 ALLOS, H. F., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Effect of available nitrogen on symbiotic fixation. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:182-184. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60189 ATKINSON, R. G., and ROBINSON, J. B. The application of a nutritional grouping method to soil fungi. Canad. J. Bot. 33:281-288. Ref. May 1955. 470 C16C

60190 BLINKOV, G. N. Effect of salinization of Azotobacter chroococcum and A. galophilum. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 24:43-47. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582

60191 BOBKOV, I. N. Phosphorobacterin—inexpensive and effective measure for increasing productivity. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:62-64. Feb.1955. 20 D742
Wheat, chiefly.

60192 BRUCH, C. W., and ALLEN, O. N. Description of two bacteriophages active against Lotus rhizobia. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:175-179. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60193 DOWNS, S. C., MCCALLA, T. M., and HASKINS, F. A. Stachybotrys atra, an effective aggregator of Peorian loess. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:179-181. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60194 EGOROV, N. S., and POLIN, A. N. Actinomycetes-antagonists of the soils of the middle current of Lena River. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 24:67-72. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582

60195 FEDOROV, M. V., and USPENSKAIA, T. A. Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by pure cultures of pea, soybean, and clover nodule bacteria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:177-180. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 511 P444A

60196 FEDOROV, M. V. Azotfiksiruiushchie bakterii i ikh znachenie dlîa sel'skogo khozîaĭstva [Nitrogen fixing bacteria and their importance for agriculture]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Borshîury-Stenogrammy Lekt§ii]. Ser. 3. [Estest-Nauch. Ser.] 24,24 p. 1954. 410.9 V97

60197 FEDOROV, M. V., and NEPOMILUEV, V. F. Distribution and nitrogen fixation activity of Azotobacter in Podzolic soil under perennial grasses and legumes, and after plowing. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):57-64. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

60198 FREYTAG, H. E. Über die huminstoffe in abbau befindlicher pflanzenwurzeln. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 68:123-132. 1955. 384 Z343A

60199 GUNDERSEN, K. Effects of B-vitamins and amino-acids on nitrification. Physiol. Plant. 8:136-141. Ref. 1955. 450 P564
By Nitrosomonas.

60200 IMSHENETSKII, A. A. Myxobacteria mistaken for nitrifying bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 24: 14-21. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582
Nitrosomonas, chiefly.

60201 JOHNSON, E. J., and COLMER, A. R. The effect of herbicides on soil microorganisms. I-II. Appl. Microbiol. 3:123-128. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.3 Ap5
2,4-D.

60202 KIRKHAM, D., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Equations for following nutrient transformations in soil, utilizing tracer data. II. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19: 189-192. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60203 KORENIAKO, A. I., KUCHAEVA, A. G., and MISHUSTINA, I. E. Distribution of Actinomycetes-antagonists in the soils of Kola Peninsula. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 24:62-66. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582

60204 MANTEIFEL', A. IA., and KOZLOVA, E. I. Nitrogen fixing bacteria free in soils of the steppe and forest districts of Kamyshin, Stalingrad, and Tinguta. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 24:36-42. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 448.3 M582
Azotobacter and Clostridium pasteurianum.

60205 NOMMIK, H. Denitrification of soils. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:72-79. 1955. 11 J763

60206 PFEIFFER, E. Seven years' soil research on a bio-dynamic farm. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 13:13-25. Apr.1955. 80 N28

60207 POLIANSKII, N. A. Effectiveness of azotobacterin prepared with sapropel. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 24:57-61. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582
Experiments with oats.

60208 PUSHKINSKAIA, O. I. Microflora of forest soils of the oak woodlands of the Borisoglebski complex. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23: 209-220. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60209 PUSHKINSKAIA, O. I. Soil microflora of the Tellermanovsk Forest Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:171-194. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60210 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., CARTER, A. S., and SHENBERGER, L. C. Inspection of legume inoculants. Ind. Agr. Expt. C. 406,7 p. Jan.1955. 100 In2P

60211 RUNOV, E. V., and ENIKEEVA, M. G. Effect of leaf-fall of trees and shrubs on the microflora of Chernozem soils of the arid steppe. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 24:48-56. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582

60212 RUNOV, E. V., and KUDRINA, E. S. Influence of forest plantations on the microflora of the dry steppe Chernozems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:221-236. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60213 RUNOV, E. V. Microflora of Chernozem soils under forest plantations in the Derkul'ska steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:182-207. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60214 SCHWARTZ, S. M., and MARTIN, W. P. Influence of soil organic acids on soluble phosphorus in Miami and Wooster silt loam soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:185-188. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60215 SHAROVA, A. S. On the biological activity of soils of Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR. Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1(66):107-142. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

60216 SMIRNOV, V. N. Concerning biological activity in soils of the forests of the southern part of the Siberian forest zone. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:266-276. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60217 SMITH, A. Except on rare occasions N.Z. pasture worms are European. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 30(9):8-10. Mar.1955. 44.8 N484

60218 SOBIESZCZAŃSKI, J. Methods for studying the influence of microflora on the food and growth of the plants. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:471-472. 1954. 20.5 R59

60219 STAPP, C. Das "impfen" der leguminosen (hülsenfrüchte und kleearten) mit knöllchenbakterien und sein nutzen. Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. 75,8 p. Nov.1954. 464.9 B833

60220 VARGUES, H. Etude de quelques activités microbiennes dans les sols plantés d'Eucalyptus. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:323-334. July/Dec.1954. 410.9 So125

60221 VOZNIAKOVSKAIA, IU. M. Fertilizer application on soil microflora. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 24:99-102. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 448.3 M582

60222 ZRAZHEVSKII, A. I. The value of invertebrate fauna in increasing fertility of forest soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:237-265. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Soil-forming activities.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

60223 ALBRECHT, W. A. Proteins are the problem, not just nitrogen. Chicago Farmers B., Apr.1955:1-5. 6 C43
Soil-plant-animal relations.

60224 BOBRITSKAIA, M. A. Study of mineral content of forage plants (clover and timothy) in connection with soil formation in the turfy-Podzolic area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:64-77. Ref. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

60225 BOWMAR, D. M. Irrigation; low-nicotine burley, high-quality pasture. Blood-Horse 69:1034,1036, 1040,1045,1048. May 7,1955. 42.8 T392

60226 ROBB, L. Man and his environment. Mother Earth 8:134-135. Apr.1955. 56.8 M85

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

60227 BARRY, T. A. Some considerations affecting the classification of the bogs of Ireland and their peats. Irish Forestry 11:48-64. Ref. Winter 1954. 99.8 Ir4

60228 BASU, J. K., and TAGARE, V. D. Land utilization surveys of saline soils of the Bombay State. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 3:24-27. Oct.1954. 56.8 J824

60229 BOULAINE, J. L'évolution du sol des rizières dans les périmètres irriguables d'Oranie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:341-343. Mar.18,1955. 80 R326

60230 CARRANTE, V., and others. The agrarian soils in the province of Potenza. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(2,sup.):I-LXIX. 1955. 16 An76
L. Gatta, G. Lopez, and M. Perniola, joint authors.
English summary.

60231 COMEL, A. The agricultural soils of Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)9(2):10-16. Feb.1955. 287 Ud5

60232 DAVIDSON, D. T. Further papers on the Wisconsin loess of southwestern Iowa 1953-1954. Ames, 1954. 100 p. (Iowa. State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames. Engineering Experiment Station. Engineering Report 22) 56.33 D28

60233 GIBBS, H. S. Soils and agriculture of Matakaoa County, New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. B. 11,51 p. Ref. 1954. 56.9 N483
Chemical analysis by K. S. Birrell.

60234 GILE, L. H. The genesis and properties of some colluvial (local alluvial) soils in the drumlin landscape of Dodge County, Wisconsin. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:229-232. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60235 GORSHENIN, K. P. On fundamental principles of soil classification. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:73-78. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34

60236 GOUVEIA, D. H. G., and AZEVEDO, A. L. Sketch of the agricultural and ecological knowledge of Mozambique. IV. Soils. (In Portuguese.) Mocambique 79:5-6ß. Ref. Sept.1954. 110 M71
English summary.

60237 GUNN, R. H. The use of aerial photography in soil survey and mapping in the Sudan. Soils & Fert. 18: 104-106. 1955. 241 Im7Sf

60238 HUBACH, E. El suelo y la roca en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 11:61-68. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 26 Ag8

60239 HUBACH, E. El suelo y la roca en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 11:177-186. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 26 Ag8
Soil types.

60240 IIZUKA, J., and SEO, H. Soil survey report of the peat land in the Province of Teshio, Hokkaido. I. The northern part of the Province. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Survey Rpt. 5,49 p. Jan.1955. 56.9 H68

60241 JELAVIC, A. The geographical position of the Imotski and Bekijski field. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 7:145-157. 1954. 64.8 B49
English summary.
Types of soil in Yugoslavia.

60242 KHANTULEV, A. A. Origin and properties of the Solonetz soils of the forest-steppe of Nerchinsk Dauria. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 36: 103-134. Ref. 1954. 442.9 L542

60243 MASLOV, A. V. On accuracy of drawing soil outlines on plans in soil investigations for land utilization. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:78-82. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

60244 MATZEK, B. L. Movement of soluble salts in development of Chernozems and associated soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:225-229. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60245 NIELSEN, N. C. The heaths in Hjørring Province. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 76:61-68. Mar.25,1955. 11 H35
Soil survey.

60246 NIELSEN, N. C. The heaths in Viborg Province. (In Danish.) Danske Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 76:49-55. Mar.10,1955. 11 H35
Soil survey.

60247 QUAKENBUSH, G. A. Our New Jersey land. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 775,75 p. Jan.1955. 100 N46S

60248 RIEGER, S., and SMITH, H. W. Soils of the Palouse loess. II. Development of the A_2 horizon. Soil Sci. 79:301-319. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.8 So3

60249 ROGERS, O. C., and others. Soil survey of Cass County, Indiana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(24),129 p.,and maps. Apr.1955. 1 So32F
L. R. Smith, W. J. Leighty, D. R. Kunkel, and A. T. Wiancko, joint authors; Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

60250 ROZHNOVA, T. A. Soil formation on sandy rocks of the forest area of the North-West of European SSSR. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 36:135-196. Ref. 1954. 442.9 L542

60251 SCHAFER, G. M. Profile properties of a loess-derived Wiesenboden sequence of southeastern Iowa. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:490-491. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

60252 SHAROVA, A. S. Some data in regard to a study of the genesis of soils in Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6(71):37-66. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

60253 SÖDERPALM, E. Soil mapping. (In Dutch.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 62:11. 1955. 11 AL82

60254 STEVENSON, E. Geological backgrounds for southern Oregon soils. (Abs.) Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:33. 1954. 57.9 P11

60255 STRZEMSKI, M. Problems of application of dynamic classification to soils in eroded areas. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:14-20. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

60256 SWANSON, C. L. W. Aerial photography requirements for soil survey field operations. World Crops 7:193-194. May 1955. 281.8 W892

60257 TSYGANENKO, A. F. Some date on soil formation and weathering in Southern Primor'e. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova. Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 36:93-102. 1954. 442.9 L542

60258 WHITE, E. M. The genesis and morphology of some transitional Brunizem—Gray-Brown podzolic soils. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:529-530. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

SOIL MANAGEMENT

60259 BARTHOLOMEW, R. P., HINKLE, D. A., and ENGLER, K. Soil and water losses in southwest Arkansas as influenced by rainfall characteristics and soil management practices. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,47 p. Apr. 1955. 100 Ar42

60260 FLETCHER, R. F. Vegetable garden soil management. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 439,14 p. n.d. 275.29 P38C

60261 FORTOUL, E. A. Los suelos, el riego y los abonos en el Saldaña y otras regiones. Agr. Trop. 11:239-241. Mar.1955. 26 Ag8

60262 GONZALEZ TAFUR, O. Los terrenos áridos de la Costa Peruana; consideraciones sobre su aprovechamiento. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32:179-184. Mar.1955. 9.8 V66

60263 LAMP, G. ACP aids development of watersheds. Iowa Soil Dist. & Watersheds B. 3:10-12. Jan. 1955. 290.8 Io9

60264 NICHOLSON, V. D. Renewed soil through a new enriching process. Bank News 55(24):152-153,155, 154. May 15,1955. 284.8 B224
Soil management.

60265 PELO PARDI, T. DEL, and VIGGIANI, G. Reclamation in Lucania is primarily a problem of soil structure improvement. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 18:125-138. Feb.1955. 281.8 R522

60266 SMALL-watershed protection; pilot western projects show how new program works. Farm Mangt. 4 (4):14-16,18. Apr.1955. 281.8 F2225

60267 THOMAS, J. Fragen der moorwirtschaft im Rhinluch. Deut. Landwirt. 6:86-90. Feb.1955. 18 D4822
Soil management.

60268 VETTER. Die ernterückstände der wichtigsten kulturpflanzen. Deut. Landwirt. 6:68-72. Feb.1955. 18 D4822

Soil Fertility

60269 ABIBON, L. Fertilisation des prairies en montagne. Poatsse 29:71-74. Apr.1955. 57.8 P84

60270 AĬZUPIETE, I. P. Effect of pyrite cinders on yields of agricultural crops under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 2(67): 17-26. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Grain and flax.

60271 ALDER, F. E. The influence of 'nitro-chalk' on established lucerne leys. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9: 323-328. Dec.1954. 60.19 B773

60272 ALDERFER, R. B. Air conditioning tomato soils. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. B. 21:26-27. 1954. 81 T253

60273 ALESHINA, A. K. Dynamics of [soil] nutrients in certain types of oak forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:329-343. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Assimilation by trees.

60274 ALLISON, F. E. Does nitrogen applied to crop residues produce more humus? Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:210-211. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60275 ANDRIANOV, V. S. On the effectiveness of granulated superphosphate. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):77-78. Mar.1955. 20 Z44
Experiments with cereals.

60276 AQUINO, D. I. Comparative fertilizer studies on citrus. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):17-18. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P

60277 ASRIEV, E. A. Supplementary extra-root feeding of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):45-48. 1954. 95.8 V77
Fertilizers.

60278 AU PROCÈS de la dégradation des sols, les engrais minéraux plaident "non coupables." B. des Engrais 371:6-8. Feb.1955. 57.8 B87

60279 AUDIDIER, L. J. Las huertas y los problemas del humus, de los elementos secundarios y de los oligoelementos. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 31(3):11-14. Mar. 1955. 57.9 C73B

60280 AUSTENSON, H. M., CHAPIN, W. E., and LAW, A. G. Pasture fertilization in northwestern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 558.17 p. Mar.1955. 100 W27E

60281 AUVIL, G. Grass cover crops. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:149-150. 1954. 81 W273

60282 BAGHOTT, K. G. Fertility research on barley in the Tulelake area. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:25-28. 1954. 57.9 P11

60283 BAKER, G. O. Fertilizer testing program in Idaho. (Abs.) Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:23. 1954. 57.9 P11

60284 BARTHOLOMEW, R. P. Green manure crop boosts fertilizer benefits. Ark. Farm Res. 4:5 Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

60285 BATALIN, M. The fertilizing value of yellow fodder lupine and its stubble. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69:593-612. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

60286 BALABANOV, B. G. Effect of granulated and coarsely crystalline potassium chloride on yields of plants, and its properties. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3): 74-76. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

60287 BATES, R. P., and COLLIER, J. W. Corn fertilizer tests at several locations in the central Blacklands, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1761,3 p. Mar.4,1955. 100 T31P

60288 BATJER, L. P. Nutrient utilization of apple and peach trees as related to fertilizer practices. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:68-72. 1954. 81 W273

60289 BAXTER, P. Nitrogen fertiliser for the orchard. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 56(2):9. Feb.10,1955. 80 F948
Victoria, Australia.

60290 BEACHER, R. L. Arkansas rice tests prove NH_3 successful in Mississippi River Delta. Agr. Ammonia News 5(2):9,11. Apr./June 1955. 381 Ag82

60291 BEATTIE, J. M. Fertilize your berries. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 75(4):28,30-31. Apr. 1955. 80 G85W

60292 BEATTIE, J. M. Studies on the boron requirements of young apple trees grown in sand culture. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 754,46 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Oh3S

60293 BEATY, E. R. Nitrogen fertilization for common and Coastal Bermuda grass. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 506,2 p. Dec.1954. 100 M69In

60294 BLICKENSDERFER, C. B. Sod-based rotations for bulb and flower crop land. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 67:327-330. 1954. 81 F66
For Gladiolus.

60295 BOUGH, F. E. Soil improving and conserving orchard cover crops. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50: 154-158. 1954. 81 W273

60296 BOWEN, T. J. Tomato nutrition at Stanthorpe. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:200-201. Feb.17,1955. 280.38 Q3
Fertilizers.

60297 BOWERS, C. G. Soils for Rhododendrons and Azaleas. Horticulture 33:242,254-255. May 1955. 80 H787

60298 BRANZANTI, E. C. Nitrogen fertilizing of peaches. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40: 67-68. Feb.1955. 16 R66

60299 BROWN, C. M. Fertilizers and insecticides. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 28(2):15. May 1955. 81 Am322

60300 CHAVERRI, G., and RAMIREZ, M. T. El problema del fósforo en nuestros suelos. Café de El Salvador 25(278/279):13-18. Jan./Feb.1955. 68.28.C112

60301 CHENEY, H. B. Soil fertility research in Oregon. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:19-22. 1954. 57.9 P11

60302 CHISCI, G. On the chemio-biological ripening of manure integrated with mineral phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 25:263-280. Feb.1955. 475 It1
English summary.
Use of grasslands.

60303 CHULKOV, N. I. Method of utilizing nutritive [peat compost] pots [for tomato seedlings]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:18-20. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

60304 CIFERRI, R. Foliar application of mineral nutrients to plants. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:2-7. Mar.1955. 16 C72

60305 COLLIN, R. La fumure phosphatée des cultures de printemps. Union Agr. 2(28):34-35. Mar.31, 1955. 14 Un32

60306 COMMISSION FOR TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION IN AFRICA SOUTH OF THE SAHARA. Fertilizers, their utilization in Africa. I. Inter-African Bur. Soils & Rur. Econ. Mon. Bibliog. B. 5,31 p. Jan.1955. 241 In89

60307 COOKE, G. W. Field experiments on phosphate fertilizers. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 27: 95-105. Spring 1955. 241 G796

60308 COOPER, C. S. Fertility investigations on mountain meadows. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:53-55. 1954. 57.9 P11

60309 COPLEY, T. L., FORREST, L. A., and WOLTZ, W. G. Soil managment of bright tobacco in lower Piedmont. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 392,36 p. Jan.1954. 100 N81

60310 COTTE, A. Un essai de fertilisation azotée tardive du blé dans l'ouest de la France. B. des Engrais 371:2-5. Feb.1955. 57.8 B87

60311 CRANE, F. A. How plants use nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium. Golf Course Rptr. 23(3):33-34,36. May 1955. 60.18 G83

60312 DAWSON, M. D. Yield and mineral composition of alfalfa and ladino clover as influenced by ionic interactions using split-root techniques. Diss. Abs. 15: 311-312. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58
Fertilizers.

60313 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El problema del maiz en Mexico. Tierra [Mexico] 10:290-291,330-331. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 8 T445
Installment deals with fertilizers.

60314 DICKINGER, F. Handelsdüngerverwendung. Bauer [Linz] 8(11):9-10. Mar.12,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

60315 DOBIE, J. B. Planning a liquid manure system. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 39,12 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

60316 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Early use of copper as a microelement for sugar beets and in control of Cercospora. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:73-77. Feb.1955. 16 Ag826

60317 DONELSON, L. Is your garden hungry? Farm J. 79(8):120-121. June 1955. 6 F2212
Leaves show deficiencies.

60318 DREGNE, H. E. Comparison of four nitrogen fertilizers on cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1137,2 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

60319 DUNCAN, A. A. Oversowing and topdressing on Wanganui hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:287-288. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J
Clover.

60320 DUNTON, E. M. Trends in vegetable fertilizers. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9(10):3. Apr.1955. 275.28 V52

60321 FAJARDO, P. S. Ammonium sulfate doubles yield of eggplant. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):27,39. Oct. 1954. 25 Ag8

60322 FORSEE, W. T. Fertilizing vegetables in the Everglades. Amer. Veg. Grower 3(5):24-25. May 1955. 80 C733

60323 FREDERIKSEN, H. Does calcium nitrate application produce earlier spring grass. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:191. Apr.14,1955. 280.28 V91

60324 FREDERIKSEN, H. Potash fertilizing and economy. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:270-271. Apr.21,1955. 11 J99

60325 FREDERIKSEN, H. Potassium oxide fertilizing and economy. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:208-209. Apr.21,1955. 280.28 V91

60326 FRUHSTORFER, A. Wissenschaftliches und technisches zur reihendüngung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:75-77. Jan.27,1955. 18 N39

60327 GAEDE. Die kartoffeldüngung sorgfältig überlegen! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:275-276. Mar.3,1955 18 L2345

60328 GARNER, H. V. The manuring of cereal crops. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:12-15. Spring 1955. 10 In7

60329 GAVRILOV, V. G., and FEDOROV, B. I. Effectiveness of peat-humus mixtures and phosphorobacterin in the [fruit] seedling bed. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:57-60. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

60330 GAYFORD, G. W. Apple fertilizer experiment at Croydon. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:115-118. Mar. 1955. 23 V66J

60331 GEARY, R. J. Fertilization of roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(3):14-15,23-25. Mar.1955. 80 Am327A

60332 GIESE. Förderung der bodenfruchtbarkeit eine entscheidende frage für die landwirtschaftliche praxis. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:45-46. Mar.20,1955. 18 P89

60333 GLASTRA, J. L. Effect of Thomas meal on the botanical composition of fen grasslands. (In Dutch.) Thomasmeel 9:191-197. Jan.1955. 57.8 T36

60334 GOKHALE, G. P., KIBE, M. M., and NARAYANA, N. Studies in the availability of fish phosphate in the laterite and medium Black soils of the Bombay State by different methods. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)23(3,sect.B): 42-52. Nov.1954. 513 B633

60335 GOOD, F. Amendements et fumure du tabac. J. de la France Agr. 11:362. (Cont.) Apr.21,1955. 14 J829

60336 GORSHKOV, P. A. Peculiarities of phosphorus nutrition of hemp. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):78-84. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

60337 GOUIN, F. Frühjahrsdüngung des hopfens. Bas-Rhin Agr. 10:236,240. Apr.23,1955. 14 B29

60338 GRINBLATS, G. Utilization of clays of the Devonian formation and marls for improvement and fertilization of soils. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4(69):9-18. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.
Experiments with grasses.

60339 GUTTFELD, S. P. About the use of phosphate rock from the Negev. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:475-478. Mar.1955. 26 H27
Fertilizers.

60340 HALVORSON, A. R. Fertility problems of the Klamath Basin. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:29-32. 1954. 57.9 P11

60341 HANES, G., STROUP, G., and CHAFFIN, W. Fertilizer demonstrations spring planted crops, 1954. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 629,8 p. 1954? 275.29 Ok41C

60342 HANSEN, V. A. Fertilizing of tomatoes. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 71:215-217. May 6,1955. 80 G192

60343 HARLEY, C. P. Cover crops and tree mulches. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:150-153. 1954. 81 W273

60344 HARRAR, J. G. Technical aid and agricultural chemistry. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:395-398. May 1955. 381 J8223
Improvements in soil fertility and crop production in Latin America.

60345 HEADY, E. O., and PESEK, J. Hutton and Thorne on isoclines: a reply. J. Farm Econ. 37:363-368. May 1955. 280.8 J822
Fertilizer isocline maps.

60346 HIESS, H. Was ist's mit der kopfdüngung von wintergetreide? Landwirtschaft 7:8-9. Apr.9,1955. 19 L235

60347 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Should I burn the straw? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:296-298. 1954. 58.8 M373
Use of straw as fertilizer.

60348 HOMES, M. V. A new approach to the problem of plant nutrition and fertilizer requirement. 2. Field experiments. Soils & Fert. 18:101-103. 1955. 241 Im7Sf

60349 HOSOKAWA, S., and OSHIMA, E. Investigations on the harmful non-sugar substances in sugar-beet root, with special reference to the so-called harmful nitrogen. III. Concerning the effect of phosphorous fertilizer upon the growth, nitrogenous compounds and carbohydrates of sugar beet. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:31-39. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

60350 HUNGERBUHLER, K., and SCHURCH, A. Der einfluss der düngung auf den nährstoffertrag einer magerwiese. Grüne 83:464-466. Apr.29,1955. 17 Sch9

60351 HUNTER, A. S., and YUNGEN, J. A. The influence of variations in fertility levels upon the yield and protein content of field corn in eastern Oregon. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:214-218. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60352 IL'IN, F. T. Organic and mineral fertilizers for wheat, rye, corn, vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):20-22. 1955. 20 Ak1

60353 INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. WORKING PARTY ON FERTILIZERS. Report of the fourth meeting, Tokyo, Japan, October 1954. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 48,48 p. Jan. 1955. 281.9 F733

60354 IVERSEN, K. Potassium oxide fertilizing and economy. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:192-193. Apr.14,1955. 280.28 V91

60355 JACKSON, T. L. Fertilizer response on grains and grass seed crops in the Willamette Valley. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:49-51. 1954. 57.9 P11

60356 JAGTIANI, D. Green manure. Food & Farming 7:59-60. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7338

60357 JAN, O., and SHAH, M. I. Foliar diagnosis in relation to sugarcane nutrition in N.W.F.P. [Northwest Frontier Province]. Agr. Pakistan 4:151-156. Ref. June 1953,pub.1954. 22 Ag832

60358 JANSSON, S. L., and TORSTENSSON, G. Potassium and calcium for peas and spring wheat. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:64-70. 1955. 11 J763

60359 JENKINS, P. Cover crops in the stone fruit orchard. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:160-161. 1954. 81 W273

60360 JOUBERT, G. F. Citrus soils and nutritional problems in the Citrusdal area. Citrus Grower 254:6-8. Mar.31,1955. 80 C495

60361 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K., and BAEVA, A. I. Liming of turfy-Podzolic soils as a factor in improving the effectiveness of manure. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:25-32. Ref. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

60362 KENWORTHY, A. L. Leaf analysis to determine fertilizer needs of trees and shrubs. Trees Mag. 15(3):8,18. Mar./Apr.1955. 99.8 W52

60363 KIMBROUGH, E. A., WISE, L. N., and MCGUIRE, W. S. Fertilization better than irrigation in grass test. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):2. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

60364 KITTAMS, H. A., and MORTENSEN, W. P. A study of the nutrient status. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:101-110. 1954. 57.9 P11
Potatoes.

60365 KORNILOV, M. F., and ILLIUVIEVA, V. P. Lime-silicate industrial waste for liming of soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):85-88. Feb.1955. 20 Z44
Experiments with barley.

60366 KRIUKOV, V. I. Utilization of lime fertilizers [dolomite] on large areas. (In Russian.) Dostizhenila Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:53-56. Feb. 1955. 20 D742
Experiments with wheat.

60367 KROTOVA, O. A. Effect of minor elements on quality of seedlings and yields of cauliflower. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:25-27. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

60368 KUROKAMI, T., ASHIZAWA, M., and KURETANI, M. Studies on the increase of soil productivity in sloping orchards. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:137-151. Ref. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

60369 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Compte rendu d'essais de fumure de la vigne par pulvérisations d'engrais sur les feuilles. Paysan Franç. 30(448):22-26. Apr.1955. 14 P29

60370 LARSON, C. How to fertilize. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:221-222,241. Mar.12,1955. 11 L234

60371 LATHROPE, H. R. Nitrogen solutions. Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(5):10-11,25. May 1955. 275.28 Am3
Fertilizers.

60372 LEVIN, F. I. Role of winter rye, oats, and vetch-oat mixture in cultivation of turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:42-47. Ref. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34
Effect of annual crops on soil fertility.

60373 LIGUORI, F. Fertilization of hybrid corn in relation to its production potential. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:23-24. Mar.1955. 16 C72

60374 LJONES, B. Fertilizers and fertilizing of fruit and berries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:31-34. 1955. 86 N81

60375 LOWE, L. T. Soil fertility and the use of fertilizers. Worcester,Littlebury,1954? 186 p. 56.6 L95

60376 LUBBERS, J., and others. Soil analysis and fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:6-20. 12 N389
B. B. Bontjer, J. W. Wierenga, and G. Naber, joint authors.

60377 LUNAU. Stickstoff zu getreide. Bauernbl./ Landpost 14:635-636,638. Apr.2,1955. 18 B329

60378 LUTWICK, L. W., MACLEAN, A. J., and BISHOP, R. F. Fertility studies on soil types. V. The effect of continued cropping in the greenhouse on the phosphorus supplying power of soils. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:101-110. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Sc12

60379 LYSENKO, T. D. Soil nutrition of plants and fertilization of the fields. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2): 12-25. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

60380 MACGREGOR, J. M. Effects of fertilizer placement on corn. Agr. Ammonia News 5(2):12-13,15-16. Apr./June 1955. 381 Ag82

60381 MACK, H. J., and APPLE, S. B. Phosphorus content of Blue Lake beans as related to fertilizer application and yield. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:99-100. 1954. 57.9 P11

60382 MCLEY, M. P. Using commercial fertilizer. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 9:37. Spring 1955. 66.8 C88

60383 MAURER, K. J. Bodenpflege wichtiger als niederschlag. Obst- u. Gartbau. 10:19-20. 1955. 80 Ob75
For peaches, pears and apples.

60384 MELSTED, S. W. Management of organic matter. Com. Fert. 90(4):25-29. Apr.1955. 57.8 C73

60385 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. El abonado aéreo de las plantas y las vinerías. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:123-126. Mar.1955. 15 Ag84
Application of carbon dioxide to soils, and wine manufacturing plants as a source of the gas.

60386 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Starter solutions: the use of concentrated fertilizers on vegetables, flowers, fruits and ornamentals. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-194,8 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

60387 MILLAR, C. E. Soil fertility. New York, Wiley,1955. 436 p. 56.6 M61

60388 MIRASOL, J. J. Notes on fertilizer practices in certain cane-growing countries. Sugar News 31:9-14. Jan.1955. 65.8 Su36

60389 MITSCHERLICH, E. A. Düngungsversuche. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 57,14 p. 1954. 18 D4825S

60390 MOORE, H. I. A tonic for your grass. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3415):81. Apr.5/6,1955. 10 F228

60391 MOTT, R. C. Effect of soil mixtures on root growth of Paphiopedilum orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 24:313-314. May 1955. 80 Am329

60392 MULVEHILL, J. F., and MACGREGOR, J. M. The effect of some trace elements on the yield and composition of alfalfa and oats in Minnesota. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:204-207. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60393 MURDOCK, J. T., and SEAY, W. A. The availability to greenhouse crops of rock phosphate phorphorus and calcium in superphosphate-rock phosphate mixtures. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:199-203. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60394 MUSSER, H. B. Getting the most out of fertilizer. Golf Course Rptr. 23(3):5-8. May 1955. 60.18 G83

60395 NATIONAL FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. MIDDLE WEST SOIL IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE. Joint meeting agronomists with the fertilizer industry, February 17th-18th, 1955. n.p.,1955. 80 p. 56.9 N214

60396 NIENABER, H. Selbst bei intensiver humuswirtschaft noch bessere wege. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:415-416. Mar.31,1955. 18 L2345

60397 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations, 1955. State College Station,1955. 8 p.-folder. 275.29 N811Fe

60398 OCANA, B. Las posibilidades del uso de abono en el arroz. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 13(22): 16-17. Mar.1955. 8 R3291

60399 OHLROGGE, A. J. Let's apply fertilizer when the plants want it. Hoard's Dairyman 100:402. Apr.25, 1955. 44.8 H65

60400 OLDERSHAW, A. W. Sugar beet factory carbonate of lime. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 23:117-121. Mar. 1955. 66.8 B77
As fertilizer.

60401 ORCHARD cover crops; a panel. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:149-161. 1954. 81 W273
W. A. Luce, leader.

60402 OSBORN, J. H. Planned nutrition for canning tomatoes. Better Crops Plant Food 39(4):23-26,39-40. Apr.1955. 6 B46

60403 PACIFIC NORTHWEST FERTILIZER CONFERENCE. Proceedings, fifth annual conference, Klamath Falls, Oregon, July 20, 21, and 22, 1954. n.p.,1954. 116 p. 57.9 P11

60404 PACK, M. R. When to apply anhydrous ammonia to cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1135,2 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

60405 PALMER, C. B. Plants must have food. Wes-farmers News 3(11):17. Mar.17,1955. 23 W51

60406 PARK, A. G. Progress report on California range fertilization improvements as measured by animal gains. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:57-67. 1954. 57.9 P11

60407 PATHAK, A. N. Effect of manurial treatments on: (iv) recovery of nitrogen in crops. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 3:20-24. Ref. Oct.1954. 56.8 J824

60408 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El abonado del viñedo. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)99:18. Jan.1955. 390.8 R322

60409 PHILLIPS, E. L. Spacings and rates of fertilization for cucumbers studied. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):8. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

60410 PORTER, K. B. Fertilizer trials on irrigated wheat in the Panhandle of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1767,4 p. Mar.17,1955. 100 T31P

60411 POST. Verbesserung ertragsarmer niederungsmoorflächen. 2. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:419-420. Mar.31,1955. 18 L2345
Chiefly fertilizing.

60412 PREVOT, P., and others. Dégradation du sol et toxicité manganique. Oléagineux 10:239-243. Apr. 1955. 77.8 OL2
M. Ollagnier, G. Aubert, and J. M. Brugiere, joint authors.
Peanut soils in the Congo.

60413 PRUMMEL, J. De bemesting in de practijk. II. Fertilizing in practice. II. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 608,32 p. Ref. 1954. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

60414 REBOUR, H. Fertilisation azotée par pulvérisation sur le feuillage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:297-298. Mar.11,1955. 80 R326

60415 REICHELT, K. Düngung der spätmöhren nach neuesten erfahrungen. Hess. Obstbau 10:25-26. Feb. 1955. 80 G1932

60416 RICCI, A. Considerations on the technique of fruit fertilizing. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:61-63. Feb.1955. 16 R66

60417 RIETSEMA, C. How do we compete in the European market? VII. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10: 1019. Apr.14,1955. 80 G89
Fruit and vegetable soils.

60418 RIVOIRE, R., and ORIZET, L. Les rapports des sols et des cépages dans les vignobles Beaujolias et Mâconnais. Bourguign. Vitic. 112:1; 113:1-3. Mar.-Apr. 1954. 95.8 B66

60419 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Fertilizing of field vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:17,19-21. 1955. 86 N81

60420 ROSS, A. A. Fertilizing citrus trees. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 56(2):7,9. Feb.10,1955. 80 F948
Queensland.

60421 RYCHNOVSKÁ-SOUDKOVÁ, M. A study about the mineral nutrition of Drosera rotundifolia L. II. The absorption of inorganic nitrogen by the way of the roots. (In Czech.) Preslia 26:55-66. Ref. 1954. 450 P92
English summary.

60422 RYDALEVSKAÍÀ, M. D., and TARASOVA, A. A. Experiment in application of slightly-decomposed peat on sandy soils. (In Russian.) Leningrad. Gosud. Ordena Lenina U. im. A. A. Zhdanova Uchen. Zap. Ser. Biol. Nauk 36:83-92. Ref. 1954. 442.9 L542

60423 SAARINEN, P., and JÄNTTI, A. On nitrogen fertilizing of pastures. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:67-79. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

60424 SAMUELS, G., LANDRAU, P., and OLIVENCIA, R. Response of pineapples to the application of fertilizers. P. R. U. J. Agr. 39:1-11. Jan.1955. 8 P832J

60425 SANTOLALLA, N. R. Un nuevo y amplísimo horizonte para la agricultura de la Sierra y de la Montaña alta. Mensajero Agr. 100:17-18. Jan.1955. 9.8 M52
Fertilizer program.

60426 SATO, K., ISHIHARA, M., and HARADA, R. Studies on the foliar sprays of phosphate in fruit trees. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 23:159-164. Dec.1954. 87 H78
English summary.

60427 SAUCHELLI, V. Practical information on acid forming fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 10(5):43,115,117. May 1955. 381 Ag8
Nitrogenous.

60428 SAVIDGE, C. Intercropping with farm crops. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:117,119,121,123,125. Feb./May 1955. 10 W892
In apple orchards.

60429 SALONEN, M. Some observations regarding the results of experiments comparing store and annual fertilizing of leys. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:38-46. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

60430 SCHEFFER, F., and WELTE, E. Lehrbuch der agrikulturchemie und bodenkunde. II. Pflanzenernährung. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Stuttgart,Enke,1955. 240 p. 395 Sch2

60431 SCHMITT, L. Vom segen der richtigen düngung. Eine neubearbeitung der düngerfibel der DLG. Frankfurt am Main,Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft,1954. 183 p. 57 Sch55V

60432 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Ammoniakvervluchtiging op kalkrijke Zuiderzeegronden bij gebruik van ammoniumhoudende meststoffen. Loss of nitrogen from ammonium-containing fertilizers applied to calcareous soils of the Zuiderzeepolders. Van Zee tot Land 11,41 p. Ref. 1955. 54.8 V26
English summary.

60433 SHRADER, W. D. Soil factors affecting crop yields on Clarion-Webster soils. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:495-496. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

60434 SCHUTT, K. Einfache pflanzen-teste und nährlösungs-kontrollen. II. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart. 5:76-83. 1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

60435 SIEVWRIGHT, H. M. Survey of aerial top-dressed tussock land in South Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:305-306. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

60436 SMITH, A. M. A look forward at fertilizers and soil fertility. Agr. Ammonia News 5(2):34-37,40-41. Apr./June 1955. 381 Ag82

60437 SHUBECK, F. E., and CALDWELL, A. C. Effects of fertilizers and stand on corn and of stand on soil moisture. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 214,23 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 M66

60438 SMITH, R. C. Fertilizer makes money when properly applied to your corn crop. East. States Coop. 31(5):26-27. May 1955. 280.28 Ea7

60439 SØRENSEN, J. E. The fertilizer plan. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:191-192. Mar.17,1955. 11 J99

60440 STANLEY, F. A., and SMITH, G. E. Proper application improves value of NH_3. Agr. Ammonia News 5(2):19-21. Apr./June 1955. 381 Ag82

60441 STAROSTKA, R. W., and HILL, W. L. Influence of soluble salts on the solubility of and plant response to dicalcium phosphate. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:193-198. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60442 STEIN, L. H., and PEARSE, H. L. Fertiliser studies with tobacco plants using radiophosphorus-labelled superphosphate. IV. So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.) 7:125-130. Sept.1954. 385 So84

60443 STENUIT, D., and PIOT, R. Potted tests with minor elements for apple trees. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 19:58-59. Mar.15,1955. 80 T817

60444 STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A., CUNNINGHAM, C. E., and CARPENTER, P. N. Utilization of residual fertility by potatoes. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:212-214. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3
Maine.

60445 TAINIO, A. Uber den bedarf der grasfelder an kupfer- und bordüngung. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:58-66. 1955. 64.9 F49
German summary.

60446 STRZEMSKI, M. A new deficiency problem in Poland (the problem of the drop of magnesium content in light soils). (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:233-235. Apr. 1955. 41.8 M463

60447 TAYLOR, B. Fertilizing, a simple program for simple gardeners. Arboretum B. 18:17. Spring 1955. 451 Ar1

60448 TENNBERG, F. Investigation into the significance of top dressing for leys. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:47-57. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

60449 THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Blackland Prairie, Grand Prairie, and eastern part of Edwards Plateau. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-225,6 p-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
B. Hancock, R. M. Smith, and D. I. Dudley, joint authors.
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

60450 THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and JOHNSON, P. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the East Texas Timbers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-228,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

60451 THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and SMITH, J. C. Fertilizer recommendations for the Gulf Coast Prairie. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-224,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

60452 THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and JONES, D. L. Fertilizer recommendations for the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-226,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

60453 THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and COWLEY, W. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-222,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

60454 THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Rio Grande Plain. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-227,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
B. Hancock, B. Perry, and R. A. Hall, joint authors.
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

60455 THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Upper Rio Grande, El Paso, Pecos and Van Horn irrigated areas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-223, 6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
B. Hancock, P. J. Lyerly, and J. J. Bayles, joint authors.
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

60456 THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and LANGLEY, B. C. Fertilizer recommendations for the West Cross Timbers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-221,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431

60457 THORSRUD, J. Grass or unplanted soil in the orchard. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:3-4. 1955. 86 N81

60458 TISHKEVICH, I. I. High yields [of vegetables] on peat-bog soils. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:35-37. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

60459 TÍULIN, A. F. On a method of studying the exchange of minerals between the plant and the soil in a forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:103-116. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60460 TODT. Kartoffeln sind dankbar. Bauernbl./Landpost 5:185-187. Jan.29,1955. 18 B329
Fertilizing.

60461 TORSTENSSON, G. Swedish fertilizer requirements. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:179-181. Feb.26, 1955. 11 L234
Comments, by B. Kock, p. 181-182.
Fertilizer application.

60462 TRICKEY, N. G., and SMITH, G. E. Losses of nitrogen from solution materials. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:222-224. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60463 ULRICH, A. Principles and practices of plant analysis in crop production. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:69-78. 1954. 57.9 P11

60464 USMANOV, IU. A. Peculiarities of nitrogen nutrition of plants on the basis of nitrogen evolution. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):72-77. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

60465 UTEKHIN, A. Organic-mineral mixtures. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):24-25. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83
Experiments with wheat, chiefly.

60466 VASIL'EVA, E. What does the extensive use of local fertilizers give the collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):18-20. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83
Field crop yield, chiefly.

60467 VINE, R. Topdressing by heavy aeroplane—the Dakota experiment. New. Zeal. Farmer 76(2):9-10. Mar.24,1955. 23 N484

60468 VLAMIS, J., SCHULTZ, A. M., and BISWELL, H. H. Burning and soil fertility; greenhouse tests with lettuce and barley indicate nutrient content of forest soils increased by prescribed burning. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):7. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

60469 VREELAND, G. E. Urge fertilizar más y mejor el suelo para obtener cosechas abundantes. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 13(22):40-44. Mar.1955. 8 R3291

60470 VUORINEN, J. On the fertility of grassland soils in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:23-37. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

60471 WAHHAB, A., and MUHAMMAD, T The role of legumes in improving soil fertility. IV. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:103-105. Ref. July 1954. 475 P173

60472 WALKER, D. R. Foliar and soil applications of nitrogen to sour cherry and magnesium to apple trees. Diss. Abs. 15:188. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

60473 WALKER, T. W., ORCHISTON, H. D., and ADAMS, A. F. R. Nitrogen economy of grass legume associations. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:249-274. Ref. Dec.1954. 60.19 B773

60474 WEISSENBORN, K. Düngung und nährstoff-transport beim Boskoop. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 10:45-53. Feb.1955. 85 J76

60475 WITTERN, K. Wie wird in Schleswig-Holstein gedüngt? Bauernbl./Landpost 13:584-586. (Cont.) Mar.26,1955. 18 B329

60476 WITTERN, K. Wie wird in Schleswig-Holstein gedüngt? Bauernbl./Landpost 14:638-640. (Concl.) Apr.2,1955. 18 B329

60477 ZUBRISKI, J. C., and NORUM, E. B. What effect do fertilizers have on soil moisture utilization by wheat? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 17:126-127. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813B

Soil Tilth and Tillage

60478 ALLAWAY, W. H. Better tillage for corn. 3. Soil Conserv. 20:225-227. May 1955. 1.6 So35
Includes soil and water conservation.

60479 ARMSTRONG, J. Stubble-mulching saves soil. Wash. Farmer 80:434. May 19,1955. 6 R151

60480 BARNES, O. K., BOHMONT, D. W., and RAUZI, F. Chemical vs. mechanical fallow. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 42(13):1,20,23. Mar.1,1955. 6 M764

60481 BEALE, O. W., NUTT, G. B., and PEELE, T. C. The effects of mulch tillage on runoff, erosion, soil properties, and crop yields. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:244-247. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60482 DEWOLFE, T. A., and others. Preliminary report on the effects of mulches in citrus orchards. Citrus Leaves 35(5):8-9,24. May 1955. 80 C492
L. J. Klotz, P. W. Moore, and S. Hashimoto, joint authors.

60483 DIUZHEV, P. K. Toward a creative development of best methods of soil cultivation at the vineyards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:71-74. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

60484 FEDOROVSKII, M. T. In regard to depth of plowing Chernozem soils for winter crops in the Ukranian Steppe. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:16-31. Ref. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34

60485 GASANOVA, S. Crisscross tillage—a sure way to high yields of cotton. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:57-58. Feb. 1955. 20 D742

60486 GREEN, J. The vital story of dry land fertility. Gleaner, Mar.1955:3-4. 6 G472

60487 GRIEPENBURG. Besonderheiten bei der frühjahrsbestellung. Hessenbauer 8:318. Mar.19,1955. 18 H463

60488 HILL, R. G., and BEATTIE, J. M. Mulching helps grapes and raspberries. Amer. Agr. 152:306-307. May 7,1955. 6 Am3

60489 KENNEDY, B. How bad is it? Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Dixie Ed. 85(4):18. Apr.1955. 6 T31
Includes tillage.

60490 KRISTENSEN, K. J., and ASLYNG, H. C. Can production on clay soils be increased through deep tillage? (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 4:166-189. Ref. Apr.1955. 11 T43

60491 MENSIO, C. Deep summer plowing. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:11-12. Mar.1955. 16 C72

60492 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. El cultivo de forrajeras en secano. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 23-54-H,12 p. 1954. 15 H68

60493 ROBERTSON, J. K., and ROMBULOW-PEARSE, C. W. A system of cultivation in the Mbeya District of Tanganyika. East. African Agr. J. 20:166-167. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

60494 SCHLEGEL, F. Das bodenbearbeitungssystem von Malzew. Deut. Landwirt. 6:84-86. Feb.1955. 18 D4822

60495 SELDERA, F. V. Preparation of land for planting. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):14-15,49. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8

60496 SPANNAGEL, G. Einfluss der bodenbearbeitung auf umsetzung und wirkung der mineraldünger. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A:549-550. Mar.31,1955. 18 L2346

60497 TEIPEL, R., GERMAR, R., and ROSIN, A. Weitere versuche mit untergrundlockerung und tiefpflügen. Deut. Landwirt. 6:129-131. Mar.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

60498 TORSTENSSON, G., OHLSSON, S., and NILSSON, N. M. Walzen des bodens. (In Swedish.) Landbrakad. Tidskr. 93:332-348. Ref. 1954. 104 Sw3

60499 WARD, K. M. Mulching the strawberry crop. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:350-351. Mar.17,1955. 280.38 Q3

60500 ZHOGOLEV, I. M. To plow virgin soils and waste lands at increased speeds. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:5-8. Feb.1955. 58.8 Se42

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

60501 ANDERSSON, S. Water relations of arable land. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:59-63. 1955. 11 J763

60502 AROSEMENA, A., GUARDIA, H., and STEPHENSON, K. Cultivo de arroz por inundación en Panama. Hacienda 50(5):48-49. May 1955. 6 H11

60503 BAMBERG, K. K. Crevice drainage and deepening of arable layer of the soil with crevices. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 9(74):31-38. 1953. 511 R442
Equipment.

60504 BARAEV, A. Snow retention—important reserve for increasing productivity. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):21-22. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83

60505 BARNES, A. C. The irrigation of sugar cane; surface and overhead systems compared. So. African Sugar J. 39:171,173,175,177,179. Ref. Mar.1955. 65.8 So8

60506 BARON, D. Dairying on irrigated land. Country Guide 74(5):12,61. May 1955. 7 G76
Canada.

60507 BEAN, A. G. M. Choosing irrigation equipment. Farm Mech. 7:207-208. May 1955. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

60508 BELIAK, B. I. Utilization of sewage in frost control. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:22-24. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13
Irrigation of cabbage and tomatoes.

60509 BELL, D. W. A water policy and program for Hawaii. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3(4):6-8. Apr.1955. 100 H314

60510 BERG, G. L. Scientific irrigation can really pay! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(5):12-13. May 1955. 275.28 N213

60511 BERNSTEIN, L., MACKENZIE, A. J., and KRANTZ, B. A. The interaction of salinity and planting practice on the germination of irrigated row crops. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:240-243. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60512 BISHOP, A. A. Don't waste precious water! Utah Farmer 74:392. May 5,1955. 6 D45

60513 BLAKE, G. R. Some things to consider in irrigating tomatoes. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. B. 21: 23-25. 1954. 81 T253

60514 BLOEMSMA, D. Experimental research on infiltration in glasshouses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:844-845. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.
Irrigation.

60515 BLOOD, J. W. The 1953 sea flood disaster in Lindsey, Lincolnshire. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 27:125-134. Spring 1955. 241 G796

60516 BLOODGOOD, D. W., PATTERSON, R. E., and SMITH, R. L. Water evaporation studies in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 787,83 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 T31S
Texas Board of Water Engineers, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

60517 BOTTINI, O., and LISANTI, L. Research and considerations on irrigation with brackish waters carried out along the Bari coast. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:401-436. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

60518 BRAINE, B. Abyan is Aden's "Gezira." New Commonwealth 29:429-432. May 2,1955. 280.8 C88
Reclamation.

60519 CALIFORNIA. WATER POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD. Studies of waste water reclamation and utilization. Calif. Water Pollut. Control Bd. P. 9,82 p. 1954. 292.9 C126
Use for irrigation.

60520 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Field and natural gullies. VII. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 45:119-120. Apr.10,1955. 16 It1G
Drainage.

60521 CHALAM, G. V. Island communities tackle saline soils; co-operative farming in a remote corner of Orissa. Indian Farming 4(11):21-22. Feb.1955. 22 In283

60522 COPPOCK, R. Turning the spotlight on water waste. Farm Mangt. 4(5):41. May 1955. 281.8 F2225
Irrigation water.

60523 CRAM, I. S. Something new in surveys. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(20):5,22. May 19,1955. 7 F21
Contouring and irrigation.

60524 DAVIS, J. R. Frost protection by sprinkler irrigation. Mkt. Growers J. 84(5):8,32. May 1955. 6 M34
In Michigan.

60525 DEGAN, A. New machinery for sprinkler irrigation. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13(spec. no.2,sup.):84-88. Mar.1955. 58.8 M13

60526 FARM MECHANIZATION. A survey of irrigation equipment. Farm Mech. 7:209-210. May 1955. 58.8 B772

60527 FAULKNOR, C. V. Wands, witching, and water. Country Guide 74(5):13,50-51. May 1955. 7 G76

60528 FEDORENKO, I. D., and SHELENKOV, V. M. Oroshenie sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh Kul'tur v TSentral'no-Chernozemnoĭ polose [Irrigation of agricultural crops in the Central-Chernozem area]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 308 p. 55 F3130

60529 FEDOROV, B. Greater attention to problems of reclamation of saline soils and swampy lands. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):58-63. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

60530 FISH, G. R. The oxygen content of the water in dams in Ankole, Uganda. East. African Agr. J. 20:178-182. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

60531 FRIEND, W. H. Irrigating vegetables in the lower Rio Grande Valley. Mkt. Growers J. 84(5):14. May 1955. 6 M34

60532 FURMAN, D. K. Plan! then invest. West. Farm life 57(10):9,23. May 15,1955. 6 R153
Sprinkler irrigation.

60533 GEYTENBEEK, P. E. Salt affected soils. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:261-267. Feb.1955. 23 So84

60534 GUARDIA, H. Ensayos de riego aéreo sobre hortalizas panameñas. Hacienda 50(4):56. Apr.1955. 6 H11

60535 HALLGREN, G. Drainage and soil fertilitiy. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:49-58. 1955. 11 J763

60536 HAMMAN, A. J. Don't guess—measure your water. West. Farm Life 57(10):7,12. May 15,1955. 6 R153
Irrigation water.

60537 HARRIS, K. Preplanting irrigation—it pays. Better Farming Methods 27(5):44,46. May 1955. 58.8 B46

60538 HERRMANN, F. J. Die künstliche beregnung, das sicherste mittel zur frostschadenverhütung. Übersicht 6:193-197. Apr.1955. 18 Ub3

60539 HOYT, W. G., and LANGBEIN, W. B. Floods. Princeton,Princeton U. Press,1955. 469 p. 290 H85

60540 HURD, M. A. Droughts—and how to live with them. Okla. Ranch & Farm World 6:14-16. Apr.1955. 6 R154

60541 HUSEMANN, C. Dränprobleme auf marschböden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:78-80. Jan.27, 1955. 18 N39

60542 IANGOL', A. M. Moistening the reclaimed marshes with the aid of mole drains. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):35-40. 1955. 20 Ak1

60543 INDIA. CENTRAL BOARD OF IRRIGATION. Irrigation research in India, 1953. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. Res. Pam. 1954,32 p. 55.9 In222R

60544 IRRIGATION—may cost too much, may earn big dividends, but it's a problem of many considerations. Breeder-Stockman 16(12):9-11,98-99. May 1955. 49 V81
Pastures.

60545 IZU, T. On the transition of the irrigation and drainage at the polder-land in Gifu Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:135-140. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

60546 KABAKOV, M. M. Toward a complex organization of hydrometric works at the irrigation systems. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(3):47-51. Mar.1954. 290.8 G362

60547 KANARDOV, I. P., and NOVIKOV, N. M. Organization and utilization of sewage disposal for irrigation on collective farm lands. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(3):29-41. Mar.1954. 290.8 G362
Chiefly, vegetables.

60548 KANNENBERG. Es wächst kein gras mehr—die melioration ist daran schuld! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:276-277. Mar.3,1955. 18 L2345
Drainage.

60549 KIEHL, E. R. Effects of flood control reservoirs on agricultural production, with special reference to the Grand River Basin. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 564,35 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

60550 KINGHORN, W. O. Hill drainage. Scot. Agr. 34:225-226. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

60551 KIRKPATRICK, T. Irrigation of young trees. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:144,146. 1954. 81 W273
Chiefly apples.

60552 KOLESOV, I. Method of reclaiming virgin soil on the collective farms of Litvinskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):31-33. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

60553 KOLPAKOV, V. V. Methods of calculation and norms of pre-planting irrigation of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):69-98. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

60554 LANCE, W. A thirsty State's search for water. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(5):39-41. May 1955. 6 G162

60555 LARSSON, H. Power-take-off driven drainage plows. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:302-305. 1954. 58.8 M373

60556 LIACOS, L. Restauration des terrains au—dessus de la limite supérieure de la végétation forestière ameliorations pastorales dans les Alpes meridionales. Thessaloniki,1954. 139 p. 54 L61
Thèse—Université de Nancy.

60557 MAAS, O. La técnica moderna en el riego de los cafetales. Café de Nicaragua 10(124/125):29-33. Mar./Apr.1955. 68.28 C114

60558 MADRAS. PUBLIC WORKS DEPT. Administration report for the year 1951-52. II-A. Irrigation. Madras,1954. 90 p. 55.9 In262

60559 MARASCHI, G. A new piece of agricultural equipment to facilitate the excavation and maintenance of drainage ditches. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9: 143-147. Mar.1955. 16 Ag826

60560 MESU. The Delta plan in connection with the distribution of the water. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(6):20-21. Feb.10,1955. 12 G282

60561 MCNULTY, G. Water prospects mixed. Oreg. Farmer 78:341. Apr.21,1955. 6 Or32

60562 MILLER, E. Rescue unavoidable runoff. Reclam. Era 41:29-30,40. May 1955. 156.84 R24

60563 MOLINA OSSA, C. 240 millones de pesos en irrigación. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(178):2,4. Jan./Feb.1955. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

60564 MOORE, J. C. Water conservation—the hydrologic cycle. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 587,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 Or32C

60565 MORAN, L. R. Water from wells. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):41-44. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P
For irrigation.

60566 MORGUNOV, S. P., and GUREVICH, G. E. Planning and organizing water utilization [for irrigation] on the collective farms of the cotton growing districts. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(3):22-28. Mar.1954. 290.8 G362

60567 MOTOOKA, T. Some economic characteristics and problems of land reclamation by drainage. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 27:6-19. Mar.1955. 281.8 N68

60568 NAGLE, A. Irrigation practice in Queensland. 4. Preparing land for border and furrow irrigation. Queensland Agr. J. 79:1-14. July 1,1954. 23 Q33

60569 NELSON, M. W. Water prospects mixed. Idaho Farmer 73:341,363. Apr.21,1955. 6 G282

60570 NICOLAISEN, W., and FRITZ, D. Untersuchungen über den wasserverbrauch unserer gemüsearten. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:36-58. 1954. 80 G195

60571 NO BONDS for Chowchilla. Farm Mangt. 4(4): 46-48. Apr.1955. 281.8 F2225
Irrigation financing.

60572 PAI, P. P. How we're assisting the collective farms to reclaim swampy lands (from the practices of Tartu Machine-Reclamation Station in Estonian SSR). (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(3):20-21. Mar.1954. 290.8 G362

60573 PARKS, W. L., OVERTON, J. R., and HAZLEWOOD, B. P. Supplemental irrigation on Sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 13:6. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 T25F

60574 PARTHASARATHY, K. Floods in Bihar, Bengal & Assam during July & August 1954. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14A:115-119. Mar.1955. 475 J82

60575 PEARSON, C. H. O. Cane yields and moisture; results with overhead spray irrigation. So. African Sugar Ybk. 24:75-77. 1953/54. 65.8 So83

60576 PERK, G. J. What is drainage and how does it work? (In Dutch.) Ons Friese Platteland 9(409):8. Mar.16,1955. 12 On72

60577 PERSON, J. Le développement en Tunisie des travaux de défense et de restauration des sols cultivables. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 99:70-82. Apr.1955. 280.8 B874

60578 POONPIPATANA, A. Hydraulic model studies assist in design of Chao Phya Dam. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Drain. Annu. B. 1954:64-72. 55.9 In8A

60579 PRATT, A. J. Irrigation to make a crop in the humid East. Mkt. Growers J. 84(5):6,27. May 1955. 6 M34
Vegetables.

60580 PRATT, A. J. Irrigate to make a crop—not to save it. Better Farming Methods 27(5):24-26. May 1955. 58.8 B46

60581 PRESTON, J. B. Irrigation of flue-cured tobacco in Georgia. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 7(4):1,4. Apr.1955. 6 At63

60582 PURVANETSKAS, V. From the practices of Vilna Mashine-Reclamation Station. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 6(3):17-19. Mar.1954. 290.8 G362

60583 REEVES, H. A new idea in farm water development—Washington's community wells. Farm Mangt. 4 (5):22-24. May 1955. 281.8 F2225

60584 ROUVEROUX, P. L'extension des cultures irriguées. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:294-296. Mar.11,1955. 80 R326

60585 ROWSE, R. L. Irrigate when soil tells you. Elect. Farm Mag. 28(5):10-11. May 1955. 335.8 EL27
Determining soil moisture content.

60586 SALOV, M. S., and IVANOV, I. V. Snow cover and absorption of thawing waters. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):60-66. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

60587 SCHILFGAARDE, J. VAN. Analytical and empirical evaluation of water table behavior as affected by drainage systems. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29: 524-525. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9
Tile system.

60588 SHANKLAND, H. Demonstrations sell irrigation. Better Farming Methods 27(5):28-31. May 1955. 58.8 B46

60589 SHOTTON, F. W. The availability of underground water in hot deserts. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.13-17. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

60590 SISSON, D. R., and WILLIAMS, G. G. Questions & answers on sprinkler irrigation. Mkt. Growers J. 84(5):36-37. May 1955. 6 M34
In Indiana.

60591 SKERMAN, P. J. Ceylon's water conservation. Prod. Rev. 45(2):7,15. Feb.15,1955. 23 P942

60592 SMITH, C. S. Two years after. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(15):99,101. Apr.15,1955. 10 F2226
The 1953 floods left salt and a drainage problem in Kent.

60593 SNYDER, J. H. Ground water in California; the experience of Antelope Valley. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Ground Water Studies 2,171 p. Feb.1955. 292.8 G34

60594 STOCKWELL, H. J., and PEARSON, G. E. 1955 water supply outlook. Reclam. Era 41:45-46,51,57. May 1955. 156.84 R24

60595 STROHMAN, R. E., and LARSON, L. W. Supports for sprinkler riser pipes. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 46,14 p. Mar.1955. 100 H313

60596 STROMBERG, L. K., and YAMADA, H. Water quality in rice fields; studies of possible causes of poor rice stands indicate level of total salts content of water influences growth and yield. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3): 10. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

60597 THERON, C. J. Over-irrigation of vineyards undesirable. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 24(281):18-19. Feb.1955. 390.8 W724

60598 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geology and ground-water resources of the Paintsville area, Kentucky. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1257, 123 p. 1955. 407 G29W

60599 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 7. Lower Mississippi River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1241,523 p. 1955. 407 G29W

60600 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 1-A. North Atlantic slope basins, Maine to Connecticut. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1231,329 p. 1955. 407 G29W

60601 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1952. 14. Pacific slope basins in Oregon and lower Columbia River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1248,338 p. 1955. 407 G29W

60602 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1952. 1. Northeastern states. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1221,319 p. 1955. 407 G29W

60603 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1952. 2. Southeastern States. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1222,260 p. 1955. 407 G29W

60604 VERKOREN, J., SIMONS, J. P. J., and MEEGEN, W. A. V. Artificial irrigation in West Germany (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:189-195. Mar.1955. 105.2 Or3

60605 WARTENA, L. A warning. (In Dutch.) Ons Friese Platteland 9(409):4. Mar.16,1955. 12 On72
Overhead irrigation.

60606 WELCH, E. G. Irrigation in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 528,24 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 K415

60607 WELCH, E. G. Irrigation in Kentucky. Ky. Farmer 91(5):6. May 1955. 6 F2237

60608 WILBORN, E. Investigate before you irrigate. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(5):28-29. May 1955. 6 T311
Texas water supply.

60609 WILLE T., J. E. El cultivo del algodonero en el Valle de Piura y la derivación de las aguas del Rio Quiroz al Rio Piura. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(3):12-15. July/Sept.1954. 9.8 C78B
Irrigation.

60610 WILLRICH, T. How to select an irrigation unit. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(5):24-26. May 1955. 275.28 N213

60611 WORMLEY, G. W. Pasture irrigation—can you make it pay? Farm J. 79(8):29,132. June 1955. 6 F2212

60612 YOU CAN save water and money with concrete pipe. Farm Mangt. 4(5):31-33. May 1955. 281.8 F2225
In irrigation ditches.

60613 YOUNG, H. N. Our water resources. Va. Fruit 43(4):12,14,16-17. Apr.1955. 81 V81B

60614 ZAGORODNEV, S. F. Toward a full utilization of the irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):62-64. Feb.1955. 20 Z44
Cereals, chiefly.

60615 ZIJLSTRA, K. C. Closing of the outlet to the sea and desalination of the salty polder area in the southwest. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:93-97. Apr.1955. 12 N282

Erosion and Erosion Control

60616 BREHM, C. D. Which way blows the wind? Soil Conserv. 20:246-248. June 1955. 1.6 So3S
Northern Great Plains.

60617 BROWN, L. N., and MYLER, J. L. Westside dust plots; test plantings show some promise as means of reducing dust problem. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):12. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

60618 BUCHELE, W. F., COLLINS, E. V., and LOVELY, W. G. Ridge farming for soil and water control. Agr. Engin. 36:324-329,331. Ref. May 1955. 58.8 Ag83

60619 CUSHMAN, H. Trashy fallow for conservation. Oreg. Sta. Col. Ext. C. 588,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 Or32C

60620 DAVEL, H. B. The Soil Conservation District Committee as a factor in the application of the Soil Conservation Act. Farming So. Africa 30:39,69. Feb.1955. 24 So842

60621 GAEL', A. G. Wind erosion and u... on of light-textured soils [sandy] in the arid regions. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):26-34. Feb.1955. 20 Z44

60622 GEYTENBEEK, P. E. Grassed chutes control run-off. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:282-285,287. Feb. 1955. 23 So84

60623 GILL, T. El problema de la conservación y manejo de los suelos. Res 33:29998-30001. Apr.5,1955. 286.85 R31

60624 GRAHAM, E. H. A look at old lands and new problems. Soil Conserv. 20:252-259. June 1955. 1.6 So3S

60625 GROSSE, B. Die bodenerosion in Westdeutschland. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Mitt. 11,35 p. Mar.1955. 280.9 B643

60626 GUTIERREZ CORTES, H. Lo fundamental en conservación de suelos. Agr. Trop. 11:231-238. Mar. 1955. 26 Ag8

60627 HADIMANI, A. S. Soil erosion—a challenge to civilisation. Farmer [Bombay] 6(3):55-56,60. Mar.1955. 22 F22

60628 HICKMAN, J. T. Workers together with God. Soil & Water Mag. 4(5):12-13. May 1955. 54.8 So3

60629 JEFFERSON, J. H. K. Soil conservation in the Sudan. Khartoum,Min. Agr.,1954? 159 p. 56.7 J35

60630 JOHNSON, G. D. 10 ways to stop a gully. Successful Farming 53(6):56-57. June 1955. 6 Su12

60631 MECH, S. J. Reducing wind erosion. (Sum.) Agr. Engin. 36:318. May 1955. 58.8 Ag83

60632 NISHIKATA, T., and TAKEUCHI, Y. Relation between physico-chemical properties and erosibility of the soil. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:49-54. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

60633 NISHIKATA, T., and IIDA, T. Studies on soil erosion control. IV. Erosion control by soil management after harvesting of potatoes. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:45-48. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

60634 OUDIN, A. Conservation des sols. Rev. Forest Franç. 5:347-350. Apr.15,1955. 99.8 R329

60635 PRESNIAKOVA, G. A. Diking and furrowing as measures for controlling soil erosion and drought. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:48-60. Ref. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34

60636 RIDAL, J. J. La protección del suelo. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88:528-529. Nov.1954. 9 So1

60637 SMITH, B. Finer farms through soil conservation. Farm Electrif. 9(2):1-2. Mar./Apr.1955. 335.8 F224
North and South Carolina.

60638 SOBOLEV, S. S., and SADOVNIKOV, I. F. Spread of soil erosion and its prevention in the districts of virgin soil and waste land reclamation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:16-24. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

60639 STEYTLER, R. VAN R. Farmers reap the fruits of soil conservation works. Farming So. Africa 30: 5-9. Jan.1955. 24 So842
Chiefly water conservation by dams.

60640 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Un problema vital para el departamento de Caldas. Agr. Trop. 11:113-117. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Soil conservation.

60641 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Technical cooperation; erosion control and soil conservation programs in British Caribbean area; agreement between the United States of America and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, effected by exchange of notes signed at Washington January 12 and 20, 1954; entered into force January 20, 1954. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2974,6 p. 1955. 150 T71T

60642 WARD, J. Defending our heritage. Ga. Agr. 46(6):6-7. Mar.1955. 276.8 G29
Soil conservation.

60643 WARD, J. L. Displays help promote conservation; importance of better farm and ranch management shown. Farm Electrif. 9(2):3-4. Mar./Apr.1955. 335.8 F224

60644 WILLIAMS, D. A. Soil and water conservation in action. Soil Conserv. 20:249-251. June 1955. 1.6 So3S

60645 ZASLAVSKII, M. N. Utilization of buffer strips on fallows situated on slopes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(2):35-41. Feb.1955. 20 Z44
Soil erosion control.

Sanitation

60646 FOOTE, F. J. Citrus soil fumigation. Calif. Citrog. 40:256,264,266-267. May 1955. 80 C125

60647 TURNER, G. O., and DIETER, C. E. Factors influencing the effectiveness of ethylene dibromide as a soil fumigant. Down Earth 10(4):12-13. Spring 1955. 381 D75

60648 VOLKOV, V. F. Experiment in mulch-fumigation of the soil with chloropicrin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Inst. Ent. i Fitopatol. Nauch. Trudy 4: 188-196. Ref. 1953. 423.92 K543

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

60649 KÄMPFER, M. Kolloiddünger—eine bahnbrechende erfindung! Saatgut-Wirt. 7:44-45. Feb.1955. 61.8 Sa1
Redoxit.

Primary Materials

60650 ANN, K. K. My experiences with Fish emulsion. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 5:26-28. Jan.1955. 80 P963

60651 BOMBAY. DIRECTORATE OF PUBLICITY. Prepare your own manures this easy way. Bombay,1954. 16 p. 57.4 B632

60652 COOKE, G. W. Alternatives to superphosphate. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:27-30. Apr.1955. 10 G79J

60653 DROBOT, W. Pilot plant studies of quick-curing of superphosphate. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:405. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

60654 FRUHSTORFER, A. Influence of granule size and product form on the action of phosphates. Agr. Chem. 10(5):30-32. May 1955. 381 Ag8
Fertilizers.

60655 IVERSEN, K. Superphosphate. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:198-200. Mar.17,1955. 11 J99

60656 KEARNS, J. L. Effect of several process conditions in quick-curing of normal superphosphate. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:442-443. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

60657 LITYNSKI, T. Ground "filipowicki" tuffs as a potassium fertilizer. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2: 21-27. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84
English summary.
Volcanic tufa.

60658 RULE, V. Anhydrous ammonia is safe if handled with proper care. Agr. Ammonia News 5(2):43-45. Apr./June 1955. 381 Ag82

60659 SALES, G. M. TVA ammonium nitrate. Farmers Fed. News 35(7):5,28-29. Mar.1955. 280.28 F225

60660 SOIL SCIENCE SOCIETY OF AMERICA. FERTILIZER COMMITTEE. Pros and cons of changing fertilizer guarantees from the oxide to the elemental basis. Agron. J. 47:191-193. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

60661 WARDLE, N. J. What ag leaders should know about safe handling of anhydrous ammonia. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(5):48-49. May 1955. 275.28 N213

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

60662 ESCHENHAGEN. Der fünfte kernnährstoff magnesium. Bauernbl./Landpost 14:640-642. Apr.2,1955. 18 B329

60663 MODIN, K. Molybdenum solves the fertilizer problem. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:449-451,464. 1954. 58.8 M373

60664 TAKSDAL, M. Magnesium. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:219-220. Apr.1,1955. 280.28 Sa4

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

60665 ANDRÈS, L. E. Un progrès récent dans la fabrication des engrais phosphatés. Chim. & Indus. 73: 531-540. Mar.1955. 383 C42

60666 BRIDGER, G. L. Fertilizers. Analyt. Chem. 27:632-636. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J825A
Analysis.

60667 DAVIDSON, O. W. Soluble fertilizers. Flower Grower 42(5):24,26,28. May 1955. 80 M72

60668 HOPKINS, D. P. Granulation, 1955. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:335-338,353. Apr.13,1955. 57.8 F413

60669 TRAMEL, T. E. Distribution of the fertilizer production function in relation to decision making. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:521-522. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

Fertilizer Statistics

60670 BOTTRICH, H. E. Düngerindustrie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1215-1217. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39

60671 CHENET, R., and PAUL, R. Bilan de l'approvisionnement en engrais en 1953-1954. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 99/100:213-238. Nov./Dec.1954. 281.8 F84

60672 CORBIN, C. W. The South Australian fertiliser industry. Inst. Engin. Austral. J. 26:278-284. Dec.1954. 290.9 In75

60673 DOPF, K. Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der düngemittelindustrie. Prakt. Chem. 6:51-53. Mar.1955. 384 P88
Austria.

60674 FERTILIZERS situation in India. Agr. Situation India 9:681-683. Jan.21,1955. 281.9 In23

60675 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 to Dec. 31, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1754,11 p. Feb.22,1955. 100 T31P

60676 FUDGE, J. F. Fertilizer consumption in Texas, 1947-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 779,12 p. June 1954. 100 T31S

60677 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples, semi-annual report, spring season, January-June, 1954. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 118,40 p. Dec.1954. 100 K41

60678 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial fertilizers, 1954. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 233,24 p. Oct.1954. 100 M28S

60679 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY AND FOOD. SECT. OF FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL. Fertilizer analyses and registrations, 1954. St. Paul,1954. 112 p. 57.9 M66

60680 PECK, A. W. Selling agricultural ammonia to new customers. Agr. Ammonia News 5(2):60,62-64. Apr./June 1955. 381 Ag82

60681 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fertilizer report for the year 1954. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 37,i.e.38(1),17 p. Jan./Feb.1955. 2 P38B

60682 RANDLE, S. B. Fertilizers and limes, 1954. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 57,16 p. Feb.1955. 100 N46S

Mineral Soil Amendments

60683 BAUSCH, J., and STRUIJS, L. C. On the effect of agricultural lime from the silicate of the cement industry. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 8:11-12. Oct.1954. 57.9 St5

60684 BAUSCH, J., and STRUIJS, L. C. On the test field for agricultural lime from the silicate of the cement industry. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 8:28-34. Oct.1954. 57.9 St5

60685 BEAR, F. E. Is agricultural limestone losing out on the farm? Rock Prod. 58(5):91-92. May 1955. 299.8 R59

60686 COLEMAN, O. T. Increased limestone tonnage based upon proper use. Rock Prod. 58(5):89,122. May 1955. 299.8 R59

60687 DOSCHER, G. H. Water granulated blast furnace slag and its effect on soil fertility. Rock Prod. 58(5):86,122. May 1955. 299.8 R59

60688 FALLOON, J. Limestone's part in effective soil treatment. Rock Prod. 58(5):96. May 1955. 299.8 R59

60689 HEIJ, D. VAN DER. On the test field for agricultural lime from the silicate of the cement industry at Stadskanaal (no. Z.G. 974). (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 8:17-19. Oct. 1954. 57.9 St5

60690 PRINCE, F. S. More agstone advertising and sales promotion needed. Rock Prod. 58(5):91. May 1955. 299.8 R59

60691 RINEHART, J. E. Gypsum in Pacific Northwest agriculture. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5: 79-83. 1954. 57.9 P11

60692 TIENSTRA, T. J., and WIGGERS, H. On the test field for agricultural lime from the silicate of the cement industry at Aalden. (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 8:24-27. Oct.1954. 57.9 St5

60693 TIENSTRA, T. J., and WIGGERS, H. On the test field for agricultural lime from the silicate of the cement industry at Odoornerveen (no. O.D. 382). (In Dutch.) Stichting Nederlands Landb. Kalk Bur. Voorlichtingsbl. 8:13-16. Oct.1954. 57.9 St5

Manures and Composts

60694 BATAYANNIS, C. The straw in connection with the increase of the organic substance in the soil. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairisman 114:2901-2902. Jan. 1955. 280.28 P49

60695 BREMER. Jauchedüngung—am wirksamsten im frühjahr. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 553-554. Mar.31,1955. 18 L2346

60696 BREMNER, J. M. Nitrogen transformations during the biological decomposition of straw composted with inorganic nitrogen. J. Agr. Sci. 45:469-475. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 J822

60697 BROCKLEBANK, K. Eighteenth century compost. Star & Furrow 4:6-7. Spring 1955. 10 St2

60698 CHASTINET, E. Compost preparation. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 23(1):8-9. Jan.1955. 9.2 B142

60699 COSTA, J. J. Bat guano should be used by farmers. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7:37-38. Feb. 1955. 24 G25

60700 HÅLAND, J. Take care of waste—make compost. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:5-6. 1955. 86 N81

60701 IDNANI, M. A. Poudrette-making is simple this way; a new method that is ideally suited for our villages. Indian Farming 4(11):9. Feb.1955. 22 In283
Compost of night-soil and sawdust or leaves.

60702 KADOSHA, R. The care of manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:474-475. Mar.1955. 26 H27

60703 KATO, N. Studies on the organic transforming fertilizer, especially the manufacture of the organic transforming fertilizer, from useless marine products and its fertility. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:77-83. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

60704 MEHRTENS, H. B. Composting leaves. Bio-Dynamics 36,i.e.13(1):7-10. Winter/Spring 1955. 56.8 B52

60705 MENICUCCI, L. The importance of organic fertilizers for out lands. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91):52-53. Dec.1954. 9.2 G76
Manures.

60706 MILES, N. S. Sawdust and straw. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:63-64. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag
Used as mulch and in compost.

60707 MOHRMANN, K. J. M. Use of city refuse in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:61-71. Mar.1955. 17 N282

60708 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Farmyard manure is valuable. Austral Jr. Farmer (n.s.)2(2):15-17. Feb. 1955. 23 Au782

60709 NIELSEN, A. B. The right way of handling liquid manure. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:196. Apr.14,1955. 280.28 V91

60710 NIJENRODE, T. O. VAN. Composting in a private garden. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 13:10-12. Apr.1955. 80 N28

60711 OSTROVSKII, IA. N., and KARCHEVSKAIA, B. M. Preparation and application of composts. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:37-39. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

60712 SHIRKE, S. S. Enrich compost by conserving human urine. Farmer [Bombay] 6(3):35-40. Mar.1955. 22 F22

60713 TONINI, G. Our manure. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:88-92. Mar.1955. 16 R66

60714 VANDERWERTH, W. C. This town makes compost. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(5):32-36. May 1955. 57.8 Or32

60715 WYLIE, J. C. Fertility from town wastes. London,Faber & Faber,1955. 224 p. 57.3 W97

FORESTRY

GENERAL

60716 AUBREVILLE, A. Le IVe Congrès Forestier Mondial de Dehra Dun. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 39:3-8. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 B632

60717 BERGWITZ-SOPHIENTAL. Forstwirtschaft im rahmen der marktwirtschaft. Forstl. Mitt. 8:29-31. Feb.1,1955. 99.8 F7725

60718 BOLLEN, H. A. Forestry in Canada. II-III. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:435-437,449-451. Mar.12-26, 1955. 99.81 H81

60719 BUGGE, S. The Philippines, forestry and sawmills. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 30:138,141-143, 145-151. Mar.15,1955. 99.8 Sk54

60720 CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY. MARITIME SECT. Annual report, 1954. Fredericton, N. B., 1955. 60 p. 99.9 C1672
Includes panel discussion on public relations in forestry.

60721 DSCHULNIGG. Forstliche tagesfragen im lande Salzburg. Salsburger Bauer 10(13):3-4. Mar.31, 1955. 19 Sa3

60722 DUSCHEK, S. Aktuelle probleme der österreichischen forst- und holzwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 66: 103-104. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53

60723 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Fourth World Forestry Congress. Unasylva 9:3-9. Mar.1955. 99.8 Un1

60724 FOREST FARMERS ASSOCIATION. The president's annual report. Forest Farmer 14(7):10-11,20-22. Apr.1955. 99.8 F7692

60725 FORESTRY in Orissa. Indian Forester 81:75-81. Feb.1955. 99.8 In2

60726 FRÖHLICH, J. Aktuelle fragen der forst- und holzwirtschaft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 5:27-28. Mar.12, 1955. 99.81 In82
In Austria, chiefly.

60727 GÁL, J. Sur le travail de conférence d'amélioration de forêt à Moscou. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:53-56. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

60728 GUINIER, P. Les séances de travail de la Section Forestière au VIII. Congrès International de Botanique. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:258-268. Apr.1955. 99.8 R329

60729 HALL, W. T. Utilisation and exploitation technique in Scottish forestry, 1854-1953. Scot. Forestry 8:175-187. Oct.1954. 99.8 Sco3

60730 HAYAO. Reminiscences of forestry in Showa era. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 8(2):35-39. 1955. 99.8 R474

60731 JOLAIN, R. Le Congrès Forestier Mondial de Dehra-Dun. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:304-309. Apr.1955. 99.8 R329

60732 KATAYAMA, S. Studies on forestry in Switzerland. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 8(2):18-22. 1955. 99.8 R474

60733 KÜHNERT, H. Aus der älteren forstgeschichte des Landkreises Sonneberg (Thür.). Arch. f. Forstw. 3:675-693. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22

60734 LELOUP, M. Dehra Dun 1954. Unasylva 9:2. Mar.1955. 99.8 Un1
World Forestry Congress.

60735 MALSCH, F. W. Report on the seventh session of the European Forestry Commission. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 27:53-60. Mar.1955. 99.8 N28

60736 MARTIN, D. M. Science on the march saving the forests. Sci. Mon. 80:320-321. May 1955. 470 Sci23

60737 MAXWELL, SIR J. S. Scotland's forests 1854-1953. Scot. Forestry 8:192-193. Oct.1954. 99.8 Sco3

60738 POURTET, J., and TURPIN, P. Quelques enseignements forestiers de l'Arboretum des Barres. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:291-303. Apr.1955. 99.8 R329

60739 QUIMPO, T. Forestry problems of Oriental Misamis. Forestry Leaves 7(3):29-30. Dec.1954. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

60740 RANGANATHAN, C. R. Forestry in India; people's duty under democracy. Farmer [Bombay] 6(2): 11-14. Feb.1955. 22 F22

60741 ROBINSON, P. D. Forestry in Scotland in the next fifty years. Scot. Forestry 8:194-196. Oct.1954. 99.8 Sco3

60742 SCHENCK, C. A. The Biltmore story; recollections of the beginning of forestry in the United States. St. Paul,Amer. Forest Hist. Found.,1955. 224 p. 99.04 Sch2

60743 SHIOYA, T. Historical studies on the system of profit-sharing forest. 4. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Forests. B. 24:1-25. Jan.1955. 99.8 K99
English summary.

60744 STÖCK. Waldbauliche probleme im Ruhrindustriegebiet. Forstl. Mitt. 8:15-17. Jan.15,1955. 99.8 F7725

60745 SULIT, C. Forest exploitation in relation to forest conservation. Forestry Leaves 7(3):15-18,77. Dec.1954. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

60746 SVERIGES KRONOJÄGAREFÖRBUND. Arsbok [Yearbook of the Swedish Foresters Association] 1954. n.p.,1954. 155 p. 99.9 Sy2

60747 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications of the Southern Forest Experiment Station, July 1921 through December 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 108,rev.,128 p. Jan.1955. 1.9 F7624O

60748 WEIR, A. H. W. The contribution of Scotsmen to forestry abroad, 1854-1953. Scot. Forestry 8:188-191, 206. Oct.1954. 99.8 Sco3

60749 WOBST, W. Schlusswort zu der aussprache über naturgemässe waldwirtschaft. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:114. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

Education

60750 ABETZ, P. Education of foresters for the forest service in western Germany. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2:63-64,62. 1955. 99.9 F49
English summary, p. 62.

60751 ATTAWAY, H. B. Place of a ranger school in the South. Forest Farmer 14(7):8-9. Apr.1955. 99.8 F7692
State Forest Ranger School, University of Florida School of Forestry.

60752 JERDÉN, S. Gymnastics for forest workers. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:4. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

60753 JERMAN, J. De l'enseignement pratique des techniciens forestiers. (In Slovenian.) Gazdarski Vest. 13:15-20. 1955. 99.8 G74

60754 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTITUTE. Thirtieth annual report, 1953-54. Oxford, 1955. 29 p. 99.08 Ox23

60755 RINGHAM, L. High school woodlot. Sylva [Toronto] 11:5-12. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 Sy5
Ontario.

60756 SCHENARTS, T. Future foresters. Noeast. Logger 3(11):23,48. May 1955. 99.81 N812
Summer camp, University of Connecticut School of Forestry.

60757 TAMOLANG, F. N. "Forestry" in public schools of the Philippines. Forestry Leaves 7(3):31-33. Dec.1954. 99.8 P532

Policies, Programs, Administration

60758 AUDEMARS, A. Les remaniements de forêts dans le Canton de Vaud. Forêt 8:132-141. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 99.8 F7683

60759 BOLLEN, H. A. The Forest Administration performs many important services. I. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:376-378. Jan.22,1955. 99.81 H81

60760 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. Industry reports on natural resources. Washington,1954. 51 p. 280.12 C3512
Includes forest industries and livestock.

60761 DAWKINS, H. C. INEAC [Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge] in the "forêt dense," impressions of some high-forest research in the Congo. Empire Forestry Rev. 34:55-60. Mar.1955. 99.8 Em72

60762 DRURY, A. Saving the redwoods. Annu. Calif. Spring Gard. Show 22:4-5,22-23. 1954. 80 C1282
Program of the Save-the-Redwoods League.

60763 THE FORESTER'S obligation; to ensure a continuous usable wood supply; panel discussion. Forestry Chron. 31:30-44. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
Chairman; H. G. McWilliams.

60764 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES EAUX ET FORETS. Rapport sur le Fonds Forestier National; compte rendu des opérations effectuées du 1er Janvier au 31 Décembre 1953. Paris,1954. 118 p. 99.9 F844R

60765 GRISPOS, P. Cyprus government fights the union with Greece through its forest policy. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairisman 114:2904-2905. Jan.1955. 280.28 P49

60766 KANOH, R. Study on Banzan Kumazawa's thoughts concerning forest policies. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 8(2):23-34. 1955. 99.8 R474

60767 KARIGL, H. Die "Grüne Front"—ihre ihre ideale und die forstwirtschaft. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:115-117. May 12,1954. 99.81 Os7

60768 KENYA. FOREST DEPT. Report for the years 1951, 1952, 1953. Nairobi,1954. 71 p. 99.9 K42

60769 KOSTLER, J. N. Tag des Baumes—jahr des waldes. Allg. Forstz. 10:233-235. May 11,1955. 99.8 AL52

60770 LONG, A. P. Co-operation in forestry. Country Landowner 6:100-102. Apr.1955. 10 C836

60771 MCCLELLAN, J. C. A message to tree farmers. Amer. Tree Farmer 5:2. Spring 1955. 99.8 Am32

60772 MACGREGOR, J. J. France's post-war forest policy. Q. J. Forestry 48:167-178. July 1954. 99.8 Q2

60773 MEIMBAN, J. R. Tips on public relations: helpful tools of the Bureau of Forestry. Forestry Leaves 7(3):45-46,76. Dec.1954. 99.8 P532

60774 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Seventeenth biennial report 1953-1954. Lansing?1954. 251 p. 279.9 M58
Includes work of the Forestry and Lands Divisions.

60775 MIXON, J. E. The Louisiana Forestry Commission. La.Conserv. 7(7):10-11. Apr.1955. 279.8 L93

60776 MOTOVILOV, G. P. Problems of organization of forestry in Group I forests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 10:51-92. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60777 NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON NATURAL RESOURCES. Report, 1954. Albany,1954. 221 p. (Legislative Document (1954) No. 72) 279.9 N482
Includes forest survey and soil conservation.

60778 PHILIPPINE FOREST CONSERVATION AND REFORESTATION CONFERENCE. Forest conservation and reforestation program. Forestry Leaves 7(3):3-8,75. Dec.1954. 99.8 P532

60779 RHODES, B. Tree farming pays. Ky. Farmer 91(5):8. May 1955. 6 F2237

60780 A SALUTE to the Forest Service. Outdoor Amer. 20(2):13-18. Mar./Apr.1955. 410 Iz1

60781 SOEHANDAPRAWIRA, R. S. Relations between the Forest Division of Balikpapan with the Sultanate of Kutai. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:496-500. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

60782 THÖRN, F. The forests boards during 50 years. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:119-120. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

60783 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1953. Pretoria,1954. 36 p. 99.9 So84R

60784 U. S. FOREST SERV. In your service; the work of Uncle Sam's forest rangers. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 136,24 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Ab

60785 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954, forest research in California. Berkeley?1955. 70 p. 1.9 F7626Ann

60786 U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954. Columbus,Ohio,1955? 34 p. 1.9 F76252

60787 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION Annual report, 1954. Upper Darby,Pa.,1955. 85 p. 1.9 F76222

60788 U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, calendar year 1954. Fort Collins,Colo.,1955? 57 p. 1.9 F7627A

60789 VASIL'EV, P. V. Economic problems of production in forestry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 10:5-50. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60790 WENTZEL. Wie wirtschaften wir an steilhängen? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:406-407. Apr.2,1955. 18 L2344
Reforestation.

60791 WHITE, G. O. Something about state forestry. Outdoor Amer. 20(2):11-12. Mar./Apr.1955. 410 Iz1

60792 ZONN, S. V. A brief survey of the history of the forest plantations of Derkul Experiment Station, in soil-conservation forestry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:7-14. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

Legislation and Taxation

60793 BØHMER, J. G. Forest appraisal. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:433-436. Dec.1954. 99.8 T432

60794 HASEL, K. Zur entstehungsgeschichte von Art. 74 Ziff. 17 grundgesetz. Allg. Forstz. 10:240-243. 1955. 99.8 AL52

60795 KRYNSKAÎA, B. A. Some problems of legal regulation of Soviet forestry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 10:203-219. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60796 ØSTMOE, H. On forest assesment in the old days and other matters. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 30:113-117. Mar.15,1955. 99.8 Sk54

60797 REINHOLD, F. Umsatzsteuer für forstwirtschaftliche erzeugnisse. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:120-121. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

60798 ROWEN, J. R. Taxation of income from timber properties. Taxes 33:336-345. May 1955. 284.58 T195

60799 SCHJØDT, M. A fairy tale about forests. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:421-432. Dec.1954. 99.8 T432
Assesment.

60800 STRAND, L. The revised forest appraisal methods in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:443-445. Dec.1954. 99.8 T432

60801 WOBST, A. Das hessische forstgesetz vom 10. November 1954. Allg. Forst. u. Jagdztg. 126:87-91. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

Forest Description and Resources

60802 BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Tehama County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 26,23 p. Apr.1955. 1.9 F7626F

60803 BELLOUARD, P. La situation forestière de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 39:9-23. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 B632
English summary.

60804 BOLLEN, H. A. Canada, the land of big forests. I. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:390-392. Feb.5,1955. 99.81 H81

60805 CHEVEDAEV, A. A. Forest plantations in the region of the Penza-Kamensk shelterbelt. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):129-177. 1953. 99.9 K832

60806 CHUBB, M. Some Pakistani forests. Annu. Ring 1954:29-33. 99.8 An74

60807 DAL, C. La forêt vietnamienne. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 22:75,77,79. Apr.1955. 99.8 R326

60808 GUILKEY, P. C., and DICKERMAN, M. B. Minnesota's changing timber resources. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:112-114. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

60809 HUXLEY, A. J. A conifer forest with a difference. Country Life [London] 117:1108-1109. Apr.28, 1955. 80 C83

60810 ILVESSALO, Y. Finland's forest resources. Statist 161(4024,sup.):17-18. Apr.23,1955. 286.8 St2

60811 JACOB, G. R. The future of home grown softwood. Q. J. Forestry 48:191-196. July 1954. 99.8 Q2
Great Britain.

60812 LOSITSKII, K. B. Forests in the region of the [Penza-Kamensk] sector. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):104-128. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

60813 MCCORMACK, J. F. 17-year trends of timber volume in the northern Coastal Plain of North Carolina. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest. Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 80,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

60814 MARQUIS, R. W. The Northeast timber reservoir. Noeast. Logger 3(11):18-19,50-51. May 1955. 99.81 N812

60815 RUTKOVSKII, V. I., and SHUMAKOV, V. S. Physico-geographic divisions [of the Penza-Ekaterinovka-Kamensk forest zone]. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaia Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):7-20. 1953. 99.9 K832

60816 TERWAGNE, C., BUZON, G., and GALOUX, A. La forêt de Hertogenwald et les Hautes Fagnes. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 62:73-126. Feb.1955. 99.9 B83

60817 TILLANDER, T. Forests and forestry in the Scandinavian neighbor countries. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Skogsstyr. Fran Skogsvardsstr. Arbfält. 4:35-46. 1954. 99.9 Sw3F

60818 U. S. FOREST SERV. Arapaho National Forest, Colorado. Denver,1955. map. 1 F765Ma

60819 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 25,66 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F7626F

60820 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forests of Louisiana, 1953-54. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 75,64 p. Apr.1955. 1.9 F7624F

60821 VASIL'EV, P. V., and NEVZOROV, N. V. Present-day economic problems of forestry in the north European U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 10:112-137. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60822 WARD, J. D. U. Through England's woods. Country Gent. Estate Mag. 55:158-159. Apr.1955. 10 Es8

60823 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. COOPERATIVE FORESTRY DIV. Forest resources of Adams County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 4,21 p. 1954. 99.9 W755

60824 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. COOPERATIVE FORESTRY DIV. Forest resources of Marquette County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 5,21 p. 1954. 99.9 W755

60825 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. COOPERATIVE FORESTRY DIV. Forest resources of Portage County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 3,22 p. 1954. 99.9 W755

60826 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. COOPERATIVE FORESTRY DIV. Forest resources of Waupaca County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 2,22 p. 1954. 99.9 W755

60827 WISCONSIN. CONSERVATION DEPT. COOPERATIVE FORESTRY DIV. Forest resources of Waushara County. Wis. Conserv. Dept. Wis. Forest Inventory P. 1,21 p. 1954. 99.9 W755

Individual Genera and Species

60828 ALDRIDGE, F., and HUDSON, R. H. Growing timber quality ash. Q. J. Forestry 48:210-214. July 1954 99.8 Q2
Fraxinus in Great Britain.

60829 ARDIKUSUMA, R. I. Planting experiments with exotic tree species in the gardens of the Forest Research Institute. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:437-484. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

60830 ARIEF, O. S. M. Pinus merkusii plantations at Aeknauli and environs. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:490-495. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

60831 BALDWIN, H. I. Course of seasonal height growth in European larch [Larix decidua]. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 60,1 p. Feb.1955. 99.9 N454F

60832 BALDWIN, H. I. Growth of an old red pine-white pine stand. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 57,1 p. Jan.1955. 99.9 N454F
Pinus resinosa and P. strobus.

60833 BALDWIN, H. I., and FUNKING, D. L. Twenty years growth of hybrid poplars [Populus]. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 56,2 p. Dec.1954. 99.9 N454F

60834 BROCKMAN, C. F. Mountain hemlock, Tsuga mertensiana (Bong.) Carr. Arboretum B. 18:9. Spring 1955. 451 Ar1

60835 CHISMAN, H. H. The natural hybrid oaks [Quercus] of Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 22,3 p. 1955. 100 P381J

60836 DAY, W. R. The place of a species in the forest, with special reference to Western North American species of conifer used in Britain. Forestry 28:33-47. 1955. 99.8 F767

60837 FLATAU, D. & CO. Timbers of East Africa. London,1954. 57 p. 99.79 F61T

60838 FOURCHY, P. Etudes sur le développement et la production de quelques peuplements de Douglas (Pseudotsuga douglasii Carr) [i.e. menziesii]. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts et Sta. de Rech. et Expér. Ann. 14:85-151. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F845
English summary.

60839 FRIEDE, H. Exotic conifers in South Africa; some historical notes. Trees So. Africa 6(4):14,16. Jan./Mar.1955. 99.8 T716

60840 FROHLICH, T. Standortansprüche der europäischen lärche [Larix decidua]. Allg. Forst. u. Jagdztg. 126:76-81. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

60841 GEDDES, R. Ramin [Gonystylus bancanus] production in Sarawak. Timber Trades J. 212(4097):96-98. Mar.19,1955. 99.81 T48

60842 HILEY, W. E., and LEHTPERE, R. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens) Endl.) at Dartington. Q. J. Forestry 48:204-205. July 1954. 99.8 Q2

60843 JAHN, G. Gegenüberstellung deutscher und amerikanischer Douglasien [Pseudotsuga menziesii] provenienzversuche. Allg. Forst. u. Jagdztg. 126:68-76. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

60844 JEGLIC, C. Dendrologische sehenswürdigkeiten in Jugoslawien. Deut. Baumsch. 7:89-92. Apr.1, 1955. 80 D486
Notable trees.

60845 KADAMBI, K. The silviculture of Holigarna arnottiana, Hook. f. syn. H. longifolia, Wight et Arn. Indian Forester 81:103-106. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.8 In2

60846 KAIKINI, N. S. The khair tree [Acacia catechu] Farmer [Bombay] 6(3):6-8. Mar.1955. 22 F22

60847 KINDEL, K. H. Unterscheidungshilfen bei koniferen; gattung Piceae Link. Deut. Baumsch. 7:41-44. Feb.1,1955. 80 D486

60848 KING, W. B. Afforestation in Britain; characteristics of western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla] and western red cedar [Thuja plicata]. Timber Trade J. 212 (4096):99. Mar.12,1955. 99.81 T48

60849 KURATA, S. On local names of Pterocarya rhoifolia S. et Z. in Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 16(4):11-14. Feb.20,1955. 450 Am12

60850 LEMMON, P. E. Factors affecting productivity of some lands in the Willamette Basin of Oregon for Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] timber. J. Forestry 53:323-330. Ref. May 1955. 99.8 F768

60851 LINFORD, J. B. The giant sequoia of the Sierra. Annu. Calif. Spring Gard. Show 22:8-9,49. 1954. 80 C1282

60852 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Growing Douglas fir in New York (Pseudotsuga taxifolia, not menziezii). Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. Forester 12:13-16. Feb.1955. 99.9 So13N
Includes comments by J. D. Kennedy.

60853 LØFTING, E. C. L. Demark's silver fir problem. Part I. Choice of provenances. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 21(4):337-381. Ref. 1954. 99.9 D41
English summary.

60854 MILLER, G. N. The genus Fraxinus, the ashes, in North America, north of Mexico. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 335,64 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 N48C

60855 MOSS, A. Lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] in the Okanagan Valley [British Columbia]. Scot. Forestry 9:68-72,67. Apr.1955. 99.8 Sco3

60856 NELSON, T. C. Chestnut [Castanea dentata] replacement in the southern highlands. Ecology 36:352-353. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7
North Carolina.

60857 ROBAK, H. Foreign conifers in the North of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:4-16. Jan.1955. 99.8 T432

60858 ROLSTED, M. Big and small trees in the Frognerseter forest and in Maridalen. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 9:138-139. Apr.1955. 99.82 N81

60859 RÓTH, G. Le rôle de l'Acacia dans l'économie forestière hongroise. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:48-52. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

60860 STANISLAUS, P. R. Jelutong; a Sarawak latex and timber tree. Wood [London] 20:169. Apr.1955. 99.82 W855
Dyera spp.

60861 VAN RENSSELAER, M. Cultivation of Metasequoia. Annu. Calif. Spring Gard. Show 22:18-19. 1954. 80 C1282

60862 VUJIČIĆ, L. Vorteile des robinien-anbaus. Allg. Forstz. 10:206-208. Apr.27,1955. 99.8 AL52
Robinia in Europe.

60863 ZOLOTAREV, S. A. On the ecological characteristics of the Amur corktree [Phellodendron amurense]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:225-235. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

60864 ABETZ, K., and MANTEL, W. Die festlegung von forsteinrichtungsbezeichnungen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:96-98. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 F7724

60865 BERGSTROM, B. Swedish forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:156-158. Apr.15,1955. 99.8 Sk51
Forest management.

60866 BOLTON, LORD. Forestry on private estates. Q. J. Forestry 48:197-203. July 1954. 99.8 Q2
Management, chiefly, in Great Britain.

60867 BUGGE, O. Røsvassholmen. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:74-81. Mar.1955. 99.8 T432
Forest management and protection.

60868 CHITWADGI, S. S. What is a forest working plan report? Farmer [Bombay] 6(2):19-21. Feb.1955. 22 F22

60869 ČOKL, M. Zur wirtschaftskontrolle in gleichaltrigen beständen. (In Slovenian.) Gazdarski Vest. 13:1-14. 1955. 99.8 G74
German summary.

60870 ENGELBRECHT. Uber die zulässigkeit der dynamischen bonitierung bei einzelbeständen. Allg. Forstz. 10:217. Apr.27,1955. 99.8 AL52

60871 FOREST FARMERS ASSOCIATION COOPERATIVE. Forest farmer manual; a guidebook for southern timberland owners. Ed. 3. Atlanta,1955. 216 p. Ref. 99.551 F76

60872 HANDA, R. Preparatory studies on rotation and intensity of forestry. (In Japanese.) Ringyo Keizai 8(2):1-17. 1955. 99.8 R474

60873 JEMISON, G. M. Forest management made easy. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:40A-42A. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

60874 KALLSTENIUS, L. The discount factor. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:132-133. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51
Rate of interest on forests.

60875 MCCAFFREY, J. E. Sawlogs and pulpwood. Ala. Lumberman 7(5):7,24. May 1955. 99.81 AL1
Forest management in Southern States.

60876 MAGIN, R. Nochmals: zur frage der dynamischen bonitierung. Allg. Forstz. 10:236-237. May 11, 1955. 99.8 AL52

60877 ØHLENSCHLAEGER, A. Notes on forestry in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:115-133. Mar.1955. 99.8 D23

60878 SUDACHKOV, E. IA. Production maturity of forest stands. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 10:93-111. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60879 TIREN, O. Forest pastures are being eliminated in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42: 160-161,166. Apr.15,1955. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly forest management.

60880 VANSELOW, K. Dynamische bonitierung. Allg. Forstz. 10:235-236. May 11,1955. 99.8 AL52

Farm Woodlands

60881 ARVIDSSON, B. Tractor roads in farm forests. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 31:99-107. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 99.8 Sk55

60882 ASHLEY, B. S. Meet your farm forester. Ohio Conserv. B. 19(4,i.e.5):11,28. May 1955. 279.9 Oh330

60883 CARROLL, W. M., TROTTER, C. E., and NORTON, N. A. Marketing forest products in Pennsylvania; a study of marketing practices and pricing processes at the farm level, 1947 through 1951. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 131,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381P

60884 FOSS, E. W. Better equipment for farm woodlots. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):8. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

60885 JOLLIFFE, W. H. Trees on the farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:237-238. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

60886 MEYER, H. A., and BARTOO, R. A. Development of a managed upland oak [Quercus] woodland in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Forest Sch. Res. Paper 21,7 p. 1954. 99.9 P386

60887 PERSSON, E. Farm forests in Gävleborg Province during half a century. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:118-119. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

60888 BOON, D. A. Some observations on the application of aerial photography to Dutch forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 27:39-42. Feb. 1955. 99.8 N28

60889 CHASE, C. D., and SPURR, S. H. Photo-interpretation aids. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 38,13 p. Mar.1955. 1.9622 L2M68

60890 CHURCH, T. W. Stocking and yield of Virginia pine [Pinus virginiana] stands in Prince Georges County, Maryland. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 44,4 p. 1955. 1.9622 N2N82

60891 ERTELD, W. Die durchmesser- und massendifferenzen zwischen geschälten und ungeschälten fichten [Picea] bei kluppung in brusthöhe. Arch. f. Forstw. 3: 706-716. 1954. 99.8 Ar22

60892 GOTHNER, J. T. Report on field tests of previously drawn maps of parts of Hjortberga Parish in Kronoberg Province. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 53:115-118. 1955. 99.8 Sk5

60893 HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to d.b.h. for American beech [Fagus grandifolia] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 43,3 p. 1955. 1.9622 N2N82

60894 HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to d.b.h. for sugar maple [Acer saccharum] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 42,3 p. 1955. 1.9622 N2N82

60895 LUDVIGSEN, F. P. Increment calculation from test trees, using diameter and width of growth rings. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:17-26. Jan.1955. 99.8 T432

60896 LYNCH, D. W. Growth of young ponderosa pine stands in the Inland Empire. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 36,16 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 I2R31

60897 LYNCH, D. W. What is an acceptable allowable error and sample size in sample log scaling or tree measuring? U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Res. Note 14,3 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 I2R312

60898 MOKASHI, V. K. Strip sampling in Nersol Slopes Forest. Indian Forester 81:82-85. Feb.1955. 99.8 In2

60899 MÜLLER, G. Inhaltsberechnungen von stämmen und sonstigen rotationskörpern mit hilfe der flächenformzahlen ihrer vertikalprofile. Arch. f. Forstw. 3: 717-723. 1954. 99.8 Ar22

60900 RICE, E. L., and PENFOUND, W. T. An evaluation of the variable-radius and paired-tree methods in the blackjack-post oak forest. Ecology 36:315-320. Apr. 1955. 410 Ec7
Quercus marilandica and Q. stellata in Oklahoma.

60901 TAKATA, K. On the error of volume by every tree measurement. I. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Forests. B. 24:85-97. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 K99
English summary.

60902 VUOKILA, Y. The Finnish curve calipers. J. Forestry 53:366-367. May 1955. 99.8 F768

60903 YOUNG, H. E., comp. Volume tables for Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 624,36 p. Jan.1955. 100 M28S

60904 ZVIEDRIS, A. On the increment of spruce [Picea] trunks in a forest of different-age stands. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 7(72):33-38. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.

Silviculture

60905 BEARD, J. S. A note on gallery forests. Ecology 36:339-340. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7
Tropics.

60906 BENNETT, F. A. Growth of crowded 45-year old slash pine [Pinus elliottii] after release. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 77,2 p. Apr. 1955. 1.9622 S4R312

60907 CHIZHIKOV, P. N. On clarification of forest cover conditions on the "Tul'skie Zaseki" preserve. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:176-192. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Soil cover and soil structure.

60908 DAVYDOVA, K. I. Soil change under brush. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:170-170. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Forest site improvement.

60909 ELAGIN, I. N., and MINA, N. Structure of the root systems of oak in Dark-Gray and Solonetz soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:151-170. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60910 FARNSWORTH, C. E. Observations of stem elongation in certain trees in the western Adirondacks. Ecology 36:285-292. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

60911 GÖHRE, K. Lysimeterversuche über den wasserhaushalt von unbewachsenem und mit jungen eichen [Quercus] bewachsenen boden (bericht über messungen an der lysimeteranlage in Eberswalde in den jahren 1949-1953). Arch. f. Forstw. 3:645-674. 1954. 99.8 Ar22

60912 HENRYK, B. The postglacial history of the forests in the region of the upper Warta. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23:505-515. Ref. 1954. 451 So16
English summary.

60913 JONES, J. J., and ZICKER, W. A spruce-fir stand in the northern peninsula of Michigan. Ecology 36: 345. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7
Picea glauca and Abies balsamea.

60914 KACHINSKIĬ, N. A. Forest cover and soil improvement conditions of soils of the Chestnut zone of the Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:21-29. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60915 KNAPP, R. Über subalpine buchenmischwälder in den Nördlichen Ostalpen. Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 30: 71-84. Ref. 1954. 451 B34B

60916 KRZEMIENIEWSKA, H., and BADURA, L. Some observations on the mycoflora of beech woods. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 23:545-587. Ref. 1954. 451 So16
English summary.

60917 KU, T. T. Forest succession on the poorly-drained soils in the Higgins Lake area of Michigan. Diss. Abs. 15:186-187. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

60918 LARIKOV, S. A. Effect of soil salinity on growth of oak and ash in plantations of the Derkul'ska Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:208-228. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60919 MCCLAY, T. A. The relation of growth to site and residual density in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] pulpwood stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 78,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

60920 MINA, V. N. Interaction of forest cover and soils in certain types of oak forest in the southern forest steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:229-294. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60921 MINA, V. N. Interaction of forest vegetation and soils in the oak woodlands of the southern forest steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:157-175. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60922 OLBERG, A. Ein neuer vorschlag für ein baumklassensystem. Allg. Forst. u. Jagdztg. 126:65-67. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

60923 PASSARGE, H. Grundlagen und aufgaben einer forstlich angewandten arealkunde. Arch. f. Forstw. 3: 694-705. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22

60924 P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. Conditions of swamp formation in the Siberian forest zone. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:277-287. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60925 PIS'MENNYI, N. R. Conference on shelterbelt silviculture. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:94-96. Feb.1955. 57.8 P34

60926 PURI, G. S. The foliar ash content in some Shorea robusta trees of different quality classes and its relation with soil calcium in some forests of India. Indian Forester 81:98-102. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.8 In2

60927 RAKHTEENKO, I. N. The status of silviculture on the Salsk estate and farm woodland plantings. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaia Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(8):192-215. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

60928 ROWE, P. B. Effects of the forest floor on disposition of rainfall in pine stands. J. Forestry 53:342-348. May 1955. 99.8 F768
California.

60929 RUBNER, K. Versuch einer waldgeographischen gliederung Bayerns. Allg. Forstz. 10:221-227. Ref. May 4,1955. 99.8 AL52

60930 SEMENOVA-TÍANSHANSKAÍÀ, A. M. Basic patterns of distribution of vegetation in the Penza-Kamensk sector of the State shelterbelt. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaíà Nauch Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):199-212. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

60931 SHCHERBAKOVA, T. A. Development of mycorhiza on oak in the zone of Chestnut-Brown and light Chestnut-Brown soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:108-117. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60932 SOKOLOV, D. F. Concerning the method of determining carbon content and oxidation of organic components in the litter and soils of oak forests. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:195-208. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60933 STEBBING, E. P. Forests, aridity and deserts. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.123-128. London,Inst. Biol., 1954. 340 Sy6

60934 VASIL'EVA, I. N., and ZONN, S. V. Physical properties of the Chernozem soils of the Derkul steppe and their modifications under the influence of tree plantations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:15-59. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60935 WALKER, L. C. Foliar analysis as a method of indicating potassium-deficient soils for reforestation. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:233-236. Ref. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

60936 ZAITSEV, B. D. Soil conditions of the forest sites in the Penza-Kamensk zone. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaíà Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):178-192. 1953. 99.9 K832

60937 ZOLOTAREV, S. A. Interaction between the soil and the Ayansk coniferous forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:288-304. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60938 ZONN, S. V., and ALESHINA, A. K. Concerning the decomposition of oak-forest litter and the interaction of its mineral elements with soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:130-150. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60939 ZONN, S. V., and VASIL'EVA, I. N. Determination of organic reserves of the scrub-forest plantations on Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:164-181. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

Silvicultural Practices

60940 ALEKSANDROVA, V. D., and PAVLOVA, N. P. Deterrents to forest plantings on the Don-Volga-Manych watershed. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaíà Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(8):254-282. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832
Weeds and weed control.

60941 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Agricultural and simple hydrological measures to improve forest vegetation on the Ergeni. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:43-49. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60942 ARBEITSPLAN für die anlegung von forstdüngungsversuchen. Allg. Forst. u. Jagdztg. 126:81-87. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 AL3

60943 BENNETT, F. A. Growth of crowded 45-year-old slash pine [Pinus elliottii] after release. South. Lumberman 190(2379):31. May 15,1955. 99.81 So82

60944 BISWELL, H. H., SCHULTZ, A. M., and LAUNCHBAUGH, J. L. Brush control techniques in Ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa]. Calif. Cattleman, May 1955:10-11. 43.8 C12
Burning.

60945 BOND, A. R. Forest stand improvement in Maryland. Old Line Acorn 12:3-5. Mar.1955. 99.8 OL1
Eastern Shore Forest Improvement Project.

60946 CLARK, F. B. Black walnut [Juglans nigra] responds to pruning. J. Forestry 53:362-365. May 1955. 99.8 F768

60947 DUFFIELD, J. W. Swedish ladder modifications for large trees. J. Forestry 53:367. May 1955. 99.8 F768

60948 GODNEV, E. D., and SAVINA, A. V. Problems of cultivation, in the creation of oak plantations under desert steppe conditions. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaíà Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(8):226-240. 1953. 99.9 K832

60949 HILEY, W. E., and LEHTPERE, R. Thinning grades based on the thickness of annual rings. Forestry 28:17-32. Ref. 1955. 99.8 F767
Great Britain.

60950 ÌAKSHINA, A. M. Interrelationship of wheat and weeds in oak plantings on the Ergeni. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaíà Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(5):42-63. 1953. 99.9 K832
Wheat cover prevents weeds.

60951 JOGOW, VON. Wie ist es mit der bestandespflege im jungen holz? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:385-386. Mar.24,1955. 18 L2345

60952 KAWADA, M. The second report relating to the results of thinnings, performed for "sugi" (Cryptomeria) stands, compared with various methods of thinning from view points of yield and composition of stands. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:81-148. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

60953 LEYTON, L. The influence of artificial shading of the ground vegetation on the nutrition and growth of Sitka spruce (Picea sitchensis Carr.) in a heathland plantation. Forestry 28:1-6. 1955. 99.8 F767
Great Britain.

60954 LONČAR, I. De l'éclaircie. (In Slovenian.) Gazdarski Vest. 13:20-27. 1955. 99.8 G74

60955 MEAD, F. M. Converting low-grade hardwood stands to conifers in the Arkansas Ozarks. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551,26 p. Apr.1955. 100 Ar42
Chiefly on farm woodlands.

60956 MINA, V. N. Growing oak on Solonetz soils by applying gypsum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:344-351. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60957 RALSTON, R. A., and COULTER, L. L. Aerial spray tests with 2,4,5-T for scrub oak control in lower Michigan. Down Earth 10(4):11. Spring 1955. 381 D75

60958 ROE, E. I. Forest plantation release; what it is—how to do it. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 33,29, p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 L2M68
Minnesota Office of Iron Range Resources and Rehabilitation, cooperating.
Includes use of herbicides.

60959 SCHODEL, H. Werkzeug und arbeit bei der durchforstung in jüngeren beständen. Bauerwald 9:5. Feb.19,1955. 99.8 B32

60960 SELLERS, J. D. Is my young pine timber ready for thinning. Ala. Conserv. 26(5):26-27. Mar./Apr. 1955. 279.8 AL1

60961 SHOTTS, C. Practical forestry in action. Prog. Farmer, Miss. Ark.-La. Ed. 70(5):30,167. May 1955. 6 So81
Experimental forest in Mississippi.

60962 SHUMAKOV, V. S. Agricultural practices for soil preparation in the Penza-Ekaterinovka-Kamensk State shelterbelt. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaíà Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):221-233. 1953. 99.9 K832

60963 SINGH, P. Basic thinnings. Indian Forester 81:86-97. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 99.8 In2

60964 STEIN, W. I. Pruning to different heights in young Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. J. Forestry 53:352-355. May 1955. 99.8 F768

60965 VOLLSTADT, M. Warum durchforstung statt kahlhieb. Bauernwald 9:6-7. Feb.19,1955. 99.8 B32

60966 WAHLENBERG, W. G. Six thinnings in a 56-year-old pure white pine [Pinus strobus] plantation at Biltmore [North Carolina]. J. Forestry 53:331-339. Ref. May 1955. 99.8 F768

60967 ZHUKOV, A. B., SHUMAKOV, V. S., and GODNEV, E. D. Measures for creating oak timber of commercial importance, under conditions of the arid steppes. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaíà Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(8):241-253. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

Regeneration and Breeding

60968 ALLEN, G. S. Establishing the crop. Forestry Chron. 31:31-34. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623

60969 ALLEN, G. S., BARBER, I. K., and MAHOOD, I. The 1951 aerial baiting and seeding project, Ash River tract, MacMillan and Bloedel Limited. Forestry Chron. 31:45-59. Ref. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
British Columbia.

60970 ANDRIANOVA, N. S. Insects; pests of oak plantings in the light Chestnut-Brown soils subzone. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:118-125. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60971 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N., and others. Growth and development of oak seeded in 1950 by the nest [group] method, on different soil types in the light Chestnut subzone of the Ergeni. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(5):5-41. 1953. 99.9 K832
B. I. Es'kin, IU. A. Polîakov, and A. M. Îakshina, joint authors.

60972 AUSTIN, T. Seed setting of forest trees 1954. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:27-40. Jan.1955. 99.8 T432

60973 BAVNGAARD, A. Selection of trees. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:94-106. Mar.1955. 99.8 D23

60974 BERNIKOV, V. V. Growing trees in artificial trenches. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:305-312. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60975 BISSELL, L. P. Forest tree planting. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 410,rev.,19 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M281B

60976 BOE, K. N. A one-foot-square wire seed trap. J. Forestry 53:368-369. May 1955. 99.8 F768

60977 BOL'SHAKOV, A. F., and ÊRPERT, S. D. Experiment in planting a forest on soils of the Solonetz complex of the semi-desert. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:50-64. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60978 BORODULINA, F. Z. Influence of agricultural practices on the physiological condition of young oaks in the second year of life. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:78-96. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

60979 BØRSET, O. Breeding of forest trees in Finland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:47-53. Feb.1955. 99.8 T432

60980 BØRSET, O. Fall planting of pines. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 42:102. Mar.1955. 99.81 Sk5

60981 BØRSET, O. Reforestation at Røros. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:413-420. Dec.1954. 99.8 T432

60982 BOUVAREL, P. L'amélioration des arbres forestiers en Suède et au Danemark. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts et Sta. de Rech. et Expér. Ann. 14:153-220. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F845
English summary.

60983 BRANDT, K. Provenance experiments with Scots pine, etc. in Jorgensen's Plantation, Djursland. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsogskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 21(4):448-458. 1954. 99.9 D41
English summary.

60984 COOK, D. B. Improvement of larch [Larix] by selection of species and geographic races. Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. Forester 12:11-13. Feb. 1955. 99.9 So13N

60985 DELIZO, T. Preliminary studies on the survival and growth of seedlings and wildlings of narra [Pterocarpus indicus] in transplant beds. Forestry Leaves 7(3): 35-37. Dec.1954. 99.8 P532

60986 DORMAN, K. W. Forest tree improvement in the South. Noeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 2:37-38. 1955. 99.9 N8123

60987 ELIASON, E. J. Seed collecting in New York. Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. Forester 12:16-17. Feb.1955. 99.9 So13N

60988 FENTON, E. W. Notes on the germination and early growth of the oak [Quercus]. Scot. Forestry 9:65-67. Apr.1955. 99.8 Sco3

60989 FROHLICH. Pflanzenlade oder eimer? Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:117-118. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

60990 GARTZ. J. F. Stratified Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed sown in the field in April, May and June. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. Note 19,19 p. Jan. 1955. 99.9 Or32Re

60991 GIBSON, I. A. S. Potassium permanganate as a seed bed treatment against damping off in pines. East. African Agr. J. 20:176-177. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

60992 GNEZDOVYE posevy duba v voronezhskoi oblasti [Nest [group] planting of oak in the Voronezh Region. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 14,75 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

60993 GROZDOV, B. V. Early falling out of spruce [Picea] seeds. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(3):105-106. Mar.1955. 410 P933

60994 HEIMBURGER, C., and HOLST, M. Notes from a trip to the Southern United States, January, 1953. Forestry Chron. 31:60-73. Ref. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
Tree breeding and seed collecting, chiefly.

60995 HENRIKSEN, H. A. Investigations on the growth, health and stability of the Sitka spruce in the Vilsbol and Nystrup plantations. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:33-40. Jan.1955. 99.8 D23

60996 HOLST, S. M. and HANSEN, F. Planting problems. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:213-215. Mar.24,1955. 11 J99
Windbreaks.

60997 HURST, E. B. National trends in tree planting. Tree Tips, Mar./Apr.1955:3-4. 99.8 T715

60998 JACOBSSON, F. Winter storage of seedlings lifted in the fall. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42: 126-127. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

60999 KACHINSKIÎ, N. A. Seeding oak on light Chestnut soils into shallow depressions, as a measure against drought. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(6):88-108. 1953. 99.9 K832

61000 KADAMBI, K., and DABRAL, S. N. Studies on the suitability of the different methods of artificially regenerating forest trees. Indian Forester 81:129-151. Feb.1955. 99.8 In2

61001 KLAEBO, K. Reforestation in Great Britain. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 42:103-108. Mar.1955. 99.81 Sk5

61002 KOZLOVSKAÌA, V. N. Winter seeding of oak on light Chestnut-Brown soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:138-148. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61003 KRIEBEL, H. B. Polyethylene bags for tree seed shipment and stratification. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 19,1 p. Mar.21,1955. 99.9 Oh35F

61004 LAKON, G., and BULAT, H. Die feststellung der keimfähigkeit der laubholzsamen nach dem topographischen tetrazolium-verfahren. III. Die Ulmaceen und Moraceen. Saatgut-Wirt. 7:49-51. Feb.1955. 61.8 Sa1

61005 LENZ, A. Die aufforstung im frühjahr. Landwirtschaft 6:8-9. Mar.26,1955. 19 L235
Tree planting methods.

61006 LIAN, T. The Society for the Promotion of Oak Growing in Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:437-442. Dec.1954. 99.8 T432

61007 LITTLEFIELD, E. W., and ELIASON, E. J. Seed collection and tree production of Boonville Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris]. Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. Forester 12:18. Feb.1955. 99.9 So13N

61008 LØFTING, E. C. L. The provenance problem of firs in Denmark. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:107-114. Mar.1955. 99.8 D23

61009 LOSITSKII, K. B. Methods of creating forest plantations and types of varieties combined [in the Penza-Kamensk sector]. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):193-198. 1953. 99.9 K832

61010 MACDONALD, J. The heathland nursery. Irish Forestry 11:41-47. Winter 1954. 99.8 Ir4
Great Britain.

61011 MCEVOY, T. Afforestation of peat soils. Irish Forestry 11:65-75. Winter 1954. 99.8 Ir4

61012 MCNEILL, W. M. Studies of surface vegetation and natural regeneration in a mature Scots pine [Pinus sylvestris] wood in Aberdeenshire. Forestry 28:49-65. 1955. 99.8 F767

61013 MAY, J. T. Rubber bands for bundling seedlings. Tree Planters' Notes 18:18-19. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71

61014 MOLTESEN, P., and HERMANSEN, N. K. Selection of trees. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:1-32. Jan.1955. 99.8 D23

61015 NAKAHIRA, K. Studies on the breeding of trees of special use. III. Intervarietal F_1 hybrids of mitsumata (Edgeworthia papyrifera) [i.e. tomentosa]. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:73-80. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

61016 NEDKVITNE, K. Tree nurseries on heath land and woodland in Great Britain. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:54-57. Feb.1955. 99.8 T432

61017 NORTHEASTERN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE, 2. Mont Alto, Pennsylvania, August 24-25, 1954. Proceedings. n.p.,1955. 68 p. 99.9 N8123

61018 OTA, I., and MOTOKI, S. Meteorological investigation in the nursery. 1. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:149-167. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Microclimate.

61019 PARRY, M. S. Planting in tropical Africa. Unasylva 9:10-13. Mar.1955. 99.8 Un1

61020 RIU VULART, J. M. La repoblación forestal. Cult. Mod. 38:100-101. Mar.1955. 15 C89

61021 ROHMEDER, E. Erkenntnisse der forstlichen standortsrassenforschung als grundlage für das neue forstliche saat- und pflanzgutgesetz. Allg. Forstz. 10: 201-206. Ref. Apr.27,1955. 99.8 AL52

61022 ROLDAN C., J. Apuntes sobre reforestación en Antioquia. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 16(47):1-65. Ref. Mar.1955. 9.4 C717

61023 RUDOLF, P. O. Forest tree improvement in the Lake States. Noeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 2:38-39. 1955. 99.9 N8123

61024 RUILE. Die rotavatorfräse im dienst der grosskahlflächenaufforstung. Allg. Forstz. 10:210-212. Apr.27,1955. 99.8 AL52

61025 SHUMAKOV, V. S. Inquiry into the shape of oak plantations on Chestnut and light Chestnut soils of the Ergeni, and the adjacent eastern parts of the Don-Salo-Manych plain. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaia Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(8):216-225. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

61026 SØRENSEN, M. Planting problems. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:226-228. Mar.31,1955. 11 J99
Windbreaks.

61027 STOECKELER, J. H. Time-saving use of an automatic scale. Tree Planters' Notes 18:22. Dec.1954. 1.962 C5T71
For weighing seeds.

61028 TIRÉN, L. Forest regeneration through soil preparation. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:110-113. 1955. 58.8 M373

61029 TRESCHOW, F. M. On Tenerife and the forest plantings there. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63: 82-88. Mar.1955. 99.8 T432

61030 TROMP, P. H. M. Planting young forest and park trees. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 66:83-88. Mar.1955. 17 N282

61031 VADIUNINA, A. F. Growth and development of young oaks in the second year of life on light Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:5-66. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61032 VADIUNINA, A. F. Practices in cultivating oak on light Chestnut soils. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaia Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(6):7-87. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

61033 VAL'TSOVA, O. V., and KUDRIASHOV, L. V. Anatomy and morphology of oaks growing under the cover of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:97-107. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61034 VIADO, J. Reforestation with government fund. Forestry Leaves 7(3):27-28,77. Dec.1954. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

61035 WALLIN, T. Regeneration problems in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:130-131,145. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

61036 WELCH, D. S. Tree breeding as related to the chestnut blight. Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. Forester 12:10-11. Feb.1955. 99.9 So13N

61037 ZEHETMAYR, J. W. L. Experiments in tree planting on peat. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. B. 22,110 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 G795

61038 ZHIL'TSOVA, L. A. Insects; pests of acorns in the forested ravines of the Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:126-137. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

Forest Protection and Damage

61039 BRETT, I. Observations on the damage caused by sea water to plantations in Norfolk and Suffolk. Q. J. Forestry 48:217-218. July 1954. 99.8 Q2

61040 BRODIE, J. A. The forester's obligations in protecting the crop. Forestry Chron. 31:35-39. Mar. 1955. 99.8 F7623

61041 DAY, W. R. Forest hygiene in Great Britain. Toronto,1955. 26 p. Ref. 99.9 T63

61042 DIEKERT, K. H. Versuch zur erprobung von "Ohlsens Auslegerohr für Giftweizen." Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:115. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 F7724
Control of mice.

61043 DILLER, O. D., and DEAN, F. W. Wind damage in a row-thinned Austrian pine [Pinus nigra] plot. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 21,1 p. Apr.15,1955. 99.9 Oh35F

61044 DILLER, O. D., and MUCKLEY, H. R. Wind damage in the Secrest Arboretum. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 20,2 p. Apr.15,1955. 99.9 Oh35F

61045 GUTSCHE, H. J. Versuche der mäusebekämpfung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:115-117. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 F7724

61046 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Winterfrostschäden an trauben-, stiel- und roteichen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:111-113. Ref. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 F7724
Quercus.

61047 LAURENTIAN FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Thirty-eighth annual report, 1954. Quebec, 1955. 45 p. 99.9 L37

61048 MCKENZIE, M. A. Needle blight of eastern white pine [Pinus strobus]. Trees Mag. 15(3):12. Mar./Apr.1955. 99.8 W52

61049 MEYER-BRENKERN. Windwurf in fichtenbeständen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:118-119. Mar.16,1955. 99.8 F7724
Picea.

61050 RAMSLI, G. Snow avalanche protection and reforestation. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:58-63. Feb.1955. 99.8 T432
In Switzerland.

61051 SCHINDLER, U. Forstliche praxis und forstschutzmittelprüfung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:94-96. Mar.1, 1955. 99.8 F7724

61052 STROHMEYER, G. Waldhygiene. Forstl. Mitt. 8:1-2. Jan.1,1955. 99.8 F7725

61053 U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF FOREST INSECT RESEARCH. The more important forest insects in 1954; a summary of regional conditions. Washington,1955. 18 p. A423 F76M

61054 VILLEGAS R., M. Defendamos y conservemos nuestros bosques. Campesino [Guatemala] (ser.3)72:2-3. July/Sept.1954. 8 C154
Guatemala.

Fire

61055 ARNOLD, R. K. Operation firestop. Fire Control Notes 16(2):1-5. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi
Research.

61056 BERGMAN, M. M. Michigan forest fires. Noeast. Logger 3(11):20. May 1955. 99.81 N812

61057 BOWERS, R. R. Forest fires and mountain people. Noeast. Logger 3(11):12-13. May 1955. 99.81 N812
West Virginia.

61058 BRACKETT, L. R. Is that fire necessary? Wis. Conserv. B. 20(4):27-29. Apr.1955. 279.8 W752

61059 BROWN, A. A. Forest fire research as it looks in 1955. Fire Control Notes 16(2):6-7. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61060 CHRISTIAN, G. Effects of heath fires. Country Life [London] 117:1130. Apr.28,1955. 80 C83

61061 CROSSIN, E. C. How's our fire prevention? Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39(3):58-59. Mar.1955. 99.81 B77

61062 CURRAN, J. R. The jinx of Tillamook. Noeast. Logger 3(11):6-8,44-45,49. (Cont.) May 1955. 99.81 N812
Forest fires in Oregon.

61063 DAVIS, J. V. Detachable hose roller for tankers. Fire Control Notes 16(2):8-9. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61064 DEYOUNG, J. S. Coalmont's volunteer trailer-tanker fire fighting unit. Fire Control Notes 16(2):38-39. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61065 DIEHL, R. B. New Hampshire prepares for the fire season. Noeast Logger 3(11):10-11. May 1955. 99.81 N812

61066 EVERTS, A. B. Fire extinguishers, their types and use. III. Water-type extinguishers. Fire Control Notes 16(2):24-26. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61067 GARTH, H. H. Virginia moves toward power equipment for fire suppression. Noeast Logger 3(11):15. May 1955. 99.81 N812

61068 GREEN, A. E., and O'DONNELL, C. Swivel hitch for fire suppression plow. Fire Control Notes 16(2): 14-15. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61069 GUIBERSON, M. Radio maintenance cost analysis. Fire Control Notes 16(2):32-33. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61070 JANELLE, H. W. Fire control cooperation at Talladega, Alabama. Fire Control Notes 16(2):18-20. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61071 JOHNSON, R. F. Fire toolbox for stakeside trucks. Fire Control Notes 16(2):13. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61072 KENNEY, R. J. Massachusetts and its forest fire situation in 1955. Noeast. Logger 3(11):27. May 1955. 99.81 N812

61073 MAYFIELD, F. D., and KENNEDY, J. J. B. Droop tail attachment for stakebody trucks. Fire Control Notes 16(2):16-17. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61074 MEEKINS, E. H. How Corbin, Kentucky, got a cooperative fire-suppression organization. Fire Control Notes 16(2):34-35. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61075 MOLCHANOV, A. A. Effect of forest fires on the trees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:314-335. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61076 MOORE, E. B., SMITH, G. E., and LITTLE, S. Wildfire damage reduced on prescribe-burned areas in New Jersey. J. Forestry 53:339-341. May 1955. 99.8 F768

61077 MORRIS, W. G. Accidental fires in slash in western Oregon and Washington. Fire Control Notes 16(2):21-23. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61078 MYERS, J. W. Forest fire insurance now a reality. Forest Farmer 14(7):4-5. Apr.1955. 99.8 F7692
Southern States.

61079 NELSON, R. M. How to measure forest fire danger in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 52,22 p. Mar.1955. 1.9622 S4St2

61080 NUUTTILA, E. E. Illinois forest fire protection program. Noeast Logger 3(11):14. May 1955. 99.81 N812

61081 O'DONNELL, C. Tilt-bed truck developed by Texas Forest Service. Fire Control Notes 16(2):27-29. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61082 ORR, R. S. J. Attaching fire-hose couplings. Fire Control Notes 16(2):40-46. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61083 OTTER, J. D. Junior aerial photos for fire control. J. Forestry 53:369-371. May 1955. 99.8 F768

61084 PARK, E. M. Your guard stations: have they been equipped with exterior emergency telephones. Fire Control Notes 16(2):36-37. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61085 PATTERSON, G. A. How we developed a fire prevention plan. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39(3):54-55. Mar.1955. 99.81 B77

61086 ROSE, G. R. F., and others. The problem of microbiological damage in unlined flax forestry fire hose. Appl. Microbiol. 3:82-85. Mar.1955. 448.3 Ap5
M. Mitton, B. J. Gardner, and C. H. Bayley, joint authors.

61087 SEIDEL, W. J. New Jersey forest fire control. Noeast.Logger 3(11):9,52-53. May 1955. 99.81 N812

61088 SMITH, W. H. Why forest fires? Noeast.Logger 3(11):21,54. May 1955. 99.81 N812
Prevention, chiefly.

61089 STEWART, G., and BRADLEY, M. Michigan's improved fire finders. Fire Control Notes 16(2):10-12. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

61090 STOCKING, M. C. Was his guess as good as ours? Conn. Woodlands 20:24-26. Mar.1955. 99.8 C76
Forest fire danger determination.

61091 TICKLE, C. Radio controls fire in British forests. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39(3):56,63. Mar. 1955. 99.81 B77

61092 U. S. FOREST SERV. Fireline plow performance. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 33,54 p. Mar.1955. 1.962 A2Eq5

61093 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA REGION. ARCADIA EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Lightweight slip-on patrol tanker. Fire Control Notes 16(2):30-31. Apr.1955. 1 F766Fi

Forest Influences

61094 AFANAS'EVA, E. A. Influence of the root systems of oak stands on water regime [soil-water hydrology] and on other properties of ordinary and southern Chernozems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:83-102. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61095 EFIMOVA, A. D. Changes in moisture reserves in soil under forests and grass. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 21:149-170. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61096 EFIMOVA, A. D. Microclimate factors in nest [group] planting of oak, and the hydrology of soils in the Tingutinskii experimental section. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaia Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(6):168-210. 1953. 99.9 K832

61097 HACHENBERG, F. Landwirtschaft und waldwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:83-84. Jan.27,1955. 18 N39
Forest influences.

61098 IVERSEN, A. Importance of groundwater for the water supply of the heath forests. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:49-72. Ref. Feb.1955. 99.8 D23

61099 KHARITONOV, G. S. Influence of anti-erosion forest plantations on soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:117-139. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61100 KHOLUPÍAK, K. L. Forest vegetation in the control of gullies. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(6):97-101. 1954. 410 P933

61101 KOZLOVSKAÌÀ, V. N. Hydrology of soils of the second experimental section. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaìà Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(6):131-167. 1953. 99.9 K832

61102 MAKAROVA, A. F. Hydrology of light Chestnut soils in the first experimental section, in connection with certain agricultural practices. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaìà Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(6):109-130. 1953. 99.9 K832
Interaction of oaks and farm crops, as soil cover.

61103 MOUL, E. T., and BUELL, M. F. Moss cover and rainfall interception in frequently burned sites in the New Jersey pine barrens. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:155-162. Ref. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

61104 NICHOLS, J. E. Shelter belts in relation to hill farming. Scot. Forestry 9:58-64. Apr.1955. 99.8 Sco3

61105 OKSBJERG, E. Importance of the groundwater for the water supply of heath forests. A reply to Aksel Iversen. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:134-139. Mar.1955. 99.8 D23

61106 OLDÉN, J. E. Growing windbreaks. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 27(1):12-13. Jan.1955. 80 T67

61107 SKORODUMOV, A. S. Influence of forest cover on the [soil-water] hydrology of the southern Chernozem. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:65-82. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61108 SKOV, K. S. Groundwater, heath soil and plant growth. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:140-142. Mar.1955. 99.8 D23

61109 SOKOLOV, D. F., and FRANTSKEVICH, S. S. Modifications in the composition of organic matter in soils under various forest plantations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:136-163. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61110 STRAND, L. Effect of windbreaks. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:99-105. Mar.1955. 99.8 T432
Microclimate and plants.

61111 THOMPSON, A. E. Forests and water; a dual crop on Seattle's Cedar River Watershed. Yale Forest Sch. News 43:23-25. Apr.1955. 99.8 Y1

61112 UHLIG, S. Windschutzanlagen auf der Hohen Rhön. Germany. Deut. Wetterdienst. Mitt. 9,17 p. June 1954. 345 G313M

61113 VARLYGIN, P. D., ZONN, S. V., and MINA, V. N. Hydrology of soils in forests and shelterbelts on the steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 12:60-129. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

61114 ZONN, S. V., and VASIL'EVA, I. N. Effect of forest plantations in modifying physical properties of the Chernozem soils of the Derkul'ska steppe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:82-100. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61115 ZONN, S. V. Effect of forest plantations on water-soluble constitutents of Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:101-135. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61116 ZONN, S. V. Material on the study of the water regime [soil-water hydrology] of Chernozem soils of forest plantations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 15:5-81. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61117 ZONN, S. V. Status and problems of the investigations into forest-soil interrelationship. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 23:7-20. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

61118 GLAZENER, W. C. Game management on Texas National Forests. Tex. Game & Fish 13(3):4-5,22-23. Mar.1955. 410 T312

61119 LACHAUSSÉE, E. La série artistique de la "Glacière" (forêt domaniale de La Joux). Rev. Forest. Franç. 5:383-385. Apr.15,1955. 99.8 R329

61120 LANGDON, O. G., and RUMMELL, R. S. Cooperative forest and range management research in south Florida. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 51,24 p. Mar.1955. 1.9622 S4St2
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Florida Board of Forestry, Atlantic Land and Improvement Company and Collier Enterprise, cooperating.

61121 LEISCHNER, O. Vergesst die hecken nicht! Allg. Forstz. 10:212-213. Apr.27,1955. 99.8 AL52

61122 SMITH, A. D. Hunting on national forests. S. C. Wildlife 2:4-5,19. Winter 1955. 410 So83

61123 THIELMANN, K. Fischteiche im walde. Allg. Forstz. 10:230-231. May 4,1955. 99.8 AL52

61124 TOUSSAINT, E. Massifs boisés de parcs et de promenades. Rev. Forest. Franç. 5:351-369. Apr.15, 1955. 99.8 R329

61125 VIDRON, F. L'aménagement des zones forestières pour la conservation des animaux sauvages. Rev. Forest. Franç. 5:370-382. Apr.15,1955. 99.8 R329

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

61126 BARRY, J. W. The Barry lumberman's actuary, edited by O. T. Barry. Ed. 11. Cedar Rapids, Iowa,1954. 560 p. 325 B27

61127 BLANKENSTEIN, C. Organisationstorm, arbeitsvorbereitung und arbeitsführung der betriebe der holzverarbeitenden industrie. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:111-114. May 12,1954. 99.81 Os7

61128 THE BUSINESSMAN'S obligation; business' management; panel discussion. Forestry Chron. 31:17-29. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
Chairman; R. F. Telford.
Canada.

61129 THE BUSINESSMAN'S obligation; markets; panel discussion. Forestry Chron. 31:7-16. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
Chairman; G. W. Phipps.
Canada.

61130 COLLIER, J. M. A year of progress; anniversary of Quality Southern Pine Producers, Inc. Ala. Lumberman 7(5):10-11,22. May 1955. 99.81 AL1

61131 DAVIDSON, H. New Zealand softwood exports. Timber Trades J. 213(4101):87,91. Apr.16,1955. 99.81 T48

61132 FLATSCHER, H. Verband Forsteigener Betriebe, Sägewerke und Holzindustrien. Allg. Forstztg. 66: 102-103. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

61133 GATTIE, B. B. Worldwide markets. Forestry Chron. 31:8-11. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
Canadian forest products.

61134 GRIVAZ, G. Les ventes de coupes de bois de l'exercice 1954 dans les forêts soumises au régime forestier. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:269-290. Apr.1955. 99.8 R329

61135 HOFFMANN, B. Die werbüng für holz in England. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(20):8. Mar.12,1955. 99.81 D48

61136 HOW CAN progressive research and development aid the lumber industry? Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:101-107. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J
Panel discussion.

61137 JAMES, N. D. G. Agreements for the sale of timber. Q. J. Forestry 48:206-209. July 1954. 99.8 Q2
Great Britain.

61138 KROGH, A. The Forest Owners' Association in storm. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 31;58-61. Mar. 1955. 99.8 Sk55
Sale of timber felled by the storm with the help of the Association.

61139 LATHAM, B. The Baltic timber trade; Norway and southern Sweden. Wood [London] 20:129-131. Apr. 1955. 99.82 W855
History.

61140 LECLAIR, W. J. Domestic markets for Canadian forest products. Forestry Chron. 31:12-15. Mar. 1955. 99.8 F7623

61141 M'ENCHROE, S. Problems of the trade—prices. Timber Trades J. 212(4097):91-92. Mar.19,1955. 99.81 T48
Lumber in Great Britain.

61142 MACHER, F. Der kampf um das holz. Internatl. Holzmarkt 5:30-31. Mar.12,1955. 99.81 In82
Forest industries in Austria.

61143 MCMAHAN, W. Integrated utilization. Forestry Chron. 31:18-22. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
British Columbia, chiefly.

61144 MARTOLA, A. E. Les industries finlandaises du bois et du papier; leur present, leur passe, leur avenir. Soc. Belge d'Etudes & d'Expansion B. Bimes.164:96-100. Jan./Feb.1955. 280.8 So17

61145 NEVZOROV, N. V. Problems of location of forest operations in Russia before World War I. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 10:170-202. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

61146 OOSTERVELD, D. Wood as a means of exchange. (In Dutch.) Houthhandel 7:395-396. Feb.5,1955. 99.81 H81

61147 PALOHEIMO, O. The markets for Finnish sawn timber. Statist 161(4024,sup.):21-22. Apr.23,1955. 286.8 St2

61148 PALOSUO, V. J. What our exports bought in 1954. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2: 39-41. 1955. 99.9 F49
English summary.

61149 SCHAUBERGER, W. Nadelschnittholz. Internatl. Holzmarkt 5:47-48. Mar.12,1955. 99.81 In82
Trade, chiefly.

61150 SENTELL, N. W. Expanding markets for forest products. Forest Farmer 14(7):6-7. Apr.1955. 99.8 F7692

61151 SIMMONS, J. R. A new development in timber sale agreements. J. Forestry 53:367-368. May 1955. 99.8 F768

61152 SMITH, W. T. Preparation, extraction, conversion and marketing forest produce on private estates. Q. J. Forestry 48:183-190. July 1954. 99.8 Q2
Great Britain.

61153 STEIGERWALDT, E. Forests: meal tickets for small communities. V. Mercer, Iron County. Wis. Conserv. B. 20(4):8-9. Apr.1955. 279.8 W752
Forest industries.

61154 STEIGERWALDT, E. Forests: meal tickets for small communities. VI. Woodruff, Vilas County. Wis. Conserv. B. 20(5):26-27. May 1955. 279.8 W752
Forest industries.

61155 TÖRÖK, A. Quelques points de vue pour l'économie de materiaux de l'industrie du bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:57-61. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

Lumbering

61156 CARTER, R. T. A stable woods labor force. Forestry Chron. 31:23-26. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623 Canada.

61157 COLLINS, W. G. How safety came to lumbering. Amer. Forests 61(5):20-23,58-59. May 1955. 99.8 F762

61158 COWAN, T. A. Recreation for woods workers. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(5):192,195-196. Apr.1955. 302.8 P96

61159 KAUFMANN, J. Sur nos camions d'économie forestière. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:73-75. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

61160 MOORE, H. A. Incentive pay for woods workers. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(5):187,189,191. Apr. 1955. 302.8 P96

61161 NEVUE, W. Logging in the Huron Mountains; Upper Peninsula timbers and their uses. Timber Prod. B. 143:16. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 99.9 T482B
Lumbering history in Michigan.

Lumbering Equipment

61162 ALIAB'EV, V. I. Mobile low-level transformer substation for the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3):7. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61163 BEL'SKIĬ, I. R. Electrification of railroad transport of logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3): 5-6. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61164 BUTYRSKIĬ, IU. N. VKF-7 sorting and fastening assembly [for logs]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):24-26. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61165 ECKEL, L. N. Power saws—boon or bane? Sylva [Toronto] 11:20-21. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 Sy5

61166 HEDEGÅRD, B. Tractors in the forest. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:64-69. 1955. 58.8 M373

61167 ILON, B. Log loading equipment. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:320-321. 1954. 58.8 M373

61168 ILON, B. Technique in the forest. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 7:175-176. Apr.7,1955. 99.81 T69
Logging equipment.

61169 ILON, B. Types of motor saws. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:367-371. 1954. 58.8 M373

61170 KAUFMANN, F. Ein freund des holzhauers. Forstl. Mitt. 8:31. Feb.1,1955. 99.8 F7725
Equipment.

61171 MAKKONEN, A. Chain saw and accidents. (In Finnish.) Teho 3:161-162. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 194.

61172 MAKKONEN, A. Practical servicing for chain saws. (In Finnish.) Teho 3:151-153. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 194.

61173 PUTKISTO, K. Mechanization of the moving of small timber. II. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2:55-62. 1955. 99.9 F49
English summary.

61174 SUTTER, W. Spritzpistole Nel-Spot der Nelson Company, Iron Mountain, Michigan. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:100. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 F7724
Tree marking.

61175 SZÁSZ, T. Une enquête d'outillage d'exploitation du bois. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:75-78. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

61176 TUFFIER, M. L'actualité en matière de camions. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 39:49-64. Jan./Feb. 1955. 99.8 B632

Logging

61177 AGAFONOV, D. I. To revise the duties in raft towing on Vetluga River. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3):27-28. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61178 AMOS, F. R. Logging methods under sustained yield. Forestry Leaves 7(3):9-14. Dec.1954. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

61179 ANGELIN, S. Floating logs past Kilforsen. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 6:134. Mar.21,1955. 99.81 T69

61180 ARVIDSSON, B. Use of tractors in farm forests. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 31:69-73. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 99.8 Sk55

61181 BALDWIN, H. I. Forest road construction on the Fox Forest. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 59,1 p. Feb.1955. 99.9 N454F

61182 BENNETT, W. P. Cable yarding developments in eastern Canada. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(5):169-170,175,177. Apr.1955. 302.8 P96

61183 CURRY, G. E. Curves for bush roads. Annu. Ring 1954:27-28. 99.8 An74

61184 FOSS, W. M. Salvage report. N. Y. State Conserv. 9(5):36-37. Apr./May 1955. 279.8 N48

61185 FRITSCH, A. L'organisation du transport à plusieur machines avec tracteurs. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:65-69. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

61186 HUBER, A. Mountain timber extraction. Unasylva 9:14-19. Mar.1955. 99.8 Un1

61187 HUTSON, H. P. W. Forest roads: their economic justification. Forestry 28:7-16. 1955. 99.8 F767

61188 ILON, B. Winching of windfallen trees. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:262-264. 1954. 58.8 M373

61189 JOHANSSON, F. Log floating problems. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Trävaruindustrien 6:132,134. Mar.21, 1955. 99.81 T69

61190 KHLAVICH, P. S. Work by the chart of periodicity at the Ertarski Lestranskhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3):4-5. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging.

61191 KOVALEV, E. M., and BRITSYN, P. L. Leading enterprise of Lenlee Combine. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3):17-20. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56
Pasha River [Log] Floating Agency.

61192 KYMMENE FLOTTNINGSFORENING. Berättelse [Report], 1954. Kotka,1955. 37 p. 99.9 K98

61193 LEPASHEV, I. M., SOKOLOV, S. N., and KOLOBOV, I. D. Control of hardwood losses in floating. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3):15-17. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61194 MACKIE, D. J., and CAROW, W. S. Timber harvest in the Northern Highland Forest. Wis. Conserv. B. 20(4):22-26. Apr.1955. 279.8 W752
Logging.

61195 NEUBER, B. Skandinavische be- und entladetechnik. Allg. Forstztg. 66:94-97. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53
Logs.

61196 NYLINDER, P. Lumber problems in connection with log floating. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Trävaruindustrien 6:132. Mar.21,1955. 99.81 T69

61197 OHLSEN, B. Simplification of bark removal. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:362-366,419-421. 1954. 58.8 M373

61198 PLATZER, H. B. Erfahrungen bei arbeitstechnischen betriebsüberprüfungen im raum Süd-Niedersachsen. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:91-94. Mar.1,1955. 99.8 F7724
Logging labor, chiefly.

61199 PRIEZZHIĬ, I. I. Floating tree-length logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3):12-15. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61200 RAKHMATULLIN, M. G. New types of booms for reservoirs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3):21-23. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61201 SKERRA. Das rücken des schichtholzes vor der aufarbeitung. Forst- u. Holzwirt 10:98-99. Mar.1, 1955. 99.8 F7724

61202 SZABÓ, G. Direction a treuille en abattage. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:78-79. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

61203 TENNAS, M. E., RUTH, R. H., and BERNTSEN, C. M. An analysis of production and costs in high-lead yarding. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 11,37 p. Feb.1955. 1.9622 P2R31
Hauling by tractor.

61204 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. MADISON BR. A selected list of references on logging; damage to residual stand and skidding resistance. Madison, Wis.,1955. 4 p.
Typewritten.

61205 ZHELUDKOV, A. Ways of increasing labor productivity in the logging industry. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 2:44-56. Feb.1955. 280.8 V89

61206 ZOISTER, S. Das seil als bringungsgerät im forstbetrieb. Internatl. Holzmarkt 5:26. Mar.12,1955. 99.81 In82

Sawmills

61207 BLASCHNECK, K. Rundholzförderung in sägewerken. Allg. Forstztg. 66:90-92. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53

61208 BURKERT, E. Gedanken zur gestaltung eines modernen sägewerkes. Allg. Forstztg. 66:88-90. Apr. 1955. 99.8 AL53

61209 CHARDIN, A. L'emploi des scies alternatives pour le sciage des bois tropicaux. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 39:29-43. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 B632
English summary.

61210 GOTTLIEB, F. Die anlage des sägewerkes. Allg. Forstztg. 66:83-85. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53

61211 GRAF, J. Grosssägeleistung im fliessbandverfahren mit Graf-sägen (pat. Graf). Allg. Forstztg. 66: 102. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

61212 HARRIS, W. G. A modern lumber mill in Alabama. Annu. Ring 1954:23-25. 99.8 An74

61213 HOLZER, P. Rationelle betriebsgestaltung im sägewerk. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(16):9,12. (Concl.) Feb.26, 1955. 99.81 D48

61214 HORDERN, R. H. The application of technology. Wood [London] 20:163-165. Apr.1955. 99.82 W855
In sawmills, chiefly.

61215 KÖNIG, E. Anschneiden des stammes vom zopf-oder würzelende aüs? Deut. Holzwirt. 9(24):7-8. Mar.26,1955. 99.81 D48

61216 KRAMER-DRAUBERG, O. Planung der maschineneinrichtung von sägewerken. Allg. Forstztg. 66: 85-88. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53

61217 LITTLER, G. F., and ADKINS, B. Studies in sawmill economics; the milling of hardwoods in S.-E. Queensland. Austral. Timber J. 21:40,43-44,47,49-52,55, 57-61. Feb.1955. 99.81 Au7

61218 PFLEIDERER, T. Das dampfsägewerk Gross-Pertholz als forstwirtschaftlicher nebenbetrieb des waldgutes Gross-Pertholz. Allg. Forstztg. 66:98,100. Apr. 1955. 99.8 AL53

61219 SCHLEUSSNER, J. Uber die berufserziehung in der sägeindustrie. Allg. Forstztg. 66:100-101. Apr. 1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

61220 SOMMER, E. Vollgattersägewerke. Allg. Forstztg. 66:93-94. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53

61221 TAFLIN, I. Internal transportation in sawmills. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 7:156,158,160,162, 164,166. Apr.7,1955. 99.81 T69

61222 TODD, A. S., and ANDERSON, W. C. How to estimate the output of slabs at small pine sawmills. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 79,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

61223 WALTERS, C. S., and HERRICK, A. M. Sawing time for hardwood logs. South. Lumberman 190(2378):58. May 1,1955. 99.81 So82

Processing and Woodworking

61224 ENGLESSON, T., HVAMB, G., and THUNELL, B. Noen resultater fra undersøkelser over saging med og mot fibrene. Some results from "counter" and "climb" ripsawing investigations. Norsk Tretek. Inst. Meddel. 7,14 p. Nov.1954. 99.9 Os5M

61225 HAFNER, T. Hochfrequenzwärme in der holzindustrie. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(14):7-9. Feb.19,1955. 99.81 D48

61226 HYLER, J. E. Ripping short stock safely. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:38A. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61227 KOCH, P. An analysis of the lumber planing process. Diss. Abs. 15:248-249. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

61228 SÖDERHJELM, J. O. The woodworking industries. Statist 161(4024,sup.):25-26. Apr.23,1955. 286.8 St2
Finland.

61229 THEILE, H. U. Die verleimung von holz, pappe und papier im hochfrequenten kondensatorfeld. Holz 9:3-8. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.82 H743

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

61230 CHUDNOFF, M. The effect of zinc chloride on some shrinkage properties of Eucalyptus rostrata [i.e. camaldulensis] wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:139-141. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61231 EHLERS, W., and GENSKY, H. J. Künstliche holztrocknung. 5. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(24):11-12. Mar.26, 1955. 99.81 D48

61232 EISENMANN, E. Kleiner holztrocknungskurs. 1. Holztechnik 35:53-55. Feb.1955. 99.82 H745

61233 FESSEL, F. Holztrocknung in den Vereinigten Staaten. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(16):7-8. (Concl.) Feb.26,1955. 99.81 D48

61234 FESSEL, F. Stapelung und transport bei der künstlichen holztrocknung. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(24):9. Mar.26,1955. 99.81 D48

61235 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 18. Wood Working Digest 57(5): 85-89. May 1955. 99.82 W87

61236 HOLDEN, A. S. Continuous electronic moisture detection as applied to plywood and general woodworking industries. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:36A-38A. Apr. 1955. 99.9 F7662J

61237 HUFFMAN, J. B. Distribution of resinous extractives in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] lumber after seasoning. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:135-138. Ref. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61238 JAPING, H. W. Wood and moisture. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 7:404-405. Feb.12,1955. 99.81 H81

61239 KALNIN', A. I., and others. Wood drying with overheated vapor. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 9(74):55-66. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
IA. T. Abolin', E. A. Mikit, and K. K. Upmanis, joint authors.

61240 KEER, G. A. The development of kiln drying. Wood [London] 20:126-128. Apr.1955. 99.82 W855

61241 KEYLWERTH, R., GAISER, H., and MEICHSNER, H. Untersuchungen an einer heissdampftrockenanlage. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 13:5-20. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.81 H74

61242 LANTICAN, D. Timber seasoning methods in Australia. Forestry Leaves 7(3):39-43,80. (Cont.) Dec. 1954. 99.8 P532

61243 OGURA, T. Effect of temperature on the moisture conductivity in wood and on the strain developed in wood as it dries. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:35-68. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
English summary.

Wood Preservation and Damage

61244 AMEMIYA, S. Preservation of wood by the diffusion process. II. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:165-170. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
English summary.

61245 BAVENDAMM, W. Fortschritte auf dem gebiet der holzkonservierung im jahre 1954. Holzkonservierung, p.37-38. (Cont.) In Deut. Holzwirt. 9(20). Mar.12,1955. 99.81 D48

61246 BLEW, J. O. Comparison of wood preservatives in stake tests (1955 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1761,7 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

61247 BURO, A. Die veränderung der pilzresistenz des holzes durch tränkung mit kunstharzlösungen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:454-463. Ref. Dec.1954. 99.81 H74

61248 BURT, C. S. How Illinois Central extends life of its cross ties. Cross Tie B. 36(5):11-14. May 1955. 99.82 C87

61249 EDWARDS, R. L. About preservatives for wood. MGA Bulletin 63:519-520. Mar.1955. 80 M97

61250 FURUSAWA, K. Studies on the penetration of "karamatsu" (Larix kaempferi [i.e. leptolepis] Sarg.) by creosote oil. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76: 170-174. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

61251 HERZIG, J. Vergleichende auslaugversuche an holzproben aus salzgetränkten fichtenmast- abschnitten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 13:1-5. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.81 H74

61252 KALNIN', A. I., and RUPAIS, E. A. On the possibilities of utilizing pyrite cinders as antiseptics for wood. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 10 (75):53-64. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

61253 KRAHÉ, P. Schutzmassnahmen gegen kiefernbläue bei aussenarbeiten. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(20):10. Mar.12,1955. 99.81 D48

61254 MARKWARDT, L. J. Timely research on wood poles initiated by ASTM. Elect. Light & Power 33(6-1): 14,17-18. May 1955. 335.8 EL243
Preservation.

61255 MOSES, C. S. Laboratory decay test of some commercial species of mahogany. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:149-152. Ref. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61256 ODOM, J., and KRING, J. S. Research results on fence post treatments. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog Rpt. 13:5,10. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 T25F
By the cold soaking method.

61257 PARKER, G. L. Test-plot evaluation of wood preservatives. Hydro Res. News 7:23. Jan./Mar.1955. 335.8 H99

61258 RICCI, A. Increasing the durability of stakes used in grape culture. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:71-73. Feb.1955. 16 R66
Preservation.

61259 RUBENS, E. La impregnación de las maderas. Scientia 21:175-190. Sept.1954. 475 Sci25

61260 SIMON, A., and BAUMGARTEL, E. Die bodenkörper des systems chrom(III)-arsenat. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:453-454. Dec.1954. 99.81 H74
Used in wood preservatives.

61261 STEMSRUD, F. Blueing of barrel staves. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 42:109-111. Mar.1955. 99.81 Sk5

61262 TUOVINEN, A. Damage to birch and aspen wood. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 37:36-37,39,41. Feb.15,1955. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

61263 WALTERS, C. S., ZUCKERMAN, B. M., and MEEK, W. L. The effect of oak wilt on the cold-soak treatability of oak fence posts. J. Forestry 53:356-358. May 1955. 99.8 F768

61264 WINEBRENNER, L. I. The place of water repellents in the preservative field. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:146-149. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

FOREST PRODUCTS

61265 BARLAI, E. L'utilité industrielle de l'Acacia. (In Hungarian.) Erdő 4:61-64. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

61266 CRUZ, E. DE LA. Techniques and practices of forest products laboratories and industries in the U.S. Forestry Leaves 7(3):19-26,77. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 99.8 P532

61267 GEORGE. L'economie du bois en Tunisie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 30:83-85. Apr.1955. 286.8 R326

61268 JASSOGNE, F. L'Association Technique Internationale des Bois Tropicaux. Soc. Belge d'Etudes & d'Expansion B. Bimes. 164:64-67. Jan. Feb.1955. 280.8 So17

61269 JENKINS, J. H. Forest products research as a career. Annu. Ring 1955:18-20. 99.8 An74

61270 LUEDDEMANN, H. Wood products headed for 100 percent use of every tree. In Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. Natural Resources Dept. Industry reports on natural resources, p.45-47. Washington,1954. 280.12 C3512

61271 MICHELL, A. S. Eastern Canadian Section, Forest Products Research Society. Annu. Ring 1954:15-17. 99.8 An74

61272 RITTER, E. J. Holz im wettbewerb; die technische seite eines internationalen problems. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:106-111. May 12,1954. 99.81 Os7

61273 ROVSEK, F. J. Research is big business. Noeast Logger 3(11):16-17,48. May 1955. 99.81 N812
Work of Forest Products Research Society.

Lumber and Rough Products

61274 BEAZLEY, R. I., and HERRICK, A. M. Lumber price relatives: their application in the hardwood quality index. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 610,30 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 In2P

61275 DICKEY, M. B. Lumber handling with fork and straddle trucks. I. Timber Canada 15(8):21-24,28. Apr. 1955. 99.81 T487

61276 DICKEY, M. B. Lumber handling with fork and straddle trucks. II. Timber Canada 15(9):21-23. May 1955. 99.81 T487

61277 FLATSCHER, H. Die krise des vollbrettes. Allg. Forstztg. 66:101-102. Apr.1955. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

61278 HEEBINK, B. G., and others. Some potentialities of overlaid lumber. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:97-101. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J
R. J. Seidl, D. F. Laughnan, and R. F. Blomquist, joint authors.
Foreworded by J. A. Hall.

61279 HEISKANEN, V. Determining quality of logs. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:85-89. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 134.

61280 LAMMI, J. O. Northern Rocky Mountain pole production in 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Res. Note 13,3 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 I2R312

61281 MCCLAY, T. A., and PAWEK, H. J. Tne southern pine log grades; their application in a stumpage appraisal. South. Lumberman 190(2379):70,72,74,76. May 15,1955. 99.81 So82

61282 MICHELL, A. S. The package handling of lumber. Annu. Ring 1955:25-27. 99.8 An74

61283 WAGNER, C. Lumber: two faces—smooth and rough. In Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. Natural Resources Dept. Industry reports on natural resources, p.38-41. Washington,1954. 280.12 C3512
The lumber situation.

61284 WHITE, G. R. Log marketing cooperative. Timber Prod. B. 143:22. Mar.1955. 99.9 T482B
Wisconsin.

61285 WINKELMANN, H. G. Le bois sur le devant de la scène. Forêt 8:141-147. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7683
Lumber prices in Switzerland.

Building Construction

61286 AARON, J. R. The use of forest produce in sea and river defence in England and Wales. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 29,24 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 G795Fo

61287 BORISOV, N. IA. Industrial methods of building sawmills and wood-working enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15(3):8-11. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61288 CURRY, W. T. A note on two-species laminated timber construction. Wood [London] 20:122-123. Apr.1955. 99.82 W855

61289 DOSTAL', V. G. On building sawmills in the district of Stalingrad. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 15 (3):28-29. Mar.1955. 99.82 L56

61290 EUTING, H. H. Der baumarkt als fundament des holzmarktes. Holz 9:30-32. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.82 H743

61291 LUSSER, E. Eine hallenkonstruktion mit genagelten vollwandbindern. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12: 472-474. Dec.1954. 99.81 H74

61292 SAWADA, M. Studies on the mechanics of wood beams. 3. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:69-102. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
English summary.

61293 TSVETKOV, M. A. Development of wood consumption in connection with shipbuilding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 10:138-169. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Ak1
Russian history.

61294 WILLE, F. Betrachtungen zu neueren holzkonstruktionen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 13:25-32. Jan. 1955. 99.81 H74

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

61295 CONNELLY, H. H. Selecting the right glue. Veneers & Plywood 48(11,i.e.12):12,24,26-28. Dec.1954. 99.82 V55

61296 GRAHAM, P. H. Fragile veneers require special two-ply bonding technique. Veneers & Plywood 48(11,i.e.12):13,16-18. Dec.1954. 99.82 V55

61297 HYLER, J. E. Chain saws in veneer mills. Veneers & Plywood 49(5):10-11,18. May 1955. 99.82 V55

61298 KOLLMANN, F., and SCHULTE-BRADER, H. J. Studien über die ausbeute in der deutschen sperrholzindustrie. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:465-471. Dec. 1954. 99.81 H74

61299 KULL, W. Die erwämung von parallelflächigen stoffen zwischen heizplatten und die bestimmung der heizzeit bei der holzverleimung, insbesondere bei der spanplättenherstellung. Holz Als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:413-418. Nov.1954. 99.81 H74

61300 LUTZ, J. F. Causes and control of end waviness during drying of veneer. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:114-117. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61301 MARCH, H. W., and SMITH, C. B. Flexural rigidity of a rectangular strip of sandwich construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1505,rev.,18 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F761R

61302 NORTHCOTT, P. L. Bond strength as indicated by wood failure or mechanical test. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:118-123. Ref. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61303 PERRY, T. D. Plywood is better; has flexibility. Wood Working Digest 57(5):138-142,146-147. May 1955. 99.82 W87

61304 RINNE, V. J. Scarf jointing of veneer for plywood. Wood [London] 20:124-125. Apr.1955. 99.82 W855

61305 SAUER, E. Uber das verhalten der bindung von holzleimen bei dauerbeanspruchung. II. Holztechnik 35: 56-59. Feb.1955. 99.82 H745

61306 SHELTON, F. J., and STENSRUD, R. K. The gluing of hardboards with polyvinyl acetate emulsions and resorcinol-formaldehyde resins. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:124-127. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61307 STUMPFF, G. Untersuchungen über die furnierfugenverleimung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 13:23-25. Jan.1955. 99.81 H74

61308 WALTER, W. Die furniertrocknung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 12:463-465. Dec.1954. 99.81 H74

Furniture

61309 ALLEN, W. S. Let's build a picnic table. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-215,6 p.-folder. 1954? 275.29 T313

61310 WASMUTH, G. V. Good design in furniture. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(5),6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 W522G

Containers

61311 KURZ, K. Developments and trends in the field of packing barrels of wood, plywood, and paper. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:43A-45A. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61312 LAVERS, C. G. Folding cartons should meet these requirements. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(4):18. Apr.1955. 298.8 C162

61313 RUDNICKI, J. M. A scientific approach to the design of wooden containers and the design and use of pallets. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:33A-36A. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61314 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on box and crate construction and packaging data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 791,23 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

61315 VEIGA, J. C. N. DA. Tanoaria e vasilhame [Cooperage and wine casks]. Terra e o Homem 28,259 p. 1954. 15.5 T27

Pulp and Paper

61316 BALDWIN, H. I. 1954 pulpwood cut lower. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 58,1 p. Feb.1955. 99.9 N454F

61317 BAUMGARTEN, H. Important paper industry trends of 1954. Paper Mill News 78(17):88-89. Apr.23, 1955. 302.8 P195

61318 BHAT, R. V., and KAUSHIK, H. K. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. XXV. Wrapping papers from Acacia decurrens Willd. (wattel wood). Indian Forester 81:116-125. Feb.1955. 99.8 In2

61319 BLACK, R. Taxation of Sweden's pulp and paper industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(5):98-99. Apr.1955. 302.8 P96

61320 BOMCKE, H. 50 jahre Akademischer Papieringenieur-Verein Darmstadt. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 83:251-253. Ref. Apr.15,1955. 302.8 W81

61321 BRECHT, W. Fachliches von einer kurzen Amerikareise. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 83:253-260. (Cont.) Apr.15,1955. 302.8 W81

61322 BRECHT, W. 50 jahre papieringenieurwesen an der Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt. Papier 9:121-130. Apr.15,1955. 302.8 P1934

61323 BUCHER, H. Probleme der mikroskopischen papieruntersuchung. Textil-Rundschau 10:179-187. Apr.1955. 304.8 T3139

61324 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. Reference tables. Montreal,1955. 31 p. 302.9 C16R
Statistics.

61325 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Chairman's annual report—1954. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(5):159,161. Apr.1955. 302.8 P86

61326 CHIDESTER, G. H. Use of hardwoods in the manufacture of newsprint. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2027,7 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

61327 CRANDALL, H. C. Fungus proofing of paper and paperboard. Appl. Microbiol. 3:89-94. Mar.1955. 448.3 Ap5

61328 EVEREST, D. C. Changing paper-making fibers and the outlook for their use. Paper Indus. 37:152-153. May 1955. 302.8 P1923

61329 FISCHER. Zur westeuropäischen papierversorgung. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 83:323-324. Apr.1955. 302.8 W81

61330 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity report; wood pulp. Unasylva 9:30-34. Mar.1955. 99.8 Un1

61331 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Financing pulp and paper development in Latin America. Unasylva 9:20-29. Mar. 1955. 99.8 Un1

61332 FREDRIKSEN, O. C. Semichemical pulp and its possibilities as a market pulp. Norsk Skogindus. 9: 132-135. Apr.1955. 99.82 N81

61333 GLOBIG, C. Zur 50-jahr-feier der Fachrichtung Papieringenieurwesen an der Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 83:247-250. Apr.15,1955. 302.8 W81

61334 HYTTINEN, A., and SCHAFER, E. R. Grinding pretreated hardwoods: experiments on quaking aspen [Populus tremuloides], sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua], red alder [Alnus rubra], black tupelo [Nyssa sylvatica], sugar maple [Acer saccharum], red oak [Quercus sp.] and cottonwood [Populus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2015,12 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

61335 IJFF, J. W. Onderzoek over de verwerking van gemengd Surinaams loofhout tot papiercelstof. Experiments on the production of paper pulp from mixed Surinam hardwoods. Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Meded. 90,43 p. Ref. 1955. 503 Am82
English summary.

61336 JAYME, G., and LICHT, W. Beiträge zur kinetik und systematik des alkalischen aufschlusses von buchenholz. Holzforschung 9:33-48. Ref. 1955. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Fagus.

61337 JAYME, G., and NEUSCHÄFFER, K. Uber die bestimmung des carboxylgruppengehaltes von zellstoffen. Papier 9:143-152. Apr.15,1955. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

61338 KOEPPEN, A. VON, and COHEN, W. E. Pulping studies of five species of a mangrove association. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 6:105-116. Ref. Mar.1955. 475 Au74

61339 MARTIN, W. H. How truck wood is measured at CIP's [Canadian International Paper Co.] Hawkesbury mill. Paper Trade J. 139(18):16-19. May 2,1955. 302.8 P196

61340 MERRILL, J. H. Address by Woodland Section chairman. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(5):163,165-166. Apr.1955. 302.8 P96
Pulpwood in Canada, chiefly.

61341 MURRAY, R. E. Exports vital to New Zealand's forest industries. World Crops 7:195-197. May 1955. 281.8 W892
Output of paper mills.

61342 NYLINDER, P. Investigations on the quality and yield of sulfite pulp, etc. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 9:118-122. Apr.1955. 99.82 N81
English summary.

61343 PORTER, R. R. Market wood pulp review. Paper Mill News 78(17):94. Apr.23,1955. 302.8 P195

61344 RANBY, B. G. Cellulose and its use as raw material now and in the future. (In Swedish.) Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 67:99-106. 1955. 385 Sv22

61345 RAPSON, W. H. The hardwood revolution in the pulp and paper industry. Annu. Ring 1955:21-24. 99.8 An74

61346 RETTIG, E. C. Pulp and paper; rising population means expansion. In Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. Natural Resources Dept. Industry reports on natural resources, p.42-44. Washington,1954. 280.12 C3512

61347 RØED, H. Fungi and pulp. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 9:123-129,131. Apr.1955. 99.82 N81
English summary.

61348 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. INDUSTRY DIV. Wood pulp, paper, and board 1953. Washington,1955. 15 p. 157.41 F1137
Statistics.

61349 UNITED STATES PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp data for the United States. Paper Mill News 78(17):100. Apr.23,1955. 302.8 P195

61350 VILLIÈRE, A. Le procédé "Isogrand" pour la fabrication de pate cellulosique a partir des bois feuillus. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 39:45-48. Jan./Feb.1955. 99.8 B632
English summary.
A semichemical process.

61351 VOGEL, J. H. Market outlook for bleached pulps. Paper Mill News 78(17):98-100. Apr.23,1955. 302.8 P195

61352 WATSON, A. J. Pulp and paper from tropical woods. Indian Pulp & Paper 9:355. Jan.1955. 302.8 In23

61353 WILLIAMS, M. B. Chemical debarking. Forestry Chron. 31:109-110. Mar.1955. 99.8 F7623
Pulpwood.

61354 WOHLENBERG, E. T. E. Meeting the demand for pulpwood with more intensive forest management. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(5):166. Apr.1955. 302.8 P96

61355 YONEZAWA, Y., KAYAMA, T., and TAKANO, I. Pulp from Japanese Eucalyptus globulus. 1. Sulfate and neutral sulfite semichemical processes. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:181-188. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

61356 ZIMA, J. J. Newsprint paper in 1954. Paper Mill News 78(17):102. Apr.23,1955. 302.8 P195
Statistics.

Chemical Products and Distillates

61357 ANDERSON, A. B. Recovery and utilization of tree extractives. Econ. Bot. 9:108-140. Apr./June 1955. 450 Ec7

61358 BALDWIN, H. I., and FUNKING, D. L. Charcoal production 1950-54. N. H. Forestry & Recreation Comn. Caroline A. Fox Res. & Demon. Forest. Fox Forest Notes 55,1 p. Nov.1954. 99.9 N454F

61359 INGLE, T. R., and BHIDE, B. V. Chemical examination of the gum from drum stick plant (Moringa pterygosperma). I. Composition of the gum. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:939-942. Dec.1954. 385 In27

61360 INGLE, T. R., and BHIDE, B. V. Chemical investigation of gum mokha (Schrebera swieteniolides). I. Isolation of a new disaccharide, swietenose. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:943-945. Dec.1954. 385 In27

61361 JOUBERT, F. J. Electrophoretic properties and molecular weights of Acacia plant gums. So African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)7:107-113. Ref. Sept.1954. 385 So84

61362 KING, F. E., and JONES, G. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. XXI. The structure of eperuic acid. Chem. Soc. J., Mar.1955:658-665. 382 L84J

61363 LESLIE, A. P. The distillation of conifer leaf oil. Annu. Ring 1955:28-30. 99.8 An74

61364 LLOYD, R. A., and HARRIS, J. F. Wood hydrolysis for sugar production. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2029,11 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

61365 MICHEL, R. Industrialización forestal en Durango. III. Aprovechamiento de los tocones de pino por destilación seca. Mensajero Forest. 126:12-16. Mar. 1955. 99.8 M522

61366 ROUX, D. G. Study of the affinity of black wattle extract constituents. I. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 39:80-91 Ref. Mar.1955. 303.9 So12

61367 TORNER OCHOA, A., and YAGÜE GIL, A. La química de los taninos vegetales. Ion 15(162):14-25. Ref. Jan.1955. 385 Io6

61368 ZARAGOZA DEL RIO, J. Posibilidades industriales de la lignina. Ion 15:89-92. Ref. Feb.1955. 385 Io6

61369 ZAVARIN, E., and ANDERSON, A. B. Extractive components from incense-cedar heart-wood (Libocedrus decurrens Torrey). II. J. Org. Chem. 20:443-447. Apr.1955. 381 J827

Naval Stores

61370 BIADENE, G. F. A typical product of the Venetian Alps: larch turpentine. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 37:196-199. Apr.15,1955. 308.8 R52

61371 COVENEY, R. D., ISLIP, H. T., and MATTHEWS, W. S. A. A second large-scale distillation trial of slash pine [Pinus caribaea] oleo-resin from British Honduras. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:313-318. 1954, pub.1955. 472 C71

61372 JALAVA, P. O. Investigation of rosin. II. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 37:23-28. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

61373 SCHOPMEYER, C. S., and LARSON, P. R. Gum-yield tables for slash and longleaf pine on poorer than average sites. Nav. Stores Rev. 65:14-15. Apr.1955. 99.81 N22
Pinus elliottii and Pinus palustris.

Other Forest Products

61374 BOARD materials; types and applications. Wood [London] 20:133-162. Apr.1955. 99.82 W855

61375 CUMMING, R. B. Some lesser known uses of wood. Annu. Ring 1955:31-33. 99.8 An74

61376 DRYSDALE, D. P. Pruning Christmas trees in southern Ontario. Annu. Ring 1954:20-22. 99.8 An74

61377 EVANS, O. R. Quebec's unique industry; with many kinds of maple throughout the world, Quebec farmers have made a noted success of drawing sweetness from their maple forests. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85 (14):7. Apr.7,1955. 7 F21

61378 FARMER, R. H., and PACKMAN, D. F. The production of hardboard from tropical timbers. I. Kempas (Koompassia malaccensis). Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:293-309. 1954,pub.1955. 472 C71

61379 FORBES, R. H. Mill waste goes to work. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 39(3):74,76-77. Mar.1955. 99.81 B77
Processed sawdust for fertilizer.

61380 GELHAAR, E. O. B. Manufacture of chipboard according to the Suntex method. I. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 8:200,202. Apr.21,1955. 99.81 T69

61381 HANNA, O. A. Laminated crossarms. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:127-130. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61382 LENTZ, A. N. Growing Christmas trees in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 289,15 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N46
Supersedes Leaflet 30.

61383 MACDONALD, D. W. Domesticating the maple [Acer saccharum] tree; a strong team of botanists is trying to improve performance of the maple at the Univeristy of Vermont. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(16):16-17. Apr.21,1955. 7 F21

61384 MILLER, S. R. High speed production of flooring. Mod. Woodworking & Furniture Mfr. Guide 1 (10):6-9,15. Mar.1955. 99.82 M722

61385 OELSCHLÄGEL, F. Die internationale stellung der österreichischen faserplattenindustrie. Internatl. Holzmarkt 5:29. Mar.12,1955. 99.81 In82

61386 REINEKE, L. H. Briquets from wood waste. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1666-13,rev., 7 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F761R

61387 THUNELL, B., and others. Use of small dimensioned wood and sawmill waste. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:121-125. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51
N. Arve, B. Segring, and F. Berg, joint authors. Includes discussion.

61388 TÖGEL, K. Die deutsche holzwolleindustrie im jahre 1954. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(13):3. Feb.16,1955. 99.81 D48

61389 WALLECZEK, F. Die verwertung von sägespänen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 5:45-47. Mar.12,1955. 99.81 In82

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

61390 BOGOMAZ, V. A. Products of the dry distillation of the wood pulp of wartybark [Euonymus verrucosus] and European Euonymus [E. europaeus]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 11:292-297. 1953. 99.9 Ak1

61391 DAVIS, R. E., and others. Lignin. IV-V. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:2405-2412. Ref. May 5,1955. 381 Am33J
IV, Electrophoresis study of alkaline cleavage products from lignin sulfonates, by R. E. Davis, E. T. Reaville, Q. P. Peniston, and J. L. McCarthy; V, Vanilloylformic acid from alkaline cleavage of lignin sulfonates, by D. W. Glennie, H. Techlenberg, E. T. Reaville, and J. L. McCarthy.

61392 ERTELD, W., and ACHTERBERG, W. Narbenbildung, qualitätsdiagnose und ausformung bei der rotbuche [Fagus sylvatica]. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:577-619. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22

61393 GRATZL, A. Neues aus der amerikanischen holzindustrie. (Sum.) Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 56:79-80. Mar.1955. 384 Os7
Wood technology.

61394 GUINIER, P. La science forestière et la xylologie au VIII. Congrès International de Botanique. Rev. Forest. Franç. 4:249-257. Apr.1955. 99.8 R329

61395 HENDERSON, M. E. K. Release of aromatic compounds from birch and spruce sawdusts during decomposition by white-rot fungi. Nature [London] 175: 634-635. Apr.9,1955. 472 N21
Polystictus versicolor and Trametes pini.

61396 JOACHIM, H. F. Die rinde von pappelarten und -sorten und ihre eignung als erkennungsmaterial für die pappelbestimmung. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:620-644. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Populus.

61397 KAWAMURA, I., and HIGUCHI, T. Relations between lignin and carbohydrates in wood. 12. Summary and conclusion. Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:46-54. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364

61398 KISSER, J. Qualitäten und technische eigenschaften der österreichischen holzarten. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 9:105-106. May 12,1954. 99.81 Os7

61399 KOBAYASHI, Y. Anatomical studies on the resin cysts of the Japanese Abies wood. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:153-164. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
English summary.

61400 MCNABB, A., and TAYLOR, W. B. A note on some theory relating to the diffusion of chemicals in green timber. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:533-536. Mar.1955. 514 N48B

61401 SCHEFFER, T. C., and COLLINS, E. J. A wood-sensing element for tension-type hygrostats used in near-saturation humidities. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2026,2 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

61402 SKRIGAN, A. I. Chemical composition of pine wood a thousand years old. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:1135-1137. Ref. Feb.21,1955. 511 P444A

61403 STARK, E. W. Wood anatomy of the Magnoliaceae indigenous to the United States. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 607,20 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 In2P

61404 TREIBER, E., and others. Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen an einigen hemicellulosen. Holzforschung 9:49-59. Ref. 1955. 99.8 H74
H. Toplak, M. Ruck, and H. Ruck, joint authors.
English summary.

61405 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 238,58 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

61406 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the growth, structure, and identification of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 177,30 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

61407 VAKIN, A. T., CHERNTSOV, I. A., and AKINDINOV, M. V. Investigation of the wood of the false heart and frozen heartwood of European beech in Transcarpathian Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:364-422. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1
Fagus sylvatica.

61408 WATANABE, T., AKIMOTO, S., and TAKAMURA, N. Studies on the woodforming constituents in the heart wood and the sap wood. III-V. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Forests. B. 24:27-59. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 K99
English summary.
Larix leptolepis.

61409 WELLWOOD, R. W. Sapwood-heartwood relationships in second-growth Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:108-111. Ref. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

Properties and Structure

61410 AOSHIMA, K., and HAYASHI, Y. Durability of brown and blue-stained beech wood. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:21-26. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Fagus sieboldi.

61411 FRANK, F. Die holzarten; pappel [Populus]. Deut. Holzwirt. 9(18):7-10. Ref. Mar.5,1955. 99.81 D48

61412 HALE, J. D. The structure of wood. Timber Canada 15(8):21-24,28. Apr.1955. 99.81 T487

61413 NAGAI, Y., AOSHIMA, K., and HAYASHI, Y. Laboratory test on the durability of beech wood felled at different season. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:21-23. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Fagus sieboldi.

61414 ŌTA, M. Studies on the properties of bamboo stem. 11-12. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Forests. B. 24: 61-84. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 K99
English summary.

61415 RADCLIFFE, B. M., and SUDDARTH, S. K. The notched beam shear test for wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 5:131-135. Ref. Apr.1955. 99.9 F7662J

61416 RAVILLE, M. E. Analysis of long cylinders of sandwich construction under uniform external lateral pressure. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1844,23 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F761R3
U. S. Air Force-Navy-Civil Subcommittee on Aircraft Design Criteria, cooperating.

61417 SEN, J., and BASAK, R. K. The nature of ancient wood. II. The structure and properties of well preserved tracheids and fibres. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82: 183-195. Ref. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

61418 SOKOLOV, D. V., and BAZHENOVA, L. A. Red color of tapped pine wood and its effect on the physico-mechanical properties of the wood. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:347-351. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

61419 YAMAI, R. Stress-strain curves of wood. 1. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 77:103-152. Ref. Jan.1955. 99.8 R47
English summary.

61420 YAZAWA, K. Shock-resisting ability in wood of hinoki (Chamaecyparis obtusa S. et Z.) with respect to the direction of the grain. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:40-45. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

61421 BONADONNA, T. Special electrical apparatus for the gradual cooling of semen. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:804,806,808,811-812. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 P942
English summary.

61422 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Grundsätze neuzeitlichen tierzüchterischen denkens. In his Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.46-62. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

61423 DAVYDOV, S. G. Summary of the works of the Pushkin Laboratory for Breeding Farm Animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:123-126. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

61424 HANSSON, A. Systematic cross breeding. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:166-170. 1955. 11 J763

61425 JAŚKOWSKI, L. Eradication of sterility a way to improve breeding of animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:207-210. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61426 JOHANSSON, I. Effect of breeding on durability of livestock. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 33:15-16. Feb.1955. 49.9 Sk1

61427 KONOPIŃSKI, T. Surrounding temperature as an environmental factor in the breeding of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:236-239. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61428 KORZENIEWSKI, J. The tasks of the Veterinary Service on the sector of securing development of breeding of animals in collective farms. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:194-200. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61429 KUNKEL, H. O. Biochemical individuality and genetics of large animals. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:240. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

61430 MAGLIANO, A. Unexpected impulse to artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:137. Apr.24,1955. 16 It1G

61431 MARKMANN, S. La infertilidad en el ganado. Tierra [México] 10:224-225. Mar.1955. 8 T445

61432 MERKEL, K. Einige verbesserte geräte für den gebrauch auf besamungsstationen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:44-45. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(15/16): Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

61433 MOREIRA, R. D. Methods of reproduction. III-IV. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 96:23; 99:20. Mar.19 Apr.9,1955. 15.5 V662
Crossbreeding.

61434 PATON PHILIP, J. S. Improvement through breeding. Farmers' J. (n.s.)6(6):23,41. Apr.1955. 10 F2234

61435 PAULIN, L. "Feeding-test"—a rational method of selecting breeding stock. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(302):14-15. Feb.1955. 43.8 R32

61436 RINECKER. Tagung über künstliche besamung in Cambridge. Tierzüchter 7:195-196. Apr.20,1955. 49 T445

61437 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALGET. Beretning om husdyrbrugsarbejdet i de Samvirkende jydske husmandsforeninger [Report on the livestock breeding work of the Smallholders' Union in Jutland], 1953-54. Aarhuus,1955. 135 p. 43.9 Sa42

61438 YALMAN, A. E. Animal breeding in Turkey. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:349-350. Nov.1954. 280.8 T843

FEEDS AND FEEDING

61439 ALBAUGH, R., and LOFGREEN, G. P. Values of molasses as feed for livestock. Calif. Cattleman, May 1955:8-9,18. 43.8 C12

61440 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. The market for green grasses in Porto Alegre. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 9(98):43-44. Feb.1955. 59.8 L39
Home feeding of livestock.

61441 BAVLI, H. Notes on silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:403-404. Mar.1955. 26 H27

61442 BAYLOR, J. E. Canned grass; how to use it to lower costs. N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(5):42-45. May 1955. 6 G162

61443 BECKER, M. Einfluss und wert des fettgehaltes in den futtermitteln. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:161-164. Mar.1955. 384 C422
English summary.

61444 BEESON, W. W. Make and feed silage properly. Utah Farmer 74:344-345. Apr.21,1955. 6 D45

61445 BEYNON, V. H. Home-grown or purchased feedingstuffs? The choice before the farmer. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:1-6. Apr.1955. 10 G79J

61446 BLACK, W. A. P. Seaweed in animal foodstuffs. I. Availability and composition. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:12-15. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 G79J

61447 BOICOURT, D. F. Helping your customers make better silage. Impl. & Tractor 70(9):50-51. Apr.23, 1955. 58.8 W41
Use of sodium meta-bisulfite.

61448 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Tierernährungslehre und praktische viehfütterung. In his Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.63-85. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

61449 BRUGGEMANN, J. Der einsatz von wirkstoffen in der nutztierernährung. (Extr.) L und E 8(1):14-17. Jan.1955. 389.8 Z34

61450 BRÜGGEMANN, J. Offene oder geschlossene formel? Futter u. Fütterung 50:397-398. Mar.1955. 389.78 F98

61451 BRUHN, H. D. Pelleting grain and hay mixtures. Agr. Engin. 36:330-331. May 1955. 58.8 Ag83

61452 BRUNE, H. Einfluss von erdigen adsorbentien auf die resorption. (Sum.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4: 335. Feb.1,1955. 389.78 Ar22
Physiology of nutrition in livestock.

61453 CHEVREL, J. Trois années d'utilisation des antibiotiques dans l'élevage français. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 50:13-16. Feb.1955. 389.78 In2

61454 DAKAR. LABORATOIRE FEDERAL DE L'ELEVAGE. Conférence sur "les problèmes alimentaires et la pathologie animale en milieu tropical." Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24(spec.no.):37-49. Apr.1955. 41.8 C11

61455 DAVIS, R. F. Urea utilization by ruminants. (Sum.) East. Feed Merchant 6(5):58. May 1955. 389.78 Ea7

61456 DELONG, H. H., and SCHNEIDER, V. Grass silage—make the best. Successful Farming 53(6):48-51, 88-89. June 1955. 6 Su12
Includes silos.

61457 DIGGLE, B. Silage without smell; the new technique of ensiling with sodium metabisulphite. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3415):83. Apr.5/6,1955. 10 F228

61458 DIJKSTRA, N. D. The feed value of wet beetpulp, obtained by a continuous diffusion. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:207-215. Mar.1955. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

61459 DIJKSTRA, N. D. The feeding value of green rye fodder. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:201-206. Mar.1955. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

61460 DUCKWORTH, J. The value of certain agricultural, marine and industrial products and by-products in livestock feeding. I. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:177-185. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 So12

61461 FEATHERSTONE, J. Reducing feeding costs. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:93,95,97,99. Feb./May 1955. 10 W892

61462 FORTIN, A. Les aliments du bétail. Jeunesse Agr. 8(9):5-6. (Cont.) May 1955. 275.8 J52

61463 FRENCH, M. H. Earth-eating and the mineral needs of livestock. East. African Agr. J. 20:168-175. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

61464 FRENCH, M. H., and ROGERSON, A. Nutritive values of feeding-stuffs. East. African Agr. J. 20:149-150. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

61465 GARNER, F. H. Silage helps out the hay. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:9-11. Apr.1955. 10 G79J

61466 GESELLSCHAFT FUR ERNAHRUNGSPHYSIOLOGIE DER HAUSTIERE. Thema: futter-massstäbe. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:331-336. Feb.1,1955. 389.78 Ar22

61467 GRASS silage, has it a place on your farm? Macdonald Farm J. 15(8):2-5. Apr.1955. 101 M144

61468 GROCHOWSKI, J. Fundamental basis of feeding breeding animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:213-219. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61469 HANCOCK, J. Alimentación de ganado en pastoreo. I-III. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(549):12-13; (550):9; (552):8. Feb.10-17,Mar.3, 1955. 9.9 G15B

61470 HELLSTROM, N. Digestibility of plant cells. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:180-187. 1955. 11 J763

61471 HIGH voltage nutrition conference; university of Maryland researchers unfold great program for feedmen at Washington, March 17-18. East. Feed Merchant 6(5):56-58. May 1955. 389.78 Ea7

61472 HISSINK, D. J. Phosphorus pentoxide and calcium content of Dutch hay. (In Dutch.) Thomasmeel 9:205-208. Jan.1955. 57.8 T36

61473 INGERSENT, K. A. Pea-haulm silage: a valuable by-product. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:17-21. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842

61474 KAPPELLE, D. Enkele voorlopige waarnemingen over het bemonsteren van kuilvoeder op verschillende tijdstippen na het kuilen [Preliminary observations on the sampling of silage at different intervals after its preparation]. Wageningen. Cent. Inst. v. Landbk. Onderz. Gestencilde Meded. 2,5 p. 1955. 105.2 W123R

61475 KAUNITZ, H., and others. Influence of heated and aerated cottonseed oil on fat content of liver and kidney. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14: 408. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P
C. A. Slanetz, R. E. Johnson B. Puetzer, G. B. Levy, and E. Windholz, joint authors.
Livestock feeding.

61476 KAUNITZ, H., and others. Nutritional effects of fractions of heated and autoxidized lard and cottonseed oil. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14: 408. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31
C. A. Slanetz, R. E. Johnson, H. B. Knight, D. H. Saunders, and D. Swern, joint authors.
Livestock feeding.

61477 KEHRBERG, E. W. Adaptation of economic production logic to feed utilization by livestock. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:443. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

61478 KELLEY, W. B., and SMITH, L. A. Cost comparisons of Johnsongrass [Sorghum halepense] silage and hay, Black Belt Substation, 1953-54. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 54,6 p. Apr.1955. 100 AL1M

61479 KIELANOWSKI, J. Digestible energy as a basis for evaluation of feeds and estimation of feedings efficiency. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:28-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84
German summary.

61480 KIRSCH, W. Zur frage der futterwertbeurteilung in der futterberatung der landwirtschaftlichen praxis. (Sum.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:334. Feb.1,1955. 389.78 Ar22

61481 KOLLER, R. Spezifisch (tier-) sexualaktive stoffe in pflanzen. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:32-33,45-46. Ref. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(11/12),(15/16). Mar.15,Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482

61482 KRUGER, L. Uber versuche mit hohen gaben von lebertranemulsion. Futter u. Fütterung 50:398-401. Mar.1955. 389.78 F98

61483 KRUGER, W., and NEUHOFF, H. Uber die wirkung kleiner mangandosen auf den blutstatus und das wachstum junger tiere. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 7:77-88. Ref. 1955. 44.9 K542
English summary.

61484 KRÜGER, W. Zur frage der spurenelementversorgung der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Prakt. Tierarzt 5:111-112. (Cont.) May 1,1955. 41.8 P882

61485 KULCKE. Abwelksilage—ein uberblick. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:709-711. Apr.16,1955. 18 L2338

61486 LINDGEN, A. Neuzeitliche eiweissernährung—auch bei der fütterung wichtig. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:80-82. Jan.27,1955. 18 N39

61487 LLOVET MONT-ROS, J. El ensilado de los forrajes verdes. B. Agro-Pecuario, Oct./Dec.1954:135-146. 15 B632

61488 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. La melaza de azucareria como alimento del ganado. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15 (178):21-23. Jan./Feb.1955. 9.4 R327

61489 MCCUTCHEON, G. K. Green feeding of livestock. Agr. Engin. 36:321-323. May 1955. 58.8 Ag83

61490 MCKIMPSON, G. E. Nutritional action of aureomycin as related to an unidentified growth factor. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:459. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

61491 MANIAS, P. How to feed the animals. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 115:2928. Feb.1955. 280.28 P49

61492 MORGENROTH, E. Planung der futterwirtschaft. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.441-465. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

61493 MOUDGAL, N. R., SRINIVASAN, V., and SARMA, P. S. Iodination of some proteins & defatted seed cakes. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14B:78-79. Mar.1955. 475 J82

61494 NEUMANN, A. L., and SCHNEIDER, V. Why not try oats silage? Successful Farming 53(5):58,132-133. May 1955. 6 Su12

61495 NEWERLA, H. Wirkstoffe in der tierernährung. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:181-182. (Cont.) Dec.1954. 49 Os7

61496 NIBLER, C. W. For good livestock feed, for drouth insurance, or to beat unfavorable weather; try grass silage. Nebr. Farmer 97(9):8,42-43. May 7,1955. 6 N27

61497 NORRIS, L. C. Recent progress on unidentified growth factors in distillers dried solubles and other feed supplements. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:39-42. 1955. 389.79 C765

61498 NOVY, O. Rapid and simple method for ascertaining the fodder value of potatoes. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3: 61-76. 1954. 64.8 Z1

61499 RICHTER, R. Antibiotika in der ernährung der landwirtschaftlichen nutztiere. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:673-681. Ref. Nov.1954. 41.8 T345

61500 SHAW, J. C. Frontiers of research in animal nutrition. Feedstuffs 27(19):44,46-48. May 7,1955. 286.81 F322

61501 SHEPHERD, J. B. How to put up wilted grass silage. Dairy News [Memphis] 13(4):3-4. Apr.1955. 44.8 D1418

61502 SIEVERT, C. W., and FAIRBANKS, B. W. How to build formulas. Feed Bag Red Book 1955:177-178, 180-182. 389.78 F322

61503 SIEVERT, C. W. The role of dry milk products in today's feeds. Feedstuffs 27(18):56-58. Apr.30,1955. 286.81 F322

61504 SINGSEN, E. P. Vitamins increase feed efficiency. Feed Bag Red Book 1955:37-38,40,44-46. 389.78 F322

61505 SKULMOWSKI, J., and WYSZYNSKI, T. The comparison of the digestibility coefficients of a mixed ration calculated on the base of the coefficients determined for the components of the ration with coefficients determined directly for the mixed ration. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:103-116. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

61506 SOTOLA, J., and HUGHES, C. E. Ruminant nutrition: a new challenge for stockmen and feedmen. East. Feed Merchant 6(5):44-46,49-50. May 1955. 389.78 Ea7

61507 STEENSBERG, V. Silage as a protein supplement. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tidsskr. f. Landbkon. 4:157-165. Apr.1955. 11 T43

61508 SWENSON, M. J. Nutrition, its aspects in regard to immunology. Sowest. Vet. 8:264-266. Ref. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82

61509 TITUS, H. W. Minerals in animal nutrition. Feedstuffs 27(18):16,65. Apr.30,1955. 286.81 F322

61510 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Hay-crop silage losses and preservatives. Dairymen's League News 39(9):6-7. Apr.26,1955. 44.8 D1432

61511 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. Los resíduos de la coliflor. Cult. Mod. 38:89-90. Mar.1955. 15 C89
As feed.

61512 ULVESLI, O., and others. The quality of Norwegian hay in 1954. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 6:79-89. 1955. 11 F772
H. Frank, K. Presthegge, and P. Westgaard, joint authors.
English summary.

61513 VAZQUEZ, E. A. La caña de azúcar y la química de los forrajes: hidratos de carbono. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 14:31-36. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 65.9 As5B

61514 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Minerals for meat animals. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 226,27 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 V81B

61515 VORHAUER. Melasse als silierungsmittel. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:400-401. Apr.2, 1955. 18 L2344

61516 WALKER, A. H. Guides for proper grazing. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-231,5 p. 1955? 275.29 T313

61517 WAUGH, G. L. Sodium bisulphite for the best grass silage. Merrimack's Messenger 17(5):12-13. May 1955. 6 M55

61518 WEAVER, J. M. Inhibitory compounds in raw soy beans. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:301. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P
Animal feeding.

61519 WOHLBIER, W. Erfahrungen mit futterzusätzen bei ernährungsstörungen in Süddeutschland. (Sum.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:335. Feb.1,1955. 389.78 Ar22

61520 WOHLBIER, W. Kritische betrachtungen der grundlagen des stärkewertes. (Sum.) Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:331-332. Feb.1,1955. 389.78 Ar22
Nutritive value of feed.

61521 WRIGHT, W. B. Livestock: grazing produces nation's meat. In Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. Natural Resources Dept. Industry reports on natural resources, p.48-51. Washington,1954. 280.12 C3512

VETERINARY MEDICINE

61522 AGHINA, C. Suggestions and critical observations on the regulatory mechanism of the sexual cycle and of reproduction in female domestic animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:98-100,102,104,106. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 P942

61523 AKSENOVA, N. F. Veterinary workers of Moscow Region in the competition for the right to participate at VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):19-21. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

61524 ALL-INDIA VETERINARY CONFERENCE, 12, MADRAS, 1955. The 12th All-India Veterinary Conference and the Madras State Veterinary Conference. Indian Vet. J. 31:307-352. Mar.1955. 41.8 In2
Report of proceedings.

61525 AMBROGIO, L. DE. Report on the economic status of municipal sanitary officers. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:8,10. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 P942
Includes veterinarians.

61526 ANDERSON, E. E. Thanks in part to more federal funds, fight against brucellosis stepped up. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(5):20-21. May 1955. 6 So8942
In New Mexico.

61527 ANTIPIN, D. N. The paths of development of the science and practice of helminthology in the U.S.S.R. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 25:241-248. Oct.1954. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Includes veterinary helminthology.

61528 ANTIPIN, D. N. Scientific-practical aid for collective farms in controlling helminthiases in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):10-13. Mar. 1955. 41.8 V6426

61529 ARNOULT, H. Les vaccinations antirabiques a l'Institut Pasteur de Saigon, de 1891 a 1954. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:435-445. Apr.1955. 448.3 An75

61530 BACHMANN, G. Die verbreitung der parasitären haustiererkrankungen im Landkreis Limburg. Giessen,1954. 32 p. 436 B122
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61531 BAISDEN, L. A., LARSEN, A. B., and VARDAMAN, T. H. The influence of age of human-type tubercle bacilli cultures on the potency of the culture fluids. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):170-172. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61532 BAUER, A. G. Using the rectal means of diagnosing rabies. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 11(21):41-42. Feb.1955. 49.9 R47

61533 BAUMGARTEN, K. C. Die verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigsten parasitären tierkrankheiten im Stadt- und Landkreis Lüneburg. Giessen,1954. 35 p. 436 B323
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61534 BECKER, E. Versuche mit dem Chironschleifgerät. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:169-171. May 1955. 41.8 T445
Dental equipment.

61535 BEIB, F. J. Parasitäre haustiererkrankungen im Kreise Altenkirchen-Westerwald. Giessen,1954. 32 p. 436 B392
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61536 BELL, E. J. Experiments to determine the longevity of the larval stage of Dictyocaulus viviparus on pasture. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:12. Jan. 1955. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

61537 BERMAN, D. T., REDFEARN, M. S., and SIMON, E. M. Establishment of colonial variants of Brucellae in vivo. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:526-528. Ref. Apr.1955. 442.9 So1

61538 BERMAN, N. Can Paspalum cause poisoning? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:485-486. Mar.1955. 26 H27

61539 BEYER, W. H. Methane fermentation in the forestomachs of ruminants. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:126-127. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ac83

61540 BLOOD, B. D. The veterinary medical profession in the Americas: its educational program. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:374-382. Ref. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

61541 BOESSNECK, J. Angeborene oligodontie bei vor- und frühgeschichtlichen haustieren, sowie ein beitrag zur frage der oligodontie bei haustieren und ihren wildverwandten. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:165-168. May 1955. 41.8 T445

61542 BOLIN, V. S. General aspects of viruses with special reference to host-parasite relationships and immune mechanisms. Iowa Vet. 26(3):9-13,32. Ref. May/June 1955. 41.8 Io9

61543 BONNIKSON, H. P. Spring vaccination of livestock necessary for effective control of many diseases. Calif. Cattleman, May 1955:12. 43.8 C12
Equine encephalomyelitis, anthrax, and bluetongue of sheep.

61544 BÖRGER, K. Ist eine stalldesinfektion mit aerosolen möglich? Prakt. Tierarzt 3:52,54. Mar.1, 1955. 41.8 P882

61545 BRUNAUD, M. Données actuelles sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie des estomacs des ruminants. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:535-580. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32

61546 BRUTSMAN, F. E. The business side of practice. Iowa Vet. 26(3):18-19. May/June 1955. 41.8 Io9

61547 BUSCHKIEL, H. L. R. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von geschlechtshormonen auf den befall mit parasitischen nematoden. Düsseldorf,Triltsch,1954. 31 p. 436 B96
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61548 CAMARGO N., F. A contribution to the study of vesicular stomatitis in Mexico. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:379-389. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61549 CAMERON, H. S., and MEYER, M. E. Synthesis of amino acids from urea by the genus Brucella. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):149-151. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61550 CARLL, W. T., and others. Toxicity of Aspergillus fumigatus substrates to animals. Vet. Med. 50: 210-212. May 1955. 41.8 M69
J. Forgacs, A. S. Herring, and B. G. Mahlandt, joint authors.

61551 CHABAUD, M. A., SERIE, C., and ANDRAL, L. Electrophorèse et diagnostic de la rage. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:420-434. Apr.1955. 448.3 An75

61552 CHARITAT. En attendant le vétérinaire. Rustica 28:358. (Cont.) Apr.10,1955. 14 R92

61553 CLARK, C. H., and GREGORY, H. E. Barbiturates in clinical medicine. Auburn Vet. 11:61-62,86. Winter 1955. 41.8 Au1

61554 CLARK, R., and WEISS, K. E. Studies on the comparative actions of carbamylcholine, physostigmine and neostigmine in different species of domestic animals. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:485-491. Sept.1954. 41.8 On1

61555 CLARKSON, M. R. Plans in regard to animal morbidity and mortality reporting. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:281-295. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61556 COLLINS, J. H. The Food and Drug Administration and the practicing veterinarian. No. Amer. Vet. 36:361-364. May 1955. 41.8 N812

61557 COLSON, R. Rabies. N. Y. State Conserv. 9 (5):8-9. Apr./May 1955. 279.8 N48

61558 ĆOPORDA, M. Forensische bedeutung der deckseuchen der zuchttiere. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:220-226. Ref. 1955. 41.8 J93
German summary.

61559 CORRÊA, O. Coccidiosis. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 11(21):46-60. Feb.1955. 49.9 R47

61560 CORRÊA, O. Studies on animal hydatidosis. I. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 11(21):43-45. Feb.1955. 49.9 R47
Brazil.

61561 COX, H. R., and BURKHART, R. L. The use of avianized rabies vaccine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:350-356. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61562 CRAIGE, A. H. Questions concerning drug actions in veterinary practice. Vet. Med. 50:256-258,286. June 1955. 41.8 M69

61563 CROMLEY, C. W. Clinical evaluation of a new systemic hemostatic agent. Vet. Med. 50:285-286. June 1955. 41.8 M69

61564 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1954, annexure I: annual report of the chief veterinary officer. n.p.,1954. 18 p. 21 C99

61565 DAVIDSON, J. L., HAAS, K. B., and STOCKING, G. G. Indication for use of a new antibiotic [tetracycline] in veterinary medicine. Vet. Med. 50:215-216. Ref. May 1955. 41.8 M69

61566 DECKER, H. L. How to obtain permission for animal hospital in zoned area. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:361-362. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

61567 DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J. Sur la sensibilité in vitro de Trichomonas gallinae et de Trichomonas fetus a la néomycine et a la viomycine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:521-522. Apr.1955. 448.3 An75

61568 DIKMANS, G. Know your parasites. M. S. C. Vet. 15:151-159. Spring 1955. 41.8 M582

61569 DILLON, R. D., and NICHOLS, R. E. Changes in temperature of reticulo-ruminal content following the drinking of water. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):69-70. Jan. 1955. 41.8 Am3A

61570 DOUGHERTY, R. W., and MEREDITH, C. D. Cinefluorographic studies of the ruminant stomach and of eructation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):96-100. Ref. Jan. 1955. 41.8 Am3A

61571 DUSENBERRY, W. Foot and mouth disease in Mexico, 1946-1951. Agr. Hist. 29:82-90. Apr.1955. 30.98 Ag8

61572 DYKSTRA, R. R. Parrot fever. Vet. Med. 50:xli. May 1955. 41.8 M69
Includes poultry and man.

61573 EHRLICH, C. Seucheneinschleppung in gesunde tierbestände. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112A:597-598. Apr.7,1955. 18 L2346

61574 FLEGMATOV, N. A., and RUMIANTSEV, T. V. Retained placenta in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(2):87-92. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

61575 FLORESTANO, H. J., and BAHLER, M. E. Chemotherapeutic properties of erythromycin alone and in combination with sulfamerazine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):160-163. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61576 FLÜCKIGER, G. Internationale bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:87-88. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 M742

61577 FRIEDRICH, J. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Altena und Stadtkreis Lüdenscheid. Giessen,1954. 36 p. 436 F91
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61578 GAGGIOLI, C. Responsibility of the veterinarian in gynecologic practice and in artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:30-41. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 C87
In Italy.

61579 GALLINA, L. Account of obstetrical losses. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:854,856. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 P942

61580 GALLINA, L. Delusions in obstetrics. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:884,886. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 P942

61581 GARIN, A. In the effort to increase the productivity of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(3):26-28. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426
Veterinary services to collective farms by Mîagkokhodskiĭ Veterinary Station of Dzhulinskaîa Machine-Tractor Station in Vinnitsa Region.

61582 GAYDOUL, H. G. Der kreis Fritzlar-Homberg; ein beitrag zur zonenkarte der parasitären haustiererkrankungen der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. Erfurt, 1954. 54 p. Ref. 436 G25
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61583 GEURIN, H. B. Stilbestrol development story of fine scientific teamwork. I. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 21(3):10. May 1955. 43.8 C63

61584 GHISLENI, P. On the margin of the topic "poisoning" of animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:298-300,302. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 P942

61585 GIBSON, T. E. Studies on Trichostrongylus axei. III. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:143-148. Apr. 1955. 41.8 J82

61586 GLITSCHER, E. Die verbreitung der parasitären erkrankungen der haustiere im Kreise Bergheim. Giessen,1954. 61 p. 436 G49
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61587 GOLOSHCHAPOV, Y. The veterinary services in the U.S.S.R. Vet. Rec. 67:318-320. Apr.23,1955. 41.8 V641

61588 GRAHAM, G. G. The veterinary program in Hawaii. Vet. Med. 50:241-242. May 1955. 41.8 M69

61589 GRASHUIS, J. Clinical lessons on minor elements. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:379-399. Ref. May 1,1955. 41.8 T431
Deficiency diseases of livestock.

61590 GRAZCOS CO-OPERATIVE LIMITED. Graziers' handbook of diseases and feeding of sheep, beef cattle, horses, dogs, by V. G. Cole. Sydney,1955. 280 p. 41 G798

61591 GRIMBERGEN, A. H. M. Antibiotics and resistance of the intestinal flora. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:406-407. Ref. May 1,1955. 41.8 T431

61592 GRUESSER, F. Illustrated radiology. Vet. Med. 50:275-277. June 1955. 41.8 M69

61593 GÜNTHER, S. Ansichten, beobachtungen und bisherige experimentelle untersuchungsergebnisse über die geburtsfunktion des uterus bicornis unter den bedingungen der multiparität. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:643-665. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

61594 GUSYNIN, I. A. Prevention of farm animal poisoning by plants. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(4):83-85. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

61595 HAAKH, U. H. Über die verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Gebiete der Kreise Alzey und Worms. Giessen,1954. 74 p. 436 H113
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61596 HAAS, K. B., and HAAS, K. B., JR. The art of buying. Vet. Med. 50:239-240. May 1955. 41.8 M69
For veterinarians.

61597 HAIGHT, O. L. Veterinary partnerships. Iowa Vet. 26(3):26-28. May/June 1955. 41.8 Io9

61598 HEBB, C. O. Choline acetylase in mammalian and avian sensory systems. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 40:176-186. Ref. Apr.1955. 447.8 Q1

61599 HEBB, C., and HILL, K. J. Distribution of cholinesterases in the mammalian pancreas. Q. J. Expt. Physiol. & Cog. Med. Sci. 40:168-175. Ref. Apr.1955. 447.8 Q1

61600 HELMINTHIASIS of farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(4):39-45. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

61601 HERBERG, H. Gedanken über die standespolitische arbeit der "Deutschen Tierärzteschaft." Prakt. Tierarzt 5:128-130. May 1,1955. 41.8 P882

61602 HERZBERG, K. Vergleichende vaccinevirusuntersuchungen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 162:408-430. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.3 C33
English summary.

61603 HOERLEIN, B. F. Small animal anesthesia today. Vet. Sci. News 9:1-6. Ref. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 V6492

61604 HUDDLESON, I. F. A study of factors that influence the isolation and growth of Brucella in or on culture mediums. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58: 123-134. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61605 HUNKEMÖLLER, J. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Stadt- und Landkreis Münster. Giessen,1954. 63 p. 436 H892
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61606 HUSSEL, L. Die bekämpfung der tollwut. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:131-136. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 M742

61607 ĪŪSKOVETS, M. K. Achievements and problems of veterinary science in the control of brucellosis in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 32(3):29-42. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

61608 IVANOV, A. Use of sulfanilamides in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 32(4):86-90. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

61609 IVANOV, K. Untersuchungen über die sogenannte asterogenese (drusenbildung) bei nematodenlarven und pflanzensporen bei den haustieren. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:7-32. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
German summary.

61610 JAKSCH, W., and others. Penicillin-blutserumspiegelbestimmungen nach peroralen gaben von phenoxymethyl-penicillin bei pferd, schwein, hund und huhn. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:687-708. Ref. Nov. 1954. 41.8 T345
J. Lunzer, F. R. Rabl, F. Strömer, and I. Gross, joint authors.
English summary.

61611 JIŘINA, K. Corpora libera in der bauchhöhle der haustiere. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:75-76. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 M742

61612 JIRINA, K. Tremor. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:772-774. Dec.1954. 41.8 T345

61613 JOHNSTON, C. D., and HAZLETON, L. W. Normal blood cholinesterase activity in several animal species, including domestic fowls. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:355. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

61614 JONES, T. C., and PRINE, J. R. Systemic mycosis in animals. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 59:618-623. May 1955. 448.8 Ar26

61615 JOUBERT, L., and others. Types et variantes du virus aphteux; diagnostic épidémiologique, clinique et expérimental et conséquences prophylactiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:449-478. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1954. 41.8 R32
H. Girard, C. Mackowiak, R. Camand, and P. Goret, joint authors.

61616 JOURNEES VETERINAIRES DE LYON. Allocutions et conférences. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:660-698. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32

61617 JOURNEES VETERINAIRES DE TOULOUSE. Conférences et démonstrations pratiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:533-659. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32

61618 KAPLAN, M. M. The World Health Organization and veterinary public health. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:342-346. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61619 KENYA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Notes on animal diseases. VIII. Foot-and-mouth disease. East. African Agr. J. 20:140-144. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

61620 KISER, J. S., and MELLO, G. C. DE. A comparative evaluation of ten antibiotics in experimental infections with eleven human and veterinary pathogens. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:81-97. 1954,pub. 1955. 49.9 Un3R

61621 KITTS, W. D. Metabolism of cellulose by microorganisms of the rumen. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:444-445. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

61622 KÖBER, L. Die wichtigsten parasitären erkrankungen unserer haustiere im Kreis Alsfeld. Giessen, 1954. 53 p. 436 K792
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61623 KONDE, W. N., and MONROE, W. P. Neomycin in veterinary practice. Vet. Med. 50:231-233. Ref. May 1955. 41.8 M69

61624 KONFERENCJA NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNA SŁUŻBY WETERYNARYJNEJ. 1, LODZ, 1955. [Papers.] (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:193-227. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463
Includes discussion.

61625 KOROPOV, V. M. Animal husbandry and veterinary medicine in Mongolian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 32(2):14-17. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

61626 KOVALENKO, IA. R. Careful storing and proper utilization of biologicals. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 32(4):9-11. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

61627 KOSTNER, M., and SILBERT, P. Heilmoorbehandlung bei tieren. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41: 647-649. Oct.1954. 41.8 T345

61628 KRALJ, M., and others. Organisation and first year of activity of the Ambulatory Clinic of the Veterinary Faculty in Zagreb. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:163-185. 1955. 41.8 J93
N. Andrašic, S. Rižnar, and V. Benko, joint authors.
English summary.

61629 KUCSERA, G. Experiences made on the control of veterinary vaccines in the German Democratic Republic. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:108-110. Mar.1955. 41.8 V644

61630 KUSACHI, R. Statistical study on the fluctuation of R-R intervals in electrocardiogram. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 2:169-176. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6446

61631 KUTTLER, A. K. Report on cooperative brucellosis eradication program. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:196-200. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61632 LAING, A. D. M. G. The history and development of the veterinary profession in New Zealand. New Zeal. Vet. J. 2:61-68. Sept.1954. 41.8 N483

61633 LAMBERT, P. S. A plastic wound dressing. Vet. Rec. 67:317. Apr.23,1955. 41.8 V641

61634 LARSEN, A. B., BAISDEN, L. A., and MERKAL, R. S. A comparison of regular intradermic johnin and a purified protein derivative of intradermic johnin on artificially and naturally sensitized ruminants. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):35-37. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61635 LASSOIE, L. La conservation des sujets et des pièces anatomiques. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 99:51-57. Jan.1955. 41.8 An78

61636 LAUTERBACH, D. Die abgrenzung der tuberkulinreaktion gegen die aspezifischen reaktionen. Rindertuberkulose 4(1):13-23. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 7(1). 1955. 41.8 M74

61637 LAUTIE, R. Les tests d'agglutination utilisables dans la pratique de la médecine vétérinaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:654-657. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32

61638 LEACH, T. M., and others. Studies on ethidium bromide. VI. The prophylactic properties of the drug. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:130-142. Apr.1955. 41.8 J82
A. A. Karib, E. J. H. Ford, and E. C. Wilmshurst, joint authors.

61639 LEIGHTON, R. L. Small animal bone surgery with special reference to permanent intramedullary pinning. Sowest. Vet. 8:245-253. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82

61640 LINDLEY, E. P. Preliminary observations on a flocculation test in studies on blackleg vaccine. Brit. Vet. J. 111:87-96. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 V643

61641 LINON, G. La responsabilité du vétérinaire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:581-618. Ref. Oct. 1954. 41.8 R32
In France.

61642 LOMBARD, C. M., and LOMBARD, L. S. Urbain Leblanc—early veterinary pioneer in cancer research. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:363-365. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

61643 LOPEZ LOPEZ, C. La ganadería del futuro; diagnóstico, prevención y tratamiento de algunas de sus infecciones. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):31-34. (Concl.) Feb. 1955. 15 G762

61644 MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE. Proceedings of the golden jubilee celebrations. Indian Vet. J. 31: 297-306. Mar.1955. 41.8 In2

61645 MAGRANE, H. J. Basic treatments for common ophthalmic lesions. Vet. Med. 50:267-270,274. June 1955. 41.8 M69

61646 MAKSIMOV, V. I., and IVANOV, D. P. Purse-string suture in vaginal prolapse in animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 32(2):66-68. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

61647 MÁLAGA TOVAR, A. Lo que debe saber el ganadero. Mensajero Agr. 99:26,42. Nov./Dec.1954. 9.8 M52
Veterinary techniques.

61648 MARKHAM, F. S. Some observations regarding immunity and resistance to virus infections. M. S. C. Vet. 15:185-192. Ref. Spring 1955. 41.8 M582

61649 MARQUARDT, W. K. Die verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreis Aschaffenburg unter besonderer berücksichtigung des leberegels. Giessen, 1954. 68 p. 436 M343
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61650 MARSH, C. A. A glucuronic-decomposing enzyme from rumen micro-organisms. 3. Biochem. J. 59:375-382. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 B52

61651 MARTINI, I. Sulfonamide therapy in horses, cattle,and swine. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:479-481. Mar. 1955. 41.8 C87

61652 MESSINA, A. Farmer-veterinarian collaboration. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:10,12. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 P942

61653 MICHALKA, J. Die entstehung und entwicklung der zellen des RES. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42: 25-33. Jan.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

61654 MIKEL, C. J. Report on brucellosis eradication program. Ga. Vet. 7(2):17. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 G29

61655 MIKHEL'SON, M. IA, ROZHKOVA, E. K., and SAVATEEV, N. V. Antagonistic action of cholinelytic and anticholinesterase substances on the nervous system in man and animals. (In Russian.) B. Éksper. Biol. i Med. 37(2):7-12. Feb.1954. 442.8 B87

61656 MILLS, A. M. A new diagnostic aid in mastitis. Ga. Vet. 7(2):14. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 G29

61657 MORNET, P. Le Laboratoire Fédéral de l'Elevage de Dakar-Hann. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 24(spec. no.):3-27. Apr.1955. 41.8 C11

61658 MORSE, E. V. Leptospirosis, a new threat to U. S. livestock. Holstein-Friesian World 52:830-831. Apr.16,1955. 43.8 H742

61659 MOSCOW Veterinary Academy—participant at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(2):18-21. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

61660 MUROMTSEV, S. N. Problem of brucellosis control in farm animals. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):45-48. 1955. 20 Ak1

61661 MUSSEMEIER, F. Der einfluss äusserer und innerer einwirkungen auf das entstehen und den verlauf der tierseuchen. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 3(13),25 p. 1954. 18 D4825

61662 NEFEDOV, A. D. What will the Veterinary and Zootechny Pavilion at VSKHV [All-Union Agricultural Exposition] show in 1955? (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32 (4):12-18. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

61663 NES, N. Inherited defects and lethal diseases of livestock. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Vetdir. Vetves. -1952:119-123. 1955. 41.9 N83B

61664 NEUBERT, H. Topochemische untersuchungen mit hilfe der plasmalreaktion am magen-darmkanal verschiedener tiere bei normaler ernährung und bei fettfütterung. Acta Histochem. 1:180-203. Feb.14,1955. 384 Ac8
English summary.

61665 NIEBERLE, K., and COHRS, P. Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie der haustiere. Ed. 3. Jena,Fischer,1954. 766 p. 41 N552

61666 NISHIKAWA, Y., and others. Studies on the determination of corpus luteum stage and the early diagnosis of pregnancy by the injection of oestrogen. II-VII. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G. (Anim. Husb.) 10:147-250. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
T. Sugie, N. Kuroda, Y. Awai, T. Horie, H. Onuma, Y. Waide and A. Soejima, joint authors.
English summary.
Stilbestrol used.

61667 NOLTE, M. Parasitäre haustiererkrankungen im Kreis Iserlohn. Giessen,1954. 32 p. 436 N722
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61668 NOLTING, H. W. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Dortmund und Umgebung. Giessen,1954. 60 p. 436 N723
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61669 NORWAY. VETERINAERDIREKTOREN. Veterinaervesenet 1952. Service vétérinaire 1952. Oslo, 1955. 124 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk. XI. 192) 41.9 N83B
Tables also in French.

61670 OTERO, J. R. Livestock poisoned by sorghum silage. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91):60. Dec.1954. 9.2 G76

61671 OTTE, B. Die verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigsten durch tierische parasiten verursachten erkrankungen unserer haus- und nutztiere unter berücksichtigung der auf den menschen übertragbaren parasiten im Stadtkreis Köln. Giessen,1954. 47 p. 436 Ot82
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61672 PAARMANN, E. Tierarzt oder veterinär? Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:107-108. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45

61673 PACKER, R. A. A review of progress in animal virology. M. S. C. Vet. 15:193-198. Ref. Spring 1955. 41.8 M582

61674 PALM, A. Die verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreis Warburg. Giessen,1954. 75 p. 436 P18
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61675 PAYNE, L. C. Development and validation of a veterinary medical aptitude test. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:476-477. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

61676 PENNINGTON, W. The principles of immunization against disease. Holstein-Friesian World 52:835, 837. Apr.16,1955. 43.8 H742

61677 PFÜTZNER, W. Uber ein perkutan anzuwendendes roborans für tiere. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62: 148-150. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482

61678 PIERI, L. Hygiene of skin in animals. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:107-109. Mar. 1955. 16 R66

61679 POMMER, A. Die röntgentherapie in der veterinärmedizin. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:748-765. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

61680 PRESENT, A. J. Roentgen diagnosis and the dangers to personnel. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126: 400-401. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

61681 PRICE, K. E., POELMA, L. J., and FABER, J. E. Serological and physiological relationships between strains of Vibrio fetus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):164-169. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61682 PRILL, G. Die parasitären haustierkrankheiten im Kreis Heidenheim/Brz. Giessen,1954. 50 p. 436 P93
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61683 RABENAU, K. Meine erfahrungen mit Laseptal-schwabe in der praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:176-177. May 1955. 41.8 T445

61684 RADEV, T., and STOÎANOV, I. An adaptation for extraction of stomach or belly contents. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:227-229. 1954. 41.9 B87

61685 RADEV, T., and STOIANOV, I. Rumenograph—an apparatus for recording the stomach movements. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:224-226. 1954. 41.9 B87

61686 RAMON, G. Nouvelle démonstration de l'efficacité du système de prophylaxie de la fièvre aphteuse reposant sur l'application rigoureuse des mesures sanitaires et en particulier de l'abattage; nécessité d'une convention sanitaire internationale. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1173-1176. Mar.14,1955. 505 P21

61687 RITTER, H. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Frankenberg-Eder. Giessen, 1954. 62 p. 436 R51
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61688 ROSSING, C. Die leptospirose bei mensch und tier mit besonderer berücksichtigung der klinischen symptome. Eine literarische übersicht. Hannover,1954. 39 p. 436 R73
Inaug.-Diss. Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

61689 ROSSONI, L. J., and HERGOTT, J. A. Enteromycin, a new antidiarrheal preparation. No. Amer. Vet. 36:384-386. May 1955. 41.8 N812

61690 RÜSSMANN, R. Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigsten parasitären tierkrankheiten im Rhein-Wupper-Kreis, Kreis Solingen und Kreis Remscheid. Giessen,1954. 72 p. Ref. 436 R92
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61691 SAJONSKI, H. Neurosekretion bei mensch und tier. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:51-56. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 M742

61692 SALISBURY, J. D. The veterinarian in public health. Vet. Med. 50:282. June 1955. 41.8 M69

61693 SAVAN, M. The sterilizing action of gaseous ethylene oxide on foot-and-mouth disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):158-159. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61694 SCHMID, F., and HIERONYMI, E. C. Die parasitären krankheiten der haustiere, diagnose und bekämpfung. Ed. 6. Berlin,Parey,1955. 229 p. 436 Sch43

61695 SCHMID, G. The veterinary surgeon in South West Africa forty years ago. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 26:21-28. Mar.1955. 41.8 So8

61696 SCHMIDT, R. Die verbreitung parasitärer erkrankungen bei den haustieren im Kreise Siegen. Giessen,1954. 50 p. 436 Sch57
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen, 1953.

61697 SCHNEIDER, M. D. Polysaccharide antigens from three leptospiral serotypes. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):173-179. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61698 SCHREIBER, J. Methoden zur feststellung Headscher und Mackenziescher zonen bei den grossen haustieren. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:550-553. Sept. 1954. 41.8 T345

61699 SCHREINER, W. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Zell/Mosel. Giessen,1954. 49 p. 436 Sch74
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61700 SEATON, V. A. Veterinary public health. Norden News 29(2):12. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 N75

61701 SEIDEL, M. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Alfeld. Giessen,1954. 37 p. 436 Se4
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61702 SETTERGREN, I. VIIth Scandinavian veterinarian meeting in Oslo. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:198-205. 1955. 11 J763

61703 SHARAF, A., and SHIHATA, I. M. In vitro studies on the anthelmintic effect of some antimalarial drugs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):15-17. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61704 SHOHO, C., and TANAKA, T. Further observations on cerebrospinal nematodiasis in animals. II. Brit. Vet. J. 111:102-111. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 V643

61705 SIMI, M. Actividades de la Clínica Veterinaria. B. de Agr. Zootec. y Vet. 2(4):13-14,16. Dec.1954. 30.08 B63
Ecuador.

61706 SIMIĆ, Č. Contribution à la discussion au sujet de la réalisation d'un plan de lutte contre les maladies parasitaires et d'invasion chez l'homme et les animaux domestiques. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:211-214. 1955. 41.8 K93

61707 SIMIĆ, V. Morphologie und eigenschaften der zähne der haussäugentieren. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:205. 1955. 41.8 J93
German summary.

61708 SIMMS, B. T. Animal disease research under way and planned. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58: 39-43. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61709 SIPPEL, W. L. The veterinary diagnostic laboratory. Vet. Med. 50:207-209. May 1955. 41.8 M69

61710 SKRIABIN, K. I. Helminthological science in Poland. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):10-13. Feb. 1955. 41.8 V6426

61711 SKRJABIN, K. I. Developmental perspectives of the Soviet Union helminthology. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:65-68. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

61712 SMITH, H. A. Biopsy of the liver in veterinary medicine. Sowest. Vet. 8:236-237. Ref. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82

61713 SMITH, R. W. Report of the representative to the National Brucellosis Committee. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:53-57. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61714 SOKOLOV, I. I. Biological peculiarities of domestic animals and their wild ancestors; why have only few species of animals been domesticated. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(3):48-55. Mar.1955. 410 P933

61715 STEELE, J. H. The present status of bovine type human tuberculosis in the United States. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:207-211. Ref. 1954,pub. 1955. 49.9 Un3R

61716 STEFANSKI, W. Prophylaxis of invasive diseases in collective breeding farms. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:200-204. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61717 STEIN, C. D. The incidence of anthrax in livestock during 1953 and the first three quarters of 1954. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:116-122. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61718 STEUERT, L. Das buch vom gesunden und kranken haustier. Ed. 12, rev. Berlin,Parey,1955. 548 p. 41 St45

61719 STRYSZAK, A. Prophylaxis of infectious diseases in collective breeding farms. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:204-207. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61720 SUSS, K. Die anwendung von Baludon-lösung vet. (präparat B 1105) in der tierärztlichen praxis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:637-647. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

61721 SUU, S., and UESHIMA, T. The comparative anatomy of the corpus callosum of the domestic animals. 1. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:111-117. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

61722 TAKAHASHI, S., KAMEOKA, K., and MORIMOTO, H. Studies on the application to ruminant of the method of digestion trials using Cr_2O_3 as an index. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:37-43. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

61723 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Which way is best? Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-234,1 p. 1955? 275.29 T313
Livestock disease and pest control methods.

61724 TITKEMEYER, C. W., and CALHOUN, M. L. A comparative study of the structure of the small intestines of domestic animals. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58): 152-157. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61725 TRAPPEN, W. VAN. The histochemistry of the alkaline phosphatase in the normal livestock epiphysis. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:60-69. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 V84

61726 UBERREITER, O. Augenuntersuchungsmethoden. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:767-768. Dec. 1954. 41.8 T345

61727 UBERREITER, O. Hernien. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:770-772. Dec.1954. 41.8 T345

61728 UBERREITER, O. Lahmheiten. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:768-770. Dec.1954. 41.8 T345

61729 UGLIRZH, P., and KESHNER, B. Determination of carbon dioxide in atmosphere. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3: 9-20. 1954. 64.8 Z1
Apparatus used in animal husbandry.

61730 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, fifty-eighth annual meeting, Hotel Fontenelle, Omaha, Nebraska, November 10-11-12, 1954. Baltimore, 1955. 435 p. 49.9 Un3R

61731 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BIOLOGICALS AND PHARMACEUTICALS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58: 98-104. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
M. Welsh, chairman.

61732 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BRUCELLOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:201-203. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
R. W. Smith, chairman.

61733 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON EXOTIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:270-280. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
F. A. Todd, chairman.

61734 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:286-287. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
W. L. Bendix, chairman.

61735 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PARASITIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:303-308. 1954,pub. 1955. 49.9 Un3R
B. Schwartz, chairman.
Includes insects.

61736 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC HEALTH. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:347-349. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
W. L. Bendix, chairman.

61737 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RABIES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:357-362. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
V. D. Chadwick, chairman.

61738 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:74-76. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
N. T. B. Colwer, chairman.

61739 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TUBERCULOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:218. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
H. A. Milo, chairman.

61740 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON VESICULAR DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:406-417. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
F. J. Mulhern, Chairman.
Foot-and-mouth disease, vesicular stomatitis, and vesicular exanthema.

61741 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Highlights in the livestock regulatory programs for 1954. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:28-38. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

61742 VARIĆAK, T. Tierarzt Sonnenberg als vorbote exakter untersuchungen über die wirkung der ovarialhormone auf den weiblichen genitalapparat. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:145-146. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482

61743 VETTERLEIN, W. Das klinische bild der maul- und klauenseuche beim menschen, aufgestellt aus den bisher experimentell gesicherten erkrankungen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:541-564. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

61744 VOCKE, G. Parasitäre haustiererkrankungen im kreis Stockach. Giessen,1954. 51 p. 436 V852
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61745 WALSCHEID, J. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Bitburg. Giessen,1954. 46 p. 436 W16
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61746 WARD, S. F. Psittacosis and its veterinary public health importance. Auburn Vet. 11:65-69. Ref. Winter 1955. 41.8 Au1

61747 WENGER, J. B. Clinical evaluation of a new systemic hemostatic drug. No. Amer. Vet. 36:381. May 1955. 41.8 N812

61748 WENIGER, J. H. Die plastische fotografie in der tierzucht. Tierzucht 9:94-96. Mar.1955. 49 T443

61749 WESTHUES, M. Die druckosteosynthese bei fortsatzbrüchen der kleintiere. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:125-127. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

61750 WHITEHAIR, C. K. Let's fight livestock and poultry losses together. Feedstuffs 27(18):24,26,28. Apr.30,1955. 286.81 F322
Disease control.

61751 WIEN, R. Orale streptomycinbehandlung in der veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:177-180. Ref. May 1955. 41.8 T445

61752 WIETHE, O. Über die wirkung verschiedener sympathikomimetika auf das eosinophile blutbild. Hannover,1954. 20 p. Ref. 41.2 W6313
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

61753 WILKENS, H. Arterien des unterarmes in vergleichender betrachtung beim menschen und bei unseren haussäugetieren. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:193-198. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

61754 WILLIAMS, W. L. Bemerkungen zur mikrobiologischen bestimmung von vitamin B_{12}. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:134-136. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 D482

61755 WIMMER, F. X. Zeitpunkt des einsetzens der anzeigepflicht nach dem § 17 des TSG. bei anzeigepflichtigen tierseuchen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42: 49-51. Jan.1955. 41.8 T345

61756 WROBLEWSKI, A. Tissue therapy in the Surgical Clinic of the Veterinary Faculty in Warsaw. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:244-247. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61757 ZAITSEV, N. [Aran District Veterinary Hospital of Kirov Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32 (3):15-22. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

61758 ZAKI, O., and FARRAG, H. Incidence of Corynebacterium pyogenes among animals and birds in Egypt. Vet. Med. 50:219-220. May 1955. 41.8 M69

61759 ZAKI, O. A. Some studies on the anti-sulphonamide activity of p-aminobenzoic acid and related compounds in experimental pasteurellosis. Brit. Vet. J. 111: 112-122. Mar.1955. 41.8 V643

61760 ZARIBNICKY, F. Futtervergiftung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:765-767. Dec.1954. 41.8 T345

61761 ZELLER, R. Über schimmelpilzvergiftungen bei haustieren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:99-101. Ref. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Oidium albicans.

61762 ZHALOBOVSKII, I. L. District veterinary hospital of Kustanai Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):28-30. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

MISCELLANEOUS

61763 BERTL, H. Die mastviehausstellung auf der Wiener Frühjahrsmesse. Landwirtschaft 7:10-12. Apr. 9,1955. 19 L235

61764 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Gesetzliche massnahmen und vieh-handelsklassen. In his Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.466-475. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

61765 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 475 p. 40 B834

61766 CAMPAL, E. F. Ganaderia, lana, moneda y algo más. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(550):7. Feb.17,1955. 9.9 G15B

61767 CHIVILCHEZ CHAVEZ, J. La ganadería en Perú: los auquenidos. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):39-40. Feb. 1955. 15 G762
Alpacas, vicuñas, and llamas.

61768 ENSMINGER, M. E. Animal science. Ed. 3. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1955. 1152 p. (Animal Agriculture Series) 40 En7

61769 ENSMINGER, M. E. The stockman's handbook. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1955. 598 p. (Animal Agriculture Series) 40 En7S

61770 HARNACH, R. Hygiene in the livestock buildings of our ESKHK [economic agricultural cooperatives]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:1221-1228. Dec. 1954. 19.5 Z1

61771 HOWES, J. R. The adaptability of livestock to their environment with special reference to the West Indies. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 54:411,413-417, 419-421. Dec.1954. 8 T73

61772 JENSEN, H. Protection of animals and the veterinarians. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38:127-131. Apr.15,1955. 41.9 D23

61773 MATTEIS, L. M. DE. Latest contribution to the topic of indemnities for injuries to animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:796,798,800. Nov.15,1954. 41.8 P942

61774 MOTTE, M. H. Le bilan des essais danois de 1953-1954. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:323. Apr.1955. 49 B462
Livestock industry.

61775 ROBERTS, J. T. Better youth—better livestock; that's the story behind the Spokane Junior Livestock Show which this year marks its 20th anniversary of continued growth and progress. West. Livestock J. 33(29):50,76-77. May 1,1955. 6 F2278

61776 ROF CODINA, J. Galicia ganadera. Cult. Mod. 38:93-94. Mar.1955. 15 C89

61777 SZYFELBEIN, E. Basic postulates of hygiene of animal housings in collective farms. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:210-213. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61778 TASCHENKALENDER für tierzüchter, 31, 1955. Hannover,1955. 402 p. 41.8 T18

61779 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Livestock Division field offices as of April 30, 1955. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.956 L7562

61780 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ON PROGRAM AND BUDGET. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:58-59. 1954,pub. 1955. 49.9 Un3R
J. R. Hay, chairman.

61781 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Judging livestock. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 216,43 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 V81B

61782 WOODHOUSE, B. Talking to animals. New York,Norton,1955. 223 p. 120 W855
Training.

61783 WRIGHT, N. C. Domesticated animals inhabiting desert areas. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.168-172. London, Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

61784 ALVES, N. G. Beef cattle breeds. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(369):6-7. June 1954. 9.2 Ag89

61785 ARIAS, J. M. El toro "media sangre." Campesino [Guatemala] (ser.3)72:18-19. July/Sept.1954. 8 C154

61786 ARMSTRONG, J. Fall calves beat spring? Wash. Farmer 80:389. May 5,1955. 6 R151
Beef cattle breeding.

61787 BAIER, W., and others. Uber das pyocyaneumproblem in der künstlichen besamung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:141-143. May 1,1955. 41.8 B45
W. Leidl, A. Mahrla, and M. Schrödl, joint authors.
Cattle.

61788 BERGE, S. What fat percentage does the dairy industry consider suitable for our cattle? (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:246-248. Mar.26,1955. 44.8 M47

61789 BISHOP, M. W. H., and HANCOCK, J. L. The evaluation of bull semen. Vet. Rec. 67:363-372. May 14, 1955. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

61790 BONFERT, M. Spermabefunde bei bullen nach längerer deckruhe. Fortpflanzung, Zwchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:41-43. In Deut. Tierärzt. Wchnschr. 62(15/16): Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

61791 BOTTGER, T. Konstitution und kalbezeit. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 5:21. Jan.1955. 18 L2353

61792 BOULAIS, F. L'enregistrement et la sélection chez les Ayrshires. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(8):26-29. Apr.1955. 49 D56

61793 BRISCOE, S. Cholinesterase activity in bull semen. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:17-18. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

61794 BRODAUF, H. Gedanken über verhütung von fortpflanzungsstörungen bei färsen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10: 86-87. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 M742

61795 BURT, A. W. A. Some effects of season of the year and herd management upon the Dairy Shorthorn cow. I. The effects of seasonal changes in climate, feeding and management upon the milk yields of four herds. J. Agr. Sci. 45:389-400. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 J822

61796 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book, volume 63, part 4. Guelph,1954. 213 p. 43.9 D71

61797 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book, volume 64, part 1-4. Guelph,1954-55. 4 v. 43.9 D71

61798 CHIESA, F. New type of electroejaculator for the bull. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:108-110,112. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 P942
English summary.

61799 CLYBURN, L. Producing commercial calves by crossbreeding with Brahmans. Cattleman 41(12):102, 106-107. May 1955. 49 C29

61800 COLEBANK, L. O. Type in Guernseys. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 94:16-17,38. May 1, 1955. 43.8 G93

61801 COLETTI, A. How to care for and use a young bull. Hoard's Dairyman 100:399,424-425. Apr.25,1955. 44.8 H65

61802 CONTI, V. Por qué deben eliminarse los animales con manchas no características de la raza Holando Argentino. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 35 (395/396):33-36. Jan./Feb.1955. 9 So14

61803 COOPER, M. M. The interpretation of milk records in a selection programme. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 29:18-20,22-23. Spring 1955. 43.8 Ay74

61804 COOPER, M. M. Narrowing the gamble in breeding; expert's guidance on interpretation of records. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 107(13):18-19. Mar.19, 1955. 10 N82
Dairy cattle.

61805 COPELAND, L. Are we breeders or dairymen? Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 94:19,38-39. May 1,1955. 43.8 G93

61806 CULLISON, A. E. Milk-fat calf production; milking ability of Shorthorn cow makes her ideally suited for this important livestock program in Southeast. Shorthorn World 40(3):9,66-67. Apr.15,1955. 43.8 Sh8
Beef Shorthorns.

61807 CUNHA, M. V. DA. Importance of sterile bulls in artificial insemination. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 11,1.e.10(92):51-52. Jan.1955. 9.2 G76

61808 DERIVAUX, J., and others. La stérilité du taureau; etude anatomo-pathologique—l'hypogonadisme. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 99:1-39. Jan.1955. 41.8 An78
V. Bienfet, W. Peers, and G. van Snick, joint authors.

61809 DOBY, P. B., and STALLCUP, O. T. Lowered fertility in dairy cattle. Ark. Farm Res. 4:8. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

61810 EIBL. Die samenbank, ein neues, vielversprechendes hilfsmittel in der tierzucht. Tierzüchter 7:193-195. Apr.20,1955. 49 T445
Cattle.

61811 ENGELER, W. Das Braunvieh an der Schweizerischen Landwirtschaftlichen Ausstellung SLA Luzern 1954. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1: 15-50. Feb.1955. 43.9 Sch93M

61812 ENGELER, W. Leistungsgeprüfte stiere des Schweizerischen Braunviehs im jahre 1954 bearbeitet von der Herdebuchstelle für Braunvieh, Zug. Schweiz. Braunviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 1:1-15. Feb.1955. 43.9 Sch93M

61813 ENGLISH JERSEY CATTLE SOCIETY. The English Jersey Cattle Society's herd book, volume LXV, part II; register of bulls and cows 1953. London,1954? 1097 p. 43.9 En3

61814 FERRARI, E. New directions in the improvement of dairy cattle in Lombardy. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 5:2. (Cont.) Mar.1,1955. 16 C153

61815 FUNKQUIST, B. Our breeding herds. Falkena. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 28:31-41. 1955. 43.9 Av32

61816 GALLINA, L. New orientations in the treatment of sterility in cows. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:71-72. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 P942

61817 GASSNER, F. X., and HOPWOOD, M. L. Effect of hormones on in vitro metabolism of bull semen. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:484. Mar. 1955. 442.9 F31P

61818 GOGGINS, P. Proper management of bulls can improve the calf crop. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 42 (16):1,60. Apr.15,1955. 6 M764

61819 GREVE S., G. Los Overos Colorados y su distinción. Agrario 19(451):4-5. 1955. 9.3 Ag85

61820 HARRIS, J. Achievement record—Polled Herefords meet requirements of profit-conscious beef producers. West. Livestock J. 33(29):49,60,62. May 1,1955. 6 F2278

61821 HARRISON, E. S. Breeding types and milk production. Wesfarmers News 3(6):5. (Concl.) Feb.10, 1955. 23 W51

61822 HARRISON, E. S. Some problems of breeding better dairy cattle. Holstein-Friesian World 52:747-750. Apr.2,1955. Apr.2,1955. 43.8 H742

61823 HAZEL, L. N., and JOHNSON, L. E. Gene—the universal calf. 3-4. Aberdeen-Angus J. 36(10):56-59; (11):61-63. May-June 1955. 43.8 Ab3

61824 HEIMAN, M. Testing efficiency of cattle insemination methods. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:455-456. Mar.1955. 26 H27

61825 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Herefords dominate western markets. N. Mex. Stockman 20(5):22,49. May 1955. 49 N462

61826 HERRICK, J. B. Field observations on bovine infertility. No. Amer. Vet. 36:365-366. May 1955. 41.8 N812

61827 HITCHCOCK, G. H., and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. III. Factors affecting weight and effectiveness of selection for gains in weight. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 34,22 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Or3S
W. A. Sawyer, R. Bogart, and L. Calvin, joint authors.

61828 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Annual report, 1954. (Abridged.) Holstein Friesian World 52:827-829,926,965-967,1000,1097-1099,1162,1164. Apr.16-May 21,1955. 43.8 H742

61829 HOWARD, W. E. Using the BCA [Breed Class Average] system; how it works in the analysis of sires. Holstein-Friesian J. 18:20-21,54-55. Apr.1955. 43.8 H743
Dairy cattle.

61830 JAKOBSEN, K. F. Deepfreezing of bull semen. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38:103-113. Apr.1,1955. 41.9 D23

61831 JAŠKOWSKI, L. On the exploitation of bulls used for insemination. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:242-244. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

61832 JONDET, R. Essai de détermination du moment optimum pour l'insémination de la vache. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 28:73-75. Feb.1955. 41.9 R24

61833 JORDÃO, L. P. Red Sindhi cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(302):38-39. Feb.1955. 43.8 R32

61834 KELLEY, W. B., and SMITH, L. A. Results of experiments with crossbreeding of beef cattle, Black Belt Substation. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 53,3 p. Mar.1955. 100 ALIM

61835 KLOCHKO, I. M., and RESHETNIAK, V. S. Improvement of Polish Red cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:112-113. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

61836 KLOSE. Massnahmen zur weiteren verbesserung der zucht des Frankenrindes. Deut . Landwirt. 6: 145-146. Mar.1955. 18 D4822

61837 KOCH, R. M. Heritability of economic characters in beef cattle. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:445-446. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

61838 KOCH, R. M., and CLARK, R. T. Influence of sex, season of birth and age of dam on economic traits in range beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:386-397. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

61839 KONIG, K. Wie weit hat die Allgäuer Braunviehzucht bisher das gesteckte zuchtziel verwirklicht? Tierzüchter 7:184-185. Apr.20,1955. 49 T445

61840 LAJOIE, H. Le progrès du bétail Holstein-Friesian. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(8):15-16. Apr.1955. 49 D56

61841 LAMARRE, A. Le contrôle laitier. Ferme 16(7):14,50. Mar.1955. 7 F38
Chiefly selection.

61842 LENCHOW. Dauerleistungskühe sind unser wertvollstes zuchtmaterial. Tierzucht 9:77-78. Mar. 1955. 49 T443

61843 LISKUN, E. F. Problems in the [cattle] breeding business. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(6):3-12. 1954. 410 P933

61844 MADDEN, D. E. Relations between parts of lactations and the real producing ability of Holstein cows. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:460-461. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

61845 MANN, O. V. COBA [Central Ohio Breeding Association] converting to frozen [bovine] semen. Holstein-Friesian World 52:890. Apr.16,1955. 43.8 H742

61846 MARCHISIO, M., and MOLINARI, G. Research of the Trichomonas genitalis bovis in the complete spermatic material, in the diluted and preserved one, in the previously ejected liquid, and in the artificial vagina. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:507-515. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

61847 MARSHALL, R. P. Growth and expansion of Santa Gertrudis influence. Amer. Breeds 6(12):8-9. May 1955. 43.8 Z12

61848 MEMPEL, S., and RITTER,H. Untersuchungen über fütterungs- und haltungsfehler als grundursache von gehäuften fällen von unfruchtbarkeit in rinderbeständen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:21-28. 1955. 41.8 V6428

61849 MERCIER, E. Progrès et perspectives de l'insémination des bovins aux Etats-Unis. Agriculture [Montreal] 7(2):23-25. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag82

61850 MILLER, J. C. Beef cattle selection based on performance. Cattleman 41(12):32,34,62-64. May 1955. 49 C29

61851 MILLS, A. M. Slow breeding bulls. Ga. Vet. 7(2):11. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 G29

61852 MIXNER, J. P. Frozen semen—a new tool for breeders of dairy cattle. N. J. Agr. 37:14-16. Jan./Feb. 1955. 275.28 N46

61853 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. About the Alblasserwaard and the Vijfheerenlanden. 2. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:376-378. Mar.19,1955. 44.8 C11
Cattle breeding.

61854 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. On "types." (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:26-27. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 49 D67
Cattle breeding.

61855 MULLER, E. Tierärztliche probleme bei der produktivitätssteigerung in der viehwirtschaft. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:465-486. Ref. Aug.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Principally the effects of breeding on milk production.

61856 MURRAY, J. S. A visit to New Zealand and Australia—good quality Ayrshire herds—increasing breed progress. Ayrshire Cattle. Soc. J. 29:30-32. Spring 1955. 43.8 Ay74

61857 OLBRYCHTOWA, F. M. The heredity of milk yields in dairy cows as a basis of selection. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:397-408. Ref. 1954. 20.5 B59
English summary.

61858 OLSSON, V. New rules for entering cattle and pigs in herdbooks. (In Swedish.) Ostergotlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 2(3):5-12. 1954. 11 Sw32H

61859 PERRY, E. J., and BARTLETT, J. W. Artificial insemination of dairy cows. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 284,12 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46

61860 PIMENTEL, F. The Hereford. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 11 (21):87-90. Feb.1955. 49.9 R47

61861 PORZIO, G. Piedmont breed. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 9(2):5-6. Feb.1955. 287 AL24

61862 PROVINCIALE BOND VAN RUNDVEEFOKVERENIGINGEN IN NOORDHOLLAND. Jaarverslag over de dienstjaren 1952 en 1953 [Report of the Provincial Union of the Cattle Breeding Associations in North Holland for the years 1952 and 1953]. Schagen,1953. 110 p. 43.9 P94

61863 RAMPON, L. La production laitière et l'insémination artificielle en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 7(75):10. Mar.1955. 24 EL2

61864 RAMSAY, R. Adolescence in the dairy cow; do our standards give this period correct evaluation? Holstein-Friesian World 52:963-964,978. May 7,1955. 43.8 H742
Breeding Holsteins.

61865 RENWALD, R. T. Helpful hints to Milking Shorthorn beginners. 2. Milking Shorthorn J. 36(4):6,40-42. Apr.1955. 43.8 M59
Breeding.

61866 SANTIAGO, A. A. History of the Zebu in Brazil. VII, X. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(299): 8-12; 26(302):10-12. Nov.1954,Feb.1955. 43.8 R32

61867 SAUNDERSON, M. Beef cattle possibilities in Puerto Rico. Amer. Cattle Prod. 36(12):17-18. May 1955. 49 P94
Breeding.

61868 SCHINDLER, H. Seasonal fluctuations in fertility and other characteristics of bull semen used for artificial insemination in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:184-187. Ref. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

61869 SCHMIDT, H. Wertvolle vatertiere sichern den erfolg der viehhaltung. Landwirtschaft 7:3. Apr.9, 1955. 19 L235
Cattle.

61870 SCHNEIDER, H. Die verwendung eines schwammgummipolsters in der thermosflasche als verpackungsart beim transport von stiersperma. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:605-609. Sept.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

61871 SCHWEIZERISCHER FLECKVIEHZUCHTVERBAND. Ausführungsvorschriften für die durchführung der leistungsprüfungen beim Simmentaler Fleckvieh. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband.Mitt. 2:25-31. Mar.21, 1955. 43.9 V584M
Chiefly on milk records.

61872 SHABALINA, A. T. Growth and development of young animals of the Yaroslavl cattle breed on different types of rations. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):26-29. 1955. 20 Ak1

61873 SHELBY, C. E., CLARK, R. T., and WOODWARD, R. R. The heritability of some economic characteristics of beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:372-385. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

61874 SHESTAK, S. S. Elimination of sterility in cows on collective farms. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:32-34. Feb. 1955. 20 D742

61875 SKJERVOLD, H. Preliminary progeny investigation of insemination bulls. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 7:43-49. 1955. 49 B96

61876 SLAGLE, A. B. Interest shows idea catching on; Pan Tech bull progeny tests. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(5):12,67-68. May 1955. 6 So8942

61877 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. Cattle breeding problems. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:274-276. Apr.21, 1955. 11 J99

61878 STEWART, R. D. Type—production. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 94:18,38. May 1,1955. 43.8 G93
Guernseys.

61879 STONE, J. B. The part inheritance plays in type and production. Holstein-Friesian J. 18:17-18. Apr. 1955. 43.8 H743
Holsteins.

61880 TABARELLI, J. F. The problem of sterility in dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26 (302):26-29. Ref. Feb.1955. 43.8 R32

61881 TASKER, N. The recorded butterfat content of bulk milk from a herd of White Fulani cattle. J. Dairy Res. 22:16-21. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

61882 TIUPICH, M. M. Methods of increasing the impregnation of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2: 113-115. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Artificial insemination.

61883 VILLEGAS, V. A cattle immigrant: the Brown Swiss. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):18. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8

61884 WALLIN, K. Relationships between artificial breeding and breed associations. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 94:180-181. May 15,1955. 43.8 G93

61885 WARWICK, B. L., and CARTWRIGHT, T. C. Heritability of rate of gain in young growing beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:363-371. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

61886 WIENER, G. Migration of pedigree Ayrshire cattle in Great Britain. J. Agr. Sci. 45:476-480. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 J822

61887 WILLMS, H. Versuche zur dichtebestimmung von bullenejakulaten mit hilfe eines kolorimeters. Hannover,1954. 32 p. Ref. 43 W682
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

61888 WOLDEN, T. Artificial insemination in 1954. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 7:34. 1955. 49 B96
Cattle.

Feeds and Feeding

61889 ALIKAEV, V. A. Feeding and maintenance of calves during the weaning period. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):82-87. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

61890 ALLEN, C. W. Substitution relationships between forage and grain in milk production. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:361. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9
Cattle.

61891 ARAND, G. Uber die kunst der richtigen fütterung. Demokratische Dorf 5:8-9. Jan.1955. 281.8 D39
Cattle in the Russian zone of Germany.

61892 ARCES, P. J. D', and HARBIB, G. Quelques observations à propos du sevrage du veau en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 7(75):9. Mar.1955. 24 EL2

61893 ARMITAGE, J. B. Influence of roughage; roughage has definite influence on solids not fat. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 29:48. Spring 1955. 43.8 Ay74

61894 BALCH, C. C., and others. Studies of the secretion of milk of low fat content by cows on diets low in hay and high in concentrates. V. The importance of the type of starch in the concentrates. J. Dairy Res. 22:10-15. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823
D. A. Balch, S. Bartlett, Z. D. Hosking, V. W. Johnson, S. J. Rowland, and J. Turner, joint authors.

61895 BASSETT, E. G., and WHITE, E. P. Oestrogens and New Zealand dairy pastures. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A. Agr. Res. Sect. 36:485-492. Ref. Feb. 1955. 514 N48A

61896 BATES, E. M. Winter rotation of dry stock on the dairy farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:227-228. Mar.15, 1955. 23 N48J

61897 BAUMANN, W. Alimentación y costo de la cría de terneros. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(599):39-40. Mar. 1955. 9.4 R32

61898 BECKER, M. Mineralstoffbedarf von leistungskühen. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 5:11-15. Jan.1955. 18 L2353

61899 BOICOURT, D. F. Green-lot feeding: modern equipment brings the pasture to the cows. Impl. & Tractor 70(10):36-37. May 7,1955. 58.8 W41

61900 BORISENKO, E. IA. Effect of distribution of nutrients by periods of growth on milk production of cattle. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):107-118. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

61901 BRUGGEMANN. Kälberaufzuchtversuch mit biologisch aufgewerteter trockenmilch unter zugabe antibiotischen beifutters. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112A:599-600. Apr.7,1955. 18 L2346

61902 BUENFELD. Hinweise zur weidevorbereitung und weidebeifütterung der kühe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112A:659-660. Apr.14,1955. 18 L2346

61903 BURLESON, R. E., and MEEKMA, A. M. Feed mixtures for the dairy herd. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-208,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 275.29 T313

61904 BURROUGHS, W. Beef feeds raise roughage value. Feed Bag Red Book 1955:161-162,165-167. 389.78 F322

61905 BURROUGHS, W. New developments in beef cattle nutrition. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:64-67. 1955. 389.79 C765

61906 BURROUGHS, W. Normal growth not slowed by withdrawal of stilbestrol. Flour & Feed 56(5):25. May 1955. 298.8 F66
Cattle.

61907 CARDON, B. P. Range nutrition—supplemental feeding. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(8):8-11. Apr.1955. 43.8 Ar42

61908 CHERRY, M. More lucerne—more milk. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3415):94-95. Apr.5/6,1955. 10 F228
Culture and silage.

61909 CHIEFFI, A. Calculation for exactness in dairy production. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:43,63. Feb.1955. 44.8 B634
Estimation of feed needed for milk production.

61910 CLINTON, D. Feeding green feed all summer. Milk Prod. [Houston] 20(4):12-13. Apr.1955. 44.8 M5993

61911 COOPER, M. M. Beef production. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 14:1-17. Ref. 1955. 389.9 N953
Feeding for beef in Britain.

61912 CRAM, J. S. More milk from grass. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(15):5,14. Apr.14,1955. 7 F21
Making and using grass silage.

61913 DAMMERS, J. Hebben rauwe en gestoomde aardappelen bij rundvee een specifieke werking op resp. de melkproductie en de vetaanzet? Have raw and steamed potatoes specific effects on milk production and fattening in cattle? Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 60(6),27 p. Ref. 1954. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

61914 DAMMERS, J. Potatoes as feed for cattle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10:406-407. Apr.16,1955. 44.8 C11

61915 DONKER, K. How are you going to take care of the cows for the rest of the indoor season. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(10):7. Mar.10,1955. 12 G282
Feeding.

61916 DOWE, T. W., MATSUSHIMA, J., and ARTHAUD, V. The effects of the corn-alfalfa hay ratio on the digestibility of the different nutrients by [beef] cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:340-349. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

61917 DUITSMAN, W. W., and KESSLER, F. B. Beef cattle feeding investigations, 1954-55. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 322,16 p. Apr.29,1955. 100 K13S

61918 EIKHFEL'D, I. G. Long lasting cultivated pastures. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):9-17. Mar.1955. 20 Z44
For summer feeding of dairy cattle in Estonia.

61919 FERGUSON, J. It's the hay she eats that counts! N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(5):16,18,86. May 1955. 6 G162
Dairy cows.

61920 FIGUEROA INFANTE, J. Los antibióticos en la alimentación animal. Hacienda 50(4):58,92. Apr.1955. 6 H11

61921 FURRER, O. Winterfütterung des milchviehs 1954/55 in der Schweiz. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:330-351. Apr.1955. 281.8 Ag824

61922 GARRIGUS, W. P. Distillers feeds for beef cattle. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:11-14. 1955. 389.79 C765

61923 GEURIN, H. B. Stilbestrol adding dollars to many feeding programs. South. Livestock J. 14(11):12-14. May 1955. 43.8 F66A
Cattle.

61924 HEIL, H., and others. Fresh meadow in the manger. Breeder's Gaz. 120(6):12. June 1955. 49 B74
W. Heil, L. Geronime, and B. Zimmerman, joint authors.
Green cut feed for cattle.

61925 HOMB, T. Feeding of calves—a problem of continuous interest. II. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 7:36-37. 1955. 49 B96

61926 HOYER, N., and LARKIN, R. M. Bucket and nipple feeding of calves. Queensland Agr. J. 79:46-50. July 1,1954. 23 Q33

61927 HUFFMAN, C. F. Rumen function vital in dairy feeding. Feed Bag Red Book 1955:9-12. 389.78 F322

61928 HUGHES, T. J. Beef cattle prefer alfalfa. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(3):12,45. Mar.1955. 80 F6622

61929 JONES, D. W., HODGES, E. M., and KIRK, W. G. Year-round grazing on a combination of native and improved pasture. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 554,13 p. Nov. 1954. 100 F66S
Cattle.

61930 KAISER, F. Hormone beefsteak on the hoof paraded before press group. Feeds Illus. 6(4):26. Apr. 1955. 389.78 F326
Weight gains of stilbestrol-fed steers.

61931 KEÈVALLIK, È. Utilization of long-established cultivated pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:82-87. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
For dairy cattle.

61932 KELLER, D. S. Raise 'em on grass. East. States Coop. 31(5):8-9. May 1955. 280.28 Ea7
Dairy cattle.

61933 KELLEY, W. B., SMITH, L. A., and MARTIN, C. M. A comparison of protein supplements in the wintering ration of beef steers. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 47,2 p. Mar.1955. 100 AL1S

61934 KELLEY, W. B., SMITH, L. A., and MARTIN, C. M. Three-years' results from creep-feeding experiment, Black Belt Substation, 1952-54. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 52,4 p. Mar.1955. 100 AL1M

61935 KENNERLY, A. B. Affected by drouth, feed in thin steers still showed good profit. South. Livestock J. 14(11):52. May 1955. 43.8 F66A

61936 KINGMA, G. Oat meal waste and filling the stomach. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:31. Feb.1955. 49 D67
Cattle.

61937 KJAER, S. P. Summer feeding of dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:283-285. Apr.28,1955. 11 J99

61938 KOEKOEK, F., and others. Roughage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:32-45. 12 N389
A. Vedder, L. Ketelaar, and M. Knol, joint authors.
Cattle feed.

61939 KRAVCHENKO, I. E. Continuous green feed supply—basis of increasing productivity of livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:77-82. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Chiefly milk production of dairy cattle.

61940 LASHBROOK, W. D. Some observations on zero pasture. Holstein-Friesian World 52:832-833,938. Apr.16,1955. 43.8 H742
For dairy cattle.

61941 LAURANTZON, T. D. Practical pasture farming—supplementary feed. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:211-213. Apr.29,1955. 11 N8122
Cattle.

61942 LEGGE, T. Self-fed silage in practice: come and get it! Farmers Wk. [London] 42(14):84-85. Apr.7, 1955. 10 F2226
Cattle.

61943 LLOYD, J. J., LINDLEY, C. E., and BARRENTINE, B. F. Study value of molasses and oats in steer feeding. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):1,3. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

61944 MACKROTT, H. Untersuchungen über den vitamin-A-gehalt der milch bei verfütterung unterschiedlicher mengen an karotin und zusätzlichen synthetischen vitamin-A-gaben. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 7:51-59. 1955. 44.9 K542
English summary.

61945 MURPHREE, R. L. Stilbestrol in rations for fattening steers. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 13:3,9. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 T25F

61946 NEAL, E. M., HALL, R. A., and JONES, J. H. Martin and Shallu sorghum grain, alfalfa hay and silicone in steer fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1771,4 p. Mar.25,1955. 100 T31P

61947 NEUMANN, A. L. Tell cattle programs should harmonize with feed. Flour & Feed 56(5):16-17. May 1955. 298.8 F66

61948 NOLLER, C. H., and HUFFMAN, C. F. Progress report—use of vegetable milk replacements in calf nutrition. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:26-32. Ref. 1955. 389.79 C765

61949 OWEN, J. R., and others. Corn silage leads sorghum in dairy cow feeding test. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):6-7. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi
J. W. Lusk, W. C. Cowsert, and J. T. Miles, joint authors.
Includes costs and returns.

61950 PERRY, T. W., and others. The effect of oral administration of hormones on growth rate and deposition in the carcass of fattening steers. J. Anim. Sci. 14:329-335. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82
W. M. Beeson, F. N. Andrews, and M. Stob, joint authors.

61951 PRITCHARD, G. I., NEWLANDER, J. A., and RIDDELL, W. H. Aureomycin effects—growth and digestibility studies with identical twin calves. J. Anim. Sci. 14:336-339. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

61952 RICHARDSON, P. P. Grass silage for fattening cattle. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:22-26. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842

61953 RICHTER, K., and BECKER, M. Beiträge zum ernährungshaushalt von milchkühen hoher leistung. 3-4. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:265-292. Ref. Feb.1,1955. 389.78 Ar22

61954 RIGGS, J. K., and REISER, R. Dehydrated sewage sludge as a possible protein supplement in steer fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1772, 3 p. Mar.25,1955. 100 T31P

61955 RUPP, G. Nochmals: "baby beef." Kärntner Bauer 105:115-116. Mar.12,1955. 19 K14
Feeding.

61956 SANCHO J., F. Principios científicos en la alimentación del ganado de leche. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 27:94-95,97,99,102,104. Mar.1955. 8 Es1

61957 SEEKLES, L., and BOOGAERDT, J. Results of experiments in feeding cakes containing magnesium oxide to cows to prevent grass tetany. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:331-346. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

61958 SEIDLER, S. The use of distillery potato slop silage and chicory-potato slop silage for fattening young cattle. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:235-252. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

61959 SØRENSEN, H. Pasturing. II. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:285-286. Apr.28,1955. 11 J99
Of cattle.

61960 STAROVEROV, N. A. Reserves of increasing milk production of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:21-28. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Chiefly feeding.

61961 TALLARICO, G. Nutritive value of milk from a cow in a state of advanced pregnancy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:210-213. Mar.1955. 16 It1
Tests with calves.

61962 TIERSMA, P. Voer kuil met overleg [Feed silage with deliberation]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb Vlugschrift. v. de Landb. 55,8 p. 1954. 12 N38Vs
To dairy cattle.

61963 TRIMBERGER, G. W., and others. Molasses for dairy heifers. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):4. Apr. 1955. 100 N48A
R. F. Davis, K. L. Turk, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.

61964 TUREK, F. Füttert gutes gärfutter! Bauer [Linz] 7(43):8-10. Dec.11,1954. 19 B32
Cattle feeding.

61965 WAHHAB, A., HUSSAIN, A., and MUHAMMAD, F. Utilisation of urea by ruminants. I. Urea as a partial substitute for proteins in the rations of dry cows. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 6:98-102. Ref. July 1954. 475 P173

61966 WARNER, R. G., LOOSLI, J. K., and DAVIS, R. F. A study of the comparative value of corn distillers dried grains, coconut oil meal, and corn gluten feed for milk production. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:22-25. Ref. 1955. 389.79 C765

61967 WARWICK, B. L., CARTWRIGHT, T. C., and HAZEN, M. W. Different feeding levels of diethylstilbestrol for fattening steer calves. Tex. Livestock J. 14((5): 10,70. May 15,1955. 49 T29

61968 WASHKO, J. B. Cropland pastures. Breeder-Stockman 16(12):12-13,102-103. May 1955. 49 V81
Beef cattle farms.

61969 WILLIAMSON, G. Y. Cattle feeding. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(11):25. May 1955. 307.8 Oi53

61970 WOLDEN, T. Do we use protein concentrates the right way? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 7:27-29. 1955. 49 B96
Cattle feeding.

61971 ZAITSEVA, N. V. Proper feeding and good care—basis of high milk production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:21-23. Feb.1955. 20 D742

Veterinary Medicine

61972 ALEKSEEVA, A. A. Secretion of DDT in milk of cows treated with it and effect of this milk on the development of baby pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(2): 69-73. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

61973 ANDERSEN, A. C. The pathogenesis of telangiectasis in the bovine liver. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):27-34. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

61974 ANTIPIN, D. N. Introduction into practice of achievements exhibited at the All-Union AgriculturalExposition in 1954. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(4):8. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426
Control of thelaziasis in cattle, chiefly.

61975 ARINOS, F. Mastitis of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 23(2):11,13. Feb.1955. 9.2 B142

61976 ARUNDEL, J. H. Metabolic or physiological diseases of dairy cattle. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:121-122. Mar.1955. 23 V66J

61977 AVDEEV, I. M., and VOROB'EV, A. E. Avitaminosis as cause of eye disease in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(2):73-74. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

61978 BABONI, N. The question of metritis found posthumously after artificial insemination. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:852,854. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 P942

61979 BAILEY, G. L., CLOUGH, P. A., and DODD, F. H. The rate of secretion of milk and fat. J. Dairy Res. 22:22-36. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

61980 BARBONI, E., and MORETTI, B. Observations and considerations on a case of bovine tubercular pleurisy treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:847-848,850,852. Dec.1,1954. 41.8 P942

61981 BARKER, J. R. Bloat of cattle in Britain. New Zeal. Vet. J. 2:90-92. Sept.1954. 41.8 N483

61982 BATTELLI, C., and GUARNA, L. Report on bovine piroplasmosis caused by Babesiella berbera. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):268-273. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.
Includes Rhipicephalus bursa and R. sanguineus as vectors.

61983 BATTELLI, C., MEMOLA, G., and PEPE, M. Report on bovine theileriasis caused by T. annulata (sin. T. dispar) in Apulia. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):264-267. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

61984 BAUER, E. Die verbreitung der trichomonadenerkrankung bei bullen im Saarland. Giessen,1954. 96 p. 436 B324
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

61985 BAUER, T. Ein tierhalter-belehrungsvortrag mit lichtbildern über die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose mit praktischer bewährung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:151. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482

61986 BEAKLEY, W. R., and FINDLAY, J. D. The effect of environmental temperature and humidity on the frequency of the heart beat of Ayrshire calves. J. Agr. Sci. 45:461-468. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 J822

61987 BEAKLEY, W. R., and FINDLAY, J. D. The effect of environmental temperature and humidity on the respiration rate of Ayrshire calves. J. Agr. Sci. 45:452-560. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 J822

61988 BENESCH, F. Heilung nach durchdringender scheidenwandruptur beim rind, entstanden während der embryotomie einer faultoten frucht. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:589-593. Sept.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

61989 BENESCH, F. Kaiserschnitt beim rind von der rechten flanke unter hoher extraduralanästhesie. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:744-748. Dec.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

61990 BERGMANN, J. Versuche mit einem gefriergetrockneten kombinations-impfstoff gegen abortus Bang ("buck 19"), rauschbrand und pararauschbrand ("Biga"). Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:137-143. Mar.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

61991 BIANCA, W. The effect of thermal stress on the acid-base balance of the Ayrshire calf. J. Agr. Sci. 45:428-430. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 J822

61992 BIERSCHWAL, C. J., DALE, H. E., and UREN, A. W. The absorption of sulfamethazine by the bovine uterus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:398-399. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

61993 BLACK, A. L., and KLEIBER, M. Propionate metabolism in intact dairy cow. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:184. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

61994 BLACKBURN, P. S., LAING, C. M., and MALCOLM, D. F. A comparison of the diagnostic value of the total and differential cell counts of bovine milk. J. Dairy Res. 22:37-42. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823
Diagnosis of inflammation in the udder.

61995 BONFANTE, G. Experimental research on carotene aerosol: comparison between aerosol treatment and intravenous treatment with vitamin A. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):284-296. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.
Experiments with cattle.

61996 BORG, W. Preventive measures against the foot-and-mouth disease. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur forsk. 11:213-221. 1955. 11 J763
Of cattle.

61997 BRATLIE, O., and FODSTAD, F. H. Etiology and pathogenesis of acute mastitis in cattle. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:278-296. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.

61998 BRENNER, F. S. Control and eradication of brucellosis in a range state. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:191-195. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
Cattle in Montana.

61999 BRODY, S. Average critical temperatures in cattle and man. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:19-20. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62000 BROWN, A. L., CREAMER, A. A., and SCHEIDY, S. F. An improved Leptospira bacterin for the control of bovine leptospirosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:227-235. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
Includes discussion.

62001 BROWN, J. M. M. Bacterial endocarditis in cattle—a possible sequel to three-day stiff sickness. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 26:29-37. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 So8

62002 BRYNER, J. H., and FRANK, A. H. A preliminary report on the identification of Vibrio fetus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):76-78. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A
Cattle.

62003 BUXTON, J. C., and ALLCROFT, R. Industrial molybdenosis of grazing cattle. Vet. Rec. 67:273-276. Apr.9,1955. 41.8 V641

62004 CHERKASOV, V. A. On washing the stomach chambers during atony of cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(3):63-67. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

62005 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Uber irrtum und wahrheit in der tuberkulosebekämpfung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:460-462. Apr.7,1955. 44.8 M736

62006 COHRS, P. Zur histopathologie der durch A-hypovitaminose verursachten blindheit des rindes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:126-128. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 D482

62007 CONNER, G. H. Some considerations of practical bovine surgery. Vet. Med. 50:259-261. June 1955. 41.8 M69

62008 COURBET, P., CLOUET, M., and TOURATIER, L. L'acétyl-methionine; essais d'applications thérapeutiques dans quelques syndromes et affections à retentissement hépatique, chez les grands animaux. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:478-499. Ref. Aug./Sept.1954. 41.8 R32
Chiefly for cattle.

62009 DAIGELER, A., BROMMEL, G., and WIEST, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen der serum-langsam-agglutination, der meinicke-reaktion und der serum-schnellagglutination mit der abortus-Bang-ringprobe bei der blutuntersuchung von rindern auf abortus Bang. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:147-149. Ref. May 1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

62010 DALE, H. E., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXX. Thermal stress and acid-base balance in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 562, 27 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 M693

62011 DAVIS, L. R., BOUGHTON, D. C., and BOWMAN, G. W. Biology and pathogenicity of Eimeria alabamanensis Christensen, 1941, an intranuclear coccidium of cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16:274-281. Apr.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62012 DEDIÉ, K., and others. Die hyperkeratose des rindes in Mitteldeutschland. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:88-89. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 M742
G. Pallaske, L. F. Müller, J. Beer, and E. Meyer, joint authors.

62013 DEUSOV, N. L. Paramphistomiasis in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):36-37. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62014 DIERNHOFER, K. Brucellose. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:44-47. Jan.1955. 41.8 T345
Cattle.

62015 DILLARD, W. M. Arsenic poisoning in bovines. Auburn Vet. 11:57-59. Winter 1955. 41.8 Au1

62016 DUCKWORTH, J. E., and SHIRLAW, D. W. The development of an apparatus to record the jaw movements of cattle. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:56-60. Apr.1955. 410 B77

62017 DRURY, A. R. Case report on use of glyoxylide for bovine mastitis. M. S. C. Vet. 15:208-210,212. Spring 1955. 41.8 M582

62018 DUNCAN, G. W., and others. Estrogens in bovine blood, ovarian tissue and follicular fluid. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:127. Mar. 1955. 442.9 F31P
I. Casas, M. A. Emmerson, and R. M. Melampy, joint authors.

62019 DYL'KO, N. I. Determination of babesiosis in cattle in unsuspected farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):47-48. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62020 ENGLEHARD, W. E., and CARLISLE, H. N. Conglutination complement adsorption test in diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88: 670-673. Ref. Apr.1955. 442.9 So1

62021 EUZEBY, J. L'actinomycose des bovidés. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:336-337. Apr.1955. 49 B462

62022 EVELETH, D. F. What can the herdsman do about calf scours? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 17:138-139. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813B

62023 FINCHER, M. G. Vibrio infection in cattle. Aberdeen-Angus J. 36(10):51,138-144. May 1955. 43.8 Ab3

62024 FITZGERALD, T. C. The anatomy of the anterior and posterior auricular nerve plexuses as applied to the innervation of the horn of the ox. Auburn Vet. 11:81-83. Winter 1955. 41.8 Au1

62025 FLÜCKIGER, G. Das staatliche verfahren zur bekämpfung des rinderabortus Bang. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 2:4-6. Mar.21,1955. 43.9 V584M

62026 FORTUSHNYI, V. A. Biomycin and levomycetin in paratyphoid and colibacillosis in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):36-38. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

62027 GABRAŠANSKI, P. Examens electrocardiographiques afin de pouvoir diagnostiquer a temps la pericardite traumatique et d'autres maladies du coeur chez le boeuf. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:157-174. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
French summary.

62028 GALLINA, L. Behavior of two cows affected with ovarian cysts. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:114,116. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 P942

62029 GALLINA, L. Corpus luteum and pregnancy in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:473-476. May 1954. 41.8 C87

62030 GALLINA, L. Hormones and the condition of the genital apparatus in the cow. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:572-577. Apr.1955. 41.8 C87

62031 GALLINA, L. New treatment for milk fever of cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:221-222. Mar.15, 1955. 41.8 P942

62032 GARLICK, N. L. The teeth of the ox in clinical diagnosis. IV. Dental fluorosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16 (58):38-44. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62033 GATES, D. W., and others. A comparison of antigen production methods and complement-fixation procedures for diagnosing bovine anaplasmosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:105-114. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
W. M. Mohler, L. O. Mott, L. J. Poelma, K. E. Price, and J. Mitchell, joint authors.

62034 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. La difteria de los becerros (estomatitis necrótica). Rev. del Café 10(7):13. Mar.1955. 8 R3295

62035 GEORGIEV, R. Investigations about the saponines by hematuria vesicalis chronica bovis. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:61-68. 1954. 41.9 B87
English summary.

62036 GIAMPORCARO, S. Contribution to the clinical case history of tuberculosis of the vulva in a cow. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:880-881. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 P942
English summary.

62037 GOODE, E. R., AMERAULT, T. E., and MANTHEL, C. A. Relationship of sero-agglutinin titers to udder infection in strain 19 vaccinated cattle. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:180-190. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62038 GORBUNOV, V. M. Structure and function of the mammary gland in a cow. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 39:95-110. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Er3

62039 GOTZE, R. Ein 6-punkte-programm gegen den abortus (Bang) der rinder. II. Tierzüchter 7:167-171. Apr.5,1955. 49 T445

62040 HADLOW, W. J., and STOENNER, H. G. Histopathological findings in cows naturally infected with Leptospira pomona. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):45-56. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62041 HALLGREN, W. Milk fever and feeding of cattle. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 28:49-53. 1955. 43.9 Av32

62042 HANSON, M. Blackleg and related infections. Canad. Cattlemen 18(5):10. May 1955. 49 C16

62043 HELMBOLDT, C. F., and others. The effects of some avian neurotropic viruses on young dairy calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):57-63. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A
R. E. Luginbuhl, A. H. Hammar, S. F. Satriano, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

62044 HELMSTATT-STRACHWITZ, J. GRAF VON. Untersuchungen über milchmenge, melkdauer und melkgeschwindigkeit an euterviertein deformierter und gleichmässiger kuheuter. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 7:13-49. Ref. 1955. 44.9 K542
English summary.

62045 HENDRIKSE, D. Brucellosis Bang. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:28-30. Feb.1955. 49 D67

62046 HIRSCH, E. A. Osteohaemochromotosis in a bullock. Irish Vet. J. 9:104-105. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4

62047 HODGES, H. G. New York State mastitis research and control program. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:236-243. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62048 HOFMANN, F., and KLEIBER, H. Untersuchungen über die abhängigkeit der jahresleistungen der kühe von der länge der zwischenkalbezeit und dem kalbemonat an Frankenrindern in Thüringen. Tierzucht 9:73-76. Mar.1955. 49 T443

62049 HOFMANN, W. Uber den rinderabortus Bang und dessen bekämpfung. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 2:10-19. Mar.21,1955. 43.9 V584M

62050 HOPPE, F. Employment of a combined antibiotic against regular failure of fertilization of clinically normal cows in a milieu partially infected with. V. fetus. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:141-150. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.

62051 HUBER. Prophylaxis on the cattle stud farm. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:216,218,220. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 P942

62052 HURTER, L. R. Benzene hexachloride poisoning in calves. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 26:45-47. Mar.1955. 41.8 So8

62053 INDIANA VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Symposium on diseases of cattle. Vet. Med. 50: 265-266,283-284,288. June 1955. 41.8 M69
Includes Displaced abomasum, by R. W. Westcott; Antibiotics—synergistic action, by A. H. Craige; Teat surgery by J. L. Boydston; and Hormone feeding, by F. N. Andrews.

62054 JACOTTET, M. Maladie de Bang (avortement épizootique ou brucellose)—lutte contre cette épizootie. Schweiz. Fleckviehzuchtverband. Mitt. 2:20-23. Mar.21, 1955. 43.9 V584M
Cattle.

62055 JARRETT, W. F. H., and others. Immunological studies on Dictyocaulus viviparus infection. Vet. Rec. 67:291-296. Ref. Apr.16,1955. 41.8 V641
F. W. Jennings, W. I. M. McIntyre, W. Mulligan, and G. M. Urquhart, joint authors.
Cattle.

62056 KALCHSCHMIDT, H. G. Eine Headsche zone als diagnostisches hilfsmittel bei der fremdkörperer-krankung des rindes. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:531-550. Sept.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Traumatic peritonitis.

62057 KARLSSON, K. F. Udder health control. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:206-212. 1955. 11 J763
Of cattle.

62058 KEMPER, H. E. Psoroptic cattle scabies outbreak in 1954. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58: 288-295. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
Caused by Psoroptes equi.
Includes discussion.

62059 KERR, M. A. Stop that scour. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3416):61,63. Apr.12/13,1955. 10 F228

62060 KERR, W. R. Vaginal and uterine antibodies in cattle with particular reference to Br. abortus. Brit. Vet. J. 111:169-178. Apr.1955. 41.8 V643

62061 KIESEL, G. K. Furacin-penicillin gel in the treatment of bovine mastitis. Auburn Vet. 11:63-64,86. Winter 1955. 41.8 Au1

62062 KING, J. W. B., and DONALD, H. P. A study of variation in twin cattle. III. Growth. J. Dairy Res. 22:1-9. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

62063 KINGMAN, H. E. Use of traction for dystocia in the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:383-385. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62064 KINGREY, B. W. Corns—and what to do about them. Amer. Hereford J. 46:54. May 1,1955. 43.8 Am32

62065 KISELEV, V. S. On subcutaneous tuberculinization. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(3):57-59. Mar. 1955. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.

62066 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Parenteral penicillin in mastitis treatment. No. Amer. Vet. 36:359-360. May 1955. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

62067 KONDRAT'EV, I. A. Carriers of paratyphoid bacteria and separation of bacteria in adult cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(4):57-58. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62068 KORN, G., and POTEL, K. Experimentelle untersuchungen zum vorkommen von skelettmuskel-veränderungen bei mit maul- und klauenseuche infizierten kälbern und jungrindern und zur klärung des entstehungs-mechanismus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:606-625. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

62069 KRUSAC, Z. Cas de maladies nombreuses chez les bovines à la suite de changements de pâturage. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:234-236. 1955. 41.8 J93

62070 KUBIN, G. Funktionsstörungen der vormägen des rindes infolge schädigung des N. vagus. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:170-176. Mar.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62071 KUPKIN, S. A. Treatment and prevention of diseases in calves with mother's blood. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(2):38-42. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

62072 LARSEN, H. J. Digestion and absorption of carbohydrates in the young bovine. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:452. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

62073 LAUDERDALE, B. N. The national [bovine] brucellosis eradication program in Alabama. Auburn Vet. 11:76-77. Winter 1955. 41.8 Au1

62074 LAURANCE, B. Cowpox in man and its relationship with milker's nodules. Lancet 268:764-766. Ref. Apr.9,1955. 448.8 L22

62075 LEDESMA, R. La tuberculosis en el ganado Cebú. Agronomia 38:6-7. Jan./Feb.1955. 8 Ag828

62076 LEISTNER, W. Vergleichende serologische untersuchungen von milch- und blutproben zur abortus-Bang-diagnose. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:105-108. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

62077 LIVONI, P. Control of udder inflammation. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:194-198. Mar.17,1955. 11 J99
Of cattle.

62078 LON, Ø. A case of prolonged pregnancy of a cow. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 38: 115-117. Apr.1,1955. 41.9 D23

62079 LÜBKE, B. Gesamtplan zur bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Rindertuberkulose 4(1):23-28. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 7(1). 1955. 41.8 M74

62080 MCEWEN, A. D., and FOGGIE, A. Enzootic abortion in ewes—a note on the susceptibility of the pregnant bovine to infection and abortion. Vet. Rec. 67:373. May 14,1955. 41.8 V641

62081 MACFARLANE, I. S., and HAIG, D. A. Some observations on three day stiffsickness in the Transvaal in 1954. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 26:1-7. Mar. 1955. 41.8 So8
Cattle.

62082 MCINTOSH, B. M., HAIG, D. A., and ALEXANDER, R. A. Isolation in mice and embryonated hen's eggs of a virus associated with vaginitis of cattle. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:479-484. Sept.1954. 41.8 On1

62083 MCKERCHER, D. G., MOULTON, J. E., and JASPER, D. E. Virus and virus-like cattle disease entities new to California. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:260-269. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
An influenza-like entity, and relationship to virus diarrhea.

62084 MACKINTOSH, J. W. F. Observations on treatment of the regularly returning cow by enucleation of the corpus luteum. New Zeal. Vet. J. 2:68-72. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 N483

62085 MANARESI, C. On a case of chronic interstitial myositis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:149. Feb.15, 1955. 41.8 P942
In meat from a slaughtered bull.

62086 MANLEY, F. H. A note on the milk plate test for the detection of [bovine] brucellosis. Auburn Vet. 11: 78-80. Winter 1955. 41.8 Au1

62087 MARCHESANI, I. Practical considerations on treatment of teats. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 78:77-79. Mar.1955. 41.8 C61
Cattle.

62088 MARKHAM, T. F. White heifer disease followed by pregnancy. Irish Vet. J. 9:103-104. Apr. 1955. 41.8 Ir4

62089 MARR, A., and JARRETT, W. F. H. Displacement of the abomasum associated with peptic ulceration in a cow. Vet. Rec. 67:332-335. Ref. Apr.30,1955. 41.8 V641

62090 MARTÎUGIN, D. D. Effect of various methods of milking on cow's teats. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):129-148. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

62091 MICHEL, J. F. Studies on host resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65: 149-158. Apr.1955. 41.8 J82
Cattle.

62092 MICHELS, H. Bekämpfung der brucellose (seuchenhaftes verkalben beim rindvieh). Bauer [Eupen] 27(14):2-6. Apr.3,1955. 281.8 B323

62093 MILES, N. S. Dehorning of cattle. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:77-78. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

62094 MITROFANOV, V. M. Method of treatment of calves in secondary pneumonia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):42-43. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

62095 MONTEIRO, A. P. General considerations on mastitis in cattle. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 14:176,179. Jan.1955. 286.83 F9422

62096 MORI, B. La piroplasmosis en los bovinos: profilaxis en los aspectos prácticos. B. de Agr. Zootec. y Vet. 2(4):12-13. Dec.1954. 30.08 B63

62097 MOYNIHAN, I. W., and STOVELL, P. L. Vibriosis in cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:105-112. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 C162

62098 MÜLLER, F. Dignathie bei einem kalbe. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:149-150. May 1, 1955. 41.8 B45

62099 MUSSILL, J. Beobachtungen bei fabriksrachschäden an rindern. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:569-583. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Fluorosis.

62100 MUSSILL, J. Vaginale untersuchungsmethoden beim rind. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:77-83. Feb. 1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62101 NAKAMURA, J., and others. An investigation of antibody response in cattle vaccinated with the rabbit-passaged LA rinderpest virus in Korea. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):71-75. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A
S. Kishi, J. Kiuchi, and R. Reisinger, joint authors.

62102 OLEJAR, P. D. Brucellosis battle report. Natl. Grange Mon. 52(5):20-21. May 1955. 6 N215
Cattle.

62103 OLSON, C., SEGRE, D., and SKIDMORE, L. V. Cutaneous papillomatosis (warts) of cattle. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:219-226. Ref. 1954,pub. 1955. 49.9 Un3R

62104 PARSONS, A. R., and others. Isolated gut and rumen motility as affected by extracts from bloat-producing forages. J. Anim. Sci. 14:403-411. May 1955. 49 J82
A. L. Neumann, C. K. Whitehair, and J. Sampson, joint authors.

62105 PELLEGRINI, D. Case of Q fever in man of bovine origin. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:561-562. Apr. 1955. 41.8 C87

62106 PESCE, P. A. Diagnosis of verminosis in calves by the Jefimow reaction. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:150. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 P942

62107 PETSCHKE, H. Die rindertuberkulose—und ihre gefahren für den menschen. Orion 10:406-408. May 1955. 474 Or4

62108 PICKEN, J. C., and others. Toxicity of trichloroethylene-extracted soybean oil meal. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:420-424. Ref. May 1955. 381 J8223
N. L. Jacobson, R. S. Allen, H. E. Biester, P. C. Bennett, L. L. McKinney, and J. C. Cowan, joint authors.
To cattle.

62109 PLASTRIDGE, W. N. Bovine brucellosis: a review of the literature on diagnosis and control. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:135-179. Ref.,p.168-179. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62110 PLOTNIKOV, K. I. Etiology and preventive measures in lung diseases in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):51-57. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62111 PLOWRIGHT, W. Malignant neoplasia of the oesophagus and rumen of cattle in Kenya. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:108-114. Apr.1955. 41.8 J82

62112 POHL, G. Uber das vorkommen von salmonellen im strömenden blute bei rindern. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:30-32. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 M742

62113 POMMER, A. Röntgenbefunde an den rippen fluorosekranker rinder. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41: 583-589. Sept.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62114 POPOV, P., PRODANOV, P., and ANTONOV, S. Versuche zur verbesserung der fasziolosetherapie beim rinde. (In Bulgarian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:47-60. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
German summary.

62115 POPOVA-BATUEVA, L. V. Some anatomical and physiological data in twin calves grown together. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):69-71. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62116 PREIN, W. Erfahrungen über eine kombinierte behandlungsmethode bei den muttertieren zur abwendung der früherkrankungen der neugeborenen. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:57-60. 1955. 41.8 V6428
Cattle and swine.

62117 PRESCOTT, J. M., STUTTS, A. L., and LYMAN, C. M. Role of carbon dioxide in growth of Streptococcus bovis. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:855. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62118 PREVOT, A. R., SILLIOC, R., and PROUTÉ, J. Étude d'un foyer de botulisme bovin dû a Cl. botulinum C. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:513-515. Apr.1955. 448.3 An75

62119 PRIESTLEY, F. W. Immunisation against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, with special reference to the use of a dried vaccine. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:168-182. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 J82

62120 PRODANOV, P., and ANTONOV, S. Untersuchungen über die in Bulgarien befindlichen kalziumrohstoffe zwecks ihrer ausnützung zur erzeugung von kalziumkarbonat für vieheuter. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:191-200. 1954. 41.9 B87
German summary.

62121 PUNTIGAM, F., and BERGER, K. Uber das verhalten des serumcholesterins bei zur gewinnung von pockenschutzimpfstoff dienenden jungrindern. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:737-744. Ref. Dec.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62122 PURDY, J. G. Recovery of a hopeless case. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:128. Apr.1955. 41.8 C162
Of bloat in a cow.

62123 QUESADA, A., and ALTIERI, M. Blackleg in cattle determined by Cl. perfringens type B. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:516-525. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

62124 RANNEY, A. F. Status of Federal-State cooperative [bovine] tuberculosis eradication. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:212-217. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62125 RAO, N. S. K., and MOHIYUDDEEN, S. Nasal schistosomiasis in buffaloes. Indian Vet. J. 31:356-358. Mar.1955. 41.8 In2

62126 RENK, W. Uber chronisch-interstitielle mastitis und zystenbildung sowie über ein adenom im kuheuter. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:127-130. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

62127 REUSS, U. Tuberkelbakterien im kot tuberkulinpositiver rinder und ihre weidehygienische bedeutung. Rindertuberkulose 4:53-58. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 7(2). 1955. 41.8 M74

62128 RICHTER, F. Brustentwicklung und herzgewicht beim rind. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 5:17-21. Jan. 1955. 18 L2353

62129 ROGERS, T. A., and KLEIBER, M. Precursors of milk-fat in the lactating cow. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:123. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62130 ROMVÁRY, J., MURÁNYI, F., and KRÁMER, M. The role of A-hypovitaminosis in the etiology of gastro-enteritis of new-born calves. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:93-98. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 V644
English summary.

62131 ROSENBERGER, G. Die erblindung der jungrinder—eine A-hypovitaminose. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:121-126. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 D482

62132 ROSSI, P., and KOLOCHINE-ERBER. La leptospirose bovine clinique existe en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 28:63-71. Feb.1955. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

62133 SAFFORD, J. W., and SWINGLE, K. F. Plasma and milk tocopherol levels of cows compared with the plasma tocopherol levels of their foster calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):64-68. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62134 SCHELTINGA, H. Lead in soils, plants, and animals. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:153-164. Ref. Mar.1955. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Lead poisoning of cattle.

62135 SCHMITTHENNER, W. Über die bedeutung der umwelt bei der trichomonadeninfektion des zuchtfarren. Giessen,1954. 71 p. 436 Sch58

62136 SCHOOP, G. Zur epidemiologie der rindertuberkulose. Rindertuberkulose 4(1):8-12. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 7(1). 1955. 41.8 M74

62137 SCHREIBER, J. Die anatomischen grundlagen der leitungsanästhesie beim rind. I. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:129-153. Mar.1955. 41.8 T345

62138 SCOTT BLAIR, G. W., and GLOVER, F. A. Farm testing for bovine pregnancy, oestrus and sub-fertility. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:16-19. Apr. 1955. 10 G79J

62139 SHAMBAUGH, B. Beef cattle practice. (Excerpts.) Norden News 29(2):6-8. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 N75
Treatment of diseases.

62140 SHIMIZU, K. Preliminary investigations on complement-fixing antigens in bovine tuberculosis. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 2:157-167. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6446

62141 SILVERMAN, P. H., and GRIFFITHS, R. B. The epizootiology of bovine cysticercosis in cattle in Great Britain. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49: 8. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

62142 SMIRNOVA, E. I. Anovulation sexual cycle in cattle. (In Russian.) B. Eksper. Biol. i Med. 37(2):51-54. Feb.1954. 442.8 B87

62143 SMITH, P. J. A note on lead poisoning in calves and its differential diagnosis. Irish Vet. J. 9:96-97. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4

62144 SOKOLOV, N. I. Utilization of a conifer-chlorophyll-carotene paste in vaginitis and endometritis in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariiâ 32(2):60-61. Feb. 1955. 41.8 V6426

62145 STEWART, R. E., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXIX. Effect of radiation intensity on hair and skin temperatures and on respiration rates of Holstein, Jersey, and Brahman cattle at air temperatures 45°, 70°, and 80° F. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 561,36 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 M693

62146 SUPNIEWSKI, J., and KRUPIŃSKA, J. The effect of biguanide derivatives on experimental cow-pox in rabbits. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 2:161-165. 1954. 512 W262

62147 SUTHERLAND, D. N. Tuberculosis in beef cattle in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 79:51-54. July 1,1954. 23 Q33

62148 TAPPARI, A. Bloody milk in a cow as a complication of Schmidt's cure. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9: 883-884. Dec.15,1954. 41.8 P942
A milk fever treatment.

62149 THIELER, E. Untersuchungen über die behandlung verschiedener mastitiden des rindes mit rhodanwasserstoffsäurepräparaten. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:27-30. Ref. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 M742

62150 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON ANAPLASMOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:115. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
A. L. Brueckner, chairman.

62151 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON INFECTIOUS DISEASES OF CATTLE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:244-247. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
S. H. McNutt, chairman.
Mucosal disease complex, leptospirosis, and mastitis.

62152 VELAT, F. Contagion de la tuberculose. Prog. Agr. de France 5:367-368. Apr.16,1955. 14 P943
From cattle.

62153 VIRTANEN, A. I. On the cause of bloat. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:230-234. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

62154 WHITE, E. A. Ketosis in dairy cattle. 1. Vet. Med. 50:199-202,205. Ref. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62155 WHITE, R. W. The immunising power of penicillin-treated vaccine cultures of the causal organism of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Vet. Rec. 67:316-317. Apr.23,1955. 41.8 V641

62156 WHITEHAIR, C. K., and GALLUP, W. D. A study of winter disorders in cows and ewes fed low-quality roughage. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-53,31 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Ok4

62157 WIERTZ, G. Abnormal thyroid glands in newborn calves from different parts of the Netherlands. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:119-120. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ac83

62158 WILSON, G. D., and others. A biopsy technique and its use in studying changes in [steer] muscle during fattening. J. Anim. Sci. 14:398-402. May 1955. 49 J82
W. E. Batterman, D. K. Sorensen, T. Kowalczyk, and R. W. Bray, joint authors.

62159 WINCHESTER, C. F., and HOWE, P. E. Relative effects of continuous and interrupted growth on beef steers. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1108,34 p. Ref. Mar. 1955. 1 Ag84Te

62160 WITTKE, G. Messungen der ventilationsgrösse einiger rinder. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:165-172. Mar.1955. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

Miscellaneous

62161 ALVES, F. A visit to the La Plata. III. Dairy control services in Argentina and Uruguay. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(299):6-7,77. Nov.1954. 43.8 R32

62162 ANDERSON, J. A. Who makes the money? Ariz. Cattlelog 10(8):30-34. Apr.1955. 43.8 Ar42

62163 BECKER. Entwicklung und stand der milchleistungsprüfungen 1954. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112A:702-703. Apr.21,1955. 18 L2346

62164 CARTWRIGHT, T. C. Response of beef cattle to high ambient temperatures. J. Anim. Sci. 14:350-362. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

62165 CLINTON, D. Herd management under D. H. I. A. Milk Prod. [Houston] 20(5):8,23. May 1955. 44.8 M5993

62166 COPEMAN, N. C., and MAWSON, W. F. The beef cattle industry of Eastern Cape York Peninsula. Queensland Agr. J. 80:47-55. (Cont.) Jan.1,1955. 23 Q33

62167 CORTESI, A. What a wise cowherd should know. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:109-110. Mar.1955. 16 R66

62168 COSTA, J. R. DA. Milk—contamination and precautions during milking. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91):77-78. Dec.1954. 9.2 G76

62169 ERB, R. E. Do your cows pay their way? Wash. Farmer 80:390. May 5,1955. 6 R151
Dairy cattle care.

62170 ESTRADA H., E. Cuidados que se deben dar al ternero recien nacido. Campesino [Guatemala] (ser.3)72: 27-30. July/Sept.1954. 8 C154

62171 FLINT, W. E. Produce more beef by weight-for-age. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 249,27 p. June 1954. 275.29 N463E

62172 FOMINA, P. E. 853 centners of milk per 100 hectares of arable land. (In Russian.) Dostizheniâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opytà v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:16-20. Feb.1955. 20 D742
Dairy farm management at Novaîa Zhizn' Kolkhoz in Kholmogorsk District, Archange Region.

62173 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. National milk records; report for the year ended September, 1954. London,1954? 12 v. 43.9 G792
Call number varies.

62174 HOGG, W. Border beef; the suckled calf trade in the Borders. Scot. Agr. 34:199-201. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

62175 IDVALL, S. A new control year is coming. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 14:60-64. 1954. 11 K12
Cow testing.

62176 KENYA MEAT COMMISSION. Notes on beef production in Kenya. I. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 5:22, 24. Feb.1955. 24 R812

62177 KNOX, J. H. Research for cattlemen in the Southwest. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(8):18-21. Apr.1955. 43.8 Ar42

62178 KOMPANETS, I. D. Livestock raisers of Chernovitsy Region are increasing milk production. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:15-20. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Chiefly dairy cattle management.

62179 LANE, A. Performance testing of beef cattle. Ariz. Cattlelog 10(8):12-17. Apr.1955. 43.8 Ar42

62180 LIPKINA, S. Achievements of Cheliabinsk livestock raisers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):3-4. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83
Chiefly on milk production.

62181 MCPHERSON, J. Getting the facts on dairy herd improvement. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(20):3, 22. May 19,1955. 7 F21
Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

62182 MØLLER, B. K. A local investigation of farm building activities. III. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 4:189-197. Apr.1955. 11 T43
Effect on size of dairy herds and milk yields.

62183 MUNDE, H. Volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung und betriebswirtschaftliche stellung der viehhaltung. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.1-45. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft, 1955. 475 p. 40 B834

62184 NEWMAN, G. Higher and better yields. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3415):92-93. Apr.5/6,1955. 10 F228
Research at the National Institute for Research in Dairying.

62185 OZHIN, F. Achievements of collective farms of Cheliabinsk Region in increasing milk production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26(2):48-56. Feb.1955. 281.8 So73

62186 PETROV, N. I. From single successes—to mass increase of production of cows. Inter-regional Conference of Zootechnicians, MTS Directors of the western regions in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:92-95. Feb. 1955. 20 D742

62187 PLAZA, G. Nuevos métodos que revolucionan la cría de terneros. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(20):5,7, 9. Mar.1955. 9.95 C152

62188 REED, A. D. If you want a dairy ranch. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 45,6 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 C12Lea

62189 RICE, E. B., and PEGG, S. E. A survey of milking times and practices. Queensland Agr. J. 80:32-46. Jan.1,1955. 23 Q33

62190 SCHEIN, M. W., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Social dominance relationships in a herd of dairy cattle. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:45-55. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 B77

62191 SKJERVOLD, H. Experiences with the new rules for shows. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 7: 13-15. 1955. 49 B96
Cattle.

62192 SOMMER, O. Rinderhaltung. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.86-192. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

62193 SPALDING, R. W. Now is the time to cull the cow. Amer. Agr. 152:333. May 21,1955. 6 Am3

62194 SPRING, P. Drove road; the track along which cattle were driven from Scotland to Smithfield. Farmer's Home, p.9-10. In Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3415). Apr.5/6,1955. 10 F228

62195 STEENBERG, H. J. A new method of analysing herd averages. Farming So. Africa 30:24-26. Jan.1955. 24 So842
Breeders' records of dairy cattle.

62196 STOCKHOLMS LANS OCH STADS CENTRALA KONTROLLFÖRENING. Redogörelse för Stockholms Läns och Stads Centrala Kontrollförenings 18:de verksamhetsår 1/10 1953—30/9 1954. [Report on the 18th working year 10/1, 1953-9/30, 1954 of the Central Cow Testing Association of Stockholm Province and City]. Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 5,49 p. 1954. 12 L29

62197 SYRSTAD, O. The dairy barn control 1954. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 7:53,55. 1955. 49 B96

62198 TEFANOVA, A. Practices in management of a [dairy cattle] farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):25-28. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83
At Krasnoe Znamia Kolkhoz, in Riazha District, Riazan Region.

62199 UDRIS, A. Relationship between live weight of cows and their milk yield. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 28:42-45. 1955. 43.9 Av32

62200 VASHUKOV, A. P. Kolkhoznyi opyt povysheniia produktivnosti molochnogoo skota [Collective farm practices in increasing the productivity of dairy cattle]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 2,32 p. 1955. 20 V97

62201 WALKER-LOVE, J. Dairy farming in America. Scot. Agr. 34:205-209. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

62202 WARWICK, B. L., CARTWRIGHT, T. C., and HAZEN, M. W. Evaluation tests for gaining ability. Tex. Livestock J. 14(5):8,66-67. May 15,1955. 49 T29

62203 WILDE, H. Verkauf von zuchtvieh im arbeitsablauf der volkseigenen handelskontore für zucht- und nutzvieh verbessert. Tierzucht 9:76. Mar.1955. 49 T443

62204 WIMMER, F. X. Ubertretung des tierschutzgesetzes wegen tierquälerei. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:721-722. Nov.1954. 41.8 T345
On a decision regarding cattle.

62205 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Comité Européen de Contrôle Laitier-beurrier; etat, développement et possibilités d'une extension extérieure du contrôle laitier-beurrier dans neuf pays européens (1954). Indus. Lait. (n.s.)102:49-54. Mar.1955. 44.8 In2

62206 YAPP, W. W., and NEVENS, W. B. Dairy cattle; selection, feeding, and management. Ed. 4. New York,1955. 420 p. Ref. (Wiley Farm Series) 43 Y1

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

62207 DALY, M. The revival of the Newfoundland. Field 205:675. Apr.21,1955. 10 F45

62208 DENLINGER, M. G. The complete Dachshund. Ed. 3, rev., by W. W. Denlinger. Richmond,1954. 352,143 p. 48 D41Cd

62209 DENLINGER, M. G. The complete Dalmatian. Ed. 2, rev., by W. W. Denlinger. Richmond,1954. 176,143 p. 48 D41Co

62210 GREENBURG, G. The Dachshund; a complete presentation of the history, breeding, care, training, exhibiting and handling of this breed of dog. Ed. 5. Chicago,Judy Pub. Co.,1955. 112,80 p. 48 G82
Part II is General dog manual, by W. Judy.

62211 IRISH KENNEL CLUB. Details of registrations effected for the period January to December, 1954. n.p.,1955? various pagings. 48.9 Ir42D

62212 KEMMER, F. The Cream cat. All-Pets Mag. 26(5):60-61,69. May 1955. 48.8 AL5

62213 LAMPSON, S. M. The miner's Greyhound. Country Life [London] 117:859. Mar.31,1955. 80 C83
Whippet.

62214 MCCRAE, J. D. Experimental breeding; genetics of the feline. Caribou,Maine,1955. 131 p. 48 M132

62215 MITCHELL, L. M. Don't trust your memory for breeding data. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(5):12,22. May 1955. 48.8 Am3

62216 NAPIER, D. Some lesser-known breeds at Crufts. Land Agents' Soc. J. 54:179-180. Apr.1955. 282.9 L22
Dogs.

Veterinary Medicine

62217 BAKER, D. L. Management of the canine cardiac patient. Vet. Med. 50:271-274. June 1955. 41.8 M69

62218 BEAMER, R. J. The cat—its care and diseases. III. Sowest. Vet. 8:221-223. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82

62219 BENESCH, F. Die ovariotomie bie der katze von der flanke. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:164-168. Mar.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62220 BENESCH, F. Die ovariotomie und hysterektomie beim hund. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:73-77. Feb.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62221 BINDRICH, H. Uber die ätiologie der nervösen erkrankungen des hundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:32-37. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 M742

62222 BODINGBAUER, J. Zahnkaries beim hund. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:177-190. Mar.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62223 BRINKER, W. O. Fractures of the distal end of humerus in small animals. Vet. Med. 50:235-236. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62224 BROMLEY, C. L. Intervertebral disc protrusion and disc calcification. Ga. Vet. 7(2):12-13,18. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 G29
In a dog.

62225 CARLSON, W. D. A clinical evaluation of meperidine hydrochloride as a preanesthetic agent in the cat. Vet. Med. 50:229-230,233. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62226 CARLSON, W. D., and PATTERSON, S. A. A small bowel obstruction in the dog—roentgen diagnosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:387-388. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62227 CHERNIAK, V. Z., KUPRITE, O. A., and VLASOVA, L. P. On infectious hepatitis in dogs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):59-62. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62228 CHRISTOPH, H. J. Zur anwendung von Thrombin AWD und Gelatineschwamm AWD als lokale hämostyptika beim hund. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:121-123. Mar.15, 1955. 41.8 M742

62229 COTCHIN, E. Melanotic tumours of dogs. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:115-129. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 J82

62230 DAHME, E. Morphologische studien zur formalen genese der schrumpfniere des hundes (chronisch-interstitielle nephritis). Monh. f. Tierheilk. 7:17-35. Ref. 1955. 41.8 M74

62231 DAVIDSON, J. L. Depo-ACTH in the treatment of ascites in the dog. No. Amer. Vet. 36:379-380. May 1955. 41.8 N812

62232 DUNN, W. A case of acanthosis nigricans in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 8:263. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82

62233 EHRENFORD, F. A., and SNODGRASS, T. B. Incidence of canine dioctophymiasis (giant kidney worm infection) with a summary of cases in North America. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:415-417. Ref. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62234 FERRI, A. G., and TAUSK, E. Primary pulmonary carcinomas of the dog. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:159-167. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 J82

62235 FREUDIGER, U., and KÖHLER, H. Klinische und pathologisch-histologische untersuchungen bei einem fall von diabetes mellitus des hundes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:188-197. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

62236 GARTNER, K., and SWATON, R. Die differenzierung von stab- und segmentkernigen neutrophilen bei hund, katze und pferd im vergleich zum menschen. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:38-40. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 M742

62237 HALLEY, G. The placodal relations of the neural crest in the domestic cat. J. Anat. 89:133-152. Ref. Apr.1955. 447.8 J826

62238 HIRSCH, E. A. A note on Capillaria plica infestation in a Foxhound. Irish Vet. J. 9:106. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4

62239 HOERLEIN, B. F. A patent ductus arteriosus—case report. Auburn Vet. 11:72-73. Winter 1955. 41.8 Au1
In a dog.

62240 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. Indications for and technique of tonsillectomy in the dog. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 26:9-14. Mar.1955. 41.8 So8

62241 KING, A. S., and SMITH, R. N. A comparison of the anatomy of the intervertebral disc in dog and man. Brit. Vet. J. 111:135-149. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 V643

62242 KIRK, H. Index of treatment in small-animal practice. Ed. 3. London,Baillière,Tindall & Cox,1954. 888 p. 41 K632In
Dogs and cats.

62243 LANGENHEIM, H. Verhütung der staupeinfektion bei hunden. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:53-56. 1955. 41.8 V6428

62244 LEBEAU, A. Infarctus hémorragique de la rate chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 28:59-62. Feb.1955. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

62245 LIENERT, E., and MATHOIS, H. Versuche zur hemmung der bellfreudigkeit von rüden mittels östrogene. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:100-107. Feb. 1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62246 LOFTIN, R. L. Posterior incoordination in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 8:261-262. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82

62247 LOZAC'H, M., and VIALAT, C. Toxoplasmose du chien en France. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:526-528. Apr. 1955. 448.3 An75

62248 MAGRANE, W. G. Ocular physiology—clinical application. No. Amer. Vet. 36:387-390. May 1955. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

62249 MANTOVANI, A. A combined vaccine against canine distemper and infectious hepatitis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:605-612. July 1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

62250 MATTEIS, L. M. DE. "Poisoned mouth" in the hunting zone. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:26,28,30,32-33. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 P942
Includes dogs poisoned.

62251 MINER, N. Treating dermatoses in small animals with benzalkonium-fuchsin solution. Vet. Med. 50: 234. May 1955. 41.8 M69
Dogs and cats.

62252 MOLNAR, A. Akute vergiftungen bei jagdhunden während der feldjagd. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41: 714-717. Nov.1954. 41.8 T345

62253 MÜLLER, H. Anatomische grundlagen und klinik der stabilen osteosynthese (marknagelung nach küntscher) bei hund und katze. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:105-164. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Z5
English summary, p. 158.

62254 NEWBURY, F. L. A case of tetanus in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:396-397. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62255 ORTLEPP, E. J. Experiences in feline practice. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 26:15-19. Mar. 1955. 41.8 So8

62256 PAARMANN, E. Tollwutstudien. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:153-161. Ref. May 1955. 41.8 T445

62257 POMMER, A. Röntgenbefunde bei zwerchfellshernien und rupturen der hunde. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2: 173-184. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

62258 RICHARD, T. A., and WEST, J. E. A review of the heartworm problem in dogs. Sowest. Vet. 8:268-270. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82

62259 RIEGER, H. Operative behandlung der luxation der lendenwirbelsäule beim hund. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:51-52. 1955. 41.8 V6428

62260 RISER, W. H. Skin tumors of dogs. M. S. C. Vet. 15:199-204. Spring 1955. 41.8 M582

62261 RISTIC, M., and SANDERS, D. A. Canine microsporosis. Vet. Med. 50:225-228. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62262 SCHAFFER, J. D. Anthelmintics. Ga. Vet. 7(2):14. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 G29
In dogs.

62263 SCHULZE, W. Laparotomy of dogs. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:95-103. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 V84
English summary.

62264 SCHULZE, W. Physiology and pathology of parturition of the bitch with comparative notes. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:81-95. Apr. 1955. 41.8 V84
English summary.

62265 SCHWOCHOW, K. Ein weiterer beitrag zur staupebehandlung der hunde mit Lachesis (Atarost). Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:37-38. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 M742

62266 SEIBOLD, H. R., and others. Observations on the possible relation of malignant esophageal tumors and Spirocerca lupi lesions in the dog. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16 (58):5-17. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A
W. S. Bailey, B. F. Hoerlein, E. M. Jordan, and C. W. Schwabe, joint authors.

62267 SILVAGNI, T. Treatment of leishmaniasis in dogs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:52-56. Jan.1955. 41.8 C87

62268 TROY, M. A. Bronchogenic carcinoma in the cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:410-411. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62269 TROY, M. A. Granular cell myoblastoma in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:397. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62270 VAUGHAN, L. C., and FAULL, W. B. Correction of a luxated superficial digital flexor tendon in a Greyhound. Vet. Rec. 67:335-336. Apr.30,1955. 41.8 V641

62271 WANNER, R. L. Calcium metabolism in dogs, with respect to age and exercise. Diss. Abs. 15:196-197. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

62272 WORDEN, A. N., and others. The urinary excretion of vitamin A by the dog. Biochem. J. 59:527-528. Ref. Mar.1955. 382 B52
J. Bunyan, A. W. Davies, and C. E. Waterhouse, joint authors.

62273 ZUBKO, V. N., and BARANOV, N. N. On preventive vaccinations of dogs against rabies. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):60-62. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

62274 ANDERSEN, A. C., and HART, G. H. Kennel construction and management in relation to longevity studies in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:366-373. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62275 HORSWELL, L. A. Computing title points now is a science. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(5): 14-17. May 1955. 48.8 Am3

62276 MARTIN, W. D. Care of newborn puppies. Ga. Vet. 7(2):11. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 G29

62277 MINNS, J. Debunking the obedience fallacies. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72(5):10-11,25. May 1955. 48.8 Am3

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

62278 CARLSSON, A. H. Judging Silver fox. (In Swedish.) Vâra Pälsdjur 26:76-77. Mar.15,1955. 410 V42

62279 JOHANSSON, I. Breeding results and size of mutation mink compared to standard mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyrayl 18:113-114,117-120,123-124. Mar.1, 1955. 412.628 D23

62280 JOHANSSON, I. Effect of heredity on fertility and size of mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 26:98-104. Apr.15,1955. 410 V42

62281 VENGE, O. Sex hormones and their biological effect on mink. (In Swedish.) Vâra Pälsdjur 26:70-74. Mar.15,1955. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

62282 HELGEBOSTAD, A. Experimentally induced hypervitaminosis A in furred animals. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:297-308. Apr.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.

62283 NORDFELDT, S., and MELIN, G. Digestibility experiments with mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 26: 105-109. Apr.15,1955. 410 V42

62284 STURGIS, H. O. What about fish feeds? Amer. Fur Breeder 28(5):14-15. May 1955. 410 Am33

Veterinary Medicine

62285 WHITE, L.R. Tips from a veterinarian. Chinchilla Breeder 11(2):46,48-52. Apr.1955. 412.628 N21

Miscellaneous

62286 BOWNESS, E. R. The furry thumb. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 39:11-13,23-26. May 1955. 410 B56
Mink ranching.

62287 HALLBERG, F. Future of fox farming. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 26:130-132. Apr.15,1955. 410 V42

62288 JARVIS, J. H. Chinchilla history, 1524 A. D. to 1937 A. D. I-II. Marit. Farmer & Coop. Dairyman 60(13):2, (13,i.e.14):2. Apr.5,19,1955. 7 C77

62289 KLEPPENES, K. Swedish mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 26:116-118. Apr.15,1955. 410 V42

62290 KLINE, E. J. Why raise casualty pelts? Amer. Fur Breeder 28(5):16,46. May 1955. 410 Am33
Minks.

62291 O'DONNELL, M. J. How to produce marten kits. Natl. Fur News 27(4):10-11,34. May 1955. 412.628 R59

62292 SPRUNGMAN, O. I. Chinchilla ranching. Pa. Game News 26(6):49-51. June 1955. 412.9 P38Pe

62293 WAHL, R. A short orientation on chinchillas. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 29:115-116. Mar.20, 1955. 412.628 N812

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

62294 BELIAEV, V. V. Testing Vyatka horses for working capacity. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(1):15-18. Jan.1955. 42.8 K832

62295 BRIEST. Zucht und aufzucht der kleinpferde. Tierzucht 9:85-86. Mar.1955. 49 T443
Shetland ponies.

62296 ELAM, F. L. Are your mares safely in foal? West. Livestock J. 33(29):133,135,137. May 1,1955. 6 F2278

62297 HARTWIG, W. Untersuchungen über die deck- und befruchtungsergebnisse der beschäler des landgestüts Kreuz unter besonderer berücksichtigung der befruchtungsfähigkeit der hengste mit zunehmendem alter. Kühn-Arch. 68:35-63. Ref. 1954. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

62298 HINTON, P. Pony stallions and working hunters. Country Life [London] 117:1103. Apr.28,1955. 80 C83

62299 HYDE, D. Some aspects of bloodstock breeding from the veterinary point of view. Irish Vet. J. 9:84-91. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4
Horses; includes diseases of foals.
Includes discussion.

62300 KAMENEV, N. Method of utilizing a milk diluter. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(2):32-34. Feb. 1955. 42.8 K832
Artificial insemination of horses.

62301 KARSTAD, O. The Fjord horse at Jaeren. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:180-181. Apr.15,1955. 11 N8122

62302 ŁAZARSKA, B. Correlation between the chemical composition and certain physiological properties of stallion semen. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:465-473. 1954. 20.5 B59
English summary.

62303 PACHECO, J. Standards for acquiring brood mares. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91): 68,72. Dec.1954. 9.2 G76

62304 PRIMROSE, T. U. Watch the Quarter Horse. Canad. Cattlemen 18(5):6,19. May 1955. 49 C16

62305 RABE, O. Das problem der pferdezucht in Thüringen unter besonderer berücksichtigung des schweren warmblutpferdes. Tierzucht 9:86-89. Mar. 1955. 49 T443

62306 RUHDEL, H. J. Die zucht des ostpreussischen warmblutpferdes Trakehner abstammung nach dem kriege. Züchtungskunde 26:312-329. Feb.1955. 49 Z8

62307 SUGIE, T., and NISHIKAWA, Y. Studies on the artificial insemination in the horse. VII. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:291-298. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62308 VIL'CHINSKII, A. D. Variable crossing as an effective method of improving the working characteristics of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(1):11-14. Jan.1955. 42.8 K832

Feeds and Feeding

62309 EHRENBERG, P. Die fütterung des pferdes. Radebeul,Neumann,1954. 316 p. 389.7 Eh8

62310 SMIRNOV, O. K. Maintenance of horses in winter pastures in the North [U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(1):22-26. Jan.1955. 42.8 K832

Veterinary Medicine

62311 ALEKSANDROV, N. A. On measures for controlling haemosporidian diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):47-50. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426
Horses.

62312 AUGEREAU, P., and DONTCHEFF, L. Sur les réactions aux médiateurs chimiques des couches musculaires longitudinales et circulaires isolées du duodénum de cheval. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1575-1577. Apr.4,1955. 505 P21

62313 BAUMANN, R. Beobachtungen über das vorkommen von Parafilaria multipapillosa in Österreich. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:168-170. Mar.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Horses.

62314 BEGOVIC, S., and MAGLAJLIC, E. Nachweis von acetylcholin in der stutenmilch und dessen einfluss auf die darmmotilität. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:68-73. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62315 BRODAUF, H. Kritische betrachtungen zur diagnostik der endometritis bei der unfruchtbarkeitsbehandlung der stute. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:575-605. (Cont.) 1954. 41.8 Ex7

62316 BURGER, C. H. Beta radiation therapy of an equine ocular neoplasm. No. Amer. Vet. 36:371-373. May 1955. 41.8 N812

62317 BURNS, K. F. Antibody response of horses following intravenous injection of small amounts of active Japanese B encephalitis virus after recent natural infection. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):22-26. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62318 CALISTI, V., and OLIVA, O. The histochemical research about the localization in the placenta of the equine gonadotrophin. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 78:65-76. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 C61
English summary.

62319 CHAMBERS, V. C. Some observations on the growth of western equine encephalomyelitis virus in cultures of L strain cells. Diss. Abs. 15:189. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

62320 CIFCIEV, V., and GELEV, I. Atypical botryomycosis of horses in Dobrudzha. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:217-218. 1954. 41.9 B87

62321 DIETZ, O., and WINTZER, H. J. Ein beitrag zur behandlung der schlundverstopfung beim pferd. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:25-27. Jan.15 1955. 41.8 M742

62322 DRUDGE, J. H., WYANT, Z. N., and ELAM, G. W. Continuous phenothiazine therapy for horses. II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):18-21. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62323 ERKURT, O. Erfahrungen über die behandlung des hufkrebses bei pferden mit penicillin. Tierärztl. Umschau 10:164-165. May 1955. 41.8 T445

62324 FARSHLER, E. R. Breeding and raising your colt. IV. Sleeping sickness. Natl. Horseman 91(5):48-49. May 1955. 42.8 N21

62325 GERGANOV, G. A case of operative treatment of the full rupture of the rectum in a horse. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:219-221. 1954. 41.9 B87

62326 GERNER-NOWAK, A. Studies on the development of the horse during the first year of life. III. The pituitary gland in horses. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:449-463. Ref. 1954. 20.5 B59
English summary.

62327 GLIGORIJEVIĆ, J. Luxatio capitis ossis femoris du cheval. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9: 237. 1955. 41.8 J93

62328 GREGORIC, V. Essai réussi d'opération lors de la torsion du côlon. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:232-234. 1955. 41.8 J93
German summary.
In horses.

62329 HIRSCH, E. A. A case of Bacterium viscosum equi abortion. Irish Vet. J. 9:105. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4

62330 HÖGEMANN, W. Nymphomanie bei einer 3jährigen stute durch aplasie des muttermundes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:130. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 M742

62331 HOGEMANN, W. Reposition einer torsio uteri bei einer stute durch flankenschnitt. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:50-51. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 M742

62332 KAISER. Sichere heilung bei hufkrebs durch Formalin in richtiger anwendung. Prakt. Tierarzt 5:113-114,116. May 1,1955. 41.8 P882
Horses.

62333 KATO, E. Influence of the hydrogen ion concentration of culture media upon the development of e,n, x factors of Salmonella abortus-equi. I. Jap. J. Vet Res. 2:189-197. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6446

62334 KOZNOV, N. A. The run of piroplasmosis in foals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):53-54. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

62335 KREINER, J. Studies on the development of the horse during the first year of life. I. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:417-430. Ref. 1954. 20.5 B59
English summary.

62336 KREINER, J. Studies on the development of the horse during the first year of life. II. Studies on the development of the central nervous system of the horse during the first year of life with consideration given to quantitative myelination. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:431-448. Ref. 1954. 20.5 B59
English summary.

62337 KURILOV, N. V. Clinical investigation of functional conditions of the stomach in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):53-59. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

62338 LAPANOV, N. I. On advantages of castrating colts in a standing position. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):71-72. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

62339 MANNING, J. P., and HARDENBROOK, H. J. Post-traumatic ventral hernia. Vet. Med. 50:217-218. May 1955. 41.8 M69
In a mare.

62340 MART'IANOV, S. N. The traumatic process and principles of phylogeny. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):66-69. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426
Investigation on horses and cattle.

62341 MARTI MORERA, A. Pasteurelosis del ganado equino. B. Agro-Pecuario, Oct./Dec.1954:147-154. 15 B632

62342 MATTHIAS, D. Neue forschungsergebnisse bei der Bornaschen krankheit der pferde. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:123-126. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 M742

62343 MIKLAUSIC, B. Uber die funktionelle diagnostik der magenerkrankungen beim pferde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:145-146. May 1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

62344 MÜLLER, L. F., and GRUNER, J. Ein schema zur differentialdiagnose der kolik des pferdes. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:108-109. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 M742

62345 NACEV, B., and others. Die infektiöse anaemie der pferde in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:69-102. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
S. Nikov, Kh. Lalov, P. Gabrašanski, T. Todorov, D. Ognianov, Kh. Standušev, S. Dimitrov, S. Nedialkov. K. Ivanov, V. Zhelev, and Z. Mladenov, joint authors.
German summary.

62346 NISHIKAWA, Y., and others. Studies on the effect of continuous treatment of stilboestrol on the function of reproductive organs. VI-VIII. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:251-290. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
T. Sugie, I. Yamanoto, K. Kikuchi, H. Onuma, T. Fujisaki, K. Hiroe, and J. Masaki, joint authors.
English summary.
Horses and goats.

62347 NISHIKAWA, Y., and HORIE, T. Studies on the development of the testes and epididymis of the horse. I-II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:299-364. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62348 POPOV, V. Prevention of infection from the pus of equine encephalomyelitis. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:222-223. 1954. 41.9 B87

62349 PURDY, J. G. An unusually mild case of tetanus in a horse. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:132-133. Apr.1955. 41.8 C162

62350 RANDALL, C. C. In vitro susceptibility of adult horse tissue to equine abortion virus. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:416-417. Mar. 1955. 442.9 F31P

62351 REVNIVYKH, A. G. Eradication of infectious anemia [in horses] in a [Saratov] Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):54-57. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

62352 ROSZEK, K. S. Unusual case of foreign body in horse's mouth. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:116. Apr. 1955. 41.8 C162

62353 ROTH, K. Zur deckung von wunden am karpus des pferdes mittels einer hautbrücke. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:73-75. Feb.15.1955. 41.8 M742

62354 SATO, G., and HIRATO, K. Some observations on the non-specifically enhanced resistance of mice against intraperitoneal infection with Salmonella abortus-equi. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 2:177-187. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6446

62355 SCHULZ, K. C. A., and THORBURN, J. A. Globidiosis—a cause of dermatitis in horses. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 26:39-43. Mar.1955. 41.8 So8

62356 SMITH, H. M. S. Bacitracin therapy for navel ill in a colt. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:408. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62357 SPIRIN, E. I. In regard to the etiology and treatment of coprostases and atonias in the thick section of the intestine in a horse. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):68-70. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

62358 TODOROV, T., and ZHELEV, V. Massenhafte fehlgeburten bei den stuten in Bulgarien begleitet vom vorhandensein eines virus. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:103-119. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
German summary.

62359 UBERREITER, O. Inkarzerierte hernien beim pferde und beim hunde. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:553-568. Sept.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62360 VAITSMAN, J. Control of summer sores in horses. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 11,i.e. 10(92):45-46. Jan.1955. 9.2 G76

62361 VRIES, J. P. DE. Congenital paralysis of the tongue of a foal. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:408-410. May 1,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

62362 WINTZER, H. J. Zum geschwulstvorkommen beim pferd. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:49-50. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 M742

62363 YAMAGIWA, S., and others. Clinico-pathological studies on epidemiology of equine infectious anemia. II. Jap. J. Vet. Res. 2:129-142. Dec.1954. 41.8 V6446
Y. Fujimoto, M. Ohbayashi, T. Ono, and K. Ohshima, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

62364 AZHIRKOV, P. I. Utilization of horses in work on Borets Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(2):7-10. Feb.1955. 42.8 K832

62365 BANIS, A. Utilization of horses on IU. Zhemaĭte Collective Farm in Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(2):10-11. Feb.1955. 42.8 K832

62366 BLAGODARNYĬ, M. I. Organizing role of machine-tractor stations in the utilization of horses on the collective farms of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(1):19-21. Jan.1955. 42.8 K832

62367 CHISTOVSKIĬ, I. V. Raising horses on the breeding farm of Spartak Kolkhoz [in Nerekhta District, Kostroma Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:35-37. Feb.1955. 20 D742

62368 DIRKS. Pferdeleistungsprüfungen 1954 im gebiet Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:380-381. (Cont.) Mar.24,1955. 18 L2345

62369 DIRKS. Pferdeleistungsprüfungen 1954 im gebiet Weser-Ems 102:418-419. (Cont.) Mar.31,1955. 18 L2345

62370 FORTIN, L. DE G. Ayons soin de nos chevaux. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(8):24-25. Apr.1955. 49 D56

62371 FRANDSON, R. D. Some principles of training. West. Horseman 20(5):54-55,96. May 1955. 42.8 W522

62372 KARLSEN, G. G. Change in the system of training and testing of horses of the native saddle breeds. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(2):12-21. Feb.1955. 42.8 K832

62373 LIBERALI, C. Horse and poultry production. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:84-85,88-90. Feb.1,1955. 41.8 P942
Includes artificial insemination of horses.

62374 MAKAROV, M. Horse farm of S. M. Budennyi Collective Farm [in Proletarskii District, Rostov Region]. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(2):24-31. Feb.1955. 42.8 K832

62375 MCKINNEY, J. How to pick a good cow horse. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(5):32. May 1955. 6 T311

62376 MERLEN, R. H. The cuneiform ideograph for "horse." Brit. Vet. J. 111:128-129. Mar.1955. 41.8 V643

62377 MEYER, E. Pferdehaltung. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im Bauernbetrieb, p.272-303. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

62378 MOURENAS, E. L'industrie mulassière dans le Poitou. B. des Engrais 372:15-16. Mar.1955. 57.8 B87

62379 RAUSCHER, R. Pferd neben traktor. Bauer [Linz] 8(11):2-3. Mar.12,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

62380 SCHAUS, R. How to pick a horse for Junior. West. Livestock J. 33(29):141-143. May 1,1955. 6 F2278

62381 SHUPIK, I. S. Initial training of a young sport horse. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 25(1):34-39. Jan.1955. 42.8 K832

62382 WILLIAMS, MRS. V. D. S. Riding. London, Educ. Prod.,1954. 126 p. (Play the Game Series) 42 W672
Includes care of the horse.

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Feeds and Feeding

62383 BORCHERS, R., and MOHAMMAD-ABADI, D. Indican excretion by rats fed raw soybean meal. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:428. Mar. 1955. 442.9 F31P

62384 BROUWER, E., and WEITS, J. On growth of rats on rations with high content of various fats. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:115-119. Ref. Apr. 1955. 448.8 Ac83

Veterinary Medicine

62385 HOGAN, A. G., HOUSE, W. B., and REGAN, W. O. Effect on guinea pigs of consuming an excessive quantity of phosphates. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 567, 8 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

62386 HOOVER, C. R., and TURNER, C. W. In vitro metabolism of the rat mammary gland and observations on in vitro actions of thyroid hormones. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 563,66 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 M693

62387 KOWALCZYK, T., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Infectivity and pathogenicity of vesicular stomatitis virus for ferrets. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):180-183. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62388 RISTIC, M., SANDERS, D. A., and YOUNG, F. Experimental Vibrio fetus infection in male hamsters. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):189-192. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62389 SCHOETTLE, C. E., and others. Experimental production of hyperkeratosis in rats and hamsters. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):183-188. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A
E. F. Reber, C. C. Morrill, and R. P. Link, joint authors.

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

62390 ABBOTT, J. C. Pedigree turkey breeding costs. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(4):4,14. Apr.1955. 100 C12Cag

62391 ABEGER MUNOZ, A. Aplicación de la reproducción dirigida en avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 3(26): 5-7. Feb.1955. 15 G762

62392 AVERY, T. B. Making layers profitable. Feed Bag 31(4):116-118. Apr.1955. 389.78 F32
Poultry breeding and housing and care and handling of eggs.

62393 BECKER, A. Unsere schwarzen Zwergwyandotten in der vollendung. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 76(5):3. Mar.4,1955. 47.8 G278

62394 BESSELIÈVRE, K. Rendement comparatif: Leghorn—New-Hampshire. Rustica 28:355. Apr.10,1955. 14 R92

62395 BONADONNA, T. Observations on periodic submicroscopical structure of the nemasperms of Gallus gallus. (In Italian.) Arch. di Sci. Biol. 38:568-574. Nov./Dec.1954. 442.8 Ar28

62396 BRANT, A. W. Why breed for egg quality. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Animal and Poultry Husbandry Research Br. Report of National Plans Conference, June 22-25, 1954, p.11-14. Washington,1954. 1.972 A3R295

62397 BRITISH poultry standards; complete specifications and judging points of all standardised breeds and varieties of poultry. London,Poultry World,1954. 348 p. 47 B772

62398 CARNEGIE, D. J. Easter egg hens from South America—the blue egg laying Araucana fowl. Amer. Poultryman 18(2):8,14. Apr.1955. 47.8 So86

62399 CARSON, J. D., LORENZ, F. W., and ASMUNDSON, V. S. Semen production in the turkey male. I-III. Poultry Sci. 34:336-355. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62400 CHACON CUESTA, L. La expectación en Cataluña por el pato Khaki-Holandés. Avicult. Téc. 6:413-414. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Av57

62401 COLE, R. K., and HUTT, F. B. Paternity following the replacement of breeding cockerels. Poultry Sci. 34:283-292. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62402 COOPER, D. M. A note on a collection apparatus for avian semen. Vet. Rec. 67:331-332. Apr.30, 1955. 41.8 V641
Poultry.

62403 DRAKE, G. A. The only variety pigeon regularly exhibited to-day, the Polish Lynx. Fur & Feather 118:284,290. Apr.7,1955. 49 F96

62404 EYNDEN, M. P. G. VAN DEN. Hybrid chicks. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 21:136-138. Mar.1955. 80 C892

62405 FRIEDEMANN, K. Die zucht- und bewertungsfragen der Hellen Brahma. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 9:62. Feb.28,1955. 49 T42

62406 HAFEZ, E. S. E., BADRELDIN, A. L., and KAMAR, G. A. R. Egg components in the Fayomi fowl during the first laying year. Poultry Sci. 34:400-410. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62407 HAWKEY, K. The breeds we most employ. 16-19. Poultry World 96:589-590,625,657,689. Apr.28-May 19,1955. 47.8 P8682
16, Leghorn; 17, Buff Rock/Sussex and R. I. R./Wyandotte; 18, Ancona and North Holland Blue; 19, Summing up—auto sexing.

62408 HAWKEY, K. High egg production plus low mortality. Poultry World 96:557. Apr.21,1955. 47.8 P8682
Effects of breeding.

62409 HEISE, A. Betrachtungen über den stand der farbenschläge des Brünnerkröpfers. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 76(5):1. Mar.4,1955. 47.8 G278

62410 HUTT, F. B., and COLE, R. K. Multiple shifts for testing cockerels. Poultry Sci. 34:271-283. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62411 JANSEN. Inheritance of color by hens. V. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(14,i.e.13):6. Apr.1,1955. 47.8 P722

62412 JUNGNICKEL. Dunkle Zwerg-Wyandotten in Ost und West. Deut Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 7: 4-5. Apr.5,1955. 47.8 D484

62413 KALMYKOV, K. V., and FISHELEV, IA. IU. A new breed group—black white-breasted ducks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:10-13. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62414 KŁOSOWICZ, W. Comparison of the carcass value of regional varieties of Polish geese. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:489-512. Ref. 1954. 20.5 B59
English summary.

62415 KOHN, A. H. Die Silberlack—ein juwel unter den Hamburger hühnern. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 76(6):1-2. Mar.18,1955. 47.8 G278

62416 KOSIN, I. L., and MITCHELL, M. S. Ambient temperature as a factor in turkey reproduction. 1. Poultry Sci. 34:484-496. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62417 KOZIAR, A. I. Turkey breeding—a profitable business. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:23-24. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62418 MACKLIN, H. P. The Danziger Highflier. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:68-69,72. Apr.1955. 47.8 Am35

62419 MARCARINO, A. High-producing breeds. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:73-76. Feb. 1955. 16 R66
Poultry.

62420 MILSTEAD, E. Jewel Mondaines attain breed status. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:82-83. Apr.1955. 47.8 Am35

62421 NICOLAI, E. Die nächsten aufgaben der geflügelzucht. Tierzucht 9:92-93. Mar.1955. 49 T443

62422 PEELER, R. J., GLAZENER, E. W., and BLOW, W. L. The heritability of broiler weight and weight and age at sexual maturity and the genetic and environmental correlations between these traits. Poultry Sci. 34:420-426. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62423 PENSOM, W. H. Shaker necks posing as Modenas. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:73. Apr.1955. 47.8 Am35

62424 POULTRY WORLD. Guide to the breeds. 3. Ducks, geese and turkeys. Poultry World 96:593. Apr.28,1955. 47.8 P8692

62425 RADFORD, F. W. Business leaders hear about Bantams. Poultry Herald 67(5):3-6. May 1955. 47.8 P862

62426 RAGAB, M. T., ASKER, A. A., and ELDINE, M. K. Grading Baladi fowl with White Leghorns. Poultry Sci. 34:323-326. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62427 REDIKH, V. K. Cocks of the Pervomaisk breeding group in crossings with hens of the Russian White breed. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):30-31. 1955. 20 Ak1

62428 SCHNETZLER, E. E. Egg quality is inherited. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):16,52. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32

62429 SCHUMAN, H. Factores letales en las aves de corral. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):11-15. Feb.1955. 15 G762

62430 SMETNEV, S. I. Work in development of new native poultry breeds. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):149-160. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

62431 STUECKL, A. The Vienna Shortface Tumbler. Amer. Pigeon J. 44:72,94. Apr.1955. 47.8 Am35

62432 TANTSURA, A. D., and OBENKO, K. S. Experience in the commercial crossing of hens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:38-40. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62433 TRENCHI, H., and CAFFARENA, R. M. Características de la raza Australorp. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(549):13. Feb.10,1955. 9.9 G15B

62434 ULASEVICH, S. I. Influence of the planting of cockerels to hens on the increase in their egg-laying in the winter period. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:13-14. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62435 WAWRZYNIAK, M. Cytologic tests of the determination of the dependence of the process of spermatogenesis on vitamin C in the domestic cock. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:165-180. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

Feeds and Feeding

62436 ALTIMIRA RAVENTÓS, C. Cuidados nutritivos que reclaman los pollitos. Cult. Mod. 38:97-98. Mar. 1955. 15 C89

62437 AUXILIA, M. T. Effect of terramycin on the growth of chicks. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:499-505. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

62438 BELONOGAIA, E. A. The principal thing—a conscientious attitude toward the business. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:37-38. May 1954. 47.8 P95
Feeding and care of chicks.

62439 BEREZOVSKII, A. A., PERETURINA, M. F., and KOSTROVA, L. A. Special silage in hen rations. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:29-33. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62440 BERZIN', IA. M., and ROZENBAKH, IA. IA. Role of Co [cobalt], Cu [copper], Mn [maganese], and Zn [zinc] salts in nutrition of chicks. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 9(74):38-46. 1953. 511 R442

62441 BIRD, F. H. Feed your turkeys the profit-making way. East. States Coop. 31(5):32-33. May 1955. 280.28 Ea7

62442 BOHREN, B. B. Experiment on restricted feeding of pullets. Hatchery & Feed 29(4):22,24,26,28. Apr.1955. 47.8 H28

62443 BOLTON, W. Don't ration the feed to get maximum eggs. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3429):11. Apr.23,1955. 47.8 F312

62444 BUHRMANN, E. Aussichten und möglichkeiten der erzeugung von putenfleisch. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:307-308. Feb.26,1955. 47.8 D483

62445 CHOMYSZYN, M. The influence of feed on the quality of fat in geese. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69:91-104. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

62446 COMBS, G. F. Evaluation of ingredients for poultry rations. Feedstuffs 27(19):53,55-56. May 7,1955. 286.81 F322

62447 COUCH, J. R., and others. Distillers dried solubles in the diets of chicks. Distillers Feed Conf. Prod. 10:47-57. Ref. 1955. 389.79 C765
B. L. Reid, A. A. Camp, W. N. Dannenburg, and E. E. Rozacky, joint authors.

62448 COUCH, J. R., and NORRIS, L. C. Unidentified growth factors in distillers dried solubles. Feedstuffs 27(17):32,34-36,45,47-48. Ref. Apr.23,1955. 286.81 F322
Poultry feeding.

62449 CSONKA, F. A. Parenteral administration of vitamin B_{12} into day old chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:199. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62450 DARROW, M. I., and ESSARY, E. O. Influence of fats in rations on storage quality of poultry. Poultry Sci. 34:427-431. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62451 DONAVAN, G. A., and others. The long range effect of low level methionine supplementation in growing turkey rations. Poultry Sci. 34:251-256. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P
E. L. Johnson, S. L. Balloun, and R. E. Phillips, joint authors.

62452 DYMSZA, H., BOUCHER, R. V., and MCCARTNEY, M. G. The influence of fiber content and physical form of the diet on the energy requirements of turkeys. 1. Poultry Sci. 34:435-439. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62453 FOKINA, Z. V. Feeding potatoes to hens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:25-26. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62454 FOX, M. R. S., BRIGGS, G. M., and ORTIZ, L. O. High dietary fat and the chick's requirement for vitamin B_{12}. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:433. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62455 FRITZ, J. C. The amino acid requirements. (Sum.) East. Feed Merchant 6(5):58. May 1955. 389.78 Ea7
Poultry.

62456 FROLICH, A. Quality of protein feed; poultry feeding experiments. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:188-197. 1955. 11 J763

62457 GALENIN, N. M. Organize broadly a commercial fattening of cockerels in poultry combines. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:36-37. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62458 GAVRILINA, M. M. By simple, accessible methods. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:7-9. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95
Poultry feeding and management.

62459 GAWĘCKI, K., NEUMAN, M., and PONIKIEWSKA, T. The influence of irradiated yeast on the hatchability of hens of different breeds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:475-488. Ref. 1954. 20.5 B59
English summary.

62460 GAWECKI, K., and PONIKIEWSKA, T. Irradiated fodder yeast in the autumn and winter feeding of laying hens. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:253-270. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

62461 GERRIETS, E., and STAHL, H. Vergleichende kückenwachstumsversuche mit dem animal protein factor-antibiotika-vitamin-B_{12}-komplex. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:97-102. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 M742

62462 GLASSER, H. Is this one of the answers to cannibalism? Brit. Poultry Field & World Poultry Digest 7(26):22-23. Apr.22/May 5,1955. 47.8 P8655
Feed formula.

62463 GRAU, C. R. Availability to laying hens of various forms of gossypol. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:435. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62464 GUILD, H. Weeding without power. Power Farmer 14:390. May 1955. 58.8 P872
Geese.

62465 HALBROOK, E. R., BEECKLER, A. F., and SMITH, E. P. Turkey feeding research. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 501,14 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 M76

62466 HALVERSON, A. W., and HENDRICK, C. M. Effect of trace minerals and other dietary ingredients upon vitamin A stability in stored poultry diets. Poultry Sci. 34:355-360. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62467 HATTENHAUER, H. Kückenaufzuchtversuch mit einem eisen-kupferhaltigen kalk-präparat (Afarom) und spurenelementhaltigen rückständen des kupferbergbaus. Tierzucht 9:89-92. Mar.1955. 49 T443

62468 JANSEN, J. Vitamin A deficiency of hens. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(16):7. Apr.22,1955. 47.8 P732

62469 KALMYKOV, K. V., SERGEEVA, G. N., and MATSIEVSKAIA, T. M. Digestibility of foxtail millet seed by fowl. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:10-13. Sept. 1954. 47.8 P95

62470 KLEIN, F. W. Die holzkohle in der geflügelfütterung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:369-380. Ref. Mar.26,1955. 47.8 D483

62471 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Antibiotics in turkey nutrition. Turkey World 30(5):14,68-69. May 1955. 47.38 T84

62472 KOHLER, G. O., BEIER, E., and BOLZE, C. C. The stability of carotene and vitamin E in dehydrated forage crops. Poultry Sci. 34:468-471. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P
Fed to chicks.

62473 KRATZER, F. H., DAVIS, P. N., and MARSHALL, B. J. Cottonseed meal in rations for starting poults, growing turkeys and turkey breeder hens. Poultry Sci. 34:462-468. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62474 KRATZER, F. H. Feeding turkeys. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 30,10 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

62475 KUROV, B. I. Organization of procurement and storage of fodder for poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:26-29. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62476 LIBBY, D. A., and SCHAIBLE, P. J. Observations on growth responses to antibiotics and arsonic acids in poultry feeds. Science 121:733-734. May 20, 1955. 470 Sci2

62477 LOBIN, N. V. Strengthen the fodder base for poultry raising in sovkhozes and kolkhozes. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:23-26. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62478 MCCARTHY, G. P. Getting high feed efficiency. Turkey World 30(5):19,58-59. May 1955. 47.38 T84

62479 MACINTYRE, T. M., and JENKINS, M. H. Effect of different feeding methods on the efficiency of egg production. Poultry Sci. 34:376-383. Ref. Mar. 1955. 47.8 Am33P

62480 MANTEL, K. Uber die höhe des getreideanteils im legemehl. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:356,359. Mar.19,1955. 47.8 D483

62481 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. AGRICULTURAL BOARD. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL NUTRITION. Nutrient requirements for poultry. Rev. Natl. Res. Council. Comt. Anim. Nutr. Recommended Nutr. Allowances Dom. Anim. 1,27 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 389.7 N2122

62482 NIKOLAEV, A. A. Experience in carrot silage. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:33-36. July 1954. 47.8 P95
Carotene content; value for chicks.

62483 POL'KIN, P. P. On the poultry farm of Kolkhoz imeni Khrushchev. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:35. May 1954. 47.8 P95
Feeding and care of ducks.

62484 POULTRY FARMER. Better business spotlights food waste. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3430): 12-13. Apr.30,1955. 47.8 F312

62485 RHYS, I. W. Stop those leaks that drain away your profits. 1. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3430):12. Apr.30,1955. 47.8 F312
Poultry feeding.

62486 ROMOSER, G. L. Chicken feathers for meal; experimental use of feather meal in broiler ration shows promise of practical value. East. Feed Merchant 6(5): 38,41. May 1955. 389.78 Ea7

62487 ROMOSER, G. L. Studies on feather meal, poultry by-products meal and methionine in broiler rations. Feedstuffs 27(18):48-50. Apr.30,1955. 286.81 F322

62488 RUAS, A. A propos of poultry. VI. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7:40-44. Feb.1955. 24 G25
Nutrition.

62489 RUNNELS, T. D. Distillers dried solubles as a source of unidentified factors in broiler diets. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:33-38. Ref. 1955. 389.79 C765

62490 SARKISOV, A. KH., AKULOVA, N. S., and GREZIN, V. F. Use of antibiotics for the purposes of protection of chicks and to increase their weight. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:44-47. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62491 SCOTT, H. M. Accessory growth factors for chicks in distillers dried solubles. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:43-46. 1955. 389.79 C765

62492 SCOTT, M. L, MORRISON, A. B., and NORRIS, L. C. An unknown mineral required by the chick. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:278. Mar. 1955. 442.9 F31P

62493 SCOTT, M. L., and others. Vitamin E-like activity of dried brewers' yeast in studies with chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:449. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P
F. W. Hill, D. C. Dobson, T. S. Nelson, and L. C. Norris, joint authors.

62494 SEMENOVA, V. P. Experience of the Poultry Raising Sovkhoz "Bol'shevik" in the achievement of high safety of chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:22-25. Mar.1954. 47.8 P95
Feeding and raising methods.

62495 SIEDLER, A. J., SCHEID, H. E., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Effects of different grades of animal fats on the performance of chicks. Poultry Sci. 34: 411-414. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62496 SIZEMORE, J. R., and others. Further studies on the influence of aureomycin in the chick diet upon subsequent reproductive performance of laying hens. Poultry Sci. 34:432-435. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P
R. J. Lillie, H. R. Bird, and C. A. Denton, joint authors.

62497 SLINGER, S. J. Nutrition and feeding of broilers. 2. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(4):22,24. Apr.1955. 298.8 C162

62498 SOMMERFELD. Ernährungsphysiologische forschungsergebnisse als grundlagen zeitgemässer geflügelfütterung. Futter u. Fütterung 50:401-403. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 389.78 F98

62499 SPIVEY, M. R. Vitamin B_{12} in the nutrition of the chick. George Wash. U. B. Sum. Doct. Diss. 1953:57-61. 1954. 241.8 G29

62500 STAPMANNS, W. Die bedeutung einiger spurenelemente in der hühnerfütterung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:372. Mar.26,1955. 47.8 D483

62501 SUNDE, M. L. The niacin requirement of chickens from 6 to 11 weeks. Poultry Sci. 34:304-311. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62502 SUNDE, M. L., and BIRD, H. R. Relationship between protein level and energy level in chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:451-452. Mar. 1955. 442.9 F31P

62503 SWEET, W. N. N.I.P.H. now mixes all its own mashes. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(16):15. Apr.20,1955. 47.8 Eg3
National Institute of Poultry Husbandry.

62504 UL'IANOVA, V. A. For a broad use of potatoes in poultry feed. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:8-9. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62505 URI, D. New ideas about poultry feeding. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:462-464. Mar.1955. 26 H27

62506 URTEL, J. Lohnt die junggänsemast? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:385-387. Apr.2,1955. 47.8 D483

62507 WATSON, H. H. The feeding of household laying birds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:241-242. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

62508 WESSELS, J. P. H. Table birds must use feed efficiently. Farming So. Africa 30:32,35-36. Jan.1955. 24 So842

62509 WEST, J. W., HILL, J. E., and DREESEN, L. J. Broiler ration study compares protein levels. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):2. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

62510 WHITTLE, T. E. Suggested poultry feeding mixtures. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 39,4 p. Dec. 1954. 103 W52Ad

62511 WRIGHT, M. M., and DUDLEY, F. J. A comparison of the effects of pellet and mash diets of similar composition on the productivity of Khaki Campbell ducks to the end of their fourth laying season. Poultry Sci. 34: 474-483. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62512 ZNANIECKA, G., and others. The effect of nettle meal on egg production and hatchability of hens. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:271-281. 1954. 20.5 R59
J. Wodzinowski, H. Ciechanowska, H. Korzeniewska, and H. Weckowicz, joint authors.
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

62513 ANANTARAMAN, M., and NAIR, K. P. C. Tetrameres infection of fowls in India. Zool. Anz. 154: 182-193. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Z7

62514 ANGSTROM, C. I. Diseases don't cause all the losses, there are a lot of "little things" that can run up your mortality figures. Turkey World 30(5):16,65-66. May 1955. 47.38 T84

62515 ATANASIU, P., and ATANASIU, I. Transmission des virus de la maladie de Newcastle et de la variole aviaire a la roussette (Scyllium canicula). Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:393-396. Mar.1955. 448.3 An75

62516 BEAUDETTE, F. R., and others. Equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants in 1952-53. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:309-321. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
P. Holden, J. J. Black, J. A. Bivens, C. B. Hudson, and D. C. Tudor, joint authors.

62517 BICE, C. M. How diseases spread on the poultry farm. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 239,rev.,3 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 H312Ac

62518 BORNSTEIN, S. How to avoid losses due to crowding and piling-up. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:468-469. Mar.1955. 26 H27

62519 BOTTORFF, C. A. Erysipelas can be controlled. Turkey World 30(5):15,54. May 1955. 47.38 T84

62520 BOYDSTON, J. L. Service to the poultryman. Vet. Med. 50:262-264,286. June 1955. 41.8 M69

62521 BRAVO DE LA FUENTE, O. La sarna calcárea en las aves. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):21-23. Feb. 1955. 15 G762

62522 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. La enfermedad Newcastle y los métodos de vacunación. Rev. del Cafe 10(6): 11-12,28. Feb.1955. 8 R3295

62523 BUEKER, E. D., and PLATNER, W. S. Teratogenic effects of cholinergic drugs on the chick embryos. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:23. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62524 BUHRE, M. Avian tuberculosis of our hens. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 8(14):5-6. Apr.8,1955. 47.8 P722

62525 BURNSTEIN, T., and BANG, F. B. Newcastle disease in chicks: an experimental model for the study of upper respiratory tract disease. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:458. Mar.1955. 442.9 442.9 F31P

62526 CAIRNS, J. M. Effect of implantation site on the development of an implant in the chick embryo. Nature [London] 175:673-674. Apr.16,1955. 472 N21

62527 CÂMARA, N. J. C. DA. Prevention and cure of coccidiosis in poultry, especially coccidiosis in chicks. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 7:36-37. Feb.1955. 24 G25

62528 CAMP, A. A., and others. Debeaking in commercial broiler production. Poultry Sci. 34:371-375. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P
H. T. Cartrite, J. H. Quisenberry, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

62529 CARSON, J. R., and BEALL, G. Absence of response by breeder hens to ultraviolet energy. Poultry Sci. 34:256-262. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62530 CASTELLA BELTRAN, E. Terapeútica de la coccidiosis aviar. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):17-20. Feb. 1955. 15 G762

62531 CHISHIMA, K. On the relationships between the new-formation of the oöcyst or merozoite of chicken coccidiosis, and the blood cell or bacterium. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:118-134. Ref. Mar. 1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

62532 CHUBB, L. G. Crazy chicks. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(15):9,15. Apr.13,1955. 47.8 Eg3

62533 CLARK, D. S., JONES, E. E., and ROSS, F. K. The use of aqueous humor for early diagnosis of Newcastle disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):138-140. Jan. 1955. 41.8 Am3A

62534 COLES, R. Some observations on breeding fowl resistant to lymphomatosis. Poultry Sci. 34:312-322. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62535 COVER, M. S. Infectious arthritis a new and serious disease. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(5):15,26. May 1955. 47.8 F213P

62536 DARDIRI, A. H., ZAKI, O., and REID, W. M. Mortality due to omphalitis following air shipment of baby chicks. Poultry Sci. 34:327-330. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62537 DE KOCK, G.. Studies on the histo-pathology and pathogenesis of Newcastle disease of fowls in South Africa, with special reference to the lymphoid tissue. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:599-629. Sept.1954. 41.8 On1

62538 DENINGTON, E. M., and LUCAS, A. M. Blood technics for chickens. Poultry Sci. 34:360-368. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62539 DOROSHKO, I. N., PODGORETSKIĬ, N. P., and SADOVSKAIA, L. I. Testing the vaccine of the Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine against fowl-pox. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:41-43. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62540 EDGAR, S. A. Planned immunization against cecal and intestinal coccidiosis. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):12,22,24. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32

62541 EDWARDSON, J. Animal health. VII. Fowl pest. Young Farmer [London] 23:99,101,103. Mar./Apr. 1955. 10 Y8
Newcastle disease.

62542 EICKEL. Auslese der hennen nach äusseren merkmalen—das A und O der wirtschaftlichkeit der hühnerhaltung. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:387-388. Apr.2,1955. 47.8 D483
Eyes.

62543 ENGEL, J. A., and MAAS, J. C. A. VAN DER. Swine erysipelas of ducks. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:402-404. May 1,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

62544 FAHEY, J. E. Chronic respiratory disease of ducks. Poultry Sci. 34:397-399. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62545 FEDOROVSKIĬ, N. P., and KONOPLEVA, V. P. Physiology of digestion of chicks in relation to age and feeding. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:31-34. Mar.1954. 47.8 P95

62546 FOX, M. R. S., ORTIZ, L. O., and BRIGGS, G. M. Toxicity of ethionine in the young chick. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:436-438. Ref. May 1955. 381 J8223

62547 FRANCIS, D. W., and KISH, A. F. Familial resistance to Newcastle disease in a strain of New Hampshires. Poultry Sci. 34:331-336. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62548 FRIESE, H. Seuchenverhütung. Deut. Wirtgeflugelzucht. 7:399-401. Apr.9,1955. 47.8 D483

62549 FRITZSCHE, K. Die auswirkungen des gesetzes zur änderungen des viehseuchengesetzes vom 2. Januar 1955 hinsichtlich der massnahmen und entschädigung bei hühnerpest für die wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:353-354. Mar.19,1955. 47.8 D483

62550 FROST, D. V., PERDUE, H. S., and SPRUTH, H. C. Hemorrhagic syndrome in poultry. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:434. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62551 GALTON, M. M., and others. Salmonellosis in poultry and poultry processing plants in Florida. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):132-137. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A
D. C. Mackel, A. L. Lewis, W. C. Haire, and A. V. Hardy, joint authors.

62552 GARDINER, J. L. The severity of cecal coccidiosis infection in chickens as related to the age of the host and the number of oocysts ingested. Poultry Sci. 34: 415-420. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62553 GEURDEN, L. M. G., and DEVOS, A. Laboratoriumsdiagnose der atypischen geflügelpest. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:65-68. Feb.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62554 GORDON, R. F., COLES, R., and STACEY, C. G. A transmission experiment with neurolymphomatosis. Vet. Rec. 67:297-301. Ref. Apr.16,1955. 41.8 V641
Poultry.

62555 GWATKIN, R., and GRINEWITSCH, C. Salmonellosis. II. Comparison of whole blood agglutination test and faecal cultures in chickens and turkeys infected by mouth with Salmonella typhi-murium. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:113-115. Apr.1955. 41.8 C162

62556 HANSON, R. P. The need for improvement of poultry disease vaccines. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:322-325. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62557 HARRY, E. G., GORDON, R. F., and TUCKER, J. F. The destruction of day-old chicks. Brit. Vet. J. 111:150-163. Apr.1955. 41.8 V643
Asphyxiation.

62558 HARTUNG, T. E. Debeaking poultry. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 184-A,7 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 C71Ci

62559 HAUPTMAN, B., and KOPROWSKA, S. Aspergillosis of young turkeys and ducks. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:230-232. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

62560 HAYS, F. A. Age of parents and mortality in offspring. Poultry Sci. 34:472-474. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62561 HEISE, A. Schnupfen bei junghenen. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:323. Mar.5,1955. 47.8 D483

62562 HERRMANN, H., and BARRY, S. R. Accumulation of collagen in skeletal muscle, heart and liver of the chick embryo. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:526-533. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

62563 HILL, C. H., and others. Effect of nutrition on the resistance of chicks to fowl typhoid. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:437. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P
H. W. Garren, J. W Kelly, and C. W. Barber, joint authors.

62564 HILL, C. H., and others. Influence of high levels of vitamins on resistance of chicks to fowl typhoid. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:535-537. Apr.1955. 442.9 So1
H. W. Garren, J. W. Kelly, and C. W. Barber, joint authors.

62565 HINSHAW, W. R. Copper sulfate for trichomoniasis of pigeons. Vet. Med. 50:212. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62566 HINSHAW, W. R. Turkey disease research 1916-1955. M. S. C. Vet. 15:160-175. Ref. Spring 1955. 41.8 M582

62567 HOCHSTRASSER, H., and CERECEDO, L. R. Composition of chick embryo DNA. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:228. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62568 HOOGENDOORN, J. Chick diseases. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:19-24. Feb.1955. 49 D67

62569 HOSODA, T., and others. Effect of gonadotropic hormone on ovarian follicles and serum vitellin of fasting hens. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:502-504. Ref. Apr.1955. 442.9 So1
T. Kaneko, K. Mogi, and T. Abe, joint authors.

62570 HOSODA, T., and others. Serological studies on the egg production in fowls. IV. Relation between vitellin producing ability in the estrogenized chicks and their egg laying after maturation. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:119-124. Feb. 1955. 49.9 C434
T. Kaneko, K. Mogi, and T. Abe, joint authors.
English summary.

62571 HOSODA, T., and others. Transfer of antibodies in the hen to her eggs and to the offsprings. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:125-129. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
T. Kaneko, K. Mogi, and T. Abe, joint authors.
English summary.

62572 HUTT, F. B. Leukosis-resistant strains made the most profit. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(14):13-14. Apr.6,1955. 47.8 Eg3

62573 JAAP, R. G. Sampling body weight of growing chickens. Poultry Sci. 34:396-397. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62574 JAAP, R. G. Shank color and barred plumage in Columbian-colored chickens. Poultry Sci. 34:389-395. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62575 JACKSON, C. Studies in comparative neuropathology. I. Gliomas of the domestic fowl: their pathology with special reference to histogenesis and pathogenesis, and their relationship to other diseases. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:501-597. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 On1

62576 JOHNSON, E. P., DOLL, E. R., and BONEY, W. A. La "Newcastle" en las aves de corral. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32:101,103,105,107-108. Feb.1955. 9.8 V66

62577 JULIAN, L. M., KREBS, J. S., and BRAUER, R. W. Liver functions in chick embryo—studies involving $S^{35}BSP$, and $P^{32}CrPO$ colloid. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:355-356. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62578 KALASHNIKOVA, A. P. Influence of the yolk sac of a chick on the growth and development of the chick in the postembryonal period. (In Russian.) B. Eksper. Biol. i Med. 37(5):69-75. May 1954. 442.8 B87

62579 KONIGSBERG, I. R., and HERRMANN, H. The accumulation of alkaline phosphatase in developing chick muscle. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55:534-545. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

62580 LESBOUYRIES, G. Maladies de la nutrition des oiseaux. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:652-654. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32

62581 LUCAS, F. R. Furazolidone in the treatment of an outbreak of fowl typhoid in chickens. Poultry Sci. 34:440-442. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62582 LUKAS, G. N. Avian infectious hepatitis—a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:402-420. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62583 MCNEIL, E. Controlling the paratyphoids. Turkey World 30(5):18,51. May 1955. 47.38 T84

62584 MANTOVANI, A. The pneumopathogenic component of Newcastle disease virus, as an incomplete virus. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6(sup.):203-226. Ref. Feb. 1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

62585 MARCARINO, A. Newcastle disease and vaccination. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40: 111-113. Mar.1955. 16 R66

62586 MARCH, B., and BIELY, J. Fat studies in poultry. 4. Poultry Sci. 34:293-295. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P
Effects of surface active substances.

62587 MARKHAM, F. S., and others. Vaccination against Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 34:442-455. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P
A. H. Hammar, P. Gingher, H. R. Cox, J. Storie, R. J. Price, C. A. Bottorff, K. Seeger, A. W. Sylstra, joint authors.

62588 MARTIN, J. E., GRAVES, J. H., and DOHAN, F. C. Local inhibition by estrone of testosterone-induced growth of the capon's comb. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58): 141-146. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62589 MASON, D. M., and IRONS, J. V. Epidemiology and epizootiology of turkey psittacosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:326-329. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62590 MEYN, A., and SCHLIESSER, T. Geflügeltuberkulose und rindertuberkulose. Rindertuberkulose 4(1):1-7. Ref. In Monh. f. Tierheilk. 7(1). 1955. 41.8 M74

62591 MLADENOV, Z., and KONSTANTINOV, A. De la morphologie et de la fonction des testicules chez les coqs qui ont été isolés longtemps des poules. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:183-190. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
French summary.

62592 MLADENOV, Z. Studies on the erythrocyte count and the hemoglobin values of the domestic fowl with regard to age, sex and season. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3: 121-148. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
English summary.

62593 MOSCONA, A., and ZAJICEK, A. Note on the endocrine tissue in the pancreas of the chick. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:313-314. Ref. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

62594 MOULTRIE, F., COTTIER, G. J., and KING, D. F. Additional evidence for genetic variation in resistance to "blue comb" disease. Poultry Sci. 34:458-461. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62595 MOULTRIE, F., MUELLER, C. D., and PAYNE, L. F. Molting and growth of individual feathers in turkeys exposed to 10 or 24 hours of daily light. Poultry Sci. 34:383-388. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62596 MUÑOZ GARCES, C. Los veterinarios al servicio de la avicultura. Avicult. Téc. 6:393-396. Jan./Feb. 1955. 47.8 Av57
Spain.

62597 NABER, E. C., and others. Glycine toxicity in chick. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:446. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P
W. W. Cravens, C. A. Baumann, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

62598 NESENI, R. Stoffwechselwirkungen von dienöstroldiacetat (folöstrol t). I. Vitamine u. Hormone 6: 237-254. Ref. 1954. 384 V83
Tests with poultry.

62599 ONISHI, N., TAKETOMI, M., and KATO, Y. Studies on the feathering in the fowl. II. The interrelationship among the types of molt and the relation between molt type and egg production. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:63-77. Ref. Feb. 1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62600 PANEBIANCO, F. Tetrameres [fissispina] in poultry; first observations on an outbreak of the disease in Sicily. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:63-66,68-70. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 P942
English summary.

62601 PASKAL'SKAIA, M. IU. New disease of hens—plagiorchosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):37-39. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62602 PETERSON, O. H. Vaccine in drinking water. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(3):24,34-36. Mar.1955. 80 F6622
For Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis.

62603 POMEROY, B. S., and SIEBURTH, J. The latest on blue comb. Turkey World 30(5):11,52-53. May 1955. 47.38 T84

62604 RE, A. Psittacosis. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6: 526-541. Apr.1955. 41.8 C87

62605 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Electron microscopic studies of laryngotracheitis virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):147-148. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A
E. C. Delaha, S. R. Cook, A. L. Brueckner, J. E. Porter, and I. M. Moulthrop, joint authors.
In chickens.

62606 REYNOLDS, R. L. Choosing your poultry vaccination program. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(5):11,28-29. May 1955. 47.8 F213P

62607 ROMIJN, C. Iodine and thyroid activity in the fowl. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:121-122. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ac83

62608 SAEKI, Y. Cytological study of the anterior pituitary of the hen in various stages of broody periods. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:53-62. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62609 SCHOENAERS, F., KAECKENBEECK, A., and POOR, H. S. A propos de la typhose aviaire et de la pullorose. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 99:40-50. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 An78

62610 SHUMARD, R. F., and EVELETH, D. F. A preliminary report on the anthelmintic action of piperazine citrate on Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae in hens. Vet. Med. 50:203-205. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62611 SIEBURTH, J. M. Bluecomb disease of turkeys: antibiotic prophylaxis and etiology. Diss. Abs. 15: 321. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

62612 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. Studies on encephalomalacia in the chick. 2. Poultry Sci. 34:262-271. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P
R. H. Bunnell, L. D. Matterson, A. Kozeff, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

62613 STURKIE, P. D. Effects of gonadal hormones on blood sugar of the chicken. Endocrinology 56:575-578. Ref. May 1955. 448.8 En2

62614 SUZUKI, S., and others. Individualities of domestic fowls in the hemmaglutination of vaccinia virus. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. I, Orig. 162:405-407. Apr.1955. 448.3 C33
A. Fuwa, R. Fujii, and U. Kurimoto, joint authors.

62615 SZAFLARSKI, J. Disturbances in the plumage of birds (alopecia). (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:247-248. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

62616 TRENCHI, H., and ALVAREZ GUTIERREZ, R. El empleo de las vacunas en la lucha contra las enfermedades de las aves. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(547):11. Jan.27,1955. 9.9 G15B

62617 TYRRELL, D. A. J. New tissue culture systems for influenza, Newcastle disease and vaccinia viruses. J. Immunol. 74:293-305. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.8 J8232

62618 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF POULTRY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58: 330-341. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
E. N. Moore, chairman.

62619 USHAKOV, A. A. Ornithosis of ducks and the control measures. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:32-35. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62620 VASINA, S. G., and ZASUKHIN, D. N. Development of tissue forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum on chicken embryos. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:40-46. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469

62621 VIDAL MIRALLES, J. M. Enfermedades de las aves. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 418:5007-5021. Feb.1955. 9.4 So1

62622 VOROB'EV, M. M., and KOLOTILOV, I. G. Enterohepatitis (histomonosis) of geese. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:35-36. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62623 WILLS, F. K. Isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from a peacock (Pavo cristatus). Sowest. Vet. 8:258-259. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82
Relationship to poultry respiratory diseases.

62624 WILSON, W. O., and WOODARD, A. Some factors affecting body temperature of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 34:369-371. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

62625 ZANDER, D. B. Let's look at sinusitis. Turkey World 30(5):17,60-63. May 1955. 47.38 T84

62626 ZIOŁO, T. A case of an egg in an egg in a hen. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:112-113. Feb.1955. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

62627 ABRAMOV, S. Two kolkhozes—two poultry farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:23-25. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62628 ALLEE, W. C., and others. Effects of an androgen on dominance and subordinance in six common breeds of Gallus gallus. Physiol. Zool. 28:89-115. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 P56
D. Foreman, E. M. Banks, and C. H. Holabird, joint authors.
Experiments with testosterone propionate.

62629 ANGELINA, G. I. High egg capacity of hens—the result of purposeful zootechnical work and organization of a stable fodder base in the kolkhoz. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:29-30. Mar.1954. 47.8 P95

62630 BENEY, P. Ideal housing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(17):13-14. Apr.27,1955. 47.8 Eg3
Battery system.

62631 BIGLAND, C. H., and BALLANTYNE, E. E. An experiment in hatchery fumigation. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:117-125. Apr.1955. 41.8 C162

62632 BOBBY, F. C. Poultry flock improvement plan: data on average egg production and poultry losses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:271-272. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

62633 BROWN, J. C. What's new in broiler management? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):32. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32

62634 BYERLY, T. C. Responsibility of the National Plans Conference. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Animal and Poultry Husbandry Research Br. Report of National Plans Conference, June 22-25, 1954, p.21-24. Washington,1954. 1.972 A3R295

62635 CASTELLO, J. A. Las granjas avícolas en Inglaterra. Avicult. Téc. 6:397-399. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Av57

62636 CASTELLO DE PLANDOLIT, F. La luz, estimulo para la producción huevera. Campesino [Santiago] 87:38-39,41. Jan.1955. 9.3 So12

62637 CHASHCHEGOROV, A. M. From the work experience of the incubation shop of the incubation-poultry raising station. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:10-11. Mar.1954. 47.8 P95

62638 CHERNIGUIN, S. B. The ABC of pigeon raising. II. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):24-25,47-48. Oct.1954. 25 Ag8

62639 CHULKOVA, N. S. Progressive experience of the pasture maintenance of turkeys. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:18-20. July 1954. 47.8 P95
Care and feeding.

62640 CHULKOVA, N. S. Raising ducks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:36. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62641 COOK, J. Birds lay more eggs in cages. Mod. Poultry Keeping 72(17):11-12. Apr.27,1955. 47.8 Eg3

62642 DUMAINE, H. Age, chaleur et lumière chez les dindons reproducteurs. Avicult. Québecois 10(3):12-13. Mar.1955. 47.8 Av55

62643 DU PLESSIS, P. H. C. The necessity for reforming egg-laying tests in South Africa. Farming So. Africa 30:63-64. Feb.1955. 24 So842

62644 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung. Grüne 83:373-374. Apr.8,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

62645 FUNK, L. L. California poultry tale. Coop. Poultryman 20(5):12-14,18-20. May 1955. 47.8 C782
History of the industry.

62646 GADOLA, A. A decapitated hen still living. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:128-129. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 P942

62647 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Régimen invernal para la puesta. Alcor 82:18-24. Mar.1955. 15 Sa7

62648 GOLENKIN, G. V. Develop in every way the public poultry raising in Moldavia. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:18-19. Mar.1954. 47.8 P95
Needs and accomplishments of various poultry raising stations.

62649 GORODKOVA, N. E., and REDIKH, V. K. Reduction of the period of egg formation in the organism of hens and increase of their egg-laying capacity on this basis. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:39-43. Mar.1954. 47.8 P95
Use of artificial lighting.

62650 GRIGOR'EV, N. N. Turkey raising in Georgievskii District. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:18-22. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62651 GRISON, J. L'avenir en France des concours de ponte. Avicult. Basse-Cour 11:53,55,57. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 47.8 Av53

62652 HOFFMANN, F., and LOHLE, K. Die geschlechtserkennung beim haushuhn. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 9:88-89. (Concl.) Mar.20,1955. 49 T42

62653 IATSYNIN, N. N. Kuibyshev poultry raising plant. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:6-7. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62654 IOFE, N. SH. Camp raising of the young on all poultry farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:4-6. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62655 IOFE, N. SH. Chick raising. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:44. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62656 JASPER, A. W. For pleasure or profit grow capons. Poultry Tribune 61(5):24,26. May 1955. 47.8 P8642

62657 KALININA, IU. N. Incubation-poultry raising station—the propagandist of progressive methods of the kolkhoz poultry breeding. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4: 19-22. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62658 KENNEDY, B., and NICHOLS, B. Cages keep coming. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Dixie Ed. 85(4):20, 24. Apr.1955. 6 T31
Poultry system.

62659 KING, S. C. The half-million poultry plan: no, Dr. Coles. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(16):105,107. Apr.22,1955. 10 F2226
Progeny testing scheme.

62660 KODINETS, G. A. Influence of ultraviolet exposure on the hatchability of incubating eggs and on the quality of hatched chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9: 41-42. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62661 KOHLS, R. L., and others. The broiler industry in two areas of Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 608,34 p. Sept.1954. 100 In2P
H. G. Diesslin, M. I. Bevins, and R. D. Halleck, joint authors.
Chiefly in Elkhart and Washington Counties.

62662 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. Medios para determinar la producción de huevos. Avicult. Téc. 6:387-390. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Av57

62663 LEDIN'SH, V. A. Poultry raising—a profitable branch of the kolkhoz economy. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:9-10. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62664 LOBASHEV, M. E. On the upkeep of hens under the conditions of modified daily rhythm. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:35-39. Mar.1954. 47.8 P95
Artificial lighting.

62665 MCHENRY, S. How to wing-notch your turkeys. Turkey World 30(5):56-57. May 1955. 47.38 T84
For confinement rearing.

62666 MAKAROV, A. S. Zootechnical work of Piatigorsk Incubation-Poultry Raising Station. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:10-14. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62667 MAKAROV, I. L. Development of public poultry raising in Belorussia SSR. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:31-34. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95
Includes ducks and geese.

62668 MALTAIS, L. J. Notre dindon a besoin d'etre ameliore. Avicult. Québecois 10(3):14-16. Mar.1955. 47.8 Av55

62669 MANTEL, K. Durch richtige bruttechnik und gutes eiermaterial zum bruterfolg. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:291-292. Feb.19,1955. 47.8 D483

62670 MARBLE, D. R. Flashlight culling. Poultry Tribune 61(5):13,30-31. May 1955. 47.8 P8642

62671 MARCARINO, A. Rural poultry raising. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:35-37. Jan. 1955. 16 R66

62672 MARLOWE, W. Eggs for money. London, Hart-Davis,1954. 111 p. (Countryman Library 5) 47 M342

62673 MOORE, J. S. Chicks for flock replacement. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(3):18,29. Mar.1955. 80 F6622

62674 MOSIAGINA, O. A., and GRIAZNOVA, G. I. Chick raising on an advanced poultry raising farm. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:27-28. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62675 MÜNTER, R. Geflügelhaltung. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.334-370. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

62676 NEKHOTIASHCHII, N. S. Poultry raising in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:4-7. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62677 OTRYGAN'EVA, A. F. Raising chicks at temperature which changes during the day. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:38-41. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62678 PAIEMENT, R. J. Inventaire de l'aviculture québecoise. Ferme 16(7):36,38-39. Mar.1955. 7 F38

62679 PANSKIKH, K. G. More attention to a more rapid development of poultry raising in sovkhozes. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:15-17. May 1954. 47.8 P95
Egg production.

62680 PENIONZHKEVICH, E. E. On the measures for the improvement of work of State breeding hatcheries of agricultural fowl. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:37-40. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62681 PERRY, J. E. They hatch chicks differently in China. Hatchery & Feed 29(4):12-14,16-17. Apr.1955. 47.8 H28

62682 PILON, J. U. La production des oeufs dans le Quebec. Ferme 16(7):30-31,35. Mar.1955. 7 F38

62683 PLATT, C. S. Restricting light delays sexual maturity of pullets. N. J. Agr. 37:12,16. Jan./Feb.1955. 275.28 N46

62684 PRALL, P. A. Hen battery management. London,Ward, Lock,1954. 159 p. 47 P883

62685 PREVO, A. A., and PANKRAT'EV, G. V. Indeiki: porodnye gruppy, tekhnika vyrashchivaniia, kormleniia i soderzhaniia ptitsy [Turkeys: breeding types, technique of raising, feeding and maintenance]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 60 p. (V Pomoshch' Zootekhniku na Proizvodstve) 47.3 P92I

62686 RANIT, G. O. A visit to poultry farms in Nueva Ecija. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):12-13,52. Mar. 1955. 25 Ag8

62687 REED, A. D. If you want a fryer ranch. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 27,8 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

62688 RICHARDSON, J. Rearing better pullets. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 60(5):12,33. May 1955. 47.8 F213P

62689 ROSENHAHN, W. Neuzeitliche junghennenaufzucht. Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:321-323. Mar.5,1955. 47.8 D483

62690 RUDENKO, A. I. Turkey raising—an important and profitable industry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:14-17. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62691 SAMOLETOV, A. I. Tomilin poultry plant. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:24-28. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62692 SCIFFERER-CHARLOTTENHOF, A. Auf draht oder auf der weide? Deut. Wirtgeflügelzucht. 7:306. Feb.26,1955. 47.8 D483
Poult care.

62693 SERAPIN, S. V. Pasture raising of young turkeys. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:31-32. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62694 SHAFRAN, A. M. Needs and requirements of poultry raising in Podmoskovnyi District. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:5-6. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62695 SINICHKIN, E. S. School for the instillation of progressive experience and the achievements of science in the field of poultry raising. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:35-36. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62696 SKALOZUBOVA, E. N. On the methods of raising chicks and goslings on progressive poultry farms of Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:38-40. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62697 STACEY, C. G. Don't coddle them. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(14):101. Apr.7,1955. 10 F2226
Poultry.

62698 STUKAN, I. A. Leningradskaia Incubation-Poultry Raising Station, Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:30-31. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

62699 STULOVA, A. F., and SHUTOV, N. I. The zootechnician of an incubation-poultry raising station—an active propagandist of progressive methods of chick raising. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:28-30. Apr.1954. 47.8 P95

62700 TASSINARI, A. For the future of production and consumption of poultry meat in Italy. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:33-34,36. Jan.1,1955. 41.8 P942

62701 TEOMIM, A. Laying batteries. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:464-468. Mar.1955. 26 H27

62702 TISHCHENKO, M. K. Cage raising of chicks in the kolkhozes of Ukraine SSR. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:16-18. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62703 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-6, 82 p. Jan.1955. A31.3 R31Ad

62704 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-6 (sup.1),4 p. Feb.1,1955. A31.3 R31Ad

62705 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Report of National Plans Conference, June 22-25, 1954, in Washington, D. C. Washington,1954? 26 p. 1.972 A3R295
Poultry.

62706 VANDERVORT, J. It's the man in management that makes the difference. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):15,46,48. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32

62707 VASIL'CHENKO, M. V. Experience of the Poultry Raising Sovkhoz "Bol'shevik" in chick care. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:32-34. May 1954. 47.8 P95

62708 VERVEIKO, I. P. After the consolidation. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:20-23. July 1954. 47.8 P95
The consolidation of three small agricultural artels into one kolkhoz; care and feeding of poultry.

62709 VOLKOV, A. A., and GORIUNOV, N. A. In the Pavilion "Pititsevodstvo" at the All-Union Agricultural Exposition. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:13-15. July 1954. 47.8 P95

62710 WILHELM, L. A. New facts on the turkey. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):68,70-71. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32
Research.

62711 ZURTH, E. Reformvorschläge für die bewertung der tauben. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 10(6):4-5. Mar.20,1955. 47.8 D484

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

62712 FERNANDEZ-CUETO FERNANDEZ, M. Posibilidades de implantación de la industria del Angora en España. Avicult. Téc. 6:401-402. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Av57

62713 KRUEGER, G. J. So you want to raise Red New Zealands. Small Stock Mag. 39(5):10. May 1955. 48.8 P442

62714 RAWSTHORNE, W. E. Shall a color standard for Red New Zealands be adopted? Small Stock Mag. 39(5):24. May 1955. 48.8 P442

62715 SHUFFLEBOTHAM, T. Breeding Steel Gray Dutch. Small Stock Mag. 39(5):23. May 1955. 48.8 P442

62716 THOMPSON, L. M. Practical breeding of domestic rabbits. Amer. Rabbit J. 25:68-69. Apr.1955. 40.28 Am3

62717 WOHLRAB, E. Blaue Wiener wie ich sie sehe. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 7:1-2. Apr.5, 1955. 40.28 D48

Feeds and Feeding

62718 TEMPLETON, G. S. The feeding of rabbits for profit. Feeds Illus. 6(4):6,62-63. Apr.1955. 389.78 F326

Veterinary Medicine

62719 BANGA, ÍÚ. V. Effect of conditions on the development of Coccidia infestation in rabbits. Communication II. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4 (69):79-84. 1953. 511 R442

62720 DAVOLI, R., and GARGANI, G. Experimental Brucella infection of the rabbit by the intradermal route. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 6:3-19. Jan.1955. 41.8 C87
English summary.

62721 HOLZ, K., and HEUTGENS, W. Multiple melanombildung bei einem kaninchen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:146-148. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482

62722 JOST, A. Le rôle des corrélations endocrines dans le développement de l'embryon de lapin. (Sum.) Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:97-103. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ac83

62723 KMENT, A., and MULLER-SETTELE, A. Studien über das quantitative verhalten von blutzucker und blutcholesterin des kaninchens nach elektroschock. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:617-627. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62724 KRUEGER, H., KAUFMAS, J., and BOGART, R. Pituitary and body size in rabbits. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:89. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62725 LAINSON, R. Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from rabbits in England. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:10-11. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

62726 LAPAGE, G. Myxomatosis of rabbits. Nature [London] 175:628-629. Apr.9,1955. 472 N21

62727 MCCUISTION, W. R. Preventing heatstroke in rabbits. Small Stock Mag. 39(5):7,39. May 1955. 48.8 P442

62728 MARSHALL, I. D., and others. Studies in the epidemiology of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits. IV. J. Hyg. 53:12-25. Ref. Mar.1955. 449.8 J82
A. L. Dyce, W. E. Poole, and F. Fenner, joint authors. In Australia.

62729 OSIPOVSKĬĬ, A. I. In regard to inheriting resistance to coccidiosis by rabbits. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 16:64-68. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Z6

62730 SAKURAI, M., and others. The biochemical research on reproduction and lactation. II. On the relation of pregnancy to adrenal cortex function in the rabbit. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:1-4. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
I. Takeda, H. Nakanishi, E. Itō, and K. Iwasaki, joint authors.
English summary.

62731 SCHOOP, G. Der augenblickliche myxomatoseseuchenzug. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:17-19. 1955. 41.8 V6428

62732 SIEGERT, R. Die kaninchen-myxomatose. Prakt. Desinfekt. 47:51-56. Apr.1955. 449.8 Z36P

62733 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON., and NITZSCHKE, E. Untersuchungen über das komplementbindende antigen in gehirnen Bornavirus-infizierter kaninchen. 1. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 2:185-192. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

62734 VARENNE, H. Le pourcentage des différentes maladies diagnostiquées dans un laboratoire pendant trois années. Rev. de l'Elevage 10:363. Apr.1955. 49 B462
Rabbit diseases.

Miscellaneous

62735 DAVIDS, R. C. San Juan rabbits: want 'em on your farm? Farm J. 79(5):33,150. May 1955. 6 F2212
Sportsmen's clubs are importing them in spite of the Australian example.

62736 MOONEY, D. Information on raising litters. Amer. Rabbit J. 25:85,87. Apr.1955. 40.28 Am3

62737 NAGORE, D. Breviario del cunicultor. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 20-54-H,16 p. 1954. 15 H68

62738 RAMBAUD, J. F. L'exemple americain. Cocoricos du Monde 10(4):24-25. Apr.1955. 47.8 C64
Rabbit raising.

62739 RODÓN, J. M. Incremento de la cunicultura. Cult. Mod. 38:91-92. Mar.1955. 15 C89
Care.

62740 SZÉCHY, A. M. DE Rational and lucrative rabbit raising. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(299):65-66. Nov.1954. 43.8 R32
Raising rabbits for meat.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

62741 AAMDAL, J., and HOGSET, I. Insemination in ewes. Preliminary report. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:309-314. Apr.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.

62742 BEAMISH, H. V. Merino sheep for Britain? Country Life [London] 117:924-925. Apr.7,1955. 80 C83

62743 BLANC, J. Notes sur le Merinos d'Arles. Mouton 10:31. Mar.1955. 45.8 M86

62744 BOGDANOV, M. A half hybrid between a goat and a ram obtained through natural impregnation. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:221-222. 1954. 41.9 B87

62745 CAGLIARI. ISPETTORATO PROVINCIALE PER L'AGRICOLTURA. Libro genealogico ovini di razza Sarda; risultati del controllo del latte per l'annata 1952-53, vol. IX. [Flock book of Sardinian sheep; results of milk tests for the year 1952-53,vol. IX.] Cagliari,1955. 70 p. 45.9 It1

62746 DORSET HORN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of Dorset Horn sheep, volume 64. Dorchester,1955. 74 p. 45.9 D732

62747 ERMEKOV, M. A., and PETROV, A. I. Increasing [wool] productivity of sheep in Kazakhstan by the method of interchangeable crossing. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:62-68. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

62748 EYAL, E. The body temperature and cardio-respiratory activities of shorn and unshorn Awassi sheep. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:307-311. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

62749 GLOVER, T. D. The effect of a short period of scrotal insulation on the semen of the ram. J. Physiol. 128:22P. Apr.28,1955. 447.8 J82

62750 GRIMWOOD, J. G. The improvement of sheep. Roy. Agr. Soc. Kenya. Q. J. 5:26. Feb.1955. 24 R812

62751 KAMIO, M. 17 years of artificial insemination. Dairy Goat J. 32(5):4-6. May 1955. 40.18 M592

62752 KARDYMOWICZ, M. Three years of artificial insemination of sheep in Podhale. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:195-215. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

62753 KONDO, K. Studies on intersexuality in milk goats. III. On the homozygous recessive males and the methods of eliminating intersexual gene. (In Japanese.) Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:107-117. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62754 MOSIMANN, W. Vergrösserung der kernvolumina in der parathyreoidea und vermehrte kalziumausscheidung in der milch bei ziegen nach künstlicher auslösung der laktation durch oestrogene. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:178-187. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

62755 MOULE, G. R., and CHAPMAN, R. E. Still more wool! 6. Incorporating fleece measurement in flock improvement programs. Queensland Agr. J. 79:55-59. July 1,1954. 23 Q33
Breeding selection.

62756 NAWARA, W. The Lowicz sheep. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:145-194. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Especially on wool production.

62757 OKULICHEV, G. Potentialities of increasing wool production on the collective farms of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26(2):33-41. Feb.1955. 281.8 So73
Includes sheep breeding.

62758 RAMON PRIETO, J., and GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J. El Merino Español. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):42-45. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 15 G762

62759 REINECKE, C. J. Free State farmer grows a new sheep breed—the Dorsie. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 36(1860):16,18. Mar.9,1955. 24 L232
Dorset Horn x Blackhead Persian.

62760 SCHMIDT, H. Die lämmerbonitur, 100-tagegewicht und jährlingsleistung in ihrer gegenseitigen beeinflussung. Tierzucht 9:81-85. Ref. Mar.1955. 49 T443

62761 SIDWELL, G. M. A selection index for Navajo crossbred range lambs. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:496-497. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

62762 SKARMAN, S. Side wool of the Cheviot sheep. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 35:50-53. 1955. 45.9 Sv2

62763 UPCHURCH, E. G. A ram semen-collecting apparatus for mains or battery operation. New Zeal. Vet. J. 2:93-94. Sept.1954. 41.8 N483

Feeds and Feeding

62764 BIELIŃSKI, K., SZYFTER-ZIOŁECKA, A., and BIELIŃSKA, K. Fattening of wethers on sugar beet pulp silage. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:217-233. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

62765 BUSH, L. F., WILLMAN, J. P., and MORRISON, F. B. A study of the protein requirements of fattening feeder lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:465-469. May 1955. 49 J82

62766 CALDERÓN, C. A. La alimentación de la cabra lechera. Rev. del Cafe 10(6):9-10. Feb.1955. 8 R3295

62767 CRADDOCK-TURNBULL, J. N. Thrifty lambs from silage-fed dams. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69 (3418):61,63. Apr.26/27,1955. 10 F228

62768 CRAWFORD, A. Eight to ten ewes an acre in Southland grazing trials. New Zeal. Farmer 76(2):4,8. Mar.24,1955. 23 N484

62769 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Lamb growth on pasture topdressed with a complex trace element mixture. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:239-240. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

62770 KERCHER, C. J., and SMITH, S. E. The response of cobalt-deficient lambs to orally administered vitamin B_{12}. J. Anim. Sci. 14:458-464. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

62771 KIRSCHMAN, J. C., and MACVICAR, R. Utilization of intravenously administered carotene by ileectomized sheep. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:439. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

62772 KRICHEVSKII, I. Winter maintenance of sheep in pastures. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12): 30. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83
Includes feeding.

62773 LITTON, G. W., KINCAID, C. M., and HUNT, R. E. Feeding lambs on pasture and phenothiazine at breeding time. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 468,14 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 100 V81S

62774 MARTEM'IANOV, B. A. Thickness of wool of semi-fine wooled hybrid lambs in relation to level of nutrition during the sucking period. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaiâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):119-128. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

62775 MEYER, J. H., and others. The influence of high sodium chloride intakes by fattening sheep and cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 14:412-418. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82
W. C. Weir, N. R. Ittner, and J. D. Smith, joint authors.

62776 SCHNEIDER, B. H., SONI, B. K., and HAM, W. E. Methods for determining consumption and digestibility of pasture forages by sheep. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 16,41 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 W27T

62777 STAKAN, G. A., CHUEV, P. A., and DAVYDOVA, N. S. Organization of stall maintenance of sheep in the summertime. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:56-61. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Chiefly feeding.

62778 STORY, C. D. Estrogenic substances in certain livestock feeds and their influence upon the nutrition of growing and fattening lambs. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:510-511. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

62779 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Minerals must be fed to insure healthy animals. Dairy Goat J. 32(5):8. May 1955. 40.18 M592

Veterinary Medicine

62780 ANDERSSON, B., and LARSSON, S. A new method for intracerebral injections. Experientia 11:116-117. Mar.15,1955. 475 Ex7
In goats.

62781 BEHRENS, H. Die paratuberkulose des schafes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:129-134. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 41.8 D482

62782 BERRIER, H. H. Pregnancy disease in sheep: study of prophylaxis and treatment on flock basis. Vet. Med. 50:206,209. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62783 BODINGBAUER, J. Durch zahnausfall und anschliessende usurbildung bedingte osteomyelitis beim schaf. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:496-502. Ref. Aug. 1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62784 BRÜSE, P. W. Beitrag zur versuchung der ziegen mit magen-darm-würmern im gebiet des Unterwesterwaldes und deren wirksame bekämpfung. Giessen, 1954. 69 p. 436 B839
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

62785 BUCY, L. L., and others. Toxicity of some arsenicals fed to growing-fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:435-445. May 1955. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, R.M. Forbes, H. W. Norton, and W. W. Moore, joint authors.

62786 CABASSO, V. J., and others. Bluetongue. I. Propagation of bluetongue virus of sheep in suckling hamsters. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:678-681. Ref. Apr.1955. 442.9 So1
G. I. Roberts, J. M. Douglas, R. Zorzi, M. R. Stebbins, and H. R. Cox, joint authors.

62787 CIORDIA, H., and RIVERA-ANAYA, J. D. Nematode-larvae infestation in goats fed "malojillo" (Pará grass) and merker grasses in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 39:22-31. Jan.1955. 8 P832J

62788 DEMIDOV, N. V. Difluorotetrachlorethane and filixic acid in fascioliasis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):29-32. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62789 DIERNHOFER, K. Euteramputation zum indirekten nachweis der toxinwirkung in zwei schweren mastitisfällen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:593-597. Sept.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Goats.

62790 DOUGHERTY, R. W., MEREDITH, C. D., and BARRETT, R. B. Physiological effects of insufflation of the stomach of sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):79-90. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62791 DUNLAP, J. S., and DICKSON, W. M. The effect of age and pregnancy on ovine blood protein fractions. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):91-95. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62792 DZERZHINSKII, A. IA. Use of glycerine in making a living brucellar vaccine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):76-81. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426
Tests on sheep.

62793 FORSIUS, P. I., and HAIKONEN, M. Observations on the adrenal cortical hormones in sheep plasma. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:154-156. Feb.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.

62794 FREIRE, J. J. A strange new disease in our sheep, Thysanosoma actinioides Diesing, 1834. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 11 (21):3-15. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 R47

62795 GOTO, T., OSHIMA, M., and UGAMI, S. Studies on the chemocorticoid and substances positive to diphenylamine reaction in the goat urine. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:79-90. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62796 GOTO, T., and OSHIMA, M. Studies on the induced lactation of the goat by synthetic estrogen. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:91-106. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.
Stilbestrol used.

62797 GRUNSELL, C. S. Seasonal variation in the blood and bone marrow of Scottish hill sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:93-107. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 J82

62798 GUERREIRO, M. G. Contagious ecthyma of sheep in the State of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 11,i.e.10(92):48-49. Jan.1955. 9.2 G76

62799 HARTLEY, W. J., JEBSON, J. L., and MCFARLANE, D. The artificial infection of sheep with a Brucella-like organism. New Zeal. Vet. J. 2:80-89. Sept.1954. 41.8 N483

62800 HENNEMAN, H. A., REINEKE, E. P., and GRIFFIN, S. A. The thyroid secretion rate of sheep as affected by season, age, breed, pregnancy and lactation. J. Anim. Sci. 14:419-434. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

62801 HONEKER. Zysten und knotenbildungen infolge euterkatarrh bei ziegen. Prakt. Tierarzt 5:116, 118. May 1,1955. 41.8 P882

62802 IL'INOV, S. P., and others. Poisoning with buttercups [Ranunculus] and clinical study of bradsot-like disease [in sheep]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3): 79-84. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426
D. D. Novak, T. A. Lavrushko, V. V. Shulov, and N. D. Klimov, joint authors.

62803 KATES, K. C., and TURNER, J. H. Observations on the life cycle of Nematodirus spathiger, a nematode parasitic in the intestine of sheep and other ruminants. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):105-115. Ref. Jan. 1955. 41.8 Am3A

62804 KHOLOSHCHANOV, V. A. Epizootiology of monieziosis [in sheep] and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):33-35. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62805 KOKUSEV, I. K. Carbon tetrachloride in fascioliasis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2): 46-49. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

62806 KOVAL'SKII, V. V., and RAETSKAIA, I. IU. Effect of cobalt and calcium in a biogeochemical province deficient in cobalt on synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in the sheep organism. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 100:1131-1134. Ref. Feb.21,1955. 511 P444A

62807 KYLE, A. Scrapie. Canterbury Chamber of Com. Agr. B. 307,3 p. Feb.1955. 23 C162

62808 MCGREGOR, J. K., and MAPLESDEN, D. C. Gastro-intestinal helminthiasis of sheep; a commentary and case report. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 19:129-131. Apr.1955. 41.8 C162

62809 MAQSOOD, M. Effects of the thyroid gland on fleece growth in sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 111:163-169. Ref. Apr.1955. 41.8 V643

62810 MERKUSHEV, A. V. In regard to the localization of Trichinella in muscles. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):74-76. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426
Includes swine.

62811 MILNE, A. H. An outbreak of tuberculosis in goats in Tanganyika. Vet. Rec. 67:374-375. May 14,1955. 41.8 V641

62812 MITSCHERLICH, E. Beiträge zum virusabort des schafes. I. Vetmed.Nachr. 1:1-15. Ref. 1955. 41.8 V6428

62813 MUTH, O. H. White muscle disease (myopathy) in lambs and calves. I. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126: 355-361. May 1955. 41.8 Am3
In Oregon.

62814 O'MOORE, L. B. Tetany with fatal termination in ewes. Irish Vet. J. 9:95-96. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4

62815 ONUMA, H., and NISHIKAWA, Y. Some observation on the development of a goat's and a mouse's testes with special reference to that of a horse's. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:365-375. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62816 PANASIUK, D. I. Something new in the epizootiology of dictyocaulosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):44-46. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

62817 PENNY, R. H. C. The topical application of 10 percent chloramphenicol in spirit in the treatment of footrot in sheep. Brit. Vet. J. 111:125-126. Mar.1955. 41.8 V643

62818 PETROVIĆ, D. Protection sanitaire des brebis importées de France. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:226-232. 1955. 41.8 J93
Diseases and parasites.

62819 POOK, H. L. Hypomagnesaemia in ewes. Vet. Rec. 67:281-282. Apr.9,1955. 41.8 V641

62820 PRICE, D. A. The problem of bluetongue control in range sheep. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:256-259. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62821 PUNTRIANO, G. O. Further research on the prevention of kidney stones in sheep from the colloidal approach. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):101-104. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62822 SELIVANOV, A. V. Effect of maintenance and feeding conditions on the origin and course of foot rot in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):61-65. Feb. 1955. 41.8 V6426

62823 SHANKS, P. L., and DONALD, L. G. An unusual mouth condition in sheep. Vet. Rec. 67:312-313. Apr.23,1955. 41.8 V641

62824 SHUMARD, R. F., and EVELETH, D. F. Choleliths in a ewe. Vet. Med. 50:217. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62825 SINCLAIR, D. P., and ANDREWS, E. D. Goitre in new-born lambs. New Zeal. Vet. J. 2:72-79. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 N483

62826 SMITH, R. N. The arrangement of the ansa spiralis of the sheep colon. J. Anat. 89:246-249. Apr. 1955. 447.8 J826

62827 STAMP, J. T., DUNN, A. M., and WATT, J. A. A. Lamb losses from worms—Nematodirus infestation. Scot. Agr. 34:213-215. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

62828 STAMP, J. T., WATT, J. A. A., and THOMLINSON, J. R. Pasteurella haemolytica septicaemia of lambs. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 65:183-196. Ref. Apr. 1955. 41.8 J82

62829 STARKE, J. S., and PRETORIUS, A. G. Dentition of sheep as indication of age. Farming So. Africa 30:53-58. Ref. Feb.1955. 24 So842

62830 TARLATZIS, C., PANETSOS, A., and DRAGONAS, P. Furacin in the treatment of ovine and caprine coccidiosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:391 392. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62831 WHITTY, B. T. Johne's disease in sheep. Irish Vet. J. 9:102-103. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4

62832 WILSON, J. F., and WARREN, E. The sheep tail mystery. Natl. Wool Grower 45(5):12-13,23. May 1955. 45.8 N21N
Merinos on Santa Cruz Island, California.

62833 YAMAMOTO, R., ADLER, H. E., and CORDY, D. R. The propagation of a virulent goat pleuropneumonia-like organism in the chick embryo. J. Bact. 69: 472-476. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.3 J82

62834 ZADURA, J., and NIEĆ, L. Pustular dermatitis of sheep. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:227-230. Apr. 1955. 41.8 M463

62835 ZHIVKOV, V. The effect of sodium bicarbonate and acetic acid (introduced into the sheep's paunch) on the activity of carbohydrase in the parotid glands. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:175-182. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
English summary.

62836 ZHIVKOV, V. Untersuchungen über den gehalt an kalzium, unorganischen und allgemeinen phosphor im blut der laktierenden und nicht laktierenden schafe. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:149-155. 1954. 41.9 B87
German summary.

Miscellaneous

62837 ALLEMAND, G. L'. Family size dairy milk goats. Org. Gard. & Farming 2(5):40-43. May 1955. 57.8 Or32

62838 ARMSTRONG, J. More farm flocks in Washington. Wash. Farmer 80:340. Apr.21,1955. 6 R151

62839 BORGER, H. Haltungs-, zucht- und leistungsfragen in der westdeutschen ziegenzucht. Tierzuchter 7: 198-200. Apr.20,1955. 49 T445

62840 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Ziegenhaltung. In his Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.371-377. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

62841 COUTTS, J. B. Uphill challenge—problems of hill sheep farming. Scot. Agr. 34:181-184. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

62842 GÖRANSSON, S. Wool. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:62-63. 1955. 44.8 M692
Raising sheep.

62843 KNIFFEN, D. M. Market lamb production. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 285,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N46
Chiefly feeding, and cuts of meat.

62844 LODEMANN, G. Schafhaltung. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.304-333. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

62845 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Ansätze zu einer optimistischeren beurteilung der schafhaltung. Tierzüchter 7:187-190. Apr.20,1955. 49 T445

62846 POESTER, C. The productivity of sheep. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91):73-74. Dec. 1954. 9.2 G76

62847 SANCHEZ BELDA, A. Tipos productores de carne en el ganado lanar. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 22-54-H,12 p. 1954. 15 H68

62848 SCHULZ, M. E., and SIEGFRIED, H. Bildbericht über schafmilch-gewinnung und -verarBeitung. I. Milchwissenschaft 10:134-135. Apr.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Milking method.

62849 SINCOCK, R. L. Shearing time in a model wool house. Idaho Farmer 73:340. Apr.21,1955. 6 G282
In Washington.

62850 STAUDER, J. R. Sheep wear jackets and plastic coating for fleece protection. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 35(3):2-3. Mar.1955. 275.29 N463Ex

62851 VASIL'EVA, M., and TKACHENKO, D. Raising of fine wooled lambs of early spring lambing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):29-31. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

62852 ALEXANDROWICZ, S., BENEDYKCINSKI, S., and KRAUPE, W. The production of pigs from inpig sows used for reproduction once only. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:283-296. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Carcass quality.

62853 ALEXANDROWICZ, S., CZUBAK, J., and RATAJSZCZAK, M. The use of crosses between Large White and indigenous breeds of pigs for the production of meat and meat-fat producing breed groups. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:369-395. Ref. 1954. 20.5 B59
English summary.

62854 ANDERSON, D. E. Genetic relations between carcass characters, rate and economy of gain in swine. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:362-363. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

62855 BARON, D. R., and FRY, H. S. Canada's first new swine breed. Country Guide 74(5):7,84-85. May 1955. 7 G76

62856 DINKEL, C. A. Predicting performance of single and multiple crosses from performance of inbred lines of swine. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:403-404. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

62857 FONSECA RAMON, M. Consideraciones genéticas sobre el color de la capa en los cerdos. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):46-48. Feb.1955. 15 G762

62858 GREEN, W. W. Development of the Maryland No. 1 breed of swine. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-79,31 p. Feb.1955. 100 M36S

62859 GUARDASONI, M. The production of red meat hogs. (In Italian.) Inform. Agr. [Verona] 10,i.e.11:311, 313. Apr.21,1955. 281.8 In32
Recommends the Large White breed.

62860 HAMMOND, J. We should press on with A.I. [artificial insemination] in pigs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3416):51. Apr.12/13,1955. 10 F228

62861 LEBEDEV, A. A. Meat-bacon characteristics of Prisheksninsk pigs of the Large White breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:68-73. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

62862 MCCLUNG, M. R. Heritability of productive characters in Duroc swine. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:455-456. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

62863 ROY, A. Storage of boar and stallion spermatozoa in glycine-egg-yolk medium. Vet. Rec. 67:330. Apr.30,1955. 41.8 V641

62864 SELF, H. L., GRUMMER, R. H., and CASIDA, L. E. The effects of various sequences of full and limited feeding on the reproductive phenomena in Chester White and Poland China gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 14:573-592. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

62865 STRINGAN, E. W. Swine breeding in relation to economic production. Canad. Grain J. 11(4):16. Apr. 1955. 59.8 C16

62866 SVENSKA SVINAVELSFÖRENINGEN. Les races de porcs suédoises. Porc 26(4):31-33,35. Apr. 1955. 46.8 P822
Sveriges Lantbruksforbund cooperating.
Swedish Landrace and Large White breeds.

62867 WARWICK, R. Choose the boar on its own merits—and from a reliable breeder. Poultry Farmer [London] 132(3429):17. Apr.23,1955. 47.8 F312

62868 WILKENS, C. Die zur zeit führenden männlichen blutlinien des Veredelten Landschweines in Lüneburg. Tierzüchter 7:190-193. Apr.20,1955. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

62869 AAGAARD, J. One only knows, what one can use. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:177-178. Apr.6,1955. 280.28 V91
Hog feeding.

62870 BARNHART, C. E. Pantothenic acid requirement of weanling pigs on a purified ration. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:373-374. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

62871 BARRICK, E. R. Pig starter tests show high weaning weight increases. Flour & Feed 56(5):3-4. May 1955. 298.8 F66

62872 BARRICK, E. R. Protein-fat needs of swine. (Sum.) East. Feed Merchant 6(5):57. May 1955. 389.78 Ea7

62873 BECKER, D. E., TERRILL, S. W., and NOTZOLD, R. A. Supplementary protein and the response of the pig to antibiotics. J. Anim. Sci. 14:492-498. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

62874 BEESON, W. M., and others. The effect of orally administered stilbestrol and testosterone on growth and carcass composition of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 14:475-481. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82
F. N. Andrews, T. W. Perry, and M. Stob, joint authors.

62875 BERZIN', ÍA. M., and BRENTŠIS, K. K. Effect of feeding Co [cobalt], Mn [manganese], and Zn [zinc] salts on swine reproduction. (In Russian.) Latv PSR Zinátnu Akad. Vest. 8(73):67-69. 1953. 511 R442

62876 BIELIŃSKI, K., and BIELIŃSKA, K. Dehydrated potato pulp as a feed for fattening pigs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:297-308. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59

62877 BOHMAN, V. R., HUNTER, J. E., and MCCORMICK, J. The effect of graded levels of alfalfa and aureomycin upon growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 14:499-506. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

62878 CATRON, D. V., and others. Distillers dried solubles in starter and growing-finishing rations for swine. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:58-63. Ref. 1955. 389.79 C765
F. Diaz, V. C. Speer, G. C. Ashton, and C. H. Liu, joint authors.

62879 DAMMERS, J. The requirements of amino acids for growing pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:361-365. Ref. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 T431
English summary.

62880 DAVEY, R. J., GREEN, W. W., and STEVENSON, J. W. The effect of aureomycin on growth and reproduction in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 14:507-512. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

62881 DESCHÊNES, A. L'engraissement des porcs. Digeste de l'Eleveur 9(8):18. Apr.1955. 49 D56

62882 DUCKWORTH, J. Animal protein and vitamin B12 for pigs. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 81:28-31. Apr.1955. 46.8 N21

62883 EGGERY, R. G., and others. Histidine—an essential nutrient for growth of pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 14: 556-561. May 1955. 49 J82
L. A. Maynard, B. E. Sheffy, and H. H. Williams, joint authors.

62884 FEVRIER, R. Comment améliorer la rentabilité de la production porcine. Porc 26(3):41-45,47. Mar. 1955. 46.8 P822
Chiefly feeding for meat production.

62885 FINSTAD, K. The pig as a pasture animal. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:208-210. Apr.29,1955. 11 N8122

62886 FRANKE, E. R. Grieben, ein wertvolles eiweissfutter für die schweinemast. Tierzucht 9:79-80. Mar.1955. 49 T443

62887 GARD, D. I., TERRILL, S. W., and BECKER, D. E. Effects of the addition of dehydrated alfalfa meal, fish solubles and a "vitamin B_{13}" concentrate to a purified diet for sows. J. Anim. Sci. 14:562-572. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82
Gestation and lactation performance.

62888 GARD, D. I., and others. Sources of unidentified factors for the pig. J. Anim. Sci. 14:532-544. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, S. W. Terrill, H. W. Norton, and A. V. Nalbandov, joint authors.

62889 HANSON, L. E., FERRIN, E. F., and SINGH, S. N. The influence of arsanilic acid on protein requirements of growing pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:525-531. May 1955. 49 J82

62890 HANSON, L. E., and others. The use of arsanilic acid in the production of market pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:513-524. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82
L. E. Carpenter, W. J. Aunan, and E. F. Ferrin, joint authors.

62891 HELLBERG, A. Ways of improving the bacon quality. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:174-179. 1955. 11 J763
Chiefly on the effect of feeding.

62892 IÀLUKHIN, M. P., and MISHIN, G. M. Intensive fattening of swine on collective farms in Sverdlovsk Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:29-35. Feb. 1955. 49 Z6

62893 KINGMA, G. Feeding of baby pigs. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 4:24-25. Feb.1955. 49 D67

62894 KITAEV, V. N. Determining the norms of vitamin A and carotene for young pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:104-106. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

62895 LASSITER, J. W., and others. Protein levels for pigs as studies by growth and self-selection. J. Anim. Sci. 14:482-491. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82
S. W. Terrill, D. E. Becker, and H. W. Norton, joint authors.

62896 MCKAY, W. M. Sows' milk substitutes for piglets. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 81:63-65. Apr.1955. 46.8 N21

62897 MISTRY, S. P., FIRTH, J., and JOHNSON, B. C. Vitamin B_{12} and choline synthesis in vivo from formate and other methyl precursors. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:445-446. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P
Baby pig feeding.

62898 MORIMOTO, H., TAKAHASHI, A., and HOSHII, H. Effect of thiouracil upon the growth of young pigs and chickens. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 10:27-36. Ref. Feb.1955. 49.9 C434
English summary.

62899 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Feeding in-pig sows. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 29:359-361. Apr.1955. 256.13 Ag82M

62900 OWTRAM, I. H. Provision of drinking water for pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:253,255. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J
Includes equipment.

62901 PAYNE, W. J. A., NAIDU, R. K., and SILLS, V. E. Pig feeding trials; the relative value and economy of animal, plant, and a mixture of animal and plant protein feeds in the ration of fattening porkers in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:65-70. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

62902 PFANDER, W. H., and TRIBBLE, L. F. Some effects of adding supplements of lysine, methionine and tryptophan to practical swine rations. J. Anim. Sci. 14: 545-555. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

62903 RODABAUGH, D. E., and ELDER, C. The effect of a low protein ration in hog cholera immunization. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:418-421. Ref. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62904 SEIDLER, S. Hay as a food for swine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69:105-128. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

62905 SEIDLER, S. Sweet lupine seed in swine feeding. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 69: 129-151. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

62906 SEIDLER, S. Use of sapropel in swine feeding. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:309-324. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

62907 SETON-ANDERSON, B. Pig feeding and management. (Extr.) Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 5:42-45. Spring 1955. 10 In7

62908 SHELEG, P. Method of organizing swine fattening. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):27-28. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

62909 SOTO S., O. Normas de alimentacion para marranos. Campesino [Guatemala] (ser.3)72:15-16. July/Sept.1954. 8 C154

62910 STOLZ, R. Richtige und billige schweinemast. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 122:398-399. Apr.2, 1955. 18 L2344

62911 STOLZMAN, M. Influence of an addition of penicillin to the feed of Large White piglets suffering from grippe on their development. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:409-415. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

62912 TAYLOR, J. H., and HARRINGTON, G. Influence of dietary antibiotic supplements on the visceral weights of pigs. Nature [London] 175:643-644. Apr.9, 1955. 472 N21

62913 TERRILL, S. W., and others. Riboflavin studies with pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 14:593-603. J. Anim. Sci. 14:593-603. May 1955. 49 J82
C. B. Ammerman, D. E. Walker, R. M. Edwards, H. W. Norton, and D. E. Becker, joint authors.

62914 WENIGER, J. H. Der nährstoff- und energieansatz verschiedener schweinerassen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der höhe der täglichen zunahmen. Kühn-Arch. 68:64-90. 1954. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

62915 WENIGER, J. H. Untersuchungen über den nährstoff- und energieansatz verschiedener schweinerassen im hinblick auf lebendgewicht, tageszunahme und ernährung. Arch. f. Tierernähr. 4:293-331. Ref. Feb.1, 1955. 389.78 Ar22

62916 WILLEMS, A. E. R., and VANSCHOUBROEK, F. Artificial rearing of baby pigs with cow's milk and synthetic milk which does not contain an antibiotic. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 24:49-59. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 V84
English summary.

62917 WOODWORTH, R. C. Economic analysis of protein-grain substitution relationships in pork production. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:533-534. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

Veterinary Medicine

62918 ANDREWS, F. N. Measurement of back fat in swine. Vet. Med. 50:xl,xliii. June 1955. 41.8 M69

62919 ASSEN, H. VON DER. Über das vorkommen und die operative behandlung des kryptorchismus beim schwein. Hannover,1954. 52 p. Ref. 41.2 As73
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.
Includes castration.

62920 BAJEZ, E. Die entwicklung und der derzeitige stand der hormonalen kastration der schweine. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:597-602. Ref. Sept.1954. 41.8 T345

62921 BAUMANN, R., KRENN, E., and LIEBISCH, H. Histologische untersuchungen über die käsige lymphknotenentzündung des schweines. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:34-38. Jan.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62922 BENDIXEN, H. C., and SJOLTE, J. P. Studies concerning the appearance of enzootic (transmissible) pig paralysis (poliomyelitis suum) in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:97-140. Ref. Feb.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.

62923 BENESCH, F. Der konservative kaiserschnitt beim schwein unter lokalanästhesie. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:38-40. Jan.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

62924 BOHL, E. H., POWERS, T. E., and FERGUSON, L. C. Leptospirosis in swine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:365-367. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62925 BOLIN, F. M. Salt poisoning of swine and sheep. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 17:123-125. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813B

62926 BRAUDE, R., and others. Maize and pellagra. Lancet 268:898-899. Ref. Apr.30,1955. 448.8 L22
S. K. Kon, K. G. Mitchell, and E. Kodicek, joint authors. Tests with pigs.

62927 BRAUNER, I., URSINY, J., and ZUFFA, A. Experiences made with the Teschen-disease vaccine prepared in Bratislava. (Proposition for the control of the disease in Czecho-Slovakia). (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:86-93. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 V644
English summary.

62928 CAMPBELL, C. L. Hog cholera eradication: a report on the Florida Pilot Test Project. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:372-376. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
Includes discussion.

62929 DASQUE, G. La chirurgie du porc. Porc 26 (4):37-38. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 46.8 P822

62930 DUNN, D. R. The culture of earthworms and their infection with Metastrongylus species. Brit. Vet. J. 111:97-101. Mar.1955. 41.8 V643
In study of swine lungworms.

62931 EVANS, W. L., LEE, A. E., and TATUM, G. The fetal pig; a photographic study. Austin,1954. 51 p. 444 Ev12

62932 GRUDEV, D. I. Principles of accelerated early maturing of hybrid swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:100-104. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

62933 GUNNING, O. V. Scrotal hernia and cryptorchidism in the pig. Brit. Vet. J. 111:122-124. Mar.1955. 41.8 V643

62934 HAMMOND, R. A., and DETRAY, D. E. A recent case of African swine fever in Kenya, East Africa. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 126:389-391. May 1955. 41.8 Am3

62935 HENDERSHOTT, R. Report of the representative on the advisory committee to Secretary Benson on vesicular exanthema. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:46-51. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62936 HUDSON, A. E. A. Fragility of erythrocytes in blood from swine of two age groups. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):120-122. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62937 HUTCHINGS, L. M. Swine disease research—advances and future needs. M. S. C. Vet. 15:176-184. Ref. Spring 1955. 41.8 M582

62938 KEMÉNY, A. Recent patho-physiologic problems concerning losses of new-born and sucking pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:98-101. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 V644

62939 KIDDER, H. E., CASIDA, L. E., and GRUMMER, R. H. Some effects of estrogen injections on the estrual cycle of gilts. J. Anim. Sci. 14:470-474. May 1955. 49 J82
Stilbestrol used.

62940 KOENIG, G. Betrachtungen zur endocarditis der schweine, ihrer ätiologie, pathogenese und lokalisation. Giessen,1954. 30 p. Ref. 41.2 K8323
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

62941 KRISTJANSSON, F. K., and GWATKIN, R. The effect of infectious atrophic rhinitis on weight for age in swine. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:139-142. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Sci2

62942 KUBELKA, V., and PATOČKA, F. Ein purifikat des virus der Teschener krankheit der schweine (Encephalomyelitis enzootica suis) im elektronenmikroskop. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 8:666-674. Ref. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

62943 LUTNICKI, W. The distribution of phrenic nerves in the diaphragm in the pig. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. DD 8:259-284. Ref. 1953,pub.1953-54. 512 L96Ad
English summary.

62944 MARTH, E. H. Springtime may be erysipelas time. OIC News 21(3):11. May 1955. 46.8 Oi1

62945 MATHEWS, J., and BUTHALA, D. A. Electrophoretic determination of the immunological response of swine to hog cholera. Vet. Med. 50:213-214,216. May 1955. 41.8 M69

62946 MATTHIAS, D. Uber kernvolumenbestimmungen der nebennierenrindenzellen bei gesunden und pestkranken schweinen. Arch. f. Vetmed. 8:565-574. 1954. 41.8 Ex7

62947 MAYR, K. Uber die phagosytose der rotlauferreger und streptokokken nach behandlung der versuchstiere mit Omnadin, Hostamycin und Omnamycin. Vetmed. Nachr. 1:47-50. 1955. 41.8 V6428

62948 O'BRIEN, P. J. Attempted bowel anastamosis in the pig. Irish Vet. J. 9:100-102. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4

62949 PATTERSON, W. C., and SONGER, J. R. Experimental infections with vesicular exanthema. III. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:396-405. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62950 PERRIN, D. R. The chemical composition of the colostrum and milk of the sow. J. Dairy Res. 22:103-107. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

62951 PRUGELHOF, F. Die intravenöse chloralhydratnarkose in der tierärztlichen praxis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:627-637. Oct.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Swine.

62952 PUGH, R. J. Anaemia and the piglet. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 81:35-36. Apr.1955. 46.8 N21

62953 REBER, E. F., and WHITEHAIR, C. K. The effect of transmissible gastroenteritis on the metabolism of baby pigs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):116-119. Jan. 1955. 41.8 Am3A

62954 RIECK, W. Graviditäts-störung beim schwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62:150-151. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482

62955 SALEĬ, P. I. Effectiveness of Voronezh NIVOS [Regional Scientific-Research Veterinary Station] vaccine against swine erysipelas. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):63-65. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

62956 SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E. L'ascaridiose du porc. Agriculture [Paris] 18:71-73. Mar.1955. 14 Ag823

62957 SALOMON. Ein beitrag zur leukose beim schwein. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:109-111. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 M742

62958 SCHALL, J. H. Garbage and animal disease. Sowest. Vet. 8:232-235. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82
Swine diseases.

62959 SCHARPENSEEL, H. W., HARTFIEL, W., and LINZENMEYER, G. Balance and distribution studies with radioactive labelled 35S—N—ethylpiperidin—penicillin with swine and laying hens. Araneta J. Agr. 2:1-23. Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 25 Ar1

62960 SCHOENING, H. W. Vesicular stomatitis in swine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:390-395. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62961 SCHOOP, G., and KLETTE, H. Oestrogenwirkung pilzbefallenen roggens auf schweine. Fortpflanzung, Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung 5:37-40. In Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 62(15/16). Apr.15,1955. 41.8 D482
English summary.

62962 SHEFFY, B. E., and others. Parakeratosis—a new threat to swine producers. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):15. Apr.1955. 100 N48A
A. J. Clawson, J. P. Willman, K. V. Jubb, and D. W. Baker, joint authors.

62963 SIPPEL, W. L. Baby pig diseases. Ga. Vet. 7(2):8. Mar./Apr.1955. 41.8 G29

62964 SMITH, H. C. Swine encephalitis. Vet. Med. 50:250-255,286. June 1955. 41.8 M69

62965 SPINDLER, L. A., and ANDREWS, J. S. The swine kidneyworm, Stephanurus dentatus. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:296-302. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62966 STERNE, M., and EDWARDS, J. B. Blackleg in pigs caused by Clostridium chauvoei. Vet. Rec. 67: 314-315. Apr.23,1955. 41.8 V641

62967 SWITZER, W. P. Observations on infectious atrophic rhinitis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58: 363-364. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

62968 THIERY. La lutte contre les maladies du porc et l'avenir de la prophylaxie collective. Porc 26(3):51,53. Mar.1955. 46.8 P822

62969 TIKHONOV, V. N. Linear growth of swine skeleton in embryonic period of development. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 9(74):47-53. 1953. 511 R442

62970 TUCKER, H. F., and SALMON, W. D. Parakeratosis or zinc deficiency disease in the pig. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 88:613-616. Ref. Apr.1955. 442.9 So1

62971 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON THE NATIONWIDE ERADICATION OF HOG CHOLERA. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:377-378. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
L. M. Hutchings, chairman.

62972 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF SWINE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:368-371. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
J. D. Ray, chairman.

62973 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. SWINE BRUCELLOSIS COMMITTEE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:204-206. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
J. R. Hay, chairman.

62974 WOOLCOCK, B. A. Swine erysipelas. Queensland Agr. J. 80:28-31. Jan.1,1955. 23 Q33

62975 YOUNG, G. A., UNDERDAHL, N. R., and HINZ, R. W. Procurement of baby pigs by hysterectomy. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 16(58):123-131. Ref. Jan.1955. 41.8 Am3A

62976 ZELJKO, M., and others. Application des virus atténués dans la lutte contre la peste porcine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:157-162. 1955. 41.8 J93
V. Lulić, Z. Foršek, N. Hudtber, and A. Fras, joint authors.
English summary.

Miscellaneous

62977 BRETAUD, M. L'U.N.E.P. [Union Nationale des Eleveurs de Porcs] a vingt-cinq ans. Porc 26(3):7-10. Mar.1955. 46.8 P822

62978 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS . Final report of the 4th BOCM in-pig sow and litter test, Barlby Farm, Selby, Yorks, 1954. London,1954. 13 p. 389.79 C88
Sow recording and litter testing.

62979 COELHO, F. L'élevage au Portugal. Porc 26(3):49. Mar.1955. 46.8 P822

62980 CRAY, A. S. Practical pig production in action. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 81:43-52. Apr.1955. 46.8 N21

62981 CRAY, A. S. Recent experiences of pig production. Farmers' Club. J. 3,51 p. 1955. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

62982 DINEEN, J. A note on the control of cannibalism in sows. Irish Vet. J. 9:104. Apr.1955. 41.8 Ir4

62983 FLEURY, P. La fondation de l'U.N.E.P. [Union Nationale des Eleveurs de Porcs]. Porc 26(3):11-13. Mar.1955. 46.8 P822

62984 GALINDO, A. Historia y explotación del cerdo. III. Cult. Mod. 38:87-89. Mar.1955. 15 C89

62985 GRUMMER, R. H. Pork industry will grow. Hoard's Dairyman 100:418-419. Apr.25,1955. 44.8 H65
Swine raising.

62986 HANFSTINGL, J. Beobachtungen und erfahrungen bei der gesundheitlichen überwachung Bayerischer schweinezuchten und -haltungen. Tierärztl. Umschau 10: 161-163. May 1955. 41.8 T445

62987 HARRINGTON, G., and POMEROY, R. W. An analysis of carcass measurements of post-war British bacon pigs. J. Agr. Sci. 45:431-451. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 J822

62988 KHOREV, M. I. District [Dobrovskii, Lipetsk Region] show of Kalikin swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:106-111. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

62989 MCMILLEN, W. N. Seven common sins of hog raising. Breeder's Gaz. 120(5):8. May 1955. 49 B74

62990 PETKOV, G., DENOVSKI, D., and ANTONOV, S. Der einfluss des mikroklimas auf die entwicklung der neugeborenen ferkel in einigen schweineställen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:201-210. Ref. 1954. 41.9 B87
German summary.

62991 PLAGER, W. Meat type hogs are fast and economical. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):67-68. May 7, 1955. 286.85 N21

62992 SANDERS, D. Hat das mehrzweckschwein im Bundesgebiet noch seine bedeutung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1229-1232. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39

62993 SANDERS, D. Schweinehaltung. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.193-271. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft, 1955. 40 B834

62994 SWEDEN. SVINSTAMKONTROLLEN. Svinstamkontrollen, kontrollåret 1953 1/10—1954 30/9, 32:a arbetsåret [The Pig Testing Board, testing year 1/10 1953—30/9 1954, 32nd working year]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 18,95 p. 1955. 11 Sw3Me
English summary.

62995 TEAGUE, H. S., and BARNES, H. M. Baby pigs, birth to 8 weeks. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-48,10 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Oh32EL

62996 TUKKER, J. W. The rearing of pigs. (In Dutch.) Producent 7:50-51,53-54. Mar.26,1955. 44.8 P94

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

62997 ASH, J. S. Some records of bird and mammal ectoparasites. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:64-65. Mar.1955. 421 En86

62998 BERNARD, F. Role des insectes sociaux dans les terrains du Sahara. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.104-111. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

62999 BLEST, A. D. The function of eyespot patterns in insects. (Abs.) Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:73. Apr. 1955. 410 B77

63000 DAVENPORT, D. Specificity and behavior in symbioses. Q. Rev. Biol. 30:29-46. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 Q2
Includes insects.

63001 DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D. Eaux souterraines littorales de la cote catalane française (mise au point faunistique). Vie et Milieu 5:408-451. Ref. 1954. 442.8 V67
Includes aquatic insects.

63002 DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D., GERLACH, S., and SIEWING, R. Recherches sur la faune des eaux souterraines littorales du Golfe de Gascogne. Vie et Milieu 5: 373-407. 1954. 442.8 V67
Includes insects.

63003 DEMOULIN, G. Quelques remarques sur les archodonates. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:327-337. Ref. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41
Fossil insects.

63004 DESPLAT, Y. Note préliminaire sur des insectes fossiles de l'oligocène parisien. Entomologiste 10:93. 1954. 421 En814

63005 EDELTRAUT, and DANESCH, O. Observations on Brazilian bugs. Photog. u. Forsch. 6:112-117. Jan. 1955. 332.8 P565

63006 EDWARDS, G. A., and others. Electron microscopy in the study of insects. Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:97-104. Ref. 1954. 421 R3292
H. L. S. Santos, A. Brünner, P. S. Santos, P. Sawaya, and H. Ruska, joint authors.

63007 FROST, S. W. Response of insects to ultra violet lights. J. Econ. Ent. 48:155-156. Apr.1955. 421 J822
Traps.

63008 GINET, R., and GENEST, L. C. Faune cavernicole du Vercors. I. Stations prospectées pendant la campagne 1953. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:73-80. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1954. 505 L992B
Includes insects.

63009 HERVÉ, P. La protection de la nature; le cas des microbiocénoses. Rev. Forest. Franç. 5:421-429. Apr.15,1955. 99.8 R329
Ecology of forest insects, chiefly.

63010 JOHNSON, C. G., and TAYLOR, L. R. The development of large suction traps for airborne insects. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:51-62. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72
For sampling.

63011 LAWRENCE, R. F. Fluorescence in Arthropoda. Ent. Soc. South Africa J. 17:167-170. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

63012 LINSLEY, E. G. The Department of Entomology and Parasitology (Berkeley—Davis). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:133-138. May 1955. 421 En88

63013 MATHER, K. Polymorphism as an outcome of disruptive selection. Evolution 9:52-61. Ref. Mar.1955. 443.8 Ev62
Includes insects.

63014 MILNE, M. J., and MILNE, L. J. The eyes of insects. Frontiers 19:105-109. Apr.1955. 410 F92

63015 MUSGRAVE, A. Insects of Captain Cook's Expedition. III. Austral. Mus. Mag. 11:303-306. Mar.15,1955. 475 Au7

63016 NELSON, D. B., and CHAMBERLAIN, R. W. A light trap and mechanical aspirator operating on dry cell batteries. Mosquito News 15:28-32. Mar.1955. 421 M85

63017 PALMER, A. R. Remarkably preserved Miocene arthropods from the Mojave Desert. (Abs.) Science 121:626. Apr.29,1955. 470 Sci2

63018 PENNAK, R. W. Fresh-water invertebrates of the United States. New York,Ronald,1953. 769 p. Ref. 411.2 P38
Includes insects.

63019 PUNT, A. New diaferometric investigations on the respiration in insects. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:127. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ac83

63020 RAE, C. A. Masson's trichrome stain after Petrunkewitsch or Susa fixation. Stain Technol. 30:147. May 1955. 442.8 St1

63021 RICHARDS, A. G. The day-degrees concept. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 33(3):1-2. Mar.1, 1955. 423.92 C16

63022 RUCK, P. R. Responses to light of insect dorsal ocelli. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:126. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

63023 RUITER, L. DE. The field entomologist and evolution: mimicry and protective coloration. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:366-368. Apr.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

63024 SCHIEMENZ, H. Die wirbellosen gifttiere und ihre gifte. Urania 18:185-190. May 1955. 474 Ur1
Includes arthropods.

63025 WEIDNER, H. Insektenleben auf einem trockenhang der Frankenalb. Ent. Z. 65:49-59. Ref. Mar.1, 1955. 421 En85

63026 WEISS, H. B. Exhibits of insects in New York City before 1800. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:104. June 1954. 420 N48J

63027 WEISS, H. B. Insects for sale in New York City before 1800. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:104. June 1954. 420 N48J

63028 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The breathing mechanism of insects. Discovery 16:110-113. Mar.1955. 472 D63

63029 WILLIAMS, C. B., FRENCH, R. A., and HOSNI, M. M. A second experiment on testing the relative efficiency of insect traps. B. Ent. Res. 46:193-204. Apr. 1955. 421 B87

63030 ZALESSKII, IU. M. New representatives of the orders Protoblattoidea and Protorthoptera from the Ural Permian deposits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:347-350. Mar.11,1955. 511 P444A

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

63031 ANDERSON, R. F. Internal medication of plants for the control of insects. J. Econ. Ent. 48:187-190. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63032 ASCHER, K. R. S. Insect-resistance to dieldrin; a survey of the literature. Riv. di Parassitol. 16: 31-40. Ref. Jan.1955. 436.8 R52

63033 BAKER, V. H., TABOADA, O., and WIANT, D. E. Insect control by electron irradiation. Electronics 28(5):202,204,206,208. May 1955. 335.8 EL28

63034 BAKKE, A. Forest entomological research in Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 63:64-67. Feb.1955. 99.8 T432

63035 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Sur l'origine et le développement des insectes nuisibles aux plantes cultivées dans les oasis du Sahara Français. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.90-103. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

63036 BECHER, C. Insektenschutzmittel für menschen. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 81:226-227. Apr.13, 1955. 307.8 Se4

63037 BECKER, W. B. Tests with BHC emulsion sprays to keep boring insects out of pine logs in Massachusetts. J. Econ. Ent. 48:163-167. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63038 BERNARDO, J. H. S. Systemic insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(369):18-21. (Concl.) Ref. June 1954. 9.2 Ag89

63039 BHARAT PULVERIZING MILLS. PEST CONTROL DIV. Pest control in South India. Agr. Chem. 10 (5):51,53,123. May 1955. 381 Ag8

63040 BLACKALLER, V., A., and MARQUEZ D., A. Plagas del frijol. Tierra [México] 10:196-197,237. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 8 T445
Mexico.

63041 BLACKALLER V., A., and MARQUEZ D., A. Plagas del frijol. Tierra [Mexico] 10:288-289,329. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 8 T445
Mexico.

63042 BONDAR, G. Tobacco pests in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 22(12):18-19; 23(1):18-19,35. (Cont.) Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 9.2 B142

63043 BOYCE, H. R. Pure and impure. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div Ent. News-let. 33(2):1-2. Feb.1,1955. 423.92 C16
Effects of insecticides on insects.

63044 BRANDT, H. 22 bedeutende tierische schädlinge im obstbau. Obstbaubilderbogen 6,24 p. 1954. 80 Ob77

63045 BROGDON, J. E., TISSOT, A. N., and KUITERT, L. C. Control of insect pests of flue-cured tobacco. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 129,4 p, Mar.1955. 275.29 F66C

63046 BRUNS, H. Fortschritte im forstlichen vogelschutz. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 28:51-57. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 An9
Birds for insect control.

63047 BUTLER, E. Where are we on cotton insect control? Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(5):25,167. May 1955. 6 T311
An interview with K. P. Ewing.

63048 BYTINSKI-SALZ, H. Insects associated with desert acacias in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:284-292. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

63049 CHAPMAN, P. J. Insect pests—price of progress; but science continues its successful war to cut crop losses and also guarantee healthful foods. Rur-New Yorker 105:317-318. May 7,1955. 6 R88

63050 CIFERRI, R. Is lindane still good? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:18-19. Mar.1955. 16 C72

63051 CIFERRI, R. Petroleum as agricultural insecticide. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante (n.s.)30(9):18-30. 1955. 464.8 N84

63052 CLORE, W. J., KLOSTERMEYER, E. C., and WESTLAKE, W. E. Five years' results of the effect of certain insecticides in the soil on crop response. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:164,166. 1954. 81 W273

63053 COLLIN, R. Les produits de conservation des grains: à la ferme, en silos, et en magasins. Union Agr. 27:37-39. Mar.15,1955. 14 Un32
Chiefly storage pest control.

63054 CRIST, E. Economy in pest control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:24-25. 1954. 81 W273

63055 CUELLAR, R. Estudio sobre los insecticidas. Hacienda 50(5):38-41. May 1955. 6 H11

63056 DECKER, G. C. Wanted—an evaluation of insects losses. J. Econ. Ent. 48:226-227. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63057 DOBSON, R. C. The battle against bugs goes on. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 35(3):6-7. Mar.1955. 275.29 N463Ex
Chiefly in the garden.

63058 DOULL, K. M. The use of DDT super on the farm. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 308,3 p. Mar. 1955. 23 C162
Pasture rest control.

63059 EICKSTEDT, M. VON. La técnica de aplicación de insecticidas en cultivos bajos. Tierra [Mexico] 10:321-326. Apr.1955. 8 T445

63060 FAIRCHILD, P. L. K., RAYMOND, W. D., and SPICKETT, R. G. W. Insect infestation of West African groundnuts. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:330-333. 1954,pub.1955. 472 C71

63061 FINLAYSON, D. G. Note on seed production from onion bulbs dipped in insecticides at planting. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:12. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77

63062 FORD, H. W. Investigations with systemic treatments. Citrus Mag. 17(9):16. May 1955. 80 C498

63063 FRANSEN, J. J., and KERSSEN, M. C. Inspection of residues from mist spraying. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 12:89-95. Ref. Feb.1955. 12 N383M

63064 FULLER, F. M., and GARNER, C. F. Stored grain insects. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-217,8 p.-folder. 1954? 275.29 T313

63065 GÄBLER, H. Tierische samenschädlinge der einheimischen forstlichen holzgewächse. Radebeul,Neumann,1954. 56 p. Ref. 423 G113T

63066 GONZALEZ MENDOZA M. A., R. Penetración del dieldrin y el clordano en el suelo. (Sum.) Agr. Trop. 11:195-206. Ref. Feb.1955. 26 Ag8

63067 GONZALEZ MUNIZ, A. J. Nuevos productos para eliminar las plagas del campo. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 126:6. Mar.1955. 15 B19
Insecticides and herbicides.

63068 GOODWIN-BAILEY, K. F. The relative insecticidal activity, synergism and practical use of allethrin compared with pyrethrins. Chem. & Indus. 19:514-520. Ref. May 7,1955. 382 M31C

63069 GRAHAM, K., and STARK, R. W. Insect population sampling. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:15-20. Ref. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77
Includes forest pests.

63070 GREENWOOD, D. E. General insect control. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9(10):2. Apr.1955. 275.28 V52

63071 HAMILTON, C. C. Insecticides and miticides and their use. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:11-15. Spring 1955. 450 P694

63072 HARRISON, R. J. Insectes nuisibles aux grains et aux denrées alimentaires dérivées des grain; comment les reconnaître pour les mieux détruire. Ferme 16(7):10-11,17. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 7 F38

63073 HAWKES, H. A. The effects of insecticide treatment on the macrofauna populations, film accumulation and efficiency of sewage percolating filters. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:122-123. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

63074 HENDERSON, L. S. Insect prevention and control in food plants. Pest Control 23(5):18,20-22. (Cont.) May 1955. 449.8 Ex8

63075 HENSILL, G. S. Horticultural pest control. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 30:289-293. 1954. 99.9 N218

63076 HOLE, K. W. Pyrethrins forge ahead. Pyrethrum Post 3(4):27-34. Jan.1955. 421 P99
Utlization.

63077 HOWARD, F. L., and SHURTLEFF, M. C. Lawn pests. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:63-68. Spring 1955. 450 P694

63078 HUKUSIMA, S. On the insect association in potato-fields furrowed in different directions. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:155-163. Ref. Feb. 1955. 410 Oy6
English summary.
Aphids, chiefly.

63079 IVANOVA, Z. How to protect grain from storage pests. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12): 24. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83

63080 JEWETT, H. H. Controlling tobacco insects. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 525,38 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 K415

63081 JOLY, R. L'evolution des populations d'insectes et la protection des forêts. Rev. Forest. Franç. 5: 430-435. Apr.15,1955. 99.8 R329

63082 JONES, F. G. W., DUNNING, R. A., and HUMPHRIES, K. P. The effects of defoliation and loss of stand upon yield of sugar beet. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:63-70. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72
Caused by insects.

63083 JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 G29C

63084 KANSAS ENTOMOLOGICAL COMMISSION. Twenty-fourth biennial report for the years 1953-1954. Topeka,1955. 30 p. 423 K133

63085 KILBUCK, J. H., and REILLY, G. Characteristics of insect infestation in natural condition raisins. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

63086 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Pest control and pollination recommendations for alfalfa seed crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 226,rev.,6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 W27C

63087 KNOWLTON, G. F. Some insects of Utah, 1954. III. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 135,13 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ut1Ms

63088 KULASH, W. M. Save stored grain from insect pests. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 389,24 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 N81

63089 LANGFORD, G. S. How to control household insects. South. Planter 116(5):22-23,40. May 1955. 6 So89

63090 LEBEDEVA, L. I. Soil pests [insects] of the Penza-Kamensk sector. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaia Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):213-220. 1953. 99.9 K832

63091 LEHKER, G. E. Insects pests of the flower garden. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 239,rev.,16 p. 1954. 275.29 In2E

63092 LOZA, L. F. Protección del grano almacenado-necesidad inaplazable en nuestro medio. B. de Agr. Zootec. y Vet. 2(4):6-8. Dec.1954. 30.08 B63
Insect control.

63093 MACNAY, C. G., comp. Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences, and damage in Canada in 1954. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 32(9):342-389. 1954. 423.92 C16C

63094 MARKKULA, M. On the insect pests of grassland legumes and their control. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:164-177. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

63095 MARUCCI, P. E. Kerosene—one-two punch for cranberry insects, weeds. N. J. Agr. 37:10-11. Jan./Feb.1955. 275.28 N46

63096 MASLENNIKOV, I. P. Method of controlling pests of vegetable seed plants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:28-30. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

63097 MAYEN, M. F. La nicotine est encore le meilleur des insecticides. Rev. des Tabacs 30(209):31-36. Spring 1955. 69.8 R325

63098 MAYNÉ, R. Larve éruciforme xylophage. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:297. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41
Unidentified pest of Lophira procera.

63099 MERRILL, L. G., and FILMER, R. S. Control of major hay crop pests in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 287,8 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N46

63100 MERRILL, L. G. Summary of tomato pest control recommendations. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. B. 21:27-28. 1954. 81 T253

63101 MILLS, O. Here's a sound program to control vegetable and potato pests. East. States Coop. 31(5):14-15. May 1955. 280.28 Ea7
Insect and disease control.

63102 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Fruit insect conditions in Minnesota, 1954. Minn. Off. State Ent. C. 279-M,6 p. Feb.24,1955. 423.9 M66C

63103 MITROFANOV, P. I., CHACHA, A. E., and SOLOV'EVA, N. N. Application of hexachloran under tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):57-58. 1954. 69.8 T112
Pest control.

63104 MONTALVO, R. Comparativo de insectididas en el suelo para el cultivo del olluco. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe Mens., Aug.1954:5-7. 102.5 L662Inf
Ollucus tuberosum.

63105 MONTALVO, R. Insecticidas en el suelo para el cultivo del olluco (Ollucus tuberosum). Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 3(3):20-23. July/Sept.1954. 9.8 C78B

63106 MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Montana insect pests 1953—1954; thirty-fifth report of the State entomologist. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504,27 p. Dec.1954. 100 M76

63107 MUNDINGER, F. G. Controlling plant bugs in strawberries. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):2. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

63108 MURBACH, R. Die rapsschädlinge und ihre bekämpfung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 3:33-37. Mar.1955. 17 M69

63109 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van enkele schadelijke insecten in erwten [Control of some pests of peas]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1123,3 p. Mar.1955. 464.9 N38

63110 PETERSEN, B. B. With Swedish forest entomologists. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40:73-78. Feb.1955. 99.8 D23

63111 RAYMOND, W. D., SPICKETT, R. G. W., and WARD, J. B. The estimation of insect fragments in maize. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:334-348. 1954,pub. 1955. 472 C71

63112 REICH, H. Die ergebnisse der diesjährigen zweiguntersuchungen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 10:35-37. Feb.1955. 85 J76
Control of insect pests.

63113 RENNER, K. Einsatz der Mannesmann-regenkanone bei der schädlingsbekämpfung im weinbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 7:50-53. Mar.1955. 464.8 G33

63114 RICHARDSON, R. W., and BRAUER H., O. Verduras en el huerto familiar. Tierra [Mexico] 10:309-315. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 8 T445
Insect pests.

63115 ROBERTS, W. W. Walnut and filbert spring pest control program. Nowest. Nut Bowl 6(4):5-6. Apr. 1955. 94.68 N81

63116 ROSSA, B. B. Schädlinge bedrohen unser leben; über die erfolgreichen leistungen der chemie zum schutze der menschlichen und tierischen ernährung. Prakt. Chem. 6:54,56,58. Mar.1955. 384 P88

63117 ROSSEM, G. VAN. Report on the occurrence of some injurious insects in 1954. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15: 360-365. Apr.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

63118 RUFFINELLI, A., and CARBONELL, C. S. Segunda lista de insectos y otros artropodos de importancia económica en el Uruguay. Asoc. de Ingen. Agrón. Rev. 24(94):33-82. Ref. July/Dec.1953. 290.9 As73

63119 SABIN, A. B. Insectborne virus diseases of military importance. Mil. Med. 116:245-251. Apr.1955. 448.8 M59

63120 SCHREAD, J. C. Insect pests of ornamentals and their control. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:16-22. Spring 1955. 450 P694

63121 SHCHEGOLEV, V. N. Controlled alteration of conditions for existence of insects as a method of protection of agricultural plants from injuries. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Ent. Obshch. Chteniia Pamiati Kholodkovskogo 6:10-36. Ref. 1954. 420 V96

63122 SHERMAN, M. New synthetic insecticides. Hawaii Farm Sci. 3(4):2-3. Apr.1955. 100 H314

63123 SIMON F., J. E. Algunas experiencias en el control de las plagas del algodonero: maiz intercalado e insecticidas sistemicos. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 90:31-52. June 1954. 102.5 L622In
English summary.

63124 SIMONIN, A. Les ennemis de l'épicea. Prog. Agr. de France 5:371-372. (Cont.) Apr.16,1955. 14 P943

63125 SMITH, F. F., and TAYLOR, E. A. Pests of garden roses. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:23-29. Spring 1955. 450 P694

63126 SNYDER, J. C. Rickettsial diseases. Mil. Med. 116:259-264. Apr.1955. 448.8 M59
Includes insect vectors.

63127 SOLOMON, M. E. The relative control values of different percentage mortalities. B. Ent. Res. 46:189-191. Apr.1955. 421 B87

63128 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRONOMY BR. Insect pests of crops and pastures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:268-276,287. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 23 So84

63129 SPINDLER, M. Innertherapeutische insektizide; eine übersicht. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 62:97-165. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

63130 STILES, C. F. 4-H Club insect manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 333,rev.,15 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ok41C

63131 STROKOV, V. V. Attraction of birds into orchards for protection from pests. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:68-71. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

63132 SULLIVAN, W. N., and others. Improved deposits for controlling insects outdoors. J. Econ. Ent. 48: 153-155. Apr.1955. 421 J822
I. Hornstein, A. H. Yeomans, and C. H. Tsao, joint authors.

63133 TANADA, Y. Some fundamental aspects governing the control of orchid pests. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 5:2-9. Jan.1955. 80 P963

63134 TAYLOR, J. Some apple insects and their control. Ga. Expt. Sta. L. 4,2 p. Jan.1955. 100 G293L

63135 TESTS at Lubbock Experiment Station: fighting cotton pests. Sowest. Crop & Stock 9(5):15,75-76. May 1955. 6 So8942

63136 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas—1955. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-218, 8 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313

63137 TILEMANS, E. M. Les insecticides systémiques et les herbicides. I-II. Défense Agr. Belge 37(514): 5; (515):5. Apr.16-23,1955. 13 D36

63138 TIRELLI, M. Vacuum disinfestation. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 151:100-101. Mar.1955. 16 T273
Stored products.

63139 TURNER, N. New developments in control of vegetable insects. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7(2):3. May 1955. 100 F92

63140 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. List of State extension entomologists and extension apiculturists, January 1955. Washington,1955. 5 p. 1.913 A2L697

63141 USINGER, R. L., and KELLEN, W. R. The role of insects in sewage disposal beds. Hilgardia 23: 263-321. Jan.1955. 100 C12H

63142 UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil insect [control] experiments in Utah, 1954, by J. B. Plant, D. W. Davis, and G. F. Knowlton. Logan, 1954. 2 p. 423 P694

63143 VAN AMBURG, W. Economy in pest control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:20-23. 1954. 81 W273

63144 VAPPULA, N. A. The most important pests of graminaceous plants. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:178-187. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

63145 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Les relations entre les zones désertiques et la pullulation des parasites des plantes. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.80-84. Ref. London,Inst. Biol., 1954. 340 Sy6

63146 VIAZKOVA, S. F., and LAPIDUS, S. S. Methods of control of ectoparasites in the poultry house. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:42-43. May 1954. 47.8 P95

63147 VORONTSOV, A. I. Pests of shelterbelt plantings in the Lower Volga area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:242-268. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

63148 WALRAVE, J. Experiments with systemic insecticides. I. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Plantenziektenk. Onderz. Meded. 73:93-108. Ref. 1954. 464.9 W123
English summary.

63149 WALSTROM, R. J., and LILLY, J. H. Protect forage crops from insects. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:755-756. May 1955. 275.28 Io94

63150 WARNER, J. L. Protection of stored grain with 'Pybuthrin' insecticides. Pyrethrum Post 3(4):35-38. Jan.1955. 421 P99
Mixture of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide.

63151 WARREN, L. O., and BOLES, H. P. Insects in stored rice. Ark. Farm Res. 4:3. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

63152 WEGOREK, W. HCH compounds for combating soil pests. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69:613-624. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

63153 WHEELER, E. H. Insect control recommendations for 1955. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:85-89. 1955. 81 M384

63154 WHITCOMB, W. D. Experiments with new insecticides. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:84-85. 1955. 81 M384

63155 WHITCOMB, W. D. New pesticides for the garden. Horticulture 33:185,212-213. Apr.1955. 80 H787

63156 WILLE, J. E., and BEINGOLEA G., O. Insectos e insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1953-54. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 88:1-17. May 1954. 102.5 L622In
English summary.

63157 ZWOLFER, W., and KRUMP, A. Zur forstschädlingsprognose 1955 für Bayern. Allg. Forstz. 10: 228-230. May 4,1955. 99.8 AL52

INSECTICIDES

63158 ASPEREN VERVENNE, K. VAN. The antagonism of some stereo-isomers of benzene hexachloride in mice and insects. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:127-130. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ac83

63159 BARTHEL, W. F., and others. Insecticidal phosphates obtained by a new rearrangement reaction. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:2424-2427. Ref. May 5,1955. 381 Am33J
B. H. Alexander, P. A. Giang, and S. A. Hall, joint authors.

63160 BIGGS, A. I. The spectrophotometric identification and determination of parathion. Analyst 80:279-283. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 An1

63161 BROWN, N. C., and PHIPERS, R. F. The analysis of pyrethrins. 1. Pyrethrum Post 3(4):23-26. Jan.1955. 421 P99

63162 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and HARTZELL, A. A new bioassay method for evaluation of insecticide residues. J. Econ. Ent. 48:210-214. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63163 BURT, P. E., and WARD, J. The persistence and fate of DDT on folliage. I. B. Ent. Res. 46:39-56. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87

63164 CRESSMAN, A. W. Effect of oil and parathion sprays on soluble solids of oranges. J. Econ. Ent. 48: 216-217. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63165 DEICHMANN, W. B., and RAKOCZY, R. Toxicity and mechanism of action of Systox. A.M.A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 11:324-331. Apr.1955. 449.8 Ar24

63166 FURLONG, J. R. The Pyrethrum Board's new laboratories at Nakuru. Pyrethrum Post 3(4):4-6. Jan. 1955. 421 P99

63167 GAST, R. T., and BRANN, J. L. A laboratory dust mixer. J. Econ. Ent. 48:217-219. Apr.1955. 421 J822
For research on insecticidal dusts.

63168 GEE, A. H., and FIERO, G. W. Aerosol safety factors. Soap & Chem. Spec. 31(5):172-175. May 1955. 307.8 So12
Insecticidal aerosols discussed.

63169 GERDING, P. W. The retention of an insect repellent in emulsified bases at the site of application. Diss. Abs. 15:274-275. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58
Methyl phthalate.

63170 GHOSH, R., and NEWMAN, J. F. A new group of organophosphorus pesticides. Chem. & Indus. 5:118. Jan.29,1955. 382 M31C

63171 GREEN, H. F. Bacteriostatic and fungistatic properties of benzene hexachloride. Chem. & Indus. 8: 201. Feb.19,1955. 382 M31C

63172 JACOBSON, M. Constituents of Heliopsis species. IV. The total synthesis of trans-affinin. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:2461-2463. Ref. May 5,1955. 381 Am33J
Insecticidal amide.

63173 JURA, W. H. Polarographic determination of S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)-O,O-dimethyl dithiophosphate (malathion). Analyt. Chem. 27:525-528. Apr.1955. 381 J825A

63174 KRIVOY, W. A. A pharmacologic study of cholinergic and adrenergic influences on the respiratory center of the cat. George Wash. U. B. Sum. Doct. Diss. 1953:76-82. 1954. 241.8 G29
DFP (diisopropyl fluorophosphate) an insecticide.

63175 LORENZ, W, HENGLEIN, A., and SCHRADER, G. The new insecticide O,O-dimethyl 2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethylphosphonate. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77: 2554-2556. Ref. May 5,1955. 381 Am33J
Bayer L 13/59.

63176 MCGOWAN, J. C. Physically toxic chemicals and industrial hygiene. A.M.A. Arch. Indus. Health 11: 315-323. Ref. Apr.1955. 449.8 Ar24
Includes insecticides.

63177 MURTHA, E. F., and others. Site of action of magnesium in treatment of TEPP intoxication. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:373. Mar. 1955. 442.9 F31P
B. P. McNamara, G. E. Groblewski, and J. H. Wills, joint authors.
Investigated in cat and rabbit.

63178 NARAYANA, C. S., and RANGASWAMI, S. Chemical examination of plant insecticides. X. Seeds of Mundulea suberosa Benth. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14B:105-107. Mar.1955. 475 J82

63179 OTANES, F. Q. A plea for our animal allies in the war against insects and other plant pests. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(9/10):9-10,14. Sept./Oct.1954. 25 P544P
Toxicity of insecticides to wildlife and benefical insects.

63180 PARKIN, E. A. A comparison of chemical and biological assays of three samples of pyrethrum flowers from Tanganyika. Pyrethrum Post 3(4):18-22. Jan.1955. 421 P99

63181 PIRONE, P. P. Read and follow directions on pesticide labels. Flower Grower 42(5):18-20. May 1955. 80 M72

63182 PRIGMORE, W. H. What's wrong with the distributor-dealer program? Agr. Chem. 10(5):99,101. May 1955. 381 Ag8
Pesticide distribution by Eastern States Farmers' Exchange.

63183 PRODUCTION constante et livraisons saisonnières ont dominé chez Fly-tox les problèmes d'emballages. Emballages 25(152):4-9. Mar./Apr.1955. 309.8 Em1

63184 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Configuration and activity of analogs of DDT. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 45:227-235. Feb./Mar.1955. 385 An7

63185 ST. JOHN, J. L. Pesticides. Analyt. Chem. 27:654-660. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J825A
Analysis of insecticides and other economic poisons.

63186 STEARNS, C. R. A review of the precautions essential in the use of parathion. Citrus Mag. 17(9):23, 29. May 1955. 80 C498

63187 STEIN, L. H., and SMITH, A. J. Uptake and degradation of labelled systemic insecticides. II-III. So African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)7:114-124. Sept.1954. 385 So84
II, Treatment of tobacco and potatoes with Systox; III, Estimation of the more toxic degradation products of Systox.

63188 TREON, J. F., and CLEVELAND, F. P. Toxicity of certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides for laboratory animals, with special reference to aldrin and dieldrin. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:402-408. May 1955. 381 J8223

63189 UPHOLT, W. M., QUINBY, G. E., and BATCHELOR, G. S. Eating Systox-treated fruit under controlled conditions. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:217-220. 1954. 81 W273

63190 UPHOLT, W. M. Observe the rule "an ounce of prevention" when using the new insecticides. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(5):39-40. May 1955. 80 G85

63191 WILSON, I. B. Reactivation of human serum esterase inhibited by alkylphosphates. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:2383-2386. Ref. May 5,1955. 381 Am33J
Tests with TEPP and DFP.

63192 WILSON, R. H., POLEY, G. W., and DEEDS, F. Toxicity studies on pear pomace containing mixture of insecticide residues. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:394. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

63193 ALLEN, M. D. Observations on honeybees attending their queen. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:66-69. Apr.1955. 410 B77

63194 ATKINS, E. L., ANDERSON, L. D., and TUFT, T. O. Effect of pesticides on honeybees. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(4):5,14. Apr.1955. 100 C12Cag

63195 BERAN, F. Schach den schädlingen—schutz den bienen! Pflanzenarzt 8:27-28. Apr.1,1955. 464.9 P482

63196 BRUGUIERE, M. L'abeille, agent de liaison. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:632-651. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32
Apis mellifera.

63197 COOPER, L. W. A method of artificial swarming. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:306. May 1955. 424.8 G47

63198 ECKERT, J. E. Diseases and enemies of the honeybee. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 29,12 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

63199 ECKERT, J. E. The honeybee colony. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 31,8 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

63200 ECKERT, J. E. Honeybees in crop pollination. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 32,8 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

63201 FILMER, R. S., and DOEHLERT, C. A. Use of honeybees in cranberry bogs. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83: 265-268. May 1955. 424.8 G47
Pollinators.

63202 FREDSKILD, B., and JOHNSEN, P. Investigation of economic poisons and bees in 1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 89:41-42. Mar.20,1955. 424.8 T43

63203 GEORGHIOU, G. P. The history of beekeeping. V. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:283-284,313. May 1955. 424.8 G47

63204 HAAN, J. DE. The "factory method"; 40 pound honey in 1954! (In Dutch.) Maandsch. v. Bijenteelt 57:41-42. Mar.1955. 424.9 V58

63205 HANSEN, A. C. Migratory beekeeping. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 89:42-44. Mar.20,1955. 424.8 T43

63206 HÄNSSON, Å. Kort handledning i biskötsel [Short guide in beekeeping]. Sveriges Biodlares Rförbund Handbser. 1,136 p. 1954. 424.9 Sv2H

63207 HAYDAK, M. H. Beekeeping in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 204,rev.,39 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 M66S

63208 ILTON, C. D. Preparations for the overwintering of bees. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:124. Mar. 1955. 23 V66J

63209 JACHIMOWICZ, T. Wirkung von bleioxyd auf bienen. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3:29-31. Apr.1955. 424.8 Z3
English summary.
Toxicity to Apis mellifera.

63210 JOHNSEN, P. Investigation of plant pesticides and bees 1954. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:181-182. Apr.6,1955. 280.28 V91

63211 JOHNSEN, P. Pollination of orchards by honeybees. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 21:188-193. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 80 Er3

63212 JOHNSSON, E. A. American Italians and their suitability for use in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54:128-130. Apr.1955. 424.8 B54

63213 KATZNELSON, H., and JAMIESON, C. A. Further studies on the chemotherapy of diseases of the honeybee. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:275-277. May 1955. 424.8 G47

63214 LINDAUER, M. The water economy and temperature regulation of the honeybee colony. Bee World 36:81-92. (Cont.) May 1955. 424.8 B399

63215 LOPATINA, N. G. Physiological analysis of the process of assembling honey bees for visiting plants. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 16:37-49. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 442.8 Z6
Formation of conditioned reflex.

63216 LOVELL, H. B. Beekeeping in Kentucky. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:281-282. May 1955. 424.8 G47

63217 LUKOSCHUS, F. Stoffwechselvorgänge während der entwicklung von königin und arbeiterin und ihre mögliche bedeutung für die künstliche aufzucht von königinnen. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3:40-45. Ref. Apr.1955. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

63218 MORAL, G. A tour of apiaries in the U. S. A. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:473-474. (Concl.) Mar.1955. 26 H27

63219 MORSE, R. A. Choosing the apiary site. III. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:286-287. May 1955. 424.8 G47

63220 MULLER, O. Cool winds. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 89:40-41. Mar.20,1955. 424.8 T43
Control of American and European foulbrood.

63221 MURBACH, R. Abeilles et colza. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:25-26. Apr. 1955. 17 J82A

63222 NAIRN, R. G. A folding wheelbarrow for moving beehives. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:307,309-310. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

63223 OSTROVSKIĬ, N. I. Toxic action of herbicides and mineral fertilizer solutions in external feeding [of plants] on the honeybee. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):32-34. Ref. 1955. 20 Ak1

63224 PIKE, H. A. Summer colony management. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:269-270. May 1955. 424.8 G47

63225 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C. Heriditary aspects of gynandromorph occurrence in honey bees (Apis mellifera L.). (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:487-488. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

63226 SAVAGE, J. H. How to make bee candy. West Scot. Agr. Col. Adv. L. 40,1 p. 1955? 103 W52Ad

63227 SCHOBER, K. Rapsbauern, schützt die bienen! Landwirtschaft 7:4. Apr.9,1955. 19 L235

63228 SCHWAN, B. Migratory beekeeping in connection with fruit and seed culture. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:104-109. 1955. 11 J763

63229 SHISHIKIN, E. A. Beekeeping of Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Priroda 44(3):113-114. Mar.1955. 410 P933

63230 STEPHEN, W. A. Bees are strong—and it's no mystery. Farmers Fed. News 35(7):16-17,32. Mar. 1955. 280.28 F225
Apiculture.

63231 STUDIER, H. Our new honey house. Mod. Beekeeping 39:53-56. Mar.1955. 424.8 B397

63232 STUTE, K. Zur frage der möglichkeiten des nachweises einiger synthetischer kontaktinsektizide bei bienenschäden. I. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 6:184-189. Dec.1954. 442.9 B832

63233 STUTE, K. Zur frage der möglichkeiten des nachweises einiger synthetischer kontaktinsektizide bei bienenschäden. II. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:24-29. Ref. Feb.1955. 442.9 B832

63234 WHITCOMBE, H. J., and DOUGLAS, J. S. Bees are my business. New York,Putnam,1955. 245 p. 424 W586

63235 WHO'S who in apiculture. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:300-301. May 1955. 424.8 G47

63236 WOJTEK, H. Beitrag zur mikroskopie der bösartigen faulbrut der honigbiene. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:130-133. Ref. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

63237 ABRAMOV, I. V. On the duration of viability of the organism of piroplasmosis in horses (Piroplasma caballi) in ticks, Hyalomma plumbeum Panzer, 1795. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(3):42-46. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

63238 ALLAN, R. M., and SHANKS, P. L. Rabbit fleas on wild rabbits and the transmisssion of myxomatosis. Nature [London] 175:692. Apr.16,1955. 472 N21
Spilopsyllus cuniculi.

63239 ANTHON, E. W. Control experiments of stone fruit mites and aphids. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:83-84. 1954. 81 W273

63240 BARNES, R. D., and BARNES, B. M. The population structure of the spiders of the abstract broomsedge community in the Piedmont of Southeastern United States. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 70:133-134. Dec.1954. 500 EL4

63241 BOGORODITSKIĬ, A. V. On measures for controlling haemosporidian diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):50-53. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426
Tick control and immunization.

63242 BRUNDRETT, H. M., RICHARDS, R., and SMITH, C. L. Tests of toxaphene, chlordane, and Strobane against the lone star tick [Amblyomma americanum] on cattle. J. Econ. Ent. 48:223-224. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63243 BUTLER, G. D. The effect of alfalfa irrigation treatments on the two-spotted spider mite [Tetranychus telarius] in alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 48:221-222. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63244 BUTUROVIĆ, A. Uber einige Hyloniscus-arten Bosniens und der Herzegowina (Isopoda terrestria). Zool. Anz. 154:168-176. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Z7
Includes n. sp.

63245 CHICKERING, A. M. The genus Eustala (Araneae, Argiopidae) in Central America. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 112:391-518. Mar.1955. 500 H26B
Includes n. spp.

63246 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. The glasshouse red spider mite [Tetranychus telarius] on blackcurrants. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:144-147. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72
Great Britain.

63247 COLLYER, E., and KIRBY, A. H. M. Some factors affecting the balance of phytophagous and predacious mites on apple in south-east England. J. Hort. Sci. 30:97-108. Ref. Apr.1955. 80 J825

63248 CROSSLEY, D. A., and LOOMIS, R. B. A new Neoschöngastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from western Kansas and eastern Colorado. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:113-118. May 1955. 421 En88

63249 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Identity and synonymy of the species Amblyomma extraoculatum Neumann, 1899 (Acarina, Ixodoidea). (In Portuguese.) Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 229,6 p. 1955. 410.9 C66
English summary.

63250 DIAS, J. A. T. S. A new name for "Ixodes loricatus spinosus" Nuttall, 1910 (nomen bis lectum). (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 79:79-81. Sept.1954. 110 M71
English summary.

63251 DOWNING, R. S. Chemical control of the pear leaf blister mite, Eriophyes pyri (Pgst.), in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia Proc. 51:7-9. Nov.30, 1954. 420 B77

63252 DOWNING, R. S. Strains of the European red mite, Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch), resistant to parathion and malathion in British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:10-11. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77

63253 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Bryobia from Hedera, apple and pear (Acar., Tetran.). Ent. Ber. 15: 340-347. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 420 N38B
Includes n. sp.

63254 FREYTAG, K. Polarisationsoptische beobachtungen an den hüllen von eiern der spinne Clubonia [i. e. Clubiona] reclusa Cambr. Zool. Anz. 154:164-168. Apr. 1955. 410 Z7

63255 GARNHAM, P. C. C. A haemogregarine infection of Argas brumpti. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:9. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813
Demonstration.

63256 GOLIK, I. G. Control of spider mite. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):59-60. 1954. 95.8 V77

63257 GREBEL'SKIĬ, S. G. Parasitism of the rat mite, Bdellonyssus bacoti, on man. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:66-70. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469

63258 HENDERSON, C. F., and TILTON, E. W. Tests with acaricides against the brown wheat mite [Petrobia latens]. J. Econ. Ent. 48:157-161. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63259 IAGUZHINSKAIA, L. V. Some data on the mechanics of DDT and benzene hexachloride action on ticks of the genus Alectorobius. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:61-66. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469

63260 IAKHONTOV, V. In regard to breeding cotton varieties resistant to the spider mite [Tetranychidae]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):45-46. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

63261 IMMEL, V. Zur biologie und physiologie von Nemastoma quadripunctatum (Opiliones, Dyspnoi). Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 83:129-184. Ref. Dec.30,1954. 410 Z751S

63262 KNÜLLE, W. Zur taxonomie und ökologie der norddeutschen arten der spinnen-gattung Erigone Aud. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Okol. u. Geog. der Tiere 83: 63-110. Ref. Dec.30,1954. 410 Z751S

63263 KOUTZ, F. R. Life cycle, diagnosis and treatment of various mites that attack small animals. Vet. Med. 50:278-281. June 1955. 41.8 M69
Dog and cat mange.

63264 KUENEN, D. J. Ecology of some land isopods. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 35:33-44. Mar.1955. 442.8 V22

63265 LANCASTER, J. L., BROWN, C. J., and HONEA, R. S. Steers gained more when ticks were controlled. Ark. Farm Res. 4:7. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

63266 LEGENDRE, R. Données anatomiques sur le complexe neuro-endocrine rétrocérébral des aranéides. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:419-426. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 410 An7

63267 LEVI, H. W. The spider genera Episinus and Spintharus from North America, Central America and the West Indies (Araneae: Theridiidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62: 65-90. June 1954. 420 N48J
Includes n. spp.

63268 LIENK, S. E. Orchard mite and aphid control. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:77-83. 1955. 81 M384

63269 LIENK, S. E. Orchard mites take on new look. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):10. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

63270 MACEDO, R. DE. The spider. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 96:9,24. Mar.19,1955. 15.5 V662

63271 MACNAY, C. G. Control of mites in and about the home. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 934,8 p. Feb.1955. 7 C16Pu

63272 MCWHINNIE, M. A., and SWEENEY, H. M. The demonstration of two chromatophorotropically active substances in the land isopod, Trachelipus rathkei. Biol. B. 108:160-174. Ref. Apr.1955. 442.8 B52

63273 MELTZER, J. Morphological notes on Bryobia forms of fruit trees and ivy. Ent. Ber. 15:337-339. Apr.1,1955. 420 N38B
Bryobia praetiosa.

63274 MIHELČIČ, F. Einige neue oribatiden (Acarina). Zool. Anz. 154:26-30. Jan.1955. 410 Z7
New spp. in Oppia, Porobelba, and Belba.

63275 MILES, P. M. Parasitus setosus Oudms. et Vgts. (Arachnida, Gamasidae) a mite new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:75. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63276 PAVLOV, P. Untersuchungen über das reagieren der zecken auf umwelt faktoren und deren phototropismus bei ihrer bestäubung mit DDT, HCH und Dedetex. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. po Eksper. Vet. Med. Izv. 3:211-216. 1954. 41.9 B87
German summary.

63277 RADFORD, C. D. Acarology—or the study of mites (Acarina). Riv. di Parassitol. 16:41-58. Ref. Jan. 1955. 436.8 R52

63278 RYKE, P. A. J. Two new predatory mites (Acarina: Phytoseiinae) from Proteas in the Western Province. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:241-245. Dec.31, 1954. 420 En86
New spp. in Garmania.

63279 SCHELLER, U. Symphyla from the Swedish East African Expeditions in 1937-1938 and 1948, with a summary of the known African species. Arkiv f. Zool. 7:227-240. Ref. 1954. 410.9 Sv22
Includes new species in Hanseniella.

63280 SCHMÖLZER, K. Isopoda terrarum mediterranearum. (In German.) Zool. Anz. 154:30-36. Ref. Jan.1955. 410 Z7
Includes n. spp. in Armadillidium and Haloporcellio.

63281 SEMENOV, P. V. Epizootiological importance of colts in determining the type of haemosporidial focus. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):49-50. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426
Dermacentor marginatus as vector.

63282 SERRANO M., H. Garrapata (Boophilus microplus). B. de Agr. Zootec. y Vet. 2(4):10. Dec.1954. 30.08 B63

63283 SLYKHUIS, J. T. Aceria tulipae Kiefer (Acarina: Eriophyidae) in relation to the spread of wheat streak mosaic. Phytopathology 45:116-128. Ref. Mar. 1955. 464.8 P56

63284 SPENCER, H., and SELHIME, A. G. New miticides for the citrus red mite (purple mite) [Metatetranychus citri]. Citrus Mag. 17(9):14-15. May 1955. 80 C498

63285 TILL, W. M. Results of a zoological survey of Alto Limpopo made by Drs. F. Zumpt and J. A. T. Santos Dios. VIII. Five new feather mites of the genus Pterodectes (Acarina: Analgesidae). Moçambique 79:83-100. Sept.1954. 110 M71

63286 TOGASHI, S., and PARKER, R. L. Control of the two-spotted spider mite [Tetrancychus telarius] on bush beans. J. Econ. Ent. 48:177-179. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63287 TUZET, O., BESSIERE, C., and MANIER, J. F. La spermatogenèse du myriapode diplopode Polyxenus lagurus Latr. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:389-397. 1954,pub.1955. 410 An7

63288 UL'IANOV, P. V., and others. Course of babesiosis in cattle in localities infested with ticks, Ixodes persulcatus. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 32(4):45-47. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426
F. A. Chistîakov, P. V. Zhinkin, and IU. A. Chaîanov, joint authors.

63289 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Poultry mites; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 383,8 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84L

63290 VANDEL, A. Un nouvel exemple de répartition transadriatique (Trichoniscus matulici Verhoeff, isopode terrestre). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:59-65. Ref. 1955. 421 R323

63291 VIETS, K. O. Neue deutsche wassermilben. Zool. Anz. 154:72-78. Feb.1955. 410 Z7
Includes n. spp. in Lebertia, Atractides, Feltria, and Arrenurus.

63292 WINKLER, J. R. Allocaeculus relictus Franz 1952, new to the fauna of Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Slezské Mus. Časopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 3:55. 1953. 510 T75
English summary.

63293 YERINGTON, A. P., and GERTLER, S. I. Acaricidal properties of 2-cyclohexyl-4, 6-dinitrophenyl and pentachlorophenyl acetates. J. Econ. Ent. 48:215. Apr.1955. 421 J822
Tests with Metatetranychus citri and Tetranychus telarius.

63294 ZEMSKAÎÀ, A. A., and PCHELKINA, A. A. Experimental infection of poultry mite, Dermanyssus gallinae Redi and rat mite, Bdellonyssus bacoti Hirst with the organism of Q fever. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:391-392. Mar.11,1955. 511 P444A

COLEOPTERA

63295 ALLEN, A. A. Is Euconnus rutilipennis Müll. & Kze. (Col., Scydmaenidae) a British species? Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:81. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63296 ALLEN, N., and others. Tobacco wireworm [Conoderus vespertinus] control by adding an insecticide to the transplanting water. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 417, 19 p. June 1954. 100 So8
C. R. Hodge, A. R. Hopkins, C. S. Creighton, and J. D. Early, joint authors; and U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Entomology Research Branch, cooperating.

63297 ARAUJO, R. L. Revision of the bibliography and notes on the ecology of Hypocephalus armatus Desm., 1832 (Coleoptera, Hypocephalidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:175-192. Ref. 1954. 421 R3292

63298 ARMITAGE, H. M. Fumigation-eradication test on khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium]. Down Earth 10(4):2-3. Spring 1955. 381 D75

63299 AUDRAS, G. La cuscute piège naturel pour les petits curculionides. Entomologiste 10:97-98. 1954. 421 En814

63300 BECHYNE, J. Notes sur les galerucides de Madagascar. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:134-137. May 1954. 505 L992B
Includes n. spp. in Monocestoides, Luperacantha, Exosoma, and Luperus.

63301 BERTRAND, H. Nymphes et nymphose chez les coléoptères aquatiques. Entomologiste 10:112-121. Ref. 1954. 421 En814

63302 BEY. Nacerda adusta Panz. (Col. Oedemer.). Bombus 86/87:367. Jan.1955. 421 B633

63303 BLETCHLY, J. D. A little-known borer in imported softwood; Serropalpus barbatus Schall. (Coleoptera, Melandryidae). Review of literature and recent occurrences in Great Britain. Forestry 28:67-72. Ref. 1955. 99.8 F767

63304 BONDAR, G. A new weevil, Belopoeus orbignyae [n. sp.], from the babassu palm [Orbignya martiana]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:215-218. 1954. 421 R3292

63305 BONNEMAISON, L. Le charançon des siliques du colza. Agriculture [Paris] 18:67-70. Mar.1955. 14 Ag823
Ceutorhynchus sp. (?)

63306 BOSSON, H. Batrisodes (s. str.) venustus Reichenbach. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:74. 1955. 421 R323

63307 BOSSON, H. Brachygluta (s. str.) hipponensis Saulcy. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:73-74. 1955. 421 R323

63308 BOSSON, H. Brachygluta (s. str.) perforata Aubé. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:74. 1955. 421 R323

63309 BOSSON, H. Choleva angustata Fabricius. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:73. 1955. 421 R323

63310 BOSSON, H. Choleva fagniezi Jeannel. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:73. 1955. 421 R323

63311 BOSSON, H. Choleva jeanneli Britten. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:73. 1955. 421 R323

63312 BOYLE, W. W. A taxonomic revision of the Erotylidae of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera). Diss. Abs. 15:302. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

63313 BRAKMAN, P. J. Anthicus constrictus Curt. (Col., Anthicidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:356-357. Apr.1,1955. 420 N38B
English summary.

63314 BUCK, F. D. Gyrinus (Col., Gyrinidae) and its scent. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:87. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63315 BUCK, F. D. Hypophloeus bicolor Ol. (Col., Tenebrionidae) and its pabulum. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:85. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63316 BUNTING, W. Water beetles at Thorne, Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:85. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63317 CAWTHRA, E. M. Otiorrhynchus porcatus Hbst. (Col., Curculionidae) in the Clyde area. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:65. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63318 CLERMONT, J. Une acquistion remarquable pour la faune coleoptérologique française: Glymma candezei Mars. Entomologiste 10:122. 1954. 421 En814

63319 COIFFAIT, H. Diagnoses préliminaires de nouveaux Leptotyphlitae (Col. Staphylinidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:66-72. 1955. 421 R323
Includes Allotyphlus n. g., Cephalotyphlus n. g., Megatyphlus n. g., Epalxotyphlus n. g., Eotyphlus n. g., Gynotyphlus n. g., and n. spp. in Entomoculia, Paratyphlus, and Leptotyphlus.

63320 COIFFAIT, H. Révision des Mayetia Muls. et Rey. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:9-31. Ref. 1955. 421 R323
Includes n. spp.

63321 COOMAN, A. DE. Histeridae d'Extrême-Orient. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:47-50. 1955. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Platysoma and Platylomalus.

63322 DEEN, O. T., and CUTHBERT, F. P. The distribution and relative abundance of wireworms in potato-growing areas of the Southeastern States. J. Econ. Ent. 48:191-193. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63323 DERENNE, E. Coléoptères intéressants pour la faune belge. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:295-296. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63324 DESPAUL, J. E. Army prevents infestation of cellophane wrapped rations. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):18. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
By weevils.

63325 DOZIER, B. K. A new Chrysobothris from eastern red cedar, Juniperus virginiana (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:75-77. Apr.1955. 420 W27
Chrysobothris neotexana n. sp.

63326 EIDE, P. M. Soil treatments for Brachyrhinus control in strawberries. J. Econ. Ent. 48:207-208. Apr. 1955. 421 J822

63327 FUCHS, W. H., and SANDERS, W. Zur biologie von Nitidula bipunctata. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:23-24. Feb.1955. 442.9 B832

63328 FULTON, H. G., BANHAM, F. L., and NEILSON, C. L. The tuber flea beetle [Epitrix tuberis] in British Columbia. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 938,5 p. Mar. 1955. 7 C16Pu

63329 GABEL, H. H. Beitrag zur kenntnis der biologie des speckkäfers Dermestes vulpinus F. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:153-191. Ref. Mar.1955. 421 Z36

63330 GILMOUR, E. F. Revision of the genus Cosmotoma Blanchard (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). Zoologica 40:1-25. May 14,1955. 410 Z722
Includes n. spp.

63331 GØHRN, V., HENRIKSEN, H. A., and BEIER PETERSEN, B. Observations of Hylesinus (Dendroctonus) micans Kug. (In Danish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsvaes. i Danmark 21(4):382-433. Ref. 1954. 99.9 D41
English summary.
Attacks on Picea sitchensis.

63332 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Wingless weevils. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 57,amended,4 p. Mar.1955. 10 G79La
Brachyrhinus spp.

63333 GYRISCO, G. G., and PALM, C. E. Destructive alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] moves to East. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):13. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

63334 HENDERSON, L. S. Out to get the khapra [Trogoderma granarium]. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(4):10-11. Apr.1955. 1 Ec7Ag
Pest of stored grain.

63335 HESSE, G., KAUTH, H., and WÄCHTER, R. Frasslockstoffe beim fichtenrüsselkäfer Hylobius abietis. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:239-244. Mar.1955. 421 Z36

63336 HIRANO, C. Some notes on Anomala rufocuprea. I. On the thermal reactions of some melolonthid-beetles. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:170-171. Feb.1955. 410 Oy6
English summary.

63337 HOFMASTER, R. N. Flea beetle [Epitrix cucumeris] control on Irish potatoes. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. Veg. Growers News 9(10):1. Apr.1955. 275.28 V52

63338 HOPKINS, L., SPITLER, G. H., and CARRUTH, L. A. More about the damaging khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] in Arizona. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 7:5. Apr./June 1955. 6 P9452
Pest of stored grain.

63339 HORBER, E. Welche chemischen präparate zur engerlingsbekämpfung befinden sich gegenwärtig im handel? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 3:47-48. Mar. 1955. 17 M69
Melolontha.

63340 HORION, A. Bemerkenswerte käferfunde aus Deutschland. Ent. Z. 65:59-64. (Cont.) Mar.1,1955. 421 En85

63341 HORION, A. Bemerkenswerte käferfunde aus Deutschland. Ent. Z. 65:85-86. (Cont.) Apr.1,1955. 421 En85

63342 HOWARD, R. S. The biology of the grain beetle Tenebrio molitor with particular reference to its behavior. Ecology 36:262-269. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

63343 HOWARD, R. S. The occurrence of fighting behavior in the grain beetle Tenebrio molitor with the possible formation of a dominance hierarchy. Ecology 36: 281-285. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

63344 HOWE, R. W. Laemophloeus turcicus Grouv. (Col., Cucujidae) in the U.S.A. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:63. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63345 HOWE, R. W., and BURGES, H. D. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. II. Some notes on Ptinus villiger Reit. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:73-75. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63346 HUNTER, F. A. Stenostola ferrea (Schrank) and other cerambycids near Harrogate, West Yorks. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:123. Apr.1955. 421 Er89

63347 JEANNEL, R., and COIFFAIT, H. Les Mayetia M. et R. sont des psélaphides. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:5-8. 1955. 421 R323

63348 JEUNIAUX, C. Sur les élatéroïdes paléarctiques. 1-4. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:338-342. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63349 JONES, F. G. W. The control of wireworms in beet; a note on the use of BHC and aldrin. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 23:113-115. Mar.1955. 66.8 B77

63350 JOSEPH, J. Mr. Ladybug. Pop. Mech. Mag. 103(6):140-142,212,214,216. June 1955. 291.8 P81
Coccinellidae for control of other insect pests.

63351 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Scolytids in relation to premature death of nutmeg trees (Myristica) in Sumatra. Indonesia. Gen. Agr. Res. Sta. Contrib. 140,16 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 109.5 Ea73

63352 KASZAB, Z. Meloiden (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. Dansk. Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 115:305-311. 1953. 502 D232
Includes n. sp. in Mylabris.

63353 KAUTH, H., and MADEL, W. Uber die ergebnisse der im Schwarzwald und Hunsrück von 1952 bis 1954 durchgeführten freilandversuche zur anlockung des grossen braunen fichtenrüsselkäfers, Hylobius abietis L., mit lockstoffen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:245-249. Ref. Mar.1955. 421 Z36

63354 KISTNER, D. H. A new species of Paederopsis from Arizona (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae). Nat. Hist. Misc. 142,4 p. Mar.18,1955. 500 C43Na

63355 KNULL, J. N. A new species of Obrium from Tennessee. (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:139. May 1955. 421 En88

63356 KOWEL, R. J. Ips beetles are killing pines: what shall we do about it? U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 81,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

63357 KUROSAWA, Y. Buprestid-fauna of eastern Asia. 2. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. (n.s.)1(2):82-93. Sept.1954. 513 T579
New spp. in Trachys and Agrilus.

63358 KUSCHEL. A propos du Typhlorhinus jeanneli Kuschel. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:74. 1955. 421 R323

63359 LIMA, A. DA C. On two species of Oontelus (Coleoptera, Cantharidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:7-11. 1954. 421 R3292
New spp.

63360 LINDGREN, D. L., VINCENT, L. E., and KROHNE, H. E. Khapra beetle [Trogoderma granarium] control studies; preliminary resluts of tests with fumigants and dust give promise of effective treatments against destructive pest. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):8-9. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag.

63361 LITYNSKI, M., and WILKOJC, A. Applying infra-red rays for combating Bruchidae. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. E, Weter. 69:625-639. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

63362 LOHSE, G. A. Ergänzungen zum hamburger staphylinidenverzeichnis von 1927. Bombus 84/85:357-359. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63363 LOHSE, G. A. Ergänzungen zum hamburger staphylinidenverzeichnis von 1927. X. Bombus 86/87:367. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 421 B633

63364 LOWIG, E. Beobachtungen über die reaktion des erbsenkäfers [Bruchus pisorum] auf ausseneinflüsse. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:231-232. (Concl.) Sept.1954. 61.8 Sa1

63365 MANNING, F. J. Life history of a schizogregarine infesting the larva of Laemophloeus ferrugineus Steph. Microscope 10:129-135. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1955. 440.8 M584

63366 MARINARI, A. Control of the beet cleonid in Val di Cornia. (In Italian.) Florence. Sta. di Ent. Agr. Nota Pract. 28,8 p. 1954. 423.92 F66
Cleonus puctiventris?

63367 MARTINEZ, A. Un nuevo género de Bolboceratini neotropical (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:193-204. 1954. 421 R3292
Zefevazia n. g.

63368 MAYNÉ, R. Xyleborus crucifer Hagrd. au Congo Belge. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:296-297. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63369 MEL'NICHUK, A. S. Control of cockchafer larvae in fruit nurseries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3: 71-72. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13
Melolontha.

63370 MROCZKOWSKI, M. Contribution to the knowledge of Dermestidae (Coleoptera). Anthrenus flavidus Solskij. Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:1-8. May 29,1954. 410.9 W26

63371 NAKAHARA, J. Studies on the sugi leaf beetle, Basilepta pallidulum Baly. 1. Morphological studies. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:15-21. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

63372 NAVAJAS, E. Nomenclatural note: Phosphorus Thomson, 1857 and Voetia Strand, 1943 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae); the generic names of Voet (1769-1804) and Geoffroy (1762). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:229-230. 1954. 421 R3292

63373 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van aardvlooien en thrips in vlas [Control of flea beetles and thrips of flax]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1122,2 p. Mar.1955. 464.9 N38

63374 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van enkele schadelijke insecten in kruisbloemige gewassen [Control of some pests on Cruciferae]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1124,2 p. Mar.1955. 464.9 N38
Meligethes aeneus, Ceutorhynchus assimilis and Dasyneura brassicae.

63375 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van ritnaalden [Control of wireworms]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1119,2 p. Feb.1955. 464.9 N38

63376 NEW PEST [Graphognathus leucoloma] invades New Jersey. N. J. Agr. 37:13. Jan./Feb.1955. 275.28 N46

63377 NUORTEVA, M. Is the bark beetle threat increasing in our forests? (In Finnish.) Metsäloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2:47-49,46. 1955. 99.9 F49
English summary.

63378 O'CONNOR, B. A. The rhinoceros beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros L.) notes on the control campaign in Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:84-88. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

63379 OWEN, D. F. Coleoptera taken by swifts (Apus apus L.). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:105-109. Mar.22,1955. 420 En85J

63380 PALLISTER, J. C. The ant-like flower beetles of north central Mexico collected on the David Rockefeller Mexican Expedition of 1947, and other Mexican and Central American anthicids in the American Museum of Natural History (Coleoptera, Anthicidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1720,18 p. Ref. Apr.22,1955. 500 N483N

63381 PINDUR, W. Drahtwurmbekämpfung. Bauer [Linz] 8(12):8-9. Mar.19,1955. 19 B32
Austria.

63382 PROCTOR, J. M. Cue for peas. II. The enemies. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(15):91-93. Apr.15,1955. 10 F2226
Bruchus pisorum, birds and weeds.

63383 PUGLIESE, A. Rice root larvae [Oryzophagus oryzae]. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 9(97):17-18. Jan. 1955. 59.8 L39

63384 RADOVANOVIC, Z. Biologie et écologie de la coccinelle Exochomus quadripustulatus L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 26:31-42. 1954. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

63385 REICHENSPERGER, A. Paussiden-studien. II. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. System. Ökol. u. Geog. der Tiere 83: 111-128. Dec.30,1954. 410 Z751S
Carabidae; includes n. spp. in Paussus and Ceratoderus.

63386 RICCI, I. Recent considerations on control methods developed during 1954 in the Province of Ravenna, for the beet cleonid (Temnorhinus mendicus Gyll.). (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:6-23. Jan.1955. 16 R66

63387 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. El escarabajo del melón [Epilachna chrysomelina]. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 19-54-H,8 p. 1954. 15 H68

63388 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Strawberry root weevil [Brachyrhinus ovatus] control. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 546,4 p. Apr.1955. 100 Or3C

63389 ROUSSIN, L. Observation écologique sur Chrysochus asclepiadus Pall. (= pretiosus F.). Entomologiste 10:122. 1954. 421 En814

63390 RÜHM, W. Sychnotylenchus abietis n. sp., eine als kommensale mit Cryphalus abietis Ratz. (Scolytidae) zusammenlebende nematodenart. Zool. Anz. 154: 176-182. Apr.1955. 410 Z7

63391 RUSSELL, H. M. A note on Dianous coerulescens Gyll. (Col., Staphylinidae) in Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:81. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63392 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Beobachtungen am Coloradokäfer (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 62:67-75. Feb.1955. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

63393 SCHEIDING, U. Beitrag zur biologie und bekämpfung des kohlgallenrüsslers Ceuthorrhynchus pleurostigma Marsham. Kühn-Arch. 68:333-357. Ref. 1954. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

63394 SCHNELL, W. Synökologische untersuchungen über rüsselkäfer der leguminosekulturen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:192-238. Ref. Mar.1955. 421 Z36

63395 SÉGUY, E. Notes sur les coléoptères lucanides. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:32-42. 1955. 421 R323
Includes Odontotyranus n. g., and n. spp. in Chalcodes, Prosopocoelus, and Cyclommatinus.

63396 SMITH, G. S. Ilybius inversus Shp. (Coleoptera Dytiscidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:6. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77

63397 SMITH, R. H. A control for the black turpentine beetle [Dendroctonus terebrans] in south Georgia and north Florida. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 76,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

63398 TAPLEY, R. G. Insecticidal lacquers and white coffee-borer control. East. African Agr. J. 20:145-148. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

63399 THÉODORIDES, J. Les eugrégarines du genre Gregarina parasites de coléoptères ténébrionides. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 30:5-21. Ref. 1955. 436.8 An7

63400 THOMSON, M. G. Sexing and reclaiming dried specimens of Dendroctonus engelmanni Hopk. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:45. Nov30,1954. 420 B77

63401 TŠINOVSKIĬ, IA. P. Formation of ovicells from living substance in the adult May beetle [Melolontha melolontha and M. hippocastani]. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 10(75):73-84. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

63402 UNDERHILL, G. W., TURNER, E. C., and HENDERSON, R. G. Control of the clover root curculio [Sitona hispidula] on alfalfa with notes on life history and habits. J. Econ. Ent. 48:184-187. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63403 UTIDA, S. Fluctuations in the interacting populations of host and parasite in relation to the biotic potential of the host. Ecology 36:202-206. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7
Experiments with Callosobruchus chinensis and C. maculatus parasitized by Neocatolaccus mamezophagus.

63404 VAURIE, P. A review of the North American genus Amblycheila (Coleoptera, Cicindelidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1724,26 p. Ref. Apr.29,1955. 500 N483N

63405 VLASBLOM, A. G. The function of the 'funnel' on the nest of the water-beetle Hydrous piceus L. Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:136-137. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ac83

63406 WAHLIN, B. Control of click beetles [Elateridae]. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 62:14,16. 1955. 11 AL82

63407 WALSCHE, J. DE. Sur un cléride peu commun de la faune belge. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:297. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41
Allonyx quadrimaculatus.

63408 WEAVER, C. R., and HAYNES, J. L. Band placement of insecticides for clover root borer control. J. Econ. Ent. 48:190-191. Apr.1955. 421 J822
Hylastinus obscurus on red clover.

63409 WICHMANN, H. E. Zur derzeitigen verbreitung des japanischen nutzholzborkenkäfers Xylosandrus [i.e. Xyleborus] germanus Blandf. im Bundesgebiete. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:250-258. Ref. Mar.1955. 421 Z36

63410 ZARING, P. V., and NIKIFOROV, A. M. Control of pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3(3):109-111. Mar.1955. 20 Z44

DIPTERA

63411 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Description of a new species of the genus Fannia and redescription of F. flavicincta (Stein, 1904) (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:71-80. 1954. 421 R3292

63412 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. On Bigotomyia Malloch, 1921, with description of a new species and catalog of species (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:219-228. Ref. 1954. 421 R3292

63413 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the Western United States and Canada (Dipt.: Tipulidae). XV. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:125-132. May 1955. 421 En88
New spp. in Tipula, Limonia, Pedicia, and Limnophila.

63414 ANDREEV, K. P., and MITROFANOV, A. M. Insecticidal smoke for the control of blood-sucking dipterous insects (gnats) and ticks on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 32(4):78-82. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

63415 AYARS, J. S. New developments for fly control in 1955. Hoard's Dairyman 100:341,368. Apr.10, 1955. 44.8 H65

63416 BAAS, J. Die mittelmeerfruchtfliege Ceratitis capitata Wied. in Mitteleuropa. Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1:340-365. Ref. 1955. 80 G195

63417 BAKER, J. R. Developmental stages of (a) Haemoproteus and (b) trypanosomes in Ornithomyia. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:11. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813

63418 BAKER, W. C., and SCHOFF, H. F. Prevention and control of fly breeding in animal carcasses. J. Econ. Ent. 48:181-183. Apr.1955. 421 J822
Blowflies.

63419 BARNES, H. F. Gall midges reared from acorns and acorn-cups. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:86-87. Mar. 1955. 421 En86
Great Britain.

63420 BARRETTO, M. P. On the genus Eubonetia Vargas and Díáz-Nájera, with the description of new species from Brazil (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:81-95. 1954. 421 R3292

63421 BARRETTO M. P. On the genus Maruina F. Müller, 1895 (Diptera, Psychodidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:61-69. Ref. 1954. 421 R3292
Includes Maruininae n. sfam.

63422 BATTE, E. G. Flies are profit robbers; pest control is an important management factor in livestock and poultry farming. East. Feed Merchant 6(5):30-32. May 1955. 389.78 Ea7

63423 DIE BEKÄMPFUNG der dasselfliege. II. Bauer [Eupen] 27(16):2. Apr.17,1955. 281.8 B323
Hypoderma in Belgium.

63424 BILIOTTI, E. Vie endoparasitaire et diapause chez Phryxe secunda BB. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:915-916. Feb.21,1955. 505 P21

63425 BLANTON, F. S., GRAHAM, O. H., and KEENAN, C. M. Notes on Culicoides furens (Poey) at Fort Kobbe, Canal Zone. Mosquito News 15:13-18. Ref. Mar.1955. 421 M85

63426 BONDAR, G. Forest giants of Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 23(2):21. Feb.1955. 9.2 B142
Pantophtalmus spp.

63427 BORG, Å. Fly attack on grain 1954. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 1:14-15. Feb. 1955. 11 Sk1

63428 BREMER, H. Die ackerbohnen-minierfliege Phytobia (Cephalomyza) crucifericola. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 7:4. Jan.1955. 442.9 B832

63429 BROWN, A. W. A., and MORRISON, P. E. Control of adult tabanids by aerial spraying. J. Econ. Ent. 48:125-129. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63430 BRUCE, W. N., and DECKER, G. C. Factors affecting the performance of treadle sprayers. J. Econ. Ent. 48:167-169. Apr.1955. 421 J822
Control of flies attacking cattle.

63431 BRUN, G., and SIGOT, A. Étude de la sensibilité héréditaire au gaz carbonique chez la drosophile. II. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 88:488-512. Ref. Apr.1955. 448.3 An75

63432 CAMRAS, S. New Conopidae from South America, Africa, and Australia (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:119-125. May 1955. 421 En88
New spp. in Tropidomyia, Euconops, Stylogaster, and Occemyia.

63433 CAPOOR, V. N. New species of Ortalidae (Diptera) from Brasil. Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:205-213. 1954. 421 R3292
In Ophryoterpnomyia and Pterocerina.

63434 COGHILL, K. J., and GAIR, R. The estimation in the field of the damage caused by timothy flies (Amaurosoma spp.). Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:329-334. Dec. 1954. 60.19 B773

63435 COLLIN, J. E. Genera and species of Anthomyiidae allied to Chirosia (Diptera). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5: 94-100. Mar.22,1955. 420 En85J
Includes n. sp. in Chirosia.

63436 COLYER, C. N. The identity of Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) vestita (Wood, 1914) (Diptera, Phoridae); a description of the male and redescription of the female. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:91-94. Mar.22,1955. 420 En85J

63437 CURTIS, L. C. Observations on a black fly pest of cattle in British Columbia (Diptera: Simuliidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:3-6. Ref. Nov.30, 1954. 420 B77
Fly closely related to Simulium arcticum.

63438 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. Pseudophaonia steini Ringd. (Dipt., Muscidae) in Suffolk. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:100-101. Mar.22,1955. 420 En85J

63439 DAVIES, L. Observations on Prosimulium ursinum Edw. at Holandsfjord, Norway. Oikos 5:94-98. Ref. 1954. 410 Oi4

63440 DOLMATOVA, A. V. Methods of persistent liquidation of sandfly fever foci in Crimea. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:48-52. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469
DDT and benzene hexachloride in control of Phlebotomus.

63441 EHLERS, M. Weiteres zur bekämpfung der zwiebelfliege [Hylemya antiqua]. Anz. f. Schadlingsk. 28:57-60. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 An9

63442 FEARN, B. Death to flies; electric killers do a positive job. Elect. Farm Mag. 28(5):14-15. May 1955. 335.8 EL27

63443 FERRIS, D. H., and others. Experimental transmission of vesicular stomatitis virus by Diptera. J. Infect. Dis. 96:184-192. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 448.8 J821
R. P. Hanson, R. J. Dicke, and R. H. Roberts, joint authors.

63444 FJELDDALEN, J., and DAVIKNES, T. B. A review of the results of experiments in 1954 with recent insecticides against the onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua]. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:159-160. Mar.4,1955. 80 G1938

63445 FRASER, H. Raspberry midge [Thomasiniana theobaldi] and cane blight. Gard. Illus. 72:114-115. May 1955. 80 G169

63446 FRICK, K. E. Principles of cherry fruit fly control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:162-163. 1954. 81 W273
Rhagoletis cingulata.

63447 GILL, G. D., and WEST, L. S. Notes on the ecology of certain species of Simuliidae in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Papers 40(2):119-124. 1954,pub.1955. 500 M582

63448 GLOVER, P. E., and others. The extermination of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westw., at Abercorn, Northern Rhodesia. B. Ent. Res. 46:57-67. Apr. 1955. 421 B87
C. H. N. Jackson, A. G. Robertson, and W. E. F. Thomson, joint authors.

63449 GOLDSMITH, E. D. Azaserine and the development of the fruit-fly, Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:59. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

63450 GORDON, R. M., WILLET, K. C., and SOLTYS, M. A. The deposition of trypanosomes by the tsetse fly [Glossina]. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:5. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813
Experiments with guinea pigs.

63451 GOULD, G. E. Cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] control. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 616,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 In2P

63452 GREENE, C. T. Larvae and pupae of the genera Microdon and Mixogaster (Diptera, Syrphidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 81:1-20. Mar.1955. 420 P53

63453 GRENIER, P., and RAGEAU, J. Tabanides nouveaux du Cameroun Français (Tabanocella oldroydi n. sp. et Stenophara adami n. sp.) et clef des espèces camerounaises du genre Tabanocella Bigot, 1856. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 30:127-135. 1955. 436.8 An7

63454 HANSENS, E. J. New weapons for killing flies. N. J. Agr. 37:4-5,7. Jan./Feb.1955. 275.28 N48

63455 HARNISCH, O. Studien am O_2-verbrauch der larve von Stictochironomus histrio F. Zool. Anz. 154: 16-23. Jan.1955. 410 Z7

63456 HOPKINS, T. L., and HOFFMAN, R. A. Effectiveness of Dilan and certain candidate synergists against DDT-resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 48:146-147. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63457 INDREBØ, T. New chemical preparations against flies. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:215-216. Apr.29,1955. 11 N8122

63458 KALMYKOV, E. S. Effect of blood-sucking Diptera on labor productivity [in logging]. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:46-48. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469

63459 KERSHAW, W. E., and others. An attempt to distinguish the contribution made from human and monkey sources to the infections with Loa loa found in wild Chrysops spp. in the rainforest and in rubber estates; and to determine the possibility of using Banocide in the control of the infection. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49: 6. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813
B. O. L. Duke, P. J. Moore, and A. Scott-Smith, joint authors.

63460 KING, R. C. The effect of a yeast upon the incorporation of phosphorus into the tissue of adult fruit flies [Drosophila melanogaster]. Evolution 9:93-94. Mar.1955. 443.8 Ev62

63461 KONECKY, M. S., and MITLIN, N. Chemical impairment of development in house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 48:219-220. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63462 LANE, J. The genus Megophthalmidia in Brasil (Diptera, Mycetophilidae, Sciophilinae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:105-109. 1954. 421 R3292
Includes n. spp.

63463 LANE, J. Revision of the genus Epicypta Winnertz, 1863 in the Neotropical Region (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:111-138. 1954. 421 R3292
Includes n. spp.

63464 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J., GORDON, R. M., and CREWE, W. The routes of migration of Loa loa in Chrysops silacea and the histology of the lesions produced. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:6. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813

63465 LEA, A. O. Two items of equipment useful in black fly larval control. J. Econ. Ent. 48:202-203. Apr. 1955. 421 J822
Simulium spp.

63466 LEATHERDALE, D. Galls of Rondaniola bursaria (Dipt., Cecidomyiidae) eaten by slugs. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:63. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63467 LECLERCQ, J. Pullulation et moeurs stercophages de Bibio hortulanus L. (Dipt. Bibionidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:344-345. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63468 LENGERSDORF, F. Neosciara heydemanni nov. spec. (Sciarid., Dipt.), eine neue trauermückenart von kulturfeldern. Zool. Anz. 154:23-25. Jan.1955. 410 Z7

63469 LEVITAN, M. Studies of linkage in populations. I. Associations of second chromosome inversions in Drosophila robusta. Evolution 9:62-74. Ref. Mar.1955. 443.8 Ev62

63470 LEWONTIN, R. C. The effects of population density and compoistion on viability in Drosophila melanogaster. Evolution 9:27-41. Ref. Mar.1955. 443.8 Ev62

63471 MACDONALD, G. Medical implications of the Volta River Project. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:13-27. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813
Includes fly control.
Includes discussion.

63472 MCFARLAND, G. C. Fly control on dairies. Calif. Dairyman 35(7):11,19. Apr.30,1955. 44.8 C12

63473 MCGINNIS, A. J., NEWBURGH, R. W., and CHELDELIN, V. H. Nutritional and metabolic studies of blowfly, Phormia regina. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:444. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

63474 MCKENZIE, R. E., and HAYNES, H. L. Evaluation of methods for control of flies on livestock. Agr. Chem. 10(5):44-45,47,117,119,121,123. Ref. May 1955. 381 Ag8

63475 MARCH, R. B. Insecticides that control flies. Poultry Tribune 61(5):12,43-45. May 1955. 47.8 P8642

63476 MARSDEN, D. H. Kill those flies. East. States Coop. 31(5):6-7. May 1955. 280.28 Ea7

63477 MATHIAS, P., and LUCILE, R. Action de quelques substances hormonales sur le développement d'un insecte diptère: Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:2062-2063. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21

63478 MÉDIONI, J. Analyse expérimentale du phototropisme en lumière blanche de Drosophila melanogaster Meig. (race sauvage). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148: 2071-2074. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21

63479 MILES, M. Studies of British anthomyiid flies. VI. The annual cycle of generations in some anthomyiid root flies. B. Ent. Res. 46:11-19. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87

63480 MILES, M. Studies of British anthomyiid flies. VII. The onion-fly complex. B. Ent. Res. 46:21-26. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87
Hylemya antiqua and H. cilicrura.

63481 MITCHELL, R. B. M. Fly-fighting with cobalt-60. Nat. Hist. 64:247-251. May 1955. 500 N483J
Control of Callitroga hominivorax.

63482 NADZHAFOV, A. ÍÙ. Measures for liquidating the foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the first type and their effectiveness. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:53-57. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469
Includes Phlebotomus control.

63483 NEFF, S. E. Studies on a Kentucky knobs lake. II. Some aquatic Nematocera (Diptera) from Tom Wallace Lake. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 16:1-13. Ref. Feb.1955. 500 K41

63484 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van de koolvlieg [Control of the cabbage fly]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1127,2 p. Mar.1955. 464.9 N38
Hylemya brassicae.

63485 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van de wortelvlieg [Control of the carrot fly]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1126,2 p. Mar.1955. 464.9 N38
Psila rosae.

63486 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De bestrijding van emelten [Control of Tipulidae]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1120, 2 p. Feb.1955. 464.9 N38

63487 NICHOLAS, W. L., and KERSHAW, W. E. The distribution of different species of Culicoides in Africa compared with that of the infection with Acanthocheilonema perstans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49: 8. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813
Chiefly C. austeni.

63488 NIJVELDT, W. Gall midges on ornamental plants. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Plantenziektenk. Onderz. Meded. 76:152-156. 1954. 464.9 W123
English summary.

63489 NIJVELDT, W. Some data on Rhabdophaga triandraperda Barnes (Diptera, Itonididae), f. n. sp. in gall midge damage of willows (Salix). (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Plantenziektenk. Onderz. Meded. 76: 355-358. 1953. 464.9 W123
English summary.

63490 PERRON, J. P., FINLAYSON, D. G., and DUSTAN, A. G. The onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua]. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 935,4 p. Mar.1955. 7 C16Pu
Revision of Processed publication series, Entomology, 89.

63491 PETERSON, D. G. Biology and control of biting flies in pulpwood cutting areas. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 56(5):180,183-184,186. Apr.1955. 302.8 P96
Includes mosquitoes.

63492 PETRISHCHEVA, P. A. Natural foci of gnats [Phlebotomus] and their practical importance in reclamation of new localities. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Ent. Obshch. Chteniîa Pamîati Kholodkovskogo 6:37-77. 1954. 420 V96

63493 PFADT, R. E., and RYFF, J. F. Safe use of dieldrin dust for sheep ked [Melophagus ovinus] control. J. Econ. Ent. 48:195-198. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63494 PHILIP, C. B. New North American Tabanidae. VIII. Notes on and keys to the genera and species of Pangoniinae exclusive of Chrysops. Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:13-80. 1954. 421 R3292
Includes n. spp. in Esenbeckia and Silvius.

63495 PITCHER, R. S. A comparison of a group of gall midges of the genus Thomasiniana Strand, E. 1916 and a description of a new species from wild blackberry. B. Ent. Res. 46:27-38. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87

63496 PITCHER, R. S. Observations on the raspberry cane midge (Thomasiniana theobaldi Barnes). J. Hort. Sci. 30:73-85. Ref. Apr.1955. 80 J825

63497 PREVOSTI, A. Variación geográfica de varios caracteres cuantitativos en poblaciones catalanas de "Drosophila subobscura." Genét. Ibérica 6:33-68. Ref. 1954. 443.8 G28

63498 RAUN, E. S. Cattle grub control in Iowa. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:482. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

63499 ROF CODINA, J. La lucha contra los barros o berros. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 126: 1-2. Mar.1955. 15 B19
Hypoderma bovis.

63500 ROPER, J. A., and PRITCHARD, R. H. Recovery of the complementary products of mitotic crossing-over. Nature [London] 175:639. Apr.9,1955. 472 N21
In Drosophila melanogaster.

63501 ROTH, A. R., and EDDY, G. W. Tests with some phosphorus compounds against cattle grubs [Hypoderma]. J. Econ. Ent. 48:201-202. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63502 ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE. Symposium on loiasis. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:97-157. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.9 R813
R. M. Gordon, chairman.
Includes Chrysops as vector.

63503 RUSSO, G., and SANTORO, R. Experiments for the control of the olive fly [Dacus oleae] in Ascea, Salerno, in 1953. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9: 349-381. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

63504 SALZANO, F. M. Chromosomal polymorphism in two species of the guarani group of Drosophila. Chromosoma 7:39-50. Ref. 1955. 442.8 C46

63505 SHAW, J. G. Preliminary investigations of poison-lure sprays for the Mexican fruit fly [Anastrepha ludens]. Citrus Leaves 35(4):8-9,36. Apr.1955. 80 C492

63506 SINCLAIR, W. B., and LINDGREN, D. L. Vapor heat sterilization of California citrus and avocado fruits against fruit-fly insects. J. Econ. Ent. 48:133-138. Apr. 1955. 421 J822

63507 SLIPKA, J. Uber eine neue art der gattung Tricyphona Zett., Tricyphona nielseni n. sp. aus der Slovakei. Zool. Anz. 154:69-71. Feb.1955. 410 Z7

63508 SMITH, K. G. V. Mating of Pachygaster leachii Curtis (Dipt., Stratiomyidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:72. Mar. 1955. 421 En86

63509 SOBRERO, L. On a myiasis of the dog in Somalia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 16:7-11. Jan. 1955. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Caused by Cordylobia anthropophaga.

63510 SOIKA, A. G. Sur deux diptères halophiles appartenant à des genres nouveaux pour la France. Vie et Milieu 5:458-459. 1954. 442.8 V67
Asmeringa inermis and Homalometopus albiditinctus.

63511 SOKOLOVA, L. M. Extermination of the skin botfly [of cattle] would decrease losses in the national economy. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(2):31-35. Feb. 1955. 41.8 V6426
Hypoderma bovis.

63512 SOUZA LOPES, H. DE. Catalogo de la fauna cubana. VII. Catalogo de la familia Sarcophagidae en Cuba. Havana. Mus. y Biblot. de Zool. C., July/Aug. 1954:1267-1280. Ref. 410.9 H292

63513 SPENCER, K. A. Notes on the British Agromyzidae (Dipt.). IV. A revision of the Hamm Collection. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:68-70. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63514 STUCKENBERG, B. R. A note on Nemopalpus capensis Edwards (Dipt., Psychodidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:87. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63515 SWANSON, C. P., and STADLER, L. J. The effect of ultraviolet radiation on the genes and chromosomes of higher organisms. In Hollaender, A., ed. Radiation biology, v.2,p.249-284. Ref. New York,McGraw-Hill,1955. 334 H712
Drosophila and plants.

63516 TAYLOR, E. Phyto melanocephala Meig. (Dipt., Tachinidae) bred from Armadillidium vulgare (Latr.) (Oniscoidea). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:72. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63517 THEODORIDES, J. Parasites, phorétiques et prédateurs de diptères des Pyrénées-Orientales. Vie et Milieu 5:455-456. 1954. 442.8 V67

63518 THOMSON, A. G. Serious menace can be averted by control of blow-flies. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 8(24):22,24. Mar.5,1955. 389.8 Au7
In slaughterhouses.

63519 TROFIMOV, V. P., and ERMOCHENKOV, P. N. Hypodermatosis of sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32 (2):43. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426
Hypoderma bovis.

63520 VAILLANT, F. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des Thaumaleidae (Diptera). Entomologiste 10:94-97. 1954. 421 En814
New sp. in Thaumalea.

63521 VARGAS, L. Nota sobre las moscas sarcofágidas de México (Insecta, Diptera). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:203-207. Dec.1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

63522 VARGAS, L. Relación de los dípteros de las miasis de México. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 14:209-214. Dec.1954. 449.9 M572
English summary.

63523 VISCONTINI, M., and others. Isolierung fluoreszierender stoffe aus Drosophila melanogaster; vorläufige mitteilung. Helvet. Chim. Acta 38:397-501. Mar.15,1955. 385 H36
M. Schoeller, E. Loeser, P. Karrer, and E. Hadorn, joint authors.

63524 WENE, G. P. Effect of organic insecticides on serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza subpusilla] infestations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1770,2 p. Mar.24,1955. 100 T31P

63525 WILSON, W. O., and KELLEY, C. F. Fly control on the wire-floor poultry ranch. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 42,6 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

63526 WUESTENBERG, R. A program for fly and odor control. Amer. Fur Breeder 28(5):12-13. May 1955. 410 Am33
On mink farms.

63527 ZOCCHI, R. Control of Ceratitis capitata Wied. and Anthonomus pomorum L. (In Italian.) Florence. Sta. di Ent. Agr. Nota Pract. 26,14 p. 1954. 423.92 F66
Fruit pests.

Culicidae

63528 BAKER, W. C., and SCHOOF, H. F. Temporary control of adult mosquitoes at outdoor places of public assembly. Mosquito News 15:32-34. Mar.1955. 421 M85

63529 BARNETT, H. C. Cage equipment for the study of mosquitoes infected with pathogenic agents. Mosquito News 15:43-44. Mar.1955. 421 M85

63530 BELKIN, J. N. The Tripteroides caledonica complex of mosquitoes in Melanesia (Diptera: Culicidae). Pacific Sci. 9:221-246. Ref. Apr.1955. 475 P11

63531 BERTRAM, D. S., and MCGREGOR, I. A. An effect of wind-direction on mosquito catches in a baited wooden hut used in the Gambia for trapping Anopheles gambiae and A. melas. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:11-12. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813

63532 BLANTON, F. S., KEENAN, G. M., and PEYTON, E. L. Mosquitoes collected in horse baited-traps in Panama during 1951 to 1953 inclusive as an index to malaria control. Mosquito News 15:39-42. Mar. 1955. 421 M85

63533 BROWN, A. W. A. Effect of clothing color on mosquito attack on exposed skin. J. Econ. Ent. 48:130. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63534 BROWN, A. W. A., and MORRISON, P. E. Studies on portable jet aerosol generators for control of adult mosquitoes. Mosquito News 15:1-12. Mar.1955. 421 M85

63535 BUIANOVA, O. F. Results of checking the prognosis of malarial conditions in the area of the Volga-Don Lenin Navigation Canal in the first years of its existence. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:25-26. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469
As breeding places for Anopheles.

63536 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W., SUDIA, W. D., and NELSON, D. B. Laboratory observations on a mosquito, Culiseta melanura (Coquillett). Mosquito News 15:18-21 Mar.1955. 421 M85
Possible vector of equine encaphalomyelitis.

63537 CLYDE, D. F., and SHUTE, G. T. A technique for the investigation of mosquito feeding preferences on man. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:64-67. Jan. 1955. 448.9 R813

63538 DADE COUNTY ANTI-MOSQUITO DISTRICT. Twentieth annual report, 1954. Miami, 1955? 12 p. 428 D12

63539 DAVIES, A. M., and YOSHPE-PURER, Y. The transmission of Semliki Forest virus by Aedes aegypti. (Abs.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:208. Sept.1954. 330.9 Is72B

63540 DENISOVA, Z. M. New species of Aëdes (Ochlerotatus). (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:58-61. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469

63541 DETINOVA, T. S. Fertility of the common malarial mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:6-11. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469

63542 DIXON, E. B. The spread of Aedes sollicitans (Walker) in Kentucky. Mosquito News 15:42. Mar.1955. 421 M85

63543 DOBY, J. M. Localités nouvelles pour quelques espèces de culicides rarement signalés en France: Uranotaenia unguiculata Edwards 1913, Culex impudicus Ficalbi 1890, Culex mimeticus Noé 1899, Theobaldia litorea Shute 1928 et Aedes longitubus Cambournac 1938. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 30:136-143. Ref. 1955. 436.8 An7

63544 GALINDO, P., and BLANTON, F. S. An annotated list of the Culex of Panama (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:68-74. Ref. Apr.1955. 420 W27

63545 GARNHAM, P. C. C., and others. The pre-erythrocytic stage of Plasmodium ovale. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:158-167. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.9 R813
R. S. Bray, W. Cooper, R. Lainson, F. I. Awad, and J. Williamson, joint authors.
Includes mosquito cycle.

63546 HAEGER, J. S. The non-blood feeding habits of Aedes taeniorhynchus (Diptera, Culicidae) on Sanibel Island, Florida. Mosquito News 15:21-26. Mar.1955. 421 M85

63547 IVANOVA, L. V., and NEMIROVSKAIA, A. I. Attempt to typify the malarial foci of one mountain district in Azerbaidzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:30-34. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469
Anopheles as vectors.

63548 IYENGAR, M. O. T., and MENON, M. A. U. Mosquitos of the Maldive Islands. B. Ent. Res. 46:1-10. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87
Includes appendix by P. F. Mattingly.

63549 LAIRD, M. Abnormalities exhibited by mosquito larvae collected in Tonga. B. Ent. Res. 46:185-188. Apr.1955. 421 B87
Culex annulirostris.

63550 LAVRENKO, E. M., TISHCHENKO, O. D., and GANDZII, N. A. Study of degree and conditions of Anopheles breeding in the newly-constructed ponds. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:18-19. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469

63551 LOVE, G. J., and WHELCHEL, J. G. Photoperiodism and the development of Aedes triseriatus (Diptera: Culicidae). Ecology 36:340-342. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

63552 LUMSDEN, W. H. R. Entomological studies, relating to yellow fever epidemiology, at Gede and Taveta, Kenya. B. Ent. Res. 46:149-183. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87
Includes Aedes as vector.

63553 MACKERRAS, M. J., and SANDARS, D. F. Malaria in the Torres Straits Islands. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 68,27 p. Ref. Aug.1954. 280.9 So823T
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

63554 MATTINGLY, P. F., and BROWN, E. S. The mosquitos (Diptera: Culicidae) of the Seychelles. B. Ent. Res. 46:69-110. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87
Includes n. sp. in Uranotaenia.

63555 MICKS, D. W. Vorticella infestation of Anopheles atroparvus larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 48:215-216. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63556 MILLS, A. R. A malaria survey of Futuna in the New Hebrides. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:99-107. May 1954. 448.8 J827
Includes description of mosquitoes found.

63557 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C. Differential biting habits of the vectors as a factor in the age distribution of mosquito-borne filariasis. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:107-112. Ref. May 1954. 448.8 J827

63558 NOTANANDA, V. A simple mounting medium for mosquito larvae. Mosquito News 15:45. Mar.1955. 421 M85

63559 OLIFAN, V. I. Collective farm fishponds and malaria. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:20-24. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469
Anopheles breeding places.

63560 PROKOPENKO, L. I. Organization of anti-malarial protection at the logging enterprises in Siberia. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24: 34-40. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469
Includes Anopheles control.

63561 ROBINSON, M. C. An epidemic of virus disease in Southern Province, Tanganyika Territory, in 1952-53. I-II. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 49:28-57. Ref. Jan.1955. 448.9 R813
A dengue-like fever; Aedes aegypti and other insects studied as vector.

63562 ROUBAUD, E. Sur le comportement spatial d'accouplement et ses variations, dans le complexe biologique du moustique commun Culex pipiens L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1171-1173. Mar.14,1955. 505 P21

63563 SALT LAKE CITY MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Summary of the annual report for 1954. Salt Lake City, 1955? 15 p. 420 Sa3

63564 TROFIMOV, G. K., and LYSENKO, V. F. In regard to mountain malaria in the southern part of Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:26-30. Ref. Jan./Mar.1955. 448.8 M469
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

63565 ZAKHAR'IANTS, N. A. Data on autumnal phenology of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi under conditions of Kokand, Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni 24:11-18. Jan./Mar. 1955. 448.8 M469

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA~~ AND HOMOPTERA)

63566 ADKINS, T. R., SOWELL, W. L., and ARANT, F. S. Systemic effect of selected chemicals on the bed bug [Cimex lectularius] and lone star tick [Amblyomma americanum] when administered to rabbits. J. Econ. Ent. 48:139-141. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63567 APPLE, J. W., and MARTIN, R. Pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] control with demeton in relation to pea plant maturity. J. Econ. Ent. 48:193-195. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63568 BARNES, M. M., and ASH, C. R. Ovicidal action of malathion on grape leafhopper [Erythroneura variabilis] eggs. J. Econ. Ent. 48:220-221. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63569 BONNEMAISON, L., and MISSONNIER, J. Influence du photopériodisme sur le déterminisme des formes estivales ou hivernales et de la diapause chez Psylla pyri L. (homoptères). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1277-1279. Mar.14,1955. 505 P21

63570 BORATYNSKI, K. L. Coccoidea (Hem., Homoptera) from the Austrian Tyrol. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:66-67. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63571 BREAKEY, E. P., and BRANNON, D. H. Control of spittlebugs [Philaenus leucophthalmus] on strawberries. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 253,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27C

63572 BROWN, B. R., and others. Colouring matters of the Aphididae. XII-XIII. Chem. Soc. J., Mar.1955:954-965. 382 L84J
A. Calderbank, A. W. Johnson, S. F MacDonald, J. R. Quayle, Sir A. R. Todd, and B. S. Joshi, joint authors.

63573 BROWN, E. S. Pseudotheraptus wayi, a new genus and species of coreid (Hemiptera) injurious to coconuts in East Africa. B. Ent. Res. 46:221-240. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87

63574 CAMERON, A. E. Fumigation, best single scale control treatment in Mildura with good results from change-over to oil spray. Citrus News 31:14-15. Jan.31, 1955. 80 C494

63575 CHABOUSSOU, F., and RAMADIER, P. Résultats de nouveaux essais de traitements d'hiver contre la cochenille rouge du poirier (Epidiaspis leperii Sign) [i.e. piricola]. Arboricult. Fruitière 13:10-13. Mar. 1955. 80 Ar13

63576 CHINA, W. E. A new genus and species of Peloridiidae (Homoptera, Coleorrhyncha) from South America. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:82-85. Ref. Mar.1955. 421 En86
Peloridora n. g.

63577 CIAMPOLINI, M. Winter and spring-summer aphicides and acaricides and their ovicidal and adulticidal actions. (In Italian.) Florence. Sta. di Ent. Agr. Nota Pract. 24,18 p. 1954. 423.92 F66

63578 DAVICH, T. B., and APPLE, J. W. Schradan content in field grown peas in relation to pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] control. J. Econ. Ent. 48:180-181. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63579 DRAKE, C. J., and PLAUMANN, F. Some Microvelia from Southern Brazil (Hemiptera: Veliidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 54:22-24. Jan./Apr.1955. 500 So8
Includes n. spp.

63580 EASTOP, V. F. Notes on East African aphids. VII. Grass and cereal stem- and leaf-feeding species. East. African Agr. J. 20:209-212. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

63581 ELMORE, J. C. The nature of Lygus bug injury to lima beans. J. Econ. Ent. 48:148-151. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63582 FITZPATRICK, M. G. Yellow clover aphid [Myzocallis trifolii] storms Southwest. Farm Mangt. 4 (4):32,35. Apr.1955. 281.8 F2225

63583 FLUITER, H. J. DE. Observations on the phaenology of the strawberry aphid, Pentatrichopus fragaefolii Cock., in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Wageningen. Inst. v. Plantenziektenk. Onderz. Meded. 72: 94-98. 1954. 464.9 W123
English summary.

63584 FORSTER, H. Sigara producta (Reut.) (Hem. Het. Corixidae)—neuer fundort. Bombus 86/87:368. Jan.1955. 421 B633

63585 FRANZ, J. Tannenstammläuse (Adelges [i.e. Chermes] piceae Ratz.) unter einer pilzdecke von Cucurbitaria pithyophila (Kze. et Schm.) De Not., nebst beobachtungen an Aphidoletes thompsoni Möhn (Dipt., Itonididae) und Rabocerus mutilatus Beck (Col. Phythidae) als tannenlausfeinde. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 62:49-61. Feb.1955. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

63586 FROESCHNER, R. C. Monograph of the Cydnidae of the Western Hemisphere. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:412-413. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

63587 GEIERSBERGER, E. Der saatkartoffelbau des Bayerischen Waldes, seine natürlichen gegebenheiten und ausdehnungsmöglichkeiten auf grund des vorkommens der grünen pfirsichblattlaus (Myzodes persicae, Sulz.); ergebnisse aus zweijährigen untersuchungen in den jahren 1951 und 1952. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 99:55-74. Ref. Feb.1955. 18 J825

63588 HABIB, A. On the species of Eulecanium Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Coccidae) on Taxus baccata L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:70-72. Mar.1955. 421 En86
New sp.

63589 HAMILTON, D. W., and FAHEY, J. E. DDT fails to control Erythroneura lawsoniana. Tenn. Hort. 33(5):5,8. May 1955. 80 T25
On apples.

63590 HEIE, O. E. Studies of the overwintering of Myzus persicae Sulzer in Denmark and the occurrence of this aphid in beet fields. Akad. f. de Tek. Vidensk. Trans. 1:5-34. Ref. 1954. 330.9 Ak1

63591 HOUGH, W. S. Aphid control in apple orchards after the dormant season. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471,16 p. Mar.1955. 100 V81S
Aphis pomi, Rhopalosiphum fitchii, and Anuraphis roseus.

63592 HUTCHINSON, M. T. Systox for control of the leafhopper vector of cranberry false-blossom. J. Econ. Ent. 48:222-223. Apr.1955. 421 J822
Scleroracus vaccinii.

63593 JANCKE, O., and BECKER, H. Über die ovizide wirkung verschiedener insektengifte auf reblauseier (Viteus (Phylloxera) vitifolii Shimer). Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 62:61-67. Ref. Feb.1955. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

63594 JANNONE, G. On the dissemination of Novius cardinalis Muls. in the biological control of Icerya purchasi (Mask.). (In Italian.) Osserv. per le Mal. delle Piante. Mem. 45,4 p. Mar.1953. 464.9 G283

63595 JUNQUA, C. A propos de l'Hydrocyrius columbiae Spinola, et de l'intérêt biogéographique de la région de la Calle. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45: 318-322. July/Dec.1954. 410.9 So125

63596 KAWECKI, Z. Studies on the genus Lecanium Burm. II. The yew scale, Lecanium pomeranicum sp. n. and some related species (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Lecaniidae). Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 16:9-22. Ref. July 7,1954. 410.9 W26

63597 KNOWLTON, G. F. Hemiptera of Utah—records. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 140,15 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ut1Ms

63598 LAMBERS, D. H. R. New Israel aphids. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:276-283. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B
In Ctenocallis, Chaitophorus, Paracletus, and Lachnus.

63599 LEE, R. D. New locality records for Cimexopsis nyctalis List, the chimney swift bug (Hemiptera: Cimicidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:51-52. Apr.1955. 420 B79

63600 LEE, R. D., RYCKMAN, R. E., and CHRISTIANSON, C. P. A note on several species of aquatic Hemiptera from Santa Catalina Island, California. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 54:20-21. Jan./Apr.1955. 500 So8

63601 LE GLORU, P. La lutte contre les pucerons des arbres fruitiers. Réveil Agr. 64:101-102. (Cont.) Apr.1,1955. 14 R322

63602 LESTON, D. The function of the conjunctiva in copulation of a shieldbug, Piezodorus lituratus (Fabricius) (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:101-105. Ref. Mar.22,1955. 420 En85J

63603 LESTON, D. Notes on the Ethiopian Pentatomoidea [i.e. Scutelleroidea] (Hem.). XVIII. The eggs of three Nigerian shieldbugs, with a tentative summary of egg forms in Pentatomoidea. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:33-36. Feb.1955. 421 En86
Aethemenes nigropunctatus, Piezosternum calidum,and Coridius cuprifer.

63604 LESTON, D. Taxonomy of the British Corixidae (Hem.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:57-59. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63605 LOCKWOOD, S. The pear psylla [Psylla pyricola]. Blue Anchor 32(2):23,39-40. May 1955. 286.83 B62

63606 MALLAMAIRE, A. Les homoptères nuisibles aux plantes utiles en Afrique Occidentale. French West Africa. Insp. Gén. de l'Agr. B. de la Protect. des Vég. 2:91-153. Ref. Oct.1954. 464.4 F88

63607 MARTORELL, L. F. Acanthochila spinacosta Van Duzee, a new tingitid for Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 39:47-48. Jan.1955. 8 P832J

63608 MAYNÉ, R. Hétéroptères intéressants, nuisibles au Congo Belge. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90: 346-348. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63609 MEDLER, J. T. Method of predicting the hatching date of the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus]. J. Econ. Ent. 48:204-205. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63610 METCALF, Z. P. Acanaloniidae. Raleigh,N.C. State Col.,1954. 55 p. (General catalogue of the Homoptera, fasc. 4, pt. 14) 431 H78Gc

63611 MICHELBACHER, A. E. Controlling the walnut aphid [Chromaphis juglandicola] in northern California. West. Fruit Grower 9(5):17-18. May 1955. 95.8 G762

63612 MILLER, N. C. E. The rostrum of Centrocnemis Signoret 1852. Nature [London] 175:641-642. Apr.9, 1955. 472 N21

63613 NELSON, G. H. A revision of the genus Dendrocoris and its generic relationships (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:49-67. Ref. Apr.1955. 420 W27
Includes n. spp.

63614 PEGAZZANO, F. Winter control of coccids and other hibernating forms of fruit pests and its effects on Cydia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L. and on aphids. (In Italian.) Florence. Sta. di Ent. Agr. Nota Pract. 23,17 p. 1954. 423.92 F66

63615 PROVERBS, M. D. Chemical control of aphids in British Columbia orchards. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:23-30. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77

63616 QUEVEDO G., J. Pulgón de los cítricos [Toxoptera aurantii] en el Valle de Camaná y medidas de combate. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12:89-90. First/Second Q.1954. 9.8 P438

63617 SCHOPP, M. D. It "grows" on trees. Cent. Mfg. Dist. Mag. 39(4):13-18. Apr.1955. 297.8 C33
Shellac from Tachardia lacca.

63618 SCHREAD, J. C. New insecticides control aphids, scales [Coccoidea] and mites. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7(2):8. May 1955. 100 F92

63619 SHAW, M. W. Preliminary studies on potato aphids in north and north-east Scotland. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:37-50. Ref. Mar.1955. 442.8 An72

63620 SHIBATA, B. Ecological and cytological studies of an aphid Myzocallis kuricola Mats. Utsunomiya U. Col. Agr. B. 2:101-167. Ref. Mar.1954. 107.6 Ut7B

63621 SHUMANOV, E. A. On the cicada, Cicadetta montana Scop. and its harmfulness. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trudy 16:210-241. 1954. 99.9 Ak1

63622 SOUTHGATE, B. J. Notes on the distribution of Hallodapus montandoni (Reut.) and other Hemiptera in Somerset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:75. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63623 STRIETMAN, H. Eriosoma lanigerum Hausm. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:966. Apr.7,1955. 80 G89

63624 SUGONIAEV, E. S. On combining the chemical and biological methods in the control of soft mealybugs (Homoptera, Coccoidea) on citrus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:375-377. Ref. Mar.11,1955. 511 P444A
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum and C. hesperidum.

63625 SWIRSKI, E. Aphis punicae Pass. (Aphidoidea, Homop.) in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:314-315. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

63626 SWIRSKI, E. The life-history of Chromaphis juglandicola Kltb. (Aphidoidea, Homop.) in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:307. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B

63627 TAYLOR, C. E. Growth of the potato plant and aphid colonization. Ann. Appl. Biol. 43:151-156. Mar. 1955. 442.8 An72

63628 VERMA, J. S. Comparative toxicity of some insecticides to Peregrinus maidis (Ashm.) and its egg-predator [Cyrtorhinus mundulus]. J. Econ. Ent. 48:205-206. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63629 WAGNER, E. Die artberechtigung von Deraeocoris (Camptobrochis) pallens Reut. (Hem. Het. Miridae). Istanbul. U. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabif Ilimler 19:297-301. Oct.1954. 475 Is7

63630 WICK, J. R. Postembryonic development of the ovaries of Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas). (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:532. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

63631 WILLET, J. R. Control of the white coffee mealy bug [Pseudococcus citri]. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:149,151,153,155,157. Mar.16,1955. 22.5 B45
English summary.

63632 WOLCOTT, G. N. Dispersion to the tropics of the Spiraea aphid, Aphis spiraecola Patch. P. R. U. J. Agr. 39:32-40. Ref. Jan.1955. 8 P832J

63633 WOOD-BAKER, C. S. Further records of European aphids (Hem.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:60-63. Mar. 1955. 421 En86

63634 WOODROFFE, G. E. Psallus albicinctus (Kirsch.) (Hem., Miridae) recaptured in Britain after sixty years. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:65. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63635 YOUNG, D. A. Notes on the genus Euscelidius Ribaut in the United States (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:78. Apr.1955. 420 W27

HYMENOPTERA

63636 BELLOMY, M. D. The terrible fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri]. Frontiers 19:114-116. Apr.1955. 410 F92

63637 BENJAMIN, D. M., LARSON, J. D., and DROOZ, A. T. The European pine sawfly [Neodiprion sertifer] on the Henderson State Forest, Illinois, with notes on its biology and control. J. Forestry 53:359-362. May 1955. 99.8 F768

63638 BERNARD, F. Fourmis moissonneuses nouvelles ou peu connues des montagnes d'Algérie et révision des Messor du groupe structor (Latr.). Soc. d'Hist Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 45:354-365. July/Dec.1954. 410.9 So125
Includes n. sp. in Messor.

63639 BÖHM, H. Sind systemische insektizide auch gegen sägewespen wirksam? Pflanzenarzt 8:41. May 1, 1955. 464.9 P482
Hoplocampa spp.

63640 BÖHM, H. Die wespen müssen im frühjahr bekämpft werden! Pflanzenarzt 8:30. Apr.1,1955. 464.9 P482

63641 BRANZANTI, E. C. Tenthredinae, fertilization, agriculturists, and other things. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:98-100. Mar.1955. 16 R66
Effects on bees and pollination of insecticides used to control Hoplocampa brevis and H. testudinea.

63642 BROWN, W. L. The identity of the British Strongylognathus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:113-114. Mar.22,1955. 420 En85J
Strongylognathus testaceus.

63643 BURKS, B. D. A new species of the genus Halticoptera (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:81-82. Apr.1955. 420 W27

63644 COLE, A. C. Studies of New Mexico ants. XIV-XV. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 30:47-50. Jan.1955. 500 T25A
XIV, A description of a new species of Pheidole Westwood (Hymenoptera: Formicidae); XV, Additions, corrections, and new synonymy.

63645 CRÈVECOEUR, A. Vespide nouveau pour la faune de Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:293. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41
Discoelius zonalis.

63646 EVANS, H. E. Philanthus sanbornii Cresson as a predator on honeybees. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:47. Apr.1955. 420 B79

63647 FENILI, G. A. Control of cherry fly (Rhagoletis cerasi L.), and tenthredids of pear (Hoplocampa brevis Klug.) and plum (Hoplocampa flava L. and Hoplocampa minuta Christ.). (In Italian.) Florence. Sta. di Ent. Agr. Nota Pract. 25,24 p. 1954. 423.92 F66

63648 FOSBERG, F. R. Ants and dermestids on a mountain top. Ecology 36:367-368. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7
New Mexico.

63649 FOXLEE, H. R. A list of Hymenoptera collected at Robson, B. C. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:13-14. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77

63650 FREE, J. B. The adaptability of bumblebees to a change in the location of their nest. Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:61-65. Apr.1955. 410 B77

63651 GEYER, J. W., and MATTHEE, J. J. Damage of timber structures by carpenter bees [Xylocopa caffra]. Farming So. Africa 30:45-48. Feb.1955. 24 So842

63652 HARDOUIN, R. Abrégé biologique sur les hyménoptères prédateurs et les hyménoptères mellifères. Entomologiste 10:101-112. 1954. 421 En814

63653 HODGSON, E. S. An ecological study of the behavior of the leaf-cutting ant Atta cephalotes. Ecology 36:293-304. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

63654 HOPKINS, L. Biology and control of Polistes exclamans Viereck in Arizona citrus groves. J. Econ. Ent. 48:161-163. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63655 JACOBY, M. Die erforschung des nestes der blattschneider-ameise Atta sexdens rubropilosa Forel. II. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:129-152. Mar.1955. 421 Z36

63656 JOLIVET, P., and THEODORIDES, J. Présence de Pteromalus puparum (L.) aux Iles Canaries. Vie et Milieu 5:458. 1954. 442.8 V67

63657 KRAHMER, M. W. Chrysis comparata Lep. in Nordwest-Deutschland nachgewiesen. Bombus 84/85:359-360. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63658 LIMA, A. DA C. On a new Doryctes from Colombia (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Doryctinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:1-5. 1954. 421 R3292

63659 LUGINBILL, P., and MCNEAL, F. H. What's being done about the wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus] Mont. Farmer-Stockman 42(15):1,38-39. Apr.1,1955. 6 M764

63660 MCGREGOR, S. E., and TODD, F. E. Cotton is benefited by bees. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 7:12. Apr./June 1955. 6 P9452

63661 MAXWELL, D. E. The comparative internal larval anatomy of sawflies (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). Canad. Ent. 87(sup.1),132 p. Ref. 1955. 421 C16

63662 OSBORNE, P. The occurrence of five hymenopterous parasites of Meligethes aeneus F. and M. viridescens F. (Col., Nitidulidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:47. Feb.1955. 421 En86

63663 PENGELLY, D. H. The biology of bees of the genus Megachile with special reference to their importance in alfalfa seed production in southern Ontario. Diss. Abs. 15:185. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

63664 PONTIN, A. J. Strongylognathus diveri Donisthorpe (Hym., Formicidae) in the New Forest, Hants. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:67. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63665 SANTOS, E. Can native social bees furnish a compensating supply of honey? (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 91:193-194. Feb.15,1955. 9.2 C34
Meliponinae.

63666 SHIAKIDES, T. The almond wasp (Eurytoma amygdalis). Countryman [Nicosia] 9(2):5-6. Feb.1955. 25 C83

63667 SMITH, M. R. Acanthostichus (Ctenopyga) townsendi (Ashm.), a synonym of Acanthostichus texanus Forel (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:48-50. Apr.1955. 420 B79

63668 SMITH, M. R., and WING, M. W. Redescription of Discothyrea testacea Roger, a little-known North American ant, with notes on the genus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:105-112. June 1954. 420 N48J

63669 STUMPER, R. Sur le développement relatif des organes visuels et antennaires chez les fourmis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1485-1487. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

63670 TSINOVSKII, IA. P. Annual cycle of Sessilventres [Symphyta]. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6(71):79-90. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

63671 TSINOVSKII, IA. P. On interrelations between plants and sawflies associated with them (Hym. Phytophaga). (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 2 (67):27-34. 1953. 511 R442

63672 WALSCHE, J. DE. Curieux comportement de guêpes. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:297. Dec.30, 1954. 420 B41

63673 WEIFFENBACH, H. Tenthredinidenstudien. I. Ent. Z. 65:68-72. Mar.15,1955. 421 En85
Tenthredo maculata and Tenthredopsis coqueberti.

63674 WHELDEN, R. M. Notes on the bumble-bee (Bombus fervidus Fabricius) and its chromosomes. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:91-97. June 1954. 420 N48J

63675 WILSON, E. O. A monographic revision of the ant genus Lasius. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 113:1-199. Ref. Mar.1955. 500 H26B
Includes n. spp.

63676 YARROW, I. H. H. The British Strongylognathus (Hym., Formicidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:114-115. Mar.22,1955. 420 En85J
Strongylognathus testaceus.

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

63677 AGARWALA, S. B. D., and PRASAD, S. N. The problems of sugarcane borers and experiments on their chemical control. II. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:502-513. Jan.1955. 65.8 In26
Lepidoptera.

63678 ALBERTI, B. Uber das vorkommen von Thanaos tages L. bei Berlin. Ent. Z. 65:80-82. Ref. Apr.1,1955. 421 En85

63679 ALFARO, A. El agusanado de manzanas y peras. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10 (547):12. (Cont.) Jan.27,1955. 9.9 G15B
Carpocapsa pomonella.

63680 ALFARO, A. El agusanado de manzanas y peras. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10 (548):12. (Concl.) Feb.3,1955. 9.9 G15B
Carpocapsa pomonella.

63681 BEEBE, W. Two little-known selective insect attractants. Zoologica 40:27-32. May 14,1955. 410 Z722
Attracting Lepidoptera.

63682 BEINGOLEA G., O. Contribución al conocimiento del complejo parasitario de Heliothis virescens F.—perforador grande de la bellota de algodón—y la influencia de los insecticidas orgánicos sobre él. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12:45-59. First/Second Q.1954. 9.8 P438

63683 BELL, M. E. Histology of the maize plant in relation to corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] infestation. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:374-375. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

63684 BILEK, A. Meine erfahrungen über die zucht des eichenschwärmers Marumba quercus Schiff. Ent. Z. 65:67-68. Mar.15,1955. 421 En85

63685 BŁESZYŃSKI, S. Studies on the Crambidae (Lepidoptera). VI. Three new palearctic species of the genus Pediasia Hbn. Polska Akad. Nauk. Inst. Zool. Ann. Zool. 15:101-108. Dec.30,1953. 410.9 W26

63686 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Eupithecia Curt pulchellata digitaliaria Dietze neufund für Sachsen. Ent. Z. 65: 65-67. Mar.15,1955. 421 En85

63687 BUMANN, K. Melitaea aurinia Rott. in der hamburger umgebung wieder aufgefunden! Bombus 86/87: 367. Jan.1955. 421 B633

63688 BURKHARDT, C. C., and BREITHAUPT, M. P. Chemical control of the corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] in sorghum heads. J. Econ. Ent. 48:225. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63689 CHAMP, B. R. The grass caterpillar. Queensland Agr. J. 80:22-24. Jan.1,1955. 23 Q33

63690 COMSTOCK, J. A. Miscellaneous notes on North American Lepidoptera; the egg of Heliconius charitonius vazquezae Comstock & Brown. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 54:30-35. Jan./Apr.1955. 500 So8

63691 COOKSON, H. Correction of locality name of new butterflies caught by H. Cookson in 1903, 1904, and 1905, and described by Hamilton H. Druce. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:265. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

63692 COOKSON, H. Notes on some rare butterflies and some sphingids from Southern Rhodesia. Ent. Soc. South Africa. J. 17:171-174. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86

63693 DE WORMS, C. G. M. British Lepidoptera collecting, 1954. Entomologist 88:54-63. Mar.1955. 421 En8

63694 DICKE, F. F. Breeding for resistance to European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:44-53. 1954. 59.9 Am32

63695 DUFAY, C. Une geometride nouvelle pour la faune française: Boarmia viertlii Boh. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:227-228. Nov.1954. 505 L992B

63696 ECKHARDT, R. C. Breeding for resistance to corn ear worm [Heliothis armigera]. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:54-60. 1954. 59.9 Am32

63697 EVERS, H. Erastria argentula Hb. (Eustrotia olivana Schiff.) neu für das Niederelbgebiet. Bombus 84/85:353-354. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63698 EVERS, H. Microlepidopteren aus dem Niederelbgebiet und dem Kreis Lauenburg. Bombus 84/85:356. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63699 FERGUSON, D. C. The status of Perizoma grandis Hulst (Lepidoptera, Geometrida). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:54-56. Apr.1955. 420 B79

63700 FORBES, W. T. M. Lepidoptera of New York and neighboring states. III. Noctuidae [i.e. Phalaenidae]. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 329,433 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

63701 FRANCLEMONT, J. G. A new species of Abagrotis (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:44-46. Apr.1955. 420 B79

63702 GALLEGO M., F. L. El gusano de las cepas del plátano (Castnia humboldti Bdv.) [i.e. atymnius]. Agr. Trop. 11:69-74,187-194. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1955. 26 Ag8

63703 GERSHENZON, S. M. On the specificity of viruses of polyhedral disease in [lepidopterous] insects. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 24:90-98. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1955. 448.3 M582

63704 GLICK, P. A., and HOLLINGSWORTH, J. P. Response of moths of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] and other cotton insects to certain ultraviolet and visible radiation. J. Econ. Ent. 48:173-177. Apr. 1955. 421 J822

63705 HAMILTON, E. W., and HILL, R. E. Garden webworm [Loxostege similalis] control on corn. J. Econ. Ent. 48:224. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63706 HARDY, G. A. Notes on the life-history of Hesperia comma L. manitoba Scud. (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) on Vancouver Island. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:21-22. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77

63707 HAWKINS, J. H. Preliminary experiments in corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] control. J. Econ. Ent. 48:199-201. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63708 HERBULOT, C. Un Larentiinae (Lepid. Geometridae) nouveau pour la France: Coenotephria ibericata Stgr. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:65-67. Mar.1954. 505 L992B

63709 HIGGINS, L. Haworth's Lepidoptera britannica. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:134. Apr.1955. 421 En89

63710 HUGGINS, H. C. Late appearance of Lepidoptera in 1954. Entomologist 88:63. Mar.1955. 421 En8 Great Britain.

63711 ITÔ, Y., OZAKI, K., and MIYASHITA, K. Preliminary study on field population dynamics of cabbage armyworm [Mamestra brassicae]. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:164-166. Feb.1955. 410 Oy6 English summary.

63712 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Autumn observations of Lepidoptera in North Berkshire, 1954. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:85. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63713 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. A fertile gynandrous Biston betularia L. Entomologist 88:68. Mar.1955. 421 En8

63714 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. Peculiarities of structure of the larval phase of the rice plant skipper, Parnara guttatus ormuzd Gr.-Gr. and its importance for the systematics of the family Hesperiidae(Lepidoptera). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Zool. Inst. Trudy 15:170-181. Ref. 1954. 410.9 L543

63715 KUCHLEIN, J. H. The Amsterdam Wood. 1. Analysis of a species list (Lep.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:348-355. Apr.1,1955. 420 N38B

63716 KÜHN, A., and MERKEL, A. Uber einige die beschuppung des schmetterlingsflügels beeinflussende mutationen und phänokopien. Biol. Zentbl. 74:113-145. Ref. 1955. 442.8 B523

63717 LEFFEF, W. J. B. Ectropis consonaria Hb. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:355. Apr.1,1955. 420 N38B

63718 LEGUME, A. Destruction des chenilles au potager et au verger. Acclimatation 82:104. Apr.30,1955. 14 Ac2

63719 LINZ, W. Hadena hepatica Hb. (Apamea characterea Hb.) neu für das Niederelbgebiet. Bombus 84/85: 353. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63720 LIPP, C. Beitrag zur somatischen cytologie der schmetterlinge. Chromosoma 7:1-13. 1955. 442.8 C46

63721 LOCKWOOD, S. Wormy walnuts increase sharply in Sacramento Valley. Diamond Walnut News 37(2):12. Mar.1955. 94.68 D34
Melissopus latiferreanus, Myelois venipars and Carpocapsa pomonella.

63722 LOIBL, H. Eriopus juventina Cr. (Callopistria purpureofasciata Piller) neu für das Niederelbgebiet. Bombus 84/85:354. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63723 LOIBL, H. Porphyrinia (Thalpochares) purpurina Schiff. in Hamburg gefangen. Bombus 84/85:354-355. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63724 LOIBL, H. Taeniocampa pulverulenta Esp. im herbst! Bombus 84/85:353. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63725 LYON, F. H. Cannibalism in larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 67:132-133. Apr.1955. 421 En89 Lepidoptera.

63726 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. Concerning Coleophora murinella Tengström and allied species in the Canadian fauna (Lepidoptera, Coleophoridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:29-35. Apr.1955. 420 B79 Includes n. spp.

63727 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. New species of Coleophoridae, with notes on other species (Lepidoptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1719,7 p. Apr.22,1955. 500 N483N In Coleophora.

63728 MCDUNNOUGH, J. H. Note on the larva of Eupithecia russeliata Swett (Lepidoptera Geometridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:53. Apr.1955. 420 B79

63729 MCGUIRE, J. U. Population specifications of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.), in field corn. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:457-458. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

63730 MASTERSON, B., and MITCHELL, D. Present status of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] in New York. N. Y. State Conserv. 9(5):38. Apr./May 1955. 279.8 N48

63731 MEYER, G. Cidaria luctuata Schiff. (lugubrata Stgr.) Bombus 84/85:354. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63732 MEYER, G. Eupithecia sinuosaria Ev., neu für Nordwestdeutschland. Bombus 84/85:355-356. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63733 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and OATMAN, E. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control important. Diamond Walnut News 37(2):8-9. Mar.1955. 94.68 D34

63734 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and ROSS, N. Navel orangeworm [Myelois venipars]; field control of walnut pest in northern California aided by restrictive measures. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):4. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

63735 MILLER, W. E., and NEISWANDER, R. B. Biology and control of the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana]. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 760,31 p. Ref. May 1955. 100 Oh3S

63736 MIYASHITA, K., KAWAMURA, E., and IKEUCHI, S. Studies on the seasonal behaviour of the peach fruit moth (Carposina niponensis Walsingham). I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68: 71-78. Ref. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68 English summary.

63737 MOENS, R. A case of leaf roller, Adoxophytes orana (Fisch. v. Roesl.) (Capua reticulana Hb.), attack on lilac. (In Flemish.) Parasitica 11:16-20. 1955. 464.8 P21

63738 MONEO TRALLERO, M. La Cossus ligniperda. Ceres [Valladolid] 20(226):19. Apr.1,1955. 15 C33 Olive pest.

63739 MOORE, S. An annotated list of the moths of Michigan exclusive of Tineoidea (Lepidoptera). Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Misc. P. 88,87 p. Ref. Jan.31,1955. 410.9 M58M

63740 NEEDHAM, J. G. Notes on a leaf-rolling caterpillar and on some of its associates. Ecology 36: 346-352. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7 Sylepta silicalis.

63741 NEWCOMER, E. J. Present day methods of controlling the codling moth. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:16-18. 1954. 81 W273 Carpocapsa pomonella.

63742 O'DELL, W. V. The gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] outbreak in Michigan. J. Econ. Ent. 48:170-172. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63743 ORTEGA, J. C. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control in southern California. Diamond Walnut News 37(2):10-11. Mar.1955. 94.68 D34

63744 PEKARSKY, P. Lepidopterologische sammelergebnisse im jahre 1953. Ent. Z. 65:87-88. Apr.1,1955. 421 En85

63745 PFADT, R. E. Control of army cutworms [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris] in alfalfa. J. Econ. Ent. 48:227. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63746 POND, D. D. Insecticides against the corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] in New Brunswick. J. Econ. Ent. 48:198-199. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63747 PROVERBS, M. D. Chemical control of the peach twig borer, Anarsia lineatella Zell. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), in the Okanagan Valley of British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:31-36. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77

63748 RAMONA, R. DE. Lucha contra el gusano de las uvas. Cult. Mod. 38:84-85. Mar.1955. 15 C89 Polychrosis botrana.

63749 RODRIGUEZ, M. G. The rice stem borer [Scirpophaga innotata] and its control. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):16-18,39. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8

63750 RONEY, J. N. Control worms on fall lettuce. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 219,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 Ar42 Chiefly Trichoplusia ni.

63751 ROSS, D. A. Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. II. Laspeyresia spp. (Olethreutidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:44. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77

63752 RUBIS, D. D. Inheritance of resistance in corn to the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] and to Diplodia stalk rot. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:489-490. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

63753 RUPPERT, K., and LANGER, R. Die pappelminiermotte Cemiostoma [i.e. Leucoptera] susinella HS. im Frankfurter Stadtwald. Allg Forstz. 10:208-210. Apr.27,1955. 99.8 AL52

63754 SAVARY, A., and BAGGIOLINI, M. L'amélioration du service d'avertissements dans la lutte contre le carpocapse [Carpocapsa pomonella]. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 11:28-30. Apr.1955. 17 J82A

63755 SCHAEFER, R. Palpita (Glyphodes) unionalis Hb. in Hamburg gefunden. Bombus 84/85:357. Dec.1954. 421 B633

63756 SCHULTE, A. Einiges zur zucht, variabilität und formennomenklatur von Agrotis ripae Hb. mit besonderer berücksichtigung der formen des Ostseeküstenbereichs. Ent. Z. 65:73-80. Apr.1,1955. 421 En85

63757 SCHWARZ, G. Zur bekämpfung des apfelwicklers. Hess. Obstbau 10:21-23. Feb.1955. 80 G1932
Carpocapsa pomonella.

63758 SLABÝ, O. Über die erscheinung der sogenannten polymorphischen populationen der Zygaena ephialtes L. in der Slovakei. (In Czech.) Slezské Mus. Časopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 3:41-54. Ref. 1953. 510 T75
German summary.

63759 STAUB, A. Sporadisches auftreten der apfelmotte (Argyresthia conjugella Zell). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:149-150. Apr.16,1955. 80 Sch9

63760 SWAINE, G., EVANS, A. C., and WARD, J. B. The cotton red bollworm [Diparopsis castanea] problem in southern Tanganyika. East. African Agr. J. 20:183-186. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

63761 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Ways to fight the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-219,8 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313

63762 TIEDEMANN, O. Zwei für Schleswig-Holstein neue kleinschmetterlinge. Bombus 84/85:356-357. Dec. 1954. 421 B633
Crambus latistrius and Phalonia kuhlweiniana.

63763 TILDEN, J. W., and DOWNEY, J. C. A new species of Philotes from Utah (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 54:25-29. Jan./Apr.1955. 500 So8

63764 TORRE Y CALLEJAS, S. L. DE LA. An annotated list of the butterflies and skippers of Cuba (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:113-128. (Cont.) June 1954. 420 N48J

63765 TURNER, F. B. Observations on the butterflies of the Fishing Bridge area. Yellowstone Nat. Notes 29:3-5. Jan./Feb.1955. 98.68 Y3

63766 TURNER, N. The 1955 gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] infestation. Conn. Woodlands 20:23. Mar.1955. 99.8 C76

63767 UENO, H. On the growth of the larvae of common cabbage butterfly, Pieris rapae, in an instar. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 19:167-169. Feb. 1955. 410 Oy6
English summary.

63768 VAGO, C. Enchaînement d'une virose et d'une septicémie bactérienne chez les larves de Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:1993-1995. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21

63769 VIETTE, P. E. L. Nouveaux deltoides de Madagascar (Lep. Noctuidae). Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:67-72. Mar.1954. 505 L992B
New species in Marca, Olybama, Dragana, Madopa, and Deinypena.

63770 VINTEJOUX, M. Sur un élevage parisien d'une espèce équatoriale. Entomologiste 10:98-101. 1954. 421 En814
Pachypasa mirabile.

63771 WARNECKE, G. Oreopsyche plumifera O. [atra auct. nec. L.] neu für Norddeutschland. Bombus 86/87:366. Jan.1955. 421 B633

63772 WARNECKE, G. Vanessa xanthomelas Esp. im jahre 1954 im Niederelbgebiet. Bombus 84/85:353. Dec. 1954. 421 B633

63773 WEATHERBURN, A. S., and BAYLEY, C. H. Mothproofing wool with DDT. Textile J. Austral. 29: 1472-1474,1476,1509-1510. Feb.21,1955. 304.8 T3134

63774 WISE, K. A. J. Pests of stored products in New Zealand. I. Family Phycitidae (Lepidoptera). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 36:523-530. Mar.1955. 514 N48B

63775 YOTHERS, M. A. Final report on the oriental fruit moth investigations in the Yakima Valley. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:200-202,204-209,211-215. 1954. 81 W273
Grapholitha molesta.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

63776 BACKLUND, H. O. Small patches with permanent red locust [Nomadacris septemfasciata] population in northern Tanganyika Territory. East. African Agr. J. 20: 202-204. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

63777 BARNES, O. L. Effect of food plants on the lesser migratory grasshopper [Melanoplus mexicanus mexicanus]. J. Econ. Ent. 48:119-124. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63778 BEDINGFIELD, W. D. Malrin, chlorthion, Dipterex hold promise of solving the resistant roach problem. Pest Control 23(5):24,38. May 1955. 449.8 Ex8
Blattella germanica.

63779 BEIER, M. Mantiden (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. Dansk. Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 115:169-172. 1953. 502 D232

63780 BETTINI, S., and BOCCACCI, M. Toxic action of iodo-and chloracetic acids on insects. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 16:13-29. Ref. Jan.1955. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Experiments with Periplaneta americana and Musca domestica.

63781 BUSNEL, R. G., LOHER, W., and PASQUINELLY, F. Recherches sur les signaux acoustiques synthétiques réactogènes pour divers Acrididae. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:1987-1991. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21
Chorthippus spp.

63782 CAMERON, E. On the parasites and predators of the cockroach. I. Tetrastichus hagenowii (Ratz.). B. Ent. Res. 46:137-147. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87

63783 CHAPMAN, R. F. Roosting behaviour in some African grasshoppers. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:76-81. Mar. 1955. 421 En86
Catantops.

63784 CLARIDGE, M. F. Ectobius lapponicus L. (Orth., Blattidae) in Buckinghamshire and Northamptonshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:81. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63785 COCHRAN, D. G. Differential susceptibility of the sexes and developmental stages of the American cockroach [Periplaneta americana] to several insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 48:131-133. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63786 HARKER, J. E. Control of diurnal rhythms of activity in Periplaneta americana L. Nature [London] 175:733. Apr.23,1955. 472 N21

63787 HASKELL, P. T. Vibrations of the substrate and stridulation in a grasshopper. Nature [London] 175: 639-640. Apr.9,1955. 472 N21
Chorthippus parallelus.

63788 HERMES, R. C. Mr. and Mrs. Mantis. Nat. Hist. 64:268-272. May 1955. 500 N483J

63789 JOLY, P. Etude de la croissance alaire chez Locusta migratoria (L.) (Ortl.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:2082-2087. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21

63790 KEVAN, D. K. M., and KNIPPER, H. Zur systematik, biologie, insbesondere schwarmbildung und morphometrie Afrikanischer Homorocoryphus (Orth. Tettigon. Conocephalidae). 1. Mus. f. Nat.- Völker- u. Handelsk. Veröffentl. Reihe A 2:277-318. Ref. Mar.1955. 509 B752
English summary.

63791 KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper and Mormon cricket [Anabrus simplex] control in Utah, 1954. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 136,2 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

63792 LAAKE, E. W., and WILLIAMSON, B. German roach [Blattella germanica] resistance in Texas. Pest Control 23(5):26. May 1955. 449.8 Ex8

63793 LECLERCQ, J. Sur la voracité d'une Tettigonia viridissima L. (Orth., Tettigoniidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:343. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63794 LILES, J. N., and FISK, F. W. Toxicity of several antibiotics administered by injection to the German cockroach [Blattella germanica]. J. Econ. Ent. 48: 217. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63795 MCCONNELL, E., and RICHARDS, A. G. How fast can a cockroach run? Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 50:36-43. Ref. Apr.1955. 420 B79
Experiments with Periplaneta americana.

63796 MAKINO, S., and NAKAHARA, H. Behavior of the mitochondria in relation to the division of the anuclear cytoplasmic bud in grasshopper spermatocytes. Chromosoma 7:14-18. 1955. 442.8 C46
Study of Podisma sapporense.

63797 MUNRO, J. A. Recientes progresos en el control de langostas en los Estados Unidos. Hacienda 50(4): 50-53,82. Apr.1955. 6 H11

63798 NAIDU, M. B. Physiological action of drugs and insecticides on insects. B. Ent. Res. 46:205-220. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87
Experiments with Periplaneta americana.

63799 NASH, T. A. M. A note on the parasitisation of the oöthecae of Periplanteta americana (L.) by the chalcid, Syntomosphyrum glossinae Wtstn. B. Ent. Res. 46:111-112. Apr.1955. 421 B87

63800 O'CONNOR, B. A., PILLAI, J. S., and SINGH, S. R. Notes on the coconut stick insect, Graeffea crouani Le Guillou. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:89-92. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

63801 PRATT, H. D. Cockroach identification, with C D C [Communicable Disease Center] pictorial key. Pest Control 23(5):9-12. May 1955. 449.8 Ex8

63802 PRINCIS, K. Blattariae (Insecta) from Afghanistan. Dansk. Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 115:173-176. Ref. 1953. 502 D232
Includes Neoloboptera n. g.

63803 RAGGE, D. R. A note on female stridulation in the British Acridinae (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Brit. J. Anim. Behaviour 3:70. Apr.1955. 410 B77

63804 REHN, J. A. G. On some Gerstaecker types of neotropical Orthoptera. II. Acrididae(part). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 81:21-35. Mar.1955. 420 P53
Includes Xomacris n. g.

63805 RICHARDS, A. G., and SMITH, M. N. Infection of cockroaches with Herpomyces (Laboulbeniales). I. Biol. B. 108:206-218. Ref. Apr.1955. 442.8 B52
Blatta orientalis.

63806 ROEDER, K. D., and KENNEDY, N. K. Action of tri-substituted phosphines on synaptic conduction in the roach. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:123. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

63807 SELLIER, R. Recherches sur la morphogenèse et le polymorphisme alaires chez les orthoptères grillides. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16: 595-740. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 410 An7

63808 STRICH-HALBWACHS, M. C. Etude de la glande ventrale chez Locusta migratoria migratoroides L (Orth. Acridoidea). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:399-411. Ref. 1954,pub.1955. 410 An7

63809 STRICH-HALBWACHS, M. C. Rôle de la glande ventrale chez Locusta migratoria (L.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:2087-2091. Dec.1954. 442.9 P21

63810 THEODORIDÈS, J. Parasitisme de Aeolopus [i.e. Alolopus] strepens (Latr.) (Orthoptera Acrididae) par Pachyophtalmus signatus Meigen (Diptera Calliphoridae) a Banyuls. Vie et Milieu 5:457-458. 1954. 442.8 V67

63811 UVAROV, B. P. The desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] and its environment. In Symposium on the Biology of Hot and Cold Deserts. Biology of deserts, p.85-89. Ref. London,Inst. Biol.,1954. 340 Sy6

63812 VON ZUBEN, F. J. Cockroaches in municipal sewers. Pest Control 23(5):14-16. May 1955. 449.8 Ex8

63813 ZALESSKII, IU. M. Permian cockroaches of Aia and Sylva River Basins and one original larva. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 101:159-162. Ref. Mar.1,1955. 511 P444A

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

63814 NAKAHARA, J., KITAZAWA, S. Experiments on rearing the Japanese tussah silkworm (Antheraea yamamai Guerin) in coppice oak. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:1-13. Dec.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

63815 SENGÜN, A. Über die biologische bedeutung des duftstoffes von Bombyx mori L. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabif Ilimler 19:281-296. Ref. Oct.1954. 475 Is7

63816 YOSHIDA, T. Chemical studies on the ether-soluble constituents of mulberry leaves. V. On the mechanism of digestion and absorption of chloroplast pigments by the domesticated silkworm and their physiological effects. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 14: 351-426. Ref. Jan.1955. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

SMALLER ORDERS

63817 ANSARI, M. A.-UR-R. Pre-imaginal instars of Mallophaga and application of some growth principles. Pakistan J. Sci. 6:155-161. Ref. July 1954. 475 P172

63818 AUBER, J. Liste des névroptères planipennes du Sahara nord occidental. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22:53-58. 1955. 421 R323

63819 AUGUSTSON, G. F. Records of fleas (Siphonaptera) from the Pacific Southwest. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 54:36-39. Jan./Apr.1955. 500 So8

63820 BARLET, J. Morphologie du thorax de Lepisma saccharina L. (apterygote thysanoure). II. Musculature. 2. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:299-321. Ref. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63821 BECKEL, W. E. Lindane applied in liquid floor wax for control of silverfish (Thysanura). J. Econ. Ent. 48:221. Apr.1955. 421 J822

63822 BITSCH, J. Description de deux Lepismachilis y-signata Kratochvil 1945 (Thysanura, Machilidae) récoltés en Côte-d'Or. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 6,5 p. 1954. 410.9 D56

63823 BLAIR, C. H. The thrips come to town. Amer. Rose Mag. 13(5):14-15. May 1955. 80 Am327A

63824 BRITT, N. W. Stratification in western Lake Erie in summer of 1953: effects on the Hexagenia (Ephemeroptera) population. Ecology 36:239-244. Ref. Apr.1955. 410 Ec7

63825 BYERS, G. W. A new species of Boreus (Mecoptera: Boreidae) from Colorado. Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 562,4 p. Feb.15,1955. 410 M582

63826 CARRIKER, M. A. Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XIII. The Menoponidae of the neotropical Psittacidae. Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:145-173. 1954. 421 R3292
Includes Psittacobrosus n. g., Epiara n. g., Heterokodeia n. g., and Heteromenopon n. g.

63827 CASSAGNAU, P. L'influence de la température sur la morphologie d'Hypogastrura purpurascens (Lubbock), collembole poduromorphe. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1483-1485. Mar.28,1955. 505 P21

63828 CHEVALLIER, L. L'appareil saltatoire et le saut chez le collembole Sminthurus viridis L. Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 5,15 p. 1954. 410.9 D56

63829 COSTA, M. On a collection of fleas from Microtus guentheri. Israel. Res. Council. B. 4:293-296. Dec.1954. 330.9 Is72B
Nosopsyllus sincerus and Ctenophtalmus congener.

63830 DAVIS, J. J. Damp-wood termites [Zootermopsis angusticollis] "hitchhike" ride in lumber shipped east from west coast. Pest Control 23(4):38,57. Apr. 1955. 449.8 Ex8

63831 DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D. Un beau document sur la vie dans les grottes. Vie et Milieu 5:453-455. 1954. 442.8 V67
Photograph of Heteromurus nitidus.

63832 DEGRANGE, C. Sur la morphologie de Prosopistoma foliaceum Fourc. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 240:1668-1669. Apr.18,1955. 505 P21

63833 DEMOULIN, G. Les ephéméroptères jurassiques du Sinkiang. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:322-326. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63834 DEMOULIN, G. Le système trachéobranchial des Tricorythafer (ephéméroptères Tricorythidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:293-295. Dec.30,1954. 420 B41

63835 EMERSON, K. C. Lipeurus dovei McGregor, a synonym of Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus) (Mallophaga, Philopteridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:74. Apr.1955. 420 W27

63836 FAIRCHILD, H. E., and DAHM, P. A. Lice control on chickens with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 48:141-146. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 J822
Eomenacanthus stramineus, Goniocotes gallinae, and Menopon gallinae.

63837 FAURE, J. C. South African Thysanoptera. II. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 17:145-166. Dec.31,1954. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Polyphemothrips, Stephanothrips, and Bolothrips.

63838 FRASER, F. C. Description of the nymph of Palpopleura lucia Drury (Odonata). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 22: 51-52. 1955. 421 R323

63839 GRASSE, P. P., and NOIROT, C. Apicotermes arquieri (isoptère): ses constructions, sa biologie. Considérations générales sur la sous-famille des Apicotermitinae nov. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. (ser.11)16:345-388. 1954,pub.1955. 410 An7
Includes Coxotermes n. g., Heimitermes n. g., and n. sp. in Allognathotermes.

63840 HARANT, H., and ARNOLD, M. Remarques sur quelques mallophages récoltés par M. Terry. Vie et Milieu 5:456-457. 1954. 442.8 V67

63841 HOLDENRIED, R., and MORLAN, H. B. Plague-infected fleas from northern New Mexico wild rodents. J. Infect. Dis. 96:133-137. Mar./Apr.1955. 448.8 J821

63842 HOOD, J. D. A new Arachisothrips from Argentina. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 62:99-103. June 1954. 420 N48J

63843 HUBBARD, C. A. Orchopeas s[exdentatus] firemani, a new woodrat flea from Mexico. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 66:138. May 1955. 421 En88

63844 JEANNENOT, F. Contribution à l'étude des collemboles. Révision de deux espèces du genre Bourletiella récoltées en Côte-d'Or; Bourletiella lutea (Lubb.) et Bourletiella hortensis (Fitch). Dijon. U. Lab. de Zool. Trav. 4,15 p. 1954. 410.9 D56

63845 KACHALOVA, O. Caddisflies of the environs of the City of Riga. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 7(72):47-73. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

63846 KARANDIKAR, K. R., and VITTAL, M. Flagellates in the termites from Dharwar. Bombay U. J. (n.s.)23(3,sect.B):1-24. Ref. Nov.1954. 513 B633

63847 KELSEY, L. P. The skeleto-motor mechanism of the dobson fly, Corydalus cornutus. I. Head and prothorax. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 334,51 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 N48C

63848 KEMP, P. B. The termites of north-eastern Tanganyika: their distribution and biology. B. Ent. Res. 46:113-135. Ref. Apr.1955. 421 B87

63849 KOBAYASHI, M. A new species of Parastenopsyche from Japan (Insecta: Trichoptera). Natl. Sci. Mus. B. (n.s.)1(2):79-81. Sept.1954. 513 T579

63850 LEWIS, T. Two interesting British records of Thysanoptera. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5:110-113. Mar.22, 1955. 420 En85J
Abiastothrips schaubergeri and Euchaetothrips kroli.

63851 LONG, E. J. Termite counter-attack. Amer. Forests 61(5):14-16,51-53. May 1955. 99.8 F762

63852 LÜSCHER, M. Zur frage der übertragung sozialer wirkstoffe bei termiten. Naturwissenschaften 42:186. Apr.1,1955. 474 N213
Kalotermes flavicollis and Zootermopsis angusticollis.

63853 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Reservoirs and vectors of plague. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:116-121. (Cont.) Ref. May 1954. 448.8 J827
Includes fleas as vectors.

63854 MACHADO, A. B. M. Description of the allotype (female) and notes on the homeotype of Oligoclada calverti Santos, 1951 (Odonata, Libellulidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Ent. 2:139-143. 1954. 421 R3292
English summary.

63855 MUMA, M. H. Three thrips predatory on citrus insects and mites in Florida. Citrus Mag. 17(9): 11-13. May 1955. 80 C498
Aleurodothrips fasciapennis, Leptothrips mali, and Scolothrips sexmaculatus.

63856 OWEN, W. L. Early-season control of thrips [Thysanoptera] and cotton fleahoppers [Psallus seriatus] on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1781, 7 p. Apr.18,1955. 100 T31P

63857 PAGES, J. Japygidae (Insecta) de l'Afghanistan. Dansk. Nathist. For. Vidensk. Meddel. 115:159-167. 1953. 502 D232
Includes Kohjapyx n. g.

63858 PASTEELS, J. Enquêtes sur les strepsiptères. 4. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 90:349-355. Dec.30, 1954. 420 B41
Includes n. spp. in Stylops and Pseudoxenos.

63859 PRINCIPI, M. M. Single glandular structures in the thorax and abdomen of some species of Neuroptera Chrysopidae. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)16:678-685. May 1954. 507 R66

63860 RICKER, W. E. Nomeclatorial notes on Plecoptera. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia. Proc. 51:37-39. Nov.30,1954. 420 B77
Includes n. sp. in Capnia.

63861 ROSENBOHM, A. Zur verbreitung der Sisyraarten (Neuroptera Planipennia). Bombus 84/85:690. Dec. 1954. 421 B633

63862 SANKEY, J. H. P. Sympetrum fonscolombei (Selys) (Odon., Libellulidae) at the Col de Tende, Alpes Maritimes, France. Ent. Mon. Mag. 91:59. Mar.1955. 421 En86

63863 SANTOS, E. Control of termites. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 23(2):27-28. Feb.1955. 9.2 B142

63864 SMITH, K. G. V. Thrips on the stinkhorn fungus (Phallus impudicus Pers.). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 5: 109. Mar.22,1955. 420 En85J

63865 SNYDER, T. E. A new fossil termite, Parastylotermes frazieri, from California (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:79-80. Apr.1955. 420 W27

63866 TITSCHACK, E. Thysanoptera. XI. Watsoniella bonessi n. sp., ein neuer blasenfuss aus der umgebung Kiels. Bombus 86/87:361-366. Jan.1955. 421 B633

63867 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Effectiveness of soil poisons in controlling subterranean termites, by H. C. Secrest. New Orleans,1954. 5 p. A423 F76E

63868 WENGER, O. P. Aeschna grandis L.—die gross teufelsnadel. Leben u. Umwelt 7:145-148. Apr.7, 1955. 410 L49

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

63869 CRUZ, S. R. The agricultural engineering profession. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):14-15,49,53. Oct. 1954. 25 Ag8

63870 DUKHANIN, K. S. Drawing up layouts of commercial orchards on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:49-53. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

63871 GANSKE, W. Ein neubauernhof. ALB Mitt. 6:8-9. Jan./Feb.1955. 296.8 Ar1
Layout.

63872 LACKIE, A. The layout of farm buildings. Farm Mech. 7:144-146. Apr.1955. 58.8 B772

63873 MORRIS, L. S. Farmstead improvement. Utah Farmer 74:396-397. May 5,1955. 6 D45

63874 OHIO launches successful farm fire inspection program. Fire Engin. 108:420-422. May 1955. 296.68 F513

63875 WICKIZER, J. A. Machinery is being made safer, but. Farm Safety Rev. 13(3):3-4. May 1955. 449.8 F22
Accidents.

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

63876 ANDRZEJEWSKI, O. Brief considerations on the need for mechanical energy in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91):44-46. Dec.1954. 9.2 G76

63877 ARKEMA, P. W. B. The Paris agricultural equipment show. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 11(14):10-11. Apr.7,1955. 12 P69

63878 BANDINI, M. The need for machines adapted to many uses to spread the cost over a greater number of agricultural operations. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13(spec.no.2,sup.):42-43. Mar.1955. 58.8 M13

63879 BERTINETTI, A. The Swiss professional agricultural school and agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:25-26. Mar.1955. 16 C72

63880 BETTI, A. With spring comes new flowers. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13(spec.no.2,sup.):49-83. Mar.1955. 58.8 M13
Description of machinery at the International Agricultural Equipment Show in Verona, March 1955.

63881 BJERNINGER, S. Elevators for transportation on the farm. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6: 274-277. 1954. 58.8 M373

63882 BRITISH tractors and farm machinery; the green book, 1955. London,1955. 324 p. 58.8 B773

63883 BUBLOT, G. L'economie de la mecanisation. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)3:61-91. Mar.1955. 13 R32
English summary.
Costs.

63884 BYERS, G. L., and SOUTHWELL, P. Significant trends in farm machinery. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 90(3493):7,40-41. Apr.23,1955. 7 F22

63885 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Panorama of mechanization. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:169-196. Mar.1955. 16 It1

63886 CARILLON, M. Tour d'horizon a propos de rentabilité en matière de machinisme agricole. Econ. Rur. 21:23-27. July 1954. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

63887 CORRÊA, A. A. M. Problems of mechanization. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 91:183-187. Feb.15,1955. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

63888 DOUGLAS, J. W. E. H. S. New opening for agricultural engineers; simplified hydroponics need a certain measure of mechanisation. Farm Impl. & Mach. Rev. 81(96):95-96,99. May 1,1955. 58.8 Im72

63889 ERICSSON, S. Cost of machinery in the sugar beet district. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:125-127. 1955. 58.8 M373

63890 FABER, G. J. Agricultural equipment. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 10(2):34-39. Feb.1955. 287 B635

63891 FERONE, A. World trends in agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13: 45-48. Mar.1955. 58.8 M13

63892 FRICK, G. E. Plan machinery to fit the farm. 3. Impl. & Tractor 70(10):30-31,74. May 7,1955. 58.8 W41

63893 GOMMEL, W. Mechanization in western Germany. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13:66-77. Mar.1955. 58.8 M13

63894 HEDLIN, R. Machines have changed Saskatchewan. Country Guide 74(5):10. May 1955. 7 G76

63895 HENDERSON, F. Making mechanised farming pay. Ipswich,Dairy Farmer (Books),1954, 214 p. 58 H38

63896 JEX, W. F. C. Mechanisation progress report. So. African Sugar Ybk. 24:71-72. 1953/54. 65.8 So83

63897 KALEE, S. Mechanization of groundnuts production. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:428-430. (Concl.) Mar.1955. 26 H27

63898 KATO, M. On the maximum tension of the aerial cable wire caused by loading. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:141-157. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

63899 KNECHT. Mechanisierung der innenwirtschaft in mittelbäuerlichen betrieben. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:560-561. (Cont.) Apr.16,1955. 18 W96

63900 KNECHT. Mechanisierung der innenwirtschaft in mittelbäuerlichen betrieben. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:594-595. (Concl.) Apr.23,1955. 18 W96

63901 LABROUSSE, G. Le 27e Salon de la Machine Agricole. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:853-861. Mar.26, 1955. 286.8 M33
France.

63902 LEES, A. B. Farm mechanization in the U.S.S.R. Farm Mech. 7:116-117. Mar.1955. 58.8 B772

63903 LENGSFELD, J. Normung senkt die maschinenkosten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1224-1226. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39

63904 LÖHR, L. Seilzugverwendung am rebhang. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 5:52-70. 1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

63905 MCHARDY, D. N. French plant mechanizes mucking out;an electrically powered overhead conveyor system which can be adapted for handling muck, sacks or feed. Power Farmer 14:382-383. May 1955. 58.8 P872

63906 MANOR, J. Fair play for the contractor. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3416):57,59. Apr.12/13, 1955. 10 F228
Machine work on the farm by contract.

63907 MAYNE, J. E. Progress in the mechanization of farming in the Colonial Territories. II. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:95-99. Apr.1955. 26 T754

63908 MEINDL, G. Landmaschine und kundendienst. Landwirtschaft 6:4-5. Mar.26,1955. 19 L235

63909 MEINDL, G. Die landwirtschaft auf der Wiener Frühjahrsmesse; sonderschau "höherer lebensstandard durch mechanisierung." Landwirtschaft 5:16-18. Mar.5,1955. 19 L235

63910 MEINDL, G. Vorbereitung der maschinen für den anbau von zuckerrüben und kartoffeln. Landwirtschaft 7:5-6. Apr.9,1955. 19 L235

63911 METRAL, R. En flânant au Salon de la Machine et au concours général 1955. Agriculture [Paris] 18:75-78. Mar.1955. 14 Ag823

63912 MIGNOTTE, F., and CHAUVEAU, A. Les enseignements du Salon de la Machine Agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 18:79-80. Mar.1955. 14 Ag823

63913 MOTZEK, G. Landmaschinenindustrie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1217-1219. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39

63914 MURPHY, J. J. Power for the land of Ireland. Power Farmer 14:400-401. May 1955. 58.8 P872

63915 NIKOLAEV, G. A. Exhibitions in Copenhagen. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:30-32. Mar.1955. 58.8 Se42
Soviet machinery.

63916 NILSSON-LEISSNER, T. Russian agriculture 98% mechanized. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:348-353. 1954. 58.8 M373

63917 ORISEO, A. G. D'. The worries that exist over competition of mechanization with human labor are without foundation. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13(spec.no.2,sup):44-45. Mar.1955. 58.8 M13

63918 ØSTEBY, A. Are the hand tools in order? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Hageselsk. Minneliste f. Hagedyrkere 2:14-16. 1955. 86 N81

63919 RAMSER, J. H., and KLEIS, R. W. Hay crushing speeds curing. Reclam. Era 41:37-38,52. May 1955. 156.84 R24

63920 ROSS, J. Cut machinery costs. Young Farmer [Minneapolis] 1(3):10-12. Spring 1955. 281.28 Y8
Estimation of costs included.

63921 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Kostenberechnung von landmaschinen. Agrarwirtschaft 4:115-120. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 281.8 Ag826

63922 SCHNEIDER, E. C. Conveyors feed stanchioned cows. Breeder's Gaz. 120(5):22-23. May 1955. 49 B74

63923 SCHOENLEBER, L. H. Strain gages and stresscoat in machinery design. Agr. Engin. 36:309-317, 323. May 1955. 58.8 Ag83

63924 SHINER, E. Farm equipment gets better and better. Farmer-Stockman 58(5):16-17,51. May 1955. 6 Ok45

63925 SOMMERKAMP, G. Landwirtschaftliche technisierung und frauenarbeit. R. der Landfrau 10:73-74. Mar.10,1955. 18 L2347

63926 TANNER, J. C. Experience in spring mechanization in the Red River Valley in 1954. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 9:4-5. Spring 1955. 66.8 C88

63927 TAPILIN, A., and KUKSA, G. Role of mechanization [by Kletskaia MTS] in the development of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26(2):84-92. Feb.1955. 281.8 So73

63928 TORAZZI, C. Individual initative will always give impulse to the use of new machinery on large and small farms. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13(spec. no.2,sup.):46-47. Mar.1955. 58.8 M13

63929 TUNIS, R. W. Adventures in selling electrical farm equipment. Farm Impl. News 76(8):20-21,50,52,54. Apr.25,1955. 58.8 F22

63930 VISHNEVSKIĬ, A. M. Toward a speedier mechanization of sugar beet seed production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29(2):34-36. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

63931 VOIDA, A. N. Conference on the automatization of industrial processes in agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:28-29. Mar.1955. 58.8 Se42

63932 WICKIZER, J. A. Machinery is being made safer, but. Farm Safety Rev. 13(3):3-4. May 1955. 449.8 F22

63933 WIERTSEMA, P. Mechanization of smaller grassland farms in word and picture. III. (In Dutch.) CME Melk 10:373-375. Mar.19,1955. 44.8 C11

Animal Husbandry Equipment

63934 AKAM, D. N. The cost of washing and sterilizing milking equipment on farms. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 8:94-96. Apr.1955. 44.8 So12

63935 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Horseshoeing. I. Sowest. Vet. 8:224-231. Spring 1955. 41.8 So82

63936 ATKINSON, J. C., BENNETT, K. R., and CALLENBACH, E. W. Temperature variation in battery brooders as related to experimental design. Poultry Sci. 34:301-304. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

63937 BAUER, T. Handbuch des hufbeschlages. Ed. 6, rev., by W. Richter. Mittler,1954. 229 p. 42 B326

63938 EDNEY, L. E. Self-feeding of silage. Essex Farmers' J. 34:19. Mar.1955. 10 Es72

63939 FÖRSTER, A. E. Bewegliche futterkrippen für den laufstall. ALB Mitt. 6:21. Mar./Apr.1955. 296.8 Ar1
For cattle.

63940 GRANT, F. M. Cleaning and sanitizing farm milk utensils. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2078,10 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1675.

63941 HASKELL, W. H. Dairy farm pipe-line milking systems. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 42:6. Apr.1955. 44.8 D142

63942 HURD, L. M. An automatic water supply for poultry. Amer. Agr. 152:352-353. May 21,1955. 6 Am3

63943 KELLY, C. F., and WILSON, W. O. Windbreaks for wire-floor poultry ranches. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 44, 8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

63944 KNIGHT, W. H. Radiant floor chick brooding. Idaho Agr. Sci. 40(2):3. Second Q.1955. 276 Id13N

63945 MANDALAKA, K. D. Exploitation of the incubator "Rekord-39" in Central Asia. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:11-17. Mar.1954. 47.8 P95

63946 PETTIS, A. M., and DRIGGERS, J. C. 500-chick infra-red brooder. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 126,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 F66C

63947 PORTEU DE LA MORANDIERE, Y. Le pot suspendu dans la traite mécanique. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 33:123-125. Apr.1955. 105.3 An4

63948 TSCHIDERER, K. Gesunde winterferkel durch infrarotstrahler. Prakt. Landtech. 8:15. Jan.1955. 58.8 L236

63949 VOLLBACH, H. Geschichte, entwicklung und kritik der hufzubereitungstheorien. Hannover,1954. 40 p. Ref. 42 V88
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule. Hannover

63950 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Roll-away nests. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1666,3 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

63951 WILLMAN, H. A. How to make an adjustable rope halter. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-30,7 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 V59N
New York State College of Agriculture, at Cornell University, cooperating.

63952 WILSON, I. Home-made deep litter furniture. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(15):115. Apr.15,1955. 10 F2226
Box-type hopper and nest box.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

63953 ARMSTRONG, J. Mulch orchard soils with brush. Wash. Farmer 80:433. May 19,1955. 6 R151
Pruning equipment.

63954 BJURLING, J. Simplification of summer culture of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:118-121. 1955. 58.8 M373
Equipment.

63955 CLAASSEN, G. E. Mechanical thinning proves itself. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 9:24-25. Spring 1955. 66.8 C88

63956 DINGWALL, A. R. Swamp-land improvement with hydraulically controlled plough. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90:273-275. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

63957 FEUERLEIN, W. Der passende schlepperpflug. Tech. u. Landwirt. 7:52-55. Feb.10,1955. 58.8 T223

63958 GAHAN, W. Machinery for sugar beets; gapping and mechanical singling. II. Beet Grower 9:31-32. Apr.1955. 66.8 B392

63959 GLERUM, J. C. Use of peg-tooth harrows and Cambridge rollers for seed planting. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 39(27):60. Apr.6,1955. 21 B63

63960 GOODLAND, N. L. The evolution of tillage implements. I. World Crops 7:201-206. May 1955. 281.8 W892

63961 HALLEMA, A. Horticultural equipment from the first half of the last century. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:1001-1003. Apr.7,1955. 80 G89

63962 JONEBY, E. Avoid unnecessary deep plowing. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:233-234. Mar.12,1955. 11 L234

63963 JORDAN, O. So wird die kartoffelbestellung leicht gemacht. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:382-384. Mar.24,1955. 18 L2345
Equipment.

63964 LORDKIPANIDZE, A. A. New plow-cultivators for the vineyards. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:8-10. Feb.1955. 58.8 Se42

63965 LUNDSTROM, T., and WILEN, L. Should spring tillage start in the fall? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:344-347,380. 1954. 58.8 M373

63966 MAAS, D. Bodenbearbeitung mit dem schlepper. Tech. u. Landwirt. 7:56-58. Feb.10,1955. 58.8 T223

63967 MEACHEM, W. L. The tools you need for a healthy garden. Flower Grower 42(5):22,102-104. May 1955. 80 M72

63968 NICHOLS, M. L., COOPER, A. W., and REAVES, C. A. Design and use of machinery to loosen compact soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:128-130. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

63969 ROBERTSON, J. R. Making the plough more versatile; some of the methods used for adjusting furrow width on modern tractor ploughs. Power Farmer 14:378-379. May 1955. 58.8 P872

63970 RUTHVEN, R. Rotary tillage. Wesfarmers News 3(14):8-9. Apr.7,1955. 23 W51

63971 SACH, F. Development of the plough and the Czech ruchaklo. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 3:368-374. 1954. 281.8 Z13

63972 SERGIENKO, V. Mechanization of tillage of check-hill cotton plantings. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 5(3):49-57. Mar.1955. 72.8 K522

63973 SMIRNOW, I. I. Neue verfahren bei der boden bearbeitung und der aussaat nach der methode von Malzew. Deut. Agrartech. 5:3-6. Jan.1955. 58.8 D482

63974 SOETOPO. Some remarks in connection with I. K. Tjau's report on mechanical tilling in South Banjuwangi. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:485-489. Nov./Dec.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

63975 WESETH, G. Mechanization of root crop culture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:185-187. Apr.15, 1955. 11 N8122

63976 ZITZEWITZ, H. VON. Bessere geräteausnutzung durch vielseitige unkrautbekämpfung. Dreschen u. Pflügen 10(3):6-7. Mar.15,1955. 58.8 D81

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

63977 BETTI, A. The rice transplanter. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 18:178-180. Feb.1955. 281.8 R522

63978 BOICOURT, D. F. Wider markets for transplanters. Impl. & Tractor 70(9):46-47. Apr.23,1955. 58.8 W41

63979 CROSS, M. W. Mechanized farming; pasture reseeding. New Zeal. Farmer 76(2):13-14. Mar.24,1955. 23 N484

63980 ELAM, F. L. Fertilizers & applicators. Calif. Rancher, Sacramento Val. Ed. 9(4):12-13,23. Apr.1955. 6 Sa12

63981 GORBUNOV, V. I. Something new in mechanization of cotton sowing. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:70-75. Feb.1955. 20 D742

63982 HIESS, H. Der stalldüngerstreuer. Landwirtschaft 5:3. Mar.5,1955. 19 L235

63983 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Is the centrifugal fertilizer spreader inconvenient? (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:402-404. 1954. 58.8 M373

63984 JONES, P. J. 'Squirrel cage' rear rollers for sugar beet drills. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 23:125-126. Mar.1955. 66.8 B77

63985 KNIAZ'KOV, S. A. Problems of assembling fertilizer drilling machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:17-18. Feb.1955. 58.8 Se42

63986 KOLOMIETS, A. A. Mechanization of sowing and planting of vegetable crops in 1954. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:9-14. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

63987 KRECHETOV, M. Coupled assembly of SKG-6 sowing machines. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):33-35. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

63988 LYND, J. Q. Grass-legume band seeding with a shoe type drill. Agron. J. 47:195-196. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

63989 MOISEEV, N. F. Leaders-mechanizers on machines for potato planting and harvesting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:46-48. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13

63990 SALMINEN, M. Das säen von rasen unter anwendung der drillmaschine. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:94-95. 1955. 64.9 F49
German summary.

63991 SHIKANOV, S. Nomographs for determining the seeding norms of drills. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 16(6):14-16. Mar.1955. 58.8 T233

63992 SVENSSON, E., and JÖNSSON, A. Experiments with planting machines drawn by tractor. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:60-63. 1955. 58.8 M373
Potato planters.

63993 TEREGULOV, I., and KOCHER, S. System of machinery for procurement of peat for fertilizer and bedding. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 16(4):1-9. Feb. 1955. 58.8 T233

Harvesting Equipment

63994 BJURLING, J. Beet harvesting machines. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:442-444,471. 1954. 58.8 M373

63995 BOYDELL, J. Silage harvesting made easy; new equipment at Coomoomie. Queensland Country Life 20(36):11. Mar.17,1955. 23 Q34

63996 BRAHMER, T. H. Combine threshing of peas. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:73,75. 1955. 58.8 M373

63997 BUENO GOMEZ, M. Máquinas para recolectar leguminosas de grano. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 21-54-H, 8 p. 1954. 15 H68

63998 BURGER, O. E. Hay baling. Farming So. Africa 30:20,31. Jan.1955. 24 So842

63999 DUFFEE, F. W. New trends in forage equipment. Breeder's Gaz. 120(6):15,23. June 1955. 49 B74
Harvesting.

64000 FOX, C. L. One tractor—two buckrakes. Power Farmer 14:427. May 1955. 58.8 P872

64001 FUSSELL, G. E. Potato lifters: a review of some early machines. Farm Mech. 7:204. May 1955. 58.8 B772

64002 GRAY, R. B. Harvesting with combines. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1761,rev.,42 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84F

64003 HÄRMÄ, R., SAARINEN, P., and JÄNTTI, A. Mechanization of silage and hay harvesting. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:188-196. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

64004 HOFMEISTER, H. J. A field conveyor for harvesting vegetables. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 224,32 p. Feb.1955. 100 M36M

64005 HUNTER, A. S., and JOHNSON, J. H. A portable self-propelled plot combine. Agron. J. 47:194-195. Apr.1955. 4 Am34P

64006 LEBEDEV, N. P. Appraisal of Stalinets-8 combine by the results of its operation under conditions of Siberia. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:3-7. Mar. 1955. 58.8 Se42

64007 LÖNNEMARK, H. Select the right kind of combine. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:204-207. 1954. 58.8 M373

64008 MAGEE, A. I. Man's search for a potato digger. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85:5,17. Mar.31,1955. 7 F21

64009 MARTIN, L. R. One man can harvest 100 tons a day! Amer. Fruit Grower 75(5):13. May 1955. 80 G85
Mechanical grape harvester.

64010 MELENT'EV, N. V. VT-O, 7 tractor drag. (In Russian.) Sel'skozmashina 3:7-9. Mar.1955. 58.8 Se42
For hay harvesting.

64011 MICHAELIS. Einstellung und pflege des grasmähers. I-II. Hessenbauer 8:352-353,389. Mar.26-Apr.2,1955. 18 H463

64012 MUIR, R. Mechanical cane harvesting: "What of its future?" Prod. Rev. 45(2):45-50. Feb.15,1955. 23 P942

64013 PECHACZEK, R. Hackfruchternte 1954. Deut. Agrartech. 5:10-11. Jan.1955. 58.8 D482

64014 PORTH, H. Mähdrusch in veredelungsbetrieben? Ja! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:143-144. Feb.17,1955. 18 N39

64015 PORTNOV, M. N. Zernovye kombainy [Grain combines]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Literatury,1954. 263 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 58 P832Z

64016 REZNIK, N. E. Results of extensive utilization of SK-2,6 combine for harvesting silage crops. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 2:10-12. Feb.1955. 58.8 Se42

64017 ROY, P. E. Les faucheuses-broyeuses. Agriculture [Montreal] 7(2):21-22,25. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Ag82
For forage plants.

64018 SILVA, J. G. DA. Manual or mechanized soybean harvesting. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(91):41-44. Dec.1954. 9.2 G76

64019 THIELEBEIN, M. Brauchen wir spezielle getreidesorten für den mähdrusch? Landbforsch. Völkenrode 5:4-6. Jan.1955. 18 L2353

Land Clearing Equipment

64020 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. The Hi-Ball tears down forest; introduced to timber country in western Australia. New Zeal. Farmer 75(26):3. Feb.24,1955. 23 N484

64021 TULLEY, H. N. Brush control. Soil Conserv. 20:262. June 1955. 1.6 So3S
Brush cutter.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

64022 BINDER, F. Heutrocknung mit kaltluft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:705-706. Apr.16,1955. 18 L2338

64023 BRIGHAM, E. S. Making hay when the sun doesn't shine. Hoard's Dairyman 100:449. May 10,1955. 44.8 H65

64024 BUREMALM, N. Grain dryer for 13 000 crowns. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:452-453. 1954. 58.8 M373

64025 CHRISMAN, J. Dehydrators have given mobility to grasses. Feedstuffs 27(19):22,24,26-27. May 7,1955. 286.81 F322

64026 COATES, E. S. The pros and cons of unheated air for grain drying. Carolina Farmer 10(4):8-9. Apr. 1955. 6 C223

64027 DUPUIS, H. Die gerüsttrocknung von heu. Bauernbl./Landpost 17:783-784. Apr.23,1955. 18 B329

64028 FINN-KELCEY, P. The use of electricity for drying farm crops. Elect. Age 6:64-65,93. Apr.1955. 335.8 EL223

64029 FRAUENFELDER, E. Zur heutrocknung in scheunen. Grüne 83:401-411. Apr.15,1955. 17 Sch9

64030 GRANT, F. M. Farm methods of cooling milk. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2079,16 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 976.

64031 GROSS, F. Trockengerüste für die heuernte. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:707-708. Apr.16,1955. 18 L2338

64032 GRUERE, H. Séchage du houblon en Bourgogne. Génie Rur. 48:128-129. Apr.1955. 58.8 Au8

64033 GUEIT, M. Pour l'obtention de bons foins. Elevage et Cult. 7(75):16-18. Mar.1955. 24 EL2

64034 HELD, O. Die richtige wahl der dreschantriebe. Landarbeit 6:21-23. Mar.1955. 18 L2355

64035 KAINEDER, K. Heubelüftungsanlagen. Bauer [Linz] 8(17):3-5. Apr.23,1955. 19 B32

64036 KAPUSTIN, B. Mechanized section [in storehouses] for processing concentrated feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):36-37. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

64037 KNAPE, J. Tripod hay in the North. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:6-8. Apr.1955. 10 G79J

64038 KNIGHT, W. H., and CRAIG, E. S. Tramp iron is a menace; electronic devices reduce hazards of "hardware sickness." Elect. Farm Mag. 28(4):10,12-14. Apr.1955. 335.8 EL27
Removal from hay for cattle feeding.

64039 MITCHELL, F. S., and SHEPPERSON, G. Hay drying in the field; the effect of mechanical treatment. (Abridged.) Farm Mech. 7:118. Mar.1955. 58.8 B772

64040 NEBGEN, G. Erkenntnisse mit mehrmotorenantrieben an dreschmaschinen. Landarbeit 6:23-28. Mar.1955. 18 L2355

64041 NOVOBRANTSEV, F. K. Concerning the rational mechanization of feed on poultry farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:15-21. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

64042 WALTERS, W. Make good hay the tripod way. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3418):54-55. Apr.26/27, 1955. 10 F228

64043 ZIMMER, E. Verluste und aufwendungen bei der graskonservierung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 5:16-17. Jan.1955. 18 L2353
In drying and silage production.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

64044 BEESAU, M. Les produits détergents modernes au service de l'agriculture. Union Agr. 27:32-34. Mar.15,1955. 14 Un32

64045 CARTER, D. G., and MATTHEWS, J. W. How to set up a farm shop. Business Farming 14:6-7. Early Spring 1955. 6 B96

64046 MAGNANI, A. Prolonging the life of farm equipment with proper maintenance. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:38-39. Jan.1955. 16 R66

64047 O'BRIEN, M., and PARKS, R. R. Farm shop equipment. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 496,30 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27P

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

64048 AL'TMAN, F. F. Suspended tractor sprays for grape-vine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):55-56. 1954. 95.8 V77

64049 BAGLIUK, A. D. Equipment for spraying sugar beet fields with poisonous chemicals. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29(2):39-41. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

64050 CAUSSIN, R. Un nouvel appareil destiné au contrôle des têtes de jet de pulvérisation à faible et fort volumes. Parasitica 11:10-15. 1955. 464.8 P21

64051 COURSHEE, R. J. Assessing the value of small volume sprayers. Com. Grower 3092:747,749. Apr.1,1955. 80 F941

64052 FEIS, N. Construction of knapsack mistblowers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:193-196. Mar.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

64053 FLIERMAN, J. Mist sprayers. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 11:45-47. Apr. 1955. 95.9 N28

64054 INGERSON, H. G. There's profit in knowing and selling power sprayers. Impl. & Tractor 70(11):44-45,122-123. May 21,1955. 58.8 W41
Descriptions of types.

64055 KEEPERS, W. F., and LEWIS, D. P. Spraying equipment market. I-II. Farm Equip. Retailing 19(5):22-28,70. May 1955. 58.8 F2292

64056 LANE, F. W. J. Choosing a sprayer. Farm Mech. 7:92-96. Mar.1955. 58.8 B772

64057 MITCHELL, A. E. How to choose an airblast sprayer. Wis. Hort. 45:290. May 1955. 80 W752

64058 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Investigation of experiences with mist spraying. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45: 378-380. Apr.16,1955. 86 N28

64059 WEGENAAR, C. The use of knapsack mistblowers in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:197-200. Mar.1955. 86 N384
English summary.

64060 WEIGEL, K. Rationalisierungsverfahren zur herstellung von schwefelkohlenstoff-vergasungszylindern für die schädlingsbekämpfung. Prakt. Chem. 6:59-60,63. Mar.1955. 384 P88

64061 WESTCOTT, C. Note on materials and equipment. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)11:95-96. Spring 1955. 450 P694
Sprays and spraying.

Vehicles

64062 ALPE, A. Need for auxiliary traction apparatus. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13:49-54. Mar. 1955. 58.8 M13

64063 BARZYKIN, V. M. Differential norms of productive capacity and fuel consumption at MTS's. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):195-210. 1954. 106 P44

64064 BERNUTH, W. VON. Rentiert sich der schlepper? Übersicht 6:167-170. Apr.1955. 18 Ub3

64065 BHATIA, K. S. Remarkable performance by John Deere tractors in reclamation of Pepsu's waste lands which now yield bumper crops. Food & Farming 7:22-23,42. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7338

64066 BJERNINGER, S. International standardization increases usefulness of tractors. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:117,121. 1955. 58.8 M373

64067 DELAHAYE, J. P. Concours national de conducteurs de tracteurs à Rambouillet. Jeunes Agr. 54:4-5,25. Oct.1954. 14 J52

64068 DOLMATOVSKIĬ, IU. A., and TREPENENKOV, I. I. Traktory i avtomobili; kratkii spravochnik [Tractors and automobiles; a brief handbook]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 198 p. 58 D69

64069 DOMSCH, M. Weitere hinweise zum richtigen einsatz der gitterräder. Deut. Landwirt. 6:135-138. Ref. Mar.1955. 18 D4822

64070 ERICSSON, S. Tractor costs in the sugar beet area. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:56-59. 1955. 58.8 M373

64071 GERSHANOV, S. V., and MAKAR'EV, P. G. Peredovoĭ opyt remonta traktorov [Leading practices in repair of tractors]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 101 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaĭstve) 58 G322P

64072 HAKKARAINEN, A. E. Regulations concerning the use of tractors. (In Finnish.) Teho 3:147-149. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 194.

64073 HELD, J. DE., and TOLAINE, O. Wheeled tractors on rocky land. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(299):58-59. Nov.1954. 43.8 R32

64074 HOLMSTROM, S. Tractors in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:398-400,404. 1954. 58.8 M373

64075 KITCHEN, D. How fast does a tractor tip? Farm Safety Rev. 13(3):9,14. May 1955. 449.8 F22

64076 KONOWROCKI, A. Possibilities of using tractors for soil cultivation on rolling fields. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:101-105. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

64077 LAAGE-HELLMAN, B. Tractor manufacturers should study forestry problems. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:114-117. 1955. 58.8 M373

64078 LARSSON, H. The ideal forest tractor. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:218-220,223. 1954. 58.8 M373

64079 LONNEMARK, H. Observation on the service problem. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:408-410. 1954. 58.8 M373
Tractors.

64080 MAGNANI, A. Tractor maintenance. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:79-80,118-120. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1955. 16 R66

64081 OLSEN, E. Testing of tractors. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:292-294. Apr.28,1955. 11 J99

64082 SAAD, A. Some of the chief causes of excessive wear of motors in agricultural tractors. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 11,i.e.10(92):30-31. Jan. 1955. 9.2 G76

64083 SELERUD, A. Don't drive the tractor too fast. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:234,237. Mar.12,1955. 11 L234

64084 SVENSSON, K. A. Cooling system on tractors. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:306-307. 1954. 58.8 M373

64085 TROENG, I. Bogie construction on tractors. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:411,415. 1954. 58.8 M373

64086 TROENG, I. Dimensions of brakes for driving in forests. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6: 278-279. 1954. 58.8 M373
Tractors.

64087 WEBBER, E. R. Aircraft in agriculture. New Commonwealth 29(7):336-338. Apr.4,1955. 280.8 C88

64088 WIJEWARDENE, R. Tractor designers have taken the wrong turning. Power Farmer 14:407-408,412. May 1955. 58.8 P872
Equipment.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

64089 BABO, FREIHERR VON. Offene fragen im landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. ALB Mitt. 6:13-15. Mar./Apr.1955. 296.8 Ar1

64090 CARTER, D. G. Look ahead when planning your future farm buildings. Business Farming 14(2):10-12. Spring 1955. 6 B96
Includes dairy buildings and roof construction.

64091 MORSE, T. D. Build to save. Business Farming 14:3. Early Spring 1955. 6 B96

64092 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. Rural structures in Spain. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 18:144-154. Feb.1955. 281.8 R522

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

64093 AGHINA, C. Studies and critical observations on the topic of housing for domestic animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:145-146,148. Ref. Feb.15,1955. 41.8 P942

64094 ARETZ, W. Der selbstbau von geflügelzuchtgeräten. Berlin,Pfenningstorff,1954? 32 p. 47 Ar3

64095 BATES, D. W. Build a concrete mow floor. Hoard's Dairyman 100:403,410-411. Apr.25,1955. 44.8 H65

64096 BATES, D. W. This dairy barn was remodeled. Hoard's Dairyman 100:342-343,380. Apr.10,1955. 44.8 H65

64097 BOBASHINSKII, A. On gaseous and moisture regime of the air in swine houses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):72-74. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

64098 BRENTSIS, K. Camp houses for swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):32. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

64099 BRESSLER, G. O. Hens to the ceiling. Successful Farming 53(5):49,102-103. May 1955. 6 Su12

64100 BRESSLER, G. O. A new look at labor saving. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):13,56-57. Feb.1955. 47.8 Am32
In poultry housing.

64101 CENTRE TECHNIQUE DU BOIS. Un poulailler economique en bois et contreplaqué. Avicult. Basse-Cour 11:59,61-62,83-85. Mar.-Apr.1955. 47.8 Av53

64102 CHURILOV, N. V. We're carrying on the construction [of livestock housing] and mechanizing the hard work on [livestock] farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:92-95. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Stal'novskaia MTS, Chernovitsy Region.

64103 DEFOREST, S. S. Five hard-working barns. Successful Farming 53(6):44-45,74. June 1955. 6 Su12

64104 GONZÁLEZ, O. Salas de ordeño ultramodernas. Hacienda 50(4):84,88. Apr.1955. 6 H11
In Puerto Rico.

64105 HARDTMUTH, R. Ein jungvieh-offenstall. ALB Mitt. 6:7. Jan./Feb.1955. 296.8 Ar1

64106 HARRINGTON, W. C. Longer life for poultry housing. Poultry Tribune 61(5):16-17. May 1955. 47.8 P8642

64107 HYLKEMA. A retrospective view on the improvement of dairy barns. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 61:260-261,263. Mar.29,1955. 44.8 N282

64108 JELIES, H. Barns. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:74-84. 12 N389

64109 KNOX, R. G. Cold weather poultry house construction. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(2):18,28. Feb. 1955. 47.8 Am32

64110 KOMAROV, N. M. Greater attention to the hygiene of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):73-77. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

64111 MOYSEY, E. B. Ventilation of livestock buildings. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(15):24. Apr.14,1955. 7 F21

64112 NORDBØ, H. House for pigs. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 7:6-7,9-11. 1955. 49 B96

64113 OTRYGAN'EV, G. K. Portable tent for field maintenance of fowl. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 9:21-23. Sept.1954. 47.8 P95

64114 PARUNIN, V. E. Important condition of proper maintenance of livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:96-99. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Ventilation of buildings.

64115 PRIA, A., and GRADARA, L. A modern dairy barn. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 18:161-166. Feb.1955. 281.8 R522

64116 REED, C. H., and others. What kind of a laying house shall I build? N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 279, 16 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46
W. C. Krueger, J. C. Taylor, and J. A. Pino, joint authors.

64117 RZYMKOWSKI, A. Improvements of microclimatic conditions in stables designed for large domestic animals. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:59-67. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

64118 SALAZAR ESTEVE, P. De la "gloria" al horno "caracol." Avicult. Téc. 6:403-405. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Av57
Brooder heating.

64119 SIMPSON, R. Best-seller in Ulster; one of the most popular pieces of equipment used by Ulster pig farmers is the McGuckian apex range hut for sows and young piglets. Farmers Wk. [London] 42(14):91-93. Apr.7,1955. 10 F2226

64120 SMITT, A. W. Loose housing for cattle. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 27:103-108. Apr.1955. 11 T58

64121 SOLOV'EV, E. Improved equipment for swine houses. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):38-39. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

64122 STIETENROTH, K. Das öffnen von stalltüren. ALB Mitt. 6:15. Mar./Apr.1955. 296.8 Ar1
Temperature regulation.

64123 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Cattle shelters and equipment for Southern States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 81,32 p. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84Ah
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

64124 VILKOV, G. N. Construction of livestock buildings from sectional reinforced concrete structures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:88-91. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

64125 VINE, R. Piggery well designed for extreme economy; old A-type houses combined in convenient layout. New Zeal. Farmer 75(26):4. Feb.24,1955. 23 N484

64126 WADA, T. On the protection against heat or cold of livestock buildings. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 13: 119-149. Nov.1954. 281.9 C434B

64127 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. WSC [Washington State College] poultry laying house. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 261,8 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 100 W27S

64128 WIESENDANGER, H. Im frühjahr die rind- und milchviehställe wieder ausweisseln! Grüne 83:461-462,464. Apr.29,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

64129 WILLERS. Rinderzüchter auf exkursion im kreis Oldenburg: laufställe in Schleswig-Holstein? Bauernbl./Landpost 13:592-594. Mar.26,1955. 18 B329

64130 WILSON, W. O., and KELLEY, C. F. How to cool chickens on wire. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 41,8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

64131 WILSON, W. O., and KELLEY, C. F. If you want a wire-cage poultry ranch consider these factors. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 43,8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

64132 BARLEY, M. W. Farmhouses and cottages, 1550-1725. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)7:291-306. Apr.1955. 277.8 Ec7

64133 CARTER, D. G. The farmer wants more than four walls; he needs help on housing. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:76-77. Apr.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

64134 FREDERIKSEN, B. Arrangement of the kitchen and the farmhouse. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37: 272-274. (Concl.) Apr.21,1955. 11 J99

64135 LEITÃO, C. A. Project for a rural dwelling. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 9(98):26-29. Feb.1955. 59.8 L39
Designs and specifications.

64136 ORBORN, A. Build an inexpensive home in the country. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:224-229. 1955. 11 J763

64137 TEESDALE, L. V. Condensation problems in modern buildings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1196,rev.,12 p. Jan.1955. 1.9 F761R
Insulation and ventilation of homes.

64138 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. How to use cut-outs in planning your farmhouse. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-229,4 p. 1955? 275.29 T313

64139 UTUNOMIYA, M. Influence of structure of farm-house on agriculture. 1. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:170-196. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

64140 DOLZHANSKIĬ, L. D., and KOCHETOV, B. A. Method of utilizing mechanized hotbeds with two sloping surfaces. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:25-27. Mar.1955. 80 Sa13

64141 HELM, G. W. VAN DER, KLAPWIJK, J. G., and HARTEN, J. VAN. De verrolbare Kas. Advantages of the movable glasshouse. Netherlands. Tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwvoorlichting 4,35 p. 1955. 86 N382T
English summary.

64142 HOARE, E. R. Documentary. 29. Sunshine and water in the tomato house. Grower [London] 43:1069, 1071. Apr.30,1955. 286.83 M34
Greenhouse heating and ventilation.

64143 PELE, L. L. Cloth house wooden frame construction. Dahlia 24:17. Spring 1955. 80 D133

64144 PIERCE, G. L. Dahlia houses: pros and cons—mostly pros. Dahlia 24:4-7,25. Spring 1955. 80 D133

64145 SCHUBAD, J. W. Brick versus glass town.-3. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:1025. Apr.14,1955. 80 G89
Plant service buildings.

64146 SHTURMAN, B. Electric heating of hotbeds by the cell method. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):32-33. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83

64147 WILSON, J. L. Soil warming cables under the tomatoes. Grower [London] 43:887,889. Apr.9,1955. 286.83 M34

Storage Structures

64148 BLAIR, E. Diseño de elevadores de cangilones para granos. Agr. Trop. 11:105-112. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8

64149 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT AND EXTENSION BR. Trench and above-ground horizontal silos. Victoria,1954. 7 p. 60.7 B77T

64150 CAMPBELL, J. C. There are many ways to build a silo; cost factor causes farmers to experiment with many types. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 127(9):9,59. May 7,1955. 6 P883

64151 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The implement shed. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Fixed Equip. Farm. L. 25,12 p. Jan. 1955. 10 G7944

64152 HAUG, K. Inexpensive storage house. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 45:199-201. Mar.18,1955. 80 G1938

64153 HECKL, R. Form, grösse und abdeckung von grünfuttersilos. Prakt. Landtech. 8:3-7. Jan.1955. 58.8 L236

64154 MEYER, T. A. The case for the tower silo. Breeder's Gaz. 120(6):22. June 1955. 49 B74

64155 NASH, M. J. Sitting trench silos for ease of winter feeding. Scot. Agr. 34:227-228. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

64156 NYSTROM, B. Grain elevators and dryers. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:221-223. 1954. 58.8 M373

64157 PASFIELD, D. H. Two ways to cut base costs! Farmers Wk. [London] 42(15):96-97. Apr.15,1955. 10 F2226
How to make silo foundations.

64158 RAMSAY, A. E. How to build a bunker silo. Farmer's Mag. 52(4):13-15,37-38. Apr.1955. 7 C165

64159 TORNAR, G. The manure pit on the small mountain farm. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:248-253. Sept./Oct.1954. 16 Ag8229

64160 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL. EXTENSION SERV. Farm storage of grains. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 214,15 p. May 1954. 275.29 V81B

Walls and Fences

64161 ENSMINGER, M. E. Your best friends are your fences. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(7):8,19,22. May 1955. 280.38 N21

64162 HAMILL, W. Strip grazing without tears. Farmers' J. (n.s.)6(16):19. Apr.1955. 10 F2234
Use of electric fence.

64163 HAMILTON, J. R. Fence posts with a future. Ga. Expt. Sta. L. 3,2 p. Oct.1954. 100 G293L

64164 HINE, H. J. One live wire. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3415):87,89. Apr.5/6,1955. 10 F228
Electric fences.

64165 PRAKASH, M. A door-less gate. Indian Forester 81:128. Feb.1955. 99.8 In2
For livestock.

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

64166 ANLEY, D. Rural electrification in France. Elect. Rev. 156:641-642. Apr.15,1955. 335.8 EL22

64167 COSSETTE, M. Le contrat de filerie le moins élevé peut devenir celui qui coûte le plus cher. B. des Agr. 38(2):14,93-95. Apr.1955. 7 B872

64168 EDMONDSON, F. C. Electricity for farms. I. Wesfarmers News 3(10):4-5. Mar.10,1955. 23 W51

64169 EDMONDSON, F. C. Electricity for the farm home. Wesfarmers News 3(14):4-5. Apr.7,1955. 23 W51

64170 FEDORISHCHENKO, G. M. PTE-15 VNIIMES mobile tractor electric station. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 3:19-22. Mar.1955. 58.8 Se42

64171 HOLMBERG, C. B. Use of electricity in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:239-248. 1955. 11 J763

64172 MOLLER, T. Tractor driven reserve electric power stations on farms. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:230-238. 1955. 11 J763

64173 NELSON, T., and NICOL, E. Sound functional organization in a rural electric system. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 13(8):29,50,52. May 1955. 335.8 N21

64174 NEVILLE, J. G. Soil warming in Southern Rhodesia. Elect. Rev. 156:589. Apr.8,1955. 335.8 EL22 Electrical.

64175 NEW YORK FARM ELECTRIFICATION COUNCIL. 1954 progress report. n.p.,1954. various pagings. 335.9 N485

64176 ROWLAND, F. E. Rural electrification in South Africa and Southern Rhodesia. Farm Impl. & Mach. Rev. 80:2146-2149. Apr.1,1955. 58.8 Im72

64177 SMITH, J. K. For better use of power on the farm. Pub. Util. Fortnightly 55:467-469. Apr.28,1955. 280.8 P966

64178 TEXAS FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. Summary of progress report presented at the annual meeting, College Station, Texas, May 14, 1954, by P. T. Montfort, R. C. Jaska, and J. P. Hollingsworth. College Station,1954. 35 p. 335.9 T312

64179 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Use of electricity on United States farms continues to expand. Washington,1955. 2 p. A335 M34U

64180 VOROB'EV, V. F. Elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Electrification of socialist agriculture]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noĭ lit-ry,1954. 55 p. (Bibliotechka v Pomoshch' Lektoru 10) 335 V91

64181 WORLAN, C. E. They want help in teaching farm electrification. Farm Electrif. 9(2):5-6. Mar./Apr. 1955. 335.8 F224

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

64182 INNIS, L. E. Special uses of lighting. Rur. Kentuckian 8(4):8,18-19. Apr.1955. 335.8 K41

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

64183 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Les moyens de traction agricole en France. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. B. Mens. de Statis. Sup., (n.s.)Jan./Mar.1955:53-60. 260 St22B

64184 KHANIN, M. Windmills for mechanization of water supply on [livestock] farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):36. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83

Telephones

64185 TURNER, E. C. Rural telephone growth forecasting. II. Telephony 148(18):24,28,43-44. Apr.30,1955. 335.8 T23

Water Supply

64186 AIZAWA, S., and DANBARA, H. Researches on the quantity of water for drinking and cooking used by farm families. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 13:151-162. Nov.1954. 281.9 C434B

64187 FODERBERG, L. D. Ponds for water supplies. Iowa Soil Dist. & Watersheds B. 3:6-7. Jan.1955. 290.8 Io9

64188 LEITER, C. D. Water conservation starts on the farm. Elect. Farm Mag. 28(5):6-7,31. May 1955. 335.8 EL27

64189 MCFATE, K. L. Pump designs are changing. Elect. Farm Mag. 28(5):8-9. May 1955. 335.8 EL27 Water pumps.

64190 SHILER, G. Driven pipe wells. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):34-35. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83

64191 SOLANILLA, L. M. Agua a presión para pequeños nucleos de población. Agr. Trop. 11:269-270. Mar.1955. 26 Ag8

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

64192 BONASTRE, A. La Section des Industries de l'Alimentation à l'Ecole Nationale des Industries Agricoles et Alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 72:181-184. Mar.1955. 383 As7

64193 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Industrial progress in Florida 1954. Tallahassee,1954. 116 p. 280.017 F663
Includes the agricultural products industries.

64194 FOOD GROUP. Membership directory, 1955. Washington, D. C.,1955. 20 p. 225 F7353

64195 HEADY, E. O. The supply of U.S. farm products under conditions of full employment. Amer. Econ. Rev. 45(2):228-238. May 1955. 280.8 Am32

64196 HODGE, W. H. Some new or noteworthy industrial raw materials of plant origin. Econ. Bot. 9:99-107. Ref. Apr./June 1955. 450 Ec7

64197 NEL, L. W. A. Food balance sheet of the Union. Farming So. Africa 30:10-12. Jan.1955. 24 So842

64198 WILSON, J. C. Catering in the Canadian Army. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 6:192-201. Jan.1955. 389.9 As74A

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

64199 ALCUAZ, L. DE. Unique salt tester simplifies quality control. Food Engin. 27(4):86,203. Apr.1955. 389.8 F737

64200 BAMBERGS, K. Nickel content in some plants and plant products. (In Latvian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 4(69):5-8. Ref. 1953. 511 R442
Russian summary.
Hay, grain, and potatoes.

64201 BARAKAT, M. Z., EL-WAHAB, M. F. A., and EL-SADR, M. M. Action of N-bromosuccinimide on ascorbic acid; new titrimetric method for estimation of vitamin C. Analyt. Chem. 27:536-540. Apr.1955. 381 J825A

64202 BOĬARKIN, A. N. Rapid method of determining the activity of polyphenoloxidase [in plant extracts]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):398-403. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

64203 CLEMENS, W. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen an einigen konservierungsmitteln. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:109-111. Feb.1955. 384 C422
English summary.

64204 DESHMUKH, G. S., and BAPAT, M. G. Determination of ascorbic acid by potassium iodate. Z. f. Analyt Chem. 145:254-256. 1955. 384 Z3

64205 DESROSIER, N. W., and HEILIGMAN, F. Heat activation of bacterial spores. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):21. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64206 GHEZZI, G. Practical, rapid, and precise determination of the water content (humidity) of the greater part of products of marketing interest and of agricultural soil. I-II. (In Italian.) Tabacco 59:39-121. Ref. Feb./Mar.1955. 69.8 T115
Part II deals with tobacco humidity and infrared rays to determine it.

64207 GIBSON, F. S., KOHLER, A. R., and HINES, L. R. Studies on the sensitivity of food spoilage microorganisms to various antibiotics. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):19. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64208 HEILIGMAN, F., and DESROSIER, N. W. Activators and inhibitors of spore germination. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):21. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64209 HEINTZE, K. Untersuchungen über den einfluss von temperatur, druck und erhitzungsdauer auf die saure hydrolyse von eiweisshaltigen produkten. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:253-260. Apr.1955. 384 Z39

64210 IWAINSKY, H. Uber den einfluss von aminosäuren auf die bestimmung reduzierender kohlenhydrate. Z. f. Ledensmtl.- Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:173-179. Ref. Mar.1955. 384 Z39

64211 JOSELOW, M. M. Applications of radioisotope techniques to commissary research. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):25. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64212 KOSUGE, S., INAGAKI, Y., and ITO, K. Determination of starch hydrolyzate. 1. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:71-76. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

64213 LARKIN, E. P., LITSKY, W., and FULLER, J. E. Fecal streptococci in frozen foods. I-IV. Appl. Microbiol. 3:98-110. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.3 Ap5

64214 LEISTNER, L. Ein einfaches verfahren zur zählung und züchtung von anaeroben. Fleischwirtschaft 7:109-112. Mar.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

64215 LUCKMANN, F. H., and MELNICK, D. Spectrophotometric determination of sorbic acid in foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):13. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64216 LYMAN, C. M., and DOCTOR, B. P. Stabilization of cystine during acid hydrolysis of foodstuffs. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:441-442. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

64217 MCARDLE, F. J., and DESROSIER, N. W. The effects of ionizing radiations on the protein component of foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):24. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64218 MANNHEIM, H. C., STEINBERG, M. P., and NELSON, A. I. Determination of enthalpies involved in food freezing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):30. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64219 MATCHETT, J. R., and VON LOESECKE, H.W. Food. Analyt. Chem. 27:623-632. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J825A
Analysis.

64220 MOHLER, K., and KIERMEIER, F. Die wirkung anorganischer phosphate auf tierisches eiweiss. V. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:260-266. Apr.1955. 384 Z39

64221 MÜLLER, K., and TAUFEL, K. Bemerkung zur bestimmung der glucose in gegenwart von aminosäuren und anderen stickstoffhaltigen verbindungen. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 145:98-102. 1955. 384 Z3

64222 MUNTZ, J. H., and MELSTED, S. W. Spectrographic analysis of briquetted unashed plant material. Analyt. Chem. 27:751-753. May 1955. 381 J825A

64223 PALLERONI, N. J., and RIGONE DE PRITZ, M. J. La fermentación de la rafinosa por las levaduras. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. B. Tec. 5/6:37-58. Ref. Oct.1954. 385 M52
English summary.

64224 PORCARO, P. J., and JOHNSTON, V. D. The quantitative determination of small amounts of coumarin. Food Technol. 9:197. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

64225 RAFFENSPERGER, E. L., and PILGRIM, F. J. Knowledge of the stimulus variable as an aid in discrimination tests. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):31. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64226 REIFER, I. A new method for the micro-determination of citric acid. Acad. Polon. des Sci. B. Cl. II, 2:145-158. 1954. 512 W262

64227 RICHARDSON, L. M. A flow meter for the food industry. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):22. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64228 SCHMIDT, C. F., BOCK, J. H., and MOBERG, J. A. Thermal resistance determinations in steam using thermal death time retorts. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):21. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64229 SŁAWINSKI, W. Protein metabolism. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:68-77. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

64230 STRASHEIM, A., and NELL, J. P. The flame photometric determination of calcium in plant and biological materials. So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)7:79-89. Sept.1954. 385 So84

64231 THOMASSON, H. J. A biological method for the assay of essential fatty acids (vitamin F). Acta Physiol. et Pharmacol. Neerland. 4:114. Apr.1955. 448.8 Ac83

64232 VERONICA, O. Influence of vitamin K_5 on the heat resistance of spores of Bacillus subtilis. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9:443-448. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

64233 YANICK, N. S. Determination of gas in glass packed food products. Food Technol. 9:192-193. Apr. 1955. 389.8 F7398

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

64234 BITTING, H. W. Restaurant FF buying tops consumer rate. Quick Frozen Foods 17(9):187-190. Apr. 1955. 389.8 Q4

64235 BRIAN, T. Frozen food sales up. Canad. Food Indus. 26(5):32-33. May 1955. 286.83 C166

64236 CHESTER, K. S. Your Research Committee looks ahead. Chemurg. Digest 14(4):6,19. Apr.1955. 381 N213Na
Council for Agricultural and Chemurgic Research.

64237 FOOTE, R. J. Demand and prices. J. Farm Econ. 37:197-205. May 1955. 280.8 J822

64238 HAYASHI, K. Economic considerations on farm household consumption as the process of reproduction. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 12:131-146. Aug.1954. 281.9 C434B

64239 LANAHAN, T. Farmers' food customers studied in countrywide survey. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(5):1-2. May 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64240 LEFORT, B. Exigences du consommateur allemand en matière de produits agricoles. Econ. Rur. 21:11-18. July 1954. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

64241 MÜLLER, R. Langfristige entwicklungstendenzen der nachfrage nach nahrungsmitteln. Agrarwirtschaft 4:105-111. Apr.1955. 281.8 Ag826

64242 PERYAM, D. R., and GUTMAN, N. J. Variations in preference ratings for foods served at meals. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):31. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
Armed Forces.

64243 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Surveys of economic results in agriculture-demand and prices, by R. J. Foote. Washington,1954. 8 p. Ref. A281 F73

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

64244 BAUER, P. T. The trader in peasant economies. New Commonwealth 29:375-376. Apr.13,1955. 280.8 C88

64245 BEVINGTON, G. The farmers' marketing problem. Organized Farmer 14(4):5,15. Apr.1955. 281.8 Or32
Canada.

64246 BLACK, G. Synthetic method of cost analysis in agricultural marketing firms. J. Farm Econ. 37:270-279. May 1955. 280.8 J822

64247 BRONFENBRENNER, M. A modest proposal for surplus disposal. Amer. Econ. Rev. 45(2):239-253. May 1955. 280.8 Am32

64248 BRUNK, M. E. Sample surveys and experimental design. J. Farm Econ. 37:223-233. May 1955. 280.8 J822
Marketing research.

64249 CAREY, C. J. Warns growers against extensions of time to pay. Calif. Fruit News 131(3486):4. Apr.30,1955. 80 C12
Payment for farm products.

64250 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The ninety-seventh annual report for the year ended December 31, 1954. Chicago,1955. 196 p. 287 C43R
Includes statistics for agricultural products.

64251 CORPORACION DE DEFENSA DE PRODUCTOS AGRICOLAS. Los 10 años del INA [Instituto Nacional de Abastecimientos]; informe del gerente encargado al Presidente de la República. Mercado Agr. 3:87-94. Feb.24,1955. 284.38 M53
Marketing program in Colombia.

64252 CURRY, F. Summary of 1951 census of distribution. Canad. Food Indus. 26(5):36-37,39. May 1955. 286.83 C166

64253 ECONOMIC solution to U.S. farm surplus problem? Statist 161:598-599. Apr.30,1955. 286.8 St2

64254 FAIVRE, M. Le marché gare de Lyon. Arboricult. Fruitière 13:8-9. Mar.1955. 80 Ar13

64255 FELLESKJOPET. Annual report of the Farm Cooperative activities in 1954. (59th fiscal year). (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 50:211-218. (Cont.) Apr.1, 1955. 280.28 Sa4

64256 FROZEN foods on the march. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 31(5):97-138. May 1955. 286.28 C34

64257 GOLDHAGEN, W. Stand der verkehrsgesetzgebung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 503-504. Mar.24,1955. 18 L2346

64258 JENKS, H. Marketing a new product. Food Technol. Austral. 7:67,69. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 389.8 F7333

64259 KRIESBERG, M. Improving the efficiency of retail grocery clerks by better training. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 82,38 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

64260 LEFEVRE, R. L'organisation des Marketing Boards en Afrique Occidentale Britannique. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1253-1256. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64261 LIFITS, M. Role of consumers' cooperation in developing the exchange of goods between city and village. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 3:45-56. Mar.1955. 280.8 V89
Includes agricultural products.

64262 MEHREN, G. L. Place of marketing agreements in stabilizing farm income. J. Mktg. 19:331-337. Apr.1955. 280.38 J82

64263 MIRCHANDANI, R. T. Regulation of markets in India; retrospect and prospect. Madras Agr. J. 42:28-31. Jan.1955. 22 M262

64264 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Report on the shipping and other transport statistics of New Zealand for the year 1953. Wellington,1954. 39 p. 271.2 C33
Includes agricultural products.

64265 OGREN, K. E., and PARR, K. Labor in the marketing of farm food products. Agr. Econ. Res. 7:42-49. Apr.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64266 ROBINSON, P. R. Sales outlook never better. Canad. Food Indus. 26(5):33. May 1955. 286.83 C166
Processed foods.

64267 SIQUEIRA, N. DE. Cooperatives and marketing of agricultural products. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:41-42. Feb.1955. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

64268 SOURBET, J. L'organisation des marchés: les débouchés agricoles. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 274: 1-4. Apr.15,1955. 280.8 C11

64269 U. S. COMMISSION ON ORGANIZATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BR. OF THE GOVERNMENT. TASK FORCE ON SUBSISTENCE SERV. Report on food and clothing in the Government. Washington,1955. 198 p. 173 Or3Ta

64270 VENEZUELA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS NACIONALES. Estadística mercantil y maritima,1950. Caracas,1954. 789 p. 255.9 H11E

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

64271 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. FOOD AND NUTRITION SECT. COMMITTEE ON CHEMICALS INTRODUCED IN FOODS. Chemicals introduced in foods. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:681-682. May 1955. 449.9 Am3J

64272 BAGNALL, K. R. Food and Drugs Amendment Act 1954. 2. Food [London] 24:126-127. Apr.1955. 389.8 F738

64273 BRANDT, D. A., and HUTCHISON, E. P. Retention of taste sensitivity. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):32. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64274 DUFFY, M. P. Problems in developing and administering a State food and drug regulatory program. Food Technol. 9:247-250. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64275 FULHAM, J. Marketing standards—a 'must' for FF. Quick Frozen Foods 17(9):112,208,210. Apr. 1955. 389.8 Q4

64276 GOULD, W. A., and others. The establishment and use of a consumer taste panel for the evaluation of quality of experimental foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):31. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
J. Stephens, G. DuVernay, J. Feil, L. Prudent, and R. Sherman, joint authors.

64277 HITCHNER, L. S. Legislative control of pesticidal chemicals. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64278 JURAN, J. M. Broadening the quality control program. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):25. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64279 LARRICK, G. P. Chemical additives and the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64280 LEMMON, A. B. Tolerances for pesticide chemicals. Blue Anchor 32(2):24-27. May 1955. 286.83 B62

64281 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Food standards and definitions and rules and regulations promulgated under the authority of the dairy and food laws. St. Paul,1954. 199 p. 389.5 M662F

64282 NORMAND, M. Aspects économiques de la normalisation des produits agricoles. Econ. Rur. 21:5-10. July 1954. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

64283 PALM, C. Pesticide residue tolerances. Agr. Chem. 10(5):49,109. May 1955. 381 Ag8

64284 PERYAM, D. R., and SHAPIRO, R. Perception, preference, judgment—clues to food quality. Indus. Quality Control 11(7):15-19,22-23. Apr.1955. 290.8 In23

64285 SCHWARTZ, N., and PRATT, C. Simultaneous vs. successive presentation in a paired comparison situation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):32. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
In food judging.

64286 TRUHAUT, R. Sur l'action cancérigène de certaines matières colorantes; importance en hygiène alimentaire, en thérapeutique et en hygiène générale. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 13:36-51. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 396.8 An7

64287 VILECE, R. J., FAGERSON, I. S., and ESSELEN, W. B. Food discoloration: darkening of food purees and concurrent changes in composition of headspace gas. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:433-435. Ref. May 1955. 381 J8223

64288 ZUCKERMAN, S. Trends in certified food colors. Confectioners J. 81(964):24-26. May 1955. 389.8 C76

PACKING AND PACKAGING

64289 AMERICAN MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION. Packaging for modern merchandising stressed at conference. Glass Packer 34(5):34-35,56-59. May 1955. 309.8 G463
Abstracts of some of the talks at the National Packaging Conference, April 18-20, 1955, in Chicago.

64290 BAKER, H. D., and HEINEN, J. M. Engineering air removal from non-processed foods in metal cans. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):22. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64291 COOKE, J. New packaging demands of retailers and wholesalers; what food supermarkets want in packaging. (Abs.) Glass Packer 34(5):34-35. May 1955. 309.8 G463

64292 COOKE, J. What does the supermarket want in packaging? Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):85-86. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64293 GUTSCHMIDT, J., and SCHLASSUS, H. Untersuchungen über die eignung von dauerbehältern zum sterilisieren von lebensmitteln im autoklaven. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 14,26 p. Apr.1954. 18 G313E

64294 HAGEN, G. Kunststoffbeschichtete papiere als verpackungsmaterial. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:116. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64295 HEISS, R. Entwicklungstendenzen auf dem verpackungsgebiet. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:117. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64296 HU, K. H., and others. Feasibility of using plastic film packages for heat processed foods. Food Technol. 9:236-240. Ref. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
A. I. Nelson, R. R. Legault, and M. P. Steinberg, joint authors.

64297 NEGRE, E. Les matières plastiques dans l'industrie alimentaire et en oenologie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.17/24,1955:227-231. 14 P94

64298 OSER, B. L. Evaluating safety of chemicals in packaging materials. Food Engin. 27(4):57-59,231-232, 235. Apr.1955. 389.8 F737

64299 SCHRICKER, G. Die methoden der amerikanischen magazinverpackung. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:116-117. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64300 SIEGEL, M., MCGREW, J. W., and BERTUCIO, E. C. Chromate treatment for preserving exterior brightness of processed food containers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):15. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64301 TINDALL, J. M. Factors that make packages talk. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):19. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64302 VAUGHAN, P. J. Technicalities in utilization of limp and thin films on automatic packaging equipment. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):19. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64303 WILLIAMS, E. F. Container research facilities. I. The revolving drum. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 6:208-210. Jan.1955. 389.9 As74A

64304 WILLIAMSON, G. New way to package. Food Engin. 27(4):63,187. Apr.1955. 389.8 F737

64305 WOODROOF, J. G. Protective packaging of foods against moisture condensation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):18. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

64306 BOAL, R. S. A look at food prices. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(4),6 p.-folder. Mar. 1955. 275.29 W522G

64307 CALIFORNIA. FEDERAL-STATE MARKET NEWS SERV. Market and farm price averages on hay, grain and feed and butter in California (historical series) San Francisco, 1953 summary. Sacramento,1954. 8 p. 284.39 C12M

64308 CALIFORNIA. FEDERAL-STATE MARKET NEWS SERV. Market and farm price averages on hay, grain and feed,and butter in California (historical series); San Francisco, 1954 summary. Sacramento,1955. 8 p. 284.29 C12M

64309 HELTEMES, C. J., and ORVOLD, L. W. Prices of North Dakota farm products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 17:159. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813

64310 HJELM, L. The agricultural economic developments in 1954. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:287-295. 1955. 11 J763
Prices and returns.

64311 HOOS, S. Prices and marketing margins. Calif. Fruit News 131(3486):8-10. Apr.30,1955. 80 C12

64312 HORRING, J. Protection de l'agriculture. Soc. Belge d'Etudes & d'Expansion B. Bimes. 164:148-152. Jan./Feb.1955. 280.8 So17
Price control.

64313 JOHANNESSON, H. Wholesale price trends in Sweden in 1954. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 42:112-116. Mar.1955. 257.3 K832K
Includes prices of agricultural products.

64314 KINGET, R. The agricultural index and prices. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)2:108-125. Dec.1954. 13 R32
French summary.

64315 LYONS, J. The influence of prices on production. Agr. Ireland 12:131-133,135. May 1955. 10.5 Ag8

64316 MOATS, R. H. Getting a better understanding about parity prices. I. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(5): 3-4. May 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64317 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUW-ATTACHE, LONDON. Review of British agricultural prices in 1955. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:195-197. Mar.26,1955. 12 L237

64318 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Report on prices, wages, and labour statistics of New Zealand for the year 1953. Wellington,1954. 74 p. 271.2 C33S
Includes prices of agricultural products and wages in agriculture.

64319 POAGE, W. R. Do consumers pay too much for food? Soil & Water Mag. 4(5):20-23. May 1955. 54.8 So3

64320 REHNBERG, R. D. What is parity; a running account of the parity concept and where we are today with "indexes" and "ratios." West. Farm Life 57(10):5,16. May 15,1955. 6 R153

64321 SHEPHERD, G. What can a research man do in agricultural price policy? J. Farm Econ. 37:305-314. May 1955. 280.8 J822

64322 TAYLOR, M. C., and others. Prices received by Montana farmers and ranchers 1910-1952. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 503,61 p. Nov.1954. 100 M76
P. J. Creer, L. W. Wallin, and D. L. Herbert, joint authors; U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating. Revision of Mimeograph Circular 51.

64323 TONTZ, R. L. Evolution of the term parity in agricultural usage. Sowest. Social Sci. Q. 35:345-355. Ref. Mar.1955. 280.8 So82

64324 WALWORTH, G. Higher farmers' prices; little prospect of saving for consumers. Co-op. Rev. 29: 77-79. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

64325 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF REFRIGERATING ENGINEERS. Refrigerating data book; applications volume. Ed. 5. New York,1955. various pagings. 295.9 Am32
Contains papers on food refrigeration and freezing.

64326 ANDERSEN, P. E. Entwicklung und gegenwärtiger stand des gefrierens in den landhaushalten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 24:12-17. Mar.1954. 18 D48
Denmark.

64327 AVERY, A. C. More miles per pound of food. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):16. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
Use of processed foods to reduce waste and increase ration density on patrol ships.

64328 BARTELS, H. Produktivitätssteigerung in der ernährungsindustrie mittels arbeitswissenschaftlicher erkenntnisse und methoden. Stärke 7:6-9. 1955. 309 St22

64329 BENEKE, E. S., and FABIAN, F. W. Sorbic acid as a fungistatic agent at different pH levels for molds isolated from strawberries and tomatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):21. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64330 BISHOP, L. R., and others. The storage of yeast. Inst. Brewing. J. (n.s.)61:150-160. Mar./Apr. 1955. 390.9 In7
W. Hickson, A. Alexander, and F. H. M. Cory, joint authors.

64331 BROWN, B. Aseptic canning—an evaluation. Food Canada 15(4):11-12,36. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7323

64332 BRYDEN, J. D. Australian canning conventions—a review. Food Technol. Austral. 7:77-78,81,106. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7333

64333 CHARBONNIER, J. Production coopérative de conserves. Coopération 25(3):20-23. Mar.1955. 280.28 C7845

64334 COPSON, D. A., NEUMANN, B. R., and BRODY, A. L. Browning methods in microwave cooking. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:424-427. May 1955. 381 J8223

64335 CREMER, H. W. Chemical engineering in the food industry. Chem. & Indus. 5:105-107. Jan.29,1955. 382 M31C

64336 DACK, G. M., and WAGENAAR, R. O. Effect of irradiation on the spores and toxin of Clostridium botulinum. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):28. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64337 DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT. Das gefrieren von lebensmitteln auf dem lande. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 24,50 p. Mar.1954. 18 D48

64338 DICKINSON, T. A. How to do business with processors. Farm Mangt. 4(5):34-35. May 1955. 281.8 F2225

64339 EVANS, B. S. An evaluation of radiation sources as means for processing foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):27-28. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64340 FINNEGAN, W. J. Improvements required in the freezing, storage and distribution of frozen foods. Food Technol. 9:259-260. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64341 FRENCH, E. R. Keep moving forward! Fishing Gaz. 72(4):140,144. Apr.1955. 286.85 F53
Frozen foods.

64342 GANE, R. Chemical engineering methods in the food industry; some problems in the cooling and freezing of foodstuffs. Chem. & Indus. 4:78-80. Ref. Jan.22, 1955. 382 M31C

64343 GIBSON, R. New Russian food-processing machinery. Food Technol. 9:209-210. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

64344 GUTSCHMIDT, J. Bemerkungen zu den besichtigten gemeinschaftsgefrieranlagen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 24:33-39. Mar.1954. 18 D48
Denmark.

64345 HAAK, P. J., and others. Home freezing of foods. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 527,36 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 K415
F. Imlay, J. B. Kelley, J. D. Kemp, W. M. Insko, and A. J. Olney, joint compilers.

64346 HAND, D. B. Survey of chemicals used in food processing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64347 HOLMES, K. E. Chemical additives in food. (Sum.) Roy. Austral. Chem. Inst. Proc. 22:4-5. Jan. 1955. 385 Au72

64348 INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. Bericht über die 9. wissenschaftliche arbeitstagung in München vom 30. Juni bis 2. Juli 1954. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:112-117. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64349 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. Technical program and abstracts, fifteenth annual meeting, June 12 through June 16, 1955, Columbus, Ohio. Food Technol. 9(5,sup.),32 p. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64350 JANOVSKY, H. L. Flavomatics in food. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
Synthetic flavorings.

64351 KATZ, A. Important newly developed flavoring aromatics. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):16. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64352 KEFFORD, J. F. Processed baby foods. Food Preserv. Q. 15:8-11. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.9 Au7F

64353 KING, C. G., and BECKER, R. R. Nutritional and biochemical effects of radiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):28. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64354 KNELMAN, F. H. What next? Will you be installing equipment for radiation sterilization? Food Canada 15(4):24,26,28,38. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7323

64355 KUPRIANOFF, J. Lebensmittelkonservierung durch ionisierende beta- und gamma-strahlen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:275-303. Apr. 1955. 384 Z39

64356 LEFRANCOIS, L. Production de protéines alimentaires; levures de vinasse. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 72:187-191. Mar.1955. 383 As7

64357 LEONARD, J. C., and CREELMAN, G. D. Operations research—applications in food technology. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):22. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64358 MASTERMAN, N. K. Food freezing news. Farm J. 79(8):98-100. June 1955. 6 F2212

64359 MAXON, W. D. Continuous fermentation, a discussion of its principles and applications. Appl. Microbiol. 2:110-122. Ref. Mar.1955. 448.3 Ap5

64360 MEGGISON, D. L., and MUELLER, W. S. The effect of quaternary ammonium germicides on the electrophoretic mobility of E. coli in various salt solutions. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):14. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64361 MEIRE, R. Air-conditioned storehouses. (In Flemish.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)3:39-59. Mar. 1955. 13 R32
French summary.
Belgium.

64362 MILLER, W. A., and SMULL, M. L. Efficiency of cooling practices in preventing growth of micrococci. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:469-473. May 1955. 389.8 Am34

64363 MILONE, N. A. The worth and domain of applied sanitary science—a rationale and a plea. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18:95-100. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 J824
Includes food.

64364 MORROW, A. S. Major FF industry problems: an economic analysis. Frosted Food Field 20(4):3,28-29. Apr.1955. 389.8 F922

64365 MUTH, M. Gemeinschaftlich benutzte gefrieranlagen, bau, finanzierung und betriebskosten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 24:18-22. Mar.1954. 18 D48
Denmark.

64366 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSES. Public refrigerated warehouses, reservoirs of the Nation's health, 1955. Washington,1955. 142 p. 225 As75
Directory.

64367 NATIONAL FROZEN FOODS CONVENTION AND EXPOSITION, CHICAGO, 1955. Complete report. Quick Frozen Foods 17(9):49-74,193-194. Apr.1955. 389.8 Q4
Sponsored by National Association of Frozen Food Packers and National Frozen Food Distributors Association.

64368 NIVEN, W. W., ed. Industrial detergency. New York,Reinhold,1955. 340 p. 307 N64I
Includes article on the food and dairy industry, by J. P. Greze and J. R. Perry.

64369 OHASHI, K., and TAKAHASHI, T. On the utilization of starch. 4-6. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:62-70. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.
Hydrolysis.

64370 OLCOTT, H. S., PENCE, J. W., and MECHAM, D. K. Studies on the preservation of bread by freezing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):30. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64371 ONOGI, M.; and KOBAYASI, H. On the electrostatic dehydration for the refuse of starch. 2. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:197-200. Mar. 1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

64372 PECK, F. W. Caramel color, its properties and its uses. Food Engin. 27(3):94-95,97,99,154-155. Mar.1955. 389.8 F737

64373 POLLOCK, M. C. Proper handling of frozen food is essential to industry success. Calif. Grocers Advocate 60(18):10,16-17. May 6,1955. 286.28 C12

64374 PROCTOR, B. E., and others. Extension of food storage life by irradiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):24. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
J. T. R. Nickerson, J. J. Licciardello, S. A. Goldblith, and E. E. Lockhart, joint authors.

64375 RAO, T. V. S. A review on plastics from proteins and lignin. Paintindia 4(10):29-34. Jan.1955. 306.8 P164

64376 RAUSCHENBERGER, M. Einiges über das verpacken der gefriergüter und über das verpackungsmaterial. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 24:28-32. Mar. 1954. 18 D48

64377 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Choosing detergents for cleaning jobs in food factories. Food Mfr. 30:204-206. May 1955. 389.8 F736

64378 RIECHE, A. Uber die mikrobiologisch-technische eiweiss- und fettsynthese auf der basis von zellstoffablaugen. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Wiss. Ann. 3:705-728. Ref. Dec.1954. 509 D48W

64379 RITTENBERG, S. C. Can processing temperatures for non-acid canned foods be lowered? West. Canner & Packer 47(5):30-31. May 1,1955. 286.83 W522

64380 ROSY future for frozen foods keyed to heat-eat items. Food Engin. 27(4):87-88,188. Apr.1955. 389.8 F737

64381 SAMEE, M. Uber die veredelung der stärke. Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 56:66-71. Mar.1955. 384 Os7
Chemistry.

64382 SCHEFFER, E. Warum kühlwirtschaft? Aktuelle probleme in wirtschaft und haushalt. Wien, Österreichische Gesellschaft für Ernährungsforschung, 1954? 37 p. 295 Sch2

64383 SCHELTEMA, J. H. Food research at Wageningen, Holland. Food Preserv. Q. 15:2-7. Ref. Mar.1955. 389.9 Au7F

64384 SCHRICKER, G. Möglichkeiten der anwendung ionisierender strahlen in der lebensmittelindustrie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:125-131. Ref. Feb.1955. 384 C422

64385 SCHULTZ, H. W., and others. Concimitant use of radiation with other processing methods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):28. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
R. F. Cain, H. C. Nordan, and B. H. Morgan, joint authors.

64386 SMITH, H. L. Engineering approach to food processing problems. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 21-22. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64387 TIMM, W. Gefrieranlagen in Baden-Württemberg. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 24:40-48. Mar.1954. 18 D48

64388 TISCHER, R. G. Current status of U. S. Army Quartermaster radiation sterilization program. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):27. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64389 TRI-STATE PACKERS' ASSOCIATION. 1955 directory food processors, Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, Eastern Shore of Virginia. Easton,Md.,1955 118 p. 389.8 T73

64390 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of regional cold storage holdings, 1954. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-28,33 p. Apr.1955. A280.39 M34Am

64391 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COLD STORAGE INDUSTRY ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Minutes of the fourth meeting held on March 10-11, 1955, at Chicago, Illinois. Washington?1955. 7 p. A389.9 C67

64392 VICKERY, J. R. Chemical additives in the processing of food. Food Technol. Austral. 7:71,73,75. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 389.8 F7333

64393 WEIR, R. F. Antioxidants in foods and drugs. (Extr.) Pharm. J. 174:311-312. Apr.23,1955. 396.8 P49

64394 WEISS, F. J. Food for tomorrow. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:388-394. Ref. May 1955. 381 J8223
Increased use of the products of photosynthesis.

64395 WOOLF, L. J. Trends in certified food colors. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):80-81. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

STATISTICS

64396 ASTRAND, H. Balancing of livestock and crop production. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6: 208-211,217. 1954. 58.8 M373
Statistics.

64397 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of rural land use and crop statistics, No. 11, season 1953-54. Canberra,1954. 17 p. 271 Au72As

64398 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Handbuch fur die Republik Österreich, V. jahrgang, neue folge. Wien,1954. 361 p. 266 St22St
Includes agriculture.

64399 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Index of farm production 1954. Ottawa,1955. 3 p. 281.9 C164

64400 FLOWERS, J. L. Farmers plan sharp shifts in acres planted to several major crops. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(4):2-3. Apr.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64401 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Annuaire statistique de la France, 1953, soixantième volume, édition 1954, nouvelle série, No. 2. Paris,1954. 356 p. 260 An7
Includes agricultural statistics.

64402 INDIA. CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION. Statistical abstract, India, 1952-53, new series, No. 4. New Delhi,1955. 859 p. 269 Ec72S
Includes agricultural statistics.

64403 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ETUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ECONOMIQUES. Le recensement général de l'agriculture en 1950 (exécuté dans le cadre du recensement mondial de l'agriculture proposé par la FAO). Luxembourg. Serv. d'Etudes et de Doc. Econ. B. 5: 471-524. Oct./Dec.1954. 258 L972B
Office de la Statistique Générale, cooperating.

64404 MEXICO. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadfstico de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos, 1953. Mexico,1954. 769 p. 254.5 F73A
Includes agricultural statistics.
Library has also statistics for 1951/52, 962 p., published in 1954.

64405 MORSE, T. D. Diverted acres and improvement programs. In U. S. Agricultural Research Serv. Animal and Poultry Husbandry Research Br. Report of National Plans Conference, June 22-25, 1954, p.14-20. Washington,1954. 1.972 A3R295

64406 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Estatística agrícola [Agricultural statistics], 1950. Lourenço Marques,1954. 372 p. 270 M874E

64407 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Nebraska agricultural statistics; annual report 1953. Lincoln,1955. 80 p. 2 N274
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

64408 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Queensland agricultural production, 1953-54. Brisbane, 1955. 7 p. (Its Bulletin 2) 271.3 St2Qa

64409 TAYLOR, H. M., and STUART, T. L. 1954 drought—third in a row. Va. U. News Let. 31(15):1. May 1,1955. 280.9 V815
Crop yields.

64410 TURKEY. OFF. CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. Istatistik yıllığı, Annuaire statistique, 1953, cild, volume 21. Turkey. Off. Cent. de Statis. P. 360,580 p. 1954. 269.9 St2
Contains agricultural statistics.

64411 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to field crops in New York State, 1920-1953. Albany,1955. 46 p. (RMA Release 16) 1.941 H22F45
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Statistics, cooperating.

64412 WESTERN FARM LIFE. MARKET RESEARCH DEPT. 21st annual agricultural reference book for the sure-crop area; issued September 1954. Denver,1954. 23 p. 281.9 W52
Statistics.

64413 WISCONSIN CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. County agricultural statistics series, Wisconsin. Madison, 1954-55. 8 v. (Crop Reporting Service Bulletin.) 252.97 C88
U. S. Department of Agriculture and Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Data for Bayfield, Green, Ontagamie, Pepin, Sauk, Sawyer, Washburn, and Waukesha Counties.

64414 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI STATISTIČKI URED. Statisticki godisnjak, FNRJ [Statistical yearbook of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia]. 1. Ed. 2. Beograd,1954. 495 p. 266.9 Sa9St
English text issued separately, 152 p.
Includes agriculture.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

64415 ABT, W. Bierkonsum und bierherstellung in Madagaskar. Brauwelt 30/31:430-431. Apr.15/19,1955. 390.8 B732

64416 ADZHEMIAN, N. N. Champagne wines of Armenia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3): 19-22. 1954. 95.8 V77

64417 AGABAL'IANTS, G. G., and FAL'KOVICH, IU. E. Continuous distillation in obtaining cognac. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):20-22. 1954. 95.8 V77

64418 ASOCIACIÓN CAFETALERA DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria ejercicio 1953/54. San Salvador,1954. 64 p. 68.29 As52

64419 ASSELIN, C. Le thé, production et commerce dans le monde et dans l'Union Française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1271-1277. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64420 AUCLAIR, B. Le framboisé des cidres. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 72:185-186. Mar.1955. 383 As7

64421 AZARASHVILI, P. B. Wine from the grapes of Gruzia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3): 9-13. 1954. 95.8 V77

64422 BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. Coffee, tea and cocoa since the war. Bank Nova Scotia. Mon. Rev., Apr. 1955,4 p. 280.9 B223

64423 BAUCKER, A. Chemische untersuchungen an kakaobohnen, die einer hydrolyse unterworfen wurden. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:114. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64424 BRANAS, J. Un choix nécessaire. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.17/24.1955:223-226. 14 P94
Wine price policy.

64425 BROPHY, T. D'. Let's sell more coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 20:66-67. Mar.1955. 68.29 C652

64426 BROWN, E., COOMES, T. J., and PICKERING, G. B. Black pepper from Nigeria. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:320-328. 1954,pub.1955. 472 C71

64427 BURING, L. The Australian wine industry, 1953-54. In Economic and financial survey of Australia, seventh, (1953-54), p.51-54. Sydney,Birt,1954. 280.8 Ec743

64428 CARON, P. A. Essais et standardisation de la bouteille dans l'industrie des boissons. Petit J. du Brasseur 63:184. Mar.18,1955. 390.8 P44

64429 CHAPIDZE, É. É. At a Tbilissi champagne factory; apparatus for freezing sediment in bottle-neck. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):47-50. 1954. 95.8 V77

64430 CHAULEUR, P. Conditions de la prospérité de la production caféière dans les T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1179-1182. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33
Economic aspects of the industry.

64431 CINTRA-LEITE, H. Industry cooperation can increase coffee consumption. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5): 20,40-41. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64432 COMPTON, P. The secret of 130 herbs. Herbarist 21:29-31. 1955. 80 H41
The manufacture of the famous old Chartreuse liqueurs.

64433 CORCOBADO, A. Margenes comerciales. Semana Vitivinic. 10(445):10-11. Feb.19,1955. 95.8 Se5
Wine.

64434 CRUESS, W. V., and QUACCHIA, R. Pectic enzymes in wine making. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 13. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64435 DALY, T. P. Progress in soluble coffee manufacture. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(5):30,32,34. May 1955. 68.8 T22

64436 DELAPORTE, G. La production et le marché du cacao dans le monde. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11: 1235-1237,1249. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64437 DELFAU, R. Qualité! Qualité chérie!! Viticult. Nouvelle 8:120-122. May 1955. 390.8 V832
Wine.

64438 DELGADO, C. P. Brazil's coffee financing policy forms threat to Colombian income. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(3):40,42. Mar.1955. 68.8 T22
Prices.

64439 DERAMOND, J. La campagne de presse publicitaire en Suède en faveur des vins de France est lancée. France. Inst. Natl. des Appelations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie B. 52:18-20. Jan.1955. 390.9 F843

64440 DOMINGO LUJAN, E. Cómo salvar la riqueza vitícola de España? Semana Vitivinic. 10(445):2,10. Feb.19,1955. 95.8 Se5

64441 DOUILLET, M. L'activité et les problèmes de la chocolaterie française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11: 1260-1261. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64442 DROGUE, A. La production et l'avenir du café au Cameroun. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1193-1195. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64443 EMIGH, W. H. Factors in coffee's future. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):21. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64444 FAHYS, J. La culture, la production et le commerce du cacao en Côte d'Ivoire. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1242-1247. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64445 GAIVORONSKAIA, Z. I. Method of aging wine in micro-manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):16-19. 1954. 95.8 V77

64446 GOLD COAST. COCOA MARKETING BOARD. Sixth annual report and accounts for the year ended 30th September 1953. Accra,1954. 18 p. 280.3689 G56

64447 GRASSARD, J. Le cacao tient une place de premier plan dans l'économie du Cameroun. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1238-1240. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64448 HAARER, A. E. If coffee slumps—. New Commonwealth 29:433-436. May 2,1955. 280.8 C88

64449 HAARER, A. E. Robusta coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):36-39,82. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64450 HALL, H. H. The use of distillers dried solubles and some other supplements for the production of biologicals. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:15-21. Ref. 1955. 389.79 C765

64451 HENAO JARAMILLO, J. La industria cafetera en Venezuela. Agr. Venezol. 19(175):6-11. Feb.1955. 9.95 Ag8

64452 HENNING, C. B. The judging of wine. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 24(282):95,99. Mar.1955. 390.8 W724

64453 HINREINER, E., and FILIPELLO, F. Small panel taste testing for wine components. Wines & Vines 36(5):25-26. May 1955. 95.8 C122

64454 HOFFMAN, J. Sterile filtration: present and future. Wines & Vines 36(4):63-64. Apr.1955. 95.8 C122

64455 HOOPER, J. G. Coffee—boom or bust? Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):25,41. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64456 HUDSON, J. R. Spectrographic determination of metals in brewing materials and in beer hazes. Inst. Brewing. J. (n.s.)61:127-133. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 390.9 In7

64457 INSTITUTE OF BREWING. Annual report. Inst. Brewing. J. (n.s.)61:81-117. Mar./Apr.1955. 390.9 In7

64458 JAKOBS, H., and KEYZER, L. A. Epicyclic-pressure rolling of tea. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24:135-141. Mar.16,1955. 22.5 B45
English summary.

64459 JANOVSKY, H. L. FEMA [Flavoring Extract Manufacturers' Association] explores Montezuma's treasure. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):70,82. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4
Vanilla.

64460 JOBIN, M. Les cafés fins: Nouvelle-Calédonie et Guadeloupe. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1200-1202. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64461 JOBIN, M. L'évolution du marché effectif des cafés au Havre. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1211,1213. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64462 KAISER. Die obstbrennerei unter dem monopol. Branntweinwirtschaft 77:146-148. (Cont.) Apr.25, 1955. 390.8 B7322

64463 KATZ, A. Flavor developments on the west coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):79,81. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64464 KAWASE, I., HAYASHI, K., and GOSHIMA, G. Studies on the storage of the green tea. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:109-110. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.

64465 KEARNS, M. P., FAGERSON, I. S., and FELLERS, C. R. MSG has "staying power." Food Engin. 27(4):76-77,168. Apr.1955. 389.8 F737

64466 KLEINERT, J. Die viskosität in der schokoladenindustrie. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:113. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64467 KOCH, J., and GEISS, E. Der einfluss verschiedener kellertechnischer massnahmen auf den ausbau der weissweine. II. Die kurzzeiterhitzung der weine. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u.- Forsch. 100:15-24. Jan.1955. 384 Z39

64468 KOCH, J. The flavour of chocolate. Confectionery Prod. 21:307,309. Apr.1955. 389.8 C762

64469 KOENEN, L. A. J. The wines of Germany. 2. Beverage News 3(3):25-28. Mar.1955. 390.8 B462

64470 KRASNOKUTSKII, V. P. Selection of cognac spirits for the preparation of expeditionary liqueurs. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):23. 1954. 95.8 V77

64471 KREMLEV, M. M. Juices and wines from Michurin's grape varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):14-16. 1954. 95.8 V77

64472 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Comparaison de différentes méthodes de dosage des aldehydes dans les eaux-de-vie. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:335-356. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1954. 14 F8499An

64473 LANZAROTTI, J. Bacchanalian delights for all the world from Chilean vineyards. Américas 7(2):8-12. Feb.1955. 150.9 Am34

64474 LEPEZ, R. E. La manita o fermentación manítica de los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:451-452. Feb.1955. 9 Ag89

64475 LIPSCOMB, A. Ungelöste probleme in der schokoladenindustrie. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:112-113. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64476 LLOBREGAT, E. Cooperativas vitivinícolas. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)100:25. Feb.1955. 390.8 R322

64477 LOCKHART, E. E., TUCKER, C. L., and MERRITT, M. C. The effect of water impurities on the flavor of brewed coffee. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 16. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64478 LUBKE. Minister Dr. Lübke sieht zur zeit weinbauprobleme optimistisch. Deut. Weinbau 10:173-176. Apr.5,1955. 390.8 W432

64479 MAAS, H. Green tea processing methods. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):63. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64480 MABILLEAU, F. Le poivre. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1278-1280. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64481 MABROUK, A. F., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Organic acids in brewed coffee. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):16. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64482 MACHADO S., A. Pronóstico de las cosechas del cafeto. I. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 16(47):67-93. Ref. Mar.1955. 9.4 C717

64483 MCKIERNAN, J. F. Lower prices, alone, won't sell more coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):18. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64484 MANDIS, G. A. The revolution in green coffee marketing. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):13-14,39-40,86,91. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64485 MARAÑÓN. Catedra del vino. (Extr.) Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)100:17-20. Feb.1955. 390.8 R322

64486 MARCUS, I. H. The man who introduced wine-making to science. Wines & Vines 36(4):31. Apr.1955. 95.8 C122
Louis Pasteur.

64487 MARESCALCHI, A. Prejudices on wine. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(5):16-17. May 1954. 389.8 AL45
Discusses the beneficial effects.

64488 MARTINEZ, A., and NOEL JAMES, C. Cacao; biblografia de las publicaciones que se encuentran en la biblioteca del Instituto. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. Bibliot. Conmemorativa Orton. Lista Bibliog. 2,258 p. July 1954. 241 In86L

64489 MEDEIROS, A. L. DE. The wine industry in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 39:91-92,94,95,98,100-102,104-106,108, 110,112,114-116,118. Ref. Feb.1955. 385 R322

64490 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. La gravedad del problema vitivinícola. I. La viticultura mundial. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 104:27-31. Feb.1955. 15 Sa5

64491 MNDZHOIAN, E. L. Regeneration of volatile components in distilling apparatuses of various systems. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):28-35. 1954. 95.8 V77
Cognac manufacture.

64492 MONBEIG, P. Le Brésil, second fournisseur du marché mondial du cacao. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1248-1249. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64493 MONBEIG, P. Les incertitudes du marché brésilien du café. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1203-1207. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64494 MORINI, P. Les plantes officinales dans l'industrie des liqueurs. Indus. de la Parfumerie 10:93-96. Mar.1955. 308.8 In2

64495 MOSIMAN, G. Zum praktischen wert des ultraschalls für die schokoladenindustrie. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:114. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64496 MUKHERJEE, C. L. Differing methods of tea manufacturing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(5):73,80. May 1955. 68.8 T22

64497 MUNICH. WISSENSCHAFTLICHE STATION FUR BRAUEREI. Jahresbericht 1954. I-II. Brauwelt 95: 342-345,368-371. Mar.25-29,1955. 390.8 B732

64498 MUÑOZ OCHOA, P. Alerta, vinicultor. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)99:10-11. Jan.1955. 390.8 R322
Wine manufacture.

64499 NIEHAUS, C. J. G. Wine industry from 1900 to the foundation of the K. W. V. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 24(282):91,93. Mar.1955. 390.8 W724

64500 NORFOLK, R. When cocoa was first introduced in England. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 72:648-649. Apr.15,1955. 389.8 N214

64501 ODENDAL, J. S. The role of temperature in wine manufacture. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 24(281):13-15. Feb.1955. 390.8 W724

64502 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIVe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V., Paris, Palais de Chaillot, 20-23 septembre 1954. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 28(289):21-66. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 390.8 B87
Includes national reports.

64503 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:460-461. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 9 Ag89

64504 PALAU, V. J. Preparation of paprika in Mexico. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 50(4):23. Apr.1955. 3 H11P

64505 PALLERONI, N. J., and VEGA, R. Determinación de glicerina en vinos por cromatografía de papel. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. B. Tec. 5/6:1-36. Ref. Oct.1954. 385 M52
English summary.

64506 PAYET, A. Le marché du vin. Potasse 29: 55-56. Mar.1955. 57.8 P84
France and Algeria.

64507 PAZYREV, P. IA. Repeated utilization of carbonic acid in pouring out champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):50-52. 1954. 95.8 V77

64508 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Los vinos espumosos de España. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)99:19. Jan.1955. 390.8 R322

64509 PIELLARD, M. La préparation et le conditionnement du café dans les T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1227-1229,1231. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

64510 PIETTE, A. M. Dosage du mercure dans la bière. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 48:101-108. Mar. 1955. 389.8 An72

64511 POLITOVA-SOVZENKO, T. K. Chemical composition of wines and their quality. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(2):10-13. 1954. 95.8 V77

64512 POLLET, H. La culture de la chicorée à café s'achemine-t-elle vers un avenir meilleur? Agriculteur 59(15):4. Apr.10,1955. 13 B63P

64513 POUMAILLOU, P. Les problèmes posés par la commercialisation de la production caféière des T.O. M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1183-1184. May 7, 1955. 286.8 M33

64514 PRAX, A., and NEGRE, E. La clarification des vins est-elle toujours une opération licite? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.3/10,1955:199-201. 14 P94

64515 PURR, A. Fremdfettbestimmung in schokolade. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:114-115. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64516 RECASENS, L. DE. Conservación de los vinos. Cult. Mod. 38:85-86. Mar.1955. 15 C89

64517 RENTSCHLER, H., and HAUSER, F. Die vereinfachte bestimmung der gesamten schwefligen säure mit dem gesamtschwefligsäure-messer. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:138-140. Apr.2,1955. 80 Sch9

64518 RIEMENS, H. L'organisation de la culture du café en Colombie. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 40:298-299. Apr.13,1955. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 292.

64519 ROSENTHAL, J. Merchandising and promotion of solubles. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(5):23. May 1955. 68.8 T22

64520 SALOMON, H. I'll take vanilla—pure vanilla. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):75,82. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64521 SAPONDZHIAN, S. O., and GEVORKIAN, KH. S. Losses of basic components of wine while turning it into sherry. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3): 16-18. 1954. 95.8 V77

64522 SBAROUNIS, C. The Greek wines and the problem of their marketing. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairisman 114:2898-2899; 115:2916-2919. Jan.-Feb.1955. 280.28 P49

64523 SCULL, W. S. Soluble coffee ad men and alchemists. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(5):24,36. May 1955. 68.8 T22

64524 SIEGRIST, H. Chemische und technische hilfsmittel zur flaschenreinigung. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:161-166. Apr.30,1955. 80 Sch9

64525 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Vinegar manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(369):38-39. June 1954. 9.2 Ag89

64526 SKVORTSOV, E. S. Muscatel wines from the steppe regions of the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):13-16. 1954. 95.8 V77

64527 SPEIGHT, W. L. How they attended to wine matters in other days. Wynboer 24(282):101. Mar.1955. 390.8 W724
Union of South Africa.

64528 SPILLER, C. Doubled cocoa bean prices cut consumer consumption. Candy Indus. 22(9):9,16. May 3, 1955. 389.8 C168

64529 SPILLER, C. Increased cocoa production is the answer to stability. Confectioners J. 81(964):30-31. May 1955. 389.8 C76

64530 STEVENS, D. Soluble coffee sales are local problems. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(5):18,39-40. May 1955. 68.8 T22

64531 TAUSIG, F., and MORSE, R. E. Observations on black pepper. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):16. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64532 TELLES, J. DE Q. The statistical position of coffee for July 1955. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(404):30. Dec.1954. 9.2 B733

64533 TOURTEL, R. Le Secteur Expérimental de Modernisation Agricole des Cacaoyeres (S.E.M.A.C.). Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1240-1241. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33
In French Cameroons.

64534 TRAUBERMAN, L. Premium-price success built on quality control. Food Engin. 27(3):78-79,188,191. Mar.1955. 389.8 F737
Coffee processing.

64535 U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERV. ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO TAX DIV. Statistics relating to the alcohol and tobacco industries, fiscal year ended June 30, 1954. Washington,1955. 63 p. 151.5 St2AL

64536 VACANO, N. L. Practical experience with centrifugal clarification of wort and beer. I. Wort clarification. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 18(60):13-25. Ref. Mar.1955. 390.9 W15

64537 VENTER, P. J. The wine taster. Wynboer 24(282):79,81. Mar.1955. 390.8 W724

64538 VILLAVECES, C. Defensa del café y de la economía nacional. Mercado Agr. 3:95-96. Feb.24,1955. 284.38 M53
Prices in Colombia.

64539 WEGER, N. Kellerklima und temperatur- schwankungen. Deut. Weinbau 10:181-184. Apr.5,1955. 390.8 W432

64540 WELLHOENER, H. J. Schwierigkeiten bei der gärung und reifung von bier und deren beseitigung. I-II. Brauwelt 95:365-367,397-399. Mar.29-Apr.5,1955. 290.8 B732

64541 WENDT, A. S. Standards in the flavor industry. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):72. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

64542 WIJK, J. VAN. Results of epicyclic-pressure rolling with cutting cone. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 24: 143-145,147,149. Mar.16,1955. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Tea.

64543 WINE INSTITUTE. Nineteenth annual wine industry statistical survey. II. Wine Inst. B. 759,15 p. Apr.15,1955. 390.9 W72

64544 WOBISCH, F., and SCHNEYDER, J. Die bestimmung der farbtiefe von rotwein. Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. A, Rebe u. Wein 5:49-52. 1955. 105.9 K696
English summary.

64545 YANAGIDA, S. Orient sets pace for U.S. in using M.S.G. to enhance food flavor. Quick Frozen Foods 17(9):91. Apr.1955. 389.8 Q4

64546 ZUCKERMAN, L. Questions and answers on soluble coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 108(5):22,42-43. May 1955. 68.8 T22

DAIRY PRODUCTS

64547 ALBUQUERQUE, H. Aspects of the dairy industry in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:69-78. Mar.1955. 44.8 B634

64548 ARAN, S. Producción y consumo de leche en España. Cult. Mod. 38:83-84. Mar.1955. 15 C89

64549 BLINK, G. J. The legal industrial organization. I. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:1-2. Jan.8,1955. 44.8 AL32
Dairy industry.

64550 BRÉART, G. Le fleuve blanc; essai sur l'économie laitière française. Paris,Mazarine,1954. 395 p. 281.344 B742

64551 BROCK, C. R. Challenges facing the milk industry. (Extr.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(5):140-141,156-158. May 1955. 44.8 So83

64552 CONSORZIO PER LA TUTELA DEL FORMAGGI ASIAGO E PRESSATO. Historical report on "Asiago" and "Pressata." (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(24):9-15. Dec.16,1954. 287 V662

64553 THE COW: a source of wealth. Fed. Reserve Bank Phila. Business Rev., Apr.1955:2-13. 284.8 F31P
Dairy farming in Pennsylvania.

64554 CUNNINGHAM, L. C., and STORY, R. P. The dairy outlook for 1955. N. Y. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cornell Feed Serv. 45:2-3. Apr.1955. 275.29 N48Cf

64555 DAHLE, C. D. Low-fat dairy foods. Ice Cream Field 65(5):78,80,82. May 1955. 389.8 Ic23

64556 DIGGINS, R. V., and BUNDY, C. E. Dairy production. New York,Prentice-Hall,1955. 342 p. 44 D565

64557 ERHART, G. Die gegenwärtigen probleme und entwicklungstendenzen in der österreichischen milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 10:87-88. Apr.7,1955. 44.8 Os72

64558 FINDLEN, P. J. Low fat and non-fat dairy products. Albany? N. Y. (State) Legis. Joint Comt. Imitation Milk Prod. & Prob.,1954. 11 p. 280.344 F49

64559 FRENCH, C. E. Adjusting milk output to 1965 market. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Mar.23,1955:1-3. 275.29 In2Em

64560 GRAM, G. Dairy problems in France. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 12:246-247. Mar.24,1955. 11 D145L

64561 HAIGH, J. Milk and the Holy Land. Milk Indus. 35(7):60-64. Jan.1955. 44.8 M593
Dairy industry in Israel.

64562 HANSSON, D. A. Trends in milk production and consumption. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(4):13,21. Apr.1955. 280.28 M56

64563 HOERNICKE, L. Zum erleichterten buchnachweis im umsatzsteuerrecht. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6: 546-547. Apr.21,1955. 44.8 M736

64564 HOWE, S. R. Ice cream industry trends as observed by an administrator. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(4):31-33,56. Apr.1955. 44.8 C162

64565 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 50th annual convention, Atlantic City, New Jersey, October 27, 28, 29, 1954. Volume 1, 3-4. n.p.,1954. 3 v. 389.9 In83

64566 KIECHLE, R. Erfahrungen über die beratung der allgäuer sennalpen 1954. Auf der Alpe 7:30-31. (Concl.) Apr.1955. 18 Au3
Cheese factories.

64567 KIHL, W. Aufgaben der deutschen molkereien und käsereien im jahre 1955. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6: 382-385. Mar.24,1955. 44.8 M736

64568 KOENEN, K. Zusammenarbeit von wissenschaft und praxis; erfolgreiche fortbildungstagungen an der Milchwirtschaftlichen Lehr- und Untersuchungsanstalt Krefeld. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:596-598. May 5,1955. 44.8 M736

64569 LAULANIE, R. DE. L'économie laitière en Europe devant le problème beurre-margarine. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)102:61-65. Mar.1955. 44.8 In2

64570 LOCATELLI, E. Provisions for the dairy industry. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:151-152. Mar. 1955. 44.8 M74

64571 MANUALE lactis; handbuch der milchwirtschaftlichen weltliteratur; herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. M. E. Schulz. II. folge, klasse 4. Butter und fette. Nürnberg,1954. 229 p. 241 M313

64572 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Centrales lecheras. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):54-57. Feb.1955. 15 G762

64573 MORTIMER, R. G. Milk production in the East Midlands 1953-54. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:3-6. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842

64574 NISBET, A. F. R. The agricultural advisory services; technical guidance for milk producers. Scot. Milk Mktg. Bd. News B. 2(3):13-16. Mar.1955. 280.39 Sco3N
Scotland.

64575 OATES, F. J. Dairying problems and aims outlined. Farmers' Wk. [Perth] 9(423):12-14. Mar.10,1955. 23 F227

64576 PEDERSEN, E. O. Work economy in milk plants. I. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 21:57-59. 1955. 44.8 N752

64577 PULVER, E. Vom küherstand zur talkäserei. Schweiz. Milchztg. 81:177-178. Apr.8,1955. 44.8 Sch92
Historical aspects of the Swiss dairy industry.

64578 REAVES, P. M. A review of dairying in Virginia. (Extr.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(5):142,146, 148. May 1955. 44.8 So83

64579 RIBEIRO, J. A. The dairy industry in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 8(92):1,3,5,7. (Cont.) Feb. 1955. 44.8 B633

64580 RØNNEVIG, G. M. Report on the year 1954. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:171-175. Mar.5,1955. 44.8 M47
The dairy industry in the South of Norway.

64581 SIPKA. Die milchwirtschaft in Jugoslawien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:543-544. Apr.21,1955. 44.8 M736

64582 SKALTVEIT, T. The dairy industry in the North of Norway in 1954. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:235-239,253-261. Mar.19,1955. 44.8 M47

64583 STAFFE, A. L. Recomendaciones referentes al desarrollo de la industria lechera en la zona cafetera de Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(599):11-18. Mar. 1955. 9.4 R32

64584 STEDJE, O. Report on the year 1954. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:154-158. Feb.26,1955. 44.8 M47
Dairy industry.

64585 STØLE, K. The dairy industry in Buskerud, Vestfold, Ostfold, Akershus and Oslo Provinces. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:205-209. Mar.12,1955. 44.8 M47

64586 STORKOBENHAVNS KOMMUNALE MAELKEUDVALG. Beretning vedrorende maelkehandelen i storkobenhavn 1953 og 1954 [Report on the milk trade in Greater Copenhagen 1953 and 1954]. Kobenhavn,1955. 23 p. 44.9 St7

64587 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFÖRENING. Driftsanalyser för Svenska mejerier. XXI. Bokföringsaret 1953 [Management survey of Swedish dairies. XXI. Fiscal year 1953]. Stockholm,1954. 118 p. 281.3449 Sv2

64588 SWEET, M. Horizons beyond—theme of 31st annual convention of Pacific Dairy & Poultry Association. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(5):14-15. May 1955. 286.85 Eg3

64589 WERNER, R. J. Let's get on the offensive team. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(5):36,100-103. May 1955. 44.8 So83
Problems of the dairy industry.

64590 WIRTH. Steigende milcherzeugung in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:592-593. Apr.23,1955. 18 W96

64591 ZEZZOS, R. Cheese and dairy products in ancient Rome. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:166-168. Mar.1955. 44.8 M74

Analysis and Composition

64592 ANDERSON, E. B. Dairying history. 7. A history of laboratory control. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 8: 84-88. Apr.1955. 44.8 So12
Great Britain.

64593 BARBER, F. W., and FRAM, H. The problem of false coliform counts on fruit ice cream. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18:88-90. Apr.1955. 44.8 J824

64594 BLOCK, R. J., and WEISS, K. W. Studies on bovine whey proteins. IV. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55: 315-320. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2

64595 BODE, W. Über den kulturellen nachweis von tuberkelbakterien in der milch nach sediment-vorbehandlung mit 2 %iger schwefelsäure. Giessen,1954. 39 p. Ref. 448.2 B638
Inaug.-Diss.—Justus Liebig Hochschule, Giessen.

64596 BRUS, J. B. F., and BERG, J. C. T. VAN DEN. Method for measuring viscous milk products, when carrying out the butyrometric determination of the fat content. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 9:42-55. Jan./Apr.1955. 44.8 N283
English summary.

64597 BURTON, H., and ROWLAND, S. J. Colour changes in heated and unheated milk. II-III. J. Dairy Res. 22:74-90. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

64598 CESPEDES BLANCO, D. Pro industria de lacticinios. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 13(22):20-23. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 8 R3291
Milk analysis and cattle lactation.

64599 CLAASSENS, J. W. The composition of South African Cheddar and Gouda cheese. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 352,75 p. Ref. 1955. 24 So84S

64600 CONIFF, F. E. Bacterial counts—plate vs. microscopic method. Milk Dealer 44(7):70-72. Apr. 1955. 44.8 M595

64601 DIRKING, H., and SUDHOLT, H. Uber den trockenmassegehalt von speisequark und schichtkäse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:570-572. Apr.28,1955. 44.8 M736

64602 DONOVAN, K. O., and VINCENT, J. M. A medium for the simultaneous enumeration and preliminary identification of milk microflora. J. Dairy Res. 22: 43-47. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

64603 GALESLOOT, T. E. The initial concentration of S. lactis and S. cremoris in H.T.S.T. pasteurized milk. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 9:30-36. Jan./Apr.1955. 44.8 N283
English summary.

64604 GORDON, W. G., and ZIEGLER, J. Amino acid composition of α-lactalbumin. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:220. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

64605 HANSEN, R. P., SHORLAND, F. B., and COOKE, N. J. The occurrence of n-undecanoic acid in butterfat. Chem. & Indus. 4:92. Ref. Jan.22,1955. 382 M31C

64606 HEDEMANN, H. On the firmness of butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:329-335. Apr.22,1955. 44.8 M26

64607 JARCZYNSKI, R., KIERMEIER, and GOSSEL, I. Uber das vorkommen von paraoxybenzoesäure als natürliches reifungsprodukt in käse. Z. f. Lebensmtl.- Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:195-200. Mar.1955. 384 Z39

64608 JENSEN, J. Notes on the firmness of butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:395-396. May 6,1955. 44.8 M26

64609 KING, N. The physical structure of butter. I. Dairy Indus. 20:311-314. Apr.1955. 44.8 D1427

64610 KLASTRUP, O. Crystal violet agar for the differentiation of staphylococci isolated from aseptically drawn milk samples. Preliminary communication. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 7:315-320. Apr.1955. 41.8 N813
English summary.

64611 KLEIN, H. Ein weiterer beitrag zur coli-titer-bestimmung der milch. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:133-136. (Cont.) Apr.15,1955. 41.8 B45

64612 KLEIN, H. Ein weiterer beitrag zur coli-titer-bestimmung der milch. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 68:143-145. (Cont.) May 1,1955. 41.8 B45
English summary.

64613 KREVELD, A. VAN, and MINNEN, G. VAN. Calcium and magnesium ion activity in raw milk and processed milk. Netherlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 9: 1-29. Ref. Jan./Apr.1955. 44.8 N283

64614 KROL, B. M., and HERDER, P. C. DEN. A routine method for the determination of copper in milk and in dried milk. Netherlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 9:56-62. Jan./Apr.1955. 44.8 N283

64615 LANG, K. Eine über längere zeit haltbare Guajakreaktion zur prüfung der milch auf hocherhitzung. Milchwissenschaft 10:128-129. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

64616 LOEWENSTEIN, M. Test confirmed. Milk Plant Mon. 44(3):25-26,28. Mar.1955. 44.8 C864
Cenco test for moisture content of milk.

64617 MOSSEL, D. A. A., MANDERSLOOT, J. G., and GENTIS, A. S. S. A simplified microbiological test for the detection of preservatives in milk and milk products. Netherlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 9:63-71. Ref. Jan./Apr.1955. 44.8 N283

64618 NITSCHMANN, H. Weiteres über die primärreaktion (enzymatische phase) der labgerinnung der milch. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 67:277. May 7,1955. 384 Z33

64619 NOVY, O. Rapid method of determining albumin in milk. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:83-90. 1954. 64.8 Z1

64620 OOSTHUIZEN, J. C. Daily fluctuations in the fat content of herd milk. Farming So. Africa 30:49-52. Feb.1955. 24 So842

64621 PAULA E SILVA, A. S. DE. Study of reductase in lactic enzyme. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 8(92):9-11. (Concl.) Feb.1955. 44.8 B633

64622 PAVLOVA, Z., and MIKHLIN, S. An accelerated phosphatase test for checking the pasteurization of milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):34. 1955. 44.8 M734

64623 PROVAN, A. L. The solids-not-fat problem. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 8:56-67. Apr.1955. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

64624 PROVAN, A. L. The solids-not-fat problem; seasonal variations in England and Wales. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 29:41-46. Spring 1955. 43.8 Ay74

64625 PYNE, G. T., and MCHENRY, K. A. The heat coagulation of milk. J. Dairy Res. 22:60-68. Ref. Feb. 1955. 44.8 J823

64626 RADEMA, L. The determination of fat in products with a low fat content by the method of Jones. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 9:72-87. Jan./Apr.1955. 44.8 N283
English summary.
Dairy products.

64627 RENKO, P. The microbes of yoghurt. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:153-156,159. Ref. Mar.1955. 44.8 M74
English summary.

64628 RITTER, W. Der nachweis der flüchtigen fettsäuren. Milchwissenschaft 10:122-127. Ref. Apr. 1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
In dairy products.

64629 RONNING, P. The fat percentage of the dairy barn compared to the fat percentage of the milk plant. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 7:38-40. 1955. 49 B96

64630 RUTZ, W. D., MARTIN, W. H., and WHITNAH, C. H. Reichert-Meissl numbers of butterfat from commercial products produced in Kansas. J. Dairy Sci. 38:387-390. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 J822

64631 SCHORMULLER, J.,and GELLRICH, W. Beiträge zur biochemie der käsereifung. Z. f. Ledensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:200-218. Mar.1955. 384 Z39

64632 SCHUBERT, W. F. Thermoduric bacteria in milk. Queensland Agr. J. 79:43-45. July 1,1954. 23 Q33

64633 SCHULTE, K. E., and MULLER, F. Elektrophoretische studien an milchproteinen. II. Milchwissenschaft 10:130-133. Apr.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

64634 SEELEMANN, M., and TIMM, F. Untersuchungen über die resistenz von milchsäurebakterien gegen penicillin. Milchwissenschaft 10:113-116. Ref. Apr. 1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

64635 SHORT, A. L. The temperature coefficient of expansion of raw milk. J. Dairy Res. 22:69-73. Feb. 1955. 44.8 J823

64636 SHTAL'BERG, S. Determining the keeping quality of milk by a calcium test. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):33-34. 1955. 44.8 M734

64637 SIEGMUND, H. B. The relation of foam to the presence of coliform in pasteurized mix. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(5):42,127-128. May 1955. 389.8 Ic2

64638 STOLK, K. The thermoresistance of some bacteriophages isolated from starters and yoghurt cultures. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 9:37-41. Jan./Apr.1955. 44.8 N283
English summary.

64639 SULLIVAN, R. A., and others. The influence of temperature and electrolytes upon the apparent size and shape of α-and β-casein. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 55: 455-468. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 Ar2
M. M. Fitzpatrick, E. K. Stanton, R. Annino, G. Kissel, and F. Palermiti, joint authors.

64640 WAITE, R. Low solids not fat. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 29:47-48. Spring 1955. 43.8 Ay74

64641 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Titriergerät zur bestimmung des eiweisstiters nach Schulz und des säuregrades nach Soxhlet-Henkel. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:387. Mar.24,1955. 44.8 M736

Consumption and Utilization

64642 BROCK, R. B. What the public expects when they buy bulk ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. 50(4):13-16. 1954. 389.9 In83

64643 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur l'utilisation du serum de fromagerie comme boisson. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2653,12 p. Feb.15,1955. 241 C733

64644 GOLLNICK, H. Die nachfrage nach butter; eine ökonometrische analyse. Weltwirt. Arch. 74:81-106. 1955. 286.8 W462
English summary.

64645 HIXSON, E. E. Sampling aspects of a consumer survey of milk products. Agr. Econ. Res. 7:50-52. Apr. 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64646 THURSTON, A. S. More skimmilk powder consumed. Canad. Food Indus. 26(5):39. May 1955. 286.83 C166

64647 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. Lenten cheese and casein paint, Easter butter and lambs. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:154-155,157. Apr.2,1955. 44.8 AL32
History of dairy products use.

64648 VIAL, E. E. Utilization of milk for fluid products and ice cream. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Mon. Membership Let. 90,5 p. Apr.29,1955. 280.3449 M593
Statistics.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

64649 BALDWIN, F. B. Your story is not getting told! Milk Plant Mon. 44(3):14-16,44. Mar.1955. 44.8 C864

64650 BOWRING, J. R., and GARTNER, J. Comparing market efficiency in the distribution of milk. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeog. 13,5 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 N452

64651 BUSH, G. C. What's wrong with selling bulk ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. 50(4):12. 1954. 389.9 In83

64652 CANTLEY, W. Outdoor vending machines. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57(5):27,50,104-105. May 1955. 44.8 So83

64653 CLAUSEN, P. D. Uber die funktion von trockenmilchbetrieben für den milchmarkt-ausgleich. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:500-501. Apr.14,1955. 44.8 M736

64654 EIKESOETH, T. Possibilities for marketing milk fat and relationship of milk fat prices to the general price level. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:223-232. Mar.19,1955. 44.8 M47

64655 HAFFERT, W. A. Why not a big farmers' co-op to sell milk! N. J. Farm & Gard. 26(5):50-53. May 1955. 6 G162

64656 HANSEN, P. English milk distribution. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:285-288. Apr.8,1955. 44.8 M26

64657 HANSEN, R. Rationalization of the handling and distribution of bottled milk. I-II. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 21:33-38,54-56. 1955. 44.8 N752

64658 HOLAGER, H. The French farmer's cooperative organizations. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Meieriposten 44:201-205. Mar.12,1955. 44.8 M47
Dairy cooperatives.

64659 KÄSTLI, P. Die wichtigsten neuerungen im schweizerischen milchlieferungs-regulativ. Schweiz. Landarb. 5/6:21. Apr.1,1955. 17 Sch98

64660 KIRBY, C. S. Retail distribution. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 8:78-83. Apr.1955. 44.8 So12
Great Britain.

64661 KRIESEL H. C. Cutting down the dairy surplus by upping per capita consumption. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(4):5-6. Apr.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64662 KRISTERSSON, H. Sweden: the co-operative dairy organization. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:78-84. 280.29 H78

64663 LEWIS, J. Motor lorry routes in relation to milk selling farms; influence of the milk lorry on the farming system. Dairy Indus. 20:308-310. Apr.1955. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

64664 LINDSKOV, M. How to sell more cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:335-342. (Cont.) Apr.22, 1955. 44.8 M26

64665 LINDSKOV, M. How to sell more cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:361-364. (Cont.) Apr.29, 1955. 44.8 M26

64666 LINDSKOV, M. How to sell more cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:381-389. (Concl.) May 6, 1955. 44.8 M26

64667 MYRICK, N. A stable market in California. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(4):28,112-113. Apr.1955. 44.8 Am38

64668 OLWELL, E. G. How to get the most out of your dairy products advertising. South. Dairy Prod. J. 57 (5):28,96-97,103. May 1955. 44.8 So83

64669 REUHL, G. What A.D.A. means to southern California. Calif. Dairyman 35(8):8-9,19. May 14,1955. 44.8 C12

64670 SCHAPKER, B. F. Are we doing a real job of selling ice cream through food stores? (Adapted.) Dairy Foods Rev. 59(4):14,64. Apr.1955. 286.85 P11

64671 SPENCER, L. Quota plans to regulate milk supplies. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(4):17-21. Apr. 1955. 280.28 M56

64672 TIFFANY, G. O. Dairy surpluses can be disposed. Milk Prod. J. 46(4):26,65-66. Apr.1955. 286.85 B98Bu

64673 WHEELER, L. S. The economics of retail milk distribution; present and future trends. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 8:67-77. Apr.1955. 44.8 So12
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

64674 WHITE, G. L. Better products, bigger sales aims of ice cream manufacturers. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(4):27-30,54. Apr.1955. 44.8 C162

64675 ZELLER. Bessere qualität und bessere verarbeitung von bergkäse; gründung einer interessengemeinschaft für absatz und verwertung von bergkäse. Auf der Alpe 7:25-27. Apr.1955. 18 Au3

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

64676 BARKWORTH, H. A new basis for a prepasteurisation standard. Dairy Indus. 20:306-307,314. Apr.1955. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

64677 BEATTIE, D. M. Effect on butter quality of present manufacturing trends. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(4):36,38,40,42,56,60. Apr.1955. 44.8 C162

64678 BINNEY, T. H. Fortieth annual report of the Creamery License Division. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 409, 12 p. Dec.1954. 100 In2P

64679 BOYSEN, and GODBERSEN, G. Die feststellung und bewertung des keimgehaltes bei der trinkmilchüberwachung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:456-459. Apr.7,1955. 44.8 M736

64680 BRONDUM, N. Thoughts on the further development of the dairy industry. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:318-319. Apr.15,1955. 44.8 M26
Butter quality.

64681 CAROLIS, V. DE. Milk production and defects in quality. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:205-209. Mar. 1955. 16 It1

64682 CORASH, P. The bulk milk delivery problem. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 19:69-75. Apr.1955. 389.9 As7Q
Sanitation.

64683 CRITTALL, G. C. The importance of producing choice quality cream. Wesfarmers News 3(11):3,15. Mar.17,1955. 23 W51

64684 DENNY, J. The amazing story of "Jug" Deetz. Farm J. 79(5):34-35. May 1955. 6 F2212
Milk regulation legislation in Oregon.

64685 DIXON, A. Rancidity in cream. Farming So. Africa 30:4. Jan.1955. 24 So842

64686 ECK, A. Précisions sur le controle du lait stérilisé. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)102:55-56. Mar.1955. 44.8 In2

64687 FORSS, D. A., PONT, E. G., and STARK, W. The volatile compounds associated with oxidized flavour in skim milk. J. Dairy Res. 22:91-102. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

64688 GRANNAS, J. Our butter quality and its prerequisites. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 17:3-6. Feb. 1955. 44.8 M472

64689 GREDILLA RODRIGUEZ, P. Adulteración de la mantequilla por la margarina; métodos para su investigación. Col. de Vet. de Burgos. B. 84:5-11,13-19,21-26. Feb.1955. 41.9 B91

64690 HIGGINBOTTOM, C. The effect of menadione (2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone) on the keeping quality of milk. J. Dairy Res. 22:48-59. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

64691 HOSKISSON, W. A. Standards and methods for making quality cottage cheese. 2. Dairy Foods Rev. 59(5): 29. May 1955. 286.85 P11

64692 HUISMAN, H. J. The quality of "farm milk" in the western Netherlands. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 10: 412-413. Apr.16,1955. 44.8 C11

64693 HYLKEMA. The quality of milk before and now. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 61:285,287, 289. Mar.29,1955. 44.8 N282

64694 JENSEN, J. Butter with malty flavor. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:257-259. Apr.1,1955. 44.8 M26

64695 KAMNEV, B. Taste and consistency of cheese were improved. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2): 12-13. 1955. 44.8 M734

64696 KELLOGG, E. B. The need for salesmanship instead of policemanship. J. Milk & Food Technol. 18: 92-94,105. Apr.1955. 44.8 J824
Milk sanitation.

64697 KOSTYGOV, V. Improvement of cheese quality—fundamental problem of cheese makers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):4-7. 1955. 44.8 M734

64698 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Bericht über die DLG-leistungsprüfung für frische schlagsahne 1955. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:540-541. Apr.21,1955. 44.8 M736

64699 O'NEILL, P. Flavoured milk and the law. Milk Indus. 35(7):39-41. Jan.1955. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

64700 PAIN, P. New clean food act; how it affects ice cream. Ice Cream Indus. 35:297-298. Apr.1955. 389.8 Ic24
Great Britain.

64701 A PANEL discussion: State sanitary regulations. Milk Plant Mon. 44(3):29-31. Mar.1955. 44.8 C864

64702 PIJANOWSKI, E. Factors influencing the keeping quality of milk powder in the light of recent investigations. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 68:337-368. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59

64703 RAADSVELD, C. W. On the flavor of cheese. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:14-16. Jan.8,1955. 44.8 AL32

64704 SCHULZ, M. E., and SIEGFRIED, H. Käsekennzeichnung durch kunststoffmarken. Milchwissenschaft 10:120-121. Apr.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

64705 SHAHANI, K. M., and others. Observations on antibiotics in a market milk supply and the effect of certain antibiotics on the keeping quality of milk. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):19-20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
I. A. Gould, H. H. Weiser, and W. L. Slatter, joint authors.

64706 SMITH, J. Reviews of the progress of dairy science: Section F. Milk-borne disease. J. Dairy Res. 22:113-125. Ref. Feb.1955. 44.8 J823

64707 TAPERNOUX, A. Le problème de l'hygiène du lait et son évolution. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105: 667-682. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32

64708 THOMAS, R. H. The development of a quantitative hydrogenation method: the use of this and other methods in following the progress of oxidation in milk fat. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:517-518. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

Packing and Packaging

64709 BRISSENDEN, C. H. Cartons for milk. II. American cartons v. glass bottles. Milk Indus. 35(7):47-52. Jan.1955. 44.8 M593

64710 FORTESCUE, T. V. N. More about the Tetra-Pak. Milk Indus. 36(4,i.e.3):53-54. Apr.1955. 44.8 M593
Milk containers.

64711 IRVINE, O. R., BULLOCK, D. H., and EDMOND, R. E. Paraffin and microcrystalline waxes as cheese coating materials. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 35:153-167. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 7 Sci2

64712 WETHERELL, W. The package an an incentive to modern ice cream sales. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. 50(4):55-60. 1954. 389.9 In83

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

64713 BLAKLEY, L. V., and BREWER, D. Some pricing and regulatory effects of the Federal Order on the Tulsa milkshed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-451,21 p. Mar.1955. 100 Ok4

64714 BRESSLER, R. G., and CLARKE, D. A. Resale milk price control—outmoded and antisocial? J. Farm Econ. 37:280-291. May 1955. 280.8 J822

64715 DYRBYE, N. The relationship between prices of grain and butter and bacon. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:213-214. Apr.28,1955. 280.28 V91

64716 FRETZ, G. Price war in Arkansas. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(4):35,38,116-118. Apr.1955. 44.8 Am38

64717 MAUM, E. Price war in Memphis. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(4):32,34. Apr.1955. 44.8 Am38

64718 MYRICK, N. Price war in Spokane. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(4):30,114-115. Apr.1955. 44.8 Am38

64719 MYRICK, N. The scourge of the fluid milk industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 17(4):24,26,114. Apr.1955. 44.8 Am38
Price difficulties.

64720 PURCELL, J. C., ELROD, J. C., and PENNY, N. M. The Georgia milk pricing formula. Res. News [Ga. Sta.] 5(2):1-3. Apr.1955. 100 G29R

64721 SWANTZ, A. Prices and other payments for milk by manufacturers in Kansas, Missouri, and Oklahoma markets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 81,40 p. Mar. 1955. 1 Ag84Mr

Processing and Storage

64722 ALBRECHT, J. J., GUNNING, H. E., and PARKER, M. E. Studies in the cold sterilization of liquid foods using mercury resonance radiation. I. Milk. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):24. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64723 ASK, E. Standardization of ice cream mixes. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:271-277. Apr.2,1955. 44.8 M47

64724 BAIN, J. M., and GILLAN, R. H. Effect of pasteurization and waxing on maturing of Cheddar cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 34(4):58,60. Apr.1955. 44.8 C162

64725 BERGSTROM, E. E. Refrigeration in the dairy industry. Indus. Refrig. 128(5):32-33,36-42. May 1955. 295.8 Ic2

64726 BIFONE, J. Uperization, a new process for milk sterilization. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:37-38. Feb.1955. 44.8 B634

64727 BIRDSALL, H. E. Bulk pick-up one hundred per cent. Milk Plant Mon. 44(5):41-42,44,62. May 1955. 44.8 C864

64728 BØGH-SØRENSEN, T. Butter (and margarine). (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:288-292. (Cont.) Apr.8, 1955. 44.8 M26
Preparation and marketing of butter.

64729 BORODAĬ, I. Changing the system of process cheese manufacture. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):15-16. 1955. 44.8 M734

64730 BUTIN, V., and KRASNOZHEN, E. Improvement of technology of soft salted cheese curds. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):29-30. 1955. 44.8 M734

64731 CARVALHO, P. Sur le lait stérilisé. Indus. Latt. (n.s.)102:55. Mar.1955. 44.8 In2

64732 CHARRET, J., LIDOVE, P., and ESCASSUT. Etude sur le Penicillium glaucum. Indus. Lait (n.s.)102: 57-60. Mar.1955. 44.8 In2
For cheese manufacture.

64733 DAVIS, C. O. Bulk pick-up financing plan. Milk Plant Mon. 44(5):23-24. May 1955. 44.8 C864

64734 DAVIS, C. O. Bulk pick-up gains momentum. Milk Plant Mon. 44(5):15-17. May 1955. 44.8 C864

64735 DECK, E. M. Soft-serve mellorine. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(5):40,100-102. May 1955. 389.8 Ic2

64736 DEPEW, H. F. Liquid sugar in ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(5):48,50,124-126. May 1955. 389.8 Ic2

64737 DMITROV, A. Some results of Holland cheese production in 1954. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16: 9-10. 1955. 44.8 M734

64738 DUNKLEY, W. L., and BROCKMEYER, R. L. Can homogenization be improved? Amer. Milk Rev. 17(4):50-52,54. Apr.1955. 44.8 Am38

64739 DUNKLEY, W. L. Off-flavors can be prevented. Hoard's Dairyman 100:400-401,409. Apr.25, 1955. 44.8 H65
In milk.

64740 EDMONSON, J. E., and GHOLSON, J. H. Bulk pick-up and the hauler. Milk Plant Mon. 44(5):26-27. May 1955. 44.8 C864

64741 ENGLAND, C. W. Composition control. Ice Cream Field 65(4):60,80,82,84,86. Apr.1955. 389.8 Ic23

64742 ENGLAND, C. W. Controlling the composition of ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 38(10):61-62,109-111. May 1955. 389.8 Ic22

64743 FLEĬSHMAN, A. Cheese ripening in an interdistrict cheese storehouse. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):13-14. 1955. 44.8 M734

64744 FRAZER, J. R. Manufacturing costs in whole-milk creameries. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:411-412. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

64745 FRENCH, C. E., and STRAIN, J. R. Bulk milk handling needs planning. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Apr.18,1955:2-4. 275.29 In2Em

64746 GALESLOOT, T. E. Ultra-sonic waves and the prospects of their application in the dairy industry; a study of the literature. (In Dutch.) Netherlands Melken Zuiveltijdschr. 9:88-106. Ref. Jan./Apr.1955. 44.8 N283
English summary.

64747 GEMMILL, A. V. Processing innovations create better cheeses. Food Engin. 27(4):82-83,235. Apr. 1955. 389.8 F737

64748 GIBSHMAN, M., and BELOUSOVA, N. Bacteriophage in cheese making and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):18-19. 1955. 44.8 M734

64749 GONASHVILI, SH. Conversion of proteins in the process of Soviet cheese ripening. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):22-24. 1955. 44.8 M734

64750 HALL, C. W. Bulk pick-up electrical costs. Milk Plant Mon. 44(5):20-22. May 1955. 44.8 C864

64751 HEYDT, G. Beitrag zur frage der milchpulvergewinnung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:497-499. Apr.14,1955. 44.8 M736

64752 HILBERT, G. E. U.S.D.A. looks to future markets. Milk Plant Mon. 44(3):20-21. Mar.1955. 44.8 C864
Dairy products research.

64753 HOSKISSON, W. A. Standards and methods for making quality cottage cheese. I. Dairy Foods Rev. 59 (4):28,57. Apr.1955. 286.85 P11

64754 ILLES, G. M. Good sherbets. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Field 65(5):50,52,54,56. May 1955. 389.8 Ic23

64755 JENSEN, B. Cheese production in England. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:307-313. Apr.15,1955. 44.8 M26

64756 KOLMER, L. Spray drying costs in low-volume milk plants. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29: 447. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

64757 KOZHEVNIKOV, I. Expert-innovator, P. A. Dmitriev. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):8-10. 1955. 44.8 M734
Cheese manufacture.

64758 KRISTENSEN, O. Milk preserves. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 68:313-316. (Cont.) Apr.15,1955. 44.8 M26

64759 LEATHERS, T. D. Bulk pick-up precautions. Milk Plant Mon. 44(5):33-34,68. May 1955. 44.8 C864

64760 LOO, C. C. Efficiency of a milk homogenizer valve. Agr. Engin. 36:336-337. May 1955. 58.8 Ag83

64761 MARCH, R. P., and RULISON, M. Quality milk from bulk milk tanks. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):9. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

64762 MOHR, W., MOHR, E., and PETERS, K. H. Erklärung der konsistenzbeeinflussung der winterbutter durch das schwedische butterungsverfahren 8/19/16. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:326-330. Mar.10,1955. 44.8 M736

64763 MOHR, W. Praxisnahe forschung notwendig! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:502-505. Apr.14,1955. 44.8 M736

64764 MOHR, W., and MOHR, E. Die vier fabrikationsphasen bei der butterherstellung (eine neue butterungstheorie). Milchwissenschaft 10:117-119. Apr.1955. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

64765 MOLINARI, R. Milk in cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 10(7):9-11. Apr.1,1955. 287 V662

64766 MORK, I. Some foreign cheeses. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 44:380-385. May 7,1955. 44.8 M47

64767 NAGASAWA, T. Studies on the wheying off of Bulgarian. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. (n.s.)4:1-98. 1954. 107.6 G364
English summary.
Acidophilus milk.

64768 OL'SHEVSKII, P., and KUKHARENKO, D. Press for pressing the cheese mass. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):24-25. 1955. 44.8 M734

64769 PEEBLES, D. D. The Peebles instant milk process. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):21. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
Non-fat dry milk.

64770 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, STATE COLLEGE. Performance of bulk tank milk coolers under laboratory conditions, by J. E. Nicholas, G. H. Watrous, and R. W. Decker. State College,Pa.,1954? 24 p. 44 P3843

64771 PERRIN, F. H. Detergency. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 8:90-93. Apr.1955. 44.8 So12

64772 PETERS, I. I. Studies related to the manufacture of filled milk cheese. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):18. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64773 PROVAN, A. L. Flavoured milks. Milk Indus. 35(7):36-38. Jan.1955. 44.8 M593

64774 QUELLE, H. J. How it grew. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 61:265,267,269,271. Mar.29, 1955. 44.8 N282
Milk research.

64775 RICE, E. B., and MORRIS, T. A. The manufacture of Cheddar cheese in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 79:35-42. (Concl.) July 1,1954. 23 Q33

64776 RUNDMAN, C. O. Bacteriophages in our Emmental factories. (In Swedish.) Mejeritidskrift 10:7-10. Feb.1955. 44.8 M472

64777 SCHULZ, M. E. Infektionsfreie arbeitsräume für molkereien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:486-490. Apr.14,1955. 44.8 M736

64778 SCHWARZ, G., and MUMM, H. Uber einige versuche zur verkäsung von ansaurer milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:491-493. Apr.14,1955. 44.8 M736

64779 SHAMGIN, V., and PAVLOV, N. Introduction of new method of butter manufacture at the factories of Belorussia. (In Russian.) Mcloch. Promysh. 16(2):26-27. 1955. 44.8 M734

64780 SOKOL'SKAIA, A. Effect of sodium chloride on the development of lactic acid and gas forming bacteria. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 16(2):19-21. 1955. 44.8 M734
In cheese manufacture.

64781 STROBEL, D. R., and BABCOCK, C. J. Recombined milk: a dependable supply of fluid milk far from the cow. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 84, 20 p. 1954? 1.943 F763

64782 TARDIFF, R. O. High-short pasteurization ups capacity, cuts labor. Food Engin. 27(3):63-65. Mar. 1955. 389.8 F737
Ice cream.

64783 THOMAS, S. B., PANES, J. J., and LEWIS, J. The effect of penicillin in milk used for the manufacture of Cheshire cheese. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 8:97-104. Ref. Apr.1955. 44.8 So12

64784 TIEMAN, G. W. Cleaning and disinfection in the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:198-199, 201-202. Apr.30,1955. 44.8 AL32

64785 ULLMAN, E. La recuperación de grasa en el suero de manteca. Indus. Lech. 37(426):30,32-36. Jan. 1955. 44.8 In26

64786 WATROUS, G. H., NICHOLAS, J. E., and DECKER, R. W. Bulk pick-up under lab conditions. Milk Plant Mon. 44(5):45-48, 50,61. May 1955. 44.8 C864

64787 WEBSTER, C. Sterilized milk processing. II. Milk Indus. 36(4,i.e.3):55-59. Apr.1955. 44.8 M593

64788 WERBIN, S. J. Making a good soft-serve mix. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Field 65(5):60-62,94. May 1955. 389.8 Ic23

64789 WHITEHEAD, D. B. Bulk pick-up and the sanitarian. Milk Plant Mon. 44(5):18-19,58. May 1955. 44.8 C864

64790 WÜRDEMANN, W. The continuous mechanization of the dairy industry during the past 60 years. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en-Handel 61:273,275,277,279, 281. Mar.29,1955. 44.8 N282

64791 ZARA, E. M. Ice cream in foreign lands: Italy has adopted American methods. Ice Cream Trade J. 51 (5):54,56,128-129. May 1955. 389.8 Ic2

Statistics

64792 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: the dairying industry, Australia, year ended December, 1954. Vol. 17, No. 14. Canberra,1955. 20 p. 271 Au72Su

64793 DOWNEN, M. L. Statistical data for the Memphis, Tennessee, milk market, 1943-1952. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 270,38 p. Apr.20, 1955. 173.2 W89Co

64794 STEIN, F. Applied statistics in dairy operations. Mktg. Activ. 18(4):17-20. Apr.1955. 1.942 A8M34

64795 THOMANN, W. Die käseproduktion im sommer 1954. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:234-235. May 3,1955. 44.8 Sch92
Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

64796 BURSTEIN, H. Burlap bags help reduce packaging costs. Canad. Milling & Feed 36(4):17. Apr.1955. 298.8 C162

64797 CATALINA, L. Comprimidos de forrajes. Tierra [México] 10:218-219. Mar.1955. 8 T445

64798 COLE, A. R. Feeding stuffs in Singapore—first modern factory recently opened. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:363-364. Apr.13,1955. 57.8 F413

64799 DIAMOND, W. T. In the big 9 now; feed manufacturing grows in stature. Feed Bag 31(4):84,86. Apr. 1955. 389.78 F32

64800 DISTILLERS FEED RESEARCH COUNCIL. Proceedings, 10th Distillers Feed Conference, March 3, 1955, Gibson Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Cincinnati,1955. 67 p. 389.79 C765

64801 EDWARDS, S. J., and HASKINS, M. D. The determination of antibiotic content in supplemented feeding-stuff. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:218-223. Apr.1955. 382 So12

64802 THE FEED bag red book,reference book of the feed industry; buyers' guide for 1955. Milwaukee,1955. 266 p. 389.78 F322

64803 FRANCIS, M. Some aspects of mobile grinding, mixing units. Feedstuffs 27(18):39-40,44. Apr.30,1955. 286.81 F322

64804 GARBARINO, A. J. Operating practices and costs of selected mixed feed mills in the South. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser..Monog. 269,20 p. Mar. 1955. 173.2 W89Co

64805 GEARHART, W. M., and STUCKEY, B. N. The effect of various antioxidants on the keeping quality of yellow grease. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:287-290. May 1955. 307.8 J82
In feeds.

64806 GLENNON, W. E. Be alive in '55. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 10:6-10. 1955. 389.79 C765
Feed industry.

64807 GRIEB, H. Ventil-absackwiegen von pulverförmigen produkten und futtermitteln in papiersäcke. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 81:228. Apr.13,1955. 307.8 Se4

64808 JONES, R. B. Bulk buying on the farm. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:12-16. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842
Savings on feed and fertilizers in Great Britain.

64809 LIVINGSTON, A. L., BICKOFF, E. M., and THOMPSON, C. R. Alfalfa carotenoids: effect of added animal fats and antioxidant on stability of xanthophyll concentrates in mixed feeds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3: 439-441. May 1955. 381 J8223

64810 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1953-1954. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 232,31 p. July 1954. 100 M28S

64811 MANN, I. A mobile bone meal factory to counter phosphorus deficiency in African livestock. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:275-292. 1954,pub.1955. 472 C71

64812 MICHAEL, E. Futtermittelindustrie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1219-1221. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39

64813 MODEER, E. The place of the laboratory in the feed mill. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253 (19):3a-7a. May 10,1955. 298.8 N81

64814 NAUMANN, K. Uber die bewertung von futtermitteln auf grund analytischer daten. Getreide u. Mehl 5:9-11. Feb.1955. 298.8 G332

64815 RICKEY, L. F. Bulk delivery of feed. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112(9):38-39. May 11,1955. 298.8 G762

64816 STONE, W. S. Paper can help prevent disease. Vet. Med. 50:220. May 1955. 41.8 M69
Use of paper feed sacks.

64817 TIEMANN, A. Futterkonservierung. In Brüggemann, H. Viehhaltung im bauernbetrieb, p.378-415. Frankfurt/Main,Deutsche Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft,1955. 40 B834

64818 TSCHIRCH, E. Uber die verdaulichkeit entleimter futter-knochenmehle. Chem.-Ztg. 79:245-246. Apr.20,1955. 384 C427
English summary.

64819 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. La caña de azúcar y la química de los forrajes. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:713-718. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 65.9 As5B

64820 WINTER, F. L. Food for stock—world and home supplies and trends. Fert. & Feed. Stuffs J. 42:340-343,345-346,348,353. Apr.13,1955. 57.8 F413

64821 WITT, W. Die futterflächenleistung und massnahmen zu ihrer steigerungen. Bauernbl./Landpost 16:745-746. Apr.16,1955. 18 B329

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

64822 ANDERSON, C. & CO. Cotton fibers, yarns and fabrics. Houston,Tex.,1954. 102 p. 304 An2

64823 BANDEL, W. Uber den viskositätsverlauf von viskosen; eine kritische betrachtung zu der "Untersuchung an viskose-zellwolle" von H. Brandenburger. Melliand Textilber. 36:427-431. May 1955. 304.8 T312

64824 BARKER, A. F. The shrinking and felting properties of wools. Textile J. Austral. 29:1482-1485, 1489. Feb.21,1955. 304.8 T3134

64825 BENTLEY, E. A. Reducing waste at the card. Textile Res. J. 25:385-388. May 1955. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

64826 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 6(54):13-14. Feb.1955. 286.8 R328

64827 BERZAGHI, M. N. Gravity separator for "carimã." (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 6(55):15-16. Mar.1955. 286.8 R328
In cotton processing.

64828 BLASE, B. W., LEACH, M. L., and GINTER, A. E. A comparison of four resin finished and mill finished cotton fabrics. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 566, 16 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

64829 BLYDENSTEIN, W. J. Management of quality. Textile Res. J. 25:452-461. May 1955. 304.8 T293
Cotton spinning.

64830 BOGDAN, J. F. The control of carding wastes. Textile Res. J. 25:377-385. May 1955. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

64831 BREARLEY, A. Conducting investigations in the wool industry. Textile Mfr. 81(964):187-188,191. Apr.1955. 304.8 T3126

64832 BRODEUR, J. History, classification of types of wool. Canad. Textile J. 72(8):59. Apr.22,1955. 304.8 C16

64833 BROWN, H. M., LANGSTON, J. H., and RAINEY, W. T. Effect of colloidal silica treatments on cotton processing characteristics and yarn quality. Textile Res. J. 25:462-471. Ref. May 1955. 304.8 T293

64834 BROWN, H. M., THOMPSON, J. L., and GRAHAM, J. S. A method of reducing card waste. Textile Res. J. 25:388-392. May 1955. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

64835 BROWN, J. J., and others. Evaluation of yarn properties and processing performance of Pima S-1 cotton. Textile Res. J. 25:404-414. May 1955. 304.8 T293
N. A. Howell, L. A. Fiori, and J. E. Sands, joint authors.

64836 DELANY, J. L. Joanna Mills quality tests and variation control methods. Textile Res. J. 25:440-445. May 1955. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

64837 DIAS, L. F. DE C. Wool producers in the economic policy of Conde da Ericeira. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 6:115-123. Mar.1955. 45.8 L26
History.

64838 DOLMETSCH, H. Zur existenz individueller fibrillen in nativen faserzellulosen. Melliand Textilber. 36:419-425. Ref. May 1955. 304.8 T312

64839 FARNWORTH, A. J. The reaction between wool and phenyl isocyanate. Biochem. J. 59:529-533. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 B52

64840 GALINDO, A. Hay que mejorar la lana. Ceres [Valladolid] 20(226):17. Apr.1,1955. 15 C33

64841 GHERSON, J. Les tendances actuelles dans la consommation des laines à tapis. Monit. Textile 17(4): 59-60. Apr.1955. 304.8 M74

64842 GUTHRIE, J. D., DRAKE, G. L., and REEVES, W. Application of the THPC flame-retardant process to cotton fabrics. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 44:P328-P332. May 9,1955. 306.8 Am3

64843 HARKER, R. P., HORNER, J. L., and HOWITT, F. O. Determination of vegetable matter in woolly burr removed at the card. Textile Inst. J. 46: T256-T263. Apr.1955. 73.9 T31

64844 HART, W. J., and others. The effect of an excessive gin-drying temperature of cotton on yarn quality and mill processing. Textile Res. J. 25:415-421. Ref. May 1955. 304.8 T293
T. L. W. Bailey, W. R. Keyser, and J. Compton, joint authors.

64845 HEARLE, J. W. S. Looking at fibres with electrons. Skinner's Silk & Rayon Rec. 29:361-364,366-367. Apr.1955. 304.8 Si32

64846 HERMIE, A. M. New support program for wool and mohair provides payments instead of loans. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(4):7. Apr.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64847 HERTEL, K. L., and CRAVEN, C. J. Speedar measurement of fiber fineness and compressibility. Textile Res. J. 25:429-432. May 1955. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

64848 HICKMAN, J. T. A demonstration in packaging wool. Sheep & Goat Raiser 35(8):40. May 1955. 45.8 Sh3

64849 HUDSON, J. F., and JOUBERT, G. Louisiana Red River and Mississippi River Delta cotton marketing channels. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 169,36 p. Dec.1954. 100 L935

64850 INDIAN COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY. 1953-54 annual, vol. 16. Bombay,1954. various pagings. 304.8 In22

64851 INOUE, K. Rambling talks on cotton industry. VIII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 99:15-17. Mar.1955. 304.9 J27M

64852 JARMAN, C. G., and KIRBY, R. H. Abutilon longicuspe fibre from Kenya. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:329-330. 1954,pub.1955. 472 C71

64853 JOHNSON, B. Commercial spinning tests on Pima S-1. Textile Res. J. 25:396-403. May 1955. 304.8 T293

64854 KLENK, H. Querschnittsformen einiger in der haargarnspinnerei verwendeter tierhaare. Melliand Textilber. 36:425-427. May 1955. 304.8 T312

64855 KÖB, H. Neue erkenntnisse aus dem gebiet der baumwollspinnerei. II. Textil-Praxis 10(4):324-330. Apr.1955. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (6).

64856 KOSOV, V. Development of cotton production in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist Sel'sk. Khoz. 26(2): 57-72. Feb.1955. 281.8 So73
Policies and programs.

64857 LAINE et fibres nouvelles; comment les mélanger? Inst. Textile de France. B. 51:81-100. Ref. Feb.1955. 304.8 T3145

64858 LEONARD, R. O., and BURNS, R. H. A preliminary study of selenized wool. J. Anim. Sci. 14:446-457. Ref. May 1955. 49 J82

64859 LIVERPOOL COTTON ASSOCIATION. List of members and associate members, 1955. Liverpool,1955. 64 p. 287 L754L

64860 LOURIGAN, G. H. Factors affecting the fluorescence of cotton. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 44:P348-P349,P359. May 23,1955. 306.8 Am3

64861 LUTZ, C., and CUVELIER, G. Etude de l'appareil à mesurer la longueur des fibres textiles Uster. Inst. Textile de France. B. 51:23-45. Feb.1955. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

64862 MOOSBERG, C. A. A new and better cotton fiber developed. Ark. Farm Res. 4:2. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

64863 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Cotton Research Clinic. Textile World 105(5):102-107, 186,188,190. (Cont.) May 1955. 304.8 T315
Summaries of papers of the 1955 Clinic held at Pinehurst, N. C., February 1955.

64864 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. The sixth cotton research clinic, Pinehurst, North Carolina, February 16, 17, 18, 1955. Textile Res. J. 25:377-491. May 1955. 304.8 T293

64865 NAWARA, W. Requirements of the Polish textile industry in respect to home produced wool. (In Polish.) Postępy Nauk Roln. 2:44-58. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 20.5 P84

64866 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Cotton year book, 1954. New York,1955. 108 p. 287 N488Y
Statistics.

64867 ORTIZ MENDEZ, J. Algunos factores sobre la producción de algodón. Agr. Trop. 11:57-59. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Includes prices in Colombia.

64868 PERDISA, L. The crisis in Italian hemp culture. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 10(2):19-26. Feb.1955. 287 B635

64869 PIKES, G. A further step towards East African self-sufficiency. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 12:12-18. Apr.1955. 73.29 K42
Jute industry.

64870 PRAEGER, S. S. Comparative solubilities of natural and man-made fibers. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 44: 281-282. Apr.25,1955. 306.8 Am3

64871 REESE, H. J. Die permanente flammenfestausrüstung von textilien. Textil-Praxis 10(4):375-378. Apr.1955. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (10).

64872 ROBERTS, G. E. The South African wool industry. Union So. Africa. Dept. Com. & Indus. Com. & Indus. 13:331-338. Mar.1955. 286.9 So8

64873 SCARPA, G. Economic aspects of hemp culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:132-142. Mar.1955. 16 Ag826

64874 SCHURINGA, G. J. Fifty years of fiber chemistry. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 51:180-185. Mar.5,1955. 385 C42

64875 SHERMAN, S. H. High-production carding. Textile Res. J. 25:393-396. Ref. May 1955. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

64876 SILVA, M. A. DA. Artificial fibers versus natural fibers—the future of wool. (In Portuguese.) Lanifícios 6:93-107. (Concl.) Mar.1955. 45.8 L26

64877 SKÄRMAN, S. The wool market. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 35:65-66. 1955. 45.9 Sv2
Quality and prices.

64878 TOWNEND, P. P., and YU, L. T. End breakages in worsted spinning. Textile Rec. 72(865):76-77. Apr.1955. 304.8 T311

64879 UENO, S. On the vitamin B_{12} activity of various fibrous materials. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 8: 246-247. 1955. 386.3 B54
English summary.
Cotton.

64880 ULRICH, H. M. Der schutz der textilien gegen verrottung und schimmelbefall. III. Textil-Praxis 10(4): 366-370. Ref. Apr.1955. 304.8 T3143
English summary, p. (10).

64881 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton testing service: tests available, equipment and techniques, and basis for interpreting results. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 16,49 p. Feb.1955. A280.39 M34Am

64882 URUGUAY. DIRECCION DE AGRONOMIA. SECCION DE ECONOMIA Y ESTADISTICA AGRARIA. Informe sobre la producción y comercialización de la lana. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(544):7-11. Jan.7,1955. 9.9 G15B

64883 VELDSMAN, D. P., and PALMER, R. C. On the cause of the variability of ether extracts of soap-scoured wool and top. Textile Inst. J. 46:P286-P289. Apr.1955. 73.9 T31

64884 WAKEHAM, H. Cotton fiber length distribution—an important quality factor. Textile Res. J. 25:422-429. May 1955. 304.8 T293

64885 WEBB, R. W. Improved equations for predicting skein strength of carded yarn, with special reference to current commercial production of American cotton. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-13,18 p. Ref. Apr.1955. A280.39 M34Am

64886 WILLIAMS, A. E. The fibre cores of steel wire ropes. Fibres 16:117-120. Apr.1955. 304.8 F16

64887 WILSON, C. C. Management of quality—studies on cotton yarn imperfections. Textile Res. J. 25:446-451. May 1955. 304.8 T293

64888 WILSON, C. C. New electrical instrument counts imperfections. (Abs.) Textile World 105(5):102-103. May 1955. 304.8 T315
In yarn.

64889 WINDLE, J. J., and SHAW, T. M. Microwave dielectric measurements on single fibers. (Abs.) Phys. Rev. (ser.2)98:281. Apr.1,1955. 334.8 P56
Wool.

64890 WOOL ASSOCIATES OF THE NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory. Boston,1954. 20 p. 225 W88

64891 WOOL BUR. Know your wool facts, 1955-1956. New York,1955. 26 p. 241.4 W88

64892 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report for 1954-55. Wool Indus. Res. Assoc. Rpt. 201, 31 p. Mar.1955. 304.9 W88R

64893 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Thirty-sixth annual general meeting, held March 29th, 1955. n.p.,1955. 6 p. 304.9 W88Rp

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

64894 ARMSTRONG, K. Four vintage years in a row. Canad. Food Indus. 26(5):27. May 1955. 286.83 C166

64895 ARRILLAGA, F. A. La piña, fuente insospechada de riqueza. Fomento de Puerto Rico 2:18-21, 32. Jan.1955. 280.8 F732
The industry in Puerto Rico.

64896 BROUGH, O. L. Fruit production possibilities in the Columbia Basin Project. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:113-115,117. 1954. 81 W273

64897 CRAVENS, M. E., and BERE, R. L. Trends in the Ohio apple industry 1889 to 1953. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 756,38 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

64898 CRAVENS, M. E., and BERE, R. L. Trends in the Ohio peach industry, 1900 to 1953. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 758,45 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Oh3S

64899 HARPER, A. C., and WOODIN, M. D. Economic trends in the sweet potato industry. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 168,36 p. Oct.1954. 100 L935
Includes statistics.

64900 HEGGDAL, R. Vegetable production and prices and the future. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:141-142. Feb.25,1955. 80 G1938

64901 HOOS, S., and FULLER, V. Trends and prospects: deciduous fresh fruits. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 176,122 p. Apr.1955. 281.9 G34M

64902 MORIN, C. Campaña de intensificación frutícola en la Zona Norte. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 11/12: 78-80. First/Second Q.1954. 9.8 P438

64903 NATIONAL FEDERATION OF FRUIT & POTATO TRADES. Handbook 1955, including list of members, officers and committees, annual report and accounts. London,1954. 440 p. 286.83 N213

64904 NEDERLANDSE FRUITTELERS ORGANISATIE. Annual report for the year 1954. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:283-294. Mar.19,1955. 86 N28

64905 SHETTY, K. T., and PUNDALIK HEGDE, M. "Biligotu" of "Chali supari" (mature, whole, sun dried arecanuts) of South Kanara. Madras Agr. J. 42:86-88. Feb.1955. 22 M262

64906 TIDBURY, G. E. A citrus industry for Zanzibar. World Crops 7:184-186. May 1955. 281.8 W892

64907 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Chicory Control Board for the accounting year 1st January, 1953 to 31st December, 1953 and the balance sheet as at 31st December, 1953. Pretoria,1955. 19 p. 286.3919 So8

64908 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Citrus Board for the accounting year 1st February, 1953 to 31st January, 1954 and the balance sheet as at 31st January, 1954. Pretoria,1955. 286.9 So83

64909 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. POTATO BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th September, 1954. Pretoria,1954. 69 p. 286.3759 So8

64910 WEBBER, E. R. Economics of cider apple growing. Grower [London] 43:1073,1075. Apr.30,1955. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

64911 WINKLER, G. Aktuelles aus der süssmost- und obstgetränkeindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:151-154. Apr.7,1955. 389.8 K832

64912 ZANOTTI, L. The seed potato situation. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 65:129. Apr.17,1955. 16 It1G

Analysis and Composition

64913 BAKER, L. C., LAMPITT, L. H., and MEREDITH, O. B. Solanine, glycoside of the potato. III. An improved method of extraction and determination. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:197-202. Apr.1955. 382 So12

64914 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie concernant Cynara scolymus (artichaut). Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2656,7 p. Feb.23,1955. 241 C733
Chemical composition.

64915 COSTILOW, R. N., and others. A study of the acid-forming bacteria from cucumber fermentations in Michigan. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):27. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
F. M. Coughlin, D. L. Robach, and H. S. Ragheb, joint authors.

64916 ENSLIN, P. R., JOUBERT, T. G., and REHM, S. Bitter principles of the Cucurbitaceae. II. Paper chromatography of bitter principles and some applications in horticultural research. So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.) 7:131-138. Ref. Sept.1954. 385 So84

64917 EVERS, C. F., COCROFT, R., and ADAMIC, E. B. Loss of natural glutamate in fresh green peas and other frozen vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 30. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64918 GOLOVIN, P. V., ROMINSKII, I. R., and SUSHKOVA, A. S. On organic acids of Jerusalem artichokes and sugar beets. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Khim. Zhur. 21: 86-88. 1955. 385 K54

64919 HALL, E. G. Juice of oranges. Food Preserv. Q. 15:12-14. Mar.1955. 389.9 Au7F
Analyses.

64920 INGRAM, M., MOSSEL, D. A. A., and LANGE, P. DE. Factors, produced in sugar-acid browning reactions, which inhibit fermentation. Chem. & Indus. 3:63-64. Jan.15,1955. 382 M31C
Orange juice.

64921 KOVALEV, N. V., and BONDAREVA, V. S. Chemical properties of apricots. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:234-242. 1953. 451 R92

64922 LAFOURCADE, S. Contribution à l'étude des activeurs et des inhibiteurs de la fermentation alcoolique des moûts de raisin. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:283-333. (Cont.) Ref. Oct./Dec.1954. 14 F8499An

64923 LEE, F. A. The effect of sunlight on crude lipids extracted from fresh and frozen vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):30. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64924 LUH, B. S., and others. Volatile reducing substances in canned Bartlett pears. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):26. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
S. J. Leonard, D. Patel, and L. L. Claypool, joint authors.

64925 MAVIS, J. O., and GOULD, W. A. Adaptation of Agtron (Model F) to continuous color measurement of tomato juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):25. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64926 MRAK, E. M., and others. Changes in the yeast flora of olive brines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
R. H. Vaughn, M. W. Miller, and H. J. Phaff, joint authors.

64927 MUNDT, J. O. The direct microscopic enumeration of bacteria in the washings of green beans. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64928 MURDOCK, D. I., BROKAW, C. H., and ALLEN, W. E. Plate type heat exchanger as a source of bacterial contamination in processing frozen concentrated orange juice. Food Technol. 9:187-189. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

64929 NOZHENKO, A. A. Disintegration of carotene [of carrot juice] under the influence of potato juice. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 7(72):75-78. 1953. 511 R442

64930 NOZHENKO, A. A. Extraction of chemical substances from vegetables by the pressing method. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 10(75):65-66. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

64931 OURNAC, A. Migration de la vitamine C et du facteur P, des éléments solides du raisin dans les jus élaborés par le procédé: sulfitation—macération—désulfitation. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:269-282. Oct./Dec.1954. 14 F8499An

64932 RAGHEB, H. S., and FABIAN, F. W. Growth and pectolytic activity of some tomato molds at different pH levels. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):27. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64933 RODOPULO, A. K. Determination of di- and tricarbonic acids in grapes, must and wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 14(3):5-9. 1954. 95.8 V77

64934 SANTINI, R., and SOTELO, E. Determination of O,O-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion) in pineapples. P. R. U. J. Agr. 39:12-15. Jan.1955. 8 P832J

64935 SCHENCK, G., MUSCHE, R., and BERG, G. Uber die oxydation von therapeutisch wirksamen stoffen. II. Einfluss der ultrarotlicht-erhitzung auf ascorbinsäure und phenoloxydase von kartoffeln. Z. f. Ledensmtl.- Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:188-194. Mar.1955. 384 Z39

64936 SCHWIMMER, S., and WESTON, W. J. Apparent inhibition of phosphorylase induced starch formation by potato extracts. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:278. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

64937 STERLING, C. Rapid moisture determination in frozen lima beans. Food Technol. 9:190-191. Apr. 1955. 389.8 F7398

64938 SULC, D. Ein neues pektinometer für festigkeitsprüfungen von pektingelees und standardisierung von pektinpräparaten. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:113-114. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

64939 TATAUROVA, A. S. Dehydrated fruit properties of apricots. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Inst. Rastenievod. Trudy po Prikl. Bot. Genet. i Selek. 30:221-233. 1953. 451 R92

64940 VAUGHN, R. H., and others. The Bacillus macerans-polymyxa group of bacteria and softening of cucumbers and olives. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 27. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
C. W. Nagel, I. J. Mehlman, and G. K. York, joint authors.

64941 WATADA, A. E., and KUNKEL, R. The variation in reducing sugar content in different varieties of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 32:132-140. Ref. Apr.1955. 75.8 P842
Analysis of stored potatoes.

64942 WHITTENBERGER, R. T., and NUTTING, G. C. Effect of cellulosic materials on the consistency of tomato juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):22. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64943 WIBAUT, J. P., and others. Investigation of the alkaloids of Punica granatum L. by partition chromatography. 2. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser B, Phys. Sci. 58:56-60. 1955. 330.9 Am8
H. C. Beyerman, U. Hollstein, Y. M. F. Muller, and E. Greuell, joint authors.

64944 WOOD, E. R., OLSON, R. L., and NUTTING, M. D. A method for the comparison of consistency in potato granule samples appraised at different times. Food Technol. 9:164-168. Ref. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

Consumption and Utilization

64945 CRUESS, W. V. Utilization of fruits in processed food products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):16. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64946 HILLMAN, M. What motivates juice customers shown by lemonade store survey. Quick Frozen Foods 17(9):142-143,206. Apr.1955. 389.8 Q4

64947 NELSON, K. E. High picking temperatures and rough handling can reduce consumer acceptability of California fresh table grapes. Blue Anchor 32(2):6-10. May 1955. 286.83 B62

64948 NIELSEN, V. Is the consumption of vegetables and fruit decreasing? (In Danish.) Horticultura 10:51-53. Mar.1955. 80 H7825

64949 YOKOYAMA, Y., and others. On the utilization of the waste pulp of sweet potatoes. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 3:55-61. Mar.1954. 107.6 G364
1, On the simple tests of dehydration and as a substitute for sake-cake, by I. Kawase, G. Goshima, and T. Takahashi; 2, On the utilization for provender of poultry, by T. Takahashi, K. Ohashi, T. Kitamura, and I. Kozuka. English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

64950 ALTENBURG, R. Der deutsche gartenbau und das transportwesen. Obst.u. Gemüse 19(5/6):66. Mar.20, 1955. 286.83 Ob72

64951 BIRKELAND, P. Policies for Norwegian tomato production. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 45:223-224. Mar.25,1955. 80 G1938
Marketing and prices.

64952 BLACK, G. Long-haul truck transportation of California fresh fruits and vegetables. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 174,78 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 G34M
California Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

64953 CLARK, S. D., and FALLER, M. A. A plan for development of a wholesale fruit and vegetable market at Baton Rouge, La. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-20,9 p. Mar.1955. A280.39 M34Am
Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Immigration State Market Commissson, cooperating.

64954 COPPLE, H. Think retail. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:33-35. 1954. 81 W273
Marketing apples.

64955 CUNNINGHAM, C. R. A group-action approach to marketing problems. Mkt. Growers J. 84(5):20-21. May 1955. 6 M34
Vegetables in Michigan.

64956 CUNNINGHAM, C. R. In eastern Michigan: a group-action approach to marketing problems. Mkt. Growers J. 84(5):20-21. May 1955. 6 M34
Formation of Eastern Michigan Vegetable Marketing Company.

64957 FREEMAN, B. I. The first anniversary of the Pear Bargaining Association. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:127-134. 1954. 81 W273
Of Washington.

64958 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Handling cherries in water. Amer. Fruit Grower 75(5):11,38. May 1955. 80 G85

64959 HANNIGAN, M. A. Marketing of tomatoes. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7:260-261. Mar.3,1955. 280.38 Q3

64960 HENDERSON, P. Merchandising apples. Va. Fruit 43(5):34,36. May 1955. 81 V81B

64961 HIELE, T. VAN. The vegetable car in railroad transportation. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 9(15):4-5. Apr.15, 1955. 286.28 V22

64962 HOUSEMAN, E. E. Measurement of sales of apples in retail stores. Agr. Econ. Res. 7:33-41. Apr. 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64963 KOLBE, M. H., and BOORD, K. R. West Virginia 4-H'ers learn to sell strawberries. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:96. May 1955. 1 Ex892Ex

64964 MORRISON, C. The growers' part in maintaining the Northwest canning peach industry. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:85,87-91. 1954. 81 W273
Marketing aspects and quality.

64965 THE NATIONAL fruit and vegetable directory, 1954-55. Chicago,1955. 208 p. 225 N2172

64966 PURCELL, M. R. Rails and trucks have part in better market for Florida oranges. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(5):12-14. May 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

64967 ROTH, H. Gefesselte marktwirtschaft. Obst. u. Gemüse 19(3/4):2. Feb.20,1955. 286.83 Ob72

64968 RYALL, A. L. Transit protective services for early shipments of California Bartlett pears. West. Fruit Grower 9(5):33. May 1955. 95.8 G762
In refrigerator cars.

64969 SAMUELS, J. K., and SAVAGE, J. K. Fruit and vegetable marketing on the move. News Farmer Coop. 22(2):8-10. May 1955. 166.2 N47

64970 SMITH, H. Merchandising studies in supermarkets—apples, lettuce, and tomatoes (a preliminary report). U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-18,9 p. Mar.1955. A280.39 M34Am
New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, and Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

64971 SUITS, D. B. An econometric model of the watermelon market. J. Farm Econ. 37:237-251. May 1955. 280.8 J822

64972 WESTBERG, F. H. Soft fruits. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:59-60,62-65. 1954. 81 W273
Promotion and marketing in Washington.

64973 WHIPPEN, N. F. Retailing sweet corn. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 6,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

64974 ANDERSON, D., and SHAFFER, P. Citrus coder cuts costs. Calif. Grocers Advocate 60(15):14,22. Apr.15,1955. 286.28 C12
Developed by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

64975 ANDERSON, E. E., LAMPI, R. A., and ESSELEN, W. B. Stability of cucumber peroxidase in salt stock pickles during curing, freshening, and packing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):27. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64976 ANGIER, H. Tolerances for pesticide residues in or on fresh fruits. Calif. Grape & Tree Fruit League. News Let. 258,2 p. Mar.29,1955. 281.3959 C12

64977 BUCH, M. L., and others. Organoleptic evaluation of apple sauce fortified with essence and citric acid. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):32. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
E. C. Dryden, C. H. Hills, and J. R. Oyler, joint authors.

64978 CIFERRI, R., PICCO, D., and ZANARDI, D. Observations on the phosphorus present in fruit treated with OMPA. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 30:3-9. 1955. 464.8 N84
Residues from octamethyl pyrophosphoramide.

64979 DAME, C., LEONARD, S. J., and LUH, B. S. Role of organic acids, sugars and pectin on quality of canned Bartlett pears. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):26. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64980 DAVIS, E. G., and KEFFORD, J. F. Blackneck in tomato sauce. Food Preserv. Q. 15:15-17. Ref. Mar. 1955. 389.9 Au7F

64981 DECAREAU, R. V., LIVINGSTON, G. E., and FELLERS, C. R. Color changes in strawberry jellies. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):26. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64982 DRYDEN, E. C., ROBINSON, J. F., and HILLS, C. H. Effects of pre-freezing delay and other factors on the drained weight of frozen RSP [red sour pitted] cherries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):30. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64983 DRYDEN, E. C., BUCH, M. L., and HILLS, C. H. A study of color change in stored apple juice concentrates. Food Technol. 9:264-268. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64984 FEAY, E. Spud experts stress marketing, grade controls at Kern meeting. West. Grower & Shipper 26(5):48,51-52. May 1955. 280.38 W52

64985 HABIB, A., and BROWN, H. D. Physical and chemical factors influencing the color of potato chips. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):13-14. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64986 HAND, D. B. Pilot plant studies on quality and yield of tomato juice obtained from different grades of tomatoes. N. J. Ten-Ton Tomato Club. B. 21:17-19. 1954. 81 T253

64987 HENDEL, C. E., and BURR, H. K. Stability of dehydrated potato products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):23. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64988 HERRICK, J. F. Float-roll sorting table. Mktg. Activ. 18(5):6-8. May 1955. 1.942 A8M34
For grading apples.

64989 HOPKINS, L., ABU YAMAN, I. K., and CARRUTH, L. A. Flavor evaluation and residue analysis of malathion-treated lettuce. J. Econ. Ent. 48:151-152. Apr.1955. 421 J822

64990 KAWATOMARI, T., and VAUGHN, R. H. Species of Clostridium associated with "zapatera," a malodorous fermentation of olives. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):20. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64991 KEFFORD, J. F., and DAVIS, E. G. Blackneck in tomato sauce. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 8(24):20. Mar.5,1955. 389.8 Au7

64992 KIRKPATRICK, M. E., and others. Flavor of Sebago potatoes grown in soil treated with chlordan, heptachlor, dieldrin, aldrin, or endrin. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:409-412. Ref. May 1955. 381 J8223
G. S. Linton, B. M. Mountjoy, and L. C. Albright, joint authors.

64993 KITSON, J. A., and STRACHAN, C. C. Candied fruit metallic discoloration. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):15. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64994 LARSSON, H. Swedish potato sorting central. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:446,448,464. 1954. 58.8 M373

64995 LIVINGSTON, G. E., and others. The discoloration of pectin gels. Food Technol. 9:180-184. Ref. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398
N. Pandit, M. A. Steinberg, and C. R. Fellers, joint authors.

64996 MANXMARK seed potatoes. Manx. J. Agr. (n.s.)9(3):17,19,21. Winter 1954/55. 10 M312

64997 NII, I. T., and RAUCH, A. C. Effect of sugar syrup level on the quality of canned sweet potatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):23. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

64998 NILSSON, R., and LARSSON, H. Danish model plant. Potato sorting central. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:392-396,427. 1954. 58.8 M373

64999 RADHAKRISHNAN, T. V. Pungency relations of Allium cepa (onions) and Allium sativum (garlic). Madras Agr. J. 42:33-34. Jan.1955. 22 M262

65000 RAUCH, A. C., and NII, I. T. A comparison of the stability of canned concentrated tomato juice and canned single-strength tomato juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):22-23. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65001 REES, J. Report of Grade and Pack Committee. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:47,49-50. 1954. 81 W273
Apples.

65002 SCHØNFELDT, F. The fruit quality must be improved. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Gartneryrket 45:226, 234. Mar.25,1955. 80 G1938

65003 SMITH, F. F., GIANG, P., and TAYLOR, E. A. Reduction of malathion residues on vegetables by washing. J. Econ. Ent. 48:209-210. Apr.1955. 421 J822

65004 SMITH, O. Grading potatoes by specific gravity. Mkt. Growers J. 84(5):34-35. May 1955. 6 M34

65005 STEWART, N. Fruit handling. 2. Blemish recognition. Com. Grower 3092:741-742. Apr.1,1955. 80 F941

65006 STIER, E. F., and MACLINN, W. A. The effect on the flavor of canned and frozen asparagus of the herbicide, Karmex-W. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):23-24. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65007 WEURMAN, C., and SWAIN, T. Changes in the enzymic browning of Bramley's Seedling apples during their development. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:186-192. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 So12

65008 WOOD, E. R., and others. Application of statistical procedures to ranking of seven tomato juice samples. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):31-32. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
T. A. Jeeves, M. D. F. Nutting, and H. K. Burr, joint authors.

Packing and Packaging

65009 BEESON, F. C. Prepacked cauliflower finds new market. West. Fruit Grower 9(5):43-44. May 1955. 95.8 G762

65010 BOYES, W. W. Effect of polyethylene (polythene) wrappers on the keeping quality of apricots, peaches and plums. Farming So. Africa 30:13-19. Jan. 1955. 24 So842

65011 DANA, M. N. Prevent loss of quality by using polyethylene for apple storage. Wis. Hort. 45:67-69. Oct.1954. 80 W752

65012 HARRIS, W. Packing tomatoes for market. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 56(2):15. Feb.10,1955. 80 F948

65013 LANCASTER, P. Apple packages and prepacking. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:37-40. 1954. 81 W273

65014 LAPIDES, E. Techniques in produce prepackaging. 6. Super Mkt. Merchandising 20(4):97,100,103, 105,108,110-111,117-118. Apr.1955. 389.8 Su7

65015 LEWIS, V. W. Jumble pack shipment of long watermelon may not be excelled,careful tests show. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(4):10,46. Apr.1955. 80 F6622

65016 LOVELL, B. H. Volume fill method for packing citrus. West. Fruit Grower 9(5):47. May 1955. 95.8 G762

65017 MASTERS, B. M., WINTER, J. C., and ROSANOFF, B. P. Potential savings by shipping cauliflower in double-layer packs. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 78, 16 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

65018 PILZ, E. J., BARRY, G., and STOKES, D. R. Experimental plum containers reduce marketing costs. Mktg. Activ. 18(5):9-13. May 1955. 1.942 A8M34

65019 PREPACKAGERS of fresh fruits and vegetables in the U. S. Pre-Pack-Age 8(9):38-51. May 1955. 280.38 P91

65020 SCHOMER, H. A., GERHARDT, F., and SAINSBURY, G. F. Polyethylene box liners for pears and apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:193-198. 1954. 81 W273

65021 SMITH, F. J., and ENOCHIAN, R. V. Costs of field packing lettuce. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):2,14. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

65022 SMITH, R. J., FULTON, R. E., and PERRY, R. L. Volume fill for large oranges. Citrus Leaves 35 (4):10-11,18,26,28. Apr.1955. 80 C492

65023 VOEGELI, L. J., and others. Packing and shipping lettuce in fiberboard cartons and wooden crates: a comparison. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 86,30 p. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84Mr
E. F. White, B. Masters, and P. L. Breakiron, joint authors.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

65024 ATKINS, F. Price trends. MGA Bulletin 63: 521-522. Mar.1955. 80 M97
Mushrooms in Great Britain.

65025 HARRINGTON, A. H. Factors affecting apple prices. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:135-139. 1954. 81 W273

65026 HOOS, S. Prices and marketing margins; studies show how retail stores price their fresh citrus, and what it means to growers, distributors, and consumers. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 9(3):3-4. Mar.1955. 100 C12Cag

65027 HUNT, W. W. In the field of processing; past season and a look ahead. East. Fruit Grower 18(2):9-11, 14-16. Apr.1955. 80 Ea73
Chiefly on apple prices.

65028 MITTENDORF, H. J. Bestimmungsgründe der kartoffelpreise und möglichkeiten einer preisstabilisierung in Deutschland. H. f. Landwirt. Marktforsch. 7, 115 p. 1955. 280.38 H36

65029 SCARBOROUGH, E. F. Watermelon price trends 1937 to 1954 seasons and miscellaneous marketing data. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11(12):1,4. Apr.15,1955. 280.38 F74

Processing and Storage

65030 ACETO, N. C., and others. Storage characteristics of apple and grape juice full-flavor superconcentrates. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-73-3,5 p. Jan.6,1955. A31.3 R31Ag
N. H. Eisenhardt, R. K. Eskew, and G. W. M. Phillips, joint authors.

65031 ALVAREZ A., O. Conservación de frutas y hortalizas. B. de Agr. Zootec. y Vet. 2(4):9-11,15-16. Dec.1954. 30.08 B63

65032 BARNELL, H. R., GOODING, E. G. B., and WAGER, H. G. Progress of research in the United Kingdom on fruit and vegetable dehydration. Food Technol. 9: 168-172. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

65033 BOTTINI, E. Recent progress in the field of preservation of table grapes. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(2,sup.):CXIII-CXXII. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

65034 BOTTINI, E. Refrigeration in the preservation of stone fruits. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)9(2,sup.):CXXIII-CXXIV. Ref. 1955. 16 An76
English summary.

65035 CARLSEN, E. W., and others. Innovations in apple handling methods and equipment. Va. Fruit 43(4): 40,42-44. Apr.1955. 81 V81B
R. S. Duerden, D. L. Hunter, and J. F. Herrick, joint authors.

65036 CASAS, R. Como preparar la aceitunas verdes. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32:227,229. Mar.1955. 9.8 V66

65037 COETZEE, W. H. K. Methods of grape juice manufacture. Farming So. Africa 30:33-35. Ref. Jan. 1955. 24 So842

65038 COPSON, D. A. The use of microwave energy in heat stabilization of orange juice. Frosted Food Field 20(4):30. Apr.1955. 389.8 F922
Frozen concentrates.

65039 CORDING, J., and others. Potato flakes—a new form of dehydrated mashed potatoes. II. Some factors influencing texture. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):15. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
M. J. Willard, J. F. Sullivan, R. K. Eskew, and P. W. Edwards, joint authors.

65040 COVENEY, R. D., and PICKERING, G. B. Limonene from Jamaica. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4: 319-320. 1954,pub.1955. 472 C71
From orange oil.

65041 DAVIS, R. B., and GOULD, W. A. The effect of processing methods on the color of tomato juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):15. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
Canning.

65042 EMILSSON, B. A new storage method is being tested in Germany. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:74-75. 1955. 58.8 M373
Storage of potatoes.

65043 FOEHNER, H. Valley vegetables are now being processed by vacuum cooling. Tex. Farming & Citricult. 31(11):5. May 1955. 80 T31

65044 GARROTT, W. N., and MERCKER, A. E. The commercial potato peeling industry. Amer. Potato J. 32: 150-156. Apr.1955. 75.8 P842

65045 GARROTT, W. N. Farmers have an interest in the potato peeling industry. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(5):5-6. May 1955. 1 Ec7Ag

65046 GAY, G. S. How good is a controlled atmospheric storage? Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:60-61. 1955. 81 M384
Apples.

65047 GERHARDT, F., and SIEGELMAN, H. W. Storage of pears and apples in the presence of ripened fruit. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:428-433. Ref. May 1955. 381 J8223

65048 GOMEZ, A. M. Mexico freezes strawberries. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 23(3):14-15,31. Mar.1955. 287 M572

65049 GUADAGNI, D. G., and NIMMO, C. C. Effect of time-temperature history on color distribution in consumer-size commercially packed frozen raspberries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):25. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65050 GUADAGNI, D. G., and NIMMO, C. C. Effect of time-temperature history on the ascorbic acid content of consumer-size commercially packed frozen strawberries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):25. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65051 GUNTZ, M. Mise au point sur deux maladies de conservation de la pomme de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 18(187):14-16. Mar.1955. 75.8 P77
Fusarium coeruleum and Phoma foveata.

65052 GUYER, R. B., and others. A comparison of several methods of heat stabilization of Florida frozen orange concentrate. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):14. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
W. M. Miller, O. W. Bissett, and M. K. Veldhuis, joint authors.

65053 HAMMOND, A. E. Quick-freezing peas. Food [London] 24:158-160. May 1955. 389.8 F738

65054 HAND, D. B., MOYER, J. C., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Effect of drying conditions on moisture retention and density of dehydrated peas. Food Technol. 9:219-222. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65055 HAND, D. B., and others. Effect of processing conditions on the viscosity of tomato juice. Food Technol. 9:228-235, May 1955. 389.8 F7398
J. C. Moyer, J. R. Ransford, J. C. Hening, and R. T. Whittenberger, joint authors.

65056 HARVEY, J. M. Decay in stored grapes reduced by field applications of fungicides. Phytopathology 45:137-140. Ref. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

65057 HAYES, R. E., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Factors affecting the uptake and distribution of sulfite in sweet corn during preparation for dehydration. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):23. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65058 HUGGART, R. L., WENZEL, F. W., and MOORE, E. L. Effect of storage temperature on quality of canned grapefruit sections. Food Technol. 9:268-270. Ref. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65059 JONES, A. H., and FERGUSON, W. E. Further studies on the curing of cucumbers and the development of green colour in finished pickles. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):26-27. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65060 KELLEY, E. G., and BAUM, R. R. Preparation of tasty vegetable products by deep fat frying. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):24. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65061 KOECKRITZ, F. Herstellung von fruchtsirupen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:165-167. Apr.21,1955. 389.8 K832

65062 KRAMER, A., and OGLE, W. L. Further studies on the effect of heat processing on tomato juice color. Food Technol. 9:177-179. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

65063 KROEHLE, W. Algebraic and graphic solutions of mixing problems involving adjustment of total solids and ratio of solids to citric acid in fruit juices. Food Technol. 9:155-164. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

65064 LAZAR, M. E., and others. Experimental production of tomato powder by spray drying. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):22. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
A. H. Brown, G. S. Smith, F. Wong, and F. E. Lindquist, joint authors.

65065 LEVERINGTON, R. E. Quick-frozen fruit and vegetables. Queensland Agr. J. 79:60-62. July 1,1954. 23 Q33

65066 LEWIS, W. E. Refrigeration helps fresh peach retailing. Mktg. Activ. 18(5):14-16. May 1955. 1.942 A8M34

65067 LOPEZ, A. Teaching fruit and vegetable processing at V.P.I. Va. Fruit 43(4):36,38,40. Apr.1955. 81 V81B

65068 LOVERING, F. W. Instant citrus juice crystals in production. Fla. Grower & Rancher 63(3):11,32-33. Mar.1955. 80 F6622

65069 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. La palmera datilera; maduración artificial y conservación de dátiles. Mensajero Agr. 99:38-39. Nov./Dec.1954. 9.8 M52

65070 MEHLITZ, A. Uber die verbesserung von unharmonischen apfelsüssmosten mit apfeldicksäften. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:146-147. Apr.7,1955. 389.8 K832

65071 MORRIS, L. L., PRATT, H. K., and TUCKER, C. L. Lettuce handling and quality. West. Grower & Shipper 26(5):14-16,18. May 1955. 280.38 W52
Storage.

65072 MOYLS, A. W., and others. Preparation and storage of canned berry and berry-apple pie fillings. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):15. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
F. E. Atkinson, C. C. Strachan, and D. Britton, joint authors.

65073 NELSON, A. I., and others. A comparison of through-air-flow and cross-air-flow methods for the initial dehydration of sweet corn. Food Technol. 9:254-259. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
M. P. Steinberg, R. R. Legault, H. W. Norton, and H. W. Fritzsche, joint authors.

65074 NELSON, A. I., and others. Studies on the dehydration of lima beans. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):23. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
M. P. Steinberg, H. W. Norton, C. C. Cleven, and H. W. Fritzsche, joint authors.

65075 NEUBERT, A. M., CARTER, G. H., and VAN DOREN, A. Juice quality of apples as affected by method of fruit handling. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:73-77. 1954. 81 W273

65076 NOTTER, G. K., and others. Stabilized lemonade powder. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):14. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
D. H. Taylor, E. C. Marshall, and L. H. Walker, joint authors.

65077 OLSON, R. L., and others. Observations on pre-peeling of potatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 23. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
P. C. Mayer, W. O. Harrington, W. R. Mullins, and A. L. Potter, joint authors.

65078 PEDERSON, C. S., and ALBURY, M. N. Fermentation and curing of cucumbers in low salt brines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):26. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65079 PERRY, F. J. Review of 1954 pack. Canad. Food Indus. 26(5):35. May 1955. 286.83 C166
Fruit and vegetables.

65080 POWERS, M. J., and others. Dehydrofrozen apricots. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):26. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
W. F. Talburt, D. H. Taylor, and L. H. Walker, joint authors.

65081 PRICE, S. D. Freezing of fruits for ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 51(5):36,38,110-114. May 1955. 389.8 Ic2

65082 PRITCHARD, I., and BRYAN, R. E. Canning fruits and vegetables. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 271, rev.,31 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N811

65083 QUINN, D. G. Drying and handling of lexia raisins. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 53:118-119. Mar.1955. 23 V66J

65084 RAKITIN, IU. Prevention of potato sprouting in storage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12): 41-42. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83
Use of M-1 Preparation (3.5 percent dust of methyl ester of alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid).

65085 RYALL, A. L. Ethylene treatment of Bartlett pears moving to midwestern and western markets. Blue Anchor 32(2):11. May 1955. 286.83 B62

65086 SAMISH, Z. Studies on pickling Spanish-type green olives. Food Technol. 9:173-176. Ref. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

65087 SAWYER, R. L., and DALLYN, S. L. The effect of gamma irradiation on storage life of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 32:141-143. Apr.1955. 75.8 P842

65088 SCHRODER. Wichtig für die kartoffellagerung: gleichmässige temperaturen. Bauernbl./Landpost 13:586-587. Mar.26,1955. 18 B329

65089 SERRA, P. G. Modern technique of cassava starch manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 39:85-90. Feb.1955. 385 R322

65090 SEVERSON, D. E., COOLEY, A. M., and SIMON, M. Factors affecting the texture of rehydrated potato granules. Food Technol. 9:223-227. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65091 SOUTHWICK, F. W. The controlled atmosphere storage of McIntosh. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Annu. Mtg. 61:57-60. 1955. 81 M384

65092 STEVENS, A. E. Outlook for concentrates. Quick Frozen Foods 17(9):139-140,204,206. Apr.1955. 389.8 Q4
Orange juice.

65093 STEWART, J. K. Rapid cooling makes more marketable sweet corn. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 7:8. Apr./June 1955. 6 P9452

65094 STIDOLPH, D. The fabulous story of the 8-year history of vacuum precooling, as seen by a layman. Packer 61(22,spec. Salinas-Watsonville lettuce sup):7,10-11,18. Apr.30,1955. 286.8 N483
Vegetables.

65095 STOLL, K. Einige lagerungsversuche mit tafelbirnen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 64:166-170. Apr.30,1955. 80 Sch9

65096 STRACHAN, C. C., and ATKINSON, F. E. Candied cherries—effect of sucrose-invert and high conversion glucose syrups. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):14. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65097 SUPERIOR dehydrated juices from continuous vacuum process. Food Engin. 27(3):71-73,164. Mar. 1955. 389.8 F737
Orange juice.

65098 SWINGLE, C. F. Freezing strawberries in the crates. Wis. Hort. 45:296. May 1955. 80 W752

65099 VADIMOV, V. M., and SHTENBERG, A. I. Spectrophotometric investigation of physico-chemical properties of methyl ether of alpha-naphthylacetic acid preventing the sprouting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):351-360. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

65100 VAUGHN, R. H., and MRAK, E. M. Keep your dried fruit clean. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 26,6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

65101 VELDHUIS, M. K., SCOTT, W. C., and GRIFFITHS, F. P. Frozen grapefruit, tangerine, and limeade concentrates. Food Technol. 9:198-201. Ref. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

65102 VRIES, B. M. DE. From citrus fruit through candied peel to peanut butter. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 9(14):12-13. Apr.8,1955. 286.28 V22
Chiefly on the drying of fruit.

65103 WALKER, L. H., POWERS, M. J., and TAYLOR, D. H. Factors in processing methods which affect the quality of dehydrofrozen apple slices. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):25-26. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

Statistics

65104 BARTRAM, D. R. The variety parade—1904 to 1954. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:118-119. 1954. 81 W273
Apple statistics.

65105 DALMASSO, G. Let's talk again of the grape cadaster. (In Italian.) Colt. e Ctor. Vinic. Ital. 101:8-10. Mar.1955. 16 C72

65106 EICHINGER, J. Die nachwuchsbestände an obstgehölzen in baumschulen in Bayern; ergebnisse der baumschulerhebung 1954. Bayern in Zahlen 9:79-81. Mar.1955. 265 B34

65107 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der beabsichtigte anbau von gemüse und erdbeeren 1955 (vorläufiges ergebnis) der anbau von wintergemüsen 1954/55. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/9,12 p. Mar.17,1955. 265 V58

65108 LÓPEZ DE ORTIGOSA, A. El aspecto hortícola en la agricultura italiana. Tierra [México] 10:186. Mar.1955. 8 T445
Vegetable statistics

65109 THIJN, G. A. Potatoes in figures. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 11:93-94. Mar.1955. 61.9 N28

65110 U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Merchantable potato stocks 10.2 million bushels smaller than last year. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.941 S8P85

65111 WILCOX, E. C. The 1954 fruit tree census in north central Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:120,122-125. 1954. 81 W273

65112 WIRTH. Die rebsorten in Baden-Württemberg. Statis. Monh. Baden-Württemb. 3:13-15. Jan.1955. 265 St27
Area planted.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

65113 ABRAMS, J. Don't "skimp" on rat bait. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(5):8. May 1955. 275.28 N213
In grain storage.

65114 ACKER, L., DIEMAIR, W., and SAMHAMMER, E. Uber das lichenin des hafers. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 100:180-188. Ref. Mar.1955. 384 Z39

65115 ANGLADETTE, A. La situation rizicole en Afrique française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:644-645. Mar.5,1955. 286.8 M33

65116 ARANGO, R. El mundo del arroz. Rev. Agr. Cubana 2(13):5-6. Mar.1955. 8 R3296
Situation in Cuba.

65117 BAKER, J. A. Heads or tails, the farmer loses. Co-op Grain Q. 13:71-75. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898
Wheat prices.

65118 BECKETT, T. Biscuit flour characteristics. 2. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 6:218-222. Apr.1955. 389.8 B54

65119 BERNDT, H. Transport- und fördermittel für getreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:106-107. Mar.9,1955. 298.8 Su2

65120 BROWNELL, L. E., and HARLIN, H. A. The effect of gamma radiation on the baking quality of some wheat flours. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):24. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65121 BRUCKNER, G. Beschaffenheit und bewertung der inlandernte 1954. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:121-123. Mar.23,1955. 298.8 Su2

65122 BUNDESFORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG, DETMOLD. Jahresbericht 1954/55, 48. bericht. Brot u. Gebäck 9:53-67. Apr.1955. 298.8 G33

65123 BUSTOS, G. Empaquetamiento de cereales. Mercado Agr. 3:119,121. Mar.16,1955. 284.38 M53

65124 CALDWELL, E. F., and GROGG, B. Application of the thiobarbituric acid test to cereal and baked products. Food Technol. 9:185-186. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

65125 CARSON, M. P. Rio Grande, the rice grower. Foreign Trade 103(10):22-23. May 14,1955. 286.8 C162
Brazil.

65126 CHARGAFF, E., and LIPSHITZ, R. Uneven distribution of 5-methylcytosine in fractions of wheat germ deoxyribonucleic acid. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:191. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

65127 DESCLAUDE, G. Le W. Paysan Franç. 30 (447):14-15. Mar.1955. 14 P29
Baking quality of flour.

65128 DORNER, H., and TEHSMER, E. Die bedeutung des feinheitsgrades der mehle für die gebäckqualität. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:124-125. Mar.23,1955. 298.8 Su2

65129 DORNER, H., and TEHSMER, E. Untersuchungen über griffige und glatte mehle und ihre wirkung auf die backqualität. Müllerei 8:154-156. Mar.19,1955. 298.8 M91

65130 DREIST, K. Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der mehlveredelung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:108-109. (Cont.) Mar.9,1955. 298.8 Su2

65131 DREIST, K. Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der mehlveredelung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:130-131. (Concl.) Mar.23,1955. 298.8 Su2

65132 ECKHOFF. Von der braugerstenschau in Niedersachsen. Brauwelt 95:305. Mar.15,1955. 390.8 B732

65133 ENIX, J. R., and WHITEHAIR, N. V. What causes grain to spoil? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 112 (8):32-33. Apr.27,1955. 298.8 G762

65134 EVANS, H., and LE GRAND, F. The rapid analysis of sugar cane stalks for the determination of cane quality. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:134-141. Apr. 1955. 26 T754

65135 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain trade year book 1953-54; full Canadian grain statistics, with summary tables for principal foreign countries and world's production and movement, year ending July, 1954. Volume XXXIV. Winnipeg,1954. 128 p. 286.3599 C16

65136 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. El plan arrocero de Venezuela. B. de Estud. Expeciales 3:69-81, 110-115. (Cont.) Mar.10,21,1955. 284.28 B63

65137 FOERSTER, G. Die feinheitsanalyse mit dem micromerograph. Mühle 92:109. Mar.10,1955. 298.8 M89

65138 GREER, E. N. The milling and baking of wheat, a short survey of wheat varieties. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:35,87,89,91. Feb./May 1955. 10 W892

65139 HAMMOND, J. W. Why we voted for rice quotas. Nation's Agr. 30(5):8-10. May 1955. 280.82 B89
Marketing quotas.

65140 HAWTHORN, J., and TODD, J. P. Catalase in relation to the unsaturated-fat oxidase activity of wheat flour. Chem. & Indus. 16:446-447. Ref. Apr.16,1955. 382 M31C

65141 HEDGES, J. Barley for malting and brewing. (Sum.) Manx. J. Agr. (n.s.)9(3):34-36. Winter 1954/55. 10 M312

65142 HEMPHILL, P. Wheat prices lift all-commodity price index. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 17:158. Mar./Apr.1955. 100 N813B

65143 HENDRICKSON, R. F. A rough row lies ahead for wheat growers. Co-op Grain Q. 13:34-41. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898

65144 HERZOG, A. Rice in Rio Grande do Sul—five-year period 1949/50 to 1953/54. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 9(98):6-7,9,11,13-14. Feb.1955. 59.8 L39
Statistics.

65145 HESS, K. Die bedeutung von zwickelprotein und haftprotein im weizenmehl für teig, brot und gebäck. Kolloid-Z. 141:61-76. Ref. Apr.1955. 384 Z315

65146 HEUSS, R. Weitere beiträge zur vorhersage des malzextraktes aus den ergebnissen der gerstenanalyse bei bayerischen gersten der jahrgänge 1953 und 1954. Brauwissenschaft 4:68-72. Apr.1955. 390.8 B733
English summary.

65147 HOOVER, L. M., and MCCOY, J. H. Economic factors affecting wheat in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369,24 p. Jan.1955. 100 K13S

65148 HOPF, L. Basieren die ausbeuten der Mohstabellen auf gereinigtem oder ungereinigtem getreide? Müllerei 8:181-182. Apr.2,1955. 298.8 M91

65149 HUKILL, W. V., and IVES, N. C. Radial air flow resistance of grain. Agr. Engin. 36:332-335. May 1955. 58.8 Ag83

65150 HUMPHREYS, T. E. Studies on an enzyme system from wheat germ catalyzing the aerobic oxidation of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide. Plant Physiol. 30:46-54. Ref. Jan.1955. 450 P692

65151 HUNDLEY, J. M., ING, R. B., and KRAUSS, R. W. An alga as a source of lysine and threonine in supplementing wheat flour. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:438. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

65152 HUNT, L. A. Malt Research Institute. Brewers Digest 30(4):57-59,68. Apr.1955. 390.8 B75

65153 HUTCHINSON, J. B., and MARTIN, H. F. The chemical composition of oats. I-II. J. Agr. Sci. 45:411-427. Ref. Apr.1955. 10 J822

65154 INTERNATIONAL WHEAT COUNCIL. The world wheat situation and the International Wheat Agreement. London,1954. 34 p. 286.359 In83W

65155 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of rice. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 56:523-524. May 12,1955. 280.28 An2

65156 JONES, W. L. The effect of bleaching and improving agents on flour constituents. Food Technol. Austral. 7:89,91,93,111. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 389.8 F7333

65157 JUBITZ, W. Nochmals: zur nutzbarmachung der infrarotstrahlen für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 6:143-144. Mar.1955. 18 D4822
Grain and forage plants.

65158 KELSO, M. M. A bonus plan for quality wheat. Co-op Grain Q. 13:9-15. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898

65159 KENNEDY, R. The grain marketing price spread. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 82(6):26-28. Mar.12, 1955. 298.8 M72

65160 LAKE CARRIERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1954. n.p.,1955. 163 p. 289.39 L14
Includes statistics of grain shipments.

65161 LASSER, E. Aktuelles zur getreideernte des jahres 1954. Kärntner Bauer 105:155-156. Mar.26,1955. 19 K14
Statistics.

65162 LECLERC, J. Une méthode rapide d'appréciation de la force boulangère des blés. Union Agr. 2(28): 17-20. Mar.31,1955. 14 Un32

65163 LINDBERG, J. E. Heating and drying experiments with wheat. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 6:314-319. 1954. 58.8 M373

65164 MCNEAL, X. Suggestions for storing oats. Ark. Farm Res. 4:3. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

65165 MAILLER, J. M. La comptabilisation des operations du capital social dans les sociétés agricoles de stockage de céréales. Union Agr. 2(28):44-50. (Cont.) Mar.31,1955. 14 Un32

65166 MANDL, B. Untersuchungsbefund der Oktober-Januar-malze, kampagne 1954/55. Brauwelt 95:345-347. Mar.25,1955. 390.8 B732
Analyses.

65167 MANUCCI, U. Appraisal and use of wheat farinas. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 6(2):59-61. Feb.1955. 298.8 Se42

65168 MAURITIUS. GRANARY DEPT. Annual report for the financial year 1953-54. n.p.,1955. 10 p. 284.29 M442

65169 MEHREN, G. L. Multiple price plans for rice. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 175,31 p. Apr. 1955. 281.9 G34M

65170 MIKKELSON, G. H. Our job: find those acres. Nation's Agr. 30(5):11,14,16,18. May 1955. 280.82 B89
Wheat.

65171 MONOGRAFIAS comerciales: el arroz. Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rur. B. Mens. 342:689-718. 1954. 254.5 Ag83

65172 MONTE, G. DAL. Full stops on the rice crisis. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 10(17):23-25. Apr.23, 1955. 280.8 M742

65173 MONTEILLET, A. Le riz dans l'Union Française. Etudes d'Outre-Mer 38:23-30. Jan.1955. 286.8 M35
Situation and outlook.

65174 MORSINK, G. H. Can the malting barley area be extended? (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 39:41. Mar.1955. 12 N287

65175 MURPHY, E. J. The history and philosophy of grain standards in the U. S. Nowest. Miller 253(19): 10-11,26-28. May 10,1955. 298.8 N81

65176 NEMTSOV, D. Grain farming of Altai on the rise. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26(2):20-32. Feb.1955. 281.8 So73

65177 NEUMANN, M. P. Brotgetreide und brot, edited by P. F. Pelshenke. Ed. 5, rev. Berlin,Parey, 1954. 622 p. 389 N39

65178 NOLTE, H., and KIRCHDORFER, A. M. Der einfluss von spelzenauszügen auf die aktivität verschiedener gerstenenzyme. Brauwissenschaft 4:66-68. Ref. Apr.1955. 390.8 B733
English summary.

65179 NORTH, D. C. Wheat: world market and U. S. farm policy. Pacific Nowest. Business 14(8):4-10. May 1955. 280.8 N812

65180 NORTHWESTERN MILLER. Almanack number; facts & figures of the flour, grain, feed & baking industries. Nowest. Miller 253(17,sect.2),144 p. Apr.26, 1955. 298.8 N81

65181 PARKER, J. H. The annual barley usage of the malting and brewing industries. (Extr.) Amer. Brewer 88(5):58,60. May 1955. 390.8 Am3

65182 PEETERS, G. P. Quelques considerations au sujet du froment indigène, récolte 1954. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16:123-133. Nov./Dec.1954. 298.9 G34
Analyses.

65183 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHÄFER, W. Die qualität des auslandgetreides 1954. Mühle 92:111-112. (Cont.) Mar.10,1955. 298.8 M89

65184 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHAFER, W. Die qualität des auslandgetreides 1954. Mühle 92:136. (Cont.) Mar.24,1955. 298.8 M89

65185 PEYRONNET, R. La culture du riz en 1954 dans le monde et en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 7(75):13-15,19. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 24 EL2
Includes characteristics of world production and production costs in various countries.

65186 PFEUFFER, F. Getreidekeime—ihre bedeutung und entfernung in der müllerei. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:102-105. Mar.9,1955. 298.8 Su2
Wheat and rye.

65187 PHILLIPS, S. W. Wheat grower's share of loaf is just 2.7 cents. Co-op Grain Q. 13:62-65. Apr. 1955. 280.28 C7898

65188 PIETERMAAT, F. P., and MAES, E. Le dosage ultra-rapide de l'humidité dans les farines et le gluten essoré, dans un champ électrique à haute fréquence. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16:89-95. Sept./Oct. 1954. 298.9 G34

65189 PIETERMAAT, F. P., and MAES, E. Uber die ultraschnelle bestimmung der feuchtigkeit von mehlen und trockenkleber in einem elektrischen hochfrequenzfelde. Wiss. Müllerei 3:20-24. In Müllerei 8(12). Mar.19,1955. 298.8 M91

65190 PINGALE, S. V., and BALU, V. Grain storage practices in India. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:88-94. Ref. Apr.1955. 26 T754

65191 RICHTER, E. Mehlmischen auf aschebasis. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:172-173. Apr.20,1955. 298.8 Su2

65192 RØISE, M. Behandling og lagring av korn [Care and storage of grain]. Oslo,Statens Kornforretning, 1954. 185 p. 280.359 R63

65193 ROLPH, H. G. Flour testing. Brit. Baker 130:754-756,806-808. (Cont.) Apr.22-29,1955. 389.8 B772

65194 RÖSSLER, H. Zwischen mühlengesetz und mühlenkartell. L und E 8(2):6-7. Feb.1955. 389.8 Z34
Austria.

65195 RÜB, F. Messung von temperatur und feuchtigkeit bei der getreidelagerung. Mühle 92:110-111. (Cont.) Mar.10,1955. 298.8 M89

65196 ST. LOUIS. MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE. Annual report for 1954. St.Louis,1955. 41 p. 287 Sa12An
Includes grain statistics.

65197 SANDSTEDT, R. M. Photomicrographic studies of wheat starch. III. Enzymatic digestion and granule structure. Cereal Chem. 32(3,sup.):17-47. Ref. May 1955. 59.8 C33

65198 SCHONFELD, J. Anschauliche überprüfung des verzuckerungsprozesses. Brauwelt 33/34:475-476. Apr.26/29,1955. 390.8 B732
In malting.

65199 SEIFFARTH, F. Getreidelagerung, -umschlag und -transport in USA. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 53:151-154. Apr.6,1955. 298.8 Su2

65200 SMYK, B. Studies on the microflora of malts. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 69:409-470. Ref. 1954. 20.5 R59
English summary.

65201 SPEERS, J. W. Economics of bulk storage. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Apr.1955:2156-2159. 298.9 As7
Flour.

65202 SPEIGHT, J. Die geschichtliche entwicklung der müllerei unter besonderer berücksichtigung des deutschen einflusses. Mühle 92:134-135. (Cont.) Mar.24, 1955. 298.8 M89

65203 SPEIGHT, J. Die geschichtliche entwicklung der müllerei unter besonderer berücksichtigung des deutschen einflusses. Mühle 92:147. (Cont.) Mar.31, 1955. 298.8 M89

65204 STUCKEY, B. N. Increasing shelf life of cereals with phenolic antioxidants. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):13. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65205 STUKE, H. Eine schnellmethode zur bestimmung des spelzengehaltes beim hafer. Züchter 25:90-92. 1955. 442.8 Z8

65206 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and BHATIA, D. S. Commercial methods of parboiling paddy & improvement of the quality of parboiled rice. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14A:110-114. Mar.1955. 475 J82

65207 SVENSON, J. Neuere erkenntnisse über den einfluss der bäckerhefe auf die backfähigkeit des mehles. Getreide u. Mehl 5:17-21. Ref. Mar.1955. 298.8 G332

65208 TESAREK, G. J. Flow sheets and their value to the miller. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 253 (19):1a,11a. May 10,1955. 298.8 N81

65209 TESAREK, G. J. Sifting and sifters. Amer. Miller & Processor 83(5):20-21,63. May 1955. 298.8 Am32

65210 TRAUTMANN, E. Umwelteinflüsse in ihrer wirkung auf die backqualität. Getreide u. Mehl 5:21-24. Ref. Mar.1955. 298.8 G332
Flour.

65211 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Corn and grain sorghums summary, crop year beginning October 1952. Chicago,1954. 5 p. 1.913 A3C81

65212 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wheat: acreage, yield, production, by States, 1866-1943; all wheat, winter wheat, all spring wheat, spring wheat other than durum, durum, wheat. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 158,69 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84St

65213 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wheat and rye summary, crop year beginning July 1952. Chicago,1954. 10 p. 1.913 A2W56

65214 WARD, H. H. Wheat problems. Milling 124: 460,462,466,468-469. Apr.9,1955. 298.8 M622

65215 WEISS, F. Brotpolitik—einst und jetzt. Müllerei 8:165-166. Mar.26,1955. 298.8 M91
Includes grain price regulation.

65216 WESTERN GRAIN & FEED ASSOCIATION. Iowa grain and feed dealers directory 1955. Des Moines, 1955. 203 p. 225 W523D

65217 WHISTLER, R. L., and MCGILVRAY, D. I. An aldotriouronic acid from hemicellulose-B of corn cob. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:2212-2213. Apr.20,1955. 381 Am33J

65218 ZANONE, V. Medieval mills. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca [Mon.] 4(4):25-26. Apr.1955. 389.8 Ar72

65219 ZIEMBA, J. V. Revolutionary impact mill makes stable whole-wheat flour. Food Engin. 27(4):68-69, 171. Apr.1955. 389.8 F737

HONEY AND BEESWAX

65220 EINSET, E., and CLARK, W. L. The effect of copper upon the development of color in the processing and storage of honey. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):15. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65221 GUNNVALD, B. Commentaries on the regulations on honey marketing. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 54: 118-120. Apr.1955. 424.8 B54

65222 KALTHOFF, C. Packing and distributing bulk comb honey. Amer. Bee J. 95:180-181. May 1955. 424.8 Am3

65223 KENNERLY, A. B. Organized honey markets. Mod. Beekeeping 39:57-58,64. Mar.1955. 424.8 B397

65224 MAURIZIO, A. Beiträge zur quantitativen pollenanalyse des honigs. 2. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 3:32-39. Ref. Apr.1955. 424.8 Z3
English summary.

65225 MRAZ, C. The packing of cut comb honey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 83:271-274. May 1955. 424.8 G47

65226 VANG, E. Honey improvement and a honey center. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. v. Biavl 89:45-46. Mar.20, 1955. 424.8 T43

65227 VANG, E. Water content of honey. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Biavl 89:24-26. Feb.20,1955. 424.8 T43
Discussion by T. Madsen, p. 26-27.

65228 VILLUMSTAD, E. Honningens hygroskopisitet og honningemballasjens tettingsevne. Hygroscopicity of honey and air-tightness of honey-containers. Oslo,1955. Ref. 20 p. 11 C46K
With Norway. Statens Smabrukslaerarskule. Melding om trettisjuande skulearet [Report on the thirty seventh school year of the State Farm Teachers College], 1951. Oslo,1955.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

65229 ABRAHAM, K. Good husbandry=134% lamb crop. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(7):14-15. May 1955. 280.38 N21

65230 BAKER, F. M. Livestock production trends in the western prairies. Canad. Cattlemen 18(5):16-18. May 1955. 49 C16

65231 COELHO, A. Aspects of the Portuguese wool economy. I. Sheep culture and grain culture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 96:22-23. Mar.19,1955. 15.5 V662

65232 DESOUTTER, M. La production porcine. Porc 26(3):31-32. Mar.1955. 46.8 P822

65233 ELLIS, B. O. More reflections on E. I. kips. Tanner 9(10):14-15. Mar.1955. 303.8 T15
Situation.

65234 HARMSEN, W. L. The importance of cattle in South Beveland. (In Dutch.) Vee- en Vleeshandel 40(11): 3. Mar.15,1955. 286.85 V51

65235 HEITFELD, C. Bacon position in England. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:259-262. Apr.23, 1955. 12 L237

65236 HUBER, H. Panhas, eine fleischware des bergischen landes. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:111-112. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

65237 KELLY, J. H. Rosewood Station, Victoria River district, Northern Territory. Meat Trades J. Austral. 18(2):31,33,36-38. Feb.1955. 50.8 M465
Cattle history.

65238 LECKIE, H. K. The meat industry in 1954. Canad. Food Indus. 26(5):24-25. May 1955. 286.83 C166

65239 LECRONIER, J. L'industrie de l'alimentation animale fournit à l'agriculture des moyens de production. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 49:19-22,25-32. Jan.1955. 389.78 In2
The livestock industry.

65240 LYSKIN, N. F. We shall give our country more of livestock products. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2: 46-55. Feb.1955. 49 Z6
Policy of Stalin Kolkhoz in Novo-Aleksandrovski District, Stavropol Territory.

65241 MORE of livestock products for the Soviet Nation! (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):3-9. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426
Policy.

65242 MULHERN, A. National Board [of Fur Farm Organizations] defends the fox case. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 39:14,30. May 1955. 410 B56
Fox industry.

65243 NAGORE, D. Los despojos del conejo; piel y pelo. Spain. Min. de Agr. P. de Capacitación Agr. Hojas Divulg. 24-54-H,16 p. 1954. 15 H68

65244 NEMCHINOV, V. Economic problems in the development of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:14-30. Feb.1955. 280.8 V89

65245 NESTEROV, I. Some results of the development of animal industry on collective and state farms in Riazan' Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26(2):42-47. Feb.1955. 281.8 So73

65246 NORDYKE, L. Great roundup; the story of Texas and Southwestern cowmen. New York,Morrow, 1955. 316 p. 138 N75G

65247 PALLESEN, J. E., and WANGEN, G. Agricultural economy of Kansas depends largely on livestock industry. Kans. Stockman 40(5):16-17. Mar.1955. 49 K134

65248 PATRIZI, F. Meat—fresh, refrigerated, frozen. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:178,180,182,184,186,188. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 P942

65249 RAHIM, S. M. Ban on cow slaughter & relative conditions of cattle in India. Tanner 9(10):22-24. Mar. 1955. 303.8 T15

65250 REIERSON, B. What's in the future for hogs and pork? Equity Co-op. Livestock News 20:3,5. Apr. 1955. 280.28 Eq5

65251 RICE, F. Kansas wools better; sheep nos. increasing. Kans. Stockman 40(5):22-23. Mar.1955. 49 K134

65252 RODRIGUEZ, W. J. Como beneficia el Retiro a la ganadería. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 15(3):41-42. Mar. 1955. 49 R321

65253 SHARMA, R. K. Indian bristle conditions. Brushware 57(7):15-16. May 1955. 300.8 B79

65254 THOMAS, J. F. H. Sheep at the crossroads. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:24-27. Apr.1955. 10 G79J

65255 TITARENKO, L. I. In the effort for a sharp rise in public livestock production. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(4):22-27. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

65256 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATION. Report. U. S. Livestock. Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:71-73. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R
R. L. West, chairman.

65257 WINDER, G. N. Importance of sheep industry. Natl. Wool Grower 45(5):18-19. May 1955. 45.8 N21N

65258 ZAITSEV, L. I. Potentials for the development of public animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:11-16. Feb. 1955. 20 D742

Analysis and Composition

65259 BOWMAN, A. P. Quality control on meat products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):25. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65260 BURNETT, M. C. The nature of the volatile components of vacuum-stored dehydrated pork as determined by aeration techniques and chromatographic methods. Diss. Abs. 15:196. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

65261 COSTILOW, R. N., and others. Interactions between ascorbic acid and psychrophilic bacteria associated with the discoloration of prepackaged beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):21. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
B. A. Batshon, L. J. Bratzler, and D. A. Robach, joint authors.

65262 DRAUDT, H. N., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Studies on the chemistry of cured meat pigment fading. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):12-13. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65263 GUSTAVSON, K. H. New aspects of the molecular organization of collagen. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 50:239-255. Ref. May 1955. 303.9 Am32

65264 HAMM, R., and GRAU, R. Uber die wirkung von phosphaten auf die wasserbindung des fleisches. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:106-111. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

65265 HARRISON, D. L., HALL, J. L., and MACKINTOSH, D. L. Effect of post-mortem chilling on the keeping quality of frozen pork. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):30-31. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65266 HOOVER, S. R., and others. Protein of the grain membrane of cattle hide. Science 121:672-673. May 6,1955. 470 Sci2
S. J. Viola, A. H. Korn, and E. F. Mellon, joint authors.

65267 JANECKE, H. Ueber wollfett. 2. Wollfettalkohole. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 95:376-378. Ref. Apr.21,1955. 396.8 Su2
Analysis.

65268 JANICKI, M. A., and WALCZAK, Z. Investigations on the water inhibition of pork meat. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 11:239-242. Apr.1955. 41.8 M463

65269 MCELROY, O. E., and others. Unsaturated fatty acids. I. Low temperature urea complexes of polyunsaturated acids from bovine tissue. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:286-287. May 1955. 307.8 J82
W. Jordan, J. McLaughlin, and M. E. Freeman, joint authors.

65270 NISHIHARA, Y., NISHIBE, S., and HIRAO, A. Studies on the animal fats. 1. On some characteristics of lards produced in the suburbs of Sapporo City. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 68:5-9. Jan.1955. 107.6 H68
English summary.

65271 RAŠETA, J. Die untersuchung des ausblutungsgrades im fleisch unter vergleichung einzelner methoden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 9:205-210. 1955. 41.8 J93
German summary.

65272 VEIS, A., COHEN, J., and EGGENBERGER, D. N. The degradation of collagen. II-III. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 77:2364-2374. Ref. May 5,1955. 381 Am33J

65273 WIERBICKI, E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. Post-mortem changes in the ion-protein systems in meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):12. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

65274 ALLENSPACH, V., and KÄPPELI, P. Die verwertung des bedingt bankwürdigen fleisches in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 97:167-178. Apr. 1955. 41.8 Sch9

65275 BAY, J. Packers and farmers must change with times. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):62-64. May 7, 1955. 286.85 N21
Meat marketing and consumer preferences.

65276 BOWES, C. G. Trends in beef merchandising. NARGUS B. 42(5):66,89. May 1955. 286.83 N214

65277 CONWAY, H. M. Meat competition is often stifled at retail level. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(7):10-11. May 1955. 280.38 N21

65278 CRAM, J. S. Livestock marketing hearings held at Regina. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(16):9,13. Apr.21,1955. 7 F21

65279 DANSMANN. Die entwicklung der fleischmärkte in der Bundesrepublik. Fleischwirtschaft 7:103-106. Ref. Mar.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

65280 DIXON, W. E. Should we analyze ourselves or our cattle? Milking Shorthorn J. 36(4):16. Apr.1955. 43.8 M59
Marketing Milking Shorthorns.

65281 DRENGENBERG, H. Chancen für bessere erträge. Bauernbl./Landpost 14:630-631. Apr.2,1955. 18 B329
Livestock marketing.

65282 FREUDENBERG, W. Schlusswort zu den berichten über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. Leder 6:64-65. Mar.1955. 303.8 L492

65283 GALLINA, L. Considerations on the purchase and sale of animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 10:58,60. Jan.15,1955. 41.8 P942
Legal aspects.

65284 GIESLER, F. J. Lamb pools for 1955. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 20(9):5. Apr.1955. 280.28 W882

65285 KETNER, F. G. Producers helping themselves on hogs. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):64-66. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
Marketing.

65286 KIRBY, J. F. Modern livestock trucking. Mktg. Activ. 18(4):12-16. Apr.1955. 1.942 A8M34

65287 LUNDY, B. T., and others. In-transit losses; seek ways to cut $50 million loss. Natl. Provisioner 132 (19):121,125. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
Chairman: F. L. Weiland; panel members: J. Kennedy, J. R. Pickard, and F. Segel.

65288 MUNRO, H. G. Meat marketing. (Abridged.) Commonwealth Prod. 346:34. Mar./Apr.1955. 286.8 Em7 Australia.

65289 NORGES KJOTT OG FLESKESENTRAL. Arsberetning og regnskap [Annual report and accounts], 1954. 52 p. 1954. 50.9 N76

65290 ROE, J. Ready for action: a new self-help plan for farmers. Successful Farming 53(6):39. June 1955. 6 Su12
Cash set-aside for promotion of lamb and wool.

65291 ROUY, H. L'évolution du marché de la viande. Porc 26(4):9-11,13-14. Apr.1955. 46.8 P822

65292 SAMPIER, J. Producers handle greatest volume in 33-year history. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(7): 12-13. May 1955. 280.38 N21

65293 SHAFFER, P. F., and ANDERSON, D. L. Improved meat retailing. Mktg. Activ. 18(4):8-11. Apr.1955 1.942 A8M34

65294 SPOOR, E. H. Merchandising in the modern manner; shows and sales play a vital role in the development of breed quality, as well as performing a service for buyer and seller. West. Livestock J. 33(29):44,55-57. May 1,1955. 6 F2278
Cattle.

65295 TAYLOR, J. Cattle producers work hard for beef. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):66-67. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
National Live Stock and Meat Board.

65296 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON STOCKYARDS, MARKETS AND TRANSPORTATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:77-80. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

65297 VILLARES, B. Auctions of livestock—a far-reaching enterprise. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 26(302):22-24. Feb.1955. 43.8 R32
In Brazil.

65298 WIEGMANN, F. H., CLIFTON, E. S., and SHEPHERD, G. Comparison of costs of service and self-service methods in retail meat departments. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 422:247-264. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Io9

65299 WILEY, J. R., and COX, C. B. Hog shrinkage—farm to market. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Feb.26,1955:1-2. 275.29 In2Em

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

65300 AGUL'NIK, M. A., ORLOV, I. V., and TETERNIK, D. M. The meat industry is in need of highly-qualified veterinary cadres. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):13-14. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426
For meat inspection.

65301 ARTIUKH, I. A., and OSTASHEVSKII, A. G. Practices of No. 1 Meat Inspection Station of the City of Khar'kov. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 32(3):23-25. Mar. 1955. 41.8 V6426

65302 BARTLOW, R. E., BEARD, F., and HAWKINS, J. B. Beef grade standards undergo critical review. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):103-104. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
L. E. Liebmann, chairman of the panel.

65303 BELLONI, A. Uber die gestaltung der isolierschlachteinrichtung öffentlicher schlacht- und viehöfe. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:708-713. Nov.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.

65304 BERGMANN, G. Lebensmittelrechtliche fragen bei der beurteilung von wurst- und fleischwaren. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:126-130. Mar.15,1955. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

65305 BLANKENBURG, F. L. Chipping quality of Iowa grown potatoes. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29: 378. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65306 DAIGNY, J. Recherches sur les caractères des carcasses de veaux saisies pour insuffisance. Alfort,1954. 32 p. 50 D14
Thèse—École Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort.

65307 DOWNEY, L. A., and NORTH, A. D. Victorian bacon pig carcase competition. Meat Prod. & Exporter 8(7):3-4. July 1954. 286.3509 Au7M

65308 DUMONT, B. L. Les leçons des concours de carcasse. III. Le concours des ovins de boucherie. J. de la France Agr. 11:314. Apr.7,1955. 14 J829

65309 HAYDEN, K. E. Sausage standards. Meat Trades J. Austral. 18(2):18. Feb.1955. 50.8 M465

65310 HEIM, E. Fleischfarbe und fleischqualität. Fleischwirtschaft 7:113-115. Mar.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

65311 HENNEBERG, O. H. Tuberkulose der schlachttiere—fleischbeurteilung. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42: 153-163. Ref. Mar.1955. 41.8 T345
English summary.

65312 KITCHELL, R. L. Probe deeper into ham bruising. Natl. Provisioner 132(17):12-14,16,39. Apr.23, 1955. 286.85 N21

65313 LANDROCK, A. H., and WALLACE, G. A. Discoloration of fresh red meat and its relationship to film oxygen permeability. Food Technol. 9:194-196. Ref. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7398

65314 LAW, N. H. Palatability of chilled and frozen beef. Food Mfr. 30:187-189. May 1955. 389.8 F736

65315 MUIRHEAD, D. B., and ANDERSON, R. A. 1954 lamb carcass competition. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 58:277-281. Feb.1955. 23 So84

65316 PANTALEON, J. Hygiène de la production de la viande. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:619-631. Ref. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32
Contamination sources.

65317 PETERS, R., KRAUSS, J., and BEESLEY, S. Sausage; take good look at concepts of quality. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):72-73. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
W. L. Medford, chairman of the panel.

65318 POMEROY, R. W., and HARRINGTON, G. Carcass quality. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 81:74-76. Apr.1955. 46.8 N21

65319 RASCHE. Gedanken zur einheitlichen durchführung des lebensmittelgesetzes. Fleischwirtschaft 7: 95-96. Mar.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.
With regard to meat products.

65320 RINSES, J. Experiences and considerations of a laboratory veterinarian in a meat inspection service. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 80:347-360. Apr.15,1955. 41.8 T431

65321 SCHON, L. Die beurteilung des schlachtviehs. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 25,40 p. 1954. 18 D48

65322 SEIDEL, G. Zum augenblicklichen stand einiger serologischer fragen im hinblick auf die ausführung der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:57-62,84-86. Feb.1-15,1955. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

65323 TAKACS, J., and NAGY, E. Statistics of the bacteriologic meat inspection in Budapest in 1948—1953. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Állat. Lapja 10:102-108. Mar. 1955. 41.8 V644

65324 TAUBER, W. Tells lab findings on frank peelability. Natl. Provisioner 132(17):18,20-21. Apr.23, 1955. 286.85 N21

65325 THIERBACH, W. Über die neueren gesetzlichen grundlagen und die praktische durchführung der auslandsfleischbeschau, insbesondere bei gefrierfleisch ohne organe. Monh. f. Vetmed. 10:102-105. Mar.1,1955. 41.8 M742

65326 THOMSON, G. Selling meat hogs by grade. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(7):6,20. May 1955. 280.38 N21

65327 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LAWS AND REGULATIONS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:60-70. 1954,pub. 1955. 49.9 Un3R
H. F. Wilkins, chairman.
Includes discussion.

65328 WAY, G. F. All-Australian export lamb carcase competition, season 1953-54. Meat Prod. & Exporter 8(7):5-6. July 1954. 286.3509 Au7M

65329 WIMMER, F. X. Bemessung der entschädigung aus bundesmitteln für die auf behördliche anordnung getöteten tiere bei nachträglicher feststellung einer anderen anzeigepflichtigen seuche. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:47-49. Jan.1955. 41.8 T345
Swine.

65330 WIMMER, F. X. Entschädigung aus bundesmitteln für die über behördliche anordnung getöteten schweine wirkung eines wesentlichen verfahrensmangels. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:717-719. Nov.1954. 41.8 T345

65331 WIMMER, F. X. Entschädigung aus bundesmitteln für schweine, die wegen ansteckender schweinelähmung der behördlich angeordneten tötung verfielen. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:51-52. Jan.1955. 41.8 T345

65332 WIMMER, F. X. Entschädigung aus bundesmitteln rechtzeitigkeit der seuchenanzeige. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 42:53-54. Jan.1955. 41.8 T345
Swine.

65333 WIMMER, F. X. Leistung einer vergütung an stelle einer entschädigung nach dem tierseuchengesetz. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:719-720. Nov.1954. 41.8 T345
Swine.

65334 WOODWARD, R. R., QUESENBERRY, J. R., WILLSON, F. S. Production and carcass quality in beef cattle. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 207,11 p. Dec.1954. 100 M76

65335 ZIMMERMANN, W. J., SCHWARTE, L. H., and BIESTER, H. E. Incidence of trichiniasis in pork products. No. Amer. Vet. 36:367-370. May 1955. 41.8 N812

65336 ZURECK, F., and GUMLICH, V. Der lebensmittelveterinär als sachverständiger vor gericht. Stuttgart, Enke,1955. 178 p. 50 Z82

Packing and Packaging

65337 THOMPSON, E. MRS. Housewife advises: package your meats. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):60. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

65338 BOTTUM, J. C., and DUNBAR, J. O. Where are hog prices headed? Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Apr.18,1955:1-2. 275.29 In2Em

65339 RHODES, G. Cattle prices. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11(11):1. Apr.1,1955. 280.38 F74
Florida.

65340 TOBIN, F. Stiffen your spine and get your price. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):61-62. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
Meat.

65341 WIRTH, H. Ist eine preiskatastrophe bei schweinen vermeidbar? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:559-560. Apr.16,1955. 18 W96

Processing and Storage

65342 AGUL'NIK, M. A., and MALAKHOV, IU. A. Antagonistic action of micrococci on the other microflora and role of some "aroma-forming ones" in the process of salting [meat]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 32(4):75-76. Apr.1955. 41.8 V6426

65343 AGUL'NIK, M. A., KORNEEV, I. P., and STRATONITSKAÎA, G. A. Microflora of pork loin in the salting process of 1954. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 32(3):78. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

65344 BOSE, S. M., KRISHNA, W. M., and DAS, B. M. Mechanism of unhairing skins and hides by means of certain proteolytic or amylolytic enzymes. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 50:192-199. Ref. Apr.1955. 303.9 Am32

65345 BRAUN. Moderne tierkörperbeseitigung mit hilfe des extraktionsverfahrens. Fleischwirtschaft 7:107-109. (Concl.) Mar.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

65346 FIELDS, M. D., and DUNKER, C. F. The effect of storage on the composition and nutritive properties of farm-style hams. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 12. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65347 GARD, A. J. Metal chelate tanning agents. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 50:255-263. Ref. May 1955. 303.9 Am32

65348 GRISWOLD, R. M. The effects on collagen and palatability of different methods of cooking beef round of commercial and prime grades. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):18. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65349 HANLEY, J. W., and others. A continuous process for smoked meats. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):12. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
G. L. Montgomery, M. S. Rarick, and M. C. Brockmann, joint authors.

65350 HAYNES, R. D., and SCHMITT, H. P. The effect of unit processes on the salt and moisture content of hams processed country-style. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):17-18. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65351 HENRICKSON, R. L., and others. Preparation of dehydrated pork of reduced glucose content. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):17. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
D. E. Brady, C. W. Gehrke, and R. F. Brooks, joint authors.

65352 HINSDALE, C. O., TWEDELL, D. J., and HOPPE, H. Curing; consumer satisfaction should still be first aim. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):112,114. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
J. E. Thompson, chairman of the panel.

65353 HOLLENBECK, C. M., and MONAHAN, R. Compatibility of sodium ascorbate and sodium nitrite in meat curing mixtures. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 13. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65354 HUDEK, H. J. Some cost relationships in lard processing. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:432-433. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65355 KELLER, H., and BALDENIUS, S. Der einfluss von temperatur und kochsalz auf qualität und haltbarkeit der rohwurst. Fleischwirtschaft 7:99-101. Mar.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

65356 KRAFT, A. A. Storage changes in packaged meats. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:449-450. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65357 KREMEN, S. S. Sole leather tanning in a solvent system. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 50:204-209. Apr.1955. 303.9 Am32

65358 LERCHE, M. Das waschen des dosenschinkens. Fleischwirtschaft 7:101-102. Mar.1955. 280.38 F62
English summary.

65359 MEDDIN, G., STEPHEN, J. G., and TURVEY, R. State associations; many packer benefits seen. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):107,109-110. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
J. J. Swick, chairman of the panel.

65360 NATIONAL INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 14th annual meeting. Natl. Provisioner 132(19):53-125. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
Held in Chicago, April 23-27, 1955.

65361 OLIVEIRA, A. D'. Considerations on refrigeration techniques. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 9(108):11-12. Mar.1955. 389.8 C7692
Meat and fish.

65362 PAUL, P. C., and BRATZLER, L. J. Studies on tenderness of beef. II. Varying storage times and conditions. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):12. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65363 PIPPITT, R., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Use of de-hulled extracted soybean flakes as a ground meat extender. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):18. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65364 RAO, P. H. Inactivation of basic groups of collagen by treatment with syntans & its effect on vegetable tannin fixation. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14B:75-77. Mar.1955. 475 J82

65365 SUNTUM, W. VON. Elektrische spannungen bei der herstellung von fleischwaren. Fleischwirtschaft 7:123-124. Mar.1955. 280.38 F62

65366 TOLLEY, G., and HARRELL, C. Management of meat inventories. J. Farm Econ. 37:252-269. May 1955. 280.8 J822
Seasonal storage holdings.

65367 TORIYAMA, Y., and others. Electro-smoke solution speeds curing. Food Engin. 27(4):105,210. Apr. 1955. 389.8 F737
S. Nagao, T. Suto, and T. Takahashi, joint authors.
Meat and fish.

65368 TRZHETSETSKAÎA, T. A., and KRASNOBAEV, I. K. Disinfection of semifinished bristle and hair products. (In Russian.) Veterinariîà 32(2):75. Feb.1955. 41.8 V6426

65369 WALDMAN, H., and others. Packaging; frozen meats hold promise for packers. Natl. Provisioner 132 (19):95,97,99-100. May 7,1955. 286.85 N21
Chairman: A. F. Goetze; panel members: D. L. Saylor, H. Rumsey, H. K. Gillman, F. W. Thompson, and J. O. Vaughn.

Statistics

65370 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die schlachtungen im Bundesgebiet im jahre 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/17/63,23 p. Feb.24,1955. 265 V58

65371 HEYDEN. 1,153,700 schweine in Schleswig-Holstein. Bauernbl./Landpost 16:738-739. Apr.16,1955. 18 B329

65372 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ETUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ECONOMIQUES. Recensement général du bétail (résultats provisoires) et recensement des superficies ensemencées de céréales d'hiver au 1er decembre 1954. Luxembourg. Serv. d'Etudes et de Doc. Econ B. 5:525-528. Oct./Dec.1954. 258 L97B
Office de la Statistique Générale, cooperating.

65373 SCHEUERMANN, M. Die fleischwirtschaft in zahlen. Fleischwirtschaft 7:116-117. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 280.38 F62

65374 SCHMIDT, R. Der viehbestand Osterreichs. Wien. Tierärztl. Monschr. 41:682-687. Nov.1954. 41.8 T345
English summary.
Statistics.

65375 SMITH, D. How much live stock to the square mile. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 33(7):9,22. May 1955. 280.38 N21

65376 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Missouri livestock by counties, 1955, and other data. Columbia,Mo.,1955. 8 p. 49.9 M69
Missouri Office of the Agricultural Statistician, cooperating.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

65377 AMBROSE, A. M., and ROBBINS, D. J. Toxicological studies on acetoglycerides. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:314-315. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P
New types of fats and oils having potential food uses.

65378 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. LITERATURE REVIEW COMMITTEE. 21st annual review of the literature on fats, oils, and detergents. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:255-271. May 1955. 307.8 J82
M. M. Piskur, chairman.

65379 ANDERS, H. Die antioxydierende wirkung von zitronen- und zitrakonsäure auf öle und fette. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:104-106. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

65380 BEEDLE, W. F., and others. Cooking and meal operations. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(11):25-28. May 1955. 307.8 Oi53
Moderator: G. A. Ward; panel members: W. D. Horn, W. J. Goodrum, W. W. Kelley, M. Langford, and H. L. Tamborini.
Cottonseed.

65381 BHAT, R. V., and JASPAL, N. S. Writing and printing papers from castor stems (Ricinus communis, Linn). Indian Pulp & Paper 9:351-354. Jan.1955. 302.8 In23

65382 BIGHI, C., and TRABANELLI, G. Chromatographic separation of some lower fatty acids from lactic acid. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 45:115-122. Ref. Feb./Mar.1955. 385 An7

65383 BIGHI, C., and TRABANELLI, G. Contribution to the chromatographic separation of certain lower fatty acids. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 45:109-114. Feb./Mar. 1955. 385 An7

65384 BIVONA, F. Soybeans. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca [Mon.] 4(3)23-24. Mar.1955. 389.8 Ar72

65385 BRADLEY, K. J., and SMITH, F. H. Vegetable oil refining. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 47:868-875. Ref. May 1955. 381 J825

65386 BREZA, K. Fetterzeugung und fettverbrauch in Österreich. L und E 8(2):8-9. Feb.1955. 389.8 Z34
Vegetable and animal fats.

65387 BROWN, J. B., and MABROUK, A. F. The trans fatty acid content of margarines and shortenings. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):13. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65388 CHELAZZI, A. Wear and corrosion of the machinery used for processing olives. (In Italian.) Olearia 9:65-68. Mar./Apr.1955. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

65389 CROSTON, C. B., SMITH, A. K., and COWAN, J. C. Measurement of urease activity in soybean oil meal. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:279-282. Ref. May 1955. 307.8 J82

65390 DAY, R. D. Gin improvements in cleaning cotton seed. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(11):21. May 1955. 307.8 Oi53

65391 DEACON, B. D., and WAMBLE, A. C. Degumming of cottonseed. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(11):45-48. May 1955. 307.8 Oi53

65392 DECASTRO, N. F., and JANNKE, P. J. Application of chromatography in the analysis of acorn oil. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 44:281-284. Ref. May 1955. 396.9 Am33J

65393 DIAMOND, H. W. Vegetable fat whips for bakery and household use. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9 (5,sup.):18. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65394 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Les grands marchés de l'Union Française. 2. Les huiles végétales fluides alimentaires (arachide, olive, colza, etc.). France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1992,30 p. Mar.8,1955. 280.9 F843

65395 FREEMAN, A. F., MORRIS, N. J., and WILLICH, R. K. The chemistry of peanut butter production. 1. Food Mfr. 30:190-197. Ref. May 1955. 389.8 F736

65396 FUJITA, N. On the essential oil of Thujopsis species grown on several prefectural districts, Japan. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 76:175-179. Dec. 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

65397 GAMPERT, L. Trends in flavor oils. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):76,81. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

65398 GORDON, M. Description des principales essences d'Eucalyptus. Indus. de la Parfumerie 10:154-156. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 308.8 In2

65399 GORIAEV, M. I., and PUGACHEV, M. G. Investigation of essential oil of Trans-Ili wormwood, Artemisia transiliensis P. Pol. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch Khim. 25:172-177. Ref. Jan.1955. 385 Z6

65400 GUENTHER, E., and LANGENAU, E. E. Essential oils and related products. Analyt. Chem. 27:672-677. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J825A
Analysis.

65401 HOLMES, R. L., and others. Materials balance in a tung oil mill. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32: 282-285. May 1955. 307.8 J82
C. L. Hoffpauir, R. S. McKinney, and A. F. Freeman, joint authors.
Extraction.

65402 HUGE, W. E. Who is a speculator? East. Feed Merchant 6(5):34-36. May 1955. 389.78 Ea7
Soybean futures.

65403 IGOLEN, G. Oil of lavandin. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 28:525-529. Ref. May 1955. 307.8 So13

65404 INTERNATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. MEXICAN DIV. Proceedings, second international meeting, February 16, 17, 18, 1955, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(10):9-10, 12-17,19-20. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 307.8 Oi53

65405 INTERNATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. WEST COAST DIV. Proceedings 8th divisional meeting, held at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, March 19th and 20th, 1955. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(11):19-35. May 1955. 307.8 Oi53

65406 JAMINET, L. VON. Literatur der ätherischen öle. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 81:167-168. Ref. Mar.30, 1955. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

65407 JORAND, J. La valorisation des esters méthyliques sous-produit de l'extraction du carotène de l'huile de palme. Oléagineux 10:269-274. Ref. Apr.1955. 77.8 OL2

65408 JUHL, W. G. Solvent extraction of cottonseed. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:441-442. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65409 KALBAG, S. S., and others. Polarographic studies of fat oxidation. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32: 271-274. May 1955. 307.8 J82
K. A. Narayan, S. S. Chang, and F. A. Kummerow, joint authors.

65410 KANE, J. G. The Bellier test and Bellier number. Oils & Oilseeds J. 7(9):8-10. Mar.1955. 307.8 Oi54
Detection of peanut oil in olive oil.

65411 KAUFMANN, H. P., THIEME, J. G., and WOHLERT, U. Zur refraktometrie der fette. IV. Nachweis von fremdfetten in kakaobutter. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:114-119. Feb.1955. 384 C422
English summary.

65412 KEETON, R. Address outlines oilseeds outlook. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(9):18,30. Apr.23, 1955. 304.8 C822

65413 LANITIS, N. C. Citrus peel oil production in Cyprus. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 46:113-116. Apr.1955. 308.8 P41

65414 LEMBKE, A., and KAUFMANN, W. Die ultrarot-spektroskopie an fetten absorptionsspektren von freien und methylierten fettsäuren. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 7:1-12. Ref. 1955. 44.9 K542
English summary.

65415 LEWIS, A. J., and others. Evaluation of "Hysoy" in exterior paints. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32: 300-302. May 1955. 307.8 J82
H. M. Teeter, W. T. Walton, and R. S. Haines, joint authors.

65416 LLOBREGAT, E. Productos de la aceituna. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 50:454-455. Feb.1955. 9 Ag89

65417 LOEW, G. Una opinión más sobre la aplicación de los métodos contínuos y semicontínuos Sharples y De Laval en la desacidificación de aceites y grasas. Indus. y Quim. 16:526-527,537. Nov./Dec.1954. 385 In28

65418 MCKINNEY, L. L., and others. Vegetable oil extraction: autoxidation products of trichloroethylene. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 3:413-419. Ref. May 1955. 381 J8223
E. H. Uhing, J. L. White, and J. C. Picken, joint authors.

65419 MASLOV, N. IA., and MOLODTSOV, V. A. Investigation of fatty oil from Grecian foxglove (Digitalis lanata Ehrh.) seeds. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 28:334-336. Ref. Mar.1955. 385 Z64

65420 MICKUS, R. R. Advanced design spurs oil yield. Food Engin. 27(3):80-83,191. Mar.1955. 389.8 F737
Rice bran oil.

65421 MODER, J. J., and PENNY, N. M. Industrial engineering and economic studies of peanut marketing. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 286,185 p. Dec.1954. 100 G29S
Georgia Institute of Technology, Engineering Experiment Station, cooperating.

65422 NEW INSTRUMENT for seed oil research aids USDA chemists. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 56(9):15. Apr.23,1955. 304.8 C822
Craig—Post countercurrent-distribution apparatus.

65423 PONS, W. A., and HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Determination of free gossypol in chemically treated cottonseed meals containing dianilinogossypol. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:295-300. May 1955. 307.8 J82

65424 PURR, A. Uber die fremdfett-bestimmung in kakao-erzeugnissen. II. Optische analysenverfahren zur fremdfett-bestimmung in kakao-pressbutter, milchfreier schokolade und milchfreier überzugsschokolade. 1. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:120-125. Feb.1955. 384 C422
English summary.

65425 PURR, A. Uber die fremdfett-bestimmung in kakao-erzeugnissen. II. Optische analysenverfahren zur fremdfett-bestimmung in kakao-pressbutter, milchfreier schokolade und milchfreier überzugsschokolade. 2. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:173-178. Mar.1955. 384 C422

65426 RANA, H. K. S. Marketing of mustard seed in Kosi Kalan, District Mathura. 1. Agr. & Anim. Husb. 5(6):23-24. Dec.1954. 22 Ag86

65427 RAO, Y. K. R. Possibilities of oil resources from rice mills in India. Oils & Oilseeds J. 7(9):14-15, 19. Mar.1955. 307.8 Oi54
Rice bran oil.

65428 ROSS, J. E. Some economic considerations in storing seed cotton at gins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 87,28 p. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

65429 ROUND table discussion: "seed cleaning and lint cleaning." Oil Mill Gaz. 59(11):21-25. May 1955. 307.8 Oi53
Moderator: Scott; panel members: W. C. Cantrell, F. O. Davis, K. B. Smith, F. C. Vesey, H. H. Wamble, and W. C. Whittecar.
Cottonseed.

65430 ROVESTI, P. Extraction of essential oils by the new hysolisation process. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 37:147-148. (Concl.) Mar.15,1955. 308.8 R52
Term coined from the words for hydro, solubility, and lipoids.

65431 SCHUTTAUF, W. Probleme der weltfettversorgung. II. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:152-155. Feb.1955. 384 C422

65432 SEELKOPF, C. Uber den nachweis von epoxyden in erhitzten fetten. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57: 111-113. Ref. Feb.1955. 384 C422
English summary.

65433 SIMS, R. P. A. Empirical viscosity relations of heated vegetable oils. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 47:1049-1052. May 1955. 381 J825

65434 SMITH, A. K., SCHUBERT, E. N., and BELTER, P. A. Soybean protein fractions and their electrophoretic patterns. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32: 274-278. Ref. May 1955. 307.8 J82

65435 SMITH, J. R. Oil seed crop production in California, past and future. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(11):29-30. May 1955. 307.8 Oi53

65436 SOLVENT operations and plant. Oil Mill Gaz. 59(11):31-35. May 1955. 307.8 Oi53
Moderator: E. D. Hudson; panel members: C. Hogrefe, A. Falkenberg, C. Sterner, and J. Ray.

65437 SRIRAMAN, K. Regulating the marketing of groundnuts in north Arcot District. Madras Agr. J. 42: 83-85. Feb.1955. 22 M262

65438 TESS, R. W. Oleoresinous varnishes from epoxy resins and drying oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 32:291-295. May 1955. 307.8 J82

65439 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Soybeans and flaxseed summary, crop year beginning July 1952 for flaxseed, and October 1952 for soybeans. Chicago,1954. 4 p. 1.913 A3So9

65440 VALLEGGI, M. The most recent and important innovations in olive oil manufacture. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 151:91-95,102. Mar.1955. 16 T273

65441 VARIATI, G. Drug plants in the production of essential oils and aromatic constituents. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 37:77-79. Feb.15,1955. 308.8 R52

65442 WILBORN, F., and MORGNER, J. Uber geblasene leinöle. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 57:178-181. Mar.1955. 384 C422
English summary.
Properties.

65443 WITTKA, F. Loss of weight by processing of oilseeds. (In Italian.) Olearia 9:55-64. Mar./Apr. 1955. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

65444 WORMS, P. Réflexions sur l'économie mondiale des corps gras. Oléagineux 10:231-238. Apr.1955. 77.8 OL2

65445 YEH, P. H. Oil of lemon ponderosa peel. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Res. 65(3):23-24. Mar. 1955. 308.8 Am3

65446 ZENTZYTZKI, S. M. Verpackungsprobleme der margarine-industrie. Fett-, Käse-, Eier-Börse 22: 103-104. Apr.2,1955. 44.8 N11

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

65447 ACHEMBACH, P. V. Anotaciones sobre economía avícola. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(545):9-11. Jan.13,1955. 9.9 G15B

65448 ANASTASSIADIS, P. A., and COMMON, R. H. The use of an ion-exchange resin for tissue hydrolysis in the determination of hexosamine. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:229-231. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 So12
Applied to avian tissues.

65449 ANDREWS, H. P., and others. Effects of various storage and processing factors on the quality of frozen poultry (a statistical evaluation). Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 590,33 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 P381
G. Bennett, E. N. Callenbach, M. L. Dodds, J. C. Garey, P. H. Margolf, R. C. Miller, J. F. Murphy, J. E. Nicholas, and J. S. Perry, joint authors.

65450 AUSTRALIA. EGG BOARD. Seventh annual report for year 1953-54. Sydney,1954. 22 p. 281.3479 Au72

65451 BERGQUIST, D. H., and WELLS, F. The monomolecular surface film method for determining small quantities of yolk or fat in egg albumen. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):29. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65452 BROWN, T. Frozen poultry offers volume sales at a profit to the distributor. (Excerpts.) Quick Frozen Foods 17(9):162-163. Apr.1955. 389.8 Q4

65453 BRUECKNER, A. L. Report of the representative to the Poultry Division, Agricultural Marketing Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 58:52. 1954,pub.1955. 49.9 Un3R

65454 BURTON, H. Pertinent observations of the poultry industry in the United States and Australia. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 22(35):10-12. Mar.5,1955. 280.28 Or32

65455 CAMERON, J. K., and RYAN, E. A. Tenderness in poultry meat. I. An improved method of measuring. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):29. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65456 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Production of poultry and eggs 1954. Ottawa, 1954. 13 p. 253 St23P

65457 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Fourth annual poultry products market review 1954. Ottawa,1954. 80 p. 253 M343
Statistics.

65458 CARLIN, A. F., VALDES, R. M., and COTTERILL, O. Effect of pretreatment and type of packaging material on the quality of fresh and frozen broilers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):28-29. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65459 CAVERS, J. R. The strength and weakness of poultry products price supports. Canad. Poultry Rev. 79 (5):7-8,16. May 1955. 47.8 C16

65460 CLIFTON, O. B. The broiler industry in Nacogdoches County. Broiler World 3(5):20,24. May 1955. 47.8 B783

65461 COHEN, W., and BALLS, A. K. The fate of antitrypsin in egg white during storage and incubation. Poultry Sci. 34:296-301. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

65462 COLON, R. L. Hacia la rehabilitación de la industria avícola puertorriqueña. Rev. del Café 10(7):7-8. Mar.1955. 8 R3295

65463 CRAY, R. E. Retail distribution of eggs in Cleveland, Ohio, 1950. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 759, 47 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Oh3S

65464 EVANS, D. W. Possible consumption trends in turkey. Norbest Turkey News 19(11):1,3,7. May 1955. 47.38 N75

65465 FIEWEGER, W. Über die verbreitung und die natürlichen und wirtschaftlichen voraussetzungen der hühnerhaltung u. -zucht im raum Weser-Ems. Hannover, 1954. 29 p. 281.347 F46
Inaug.-Diss.—Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

65466 FOX, H. The American quick-frozen poultry industry. Food [London] 24:174-176. May 1955. 389.8 F738

65467 FOX, J. L. PENB, should you contribute or invest? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(5):11. May 1955. 286.85 Eg3

65468 GERALD, J. O., and KAHLE, H. S. Marketing Georgia broilers through commercial processing plants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 83,53 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Mr
Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

65469 HARTARD EBERT, M. Comercio de aves en el mercado de Santiago. Campesino [Santiago] 87:9. Jan. 1955. 9.3 So12

65470 HARTUNG, T. E., and TRENARY, O. J. Cooling farm eggs. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 440-A,10 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 C71E

65471 HIX, H. Eiererzeugung, -einfuhren und -preise 1954. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 7(29):1-2. Mar.9,1955. 280.38 Ei3

65472 KALOYEREAS, S. A. A new test for thermostabilized eggs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):29. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65473 KLOSE, A. A., POOL, M. F., and LINEWEAVER, H. Effect of fluctuating temperatures on frozen turkeys. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):29. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65474 KOHLS, R. L. Poultry enterprises in 1955. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Feb.26,1955:2-4. 275.29 In2Em
Situation and outlook.

65475 KOONZ, C. H., DARROW, M. I., and ESSARY, E. O. The production of poultry specialty items. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):29. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65476 KRAFT, A. A., and BRANT, A. W. The influence of environment on lysozyme activity in shell eggs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):29. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65477 McKELLAR, D. M. B., and STADELMAN, W. J. A method for measuring volume and drainage of egg white foams. Poulty Sci. 34:455-458. Ref. Mar.1955. 47.8 Am33P

65478 MILLER, H. I. Standardized turkey grading, inspection and labeling. (Condensed.) Norbest Turkey News 19(10):1,5,7. Apr.1955. 47.38 N75

65479 MONTEIRO, V. DOS S. Grading of eggs for consumption. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 91: 211-213. Feb.15,1955. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

65480 MOOSBERG, J. A history of the broiler industry in east Texas. Broiler World 3(5):22,24. May 1955. 47.8 B783

65481 NICKERSON, J. T. R., and others. Use of high-voltage cathode rays to destroy bacteria of the Salmonella group in powdered, liquid, and frozen egg whites. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):19. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
H. Lineweaver, S. E. Charm, R. C. Brogle, E. E. Lockhart, and B. E. Proctor, joint authors.

65482 PARKS, S. L. Refrigeration—preserves egg quality. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 86(5):14,22,37,40. May 1955. 47.8 Am32

65483 PEREZ VILLEGAS, E. Avicultura en Marruecos. Avicult. Téc. 6:407-408. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Av57

65484 POULTRY FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY. Working together co-operatively; the 1953 report. Brisbane,1954. 15 p. 280.2479 P86A

65485 PROCTOR, B. E., NICKERSON, J. T. R., and LICCIARDELLO, J. J. Cathode ray irradiation of chicken meat for the extension of shelf life. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):19. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65486 ROLFES, T., CLEMENTS, P., and WINTER, A. R. The physical and functional properties of lyophilized whole egg, yolk and white. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):30. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65487 ROSSLER, B. Erfahrungen mit den methoden zur bestimmung des alters von eiern. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:96-98. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

65488 ROTTENSTEN, J. The German egg market in 1954. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 17: 343-347. Apr.28,1955. 11 D415L

65489 SAUNDERS, R. F., comp. Consumer poultry meat studies in the Northeast. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 536,20 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 M28S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Delaware, Maryland, New York, Rhode Island, and West Virginia, cooperating.

65490 SCANLON, J. J. Poultry co-ops must step up pace. Farm Bur. Mass., Mar.1955:25-26. 275.293 Mass

65491 SMITH, D. V. Does icewater bath affect flavor of chickens? N. J. Agr. 37:6-7. Jan./Feb.1955. 275.28 N46

65492 SPENCER, J. V., and others. The effects of cooling and freezing procedures on consumer acceptability of turkey meat. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):32. May 1955. 389.8 F7398
W. E. Matson, M. C. Ahrens, and W. J. Stadelman, joint authors.

65493 STADELMAN, W. J. Effect of cooling and freezing on weight changes and tenderness. Norbest Turkey News 19(11):4-5. May 1955. 47.28 N75

65494 STEWART, G. F. Inspection for wholesomeness; better job of inspection, grading and sanitation is necessary in the swing toward ready-to-cook turkeys. (Extr.) Norbest Turkey News 19(10):3,7. Apr.1955. 47.38 N75

65495 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm prodution, disposition,cash receipts and gross income; chickens and eggs, 1953-1954; chickens on farms, January 1, 1954-1955, by States. Washington,1955. 9 p. 1.9 Ec71Fpc

65496 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of processed poultry at Los Angeles for year 1954 (pounds). Los Angeles,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64L
California Department of Agriculture, Market News Service, cooperating.

65497 WALLACE, H. B. What is a good egg? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 61(5):12,16-18,20. May 1955. 286.85 Eg3

65498 WASHINGTON CO-OPERATIVE FARMERS ASSOCIATION. [Reports, 38th annual meeting]. Washcoegg 32(10):10-17,19-23. Mar.1955. 47.8 W27

65499 WILCOX, B. Poultry trading past and present. Farmer's Home p.2-3. In Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69 (3417). Apr.19/20,1955. 10 F228
Great Britain.

65500 WILLIAMS, C. W. Egg marketing methods. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 113,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N811Ex

65501 WILLIAMS, C. W. Seasonality of egg prices and production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 112,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N811Ex

65502 YAO, A., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Factors affecting the rate of chicken meat dehydration under vacuum. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 14. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

65503 AMBERG, L. O., and WILLIS, W. D. Practical rubber vulcanization through peroxide cross-linking. Rubber Age 77:83. Apr.1955. 305.8 R82

65504 AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. DIV. OF RUBBER CHEMISTRY. Abstracts of papers. Rubber Age 77:79-84,125. Apr.1955. 305.8 R82
67th meeting, May 4-6, 1955, in Detroit.

65505 BEKKEDAHL, N., and TRYON, M. Natural and synthetic rubbers. Analyt. Chem. 27:589-598. Ref. Apr.1955. 381 J825A
Analysis.

65506 FLETCHER, W. P. Natural rubber for service at low temperatures. Rubber Devlpmt. 8:2-7. Spring 1955. 305.8 R828
Properties.

65507 GROENEVELT, B. C. J. History of the living ball. (In Dutch.) Rubber 11:30-32. Apr.1955. 78.8 R824
Rubber.

65508 GUL', V. E., and SHVARTS, A. G. Effect of intermolecular interaction on the kinetics of swelling of rubbers. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 17:24-30. Jan./Feb.1955. 385 K83

65509 MANSET, P. Premier transport de latex en vrac d'Indochine en France. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 32: 104-106. Feb.1955. 305.8 R32

65510 MODAK, K. V. The need for an Indian "rubber institution." Rubber India 7(3):21-22. Mar.1955. 305.8 R829

65511 O'REILLY, J. T. Chain scission in the oxidation of Hevea rubber. I-II. (Abs.) Rubber Age 77:82. Apr.1955. 305.8 R82

65512 PONTOVICH, V. E. Effect of carbon dioxide on the activity of oxidizing enzymes of kok-saghyz roots in postharvest storage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8(2):194-214. Ref. 1954. 451 Ak16

65513 RISDON, E. J. Some observations on the prevention of the natural coagulation of ceylon latex with special reference to crepe manufacture. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 30:35-43. Ref. Oct.1954. 78.9 C33Q

65514 SCHOON, T. G. F. Phasenkontrast-mikroskopie natürlicher kautschuk-latices. Kolloid-Z. 141:82-87. Ref. Apr.1955. 384 Z315

65515 SPEIGHT, C. Liquid rubber. Rubber Devlpmt. 8:18-24. Spring 1955. 305.8 R828

65516 THIRION, P. The orientation of research with a view of development of the consumption of the natural rubber. Rubber India 7(3):69-77. Mar.1955. 305.8 R829

65517 WISNIEWSKI, A. Alguns agentes de cremagem na concentração do latex de seringueira e notas sobre a concentração mecânica do latex de seringueira [Creaming agents in the concentration of Hevea latex and notes on the mechanical concentration of Hevea latex]. Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. C. 4,50 p. Feb.1954. 9.2 P213
English summary.

65518 ZUBOV, P. I., ZHURKINA, Z. N., and KARGIN, V. A. Structure of latex. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 17:31-33. Jan./Feb.1955. 385 K83
Chemistry.

SEEDS

65519 ARTNER. Regelmässiger pflanzgutwechsel. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:656-657. Apr.9,1955. 18 L2338
Potatoes.

65520 BJÖRKLUND, C. M. The seed market. (In Swedish.) Svensk Frötidn. 3:42-43. Mar.15,1955. 61.8 Sv2
Prices.

65521 BONFIGLIOLI, O. The activity of the National Selected Seed Board in relation to the Italian seed situation. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(13):1-2. Apr.1,1955. 16 B87

65522 GADD, I. The quality of the years spring seed is better than expected. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39: 225-230. Mar.12,1955. 11 L234

65523 HAWK, V. B. District cooperators produced an abundance of birdsfoot trefoil seed. Iowa Soil & Dist. Watersheds B. 3:8-9. Jan.1955. 290.8 Io9

65524 HERINK, L. D. The analysis of certification samples in New York State. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 29:43-46. Feb.1955. 61.9 As7N

65525 JOKELA, M. On the weed seed content of timothy and red clover seed. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:143-150. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

65526 JOUBERT, F. J., and COOPER, D. C. Chemistry of naras seed (Acanthosicyos horrida, Hook). I. A physico-chemical study of the proteins from naras seed. So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)7:99-106. Ref. Sept.1954. 385 So84

65527 JUSTICE, O. L. The importance of uniformity in testing seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. News Let. 29:47-49. Feb.1955. 61.9 As7N

65528 KAHRE, L., and WILEN, L. Goosegrass in winter grain seed. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11: 158-161. 1955. 11 J763

65529 KANSAS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Kansas certified seed directory, spring 1955. Manhattan, 1955. 96 p. 61.9 K132

65530 KITUNEN, E. The quantity of commercial red clover seed and the proportions of domestic and imported seed. (In Finnish.) Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Maatalous ja Koetoiminta 9:138-142. 1955. 64.9 F49
English summary.

65531 KOLOUSEK, J., and COULSON, C. B. Plant proteins. II. Amino-acid content of the seed protein of Trigonella foenum graecum L. and of the seed protein and thallus protein of Galega officinalis L. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:203-206. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 So12

65532 MEYERS, W. M. New features of the Minnesota plan of seed distribution. Minn. Seed Grower 28(2):1-2. Apr.1955. 61.8 M66

65533 MOFFETT, W. W., and CHRISTIAN, W. E. A study of the cost of processing seed in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,26 p. Feb.1955. 100 M69

65534 MONCLOA, M. Conceptos generales sobre los objetivos, métodos, plan, multiplicación y distribución de semillas mejoradas. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32:185,187, 189,191-194. Mar.1955. 9.8 V66

65535 NEDERLANDSCHE ALGEMEENE KEURINGSDIENST VOOR LANDBOUWZADEN EN AARDAPPELPOOTGOED. 22e jaarverslag, 1953-1954 [Twenty second annual report of the N.A.K. covering the period 1953-1954]. n.p.,1954. 175 p. 12 N284
English summary.

65536 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The inferior quality of our seed. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:56. 1955. 44.8 M692

65537 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed analyses report for the year 1954. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 38 (2),25 p. Mar./Apr.1955. 2 P38B

65538 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and others. Inspection of agricultural seeds. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 405,59 p. Nov.1954. 100 In2P
A. S. Carter, L. C. Shenberger, and P. Balbach, joint authors.

65539 ROGERS, H. Alfalfa seed. Farm Mangt. 4(4): 27,29-31. Apr.1955. 281.8 F2225
The situation.

65540 SCHMIDT, H. H. Betrachtungen zu den neuen rechtsverordnungen zum saatgutgesetz. Saatgut-Wirt. 7:38-40. Feb.1955. 61.8 Sa1

65541 SEED detectives prevent frauds. Mktg. Activ. 18(4):3-7. Apr.1955. 1.942 A8M34
Work of the U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service with alfalfa seed.

65542 TAUBITZ, A. Gemüsesaatgutanbau in Niedersachsen. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:48. Mar.20,1955. 18 P89

65543 TEXAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF FIELD SEED CERTIFICATION. 1954 seed directory. Austin,1954. 38 p. 225 T3152

65544 VAN ELDEN, H., and MARAIS, E. L. Danger of weed seeds in seed. Farming So. Africa 30:70-72. Feb.1955. 24 So842

65545 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENBAU UND SAMENPRÜFUNG. Jahrbuch 1953. Wien,1954. 235 p. 105.9 V675

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

65546 BABET, R. Le contingentement des sucres à prix soutenus. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)54: 239-247. Nov./Dec.1954. 25 R32

65547 BONDAR, G. Palm sugar. IV-V. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 22(12):26,25; 23(1):33,35. Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 9.2 B142

65548 CHAUGULE, B. A., CHOUDHARI, V. H., and PATHAK, K. V. Use your tractor for crushing cane. Farmer [Bombay] 6(3):17-20. Mar.1955. 22 F22

65549 CREED, J. M. Statement on behalf of the major sugar using industries before the United States Department of Agriculture at the hearing, November 9, 1954, on 1955 sugar requirements for consumers in the United States. n.p.,1954? 5 p. 281.365 C86

65550 DRUSENDAHL, L. G. Handling corn syrup. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Field 65(5):86,88. May 1955. 389.8 Ic23

65551 ELIZALDE, M. A realistic approach to our problems. Sugar News 31:119. Mar.1955. 65.8 Su36
In the Philippine sugar industry.

65552 GOMEZ, J. M. Looking back and ahead. Sugar News 31:120-121. Mar.1955. 65.8 Su36
Philippine sugar industry.

65553 GRACHEV, V. L. Continuous pumping of juice from the rotating diffusion battery and feeding milk of lime for defecation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29(2): 26-27. 1955. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

65554 HIRACHAND, G. Establishment of sugar refineries—a retrograde step. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4: 495,497. Jan.1955. 65.8 In26

65555 HUJA, J. S., and GAUTAM, H. S. Experiments with superphosphate as an aid to sugarcane juice clarification. II. Indian Sugar [Calcutta] 4:499-501. Jan.1955. 65.8 In26

65556 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS. Sugar in India (supplement) 1951-52 & 1952-53. Delhi,1954. 49 p. 265.5 Ag82Is

65557 KARTASHOV, A. K., and KOVAL', E. T. Reaction of [sugar] beet tissue to various influences. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29(2):12-15. 1955. 65.8 Sa2
In processing.

65558 LLOYD, A. A. Sugar in the national economy; a review of the present position. So. African Sugar Ybk. 24:11-16. 1953/54. 65.8 So83

65559 LORENZI, O. DE. Bagasse-burning in the Mexican sugar industry. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin. Trans. 77:549-559. May 1955. 291.9 Am3T

65560 MANIVANNAN, K., and KULOOR, N. R. A pilot plant study of hydrolysis of bagasse. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 14B:117-121. Mar.1955. 475 J82

65561 *MATULA, M. A. Improvement of quality of [sugar] beet chips obtained on disk cutters. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29(2):25-26. 1955. 65.8 Sa2

65562 MIELKE, S. Die neue französische zuckerwirtschaftspolitik. F. O. Licht. Internatl. Zuckerber. 94:31-33 Mar.29,1955. 66.8 L61A

65563 NIAZ, M. S. How wise the farmers are? Relationship between the price of sugarcane relative to cotton and the acreage sown under sugarcane in relation to cotton in the following year, is discussed. Pakistan J. Sci. 6:141-144. July 1954. 475 P172

65564 OLIVEROS, S. B. The outlook for the sugar industry. Sugar News 31:113-115. Mar.1955. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

65565 PERK, C. G. M. Twenty-ninth annual summary of chemical laboratory reports, South African sugar factories, season 1953-54. So. African Sugar Ybk. 24:49-61. 1953/54. 65.8 So83

65566 RAMOS NUNEZ, G. Panela. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 15(178):8-10,12. Jan./Feb.1955. 9.4 R327

65567 SHIVAS, J. A., and BRINGHURST, R. W. A rapid method for the estimation of sucrose in bagasse. Sugar 50(4):48. Apr.1955. 65.8 F11

65568 SILIN, P. M. Diffusion juice clarification by returning part of the unfiltrated juice of the I saturation for preliminary defecation. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29(2):6-12. 1955. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

65569 WANG, P. Y., and TU, C. K. Determination of the optimum juice levels in evaporators. Taiwan Sugar 2(4):22-24. Apr.1955. 65.8 T133

65570 ZAMBROVSKII, V. A. Factory experiment of determining the speed of juice filtration on the filter presses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 29(2):18-19. 1955. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

TOBACCO

65571 ANDERSON, S. Timmonsville, South Carolina, an ideal farmers' and buyers' market. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):157,179. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65572 ASMAEV, P. G., and MUKHINA, N. N. Problem of drying tobacco leaves at high temperatures. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):35-37. 1954. 69.8 T112

65573 BENNETT, H., and FEUELL, A. J. Tobacco from Antigua. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 4:310-313. 1954,pub.1955. 472 C71

65574 BOSWELL, A. Wilson, North Carolina; Dixie's largest tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):39, 41,43-44. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65575 CONOVER, A. G. Growers have big stake in number of cigarettes smoked. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(4):4. Apr.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

65576 DENNIS, H. A. What faces the tobaccoman in 1955? Tobacco [New York] 140(17):127,129-130. Apr.29, 1955. 286.89 T552

65577 DIXON, W. T. Durham: locally, nationally, world-wide, tobacco plays an important role. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):153,155-156. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65578 DONAT, W. Watching Fuquay—Varina grow. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):161-162. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65579 EDWARDS, C. S. Farmville: "North Carolina's steadiest market." Tobacco [New York] 140(17):115,121. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65580 ELLISON, A. W. Wendell: prospects are good. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):141-142. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65581 FOWLER, M. S. Lake City, South Carolina. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):163,168-169. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65582 GRUSHKIN, M. P. New technology in reprocessing of makhorka [Aztec tobacco] in raw state by GBD [Grushkin - Berdichevskii - Duvinskii] scheme. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):11-14. 1954. 69.8 T112

65583 HUTSON, J. B. Outlook for U.S. tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):100-101. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65584 JOHNSON, T. Oxford, North Carolina; research, production, marketing and processing form an efficient team. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):177. Apr.29, 1955. 286.89 T552

65585 JOHNSTON, E. G. Rocky Mount: 1954 provided a new market record. Tobacco [New York] 140(17): 117,119,121. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65586 KULISH, IU. I. Some data on electrofermentation of tobacco. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):31-34. 1954. 69.8 T112

65587 LINTON, S. C. How growers and buyers are served in Maryland. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):188-189. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552
Maryland Tobacco Growers' Association.

65588 MORGENBESSER, H. Germany: smoking habits—and leaf needs—are changing. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):64-67. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65589 NARVAEZ OBREGON, M. Tabaco. Mercado Agr. 3:115-118. Mar.16,1955. 284.38 M53
The industry in Colombia.

65590 NEW ZEALAND. TOBACCO BOARD. Eighteenth annual report and statement of accounts for the period 1 August 1953 to 31 July 1954. Wellington,1955. 8 p. 281.3699 N48

65591 ORTIZ R., G. Cultivo de tabaco en el departamento de Bolfvar. Agr. Trop. 11:49-56. (Cont.) Jan. 1955. 26 Ag8
The industry.

65592 PIVOVAROV, G. M. Problems as to methods of planning and estimating losses in tobacco fermenting industry. (In Russian.) Tabak 15(2):28-29. 1954. 69.8 T112

65593 RANKIN, R. C. Mullins, South Carolina: the 1955 season holds great promise. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):35,37. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65594 RUDD, R. W. The critical situation in burley tobacco. Ky. Banker 358:3-4. Apr.1955. 284.8 K41

65595 TETLEY, G. Auctioneer vs. sample system; will changes be made in marketing? Tobacco [New York] 140(17):143,169. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65596 TETLEY, G. The great debate. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):24,55. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552
Historical aspects of tobacco consumption.

65597 TETLEY, G. Why is the leaf surplus growing? Tobacco [New York] 140(17):23,59,61-63. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65598 THE TOBACCO World retail prices, edition 24, 1954. London,1954. 83 p. 284.3699 T55

65599 TREADAWAY, J. P. Lumberton: largest 3 buyer market in the world. Tobacco [New York] 140(17): 165,167. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65600 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Tobacco Industry Control Board for the accounting year 1st May, 1953 to 30th April, 1954 and the balance sheet as at 30th April, 1954. Pretoria,1955. 11 p. 286.3699 So8

65601 WADDELL, C. K. Danville: the market that leads the Old Belt. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):57,59. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65602 WESTBROOK, E. C. Has leaf quality changed? Tobacco [New York] 140(17):20-21,44. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65603 WHEDBEE, W. L. Greenville, North Carolina, world's best bright leaf tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):93,95,97-99. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65604 WILLIAMS, A. Winston-Salem: "united efforts pay off." Tobacco [New York] 140(17):131,133,135-136. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65605 WITHERINGTON, R. S. Kinston: "a new pounds and money record has been set." Tobacco [New York] 140(17):49,51,53. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

65606 BONASTRE, J. Evaluation de la quinine des quinquinas apéritifs par chromatographie sur papier. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 48:109-113. Mar.1955. 389.8 An72

65607 BUTLER, C. Techniques of freezing and storing fish and seafood. II. Frosted Food Field 20(4): 20-22. Apr.1955. 389.8 F922

65608 FAULKNER, M. B., and WATTS, B. M. Deteriorative changes in frozen shrimp and their inhibition. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):30. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

65609 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und erträge von heil- und gewürzpflanzen 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/9/6,12 p. Apr.13,1955. 265 V58

65610 HANSEN, E. W. Freezing of shellfish. (In Danish.) Kulde 9:18-20. Apr.1955. 295.8 K95

65611 HEERDT, M., and STANSBY, M. E. Freezing and cold storage of Pacific Northwest fish and shellfish. IV. U. S. Fish & Wildlife Serv. Com. Fisheries Rev. 17 (3):13-17. Mar.1955. 157.5 F532

65612 IADOVA, M. N. Shortening the time of soaking salted herring for pickling. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 30(7):16-18. July 1954. 414.8 R962

65613 JAGER, H. Quantitative bestimmung von allicin in frischem knoblauch. Arch. der Pharm. 25:145-148. 1955. 396.8 Ar2A

65614 KASINOVA, N. E. Greater attention to the techno-chemical inspection of fish processing enterprises. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 30(7):24-25. July 1954. 414.8 R962

65615 LEWIS, J. C., CARSON, J. F., and ALDERTON, G. Some studies of hop resin components including the spectrophotometric determination of humulon and lupulon. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 18(60):33-47. Ref. Mar.1955. 390.9 W15

65616 MINDER, L. P. Coefficient of salting fish. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 30(7):58-60. July 1954. 414.8 R962

65617 MORRIS, A. J. The season's hops, 1954. Inst. Brewing J. (n.s.)61:118-122. Mar./Apr.1955. 390.9 In7
Great Britain.

65618 PETERSON, S. R. Cooperative frozen fish study. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 6:202-205. Jan.1955. 389.9 As74A

65619 RANGASWAMI, S., and RAO, V. S. Chemical components of Ramalina farinaceae Ach. Indian J Pharm. 16:197. Sept./Oct.1954. 396.8 In23

65620 SUKRUTOV, N. I. To promote fish salting with a brine circulating in containers. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 30(7):10-15. July 1954. 414.8 R962

65621 VON HOLDT, M. M., LIGTHELM, S. P., and NUNN, J. R. South African seaweeds: seasonal variations in the chemical composition of some Phaeophyceae. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:193-197. Ref. Apr.1955. 382 So12

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

65622 WEIGAND. Förderung der hopfen-qualität erste aufgabe für den gebirgs-hopfenbau für 1955. Brauwelt 95:383-384. Apr.1,1955. 390.8 B732

65623 ALPE, C. Council for Economy and Labor approved. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10(3):29-32. Mar.1955. 281.8 R18

65624 AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Papers and proceedings of the sixty-seventh annual meeting, Detroit, Michigan, December 28-30, 1954. Amer. Econ. Rev. 45(2),711 p. May 1955. 280.8 Am32

65625 BANERJEA, P. A study of Indian economics. Ed. 7, rev. Calcutta,U. Calcutta,1954. 543 p. 280.182 B22

65626 BROWNE, V. J. Economic development in Liberia. J. Negro Educ. 24:113-119. Spring 1955. 275.8 J827
Includes agricultural development.

65627 BUTZ, E. L. The agricultural economist in the political environment of policy making. J. Farm Econ. 37:189-196. May 1955. 280.8 J822

65628 CASTRO, B. L. DE. Aspects of the agricultural economy of Baixo Alentejo. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 99:13,18. Apr.9,1955. 15.5 V662

65629 CHAO-BAI, D. Successes in rehabilitation of the economy of the Chinese People's Republic and beginning of the accomplishment of the First Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1:62-71. Jan.1955. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

65630 DEUTSCHES WIRTSCHAFTSINSTITUT. Die landwirtschaft in der zyklischen krise der USA. Deut Wirtinst.Ber. 6(2),12 p. Jan.1955. 280.9 B453

65631 ENGIN, F. Various problems of the Turkish economy. (In Turkish.) Türk Ekon. 12:339-344. Nov. 1954. 280.8 T843
Includes agriculture.

65632 FINLAND; an economic survey. Statist 161 (4024,sup.),59 p. Apr.1955. 286.8 St2

65633 GACHON, L. La crise agricole française: symptomes, manifestations, causes géographiques, démographiques. Rev. de Géog. de Lyon 30:35-42. 1955. 473 Et8

65634 GOLD COAST. MINISTRY OF FINANCE. Economic survey 1954. London,1955. 69 p. 280.9 G562
Includes agriculture.

65635 IAKOVLEV, A. Construction of economy in the national districts of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 1:122-130. Jan.1955. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

65636 JOINT, E. J. Italy; economic and commercial conditions in Italy. London,Bd. Trade,1955. 95 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 261 G79
Includes agriculture and trade.

65637 KABLUCHKO, A. Ten years of economic development of the Hungarian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 3:57-70. Mar.1955. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

65638 KOLEKA, S. Economic and cultural development of the People's Republic of Albania. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 3:71-84. Mar.1955. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

65639 KONDO, Y., and OTANI, S., ed. Noson keizai no tenkai katei [Development of agricultural economy]. Tokyo, Dawade Shobo,1954. various pagings. 281.183 K83No

65640 LOENHOLDT, F. La economía agrícola de El Salvador. Econ. Salvadoreña 3(6):32-127. Oct./Dec.1954. 280.8 Ec7225

65641 MANTOVA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO. INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. The economic characteristics of the Province of Mantova. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 7(2):45-60. Feb.1955. 289.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

65642 MAUCH, A. Prospecting a dry hole. J. Farm Econ. 37:360-362. May 1955. 280.8 J822
Visual aids in lectures on agricultural economics.

65643 MYERS, W. I. The economic outlook for 1955. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 15(4):10-11. Apr.1955. 280.28 M56
Agricultural.

65644 NIEHAUS, H. Der grosse bund. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1222-1223. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39
Industry and agriculture.

65645 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Økonomisk utsyn over året 1954. Economic survey 1954. Oslo,1955. 142 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 190) 257.2 St2So
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

65646 SALA, A. T. Economic conditions of the Island of Giglio. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8)7: 447-461. Nov./Dec.1954. 507 So15B
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

65647 SALA ROCA, E. Nuestra economía agraria. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 104:55-56. Feb. 1955. 15 Sa5

65648 SIEGFRIED, O. VON. Soziale und wirtschaftliche probleme in der indischen landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 4:113-115. Apr.1955. 281.8 Ag826

65649 SOCIALIST economy on a new upgrade. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:3-13. Feb.1955. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

65650 SONNEMANN, T. Die landwirtschaft als kundin. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1213. Dec.23, 1954. 18 N39
Industry and agriculture.

65651 TEWARI, J. N. Review of economic conditions in Uttar Pradesh 1951. Uttar Pradesh. Dept. Econ. & Statis. B. 28,33 p. 1955. 280.9 Un323
Includes agriculture.

65652 U.S.S.R. MINISTERSTVO VNESHNEĬ TORGOVLI. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIĬ KON''IUNKTURNYĬ INSTITUT. Khoziaĭstvennoe razvitie stran narodnoĭ demokratii (obzor za 1953 g.) [Economic development of countries of peoples democracies (review for 1953)]. Moskva,Vneshtorgizdat,1954. 254 p. 280 Un3996
Includes agriculture.

65653 WILMOWSKY, T. FREIHERR VON. Das gemeinsame ziel von industrie und landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1211-1212. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39

65654 WOOD, G. B. Producers, politicians and progress. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:188-191. 1954. 81 W273
Economic problems of agriculture.

65655 WOODRUFF, H. W. The Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Southern Rhodesia, Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland); economic and commercial conditions in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. London,Bd. Trade,1955. 167 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 270 R344
Includes agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

65656 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. L'effort d'investissement des agriculteurs. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. B. Mens. de Statis. Sup., (n.s.)Jan./Mar.1955:25-52. 260 St22B

65657 JONES, L. A. Farming requires big investment. N. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev. 30(8):2. Apr.15,1955. 2 N81Ag

65658 JONES, L. A. $14,000 capital investment average for each farm worker. Agr. Situation [Washington] 39(4):11-12. Apr.1955. 1 Ec7Ag

65659 JONES, R. B. Working capital requirements; variations according to size and type of farm. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:7-9. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842

65660 METZDORF, H. J. Landwirtschaft und verbraucher. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1214-1215. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39
Consumer income and farmer purchasing power.

65661 MIDWEST FARM PAPER UNIT. Buying intentions of farm families in the 8 Midwest States, 1955. Chicago,1955? 4 p. 280.39 M58

65662 MYERS, G., and TENNANT, M. A. What's money good for? Families must decide on immediate and longtime goals. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:68. Apr.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

65663 NICHOLLS, W. H. Investment in agriculture in underdeveloped countries. Amer. Econ. Rev. 45(2): 58-73. May 1955. 280.8 Am32
With reference to Turkey.

65664 SWEDEN. FINANSDEPT. Nationalbudget för år 1955 [The national budget for the year 1955]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser. B. 17,131 p. 1955. 280.9 St6
English summary.
Includes agriculture and trade.

65665 WADHAM, S. M. Capital expenditure on farming is it wise or unwise! Wesfarmers News 3(7):4-5. Feb.17,1955. 23 W51

Credit

65666 ADAMS, W., and others. Present day financing of rural properties. Rur. Realtor 7:1-4,8,11-12. First Q.1955. 282.8 R88
Statements on available and needed funds in various States.

65667 AGUILAR, R. DE. El crédito agrícola y las cooperativas del campo. Alcor 83:4-5. Apr.1955. 15 Sa7

65668 BADING, A. West Germany: the Raiffeisen banking system. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op 1955:106-116. 280.29 H78

65669 BANCO AGRICOLA Y PECUARIO. Informe anual 1954. Caracas,1955. 88 p. 284.29 B224I

65670 BANCO NACIONAL DE CUBA. Memoria 1953 - 1954. La Habana,1955. 604 p. 284.9 B2237
Includes statistics of agricultural production and prices.

65671 BARBADOS SUGAR INDUSTRY AGRICULTURAL BANK. Report and accounts at 30th June, 1954. n.p.,1954, 8 p. 284.9 B23

65672 BORE, H., and BORE, J. Prime à la natalité—ou Malthusianisme coopératif? Tech. Lait. 11(175):9,11-14. Apr.1,1955. 44.8 Of2
Credit and State aid to cooperatives.

65673 BRANCH, F. H. Use of credit in farming. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-28,19 p. June 1954. 275.29 V59N
Northeast Farm Management Extension Committee composed of representatives of the twelve Northeastern States, and the Farm Foundation, cooperating.

65674 CAISSE ALGÉRIENNE DE CRÉDIT AGRICOLE MUTUEL. Rapport sur la production agricole algérienne et sur l'activité des institutions de crédit mutuel et de coopération agricoles d'Algérie en 1953. Alger,1954. 101 p. 284.29 C129

65675 CAMARA, N. V. DA. Cooperation and agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Coop. [Bahia] 13(125/127): 3-4. Apr./June 1954. 280.28 C7842

65676 DENMARK. INDENRIGS- OG BOLIGMINISTERIET. Beretning kredit- og hypotekforeningernes virksomhed i regnskabsåret 1952-53 [Report on the activities of the Credit and Mortgage Association in the fiscal year 1952-53]. København,1955. 82 p. 284.29 D41K

65677 EHRENFORTH, W. Neue bestimmungen über aufbaudarlehen zur förderung von landwirtschaftlichen nebenerwerbsstellen. Recht der Landwirt. 7:33-36. Feb. 1955. 30.58 R24
For the settlement of displaced persons.

65678 FERGUSON, C. M. Farm family unit planning and bank credit. Banking 47(11):70,106,108. May 1955. 284.8 Am3

65679 FRANCIS, W. B. The Canadian Co-operative Credit Society, Ltd. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:221-230. 280.29 H78

65680 FRANCISCO, D. L. Do you want a financing loan? Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):2-3,54. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

65681 FRANCO, A. El manejo de la cosecha de algodón controlada por la agencia en Torreón Coah. B. de Estud. Especiales 3:65-68. Mar.10,1955. 284.28 B63

65682 HEILMAN, J. Technique of planned and supervised agricultural credit. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:556-560. Mar.1955. 280.28 In2

65683 KÜHNER, M. Der einfluss des zinsfusses auf die betriebsformen der geflügelwirtschaft in Deutschland und dem benachbarten ausland. Deut. Wirtgeglügelzucht. 7:289-290. Feb.19,1955. 47.8 D483

65684 LOANING policies of insurance companies. Rur. Realtor 7:6-7. First Q.1955. 282.8 R88

65685 LUZ, F. Agricultural credit and multiple-purpose cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:83-84. Mar.1955. 44.8 B634

65686 MCGIBNEY, I. Know your bank. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 163,12 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 So85E

65687 MCNULTY, J. Farm tenancy and costs of borrowing. J. Farm Econ. 37:358-359. May 1955. 280.8 J822

65688 MEREL, E. Como opera una cooperativa de crédito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 13(22):45-48. Mar. 1955. 8 R3291

65689 MORSE, T. D. Agriculture financing today. Rur. Realtor 7:5,8. First Q.1955. 282.8 R88

65690 PALOMARES, M. Las peraciones del Banco Ejidal. B. de Estud. Especiales 3:58-62. Mar.10,1955. 284.28 B63

65691 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Crédito para usted en su cooperativa. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. 24,rev.,9 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P962F

65692 REPORT on the All-India Rural Credit Survey; summary. Madras J. Co-op. 46:425-458. Feb.1955. 280.28 M26

65693 SANZ, A. A. Banco Crédito y Ahorro Ponceño celebra sus bodas con el triunfo. Rev. del Café 10(7):11-12. Mar.1955. 8 R3295

65694 SIROTTI, G. The financial rotation plan at the end of the second year of application. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:2-5. Jan.1955. 16 R66

65695 STOKDYK, E. A. Financing farmers' cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 5,13 p. Dec.1954. A280.29 F22Fc
Formerly U. S. Farm Credit Administration Circular E-20.

65696 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Commodity Credit Corporation charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1954. Washington, 1955. 58 p. Feb.1955. 1.957 C38

65697 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON VETERANS' AFFAIRS. Extension of direct loan program. Hearing, 84th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 36, 367, 586, 722, 731, 2623, 4355, 5054, 5420, and 5472, bills seeking to extend the direct loan program beyond June 30, 1955; April 14, 1955. Washington,1955. p.435-516.
Farming loans included.

65698 VANVIG, A. Agricultural credit in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 262,47 p. 1954. 100 Ar4

65699 WIT, W. DE. Provincial guarantee institutions. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:798-800. Oct.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

65700 WIT, W. DE. Security fund for horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 18:127-128,201. Mar.1955. 86 N384

Income

65701 BACHMURA, F. T. Geographic differences in returns to Iowa farmers: 1869-1950. J. Farm Econ. 37: 342-352. May 1955. 280.8 J822

65702 BLACK, J. D. Problem of the low-income farmers. J. Farm Econ. 37:353-357. May 1955. 280.8 J822

65703 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Farm net income 1954. Ottawa,1955. 9 p. 284.9 C161N

65704 JETER, F. H. North Carolina farmers prepare for cut in usual income. Better Crops Plant Food 39(4): 11-12,49-50. Apr.1955. 6 B46

Insurance

65705 HERRLIN, H. Farm tractors and insurance. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. i Jord och Skog 7:113,136. 1955. 58.8 M373

65706 MONTANA. BOARD OF HAIL INSURANCE. 38th annual report to Montana grain growers. Helena, 1955. 8 p.-folder. 284.69 M762

65707 NELDNER, W. Landkrankenkassen und reform der sozialversicherung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Rundbrief VI/4:61-63. Apr.15,1955. 281.9 Ag862R

65708 NORTH DAKOTA. HAIL INSURANCE DEPT. Thirty-sixth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1954. Bismarck,1955. 69 p. 284.69 N814

65709 PEDRAZA, R. Previsión agrícola. Agr. Trop. 11:101-103. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

65710 PETERSON, E. E. What social security means to farm families. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C. 54-800,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N272Ex

65711 RAY, P. K. Livestock insurance and the problems of its application to underdeveloped countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 4(3):1-8. Mar.1955. 251 F73Mb

65712 SASKATCHEWAN MUNICIPAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION. Annual reports season 1954. Regina,1955. 24 p. 284.64 Sa7
Additional Municipal Hail Limited, cooperating.

65713 SPENDRUP, A. Labor and unemployment insurance. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 42:144-145. Apr.1,1955. 99.8 Sk51

65714 TABB, J. R. Economists study farm insurance programs. Farm Res. [N. Y. Sta.] 21(2):14. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

65715 TABB, J. R. Your insurance program. Dairymen's League News 39(10):7,15. May 10,1955. 44.8 D1432
New York.

Taxation

65716 ATHREYA, N. H. Excise tax: how it affects tobacco in India. Tobacco [New York] 140(17):45,116. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

65717 BEEK, J. VAN. Problems in connection with the levying of taxes at horticultural auctions. I-II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:842,845,861. Mar.3-10, 1955. 80 G89

65718 BROUWER, M. H. The new sales tax. 2. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 39:44-45. Mar.1955. 12 N287
Agricultural.

65719 FINLER, B. Percentage depletion: a consideration of its applicability to income from farming. J. Farm Econ. 37:315-332. May 1955. 280.8 J822

65720 FLETCHER, H. B., and PINE, W. H. Payments in lieu of taxes; Kanopolis Reservoir Project, Kansas—a case study. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 78,31 p. Feb.1955. 100 K13S
On Government-owned land.

65721 HALIOULIAS, A. Taxes concerning cooperative organisations. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairisman 114:2909-2910. Jan.1955. 280.28 P49

65722 LÜRIG, R. Die steuerreform 1954 und ihre auswirkungen für die landwirtschaft. Praxis u. Forsch. 7:54-56. Mar.20,1955. 18 P89

65723 OTTOSON, H. W., AANDAHL, A. R., and KRISTJANSON, L. B. Valuation of farm land for tax assessment. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 427,44 p. Dec.1954. 100 N27

65724 PAIS, L. C. Madras Plantations Agricultural Income-tax Bill, 1954. Planters' Chron. 50:120-122. Mar.1,1955. 22 P693

65725 SAMBERGS, A. Värderingsnormer för jordbruk m. m. vid 1955 ars taxering [Valuation norms for farmers' income etc. at the assessing of 1955 (income year 1954)]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 9,27 p. 1955. 11 St63M
English summary.

65726 SIJTSMA, P. Tax problems. 1. (In Dutch.) Ons Friese Platteland 9(409):5. Mar.16,1955. 12 On72

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

65727 ADAMS, P. DE O. Appraisal of the "human potential" in agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(404):42-46. Dec.1954. 9.2 B733

65728 ALIKPEROV, R. A. Leading tractor brigade of Penza Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:50-52. Feb.1955. 20 D742
Of Tamalinskaia MTS.

65729 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Supports agricultural exemption; opposes minimum wage hike. Amer. Farm Bur. Fed. Off. Newslet. 34:74-75. May 9,1955. 280.83 Am3W
Fair Labor Standards Act.

65730 ANKER, D. L. W. Some effects of farm mechanisation. Internatl. Labour Rev. 71:236-254. Mar. 1955. 283.8 In8

65731 ANNILA, M. Use of labor on Finnish cost account farms in 1912-52. (In Finnish.) Teho 3:143-145. 1955. 20 T98
English summary, p. 194.

65732 BAREISS, G. Arbeitsaufwand und arbeitsbedarf. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:516-517. Apr.9,1955. 18 W96

65733 BETTS, M. E. Differential characteristics related to later occupation of graduates from the Division of Agriculture at Iowa State College. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:375-376. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65734 BODROVA, E. S. Skillful organization of work on a livestock raising farm. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:38-41. Feb. 1955. 20 D742

65735 BRENDLER, R. A., ZINK, F. W., and CRANE, R. I. Labor saving in the thinning of lettuce. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 76,5 p.-folder. May 1955. 81 C1255

65736 DEPPE, R. Sind die betriebsmittel teurer geworden als die löhne? Gartenbauwissenschaft (n.s.)1: 277-287. 1954. 80 G195

65737 DOVRING, F. Betriebsgrösse und arbeitsbesatz. Agrarwirtschaft 4:100-105. Apr.1955. 281.8 Ag826

65738 FITZPATRICK, J. M. Labor analysis of dairy barn chores. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 913,22 p. Dec.1954. 7 C16Pu

65739 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Calcul de l'erreur-type d'échantillonnage des principaux résultats des enquêtes "main-d'oeuvre et salaires en agriculture" de 1951 et 1952. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. B. Mens. de Statis. Sup., (n.s.) Jan./Mar.1955:69-73. 260 St22B

65740 FRANCO, G. The social importance of mechanization; the use of machines in agricultural operations does not lead to less use of manual labor, on the contrary it created new needs for labor. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 13:56-64. Mar.1955. 58.8 M13

65741 HYLKEMA. Professional skill in the course of the years. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 61:291, 293. Mar.29,1955. 44.8 N282
Dairying.

65742 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFF. Year book of labour statistics, fourteenth issue, 1954. Geneva,1954. 397 p. 283.9 In8Ye
Includes statistics for labor and wages in agriculture.

65743 KAWANO, S. Underemployment in agriculture—its significance and causes. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 26(4):1-16. Jan.1955. 281.8 N68

65744 KLÖPPEL. Beschleunigung der rübenpflege. Bauernbl./Landpost 14:643-644. Apr.2,1955. 18 B329
Work management.

65745 LARSSON, E. High employment but also unemployment. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:198-199. Mar.5,1955. 11 L234
In agriculture.

65746 LARSSON, F. Some traits of the farm labor situation. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:275-286. 1955. 11 J763

65747 LOWE, D. Apprentice farmers; the first five years of the Scottish Apprenticeship Scheme. Scot. Agr. 34:218-221. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

65748 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., HALL, B., and HOLLAND, A. H. Further studies on harvesting of chili peppers. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 73,5 p. Mar.1955. 81 C1255
Includes time studies.

65749 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., HOLLAND, A. H., and SOWDEN, J. Picking methods and labor use for market cucumbers. Calif. U. Dept. Veg. Crops. Veg. Crops Ser. 71,3 p. Nov.1954. 81 C1255

65750 MOTHERAL, J. R., THOMAS, H. E., and LARSON, O. F. Migratory farm workers in the Atlantic coast stream, western New York, June 1953, a preliminary report. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. 42,30 p. June 1954. 100 N48Cm
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

65751 PINSTRUP, H. Labor conditions in agriculture. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 37:269-270. Apr.21,1955. 11 J99

65752 PREUSCHEN, G. Bauernarbeit, die sich lohnt. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1954. 167 p. 281.175 P922B
Work management.

65753 PREUSCHEN, R. Die arbeitsaufgaben des menschen beim dreschen. Landarbeit 6:19-21. Mar.1955. 18 L2355

65754 THE PROTECTION of young agricultural workers in Austria. Internatl. Labour Rev. 71:195-206. Feb.1955. 283.8 In8

65755 RANNEY, W. P. Factors in saving farm labor costs. Tenn. Farm & Home Sci. Prog. Rpt. 13:7,10. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 T25F
By mechanization.

65756 RANNEY, W. P. Labor used in crop production in Tennessee, 1953. IV. Hay, pasture, and cover crops. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 5,32 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 T25

65757 RECORDATI, A. Z. Recent tendencies in employment and labor of agricultural workers; their influence on agriculture and mitigating it. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 89(10):1-3; (11):1-2. Mar.11-18,1955. 16 B87

65758 REHRL, K. Leichtere landarbeit; moderne arbeitstechnik in der bäuerlichen wirtschaft. Graz,Stocker, 1954. 128 p. 281 R26

65759 REIS, B. DOS. Organization of agricultural-industrial labor. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:45-46. Feb.1955. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

65760 RIEDEL, C. E. L'Italie devant les problèmes de l'emploi de la main-d'oeuvre. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 99/100:201-218. Nov./Dec.1954. 281.8 F84

65761 RIES, L. W. Die bedeutung des drusches vom felde für die bäuerliche arbeitswirtschaft. Landarbeit 6:17-19. Mar.1955. 18 L2355

65762 SCHAEFER, W. Die arbeitswirtschaftliche gestaltung von ställen. ALB Mitt. 6:16-20. Mar./Apr. 1955. 296.8 Ar1

65763 SCHUMACHER. Neue landarbeiterlohnregelung in Westf.-Lippe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112A:692-693. Apr.21,1955. 18 L2346

65764 SHESTOPAL, P. Training of brigadiers-fruit and vegetable growers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:65-67. Feb.1955. 80 Sa13
Minsk One-Year Agricultural School.

65765 SUCHTELEN, G. E. VAN. Higher wages and prices in Swedish agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouw-wereldnieuws 10:227-230. Apr.9,1955. 12 L237

65766 U. S. BUR. OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY. Puerto Rican farm workers in the Middle Atlantic States, by W. Mirengoff. Washington,1954. 11 p. 158.31 P962

65767 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Mexican agricultural workers; agreement between the United States of America and Mexico; provisionally extending agreement of August 11, 1951, as amended, effected by exchange of notes signed at Washington December 30 and 31, 1953, entered into force December 31, 1953. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2928,4 p. 1955. 150 T71T

65768 WANDER, J. F. Die arbeitswirtschaftliche beurteilung der milchviehhaltung. ALB Mitt. 6:1-4. Jan./Feb.1955. 296.8 Ar1

65769 WETTERHALL, H. Problems and objectives of the farm simplification work at the present time. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:24-34. 1955. 11 J763

65770 WIESLANDER, M. Simplification of farm operations in Småland. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:35-39. 1955. 11 J763

65771 WORK study investigations. 1-2. Farm Mech. 7:99-100,142-143. Mar.-Apr.1955. 58.8 B772
1, Silage making; 2, Manure handling.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

65772 ALIEV, G. A. Achievements of science—to the service of industry and agriculture. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(6):57-62. 1954. 410 P933

65773 ALLENDE, N. La agricultura chilena está llamada a producir calidad y podemos pensar con optimismo en su progreso. Agrario 19(451):26-27,50. 1955. 9.3 Ag85

65774 ANNUARIO dell'agricoltura italiana [Annual of Italian agriculture], v. 7, 1953. Roma,Istituto Nazionale di Economia Agraria,1954. 508,89 p. 281.8 An7

65775 ARANETA, S. Our agricultural policy. Sugar News 31:152-154,156. Mar.1955. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

65776 ARMSTRONG, P. S. The changes around us. (Extr.) Blue Anchor 32(2):12,43-44. May 1955. 286.83 B62
Agriculture.

65777 BEAR, F. E., and others. What's needed to meet future food and fiber needs. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(5):18-22. May 1955. 275.28 N213
S. E. Johnson, F. App, R. B. Alderfer, R. E. Hodgson, and D F. Beard, joint authors.
Each author writes on a different aspect of agricultural policy.

65778 BEZERRA, A. The Northern Black Sierra. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(404):56-59. Dec.1954. 9.2 B733
Agricultural.

65779 BOURLET, G. Les données fondamentales, techniques et humaines, de l'agriculture outre-mer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:809-812. Mar.26,1955. 286.8 M33

65780 BREMER, R. Keine angst um leere scheunen. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(6):1-2. Mar.31,1955. 18 D4827
Agricultural situation in Germany.

65781 BRIAND, J. C. Farming picture of Gaspe Peninsula. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(12):19. Mar.24, 1955. 7 F21

65782 BURNS, M. M. Agricultural science: contributions and challenges. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Sci. Cong. Rpt. 82:947-960. Ref. Feb.1955. 90.09 R81R

65783 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Farmers meet the Cabinet; annual presentation of policy, Ottawa, March 3rd, 1955. Ottawa,1955. 281.9 F226

65784 CARR, D. W. Future farming in Newfoundland. Country Guide 74(5):11. May 1955. 7 G76

65785 CASS, W. G. Agriculture in the Soviet Union. I. World Crops 7:198-200. May 1955. 281.8 W892

65786 CHINIGO, M. Agriculture in the world's future. Amer. Seed Trade Assoc. Hybrid Corn Div. Rpt. Hybrid Corn Indus. Res. Conf. 9:99-105. 1954. 59.9 Am32

65787 CIOLINA, F. La zone de production du Lac Alaotra et le plan quadriennal. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 13:5-9. Mar.1955. 280.8 C46
Agricultural.

65788 COCHRANE, W. W. The case for production controls. Co-op Grain Q. 13:25-29. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898

65789 COLAMONICO, C. Centre of Studies of Economic Geography. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 25:245-250. Feb.1955. 475 It1
English summary.
Includes agricultural research.

65790 COOLEY, R. A. Fairbanks, Alaska, a survey of progress. Juneau,Alaska, Alaska Devlpmt. Bd.,1954. 78 p. Ref. 280.007 C77
Includes agriculture and forestry.

65791 DAVIS, J. H. Thinking ahead. Harvard Business Rev. 33(3):19,22,24,26,28,30,150,152,155-156, 158. May/June 1955. 280.8 H262
Agricultural policy.

65792 DILLON. L'importance de l'agriculture dans l'économie irlandaise. Soc. Belge d'Etudes & d'Expansion B. Bimes. 164:123-127. Jan./Feb.1955. 280.8 So17

65793 DOSTAL, C. Le Danemark, pays agricole prospère. Jeunes Agr. 54:20-21. (Cont.) Oct.1954. 14 J52

65794 DUBSLAFF, H. Die landwirtschaftliche produktionszone "Oderbruch." Deut. Landwirt. 6:103-113. Mar.1955. 18 D4822

65795 FADDIS, C. I. Why the farmer is losing out. Pa. Farmer 152(9):7,38-39. May 14,1955. 6 P383

65796 FLEURY, F. Il y a des possibilités pour les cultivateurs de Illes-de-la-Madeleine. B. des Agr. 38 (2):12-13,81-85. Apr.1955. 7 B872

65797 FLIESSBACH, M. Dänemark: leute, land und landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 24:5-9. Mar.1954. 18 D48

65798 FOLLONI, A. A year's program and prospects for the future. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:50-53. Feb.1955. 16 R66

65799 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La République Socialiste Soviétique de Kirghizie. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1948,27 p. Feb.19,1955. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

65800 GAETANI, A. La situation difficile de l'agriculture italienne. Soc. Belge d'Etudes & d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 164:133-135. Jan./Feb.1955. 280.8 So17

65801 GALBRAITH, J. K. Farm policy: the current position. J. Farm Econ. 37:292-304. May 1955. 280.8 J822

65802 GAMAIUNOV, M. The Lenin Cooperative Plan—theoretical foundation of development of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 4:49-61. Apr. 1955. 280.8 V89

65803 GARVER, W. B. The case against production controls. Co-op Grain Q. 13:29-32. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898

65804 GIBSON, G. H. Kenya—farming and prospects. Rev. River Plate 117(3215):26-27. Apr.12,1955. 286.8 R32

65805 HAGBERG, K. Agriculture in Israel. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 32:71-73. 1955. 44.8 M692

65806 HARMAN, L. Fijian agriculture—Cakaudrove, 1953. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:57-58. Dec.1954. 25 F47Ag

65807 HARTMANN, R. Die Europäische Wirtschaftsunion und ihre beziehungen zur landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 11:313-329. Apr.1955. 281.8 Ag824

65808 HILLHOUSE, W. F. Agriculture in the Argentine. Foreign Trade 103(10):12-14. May 14,1955. 286.8 C162

65809 HOFFMAN, S. S. More food from fewer workers. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 12:184-187. May 1955. 280.9 N216Cb
Productive capacity of agriculture.

65810 HOHENBERG, C. M. Recommends economic law be permitted to work in any farm program and that stable trade policy be adopted. Cotton Digest 27(33):22-23,67,70-71. Apr.30,1955. 286.82 C822

65811 HOPPER, W. C. How the U.S. Government helps the farmer. Foreign Trade 103(10):6-9. May 14, 1955. 286.8 C162

65812 JONES, R. B. The pattern of farming in the East Midlands. Sutton Bonington,Loughborough U. Nottingham Sch. Agr., Dept. Agr. Econ.,1954. 176 p. 281.171 J72P

65813 KAROTAMM, N. Povyshenie urozhainosti—vazhneishaîa zadacha sotsialisticheskogo zemledeliia (zernovye, tekhnicheskie i maslichnye kul'tury) [Increasing productivity—most important problem of socialist agriculture (cereals, technical and oil crops)]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 141 p. 281.179 K145

65814 KNAPP, C. J. The magic valley. Monsanto Mag. 35(2):4-13. Mar./Apr.1955. 309.8 M75
Agriculture in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas.

65815 KOHN, P. Agricultural outlook work, national and international. J. Farm Econ. 37:368-370. May 1955. 280.8 J822

65816 KRBLICH, J. Development of Czechoslovak socialist agriculture during the Five-Year Plan, 1949-1953, and its perspectives of development in the immediate future. Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 3:336-351. 1954. 281.8 Z13

65817 KRISHNAMACHARI, SIR V. T. India's plan—and problems. New Commonwealth 29:426-428. May 2, 1955. 280.8 C88
Five-year plan.

65818 KRYLOV, N. V. In regard to the theory and practice of complex geographical investigations for agriculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 87:3-10. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 L546

65819 LLANO GOMEZ, E. Consideraciones sobre nuestra orientación y fomento agropecuario. Agr. Trop. 11:95-99. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

65820 LLANO GOMEZ, E. Consideraciones sobre nuestra orientación y fomento agropecuario. Agr. Trop. 11:209-220. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

65821 MASELLI, D. Recent progress in the agricultural productivity of Venetia. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 9:115-122. Mar.1955. 16 Ag826

65822 MASON, R. R., and TWYFORD, I. T. Dravuni Island, Kadavu. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 25:61-62. Dec. 1954. 25 F47Ag
Includes agriculture.

65823 MÜLLER, W. Ein beitrag zur lösung der bergbauernfrage. Grüne 83:427-439. Apr.22,1955. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

65824 MUNRO, J. A. Farming close to the sun. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(14):5,15. Apr.7,1955. 7 F21
Bolivia.

65825 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. Verslag over de landbouw in Nederland over 1953 [Report on agriculture in the Netherlands for 1953] (with a brief report in English). Netherlands. Min. van Landb. Visserij en Voedselvoorziening. Afd. Doc. Verslagen en Meded. 1,499 p. 1955. 12 N38
Library has also the report for 1952, pub. 1954, 454 p.

65826 NIKLAS, W. Grundlage neuzeitlicher deutscher agrarpolitik. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:697-698. Apr.16, 1955. 18 L2338

65827 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPT. Melding om de offentlige tiltak til opphjelp av landbruket i aret 1949 [Report on state aid to agriculture in the year 1949]. Oslo, 1954. 227 p. 11 C46

65828 NOWELL, R. I. Why American farmers lead the parade. Rur. Realtor 7:9-10. First Q.1955. 282.8 R88

65829 NUMERO speciale dedicato al secondo Concorso Nazionale della Produttività [Special number dedicated to the second National Productivity Competition]. Avvenire Agr. 63,147 p. Mar.1955. 16 Av9

65830 PASSERINI, O. Economic and social aspects of our agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10(3):17-18. Mar.1955. 281.8 R18

65831 PATTERSON, W. Danish farming. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 23:79,81,83. Feb./May 1955. 10 W892

65832 PELLETIER, J. R. Iran needs farm aid. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(15):7,19. Apr.14,1955. 7 F21

65833 PERGOLESI, A. Policy in contrast to the Vanoni Plan. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10(3):23-26. Mar.1955. 281.8 R18

65834 PLATE, R. Produktion und absatz der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 5:22. Jan.1955. 18 L2353

65835 PROBLEM of the people of all republics in the further advancement of agriculture and livestock production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ėkon. 1:3-14. Jan.1955. 280.8 V89

65836 REVIEW of agricultural situation in the country. Agr. Situation India 9:676-680. Jan.21,1955. 281.9 In23

65837 RODRIGUEZ, A. L. La agricultura, "cenicienta" de Mexico. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 4(75):I-IX. Dec.15, 1954. 284.28 C864

65838 SALADINO, L. A. Containing the Red menace. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 3(2):4-7. Feb.1955. 284.28 Ac2
Agricultural policy in the Philippines.

65839 SANCHEZ M., R. Consideraciones agropecuarias sobre el sector del San Juan. Agr. Trop. 11:255-258. Mar.1955. 26 Ag8

65840 SEMJONOW, J. Malenkov, Chrustjev and Russian farming. (In Swedish.) Kooperatören 5:89-95. Mar.15,1955. 280.28 K832

65841 SHAW, H. R. Resource productivity in agriculture. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:493-494. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

65842 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. A full, objective and timely debate on rural problems, by the rural class itself. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58:5-35. Nov./Dec.1954. 9.2 L39
Report on the third Brazilian Rural Conference, held in São Paulo, December 6-12, 1954.

65843 SINGH, B. An appraisal of the agricultural program in the first five year plan of Patiala and East Punjab States Union, India. Diss. Abs. 15:185-186. Feb. 1955. 241.8 M58

65844 STEWART, W. L. Agriculture in Iceland. (Sum.) Manx J. Agr. (n.s.)9(3):27-31. Winter 1954/55. 10 M312

65845 SUDAN. Sudan almanac, 1955. Khartoum, 1955. 262 p. 280.8 Su25
Includes data on agriculture.

65846 THATCHER, M. W. We need a bold new program for America's farm families. Co-op Grain Q. 13: 6-8. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898

65847 TOWARD a further powerful advancement of agriculture and animal industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26(2):3-19. Feb.1955. 281.8 So73

65848 U. S. S. R. VERKHOVNYI SOVET. Zasedaniia chetvertogo sozyva, vtoraîa sessiîa [Meetings, 4th Congress 2d session], February 3-9, 1955. Moskva,1955. 536 p. 280.9 Un392
Includes agriculture.

65849 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Development of a long range program for the Great Plains; policy statements. Washington,1955? 16 p. A31.3 R31D

65850 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Seventh annual report on the administration of the Territory of the Pacific Islands, July 1, 1953, to June 30, 1954. Washington,1955. 178 p. 150 In83
Contains chapters on agriculture.

65851 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Technical cooperation; agricultural development and improvement program; agreement between the United States of America and Iraq; effected by exchange of notes signed at Baghdad November 19, 1951 and March 18, 1952; entered into force March 18, 1952. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser. 2921,4 p. 1955. 150 T71T

65852 VENNAMO, V. Agricultural reform and resettlement problems after the war. Statist 161(4024,sup.): 29-30. Apr.23,1955. 286.8 St2
Finland.

65853 WAAL, D. DE. Danish agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:243-246. Apr.16,1955. 12 L237

65854 WAGENAAR, J. M. The outlook for agricultural production and exports of Argentina in 1955. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:214-217. Apr.2,1955. 12 L237

65855 YAPP, W. W. The great truths abide. Hoard's Dairyman 100:397. Apr.25,1955. 44.8 H65
Agricultural policy.

65856 YEPES Y., E. La Oficina de Investigaciones Especiales; historia del programa agrícola cooperativo de la Fundación Rockefeller y el Ministerio de Agricultura. Agr. Trop. 11:119-130. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

65857 ZANNONI, I. Critical situation in the Lombardy-Piedmont farm area. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 101:13-14. Mar.1955. 16 C72

Subsidies

65858 KEES, A. Aspekte der englischen subventionspolitik. Agrarwirtschaft 4:111-112. Apr.1955. 281.8 Ag826

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

65859 KAWAKAMI, K. On the Engel coefficient of Japanese farmers' life. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Utl. 13:1-38. Nov.1954. 281.9 C434B

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

65860 ANDERSON, G. L. The Board of Equitable Adjudication, 1846-1930. Agr. Hist. 29:65-72. Apr.1955. 30.98 Ag8
Public land policy.

65861 BALFOUR, E., and MURRAY, H. Scottish tour, 1954. Mother Earth 8:117-134. Apr.1955. 56.8 M85
Farms and farming types.

65862 BALL, A. G. Effects of soil conservation and soil improvement practices on farm profits and management. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:370-371. Feb.15, 1955. 470 Io9

65863 BAROU, N. Soviet collective agriculture. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:138-150. 280.29 H78

65864 BERGMANN, T. Co-operative farming in Sweden. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955: 85-91. 280.29 H78

65865 BONDARENKO, R. Strict economy—law of managing an [agricultural] artel. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):16-17. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83

65866 BOWLEN, B. J. Production planning of crops for Iowa farms—using activity analysis and linear programming. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:382-383. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65867 CHURILOV, N. How a MTS solves its main problem. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):9-11. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83
Increase of production on collective farms serviced by Stalineshskaia MTS in Novoselitskiĭ District, Chernovitsy Region.

65868 CROSS, A. J., and WILLS, J. E. Organization and operation of farms in the claypan area of southern Illinois, with special reference to Wayne County. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,55 p. Aug.1954. 100 IL6S

65869 DE VOS, W. H. Demonstration farm in Belfast. Farming So. Africa 30:65-68. Feb.1955. 24 So842
Includes extension work in the Union of South Africa.

65870 DÖRING, H., and HORATSCHEK, E. Perspektivplanung in den landwirtschaftlichen einheitsgenossenschaften der CSR. Deut. Landwirt. 6:52-53. Feb. 1955. 18 D4822

65871 ENGE, G. The demonstration farms of the Agricultural Society. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 1:15-18. 1954. 11 K12

65872 EWERT, H. G., and ROUBITSCHEK, W. Natürliche produktionszonen als grundlage der agrarplanung? Deut. Landwirt. 6:49-51. Feb.1955. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

65873 FLORENT'EV, L. IA., and KOLOSHNIKOV, G. V. Dostizheniîa i perspektivy Kolkhoza imeni Stalina [Achievements and prospective plans of Stalin Kolkhoz]. Moskva,Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennoĭ Literatury,1954. 126 p. 33.31 F66
In Vurnary District, Chuvash ASSR.

65874 GAITONDE, R. D., and SONAVANE, N. S. Improved farming methods demonstrated; Hanmantkhede sets and example to Parola farmers. Farmer [Bombay] 6(2):7-10. Feb.1955. 22 F22
Report on a demonstration farm experiment.

65875 GARMING, R. W., and others. Farm management. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:85-99. 12 N389
R. W. Brandts, P. Kiers, and A. Vetter, joint authors.

65876 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Organize your farm operations. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:850-851. Mar.3,1955. 80 G89

65877 GERVY, R. Culture intensive dans une métairie landaise. B. des Engrais 371:15-18. Feb.1955. 57.8 B87

65878 GRIGOR'EV, V., ed. Kolkhozy i MTS; kratkiĭ putevoditel' [Collective farms and machine-tractor stations; a brief guide book]. Moskva,Vsesoîuznaîa Sel'skokhozîaĭstvennaîa Vystavka,1954. 181 p. 33.31 G87

65879 GRISEWOOD, G. T. Estate farming. I. An experiment in the amalgamation of tenant farms. Scot. Agr. 34:184-187. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

65880 HALCROW, E. M. The decline of demesne farming on the estates of Durham Cathedral Priory. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)7:345-356. Apr.1955. 277.8 Ec7

65881 HAUCK, O. J. Kann der landhunger befriedigt werden? Ehemalige 1:1-3. Feb.5,1955. 18 Eh2
Management.

65882 HAVER, C. B. The economics of farm size in cash-grain farming in Iowa. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:421-422. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65883 HENRY, G. Les fermes expérimentales d'élevage au Maroc. Élevage et Cult. 7(75):5-8. (Concl.) Mar.1955. 24 EL2

65884 HESS, C. V. Personal, social, and economic factors conditioning farmers' decisions and resource use on central Pennsylvania dairy farms. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:424-425. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65885 HJELM, L. Continued simplification of farm work. (In Swedish.) Maskintek. t Jord och Skog 6:354-357. 1954. 58.8 M373

65886 HOORN, VERENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE ENER PROEFZUIVELBOERDERIJ. Verslag over het jaar 1953 [Report for the year 1953]. Hoorn,1954. various pagings. 105.2 H762

65887 HOWALD, O. Freude am bauernhof und an der bauernarbeit. Schrfolge. über Landarbtech. in der Schweiz.7,116 p. 1955. 17 Sch96
Farm management.

65888 HURLBURT, V. L. Farm rental practices and problems in the Midwest. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:436-437. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65889 HUTTON, J. B. Dairy-farm survey of Waipa County, 1940-41 to 1949-50. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. B. 112,79 p. 1954. 330.9 N48B

65890 IAKUSHEV, I. Strict fulfillment of obligations on mechanization of work in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):10-11. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83
Contracts of machine-tractor stations and collective farms.

65891 IINUMA, J. Jethro Tull's influence on modernization of English farming. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 12:1-27. Aug.1954. 281.9 C434B
English summary.

65892 IKEDA, T. Study on the structure of family farm. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 13:69-85. Nov.1954. 281.9 C434B

65893 JOHNSON, G. L. Results from production economic analysis. J. Farm Econ. 37:206-222. May 1955. 280.8 J822
With reference to farm management and agricultural policy.

65894 JOLLY, A. L. The philosophy of unit farms. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 8:105-108. Jan.1955. 280.9 C19

65895 JOLLY, A. L. Small-scale farm management problems. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 32:80-87. Apr. 1955. 26 T754
Trinidad.

65896 JONES, R. B. How are the 'extra' purchased feeding stuffs being used? Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:9-11. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842
Feed consumption in relation to farm management.

65897 KANAMORI, K. Problem of the choice of farming types in the all-round development project in Iwate prefecture. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 27:27-36. Mar.1955. 281.8 N68

65898 KARPUSHENKO, A. Utilization of virgin soil and rise in the welfare of collective farmers; from practices of collective farms in Kaganovich District, Pavlodar Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):7-8. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83

65899 KNORR, E. Die Moskauer Konferenz und die nächsten aufgaben der VdgB (BHG). Demokratische Dorf 5(1,sup.):1-18. Jan.1955. 281.8 D39

65900 KOVĬAZIN, N. M. Collective farm construction in the national regions of the Extreme North of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 87: 11-22. Ref. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 L546

65901 KRIEL, A. F. Intensive stock farming in the Koue Bokkeveld. Farming So. Africa 30:21-22. Jan.1955. 24 So842

65902 KUVSHINOV, I. S. MTS—decisive force of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):211-220. 1954. 106 P44

65903 LIEBSTER, G. Erwerbs-, selbstversorger-, liebhaberobstbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 145:608-610. Apr.2, 1955. 18 L2338
Farm management.

65904 LONGWELL, J. H. Research blazed the trail for balanced farming. Announcer 11(4):2-3. Apr.1955. 276 M693A
Farm management.

65905 LOTZ, E. Kleine betriebe—grosser wirtschaftserfolg. Ubersicht 6:171-174. Apr.1955. 18 Ub3

65906 MANALANG, A. My impressions of public land management in America. Our Pub. Lands 5(2):4-5, 12. Apr./June 1955. 156.55 Ou7

65907 MARTINETTI, R. Provisions in favor of the small peasant farm. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:28-31. (Cont.) Jan.1955. 16 R66

65908 MARTINETTI, R. Provisions in favor of the small peasant farm. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:77-79. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 16 R66

65909 MARTINETTI, R. Provisions in favor of the small peasant farm. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. (n.s.)40:115-117. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 16 R66

65910 MARYLAND. LAND OFF. Biennial report from July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1954. Annapolis,1954. 16 p. 252.37 L22R

65911 MOORE, H. R., and WAYT, W. A. Ohio's study of part-time farmers reveals a 2-way movement; into the country to live, into town to earn a living. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:83,87. Apr.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

65912 MUNDE. Ist intensität auch heute noch am platze? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 112 A: 547-548. Mar.31,1955. 18 L2346

65913 NAKAMURA, T. Price problem in farm-managemnt. I. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 13:39-68. Nov.1954. 281.9 C434B

65914 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. 117th annual report for the year ended 31st March 1954. Fredericton,1954. 131 p. 253.3 C88

65915 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Maintain your income with smaller allotments by better use of every acre. Raleigh,1954. various pagings. 275.2 N81Ma

65916 OGUNI, H. Farm-economic significance of calamities in agriculture. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 12: 99-129. Aug.1954. 281.9 C434B

65917 OKA, M. Landowner's contribution to the development of commercial farming in backward district. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 26(4):37-59. Jan. 1955. 281.8 N68
Japan.

65918 OKUTANI, M. Economic effects of land improvement. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 12:29-67. Aug.1954. 281.9 C434B

65919 PATEL, M. H. Rasulabad Co-operative Joint Farming Society Ltd. All India Co-op. Rev. 20:568-574. Mar.1955. 280.28 In2

65920 PÉREZ SENAC, R. Por qué se deben estimular las vocaciones rurales. I. Origen y evolución de la clase agraria. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 11(551):6-7. Mar.3,1955. 9.9 G15B

65921 POULSEN, B. L. Problems of current interest. II. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:178-179. Apr.6,1955. 280.28 V91
Farm management.

65922 PULGAR VIDAL, J. La cultura agrícola tradicional. Agr. Trop. 11:141-144. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

65923 QUINLAN, P. M. Farming offers more than a uranium mine. Irish Farmer's J. 8(15):7. (Cont.) Apr.9, 1955. 10.5 Ir44

65924 REUSS, L. A. Florida's land resources and land use. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 555,52 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 100 F66S

65925 RICHARDS, J. G., and MAYO, K. L. Development in the lower Clutha Basin. New Zeal. J. Agr. 90: 311-312. Mar.15,1955. 23 N48J

65926 SANTOS Y PASTOR, A. Conversión de rentas pactadas en especie distinta del trigo. Ceres [Valladolid] 20(226):6. Apr.1,1955. 15 C33

65927 SENDA, E., and YOSHIOKA, I. Production organization of hog raising. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 12: 69-97. Aug.1954. 281.9 C434B

65928 SPAAN, N. F. Practical application of management research. II. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 67:169-179. Mar.1955. 105.2 Or3

65929 SPRING, D. A great agricultural estate: Netherby under Sir James Graham, 1820-1845. Agr. Hist. 29:73-81. Apr.1955. 30.98 Ag8

65930 TERPITSKIĬ, L. K., and MUL'NER, IU. S. MTS—organizer of collective farm animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:27-32. Feb.1955. 20 D742

65931 THAIR, P. J. Responses of farmers to differences in crop yield variability in two counties in North Dakota. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:514-515. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65932 TROISCHT. Rationalisierungsmassnahmen in veredelungsbetrieben. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 102:412-413. Mar.31,1955. 18 L2345
Dairy farms.

65933 URBAIN, P. Que faut-il pour réussir en agriculture à un jeune qui débute. Jeunes Agr. 54:12-14. Oct.1954. 14 J52

65934 VEDDER, A. The life of the farmer. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:3-5. 12 N389

65935 WANNOP, A. R. The Hill Farming Research Organisation. Scot. Agr. 34:177-180. Spring 1955. 10 Sco82So

65936 WHITEHOUSE, W. D. Good estate management The Shelve estate. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 62:35-39. Apr.1955. 10.G79J

65937 YANG, W. Y. Explotación de fundos y granjas. Mensajero Agr. 99:11,13-14,41. Nov./Dec.1954. 9.8 M52 Peru.

65938 ZAITSEV, V. Progress in the economy of a multi-branch collective farm. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 26(2):73-83. Feb.1955. 281.8 So73 Voroshilov Kolkhoz. Alchinski District, Chuvash ASSR.

Bookkeeping and Records

65939 CROUZIER, J. P. Nécessité, avantages et limites de la comptabilité agricole. Elites (n.s.)64:40-44. Mar.1955. 14 EL4

65940 FORENINGEN AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGERS REGNSKABSUDVALG. Landbrugsregnskaber fra jydske regnskabskredse 1953-54 [Farm accounts from accounting districts in Jutland 1953-54]. Aarhus,1954. 198 p. 11 F76

65941 GORODNICHINA, M., LATYPOV, K., and BRODERZON, L. Accounting and finance [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(12):37-39. Dec.1954. 281.8 K83

65942 JENSEN, E. How does one benefit from keeping farm accounts? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:187-188. Apr.14,1955. 280.28 V91

65943 NILSSON, A. S. An accounting plan for farmers. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 39:201. Mar.5,1955. 11 L234
Costs and returns.

65944 WOOD, R. O. The work of professional accountants. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:26-28. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

Costs and Returns

65945 BELL, R. C. Northwest growers cash in on corn. Farm Mangt. 4(4):20,22-23. Apr.1955. 281.8 F2225
Costs and returns.

65946 BLOSSER, R. H. Increased income tells the tale; a recent study on dairy farms points to the monetary advantages of a conservation system over a soil-depleting system. Soil Conserv. 20:236-237. May 1955. 1.6 So35

65947 BOSSET. G. B. Financial results on farms in the Southern Province in 1951/52 and in 1952/53. Reading. Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Survey Rpt. 4,31 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 R22Fm

65948 BRATTON, C. A. Cayuga County farm business summary, 1954. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 981,20 p. Apr.1955. 281.9 C81
Costs and returns.

65949 BRATTON, C. A. Oneida County farm business summary 1954. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 982,21 p. Apr.1955. 281.9 C81
Costs and returns.

65950 BRATTON, C. A. St. Lawrence County; 1954 summary of 16 farm accounts and comparisons with 1951-1953. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 966,12 p. Apr.1955. 281.9 C81
Costs and returns.

65951 BRAUN, D. Which is cheaper? There's less work with pasture feeding, but you'll probably net more per acre from silage. Farm J. 79(8):32,118. June 1955. 6 F2212

65952 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT AND EXTENSION BR. Silage harvesting costs. Victoria,1954. 8 p. 60.7 B77

65953 BURDICK, R. T. Cost of cattle and lamb feeding in the northern Colorado irrigated area. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 439-A,25 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 C71E
Costs and returns.

65954 BURNS, E. O., and KUDYBA, T. The rate of lay—its influence on poultry farm profits. Queensland Agr. J. 80:56-62. Jan.1,1955. 23 Q33

65955 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Costs and guides in rabbit management, 1954, by G. L. Winright, and W. Sullivan. Los Angeles,1955? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

65956 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 Napa County poultry management study, compiled by A. Shultis and K. Bissell. Napa, 1955. 6 p. 275.29 C12EN
Costs and returns.

65957 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twenty fourth annual San Bernardino County poultry management study, 1954, by J. Hertel and A. D. Reed. San Bernardino,1955? 5 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

65958 CAMPBELL, J. R., and EFFERSON, J. N. Costs and returns on family-type sugar cane farms, 1953 and three-year average, 1950-51-52. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. D.A.E. C. 171,48 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 L935

65959 CAMPBELL, J. R., and EFFERSON, J. N. Costs and returns on large sugar cane farms, 1953 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. D.A.E. C. 172,51 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 L935

65960 DINSDALE, D. H., and WINTER, T. Dairy herd replacement costs, 1953/54. King's Col. Agr. Econ. Dept. Rpt. G. 48,16 p. Dec.1954. 281.9 K61

65961 ELLMORE, M. F. Calculating milk production costs. Va. Dairyman 19:1. Jan./Feb.1955. 44.8 V81

65962 HAYES, G. G. Group I—feeding—cattle—1953/54. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Econ. Dept. Financ. Rpt. 28, 15 p. Mar.1955. 281.3439 N81
Livestock costs and returns.

65963 HAYES, G. G. Group II—breeding and rearing cattle—1953/54. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Financ. Rpt. 29,13 p. Mar.1955. 281.3439 N81
Livestock costs and returns.

65964 HILL, J. E., and WALTON, L. Good return for labor in turkey, broiler research. Miss. Farm Res. 18(4):7. Apr.1955. 100 M69Mi

65965 HORRING, J. Onderzoek naar de productiekosten van consumptie-eieren en broedeieren [Investigation of production costs of consumer eggs and eggs for hatching] voorcalculatie 1954/55. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 217,38 p. 1955. 280.9 L23

65966 HUNT, R. W. T. Hens versus pullets. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:28-30. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

65967 IMPER, A. D. Group III—dairy farms—1953/54. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Financ. Rpt. 30,7 p. Apr.1955. 281.3439 N81

65968 JENSEN, H. R., HEADY, E. O., and BAUMANN, R. V. Costs, returns and capital requirements for soil-conserving farming on rented farms in western Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 423:268-287. Mar.1955. 100 Io9

65969 JONES, W. A. C. Cattle costs—summer 1954. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 46,7 p. Apr.1955. 281.9 N817

65970 KAHSNITZ. Die wirtschaftlichkeit des kartoffelbaus: die kartoffelmast. Bauernbl./Landpost 17:785-786. (Cont.) Apr.23,1955. 18 B329
Costs and returns from swine feeding.

65971 KELLEY, W. B., and SMITH, L. A. Summary of a one-year test on cost of producing, harvesting, storing, and feeding Caley pea silage, Black Belt Substation, 1954. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 55,6 p. Apr. 1955. 100 AL1M

65972 KHAN, M. A., and RASUL, C. K. Farm accounts and family budgets of cultivators in the Punjab 1949-50. West Punjab. Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 108,286 p. 1954. 281.9 In2

65973 OLSEN, K. H. Was sind kosten? Landbforsch. Volkenrode 5:23-24. Jan.1955. 18 L2353

65974 PETERSON, G. A. Use of input-output analysis in estimating the interdependence of agriculture and other economic sectors. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:477-478. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

65975 PETRIĆEVIĆ, J. Les variations des frais de production du lait, du froment et du colza selon les régions et l'étendue des exploitations; contribution à l'étude du problème des prix différentiels dans l'agriculture. Schweiz. Bauernsek. Mitt. 155,50 p. 1954. 17 Se2

65976 REEVES, F. Producing good beef economically. Tex. Ranch & Farm, Apr.1955:4-6. 6 R155
Costs and returns.

65977 SANDBERG, O. R. Does farming without cattle pay better? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 7: 18-21. 1955. 49 B96

65978 SPOOR, P. A. What is the cost of one kilogram of apples. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 45:336-337. Apr.2, 1955. 86 N28

65979 STANTON, B. F. Costs and returns in producing broccoli for processing, 50 farms, western New York 1954. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 976,23 p. Mar.1955. 281.9 C81

65980 THEOPHILUS, T. W. D. To rear or not to rear replacements on the small dairy farm. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 13:30-33. Spring 1955. 281.9 N842
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

65981 THORNTON, D. S. Some economic aspects of pig production 1953-1954. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies 28,14 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 R22M
Costs and returns.

65982 TVEITNES, A. Economy of pasturing. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 21:198-200. Apr.29,1955. 11 N8122

65983 ZEEUW, A. DE. Cost of grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:1011-1012. Apr.14,1955. 80 G89

65984 ZEEUW, A. DE. Vegetable culture and returns. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:837. Mar.3, 1955. 80 G89

65985 ZHELEZNIAKOVICH, P. A. Achievements of flax growing squads on collective farms of Liubchanski District [in Western Belorussia]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:42-45. Feb.1955. 20 D742
Income, chiefly.

Land Settlement and Colonization

65986 GAMA, F. C. Fixation of the rural population of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. Financ. 13,i.e.12(136):30-32. Feb.1955. 280.8 Or42
Settlement on irrigated lands.

65987 GRIFFING, J. B. Holambra, oasis agrícola en medio de la selva. Hacienda 50(4):42-44. Apr.1955. 6 H11
Brazilian colony of settlers from the Netherlands.

65988 HAAN, J. H. DE, and HENDRIKS, J. A. H. The Lelydorp Project; a pilot scheme for land development in Surinam. World Crops 7:187-192. May 1955. 281.8 W892

65989 NAGATOMO, S. Forms of residence and schemes of land distribution in new settlements. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 27:20-26. Mar.1955. 281.8 N68

65990 SABOGAL WIESSE, J. R. Apreciaciones sobre la colonización del Satipo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32:119-121, 123-126. Feb.1955. 9.8 V66

65991 SWAZILAND. DEPT. OF NATIVE LAND SETTLEMENT. Annual report for the year 1954. Mbabane?1954. 9 p. 282.29 Sw2

65992 TAKAKURA, S. Short history of the settlement of Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 27:37-43. Mar.1955. 281.8 N68

Land Tenure

65993 ADKINS, W. G., and GARY, R. B. Some factors in successful rental agreements, Texas Blackland Prairie. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1764,9 p. Mar.11,1955. 100 T31P

65994 BOUWMAN, L. H. The Service for the Execution of Regional Improvement Schemes and its activities. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 39(27):7-8. Apr.6,1955. 12 B63
Chiefly consolidation of land holdings.

65995 CASTRO, B. L. DE. Results of the Italian agrarian reform in the first 4 years. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 96:11,18. Mar.19,1955. 15.5 V662

65996 FRANCO, G. Considerations on the present state of the reform laws. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 18:139-143. Feb.1955. 281.8 R522

65997 GARCIA-BADELL, G. La concentración parcelaria en Europa: un nuevo proyecto de ley en Belgica. Agricultura [Madrid] 24:131-136. Mar.1955. 15 Ag84

65998 GRAY, M. The Highland potato famine of the 1840's. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)7:357-368. Apr.1955. 277.8 Ec7
In relation to the agrarian system.

65999 GUTIERREZ RUBIO, A. M. Revalorización de nuestro suelo. Alcor 82:14-15. Mar.1955. 15 Sa7
Establishment of minimum sizes for farms.

66000 HANEGRAAFF, C. F., and ELSENAAR, J. The sharing of the tenant farmer in the responsibilities of the owner. (In Dutch.) Pacht 15:34-59. Feb.1955. 282.8 P11

66001 HERWEYER, and BRUGGE, G. J. TER. Consolidation of horticultural holdings. I. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 10:948. Mar.31,1955. 80 G89

66002 HISAMA, K. Land reform in Korea. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 13:87-118. Nov.1954. 281.9 C434B

66003 KAHLKE, W. Mehr freiheit im grundstücksverkehr? Bauernbl./Landpost 13:580-582. Mar.26,1955. 18 B329

66004 LENS, S. India's land reform. Nation 180:400-401. May 7,1955. 280.8 N215

66005 MCCOURT, D. Infield and outfield in Ireland. Econ. Hist. Rev. (ser.2)7:369-376. Apr.1955. 277.8 Ec7

66006 MCKEE, D. E., and HEADY, E. O. How big will our farms get? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 9:751-754. May 1955. 275.28 Io94

66007 MANN, W. S. Land use policy. Food & Farming 7:60-63. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7338
Land reform and agricultural policy in India.

66008 MONTAGNE, R. Une résiliation de bail peut-elle n'être que partielle? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr. 17/24,1955:243-244. 14 P94

66009 ONO, S. Economic studies on readjustment and consolidation of fragmented farm-holdings. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. H, Farm Mangt. & Land Util. 12:147-171. Aug.1954. 281.9 C434B

66010 REISMANN, H. G. Landwirtschaftliche gebäude in der erbmasse. ALB Mitt. 6:5. Jan./Feb.1955. 296.8 Ar1

66011 RIVERA, V. A propos of our agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 10(3):19-20. Mar.1955. 281.8 R18

66012 SCHWEDE, T. C., and NEBE, W. Die flurbereinigung im Programm Nord. I. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 10-12/55:135-155. Mar.15,1955. 280.9 B643I

66013 SOLLERTINSKAIA, E. Expropriation of small and medium farms and concentration of agricultural production in USA. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:100-117. Feb.1955. 280.8 V89

66014 TOUSSAINT, W. D. Farm rental obstacles to land improvements and suggested solutions. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:520-521. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

66015 TRIFONE, R. "Just cause" in the Code and in the agreement for the new law on contracts. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:159-163. Mar.1955. 16 It1

66016 WACHENDORF. Welche verfahrensvorschriften sind in umlegungssachen alter art anzuwenden? Recht der Landwirt. 7:36-38. Feb.1955. 30.58 R24

Land Utilization

66017 ALBA, P. DE. Aprovechamiento de las zonas áridas de México. Medicina 35(720,sup.):44-46. Mar.25, 1955. 448.8 M4693

66018 GUNLOGSON, G. B. Needed: a college course in good land use. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(5):52-54. May 1955. 275.28 N213

66019 KÖPPE, I. Die bestandsaufnahme in der englischen landesplanung am beispiel Cambridge. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform 8-9/55:104-114. Feb.22,1955. 280.9 B643

66020 LANGFITT, H. Proper land use. Conserv. News [Jackson] 9(11):19,21. Apr.1955. 279.8 C768

66021 LIEPMANN, K. Land-use, location and transport. Manchester Sch. Econ. & Social Studies 23:77-93. Jan.1955. 280.8 M313

66022 WENDT, R. F., and ANDERSON, H. Complete farm management includes wildlife. Wis. Conserv. B. 20(5):28-33. May 1955. 279.8 W752
Land utilization.

Land Values and Valuation

66023 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Ejendomssalg 1953. Sales of real property 1953. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. 159,89 p. 1955. 257.1 St2M
Table of contents and some tables also in English. Includes farm property.

66024 PHILLIPS, J. F. The present complicated position about land development values cannot last for ever. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3416):39,41. Apr. 12/13,1955. 10 F228

POPULATION

66025 BONNICEL, R. Migrations rurales; les conditions du succès. Agriculture [Paris] 18:87-88. Mar.1955. 14 Ag823

66026 DEWDNEY, J. C. Changes in population distribution in the County of Fife, 1755-1951. Scot. Geog. Mag. 71:27-42. Apr.1955. 472 Sco8

66027 FEARN, H. Population as a factor in land usage in the Nyanza Province of Kenya Colony. East. African Agr. J. 20:198-201. Jan.1955. 24 Ea74

66028 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Folkemengdens bevegelse, 1952. Vital statistics and migration statistics, 1952. Oslo,1955. 59 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 191) 257.2 St2Fol
Table of contents and summary in English.

66029 SLOCUM, W. L., and STONE, C. L. The farm people of Washington at mid-century. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 557,39 p. Feb.1955. 100 W27E

66030 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Recensement fédéral de la population 1er décembre 1950. 11me volume, canton de Neuchâtel. Berne,1955. 185 p. 262 St2Q
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

66031 ABEL, W. Die grundsätzliche und die praktische seite der ländlichen sozialpolitik. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Rundbrief VI/4:51. Apr.15,1955. 281.9 Ag862R

66032 GAREIS, H. Agrarsoziale förderungsmassnahmen der Bundesregierung. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Rundbrief VI/4:59-60. Apr.15,1955. 281.9 Ag862R

66033 KLAUDER, G. Über ländliche kultur. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 8(6):3-5. Mar.31,1955. 18 D4827

66034 MAGET, M. Les recherches d'ethnographie en milieu rural. Econ. Rur. 21:19-22. July 1954. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

66035 NICHOLS, R. R., comp. Directory of personnel in rural sociology: teachers, research workers, extension workers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-24,31 p. Apr.1955. A280.39 M34Am

66036 PFEIFFER, E. The changing rural pattern—a challenge. Bio-Dynamics 36,i.e.13(1):2-6. Winter/Spring 1955. 56.8 B52

Human Ecology

66037 BRUYNE, W. J. DE. Der raumordnungsplan als formende kraft. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8-9/55: 98-104. Feb.22,1955. 280.9 B643I

66038 DITTRICH, E. Raumordnung, landesplanung und öffentlichkeit. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 8-9/55: 95-98. Feb.22,1955. 280.9 B643I

66039 DITTRICH, E. Rundfunkgespräch über die entschliessung des Deutschen Bauernverbandes. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 5-7/55:58-62. Feb.12,1955. 280.9 B643I
Regional planning.

66040 EGGERS, H. Siedlung und wirtschaft. Freiburg. Natforsch. Gesell. Ber. 44:74-117. Sept.1954. 509 F88B

66041 KRUTILLA, J. V. Criteria for evaluating regional development programs. Amer. Econ. Rev. 45 (2):120-132. May 1955. 280.8 Am32

66042 MUTHMANN, W. Landwirtschaft und raumordnung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 5-7/55:62-77. Feb.12,1955. 280.9 B643I

66043 TAMBIAH, S. J. The process of secularization in three Ceylonese peasant communities. Diss. Abs. 15: 472-473. Mar.1955. 241.8 M58

Institutions

66044 ABRAMS, R. P. Mechanics communication. 4. A-B-C's of planning a film showing. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 11(5):42. May 1955. 275.28 N213

66045 ALONSO, J. L. Capacitación agrícola. Cooperación [Madrid] 157:10-11. Mar.1955. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

66046 ANDERSON, A. H. Health resources in the northern Great Plains. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 4,79 p. Aug.1954. 100 N27M

66047 AUS DER arbeit der Salzburger Landwirtschaftskammer seit 1945. Salsburger Bauer 10(13):6-9. (Cont.) Mar.31,1955. 19 Sa3

66048 BASINGER, L. A. Superintendents evaluate their teachers; one basis for evaluating a training program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:247. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66049 BATTISTELLI, E. Technical assistance to peasants. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Cuneo. Not. Cam. 10:125-126. Mar.15,1955. 287 C91

66050 BELL, A. F. The value of overseas experience in agriculture. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 7: 198-199. Feb.17,1955. 280.38 Q3

66051 BHATIA, K. S. Voltas farmers' training unit on whirlwind tour of Punjab, P.E.P.S.U., and Uttar Pradesh. Food & Farming 7:64-66. Mar.1955. 389.8 F7338

66052 BIEGLMAYER, H. Gesamtübersicht über die land-, haus- und forstwirtschaftlichen schulen in Osterreich. Landarb.-Arch. 10:16-20. Jan./Feb.1955. 283.8 L23
A list of schools.

66053 BLOKHIN, A., and POLOVENKO, I. Studying helps the solution of problems of production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 15(2):17-18. Feb.1955. 281.8 K83
Agrozootechnical courses for collective farmers.

66054 BOCKELMAN, W. For rich and poor in Egypt. Rur. Missions 93:3-4. Winter 1955. 281.28 Ag8
Extension work by churches.

66055 BOND VAN VERENIGINGEN VOOR BEDRIJFSVOORLICHTING IN DRENTHE. Annual report of the Union of the Management Advisory Service Societies in Drenthe for the year 1954. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbconsschap. Westelijk Drenthe. Verslagen en Meded. 1954:101-102. 12 N389

66056 BREITSCHWERDT. Landwirtschaftliche berufsschule und berufswettkampf. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 122:605-606. Apr.23,1955. 18 W96

66057 BROTHERTON, J. Schools and the land. Star & Furrow 4:8-10. Spring 1955. 10 St2
Great Britain.

66058 BROWN, B. Flip charts, teach, show, tell, sell. Better Farming Methods 27(5):48,50-53. May 1955. 58.8 B46

66059 BRUNNER, H. S., and others, comp. Studies in progress in agricultural education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:251-255. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8
R. E. Bender, T. J. Horne, and L. L. Knuti, joint compilers.

66060 BUTRIMENKO, V. P. Greater attention to studying at the three-year agrozootechnical courses [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:35-40. Feb.1955. 49 Z6

66061 CAROTHERS, J. E. Poverty stalks the small farmer. (Condensed.) Mountain Life & Work 31:17-19. Winter 1955. 281.28 M36

66062 CLAYTON, D. W. Much work and some play. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:69,85. Apr.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension work in recreation.

66063 COFFIN, R. F. An evaluation of selection procedures used by departments of vocational agriculture on the secondary level in New York State: based on a study of the qualifications, opportunities, and needs of 525 high school pupils who have entered upon training for farming. Diss. Abs. 15:214-215. Feb.1955. 241.8 M58

66064 COLLEY, L. Swimming classes for rural children. Recreation 43:222-223. May 1955. 280.68 P69

66065 DELMÉE. Les communes-pilotes et centres agricoles pilotes dans le Hainaut. Renaissance Agr. 76 (128):1-4. Mar.1955. 14 R29
Includes discussion.

66066 DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT. 43. DLG wanderausstellung, München, 15.-22. 5. 1955. Frankfurt/M.,1955. 16 p. 18 D48W

66067 DIVISA, PANAMÁ. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. Directorio de colegios y universidades de estudios agropecuario con instrucción en inglés. Divisa. Inst. Nac. de Agr. B. 1,44 p. Sept.1954. 8 D64B

66068 EISENHOWER, M. S. The land-grant colleges; educational capstone of democracy. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci 6(4):7,30. Mar.1955. 276.8 P382

66069 FAHRINGER. Diesmal ist die DLG-wanderausstellung in München. Landwirtschaft 7:9-10. Apr.9,1955. 19 L235

66070 GABRIEL, E. W. Extension TV on a five-day week! Agr. Leaders' Digest 36(5):14,31. May 1955. 275.28 Am3

66071 GABRIEL, V. D. Let's read farm journals. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 3:14-15. Jan.1955. 284.28 Ac2
Philippines.

66072 HABITO, C. P. The development of proper occupational attitudes among students of vocational agriculture. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):19,37,39. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

66073 HARDIN, C. M. Freedom in agricultural education. Chicago,U. Chicago Press,1955. 275 p. 275.1 H21
Extension and research.

66074 HERNANDEZ ARANGO, A. Revistas agropecuarias editadas en Colombia desde 1906. Agr. Trop. 11: 37-40. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8

66075 HETTLER, F. M. Beliefs of faculty concerning functions and qualifications of the home economics administrator in land-grant institutions. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:426-428. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

66076 HOEFLIN, R., and BENDER, R. E. Problems and concerns of college freshmen. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 757,47 p. Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

66077 JACOBSEN, A. P. Jobs for the farm agent. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 74:215-217. Apr.28,1955. 280.28 V91

66078 JOHNSON, M. L. Missouri Extension Service and Farmers Home Admininistration cooperate to serve farm families. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:70,86. Apr.1955. 1 Ex892Ex

66079 JORDAN, C., and SIKKEMA, L. Rural missions in the South Sudan. Rur. Missions 93:1-2. Winter 1955. 281.28 Ag8

66080 KEULEN, N. J. A. VAN. Agricultural education in the Netherlands and its importance for agricultural life. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 40:252-256. Mar.30,1955. 280.8 Ec722

66081 KNOX, H. I. To serve rural youth outside of vo-ag classes, the time is ripe! Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:249-250. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66082 LAGON, F. Rural farmers are lionized. Agr. & Indus. Life 16(10):6,45. Oct.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

66083 LANG, C. C. Suggested contribution that 4-H and youth workers can make in the farm and home unit method of doing extension work. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.914 R2R11
For discussion by Extension workers attending National 4-H Club Congress, November 29, 1954.

66084 LANGSTON, C. N. A plan for course building with individual students in vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:246,258. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66085 LEPCHENKO, M. Preparation for teaching and conducting of studies [at the three-year agrozootechnical courses]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:84-85. Feb.1955. 20 D742

66086 LINNERZ, H. Die nachwuchsfrage brennt auf den nägeln. Übersicht 6:160-165. Apr.1955. 18 Ub3

66087 MAIA, D. Rural education. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 6(55):12-14. Mar.1955. 286.8 R328
Brazil.

66088 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1953. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 432, 44 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M281B

66089 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 extension work, fortieth annual report. College Park,1955? 30 p. 275.29 M36

66090 MATHER, W. G., and others. Family factors influencing corrective action following school health examination. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,27 p. Mar.1955. 100 P381
L. B. Whitman, M. E. Ayers, and A. P. Samson, joint authors.

66091 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. A century of service to farm and home. Yesterday's achievements, today's horizons. East Lansing,1955. 30 p. 275.2 M581Ce

66092 NOILHAN, H. La condition humaine de la paysanne de France. Paysanne de France 3(4):9-10. Apr.1955. 14 P295

66093 NORTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Available publications. State College Station,1955. 12 p. 275.29 N812Av
Includes North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station publications.

66094 NORWAY. STATENS SMABRUKSLAERARSKULE. Melding om trettisjuande skuleåret [Report on the thirty seventh school year of the State Farm Teachers College], 1951. Oslo,1955. 57 p. 11 C46K
Tilleg K til Landbruksdirektørens Årsmelding 1951.

66095 O'LEARY, L. I hate this place. Rur. Life Feb. 1955:12. 281.28 R884
Country youth in Australia.

66096 ORCHARD, J. M. What is an agricultural exhibit? Indian Farm Mech. 6:8. Jan.1955. 58.8 In2

66097 PARTIINAIA rabota v kolkhoze; sbornik statei [Party work on a collective farm; collection of articles], edited by V. Firsov. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1954. 127 p. 275.1 P252

66098 PAUL, T. M. Reorganisation of agricultural education in India. Madras Agr. J. 42:97-100. Mar.1955. 22 M262

66099 PEREZ GARCIA, A. El trabajo del Servicio de Extensión Agrícola de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. P. R. U. Ext. B. 2,80 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P96

66100 PHIPPS, L. J. 1955 program of work of the Agricultural Education Division, A.V.A. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:260-262. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66101 POLTORATSKY, V. The USSR Agricultural Exhibition—Russia's greatness. Indian Farm Mech. 6:16-18. Jan.1955. 58.8 In2

66102 PRZEDPELSKI, B. J. Curso nacional de capacitación de extensión agrícola en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 11:261-264. Mar.1955. 26 Ag8

66103 REGT, J. T. P. DE. The Dutch farmer and his financial position. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 47:169-170. Mar.9,1955. 44.9 AL3

66104 RHEA, M. B. Present status and opinions of graduates granted bachelor of science degrees since 1932 in agriculture curricula at Iowa State College. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:484-486. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

66105 ROGERS, W. B. Today we live. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:74-75,86. Apr.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
Home demonstration in Arkansas.

66106 SAMPER, A. Función de "Agricultura Tropical" como instrumento de comunicación agrícola. Agr. Trop. 11:33-36. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8

66107 SAMUELSON, C. L. Spiritual resources for today's rural life. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 199:1-7. 1955. 281.29 C46

66108 SANGER, L. A. A rural sanitation program, Lancaster County, Nebraska. Pub. Health Rpt. 70:509-515. May 1955. 151.65 P96

66109 SASKATCHEWAN. UNIVERSITY. DEPT OF EXTENSION. Report May 1, 1953 to April 30, 1954. Regina,1955. 28 p. 275.29 Sa7C

66110 SCUDDER, F. Boundless horizons. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:67. Apr.1955. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension work.

66111 SELCA, W. E. Hace diez años—. Agr. Trop. 11:31-32. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8
Tenth anniversary of the magazine Agricultura Tropical.

66112 SHANHOLTZ, M. I. Supplying rural Virginia with doctors. State Govt. 28:105-106,117-118. May 1955. 280.8 St2

66113 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Home demonstration programs serve South Dakota families. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 160,6 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 So85E

66114 SPENCE, N. R. A status study of the supervision of farming programs in a multiple-teacher school. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:256,258. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66115 STALL, C. W. Rural school construction costs. Hoosier Farmer 40(4):8-9,32. Apr.1955. 280.82 H76

66116 STEIERMARK. LANDESKAMMER FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Tätigkeitsbericht für die jahre 1952 und 1953. Graz,1954. 333 p. 19 St9

66117 STEWART, W. F. How far have we come in 37 years? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:245,250. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.

66118 SUCCESSFUL FARMING. A Successful Farming report on agriculture's public relations; what we're doing to make friends for farmers. Successful Farming 53(5):56-57,124. May 1955. 6 Su12

66119 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1954. College Station,1955. 27 p. 275.29 T312A

66120 TORRENCE, A. P. Prediction of vocational agriculture teacher success. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:259, 263. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66121 TRAILL, J. D. Some observations on the problems of young people in the country. Rur. Life, Feb. 1955:10,13. 281.28 R884
Australia.

66122 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. National Home Demonstration Week. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.913 A2T56

66123 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State extension directors. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ex892Ls

66124 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State land-grant extension and experiment station administrative officials and staffs concerned with agricultural editorial work. Washington,1955. 20 p. 1.913 A2St28
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Experiment Stations Divisions, cooperating.

66125 VAN WINKLE, M. L., comp. 4-H fun. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 385,8 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 G29C
Games.

66126 VENKATACHALAPATHY, G. Fostering our agro-industries. Madras Inform. 9(3):11-15. Mar.1955. 280.8 M26

66127 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. What good citizenship means. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 940,4 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

66128 VIEIRA, J. A. Developement of agricultrual propaganda in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:53-54. Feb.1955. 44.8 B634

66129 VINCENT, W. H. Economic principle as a guide to administration and teaching in the agricultural extension service. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:525-526. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

66130 WALL, S. Some more on changing the program of vocational agriculture; an answer to recent criticisms. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:244,254-255. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66131 WATERSTON, D. L. Macdonald College celebrates—fifty years service to Canadian agriculture recalled. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(19):3,27. May 12, 1955. 7 F21

66132 WESTCOTT, R. H. The farm family is different. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(5):60-61. May 1955. 6 T311

66133 WILLIAMS, D. R. For good educational TV programs. Better Farming Methods 27(5):16,18-19. May 1955. 58.8 B46

66134 WILSON, B. S. How do you re-act to post-meeting reaction sheets as a means of evaluation? Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:255. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66135 WOLF, W. H. What's wrong with teaching? Will the answer help us in evaluation of programs? I. Agr. Educ. Mag. 27:257-258. May 1955. 275.8 Ag8

66136 WOODRING, P. Are consolidated schools shortchanging the country child? Visitor 42(2):3-4. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 275.8 V822

Leadership

66137 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State and assistant State leaders in 4-H Club and YMW work. Washington? 1955. 9 p. 1.913 F3St22

66138 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State home demonstration leaders. Washington,1955. 3 p. 1.913 H2St2

Rural Organizations and Movements

66139 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. United States of America. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955: 231-242. 280.29 H78

66140 AGSTER, H. S. Purchasing co-op's role: attacking the price-cost squeeze. Coop. Digest 15(10):8-9. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7896

66141 AMER, A. L. Egypt. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:163-172. 280.29 H78

66142 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. Land-grant college work being done in agricultural cooperation; a nationwide survey, by L. A. Vennes. Washington,1955? 26 p. 280.2 Am36L

66143 AOKI, K. Japan. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:189-193. 280.29 H78

66144 APPLEBY, J. F. Czechoslovakia. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:121-126. 280.29 H78

66145 APPLEBY, J. F. Poland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:127-132. 280.29 H78

66146 ARESVIK, O., and BORGAN, S. Norway. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:57-77. 280.29 H78

66147 BAROU, N. Bulgaria. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:133-137. 280.29 H78

66148 BEN-DROR, Y. Cooperation in Israel. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 10(3):10-11. Mar.1955. 280.28 C7857

66149 BENEKE, R. R., PHILLIPS, R., and KOTTMAN, R. M. Training tomorrow's co-op manager. Co-op Grain Q. 13:55-61. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898

66150 BOHLEN, J. M. Changes in knowledge and opinion of business and professional people about cooperative associations. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 29:381-382. Feb.15,1955. 470 Io9

66151 BRINKLEY, H. L. Las cooperativas agrícolas: la posición de los socios en sus problemas y necesidades. Rev. del Café 10(6):7-8. Feb.1955. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

66152 CALIFORNIA FARM BUREAU FEDERATION. Thirty-sixth annual meeting Long Beach, California, November 6-11,1954, minutes. n.p.,1954. various pagings. 275.293 C12

66153 CALLAN CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND DAIRY SOCIETY. Statement of accounts and balance sheet for the year ended 31st December, 1954 Dublin,1955. 18 p. 280.29 C13

66154 CHATER, S. W. South Africa: new co-operative services. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:207-213. 280.29 H78

66155 CLAYTON, L. O. Factors for successful 4-H Club work; a guide for county Extension agents. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:105,108. May 1955. 1 Ex892Ex

66156 DESMOND, P. B. New Zealand. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:200-206. 280.29 H78

66157 DEVORE, P. T. Idaho council serves members, youth and public. News Farmer Coop. 22(2):3,13-14. May 1955. 166.2 N47

66158 EDGHILL, B. The Christian country youth movement. Rur. Life, Feb.1955:14-15. 281.28 R884
Australia.

66159 FERNANDO, S. C. Ceylon. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:183-188. 280.29 H78

66160 FORERO NAVAS, M. La solución cooperativa. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(599):44-47. Mar.1955. 9.4 R32

66161 FRIETEMA, H. J. Cooperation in Holland. V. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 3:16-17. Jan.1955. 284.28 Ac2

66162 FRIETEMA, H. J. Cooperation in Holland. VI. Coop. Farmer [Manila] 3(2):33-35. Feb.1955. 284.28 Ac2

66163 GIEZENDANNER, A. Switzerland: agricultural supply and marketing co-operatives. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:45-50. 280.29 H78

66164 GILE, B. M. Cooperative farm business corporations in Louisiana, 1954. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 175,15 p. Mar.15,1955. 100 L935

66165 GRETTON, R. H. The Food and Agriculture Organization: work in relation to co-operatives. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:1-9. 280.29 H78

66166 HARDERWIJK, E. D. The Netherlands: statutory regulation of co-operatives. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:51-56. 280.29 H78

66167 HARVEY, T. W. 25 years of 4-H Camps in the Nation's Capital. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:92. May 1955. 1 Ex892Ex

66168 HORACE PLUNKETT FOUNDATION. Year book of agricultural co-operation 1955. Oxford,1955. 389 p. 280.29 H78

66169 HUMPHREYS, G. Why don't we? W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(1),6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 W522G
Club work.

66170 INDIA. DEVELOPMENT DEPT. Annual administration report on the working of the co-operative societies for the year 1952-53, v. 1-2. Bombay,1954-55. 2 v. 284.29 In22

66171 JENKINS, D. Wales. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:24-29. 280.29 H78

66172 JOHNSON, D. A little pride works wonders—as 4-H'ers in migrant families prove. Ext. Serv. Rev. 26:104. May 1955. 1 Ex892Ex

66173 JOHNSTON, J. Northern Ireland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:35-36. 280.29 H78

66174 KOZIN, M. I. Condition of the peasants and peasant movement in Latvia in the 60's of the 19th Century. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinâtnu Akad. Vest. 7(72): 5-20. 1953. 511 R442

66175 LAGON, F. Our farmers are getting cooperative-minded. Agr. & Indus. Life 17(3):6,50. Mar.1955. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

66176 LEBOURVEAU, W., PAULSON, W. E., and HYRE, F. Farmer cooperatives in Texas—some organizational aspects. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780,18 p. June 1954. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

66177 LEWIS, G. J. The future farmers in England are the "Young Farmers." Amer. Farm Youth 21(2):28-29. Apr.1955. 6 Am393

66178 LIMA, R. DE C. Rural economy and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 8:39-40. Feb.1955. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

66179 LINNA, E. Finland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:92-98. 280.29 H78

66180 MAUDE, H. E. Co-operative movements in the territories within the area of the South Pacific Commission. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955: 10-18. 280.29 H78

66181 MONNET. Morocco. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:158-162. 280.29 H78

66182 MOURA, V. Brazil. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:251-254. 280.29 H78

66183 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB WORK. 1954 national 4-H awards handbook for local leaders. Chicago,1954. 44 p. 275.29 N213N

66184 NATIONALE COOPERATIEVE AAN- EN VERKOOPVERENIGING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. CENTRAAL BUR. Extract from the annual report 1st July 1953-30th June 1954. Rotterdam,1954. 31 p. 280.29 N28

66185 NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. New Mexico 4-H Club secretary's book. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 172,58 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

66186 NIEMAN, C. E. Member-patron-investor relations differ. News Farmer Coop. 22(2):4,14. May 1955. 166.2 N47

66187 NORTHERN NIGERIA. CO-OPERATIVE DEPT. Annual report, 1951/52. Lagos,1954. 15 p. 280.29 N563

66188 O'MEARA, J. E. Canada. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:214-220. 280.29 H78

66189 PAULSON, W. E. Business and financial analysis of local cooperative associations of Texas, season 1949-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 782,14 p. June 1954. 100 T31S

66190 POPOVIC, V. Yugoslavia. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:117-120. 280.29 H78

66191 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. La cooperativa es de sus clientes. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. 7,3 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 P962F

66192 PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Un solo voto. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. 17,rev.,3 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 P962F
In a cooperative organization.

66193 READ, F. W. What farmer cooperatives can do to attack the cost-price squeeze on farmers. Blue Anchor 32(2):13,48. May 1955. 286.83 B62

66194 RYAN, A. The organization of rural youth. Rur. Life,Feb.1955:6. 281.28 R884
Australia.

66195 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. UNGDOMSUDVALGET. Beretning om ungdomsarbejdet i de Samv. jydske husmandsforeninger [Report on the youth work of the Smallholders' Union in Jutland], 1954. Aarhus,1955. 56 p. 275.1 Sa42

66196 SASKATCHEWAN FARMERS UNION. Fifth annual convention, Regina, November, 30, December 1, 2, 3, 1954. Saskatoon,1954. 7 Sa77

66197 SCHUBERT, A. Gemeinschaftsgeist unser schicksal. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 7:66-68. (Cont.) Mar. 1955. 284.28 R132
Agricultural cooperation.

66198 SCOTTISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION SOCIETY. Scotland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:30-34. 280.29 H78

66199 SELECT bibliography of co-operation; supplement, 1955. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:363-384. 280.29 H78

66200 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria de la sociedad,ejercicfo 1953-1954. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32: 172-176. (Cont.) Feb.1955. 9.8 V66

66201 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria de la sociedad, ejercicio 1953-1954. Vida Agr. [Lima] 32:251,253,255-256. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 9.8 V66

66202 STEVENS, G. Z. Young Farmers Associations. Young Farmer [Minneapolis] 1(3):2-3. Spring 1955. 281.28 Y8

66203 THOMAS, E. H. France: education and training in agricultural co-operation. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:37-44. 280.29 H78

66204 UNION CATHOLIQUE DES CULTIVATEURS. Rapport sur l'exercice 1953-1954. Montreal,1954. 72 p. 7 Un3R

66205 UNITED PLANTING ASSOCIATION OF MALAYA. 53rd annual report 1954. Kuala Lumpur,1955. 89 p. 22.5 P69

66206 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. National 4-H Club Week, March 5-13, 1955. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.913 F3N217

66207 VALDERRAMA ORDONEZ, C. Colombia. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:255-262. 280.29 H78

66208 VERGOUDAKIS, S: Progress made by the union of agric. coop. associations of Messolonghi. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairisman 115:2921-2922. Feb. 1955. 280.28 P49

66209 WHEELER, A. E. Western Europe co-ops educate two ways. News Farmer Coop. 22(2):7,10. May 1955. 166.2 N47

66210 WORDSWORTH, M. C. Arab States of the Middle East. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1955:151-157. 280.29 H78

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

66211 BRADSHAW, P. P. Juvenile delinquincy. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 126,6 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 N46L

66212 BUCK, R. C., and MUDGE, B. P. Formal participation patterns in a central Pennsylvania rural community. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 129,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381P

66213 GREGORY, O. Z. Reaction of home economics freshmen women to personal and family life situations. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 565,31 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

66214 MOSS, J. J. How can I keep my family happy? W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(6),7 p. Apr. 1955. 275.29 W522G

66215 THOMAS, D. W., and DUNBAR, J. O. Farmers' reaction to acreage allotments. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Mar.23,1955:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

66216 ABSHAGEN, H. U. Exportkontor gartenbau. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 40:154-155. Apr.7,1955. 389.8 K832

66217 ARGENTINA. SECRETARIA DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS. Intercambio comercial argentino por paises en el año 1953. Buenos Aires,1954. 66 p. (Its Informe C. 24) 255.1 Es822In
Statistics.

66218 BALDWIN, A. Our export trade in jeopardy. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3418):51,53. Apr.26/27, 1955. 10 F228
Shipment of semen.

66219 BIERMANN, E. J. West German lard imports. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:231-232. Apr.9, 1955. 12 L237

66220 BOALS, G. P. The work of the MNF [Millers National Federation] export program in developing overseas flour sales. Nowest. Miller 253(20):20-21. May 17, 1955. 298.8 N81

66221 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil por países, segundo as mercadorias [Foreign trade of Brazil by countries, according to products], 1951-1952. Rio de Janeiro,1954. 222 p. 255.3 F292

66222 BURIESON, O., and others. What is the greatest bottleneck to expanding agricultural exports? Nation's Agr. 30(5):6-7. May 1955. 280.82 B89
J. Cooper, J. C. Eastland, T. B. Curtis, and R. D. Harrison, joint authors.

66223 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INTERNATIONAL TRADE DIV. Review of foreign trade, calendar year, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 85 p. 253 St25R

66224 CHIANG, M. H. Sources and price of Japanese sugar imports in 1954. Taiwan Sugar 2(2):27. Feb.1955. 65.8 T133

66225 CHINESE-AMERICAN JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION. A study on the export potentiality and elasticity of agricultural products in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Econ. Digest Ser. 5,22 p. Sept.1954. 280.9 J662

66226 COROMINAS CORTES, E. Són justificadas las recientes importaciones de huevos? Avicult. Téc. 6:391. Jan./Feb.1955. 47.8 Av57
Spain.

66227 DALY, R. F. Stronger foreign market in prospect. Hopper 11(8):6-7. Nov.1954. 70.8 H77

66228 ENGEL, E. Vor- und nachteile des gleitzolls. Agrarwirtschaft 4:98-100. Apr.1955. 281.8 Ag826
GATT and the OEEC.

66229 EVERTS, F. S. Principal trade barriers affecting United States leaf tobacco in world markets. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FT 8-55,8 p. Mar.8, 1955. 1.943 F114

66230 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Tableau général du commerce extérieur; année 1953; commerce de la France avec la France d'Outre-Mer et les pays étrangers. Paris 1954. 813 p. 260 D74T

66231 GALLO, A. Le port de Marseille reçoit plus du tiers des importations françaises de café. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1215,1217. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

66232 GEARY, W. A. San Francisco—coffee port. Coffee & Tea Indus. 78(5):27,82. May 1955. 389.8 Sp4

66233 GERRITSEN, G. J. Trends in the world rubber market. (In Dutch.) Rubber 11:27-29. Apr.1955. 78.8 R824

66234 GIUSEPPI, M. Marseille, port d'importation de cacao. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1250. May 7, 1955. 286.8 M33

66235 GORBITZ, A. Embarques de azúcar peruana a granel. Mensajero Agr. 100:19. Jan.1955. 9.8 M52

66236 GRASSARD, J. L'évolution du marché mondial du café et la situation de la production des T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1188-1189. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

66237 GROOM, H. Flour needs increased export. Canad. Food Indus. 26(5):41. May 1955. 286.83 C166

66238 HALE, L. Plenty is too much: the weird wheat market. Nation 180:421-423. May 14,1955. 280.8 N215
International Wheat Agreement.

66239 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. German agricultural imports and the contribution of the Netherlands. I-II. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:246-249,263-265. Apr.10-23,1955. 12 L237

66240 HILLHOUSE, W. F. Argentina and Uruguay, markets for seed potatoes. Foreign Trade 103(9):6-8. Apr.30,1955. 286.8 C162
Canadian trade.

66241 HUANG, J. C. An analysis of export of sugar from Taiwan in 1954. Taiwan Sugar 2(2):13-14. Feb. 1955. 65.8 T133

66242 HUMBLOT, M. Orientation de l'O.E.C.E. en ce qui concerne l'organisation de marchés communs européens dans le domaine de l'agriculture et de l'alimentation. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer (n.s.)47: 187. Apr.1955. 280.8 B873

66243 IZAKSON, Z. H. Israel's agricultural exports. Israel Export J. 7(4):17. Apr.1955. 286.8 Is7

66244 JAMAICA. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. External trade of Jamaica, calendar year 1952. Kingston, 1955. 16 p. 254.8 J233E

66245 JESNESS, O. B. Price supports and import curbs. Farm Policy Forum 7(5):13-17. Spring 1955. 281.8 F2274

66246 JOHNSON, D. G. Opening foreign markets. Farm Policy Forum 7(5):23-29. Spring 1955. 281.8 F2274

66247 KALDOR, D. Dumping CCC stocks abroad. Farm Policy Forum 7(5):18-23. Spring 1955. 281.8 F2274

66248 KELLY, W. S. Some aspects of the Australian tariff. Meat Prod. & Exporter 8(7):8-9. July 1954. 286.3509 Au7M

66249 LANZ, K. Wellenbewegungen am weltmarkt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 6:542-543. Apr.21,1955. 44.8 M736

66250 LEDESMA, O. Commerce Secretary reviews 1954, sees more favorable trade balance. Sugar News 31:47-48. Jan.1955. 65.8 Su36

66251 LETZ, R. B. U. S. Brahman breeders benefiting from rapidly expanding foreign trade. Cattleman 41 (12):23-25. May 1955. 49 C29

66252 LIUTI, A. Food trade between Eastern and Western Europe. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:164-167. Mar.1955. 16 It1

66253 LOUIS-DELAMARE, J. Le marché mondial du café. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1185-1187. May 7, 1955. 286.8 M33

66254 MASSIN, P. L. Les débouchés offerts par les Etats-Unis aux cafés de l'Union Française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1221-1222. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

66255 MENZIES, H. C. The sale of frozen beef and other meat and the import of live cattle into the Philippines. (Extr.) Meat Prod. & Exporter 8(10):3,5. Oct. 1954. 286.3509 Au7M

66256 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Comércio externo [Foreign trade], ano de 1953. Lourenço Marques,1954. 318 p. 270 M872

66257 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUW-ATTACHE, BONN. Agricultural exports of the West German Republic. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 10:198-199. Mar.26,1955. 12 L237

66258 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Norges handel, 1952. Del II. Foreign trade of Norway 1952. Part II. Oslo,1954. 193 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 188). 257.2 St2T
Table of contents and some tables in English.
Includes agricultural products.

66259 OHMAN, S. Foreign trade in 1954. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 42:103-110. Mar. 1955. 257.3 K832K

66260 PETTERSSON, B. Changes in value, volume and prices of foreign trade during 1954. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 42:63-65. Feb.1955. 257.3 K832K

66261 PIZA, L. DE T. Export of products other than coffee. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(404):22. Dec.1954. 9.2 B733
Statistics of coffee and other products.

66262 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Comércio externo. Volume II, Comércio por paises e mercadorias, 1953: Commerce exterieur. Volume II, Commerce par pays et marchandises. Lisboa, 1954? 815 p. 264 F492

66263 RANDALL, C. B. Foreign trade proposals. Farm Policy Forum 7(5):2-6. Spring 1955. 281.8 F2274

66264 RAULT, J. Le commerce d'importation des cafés en France. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1208-1209. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

66265 RICHTER, J. Fight for freer trade continued; a summary of developments in a field of tremendous importance to Southern farm families. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(5):66. May 1955. 6 T311

66266 SCHOLTE, V. Why isn't more US leaf going abroad? Tobacco [New York] 140(17):102-103,116. Apr.29,1955. 286.89 T552

66267 SIEGEL, O. Die gerste im europäischen aussenhandel. Brauwelt 30/31:428-429. Apr.15/19,1955. 390.8 B732

66268 SJÖRGREN, E. Agricultural export problems. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 93:390-402. 1954. 104 Sw3
English summary.

66269 SPEIGHT, W. L. Victorian wine export scheme that failed. Wynboer 24(282):87,89. Mar.1955. 390.8 W724
Exports of Cape wines in the nineteenth century.

66270 SUDAN. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Foreign trade report (with some internal statistics) 1953. Khartoum,1954. 260 p. 270 Su22Fo

66271 SVARDSTROM, K. F. The farm trade problem from the point of view of FAO. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:269-274. 1955. 11 J763

66272 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel berättelse för ar 1953. I. Foreign trade 1953. I. Stockholm,1955. 295 p. 257.3 St2Ha
Table of contents and some tables also in English.

66273 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz, 1954. v. 2. Bern,1955. 279 p. 262 Z7S

66274 TOUTON, R. Le marché des cacaos à Bordeaux. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1251-1252. May 7, 1955. 286.8 M33
Trade.

66275 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Barley, hulled or unhulled, including rolled barley and ground barley and barley malt; report to the President under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington,1954. 15 p. 173 T17Rp

66276 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Oats, hulled or unhulled and unhulled ground oats; report to the President under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington,1954. various pagings. 173 T17Rp

66277 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Tung nuts and tung oil; report to the President under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington, 1954. 22 p. 173 T17Rp

66278 VANDAMME, L. Les importations de café par le port de Dunkerque. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11: 1219-1220. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

66279 VARON, P. Le port de Bordeaux tient une place honorable dans le commerce d'importation du café. Marchés Colon. du Monde 11:1218. May 7,1955. 286.8 M33

66280 VINER, J. Beyond the President's proposals. (Condensed.) Farm Policy Forum 7(5):30-35. Spring 1955. 281.8 F2274
Trade policy.

66281 WITT, L. Two decades of reciprocal trade. Farm Policy Forum 7(5):7-13. Spring 1955. 281.8 F2274

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

66282 ALENCAR, G. G. DE. Nutrition and the rural environment. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(369): 32-33,40. June 1954. 9.2 Ag89

66283 BABCOCK, M. J., CHURCH, H. N., and GATES, L. O. Nutritional status of industrial workers. II. Milbank Mem. Fund. Q. 33:137-151. Apr.1955. 449.9 M582

66284 BALDACCI, O. Considerations on the geography of nutrition. (In Italian.) Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser.8) 7:505-518. Nov./Dec.1954. 507 So15B
English summary.

66285 BERTARELLI, E. Our various vitamins. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 6(5):27-28. May 1954. 389.8 AL45

66286 BOWES, A. DE P. Nutrition of children during their school years. J. Clin. Nutr. 3:254-258. Ref. May/June 1955. 389.8 J824

66287 BRIWA, K. E. Herbs for flavor. Maine Agr. Col. Ext. B. 442,14 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281B

66288 CAMPBELL, R. The vitamins. 1.—A. D. E. and K. Food & Nutr. News 26(7):3. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7332
In human nutrition.

66289 COFER, E. S. Attractive meals in less time. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(2),8 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 W522G

66290 FOHN-HANSEN, L. Alaskan potatoes—snacks to banquets. Alaska. U. Ext. B. F10,rev.,16 p. June 1954. 275.29 AL13B

66291 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Une enquête sur l'alimentation a la Réunion. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 10:273-278. Mar.1955. 280.8 F84

66292 GILLUM, H. L., and others. Nutritional status of the aging. V-VI. J. Nutr. 55:655-685. Ref. Apr.11, 1955. 389.8 J82
A. F. Morgan, F. Sailer, and M. Murai, joint authors.

66293 HARRISON, H. E. Vitamin D and calcium requirements. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:483-485. May 1955. 389.8 Am34
Of children.

66294 HARTOG, C. DEN. Food consumption and its influences. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivelbl. 48:160-161. Apr.2, 1955. 44.8 AL32
Human nutrition.

66295 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF NUTRITION, 3, AMSTERDAM, 1954. [Papers.]. Voeding 16:347-402. (Cont.) Apr.15,1955. 389.8 V85

66296 KINNAMAN, J. H., and others. Attending the nutritional needs of patients in nursing homes—theory and practice. Amer. J. Pub. Health 45:627-631. May 1955. 449.9 Am3J
J. H. Browe, E. M. Agnew, and R. N. Nelson, joint authors.

66297 MACY, I. G. Nutrition of teen-age girls and motherhood. Nutr. News 18:13. Apr.1955. 389.8 N957

66298 MCGILVRAY, M. C. More milk for children, aim of Special School Program of USDA. Dairy Foods Rev. 59(5):22,44-45. May 1955. 286.85 P11

66299 MCHENRY, E. W. Nutrition and endocrine function. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 16:17-31. Ref. Mar./Apr.1955. 389.8 B64

66300 MELLANDER, O. The nutritional significance of some peptides. Voeding 16:363-366. Apr.15,1955. 389.8 V85

66301 NEELY, G. I. Let's learn to bake. Unit two. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 246,16 p. May 1954. 275.29 N463E

66302 NEELY, G. I. Let's learn to bake. Unit three. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 247,16 p. May 1954. 275.29 N463E

66303 OSER, B. L. The program of the Vitamin Commission of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.):17. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

66304 POTTENGER, R. T. What can you expect from good nutrition? Mod. Nutr. 8(3):11-12. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 389.9 Am352

66305 POTTENGER, R. T. What can you expect from good nutrition? Mod. Nutr. 8(4):11-12. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 389.9 Am352

66306 RAO, R. Enfermedades en la India debidas a deficiencias en la nutrición. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5: 223-235. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.

66307 RONGE, A., and BECKER, W. Erhebung über die ernährungsverhältnisse in 25 Westberliner haushalten mit kindern 1951/52. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 16,54 p. June 1954. 18 G31

66308 SIPPLE, H. L. Nutrition education—opportunity and responsibility. (Abs.) Food Technol. 9(5,sup.): 17. May 1955. 389.8 F7398

66309 SMITH, J. M., and others. Estimation of thiamine allowances for adolescent boys. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:450. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P
S. D. Chen, M. H. Bert, and E. Dick, joint authors.

66310 STARE, F. J., and SHEA, J. Nutritional needs of older people. Merck Rpt. 64(2):7-9. Apr.1955. 396.8 M53M

66311 TURIN. UNIVERSITÀ. CENTRO STUDI AMINOACIDI. Second symposium on the physiopathology of nutrition. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:169-170. Mar.1955. 44.8 M74
English summary.

66312 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. National School Lunch Program; apportionment by States of funds available for the National School Lunch Program, fiscal year 1955. Washington,1955? 1 p. (SL-1-55) A389.9 M34

66313 U. S. CHILDREN'S BUR. Nutrition and healthy growth. U. S. Children's Bur. P. 352,35 p. 1955. 158.2 P96

66314 UYTTERHAEGEN, J. Les effets de la phytine dans l'alimentation. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16: 96-103. Ref. Sept./Oct.1954. 298.9 G34

66315 WALKER, G. H. Nutrition in mentally deficient children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:494-497. May 1955. 389.8 Am34

66316 WALSH, M. J. Your dollar's worth in nutrients. IV. Mod. Nutr. 8(3):8-9. Mar.1955. 389.9 Am352

66317 WALSH, M. J. Your dollar's worth in nutrients. V. Mod. Nutr. 8(4):6-7. Apr.1955. 389.9 Am352

66318 WALTER, T. Eine untersuchung von bäuerlichen stadtrandbetrieben von Westberlin unter besonderer berücksichtigung der ernährungslage. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Landwirt.-Angew. Wiss. 17,41 p. May 1954. 18 G313E

66319 WARNICK, K. P., BRING, S. V., and WOODS, E. Nutritional status of adolescent Idaho children. I. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:486-490. Ref. May 1955. 389.8 Am34

66320 WATERLOW, J. Observations on the biochemistry of the liver in malnourished infants. Voeding 16:367-369. Apr.15,1955. 389.8 V85
Includes discussion.

66321 WELLIN, E. Cultural factors in nutrition. Nutr. Rev. 13:129-131. May 1955. 389.8 N953

66322 WENT, L. N. Some investigations on the blood chemistry in children with malignant malnutrition. Voeding 16:369-373. Apr.15,1955. 389.8 V85

66323 WOOD, A. L. The history of artificial feeding of infants. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 31:474-482. Ref. May 1955. 389.8 Am34

FOOD HABITS

66324 HACKER, D. B. A study of food habits in New Mexico. Nutr. News 18:15-16. Apr.1955. 389.8 N957

66325 NEWALD, M. Ernährungsgewohnheiten und vorratshaltung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Arb. 24:10-11. Mar.1954. 18 D48
Denmark.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

66326 ASENJO, C. F., GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, O., and KING, R. R. Human availability studies of the vitamin C in the acerola (Malpighia punicifolia L.) (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14:427. Mar. 1955. 442.9 F31P

66327 BERNHARD, K. Uber den wert der hühnereier. Geflügelhof 18:131-134. Feb.25,1955. 47.8 G276

66328 BING, F. C. Nutritive values of macaroni. Macaroni J. 37:32-33. May 1955. 298.8 N46

66329 BRADY, M. Sugar. Mother Earth 8:176-178. Apr.1955. 56.8 M85

66330 BUTSCHEK, G. Der gehalt von zellstoffablaugenhefe an den vitaminen des B-komplexes. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:100-101. Ref. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

66331 COFER, E. S. Calories in family meals. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(3),6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 W522G

66332 CONOCHIE, J. Skim milk solids improve nutrition. Food Technol. Austral. 7:85,87,103. Feb.1955. 389.8 F7333

66333 CRAVIOTO, R. O., MASSIEU, G., and GUZMAN G., J. Investigaciones bromatológicas en alimentos mexicanos. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 38:26-33. Ref. Jan./June 1955. 449.9 P192B

66334 CUSTOT, F. Alimentation et conserves. Coopération 25(3):24-25. Mar.1955. 280.28 C7845
Nutritive value and quality of processed foods.

66335 FISHER, H. J. Bread, milk and vitamin pills—new lab will check their vitamin content. Frontiers Plant Sci. 7(2):4-5. May 1955. 100 F92

66336 GYORGY, P. Human milk versus cow's milk. Voeding 16:347-362. Apr.15,1955. 389.8 V85
Nutritive value.
Includes discussion.

66337 HAYASHI, J., and others. Nutritional studies on the tea leaves in the process of green tea making. II. On the changes of thiamine, riboflavin and ascorbic acid. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 8:224-225. 1955. 386.3 B54
S. Sawa, K. Hujino, and K. Iwamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

66338 HOLMAN, R. T. The nutritional significance of essential fatty acids. Food & Nutr. News 26(7):1,4. Apr.1955. 389.8 F7332

66339 KOBLIC, J. Cucumbers, their composition and importance in nutrition. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skkhoz. Nauk. Ser. A, Agron.—Zootekh. 3:36-52. 1954. 64.8 Z1

66340 LEVIN, E. A consumer views the dairy industry. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 32(8):9-10,12. Apr.1955. 280.28 Sk1
On the nutritive value of dairy products.

66341 EL MOHANDES, A., and WERTZ, A. W. Nutritive value of fenugreek as supplement to Eygptian corn diet. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 14: 446. Mar.1955. 442.9 F31P

66342 MOSQUEDA SUAREZ, A. La arepa criolla. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 5:407-423. Ref. Dec.1954. 389.8 Ar22
English summary.
Nutritive value.

66343 MURNEEK, A. E., MAHARG, L., and WITTWER, S. H. Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) content of tomatoes and apples. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 568,24 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 M693

66344 ORIOL AVILA, J. Las vitaminas de la leche. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(19):5-8. Feb.1955. 9.95 C152

66345 PATO, O. Wine. II. Can their still be doubt of its health value. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 96: 15. Mar.19,1955. 15.5 V662

66346 SANCHEZ CAPPA, E. La nueva maravilla alimenticia. Fomento de Puerto Rico. 2:30-32. Jan.1955. 280.8 F732
Nutritive value of Malpighia punicifolia.

66347 SAUNDERS, S. The milk story. Pure Milk Prod. Apr.1955:10-11. 44.8 N47
Nutritive value.

66348 SCHMORL, K. Der vitamingehalt des getreides. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:98-100. Apr. 1955. 389.8 D482

66349 SCHMORL, K. Mangelstoffe im brotgetreide. Wiss. Müllerei 3:17-20. In Müllerei 8(12). Mar.19,1955. 298.8 M91
Minerals, amino acids, and vitamins.

66350 SCHWARZ, G., and MALSCH, L. Der vitamin-C-gehalt von schwarzem johannisbeersüssmost. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 51:102-104. Apr.1955. 389.8 D482

66351 WU, H. S., CHIANG, C. S., and CHANG, T. C. Food yeast found beneficial to health of school children. Taiwan Sugar 2(2):24-26. Feb.1955. 65.8 T133

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

66352 ALMANAQUE agricola Ceres, año 1955. Valladolid,1955. 448 p. 15 AL5

66353 ANTIGUA. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Annual report for the year 1953. Leeward Islands,1954. 41 p. 8 L513

66354 BASUTOLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1954. Maseru,1954. 76 p. 24 B29

66355 BLAUW, P. Danger to man and animals from the use of economic poisons. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 11:54-56. Apr.1955. 95.9 N28

66356 CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications. Berkeley,1955. 34 p. 100 C12Li
Includes publications of University of California Agricultural Extension Service.

66357 CALLENDER, R. E. Raising minnows. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-212,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

66358 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of available publications. Ottawa,1955. 23 p. 242.2 C163

66359 CHAPMAN, C., and PHILLIPS, M. A. Fluoroacetamide as a rodenticide. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 6:231-232. Apr.1955. 382 So12

66360 CLAY, E. W., comp. Popular publications for the farmer and homemaker. U. S. D. A. List 5,23 p. 1955. 1 P96Lf

66361 ELLIOTT, J. H. Safe handling techniques for pesticides. Canad. Chem. Processing, May 1955:52,54, 56. 381 C16

66362 FEARNSIDE, K. Agriculture and stock raising aided by atomic energy. Food & Farming 7:56-58. Mar. 1955. 389.8 F7338

66363 FEDERATED FARMERS OF NEW ZEALAND. NORTH CANTERBURY DISTRICT. Year Book, 1954. Christchurch,1954. 212 p. 23 N81

66364 FISCHER, E. Pflanzenschutzmittelindustrie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:1221. Dec.23,1954. 18 N39

66365 FREAR, D. E. H. Chemistry of the pesticides. Ed. 3. New York, Van Nostrand,1955. 469 p. 386 F87
Insecticides, fungicides, herbicides, and rodenticides.

66366 HAMMARLUND, L. Economic poisons. (In Danish.) Haven 55:42-43. Mar.1955. 80 H29

66367 HAWAII. BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Report, biennial period ending June 30,1954. Honolulu,1954. 80 p. 25 H314Re

66368 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31 st December, 1953. Kingston,1954. 69 p. 8 J227A

66369 KALMAR LANS NORRA HUSHALLNINGS-SALLSKAP. Annual report on the activities of the Northern Agricultural Society of Kalmar Province. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 14: 41-59. 1954. 11 K12

66370 KLOMPE, G. J. Report for the year 1954. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 18(6):4-6,19-20. Feb.10,1955 12 G282

66371 LERNER, I. M. Genetic homeostasis. New York, Wiley,1954. 134 p. Ref. 443 L56G

66372 MATHLEIN, R. The vole pest. (In Swedish.) Jord—Gröda—Djur 11:162-165. 1955. 11 J763

66373 MORILLO, M. Base de los nuevos raticidas. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 126:3. Mar. 1955. 15 B19

66374 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. New Hampshire publications for year-round help with your garden, farm, home, and poultry. Durham,1955. 7 p. 275.29 N452L
Includes publications of New Hampshire, Agricultural Experiment Station.

66375 OSTERGOTLANDS LANS HUSHALLNINGS-SALLSKAP. Report on the activities of the Agricultural Society of Ostergotland Province during the year 1953, etc. (In Swedish.) Ostergotlands Läns Husksällsk. Handl. 2(3):13-105. 1954. 11 Sw3H

66376 ROCASOLANO, C. La energía atómica en agricultura y ganadería. Cult. Mod. 38:86. Mar.1955. 15 C89

66377 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. (AGRICULTURAL DEPT.). Annual Report for 1954. St. Helier 1954? 115 p. 10 J48

66378 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture in Scotland; report for 1954. Edinburgh,1954 93 p. 10 Sco82Re

66379 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Year book of the State of South Carolina 1953-1954. Columbia,1955. 307 p. 2 So82

66380 TENNESSEE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. A century of Tennessee agriculture; being the fortieth biennial report, July 1, 1952-June 30, 1954. Nashville, 1954. 396 p. 2 T25R

66381 THIS is your Government: The Department of Agriculture. Elect. Workers' J. 54(3):17-21,40. Mar. 1955. 335.8 J822

66382 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WESTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Semiannual list of publications and patents with abstracts, January 1 to June 30, 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-1,13 p. 1954? A241 R312

66383 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. The rapid selector; selected references. Washington, 1955. 2 p.
Typewritten.

66384 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Reading list on management. Washington,1954. 2 p.
Typewritten.

66385 UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications. Logan,1954. 14 p. 100 Ut1L

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

66386 ANDERSON, E., and TRYON, R. M. Norman Carter Fassett. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:248-250. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

66387 BACK, E. A., and REED, W. D. Austin Winfield Morrill, 1880-1954. J. Econ. Ent. 48:230-231. Apr. 1955. 421 J822

66388 BLANCO MACIAS, E. DE. Documentos para la historia agricola de la Comarca Lagunera. B. de Estud. Especiales 3:82-83. Mar.10,1955. 284.28 B63

66389 BLISH, M. J. The contributions of Rudolph M. Sandstedt to cereal chemistry. Cereal Chem. 32(3,sup.): 5-15. May 1955. 59.8 C33
Includes a list of his publications.

66390 CABRERA R., I. Labores del Dr. Richard Evans Schultes en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 11:243-248. Mar.1955. 26 Ag8

66391 CARTER, J. C. Leo Roy Tehon, 1895-1954. Phytopathology 45:115. Mar.1955. 464.8 P56

66392 CASH, E. K. Vera K. Charles. Mycologia 47: 263-265. Mar./Apr.1955. 450 M99
Includes a list of her mycological publications.

66393 CHEN, K. I., and PASTO, J. K. Facts on a century of agriculture in Pennsylvania, 1839 to 1950. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 587,85 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 P381

66394 CLAWSON, M. Israel agriculture in recent years. Agr. Hist. 29:49-65. Apr.1955. 30.98 Ag8

66395 CYBULLA, A. Ehrung des grossen hessischen botanikers Prof. Dr. W. Pfeffer am diesjährigen Deutschen Apothekertag in Kassel. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 95:379-380. Apr.21,1955. 396.8 Su2

66396 DARRASPEN, E. André-Louis Donatien (1889-1954). Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 105:529-532. Oct.1954. 41.8 R32

66397 DERRAUGH, R. Janes Fletcher, 1852-1908. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-Let. 33(2):2-3. Feb.1, 1955. 423.92 C16

66398 DMITRENKO, P. A. To the 80th anniversary of A. I. Dushechkin's birth. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:88-89. Jan.1955. 57.8 P34

66399 DOROSHENKO, V. V. In regard to the history of agricultural production in Feudal Baltic States (13-15 centuries). (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 10(75):21-42. Ref. 1953. 511 R442

66400 GERD, S. V. In memoriam V. K. Chernov [1896-1954]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 40:135-141. Jan./Feb.1955. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

66401 HARVEY, N. Read of Norfolk and the mid-Victorian farmer. Land Agents' Soc. J. 54:186-188. Apr. 1955. 282.9 L22

66402 HAWES, I. L., BLAKE, D. H., and WADE, J. S. Mabel Colcord (1872-1954). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:88-91. Apr.1955. 420 W27

66403 HENDERSON, C. A. History and background of agriculture in the Klamath Basin. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:1-5. 1954. 57.9 P11

66404 HEYWARD, F. Austin Cary; yankee peddler in forestry. I. Amer. Forests 61(5):28-30,43-44. May 1955. 99.8 F762

66405 JOHANSSON, E. L. The Åse and Viste Section (Agricultural Society) 1855-1955. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 2:29-39. Apr.1955. 11 Sk1

66406 JORDAN, P. D. Patron Saint of agriculture. Co-op Grain Q. 13:23-24. Apr.1955. 280.28 C7898
John Chapman.

66407 JORDON, W. T. Master farmer president [Thomas Jefferson]. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 70(5):31. May 1955. 6 T311

66408 KEMPER, H. Prof. Dr. med. et phil. Erich Martini 75 jahre alt. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:259-260. Mar. 1955. 421 Z36

66409 KORCHAGIN, A. A. A. N. Beketov as a botanist-geographer. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 87:54-63. Jan./Feb.1955. 511 L546
Includes list of his publications.

66410 LARUE, M. Hommage a Louis Ranvier, bienfaiteur de la Ville de Roanne. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 23:241-244. (Cont.) Nov.1954. 505 L992B

66411 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Liberty Hyde Bailey. Gard. Club Amer. B. 43(3):5-7. May 1955. 90.32 G16

66412 MARTIN, D. F., PRICE, M. A., and RANDOLPH, N. M. Sherman Weaver Bilsing (1885-1954). Tex. J. Sci. 7:117-119. Mar.1955. 470 T31

66413 MUNZ, P. A. Names, notes and news. Lasca Leaves 5:47. Apr.1955. 450 L33
Biographical notes on Liberty Hyde Bailey.

66414 MUSABEKOV, IU. S. Professor of the Petrovsk Agricultural Academy, G. G. Gustavson [1842-1908]. (In Russian.) Timiriâzevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):234-238. Ref. 1954. 106 P44

66415 NILSSON, R. Chr. Barthel. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 93:329-331. 1954. 104 Sw3

66416 NYÉKES, I. La vie et l'activité du J. Decrett. (In Hungarian.) Erdó 4:69-72. Feb.1955. 99.8 Er22

66417 PEYRONNET, R. Les livres de raison. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 53:332-335,340. Mar.18, 1955. 80 R326

66418 RHODES, N. Turning back the clock. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 11(10):1. Mar.15,1955. 280.38 F74
Historical aspects of agriculture.

66419 RILEY, H. P. George Harrison Shull. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 82:243-248. May/June 1955. 451 T63B

66420 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 82:25. (Cont.) Mar.1955. 15 Sa7

66421 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 83:34. (Cont.) Apr.1955. 15 Sa7

66422 SASSCER, E. R. Charles Lester Marlatt,1863-1954. J. Econ. Ent. 48:228-230. Apr.1955. 421 J822

66423 SCHIEMANN, E. Emmy Stein, 21. VI. 1879—21. IX. 1954. Züchter 25:65-67. 1955. 442.8 Z8

66424 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Dr. Hans Walter Frickhinger zum gedenken. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 37:261-262. Mar.1955. 421 Z36

66425 SHAPIRA, J. Vulcani-Zioni—the mentor of Jewish agriculture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:397-398. Mar.1955. 26 H27

66426 SHULIUMOVA, E. 80th birthday of Academician V. P. Filatov. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 32(3):96. Mar.1955. 41.8 V6426

66427 SNYDER, T. E., SHEPARD, H. H., and CLARKE, J. F. G. Austin Hobart Clark, 1880-1954. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 57:83-88. Apr.1955. 420 W27
Includes list of his publications, compiled by L. Clark.

66428 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Alfred Carl Hottes—a tribute. Lasca Leaves 5:36-37. Apr.1955. 450 L33

66429 TODD, F. E. George Haymaker Vansell, 1892-1954. J. Econ. Ent. 48:231-232. Apr.1955. 421 J822

66430 VANZETTI, C. A great agronomist, Michel Augé-Laribé. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 92:214-215. Mar. 1955. 16 It1

66431 WAGENKNECHT, E. In memoriam Prof. Dr. Dr. e. h. Alfred Dengler. Arch. f. Forstw. 3:724-733. 1954. 99.8 Ar22
Includes list of his publications.

66432 WALSTER, H. L. The evolution of agriculture in North Dakota. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 19:118-124. Apr.1955. 56.9 So3

66433 YAMAMOTO, S. N. P. Ogaryov's essays concerning agricultural problems in Russia during the 19th century. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 26(4):17-36. Jan.1955. 281.8 N68

HOME MANAGEMENT

66434 GARDNER, R. H. Upholstering at home. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 209,30 p. May 1954. 275.29 Ut1

66435 KANEO, T., and MASUMOTO, S. Yasai magic. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 288,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 H312H
How to make flowers from vegetables.

66436 LEE, M. E. Sewing secrets for the professional look! N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 82,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 N811C

66437 LYON, C. E. The young dressmaker's guide. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 127,rev.,55 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 N45

66438 MATSUMOTO, E., and FUJII, J. H. Make a modern zabuton [floor cushion]. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 290,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 H312H

66439 MYERS, B. M. Curtains for your home. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 91,rev.,6 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 H312H

66440 MYERS, B. M. Homemade desks for your business center. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 155A, 3 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 H312H

66441 MYERS, B. M. Windows—the eyes of the home. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 247,rev.,6 p. Feb. 1955. 275.29 H312H

66442 MYERS, B. M. Your home business center. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 155,rev.,4 p. Dec. 1954. 275.29 H312H

66443 NOLAN, F. L. Factors associated with preferences for household equipment and furniture by 351 rural families. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 591,36 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

66444 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. CONFERENCE. Proceedings, seventh session, Rome, 23 November to 11 December, 1953, volume 1-3. Rome,1954. 389.9 F735Pro

66445 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Contributions to agricultural science and technology by foreign visitors to the United States, compiled by L. P. McCann. Washington,1955. 18 p. A31.3 R31C

METEOROLOGY

66446 ALARCON CH., P. J. La lluvia, don divino. Agr. Trop. 11:147-149. Jan.1955. 26 Ag8

66447 ALBA C., M. M. Lluvias. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. 13(22):32-33. Mar.1955. 8 R3291

66448 BULTOT, F. Saisons et periodes seches et pluvieuses au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. Bur. Climatol Commun. 9,70 p. 1954. 346 In7

66449 KOHNLEIN, J. Darstellung des witterungsverlaufes im versuchsbericht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 70:82-83. Jan.27,1955. 18 N39

66450 KRICK, I. P. We can help the clouds to rain. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 69(3417):61,63. Apr.19/20, 1955. 10 F228

66451 KRICK, I. P., and others. Wet season or dry coming up? Farm J. 79(5):29,133. May 1955. 6 F2212
Outlook for farming in the Midwest and Northeast.

66452 PIERCE, L. T. Past experience and weather records can help you outguess "Jack Frost." Ohio Farmer 215(6):26-27. Mar.19,1955. 6 Oh3

66453 RUTKOVSKIĬ, V. I. Climatic and hydrological character of the Don-Volga-Manych watershed. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(8):79-131. Ref. 1953. 99.9 K832

66454 RUTKOVSKIĬ, V. I. Dynamics of climate in the Penza-Kamensk State shelterbelt. (In Russian.) Kompleksnaîa Nauch. Eksped. po Voprosam Polezashch. Lesorazved. Trudy 2(4):73-103. 1953. 99.9 K832

66455 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Rainfall belts in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-232,1 p. 1955? 275.29 T313

66456 WANNOP, A. R. The weather of 1954 and the Scottish farmer. Scot. Geog. Mag. 71:23-26. Apr.1955. 472 Sco8

PERSONNEL

66457 TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, PHILADELPHIA, 1954. USDA Philadelphia Workshop, Jan.18-22, 1954. Philadelphia,U. S. D. A.,1954? 42 p. A249.39 T682

66458 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Employee handbook. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 23,rev.,54 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

RESEARCH

66459 BAKKER, G. DE. International collaboration in agricultural research. Refrig. J. 8(7):26,28. Jan.1955. 295.8 R255

66460 BAUR, K. Industry looks at the experiment stations. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:7-10. 1954. 57.9 P11

66461 BOND, T. E., and KELLY, C. F. The globe thermometer in agricultural research. Agr. Engin. 36: 251-255,260. Ref. Apr.1955. 58.8 Ag83

66462 CANADA. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Review 1954. Ottawa,1955. 262 p. 330.9 C16Re
Includes agricultural research.

66463 CARLETON, W. M. Progress in research methods and techniques; the fast-changing technology of agriculture has been responsible in recent years for effecting many of the improvements in research procedure. Agr. Engin. 36:256-260. Ref. Apr.1955. 58.8 Ag83

66464 COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research serves Colorado agriculture; sixty-fifth annual report. Fort Collins,1952. 51 p. 100 C71S

66465 DAVIS, J. H. Responsibility for agricultural research. Chemurg. Digest 14(4):7,13-14,18. Apr.1955. 381 N213Na

66466 FALLENIUS, B., and others. Informative meeting on Swedish agricultural research work. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 93:403-429. 1954. 104 Sw3
Å. Åkerman, I. Johansson, N. Lagerlöf, and H. Åstrand, joint authors.

66467 FLEMING, R. The role of research in agricultural progress. Chemurg. Digest 14(4):12-13. Apr. 1955. 381 N213Na

66468 FRENCH, C. C. The needs of your State College. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 50:167-169. 1954. 81 W273

66469 GARMAN, W. H. Our future and agricultural research. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:85-90. 1954. 57.9 P11

66470 GEARY, E. A. A farmer's views on an experiment station. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:11-12. 1954. 57.9 P11

66471 GEORGIA. EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Serving Georgia through research; 1954 annual report. Experiment?1954? 35 p. 100 G293A

66472 LOZA, G. M. Research work and preparation of scientific-pedagogical cadres at the TSKHA [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy]. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(7):221-231. 1954. 106 P44

66473 MCKNIGHT, H. T. The challenge of agricultural research. Chemurg. Digest 14(4):8-9,18-19. Apr. 1955. 381 N213Na

66474 MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Advancing agricultural horizons through research, sixty-seventh annual report, 1953-1954. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-81,82 p. Feb.1955. 100 M36S

66475 MUTTI, U. Agricultural research during 1953-54. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 63:114-133. Mar.1955. 16 Av9

66476 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINES. Fifteenth annual report for the period from February 28, 1953 to February 19, 1954. Natl. Res. Council Philippines. B. 38,194 p. July 1954. 330.9 N218B

66477 NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the director, July 1, 1953, to June 30, 1954. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 418,49 p. Apr.1955. 100 N45

66478 NOVA SCOTIA RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Seventh annual report, April 1, 1953 to March 31, 1954. Halifax,1954. 73 p. 330.9 N85
Includes agricultural research.

66479 OZOL, A. Resolutions of the 19th Congress of the [Communist] Party and problems of the Institutes of the Division of Biological and Agricultural Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 6(71):5-12. 1953. 511 R442
Research.

66480 PEĬVE, Ĭ A. V. Principal trends of scientific-research work of the Academy of Sciences of Latvian SSR in the light of I. V. Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in U.S.S.R." and resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Latv. PSR Zinātnu Akad. Vest. 2(67):5-16. 1953. 511 R442
Includes agricultural research.

66481 POLĬACHENKO, V. Results of the December Session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 20(2):41-45. 1955. 20 Ak1
Research achievements and policy.

66482 POLÌACHENKO, V. P. In regard to the accomplishments of the Session of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences (VASKHNIL). (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:86-91. Feb.1955. 20 D742
Research.

66483 RAMATI, Y. Three years' agricultural experiments in Yotvata (Negev). (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 35:486-487. Mar.1955. 26 H27

66484 SCHAUB, I. O. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station; the first 60 years, 1877-1937. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 390,120 p. Jan.1955. 100 N81

66485 SHAH, S. P., and PATEL, S. M. Navagam Agricultural Research Station at work. Farmer [Bombay] 6(3):50-51,54. Mar.1955. 22 F22

66486 SINGLETON, H. P. The new outlying testing program in Washington. Pacific Nowest. Fert. Conf. Proc. 5:13-17. 1954. 57.9 P11

66487 SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA PARA O PROGRESSO DA CIENCIA. Summary of papers, sixth annual meeting held November 8-13, 1954. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien & Indus.) 39:31-34,36,38,40-43,486-488,490,494,496,498. Dec.1954-Jan.1955. 385 R322
Includes research relating to agriculture.

66488 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research publications available, abstracts of technical articles published during 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 137,20 p. Feb.1955. 100 T31S

66489 THORNTON, J. L., and TULLY, R. I. J. Scientific books, libraries and collectors. London,Libr. Assoc.,1954. 288 p. Ref. 241.5 T39

66490 TURK, L. M., and MARSHALL, R. E. The role of agricultural research. M. S. C. Vet. 15:143-146. Spring 1955. 41.8 M582

66491 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fourth annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 559,46 p. Dec.1954. 100 W27E

STATISTICS

66492 DAS, N. M. Analysis of covariance in two-way classification with disproportionate cell frequencies. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 5:161-178. 1953,pub.1954. 22 In292

66493 INDIAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. Fifth annual report, 1951-52. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 179:191-198. 1953,pub.1954. 22 In292

66494 JIMENO, L. Las matemáticas en agricultura. Granja [Madrid] 3(26):50-53. Feb.1955. 15 G762

66495 LERCH, J. Die bilanzmethode in der agrarstatistik. Statis. Praxis 10:17-20. Feb.1955. 251.8 St25

66496 MOKASHI, V. K. Investigations on sampling for estimation of crop acreages. I. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 5:128-143. 1953,pub.1954. 22 In292

66497 ROSENFELD, F. L'assistance technique internationale en matière de statistique agricole. Soc. de. Statis. de Paris. J. 95:263-275. Oct./Dec.1954. 260 P212J

66498 SEN, A. R. On the estimate of the variance in sampling with varying probabilities. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 5:119-127. 1953,pub.1954. 22 In292

66499 YATES, F. The wider aspects of statistics. Indian Soc. Agr. Statis. J. 5:109-118. 1953,pub.1954. 22 In292

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

66500 ABEILLES ET FLEURS. No.1. July 1953. Chartres. 424.8 Ab39

66501 ACTA VETERINARIA. v.4,No.1. 1954. Beograd, Facultas Medicinae Veterinariae Universitatis Belgradensis. 41.8 V6447

66502 AKADEMIÎA NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT LESA. Soobshcheniîa. No.1. 1953. Moskva. 99.9 Ak1S

66503 BRITISH RUBBER PRODUCERS' RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Technical bulletin. No.1. 1954. London. 305.9 B772T

66504 BŬLGARSKA AKADEMIÎA NA NAUKITE. INSTITUT ZA RASTENIEVŬDSTVO. Izvestiîa. No.2. 1954. Sofiîa. 451 B872

66505 CONTENTS IN ADVANCE; current contents of library and documentation literature. v.1,No.3. Mar. 1955. Philadelphia. 241.9 C76

66506 CONTROL ENGINEERING; instrumentation and automatic control systems. v.2,No.2. Feb.1955. Albany, N. Y. 290.8 C768

66507 CÓRDOBA (CITY) ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL. FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS EXACTAS FISICAS Y NATURALES. Ciencias naturales. No.1. Apr.1954. Cordoba. 516 C81C

66508 COUNCIL ON CONSUMER INFORMATION. Consumer problems series. No.1. May 1954. Oxford, Ohio. 280.9 C834

66509 THE FATIS REVIEW. No.5. Sept./Oct.1954. Paris, Food and Agriculture Technical Information Service. 275.249 F26

66510 FOLIA BIOLOGICA. v.1,No.1. Feb.26,1955. Praha. 442.8 F712

66511 INDIAN RUBBER BULLETIN. No.72. Jan.1955. Calcutta, Association of Rubber Manufacturers in India. 78.8 In2

66512 IRAQ. PRINCIPAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. Monthly bulletin of statistics. v.1. Oct./Dec.1953. Baghdad. 269.8 Ir1M

66513 JEUNES AGRICULTEURS. No.54. Oct.1954. Paris, Confédération Générale de l'Agriculture. 14 J52

66514 THE JOURNAL OF BIOPHYSICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL CYTOLOGY. v.1,No.1. Jan.1955. New York, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. 442.8 J828

66515 MEZŐGAZDASÁGI KISKÖNYVTÁR. Erdészeti sorozat. No.1. 1951. Budapest. 99.8 M572

66516 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Verzamelde overdrukken. Collected reprints. 1954. Wageningen. 423.92 N38

66517 OBST- UND WEINBAU. v.23,No.7. July 1954. Graz, Landes- Obst- und Weinbauverein für Steiermark. 80 Ob78

66518 OBSTBAUBILDERBOGEN. No.6. 1954. München. 80 Ob77

66519 OSAKA. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF SCIENCE. Annual report of scientific works. v.1. 1952. Osaka. 513 Os1

66520 OUR VALLEY. v.1,No.1. Jan.1955. Toronto, Dept. of Planning and Development. 279.8 Ou7

66521 PAKISTAN REVIEW OF AGRICULTURE. v.1,introductory No. 1954. Karachi. 22 P172

66522 PLASTICS TECHNOLOGY. v.1,No.1. Feb.1955. New York. 309.8 P6923

66523 POLJOPRIVREDA VOJVODINE. v.1,No.1. Mar.1953. Novi Sad, Savez Zemljoradnickih Zadruga A P Vojvodine. 21 P75

66524 PUSHKINSKAÎA NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKAÎA LABORATORIÎA RAZVEDENIÎA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH. Trudy. No.6. 1953. Moskva. 49.9 P97

66525 REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL; BIOLOGIÎA. No.1. Jan.1,1955. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR. 241.7 R25

66526 REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIÎA. No.1. Jan.10,1955. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR. 241.64 R252

66527 THE SAINTPAULIAN. v.1,No.1. Oct.1954. Golden, Colo. 96.06 Sa2

66528 HET VOORLICHTINGSBUREAU MELDT...VAN DEN VOEDINGSRAAD. No.883. Dec.7,1954. 's-Gravenhage. 389 V893

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Employee handbook. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 23,rev.,54 p. Dec.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Cattle shelters and equipment for Southern States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 81,32 p. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84Ah
U. S. Federal Extension Service, cooperating.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. FOREST SERV. In your service; the work of Uncle Sam's forest rangers. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 136,24 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

HULL, A. C., and JOHNSON, W. M. Range seeding in the ponderosa pine zone in Colorado. U. S. D. A. C. 953,40 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

COOK, H. T., and HARTER, L. L. Sweetpotato diseases. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1059,rev.,26 p. Mar. 1955. 1 Ag84F

GRAY, R. B. Harvesting with combines. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1761,rev.,42 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84F

GRANT, F. M. Cleaning and sanitizing farm milk utensils. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2078,10 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1675.

GRANT, F. M. Farm methods of cooling milk. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2079,16 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 976.

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. Poultry mites; how to control them. U. S. D. A. L. 383,8 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84L

Lists

CLAY, E. W., comp. Popular publications for the farmer and homemaker. U. S. D. A. List 5,23 p. 1955. 1 P96Lf

Marketing Research Reports

MASTERS, B. M., WINTER, J. C., and ROSANOFF, B. P. Potential savings by shipping cauliflower in double-layer packs. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 78, 16 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

SWANTZ, A. Prices and other payments for milk by manufacturers in Kansas, Missouri, and Oklahoma markets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 81,40 p. Mar. 1955. 1 Ag84Mr

KRIESBERG, M. Improving the efficiency of retail grocery clerks by better training. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 82,38 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

GERALD, J. O., and KAHLE, H. S. Marketing Georgia broilers through commercial processing plants. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 83,53 p. Mar.1955. 1 Ag84Mr
Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

VOEGELI, L. J., and others. Packing and shipping lettuce in fiberboard cartons and wooden crates – a comparison. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 86,30 p. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84Mr
E. F. White, B. Masters, and P. L. Breakiron, joint authors.

ROSS, J. E. Some economic considerations in storing seed cotton at gins. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 87,28 p. Apr.1955. 1 Ag84Mr

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wheat: acreage, yield, production, by States, 1866-1943; all wheat, winter wheat, all spring wheat, spring wheat other than durum, durum wheat. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 158,69 p. Feb.1955. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

WINCHESTER, C. F., and HOWE, P. E. Relative effects of continuous and interrupted growth on beef steers. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1108,34 p. Ref. Mar. 1955. 1 Ag84Te

STANTON, T. R. Oat identification and classification. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1100,206 p. Ref. Apr. 1955. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

TRAINING IN ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP, PHILADELPHIA, 1954. USDA Philadelphia Workshop, Jan.18-22, 1954. Philadelphia,U. S. D. A.,1954? 42 p. A249.39 T682

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. COLD STORAGE INDUSTRY ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Minutes of the fourth meeting held on March 10-11, 1955, at Chicago, Illinois. Washington?1955. 7 p. A389.9 C67

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

CLARK, S. D., and FALLER, M. A. A plan for development of a wholesale fruit and vegetable market at Baton Rouge, La. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-20,9 p. Mar.1955. A280.39 M34Am
Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Immigration State Market Commission, cooperating.

NICHOLS, R. R., comp. Directory of personnel in rural sociology: teachers, research workers, extension workers. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-24,31 p. Apr.1955. A280.39 M34Am

SMITH, H. Merchandising studies in supermarkets—apples, lettuce, and tomatoes (a preliminary report). U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-18,9 p. Mar.1955. A280.39 M34Am
New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, and Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Corn and grain sorghums summary, crop year beginning October 1952. Chicago,1954. 5 p. 1.913 A3C81

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton testing service: tests available, equipment and techniques, and basis for interpreting results. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS 16,49 p. Feb.1955. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income; chickens and eggs, 1953-1954; chickens on farms, January 1, 1954-1955, by States. Washington,1955. 9 p. 1.9 Ec71Fpc

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Livestock Division field offices as of April 30, 1955. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.956 L7562

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Missouri livestock by counties, 1955, and other data. Columbia,Mo.,1955. 8 p. 49.9 M69
Missouri Office of the Agricultural Statistician, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. National School Lunch Program; apportionment by States of funds available for the National School Lunch Program, fiscal year 1955. Washington,1955? 1 p. (SL-1-55) A389.9 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Soybeans and flaxseed summary, crop year beginning July 1952 for flaxseed, and October 1952 for soybeans. Chicago,1954. 4 p. 1.913 A3So9

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Statistics relative to field crops in New York State, 1920-1953. Albany,1955. 46 p. (RMA Release 16) 1.941 H22F45
New York Department of Agriculture and Markets, Bureau of Statistics, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of regional cold storage holdings, 1954. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-28,33 p. Apr.1955. A280.39 M34Am

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Surveys of economic results in agriculture, demand and prices, by R. J. Foote. Washington,1954. 8 p. Ref. A281 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of processed poultry at Los Angeles for year 1954 (pounds). Los Angeles,1955. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64L
California Department of Agriculture, Market News Service, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Use of electricity on United States farms continues to expand. Washington,1955. 2 p. A335 M34U

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wheat and rye summary, crop year beginning July 1952. Chicago,1954. 10 p. 1.913 A2W56

U. S. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Merchantable potato stocks 10.2 million bushels smaller than last year. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.941 S8P85

WEBB, R. W. Improved equations for predicting skein strength of carded yarn, with special reference to current commercial production of American cotton. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. AMS-13,18 p. Ref. Apr.1955. A280.39 M34AM

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Contributions to agricultural science and technology by foreign visitors to the United States, compiled by L. P. McCann. Washinton,1955. 18 p. A31.3 R31C

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Development of a long range program for the Great Plains; policy statements. Washington,1955? 16 p. A31.3 R31D

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-6, 82 p. Jan.1955. A31.3 R31Ad

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS 53-6 (sup.1),4 p. Feb.1,1955. A31.3 R31Ad

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ANIMAL AND POULTRY HUSBANDRY RESEARCH BR. Report of National Plans Conference, June 22-25, 1954, in Washington, D. C. Washington,1954? 26 p. 1.972 A3R295

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Federal Republic of Germany. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. P. Q. 405,rev.(sup.1),1 p. Apr.25, 1955. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. PLANT QUARANTINE BR. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Argentina; importation of olive plants by private shipment prohibited. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. P. Q. 426,rev.(sup.1),1 p. Apr.25, 1955. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WESTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Semiannual list of publications and patents with abstracts, January 1 to June 30, 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. ARS-74-1,13 p. 1954? A241 R312

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Commodity Credit Corporation charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1954. Washington, 1955. 58 p. Feb.1955. 1.957 C38

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

STOKDYK, E. A. Financing farmers' cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS Educ. C. 5,13 p. Dec.1954. A280.29 F22Fc
Formerly U. S. Farm Credit Administration Circular E-20.

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

LANG, C. C. Suggested contribution that 4-H and youth workers can make in the farm and home unit method of doing extension work. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.914 R2R11

LYLE, S. P. Extension work to utilize the services of agricultural aviation. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 2 p. 1.913 A2L98
Report for the second Agricultural Aviation Research Conference, Chicago, Illinois, December 3-4, 1954.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. List of contact plant pathologists in states where there is no Extension pathologist. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.913 A2L698

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. List of State extension entomologists and extension apiculturists, January 1955. Washington,1955. 5 p. 1.913 A2L697

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. List of State extension horticultural specialists (including percentage of time given to extension work and special assignments or interests) March 15, 1955. Washington,1955. 6 p. 1.913 A2L692

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. National 4-H Club Week, March 5-13, 1955. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.913 F3N217

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. National Home Demonstration Week. Washington,1955. 2 p. 1.913 A2T56

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State and assistant State leaders in 4-H Club and YMW work. Washington?1955. 9 p. 1.913 F3St22

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State extension directors. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ex892Ls

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State extension horticultural specialists. Washington,1955. 4 p. 1.913 A2L692
Supplements list of March 15, 1955.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State home demonstration leaders. Washington,1955. 3 p. 1.913 H2St2

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. State land-grant extension and experiment station administrative officials and staffs concerned with agricultural editorial work. Washington,1955. 20 p. 1.913 A2St28
U. S. Agricultural Research Service and Experiment Stations, cooperating.

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

EVERTS, F. S. Principal trade barriers affecting United States leaf tobacco in world markets. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FT 8-55,8 p. Mar.8, 1955. 1.943 F114

STROBEL, D. R., and BABCOCK, C. J. Recombined milk: a dependable supply of fluid milk far from the cow. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 84, 20 p. 1954? 1.943 F763

FOREST SERVICE

BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Tehama County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 26,23 p. Apr.1955. 1.9 F7626F

BENNETT, F. A. Growth of crowded 45-year old slash pine [Pinus elliottii] after release. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 77,2 p. Apr. 1955. 1.9622 S4R312

BLEW, J. O. Comparison of wood preservatives in stake tests (1955 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1761,7 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

CHASE, C. D., and SPURR, S. H. Photo-interpretation aids. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 38,13 p. Mar.1955. 1.9622 L2M68

CHIDESTER, G. H. Use of hardwoods in the manufacture of newsprint. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2027,7 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

CHURCH, T. W. Stocking and yield of Virginia pine [Pinus virginiana] stands in Prince Georges County, Maryland. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 44,4 p. 1955. 1.9622 N2N82

HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to d.b.h. for American beech [Fagus grandifolia] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 43,3 p. 1955. 1.9622 N2N82

HAMPF, F. E. Relationship of stump diameter to d.b.h. for sugar maple [Acer saccharum] in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 42,3 p. 1955. 1.9622 N2N82

HYTTINEN, A., and SCHAFER, E. R. Grinding pretreated hardwoods: experiments on quaking aspen [Populus tremuloides], sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua], red alder [Alnus rubra], black tupelo [Nyssa slyvatica], sugar maple [Acer saccharophorum], red oak [Quercus sp.], and cottonwood [Populus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2015,12 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

KOWAL, R. J. Ips beetles are killing pines: what shall we do about it? U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 81,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

LAMMI, J. O. Northern Rocky Mountain pole production in 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 13,3 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 I2R312

LANGDON, O. G., and RUMMELL, R. S. Cooperative forest and range management research in south Florida. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 51,24 p. Mar.1955. 1.9622 S4St2
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Florida Board of Forestry, Atlantic Land and Improvement Company and Collier Enterprise, cooperating.

LYNCH, D. W. Growth of young ponderosa pine stands in the Inland Empire. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 36,16 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 I2R31

LYNCH, D. W. What is an acceptable allowable error and sample size in sample log scaling or tree measuring? U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 14,3 p. Dec.1954. 1.9622 I2R312

MCCLAY, T. A. The relation of growth to site and residual density in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] pulpwood stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 78,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

MCCORMACK, J. F. 17-year trends of timber volume in the northern Coastal Plain of North Carolina. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest. Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 80,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

MARCH, H. W., and SMITH, C. B. Flexural rigidity of a rectangular strip of sandwich construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1505,rev.,18 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F761R

NELSON, R. M. How to measure forest fire danger in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 52,22 p. Mar.1955. 1.9622 S4St2

RAVILLE, M. E. Analysis of long cylinders of sandwich construction under uniform external lateral pressure. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1844,23 p. Nov.1954. 1.9 F761R3
U. S. Air Force-Navy-Civil Subcommittee on Aircraft Design Criteria, cooperating.

REINEKE, L. H. Briquets from wood waste. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1666-13,rev., 7 p. Feb.1955. 1.9 F761R

ROE, E. I. Forest plantation release; what it is—how to do it. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 33,29 p. Jan.1955. 1.9622 L2M68
Minnesota Office of Iron Range Resources and Rehabilitation, cooperating.

SCHEFFER, T. C., and COLLINS, E. J. A wood-sensing element for tension-type hygrostats used in near-saturation humidities. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2026,2 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

SMITH, R. H. A control for the black turpentine beetle [Dendroctonus terebrans] in south Georgia and north Florida. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 76,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

TEESDALE, L. V. Condensation problems in modern buildings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1196,rev.,12 p. Jan.1955. 1.9 F761R

TENNAS, M. E., RUTH, R. H., and BERNTSEN, C. M. An analysis of production and costs in high-lead yarding. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 11,37 p. Feb.1955. 1.9622 P2R31

TODD, A. S., and ANDERSON, W. C. How to estimate the output of slabs at small pine sawmills. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 79,2 p. Apr.1955. 1.9622 S4R312

U. S. FOREST SERV. Arapaho National Forest, Colorado. Denver,1955. map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. Fireline plow performance. U. S. Forest Serv. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 33,54 p. Mar.1955. 1.962 A2Eq5

U. S. FOREST SERV. The more important forest insects in 1954; a summary of regional conditions. Washington,1955. 18 p. A423 F76M

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954, forest research in California. Berkeley? 1955. 70 p. 1.9 F7626Ann

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 25,66 p. Dec.1954. 1.9 F7626F

U. S. FOREST SERV. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954. Columbus,Ohio,1955? 34 p. 1.9 F76252

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on box and crate construction and packaging data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 791,23 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 238,58 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the growth, structure, and identification of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 177,30 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of publications for furniture manufacturers, woodworkers and teachers of wood shop practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1775, 24 p. Mar.1955. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1954. Upper Darby,Pa.,1955. 85 p. 1.9 F76222

U. S. FOREST SERV. ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, calendar year 1954. Fort Collins,Colo.,1955? 57 p. 1.9 F7627A

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forests of Louisiana, 1953-54. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 75,64 p. Apr.1955. 1.9 F7624F

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications of the Southern Forest Experiment Station, July 1921 through December 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 108,rev.,128 p. Jan.1955. 1.9 F7624O

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. The rapid selector; selected references. Washington, 1955. 2 p.
Typewritten.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Reading list on management. Washington,1954. 2 p.
Typewritten.

U. S. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. MADISON BR. A selected list of references on logging; damage to residual stand and skidding resistance. Madison,Wis.,1955. 4 p.
Typewritten.

U. S. DEPT. OF. AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. MADISON BR. Soils: a selected list of books. Madison, Wis.,1955. 5 p.
Typewritten.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

ROGERS, O. C., and others. Soil survey of Cass County, Indiana. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(24),129 p.,and maps. Apr.1955. 1 So32F
L. R. Smith, W. J. Leighty, D. R. Kunkel, and A. T. Wiancko, joint authors; Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

KELLEY, W. B., SMITH, L. A., and MARTIN, C. M. A comparison of protein supplements in the wintering ration of beef steers. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 47,2 p. Mar.1955. 100 AL1S

KELLEY, W. B., SMITH, L. A., and MARTIN, C. M. Three-years' results from creep-feeding experiment, Black Belt Substation, 1952-54. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 52,4 p. Mar.1955. 100 AL1M

KELLEY, W. B., and SMITH, L. A. Results of experiments with crossbreeding of beef cattle, Black Belt Substation. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 53,3 p. Mar.1955. 100 AL1M

KELLEY, W. B., and SMITH, L. A. Cost comparisons of Johnsongrass [Sorghum halepense] silage and hay, Black Belt Substation, 1953-54. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 54,6 p. Apr.1955. 100 AL1M

KELLEY, W. B., and SMITH, L. A. Summary of a one-year test on cost of producing, harvesting, storing, and feeding Caley pea silage, Black Belt Substation, 1954. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 55,5 p. Apr. 1955. 100 AL1M

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

VANVIG, A. Agricultural credit in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 262,47 p. 1954. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Arizona ninth annual report, economic poisons control, year ending December 31, 1954. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B., Mar.1955,59 p. 100 Ar4A

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

BARTHOLOMEW, R. P., HINKLE, D. A., and ENGLER, K. Soil and water losses in southwest Arkansas as influenced by rainfall characteristics and soil management practices. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 550,47 p. Apr. 1955. 100 Ar42

MEAD, F. M. Converting low-grade hardwood stands to conifers in the Arkansas Ozarks. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 551,26 p. Apr.1955. 100 Ar42

SANDAL, P. C., and JACKS, J. F. Alfalfa production experiments, 1950-1954. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 48,23 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Ar42R

ARKANSAS farm research 4(1),8 p. Spring 1955. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications. Berkeley,1955. 34 p. 100 C12Li

CALIFORNIA agriculture 9(3),16 p.; (4),16 p. Mar.-Apr.1955. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research serves Colorado agriculture; sixty-fifth annual report. Fort Collins,1952. 51 p. 100 C71S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

PALMER, J. K. Chemical investigations of the tobacco plant. X. Determination of organic acids by ion exchange chromatography. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,31 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 C76St

FRONTIERS of plant science 7(2),8 p. May 1955. 100 F92

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

JONES, D. W., HODGES, E. M., and KIRK, W. G. Year-round grazing on a combination of native and improved pasture. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 554,13 p. Nov. 1954. 100 F66S

REUSS, L. A. Florida's land resources and land use. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 555,52 p. Ref. Nov. 1954. 100 F66S

MCCUBBIN, E. N. Effects of size and spacing of whole and cut seed on yields and returns from Sebago potatoes at Hastings, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 556, 24 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 F66S

Georgia Experiment Stations, Experiment

HAMILTON, J. R. Fence posts with a future. Ga. Expt. Sta. L. 3,2 p. Oct.1954. 100 G293L

TAYLOR, J. Some apple insects and their control. Ga. Expt. Sta. L. 4,2 p. Jan.1955. 100 G293L

THOMPSON, J. T., HAUSER, E. E., and STACY, S. V. Progress report on weed control in peanuts. Ga. Expt. Sta. L. 5,3 p. Jan.1955. 100 G293L

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

GEORGIA. EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Serving Georgia through research; 1954 annual report. Experiment?1954? 35 p. 100 G293A

RESEARCH news 5(2),4 p. Apr.1955. 100 G29R

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

MODER, J. J., and PENNY, N. M. Industrial engineering and economic studies of peanut marketing. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 286,185 p. Dec.1954. 100 G29S

Georgia Institute of Technology, Engineering Experiment Station, cooperating.

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

STROHMAN, R. E., and LARSON, L. W. Supports for sprinkler riser pipes. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 46,14 p. Mar.1955. 100 H313

HAWAII farm science 3(4),8 p. Apr.1955. 100 H314

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

VERNER, L. Hormone relations in the growth and training of apple trees. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 28,31 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

CROSS, A. J., and WILLS, J. E. Organization and operation of farms in the claypan area of southern Illinois, with special reference to Wayne County. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,55 p. Aug.1954. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

STARK, E. W. Wood anatomy of the Magnoliaceae indigenous to the United States. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 607,20 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 In2P

KOHLS, R. L., and others. The broiler industry in two areas of Indiana. Ind.Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 608,34 p. Sept.1954. 100 In2P

H. G. Diesslin, M. I. Bevins, and R. D. Halleck, joint authors.

BEAZLEY, R. I., and HERRICK, A. M. Lumber price relatives: their application in the hardwood quality index. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 610,30 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 In2P

GOULD, G. E. Cabbage maggot [Hylemyia brassicae] control. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 616,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 In2P

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and others. Inspection of agricultural seeds. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 405,59 p. Nov.1954. 100 In2P

A. S. Carter, L. C. Shenberger, and P. Balbach, joint authors.

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., CARTER, A. S., and SHENBERGER, L. C. Inspection of legume inoculants. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 406,7 p. Jan.1955. 100 In2P

BINNEY, T. H. Fortieth annual report of the Creamery License Division. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 409, 12 p. Dec.1954. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

WIEGMANN, F. H., CLIFTON, E. S., and SHEPHERD, G. Comparison of costs of service and self-service methods in retail meat departments. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 422:247-264. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Io9

JENSEN, H. R., HEADY, E. O., and BAUMANN, R. V. Costs, returns and capital requirements for soil-conserving farming on rented farms in western Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 423:268-287. Mar.1955. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

HOOVER, L. M., and MCCOY, J. H. Economic factors affecting wheat in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369,24 p. Jan.1955. 100 K13S

CAMPBELL, R. W., and AMSTEIN, W. G. Growing strawberries in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 317,24 p. Mar.1955. 100 K13S

DUITSMAN, W. W., and KESSLER, F. B. Beef cattle feeding investigations, 1954-55. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 322,16 p. Apr.29,1955. 100 K13S

FLETCHER, H. B., and PINE, W. H. Payments in lieu of taxes; Kanopolis Reservoir Project, Kansas—a case study. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 78,31 p. Feb.1955. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples, semi-annual report, spring season, January-June, 1954. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 118,40 p. Dec.1954. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

HARPER, A. C., and WOODIN, M. D. Economic trends in the sweet potato industry. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 168,36 p. Oct.1954. 100 L935

HUDSON, J. F., and JOUBERT, G. Louisiana Red River and Mississippi River Delta cotton marketing channels. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 169,36 p. Dec.1954. 100 L935

CAMPBELL, J. R., and EFFERSON, J. N. Costs and returns on family-type sugar cane farms, 1953 and three-year average, 1950-51-52. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. D.A.E. C. 171,48 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 L935

CAMPBELL, J. R., and EFFERSON, J. N. Costs and returns on large sugar cane farms, 1953 crop year. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. D.A.E. C. 172,51 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 L935

GILE, B. M. Cooperative farm business corporations in Louisiana, 1954. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. DAE C. 175,15 p. Mar.15,1955. 100 L935

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

SAUNDERS, R. F., comp. Consumer poultry meat studies in the Northeast. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 536,20 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 M28S

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Delaware, Maryland, New York, Rhode Island, and West Virginia, cooperating.

YOUNG, H. E., comp. Volume tables for Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 624,36 p. Jan.1955. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1953-1954. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 232,31 p. July 1954. 100 M28S

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial fertilizers, 1954. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 233,24 p. Oct.1954. 100 M28S

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

GREEN, W. W. Development of the Maryland No. 1 breed of swine. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-79,31 p. Feb.1955. 100 M36S

GAUCH, H. G., and DUGGER, W. M. The physiological action of boron in higher plants: a review and interpretation. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-80,43 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 M36S

MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Advancing agricultural horizons through research, sixty-seventh annual report, 1953-1954. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-81,82 p. Feb.1955. 100 M36S

HOFMEISTER, H. J. A field conveyor for harvesting vegetables. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 224,32 p. Feb.1955. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

LACHMAN, W. H. Golden Beauty sweet corn. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 479,2 p. Feb.1955. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for October 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 790,4 p. Oct.1954. 100 M38H

BARTON, A. B. Meteorological observations for March 1955. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 795, 3 p. Mar.1955. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

RINKE, E. H., JOACHIM, G., and OLMEIM, N. C. Maturity ratings for corn hybrids in Minnesota, 1955-56. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 20,rev.,12 p. Feb.1955. 100 M66

MACGREGOR, J. M., and MULVEHILL, J. F. The effect of trace elements on alfalfa and oats in Minnesota. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 213,16 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 M66

SHUBECK, F. E., and CALDWELL, A. C. Effects of fertilizers and stand on corn and of stand on soil moisture. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 214,23 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

KIMBROUGH, E. A., and others. 1954 cotton variety and irrigation; tests in the hill sections of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 M69

J. F. O'Kelly, B. C. Murphy, B. C. Hurt, and S. P. Crockett, joint authors.

MOFFETT, W. W., and CHRISTIAN, W. E. A study of the cost of processing seed in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,26 p. Feb.1955. 100 M69

BEATY, E. R. Nitrogen fertilization for common and Coastal Bermuda grass. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 506,2 p. Dec.1954. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI farm research 18(4),8 p. Apr. 1955. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

STEWART, R. E., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXIX. Effect of radiation intensity on hair and skin temperatures and on respiration rates of Holstein, Jersey, and Brahman cattle at air temperatures 45°, 70°, and 80° F. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 561,36 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 M693

DALE, H. E., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXX. Thermal stress and acid-base balance in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 562, 27 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 M693

HOOVER, C. R., and TURNER, C. W. In vitro metabolism of the rat mammary gland and observations on in vitro actions of thyroid hormones. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 563,66 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 M693

KIEHL, E. R. Effects of flood control reservoirs on agricultural production, with special reference to the Grand River Basin. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 564,35 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

GREGORY, O. Z. Reaction of home economics freshmen women to personal and family life situations. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 565,31 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

BLASE, B. W., LEACH, M. L., and GINTER, A. E. A comparison of four resin finished and mill finished cotton fabrics. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 566, 16 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

HOGAN, A. G., HOUSE, W. B., and REGAN, W. O. Effect on guinea pigs of consuming an excessive quantity of phosphates. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 567, 8 p. Oct.1954. 100 M693

MURNEEK, A. E., MAHARG, L., and WITTWER S. H. Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) content of tomatoes and apples. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 568,24 p. Ref. Oct. 1954. 100 M693

GEHRKE, C. W., AFFSPRUNG, H. E., and LEE, Y. C. A direct disodium dihydrogen ethylenediaminetetraacetate titration procedure for magnesium in limestone. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 569,10 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 M693

GEHRKE, C. W., AFFSPRUNG, H. E., and LEE, Y. C. Direct ethylenediaminetetraacetate titration procedure for calcium in biological substances—anion exchange separation of phosphate. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 570,10 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 M693

SEARS, E. R. The aneuploids of common wheat. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 572,58 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

HALBROOK, E. R., BEECKLER, A. F., and SMITH, E. P. Turkey feeding research. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 501,14 p. Ref. Sept.1954. 100 M76

TAYLOR, M. C., and others. Prices received by Montana farmers and ranchers 1910-1952. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 503,61 p. Nov.1954. 100 M76

P. J. Creer, L. W. Wallin, and D. L. Herbert, joint authors; U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating. Revision of Mimeograph Circular 51.

MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Montana insect pests 1953—1954; thirty-fifth report of the State entomologist. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504,27 p. Dec.1954. 100 M76

PAGE, L., MAYFIELD, H. L., and ODLAND, L. M. Berry and vegetable varieties suitable for home freezing. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505,15 p. Jan.1955. 100 M76

WOODWARD, R. R., QUESENBERRY, J. R., WILLSON, F. S. Production and carcass quality in beef cattle. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 207,11 p. Dec.1954. 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

OTTOSON, H. W., AANDAHL, A. R., and KRISTJANSON, L. B. Valuation of farm land for tax assessment. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 427,44 p. Dec.1954. 100 N27

VIEHMEYER, G. Chrysanthemum improvement. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 428,20 p. Jan.1955. 100 N27

KEIM, F. D., and NEWELL, L. C. Introduced forage grasses for Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 95,33 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 N27

ANDERSON, A. H. Health resources in the northern Great Plains. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 4,79 p. Aug.1954. 100 N27M

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the director, July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 418,49 p. Apr.1955. 100 N45

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

QUAKENBUSH, G. A. Our New Jersey land. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 775,75 p. Jan.1955. 100 N46S

RONNINGEN, T. S., and others. The evaluation of forage crops varieties and strains for use and adaptation in the Northeast. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 777,71 p. July 1954. 100 N46S

R. C. Wakefield, S. S. Atwood, C. C. Lowe, R. P. Murphy, H. R. Fortmann, I. H. Stuckey, K. E. Varney, O. J. Burger, and V. G. Sprague, joint authors; the Experiment Stations of Maryland, New Jersey, New York (Cornell University), Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and West Virginia, and U. S. Regional Pasture Research Laboratory, cooperating.

RANDLE, S. B. Fertilizers and limes, 1954. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Insp. Ser. 57,16 p. Feb.1955. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BLANK, L. M., and HUNTER, R. E. 1517 BR, a [bacterial] blight-resistant strain of Acala cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1132,4 p. Jan.1955. 100 N465

PACK, M. R. When to apply anhydrous ammonia to cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B 1135,2 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Want to buy grass? N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1136,2 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

U. S. Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, and U. S. Forest Service, Southwest Region, cooperating.

DREGNE, H. E. Comparison of four nitrogen fertilizers on cotton. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1137,2 p. Mar.1955. 100 N465

CHILTON, J. E. Cytospora [leucostoma] apple canker disease. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1138, 4 p. Apr.1955. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

FORBES, W. T. M. Lepidoptera of New York and neighboring states. III. Noctuidae. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 329,433 p. July 1954. 100 N48C

KELSEY, L. P. The skeleto-motor mechanism of the Dobson fly, Corydalus cornutus. I. Head and prothorax. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 334,51 p. Ref. Oct.1954. 100 N48C

MILLER, G. N. The genus Fraxinus, the ashes, in North America, north of Mexico. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 335,64 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 N48C

MOTHERAL, J. R., THOMAS, H. E., and LARSON, O. F. Migratory farm workers in the Atlantic coast stream, western New York, June 1953, a preliminary report. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. B. 42,30 p. June 1954. 100 N48Cm

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

PALMITER, D. H., and HAMILTON, J. M. Influence of certain nitrogen and fungicide applications on yield and quality of apples. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 766,41 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 N48

FARM research 21(2),16 p. Apr.1955. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

KULASH, W. M. Save stored grain from insect pests. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 389,24 p. Ref. May 1954. 100 N81

SCHAUB, I. O. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station; the first 60 years, 1877-1937. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 390,120 p. Jan.1955. 100 N81

COPLEY, T. L., FORREST, L. A., and WOLTZ, W. G. Soil managment of bright tobacco in lower Piedmont. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 392,36 p. Jan.1954. 100 N81

WALTZ, W. G. Some effects of topping and suckering flue-cured tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 106,24 p. Mar.1955. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

STOA, T. E., and SWALLERS, C. M. Oats; which variety should we grow? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 397,18 p. Apr.1955. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 17:123-159. Mar./Apr. 1955. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

KRIEBEL, H. B. Polyethylene bags for tree seed shipment and stratification. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 19,1 p. Mar.21,1955. 99.9 Oh35F

DILLER, O. D., and MUCKLEY, H. R. Wind damage in the Secrest Arboretum. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 20,2 p. Apr.15,1955. 99.9 Oh35F

DILLER, O. D., and DEAN, F. W. Wind damage in a row-thinned Austrian pine [Pinus nigra] plot. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 21,1 p. Apr.15, 1955. 99.9 Oh35F

ALEXANDER, L. J., and HOOVER, M. M., comp. Disease resistance in wild species of tomato. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 752,76 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S

Agricultural Experiment Stations of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin; U. S. Department of Agriculture, and Experiment Stations from other regions, cooperating.

BEATTIE, J. M. Studies on the boron requirements of young apple trees grown in sand culture. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 754,46 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 Oh3S

CRAVENS, M. E., and BERE, R. L. Trends in the Ohio apple industry 1889 to 1953. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 756,38 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

HOEFLIN, R., and BENDER, R. E. Problems and concerns of college freshmen. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 757,47 p. Feb.1955. 100 Oh3S

CRAVENS, M. E., and BERE, R. L. Trends in the Ohio peach industry, 1900 to 1953. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 758,45 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Oh3S

CRAY, R. E. Retail distribution of eggs in Cleveland, Ohio, 1950. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 759, 47 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Oh3S

MILLER, W. E., and NEISWANDER, R. B. Biology and control of the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana]. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 760,31 p. Ref. May 1955. 100 Oh3S

SHAW, W. C., WILLARD, C. J., and BERNARD, R. L. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) on wheat, oats, barley, and the legumes underseeded in these crops. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 761,24 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 Oh3S

PRATT, P. F., HOLOWAYCHUK, N., and MORSE, H. H. Soluble phosphorous in soils of Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 27,16 p. Apr.1955. 100 Oh3R

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

BLAKLEY, L. V., and BREWER, D. Some pricing and regulatory effects of the Federal Order on the Tulsa milkshed. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-451,21 p. Mar.1955. 100 Ok4

DENMAN, C. E. Lahoma sweet sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-452,7 p. Mar.1955. 100 Ok4

ELWELL, H. M., and ELDER, W. C. Tests of aerial applications of herbicides on post oak [Quercus stellata] and blackjack brush [Quercus marilandica] in Oklahoma; progress report, 1954. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. M-268,7 p. Apr.1955. 100 Ok4M

WHITEHAIR, C. K., and GALLUP, W. D. A study of winter disorders in cows and ewes fed low- quality roughage. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-53,31 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Strawberry root weevil [Brachyrhinus ovatus] control. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform.546,4 p. Apr.1955. 100 Or3C

HITCHCOCK, G. H., and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. III. Factors affecting weight and effectiveness of selection for gains in weight. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 34,22 p. Ref. Mar.1955. 100 Or3S

W. A. Sawyer, R. Bogart, and L. Calvin, joint authors.

HYDER, D. N., and SNEVA, F. A. Effect of form and rate of active ingredient, spraying season, solution volume, and type of solvent on mortality of big sagebrush, Artemisia tridentata. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. Tech. B. 35,16 p. Apr.1955. 100 Or3S

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

ALDERFER, R. B. Soil structure studies with synthetic conditioners. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 586,46 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 P381

CHEN, K. I., and PASTO, J. K. Facts on a century of agriculture in Pennsylvania, 1839 to 1950. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 587,85 p. Ref. Jan.1955. 100 P381

MATHER, W. G., and others. Family factors influencing corrective action following school health examination. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,27 p. Mar.1955. 100 P381

L. B. Whitman, M. E. Ayers, and A. P. Samson, joint authors.

ANDREWS, H. P., and others. Effects of various storage and processing factors on the quality of frozen poultry (a statistical evaluation). Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 590,33 p. Ref. Dec.1954. 100 P381

G. Bennett, E. W. Callenbach, M. L. Dodds, J. C. Garey, P. H. Margolf, R. C. Miller, J. F. Murphy, J. E. Nicholas, and J. S. Perry, joint authors.

NOLAN, F. L. Factors associated with preferences for household equipment and furniture by 351 rural families. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 591,36 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381

SPRAGUE, V. G., and others. Seasonal distribution and production of forage and milk from orchard grass [Dactylis glomerata]-ladino [Trifolium repens] and bluegrass [Poa pratensis] pastures. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592,13 p. Dec.1954. 100 P381

P. S. Williams, C. B. Knodt, E. M. Kesler, and A. L. Haskins, joint authors.

BUCK, R. C., and MUDGE, B. P. Formal participation patterns in a central Pennsylvania rural community. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 129,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381P

CARROLL, W. M., TROTTER, C. E., and NORTON, N. A. Marketing forest products in Pennsylvania; a study of marketing practices and pricing processes at the farm level, 1947 through 1951. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 131,8 p. Jan.1955. 100 P381P

CHISMAN, H. H. The natural hybrid oaks [Quercus] of Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 22,3 p. 1955. 100 P381J

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Performance of bulk tank milk coolers under laboratory conditions, by J. E. Nicholas, G. H. Watrous, and R. W. Decker. State College, Pa.,1954? 24 p. 44 P3843

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

ALLEN, N., and others. Tobacco wireworm [Conoderus vespertinus] control by adding an insecticide to the transplanting water. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 417, 19 p. June 1954. 100 So8

C. R. Hodge, A. R. Hopkins, C. S. Creighton, and J. D. Early, joint authors; and U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Entomology Research Branch, cooperating.

CRAWFORD, D. E. Production practices and costs for improved pastures in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,25 p. July 1954. 100 So8

U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Production Economics Research Branch, cooperating.

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

WORZELLA, W. W., and others. Research in crops and soils, a progress report. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 113,19 p. Feb.1955. 100 So82

L. F. Puhr, C. J. Franzke, D. B. Shank, V. A. Dirks, J. G. Ross, M. W. Adams, D. D. Harpstead, and A. N. Hume, joint authors.

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

RANNEY, W. P. Labor used in crop production in Tennessee, 1953. IV. Hay, pasture, and cover crops. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Farm Econ. C. 5,32 p. Feb.1955. 281.9 T25

TENNESSEE farm and home science; progress report 13,12 p. Jan./Mar.1955. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

FUDGE, J. F. Fertilizer consumption in Texas, 1947-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 779,12 p. June 1954. 100 T31S

LEBOURVEAU, W., PAULSON, W. E., and HYRE, F. Farmer cooperatives in Texas—some organizational aspects. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 780,18 p. June 1954. 100 T31S

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

PAULSON, W. E. Business and financial analysis of local cooperative associations of Texas, season 1949-50. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 782,14 p. June 1954. 100 T31S

BLOODGOOD, D. W., PATTERSON, R. E., and SMITH, R. L. Water evaporation studies in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 787,83 p. Ref. Nov.1954. 100 T31S

Texas Board of Water Engineers, and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research publications available, abstracts of technical articles published during 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 137,20 p. Feb.1955. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Rio, a new non-shattering sesame. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. L-242,4 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 T313

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 to Dec. 31, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1754,11 p. Feb.22,1955. 100 T31P

BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Soybean variety test, El Paso Valley, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1760,2 p. Mar.2,1955. 100 T31P

BATES, R. P., and COLLIER, J. W. Corn fertilizer tests at several locations in the central Blacklands, 1953-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1761,3 p. Mar.4,1955. 100 T31P

BATES, R. P., and COLLIER, J. W. Grain sorghum variety tests at Temple, 1949-54. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1762,2 p. Mar.4,1955. 100 T31P

HALL, W. C., comp. Cotton defoliation and desiccation tests in Texas, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1763,15 p. Mar.7,1955. 100 T31P

ADKINS, W. G., and GARY, R. B. Some factors in successful rental agreements, Texas Blackland Prairie. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1764,9 p. Mar.11,1955. 100 T31P

BROOKS, L. E. Cotton variety test in the Wichita Valley, 1954. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1765, 2 p. Mar.14,1955. 100 T31P

BRYANT, M. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Influence of variety and date of planting on yields of certain vegetable crops in the El Paso Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1766,4 p. Mar.14,1955. 100 T31P

PORTER, K. B. Fertilizer trials on irrigated wheat in the Panhandle of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1767,4 p. Mar.17,1955. 100 T31P

WEIHING, R. M. Tall fescuegrass [Festuca arundinacea] varietal and grazing trials, Rice-Pasture Experiment Station, 1947-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1768,4 p. Mar.23,1955. 100 T31P

BASHAW, E. C., COOK, E. D., and GARDENHIRE, J. H. Fundamentals of growth and management of soil-improving legumes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1769,5 p. Mar.23,1955. 100 T31P

WENE, G. P. Effect of organic insecticides on serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza subpusilla] infestations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1770,2 p. Mar.24,1955. 100 T31P

NEAL, E. M., HALL, R. A., and JONES, J. H. Martin and Shallu sorghum grain, alfalfa hay and silicone in steer fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1771,4 p. Mar.25,1955. 100 T31P

RIGGS, J. K., and REISER, R. Dehydrated sewage sludge as a possible protein supplement in steer fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1772, 3 p. Mar.25,1955. 100 T31P

OWEN, W. L. Early-season control of thrips [Thysanoptera] and cotton fleahoppers [Psallus seriatus] on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1781, 7 p. Apr.18,1955. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications. Logan,1954. 14 p. 100 Ut1L

UTAH. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Soil insect [control] experiments in Utah, 1954, by J. B. Plant, D. W. Davis, and G. F. Knowlton. Logan, 1954. 2 p. 423 P694

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

HOUGH, W. S. Aphid control in apple orchards after the dormant season. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471,16 p. Mar.1955. 100 V81S

PRICE, N. O., LINKOUS, W. N., and ENGEL, R. W. Minor element content of forage plants from the Coastal Plain region of Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 123,8 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

SLOCUM, W. L., and STONE, C. L. The farm people of Washington at mid-century. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 557,39 p. Feb.1955. 100 W27E

AUSTENSON, H. M., CHAPIN, W. E., and LAW, A. G. Pasture fertilization in northwestern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 558,17 p. Mar.1955. 100 W27E

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fourth annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 559,46 p. Dec.1954. 100 W27E

SPRAGUE, R. A re-study of apple powdery mildew in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 560,36 p. Ref. Apr.1955. 100 W27E

MCLEAN, D. M., and CAMPBELL, L. Diseases of table beet seed plants in western Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 259,12 p. Jan.1955. 100 W27S
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Horticultural Crops Research Branch, cooperating.

CHAPIN, W. E., LAW, A. G., and HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Pasture mixtures for upland soils in northwest Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 260,13 p. Jan.1955. 100 W27S
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, and U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. WSC [Washington State College] poultry laying house. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. C. 261,8 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 100 W27S

SCHNEIDER, B. H., SONI, B. K., and HAM, W. E. Methods for determining consumption and digestibility of pasture forages by sheep. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 16,41 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 100 W27T

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University, Extension Service, College

FOHN-HANSEN, L. Alaskan potatoes—snacks to banquets. Alaska. U. Ext. B. F10,rev.,16 p. June 1954. 275.29 AL13B

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Little Rock

WELLHAUSEN, H. W., FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and DEERE, R. Planting rates and dates for Arkansas field crops. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 213,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., WELLHAUSEN, H. W., and DEERE, R. Field crop varieties for 1955. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 214,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 Ar4Le

ARIZONA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RONEY, J. N. Control worms on fall lettuce. Ariz. U. Agr. Ext. C. 219,4 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 Ar42

CALIFORNIA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

VAUGHN, R. H., and MRAK, E. M. Keep your dried fruit clean. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 26,6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

REED, A. D. If you want a fryer ranch. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 27,8 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

ECKERT, J. E. Diseases and enemies of the honeybee. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 29,12 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

KRATZER, F. H. Feeding turkeys. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 30,10 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

ECKERT, J. E. The honeybee colony. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 31,8 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

ECKERT, J. E. Honeybees in crop pollination. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 32,8 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

HARRISON, G. J. Defoliating cotton. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 33,8 p.-folder. July 1954. 275.29 C12Lea

SMOYER, K. M. Pruning avocado trees. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 35,3 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

MILLER, M. P., and SULLIVAN, W. How much will it cost to change your citrus orchard? Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 36,12 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

TAVERNETTI, A. A. Artichokes; how to grow them in California. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 37,8 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

OPITZ, K. W., and JOHNSTON, J. C. Growing better citrus nursery trees. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 38, 16 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

DOBIE, J. B. Planning a liquid manure system. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 39,12 p.-folder. Oct.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

LEONARD, O. A. Poison oak [Toxicodendron quercifolium] and its control. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 40, 6 p.-folder. Nov.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

WILSON, W. O., and KELLEY, C. F. How to cool chickens on wire. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 41,8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

WILSON, W. O., and KELLEY, C. F. Fly control on the wire-floor poultry ranch. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 42,6 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

WILSON, W. O., and KELLEY, C. F. If you want a wire-cage poultry ranch consider these factors. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 43,8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

KELLY, C. F., and WILSON, W. O. Windbreaks for wire-floor poultry ranches. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 44, 8 p.-folder. Dec.1954. 275.29 C12Lea

REED, A. D. If you want a dairy ranch. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 45,6 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 C12Lea

SYLVESTER, E. S., and SEVERIN, H. H. P. Virus diseases of California sugar beets. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 46,12 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 C12Lea

SITTON, G. R., REED, A. D., and DAVIS, L. L. Adjusting to rice controls. Calif. U. Agr. Ext. L. 47,8 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 C12Lea

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Costs and guides in rabbit management, 1954, by G. L. Winright, and W. Sullivan. Los Angeles,1955? 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 Napa County poultry management study, compiled by A. Shultis and K. Bissell. Napa, 1955. 6 p. 275.29 C12EN

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twenty fourth annual San Bernardino County poultry management study, 1954, by J. Hertel and A. D. Reed. San Bernardino,1955? 5 p. 275.29 C12En

HILGARDIA 23:263-321. Jan.1955. 100 C12H

COLORADO Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, Fort Collins

BURDICK, R. T. Cost of cattle and lamb feeding in the northern Colorado irrigated area. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 439-A,25 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 C71E

HARTUNG, T. E., and TRENARY, O. J. Cooling farm eggs. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 440-A,10 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 C71E

TRENARY, O. J. How much hay do you waste? Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 183-A,8 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 C71Ci

HARTUNG, T. E. Debeaking poultry. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 184-A,7 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 C71Ci

FLORIDA University, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

PETTIS, A. M., and DRIGGERS, J. C. 500-chick infra-red brooder. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 126,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 F66C

JOINER, J. N., and SHEEHAN, T. J. Mist propagation. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 127,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 F66C

SHEEHAN, T. J. Caladium production in Florida. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 128,7 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 F66C

BROGDON, J. E., TISSOT, A. N., and KUITERT, L. C. Control of insect pests of flue-cured tobacco. Fla. U. Agr. Ext. C. 129,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 F66C

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Athens

JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,8 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 G29C

VAN WINKLE, M. L., comp. 4-H fun. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 385,8 p.-folder. Feb.1955. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

BICE, C. M. How diseases spread on the poultry farm. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 239,rev.,3 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 H312Ac

YEE, W. The Isabella grape. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Ext. C. 350,8 p. Ref. Feb.1955. 275.29 H312Ac

MYERS, B. M. Curtains for your home. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 91,rev.,6 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. Your home business center. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 155,rev.,4 p. Dec. 1954. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. Homemade desks for your business center. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 155A, 3 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. Windows—the eyes of the home. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 247,rev.,6 p. Feb. 1955. 275.29 H312H

KANEO, T., and MASUMOTO, S. Yasai [vegetable] magic. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 288, 6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M., and CLAY, H. F. Make your own flower arrangements. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 289,6 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 H312H

MATSUMOTO, E., and FUJII, J. H. Make a modern zabuton [floor cushion]. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 290,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 H312H

INDIANA - Purdue University, Department of Agriculture Extension, Lafayette

LEHKER, G. E. Insect pests of the flower garden. Purdue U. Ind. Agr. Ext. B. 239, rev.,16 p. 1954. 275.29 In2E

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

JEWETT, H. H. Controlling tobacco insects. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 525,38 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 K415

HAAK, P. J., and others. Home freezing of foods. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 527,36 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 K415

F. Imlay, J. B. Kelley, J. D. Kemp, W. M. Insko, and A. J. Olney, joint compilers.

WELCH, E. G. Irrigation in Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 528,24 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 K415

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Orono

BISSELL, L. P. Forest tree planting. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 410,rev.,19 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M281B

PAULSON, R. W. The Maine home garden. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 419,rev.,34 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M281B

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1953. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 432, 44 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M281B

BRIWA, K. E. Herbs for flavor. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 442,14 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281B

OWEN, F. W. Maine blueberry dust schedule 1955. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 283,rev., chart with text. Mar.1955. 275.29 M281C

BRIWA, K. E. Spring greens for the picking. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 296,6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 M281C

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Ten tips for successful seedings. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 297, 1 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

MOSHER, P. N., TAYLOR, L. H., and BROWN, C. S. Forage crop recommendations for Maine. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 298,chart with text on back. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

MOSHER, P. N. Oats—Maine's No. 1 grain. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 299,8 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

MOSHER, P. N. Antibiotics—control blackleg and seed piece decay. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 300,4 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

BISSELL, L. P. Lawn care. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. Maine Ext. Serv. C. 301,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 M281C

MARYLAND University, Extension Service, College Park

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 extension work, fortieth annual report. College Park,1955? 30 p. 275.29 M36

MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, East Lansing

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-193,10 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Starter solutions: the use of concentrated fertilizers on vegetables, flowers, fruits and ornamentals. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-194,8 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. A century of service to farm and home. Yesterday's achievements, today's horizons. East Lansing,1955. 30 p. 275.2 M581Ce

MINNESOTA University, Institute of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

HAYDAK, M. H. Beekeeping in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 204,rev.,39 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 M66S

TURNQUIST, O. C., and SNYDER, L. C. Fruit varieties for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 224,rev., 16 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 M66S

TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 154,rev.,8 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 M66Ex

HODSON, A. C., and others. Home fruit spray guide. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 184,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 M66P

L. K. Cutkomp, T. H. King, and O. C. Turnquist, joint authors.

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Lincoln

PETERSON, E. E. What social security means to farm families. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C. 54-800,8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N272Ex

BURZLAFF, D. F. Irrigated pastures for Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. EC 55-108,17 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 N272Ex

FISCHBACH, P., and STEELE, J. C. Field moisture test for determining when to irrigate. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C.55-700,4 p. 1955? 275.29 N272Ex

VIEHMEYER, G., and WHITNEY, W. C. Chrysanthemum culture in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E.C. 1273,rev.,21 p. 1955. 275.29 N272Ex

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Durham

LYON, C. E. The young dressmaker's guide. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 127,rev.,55 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 N45

WHIPPEN, N. F. Retailing sweet corn. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Multilith 6,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 N42E

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. New Hampshire publications for year-round help with your garden, farm, home, and poultry. Durham,1955. 7 p. 275.29 N452L

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, New Brunswick

REED, C. H., and others. What kind of a laying house shall I build? N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 279, 16 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46
W. C. Krueger, J. C. Taylor, and J. A. Pino, joint authors.

PERRY, E. J., and BARTLETT, J. W. Artificial insemination of dairy cows. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 284,12 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46

KNIFFEN, D. M. Market lamb production. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 285,7 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N46

ENGEL, R. E. Lawn care. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 286,10 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N46

MERRILL, L. G., and FILMER, R. S. Control of major hay crop pests in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 287,8 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N46

LENTZ, A. N. Growing Christmas trees in New Jersey. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 289,15 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 N46
Supersedes Leaflet 30.

BRADSHAW, P. P. Juvenile delinquency. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. L. 126,6 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 N46L

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for apples, 1955. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 65,12 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for peaches, 1955. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 66,8 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on bush fruits. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 67,8 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Spraying recommendations for home orchards. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 68,8 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Control of insects and diseases on strawberries. N. J. State Agr. Col. Ext. Spray Calendar 69,4 p. Feb.1955. 275.29 N46Sp

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 cranberry insect and disease control chart. New Brunswick,1955? chart. 275.29 N46Cr

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, State College

NEW MEXICO. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. New Mexico 4-H Club secretary's book. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 172,58 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

NEELY, G. I. Let's learn to bake. Unit two. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 246,16 p. May 1954. 275.29 N463E

NEELY, G. I. Let's learn to bake. Unit three. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 247,16 p. May 1954. 275.29 N463E

RAY, H. E., MIDDLETON, J. E., and BROWN, L. C. Soil, water, and conservation. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 248,22 p. May 1954. 275.29 N463E

FLINT, W. E. Produce more beef by weight-for-age. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 249,27 p. June 1954. 275.29 N463E

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

PRITCHARD, I., and BRYAN, R. E. Canning fruits and vegetables. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 271, rev.,31 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N811

DOBSON, S. H., and others. Alfalfa production in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 307,rev., 12 p. July 1954. 275.29 N811
W. W. Woodhouse, D. S. Chamblee, and C. H. Hanson, joint authors.

HATTON, T. T. Growing bunch grapes in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 311,rev., 8 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 N811

HARRIS, J. Landscaping church grounds. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 357,rev.,12 p. Oct.1954. 275.29 N811

DOBSON, S. H., and others. Annual lespedezas in North Carolina. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 387,12 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 N811
C. H. Hanson, W. W. Woodhouse, D. S. Chamblee, and J. C. Wells, joint authors.

LEE, M. E. Sewing secrets for the professional look! N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 82,4 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 N811C

WILLIAMS, C. W. Seasonality of egg prices and production. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 112,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N811Ex

WILLIAMS, C. W. Egg marketing methods. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 113,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N811Ex

WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Bermuda grass [Cynodon dactylon] control. N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 114,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. LIBRARY COMMISSION. Good reading for home demonstration clubs. State College Station, N. C. State Agr. Col. Ext.,1955. 23 p. 275.29 N811G

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations, 1955. State College Station,1955. 8 p.-folder. 275.29 N811Fe

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Maintain your income with smaller allotments by better use of every acre. Raleigh,1954. various pagings. 275.2 N81Ma

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Columbus

OHIO. STATE UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Disease and insect control for home orchards and small fruits. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 1,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 Oh32EL

TEAGUE, H. S., and BARNES, H. M. Baby pigs, birth to 8 weeks. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-48,10 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Oh32EL

WILLARD, C. J. Additional chemical weed control suggestions, 1955. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-50,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Oh32EL

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, Stillwater

STILES, C. F. 4-H Club insect manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 333,rev.,15 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ok41C

CHAFFIN, W. Sorghums for grain and forage. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 478,rev.,20 p. 1955. 275.29 Ok41C

BUNCH, C., and ROBERTS, E. Know your native grassland. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 558,19 p. 1955? 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E. Land appreciation training schools and judging contests. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 598, rev.,16 p. 1955. 275.29 Ok41C

HANES, G., STROUP, G., and CHAFFIN, W. Fertilizer demonstrations spring planted crops, 1954. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 629,8 p. 1954? 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Diseases and insect pests of stone fruits in Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 586,14 p. Apr.1955. 275.29 Or32C
Revised from and supersedes Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station Circulars of Information 294, 401, 476, 477, 478, and 479.

MOORE, J. C. Water conservation—the hydrologic cycle. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 587,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 Or32C

CUSHMAN, H. Trashy fallow for conservation. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 588,6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State University, Schools of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, State College

FLETCHER, R. F. Vegetable garden soil management. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 439,14 p. n.d. 275.29 P38C

BERGGREN, G. H., and others. Chemical weed control in farm crops, pastures, and brush. Pa. State U. Ext. C. 440,21 p. n.d. 275.29 P38C
S. M. Raleigh, J. S. Cobb, D. E. H. Frear, B. S. Horne, R. E. Patterson, W. C. Bramble, and J. O. Pepper, joint authors.

PUERTO RICO University, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

PEREZ GARCIA, A. El trabajo del Servicio de Extension Agricola de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. P. R. U. Ext. B. 2,80 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P96

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. La cooperativa es de sus clientes. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. 7,3 p. Sept.1954. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Un solo voto. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. 17,rev.,3 p. Aug.1954. 275.29 P962F

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Credito para usted en su cooperativa. P. R. U. Ext. Fol. 24,rev.,9 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 P962F

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Brookings

DERSCHEID, L. D. Chemical weed control in crops. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 155,6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Home demonstration programs serve South Dakota families. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 160,6 p.-folder. June 1954. 275.29 So85E

MCGIBNEY, I. Know your bank. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 163,12 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 So85E

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Knoxville

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Garden and household insects—what to do about the . Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. S. P. 30,rev.,4 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 T25Sp

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Service, College Station

BURLESON, R. E., and MEEKMA, A. M. Feed mixtures for the dairy herd. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-208,6 p.-folder. Aug.1954. 275.29 T313

THORNTON, M. K., and WATKINS, G. M. Dangers in using hormone-type weed and brush killers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-210,4 p. Ref. 1954? 275.29 T313

CALLENDER, R. E. Raising minnows. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-212,2 p. 1954? 275.29 T313

ALLEN, W. S. Let's build a picnic table. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-215,6 p.-folder. 1954? 275.29 T313

FULLER, F. M., and GARNER, C. F. Stored grain insects. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-217,8 p.-folder. 1954? 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Ways to fight the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-219,8 p.-folder. 1955? 275.29 T313

THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and LANGLEY, B. C. Fertilizer recommendations for the West Cross Timbers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-221,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and COWLEY, W. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-222,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Upper Rio Grande, El Paso, Pecos and Van Horn irrigated areas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-223, 6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
B. Hancock, P. J. Lyerly, and J. J. Bayles, joint authors.
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and SMITH, J. C. Fertilizer recommendations for the Gulf Coast Prairie. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-224,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Blackland Prairie, Grand Prairie, and eastern part of Edwards Plateau. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-225,6 p-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
B. Hancock, R. M. Smith, and D. I. Dudley, joint authors.
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and JONES, D. L. Fertilizer recommendations for the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-226,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Rio Grande Plain. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-227,6 p-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
B. Hancock, B. Perry, and R. A. Hall, joint authors.
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

THORNTON, M. K., HANCOCK, B., and JOHNSON, P. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the east Texas timbers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-228,6 p.-folder. 1955. 275.29 T313
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 431.

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. How to use cut-outs in planning your farmhouse. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-229,4 p. 1955? 275.29 T313

WALKER, A. H. Guides for proper grazing. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-231,5 p. 1955? 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Rainfall belts in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-232,1 p. 1955? 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Which way is best? Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-234,1 p. 1955? 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1954. College Station,1955. 27 p. 275.29 T312A

UTAH State Agricultural College, Agricultural Extension Service, Logan

GARDNER, R. H. Upholstering at home. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 209,30 p. May 1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Some insects of Utah, 1954. III. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 135,13 p. Jan.1955. 275.29 Ut1Ms

KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper and Mormon cricket [Anabrus simplex] control in Utah, 1954. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 136,2 p. Dec.1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

KNOWLTON, G. F. Hemiptera of Utah—records. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeo. Ser. 140,15 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 Ut1Ms

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Burlington

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. What good citizenship means. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 940,4 p. 1954. 275.29 V59E

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Vermont weed control 1955. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 949,10 p. 1955. 275.29 V59E

BRANCH, F. H. Use of credit in farming. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-28,19 p. June 1954. 275.29 V59N
Northeast Farm Management Extension Committee composed of representatives of the twelve Northeastern States, and the Farm Foundation, cooperating.

WILLMAN, H. A. How to make an adjustable rope halter. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-30,7 p. Nov.1954. 275.29 V59N
New York State College of Agriculture, at Cornell University, cooperating.

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm storage of grains. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 214,15 p. May 1954. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Judging livestock. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 216,43 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Minerals for meat animals. Va. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. B. 226,27 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 V81B

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

O'BRIEN, M., and PARKS, R. R. Farm shop equipment. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 496,30 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27P

BRANNON, D. H., and others. Recommendations for cranberry production in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 144,rev.,chart. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27C
M. R. Harris, R. E. Tidrick, C. C. Doughty, and H. S. Telford, joint authors.

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Pest control and pollination recommendations for alfalfa seed crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 226,rev.,6 p.-folder. May 1954. 275.29 W27C

BREAKEY, E. P., and BRANNON, D. H. Control of spittlebugs [Philaenus leucopthalmus] on strawberries. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 253,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Roll-away nests. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1666,3 p. 1955? 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Roses in your garden. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1667,6 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27Mi

JOHNSON, C., PEABODY, D. V., and WOLFE, H. H. Annual weed control in western Washington pasture and hay seedings. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 33,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27ExM

MOORE, J. F., and WOLFE, H. H. Chemical weed control in beans for western Washington. Wash. State. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 34,4 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27ExM

MOORE, J. F., and WOLFE, H. H. Chemical weed control in pickling cucumbers for western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 35,3 p. Mar.1955. 275.29 W27ExM

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Morgantown

HUMPHREYS, G. Why don't we? W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(1),6 p.-folder. Jan.1955. 275.29 W522G

COFER, E. S. Attractive meals in less time. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(2),8 p. Mar. 1955. 275.29 W522G

COFER, E. S. Calories in family meals. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(3),6 p.-folder. Mar.1955. 275.29 W522G

BOAL, R. S. A look at food prices. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(4),6 p.-folder. Mar. 1955. 275.29 W522G

MOSS, J. J. How can I keep my family happy? W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(6),7 p. Apr. 1955. 275.29 W522G

WASMUTH, G. V. Good design in furniture. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 22(5),6 p.-folder. Apr.1955. 275.29 W522G

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 3:33-48. Dec. 1954. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. CONFERENCE. Proceedings, seventh session, Rome, 23 November to 11 December, 1953, volume 1-3. Rome,1954. 389.9 F735Pro

INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. WORKING PARTY ON FERTILIZERS. Report of the fourth meeting, Tokyo, Japan, October 1954. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Devlpmt. Paper 48,48 p. Jan. 1955. 281.9 F733

MONTHLY bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 4(3),52 p.; (4),48 p. Mar.-Apr.1955. 251 F73Mb

UNASYLVA 9(1),48 p. Mar.1955. 99.8 Un1

WORLD fisheries abstracts 6(2),48 p. Mar./Apr.1955. 414.8 W892

447

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
1023121682